

THE
ENCYCLOPEDIA
BRITANNICA
ELEVENTH
EDITION

VOL. XXIX
INDEX

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

BIBL. LIBR.
SAINT PÉ

FIRST	edition, published in three	volumes, 1768—1771.
SECOND	" " ten	" 1777—1784.
THIRD	" " eighteen	" 1788—1797.
FOURTH	" " twenty	" 1801—1810.
FIFTH	" " twenty	" 1815—1817.
SIXTH	" " twenty	" 1823—1824.
SEVENTH	" " twenty-one	" 1830—1842.
EIGHTH	" " twenty-two	" 1853—1860.
NINTH	" " twenty-five	" 1875—1889.
TENTH	" ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,	1902—1903.
ELEVENTH	" published in twenty-nine volumes,	1910—1911.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

Edinburgh : 100, Princes Street



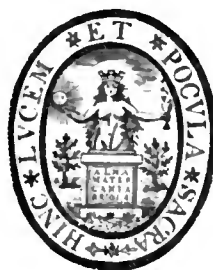
THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A
DICTIONARY
OF
ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL
INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX



Cambridge :
at the University Press

1911

AE 5
• E 3
N/R

COPYRIGHT
in all countries subscribing to the
Bern Convention
by
THE CHANCELLOR, MASTERS AND SCHOLARS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

VIAROLI JUN
JUN 1942

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process. *Need for an Index.*

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution." *Principle of the Index.*

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the *Concordance* earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article *ideal avoided.* "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is *Selection of* "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group *headings.* foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these *Twofold aim.* headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article *Arrangement* itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together *of references.* information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.," "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

Form of references.

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

Alphabetization.

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

Map references.

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the *Encyclopædia* are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

JANET E. HOGARTH.

J MALCOLM MITCHELL.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (e.g. **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, e.g. **A** (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, e.g. "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphenated words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphenated or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated

as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (see Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.

—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, e.g. Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia	Babyl.	Babylonia	Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea	Bah.	Bahamas	Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Af.	Africa	Bal.	Baluchistan	Cey.	Ceylon
Afg.	Afghanistan	Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands	chan.	channel
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa	Basu.	Basutoland	Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
agri.	agriculture	Bav.	Bavaria	chem.	chemistry
Ala.	Alabama	B.C.	British Columbia	Ches.	Cheshire
Alban.	Albania	Bech.	Bechuanaland	Chil.	Chile
Alg.	Algeria	Beds.	Bedfordshire	chron.	chronology
Alsk.	Alaska	Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)	co.	county
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine	Belg.	Belgium	Colo.	Colorado
Alta.	Alberta	Ber.	Bermudas	Colom.	Colombia
anat.	anatomy	Berks.	Berkshire	Conn.	Connecticut
And.Ia.	Andaman Islands	bibl.	biblical	Corn.	Cornwall
Ang.	Angola	biol.	biology	Cors.	Corsica
Antarc.	South Polar Regions	Bol.	Bolivia	C.R.	Costa Rica
Arab.	Arabia	Bor.	Borneo	Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
arch.	architecture	Bosn.	Bosnia	crystall.	crystallography
archae.	archaeology	bot.	botany	Cu.	Cuba
archip.	archipelago	Braz.	Brazil	Cumb.	Cumberland
Arct.	North Polar Regions	Br.E.Af.	British East Africa	C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
Arg.	Argentina	Brit.	Britain	d.	daughter
Ariz.	Arizona	Brit.Gul.	British Guiana	Dah.	Dahomey
Ark.	Arkansas	Bucks.	Buckinghamshire	Dalm.	Dalmatia
Arm.	Armenia	Bulg.	Bulgaria	D.C.	Columbia, District of
Ash.	Ashanti	Bur.	Burma	Del.	Delaware
Asia M.	Asia Minor	C.Af.	Central Africa	Den.	Denmark
Assin.	Assiniboia	Cal.	California	dept.	department
astron.	astronomy	C.Am.	Central America	Dev.	Devonshire
Athab.	Athabasca	Cambs.	Cambridgeshire	D.Gul.	Dutch Guiana
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean	Camer.	Cameroon	dict.	dictionary heading
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)	Can.	Canada	dist.	district
Austr.	Australia	Cau.Is.	Canary Islands	div.	division
Az.	Azores			D.N.Guln.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorsot.	Dorsetshire	Maced.	Macedonia	psend.	pseudonym
Dur.	Durham	Mack.	Maekenzie	pt.	point
E.Af.	East Africa	Mad.	Madagascar	q.	queen
Ec.	Ecuador	Mad.Is.	Madcira Islands	Quec.	Quebeo
eccl.	ecclesiastical	Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago	Queens.	Queensland
econ.	economics	Mal.Ponin.	Malay Peninsula	rel.	religion
Egy.	Egypt	Man.	Manitoba	resid.	residency
elec.	electricity	Mass.	Massachusetts	Rhod.	Rhodesia
embryol.	embryology	math.	mathematics	R.I.	Rhode Island
Eng.	England	Maur.	Mauritius	riv.	river
engin.	engineering	Md.	Maryland	Rum.	Rumania
Ep.	Epirus	Mdx.	Middlesex	Russ.	Russia
Erit.	Eritrea	Me.	Maine	Russ.As.	Russia In Asia
Ess.	Essex	meeh.	mechanics	Rutl.	Rutland
est.	estuary	med.	medicine	S.Af.	South Africa
ethnol.	ethnology	Medit.	Mediterranean	Sah.	Sahara
Eur.	Europe	Mesop.	Mesopotamia	Salop.	Shropshire
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands	metall.	metallurgy	Salv.	Salvador
Fin.	Finland	meteorol.	meteorology	S.Am.	South America
Fla.	Florida	Mex.	Mexico	Sard.	Sardinia
For.	Formosa	Mich.	Michigan	Sask.	Saskatchewan
Fr.	France	min.	mineralogy	S.Aus.	South Australia
Fr.Gul.	French Gulana	Minns.	Minnesota	Sax.	Saxony
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China	Miss.	Mississippi	S.C.	South Carolina
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa	Mo.	Missouri	Scot.	Scotland
Ga.	Georgia	Monm.	Monmouthshire	sd.	sound
Gam.	Gambia	Mont.	Montana	S.Dak.	South Dakota
geog.	geography	Monten.	Montenegro	Sen.	Senegal
geol.	geology	Mor.	Morocco	Serv.	Servia
Ger.	Germany	mt.	mount	Slh.	Siberia
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa	mts.	mountains	Sic.	Sicily
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa	mus.	muslo	S.L.	Sierra Loone
Glos.	Gloucestershire	myth.	mythology	sociol.	sociology
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast	N.Af.	North Africa	Som.	Somersetshire
govt.	government	N.Am.	North America	Somlnd.	Somalland
Gr.	Greece	N.Br.	New Brunswick	Sp.	Spain
Green.	Greenland	N.C.	North Carolina	Staffs.	Staffordshire
Gnat.	Guatemala	N.Dak.	North Dakota	str.	strait
Guin.	Guinea	N.E.Af.	North-East Africa	Sud.	Sudan
Hai.	Haiti	Neb.	Nebraska	Suff.	Suffolk
Hants.	Hampshire	Nev.	Nevada	Sum.	Sumatra
harb.	harbour	Nfd.	Newfoundland	Sur.	Surrey
Haw.	Hawaii	N.G.	New Guinea	Sus.	Sussex
her.	heraldry	N.H.	New Hampshire	Swaz.	Swaziland
Hereford.	Herefordshire	Nic.	Nicaragua	Swed.	Sweden
Herts.	Hertfordshire	Nig.	Nigeria	Switz.	Switzerland
Herz.	Herzegovina	N.J.	New Jersey	Syr.	Syria
Holl.	Holland	N.Mex.	New Mexico	Tas.	Tasmania
Hond.	Honduras	Norf.	Norfolk	Tenn.	Tennessee
hort.	horticulture	Northants.	Northamptonshire	Tex.	Texas
Hung.	Hungary	Northumb.	Northumberland	Tib.	Tibet
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire	Notts.	Nottinghamshire	Togo.	Togoland
I.	Island	N.S.	Nova Scotia	Trans.	Transvaal
Ia.	Iowa	N.S.W.	New South Wales	Transyl.	Transylvania
Ica.	Iceland	Nub.	Nubia	Trip.	Tripoli
Ida.	Idaho	N.Y.	New York	Tun.	Tunisia
Ill.	Illinois	N.Z.	New Zealand	Turk.	Turkey
Ind.	Indiaa	O.	Ohio	Turk.Aa.	Turkey In Asia
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean	Okla.	Oklahoma	Turkost.	Turkestan
I. of M.	Isle of Man	Ont.	Ontario	typog.	typography
Ire.	Ireland	Oreg.	Oregon	Ugan.	Uganda
Is.	Islands	Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State	U.K.	United Kingdom
isl.	island	Oxon.	Oxfordshire	Urug.	Uruguay
isls.	islands	Pa.	Pennsylvania	U.S.	United States
isth.	isthmus	Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean	U.Scn.	Upper Senegal
It.	Italy	Pal.	Palestine	Va.	Virginia
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast	palaeog.	palaeography	Venez.	Venezuela
Jam.	Jamaica	Pan.	Panama	vet.	veterinary
Jap.	Japan	Parag.	Paraguay	Vict.	Victoria
Jav.	Java	path.	pathology	vil.	vilayet
Kan.	Kansas	penin.	peninsula	Vt.	Vermont
Kor.	Korea	Pers.	Persia	W.Af.	West Africa
Ky.	Kentucky	petrol.	petrology	Warwick.	Warwickshire
La.	Louisiana	philol.	philology	Wash.	Washington
Lab.	Labrador	philos.	philosophy	W.Aus.	Western Australia
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands	phot.	photography	Westm.	Westmorland
Lag.	Lagos	phren.	phrenology	W.I.	West Indies
Lanca.	Lancashire	phys.	physics	Wilts.	Wiltshire
Leica.	Leicestershire	physiol.	physiology	Wis.	Wisconsin
Lib.	Liberia	P.Is.	Philippine Islands	Wores.	Worcestershire
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert	plateau	plateau	W.Va.	West Virginia
Lincs.	Lincolnshire	Port.	Portugal	Wyo.	Wyoming
lit.	literature	Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa	Yorks.	Yorkshire
Lond.	London	Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea	Yuc.	Yucatan
Luxem.	Luxemburg	P.R.	Porto Rico	Zanz.	Zanzibar
Lyc.	Lycia	prov.	province	zeol.	zoology
m.	married	Prus.	Prussia	Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ABBAS

A (letter) 1-1a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29d; Bible MSS. 3-880b; chemistry 6-39b; logio 1-2a.
— (goddess) 24-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AA. (derivation) 1-2a.
—, riv., Fr. 12-333a; canalization 24-33b.
—, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
— (Drenthe Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613a.
— (Unite Aa), riv., Holl. 13-588 (E2).
— (Westervolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-612d.
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) 23-872 (H4); 7-320c.
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 (H4); trib. of Dvina 16-816d.
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 26-342 (E2); 1-3a.
— (Narben Aa), riv., Switz. 17-97d.
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) 24-395b.
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 26-342 (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
— (bird) 13-86b.
— (geol.) 16-290a; 13-84b; 28-181d.
Aaby, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aach, Grindel d' 10-691c.
Aach, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aadord, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Aafford, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
AAGESSEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
—, Svend 6-39c.
Aah-hotp 15-361d.
Aahmes: see Amasis.
Aak 1-154b.
Aakro Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
AALBORG, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (H1); fire 10-401d.
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 6-368a; climate 8-24c.
Aalhu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
AALLEN, Ger. 1-2c; 11-808 (C4).
Aalénen (geol.) 3-225d.
AALÉSUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-804 (H1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalemeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Aalsho, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aalst: see Alost.
Aalten, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Aalul: see Barotse.
Aamll, Nor. 19-804 (C3).

Aamino, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Aamol, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: see Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): see Am Blinnell.
Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-667c.
Aaples, riv., S.Afr. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H.8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. 1-2d; 26-242 (E1); 26-239c.
AARAU, Switz. 1-3a; 26-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Aardala Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-928a; fossil forms 8-929b; Kavi-rondo legend 15-702c.
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: see Aar.
Aared, Isl.: see Arad.
Aaerstrup, Carl Ludwig Emil 8-42d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c; 26-242 (E2); 26-253d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; formation (1798) 1-3d; 3-195a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-787d.
—, Ober, Switz.: see Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-29c; fires 10-401d.
—, county, Den. 8-23b.
Aarite: see Arite.
Aarlion, Belg.: see Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-5a; consecration 16-516a; priest-hood 16-512b; rod 1-716c.
—, b. Asher 13-171d; 3-855c.
—, b. Joseph 13-172c.
— (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-711b.
— the younger 13-172c.
—, P. 23-846b.
—, Vasilé 23-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) 18-847c; 18-843b.
— "Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-114).
AARON'S ROD (diel.) 1-4c.
Aaröund, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Aars, Den. 6-24 (H2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; 13-598d; 13-599b.

Aartsen, Pieter: see Aertzen.
Aarvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-804c.
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-298b.
Aaserai, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a.
Aasleagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aastford, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aasvogel 5-230c.
Aataentio 7-215c.
Aath, Belg.: see Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
— (cloth) 4-775b.
— (costume): see Choga.
ABABDA, tribe 1-5b; 26-11a; 19-99d.
Ababiro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababwa, tribe 6-924d.
Abaca: see Manila hemp.
Abacaenun, Sic. 25-24d.
—, dist., Sic. 27-500b.
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Abaciscus 1-5d.
Abaco, Isl., W.I. 3-208a.
—, Great, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
—, Little, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5c; 2-403b; 11-210c.
— (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-867c; 1-189c.
— (logic) 1-6a.
Abadan: see Abadan.
Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.
Abadavino: see Siskin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (D2); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Iklid, dist., Pers. 1-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) 25-516d.
Abadie, Paul 2-41d; 2-431b.
Abadskil, tribe 15-935c.
Abac Asia M. 16-107b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-107b.
Abaelardus: see Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: see Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-226c.
Abahuni princes: see Mer-vanid dynasty.
Abal, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Gr.: see Abne.
—, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 25-869b; 1-85a.
—, riv., Aby.: see Blue Nile.
Aballardus: see Abelard.
Abalaz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b.

Abaka: see Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-112); 25-10 (D-E3); 1-758d; 26-1064a; 28-914c; 28-915a.
—, dialect, 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6c; 25-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. 28-914d; 28-915b.
—, Tatars: see Sagal Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe 23-262a.
Aballine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Aballava: see Papcastle.
Aballo: see Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pl., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-257d.
Abamganock, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6c; see also Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abananzwa, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-336d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-678d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-531b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 15-4 (C2); 18-519d.
Abantes, people.
Abantidas (of Sicyon) 2-321a.
Abanlis, Gr.: see Euboea.
Abanyal: see Banyal.
Abayques, Massesol 26-974d.
Abar: see Abors.
Abarambo, tribe 6-924d.
Abaran, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H-13).
Abaranel, Isaaq: see Abra-banel.
—, Leo 21-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: see Abekuh.
Abarin, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarsheh, Pers.: see Nisha-pur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Abas, Russ. 26-613a.
Abasa, Co. Cal. 12-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel 11-838c; 13-274c.
Abasci, tribe 6-662c.
Abascl: see Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. 23-612 (H2).
—, tribe: see Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 28-920c.
Abasla, Cauc.: see Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 16-318 (F2).
Abasnia, Cauc.: see Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton 7-257d; 7-266c.
Abate, tribe: see Fula.
ABATED (diel.) 1-7b.

ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a; writ of, 28-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: see Um-tetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) 17-355d.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 10-606d.
ABATIS 1-7d; 10-722a.
Abaton: see Epidaurus 2-666a; Rhodes 9-688a.
Abattoir: see Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abazilo (bol.) 11-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: see Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-5b; 22-765c.
Abayith, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D1).
Abaza Basla (battle) 16-893c.
Abaz Zanzi (people) 28-1050d.
Abaz Zebra (hermit) 10-137b.
Abba, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.
Abbadan, Isl., Turk. As. 9-897d.
Abbad El Motaddid: see Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.
—, It. 26-242 (H5).
—, Dos Dourados, Braz. 4-440 (G5); 18-562b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
—, A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.
—, JAKOB 1-9b.
Abba Garina, Aby.: see Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 26-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast rail-way 9-26b; Sinai peninsula 9-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardebil library 2-449c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashref re-built 2-733c; defeat by Bakl Mehmet Khan 4-157b. Improvements at Isfahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-684a; Kamall's poem 21-249d; Meshed shrine 18-178a; pottery 6-727b; presenta-tion to Tsar Boris 26-891d.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-232b; palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
— III. (shah of Persia) 21-233c.

- Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-248c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salama 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmad b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 6-47c; 6-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castronsis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-91d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi, see Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-124d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d;
Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c; 9-99d;
Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (S17) 5-16d;
Mahomedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-221d;
religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kull (Persian chief) 21-212a.
— **MIRZA** 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-233d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbate), Nicole dell'; see Abati.
Abbatis: see Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: see Trinité, la.
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: see St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBASIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D1).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (figs.).
— **E.**: aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-395b; glass-making 12-88b; lenses 18-161d, 16-422a, 1-60c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-213d.
Abbe (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E. Afr. 9-745d.
Abbe chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
Abbe Constantin, L' 12-836b.
Abbe de cour: see Abbe commendataire.
— de sainte esperance: see Abbe commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks.: see Abingdon.
Abbenes, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: see Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (II. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-71a, 21-176c, 28-823c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
— Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
— Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
— Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E.A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-49d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
— Wales: see Neath.
— point, Mid. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enclosurement 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. See also Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-922a.
— Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (II. B3); 13-857d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Abbey St. Bathans, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Abbeysrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abberstead, Lanes. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abbeystowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: see Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 8-19d.
Abbiatigrasso, It. 15-1 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can.: see Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: see Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear: see Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Peltiers) 21-898c.
ABNON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
— C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
— **EZRA** 1-22b.
— **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
— **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
— **ROBERT** 1-23a.
— Samuel 5-96c.
— **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Mo. 17-431 (C3).
— bay, Austr. 2-960 (II.3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-135a; glid 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Wis. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbot, Austin 1-26c.
— Benjamin V. 1-26c.
— Charles: see Tenterden, 1st baron.
— Edward 1-26c.
— EDWIN A. 1-26a.
— EMMA 1-26b.
— Evelyn 1-26b.
— JACOB 1-26b.
— Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
— Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
— **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
— Josiah G. 9-172d.
— LYMAN 1-26d.
— Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Tex. 26-690 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Inn, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbotsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbotstown, Pa. 21-106 (II-16).
Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle: see Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. at Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal: see Abdul.
Abdalajiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdall (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: see Abdullah.
— (caliph): see Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-36d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-109d; 17-953c.
Abdalenyms (king of Sion) 21-453d.
Abd-ul-Uzza: see Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-879c.
Abdar (name): see Abdallah.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I. V. (Cordova) 1-31a (coll.); 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirta (prince) 5-141c.
Abdashirt: see Strato (of Sion).
Abdel (name): see under Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz, mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (II.1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Kaba: see Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Tiarat 26-912b; Temcen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
— (Urdu author) 13-190a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdelol: see Ephthalites.
Abden Aled: see Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town see Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b.
Abderitidae 17-781b.
Abderrahman: see Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-es-Salam, Sidl 26-1034d.
Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
Abd-hisho bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-mulkab (king of Sion) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abdominal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora: see Abdominal venosity.
— rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
— stalk: see Allantoic stalk.
— typhus: see Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285b.
Abd Qais, tribe 2-285b.
Abdu: see Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, a.n. 714) 5-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a; 28-245c.
— (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-33b; 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Mny 6-31a.
Abdul Baha: see Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Caaba: see Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar: see Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejaz railway 13-218a; order of privileges 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-904d.
— (caliph) (Jelili) (chief) 10-308d.
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-13d.
Abdul-Kader: see Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi: see Halabi.
Abdul Latif: see Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph): see Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-112a; 20-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31c.
— (of Goiconda) 13-188b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-109d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari: see Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
— b. abi Sarh 1-895c; 6-25b.
— b. Ali 6-40b; 6-41a.
— b. Harun: see Mamun (caliph).
— b. Hammad b. Kahtaba 6-46a.
— b. Hossain 6-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-116c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 6-357c.
— b. Moawiya 6-39a.
— b. Mokaffa: see Ibn Mokaffa.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 6-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-268d.
— b. Itawahab 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Sa'ud 19-352a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed: see Abdullah et Taisha.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 6-47a; 6-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baidawi: see Baidawi.
— b. Yazin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 6-28d; 6-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taisha (the khalifa) 16-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
— Khan 4-157b.
— Mir 21-232d.
— Sayyid 13-190b.
— ul Aftah 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-30a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-32d.
— b. Merwan 6-38c.
— b. Nuh (Samanids) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejdideh 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Mumlin el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
Abdulqadir: see Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali: see Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi: see Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
Abd-ur-Rahman Jabarti: see Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahar-Ghifal 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 28-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
Abdul Wahid II.: see Rashid I.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: see Zelan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhlui" 1-715d; 18-860a.
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindustani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 15-513d; trade 15-649d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): see Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 6-37b; 10-808b.
— b. Ash'af 5-32b.
— b. Auf 5-23a; 17-102c; 17-110b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Rستم 26-912b.
— Sadi 26-982b.
— Sidi 1-632c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-641d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
Abecedarium verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-527c.
Abecuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
— **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c.
— Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
— Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-808a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (I32); 21-194b.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichean tradition 17-574b; in Mandaeen mythology: see Ilibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
— Karl von 3-649d; 20-372b.
— **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c.
— **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 9-719a; 11-323b; 24-670b.
— O. 6-774a; 5-775a.
— Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
— **THOMAS** 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Pal. 7-791b.
— Isl. Arc. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 8-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abelo: see White Poplar.
Abelspeken 8-499c; 8-721c.
Abelcus (pseud.): see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abel heat test 7-139c.
Abelia 21-780c; 13-773c.
Abelian field 19-856d.
— group 12-627a.
— integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abellae, tribu 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas: see Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It.: see Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a.
Abellinum, It.: see Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
Abelmoschus esculentus: see Gumbo.
— moschatus: see Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky (tester) 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelung 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
— Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-168b.
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Aben-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Aben-nohirafu (Japanese general) 15-193b.
ABENSBURG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1309) 1-42d.
Abenleutliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmshausen) 19-838a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Abraham (b. David: of Posquiere) 13-174a.
— (of Beja) 7-345a.
— (b. Elijah) 13-176a.
— (b. Ilasda) 13-174b.
— (b. Isaac Bedersi): see Bedersi.
— (b. Jacob) 24-111b.
— (b. Meir): see Abenezra.
— (Judeans): see Abraham (bar Hiyay).
— (of Kartamin) 8-286b.
— (the Lame) 19-408a.
— (Nestorian) 26-865c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 9-678c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— bay, Can. 5-166 (R3).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— mt., Me. 17-134 (B3-4); 17-434b.
Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von 3-36a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can.; battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-723c.
Abraham's Bosom: see Limbus Patrum.
— day 10-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-39d; 8-11c.
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 26-666a.
Abrak lada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Abraha 5-701c.
Abram: see Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-ramu) 3-104a; 1-71c.
Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-146a.
— field of, Pal. 3-865b.
Abramis: see Bream.
— bilica: see White bream.
Abramo ed Isaac (Belcari) 14-905c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Abrantes, Jnnot, duko of: see Jnnot.
— F. d'Almaraz, count of 13-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c; 25-530 (A-B3); 21-95c.
— palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
Abrányi, Cornelius 13-928c.
— Emil 13-927c; 13-929c.
Abraxas: see Abraxas.
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
Abrath v. N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
Abraunel: see Abrahanel.
Abraxas (zoöl.): see Magpie moth.
— grossularata: see Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-179a; 11-568b.
Abrecox: see Apricot.
Abrege chronologique (Henault) 13-263c.
Abreu, João de 4-453a.
Abren, Antonio d' 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-469a.
— Santiago 9-525c.
— de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrewanko, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Abrihaan, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Abriou pear: see Avocado pear.
Abridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Abries, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Avranchin.
Abrim, Turk. 7-913b.
Abrocama 23-445a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-146 (16).
— rocks, Austr.: see Houtman's Abrolhos.
Abrown (Abrown): see Auburn.
Abrobia 11-260a.
Abro (poet) 13-488c.
Abudbana, Ilung. 3-4 (H3); 13-895c.
Abus precatórios: see Weather-plant.
Abuzzon, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
Abuzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-256d; explorations 11-33a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d; 15-1 (D3-E1); 25-33d; industries 15-10a; emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: see Teramo.

Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Abry, L. 20-508c.
Abs, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABSALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-858a; tomb 2-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d; 8-39c; 27-811a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-753d; 28-912a.
— mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
— tribe: see Crows.
Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
ABSCISSA 1-71b; 20-918d; cerebral 8-794d; dental 8-51c; gall-bladder 16-803c; joint 15-188b; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a; lung 17-126b; muscles 17-529c; pancreas 20-674c; prostate 4-30c; pyaemia 24-653b; scalp 24-286c.
Abschied (song) 11-104c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
ABSCISSON (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Abse (in architecture): see Apsae.
Absecon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
— inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— lighthouse, N.J. 2-835a.
— beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-835a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-61a.
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 8-933a.
Absher, Ill. 14-361 (D6).
— Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Abshinta, Rhod. 25-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
Abshinthians, tribe 18-479d.
Absolon, K. 2-234b.
ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
Absolute (logic) 1-75b.
— (math.) 11-734d.
— (philos.) 1-75d; 6-851b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 18-216c; Cousin 7-334a; Descartes 8-85c; epico and non-epico 9-18d; Ferrier 10-26d; Fichte 13-315c; Hegel 13-315c; 13-207b, 16-916c; idealism 14-281c, 14-284d; Lotze 17-23c; pragmatism 22-217d; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231d; theosophy distinguishing 26-788b.
— refractive power 8-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-293c.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 6-902b; 9-872a; St Peter 21-286b; Templars' chaplains 26-392b.
ABSOLUTISM (aesth.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-181d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
Absolutor (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
— law of (algebra) 1-611a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d; by fluorescent bodies 10-577a; photo-electric effects 6-876d.
ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c.
— (economics) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-615c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-114b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 12-869c; Hegel 13-201a; Spinoza 5-122b.
Abstract numbers 2-521b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-19c.
Absna, people: see Abkhazians.
Absyrtus 2-179a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
— Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
Abtaltale, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Abtalion (scrib.) 13-467c.
Abthenna, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E7); meteorology 14-

378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).
Abu Aadel, Sud. 9-130b.
Abu Abdulah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b.
— Abdullah al-Hosain al-Shi'i: see Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahomed of Jundal 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul-Khalil b. Ahmed: see Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Snd.: see Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: see Mowaffak.
— Alnan: see Faris I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a: see Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan: see Alhasan.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Hani: see Abu Nuwas.
— Ali Hasan: see Rokn ad-daula.
— Ali Mausur: see Hakin.
— Ali Shatrangji: see Shatrangji.
— Amir 17-107c.
— Amr b. al-Ali 18-644a.
— Anga 12-232a.
Abu Arsh, Turk.As. 2-261 (D5); 28-913d.
Abu Aun 5-40b.
Abu Baier: see Ibn Tufail.
Abu Baihas ul-Hatham 17-423a.
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b; 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
— Bakr (Anur) 18-856b; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d; 3-214c; 24-989b.
— Bakr (Malik al-Adil Saif al-din): see Adil I.
— Bakra 5-25a.
— Bakr Abd ul-Qahir: see Jurjani.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
— Bakr Mahomed b. ul-Haran: see Ibn Duraid.
— Bakr Mahomed b. Zakariya: see Rhazes.
— Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya: see Avenpace.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-273d.
ABU BEKR 1-75b; 2-265d, 2-266b; S-23d; commander of the faithful 1-538b; companion of Mahomet 17-102b; manumission 24-357d; legendary grave 18-65c.
Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.
— (Kashgar) 15-685c.
Abu Bekr al-Rast: see Rhazes.
— Bekr ul-Bakilani 17-422b.
Abu-Hardi 9-735a.
Abu Bishr: see Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Abu Dabbus el-Wathik: see Idris IV.
— Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
— Daud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Abu Dhuaib 18-614d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
— Dolaf (family) 5-56c.
Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c; 8-414d; 18-172c.
Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
— el-Nomros, Egy. 4-951 (B3).
Abu Fedat, mt., Egy. 9-10 (B2).
Abu Filas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As.: see Ras el-Ain.
— Gemaiza (Arab shikh) 9-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.: see Sarsar.
— Habba, Turk.As.: see Sippara.
— Habi, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907b.
Abufafas 25-32c.
Abu Haggag, Egy.: see Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d; 26-9 (C2); 19-695d; captured by British 9-128d; railway 9-39c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NUMAN ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; school of law 17-115c, 3-196a.
Abu Haifas (Berber chief) 27-398a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b; 5-35a.
— Hassan (astronomer): see Abul-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: see Bukhari.

Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
— Iuan: see Faris I. (of Morocco).
— Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim 15-281c.
— Ishak ul-Mo'tasim: see Mo'tasim.
— Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
— Ishmael al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-078 (C3); 19-250b.
— Ja'far al-Hazin 1-618a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
— Ja'far al-Mansur: see Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahomed al-Khwarizmi: see Mahomed ben Musa al-Khwarizmi.
— Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy.: see Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a; 26-9 (C2); battle (1884) 9-124b; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.
— Kobals, mt., Arab. 17-951b; 24-649c.
Abukusa, Egy. 9-26a; 10-219d.
Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-160c.
— riv., Jap. 16-150 (M8); 15-159d.
Abula, Sp.: see Avila.
Abul Abbas (amir): see Ahmed I.
— Abbas (caliph) 5-16d; battle of Greater Zab 1-10c; proclamation 5-40b.
— Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c.
— Abbas Ahmed: see Ibn Khalikan.
— Abbas al-Motadid: see Motadid.
Abul-afar (of Sielir) 25-32c.
Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d; 13-174b.
Abu Lahab 17-105d; 15-903b.
Abu 'l-Aish Ahmed 18-859d.
ABU-'L-ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a; 2-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Mlnsha 17-430d.
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
ABU-'L-TAHIYA 1-79c; 2-272b.
— Bakka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
Abuleasis: see Abu-'l-Qasim.
Abul Dhuhaib: see Mahomed al-Dhuhaib.
— Fadhi Abd ur-Rahman: see Suyuti.
— Falz (of Bokhara) 4-157c; 21-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius): see Ibn Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c; 2-272d.
— Mahomed: see Nadim.
— Rani 21-250a.
Abul Fatch (of Multan): see Sewah Pal.
Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.
— (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
— b. al-Jinni 12-370d.
— Izhak: see Saif-uddin Izhak.
— Mahomed: see Shahrastani.
— of Bust 21-248d.
— of Isfahan 2-187a.
Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c.
ABUL FAZL 1-79d; 14-403b; assassination 4-797.
Abu'l Fazl Mirza 3-95a.
ABULFEDA, 1-80a; 9-101b; Ielske's research 23-57d; lake dwellings 16-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf: see Bulukkin.
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a; 7-666d.
Abulhafs (poet) 21-248c.
Abu 'l-Hosain (of Golconda): see Ali V.
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
— Hasan Ali: see Imad ad-daula.
— Hasan Ali (961): see Ali b. al-Ikshid.
— Hasan Ali (976): see Fakhr ad-daula.
— Hasan al-Shadhili: see Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman: see Sibawaihi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahomed: see Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
— Hasan (mathematician) 8-149d; 17-640a; mosque 26-1034c.
— Hassan Ali al-Raza: see Raza.
Abu 'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Abu 'l-Hosain Ahmed: see Moizzaddaula.

Abu Hosain Mahomed: see Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain ul-Khayyat 17-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan 17-423b.
— Kasim: see Abu-'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa: see Falz.
— Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasim Mahmud b. Omar: see Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahomed: see Kaim.
— Kasim Mansur: see Fir-dousi.
Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-719b; 4-157b.
— (18th cent.) 15-828d.
— Selama: see Selama ibn Abd al-Wahab.
Abu 'l-Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.
Abullion Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 19-115d; 2-758c.
Abu 'l-Mahasim (historian) 9-105b; 2-275d.
— Mahasim Yusuf: see Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Mahmud Abd al-Majid: see Hafil.
— Mansur Ismail: see Zafir.
Abu'l-Mueggil Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Abu 'l-Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
— Nasr Parsar 3-626b.
ABU-'L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-926b; surgical writings 26-127a, 18-45c.
Abul Qasim Umar: see Ibn Farid.
— Rakamak 9-105c.
— Saraya 5-46b.
Abuling, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Abu 'l-wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
— (math.) 1-79c; see Abulwafa.
Abul Wadid Abdullah: see Ibn Farid.
— Wadid ibn Jannah: see Ibn Jannah.
— Wadid Merwan ibn Jannah: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid Muhammad: see Averroes.
Abulwafa 2-810d; 1-618a; moon's motion 18-805c; trigonometry 27-271d.
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Maschar: see Albu-mazar.
— Mahomed Abdulmalik: see Ibn Bisham.
— Mahomed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik: see Tha'abli.
— Mansur Muwaffak: see Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul-Jili 17-423d.
— Marian (derwish) 9-127c.
— Masker: see Albu-mazar.
Abumoron (physician): see Avenzoar.
Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik: see Avenzoar.
— Mijhan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhael (historian) 2-274a; 2-276a.
— Mollim (caliph) 5-39d; S-41a; Kalsanites 17-421a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Mu'inn eddin Nasir: see Nasir Khusrau.
— Musa (governor) 5-27b; 1-659a.
Abu Musa, Isl., Pers. 21-138 (C3).
Abu Nuti Makhul 17-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-169a.
— (title) 1-95d.
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.
Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-81b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
— Nasr Ismail: see Janhari.
— Nasr Mahomed 9-91d.
— Nasr Saad 12-336a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af.: see Benguela.
— people: see Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
Abu Nu'aim 17-410c.
— Nu'aim al-Isfahani 2-275a.
— NUWAS 1-80c; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida): see Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
— Qais 2-266a.
Abu Qobals: see Abu Kobals.
Abu Qurra 18-135d.
— Rai Kapur 4-811c.

- Aburatan-wan, bay, Jap. 15-130 (109).
Abu Hebia: see Suleiman I.
Aburi, Co. Cal. 12-203 (111); 1-125b.
Abu Rihān al Birūnī: see Birūnī.
—Riyāsh: see Riyāshī.
Abu Roshā, Egy. 9-27 (113); 9-81c.
Abu-Rof, tribe 24-647c.
Abus Acetuarium, bay, Brit. 4-584 (104).
Abu Sa'd (vizier) 9-96d.
—Sa'd III. 18-869b.
—Sa'd (Arab writer) 24-111a.
—Sa'd (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-227a; 9-101a.
—Sa'd I (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-223a.
—Sa'd al-Jannabi 2-267b; 5-50d.
—Sa'd b. Abul Khair 26-32b; 21-230c.
Abu Salama (general) 5-40b; 5-41a.
—Salem: see Ibrahim III.
—Salihi (historian) 8-413a.
—Salik (poet) 21-248d.
—Salihi (admiral) 2-266a.
—Saud (soldier) 17-411a.
Abu Senum, mt., Sud. 16-907a.
—Sophin, monastery, Cairo 4-954 (112); 4-955a.
—Sorra, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Abusa Nisr and Wāhī (G. Wither) 26-738b.
Abu Shahrān, Babyl. 1-130.
Abu Shajā Buja: see Buja.
—Shama (scholar) 2-273c; 19-315a.
Abu Shanaina, Sud. 10-220a.
Abushehr, Pers.: see Iushire.
Abu Shu'ab Salihi 21-248d.
—Shukur (poet) 21-248d.
Abu Shushan, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. 1-80c; 9-10 (113); architecture 2-373c; Greek inscription 14-625b.
Abu Sin, tribe 24-1023c.
Abusira, Egy. 7-819d.
Abusir, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-10 (A1); papyrus roll 20-558b; pyramid 22-684b; temple 9-54c; 19-945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. 9-53b.
Abu Sufian 5-23b; 17-405c.
—Suleiman al Darani 26-31c.
—Tachfin 1-654a.
—Tahir 2-267b; 5-51b.
—Tahir at-Tayyib: see Khusravān.
—Tahir Ismail: see Mansur.
—Tahib Mohammed: see Farid ud-din Attar.
—Tamin Ma'add (952): see Moiz.
—Tamin Ma'add (1035): see Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; 2-272c; 12-870a.
—Thabit: see 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. 19-621 (C5).
Abutig, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ABUTILON 1-81b; 17-517d.
—Arvicornae 15-604a.
Abu Tiur, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 4-526b; of bridges 4-545b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: see Motanabbil.
Abu 'Uthala 3-89d; 1-895b; 5-30d.
—**UBAIDA** (d. 825) 1-81b; 18-633d.
—'Ubad Abdullah: see Bakri.
—Uthman Amr.: see Jahiz.
—Ya'far 3-62d.
—Yahia Yarmorasan 26-1033a.
—Yakub: see Yusuf II.
—Yakub el-Mostansir: see Yusuf III.
—Yakub Yusuf 25-1031d.
—Yazid 26-31c.
—Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati 10-203c.
Abuyog, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: see Yakub I.
—Yusuf Yaqub: see Kindi.
—Zaid b. Mahommed: see Ibn Khaldun.
—Zaid al-Balkhi: see Balkhi.
—Zakariya 27-392d.
—Zakariya Yahya: see Tibrizi.
—Zakariyyab: see Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. 15-635b.
Abu Zeld, Sud. 19-693 (C3); 26-9 (C3); 19-695b.
Aby, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Abyad, mt., Turk.Aa.: see Ablad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; 9-40 (H2); Aegean vase 1-219c; Ostria 9-54b; 9-56c; Table 9-82b; 9-58d; 9-81a; temple 2-372d; tombs 21-789d, 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-81c; coins 10-851a; inscriptions 14-619c.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyia (zool.) 14-160a.
Abyu, Swed. 19-500 (E2).
ABYSS 1-82c.
Abyssal deposits 10-915a.
—region 18-89b; 28-1014c.
—rock: see Plutonite Rock.
Abyssinians, Arab. 3-746b.
Abyssinians 27-388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; 1-83 (map); art 1-80b; 21-795d, 10-344b; caste divisions 5-463d; church, see Abyssinian Church; climate 1-85c; communications 1-86d, 1-91b; coffee 6-647d, 1-87a; currency 1-87d, 19-910a; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 1-88a, 12-893b, 10-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 18-92d, 15-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-88b, 12-891b, 2-254b; missions 18-93a; obelisks 19-946a; Sabaeen inscriptions 14-620c.
—History 1-89b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll., 18-138c, 9-514a, 18-130c; Christianity 1-89c, 2-261c; Dervish wars 9-126c, 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c, 9-130c, 12-450d; Falasha mission 15-499b; French treaty (1897) 18-125c; frontier agreements 9-747d, 4-606a, 25-334d; Italian influence 1-93c, 1-146a, 15-72c foll.; Portuguese 1-332c, 18-89d; Umbau 23-343d; Sabaeen influence 23-956a; Somali wars 1-91d, 25-381d. For ancient history see Ethiopians.
—Bank of: see Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat 5-189c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-270a; liturgy 16-796c; Synaxarium 26-792b; Unit 23-188d.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ac, (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ac (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-919a; catechu 6-507b; geological age 20-553b; pollen-grains 10-568b; Sudan 26-10d; Transvaal 27-188d; U.S. 27-634c.
—adansonia 24-640c.
—albida: see Ana (bot.).
—arabica: see Babul.
—armata: see Kangaroo-thorn.
—cavenia: see Espino.
—coccinea 19-919b.
—dealbata: see Silver wattle.
—decurrens: see Tan wattle.
—giraffae: see Camel-thorn.
—glaucescens: see Ringy rosewood.
—heterophylla 1-96d; 23-207b; leaf 16-326b (fig.).
—homalophylla: see Myall.
—horrida 11-801b.
—koa: see Koa.
—melanoxylon: see Black wood of Australia.
—mollissima: see Wattle.
—nilotica: see Sunt tree.
—obscura 16-382b (fig.).
—pycnantha: see Golden wattle.
—Senegal 1-96c.
—sphaerocephala: see Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acacia: see Arrianism.
Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d.
—18-93b; 9-955d.
—of Constantine 10-239a; 18-732d; 1-150a; excommunicated 13-693c.
Academy: see Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesarea Leopoldina 1-101c.
—do bellas artes do San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academia Cantabrigiensis "Socra" 7-612c.
Academia Naturae Carolus-sorum, Madrid 1-99d; 28-1022d.
—Poetica de Madrid 26-1012a.
—Real das Ciencias, Lisbon 1-99b; 7-193d.
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; 23-1022.
Academica (Cicero) 8-356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-390b.
ACADEMIE Aix-Marseille 27-169a.
—Celtique: see Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
—d'Architecture, Fr. 6-654d; 1-101d.
—do Franco (at Rome) 6-654d; 7-861d.
—do législation, Paris 16-182c.
—do médecine, Paris 1-101c.
—do poésie et de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
—des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
—des Goncourt 12-231b.
—des Inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-101b; 2-841a; publications 10-906a, 10-905c.
—des Jeux floraux 1-97b; 22-500b.
—des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-9b.
—des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 12-701a.
—française 1-100c; 4-151c; censorship of the press 16-54d; dictionary 8-102b, 11-105c, 11-557b, 22-435c; drama, influence on 11-129d.
—impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97d.
—nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 25-311b.
—nationale de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
—royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-101d; 6-658d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy 26-617a; archaeology and history 1-103b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 8-721a; educational 8-959b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 10-195b; German, 17th cent. 11-789b; Greece, modern 7-145a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104a; Portuguese 22-160a; Roman, 15th cent. 16-63d, 20-706d; scientific 1-97c. See also British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academy 1-105d.
Academy, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
—dist., Fr. 27-769a.
—S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
—glacier, Green 12-543 (F1).
—Corners, Pa. 21-106 (112).
Academy (journal) 19-561a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-359d; ethics 9-819a; gardens 2-883d; Olympiodorus 20-97c; Philo 21-413b; scepticism 24-396d; Speusippus 25-645a.
Academy Land, Green. 12-543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; 21-130b.
—of Arts, Berlin 22-523c.
—of Design, National (U.S.) 1-105d; 18-874c.
—of Floral Games, Toulouse: see Académie des jeux floraux.
—of Humourists: see Humourists, Academy of.
—of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-840d.
—of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-100b; 21-369c; 25-310d; anthropology 1-817d; museum 19-67c.
—of Pacific Coast History 5-22d.
—of Philosophy, Genoa 17-519d.
"Academy of Plato" (mosaic) 23-183a.
Academy of Quirina 12-383d.
—of St Luke, Rome 19-103c.
—of Sciences, Berlin 22-523c.
—of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100b.
—of the Catholic Religion 12-575d.
—of Toulouse 22-500b; 22-500d.
—Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadina, La. 17-51 (B3).
—prov., N.Am.: see Nova Scotia.
Acadialite 5-785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. 19-831 (11-22); 19-831b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; 11-670d; 5-87d.
—region, Can. 5-141d.
Acadio, prov., Can.: see Nova Scotia.
ACAENA 13-164a; 21-782b; 28-181c.
Acacia, F. d' 10-731c.
Acacia, L. d' 27-118b.
Acacia: see Cashew tree.
Acacia, C. Am. 6-618 (A-114); 24-97a.
Acandrus, riv., It.: see Cayenne.
Acaphae: see Scyphomedusae.
Acallan an Iol Shuid: see Calligraphy of the Two Sages.
Acalypha 10-567b.
Acamapichil (Mexican king) 18-332a.
Acamas (legend) 25-360b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus: see Armut.
Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
Acampo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.Aa.: see Churuk su.
Acana 7-597a.
Acanech, Mex. 28-917c.
Acantincense 10-563c; 10-571d.
Acantharia 22-893d; 22-891b; thesion 22-806a; myophthalma 22-803a.
Acantharctos 18-472d.
Acantharus 14-256a; 14-259d (fig.); 24-594d; 24-596a.
—Vulgaria: see Picked dog fish.
Acantharus beds 15-569c.
Acanthidae: see Rug.
Acanthid 22-802c.
Acanthion javanicum 15-286c.
Acanthion linaria: see Redpoll.
Acanthite 2-475b.
Acanthobella 6-798a; 5-799c; reproductive organs 6-799a.
Acanthodellidae 5-799c.
Acanthodorus 5-311d.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; 28-1033c.
Acanthoecra 5-694a.
Acanthochitonidae 6-256b.
Acanthocystis 13-232d (fig.); 13-233c; 7-715d.
—ludibunda 13-232b.
Acanthodactylus 16-825d; 23-174b.
Acanthodes 5-311d.
Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
Acanthodidae 14-245c.
Acanthodius 24-591d; 24-596a; skeleton 24-597a.
Acanthodius 11-258d.
Acanthodorus 11-523a.
Acanthodrilidae 28-1010b.
Acanthodrilus 6-195b foll.
Acanthalabrus pallens 28-839b.
Acantholimon 13-768a; 12-347c.
Acanthometra 22-801a; 22-805c (fig.); 22-805d.
Acanthometridae: see Acantharia.
Acanthomyces: see Acornys.
Acanthonia 22-804a.
Acanthoxeato spicule 25-724a.
Acanthophis: see Death adder.
Acanthopholis 7-418b.
Acanthophorus 14-267d.
Acanthopleura 6-248b (fig.); 6-250c.
Acanthopterygii 26-546a; 14-217d; 26-545b; see also Pharyngognath.
Acanthostita 3-973d.
Acanthostoma 12-560c.
Acanthostoma 3-973b.
Acanthostyle 25-724a.
Acanthoteuthis 6-701b.
Acanthotyle 25-724a.
Acanthozoon 21-709a.
Acanthuridae: see Lancet-fish.
Acanthus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c; 20-98b; coins 19-881b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) 1-110d; cultivation 13-768a, 13-712d.
—mollis: see Brankursine.
Acapula (dict.) 23-190a.
Acaponeta, Mex. 18-318 (103).
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-110d; 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-321a.
Acará, Braz. 4-410 (G2).
Acarahisi, mts, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Acarahis, Brax. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
—riv., Brax. 4-440 (I2).
Acaral, mts., Brit.Gul. 12-673 (C3); 12-677a.
Acaray, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Acarl: see Mite.
Acaridea: see Mites.
Acarina 28-13b.
Acaran (myth.) 5-57c.
ACARNANIA, dist. anc. Gr. 1-111a; 12-140 (B-C2); 23-633b; 10-47c; coinage 19-822c; dialect 8-427b; modern Dorian 12-474 (11-2).
Acarnanian league 10-231b.
Acarnanville: see Mite-gail.
ACATAUS 1-111b.
—domestica 11-422d.
—Sched: see 10th mite.
Acata subula 3-606 (B2).
Acaster Malton, Yorks. 9-410 (11. E2).
—Selly, Yorks. 9-416 (11. E2).
ACASTUS 1-111b; 21-56a.
ACATALEPSY 1-111c; 1-169c; 22-696d.
Acateango, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-691b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) 12-520b.
Acatalin, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111b; 25-875c.
Acc, (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Acca (bishop) 1-972b.
Acca, Pal.: see Accre.
Accad: see Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatisti: see Accademia della Crusca.
—Accademia della Crusca.
—dell' Arcadi 1-103a.
—dell' Arcadi 1-103d.
—dell' Arcadi 12-366c.
—dell' Arcadi 1-99a; 16-572c.
—dell' Arcadi 1-99b.
—della Crusca 1-102d; 8-187a.
—di Belle Arti, Florence 1-195b; 2-7b; 2-672b; 10-530a.
—di Belle Arti, Milan: see Brera.
—di Belle Arti, Venice 27-1002a.
—di Francia: see Accademia di Francia, Rome.
—di San Luca 23-1047c.
—Ercolanese 1-101b; 13-343b.
—Etrusca 7-207b.
—Fiorentina: see Accademia della Crusca.
—Furfuratorum: see Accademia della Crusca.
—Platonica 1-97c.
—Pontaniana 1-97b.
Accadian: see Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
Acceleration (biol.) 20-582c.
ACCELERATION (mech.) 1-111c; 17-974b; diagram 17-1099b, 8-147c; hodograph 13-558b; unit 27-736c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Iacchylides MSS. 3-124a; Indo-European 16-245a; Irish 5-622c; Latin 16-246c; metre 27-1045a, 23-277c; Teutonic 26-674b.
—fallacy of 10-153d.
Accentor alpinus (collaris) 25-609b; 5-547d.
—modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
—rubidus 25-609b.
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b; 3-941c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; 23-555b.
Acceptor (chem.) 20-423d.
—(law) 3-941a.
ACCESS (law) 1-113c; 16-378d.
ACCESSION (law) 1-113c; 1-710a; 25-617b.
—oath: see under Oath.
—prayer 22-262b.
Accessorius muscle 19-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
Accho, Pal.: see Accre.
Acci, Sp.: see Guadix.
Acciajuoli (family) 2-344c.
—DONATO 1-111a.
—Lorenzo 24-495c.
—Nerio: see Nerio Acciajuoli.
—Nicholas 4-165a; 19-184b.
Acceitara 2-225b.
ACCIDENT 1-111a.
Accident, Md. 17-828 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) 1-111a.
—(law) 1-111a; factories 16-15a; insurance 11-821b, 14-658d; mines 6-592c, 18-410b; railway 22-827b, 22-830b; seamen 24-546c; workmen's compensation 9-339a.
—(logic): fallacy of 1-114b; 10-153c.
Accidental (muscle) 19-87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accio, mt., It. 21-281c.
Accipiter 13-95b.
—buttkoferi 16-540b.
—cooperi: see Cooper's hawk.
—fascus: see Sharp-skinned hawk.
—nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
—tinus 13-95a.
Accipiter 3-977b; distribution 3-974b; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d; muscular system 3-96Ad, 3-966b; plumage 10-223d.

- Accipitrini, It.: see San Pietro.
 Accies 6-786a.
 ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
 — LUCIUS (2nd cent. A.C.) 1-114c; 8-494c; 16-252b.
 ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
 ACCLAMIZATION 1-114d.
 Acco, Pal.: see Accre.
 ACCOADE 1-121b; 15-851c; 15-556c.
 Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
 — BENEDETTO (jurist) 1-121b.
 — BERNARDO 1-121c.
 — Francesco 1-121b.
 — Leonardo 1-121b.
 — PIETRO 1-121c.
 Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 28-118 (G3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-134a; 28-134c.
 ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.
 — BILL 1-122a; 3-911d.
 ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a.
 ACCOMPlice 1-122a.
 Accona, It.: see Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
 ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
 Accord, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
 Accord-guitarre 13-15c.
 "According to Coeker" 6-625a.
 ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
 Accorso, Franciscus: see Accursius.
 —, MARIANGELO 1-122d; 14-630b.
 Accotink, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
 ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
 ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b; see also Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
 — and Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.
 — in Edinburgh, Society of 1-121c.
 Account day: see Settling day.
 Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
 Accotus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
 ACCRA, Go. Cst. 1-125a; 12-203 (B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
 —, tribe 12-204a.
 Accroding system 10-44b.
 Accrescent (dict.) 10-563c.
 ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
 ACCRINGTON, Lancs. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
 Accrue (of net) 19-412b.
 Accr. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 11-483c.
 Accumment 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
 ACCUMULATION 1-125c; insurance 14-668a.
 ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a, 14-95c; telegraph 26-513a; traction 27-123c.
 Accursed, mts., Turk.: see Prokletia.
 Accurso, Mainardo 21-312b.
 ACCURSUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 23-576c.
 —, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
 ACCUSATION 1-134c; see also Indictment.
 ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
 Accestis (zool.) 17-781b.
 ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
 Acedera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 ACELDAMA 1-134d.
 Aceluate, riv., Salv.: see Asalguate.
 Acelum, It. 15-26 (C2); see also Asolo.
 Aenaphthalene 1-134d.
 ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
 Acephala: see Lamelli-branchia.
 ACEPHALI 1-135a.
 Acephalina 12-560c.
 Acephalocyst 1-135a.
 ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
 Aequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
 Aequias 25-532d.
 Aequula, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Acer 17-661a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
 — campestre: see Maple.
 — ginnia 25-13d.
 — insignis 21-197b.
 — lobellii 27-421a.
 — macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
 — monspessulanum 20-556a.
 — platanoideis: see Norway maple.
 Acer pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.
 — rubrum: see Scarlet maple.
 — saccharinum: see Sugar-maple.
 — semenovii 27-421b.
 — syriacum 16-347c.
 Acera 31-57c (fig.); 11-521d.
 Aceras 20-172b.
 — anthophora: see Man-orchi.
 Accretas 20-551a.
 Acetatherium 20-32b; 21-171a.
 Acetartidae 11-521d.
 Acerba (Cocco d'Ascoli) 5-593a.
 Acedesse: see Manganita.
 ACERENZA, It. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Accurtia) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-18a.
 Acerina, cernua: see Pope (fish).
 — vulgaris: see Pope (fish).
 Acerino, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Acerinus: see Klonowicz, S. F.
 ACEROSE 1-135a.
 Acerria, Richard, count of 18-94b.
 CERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C6); 15-26 (E4).
 —, Bosco d'. It. 26-21b.
 ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
 Acerrea, It. (Campania): see Acerria.
 —, It. (Gallia Transpadana): see Pizzichettone.
 Aceruntia, It.: see Acerenza.
 Acerularia 8-127d; 25-110d.
 Accesives, riv., India: see Chenah.
 Accesus: see Apollo Accesus.
 Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
 Acetabularif 6-913d.
 Acetabulifera: see Dibranchiata.
 ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b.
 — (measure) 28-485d.
 Acetal 1-532c.
 Acetaldehyde 1-532b; ionic velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
 — phenylhydrazine 3-82d.
 Acetaldoxime 20-119b.
 Acetamide 1-147d.
 Acetamidine 1-855b.
 Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.
 Acetaminophenetol, para.: see Phenacetin.
 Acetanilide: see Anti-febrin.
 Acetates 1-135d; 6-863d.
 ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 20-44a; boiling and freezing points 25-941c; condensation 6-846d; microscopic work 18-407b.
 — Series 20-44a; 20-51a.
 ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
 Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
 — ester 6-54c.
 Acetoglutaric ester 12-144d.
 Acetonamines 15-762c.
 ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
 — dicarboxylic acid 6-398a.
 — dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.
 — diethyl sulphone: see Sulphonal.
 — di-propionic acid 6-54c.
 — oxalic ester 6-54b.
 Acetoutrile 17-496a; 6-69c; 22-530c.
 Acetonyl acetone 15-762d.
 Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
 Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
 ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-698b.
 — oximo 20-419c.
 Acetopropionic acid: see Laevulinic acid.
 Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
 Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
 Acetoxime 20-419c.
 Acetoxyl: see Acetyl.
 Acetophenetidin: see Phenacetin.
 Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.
 — saturati: see Lead acetate.
 Acetyl 6-49c.
 — acetone 15-762d.
 — antranilic acid 22-759b.
 — arabin 12-715c.
 ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-848b; condensation 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 26-807d; light-houses 16-611b; compounds 6-53a.
 — mono-carboxylic acid: see Propiolic acid.
 Acetylene tetrabromido 2-105b; 8-49a.
 Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
 Acetylvaleric acid 24-70a.
 Acetylurea 27-79a.
 Acetylal 24-70a.
 Ach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (II).
 —, Brezenger, Aus.: see Brezenger Ach.
 — Dornbirner, Aus.: see Dornbirner Ach.
 — Subers, Aus.: see Subers Ach.
 Ach (plant): see Aal.
 Ach, M. de 4-176b.
 Ach, M. de 2-462 (C4); 20-637d.
 —, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
 Achaea, Demeter 7-981c.
 ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-440 (C-2); 25-612a; 20-931a; coins 19-883c.
 — Roman province 1-141a.
 23-648 (E3); 12-462a.
 ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II. 7-982d; Helice 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d.
 23-633b; 10-476c; Sparta 25-613a, 6-494c.
 ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 19-748a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 9-85c; Homeric age 12-422c; Trojan legend 27-315b.
 Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr. 12-410 (D1); 1-140d.
 ACHAEANES 1-142b; 14-869c.
 — (son of Darius I.) 1-142c; 9-88a.
 Achaeonides 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-128c; inscriptions 21-247c. See also Cyrus, Darius.
 Achaea 6-795a.
 Achaeus (Gr. myth.) 1-141d.
 — (gov., Asia M.) 21-241c; 24-604c.
 Achaholish, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
 Achala, Gr.: see Achaea.
 Achaiel, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Achalaus (bibl.) 7-151c.
 — (philosopher) 21-163d.
 Achakzais 8-694c; 28-953d.
 Achaida, India 14-376 (I16).
 Achallit, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Achana (bibl.) 15-518a.
 Achane 28-485a.
 Achannaras, Scot. 4-959d.
 Achango, tribe 22-678a.
 Achanya Sutta: see Ayarany Sutta.
 ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
 ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
 Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); falls 15-729d.
 Acharnae, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
 Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).
 Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d; 20-860c.
 Achat, Droit d' 8-588c.
 ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
 Achates, riv., Sic.: see Drillo.
 Achatina 11-526c; 13-416a.
 Achatuicellid 13-86c.
 Aché, Count d' 24-722c; 21-873a.
 Achene, Sum.: see Achin.
 Achelous (myth.) 1-779c; 12-478a; 13-346b.
 ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
 Achemann, Som.: see Bath.
 Achén, Sum.: see Achin.
 —, pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Achénan, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
 ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
 —, Oswald 1-142d.
 Achene 11-256b.
 Achekirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Achekol, riv., India 14-382 (G15); 27-216a.
 Achenthal, Aus.: see Achekirch.
 ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 25-806d.
 Achères, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
 Achern, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
 ACHERNON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
 —, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Acheronite: see Death's head moth.
 Achersia Chersonesus: see Baba, cape, Turk. As.
 — palus, It.: see Fusaro.
 Achery, Luc d' 17-188d.
 Achos, E. G. 5-313a; 9-233b; 11-361a; 12-365a.
 Acheta campestris: see Field cricket.
 Acheta domestica: see House cricket.
 Achete 23-800a.
 Achetidae: see Crick. Ach.
 Achéulén group 21-836d.
 Achén, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Acheval 3-121c; dominoes 8-404c; roulette 23-771c.
 Achnera, India: see Achnera.
 ACHACHARUS 1-143a; 9-797b.
 Achias 8-308b.
 Achicht, Ben. Scot.: see Achicht, Ben a.
 Achivement (heraldry) 13-62a.
 Achigan, Can. 5-160 (C-D2).
 Achihuran: see Acoran.
 Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
 Achik-kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939a; 15-940c.
 Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d.
 Achik-tagh, mts. Turkest. 15-940a.
 Achikulak, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
 Achill, head, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 ACHILL, Isl., Ire. 1-143a; 14-744 (A3).
 —, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Achillbeg, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Achillea 6-812c; 13-768a; atrata 1-754a; divination 6-910d; millefolium: see Yarrow.
 Achilleon (Corin) 7-145b.
 ACHILLES 1-143b; 1-452b; Amazons 1-790c; Antilochus 2-126d; barrow 3-442b; Chalcidian vase 12-477b; Olbia cult 20-63a; Scyros legends 24-525d; statue, Hyde Park 28-548a; tortoise problem 28-970d.
 Achilles, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 "Achilles" (ship) 24-892c.
 ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a; 12-515c.
 Achilleus, St 5-198d.
 — (emper.) 9-89d.
 Achilleus Portus, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b; 1-927b; 2-282a.
 —, Claudio 1-144b.
 —, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
 —, J. P. 14-908b.
 ACHIMENES 1-144c.
 Achin, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
 ACHIN, govt., Sum. 1-144b; 26-71 (A2); 26-72d.
 —, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144d.
 Achinov (Cossack) 23-1001d.
 Achinsk, Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-17b; 28-915b.
 Achior 16-512d.
 Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
 Achirite: see Dioptase.
 Achirus fasciatus: see American sole.
 Achish 7-855c; 21-403c.
 Achit-nor, lake, China 18-711d.
 Achivi: see Achacans.
 Achkan 14-419a.
 A'Chlair, lake, Scot.: see A'Chlair, Loch a'.
 Achlamu: see Akhlami.
 Achlamydeous 10-559c.
 Achmatite: see Epidote.
 Achmatovsk, Russ. 8-289a; 6-256d; 21-170b; 27-1063c.
 Achmed: see Ahmed.
 Achmednagar, India: see Ahmednagar.
 Achmelvich, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Achmet: see Ahmed.
 Achmet-Aga (general) 4-781d.
 Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv., Gr. 9-866b.
 Achmetba, Pers.: see Hamadan.
 Achucarry House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719d.
 Achunanthos 8-170c.
 Achun-been, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Achunshellach, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
 Achura, India 14-376 (G6); 19-101d.
 Acho (Hacco), Monte del, penin., Mor. 5-777b.
 A Choire, lake, Scot.: see Colt-na-learn.
 Acholi, dist., Afr. 27-557 (B1).
 ACHOLI, tribe 1-1450; 4-328b; 27-559a.
 Achomawi, tribe 14-450a.
 Achondroplasia 7-430d; 23-315b.
 Achony, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
 Achor, valley, Pal. 12-18b; 15-318a.
 Achorian Schönleithn 10-2150; 20-796a.
 Achorutes socialis 25-741d.
 Achrotidae 2-234a.
 Achradina, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-297a; 26-300a; 26-301b.
 Achras dissecta: see Acana.
 — sapota: see Sapodillo.
 Achray, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
 —, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
 Achrida, Turk.: see Ochrida.
 Achrolog, lake, Scot.: see Chrolog, Loch a'.
 Achroite 27-103d.
 Achroma 1-60a; 18-100c.
 Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-714b.
 — lens 1-59d; 8-245c; 26-560b; Dollond's 8-392a.
 ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-115d; 1-59c.
 Achroodextrin III.: see Maltodextrin.
 Acht 3-305d.
 Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
 Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
 Achthoes: see Kheti.
 Achulla, Tun.: see Badria.
 Achupayas, Ec. 8-919a.
 Achuyev, Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
 Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
 Achvarasdal moor, Scot.: geology 4-939c.
 Achwal, point, Braz. 1-785 (map).
 Achyla 11-338a.
 Achyrophorus Quitensis 8-915b.
 Achzib, Pal.: see Zib, Ez.
 Aci Castello, It. 28-188c.
 Aciula 11-515c.
 — lineata 25-284b.
 Aciular 18-510a.
 Aciulidac 11-515c.
 ACID 1-145d; 6-30a; 6-51a; affinities 9-222a; organio 1-146b; pharmacology 21-350a; specific rotation 25-893c; types 6-40b.
 ACIDALIS, VALENS 1-147c.
 Acid alizarin 8-750a.
 — albumins 1-514b.
 ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-51b.
 — amido-chlorides 6-51c.
 — anhydride 6-51b.
 Acidaspis 20-237d.
 Acidava, Rum.: see Jenu-seshtl.
 Acid colours 8-745d, and foll.
 — leather dyeing 16-343d.
 — fermentation 10-278b.
 — haloids 6-51b.
 — hydrazides 6-51b.
 — (acidic) lava 28-182c.
 — peroxide 6-51b.
 — rock 12-351d.
 — salt 6-40c.
 Acidum Gallicum: see Gallic Acid.
 Aciia 16-121d.
 Aciia Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
 — repetundarum, lex 14-636a.
 Aciili (Roman family) 5-199b.
 Aciilene, dict., Arm. 21-210c.
 Aciilus, Gaius 23-659a.
 — Glabrio: see Glabrio.
 ACINACES 1-147d.
 ACINETA 1-148a; 14-562d.
 — grandis 14-562b (fig.).
 — myrtacina: see Metacinetia.
 Acinetaria: see Suctoria.
 Acinetopsis 14-562d.
 Achino (Arunda), Sp. 23-690a.
 ACINUS 1-148a.
 Acienser: see Sturgeon.
 — guldenstadti: see Ossetr.
 — huso: see Hausen.
 — rutilus: see Strlet.
 — stellatus: see Seuruga.
 — sturio: see Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
 — transmontanus: see Oregon sturgeon.
 Acienseridae 25-1052c; 26-543d.
 Aciros: see Aldfrith.
 ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 16-4 (E6); 15-18c.
 Aciis, riv., It.: see Agri.
 ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
 Aciis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
 Ackon, Ger.: see Akon.
 Ackor-Douglas process 1-685a.
 Ackre, Maria van 10-196a.
 ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
 — Ackerman, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH. G. 1-148b.
 — LOUISE V. C. 1-148c; 11-146b.
 —, RUDOLPH 1-148c.
 —, S. C.: see Schröder, S. C.
 Ackermanville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

- Aeklin, Isd. W. I. 26-541 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d;
 writ of 26-551c.
 Ackroyd v. Smithson 9-167a.
 Ackworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Quaker school 22-64c, 6-83a.
 — (Qa.): see Ackworth.
 — N. H. 3-817d.
 — Moor Top, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Acla, Colon. 3-217a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) 1-149a.
 — Major John Dyke 1-149a.
 — **SIR HENRY WENTWORTH** 1-149a, 16-59b.
 — Sir Thomas Dyke 25-160b.
 Aclaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Aclie, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1); 10-744d.
 Aclia, Eur. 1-292a.
 Aclia 11-516b.
 Aclia 11-510a.
 Aclia 11-510a.
 Aclia, Ariz. 8-541 (A2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 — W. Va. 28-360 (H3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
 Acme Spinning Company 7-285d.
 — thread 24-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; 10-501a; 10-515d.
 Acmonia, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149b; 25-191b.
 — rosacea: see Rosacea.
 Acnode (math.) 7-639c.
 Acnod's Green, Worcs. 25-758 (H2).
 Acnod 12-907d; 23-142b.
 Acnola 21-712c; 21-827c; anatomy 21-709d, foll.; 21-710d (fig.).
ACOMETI 1-150a.
 Acol hua, race 18-331d.
ACOLYTE 1-150a.
 Acoma, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — N. Mex. 19-320 (C3); 19-522d; 19-521a.
 Acomb, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
 — Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
 — **NICETAS** 1-150d; 12-519c.
 Aconiys 23-443a.
 Acona, Miss. 16-800 (B2).
 Aconaeumys 23-443a.
 Aconaeum, mt., S. Am. 2-462 (C3); 1-962d; ascents 18-938d; 7-70a; height 6-143a; 25-458c.
ACONAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-151a; 2-462 (B1 & B3); minerals 6-150b.
 — riv., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
 Aconite 1-152a.
ACONITE (aconitum) 1-151c; 13-768a; 21-777d; flower 22-896d (fig.); leaf 16-324d (fig.); 22-896b (fig.); poison 21-835b; Siberia 25-14a; systematic position 22-896b.
 Aconitid acid 6-398a.
 Aconitine 1-151d.
 Aconitum: see Aconite.
 — lycocotium: see Wolfsbane.
 — napellus: see Monkshood.
 Aconitula, mta., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 24-193d.
 Aconitula 23-155d.
 Aconitides 9-670b.
 Aconitum, mt., Gr. 20-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d.
 Aconan (religion) 12-630d.
 Aconas, Port. 25-330 (H2).
 — isls., Atl. O.: see Azores.
 Aconis (king of Egypt) 9-959b.
 Aconis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 "Aconis" (ship) 24-916d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d; 10-554c (fig.); as food 19-933b, 4-465c.
 — huncle: see Acorn shell.
 — shell (Balanidae) 3-109b; systematic position 26-905d.
 — shell (Balanus) 3-409c; 7-555d; development 7-559c, 16-223d; fresh water 26-906b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a; 14-349b.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
 — Tomas de 7-221d.
 — **URIEL** 1-153c.
 Acosta, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d.
 Acoucyptophone 28-583c.
ACOUSTICS 1-153d.
 Acopya, Nic. 8-678 (D5).
 Acquacetosa, It. 15-4 (E2).
 Acquackanock, N. J.: see Passaic.
 Aqualagna, It. 4-945d.
 Acquapendente, It. 15-4 (C3); 18-18c.
 Acquasanta, Swita. 26-712 (F4).
 Acquasanta, It. 20-599 (unap).
 Acquaviva (family) 2-371a.
 — Claudio 15-344c.
 — Giulio 5-761b.
 — Rinaldo 23-285c.
 Acquaviva, It. 8-571c.
ACQUIL, It. 1-151a; 15-4 (H2) (Aqua Stadiellae) 15-26 (H2); springs 18-519d.
 Acquired characters 13-353a; 27-905b; 28-1036d.
 Acquisitiveness 21-536d.
 Acra, tho. et.: see Acerra.
 Acra, citadel, Jerusalem 15-333b.
 Acrabbin, dist., Arab.: see Akrabatine.
 Acra, It. 15-26 (E6); 26-206d.
 Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-180c.
 Acraea ateneus 18-491b.
 Acraea 16-477c; distribution 16-470a; mimicry 6-741b.
 Acraea, Sic.: see Agrigentum.
 Acraea (Flume San Biagio), riv., Sic. 1-123d.
 Acraea 1-887a.
 Acrasidae: see Soporophora.
 Acrasia 19-105d.
 Acree, James 16-139 (D2).
ACRE (Akka, St. Jean d'Acree, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-151b; 20-602 (B-C3); coinage 21-451a; medal (1841) 18-10a; siege (75 n.c.) 26-909b; siege (1189) 1-154d; siege (1291) 9-100b; siege (1799) 11-191a; siege (1831) 18-79a; temples 26-594b, 26-595a.
 — bay, Pal. 20-602 (B-C3).
 — dist., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-154a; 4-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. 1-154a; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A1); 1-785a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a; 4-592b.
 Acrebolic (Pleurembolic) 11-511b.
 Acredula 26-1030d.
 Acrefah, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
 Acrel, Olaf 26-129a.
 Acre, West, Norf.: see West Acre.
 Aeria Athena 2-828d.
 Aerididae 13-421b; 12-377c; 20-341a; circulatory system 13-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; 6-72a.
 — dyes 8-746d.
 Acridinid acid 1-155b; 22-759c.
 Acridinium iodide 1-155b.
 Acridium 16-858d; migration 16-858a.
 Acridone 1-155b.
 Acridotheres tristis: see Mynah.
 Acryl isothiocyanate 19-98a.
 Acrisius (of Argos) 7-793b; 21-187a.
 Acritas 8-262c.
 Acritas, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C1); see also Gallo Cape.
ACRO (Aeron), **HELENIUS** 1-155d.
ACROBAT 1-155c.
 Acrobates 17-783a.
 — myrmica: see Flying-mouse.
 Acrocarpi 4-708a.
 Acrocephalus 3-970a.
 — arundinaceus: see Reed-thrush.
 — luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
 — naevius: see Grasshopper-warbler.
 — schoenobaenus: see Sedgebird.
 — streperus: see Reed-wren.
 Acroceratula, penin., Turk. 27-126 (A3); see also Glossa.
 Acrochordinae 25-289d; 23-161b; 23-173c.
 Acrochordus javanicus 25-289d.
 Acroclunum roseum 13-766b.
 Acrocroma 18-321d.
 — sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
 Aero-cornithus, Gr. 12-410 (D3); 12-124 (D3); 7-147a.
 Aeroelidae 8-878d.
 Aeroeyst 14-152d.
 Aerodot (anat.) 26-302a.
 Aerodus 15-570b; 27-259d.
 Aerogenus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Aerogenous spores 11-333b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c.
 Acrogynus Jungermanniales 4-703d; 4-704b.
 Acroline 1-532c; 20-45b.
 — ammonia 1-532d.
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEALY 1-155d.
 Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) 19-395c.
 Acromion-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
 Acromion-thoracic artery 2-667a.
 Acromioclavicula 9-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
 — Helvius: see Acro.
 Acronauplia, Gr.: see Palamidia.
 Acropetal succession 11-335c; 23-712b.
 Acrophony 9-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
 — (Gr. Athens) 2-832, 2-838 (plans); classical period 2-837b; excavations 2-833a, 12-171b; height 12-126d; inscriptions 14-627a, 2-832b; Minian Influence 7-423b; museum 2-841a; Parthenon 20-809c (fig.); war of Greek Independence 12-195b.
 — Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a (plan).
 — Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITAE, GEORGE 1-156a.
 Acropomatidae 26-545c.
 Acrotrea, dist., Gr. 9-278d.
 Acrosalinea 15-570a.
 Acrosalenidae 6-881b.
 Acrosoma 25-666b.
 Acrosopire 17-501b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Bocaccio's use 4-103b; Hebrew literature 16-126c, 19-153c.
 Acrostichites princeps 20-543d.
 Acrostolium 24-863d.
 Acrostomum: see Akrostomum.
 Acrotelutia (dict.) 14-183a.
ACROTETRIUM (arch.) 1-156d.
 Acrotreta 6-87c.
 Acrotretidae 4-366a.
 Acrotretus 3-974a.
 Aerydidae: see Acrididae.
 Aerydium: see Acridium.
 Aeryllum 12-697c.
ACT (dict.) 1-156d; see also Statute; Act of Parliament; Act on Petition.
 Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
 Acta Archaeli 17-572d.
 Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-136b.
 Acta collegii fratrum Arcalium 14-637c; 2-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b; 19-544b.
 Actaea spicata: see Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; 24-616a.
 Actaeon, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
 Actaeon (zoöl.) 11-520b; 11-521c; 11-517b.
 — viridis: see Elysia.
 Actaeonidae 11-523c.
 Actaeonidae 11-523c.
 Acta Eruditorum 21-158b.
 Actaeus: see Zeus Actaeus.
 Acta Populi: see Acta Diurna.
 Acta Publica: see Acta Diurna.
 Acta Sutorum 4-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
 Acta Thoma: see Thomas.
 Acta of:
 — Acta triumphorum 14-637c.
 Acta, cape, Gr. (Attica) 2-832a.
 — penin., Gr. (Macedonia) 12-410 (C1); see also Athos.
 Acta Additionnel (France 1815) 10-922b; 10-863d.
 Acta de Survivance (Holland 1631) 13-598c.
 Acta et Paroles (Hugo) 13-864a.
 Actia (games) 1-159b.
 Actiaca Aera (Actian era): see Actium, era of.
 Actia, Nicopolis, Ep.: see Nicopolis.
 "Actif" (law case) 24-99c.
 Actinellida 22-804a.
 Actinella grandiflora: see Pygmy Sunflower.
 Actinia 2-97c; 2-100d; reproduction 23-117a.
 — mesembryanthemum 16-975b.
 Actinic correction 1-60c.
 — radiation 13-152a.
 Actinidea 2-102a; 2-104b.
 Actinistia 14-248c; 14-248d; systematic position 26-342d.
 Actinotum 22-795a; 21-663b; 22-798b.
 Actinoblast: see Scleroblast.
 Actinobolus 14-561b.
 Actinocamax 5-806b.
 Actinocaphalidae 12-560c.
 Actinocephalus 12-560c.
 Actinoceras 5-692c; 8-128a; 20-237d.
 Actinoceratidae 5-693c.
 Actinocrinidae 8-878d.
 Actinocrinoides 8-878d.
 Actinocrinus 6-311b.
 Actinocyclus: see Doria.
 Actinodactylus 21-713a.
 Actinodactylidae 21-713b.
 Actinodonta 8-128a.
 Actinodon 3-525a.
 Actinograph 21-517b.
 Actinolite 1-884a; 18-515d; 1-883d; fusibility 18-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; 21-517b.
 Actinometridae 8-879a.
 Actinomma 22-303d; 22-805a (fig.).
 Actinomorphia 10-561b.
 Actinomyces bovis 20-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; 20-785b; 25-191b; 8-51c; in animals 28-10c.
 Actinomyxidia 9-386c; spores 9-387a (fig.).
 Actinonema Rosae 23-731a.
 Actino-photometer 21-518a.
 Actinophrys 13-233c; 13-233d.
 — sol 13-232d; 13-232b.
 Actinopoda 8-879c.
 Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) 14-258b; 14-260a; circulatory system 14-263c; Devonian period 8-128c; excretory organs 14-256b; nervous system 14-267a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
 Actinopterygium 14-251d.
 Actinorhabda: see Lamelli-cornia.
 Actinosphaerium 13-232b; 13-233b.
 — eichhornii 13-232b; 13-232d.
 Actinotrocha larva 18-227a; 21-123b; 8-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
 Actinula 14-172d; 14-173b (fig.).
 Actio (law) 1-158b.
 — directa 27-254b.
 — furti 7-455a.
 Actio (chemical): see Chemical action.
 — (drama) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; abandonment 1-6d; abatement 1-7c; actionable wrongs 27-65b; 27-66a; covenant 7-339d; Greek law 12-505b; history 9-603a; joinder of causes 15-175c; maintenance 17-442d; on the case 5-44c; 27-64c; 23-567b; original writ 28-849a; Roman law: see Legis actio.
 Actioella 7-415d.
 Actio popularis 1-159a.
 — utilis 27-254b.
 Actipylaea: see Acantharia.
 Actis 22-863d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; 12-410 (H2); 24-154d.
 — cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 23-646d; 1-486a.
 Actium, era of 6-316a.
 Actius Sycerus: see Sanna-zaro, Jacopo.
 Active mass (chem.) 8-27h.
 Activism (philos.) 9-87c.
 Activity, Abn. 1-460 (B4).
 Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b; 6-408a.
 — of grace 1-157a.
 — of honour 1-157a.
 — of indemnity, Uniformity, &c.: see Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b; 8-339a; see also Statute.
 — of state 12-785b.
 — of the Holy See 7-639d.
 Acton, Cardinal, J. E. 1-161a.
 — E. H. 21-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG
 Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
 — John 9-604a.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d; 10-261c.
 — Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
 — Sir Richard E. 7-763b.
 Acton, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. 1-161a; 16-912 (C2); 16-411a.
 — Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 — (South), Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 — Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 — Burnell, Salop 9-420 (III, B1); castle 24-1022d; manor house 17-598a; statute of 25-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b; divorce 21-832d; ecclesiastical 21-833d.
 Acton Scott beds 5-300b.
 Actonvale, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Actopan, Mex. 13-149b.
 Actors and Acting 8-480a; 8-520d; 8-525d; aesthetic theory 10-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances 26-736c;
 ancient Greece 8-493a; China 8-186b; England 8-532a, 8-533c; France 8-511c; India 8-483c; Italian comedy 8-505b; Japan 15-170a; medieval literature 6-496d; Rome 8-195d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES
 1-161b; 3-874a; authorship 17-118c; chronology 3-891d; Pentecostal gift of tongues 27-9b; Pauline Epistles 20-939b.
 Acts of Thecla: see Paul and Thecla, Acts of.
 Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a; 24-104a.
 Act Sunday 1-157a.
 — Term 1-157a.
 Actuarial 4-97b.
 Actuaries, Institute of 2-78b; 14-666c; examinations 10-43d.
 Actuarius 6-765d.
ACTUARY 1-166a; 14-666c; Price's calculations 22-314b; U. S. 14-666d.
 Actus (unit of measure) 28-434c.
 Actus Pontificum Cenomania in urbe degentium 7-917b.
 Actus Verecellens: see Peter, Acts of.
 Acu, Braz. 4-410 (K3).
 Acuerdo, El (conference) 2-473b.
 Aculeo, Mex. 13-449d.
 Aculeata 14-180b; 14-179a; 6-734d.
 Aculear: see Chacchar.
 Aculeo 8-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.
 Acuminum, Hunz. 21-305a.
 Acumonia 2-369d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b.
 — Hernando de 25-582a.
 Acunea, Ferrando d' 8-502d.
 Acunum, Fr.: see Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b; 4-66c; 26-126a.
 Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
 Acusinet, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133b.
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Acuslaun 12-512b; 16-919b.
 Acute accent 1-112b.
 — angle 2-15a.
 — anterior poliomyelitis: see Infantile paralysis.
 — bisectrix 7-585a.
 — hydrocephalus: see Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
 — spreading myelitis 20-763c.
 — yellow atrophy 6-749a; 8-267d.
 Acvini (astron.) 28-996a.
 Acworth, Ga. 41-752 (B1).
 — N. H. 18-490 (C5).
 Acyella 10-560a.
 Acyellidae 23-743c.
 Acyellus 23-743c.
 Acyl (of Wadda) 28-225d.
 Acyl compound 3-756b.
 A. D. (ahbreve) 1-27b; 1-29d.
 Ada (of Carth.) 5-330c.
 Ada (of Ilalicnassus) 12-837d.
 — (of Loon) 13-607c.
 Ada, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 — Aleh. 18-372 (E3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Okla. 20-38 (E3).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
 — fort: see Adad.
 Adab: see Himsya.
 — literature 2-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk. As. 1-166b; 2-760 (D2).
 Adabelle, Ill. 11-752 (E3).
 Adacnura 16-122b.
 Adacna vitrea 5-153d.
 Ada Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
ADAD 1-166c; dress 9-676d; 7-230b; inscription 14-619b; symbol 3-112a; temple at Assur 2-788c, 3-102a. See also Hadad.
 Adaddo, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
 Adad-nirari: see Hadad-nirari.
 Adacus and Maris, SS.: see Persian Rite.
 Adagalia rock, Cey. 15-954c.
 Adagia (Erasmus) 9-728d.
 Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 28-117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
 Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.
 Adal, Great and Little 2-725c.
 Adalcl, state, N.E. Afr.: see Adel.
 Adal Khokh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C, D2); 5-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
 — Sir Robert 5-407a.
 Adair, Ala. 1-160 (I, D1).
 — Ariz. 2-544 (D2).

- Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Cape Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co. Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Co. Me. 18-608 (D1).
—, Co. Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Adairville, Ga. 11-732 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Adaja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-150c.
Adajel, Af.: see Adel.
Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
—, Isl. Alsk. 1-472 (15).
Adakali, Turk. 27-120 (D2).
Adakun, Pers.: see Ardakan.
Adai, Ras 9-127a.
Adal (state), Af.: see Adel.
Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) 23-51d; 10-812c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) 13-273d.
Adalberonis castellum: see Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) 3-92a.
— (king of Italy) 15-29c; 7-290c.
— (of Saxony) 13-306a; 26-992a.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 7-290c; 15-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) 1-167a; 11-839a; 13-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) 1-167c; 4-158d; 4-687c.
— (Danish nobleman): see Vallarte.
Adalbert shaft 22-313d.
Adalgar 4-491b; 8-29c.
Adalgis 5-92a; 8-95b.
Adalgiselus: see Anselm.
ADALIA, Asia M. 1-167c; 2-760 (D4); Seljuks take 24-610c. See also Attalia.
—, Syr.: see Salahiya.
—, Bay of Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
Adaline, W. Va. 28-580 (C2).
Adalric och Götthilda (Mörk) 26-217b.
ADAM 1-167d; 10-1c; Apocryphal literature 2-178b; Ceylon legend 1-182d; 5-778d; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch 9-651d; Lith legend 16-685a; Manichean account 17-574a; Meccan legend 17-954a; Psalm cxlii. 22-534d. For the Mandaean Book of Adam, see *Sidra rabbā*.
— (Angulus): see Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras): see Adam (de la Hiale).
— (**DE LA HALE**) 1-171b; 2-116a; music 19-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco): see Marsh, Adam.
— (l'Ainé): see Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune): see Adam, N. S.
— (**OF BREMEN**) 1-171a; Vinland 28-95b.
— (of St Victor) 2-910d; 14-186c.
— (**SCOTUS**) 1-181d.
— (family of architects) 1-172d. See also Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. 1-172a.
—, **ALEXANDER** 1-171c.
—, **FRANCOIS G. B.** 1-172c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK** 1-171d; 19-170b.
—, James 1-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) 4-727c; 14-412b.
—, **JULIETTE** 1-172a.
—, **LAMBERT S.** 1-172b.
—, **MELCHIOR** 1-172c.
—, **NICOLAS S.** 1-172b.
—, **PAUL** (novelist) 1-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-398a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-172d; ceilings 6-596c; chair 11-364 (P1. l. fig. 12); chimney pieces 6-166a, 6-738a; Edinburgh public buildings 8-935b; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.); sideboards 25-39a; Sion House 4-497a.
—, **WILLIAM** (lawyer) 1-173d; 10-763b.
Adam, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a.
—, Isl. Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.
Adam (mystery play) 8-498d; 2-34d.
Adama 1-174b; 28-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) 8-699b.
Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
ADAMANT (diel.) 1-171a.
— (min.) 8-155b.
Adamanta, Meles 18-99c.
Adamantinos clinker 16-714d.
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-207d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
— (theologian) 17-692a; 20-272b.
Adamas, Meles 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adamas (min.) 8-155b.
ADAMAWA dist., W. Af. 1-174a; 5-110 (B2); 28-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) 9-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) 6-509c.
Adamberger, Antonio 15-913c.
Adamellite 21-328d; 8-289d; see also Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. 16-1 (C1); 1-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludan-Müller) 20-655c.
Adam, G. 20-920d.
Adamia 10-566b; 13-473d.
Adamantes: see Adamites.
Adamnaby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Adamite (min.) 20-88a.
ADAMITES (N.A. sect) 1-174b.
— (Hussite sect) 14-8c.
Adam Klief 1-361d.
Adam Klissi, Rum. 23-831a; 23-480c.
Adam Kok III. 15-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Capo Col.: see Noman's-land.
Adam, Life of: see Jubilees, Book of.
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174c; 14-763d.
Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di: see Salimbene of Parma.
Adam of Eva (Ewald) 10-30b.
Adams, Abigail 1-177b.
—, Alvin 10-81d.
—, **ANDREW L.** 1-171c.
—, Brooks 1-175c.
—, **CHARLES F.** 1-174d; 12-357d; "Alabama" claims 6-621a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
—, Charles K. 7-170c; 18-378d.
—, E. P. 9-216c.
—, Francis 1-254c; 18-61c.
—, F. D. 2-327a.
—, **HENRY** (historian) 1-175b.
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) 1-175c.
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) 1-175d; 24-516c.
—, **HERBERT B.** (historian) 1-175d; 15-460d.
—, James B. 21-968a.
—, **JOHN** (pres. U.S.) 1-176a; 10-235c; 14-372a; 27-690a.
—, John (English sailor) 21-659d.
—, **JOHN COUCH** 1-177c; 15-661a; logarithms 16-876d; discovery of Neptune 19-386c; tidal friction 26-915c.
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres. U.S.) 1-178d; 27-696a; 18-739a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-175c.
—, M. A. 1-229d; 8-292a.
—, Phineas 21-154a.
—, **SAMUEL** 1-180a; 17-860b; 17-862b; statues 4-292b, 16-527a, 27-673d.
—, Suzanne 19-83b.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 1-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
—, W. (potter) 5-743d.
—, W. Bridges 22-820b.
—, W. G. 1-178b; on magnetic storms 17-377a.
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) 1-181a; 15-239d; Japanese ships designed 15-193c, 15-212c; letters 11-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots 26-89b; on surface rotation of sun 26-86b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
ADAMS, Mass. 1-181b; 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Ore. 20-242 (G2).
—, Teun. 26-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R. I. 19-534d.
—, Isl. Pac. O.: see Huapuo.
—, lake, B. C.: 4-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c; 19-190d.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3); 5-414a; 27-623a; 28-353c.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Adams Act 17-438d.
ADAM'S APPLE 1-181c; 1-910d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. 1-181c; 14-382 (H15); 5-778b; in *Ramayana* 24-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Co. Col. 6-722 (F2).
—, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co. Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Co. Ind. 14-122 (H3).
—, Co. Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Co. N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Co. Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Co. O. 20-26 (C-107).
—, Co. Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Co. Wash. 28-351 (G2).
—, Co. Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Adam's daughters. Book of: see Jubilees, Book of.
Adams Express Company 10-85a.
Adamsia 6-733c.
Adamsites 20-625d.
Adam's laburnum 14-28d; 16-32a.
Adams Men: see National Republicans.
Adam's needle: see Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
—, **ROBERT** 1-182b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Adams joint 4-141c.
Adams, mt., Tas. 26-138 (B2).
Adams Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. 1-182d; 14-382 (H16); 5-778c; geol. 5-779b.
—, Run, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. 18-817b.
Adamstown, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. 17-823 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Adams r. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, R. I. 23-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Adamu: see Adapa.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) 12-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Adam r. Newbigging 20-873a; 20-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (F4); 13-243d; 27-464c; Bagdad railway 3-197b; massacre (1909) 27-461c.
—, vil., Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (B-D5 & F4); 9-112b; 27-443b.
Adan (de la Hiale): see Adam (de la Hiale).
Adanor, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Adang, Isl. Mal. Pen. 17-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, tribe 12-204a; dialect 12-204b.
Adans: see Adenès le Roi.
Adansi, mts. 12-203 (B3).
—, tribe 1-329d; 2-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
—, Gregorii: see Gouty-stemmed tree.
—, sterculia 11-801b.
Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
Adapa 1-169c; 3-107c; 24-703a.
Adapis 17-526d; 22-337a; 28-1009d.
Adapisorex 14-644b.
Adapisoriculus 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (diel.) 1-183c.
— (biol.) 1-183c; 27-912b; aquatic 20-589d; direct 28-1037b; fishes 20-589d, 14-250d, 2-15b; plants 21-776a.
Adapter (chem.) 8-319a.
Adaptive radiation 20-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) 23-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) 2-258a.
— (month) 4-1090d; 6-315c; 28-993c.
Adara-kalama 3-106b.
Adarama, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-128d.
Adararit, Sud. 9-10 (C4).
Adaray, Aby.: see Harrar.
Adare, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691c; hall 22-610a.
—, cape, Antare. 21-961 (H); 21-961c; 21-970b.
Adari, Aby.: see Harrar.
Adarnases 13-693d.
Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
Adashev, Alexis 15-89c; 23-894d.
Ada Spring, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M.: see Hadath.
Adana, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Adawites 8-73d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) 4-651d.
Adel (bibl.) 14-870c.
Adel Blum, It. 16-14d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Adelote, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-186c.
Adla, W. Af.: see Adah.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—, mt., Ery. 9-10 (B3); 9-76c.
ADDA (Adda) riv., It. 1-183d; 15-1 (B2); (ancient) 15-28 (H1); 15-2c; battle (223 B.C.) 10-177a, battle (190) 20-6h; Milan canal 15-13a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Addet. Doctrina: see Doctrina Addet.
Addah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C1); 12-201c.
Addal: see Thadaeus.
Addala-shuoghol-meer, mt., Cauc. 6-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.
Adda Mullah: see Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India 14-332 (H12).
Addan-tso, lake, China, 6-168 (B3).
Addar, Ras, Tun.: see Bon, cape.
ADDAX 1-183d; 2-90b; 9-15b.
Ad Declunum, battle (533) 6-431a; 20-885b.
Addeku, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) 17-1001c.
ADDER (vipera) 1-181a; 28-109b; 25-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. 9-120 (H1. E2); 20-418a; geology 20-416a.
Adderley, C. B.: see Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. 19-797d.
Adderley, Salop 9-416 (H. B4).
Adder's foot: see Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. 7-950b.
Addicks, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) 23-548d; 23-542c.
Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. 4-984b.
Addi Garaht, Aby.: see Adigrat.
Addigital feather 10-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry: see Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-492a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 7-520b; 17-588d.
—, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A, B3).
Addis Ababa, Aby.: see Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college 2-615d; 7-520b.
Addisham, Kent: see Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a; drama 8-528a; essays 9-777d; hymns 14-194b; literary criticism 1-288a; satire 24-229b; social influence 9-632a.
—, Thomas 18-54d; 18-63c.
Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Co. Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b; 20-922c.
—, Walk, Oxford 20-409d.
Addison v. Addison 8-310a.
Addition: algebra 1-600c; arithmetic 2-529a, 2-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) 9-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) 6-246c.
Additions, in drama 8-519a.
Addititious 1-65c.
Addlestone, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Addolorata, L': see Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Adra gazelle: see Ril gazelle.
Add Iban, Tex. 26-690 (M2); collogo 28-225a.
ADDRESS (parl.) 1-188a.
Address (in book titles): see under leading word, e.g. *Deil, Address to the*.
Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
Addu, Isl., Ind. O. 17-186a.
Addua, riv., It.: see Adia.
Adductor musculo (mollusc) 16-112c.
— muscles (anat.) 19-57a; 19-58b.
Addy, W. 24-1009d.
Addy, Wash. 28-351 (H1).
Addyston, O. 20-28 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) 24-103a.
Adogaon, India 14-370 (H8).
Adelantus 12-455c.
Adel, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 28-933 (C1).
—, dist., Af. 3-764c; 13-16d.
Adela (of Blois) 9-179d; 3-556a.
— (of Champagne) 17-36b; 21-379a.
— (of Denmark) 5-933d.
— (of Vornandis) 27-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) 9-12c; 11-15b.
Adelbar: see Adeler.
Adelhaeten 11-521c.
Adela degerella 16-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) 1-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) 1-188b; 13-276c; 15-29c; 20-373b.
— (Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b; 26-163b.
— (English queen, m. William IV.) 29-664c; 17-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-858c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-35a.
— (French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a; 18-787b.
— (queen of Italy) 28-26c.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011c.
— (of Turin) 24-251a.
Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S. Aus. 1-188d; 2-960 (F6); bishopric 4-810d; library 16-561a; observatory 19-960d; rainfall 2-947a, 25-494c; university 27-775c, 1-189a, 27-771d, 27-779c (hoods).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, land, Antare. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a; exploration 2-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) 1-189c; 24-350d; 27-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli 10-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d.
— (of Sicily) 1-191d.
Adelbert: see Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-501b.
Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825a; 13-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) 17-29c.
Adelville, Ger.: see Eltvillo.
Adelca 6-617b; 6-617d.
— ovata 6-617a; 6-616 (fig.).
Adelcg, mts., Ger. 28-856b.
Adelsberg Castle: see Drags-holm.
Adeli (secret society) 16-49d.
Adelheid: see Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. 520a.
Adel, tribe 26-106c.
Adelidae 16-472a.
Adelle Land, Antare. 21-901 (G); 8-666d; 21-904a.
Adeline, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A7).
Adelsa (of Louvain) 21-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius 13-175c.
Adell, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Adelna, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Adelung, N.S.W. 19-538 (D, E4).

- Adelphi** 22-635d.
Adelphi, O. 20-26 (E6).
 — mt., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-113a.
Adelphi, N. J. 19-502 (D3).
Adelphi, bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-112 (P. 1.).
 — College, N.Y. 4-648b.
 — Theatre, Lond. 9-533b.
Adelphoceras 5-493c.
ADELSBERG, A. 1-189d;
 3-1 (P4); 8-363d; 25-767a.
Adelvalde 8-32d.
ADELUNO, J. C. 1-190a; 8-622b.
Ademar de Chabannes: see **Adhemar de Chabannes**.
 — de Montell: see **Adhemar de Montell**.
 — lo Negro 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademus, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (H5-6); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-160c; 2-743d; crater 28-190c; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 —, N. Mex. 19-320 (C5).
 —, capo: see **Sannallah**, capo.
 —, gulf 2-283a; 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-238c.
Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-287b; 11-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 18-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
 — franksenoides: see **Codexo**.
Adenocystis 1-597b.
ADENOIDS 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 23-105c; croup 7-512a; laryngismus stridulus 16-228d.
Adenoma 27-375d; 12-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-768b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adedatus (poet) 20-722c.
 — (sculptor) 24-491c.
 — (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adena (myth.) 23-69b.
Adena (zool.) 22-42d.
Adenobididae 11-515c.
Adorbis 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-609c; 6-669d.
Adeps: see **Lard**.
 — benzoatus 3-757a.
 — lanae hydroxys: see **Lanolin**.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Adet, flying machine 10-517c.
Adet, Sah.: see **Adrar**.
Adetballan, Pers.: see **Azerballan**.
Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4 (E6).
Adersoo, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A2).
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-324d.
Adet telephone transmitter 26-550a.
Adesinaea 16-124a.
Adet, P. A. 6-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extripanda (Papal bull) 14-590a.
Adfect equation 9-711c.
Ad Fines, Cumb. 4-246a.
 — Flexum, H.: see **Pietro In Fine**.
Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (H1. B2).
Adful (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvare) 2-32d.
Adgar, Alg.: see **Adrar**.
Adgateville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Adger, Ala. 1-480 (B2).
Adghagh, Sah.: see **Adrar**.
Adgild (Frisian king) 11-234c.
Adhale, Somlind.: see **Hala**.
Adharballan: see **Azerballan**.
Adhem, Riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (F2); 26-970a.
Adhemar de Bourhon 4-325c.
 — **DE CHABANNES** 1-191d.
 — **DE MONTELL** 1-192a; 7-529b.
 — Fabri 11-880d.
Adherbal 15-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-283b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (bot.) 10-561c; (phys.) 8-256b.
Adhifreness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhichatra, India 14-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha 13-194a.
Adhirit: see **Najadat**.
Adhroh, Syr. 5-27b.
Adhruliyah, Asia M.: see **Dorylaeum**.
Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-160a.
Adhaya 24-162c.
Adi, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (H3).
 —, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
Adiabatic 20-809a.
 — expansion 13-140c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-826b.
Adiabene, dict., Assy. 21-216b; 2-333a; invaded by Tigrares 7-137a, 26-969b.
Adiabum, Syr. 26-308b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
 — **Capillus veneris**: see **Maidenhair**.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (ai Hakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
 — (b. Artat) (governor) 8-35c.
 — (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adib, Go. Cat. 12-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adil (caliph) 9-97d.
Adillon, mt., Fr.: see **Anis**.
Adie hydrometer 14-103b.
 — **symplegometer** 3-420c.
Adieu, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (H2).
 — "Adieu" (Beethoven) 22-426b; 28-242b.
Adikars (title) 6-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (H3); 15-4 (H2); 16-20 (C2); 15-27a; in Austria 2-971a; in Italy 15-2c.
Adikerat (Adigherat), Aby.: see **Adighrat**.
Adighel: see **Cherkesses**.
Adi-Granth: see **Granth**.
Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; coal-bearing beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
 — sandstone 1-85b.
Adil 1. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Joppa taken 15-588a; truce with John of Brienne 15-412c.
 — II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
 — (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
 —, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: see **Ibrahim Adil Shah** I.; **Yusuf Adil Shah**.
Adil Pasha 21-839c.
Adils: see **Enlil**.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-102b; 20-678d; 14-133b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
Adinida: see **Proterocentracae**.
Adinole 18-219a.
Adipic acid 19-169a; 23-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocrite: see **Hatchettite**.
Adipose tissue 6-959b.
Adiquala, N.E. Af. 9-746c.
Adirampatam, India: see **Adirampet**.
Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-596 (G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-192c; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-616b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-267a; lumber regulations 10-657b, 16-867b; minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, Riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
ADIS ABABA, Aby. 1-193b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-346c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 6-552b.
Adisbam, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-792d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: see **Dire Dawa**.
Adit (dict.) 18-529c.
Aditem, Nic. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditio (law) 23-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-193b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk. As. 9-746c.
Adivivo, Casa del. C.A.M. 6-678b.
Adjaesentis secund 2-512a.
 — tertii 2-512a.
Adjak 15-286c.
Adjal, riv., India: see **Ajal**.
Adjanne, Iv. Cst.: see **Binger-ville**.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: see **Ujan**.
Adjara, Dab. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c;
 In logic 6-835b.
 — colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
 — law 1-193c; 22-108d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkestan: see **Kara-bogaz**.
Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Adjidja, tribe: see **Ajlan**.
ADJOINMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjul, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 10-655a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
 — group 12-630c.
Adjunta, India: see **Ajanta**.
Adjuntas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Adjutago: see **Adjutage**.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUSTAGE 1-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-103d;
 1-435a; 14-532c.
 — (leptotilus) 15-103c; 3-975d; fossil 3-971b; marabout feathers 10-229c; throat-lug 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
Adjutors (1647): see **Agitators**.
Adjugarh, India: see **Ajalgarh**.
Adjan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adiectio (law) 23-649c.
Adier, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
 —, Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
 —, **FELIX**, 1-194a.
 —, Hermann 26-292b.
 —, Knapar: see **Aquila**.
 —, N. M. 26-292b.
Adier, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
 —, Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 —, Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 —, pass, H. 1-743c.
Adierbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
Adiercreutz, C. J. 12-738d.
Adiergerbe, mts., Aus. 3-1 (E1); 4-122b.
Adiershof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Adiersparre, G. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adlich, Bulg.: see **Kula**.
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 18-140a.
Adlun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-342d.
 — "Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 16-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: see **Bes-seriani**.
Ad Medlam, Hung.: see **Mehadia**.
Ad Medina, It.: see **Mesa**.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admetidae 2-306a.
ADMETUS (of Phrae) 1-194b; 2-184b.
 — (Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Admetulator: see **Nomenclator**.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-428c.
 — County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator: see **Executors and Administrators**.
Administrators (Manichaean) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: see **Crichton**, James.
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 10-469b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-11a; of the Blue 19-301b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-301b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
 — "Admiral" (battleship) 18-895b.
 — "Admiral Bourgeois" (submarine) 24-921c.
Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
 — "Admiral's, The": see **Lord**.
 — "Admiral's Company, The".
 — "Admiral Trebourn" (battleship) 24-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 — bay, W.I. 12-579c.
 — gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-912a.
 — inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
 — inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Admiralty, Isl., Alek. 1-472 (M1); 1-472c.
 — Isl., Can. 5-160 (M2).
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac. O. 1-205b; 19-187c (E1).
 —, Isl., Antares 21-961 (H).
 —, penins., Arc. 21-938 (B2).
 —, sound, Arc. 2-462 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-81a; buildings, London 2-119d; charts 19-293c, 6-949d; compass committees 6-906a; flag 10-159d; marine force 17-719d; United States 1-201b; see **Olds**, France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
 — Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
 — Board 1-195c.
 — Confidential 24-942d.
 — Court Acts 1-203d; 22-174b.
 — First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-801c.
 — HIGH COURT of 1-203a; 16-396b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-189d; proctor 1-204c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.
JURISDICTION 1-205b; Cinque Ports court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-97d; courts-martial 7-328b; droits 6-588c, 28-841b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.
Admirer, Kan. 15-634 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
 — Day 13-584b.
 — to Benedictines Act (1843) 1-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentino history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
 — (law): see **Monition**.
Admonition to Parliament 22-289b.
Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: see **Veloz Rubio**.
Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Adnate 10-567b.
Adnephrene 26-116b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
 — beds (Adnetter Kalke) 16-533d; 15-569d.
Adnetjako, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
Ad Novationum 9-650b.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
 — hill, Colo. 8-722 (G3).
 — val., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Adobine 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c; 15-931a.
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-636d.
Adolf: see **Adolph**.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c.
 — V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
 — VII. (of Berg) 16-691d; 15-445a.
 — (of Cleves) 11-556c.
 — (archbp. of Cologne) 11-842d; 21-381a.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 12-699b.
 — I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
 — II. (of Holstein) 17-86a; 24-335d.
 — III. (of Holstein) 5-223a; 12-874d; 24-335d.
 — VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
 — (of Jülich-Berg) 15-549d; 3-771d.
 — II. (of La Marek): see **La Marek**, Adolf II., Count of.
 — (of Nassau) 19-251c; grand-duke of Luxembourg 17-115c, 28-870d; order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d.
 — II. (of Nassau) 17-144d; 8-841a.
 — (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b; 18-85a; 19-118b; 11-810c.
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 4-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cam-bridge): see **Cambridge**.
 — Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b.
 — Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d; 26-297b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (H1).
Adolman, N.: see **Adamman**.
Adom, count 17-189d.
Adoma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Adomal (religion) 13-187b; 17-556b.
Adomita (Shelley) 17-181b; 8-13a.
Adonia, I. (Marini) 14-908b; 14-910d.
ADONI, India 1-212a; 14-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 8-712c.
Adonizamus (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.
ADONJAH 1-212a; 7-558a.
Adoniram (bibl.) 16-326c.
ADONIS (myth.) 1-212a; At-lla 2-856b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: see **Adonia**; Gnostic parallel 12-156b; Graft story 12-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-795a; Lilius legend 16-736d; No'man 16-112a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonia, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-299c; shrine of Astarte 21-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 28-896d; 13-708b.
 — butterfly 1-212d.
Adon lens 21-513b.
ADOPTIONISM 1-212d; 26-775a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christianity 23-963c; Spanish school 26-777d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-301b; Hindu 14-411d; Roman 23-539c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1893) 3-95a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 12-591d.
Adoralm, Pal.: see **Dura**.
ADORATION 1-214b.
 — "Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 10-90b.
 — "Adoration of the Magi" (Hottel) 4-307a; (Peruzzi) 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-905a.
 — "Adoration of the Virgin" (Dürer) 8-700a.
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-808 (H1. q11).
 — Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 3-126a.
 — shales: see **Budesheimer shales**.
 — "Adoro te devote" (lymn) 14-188d.
Adorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adorsal, race: see **Aorsae**.
Adossides Pasha 7-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
ADOWA, Aby. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c; church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: see **Moschatel**.
Ad patrem (Milton) 18-481d.
Ad Pischnam, Alg.: see **Pischnam**, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-598b.
Ad quæstionem 17-923d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-850a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4); see also **Adbersa**.
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214d; 1-714b.
Adra, El. church, Calro 4-955a.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. 12-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
Adranon, Sic.: see **Adreno**.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
Adranus, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-329 (H2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.
 — Budeff, Alg.: see **Kabylia**, Great.
Adruskand, Afg. 1-314b.
Adrstela: see **Nemesis**.

- ADRASTUS** (legend) 1-215a; 27-194a.
— (of Aphrodisias) 16-899d.
Adrenal glands 7-634b; for extract see *Supra-renal extract*.
Adrenalin 19-927a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-288c; in epistaxis 20-79d; in purpura 22-666a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adreth Solomon 13-174b; 1-9c.
Adrets, Baron des 28-56d.
Adrevald (monk) 1-439d.
ADRIA, lt. 1-215b; 15-1 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c; amber trade 1-793c.
— sea: see *Adriatic Sea*.
ADRIAN, St. 1-216d; 10-331a; 17-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) 1-215c; 23-661c; Charlemagne 10-809b, 5-891d; Desiderius 8-95b; *Dionysio-Hadriana* 6-195a; forced documents 8-303d, 8-409c.
— II. (Pope) 1-215d; 20-689a.
— III. (Pope) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pope) 1-215d; 23-671c; 20-691a; attitude to the commune 20-695a; Ireland granted to Henry 11. 9-183c; interdict 10-60c; Templars 26-593a.
— V. (Pope) 1-216b; 4-207a; legateine constitutions 28-552b, 5-201d.
— VI. (Pope) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello): see *Castellon*, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nirlundum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345e.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-301 (A3).
— Kan. 15-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-690 (A2).
— Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich. 1-217a.
Adriana, villa, Rome 16-1 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, C. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 321) 14-518c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b, 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-130c; treaty (1829) 23-904a, 23-837d, 27-158a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil., Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-126c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see *Adrian*.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-1 (D2-F1); 23-618 (D2); depth 19-971a; formation 15-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a, 24-532b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1001d.
Adria Veneta, It.: see *Adria*.
Adrienne Lecourcier (Scribe and Legoué) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-741 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun.: see *Hadrumetum*.
Ad Ripam, Yorks.: see *Ripon*.
Adrograto 1-213d; 23-530c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see *Dolnja Tuzla*.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscripti 7-116c; 24-664d; 23-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see *Centia*.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: see *Albucemas*.
Adiger, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome 2-242d.
Adia, Aby.: see *Adowa*.
Adian, tribu 9-301c.
Adiward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adiatic, tribu: see *Adiatic*.
Adiaticum, camp, Belg. 19-159d.
Adiaticus, Gaul. 4-940b.
Adiaticus, tribu 11-533b; 4-940a; 1-793a.
Adiuf, see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, Switz. 1-741c; 20-332d.
Adulascence 18-807b.
Adularia 25-646d; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E.Af.: see *Annesley Bay*.
Adulis, N.E.Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-96a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also *Zula*.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-140c; of brandy 4-129d; oils 20-19d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adultery Castle 6-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adum, Pal. 14-870c.
Adunara, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (delectio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sus. 9-124 (IV, B5); 26-165c; 24-1009a.
Adurris, riv., Fr.: see *Adour*.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
Adva, Aby.: see *Adowa*.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
— "Advance" (ship) 15-650b.
— (in shipbuilding) 24-954b.
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) 3-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) 19-630d.
Advance Union 7-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b; 9-695d; German observances 10-197b.
— Second 9-762b; 18-161c; Christ's teaching 15-351c; early Church 6-332c, 13-624a; Pauline teaching 20-946d, 26-841b.
— bay, Aret. 25-709a.
— Christians 18-465a.
— Images 1-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c; 18-161d.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c.
— roots 23-712c.
— shoot 25-878b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
— bay, Aret. see *Advent*.
— bay, Tas. 26-138 (B2).
— port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— "Adventure" (cruiser) 24-909a.
— "Adventure" (ship; Cooke's) 7-71d.
— "Adventure" (ship; New-castle) 16-602a.
— Adventure Bank, shoal 18-68a.
— Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
— "Adventure Galleys" (ship) 15-784a.
— Adventure Land, Aret. 25-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) 13-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 11-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) 3-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) 26-719a.
Adventus (consul) 25-361c.
Adverb 12-329c.
Adversaria (law) 23-558a.
Adversaria (von Barth) 3-417d.
Adversative conjunction 6-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d; 19-545d; French newspaper control (1830) 19-575b; in book distribution 22-631d, 9-631c; indecent 19-933c; law 22-301b, 11-447c; society for checking abuses of 1-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 1-235b.
— Statute 27-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
Advice to a Painter (Marvell) 24-229b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian: see *Countryman's Rudiments*.
Advilley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch 13-600d; ecclesiastical 12-172d; U.S. court of admiralty 2-887a; medieval, 1-241d, 7-561a, 27-172a.
Advocate-general: see *King's advocate*.
Advocates, College of: see *Doctors Commons*.
Advocates-depute 16-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library 16-557c, 22-301b, 12-795b.
Advocatus: see *Advocate*.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
— tsee 1-241b.
Advowry 26-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) 1-242c; 23-109a; 6-436a.
Adwalton Moor: battle (1643) 12-106b.
Adwan, tribu 26-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. 9-116 (II, E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Adyar, India 17-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; 9-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ady-ghe, tribu: see *Cherkesses*.
Adyongnan, P. Is. 21-392 (C-14).
Ady-on, pass, Cane. 5-552c.
Ady-sun-bashi, mt., Cauc. 6-551b.
Adys, N.Af. 23-48a.
ADYTUM 1-241a.
ADZE 1-241a; 5-386c; Celtic 5-652c; Egyptian 9-70a, 9-68d.
— "Adzuma" (Jap. cruiser) 24-912d.
Ad (rel.): see *Ea*.
Ad, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Aea, Russ.: see *Kutais*.
Aeacidae 13-374d; 1-254a.
Aeacides (of Epirus) 9-699a.
AEACUS 1-244a; 1-112a; 1-432b; 18-179d.
Aeaea, Isl., It. 6-381b; 6-381c.
Aeae, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Aeantis, tribu 6-179d.
Aebelo, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Aebelloff, Den. 8-24 (C2).
— bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Aebutia, Lex 23-553d; 23-566c.
Aeaea, lt. 15-26 (E4); see also *Troia*.
Aechmea 4-632b.
Aecidiopores 11-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) 11-336a; 11-343a.
— (fungal genus) 11-336b.
— clatium 21-756a.
— Grossularia: see *Puccinia Pringsheimiana*.
AECLENA, lt. 1-244a; 15-26 (E1); 5-123a; 14-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) 14-763b.
— Allen 14-763d.
Aedan: see *Aidan*.
Aeddi: see *Eddins*.
Aedepsus, Gr. 12-110 (E2); see also *Lipso*.
Aedes 18-901d.
AEDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Fimlith 14-765b.
Aedio (dico) 20-5b.
AEDICULA (dict.) 1-244b.
Aedificus, De (Troopius) 22-418d.
AEDILE 1-244b; 27-265a; 23-649d; diptych described 8-308d; edis 23-556a; licitors 16-588b.
— curule: see *Curule aedile*.
Aedinae 18-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech 5-625b.
— Oiridngthe 14-763d.
AEDUI, tribu 1-244d; 11-533a; 14-650c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) 2-478d; 18-181d.
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, lt. 1-245a; 15-4 (C-D5); 15-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) 22-650b, 24-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. 1-251b; 6-365c.
— Gr. (Achaia) 12-440 (D2); 22-169d.
— Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (E2).
— Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (A4); see also *Edessa*.
Aegaeas threp, battle (455) 13-268d.
Aegaeon: see *Bilareus*.
Aegaeum, Marc, Gr.: see *Aegaeon Sea*.
Aegaeos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) 12-440 (C3).
— mt., Gr. (Attica) 2-882c.
Aegaeis, isls., It.: see *Aegadian Islands*.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a; 7-423a, 9-922c, 12-440d; in Aegina 1-252b; annals 1-250a; architecture 1-245c, 2-377d, 13-810c, 26-607a, 28-117d; arms and armour 2-583c, 26-270c; art 1-246c, 1-248a, 20-403c, 10-373b, 2-332d; ceramics 5-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d, 7-425 (Pl. II, fig. 3); chronology 1-248d, 7-421b, 7-123d; costume 7-232d, 7-233b; goddess 1-250 (Pl. II, fig. 7); in Creta 7-423a; in Cyprus 7-698a; intaglias 11-562 (Pl. I); jewelry 15-365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-561a, 8-799a; at Kampos 16-52b; at Miletus 18-143a; at Mycenae 19-103d; at Nauplia 19-279a; in Palestine 20-608d; plate 21-792 (Plate I); among Purasati 21-402b; religion 1-247a, 7-422a, 12-528d, 20-143c; in Rhodes 23-258d; at Salamis 24-58d; at Santorini 24-106a; in Syria 26-308b; terracotta 26-654b; at Troy 27-316c; at Vaphio 27-897b.
Aegean province, Rom. Emp. 23-524a.
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b; 12-424 (F1-G3), 12-440 (F1-G3); ancient atlas 27-448c; depth 19-971a; geological age 9-911d; marine life 10-638b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Aegels, tribu 6-479d.
Aegellie (abbot) 7-515a.
Aegeli, Ober, Switz. (Zug.): see *Über Aegeli*.
— Unter, Switz. (Zug.): see *Unter Aegeli*.
— lake, Switz. 28-1047d.
Aegeria: see *Egeria*.
Aegeridae 11-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) 18-19a; 19-711a.
— (of Sparta) 21-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) 1-251c.
Aegishorn, mt., Switz.: see *Eglishorn*.
Aeglin, Gr.: see *Aeglon*.
Aegiale, Gr.: see *Egiale*.
Aegialein, Gr.: see *Sieyon*.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialitis: see *Ringed plover*.
— alexandrina: see *Kentish plover*.
— cantiana: see *Kentish plover*.
— haliatula: see *Ringed plover, common*.
— sanctae helena: see *Wro-bird*.
— vocifera: see *Killdeer*.
Aegialornithes: see *Charadriornithes*.
Aegiceras fragrans 5-779c.
Aegicorels, tribu 2-841d.
Aegida, Aus. 5-286d.
Aegidius (abbot) see *Gilles, St.*
— (Roman administrator) 26-275c.
— Corbolicensis: see *Gilles de Corboil*.
— of Lessines 24-355a.
— Romanus: see *Colonna, Egidio*.
Aegilia, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (E5); see also *Cerigotto*.
Aegimius 8-125d; 13-308d; 13-340b.
Aegina (legend) 1-244a; 1-518d.
AEGINA, Isl., Gr. 1-251d; 12-424 (E3); Achaean invasion 1-142a; Aegaeon tomb 1-245d; Albanians in 12-436a; archaeology 1-251d; 14-198b, 12-481c, 5-711c; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants 12-456c; Chabrias defeated Spartans 6-786a; cleruchy coined by Athens 21-73b; coinage 12-445b, 19-883c; granted to Athens 2-843d; Ileoat worship 13-193d; re-population legend 19-114c; temple 7-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (fig.).
— gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-882c, 12-427a.
Aegina (zoöl.) 14-156c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c; medicine 18-45b; obstetrics 19-363c.
Aeginetan marbles 19-6d.
— scale 1-252c; 28-487b; 28-485b, 12-445b.
Aeginetes, Demetrios 12-527a.
Aeginetes (Isocrates) 14-880a.
Aeginetes 14-156c.
Aeginum, Gr. 12-440 (C1); see also *Kalabaka*.
Aeginopsis 14-150b; 14-156d.
Aeginopsis henseni 14-141b.
Aeginura 14-141d (fig.); 14-156c.
Aegion, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 1-141b; 1-141a.
Aegiothous: see *Ictodipol*.
Aegiphila martinicensis 14-839a.
Aegir (myth.) 8-921c; 26-684b.
Aegira, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegirine (Aegirite): see *Aomite*.
— diopside 1-149c.
— augite 1-149c.
— diopside 1-149c.
Aegirus 11-522d.
AEGIS (myth.) 1-254d; 28-976d.
Aegisdrekka 8-922b.
AEGISTHUS 1-254d.
Aegisthus pendulinus 26-1030d.
Aegithognathus 3-960d; 20-323c.
Aegitium, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr. 12-440 (D2); see also *Aegion*.
Aegle (myth.) 13-108c; 12-310c.
— (bot.) 3-191a.
— Marmelos: see *Bael fruit*.
Aeglia, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea 16-173c (fig.).
Aegoceras 5-693d.
— Jamesoni 15-569b.
Aegoceros argali 25-14c.
— sibiricus: see *Sable antelope*.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of 1-255a; 7-973d; 21-70a.
Aegosthenes, Gr. 18-88a.
Aegothales 12-165a.
Aegus: see *Alexander IV (of Macedon)*.
Aegusa, Isl., It.: see *Favignana*.
Aegyptilla 24-218b.
Aegyptus (myth.) 7-793c.
Aegyptus Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E4).
Aegys, Gr. 25-610a.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von 3-25b; 9-951d.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) 1-29d; 9-928b.
Aelzanes (Axumite king) 9-847a; Greek inscription 1-89c.
Aekes, H. van: see *Bosch, Jerom*.
Aekim, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Aela, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c; 8-394c.
Aelana (Aila), Arab. 23-649 (F4); see also *Akaba*.
Aclanites Sinus, Arab.: see *Akaba, gulf*.
Aclaz de Montell: see *Ad-hemar de Montell*.
Aelfgar (of Mercia) 16-370b; 16-442b.
Aelfifu (queen of Edwy) 9-8a.
— (queen of Ethelrod): see *Emma, queen*.
Aelfhere (of Mercia) 8-990b.
Aelfred: see *Alfred*.
Aelfrio (archbp.) 5-211c; 2-22c.
AELFRIC (the Grammarian) 1-255a; 3-895a; in English literature 9-609b, 22-452b, 27-117c.
— (Mercian alderman) 9-472a; 1-290c; 24-540b.
Aelfrith (queen of Edgar) 6-933d; 9-471c.
Aelfwald (king of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Aelfwyn (Mercian queen) 1-289d.
Aelfifu (queen of Ethelrod): see *Emma, queen*.
Aelia Aquinum, Hung.: see *Budapest*.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. 1-256a; 15-402d; 2-248d; 21-605d.
— Colonia, Mor.: see *Banasa*.
— Fufia, lex 6-553d.
— Mursia, Hung. see *Esseg*.
AELIAN 1-256b; 1-256a; 12-515b; on birds 20-299d.
— St.: see *Eilian*.
Aelianum jus 23-537d; 23-539a; 23-556d.
Aelianus, Casperius 19-304a.
— Claudius: see *Aelian*.
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) 6-484d.
Aelia Sentia, lex 23-562d; 25-220a.
Aelium, Moesia: see *Kostolatz*.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia: see *Carnuntum*.
Aelius Caesar: see *Verus, Lucius*.
— Moeris: see *Moeris, Aelius*.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) 4-586a.

Far, dist. Aby. 1-83 (map);
 9-715d; 9-747d; climate 1-
 85c; Munzinger's exploration
 19-11a; soil 9-716c.
 Farak, tribe 1-329a.
FARAFIS 1-299c; 1-329c; lan-
 guage 12-591b.
 Fardal b. Smadlin 9-98c.
 — Fakhinehah b. Badr 9-
 97b.
 — addin Kaabi 21-275c.
 Fardera, mt., Ab. 9-746a.
 Fer, Bilyayia 14-216c.
 — **DOMITIUS** 1-299d; 22-
 751c.
Acquis of the Kings of Israel:
see Book of the Kings of
Israel and Judah.
 Fafanawerdt, Michael; *see*
 Afanawerdt.
 Fafare, Ire., battle (1565) 6-
 9nd.
 — House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Fafu-negus (title) 1-71d.
 Fafch, swamps, Arab. 14-740b.
 Fafsted equation; *see* Ad-
 fested equation.
 Fafeto maritima (law) 6-
 811a.
AFFECTION (psych.) 1-299d;
 15-668c.
 Affecment 1-805a.
 Affecors 1-805b.
 Affenpaffe; *see* Simian sul-
 cuses.
 Aferden, Hall. 13-588 (D3).
 Affert impulses 4-403d.
 — lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
 — nerves 4-403d; 19-402.
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b; 21-172c;
 21-307a.
 Affiliated centres 6-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-306d;
 14-516d; 18-27a.
AFFINITY (chem.) 1-201c;
 6-32a; 6-35c; acids 6-30a,
 9-222a; carbon atoms 27-
 811b; Geoffroy's tables 11-
 618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-
 756c.
 — (psych.) 2-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c;
 1-300c; 7-914a; 19-94.b.
 — (Scotland) Act 21-173a.
 Affitto 15-11a.
 Affleck, Scot.; *see* Auchin-
 leck.
 Affenz, battle (1805) 7-637c.
 Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) 24-
 242 (D2).
 — Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
 Afonso, Henriques; *see* Al-
 phonso I. of Portugal.
 — João 3-52d.
 Afloresing the assize 15-588d.
 Affuddle, Dorset 9-420 (III.
 C5).
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 23-
 360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-
 301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
 Affric, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Affry, Adela d'; *see* Colonna di
 Castiglione.
 Affton, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
 Afghana (founder of Afghan-
 race) 1-314d.
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307
 (map); agriculture 1-313a;
 antiquities 1-314c, 3-304d;
 army 1-312a, 13-116c; cli-
 mate 1-310a, 2-745a; coin-
 age 19-905a; commerce and
 industries 1-312b, 1-314a,
 13-242a, 15-649b; communi-
 cations 1-309c; constitution
 and laws 1-311d; education
 1-311d; ethnology 2-749b;
 fauna and flora 1-313c, 1-
 312c, 2-746d; geology and
 minerals 1-308c, 1-312b, 2-
 742b; language and litera-
 ture 1-311c (*see also under*
Pushtu); population 1-310d;
 religion 1-311c, 14-397c; sur-
 veys 2-738d, 17-651c.
 — *History* 1-314d; Abdur
 Rahman 1-317d; ancient
 divisions 11-923d; Anglo-
 Russian relations 1-317a;
 Barakzais and Saddozais 1-
 315b, 1-318b; Balhous's
 policy 7-766c; Durani
 dynasty 1-316a; Great
 Britain 1-319a, 4-610a, 14-
 411c; Greek period 1-315a;
 legendary dynasty 1-315c;
 Lytton's policy 17-187a;
 Mogul dynasty 1-315d;
 Persian wars 21-232d, 21-
 240c, 21-245a; Shamsuddin's
 rule 11-924c; Succession war
 1-317b; Turkoman dynasties
 1-315c. *See also* Afghan
 War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-
 319b.

- Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
- War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-376b; Argyl's responsibility 2-186a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-104b; subsidy question 26-976a.
- Afha, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Afif, wells, Arab. 2-261 (D3).
- Afili, tribe 22-678a.
- AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR (Nico-polis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
- Afka, Syr. see Aphck.
- Afaj, dist., Arab. 2-261 (E4); 19-351d.
- Afaki (poet) 23-850d.
- Afao, tribe 1-329d.
- Afmadu, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
- Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
- Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: see Dovey.
- Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
- Aforamento (tenure): Bom-bay 4-184c; Portugal 22-137a.
- A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
- Afragola, It. 15-1 (B-C6).
- Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
- Afranso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
- AFRANIUS, L. (Roman gen-eral) 1-320a; 4-965d.
- AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-195c; 16-259d.
- Afri, tribe: see Aourigha.
- AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geo-graphical account 18-87c, 22-625c; archaeology 2-319b; climate 1-322c; com-munications 1-356a; d'An-ville's map 17-618 (figs.); dimensions 11-632b; eco-nomic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325e, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-975d, 12-269b, 23-173c, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions, former 28-1006d, 28-1007e, 28-1009e, 29-850d, 15-368a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-129b, 4-36d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; mis-sionary work 18-592d; obser-vatories 19-960b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-811b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
- Exploration 1-332a, 1-352a; Livingstone 16-813d; Por-tuguese 22-113a; Stanley 25-779d.
- History 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-170c; Dutch colonization 25-169b; German colonization 11-886b; Italian coloniza-tion 18-72c; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Por-tuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-169a.
- Tunis: see Mahdia.
- (Has Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
- Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
- AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-618 (C-D3); 23-619 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
- Africa (South): see South Africa.
- Church of 5-194c; 20-687d; Synod of 8-110b.
- Africue Descriptio (Leo) 16-111a.
- African Association 1-333a.
- cedar: see Widdringtonia.
- cobra: see Haje.
- Company, National: see Niger Company.
- Company of Merchants 12-205d.
- eucalypts 21-128b; 7-607b.
- Africander: see Afrikaner.
- African elephant 9-260b; 28-1099c; molar 22-105c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
- Institution 25-223c.
- Is., Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-755b.
- Ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
- Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasa-land 1-356b; Tanganika trade 26-397c.
- African leopard 11-350d.
- lethargy: see Sleeping sick-ness.
- AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
- mahogany: see Hombraya.
- marigold 17-718d.
- Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
- Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
- millet: see Durra.
- oak: see African teak.
- Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
- African region: see Ethiopian region.
- Society 15-819a.
- Star 15-863a.
- Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
- teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
- transcanal 25-55a.
- Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
- Union Methodist Protes-tant Church 18-297b.
- AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-311d.
- African vulture 5-173b.
- water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
- yellow fish: see Yellow-fish of Africa.
- Africa propria, prov.: see Africa Vetus.
- Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
- Africo (wind) 6-809b.
- AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; lan-guage 22-669a; origin 8-694c; wars 18-619c, 19-748b, 26-1006a.
- Africha, tribe: see Aourigha.
- Afrika, Afr.: see Tunis.
- Afrikaner (people) 13-565c.
- Afrikaner, Christian 11-802b.
- Jan 11-802c.
- Jonker 11-802b.
- Afrikaner Bond 5-211c; 13-565b; 25-177b.
- Imperialists 25-177d.
- Afrikaus (legendary king) 25-379c.
- Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
- Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
- Afriqne, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
- occidentale française: see French West Africa.
- Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
- Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
- Afshin (Turk. prince) 6-18a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
- Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
- Aftab (poet): see Shan Alan.
- Aftahite (sect) 17-422d.
- Aftak (Turk. general) 9-96b.
- Afterbirth 21-691c.
- After damp: see Carbon di-oxide.
- AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
- After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-325b.
- Afterlifetime: see Chances of Life.
- After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
- Aftershaft 10-225a.
- Afton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Ia, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Minn. 18-351a (E6).
- Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
- Wis. 28-740 (I6).
- Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
- Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
- Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
- Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
- Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru: see Lobos de Afuera.
- Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
- Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
- Afmr, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
- Afutn, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
- Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
- Afvafic, Swed. 19-800 (I2).
- Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
- Afzelia 10-365a.
- australis: see Johnstone River teak.
- bijuga: see Vesi.
- AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
- ARVID 1-362d.
- Johan 1-362c.
- Per at 1-362d.
- Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
- Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
- ud-Dowla 14-32b; 24-60a.
- Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
- AGA (Acha) 1-362d.
- Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
- Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
- Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
- Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
- Agaces, tribe: see Payaguan.
- Agach, Kizil, Agach pt., Russ.: see Kizil Agach.
- Agada: see Ilaggada.
- Agade, Babyl.: see Akkad.
- Agadem, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
- Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D3); 1-443a.
- Agadian Is., Medit.: see Agates Insulac.
- Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
- Mor. 18-861 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c.
- Sah. 18-851 (D4).
- Sp.: see Cadiz.
- Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
- Agakra, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
- Agal, Adolph 13-930b.
- AGALAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
- Agala, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
- AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
- Khan II. 1-363b.
- Khan III. 1-363b.
- Agalera, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (16).
- Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
- Agaleniidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
- Agalite 26-369c.
- Agallianus 14-273b.
- Agallochion 1-720b.
- Agalma 14-145c; 14-160b.
- AGALMATOLITE 1-363c; 22-695a; 26-369b.
- Agalmidae 14-160b.
- Agama (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
- colonorum 16-540b.
- scellio: see Stellion.
- Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989c; 26-507a.
- Agamas 15-127c.
- Agamatapu, Pers.: see Ecba-tana.
- AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
- Agameh, prov., Aby. 15-73d.
- AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 5-788d; shield 8-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 19-104c.
- Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
- Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 26-872d.
- “Agamemnon” (ships) 17-174b; 24-891c; 24-898b; 26-527c.
- Agamenticus: see York, Me.
- Agami (bird): see Trumpeter.
- Agamidæ (lizards) 16-824b; 17-174b; 23-171a; 23-151a foll.
- Agamodon 16-826a.
- Agamtanu, Pers.: see Ecba-tana.
- Agan, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
- Agana 12-618c.
- Agane, Babyl.: see Akkad.
- Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
- Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Agao (Agaos): see Acan.
- Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
- Agapanthus: see African lily.
- AGAPE 1-363a; 9-872d; Ar-menian church 2-569b; cate-chumens 23-978c; Gerian Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
- AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
- AGAPETAE 1-366b.
- Agapetes (bot.) 19-488b.
- AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
- II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 23-666d.
- AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
- Agapornis 17-107c.
- cana: see Grey-headed love-bird.
- Agar, India 14-376 (GS); 12-748c.
- riv., Inda 3-929d.
- Agar-azur 1-597d.
- AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c.
- Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.: see Dover, Baron.
- Agarini: see Gipsies.
- Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
- Agarie mineral 4-970c.
- Agaricus: see Mushroom.
- arvensis: see Horse mush-room.
- campestris: see Mushroom, common.
- crustuleniformis 19-71a.
- dryophilus 19-72b.
- esculentus 19-72b.
- fastidius 19-71a.
- hortensis 19-70c.
- melleus 21-623b.
- muscarius: see Amanita muscaria.
- Agariste (daughter of Cleis-thene) 1-524a.
- (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
- Agaristidae 16-473b.
- Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
- Agaronia 11-57a.
- Agar-llobartes, Thomas: see Llobartes, 1st baron.
- Agar - Llobartes, Thomas Charles: see Clifden, 6th Viscount.
- Agartala, India 14-376 (OS); 13-469d.
- Agarum 1-597b.
- AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
- AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-191a.
- (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
- Agasicles (of Itacarnassus) 12-837c.
- (of Sparta) 25-610b.
- Agassiz, Henri 9-380d.
- AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-371d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a.
- Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
- J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-571c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1030d.
- Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
- lake, Can. 12-57d; 16-36c.
- mt., N.H. 19-190 (D3).
- mt., S.Am. 2-462 (I6); 1-962a.
- Agassiz trawl: see Blake trawl.
- Agastachys 26-140a.
- Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
- Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- harb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
- AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 16-197a.
- Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d.
- Creek, riv., Queens. 1-370a.
- Agate Jasper 15-279b.
- opal 20-121b.
- AGATHA, St. 1-370a.
- AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
- AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
- AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-382c; 20-365b; 26-730b.
- of Cnidus (historian): see Agatharchides.
- Agathe, Fr.: see Agde.
- AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
- Agathis (bot.): see Dammar.
- australis: see Kauri pine.
- AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
- Agathoclea 2-655c; 22-617d.
- AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-28d; 26-299c; coins 19-879c; eclipse obser-vations 8-892c; Tinaeus 26-977c.
- Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
- AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
- (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
- AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
- Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
- Agathophyllum aromaticum: see Clove nutmeg.
- Agathopolis, Turk. 27-126 (E-F2).
- AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
- Agatopisto Cronazione (psend.): see Buonafede.
- Agatino, Applano.
- Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E11).
- Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
- Agau, language 9-747b.
- race 1-88b.
- Agauambu: see Agalambo.
- Agauamu: see St Maurice, Valais.
- Agave (legend) 21-124b.
- AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manu-facture 22-644b; United States 27-634c.
- americana: see American aloe.
- decipiens: see Falso sisal hemp.
- rigida (sisalana): see Sisal hemp.
- Agavaceae 26-35c.
- Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): see Ipswich, Mass.
- Mass. (Hampton Co.) 17-832 (B2); 28-560a.
- riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
- Agawan, Mass.: see Spring-field, Mass.
- Agbatana, Pers.: see Ecba-tana.
- Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: see Abomey.
- Agbosomi 1-329d.
- Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
- AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (E6); council (506) 7-918d; fortress 6-942d; synod 1-372a.
- cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
- Agdes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
- Agdisis 2-886b: see also Great Mother of the Gods.
- Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
- Agdlunersat Fjord: see Björnesund.
- Agdus, mt., Asia M.: see Agdistis.
- AGE (period) 1-372a; Con-ducta epoch 6-853a; Joachim of Floris 15-118a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
- (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c.
- (in law) 1-372c.
- Agedincum, Gaul: see Sens.
- Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 8-231b.
- (of clay): see Weathering.
- Agel, tribe 14-740c.
- (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
- Agelacrinidae 8-879b.
- AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
- Agelas 25-725b.
- Agelastes: see White-necked guinea-fowl.
- Agelena: see Agalena.
- Agelenidae: see Agelenidae.
- Agelmin, Mor.: see Glunin.
- Ageloth: see Etheloth.
- AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 B.C.) 15-253d; Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
- AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 6-917b.
- Agencies, mercantile: see Mercantile agencies.
- Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- Mo. 18-608 (B2).
- Agenda, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- Agens (official): see Advo-cate.
- AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
- Agent (in law) 22-349b; bro-kers and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procuration 22-122a; see also Principal agent.
- literary: see Literary agent.
- Agent do Change 1-373d; 25-933c.
- Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
- AGENT-GENERAL 1-371a.
- Agentium, Gaul: see Sens.
- Agents (Eng. hist.): see Agitators.
- Agents de police: see Gardiens de la paix.
- Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
- Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
- Age of the declinational in-equality 26-956b.
- of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
- of the tide 26-939b.
- Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
- Ager Campanus, Ager Stel-lalis, &c.: see under Cam-panus, ager; Stellalis, ager, &c.
- Agernæs, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Agerola, It. 16-4 (C7).
- Ager privatus 23-531d.
- publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d; 23-824d.
- quæstorius 1-383c.
- Agersø, isl., Baltic: see Ag-gersø.
- AGESANDER 1-374b.
- Agescies: see Agascies.
- Agescilus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
- AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-874b; 28-612b; 28-886c.
- Agescipolis 17-605d.
- Agestrata 1-377a.
- Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
- Agensia 26-448a.
- Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
- Aggrawan, Mass.: see Ipswich, Mass.
- Agropus Urbicus 12-612b.
- Aggr, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F-K7).
- Aggersø, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
- sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
- Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Agglestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
- AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
- (bot.) 1-374d.

tion peoples 26-682b; Trip-
 tolinas legend 27-292d;
 U. S. exports 27-644d; vil-
 lage communities 28-714;
 Young's works 28-93ac. *See*
 also Agriculture, Labourer,
 Allotments and small hold-
 ings, Commons, Crops and
 cropping, Drainage of land,
 Fruit and flower farming,
 Live stock, Plants and
 Wages; names of countries;
 for special implements under
 individual headings.
**AGRICULTURE (AND FISH-
 eries)**, Board of 1-421a;
 allotments 1-705a; chemis-
 t 1-913a; jurisdiction
 6-784a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 10-
 436b; subsidies to agricul-
 tural education 1-418a.
 — and Fisheries, Board of, Ire-
 land 14-751d.
 — and Mechanical Arts of the
 Territory of Hawaii, College
 of 13-90c.
 — and Technical Instruction,
 Department of, Ireland 14-
 748d, 26-497a; control of
 secondary education 8-971a;
 fisheries equipment 10-433b.
 — College of, Durham, N.H.
 19-495b.
 — Department of, Canada, 5-
 155b.
 — Department of, Ireland;
see Agriculture and Techni-
 cal Instruction, Department
 of.
 — Department of, U.S. 1-
 422b.
 — in Scotland, Society of Im-
 provers in the knowledge
 of 1-393a.
 — National Board of 1-395b
 foll.
 — New York State College of,
 7-169a.
 — Royal Commission on
 (1879-1882) 1-396d.
 — Royal Commission on
 (1893-1896) 1-397d.
 Agricultural assignment 1-383d.
 Agrarian, Isl. Pac. O. 20-436
 (D3); 17-707d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Gir-
 genti), Sic. 1-423a; 16-26
 (D6); battle (456) 23-314b;
 coinage 19-879c; Empedocles
 9-344d; gold phiale found
 21-792d (fig.); Minos' tomb
 7-123c; First Punic War 22-
 649d. *See also* Girgenti.
 Agri limitati 1-710b.
 Agrimensor, *see* Gromatici.
 Agrim. *see* Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; 23-723c.
 Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. 12-424
 (C2); 1-299c.
 — lake, Gr.; *see* Trichonis.
 Agrio, riv., Arg.; *see* Neouquen.
 Agriochoricos 27-497d.
 Agriodrilus 6-797a.
 Agriolimmax 11-526b.
AGRIONIA 1-424d; 20-173a.
 Agrionidae 8-468b; larva 8-
 469d.
 Agrionina 8-468c.
 Agriophyllum gobicum 12-
 167b; 12-167d.
 Agriotes 28-739d.
 — lineatum 6-671d (fig.); 8-
 869d.
 Agriotypinae 14-243a.
 Agriotypus 14-179a.
 Agrip; *see* Komanga-lal.
AGRIPPA (philos.) 1-424d.
 — Galus 2-913c.
 — HEROD, I. 1-425b; 15-
 400a; date of death 3-891d,
 1-425c.
 — HEROD, II. 1-425c; 15-
 401a.
 — Lucius 2-913c.
 — Lucius Helvius 14-637a.
 — Castor 3-478b.
 — Menenius Lanatus; *see*
 Menenius Lanatus.
 — M. VIPSIANUS 1-425d;
 aqueducts 2-241d; map
 17-637b; statue at Athens
 2-840a; thermæ 23-604c.
 — Postumus 1-426b; 16-811c.
**AGRIPPA VON NETTES-
 helm**, H. C. 1-426b; 24-
 307d.
 Agrippinum, Athens 2-840a.
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" 1-
 427a.
AGRIPPINA, the "younger"
 1-427a; 23-485a.
 Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.; *see*
 Cologne.
 Agrippina (Handel) 12-911a.
 "Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli
 3-214b.
 Agrippinenses, Colonia, Ger.;
see Cologne.
 Agrippinus 5-430c.
 Agroeci; *see* Geomori.

- Agroha, India 14-376 (F5).
Agropoli, It. 15-4 (E4).
Agropyrum 12-371a; 12-376d.
— *elymus* 5-147c.
— junceum 12-370b.
— repens: see Couch grass.
— teneum: see Western rye grass.
Agror, valley, India 4-24c.
Agro Romano, It. 15-11b; 16-273a.
Agrorum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) 12-612b.
Agrostemma: see Corn-cockle.
— coronaria: see Rose Campion.
Agrostideae 12-375b; 12-376a.
Agrostis 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b; 5-147c.
— canina: see Dog's bent.
— pulchella 13-766b.
— vulgaris: see Red-top.
Agrotia: see Arctemisia.
AGROTHERASTHUSIA 1-427b.
Agrotis 7-262b; 8-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. 15-682d.
Agrias Fatra, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Agtelek, Hnng.: see Agtelek.
Agto, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Agua, cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. 18-351 (F-G1); 18-350b.
— mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b; flood (1541) 28-189c.
Agua-baria 7-397a.
Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. 1-463b.
Aguacate: see Avocado pear.
Agua Correa, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Aguada, India: see Agoada.
—, P.R. 12-124 (A1).
Aguadas, Colom. 6-706d.
—, reservoirs 28-943b.
AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-427b; 22-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c.
—, Juan 6-744a.
Agua do Pau: see Agoa do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. 20-665a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547d.
— Grande, riv., W. Af. 24-19b.
Agua-miro, Peru: see Unlon.
Agua-Naval, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E3-2); 18-319b.
Aguanga, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Aguapay, riv., Ar. 1-162 (E2); 2-162a.
Aguara (zool.) 20-658c.
Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. 2-162 (E1).
Aguarico, riv., S. Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (B5); 1-788a; 8-913a.
Aguaron, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Aguas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
— Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-162 (C2); 2-461a.
— Buenas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Aguas-calientes, riv., Mex. 1-127c.
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. 1-427c; 18-318 (B5 and E3); 18-323d.
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon 16-771b.
Agua Verde, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-319b.
— Zarcas, Mex. 18-318 (B-C1).
Ajudeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) 25-584d.
Akudo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
AGUE 1-427d; 17-461d.
Agueda, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 21-92d.
Agüero, J. de la R. 21-276a.
Aguesseau, H. d' 1-427d; 16-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' 1-428b.
—, H. FRANCOIS D' 1-427d; 10-846b; 11-139d.
Aguias, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Aguidas (Wadai chiefs) 28-225d.
Aguijan, Isl. Pac.O. 20-136 (D3); 17-707d.
Agulla, mt., Saly. 24-96c.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Agulgar, Caspar H. de 25-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de: see Cordoba, C. F. de.
—, Martin 20-247d.
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. 1-428c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. 1-428d; 25-530 (E4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d.
Aguila, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
AGUILON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d.
Aguilo, Mariano 25-590d.
Aguinaldo, Emilio 21-399a; 25-597d; 17-580a.
Aguirre, J. S. de 2-150a.
—, Lop. de 17-704d; 27-846c; 11-627a.
—, Miguel 6-619b.
Aguirre, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S. Am. 1-786c.
Aguita, mt., S. Am. 1-063b.
—, pass, S. Am. 1-963b.
Aguisy, J. Grollier, viscount d' 4-217c.
Aguja, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2).
Aguil, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E3); 20-914d.
Aguilha, pt., Azores 3-83 (IV.).
—, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
Aguilas, cape, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 6-225d; 5-233c.
—, current, Ind.O. 14-451d; 5-225d; 5-229a.
Aguma, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G5).
Agum-Kakrim 3-106b.
Agum-sipak 3-106b.
Agung, Gunung, mt., Ball Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D1); 3-256b.
Aguantum, Noricum 15-26 (D1).
Aguoti (zool.): see Coelogenys.
—, paca: see Paca.
Aguir (bibl.) 22-509a.
Aguachaya, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Aguasan, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, riv., P. Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-392d.
Agustin, Maria 24-204b.
Agutaya, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C5).
Aguti: see Agouti.
Aguto, Sir John: see Hawkwood, Sir John.
Agwanus, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Agyadi, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
Agyia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Agyieus: see Apollo Agyieus.
Agyi-dawan, pass, India 14-376 (G1).
Agylla, It.: see Caero.
Agyrnko, dist., Go. Cat. 12-204a.
Agyr-Dör, riv., Ger.: see Elder.
Agyris 1-376c; 25-28a.
Agyrim, Sic.: see Agira.
Agyroctetus 5-775a.
Agyrthius 8-845b.
Agyr, mts., India 14-376 (G1).
A.H. (abbrev.) 13-218b.
Aha: see Menes.
Aha, mts., Beech. 25-466 (E2).
AHAB (king) 1-428d; 15-377c; 3-860d; Baal-worship 3-89b; Damascus wars 7-784b.
— (prophet) 1-429c.
Ahagar, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
—, tribe: see Hoggar.
AHAI (talmudist) 1-429c; 13-172b.
Ahala, C. Servilius 17-298a.
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) 17-396b.
Ahani, tribe: see Ahom.
Ahama-valla: see Somesvara.
Ahanguat, Isl. Pac.O.: see Angatu.
Ahansalit, tribe 1-434a.
Ahanta, dist., Go. Cat. 12-203 (B1); 12-204a.
—, tribe 12-204a; 24-594a; 1-329d.
Abascheru, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
AHASUERUS (king) 1-429c; first exhibition held by 10-67b.
— (name of Wandering Jew) 15-362b.
Ahat Keul, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ahaura, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ahava, Ger. 11-308 (A2).
Ahava, Turk. As.: see Hit.
Ahavaniya 4-380b.
AHAZ 1-430a; 7-784c; 15-382a.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) 1-430a; 3-699c.
— (king of Judah) 1-430b; 3-860c.
Ahd (dervish order) 8-76a.
Ahe (math.) 9-47a.
Aheme, lake, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 B.C.) 27-306b.
—, Cn. DOMITIUS (tribune 104 B.C.) 1-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (37 B.C.) 13-451d.
—, Cn. DOMITIUS (32 B.C.) 1-130c; 23-475c; 23-477b.
—, L. DOMITIUS (consul 54 B.C.) 1-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) 1-430c; 14-635d.
—, L. Domitius (37-68 B.C.) see Nero, emperor.
Aherlow, riv., Ire. 4-744 (C4).
Ahi (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a; 8-121d.
Ahichchhatra, India: see Adhichchhatra.
Ahijah (high priest): see Ahimolech.
— (prophet) 15-811d.
Ahikar (legend) 1-434a; 26-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of 26-1042a.
Ahimelech (bibl.) 1-73c.
Ahimelech (priest) 1-62c.
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) 13-507a.
Ahinoam (bibl.) 7-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ahirasa, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A3).
Ahiri, India 14-382 (110).
Ahithophel 1-430c.
Ahjar, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
Ahlah, Syr. 21-449d; see also Mahallabi.
Ahlebeck, Ger. 27-809a.
Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von 14-335d.
Ahlen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst: see Benediktson, Victoria.
Ahl Heide, heath, Den. 8-21 (B2).
Ahl of Shiraz 21-251a.
Ahlfwardt, Hermann 2-137b.
Ahma, plain, Pal. 11-404a; 20-601d.
Ahmad: see Ahmed (except as below).
AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d; 17-416b; 17-421d; trial 5-47b.
Ahmadl, Pers.: see Ahmedl.
Ahmad Khel, Afg.: see Ahmed Khel.
Ahmadnagar, India: see Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India 14-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durrani) 1-431a; Afghanistan rule 1-316a; 11-918c; Baluchistan conquered 3-295c; Chinese embassy 15-686a; Indian invasion 14-404b; Persian invasion 21-235c; Selstan 24-593d; Tashkurghan founded 26-437b; tomb 15-648d.
Ahmadu (emir) 24-612d; 11-418d; 24-611d.
Ahmar: see Mohammed (of Granada).
Ahmar, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2); geology 9-42c.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 2-232a; 2-391c; 9-235b.
Ahmas: see Amasia.
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.): see Mahomet.
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) 19-813a; 9-112d.
— (Egyptian governor) 9-103c; 9-92c.
— (Egyptian pasha) 9-107b.
— (Egyptian sultan): see Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) 12-6d.
— (Mongol) 16-83d; 18-718d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— 111. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d; 18-860b.
— (of Persia) 1382 21-227b; 3-198b; 9-102a.
— (of Persia) 1480 21-229a.
— (of Persia) 1909 21-245d.
— (Salimiyah rebel) 9-111b.
— (Seyid) 24-960b.
— I. (of Tripoli) 27-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) 8-839a.
— (Turkish Sultan) 1-431b; 27-450d; treaty with France 13-292b.
— II. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-451d.
— III. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-452a.
AHMEDABAD, India 1-432a; 14-376 (D-E8); architecture 14-433a; 14-432 (Plate), 19-901a; carved wood work 4-188a; Mutiny 4-189d; silk manufacture 4-187d.
Ahmed Abdali: see Ahmad Shah (Durrani).
— Ah (dervish) 9-126d.
— Arabi: see Arabi Pasha.
— Baba 26-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Maimun 5-357c.
Ahmed Bahr 7-831b.
— b. Ali al Ikshid: see Abul Fawaris.
— b. Fadlan: see Ibn Fadlan.
— b. Fumo Luti 28-765a.
— b. Hanbal: see Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
— b. Kaghlagh 9-95a.
— b. Kayal 17-123c.
— b. Khadim Nasiri 18-855c.
— b. Khali 8-107a.
— b. Khasib 5-49c.
— b. Mahammed (al-Mosta'in): see Mosta'in.
— b. Mashtub 9-95d.
— b. Mazay 5-46a.
— b. Mostansir: see Mostali.
— b. Musa 1-32a.
— b. Nasr 5-48c.
— b. Said 2-270a.
— b. Tulun 9-91a; 5-49d; 5-50c; 4-956d.
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque: see Tulun, mosque.
Ahmed el Bedawi: see Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) 7-831b.
— el Sherif 24-650c.
— er Ralsuli: see Ralsuli, Mula Ahmed el.
— Fedil (dervish) 9-130a.
— Feizi Pasha 2-269c; 2-270c.
— Ghazi: see Kunushtegin.
— Ghazili 28-225d.
— Haji: see Ahmed Pasha (of Constantinople).
Ahmedl, dist. Pers. 10-100c.
Ahmedia (sect) 9-33b.
Ahmed Jezzaz: see Jezzaz.
— Khan (Farukhabad) 10-191b.
— Khan (Herat) 8-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid: see Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
Ahmed Khel, Afg. 28-954a.
Ahmed Maatham Shah 17-481c.
— Mukhtar Pasha: see Mukhtar Pasha.
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) 1-432b; 14-382 (F10); 4-189b; 14-402c; Boer prisoners 7-944a.
—, India (Idar) 14-376 (E8); 14-279d.
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1-432b.
— Nizam Shah II. 7-848d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) 3-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantinople) 7-2d; 1-651a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) 4-212b.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 27-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) 27-466a.
— Sghir 5-207a.
— Shah (Durrani): see Ahmad Shah (Durrani).
— Shah (Gujarat) 1-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid 14-876a; 13-490a.
— TEWFIK, Pasha 1-432c.
— VEFIK 1-432c; 27-461a.
Ahmedzal, gate 4-391a.
—, tribe 15-639a.
Ahmes: see Amasia.
Ahmoel (Egyptian kings): see Amasia.
— (Egyptian princess) 9-83b.
— (Egyptian warrior) 9-83b.
Ahoghili, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ahoikeru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani 10-387b.
AHOM, tribe 1-433b; 11-532c; 4-921d; language 1-433c; 3-734a.
Ahoreados, Isl. Medit. 3-240a.
Ahoskie, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Ahpeatone, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
AHR, riv., Ger. 1-433d; 11-808 (A3).
Ahr, castle, Ger.: see Are castle.
Ahram, Pers.: see Ahrom.
Ahraura, India 14-376 (K7).
AHRENS, F. H. L. 1-433d; 6-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Ahrensbeck, Ger. 8-21 (C4).
AHRIMAN 1-434a; 21-205c; 21-220d; Hebrew parallel 13-188a; Mithras cult 18-623c; Zoroastrianism 28-1041c.
Ahrom, Pers. 10-190a.
AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434a; 11-808 (I. J-7).
Ahsa, dist., Arab.: see Haas, el.
Abse, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
AHT 1-434a; 9-383a; 19-136d.
AHTENA, tribe 1-434a.
Ahuchapan, C. Am. 18-335c.
Ahuarico, riv., Colom.: see Aguareico.
Ahudhemme (Jacobite bishop) 26-315c.
Ahuizotl (myth.) 24-680b.
Ahun, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Ahunui, Isl. Pac.O. 20-136 (L-M7).
Ahura (Ahuramazda): see Ormazd.
Ahuriri, port, N.Z. 19-178b.
Ahua, Swed. 26-190 (C4); 26-194d.
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. 1-434b; 21-188 (A2); battle (1857) 13-79d; dam 2-283d; routes 21-185a.
—, dist., Pers. 5-32b; Moslem campaign (770-74) 5-35d, 5-16a.
Ahwahne, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Ahwal (Sultism) 26-32b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 10-202c.
Ahzab (Mahom. religion) 17-418b.
AI, Canaan 1-434b; 15-517d.
—, Fr.: see Ay.
—, Isl., India: see Wal.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
—, riv., Russ. 27-786c.
AI (Tour d'), mt., Switz.: see Tour d'AI.
AI (zool.): see Three-toed sloth.
Aiaie, Isl., It.: see Aenea.
Aiantia: see at Opus 20-141a; at Salamis 1-452b.
Aiantis, tribe 1-452b.
Aiath: see AI (Canaan).
AI Barnaba, monastery, Cyprus 24-59a.
Aibek (sultan) 9-99c; 7-543d.
Aibling, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
AIBONITO, W. I. 1-431c; 22-124 (B2).
Aiburg, gulf, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3); 27-419d.
AICARD, J. F. V. 1-434c.
Aielh, Aus. 5-347a.
Aieh (dye): see Aal.
Aiehl, Jap. 7-300b.
—, prov. Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-204d.
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d.
Aieh's metal 4-433d.
Aichstädt, Ger.: see Elch-stätt.
Aicill, Book of 4-488a.
AICKIN, FRANCIS 1-434d.
—, JAMES 1-434d.
Aid. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Aid, O. 20-26 (F7).
Aida 27-1018a.
Aidagalla, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
AIDAN (king of Dairlada) 1-435a; 6-737c; 19-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) 1-435a; 24-431a; 9-443d; 14-314b.
Aidar, riv., Russ. 23-871 (C2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) 1-435a.
Aid-el-Ma, Pal. 1-218c.
Aides: see Pluto.
Aidnab, Gubla 3-659b.
AIDIN (Nuzia-hissar), Turk. As. 1-435b; 2-760 (C4); 27-441h; railway 15-1020; 25-282c; see also Tralles.
AIDIN (vil.) Turk. As. 1-435a; 2-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
Aidion, Ger. 12-433c.
AIDONE, It. 1-435b; 15-4 (E6).
Aidoneus: see Pluto.
Aidos, Asia M. 27-143b.
—, Bulg. 12-246c.
Aidrus, el (family) 12-800a.
AIDS (finance) 1-435b; 10-801b; 7-64c; In France 10-842b; 10-913b; 10-836a.
AIDR, riv., Ger. 1-433d; 11-808 (A3).
Aidri, mt., Alg. 20-145b.
Aiedl, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Aiete, It.: see Calceas Portus.
Aigan, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Aigor and Martin 22-499a.
Aigburth, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-807a.
Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlängel) 16-807a.
— (C3).
Aigina, Isl., Gr.: see Aegina.
Aigion, Gr.: see Aegion.
Aigle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-954a.
—, dist., Switz. 26-252c; 3-795c.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517d.
Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Aigoual, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-777d; 17-84b.
Aigre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dict.) 1-436a.
— "Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-675a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc. see Page 1.*

- Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
- AJAX (son of Odysseus) 1-452a; 20-141a; 20-374d.
- AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-844c.
- Ajax, Asia 1-460 (B4).
- Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
- Ajax (Sophocles) 25-126b.
- Ajax (battleship) 24-894c.
- Ajehlo, China: see A-sho-Ho.
- Ajello, Matthew of: see Matthew d'Ajello.
- Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6).
- Ajran, Alg. 1-613 (A2).
- Ajl, riv., India 14-376 (DS); 15-693d.
- , riv., Jap. 20-344a.
- Ajl (bot.): see Chile pepper.
- Ajl Chai, riv. Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
- Aj-darya, gulf, C.Asia: see Kara-bogha.
- Ajgarata (legend) 24-102d.
- Ajgasawa, Jap. 15-566 (L-M6).
- Ajmour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
- Ajir, cape, Tun. 1-613 (D2); 27-288c.
- Ajshlma, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
- Ajsu, tribe 2-725b.
- Aj-tuz Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-755b.
- Ajia, mts., Arab.: see Aja.
- Ajjaj (poet) 2-727b.
- Ajlan Bay 27-143c.
- Ajlania, Arab. 12-799d.
- Ajlun, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
- , dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
- , mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
- Ajman, tribe 3-623a; 13-49a.
- AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mah-mud of Ghazni 17-393d; mosque 18-900d.
- , dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
- AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
- Ajmirganj, India 26-136c.
- Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
- Ajowan 5-135c.
- Ajua, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
- , Point, Azores 3-83 (IV).
- Ajura 13-763b; 18-4d; 10-554b.
- , chameapityrs: see Ground frankincense.
- , reptans: see Bugle.
- Ajunta, India: see Ajanta.
- Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
- Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
- Ajwa (rel.) 17-418b.
- A.K.: see Krishna (pundit).
- Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
- Aka, tribe (Assam): see Akas.
- , tribe (Shan): see Kaw.
- Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
- AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-261 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's capture 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d.
- , GULF OF, Arab. 1-453c; 2-261 (B2); 9-119a.
- Akabah, m.L., Trip. 7-703c.
- Aka-basho: see Basho-tu.
- Akabili, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
- Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
- , der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c.
- , der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
- Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
- Akahaina, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9); 20-966c.
- AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (P6).
- Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
- Akaiusha: see Achaeans.
- Akaketa, Hermes 13-369c.
- Aka Kbel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
- Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b.
- Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
- Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
- Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
- Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
- AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
- Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
- Akanthou, Cyprus 7-896 (map).
- Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
- Akao (family) 15-178b.
- Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
- Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
- Akarkuf, Turk.As.: see Akarkul.
- Akaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
- , bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- , harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Akas, tribe 1-454a.
- Akasa (Hinduism) 13-508a.
- Akasaka, Jap. 26-1043b.
- Akasaki, Jap. 15-150 (I19).
- Akasha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
- Akashi, Jap. 15-150 (I9).
- , Akashi (cruiser) 24-912d.
- Akash (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
- Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
- Akathakelos: see Agathangelus.
- Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
- Akatzirs, race: see Khazars.
- Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
- Akazemo Emon (author) 15-220a.
- Ak Baba Dag, mt., Arm. 2-563 (C1).
- Ak-batani, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
- AKBAR I. (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c; 1-687a; calendar 13-509b; carpet factory 6-395b; coinage 19-905d; Panchpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashli tile work 15-680d; literature of reign 13-486b; marriages 3-929b, 15-428a; pilgrimage 1-452c; Suttee laws 26-171c.
- , II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
- , Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-113d.
- Akbar Nameh (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
- Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
- Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
- Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
- Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
- Akber: see Akbar I.
- AKCHA, Afg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
- Ak Chal, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); see also Harpassus.
- Ak-Chelir, Turk.As.: see Ak-shehr.
- Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
- Ak-dagh, C.Asia: see Ektal.
- Ak Dagb, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
- , mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
- Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: see Balkash.
- , sea: see Caspian Sea.
- Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
- Ako, Pal.: see Aere.
- Akebia 13-773d.
- Akebono Shimbun 16-171a.
- Akechi Mitsuhito (general): see Mitsuhide.
- Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Akem, Go.Cst.: see Akim.
- Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
- Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
- , Hieronymus van: see Bosch, Jerome.
- Aken, Ger.: see Alx-la-Chapelle.
- AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
- AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
- Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
- , Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
- , riv., Nor. 6-279d.
- Akerblad, J. D. 9-37b.
- Akerite 18-802a.
- Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
- AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
- , Nils 16-728b.
- Akerman, Russ.: see Akerman.
- Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
- Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
- Akers, L. 17-54 (C8).
- Akers-Douglas, Arctas 3-252a.
- Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
- , fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
- Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Ak Gaul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
- Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
- Akha, tribe: see Kaw.
- Akhaemeneans (dynasty): see Achaemenidae.
- Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
- Akhalakali, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 26-966d.
- Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
- Akhal-tekkes, tribe: see Tekkes.
- AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1825) 23-931a.
- , mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 5-547a.
- Akhavan, N.Af.: battle (944) 10-203c.
- Akhay Kumar Datta: see Datta, Akhay Kumar.
- Akhbaba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
- Akhbar: see Akbar I.
- Akhbari (sect) 24-85d.
- Akhdar, Arab. 2-261 (C3); 13-218a.
- , mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
- , mts., Arab. 2-261 (II4); 20-100a.
- , riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-552a.
- Akhenaton: see Amenophis IV.
- Akhelaton, Egy.: see Tell el-Amarna.
- AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).
- Akhissar, Turk.: see Krola.
- Akhilame, tribe 18-183a.
- Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D2); 18-713b; 24-610d.
- Akhma, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (A-B1); 26-306a.
- AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); coenobium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
- Akhminio (dialect) 9-59b.
- Akhnasite (sect) 17-423a.
- Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
- Akh-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
- Akhsyrl, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3).
- Akhita, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3); 5-554a.
- Akhlat, copper mines, Russ. 8-548d.
- AKHTAL (GHYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
- Akhthamar, Isl., Asia M.: see Aghthamar.
- Akhthar (poet): see Wajid Ali (Oudh).
- Akhthars (zodiac) 28-995a.
- Akhthars, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
- Akhte (explorer) 25-18b.
- Akhuba, riv., Russ. 28-194a.
- Akhty, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
- Akhtyar, Russ.: see Sevastopol.
- AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I, E1).
- Akhulgo, Cauc. 5-540d.
- Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-311d.
- Akhyan 4-746d.
- Akhyyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
- Akl (Japanese empress) 15-220a.
- Aklyan 15-156 (III10).
- , prov., Jap.: see Goshu.
- "Aki" (battleship) 24-903b.
- Akiba b. Joseph: see Aqiba.
- Akik, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
- Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a; 5-27c.
- Akilli Kamehik, riv., Bulg.: see Kamehik, Akilli.
- Akila (rel.) 8-604b.
- Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
- , tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
- Akimiski, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N5); 16-714b.
- Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d.
- Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Akinjls 15-151a; 27-449b.
- Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Akinsville, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Akir, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-140a.
- Akiro, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (I'5).
- Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
- Akita, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 13-523d; 15-204d.
- Akita Fujii, mt., Jap.: see Chiokazan.
- Akitoye (Yomba king) 16-74c.
- Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
- Akiyuri, Isl., Jap.: see Akiro.
- Akizzi (Egyptian governor) 5-141c.
- Akka, Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-853a.
- , Pal.: see Aere.
- Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
- AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 8-739d.
- AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-11d.
- Akkadian language: see Sumer and Sumerian.
- Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: see Akarkul.
- Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
- , riv., Syr. 16-346d.
- Akkashiarshi 1-429d.
- Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
- Akkaya Kumar Datta: see Datta.
- Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- AKKERMAN (Tytras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I, B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
- Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
- , riv., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
- Ak-koupreu, Asia M. 26-434a.
- Ak-koupreu, tribe 15-774d.
- Ak-koupreu, Russ. 23-874 (G-II5).
- Akku, dist., Pal.: see Aere.
- Ak-koupreu: see Ak-koupreu.
- Akkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Ak-kum, C.Asia: see Muzun-kum.
- Ak-kuyunli, tribe 21-228b; 2-566b.
- Akl (Mahomedanism) 17-421d.
- Akmangan, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3); 5-517a; 5-554a.
- Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
- Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
- AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
- Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
- Aknur, India 15-687d.
- Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
- , Nig. 19-678 (E2).
- Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 16-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-300a.
- Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
- AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
- , dist., India 1-458a; 14-681c.
- Akontao: see Conjugatae.
- Akornarmint, Green. 12-543 (F5).
- Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
- Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
- Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
- Akpatok, Isl., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
- Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
- Akra, Go.Cst.: see Accra.
- , citadel, Jerusalem 17-108a; 15-395b.
- , mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-130c.
- Akra (dialect): see Ga.
- Akrabatine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
- Akras, Sic.: see Agrigentum.
- Akre, Pal.: see Aere.
- Akreyl, Ice.: see Akureyl.
- Akritas, cape, Or.: see Gallo.
- Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
- Akrokerril, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
- Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- , Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
- AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G6).
- Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-I3); 12-204c.
- Akrostomum 19-364a; 19-365c; 19-366d.
- Akroliri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- , peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
- Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
- Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-899c; 2-422d.
- Aksai, Russ. 8-406b.
- Ak sal, riv., Turkest.: see Aksu.
- Aksalehin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
- Aksakov, Ivan. 8. 2-139a.
- Aksaria, riv., Afg.: see Khannabad.
- Aksarai, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); see also Archelais.
- Akshara (rel.) 5-465d.
- Akshaya (chron.) 13-494d.
- AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
- , Genl, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
- Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 26-909d.
- Akshobhya (myth.) 16-293c.
- Aksm, Aby.: see Axum.
- AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatati dynasty 18-117a; trade routes 27-424a.
- , riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
- , riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake) 3-202a.
- , riv., Russ.As. (to Panj): see Murghab.
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Adalla Bay) 2-760 (D4); see also Costrus.
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
- Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
- Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
- Aksun, Aby.: see Axum.
- Aksunkur (of Niosul) 7-531c.
- Aksur, ol, Egy.: see Luxor.
- Aksursk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
- Akta, dist., Pers. 15-750a.
- Ak-Taghluk, tribe: see White Mountaineer.
- Aktalos Apollo 2-185b.
- Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
- Aktistetae 18-733b.
- Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
- Aktubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-420 (B2); 27-415a.
- Aku, tribes: see Yoruba.
- Akua, race 22-678a.
- Akua, lake, Alg.: see Sebkhia.
- Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16-519d.
- Akulafa, Turk.As.: see Akarkul.
- Akun, Afg.: see Akun.
- Akumishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
- Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
- , Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
- Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
- Akune, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
- Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
- Akureyri, Ico. 14-228 (C2); 14-230a.
- Akuso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
- Akusokishima, Isl., Jap. 16-156 (F-G12).
- Akutan, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
- Akwa (family) 5-112c.
- Akwa, W.Af.: see Duala.
- Akwamashidi (dialect) 3-359d.
- Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 28-1047a.
- Akwaneja, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
- Akwaphin, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
- , tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
- AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-840 (C4).
- Akylas Onkelos: see Onkelos, Akylas.
- Al (Elcalah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
- , Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Al (dye): see Aal.
- , (chem.) 6-39b.
- Ala, Arab. 2-261 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-957a.
- , Aus. 3-4 (B4).
- , mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
- , mts., Syr. 26-306a.
- , riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
- Ala, (abbrev.) 1: see Alabama.
- ALA (dict.) 1-458d.
- Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
- Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
- ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1-465d; 1-460 (B3).
- ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d; 1-420a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-663b; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-799c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-461a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
- , tribe 7-401a.
- , "Alabama" (ship) 24-901b.
- Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
- "ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-461c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 10-86d.
- Alabashka (title) 3-760d; 21-409a.
- Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20-333b; 16-464c.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 18-313a.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
 — (oriental) 1-466b; 9-420; 20-118d.
 — coral 1-467a.
 — onyx: see Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466b; 12-98b.
Alabat, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 6-678 (C3).
 — (bot.) 21-395b.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-510 (D2).
 — Sink, Fla. 11-388a.
ALACOQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
Alactaga 13-444c; 16-322d; 21-836b.
 — India: see Persian Jerboa.
Alaculsa Creek, riv., Ga. 11-753 (H1).
Ala Dagb, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
 — Dagb, mt., Arm. 2-365 (D2); 9-805a.
 — Dagb, mt., Cauc. 23-871 (H1, C3); 16-682d.
 — Dagb, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-161b; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne: see Simon.
Aladand, India 14-378 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-871 (H1).
Ala-denghiz, lake, Russ.As. see Balkash.
Ala-uddin: see Ala-uddin.
Aladin (title) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alaga, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ala-geuz (Alagheuz), mt., Cauc. see Alagöz.
Alagna, It. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-895d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-410 (K4); 4-416a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-410 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagön, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Alagonia, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. 23-871 (H1, D3); 9-748a.
Alagues, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Alal, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
 — val., C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaid, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
 — str., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alalk (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbetorte 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
 — Fergat (of Brittany) 4-617d.
 — the Great (of Albret) 1-512d; 15-544d.
Alais: see Alice.
ALAIS, Fr. 1-468a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; peaco (629) 10-836c, 13-866d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
 — Dagb, mt., Arm.: battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 6-678 (D5); 20-668d.
 — prov., C.R. 1-468b; 2-211c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakalufs, tribe 26-965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a; 26-937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-353a.
Alekandara, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 11-451c; 11-466b; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-420 (F3); 12-168c.
 — plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkes. 6-168 (C1).
Alakelkl, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomeneas, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 2-828d.
Alalcomeneis, Athens 2-828d.
Alalcomeneus, 2-828d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-42b.
Alalite, 8-289a.
Alam (author) 28-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-235b.
Alamagan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.

Alam al din Binjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-340d.
Alamann, Cn., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1711) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
 — LUIGI 1-468c; 14-903d.
 — Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (D2); 26-20d; Aurelian 2-923d; Caracalla 6-298b; Claudius 6-106c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialecta 11-780a, 13-166c; duke 6-650d, 11-832c.
Frankish war 26-176a, 28-837f; Helvetia overrun 13-254b; Italy invaded 19-244d, 11-831c; laws 11-775d; Pippin of Herstal 21-830a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian 1-27-851c.
Alamannia: see Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-yahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
ALAMBAGH, 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-419d.
Alambra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (C3).
 — Can. 24-225 (H3).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — San Francisco 24-146a.
 — Co. 5-8 (C3).
 — de la Alhambra: see Alhambra.
 — Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.I. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — Wyo. 28-871 (D1).
 — riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamoito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 — Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamor, Ec. 8-911 (H3).
Alamos, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-116d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Alampur, C.India 4-797b.
 — India 14-382 (G12).
Alamson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamtheche, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
 — (of Dol) 25-911a.
 — (Flitz-Flaad) 20-365a; 25-911a.
 — (of Galloway) 15-832d.
 — (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 5-99a; 19-716a.
 — (Niger, d. 1116) 23-306b; 28-935b.
 — (de Percy): see Percy, Alan de.
 — (de Porrothet): see Zonche, Alan de.
 — (Rufus) 23-306b; 23-308c; 28-928d.
 — (de Rupe) 23-724d.
 — (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 9-302c.
Alan, riv., Corn. see Camel.
Aland, Sweed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, Isl., Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-B3); 3-206d; granite: see Itapikivi granite.
 — congress (1719) 12-262c.
 — convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucucelo d': see Sambucucelo.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (H3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. see Bayat Tchal.
Alands Hal, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-189d.
Alander, Alexander: see Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (H3).

Alangeror, Nig. 10-678 (E1).
Alasur (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G2); 12-935b; Huni conquest 13-935a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Modern campaign 6-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-653a; Spain invaded 25-539b; Voltagones 1. attacked 28-196c.
Alank al Louarn (Perrot) 6-451c.
Alanine 1-511a; 25-891c; in digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-sastra. (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-115).
Alans: see Alan.
Alana, Gate of the: see Barial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthua, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-171a.
Alantin: see Inulin.
Alanus de Insula (Montepessulano): see Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alastra, lake, Mnd. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alasoul Museum, Tunis 27-393c.
Alapaha, Ga. see Alapaha.
Alapalli, India: see Alleppi.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapuhai, India: see Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Albra (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c; 8-725a.
 — JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d; 25-583c; 5-766a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1012b.
 — PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d; 25-587b.
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 1-713c; 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
 — William 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
 — (zoöl.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudianus' epic 8-464a; in Greece 9-262d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-303c; 25-569b.
Alarie, Breviary of: see Breviary of Alarie.
Alarie, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Marlin du 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube): see Dorsal lamina.
 — lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
"Alarin" (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarin Act 1829 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians: see Gntu.
Alarum 6-548b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 — mt., Timor 26-990a.
 — str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D1); 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus: see Laski, Albert.
 — John: see Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maignistir Alasdair: see Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alashگرد, plain, Arm. 8-895a.
Alasore (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-322 (H6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Ithod. 25-466 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N.Am. 1-472b; 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Canadian concessions 6-181b; climate 1-471b; coal production 27-611d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-224d; Eskimos 1-474a; fauna and flora 1-474d; fisheries arbitration 3-776c; forests 10-652c, 10-656c; geology 5-312d, 8-127b; glaciers 12-612a; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-613c; government 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-

718a; larceny laws 16-211b; minerals 16-125c, 21-806a; population 1-476c; rivers 1-476b; volcanoes 28-189d.
ALASKA, golf, Alsk. 1-412 (H-14).
 — mt., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473a.
 — penin. Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
 — "Alaska" (liner) 24-886c.
Alaska cedar 7-694b; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b.
 — hare 12-949d.
Alaskite 21-57b.
Ala spuria: see Rasford wltw.
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 15-1 (A-B2).
Alastair (rotach): see Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
 — (zoöl.) 8-247b.
ALA-TAU, mts., Russ.As. 1-478a; see also Dzungarian.
Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alathius (Ostrogoth) 26-770c.
Alator, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 16-1 (D4); 15-18c; 26-656a; see also Alatrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alanda 16-217d; agrestis 16-218b; arborea: see Wood-lark; arvensis: see Skylark; cristata: see Crested lark.
Alandae (legion) 23-173b.
Ala-uddin Bahmani 7-848d; 14-102b.
 — Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
 — Kalkobad: see Kalkobad.
 — Kaikosrau: see Kaikosrau.
Khilji 14-101d; Chitor siege 13-185a; tomb 14-432a.
 — Mohammed: see Mabommed.
 — pasha 9-122b.
 — shah 1-115a.
Alandidae: see Lark.
Alandi, hills, Russ. 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr. see Valognes.
 — Scot: see Allan.
 — riv., Brit.: see Allan Water.
Alaupaya (Burmese hero): see Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. see Alun.
Alaus, Ec. 8-911 (H3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO DE 1-478b.
Alava, P.I. 21-392 (B3).
 — cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (H3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
Alawi: see Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d': see Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-509b; 26-966d.
Alazeyna, mts., Russ.As. 28-895d.
 — riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-863a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 28-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of: see Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 15-4 (B2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 — Mo. 18-608 (H4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song): see Anbade.
Alba, J. (journal) 16-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-109d.
Alba custodia, castle, Ital.: see Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1899) 21-92d, 24-37c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 — bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-925c.
Albalein, Grinnad 12-335b.
Albalda, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak, Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albanella Abbey, Wales: see Whitland Abbey.

Albalat, Antelne 25-1068c.
Albalade de l'Inca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albala, Isaur 1-731c.
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-180d; 15-26 (H6); confederacy 16-230b; destruction 27-368c; Harall legend 13-692a; Harall grandsons 16-215d; penates 21-85d; state prison 2-449a.
Albani (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
ALBAN, ST. 1-481a; 23-101d.
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — hills, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-487c; geology 16-269a; pepperino 21-127a.
 — lake, It.: see Albanus Lacus.
 — mt., Mex.: ruins 1-812 (H. III, pg. 2).
Albanar, Portae, Russ.As. see Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses: see Cathars.
Albaneston, Herts.: see Cashio hundred.
Albani, Alessandro 13-295d.
 — FRANCESCO 1-481b.
 — Giovanni Francesco: see Clement XI.
 — MADAME 1-481b; 19-83c.
Albani, Den. 20-2b.
 — Monti, It.: see Alban, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cauc. 1-481c; 23-648 (G2).
ALBANIA, dist., Turk. 1-181d; 27-426 (H2-3); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; insurrection (1909) 27-464c; Italo-Austrian relations 15-80b, 15-84b; see Albanians.
Albania (poem) 8-92b.
Albanian Alps, Turk.: see Prokletia.
 — Church 2-570a.
 — language 1-485c; 14-495b; 14-326a; dictionaries 8-190b.
 — League 1-187a.
Albanians 1-483c; 3-259d; 17-218c; colonies 4-964d; 12-430a; costume 7-246c; Egyptian soldiery 9-38c, 9-107a, 9-110b.
Albani Collection, Rome 23-612d.
Albano, Francesco: see Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — It. 16-4 (F2); Ishoprie 15-18a, 7-187a, 6-321d; catacombs 5-499d.
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — lake: see Albanus Lacus.
 — mt., It.: see Albanna Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict.) 1-480d.
 — "Albanus" (mass): Fayrfax 7-44d.
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It. 1-487b; 16-26 (H6); 15-4 (F2); embassary 27-969a; geology 15-5c, 16-269a.
 — MONS, mt., It. 1-487c; 15-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, dukes of 1-487c.
 — A. STEWART, duke of 1-488a; 8-660d; 24-411a; earl of March 17-687d.
 — C. E., duke of: see Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
 — C. Stewart, duchess of 5-942a.
 — H. F. A., duchess of 1-489a; 6-412b.
 — I. Stewart, duchess of 16-419c.
 — J. STEWART, duke of 1-488c; 24-442d.
 — LEOPOLD G. D. A., duke of 1-488d; 25-244d.
 — LOUISE M. C., countess of 1-489a; 25-159c.
 — M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
 — R. STEWART, duke of 1-487d; 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — Cape Cod 6-248b.
ALBANY, Ga. 1-489e; 11-752 (H4); cotton trade 7-267b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (H4).
 — Me. 17-434 (H4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (H5).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 19-595 (H1); convention 1-490d, 27-677c; library 16-562d; newspapers 19-570b; observations 19-595b, 19-596b, 19-597b, 19-598b, 19-599b, 19-600b, 19-601b, 19-602b, 19-603b, 19-604b, 19-605b, 19-606b, 19-607b, 19-608b, 19-609b, 19-610b, 19-611b, 19-612b, 19-613b, 19-614b, 19-615b, 19-616b, 19-617b, 19-618b, 19-619b, 19-620b, 19-621b, 19-622b, 19-623b, 19-624b, 19-625b, 19-626b, 19-627b, 19-628b, 19-629b, 19-630b, 19-631b, 19-632b, 19-633b, 19-634b, 19-635b, 19-636b, 19-637b, 19-638b, 19-639b, 19-640b, 19-641b, 19-642b, 19-643b, 19-644b, 19-645b, 19-646b, 19-647b, 19-648b, 19-649b, 19-650b, 19-651b, 19-652b, 19-653b, 19-654b, 19-655b, 19-656b, 19-657b, 19-658b, 19-659b, 19-660b, 19-661b, 19-662b, 19-663b, 19-664b, 19-665b, 19-666b, 19-667b, 19-668b, 19-669b, 19-670b, 19-671b, 19-672b, 19-673b, 19-674b, 19-675b, 19-676b, 19-677b, 19-678b, 19-679b, 19-680b, 19-681b, 19-682b, 19-683b, 19-684b, 19-685b, 19-686b, 19-687b, 19-688b, 19-689b, 19-690b, 19-691b, 19-692b, 19-693b, 19-694b, 19-695b, 19-696b, 19-697b, 19-698b, 19-699b, 19-700b, 19-701b, 19-702b, 19-703b, 19-704b, 19-705b, 19-706b, 19-707b, 19-708b, 19-709b, 19-710b, 19-711b, 19-712b, 19-713b, 19-714b, 19-715b, 19-716b, 19-717b, 19-718b, 19-719b, 19-720b, 19-721b, 19-722b, 19-723b, 19-724b, 19-725b, 19-726b, 19-727b, 19-728b, 19-729b, 19-730b, 19-731b, 19-732b, 19-733b, 19-734b, 19-735b, 19-736b, 19-737b, 19-738b, 19-739b, 19-740b, 19-741b, 19-742b, 19-743b, 19-744b, 19-745b, 19-746b, 19-747b, 19-748b, 19-749b, 19-750b, 19-751b, 19-752b, 19-753b, 19-754b, 19-755b, 19-756b, 19-757b, 19-758b, 19-759b, 19-760b, 19-761b, 19-762b, 19-763b, 19-764b, 19-765b, 19-766b, 19-767b, 19-768b, 19-769b, 19-770b, 19-771b, 19-772b, 19-773b, 19-774b, 19-775b, 19-776b, 19-777b, 19-778b, 19-779b, 19-780b, 19-781b, 19-782b, 19-783b, 19-784b, 19-785b, 19-786b, 19-787b, 19-788b, 19-789b, 19-790b, 19-791b, 19-792b, 19-793b, 19-794b, 19-795b, 19-796b, 19-797b, 19-798b, 19-799b, 19-800b, 19-801b, 19-802b, 19-803b, 19-804b, 19-805b, 19-806b, 19-807b, 19-808b, 19-809b, 19-810b, 19-811b, 19-812b, 19-813b, 19-814b, 19-815b, 19-816b, 19-817b, 19-818b, 19-819b, 19-820b, 19-821b, 19-822b, 19-823b, 19-824b, 19-825b, 19-826b, 19-827b, 19-828b, 19-829b, 19-830b, 19-831b, 19-832b, 19-833b, 19-834b, 19-835b, 19-836b, 19-837b, 19-838b, 19-839b, 19-840b, 19-841b, 19-842b, 19-843b, 19-844b, 19-845b,

- ALBANY, W. Aus. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c; shipping statistics 28-542a. —, Wls. 28-740 (D6). —, anc. dist., Scot. 1-487c.
- ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-189c; 5-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1). — Center, Vt. 19-490 (B2). — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-G3). — Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
- Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b.
- Albany Regency 19-608d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
- Albany University: see New York State University.
- Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2): see also Alba.
- Al-barbet (mus.): see Barbiton.
- Albardi: see Jacob Baradaeus.
- Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
- Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. see Szekesfeharvar.
- Albarelo (ceramics) 5-736b.
- Albares, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
- Albariza (diet.) 28-725b.
- Albarno, Montreal d': see Montreal d' Albarno.
- Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- Albarraein, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d; 25-527c.
- Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165c.
- Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
- Albasini João 27-189c.
- Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-871d.
- Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Albatross, isl., Atl. O. 2-12b. —, isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (K6). —, isl., Tas. 26-138 (A1). —, isl., N.G. 19-187 (G3). —, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E3). —, "Albatross" (destroyer) 24-918a.
- ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 3-971b; 10-228c; 10-508d.
- ALBAY, P. Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4). —, gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E4). —, mt., P. Is.: see Mayon Mount. —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
- Albaycin, Sp.: see Albalcin.
- Albazin, Russ. As. 25-10 (I13); 1-899d; 12-226b.
- Albe, It. 15-1 (D3).
- Albear, Francisco de 13-77b.
- Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
- ALBEDO (diet.) 1-492a.
- Albee, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
- Albegrn, riv. It. 15-4 (C3).
- ALBEMARLE, carls and dukes of 1-492a. —, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 16-943d; 3-209b. —, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c. —, G. Monk, 1st duke of: see Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle. —, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-135d. —, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325c; 5-337d. —, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 13-197c.
- Albemarle, La. 17-54 (I17). —, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a. —, isl., S. Am. 25-456 (A4); 11-392b. —, pt., S.C. 25-503d. —, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a.
- "Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
- Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
- Albemarle and Chesapeake canal, Va. 28-119d; 19-747a. —, Club 6-567c. —, House (London) 16-943d.
- ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-3).
- Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
- Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 26-356c.
- Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
- Alberese 10-587b.
- Alberga, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E3); 25-493b.
- Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
- Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
- Albergotti, Philippe, count of 25-605a.
- Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
- Alberic (of Besançon) 1-551a. — (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
- Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a. — (monk) 8-303c. — (of Ostia) 1-505d. — (of Reims) 15-449d. — (Roman consul) 23-668c. — (Roman senator) 23-666a. — de Porta Veneris: see Alberic of Reims. — (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
- Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-947c.
- Albericus de Ver: see Vere, Aubrey de.
- Alberigo, count of Barblano 6-854d.
- Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (I11).
- Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a.
- ALBERONI, G. 1-193b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
- Albers, H. C. 17-662b.
- ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b. — (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c. — (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d. — (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): see Adalbert of Babenberg. — II, (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a. — III, (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d. — V, (of Austria): see Albert II, German king. — VI, (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-92d. — II, (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-023b.
- ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b.
- Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 12-790. — (of Bavaria: d. 1404) 13-608d. — I, (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-799c. — II, (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b. — IV, (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-288b; 16-237b.
- ALBERT (1522-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b. — I, (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
- ALBERT I, (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-194b; 4-420b; 24-269a. — II, (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
- ALBERT III, (of Brandenburg) 1-194c. — III, (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-819d. — (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): see Albert (of Bayreuth). — I, (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a. — I, (of Brunswick) 4-689b. — (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-423a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d. — (of Cologne): see Albertus Magnus.
- ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-493a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c; 28-38a; 6-980b; statues 24-468d; 3-984b; 8-939b. — (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
- ALBERT I, (German king) 1-496a; 3-6d; 11-846c.
- ALBERT II, (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c. — II, (of Hohenberg) 13-576a. — (of Hohenlohe-Neuenstein) 13-572b. — (putrarch of Jerusalem) 5-358c. — I, (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d. — (of Lorraine) 17-10b. — (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
- ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d. — II, (of Mecklenburg: d. 1379) 27-842c. — (of Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b. — (of Meissen: d. 1195) 18-84d. — (of Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d. — (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitzbergen investigations 25-711a.
- ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b. — (of Orlamünde) 24-335d.
- ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 26-678d. — (of Prussia: d. 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b. — (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c. — (bp. of Riga) 26-677b. — (of Sardinia) 21-688b. — III, (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a. — (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b. — II, (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a. — III, (of Saxe-Wittenberg): see Albert III, (elector of Saxony).
- ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-198a; 24-272d; 3-29d; in Metz campaign 18-313d. — (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): see Albert I, (of Brandenburg). — (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 24-269a.
- ALBERT III, (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-804d. — III, (elector of Saxony) 24-269c. — (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-356a. — (of Stade) 27-318a. — (of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c. — (of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-702a. — (of Teck) 26-498d.
- ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 26-902a. — (of Tirol) 26-1011b. — (the Wise) 24-362a. — A. 21-494b. — A. M. 10-367b. — Curt 25-93d. — Heinrich 7-726b.
- ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
- Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2). —, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-392d. —, Viet. 28-88 (D2). —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2). —, mts., N.G. 19-187 (E2). —, riv., Quebec 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 22-732b.
- Albert, order of 15-864d.
- Alberta, Can. 1-160 (B3). —, La. 17-54 (A1).
- ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-163c; education 5-151d; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153a.
- Albert Agricultural College 14-749a; 1-414b.
- Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
- Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b. — Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; 18-940c. — Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3). — Cave, Yorks. 5-579a. — City, Ia. 14-732 (B2). — College, Ont. 3-609b. — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (I4).
- Albert d'Ally: see Chalouss.
- de Laynes: see Laynes.
- Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a. — Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 8-360d.
- Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (I12). — Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3). — Edward, mt., W. Aus. 28-539c.
- EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C.A. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3); 19-693 (B-C8); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-321b; shrinkage 1-503c. — Embankment (London) 16-110b; 3-561b. — Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B2); 2-438c; 6-665a; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
- Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b. — A. 8-39a. — Cherubino 5-302a. — DOMENICO 1-502c. — F. von 27-258d. — K.: see Sittenfeld, Karl.
- LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-108d; camera obscura 5-105c; writings 8-503d; 14-904d. — Thomas 17-147b.
- Albertia (bot.) 20-542b. — (zool.) 23-763d foll. — Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d; 1-499b.
- ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-502d. — Albertine rift-valley, C.A.: see Rift-valley.
- Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b. —, Ippolito F. 18-53b; 18-832d. —, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
- Albertino Mussato: see Mussato, Albertino.
- Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-63a.
- Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
- ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-508b.
- ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-550 (D7). — Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
- Albert medal 1-196a; 18-16c. — Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c. — Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c. — Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a. — Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a. — Nursing Society 18-915c; 19-916d.
- ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.A. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 18-86b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 12-250c.
- Alberto Azzo II, of Este 9-792b; 28-600c. — della Scala 6-400b. — de Mora: see Gregory VII., pope.
- Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1). —, Md. 17-828 (F2). —, S. Aus. 22-109d. —, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- Albertone (Ital. general) 16-78b.
- Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map). — Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
- Albert, Prince v. Strango 7-118b.
- Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physicist) 28-889b.
- Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
- Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
- ALBERTUS MAONUS 1-504a; 6-697d; minerals 2-651a; 5-521c; 18-099b; philosophy 24-533c; 2-281c; phenomenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d; 8-403b; zoology 21-551a, 20-299d.
- Albert van Cuyck: see Cuyck, Albert van.
- Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
- Albertville, Ala. 1-400 (C1). —, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 28-397c. —, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
- ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b.
- ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d. —, Mrs.: see Moore, Mary.
- Albeuve, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
- ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505a; 5-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-429a.
- Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.
- Albianns (family) 2-569d.
- Albica, Fr.: see Alb.
- ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d; 14-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III's attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provencal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d; Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-101b; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
- Albigens (auc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
- Albk of Unischow 14-5d.
- Albin, Eleazar 20-301c.
- Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
- Albina, D. Gul. 12-675 (D2). —, Oreg. 22-121b.
- Albino (min.) 2-195b.
- Albingaunum, It.: see Albenga.
- Albini, Hugh de: see Arundel, earl of. — Isabel d': see Ros, Isabel de Ros. — Ngol d' 16-304d; 18-948b; 26-852a. — William d' (d. 1170): see Arundel, earl of. — William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b; 28-872a.
- Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3): see also Albenga. — Spring, S. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
- ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-922c; constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.
- Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
- Albinolo, Felix 13-614c.
- ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d.
- ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
- Albintmillum, It.: see Ventimiglia.
- Albinus (ecclesiastic): see Alcuin. —, BERNHARD 5. 1-511a; 1-934c; 1-929d. —, Clodius 24-724c. —, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
- ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 8-306a. —, Cal. 5-8 (B2). —, Ia. 14-732 (E2). —, Ida, 14-376 (C4); 14-278d. —, Ill. 14-304 (D5). —, Ind. 14-422 (G2). —, Maur. 17-913a. —, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
- ALBION, Mch. 1-511b; 18-372 (I7). —, Neb. 19-324 (F3). —, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
- ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (I2). —, Pa. 21-106 (B2). —, R.I. 23-249 (I1). —, Wash. 28-354 (H3). —, Wls. 28-740 (D6). —, port, Keeling Is.: see "Refuge".
- "Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
- Albione, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
- Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
- Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.).
- Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
- Albion press 22-351d.
- Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2). —, mts., Switz. 26-242 (F2). —, riv., Fr.: see Aube. —, riv., Ger.: see Elbo. — Hoehwacht, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
- Albshorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
- Albsicola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d.
- Albistan (Abastan), Turk. As. 2-740 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 8-102a; Mongols 24-611b. — Yarpuz, Turk. As.: see Yarpuz.
- ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
- Albium Ingaunum, It.: see Albenga.
- Albizz (family), 16-38d; 18-31c. —, Piero degli 10-534a.
- Albizzia coriaria: see Muscembra. — Jebbek 1-956a.
- ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-175b.
- Albo, Egy.: see Edfu.
- Albocacer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
- Albocola, Sp.: see Toro.
- Albogalerus: see Pileus.
- ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a.
- Albon, Gny, count of: see Guy, count of Viennois. —, Jacques d': see Saint-André.
- Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
- ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
- Albuquerque, Alfonso d': see Albuquerque, Alfonso d'.
- ALBORNZO, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-078c.
- Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
- Albrecht (name): see Albert. —, Jacob: see Albright. —, K. T. 16-268b. —, S. 25-786b. —, W. E. 12-278c.
- ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c.
- Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-83b; 5-749c.
- Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b. — von Scharffenberg 11-785d.
- Albrecht, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
- Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d. —, Charlotte d' 4-248b. —, Jeanne d': see Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
- ALBRET, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b.
- Albright Brethren: see Evangelical Association.
- ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c.
- Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2). —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (I11, C1).
- Albrights: see Evangelical Association.

- Albriethorn**, m.L. Switz. 26-
843 (C3).
- Albura**, m.L. Switz. 26-243
(E1); 1-714d.
- Alb Sunday**: see Low Sunday.
- Albura** (bot.) 16-653d.
- ALBUERA**, L.A. Sp. 1-513a;
25-530 (H3); 21-91a.
- Albueira**, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- ALBUERA DE VALENCIA**,
lake, Sp. 1-513b; 25-530
(E-F3).
- Albugo**: see Cystopus.
- Albubera**, l.a. Sp.: see Albura.
- Albura**, l.a. Sp.: see Albura.
- Albura**, r.v. Sp. 25-530 (E1);
19-32d.
- Al-Huka's**, Turk. An.: see Hual-
bek.
- Albula**, r.v. Switz. 26-242
(H13); 12-608b.
- Albula**, m.L. Switz. 26-242
(H13); 1-714c.
- Albula** (zool.) 14-263a.
- ALBULA**, PASS, Switz. 1-513b;
26-213 (H3).
- Albula**, Tunnel, Switz. 27-104c.
- ALBULAE AQUAE**, lakes, It.
1-513b; 16-26 (H3); 26-1034a.
- Albula** Acque: see Albulae
Aque.
- Albulidae** 26-544c.
- ALBUM** (dict.) 1-513c.
- Album**, l. (periodical) 10-607b.
- ALBUMAZAR** 1-513c; 14-
899c.
- ALBUMIN** (Albumen) 1-513c;
3-955a; animal fibres 10-
310a; digestion of 21-130b;
plants 1-511c; poisoning
19-159a; seeds: see Endo-
sperm and Perisperm; tex-
tile printing 26-695d.
- Album Ingaunum**, It.: see
Albenga.
- Albuminoids** 1-513b; 8-213b.
- Albuminous** 11-239c.
- Album Intimilium**, It.: see
Ventimiglia.
- ALBUMINURIA** 1-515d; diph-
theria 8-290d; frills 10-97b.
- Album Monasterium**, N.
Salop: see Whitechurch.
- Album Monasterium**, W. Salop: see
Oswestry.
- Albumold** 1-515d.
- Albumose** 1-514d.
- Albumos** (myth.) 26-931d.
- Album**, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-
335a.
- ALBUQUERQUE**, ALPHONSO
d' 1-516a; 14-404d; Bocage's
sonnets 4-101b; capture of
Oman 2-967d, 19-41a; Goa
12-160a; Hormuz 13-691c;
Malacca 17-153d; missions to
Persia 21-230d; policy
22-144b.
- , Francisco d' 1-516a.
- , Mathieu d' 22-148b.
- ALBUQUERQUE**, N. Mex. 1-
516c; 19-320 (D2).
- Albur**, Vt. 19-400 (A2).
- "Alburkah"** (ship) 16-84c.
- Alburo**, m.L. It. 15-4 (E1).
- ALBURNUM** 1-516d; 21-741d.
- Alburnus**, m.L. It. 16-26 (E4).
- Alburnus lucidus**: see Illeak.
- , Major, Transyl.: see Veres-
patak.
- Albuquerque**, Sp. 25-530
(B3); 3-181d.
- Alburtia**, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- ALBURY**, N.S.W. 1-517a; 19-
538 (D4, 5).
- , N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
- , Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-111c;
21-601b.
- , Downs, Sur. 16-912 (H1).
- Alburz**, m.L. Pers.: see Elburz.
- Alby**, Fr.: see Albl.
- , Swed. (Stockholm) 25-935
(A1).
- , Swed. (Vesternorrland) 19-
800 (C3).
- Alca** (arra): see Uria arra.
- (bruenichii): see Uria arra.
- (impennis): see Gargawli.
- (torda): see Razorbill.
- Alcala**: see Alcala.
- Alcazar de Sal**, Port. 25-530
(A3); 22-110c; battle 1-
733d; salt mines 22-137c.
- , Quilbr, N.Af.: see Al Kasr al
Kebir.
- Alcazova**, Port.: castle 24-
190a; treaty (1479) 6-174c.
- Alcazova**, Port. 25-530 (A13).
- ALCAEUS** 1-517a; 12-510a;
17-180d; choriambic verse
6-269d; ode to Sappho
24-202c.
- (myth.) 13-345d.
- ALCAIC** 1-517b; 27-1043d;
Horatian 13-691a.
- Alcaide** (title) 1-517d.
- Alcala**, P.I.a. (Cagayan), 21-
392 (C2).
- , P.I.a. (Pangasinan) 21-392
(B4).
- ALCALA**, towns, Sp. 1-517b;
Alcalalora, r.v. Sp. 13-851b.
- Alcala de Chisbert**, Port. 1-517c;
25-530 (E2); 5-173a.
- , de Guadaira, Sp. 1-517c;
25-530 (C1).
- , DE HENARES, Sp. 1-517c;
25-530 (H2); architecture
2-117b, 2-417c; university
27-157a, 15-116c.
- , la Real, Sp. 1-517c; 25-
530 (D4).
- ALCALDE** (title) 1-517d; 25-
530a; Bolivia 4-173d; Cuba
7-601d, 7-602b; de Corte
1-517d.
- Alcalde de Zalamea**, El (Cal-
deron) 4-985b.
- Alcamari** (zool.) 21-267b.
- ALCAMENES** (sculptor) 1-
517d; "Hermes" 12-473
(H1, H2).
- (king of Sparta) 25-610a.
- ALCAMO**, It. 1-518a; 16-1
(H6).
- Alcanadre**, r.v. Sp. 25-53
(E-F2); 13-855a.
- Alcanar**, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Alcañices**, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
- Alcañiz**, Sp. 25-530 (E2);
battle (H.C. 212) 26-132c;
battle (1899) 21-92d.
- ALCANTARA**, Braz. 1-518a;
4-110 (H2); 17-668b.
- ALCANTARA**, Sp. 1-518a; 25-
530 (H3); bridge of 2-385c,
4-531c, 27-297a; inscriptions
14-634a.
- Alcantara**, Order of 1-518b;
15-866c.
- Alcantara Herran**, Pedro: see
Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
- Alcantarilla**, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Alcantarinos** 11-3a.
- Alcaraz**, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-
480a.
- , m.L. Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-
57b.
- Alcarrazas** 2-2a.
- Alcazar**, Ludovic 2-213c.
- Alcazar**, l.a. W. At. 23-612d.
- Alcazar**, Isl. Cal. 6-5 (H3); 24-
144d.
- Alcazule**, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1);
15-124b.
- ALCAVALA** 1-518b; 1-773c.
- Alcazaba**: see Alhambr, The.
- Alcazar**, Mor.: see Al Kasr al
Kebir.
- , Sp. 7-142b; 24-732a.
- , DE SAN JUAN, Sp. 1-518b;
25-530 (D3).
- , do Sal, Port.: see Alcazar
de Sal.
- , Kebir, N.Af.: see Al Kasr al
Kebir.
- Alce**, Sp. 1-518c.
- Alcedinidae**: see Kingfisher.
- Alcedininae** 15-868d.
- Alcedo cristata** 11-100a.
- , Isolda: see Kingfisher.
- Alcelaphus cama**: see Harte-
beest.
- Alcherica** (Chilian general) 6-
157b.
- Alces**: see Elk.
- Alceside** (Gluck) 12-139b; 12-
140c.
- ALCESTER**, F. B. P. SEY-
mour, baron 1-518c; 9-
120b.
- Alcester**, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- ALCESTER**, Warwick. 1-
518d; 9-120 (H1, H2).
- ALCESTIS** 1-519a; 1-194b.
- Alcestis** (Euripides) 9-902d.
- Alcetas** (Molossian king) 7-
960d; 9-695d; 9-699a.
- , 26-991a.
- Alchada**, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
- Alchemilla**: see Lady's Mantle.
- , alpina 23-722c.
- , arvensis 10-559a.
- , sericea 6-552d.
- , vulgaris: see Lady's Mantle.
- Alchemist** (Ben Jonson) 15-
504a.
- ALCHEMY** 1-519a; 6-41a;
6-33d; 24-399c.
- Alcheringa** 10-162c; 23-371c.
- , folk: see Mura Mura folk.
- Alcheater**, Oxon. 4-584 (C6);
4-589a.
- Alchfrith**: see Aldfrith.
- Alchoku**, China: see A-Sho-
Ho.
- Alehd** (Northumbrian king)
19-791a.
- Alehuine**: see Aleuin.
- ALCIATI, ANDREA** 1-522b; 5-
71c.
- Alciatus**: see Alciati.
- ALCIBIADES** 1-522b; By-
zantium 4-911b; Isocrates
14-880b; Nicias 19-658c;
Peloponnesian war 21-74c;
Plato's Symposium 21-815d;
Plutarch anecdote 15-884a.
- , of Apamea 8-42d.
- Alcidae**: see Auk.
- ALCIDAMAS** (of Elaea) 1-
523a.
- Alcidas**: see Hercules.
- Alcidas** (zool.) 19-198a.
- Alcinous** (Jahhim, Jaclimus,
Joachim: Jewish high
priest) 15-391d; 21-347b;
2-781b.
- , Ecditine: see Avitus.
- ALCINOUS** (king of the Phae-
acians) 1-523b.
- ALCINOUS** (Platonio philo-
sopher) 1-523b.
- ALCIONIO, PIETRO** (Petrus
Aleyonius) 1-523c.
- Alelope** (zool.) 6-791d (H6).
- ALCIPHON** 1-523c; 12-515c.
- Aleippe** (daughter of Ares) 2-
455c.
- Aleippe** (zool.) 26-905d.
- Alciphilae** 20-905d.
- ALCIRA**, Sp. 1-523c; 25-530
(E3).
- Aleluth** (Alelyde, Scot.: see
Dumbarton).
- Alemacon** (Greek poet): see
Aleman.
- (great-grandson of Nestor)
- ALCMAEON OF ARGOS** 1-
523d.
- , of Crotona 14-336c; 23-
118c.
- ALCMAEONIDAE** 1-524a;
Herodotus 12-155c; Plinidur
on 21-618c; reinstatement
of 6-179c.
- ALCMAN** 1-524a; strophe and
antistrophe movement 12-
510b, 20-1b.
- ALCMENE** (wife of Amphit-
ryon) 1-524b; 13-306d.
- (wife of Rhadamanthus)
23-230a.
- Alco**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Alcoha**, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Alcohaça**, Braz. (Bahia) 4-410
(H6); 19-692c.
- , Braz. (Pará) 4-410 (H2).
- ALCOBACA**, Port. 1-524b;
25-530 (A3); convent 1-
524b; Inez de Castro's tomb
6-184a.
- Alcoec**, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Alcoek**, A. 14-219b; 21-178a.
- , JOHN (bishop) 1-524c;
3-393d; 9-302c.
- , SIR RUTHERFORD 1-
524c; 4-262a; 13-31a.
- Alcoek**, prov., B.N. Tor. 4-257
(C1); 4-263d.
- Alcoentre**, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA**
1-525a.
- Alcofrhas Nasier**: see Rabe-
lin, Francoise.
- ALCOHOL** (Ethyl Alcohol)
1-525a; 25-691a; abuse of
26-587c; consumption of 26-
581, 26-582d; decomposi-
tion of 6-502a; distillation
26-578d, 8-320c; dyspepsia
8-787c; gout 12-290c; in-
dustrial 25-702b; ionic
velocity 6-669d; lipona
nasal 20-79c; menorrhagia
12-705a; mental disease
19-132c; microscopical work
18-107b; narcotic effects
19-240a; neuritis 12-128c;
oxidation products 8-350d;
physiology of 21-351c;
physiological effect 21-555d;
sulphuric acid 26-66b;
Villon process 9-210a.
- Alcoholates** 1-525a; 1-525b.
- Alcoholia Liquors Sale Control**
Act, New Zealand (1893)
16-770c; 19-630d.
- Alcoholism** 6-602b; Bright's
disease 15-785c; bronchitis
4-635c; cirrhosis of liver
18-803a; coma in 6-749a;
delirium tremens 7-963a;
gastric catarrh 8-261b;
heredity 26-590a; insanity
14-398a, 14-609b; mortality
26-588c; neuritis 19-128d;
20-765a; physiology and
pathology 26-580d, 26-
589c; temperance move-
ment 26-578c; writer's
cramp 7-361a.
- Alcoholometer** 14-161c; 1-
525d; 25-691b.
- ALCOHOLS** (class of com-
pounds) 1-527b; classifica-
tion 6-50d, 20-51a; com-
bustion 6-69b; derivation
from hydrocarbons 6-50d;
formation from aldehydes
1-531d; specific rotation
25-893c; spirit distillation
25-703c.
- Alcoloa**, Sp. 19-829a; 25-
558a.
- Alcolu**, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Alcon** (myth.) 25-425b.
- Alcoua**, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Alconbury**, Hunts. 9-424 (IV.
E2); 13-953b.
- Al Con**, Marguerite Marie;
see Alarocque, Marguerite.
- Alcorn**, sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-
711c.
- Alcornz**, Sp., battle (1694) 13-
855c.
- Alcorina**, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Alcorn**, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (H1).
- Alcoroches**, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Alcoria**, J. F. 2-474d.
- ALCOTT, AMOS B.** 1-525c;
—, LOUISA M. 1-529a.
- ALCOVE** 1-529b; 7-338c.
- Alcover**, Juan 25-587a.
- Alcoverro**, José 24-515b.
- ALCOY**, Sp. 1-529c; 25-530
(E3); 6-179b.
- , r.v. Sp.: see Scorpis.
- Alcubierre**, D. Rocco de 13-
343a.
- Alcubierre**, m.L. Sp. 25-530
(E2); 13-854d.
- Alcudia**, M. de Godoy, duke of
El: see Godoy, M. de.
- Alcudia**, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-
451a.
- , bay, Sp. 25-530 (H3); 17-
450d.
- , m.L. Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-
401c.
- , r.v. Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-
401c.
- , val. Sp. 25-530 (C3); 1-
714d.
- ALCUIN** 1-529c; 6-451b;
adoptsianism 1-213b; bre-
viary 4-503d; Charlemagne
10-810a, 1-97b; education
8-954d; influence on writ-
ing 20-577a; libraries 10-
348d; St Peter's School,
York 24-362b; scholarship
9-167b; Tours 27-108a, 27-
102d; Vulgate 3-881c.
- Aleyonacea** 2-99b.
- Aleyonaria** 2-99b; 9-317b.
- ALCYONE** (myth.) 1-530b.
- (star) 21-835d.
- (zool.) 13-809a.
- Aleyonidae** 2-99b.
- Aleyonidium** 22-12c.
- Aleyonium digitatum**: see
Dead men's fingers.
- , mare, Gr. 2-883c.
- Aleyonius**, Petrus: see Al-
cunio, Pietro.
- Alda**, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- ALDABRA**, Isl., Ind. O. 1-
530b; 17-271 (B1); 4-
609b.
- Aldan**, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- , plateau, Sib. 25-10 (H3);
23-870c.
- , r.v. Sib. 25-10 (H2); 28-
598d; 25-11b.
- Aldansk**, Sib. 25-10 (H2); 25-
12c.
- Aldbrough**, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
E1).
- , suff.: see Aldburch.
- ALDBOROUGH** (Leurum Bri-
gantium), Yorks. 1-530d;
9-416 (H1, E2); Rom. Brit.
4-584 (C3); 4-587b.
- Aldbrough**, Wilt. 9-420 (H1,
D1); 25-699d.
- Aldbrough**, Yorks. (East Rid-
ing) 9-416 (H1, G2).
- , Yorks. (North Riding) 9-
412 (H1, E4).
- Aldbryht**, Etheling 14-508d;
26-168c.
- Aldbure**, Suff.: see Aldburch.
- Aldbury**, Herts. 9-424 (IV.
A3).
- Ald**, r.v. Suff. 9-424 (IV.
E2); 26-28a; course 1-531a;
mouth 20-256c.
- Aldca**, point, Can. Is. 6-172
(map).
- Aldcadavilla de la Ilibera**, Sp.
25-530 (H2).
- Aldca de Ponte**, battle (1811)
21-94b.
- Aldca**, Braz. 4-415d.
- Aldca Tejada**, Sp. 24-57c
(plan).
- Aldcaban** 26-456a; 7-12
(map); spectrum 25-788b.
- Aldcabanum**: see Ytterbium.
- Aldcber** (8th cent.): see Adal-
bert.
- (12th cent.): see Hildebert.
- Aldbra**, isls., Ind. O.: see
Aldabra.
- ALDEBURGH** (Aldbrough,
Aldbure), Suff. 1-531a; 9-
424 (IV, F2).
- , bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2);
1-531a.
- Aldeby**, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F2).
- Aldegonde**, St 17-903d.
- ALDEGREVER** (or Aldegraf),
Heinrich 1-531b.
- Aldehuca**, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Aldehyde**: see Acetaldehyde.
- , ammonia 1-531a; 1-532c.
- ALDEHYDES** 1-531b; 1-
527d; aromatic 1-532a;
collidine synthase 22-696c;
combination 6-50b; deriva-
tion from hydrocarbons 6-
50d; furanose sulphurous
acid test 11-273c.
- Aldem**, Gallega, Port. 25-530
(A3); 16-772c.
- Aldemanto** do Yátapu, Braz.
4-440 (H2).
- Alden**, G. I. 6-783b.
- , James 22-120b.
- , JOHN 1-533a; 6-733b.
- Alden**, la. 14-732 (H2).
- , Ill. 14-301 (H1).
- , Kan. 16-654 (H2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- , Minn. 16-550 (H7).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H3).
- , R.I. Nor. 19-801 (A2).
- , pond, Me. 17-431 (H3).
- , port, Antart. 21-961 (G).
- , Bridge, La. 17-541 (A1).
- Aldemham**, H. Bucks-Glbes,
1st baron 19-761d.
- Aldemham**, Herts. 16-942 (C2);
28-412b.
- , Salop 1-160a.
- , House, mansion, Herts.
16-942 (C2).
- Aldemhoven**, Ger. 11-808 (L
H).
- , Netherlands 6-196b.
- Aldenville**, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- Alder**, V. 22-529b.
- Alder**, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (H3); 14-
719c.
- , r.v., Scot. 9-740b.
- ALDER** 1-533b; Himalaya
13-474a; myth 9-749a.
- , Black: see Black alder.
- , Oregon: see Oregon alder.
- Alder Brook**, r.v. Vt. 19-490
(C2).
- Alder-buckthorn** 4-733c.
- Alderbury**, Wilt. 9-420 (H1,
D1); 28-698c; 26-699b.
- Alder Creek**, r.v., Oreg. 20-242
(H3).
- , Creek, r.v., Oreg. 20-242
(E3).
- , Creek, r.v., Wash. 28-354
(E-F4).
- ALDER-FLY** (Salidae) 1-
533b; 13-433b; 19-110a.
- Alder Gulch**, val., Mont. 18-
754a.
- Aldersholt**, Dorset. 9-420 (H1,
D3).
- Alderia** (zool.) 11-523b.
- Alderkerk**, Ger. 13-58 (D3).
- Alderley**, Ches. 6-90d.
- , Edge, Ches. 16-139 (E3);
6-90a; 6-91a.
- Alderman**, E. A. 28-126a.
- ALDERMAN** 1-533c; 16-
966c; borough moot 4-
269b; election 9-429b;
equivalent to barons 3-421c;
nomination 4-271d; robes
23-412c; Wessex shires 4-
599d.
- Alderman**, Isl., N.Z. 19-624
(F2).
- Aldermaston**, Berks. 9-420
(H1, E1).
- ALDERNEY** (Auligny), Isl.,
Chan. Is. 1-533d; 9-430
(VI, E1); breakwater 4-
477b; court 5-842a; Car-
terets 5-843c; geology 5-
841c; militia 5-842b; re-
venue 5-842b.
- , Race of, str., Chan. Is. 9-
430 (VI, H1); 1-534a.
- , cattle 5-539c; 1-534b.
- Aldershot**, Hants. 1-534b;
9-420 (H1, F4); Army
Service Corps 20-21b;
camp 2-614b; geology 3-
207a, 12-903a.
- Alderson**, Georgina Caroline:
see Salisbury, marchioness
of.
- Alderson**, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Alderton**, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- , Wilt. 9-420 (H1, C3).
- , hill, Glos. 9-420 (H1, D2).
- Aldestowe**, Corn.: see Ald-
stow.
- Aldford**, Ches. 9-416 (H1, H3).
- Aldfrith** (Northumbrian king)
1-535b; 19-793d; 23-364d.
- ALDHUEN** (bishop) 1-535a; 9-
608b; 6-451b; Bradford-on-
Avon 4-372b; Corfe Castle
7-144c; Wareham church
and priory 28-233d.
- Aldhams** Head, Dorset.: see
St Albans Head.
- Aldholme**, Lancs.: see Old-
ham, Lancs.
- Aldie**, Va. 28-118 (E2).

- Aldime (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b; 18-48b; 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldiones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510b; 21-511b.
—, Rev. John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal: see Clement VIII, pope.
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b.
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-380; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I. 9-792c.
Aldo-ketones 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-119a; 6-51b; 25-831d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-174b.
— (king of the Hwiccas) 14-21b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldrie, St. 7-917b; 16-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-403b; 7-63d.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, THOMAS BAILEY 1-536d; 1-539d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-605 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Deep, Pac.O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, La Rue, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches.: see Al-trincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829e.
Aldrovandi 14-614c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSEI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-120 (III. D3).
Aldwich: see Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371c.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: see Nevillo (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria) see Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c.
Aldwych, London 2-414a; 16-958c.
Aldyre: see Aal.
Aldyth: see Ealdgyth.
ALE, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-613a; excise duty 1613b; 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-219b.
Alea (myth.): see Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-140 (D3).
— "Alea facta est" 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-52a.
—, Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Alectoribus, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): see Beze-lin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alectbelia urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
— "Alecto" (ship) 6-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b; see also Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-807b.
Alecroenas spanzini 1-530c.
Ald, lake, Wales 8-12a.
—, riv., Wales 8-12a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-699 (K3).
Aled Tudur 9-616b.
Ale-founder: see Ale-conner.
Alegomorphie (dict.) 6-162b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-410 (A7); 23-358d.
Alegrete, Braz. 4-410 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof: see Ground Ivy.
Alician plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleich, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleipectae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Alekandra: see Alexandra.
Alekandrov, Russ. 16-862b.
Alekandrovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Alekandrovsk, Russ.: see Aleksandrovsk.
Aleksinats (Alekinnatz), Serv. 24-636 (C2); battle (1876) 26-175d, 20-351d.
Alekstor, Russ. 19-988d.
Alekbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d; 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alem, Pal.: see Ilma.
Alemann, John: see Alemayn.
—, LOUIS 1-539a.
—, MATEO 1-539a; 25-582d; 17-738c.
Alemanna (dance) 7-798a.
Alemannia, J. de: see Vivarini, G.
Alemannia: see Swabia.
Alemanni, L.: see Alamanni, L.
Alemannul, tribe: see Alamanni.
Alemannus: see Hermann the German.
Alemayn, Braz.: see Alem-quer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b; fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 16-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-491a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-410 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Alem-Seged: see Fasilldas.
ALEMTEJO, Prov. 1-540c; 25-530 (A1-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port. 1-510c.
Alemusaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alem, Sir John 6-685c.
Alemear, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-511a; 24-2c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326c.
—, Francis, duke of: see Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of: see Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-258b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
—, diamond 29-299a.
ALENIO, G. 1-511b.
Alenquer, Braz.: see Alem-quer.
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: see Malilisch.
Aleppi, India: see Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G1); 24-608d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-300c; 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-535b; Greek invasion 5-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehmet Ali 9-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
"Aleppo" (race horse) 13-725b.
Aleppo bouton: see Furunculois orientalis.
—, gall: see Gall-nut.
—, pine (P. halepensis) 21-621a; in Caucasus 5-559d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India: see Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper: see Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Aleria, Cors. 15-1 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-243c; 27-809a.
Aleski, Russ. 23-874 (D3); 26-155c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a; 22-74a; battle (52 B.C.) 20-802a, 5-378a.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2); battle (1657) 7-28a; cured (1745) 3-42d; disturbances (1905) 15-84b; siege (1174) 16-932a; siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Alessandrina 22-645c.
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b.
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c; 2-111a; 2-113a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-775 (F6); 2-896c.
Alet-taster: see Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Alet, Fr. 24-45c.
Aletthars 21-511b.
Aletthians: see Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c.
Alethopteres 20-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia aryllacea: see Colton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 11-420a.
Aletodini 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr.: see Eretria.
Alettrides 25-217c.
ALETRIUM, It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-634a. See also Alatri.
Aletroideae 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-741a; first ascent 1-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzhelm family 20-739d.
Alet, Andres 24-515a.
Aletuadæ (family) 16-217a.
Alexander of Phærae 1-552a; Persian War 16-462d, 8-813b; Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata: see Varnish tree.
— melleocana (triblota): see Candle-nut tree.
Aleurididae: see Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac.O. 1-543d; 1-472 (D5); 12-58d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d; volcanoes, 28-190a. See also Aleuts.
—, ints., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
—, Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b; 14-359a; cephalic index 1-811a; infantile superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Ale-wife 24-758a.
Alewin, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-511d; 4-782c; order of St Alexander 15-863a; proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-765c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
—, I. (of Egypt): see Ptolemy IX.
—, II. (of Egypt): see Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
—, II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
—, I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick: of Hesse Cassel) 13-112c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaens, Jewish king) 1-566a; 15-395d; 20-621a; Acrotaken 1-545c; Demetrius Eucacrus 7-781d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 26-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): see Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke): see Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
—, I. (of Macedonia) 3-991b; 13-237d; 21-618d; coins 19-881c; pontoon 22-67c.
—, II. (of Macedonia) 1-552a; 21-377a.
—, III. "The Great" (of Macedonia) 1-545d; 17-222c; 12-454a; Aristotle 2-501d; army 2-593d; Baluchistan march 3-295b; burial 2-494a, 22-616d; chronological era: see Alexander era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d; court 17-224b; Cyprus 7-699c; Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 2-323a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c; Fluvial destroyed 10-125b; funeral car 5-101d; geographical discoveries 11-623b; Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-148d; Hellenism 13-238a; Hindu Kush passage 13-514b; historians 12-459a; Imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-307d, 2-752c; Jews conquered 15-392c; Karategin princes 15-677c; letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mansoleum 1-569c; Pasargadae treasure 20-878b; Persopolis destroyed 21-180b, 21-253c, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-153c; portraits 16-142a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-188a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 28-968c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-114d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-900b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
—, IV. (of Macedonia) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia: 1800): see Murusi, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma): see Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c.
ALEXANDER (of Phærae) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-961b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-552c.
—, II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 12-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
—, III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English pelley 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-173b; knight-hood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; Summa 5-198d; Scottish Interdict 14-634b; Tomplars 26-591c, 26-593a.
—, IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-673d; crusade 18-717b; Liber introductorius 15-418b.
—, V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-903d.
—, VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b; knight-hood orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pins II. assisted 21-653d; printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-800b, 6-743b.
—, VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
—, VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor): see Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (SEVERUS, Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-43a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-418c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): see Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b; 23-902c; 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a; Greek independence 27-456d; Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d; Napoleon I. 19-203a; Polish policy 21-926d; Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a; torture abolished 27-79a; Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-51a, 9-934a, 26-370c.
—, II. (of Russia) 1-559d; 23-931a; 23-904c; 23-909a; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d; Finland 10-385d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 15-326c; statues 15-704b, 15-336b.
—, III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a; anti-Semitism 2-139c; Dreikaiserbund 9-946a; Finland 10-385d; French alliance 9-945c; nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-132d; 25-925a.
—, II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
—, III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 15-558b.
— (Scottish prince): see Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 15-966d.
— (of Tver, d. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-439d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent.: see Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab. Alexander): see Alesandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aogae) 21-163c.
— (Aegus I.): see Alexander IV. (of Macedonia).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b; 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c; Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— (OFAPHRODISIAS) 1-566c; 21-163d.
—, I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
—, II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (BALAS) 1-565d; 24-605c; in Ecclesiastes 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus's support 17-197d, 15-395a; Ptolemies 1-554c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 15-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— (CORNELIUS) 1-566a; 9-779b; 24-110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): see Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): see Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— (OF HALE) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-506a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-518b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Louth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Vla Nomentana) 1-572c.
— (THE PAPHLAGONIAN) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): see Alexander de Beryay.
— (Polyhistor): see Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-567a; 10-15b; 21-556c.
— (Wamouta) 21-589c.
— (Zabina) 24-605d.
ARCHIBALD 1-561b.
Bernard 13-930d.
Hoyd 1-555c; 6-787d.
Ozell 1-565e.
Charles Alce. 27-61d.
Claud 1-555c; 19-677b.
David M. (pathologist) 20-71c.
Edward P. 11-913c.
Edwin 20-52c.
FRANCIS 1-561c.
GEORGE 1-561c.
Henry, earl of Stirling; see Stirling.
James 25-925d.
SIR JAMES EDWARD 1-564d; 13-507b.
James Wadde 1-565b.
Sir Jerome 10-555c.
JOHN W. 1-564d.
JOSEPH A. 1-565a.
Natalis; see Alexandre, Noel.
Nathaniel 19-778d.
Samuel 9-814d; 27-822d.
Sulpicius; see Sulpicius Alexander.
Sir William; see Stirling.
W. Alexander, earl of.
WILLIAM (divine) 1-565b.
William (physician) 21-518b.
WILLIAM LINDSAY 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-776 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (U1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Poland 28-331a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, fort, Or. 24-189b.
—, Isls. Alak. 1-472 (L1-M5); 1-473a.
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mts., C.A.s. 6-168 (F2); 27-120 (E3); 28-910c; 24-617c.
—, I., Isl., Antart. 21-902d; 21-961 (M).
—, Ill., Pont. Paris 4-512d; 2-411d; 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
"Alexander" (ship) 20-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-301 (C6).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus; see Alexander Jannaeus, Jewish king.
Alexander, Letter of 9-609b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky; see Alexander (Nevsky) of Vladimir.
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhny-Novgorod 19-721c.
—, Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d.
ALEXANDERSBAD 1-567d.
1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus; see Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W. Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.; see Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Duke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (H5).
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 9-735c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend); see Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-933b.
—, Salome 15-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
—, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
—, falls, Can. 6-160 (F3).

Alexandra, mt., C.A.G. 23-941c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Alexander (Lycophron); see Cassandra.
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-507.
—, dock, Belfast 3-694d.
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Cumbria 12-601c.
—, dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
—, dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
—, Junction, Natal 18-235b.
—, Land, dist., Arct. 21-918 (D2); 11-37d.
—, Nile, riv., Af.; see Kagera.
—, Palace, Lond. 16-942 (D2); 28-801d.
—, Park, Glasgow 12-51 (map).
—, Park, Hastings 13-59a.
—, Park, Manchester 17-515 (map).
Alexandropol, Russ.; see Alexandropol.
Alexandria, 25-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a; 8-384d.
Alexandria (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-152b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-776a; 18-665d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskenderiun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (H1); Hittite inscription 13-336d; shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (F1); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasile; see Alecsandri.
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-800 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (H1).
—, Cape Col. 25-166 (H9).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Egy. 1-568c; 9-22 (A1); 23-618 (E3); 17-226c; Ar-cul's description 2-148a; Alexandrian School; see that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-197c; cholera epidemic (1883) 28-886d; Church; see Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fiat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-360a; libraries 16-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-931a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-187a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d, 9-117c; St Mark's connection with 17-727d; Serapi's temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
—, History 1-570a; "Amr's expedition" 1-895c; Arsin6 2-655c; battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-191b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Calligula 2-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-20c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-100a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a, 18-350d; synod (382) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (I2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-51 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 28-219d.
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana); see Seleucia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-828 (H3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572e; 24-418 (H3); geology 8-680d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E1).

ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-673d; 28-118 (E2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 19-396 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
Alexandria ad Isium, Syr.; see Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.; see Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of; see Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d, 2-591b.
—, era 6-114d; 1-361c.
Alexandrian, Epistle of Paul to 2-51b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homer's epicharm 1-532d; medicine 18-14a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575c, 19-378b; Physiologus 21-552b; St John's Gospel 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-110b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Trogus 15-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paru-dium 1-550d.
Alexandria (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1051b; 2-960d.
—, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (H6); 2-212d.
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet; see Couplet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-816a; French literature 11-128b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinum, opus 18-881b.
Alexandrinus; see Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-561b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-673d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia; see Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend); see Paris.
—, Athenalos 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
—, Gal, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
—, Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
—, Russ. As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
—, Russ. As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-34b.
—, fort, Russ. As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovsky, fort, Russ.; see Fort Alexandrovsky.
Alexandrovka, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeev (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-161a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinatz, Serv.; see Aleksinatz.
Alexine (baet.); see Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia); see Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b; Porphyrogenetos 25-88b.
ALEXIS WILLIBALD (Här-ing) 1-576d; 11-966b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (U2).
—, U.S. (Ga.) 22-724 (F1).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).

Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-699 (E3).
Alexis, F. de St 20-89a.
Alexis (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-4501; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I, emperor of the East 1-577b; 23-151d; crusades 7-526a, 7-532a, 7-347d; Henry IV's alliance 13-276b; Vespasian defeated 23-151c; Raymond of Toulouse 22-91b.
—, II, emperor of the East 1-577d; 23-156c.
—, III, emperor of the East 1-577d; 23-156c; 9-89d.
—, IV, emperor of the East 1-578a; 23-152a; 7-502a; crusades 7-510b.
—, V, emperor of the East 1-578b; 23-156d; Constantinople revolt 7-892b, 8-628b.
— (protosebast) 1-577d.
—, Commenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b.
—, Commenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-916a; Kosovo plundered 15-922a; Nikon 18-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-909a; 23-918b.
Alexeyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Alyon, Simon 4-438b.
Alyrodes 20-150a.
Alyrodidae; see Snowy-fly.
Alyzio, It. 15-1 (G1).
Alfa (grass); see Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E8).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.); see Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfaia, Port. 16-771c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfano (of Salerno) 6-151d.
Al-Farabi; see Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-929a.
—, Francisco 24-741d.
—, Pedro 2-23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarroheira, Port.; battle (1419) 1-733d.
Alfas; see Alphas.
Alfene (Dane) 7-893c.
Alfedenia, It. 2-900b.
Alfeg, St. see Alphego.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
Alferez Mayor 27-51d.
Alfergan; see Farzan.
Alferis, St. 5-560b.
Alfiah, St. see Alphego.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-189b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
—, di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-336a.
—, di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfia; see Emma of England.
Alfiera 5-10c.
Alfild, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse; see Alphonso.
Alfonse, It. 9-338a.
Alfonse tables 2-811a.
Alfonstas 25-558b.
Alfonso; see Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.I. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 8-722 (E1).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (H1); 11-714d; 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-113d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, Forest, N.Z. 19-621 (C3).
Alfordville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley; see Al-redus of Beverley.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (Ælfred) THE GREAT 1-582b; 9-489b; 28-335a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-

789a; Danish oath 19-940d; Jewel 21-191a; literary works 6-602a, 22-454a, 27-146b; Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 18-711b; navy 19-391d; Salisbury castle 24-729; ships built 24-66c; Swanage memorial 26-141a; University College, Oxford 26-141a; Winchester 28-791a, 28-793b.
Alfred, Me. 17-434 (H5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-564d; 19-594 (C3).
—, Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260b.
—, dock, Ches. 3-92d.
—, Ernest, emp., S. Ann. 19-767 (C-E1).
Alfred jewel 2-825b; 21-97a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby 1-585a; 9-116 (H1); E3; 8-72c.
Alfred, Nor. 10-800 (C3).
Alftafjord, Nord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-407b.
Alfar, dist., Swed. 20-63a.
Alfagde, sp. 25-530 (C4).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-591b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-542a, 20-525a; geological action 11-663a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-167d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-95b, 16-583b.
Algakala (chem.); see Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-595c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit); see Swine's bread.
— (tree); see Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-332d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-595d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-595d; 3-832c.
Algarotto, Victor 1-596d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree); see Mesquite.
Algarrobo, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov., Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-H4); 13-296b; 22-141b.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C5).
—, Alps, Ger. 1-599b.
Algaun beds 15-569d.
Algazel (philos.); see Gharall.
Algazel (antelope); see White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-851c; continued fractions 7-30b; Descartes 8-51a; graphical; see Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
—, geometry; see Geometry, analytical.
Algeuckina, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c; 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-96b; Moslem conquest 5-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Algedonies 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsh, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEX- ander 1-642a.
Alger, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
ALGERIA 1-642b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-632c, 2-145a, 7-107c, 1-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-616c (see also Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-176b, 21-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-643a, 3-765a, 15-625d; trade 1-617b, 7-275d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-725a.
—, History (For the period up to the 16th cent., see Numidia, Fatimites and

- Allegory 1-619d; 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-32c; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b; Moroccan troubles 18-833d; Saharan conquests 23-1007a.
- Algerian onyx** 20-118d.
- "**Algerin**" (submarine) 24-921b.
- Algerine congregation: see White Fathers.
- Algeron (name) 3-376c.
- ALGER OF LIEGE** 1-642a; 5-196c.
- Alger, Ariz. 2-344 (C1).
- Algesimeter: see Algotometer.
- Algizras (Algoziras), Sp.: see Algizras.
- ALGHERO**, Sard. 1-653b; 15-1 (B4); dialect 25-575b.
- Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Alghire, riv., Port.: see Quar-teira.
- Algidie cholera: see Cholera, malignant.
- ALGIDUS MONS** (Monte Algidus), It. 1-653c; 15-26 (B-C6); geology 16-269a.
- ALGIRES** (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-293c; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll.; 1-650a; blockade (1827) 1-650c; British treaties 15-751d, 23-150b; observatory 19-900c; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
- , Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- , La. 19-526c.
- , bay 1-613 (B1); 1-642c.
- , dept., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-647b.
- Alginic acid 14-724b.
- Algoa, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- ALGOA BAY**, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-466 (G-H9).
- Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
- Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Algodonite 7-110b.
- Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-1049c.
- ALGOL** 1-655c; 25-786a.
- Algoma, Can. 20-111 (D2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Algomah, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Algotometer 22-604d.
- Algonia, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Algonac, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- Algonkian, tribes: see Algon-quin.
- Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
- System 27-624c; 22-266c.
- Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- ALGONQUIN**, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; annual worship 2-51d; archaeology 1-816d; industries 1-813c; language 1-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-476d.
- National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
- Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- Algotism 19-867c.
- Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
- Aligraphy 17-633c.
- Alguacile 4-789d.
- Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12); 16-631d.
- ALGUAZIL** 1-656b.
- Alguish, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- ALGUM TREE** 1-656b; 14-318d.
- Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Algyogy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Alha (legend) 13-484d.
- Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d; 27-421b.
- (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
- (maurorum) 17-588b.
- Alhagi manna 17-588b.
- ALHAMA**, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c; 25-530 (D4); 5-577d.
- Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
- mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-334d.
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d; 1-656c.
- Alhambra, Ariz. 2-541 (B3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- ALHAMBRA, THE**, palace, Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-426a; 2-399c; relief work 19-18c; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
- Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
- vase 5-731a.
- Alhambrague 2-253b.
- Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
- Alhambra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-723c.
- ALHAZEN** 1-658d; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
- Alhied 20-363b.
- Alho, Alfonso M. 22-142a.
- Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
- Alhstan (bishop): ring 23-350d (fig.).
- Alhucemas bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
- , Isl., Medit. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
- Alhurthra, Isl., Ind.O.: see Pemba.
- ALI** (4th Caliph) 1-658d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-266d; Kufa mausoleum 5-32c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nosairi worship 19-821c; religious controversy 17-421a; Shiites 24-858a.
- ALI** (Ali Bey) 1-659c; 2-256a.
- I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
- IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
- Ali (of Denmark): see Anulo.
- Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750) 9-104b.
- (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
- (of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-913d; 6-380b.
- ALI** (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c; 2-563d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
- (of Johor) 15-476b.
- (of Karamania) 27-444a.
- ar-VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
- III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
- IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
- V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
- (of Pahang) 17-481d.
- Ali (of Sweden): see Oncla.
- Ali (of Teheran) 21-210b.
- IV. (of Tunisia) 27-398d.
- (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
- (Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
- (Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 4-284b; 16-463c.
- (of Wadai) 24-649d.
- (of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-938b.
- (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-938c.
- (Adil Shah I.) 3-928a; 14-133b.
- (Agra) 27-431b.
- (al-): see Ali (ul-).
- (ar-Uda) 5-46d.
- (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
- (b. Abbas al Iskandari): see Iskandari.
- (b. al Ikshid) 9-92a; 9-95c.
- (b. Bulukh) 9-96b.
- (b. el-Abbas; Hali) 18-45d; 26-127a.
- (Bey) (traveller): see Ali (Ali Bey).
- (b. Hossain) 5-20c; 24-358a.
- (b. Isa) 5-51a.
- (b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-45b.
- (b. Mohammed ul Jurjani): see Jurjani.
- (b. Mohammed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
- (b. Sulaiman) 8-196c.
- (b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-259d.
- (Chelebi) 27-166d.
- (Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 24-650c.
- (Fehmi) 9-120a.
- (Jazairi) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c.
- (Khan) 4-823a.
- (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d.
- (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 24-242c.
- (Mahammed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d.
- (Mahammed) (fl. 1844) 3-91b.
- (Mardan) 21-235c.
- (Mardan Khan) 16-625a.
- (Mirza) 17-941d.
- (Mirad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
- (Murad) (c. 1810) 9-290a; 15-770a.
- (Othman) traveller: see Ali (Ali Bey).
- (Pasha): see Ali (of Iannina) &c.
- (Tajaf) 5-184b.
- (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
- (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
- (Shah, Nulla) 13-695b.
- (ul Askari) 24-858a.
- (ul-bakk) 25-2a.
- (ul Raffa): see Mahammed (b. Ali Rakkam).
- (ul Ridha): see Reza.
- (Vardi Khan) 13-55c.
- (Wad Heli) 8-130b; 26-17d.
- Ali, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C2).
- , Sp. 28-110 (Plan).
- , Riv., Arab. 2-242 (F6).
- Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
- , riv., It.: see Allia.
- Aliah, Sud. 9-129a.
- Aliahi, P. L. do 4-984c; 6-766c.
- ALIAGA**, P.Is. 1-661a; 21-392 (B4).
- Aliagulla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Ali Allahi (sect): see Kizilbash.
- ALIAS** 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
- Ali Baba** (Cherubini) 6-88c.
- Ali b. &c.: see Ali above.
- Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10); 15-887d.
- Ali bel, lake, Russ. 23-874 (J. C4).
- A libellis 12-802a.
- Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
- , Jean L. 12-191d; 18-54b.
- Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3).
- 14-796a; 15-123b; 25-12b.
- Alibert piano player 21-573c.
- Ali Bey: see Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
- Ali-Bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426; 7-3a.
- ALIBI** 1-661b.
- Aliburn, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
- ALIBUNAR**, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- ALICANTE**, Sp. 1-661c; 25-530 (E3); 14-541b.
- , bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
- ALICANTE**, prov., Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-531d.
- Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
- (m. Andrew of Greece) 11-716d.
- (m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b; 7-549; 22-934a.
- (m. Louis VI.): see Ade-laide (m. Louis VI.).
- (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
- (de Baubant) 22-505b.
- (of Brabant) 4-323d.
- (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b.
- (of Cundi): see Cundi.
- Alice d.
- (of Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-519.
- (of Dammartin) 7-789c.
- ALICE** (of Hesse) 1-661d; 19-655a; 19-915c.
- (countess of Warwick): see Warwick, Alice, countess of.
- Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
- (Crimisa Prom.) 4-65c.
- 15-26 (F5); 15-1 (F5).
- , lake, Minn. 10-271b.
- , mt., Queens. 2-969 (G4).
- , riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
- Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
- Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
- Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-112).
- Alicella gigantea 17-459d.
- Alico Nursing Society 19-915c.
- Alice or the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
- Alice's Adventures in Wonder-land (Carroll) 8-369a.
- Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
- Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- Aliehur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
- Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-656c.
- Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
- Alicudi (Erencia), Isl., It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (F5); 16-739d.
- Alid, mt., Afr. 9-716a.
- Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
- ALIDADE** 1-662b.
- Ali Daghl, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
- Ali-dal-Kabir: see Kurban Bairam.
- Ali-das-saghir: see Kutsuk Bairam.
- Abas 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-94a. See also Ali (caliph).
- Ali-elis, tribe 27-170a.
- Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 6-426d.
- ALIEN**: British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c; treason 27-225d; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-236a. See also Aliens Act.
- (sociol.): English peacage 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-631c; U.S.A. 16-27d.
- ALIENATION** (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
- Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-913d.
- (med.): see Insanity.
- Alienensis, dist., Gaul 22-34b.
- ALIEN-HOUSES** 1-663b.
- ALIENIST** (dict.) 1-663b.
- Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; cause 15-409d; expulsion under 10-85b.
- Alienus Caecina: see Caecina Alienus.
- Alien (amir) 15-054b.
- Alife, count of: see Piedi-monte, lord of.
- , Ranulf of: see Ranulf of Alife.
- Alife, It.: see Allifae.
- Aliganj Sewan, India 14-376 (I.6).
- ALIGARH**, India 1-663b; 14-376 (I.6); 4-771d.
- Aligarh Institute Gazette** 14-491a.
- Ali-Ghez, mt., Arm.: see Alaghez.
- Aligieri, Piero 7-814b.
- ALIGNMENT** (dict.) 1-663c.
- (archaeol.) 25-963a; in Cornwall 7-182d; in Devon-shire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safi 8-142a.
- Ali-I-Ketbir, tribe 8-348a; 24-1023d.
- Ali Illahi: see Kizilbash.
- Kapi, gateway, Isfahan: see Ala Kapu.
- Kbel, tribe 20-144d.
- Alilkianu, Creto 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
- Alikozal, tribe 8-694c.
- Alilkulufan 1-811d.
- Ali-lati: see Ilat.
- Alim (khan) 15-779b.
- Alim (official): see Ulcma.
- Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3); 4-164d.
- Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
- Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3); 15-782c.
- Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
- ALIMENT** (law) 1-663c.
- Alimentaria Faustulianau 2-149b.
- Alimentarii 5-868b; 23-653a.
- ALIMENTARY CANAL** 1-663d; 19-924c; see also Digestive Organs.
- Alimontiveness 21-536d.
- Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
- , M. Cincius 20-936a.
- Ali-Mirsal, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
- Alim-Kul 15-779c.
- ALIMONY** 1-670d; see also Alimony.
- ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF** 1-071b.
- Alinagar 4-983a.
- Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H15).
- Alinc, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- "Aline" (law case) 1-206a.
- Aliment: see Alimentation.
- Alingar, riv., Afr. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sas, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Alione d'Asli, J. G. 4-683d; 8-504d.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-721b.
- Alipconk, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipes (zool.) 6-670c.
- Aliphatic acids 1-140d.
- compounds 6-19d; rela-tionsto aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a; colour of 6-70d.
- diazo compounds 8-175a.
- Alipitao: see Alepitao.
- Ali Tunar, Turk.As. 8-107c.
- ALIPUR**, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N8); 4-982a; zoological gardens 28-109b.
- , India (Jaora) 19-177d.
- , India (Fanjah) 14-376 (D5).
- , India (nr. Itaniganj) 14-376 (M8).
- Aliputpo, Pa. 21-106 (H14).
- ALIQOT** (math.) 1-671c; 2-539c.
- ALIRAJPUR**, state, India 1-671c; 14-376 (F8).
- Al-i-Kamazan 27-443b.
- Alisander (bot.): see Alo-xanders.
- Alis-camps, cemetery, Arica 2-557b.
- Aliscans (d'Orange) 12-693c; 5-816a; 11-112c; 23-501c.
- Alis-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr.: see Aliscia.
- Alishang, Afr. 14-376 (D2).
- , riv., Afr. 15-625d.
- Ali Sher Kbel, tribe 24-860c.
- Alisbir, Mir 18-574d.
- Alisbir (Novay) 27-466a.
- ALISMACEAE** 1-671d.
- Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 20-550c.
- Alisma Plantago: see Water plantain.
- Aliso, riv., Ger.: see Alme.
- ALISON, ARCHIBALD** 1-672b; 1-288b.
- , SIR ARCHIBALD (general) 1-673a.
- , SIR ARCHIBALD (histor-ian) 1-672c; 8-939c.
- , Charles 21-242b.
- , Francis 22-291c.
- , Dr W. P. 1-672c; 18-54d.
- Alison (bot.): see Alysum.
- Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
- Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
- Alite (min.) 5-656c.
- Alites (aureary) 2-903d.
- Aliv-Amba, Aby. 1-86c.
- Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Is-fahan: see Allah Verdi Khan.
- Aliverdi, Gr. 12-124 (F2).
- ALIWAL**, India 1-673b; 14-376 (F4); battle (1846) 25-87d.
- ALIWAL NORTH**, S.Af. 1-673b; 25-166 (H8); treaty (1869) 20-156c.
- South, S.Af.: see Mossol Bay.
- Alix (Christian name): see Alice.
- Alix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- , Can. 1-500 (B2).
- "Alix" (horse) 13-735d.
- ALIXANDRE** 11-113b.
- Alixandre le Grand, Histoire du noble . . . roy** 1-551b.
- Alizal, tribe, Afr. 8-604c.
- ALIZARIN** 1-673c; 8-745a; 8-749a; dyes 8-750d, 8-749d; 1-674a, 26-699b; Ink 14-571b; Perkins 21-173b; pigments 21-599c.
- Bordeaux: see Quinali-zarin.
- Aljamilla, mt., Sp.: see Alha-milla.
- Aljezur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c; 16-147a; 15-860a.
- Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540d.
- Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
- ALKAHEST** 1-674b; 15-947c.
- ALKALI** 1-674b; action on metals 10-201d; in medi-cine 19-422b; pharmacology 21-350a; poisoning 21-804b; yellow fever 29-811b.
- Act (1863) 1-676b.
- aluminates 1-514b.
- blue 8-746a.
- cellulose 5-607d.
- Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
- Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
- Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
- Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
- Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
- Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
- ALKALI MANUFACTURE** 1-647c.
- Metals 1-674c.
- ALKALINE EARTHS** 1-685c; 4-971c; sulphates 26-66b.
- earth cyanides 22-529a.
- waters 18-521b.
- Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
- Alkali-waste 4-972b.
- ALKALOID** 1-685d; pharma-cology 21-351d.
- Alkamah al-Fahl: see Alqama b. Abada.
- b. Mujazzil 27-410b.
- ALKAN, CHARLES H. V. M.** 1-686a.
- ALKANET** (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
- Alkasfah, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-88d.
- AL KASR AL KEBIR** 1-686b; 18-851 (E1); battle (1578) 22-147b.
- Alkborough, Linco. 9-416 (II. F2).
- Alkekoud (med.) 21-356c.
- Alkendi: see Kindi.
- Alkermes mineral: see Mineral Kermes.
- Alkersum, Ger. 10-501a.
- Alkhazov, Gen. 5-550a.
- Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
- Al-Kindi: see Kindi.
- ALKMAAR**, Hind. 1-686b; 13-588 (B2); 13-610c; 2-422c.
- Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
- Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
- Alkyl-en-amides 6-59b.
- Alkyl-en-esters 6-59b.

- Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.
— radical 6-530c.
— ureas 27-194a.
"Allobaculus" (race - horse):
— see "Bampton".
- ALLACCI, LEONE** 1-686d; 12-873a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (15); 7-735b.
— kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Ala-dagh, mts., Pers.: see Ala-dagh.
Alagash, lake, Me. 17-134 (C2).
— riv., Can. 24-12a.
— riv., Me. 17-134 (C2).
Allageeriniidae 8-578c.
ALLAH (god) 1-686d; 17-611d; 17-104d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K7); durbar (1858) 1-113c; inscriptions 14-626b; mummy (1857) 14-649c; university 27-775b, 27-771d; 27-779d.
— dist., India 1-687b.
— div., India 1-687c.
Allah Akbar, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: see Ala Dagh.
Allah Akbar, pass, Pers. 24-989c.
Allah-uddin: see Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-869a.
Allah, India 15-886c.
Alaine, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allain, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allainhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allainville 11-375b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Allaman, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Allamaud, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-243d.
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's grison 12-608b.
Allamookook, lake, Me. 17-134 (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
—, **DAVID** 1-687c; 4-857c.
—, Ebenezer ("Indian Allan") 23-131c.
—, **SIR HUGH** 1-687d; 5-101c; 25-851a.
—, Ramsay 8-939b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage 6-865b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-263b.
— Bridge of, Scot.: see Bridge of Allan.
Allancho, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPREAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allanite 9-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-851a; 25-859b; 1-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 26-725d.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries: see Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk 21-691d.
Allantoides: see Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 16-187a
Allantois 1-686c; 23-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-688c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), 24-118 (D2); 1-478b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— riv. Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Allappalli, India: see Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François 22-892c.
—, Julia: see Daudet, Julia Allard.
—, Marie A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Allard, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Allariz, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 26-233d.
Alas, tribe 3-530a.
Alas (goddess) 17-417d; 21-310c.
Alatus, Leo: see Allacool, Leona.
Alatona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu: see Ereshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Allde, John 19-3c.
All-deutscher Verein 11-893b.
Allidine, Ind. 14-432 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Riv. Ger. 11-803 (H1).
—, Riv. Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 5-301c; 7-11b.
- Allee blanche, val., It. 26-242 (H3).
Allee converti 25-961d.
Allesene, Ark. 2-532 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co. Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 20-15b.
—, Oregon 20-242 (A-H4).
—, Co. Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (H-C7).
—, Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 24-55a.
Alleghany, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W.Va. 28-500a.
—, riv. O. 20-32b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Co. Va. 29-118 (H-C3).
—, Spring, Va. 28-118 (H3); 26-119b; 18-522a.
—, Station, Va. 28-118 (H3).
ALLEOHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-100 (D-E7); observa-tory 19-959b.
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-H4); 28-118 (H3-C2); 28-560 (H-D2); 27-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 18-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 21-106 (C1); 21-103d.
—, Co. Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-627b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-912c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a, 8-611d, 25-642a; French literature 11-116d, 16-781b; Italian poetry 14-900b; St John's Gospel 15-434b.
Alleganza, Isl., Can.Ia. 5-172 (map); 16-188c.
Allegre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: see Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: see Cor-reggio.
—, **GREGORIO** 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-191b.
—, Pomponio 7-195d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) 1-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 8-972b.
—, **RICHARD** 1-690c.
Allelomorph 16-117b.
Alleluia 25-104c.
"Alleluia dulce carmen" (hymn) 14-185d.
"Alleluia perenne" (hymn) 14-185d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 26-51d.
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemani, tribe: see Ala-manni.
Allemo, Admiral von 25-607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants 4-251b; maturing of spirits 25-703b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major: see Pinker-ton, Allan.
—, E. T.: felpar 10-245b.
—, **ETHAN** 1-691a; 27-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, **GRANT** 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
—, **JAMES LANE** 1-691d.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-550c.
—, Karl Ferdinand 8-14a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c; postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497c.
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 18-81c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-408b.
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (class-ical scholar) 1-693a.
—, in cr. 26-79c.
- Allen, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-634 (F7).
—, Md. 17-824 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Okla. 19-550 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Va. 21-392 (E4).
—, S. Dak. 19-550 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-C7).
BOG OF Ire. 1-693h; 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire. 15-790d; battle 17-673d; geology 15-791a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-104b; 23-727c; geology 14-743c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. 9-130 (V1, F2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-120 (H1, D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L1, H3).
—, (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L1, D3).
—, (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L1, D3).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-634 (F3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (H4).
—, Co. O. 20-26 (H3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (L1, D3).
—, S.C. 19-550 (C3).
—, Viet. 28-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluo-respar 10-578d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
"All England" ("cricket team") 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Alleneheads, Northumb. 9-412 (F, D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allensport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allens, harbour, I.L. 23-249 (C2).
—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (G4).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: see Col-chester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H2).
Allentown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, I.L. 23-249 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allentsteig, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Allen's Flood 27-63c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Allentown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-526d.
"Aller" (liner) 24-886a.
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L1, D1).
Allerhelligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-609d.
Allerheim, Ger.: see Nörd-lingen.
Allermeer, Som.: battle (1645) 25-309c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Allerton, Mary 1-533a.
Allerton, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B3); popu-lation 16-110a.
—, Mass. 17-832 (C4).
—, Som.: see Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 28-933 (H1).
—, Brywater, Yorks 28-933 (D4).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby 8-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d.
- ALLEY** (dict.) 1-694b.
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & Maclellan's steam wagon 18-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b.
— Thomas: see Allen.
Alley's school, Dulwich 8-634a.
Alley law 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-601c.
All Fools' day: see April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 8-639d; 8-611c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.
Allender-Kieseritaki gambit 6-99c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger.: see Algan.
— mt., Alps: see Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Bur-schenschaft 4-863b.
Allgemeine Enzyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste 9-751d.
—, *Gottgelichtheit* (Spener) 25-639a.
—, *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) 15-604a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Ar-beiterverein 16-235d.
—, Deutscher Burschenbund 4-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Land-recht 11-55c; 8-965a.
Allgemeine und General-Be-formatio der ganzen weiten Welt (Andrea) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d; 19-578d.
All-good (bot.): see Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking 16-911d.
— Hallows (festival): see All Saints.
— Hallows' College, Drum-condra 14-754c.
— Hallows Eve: see Hallow-een.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 15-26 (B5); battle 10-113b, 23-623b, 24-648a. See also Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: see Ally, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan.: see Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish colony 19-505d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle 15-110c; colonies 20-625d, 28-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) 22-286c.
— of the Rhine: see Rhein-bund.
Alliaria officinalis: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Allie shad: see Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-690a; 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-971a; pottery 5-723c; terra-cottas 26-657a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d; 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-690b.
ALLIPEA (Alife), It. 1-696c; 15-26 (E4); 6-125a.
Alligator, Fla.: see Lake City.
—, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (F4).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, (East), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 2-943a.
—, (South), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) 1-696c; 7-178c; duration of life 16-975c; osmol 23-146a, 23-174a; leather 16-340d; sacrum 23-153d; skull 23-148c; tactile organs 23-160a.
—, Australian: see Crocodile.
—, (Mississippiensis) 23-151d; 27-634b.
—, (sclerop): see Spectacled alligator.
—, apple 7-668a; 26-224a.
—, caco 6-629c.
Alligator Pear: see Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
- Alligator Pond, Jam. 18-133 (map).
— lighthouse, Fla. 16-631r.
— turtle 27-68d; 23-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Allihies, Ire. 7-157b.
Allii acetosa, syrupus 11-169a.
Allimase, N. Mex. 19-529 (G3).
Allingdale, W.Va. 28-560 (H1).
Allinge, Den. 8-24 (E4); 2-264c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 4-502c; 14-323c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-696d.
Allington, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Allistonia, Va. 28-118 (H4).
Allis shad 24-753d; angling 2-30a.
Alliston, Can. 20-111 (H4-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1045d; Early English 9-607d; euphuistic 9-99c; Teutonic 26-074b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: see Odillenberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-768b; leaf 12-375a; polymbrony 2-12b; stamens 10-566b; — ampeloprasum 16-376b; — ascalonicum: see Shallot.
—, cepa: see Onion.
—, cepa (aggregatum): see Potato onion.
—, cepa (proliferum): see Egyptian onion.
—, fistulosum: see Welsh onion.
—, oleraceum: see Field garlic.
—, porrum: see Leek.
—, sativum: see Garlic.
—, schoenoprasum: see Chive.
—, scorodoprasum: see Rocam-bolo.
—, ursinum: see Ramsons.
—, vineale: see Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivalite 11-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-149a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catil-ianian conspiracy 5-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 8-103d.
Allobrogius: see Fabius Maximus Allobrogius.
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-471a.
Allochromatic 18-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 6-376b.
Allococeae 3-163a.
Allocoptic coloration 6-732a.
ALLOCCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 10-903d, 10-911b.
Alodon 18-966b.
Allooeceia 21-712c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary sac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylo-geny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Alloe-organ: see Alloplast.
Allogamy: see Cross-pollina-tion.
Allochromia 10-632d.
—, fluviatilis 23-248b (fig.).
—, oviformis 10-629d (fig.).
Allogromidiaceae 10-632d; 10-629d (fig.); nucleus 10-632a.
Allogryll (light) 16-616c.
Allolephos 8-825b; 5-793c
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.
Allomerous (dict.) 1-698d.
ALLON, HENRY 1-699d.
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I, B3).
—, bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I, A3).
Allonsa, riv. Sp. 5-303d.
ALLONGE (law) 1-699b.
Allons, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Allons 16-123b.
Allopathy (dict.) 13-645c.
Allophanamide: see Huret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 16-160a, 516b.
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Alloplast 18-566b.
Allopura 14-151d.
Alloposidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 5-702c.
Allor, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Om-bay.
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 28-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; 1-910c.
—, Angelo: see Bronzino, II.
—, **CRISTOFANO** 1-699c.
Allorima 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-581 (Plate II).
Allostichia 8-880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
— certificate 1-699d.
— note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c; common lands 6-783c; county council's powers 9-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-953b; New Zealand 19-623c; parish council's powers 9-410d; remedy for housing problem 13-823a; Russia 23-887b. See also Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorphic crystal: see Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-701a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect 26-806b; valency 14-882c.
Allouard, Henri Emile 15-98c.
Allouez, Jean Claude 12-537d; 28-745d.
Allouez, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Allow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) 1-704a.
— rate 17-733b.
Alloway, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 3-74c.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Allowin, St.: see Bavo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium 1-771b; electrical resistance 6-857d; 16-57b; electroplating 9-238d; founding 13-214d; fusing point 11-371d; Heuser's magnetic 17-324a; lead 16-318a; magnetization 17-314d; mercury 1-773c; metallography 18-202b; solubility of components 25-370d; steel 14-808d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C. Am. 5-678 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES JOSEPH 1-708d.
—, **SAMUEL** 1-709a.
Allport, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
— All-round rate (insurance) 14-639c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 2-433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Saints sisterhood 25-160c.
All Saints Well, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d; 4-512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) 3-820b.
All Souls College, Oxford 20-106d; 6-125b; library 16-553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice: see Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. 11-803 (F10); 24-261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b.
Allston, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 8-182c.
All Threes (game) 8-104d.
Alltven, Wales 9-128 (V. D4).
Alina, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo: see Lucius III.
Alumette, Isl., Can. 22-721 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 21-80b.
Aluroididae 5-797c.
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India: see Kottapatnam.
Allurus 8-925b; 5-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
— tin: see Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-113c; 3-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-662a; 8-579c; 22-718d.
Alluwe, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Allvintzy: see Alvintzi, Joseph.
Aliwood, Thomas 22-71d.

ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde: see Acrolein.
— cyanide 22-530c.
Allylene 6-50b; 6-51a.
Allylguaiacol: see Eugenol.
— isothioxyanate 19-38a.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— pyridine 6-912b.
— sulphide 11-468d.
— thiourea: see Thiosinamine.
Allyn, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ally Sloper 5-333c.
Alma, Ark. 2-532 (A2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F0); 18-375d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. 1-710d; 23-574 (D4); battle 7-451a.
—, port, Queens. 23-134c.
Alma (in draughts) 8-548d.
Alma (worms) 5-795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-711a; 26-572d.
Alma Center, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Almaelgas (coca) 6-614a.
Almaelgas, William 1-711a.
ALMAEL 1-711a.
Almael, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr.: see Elma Dagh.
ALMADEEN, Sp. 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 16-156c; 6-401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-620c; constellations 7-1761b; Gerard of Cremona 11-761b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-503d.
Almagia, Roberto 26-946a.
Almagra, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 1-806d; in Chile 5-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's compact 21-691a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402c.
Almai (singing girls): see Alme.
Almain's Rolls 22-960d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. 5-412c.
Almakah (delity) 23-957c.
Almalli, Turk. As.: see Elmali.
Almallig, C. Asia: see Kulja.
Almal, Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c.
Almanach Imperiel: see *Almanach National*.
Almanach Ligeois 1-712c.
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal: see *Almanach National*.
Almanacs. Book of (De Morgan) 8-9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c; fusibility 18-511b.
— spinel 25-684d.
Almandite: see Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. 1-712d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1077) 25-604a, 25-607d.
Almansorius (Rhazes) 11-761c.
Al-Mansur Billah: see Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) 11-103b.
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 13-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova: see Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
"Almanzor" (race horse) 13-728c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 1-714b.
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden): see *Conquest of Granada*.
Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almaraz, Francisco d': see Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarada, count of.

"Alma Redemptoris" (hymn) 13-366c.
Almas, Hung. 8-550b; caverns 13-89a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-1 (H3).
—, Russ. 11-ung.: see Baes Almas.
—, mts., Braz. 23-353a.
Almas (anc. dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamer 13-930c.
Almasry, Dr von 26-909c.
Almata, mts., C. Asia: see Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b; 9-708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURENCE 1-712d; 20-302b; metalwork 18-212d; stage work 26-736a.
Almaty, town, Russ. As.: see Vernoil.
— (Almatinka), mts., C. Asia 26-910b.
—, pass, C. Asia 26-910c.
Almarica (Rossini): see *Barbiere di Siviglia*.
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of: see Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-437b.
Almazon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Almazora, Sp. 25-530 (E2-3); 4-862c; 5-173a.
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. 8-607d.
Almeida, Ferrera d' 22-160d.
—, Fialho de 22-163b.
—, **FRANCISCO DE** 1-713c; 22-141b; 5-784a.
—, L. 14-713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de: see Garrett.
Almeidina, run 1-355a.
Almeirim, Braz. 25-187c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 24-190a.
—, mts., Braz.: see Almeyrim.
Almeir, Wales 9-428 (V. F4).
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 13-588 (D2).
—, Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
—, Noordhorn Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Almeloscho Aa, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
Almeur 26-291d.
Almen (dict.) 1-721a.
Almena, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. 17-941d.
Almendares, riv., Cu. 7-593 (F1); 7-596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von 10-303c.
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a; 25-530 (B3).
Almendrader, Carl 3-496a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Almésra, P. d' 22-193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 5-731a; archaeological discoveries 2-353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 1-714b.
—, prov., Sp. 1-714b; 25-531d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz. 4-440a.
Almijara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-528b.
Almiza Point, Mor. 5-777b.
Almira, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
"Almira" (Händel) 12-910d.
Almiranta (Spanish navy) 1-195a.
Almirante (title) 1-194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
"Almirante Lynch" (ship) 6-157a.
"Almirante Oquendo" (ship) 25-595b.
Almis, Mor. 18-851 (E-F2).
Almis, counts of 4-465b.
Almis, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; 21-891d.
Almo, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODÓVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 10-527d.
Almogaver, J. B.: see Boscan Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian war 17-396a; Spanish wars 25-544d.

ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-20a.
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d.
Almond, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, glen, Scot. 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 16-731d; 8-915a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2); 13-954b.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-716b; 8-216b; seed 11-258c; 11-260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 13-954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 28-934d.
Almonde, Philip 15-544b.
Almond oil 20-46b; bitter: see Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal 1-717a.
—, schools 24-365c.
Almont, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-717a; 14-376 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 25-544a; Spanish rule 12-335d; 26-860a.
Almorox, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) 6-699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-210a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; *Book of Tobit* on 26-1042a; early Christian Church 6-371b; 20-912d; Mahommedan rice 17-420d; sacrificial character 23-985a. See also Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen: see Pensloner and Bedesman.
Almsröm, Robert 6-760a.
Almucantar: see Almucantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud 20-758c.
Almude 23-191a.
Almudebar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Almugavars: see Almogavars.
Almug tree: see Almug tree.
Almugear, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Almunge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) 6-882d.
Almy, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Almyville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Alu, riv., Northumb. 19-790b; 1-719b.
Alua, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193d.
Alne, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341d.
Alness, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-183c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot.: see Ale Water.
Alney, Isl., Glos. 9-472c.
Alnham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Alnensis, dist., Gaul: see Alionensis.
Alnouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-719d.
—, bay, Northumb. 19-790b.
Alno, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Alnod: see Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Alnoite 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus: see Alder.
—, acuminata: see Lambras.
—, incana 10-383d; 21-930d.
—, oregana: see Oregon alder.
—, rubra: see Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. 1-719a; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791a; abbey 19-791d, 5-358c; 1-719b; freemason's lodge 11-83c; siege 9-184c.
—, Castle 1-719b; 5-177d; restoration 21-135c.
Alö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. 11-346a; 15-773d.
Aloadae: see Alodidae.
Alobras, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alodia 2-641a.
Alodium: see Alodium.

A. L. O. E. (pseud.): see Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; 16-683b; brush-making 10-313a.
—, dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOES (drug) 1-720a.
—, wood: see Englewood.
Aloetic acid 1-720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum 14-349a.
Alofa, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
Alogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 22-419a; St John's Gospel rejected 15-457a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
ALOHADE 1-720b; 19-60a.
Aloins 1-720a.
Aloisins, J. P.: see Palestrina, G. P. d.
Alokial, Isl., Den. 8-28a.
ALOMPRRA, ALOUNG P' Houra 1-720c; 4-844a.
Alon, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d; 22-891d.
ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Aloni, Isl., Asia M. 17-745d.
Alondidae: see Chydorids.
Alonso, Sovero 4-177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos 21-577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ.: see Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo: see Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Locris) 12-440 (I. E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2).
Alopocia Areatia 3-243c; 25-191a.
—, soborholca 3-243b.
Alopocias 24-596a.
—, vulpes: see Fox-shark.
Alopocoids 6-371c; skull 6-371a.
Alopocurus 12-373d.
—, lanatus 12-371a.
—, pratensis: see Meadow fextall.
—, vaginatus 12-370d.
Alopo, Pandolfo 15-422a.
Alor, India: see Aror.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d; 25-530 (C4).
Alori, Nlg.: see Ilorin.
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B3); 17-183b.
Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-B4).
Alorsa finta: see Twite shad.
—, menhaden: see Menhaden.
—, sapidissima: see Shad, American.
—, vulgaris: see Allis shad.
Alonso, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-668 (C2); 1-160c.
Alouata: see Fowler.
Alouatinae 22-331c.
Alp, lake, Ger. 25-212 (II).
Alp (pastures) 1-721a.
ALPACA (textile) 1-721d; 10-310d; 28-817a.
—, (mammal) 1-721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-608d; Nakhievah 19-156c; Romanus IV. 25-583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan: see Alp Arslan.
Alpach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) 9-135b.
—, riv., Switz. (Diber) 24-395b.
—, waterfall, Switz. 18-84a.
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Alpedriz, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alpeinerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-566 (G3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Co. Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Pass, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I. B3).
Alpersebolthorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alperton, Mdx. 16-912 (C2).
Alpesa Port: see Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr.: see Cottill Regnum.
—, Graiae et Poeninae, It.: see Graian and Pennine Alps.
—, Maritima, Fr.: see Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-723b; 10-178 (H6); 23-618 (C2); 10-779c.
—, Pennine, mts., It.: see Pennine Alps.

- Alp Fontana, Fuorela da, pass. Switz. 1-745c.
Alpremsenden 1-721b.
Alph, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Ark. 2-353 (B2).
— Ida. 14-376 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Minn. 18-530 (C7).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— O. 20-35 (B5).
— Oreg. 20-342 (B3).
— Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Wash. 20-333 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-733c; 19-931a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-729 (Plates); acrostic use 16-136c; Arabic 25-548a; Brahmi 14-623d; Cyrillic; see Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Coptic 7-723b; Egyptian 9-60b; (Gothic) 12-276a; Greek 13-630a; Kharosthi 14-623d; Mani 17-573b; manual 7-891a, 7-761a; Meropite 9-61d; Phoenician 21-453d, 9-61d; phonetic 21-461b; Roman 11-107d; Hunio 23-832b; Samaritan 24-111a; Tamil 26-380c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-469b.
Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b.
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. 11-132 (B1).
AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-171c; 26-383c.
ALPHEGE, ST 1-732d; 5-311c; 26-104c.
Alpheia, Artemis 2-456a; 2-801a.
Alphelos; see Alpheus.
Alpheu, Hieronymus van 8-736c.
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Alphesiboea; see Arctonoe.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. 1-732d; 12-410 (C3); Artemis 2-684a; Argonaut stables 2-900c; subterranean channels 12-426d.
Alphrith, Dev. 10-003d.
Alphin Pike, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Alphitonia ponderosa; see Kaulla.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a; 16-179d; 27-101a; Montauban 18-700c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 10-818a; rebellion against 17-37b.
Alphonse, Isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (E5); 24-733b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-370d; 25-544b.
— II. (of Aragon) 1-735d; 25-571c; 25-544d; 22-504c.
— III. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b; 5-924a.
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b.
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548d; Joanna II. of Naples 18-422b; charter to Malta 17-311c; in Corsica 7-201b; in Sardinia 24-217a; Marseilles sacked 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c; 15-37d.
— I. (of Asturias) 1-731a; 25-569d; 25-541d.
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 5-893b; 20-301a.
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-569d; reliquary of 21-799c.
— (prince of Asturias) 1-730d; 4-327.
— (of Hisceglie); see Hisceglie, duke of.
— (of Braganza) 4-376b.
— (of Calabria); see Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-733b; 25-541d; 25-571b; 19-282c.
— I. (of Este) 8-703b; 4-250a; pottery factory 5-735a.
— II. (of Este) 8-703c.
— III. (of Este) 9-703d.
— IV. (of Este) 9-703d.
— I. and II. (of Ferrara); see Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
— (German king); see Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570a.
— V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570b; 25-543c.
— IX. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-543a; 25-571b; Badajoz taken 3-182a; Merida taken 16-165c; Salamanca university 24-36d; war with son 10-266a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b; 25-543d; 25-571b; Galicia annexed 11-403b.
— VII. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-541b; 25-571b; 1-735c; defeats Ali III. 1-718a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735c; 25-547b; 11-848c; 25-571c; as author 27-311a, 28-579c, 22-433d; golden bulla 24-343a; literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b; Portuguese war 22-111b; religious legislation 14-594a, 22-436b.
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d; 25-547d; 15-530a.
— I. &c. (of Modena); see Alphonso I. &c. of Este.
— II. (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-163d; French attack 1-551a; Utranto taken (1481) 10-264a.
— (of Poitou) 16-180b; 21-898c.
— I. (of Portugal) 1-733c; 22-140a; Ali III. defeated 1-718a; tomb 6-20a.
— II. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141a; 14-550d; excommunicated 15-133d.
— IV. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Inez de Castro 6-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 16-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 22-146b; order of the Sword 15-806a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-100b.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— I. &c. (of Regio); see Alphonso I. &c. of Este.
— I. III. (Spanish kings); see Alphonso I. III. of Asturias.
— IV. & V. (Spanish kings); see Alphonso IV. & V. of Leon.
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-572c; 25-558d; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 6-711c; order of knighthood 15-867a; Paris visit (1883) 20-821b, 10-893d; Zorilla 28-103d.
— XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-572c; 25-561b; 4-327; attempted assassination in Paris 10-892b, 17-26c; yachting 28-895c.
"Alphonso XII." (ship) 8-329d.
"Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-906a.
Alphonso, Isls., Ind.O.; see Alphonse, Isls.
Alphonso Fernandez de Pulencia 25-580b.
— Jourdain; see Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymond of Castile; see Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA MARIA 1-736d.
Alphorn; see Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpi Apenni, mts., It.; see Apenni, Alpi.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It.; see Luna, Alpi della.
Alpizauri (anc. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 15-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
— Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Cal. 6-8 (E5).
— Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Ky. 18-740 (D4).
— Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— N.J. 19-502 (H1).
— Tex. 26-690 (D3).
— pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Alpine acceptor 1-751c.
— chough 7-512c; 1-751b.
— Clah 18-938c; 3-263b; rope 18-938a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— flying squirrel 27-933c.
— flora; see Arctic-Alpine flora.
— marmot 1-754b; 17-746a (map).
— meadow, mts., Russ.; see Yail-dsch.
— Muschelkaik 27-260b.
— pipit; see Water pipit.
— race 6-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 25-13d.
— rose (Hedera) 6-705b; 8-915b.
Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-718 (D4).
Alpine shrew 24-1016a.
— strawberry 25-1003d.
— swift 1-751b.
— Trias 27-260b; 27-259b.
— Tunnel, pass., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a; 11-392a.
Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C7).
Alpinus, Furlus 3-849b.
— Prosper; see Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottla, pass, Alps 1-743b; 1018a; see also Glenève, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps 1-743b.
Alpina (Alpford), Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-751b.
Alpina, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Alpine, riv., It. 2-146c.
Alport, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. 28-334 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-737a; Alpino clubs 1-748d; ancient trade routes 9-916d; climate 1-737d; divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-748c, 18-938c; fauna 1-754a, 1-752d, 21-780a; geology; see below; glaciers 1-740c; Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-748c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 18-365c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
— Geology 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-802b; Cretaceous system 7-415b, 7-416c; cross-section 1-732a; Eocene strata 9-603a; formation 9-911d; geological age 1-752d; glacial period 12-59c; Jurassic rocks 15-568d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Ordovician system 20-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 25-111c; Triassic strata 27-239a, 27-260 (table).
— Adula, Albul, &c.; see Adula Alps, Albul Alps, &c.
— Society for Preservation of Beauty of 18-800c.
Alptag (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpujarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; 2-271c; 18-614d.
Alquegar, Sp. 25-530 (E-1).
ALQUIFO 1-755a; see also Galena.
Alred, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alresford, Ess. 9-121 (IV. D3).
— Ilants 21-604b; 12-904a.
— New, Ilants 9-420 (III. E1); 12-904b.
— Old, Ilants 9-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 27-250d.
Alric (of Kent) 15-735d.
Alro, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-900 (F3).
Alruil (Alroy), David 18-193d; 28-937b.
Als, Den. 8-21 (C2).
— Isl., Ger.; see Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4); 11-834 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-296d; geology 20-81d.
ALSACE, prov., Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a; 11-829c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov., Ger. 1-756a; 11-808 (A1-5); 11-808b; 11-877b; Conseil souverain 20-831c; Diktatur paragraph abolished 11-807d; emigration to Algeria 1-652d, 13-71d; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenzollern governor 13-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-601b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b.
Alsager, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Alsanna, Sp. 19-282b.
Alsatia, La. 17-51 (C1).
— Lond.; see Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.
Alsatian Society of Music Users 25-529c.
Alstonia scholaris 15-247c.
Alstorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 7).
Alsea, Oreg. 20-212 (B3).
— Bay, Oreg. 20-212 (A3).
— riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Alseides (myth.) 19-930d.
Alsek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b.
ALSEN, isl., Ger. 1-757a; 8-24 (B4); 11-62a.
Alseno, It. 10-391a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C7); 23-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-306b.
Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alstetina, Aqua, canal, It. 16-26 (H5-6); 1-757a.
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 15-26 (H5); 2-241d.
Alskie clover; see Swedish clover.
Alsinac 5-439d.
Alsinac aretloides 1-754a.
— media 10-572c.
— rubella 26-169b.
ALSJUM, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (D4); see also Palo.
Alsbek, Ger. 2-14d.
Alseve, Nörre, Den.; see Nörre Alseve.
Alseno, ordinance of 26-190b.
Alshisztra, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Alschelcher, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Also-Kublin, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Alsop, George 1-331b.
— VINCENT 1-757b.
— flour bleaching patent 10-532d.
Alsophila 27-235b; 15-287d.
— Rebbecca 22-733b.
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-790a.
Alstead, N.H. 19-190 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANNHEINRICH 1-757c; 9-372b.
Alsten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— riv., Ger. 12-871d.
Alster A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d.
— John 4-68d.
— Theodosia 4-801d.
Alston, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); floor-spar 10-578d; lead-mines 4-969d; silver mines 7-626c; zinc-ore 4-966d, 13-258b.
— S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Alston, in re (law case) 7-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-759a.
Alstonite; see Brouillite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria; see Alströmeria.
Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
— JONAS 1-757d.
Alströmeria 13-768b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.); origin of name 1-758a.
Al Süfi, Abd-al-Rahman; see Abd-al-Rahman Al Süfi.
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.
Alt (place-names); see specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
— riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Utah, 27-814 (C2).
— mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
— mts., Mex. 28-942d.
— riv., Russ. 21-135c.
Altai Hosain; see Hall.
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAL, mts., G. Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-H3); 26-1064a.
Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-126b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-100a; pre-Valley's exploration 2-739a.
Altai (dialect) 27-173a.
Altaians, tribe 1-759c; 26-449a.
Altain-ula; see Altai.
Altair (star) 2-219; name 17-177c; parallax 25-789d.
Altale 11-406a.
Alta Louisa, Tex. 24-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-182 (D1); 11-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c; wall-paintings 2-348 (Pl. III), 20-162c (Pl. II.).
— mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Altamira y Crevea, (La) 25-585b.
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Kan. 16-634 (G3).
— Ky. 16-710 (D3).
— Mo. 18-608 (H-2).
— N.Y. 19-598 (A-B1).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Altamash (king of Delhi) 14-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; 16-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-197c; 18-718c; 26-927c.
Altapasa, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplancie 4-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
— mt., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
— riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 25-116c.
— (constellation); see Ara.
ALTAR (religion) 1-759d; 26-604a; consecration of Christian 7-918d; Deur-el-Bauri 2-372c; early Christian 3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-606c; lights 16-676c. See also Sonia-altar, Turtle-altar.
Altare, It. 12-101d.
— pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell'Altare) 1-737c; 2-161c.
Altare-frontal 9-313a.
Alt-arques Jua Gentium (Leist) 15-381c.
Altarnun, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-213b.
— of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
— of Philene, N. Afr.; see Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) 23-607b.
Altata, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-110c.
— Salinas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
— Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. 6-605d; 12-602a.
Altavilla, Ger.; see Eltvile.
Altavista, Ia. 28-740 (A9).
— Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Alt-Becse, Hung.; see O-Becse.
Altbeg, W. 25-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.; see Breisach.
Altburg 20-73a.
Altcar Coursing Club 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 23-874 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. 27-763c; 27-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-763a; 26-242 (F3); botanic garden 4-300b.
— bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b.
— Erhard 1-763b.
Altén, Sp. 25-550 (E3).
Alto Dessauer, Der.; see Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefahr, Ger. 23-822b.
Altels, mt., Alps 1-744a; 1-749a; 11-573b.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
— riv., Nor. 19-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. 7); 1-433d.
Altenau limestone 8-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh. Prov.) 12-63b; abbey 2-466a.
— Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
— Moresnet 3-668 (H2); 13-258b.
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (II. q11); 11-60b; town hall 2-421a.
— Hung.; see Körösbanya.
— Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— castle, Bav. 3-302a.
— Ungarisch, Hung.; see Magyar-Ovár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Altenhamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
 Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
 Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
 Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh. Prov.) 11-808 (I, 7); 17-684b.
 —, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
 Altenklingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Altenötting, Ger. : see Altötting.
 Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B1).
 Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
 ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-763d.
 Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-16).
 Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-510d.
 Alter horses 1-510d.
 Alternanthera 13-774a.
 Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
 — hemiplegia 20-763c.
 — husbandry 1-391d.
 Alternating insanity : see Folie circulaire.
 ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
 — of generations : see Generations, alternation of.
 Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
 — vote 23-116a.
 Alternating currents : see Currents, electric (alternating).
 Alterator 8-769a; 8-778c; 9-189b.
 Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-510d.
 Alterum non laedere 27-61d.
 Altos (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
 Altevand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-766c; 26-555c; 27-61a; 28-281d.
 Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-115c.
 Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917e; strikes 6-123a, 6-503a.
 Alt (Glenick) 3-788 (map).
 Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
 ALTHAEA 1-761a; 18-92d.
 — frutex 13-773c.
 — officinalis : see Marsh Mallow.
 — rosea : see Hollyhock.
 Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
 —, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
 —, Emanuel 8-370c.
 —, Sir James 2-16c.
 Althann, countess 18-256b.
 Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
 —, Julius 25-251d.
 Althaus, Jean 3-61a.
 Althiburnus, Tun. : see Medinella.
 Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
 Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
 Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount : see Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
 —, John Charles Spencer, viscount : see Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
 Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (II, E2); 19-770b; library 16-356d, 25-637c, 25-648c, 26-99c.
 Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
 Althotas (alchemy) 4-946d.
 Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 Althamelus (painter) 20-180c; 27-1035c.
 Altieri, Emilio : see Clement X.
 Altika, It. : see Saepinum.
 Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
 Altmares 20-325a.
 ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-761a.
 Altingia excelsa : see Rasamala.
 Altino, It. 15-4 (D2); see also Altinum, It.
 ALTINUM, It. 1-761a; 15-26 (D2).
 —, Pannonia : see Moehacs.
 Altosano, Fr. : see Tours.
 Altora Peto (Olpunt) 20-83c.
 Altis, Olympia 20-95c; 20-91a; 11-443d.
 ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Deluc 7-976b.
 — (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-256c.
 Altitudes, Equal : see Equal altitudes.

Altira 27-51b.
 Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
 Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
 Altkong, mt., Ger. 26-354b.
 Altman, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Altmann (bishop) 12-370b; 12-571d.
 —, Capt. (navigator) 21-917a.
 —, F. : incandescent lamp 16-651c.
 —, Johann Georg 26-264a.
 —, R. 22-475c.
 Altmann, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
 Altmann, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Altmarm, truce of 12-735c; 26-203a.
 Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
 ALTMAHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
 Altnagatschach, Scot. 1-50a.
 Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 ALTO (music) 1-761b.
 Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
 Alto Caquetá, Colomb. : see Caquetá.
 Alto clarinet 6-438d.
 Alto-cornulu 6-558d.
 Alto de la Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
 — del Viento, Colomb. 6-702c.
 —, Douro, dist., Port. 23-726a.
 —, Douro Company 22-150a.
 Alt-Ofen, Hung. : see O-Binda.
 Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Altoaga, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
 Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 Alton, Eduard Josef d' 9-325c.
 Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 ALTON, Hauts 1-764c; 9-420 (III, F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-107d; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Ill. 1-761e; 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E8).
 —, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
 —, La. 17-54 (D6).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mo. 13-608 (E5).
 —, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II, 14).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, Upper, Ill. : see Upper Alton.
 ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-755b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-957a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Alton Bay, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
 Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
 Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d.
 Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C, D3).
 —, Towas, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
 Altoona, Pa. 1-160 (C1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Ind. 15-651 (D3).
 ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Alto Paraquana, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 Alto Paezino, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-615c.
 Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
 Altorf, Switz. : see Altdorf.
 Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
 Alto-stratus 6-558d.
 Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-735 (map); 1-781d.
 ALTOTTING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D4).
 ALTTRANSTADT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III, Q10).
 Alttranstätt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
 Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl : see Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
 ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
 Altringer, Johann, count von : see Aldringer.
 ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b; Comte 6-821a; Cyrenaics 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 8-600b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Shaftesbury 9-830a;

Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. See also Benevolence.
 Alt-Ruppung, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-556d.
 Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 Altsark, riv., Alsk. : see Alsek.
 Altschl, Hung. : see Zolyom.
 —, Esterházy of : see Esterházy of Zolyom.
 Altschl, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (II2); 24-4a.
 Altsletten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Alt-Strelitz, Ger. : see Strelitz.
 Alt (burial mound) 15-754c.
 Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
 Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
 Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (II).
 Altwater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
 —, mts., Aus. : see Sudetes.
 ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766b; 11-808 (F3).
 Alty-agach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3); 5-553c.
 Alty-nkul, China 27-473c.
 ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D, E2); 2-739a; 27-317b; geology 6-170a.
 Altyutash, Asia M. 21-541a.
 Alty-n-tube, mt., C.Asia 8-289b.
 Altyre, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 10-672c.
 Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-686b.
 Alub, El. Sud. 9-130b.
 Alubihid, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
 Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
 Aludda, Asia M. 21-541a.
 Alund-din (son of Murad II.) 27-115c.
 Alund furnace 18-156c.
 Alula, Ras 9-717c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d; Italians 15-73d.
 Alula, Somind. : see Bandar Alula.
 Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
 Alula, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 ALUM (chemistry) 1-766e; 2-953c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-576a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 9-336b.
 —, concentrated : see Aluminium sulphate.
 Alumbagh, India : see Alam-bagh.
 Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, bat, I. of W. 9-120 (II, D5); 11-209c; 5-753d; geology 3-207a.
 —, Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662b; 9-661a; 20-552d.
 Alumbados : see Illuminad.
 Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
 Alun Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Alum cake 1-772d.
 Alum Chine, Hauts 4-333a.
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, Hill, Mass. 17-552 (A2).
 Alumaia 1-769a; 11-360d; 18-202c.
 —, sulphate of : see Aluminium sulphate.
 Aluminates 1-772c; 18-201d.
 Aluminic lake, Arg. 2-162 (B4); 1-962c.
 Aluminilite : see Alunite.
 Aluminite : see Alunite.
 ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 6-450c; alloys 1-708c, 9-231a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-502a; in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
 —, boride 4-267d.
 —, bromide 1-772d.
 —, bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-234a.
 —, chloride 1-772c.
 —, Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
 —, Corporation 1-770c.
 —, Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
 —, fluoride 1-772c.
 —, fluo-silicate 27-48b.
 —, gold 28-365d.
 —, hydrates 1-772b.
 —, iodide 1-772d.
 —, mellilate 6-54c.
 —, nitrate 1-772d.
 —, nitride 1-772d.
 —, oxide : see Alunina.
 —, phosphates 1-773a; 27-482d; 28-430a.
 —, silicates 1-773a.
 —, sulphate 1-772d; 16-747c; in dyeing 7-748c.

Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
 Aluminium (Alumium) : see Aluminium.
 Alunno, Niccolo : see Liberatore, Niccolo dl.
 Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-534a.
 Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Alunstone : see Alunite.
 Alum Well, Tonn. 26-620 (II).
 Alun (poet) : see Blackwell, John.
 Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 18-168b.
 —, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
 Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 18-516c.
 Alunno, Niccolo : see Liberatore, Niccolo dl.
 Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-419c; 23-883a.
 Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
 Alur, India 13-51b.
 ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-559a.
 ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
 Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley : see Aluredus of Beverley.
 Aluredus, St. : see Alured.
 Ahis (cl. Uz), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 9-896c.
 Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid) : see Urumush.
 Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c.
 Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. 23-826 (B2-3); 3-4 (I4); 27-211a; 23-826b; 9-909d.
 Alutas, riv., Russ. : see Terek, riv.
 Alu-usharshid : see Urumush.
 ALVA (Alba), FERNANDO ALVAREZ de Toledo, duke of 1-773b; 5-343d; 15-862b; defeat of Antonio 2-149c; Netherlands campaign 18-418a.
 Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-418 (D2); 6-117d; geology 6-417b.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (III).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
 Alvallade, Port. 25-503 (A4).
 Alvane, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
 Alvanloy, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b; 8-641c.
 Alvanley, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
 Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d.
 —, Jorge de 24-155b.
 —, Juan II. 6-17d, 20c.
 —, Luis Moscoso de 25-436a.
 —, PEDRO DE 1-777a; Guatemala conquered 12-663d; Salvador conquered 24-97c; Quezaltenango founded 22-747b.
 Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 2-1015b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 —, nat., Chil. 1-962d.
 Alvares de Andrade : see Andrade, Fernão Alvares de.
 —, Alfonso 22-157d.
 —, Emanuel 6-155c.
 —, Fernando 4-495c.
 —, FRANCISCO 1-774b; 1-96a; 11-626a; 22-159b.
 —, DON JOSE 1-774c.
 —, Juan 18-310d; 18-347a.
 —, DON MANUEL 1-774c.
 —, de Castro, Mariano 11-903a.
 —, de Pereira y Cubero, José : see Alvarez, Don José.
 —, de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
 Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 Alvarez Quintero, Serafin : see Quintero, Serafin Alvarez.
 —, y Bougel, Don José 1-774c.
 —, y Mendizabal, Juan 25-557b.
 Alvaro Pelayo : see Pelayo, Alvaro.
 ALVARY, MAX 1-774d.
 Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644d.
 Alveston, Derby 9-416 (II, E4); 8-71d.
 Alvastra, Swed. 28-15c.
 Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Alvear, Carlos 18-779d.
 Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
 Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III, D2).
 Alvena (anc. Minthe), mta., Gr. 9-278d.
 Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.

ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d; 11-6d; Orleans campaign 20-291a; strategy 25-993d.
 —, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d; Metz Campaign 18-308d.
 Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
 Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
 —, gland 9-700d.
 ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
 Alveol 9-706d; 22-802d; of jaw bone 26-499d; of lung 23-186d.
 Alveolina 7-418a; 9-663d.
 —, beds 9-663a.
 Alveolites 25-110d.
 Alveora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Alverno, mt., It. 10-938d.
 Alverstoke, Hants 9-420 (III, E5); 12-267d.
 ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 8-164c.
 Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Alves, Rodrigues 4-162d.
 Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
 Alvetune, Yorks. : see North-allerton.
 Alvens (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
 Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
 Alvie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Alviella, Port. 16-771b.
 Alvier, mt., Switz. 28-242 (G2); 1-745a.
 Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, 113); 16-716c.
 Alvington, Gloucs. 9-120 (III, B3).
 Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Alvirtzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-146d.
 Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
 Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Alvismal 8-922b.
 Al-Vista camera 21-506a.
 Alvitto, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Alvo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
 Alvor, P. : on Shakespeare 25-491a.
 Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
 Alvorad, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Tex. 28-690 (K2).
 —, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
 Alvorodon, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
 Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
 Alwa, Af. : see Aloa.
 Alwalton, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B1); church. 13-953b; springs 13-951d.
 Alwar, India, 14-370 (G6); 1-775d.
 —, agency 22-866a.
 ALWAR, state 1-775e; 15-129a.
 Alwardus de Aldholme 20-74b.
 Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
 Alwain, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
 —, lake, Wales 8-18a.
 Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
 —, earl of Lennox : see Lennox.
 Alwin, earl of.
 Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Alwisia 19-105d.
 Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Alwyn : see Alwin.
 Alxing, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
 Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Alyat, Cauc. 23-874 (F4).
 ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-760a; 12-418a; 18-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
 Alybe : see Gibraltair.
 Alytes : see Aliids.
 Alryn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 1-478b; 10-522a.
 ALYPIN 1-910a.
 ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
 —, (of Antioch) 1-776a.
 Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-258a.
 Alyscamps : see Alyscamps.
 Alyssende 26-123c; 6-512a.
 Alysiidae 14-213a.
 Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Amban (official) 26-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ambarawa, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ambaral hemp: see Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
Ambarnath, India: see Amar-nath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 22-416a.
Ambas, bay, W. Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
—, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
—, isl., W. Af.: see Ndami.
Amba Sait, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b; precedence 22-268c; privileges 8-299c, 14-339b, 24-130d, 11-380a; title 10-30a; Wotton's epigram 28-337b; see also Nuncio.
— extraordinary 1-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the: see Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W. Af.: see Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ambassy: see Embassy.
Ambasas, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (B2); climate 8-914c; population (table) 8-917a.
—, mts., Arg. 2-482 (C2); 1-792b; 2-161c.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. 13-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. 24-38d.
Ambelakia, Gr. 12-124 (D1).
Ambelan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ambenc, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. 14-382 (I116).
Amber, Malik: see Ambar.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
—, Isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. 6-474b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtic use of 2-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropur-purea: see Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony 1-792d.
Amberes, Belg.: see Antwerp.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-791b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1745) 3-12b; battle (1796) 11-183c, 15-324c, 15-925a, 19-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-791b; 5-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
Ambergris, Cay, Isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Cay, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
—, Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Ambérien, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
Amber lac: see Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. 19-621 (D5).
—, Sns. 9-424 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. 19-437 (C1); 19-487b.
Amber, oil of 1-792d.
Amber pitch: see Amber colophony.
Amberpon, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-671d.
Amber varnish 1-792d; 20-458b.
Ambesac 13-328a.
Ambès, Bee d', dist., Fr.: see Bee d'Ambès.
Ambgaon, temple, India, 5-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-548b.
Ambia, Ind. 14-422 (I14).
Ambiani, Fr. 23-649 (C1): see also Amiens.
—, tribe 3-668a; 21-576b.
Ambidexterity 16-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) 1-791c.
Ambigatus (Bitturigan king) 5-612a; 3-809c.
Ambigol, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-791c.
AMBIGUITY 1-791d.
Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
Ambilustrum 17-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
Am Bimein, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
— (Ben A'ab), mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B2); 21-262a.
AMBIORIX 1-795a.
Ambir, India: see Amber.
Ambitious paranoia 20-768b.
Ambitus: see Bribery.
Ambлагиев, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 28-326a; geology 19-790c; pop. 19-791c.
Amblecote, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); pop. 25-758c.
Ambler, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-112 (I. E4).
Ambleton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Ambleteuse, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 5-942c.
Amblotieridae 17-783d.
Amblotierium 17-783d.
Amblecephalidae 25-292b; 25-288b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
Amblotons 9-604a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 18-516b.
Amblotus 11-425a.
Ambleyma hebraicum: see Bont tick.
Amblipopia 10-95a.
Amblipopsidae 7-695c; 26-344d.
Amblipops 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Amblipterus 21-177c.
Amblipylus 2-303d; 2-299b; 21-37d.
Amblirhiza 23-446b.
Amblirhynchus 23-156b.
Amblirhynchus cristatus 14-296b; food 16-824d.
Amblisoma 14-644a.
Amblisoma 3-69a.
Ambo, tribe: see Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
Amboceola 8-128a.
Amboedifototra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Amboedihazomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambohancibe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ambohitbé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ambohmandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimgana, Mad. 17-273b.
Ambohitrana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; 17-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: see Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, Isl., E. Ind.: see Amboyna.
Ambois bell 3-689c.
Amboise, Aymer d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796c.
—, F. d' 8-511b.
—, **GEORGES** d' 1-796c; 10-826a; 2-413b.
—, Jacques d', Clony Museum founded 6-569b; 20-808b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 6-498b.
—, Pierre d' 1-790c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E4); conspiracy of (1560) 12-700b, 5-473b, 13-894c; peace and edict of (1563) 13-865d, 10-829d.
Ambolgar, India 14-382 (E11).
Ambolisatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambolon, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C4).
Ambon, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.): see Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ambonychilidae 16-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 18-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.I.s. 21-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-558 (C7).
—, N.J.: see Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, Ill. 20-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal. Arch. 1-797c; 17-466 (F3).
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a; English massacred (1623) 14-406b.
—, residency, Mal. Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
Amboyna wood 1-797c.
Ambr, F. d' 8-505c.
Ambr, mt., Alps 26-242 (F1).
AMBRACIA (Ampraicia), Gr. 1-797d; 12-440 (B-C1); coins 19-882c; Peloponnesian War 21-74a. For modern town see Acta.
—, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: see Acta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A. Gr. 12-440 (B-C2); see also Acta, gulf.
Ambram, Mar. (Fort St Mary), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Ambras 28-51d.
Ambrin 1-794c.
Ambrsbury, dist., Wilts. 28-693b.
Ambrasin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ambrette 12-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Ambricres, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G.: see Am-pringen.
Ambris, Alceste de 15-81d.
Ambrister, Robert 15-108b.
Ambrite 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W. Af. 1-798a; 6-923 (A4); Ivory 15-92d; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizzete, Af. 6-923 (A1).
Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: see Borgognone.
—, da Milano 27-793a.
Ambruid 1-793b.
Ambruse: see Ambrose.
Ambrunay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); Gothic church 1-440b.
Ambrones, tribe 6-368; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c; Ambro-siaster 1-801a; St Augustine 2-907d; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 6-572c; church music 19-81d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 2-133d; ethics 9-825d; Milan ritual 15-17d; relics 23-60c.
— **THE CAMALDULIAN** 1-800b; 19-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrew Sertis-Kamenskij), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chron-icler) 1-799a.
—, **AUTPERT** 1-800a.
—, **ISAAC** 1-800a.
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-639a.
Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d; lightship 16-613c.
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c; 19-338c.
— (festivals) 1-800c.
— (plant) 1-800c.
—, beetle 1-800c.
Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary 4-503d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c; 21-706a.
—, Library 18-549b.
—, Liturgy 16-797b.
—, republic 24-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosians, Codex 3-857c; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIAS 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
—, **GIACINTO** 1-801b.
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711c; 3-317b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B1); British garrison at 11-451b.
Amby: see Almyer.
Ambyrn, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (A1-N8); 19-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (B1); battle (1798) 9-106a.
Ambugol, Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 24-561d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411c; military 1-801b, 11-592a; see also Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 6-326d.
Ambulla 24-486a.
Ambur, India 14-382 (I113).
Amburaja: see Varuna.
Amburan, cape, Cane. 23-874 (I1. G3).
Amburbium 17-131d.
Amburg, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: see Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
Am-bwe 3-359d.
Amhwela 3-359d.
Amchensk, Russ.: see Mtsensk.
Amchitka, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Amchok, lake, China 6-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-799d.
Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-848a.
Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
Amdrup, G. 12-542c; 21-953b.
Amdrup Is., Green. 12-541 (D3).
—, Land, Green. 21-961 (A2).
Am Duet 9-49a.
Ameca, Mex. 15-131d.
Amelle, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-558b. —, G. A. 20-970c.
Ameer: see Amir.
Ameghino, Carlos 20-584d.
—, F., American Indians 14-470c; birds 3-971a; fossil Eocene 19-113a, 8-929b; Necrolestes 14-644a; palaeo-lithic man 1-817c; Sparas-sodontia 7-409b.
Amelhou, H. P. 16-349c.
Amelia 6-825d; 23-175a.
Amelical, Port. 16-771b.
Amel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Amelander 5-147c; 13-773c.
Ameland, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
Amelgard 3-480b.
Amelia, Elizabeth: see Amalia Elizabeth.
Amelia, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; see also Amelia.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, O. 20-26 (I10).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af.: see Wiedhafen.
—, beach, Fla. 10-279d.
—, court house, Va. 26-110b.
—, Isl., Fla. 10-279d.
Amelia (Fielding) 10-326d.
Amelia Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E3); 11-171a; steatite 26-369c.
Amelio, cape, Green. 12-543 (I12); 21-938 (A2).
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1); 18-521a; 22-689b.
Amelios (philosopher) 19-376a.
Amel-Marduk: see Amil-Mar-duk.
Ameloblasts 26-501c.
Amelonado 6-629b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSEY, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelroy, castle: see Ammer-zode.
Amelu 3-116c.
Amen, Jacob 18-132c.
Amen (deity): see Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian prin-cess) 9-68a.
Amende (Amende honorable) 1-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a.
Amendola, Port. 25-540 (A-B3).
Amendolara, It. 15-1 (F5).
Amends (dict.) 1-805a.
Amenemh I. 9-82b; 1-860b.
—, II. 9-82c.
—, III. (Pera-marres) 9-82c; 16-32c; 9-67a; 14-176b; sculpture 9-66 (Pl. I11.).
—, IV. 9-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotep): see Amenophis.
Ameni (Egyptian official) 8-82c.
Amenia, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 8-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-83d.
Amenophis I. 9-79b; 9-83b; Karnak 15-680c; Thebes 9-510; Turin statue 9-87c.
—, II. (Amenhotep) 9-84a; mummies in tomb 26-741a.
—, III. 9-84b; buildings 9-76b, 9-84b; comparative chronology 3-868b; corre-spondence 3-106b, 3-866d; divine origin 9-88c; Luxor temple 2-372c; Memnon legend 18-105d; mummy 18-968a; statue 9-67c.
—, IV. (Akhenaton) 9-84c; Adapa legend 3-107c; art 9-67c, 9-73b; comparative chronology 3-868d; corre-spondence 3-104b; library 16-546a; monothelistic hymn 20-611d; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; religious reforms 9-52c, 26-14b, 1-860c; Sesebi temple 26-14b; tomb 26-576b.
— (scribo) 9-16d; 13-371a.
Amenorrhea 12-765a.
Amenraosonther: see Ammon.
Amen-ro: see Ammon.
Amenta: see Catkin.
Amentaceae: see Amentiferae.
Amenti 9-306a; see also Underworld.
Amentia 19-436b; 14-599c.
AMENTIFERA 1-805a.
Amentiferous 10-556b.
Amentum: see Catkin.
Amenuean: see Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d.
— (Amir), Beni: see Beni-Amir.
Amer (wine): see Bitterness.
Amercik, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
AMERCEMENT 1-805a.
Amerdlok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1).
Amerin Mac Amalgaid 5-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-805b; 15-26 (D3); see also Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
AMERICA 1-805b; archaeo-logy 1-810c; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 1-810c; name (origin) 27-1054b; population 14-635d; rail-ways 22-822b; see further North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
— **History** 1-806a; Alexander VI's award 20-707d; Columbus 6-744b; Cook's expedition 7-72b; English settlements 1-807d; Hak-luyt's voyages 12-828b; Las Casas, protector of the In-dians 16-232c; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a; Norse colonization 26-787a; Lief Ericson 16-396a; pala-tine provinces 20-586c; Por-tuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d; Tezanov Trust 23-229d; slavo trade 25-222b; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-808a, 6-716d, 25-556c; Vancouver survey 27-883b.
America, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Nlc. 12-582c.
"America" (liner) 24-386a.
"America" (steam engine) 22-821b.
"America" (yacht) 28-891b; 28-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union: see Baptist Mission-ary Union (American).
"America" cup 28-891c; 28-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS, Pac. O. 1-818b; 20-436 (I-K4); 20-137c.
American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a; 25-310d; library 4-292d.
—, Academy of Medicine 1-100c; 18-25a.
—, aloe 1-371b; Caucasus 6-550d; Ecuador 8-915b; Mexico 13-449b; pité hemp 13-263b.
—, Amateur Athletic Associa-tion 4-351c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.

- American Antiquarian Society** 2-134c.
—Anti-Slavery Society 6-448a; 11-479b; 3-988d; 8, and A. Urinks 12-39ad; Whittier 28-613c.
—Archaeological School at Athens: see American School (Athens).
American Architects 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-103d.
—Association for the Advancement of Science 25-311a; 13-937a.
—Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
—Association of Geologists: see American Association for the Advancement of Science.
—Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
—Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
—badger 3-188b; 13-41Ab.
—Bar Association 1-829a; 18-855b; 21-363a.
—Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
—Bible Society 3-907d; 13-543d.
—billiards 3-939a.
—bison 4-11c; Canada 5-147d.
—black alder: see Winter-berry.
—black bear: see Black bear of North America.
—blight (Eriosema) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d: see also Larch blight.
—Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 13-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-225a.
American bottom 14-304c.
—Howling Congress 4-315b.
—Canoe Association 8-190a.
—cedar: see Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 8-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-899c; (maps) 21-302; 28-634; 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-414c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c; ambulance system 1-801d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-354d; artillery and musketry 2-689a; balloons 1-285a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 6-911d; commercial effect 27-335a; 22-165d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 44-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-571d; 17-17b; 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lanesville cotton famine 6-68a; law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 18-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-841b; medal, commemorative 18-18b; Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Bluff 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c; regular forces 2-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-359a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-621d; volunteer armies 2-603b.
—cockroach 6-628b; egg-purse 20-340d (fig.).
—Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-699b.
American Company: see West India Company.
—Congo Company; 6-920d; 6-922c.
—Congregational Union: see Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
American cotton 7-257d.
—Coursing Board 7-321c.
American Cyclopaedia: see New American Cyclopaedia.
American deal: see Red pine.
—Economic Association 9-301d; 19-343c.
—elm 9-296c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-293b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-811d.
—Express Company 10-85a; 10-117a.
—fall, Niagara 19-634a.
—Falls, Illa. 14-276 (C1); 14-278b.
American Federation of 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-333c; 12-210c.
—Foresters, Society of 10-658a.
—Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—Fur Company 11-318a.
—Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
—Garden 13-765c.
—Geographical Society 1-100c.
—Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
—ginger 12-29b.
—gooseberry mildew 12-211d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: see Double acting stocks.
—Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
American 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: see Independence, Declaration of.
—Indians: see Indians, North American.
—Institute of Architects 13-939a.
—Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
—Institute of Homeopathy 13-646a.
—International College 25-740b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-193b.
Americanism (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c.
American Journal of Education 3-110c.
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: see Knights of the Golden Circle.
—lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; codes 6-633b; 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
—lather cloth: see Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
—lion: see Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
—lobster 16-838c.
—magpie 4-599a.
—mandrake: see May apple.
—marmot 23-439c: see also Wood chuck.
—marten 17-853d; fur: see American sable.
—Medical Association 18-25a.
—Medical Colleges, Association of 18-25a.
—medicinal oil 21-317a.
—Missionary Association 8-936b; 18-587c.
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
American Museum of Natural History 19-674; 19-615a.
—National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
—nightshade: see Pokeweed.
American Note-books (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: see White oak.
—oil 16-653c.
—Order of San Juan 15-867b.
—organ 12-959a.
—oriole: see Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-89c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-308a.
—party: see Know-nothing party.
—Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-210d; 21-369b.
—polecat: see Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: see Millman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review: see Princeton Review.
American Protective Association 6-330a.
—Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
—Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
American Quarterly Review 21-131c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
—redstart 22-972a.
—Republics, International Bureau of: see International Bureau.
—robin 6-148a.
—sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-318c.
American School (Athens) 2-811b; 7-148b; Eretia 9-736d; Sicyon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d.
American Social Science Association 28-511b.
—Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c.
—Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
—sole 25-358b.
—sparrow 25-609d.
—Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
—system 27-695b.
American Table (Insurance) 14-666d.
American Tlank 21-635c.
—Tract Society 27-118c; 18-587d.
—Unitarian Association 27-506c.
—Veterinary College 28-5b.
—vulture 28-221c; 3-966a; 3-977b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b; warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-847c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British 10-345a; Gallatin 11-415c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 18-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; sea-power 24-358b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-628d; Tecumseh 26-499b; Webster's attacks on administration 28-460a.
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE 1-812b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b; 9-547c; Charleston attacked 8-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 9-932c; George III's attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-869b; navy (U. S.) 19-308b; New York 19-607d; 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 5-1b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-359d; 24-557a.
American wash wheel: see Wash wheel.
—Water Color Society 6-696a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-370c.
—Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
—Whig Society 11-41b; 17-281c.
—whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
—white cherry 5-595b.
—wild cedar 6-58a.
Americo, Pedro 4-152b.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-819b; 11-752 (H3).
—Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—"Americus 6" 10-116a.
Americo Vesputi: see Vesputi, Americo.
American Sanomat 2-733c.
Amerina, Va. 19-385a.
Amerind: see Indians, North American.
Amerikote: see Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 6-733a.
—dist. N.Y.: see Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-942 (H2); 9-424 (V. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
—North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amersat 26-1012b.
Amervall, Gabriella d': see Estrée, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 28-710 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 18-601a.
—Benjamin 17-440d.
—FISHER 1-819d.
—JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-811c.
—Nathan P. 6-131b.
—OAKES 1-850b.
—Oliver 1-850c.
—WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
—Seb. 19-324 (H3).
—Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Amesdan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilt. 1-851c; 9-120 (H1, D1); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amesusa: see Mira de Amesusa, A.
Ames de purgatoire, Len (P. Mémée) 28-1013d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1012b.
Amesius 6-256d.
Amesius: see Ames, William.
Amesbury, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
—O. 20-26 (F-6).
Amesbury, N.Y. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a.
—see also Oriental amethyst.
—"Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Ameto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrada 6-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ. 25-10 (H-12).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgon, riv., Russ. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d.
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-832b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-199c.
Amhaush, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-225a.
—W. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-810 (E-F6).
—Colo. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
—Me. 17-431 (D1).
—N.H. 19-190 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
—S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—Va. 28-118 (C3).
—Wis. 28-746 (D4).
—dist., Bur. 4-819 (F7-6).
—Isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (F1, 2).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
—College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-100a.
Amherstia 16-382a.
—nobilis 10-554b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Amherd-Pappi 14-865b.
Amherst schist 27-639c.
Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Ami: see Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiatinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d; 3-881c; 3-878 (P. 1); colometry 25-916b.
Amiatius: see Bowfin.
Amibe: see Amioche.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
—Society 4-655d.
Amicalola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-851a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-851d; 4-301d; 18-100d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-192c.
Amicilites: see Amalecites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-851d.
Amicilia, De (Cicero): see Laelius.
Amico di Manfredi: see Savairo, A. d'.
Amioche: see Amioche.
Amioche 6-270b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk. As. 2-160 (I3); see also Diarbekir.
Amida (Biblical) 23-72b; see also Hal-Hal.
Amidias, Philip: see Amadas P.
Amidazol black 8-717c.
Amides: see Acid amides.
Ami de la Lota (J. L. Laya) 16-310d.
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
Amido compounds: see Amido compounds.
Amido 6-305b; developer 21-499b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-571b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c; 17-601c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-549c.
—Cathedral 2-398c; 2-393 (P. 11); aisles 6-522d; capitals 6-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-601d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolum in 28-998a.
—Mise of 9-492d.
—Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-60d; 13-604a.
Amidae 26-544a; 14-268b.
Amides: see Amiat Amides.
Amil-Marduk 3-106d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jeholachin 15-310b; 15-386c.
Amil (official) 3-765c.
Amil (Caliph) 5-41d; 21-224d.
Amil-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
—ad-daulah (fl. 1896) 21-244a.
Amimah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amila Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Amindivi: see Amind.
Amind-ed-din Mahomed 15-704d.
Amir-ow-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-61a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-82d; specific rotation 25-833c; thermal effect 6-69c.
Amint (Amindivi), Isl., Ind. 14-382 (F14); 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: see Glycocoll.
—acetophenone 1-136d.
—acids 6-51b.
—anthracene 22-759a.
—azo-benzene 3-81c.
—azo-compounds 3-81c.
—azo-toluene 8-717d.
—benzaldehyde 3-755a.
—benzene: see Aniline.
—benzenes 6-54d.
—benzoic acid: see Anthranilic acid.
—benzophenone 3-757c.
—cinamic acid 6-376b.
—diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
—guanidine 12-651b.
—methylquinoline 14-183a.
—naphthalenes: see Naphthalenes.
—oxazolines 20-400c.
—phenols 5-305b; 6-51d.
—propionic acid a: see Alanine.
—pyridine 22-690b.
—quinoline 22-759a.
—succinic acid: see Aspartic acid.
—sulphonic acid 1-863a.
—tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
—toluene 6-55d.
—triazosulphol 27-704d.
—urea 27-791a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Amiopsis 7-418c.
AMIoT, J. J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-938c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: see Beni Amer.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b; 21-191c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: see Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, Isl., Ind. 1-320 (15); 24-753b; 4-609b.
Amir b. al-Tufail 18-644d.
—b. Sallar 9-97d.
Amirrah, India 14-376 (F7).
Amirah, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 19-990a; 21-621c.
— Khusran 13-187c.
Amirkot; India: see Umar-kot.
Amir Sahib: see Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's band: see under Khohak.
Amir Shah: see Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul-Ahwal 1-858c.
— ul-Hajj 17-413b; 9-103a; 1-858c.
— ul-Jurush 9-97b.
— ul-Mulk 27-377d.
— ul-Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c.
— ul-Muslimin 1-858c.
— ul-Omara 17-412c; 1-858b; 5-51d.
Amis de la Constitution: see Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des: see Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité 3-561b.
— des noirs, Société des: see Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 10-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c; 5-540b.
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish: see Uplanders.
Amisla, riv., Ger.: see Ems.
Amish, la. 14-732 (F3).
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-118 (B2).
Amisville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisus), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 2-160 (G2): see also Samsun.
Amirabha (deity) 16-97d; 16-293c.
Amite, La. 17-51 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Co. Miss. 18-600 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-559a; 15-26 (D3).
Amities, françaises (Barrès) 3-131c.
Amithitka, isl., Alsk.: see Amehitka.
Amittosis 21-767b; 7-714b; in germ-cells 7-716a.
Amittaghat: see Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Y. 6-530d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amiurus: see Cat-fish.
Amjhera, dist., India 12-748b.
Amka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Amiaib (Amiaib): see Olaf.
Amiehti (Amiehti): see Hamlet.
Amila, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amil-wan 13-500d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a; 9-428 (V. C1).
Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (H3).
Amma (measure) 28-483b.
— (title) 21-156b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-888b.
—, JOST 1-859c; 28-799c.
—, PAUL 1-859c.
Amman, Pal.: see Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales 9-128 (V. C1); 5-356b.
Amman Luff, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjall, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ammarino, It.: see Murano.
Ammas: see Great Mother of the Gods.
Ammeberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194b.
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Ammermiller, C. F. 17-392c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 11-807a.
Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammerheden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
Ammer: see Amperemeter.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 16-266c; historical importance 23-660a; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Amnius (legend) 9-749c.
Amnibium 10-10b.
Amnochares 5-790c; 5-794c.

Amno Chhu, riv., India: see Tura.
Amnochostosis, Cyprus: see Famagusta.
Am-mochu, riv., India: see Tura.
Amnocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360c; spiral valve 1-668b.
Amnoidiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
Amnoidarcs clarkel: see Dibatab.
Amnodytes: see Sand-eel.
Amnodytidae: see Sand-eel.
Amnomian: see Anoman.
Amnomianes 16-218c.
Amnomys 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b; 9-52a; 9-54d; 9-84c; Abu Simbel 1-860b; Amarna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 6-110c; Canopus 6-203c; Darius temple 9-87d; Ethiopian kings 9-87d; Karnak 15-689c; Kharga 16-772a; Pankhi's reverence 9-86d; Rameses III. 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
Ammon, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 26-308b.
—, oasis, Egy.: see Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b; 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-139c; corrosive sublimed 7-197d; diabetes 18-197a; freezing agent 23-32c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manual use 13-753d; ionic velocity 8-869d; Priestley's experiments 22-322d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-848d.
Ammonia, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-683a.
Ammoniated quinine: see Quinine ammoniata tinctoria.
Ammoniaceras 11-515d.
Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863b; 7-837a; 17-15c; 18-631a.
Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d; see also Ammonitoidae.
Ammonitidae 6-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso inferiore 16-533d.
Ammonitoidae 5-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-678a; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 6-863b; stereo-isomerism 25-894c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoanide 3-83b.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c; 1-861c.
— bihydrate 3-912d.
— bromide 1-862b; 4-633d.
— carbonate 5-307a.
— carbonate 1-862c; 9-336b.
— chlorate 1-862b.
— chloride: see Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b.
— citrate 6-398c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
— cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
— eucroate 18-95d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-73d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydrazonate: see Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide 1-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d.
— iodide 1-862b; 6-74a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— metavanadate 27-879c.
— molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b.
— nitrate 1-862c; 6-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-581c.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-862d.
— phosphomolybdate 21-475a.

Ammonium platinoeyanide 16-756b; 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 16-318d.
— purpurate: see Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate: see Sal-volatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate: see Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manual use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a.
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b.
— HERMAE 1-864a.
— Lithotomus 26-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-124d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
— SACCA 1-864b; 19-375a.
Ammonizioni (hist.): see Ad-montion.
Ammonitoidae: see Ammonitoidae.
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonosue, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-90d.
Amnoperdix bonhami: see hevi 20-577a.
Amnophila (insect) 14-180c.
— arearia: see Marram-grass.
Amnotragus lervia: see Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-861c; 2-650d.
— Amnurai: see Khammurabi.
— Amnubalen, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
— Anne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G3).
— Amnurtai: see Amnurtai.
— Amnesia verbalis 2-161a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
— Bill 12-357c.
— Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
Amnion 23-170d; 13-421b.
Amniota 23-170d; 23-133a; 23-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. 26-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: see Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c.
Amo, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
Amoa, Pac. O. 20-136 (N8).
Amoaful, W.Af.: battle (1874) 2-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India: see Tura.
AMOEBIA (Amibie, Proteus) 1-875d; 23-245d; 23-246c; 23-248c.
— coli 1-876a; 23-248c.
— discus 23-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 8-265b; 8-785b; 23-245c.
— princeps 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c.
— rotatorium: see Trypano-soma rotatorium.
Amoebian verse 26-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a.
Amoebidium 9-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a; 26-728d.
Amoebula 19-106c; 23-247c.
Amocosporida: see Ophryocystis.
Amogadidhi (myth.) 15-293c.
Amogavarsa (of Deccan) 22-912b.
Amok, Running: see Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (B1); 21-194b.
Amole: see Soap-weed.
Amomam: see Anoman.
Amomum 5-314c.
— cardamomum: see Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi: see Grains of paradise.
— maximum: see Java cardamom.
— melegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum: see Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides: see Bastard cardamom.
Amom (of Judah) 3-870a; 15-382d.
Amonecourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of: see Barillon.
Amom-hotep: see Amenophis.
Amom-Re: see Ammon.
Amom, counship, Fr. 10-931a.
Amontillado 28-725b; 18-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b; 3-419a; 6-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia: see Amur.
Amoquito, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).

AMORA (Amoralm) 1-876c; 13-171a.
Amorbaeh, Johannes 23-205a.
Amorbach convention (1483) 9-737c.
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b; 25-639d.
Amorges, people 7-833c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c.
Amorian dynasty: see Phrygian dynasty.
Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-71c; 5-141a; 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. 5-34d; 5-48a; 27-786d.
Amoro Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Amorosa, Franchetta, l' (Inca-casco) 4-103b.
Amorosa l'isione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorphia 10-565a.
Amorphina 5-45b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochilus 6-245b.
Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
Amory, Roger 8-102a.
—, THOMAS 1-877a.
Amory, Miss. 18-000 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a; 13-183a; 18-192b; 22-443d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a; 3-853c.
Amosaghar, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis: see Amasis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 4-535c.
—, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Amot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-502a.
Amoun, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Amouchi (Amuco) 1-899a.
Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As.: see Oxus.
Amouderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As.: see Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia: see Amur.
Amour à la mode, l' (Cornellio) 25-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des: see Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Amoveas manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a; 6-168 (K5); 11-201a; British capture (1841) 6-199b; Coolie migration 7-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Ampanan, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Amplasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (H3); 17-271d; 17-272b.
Amplasindava, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
Ampe, Turk.As. 18-143b.
Ampeidaceae (bot.) 10-500b; 20-551d.
Ampeidae (zool.) 28-431a.
Ampeis cedrorum: see Cedar-bird.
— garrulus: see Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPIS 1-878c.
— quinquefolia: see Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (voitcheil) 1-878c.
Ampelus, cape, Mor.: see Spatel.
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrostatics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
—, JEAN JACQUES 1-879a; 3-265d; 5-468d.
Ampere (elec.) 9-211d; 27-742c; standardization 27-743c; 28-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 5-6b;

22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c; 11-430b.
Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 28-948a.
Ampezo, Aus.: see Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Ampheld, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Ampharthrandria 9-650c.
Amphascandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d; 2-884c.
Amphiarthrosis 15-483c.
Amphistraea 2-104c.
Amphistraelidae 2-104a; 2-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a; Linnacus' classification 28-1026d; see also Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 47-678d.
Amphiblastula larva 25-728a.
Amphibola 14-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d; 6-256d; 18-515d.
— asbestos 2-714c.
Amphibolidae 41-526a.
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a; see also Epidirrite.
AMPHIBIOLOGY (Amphiboly) 1-884d.
Amphiburach 27-1043a.
Amphibachium 14-136c.
Amphibulmus 11-526c.
Amphicarpum 12-375d; 12-373b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 16-870b.
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-258b.
Amphictes 5-154a foll.
Amphictidae 5-376a.
Amphictis 6-369b; 5-376a.
Amphictyons 20-143c.
Amphictyons, Demeter 7-951c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a; 10-233d; 21-5a; coinage 19-882d.
—, the Delphian 14-627a; 14-628c; 21-449a.
Amphicyon 6-376b.
Amphicyonidae 5-370b.
Amphicyrtic angle: see Cis-soidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidasy betularia 16-474b (fig.).
Amphidisc 25-723a; 25-723a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
Amphidistyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Amphidistyle 14-644b.
Amphidromus 3-714b.
Amphigastria 4-703a; 4-704b.
Amphigenae 1-155d.
Amphigenic: see Lucileite.
Amphigenathodon 3-527b; 3-528b.
Amphigenathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphigouris (lit.) 6-688a.
Amphileptus 14-560a; 14-557b (fig.).
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphillina foliacea 26-407d.
— liguloida 26-408a.
Amphillindae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
— of Teonius 5-104b.
Amphilochus 22-804a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d.
Amphimena 6-251a.
Amphimixis 13-353d; 13-352b; see also Reproduc-tion, sexual.
Amphimnathidae 10-465d.
Amphimonas 10-465d.
Amphimorphae 10-175d; 20-323c.
Amphinema 14-151c; 14-141b.
Amphineura 6-248a; 18-609c; 18-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-392a.
Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
Amphion 12-560c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 3-238a; brain 4-400d, 14-264c; cranial nerves 19-404c; craniata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1040d, 7-689b; embryology 9-318d foll.; epidermis 25-189c; gelatinous tissue 11-555a; olfactory organ 20-78d; spinal cord 25-676c; spinal nerves 19-104b.
Amphipagus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
Amphipalagus 3-971b.
Amphipepla 11-520b.
Amphipraterium 17-783b.
Amphiphode haplostelo 21-736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-868b.
Amphipnoidae 26-544c.

- Amphipoda** 17-159c; anatomy 7-554c (fig.); brood pouch 7-558d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-560c; Malpighian tubes 2-679a; phylogeny 7-561c.
- AMPHIPOLIS** (Yeni Kallı). Turk. 1-591b; 12-140 (U1); 23-618 (E2); 7-941c; coins age 19-881b; Peloponnesian War 4-133a; 6-195b; 21-14b; Timotheus 26-991b. — Turk. As. see Thapsacus.
- Amphipolios** (of Syracuse) 26-999b.
- Amphiporidae** 19-363d.
- Amphiporus** 19-361a; 19-361b; 19-366c.
- AMPHIPROSTYLE** (dict.) 1-891b.
- Amphiprovivera** 7-109b; 25-608c.
- Amphiprytes** 26-107d (fig.); 26-108a; 26-110a.
- AMPHISBAENA** 1-891c; 18-826a; ear 23-160c; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-156d.
- Amphisbaenidae** 18-826a; 23-140c; affinities 16-821c; femoral pores 23-158d; lungs 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c; 23-151c; 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-160b; urinary organs 23-168d.
- Amphisillidae** 26-515b.
- Amphisphaera** 11-521c.
- Amphispha** (Gr. 12-140 (D2); 1-886b; see also Salona).
- Amphistidae** 26-545c.
- Amphistium paradoxum** 10-482d.
- Amphistomidae** 27-243a.
- Amphistyle** 14-259c.
- AMPHITHEATRE** 1-891c; 2-384d. — Augustus', Syracuse 26-301c.
- Amphitheatrica**, charta 20-744d.
- Amphitheatrum** Castrense, Rome 1-891d. — Flavium, Rome: see Colosseum.
- Amphitheclum** 16-581d.
- Amphithecl** 18-868a.
- Amphitheriidae** (zool.) 17-783d.
- Amphitragulus** 23-35b; 9-664b.
- Amphitrema** 10-629a; 10-629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c.
- Amphitretidae** 5-702b.
- Amphitretus** 5-702b.
- Amphitrichous** bacteria 3-160a.
- AMPHITRITE** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphitrite**, Isis, Pac. O.: see Actaeon.
- , str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
- Amphitropal** 11-259d.
- AMPHITRYON** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphitryon** (Molière) 18-666b.
- Amphitryoniades**, Hercules 13-345d.
- Amphinma** 3-523c; 3-528b; 28-1013a.
- Amphimidae** 3-523d; 3-525b.
- Amphimura** 8-873b (fig.).
- Amphimuridae** 8-880d.
- Amphizoidae** 6-670b; 6-668c.
- Amphizollia** 23-248c.
- Amphobus** 3-527b.
- Amphokona** 14-135d. — apeteini 14-111c.
- AMPHORA** (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-98b; 9-74c; Greek 5-712a; 5-717d; 14-626d; Nolan 5-729a; Roman 5-724a. — (bot.) 1-893b. — (measure) 28-182a; 28-485d.
- Amphoraerinae** 8-878d.
- Amphoreus** 28-145c.
- Amphoridea** 8-877d.
- Amphoriscidae** 25-729b; 25-722d.
- Ample**, glen, Scot. 24-118 (C2). —, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
- Ampleforth**, Yorks. 9-412 (1. F4).
- Amplepnis**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Amplexicaul** 16-323c.
- Amplexiphrentis** 21-87c.
- Amplexus** 2-101c; 5-311b.
- Ampliation** (law) 1-893c.
- AMPLIATIVE** (dict.) 1-893c. — judgment: see Judgment, synthetic.
- Amplatus** (tomb) 5-498d.
- Ampligularis** 20-324d.
- AMPLITUDE** (dict.) 1-893c. — (phys.) 14-685c; 25-439d; 25-436d.
- Ampostia**, Sp. 25-530 (E7); 5-841a.
- Amptingen**, Johan Gaspar 26-861c.
- Amraaga**, riv., Af.: see Kahir.
- AMPSANCTUS**, lake, It. 1-893c; 16-20 (E4); 15-53c.
- Amptari**, tribe 11-330; 11-330c; 11-834a.
- Amptari**, V. Russell, 1-894c.
- Odo WILLIAM L. Russell**, 1st Baron 1-893c.
- AMPTUILL**, Baron 1-891c; 9-421 (V. A2).
- clay 3-620d; 7-132a.
- Park, mansion, Beds. 2-419a.
- Ampudia**, Pedro de 26-174a; 18-771c.
- Ampusa**, Juan de 7-184b.
- Ampulla** (biol.) 1-891d; 24-561d.
- AMPULLA** (vase) 1-891c; 13-36 (Pl. II, fig. 6).
- (zool.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
- Ampullae** of Lorenzini 24-595d.
- Ampullaria** 25-281b; 11-515c; 13-146b.
- Ampullaridae** 11-515b; 25-281b.
- Ampur** (Siamese govt.) 25-54.
- Amputanda**, El. plain, Sp. 10-334d.
- Ampurias** (Emporium), Sp. 13-236d.
- Amputation** (surgery) 26-130a; 4-201b; 12-899c.
- Ampux**: see Diadema.
- Ampyx** 27-283b.
- Amqui**, Can. 22-721 (D2).
- Amr** (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-860a.
- Amr**, Mosque of, Egy. 4-951 (D2); 2-122d; 18-899c.
- Amr**, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
- Amra**: see Columbia, Eulogy of St.
- Amrahnd**, India 14-382 (H11).
- AMRAH** (rabbi) 1-891d; 13-172a. — Darah 24-111a.
- Amran**, Arab. 2-261 (D6).
- AMRAOTI** (Umravatlce), India 1-891d; 14-382 (G9). — (dist.), India 1-893a; 5-681c. — cotton 7-258b.
- Amraphel** 1-711d.
- Amr Ashdaq**: see Amr b. Sa'id al Ashdaq.
- AMRAVATI** (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (H11); 14-128d.
- , riv., India 6-653a.
- Amravati**, India: see Amravati.
- , riv., India: see Amravati.
- AMR-B-EL-ASS** 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
- B. KULTHUM** 1-895d; 12-876b; 18-633c.
- b. Laith 5-50b; 24-989b.
- III. b. Mundhir 18-634a.
- b. Sa'id id al Ashdaq 5-30c; 5-31a.
- b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri: see Tarafa.
- Amrell**, dist., India 14-382 (D9); 3-117c.
- Amri**, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Amrill**, dist., Som.: see Easton and Amrill.
- Amriswil**, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- Amrit**, Syr.: see Marathus.
- Amrit** (rel.) 25-84b.
- mahal (cattle) 14-391c.
- Amrita** Turas: see Amritsar.
- AMRITSAR** (Umrtsar), India 1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
- AMROHA**, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5).
- Amrum**, Isl., Ger.: see Amrum.
- Amroth**, Wales 9-128 (V. R4).
- Amru** (myth.): see Sinamru.
- Amru** Lewis: see Amr b. Laith.
- AMRUM**, Isl., Ger. 1-896a; 8-24 (A4); dialect 11-233a.
- AMRU-UL-QAIS** (Imru'ul-Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-632d.
- Amsanctus**, lake, It.: see Ampsanctus.
- Amsbury**, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Amschepand** (dict.) 5-168c.
- Amsden** sandstone 27-631d.
- AMSDFOR, NICOLAUS VON** 1-896b.
- Amsele**, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
- Amserau Cymru** (Journal) 26-267b.
- AMSLER, SAMUEL** 1-896d.
- Amsler's** integrator 4-975b.
- planimeter 4-975d.
- Amszisl**, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- , val., Mor. 2-839c.
- Amsu**, riv., Go.Cat. 12-203 (H4).
- Amsoldingen**, Switz. 28-212 (D3).
- Amari**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- Amatag** (Amatag), Switz. 26-312 (E3).
- Amatel**, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2). — porcelain 6-751c.
- Amstellan** group 21-817c; 11-670a.
- Amstelkring** Museum, Holl. 1-897c.
- Amstelland**, dist., Holl. 13-608a.
- Amstelveen**, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Amsterdam**, (Ga. 11-752 (B5)).
- AMSTERDAM**, Holl. 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Sciences 1-97d; Bank: see Bank of Amsterdam.
- Bruns's defense 4-681a; diamond-working industry 16-109c; exhibition 10-68d; geology 13-590b; history 13-608b; 13-609a; Guinea 12-670a; inundation 8-733c; Jewish community 15-108d; municipal land buying 13-826c; palace 2-122b; university 27-768a; 18-575d; Waaghuus 2-422c; zoological gardens 26-1020a. — Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- AMSTERDAM, N.Y.** 1-898d; 19-596 (F3).
- AMSTERDAM** (New Amsterdam), Isl., Ind. O. 1-898d; 15-755a; 24-14d.
- , Isl., Aret. 21-938 (B2).
- , Isl., Pac. O.: see Tongatabu.
- "Amsterdam"** (dredger) 8-567a.
- Amsterdam Canal**: see North Sea Canal.
- Amsterdamse Wisselbank**: see Bank of Amsterdam.
- Amstetten**, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
- Amt** (Danish county) 8-27a.
- Amta**, India 14-376 (M-N); 13-540b.
- Amtuand** (Danish official) 6-27a.
- Amtola**, India 7-825c.
- Amtsgericht** (German law) 11-820a.
- Amtraad** (Danish law) 8-27a.
- Amu**, riv., Russ. As.: see Oxus.
- Amu** (people) 26-308c.
- Amuch**, cape, Alg. 1-643 (H1).
- AMUCK, RUNNING** 1-899a; 17-177a.
- Amu Daria** (Darya), riv., Russ. As.: see Oxus.
- Amud**, el. cemetery, Pal. 24-817a.
- Amud**, tribe 12-800b.
- Amuhia**: see Amytis.
- Amukta**, Isl., Ask. 1-472 (K5).
- Amul**, Pers.: see Amol.
- AMULET** 1-899b; 17-308d; ear-ring 8-798d; phallus 21-345d; Ioman 4-788a; totemism 27-81a.
- Amullus** (legend) 23-689a.
- Amulree**, Scot. 24-118 (D1).
- Amulung**, P.Js. 21-392 (C-D2).
- Amun**: see Ammon.
- Amunclae**, It.: see Amyclae.
- Amunclaram** mare, bay, It.: see Amyclaeus, gulf.
- Amund Ringnes** Land, dist., N. Am. 19-762 (K2).
- Amundsen**, Roald 21-953a; 21-905d.
- Amun-hor** (rel.) 19-138c.
- Amuntal**, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
- , dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- AMUR**, dist., Russ. As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-14); 25-14d; agriculture 25-10c; fauna 25-14b. —, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-839b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-26); 25-10 (13); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- Amurang**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-398d.
- , bay, Mal. Arch. 5-596d.
- Amurath**: see Murad.
- Amurea** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur Cossacks** 1-899d.
- Amuri**, N.Z. 19-624 (D5). —, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D5); 10-768b.
- , bluff, N.Z. 19-621 (D5).
- Amurru** (myth.) 1-166c.
- , tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
- Amursama** (Mongol Khan) 18-710d.
- Amurskiy**, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt: see Muraviev, N.N.
- Amusia** (dict.) 2-164c.
- Amussat**, Jean 26-129a.
- Amussidne** 16-122c.
- Amussium** 16-122c.
- Amutu**, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
- Amwas**, Pal.: see Ennana.
- Amys**, riv., Hur. 4-849 (F8). —, pass, Hur. and Main 4-849 (F8).
- Amyclaea** forticeps 18-500a.
- Amyclaea**, (Gr. 16-52a; 25-609d; Apollo sanctuary 16-52b; conquest by Teleclus 6-126a; 25-610a; Vapian tomb 27-897b. —, It. 10-601a.
- Amyclaeus**, lake, It.: see Fondi, lago di.
- , gulf, It. 15-20 (H4).
- Amyclaea** (myth.) 7-825d; 14-25d.
- Amyclaea** (myth.) 2-478d.
- Amygdala** 4-397c.
- Amygdalae** 1-368d; 18-513d; 7-103a; 28-973c.
- AMYGDALIN** 1-900a.
- AMYGDALOID** (dict.) 1-900b.
- Amygdalopsis** 13-775c.
- Amygdalus** 1-716b. — communis: see Almond. — nana 27-141d. — persica: see Peach. — Amygdophenit 21-363d.
- Amythia** (Amythia): see Amytis.
- Amyl acetate** 21-111b; 20-52d.
- **ALCOHOLS** 1-900b; preparation, Sc. 25-893c; 25-892d.
- Amylene** 20-76d.
- AMYL NITRITE** 1-900c; 14-171d; angina 2-9c; chilblains 6-134d; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; sea-sickness 24-662d; strychnine poisoning 25-1015d; therapeutics 19-177c.
- Amyloid** 1-515c; 20-923d. — degeneration 20-923b; 24-652c; spurious 20-923d.
- Amyloins** 4-512c.
- Amylomyces** Rouxii 25-703a.
- Amylon** 21-732d.
- Amyloplast**: see Leucoplast.
- Amylo process** 25-703a.
- Amyl valerate** 20-52d.
- AMYMON** (myth.) 1-900d.
- Amymoniae** 9-659d.
- Amynodon** 21-170c.
- Amynodontidae** 21-170c.
- Amynos** (myth.) 2-835a.
- Amyntas** (Galatian king) 14-868b; 17-151b. — I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d. — II. or III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d; 14-326b. — (Macedonian prince) 1-546a. — (Macedonian general) 4-911b.
- Amyntor** (legend) 13-346d.
- AMYOT, JACQUES** 1-901a; monument 18-101b; *Plutarch* 18-828b; 11-127c.
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis** 20-761b.
- Amyraldists**: see Cameronites.
- AMYRAUT** (Amyraldus), Moses 1-901b.
- Amyridae** 26-72d.
- Amyrtaeus** (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-382d. — (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) 9-88a.
- Amyr** (Amyr): see Amice.
- Amythaon** (legend) 18-87d; 21-67d.
- Amytis** (wife of Artaxerxes I.) 2-661c.
- (wife of Nebucadrezzar) 7-681a; 19-331d.
- "Amy Warlike"** (prize case) 7-792d.
- Amyzon** group 9-663c.
- Amzhi**, Afg. 15-631c.
- Amzuniz**, Mor.: see Amsumiz.
- Amzru**, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
- An**, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
- , China 6-168 (K2).
- , pass, Hur. 15-958b.
- , riv., Hur. 14-382 (P19); 15-958b.
- Ana** (goddess) 14-760a.
- Ana**, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
- , Turk. As.: see Anah.
- , riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
- Ana** (bot.) 11-801b.
- ANA** (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
- Anaa**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
- Anabantidae** 13-116a; 14-269b; 26-545b; 28-1009b; torpidity 13-116a.
- ANABAPTISTS** 1-903d; 3-370d; congressionalism's relation to 6-930a; Liberties 16-343a; Melancthon's attitude 18-88c; millennium 18-163c; Zwingle's dispute with 28-1063d.
- Anabar**, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (G1).
- Anabar**, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G1); 28-915a.
- Anabae**: see Climbing perch.
- ANABASIS** (*Xenophon*) 1-905c; 28-856a; 7-708d.
- Anabasis** *anabandron*: see Anabasis.
- *anabandron* 21-761a.
- Anabasis** of Alexander (Arrian) 2-615d.
- Anabasis** 16-601b.
- Anabasis** 7-695c; 23-126b.
- Anabologium**: see Amice.
- ANABOLISM** 1-905c; for treatment of subject: see Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
- Anabura**, Asia M.: see Augustopolis.
- Anacanthini** 26-515b; 6-632a.
- Anacapa**, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (H4).
- Passage, str., Cal. 8-8 (H5).
- Anacapi**, It. 15-1 (H7); 5-290c.
- Anacardiaceae** 18-101d; 21-130a.
- Anacardium occidentale**: see Cashew tree.
- Anacharis** *alsinistrum*: see Waterpest.
- ANACHARSIS** (philosopher) 1-905d.
- Anacharsis** (Barthelemy) 3-145d.
- Anacharsis** (Lucian) 17-103b.
- Anacharsis** (Cicero): see Cicero, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
- Anachoret** 13-371d.
- Anachromatic lens** 21-513c.
- ANACHRONISM** 1-905d.
- Anacletus** II. (antipope) 14-572a; Innocent II. 14-577d; Lateran council condemn 16-240b; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; St Bernard 3-796b. — (bp. of Rome): see Adenocletus.
- ANACOLUTHON** 1-906a.
- Anacoda**, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- ANACONDA**, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
- , mine, Mont. 4-889c.
- ANACONDA** (Eunectes murinus) 1-906b; hibernation 13-445d. — (Python reticulatus) 6-171a; 22-704b; 5-780b.
- Anacoretas**, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
- Anacortes**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Anacostia**, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 28-349a. —, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-209b.
- ANACREON** 1-906c; 12-510a; 9-705b.
- ANACREONTICS** 1-907a; 27-1045a.
- Anacrogynous** Jungermanniales 4-703d.
- Anacromyod** 3-969a.
- Anactorium**, Gr. 12-140 (B2); 7-145d; 21-145a.
- Anacyclus** pyrethrum: see Alexander's foot.
- Anad** 4-191b.
- Anadara** 16-122b.
- Anadarko**, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Anadenus** 11-326b.
- Anadir**, riv., Russ. As.: see Anadyr.
- Anadoll**, Asia M.: see Anatolia.
- (dialect) 27-473a.
- , Kavak, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
- Anadon**, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Anadorn**, Ire. 8-458d.
- Anadromous** 14-270c.
- ANADYOMENE** (Apbrodite) 1-907b; 21-545a. — (bot.) 1-587d.
- ANADYR**, gulf, Russ. As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-13a. —, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (N-O2). —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
- Anadyrsk**, Russ. As. 3-776a.
- Anaema** 28-1025c.
- ANAEMIA** 1-907c; 4-83c; amenorrhoea 12-765a; brain 24-992a; Dithyriscephalus latus 26-413c; dropsy 8-590d; gastric ulcer 11-504d; glandular fever 17-168c; Kala-azar 15-637b; mercury 18-159a; neuralgia 19-127a; pernicious 2-653d; 4-84b; 20-920 (Pl. II, fig. 26); sprue 25-742a; treatments 2-653c; 3-285b; 9-250b; 11-601d; 14-806c; 18-320a. — Intercapitula: see Ankylostomiasis. —, primary 4-83c. —, secondary 4-83c.

- Anaemia**, splenic 4-84d.
Anaemic drosy: see Epidemic drosy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAEPTHEMIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-163d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthet: see Anestile.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafjeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
Anagmore, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, lt. 15-4 (D4); see Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-611c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
 —, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lecter.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr.: see Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahof, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-329c.
 —, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
 —, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaema.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.), Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Meroc shrine 2-130c; Pasargadae sanctuary 20-878b; Persian religion 2-602d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 28-1043a.
Anale, mt., Arab. 26-303c (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 12-563d.
 —, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D5-1).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakic, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 28-990b.
Anaklia, Caucasus 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Anabab, Sum.: see Neulaboh.
Anafafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
 —, diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Ire.: see Longford, county.
Analecia *vetulum* *Poelarium Graecorum* (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 10-138b.
Anakes 18-619b.
Analgesia 1-909e; 19-128a.
Analgessiae 18-619b.
Analgria 27-97d.
Anallia, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N. Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analogs 12-331c.
Analogo, Isl., Pac. O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-34c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
 — (biol.) 20-587a; 28-1029a; Owen's definition 20-304c, 18-868c; plants 21-774c.
 — (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
 — (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-1089d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 9-634c; induction 16-881a; inference 15-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Anamolink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Anamolant, Isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c. — (optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
 — (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
 — (legal) 15-587a.
 — (literary) 7-468c.
 — (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
 — (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
 — Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Anamabo, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 7-226b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
 — HILLS, mts., S. India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamarens, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Ital. 14-376 (C4).
 —, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambaru, ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Ananabas, islands, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2); 23-363b.
Anamesites 3-457c.
Anamir *cocculus* 6-618d.
 —, paniculata 21-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesia 24-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
 — (zool.) 18-221d.
Ananosa, la. 14-732 (F2).
Anamosa limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananbytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913a; 4-741b.
 — Raz I. 10-642b.
Anandathirra: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamaros.
Ananra 4-386c; 13-506a.
Ananrapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananish of Shiraz 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
 — (companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
 — (high priest) 1-913d.
 — (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
 — (of Damascus) 1-913d.
 — of Mok 2-573d.
Ananier, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananyskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Anania Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananys (high priest) 15-101b; 15-136b.
Ananze: see Spider.
Anao, P. Is. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-296b.
ANAPAEIST 1-911a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. 12-124 (G1).
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-124 (G4); 7-651c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplasia 20-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 13-430c.
Anapterygota 13-433c.
Anaptomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-756a.
 —, anc. prov., Persia: see Mahallat.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapora, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 28-262h.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kumrud.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-35c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarchy *Raghara* 8-481d.
Anarchyphus: see Wrybill.
Anariaki, tribe 18-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Arminn, Beim, forest, Scot.: see Arminn, Ben.
Anarrhichas lupus: see Seawolf.
Anarthys 2-160b.
Anary, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Gaduana.
 — (zool.) 3-977b.
 — (antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
 — (bird): see Brent goose.
 — (boschas): see Wild duck.
 — (carolinensis) 26-186c.
 — (circia): see Garganey.
 — (clungula): see Golden-eye.
 — (cypota): see Shoveler.
 — (crocea): see Teal.
 — (ferina): see Pochard.
 — (flandria): see Golden-eye.
 — (marila): see Scaup.
 — (merleri) 8-631b.
 — (meruloides): see Mergus ananarius.
 — (mollissima): see Elder duck.
 — (obscura) 8-631b.
 — (penelope): see Wigeon.
 — (poeciloryncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
 — (querquedula): see Garganey.
 — (strepura): see Gadwall.
 — (supercilliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
 — (tadorna): see Shield-drake.
 — (xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagar, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasarcia: see Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. 14-741 (A4).
Anascaul slates 16-829c.
Anasco, P. Is. 22-124 (A1-2).
 —, riv., P. Is. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, Isl., Nilo: see Philae.
Anasiburg, castle, Aus. 9-619d.
Anasrunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusau.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-158b; 7-560b.
Anaspidae 17-455b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-518d.
 — (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
 —, church of 12-563c.
Anastasiann Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Lagania.
 —, Mesop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
 —, II., pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
 —, III., pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-216a; 20-694a.
 —, I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-311d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-481b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
 —, II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
 — (Antioch) 12-519a.
 — (Constantinople) 14-273b.
 — (Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a.
 — (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
 — (presbyter) 19-410a.
 — (Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastastus (Ilope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Roso of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatie 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotic artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastra, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk. As.: see Anab.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Anata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anataban, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatan 17-556a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk. As.: see Anab.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61a.
 — cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathermle 19-934a.
Anatherum munitatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-620; 15-323d; 15-375b.
Anatleo, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-975b; 8-630a; 10-225c.
Anatlophs 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinas: see Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatix *ocellata*: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 6-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
 — College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-144c.
Anatolikol, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-2990c; 13-55b; battles 12-194c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
 — (bishop of Hierapolis) 8-314d.
 — (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-920d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants; anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
 — Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
 — Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 28-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 28-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Will, The: see Euphuus or the Anatomy of Will.
Anatonic, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatriene 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropus ovule 10-572d.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum: see Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavachos, Crete 7-425c.
Anawaon, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-440a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
Anax formosus 8-169c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
 — (tyrant of Rhegium) 5-945b; 12-447b; 13-153b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-626b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampascus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apollonides 8-282b; earthquakes 11-610a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenes *Arx Rhediorica*: see *Ithetorica Alexandrum*.
Anaxox 14-8567c.
Anaya 3-760c.
Anayayevka, S. Russ. 23-874 (E2).
Anay (Dur), Mesop. 8-930a; 18-181c.
 — mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 — tribe: see Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (An Zarba, Narazar), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-307c; war with Shammar tribe 18-186b.
Anazzo, It.: see Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Porl sapora), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 6-37b.
 — b. Ishak b. Shamir (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.
ANCEAUS 1-945a.
Ancam, Isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancapulcha, mt., S. Am. 1-963c.
Ancaste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancaster, Lines. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-756b; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancaster, G. H. H.-D.-W. Loughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-327a; Annam 2-62a; apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-172d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 10-220c, 19-369a; Genesis 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512a; Israel 13-77d; Japan 15-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levitate 16-511d; Mances 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c; Mordvinians 18-821b; mythology 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-430d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-636d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-237a.
Ancetru 22-43a.
Ancey, George 8-517a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b; 1-268a; 21-952c.
Andree Land, Green. 12-513 (G3).
Andrei: see Andrew.
Andria: see L'Idittia.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
—, Isabella 1-971c.
—, Andreoli aufo: see Hyperlelele aufo.
"Andrei Perovozvan" (battle-ship) 24-901a.
Andrena 3-626a foll.
Andreeff, Cecilio 12-667a.
—, E. 9-210a.
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
—, Salimbene 5-735d.
—, Ubaldo 12-667a.
—, Vincentio 5-736b.
Andreeffite: see Harriotome.
Andreopolis, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE
François 1-971c.
Andreotti, Federico 20-514c.
ANDRES JUAN 1-972a.
—, Bernáldez 25-580b.
Andressey, Isl., Staffs 4-867a.
ANDREW, ST. 1-972a; apocryphal Acts 2-181b; 1-972a; biographies 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; Gospel 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-869d; symbol 26-255a.
—, St. (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d; 17-814a; hymns 14-184a.
—, St. (of Jerusalem): see Andrew, St. (of Crete).
—, (abbot) 21-297b.
—, (of Bnini) 21-925a.
—, (bishop) 6-190b; 6-199a.
—, (Bogolyubskiy) 28-169c.
—, (de Contances) 2-31d.
—, I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
—, I. (of Gallia) 11-402b.
—, (general) 5-50c.
—, (of Greece) 11-746d.
—, I. (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d.
—, II. (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 26-677a.
—, III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
—, (Hungarian prince) 15-421d; 17-49b.
—, (of Japan) 15-227b.
—, (Kobyla) 23-577a.
—, (OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.
—, (of Perugia) 11-625a.
—, (of Randuf) 11-906a.
—, (of Transylvania) 23-834d.
—, (of Vienne) 7-550c; 7-851a.
—, (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
—, James 2-32d.
—, James Osgood 18-295b.
—, JOHN ALBION 1-973a.
Andrew r. Raeburn 5-104b.
Andrew, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of: see Andrew, St.
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
Andrew Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Andrew, Gospel of: see Andrew, St.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 9-827a; 3-902b.
Andrews, India 3-663c.
Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 28-1008a; creodonts 7-109a; phororhacos 21-174c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-311d.
—, Eusebius 4-374d.
—, Dr. Francis 8-619d.
—, G. F. 9-317c.
—, JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.
—, Jedediah 22-291b.
—, John 21-115c.
—, L. 16-661d.
—, Michael 10-486d.
—, Richard 6-128b.
—, THOMAS 1-974c; 27-897d; 26-805a.
Andrews, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Andrews, 7-110b.
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andrews: see Jedzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. E2).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E3).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Andriamatao, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-275a.
Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andriana 17-271b.
Andriampolna 17-276b.
Andrianzoon, Jacob: see Metthus, Jacob.
Andrius ocellus 11-423b.
—, (Terminulus) 11-423c.
Andries Olrigstad, Trans. 17-135d.
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
ANDRIEUX, FRANÇOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
ANDRISCU 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-882a.
Andritsaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Andriyevna, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Andro, Isl., Gr.: see Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
—, (son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
Androconia 16-466b.
Androdanias 12-502b.
Androdon aequatorialis 13-886d.
Androclum 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-565a.
Androgeus 18-555e; 19-711a.
Androides 3-48c.
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
Andromachus 20-617d.
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula) 19-332d (Plate).
—, (bot.) 9-739b; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.
—, (goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b.
Andromeda's head 1-975d.
Andromedids 1-975d; 18-261c.
Andron (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architect) 1-975d.
Andropa, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
—, II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-715a; 10-527d.
—, III. 1-976c; 13-411c.
—, (Greek general) 5-51a.
—, (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
—, (poet): see Livius Andronicus.
—, (prefect) 26-294d.
—, (prince) 15-438d; 27-444b.
—, Angelus 1-577d.
—, OF CYRRHUS 1-976d.
—, OF RHODES 1-976d; 2-516d; 21-163c.
Andronomai, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphobos 2-167b.
Androphore 10-539d.
Andropogon 12-373d; 12-372b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
—, (calamus aromaticus): see Roosa grass.
—, (nardus): see Citron grass.
—, (schoenanthus): see Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; pollination 12-373d.
ANDROS, SIREDMUND 2-1a; 19-477b; 27-670a; Con-necticut charter 6-956a.
ANDROS, Isl. (and town), Gr. 2-1b; 12-421 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-127d.
—, Isl., W.I. 28-543 (B1); 3-207d.
—, str., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Androsace 1-753b; 13-768b; Lebanon 16-347c.
Androscoffin, lake, Me. 17-134 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-134d; 19-491a.
—, Co., Me. 17-131 (B4).
Androsphitis 25-662b.
Androstrobus 20-518a.
Androth, Isl., Ind. O. 14-382 (E-F14); 16-366d.
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-367a; Demos-thenes' speech 8-11b.
Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.
Andrussewo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
Andsager, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Andstjörð, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
An Dubh Skell, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 25-530 (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Aduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-438c.
Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.
Audy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Audyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Anean, Barthelmy 8-616d.
Anecdota (Historia Arcana) (Troopius) 22-410b; 26-761b.
ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
Anebe, Ger. W. Af.: see Little Popo.
Anegada, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c; geology 28-544d.
Anegage: see Ezzeled.
Anegray, Fr. 6-737d.
Anelmia 22-611b.
Anelmiteae 20-537a.
Anelmits 20-537a.
Anelrin (poet): see Aneurin.
Anelrin, Book of 5-610b.
Anelita 11-626c.
Anellia 11-526c.
Anelturn, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (N9); 19-500c.
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelmocephalus 2-310a.
Anellect receptors 26-610d.
Anellectotrons (dict.) 9-250d.
Anelher, Guillaume 22-499a.
Anelytropidae 16-826b; 16-824c; 23-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
Anelytropis 16-826b; skull 23-150c.
Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
Anemby, riv., S.Am.: see Paraná-paema.
Anemineae 19-105d.
Anemodoulon, monument, Constantinople 7-6a.
ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 18-274c.
ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-768b; 22-896d.
—, alpina 21-780b.
—, coronaria: see Poppy anemone.
—, hepatica: see Hepatica.
—, japonica 13-757d.
—, nemorosa: see Wood anemone.
—, pulsatilla: see Pasque-flower.
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilus 22-3d.
Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a.
Anemourium, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4): see also Anamur.
Anencephalus monster 18-742b.
ANENCTELUS (bishop) 2-3d.
An Enin, mt., Scot.: see Eoin.
Anepignathi: see Cypho-phthalmi.
Anerben system 28-70c.
Anergates (ants) 2-87c.
ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-602d; balloon observations 1-267b.
Anerburg, castle, Aus.: see Anasburg.
Anestile (Anesthyll) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-4a; 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
—, Switz.: see Ins.
Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Anethol 20-32b; 2-55c.
Anethum graveolens: see Dill.
Aneto, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a.
ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-961a.
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d; bronchiectasis 4-631c; dropsy 8-590c; popliteal 26-128d; Röntgen rays 18-64b.
Aneza, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
—, (clan) 3-623c.
Anfa, Mor. 5-410c.
ANFRACUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
Anfueh (language) 10-40a.
Anga (costume) 14-419a.
Angad (Sikh group) 25-85a; 12-358d.
Angadanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Angall, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Angamale, India: see Kedung-galur.
Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
Anganguco, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.
Angara (Lower), riv., Ituss. As. 14-795d; 28-914c; 3-215c.
—, (Upper), riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; naviga-tion 25-17b; sacred charac-ter 4-824b.
—, region 2-743a; 5-310a.
—, series 2-743b.
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume): see Anga.
ANGARY 2-4d; 19-443c.
Angas, George Fife 25-497b.
Angas 15-127c.
Angat, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Angatau, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-956c.
Angauza, Mad.: see Great Comoro.
Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Angé, Father: see Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Angé, Swed. 26-102a.
Angeda, Afr. 1-91d.
Angediva, Isl., India 1-713c.
Angelocystis 6-617d.
Angelioma 27-375a.
Angeloneurotic oedema 16-228c.
ANGEL (rel.) 2-4d; Book of Enoch 9-651b; Book of Job 28-756d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circum-cision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-869d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 12-154c; Hebrew religion 13-187d; Ignatius 14-294c; In Kabbalah 15-621a; Mid-rashic legend 18-421b; of Jehovah, see below; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-956c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
—, (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testa-ment conception 2-5a.
Angel, W.Va. 28-569 (B3).
—, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
—, port, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
ANGEL (coin) 2-6c; 19-899a.
Angela della Pace 25-918b.
Angela Merici: see Merici, Angela.
Angel de la Guardia, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
Angeles, Chile: see Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish: see Monk-fish.
Angell, A. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.
—, Heinrich von 20-512d.
—, Stefano degli 1-74d.
Angelica, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
—, balsam 2-6d.
Angelica acid 5-827a; 21-484c.
Angelica lactone 16-614c.
—, library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
—, oil 2-6d.
—, tree 2-6d.
—, wax 2-6d.
Angelicin 2-6d.
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
Angelini, N.P. (paleontologist) 8-572a.
Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-928c.
Angélique, Mère: see Arnaud, Jacqueline.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORN-dike 2-8a.
—, James Burrill 18-378d.
Angell, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.
Angeln, penin., Ger. 24-335b.
Angelnoble (coin) 2-6c.
Angleceastro, lake, Gr.: see Illyria.
Angelo da Siena: see Agnolo da Siena.
—, di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-52c.
Angelor, Java: see Anjer.
Angels, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELUS 2-8a.
—, a Sancto 17-555a.
—, bell 3-689a; 2-8b.
—, piano-player 21-573d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b.
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: see Ram-bouillet.
—, Julie d', marquise de Itam-bouillet et de Pisan: see Montausier, duchess of.
Anger, Ger. 20-886b.
—, Java: see Anjer.
Angera, It., 26-242 (F5).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. 11-808 (11); 14-648b.
Angerburg, Ger. 11-808 (111).
Angerlanus, Hieronymus: see Hieronymus Angerlanus.
Angerman, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 13-374b; 26-189a.
Angermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
ANGERMUNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-808 (D2); battle 2-8c.
ANGERONA (Angerona: myth.) 2-8c.
Angeronaia: see Divalia.
Angers, David d': see David, Pierre Jean.
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 17-442a; annals 12-565b; cathedral 2-415c; Childeric 1-6-137b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294a; library 16-508a; treaty (1920) 10-835a; uni-versity 27-756c.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-42b.
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.
Angerton, Northumb. 19-792d.
Angö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Angvin mantle 7-237b.
"Angwa" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
Anghat (princess): see An-garath.
Anghel Rujin, necropolis, Sard. 24-211c; 1-653c.
Anghiri, It.: battle (1440) 10-536a.
Angle, La. 17-54 (E3).
Angier, Frère (de St Frides-wide) 2-33d; 2-34b.
Angier, Gerald: see Angier, Agikuni, Iako, Can. 5-160 (K3).
ANGILBERT 2-9a; 24-43c.
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-196a.
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-117c; 27-915a.
Angiola, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
Angiolle (traveller) 21-229a.
Angiolleri, Cecco 14-900a; 25-53b.
Angiolepters 22-611b; 20-532c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anat-omy 21-737d; classifica-tion 2-13c, 5-485c; embryo-logy 2-11d, 11-259b; first appearance 7-417d; Nae-geli's researches 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
Angras (family) 24-166c.
Angr-takchia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Angria, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 21-390d.
Angrist, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
Angitia (costume): see Choll.
Ang-kall (race): see Ongkillon.
Angkola, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-498 (C-D5).
—, Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84a.
—, Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84b.
Anglaize Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Anglaw, tribe: see Anlo.
Angle, Wales: see Nangle.
ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expan-sion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 6-385c, 27-292c, 7-696c.
Anglem, mt., N.Z. 19-621 (B7).
Angle of friction: see Friction.
—, of repose: see Friction.
—, of sight 2-692a.
—, of vertical displacement: see Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
Anglés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Angles, people: see Angli.
Anglesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Isl., Wales: see Anglesey.
ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
—, Catherine Annesley, coun-tesess of: see Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 28-372c; 28-380b.
Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map).

- ANGLESEY**, Isl., Wales 2-170; 9-438 (V. C.); 4-584 (A1); 23-618 (H1); 9-1104; geology 9-1174, 2-361b; Northumbrian annexation 9-469.
- ANGLESITE** 2-186; 7-378a; 19-315b.
- Angleton**, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
- Angleur**, Belg., 3-608 (H2).
- Anglesark**, moor, Lanos, 10-139 (C3); 27-150b.
- reservoir, Lanos, 10-139 (C3).
- ANGLI** 2-186; 23-619 (C1); 2-38a; in Scotland 24-430b; laws 11-176b; religion 4-694d; Saxon affinities 24-363a. See also Anglo-Saxons.
- Anglia**, Middle 18-152a.
- Anglian** (dialect) 9-588c.
- Anglican Brotherhood** 10-384d.
- ANGLICAN COMMUNION** 2-19a; Australian church statistics 2-950c; canon law 6-901a; Colonial missions 18-589b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 22-473a.
- Anglicanism**, see England, Church of.
- Anglica seu Practica Medicinæ** (Gualdese) 18-17c.
- Anglii**, Michael 16-588a.
- Anglii**, see Angli.
- ANGLINO** 2-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient 8-69b; grantee's rights 10-436b.
- Anglo-American press** (machine) 20-48b.
- American Telegraph Company 28-528a; 21-87b.
- Argentine, &c., Agency r. Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
- Belgian India-rubber Co. 6-920d.
- Costa Rican Bank 7-321b.
- Egyptian Sudan, see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
- French Convention (1896) 25-8b.
- French Convention (1898): Fashoda agreement 9-116d; French Convention (1901) 17-26c; Newfoundland fishery 19-485a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 23-733c.
- French Submarine railway company 9-457c.
- Gallo money 19-899d.
- German agreement (1890) 6-291c.
- Indian law: see under Indian Law.
- ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY** 2-31d.
- Japanese Alliance 15-211c; 21-9a; Kikuchi, baron, on 16-170d; Korea 15-912c.
- Jewish Association 15-410c.
- Jewish Historical Association 18-637a.
- Anglona**, It. 13-308b.
- Anglo-Norman Church Liturgy** 19-798d.
- Norman Language 11-104b.
- ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE** 2-31d; 9-609c.
- Parisian basin (geol.): see London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
- Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-134a.
- Russian Boundary Commission (1873) 3-182b; 24-319d; 24-856a.
- Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
- Russian Convention (1907) 6-999b; 21-215b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-938b.
- Saxon Art: glass 4-593c; 4-594b; 8-581b; illuminated MSS. 14-315b, 18-524d; jewelry 15-361c, 4-612d, 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-521c; portraiture on coins 20-475b.
- Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-191b; Thorpe's works 26-831d.
- SAXON CHRONICLE** 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 18-793c, 16-798c.
- Saxon Church Liturgy 16-798c.
- Saxon Courts 8-856c.
- Saxon Gospels 10-770d.
- SAXON LAW** 2-35d; 9-601a; Æthelberht's code 1-289c; Æthelstan's collections 1-291d; Frankish laws, 9-600d; criminal law 7-455b; on frankpledge 11-31d; Sunday observance 26-95b; tithes 26-1020c.
- Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-638b (fig.).
- ANGLO-SAXONS** 2-38a; 4-606c; coinage 19-695a; costume 7-336c; customs pertaining 9-415c; documents 8-603d; origin of name 9-588d; parliament, origin of 20-317d; right of sanctuary 24-1391, 8-395d; writing 20-315d. See also Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
- *Historia* 4-589b; see also English history, and names of various kingdoms.
- Anglo-Saxon type** 27-31a.
- Anglo-Scotus**: see Adam Scotus.
- Anglure**, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
- Angmagassalik**, Green, 12-543 (F4); 12-544a; geology 12-513a; meteorological station 21-950d.
- Angmering**, Sus. 9-124 (IV. A3).
- Ango**, Jean 8-210d; 2-415c; château 17-399a, 2-414b.
- Angoche** (Angozi), dist., Port. E. Af.: see Angoxa.
- Angol**, Uhl. 2-163 (B4); 6-153c; 17-490c; 6-148b.
- Angola**, Ind. 14-422 (H1); 14-424b.
- La, 17-74 (C3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
- ANGOLA**, country, W. Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C5); 1-320 (E-F6); convict settlement 8-60b; communications 1-356a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-336b (fol.); frontier agreements 2-40c; indentured labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-325d, 3-291a; ivory 15-92d; languages 3-359c; rainfall 11-772c.
- Angolala**, Aby. 1-91c.
- Angolares**, tribe 24-18c.
- Angoni**, tribe, Af. 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-325c, 28-1050d; British wars 4-597d; revolt against Germans 11-771c.
- Angoniland**, dist., Br. C. Af. 4-595d; malachite 4-596a.
- Angora**, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Colo. 6-722 (B1).
- Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- ANGORA**, Turk. As. 2-10d; 2-700 (E3); battle (1902) 27-444d; Seljuk rulers 24-610c; Turkish settlers 27-470b; see also Aneyra.
- ANGORA** (Enguri), vil., Turk. As. 2-11a; 2-760 (C5 and E2-F3); taxes 27-433b.
- Angora cat** 6-489a.
- goat 12-162c; 18-647a; hair, see Mohair; skin 11-350a.
- pearls 3-838c.
- rabbit 27-748b; 1-510c.
- Angostura**, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolívar.
- narrows, S. Am. 20-276a.
- Angostura bitters** 27-853a.
- Angostura Fall** 11, Colon. 6-701 (H4).
- Fall 11, Colon. 6-701 (H4).
- Fall 11, Colon. 6-701 (C1).
- Angot**, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) 6-325a; 9-912d.
- Angoulême**, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of 2-42a; 4-326c; Spanish expedition (1823) 4-930c, 25-556b.
- C. DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1650) 2-41a.
- M. T. C., duchess of 17-710c; 17-44d; memoirs 17-46d; Naundorff's suit 17-46c; Ney's execution 19-632d.
- William Taillefer, count of: see William Taillefer.
- ANGULEME**, Fr. 2-41c; 10-178 (E5); battle 8-415; 8-811c; cathedral 2-41d, 8-523b (plan), 2-397b; Garmatrum of Burgundy 12-730c; treat. (1673) 10-835a, 23-303; 17-117c.
- Angoumois**, group 7-416b; 11-670b; 7-416a.
- ANGOUNOIS**, prov., Fr. 2-42a; 10-774 (E5); 2-252d; ceded to England (1360) 4-561a, 9-501c; Croquants revolt 10-836a.
- Angoxa** (Angouza), Port. E. Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-165b.
- dist., Port. E. Af. 22-166b; language 3-360a.
- ANGRA** (do Ilhéu), Azores 2-42a; 3-83 (H1).
- Braz. 4-440 (H7).
- dist., Azores 3-84c.
- do Negro, bay, Ang.: see Little Fish, bay.
- Angra de Cintra**, W. Af. 1-347d.
- Angra dos Reis**, bay, Braz. 23-353b.
- dos Reis (geol.) 18-261a.
- Angraecum** 20-112c, 17-213c.
- Angra malayu** (rel.): see Ahrlman.
- ANGRA PEQUENA**, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 2-42b; 25-469 (H6); 11-800d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-331d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
- Angrarri**, race: see Engrians.
- Angras Juntia**, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-469 (H6).
- Angrazabad**, India: see English Bazaar.
- Angröb**, Riva, Aby. 19-695c; 12-731d.
- Angron**, riv., Asia 26-303d.
- Angril**, It. 15-4 (C6).
- Angrist**, dist., Holy Rom. Emp. 11-834 (map).
- Anuria** Kanaji (Maharatta pirate) 6-533c; 15-887d; 28-165c.
- Angriana**, race: see Engrians.
- Angrivarii**, tribe 11-830c; 11-831a, 26-682c.
- Angrö Malayush** (rel.): see Ahrlman.
- Angrus**, riv., Serv.: see Morava.
- Anguila**, Sophonisba: see Anguola, Sophonisba.
- Anguholm**, Isl. 25-935 (H2).
- ANGSTROM**, A. J. 2-42b; diffusivity of metals 6-894d; zodiacal light 28-1000a.
- K. J. 2-42c; pyrheliometer 18-278a, 26-834a.
- Angström** (unit) 25-621a.
- Anglong**, Slam 14-498 (H4); 25-4c.
- Angulidae** 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-175c; skin 23-158c; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
- Angulenne**, riv., Fr. 2-41c.
- ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS** 2-42d.
- MICHEL 2-42d.
- Anguilla**, Miss. 18-600 (H3).
- ANGUILLA**, Isl., W. I. 2-42d; 28-541 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b; geology 28-541d.
- Anguilla** (zool.): see Eel.
- Anguillara**, It. 4-358b; 1-553d.
- Anguillare**, O. A. dell': see Dell' Anguillare.
- Anguille**, cape, Nfd. 19-179 (A3); 19-478b.
- mts., Nfd. 19-179 (A3-2); 19-478b.
- riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Anguillidae** 26-544d; see also Muraenidae.
- Anguillula** 19-360c.
- scanders 11-425a.
- Anguillulidae** 19-360c.
- Anguis** (astron.): see Draco.
- (zool.): see Slow-worm.
- Anguita** (myth.): see Angitia.
- Angul**, India 14-382 (L9).
- dist., India 3-729b; 20-277c.
- Angular bone** 14-261c.
- coefficient 26-811c.
- gyrus 4-397a.
- vein 27-969d.
- ANGULATE** (diel.) 2-13a.
- Angulus**, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
- Angulus lunularis**: see Amphicoelae angle.
- Anguran**, Pers. 21-197b.
- Anguru** (lang.) 3-360a.
- Angus** (king of the Picts) 19-791d.
- ANGUS**, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
- A. Douglas, 8th earl of 2-44b; 24-448a.
- G. Douglas, master of 24-412d.
- Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1215) 27-577c.
- Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
- R. de Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
- W. Douglas, 11th earl: see Douglas, 1st marquess of.
- Columban (missionary) 3-235d.
- Angus**, Can. 20-111 (C2).
- La, 14-734 (C3).
- N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
- Scot.: see Forfar.
- bill, Scot. 10-661d.
- brues of, Scot.: see Binehnan, mts.
- Hlavo of, val., Scot.: see Strathmore.
- Anguola**, S.: see Anguola.
- Angus Macfergus** 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-193b.
- Angus Mac-in-óg** (myth.) 14-759d.
- Angus Og** (lord of the Isles) 2-661a; 24-435d.
- Angus**, regiment: see Scottish Rifles.
- ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA** 2-41d; 27-889b.
- Angusta** (Persian measure) 28-154a.
- Angustus clavus**: see Clavus angustus.
- Angutlari Nikaya** 19-689b; 4-746b.
- Angwa**, riv., Ethio. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C4).
- Anhalt**, dukos of 2-16b.
- ANHALT**, duchy, Ger. 2-41d; 11-808 (C-113 and E-F4); 11-834, 856 (hist. map); 11-808d; order of knighthood 15-863d.
- Ankersleben, duchy, Ger. 2-45c.
- Bernburg, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-805c.
- Cöthen, duchy, Ger. 2-46a; 11-865c.
- Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
- ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD** 1, prince of (2-16b); 2-620c.
- Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-17a; Prussian viceroy 14-523 (P. H.).
- Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
- Anhalt-Dessau**, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
- Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. 2-45d.
- Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
- Zerbst, S. A., princess of: see Catherine II., of Russia.
- Anhaltvar**, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anharmonic ratio**: see Chromatic ratio.
- Anher** (myth.) 1-81d.
- Anhidrotic** (diel.) 1-526d.
- Anhilvada**, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-101d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
- Patan, India: see Patan, Baroda.
- Anhilvara**, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilwar**, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilwada Patan**, India: see Patan, Baroda.
- Anholt**, Den. 8-24 (D2).
- Ger. 13-588 (H3).
- Isl., Den. 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
- Anhomoe** (rel.): see Anomolous Arians.
- Anhorn**, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
- Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
- An-hsi-chou**, oasis, China 27-423b.
- Anhui** (Anhwel), prov., China: see Ngan-hui.
- ANHYDRITE** (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
- group 18-516c; 19-41d.
- Anhydriocgonine** 8-570b.
- Anhydriocgonol** 26-651d.
- Ani** (Egyptian teacher) 22-417c; 9-48a.
- Ani**, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
- ANI**, Russ. 2-47d; 23-874 (H1, C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
- Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
- (zool.) 7-610b.
- Anian** (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
- Aniane**, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Anianus** (bishop of Orleans) 2-885d.
- (scholar) 4-505c.
- Anib**, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (H6).
- Aniba**, Egy. 9-10 (H3).
- Anicheharico**, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
- Anice**, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- ANICETUS** 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-828d.
- Anicha**, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (H3).
- Anichab**, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (H6).
- Aniche**, Fr. 19-739c; 10-785c; 2-439d.
- ANICHINI, LUIGI** 2-47d.
- Anichov**, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
- Anicora**, Fr.: see Le Puy.
- Aniconic** 14-320b.
- Anicuns**, Braz. 4-410 (H6).
- Anidomorphie** (diel.) 21-327d.
- Anie**, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
- Aniella** 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
- Aniellidae** 16-825d.
- Aniello**, Puerto d' (Puneh) 22-618a.
- Tommaso: see Masandello.
- Aniello**, tribe 18-271c.
- Anieria**, Slav. mt., Irv.: geology 16-404c.
- Anil**, mt., Irv. 24-194d.
- Anil-chong**, mt., Kor. 15-156 (H3).
- Anillides** 2-48a.
- Anilido-acetoacetic ester** 22-759c.
- acetic acid 6-175a.
- apocafuranine 14-507b.
- benzindoline: see Anilido-apocafuranine.
- crotonic ester 22-759c.
- ANILINE** 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-911b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
- black 6-751c; 2-48a; 26-700d.
- dyes 11-277b; discovery 8-745a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-426c; in food 1-227a; inks 14-577b; Perkins's work 21-173b; textile printing 26-700d.
- salt: see Aniline, hydrochloride.
- ANIMAL** 2-48b; 2-105d; coloration: see Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions 7-522b; diseases, regulations 9-433d; distribution 1-115b; domestic 14-498d; dreams 8-561c; electricity 9-482a; fables 10-116b; food 21-747b; geological action of 11-663b; in divination 2-903d; molecular force 27-738b; rattulation 28-150c; mythology 8-61b, 19-133a, 7-978a; relationships 10-32d; reproduction 23-116d; seed dispersal 21-779b; soil 2-54a, 25-045a; taboo 2-717d; telepathy 28-547a; vivisection 28-156d.
- charcoal 5-856d.
- Animalculæ**: see Bacteria, Protogon and Rotifera.
- Animal fats** 20-45a.
- ANIMAL HEAT** 2-18d; fever 10-306a.
- industry, bureau of 1-422c; 14-712d.
- magnetism 18-179a; Eschenmayer 8-765a; Menier 14-202a; see also Hypnotism.
- oils 20-45a.
- painting 20-478b.
- psychology: see Psychology, comparative.
- Animals and Plants under Domestication**, Variations of (Darwin) 7-842c; 4-487b.
- Animal spirits** 27-926d; 8-57b; waxes 20-51b.
- ANIMAL WORSHIP** 2-50d; 19-128c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Artemis worship 2-664b; Egyptian religion 9-53a, 9-46a, 9-50a; Luper-calia 17-126d; Manitou belief 17-586a; in Roman religion 23-577d, 28-076c; serpents 24-676c; Teutonic 26-684d.
- Animas**, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Mex. 19-318 (B2).
- Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-320 (B3).
- Animation** (rel.) 23-62d.
- Animatism** 2-53a.
- ANIME** (resin) 2-52d.
- Animikie** group 22-267a; 11-670d; 16-28d; 27-580d.
- ANIMISM** 2-53a; American Indians 1-816b; Australian natives 27-80b; Central African tribes 3-201c; disease spirits 22-155a, 10-135d; dreams 8-561c; Hestia cult 12-528b; image worship 14-330b, 14-288b; Irish beliefs 14-759d; magic 17-307a; Masai 17-835a; mythology 19-134b, 19-132c, 23-577d; omens 20-142a; panpsychism compared 18-236b, 20-681b; Papuan practice 20-742a; philosophy 8-121c; religious origins 23-61c; sacramental aspect 23-977d; taboo customs 26-538a; tree worship 27-236a; Taylor's theory 23-62c.
- (rel.) 21-551b; 18-51d.
- ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI** 2-55b.
- Polo, 2-55c.
- Animus furandi** (law) 16-210d; 7-120d.
- Injurandi (law) 16-537c.

- Anina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Annin, P.I. 21-392 (C5).
 Anio, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-26 (H6); 15-4a; aqueduct 8-19d; artificial lakes 25-1061c.
An fondruinn (Morrison) 5-635c.
 Anio Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C5).
 — Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
 — Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
 — aqueduct 2-241c.
 Anis, mt., Fr. 16-182e.
ANISE (Aniseed) 2-550; 21-141c.
 Anisi, Russ.: see Anl.
 —, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
 Anisian group 27-260b.
 Anisic acid 2-550.
 — aldehyde 2-550.
 Aniscardiia 16-123a.
 Anisobela 25-724b.
 Anisol 5-365a.
 Anisomerous 10-560c.
 Anisometropia 25-618a.
 Anisomydi 3-978a.
 Anisomoma 10-467b.
 Anisostemonous 10-565d.
 Anisotropia 7-586c; 6-962d.
 Anisus, riv., Aus.: see Enns.
 Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Anitorgis, Sp.: see Alcañiz.
 Aniva, bay, Russ. As. 24-54b.
 —, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (K4).
 —, knlt, Russ. As. 25-10 (K4).
 Aniva, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (N9).
 Anizy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Anjanwel, India 14-382 (E11).
ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-570c.
 Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15).
 Anjer, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (A2); 15-289d; 3-356a.
 Anjdiv, isl., India 12-159d; 4-189b.
 Anjro: see Yajiro.
 Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: see Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
 —, Gaston, duke of: see Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
 —, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: see Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
 —, Louis I., Sc., dukes of: see Louis I., Sc. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
 — Philip, duke of: see Philip V., king of Spain.
 — P. F. 19-337b; 21-945a.
ANJOU, county, Fr. 2-55d; 10-778 (D1); 10-802 (map); 9-186d; counts of 24-644b; 13-904c.
 —, isls., Arct.: see New Siberia.
 —, cape, Arct. 19-536d.
 —, Hotel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.
 Anjozorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 An-Ju, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
 Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-794d.
 Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-215c.
 Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-651d.
 Anka (Hindu chron.): see Onko.
 — (myth.) 21-458a.
 Ankaizina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Ankara, Turk. As.: see Angora.
 Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
 Ankarsrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Ankase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
 Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c.
 Ankazoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
 Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
 Ankelin de Betteville 16-966d.
 Anker, Albert 5-759b.
 —, M. J. 2-58e.
 Anker, riv., Warwick 19-911d.
 Anker (measure) 5-237a.
ANKERITE 2-58e; 18-515c.
 Ankerwyke yew 28-919c.
 Ank (erix ansata) 11-563b.
 Ankape (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
 Ankilabla, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Ankilerore, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Ankiliabo, Mad. (Fiberenga) 17-271 (A4).
 —, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58c; 11-808 (D2).
- ANKLE** 2-58d; 15-187a; 15-489b; anatomy 25-177d, 25-182b; muscles 1-942d.
 Anklesvar, India 14-382 (E9).
 Ankober, Abys. 2-58d; 1-833 (map); 1-90d.
 Ankobri (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-203c.
 Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b; 1-719a.
 Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-558a; 20-398d.
 Ankor, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
 —, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
 Ankorokorona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Ankrum, Scot.: see Anerum.
 Ankula, Sib. 25-10 (F2).
 Ankus (elephant goad) 17-424d.
 Ankwe, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
 Ankylorhynchus 18-901d.
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 9-251d.
 Ankylostoma 19-360d; 19-361a.
 —, cernum 28-12c.
 —, duodenalis 2-59a; 26-965b.
 —, trigonocephalum 28-12d.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 18-341c; 23-190c; employer's liability 9-359a.
 Ankywyl, John 28-435a.
 Anlace (Basillarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
 Anlaf (Godfreyson): see Olaf (Godfreyson).
 — (Olaf Crnan): see Hlavelok the Dane.
 — (Sithriesson): see Olaf (Sithriesson).
 Anlauf, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 Anlo (linguistic group) 10-10a.
 Anloo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 An Lu-shan, Ger. 6-196a.
 Annan (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
 An-mia-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E3).
 Ann (Christian name): see Anne.
 Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).
 —, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.
ANN. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
 — (law): see Annot.
 Anna (Bible) 11-571d.
 — (E. Anglian king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
ANNA (Anna Baldassarre) 2-59b.
 — (Anna Carlovna): see Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Cornelia) 2-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
 — (Anna Matilda, pseud.): see Cowley, Hannah.
 — (Anna Perenna): see Anna Perenna.
 Anna, Asia M.: see Anah.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, fort, Sum. 26-73b.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (C4).
ANNA (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
 Annaba, Alg.: see Bona.
 Annabella (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
 — (queen of Scotland) 23-399a.
 Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c; 11-808 (D3).
ANNABERGITE 2-59c.
 Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-158a.
 Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Annada, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Annaduff, abbey of, Ire. 16-401d.
 Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Annagh, lake, Ire. 6-572b.
 Annaghdown (Enaghdown), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-744b.
 Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Annaghmore, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
 An Nakhil, post, Sinal: see Nakhil.
 Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
 Annates, or Annals: see under author's name or other leading word as: Tacitus, Annals of; Ulster, Annals of, &c.
 Annates Belgici: see Chronicon Dunense.
 Annates Marini 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-658d.
 Annates Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
 Annates Pontificum 10-193a.
- ANNATES** verum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-789a.
 Annalia (law) 2-64b.
 Annalin 27-570b.
ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
 Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-238d; Ireland 5-631a; medieval England 9-583d; see also Annales.
 Annaly, dist., Ire.: see Longford, county.
ANNAM 2-61c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments 5-84c; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
 Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: see Anamaboe.
 Anna Maria, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 Anna Matilda (pseud.): see Cowley, Hannah.
 Annamoriah, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Annan, James Craig 21-522b.
ANNAN, Scot. 2-64b; 24-112 (E1); battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-661a.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-112 (E1); 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-664b.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
 Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-112 (E1); 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
 —, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
 Annani, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
 Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
 Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-828 (F3); Naval Academy: see United States Naval Academy.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 19-831 (B2); history 6-156d, 7-495a, 21-446c, 8-637d.
 —, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
 —, Basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c.
 Annapolis Convention 2-64a; 14-711c.
 —, Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b; 18-372 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
 Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Annascale, Ire.: see Anascaul.
 Annot (law) 2-65a.
ANNATES 2-64b; 25-133d; 5-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 10-916c; public records 22-900a.
 Annotto 18-321d; 8-747a.
 Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Anne, St 17-812a.
 — (of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-911a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
 — (of Beaufort): see Anne (of France).
 — (of Beauvilliers) 24-584a.
 — (of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-308b.
 — (OF BRITANY) 2-69b; 24-442a.
 — (duchess of Brunswick): see Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
 — (OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 9-532a; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d.
 — (OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-118b; 6-486b.
 — (English princess) 11-740a.
 — (English queen, d. 1485) 23-296d; 23-310b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
 — (OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-825b; 13-291a.
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-153d; civil list debt 6-410d; coins 19-999b; king's evil 15-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-860d.
 — (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-336c; 15-866b.
 — (queen of the Netherlands) 28-676b.
 — (of Orange) 13-603b.
 — (Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 10-261b; 4-125a.
 — (Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-960b.
- ANNE** (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 15-828d.
 — (Russian princess) 28-168c.
 — (Russian queen) 24-616a.
 — (Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 15-119d.
 — (of Saxony; m. Augustus I.) 2-915b.
 — (of Saxony; m. William the Silent) 17-909d.
 — Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
 — (queen of Spain) 17-924c; 21-385c.
 — (countess of the Vlennois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
 — (Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 16-138d; 6-430b; 27-548d.
 Anne, riv., Fr.: see Aulne.
ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1013b; of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-274a.
 Anne Arundel: see Annapolis, Md.
 — Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-2).
 Anne Boleyn: see Boleyn, Anne.
ANNEX, Fr. 2-72c; 10-778 (H5); 10-940b.
 —, lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 2-72d; 16-36b.
 — le Vieux, Fr. 2-72d.
 Annedal, Swed. 12-271c.
 Anneseens, Francis 3-674c.
 Annulata: see Appendiculata.
 Annulet: see Ring, and Annulet.
ANNULIDA 2-72d; 27-1050b; 16-975b; blastopore 9-319b; geological age 28-1018a; mesoderm 9-318b.
 Annulid formation (geol.): see Cambrian system.
 Annemarle, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 Annemundus Dalfinus, St 7-856c.
 Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
 Anentkov (explorer) 2-739a.
 Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: see Anne, above.
 Anne Petrovna: see Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
 Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Annes, Pedro 22-141a.
 Annesse, Gennaro 19-185b.
 Annesley (earls of Anglesey): see Anglesey.
 — (barons Altham): see Altham.
 — (earls of Mountnorris): see Mountnorris.
 — (viscounts Valentia): see Valentia.
 — G.F.N.B. 3-738c.
 Annesley, bay, Erit. 9-745d; 28-1049d; 1-85c.
 Annewtown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
ANNET, PETER 2-73a; 7-935d.
 Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
 Annette, Cal. 5-8 (B4).
 Annex, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
ANNEXATION 2-73a.
 Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
 Anni, Russ.: see Ani.
 Annia, Vla. It. 5-458d; 10-147b.
 Annianus 11-747d.
 Annia Tegilla 20-96c.
 Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 16-269a.
ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
 Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
 Annidalia: see Thymol iodide.
 Anniesland, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Annihilationists 4-743b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
 Anning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
 Anio da Viterbo: see Annulus, Johannes.
 Annisquam, Mass. 12-132a; 14-26c.
 —, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 Annius, Johannes 15-118c.
 —, Lucius, Titus: see Lucius.
 Anniviers, val., Switz. 28-242 (D4); 23-271c; 26-242c.
ANNO, or HANNO, ST 2-74c; 13-275b; 13-606d; rule of 11-839a.
ANNON, Isl. W. Af. 2-74d; 10-281a; 1-181a.
 Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.
 — civica 5-866c.
ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
 Annona, It. 26-242 (G5).
- ANNOOKA**, Russ. 23-872 (I. D2).
 Annot, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Annota Bay, W.I. 15-133.
ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.
 Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
 Annotic (myth.): see Nimb.
 Annotic (law) 23-555c.
 Annual parallax 20-760a.
 —, plans 13-766a; 21-755d; 16-975a.
Annual Practice 22-108c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 8-373c.
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-70; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-21b; P.O. savings bank 24-244b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
 — Societies 11-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
 —, eclipse 8-885a; 2-78c.
 Annularia (fossil) 8-128d; 5-311a; 20-510d; leaves 20-526c.
 Annulate: see Annular.
 Annulet 2-78c.
 Annulosa: see Appendiculata.
 Annulated root 23-712d.
 Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 22-612c; mosses 4-705d.
 — (math.) 2-78c; 6-382b; mensuration 18-138c.
 — ovals 13-129d.
 — piscatoris: see Fisherman, ring of the.
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-313d.
 Annunziata (order) 15-865a; 15-860c; 15-861 (Plate).
 — Church (Florence) 1-969d; 10-933b.
 — Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 2-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d; 14-912c.
 Annus magnus: see Exellgmios.
 Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) 8-610c.
 Annus mundanus: see Exellgmios.
 Annville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Anweiler, Ger.: see Anweiler.
ANOA 2-79c; 20-399a.
 Anorahta: see Anawrahta.
 Anobium 6-668d.
 — striatum: see Death-watch.
 Anochaeta: see Spiroboloides.
 Anode (dict.) 9-217b.
 — fall 6-881b.
 — potential drop 27-837a.
 — rays 6-890d.
 Anodonta 16-113a; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a.
 — cygnea: see Swan mussel.
 — japonica 21-26b.
 — ponderosa 5-453d.
 Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-140a.
 Anodorynchus (zool.) 17-196c.
 Anodos (festival) 26-839a.
ANODYNE 2-79c.
 Anoesis (psychol.) 22-593c.
 Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
 Anogeissus leucoparva: see Slag.
 Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.
 Anol, dist., Gr.: see Anoge.
 —, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 15-806b; 7-185d; magis 18-191c; of sick 10-89c.
 Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 Anolis 16-825b; 14-295d; 23-156a.
 Anoma, riv., India 4-738d.
 Anomalepis mexicana 23-174d.
 Anomalistic year 2-80c; 8-800c.
 Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
 Anomalocystidae 8-878a.
 Anomalognathus 3-965d.
 Anomalopidae 14-268d; 26-515c.
 Anomalopterygidae 18-631a.
 Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d.
 Anomaluridae 10-586d; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution 17-527b; scales 17-322a.
 Anomaluroidea 23-440d.
 Anomalurus 10-587a; 23-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
 Anoman (zool.) 26-491a.
 Anomia (measure) 16-122a.
 Anomia 16-122a.
 Anomilidae 16-122a; 16-120d.
 Anomistis 3-957b.
 Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-371b; flower 12-373a foll.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
 Anomocladidae 25-729c.

- Anomodontia**: see Thero-
morphia.
Anomolani Ariane 9-890c; 2-
841a.
Anomomeritica 2-299c; 18-
116a.
Anomopoda 9-657c.
Anomoptera 20-342b.
Anomotagmidae 18-116b.
Anomomantidae 20-345b.
Anomura 17-157d; 17-157b.
Anon. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-510 (111).
Anona (bot.) 7-667d; 20-
552d.
— (*Cherimolia*): see *Cheri-*
moyer.
— (*muricata*): see *Sour-sop*.
— (*palustris*): see *Alligator*
apple.
— (*reticulata*): see *Custard*
Apple.
— (*senegalensis*) 11-100a.
— (*aquasana*): see *Sweet-sop*.
Anonaceae 7-667d; 11-259e;
11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima, Isl., Pac. O.: see
Namounito.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., 5-8
(113).
Anonymous Partnership Act
3-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) 21-709d;
21-712a; 21-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagil (author)
2-506c.
— *Nevelet* 21-341d.
Anonymus Nidali 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: see *Anonyx*.
Anopheles 18-901d; *Malaria*
19-361d; *malaria* 17-464a,
12-807d.
— *bifurcatus* 20-787a.
— *claviger* 20-786b.
— *costalis* 17-461a.
— *funestus* 17-463d.
— *maculipennis* 28-103c; 17-
463d.
— *pletus* 20-787a.
Anophelineae 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-688d.
Anopleura lentali 11-324c.
Anoplocephala mamillaria 28-
11d.
— *perfoliata* 28-11d.
— *plicata* 28-11d.
Anopliodum 21-712c.
Anoplonassa 5-774d.
Anoplophora 18-123b.
Anoplophora 14-561c.
— *baldois* 14-557b (fig.).
— *proliera* 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplopterus 26-644a.
Anoplotheriidae 2-697d.
Anoplotheria 2-697d.
Anoplotherium 2-697d.
Anoploura: see *Anoploura*.
Anopa 18-826c; 23-156d.
Anoplerus 26-440b.
Anoretos, green, 12-543 (E5).
Anorontangana, Mad. 17-271
(112); 17-276b.
Anor sandstone 8-125b.
Anoritic system 7-579d; 7-
590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 18-515d;
21-693a; crystalline form
7-579d.
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-
692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anosh (arch.) 17-555d.
Anosia archippos: see *Mon-*
arch butterfly.
Anosmia (med.) 20-80b.
Anostoma 11-526c.
Anostraca: see *Gymnophylla*.
Anotomys 23-142b.
Anous 19-731a.
— *stolidus*: see *Noddy*.
Alover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530
(12-3).
Ab-plug, China 8-168 (G5).
— *Jap.* 15-156 (A-115); 8-
168 (L5); 10-670c; British
occupation 10-671b, 16-
185b.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-
804d.
— **DUPERRON, ABRAHAM**
Hyalinidae 2-80d; 16-501c;
21-116c.
An Rluathair, lake, Scot.: see
Rluathair.
Ana, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ana, Fr. 28-17b.
— *riv.*, Sp.: see *Nervion*.
ANSA (astron.) 2-81b.
Anasaba, riv., N.E. Af.: see
Anasaba.
Anasab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri)
3-235b.
Ansa hypoglossi 19-397c.
Anasaria (Anasari), tribe: see
Nosaria.
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (E3);
5-553a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: see *An-*
saliat.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c; 5-
76c; 5-553b; 5-11c.
Ansat, St. 13-331a; 21-750d.
Anasari (tax.) 19-991a.
Anasari, Turk. An. 20-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-622d; 14-
497b; 27-55a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-
81b; 11-808 (11); 12-576c;
hist. maps 11-834, 22-521;
porcelain manufacture 8-
719d.
Ansbart (chronicle) 7-531d.
Anschut (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschut, Richard (chemist)
1-857c; 3-755d; 21-585c.
Anschut, O. (chemist) 1-137a.
— **RICHARD** 2-81c; 7-111d.
Ansdell, lanes 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 10-778 (143).
Anse (bay) in *Anse Sablon*, &c.:
see *Sablon*, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E. Af. 9-746a;
18-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: see *Cosa*.
Ansedon (mayor of the palace)
2-970a; 5-481c; 10-808a.
Anseugis (abbot) 5-282d; 17-
314d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 13-524a.
Anseia de Carthage 5-816a.
Anseia, La. 17-51 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-
51d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c;
19-752c; atonement doc-
trine 2-816a, 6-285d; Canter-
bury cathedral 5-210b; dis-
putes with the crown 9-427c;
feast of the conception 14-
335a, 17-812c; marriage
of priesthood 5-602b; rati-
onalist philosophy 6-341c;
theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Bisate) 6-451d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-10c;
2-83b.
— (of Lucca) 6-196c; 12-
571c; 19-499d: see also
Alexander II., pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-550d.
Anselm, N. Pak. 18-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (17).
ANSELM (genealogist) 2-
83b.
— *Joseph François* 3-369d.
— *Nicolas*: see *Baptiste*, Ni-
colas Anselme.
— *Paul Etienne*: see *Bap-*
tiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-
193c.
Anser, Isl., Vlet. 28-38 (D3).
Anser: see *Grey goose*.
— (*albifrons*): see *White-*
fronted goose.
— (*brachyrhynchus*): see
Pink-footed goose.
— (*cinereus*, *ferus*): see *Grey*
lax goose.
— (*indicus*): see *Bar-headed*
goose.
— (*nigricollis*): see *Black-*
necked swan.
— (*segetum*): see *Bean goose*.
Anser americanus (astron.):
see *Toucan*.
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anserinus, Belg. 3-668 (E3);
16-194d.
Anseros (Lamelliostres) 3-
977b; 20-325d; ambly-
muscle 3-965c; olfactory
organs 3-965a; skull 3-
966c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d;
20-325b.
Anserinae: see *Goose*.
Anses d'Arlets, W.I. 17-802
(A2).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St. 8-29a;
26-197d; 18-581c; 24-
334c.
Ansar the Staller (sheriff) 16-
958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: see *Sgar-*
soch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov.,
Pers. 14-869b; 18-180b; 9-
110c; *Judaea* 3-103c;
Median Empire 7-707a; re-
bellion against Astyages 21-
253b; *Telopes* conquest 7-
266d.
An-shan-eh-an, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-shi-ehow, China 6-168 (F1);
27-124a.
— "Ansel Madonna" (picture):
see "Madonna Ansel".
Ansiello, Anello 5-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: see *Ansgar*, St.
Anskier, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
— *Miss.* 18-600 (C5).
— *Neb.* 19-324 (E3).
Anslu, Hoyer 8-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-92c.
An Souch, mt., Scot. 23-
741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON,
Baron 2-83c; 11-628d; 16-
338b; 19-751c.
— *George* (general) 14-117d;
19-973c.
— *Thomas* 2-81b.
— **SIR WILLIAM R.** 2-84c;
3-252a.
Anson, Me. 17-431 (C1).
— *Tex.* 26-690 (4-113).
— *bay*, S. Aus. 2-960 (12).
— *port*: see *Kwangtung Har-*
bour.
— *Co. N.C.* 19-772 (11-7).
Ansongo, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (G2);
10-671d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 6-
932 (C1); 8-49b.
— *O.* 20-26 (A1).
— *Pa.* 21-106 (112).
Anson's seal 24-361d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (112).
Anspach, Ger. (Hav.): see
Ansbach.
— *Ger.* (Hesse-Nassau) 11-
808 (11, 108).
Anspach monument, Brussels
28-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-
81d.
Anster Fair (Tennant) 28-
618c; 2-88a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-
84d; 3-512a.
— *F.*: see *Guthrie*, Thomas
Anstey.
— *John* 2-85a.
— *Thomas C.* 14-310d.
Anstey, Herts 9-421 (IV, C3);
13-400b.
— *East*, Dev.: see *East*
Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-507d.
— *Col.* 27-197d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a;
24-112 (F3); 10-331a.
— *East*, Scot. 24-118 (F2);
2-85a.
— *West*, Scot. 24-118 (F2);
2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansumo of Forl 17-602d.
Ansus: see *Hanse Association*.
Ansuvarina (of Nepal): see
Ansuvarina.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in
law 21-832d.
Answera (newspaper) 19-540a.
Ant, Isl., Pac. O.: see *Andama*.
— *riv.*, Norf. 19-744d; 19-
794d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; anna-
tomy 14-177b; eggs 16-
371c; geological age 13-
432b; nests 2-86a, 11-100a;
plague 20-777c; sting 14-
178b; wing 14-177d; winter
activity 13-446c.
Anta (bot.): see *Phytelephas*.
— (zool.): see *Tapir*.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-143d.
Antae (Antes), race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-88b; 20-
178a; 20-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. 9-10 (112).
ANTAEUS (myth.) 2-88b.
Antalimoro, dist., Mad. 17-
273d.
Antalsaka, Mad. 17-271 (11);
17-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: see
Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antaleidas (of Bactria) 14-
621c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-
88b.
Antaleidas, Peace of 25-612c;
7-960d; 21-212a.
Antalis 24-309a.
Antallagh, Turk. As.: see
Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-
86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambakoa, dist., Mad. 17-
273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-
271 (C2); 17-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-
88c; 17-271 (113); 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-271
(113); 17-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. 16-107a;
21-63b.
Antankarana (Antankara),
dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-
273d.
Antanofy, dist., Mad. 17-271
(113); 17-273d.
ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-
88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 28-1906b; 20-
585b.
Antarctic beech 2-463b; 6-
116b; 26-964d.
Antaretic goose 6-116d.
Antaretic Ocean 21-961 (map);
19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a;
climate 21-970c; explor. 21-
960d; flora and fauna 21-
971d, 26-1013a, 14-268d;
ice cap 12-60a; physiog-
raphy 21-969b; see also
Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1905b; 28-
1906d; see also *Australian*
region.
Antares (star) 24-109c; 25-
788c; 7-13 map.
Antarian type 25-788b.
Antaria, mts., Ariz. 2-541
(C1).
Antas, Sard. 24-212d.
— *riv.*, Sp. 11-180b.
Antas (arch.) 25-963c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-261
(C-114).
Ant-bear (America): see *Great*
Ant-eater.
— (*South Africa*): see *Aard-*
vark.
Ante, riv., Fr. 10-136d.
Ante (in games): *Fantian* 10-
171b; *poker* 21-899d.
Anteallach, mt., Scot. 24-112
(C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 8-925c;
17-525a; affinities 8-924c;
fossil forms 8-929a.
— (*Australian*): see *Banded*
anteater.
— (*scaly*): see *Pangolin*.
Antebrachial membrane 6-
210d.
Antecanem: see *Procyon*.
Antecanis (constellation): see
Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): see *Procyon*.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 28-510b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-
89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
— *glands* 17-167a.
Antelon 8-872d; 8-873c; 18-
227b (fig.); fossil 15-570a.
— *blida*: see *Itasy Feather-*
star.
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: see *Enyof*.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c;
26-651a.
Antea (of Argos) 3-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.:
see *Lima*.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— *Nev.* 5-8 (E2).
— *Oreg.* 20-212 (E3).
— *Isl.* 1-124 (12-22a).
— *mt.*, Cal. 5-8 (12).
— *plain*, Cal. 5-8 (14).
— *plains*, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— *val.*, Ariz. 2-541 (11).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b;
21-35c; duration of life 16-
976a; face and leg-glands
17-522b; horns 13-697a;
hunting 24-1000d; hybridi-
zation 14-27c; power of
dispersal 28-1001c.
— (*In heraldry*) 13-326c.
— (*North American*): see *Prong-*
horn.
— "Antelope" (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 6-8
(C1).
— *Butte*, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— *Co.*, Neb. 19-321 (F-62).
— *Creek*, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
(C2).
— *Creek*, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
(C3).
— *Creek*, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
(113).
— *Creek*, riv., Oreg. 20-212
(115).
— *Creek*, riv., Oreg. 20-212
(E3).
— *Creek*, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
(E3).
— *Creek*, riv., Wyo. 28-871
(112).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemare, val., Mex. 12-641a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 15-26
(116).
— *fort.* Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemuralia: see *Procestra*.
Anten, lake, Swed. 26-190
(112).
Antenna (telegaphy) 26-532c.
— (zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 18-
194c.
Antennaria 13-768c; 2-12b.
Antennarillidae 26-545d.
Antennarius 26-545d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b; 14-
153d.
ANTENON (legend) 2-93d.
ANTENON (sculptor) 2-92d;
12-190a (fig.).
Antenopodium (dict.) 20-467a.
Ante-post-betting 2-876d.
Antequera, river, see *Guasac*.
ANTEQUEHA (Antequera), Sp.
2-95a; 25-539 (C1); 25-
965c; 12-335b.
Antequera, Granada, Sp. 12-
335b.
Anterene of *Calmette* 16-
481a.
Anterie, pass, Pennine Alps 1-
741d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroch, Jean (Chappe d'):
see *Chappe d'Anteroch*.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (*myth.*) 9-279c; 9-753c.
Antes: see *Antae*.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (113).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-
882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-785c.
Anthania, Gr. 12-119 (113).
Anthandae, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-110 (E2);
12-115c.
— *Pal.*: see *Teda*.
Anthé, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Anthelia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
— *Hera* 13-307c.
Anthelia, Gr. 20-930d.
Anthelt, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthelia, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthelia (bot.) 10-557c.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-804d;
7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) 28-221b.
Anthelm (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 27-41d; 24-
287b; 13-236a.
ANTHEM 2-93b; 14-192b.
— *National*: see *National*
Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b;
18-933c.
Anthemia Etnensis 9-852c.
— *nobilia*: see *Chamonille*.
Anthelios (emperor) 23-511d;
23-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician)
2-93c; 7-6c; 8-396c.
— (prefect) 2-311d; 23-512d;
Constantinople fortified 7-
4d; edict 13-459c.
Anthemodes 14-158c; 14-160b.
Anthemius, Maced. 23-648
(F3); 1-900d.
Anthemidae 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a.
Anthor (bot.) 10-566d.
Anthracia 25-101a.
— *assama*: see *Muga* moth.
— *mezankooria*: see *Mezan-*
kooria moth.
— *myllita*: see *Indian tusser*
moth.
— *pernyi*: see *Chinese tusser*
moth.
— *yama-mai*: see *Yama-mai*.
Anthreutic 16-683b; 13-768c.
— *Liliago*: see *St Bernard's*
Lily.
— *Liliastrium*: see *St Bruno's*
Lily.
Anthridium 1-588b; 19-119c.
Anthroceros 4-705a; *Bryoph-*
phyta 4-700c; *Pteridophyta*
22-605d.
Anthrozoid: see *Spermato-*
zoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHISTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a.
Anthisterion (Greek month) 2-
93d.
Anthunis, Theodor 10-496a.
Anthey St André, It. 26-242
(115).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constanti-
nople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— *V.* (bp. of Constantinople,
1895) 20-338c.
Anthinae: see *Pipt*.
Anthiocarpus (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthioceros 4-702b; 4-702d;
4-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocero-
tae): see *Anthocerotales*.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-
701b; 4-708b; sporogonium
4-702b, 21-732a.
Anthochaera: see *Wattle-bird*.
Anthocoridae 13-261a.
Anthocyan 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-91b; Greek
2-94b, 2-722d, 12-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.)
21-151a; 7-792c.
Antholischarte, pass, Alps 1-
746b.
Anthomedusae: see *Gymno-*
blastae.
Anthomyia 28-360d.
— *radium*: see *Radish fly*.

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-839a; 18-842c.
Anthony, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonus grandis: see Cotton boll weevil.
 — pomorum: see Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: see also Antonius, Antoninus.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) ST 2-97a; canonization 5-192b; concordance 6-313b; flagellation 10-163c; Lombardo's "relief" 16-932b.
 — (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): see Piccolomini, Antonio.
 — (of Bourbon): see Anthony (of Navarre).
 — (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
 — (of Burgundy) 23-385c.
 — (of the Cross) 3-829d.
 — (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 23-36a.
 — (of Monaco) 18-685b.
 — (of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
 — (of Montpensier): see Montpensier.
 — (of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-829a; 21-150b.
 — I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
 — (of Rethel) 21-457a.
 — (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
 — La Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
 — du Val: see Du Val, Antoine.
 — Francis 18-19a.
 — Henry B. 23-254a.
 — SUSAN B. 2-97b; 25-781a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
 — Kan. 15-634 (D3); 15-656a.
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 — R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-713a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: see Anthony and Cleopatra.
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
 — Larson Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Anthony's Well, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Anthony Use di Mare 4-927b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 6-672d.
Anthophyllite 1-881a; 2-711c; 1-883d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophysa (Protozoon) 10-465d; 10-466b (fig.).
 — (Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-160b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 6-242d.
Anthorhina 6-213d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanocephala: see Bell-bird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
 — odoratum: see Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d; 28-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 58c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
 — brown 26-699b.
 — dichloride 2-105c.
 — dihydride 2-105b.
 — disulphonic acid 2-105c.
 — dyes 8-750a; 8-759d.
 — mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
 — oil 6-597d.
 — picate 2-105c.
Anthracopetion 12-74b.
Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-353b.
 — "Anthracite" (yacht) 21-173b.
Anthracite black 8-716b; 8-730a.
Anthracnose (cotton): see Boll rot.
Anthracomart 2-319a; 28-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomya 5-311d.
Anthracosauridae 3-523b.
Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosia 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30); see also Pneumonoconiosis.
Anthracotheridae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-698c.

Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-glucosagradin 23-231a.
Anthramides 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-736d.
 — methyl ester 20-52b.
Anthranol 2-106c.
Anthrapalaeon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-390c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthranolone 6-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; 26-66b; 1-673c.
 — disulphonic acid 1-674a.
 — dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 25-192a; 2-108c; statistics 1-411b; 2-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
 — angina 2-107b.
Anthridae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: see Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: see Azerbaijan.
Anthropini 2-110c.
Anthropodus 22-336b; see also Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-325a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': see Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-118 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 9-52b; Broca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-63d; 23-63a; societies 25-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 6-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a; 9-50b; 24-825c.
Anthropomorphits (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthrophagy: see Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-325b; tail 22-325a.
 — gorilla: see Gorilla.
 — kulu-kamba: see Kulu-kamba chimpanzee.
 — troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
 — troglodytes schweinfurthi: see Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
 — tschego: see Bald chimpanzee.
Anthrops 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: see Anatomy.
Anthroposia 12-506a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-635c.
 — (arborens): see Tree-plpit.
 — (indocianus): see American Tit-lark.
 — (obscurus): see Rock-lark.
 — (pratensis): see Tit-lark.
 — (spiculotus): see Water-pipit.
 — (trivialis): see Tree-plpit.
Anthusa 6-321a.
Anthylla 16-383b.
 — vulneraria: see Kidney-vetch.
ANTI, tribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
Antialkidas: see Antalcidas.
Antiarchi 14-248c.
Antiarin 27-78c.
Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
 — toxicaria: see Anchor tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-59a.
Anti-authoritarianism 1-916c.
Antibacchus 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-603d; 15-26 (A3); botanic garden 26-899d.
 — cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 — Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antiburger Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antic 12-621b.
Anticaria, Sp.: see Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: see Armenia.
Antichinomy 25-194b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bonzeset 22-215b; Napoleon 15-

929c; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-213c; 9-506b; Russian belief 23-895b; tribe of Dan 7-791b.
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
Antichthones 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticladianus (A. de Lille) 1-467d.
Anticleral 20-11a; 3-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-877b; 10-888b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-567b.
Anticlines 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Anticline 10-307c; 10-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 8-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 6-954a; Colden 6-608c; free trade 11-39a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E2); climate 5-166c; game preserve 22-725c.
 — limestone 20-237b; 20-236d; 25-111c.
Antierptic colouring: see Aggressive resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-121a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Looris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRA (Aspraplia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
 — Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a.
Anti-Dacian, mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-258b.
Anti-debris party 6-13d.
Antidesma 22-733d.
Anti-diazo compounds 8-174b.
Antidorsae cucuboro: see Springbuck.
Antidosis (Isocrates) 14-878d; 20-251d.
Antidularium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-17a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-208b.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
Antifebrin 1-136d; 2-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687a.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 9-455d; lighthouse 16-650.
Antifriction curve: see Tractory.
 — conveyor: see Spiral conveyor.
 — metal 4-640a.
 — pivot 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigen 3-176b.
Antiglia, isl., W.I.: see Haiti.
Antignano, It. 16-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-121d; 28-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
 — (daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adasi) Isl., Turk. 22-346a.
ANTIGONE (Sophocles) 25-425a; 25-426c.
Antigonella, Bithynia: see Nicaea.
 — Gr.: see Mantinea.
Antigonella, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
 — Troas, Asia M.: see Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 6-160 (C2); college 19-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-198b.
 — (king of Asia) 17-224d.
ANTICLOPS 2-125b; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-575c; 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 18-21c.
 — Doston: Achaean League 1-141c; 6-494d; battle of Scyllasia 25-613a; ephors 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedonia 21-378a.
 — GONATAS 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-225b; Achaean League 1-141a; Alexander II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-228a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantinea 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
 — OF CARYSTUS 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigorio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 24-676a.
Antigorite 24-676a.
 — schist 24-328b.
Antigrapha 12-505d.

Antigua, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-665a.
ANTIGUA, Isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-745c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 25-225a; sugar 26-47a.
 — Riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antiguadas Peruanas 28-52b.
Antihelix 8-791d.
Antijacobin 6-187a; founders 12-55b; 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenrother) 13-363c.
Antikythera, Isl., Gr.: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-346c; 18-347a; 26-306a.
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b.
ANTILIA 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
Antilla, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antilean mt. system 19-763a.
 — subregion (ool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
 — Greater, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
 — Lesser, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; 28-545a; sugar 26-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
Antilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Anti-labelling Act 18-836c.
Antilocapra: see Prongbuck.
Antilocapridae 17-528a; 21-35d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-539d; 16-877c; tables 26-332d; 26-334c; 16-872a.
Antilogous pole 7-590b.
Antilope 2-91a.
 — bezoartica: see Blackbuck.
 — cervicapra: see Blackbuck.
 — gutturosa 25-14c.
 — orcas: see Eland.
 — subgutturosa: see Chinese antelope.
Antilopinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Anti-Macchiavel (Frederick II.) 11-53b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: see Abu Gemalza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a; 1-179c; 25-906c.
Antimaseque 15-507a.
Antimelos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
Antimere (biol.) 18-866b.
Anti-militarism (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
Antimilo, Isl., Gr.: see Antimelos.
Antimon: see Milzen.
Antimonial silver: see Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: see Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro-antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: see Ortho-antimonious acid.
Antimonite: see Stibnite.
Antimonuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
Antimony, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; 952d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; European production 9-915d; lead alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
 — alkyls 2-129b.
 — bromide 2-129a.
 — chloride 2-128d.
 — fluoride 2-129a.
 — iodide 2-129a.
 — methyl: see Antimony alkyls.
 — oxide 2-128c.
 — oxybromide 2-129a.
 — oxychloride 2-129a.
 — oxyfluoride 2-129a.
 — oxyiodide 2-129a.
 — red 21-598d.
 — sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardallan, marquis de: see Montespan, marquis de.
 — L. A. de Pardallan, duc de 20-799d.
Anting gate, Peking 6-199d.
Antiniana, Via 5-123a.
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Amalricans 19-126a; Germany 17-130c; New England 17-858c; 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.

ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antinopolis, Asia M.: see Bithynium.
 — Egy.: see Antinoe.
Antinori, Luigi 18-273b.
Antinori palace, Florence 10-629b; 2-411b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; 19-118a; in Roman art 23-479a; 23-470 (Plate I. fig. 6).
Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
Antiocha, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Antioch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 — Id. 14-304 (A2).
 — Mesop. of Nisibla.
 — O. 20-26 (II-15).
 — Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-2111.
ANTIOCH, Plisida 2-132b; 2-760 (D31); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodoros Lascaris 26-766c.
 — Russ. As.: see Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; libraries 7-544c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 19-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 1-162b, 17-118a; patriarchate 23-487a, 20-337c, 7-701d; Paul 20-943b; principally 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 22-936a; Seljuks 24-610a; Shapur I. 24-804a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-110b, 17-100b; synods 2-132a; trade routes 17-226c.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
 — lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
Antioch, assizes of 7-533c.
 — Caesarian era of 6-315d.
 — era of 7-394b.
 — era of: see Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): see Antioch.
 — Russ. As.: see Merv.
Antiochids (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-132b.
 — I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
 — (Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.: see also below.
 — I. (Soter) 24-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-905b; empire 21-213c, 21-214b; Eumenes I. defeats 8-889a; viceroy of Seleucia 24-604a.
 — II. (Theos) 24-604b; Aeska Manrya's treaty with 14-398d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Insurrections 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
 — III. (the Great) 24-604c; Actollans 1-299a; Armenia 26-969a; Artabazanes, treaty with 18-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-889a; Hannibal 12-921b; India 14-399a; Jews 15-393c, 20-618c; Lampasus 16-136b; Manlius Vulso 17-587b; Molon's rebellion 18-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-406a; Seleucia 24-603c.
 — IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antiochist 2-121a, 7-806c; empire 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 16-333b, 26-607d; Laonaa 16-63b; Olympian 2-839c; Palestine 15-392c, 15-393d, 17-197c, 20-619b; Persis 21-253d.
 — V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 23-633d.
 — VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
 — VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 15-395b, 14-210b, 21-215a.
 — VIII. (Grypnus) 24-605d; death 1-342a; as poet 17-228b.
 — IX. (Cyzicus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
 — X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
 — XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
 — XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) 24-603d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.
— (Hierax) 24-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 23-126a.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-133e; 9-811b; 9-819a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRIACUSE 2-132c.
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d.
Antiope (Euripides); papyri 20-358b; 20-361c.
Antioquia, Colon. 6-701 (A3); 2-133a; population 6-700d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colon. 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coal-field 6-703c.
Anti-Vernellites 14-786a.
ANTIPAROS (Cicero), Isl., Gr. 2-133a; 12-431 (F3); 1-346a.
Antipax (father of Herod); see Antipater.
— (son of Herod); see Herod Antipater.
Antipacha; see Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c.
— (father of Herod) 13-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 13-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-133b; 17-224d; Athens 2-133b; 8-13c; 9-633c; 17-605c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d; 17-198b.
— Lucius Caellus 2-60d; 23-639a.
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c.
— of Tarsus 25-948a; 20-663d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— abies; see Black coral.
Antipathidea; see Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of; see Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk. Aa.; see Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), Isl., Gr. 12-124 (H1); 20-977c.
Antipiest serum 20-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) 16-63c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Antipherna; see Donato antonipha.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic 26-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-234a; 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-671c.
Antiphony 2-133d; 4-503c; 16-789b.
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-184b.
Antipileura 18-122a.
Antipileuridia 16-122a.
Antipodal cells 2-11b foll.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (O-119); 20-437b.
— (chem.); see Optical antipodes.
Antipolis; see Antibes (Fr.).
Antipolo, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2); 21-393c.
Anti-propagators 28-206a.
Antipyretics 1-527a.
Antipyrgus; see Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 23-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.I.s. 21-392 (C3).
— prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-513a.
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquitates de Romae (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a.
Antiquitates (Varro) 27-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-616c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bnll) 21-609a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party; see Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a.
Antirrhinum majus; see Snapdragon.
Antirrhinum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Antirrhodus, Isl., Medit. 1-569d.

Antisana, mt., Ec. 6-911 (H-3); flora 8-915b; geology 8-911c; height 8-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 18-419a; Algeria 7-107e; 10-882a; Austria 3-11b; 3-34a; 15-100b; France 10-882a; Germany 11-888b; Ionian Is. 16-108a; Humana 23-839a; see also Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-140a; 26-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.
Anti-Shanar riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American; see American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slekins party 5-13d.
Antispasmodic 20-135a.
Antissa, Arg. 5-188b.
Anti-State Church Association; see Liberation Society.
Antistates 28-496d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146a.
Antistylus; see Vetus Antistylus.
Antistreptococci Serum 2-631b; 24-301c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-120d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (F4-63); 2-757c; cedar forests 5-594c; geology 2-755c.
Antithesis (Marcelin) 17-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) 2-146d.
Antitheta (Francis Bacon) 23-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment; see Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b.
Antitractus 8-792a.
Antitractus 8-791d.
Antitropical 11-259d.
Anti-Trust Act; see Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTI-TYPE (dict.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It. 2-147a; 15-26 (D1); colonized 23-623c; 16-271c; Fortuna worshipped 10-726c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b; 19-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-768a; Turks 1-186d; Venetian occupation 1-186d.
Antiveneno; see Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 6-160 (C3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-34b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Va. 28-118 (D1).
Antleria 26-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-114a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antoei 11-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chili 2-147d; 2-160 (C1); 6-160d; population 6-148b.
— prov., Chili 2-147d; 2-162 (B1 & C1); 6-148b; geology 6-150b; 6-665d.
Antofalla, mt., S. Am. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name); see Anthony, except as below.
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
— Jacques Denis 2-115b.
— L. C. 27-902c.
Antoine, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orleans) 15-515d.
— (of Wurtemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-668 (B2); 10-609d.
Antokol, Russ. 28-58d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-511 (Plate X).
Antolmez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 5-280b.
Anton (name); see Anthony.
Anton (son of Hercules) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg); see Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
— Chilo, N. Mex. 19-326 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b; 21-688b; 15-55b.
— Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.

Antongli, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-370b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-69a; 11-776d.
Antonia, fort., Pal. 15-333a; 24-638c.
— mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
Antonelli, E. M. 25-786d.
Antonello, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonette, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-149b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-766b.
Antonine Vallum; see Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; 15-85d.
ANTONINUS, 5-2-118d.
— (of Florence) 6-330c.
— Arrian 2-148d.
— **LIBERALIS** 2-148d.
— Marcus; see Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
— Martyr 25-139b.
— **PIUS** 2-148d; 23-652a; Bona statue 4-277a; buildings of 9-688b; 9-77b; coinage 19-82b.
Antoninus, column of 7-230a; 23-179b (Plate IV.); 23-809a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-593 (plan F1-2).
— Wall of; see Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrja) 2-150a.
— (of Murano); see Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) 10-181b.
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
— **NICOLAS** 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Antonio Degli Pagliarici; see Paleario, Antonio.
— Piccolomini; see Piccolomini.
— Todeschini 21-684a.
Antonio Vaz, Isl., Braz. 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b.
— Andreao 24-355a.
— **GAUIS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
— **GAUIS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
— **LUCIUS** 2-151b; 1-385c.
— **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b.
— **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b; 19-738d.
— **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-161d; Caesar 4-940d; Cicero, letters to 6-357b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; Media 18-21d; Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a; 21-533d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Gaius 12-35d.
— Nebrissensis; see Antonio de Lebrja.
— Saturninus, Lucius; see Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Thylusius S-462c.
ANTONOMASIA (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.
Antonstadt, Ger. 8-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a; 14-189a.
Antony (name); see under Anthony.
Antony, Mark; see Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 19-759d; (Dryden) 8-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Antozonito 10-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de, Launay, comte d' 2-151d; 19-235b.
Antreim, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Antreice 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11a.
— **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
— **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
— La. 17-514 (A1).
— N.H. 19-190 (D5).
— Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— plateau, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
ANTRIMCO, 4-2-152d; 14-744 (E2); 4-746a; geology 3-143a; 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.

Antrim Co., Mich. 16-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-595d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antron, Gr. 12-140 (D2).
Antrobus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
— pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d; val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Antrobus 12-161b.
— carollensis; see Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus; see Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous 8-245c.
Antrostrum, maxillary 20-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154c; 26-841c.
Antshovna, mt., Asia 5-553b.
Antshovna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-279c.
— tribe 1-330d.
Antshovna, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Antshovna 3-971c; 3-978a; see also Pitta.
Antshovna, Chil. 2-162 (B4).
— mt., Chil. 2-162 (B4); 1-953d.
Antshovna, mt., Scot.; see Tuire.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
Antung, China 17-553 (H-C5); 6-153d; 17-553c.
Antunacum, Ger.; see Andermatt.
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-155a; 3-608 (D1); academy 26-617a; architecture 2-121d; cathedral; see Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 15-93b; 16-199c; libraries 16-575b; quays 8-358c; races 13-737d; riding school 19-479c; shipping 3-673a, 24-984c; strategic value 28-308d; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— **History** 2-155a; battles (1543-85) 13-506b; 10-184d; 11-925b; 10-119d; (1638) 13-599a; (1705) 4-932a; (1814) 6-377c; (1830) 3-676d; (1832) 13-104c.
— N.Y. 19-396 (E1); 18-466a.
— O. 20-26 (A2).
— margraviate 4-356d; 10-478d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerp, Belg.; see Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott; see Polyglott, Antwerp.
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyeshti 13-512d.
Antyllus (dictor) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4c.
ANU (deity) 2-156c; 3-114c; Gikamesh epic 12-19b; Mandaeen Pira 17-557c; Nuku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Anua, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (OS); 24-115b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b; Assiut 2-783a; representation of 19-133c; Serapis 24-692c.
Anubis baboon 3-90d; 22-331b.
Anuchla, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Anudata 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anukituvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-855c.
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198c; 5-222b.
Anunit 1-457a; 3-98b; 14-870d.
Anup; see Anobis.
Anuparth, India 14-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India 18-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b.
Anura; see Ecaudata.
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. 2-157b; 14-382 (H5); Bo tree 4-305d; Buddhist remains 6-781a; Inscriptions 6-783b; university 20-632b.
Anurac 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762 (fig.); 16-80b.
Anurella 27-389a; larva 27-384d (fig.).
Anurodon 13-424d; 13-425d.
Anurorex 14-641d; 14-642a.
Anurosporidium 9-389a.

Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; Im-perforato 14-716b; ulcera-tions 27-985d.
Anushayan; see Anthracosis.
Anushagin 21-226a.
Anushagin el Dabari 9-96d.
Anvari; see Anwar.
Anvers, Belg.; see Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.); see Incus.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.; see Nome, Alsk.
— de Baracca, mt., Cu. 3-379c; 7-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-622a; maps 17-618a; 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (H2).
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-157a; 21-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. 2-158b; 11-808 (H1).
Anwoth, Scot. 28-149d.
Anxia, It. 15-26 (F4); see also Gallipoli.
Anxianum, It.; see Lanciano.
Anxia, It. 15-26 (F4); 15-25d.
Anxious, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Anzur, It.; see Terracina.
Anzang, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anzer, Java; see Anjer.
Anzov, Ital. 13-926b.
Anzov, 9-681c.
"Anzov" (head) 12-191a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia; see Anshan.
Anzani motor 20-39d.
Anzascas, val., It. 15-1 (D2-1).
Anzell, Pers.; see Enzell.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 10-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.; see Antium.
Anzite 15-950a.
Anzumi, dialect; see Ill-nzua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. 1-428c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-199c.
— A. tribe, India; see Aes.
Aoba, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Ao-Bizen porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodaisho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. O. 17415-6 (star); see O. A. 17415-6.
Aoid (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoise; see Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aolz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Ao-kutani porcelain 15-184d.
Aomishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 15-192b, 15-195a; statistics 15-205a.
— bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach; see Aenach.
Aonach, Ileg, mt., Scot. 24-412d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonian Maids 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-371c; 5-374c.
— leptynyx 15-286c.
Aoral, mt., Pac.O. 26-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.; see Cook, Mt.
Aoree group 19-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornus; see Mahaban.
Aorses, tribe 18-820d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-320b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-665b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetency 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia; see Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 15-1 (A2); leper hospital 15-565c; Roman arch 27-297c; see also Augusta Praetoria Sal-assorum.

- Aosta diptych 15-96b.
Aotes, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Aoudad: see Uad.
Aouk, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoula, tribe 19-379c.
Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe 3-763a; 1-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep.: see Viossa.
Aoyama (physician) 15-838a.
Aoza, Af. 21-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. 2-162 (E1); 21-787d.
Apabhramsa 14-488c; 12-710c.
Apaca, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Apache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe 2-158d; 14-439a; Arizona 2-547a; Oklahoma 20-61a; wars of 14-177c, 19-325b; see also Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe: see Yavapai.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-432d; 13-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe: see Uualapai.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Apad 4-491b.
Apadana: see Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania): see Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
Apais 9-657d.
Apagore 12-503.
Aparan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apakyo, lake, Gr.: see Trichonis.
Apalachen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-510 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-732 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe 2-158d; wars of 14-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d; 10-540 (B2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-541a.
Apalirann 14-229a.
Apaloma, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
Apam, Go.Cst. 12-293 (B4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
Apama: see Apame.
Apamama, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G1).
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-359a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) 21-213b; 24-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia): see Madaia.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) 2-159b; 2-760 (C4); 23-643 (F3); coins 19-889d; see also Calaeana and Diacir.
— Pers. (P'arthia) 2-159c.
— Syr. (Euphrates) 2-159c; 2-760 (H4); 3-979d; see also Birejik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) 2-159a; 23-643 (F3); 13-213c.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of 24-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c; 17-667b.
Apanage: see Appanage.
Apachonene, Artemis 2-664b.
Apamea, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Apano-Kouphonissos, Isl., Gr. 12-421 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-121 (D3); 12-126d.
Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Apanteleaglomeratins 14-243b.
Apar (myth.) 8-121d; 19-139a.
Apar 2-561b; 8-927b.
Aparidon: see Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) 8-919d.
— (sculptor) 23-494c.
APARRI, P.Is. 2-159c; 21-392 (C1).
Apartment house: see Flat.
Aparytas, tribe 1-315a.
Apar Sahib 3-833c.
Apataki, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Apathus 14-177a (fig.).
Apati, Jász, Hung.: see Jasz-Apati.
Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Apatisti, academy of 18-182c.
Apatite, mt., Ec. 23-804b.
APATITE (min.) 2-159c; 21-475c.
Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Apatornis 3-977a; 20-9d.
Apatornia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Apatura ilia 16-477c (fig.).
— Iris: see Purple emperor butterfly.
- Apaturia: see Athene Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) 2-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Apavartikene (Apavartikene), dist., Pers.: see Abward.
Apavartikene, Pers.: see Kelat.
Apavatin, lake, Ec. 14-228 (B2).
Ape (pseud.): see Pellegrini, Carlo.
APE 2-160b; 22-321d; 17-521d; mythology 9-51c, 9-55b, 13-509b; Thoth 26-882c.
Apelatae 8-262c.
Apelava: see Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c; 13-588 (C2).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
APELLA 2-160c; 25-611a; ephors 9-677d.
Apellauus 6-315c.
Apelles (Marconite) 17-693b.
APELLES (painter) 2-160d; 12-487b; 25-37c; Alexander the Great 22-128a, 9-675b; Aphrodite picture 21-515a.
Apelles, Gospel of 2-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a; 2-506b.
Apellon: see Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. 2-161b; 15-1 (D2-D3); 15-26 (C2-D3); 15-3b; deforestation 10-649d; geology 9-662b, 9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. 2-163b; 8-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. 8-21 (B3); 2-163b.
Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.
Aper, Arrius 5-437a; 8-280b.
Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aperé, Braz. 4-140 (F2).
—, riv., Bol.: see Manique.
Aperia 5-586d; 8-915c.
Aperio (people) 10-78b.
Aperopia, Isl., Gr. 12-140 (E3); see also Dokos.
Apertometer 18-106c.
Apertura pyramiformis 25-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) 2-163b.
Aperture-diaphragm 16-126b.
Apest, mt., Mor.: see Musa, mt.
Apet (Egypt. measure) 28-481d.
Apetalae 2-13c.
Apetalous 10-559c.
Apethorpe Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-115c.
Apex, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
APEX (dict.) 2-163b.
— (costume) 7-235b; 7-236b; 10-175a.
—, beat 13-132c.
—, mentis: see Synderesis.
—, stone 17-844c.
Aphaea (goddess) 1-252b; 4-617a; temple 1-251d, 28-611d (figs.).
Aphaenogaster 2-86d.
Aphaia, Artemis 2-661c.
Aphamiotas, tribe 24-664b.
Aphanapteryx 3-971d; 3-977c; 6-6d.
Aphanura 5-797b.
Aphaniptera: see Fica.
APHANITE 2-163b.
Aphanitite 2-163c.
Apharettas: see Idas and Lynceus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) 14-878d.
— (son of Perieres) 14-279d; 5-182a.
APHASIA (med.) 2-163c; brain tumour 25-201c; hemiplegia 20-763b; santolin 24-195c.
— (philos.) 18-228a; 22-696d.
Aphek (Aphca, Afka) Syr. 16-346d; 1-429a; 15-379b; 24-121a.
Aphelidium 22-471c.
APHELION 2-164d; 8-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature 21-753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d; 2-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore 12-526c.
Aphetae, Gr. 26-343b.
Aphetes 9-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d; 8-898a; 13-262b; 4-211b; destruction 6-319b, 8-898d; galls 11-124c; geological age 13-260c; germ-cells 13-426b; jaws 13-419c; ladybirds 6-674b; reproduction 23-119a, 24-747d.
Aphidna, Gr. 1-245d; 7-911d.
- Aphilothrix gemmae 11-423a.
— radialis 11-123b.
Aphis 2-165a; 9-316b.
— brassicae: see Cabbage aphid.
— Chinensis 11-124c.
— humuli: see Hop aphid.
— ilicis 13-615c.
— mali: see Apple blight.
— runcicis: see Bean aphid.
Aphlebiae 20-532a.
Aphnitia, lake, Asia M.: see Maniyas Geul.
Aphobis: see Apophis.
Aphodal type 25-721c; 25-721b.
Aphodius 6-673c.
Aphodus 25-721c.
Aphomia sociella 16-168b.
Aphonia 28-175d.
APHORISM 2-165b; 22-506d.
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) 2-165c; 26-313c; creed of 7-394d; on celibacy 19-407d.
Aphrazite 27-104c.
Aphrite 4-970c.
Aphrodesian 6-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b; 13-239d; 14-629b; coins 19-889b.
Aphrodisium, Alg.: see Bona, Alg.
— Tun.: see Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) 2-166b; Adonis 1-212b; Aegaeon religion 7-422b; Achilles 1-917d; "April" derived from 2-230d; Artemis 2-663d; Attis 2-886b; Cnidus statue 2-166a; 12-480 (Plate); 12-187d; 22-236a; 21-445a; Cythera 7-709d; Delos temple 7-927b; Dia, epithet 13-166b; Elis temple 9-279d; Eros 9-753c; Etruscan throne, Roman museum 9-857b; Graces 12-310c; Hebe 13-166b; Hephaestus 13-304d; Hermaphroditus 13-367c; Hermes 13-370a; Hymen 14-176d; Ivy 13-166b; meteoric image 18-262b; Momus 18-684c; Nemesis 19-369a; "Paphian goddess" 20-736d; 2-167a; Paris, judgment of 20-803a; Pelagia, Christian travesty of 21-62c; Petworth head 12-488a; Pisces constellation 21-649d; Priapus 22-313b; ritual prostitution 22-459a; see also Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles 2-166b foll. and separate headings.
— (min.) 18-73a.
— (throw of dice) 8-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) 6-791a; 5-793c.
— Anadyomene: see Anadyomene.
— Areia 2-167d; 2-455b.
— Epitymbia 2-167c; 16-541c.
Aphrodite, Hymn to 12-509a; 28-1022d.
Aphrodite Miconitis 12-779c.
"Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue): see Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue): see Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d; 8-848a; 12-955d; Scopas statue 9-279d.
— Urania 2-167d; 12-185a; statue 9-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egr. 9-40 (B2); 20-558c.
Aphroditos 13-367c.
Aphrophthora 21-758d.
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ.As. 44-113a.
Aphrosiderite 6-256d.
Aphrotheracia 13-233d.
Aphthartodocetae 18-733a; 14-274b.
Aphthartodocetism 15-600b.
Aphthartite 28-185c.
Aphthongia 25-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS 2-168c.
— OF ANTIOCH 2-168b; 12-515b; fables of 10-115a; rhetorical works 23-235d.
Aphthous Fever: see Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis: see Thrush.
Apl, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Epi), Isl., Pac.O. 6-168 (M-N8); 19-500c.
—, mt., Asia 14-376 (I4); 6-168 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-310c; 10-539b.
—, passage, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
- Api (Rucellai) 14-903d; 14-907c.
Apia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Pac.O. 20-436 (O8).
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) 11-621b; 14-630b; 26-328b.
Apianus, Philip 17-645a.
Apianum (dict.) 1-774d; 2-168c.
Aplari (dict.) 2-168c.
Aplari cell 21-739d.
APICIUS 2-168c.
Aplienate 11-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) 2-168c; see also Bee-keeping.
Apidae: see Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Apidia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Apligenin 22-742b; 22-694d.
Aplingi, tribe 1-330b.
Apliociridae 8-879a; 28-1014d.
Apliocirinus 15-570a.
APION 2-168c; 6-491d; 12-124d.
Aplip Rapids, S.Am. 2-468b; 21-787c.
Aplir, Pers.: see Elam.
Apliranth, Gr. 7-681c.
Apis (constellation): see Musca australis.
— (insect): 3-627d; development 3-626b (fig.); wax-glands 3-627b.
— (dorsata) 13-655c.
— (mellifica): see Bee (Honey-bee).
— (coronili) 13-654b.
— (testacea) 13-655c.
— (unicolor) 13-654b.
APIS (myth.) 2-168c; 19-138c; 2-51c; Cambyse's crime 5-99d; Epaphus identified with 14-724a.
Apishapa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Bluff, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Apiskimish, lake, Can. 5-160 (O4).
Aplison, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Aplium graveolens: see Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum: see Celery.
Aplius and Virginia 8-519b.
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-324b; 26-1034a.
Aphkax 14-331d.
Apicalentia 21-692b.
Aplacophora 6-248a; 6-250c; 6-251c.
Aplanatic 1-56d.
— lens 21-507d; 21-508d.
Aplanas 11-338a.
Aplanospheres 1-588d.
Aplao, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Aplora 11-526b.
Aplidium 27-389d.
Aplina, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Aplington, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
APLITE 2-169a.
Aplodon (mammal): see Swelle.
— (mollusc) 16-123b.
Aplomo 11-471a.
Aplustr (ship) 24-863d.
Aplustridae 11-521d.
Aplustrum (zool.) 11-521d.
Aplyria: see Sea-hare.
Aplysiella 11-522a.
Aplysiidae 11-522a.
Aplysilla 25-725c; 25-730c; 25-727b.
Aplysillidae 25-721a; 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d.
Aplysiomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c; 11-522a.
APNOEA 2-169b; 23-188c; in coma 6-749a; in hibernation 13-143a.
Apo, Isl., P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D6).
—, Isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro) 21-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Ia. 21-392 (E7); 21-392d.
Apocaeonitine 1-152a.
Apobaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Apocaeffeine 22-663c.
APOCALYPSE 2-169b.
—, KNIGHTS OF THE 2-169b.
— of Baruch, Ec.: see Baruch.
Apocalypae of Ec.
Apocalypsin, Expositio in (Joachim of Floris) 15-417d.
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-169c; angels in 2-5d; Babylonian sources 3-115b; chronological method of Book of Daniel 7-806d; distinguished from prophecy 13-187b; eschatology 9-761d; Ezekiel's influence 10-103d; millennium doctrine 18-461d; myth of the Ideal man 12-156d;
- Rumanian 23-818d; tradition, influence of 23-215b.
Apocarpae 2-14a.
Apocarpous 10-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) 2-175c.
— (theol.) 12-564c.
Apocrite 2-164d; 20-165a.
Apocretic 10-35d.
Apochromatic 1-60d.
— lenses 10-578c; 18-400c; 18-401b.
Apocretic acid 4-970a.
Apoerita 14-179b; 13-431d; 435b.
Apocryphal 2-176c.
— Gospels 15-348b.
— LITERATURE 2-175c; 13-170b; Biblical books 2-177b, 3-850b, 3-899d, 3-903d; English translation 8-459a; Ethiopic Bible 9-847c; eschatology 9-761d; Ezra 10-106d; Greek influence 13-241d; Index Iherosolym pro-hibitorium 14-374b; Rumanian 23-848c.
Apocryph of Isaiah: see Isaiah, Ascension of.
Apocynaceae 10-562c; 10-570a; rubber from 23-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum: see Canada hemp.
Apocytus 18-497c.
Apocytin 13-232d.
Apoda (barnacle): see Proteolepidae.
— (batrachian) 3-522c; 3-523b; 4-932d; anatomy 3-524c, 3-525b, 3-527b; distribution 3-528c; geological age 28-1017b; reproduction and development 3-527d, 3-528b.
— (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Apoda (viceroy) 18-339b; 15-37a.
Apodactae 6-180d; 4-321b.
Apodes 26-544d; 14-248d.
APODICTIC (dict.) 2-183b.
Apodidae 9-656d.
Apodina 11-527b.
Apody, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Apodyterium 3-614c.
A poena et culpa 14-506c.
Apogaea (dict.) 28-1083c; see also Epithymion region.
Apogamy 23-126b; 23-129a; 22-611a; in angiosperms 2-12b.
Apogee 2-164d.
Apogectropic 12-757c.
Apograph 12-505c.
Apodeia: see Bee.
Apokokyntosis (Seneca) 24-638a.
APOLDA, Ger. 2-183b; 11-808 (H1, pl6).
Apolemia 14-160b.
Apolemidae 14-160b.
Apollima, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8); 24-115b.
Apollinaries (ludi) 2-185d; 11-446a; date 6-391a; direction of 7-912b, 22-245c.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-183c.
— SIDONIUS, CAIUS SOLLIUS 2-183d; in letters 8-449d, 9-705b, 21-281b, 15-613a; in politics 10-803d, 10-804c; the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger 2-183b; 12-520b; 18-402d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-130c.
— mineral water 16-521c.
— spring, Ger. 19-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af.: see Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (B3); see also Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184a; 19-140c; Acropolis, grotto 2-835d; Actian games 19-665a; Admetus 1-194b; Amyclae 16-52b; Antioch, temple 2-130d; Artemis 2-663d; Belvidere statue 2-186a, 12-473 (Plate); 12-439a, 16-412a; Calamis statue 2-186c; Calauria 22-103c; Carthage 5-429d; Cassandra 6-456d; Corinth 7-149c; Croesus legend 7-480a; Cumae 7-619b; Cyclopes 7-868d; Delos 7-971b; Delphi statues 12-480b; Delphi, temple and oracle 7-975b; Didymi, temple 8-267d; divination 20-142a; Dorian worship 8-427c; drama, origin of 8-488a; Eleuthera head 7-425d; Eretria pediments 12-481c; Harpocrates identified 13-15c; Heracles;

- contest 13-316b; Hermes 13-369b; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d; Hyman 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-700a; Laomedon's herds 16-189d; Linus legend 16-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-628d; Marpesia 14-279d; Marpesia 17-184b, 12-188a; Melos, vase 12-110c; Midas 18-409a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-77b; Orvieto vase 12-182b; Paeon legend 20-116b, 2-183a; Palatine temple, 23-184d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Philagalia, frieze 12-186a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pythian anapaests 22-675a; Pythian games 11-115a; *Revelation*, Book of (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-190d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scorpas statue 12-188c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 23-735c, 8-717d, 5-276b; Temple, 26-578b; Thargelia 26-726c, 18-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-649d; Tolosa temple 4-936d; For major cult-titles see below; for minor titles see Aegleor, Tragus, etc.
- APOLLO (Aesculap) 9-279d.**
— (Aesculap) 1-159b; 19-665a.
— (Aegleus) 2-185b; 20-114a; Linus and Scorpas 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (cf. Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archegetes) 20-114a; 19-318b.
— (Carnelus) 2-184b; festival 5-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.
— (Citharodius); see Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarius) 18-813d; see 20-113a; Colophon temple 14-288d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinus) 2-185b; 20-113c; Miletus temple 18-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c.
— (Epiphanus) 21-366b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-149c.
— (Hecateros) 2-663d.
— (Hyacinthus) 14-26a.
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-189c.
— (Lycceus, Lycius) 2-181b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lyceum 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharodius) 2-185a; 19-591d; statues 2-186a, 6-396b (fig.), 2-130d.
— (Patroos, Patrons) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptoos) 12-180b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-181a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142b, 20-113a.
— (Sanroctonus) 2-186a; 12-437d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Corossia, temple 5-684b; Kulakli, temple 27-316a, 14-684a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse; see Temenites.
— (Thymbraeus) 13-220c.
Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-11).
— bay, Viet. 28-38 (113).
— cape, N.A.F.; see All el Mekki.
— fount of 7-705b.
— mount; see Sun, mountain of.
- APOLLO, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.**
— "Apollo and Marsyas" (painting by Raphael) 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 4-184a.
Apollo butterfly 16-176b.
— Club 16-903a.
Apollocrates 8-283c.
Apolodoros (of Aethiopia) 26-991b.
— (of Artemita) 13-211d; 3-808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 14-575b; metrical history 8-396b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CAHYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epleurean) 9-635c.
- APOLLODORUS** (of Gela) 2-186b.
— (Greek physician) 19-642b.
— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.
Apollosiodorus 3-181a; 18-110b.
Apollon, Hymn to 12-509a; 13-627b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apolonia, bay, Arg. S. 19-318b.
Apolonia (nuns) 25-918b.
Apolonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M. 21-652b.
— (Suzopolis), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Buerchista 7-726d.
— (Glo. St. 12-203 (A1)).
— (Hlyria; cognate) 19-882b.
— (Marsa Sana, N.A.T. 7-702d; 7-704c.
— (Pal.; see Arsof).
— (Siphanto, Arg. Sea 25-151a).
- APOLLONIA**, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 23-618 (12); 4-39d; (Corymba) 1-186b; 115d; (Doric temple) 1-186b; Turk. (Chalcidic) 12-110 (111); 20-88b; colony 21-115a.
— Wis. 28-710 (111).
— dist., Geo. St. 12-203 (A1); 12-204a.
— lake, Asia M.; see Abul-lont Goul.
— tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.
Apollonian parabola; see Quadratic parabola.
— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.
Apollonias, dist., Asia 21-215d.
— lake, Asia M.; see Abul-lont Goul.
Apollonion 12-960c.
Apollonides (engraver) 11-565c.
Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Pucci) 14-903c.
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew); see Apollon.
— (Christian writer) 18-788d.
APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) 2-186d.
Apollonius Gallus (F. Vieta) 2-187c.
APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-938d; 6-353d.
— (OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 2-810a; mathematics 17-918c, 6-910d, 19-867b.
— (OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-511b; romance 23-500d; Theocritus' allusion 26-761b.
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-186d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-450b.
— (Syrian general) 15-391c.
— (OF TRALLES) 2-188a.
— (OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-93c; vegetarianism 2-718b.
— (OF TYRE) 2-188c; 23-501b; English translation 9-609b.
Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.
Apollonophanes (Syrian); tomb 9-263d.
— (the Stoic) 2-131a.
Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.
APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c; authorship of Hebrews 13-191b.
APOLLYN 2-189a.
Apollon, Hol. 4-167 (A2).
Apolobumba, Nudo de, mt., S. Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.
Apologetic Declaration 24-452d.
APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-781b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-885b; Tertullian 26-663b.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-663b.
Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-580d.
Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.
Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) 15-363c.
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-820d.
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 19-519a; 9-612d.
Apologie des Christendoms (Luthardt) 17-133b.
Apologie für Poetrie (Sidney) 25-141b; 9-626c.
Apologie pour Herodote (Estienne) 9-880b.
APOLLOQUE 2-191b; 10-114b and c.
APOLOGY 2-191c.
Apology (Colley Cibber) 6-331c; 10-326a; 8-829a.
Apology (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.
- Apology (Henry More)** 16-822c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 23-332b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-361a.
Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-659a; 20-771b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melancthon) 7-398c.
Apology for the True Christian Heresy (Barlaam) 3-394d.
Apolyon 21-363d.
Apomorphine 20-133b; 20-133d; emetic 9-336b.
Apomorphis, Petrus; see Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUROSIS 2-191d.
Apont fons, It. 13-26 (C2); see also Abano Magni.
Apono, Petrus de; see Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponogonaceae 16-275c.
Aponon, Alsk. 1-172 (E3); 28-915b.
Aporhis (Egyptian deity) 9-404c; 9-521d; 9-524d; 8-167b; contest with It. 8-166d, 24-681c.
— (Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-176a; 9-880a.
Aporhretus 17-20c.
APOPHTHEGM 2-191d.
APOPHYGE 2-192a.
Apothyllene acid 22-691b.
APOPHYLLITE 2-192a.
APOPHYLLIS (dict.) 2-195b; of mosses 4-705c; 4-707d.
Apopl; see Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apopka, Fla. 10-510 (E3).
— lake, Fla. 10-510 (E3); 10-510d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a; bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-607b; spleen 2-107a; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-139d, 7-233c.
Apopyle 25-716c; 25-718a.
Aporhyllite (dict.) 22-718b.
Aporhyllidae 1-110c.
Aporhyllus hemignath 1-110c.
Aporita 8-878a.
Aporosa 2-103c; 28-1018a.
APOROSE (dict.) 2-196c.
Aporrhais; see Chetopus.
Aporrhethin 23-273c.
Aporryma 28-185b.
Aposrafrans; see Benzinduline.
Aposrafrane 23-1000a.
Aposaturium (dict.) 2-161d.
Aposenatic coloration; see Warning coloration.
APOSIOPEPIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Apospy 22-611a; 4-796d; 23-126c.
Apostadero, Venez. 27-989 (A-132).
APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 13-562d.
Apostata capiendo 28-849b.
A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostil; see Postil.
Apostis 19-936c; 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-196c; in *Didache* 8-201c; early Church 20-181a, 6-331d; Irvinites 6-533b; miracles 18-572c.
Apostle, Isis, Wis. 28-710 (C1); 26-112c; 28-740c.
Apostle, Brethren; see Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome; see Nerl, Philip.
— of the Frisians, The; see Willibrord, St.
Apostles (Christian heretics); see Apostolici.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople; see Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 13-251c; 25-883d.
— (Order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the; see Acts of the Apostles and *Didache*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne; see Sankt Apostelnkirche.
— Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-773d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.
— Liturgy 16-736c.
Apostles of Ireland; see Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostoles (author) 12-525a.
Apostoles, Arg. 18-379a.
Apostolice curae 20-187a.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didache* embodied in 8-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-320b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-358c; Sabbath
- 26-94d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.
Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699c; 6-355c; Church of England 1-691a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.
Apostolic Brethren; see Apostolici.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c.
Greek Church 5-193d; on license 14-351c; quotation 1-182d; Trullian Council 2-199a; Western Church 8-193d.
— Chamber 7-641a.
— chamberlain 5-820a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didache* quoted 8-201a; lector 16-358b.
Apostolic congregation 2-201d.
— (Leceres) 21-287c.
Apostolic Indulgence 18-338c.
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. See also Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-201b.
Apostolic Letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLICAL MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostolic Penitentiary; see Penitentiary, Apostolic.
— Vicarinate 23-187a.
Apostolus, Arsenius 2-205b.
— MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolus, Serge 4-170d.
Apostool, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostolus 2-205a.
Apostrophia 2-167b.
APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-610b.
Apotactici (Apotactites); see Apostolici.
Apotacticus, Isl., Russ. 24-49a.
Apotacticus Acts 2-205d.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apotacticus' measure 28-489a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-818c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 18-166b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apothecium 11-341c; 16-581c.
Apothegm; see Apophthegm.
APOTHEOSIS 2-206c.
Apothetac 25-611b.
Apotropaos, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-ulmen 12-321c.
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-191b; attributed to Lysippus 17-181c.
Apoxyopa 2-299b; 2-303c.
Apozai, Bal. 14-376 (C1).
Appa (Tamil writer) 26-390d.
— tribe 1-329d.
Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalachee, bay, Fla.; see Apalachee.
Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— (geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 5-144d; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-610d; in Maryland 17-27c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-595b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-613a.
— plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.
— region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.
— val., Ala.; see Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.; see Apalachicola.
Appan; see Appa.
APPANAGE (appanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-651 (G2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Apparator; see Apparitor.
Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 7-14a.
Apparceida, Braz. 12-656c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alb 1-119a.
Apparent altitude 1-761b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 8-150b.
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the; see Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 26-346d; Bocheim 4-113c; census of instances 12-862d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.
- Apparn, Arab. 18-111d.
Apparlatum; Borgia; see Vatican Museums.
Appa (Arab) (Himalaya ruler); see Madhaji II.
— (Arab) (Maltrata general); see Appa Mahab.
Appassionata (Beethoven) 3-676d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206c; British *procurator* 2-215d; Cape Colony 6-235d; county court 7-41a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-575b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-501b; to House of Lords 21-396d; India 7-167b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-148d; privy council 22-374a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-116d; registration law 23-13c; Roman law 23-356d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; savings 26-612a; South Africa 25-165b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-324c.
— (Forma Pauperis) Act (1823) 14-558c.
— lords justices of; see Lords Justices of Appeal.
— lords of, in ordinary; see Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the County to the City (Ferguson) 18-732a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.
Appearance and Identity (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-246a.
Appl (theologian) 9-656d.
Appl au soldat, L' (Barres) 3-411c.
Appello, Swed. 28-190 (B-11).
Appelo, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Appellant, The Lords; see Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 15-512c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Casareum (Montagu) 18-748a.
Appelsche, Holl. 13-588 (12).
Appeliken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-780d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-683a; pathology 8-261b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-165b.
Appendicostomy 8-786a.
Appendicular gland 17-166d.
Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-379c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.
Appendicularidae 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-220b; 2-674a; 28-1033c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-223b.
Appendix vermiformis; see Vermiform appendix.
Appennino, mts., It.; see Apennines.
APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).
APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-251a; 4-188a.
APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 18-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie 2-221d.
—, Francois 10-613a.
Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-1 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-612c; columbaria on 2-385b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-639c; 23-660a.
APIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.
—, Francesco 2-222a.
—, Nicolo 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d'; see Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

- Appiano, Jacopo d': see James, tyrant of Pisa.
 Appian Way, It.: see Appia Via.
 Appias nero 16-476d.
 Appil, Forum, It.: see Forum Appii.
 Appin, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
 —, Scot. 2-222d.
 APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222o; 24-412 (C3); 2-186b.
 Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Appius Claudius: see Claudius, Appius.
 APPLAUSE (dict.) 2-222d: see also Acclamation.
 Apple, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 APPLE 2-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-262a; older 6-363a; cultivation 11-262a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 6-155a; flower 23-722c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 11-237e; grafting 13-743a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-616a; oil of 21-141c; phylloxera 16-328a; Siam 25-3d; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
 —, blight 2-165a.
 —, blossom weevil 2-223d; 8-897a.
 Appleby, A. 7-140c.
 —, J. F. 22-915d.
 Appleby, Lines. 9-416 (II, F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 APPELEY, Westm. 2-224e; 9-412 (I, D3); ancient barony 28-554d; battle (1648) 13-24a; geology 28-554a; rainfall 28-551a.
 —, Castle, Westm. 2-224e.
 Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-800 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
 Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2); 17-698d.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
 Appledore, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1); 8-133b.
 —, Kent 9-421 (D1); 1-582d.
 Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Oreg. 20-212 (B-C5).
 —, Creek, Oreg. 20-212 (B5).
 Applegarth Press 19-558a; 22-353b.
 Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Applegrove, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Apple of discord 9-715b.
 —, of Sodom 2-221c; 11-423c.
 Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Apple rose 23-730b.
 Apples, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Apple scale: see Muesel scale.
 Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
 Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
 Appleton, Dr. (journalist) 19-563a.
 —, Frances Elizabeth: see Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
 —, NATHAN 2-221d; 17-77a.
 —, Samuel (merchant) 2-221d.
 —, Samuel (soldier) 7-921c.
 —, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
 —, William H. 7-121c.
 Appleton, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Lanes. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-559 (B5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, S.C. 25-509 (C3).
 APPLETON, Wis. 2-225a; 28-740 (E4).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
 —, Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
 Applicators 26-136a.
 Applin, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Appliqué work 19-340b; 9-312 (Plate).
 APPOGIATURA 2-225b.
 Apportion, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 APPOINTMENT POWER OF 2-225b; 27-331d.
 Appold, J. G. 8-782b; 14-63c; 14-197c.
 Apolloniatis Italus, lake, Turk.: see Abulliont Geol.
 Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-304a.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, COURT HOUSE 2-226a.
 Apponaganset, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Apponau, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
 APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b; crisis of 1909 13-922c; minister of education 13-921b; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
 APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226c; in taxation 9-459c.
 —, BILL 2-227b.
 Apports 21-548d.
 Appraisalment: see Valuation and Valuers.
 APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c; 27-867c; United States 2-227c.
 Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
 APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
 Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
 APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a; 6-138e; 11-78a; German 11-887d; Henry VIII. 8-971c; Japan 15-221a; legislation 16-10c, 16-9d; wages affected by 28-233e.
 Apprenticell ad legem 2-228b.
 Appressorium 11-333d.
 Approach, line of 17-1002b.
 Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
 APPROPRIATION 2-229c; 4-751a.
 Approuague, Fr. Gul. 12-682a.
 —, riv., Fr. Gul. 12-675 (E2).
 Approvers, office of 28-266a.
 Approximation 2-535d; 18-136d; 2-540c.
 Appra, A. 1-603a.
 Appuleia, leges 23-638b; 24-234b.
 Appulia, dist., It.: see Apulia.
 APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
 Appurtenant common rights: see Appendant common rights.
 App Water, riv., Scot. 24-112 (C4).
 Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac. O. 12-644b.
 Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a; 24-717a.
 —, THEODOR M. 2-229d.
 Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 A Prato, Jodocus: see Des Prés, Josquin.
 Aprica, It. 15-1 (I1).
 —, pass, It. 1-747b.
 APRICOT 2-230a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; production (U.S.) 1-420b; veneration 16-328c.
 —, kernel oil 20-46b.
 APRIES (Pharaoh-Hophra) 2-230c; 9-87d; monuments 9-77a; victories 21-452b; relations with Jews 15-383d.
 APRIL 2-230c.
 APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a; 14-583c.
 A PRIORI 2-231b; intuition 14-717c; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
 APRON (dict.) 2-231c; bishop's 6-163a.
 Aposthomera: see Agnatha (worm).
 Aprusa, riv., It.: see Ausa.
 Aprutium (Abruzzo), dist., It. 22-240b.
 Apsal, Afr. 15-631c.
 APSARAS 2-231c; Brahmanism 4-386c; 13-505c; Gandharva 11-151a.
 APSE (arch.) 2-231c; early basilicas 3-172d; England 2-402a; France 2-397a; Italy 2-395a. See also Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
 —, and APSIDES (mech.) 2-232c; 17-981a.
 Apselaphesia 27-96d.
 Apsedidae 17-459b.
 Apsheon, cape, Canc. 23-874 (II, F-G5); 3-230c.
 Apsidal 2-231c.
 —, angle 17-981a.
 Apsides, line of 18-805b; 8-301b.
 Apsidae, tribe 6-662c.
 Apsidius 23-760b; 23-763c.
 APSIDES OF GADARA 2-232c.
 Apsinthians, tribe: see Absinthians.
 Apsey, Henry, Baron: see Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
 Apsey, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
 —, End, Ilets 13-398c.
 Apsos, riv., Alban.: see Simen.
 Apsos (myth.) 3-115b; 8-788d.
 APT, Fr. 2-232d; 10-778 (G6); pottery 5-739a.
 Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
 Aptal: see Epbthalmites.
 Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Apterydites (genus) 21-89c; 20-326c.
 —, pennant: see King-penguin.
 —, group 20-312a.
 Aptenodytiformes 20-326a.
 Aptera, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d; 19-885c.
 APTERA (zool.) 2-232d; 13-418c; 13-130d; Linnaeus 2-673d, 28-1027a: see also Apterygota.
 APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c.
 Apteron 10-327c.
 Apterstigma 2-87a.
 Apteryges 3-977a; 15-842d; 20-326c.
 Apterygiformes 20-326a.
 Apterygota (Apterygocenia) 13-430d; 13-432d: see also Aptera.
 Aptery: see Kiwi.
 Apthorp, N.H. 19-190 (D3).
 —, House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
 APTIAN GROUP 2-234c; 7-115c; 11-670b; angiosperms 7-417d.
 Aptornis 3-971c; 3-977c; 18-812c.
 Aptos, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 Aptychenkalk 7-416d; 15-569c.
 Aptychus 6-603b.
 Apu, Egy.: see Akhmim.
 —, dist., It.: see Apulia.
 Apuan, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; marble 17-676c.
 Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-140 (F7).
 Apuleia ferrea 14-839a.
 APULIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c; archaism 23-653d; Cupid and Psyche 22-543d; satire 24-228d; style 16-257c, 16-266b; syncretism 26-292d.
 APULIA (Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-26 (E4); 15-38 (M-F4); agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-80c (foll.); emigration 15-8b; Emperor Henry 111. 13-274d; geology 15-5c; invasion (1981) 20-374b; land tenure 15-11b; Normans 19-753d; palatine churches 3-190d; Saracens 15-29a; vase-painting 6-721a; volcanic region 15-5c; wages 15-13b.
 —, and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (D2).
 Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2): see also Gyula Fehérvár.
 Ann Poru, riv., Braz.: see Ucuayil.
 APURE, riv., Venez. 2-236d; 27-989 (B2); 20-275c.
 APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d; 21-261 (A5 & C4).
 APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-261 (C3-4).
 Apury: see Aperiu.
 Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
 Apus (zool.) 8-656d; 7-561a; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-216b; development 7-559c; entosternite 2-292d; larva 7-554d; reproduction 2-295d.
 Aputa, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 APYREXIA 2-237a.
 Apyrite 27-101c.
 Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-104a.
 'AQBA BEN JOSEPH 2-237a; 20-622a; 3-855c; 5-214a.
 Aql 5-27c.
 Aqlagh 24-110b.
 Aqua acethi: see Dill-water.
 Aqua Apka, Nig.: see Duke Town.
 Aquachloroforml 6-257b.
 —, dissociative: see Nitric Acid.
 AQUAE 2-237a.
 —, Apollonares, It. 14-635b; 4-358a.
 —, Boronia, Fr.: see Bourbon l'Archambault.
 —, Borvois, Fr.: see Bourbon l'Archambault.
 —, Borvonia, springs, Fr.: see Bourbonne-les-Bains.
 —, Caeretanac, It.: see Bagni del Sasso.
 —, Calentes, Fr.: see Chaudes Algues.
 AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
 Aquae et ignis interdictio 10-71d: see also Outlawry.
 Aquae Flaviae, Port.: see Chaves.
 —, Grani, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
 —, Gratianae, Fr.: see Aix-les-Bains.
 Aquacelleum 23-577c.
 Aquae Neapolitanac, Sard. 15-20 (B3).
 —, Orentes, Sp.: see Las Burgas.
 —, Origins, Sp.: see Las Burgas.
 —, Patavinae: see Abano Bagni.
 —, Sabaudicae, Fr.: see Aix-les-Bains.
 —, Sabientis, Sp.: see Las Burgas.
 —, Segote, Fr.: see St Galmier.
 —, Scythiae: see Aix (Bouchodunthone).
 —, Solis, Som.: see Bath.
 —, Statellae, It.: see Acqui.
 —, Sulis, Som.: see Bath.
 —, Tarbellicae, Fr.: see Dax.
 —, Tauri, It.: see Bagni della Ferrata.
 Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
 Aqua fortis: see Nitric acid.
 Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
 Aqualeto Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
 Aqua luocerani: see Cherry laurel water.
 Aquamille 15-544d.
 AQUAMARINE 2-237b; 27-18c.
 Aquam dare 6-495d.
 Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
 "Aquamotrico" (dredger) 8-567d.
 Aquam perdro 6-195d.
 Aquapom, dist., Af.: see Akwapim.
 Aqua Regia 18-201d.
 AQUARELLE 2-237b.
 AQUARI (rel.) 2-237b.
 —, (star) 2-239d.
 AQUARIUM 2-237b.
 Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b; history 28-994c; Ganymede 11-454d.
 Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Aquasius 27-238c.
 AQUATINT 2-239d; 24-137c.
 Aquavilae Fathers: see Jesuati.
 AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
 AQUEDUCT 2-240b; Asia Minor 2-240d; Bridgewater canal 17-551b; Frontinus' work 11-250a; Greek 2-240d; medieval 2-243d; modern 2-244d; New York 2-248a; Roman 2-241b, 2-2385c; Seville 24-732c; Utah 2-217d.
 Aqueeduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-395d; 4-395c.
 Aqueeductus cochleae 8-793b.
 —, fallopian 19-396a.
 —, vestibuli 25-200b; 8-792c.
 Aqueous humour 10-93a.
 —, rocks: see Rock, sedimentary.
 —, vapour 2-860b; Callendar's equation 25-825a; catalytic action 6-501c; chemical action 6-28c; diathermancy 13-154b; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c; measurement 8-135d.
 Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-162 (E1).
 "Aquidaban" (ship) 4-451b; 4-161b.
 Aquidneck, R.I.: see Newport, R.I.
 —, Isl., R.I.: see Rhode Island.
 Aquila (archibp.): see Arno.
 AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d; 3-856c; 20-946c.
 —, (Jewish proselyte): see Onkelos, Akylas.
 —, CASPAR 2-248d.
 —, SERAFINO DELL' 2-249a.
 AQUILA, It. 2-249a; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 —, prov., It. 15-9c.
 —, riv., It. 2-162a.
 AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c; 7-12 (map).
 Aquila (lordship) 8-833b.
 Aquila (zool.) 8-700c; 3-971a.
 —, (Adalbert): see Spanish Imperial eagle.
 —, (chrysaetus): see Golden eagle.
 —, (heliaca): see Imperial eagle.
 —, (maculata): see Spotted eagle.
 Aquila alba: see Calomel.
 Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
 Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
 Aquilae: see Altail.
 Aquilaria Agalochum: see Eagle-wood.
 AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
 Aquilegia: see Columbine.

- Arab-el-Madfanah, Egy.:** see *Abydos*.
- ARABJOH** (Arabkir, Arab-races), Turk.As. 2-233d; 2-803 (H3).
- Arabi, Is.** 17-34 (O-D7).
- ARABIA**, country, Asia 2-234a; 2-204 (map); 23-648 (F-4); antiquities 2-263d; Christianity 17-415a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-263d; early civilization 8-930d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 26-1008c; geography 2-260a, 2-142b; Hellenistic influence 13-216a; Jews in 17-415a, 15-316c; libraries, medieval 16-330c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 18-397c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-263c; religion, ancient 2-330a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-735d.
- *History*, 2-263d; Armenia 2-260a; Asia Minor 2-760c; Assyrian wars 2-189c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-263d, 5-23c; Dory's works 8-163a; early kingdoms 2-261a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-45a; Indian invasion 4-183d; Mahomet 2-263b; movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-260d; Semitic emigration 8-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahabi movement 2-267d. See also Caliphate.
- *prov.*, Syr. 26-300.
- (Felix), dist., Arab. 26-913c; 11-246c; 1-190c.
- (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 23-619 (F3).
- (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 23-648 (F-4); 23-649 (F-4); survey map 17-631c.
- Arabian art:** see Mahomedan art.
- baboon 3-96d; 11-534c; 23-311b.
- camel: see Camel.
- Desert, Egy. 9-10 (B2); 9-22d.
- Arabian ibex:** see Nubian ibex — *Jasmine:* see Zambac.
- Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The:** see *Thousand and One Nights*.
- ARABIAN PHILOLOGY** 2-276c; Greek influence 13-246a; immortality 14-336d; influence in England 1-189c.
- ARABIAN SEA**, Asia 2-283a; 2-744b.
- Arabian science** 1-321a; chemistry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-611a; surgical treatment 26-127b.
- Arabic acid:** see Guimic acid.
- ARABICI** 2-283a.
- Arabic language** 24-626a; 1-730b; Caliphate 5-33a; Copts 7-114d; development 1-739b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-107a; Egypt 9-30a; Hausa language 13-69d; Jewish use 13-168d; Kabbalistic dialect 16-619d; Lano's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-853d; numerals 19-867d; Turkey 27-473b. — type 27-540b.
- Arabi Konak**, pass, Bulg. 23-835b.
- ARABIPASHA** (Ahmed Arabi) 2-283a; 9-114a; 9-120a.
- Arab Irak**, region, Turk.As.: see Irak Arabi.
- Arabian:** see Koek-ress.
- Arabismus**, Turk.As.: see Yarpuz (Albistan-Yarpuz).
- ARABISTAN**, prov., Pers. 2-283c; 21-188 (A-B2); 5-32a.
- Arabists:** see Neoterics.
- Arabitae**, tribe 1-349a.
- Arab Khanah**, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Arabkir**, Turk.As.: see Arab-ir.
- Arabona**, Hung.: see Györ.
- Arabic acid** 25-893d.
- Arabracae**, Turk.As.: see Arab-ir.
- ARABS** 2-283d; 2-753d; Achin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-326d, 4-607b; anointing 2-79d; Achanti 2-725; Belgian Congo 6-924d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-596d, 4-597c; Constanti-nople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a; customs 2-283a; distribu-tion 2-283d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-603b, 4-604a; education 2-286d; ethno-logy 2-281a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-713d, 11-880d; Indian immigration 2-749c; infantile 14-516c; Italy 15-29a, 20-317b; lan-guage 2-287a; Madagascar 17-374a, 17-276b; magio 19-131a; Malta 17-311b; Momhams 18-853b; Moors 18-812d, 18-856a; Negro intermingling 19-344b; Nubia 19-844a; Salome 24-46c; Sardinia 24-216c; Siedly 19-153a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-735c; tailfolding 26-432a; Tunisia 27-393d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c. See also Moors (Span-ish peninsula).
- Arabus**, riv., Ital.: see Parali.
- Araby Ariz** 2-544 (A3).
- *Md.*, 17-828 (E2).
- Araca**, riv., Braz. 21-364 (H3).
- Araca** (bot.): see Purple guava.
- ARACAJU**, Ilraz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667c.
- Aracan**, division, Bur.: see Arakan.
- Aracaris** 27-93b.
- ARACATY** (Aracati), Braz. 2-287b; 4-410 (K3).
- cotton 7-257d.
- Aracena**, Sp. 25-330 (B4).
- *mts.*, Sp. 25-330 (B4); 25-37b.
- Arachev**, Isl., Pac.O.: see Angatau.
- Arachic acid** 12-625c.
- Arachidic acid** 20-44a; 20-50b.
- Arachis hypogaea:** see Ground nut.
- oil: see Ground nut oil.
- Arachneactis** 2-101b.
- Arachneon**, mt., Gr. 12-449 (D-E3); see also Ilagios Elias.
- ARACHNE** (myth.) 2-287b.
- ARACHNIDA** 2-287c; 2-619d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classi-fication 2-299a; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-290b; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geo-logical age 26-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; tracheae 2-678d.
- Arachnoid mater** 4-392c.
- spinal cord** 25-668d.
- Arachnomorphae** 2-306d.
- Arachnotherinae** 26-92a.
- Arachnus** (myth.) 26-508c.
- Arachosia** (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Partians 18-629d.
- Arachotians** (people) 21-203b.
- Arachotus**, lake, Asia 2-475c.
- *riv.*, Asia 2-175b.
- Arachova**, Gr. 12-121 (D2); 12-433d.
- Arachthus**, riv., Turk.: see Arta.
- Ara Coeli**, church, Rome 3-302c.
- Aracynthus**, mt., Gr. 1-208d.
- Aracze** 6-316d.
- ARAD** (O-Adad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 13-918b.
- *Pal.*, 20-602 (C6); 7-836b.
- *county*, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- *Isl.*, Persian Gulf 3-212b.
- (Uj), Hung.: see Uj-Arad.
- Aradan**, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-717c.
- Aradeb**, riv., Egy. 19-693c.
- Aradian**, town 15-99a.
- Aradine** 13-260d.
- Aradine** (Jozsef Rud), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 21-153d; As-syrian occupation 21-451c, 26-968c; coins 19-890d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-149c; Templars (1300-1302) 26-595c.
- Aradzani**, riv., Asia M.: see Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
- Arac:** see Erinyes.
- ARAEOSTYLE** 2-312a; 14-683d.
- ARAEOSTYLE** 2-312a.
- Aracoxene** 6-91c.
- Arac Philaenorum**, N.Af. 23-648 (D3); 7-702d.
- Arafa** (Arafat), Arab. 17-930c; 17-934c.
- Arafura**, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
- Arak**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M3); 16-390c.
- Araklin**, gen. tre. 10-278d.
- ARAGO**, D. J. F. 2-312b; Comte's comment on 9-818d; cyanometer 18-279b; dip. 17-334b; electro-mag-netism 9-228c; Encyclo-paedia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-379c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statio 18-153a.
- *E. V.*, 2-312b.
- *Jean*, 2-312b.
- *J. E. V.*, 2-312b.
- Arago**, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- *cape*, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- Arago**, bed 9-663b.
- Arago-Davy** actinometer 18-277d.
- Aragon**, Ga. 11-152 (A1).
- ARAGON** (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-330 (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-318b; Charles of Valois 6-923d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-139b; history 25-545c, 25-548d; James I. 18-141d; kings of 25-518a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-548c; patron saint 11-730c; revolt (1608) 15-147c; Sardinia acquired 4-940c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
- *riv.*, Sp. 25-330 (E1); 8-84a.
- Aragosa**, lt. 15-41 (D0).
- Aragonesae** dialect: diction-aries 8-193b.
- ARAGONITE** 2-311b; 4-971d; dolomitization 9-394b; fibrous form 24-228a.
- Aragosa**, Aus.: see Ilagusa.
- Aragosa**, 15-170a.
- Aragouse**, Aus.: see Ilagusa.
- Aragua**, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
- ARAGUA**, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
- Araguay**, riv., Braz. 4-110 (F1); 4-411a; 20-746a.
- Araguay**, riv., Bol. and Arg.: see Pilcomayo.
- ARAGUAY** (Aragula), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-785 (map); 4-410 (F5-G3); 12-303d.
- Aragua**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. D2-3); 5-553d.
- Arak**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C1-3).
- Arabal**, El, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- Arabat** (Buddhist title) 4-712d; 22-0d.
- Arabatship** (Buddh.): see Nir-vana.
- Arabitsh-gami** (title) 23-70d.
- Aral** Ilakuski (Japanese scholar) 15-110b; 15-220d.
- Aralsh**, El, Mor.: see Larash.
- Aralto**, Isl., Jap.: see Alaid.
- Ara Jovis**, Sp. 2-315b.
- Araka:** see Arrack.
- Arakan**, Bur.: see Myo-haung.
- ARAKAN**, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-810 (C3-D0); 4-838b; people 4-839d.
- Arakan Hill Tracts**, dist., Bur. 4-810 (C1).
- *Yomas*, mts., Bur. 4-810 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d.
- Arakawa**, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
- Arakawa Relun** (artist) 15-181b.
- ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSEY A.**, count 2-315c.
- Arak el-Emir** (Tyrus), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-618d.
- Arakha** 3-106c.
- Arakhat**, canal, Babylon. 14-711a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-99b; Chebar identified 19-708c.
- Arakhtos**, Gr.: see Arta.
- Arakhtu**, canal, Babylon: see Arakhat.
- Arakoon**, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- Arakhteev**, Isl., Pac.O.: see Maloelab.
- ARAL, SEA OF**, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-87c; aquatic mammals 17-525c; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-872b; rainfall 2-743a.
- Aralalta**, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
- Aral-Caspian:** see Aralo-Caspian.
- Aral-denzhi**, lake, Russ.As.: see Aral Sea of.
- Araldo**, G. R. 8-505a.
- Aralla** 13-757d; flower 10-566a (fig.); geological age 7-117d, 20-531a.
- Aralla** (mulleauille): see Spike-nard, wild.
- (papyrifera) 23-291c.
- (raconosa): see Spikenard.
- (spinosus): see Angelica tree.
- Arallacae** 27-575a; 13-171a; ivy 16-100c.
- Aralo-Caspian depression**, Russ.As. 6-152d; 23-822d; 27-420b; geology 6-153d, 16-613c, 20-22a, 23-872a.
- Aralo-Caspian Sea**, Eur. and Asia 6-634a; 27-420b; 21-839c.
- Araltos:** see Harald III, of Norway.
- Araltu** 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 8-788d, 19-388d.
- Araltun**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Aralkh**, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D4); 9-748a.
- ARAM**, EUGENE 2-317a.
- Araru** (people): see Aram-aeans.
- Araru** (anc. region) 2-317c.
- Araracae**, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
- Araracana** (ethnol.) 26-368d.
- Ararabian** immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-382b, 17-540d, 19-146d; in Mesopotamia 16-183b; wars with Israel 15-370a, 7-837a.
- ARAMAIC LANGUAGES** 2-317c; 24-623c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylonian 3-107a; Daniel 7-505a; Ecclesiastes 8-852a; inscriptions 14-610b; Jewish use 13-168b, 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
- Ara maxima**, Rome 23-379d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
- Araxazi** (Armenian delty) 2-570a.
- Aram Dammeseck**, Syr.: see Damascus.
- Arameans** (Florentine philolo-gists) 12-396c.
- Aramech:** see Bootes.
- Arami** (people) 18-183b.
- Aramits**, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Aram-Naharaim**, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-820a.
- Aramus:** see Corlian.
- Aram Zohab**, Syr.: see Zohab.
- Arau**, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
- ARAN**, Isl., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (H3).
- *riv.*, India 14-382 (G-H9).
- *riv.*, Wales 8-388b.
- *val.*, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
- Arana**, D. B.: see Barros.
- Arana**, Diego.
- Arand**, riv., India: see Arind.
- ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE** Bolea, count of 2-317c; 25-533c; pottery, efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-338d.
- Aranda de Duero**, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 21-91c.
- Arandi**, Port.: see Ourique.
- Arandvelovata**, Serv. 24-686 (H1).
- Aranea coccinella** 18-499a.
- *diadema:* see Garden spider.
- Araneae:** see Spiders.
- Aran Fawddwy**, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
- Arang-Arang**, Mal.Pen.: see Port Dickson.
- Aran**, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
- ARANJUEZ**, Sp. 2-315b; 25-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
- Arannore**, Isl., Ire.: see Inish-more.
- Arannaka Medhankara:** see Medhankara, Arannaka.
- Arano**, Colom. 8-701 (H4).
- Aran-of-the-Saints**, Isl., Ire.: see Inishmore.
- Arans**, mts., Wales: geology 20-237c.
- Arannas**, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
- *inlet*, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
- *pass*, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
- *riv.*, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- *Co.*, Tex. 26-690 (K-7).
- Arantius**, J. C.: see Aranz.
- Aranka**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- ARANY, JANOS** 2-318c.
- *Ladislaus* 13-928c; 13-929d.
- Aranyakas** 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-381b.
- Arany bulla** (1222): see Golden bull of Hungary.
- Aranyos**, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
- *riv.*, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
- Aranyos-Marót** (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Aranzazu**, Mex.: copper ores 18-596c.
- Aranzu**, J. C. 1-930a; 27-677d.
- Arara**, lake, Peru 21-261a.
- Arar**, tribe 14-340a; 23-477c (Plate); 23-472b; costume 7-235b, 7-236a.
- Ararabho**, Oka. 20-58 (H-47).
- ARAPAHO**, tribe 2-319c; 14-439a.
- Arapi-shire**, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- *N. Ch.* 19-124 (E1).
- *beds* 9-663c.
- *Co.*, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Ararapy**, Ilraz. 4-410 (H3).
- Ararpy**, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
- Ararpy**, Sp. 24-51c (plan); 24-57c.
- *mts.*, Sp. 24-57c.
- Ararpy**, Ilraz. 12-424 (C2).
- Ararpy**, Riv. 6-117b.
- Ararpy**: see Hell-bird (Chae-mothypine).
- Ararup**, mt., S. Am. 1-961a.
- Ararab-Andr**, Pal.: see Arak el-Emir.
- Ararab of Tabriz** 2-571a.
- Arar**, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
- *riv.*, Gaul.: see Raône.
- Arar** (tree) 18-833a; incense from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 6-594d.
- Arara** 4-444a.
- Ararab** (Areror), Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 4-356c.
- Ararat**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- *Pa.*, 21-106 (L2).
- ARARAT**, Vic. 2-320b; 28-38 (H2).
- *country*, Asia 2-320a.
- *Assyrian wars* 26-968d, 24-219c.
- ARARAT**, mt., Asia 2-319c; 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (H. D4).
- *Lesser*, mt., Asia 23-874 (H. D4).
- Ararpi**, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 6-391c.
- ARAROA POWDER** 2-320c.
- Araroe** (Greek poet) 2-499a.
- Araruaia**, Ilraz. 23-353c.
- Arary**, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
- ARAS**, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (H. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
- Arasab**, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
- Arasadi**, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
- Arasag**, Scot.: see Arisalg.
- Arasini** (Persian measure) 28-448a.
- ARASON, JON** 2-320d; 14-235b.
- Aratagh**, mts., China 6-163 (E2); 15-940b.
- Aratapu**, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
- Arationibus** 23-650a; 12-802a.
- Aratoma**, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
- ARATOR OF LIGURIA** 2-321a.
- Aratthus**, riv., Ep.: see Arta.
- Aratuhipe**, Riv. 4-440 (H5).
- ARATUS** (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
- ARATUS** (statesman) 2-321a; Achacan League 1-141a; Mantinea 17-606b; Sala-mis 24-58d.
- Arauan Indians** 1-811d.
- Arauca**, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
- *Venez.* 27-989 (A2).
- *riv.*, S. Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (H2); 20-275d.
- Araucana**, La (do Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-382c.
- ARAUCAANIA**, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
- ARAUCAINIANS** 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; ser-pent cult 2-32c.
- ARAUCARIA** 2-322a; 10-393 (Plate); 21-778b; fertiliza-tion 12-761a; flowers 12-760d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
- *Bidwilli:* see Bunya-Bunya pine.
- *brasiliana:* see Brazil pine.
- *Cunninghamii:* see Moreton Bay pine.
- *excelsa:* see Norfolk Island pine.
- *imbricata:* see Monkey puzzle.
- Araucariaceae** (Araucariinae) 12-744c; female cones 12-760b; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
- Araucarioxylon** 20-537b; 20-548c.
- *Aegyptium* 9-23b.
- Araucarites** 20-548d; 27-259d.
- Arauco**, Chil. 6-148c.
- *bay*, Chil. 6-143d.
- ARAUCO**, prov., Chil. 2-322b; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150c.
- Arāju**, Riv. de 17-453d.
- Arāju Lima**, Pedro 4-459c.

- Araunah the Jebusite 7-857a.
Araundem, riv., India: see Terakbul.
Arauris, riv., Gaul: see Jlerault.
Arausio, Fr.: see Orange.
Aravaca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aravalpa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India 2-322b; 14-376 (E-F7); 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-131b.
Arawakan, tribe 14-151a; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
Arax, riv., Asia: see Aras.
Araxa, Lyc. 17-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm.: see Aras.
— riv., Pers.: see Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-110 (C2).
— prom., Gr. 12-440 (A2).
Aray, glen, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 2-186d.
— riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Arayat, P.I.s. 21-392 (E1).
— mt., P.I.s. 21-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a.
Arba, Alg. 1-613 (B2).
— Ind. 14-122 (H1).
— riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-811a.
Arba'ah Turim: see *Turim*.
ARBACES 2-322d; 18-21a.
Arbacia 9-516c.
Arbaciidae 8-811b.
Arbacia 8-811b.
Arbaha, dist., Per. 10-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. 2-783a; 7-831a.
Arba kamoth 21-346c.
Arba, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); 18-182c.
Arbas 21-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
ARBE, Isl., Dalm. 2-922d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-775d.
Arbesen, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz., battle 26-250d.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) 4-496c.
Arbeiter Zeitung 19-579d; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-323a; 20-602 (D3).
ARBELA (Arbail), Turk.As. 2-323a; 26-305 (E-F1); 23-648 (G3); battle (331 n.c.) 1-547c; Caracalla 2-661b; Mongols 18-713b; Shalmaneser II. 3-101d; Tigraes 26-969b.
— site, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Arbenia, Alban. 1-483d.
ARBUR, EDWARD 2-323b; 17-161b.
— E.A.N. 7-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
Arbes, Jacob 4-135a.
Arbesen, battle 4-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.: see Arbela.
Arbirot, Scot. 24-118 (F1).
Arbiso, mts., Mongolia: see Arbus.
Arbistau, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law): see Arbitrator.
ARBITRAGE 2-323b; 25-932c; 10-533b.
ARBITRATION 2-324b; labour disputes: see Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Acts, U.S.A. 14-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes 2-331b; America 16-27b, 14-307d; Canada 2-335c; Kettle's work 15-763c; New South Wales 2-969a; New Zealand 19-630d, 25-307a.
— Central American court of: see Central American court of Arbitration.
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL 2-327b; 14-699b; 9-950d; convention established 27-231c; Hague tribunal, see Peace Conference; mediation distinguished from 18-22b; Pan-American conferences 20-672a.
Arbitrator 2-321d; 2-326a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. 1-211c.
Arblastier, William: see Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
— riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Arbora articles (1361) 9-738b.
ARBOGAST 2-336d; 23-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-337a; 10-778 (G1); geology 15-566a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' 2-337b; Iherian problems 14-217b; Irish 5-621d, 5-633a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-713a.
Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
Arbonne Canal, Fr. 16-685b.
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Bassianus) 3-494d.
ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 10-658b.
Arborea, dist., Sard. 4-940c; 24-216c.
ARBORETUM 2-337c.
ARBORICULTURE 2-338a; see also Forests and Forestry.
Arbor inrat 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby 2-350c.
Arberville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) 2-338c; 14-351a.
— Vitae (anal.) 23-132c; 4-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. 17-535e.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbousset, T. 20-148b.
Arbovale, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Arbra, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of: see Robert of Arbrissel.
ARBROATH, Scot. 2-339a; 24-118 (F1); geology 10-661a; parliament (1320) 24-136d.
— Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
— flags 8-127c.
Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (A-13).
— lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— mts., Okla. 20-58 (D2); 20-57d; geology 8-127b; 20-57d; limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Arbué, Peter 27-59d.
Arbury, Warwick 28-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339c.
— Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-551d.
— JOHN 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-67d; satires 24-229b; Swift's influence 9-632a.
— Marriot 1-846c; 6-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. 2-969b.
Arbuthnot, Scot. 24-112 (F3).
Arbutin 12-112d.
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b; 9-740a; distribution 21-780d; fruit 9-739d; in North Africa 1-323a.
— andrachne 10-571d; 16-347c.
— rigida 6-146b.
— trailing: see Trailing arbutus.
— unedo: see Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) 16-108b.
Arc (Japanese lady): see Hiyedano Arc.
— Joan of: see Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
— riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H3); 14-367b.
Arc (electric) 16-659b; bactericidal powers 3-168d; discharge 6-884b; luminous radiation 5-60c; spectrum 25-629d.
Arc (geom.) 6-382a; division of: see Graduation.
Arcu, Syr. siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d.
Arcu (zool.) 16-122b; 28-1011d; blood 16-118d; foot 16-112d, 16-115a; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-115c, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b.
Arcacea 16-122a; 16-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr. 2-340c; 10-778 (D5); oyster industry 20-426a, 20-427a.
— bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-45d.
Arcade, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ARCADE 2-340c; campanilli 5-124d; in mosques 18-899b; Roman examples 2-383d.
ARCADELT, JACOB 2-341a.
Arcado order 20-181b.
Arcades (Milton) 18-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli: see Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Kan. 15-654 (H3).
— La. 17-54 (H1).
— Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (C-D2).
— Odessa 20-3c.
— Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Pretoria 22-309b.
— Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
— Wis. 28-740 (H4).
ARCADIA, anc. dist., Gr. 2-341a; 12-140 (C-D3); 12-427b.
Arcas 5-57d; coins 19-884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-427b; league, see Arcadian League; Macedonian var. 1-376d; Pelasgians 21-65c; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
— dist., Gr. 12-421 (D3); 2-341c; population 12-428d.
— gulf, Gr. 12-421 (C3); 12-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese sebool) 22-161a.
Arcadia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) 24-151c; 14-908c; 25-582c; pastoral literature influence on 20-890b, 16-784c; Sidney's debt 25-455a.
Arcadin (Shirley) 25-15a.
Arcadin (Sidney) 25-11d; 20-891a; Euphulism 9-899d; price 4-215d; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
Arcadian Academy: see Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league 10-234b; 12-454d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-512b; 23-656c; rescripts 23-569c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
Arcadius (clerical), Constantinople 7-7b.
Arcagnolo: see Oragna.
Arcana (med.) 18-18d.
Arcanum, Fr. 21-96b.
Arcani disciplina 6-333b.
Arcano del Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arcanum, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.): see Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Rattaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
Arcarius (official) 23-661a.
Arcas (astron.): see Boötes.
Arcas (myth.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 9-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B-C1); 20-806a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 9-806c, 10-117d.
Arc, Amiceto 4-177b.
— G. Nuñez de: see Nuñez de Arc.
Arc, Il. 16-770d.
ARCELA 2-342b; 23-248c; 23-245c; 23-246b (fig.).
Arcen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Arcene, lake, Arm.: see Van Arcer, Jan: see Archer, John.
Arcesil, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I. 7-704c.
— Il. 7-704d; cup 5-717a.
— IV. 11-444c; 21-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 1-100b.
Arcestes 5-693d.
Arcestidae 5-693d.
Arctri, It.: observatory 19-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-526b; bridges 4-533b; centering 5-388b; cusped 2-426a, 14-429d; four-centred 18-901a, 27-363b; Mahomedan 2-423a; masonry 17-848a; ogee 2-403d; Roman concrete 23-586b; steel concrete 6-840a; stilted 25-923b; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. See also Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphant Arch.
Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
— (prefix) 2-342d.
Archia (Archa-iso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archia (tree) 27-121a.
Archadelt, Jacob: see Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archacanactidae 4-286c.
Archaeon System: see Archacan System.
Archaeidae 5-311b.
Archaeobdella 5-454a.
Archaeocalamites 22-607c; 20-526c; cone 20-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a.
Archaeoceti 5-775a; 17-526a.
Archaeocidariae 8-881a.
Archaeocorinus 20-237d.
Archaeocyathus 5-87b; 20-237d.
Archaeocyte 14-146a; 25-725d; embryonic character 25-728c; Minchin on 25-727d; of sponge 25-726d.
Archaeolemur 17-272b.
Archaeolites 26-900a.
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuys) 6-622b.
Archaeological Institute of Rome 6-455b.
— Society, Greek: see Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India 18-798a.
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-344a; academical 1-1031b; Biblical criticism 3-861c; forgeries 2-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-171a; subjects 25-317d; Winckelmann 28-707b. See also Stone age, etc., place names, names of excavators, implements, etc.
— classical: see Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeomenidae 26-544b.
Archaeoniscus 15-570b.
— Brodie 4-625d; 22-658a.
Archaeopellis, Colsch 6-602d.
Archaeopteris 8-128d.
— hibernica 20-532d.
— howittii 19-538d.
Archaeopteryx 6-246d.
Archaeopterygiformes 20-325.
ARCHAEOPTERYX 2-354d; 3-976d.
Archaeophilus 5-312a.
Archaeorhynchus 3-976d.
Archaeoryctoporus 8-929b.
Archaeoscypha 5-87b.
Archaeozonites 5-312a.
Archag, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician): see Caecilius.
— (surgeon) 26-126c.
— (of Syracuse) 1-370d.
ARCHAISM (dict.) 2-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archamazonia 28-1007c.
Archamech: see Boötes.
Archamp (battledfield): see Alsceans.
ARCHANGEL, Russ. 2-356b; 23-872 (F3); arches 2-663c; fires 10-102a; free port 11-86b.
ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. 2-356a; 23-872 (F-12); flora 23-882c.
— gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera 25-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort: see Old Silka.
Archangelica 28-915b.
— officialis: see Angelica.
Archangelisk: see Archangel.
Archangel tar: see Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. 25-225a.
Archangelopteris 22-611b; 6-171c.
Archanonod 14-715b.
Archasteridae 8-880b.
Archaster typicus 15-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-356c; 21-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP 2-356d; Anglican Communion 2-20b, 7-335d; election 6-912d.
Archbold, O. 20-26 (H1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR 2-358c; 5-834d.
Arch-core (geol.) 10-598a.
Archdale, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON 2-358d; 8-857b.
Archdeacon ale 1-538b.
Archdeaconry 2-359a.
ARCHDUKE 2-359d.
"Archduke" (horse) 13-734d.
Arche, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.): see Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM 2-360a; 11-670d; magnetite beds 17-385b; petroleum localities 21-318c; United States 27-624b. See also Precambrian.
Archebiolus: see Abiogenesis.
Archebiolus (of Byzantium) 4-911b.
Archebiont (dict.) 10-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippia) 25-132d.
Archeogenesis: see Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: see Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae 21-728d; 1-594b.
Archeogonophora 4-703c.
Archeonium: of bryophyta 4-700c; in gymnosperms 12-754c; in pteridophyta 22-605d.
Archeosauridae 3-523a.
Archeosaurus: skull 3-522c; 23-142a; vertebrae 3-523b, 23-153b.
Archeolais (Ak-saral) Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 5-287b.
Archeolais (Armenian bp.) 2-569a; 2-570b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, diod A.D. 17) 2-362a; 6-257d.
— (of Cappadocia, fl. 80 n.c.) 2-361d; Zante raided 28-966d.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) 2-362a; 3-769c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judaea) 2-362a; 15-398d; married Berenice 3-769d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) 2-362b; 13-237d; 11-441c.
— (OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 14-731d.
— (of Sparta) 25-610a.
Archeleus 20-585c.
Archeleon 7-118c.
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Archefeld, dist., Illofeldord; 13-356d; 18-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-362c.
Archentron 14-172b; formation 9-318a.
Archeoniscus: see Archeoniscus.
Archeozoic era 27-624b; stratigraphy: see Archeon System.
Archer, Branch T. 26-692d.
— Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-66c.
— John (Jan Arcer) 10-643c.
— Thomas (architect) 2-120a.
— Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
— WILLIAM (author) 2-362c; 9-641b; 4-127d.
— (fisheries inspector) 24-83c.
Archer, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
— Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
Archer (astron.): see Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard 12-658d.
Archer City, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. 12-790a.
Archer guard of the King's body 28-916d.
Archeria 26-140b.
Archerina Bolteni 22-471c; 22-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-362d; 12-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: see Royal Company.
ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-519b; 9-494b; at Croy (1346) 9-503a; legislation 11-46d.
Archies Mezières, Fr. 18-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-366a; 16-912a; divorce 8-337a.
Archies Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Archeporium, Andreaea 4-707a; bog-mosses 4-700c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d; 21-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366c; 9-618c.
Archeu a reconvirement 4-339a.
Archetype theory: see Typo theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 13-250b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-366d; 8-124c.
Archia, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Archianella: see Haplodrill.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-367a.
— of Corinth 26-296a.
— of Sparta 12-455a.
— of Thurii 8-13d.

Archibald (the Grim): see Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, Sir Adam's I. 8-160c.
—, E. D.: caelum 4-911c; lites 16-280a.
Archibald, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
Archibuteo *lagopus*: see Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicamerarius: see Erakhamerer.
Archicancellarius: see Archicancellor.
Archicardium 16-123d.
Archicembalo 21-361a; 6-469b.
Archielamydæ: see Choriopetala.
Archilece 23-159b.
Archidamian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) 2-367a.
— II. 2-367a; 21-73b.
— III. 2-367b; 24-881a.
— IV. 2-367b; 25-612d.
— V. 2-367c.
Archidomus 8-128b.
Archidolacron court 2-339c.
Archidomus 4-707c.
Archidona, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 20-370a.
—, Sp. 25-330 (C1); population 17-160b.
Archio, Mo. 16-608 (B3).
Archistown, Scot. 24-112 (E2).
Archisagrus (priest) 12-102b.
Archisenes 16-11b; surgical writings 26-14b.
Archigates 26-108a; 26-108b.
Archigulana 28-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-367c; 16-583d; 8-741e.
Archillion, Ark. 2-352 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, 24-228b; elegy 12-309d; Gyges legend 12-731a; Homer's influence 13-632b; Homer's dependence 13-688c; metrical innovations 27-1011c, 12-309c, 9-707d, 25-1012b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
—, "Archimede" (submarine) 24-921b.
Archimedean solids 22-23c, spiral 25-692b, 6-961d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-368b; conic sections 8-910d; hydro-mechanics 14-115a; language 12-499a; line defined 16-721a; mechanics 24-399a; menuration of cone 6-987b; quadrature of circle 6-384c; sphere 25-647c; Syracuse siege 10-814d, 22-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) 5-311b.
—, "Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d.
Archimedes, Principle of 14-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; 7-53a.
Archimedes (measure) 28-491a.
Archinardi, L. 24-842d.
Archinephros 14-235d.
Archinna (measure) 28-490a; 28-491a.
Archinus (author) 18-11d.
Archipallium 4-107d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
—, The, Asia M. 2-740 (C5 & A3-B4); see also Aegean Sea.
Archiplata 20-385c.
Archipoeta: see Gollas, Bishop.
Archipolyopa 28-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-369d.
— (bibl.) 21-375a.
Archipresbyter 7-895c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) 8-518c.
Archipterygium 14-231d; 14-359d.
Archiprostreptus 18-172c.
Architarbus 2-310b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British 10-13d; 25-310d.
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) 28-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; 4-762b; 10-363c; Abyssinian 12-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 6-677d; design 8-95d; development in England 9-521b; domestic: see House; English 19th-century ideals 2-436b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-427b; Hittite remains 13-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-111b; modern 2-427a; Parthian 2-380d; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; Renaissance 2-408a; Roman 25-591d; societies 25-316d; Syrian 2-380b, 26-309a; terra-cotta 26-637d; Vitruvius' influence 28-150d. See

also under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Grounds of (Shute) 2-418b; 15-115c.
Architecture, College of 7-169a.
Architektonik (Lambert) 15-666c.
Architeuthis 7-675b; 5-701e; 24-361a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-411a; 15-481b; Doric 20-177e; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-411c; 13-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-115b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 28-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 20-686d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-411c.
Archizoa gigas 26-906d.
Arch limb (isol.) 10-598a.
Archite 17-132d; 25-1039a.
Archodus 14-267c.
ARCHON (ancient) 2-411c; 2-411d; judicial functions 12-501a (foll.), 12-503a; Pericles' measures 21-116a; — (medieval and modern) 12-461a, 12-161d; in Sardina 21-216d.
— (Gnosticism) 12-151d.
Archonides (of Herbita) 12-822c; 25-29c.
Archontid 12-155d; 14-863c.
Archonithes 20-325b.
Archous, canal, Asia M.: see Arakliat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-416a.
Archuleta, Co. Colo. 6-722 (C1).
ARCHYTAS 2-416a, 22-699a; duplication of cube 7-606d; flying inventions 1-261d, 3-48c, 15-839c.
Arch, Henry d' 2-34a (foll.).
Arch, Braz. 20-759c.
Archicentrus 14-258b.
Archidae 16-122a; 16-120c.
Archifera 3-323d; 3-325b; distribution 3-328c, 28-1013b.
Archimboldus (legate) 25-1052b.
Archilegia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Archisate, It. 26-242 (F3).
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-146c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1811) 19-232 (map).
Are lamp 16-659a; 16-665c; enclosed 16-662c; inverted 16-665c.
Areia, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, del Diablo, Mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Areola, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
ARCOLA, It. 2-416c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map).
—, Ia. 17-51 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Areomyia 16-121b.
Argon, Jean Claude d' 11-912b.
Argona, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 23-822c.
—, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
—, "Argona" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Argonaia 16-123b.
Argonce, riv., Fr. 24-199b.
Arcos, Alonso de 11-941b.
Arcos, pt., Azores 3-43 (11).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 25-830 (C4).
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; 5-192c.
ARCOT, India 2-446d; 14-382 (H13); Clive's defence (1811) 6-532d, 14-107c, 10-724a.
—, kingdom, India: see Carnatic.
—, north, dist., India 2-147a, 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
—, south, dist., India 2-147b, 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Are skit 25-63b.
Arctic, R. 23-219 (B-C2).
ARCTIC, region 2-447c; 21-938d; climate 21-935a; explorations 11-629c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-936c, 11-619c, 1-753a; geology 21-935e; hydrographic basin 27-735d; Ordovician 20-236c (map); peoples 21-936d; shore fishes 14-268d; steamer communication 27-552c.
—, "Arctic" (liner) 24-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a.
—, fox 10-769d; 5-371d; fur 11-319d, 11-318b, 11-356b, 11-355d.

Arctic goose: see Horned Grebe.
—, gull 23-195d.
—, hare 12-510a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers. Green. 12-511 (C2).
—, Ocean 12-938 (A-111); 21-957b; 19-974a; 19-974c; circulation 21-955b; drainage basin 11-634c; flora and fauna 21-959a; navigation 25-121; Pleistocene 21-830c; shore-fishes 14-268d; temperature and salinity 21-958d; whale-fishes 28-722b.
Arctic oil: see Shark liver oil.
—, raspberries 29-997a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. 5-169 (C2); 17-251d.
Arctic right-whale: see Greenland right-whale.
—, sea-cow: see Rhytina.
—, sperm oil 20-551b.
—, tern 26-616b.
—, willow 21-780b; 19-833b.
Arctichis binturong: see Binturong.
Arctidae: see Thresh-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-417c; 12-508c; Homer's influence 13-627c, 13-632c.
Arctium: see Burdock.
Arctocoebus calabarensis: see Acanthia.
Arctocoebus antarctica: see Otaria antarctica.
—, australis: see Otaria australis.
—, forsteri: see Australian sea-bear.
—, gazella: see Otaria gazella.
—, pusilla: see Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon 7-109b.
Arctozoa 28-1005a; 28-1008b; 3-972d.
Arctozoa 6-369c; 10-613d.
Arctozoa 5-370c; 23-115a.
Arctomys: see Marmot and Woodchuck.
—, bobac: see Bobac.
—, caudata: see Red marmot.
—, marmotta: see Alpine marmot.
—, monax: see Woodchuck.
Arctomys, penin., Asia M.: see Kapu-Dagh.
Arctonyx: see Sand-badger.
—, collaris: see Ball-scorp.
Arctophylax: see Boötes.
Arctopitheclid 2-119c.
Arctos: see Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos 9-710a.
—, alpina 25-13c.
—, nva-ursi: see Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary form 21-779c.
Arctotherium 20-990a; 6-375b.
Arctowski (explorer) 21-965d.
Arcturion type 25-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-617d; 25-788b; 25-790a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 21-7 (Plate).
—, minor: see Boötes.
Arcturalia 14-255b (fig.).
Arctural style 27-115b; in India 14-432c; Roman 20-181b.
Arctural ligaments 8-166c.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; 10-778 (C6).
—, Canaan, Fr.: see Arcueil.
Arcueil, Society of 3-812c.
ARCULE 2-448a; pilgrimage of 21-607d.
Arcul: see Boötes.
Arcul, aqueduct, Fr.: see Arcus Juliani.
Arcus, Stellae: see Sagittarius.
Arcurothrix 23-245c.
Arcus, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. 2-447d.
Arcus senilis 10-96c.
Arc welding 28-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d.
Arcyria 19-108d; 19-108d (fig.).
Arcyriaceae 19-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Inke, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d.
Ard, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. 15-26 (B2).
Ardabida, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Ard al'Horain, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: see Ardabil.
Ardagan, Russ. As.: see Ardahan.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. 2-328c; 6-158c.
Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
Ardagh cup 10-344a; 21-796d; 21-793 (Pl. II, fig. 31).
Ardahal, Pers. 21-789b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-015a.

Ardahan, Camp. 23-871 (H1, C3); 15-082d; Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-8d, 3-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); statistics 10-190a.
—, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
Ardal, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-113d.
—, It. 24-227a.
Ardarje House, mansion, Scot. 24-118 (E2).
Ardarie (of Cephaline) 13-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: see Artaxata.
Ardashus: see Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-418b; 21-219b; 21-221d, fire temple 10-125b; Hormuz foundation 13-691a; Karun river dike 24-1021a; Mithrak family extirpated 13-693d; Zend Avesta collected 28-965d.
—, II. 2-418d; 21-221d; 21-222d.
—, III. 2-419a; 21-222b.
Ardashir-Khum, Pers.: see Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhny-Novgorod) 23-872 (F4); geology 19-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (F5); Mordvians 25-120b.
Ardbeur, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-131d.
Ardberg, pt., Scot. 23-758b.
Ardbracknish, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardchattan, Scot. 8-681b.
Ardchyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Ardclach, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): see Coarb.
Ardennel, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Arderyd, Cumb.: battle of (573) 7-626a.
ARDEA, It. 2-419a; 15-1 (D1); 15-26 (H6); ethnology 15-26b; wall-paintings 23-481a.
Ardea (zool.) 13-386d; 13-388b; — (azami): see Heron azami. — (alba): see Great egret. — (bulbiceps): see Buff-backed heron. — (candidissima): see White heron. — (cinerea): see Heron, common. — (egretta): see Egret. — (gazzetta): see Little egret. — (helleri): see Peacock heron. — (herodias): see Great blue heron. — (megacephala) 17-913b. — (purpurea): see Purple heron. — (rallioides): see Squacco heron. — (viresens): see Green bittern.
Ardena 3-977b; 3-963d; Brazil 4-114a.
Ardeal, state, Hung.: see Transylvania.
Ardentes, people 15-26b; see also Ardea, It.
Ardetina, fort, It. 15-1 (E-F2).
—, Via, It. 2-419a.
Ardentini: see Ardentes.
Ardentium foedus (41 B.C.) 14-635d.
Ardeh (measure) 9-28d; 28-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); holy carpet 5-396 (Plate).
—, dist., Pers. 2-449b.
ARDECHE, dept., Fr. 2-449c; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-150a; 14-744 (E3).
Ardelaide: see Heron.
Ardelan, dist., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-951c.
—, tribe 15-919c.
Ard el Bathaniyeh, dist., Syr.: see Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: see Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
Arden, Mary 2-150b.
—, Robert 24-72d.
Arden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
—, Scot., geology 23-89a.
—, Wash. 23-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., S. As. 25-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. 16-109c.

Ardenscape, Inlet, Green. 12-513 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick 2-450b.
ARDENNEN, dept., Fr. 2-450d; 10-778 (G2); champagne 28-727a; geology 10-777b; industrial population 10-783a; Wallonia 28-786a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. 2-450b; 3-668 (E-F12); geology 3-669b, 5-89b, 20-247a, 8-12a, 5-89d; Renaud de Montauban 23-99c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 10-796b.
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 12-351b.
Ardenna, It. 26-242 (H1).
Ardens, Philip (Rovenius van): see Rovenius.
Ardent, Basil 1-565d.
Ardent on shipbuilding 24-931a.
Ardentes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ardentigny, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. 16-377d.
Ardengh, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 26-166c.
Ardenn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-731b.
Ardenne, James 16-556b.
—, Dr John 12-724c.
Ardes, Fr. 10-777 (E5).
Ardesir Curesse, Perceval 20-103a.
Ardess, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardett, hill, Gr. 2-332 (map); 2-831d.
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: see Hamadan.
—, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-330c.
Ardez, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Ardert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Ardhman, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 4-917d.
Ardry, penin., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDOGLASS, Ire. 2-151a; 14-744 (E2).
Ardgen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardhamagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-188d; 13-478d.
Ardha-narisa (myth.) 13-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr. Cong.: see Gribing.
Ardia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-616b.
Ardingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4); 24-1004a.
Ardisia 5-173c; 17-282c; 15-287d.
Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-101b; telegraph dist. Pers. 14-867d.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b.
Ardivach, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. 21-281c.
Ardlammont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660c.
Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardmannach, dist., Scot.: see Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
Ardmillan group 20-236b; 8-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
—, Mo. 16-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b; 20-58 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-112 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) 24-112 (B2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: see Neill lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
Ardnam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-266d.
Ard, riv., It. 3-710c.
Ardobrica, Sp. 7-208d.
Ardoch, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (80)

- 12-333d; Roman camp 4-553b; 21-263b.
 Ardoo Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b.
 Ardoin (of Italy) 18-30a.
 Ardón, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D2); 6-553d.
 —, riv., Fr. 16-190a.
 Ardore, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Ardost, mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Ardore, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-694c.
 Ardrah, W. Afr.: see Aliada.
 Ardahan, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ardre, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
 Ardri (title) 4-188d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 20-107d, 14-759c.
 Ardriahg, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 16-840d; 11-375d; geology 2-186d; population 2-187d.
 Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of: see Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-428a.
 Ards, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ardsull Moat, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
 Ardsheal, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, East, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-426d.
 Ardtalnaig, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Ardtornish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardu (hist.) 3-116c.
 Ardudwy, dist., Wales 12-934d.
 —, graves: see Beddan gwyrt Ardudwy.
 Arduin (of Italy) 20-971b.
 Arduino, Giovanni 11-615b; 11-612b.
 Ardultagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ards, Fr. 5-739a.
 Arduser, Ilands 26-263d.
 Ardsban, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Ardtulian (bp. of Geneva) 11-589c.
 Ardrates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
 Ardray, Scot. 16-525b.
 Ardrisura: see Anaitis.
 Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. 16-798b.
 Ardvourlie, Scot. 16-525b.
 Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 26-555c.
 Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Ardwell group 5-300b.
 Ardwick, Lanes. 17-315 (map); 17-546a.
 Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Ards (of Lydia) 12-751b.
 Ardzrunian dynasty 2-566a.
 Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
 — (Fr. measure) 28-191a.
 Area, Ras 18-128b.
AREA (arch.) 2-151d.
 — (math.) chordal: see trapezoidal, below; Euclid 11-679d; integration 14-551a; mensuration 18-135b, 18-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-700c; quadrature: see Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
 — (measure) 28-181c; 21-491a.
 Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 Area of Flechsig (anat.): see Flechsig, area of.
 Area Volcani, Rome: see Volcani, area.
 Areca (Catechu): see Areca palm.
 — (oleracea): see Cabbage palm.
 — (sapid): see Cabbage palm.
 Arecaidine 3-828b; 1-685d.
 Arecaidine 3-828b.
 Areca palm (Betel palm) 3-828a; 5-780a; 20-640d (fig.).
 Arecae 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-151d; 22-124 (A1).
 —, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 —, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
 Arece, Can. Is.: see Arceifoe.
 Arecifos, Isl., Pac. O.: see Udonia.
 Arecoline 3-828b.
 Arecoline 28-178c; 19-702c.
 Arez, desert, Sah.: see Erg, El.
 Areza, Port. 25-330 (A3).
 Arezella (Celtic place-name) 11-830b.
 Arela: see Aphrodite Areia and Atheca Areia.
 Areia, Asia: see Ilerat.
 Areias, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 Areijah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 20-602d.
 Areion (myth.) 7-981a.
 Areithoids, mace of 2-584b.
 Arelate, Fr.: see Arles.
- Arellius Fuscus 20-386b.**
 Aremburg (family) 2-452a; 2-452a; 4-603a;
 Brunsels palace 4-603a;
 Engelen park 9-106b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I, J7).
 Aremerica: see Armerica.
 Aren, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Areña, A. 7-102c.
 Areña, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 10-735c.
 Areña, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-750 (D2).
 —, Viet. 8-162a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (C6).
 —, pt., Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 —, riv., Pan. 6-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
 Arenac Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
 Arenacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
 Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
 Arenaria (bot.): see Sandwort.
 Arenaria (sand-pits) 5-495a.
 Arenarion 21-762a.
 Arenas, Sp. 3-61c.
 —, pt., Chil. 2-162 (B1).
 —, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
 —, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
 —, pt., Sic. 12-592c.
 Arenas (soil) 28-725b.
 — Górdas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-527c.
 Arenation (dict.) 3-518b.
 Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: see Arenberg.
 Arenbergh, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-631b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
 Arendalite 9-689c.
 Arendonek, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Arendrup (Danish commander) 1-93b.
 Arends, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-237 (B4).
 Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Arendt, M. F. 8-13a.
 Arendts, cape, Green. 12-543 (I12).
 Arendtsville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
 Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 26-900d.
 Arenga saccharifera: see Goni palm.
 Arenicola 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
 — marina: see Lob-worm.
 Arenicolites 5-87b.
 Arenig ashes 2-452c.
 — Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
 — Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 18-168b; geology 20-237c.
 — GROUP 2-452c; 11-670d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; trilobites 20-237d.
 — Mawr, mt., Wales: see Arenig Fawr.
 Arenos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 Arens, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
 Arensburg, castle, Den.: see Koldinghus.
 Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b; pop. 16-817b.
 Arent, W. 11-799b.
 Arentani: see Narentines.
 Arentschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
 Arétoys de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Arezuano, It. 23-387b.
 Arezville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
AREOI (Areoi) 2-152d; 26-357d.
 Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
 Areolar tissue 6-958d.
 Areometer: see Hydrometer.
 Areometrical beads 8-49b.
 Areopagitica (Milton) 18-185a; 22-300c.
 Areopagidicus (Isocrates) 14-721b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
 Areopagus (court of cassation) 12-132d.
 — (lit. soc.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-13d.
 — Council of 2-453a; 12-503b; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-946b.
 Areopols, Gr. 12-124 (D4).
 — Pal.: see Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-960b.
 —, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-270a.
- Arequipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.**
 Arequipa, Peru: see Misti.
ARES 2-454a; 19-140d.
 Death rescued by 7-900a.
 Hercules opposed 13-346b.
 Roman worship: see Mars.
 Scythian 24-527c.
 Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
 Areschoug, J. E. 1-590d.
 Aresh, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
 Areskutaj, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-188d.
 Arestegui, Narciso 21-269b.
ARETAEUS 2-455d; 18-15a; 1-923d.
 Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea): see Aretas.
ARETAS I. (d. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
 — III.: Alexander Jannaeus 15-396a; Damascus 19-146d, 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Scarus 24-305c.
 — IV.: 2-455d; 15-399b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
 Arete (daughter of Aristippus) 2-497a.
ARETE (geog.) 2-455d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) 2-456a; 6-150c.
 Areth, riv., Gr.: see Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 19-60a.
 Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
 —, spring, Gr. (Ellis) 2-456a.
 —, spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 26-300c; 1-733a.
 Arethusa 25-110c.
 Aretilas, Isl. (legend) 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; 18-604a; 8-504a; Tintoretto and 26-1001d; Titian and 26-1023d.
 Areuze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-125a.
 Arevacl, Sp. 5-653b.
 Arevacl: see Ostrogots.
 Arevalo, Cano de 10-169b.
 Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 21-91c.
 Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: see Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-456c; 15-4 (C3); ancient town: see Arethum; bishop 15-18c; cathedral 2-456d, 25-53d; Della Robbia works 7-968c; Piero de' Franceschi's frescoes 10-930b; pottery: see Arethine ware; university 27-751b.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 Ariak, mts., N.G. 19-187 (B1); 19-188b.
 Arle, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-1050b.
 — (y. Villafranca), Juan de 3-64d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
 Arlet, Anna d' 17-283c.
 Arlvedson, J. A. 16-785b.
 Arlvedsonite 1-884a.
 Arg. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
 Argia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Arab Teshago, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B4).
 Argadeis, tribe 2-841d.
 Argaeus (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
 Argaeus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (F3); see also Erjish Daghi.
 Argalasti, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-818a.
 Argall, Sir Samuel 19-509b; 17-439a; 18-939c; in Virginia 28-122b.
 Argam, India: see Argam.
 Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-618c.
 Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853a.
 Argand, Aml 16-651d; 16-640b.
 —, J. L. 22-719b.
 — gas burner 16-655c.
 Arganda, S. 21-92c.
 Argandab, riv., Afg.: see Argandab.
 Argandab, sideroxylon: see Argandab.
 Arganthion (of Tartessus) 21-447d.
ARGAO, P.I. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
 Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
 Argas (mites) 2-310c.
 — miniatus 26-937a.
 — persicus 26-937a; 26-937d.
 — vesperitilionis 26-937b.
 Argasidae 26-936d; 2-310c.
 Argastan, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
 Arge (myth.) 20-77b; 14-199d.
 Argecilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Argento, It. 26-242 (G5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 13-692b.
- Argelia, Gr. 2-479d.**
 Argelphontes, Hermes 13-872a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestrial photometry 21-550c.
 Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 17-65a.
 Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 10-778 (F6).
 Argemone mexicana: see Mexican poppy.
 — grandiflora: see Prickly poppy.
 Argen, dist., Bav. 3-549a.
 —, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
 —, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I11); 28-850c.
 —, Ober, riv., Ger.: see Ober Argen.
 Argentan, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Argentin (John Barclay) 3-394b; 24-229a; 15-505d.
 Argentinum, cape, Lesbos 16-488a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c.
 Argenta, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d; 11-90b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de 2-457d; 6-766a.
 —, LUPERCIO L. de 2-457c; 25-581d.
ARGENSON (family) 2-457d.
 —, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' 2-459a; 10-847d.
 —, Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) 2-458a; 16-297d; 10-846b.
 —, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' 2-458c; diary 8-168d.
 Argente, Fr.: see Argent-sur-Sauldre.
 Argente (her.) 13-323c.
 Argentea, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, It. 15-4 (C2); pop. 9-338a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' 19-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-460b; 10-778 (E3); laco 16-42b.
 Argentario, Ger. 12-378c.
 Argentario (Argentario), mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 16-4a; fortress 15-21d.
 Argenteat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Argenteau, It. 15-26 (B2).
 Argenteau, A., Count: see Meres-Argenteau, Count.
 —, E., Count 11-186b.
 Argenteau lace 16-42c.
 Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-741d; 1-749a.
ARGEUTEUIL, Fr. 2-460c; 10-778 (B5).
 Argenteus, Codex 28-522b; 20-563a; 26-215d.
 — (measure) 28-487a.
 Argenteus Antoninians (coin) 19-895a.
 Argentic oxide: see Silver oxide.
 Argentera, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
 —, Isl., Arg. S.: see Kilmolos.
 Argentièr, Fr. 10-778 (I15); 5-827b.
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
 —, pass, Maritime Alps 1-741d; 3-492d; 12-920d.
 —, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743c.
 —, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
 Argente and Curan (Warner) 22-327b; 13-80a.
ARGENTINA, S. Am. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-162d; colnage 18-707b; education 2-167a; fauna 2-163c; finance 2-467b; 19-269b; flags 10-462c; flora 2-463b; government 2-166a, 20-980b; Jewish colonization 15-410c; literature and science 2-464b; maps 17-653c; navy 2-466d, 24-906b; patent law 20-907a; pop. 2-164a, 11-636d; religion 2-167b.
 —, Commerce and Industries 2-165b; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 26-47a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
 —, Communications 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 22-823a, 25-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-mails 25-187a.
 —, Geology 2-462c; Andes 1-964a; Devonian 8-127b; Permian flora 20-541b;
- post-Permian flora 20-542b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.
ARGENTINA, History 2-468a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 6-158a; Brazilian war 4-459a; constitutions 2-470b; 107b; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-10c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-900d, 20-573d; Rosas dictator 23-225b.
 Argentina (zool.) 24-82b; 24-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-475a; 18-608 (A3).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
 Argentine (min.) 4-970c.
 Argentine Durchmusterung 21-530c.
 Argentine Great-Western rly. 22-851b.
 — Republic: see Argentina.
 — Transandin rly. 22-823a.
 Argenti nitras: see Silver nitrate.
 — nitras indurata 25-116d.
 — nitras induratus 25-116d.
 Argentino, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 1-961b.
 Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-399d; 25-113c.
 Argontomagus, Fr. 2-475b; 4-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E4).
 —, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
 Argenton, spring, Sp. 17-876a.
 Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: see Argenton.
 Argenterate, Argentoratium, Ger.: see Strassburg.
 Argente, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Argente-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Argente-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Argenteum, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 Argos, riv., Rum.: see Argosh.
 Argos (myth.) 7-786d.
 Argos (zool.) 5-515a.
 Argosli, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
 Argot, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
 Argba (honey) 13-654c.
 Argbana, anjak, Turk. As. 8-167d.
 —, Madon, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 8-167d; 26-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A4); 13-250d; 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; lead deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 13-332a.
 Arghestau, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 13-332a.
ARGHOUL 2-475c; 6-438d.
 Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-220d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
 Argbuna (family) 1-315d; 25-143b.
 Argburi, Asia M. 2-319d.
 Argbustan, riv., Afg.: see Argbustan.
 Argial: see Oriol.
 Argilpidae 2-306d.
 Argid, riv., I. of M.: see Silverburn.
 Argideen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Argile & silice: see Conglomerat de silice.
 — plastique 9-662d; 9-064a.
 — searlose 2-234c.
 Argilium, Rome 23-586 (C2).
 Argillite, Ky. 16-740 (F2).
 Argillite (geol.) 11-665c.
 Argillonia 3-970d; 3-977b.
 Argilus, Chalcedice 2-1c.
 Argin, Sud., battle (1889) 9-126b.
 Argina 16-122b.
 Arginase 19-923b.
 Arginina 1-514a; 19-923a.
 Argininsac, battle (106 B.C.) 21-75d; 25-885d; 26-889b.
 Argiope 4-362b; 4-363a; 4-364d.
 Argiopidae: see Argyropidae.
 Argippael, tribe 24-526b.
 Argirokastro, Turk.: see Argirokastro.
 Argish Kaleb, Arm.: see Arjish Kaleh.
 Argissa, Gr. 16-217a.
 Argitheia, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Argnani mezza-majolica ware 6-732c.
 Argo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Colo. 7-104d.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

Ariston (of Inlles): see Aristo (of Ceos).
 — (of Pella): see Aristo of Pella.
 — (of Sparta) 2-610b.
 Aristonautae, Gr. 12-410 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-499a; 13-633a.
 — (of Pergamum) 5-287d; 7-380d; 19-661d.
 Aristophanes 5-55a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-499a; 12-511c; comedies 8-191d; *Cratinus* 7-382a; critical work 7-469c; *Eupolis* 9-900b; *Euripides* 9-901d, 20-860c; satire 24-228c.
 — (case painter) 5-719b.
 — **OF BYZANTIUM** 2-501a; 6-148c; glossaries 12-121c, 8-190d; single point punctuation 17-822b.
 Aristophanes: see Artemidorus.
 Aristophanes (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
 Aristotelin 22-75a.
 Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
 Aristoteles (philos.): see Aristotle.
 Aristotelia maqui 5-550d.
 Aristotile (Florentine artist): see Sangallo, Bastiano di.
 Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) 3-535a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) 2-501b; abiogenesis 1-64c; abortion 1-68a; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-566c; Alexander the Great 1-515d, 19-65b; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c; anatomy 1-922b; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-913c; animism 2-55b; Antisthenes 2-116c; Aquinas's commentaries 2-251c; Aquinas's ethics 9-824d; Arabian philosophy 2-276c; Arabic translations 27-184a; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristoxenus 2-522d; art theory 10-362d, 14-332d; *Aspasius* commentaries 2-766a; association of ideas 2-584a; atomism 24-39a; Averroes 2-280c; the beautiful 1-285d; blood (physiol.) 13-43d; Boetius 4-117a; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d; Campanella 5-121d; categories 5-509a; causation 5-558a; charity 5-864c, 5-870b; Chartres school 3-798a; church, medieval 24-352d; classification 6-462b; climate and racial difference 2-114b; commentators 16-899b, 21-163c; see also Andronico, Sc.; *Constitution of Athens* 7-16d; contradiction 7-10d; criticism, literary 7-163c; definition 7-926d; democracy 8-11d; dialectic 8-156a; drama 8-476c; dreams 8-561d; earth, figure of 8-799d; earthquakes 11-639d; clements 9-53c; embryology 9-324a, 13-36a; entomology 9-655a; epigenesis 10-29c; ethics 9-811a; Eubulides 9-867b; eudaemonia 9-881b; evolution theories 10-24a; fishes 14-243d; form and matter 10-667b; French drama influenced 11-129d; friendship 9-822a; Gassendi 11-503a; geography 11-620b; government (types) 12-293c; Greek grammar 12-331b; Greek racial qualities 14-879a; Greek text recovered 2-282b; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d; idealism 14-282a; imitation theory 14-332d; immortality 14-336d; induction 16-899a, 14-501d; Ionian school 14-731d; Jewish scholars 2-282d; jurisprudence 15-580c; Kinds 15-802d; knowledge (theory) 24-395d; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b; light 5-105b; literary importance 12-513c; logic 16-881b, 16-899a; medicine 18-124d; metaphysics 18-225a; 18-253b; monogenist theory 18-730c; morphology 18-863b; nature theory 2-520a; ornithological writing 20-299c; Oxford statute (medieval) (favouring) 4-686c; mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121c; overthrow theory of Eristratus 27-926c; Paduan school 2-251d; Pa-

trizz 20-834d; Peripatetics 21-162d; philosophy, theory of 21-410b; physiognomy 21-550c; platonism (development from) 2-502d; Plato's Laws 12-501c; poetry 21-878c; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d; sovereignty 25-520d; Portuguese school 22-159d; rainbow 22-861c; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 23-233d; river action 11-640b; Scadiger 24-284a; scholasticism 24-316d; Simplicius 25-135a; slavery 25-218b; social theory 10-159a; 25-301b; Socratic method 9-815a; space and time 25-526a; Spensippus 25-845d; Telesio's attack 26-373b; theism 26-751d; Theistinus' paraphrases 26-758c; theological influence 26-778c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-181b; (early French) 11-120d; Trendelenburg 27-126c; volcanoes 11-639d; will, freedom of 28-619a; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of 28-881b; zoology 28-1025b, 23-136b.
 Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-563a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM 2-522c; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d; Anaxagoras 2-919c; prosody 27-1041d; rhythm 23-277a, 27-1042b.
 Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d; 15-263a.
 Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-610).
 porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII), 5-755c.
 Arite 19-616b.
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-711b; 1-600c; Colenso's manuals 6-666a; medieval 8-955b; Nicomachus' treatises 19-661b; Pythagoras' work 22-700b; Rhind papyrus 9-47a; tables 26-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-285b.
 — *Logarithmica* (Briggs) 4-566d; 16-870a.
 Arithmetical progression 1-603c; 1-609b; 8-223c.
 Arithmetic mean 17-917c.
 Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-917c; 1-612c.
 Arithmomania 19-128b.
 Arithmometer 4-972d.
 Arithmone (math.) 26-327c.
 Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
 Arithm. Sp. 14-635d.
 Arton, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
ARIUS (1st cent. A.D.) 2-542d; 20-273b; tenets: see Arianism.
 Arius, riv., Alg.: see Harir-Rud.
 Arius (zool.) 5-513c; geological age 3-153a.
 Arisua, Chios 6-236c.
 Arivaca, Ariz. 2-541 (C4).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-541 (C4).
 Arivalpa, tribe 2-158d.
 Arivari, riv., S. Am. 20-275d.
 Arivi, riv., Cey. 14-382 (II-115).
 Ariva 4-743c.
 Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
 Arize, riv., Fr. 2-191a.
 Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S. 2-544b; 2-544 (map); government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 16-211b, 20-979c, 23-305c; fauna 27-633d; history 2-547c, 18-340d; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-695c; newspapers 19-572c.
 "Arizona" (ship) 24-886a.
 Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
 — ruby 23-812d; 16-196d.
 Arizona, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d.
 Arjabahr: see Aryabhatta.
 Arjan (Sikh) 25-58c; 2-358d; 13-456b.
 Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Arjar, mts., Cauc.: see Ajar.
 Arjaw: see Osroes.
 Arlephog, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a.
 Arlish, Ark. 2-565 (D2).
 — mt., Turk. As.: see Erjish.
 — Kaleb, Arm. 27-87c.
 Arjia, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 15-124b.
 Arjn, mts., C. Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B1); 19-694d.
 Arjun (Sikh): see Arjan.

ARJUNA (myth.) 2-548d; 24-167c.
 Arjuna (temples) 15-293a.
 Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) 2-548d.
 — (of Noah) 2-549a; 7-859c; 2-319d.
 — (of the Covenant) 2-549b; 9-140a; 10-861a; 24-121d; 26-323d; divination 9-676d.
 — (of the Law) 2-549b; 26-291d.
 Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
 —, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 Arkabutla, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Arkadia, Gr.: see Arcadia.
 Arkala, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
 —, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
 Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-128a; 16-991b.
 Arkamane (Arkmen): see Ergamenes.
 Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550; 2-552 (D3); 6-722 (G3); 15-654 (E-F3); 20-58 (E1); 15-654d; 20-58a; 18-604c; legal case 6-720a.
 —, state, U.S. 2-551b; 2-552 (map); agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-261d; fauna 27-633a; finance 2-553d; geology 2-552a, 20-237b; government and law 2-553c, 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-335c; governors 2-555d; newspapers 19-572c.
 "Arkansas" (hattleship) 24-901c.
 Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
 Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, CITY, Kan. 2-556a; 15-654 (F3).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
 Arkansas home 13-653a.
 — Junction, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 2-551c.
 — stone 13-653a.
 — University 10-218d; 2-554b.
 Arkansas, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Arkansite 4-616c.
 Arka-tagh, mts., C. Asia 6-108 (D2); 16-910c; 27-123a.
 Arkavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 3-315d.
 Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
 Arkeons: see Sargon.
 Arkel (lordship) 11-556c.
 Arkendale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
 Arkhalk (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
 Arkhangel, Russ.: see Archangel.
 Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
 Arkhar: see Argali.
 Arkiko, Erit. 17-864d.
 Ark-linik, riv., Can. 12-422d.
 Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
 —, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
 Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Ark in flood (medal) 18-3a.
 Arkinhom, Scot.: battle (1455) 8-444a.
 Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Arkle, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
 — Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-112 (I. D1).
 Arklet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 25-927d; 12-84d.
 —, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
 Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b; 14-741 (E4); 28-619b.
 —, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 — Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-556b.
 —, North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
 —, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
 Arklo, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D2).
 Arkoe, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Ark of the Covenant and of the Law: see under Ark.
 Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1-366a.
 Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 16-156 (M5).
 Arkona, Ger.: see Arcona.
 Arkonan, India 14-382 (H13).
 Arkopadi, Gr.: see Leutro.
 Arkose 24-141d.
 Arkosund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arkoudi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Arkis, Mor. 18-851 (H4); 26-161c.

Arkaut, Jjord, Green. 7-562c.
 Arkautite 7-562d.
 Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b; 3-229b; spinning machinery 25-686c, 5-321b, 7-284d.
 —, Nightingale 2-556c.
 Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arlane, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
 Arlanibus, Philipp: see Aboliz, Johann Philipp.
 Arlanzon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 4-819a.
 Arland, Jacques 11-588b.
 Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 —, tunnel, Aus. 3-1 (H3); 27-404d.
 Arlechino: see Harlequin.
 Arledon, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
 Arleug, tribe: see Milkirs.
 Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-72d.
 Arler, Heinrich: see Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. 2-557a; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 7-187a; amphitheatre 2-385a; battle (411) 17-926c; battle (480) 22-503c; bishopric 13-459d; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a; Childbert 1. 6-137a; Constantine the usurper 6-992c; Knights of St John 24-14b; Salys 24-104c.
 —, KINGDOM OF 2-557c; 9-916; 11-831 (maps); 4-821b.
 —, Synods of (311) 2-557c; Caecilian 8-110b; canon law of Gaul 6-195b; horse-racing condemned 13-727a; (353) 17-103c.
 — Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
 Arlesey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b; 11-534d.
 Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Arles-les-Bains, Fr.: see Amélie-les-Bains.
 Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
 Arlet, Grande Anso d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1); siege (1710) 25-605d.
 Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 — (Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (II. C2); 24-723d.
 — Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 — Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-326d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of 2-558b; 21-406a.
 Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-122 (F5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-710 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c; 17-352 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Ill. 7-378d.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-350c.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
 — Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 2-559c.
 Arloa, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 Arloing, Saturnin 28-10a.
 Arloing's pneumo-bacillus 21-838c.
ARLON, Belg. 2-559c; 3-668 (G4); battle (1558) 12-700b; (1791) 11-179d.
 Arlotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
 Arlscharie, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
 Arltunga Goldfield, dist., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Arlus, Anépique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond: see Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arilus.
 Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867b; 24-248d.

ARM (dict.) 2-559d.
 — (human) 1-941c; 18-743a; muscles 19-55b; 25-175c.
 — (mech.): see Crank-arm.
 Arma (myth.): see Bels.
 Armabul, Bal.: see Bala.
 Armada, Arg. 6-923 (A5).
 —, Arla 2-552 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C1).
ARMADA, THE 2-560a; 9-535a; Holland, effect on 10-185a; medals 18-3a; 10-899c; memorial 21-861c; ships 24-866c; sea-power, effect on 10-185a.
 Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) 24-118 (D3); geology 16-732a; oil 16-732a.
 —, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); castle 25-206d.
 —, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
 Armadillidium vulgare 28-802b.
ARMADILLO 2-560d; 8-926b; caecum 17-525a; fossil forms 8-929a; scutes 17-522b; teeth 17-522d; United States 27-631b.
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) 2-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (E2); fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745d; history of see 14-763d, 14-764c, 14-767c; St Patrick 20-931a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b; 14-744 (E2).
Armagh, Book of 5-623c; 20-575b; 6-151a.
 Armagnac (family) 2-562d; 10-595c.
 Armagnac, Bernard d': see Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
 —, Henry, count of: see Henry of Lorraine, count of Harcourt.
 —, James of: see Nemours, James of Armagnac.
 —, John I., count of 2-563a; 10-595d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d; 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (map).
 Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
 Armagnacs (party) 2-563b; 3-809b; 10-822b.
 Armagnat, II. 17-328d.
 Armagon, India: see Armogham.
 Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
 Armalti (rel.) 28-1042b.
 Armalaus, tribu 1-468b.
 Ar-Maleha, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
 Armaleco (Armalecco), C. Asia: see Kulju.
 Arman (dynasty): see Armen.
Armana Prouvençau 22-502d.
 Armanice, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 24-3c.
 Armancon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4); 24-3c; 24-633c.
 "Armand Barbès" (balloon) 1-268b.
 Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a; 8-693d.
 — de Bourbon, prince de Conti: see Conti.
 — of Périgord: see Hermann of Périgord.
 Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
 Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
 Armanperg, J. L. von 20-372a.
 Arment, Egy.: see Hermonthis.
 Armariolum 1-17b.
 Armatis, castle, Tiflis: see Arma-tsikhe.
 Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-130a; 24-129d.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
ARMATOLES 2-563c; 4-563d.
 Armatolites 2-563c.
 Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis 18-954a.
ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-781a; sculpture 24-488a.
 Armatus, Salvius 16-611d.
ARMAVIR (Armaria), Arm. 2-563d; 23-648 (G2).
 —, Russ. 2-563d; 23-874 (II. B1).
 Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Armed Associations (1798) 28-208c.
 Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c; 23-902d; 8-37a; 11-104d; 13-603c; Sweden 26-209c.
 Armecon (Armeghon), India: see Armogham.

- Arno** *Heinrich, Der* (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 16-979a. Arnel (hermit) 21-849b. Arnel, Ital.: *see* Beia. —, Colo. 6-722 (112). Arnelini, M. 8-199e; 23-683d. Arnella Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2). — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2). Arnen (dynasty) 24-610d. Arnegaud d'Aup 24-11c. Armenia, Wis. 28-740 (H.14). **ARMENIA**, Asia 2-364a; 2-363 (map); 2-712a; church architecture 2-387d; ethnology 4-366e; geology 20-87a, 27-239e, 21-177d; population 27-126e. — *History* 23-648 (G3); Antiochus IV. 24-603e; Artashir I. 2-448e, 21-919e; Armenian question 2-567a; Arsacid dynasty 21-218e, 26-969a; Ibrah'm V. 3-311e; Carus 23-654d; Georgian rule 11-739e; Hadrian 12-801a; Hellenism 13-243e; Independence 26-969a; Khazars 15-773a; massacres (1895) 27-163a; Persian religion 21-221a; Roman annexation 3-165a; Rome and Parthia 23-631b; Sassanid campaigns 21-222a; Shapur II. 21-222e, 24-804d; Suliman 27-117d; Tigris and Tigranes 7-136d; Trajan 27-135e; Zeno 2-660d. — *Leaves*, Asia M. 2-760d; 2-760e; 6-366a; 7-339b. *Armenia vulgaris*: *see* Applecot. **Armenia**, *History of* (Moses of Chorea) 18-897b. Armeniakol, Strategia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-321d; 23-321e. Armenian cement: *see* Jewell-cement. **ARMENIAN CHURCH** 2-368d; Arap 1-364d; anointing 2-80a; baptism 3-366e; Clement VI. 6-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-284b; England 9-422a; episcopal consecration 8-883d; eucharistic doctrine 9-872b; liturgy 18-796d; Mechitarist Union movement 17-1018b; minor orders 20-185a; mitre 18-627a; separation from Greek Church 2-366a; spiritual jurisdiction 2-366e; Synaxarium 26-292b; vestments 27-1039e. — *era* 6-316e. **ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** 2-371d; Bible 3-883a; dictionaries 8-197b; Mechitarists 17-1018b; origin of language 1-729e, 2-365d, 21-218b. — *moulton* 18-932a. — *type* 27-340c. Armenierstadt, Hung.: *see* Szamos-Ujvar. Armeno, It. 26-242 (E5). Armenoponolis (Byzantine scribe) 12-132d. Armen Rock, Lighthouse, Fr. 16-630d; 16-630. Arment, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis. Armentarius (emperor): *see* Galerius. Armentia, Sp. 28-119a (Plan). **ARMENTIERES**, Fr. 2-375a; 10-778 (F1). Armento, It. 21-793d. Armeria: *see* Thrift (bot.). Armes, Philip 21-661e. Armes blanches 2-382b. **ARMET** 2-375a; 4-818e; 13-247d. **ARMFELT, GUSTAV M.**, count 2-375a; 10-291d. **ARMIDA**, N.S.W. 2-375e; 19-538 (F-72); 2-916e. "Armide" (opera) (Glück) 12-140e. Armiger, Md. 17-828 (H5). Armiger (title): *see* Esquire. Armijo, marquis de la Vega de: *see* Vega de Armijo. **ARMILLA** (astron.) 2-375e; 19-295e. — (ornament): *see* Bracelet. Armillaria mellea 11-331a; 11-342b (fig.). Armillary sphere: *see* Armilla (astron.). Armilistrium (festival) 24-71a. Armin (German hero): *see* Arminius. Armin, Robert 10-615b. Armina, Asia M.: *see* Armenia. Armine, Hon. forest, Scot. 24-413 (D1); 26-170b. **ARMINGTON**, Ill. 14-304 (C3). Armington Mont. 14-276 (192). Armintianism 2-377a; 26-781b; Calvinism 8-136d; Canon of Dort 8-137a, 2-377a, Episcopius 9-701b. **ARMINIUS** 2-376a; 19-391a. — **JACOBUS** 2-376b; 12-228e; 22-375d. Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippespringe, Ger. 16-712d. Arminspath: *see* Bracelet. Armstrong, Elizabeth B. 10-164b. **ARMISTICE** 2-377e. Armistage, Albert 21-952a; 21-966e. —, E. 1-108d. —, John 4-135a. —, T. H. 4-63b; 4-66b; 4-71e. Armistage, Staffs. 9-110 (H.14); 25-739e. Arnet: *see* Bracelet. Arnetley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1). Arno 25-378d. Armoagh, India 14-382 (H3); 2-615e; 14-106e. **ARMOIRE** 2-377d; 4-918e; Bouille 11-361 (F1, H.1, H.5). Armona, Cal. 5-8 (D3). Armor, Ala. 1-160 (C1). Armore, India 14-382 (H3). Armoreal bearings: *see* Arms. Armoreal general de France 13-841d; 13-842a. **ARMORICA**, country, Gaul 2-378a; 4-617e; 13-661d. Armorian League 20-814e. — *mts.*: geology 6-312b; 9-911e. Armorel, tribe 2-378a. Armory: *see* Heraldry. Armory r. Delaware 22-171a. Armour, A. V. 7-705a. —, H. A. 2-375b. —, Joseph 2-375b. —, **PHILIP DANFORTH** 2-375b. Armour, Ind. 14-122 (C2). —, S. Dak. 23-306 (G1). Armour: *see* Arms and Armour. Armour-belt: *see* Belt. Armour-bearing (other), Jewish 7-581b; Scottish 24-704d. Armouredale, Kan. 15-661a. Armoured cruiser 24-009b. Armourers' and Braziers' Company 16-811a. Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b. **ARMOUR PLATES** 2-375e; 2-380 (Plate); annealing 28-504b; fortifications 10-792d; rolling mill 4-661b, 14-832b; warships 24-971b. Armour, Ire. 14-741 (E1); 2-151b. Arms (Heraldry) 2-359d; 2-358b; abatement 1-7d; crown's prerogative 22-280d; early examples 13-312a; gentility and nobility 11-601b, 19-729a; hand in bearings 12-136a; medieval grants 13-329e; officers 13-328d; punning coats 13-313a; women's coats 13-313e; *see also* Heraldry. —, College of: *see* Herald's College. **ARMS AND ARMOUR** 2-382a; 2-359d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; arsenals 2-650d; Bronze age 11-828d; Celtic 21-800b; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Etruscan 9-860a; Frankish 11-36e; investiture 15-852a, 15-854d; Irish 14-769b; Japanese 15-177b, 15-206b; Khmers 15-777a; Merovingian 11-829b; Mexican 18-333a; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678e; Scandinavian 24-289d, 24-288d; swearing on 19-910e; Teutonic 26-682d; Viking 24-290b, 28-66b. Armesheim, Ger. 11-808 (H.1, m9). Armistead, Elizabeth B.: *see* Armistead. **ARMISTEAD, HENRY HUGH** 2-390e; 24-592e; 24-504 (Plate H.1); 14-323b. Armistead, Mont. 14-276 (C3). **ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD** 2-390d. —, E. F. (chemist) 12-141d; 12-142b. —, Elizabeth A.: *see* Forbes. —, George B. 4-33d; 6-120d. —, Sir George C. H. 19-361a. —, H. E. (chemist) 6-36d. —, **JOHN** (physician) 2-391a. —, John (soldier) 2-391b. —, John (Scot. chieftain) 24-443a; 26-886b. —, Nellie Porter: *see* Melba. —, Richard 13-90b. **ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL** 2-391e. —, T. A. 1-688d. —, Sir Thomas 15-309a; 24-258b. —, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG**, 1st baron 2-391d; breech-loading gun 20-193a; harrow 13-27e; hydraulic accumulator 14-95a, 20-291b; Jager 14-91a; rotation of projectiles 1-367a. —, William S. 2-391d. —, W. W. 7-441d; 7-445b. Armstrong, Ala. 1-160 (D3). —, Can. 4-609 (E3). —, Ia. 14-132 (F1). —, Ill. 14-304 (E3). —, Ind. 14-122 (H5). —, Mo. 18-608 (I2). —, bay, Viet. 28-38 (H3). —, fort, Ill. 23-435e; 4-22b. —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-141). —, Co., S. Dak. 23-306 (H-E3). —, Co., Tex. 26-930 (F3). —, College, Newburgh. 19-473b; 27-772e. —, Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E3). —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3). —, Whitworth & Co. 2-380a; 20-213a; Naples factory 8-366b; ordnance 20-213a; torpedo 27-561b. Arnugam, India: *see* Armoagh. Arnun, forest, Scot.: *see* Armine. Arnun, Sp. 25-330 (I2). Arnunth, plateau, Pers. 21-190d. **ARMY** 2-592e; 25-330a; 6-972a; auxiliaries 1-268a, 1-288e; ambulances 1-801e; officers 2-17d; staff 25-732d; supply and transport 28-113d; uniforms 27-552b; war organization 28-305e. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, etc.; British army; France; army; etc. — Act 1881 18-145d; affiliation 1-301a; billeting 3-931b; capital punishment 5-290b; provost-marshal 22-516e. — (Annual) Act 18-146a; 8-93a. — and Navy Club 6-567b. — and Navy Club, Ladies' 6-567e. *Army and Navy Gazette* 23-863d. Armyanskii Bazar, Russ. 21-138e. Army Association 10-622e. — Corps 2-606e; 2-602d. — Council, British 3-251b. — Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) 18-145d; billeting 3-931b; duelling 6-642a. — Nursing Reserve 19-916e. — of the faith: *see* sanctified. — of the Indus 1-316e. — of the League 26-852e. — of the Loire: *see* Loire. Army of the — of the North, China: *see* North. Army of the — of the West: *see* West. Army of the —, plot (1611) 5-908b; 12-259a. — Sanitary Committee 3-130a. — Service Corps 20-20e. — Veterinary Corps 20-19d; 20-20d. Aru: *see* Arno. Arua: *see* Indian buffalo. Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 10-208d (fig.). Arnager, Den. 8-24 (E3). Arnal (abbot): *see* Ernald. —, **ETIENNE** 2-625e. Arnaldo da Brescia (Nicolini) 14-911a. **ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA** 2-625e; 15-418e; 25-695a. Arna-Magnae Society: *see* Arna-Magnae Society. Arnarjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2). Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2). Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a. —, mt., Alps 1-742d. Arna magna Biskups 14-238d. Arnason, Jon 14-239d. Arnald (name): *see* Arnald. Arnald, d' (Arnold Bey) 19-698a. —, François T. M. B. d' 28-202a. —, Guillaume 14-592b. —, **HENRI** 2-625d; 28-257e. —, L. 2-255a; 2-263b. Arnald de Villanova: *see* Arnaldus de Villanova. Arnaldia 16-121a. Arnauville, La. 17-34 (C3). **ARNAULD (family)** 2-626b. —, Angélique: *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Mar. Angélique. —, Antoine 2-626d; 19-661b; bioban 4-140d; writings 11-112d. —, Jacqueline Marie Angélique 2-626e; 10-941b. —, Simon 2-626b; 6-659d; 16-986e. **ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINCENT** 2-627b. —, Emilien Lucien 2-627e. Arnauntha (Hittite king) 13-539e. Arnaud, people: *see* Albani. Arnaud-Belgradi, Turk.: *see* Berat. Arnaud Daniel 27-309d; 22-197e. — de Carcasson 22-199b. — de Marcueil 22-497e; 27-310a. —, Guilhem de Marsan 22-199e. Arnaud, cape, Cyprus 7-626 (map); 7-693d. Arnaud-Kahesi: battle (1829) 23-941b. Arnaud-Keul, Turk. As. 27-126 (F3). Arnayon, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (K9). Arnawai, Atg. 1-307b; 13-541b. Arnay, Fr.: *see* Arna-y-le-Duc. Arnay, hills, Fr. 23-54e. Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G1); 10-830b. Arncliffe, Yorks. 9-416 (H. C1); 5-379a. Arneroch, Scot. 24-418 (F2). Arndal, Nor.: *see* Arndal. Arndt (Professor) 6-263d. **ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ** 2-627e; 25-983e. —, **JOHANN** 2-628b. —, K. 4-971e. Arne, Cecilia 2-628d. —, Michael 3-533d. —, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE** 2-628e; 25-107e. Arne, forest, 9-120 (H. C3). —, Gr. 5-788d; 26-343b. Arne (Hjornsson) 4-17a. Arneberg, Nor. 19-804 (E2). Arnebia cornuta 13-766b. Arneburg, prov., Ger. 11-808 (C2). Arneford, Nor. 19-804 (I2). Arnegro, riv., p. 16-35e. Arncl, pt., Az. 3-83 (V.4). Arne-Magnae M. S. S. 7-972b; 14-239d; 16-576b; 8-922d. Arnemuiden, Holl. 28-965b; 18-109b. Arnenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4). Arnenis, tribe 16-271b. Arnes, Can. 17-584 (C2). Arnesby, Leics. 9-420 (H. E1). Arnesi, Asia M. 3-467a. **ARNETH, ALFRED**, Ritter von 2-629a. —, Joseph C. von 2-629a. Arnett, Okla. 20-58 (H1). Arnette, riv., Fr. 17-939e. Arnex, Switz. 26-242 (A3). Arney, Ind. 14-122 (H6). —, riv., Ice. 14-744 (I2). Arngim (abbot) 14-238d. Arnheim, Holl.: *see* Arnhem. —, bay, S. Aus. 25-193a. —, cape, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2). "Arnheim" (ship) 2-958e. Arnheim Land, dist., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-958e; 2-961a. **ARNHEM, HOLL.** 2-629b; 13-588 (C2); 5-740d. Arni (author) 14-239b. — (bishop) 14-232d; 14-238d. Arni, Aeg. S. 7-681e. Arnian group 21-874a. Arnianus Faliscus, Titus 20-292b. **ARNICA** 2-630a. — montana: *see* Mountain tobacco. Arnien 2-630a. Arnim, Achim von: *see* Arnim, Ludwig. **ARNIM, ELIZABETH** (Betina) von 2-630a; 12-186a. —, H. G. von 4-492d; 11-858d. —, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON** 2-630e. —, Heinrich A. F. von 2-630e. —, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joachim) von 2-630d; 11-793d. —, Malvina von 4-5b. —, Oscar von 4-5b. Arnim-Magnusson: *see* Magnusson, Arni. **ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von** 2-631a. —, Kröchlendorf, Sybilla von: *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von. Arnim paragraphs 2-630d. Arni muslin 19-93c. **ARUA**, Ger. 8-74 (H1). Arua (E. Ethiopia) 16-736d. Arush, pt., Scot. 28-969b. Aruna, Asia M.: *see* Arunthia. **ARNO** (Arn, Arqua) 2-631e; 1-529d. Arno, Ala. 1-160 (A3). —, Isl., Nor. 18-99 (E1). —, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (H4). **ARNO, riv.** 11-2-631d; 15-4 (C3); 15-29 (C3); 15-1a; 27-484d. **ARNOHIUS** (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a; 2-199a; 24-531e; 25-127d. **ARNOHIUS** (the younger) 2-632b. Arnold, P. A. 1-748e. Arnold, Scot. 24-112 (H1). Arnold Anauy (legate) 19-237e. **ARNOLD (of Brescia)** 2-632e; 14-588b; 23-670e; banishment 16-240b. — (of Cologne) 16-761a. — (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-506a. — (of Gascony) 11-195a. — (of Gelderland) 11-536e; 8-933b; 15-140a. — (of Lubek) 13-249d. — (archbp. of Mainz) 11-155e. — (of Narbonne) 14-594b. — (bp. of St. Andrews) 23-1041d. — de Torroge: *see* Torroge. — (archbp. of Trier) 6-612d. —, Sir Arthur 19-562a. —, Benedict (governor) 2-633a. —, **BENEDICT** (soldier) 2-633a; 23-233e. —, Edward 14-612e. —, Edward Shippen 2-634a. —, **SIR EDWIN** 2-634b; 1-337b. —, George 2-634b. —, **GOTTFRIED** 2-631d; 12-10; 14-189d. —, James Robertson 2-631b. —, Jane Martha: *see* Foster, Jane Martha. —, John (watchmaker) 19-292a; 28-364a. —, J. O. (physicist) 25-1018d. —, Jonathan 24-19c. —, **MATTHEW** 2-635a; Académie Française 1-102a; Byron 4-904e; criticism 9-611e; drama 8-531e, 8-534b; Homer 13-637e. —, Richard 28-820a. —, **SAMUEL** 2-638d. —, **THOMAS** 2-638d; 6-456e; 10-125a; 20-141b. —, Thomas (author) 28-320d. —, William Fitch 2-634b. —, William Trail 2-634b. — (cricketer) 7-443b. — (deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a. Arnold, Ala. 1-160 (H4). —, Ill. 14-304 (H4). —, Notts 9-416 (H. E3); pop. 19-827d. —, Wis. 27-110 (H3). Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. 2-338a; 13-39b. Arnold-Forster, H. O. 10-675d. Arnould, Wilhelm 11-770d. Arnouldists 17-105e. Arnouldi Villa: *see* Arnhem. Arnold Mills, B. I. 7-627b. Arnold Prize 20-114b. Arnoldsburg, W. Va. 28-119 (H3). Arnould's nerve: *see* Auricular nerve. Arnolds Park, Ia. 14-732 (H1). Arnouldus Villanovanus: *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova. Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) 6-686e; 10-329b; 20-343b; 23-610a. Arnollet, Balthazar 24-685e. Arnou, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); 6-81c. —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H6); 7-879a. —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3). Arnone, It. 15-4 (H5). Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson 14-234e. Arnost mts., Arm. 2-365 (H2). Arnott, Andrew 22-291d. —, David 12-607b; 27-195d. —, F. S. 3-426b. Arnott, George Arnott Walker 3-717a. **ARNOTT, NEIL** 2-639e. Arnott, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (H3). Arnottto: *see* Arnatto. Arnoul: *see* Arnulf. Arnould, J. F. 2-629d. —, Sir Joseph 20-902a. —, Victor 3-680d. **ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE** Sylvanie 2-639d. Arnoux (potters) 5-758e. —, Leon 5-758e.

- Arnou's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
 Arnprior, Can. 5-160 (F1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSEBERG, Ger. 2-610a; 11-808 (B3).
 Arnsde, Westm. 9-112 (I. C1); 16-138a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-610a; 11-808 (111. o-p 11).
 Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
ARNSWALDE, Ger. 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
 Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
 Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
 —, II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-824d; Hatto 13-63c; Lorraine administered 17-9c; —, I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
 —, II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
 —, III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
 —, (Frisian count) 13-606b.
 —, (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
 —, (bp. of Metz) 10-808b; 2-970a; 10-803c; 5-381c.
 —, (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-855b; 25-118a.
 —, (bp. of Rochester) see Ernulf.
 —, (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
 —, (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
 Arnulph (de Montgomerie); see Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
 Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
 Aronaphis (Egyptian general) 17-694d.
 Arnus, riv., It.: see Arno.
 Ar-nut: see Earth-nut.
 Arny, W. E. M. 19-525d.
 Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Arny, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-74a.
 —, riv., It. 15-26 (B6); 16-271b.
 —, riv., Venez. 27-988c; 27-989 (C2).
 Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
 Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
 —, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-989c.
 Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-410 (D2-3); 6-481b; see also Chelmos.
 Aroanuis, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
 Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
 —, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
 Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
 —, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea); see Ararah.
 Arogo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Aroges (Persian king): see Arses.
 Arogi, plain, Abv. 1-92e.
 Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
 Arokszállás, Jász, Hung.: see Jász-Arokszállás.
 Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C1).
 —, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D5).
 Arolla pine: see Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
 Arolo, It. 26-242 (F3).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
 Aromani, race: see Vlach.
 Aromas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Aromatic acids 1-116d.
 —, aldehydes 5-188b.
 —, bath 3-234d.
 —, compounds 5-50a; 6-51d; 6-52b; condensed nuclei 6-57d; constitution 6-55c; decompositions 6-54d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-53d.
 —, series: see Aromatic compounds.
 Aroms, tribe, Afr. 15-631b.
 Aroon, Il. 18-293c.
 Aroon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, Ger. 2-641b; 15-4 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
 Aron Hiorleifssonasaga 14-235b.
 Aros, I. M. 16-660d.
 Arosoun, Naomh 24-516a.
 Aroo, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
 Aroostook, Can. 19-165 (B1).
 —, riv., Me. 17-134 (D2); 17-435a; 24-121a.
 —, Co. Me. 17-134 (C2-E3).
 Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
 Arope (wine) 28-725d.
 Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
 Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
 Aroral, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G5).
 Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
 Arorere group 20-237b.
 Aroroy, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
 Arosa, Switz. 26-242 (I13); 12-605c.
 —, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b; 9-801b; 11-102d.
 —, Rothhorn, mt., Alps: see Rothhorn, Arosa.
 Arosbaya, Mal. Arch.: see Aris-baya.
 Arotres, tribe 24-326b.
 Arouca, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Aroue, riv., D. Gul. 12-675 (D3).
 Arouj Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d; 26-1035b.
 Arouia (myth.) 9-736a.
 —, (Gk. measure) 28-484c.
 Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
 Arpa, lake, Arm. 6-547b.
 —, riv., C. Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
 —, riv., India 3-929d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-871 (D4); 15-682d.
 Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
 Arpa-chaf (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-874 (C3); 2-47d; 2-366c.
 Arpactius 9-639d.
 Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-389a; monument 4-435d.
 Arpad, Syr. 26-968d; 26-308d; 24-219c.
 —, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
 "Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
 Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
 Arpaion, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Arpakkam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
 Arpent 28-491a.
 Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
 Arphe, Enrique de: see Arfe.
 —, Juan de: see Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-611c; 15-26 (E4); see also Focgia.
 Arpin, Wis. 28-716 (D4).
 Arpin de Dun, Odo: see Odo Arpin de Duo.
 Arpino, Il. 2-641c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D4).
 Arpinum, It.: see Arpino.
 Arpion, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-4 (C2).
 Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d; 2-590a; 14-521d.
 Arquebusier 2-642a.
 Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
 Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-750d.
 —, riv., Fr. 8-10b; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 21-379c.
 Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1003b.
 Arrabbiati (hist.) 10-537b.
 Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
 Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia: see Itab.
 Arracacha 8-915a.
 Arrachel (mathematician) 27-372a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
 Arrack (bishop) 22-159d.
 Arraka, Turk. As.: see Raphia.
 Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-574c.
 Arragon, Sp.: see Aragonite.
 Arragonite: see Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c; 14-376 (I7).
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
 Arraiguns, clerk of 2-642d.
 Arrajan, Peru 3-655d.
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d.
 —, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-353d; 15-140b; 24-140d.
 —, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
 —, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b; 2-11a; regency 23-38a; 24-143d.
 —, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
 —, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
 Arran, dist., Can. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
 —, isl., Ire.: see Aran.
 Arrancapumas, Colom. 13-649a.
 Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales: see Aran Fawddwy.
 Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
 Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
 —, Le Bossu d': see Adam de la Hiale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (F1); League 19-320c; palace 6-737d; pawnbroking 20-972d; peace (114) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-563b; 4-821d; 9-515a; peace (1482) 4-822b; 10-823a; peace (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-858a; siege (1654) 11-248c; states-general (1789) 23-410c; tapestries 5-434b; 26-405c.
 Arrasa, Brit. 9-716c.
 Arrastra (mill): see Crusher.
 Arratol (Port. weight): see Libra.
 Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
 Arrawaks, tribe: see Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
 Arrayan (shrub) 18-321d.
 Arrars Act, Ire. (1882) 14-783d.
 Arrean, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
 Arrebo, Anders K. 8-40b.
 Arricce, Can. Is. 16-188c.
 —, Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Arriccos, isl., Pac. O.: see Pelew.
 Arrector pill muscle 25-188d.
 Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
 Arrer, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b; 7-249b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-616c.
 Arrespia (dict.) 22-690d.
 Arrerphorol: see Errephorol.
 Arrerf Almet, tribe 27-352b.
 Arrés, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3); 8-23c; 28-961d.
 Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a; 19-959b.
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-853d; parliamentary privilege 20-835d; rescue 23-181d; summary jurisdiction 26-79a; without warrant 28-328a; witness privileged 28-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
 Arrest's comet 6-763b.
 Arrête du règlement 14-683b; 20-834d.
 Arretine ware 6-724a; 5-732 (Pl. 111. fig. 62).
ARRETUM (Areezo), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
 Arrey, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 Arrha (law) 8-798c.
 Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncesti) 4-433a.
 Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-373a.
 —, avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on aurora 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b; electrolysis 9-220c; Gegenstein 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979a; solutions 27-900b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; unit of toxin and antitoxin 3-177a.
 Arrhenoplasm 22-156b.
 Arrhenophoria: see Errenphoria.
 Arrhidusa: see Philip III. (Arrhidacus).
 Arrhina 14-21c.
ARRIA (hist.) 2-648c.
 Arrica, Sp.: see Guadalajara.
 Arriga, Confederation of 3-489a.
 Arrigo and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Palestine occupation 20-617c; on coursing 7-321b; 8-375a; on Hindu medicine 26-125b; value as an authority 12-159b; 23-659d.
 Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 Arrière-ban 2-618b; 3-305d.
 Arrietta, Emilia 3-71c.
 Arrife, pt., Azores 3-53 (II.).
 Arrifres Azores 24-32a.
 Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
 Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
 —, Testa: see Testa, Arrigo.
 Arrindi moth: see Eria moth.
 Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Arriola, Don Andres d' 21-118b.
 Arris 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
 Arrius, Quintus 12-780b; 25-614c.
 —, Aper: see Aperi, Arrius.
 Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-535a.
 Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (III.).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
 —, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
 Arró (Arroe, Aeroc), isl., Den.: see Aeró.
 Arroo Is., N.G.: see Arn.
 "Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b.
 Ar-Roha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
 Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-922d.
 Arrone, riv., It.: see Arno.
 Arrors, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c; 13-75a.
 Arrouch, El. Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-49b; 16-923c.
 —, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
 Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-211d.
 —, riv., Hereford 9-120 (III. B2); 28-871c; fishing in 22-809a.
 —, riv., Ire.: see Unshin.
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (I-E2).
 —, riv., Warwick 1-518d; 3-66d.
 Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-88d; divination: see Bolo-mancy; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-962a; mythology 2-665c; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-318a, 2-582c.
 —, (astron.): see Sagitta.
 —, Canyon, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
 Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Arrow Head, hills, S. Dak. 25-508 (C2).
 Arrow-head (bot.) 1-671d.
 Arrow-headed writing: see Cuneiform.
 Arrow poison: see Curare.
 Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b; see also Cassava.
 Arrowwic, Me. 17-134 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a; 17-618c.
 —, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
 —, John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
 Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (I.2).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-901b.
 Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Arrow war 5-219d; 9-567a.
 —, 20-831a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
 Arrowwood, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
 Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 —, P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-665c.
 —, Sp.: see Arroyo del Uero.
 —, de China, Arg.: see Concepción del Uruguay.
 —, de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
 —, del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
 —, del Uero, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
 —, Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, Iondo, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 —, Seco, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Arru, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
 Arrubium, Ital.: see Macin.
 Arru, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 A.R.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Arsa, G. T.: see Terentilius.
 Arsa, Galus.
 Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
 —, Arslar, Riv.: see Aus-Hung.
 —, 15-1d; 14-215c.
 Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
 —, I. 2-650b; 20-870c; 21-214c.
 —, II. 20-871a.
 —, III., &c., for other Persian kings: see Artabanus, &c.
 Arsacid (Asikanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d; 24-804d; Hellenism 24-148c; 13-242a; Media under 18-22a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
 Arsago, It. 2-393b.
 Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
 Arsamas, Russ.: see Arzamas.
 Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
 Arsamus (Median prince) 7-833c.
 Arsamus: see Arses.
 Arsamus (Arzamas), riv., Asia M.: see Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DEER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-308 (A1); 18-309.
 Arsaphos (Ilmarshah) 9-41d; 9-53b.
ARSHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.
 Arshot, Belg.: see Aershot.
ARS conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-952a; 14-658b.
 Arsolis (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
 Arsenal, isl., Ill. 14-304 (G2).
ARSENAL 2-650d; 6-280a.
 —, Bibliothèque de l', Fr. (Paris): see Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
 Arsenamide 2-652c.
 Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a.
 Arsene Guillot (l'rosper Méri-mée) 18-167c.
 Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-622b, 6-62a, 6-62c; in foods 1-223b; metallic compounds 16-201b; morphotropy 6-75a.
 —, Pharmacology 2-653b; 28-125c; eczema 8-921a; lymphadenoma 17-168a; sleeping-sickness 25-240c.
 —, acid 2-652d.
 Arsenical pyrites: see Mispickel.
 —, soap 26-185a.
 —, waters 18-521d.
 Arsenio bromides 2-652b.
 —, chlorides 2-652c.
 —, fluorides 2-652c.
 —, hydrides 2-652b.
 —, iodides 2-652b.
 —, oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
 —, oxybromide 2-652b.
 —, oxychloride 2-652c.
 —, phosphide 2-653a.
 —, poisoning 2-653d; antl-dote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neuritis following 20-765a, 19-428d.
 —, sulphides 2-653a; see also Orpiment and Realgar.
 Arsenides 2-652b.
 Arsenillo 8-822c.
 Arsenimide 2-652c.
 Arsenios (bishop) 12-525a.
 Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652d; phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
 Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c; 2-652a; 2-652d.
 —, (sect) 2-654d.
 Arseniureted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d.
 —, (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a.
 —, (bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-177d.
AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
 Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
 Arsenopyrite: see Mispickel.
 Arsen-yite, Fr. 22-938b.
 Arsenuphis: see Arsenophorol.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a; tomb 21-186a.
 Arses chrysomela: see Monarcha chrysomela.
 Arsh (Ursh), Arab. 17-950b.
 —, (dict.) 3-75c.
 Arsha, riv., Russ. 2-713b.
 Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
 Arsham, Somind. 25-379 (D7).
 Arshin (measure): see Arshin and Arshin.
 Arshu: see Arisaxerxes II.
 Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung.: see Arsa.
 Arsier, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Arsikero, India 14-431c.
 Arsic, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742c.
 Arsine: see Arseniureted hydrogen.
 —, chlorides 2-653b; see also Methyl arsine chlorido and Cacodyl chloride.
 Arsinas 2-653a.
 Arsinga, Arm.: see Erzingan.
 Arsinian, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
 —, (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-77a; Heraclea Ptolemaea given to 17-184b; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
 —, (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
 —, (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
 —, (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
 —, (d. of Ptolemy IV.) 2-655d.
 Arslino, Asia M.: see Patara.
 —, Cyprus: see Pamarasa.
 —, Cyrenaica: see Toucheira.
 —, Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 9-77a; 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
 —, Egy. (Sinal) 9-40 (B1); 17-226c; 26-22c.
 Arsinote nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOTHERIUM 2-655c; 17-328c; 17-527c.
 Arsiassa, lake, Arm.: see Van.
 Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b.
 Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
 Arslan (zool.) 2-759a.
 Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-530 (D2); Hittite remains 13-530b.

- Arrian** (Tape) (Mellitus), Asia M. 13-336 (D2); 17-105d.
- Are** Laquency, (Ger. 10-310 (Plan)).
- Arion**, A. 14-67d.
- ARION** 2-653d; 19-767e; encouraged by rewards 10-403d; incendiaries 14-145e.
- Arionum** compounds 2-653a.
- ARIONVAL**, Fr. 2-653d.
- ARISOT**, forest, Fr. 2-653d.
- Arta**, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- Artavaken**, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- ARSUF**, Pal. 2-653d; 20-602 (H4); 22-935a; battle (1191) 7-534d, 23-291d; Hospitalers 26-593b; Baldwin 1, 3-215e.
- Areuk**, (Green), 12-543 (E3).
- Arundina**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- ANSURE**, Fr. 2-653e.
- Art**, Isl., Mac.O. 20-438 (I.9).
- ART** 2-653e; 1-477b; acanthus 1-101d; Aristotle 2-521b; copyright law 7-124d; English criticism 9-611e, 23-800b; idealization 10-367b; predilection 2-347a (Hates); 20-162b (Dates); 17-243d; see also Fine Arts, Painting, Sc.
- Arta**, Ain. 1-460 (C2).
- ARTA** (Nardia, Zarla), Gr. 2-660b; 12-121 (H1); bombardment 12-123a; Iannina imports 14-315b; theological school 12-433a; see also Ambracia.
- Sp. 25-330 (G3); 17-539b.
- Dept., Gr. 12-124 (C1); 12-124d.
- **GULF OF** (Sinus Ambracius), Ge. 2-660b; 12-424 (H-C2); 12-127a; coastline changes 9-908e; see also Ambracia.
- (Arachthia), riv., Gr. 12-424 (H-C1); 27-126 (B3); 1-182e; 2-660b.
- Arta** (rel.) 21-203b.
- Artaba** (measure) 28-484d; 29-491a.
- ARTABANUS I.** (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b; Philhellens 13-242a.
- II. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b.
- III. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871b; 28-190e.
- IV. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871e.
- (Parthian prince) 12-270b.
- (Persian prince) 2-660e.
- (satrap of Bactria) 2-660d.
- (vizier) 2-660e; 21-211e.
- Artabazanes** (of Lesser Media) 18-21d; 24-604e; 21-211e.
- Artabaxus** (Persian general) 12-455d; 20-98a.
- (satrap of Phrygia) 2-662d; 5-853d.
- Artabir**, people 7-208d.
- Artacama** (Persian princess) 22-616e.
- Artagnan**, d' (Dumas); see d'Artagnan.
- Artaine**, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
- Artajona**, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
- Artakhsasta**; see Artaxerxes.
- Artaki**, Asia M. 7-720d.
- Artal**, riv., Sp. 19-689a.
- Artald** (archbishop) 10-813b; 23-54d.
- Artali** (Erta-ale), mt., Erit. 9-746a.
- Artamene**, ou le Grand Cyrus (Scudéry) 24-187e.
- Artamia** 25-1010a.
- Artamid**, Arm. 2-563 (D2).
- Artamidae**; see Swallow flycatchers.
- Artan**, Louis 20-507e.
- ART AND PART** 2-661b.
- Artane**, Ire.; see Artaine.
- Artanes** (king of Sophene) 26-969b.
- ARTAPHERNES** (of Sardis) 2-661b; 13-327a.
- (the younger) 2-661b; 12-448e; 17-673e.
- Artashes** (name) 2-448b.
- Artand** (abbot) 28-16c.
- Artavasdes** (East Roman emperor) 6-991b; 14-273e.
- (of Armenia, 34 B.C.) 21-215b; 21-533d; writings 13-242a.
- (of Armenia, 105 B.C.) 16-621a; 21-215b; 26-969a.
- (Parthian king) 21-219b.
- (Syrian prince) 26-969e.
- Artavide** (van Doyse) 10-405e.
- Artaxares** (Parthian king) 2-448b.
- Artaxata**, Arm. 23-648 (G3); 2-565b; capture 7-137a; Mithradates defeated 16-621d.
- ARTAXERXES I.** (Longimanus of Persia) 2-661e;
- 26-844b; character 21-211e; chronological tables 3-570b, 21-211a; Egyptian rebellion 9-58a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-185d; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
- ARTAXERXES II.** (Mnemon) 2-662a; 2-650b; character 21-211e; chronological tables 3-571a, 21-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne 7-708b; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
- III. (Ochus) 2-662d; 21-186a; 15-511b; chronological tables 3-571a, 21-211a, 9-85b; Jews 15-185d; Persia 21-211e; war with Macedonia 21-212e.
- (Artashir I.); see Artashir I. (Hoses); see Bessus.
- (of Persia) 21-212a.
- (Septuagint); see Abasuefus.
- Artaxes** (name) 2-448b.
- (of Atropatene) 21-533d.
- ARTAXIAS** (Artaxias of Armenia) 21-211e; independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-225e; conquests 26-969a.
- (s. of Polemon, of Armenia); see Zeno.
- Art canvas** (fabrics) 5-223e.
- Archer** (Batharia), Bosnia; see Anvar.
- Arche della Guerra** (Machia-velli) 14-906e; 17-235b.
- ARTEDI, PETER** 2-663b; 14-245a.
- Artefue** (implement) 21-836a.
- ARTEGA**, tribe 2-664b.
- Artagal** (Fairie Queen) 12-591d.
- Arteljo**, Sp. 25-330 (A1).
- ARTEL** 2-663b; 23-887d.
- Arte Libertas**, Societa Int.; see Societa in Arte Libertas.
- Artema** 2-306d.
- Arte mayor** (lit.) 25-370d.
- Artemia** 9-656d; 7-554d; 7-714e; In Great Salt Lake 12-122a; use as food 10-308a.
- Artemidorus** (Aristophanes) 8-190d; 12-121e; epigram of 26-760d.
- ARTEMIDORUS** (Daldianus) 2-663e.
- ARTEMIDORUS** (of Ephesus) 2-663e; 4-930a.
- Titus Flavius 14-637d.
- Artemiopsis** 9-656d.
- ARTEMIS** 2-663d; 19-140e; Adonis 1-212b; amaranth sacred to 1-780e; Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristoboule 26-759b; Astarte 2-791b; Atlanta 2-823a; Delos 7-972e, 7-972b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-185d, 2-350a and foll.; Eleusis temple 9-262d; Epidaureus temple 9-657e; Florentine temple, Crimea 7-119b; Greek art 12-176e; Iphigenia legend 13-219c, 14-738a; Louvre statue 12-189a; Lycosura head 12-191a; Magnesia festival 13-211e; Massilian colonists 17-767d; meteoric image 18-262b; mystic cult 19-118a; Orion legend 20-276e; Ornyet vase 7-235e; Pelraeus 2-866d; Persa 23-121d; Phoenician festival 26-720e, 12-182b; Trojan war 1-363d; Zante temple 28-956e.
- (Agrotora) 2-661b; 1-127b.
- (Brauronia) 2-661b; 2-837d; 14-738b.
- (Leneuphyne) 2-663b; 17-319b.
- "Artemis" (Versailles statue); see Diana of Versailles.
- ARTEMISIA** (of Curia) 2-663d; 12-537d; portrait 12-487a.
- ARTEMISIA** (of Halicarnassus) 2-663d; 24-189e.
- Artemisia**, Isl., It.; see Giannutri.
- (festival); see Ephesia.
- (bot.) 6-812e; 15-070a; 25-816e.
- absinthium; see Worm-wood.
- campestris; see Field worm-wood.
- fragrans 27-414d.
- herba-alba; see Chih.
- maritima 24-195e.
- monogyna 27-414d.
- tridentata; see Sagwort-brush.
- vulgaris; see Mugwort.
- Artemisium**, Isl., It.; see Giannutri.
- mt., Gr. 12-124 (D3); 12-426d.
- Artemisium**, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
- cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 9-855d; battle (480 B.C.) 21-789a, 26-739a.
- Artemisius** (chron.) 6-315d.
- Artemita**, Assy. 13-212a.
- Artemius**; see Anastasius II.
- ARTEMON** (teacher) 2-660a; 1-213a; 18-686e.
- Artemus**, Ky. 16-740 (E1).
- AHTENA**, It. 2-660a, 15-1 (D1).
- Artenay**, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 20-288b.
- Artense** (plateau), Fr. 6-208e.
- Art of English Poets** 23-671d.
- Arterial naevus** 19-139e.
- pressure 27-933b; apoplexy 2-190a; thrombosis 2-190b.
- ARTEHIES** 2-660a; arterial arch 2-660b; coronary 27-932b; dorsal 2-660e; eye 14-93a; facial 1-919e; pathological changes 18-61d, 26-800b; Raynaud's disease 22-936e; splanchnic 27-943b; tension in 27-930d; tying 18-930d.
- Arteriole** 2-660b; 27-930e.
- Arterio-sclerosis** 27-945d; 2-190b; advanced 3-285a; high frequency currents 9-250a.
- ARTERN**, Ger. 2-660b; 11-509 (C3).
- Artery-furcups** 26-134a.
- Artesa de Segre**, Sp. 25-330 (E2).
- Artesia**, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
- Artesian**, S.Dak. 25-303 (G-H3).
- ARTESIAN WELLS** 2-660b; 22-243a; 28-505a; central Australia 2-915b.
- ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN** 2-669e.
- John van 2-669e.
- **PHILIP VAN** 2-669d.
- ART GALLERIES** 2-670a; see also names of galleries.
- Arth**, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 24-395d.
- riv., Wales 9-128 (V. C3).
- Arthabaskville**, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
- Arthels** (custom); see Arvals.
- Arthez**, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Arthington**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- W.Afr. 11-204 (C5).
- Arthoniaceae** 16-585a.
- ARTHRITIS** 2-673b; 7-162e.
- acute (of infants) 4-201b.
- deformans; see Rheumatoid arthritis.
- Arthrobotrys** 11-334a.
- Arthrocladin** 1-590b.
- Arthrodia**; see Gliding joint.
- Arthrodrina** 26-543e; 8-128e; 2-307a.
- Arthrolycosa** 2-306e; 25-667b; 2-307a.
- Arthropods** 20-526d.
- ARTHROPODA** 2-673e; 28-1033b; cranial glands 2-292e; development 9-317b, 13-421e; fertilization 9-315d; nervous system 27-1030a, 9-320a; Precambrian 2-673e; reproduction 24-747b, 23-120a; vascular system 27-929e; vertebrata derived from 27-1030e.
- Arthroporella** 20-523b.
- Arthropore** 3-161d.
- Arthrozoa**; see Appendicularia.
- ARTHUR** (legend) 2-681e; 26-1000e; 7-134b; 12-113b; Merlin 18-170e; Tennyson's Epic 26-632e. See also Arthurian legend.
- ARTHUR I.** (of Brittany) 2-682e; 9-486e; Hubert de Burgh 4-815a; succession 22-540a.
- III. (of Brittany) 2-682d; 10-822e; 22-550b.
- duke of Connaught; see Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
- prince of Wales 9-326b; 13-287e; 28-821d.
- ARTHUR, C. A.** 2-683b; 27-722a (foll.).
- Arthur**, Sir G. 26-142b.
- Mark 14-181d.
- Robert (dentist) 8-51d.
- Arthur**, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- Ill. 14-301 (H1).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- Nev. 8-5 (F1).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Okla. 20-38 (D3).
- Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- lake, La. 17-51 (H3).
- mt., Art. 21-950e.
- mt., N.Z. 19-621 (H4).
- mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-186e.
- mt., Wales 18-632e.
- Arthur**, mta., Taa. 26-438 (H2); 26-439b.
- pass, N.Z. 19-621 (C5).
- port, Taa. 26-445 (H2).
- r.v., Taa. 26-448 (A1); 26-449a.
- Uti, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
- Gordon, mta., N.G. 19-187b.
- Arthur Guinness & Son**; see Guinness, Arthur & Son.
- ARTHURIAN LEGEND**, 2-681a; Anglo-Norman 2-32e; Brython 13-177a; (Middle) Dutch 8-119d; English 9-610d; French 11-112e; Gwynn 11-112e; Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b; German 11-783b; Gothic verse 12-609e; Irish 5-622b; Lancelot; see Lancelot; Malory 17-196b; Merlin; see Merlin; Perceval; see Perceval; Portuguese 22-150d; Provencal 22-499b; Romance 23-502a, 23-501a; Round Table 23-772d; Scottish 13-181a; Spanish 25-580e; Walter Map 17-628e.
- Arthur Kill** (chan.), N.J. 19-505b; 9-247e.
- Arthurie**, Scot. 3-135b.
- Arthur's lake**, Taa. 26-438; 26-438 (H2); 26-139b.
- Chair, mt., Wales; see Pen y Fan, mt.
- Club 6-507b.
- Oon, Scot. (Stirlings) 25-928e.
- Pass, N.Z. 19-625a.
- Seat, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-939d; 19-336a; geology 8-95e, 24-417e.
- Seat, mt., Viet. 28-38 (H1).
- Stone, Wales 12-75b.
- Arthurstown**, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- Artibeus** 6-244a.
- planirostris 27-877a.
- Artibonite**, riv., Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-825a.
- ARTICHOKE** 2-684e; 10-554d; 3-766b.
- Artichoke Buttes**, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- Artichoke-gall** 11-123a.
- ARTICLE** (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 8-382a, 7-934e.
- Articles** (law) 21-833d.
- de Paris 22-369e.
- Laws and Orders—Divine. Politique and Martial; see Dale's Code.
- Lords of the; see Lords of the Articles.
- ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION** 2-684d; 6-707a.
- "Articles" of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
- Articles of Confederation** (U.S.) 27-684a.
- Articles of the Barons** 17-317b.
- Articles of War** 18-145e.
- Articular bone** 14-261e (fig.).
- cartilage 6-960b.
- ARTICULATA** 2-685a; 2-673e; Cuvier 28-1028e; Lamarck 16-101e; see also Appendicularia.
- (brachiopods); see Testicardines.
- (technoderms) 8-878d.
- ARTICULATION** (anat.) 2-685a.
- (lang.) 21-166b.
- Articuli Cleri** 22-427e.
- Articuli super Caras** 9-497d.
- Articulussellaris**; see Saddle-shaped joint.
- Artieda** (Jesus) 1-784a.
- Artificial antiphony** 10-193e.
- camphor; see pinene hydrochloride.
- Artificial Clock-Maker** (Derham) 19-291e.
- Artificial respiration** 8-303d; 8-593e; Marshall Hall's method 8-591a; opium poisoning 20-130a; Schafer's method 8-393b; Silvester's method 8-591a.
- Artigas**, José 4-458a.
- Artigas**, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A6 & E3); 27-806e.
- Artillery**, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-424d.
- mt., Art. 2-344 (H2).
- ARTILLERY** 2-685b; 2-688 (Hates); 2-660d; 2-605d; ammunition 1-866a; French 2-618b, 2-602e, 12-343b; German 13-178b; horse artillery 5-565a, 5-570a; infantry 14-521e, 14-523 (Plate); naval 20-209a, 20-230d; tactics 26-340e.
- Company, Honourable; see under Honourable.
- Artillery Ground**, Lond. 7-430e; 10-321b.
- principle (wheel making) 3-915a.
- Royal; see Royal Artillery.
- Artimor**, riv., Taa. see Arta.
- Artinsk group** 21-177a; 11-670e; 21-177d.
- mandstone 21-177d.
- Artio** (myth.) 2-51e.
- ARTIODACTYLA** 2-696e; 27-581a; 17-326a; anatomy 17-326a, 21-304e; distribution 17-327d.
- ARTIOXIA** 1-953b.
- ARTISAN** 2-696d; 8-960d.
- Arta analytica praxis** (Hart) 1-951e.
- Artisan's Dwellings Bill** 27-61a.
- Artisan's Labourers' and General Dwellings Company** 13-177e.
- Artisan**; see Sternbergia.
- Artistas Espanoles**, Association des 2-703b.
- Artista**, Incorporated Society of 1-104d; 23-228a.
- Artists' Society**, London 2-701d.
- Artizan**; see Artisan.
- Art Masters**, Society of 2-707a.
- Artney**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
- Art nouveau** 13-813b; 11-305a.
- Artocarpus** 16-116d.
- incuba; see Bread-fruit.
- integrifolia; see Jack-tree.
- Art of Stenographie** (Willis) 24-1009a.
- Artois**, Charles of, count of Eu; see Eu.
- Charles Philippe, count of; see Charles X.
- ARTOIS**, prov., Fr. 2-698d; 10-778 (E-F1); 10-802 (map); Austrian dowry 4-822b; Burgundian acquisition 4-822b; cession to France 10-479e; English raid 9-564a; estates assemble 5-918a; Robert of Artois's claim 21-383b.
- hills, Fr. 10-776 (D1-E2).
- Artemonov** (explorer) 9-91e.
- Arton**, M. 2-143e; 10-88a.
- Art potique** (Sibilet) 8-616e.
- Artsa-bogdo**, mta., China; see Artsa-bogdo.
- ART SALES** 2-690a; Demidoff sale 26-637e; Dragonard's "Billet Doux" 10-773b; De Hooch 13-665a; Meissonier 18-55d; Munkacsy, 19-10a; Ostade 20-356a; Rembrandt etchings 23-80d; Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 27-321a; Vaile collection 19-273d; Watteau 28-418b.
- ARTS AND CRAFTS** 2-700e; 10-370b; Germany 20-511d; Pugin 2-132b; trade boycott 18-829a; see also Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
- and Crafts Exhibition Society 2-700e; 7-367b; 2-701e.
- and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of; see Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
- Art Schools**; see Art Teaching.
- Arta Club** 15-713a.
- Arts**, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-309e.
- Guild 2-702d.
- Artsa-bogdo**, mta., Russ. As. 25-10 (F4); 1-758b; 16-711b.
- ART SOCIETIES** 2-701e.
- Arts**, Society of 2-702b; 24-982a; bookbinding 16-345b; examination 10-44a; exhibitions 10-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act 7-126e; shorthand 24-1012d.
- ART TEACHING** 2-703b; 1-108a.
- Unions Art 17-21a.
- Artushoff**, Danzig 7-825a.
- ARTUSI, G. M.** 2-705b; 7-172a.
- Artvin**, Cane. 23-874 (H. B-C3).
- dist., Cane. 15-955b.
- Art-workers Guild** 2-700d; 2-702b.
- Artynae** 9-687a.
- Artz**, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Arzu**, Sum. 1-145a.
- Bay, Sum. 26-73d.
- ARU**, Isl., Malay Arch. 2-705b; 17-466 (G4); 19-488e.
- lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3); 26-924d.
- Aruba**, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (H4); 28-545e; 7-636a; 8-785d; phosphates 21-176a.
- Aruca**, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Arucho**, lake, Tib.; see Aru (lake).
- Arudy**, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- ARUANZAN**, mt., Formosa 10-669e.

- Arul (zool.): see Udad.
 Arul Island wallaby: see Filander.
 Arumali, Pal.: see Orma, El.
 Arumani: see Vlach.
 Arum lily: see Nictardia.
 — maculatum: see Cucukoo-plant.
 Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
 — riv., Sns. 9-424 (IV, A5); 4-584 (C6); 26-163e; 9-110b.
 Arun, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-2); 22-135b.
 Arunda, Sp.: see Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705e; 26-163a.
 —, **EARLS OF** 2-706b.
 —, William de Albini, earl of 2-705e; 26-163b; 17-3d.
 —, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b; 9-300d.
 —, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706e; 17-1a; 26-138a.
 —, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 20-365b; 2-709e.
 —, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 18-948e.
 —, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-709a; 17-1c; gem collection 11-569b.
 —, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677) see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
 —, Roger: see Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-930e; 5-911c.
 Arundel, Can. 2-712i (C3).
ARUNDEL, SUS 2-709d; 9-424 (IV, A5); 2-417e.
 Arundel Club 2-702e.
 — collection 2-702e.
 — Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 — group 15-663a; 7-117a.
 — Library 10-61b.
 — Marbles 2-708d.
 Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Arundel, Walter 14-317b.
 — Society 2-702e; 2-709a.
 Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-132b; 24-42a.
 — of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710e.
 — **OF WARDOUR, THOMAS** Arundell, baron 2-710a.
 Arundinaria 12-377b; 3-303e; 13-174a.
 Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 7-417d; 12-377e; see also Reed.
 — 12-377d; see also Reed.
 — arenaria: see Sand-reed.
 — Domax 22-974a; 25-21d.
 — Phragmites: see Reed.
 — (in-frument): see Calamus.
 Arundo, Afg. 15-631a.
 Arundoquitha 17-306e; 23-65a.
 Aruns (Etruscans) 4-696b.
 Arunta: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-389a; marriage customs 2-957b; 10-162b; mourning 11-336b; totem system 27-80d; 27-81d; 23-981b.
 Arupennu, Aus.: see Rovigno.
 Arupakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
 Arus, spring, Turk. As. 26-305 (C1).
 —, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
 Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-83 (unnp).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
 Arusi (Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
 Aruspices (Roman religion): see Haruspices.
 Arutela, Rum.: see Bivolaria.
 Aruwimi, dist., Cong. Bel. (D3-2); 6-926d; 1-436e; 6-920b.
 — forest, C.Af.: see Congo Forest.
 —, riv., Cong. Bel. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d; 6-917d; 6-926a; languages 3-359a.
 Arva, riv.: see Arvach.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383e.
 Arvad, Syr.: see Aradus.
 Arvagh, riv. 14-741 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Ambavalla 1-701e; flammens 10-475b; hymn 16-251d; 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711e.
 Arva Magura, mts., Eur.: see Magura.
 Arvand, mt., Pers.: see Elvend.
 Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-87a.
 Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c; 5-827a; 11-587b.
 Arvels: see Arvals.
 Arverna, Gaul: see Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711e; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-198d; 11-767e; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-658e.
 Arverna, dist., Fr.: see Auvergne.
 Arvers, Félix 11-146e.
 Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
 Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
 Arvicantibus 23-443a.
 Arvicola amphibius: see Water-rat.
 —, maeretus 25-14b.
 —, nivalis: see Snow-mouse.
 —, obscurus 25-14b.
 —, russatus 25-14b.
 —, terrestris: see Water-rat.
 Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-500 (1-E2).
 Arvidson: see Atzelius, Johan.
 Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Arvilla, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 Arvonda, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Arvonian group 22-266d.
 Arwad, Syr.: see Aradus.
 Arx, Idelons von 26-264e.
 Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955e.
 Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; π determined by 27-271e; solar year introduced 13-192b.
 Aryabhattayam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711e; languages 2-712e, 15-167a; religion 21-203d. See also Aryas and Indo-European.
 Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 1-547d; 13-331a.
 Aryon Household (Hearn) 15-684e.
 Arzas 5-166b; see also Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
 Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
 Aryavata, tribe 1-956b.
 Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b; language 14-487e.
 Aryball 6-715e.
 Arycanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
 Arvandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
 Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Arymbas I., (of Molossi) 9-698d.
 — II. 9-698d.
 Arvo-Indian 2-712b; see also Indo-Aryan.
 Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
 —, riv., C. Asia 27-420 (D3); 26-303d.
 Arzand-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-910b.
 Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
 — epiglottidean muscle 28-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184e; muscles 23-185b, 28-174a.
 Aryvocalis muscle 28-173d.
 Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-698d.
 Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
 Arzaq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
 Arzanene, Turk. As. 15-950a.
 Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d; 13-334e.
 Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
 —, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482e.
 Arzinan, Turk. As.: see Erzincan.
 Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
 Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
 —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192e.
 Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923e.
 Arzu, Khan 13-488e.
 Arzyan, mts., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-682d.
 As, riv., Sib.: see Ob.
 As (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (coin) 2-713e; 19-877b; 19-893a.
 — (music): see Archoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d; 3-868b; 7-784b.
 Asak, Pers.: see Kuchan.
 Asah, Brit.: see Asah.
 Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
 Asabah (dict.) 14-142d.
 Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
 Asad, tribe 18-634a; 18-905a; 17-406a.
 Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
 —, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
 Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
 — b. Abdullah 22-928b.
 — b. Zurarah 17-403d; 17-410b.
 — ed Dowleh: see Adad ad-daula.
 Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-219b; 23-813d.
 — Pasha 5-303b.
 Asa dulcis 2-713d.
 Asadullah Khan Nausah (Mirza): see Ghalib.
 — Patham 3-957d.
 Asad ul Mulk 21-215d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d; 1-312d.
 Asaf Jah 14-32a; 14-404b; 3-763b.
 — Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 13-488d.
 Asagarta: see Sagartians.
 Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
 —, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
 Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-938a.
 Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Asahi 15-188a.
 "Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
 Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N3); 15-211b.
 Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
 Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: see Tsushima Sound.
 Asak, Russ.: see Azov.
 Asaki, G. 23-848b.
 Asakir Jaish: see Jaish b. Khomarun.
 Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
 — quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
 Asakusa-nori 15-160d.
 Asad el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
 Asaguate, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (H4); 24-90b.
 Asadi, dist., N.E. Af. 9-745d.
 Asahin, Pers. 12-6d.
 Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
 —, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
 Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L5); 15-157d; 15-158e.
 Asanija: see Assamese.
 Asanobucus: see Asmonens.
 Asamus, Bulg.: see Nikopol.
 Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
 Asan, Kor. 6-234d.
 —, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
 —, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932e; 15-53d.
 Asanaque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
 Asander 4-286d.
 Asanga (monk) 16-98a; 15-180 (Plate) 15-177a.
 Asano Saburo 15-180b.
 Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
 Asaph, St. 28-261d; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-533a.
 Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Asaphidae 2-300d (fig.).
 Asaphis 16-124a.
 Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
 Asaphus 2-200d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
 Asar (myth.): see Asir.
 Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
 Asar (geog.): see Esker.
 Asarabacca 2-198e; 11-258d.
 Asaridinos: see Esar-haddon.
 Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Asarum 22-5a.
 — canadense: see Snake-root, Canadian.
 — europaeum: see Asarabacca.
 Asarur, India 12-713a.
 Asas Amir, riv., Turk. As. 26-969d.
 Asava (rel.): see Four Intoxications.
 Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
 Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I, K7).
 Asben, Sah.: see Air.
 Asbestic 2-715a.
 Asbestoid: see Byssolite.
 Asbestolith 2-715a.
 Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 6-227b; 12-606e; geology 5-229e; products 2-714d; 7-177e.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953e; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
 Asbolite 28-225b.
 Asboth, John 13-928e.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715e.
 Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (M7).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 — Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d; 19-502 (E3); 19-502a.
 Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 —, Great, Westm.: see Great Asby.
 Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
 Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-513a, 9-85e; in Philistine Wars 21-402b; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a; Scythian capture 21-403a; Templars' attack 26-593e.
 Ascaudra falcata 25-726d.
 Ascania, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2); see also Isnik Goul.
 — Limne, lake, Asia M.: see Buldur Goul.
 Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
 Ascarides: see Nematoda.
 Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716e; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
 — decipiens 19-359d.
 — equorum: see Lumbricoid, common.
 — lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-683a; 24-195e.
 — marginata 28-12d.
 — megaloccephala 7-714c.
 — mystax 28-12d.
 — suis: see Pig ascarid.
 — vitulorum: see Calf ascarid.
 Ascelin (bishop): see Adalbronn.
 —, Frin 25-131d.
 Ascension, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
 Ascendant sign 2-798e.
 Ascending aortic arch 2-668e.
 — cerebellar tract: see Direct cerebellar tract.
 — letters 27-542d.
 — pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
 Ascension of Isaiah: see Isaiah, Ascension of.
ASCENSION, Isl. Atl. O. 2-716e; 1-320 (unnp); British acquisition 4-608d; iron-ore 12-804e; volcano 28-190d.
 —, Islets, Pac. O.: see Ponape.
 —, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319e.
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
 —, Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
 —, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-292d.
 Ascensional angle 28-140e.
 Ascension of Isaiah: see Isaiah, Ascension of.
 Ascension of Moses: see Moses, Ascension of.
 Ascensius, Badins: see Badins, Jodocus.
 Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
 "Ascleie" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 6-332e; Cynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49e; Hindu 13-508b; Jain tenets 15-127d; Mahomedan 17-122a; Malebranche 5-420d; Manichaeism 17-574e; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 18-687a; Neo-phythagorean 19-378e; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
 Ascetia primordialis: see Lencoslenia primordialis.
 Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
 Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (III, n-011).
 Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720e.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720e; 11-808 (B4); 11-21a; battle (1866) 24-714c; school of forestry 10-619b.
 —, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
 —, Concordat of: see Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
 Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
 Asche, Belg.: see Asche.
 Asche (geol.) 2-176d.
 Aschberg - Frankenburg, count of see Khevenhüller, L. A.
 Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Aschere: see Sirius.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
 —, house of: see Anhalt Aschersleben.
 Aschkinass, El.: electric waves 9-206b; infra-red rays 16-615e.
 Aschratum (myth.) 1-166d.
 Asclik, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-4 (C3).
 Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-381b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig.); larva 27-384b (fig.).
 Ascidacea: see Ascidians.
 Ascidiacea Compositae: see Ascidians, compound.
 — Lucina 27-390e; 27-301d.
 — Simplicios: see Ascidians, simple.
 Ascidia mentula 27-380a; 27-380e.
 Ascidians 27-380a; crenulation 27-383a; compound 27-389b; 27-384d; development 27-383d; endostyle 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.); ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig.); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-388e; social: see Clavellinidae; stomach 27-389b (fig.); test and mantle 27-380b (fig.).
 Ascidiolidae 9-659d.
 Ascidiidae 27-388e.
 Ascidiidae 27-388d.
 Ascidioid (dict.) 27-370b.
 Ascidium: see Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722e.
 Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722e; 16-803a; 8-265a.
 Asclepiad 6-269d; 2-722d.
 Asclepiadaceae: distribution 21-770d; 21-782a; gyno-stemium 10-566d; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d; pollen 10-568e; pollination 22-5a.
 Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 18-43d; surgical practice 26-126e.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-381b; elegies 9-252e; Scyllias identified with 26-761b.
 Asclepium: see Asculapius, temple of.
 Asclepias 11-256b; 11-258d; cultivated species 13-768e; pistil 10-568e.
 — acida: see Soma.
 — gigantea 11-423d.
 — procera 11-425d.
 Asclepiodotus 11-260b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
 Asclepium (hospital) 13-518a.
 Asclepius: see Asculapius.
 Asconobolus 11-341e; 11-339e.
 Asconcarp 11-340e; 16-582a.
 Ascoerens 5-693e; 25-110e.
 Ascoeritidae 5-693e.
 Ascoeryctus 1-597b.
 Ascoy, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3); 4-878e.
 Ascoyenia 10-467b.
 Ascongonium 2-724a; 11-340e.
 Ascoidea 11-339e.
 Ascoli, Cecco d': see Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIANO ISAILA 2-722d.
 Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
 Asconiasmus 8-283d.
 Ascolichenes 16-584d.
 Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asconium), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18e.
 Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
 —, Santrano (Asconium), It. 2-723b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-235e.
 Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
 Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-334e; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
 Ascomyzontidae: see Asterocheridae.
 Ascona, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-240a.
 Ascomenitidae 25-729e.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2 723e.
 Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Ascoplorus (dict.) 2-724a.
 Ascophyllum 1-589d; 1-590b.
 Ascorrhynchoidae 2-301d.
 Ascorrhynchomorpha 2-301d; 2-299a.
 Ascorrhynchus 2-301d.
 Ascertilium 11-339e.
 Ascospermophora 18-471d; 18-170b.
 Ascospore 2-721a; 16-582e.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-783a; races 13-731b; royal kennels 13-948e.
 Ascatan, Chl. 2-462 (C1).
 —, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
 Ascent Heath, Berks.: see Ascent.
 Asconthoracida: see Lauridae.
 Ascot Priory 25-160e.
 — Stokes 13-730a.
 Ascra, Gr. 13-107c.
 Ascrib, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Asiatic elephant 9-259b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex: see Siberian ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal: see Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (D3-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec.: see Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asile, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Asilul Elena Doamna: see Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-167a.
Asimina 21-780c.
— Blaini: see Black lance-wood.
Asinais: see Caddo.
Asinara, gulf, It. 15-1 (B1).
—, Isl., It. 15-1 (A-B1).
Asiari 8-504a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-410 (D3); 20-111a.
— (Rhion), Gr. (Messenia) 12-410 (C4).
— (Corone), Gr. (Messenia): see Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Asinello, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (D1).
Asingnan, P. Is. 21-392 (B1).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio: see Horned owl.
— accipitrinus: see Woodcock-owl.
Asiphonacea 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-991d.
Asipn (rel.) 22-317b.
Asir, Pers. 10-190a.
Asir, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahabi movement 2-268d.
Asirgarh, India 14-332 (G9); 19-701c.
Asiri 19-138c.
Asirmitar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asia 19-161c.
ASISUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). See also Assisi.
Asiyn 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes): see Azgar.
—, Tasil of the plateau, Sah. 23-100c.
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10); 11-432d.
ASKABAD, Russ. As. 2-762b; 27-420 (B1); 27-171a; routes 21-195a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
Askania, Isl., Gr. 12-121 (G1).
Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict.) 116-232a.
Askari (Shiite imams): see Ali ul Askari and Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d; 22-64d.
Askenton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691c.
Askensay, E.: ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
Askenburg, Ger.: see Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Asklesan Society 21-105b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762b.
—, Sir George: see Asycue.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Askew Codex: see *Pistis Sophia*.
Askhabad, Russ. As.: see Askabad.
Askham, Lancs.: see Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (II. C3).
Askhar, Pers. 23-872 (H-14).
Askia 17-565b; 28-982c; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Askim Shahar, C. Asia: see Kashgar.
Askitichl, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
Askio, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Askold 15-790a.
"Askold" (crusier) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 6-712d.
Askrieg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-520b.
Askroven, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lancs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslaeton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslanduz, Pers. 21-239b.
Asli 11-22c.
Aslibalis 2-713c.
Asloan MS. 3-353d.
Asloekton, Notts.: see Aslaeton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of A'war) 6-25b.
Asma Daghi, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1).
ASMA' (Abu Sa'id 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-615b.
Asmaide: see Mayda.
Asmani 16-200b.
Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a.
Asmantal, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (10); 27-120 (B3); 2-317a.
Asmar, Afr. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-916b; routes through 15-625b.
ASMAR, Aby. 2-763c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-91a; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.
Asmonaeus (family): see Maccaebes.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundur Karason 24-295a.
Asmus: see Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-789b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asniara, Isl., It. 22-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-761a; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnunak 9-141a.
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap.: see Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-1 (D3); 15-4b.
"Aso" (crusier) 24-912d.
Asochis, Plain of, Pal.: see Buttauf, El.
Asoda, riv., India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-761a; 14-398d; 14-399c; date theories 4-737d; 13-195b; 14-622b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-159b; 20-631b; 14-623d; pillars 4-735b; 14-428c; 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-1 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 18-465b.
Asopius (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 18-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malia) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-761c.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ.: see Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-569d.
Aspalathum: see Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus.: see Ober-Aspang.
Aspur (Byzantine general) 16-139a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Aspara, Asia 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-573d; in dandelion 7-501b.
Asparagoides 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765c; 16-684a.
— (medicodoloids): see Smilax.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide: see Asparagine.
Aspartio acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasidae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine: see Hypaspines.
ASPASIVS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdm, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-330 (E3); 1-601c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-193a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D1); coins 19-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, HANS 2-767a.
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperger, Ger. 13-570d.
ASPERGES 2-767a.
Aspergill 2-767a.
Aspergillus 25-191b.
Aspergillum: see Brechites.
Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— fumigatus 20-785c.
— herbariorum: see Green mould.
— Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.
Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Aspern, Aus. 2-767b.
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.
Asperococcus 1-597b.
Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Aspersoir: see Aspergill.
Aspersorium 2-767b.
Asperta 9-816b.
Asperula 23-80c.
— cynanchica 21-764d.
— odorata: see Woodruff.
Aspet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Asphagor (Arsasid king) 11-759a.
Asphalela system 26-733b.
Asphalt, Utah. 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 6-595c; 6-721d; 9-916a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-599b.
Asphaltites, Latus: see Dead Sea.
Asphalt paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
Asphodeline 16-347c.
Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
Asphodelus: see Asphodel.
ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-290d; forensic medicine 18-28a; lung 17-126a.
Aspi 6-611c.
Aspie (bot.) 16-203a.
ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
Aspidiotus 20-150a.
— ostraeformis: see Pearl oyster scale.
— perniciosus: see San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-510a.
Aspidocerata 15-568a.
— peramantia 15-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidocytella 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
Aspidosiphon 25-151d; 25-152d.
Aspidosoma 8-128b.
Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba: see Peroba.
— quabracho: see Quebrachoblanco.
Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (14).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6-7).
—, Pan.: see Colon.
Asprate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 6-614a.
Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b.
Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-501d; 20-80a; nonraiga 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.
Aspiring, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (116).
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a; 14-566b; 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-180c.
—, Sp.: see Aspc.
Aspis (festival): see Shield.
Aspian: see Feridun.
Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.); 16-89b.
Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-761a.
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.
Asplängen, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebense 20-543d.
— rnta muraria 21-761d.
— whitense 20-543d.
Aspö, Isl., Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Asporocystidae 6-617c.
Aspraspitia 12-424 (D2); see also Anticyra.
—, bay, Gr. 12-124 (D2).
Aspra Vouma: see White mountains.
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-851a.
Asprendidae 5-513a; 5-515b.
Aspredobatrachus 5-515c; 26-136b.
Aspremont 12-47b; 5-895d.
Asprères, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Asprokavo, cape, Gr.: see Blanco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-162c; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
Aspronis, Isl., Aeg. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2); see also Achelous.
Aspudden, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
Aspuli, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Chumorian king) 4-286d.
Aspuzu, Asia M.: see Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-531 (D1); 5-224b.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d.
Asrama 13-508a.
Asras 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glands 12-76d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c.
—, FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 10-616a.
Asa (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
Asa, mts., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
—, plat., N. Nig.: see Kibyen.
—, prov., Aby. 9-746d.
Assaba, mts., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B2).
Assahet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
Assabien, val., Spain 1-656c.
Assada Merchants 8-534c.
Assagal: see Assagal.
Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
Assal 4-445b.
Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851b; 26-161c.
— (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4); 18-852a; 26-161c.
Assal, lakes, Fr. Som. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
Assaly, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Assaly.
ASSAM, former prov., N.E. Ind. 2-770c; Ahoms 1-433b; coolies 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Genna observances 11-596b; language: see Assamese; railways 16-94d; 4-388a; tea cultivation 26-476d. See also Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b; 3-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d; 8-198b.
Assamites: see under Axum.
Assam rubber: see Rambong rubber.
Assan: see Anshan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.
Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c.
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-352c.
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, el. canal, Turk. As. 3-489b.
Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
Assaradadios: see Assur-nadin-suml.
Assaria, Kan. 16-654 (E2).
Assarlon: see Assyria.
Assarij, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Assarlik, Asia M. 5-330b.
ASSAROTTI, O. G. B. 2-774b.
Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c.
Assasif 26-741a.
Assassinat 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-348a; 5-53b; Hospitaliers 24-15a; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a; Mongols 18-713d; Nosairs 19-821b; 26-504a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.
Assay master 18-558c.
—, Lon (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bano: see Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Asschian group (geol.) 20-82a.
Assc, riv., Fr. 10-778 (116); 8-692d; 3-492c.
Asseda, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 16-51a.
Assc-fox 10-769d.
Assogai, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
Assagal wood 6-231a.
Asselbergs, A. 20-507c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T. 8-725c.
Assellane, C. 11-150d.
Asselvin Church, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 15-520b.
—, S. E. 2-779b.
—, S. E. 2-779a.
Assenan's Gospel 24-696b.
Assenblea, Irax. 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale: see Bundesversammlung.
— nationale constituante: see Constituent Assembly, France.
Assemblers: see Camisards.
Assembly, Day of: see Covenant, Day of.
—, Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-558 (D2).
Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenihelm, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
—, Den. (Veje) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-194c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-353b.
Asserradores, Isl., Nic.: see Corinto.
Assertio Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-176d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-356c.
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b; 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn.: see Saltash.
Assheconbrige Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-banipal: see Assur-ban-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal: see Assur-nazir-pal.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabballist influence 15-622c; *Psalms* 22-533d; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidul 1-259b.
Assiento: see Asiento.
Assign (law): see Assignation.
Assignation (law): see Assignment.
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.

- Amignee (law)** 2-782a; bank-ruptcy 3-322b.
- ASSIGNMENT (law)** 2-782a; 10-832c; leasehold 7-511b; tenancy by 10-157c.
- of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) 20-612a.
- system 6-57c.
- Amignor (law)** 2-782a.
- Assinina** 9-663d.
- Assimilation (bot.)** 21-748d; carbohydrate formation; see Photosynthesis.
- (phys.) 21-557b.
- (psych.) 22-557b; 22-561d; 22-571b.
- Assiminea** 11-515d.
- Assiminea** 11-515d.
- Amin, tribe**: see Assinil.
- Assina** 9-141c.
- Assing, L.** 27-223d.
- Assington, Suff.** 9-124 (IV, 132).
- Assil, W. Af.** 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
- , dist., W. Af. 12-201a.
- , lagoon, W. Af. 12-203 (A1); 12-203b; 15-99a.
- , tribe 1-329d; 15-99a; 2-726a.
- ASSINIBOIA**, former dist., Can. 2-782b; 8-119c; 17-581a; see also Saskatchewan and Manitoba.
- ASSINIBOIN**, tribe 2-782b; 14-459a; in Alberta 1-501b.
- Assiniboine, mt., Can.** 1-500 (A2); 1-4991; 4-598c.
- , riv., Can. 17-581 (A2); 17-584b.
- Assinippi, Mass.** 17-832 (E2).
- Assiniboine, ft., Mont.** 14-276 (E1).
- Assiout, Egy.**: see Assiut.
- Assis, J. M. Machado do** 4-453a.
- Assisunk Creek, riv., N.J.** 19-502 (C3).
- Assize (geol.)** 2-782b: see also Bed.
- (law): see Assize.
- Assize de Jerusalem (Bouillon)** 11-119a.
- ASSISIA (Assidum, It.)** 2-782c; 15-1 (B3); 10-917d; bishopric 16-18c; Giotto's frescoes 12-34d; 2-782c; 6-367b; shrine 21-609c.
- Assistance Publique** 10-916d; 20-074d.
- (writ) 26-819b; 28-851c.
- Assistant paymaster-general** 20-078a.
- ASSIUT (siut, Egy.)** 2-782d; 9-10 (H2); 9-10a; antiquities 9-38b, 9-82a; quarries 1-466d; weir 14-849c.
- , prov., Egy. 9-29a; 15-771d; 26-173c.
- ASSIZE** 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-802b; circuit regulations 9-387d; clerk of 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-458d; derivation 25-165d; France 10-792a; justices 9-479a; Scots law 15-592d; trial by jury 15-588c.
- of arms 18-150a; 9-184d.
- of bread and ale 2-783c.
- of Clarendon, &c.: see Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
- of cloth: see Assize of Measures.
- of Measures 1-719a.
- of the Forest 27-1012d.
- Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908)** 6-388c; 22-711a.
- Assmann, It.** 18-269d; psychrometer 16-274a.
- ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger.** 2-783d; 11-808 (II, 18); mineral waters 18-522a; wine 28-727c.
- Asso, It.** 26-212 (G5).
- Associability (psych.)** 2-784b.
- ASSOCIATE (dict.)** 2-783d.
- Associated districts, Switz.**: see Zugewandte Orte.
- Associate Methodist Reformers** 18-396d.
- Presbyterian Church, U.S.: see Associate Synod of North America.
- Presbytery: see Original Burgher Synod.
- Presbytery of Pennsylvania 22-291d.
- Reformed Church in America 22-292a; 27-609c.
- Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.
- Reformed Synod of North America 22-292a.
- Reformed Synod of the South 22-292d.
- (Antiburgher) Synod: see Antiburgher Synod.
- (Burgher) Synod 27-609c.
- Presbyterian community 22-392a.
- Associate Synod (1731)** 27-609c.
- Synod of North America 22-292a; 22-291c.
- Association (biol.)** 12-538b.
- (title of English societies): see under leading word.
- area (physiol.) 4-109c.
- articles of: see Articles of Association.
- coefficient of 6-72c.
- divergent 22-375a.
- football: see under Football.
- Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-311b.
- Internationale Africaine 16-161b.
- Internationale des Travailleurs 6-570d.
- Association (phil.) 2-784c; 22-371a; 2-785b; Hartley 13-35b; 9-837b; Mill 16-908d; 9-830d; 2-785d; see also Sensationalism.
- Association, memorandum of:** see Memorandum of Association.
- , obstructive: see Association, divergent.
- ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS** 2-784a; 22-572c; aesthetics 1-783a; 22-581b; agglutination 1-375c; animals (psychology) 14-681c; assimilation 22-571b; Burke 3-727b; Berkeley 3-7801; Hobbes 13-522b; 16-907c; Hume 13-880c; 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b.
- , courrière de production 7-89a.
- pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-171c.
- Associations (defensive unions)** 12-105c.
- Hill (1882-3) 28-251a.
- Association Scientifique** 18-510c.
- Associations, culturelles** 10-891d; 10-893a; 10-928d.
- law, France 10-883d; 10-891b; 10-928d; anti-Semitism 2-114c; Jesuits 15-317a; monasticism 18-691a; schools 10-888b.
- law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
- Association spheres (physiol.)** 19-48c.
- Associative law: algebra** 1-603a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
- Associative memory (physiol.)** 19-48d.
- Assolize (law)** 1-76a.
- Assollant, A.** 2-892c.
- Assommoir, L. (Zola)** 28-1001b; Renard's adaptation of 22-938d.
- Assomption, Can.** 22-724 (D3).
- , Isl., Can.: see Anticosti.
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
- ASSONANCE** 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-186b.
- Assonet, Mass.** 17-852 (E3).
- Assopios, K.** 12-325d.
- Assortative mating** 27-912c.
- Assorus, It.** 25-21d.
- Assos, Asia M.**: see Assus.
- , Gr. 12-121 (B2).
- Assouan, Egy.**: see Assuan.
- Assoucy, C. d'** 18-663b.
- Ass's ears, mts., St Helena** 24-7b.
- Asteas (vase painter)** 5-721b.
- Ass Thomas** 2-770c.
- ASSUAN, Egy.** 2-787a; 9-10 (H3); dam 14-849d, 19-695d; papyrus 14-619c; syentile 9-23b; temperature 9-23d.
- , prov., Egy. 9-29a.
- Assuay, &c.**: see Azuay.
- Assumption, de l' (priest)** 16-232b.
- ASSUMPSIT (law)** 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-254b; wager 28-229c.
- Assumption, Hl.** 14-304 (C4).
- , Parag.: see Assunon.
- , Isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (H1).
- , Isl., W. I.: see Tobago.
- , Cathedral of the, Kiev: see Kiev, cathedral of.
- , Cathedral of the, Parma: see Parma, cathedral of.
- , Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
- , Co., La. 17-51 (a7).
- ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF** 2-787c; 17-213d.
- Assumptio, &c.** 2-911c; 10-855d; 23-297c.
- Assumptio, &c. Mosa:** see Mosa, Assumption of.
- Assum:** see Mo'allakat.
- Assunta, church of the, Palermo:** see Palermo, cathedral.
- ASSUN (deity)** 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.
- ASSUN, Turk. As.** 2-788b; 26-305 (E2); history 3-101a; 18-182b; temple 2-789a; 3-111a.
- , pyramid: see Meroë, pyramid of.
- ASSUN (Asshur), region** 2-787d; 9-921a.
- Assur-akhi-iddina:** see Ears-haddon.
- Assurance (econ.):** see Insurance.
- Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London** 14-658b.
- ASSUR-BANI-PAL** 2-789b; 3-105b; 3-107b; 3-870a; Cyprus 7-698d; 20-736d; 24-59a, 25-300c; Egypt 9-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b; Judah 15-382d; library 3-101a, 3-111c, 18-513c, 12-18c; Media 18-20d; Nineveh 19-704d; Sardapania 24-209d; Sardur-dan 11-2758a.
- Assur-dan 11** 3-107b.
- , 11-3-107b.
- , 11-24-209d; 3-107b.
- Assur-danipal** 24-209d; 3-107b; 19-701c; 3-104d.
- Assured clans** 18-619b.
- Assurement** 10-817d.
- Assur-etil-lani-yukin** 3-105c; 3-107b; 4-905b.
- Assur-etil-lani-yukin-aba (d. 608 B.C.):** see Ears-haddon.
- Assur-nadin-akhi** 11-3-107b.
- Assur-nadin-akhi II** 3-107b.
- Assur-nadin-akhi III** 3-106d; 3-100d; 24-617a.
- Assur-nazir-pal I** 3-107b; 3-104c.
- Assur-nazir-pal II** 3-107b.
- Assur-nazir-pal III** 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-809c; architecture 2-788c; 3-101a, 19-701c; Calah 4-905a; Khatti 13-534d; Phoenicia 21-151c, 15-377d.
- Assur-ris-isl (Assur-rish-isl)** 19-701c.
- Assur-sum-lisl Rabsha-keh** 3-105c; 3-107b.
- Assur-yuballidh** 3-107b; 3-104b; 18-183a.
- ASSUS, Asia M.** 2-790a; 2-760 (H3); temple 12-478d; 2-378d.
- Assuan, Egy.**: see Assuan.
- Assye, India:** see Assaye.
- Assynt, dist., Scot.** 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 16-89d; geology 26-170a.
- Assyria, Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
- ASSYRIA (empire)** 2-790b; (Rom. Emp.) 23-648 (G3); 3-104a; archaeology and history: see Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art 21-790d; kings 3-107b.
- Assyrian language** 24-621c; 3-111d; 6-308a; 7-631d; dictionaries 8-196d.
- Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409c; 18-597c.
- Religion: see Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
- Assyriology** 6-308c; 25-261b.
- Assyrium Stagnum:** see Nejet, Bahr.
- Assyrtment (law)** 20-801a.
- AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH** 2-790b.
- Asta, mt., Tirol** 1-747b.
- Astabene, dist., Asia** 21-216a.
- Astaboras, riv., Egy.**: see Atbara.
- Astacenus, gulf, Turk. As.**: see Ismid, Gulf of.
- Astacidae** 7-387d.
- Astacillidae** 17-459b.
- Astacodella** 5-797d.
- Astacopsis**: spinifer: see Murray lobster.
- Astacus, gulf:** see Ismid.
- Astacus:** see Crayfish.
- serratus: see Murray lobster.
- Astaffort, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
- Atagnum, It.**: battle (1053) 16-133c.
- Astakos, Gr.** 12-424 (C2).
- Astalia, Turk. As.**: see Adalia.
- Astallia, Fla.** 10-510 (E3).
- Astapoe, riv.**: see Blue Nile.
- ASTARA, Russ. As.** 2-790d; 23-871 (H1, F4); 21-188 (A1); 23-872 (G8); shipping 21-198b; trade route 2-419b.
- , riv., Russ. As. 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.
- Astarab, riv., Afg.** 1-308d.
- Astarabad, Pers.** 21-188 (H1); 2-791a; 1-547d; climate 21-191a; population 21-191b.
- ASTARABAD, dist., Pers.** 2-790d; 21-188 (H4, 1); flora 21-192b; products 21-190c.
- Astara, counts of** 21-571b.
- , dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- ASTARTE** 2-791a; Athar 14-620c, 6-112a; Greek mythology 12-136b; 27-853b; Hathor 9-51c; Hera 13-309c; Io 14-724a; Paphian goddess 20-736d; sacred cakes 4-790c; Semiramis 24-617b; sexual elements in worship 21-315c, 22-158b; Taiti 8-129d; temple at Tyre 21-511b.
- Astarte (zool.)** 16-122d.
- Saemann 12-122a.
- , Supracorallina 18-600a.
- Astarian group** 11-670c; 15-569c.
- Astariidae** 16-122d.
- Astasia (zool.)** 10-167b.
- (med.): see Intention tremor.
- Astatic galvanometer** 9-184d; 11-129b.
- Astatis (math.)** 17-967c.
- Astati (col. refuse)** 11-277a.
- Astbury, Ches.** 9-110 (H1, C3); 6-90a.
- Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary)** 20-127d.
- Astela pumila** 10-152c.
- ASTELL, MARY** 2-791c.
- Astely (bot.)** 21-738b.
- Asten, HOLL.** 13-588 (C3).
- Asteja, Sp.**: see Esteja.
- Aster, Ernst Ludwig** 9-131a.
- ASTER (bot.)** 2-791c; 10-671c; 13-768d.
- (crucian) 5-551a.
- (prenanthoides) 27-910c.
- (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.
- Asterabad, Pers.**: see Astarabad.
- Asteractinella** 25-729d.
- Asteria, Isl., Ag. S.**: see Delos.
- ASTERIA (star-stone)** 2-792a.
- Asteria, Aphrodite** 2-167a.
- Asterias rubens:** see Crossfish.
- Asterida** 8-880a; 25-796b; 28-1018a; calceolar theory 8-873b; geological age 8-874b; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c; shape 18-868a.
- Asteridae** 8-880b.
- Asterinidae** 8-880b.
- Asterion** 25-197a.
- Asterionella** 16-89b.
- ASTERISK (dict.)** 2-792a.
- Asterisk (Luther)** 17-136a.
- Asterism** 18-355c.
- ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia)** 2-792b; 23-1011b.
- OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a.
- , Turelus Rufus 6-449d.
- Asterius (myth.)**: see Minotaur.
- Asteroblastidae** 8-878b.
- Asternata** 8-881c.
- Asterocalamites** 8-128d; 7-618a.
- Asteroceridae** 9-659d.
- Asterochlaena** 20-533c.
- Asterodactylus:** see Surinam toad.
- Asterolidea:** see Stelliformia and Asterida.
- Asteroids:** see Planets, Minor.
- Asterolepidae** 20-301c.
- Asterope** 9-658d (fig.).
- Asteropheros, Magnus Olaf** 21-215c.
- Asterophyllites** 20-526d.
- Asteropidae** 9-658a; 9-568c.
- Asterospondylus** 24-594d.
- Asterotheca** 20-532b.
- Asthenothaerus** 16-124b.
- ASTHMA** 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-53a; adenoids 1-191b; arsenic 12-653d; atropine 3-091a; eubeds 7-607b; ezema 8-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-862d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 20-760a; salt petre 24-91a; stramonium 25-982a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 28-617a.
- Asti, J. G. Allone d'**: see Allone d' Asti, J. G.
- Asti, Cal.** 8-8 (H2).
- ASTI, It.** 2-793a; 15-1 (H2); anc. Hasta 15-26 (H2); Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a, 15-33c; French capitulation (1761) 3-42d; French capture (1763) 25-601c; Spanish occupation 9-311c; vines 28-727d, 2-793a.
- Asti, yellow mounds of (geol.)** 21-548a.
- Asian group (geol.)** 11-670a; 21-188.
- Asiobon (Asiobus, Turk.)**: see Ashtib.
- Asiobon:** see Chaudiere Falls.
- Asiopia, Sp.**: see Eaja.
- Asiognata** 2-310c; 2-299b.
- Asiognathia** 1-56d; 28-133b; photograph 21-567a.
- Asiille** 24-264a; 10-557a.
- , Japonica 11-670d.
- Asiini-taghi, mts., C. Asia:** see Altyn-taghi.
- Ashtahat, Arm.**: see Ashtahat.
- Ashtahat, &c.**: see Ashtahat.
- ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron** 2-793a.
- , SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.
- Astley, Lancs.** 16-139 (D3).
- , Warwick. 9-120 (H1, D1); 28-313d.
- , Wores. 9-120 (H1, C2).
- , Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- , Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
- Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley)** 6-270b.
- Astley's circus** 16-110b; 8-391b.
- ASTON, ANTHONY** 2-793b.
- , E. 4-268c.
- , John de: see Aston, J. de.
- , W. G.: Japanese language 15-167a.
- Aston, Ches.** 18-139 (C3).
- , Berta. 9-42 (IV, B3).
- , Staffs. 9-416 (H1, C4).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- , Linton, Bucks. 9-120 (H1, C3).
- Aston Hall, Birmingham** 2-793c; 2-515d.
- ASTON MANOR, Warwick.** 2-793c; 25-758 (H1).
- ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen.)** 2-793c; 16-563b.
- , John Jacob (jun.) 2-791.
- , William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-793d.
- , William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.
- Astora, India** 14-376 (F2); 6-134c.
- , dist., India 7-829d.
- ASTORGA, EMANUELE d'** 2-794a.
- ASTORGA, Sp.** 2-794b; 25-530 (H-C1).
- Astorga Collection (Span. books)** 18-557c.
- Astoria, Ill.** 14-1304 (B3).
- , N.Y. 19-590 (C2).
- ASTORIA, Oreg.** 2-794b; 20-242 (A-H1); 20-243d.
- , S. Dak. 25-366 (H3).
- Astoria (Washington Irving)** 14-856d.
- Astorp, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- Astor Place Riot** 17-268d.
- Astove, Isl., Ind. O.** 17-271 (H1).
- Astabad, Pers.**: see Astarabad.
- ASTRAEA** 2-794c.
- "Astraea" (cruiser) 24-908a.
- Astraea Redux (Dryden)** 8-609c.
- Astraeidae** 2-104d; 2-104a.
- Astraeospongia** 25-729d.
- Astracae (Titan)** 2-927a; 13-408d.
- ASTRAL (arch.)** 2-794d; 18-932c.
- (knucklebones) 8-333a; 15-884a.
- Astragalus (anat.)** 25-177d; reptiles 23-157d.
- (bot.) 16-381d; 16-383d; Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754a; fruit 16-382c, 11-254b; Canada 5-147c; China 21-781a; cultivated species 13-768d; leaf 16-326b, 16-381c, 26-579d; Mediterranean region 21-780d; milk vetch 16-383d; pistil 10-571a; products 12-715d, 17-588b; Sonoran region 21-781a.
- geminiflorus 8-915c.
- scilius 9-852c.
- ASTRAKHAN, Russ.** 2-795a; 23-872 (G6); climate 23-882a; petroleum 28-191c; trade-route 21-57d; trade statistics 28-194c; Volga 28-194a.
- ASTRAKHAN, govt., Russ.** 2-794d; 23-872 (G6); 9-920 (hist. map); Cossacks 2-795a; Tatars 26-418c.
- Astrakhan (dynasty):** see Ash-tarkhanid.
- Astrakhan (fur)** 11-356c; 11-318b; 11-350c.
- Astrakni:** see Knucklebones.
- Astrallum** 11-510d.
- Astral rays** 7-144d.

- Astrantia 27-575b; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c.
Astrapothium 16-791d.
Astraea (astron) 21-715a.
Astrée (d'Urfé) 27-795b; 20-896d; historical influence 13-199a; 13-851d; parodied by Sorel 25-133c.
Astré Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astroblepus 5-515a.
Astrochelyidae 8-880d.
Astroclera 25-722d; 25-722e (fig.).
Astrodisculus 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d.
Astronaphic micrometer 18-380a.
Astroides 2-104d; 2-102e; 2-103b.
Astrorabe, bay, N.G. 19-187 (E2); 19-188c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
—, reef, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b; 2-794 (Plate); 1-189c; Martin Behaim 3-653d; Phidopon 21-110a.
"Astrorabe, L." (ship) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d; Babylon 12-19d; 3-114a; influence on pharmacy 21-355d; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astroloma hemifusus 7-366a.
Astrolouche 22-804a.
Astronomy: see Astrology.
Astronomy (dict.) 2-800c.
Astronomaxenidia 25-729d.
Astronycelon 20-327a.
Astroni, mts., It. 15-1 (B6).
—, crater, It. 19-178d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium: see Urunday.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus): see Poetica Astronomica.
Astronomia Instauratae Prognostica (Brahe) 4-375a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris: see Nautical Almanac.
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
—, ring 19-286a.
—, societies 25-313b.
—, Society, Royal (London) 25-313b; 3-91b; 8-sc.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b; anomaly 2-80b; astrophysics 2-819a; Book of Enoch 9-651a; central orbits 17-980e; constellation 7-11c; hypotheses 14-208b; measurement 11-729c; 27-739b; observations 11-610b; 5-106a; orientation 2-350d; spherical 2-801d; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
—, History 2-808d; 24-397a; Aratus 2-321b; in Babylon 3-107d; Capella 5-219d; Canon of Samos 6-961d; Copernicus 7-109c; early predictions 26-729c; Egypt 9-17b; Eratosthenes 9-733b; Endoxus of Chios 9-733b; Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-609a; Galileo 11-406a; Hipparchus 13-516b; Kepler 15-719b; Laplace 16-240c; medieval education 8-955b; Newton 19-583a; Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b; Perso-Arabic influence 12-522d; Pherecydes' heliotropion 21-366a; Proctor, R. A. 22-129c; Sanskrit literature 24-161a; 24-182c.
Astronychia 8-880d.
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stamped) Isl., Aeg.S. 2-819a; 12-124 (H4); 12-140 (H4).
Astropectinidae 8-880b.
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-44a; 9-619a; 24-784b.
—, a Pastoral Elegie (Spenser and others) 25-14c.
Astrophura 8-880a.
Astrophuridae 8-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a; comets 6-760b; meteors 18-261d; stars 25-788d.
Astrostyle (zoöl.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 10-632c; 10-632d; 10-635b (fig.).
Astrorhizidae 10-632d.
Astrorhizidaceae 10-632d.
Astrors, Gr. 12-421 (D3).
Astrors, D' (poet) 22-602b.
Astrorhizidae 8-880d.
Astroclera 25-729b.
Astrocleridae 25-729b.
Astrologia 10-465d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d; 18-53b.
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c; 21-30b.
Astrutagh, mts., C.Asia: see Altyntagh.
Astrut 12-261a; 13-95b.
— (badhus): see Shikara.
— (ninus) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius): see Gos-hawk.
Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist., It. 2-820a.
—, riv., It. 2-820a.
Astures, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (San-tillana): see Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-576d.
—, Institute, Gijón: see Jovel-lanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-820b; 25-530 (B-C1); agricultural reform 15-255d; early history 25-511d; geology 8-126b, 20-237a; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d; see also Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturica, Sp. 23-648 (B2); see also Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Wores. 9-120 (H1, C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a; 20-878a.
ASTYLAR (dict.) 2-821b.
Astylospongia 25-110d.
Astylus 14-151c; 14-151d.
Astynataea, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Astropalia.
Astynome: see Chryseis.
Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia: see Altyntagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-410 (H4).
—, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 19-694d.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de: see Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b; 2-462 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 17-701d.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (D3).
—, riv., Mex.: see Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfs-borg) 26-190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Östergötland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-903 (C3).
Asur (rel.): see Assur.
Asur (town): see Assur.
Asur (lang.): see Assur.
Asura (eunomi) 5-167c.
Asuras (myth.) 19-139c; 21-204d; 28-1041c.
Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-653a; 24-171a.
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Asvalayana sutra 24-163a.
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
Asvayajia: see Asvina.
Asviz, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-493c.
ASVINI (Hindu myth.) 2-821c; 5-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv.: see Athara.
Aswail: see Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy.: see Assuan.
Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
Aswarby, Lines. 9-416 (H1, G4).
—, swins: see Asvins.
Asy, riv.: see Orantes.
Asyaki: see Ostiaks.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (H3).
ASYLUM 2-821c; see also Sanctu-ary.
—, Lunatic: see Lunatic Asy-lum.
—, RIGHT OF 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
—, class 7-579d.
—, synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b; 1-887a.
Asymptote 7-639c; 11-698d; 14-518c; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c; surface 26-119d.
Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
Asyout (Asyut), Egy.: see As-siut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
—, Asygetic forms 1-637c.
A.T.: see Assy too.
Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
Ata, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c; 24-609a.
Atabubu (Atabunob), Ash. 12-203 (B2); 2-725d.
Atabyris (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes: see Alairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol.: see Anto-fagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile 2-822a; 2-162 (B1, C2); boundary arbitration 6-158b; minerals 6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.
—, desert, S.Am. 2-822a; 2-462 (B2-C1); 4-176b; 4-213c.
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1).
—, Trench, Pac.O. 19-972c; 19-973c.
Atacameryan, tribe 1-811d.
Atacames, bay, Ec. 8-914c.
ATACAMITE 2-822b; 28-185c.
Atacuin: see Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Atafu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (H5); 26-1047c.
Ata-gang-lan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ataza-yong-mi, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c.
Atah, Russ. 23-874 (I, D1).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-883a.
—, Catherine de 5-116b.
Atair (Arab sacrifices) 20-889b.
Atairo, mt., Rhodes 23-258a.
Atak, India: see Attock.
Atakapan, tribe 14-151a.
Ataki, Russ. 23-874 (A, 2).
Ataklu, tribe 1-329d (Iable).
Atakos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Atala, mosque, Jaipur 15-282c.
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) 2-822d; 18-92d; 26-504c.
—, (d. of Schoeneis) 2-823a; 12-488b.
Atalanta in Calydon (Swin-burne) 26-234c; 9-612a.
Atalante, Gr. 12-124 (D2).
—, Isl., Gr. 12-121 (E2).
Atalantica glauca: see Kun-quat.
Atalanis (legend): see Atlantis.
Atalantis (Simms) 25-123c.
Atalapha: see Lasius.
Atalaya, Arg. 2-162 (E4).
—, Can. Is. 12-347b.
—, point, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Atalayasa, mt., Bal. Is. 15-91c.
Atalayasa de Alcala, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Atalho, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Atalik Gbazi: see Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Atali Tsagali, tribe: see Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) 13-415b; see also Hetman.
Atami, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Atanakerdud group 12-545b.
Atani group 7-416c.
Atannun, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ataquines, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
Atarantians, race 13-69c.
Ataraxia 22-696d.
Atar el Nabil, Cufro 4-954 (B3).
Atares, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
—, fort, Havana 13-76d.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a; 2-51d; 2-716a; Lucian's De Dea Syria 17-102a; worship 13-452a, 20-354a.
Atari, riv., India: see Atral.
Atrath, Pal. 11-382b.
Atascadero group 27-631d.
Atascosa, dist., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-189a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Ata-si, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D3).
Atatsunobori (Moby-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H3).
ATAULPHUS (Atanlf) 2-823c; 12-734d.
ATAVISM 2-823c; 13-354b.
Atax 2-310c.
Ataxy, Locomotor: see Loco-motor ataxy.
Atara, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Bahar-el-Aswad) 19-693 (C-D4).
—, 9-40 (C4); 19-693c; battle (1898) 9-129a; see also Setit and Takazzé.
Atbasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-437d.
Atbush, riv., Turkest. 27-120 (B4).
Atbo, Egy.: see Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is.: see Atka.
Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-51a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Atcheen, Sum.: see Achin.
Atchison, David Rice 15-659a.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-823d; 15-634 (G1).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a; 6-722a; 22-821d; 22-851a.
Atco, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
ATE (myth.) 2-824a; 19-369a; 27-317b.
Atca-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Atcaba, tribe 3-623c; 2-268c; 2-269c.
Atecott Piets, tribe: see No-vantae.
Atecpanecatl (Huemac: Mex. king) 26-1062c.
Atedann, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-126c.
Ategerat, Aby.: see Adigrat.
Atciba, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B3).
Atelus Capito: see Capito, Atelus.
—, Praetorius 22-6a; 7-173d.
Atel, Russ.: see Illi.
—, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Atelaspidae 14-248c; 14-267d.
Atelcrinidae 8-879a.
Atetes: see Spider-monkey.
—, geoffroyi: see Geoffroy's spider monkey.
Ateliers Nationaux: see National Workshops.
—, Soelaux 19-272d.
Atelkuzi, dist., Eur. 10-392d.
ATELLA, It. 2-824a; 15-26 (E4).
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b; 8-194a; 22-648b.
Atel-kuzu, dist., Russ.: see Bessarabia.
Atelornis 3-976a; 23-467c.
Atelosomata 8-881d.
Ateni, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-693a.
Aten: see Latas.
Atena, It.: see Atina.
Atenas, C.Am. 1-468b.
Ateneo, Univ., Madrid 16-777d.
Atenos, C.Am. 6-678 (B4); 24-97a.
Ateloprix (prince of Carana) 22-71a.
Atelpi, riv., Af. 16-693 (C7).
Atequipa, Peru 21-264 (C5-1).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Aternia Tarpeia, lex 23-519b.
Aterno (Pescara, Aternum), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-1b.
Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3); see also Pescara.
Ates, riv., It.: see Adige.
ATESTE, It. 2-824c; 15-26 (C2); see also Fisto.
Atetieb (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
Atetisgromio, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Atetuf, El, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Atthi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10).
—, India (E. Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (O7).
Atgimakh (Babyl. myth.) 24-798d.
Atgien, Pa. 21-100 (H7).
ATH, Belg. 2-824d; 3-668 (C2); siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d.
ATHABASCA, lake, Can. 2-824d; 1-500 (B1); 24-223 (A1); 1-500c.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
—, riv., Can. 2-824d; 1-500 (B1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
—, Little, riv., Can.: see Clearwater.
—, Landing, Can. 1-500 (B2); 2-824d.
Athabaskan: see Athapaskan.
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalia, O. 20-26 (F7).
Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b.
—, spinaurum: see Turnip saw-fly.
ATHALIAH 2-825a; 3-869a (table).
Athalie (Racine) 22-778b.
Athamian plain 2-825b.
ATHAMAS 2-825a; 2-478b; 10-134a.
ATHANAGIL 2-825b; 25-569c.
ATHANARIC 2-825c; 12-273b; Theodosius I. 26-770c; Uthlas 27-566b.
Athanasian creed 7-397a; 7-398b; Chillingworth 6-162b; Mages 17-302c; omission from American Prayer-book 22-174d; Stanley 25-778b.
ATHANASIUS, ST. 2-825c; 3-877d; 9-90a; Church lit-urgy 16-786d; monasticism 18-688b; theology 26-775d, 2-190a; works 5-194b, 18-780b.
ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b; 1-811a; 1-814d; 14-454a (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can.: see Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can.: see Great Slave Lake.
Atharabanka, riv., India 15-337a.
Athar, Ferid-Eddin: see Farid-Uddin-Athar.
Atharvan: see Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-468c; 28-1043a; 24-166a; 18-20d.
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c; 4-381b; 24-166a; Brahman connexion 4-379c; Kama 15-615a; suttee 26-171b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Athayde, Alvaro: see Ataide, Alvaro.
Athash (elpher) 7-565d.
Athboy, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athoeae 27-68b; 27-68a; 27-67d.
ATHEISM 2-827c; Butler's Analogy 4-884a; French literature 11-138d; Jacob 15-116c; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Atheist, tho.: see Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Atheist's Tragedy (Touneur) 27-106c.
Atheling: see Aetheling.
ATHELM 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. 2-828b; 9-130 (V1, G1); 1-582c; 20-413b.
Atheistan: see Aethelstan.
Atheistan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Atheistanoford, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Atheistone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
ATHENA (Athone) 2-828b; 19-140c; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-179c, 12-180a, 20-869c; Agrigento tem-ple 1-423b; Ajax 1-452a; Arcs 2-455a; Assus temple 2-790b; Egyptian goddess Neith 9-530c; Elis temple 9-729d; Eriethonius 9-736a; flute invented 17-784b; Hephaestus 13-305b; Heracles 13-346d; name (origin) 2-831c, 19-129d; Nike 19-689d; olive tree 9-735b; Orontes 20-253c; Palladium 20-636b; Paris, judgment of 20-803a; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-170a; serpent guardian 24-679d; Sunium temple 26-103a; weaving contest 2-287b; see also Minerva.
For more important epithets see below; for minor epi-thets see 2-828b foll. and separate headings.
—, (Alca) 2-829a; Tegca temple 26-504c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
—, (Apaturia) 2-828d; 22-103c.
—, (Archegetis) 2-828d; portico 2-810a.
—, (Aroin) 2-829a; 2-8331; 21-789b.
—, (Chalcioceus) 25-614a; 20-967b.
—, (Chalinitis) 2-829b; 7-149b.
—, (Cissaea) 9-687a.
—, (Cynthia) 7-972c.
—, (Hylgia) 14-175a; statuo 2-837d, 14-629b.
—, (Lemnia) 2-830a; 16-413a.
—, (Nike) 2-837c; 19-689d.
—, (Partienos statue) 2-830a; 15-95a; 20-869d; 2-841b; costume 7-233c; replicas 12-481d.
—, (Polias) 2-828d; ancient Acropolis temple 2-835c; Erechtheum image 9-735d; Erechtheum shrine 9-735c, 2-379c; Panathenaea 20-672c; Pergamum 21-143a;

- Prime temple** 22-316c; 2-330b; 20-176c; 14-637b (Haeck).
- Athena** (Promachos); statue 2-630b; 2-837c; 2-841b.
- (Salpinctes) 2-829b; 9-556d.
- (Sphinx) 2-841a.
- Athena, Ore.** 20-212 (42).
- Athenaeae**: see Athens.
- Athenaea**: see Panathenaea.
- ATHENAEUM** (academy) 2-830b.
- , Boston: see Boston Athenaeum.
- Athenarum** 4-727c; 8-271c; 28-901a.
- Athenaeum** (club) 6-567b; 6-667c; 16-555b.
- Athenaeus** (physician) 18-11a.
- ATHENAEUS** (rhetorician) 2-830b; 20-658d; 6-412b.
- ATHENAGORAS** 2-830d; 2-190b; Income 14-351c; Inspiration 14-646d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
- Athenalon Poldia**: see Constitution of Athens.
- Athenais** (m. Theodosius II.): see Eudokia Augusta.
- (prophetess) 9-758b.
- Athens**, Rock of, Argiruntum 1-123b.
- Athene**: see Athena.
- Athènes** Hoyaux, Belg. 3-611b.
- Athene noctua**: see Little owl.
- Athens, N.J.** 19-502 (A2).
- Athenian Institute** 6-165b.
- Athenian Mercury** (periodical) 21-152b.
- Athenion** (gem-engravers) 11-367d.
- (tyrant): see Ariston.
- Athenia**: see Bupalus and Athenis.
- Athenodorus** (of Palmyra): see Wababallah.
- (physician) 2-831b.
- (sculptor) 2-831b; 1-371b.
- **CANANITES** 2-831a.
- **CORDYLION** 2-831b.
- Athenogenes** (martyr) 2-570a.
- Athenogenes** (papyrus) 20-558b.
- Athenopolis**, Fr.: see St Tropez.
- ATHENRY**, Ire. 2-831b; 14-744 (C3); agricultural experimental station 1-114c; battle (1316) 9-500a.
- Athens**, Walter of Brienne, duke of 4-562d; 10-533b.
- Athens, Ala.** 1-160 (C1).
- Ark. 2-532 (A3).
- ATHENS**, Ga. 2-843b; 11-752 (C2); liquor traffic 16-767d; university: see Georgia university.
- ATHENS**, Gr. 2-831c.
- Ancient city 2-831c; 2-832 (plan); 23-649 (E3); academy 1-105d; aqueducts 2-211a; archaeology 2-832d; folk: archives 1-573b; art and architecture 12-479c; 12-181a; authorities and sources 2-832b; classical period 2-836a; coins 19-883a; costume 7-233d; grasshopper emblem 3-15b; gymnasia 12-752c; Hellenic period 2-833a; Hellenistic period 2-839b; Inscription records 14-628d; Neoplatonist school 19-376d; revenue 10-318a; Pelasgian traces 21-65c; prehistoric 2-832d; Prytaneum 22-533d; recent research 2-832c; Roman period 2-839d; sculpture 12-479c; theatres 26-729a; vase painting 12-477c; Zeus altar 1-761b. See also Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica.
- Modern city 2-810c; 12-421 (E3); archaeological schools 2-841a; army headquarters 12-438b; cathedral, medieval 4-907 (Plate); museums 2-810d, 19-61c; observatory 2-810d, 19-958d; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d; sanitation 12-428b, 12-431d; schools and institutions 12-433b; university 12-433c, 2-840d.
- History 2-841c; 12-411c; folk: Alaric 1-470d; army 25-985c; arsenal 21-439a; athletes 2-882a; Chalcedic league 20-98b; Cimon's policy 6-369a; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a; Cleisthenes' reforms 8-181a; cleruchies 6-499d; clubs 6-564c; constitution 12-449d; Delian League 7-958a, 25-611d; Demosthenes' ideal 9-10c; Draco 8-161a; Egyptian wars 9-88a, 21-145c; exile 10-71c; law 12-502d; lot, election by 2-145b; Lycurgus' administration 17-135a; Macedonian advance 21-477b; medieval history 2-841b, 12-461c, 12-463d; Minos' tribute 18-555c; monarch period 12-463d; monarchy abolished 12-441c, 2-141a; navy 19-300c, 19-311c; nobility 19-726a; ostracism 20-360a; Peisistratus 21-60a; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-808c; Pericles 21-166b; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-212a; sea-power 24-519d; Sicily 25-26d; Solon 25-366c; Themistocles' policy 26-159a; the Thirty Tyrants 25-331d.
- Athens**, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
- Ind. 14-122 (E2).
- Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- La. 17-34 (B1).
- Me. 17-134 (C1).
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Mo. 18-608 (E1).
- N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
- ATHENS**, O. 2-845c; 20-26 (F6).
- Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- W.Va. 28-710 (C-1B3).
- W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
- Co., O. 20-26 (F-6G).
- **Athens**, Constitution of: see Constitution of Athens.
- "Athens of Syria" 2-277c.
- Athens shale** 20-237b.
- Athensville**, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
- Athras**, cape 12-121 (B2).
- Ather deer**: see Ardeer.
- Atherfield**, lay (geol.) 12-551c; 12-552a; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
- Atherfield**, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
- Atheris** 25-544d; 26-515b.
- Atheris** 23-175d; 28-109b (fig.).
- Atherly**, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Atherton** 14-607c; 27-915d.
- Atherton** 19-410b.
- ATHERSTONE**, HON. WIL-
LIAM Guyton 2-845c.
- ATHERSTONE**, Warwick 2-845d; 9-120 (H1, E1).
- Atherton**, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- ATHERTON** (Chowbent), Lancs. 2-816a; 16-139 (C2).
- Queens. 13-342a.
- Atherton Gap**: see Gag laws.
- Atherton Moor**, Yorks.: see Adwalton Moor.
- Athertonville**, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Atherura**: see Brush-tailed porcupine.
- Athesis**, riv., It.: see Adige.
- ATHETOSIS** 2-846a.
- Athez**, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
- Atchada**: see Longford, town.
- Atch-Fardin**: see Ardeer.
- Atchaball** (Ireton law) 4-491a.
- Atgarh**, India 14-382 (L9).
- Athi**, plain, Ir.E.Af. 4-601d.
- riv., Ir.E.Af.: see Sabaki.
- ATHIAS**, JOSEPH 2-846b.
- Athinganol**: see Gipsies.
- Athinganol** (sect): see Melkizadekites.
- Athi** river, Ir.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Athis**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Athislus** (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
- Athl**: see Tamarisk.
- Athleague**, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- ATHLETE** 2-846b; Greek 13-347a.
- "Athlete struggling with a Python" (Leighton) 24-504a.
- ATHLETIC SPORTS** 2-846d; amateur status 1-782c; see also Gymnastics.
- Athlit**, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
- Athlone**, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: see Ginkel.
- ATHLONE**, Ire. 2-849b; 14-711 (D3); 12-28d.
- Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Athlocthes** 1-380d.
- Atholi**, India 14-382 (F11).
- Athol**, Co. 6-722 (F1).
- Ida. 14-278 (A2).
- Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- ATHOL**, Mass. 2-849c; 17-852 (C1).
- N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Athol**, dist., Scot.: see Atholl.
- ATHOLL**, earls and dukes of 2-849d; 25-777b; 21-50d.
- Daniel de Strabogie, earl of 24-137a.
- James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d; 17-69d.
- Atholl**, John de Strabogie, earl of 24-135c.
- John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c; 24-151a.
- John Stewart, 1st earl of 2-849d; 24-147d.
- ATHOLL**, dist., Scot. 2-851a; 24-112 (D-E3).
- cape, Green. 12-513 (B2).
- Atholl brose** 2-851a.
- Atholwald**: see Bethelwald.
- Athol** (Athol) 7-324d.
- Athoraea** 14-158c.
- Athorybia** 14-160b.
- Athos** (Dumas) 8-655c.
- ATHOS** (Aete), mt., Turk. 2-851a; 27-126 (I3); 12-140 (C1); Democrats' design 8-277b; library of Manassa 6-321c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; Sta Laura 1-124 (plan).
- Athous haemorrhoidalis** 28-739d.
- Atiapadi**, India 14-382 (F11).
- Athrayan**: see Atharvas.
- Athrongus** (Jewish rebel) 15-398d.
- Athrotaxis** 12-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
- Athar** (myth.) 2-701b; 2-285a; 23-957b.
- Thu Kahl (myth.) 23-957c.
- Athubi**, tribe 3-212c.
- Athulyan**, race: see Feridun.
- ATHY**, Ire. 2-852b; 14-744 (E4).
- Athy** (chron.) 9-77d.
- Athya**: see Myxoedema.
- Athyridae** 8-128a; 4-366a.
- Athyris** 8-128a.
- Atia** (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
- Atia**, cape, Alg. 1-613 (C1).
- Atia**, Peru 21-261 (C5).
- riv., Peru 21-266a.
- Atienza**, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Atika** (d. of Yazidi) 5-533b.
- Atikokan**, Can. 20-114 (B1).
- Atikwa**, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
- Atikwau**, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3); 26-108b.
- Atinus**, Regulus, Marcus: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
- Serrano, C. Julius 12-779c.
- Atinia** (law) 12-506b; 8-848b.
- Atimunan**, P.I. 21-392 (D4).
- ATINA**, B. (Campania) 2-852c; 15-1 (D1); 15-26 (D4).
- It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (E4).
- Turk. As. 2-565 (C1).
- Atilius**, Labeo, Caius: see Labeo, Caius Atilius.
- Atinacross**, dist., Wales 6-91b.
- Atisha** (Buddhist) 16-99a.
- Atish-bahram** (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
- ATITLAN** (Santiago de Atitlan), C. Am. 2-852c; 5-678 (A3).
- lake, C. Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
- mt., C. Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
- Atin**, isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (K7).
- Atiya**, tribe 13-218a.
- Atjeh**, town, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
- gov., Sum.: see Achin.
- riv., Sum.: see Achin.
- Atka**, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
- Atkarsk**, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
- Atkeison**, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
- Atkins**, G. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-161b.
- Richard 19-35d.
- Atkins**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- Va. 28-118 (A1).
- Va. 28-118 (C1).
- ATKINSON**, EDWARD 2-852c.
- SIR HARRY ALBERT 2-852d; 19-630a.
- Henry 4-22b.
- J. J. 10-164d.
- Atkinson** (engineer) 11-199b.
- Atkinson**, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
- Ind. 14-122 (C3).
- Neb. 19-321 (E2); 19-330a.
- Depot, N.H. 19-190 (E6).
- Atkyns**, Charlotte (Lady) 17-45a; 17-46c.
- Atlachayacatl**, plain, Mex. 22-90d.
- Atland eller Manhem** (Rudbeck) 28-216c.
- Atlanta**, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- ATLANTA**, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (H2); battle (1864) 2-854c; 1-825a; cotton 7-267c; university 2-853c.
- Ida. 14-276 (H4).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ind. 14-122 (E4).
- Kan. 15-631 (F3).
- La. 17-51 (B2).
- Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- Mo. 18-608 (I2).
- Tex. 26-690 (N2).
- Atlanta**, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- Atlanta** (small) 28-101b; 11-516d.
- Atlantica** (arch.) 2-853b.
- ATLANTIC**, Ia. 2-853a; 14-732 (C3).
- Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B1).
- Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C1).
- Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Atlantica**: see Atlantis.
- Atlantica Basin**, N.Y. 4-647c.
- Atlantic cable**: see Cable, submarine.
- cedar: see Atlas cedar.
- ATLANTIC CITY**, N.J. 2-855a; 19-502 (H3); 19-503a.
- City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
- Co., N.J. 19-502 (H3).
- Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
- Atlantic liners** 24-855b.
- Atlantic Mine**, Mich. 18-372 (D2).
- Atlantic Monthly**, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
- Atlantico**, dept., Colom. 6-701 (H2); 6-706c.
- ATLANTIC OCEAN** 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; Challenger expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-972c; Cook's voyage 7-72a; currents 21-729d (fig.); geological age 9-911d, 28-1008a; isotherms 21-721b (fig.); Miocene period 18-565c; waves 4-745c.
- Atlantic rafter** 5-771b; 28-571d; 28-570c.
- Steamship Co. 25-550b.
- Telegraph Co. 4-567a; 9-187a; 26-527b.
- Transport Co. 25-855b; 25-859a.
- Atlantides**: see Pleiades.
- Atlantika** (Rudbeck): see Atland eller Manhem.
- ATLANTIS** (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-823a.
- Atlanto-axial joint** 15-184b.
- Atlanto-Mediterranean**: see Littoral.
- Atlantosaurus** 23-145c.
- beds 11-670b; 15-568d.
- Atlantoxerus** 25-692a.
- ATLAS** (myth.) 2-855b; Argiruntum figures 1-124a; Hesperiades 13-408c; Olympian petasos 12-481b; Phryxys 21-471d; Pleiades 21-835c.
- Atlas**, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- ATLAS**, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-618 (H3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c, 18-852b, 1-750b.
- Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c; see also Atlas, Sabaran.
- Lesser: see Anti-Atlas.
- Maritime (Little, Tell), mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-612d.
- Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-F2); 2-859a.
- Sabaran, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-612d.
- Atlas** (cloth) 2-858c.
- (map) 20-332a; 17-629b; see also Map.
- (paper) 20-735a.
- (star) 21-835d.
- Atlas-bond** 25-169d.
- cedar 5-595a; 21-763a.
- dynamite 8-761b.
- Atlas Line** of Liverpool 25-851b.
- moth 25-101c.
- Atlasov** (Cossack) 15-615d.
- Atlaspath** 24-228a.
- Atlas vertebra** 23-153a.
- Atlas Works**, Sheffield 4-661b.
- Atlatl** (weapon) 18-333a; 1-815d.
- Atlee**, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Atleo**, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Atlin**, Can. 4-600 (H1).
- dist., Can. 4-599a.
- lake, Can. 4-600 (H1).
- Atlixco**, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
- Atlymsk**, Russ. As. 25-10 (H2).
- Atma** (dict.) 26-790c.
- Atman** (philos.) 24-176c.
- Atmat**, riv., Ger. 18-101b.
- Atmo** (unit) 27-739d.
- ATMOLYSIS** 2-860a; 12-319a.
- ATMOSHERE** 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b; see also Air.
- ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY** 2-860c; aurore 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; fog 10-589b; observations 18-279c; volcanic eruptions 28-179d.
- engine 25-19d.
- pressure: atmospheric electricity 2-866a; measuring 3-867c.
- observations and charts 18-271d; oscillation of pendulum 6-540c; periodic variation 18-286c; Polar regions 6-523b; sea level 19-969d; tides 26-939a.
- ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY** 2-870c.
- Atna**, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- riv., Alsk.: see Copper riv.
- Muorik Kärte, lake, Swed.: see Stora Sjöfäll.
- Atnau** (myth.) 27-22c.
- Atne**, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Atnesjö**, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Atongara** 17-366c.
- Atoc** (fox) 21-267b.
- Atoka**, val., Pers. 27-171a.
- Atoka**, Ill. 12-203 (H4).
- Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
- Atoka group** (geol.) 27-631b.
- Atolia**, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Atolikon**, Gr.: see Anatolikon.
- ATOLL** 2-870d; 7-132d.
- Christmas Is. 1-818b; oceanic character 14-873d.
- Atolla** 24-524d.
- Atollidae**: see Collapsidae.
- ATOM** (chem.) 2-870d; constitution 25-626b; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-192d, 9-237c; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-366a; linking of atoms 15-117d; shape 18-650a; volume conception 27-189b.
- Atomic heat** 5-68a.
- theory 2-760d; ancient theories 18-651b; Cannizzaro 5-188c; Dalton 7-477b, 6-333d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory: see Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
- theory of disease 18-143.
- volume 6-66d.
- weight 6-37b; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-635d; Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a, 6-68a; international table (1910) 9-258c; Prout 22-491b; Schützenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 2-874a.
- Atomism** (philosophy) 2-870d; Arabian 2-276d; Cudworth 7-612d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-1a, 10-23d, 16-503c; Epicurus 9-684d; Frechner 18-234d; Gassendi, 11-504a; Hume 13-883a; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c; Metrodorus of Chios 18-300a; monad 18-685b; physical theories: see Atomic theory.
- Aton** (rel.) 9-52c; 9-84c.
- ATONEMENT** 2-874c; Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a; Calvin 5-76a; J. Melzeed Campbell 5-130b; Christianity 6-285c, 8-122d; Edwards 9-6a; ethical ideal 12-660c; Greek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-419a; Reformation doctrine 26-770c.
- ATONEMENT, DAY OF** 2-875a; high priest 13-186d, 6-902a; Jubilee year 15-532c; Leviticus regulations 16-517a.
- A-tonga**: see Batonga (Nyasa-land group).
- Atony** 4-30a.
- Atophyrax** 14-641d.
- Atopos** 11-526c.
- Atops** 2-300a.
- Atorella** 24-524d.
- Atorellidae** 24-524d.
- Atoric**, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Atosa-nobori**, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N 3); 28-920a.
- Atosha**, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
- Atossa** (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c; 28-887a.
- Atotonilco**, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
- Atout Pasha** 21-384d.
- Atouts** (dict.) 5-326a.
- Atoxy** 12-829c; 25-210d.
- Atoyac**, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
- fort, fortress, Turk. As.: see El-Hadhr.
- A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Attractaspis** (snake) 28-108c; 25-292c.
- Attractes** 23-175b.
- Attractites** 5-701b.
- Attradates** (bandit) 7-707b.
- Attradates**, Pers.: see Parsa-zadeh.
- Attrahasis**: see Utnapishtim.
- Atrai**, riv., India 4-121b; 22-867c.

- Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— sutorium 1-767a.
Atran, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atrani, It. 15-4 (C7); 18-208d.
Atrapatene, prov., Pers.: see Azerbaijan.
Atraphaxis 15-676a.
— spinosa 17-585b.
Atraphornis aralensis 27-171b.
Atratinus, Tomb of 4-948d.
ATRAUO, riv., Colon. 2-876d; 6-701 (A3); 5-546a.
Atrax, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
Atrabates, tribe 3-665a; 10-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d; 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 27-172b.
Atemata 4-365d.
Atrepe, Egy.: see Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-707b.
— Treasury of 19-101d; 18-207d.
Atrevimiento: see Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a; 15-4 (D3); 12-800c.
Atria, It. (Venetia): see Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis: see Scrub-bird.
Atrichidae 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum: see Catharinae undulata.
Atrina (Elamite): see Assina.
Atrina (fossil) 18-122d.
Atripalda, It. 3-53a.
Atriplex 5-147c.
— halimul: see Sea Orache.
— hortensis: see Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra): see Red mountain spinach.
Atrium (anat.): of bronchi 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-908a.
— Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d.
— Vestae: see under Vesta.
Atro, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-760a; 23-763c.
Atromi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug): see Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant): see Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 18-21c; 21-216b; Antonius 21-533d; dynasty deposited 21-218c; Tigranes 26-969b.
Atropates (Pers. general) 18-21c; 21-213b.
Atrophic spinal paralysis 20-763d.
ATROPHY 2-877b.
— progressive muscular 2-877c; 9-251a; 20-761a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-692c.
ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d.
— divinatoria: see Death-watch.
— pulsatoria 13-334a.
Atropa 4-361b; 25-110d.
— reticularis 8-128a; 25-111b.
Atropide 4-366a.
Atsalan: see Gipsies.
Atsina: see Grosventres.
Atsion, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Atsiz (shah) 21-226b; 24-609c.
— (general) 24-608d.
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
— Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
Atta (zool.): see Leaf-cutting ants.
Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
Attabal: see Kettledrum.
Attahieh, Turk.As. (Bagdad) 3-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-875a; 1-811d.
Attaché, consular 7-22c; British 27-136c; French 7-21a; German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
— Foreign 2-878c.
— of debts 2-878b.
— of the Forest 2-878d.
— writ of 2-878d; 10-62d.
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas: see Atlas moth.
— Cynthia: see Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi 6-171a.
— reichi: see Eria moth.
Attadillo: see White-bellied pangolin.
Attas 21-853a; 3-974c; 3-975a.
Attah (title) 15-610d.
ATTAINER 2-878d; penalities 21-50c.
— Bill of, 2-879b.
ATTAIN, WRIT OF 2-879c; equivalent in Scots law 28-531b.
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakar, tribe 19-250b.
Attakpami, tribe 1-329d.
Attala Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Attalea 18-321d; 15-94d.
— Cohune: see Cahoon palm.
— excelsa 23-798a.
— funifera: see Piassava.
— speciosa 27-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c; 23-649 (F3).
Attalates, Michael 3-477d.
Attalie garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c; 23-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum): libraries 16-547a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a; Acropolis 2-839c; Philip V. of Macedonia 23-631c.
— II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 9-673b; gold embroidery 9-310a; Philadelphia 1-472a; Rome 9-889a; 23-633c.
— III. (Philometor) 21-143b; Attalus, Sto. of Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c.
Attambal: see Kettledrum.
Attanue, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
Attanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Attanassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attapulgas, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Attatnas, mts., S.Afr. 5-227b.
Attar (god): see Attar.
— Farid-uddin: see Farid-uddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 4-839a.
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-879d; 21-141d; 23-730c; Brusa 1-433a; cost 12-369c; cultivation of plants 20-53a; Egypt 9-28a, 10-219c.
Attars: see Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attecoati, tribe 14-758b.
Attepotter 4-510c.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
Attendolo, Sforza: see Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a; 22-551b; action 22-553d; association 22-573d; category of unity 22-584c; Hedonic relation 22-583a; insanity 14-602a; intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-584d; time presentation 22-577d.
"Attentive" (crusier) 24-909a.
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 25-695c.
Atterberry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b; 26-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Attermyre Cliffs, Yorks. 24-705c.
Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Attert, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
— riv., Belg. 3-668 (G1).
ATTESTATION 2-882a.
Attewoll, W. 7-412d; bowling 7-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 8-352c.
Atthidographi 2-882a.
ATTHIS (historical) 2-882a; Andronio 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-17d; Philochorus 21-133c.
— (myth.) 9-736a.
Attharil: see Attharil.
Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c.
Attidae (dynasty) 17-157d.
Attianus, Caelius 12-800d; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— O. 20-26 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b; 12-140 (E2); agriculture 1-389a; 5-591b; charity 5-863c; Cleisthenes 6-479d, 6-480a; Eumolpus 9-890b; inscription characters 14-629b; Ionians 14-730b, 14-730a; Pelasgians 21-630b.
— dept. Gr. 12-424 (E2); olive oil 12-434d; population 12-428d; rainfall 12-428b.
ATTIC BASE 2-881d.
— dialect 12-497d; 8-191b.
— drama: see Greek drama.
Atticism 12-518a.
Attic orators: see under Rhetoric.
Attic system (weights and measures) 28-185b; 28-488b.
Attions, Julius 11-736c.
— TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
— HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-885a; Odeum 20-4b; Olympia 20-96c, 20-96d.
Attidae 2-306d; 6-734d; 25-665b.
Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Attikonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1); 12-891c.
ATTILA 2-885b; 13-933c; Khazars 15-775a; legends 8-222a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. 26-212 (F3).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-886a; 12-102b; criobolium 7-466b; taurobolium 26-155d.
Attis (Attillus) 5-514d.
Attidu-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Attius Claudius: see Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
— Lucius: see Aelius, Lucius.
— Tullius: see Tullius, Attius.
Attjektjako, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3).
— Norf. 9-124 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
— Gore: see Cumberland, R.I.
Attlebridge, Norf. 9-124 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-376 (D-E3); 13-116d; flood 14-508c; Ranjit Singh captures 22-656c.
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-939a.
Attopeu, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
Attornatus regis 2-887b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d; 25-360c; in United States 2-887a, 3-378d; procurator 22-122b.
— Letter of: see Letter of Attorney.
— Power of: see Power of Attorney.
— Warrant of: see Warrant of Attorney.
— at-law 2-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b; Ireland 7-402c; United States 2-887c.
Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co. 26-555a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Attayac Bayou, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N4).
Attraction (physics): gravitational 17-376a; Sir J. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
— (theol.) 2-887c; 21-84b; 17-135d.
Attruck, riv., Pers.: see Atrek.
Attu, Isl. Alaska 1-172 (H1).
Attuaril, tribe 11-353c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-468a.
Attunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attuation (in psychology) 18-245c.
Attus Claudius: see Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
ATWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 2-887d.
— THOMAS (political reformer) 2-888a; Chartist petition 28-30a; statue 3-984b.
Atymon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atnel, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-462a.
Atul, Isl., Pac.O. 7-73b.
Atuliyadake, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Atuni, India 14-376 (G3).
Atun, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Atun-tze, China 6-168 (F4).
Atur, India 14-382 (H1).
Atura (Vieux-Julia): see Airo (Landes), Fr.
Atres, rapids, Colom. 6-703a.
— rapids, Venez. 20-276a.
Aturian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Aturis, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Aturud 21-292b.
Aturus, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Atutti: see Atouts.
Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2) 26-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 18-117b.
Atwater, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. 9-116 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 5-335c.
— GEORGE 2-888b; 24-925b.
Atwood, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
— Alsk. 1-172 (H2).
— Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Cay, Isl., W.I.: see Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidae 2-306d.
Atypus: see Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.): see Attis.
— (zool.) 11-521c.
Atzacapotzaco, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Atzié, Jasu II.: see Iyasu II.
Atzigian: see Gipsies.
Au, Ger. 19-5a.
— Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— riv., Ger. 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 6-39b.
Aua-hy-parana, riv., Braz. 4-410 (B2).
Auarkat, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Auaq, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (C7-6); 20-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, Isl., Somd. 25-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c; 22-498d; 18-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (G6); potteries 4-313a.
Aubaine, Droit d' 22-489d.
Auban, St 2-34b.
Aubanchocoll-au-Bac, Fr. 25-603d.
Auband, L. 22-502a.
Aubazinc, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
Aubé, J. P. 24-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (F-G3); champagne 28-723c.
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr.: see Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (G5).
Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a.
— (sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889c; 14-390c; 21-192b.
Auberive, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
Auberon: see Oberon.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 18-795a.
— Etienne: see Innocent VI.
— Hermann 27-96a.
— L. M. B. 19-818a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-803c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c; 10-778 (C5).
— Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
Aubeterr, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Aubiers: battle (1793) 10-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
— CONSTANT d' (baron de Surmeau) 2-890a.
— JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a; 26-265c.
— THEODORE AGRIPIA d' 2-890c; 11-125c; 11-131b; 26-264d.
Aubigny: see Albini and also Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Aubignyville, Fr. 10-778 (F1); church 6-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a; 10-778 (F5).
Aubis, riv., Fr. 20-81d.
Aubonne, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Aubourn, Lincs. 9-116 (II. F3).
Aubrac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b; 17-54c.
Aubray, Drenx d' 4-572c.
— Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquis de Brinvilliers): see Brinvilliers.
— Christopher 3-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 3-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 13-551b; portrait 7-80d.
Aubrey, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
— Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
— Ariz. (Javapai) 2-544 (B2).
— Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (H2); 2-544c.
Aubrey de Vere: see Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Rheims 25-60c.
Aubrietia 7-522a; 13-768d; 13-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c; 3-502b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 17-59b.
— astronomer 22-891a.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' 11-644c.
Auburn, Ala. 1-160 (D3); polytechnic 1-161d.
— Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Ky. 15-740 (H4).
— Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
AUBURN, Mo. 2-891c; 17-434 (B4); rubellito 23-804b.
— Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— N.H. 19-490 (E5); granite 19-492c.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-596 (D3); prison 22-363c; theological seminary 22-292c.
— Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-378d.
— Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (B4); fish hatchery 16-524d.
AUBURN (colour) 2-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Mass. 17-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
— Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Junction, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Aubusson, François (duke of La Feuillade): see La Feuillade.
— Joan d' 22-498a.
— PIERRE d' 2-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5); carpets 5-396c.
Aucen: see Araucanians.
Aucococha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Aucanada, Isl., Medit. 3-249a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 11-111a; origin 10-528b.
Aucella 15-570a.
AUCH, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (E6); cathedral glass 12-109 (Plate II).
Auchenaspis 17-113d.
Auchencalm, Scot. 15-832b.
— bay, Scot. 25-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaco: see Gnathaco.
— llama: see Llama.
— paco: see Alpaca.
— vicugna: see Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Auchensangh, hill, Scot. 8-448a.
— Wark 8-448a.
Auchenteller (artist) 20-513c.
Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (map).
Auchinblae, Scotland 24-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-646a.
Auchindrain, Scotland 24-418 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d; population 3-76b.
— castle, Scot. 10-661d.
— MS. 16-557d.
Auchmill, Scot.: see Auchmull.
Auchmull, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-359b.
Auchmull, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-893a.
Auchnacree, Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Auchnangoul, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Auchranall, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Slugs of, Scot.: see Slugs of Auchranall.
Auchriddle, Scot.: see New Deer.

- AUCHTERARDER**, Scot. 2-893b; 24-118 (D2).
- Auchterderran**, Scot. 24-118 (E2).
- Auchterhouse**, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
- , hill, Scot. 24-118 (E-F1).
- , 10-660d.
- , Kirkton of, Scot.: see Kirkton of Auchterhouse.
- Auchterless**, Scot. 24-112 (F2); slate 1-56b.
- AUCHTERMUCHTY**, Scot. 2-893c; 24-118 (E2).
- Auchtertool**, Scot. 24-118 (E2).
- Auchtoo**, Scot. 24-118 (C2).
- Auchual**, Puerto d', Fla. 21-113b.
- Aucilla**, riv., Fla. 10-310 (C1).
- AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN**, earl of 2-893c; 4-851a; 6-748b.
- , **ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, 3rd baron 2-894b.
- , **WILLIAM EDEN**, 1st baron 2-893d.
- AUCKLAND, N.Z.** 2-891b; 10-624 (E2); meteorological station 10-626a.
- , Isl., Kor. 15-136 (E9).
- AUCKLAND, Isla**, Pac.O. 2-891d; 20-436 (F10); fauna 3-973c.
- , mt., Kor.: see Hal-i-man.
- , prov., N.Z. 19-621 (E2-F3); 19-628a; gold 19-627c.
- , University College: see University College, Auckland.
- , West, Dur.: see West Auckland.
- Aucklandia Costus**: see *Saussurea Lappa*.
- Aucus** (Ocnus) 4-213c.
- Auction bridge** (cards) 4-531c.
- Auctioneers**: see Auctions and auctioneers.
- Auctioneers' Institute** 2-895d.
- Auction Hearts** 13-134d.
- AUCTION PITCH** (cards) 2-891d.
- AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS** 2-895a; 24-06a; book-auctions 4-223c.
- Auctor**: see Decempeator.
- Auctor ad Herennium**: see *Rhetorica*.
- Auctoritatis actio** 23-542a.
- Auctoramentum gladiatorium** 12-661b.
- AUCUBA** (bot.) 2-895d; 13-473d.
- , Japonica: see Japan Laurel.
- Aucud**: see Hawkwood, Sir John.
- Aucubus**, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Aucupia**, b. Haffaj: see Oqba b. Haffaj.
- Aud** (deity) 27-829b.
- , (queen of Dublin) 14-231d.
- Audad**: see U'ad.
- AUDAEUS** (church reformer) 2-898a.
- Audalaka** (honey) 13-654c.
- AUDE**, dept., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6); jet 15-359b.
- , riv., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6).
- AUDEBERT, J. B.** 2-896c; 20-305c.
- AUDEFROI LE BATARD** 2-896d.
- Audeley, E.** 1-910c.
- , Sir J.: see Audley, Sir James.
- Audenarde**, Belg.: see Oudenarde.
- Audenge**, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Audenshaw**, Lancs. 28-933 (A3); population 16-140b.
- Audeux**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- AUDIENCE** (law) 2-896d.
- , court 2-897a.
- Audiencia** 2-896d; 1-807b.
- , pretorial 2-898d.
- Audierne**, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- , bay, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Audifret**, Heracle 10-191c.
- AUDIFRET-PASQUIER, EDMOND** Gaston, duc d' 2-897a; 10-873d.
- Audigier** 11-116b.
- Audinac**, Fr. 24-6d.
- Audincourt**, Fr. 10-778 (H1); iron foundry 8-142a.
- AUDIT** 2-897a; 3-329c.
- , ale 1-538b.
- Audita querela** (writ) 28-849b.
- Audit Board** 2-897b.
- Auditor** (accounts) 2-897a; 1-121a; 6-800b.
- , (early Church): see Catechumen.
- , (French law) 2-897c.
- , (Roman Curia) 2-897c; 7-643c.
- , (Scots law) 2-897c.
- , camerae 2-897d.
- , general: see Comptroller and Auditor-general.
- , of the civil list 6-311d.
- Auditor of the exchequer** 2-897b.
- , of the imprests 2-897b.
- , lotae 2-897c.
- Auditory canal**, external 6-792a; diseases 8-794b; embryology 8-793d.
- , capsule 25-199a; ossification 25-199c.
- , hairs 13-123d.
- , meatus 25-197a.
- , nerve 19-396b; 27-1019a.
- , region 4-109d.
- , speech centre 2-163d.
- Audius**: see Andaeus.
- Audium**, thos. 9-116 (H. C1).
- Audley**, Edmund (bishop) 13-355a.
- , Henry de 19-531a.
- , Hugh (earl of Gloucester): see Gloucester.
- , James de 19-531a.
- , James Touchet, baron, 9-525b; 4-223b.
- , **SIR JAMES** 2-898a.
- , Nicholas of: see Nicholas of Audley.
- , **THOMAS AUDLEY**, baron 2-898a; 5-91a.
- Audley**, Staffs. 9-116 (H. C3); 27-758c.
- , Earl, residence, Ess. 9-121 (IV. C2); 23-999d; 2-898c.
- , 2-118d; Magdalene College 5-93a, 26-27a.
- Audo**, mta., Ahy. 25-379 (H4-C5).
- Audonius** (epigrammatist): see Owen, John.
- , (of Rouen): see Owen, St.
- Audoin** (Lombard king) 16-942d.
- Audoleon** (of Paeonia) 20-117b.
- Audomara** 22-91d.
- AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR** 2-898c; 27-170c.
- , P. (chemist) 6-593b.
- Audouinia** 6-617d.
- Audovera** (Frankish queen) 6-103a.
- Audran** Co., Mo. 16-608 (E2).
- AUDRAIN** (family) 2-898c.
- , Menoit 2-898d.
- , Claude 2-898d; 28-117c.
- , EDMOND 2-899a.
- , Gerard 2-899d; 16-723a.
- , Jean 2-898d.
- AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D'** 2-899b.
- Audresselles**, Fr. 9-157b.
- Audrey**, St.: see Etheldreda, St.
- Audruicq**, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES** 2-899c; 20-306c; 20-315b.
- Audubon**, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Ky.: see Henderson.
- , Minn. 18-359 (A4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (H-C4).
- , park, New Orleans 19-527c.
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Sugar School, New Orleans 19-527c; 17-35d.
- , warbler 27-633d.
- Audun-le-Roman**, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Audun Shackle** 14-232a.
- Audynaeus** (month) 6-315c.
- Aue**, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
- AUE**, Ger. 2-899d; 11-808 (H1-q11).
- , riv., Ger. 28-326d.
- Auelmuden**: see Aewellmuden.
- Auenbrugger**, L. 18-53c.
- , R. T. 13-132b.
- AUERBACH, BERTHOLD** 2-899d; 11-796c; 20-898b.
- , L.: on cell-division 7-711a.
- Auerbach**, Ger. 11-808 (H1-q11).
- Auerbachite** 28-990b.
- Auerbach's Hof**, Leipzig 16-100b.
- Auerbeck** (physicist): on electric waves 9-206b.
- Auerberg**, mts., Ger. 13-48a.
- Auersperg**, Adolf, Prince 3-30a.
- , **ANTON**, Graf von 2-900a; 3-32c.
- Auerstadt**, Louis, duke of: see Davout, Louis Nicolas.
- , Ger.: battle (1806) 7-870c; 19-221d (map).
- Auferstehung Christi** (oratorio: Schütz) 20-161d.
- Auffenberg**, F. von (general) 11-191c.
- Aufgang** 25-103d.
- Aufi**: see Mahommed Aufi.
- AUFIDENA**, It. 2-900b; 15-26 (E4).
- Aufidi**, Pons, It. 15-26 (E4).
- Aufidius** (senator) 4-71a.
- Aufidus**, riv., It.: see Ofanto.
- Aufinum**, It. 15-26 (D3).
- Aufauf** (Ger. law) 24-379b.
- Aufstand** (Ger. law) 24-379b.
- Augagneur**, Victor 17-378b.
- Augathella**, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Augie** (myth.) 21-142d; 20-504c.
- Augie**, diat., Fr. 10-176 (D2); 6-69d.
- Augrain** stables 2-900c.
- AUGREAS** 2-900c.
- Augura**: see Auge (myth.).
- Auguragabbro** 11-375a.
- Auguraplegi** (Heuchlin) 23-290a.
- Augur** structure 12-149d; 12-352c.
- Augur**, Louis Simon F. 1-101c.
- AUGUR** (dict.) 2-900c; 4-252b.
- AUGUREAU, P. F. C.** 2-900d.
- Augerville**, Conn. 6-932 (D4).
- Auguet**, A. J. H. R., baron de Montyon: see Montyon.
- Augueaud**, lake, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
- Augher**, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Aughragower**, Ire. 17-937b.
- Aughracloy**, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Aughrables**, falls, S.Af.: see Hundred Falls.
- AUGHRIM** (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) 2-901a; 14-744 (C7).
- , Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (F4).
- Aughris**, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Aughton**, Lancs. 16-139 (H2); 16-113b.
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Augiensis**, Hermannus: see Hermann of Heichenau.
- Augiensis**, Codex 20-366a; 3-880c.
- Augier**, Francois 24-196d.
- , Gerald: see Angier.
- , G. V. EMILE 2-901b; 8-515c; 11-115c.
- Auglia**, Trip.: see Ajulia.
- AUGITE** 2-901d; actinolite 1-883d; diallage 8-156b; Hadu on origin 22-896a; serpentine 22-895d.
- , porphyry 22-894c.
- , syenite 26-280c.
- Augitite** 2-901d; 16-692d.
- Augulze**, riv. 7-926c.
- AUGMENT** (dict.) 2-902a; in grammar 12-330a.
- AUGMENTATION** (dict.) 2-902a; in music 7-43b.
- , Act 13-255b.
- , Court of 2-902a; 10-56d; records 22-902b.
- Augmentis** De (Hacon): see Advancement of Learning.
- Augnolo**, Donato d': see Bramante.
- Augros**, Mch. 18-372 (G5).
- Augroine**, riv., Fr. 21-849c.
- Augsburg**, David von: see David von Augsburg.
- AUGSBURG**, Ger. 2-902a; 11-808 (C1); arsenal 2-121b; battle (910) 17-50b; books 4-215b; cotton manufacture 7-297a; diet (1590) 11-850d; diet (1518) 17-923b; diet (1529) 11-853d; diet (1530) 17-139a; diet (1517) 11-855c; diet (1566) 11-856c; 17-924b; fountains 24-197c; metal work 21-798c; pawnshop established 20-972d; printing, early 27-332d; Swabian League 26-177b, 26-176d.
- , dict., Ger. 11-831 (map).
- , "Augsburg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
- AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF** 2-902c; 7-398b; 4-129b; doctrine 9-871c; 2-875d; Melancthon 18-88d.
- Augsburg Gazette**: see *Allgemeine Zeitung*.
- Augsburg Interim** 14-693b; 11-855c; 18-89a; 27-248c.
- AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE LEAGUE OF** 2-903a; 13-602a; 10-844d: see also Grand Alliance, War of the.
- , peace of 3-8a; 11-856b; 23-489c.
- August** (Kaiser August, Augusta Iuliacorum), Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-163a; Roman colony 13-254a; salt mines 26-242c.
- Augustberg**, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Augustenberg**, mt., Switz. 1-745d.
- Augulla vulkaria**: see Eel.
- Augur**, Hezekiah 24-516a.
- Auguraculum**, Rome 23-601b.
- Augur Falls**, Ia. 14-276 (B4).
- AUGURS** 2-903a; 13-38a; 23-611a; in Greece 20-141c; libri augurales 10-193a; temple origins 26-603d.
- August**, F. F. 8-880c.
- AUGUST** 2-901b.
- , (Night of the 4th) 11-156b; 10-833b.
- , (10th of 1792) 11-160c.
- Augusta** (of Bavaria) 17-31d.
- Augusta** (Amelia, of Havaria) 3-58a.
- , (Theodosia, of Brunswick) 11-150b.
- , (German empress) 28-666a.
- , (Princess of Wales) 11-739b, 4-877b; 23-38a.
- , John 4-125d, 4-141b.
- Augusta**, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , King: see London.
- AUGUSTA**, Ita. 2-901b; 11-752 (E2); climat 11-751d; newspapers 19-271d.
- , Gaul: see Eu.
- , Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- , Ida, and Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C8).
- , Kan. 18-651 (F3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- AUGUSTA**, Me. 2-905a; 17-134 (C4).
- , Mch. 18-372 (E7).
- , Miss. 18-609 (C4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- AUGUSTA**, Sic. 2-905c; 15-1 (E6); 8-732c.
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
- , Wis. 28-740 (H4).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
- , fort, Pa. 28-933b.
- , lake, Tas. 26-130b.
- , Academy: see Washington and Lee University.
- Augusta and Livia** (temple) 28-56b.
- Augusta Antonina**, Turk.: see Byzantium.
- , Aquia, It. 2-241d.
- AUGUSTA BAGIENORUM**, It. 2-905c; 15-26 (A2).
- , charta 20-741d.
- , *Augusta Chronicle* 2-904d.
- Augusta** (Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
- Augusta Emerita**, Sp.: see Mérida.
- , Firna, Sp.: see Eclja.
- , Gemella, Sp.: see Tuel.
- , group: see Osage group.
- Augustalon**, Constantinople 7-5d.
- Augustales** 19-8c.
- Augustana**, Sp. 2-820c.
- Augustan Age** (Latin) 16-262a; 20-389a; Latin versification 27-1041c.
- Augusta Nemeturum**, Ger.: see Spire.
- Augustan Era**: see Augustus, Era of.
- AUGUSTAN HISTORY** 2-905c.
- AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALASSORUM**, It. 2-906c; 15-26 (A2).
- , Itanacorum, Switz.: see Augst.
- , Suesionum, Fr.: see Solsons.
- , Taurinorum, It. 15-26 (A2); 3-668b; 6-103a; 13-655d; see also Turin.
- , Traiana, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
- , Trevirorum, Ger. 23-648 (C2); see also Trier, Ger.
- , Urbs Gaditana, Sp.: see Cadiz.
- , Veromandunorum, Fr.: see St Quentin.
- , Vindeborum, Ger. 23-648 (D2); see also Augsburg, Ger.
- Augstenburg** (family) 24-336c.
- , Christian, duke of 24-338a.
- , Frederick, duke of 8-38b; 11-871a; 11-36d; 24-338d.
- Augstenburg**, Isl. Ger. 1-757a.
- Augstendal**, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
- Augustine** (column), Constantinople 20-433c.
- , (temple), Ancyra 1-933c.
- , (temple), Dresden: see Japanese Palace.
- AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W.** 2-906d.
- Augustijnken van Dordt** 8-720c.
- Augustin** (of Mexico): see Iturbide, Augustin de.
- , (of Monaco) 18-685b.
- Augustina**, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
- AUGUSTINE**, ST (of Canterbury) 2-910b; 3-721c; 23-453a; mission to England 6-339a, 9-443c.
- AUGUSTINE**, ST (of Hippo) 2-907a; 24-216c; 1-290a; conversion 28-46d; doctrine 12-368a; 15-153b, 9-873a, 21-606d; free will 28-648c; library 16-548b; preaching 22-264a, 24-673c; writings 9-609b, 21-293b, 2-177a, 20-574b.
- Augustine**, Isl., Alek. 1-472 (G4); 28-199d.
- Augustiner Church**, Vienna 13-134a; 24-513d.
- AUGUSTINIAN CANONS** 2-910c; 6-107d; 18-69c; Cambridge 5-93b; Inter-laken 3-795a; Ireland 14-774b; monasteries 1-19d; 24-364d; Scotland 7-615d; 24-439d.
- AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS** (Ermites, or Friars) 2-911a; 1-21b; 16-960b.
- AUGUSTINIANS** 2-911c.
- Augustinus**, Antonius 14-636b.
- , Niphos: see Nifo, Agostino.
- , Paolo: see Agostino, Paolo.
- Augustinus** (Jansen) 16-153b.
- Augusto**, falls, Braz. 4-449 (E4).
- Augustobona**, Fr.: see Troyes.
- Augustodunum**, Fr. 23-648 (C2); see also Autun, Fr.
- Augustodurum**, Fr.: see Bayeux.
- Augustomagus**, Fr.: see Bénéla.
- Augustonemetum**, Fr.: see Clermont-Ferrand.
- Augustopolis**, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Augusturum**, Fr.: see Limoges.
- AUGUSTOWO**, Russ. 2-911d; 21-929 (D2).
- , canal, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (H5); 21-930b.
- , prov., Russ. 21-49a.
- Augustulus**, Romulus (Roman emperor): see Romulus Augustulus.
- AUGUSTUS** (title) 2-911d; 26-1028c; 23-647b.
- Augustus** II. (of Anhalt) 2-46a.
- , (of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 13-510b.
- , (of Oldenburg): see Paul Frederick Augustus.
- , II. (of Poland) 2-915d; 21-916d; 5-749b; 15-866b.
- , III. (of Poland) 2-916b; 21-917b.
- , (of Prussia) 8-576d.
- AUGUSTUS** (of Rome) 2-911d; 23-650a; Aeneid 28-112b, 28-114d; arch 23-593a; army reforms 23-472d; calendar alterations 4-990b; cameo in Louvre 2-207a; see also Gemma augustea; coinage 19-894d; Egypt 9-89a; Equites 9-724c; gladiatorial shows 12-61a; Horace 13-685d; Italy consolidated 15-26c; Jews 15-398d; language 16-256a; legislation 23-562c; libraries of 26-1032d, 16-547b; Livy's attitude 16-817d; mausoleum 23-606c; Media 18-21d; Monumentum Ancyranum 1-953d, 14-637b; municipal government 19-7d; obelisk of 3-313a; palace 23-598a; religion 23-590b; Sibylline books 25-20a; statue 23-477b; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple 23-593 (E3); worship 11-533c, 23-650b, 2-810a.
- , I. (of Saxony) 2-911d; 16-181b.
- , (archbp. of Saxony) 15-459c.
- Augustus**, Fr.: see Limoges.
- , bridge, Ger. 8-574d.
- , fort, Scot. 5-941c.
- , Isla, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
- , mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c; 2-912c.
- AUGUSTUSBAD**, Ger. 2-916c.
- Augustus**, Era of 6-316a.
- , Frederick (of Susex): see Susex, A. F., duke of.
- , George (of Baden) 3-186a.
- , William (of Brunswick): see Brunswick-Bevern, A. W. duke of.
- Auhad** (historian): see Shihab al din al Auhad.
- , (poet) 21-251a.
- Auhad-uddin Ali Anwar**: see Anwar.
- Auille**, mt., Alps 1-742c.
- Auja**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
- Aujula** (Aquila), Trip. 23-648 (E4); 1-320 (F2); 27-28a.
- AUK** 2-916c; 9-13d; 3-977c.
- Auk**, The 7-308a.
- Aukadebb**, riv., Af. 24-805b.
- Aukam**, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
- Aul**, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
- Aula** (building) 27-756a.
- Aulabar**, Russ.: see Isnl.
- Aulacanth** 22-891b.
- Aulacoceras** 5-701b.
- Aulacoceratidae** 5-701b.
- Aulacodus**: see Cane-rat.

- Aulacommium androgynum 4-706c.
 Aulacorhamphus : see Groove-bill.
 Aulacothyrus limestone 27-260c.
 Aulac Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
 Aulaksivik, isl., Can. 5-160 (144).
 Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 Aulapalay, India : see Alleppi.
 AULARD, FRANÇOIS V. A. 2-916c.
 Aulæ Regis : see Curia Regis.
 Aulastoma gulo : see Horse-leech.
 Aulastivus, Green 12-543 (D4).
 Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 —, Brig. Scot. 3-74a.
 Auldearn, Scot. 24-112 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
 Auldjo vase 12-99d.
 Auld Lang syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
 Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
 Auld Reekie (dict.) 8-937b.
 Auld Robin Grey 3-109d.
 Auld Watt (of Harden) : see Scott, Walter.
 Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-178c.
 Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-112 (I. A2).
 Auler, mt., Scot. : see Alder, Ben.
 Aulerei 5-661a.
 —, Cenomanni : see Ceno-manni.
 —, Diablintes 17-433c.
 —, Eburones 10-37d.
 Auletæ : see Potemny XI.
 AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
 AULIE-ATA, Turkestan 2-917c; 27-120 (D-E3); 27-471a.
 AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
 Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
 Aulivra (god) 1-360a.
 Aullaguas, Bol. : mines 22-209c.
 Aulville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Aulnago : see Alnago.
 Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D1); 5-858c.
 —, sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
 Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
 AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
 Aulocoplum 20-237d; 25-110d.
 Auloera, Asia M. : see Dombai Ova.
 Auloi Elymni 2-920c.
 Aulon, Gr. : see Avlona.
 —, valley, Pal. : see Ghor.
 Auloplegma 22-804b.
 Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
 AULOS 2-917d.
 Aulospaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
 Aulostoma (leech) : see Horse-leech.
 Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
 Aulatheke : see Sybene.
 Auls 6-380d.
 Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, group 27-62b.
 Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
 Aultman, Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
 Aultobacra, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
 Aultnallagallach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
 Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
 —, HENRIE P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 22-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
 Aumale, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
 AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a; 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
 Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Aumbrie : see Almyry.
 Aumerle, Edward, duke of : see York, Edward.
 Aumery : see Almyry.
 Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
 AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
- Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
 Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Aumundesham, Bucks. : see Amersham.
 Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
 —, Philippe d' 5-917b.
 Aunay-sur-Ordon, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
 AUNCÉL (dict.) 2-921c.
 AUNDH, state, India 2-921e; 14-382 (F11).
 Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
 Aune, riv., Fr. : see Aubne.
 —, (measured) 28-491a.
 Aunee, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (15-7) 10-831d.
 Aunedonacum, Fr. : see Aulnay.
 Auneuil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Aungebille, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
 AUNGERVILLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
 Aungier, Gerald 4-181c.
 Auning, Den. 8-21 (C2).
 Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D1); 10-892 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
 Aunoy, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' : see Aulnoy.
 Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-539c.
 Aunton, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
 Aunb, riv., S.A. 25-166 (E6).
 Aunb, riv., Ger.S.W.A. 25-166 (D5).
 Aunp, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
 Aups, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
 Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
 —, (bird) 18-320d.
 —, (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
 —, (med.) 14-211d.
 —, epileptic 9-691d.
 Auramazda : see Ormazd.
 Auramine 8-746d.
 Aurangabad, India 14-376 (L7).
 AURANGASAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
 AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
 "Auranla" (ship) 24-886a.
 Aurantia, Syr. : see Hauran.
 Aurantes, Port. : see Abrantes.
 Aurantiamarum 20-150b.
 Auraria, Colo. : see Denver.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (II1); 11-752b.
 Aurastus, mt., Af. : see Aures.
 Aurata, Sergius : see Orata, Sergius.
 AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-618c.
 Ane, Nor. (Nordmøre) 19-804 (C1).
 —, Nor. (Søndmøre) 19-804 (B1).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Aurea, Cappadocia : see Comana.
 —, Chersonesus 17-174b.
 —, Porta, Argentinum 1-424c.
 Aurelia, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
 Aurei trecentistil (dict.) 14-911b.
 Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
 —, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
 Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
 Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (fig.).
 AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
 —, Aclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
 —, Aquensis, Ger. : see Baden.
 AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-654d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
 —, M. (Rumanian politician) 23-842b.
 Aurelian (column) 23-176b.
 Aureliancensis, dist., Fr. : see Orléanais.
 Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
 Aurelianists 23-842a.
 Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Aurelianum, Fr. : see Orléans.
 AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-44a.
 Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
 Aurelia Orestilla 5-535d.
 Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-191c.
 Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
 —, Augustinus : see Augustine, St (of Hippo).
 —, Marcus : see Marcus Aurelius.
- Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 AURELE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
 Aurenabad, India : see Aurangabad.
 Aurenagabe (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
 Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
 AUREOLA 2-921c.
 Aureolin 21-599a.
 Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-850c; 10-203c.
 Aures 19-891b.
 Aureus, J. A. Barbey d' : see Barbey d'Aureville.
 Aurforce (dict.) 4-491b.
 Aurigae, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Auric bromide, &c. : see Gold bromide, &c.
 AURICH, &c. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
 Aurichloric acid : see Chlorauric acid.
 AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; ear 8-791c; 8-794c; 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
 AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
 —, (zool.) 11-526a; 25-284b; osphradium 11-521d.
 Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
 —, canal 13-130d.
 —, confession : see Confession.
 Auricularia, Auricula-Judæ : see Jew's ear.
 Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
 Auricularia larva 16-226c.
 Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
 —, nerve 19-396c.
 —, systole 27-931d.
 —, vein 27-969d.
 Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
 Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
 Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d; 24-286b.
 —, ventricular opening 13-129d.
 Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
 Auricula, Sp. : see Orihuela.
 Auriculus, Sp. : see Orense.
 AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
 —, JOANNES (Vinariensis) 2-925d.
 —, JOANNES (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
 AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b; 7-12 (map).
 Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
 —, a (star) : see Capella.
 Aurigarius : see Waghebaer.
 Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
 Aurigny, Chan. Is. : see Alderney.
 AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
 Aurin, It. 21-737d.
 Aurin, Sp. 15-121b.
 Auriparus 26-1030c.
 AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
 Aurium, Sp. : see Orense.
 Aurivage, Belgium 3-668 (G3).
 Aurivale, Sp. : see Orihuela.
 Aurlands Fjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-315c.
 AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-795d.
 Aurocetæ 14-160b.
 Aurophore 14-160b.
 AURORA (goddess) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
 Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (II6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-703a.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. : see Malvo I.
 Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
 Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
 Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
 "Aurora" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Aurora Australis 2-927c.
 —, Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
 Aurora Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G1).
 Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 26-218b; 2-880b.
 Auroraahville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
 Aurora plate 21-519a.
 AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-351a; 8-815c.
- Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Aurous bromide, &c. : see Gold bromide, &c.
 Aurorese, mt., Alps : see Bure, mt.
 Aurova Galla 11-414b.
 Aursjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Aurtmech, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
 Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
 Aurumgabad, India : see Aurangabad.
 Aurum mustum 26-997c.
 —, Regina 6-980b.
 —, Tergum habet 4-936d.
 AURUNCII (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
 Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-151c.
 Aurungzebe : see Aurangzeb.
 Aurvataga (father of Ilystapes) 14-211a.
 Aury, Louis 10-280a.
 Aus, Ger.S.W.A. 25-106 (C6).
 —, tribe 17-103d.
 Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-133c.
 Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
 —, Sp. : see Vich.
 —, lake, N.E. Af. : see Ausa.
 —, riv., It. 23-341c.
 Au Sabie, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
 Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-91c.
 —, Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-183a.
 —, Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
 Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D1).
 A-usar (code) 2-788a.
 Ausar Rose (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
 Aus b. Hajar 2-271c; 28-1049a.
 Ausbruch (wine) 28-723b.
 Ausces, tribe 2-325a.
 Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
 Auschwitz, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
 —, prov., Aus. 11-101c.
 Ausci, Fr. : see Auch.
 —, tribe 2-892d.
 AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-51a.
 Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E3); see also Ascoli Satriano.
 Auser, riv., It. : see Scerchio.
 Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-967d; Deak's defence 7-895d; pact (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27d.
 Ausim, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
 Auskerry, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
 Ausona, It. 2-935a.
 —, Sp. : see Vich.
 Ausones, tribe : see Aurunci.
 Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
 AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-935d; 16-266b; on fishes 14-241a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
 Auspex : see Augurs.
 Auspiela 24-102c.
 Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Aussa, coutry, Somlnd. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
 —, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-14b; 1-84d.
 Aussatz : see Leprosy.
 Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1039b.
 Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
 AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d; 4-126a.
 Aussig process 1-685a.
 Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
 Austberg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Austell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Austen, Godwin : see Godwin-Austen.
 —, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a; satire 24-229c.
 —, Lady 7-350c.
 —, William 24-491c.
 Austen, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Austenite 14-804d.
 AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
 Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
 Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
 —, ALFRED 2-938c; 8-537c.
 —, Ann 11-227a.
- Austin, Charles 22-211a.
 —, II. Il., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
 —, Horatio 21-945b.
 —, James T. 21-407c.
 —, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c, 25-522c; philosophy 9-836c.
 —, Laurence 7-105c; 17-340a.
 —, Moses 2-940c.
 —, O. P. 27-646a.
 —, T. 2-961b.
 —, SARAH 2-940b; 22-893c.
 —, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
 —, W. L. 7-105d.
 Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (F7).
 AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-690 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, Oreg. 20-422 (G3).
 —, Pa. 2-106 (F2).
 AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K5); 22-293d.
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5); geology 28-539d.
 —, str., Ind. O. 1-955a.
 Austinsburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
 Austin canons : see Augustinian canons.
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Fr. (monks) : see Augustinian Hermits.
 —, Friars church, Lond. 16-911d; 1-21d.
 Austin group 7-417a.
 Austloville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
 Austin, Tenn. 20-274c.
 Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Austral, isls., Pac. O. : see Tubual isls.
 AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references see under Australia, New Zealand, &c.
 Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
 Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
 AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b; 2-610b, 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-37a; cricket 7-414b; dimensions 11-632b; drink question 16-770c; 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquake (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c; excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-68d; flowing wells 2-915b; freemasonry 11-85b; holidays, public 13-584b; horse-racing 13-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d; languages 2-956c, 8-199d, 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c; observatories 19-960d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-951b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-823b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
 —, Aborigines 2-951d; 2-949c; anthropological position 2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-276c; divination methods 8-332c; dolichocephalic 8-389a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 22-626c, 8-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b; religion 19-134d, 8-7d, 2-54c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
 —, Agriculture 2-950d; apple exports 11-262d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-267a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
 —, Commerce and Industries 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d; cotton 7-278d, 7-271c; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-811b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c; wine 28-117b, 28-728c; wool 28-806a.
 —, Exploration 2-958a; 2-960a; Burke 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-790d; Tasman 26-435a.
 —, Fauna and Flora 2-947a; 9-661d; birds 3-974a, 20-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

- 369c, 14-370c; grasses 12-377b; mammals 17-377a.
- AUSTRIA:** *Finance* 2-951b; 2-969c; banking 2-951b; 2-969d, 19-971a; corn duties 7-178d; mints and coinage 18-339a, 25-319c; national debt 19-369a; revenue 4-613b; tariff reform 2-969b.
- *Geology* 2-913d; *Tertiary* 6-113b; *Devonian* 6-113b; *Carboniferous* 6-113b; *Permian* 6-113b; *Triassic* 6-113b; *Jurassic* 6-113b; *Cretaceous* 6-113b; *Tertiary* 6-113b; *Quaternary* 6-113b.
- *Government and Constitution* 2-951b; 2-969d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; company law 6-602c; federation 2-965c, 10-335b, 18-91a; land laws 2-964b; patent law 20-900a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 28-917c.
- *History* 2-963b; *see also* under the separate provinces.
- *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-191d; lead 16-315c; opals 20-121a; silver 25-111c; tin 2-952b; 6-447b, 26-111a.
- *Navy* 2-950b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
- *Population and Religion* 2-910c; 2-950c; 11-636d; Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 6-664d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172b; immigration statistics 18-479a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-275a; missions 18-589c, 18-592a; *see also* section Austria: *Aborigines*.
- Australia, *del. Espritu Santo*, Isl., Pac. O.; *see* Espritu Santo.
- *Felix* 18-618b.
- Australian Alps, mts., Viet. 28-338 (D-E2); 28-38b; 19-12c, 38-13d; *see* Koola.
- *Height*, Great, bay, Austr.; *see* Great Australian Height.
- *hurst* 3-968b; 4-876c.
- *Colonies*, General Association for the 28-321d.
- *Commonwealth Act* 6-515b.
- *Company* 7-919b.
- *Cross*; *see* Golden cross.
- *Fuchsia*; *see* Correa.
- *Honeyeater* 13-657b.
- *Hornet* 18-497d.
- *Ivy* 16-100d.
- *Kino*; *see* Botany bay kino.
- *Lady-bird*; *see* Lady-bird beetle.
- *lingua* 21-27c.
- *manna* 9-868b.
- *merino wool* 28-808 (Plate).
- *millet* 18-168a.
- *native rabbit*; *see* Rabbit-banded.
- *Pyrenees*, mts., Austr. 28-35b.
- *region* 28-1006a foll.; 3-972d; fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a; flora 21-782a; *see also* Notogaea.
- *ruby*; *see* Almandine.
- *scrub-tick* 28-133b.
- *sea bear* 5-375d (fig.); 21-266b, 24-537a.
- *sheep*; *see* Koola.
- *swamp quail*; *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
- *terrier* 8-378 (Plate III.).
- *wild cat*; *see* Dasyurus.
- Australite 18-632d.
- Australoid races 2-748c.
- AUSTRIA** (Austria) 2-970a, Austerebte, riv., Fr. 24-388d.
- Austro-Hungarian (Austro-Hungarian), 81-619d; 14-886a.
- AUSTRIA** (*see also* Hungary) 2-970b; 3-4 (map); 11-834, 11-836 (hist. map); climate 2-971d; drink question 26-581, 16-769c; etymology of name 3-35a, 3-26b; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c; housing 13-821a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 8-195a; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-570a; museums 19-63a; navy 24-901d, 24-923a; newspapers and periodicals 19-579d, 21-139c; nursing 19-937a; observatories 19-937a; foreign policy of knighthood 15-862c, 15-862a; postal system 22-191b; railway 7-516c; survey maps 17-630c; water-power statistics 9-916b.
- *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c; live stock 2-973d; poultry farming 22-320d.
- AUSTRIA:** *Army* 3-3c; 2-610c; 2-601a; badges 27-391a; chaplains 8-832a; cuirassiers 7-611c; equipment 17-219d, 23-332a; household troops 12-658d; language question 3-23b, 13-920b; officers 20-18a; uniforms 27-590b, 27-592 (Plates).
- *Art*; metal workers 21-799d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-514d.
- *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 26-47b; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a, 7-277c, 7-274d; fisheries 25-11a; German trade 11-81a; manufactures 2-971b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-900a; shipbuilding 2-975a, 7-821a, 24-871c; silk production 25-101b; timber 10-618a; trade organization 27-149a, 27-333b, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-002a; wine and spirit production 25-696a, 28-728a, 28-717b.
- *Communications*; canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 28-831b; state management 3-31c, 3-21d, 3-23b; zone system 3-421c.
- *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 3-28b; constitution of 1849 3-16d, 7-475c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a; 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
- *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 14-531a; universities 27-757b, 27-770a.
- *Finance* 2-976c; 3-3a; civil list 6-412c; coinage and currency 18-706a, 19-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-21d; customs union 3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-56a; income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b; *see also* Ausgleich.
- *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-971a; coal 6-578c; graphite 2-971b; iron 14-810a, 14-831b; mercury 18-156b; silver 25-113b.
- *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 6-280c, 5-835a; criminal procedure 7-162a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 8-213c; prostitution regulations 22-461d.
- *Navy* 3-4b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212a; ships 24-901d; uniforms 27-593b.
- *Population* 2-972c; 11-636d; 27-599a; 11-920d; emigration 18-128c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301a; language question 3-31d.
- *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-111a, 2-135b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Uniat Churches 23-188a.
- *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d; 9-921, 9-928 (hist. maps); Habsburg rulers 3-91d; Bohemian relations 4-128a foll., 7-723d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-790c foll., 2-285b, 27-161b, 9-931d; Bukovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-941; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 8-832a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-191b, 11-181c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-912b foll., 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll., 9-940d, 24-339a; *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-18b, 14-913a; Italian relations (1872-1910) 9-916a foll., 15-431b foll.; Macedonian policy 17-221d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 28-74a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-217a foll., 19-216c; Papacy; relations (from 1855) 20-710c, 6-831c; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll., 11-102c, 7-390a; Revolution of 1848; *see* that heading; Rumanian relations (from 1841) 23-811a; *see also* Danube question, above; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-905c foll., 9-932a, 23-911b; Serbian relations (1878-1909) 24-691c; Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-19d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 24-832c foll.; Turkish War 12-312a; 17-599d; 17-117c foll., 12-346a; 17-599d; Holy Roman Empire, Holy Roman and Hungary.
- Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c.
- AUSTRIA, LOWEIL**, prov. 3-1b; 3-1 (D2); for other entries *see* above under Austria.
- AUSTRIA, UPPER**, prov. 3-2a; 3-1 (D2); for other entries *see* above under Austria.
- Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-811b; 9-675b, 10-618b, 6-153d.
- *Corps* (Persian) 21-200d.
- *Lloyd Steam Navigation Co.* 25-851c; 25-859b; 3-21a.
- *National Bank*; *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.
- *Netherlands*; *see* Belgium.
- *oak* 26-980b.
- *pine*; *see* Black pine.
- *Rail, int.*, Aus.; *see* Schaff-Jerg.
- AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION**, War of the (1740-1748) 3-39d; 24-716, 25-693 (maps); 3-671d; 3-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share 9-546a; European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.
- Austrignan (dict.) 10-142a.
- Austrogean; *see* Notogaea.
- Austrogoth; *see* Ostrogoth.
- Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.
- Austro-Malayan region 28-1005c; 28-1011a.
- Austru (dict.) 23-827a.
- Austruvel, Belg. 19-118a.
- Austuriani, tribe 16-482a.
- Austwick, Yorks. 9-416 (Pl. C1); 12-271a.
- Ausugum, It. 15-26 (C1).
- Auwechellens-silvage 25-211a.
- Auta 25-355c.
- Autare, pass, Alps 1-743a.
- Autarinate, tribe 27-261d.
- Autauca Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- *Creek*, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Autavaville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Autazé, lake, Braz. 4-140 (Pl. C1); 12-271a.
- Autelets, rocks, Chan. 14, 24-220b.
- Autels, Guillaume des; *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.
- Autemaria, Gen. d' 14-916b.
- Autemrieth, J. H. F. von 18-57b; 8-325b; 20-56c.
- Auterive, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Autessiodorum, Fr.; *see* Auxerre.
- Autell, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); 13-737b.
- Authari (Lombard king) 16-933b.
- AUTHENTIC** (dict.) 3-15a.
- *cadence* 13-3a.
- *modes* 21-706a.
- Authenticum** (Justinian) 23-576c; 15-598c.
- Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- *riv.*, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-449d.
- Authier, Pierre 1-506b.
- Authion, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
- Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Authonne, riv., Fr. 20-33c.
- Authorty 4-288c; church 2-192c, 6-329a.
- Authorized Version of English Bible 3-002a.
- Authors' Club 6-567c.
- *Copyright League* 7-421c.
- *Society of* 3-820b; 22-629d.
- Autini, tribe 14-757c.
- Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.
- Autlan, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
- Autney, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Auto (dict.) 28-19c.
- Auto-airship gun 20-221c.
- Autobasidiomycetes 11-341a; 1-4337a.
- Autobasidium 11-339a.
- AUTOCEPHALOUS** 3-15b.
- Autodromus 21-01d.
- AUTOCHTHONES** 3-45b; 9-736b.
- Autoelastic rock; *see* Crush-breccia and Crush conglomerate.
- AUTOCLAVE** 3-15b.
- Autoclasts 14-200b.
- AUTOCHYAC** 3-45c.
- Autocrat (Russian title) 23-873b.
- Autocrat of the Breckinridge Table*, the 13-611b; 1-537c.
- AUTO-DA-FE** 3-15c.
- Autodidact 3-45b; 3-457b.
- AUTOGENY** (dict.) 3-15d.
- see also* self-pollination.
- AUTOGRAPHY** 3-15d.
- Autographia of meromes 18-246b.
- Auto-intoxication 18-149c; 18-641b; 14-588d.
- Autokrator (title) 8-316b.
- AUTOLYCUS** 3-17a; 25-149c.
- *OF PITANE* 3-17b.
- Autolysis 20-922a.
- Autolytus 6-793d.
- Automatic mines 28-315d.
- *light* 25-61b; 6-602b.
- *signal* 25-76b.
- *well* 12-959a.
- *tool* 27-21d.
- AUTOMATIC WRITING** 3-17b; 25-1063a; 25-706d.
- AUTOMATISM** (philos.) 3-18a; 8-87b.
- *motor* 27-168b; 25-706b; 3-18b; diving rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-799b.
- AUTOMATON** 3-18c; 6-941c; 6-916d.
- Automatopoeia* (Heron) 13-378d.
- Automolite; *see* Gahnite.
- Automolus moriensis 16-89a.
- Automorph 19-853b.
- Automorphic crystal; *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
- *function* (dict.) 11-326a.
- AUTOMORPHISM** (dict.) 3-18d.
- Autonoë 4-931c; 2-493d.
- Autonomic system 26-288b.
- Autonomists (sociol.) 14-691b.
- AUTONOMY** 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-839a.
- Autophagy, artificial 10-103c.
- Autophradates 2-662c.
- Autophyllite 20-26c.
- Autoplate stereotyping machine 27-518a.
- AUTOPSY** (dict.) 3-19a; *see also* Post-mortem.
- Auto-racemization (chem.) 25-892d.
- Autorythmus of meromes 18-216b.
- Autorité*, L' (newspaper) 5-456b.
- Auto sacramentale 8-508c; 4-955b; 6-470a; 18-816d.
- Autoshaver machine 27-548b.
- Auto-sight; *see* Automatic sight.
- Autostyle (dict.) 14-259c.
- Auto-suggestion 26-50a.
- Autotomy (dict.) 14-116a.
- Autotype 21-519c.
- Autoxidizer (dict.) 20-423d.
- Aut Tram, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
- AUTRAN, JOSEPH** 3-19a; 11-115c.
- Autrefois acquit (law) 21-834a.
- *convict* (law) 21-831a.
- Autregle, Belg. 28-767b.
- Autreville-St-Palais, Fr.; *see* St Palais.
- Autrey-les-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
- Autreyville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Autricum, Fr.; *see* Chartres.
- Autronius, Paetus P.; *see* Paetus P. Autronius.
- Autumnal equinox 9-724a.
- Autumn crocus; *see* Colchicum.
- *wood* (dict.) 26-978b.
- AUTUN**, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); 1-245a; cathedral 5-322c.
- *counts of* 3-49c.
- Autun, shale of 21-177a.
- Autunian group 11-670c.
- AUTUNITE** 3-49c.
- Autunols, dist., Fr. 24-100b.
- Autura, riv., Fr. 5-934d.
- Autwine, Okla. 20-55 (D1).
- Autvay, *see* Avvel.
- Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- *mts.*, Fr. 10-776 (E1); geology 15-56c, 28-186b.
- AUVERGNE**, prov., Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F3); 10-802 (hist. maps); caves 5-576c; counts of 3-207c; dauphin 7-850d, 18-151a; duchy 3-809a, 8-618d; moieties 18-61c.
- Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-93b.
- Auvers, sands of 9-664a.
- Auvergne, riv., Fr. 8-121b.
- Auvillar, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Auvillan, riv., Fr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
- Auvers, F. J. A. 24-109d; 25-790b; 26-91a.
- *rk*, Fr. 3-770c; 3-82a.
- Auvier, *see* Zugzwang.
- AUXANOMETER** 3-50a; 23-973a.
- Aux Barques, Mich. 16-372 (F1).
- Aux Champs; *see* Lezayres.
- AUXENTIUS** (of Amphibia) 3-50a; 27-566c; 13-159a.
- Auxentius, mt., Rithyma 23-523b.
- AUXERRE**, Fr. 3-50a; 10-178 (F1); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 2-498c, 7-564a; counts of 3-370b, 6-379b.
- Auxerria, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
- Auxesia 1-232c.
- Auxeto-gramophone 21-468d.
- Aux Gires, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- *Gires*, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Auxil-Château, Fr.; *see* Auxil-Château.
- AUXILIARY** (dict.) 3-50c.
- (military) 23-473a.
- *circle* 9-292c.
- *Forces*, British 2-614d; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.
- Auxilium 27-261a; 27-264c.
- *burg* 26-372b.
- *comitatus* 1-435c.
- *exercitus* 1-135d.
- *militum* 1-435c.
- Auxillus (military) 14-760d.
- AUXIMUM**, It. 3-50c; 16-26 (D3); *see also* Osmo.
- Auxo (myth.) 12-310c; 13-691c.
- Auxochrome 6-70d.
- Auxochromous group 8-753d.
- Auxois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
- *mt.*, Fr. 10-481c.
- Auxonne, Alys.; *see* Auxum.
- AUXONNE**, Fr. 3-50d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821c.
- Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).
- Auxum, kingdom of; *see* Auxumite kingdom.
- Auxvasse, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- *Creek*, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Auzaltes 24-125d.
- Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Auzarn, Asia M. 9-896c.
- Auzels cassadora (Daude de l'Arde) 22-439c.
- Auzia, Alys.; *see* Auxum.
- Auzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- *riv.*, Fr. 6-386a.
- Auzout, Adrian 26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.
- A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
- Ava; *see* Dufferin and Ava.
- Ava, Alys.; 3-70c.
- *Ark.* 2-552 (D3).
- AVA**, Bur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-841a.
- *Ill.* 14-304 (C6).
- *Mo.* 18-608 (D5).
- Ava (drink); *see* Kava.
- Avacha, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
- *riv.*, Russ. As. 15-645c.
- AVADANA** 3-51a.
- Avadavat; *see* Amadavat.
- AVAHU** (Avahian) 3-51a; 22-335b.
- Availability (math.) 9-401b.
- Availles-Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Aval, Isls., Pers. Gulf; *see* Bahrein.
- Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b.
- *mt.*, Serv. 3-681d; 6-376a.
- AVALANCHE** 3-51b; 10-646d.
- Avalanche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D1); 10-99a.
- Avallanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
- Avallone (myth.) 3-51c.
- AVALLON**, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).
- Avallon (myth.); *see* Avalon.
- Availo, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- *Mex.* 18-318 (E1).
- Availors, mts., Fr. 17-932d.
- Avakitesvara (saint) 16-97c; 23-71a.
- Avallon, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
- *Fr.*; *see* Avalon.
- *Mo.* 18-608 (C2).
- *N.J.* 19-502 (C5).
- *Wis.* 28-740 (E6).
- *penin.*, Nfld. 19-479 (D3); 19-475b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a.
- AVALON** (myth.) 3-51c.

- Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-130 (VI. G1); 3-51c.
Avalon group, 22-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto: see Del Vasto.
Avaluk, Turk. As.: see Aivali.
Avao (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-1c.
Avançon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Avancey, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1513): see Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Avant, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour): see Aventail.
Avant garde générale 25-990c.
Avanti, town, India: see Ujjain.
—, prov., India: see Malwa.
Avanti (language) 14-488c; 20-631b.
Avantipur, India: temple 14-430a.
Avantius of Verona 21-816b.
Avanturine: see Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli 17-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
AVARAY (family) 3-51c.
—, A. L. F. de Bésade, duo d' 3-51d; 17-47c.
Avar, La. 17-54 (R1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Avere, L' (Molière) 18-606b; 4-154c.
Avari, tribe: see Avars.
Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ.: see Koisu, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. 23-648 (C2): see also Bourges.
Avarino, Gr.: see Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d; 9-33b.
Avaritsa, Gr. 12-124 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d; 16-189d; 5-518b; dialect 7-729d.
— (people on the Danube) 23-513c; 27-470d; 15-775a; 28-167b; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-809d, 3-5c; Constantinople 13-310b; Frankish wars 11-831d; origin of name 3-51d; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-596b; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-933a; Patrae attacked 20-931a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d; 13-508d.
Avateha, isl., Bering Sea: see Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (H. 1235): see Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avchars: see Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-133b; 9-660c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) 17-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d; ants and bees 2-88a, 3-630a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. 3-52b; 9-420 (III. D1); 25-961b.
Avegno, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
AVEIA, It. 3-52c; 15-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d., 3-634a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.
—, P. de 22-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d; 25-530 (A2); riots (1902) 22-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. 4-110 (E2).
Avela, Sp.: see Avila.
Avelan (admiral) 9-949a; 10-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness: see Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron 13-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Lines. 16-715c.
Aveley, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 9-786a.
—, manor, Salop. 24-1021d.
Aveline de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d; 13-197c.
Avelines, Alfred: see Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
Avelion (myth.): see Avalon.
AVELLA, It. 3-52d; 15-4 (C6); 8-428b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (C6).
Avelian (admiral): see Avelan.
Avelianeda, Fernández de, 5-766a; 17-788c; 25-583a.
—, Nicolas 2-471c.
Aveliano 6-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-122c.
Avella, Xanto 5-731c.
AVELLINO, It. 3-53a; 15-1 (E4); 15-66a.
— (Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7a; 15-10a.
Avelino, Rauluf of: see Rauluf of Alife.
Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-599b.
Ave Maria bell: see Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) 14-187b.
AVEMPACE 3-53a; 2-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
—, riv., Scot.: see Avon.
Avena, It. 14-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) 19-937d; 12-371d.
—, elatior: see Tall oat-grass.
—, fatia: see Wild oat.
—, flavescens: see Golden oat-grass.
—, nuda: see Naked oat.
—, orientalis: see Tatarian oat.
—, sativa: see Oat.
—, strigosa: see Bristle-pointed oat.
—, vesca 19-938a.
Avenarius, F. 11-799b.
—, M. P. 26-816a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b; logic 16-918b; metaphysics 16-239d, 18-227a.
Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Avenecrol: see Ibn Gabril.
Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-252c; 26-255c; 13-251a.
Avenese (bot.) 12-376b; 12-371d; 12-375c.
Avenell, William 12-707b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul: see Avignon.
Avenir, L' 16-125b.
Avenir (of the Science, L' (Renan): see Future of Science, The.
Avenor, tribe 1-329d.
Avenpace: see Avempace.
Avens 11-913c; 23-723a.
AVENTAIL 3-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. 23-648 (C2); 15-26 (A1); see also Aventches.
Aventine Hill, Rome 23-586 (B2-C3); 23-612 (C1); 23-615a; Augustan region 23-607c; Iona Dea temple 4-191b; Diana temple 6-165b; 24-699c; Laverna altar 16-293b; library 16-547b; Luna sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva temple 6-565c, 16-816c; Picus sanctuary 21-587c; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
AVENTURINE 3-53c.
Aventuriers 14-521c.
AVENTURINE 3-54a.
—, felspar: see Sun-stone.
—, glass 3-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) 3-54a.
—, stone: see Alignment.
Avenza, It. 5-100d.
AVENZOAR 3-54a; 18-46a.
Avera, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Average (feudal) 3-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c; 14-678d; adjustment 1-193d; affrontment 1-300c.
— (math.) 2-542c; 22-390a; statistics 25-809d.
—, Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
Averano (ornithol.): see Bell-bird.
Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
Averest, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Avergueto Fargas (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
Avernakö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. 3-55a; 15-4 (B6); 22-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway 19-804 (B1).
Averoff, George 2-840c; 12-433a.
AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-693b; medicine 18-46b; pharmacy 21-356c; phenomenology 21-534d; physiognomy 21-551a; surgery 26-127b.
Averroists 1-576b; immortality 22-58b, 25-60d.
AVERUNCATOR 3-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-608c.
Aversa, counts of 11-385a.
—, Richard of 19-182d; 23-400d; 23-453c.
AVERSA, It. 3-59a; 15-4 (B6); Norman occupation 6-906c, 23-400c, 13-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz.: see Avers.
Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Avertissement 10-869c.
Averulino, Antonio: see Filarco, Antonio.
Avery, John 21-640c.
—, Samuel 19-329d.
—, Col. Waitstill 15-108a.
—, W. B. 21-371c.
Avery, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Hill, dist. Kent. 16-919b.
—, Island, La. 17-54 (C4); 19-501d.
Aves (Bird), Isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4); arbitration 2-329a; phosphates 21-176a.
Aves (zool.): see Bird.
Avesnes, Randonin d' 11-119b.
AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a; 10-778 (G1).
— (de Comte), Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— (de Sec), Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
Avesta, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian): see Zend-Avesta.
Avestiza 23-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
AVEYERH, dept. 3-59b; 10-778 (F5); 10-779c; phosphates 21-176a; stonemountments 25-965c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-416d.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 6-398d.
Avezanna, Giuseppe 15-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. 3-59d; 16-4 (D3).
Avgestov, Russ.: see Augustowo.
AVIANUS 3-59d; 10-115b; 1-276d.
AVIARY 3-60a.
Aviation 1-260b; 10-502a.
Avicbron (Avicbron): see Ibn Gabril.
AVICENNA 3-62a; 21-249a; anatomy 1-926b; Biruni 3-991a; geology 11-610c; medicine 18-46a; philosophy 2-278b; physiognomy 21-551a; Ramanusio's transmutation 22-882b; simples 21-353c; surgery 26-127a; tomb 12-868d.
Avicennia 17-572c.
Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c.
Avienla 16-120b; 16-122c; fossil 7-163b, 28-519b, 27-260a; —, contorta 27-260.
Avienlaria: see Bird's Nest spiders.
Avienlaridae 25-605c; 25-666a; 26-416b.
Avicularium 22-14d.
Aviculidae 16-122c; 21-27b.
Aviculopelen 5-311c; 8-128a.
Aviculopina 16-122d.
Aviculture 3-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) 13-732d.
Avidya (theosophy) 26-791a.
Avimore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c; 16-266b.
Avigait, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Avigator pear: see Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. 3-63c; 15-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. 15-4 (E1); 8-428b.
Avignon, Marie d': see Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d; 10-778 (G6); annexation 11-158b; Arab capture 22-503d; climate 27-953b; council (1209) 5-379b; pawnshop 20-972d; pottery 6-737d; printing 27-533b; university 27-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. 14-592b.
Avikom, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-645a; 22-634b.
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) 3-61b.
—, Pedro Arias de: see Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Menendez de 23-282c.
—, Sancho d' 17-50d.
Avila, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. 3-64d; 25-530 (C2); cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 5-523d; Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
—, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-61c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. 3-64a; 25-530 (C2); 25-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ 3-65a; 10-541b; 23-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c; 25-530 (B1); 5-182c.
Avilion (myth.): see Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Aviohof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D4).
Avins, Belg.: battle (1635) 26-856b.
Aviola, C. Silius 14-636a.
Avioth, Fr. 18-316b.
Avis, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Avishiri, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Avis indica (astron.): see Apus.
Avisto, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.): see Guinea fowl.
Avissau 6-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Avit, St.: see Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di B. 21-283b.
Aviticity (Avitium): see Oslég.
Avito viro honore 15-861b.
Avittensis Bibba, Af. 1-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-511d; 23-314b.
— (archbishop of Vienne) 10-804c; 12-564d; MSS. 20-570c, 20-574b.
—, Q. Octavius 28-115d.
Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
Aviz, plain, Port.: see Benavilla, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) 22-142c.
AVIZANDUM 3-65d.
Avizard (French gen.) 1-650d.
Avize, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Avlemona, Gr. 7-709d.
AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Yllona), Turk. 3-65d; 27-426 (A3).
—, gulf, Turk. 3-65d.
Avlonari, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3); 21-683a.
—, Tex. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-680 (H3).
—, Vlc. 26-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. 3-66a; 14-744 (E4); geology 2-556b, 22-693a.
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a; 21-21d; Africa 12-203d, 16-510d.
Avocat 1-241c.
—, du rol: Channel Is. 5-842a; Paris 6-1c.
Avocat Patelin, L': see Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) 13-887a.
— (Icterythrostris avocetta) 25-922d.
Avoch, Scot. 4-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a; 2-874b; 6-36a; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Confession and: see Confession and Avoidance.
Avole, countess of Aumale: see Hawley.
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b; 2-541d; 28-489a; 28-480b.
Avola, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Avollon (myth.): see Avalon.
Avon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-270 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a.
—, Iagoon, Togo: see Togo.
— (A'an), Inke, Scot. 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a, b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Devon 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66a; 9-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. C4); 12-133a; 4-579b; 25-389a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d; 9-420 (III. D2); 4-584 (C5); geology 28-341d.
—, riv., N.Z. 6-274d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4); 6-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d; 16-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2); 25-616b; geology 4-952a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b; 12-73c.
—, riv. (ship) 24-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot.: see Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of: see Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, riv. 3-66a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. 25-999b.
Avondale (barony): see Avandale.
Avondhu (Laggan), riv., Scot. 10-679b; 1-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, Gorge: see Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 3-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos. 9-120 (III. B3); 4-580c.
Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Avon river sandstones 25-39d.
Avontuur, Cape Col. 28-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn.: see West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Avoué 1-241c.
Avougour, St.: see Walpurgis, St.
Avoyelles, dist., La. 17-54 (B2-C3).
Avral-tau, mts., Turkestan. 6-168 (C1); 26-010b; 15-943c.
Avranches, Mande of 7-325c.
—, Hugh of: see Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount 6-107c.
AVRANCHES, Fr. 3-67b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d; 19-749b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkestan. 15-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 9-900c.
—, springs, Paris 20-811d.
Avrigha, tribe: see Aourigha.
Avril, Paul 4-233a.
Avril, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Avshars, tribe: see Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus. Hung. 4-282a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkestan. 26-428a; 16-991b.
Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
Avvel (Avvelar) 26-390c.
Aventurino: see Aventurine-glass.
Avvima, tribe 21-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Avvogadori di Commune 27-1005b.
Awa, Jap.: see Ashu and Boshu.
—, riv., Fr. Gul. 12-682b.
Awa (drink): see Kava.
Awad, cape, Somalind. 25-379 (F4).
Awadi, prov., India: see Oudh.
Awadh Akhbar 13-191b.
Awadh (dialect) 13-479a; 13-483d.
AWADIA, tribe 3-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), Isl., Jap.: see Awaji.
Awafwa (myth.) 15-702c.
Awai, riv., Af. 16-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Awaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 7-753a.
AWAJI, Isl., Jap. 3-67a; 15-156 (I9); 15-204b.
Awaji, porcelain 15-185c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- 13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.
Azemikos 21-453c.
Azemlophis 28-108c.
Azer, dist., W. Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbaijan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-272c.
Azes 18-110d.
Azetium, It. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d' see Fuentes, D. P. H. d'.
Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1006b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhl (myth.) 21-201a.
Az-Hibbehs, tribe: see Hababs.
Azhl Dabaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-821a.
Azbikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides: see Azoimides.
Azleu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
Azimabad, India: see Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-43b.
Azimgarh, India: see Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb): see Azam Shah.
Azim-nd-danla 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimnthal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.: see Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Aziru (of Anurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph): see Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Efendi (title) 14-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 10-239c.
Azlmzah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-568c.
Azo (Estenslan princes): see Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 8-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colonrs 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
Azo de Ramenghts (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbonyldiamidino nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.: see Azov.
Azoflavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: see Azov, Sea of.
Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azole: see Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azoimides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertacius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene: see Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music): see Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.
— umbellifera 21-272b.
AZORES, isls., Atl.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): see Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
— plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorin (pseud.): see Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 28-990b.
Azo Soldanus: see Azo (jurist).
Azosulphines 6-59d.
Azote: see Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-882c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammethichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
— **SEA OF 3-85c**; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Azpéita, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Azrak (Kharilite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy.: see Blue Nile.
Azrakl (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
Azrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
— riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Azret, C. Asia: see Turkostan.
Azriyau of Jaudi 16-313c.
Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
— mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— N. Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c.
— pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saccula festival 10-401a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
Aztlán, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
— cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuav, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh: see Adod addaula.
Azucur, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Azucro, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufghur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
— mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulal, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulcejos 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1048a.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES DE 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b.
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (herald.), 13-323b.
— (precious stone): see Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurum ultramarinum: see Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygos lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azyllis, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzah, Pal.: see Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist): see Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097): see Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara): see Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-36d.
— (of Modena): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus: see Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este): see Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhri 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

B

- B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-428a.
 B. (chem.). see Boron.
 B. (codices) 3-819c; explained 3-881b.
 B. (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
 Ba. (myth.) 19-138c.
 Ba. lake, Scot. (Gramplains) 24-418 (B1).
 — lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
 — riv., Fiji 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
 Ba. (chem.). see Barium.
 B.A. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.
 Baachnill, race 1-330c.
 BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 26-789c.
 Baadford, Jford, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Baad Ulgaras, Somind. 25-379 (E-F5).
 Baafs, St.: see Bayo.
 Baago, Isl., Den. (Jutland) 8-24 (B3).
 — Isl., Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (E4).
 Baahus, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
 Baaken's riv., S. At. 22-112c.
 BAAL, 3-88b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emea temple 13-648b; Doliche 1-441b; Israelites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifices 6-338a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-456b; Saturn 24-331d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
 — (Melkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 5-429d; Israelites 1-420a; Melicertes 18-91c; Tyre temple 27-549b; 21-451b.
 Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 9-759d.
 — II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
 Baalah, Canaan 7-856c.
 Baala Mazalat: see Tabernacles, Feast of.
 Ba'al-Ammon 21-456b; 5-429d.
 Baalat haedrat 5-429d.
 Baalath of Byblos: see Ashtar.
 BAALBEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-305 (B2); 5-39a; coinage 19-890c; temple 2-384b, 8-421a; see also Heliopolis.
 Baal-berth 3-88d; 24-316d.
 Baalgad, Pal. 3-89d; 4-943d; 13-49d.
 Baal-hammán: see Ba'al-Ammon.
 Ba'al ha-turim: see Jacob ben Asher.
 Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
 Baalia (king of Ammon) 1-863d; 15-384a.
 Baalil (deity) 15-299b.
 Baal-Judah, Pal.: see Kir-Jath-Jearim.
 Baal-marcood 13-240a.
 Baal-Moon, Pal.: see Ma'in.
 Baal-Moloch 18-555c.
 Baal-sapunu 3-841c.
 Baal-shamim 20-654c; 21-456b.
 Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-176a.
 Baals Revier, Jford, Green.: see Godthaab, Jford.
 Baal-tars 13-240a.
 Baalun, Hamelyn do: see Hamelyn de Baalun.
 Baal-sabulil: see Baal-sapunu.
 Baalzebub: see Beelzebub.
 Baal Zephon: see Zephon.
 Baamba, tribe 27-559a.
 Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
 — riv., Ger. 14-867d.
 Baaras (herb) 17-566b.
 Baarl, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Baarlum & Josephat 27-184d.
 Baarl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 BAARN, Holl. 3-90d; 13-58 (C2).
 Baars (medallist) 18-2c.
 Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-863d.
 Baasha (of Israel) 3-868b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Ramah 2-713d.
 Baath, Albert Urik 26-220c.
 Baumann, Is., Pac. O.: see Samoa.
 Bab (of Armenia): see Pap.
 Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Isl., Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-331c.
 Bab (title) 3-91b.
 Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 Baba (king of Armenia): see Pap.
 Baba, cape, Turk. As. 2-735a.
 Baba, mta., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-308b.
 — mt., Turkeat. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
 — pass, Afg. 13-332a; 3-304c.
 Babt (zool.) 5-230d; 3-605a.
 Baba Ardian 15-919d.
 — Budan (Mahom. saint) 15-627a.
 Baba Budan, mta., India 14-301b; 15-626d.
 BABADAG, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
 Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. F3); 5-533b.
 — Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); see also Salbas.
 — Ekl, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Babaeus 6-338b.
 Babahan, Pers.: see Behbahan.
 Babahoyo, Ec. 8-911 (H2-3); 8-917a.
 — riv., Ec. 8-913c.
 Babal, riv., India: see Sarju.
 Babalich, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Babain, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
 Baha Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
 Babak (the Khorrāmīto) 5-17a.
 Baha-kale, cape, Asia M.: see Lectum, cape.
 — Kul, lake, Turkeat. 6-168 (C1).
 Baban, tribe 15-919c.
 Babangi, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.
 Babanus (bot.) 28-104d.
 Baha Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Babahard: see Babahard.
 Baha Gora, mt., Ekv. 5-383b.
 Babianeha, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Babibit 25-380b.
 Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 Babio: see Babioe.
 BABIISM 3-91b; Nasruddin 21-211d; Niriz insurrections 19-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
 Babil, Bab-ill: see Babylon.
 Babina, India 14-376 (H7).
 Babinsberg, Ger.: see Hamberg.
 Babine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 — mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Babinas, tribe 14-459a.
 Babinet, Jacques; compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-217b; goniometer 12-234d.
 BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-531d; 24-148a; Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 28-291c.
 — CHURCHILL 3-96a.
 — James Melville (general) 27-207b.
 Babington, 22-696b.
 Babino-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 — gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
 Babinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
 BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
 Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
 — (Persian): see Babilism.
 Babia, tribe 1-330c.
 Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
 Babken (Arm. catholique) 2-569d; 2-571b.
 Babil, India: see Dwaraka.
 Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 Bab-be, lake, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D1); 14-190c.
 Babek: see Papak.
 BABEL 3-91c; 26-303 (F3); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-703c.
 — Is., Taa. 26-438 (B1).
 — kingdom: see Babylonia and Assyria.
 Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. 8-64c.
 — ol-Hadid, pass, C. Asia: see Buzghol-khana.
 — el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
 BAB-EL-MANOEUB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-261 (A6).
 Babelop (Babelhuah), Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (C4); 21-66b.
 Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) 7-961d; 26-668c.
 BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 28-622d.
 "Habenberg" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Ba-Hongaye, tribe 22-678a.
 Babenhansen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-288c.
 Babenhansen, Ger. 11-808 (H. M9).
 BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917b; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; Nyasans 3-226b; Panipat 20-678d; Shaibanli Khan 18-719c; tomb 15-625a.
 Baber (of Persia) 21-228a.
 Baber, E. C. (traveller) 2-739c.
 Ba-Berberche: see Kanur.
 Babergh, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
 Babos, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
 Babesia: see Piroplasma.
 Babout, Claude 3-93a.
 — FRANÇOIS NOEL (Gracchus) 3-93a; 10-358d; 15-118d.
 Babhai (Nestorian) 28-316b.
 Babhans (caste) 13-601a.
 Babharuti: see Babharuti.
 Baha Gora, mt., Ekv. 5-383b.
 Babianeha, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Babibit 25-380b.
 Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 Babio: see Babioe.
 BABIISM 3-91b; Nasruddin 21-211d; Niriz insurrections 19-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
 Babil, Bab-ill: see Babylon.
 Babina, India 14-376 (H7).
 Babinsberg, Ger.: see Hamberg.
 Babine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 — mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Babinas, tribe 14-459a.
 Babinet, Jacques; compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-217b; goniometer 12-234d.
 BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-531d; 24-148a; Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 28-291c.
 — CHURCHILL 3-96a.
 — James Melville (general) 27-207b.
 Babington, 22-696b.
 Babino-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 — gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
 Babinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
 BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
 Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
 — (Persian): see Babilism.
 Babia, tribe 1-330c.
 Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
 Babken (Arm. catholique) 2-569d; 2-571b.
 Babil, India: see Dwaraka.
 Babliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Bablun, Beir, convent, Cairo 4-954 (H2); 4-955a.
 Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-899c.
 Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Babocsa: battle (1556) 28-1045c.
 Babolna, Hung. 13-898b.
 Babon 3-96d.
 Babongo 1-330a.
 Babool: see Babul.
 BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-115c; geological age 17-528b; skull 22-326b.
 Babosio Brook, riv., N.J. 19-490 (D6).
 Baboquivari, mta., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — val., Ariz. 2-545a.
 Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
 Babou, Philibert 14-501d.
 Babouists 10-858d.
 Babrawar, dist., India 15-695d.
 BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-569c; Aesop's fables 1-276d, 10-111d, 15-280b.
 Babu (bishop) 9-678c.
 BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
 Babu-ji 3-97b.
 Babukur, tribe 19-636c.
 Babul, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
 Babul (tree) 11-256a; 1-96c.
 Babuna (dialect) 3-359a.
 Babundi, W. At. 5-113a.
 Ba-Bundo: see Mbunda.
 Babungara: see Niām-Niām.
 Babusar, pass, Indu 12-21a; 13-117a.
 Babushnita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Babuyan, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
 — Claro, mt., P. Is. 21-393a.
 Babuyanes, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
 Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
 Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
 Baby (dict.) 3-97b: see also Infancy.
 BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-139a.
 Babying (in football) 10-623a.
 Babyias, St. 23-1011a.
 Babyion, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 4-895b.
 BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-645 (G4).
 Babel, tower of: see under Babel; fortress 3-101d; Gula's temple 12-113d; Hicphaeston temples 13-309b; Hittite relics 13-537a; Nebuchadnezzar's buildings 19-332a; Scapula temple 24-662d; water works 1-549b.
 — History 3-98b; Cyrus' capture 7-707d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b; 3-109a; Manicheism 21-221b; Nabonides 3-106a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-017a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Arishi 3-101b, 3-107b.
 Babylon (bibl.) 21-296a.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a; population 16-983b.
 Babylon (S. Rosa) 23-722a.
 Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
 Babylonia, prov. 15-463d; 7-832d.
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-117c; 1-388c; army 3-108b, 2-592d; astronomy 2-809b; canals 9-896d, 6-272a; cosmology 7-227b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law: see Babylonian law; numeral system 19-866c; Palestine 20-606a, 20-608c; Pentateuch 15-391b; shipping 3-118c; standards, military 10-454b; tools 9-86d; trade 3-118b; weights and measures 28-182d, 28-184d foil. See also Irak-Arabi.
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: Art and Architecture 3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 2-374b; 20-663c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-458b; Bismya 4-11c; capitals 8-276a; clay-tablets 6-710b, 3-105 (Plate); 4-214b, 19-709b; domes 8-396b; earrings 8-799a; fountains 10-717d; furniture 11-363d; gem engraving 11-562c (Plate); 24-539b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-619a, 11-582c, 7-505b; Ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 15-367c; glass 12-98d; Lagash discoveries 16-72c; Laras bas-reliefs 18-224b; Layard's excavations 16-312a; Palestine excavations 6-142a; metal-work 18-207c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 26-610c; towers 27-110a; vaults 27-956d; wall-reliefs 19-16c, 20-184b; windows 28-712b; xodiao 28-993c.
 — Chronology 3-101c; 3-108c; Hierosus 3-808b; biblical 3-868a, 3-871b; "creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-310b.
 — History 3-102a; 3-110b; 2-751a; Arabia 2-263d; Ardasher I. 2-118c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-207d; Egypt 9-80d; Elam 9-140d; Indian trade 4-188c; Median invasions 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-153b; Mithradates 1-18-620d; Phoenicia 21-431c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 23-961c; Scythian invasion 7-680d; Syria 20-308d; Ur 27-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom 28-887b.
 BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d; 3-117b; Alexander restorer of 7-223b; altars 1-759d; cosmology 7-216d; creation myths 1-169c; Deluge story 7-977b; see also Chronology above; demonology 8-5d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-121c; Hebrew religion 3-865a, 1-170a, 20-612a; incense 14-350b; Manicheism 17-557b; Manicheism 17-572d; Messianic parallels 18-101b; monotheism 13-178a, 28-746a; oil 18-191c; omen-reading 20-102d; Palestine 20-609c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-147c; temples 3-117b, 19-708b; Urin and Thumim 27-707d.
 Babylonian captivity (of the church) 6-184b.
 — CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d. See also under Jews.
 Babylonian Chronicle 3-101d.
 Babylonian language: see Assyrian language.
 — LAW 3-115d; death penalty 5-279a; Khammurabi code 7-154d; Mosaic parallels 18-966b; women 28-782b.
 Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c.
 Babylonian Talmud: see Talmud, Babylonian.
 Babylonian Codex Petropolitana 3-855a; 12-29b.
 Bacc, Ariz. 2-548a.
 Bacc, riv. Port. 1-524b.
 Baccabul, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
 — Co., Colo. 6-122 (H1).
 Baccal, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
 — Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. 6-678 (C1).

- Bacalieu, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d.
Bacarra, P.I. 21-592 (C1).
Bacata (Funzu), Colon. 4-121a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-820 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
Bacau: see Berry.
Bacalarus: see Bachelor.
Bacalaureat 19-16b; 10-798c; 8-964a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (11C); 10-153d; glass works 12-103c; 10-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-121b; 11-417b.
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 15-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchae: see Maenads.
Bacchae (Euripides) 9-901d; 2-858b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121e; 14-166d.
Baccharis 21-789c.
—, Fumiliol: see Chilca.
—, halimifolia: see Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-326a; 17-197d.
Bacchilion, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b.
Bacchis (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchus (metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus: see Dionysus and Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O. 25-356a.
—, marsh, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
—, glacial beds 21-177b; 2-941d.
"Bacchus and Young Faun" (Michelangelo) 13-363b.
BACCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papirus 25-562a (fig.).
Bacciarelli, Marcellin 23-334c.
Baccini, Giuliano di 21-282d.
Bacciochi, Felix 4-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa: see Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLIO 3-121b; 2-111b.
—, della Porta: see Bartolomeo di Pagnolo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannes: see Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
Bacchi, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 10-914a.
—, A. (chemist) 20-423d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b; 6-411b; 1-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, JOHANN SEBASTIAN 3-121b; 13-78b; Bethlehem festival 3-820c; cantatas 5-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 23-264d; instrumentation 14-852a; 14-655a; masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b; suites 25-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d.
—, KARL PHILIPP Emanuel (1711-1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 23-103a; songs 23-108b.
—, Veit 3-121b.
—, Wilhelm Friedemann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
—, Llynedd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR 3-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-508 (11.18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: see Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; Mémoires 19-574a, 8-168d.
Bach Choir 19-84b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c; 19-568a.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD 3-132a.
—, Richard 22-195b; 20-156d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. 5-169 (R1).
Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bacholin, Auguste 26-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242c.
BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: see Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-552 (12).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-16d; Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a.
—, of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
—, of Laws: hood 27-779a.
—, of Letters 8-987d.
—, of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
—, of Music: hoods 27-779a.
—, of Philosophy 8-987d.
—, of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-16d; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 13-772a.
"Bachelor's Button" (horse) 13-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
Bachelors' Run, riv., Ind. 14-122 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachergelbrge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (13); 25-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Bachhofner, G. H. 14-502d.
Bachian (Amassing), Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F3); 3-132d.
BACHIAN (Bajjan), Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-166 (F3); 19-190a.
Bachiler, Stephen 28-613a.
Bachilio, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-140d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: see Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtobler (vine) 26-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-212 (F2).
Bachtschissary, Russ.: see Bakchi-Saral.
Bachn Noyan: see Baiju.
Bachur, Tobias 8-662b.
Bachup, see Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Viet.: see Bacchus.
Bacili (maiolino) 5-736b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillariaceae): see Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
—, (micro-organism). For species not in list below: see Bacterium.
—, acidilicans longissimus 25-699a.
—, acidil lactici 16-977a; 18-452c; 10-278b.
—, acnes 1-149c; 25-191b.
—, alvei 3-637b.
—, amylobacter 10-278b; 8-266c.
—, anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-168d; milk 18-152c; protection from 3-176b.
—, berolensis 3-167b.
—, botulinus 19-133c.
—, brandenburgensis 3-637d.
—, burri: see B. brandenburgensis.
—, butchlii 3-159c.
—, chauvaui 3-169c; 28-10a.
—, chlorinum 3-167b.
—, of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-452c.
—, coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-652d.
—, cranogenus 3-167b.
—, denitrificans 3-169d.
—, of diphtheria: see Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
—, of Ducrey 27-983d.
—, dysenteriae 8-263b.
—, of Eberth: see Bacillus typhosus.
—, fluorescens 3-167b.
—, of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-869b; 21-870c; 23-196c; 23-197a; 20-80a.
—, Guntheri: see Streptococcus apis.
—, hildensis 3-168a.
—, of influenza: see Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
—, janthinus 3-167b.
—, of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a; 25-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
—, lactis 8-266c.
—, lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.
Bacillus laevo-lacti 16-56b; butter-making 7-750b; cheese-making 7-740a.
—, larvae: see B. brandenburgensis.
—, leprae 16-480b; 19-433a; 20-774 (Pl. 11. fig. 16); 23-191a.
—, Ludwigii 3-168a.
—, mallei 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. 1).
—, megatherium 8-266c; 3-163c; 3-160d (fig.).
—, mesentericus 16-12c.
—, necrophorus 23-11a.
—, oedematis maligni 24-652d.
—, pestis 21-700d; 15-838a; 20-774 (Pl. 11. fig. 7).
—, of Pfeiffer 3-171c; broncho-pneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-132d; influenza 14-555a.
—, of plague: see B. pestis.
—, pneumoniac: see B. of Friedländer.
—, prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a.
—, pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a; 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-652d.
—, radiclea 3-165d; 25-349b.
—, ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-159b (fig.); spores 3-162d (fig.).
—, ruber 3-167b.
—, solanacearum 22-204a.
—, subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 8-266c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163c.
—, synycaneus 3-160a.
—, tetanus 20-781d; 26-669c; discovery 16-838a; soil 25-351d.
—, thermophilus 3-168a.
—, tuberculosus 27-355a; 20-774, 23-920 (Plates); 3-159a; 3-173b; 23-197b; broncho-pneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-167c; 18-152c; 7-752c; pleurisy 23-199b; prostatitis 4-30c.
—, tuberculosus bovinus 27-355b; 23-9d.
—, typhosus 20-771b; 25-351d; 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-152c.
—, violaceus 3-167b.
—, viridis 3-167b.
—, vulgaris 3-160a; 3-165b; 170a.
Bacilla 25-102c.
Bacilla: see Bactinet.
Bacis: see Bakis.
—, bull 9-50b.
Back, Sir George 21-914d; 11-31a.
Back, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, bay, India 4-183c.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Back (anat.) 1-941c.
—, (football), 10-620c.
—, (sate) 23-704a.
—, (Stock Exchange): see Backwardation.
Back-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Backay (Bakhal) family 26-982b.
—, Sidi Mohammed El 26-983a.
Back-band 23-989a.
Backbay, Va. 23-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.): see Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-112 (I. 2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Backergunj, India 14-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Backers, Americas 21-568a.
Backfall 20-260c.
Backlash (dict.) 20-205b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-591a.
Backhand rent 16-159a.
Backheel style 28-845c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuysen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backling (textile) 28-441c.
Backlash 17-1095c.
Backlenko, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Backletter: see Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-63b.
BACKNANG, Ger. 3-135c; 11-508 (B4).
Backoo, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-palm 6-950a.
—, rent: see Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: see Winter Rhine.
Backs (in cement making) 5-655a.
—, (in quarrying) 15-191b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135e.
Back-shore 24-1004d.
Backslang 26-77b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewachoddyth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-32b.
Back-staff 19-288a.
Backstairs, passage, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7); 28-493a.
Back-starching mango 10-378d.
Backstay 23-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer: see Waterboatman.
Backsword 23-967c; 25-149a.
Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W. Va. 23-560 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 25-931a.
Back washing 28-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (1. E2).
Bac-Lien, Asia 14-498 (D7).
Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John: see Baconthorpe, John.
Bacon, Della 3-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-627a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-535c; 9-536c; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b; educational views 6-456b; essays 9-777c; ethics 9-827c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d; 10-667c; heat theory 9-399c; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-882c; 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 18-49c; natural theology 26-744c; realism 18-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-246d; scientific research 24-399d; Shakespeare 24-780a; Spedding's edition 25-632b; theism 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1849) 27-493a.
—, Sir Hickman 3-124a.
—, Sir James 8-85c.
—, J. H. (divine) 18-630b.
—, JOHN (sculptor) 3-132a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): see Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 16-780b.
—, LEONARD (1802-1881) 3-152c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 28-684a; 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginia rebellion: see Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, SIR NICHOLAS 3-153a; book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 23-958a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, ROGER 3-153c; 24-355b; 8-327a; on aerostation 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Bonaventura 4-107d; calendar 4-994b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-011c; Rubrugus 23-810a; telescope and microscope 26-557d.
—, (of Baconthorpe). Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c.
—, Bacon, G. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-429 (E8).
—, College, Ky.: see Transylvania University.
BACON 3-156a; imports (U.K.) 1-106d, 1-107a.
Baconae, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-671c.
Bacon, Okla. 20-58 (F2); Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
Bacona Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Moody Run 23-319d.
Baconsthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-156a; 2-281c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bacori 4-444d.
Bacqueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Bacs, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung.: see Bacs-Bodrog.
—, Almad, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
BACSANYI, JÁNOS 3-156b.
Bacs-Bodrog, Can. Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-507b.
Bacsog (viking) 9-469a.
Bacska, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bacs-Kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacteria 3-156c; 1-593d; 21-728c; abiogenetic origin 1-640c; activity 3-170a; 1-596b; anaerobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-652a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-727b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 10-306a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-168c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b; 7-711c; oxidizing 3-168b; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d; pathogenic 3-169a; 3-173a; pathology 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacteriosis 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spore resistance 3-955c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1095c; virulence 3-175c.
—, bed 24-743b.
Bacteriacea: see Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; incubators 14-364d; Kitazato 15-838a; see also Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: see Lysogenic action.
Bacterioporpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below: see Bacillus.
—, aceti 3-168c.
—, decalvens 3-243c.
—, kützingianum 3-168c.
—, merismopodioides 3-159d (fig.).
—, pasteurianum 3-168c.
—, pedicellatum 3-157a.
—, putridinum 27-895a.
—, rubescens: see Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
—, vermiforme 3-157a.
—, xylum 3-168c.
Bacteroid 3-165d; 21-749d.
Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Bactra, Afg.: see Balkh.
Bactra (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-183a; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes 1. 21-223c; 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Hecataeus 9-881a; Hissar 13-520c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 18-620d; Yucchi invasion 28-944b.
Bactriana: see Bactria.
Bactrian camel 6-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrillum 3-163b.
Bactrinium 3-163b.
Bactrites 6-693c.
Bactritidae 6-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacuba (Suriquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: see Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-568d.
Baculites (zool.) 6-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. 3-181b; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.

- Bad, Aus. 3-4 (C3).**
—, riv., S. Dak. 23-506 (E3).
Bada, Som., *see* Bath.
Badana, Nam. 9-140b.
Badangra, India 14-382 (F14).
BADAORA, tribe 3-181b.
Badary, Nig. 10-618 (A1).
—, 10-750; 10-751; 3-175b.
Badajon, Juan de 2-410b;
3-417b.
Badajoz, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
BADAJOZ (Badajoz), Sp. 3-181d;
23-530 (H1); cathedral 3-182a;
Moors' kingdom 3-182a; Peace of (1801) 23-150d; siege (1812) 21-94b, 18-165b, 26-531b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 3-181c;
3-330 (H-C5); 25-331b.
BADAKSHAN, Afr. 3-182b;
1-307 (E1); 14-316 (C-D1);
Baber's conquest 20-125d;
Chinese annexed on 27-471b;
Lapis lazuli 16-200b; Marco Polo 22-8a.
BADALOE, Egy. 9-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-182b.
BADALONA, Sp. 3-183b; 25-330 (G2).
Badami, India 14-382 (F-G12);
Chalukya dynasty 5-812b;
14-635d; inscription 14-626c.
Badampur, India 26-136c.
Badash, Isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Se. Asiat.
Badawi, Said el, *see* Badawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. 18-172 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H5); 4-22b.
Badayan, India: *see* Baduan.
Badadan, tribe 25-30b.
Badsha, Scot. 4-959d.
Badbury, battle: *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilt. 26-276a.
BADDY, JOHN 3-181b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Baddo, Knud 20-516d.
Baddeck, Can. 19-5-1 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D1); 6-221b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c;
—, Sophia 3-183c.
Baddesley (Clinton, Warwick. 9-129 (H1, D2); 28-343d.
Baddawal, India: *see* Badhowal.
Badds 1-81d.
Bade, Josse: *see* Radius, Jodocus.
Badeh, India 14-376 (D6).
Bade Incl, dist., Ger. 15-926a.
BADEN, Aus. 3-183c; 3-1 (E3); 18-521a.
BADEN, Ger. 3-181a; 11-808 (B4); mineral waters 19-519d, 19-522a, 13-737c.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BADEN, Switz. 3-184b; 26-242 (E2); compromise (1632) 26-256a; mineral waters 18-519b; treaty (1714) 10-843b, 3-184c, 27-827b.
—, canton, Switz. 1-3d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. 3-184c; 11-808 (A5-B4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; history 3-185d, 6-985b, 11-836d; orders of knighthood 15-863d; payment of members 20-980c; penal system 22-368c; suicide 26-50c; wines 28-727c.
"Baden" (battleship) 24-901d.
Baden Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Durlach, Ger. 3-186a.
—, Hochberg, Ger. 3-185d; 19-424b.
Badeni, Kashmir, count 3-34d; 4-133a; 2-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. 3-188a;
21-412 (D-E2); 14-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger.: *see* Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S.: kite of 15-840c.
—, Powell, R.S.S. (general) 17-299c; 27-206b.
—, Powell canoe 6-190a.
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. 3-185d.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 3-188a;
11-808 (A5); 18-518d.
Baders, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Badash Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Badde: cockades 8-622a; in heraldry 43-316c; at pilgrims 21-603d.
Badger, U. P.: on compass 6-307b.
Badger, Colo. 6-727 (G3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 10-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-479 (H-C3).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (G-H1).
—, bay, N.H. 19-479 (C2).
—, Is., Tas. 23-84 (H1).
—, mt., C. 15-84 (H1).
—, mt., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) 3-183d.
BADGER (tool) 3-188b; 12-427d; tur. 11-15b, 11-318d, 11-330d; in heraldry 43-316b; in Japan 15-162b.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D5).
—, creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (E-F5).
Badger-drawing 3-188c.
—, bound: *see* Badshund.
Badger State, Tho.: *see* Wisconsin.
Badger, Forth water, riv., Dev.: *see* East Lynn, riv.
BADGHS, dist., Afr. 3-188d;
1-307 (H2); 20-421d.
Bad-hall, Aus.: *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamia 10-155d; 19-106d.
—, panicle 19-106b; 19-101c.
—, utricularia 19-106d; 19-108b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. 13-250c.
Badhl (Persian author) 21-219c.
Badi, Sen. 11-201 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku 25-174.
Badia, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. 15-1 (C2).
—, di Pomposa, It.: *see* Pomposa.
—, di Pratiaglia, It. 27-861b.
—, Ponte della, Volei 23-132c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond 4-218a.
Badlet esh-sham, Arab.: *see* Syrian Desert.
Radile, Antonio 10-179a; 20-965a.
Badle, mt., Alps 1-715b.
Bad-diman, dist., Afr.: *see* Gambia.
—, riv., Afr.: *see* Gambia.
Badin, India 14-376 (C7); 14-31c.
Badling Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-201 (C3).
Badi-paksha: *see* Krishna paksha.
Bads, Mor. 16-851 (F1); 18-500b.
Bad-se acid 19-169b.
—, Amelin- and Soda-Fabrik v. Gillman 5-104b.
—, process 26-69a.
Bad-to, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cone mt., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
BADIUS (Aesculapian), JODOCUS 3-189b; 9-729a.
Badi uz Zaman: *see* Hamadani.
BADJA, Port.: *see* Beja.
—, Sp.: *see* Badajoz.
Badkhiz, dist., Afg.: *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D5).
—, Lands, dist., Neb. 19-326a.
—, Lands, S. Dak. 25-506 (C-D1); 25-506c.
—, Lands, The, N. Dak. 19-780b.
Bad language: *see* Blasphemy.
BADLESERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron 3-189b.
Badley, J. H. 6-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) 14-448c.
BADMINTON, Glos. 3-189c; 9-120 (H1, C3).
BADMINTON (game) 3-189c.
—, House, mansion, Glos. 3-189c.
Bad-Nauehm, Ger.: *see* Nauenheim.
Badnera, India 14-382 (G9); 1-895a.
BADNUR, India 3-190c; 14-382 (G9).
Badok, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. 15-1 (F5).
Badon, Sen. 11-201 (C3).
—, Hill, battle (620) 5-760c; 4-590a; site 3-32c.
Badonius Mons: *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Badora, Isl., India 14-376 (O8-9).
Badorn, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Badr (battle): *see* Badr.
Badra, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamal 9-97a.
Badrasheln, El, Egy. 4-951 (C4).
Badrawar, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Ba-Flot: *see* Ba-Kongo.
Baft, Pers. 21-158 (C2).
—, dist., Pers. 23-919c.
Bafto, Holl. 13-588 (H1).
Bafto, tribe 1-330a.
Baft, Pers. 21-158 (C3).
Baft (fabri) 17-277d.
Bafutale, Sen. and Nig. 11-201 (C3); 24-611c; 24-612d; 24-639b.
Bafut, Camer. 5-119 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) 3-355c.
Bafon, lake, Swed. 26-199 (D2).
Bag, riv., S. India 14-382 (K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) 4-520b.
Bag, Sp. 23-530 (F1).
—, Tib. 6-165 (F2).
Bagu, tribe 11-102c; 17-11a; 1-329d.
Baguabag, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Isl., S. G. 19-187 (E2).
Baguabag, Fr.: *see* Bayan.
Bagu de Secretis 17-1b.
Baguena, Braz. 4-140 (G6); diamond mining 6-160a.
Baguon, riv., India: *see* Bagghin.
Baguok, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
Baguokrom, Alg. 15-631a.
Baguikot, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Baguamuk, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger. E. Afr. 3-193a; 11-771 (C2).
Baganda (people) 27-559a;
1-330b; languages 26-912c.
in Uganda 27-559a: *see* also Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger 8-562d.
Bagawan, P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagawan St. Apl. Apl. Sum. 26-71 (D2).
Bagar, India 8-680a.
Bagarhi 21-198a.
Bagarina, Sic.: *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius 5-513c.
Bagas, tribe 10-99d.
Bagasse 26-11a.
BAGATTELLE 3-193a.
Bagaudae 10-802c; 9-889d;
21-102d.
Bagawan, Arm. 2-570a.
Bagay, Valentin 16-875a; 26-330c.
Bagbe, riv., W. Afr.: *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. 1-161a.
Bag camera 21-504d.
Baghang-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk. As. 3-194d;
2-264 (E1); 13-536 (E3); 26-305 (F3); canals 9-897a; caravan 5-302a; climate 21-191a; Egyptian governors 9-93d; establishment 5-42c; Fatimides 9-97a; Jela. rid dynasty 21-227b; Mamm's reign 5-46c, 5-47a; Mecca road 5-43c; Mongol capture 5-54a, 3-198b, 18-714a; Nizamiyya College 11-916c; paper factory 5-45d; Ricold 23-316b; Samalu monastery 5-43d; school of medicine 13-15d; school of philologists 2-276b; shipping statistics 27-430c; Tahir 5-46a; telegraphs 21-195d; Turris 26-970a; Turkish guard 5-47c.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk. As. 3-193c; 26-305 (F-F3); pop. 27-126c; taxes 27-133b.
Bagdad date mark: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahsevan, Pers. 21-191d.
Bagdad Railway 27-439c; 8-832d; conceded to Germany 1-36b; section opened 2-759a; suggested terminus 15-956c.
—, Railway Convention 27-439c.
Bagdehl, India 14-382 (L9).
BAGE, Braz. 3-198c; 4-140 (H7); 23-358d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d;
17-733b.
Bagelas: *see* Baghelas.
Bage-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Bagelen, dist., Java 15-281d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India 3-199d; 14-376 (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry: *see* Bagenal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. 14-741 (E4); 5-316a.
Bagens, Fr. 28-505d.
—, c. Sigeon, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b.
Bag-filter 10-146d.
Bagga, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-57 (C1).
Baggaley, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Baggley, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
BAGHAHA 3-200a; 15-907d;
28-17a.
Baghatkany: *see* Lartovna.
Bagge, Jacob 27-400b.
Baggeby, Swed. 25-935 (H1).
Baggedford, Swed. 25-936a.
Bagger, Carl Christian 8-12d.
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANUEL 3-200b; 8-11d.
Bagged w. (king of Burma) 3-201a; 4-81a.
Baggon, riv., C. India 14-376 (I7).
BAGGOTT 3-200d.
Baggo, Atcham: *see* Alexander II, pope.
Baggottrath (battle 1619) 8-622d.
Bagges, Wyo. 28-871 (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. 9-450 (VI, D1).
Baggy group (gowl) 6-126d.
Bagh, Babulistan 14-76 (H5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 3-810d; 3-233c.
Bagham, riv., India: *see* Bagham.
BAGHAL, India 3-201a.
Baghano, Ind. 12-718b.
Baghche, Turk. As. 2-760 (G4).
—, pass, Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); *see* also Annapurna Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdad), Turk. As.: *see* Bagdad.
Baghelas (tribe) 23-225a; 3-200a.
Bagheli (dialect) 13-479c.
Baghelkhand, India: *see* Bagelkhand.
Bagheria, India 14-76 (N8).
BAGHERIA, Sic. 3-201a; 15-4 (D5).
Baghermi, Fr. Cong.: *see* Baghermi.
Baghr, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Baghermi, Fr. Cong.: *see* Baghermi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. 2-733c.
Bagh Jatra 2-52d.
Baghmatti, riv., India 14-76 (L6); 11-159c; 19-570a; 15-606b.
—, Little riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmatti.
Baghmundi, mts., India 17-512b.
Baghrash, lake, Turkist. 6-168 (D1); 26-128a; 12-166a.
Baghu, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bagda, Togo. 11-204 (G6); 26-1046d.
Bagenni, people 2-905c.
BAGILLT, Wales 3-201a; 9-428 (N, E1); 21-87c.
BAGINON'S ROLL 3-201a.
Bagimund de Vitis: *see* Joanand de Vitis.
Baginbur, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Baginton, Warwick. 28-343b.
BAGIRMI, country, Afr. 3-201b; 11-99 (A1); 22-765d; *see* also French Congo.
Bagistana, India: *see* Behestun.
Baglah (merchants) 21-197d.
Bagley, Thomas 16-951a.
—, Worth 5-16b.
Bagley, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B6).
—, Will, Oxon. 20-105b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. 25-118 (D4).
Baglioni (family) 5-70d.
—, G. P. 4-248d.
—, Malatesta 10-538c.
Baglioli, Giorgio 18-50b.
Bagh, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bagna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLOMEO 3-201d.
Bagnacavallo, H. 9-378a.
Bagnal, Sir Henry 26-109d;
14-776c.
—, Sir Nicholas 19-536c; 25-1050b.
Bagnal-town, Ire.: *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. 4-964d; 15-83d.
Bagnell, Mo. 15-608 (D5).
Bagnères, Fr.: *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRE, Fr. 3-202a; 10-778 (D6); mineral waters 18-519b.
BAGNERES-DE-LUCHON, Fr. 3-202b; 10-778 (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. 25-242 (C6).
Bagnes (penal establishment) 11-118a.
Bagnes, val., Switz. 28-243 (C4).

- Bag net 27-222a.
 Bagneux, Fr. (Malno-et-Loire) 25-961d.
 —, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-587d.
 Bagni, It. 15-4 (F1).
 — della Ferrara, It. 6-417a.
 — della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-138a.
 — del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
 — di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
 Bagnio Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
 Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
 Bagnoles, Fr. 20-299a.
 Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
 Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
 Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
 — sur-Ize, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Bagnore, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
 Bagnyon, Jean 26-261d.
 Bago, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
 BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-513a.
 Bagodbar, India 14-376 (L7).
 Bagoe, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
 Bagoso, pt., P.I. 21-392 (F7).
 Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 7-728a.
 Bago Tando, India 14-378 (C7).
 Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
 BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 6-459d.
 Bagradas, N.Af.; see Majerda.
 Bagra Kote, India 26-916 (C2).
 Bagrat III, and IV, 11-759b.
 Bagratid dynasty 2-506a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
 BAGRATION, ETER, prince 3-206d; 19-226c.
 Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
 Bagri, dist., India 19-13b.
 Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (B5).
 Bagrus 5-513c.
 — bayad; see Bayad.
 — docmac; see Docmac.
 Bagshot, Sur. 16-912 (B3); 14-232a.
 BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662c; flora 20-552c; soil 25-317b.
 Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-912 (B3); 16-139d; geology 26-110a.
 — Sands 9-664a.
 Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
 Baguales, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
 Bague, riv., W.Af.; see Great Bum.
 Baguio, P.I. 21-392 (B3).
 Baguley, Chcs. 16-139 (D3).
 Bagur, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 — capo, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Bagura, India; see Bogra.
 Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Bagwynagjik; see Hote-in-the-Dar.
 Baha (sect) 3-91d.
 Baha addaula 5-52c.
 Bahabon, Sp. 25-539 (D2).
 Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
 Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
 BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b; 15-886b.
 Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
 — SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-799b.
 — SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b; 13-489a.
 Bahaiul Michael 9-419a.
 Bahalul (Jester) 10-615a.
 Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Bahama Channel, New; see Florida Channel.
 — Channel, Old, W.I.; 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
 — Grand (Great), Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
 BAHAMAS, Isl., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d; battle (1748) 3-45a; geology 28-544d, 7-134a.
 BAHAN (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
 Baharak (dict.) 1-313a.
 Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
 Baharistan, palace, Teheran 26-506d.
 Baharilus, tribe 16-217c.
 Bahand-Din, Moktaua 8-604a; 8-605a.
 — uddin Walad 22-850c.
 — ullah 3-94d.
 Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
 Babawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
 — canal, India 26-171a.
 BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-80c.
 Bahcsaral, Russ.; see Bakh-chi-Saral.
 Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
 BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
 — archip., Carib.S.; see Bay Islands.
 BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a; 4-140 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 18-350a, 18-692c.
 BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
 — Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
 — de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 — de la Ascension; see Ascension, bay.
 — Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-601d.
 — Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
 — Mazarodo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 — Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
 — Tartar, Arg. 3-737b.
 Ba-ilima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
 Bahir 13-174a; 15-623a.
 Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
 Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
 Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-102b.
 Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
 Bahman Keikini 15-959d.
 Bahma, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Bahnsen, J. F. A. 18-232c.
 Babunug 25-676b.
 Bahr, Hermana 11-799a.
 BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.; see Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal.
 BAHRACH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-E6).
 — dist., India 3-211a.
 Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-85a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
 BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-221d.
 — II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
 — III. 3-211c.
 — IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
 — V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-245b.
 — VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
 Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2).
 Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
 — Khan; see Bahram.
 Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.; see Ak Deniz.
 Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
 BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
 Bahrein, Gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
 BAHREIN, Isl., 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
 Bahr, El, lake, Syr.; see Ak Deniz.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (H4); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Mahdism 9-127b; Petheriek 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
 — el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 10-199 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-806c.
 BAHREL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (I6); 19-696b.
 Bahreifeid, Altona 1-765b.
 Bahrethbal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
 Bahri Mameluke dynasty; see Mameluke.
 Bahri Nedjet (Wejet), Mesop.; see Nejet.
 Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk.; see Dardanelles (strait).
 — Tubaria, Pal.; see Galilee, sea of.
 Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
 Bahr (coin); see Tical.
 Bahuaana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
 Babubalin (saint); see Gomata.
 Babula-paksha; see Krishnapaksha.
 Bahuluwang, Isl., Mal. Arch. 24-67a.
 Baburutsi, tribe 3-603c.
 Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
 BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
 Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
 BAHYA B. PAQUIDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
 Bal (rel.) 9-55d; 18-967c.
 Balda do arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Balac, Hung.; see Baja.
 BALAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (J-E4); 15-1 (B6); 3-58b; geology 15-5c; pisciculture 2-243 (P.I.I.).
 — bay, It. 3-214a.
 Balalaicha; see Haditha.
 Balamo (myth.) 2-957c; 27-90a.
 Balan (Avar chief) 16-933a.
 Balan, Band i, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
 Balano, It. 16-4 (C6).
 Balbars; see Bilbars.
 Bal Bureh 25-57a.
 BALBUR, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1).
 Baid (diet.) 19-380a.
 Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
 Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b.
 BAIDAWI 3-214c.
 — Seyyid Ahmed el; see Bedawi.
 Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-236d.
 Baidur, India 14-382 (F13).
 Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-37).
 Balidayas; see Valdyas.
 Baie, Can. 22-721 (D3).
 Baickbak; see Bayikbeg.
 Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permlan 21-177c; Triassio 27-259d.
 Baiern; see Bavaria.
 Baiersdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
 BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 3-575d; 7-800b.
 — Lazaro de 3-215a.
 Baigaichi, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-132).
 Baigan; see Aubergine.
 Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
 Baighin, riv., India 4-707c.
 Baigues-St.-Ladegonde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Baigues-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Baihak, Pers.; see Salzevar.
 Baihar, India; see Behir.
 Baijima, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (C5); 25-55d.
 Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-111d; 25-132a.
 Baik, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889b.
 — mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
 Baikalia 11-515d.
 Baikaltal 26-486c.
 BAIKIE, WILLIAM DAL-
 — kour 3-216a.
 Baikul, lake, Russ.As.; see Baikul.
 Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
 BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-309d; 22-955b.
 Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Ba-ila (dialect); see Mashukulumbwe.
 Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
 — à ferne (law) 16-159c; 19-994b.
 Bailak Kibidjak 6-867d.
 Bailan, Turk.As.; see Beilan.
 Bail-bond 3-217a.
 Bail-dock 8-353c.
 Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
 Baidyr-turgai, C.Asin 26-303d.
 Baile (lit.) 5-631c.
 Baile (law) 3-220d.
 BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
 Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
 Bailed, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
 Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
 Bailey, F. A. W.; see Douglass, Fredk.
 — GAMALIEL 3-217a.
 — James 7-794b.
 — Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
 — Lillian; see Henschel, Lillian.
 — Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
 — NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
 — PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
 — SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
 — S. J. (astronomer) 21-583a.
 Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L2).
 — harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — Isl., Jap.; see Coffin, Isl.
 Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — mt., Wales 18-652b.
 BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a.
 "Bailey" (ship) 24-916b.
 Bailey & Leatham steamship Co. 25-860b.
 Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 Baileysville, W.Va. 28-500 (B4).
 Baileytown, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 Baileysville, Conn. 8-952 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Tex. 28-090 (K-L4).
 Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
 Bailgrol, Rainald; see Rainald Bailgrol.
 Bail Hill, mt., Scot. 8-663c.
 Bailie (official) 3-218c.
 Bailieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 6-572d.
 BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 8-842a; liberty 16-513c; manor 17-596d; village 6-934b; see also Bailiff.
 Bailiff, 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
 Bailiamont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
 Bailarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
 Baillo, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
 BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 11-134c.
 Baillet de Latour; see Latour.
 Baillet, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; 3-257a.
 Bailly, J. F. E. 26-286d.
 Bail (official) 3-218d; 22-517b; 18-583c; Parlement 22-423b; procurator 22-423b; see also Bailiff.
 Baillarge d'Alguillon (tribunal) 1-436c.
 Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c.
 — George 12-83a; 16-557a.
 — LADY GRIZEL 3-219b; 26-872a.
 — JOANNA 3-219b; 8-531d.
 — John 18-555b.
 — Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
 — Neil 14-142d.
 — ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
 — ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
 — Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
 — Thomas 9-756c.
 — William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
 — William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 28-332c.
 — William (judge) 3-922c.
 Baillie, Isl., Can. 6-160 (D1).
 Baillie of Jervis-wood; see Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
 Baillieston, Scot. 6-603d.
 BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
 Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d.
 Ballo (in diplomacy); see Baylo.
 Bailor (law) 3-220d.
 Bails, Benito 14-596b.
 Bailul, Aby.; see Beilul.
 Baidundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
 BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
 — F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
 — FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-387d.
 — Francis (printer) 19-515b.
 — WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
 Bail, Cave & Co., bankers; see Bank of Bristol.
 Bail's beads 8-888c; 3-221b.
 Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-861d.
 — ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221c; action 22-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b; desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 22-560d.
 — ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
 — F. W. 18-250d.
 Bain (miniature painter) 18-527c.
 Bain, Fr.; see Bain-de-Brotagne.
 — riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Baina-Bashia, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
 Baina-luka, Bosn.; see Ban-jaluka.
 Bainath athrawatha 18-180b.
 Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
 — JOHN 3-222d.
 — WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
 Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — O. 20-26 (D6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 — Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
 — Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 "Bainbridge" (ship) 24-917a.
 Bainbridge, Thomas 18-181a.
 Bain-de-Brotagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845); see Ballon.
 BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) 3-223b; 2-760 (B3).
 — Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2).
 BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a.
 — Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
 — Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
 — Thomas 23-204b; 25-474d.
 — R. v. 14-509c.
 (Mary); R. v. 7-456b.
 Baimet, Ital. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
 Baim-gol, riv., Tibet; see Bayan-gol.
 BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
 Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214b.
 Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-II1).
 Baiocari, tribe; see Balonari.
 Baiocassini, tribe 3-555c.
 Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.; see Bessin.
 Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
 Baios; see Baucis.
 Baiouari (Baiowari), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-831c; duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
 Baignaria, India; see Bhairagnia.
 Bairaktar (dict.) 18-770d.
 Bairam, Pers. 10-190b.
 BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
 Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia 18-176b.
 Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 27-314d.
 — plain, Asia M.; see Samounian plain.
 Bairam Khan 1-454b.
 — Pasha, Kars 16-683a.
 Bairat, India 14-624b.
 Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-916a.
 — Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-203c.
 — SIR DAVID 3-224a.
 — HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
 — JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
 — Robert 3-224c.
 — SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d; 20-309d; 3-975a.
 Baird, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I13).
 — mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2); 1-174a.
 Baird & Co., Messrs. William 6-585b.
 Bairda 7-556d; 5-311d; 20-237d.
 Bairdiidae 9-658b.
 Baird Lectures 3-224d.
 Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (C2).
 Bairo, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
 Baireuth, Ger.; see Bayreuth.
 Baimra, riv., India 14-376 (H-7); 7-790a.
 BAIRNSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
 Bairn's Part (law); see Legitim.
 Bairnworth; see Daisy.
 Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribu 1-330b; 27-559a.
 Bairro Novo, Port. 10-334c.
 Bairos, Port. 26-530 (A3).
 Baurasia (Berasia), dist., India 8-142c.
 Baurut, Pal.; see Beirut.
 Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — P.I. 21-392 (D6).
 Baisa Bol 19-115a; 21-355b.

- Balach, Herrmann** 20-510c.
Balas, riv., Fr. 10-118 (E6); 11-901c.
Balas, div., India 10-318d.
Balasragar (Persian ruler) 21-323d; 10-399a.
Balaswari (dialect) 13-483d.
Balay, castle, Belg. 4-317d.
Balca, riv., India 12-913c.
Balt Aet (Nfld.) 19-483d.
Baltaran, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 7-673a; 25-118d; 20-377c.
Baltari, India 14-376 (13).
Baltis (garment) 7-231b.
— (horion) 17-806a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-325b.
Baiten (monk) 6-137c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baiuril, tribe: see Bal-
— curil.
Baiza, mla., Braz. 4-140 (13).
Baizao, Isl., Madia. 17-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. 10-190a.
Baizaka, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Baizai, tribe 26-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) 3-225d; 6-601b.
Baia, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
— Hung. 3-1 (F3).
— li.: see Baliao.
— Togo. 12-203 (C3).
— dist., Cal.: see Lower Cali-
— fornia.
Baia, Arg.: see Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg.: see
— Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. 20-760c.
Baialus 25-720c.
Baiajore, India: see Bijapur.
Baiaur, dist., India: see
— Bajour.
Baiaur, tribe 4-263a.
Baiazet (sultan): see Bayezid.
Baiazet, Asia M.: see Bayazid.
Baiazh, Afg. 1-309c.
Baibda (of Bagdad) 18-696d.
Baibbo, Nig. 1-350b.
Baibmal, tribe 25-380b.
Baibndra, Afg. 15-631c.
Baill Iao I. 3-310c; 19-
— 160b.
— Rao II. 4-12b; 12-719a;
— 14-412a.
Baikam 5-51d.
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; 11-670c;
— 15-569b. See also Infiorer
— Oolite.
Bajomalra, Turk. As. 5-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India 3-226a;
— 2-741c; 14-397d.
Baia, (Baiaze, Cumbu) 18-
— 468a; 14-390b; 17-289d.
Bajunglinehir, Sum. 26-71
— (13).
Bajueariorum Lee 11-775d.
See also Balouaril.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 13-
— 927b.
Bak, mt., Cauc. 6-551b.
— pass, Cauc. 6-552c.
— riv., S.Af. 25-400 (D-E6);
— 20-147d.
Bakari, tribe 6-330d.
Bakalahari, tribe 15-633a;
— 10-79d.
BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c; 16-
— 511c.
Bakamba 3-359c.
Bakanrol 19-636b.
Bakankala: see Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung.: see Buccari.
Bakaran, mta., Pers.: see
— Bakaran.
Bakarawia, Egy.: see Merce.
Bakarganj, dist., India: see
— Bakergunj.
Bakari (sultan) 28-705a.
Bakarskele: see Bushmen.
Bak-Kavirondo: see Kavir-
— ondo.
BAKE, JANO 3-226d.
Bakehouses 4-467a; Roman
— 4-466a.
Bakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
— Sen. 11-201 (B3); 24-
— 610c; 24-611a.
Bakenes, Holl. 19-785b.
Bakenlaagte, S.Af. 27-207c.
Bake Oven, Orin. 20-212 (D-
— E2).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-
— 227a; 4-512b; 4-549a; Hud-
— son River tunnel 27-101b.
— David 7-114a.
— Edward D. 3-229a.
— Francis 14-193b.
— Sir George 6-683d; 22-
— 107b.
— **HENRY** 3-227a; 7-888d.
— Herbert Breton 1-862a;
— 6-59d; 6-31b; 26-577c;
— valency 27-847b.
— J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.
— J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.
— Joseph 28-618c.
— Nathaniel Bradley 19-498b.
Baker, Pasha: see Baker, Valen-
— tine.
— Remember 27-1028c.
— **SIR RICHARD** 3-227b.
— Romelma Langen: see
— Romelma Langen.
— **SIR SAMUEL WHITE** 3-
— 227c; 19-698b; In equa-
— torial province 12-250b,
— 26-16b, 27-360b.
— Shirley 27-1d.
— T. O. (gen.) 23-101c.
— **THOMAS** 3-228b.
— **VALENTINE** (Baker Pasha)
— 3-228c; 9-121d.
— William (Dr.) 3-411c.
Baker, La. 17-54 (map).
— Inlet, Chil.: see Calen
— Inlet.
— Isl., Pac.O. 20-130 (H1);
— 21-170a.
— Isl., Chil. 6-111c.
— lake, Can. 5-100 (K3); 6-
— 613c.
— lake, Me. 17-144 (C2).
— lake, Wash. 28-134 (D1).
— mt., C.Af. 23-917a.
— mt., Cuba 6-722 (E1).
— mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1);
— 27-623a; 28-189d; 29-
— 353c.
— riv., Chil.: see Las Hornas.
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Bakeran, mta., Pers. 3-981c.
Baker-Callow (dough-moulder)
— 4-172c.
BAKER CITY, Orin. 3-228d;
— 20-212 (H3).
— Co., Fla. 10-510 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-
— 751d.
— Co., Orin. 20-212 (H3).
— Foreland, Canada 5-100
— (L3).
Bakerhill, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John: see
— Sheffield, John Baker Hol-
— royd, earl.
Baker microscope 18-404
— (Pl. I.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-
— 490 (D4).
Bakers, Isl., Hants. 22-132
— (map).
— Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— riv., N.H. 19-190 (D4).
Bakers Company 16-811a.
Bakers Creek, riv., Ga. 11-
— 752 (D3).
— Dozen, Isl., Can. 5-100 (N1).
Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Baker's rifle 23-326a.
Baker's rotary blower 3-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-106
— (F5).
Baker St. & Waterloo Hly.,
— Lond. 16-944b; 27-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-
— C1).
Bakersville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— O. 20-26 (G4).
— Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Bakerton, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bakete, tribe 3-229a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agri-
— culturist) 3-229a; 1-395a;
— cattle 5-510c; horses 16-
— 394a; sheep 24-189b.
— **ROBERT** (geologist) 3-
— 229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b;
— 9-116 (H1, D3); geology
— 8-71a; lead mines 8-72c;
— Saxon remains 8-72a.
— pudding 3-229b.
Bakewellia 16-122b; 21-176c.
Bakhal (family): see Bakay.
Ba Khama, Turk. As. 5-12c.
Bakhar 17-65a.
Bakhara, C.As.: see Bakhara.
Bakhara, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Bakhara, India 14-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-
— 229c; 23-871 (L D4); 18-
— 719b; Qaraffe community
— 22-705d.
Bakhshwar, riv., India 3-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. 5-
— 552c.
BAKHUT, Russ. 3-229c;
— 23-871 (L F2).
— riv., Russ. 3-229c.
Bakhuy, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-
— 204 (C3); 24-639a.
Bakhta, Russ. As. 25-10 (D-
— E2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: see
— Bakhtagan.
Bakhtashites: see Bakhtash.
Bakhtavara Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 6-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers.
— 21-188 (B3); drainage 21-
— 190a.
Bakhtiar, prov., Pers. 21-188
— (A-12); forests 21-197a;
— geology 21-190c.
BAKHITIABI, tribe 3-229d;
— 4-807d; 17-139d.
Bakhtiyar 14-101c.
Bakhtiyar 6-52b.
Bakhti: see Bactria.
Bakhtusen, Ludolf: see Bak-
— huyusen.
— van der Brink, R. C. 6-727c.
Bakhtula Roozeboom, H. W.:
— Roozeboom, H. W.
Bakhtula.
Baki (poet) 27-166c.
Baki el-Charkad, Medina 18-
— 66b.
Bakil, tribe 28-914a.
Baki Mehmet Khan 4-157b.
Bakin 15-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-165c;
— machinery 4-171a; meat
— 7-75d; powders 4-169a.
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir)
— 17-123a; 24-858a.
— Boy 10-308d.
Bakir Chal, riv., Asia M. 2-160
— (B3). See also Caucas.
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect 17-
— 423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-71a.
Bakit, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab.: see Mecca.
Bakkal, Jap. 15-156 (M1).
Bakko, Nor. (Bukerud) 19-
— 801 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) 18-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Baklnsk, Russ. 23-872 (K1).
Baklob, India 14-376 (F-G4).
Baknak, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Baknotan, P.Ia. 21-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: see Hogo.
— riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a; 13-
— 909c.
Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Ia. 21-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe: see Bakwena.
Bakong, P.Ia. 21-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe 16-835b; 6-
— 924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. 12-748a.
Bakony Wald, mta., Hung.
— 3-4 (E3); 3-240d; 6-383a;
— 13-891d.
Bakoor, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. 6-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe 1-330b.
Bakou, caste 6-83c.
Bakow (Bakov), Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe 17-418a; 18-634a;
— 18-615a.
Bakrabadi (Jute) 15-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
Bakrile, sect 17-422d.
Bakrsan, riv., Russ. 23-874
— (H1, C2); 6-553d.
Baksar, India: see Buxar.
Bakshish, Asia M. 21-342b.
Bakshrai, Russ.: see Bakhi-
— chi-Saral.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874
— (H1, F3); 17-940a; mud
— volcanoes 28-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d;
— 23-874 (H1, F3); 26-448c.
Ba-Kuandu: see Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe 6-925a; 6-
— 925c; dialects 3-359a.
Bakud, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (E8).
Bakwena: see Bakwena.
Ba-Kuise: see Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923
— (C2).
Bakuma, tribe 1-330b.
Bakundi, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; 1-
— 330a (table); 3-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a;
— 1-916c; 19-688a.
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
Bakussu, tribe 6-925a.
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language
— 3-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: see Bambule.
Bakwa, Bakt-l. desert, Afg.
— 4-207 (H3); 12-18b.
Bakwa-Zulu: see Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwani), tribe 3-
— 603c; 6-961d; 27-194a.
Bakwesi, tribe 1-350b.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dia-
— lect 3-359b.
Bala, Kan. 15-644 (F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales 3-231c; 9-128
— (V, D2); 11-299c; college
— 3-231c; 5-78a.
— Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-355b.
— lake, Wales 9-128 (V, D2);
— 28-106 (map); 3-231c; 18-
— 168b.
— lakes, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
BALAA 3-231d; 19-861d.
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392
— (A7); 21-393b.
Balabac, Strait, Mal.Arch. 4-
— 257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. 15-623d.
Balabalakan, Isl., Mal.Arch.
— 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. 23-874
— (H1, C1).
Balaboi, Isl., Pac.O. 20-130
— (M19).
Balachana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish: see Balia.
Balchun, Russ. 23-876 (H2).
Balchava, Russ.: see Balia-
— klava.
Balachava Chaima, N.S.W. 19-
— 548 (A3).
Balachava Russell: see Russell.
Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk. As. 8-50a.
Balada 22-195d.
Balade, Pac.O. 20-130 (M9);
— 19-169c.
— Isl., Pac.O.: see New
— Caledonia.
Balade (verse): see Ballade.
BALADHUR 3-233b; 2-274d.
Baladi: see Belledi.
Baladine: see Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de: see
— Hamelin de Basun.
Baladuna: see Light whale.
— australis: see Black whale.
— bisenyensis: see Atlantic
— Right whale.
— japonica 28-570a.
— mysticetus: see Greenland
— Right whale.
Baladnecrops: see Shoe-bill.
Baladnidae 5-771a.
Baladnodon 5-771d.
Baladnoides: see Whalebone
— whales.
Baladnoptera: see Rorqual.
— borealis 28-573d.
— longimana 28-573d.
— albidus: see Sibbald's ro-
— qual.
Baladnopteridae 5-771a.
Baladria: see Crowned crane.
Balagam (Balagamvi), India
— 14-131c.
Balaganak, Russ. As. 25-10
— (F3); 14-796b.
Balagasun, C.As.: see Kara-
— korum.
Balaghat, Cen.Prov., India 14-
— 382 (H1-19).
BALAGHAT, dist., India 3-
— 233b; 14-382 (19); 5-681d;
— 6-116d.
— hills, India 14-382 (F-G10).
— plateau, India 14-382 (G9);
— 4-772a.
Balaghaut, India: see Bala-
— ghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-199c.
Balagny, Louis de 12-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d;
— 28-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India 3-843d.
Balaji Hissar, fort, Kabul 18-
— 624d; 14-413c.
Balaji (Syriac author) 26-313c.
Balait, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Balaji Avaji 17-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu: see
— Nana Fornavis.
Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
— king of Moab 19-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany,
— Russ.: oil field 3-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4);
— 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEI-
— **VICH** 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ.
— 3-234a; 23-874 (L194);
— Genoese settlement 7-450a;
— Turkish occupation 18-718d.
Balala, tribe 3-603b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala limestone 3-239c; 21-
— 476c.
Balam, prov., India: see
— Hassan.
Balamban, P.Ia. 21-392
— (D-E5).
Balambangan, Isl., Mal.Arch.
— 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-
— 251c.
Balami (vizier) 21-240a.
Balami (Balamber) 13-933a.
Bala Murgah, Afg. 1-397
— (B2); 19-75a.
Balan, Fr. 24-515 (plan); 24-
— 576b.
— riv., India 7-826c.
BALANCE (dict.) 3-234d;
— bookkeeping 4-227c; clocks
— 6-537a; 3-234d, 28-163d;
— weighing machine 28-168c;
— 18-562d.
Balance, La (newspaper): see
— Wage, Die.
Balance, The (Zodiac): see
— Libra.
Balanced conveyor 7-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) 20-227d.
Balance escapement 6-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-236a;
— Henry VIII. 9-528c; main-
— tenance of peace 21-25b;
— Spanish American colonies
— 1-699c; William III. 28-
— 664d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-236b;
— Carli-Rabbi 5-339c; Mun
— 10-1b.
— piston 25-835b.
— plough 21-871c.
Balancer (flue): see Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) 17-
— 1014a; 25-837; 22-849c.
— capacity (wireless telegr.)
— 26-541b.
Balanda, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Ia. 21-392 (D2).
Balangao, P.Ia. 21-392 (E5).
Balangoda 21-663c.
Balandae: see Acanth-shell.
Balandius 28-167d.
— murum: see Not weevil.
Balantes (negypians): see
— Heli.
Balantjar, Russ. 2-795b; 15-
— 774c.
Balantjohoides 3-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a;
— 27-1050a; modern 9-318d;
— nervous system, develop-
— ment 9-320c.
Balantophora 2-12b.
Balantophoraceae 10-572b.
Balasur, Russ.: see Balantjar.
Balanta, tribe 22-168c; 24-
— 640f.
Balantidium 14-561c.
— coli 6-263d; 14-561a.
Balantium 27-255a.
Balatus: see Acanth-shell.
— amphitrite 26-906b.
— improvisus 26-906c.
— pectatus: see Pico.
Balapulung, Java 15-284 (C2);
— 15-290a.
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9);
— 6-291c.
Balarama 19-102a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME
— 3-239b; 6-256a; 20-933a.
Balart, Federico 25-586d.
Balasur, Fr. 16-519d.
Balas: see Balash.
Balasagun (Bala Sakun), C
— Asia: see Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: see
— Bosna Saimce.
Balasan, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
— riv., India 7-833d.
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110
— (B4).
BALA SERIES 3-239c; 20-
— 237c; 11-670d; 2-452c.
See also Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings): see
— Vologases.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-
— 239c; 21-222a.
Balashkert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-
— 218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5);
— population 24-206b.
Balasior, state, India 23-
— 225a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d;
— 14-382 (N9); 14-106c.
— dist., India 3-239d.
Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b;
— 13-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4
— (F2).
Balasur, India: see Balasore.
Balata, Bal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) 12-744c;
— 12-677d; 27-285a.
Bala, Tans. Isl., Sum. 26-73b
— (A3); 26-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. 4-691 (B3).
Balatize, Sic. 1-424d.
Balaton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung., 3-
— 244d; 3-1 (E3); geology
— 2-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. 13-898d.
Balatonzent-György, Hung.
— 3-1 (E3).
Balatesch, Russ.: see Balak-
— hany-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balau (adventure) (Brown-
— ing) 1-519a; 4-673c.
Balawan, P.Ia. 21-392 (C2).
— Sum. 26-71 (A3); 26-13c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-
— 375b; gates 8-420a.
BALAYAN, P.Ia. 3-240d; 21-
— 392 (E3).
— bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E3).
Balaz, Alexander 13-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. 25-530
— (13).
Balbee, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Balbezie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balborno, castle, Scot. 10-
— 296a.
Balbek, Turk.As.: see Baal-
— bek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: see
— Crillon.

- BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.**
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-17b.
—, Pierre 1-525b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-561c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiano, E. G. 7-144b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 9-387e; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-211a; 14-912b; 15-30d.
—, Niccolò 9-411d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pao. 20-666d.
Balbodo, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Irc. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-212a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: see Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-212b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-212b; 11-916a.
—, M. Aclius 3-242a.
—, M. Aclius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Arapius 3-212a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-116 (II. E3); 8-1121.
Baleanquhal, Walter 24-148c.
Balearenensis: see Saturn.
Balearcia, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balearcia, Arg. 2-462 (E1).
Baleares, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-151b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: see Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Baleares House, Fifehire 3-409d.
Baleares papers 16-557d.
Baleares, N. 2-531a.
Balech, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
Balechicque group 5-300b.
Balechutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balecnok, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Balecom, Ill. 14-104 (C6).
Balecombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Balecombe, Lond. 2-761a.
Balecombe, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of inhuman 18-501b.
Bald, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-165 (B1); 19-161c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., N.C. 25-26 (E3).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (D2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): see Baldacchino.
Baldacchino, Philip 12-160d.
Baldacino, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldauin, 6-352c; 12-201b; 27-576a; 28-432b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalves 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Bluff, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpunzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
—, coat: see Coat.
—, cypriss: see Swamp cypriss.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: see Baldneus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
—, Eagle, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G1).
Baldeg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 47-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldell-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-585 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-212d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
—, (bishop of Utrecht) 27-823d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourgneil: see Baudry of Bourgneil.
Balderic, Scot. 18-178c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Baldereschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Balderstone, Lanes. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: see North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: see South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: see Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-730 (E2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-923c.
—, Ottavio: see Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTLIEB 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissara, Antonio 1-9th; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
—, Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-568b.
Bald, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldeck, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-398c; population 13-399b.
Baldonran Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoo, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyne, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
—, Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: see Wiggon.
Baldred, St. 3-198a.
—, (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldric Drammar: see Vegetamskrida.
Baldshuan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-138d.
Baldunstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: see Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
—, de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
—, DE UBALDIS, PETRUS (1327-1406) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tourna 27-104d.
—, II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
—, III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
—, IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
—, VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-322b; 18-739c.
—, VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
—, VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
—, IX. (of Flanders): see Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—, VI. (of Romania): see Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—, I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b.
Egypt 9-97c; Jeziret Faroun 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-591b.
—, II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
—, III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 27-116b.
—, IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b.
—, V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
—, I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-617a.
—, II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
—, (de Brionis) 20-55b.
—, (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 28-263a.
—, (de Clare): see Clare, Baldwin de.
—, (sheriff of Devon) 6-123d.
—, (of Insula) 7-447b.
—, (of Luxembourg) 27-269b.
—, (of Mons): see Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
—, (de Redvers): see Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
—, (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-360a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): see Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-733b.
—, JAMES MARK 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 1-844b.
—, Lammie 28-757d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 7-143a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, ROBERT 3-247c; 20-117a.
—, Roger S. 6-937d.
—, William 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-132 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-122 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa.: see Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
—, phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-506 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bale, Switz.: see Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Baleares, Medit.: see Baleares Is.
BALEARIC, Isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2). 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, Isl., Medit.: see Majorca.
Balearis Minor, Isl., Medit.: see Minorca.
Baleato, Andros 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bale Campagne, Switz.: see Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: see Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-649.
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balekum, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephull, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.I.s. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balearno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-916a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: see Elvas.
Balestus: see Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: see Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: see Harlinghata.
Balete, P.I.s. 19-594a.
Bale Ville, Switz.: see Basel Stadt.
Bale (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balforeus: see Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d; chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-382d; Salisbury ministry 9-379a; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-254d; Chordata 27-1018b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, SIR JAMES (antiquary) 3-255a; 14-65c.
—, SIR JAMES (judge) 3-255b; 24-136b; 24-537b.
—, ROBERT (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a.
—, of Burleigh, Alexander Ingh Bruce, baron 3-255d.
Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; re-signation 3-252c.
—, of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfirn, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfirn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfurush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgoglio, Scot. 24-118 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 18-298c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgrey, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d.
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-261 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-1000d; 28-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Vallhaba) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-345c.
Bali (runes) 24-295a.
Bali, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-256b; Balinese in Lombok 16-936b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
—, (language) 25-9a.
Balha (chief) 19-636b.
Balha, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balha (Italian magistracy) 18-32c.
Balha Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapattam, India: see Azlikal.
Balich, riv., Asia: see Belikh.
Balicuatro, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c.
—, Dag (ruins), Asia M.: see Bumarbashi.
Baidé ze Zenz, E.Af.: see Zanzibar, sultanate.
Bahia, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALIKISIRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayanar (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-568d.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
Balingan, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Balintang, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B2).
—, Channel, P.I.s. 21-392 (A-B2).
BALIOI (family) 3-257a; 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-310c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Ingelram) de 3-257b.
—, JOHN DE (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b.
Baliocyteris 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: see Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Balire, riv., Andorra: see Gran Balira.
Balis, Syr.: see Barbalisus.
Bali-soor 5-374a.
Balista: see Ballista.
Balistes: see Pike-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistidae, pass. Fr. 22-689b.
BALIUAG, P.I.s. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: see Belize.
—, country: see British Honduras.
Bali b. Bishr 5-37c.
Balik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk: see Balk.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-acting 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-120 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecidea 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-122b.
—, prov., Afg.Turkestan. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-153b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: see Balkhash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

- Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).**
Balki Kale, Asia M.: *see* **Appendix.**
Balko, Okla. 20-38 (A1).
Balkonda, India 14-387 (H110).
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER
John 3-263d; at Malta 17-813d; services to Nelson 19-334d.
— Benjamin 25-393c.
— C. J. 13-538a.
— JOHN (priest) 3-263a; 28-369d.
— JOHN (Puritan) 3-263a.
— JOHN (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpine flora 1-753c; Atlas mta. 2-839c; Chile 6-146a.
— L. K. (architect) 9-835d.
— Robert (naturalist) 8-569b.
— Sir Robert (astronomer) 12-535b; 17-965b.
— THOMAS 3-263c; 4-292b; 6-830c; criticism of his work 24-516a.
— (Balle), William 24-232c.
BALL, La. 17-54 (H2).
— Vyo. 28-874 (H3).
— Cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
BALL (dict.) 3-263c.
— (games; classical) 11-146b.
Ball, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Balle, Ire. 14-744 (H3); 17-937b.
Ballararat, Austr.: *see* **Ballararat.**
Balabha Acharya: *see* **Vallabha Acharya.**
Balachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 12-119d; slate quarries 2-486d, 24-425d.
— Ferry, Scot. 2-222d.
Ballad, It. Somind. 25-379 (D6).
BALLADE (verse) 3-264a;
— Deschamps 8-90d; Gower 12-299c; Villon 28-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-264a.
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Hossett) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Balladonia, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton 5-650d; Child's collection 6-135b; Old 6-362c; Danish 8-39d; dramatized 9-614b; Dutch 8-722a; English 9-614a; German 11-192a; Irish 5-629a; Keats 15-708d; Kephthio 12-524b; Manx 5-639c; metrical influence 27-1046d; Robin Hood 23-420b; Rumanian 23-849b; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 4-714c, 6-639b, 21-627c; Sir Walter Scott 24-471c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
— Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Ballagherreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— beds 16-829c.
Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Ballahulish, Scot.: *see* **Ballahulish.**
Ballaigues, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Ballas, *see* Horysalas.
Ballala Sena 24-170b.
Ballalan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Ballapur, India 6-837b.
Balam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Balkan, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 19-630b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE
Simon 3-268a.
Ball and socket joint 15-184a.
Ballangech, Guzman of 25-926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
Ballantine, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 12-51b; geology 3-75b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
— group (geol.) 3-75b; 20-336b.
Ballantyne, James 15-721b; 19-565b; 24-472b.
— John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.
— John (1533-1587): *see* **Bellenden, John.**
— ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c.
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-474c.
Balla wrasse 28-839b.
Balla, Sard. 16-4 (B5).
Ballarast, Cal. 8-5 (E3).
BALLARAT, Viet. 3-268d; 28-38 (B2); climate 2-
946d; gold 2-951d, 2-963d; riots 20-319b.
Ballard, John 3-268c.
BALLARD, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
— Wash. 28-351 (H1).
— Cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— point, Dorset. 8-135a.
— o., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Down, mt., Dorset. 8-135c.
— Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Ballardsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Ballard, India 14-352 (E13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
Ballata (tree) 15-133a.
Ballate (It. lit.) 14-993d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
Ballatrach, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
Ballaugh, I. of M. 9-112 (I. A2); 17-335a.
Balla, Noel 4-484d; 11-101a; 11-102d.
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b.
Ball Club, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (H3).
Balle, William: *see* **Ball, William.**
Ballena, gulf, Venez.: *see* **Paria, gulf.**
— point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Ballenias, bay, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
Ballenstätt, Siegfried, count of: *see* **Siegfried, count of Ballenstätt.**
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b; 11-808 (C3); 13-18b.
Balleny, John 21-905c.
Balleny, Is., Antarc. 21-961 (H1); 21-963d.
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Ballero, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ballesbach limestone 8-125b.
Balleshare, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ballester, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-800b; fabulae saltane 8-196b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 5-80b; rise in 16th cent. 20-684b.
Ballet des Incomptables, Le 18-663b.
Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.
Balletto 25-106b.
BALL-FLLOWER 3-270b; 18-934b (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
BALLIA, India 3-270b; 14-376 (K-17).
— dist., India 3-270c.
Balliana, Egy. 9-10 (B2); 9-25c.
Balliastra, dist., Scot. 24-855c.
Balla (ecl.) 18-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c; 14-744 (H2).
— Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 15-795a.
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 8-162a.
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* **Ballycorus.**
Ballinacree, Ire. 23-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* **Bellannagh.**
Ballinakil, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* **Bellannamallard.**
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-104c.
Ballinamuck, Ire.: *see* **batle (1796) 11-201d.**
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); 10-125b; 14-747d.
Ballinleach Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
— castle, Scot. (Inverness) 25-646b.
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a; 7-76c.
Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Ess. 9-781b.
Ballingier, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Ballingrango Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinlurg, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballinlurg, Scot. 19-135c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballinroilig, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballinskellig, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 16-758a.
Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— Aghry, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (H3); 17-937b.
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 25-644a.
Ballintown, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-133c.
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 6-114b.
Ballintra, Scot.: *see* **Ballantra.**
Balloil College, Oxford 20-407a; 2-922a.
— family: *see* **Balloil.**
Ballista (Roman general) 21-319d.
Ballista, Is., Peru 21-260b.
Ballista (artillery) 8-504a; 2-685c.
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— galvanometer 11-430a.
— method 17-336c.
— pendulum 6-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-434d; 23-122a.
Ballistite 10-83c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Ballistore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791b.
Balloil, Peter, 27-891d.
Ballium Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.
Ballivian, Adolfo 4-176b.
— José 4-176a.
Ball mill 20-239b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H5).
Balloch, Donald 24-439c; 13-192b.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Ballochbulo Forest 4-375c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904b.
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (845) 10-811c.
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H1); 28-211c; 3-666a.
— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.: *see* **Sulzer Belchen.**
— de Servance, mt., Fr.: *see* **Servance, Ballon de.**
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.: *see* **Sulzer Belchen.**
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* **Balonne.**
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les 1-268b.
Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-270b; 1-262c; Coxwell's experiments 7-354d; dirigible 1-269a, 14-127d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments 8-691b; Gay-Lussac's observations 11-512d; effects of height 1-267c; kite compared 15-840c; meteorological work 18-280c; military 1-268a; parachute 20-750d; in warfare 10-713c.
— frame 5-391d.
— post 22-193c.
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, comte 8-819c; 8-821b.
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: *see* **Buys-Ballot law.**
BALLOT 3-270b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Greek and Roman 28-216b; 3-573c; militia 18-150d.
Ballota 16-1d; 16-3d.
— (mgra): *see* **Black horehound.**
Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 26-96a.
Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-166 (F9).
Ballout, Adin 13-683c.
— HOSEA (d. 1852) 3-282b.
— Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c.
— Maturin Murray 3-282c.
Ballowitz, E. 3-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
Ball-race 3-914b.
Balls (chemist) 6-58a.
Balls Bluff, Va.: *see* **batle (1861) 1-819b.**
— Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5); 8-619d.
— Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Pyramid, Isl. Pac. O. 20-436 (E-F8); 17-5a.
Ballstaviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ballston, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
— SPA, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-596 (F-G3); mineral waters 18-522c, 18-528b.
Ballville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore 2-412a.
Ballum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ballybally, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-958a; 5-512c.
Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ballybol, dist., Ire. 19-366a.
Ballybrook, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 6-614b.
Ballybrattias, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballybrook, Ire.: *see* **geology 16-691b.**
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 19-371c; 22-731c; 28-1004c.
Ballybunlon, Ire. 14-744 (H4); 27-159a; 15-167d.
Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d; 14-744 (E1); coal-field 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
— Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (H2); 17-936d.
— bay, Ire. 3-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyconnely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
— Cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ballycorus, Ire.: *see* **lead-mines 6-618a.**
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
— Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballycrosheen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
Ballydavid Head, Cape, Ire. 14-744 (A1).
Ballydunegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* **Lifford.**
— Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Head, Cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballygannor, Ire.: *see* **chromlech 6-427c.**
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (H2).
Ballyglum, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 1-114c; 5-572c.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.: *see* **geology 15-793b.**
Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937b.
Ballyheige, Ire. 14-744 (B4); oyster fishery 20-426a.
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a, 14-744d.
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 6-572c.
Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballyknivarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: *see* **granite quarries 28-619b.**
Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-694b.
Ballyliffin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.
Ballymascannan, Ire.: *see* **chromlech 17-66d.**
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E2); castle 3-283a.
Ballymore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a; 14-744 (E1).
— Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4); series 5-300c.
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
— Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (H3); 28-519a; 12-2nd.
— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: *see* **Taaffe of Corven.**
BALLYMOTTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Ballymote, Book of 6-624c; 3-283a; 5-614d.
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
Ballynacourt, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (H3); 11-132a; Con-bemara marble 11-472b.
— lake, Ire. 11-472b.
— riv., Ire. 11-472b.
Ballynahinch, barrow, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 11-472b.
Ballynahinch, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballynew, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
Ballynure, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballynure, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballynure, Ire.: *see* **stone circle 25-964b.**
Ballyoran, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
Ballypalady, Ire.: *see* **geology 2-153b.**
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, Cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrath, port, Ire. 16-501b.
Ballyronney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyronney, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Ballysodare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-212a; 25-242b.
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
— riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
— Ire. (Kildare): *see* **batle (737) 14-763d.**
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghlan, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
— Cape, Ire.: *see* **Black Head.**
Ballywillagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballywillagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-100 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283c.
— (resin): *see* **Balsam.**
Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
BALMACEIDA, JOSE MANUEL 3-283b; 6-137a.
Balmaceida, Scot. 17-117d.
Balmalua, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-957c.
Balmann, W. H. (chemist) 4-972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-538 (G-H5); 26-278 (H3); 19-529a.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Balmaz Ujvaros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Balmes, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-744a.
Balmesno, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron 3-283d.
— JAMES ELPHINSTONE, 1st Baron 3-283c.
— John Elphinstone, 2nd Baron 3-283d.
Balmesno, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475c.
Balmes's Law (optics) 22-782c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349a.
Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Viet. 28-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
— Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balmuccia, Isl. Scot. 15-365d.
Balmuccia, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balnescio, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Balo-Palo, lakes, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M5).
Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
Balogh Sen Jen, tribe 15-643a.
Balogun, tribe 28-937b.
Balolo, tribe 1-330c.
Balolo, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
— (unmed): *see* **Balolo.**
Baloniho, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A6).
Balorne, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balorne Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (H3); 5-598c.
Balorne, riv., Queens. 18-618b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balotra, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Balouhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C2).

- Balrampur, Maharajah: see Drigbil Singh, Sir.
- Balrampur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M8).
- BALRAMPUR**, India (United Prov.) 3-285d; 14-376 (I-K6).
- Balranald, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
- Balruddery, dell, Scot. 8-676d.
- Balsad, India: see Bulsar.
- Balsall Heath, Birmingham 3-984c.
- Balsam, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- , lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- , mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
- Balsam (bot.) 14-310b.
- BALSAM** (resin) 3-285d; 23-183c; 14-310b; of Peru 3-285d; of Tolu 3-285d.
- apple 18-684c.
- Balsam Bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
- Balsam bog (bot.) 10-152c.
- Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
- Balsam fir: see Silver fir of Canada.
- Balsam Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- Balsaminacea 2-746a.
- Balsamita vulgaris: see Alcecost.
- Balsamo, Giuseppe: see Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
- Balsamodendron 19-115a.
- opobalsamum: see Commiphora opobalsamum.
- Balsamon, Theodorus 3-477c; 5-191b.
- Balsam Poplar 22-90b; 16-328b; 27-634b.
- Balsam, state, India 25-157b.
- Balsar, India: see Bulsar.
- Balsas, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
- , riv., Braz. 4-140 (H3); 4-441b; 17-668b.
- , riv., Mex. 18-318 (E1); 12-672c; 18-319a.
- , riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
- Balsacaddan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
- Balsar (physician) 20-675a.
- Balsford, Nor. 19-800 (D-E1).
- , fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- Balsaha, dynasty 18-771d; 1-486c.
- , George 18-772a.
- BALSHAM, HUGH DE** 3-286a; 5-91c.
- Balshiu, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
- Balsille, tableland, It. 2-626a.
- Balsthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Balta, Juan 21-276c.
- BALTA**, Russ. 3-286b; 23-874 (I. B2).
- , isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- , marsh, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2).
- , sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Berdious, Scr. 24-686 (D2).
- Baltanás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE** 3-286b.
- , Victor 3-286c.
- Baltastii, Rum.: see Baltza-testi.
- Baltechik, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-775c.
- Baltel (dict.) 1-892c.
- Balten, John D. 20-501a.
- Balticus (costume) 7-235c; 2-585a.
- Balt (language) 26-929b.
- Baltic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- , O. 20-26 (G4).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- “Baltic” (liner) 24-885d.
- Baltic, battle of the: see Copenhagen, battle of.
- fir: see Scotch fir.
- oak 26-950b.
- pine: see Scotch fir.
- Baltic Port, Russ. 23-872 (B1); 9-798a; 23-212a.
- BALTIC SEA** 3-286c; 23-872 (A-B4); 19-974a; amber 1-793c; Charles X. of Sweden 5-928c; coast changes 9-905d; fisheries 23-891c; international agreement (1908) 9-951a; level 19-969d; projected canal 9-917b; tolls 28-767a.
- , Yard, St Petersburg 24-39b.
- Baltimore, Cecilias Calvert, 2nd baron 27-669a; 23-499b; 20-596c.
- , **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron 3-288a.
- Baltimore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); sack of 1-654b.
- BALTIMORE**, Md. 3-288b; 17-828 (A-B3); British attack 1-849b; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; councils of 5-200c; drunkenness 26-586c; fire 10-403a; housing conditions 13-826d; libraries 16-563c; liquor
- licensing 16-766c; newspapers 19-568c; riot (1861) 1-818d; Roman Catholic see 23-499b; 5-409c; tunnel railway 27-121a.
- Baltimore, O. 20-26 (E5).
- , Co., Md. 17-828 (F2 & A-B3).
- Baltimore & Ohio Railway 5-109b.
- Copper Smelting and Rolling Company 7-108c.
- “Baltimore” incident 6-157c.
- Baltimoro oriole 14-275d; 27-633d.
- Baltinaglass, James Eustace, Lord 14-776a.
- Baltinaglass, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
- Baltiskoi More, sea, Russ.: see Baltic Sea.
- Baltistan, dist., India 16-57d; 15-687a.
- Baltjik, Bulg.: see Baltehik.
- Baltoceras 5-693c.
- Baltoro, glacier, India 14-376 (G2); 16-58d.
- Balto-Slavonic (language) 14-495b; 16-216b.
- Baltum, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
- Baltusrol, N.I. 19-502 (A3).
- BALTZAR, THOMAS** 3-291a.
- Baltzatesti, Rum. 23-827b; 19-320d.
- Balu, mt., Af. 11-204 (B2).
- , riv., Bur. 15-678c.
- Baluardo: see Bulwark.
- BA-LUBA**, tribe 3-291a; 1-330a.
- Baluch, race 3-294b; 3-291d; costume 14-119a.
- Baluchi (language) 3-295a; 2-218b.
- BALUCHISTAN**, country. Asia 3-291b; 14-376 (map); boundary commissions 2-741a; British sphere 2-292d, 2-741c; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; ethnography 2-719c; flora 2-746d; geographical discoveries 2-740d; geology 3-293c, 2-742b; rainfall 2-744d; Sandeman's administration 24-138b; survey progress 2-738d.
- BALUCHISTAN**, prov., Pers. 3-296d; 21-188 (C-D3); 21-191d.
- Balucki (novelist) 21-929a.
- BALUE, JEAN** 3-297a; 10-37c.
- Balufurush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
- Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur.: see Azov Sea of.
- Baluk Geul, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
- Balukisor, Asia M.: see Balikisrl.
- Balik Sn. riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 2-443b.
- Balumbo, tribe 1-330b.
- Balunda, race 1-328c; 6-925a; 1-330b; 3-359a.
- Balundäs, Swed. battle (1520) 6-275b.
- Balungu, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
- Baluscheck, Haus 5-334d.
- BALUSTER** 3-297b; 7-213b; 28-795c.
- shaft 3-297b.
- BALUSTRADE** 3-297b.
- Balut, isl., P.I. 21-392 (E8).
- BALUZE, ETIENNE** 3-297c.
- Balvarg, riv., Scot. 24-118 (C2).
- Balvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Balvany, John Douglas, lord of: see Douglas.
- Baly, E. C. C.: colour theory 6-72a; on spectra 2-934a, 6-37b.
- Baly, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
- , bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
- , isl., E. Indies: see Bali.
- Balykta, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6); 23-872 (A2).
- , lake, Turkestan 27-420 (A2).
- Balysaur: see Bali-soor.
- Balzac, François de: see Eugénie, marquis d'.
- **HONORE DE** 3-298a; 11-145c; 19-835c; 22-454d; Rodin's statue 23-447c.
- , **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE** 3-301c; 11-130d; 17-941c.
- Balzac, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- Balzac d'Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil: see Entragues.
- Balzan, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Balzar, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
- Balzars, Ave. 26-242 (H2).
- BAM**, Pers. 3-301d; 21-188 (C3); 21-194b.
- Bam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
- Bamako, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-611c; 20-826b.
- Bamania, tribe: see Bambara.
- Bamanghati, India 14-376 (M8).
- Bamangwato, tribu 3-603c; 1-330d; 3-606c; 24-1011a.
- Bamba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
- Bambaata (chief) 19-263d; 23-1055b.
- Bambaia: see Busti, Agostino.
- Bambala, tribe 6-925a; 5-185c; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
- Bambamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
- Bambán, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
- Bambao, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
- Bambara, Fr.W.Af. 24-611c.
- , dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-641b.
- , mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
- Bambara (Bamana), tribe 17-561c; 1-329c; Ivory Coast 15-99a; Kong 15-892d; language 8-199d; Senegal 24-640d; totem 17-565a.
- ground nut 19-818a; 1-355b.
- sea slugs 17-914b.
- Bamber Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- BAMBERG**, Ger. 3-301d; 11-808 (C4); 11-834 (hist. map); cotton 7-297a; observatory 19-957a; printing-press 4-215b, 27-352c; university 27-764c, 27-766c; S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- Bamberg Bible* 12-740c.
- Bamberg Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
- Bamberg conferences 3-834d.
- Bamberger, Eugen: aniline 2-48b; aromatic compounds 6-56d, 6-58a, 14-332a; azo compounds 3-82d, 8-174a; fusel oil 25-704c.
- , Karl Friedrich: see Neumann, K. F.
- , **LUDWIG** 3-302b; 2-135d.
- BAMBINI, IL** 3-302c.
- Bamboccio: see Laer, Pieter van.
- Bambola, Sp.: see Bilbilis.
- BAMBOO** (Bambuseae) 3-302c; 12-375c; distribution 12-377a; flower 12-373b; fossil 12-377c; Kurile islands 15-952a; plicose period 21-848b; rhizome 12-370b (fig.); wicker work 3-183b.
- Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. 2-900 (C4).
- Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) 1-232b; 16-73d; 15-540c.
- partridge 6-171a.
- rat 18-660c; 23-442a.
- Bamborough, Northumb.: see Bamburgh.
- “Bamborough Castle” (Turner) 2-699d.
- Bambotus, riv., Afr. 24-639d.
- Bambou, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
- Bambridge, Thomas 10-192d; 13-566d.
- Bambruk, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); gold exported 28-304a, 24-611c; Mandingo conquest 17-565c; Portuguese conquest 24-642b.
- BAMBURGH** or **BAMBOROUGH**, Northumb. 3-303d; 9-412 (I. E1); 3-802d.
- Bambusa 3-303a; 3-303c.
- alpina: see Dwarf bamboo.
- arundinacea 3-302d.
- metake 3-303d.
- Wrayi 24-53d.
- Bambuseae: see Bamboo.
- Bambuscola: see Bamboo partridge.
- BAMBUTE** (Batwa) 3-304a; 1-330a; 27-559a; customs 22-679b; skin colour 22-678d.
- Bambyce, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
- Bamenda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
- Bamfield Creek, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- BAMFORD, SAMUEL** 3-304c.
- Bamford, Ala. 1-400 (B2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F7).
- Bamia cotton 7-257d.
- BAMIAN**, Afr. 3-304c; 1-307 (D2); 27-471b.
- , riv., Afr. 1-308b.
- Bami-l-dunya, mta.: see Pamirs.
- Bamngi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
- Bamshir, Turk.As.: see Spinus Charax.
- Bamitile: see Sillimanite.
- Bammgé: see Gumbo.
- Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers.: see Narmashir.
- Bamni, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
- Bampawa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
- Bampfyide, T. 25-615c.
- BAMPTON, JOHN** 3-305a.
- Bampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-133c.
- , Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-416c; battle (614) 7-690c; battle (1645) 12-412d; church 20-118a.
- , Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
- , dist., Dev. 8-133d.
- Bampton lectures 3-305a.
- BAMPUR**, Bal. 3-305b; 21-188 (D3).
- , riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-305b.
- Bamra, India 3-305c.
- BAMRA**, estate, India 3-305c; 14-382 (L9); 8-55c; 20-277d.
- Bamu, Afr.: see Indar-ab.
- , isl., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4); 11-101b.
- , riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2-3).
- Bamun, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
- Ban, Matija 7-477a; 24-698a.
- BAN** (dict.) 3-306a; Croatia 13-903b; Rumania 23-831c.
- (geog.) 25-378c.
- Bana (poet) 24-171c; 24-174c.
- Bana, bank, W.Af. 7-155b.
- , isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
- , riv., Arab. 2-264 (H5); 2-259b; 2-270b.
- Banaba, Isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
- Banaga, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
- Banagher, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816c.
- Banájao, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
- Bana-jun, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Banal Generalate, Hung.: see Petrinja.
- Banalités (dict.) 10-918c.
- Banan, Cambodia 14-498 (D6).
- Banana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a; 6-924c.
- , Queens. 2-960 (I4).
- , isls., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b; 25-56a.
- , pt., Bel.Cong. 6-916c.
- , riv., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
- BANANA** (bot.) 3-306b; 8-216b; 11-254b; geological age 20-553b.
- holes 3-208a.
- Bananal, Braz. 4-410 (H7).
- , isl., Braz.: see Santa Anna.
- , rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
- Banande, tribe 27-559a.
- Bananeiras, Braz. 20-759c.
- Banarella 6-618a.
- Banani, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
- Banaras, India: see Benares.
- BANAS** (Bumas), rivs., India (Bengal) 3-306d; 14-376 (H8).
- , riv., India (Bombay) 14-376 (E7); 22-866c.
- , riv., India (Rajputana) 3-306d; 14-376 (G6); 22-866b; 1-453a.
- Banasa, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
- Banassac, Fr. 5-725a.
- BANAT**, Hung. 3-306d; 3-4 (G4); 18-159d.
- , mts., Hung. 27-212b.
- Banate, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
- BANATE**, tribe 3-307b; 14-459a; 14-478a.
- Banat Generalate 18-145b.
- Banatio, Scot.: see Buchanty.
- Banauite 8-289d.
- Banat Romios, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- Banavar, India 14-382 (G13).
- Banavie, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Banawasi (Banavasi), India 14-625b; 14-626c.
- Baoaz Chal, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). See also Senarus.
- Banbridge (gaoler) 2-210c.
- BANBRIDGE**, Ire. 3-307b; 14-734 (E2); 8-458a.
- Baobury, earls of: see Knollys family.
- , Thomas Woods, earl of: see Woods, T.
- , William Knollys, earl of 10-440b; 15-370c.
- BANBURY**, Oxon. 3-307b; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-765c.
- Banbury marble 20-416a.
- , rhubarb 23-273d.
- Banc: see Beneh.
- Banca, isl., Deb.E.Ind.: see Banca.
- Banca d'Italia, di Napoli, &c.: see Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
- Bancanyaya, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
- Bance, isl., W.Af. 25-54b; 25-56a.
- Bano franc 9-662d.
- BANCHIERI, ADRIANO** 3-307d.
- Banchiorum, Wales (Flintshire) 28-846b.
- Banchory, Scot. 24-112 (F2); 15-801b.
- , Turnan, Scot. 25-960d.
- Banckha, Charles 21-855d.
- Banco, pt., C.R. 5-678 (E6).
- Banco, Naumi di: see Ninnid di Banco.
- Banco, El, Colomb. 6-701 (B2).
- Banco di Rialto, Venice 3-335b.
- , Giro (del Giro): see Bank of Venice.
- Bancovrah, India: see Bankura.
- Bancroft, E. 9-182a; 14-245d.
- , Effie Marie Wilton, Lady 3-309c; 4-905d.
- , **GEORGE** 3-307d; 1-836d; 14-453b.
- , **HUBERT HOWE** 3-309a; 6-22d; 5-441b.
- , **RICHARD** 3-309a; 16-110b; 16-556a.
- , **SIR SQUIRE** 3-309c; 8-532c.
- , Thomas Lane 20-790b.
- , Wilder Dwight 21-484d.
- Bancroft, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- , Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
- , Me. 17-434 (D3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (I13).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- Bancroft Collection 6-22d.
- Banc vert 9-662d.
- Banc-y-felin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- BAND** (archi.) 3-309d.
- (armour) 2-584a.
- , military: see Military bands.
- Banda, Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
- , India (Nepal) 14-376 (I-K5).
- BANDA**, India (United Provinces) 3-310b; 14-376 (I7).
- , dist., India 3-310b.
- BANDA**, isls., Mal.Arch. 3-310c; 17-466 (F-G3).
- , sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
- , tribe 19-636a.
- , Basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
- Bandaian, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-157d; eruption 28-179a, 28-190a; geology 1-964d, 15-160c.
- Baudajuma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
- Bandaksvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Baudama, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5); 15-99a; 1-321d.
- , (Rod), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5); 15-99a.
- , (White), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5); 15-99a.
- Baudamannasaga* 14-236c; 23-1001a.
- Baudana, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
- BANDANA** (bandanna) 3-311a.
- Banda Neira, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
- , Oriental, S.Am.: see Uruguay.
- Bandar (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
- Bandar, India: see Masulipatam.
- , Abbas, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
- , Ahla, Somlnd. 25-379 (G1).
- Bandaravella, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
- Bandar Bela, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
- , Maharani, Mal.Pen. 17-173 (C5-6); 15-476a.
- , Maraya, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
- , Yizada, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381a.
- Bandassi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (E4).
- Bandaw, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
- Band-box 3-110a.
- Band-box 6-782d.
- Band conveyors 7-54b.
- Banded, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Banded agate 1-368d.
- , anteaer 2-948a; 25-494b; 17-780a (fig.).
- , duiker 8-649d.
- , lemming 16-412a.
- , pig 26-236d; 15-286b.
- , wallaby 15-652b.
- Bande della Santa Fede: see Sanfedisti.
- Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da: see Sá da Bandeira.
- Bandeira, Braz. 4-410 (H5).
- Bandel, Ernst 24-500d.
- Ban-de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor.: see Steinhilf.
- Bandel d'Agua (Negro), bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Bannerman, W. B. 20-777b.
Banner coat: see Tatarian coat.
Bannerol (dict.) 3-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BANNERS, NEAST OF 3-354b.
Banning, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Bannangarra, Austr. 2-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. 26-242 (E).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, JOHN 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Jess, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: see Banate.
BANNOCK, J. C. 3-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b:
14-276 (C-D4); hot springs 14-276c; minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, (Ga.) 11-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b: 24-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354c; 24-436b; 9-199d; earl of Moray 13-819d.
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. 28-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 28-566d.
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a: 17-757a; 3-306a; French law 17-755d.
Bannu, India 3-355b; 14-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India 3-355b: 9-1b; Nicholson's rule 19-657b.
Bannu (bot.) 24-592d.
Bannam dominicum 3-305c.
—, vini 3-306a.
Banoko, tribe 1-330a.
Banolas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Baños, Ec. 8-913d.
—, de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam 25-1d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque de France: see Bank of France.
—, de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
—, de Paris et des Pays-Bas 3-343a; 4-776a.
—, des Prets de Perse 21-202b; Persian loans 21-201d; 21-214b.
—, Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
—, Générale, Fr. 3-342b; 16-297c.
—, Nationale, Belg.: see Bank of Belgium, National.
—, Royale: see Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Campaigns of the 10-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-314b.
Banquo, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 1-732b.
Bansag, Hung.: see Banat.
Bansda, Ind. 14-382 (E3).
BANSDA, state, India 3-355c.
Bansgaon, India 14-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshō (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshoryo, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 15-201b.
Bansinik, tribe 1-330c.
Bansko, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Banstead, Ssr. 16-912 (D3); geology 26-140a.
—, Downs, Ssr. 13-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India 24-376 (E-F3); 3-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c.
Bant, Ger. 11-908 (B2).
Bantaji, riv., W. Af. 5-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. 16-783b.
—, cape, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3); 16-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d: 15-284 (B2 & 3); exploration 2-958c; subjugation 15-292c.
Bantama, Ash.: see Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl 22-215a.
Bantam weight 4-351b.
Bantana, Co. Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bantasteiner (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantay, P.I.s. 28-58c.
Bantayan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Banteng: see Bantia.
Bantia, It. 2-253c; 14-635d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Bantig, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b: 15-286b.
Banting, William 7-192d; 7-193a; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-130c.
—, Granville 10-85a.
Banton, Scot. 21-418 (C-D2); geology 25-928a.
—, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).
—, Low, Scot. 24-118 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. 3-356b: 14-744 (B5); mineral wealth 7-157b.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-356b; French attack 4-336c; geological age 7-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. 1-326a; classification 1-330a; meaning of name 3-356d; origin 15-44b; sacred animals 10-166b; stone age 2-349b; totemism 27-89a.
—, Kavirondo: see Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c: 21-429a; Belgian Congo 6-925d; British Africa 4-596d; semi-Bantu languages 3-357c; 3-357d.
Bantwa, India 14-382 (F13).
Banun, tribe 1-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b: 11-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* 3-261a; chant royal 5-848c; odes 20-1d; rondel 23-690d; statue 18-935a.
Banwell, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-128 (V, E2).
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
—, Turk. 27-126 (C2).
—, Felső, Hung.: see Felső Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravice, Hung.: see Oravice-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. 23-262a; 17-537c; 1-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek 23-265c; 16-810a.
BANYAN (dict.) 3-363c: 8-325b; 18-683a.
Banyan (bot.) 10-334a; 3-363c; 23-713b (fig.).
—, daye 3-363d.
—, hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) 3-359c.
Banyani, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b.
Banyoro, tribe 27-782b; 1-330a.
Banyubiru, Java 15-290d; 15-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
—, sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Banyun, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyunus, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java 15-284 (F3); 15-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b.
Banza Nokl, W. Af.: see São Salvador.
Banziri, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
Banzville, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 6-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d: Bechuana-land 3-605b; duration of life 16-975b; fruit 11-257c; Madagascar 17-273b; Rhodesia 23-261a; Western Australia.
Baobab, isl., Pac. O.: see Babeltopt.
Baol, dist., W. Af. 28-777b.
Baol Galla, tribe 11-411b.
Baoma, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C5).
Baout, Egy.: see Bawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E6).
Bapaume, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
—, 2-698d; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida: see Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d: accusation regarding 26-596c; 26-599a.
Bapindi (race) 1-330b.
Bapoto (race) 1-330b; 6-925b.
Bappairao: see Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. 15-631c.
Baptanedon 14-271a.
—, beds (geol.) 11-670b; 15-568d.
Baptisia 13-765d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) 3-363a: adults, English Church 22-261d; Anabaptist doctrine 3-371a, 6-951a; Armenian usage 2-570c; Augustine 2-908d; Baptist Church 3-372b; Bogomil doctrine 4-119c; Calvin 5-76c; catechismate 5-508b, 10-195d; ceremony, use of lights 16-677c; Christmas 6-291a; Church membership 6-328c, 9-4a; consecration of water 13-623b; conversion 7-47b; in *Didache* 8-301b; of disciples by Christ 15-353a; early Church 26-771d, 24-487a, 23-978b; Ebionite doctrine 8-842d; Epiphany 9-698b; Eunomius 9-890d; Exorcism rite 10-80b; fire 5-516c, 15-127d; Gnostic 12-153d, 27-556a; infants 3-372b, 16-683a, 23-979a; Mandaeen 17-557a; Mormons 18-818a; neophytes 9-696c; ordination 20-185d; Scrupion 24-661d; Paulician tenets 20-962b; Presbyterian 22-286b; re-baptism 6-333d, 5-431d; registration 3-990b; Smyth's doctrine 25-283a; sponsors 25-732a; ultra-montane doctrine 27-572a; Unitarian view 5-585a; validity of heretical 13-359b, 19-612a; of Christ, Festival of the: see Epiphany.
"Baptism of Christ" (painting: Verrocchio) 27-1038c; 1

- Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 28-544 (34).
BARBADOS (Barbados), Isl., W.I. 3-380c; 28-544 (F-12 and F-14); bishopric 2-19d; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
— gooseberry 4-026d.
— lily 13-516d.
Barbagalli, Signora 7-167c.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-163d.
Barbalissus (Halla), Mesop. 9-895d; 18-181c; 26-726a.
Barbalotin 1-720a.
Barbano, Prince de 12-345a.
—, John of, count Aremberg: see John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg.
Barbar (Mogul emperor): see Baber.
Barbar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; 3-904d.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Spain) 10-267b.
Barbarano Palace, mandon, Vicenza 2-112c.
Barbarat al-sitika 3-90d.
Barbara Zapolya 25-67c.
Barbaren 7-531b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio: see Giorgione.
Barbareta, Isl., Carib.S. 5-678 (C-D2); 3-536d.
Barbargia (Barbaria), dist., Sard. 24-211d; 24-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
Barbaricini 24-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-463c.
Barbarini, Pietro 14-912c.
Barbaro, Daniele 5-106b; 22-883a.
—, **ERMOLAO** 3-382a.
—, Francesco 11-747b.
—, Joseph 21-228c; 7-629c.
Barbaro (battion), mt., It. 15-3c; battio (343 B.C.) 7-210d.
Barbarorum, Leges 7-155b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-383b.
— (emperor): see Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr: see Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus, Ermolaus: see Barbaro, Ermolaus.
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
— dove: see Collared dove.
— partridge 20-877a; 18-852c.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; 1-650a. Spanish provinces raided 25-551c; 4-930b.
— red deer 27-395c.
— salmon: see Shabel.
— sheep: see Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. 1-320 (D2).
Barbaste, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Barbastelle 6-215c.
Barbastro, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 13-855b.
Barbat 3-388c.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 5-517c.
Barbata 16-122b.
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-313a.
Barbatas, St. 3-728a.
Barbavera (sailor) 25-246b.
BARBAUD, ANNA LETITIA 3-381b.
Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
Barbazure (Thackeray) 15-143c.
Barbe, 7-239c.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbe de Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
Barbee, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, fort, O. 24-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
Barbell 12-753c.
Barbella, Constantino 24-513c.
Barbelognostics 12-155d; 12-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-62c.
Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist 8-50d; as surgeon 3-386b, 26-125b.
Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-773 (B2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-655d.
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 18-39c.
—, Maffeo: see Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
—, villa, Rome 23-612 (A2).
Barberini Colonna (family) 6-715b.
Barberini Library, Rome 14-027d; 16-711d.
Barberini vase: see Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
—, Francesco 14-900b.
BARBERIS 3-386c; distribution 13-371a, 16-347c; leaf 16-125a; stamen 10-567c; thorn 26-879d.
Barbers' Company 16-811a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-122 (C13).
Barber's Pl., Hal. 13-84 (B2).
Barber-Surgeons, company of 23-112b.
Barberson, O. 20-26 (C2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-166 (K5); 27-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) 27-187d.
Barbes, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d.
Barbet 3-973b; 3-971c; 9-978a; 28-1009b; affinities 27-93d.
Barbets: see Camisards.
BARBETTE (diet.) 3-386d.
—, hooded 20-20d.
—, mounting 6-600a; 20-228c.
BARBEY, D'AREVILLE, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
—, JEAN 3-387a.
Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 8-537d.
Barbiano, A'berico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (diet.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-387b.
—, Charles 4-69b.
—, Edmond 8-168d.
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE** 3-387b; 24-329c.
—, **LOUIS** 3-387c.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) 15-855c.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Heumarchais) 3-590b; 8-511d.
Barbieri di Scipione, Il (Paisiello) 20-519b.
Barbieri di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) 22-752b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 3-387c; 5-671c.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbitos) 3-387d.
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-795b.
Barbizet 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d.
—, school of painters 3-388d, 14-321b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope: see Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barrebones), Praise-God 3-389b.
Barbon, Westm. 9-112 (I, C4).
— (High Fell, mts., Westm.) 9-112 (I, C4); 28-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
—, Agostinho 5-198d.
—, Duarte 22-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 26-117a.
—, Roy 10-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine: see Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-551d; 24-157d.
—, William: see Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Co. W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Barboursville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Barbourville, Ky. 15-710 (E1).
Barbud: see Barbliton.
BARBUDA, Isl., W.I. 3-390c; 28-541 (F3); geology 28-541d.
Barbudoso, Isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barbuit 7-21b.
Barbule 10-221d; 10-226a; 10-227a.
Barbury, Wilt. 26-236a; 28-699a.
Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
—, mosal: see Mahseer.
—, sarana: see Popri.
—, tor: see Mahseer.
—, viviparus 5-382a.
—, vulgaris: see Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. 3-390d; 11-808 (C3).
Barbyus, riv., Turk.: see Khabat-Hano-Su.
BARCA (Mer), N.Af. 3-390d; coins 19-892c; Fatimite capture 10-205b.
Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, d. st., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288c; 27-426a; flora 27-289c.
—, riv., Erit.: see Baraka, riv.
—, d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (D2); 22-137a.
Barcaud, nee, Queens. 2-900 (C4).
BARCAHOLE 3-391a.
Barcarota, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Barcellona (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barcellona, It. 15-1 (E5); population 25-22a.
Barcellona, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-410 (C2); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Bahia) 4-410 (C5).
Barcellona, Raymond Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
—, Raymond Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.
Barcellona, Braz. 4-410 (A1).
—, P.L. 21-392 (E1).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (C2); anc. Barcino 25-649 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 5-523c; counts 25-570d; disturbances (modern) 25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importation 8-790d; 10-809d; metal workers 21-799c; observatory 19-955b; siege (1705) 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty (1529) 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-989 (C1); redistribution of states 27-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a; 25-530 (F-G2); see also Catalonia.
—, state, Bol.: see Bermudez, Barcelona nut: see Hazel.
Barceloneta, P.L. 22-124 (A1).
—, Sp. 3-391c.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 10-778 (H5).
—, "Barcha" (horse) 13-737b.
Barcheston, Warwick 28-343a; tapestry 26-406a.
Barchfeld, Ger. 11-808 (H1, 011).
Barchon, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barchid, family 5-128c.
Barclino, anc. Sp.: see Barcelona.
Barclona, Sp.: see Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, Arthur 16-541c.
—, Sir David 8-143a.
—, Sir George 5-917c.
—, J. G. (astron.) 19-955d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 3-394c.
—, **JOHN** (satirist) 3-391a.
—, John (surgeon) 26-129a.
—, **ROBERT** (Quaker) 3-394d.
—, Robert, Capt. 1-845d.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-393a.
Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kau. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 28-947c.
Barclay de Tolly, Isl., Pac.O.: see Baroia.
—, Home, Brighton 4-62b.
Barclayville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.: see Belen.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-402d; coins 19-891c.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-835c.
Barcoziba: see Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-935c.
Barc, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barcsay (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I1); 27-210d.
Bard, fort, It. 11-199b.
— (armour) 2-589a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; churning of 9-137c; Irish 5-625d, 5-630b; Welsh 5-643d, 5-645c.
"Bard, The" (horse) 13-730d.
Barda, Russ. 23-874 (H1, E3); 5-549c; 1-481d.
—, div. and mts., India: see Barada.
Bardael (Barbela), race 26-912c.
Bardal, onsd., N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 26-912c.
BAIDAISAN 3-395d; growth 12-158c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. 21-541b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor): see Philippicus.
— (general) 19-847c.
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-359c; murder 3-167b, 18-359c.
—, Phocas 3-468a.
—, Sclerus 3-467d.
Bardel, Ainel, Pal. 11-405b.
Bardelen, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939f.
— (chem. player) 6-97d; 6-101b.
Bardella, It.: see Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Bardenev Abbey, Lith.: see Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
—, Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, H1); 28-935b.
Bardem, R.Somind. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
Bardesanes: see Bardasaban.
Bardex, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.: see Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-855a.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
—, Simone de 7-812b.
Bardi, India 14-376 (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILL, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardino, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bardis, Osman Bey al 9-106c.
Bardistan, Pers. 10-190a.
Bardiya: see Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp.: see Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. 9-116 (H1, G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
Bardo, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b.
—, palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-68a.
Bardeo: see Bardael.
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 19-746a.
Bardon, Leles. 9-420 (H1, E1); 11-391a.
—, Ill., Leles. 9-116 (H1, E4); 5-945a.
Bardone, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOUECK, Ger. 3-396d.
—, 11-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, Isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-125 (V, B2); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
—, Sound, Wales 9-128 (V, B2).
Bardsey, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
Bards L., Wales: see Bardsey.
Bardsey, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-710 (C3); 15-743d.
—, Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bardswell Fr., Can. 4-600 (C1).
Barducci, Lorenzo: see Credi, Lorenzo di.
Barduli, It.: see Barletta.
Bardulla, Sp.: see Castile.
Bar Durani, tribes 8-694c.
Bardus, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, C3).
Bardwan, India: see Burdwan.
Bardwell, Ky. 15-710 (A2).
—, Suff. 9-124 (IV, D2).
Bardwell votometer 26-218b.
Bardyllis (Thyrian chief) 14-326b.
Bare, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
—, Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
— (Motu Kura) Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Barva, Sp.: see Varen.
Barwah, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Barva Soranus: see Soranus, Barva.
Barbone, Praise-God: see Barbon, Praise-God.
Barbones Parliament 7-192d; 4-91d; 27-771a.
Barcove, Mass. 13-315a.
Barfoot, Walter 19-495a.
Barfooted Carmelites, and other discolored orders: see Discolored Carmelites, &c.
Barge (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Baregin 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Hds., Md. 17-828 (A3); 6-296c.
—, Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
BAREILLY, India 3-397a; 14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3-397b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 6-532a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (H7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Barell, India (Gen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H5).
—, India (U.P.): see Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-616d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barende, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William: see Barents, Willem.
Barendall, fall, Aus. 11-501b.
Barends, Ger. 9-750b.
Barenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-212 (C3); 1-711c.
Barenkaster, Ger. 20-3a.
Barenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de l'aulé de 11-151d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d; 11-826d; Spitzbergen discovered 25-710b.
Barents Is., Arct. 19-833a.
—, Land, Arct. 25-709a.
—, SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-948 (B2); 21-957c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feuillants 10-304a.
Bareri, riv., India 3-929d.
Barerina: see Barcom.
Barerwil, Switz. 26-212 (F2).
Barrett: see Biretta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' ANTONIO 3-398b; 14-909d.
Barerville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Barvya (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
Barfarush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 10-778 (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.
—, battle of: see La Hogue, battle of.
Barford, Lovl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-120 (H1, D2).
—, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.
—, Great, Beds. 8-424 (IV, B2).
—, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2).
—, St Martin, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, C4).
Barford and Perkins: water ballast roller 18-920b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
Barca, It., battle (1228) 21-644c.
Barzagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-15d.
—, Saturdays 18-533a.
Barzal, It.Somind. 25-379 (C2).
Barzauy group 16-829b.
Barzash, India 14-376 (H7).
Barzash Ibn Sald 28-958a; 15-829d; British relations 4-601a; German claims 1-344a.
Barzales (Roman potter) 5-724c.
Bargato stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barke, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-808d; hopper 8-564a; iron 28-647d.
— (carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-636c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
Bargemen: see Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court: see Bargemote Court.
Bargen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c.
Bargha, India 24-841a.

- Barghanna, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4);
Barghawa, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Barguier (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3);
27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3);
27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Bargy, barony, Ire. 9-593b.
Barhadad, see Ben-badad.
Barha, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal, see Bharal.
Barhaia, Isl., Br. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton,
baron 18-115a; 19-235c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 18-
415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-
399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, "Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-188b.
Barhapple, lake, Scot. 28-
629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d;
17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a;
Book of *Hierothus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot.: see Barhill.
Barhut, India: see Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon,
count of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-1000; 15-4 (F4);
anc. Barium 15-26 (F4);
capture (871) 17-29c; catho-
dral 2-495b, 5-125d; Greek
capture (1156) 28-671a;
architecture 2-395a; 19-
755d; siege (1137) 23-453d;
suffragan sees 15-18a.
—, MalArch. 17-466 (E4);
10-539b.
—, dist., Uganda 27-557 (B1).
—, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-35 (map);
area 15-7a; olives 15-9c;
population 15-7a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9);
15-77b.
—, state, India 8-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a;
language 12-894c, 8-199d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-
630b.
—, Sp.: see Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-397a.
Bariba, tribe 4-251h; 7-735a.
Bar-bari: see Beri-beri.
Baricalite 4-970b.
Barid, riv. Syr. 16-346d.
Baridi 5-51d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-
655b; 14-350d.
—, Doab, dist., India 14-376
(E-F4); 22-654a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-
402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Bariluko, Nig. 19-678 (C5);
19-680a.
Baril, Gédéon 6-334b.
BARILI, P.Is. 3-401a; 21-392
(D5).
Barill, riv., P.Is. 3-401a.
Barillas (general) 12-661a.
Barillot 6-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 28-491a.
Barin, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675
(B-C2); 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-
710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title): see Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2);
27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-101a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron
Ashburton: see Ashburton,
Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron
Revelstoke: see Revelstoke,
Edward Charles Baring,
baron.
—, Sir Evelyn: see Cromer,
Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook: see
Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron
Northbrook: see North-
brook, Francis Thornhill
Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-109a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Namorik.
- BARING-GOULD, SABINE** 3-
401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160
(E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-
401d; 4-601 (B2); 26-875b.
—, Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring r. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9);
18-820a.
Baris, Asia M.: see Izbaria.
—, It.: see Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-
376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-133b; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum. 26-71
(B3); 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist)
18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barite: see Barytes.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3);
4-257b.
Baritone: see Barytone.
Barium, It.: see Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; com-
pounds 102b; detection 6-
62b; poisoning 21-894d;
spectrum 25-626.
—, carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d;
percarbonate 5-399a; methyl
carbonate 6-308d.
—, cyanide 22-529a.
—, hydroxide 3-402b; fusion
point 11-373a.
—, permanganate 17-570d.
—, platino-cyanide 21-808a;
fluorescence 10-576d; X-
ray treatment 28-888c.
—, tartrate 7-377d; 7-382b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772
(B2).
Barliya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-
188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-
189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séra-
phine and Louis Martial
(actors): see Manrose.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
Barjemes: see Elymas.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-116).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can.: see Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a; clothing
7-222a; writing material
17-618c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (114).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af.: see Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit.: see
Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (114).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2); ex-
ploration 17-716b; ruins
8-414d, 22-685c.
Bark beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190
(C1).
Barkhepa, Moses 3-446b; 9-
679b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James
4-202c.
—, Collet 19-42d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 8-
548a.
—, **EDMUND HENRY** 3-403a.
—, Granville 8-537a; 9-641d.
—, W. R. (draughts player)
8-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-939a.
Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
— (bird): see Black-tailed god-
wit and Barking bird.
Barker Hill, 17-852 (D1).
Barker, Omlchund r.: see Oml-
chund r., Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-
502 (C3).
—, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Creek, Viet. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-
403c.
—, Pond, lake, Me. 17-434
(B4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952
(D2); 28-731a.
Barkhan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 6-464d.
Barkhus: see Tas.
Barkiarok: see Barkiyarok.
Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-11).
BARKING, Ess. 3-403c; 16-
942 (E2); 14th century
school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-416d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
Barking deer: see Muntjac.
- Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-
942 (E2).
—, Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2);
Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (112).
Barkiyarok (sultan) 24-609b;
5-53b; 24-609d.
Barkia (physicist) 23-695a;
23-696a.
Barklay do Tolly, Michael
Andrea: see Barclay de
Tolly.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-
960 (F4).
—, Tablicand, dist., Queens. 2-
960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-
600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry: Br.Gulana
12-680a; Cape Colony 3-
403d, 25-475b; Griqualand
West 27-195d; Mauritius
17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d;
25-466 (118).
Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift)
S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7);
12-607b.
Bar Kokba: see Barcochebus.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372
(C4).
Barksdale, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Barkstead, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (11-
F4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-
932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-101d; 9-
92b.
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-
951 (A1 & C2); 2-424d; 4-
954d; 4-956b; Mameluke
massacre 9-109a.
Barkul, Turke. 6-168 (E1);
oasis 27-423b; trade routes
12-108b; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turke. 27-420 (113).
—, mts., Turke. 6-168 (E1);
26-909b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV,
C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-414c; 12-
519c; Gregoras 12-502a;
Palamas 20-593c.
—, **AND JOSAPHAT** 3-403d;
15-280b; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (11-
C4).
Barborough, Derby. 9-416
(11-E3); population 8-72a.
—, Hall, Derby. 2-418a; 8-73b.
Barbry, Yorks. 9-416 (11-E2).
Barb, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI,
E1); 25-388d.
BARLE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-
778 (G3).
Barbe, lake, W.Aus. 2-960
(B5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4);
28-539c.
Barbi, mt., Hung. 3-4 (13).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (111-
E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-
26 (F4); anc. Bardul 15-4
(F4); Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B2).
—, Lincs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499e
(Brs.); ancient Egypt 1-
385b; Canada 5-153c; cattle
food 1-408b; crop, weight
and composition 1-405a;
crude fibre 5-606d; duties
7-178a; embryo 17-500
(Brs.); four-course rotation
1-104b; legislation: see
Corn laws; malting: see
Malt; pollination 12-373d;
Rothamsted and Woburn
experiments 1-402c; United
Kingdom 1-398d foll.;
United States 1-116b, 1-
418a.
—, Mariut: see Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c; 17-
500b (fig.).
—, sight (rifle) 25-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-559d.
Barley Month: see September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-
650d.
Barley-sugar 6-898d.
Barlithway, dist., Warwick.
28-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (11-G3);
abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b
(fig.).
Barloge, Ire. 14-741 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
—, Arthur 22-870a; 19-775c.
—, Francis C. 4-646a.
- Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, **SIR GEORGE HILARO** 3-
406c; 14-111b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, **JOEL** 3-406c; 1-833a.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-
360c.
—, Mrs. Lucy: see Walter,
Lucy.
—, **PETER** 3-407a; compass
6-809c; electrodynamic ro-
tation 9-185a; fluid lenses
1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-
806c; tables 26-327a; 26-
331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d;
27-401b.
—, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 8-261a;
28-293a.
—, Sir Thomas: on Raynaud's
disease 22-936d; on scurvy
rickets 24-517d.
—, W. H.: earth currents 8-
813c; logograph 21-467b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester)
24-443b.
—, William (bp. of St Davids)
23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d;
27-849a.
Barlow, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242
(D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon
of Salisbury) 9-180a; on
compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lincs. 16-139
(E3).
Barlow's disease: see Scurvy,
infantile.
Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manu-
facture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376 (117).
Barmak (Harmecide) 3-407a.
Barmakids: see Harmecides.
Barmian Ardashir: see Spas-
imus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks.
9-416 (11-F2).
—, on-the-Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 6-
42d; 5-44c.
Barmesman, N.S.W. 19-538
(D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-
808 (1, K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
—, riv., India 14-376 (18).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barming, East, Kent 16-942
(F3); church stalls 28-
792d.
—, Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOT COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d;
9-428 (V, C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428
(V, C2).
Barmpton cattle 6-690c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416 (11-G1).
Barn, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Barna, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 3-715b; 16-
282d.
Barnae Itinerarium (R.
Irathwait) 4-436b; 17-
192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d;
Hebrews, apostrophe 13-189a;
Hermes identified with 21-
375c; Matthias 17-899c;
St. Mark 17-727b; St. Paul
20-942c; Lomb 24-59a.
—, Congregation of St.: see
Barnabites.
—, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-182d;
8-201a.
—, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a; 18-690c;
1-800d.
Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo: see Barnabo.
Barnabus Interamnensis 20-
972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants. 9-424
(IV, B1); church 19-770a;
geology 19-7680; school 24-
371b.
Barnack: see Barnacle goose.
Barnack rag 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b; see also
Thyrostraca.
—, goosie: see Barnacle-goose.
Barnadi, riv., India 14-376
(O6); 15-647a.
Barnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-
409d.
—, Charles 19-113a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
—, Edward E.: comets photo-
graphed 21-525a; corona
- photographed 8-890a; Jupi-
ter satellite 15-564b; Sat-
urn's rings 24-232d; zodiacal
light 28-988d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**
Porter 3-409d.
—, **GEORGE GREY** 3-410b;
24-516c.
—, Grace Vane, baroness: see
Darlington, countess of.
—, **HENRY** 3-410b.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron:
see Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William 14-
448b; 7-957c.
—, Sir John: national debt
19-271b; playhouses 26-
737a.
—, **JOHN** (musician) 3-410c.
—, John Gross 28-559b.
Barnard, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 16-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B4).
—, **CASTLE**, Dur. 3-410c; 9-
412 (I, E3); 3-257a; geology
8-706d.
—, College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-
410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-
192d.
Barnard v. Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARD, THOMAS JOHN
3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a;
13-582a.
Barnato, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c;
25-10 (D3); climate 2-745a,
19-944b.
Barnauiak, riv., Russ.As. 3-
411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE
Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-
841c; 15-117d.
Barnboulle Castle, Scot. 22-
732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933
(D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-
412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (11-
F3).
—, upon Don (Barnby Dun)
Yorks. 9-416 (11-E2).
Barncluth, estate, Scot. 12-
892b.
Barn Dances 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barnes, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barnes, inlet, Antarctic, 21-961
(H-G).
Barnet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4);
19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, city, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms (house) 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
—, **BARNABE** 3-412c; 9-620b.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 3-412d; 5-
731d.
—, J. T.: calorimetry 5-65c;
ground ice 12-624d; radio-
activity 22-892a.
—, F. K. 24-925c.
—, Joseph 20-413a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, **JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a;
3-751a.
—, Juliana: see Berners, Julli-
ana.
—, Richard 26-101a.
—, **ROBERT** 3-413a; 7-343c.
—, **THOMAS** 3-413c.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-413c; 20-
898c; statue 8-122d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); popula-
tion 26-140b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3);
28-303c.
—, Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
—, Green, Lanes. 17-515 (map).
Barnes Hall, Cornell Univer-
sity, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
—, Gap, pass, Ire. 14-714 (D2);
8-413d.
Barnes Rock: see Bognor,
Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev.: see Barn-
staple.
Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (17).
—, Wash. 28-354 (114).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

- Barnesville, Md.** 17-823 (E3).
— **Minn.** 18-350 (A4).
— **O.** 20-26 (H5).
Barnet, Md.: see Friern Barnet.
— **Vt.** 19-190 (C3).
BARNETT, Herta 3-414a; geology 19-113d.
— **East, Herta** 3-414b; 16-943 (D2).
— **High, Herta**: see Chipping Barnet.
— **New, Herta** 3-414b; 16-943 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736b; 9-520a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 9-116 (H, D2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
— **JOHN** 3-111b.
— **JOHN FRANCIS** 3-114b.
— **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS** 3-414c.
— **William**: gas engine 11-496a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— **Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
— **Mo.** 16-608 (D3).
Barnetta, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barnesville, Wis. 28-740 (C-15).
Barnville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barnville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Barnwell, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
— **N. Dak.** 19-780 (G3).
— **lake, N.S.W.** 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
— **Suff.** 9-424 (IV, D2).
— **Sus.** 9-424 (IV, A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— **O.** 20-26 (H1).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von: see Elsie, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-115d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-115d; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnita, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnodo, Isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G3).
Barnoldsbury, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales: see Beaumaris.
Barn owl: see Screech owl.
Barn Pool, Inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-391d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-935 (C3); 14-874b.
Barnsey, Glou. 9-120 (H1, D3).
— **Ky.** 15-740 (A3).
BARNLEY, Yorks. 3-110a; 28-033 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-116c; 17-853 (G3); 17-853d.
— **harbour, Mass.** 17-852 (G3).
— **Co., Mass.** 17-852 (F-G3); 3-116c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-116c; 9-130 (VI, D1); geology 9-132b; honour of 8-134a.
— **bay, Dev.** 9-130 (VI, D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-190 (D1).
— **Ches.** 16-139 (A3).
— **Ess.** 9-124 (IV, C3).
— **Neb.** 19-324 (H1).
— **Notts.** 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-178a.
Barn Green, Wores. 9-120 (H1, C2); 22-266d.
— **Green group** 28-823c.
Barnston, Scot. 8-913a.
— **House, Edinburgh** 24-415 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEASTAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-532c.
— **S.C.** 8-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E1).
— **Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
— **mt., Vt.** 19-190 (A1).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
— **Camba.** 5-93a; 11-534d; geology 4-625d; priory library 16-550a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
— **Northants.** 9-124 (IV, B2).
— **(St Andrew), Northants.** 19-769c.
— **S.C.** 25-500 (C3).
— **castle, Northants.** 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 28-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Bathazar 27-795b.
- Baro, Nig.** 19-078 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
— **river, Aby.** 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-83d; 25-299d.
Baroach, India: see Beroach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-112c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-109a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: see Baroque and Rococo.
Barodia, India 3-118a; 4-188a.
— **Mich.** 18-372 (D8).
— **dist., Aby.** 1-83 (map); 1-83a.
BARODA, state, India 3-117c; 14-376 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-186a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-711 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 13-513c; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-118b; 3-121a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Baroja, Pio 25-588a.
Barolung (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330d; in Basutoland 3-504b; Boer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barolos (wine) 28-727d.
Barombi, dialect 3-559c.
BAROMETER 3-118a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-21d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-121b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-121c.
— **Louis** 22-501d.
— **MICHEL** 3-121b.
— **Rev. R.** 17-273c.
— **Theodore** 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-121c; 15-855c; 26-1029b; banneret 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-595a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-408 (Plate).
— **Lord Chief**: see Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-122b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: see Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-559c.
BARONET (title) 3-123a; 15-856c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-123d.
Baronett, Wis. 28-710 (B3).
Barons, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-124a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-124a, 13-530c; Casanbon 5-143d. 1-903b; *Consultum Constantini* 8-109b.
Baronries, dist., Fr. 10-770 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronoff, Isl., Alsk.: see Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-122b.
— **of the Exchequer** 3-122b; 15-595c.
Barons, Articles of the: see Articles of the Barons.
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick): see Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-192d; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-121b; 3-121d; burgals of 4-253c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-121d; writ 3-121d, 21-17a.
Barooa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Baron (educationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-121b; 3-117b; Horromin 4-275a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 25-961a.
— **pearl** 21-25a.
Baroscape 3-118b.
Barosma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-121c; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp.: see Barroosa.
— **hills, S.Aus.** 25-105d.
Baro, sound, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-1 (I3); 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.I.s. 3-424d.
Barotil, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-121d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
- BAROTSELAND, country, Af.** 3-425c; 23-260 (H2-43); 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-125c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: see Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (F7-6).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg.: see Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (D6); earthquake 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-131b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 5-711c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c; 27-980 (A-112); 27-989b.
— **river, Venez.** 3-426c.
Barr, Arellibud 22-888c.
— **J.**: maturing of spirits 25-705a.
— **Sir James**, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.
— **Martin** 5-735c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— **rocks, Mass.** 17-852 (D1).
— **Great, Staffs.** 25-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-842b.
Barra, Braz. 4-140 (H1).
— **Gam.** 11-204 (A3).
— **It.** 15-1 (B-6).
— **head, Scot.** 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, Isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
— **Isl., Scot.** 24-412 (A3).
— **kingdom, Gam.** 11-137a.
— **passage, Scot.** 24-412 (A3).
— **pt., Gam.** 11-204 (A3).
— **sound, Scot.** 24-412 (A2).
Barra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barrahand, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barraças al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barraek, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— **mt., Conn.** 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-126d; 14-370 (NS); mutiny 14-417c.
— **dist., India** 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-127a; 2-613c; 2-614d; 17-1009b.
Barraconda Bpids, W.Af. 11-204 (H3); 11-136c.
Barracon 7-77b.
— **"Barracon" (ship)** 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-110 (G3).
— **do Pirahy, Braz.** 20-760a; population 23-553c.
— **do Rio de Contas, Braz.** 4-410 (I5).
— **do Rio Grande, Braz.**: see Barra, Braz.
— **do Rio Negro, Braz.**: see Mandao.
Barraçania 25-510b; 6-841c.
Barraquan, riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
Barrakur, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353b.
Barramunda: see Neoceratodus.
Barranca, M.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— **Peru** 21-261 (B2).
— **river, Peru**: see Pativilca.
Barrances, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
— **fort, Fla.** 21-113a.
Barranco, Peru 21-261 (B3); 16-689b.
Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (H3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-131a; on Cambrian period 5-89a; colonies (pulmonat.) 20-852d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandeocrinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
— **Nova, chan., Port.** 1-399a; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-131c; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-131d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-15c.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
BARRATRY 3-132b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barrax, Isl., Scot.: see Barra.
BARRE, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Barre, Mass.** 17-857 (U7); 17-856d.
BAHRE, Vt. 3-132c; 19-190 (C3); granite 27-1020d.
— **mt., Rhode** 23-260 (C3).
— **tribe** 2-422b.
— **Center, N.Y.** 19-596 (H2).
Barre de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016; torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barro Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-61).
Barroges, Fr.: see Barroges.
Barroiras, Braz. 4-140 (H5).
Barroirinhos, Braz. 4-140 (H2).
Barrois, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-132c; 7-82b; of gun 20-191a, 28-616b.
— **bolt** 15-182d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-132d.
Barrel process: see Freiberg process.
— **vault** 27-956d; 2-401c; Byzantine 2-386b; intersecting 27-957c; Sassanian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-109a.
— **shaped chest** 9-317c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-741 (E1).
Barreque, Fr. 7-116b; 20-81d.
Barreman group 7-116a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 28-438 (H1).
BARREN, Isl., India 3-134b; 4-810 (B6); 1-955b.
— **Isl., Md.** 17-828 (G4).
— **Isl., Nfld.** 19-179 (C3).
— **Isl., N.S.** 19-831 (D2).
— **Isl., N.Y.** 19-596 (H1).
— **Isl., Tas.** 26-138 (A1).
— **Isl., Alaska** 1-172 (G4).
— **Isl., Kor.** 15-156 (D9).
— **Isl., Mad.** 17-271 (A3).
— **plains, N.Mex.** 19-520 (D4).
— **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (A3-B4).
— **Creek, riv., Md.** 17-828 (H1).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— **Flaxstone group** 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b; 5-117d.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barre, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-134b; 11-130a.
Barreswill, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-19c; perchromic acid 3-913a.
Barret-cap 3-980d.
Barreto, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambezi expedition 22-166d.
— **Moziz** 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth: see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
— **George** 2-78a.
— **LAWRENCE** 3-134c.
— **LUCAS** 3-134d.
— **Michael** 12-95a.
— **W. F.**: on divining rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-156b; telepathy 26-546b.
— **William** 6-11b.
— **WILSON** 3-134f.
Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. II. 18-913d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barrough, Braz. 6-828c; 20-236b.
Barrough, tribe: see Bhaars.
BARREHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-135a; 24-18 (C3).
Barhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 4-581 (A-11); 12-288c; antiquities 4-581d, 4-987c; antiquities 26-242 (D1).
Barri, Felipe de 5-20b.
— **Gerald de**: see Giraldo Cambrensis.
— **Godfrey de** 10-935d.
— **William de** 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-416a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b; 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
- BARRIE, Can.** 3-136a; 20-111 (C7).
— **Isl., Can.** 16-372 (H1).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-866c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-614 (E7).
— **(Great), Isl., N.Z.** 19-621 (E-7).
— **(Little), Isl., N.Z.** 19-624 (E7); 19-626c.
— **mts., N.S.W.** 19-528 (A7); 19-538c.
— **river, Can.** 24-225 (H7).
Barrier Act 24-163a.
Barrier 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-136b; 27-827c.
Barright, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-136c.
Barilla, mta., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
BAIRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
— **GEORGE** 3-136d.
— **JOHN SHUTE**, 1st Viscount 3-437a.
— **SAMUEL** 3-137b.
— **SHUTE (ecclesiastic)** 3-437c.
— **WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute**, 2nd Viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— **Ill.** 14-304 (H1).
— **N.H.** 19-190 (E5).
— **N.S.W.** 19-538 (F2).
— **R.I.** 23-249 (C2).
— **Som.** 9-130 (VI, G2).
— **(Great), Glou.**: see Great Barrington.
— **(Great), Mass.**: see Great Barrington.
— **bay, N.S.** 19-831 (B3).
— **Court, Sout.** 25-391a.
Barrington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
— **Rufino** 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
Barrios, riv., Cuba 7-601d.
Barrios, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-137d; arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 28-201d; revising 23-43b; women as 28-760b. For U.S., see Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-811 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-138d; 5-860d; 8-128d.
— **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 7-961b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-105a.
Barroisla 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: see Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
— **Robert** 16-811d.
— **Samuel** 8-839a.
Barron, Ont. 20-242 (C5).
— **Wis.** 28-740 (H3).
— **falls, Queens.** 4-953c.
— **Co., Wis.** 28-740 (A-B3).
— **Escandon, Mex.**: see Aplazaco.
Barroa, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-139a; 22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
— **Prudente de Moraes**: see Moraes Barro.
Barros, P. R. 22-121 (B2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barros, sp.; battle (1811) 21-93c; 12-281d.
Barros, Ana, Hugo 6-118a.
— **Lucy, Baron** 6-136c.
Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (H3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-845c.
Barroussa 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist): see Barrowe.
— **Isaac (bp. of St Asaph)** 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
— **ISAAC (mathematician)** 14-539d; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 19-823d; sermons 6-629d.
— **SIR JOHN** 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-571b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-172 (F1).
— **Ill.** 14-304 (H1).
— **Lincs.** 5-766d.
— **Suff.** 9-421 (IV, D2).
— **canal, Ire.** 14-717d.
— **cape, Can.** 5-160 (G2).
— **harbour, Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
— **Isl., Austr.** 2-960 (B4).

- Barrow, Isl., Lanes. 3-443c.
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alaska 1-722 (G1); 21-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 28-573a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 8-345d; 15-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 20-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-343c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomona 22-49a; Seythians 21-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4).
Barrow Creek, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lanes. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lanes. 3-443c; 9-416 (II, A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrows, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Barrows's duck 12-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2); 16-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II, E4); 16-391d; 18-942a.
Barrow way-plate: see Plate rail.
Barrowsville, O. 6-373c.
Barrua, Fr. W. Af.: see Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. 9-112 (I, B2).
— (South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2).
Barrule slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: see Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 2-433b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, JAMES 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
—, SIR REDMOND 3-445b; 18-91c.
—, SPRANGER 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, Ill. 14-394 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V, E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
— (Pluton), mt., Réunion 28-182a.
—, Co., Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: see Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, *Memoirs of* (Thackeray) 26-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron 14-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
—, Ethel 8-578c.
—, Georgiana 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
—, Maurice 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. 14-714 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-714 (C5).
Barryton, Mich. 18-742 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-621 (C5).
Barry v. Peruvian Corporation 6-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-1 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
Barsac, Fr. 28-722c.
Barsa Kelmess, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or DIONYSIUS 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma: see Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsbal (Egyptian sultan): see Ashraf.
Baree, George R., Jr. 28-350b.
- BARSI, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
Barsiceni, tribe 15-774d.
Barsidia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
Barsimister 13-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia: see Borsippa.
Bars Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C. Asia 26-909d.
—, riv., C. Asia 26-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. 17-904b.
Barsol, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Barsol, India 14-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) 5-165c.
Barsony, Stephen 13-930a.
Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 28-747b.
Barstow, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Barsudail, Stephen: see Stephen Barsudail.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: see Barle-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, GEORGE 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-639d.
Bart, (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
Bar-tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-928d.
BARTAN, Turk. As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
— (Parthenius), riv., Turk. As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C. Asia: see Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a; 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartels, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer v. Iowa 22-371c.
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
Barterville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Bartifa (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G2); 9-669b; 13-808d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 15-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174b; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-705a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-676d; Shari 24-805b; Songhol 25-414a; Tibbu 26-912c.
—, KASPAR VON 3-447d; 6-599d; 22-7c.
—, Lawrence 22-119c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-448a.
—, AUGUSTE MARSEILLE 3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-448c; 2-888c; 10-859b.
—, JEAN JACQUES 3-448c.
—, SAINT HILAIRE JULES 3-449a; 10-896b; 15-65a.
—, of Loches (monk) 8-510c.
Barthelemy, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di: see Varnhagen.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 18-53d.
Barthlet, Thomas 3-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c.
Bartholin's glands 3-449d; 23-133a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, GASPARD 3-449c; 1-931c.
—, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson 3-449d; 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicinus Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglieus 6-452b.
Bartholomae, Paul Albert 24-509d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St. 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 5-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
- Bartholomew (Pisar): see Bar-tos Pisar.
—, J. G. 3-450a; 9-912d.
—, JOHN 3-450a.
—, W. H. S-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac. O. 20-135a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. 17-51 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-122 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St. 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Barthotog, N. B. 19-165 (C1).
Bartica, Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Bartın, Turk. As.: see Barten.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-183b.
Bartle, Lanes. 16-139 (B1).
—, Freer, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. B. 13-707c; 15-812c; zoology 20-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
—, JOHN (publisher) 3-450b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL (historian) 3-450b.
—, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
—, PAUL WAYLAND 3-450c.
—, Robert 21-36d; 21-951a.
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-32c.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. 15-651 (G3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, lake, Me. 17-134 (B3).
Bartlettia 16-123b.
"Bartlett's Children" (race-horse) 13-720c.
Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Camb. 9-421 (IV, C2).
Bartmänner (German jugs): see Greybards.
Barto, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bartok, Louis 13-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) 5-66b.
—, DANIELLO 3-450d; 15-562c.
—, Pietro Santi 5-392a.
—, Taddeo 20-480a.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b; 3-121b.
Bartolista 23-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (Il Rosso) 8-407b.
—, di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-194d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando 3-450d.
Bartolomeo da Montepulciano 2-723d.
—, di Foggia, Nicolo di: see Nicolo di Bartolomeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMEO DI PAGHOL, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-191b; 20-480b.
—, Montagnana: see Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-853a; 24-323a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c.
—, Golden Bull (1355) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Barton, Andrew 24-142a.
—, BENJAMIN SMITH 3-452a.
—, BERNARD 3-452a.
—, CLARA 3-452b.
—, David 4-237b.
—, D. F. 11-83d.
—, Sir Edmond 19-967b.
—, Edward 23-832d; 22-346b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-452c; 18-824d.
—, Henry 6-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 4-540b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-789c.
—, William 14-192a.
Barton, Ala. 1-166 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Hants 3-453a.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-D1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1925d.
—, Great, Suff.: see Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 9-661a; 11-670b.
Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lanes. 16-139 (C1).
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-854 (D2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wills. 28-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 13-766b.
Bartonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Mills, Suff. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D4).
BARTON-UPON-HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II, F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lanes. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
Bartonsville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-126b.
Barton v. Taylor 7-25b.
Bartos Pist 4-134a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Barttagh, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Barttram, William 28-691d.
Barttramian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
Barttram's Botanical Garden 21-369b.
Bartolina, Joaquin Maria 25-586d.
Bartum barometer 3-418d.
Bartsch, Karl 28-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 20-2c.
Bartschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
Bartsia 24-486b; 21-779a.
Bartselot, Major E. M. 25-780d.
Bartville, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Baru, India 14-376 (F6).
—, Isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702a.
Baru (priest) 20-102d; 22-317b.
Barua, dist., Cong. F.S.: see Urua.
Baruch, St. 3-446a.
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-833b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-170b; 2-172b; 10-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-453c; 2-178a.
Baruch, Löb: see Börne, Lud-wig.
Baruds, tribe 3-668c.
Barue, tribe 22-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
Barugaza, India: see Broach.
Barugh, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P. Is. 3-455d; 21-392 (E5).
Baruk, mis., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barum, Dev.: see Barnstaple.
Barun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Barur tank system 14-851b.
Barus, Carl 17-346a; 18-268a.
Barus camphor: see Joazeol.
Barut, India: see Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Barvenkova, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
Barwal, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8).
Barwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty 10-837d; 12-736a.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
Barwell, Richard 13-56d.
Barwell Court, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Barwick, John 7-566b.
—, Peter 28-804b.
- Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— In Elmct, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-934a.
Bar-winding 8-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: see Darling.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-38a.
Barwood 24-137a; 8-749b.
Barz, Erwin von 23-1007b; 23-1004c.
—, Heinrich Anton de: see Do Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Baryaktar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXAN-der Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
—, Theodore 21-291d.
Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
Barycholidia 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
Barygaza, India: see Broach.
Barymite: see Barbiton.
Baryphengus 18-910b.
Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 26-1008d.
Baryta water 25-959c; 3-402b.
— white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compound 5-600c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 6-743c.
Barytherium 22-407d.
Barytobiotite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
— (stop) 12-958d.
Bargas Breiz 6-651a; 16-291a.
Barzio, It. 17-626d.
Barzlya (son of Cyrus): see Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William: see Basac, William.
Bas, town and Isl., Fr.: see Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon: see Jaasba.
Basa, Asb. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba: see Basava.
Basal Kavi: see Kavi.
—, Kelaton 15-239a.
—, Komi, state, Nlg.: see Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalia 25-723b.
Basal lamina: see Ventral lamina.
—, pinacid: see Pinacid, basal.
—, placental 10-572d.
—, quartzite 6-872.
Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 5); building 23-583d, 9-42c; gas occlusion 22-184b; origin 11-644b; pumice 22-645c; volcanic plateau 28-187d; zeolites 28-973c.
— structure: see Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-361b.
Basanite 15-279b; 21-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. 319a.
Basanilus, riv., Bosnia: see Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: see Dobritsch.
Basasiri (Turkish general) 24-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-608c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basabab: see Calabash tree.
Baschurich, Salop. 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop. 24-1021b.
Basinet: see Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bascon bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
— (arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
— (chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
— (cryst.) 3-458a.
— (geol.): see Trough-core.
— (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
— (milit.) 25-996b.
— (naut.) 3-458a; 26-155a.

- BASEBALL 3-158c.**
— founders 23-717b.
Base-circle 17-1002a.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-158c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BEINHARD 3-161d.
Basedow's disease: see Erythematous gonorrhea.
BASE FEE 3-162b.
Basel, Petro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-162d; 26-142 (D1); book-trade 11-237c; cathedral 3-162d; 21-796d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-82d; giant statues 11-926d; macabre pictures 17-190a; peace of (1499) 17-922d; reform of Sacred College 6-322d; savings bank 1792-241d; siege (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1793) 10-58b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-106b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-162b; 26-142 (D2); division 26-239a; statistics 26-12d.
— **CONFESSION OF 3-162b.**
Second Confession of: see Helvetic Confession, First.
— **COUNCIL OF 3-162b.**
Baselard: see Anlay.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baselica, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey) 11-608a.
For perspective, see Ground line.
Basella: see Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-589c.
BASEMENT (d.t.c.) 3-161c.
— membrane 9-707a.
Basemire: see Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum. see Baschen.
Basengra, urbo 6-923a; 1-330c.
Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (F4); 15-1d.
Basenota 26-54 d.
Ba Sese, tribe 27-559a.
Bassey, P.I. 21-92 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-48ab; 8-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco): see Kaid.
— (Turkish title): see Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-461d; 14-376 (G-111); language 26-919a.
Basham, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (H5).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-461d; 20-602 (D-22).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bashar, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-shar (derish fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharud, Egy. 9-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title): see Pasha.
"Bashaws" (horse) 13-735b.
Bashew, riv., Cape Col. 25-166 (I9); 5-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Bashford, Coles 28-747b.
—, E. F. 5-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
Bashgol, riv., Afr. 15-631a; 13-514b.
Bashl (of caravan) 5-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-165d; 15-935b.
Bashl Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bashlange, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
Bashilo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (I5); 19-695c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk. As. 3-165d; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkaus, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-166a; 18-716a; dialect 27-472a.
BASHKIRTEFF, MARIA Konstantinova 3-166b.
Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. 12); 5-553a.
Bashmurie: see Fayumie.
Basho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Basho-fu 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashut, Egy. 4-951 (H1).
Bashova, Turk. 27-126 (A2).
Bashukumbwa: see Mashukumbwa.
Bashyazi, Moses 13-172d.
Basl, India 14-376 (G6).
Basia (Johannes Secundus) 27-573d.
Baslaech, Hung.: see Bazlas.
Basibranchial (diet.) 24-595a.
- Basle, Miss. 18-600 (D3).**
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basle colours 8-746b; for leather 16-344a.
Basle Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-390 (H1).
Basle lava 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-617a.
Basileides 11-342b; 11-331a.
Basidiobolus 11-338d.
Basidiolichenes 16-582d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-336d; cell-wall 11-337c; dispersal of spores 11-336c; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiomycota 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 18-586a.
Basiduo, riv., It. see Basento.
Basidyal 24-595a.
Basikunu, Fr. A. A. 11-201 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-166d; canon law 6-191a; Casanova Mazara reformed 4-914b; homilies 20-566d; liturgy 22-259b; monasticism 18-688b.
— (of Achrida) 3-166d.
— (of Ancyra) 3-166d.
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-167b; 17-29c; Italian policy 23-51c; legislation 23-51a; palace 4-907c; 4-910a; Tarsus battle (584) 5-50c.
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-167d; Bulgarian wars 4-780b, 1-486b, 2-841b; Russian affairs 23-513a; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
— (the Macedonian): see Basil I. (E. Roman Emperor).
— I. (of Moscow) 3-168c.
— II. (of Moscow) 3-168c.
— III. (of Muscovy) 3-168d; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
— IV. (of Muscovy) 3-169a; Kaluga besieged by 15-611d.
— (St.): see Basil, the Great.
— (of Selencia) 3-166d.
— ("The Wolf") 23-815b; criminal code 23-830b.
Basl, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ.: see Vasil'yevskiy.
Basl (bot.): see Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basl (leather) 16-340.
— (sloping edge): see Bezel.
Basl, Canons of 2-200a; 13-521c.
Basilan, isl., P.I. 21-392 (D7); inhabitants 21-396b.
—, str., P.I. 21-392 (C-D7).
Basilar artery 2-666d.
Basilarde: see Anlice.
Basilar membrane 13-125c.
— suture 25-197c.
Basildon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Basile, Fernando Po. 10-280c.
Basilea, Switz.: see Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic): see Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.): see Basilus.
Basileios, Ston, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a.
Basileites (title) 15-805c; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b; 1-291c.
Basileuterus 28-317d.
Basilia, Switz.: see Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridon 12-56d.
Basilian Group, isl., P.I. 21-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-169b; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-170c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-326c; Coptic 7-115b; Eastern church 3-476b; Lombard churches 2-392a; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 16-518b.
Basilica (code of law) 3-477c; Dorotheus' commentary 8-431a; manuscript 7-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-1 (E-F4); 15-38 (map); emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilius, Jacob 23-835c.
Basilius (star): see Leonis a.
Basile vein 27-970a.
BASILIDES 3-174b; 12-158d; 2-180d.
Basiliadas: Epiphany observance 9-695d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 3-478d.
Basiliika (code of law): see Basilioika.
- Basilikon Doron (James I.) 18-131d.**
Basilinna (title) 2-445d; marriage ceremony 2-9d.
Basilosaurus: see Zoolodon.
Basilius (K. Roman usurper) 23-518a.
BASILISK 3-179d.
Basilisk: see Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-20a.
— (minister of Basil II) 3-407d.
Basl thyme 16-1d.
BASIN, India 3-179d; 14-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) 26-901c; 6-1375.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-180a.
Basin, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Utah 27-811 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874a; 28-871 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 16-941b.
BASIN (d.t.c.) 3-180b.
— (geol.) 3-180b.
— (irrigation) 3-26d.
— (secan) 19-071d.
BASINET 3-180c; 13-247c (H8).
Basin, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4); battle (871) 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a; siege (1615) 28-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c; 9-420 (H1, E4).
—, canal, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4); 16-942 (B3); 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basingwring, Ky. 16-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-181a; 28-358c.
Basiocephal 14-261b.
Basipetal 10-560a.
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-360d.
Basiphendion 25-198b; 14-261b.
Basin wine 28-729d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C. Asia 26-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Baskhegan, lake, Me. 17-134 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 28-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-181b.
— (measure) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cells 4-395b.
— dish 25-797b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket rapier 23-969b.
— sabre 23-969a.
Basketry 14-169d.
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Basketier 2-361a.
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b; 24-594c; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz.: see Basel.
Baslow, Derby. 9-416 (H. D3); 8-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Basmal, tribe 27-471b.
Basmian, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189c.
Bas Médor, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, JACQUES 3-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet: see Basinet.
BASOCHIE 3-184b.
Basodia, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-741c.
Basoga, tribe 1-330b; 27-559b.
Basoko, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926a.
—, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Basomatophora 11-526a; 11-507b.
Bason: see Basin.
Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
Basongo Mino, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b.
Basoning 13-60c.
Basophilic cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Baspile, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
— PROVINCES, Sp. 3-185a; 25-530 (D1); Carlist revolt
- 5-345a; couvade custom 7-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-176 (D1).
BASQUES 3-185d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d; language 3-186a, 21-126d, 6-19c, 13-76a; prehistoric cave-dwellers 6-57a; ethnographical researches on 20-15b.
BASHA, Turk. As. 3-185b; 2-261 (E2); 26-395 (G4); 2-263d; battle (656) see Camel, battle of the; battle (1603) 1-10b; Caliphate period 8-21b; Carthaginian capture 6-51b; Jofire's revolt 6-51b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 6-50b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-430c.
BASHA, vil., Turk. As. 3-185a; 26-395 (G4).
Bas-relief: see Basso-relievo and Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-184d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton: see Burton, A. M.
—, George 11-629b; 26-411d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I2).
—, Middle, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (Middle) Isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (North) Isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (South) Isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Marotin, Isl.
—, lake, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mts., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, sea: see Bass, str.
—, str., Austr. 2-969 (G7); 26-438 (A-B1); discovery 2-969a; depth and area 19-974b; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (d.t.c.) 3-189b; 16-694a.
— (fish) 2-40c: see also Black bass.
— (music) 3-189a.
Bassa, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Cauc. 6-552c.
BASSA, prov., W. Afr. 3-190b; 19-678 (C-104).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
—, tribe 1-330a; 3-190b.
Bassar, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D4).
—, Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr. I. C. 6-621a.
—, France annexed (1904) 14-491c.
—, Muong, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (E4).
Bassa di Druos, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore: see Basidu.
Bassae, Gr.: temple of Apollo 21-366b; 26-971b; capitals 20-178d.
Bassahr: see Bashahr.
Bassam, Grand: see Elhré.
Bassanga: see Basenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, due de: see Maret, H. B.
—, JACOPO DA PONTE 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-190d; 15-1 (C2); battle (1790) 11-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-190d.
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b; 3-491b; code 23-834c.
—, Sherban 23-833b.
Bassarac: see Maennas.
Bassaracus: see Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon 6-373a.
Bassariscus: see Caracemiste.
Bassaw: see Pasha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum 8-598c.
Basse, Jeremiah 19-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b; 4-840 (I6).
—, India 14-382 (E10); Portuguese capture 4-189b; treaty 12-749a, 14-111a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); Derwentwater 9-411b; dimensions 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
Basse (Euvre) church, Beauvais 3-599c; 3-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
- BASSE-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c; 16-778 (H5); afforestation 16-649c.**
BASSE-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 16-778 (H6).
Basset, Alan 28-711b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-326.
—, Sir Francis 24-326.
—, F. Marie, Baron de Bonetardville: see Bonetardville.
—, Fulk de: see Randford.
—, Fulk de:
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-14a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (d. 1681) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basset, title 9-365d.
Basset-Terré, Fr. W. I. 12-645c; 28-544 (E3).
Basset-Terré, Fr. W. I. 28-544 (E3); 24-21c.
Basset-Terré, Isl., W. I. 12-645a.
Basset-Terré, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
—, found 8-374d.
Basset-trumpette: see Ophicleide.
Basset, H. 7-110a; 8-308d.
—, Richard 7-956c.
Basset, J. M. 5-8 (H4).
—, Hants. 9-120 (H1, E5).
—, Neth. 19-24 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
Bassette: see Basset (game).
Bassetton, pass: see Washington (Pa.).
Bassett, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Bassetville, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Bassettville, Bel. 3-668 (H1).
Bassettville: see Bassville.
Bassfield, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Basshoh, Jap. 15-156 (H15).
Basshorn (with keys) 20-127b; 4-182c.
— (with valves): see Cornobasso.
- BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.**
—, Matteo di 5-296a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassia, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescent): see Acana.
— (latifolia): see Maia tree.
— (Panki): see Shea butter tree.
Bassianus: see Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-420.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2-3); 13-73a.
Bassily, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassin, town and dist., Bur.: see Bassein.
Bassin, Pan. W. I.: see Christiantad.
Bassinet 3-180c.
Bassingham, Lincs. 9-416 (H. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr. cong. 11-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. 18-35d.
Basso da camera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-195a.
—, Louise Marguerite: see Conti, princess de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E. Afr.: see Stefanie.
Bassong, race: see Basonge.
—, Mingo, race: see Basongo-Mingo.
Basso Norok, lake, E. Afr.: see Rudolf, lake.
Basson russe: see Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b; Hackett-Bassoon: see Hackett.
— (organ stop) 12-958d.
Bassorah, Turk. As.: see Basra.
Bassora gum: see Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d; 24-488d.
Bassorin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, Isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba: see Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, CAESIUS 3-498b; 27-1042c.
—, CASSIANUS 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 20-42a.
—, Q. Caecilius 20-42a.
—, SALEIUS 3-498c.
Bassuto, S. Afr.: see Basuto-land.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

- Basselliana** 14-910d.
Bass viol 28-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. 19-550 (F2); 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibres): see Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) 16-694a;
timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-639c.
Bast, Egy.: see Bubastis.
Bast (bark): see Bass.
Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-833a.
Bastia, India 14-382 (M9).
—, Sp.: see Baza.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d;
German rule 11-801c; sten-
topygia among 28-861a.
Bastad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3);
10-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d;
14-382 (I10); 5-681c.
—, ruins, India 14-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-499a; affiliation
procedure 1-390d; ancient
Irish custom 14-769a; legiti-
mation 16-379a; in her-
aldry 13-313b; whipping of
parents 28-590d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d;
Italian 27-338d.
Bastard acacia: see Robinia
Pseudacacia.
—, agrimony: see Hemp agri-
mony.
—, balm 3-283b.
—, cardamom 5-314d.
—, cedar (of Barbados): see
Jamaica red cedar.
—, cedar (of India): see Azed-
arach.
—, cedar (of Pacific coast): see
Incense cedar.
—, chinquilla: see Chinquilla.
—, drake (insect) 17-935a.
—, fallow 10-155c.
—, hartebeest: see Sassyby.
—, jet 15-359a.
—, saffron: see Safflower.
—, sandalwood: see Nairo.
—, sawing (dict.) 26-978c.
—, wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNEA (race) 3-500a;
23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2);
7-726d.
Baste, Ger. 4-611c.
Bastel-house: see Peel.
Bastelica, S. da: see Sampiero
da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. 8-11c.
BASTI, India 3-500b; 14-376
(K6).
—, (Bastiani), Sp.: see Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b; 15-1
(B3); Nelson's capture 19-354a;
Turkish capture 27-448c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
—, C. O.: electric meter 18-292a;
vapour lamp 16-670c;
—, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe 20-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 5-382d.
Bastiani (sculptor) 24-498d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (town) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a;
20-304d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. 9-412
(I, D4); 28-553c.
Bastillon (Bastillon): see Bastion.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b; cap-
ture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d;
Howard's pamphlet sup-
pressed 13-833a; key given
to Washington 18-943a;
Lingnet's work on 16-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804
(D-E2).
BASTINADO 3-503a; 9-46b.
Bastion, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b; 10-685c.
—, de France, Alg. 16-36b.
—, double: see Cavalier.
—, flat 10-686d.
Bastioned trace 10-686a.
Bastite 4-641c; 8-156c.
Bastnasite 20-825d.
Basto (ombre) 20-101b.
"Basto" (racehorse) 13-725b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-608 (G3).
Baston (herald.) 13-320a.
—, (manor) 4-581a.
—, sinister 3-521b; 13-313c.
—, pig: see Lincolnshire curly
coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-152d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426
(B2); 1-482b.
Bastrop, La. 17-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastull, tribe 1-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b; 9-538a;
Littany 16-682c.
Basu (legend) 15-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. 6-168
(E3).
Basudun-ula, mt., Tib. 6-168
(D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-924d; 1-330b.
Basus war 18-645a; 12-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-505a; 3-603c;
language 3-600b; 3-603c;
Free State 20-152b; shadow
superstitions 2-53b, 7-899c;
Transvaal tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S. Afr. 3-503c;
25-166 (I7); Bechuanaland
police 3-603d; Cape Colony
relations 5-241c; Free State
wars 20-156a; Gordon's
mission 12-251b; public
assemblies 3-603d, 3-504d.
Basylos elements: see Elec-
tro-positive elements.
Bat, isls., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) 3-506b; flight 10-592d,
10-506c (Bgs.). See
also Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking: see Vam-
pire and Desmodontae.
—, (bat-tooking) 13-60c.
—, (measure) 28-191a.
—, (trap and ball): see Trap-
ball.
Bata, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A2);
19-9c.
Bata: see Jabiru.
Batapa, prov., P.I.s. 21-392
(D2 and C3).
Batapano, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a;
sponge fisheries 7-599d.
—, gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.I.s. 3-506c; 21-392
(C2).
Batag, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c; 27-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas 26-105b.
Bataillon, Father 28-285c.
Bataillon carree 25-989c.
Batallj Mohammed Pasha 27-452a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bataks, tribe 17-475b.
BATALA, India 3-506d; 14-376
(F4).
BATALHA (Canocira), Port. 3-506d;
25-330 (A3).
Batalpshinsk, Cauc. 23-874
(II, B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473
(C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P.I.s. 21-392
(D5); 19-594a.
—, isl., P.I.s. (Batan Is.) 21-392
(B2).
—, isl., P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392
(E4); 21-395b.
—, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batanaea, dist., Pal. 20-602
(E3); 3-465a; Antiochus
15-393c; Herod Agrippa 1-1-425b;
insurrection 5-31a.
Batang, China: see Patang.
—, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-179a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A1).
—, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A4);
6-111d.
—, Little, Camer. 6-110 (A1).
BATANGAS, P.I.s. 3-507a;
21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3); 3-535d.
—, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (E3
& C3-1); 21-395a.
Batang Gads, riv., Sum.: see
Gadis.
—, Harl, riv., Sum.: see Harl.
—, Lupar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2);
4-256d; 24-207c.
—, Padang, dist., Mal. Penin.
17-480a.
—, Torn, riv., Sum.: see Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal. Arch.: see
Misol.
—, Ta, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(F-G3).
Batarek 9-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: see Raturite.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Batasek, Hung.: see Bat-
taszek.
Bata: see Sweet potato.
Batataes, Braz. 24-200c.
Batata (race) 6-919d.
Bata Tullis, Java 4-770d.
Batatzes: see John III.
Batavana, tribe 3-603c; 3-505a;
1-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: see
Passau, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) 14-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe 23-648
(C1); 19-113b; 11-839b;
revolt 6-492d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d; 15-284
(B2-1); Dutch East
India Co. 8-716c; library
16-576a; magnetic disturb-
ances 17-374d; schools 17-468a;
temperature and min-
fall 2-743d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, D. Gul. 12-675 (C-D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508e; 19-596
(B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, bay, Java 3-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2);
2-943b.
"Batavia" (ship) 2-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) 27-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(A1).
Batavia News 15-171b.
Batavian republic: see Hol-
land, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arcadia (van Heem-
skerck) 8-725b; 13-199a; 20-897d.
Batawana: see Batanana.
Batelnwana, bay, Can. 20-114
(C2).
Batcheller system 21-867a.
Batchelor, John 1-442a.
Batchelor, La. 17-54 (C3).
Batchlor (of jute) 15-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942
(C2).
—, Heath, Herts. and Mdx. 16-942
(C2).
Batcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI,
H1).
Bate, Francis 20-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. 15-156
(D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Batea (dict.) 8-160b; 12-197a.
Batea (legend) 27-317b.
Balean, rock, Can. 20-114
(B-C1).
Bateau iere, Le (Rimbaud) 23-343c.
Batelia, el. plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 17-476c.
Bateke, tribe 11-100b; 6-925b;
1-330c; language 3-539b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: see Greppo,
Ellen.
—, H. L. 3-508d.
—, Isabel 3-509a; 14-855d.
—, John F. 9-457a.
—, Kate J.: see Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton 15-112d.
—, Sidney F. 3-508d.
—, Thomas 22-339b.
—, Virginia: see Compton,
Virginia.
—, William 5-02c; 12-235d.
—, Champaign, S. J. 21-242b.
Bateman, N.S.W. 19-538
(E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N.S.W. 19-538
(F4); 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Batenburgers 18-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-521d.
—, G. L. 12-255b.
—, HARRY 3-509a; 24-505a.
—, HENRY W. 3-509b; on
haecztin 13-541d; on lgu-
ana 14-296a.
—, JOHN: case of 3-509c; 9-535d;
9-461d.
—, JOSHUA 3-510a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 3-510b;
25-762b.
Bater, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bates and Peard gas furnace
19-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, College, Me. 16-524d.
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 4-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vt. 28-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b;
23-77b; balanoglossus 3-237b;
27-1048b; deter-
mination of sex 24-748c;
Mendelism 14-29c, 1-509a;
variation 27-808a.
Bates's pinto 22-213a.
Batesville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Batetela, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b;
language 3-359d; mutiny 8-142b.
Bateti (language) 3-359c.
Bat-dea 10-191b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne,
4th marquess of 3-510d; 7-485b.
—, THOMAS THYNNE, 1st
marquess of 3-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne,
5th marquess of 3-510d.
—, WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st
earl of 3-510d; 13-404c.
Bath, Can. 19-165 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 16-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c; 17-134
(C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) 23-102c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
BATH (Aqua Sulis), Som. 3-511d;
4-584 (B6); 9-420
(III, C4); 2-237a; 19-245a;
bishopric 9-121a, 6-519a;
mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
—, (measure) 28-481d.
Bath (Order): see below Bath.
Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99
(B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
Bathanalla 11-515d.
Bath and West of England
Agricultural Society 1-395c.
Bathanlya (Bathanlyeh), Syr.:
see Batanaca.
Bath artaba 28-185a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Bath beaver 3-512c.
—, brick 4-560a; 24-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby:
see Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c; 22-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 15-742d.
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., erinoida 8-878c;
eyctidea 8-877d.
"Bathers" (cartoon): see
"Cartoon of Pisa".
Bath Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Bath freestone 20-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a; 24-418
(D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-652d.
Bathian group 3-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial 12-232b.
Bath kng-of-arms 13-329a;
15-861a.
Bathmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2);
8-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution)
10-36d; 27-911d.
Bathochromic group 6-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuita 22-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: see Bath,
Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c;
11-670c; 15-569a: see also
Great oolite.
Bath oolite: see Great oolite.
—, Order of the 15-861a; 15-854b;
collar 6-685b; In-
signia 16-860 (Pl. II.); In-
stallation in Westminster
Abbey 28-550c; Lord Dun-
donald 8-677b; precedence
22-270a; robes 23-109c (Pl.
II.).
Bathory, Andreas (of Trans-
sylvania) 23-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transyl-
vania) 4-40d.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania)
13-912b.
—, SIGISMUND (of Transyl-
vania) 3-513d; 23-832d;
defeat at Keresztes 27-150c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) 13-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland): see
Stephen Bathory.
BATHOS (dict.) 3-514a; 2-123d.
BATHS 3-514b; domestic
24-739b; electric 9-250b;
hydropathy 14-166c; mer-
curial and sulphur 1-270d;
for perspiration 21-259a;
pneumonia 21-870b; tem-
perature for infants 14-513a.
See also Thermae.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts
(1840-1896) 3-519d; 26-233c;
district and parish
councils 9-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) 7-857d; 24-123b.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr.
9-865d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
—, Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathumi: see Batumi, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520b;
6-391c.
—, Sir F. H. 7-140c.
—, Georgina Lennox, Lady 10-414a.
—, Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c;
town named after 3-521a,
11-437b.
—, Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
—, Lillias M. F., countess of 19-557c.
—, Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 18-807b.
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (I19).
—, N.B. 19-165 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a;
19-538 (E3); minerals 2-953a,
8-162a; People's Fed-
eration convention 19-513d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, W. Afr. 11-204 (A3); 11-437b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, Inlet, Can. 6-160 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942b.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1); 15-568d.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538
(E-F4).
BATHYLLITE 3-521a.
Bathyarcia 16-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCYLES (sculptor) 3-521a.
Bathyrinidao 8-878d.
Bathyrus ambratus 25-729d
(fig.).
Bathyrigidae (Bathyrigoidae):
see Strand-mole.
Bathyrus 23-443d.
Bathylagus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Bathylus (dancer) 7-797a; 8-496b.
Bathynomous gigantous 17-459b.
Bathynoncus 27-388d.
Bathypopsia 9-663b.
Bathys, Russ.: see Batumi.
Bathysciadidao 11-510a.
Bathyscladium 11-507a; 11-510a.
Bathysceus 8-818b.
Bathysceuthis 5-701c; 7-075c.
Bati (language) 3-359c.
—, (Fijian term) 10-337a.
Batinolles, Ecole de 14-344b.
Batinolles-Moncau, Fr. 20-804
(B1 & C1); 20-810b.
Bathnah, el. Pal. 11-105a.
Bathnah, Basra: see Paludes
Chaldai.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-115).
Batli (Mohammedan law) 14-443c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) 16-337d.
Batinites 17-423a.
Batio (language): see Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. 22-724 (D3);
22-725c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Batissa 16-123b.
Batistae, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) 5-89b; 7-278d;
6-86a.
Batishkov, Constantine 23-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal. Arch.: see
Batjan.
Bat-Kian, China: see Fah-
Kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batman, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Bater (dict.): see Batfel.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b; 28-933 (C2).
—, Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Batman, John 19-542c; 28-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): see
Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. 2-565
(C2); 15-940b.
Batna, Alg. 1-043 (C2); 1-646a.
—, El, dist., Arab.: see Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 9-126a.
Bato, P.I.s., Catanduanes 21-392 (E4).

- Bato, P. J., Leyte 21-307 (E3).
 —, P. J., Luzon 21-307 (D4).
 —, lake, P. J., 21-303a.
 Batoc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Batoc, Can. 5-167e.
 Batocina, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Batocinidae 6-878d.
 Batocinoides 6-878d.
 Batodon 7-118a.
 Batos, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Batu.
 Batoid: see Ray (zool.).
 Batokas, dist., Rhod. 3-425d.
 —, gorge, Rhod. 23-260 (H3).
 —, tribe 22-165b.
 Batomya 23-113b; 21-303c.
 BATON (dict.) 3-531b.
 Batanga, tribe 1-330c; 3-360a.
 BATONKI, P. G. 3-531b.
 Batoni, tribe 23-262a.
 Baton river group (geol.) 19-625b.
 BATON HOUDE, Ia. 3-531c; 17-51 (a6); battle (1802) 1-821d.
 —, Houge, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Baton minister: see Baston minister.
 Batophobla 19-428b.
 Batopilas, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
 Batore, tribe 1-330a.
 Batoum, Arm.: see Batum.
 BATRACHIA, 3-531d; 17-530b; alimentary canal 1-667b; brain 4-101c; dentition 3-527a; distribution 3-528e; 28-1013b; duration of life 16-975c; ear 8-794a, 13-123c; eyes 9-15b, 28-1001b; eyes 10-91c, 28-135a; fertilization 9-315d; geological age 28-1017b; heart 13-131d; hibernation 13-145d; limb musculature 19-59b; mouth 18-945d; pancreas 20-674a; placenta 21-692b; regeneration of lost parts 23-38c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 9-330d, 23-135a; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; touch 27-91a; vertebrae 23-153a.
 Batrachidae 26-315d.
 Batrachium: see Water-buttercup.
 BATHACHOMYOMACHIA 3-529b; 12-509a; 20-860c.
 Batrachospermum 1-591d; 1-592a; polymorphism 1-595b; reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d (fig.).
 Batrachostomus 12-165a.
 Batrun (Botrys), Syr. 21-451e; 16-348a.
 Batruny, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
 Batsoetha: see Ilavenda.
 Batson, S. I. 13-58a.
 —, Thomas: see Bateson, Thomas.
 Batson, A. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Tex. 28-690 (N5).
 Batsto, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Bat-stone: see Scythe-stone.
 Batwing burner 16-635a.
 Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).
 Batta, dist., Port.W. Af.: see Congo.
 Batta, tribe, Af. 1-174b; 19-679c.
 —, tribe, Sum.: see Battas.
 BATT (dict.) 3-529d.
 Battaglia, G. 16-881d; 7-403a.
 BATTAGLIA, IL 3-529c; 15-1 (C2).
 Battaglia, Michelangelo delle: see Cerquozzi.
 BATTAKHIN 3-529c.
 Battaks, tribe: see Battas.
 Batta: see Abdullah (b. Hossain).
 BATTALION 3-529c; 14-521d; 14-532b.
 BATTAMBANG, Slam 3-529c; 14-498 (C5); 14-191b.
 BATTANNI, tribe 3-529d.
 Battant, suburb, Besancon 3-810d.
 Battarrea 11-334c.
 BATTAS 3-530a; cannibalism 6-844d; death count 7-899a; ethnology 14-500c; language 3-530b, 17-467b, 17-177b; soul-superstition 7-899b.
 Battasak, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Battel, Andrew 12-258a.
 BATTLE (and Batteler) 3-530e.
 Battelli, Angelo 6-888d.
 —, see Battel.
 Battien, J. D. 4-233a.
 —, J. H. 15-945c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-411c; 28-298b.
 BATTEN (dict.) 3-530d; joinery 26-978d, 15-477e.
 BATTENBERG (family) 3-531a; see also under Christian names.
 Battenberg, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
 Battien Kili, riv., Vt. 19-190 (A5); 13-851d.
 BATTER (arch.) 3-531a; 2-372a.
 Batteries (tennis) 26-626d.
 BATTERING HAM 3-531b; 10-681b; Babylonian 3-108b.
 Batters, E. A. L. 1-500d.
 BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-531c; 18-938 (H3); geology 16-939b; Polytechnic 22-104d.
 —, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (H3); 3-531c.
 —, Fields, Lond. 3-531d.
 —, Park, Lond. 16-938 (H3); 3-531c.
 Batterstown, Ire. 14-714 (E3).
 Battery (in baseball) 3-539d.
 BATTERY (electric) 3-531d; Leyden jar 16-528d. See also cell; accumulator.
 —, law 2-773d.
 BATTERY (military) 3-531d; 2-690a; 2-688c.
 Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
 Battie (silk manuf.) 25-102c.
 BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a; 11-140a.
 BATHYANY, LOUIS 3-533b; 13-916b.
 —, (bishop) 12-770d.
 Battidade 7-704c.
 Battiferri, Laura 1-859d.
 Batt Malve, Isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (H8).
 Battling (textile) 10-381d.
 Battipaglia, It. 5-124b; 2-162b.
 BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-533d.
 Battle, Jos. 27-808c.
 BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-121 (IV, C5); Abbey, see Battle Abbey; denary 7-897c; geology 26-165d, 12-769a; lowy 26-167a; rape 26-166d.
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, E4).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 11-300b.
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
 —, mts., Nev. 19-153c.
 —, riv., (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-500 (H2).
 —, riv., (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-225 (A2); 17-254d; 24-226d.
 Battle (army division) 3-534a; 1-375d; at Bannockburn 3-351d.
 BATTLE (fight) 3-534a; 25-990a.
 —, (game) 4-345b.
 —, ordinal of 20-175a; 28-229a; abolished 2-210c; glove in 12-136a; treason trials 27-226a.
 Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner 15-738b; franchise of 26-167a; gateway 11-528a; sanctuary 12-917c; 24-130a.
 BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a.
 Battle above the Clouds 1-823b.
 Battle-axe: see Axe.
 Battleborn, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-531b; 18-372 (E7).
 Battlecreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7); 3-531b.
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Lako Co.) 25-506 (H-13).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 BATTLEDORE AND SHUT-LOCK 3-531c.
 Battledfield, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
 —, Salop 9-416 (II, B4); 24-1022c.
 Battledford, Can. 24-225 (A2); 24-226a.
 Battleground, Ala. 1-166 (B1).
 Battle Ground, Ind. 14-422 (D3); 16-67d.
 —, Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) 12-552b.
 Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) 13-836c.
 Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
 Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. 8-722 (B2).
 Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Baudeite, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
 Baudeite, Fr. 16-155a.
 BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
 Baudin, Charles 13-836c.
 —, J. H. A. V. 10-872c.
 —, Nicolas 11-211d; 20-641d; 10-520c.
 Baudin, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
 Baudinsite: see Magnesite.
 Baudissaro, It. 17-319c.
 Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von 24-329a.
 Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. 10-487 (D1).
 Bauditz, Sophus 8-13d.
 Baudou, Colon. 6-701 (A3).
 —, riv., Colon. 6-701 (A3).
 —, mt., S. Am. 6-701b.
 Baudoubriga, Ger.: see Boppard.
 Baudouin de Sebourg 11-116b.
 Baudou, Emil 26-521b.
 —, Jules 18-101c.
 Baudouin, François (lawyer) 13-804c.
 —, François Jean (writer) 19-374b.
 Baudouin and Jouannin machine 19-413a.
 Baudouville, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (E1).
 Baudrat, Peter 17-162a.
 Baudricourt, Robert de 15-120c.
 BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. 3-537c.
 —, J. J. 3-537c.
 BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES —, Almé (1828-1886) 3-538b.
 —, OF BOURGUEIL 3-537d.
 Bauen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
 Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
 —, BRUNO 3-538c; 17-897d.
 —, Ferdinand 4-661c.
 —, Georg (1494-1555): see Agricola, Georg.
 —, L. A. 17-388c; 17-362c; 17-382b.
 —, Mayer Anselm: see Rothschild, Mayer A.
 Bauer 26-410a.
 Bauer als Millionär, Der (Malmund) 22-861b.
 Bauernman, H. 27-483a.
 Bauernbund 11-893c.
 BAUFELD, EDUARD von 3-538d; 11-795c.
 Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Bauernlegen: see Lügen.
 Bauernspiegel (Hiltz) 4-15b.
 Bauernstand 5-461b.
 BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-539a.
 Bauga: see Bracelet.
 Baugé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-78a, 24-139b.
 Baugh Agg, 6-540a.
 Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
 Baugh ice 7-646a.
 Baugniet, C. 16-786b.
 Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 —, Signal de, mt., Switz. 26-212 (A1).
 BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b; 19-963d.
 —, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
 —, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
 —, Jenn Gaspard 3-539b.
 Bauhinia 16-381a; 20-551a; 2-745d; leaf 16-381b; secondary thickening 16-381d.
 Bauhinieae 16-382d.
 Baul, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
 Bauld, cape, Nfd. 19-179 (C1).
 Baulé, Go. Ost.: see Bole.
 —, riv., (trib. of Bakho), Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
 —, riv., (trib. of Mahel Bulevel), Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D3).
 Baulé, tribe 15-99b.
 Baul, It. 3-214a.
 BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
 —, (games) 3-539c; baguette 3-193b; baseball 3-160a; billiards 3-935c; croquet 7-503c.
 —, (timber) 3-539c; 15-477c; 26-978d.
 Baulmes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 —, Aguille de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
 Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-743a.
 Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Bauman, John 8-368c.
 Baumann, Eugen: on mercenaries 26-762c.
 —, Oscar 1-353a; 19-698d.
 Baumann, Nord. N. Am. 19-762 (I, 2).
 Baumannshöfle, cave, Ger. 12-18a.
 Baumanns Spitze, mt., Togo. 12-201 (C1); 26-1046b.
 BAUMBACH, HUDOLF 3-539c; 11-797a.
 Baumber, Linn. 9-416 (II, C4).
 HAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d; hydrometer 14-163b.
 —, Pierre de la 11-599a.
 Baumes-les-Bains, Fr. 10-178 (H4); convent 6-112a.
 —, les-Mémures, Fr. 18-568c; 6-576b.
 Baumes, Richard de 19-533d.
 BAUMGARTEN, A. G. 3-539d; 1-286b.
 —, Martin von 3-99b.
 —, MICHAEL 3-540a.
 —, Siegmund J. 3-540a.
 BAUMGARTEN-CRIBSIUS, L. F. O. 3-540b.
 Baumgartner, A. 8-816a.
 Baumhäuser, H. A. 7-586b.
 Baumgarten: see Fine garden.
 Baum, P. J.: see Bauman.
 Bauma (month) 9-33a.
 Baume, Charlotte de 17-428a.
 Baunt, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (C5); 27-170a.
 Baup, riv., S. Am.: see Luján.
 BAUR, India 3-771d.
 Baur, Albert 8-713c.
 —, C. 17-337d.
 —, E. 16-882b.
 —, FERDINAND C. 3-540b; 3-887a; Müller's controversy 18-962d; theology 26-782a.
 —, (chemist) 21-110d.
 Baurs 17-127c.
 Baurs, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
 Baurs 6-785b.
 Bauri, tribe 7-673c.
 Baur, Isl., Pac. O.: see San Cristoval.
 Baurong, China 6-168 (G4).
 Baurtregum, mt., Ire. 14-744 (H4).
 Bauri, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 Bausch, J. L. 1-104c.
 Bauschinger, Johann: extensometer 25-1013c; timber tests 26-980d.
 —, Julius 26-331a.
 Bausi, dist., Belg. Cong. 3-539d.
 Bauske, Russ. 28-872 (B4); 7-320d.
 Bausman, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
 Bausner, Pierre de 15-445b.
 Bautae, Fr.: see Ancey.
 BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. 3-541c.
 Bauta-stone 24-290c.
 Bautista, P. J. 21-392 (B4).
 Bautsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-541d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 3-542a, 19-229d, 19-230 (map); conference (1349) 27-842b; peace (1018) 4-159a; Sorb centre 25-431b.
 —, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
 Bau und Leben des Sozialen Körpers (Schäffle) 25-325a.
 Bauvard, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 Bauvin, Fr. 3-831a.
 Bauwens, Léon 7-299b.
 Bauxite, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 BAUXITE (mineral) 3-542d; 9-915d; 1-766b; in Antrim 2-153c, 4-158d.
 Baya-Beccaris (general) 15-79c.
 BAVAI, Fr. 3-543a; 10-778 (F1).
 Bavnapadu, India 14-382 (I, 10).
 BAVANTE, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 BAVARIA, Ger. 3-543a; 11-808 (C4); 11-808d; army 2-621c, 6-973d; cotton 7-296d; education 1-98c, 26-491a; ethnology 4-366c; forests 10-619a; geology 11-807b, 2-361d, 21-176d, 20-82a; income tax 14-358a; language 11-780a, 8-195a; orders of knighthood 15-663d; payment of members 20-986c; pearl-fisheries 21-24b; penal system 22-368c, 10-303d; serfs 24-665b; sin-eating 25-147a.
 —, History 3-543a; 9-920 (I); 11-834, 8-56 (maps); Annals by Aventinus 3-53c; Austrian Succession War 3-39d (I); Bavarian Succession War 3-10c, 10-550c, 11-55d; Boniface, missions of 4-206a (I); electoral rights 9-174b; federal status 11-874b, 11-897c, 28-668b; Ger-

- man Confederation (1785) 3-11b; 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 11-874b; Maximilian I. 11-857c; 19-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b (coll.); Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; Palatinates 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 21-714c; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-832c; Wells and Hohenstaufen 12-668d; 11-841b; Wittelsbach treaty 28-357d; Wittelsbach dynasty 28-763b; 11-812b; 11-843c; Zollverein 11-865c.
- Bavaria**, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-516d; Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a; Ingolstadt, duchy 3-517a; Landshut, duchy 3-517a; 17-923a; Munich, duchy 3-517a.
- Bavarian Alps**, Ger. 11-805c; geology 1-751b; 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
- Bavarian crown (order)** 15-861a.
- Bavarian Forest**, mts., Ger.: see Bayrischer Wald.
- Bavarian Succession War**: see Bavaria: *History*.
- Bavaria-Straubing**, duchy 3-547a.
- Bavarius** de Baveria 18-17d.
- Bayar**, Fr.: see Bayal.
- Bayda**, fort, India 15-889b.
- Bave** (silk manuf.) 25-102a.
- Bave'aw Burn**, riv., Scot. 21-418 (E3); geology 8-945a; Castle, Scot. 21-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 8-945a.
- Bavenda**, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
- BAVENO**, It. 3-551a; 15-1 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
- Bavono twins (mtn.)** 20-332d.
- Bavians Kloof**, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-49).
- Bavind** (Gifford) 12-5b.
- Bavian**, Turk. As. 3-109d.
- Bave**, Isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
- Bavian deer** 7-923d.
- Ba-vili**, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
- Baville**, Nicolas de 5-114a.
- Bavillers**, Fr. 3-667b.
- Bavo**, St. 11-919a; 19-113d.
- Bavona**, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Bavra**, India 14-382 (E11).
- Bawal (Babul)**, riv., Pers. 17-939d; 3-395c.
- Bawan**, India 12-913d.
- Bawang**, P.I. 21-392 (A3).
- Bawantan (Bawanthari)**, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
- Bawarii**: see Baiouarii.
- Baw Baw**, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
- BAWBEE** 3-551a.
- Bawburgh**, Norf. 9-124 (IV. E1).
- Bawden**, Francis 7-105a.
- Bawdeswell**, Norf. 9-124 (IV. D4).
- Bawdsey**, Suff. 9-124 (IV. F2).
- Bawgo**, Bur.: see Mawhiko.
- Bawian**, Isl., Java: see Bavian.
- Bawit**, Egy. 4-339c.
- Bawlake**, state, Bur. 15-678b.
- Bawn**, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
- Bawtry**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.
- Bawul**, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Bawul**, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
- Bawzalug**, Bur. 4-812a.
- Baxa**, India 14-376 (N6).
- Baxa**, India 8-740d.
- Baxa**, tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
- Baxar**, India: see Buxar.
- Baxenden**, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Baxio**, point, Azores 8-83 (III.).
- Baxley**, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- Baxo**, Isl., Azores 8-83 (II.).
- BAXTER**, ANDREW 3-551a.
- Baxter**, David 7-634b; 8-675a.
- Baxter**, D-555e.
- G. P.** 4-633a; 4-931b; 6-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
- John Boyd** 8-675b.
- Lucy E.** 3-414a.
- RICHARD** 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a.
- ROBERT DUDLEY** 3-553b.
- W. G.** (artist) 5-333c.
- WILLIAM** (antiquarian) 3-553b.
- Baxter**, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Baxter**, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- Baxter**, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
- Baxter**, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Baxter**, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- Baxter**, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Baxter-Brooks** war 2-555b.
- Baxter Co.**, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- Baxterley**, Warwick. 2-845d.
- Baxter's Associations** 6-933a.
- Baxter Springs**, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
- Baxwaho**, India 14-376 (H7).
- Bay**, marquis de 25-607d.
- Bay**, Michel de 23-490d.
- Bay**, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- Bay**, Jford, Aret. O. 19-762 (L2).
- BAY**, isls., W.I. 3-556d; 6-678 (C2); 6-475a.
- lake**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
- mt.**, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- pt.**, S.C. 22-130c.
- riv.**, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- BAY** (dict.): see 5-53c.
- shrub**: see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
- Bay**, mt., Arg. 4-752a.
- Bayad** 5-513c.
- Bayada del Parana**, Arg.: see Parana.
- Bayu-gargi**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).
- Bayago**, tribe 22-678a.
- Bayaka**, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
- Bayalie (General)** 11-193b.
- Bayambang**, P.I.s. 21-392 (A-B4).
- BAYAMO**, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
- riv.**, Cu. 3-553d.
- Bayamon**, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
- Bayan** (Mongol leader) 15-936a.
- "Bayan"** (German battleship) 24-901d.
- "Bayan"** (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
- Bayanga**, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
- Bayan-gol**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Bayan-Khara-ula**, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Bayano**, riv., C.Am.: see Chepo.
- Bayanoteuthis** 5-701b.
- Bayansi**, tribe: see Babangli.
- Bayap**, prov., Siam 6-132b.
- Bayard**, James Asheton 3-554c.
- PIERRE TERRAIL**, Seigneur de 3-554a; 18-351c.
- Samuel** 13-553b.
- THOMAS FRANCIS** 3-554c.
- William** 13-553b.
- Bayard**, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Ga.** 11-752 (A3).
- Ia.** 14-732 (C3).
- Neb.** 19-324 (A3).
- O.** 20-26 (H3).
- W.Va.** 28-560 (D2).
- "Bayard"** (horse) 23-96b.
- Bayard**, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
- Bayardi**, Monsignore 13-343b.
- Bayardi**, penin., Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
- Bayat Tchal** (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
- Bayawan**, Negros, P.I.s.: see Tolong.
- Bayazid** (sultan): see Bayezid.
- BAYAZID** (Bajazet), Turk. As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
- Bayazid**, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
- Bayazid Ansari** (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
- BAYBAY**, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
- Bayberry** tree 21-615a.
- Bayble**, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- "Bay Bolton"** (horse) 13-728b.
- Bayboro**, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- S.C.** 25-500 (E2).
- Bay cat** 6-170d.
- Bay Center**, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
- City**, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- CITY**, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
- City**, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
- City**, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
- City**, Wis. 28-749 (A4).
- Co.**, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- Baydes**, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Baydon**, Wilt. 9-420 (II. D4).
- Bay du Vin**, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Baye**, Melchior 21-798a.
- Bayo Francaise**, bay, Can.: see Fundy.
- Bayenthal**, Ger. 6-697a.
- Bayer**, C. (chess player) 6-100a.
- Francisco Terez** 2-150a.
- Johann** 2-813d; 7-13b.
- K.** (chemist) 1-770a.
- Bayern**, kingdom, Ger.: see Bavaria.
- Bayes**, Gilbert 24-506c.
- Bayes d'Olonne** (lighthouse) 16-631d.
- BAYEUX** (anc. Augustodunum), Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b; 7-561a; 6-522b; Philip Augustus 9-187b.
- BAYEUX TAPESTRY**, THE 3-555c; 2-585d.
- BAYEZID** (Yilderim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 8-16c; crusade against 7-540b; 9-102a; mosque 4-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-172b; Valachia invaded 23-832a.
- II.** 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 9-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-381d; mosque 7-71d; 2-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.
- (of Bistam)**: see Abu Yazid.
- (son of Sulaiman)** 21-231a.
- Bayezid**, Turk. As.: see Bayazid.
- Bay Farm**, Isl., Cal. 1-168d.
- Bayfield**, Henry Wolsey 26-113c.
- Bayfield**, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Wis.** 28-740 (C2).
- Co.**, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Bayfield's pier** 21-595a.
- Bayford**, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
- castle**, Kent 25-162b.
- Bayham Abbey**, Kent 9-124 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.
- Bayhead**, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
- N.Y.** 19-502 (D-E3).
- Bay Horse**, Ind. 14-276 (H3).
- Bayikbeg** (general) 9-94a; death 5-50a.
- Bayira Bashra**, Serv. 27-829c.
- Bayir** (dict.) 26-366a.
- Bay laurel**: see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
- Baylton**, Francis J. 28-999d.
- R. C.** 3-213d.
- Bayldonite** 7-110b.
- Bayle**, Gaspard L. 18-54b.
- BAYLE, PIERRE** 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-951b; scepticism 24-308a.
- Baylea** 16-123d.
- Bayle City**, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Baylen**, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: see Castaños.
- Baylen**, Sp.: see Bailen.
- Bayles**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Baylie**, Richard 18-316d.
- Baylis**, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Bayliss**, W.: on digestion 19-924b; 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.
- BAYLO** 3-557b.
- Baylor**, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
- Co.**, Tex. 26-690 (H2); university 28-225a.
- Bayly**, Ada Ellen: see Lyall.
- Edna**.
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES** 3-557b.
- Bay lynx** 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
- Bay Mills**, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
- Baynet**, Ala. 1-460 (H5).
- Baynard**, Ralph: see Ralph Baynard.
- Baynard's Castle**, London 16-943c; 16-954d.
- BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER** 3-557c.
- Baynesville**, Md. 17-828 (B3).
- Bynham**, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
- Bay of Ireland**, Bay of Walls, &c.: see Ireland, bay; Walls, bay, &c.
- Bay of Islands**, &c., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1).
- Bay**, Oil of 21-141c.
- Bayombong**, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).
- Bayon**, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Bayon** (dialect) 3-359c.
- Bayon**, temple of, Angkor 2-11c.
- Bayona**, Marquis of 8-732c.
- Bayona**, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
- BAYONET** 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
- Bayong**, W.Af. 5-112b.
- BAYONNE** (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 5-560c.
- Fla.** 10-540 (D4).
- BAYONNE**, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (D2).
- Bayot** 1-329d.
- BAYOU** 3-559a.
- Bayon Barbary**, La. 17-54 (h6).
- Chene**, La. 17-54 (a6).
- Chicot**, La. 17-54 (B3).
- Current**, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Goula**, La. 17-54 (a6).
- Labatre**, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
- Lacomb**, La. 17-54 (d6).
- Meto**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Pierre**, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
- Sala**, La. 17-54 (a5).
- Scree**, La. 17-54 (A2).
- Bay Point**, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
- Bay Port**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Bayport**, N.Y. 14-874d.
- Bay Psalm Book** (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-886a.
- Bayreuth**, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
- BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH)**, Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4); 28-641c; cotton manufacture 7-207a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b.
- (anc. principality)**, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
- Bayrisches Meer**, lake, Ger.: see Chiemsee.
- Bayroul**, Pal.: see Beirut.
- Bay Rum** 21-615a.
- Bays**, O. 20-26 (C2).
- Bay St. Louis**, Miss. 19-600 (C5).
- Bayse**, riv., Fr.: see Baise.
- Bayshore**, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Bay Shore**, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
- Bayside**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- N.Y.** 19-596 (E4).
- Bayspring**, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Bay Springs**, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- Bays sandstone** 20-237b.
- Baysunkur** (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
- Baysswater**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-143a.
- W.Aus.** 21-260a.
- Bay system** 4-221d.
- Bay-thighed monkey** 16-540a.
- Bayuda**, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
- Bayuda**, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Bay Verte**, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- View**, Conn. 18-443d.
- View**, Mass. 12-132a.
- View**, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- View**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Bayville**, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
- Bay window** 3-553c; 15-480c.
- Baywood**, Va. 28-118 (H4).
- BAZA** (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
- mts.**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Bazaar**, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
- BAZAAR** (dict.) 3-559f.
- Bazaar of Heracles**, The (Nestorius) 19-411a.
- Bazadais**, dist., Fr. 12-089d.
- Bazadais cattle** 12-49a.
- BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS** 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
- BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William** 3-561a.
- Bazan**, Alvaro de, marquis of Santa Cruz: see Santa Cruz.
- Emilia Pardo** 25-587c.
- Bazar**, val., N.W. India 1-361d.
- Bazarab** (of Valachia): see Bassarab.
- BAZARD**, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.
- Bazardynz** (Kleben), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 5-553a.
- Bazardzhik**, Bulg.: see Dobrich.
- Bazaruto**, Isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-161a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
- BAZAS** (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).
- Bazilles**, Fr. 24-575.
- Bazral**, Afg. 15-631c.
- Bazias**, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- BAZIGARS**, race 3-561c.
- Bazile**, Jules: see Guesde, Jules.
- Bazin**, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
- BAZIN, RENE** 3-561c; 11-149d.
- Bazine**, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- Bazingir** (dict.) 22-765d.
- BAZIRE, CLAUDE** 3-561d.
- Bazinan**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Bazoche**: see Basoche.
- Bazoches-sur-Hoëne** 10-778 (E3).
- Bazrang**, dynasty 21-254a.
- Baztan**, Sp. 19-282b.
- Bazu** (measure) 28-484a.
- Bazubund** (costume) 21-193d.
- Bazvut** (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
- Bazzi**, Giannantonio: see Sodoma, Il.
- B.C. (chron.)** 1-30a.
- (branding)** 4-428a.
- Behal** (measure) 26-923a.
- B.C.L. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
- B.D. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
- Bella** 2-310c; 18-618d.
- Bellidae** 18-618d; 2-310c.
- BDELLIUM** 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b.
- Bdelloidrilidae** 5-797c.
- Bdelloidrilus** 5-797d.
- Bdelloidaceae** 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761a; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.
- Bdellostoma** 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
- Bdelloura** 21-712d; 21-712a.
- Bdelogale** 5-370a.
- Bdman**, Syr. 17-747d.
- Be** (chem.) 6-33b.
- Be** (Japanese term) 15-255c.
- Beabula**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Beach**, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b.
- Thomas Miller**: see Le Caron, Henri.
- Beach**, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Miss.** 18-600 (C3).
- N. Dak.** 19-780 (A3).
- BEACH** 3-562a.
- Beachampton**, Bucks. 9-120 (II. F2).
- Beachbluff**, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Beach City**, O. 20-26 (G3).
- Beachcomber** 20-439d.
- Beach Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Creek**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Beachhaven**, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Beach Haven**, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Beach Hill**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Beach sandstone** 20-237b.
- Bearsnkur** (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
- Baysswater**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-143a.
- W.Aus.** 21-260a.
- Bay system** 4-221d.
- Bay-thighed monkey** 16-540a.
- Bayuda**, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
- Bayuda**, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Bay Verte**, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- View**, Conn. 18-443d.
- View**, Mass. 12-132a.
- View**, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- View**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Bayville**, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
- Bay window** 3-553c; 15-480c.
- Baywood**, Va. 28-118 (H4).
- BAZA** (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
- mts.**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Bazaar**, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
- BAZAAR** (dict.) 3-559f.
- Bazaar of Heracles**, The (Nestorius) 19-411a.
- Bazadais**, dist., Fr. 12-089d.
- Bazadais cattle** 12-49a.
- BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS** 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
- BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William** 3-561a.
- Bazan**, Alvaro de, marquis of Santa Cruz: see Santa Cruz.
- Emilia Pardo** 25-587c.
- Bazar**, val., N.W. India 1-361d.
- Bazarab** (of Valachia): see Bassarab.
- BAZARD**, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.
- Bazardynz** (Kleben), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 5-553a.
- Bazardzhik**, Bulg.: see Dobrich.
- Bazaruto**, Isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-161a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
- BAZAS** (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).
- Bazilles**, Fr. 24-575.
- Bazral**, Afg. 15-631c.
- Bazias**, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- BAZIGARS**, race 3-561c.
- Bazile**, Jules: see Guesde, Jules.
- Bazin**, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
- BAZIN, RENE** 3-561c; 11-149d.
- Bazine**, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- Bazingir** (dict.) 22-765d.
- BAZIRE, CLAUDE** 3-561d.
- Bazinan**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Bazoche**: see Basoche.
- Bazoches-sur-Hoëne** 10-778 (E3).
- Bazrang**, dynasty 21-254a.
- Baztan**, Sp. 19-282b.
- Bazu** (measure) 28-484a.
- Bazubund** (costume) 21-193d.
- Bazvut** (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
- Bazzi**, Giannantonio: see Sodoma, Il.
- B.C. (chron.)** 1-30a.
- (branding)** 4-428a.
- Behal** (measure) 26-923a.
- B.C.L. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
- B.D. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
- Bella** 2-310c; 18-618d.
- Bellidae** 18-618d; 2-310c.
- BDELLIUM** 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b.
- Bdelloidrilidae** 5-797c.
- Bdelloidrilus** 5-797d.
- Bdelloidaceae** 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761a; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.
- Bdellostoma** 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
- Bdelloura** 21-712d; 21-712a.
- Bdelogale** 5-370a.
- Bdman**, Syr. 17-747d.
- Be** (chem.) 6-33b.
- Be** (Japanese term) 15-255c.
- Beabula**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Beach**, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b.
- Thomas Miller**: see Le Caron, Henri.
- Beach**, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Miss.** 18-600 (C3).
- N. Dak.** 19-780 (A3).
- BEACH** 3-562a.
- Beachampton**, Bucks. 9-120 (II. F2).
- Beachbluff**, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Beach City**, O. 20-26 (G3).
- Beachcomber** 20-439d.
- Beach Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Creek**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Beachhaven**, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Beach Haven**, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Beach Hill**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Beach sandstone** 20-237b.
- Bearsnkur** (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
- Baysswater**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-143a.
- W.Aus.** 21-260a.
- Bay system** 4-221d.
- Bay-thighed monkey** 16-540a.
- Bayuda**, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
- Bayuda**, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Bay Verte**, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- View**, Conn. 18-443d.
- View**, Mass. 12-132a.
- View**, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- View**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Bayville**, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
- Bay window** 3-553c; 15-480c.
- Baywood**, Va. 28-118 (H4).
- BAZA** (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
- mts.**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Bazaar**, Kan. 15-654 (F

- "Beagle," Voyage of the 10-417; 7-340d.
- BEAK** (dict.) 3-571d; of ancient ship 24-563d.
- (of fish) 25-190a.
- Beaked whales** 6-772c; 8-774d.
- BEAKEN** 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-190b, 21-191d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a; 16th-century 21-198d, 21-800b.
- Beakhead moulding** 18-934b.
- Beal, Northumb.** 13-622a.
- , mta., Austr. 2-980 (H3).
- , pt., Ire. 14-711 (H4).
- , riv., Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
- Beal** (dict.) 13-327d.
- Bealach**—nam.-ilo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
- Beale, Charles** 18-327a.
- , **DOROTHEA** 3-571d.
- , Mary 18-327a.
- Beale, W. Va.** 28-560 (A3).
- Bealeton, Va.** 28-118 (E2).
- Bealey, N. Z.** 19-424 (C5).
- Beall, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
- Beall Springs, Ga.** 11-752 (H2).
- Beallsville, O.** 20-26 (H-15).
- Bealltain**: see **Beltane**.
- Beal-Tene**: see **Beltane**.
- Beam, riv., Ess.** 16-912 (E2).
- BEAM** (dict.) 3-572a.
- (in mechanics): bending movement 17-960c; 8-149d; **hexuro** 9-119a, 25-1020d; shearing stress 17-960c.
- (of antlers) 7-922b.
- (of plough) 21-850c.
- (of ship) 24-927d.
- Beamman, Ia.** 14-732 (E2).
- Beamman and Deas destroyer** 8-107b.
- Beam engine** 25-838c; 25-840c.
- Beamminster, Dorset** 9-120 (H1, B3); church 8-136b; trees 10-101c; geology 8-131d, 8-435a.
- Beam threads** 16-14d.
- (trawl) 27-217b.
- (warping) 25-115b.
- Beam, John William** 28-31a.
- , T. H. 14-219b.
- BEAN** 3-572b; crude fibre in 5-606d; embryology 11-259a; food value 8-216b; In ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; In ancient Greece 7-980d.
- **Aphis** 3-572d.
- beetle 6-675a.
- Bean blossom, Ind.** 14-122 (E6).
- Bean blossom Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-122 (E6).
- Bean-cake** 19-718b.
- Beane, riv., Herts.** 9-121 (IV, B3); 13-398c.
- BEAN-FAST** 3-573c.
- Bean goose** 12-212a.
- Beania** (zool.) 22-12c.
- **gracilis** (bot.) 20-517c.
- Beanley, Northumb.** 9-112 (I, E2).
- Beannachan, lake, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
- Bean ore** 16-760c.
- Bean-pot-races** 23-854a.
- Bean Rock, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
- Bean-setting** 6-141d.
- Beans** 16-760c.
- Bean-shot** 19-103d.
- Bean tree**: see **Moreton bay chestnut**.
- weevil: see **Pra weevil**.
- Beanus** (dict.) 3-639d.
- Bea, Ida.** 14-276 (A3).
- , bay, Arct.: see **Treurenberg**.
- , cape, Arct. 21-938 (H2).
- , cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- , cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- , cove, Ind. 19-179 (A2).
- , cove (Helo Isle Str.), Nfld. 19-179 (B1).
- , hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- , hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
- , inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
- , isl., Arct. 21-938 (H2); 25-710b; 19-1299a; cline 25-709d; geology 8-127d, 27-239c; Thordinn's visit 26-578a.
- , isl., Can. 5-100 (N5).
- , isl., Ire. 14-714 (B3); 3-356c.
- , isl., Nfld. 19-179 (B3).
- , isl., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- , isl., Wks. 28-740 (C1).
- (Medvezhele), isla., Arct. 21-938 (H1); 28-898d.
- , isla., E.Sib. 23-870b.
- , lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- , lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
- , lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
- , lake, Ind. 14-432 (F2).
- Bea, lake, Mich.** 18-372 (D3).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , mt., Conn. 6-952 (H1); 6-951d.
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-929c.
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (E4).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-420 (C3).
- , mt., N.Y. 25-967a.
- , mt., Vt. 19-109 (A3).
- , mt., Vt. 19-100 (H3).
- , riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13d.
- , riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
- , riv., Colo. 6-122 (C1); 6-715d.
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (H1).
- , riv., Me. 17-131 (H1).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (H3).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
- , riv., Nfld. 19-179 (H-2).
- , riv., Utah 27-814 (H1); 12-424d.
- Bea, tribe** 10-144a.
- BEAR** (Ursidae) 3-573d; 5-372a; 5-376b; Australian, see **Koula**; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-976a; fur 11-115b, 11-318d, 11-353d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-142b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; In N. America 21-475a, 24-1001d; **Ploocene** 21-818b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-317a; sectorial tooth 5-367c (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-142b, 2-661b.
- (Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
- BEAR-BAITING** 3-575a; 3-571b.
- Bearberry** 9-740a; 12-112d.
- Bearbranch, Ind.** 14-122 (H7).
- Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak.** 25-566 (C5).
- , Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
- Bear-cat**: see **Binturong**.
- Bearcoat**: see **Bergut**.
- Bear Creek, Ala.** 1-160 (H1).
- , Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Creek, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- , Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- , Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- , Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (A2).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- , Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
- , Creek, riv., Colo. 6-122 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (A3).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (E8).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Kan. 15-651 (A3).
- , Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F1).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (E1).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (D1).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (E3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (H2).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-881 (G2).
- , Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see **Big Bear Creek**.
- , Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see **Little Bear Creek**.
- , Creek, Butte, mt., Ore. 20-212 (E3).
- Beard, James Henry** 3-575d.
- , Dr. John 20-920c; 5-177c.
- , Thomas 7-487a.
- , **WILLIAM HOLBROOK** 3-575c.
- Beard, Derby**: see **New Mills**.
- BEARD** 3-575d; In ancient Egypt 7-330d; funeral rites 11-330b; Russian regulations 23-899c; Scandinavian bronze age 24-280b.
- (typography) 27-512c.
- Bearded** (ship) 19-313d.
- , argall: see **Udad**.
- , iris 14-704d.
- Bearded monkey** 22-330c.
- , pig 24-232a.
- , seal 24-555c.
- , **Ulmotus** 26-1030d; 28-1012a; 3-975b.
- , culture: see **Lammergeyer**.
- Bearden, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- , **Hullock Creek, riv., N.Dak.** 19-780 (F4).
- Beardmore, Mowers** 2-589a; 1-199d.
- Beardmore, glacier, Antarc.** 21-961 (I); 21-969d.
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT** 3-577d; 14-321a; 14-325b; posters 22-190d.
- Beardsley, Minn.** 18-559 (A5).
- BEARDSTOWN, Ill.** 3-576a; 14-301 (H3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C-12).
- BEAREH** (dict.) 3-578b.
- (mining) 24-767c.
- , Company 1-802b.
- Bear Flag State** 5-18d.
- Bear Flag War** 6-18d.
- Bear-garden** 3-575a.
- Bear-grass** 28-914a.
- Bear Head Creek, riv., La.** 17-51 (A3).
- Bearing-rein** 23-989a.
- BEARINGS** (engineering) 3-578b; ball, see **Ball bearings**; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
- Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak.** 25-566 (H1).
- Bearia Fein** 4-188b.
- Bear Lake, Mich.** 18-372 (D5).
- , Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- , Lake Co., Ind. 14-276 (D1).
- BEAR-LEADER** 3-582a.
- Beartooth, forest, Mont.** 18-735d.
- Bearn, Gaston III.** (Phoebus), viscount of: see **Gaston III.** (Phoebus).
- , Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: see **Gaston VII.** of Moncade.
- BEARN, ancient prov., Fr.** 3-582a; 10-778 (D6); 10-502 (hist. maps); 4-681c.
- , viscounty of 3-582a.
- Bearpark, run, Dur.**: see **Bearpark**.
- Bear Paw, mt., Mont.** 18-752c.
- , Paw, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-752c.
- Bear-pig**: see **Bali-soor**.
- Bear River City, Utah** 27-814 (H1).
- Bear's breech**: see **Brankursine**.
- Bearsdale, Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
- Bearsden, Scot.**: see **Kilpatrick, New**.
- Bearsfoot** (dance): see **Greek Bracelot**.
- Bear-spear** 21-600c.
- Bear Spring, Tenn.** 26-620 (D1).
- Bearst, W. Va.** 9-121 (IV, D1).
- Bearsville, W. Va.** 28-560 (C2).
- Bear-trap weir** 28-198c.
- Bear Valley, Cal.** 5-8 (C3); dam 28-102d.
- BEAS** (Bhas, Hyphasis), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F1); Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-518c; Menander 18-110b; source explored 18-807d.
- Beasley, Frederik** 21-115c.
- Beason, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- Beast-epic**: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-781b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
- Beast-fable**: see **Fable**.
- BEAT** (dict.) 3-582c.
- , (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
- , (sound) 25-158a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
- Beata, cape, Ital.** 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
- , isl., Ital. 12-824 (B2).
- Beata, Maria de Arcubus**, church: see **St Mary-le-Buwl**, London.
- Beatas, Braz.** 4-410 (C3).
- Beaten zone** 23-331b.
- Beater** (dict.) 26-887b.
- Beath, Scot.** 13-16a.
- Beatha, Sp.**: see **Beaça**.
- BEATIFICATION** 3-582c; 5-102b.
- Beattie vision** 15-436d; 20-701c.
- Beating**: paper-making 20-731b; silk manufacture 25-106c.
- Beating order** (milit.) 2-613c.
- Beating reed mouthpiece**: see **Single reed mouthpiece**.
- Beating-up** (dict.) 28-413a.
- Beattitudes, The** 15-356a; 17-120a.
- BEATON** (Dethanne), DAVID 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-42d; 3-582c.
- Beaton, James** (archbishop, d. 1539) 3-582c.
- , James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-582c; 12-14d.
- , John 6-5.
- Beaton, Ark.** 2-552 (H3).
- Beaumont, countess of Anjou**: see **Beaumont** (queen of Naples and Sicily).
- , Princess Henry of Hattenberg; annuity 6-112b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-295b; 14-321a; 14-325b; posters 22-190d.
- , (queen of Castile) 15-111b.
- , (countess of the) 27-309c.
- , (duchess of Milan) 16-38c.
- , (queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-504d.
- , (queen of Portugal) 22-111b.
- , (Roman emperor) 10-931b; 11-15d; 11-15c.
- , (marquess of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-483b; 17-10b.
- Beaumont (Portinari)** 7-812a.
- Beaumont, Ala.** 1-160 (H4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C2).
- BEATRICE**, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
- Beatrice d'Este** 9-703a; 16-419a.
- Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.A.F.**: see **Duvern**.
- Beatson, George Thomas** 5-176d.
- BEATTIE, JAMES** (poet) 3-583c.
- , James Hay 3-583d.
- , J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
- , R. 9-230d.
- Beattie, Kan.** 15-651 (F1).
- , Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
- Beattie, Scot.** 24-412 (E4).
- Beatty, C. C.** 28-353a.
- , R. Gillbanks 2-779b.
- Beatty, Nev.** 5-8 (E3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Beattyville, Ky.** 15-710 (E3).
- BEATUS** (geographer) 3-584a; map 17-639b (fig.).
- Beatus Rhenanus**: see **Rhenanus, Beatus**.
- Beaty, Ark.** 2-552 (A1).
- Beau Basin, Maur.** 17-911a.
- Beaubassin, bay, Can.**: see **Cumberland Basin**.
- Beau Brocade** (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
- Beau Brummell**: see **Brummell, George Bryan**.
- BEAUCALIRE** (Ugernung), Fr. 3-581b; 10-778 (G6); fair 10-128c.
- , canal, Fr. 11-158c.
- BEAUCE** (Belsa), plain, Fr. 3-581c; 10-776 (D3-2); 9-900d; 16-925b.
- BEAUCHAMP** (family) 3-584d.
- BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de** 3-585b.
- , Cecily: see **St Maur, Cecily**.
- , Edward Seymour 24-754c.
- , Francis I. S. Conway, visc.: see **Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway**, 2nd marquess of.
- , Guy de: see **Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp**, 10th earl of.
- , John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-18a; 3-121d.
- , Richard de: Cardiff charter 5-318b.
- , Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
- , Richard: see **Worcester**.
- , Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
- , Thomas de: see **Warwick**.
- , Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of.
- , William de, earl of Warwick: see **Warwick, William de Beauchamp**, earl of.
- , Beauchamp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , Boding, Ess. 16-912 (F1).
- , Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-661a; 3-453a.
- Beauchamp's Career** (Meredith) 18-161b.
- Beauchemin, Nérée** 5-168a.
- Beauchêne, isl., ALG.** 25-186 (E9).
- Beauchef, abbey, Wales** 8-724d.
- Beaucher, Charles**, &c.: see **St Albans, Charles Beaucher**, 1st duke of, &c.
- , Topham 15-168c.
- Beauchamp, Ill.** 14-304 (C5).
- , riv., La. 17-54 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (C6).
- Beaucourt, Fr.** 3-666b.
- Beau de Rochas gas engine** 11-196b; 13-147d.
- Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs.** 9-116 (H. D1); 25-759c.
- Beaudry, Ark.** 2-552 (H3).
- Beaudry, Gulf, Fr.** 10-778 (H6).
- Beauford, Minn.** 18-550 (H1).
- BEAUFORT** (family) 3-585c; badge 13-116d (for English earls and dukes of this name see under **Beaufort**).
- , Sir Francis: **Beaufort scale** 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
- , **FIANCOIS DE VENDOME**, duc de (d. 1616) 1659; 3-586b; duc 8-610c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-255b.
- , **HENRY** 3-585c; 9-512a; 9-514a; lampy (complaint) 20-704c; treaty with Scot. land (1429) 24-139d.
- , Joan: see **Joan** (in James I. of Scotland).
- , **LOUIS DE** 3-587b.
- , Margaret: see **Richmond and Lerby**, countess of.
- , Thomas: see **Frederick**.
- , Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
- , Pierre Roger de: see **Gregory XI**.
- Beaufort, Bor.** 4-257 (C1).
- , Fr. (clara) 10-778 (H4).
- , Fr. (Mairie-et-Lore) 10-778 (H4).
- , Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (H5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (F3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (H4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-476b; sage (1779) 18-935d.
- , castle, Scot. 3-589a.
- , harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
- , sea, Can. 5-160 (C1).
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- , Co., S.C. 25-500 (H4).
- Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de** 8-606a.
- Beaufort-en-Vallée** (Mairie-et-Lore): see **Beaufort**.
- Beaufort group** 5-225b; 5-230a; 21-177a; Natal 19-253c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
- BEAUFORT SCALE** 3-587c.
- BEAUFORT WEST**, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-166 (F9).
- Beaufort, Col. Mark** 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-55b.
- Beaugé, Fr.**: battle 6-128b.
- BEAUGENCY, Fr.** 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
- BEAUHARNAIS** (family) 3-588a.
- , **EUGENE DE** 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
- , Hortense: see **Hortense**, queen of Holland.
- , Josephine de: see **Josephine**, queen of Sweden.
- , Stéphanie de 3-186b.
- Beauharnois, Can.** 22-121 (H1).
- , canal, Can. 24-22a.
- BEAUJEU** (family) 3-588c.
- , Anne of France, dame de: see **Anne of France**.
- , Pierre: see **Peter II**, duke of Bourbon.
- , William de 28-595c.
- Beaujeu, Fr.** 10-778 (G1).
- Beaujolais, Louis Charles**, count 17-51b.
- Beaujolais, mts., Fr.** 5-778b.
- , prov., Fr. 3-588c; wine production 28-724c.
- Beaulab, India**: see **Rampur Baula**.
- Beaulieu, Jacques** 26-128b.
- , Jean Pierre 11-176b; 22-784d.
- , Le Camus de 5-920b.
- BEAULIEU, Fr.** (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 10-778 (H6).
- , Fr. (Correze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
- , Hants. 9-120 (III, D5); 4-774d; geology 12-903a.
- , Minn. 18-550 (H3).
- , riv., Hants. 9-120 (III, E5); 19-477d.
- , Abbey, Hants. 19-477d; 24-130a; 9-325c.
- Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr.** 16-840c; abbey founded 11-291c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 10-33a.
- BEAULY, Scot.** 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
- , lake, Scot. 14-721d.
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
- , Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
- BEAUMANOIR** (family) 3-589a.
- , Jean de, marshal of Brit-tany 3-589a.
- , **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de 3-589b; duc 8-639a.
- BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE** Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-514d; 11-136b.

- BEAUMARIS** (Barnover, Rhosfair), Wales 3-590d; 9-428 (C1); castle 5-479b (fig.).
— shark: see *Porbeagle*.
Beaumé, Antoine; see *Beaumé, A.*
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine: see *Bellecourt, Rose Perrine*.
Beaumont, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Beaumont les Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
— Charles Genevieve, L. A.: see *Eon de Beaumont*.
— **CHRISTOPHE DE 3-591c**.
— Elie de: see *Elie de Beaumont*.
— **FRANCIS 3-592a; 9-825c**: 7-318a; dramatic influence 8-521c.
— François de: see *Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron*.
— Sir George 13-111b; 6-982c.
— Henry, earl of Buchan: see *Buchan*.
— Henry of, earl of Warwick: see *Warwick*.
— Henry Frederick 13-849a.
— **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
— Sir John (d. 1644) 3-591d.
— John, 1st viscount 9-516d; 13-130b.
— Sir Lewis Anthony: Dogger Bank enquiry 8-300d; Nares expedition 21-918b; Robeson Channel 12-542d.
— Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-59b.
— Pauline de: Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
— Robert de: see *Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of*.
— W. 19-921b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 28-373b.
— Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Ess. 9-784b.
— Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
— Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
— Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
— Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
— Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— La. 17-54d.
— Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
— N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
— Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-598b; 26-690 (N5); 26-690b.
— Va. 12-317d.
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. 23-914c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontite 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac: see *Marillac, Louis de*.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash: see *Nash, Richard*.
Beaune, Florimond de 8-84b.
— Jacques de: see *Sambiançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de*.
— Jean de 24-113c.
— Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Sambiançay, Charlotte de: see *Niormoutiers*.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-741 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) 20-779d.
Beaupreder, writ of 28-819b.
Beaupoit, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beauraing, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
— **PIERRE GUSTAVE T. 3-599a; 21-301c**.
Beauregard, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 11-171e; 7-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham 8-709b.
— Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (F4).
Beaustie, Ger. 23-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 16-115c.
Beauvill, de, isl., Fr. 19-733a.
Beauvill of Shakespeare (Dodd) 8-365a.
Beauvill, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the: see Aesthetics.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvau d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-137d.
Beauvais, François de: see Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
— Landré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesarmagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3); 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (Pl. II.); Laval's defence 18-290b; tapestry 26-103b.
— Hôtel de, Paris 2-115b.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-270 (E3).
Beauvill, abbey, Notts. 19-828c; 13-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d; see also *St Aignan, dukes of*.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— (Kaukab-el-Ikawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de: see Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine: see *Aiguillon*.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-708c.
Beauworth, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Bernée: see Académie des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Ecole des, Paris: see *Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
— Arts, Palais des, Paris: see *Petit Palais and Grand Palais*.
— Arts, Société des, Brussels: see *Société des Beaux Arts*.
— Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris: see *Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe (Battoux) 3-533a.
Beauxite: see Bauxite.
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-199c.
Beaver, Philip 8-877a.
Beaver, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
— Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
— Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
— Nev.: see *Beaver City*.
— Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— O. 20-26 (E6).
— Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
— Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Utah 27-811 (B1); marble 27-815d.
— Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Isl., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Isl., Mich. 18-377d.
— lake, Can. 5-160 (L1).
— lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
— mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
— mts., Utah 27-813d.
— oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
— riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
— riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1); 3-601a; 19-461b.
— riv., R.I. 23-219 (B2).
— riv., Wales: see *Nant Ffrangon*.
BEAVER (zool.) 3-600a; 23-440c; distribution 17-527h; fur 11-349a, 11-348b, 11-351a, 11-355c, 11-356b; geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522c; scales 17-522b; skull 23-438d; Teth river 5-319e; U.S. 27-634b.
BEAVER (leath. covering) 3-600d; 13-247d; 13-600c. See also *Vison*.
Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
— Bay, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-190 (E6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
— Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-276 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1); 19-324 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A1-B2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) 24-708c.
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560d.
Beaver Line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— River, mts., Utah 27-814 (A1-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B1).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); Lighthouse 16-628a.
— Can., Ala. 1-160 (A2).
— Can., N.H. 14-372 (C2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood: see Hack-berry.
Beav (son of Seydl) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Beabajas, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf): see Ferry, Nicholas.
Bedadero, lake, Arg. 2-162 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
Bededouro, Braz. 4-410 (G7).
Bebece, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Beberine: see Biberine.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-305c; 11-890d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27-360d.
Beheribe, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Behy, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (H3).
Behiana, Il. 17-9a.
Behington, Higher, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-982d.
— Lower, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Behre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Behryces (people) 2-178d.
Behutov, General 7-453d.
Beck, Antony 10-149c.
— Martin of: see *Martin of Beck*.
Beck, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 16-169d.
Becca da Dicomano (Pulei) 14-905d.
Beccani 2-766b.
Beccancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Beccanfield, council of 1-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22-63a.
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps 1-742d.
BECCAFICO 3-601e; 20-342b.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Pace 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccari, Agostino 20-396b; 8-505c.
— Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, CESARE, marchese de 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Bechi (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV. F2).
Beccus, Johannes 12-519c.
Bec d'Ambres, Fr. 8-424a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Luseney, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
— (Spanish politician) 25-560b.
Becerrea, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Becerri (family) 21-709d.
Becheda, Gregoire 22-499a.
Bechamel (cook) 7-74d.
Bechamp, J. A. B. 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alsk. 1-172 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a; alcohol 10-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
— Lady: see *O'Neill, Eliza*.
— Richard 14-408b.
Becherel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Itm. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechtelhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Bechteln, Johann Matthäus, 5-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtelminze, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-752b.
BECHUANA (people), S.Af. 3-603b; 1-327b foll.; Baka-lahari 15-638a; Basuto 3-504b; chieftainship 17-889c; languages 3-360b, 8-199a; Orange Free State 20-152b; Transvaal 27-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S.Af. 3-603e; 25-466 (E-H4); 25-166 (E-F6); British acquisition 1-337b, 3-607b, 25-477a; Boer incursions 3-606a, 5-242c, 27-194a; Chartered Co.'s claim 23-265b; Keate award 27-195d; Matabele War 23-264b; Rhodes Mission 23-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) 14-287c.
— Anthony (bishop) 4-4b.
— **CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3-607d**.
— (Beck), DAVID 3-608a; 27-891d.
— **AKOB SIGISMUND 3-608a**.
— M. Wladimir, Baron von, 3-38a.
— Paul: on acetonite 1-152a.
— R. & J.: cameras 21-505a; microscope 18-103a.
— Thomas: see *Beck, Thomas*.
Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Beck (diet.) 16-713d.
Becke, F.: metamorphism 18-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608b; 16-942 (H3); 19-820d.
Beckonried, Switz. 26-212 (E3); 17-95b.
Becker, Christiane L. A. 3-608c.
— Ernst Emil II. 26-332a.
— **HEINRICH 3-608b**.
— Lydia E. 28-787b.
— N. 11-795d.
— Peter II. 17-69d.
— W. 25-94d.
— **WILHELM ADOLF 3-608c**.
Becker, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Becker granite 17-852c.
Beckerite 1-793d.
Beckert, Gervase 19-563a.
— **THOMAS 3-608d; 5-211c**; Anglo-Norman biographies 2-32a; coronation oil 7-186a; vestments 9-311d.
Beckel (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Beckett, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Beckett gneiss 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: see Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan: see Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
— **WILLIAM 3-610a**; Montserrat palace built 6-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) 2-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beckington, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Beckmann, Il. 13-156c; 25-911c.
— **JOHANN 3-610c**.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer 14-164c.
Beckton, London 16-938 (F2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B-F1).
Beckum, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George 3-611a; 16-83b.
— **JAMES CARROLL 3-610d**.
— John Charles 3-611a.
— **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3-610d**.
Beckwith, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Béclère serum, 25-249b.
Becon, Thomas 13-645b.
Becontree, dist., Ess. 9-785a.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785b.
BECCUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b; 8-516c.
BECCUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-611c.
BECCUEREL (family) 3-611c.
— **ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3-611d**; sodium vapour 8-316a; thermo-electric researches 26-816d.
— **ANTOINE C. 3-611o**; diamagnetism 8-157b; temperature of plants 1-115b.
— **ANTOINE H. 3-612a**; Zeeman experiment 17-391a;

- radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.
- Bequerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-194d.
- , Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
- Bequerel burn 22-808b.
- Bequet, Just 24-509b (Pl. V.1).
- Beccati limestone 8-127b.
- Becc, Aus.: see Vienna.
- Becc de Bosson, int. Alps 20-212 (D4).
- Beccus, Ali, Hung.: see O-Boson.
- Beetive Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-919d.
- , House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Beeton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Beetum of Catinar 25-32d.
- Beetwa, riv., Aus. 3-1 (E2).
- BED 3-612a; 11-364 (Pl. IV, figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish 14-788e; feathers 10-222d.
- , (geol.) 3-613b; 11-666e; see also beds.
- , (roofing) 23-704a.
- Beda: see Beale, the Venerable.
- Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
- , El, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2).
- Bédals Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- Bedale, Yorks. 9-112 (I.E4).
- Bédale school, Hants (Petersfield) 6-638a.
- Bedar, India: see Bidar.
- BEDARESI, YEDALAH 3-613c.
- BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-178 (F4).
- Bédarides, Fr. 10-178 (G5).
- Bedauin: see Bedouins.
- Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-53b.
- Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-158e; 13-359b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 13-426e (fig.); Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-346b.
- Bedburg, Ger. 11-808 (I.17).
- Bedebamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
- , Women of the 17-1d.
- , Plot 26-30a.
- , question 9-559b.
- Bedcote, Worcs.: see Stour-bridge.
- Beddard, F. E. 6-792b; 6-792c.
- Beddau Gwyrd Ardwyd 10-291b.
- Bedde, tribe 15-694e.
- Bedden, C.A.F. 19-694d.
- BEDDELEERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-428 (V. C1).
- Bedding (horticulture) 13-773d.
- Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.
- Beddington, Str. 16-942 (D3); 26-141e; geology 26-140a.
- , South, Str. 16-942 (D3).
- Beddow, John 12-823c; 13-535d.
- BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
- , THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
- Beddome, Benjamin 14-194e.
- BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-608b; 14-185e; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-994b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.
- , CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
- Bede, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Bede (revenue) 4-126a; 18-85b.
- Bedean, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
- Bedeguar 11-123a.
- Bedel, Jean 4-108d.
- , Pierre 26-604a.
- Bedel, pass, Turkestan 6-108 (B1); 26-911b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
- BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-633b.
- Bedell (official): see Beadle.
- Bedeque, fav. Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
- Beder, India: see Bidar.
- Bederia, tribe 15-907e.
- Bederkesa, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- , lake, Ger. 12-923c.
- Bedersi, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
- Bedesia, riv., It.: see Ronco.
- BEDESMAN 3-616c.
- Bedford, duke of, r. Ellis 27-143d.
- BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c; see also Russell, family.
- , Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-146b.
- , Diana Russell, duchess 11-62d.
- Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-802c.
- , Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-617a.
- , Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617e; 27-363a.
- , John Montagu, duke of 3-616d; 10-115 (table); Channel Islands grants 5-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1041b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-120b; marriage 21-351b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-511a; regency 9-513d; Richmond, earldom 23-306e; Conning 7-900; 17-284d.
- , John: sea-laws 24-336c.
- , T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
- , William 13-128d.
- Bedford, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
- BEDFORD, Beda. 3-619d; 9-421 (IV. A1); 9-109d; 20-415b; observatory 26-563b.
- , Can. 22-121 (E3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-122 (E7).
- , la. 14-132 (C1).
- , Ky. 15-110 (C2).
- , Mass. (Bristol Co.): see New Bedford.
- , Mass. (Mdx.) 17-852 (E2).
- , N.H. 19-139 (D6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- , O. 20-26 (C2).
- BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
- , Capo Colony 25-460 (H9).
- , Cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
- , dist., N.Y. 4-48d.
- , riv., Camb. 9-121 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
- , vale, Camb. 3-620c.
- , Alum Spring, U.S. 18-520e.
- , Basin, Can. 12-833a.
- Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
- Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
- Bedford City, Va. 28-118 (C3); 2-732e.
- , College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
- Bedford cord 7-278b.
- Bedford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
- , Co. Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , Co. Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Bedfordia 26-140b.
- Bedford incubator 14-363b.
- , Indiana limestone 3-620b.
- Bedford Levels, dist., Camb. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
- Bedford limestone: see Corn-brash.
- Bedford Party 3-619b.
- Bedford shale 27-630d.
- BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620e; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 16-43c (fig.).
- Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.
- Bedhu, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
- Bedi, India 19-318a.
- Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (e6).
- Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
- Bedigana, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
- Bedington, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
- Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
- Bediyas, tribe: see Bazigars.
- Bedizen (dict.) 8-348b.
- BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
- Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
- BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.
- Bedlington terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV. 1).
- BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
- Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y. 12-692a.
- BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
- Bedminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- , hundred, Som.: see Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
- , manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.
- Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.
- BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-178c.
- Bedula, riv., Hung. 3-1 (E3); 7-472b.
- Bednor, India: see Nagar.
- Bedo Brywnyllys: see Brywnyllys Bedo.
- Bed of justice: see Lit de Justice.
- BEDOUINS 3-622d; pharyngotomies 7-879b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogenous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-604d; language 24-627c; Mameluke rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Pal-
- mer's negotiations 20-641c; Tunisia 27-398a.
- Bedoulian group 2-234e; 7-116a.
- Bedourie, Queens. 2-960 (F1).
- Bedout, Gabriel 22-591d.
- Bedoza, Jose Diaz de 20-759a.
- Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-126a.
- Bedr, Arab. 17-140c; 17-140b.
- , val., Arab. 28-914b.
- Bedra, Ger. 23-133d.
- Bedrai, Turk. As. 20-395 (F3).
- Bedred-din 17-158b.
- Bedreshen, Egy.: see Hadra-sheim, El.
- Bedretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Bedriam (Bedriacum), It. 15-28 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 4-934a; 22-342c.
- Bedr Khan Ily 2-566c.
- Beds (geol.) 11-608b.
- BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.
- Beduins: see Bedouins.
- Bedwardine, Worcs. 28-821d.
- Bedwa, Mon. 9-420 (III. A4); 4-937e.
- Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-92c.
- Bedwellty, Mon. 9-120 (III. A3); population 18-728c.
- Bedwt: see Shetler.
- BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-623a; 9-120 (II. E2).
- , General B. E. 4-792a.
- BEE 3-625a; Apidae 3-625a.
- BEE 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
- , (Honey-bee): castes 3-623e; 3-634d (fig.); comb 3-623d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-103d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-625c; 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-635a; duration of life 18-975e; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (fig.); Huber on 13-845b; Hymettus 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64e; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.); ownership rights 11-440b; parthenogenesis 22-119c; primitive habitat 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635e; 3-628c; 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.
- , (constellation): see Musca australis.
- Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
- , lake, Scot. 24-112 (A2).
- Beece, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , lake, N.Y. 7-169c.
- , riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- , Plain, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
- Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-608a.
- Beebrach, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Beech, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- BEECH 3-618b; cressote 7-410b; Denmark 8-24c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-631b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
- , Australian 2-948d.
- Beecham, Thomas 25-1001e.
- Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-610b.
- , Charles (clergyman) 3-610c.
- , CHARLES EMERSON (paleontologist) 3-638d; 4-363b; 20-590d.
- , Edward 3-610b.
- , Fane 7-158a.
- , HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-618a.
- , LYMAN 3-610a.
- , Thomas Kimbrell 3-610c; 15-112d; 9-297b.
- Beecher, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- , O. 20-26 (E6).
- , City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Falls, Vt. 19-190 (D1).
- Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
- BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-610c; Arctic exploration 21-944b; Ronin Is. 4-208b; Cyrene 7-705a.
- , Henry William 3-610c.
- , SIR WILLIAM 3-610d.
- Beechey, Cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
- , Isl., Can. 21-938 (A1); 11-32a.
- , Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (H2).
- Beech-fern 22-38b.
- Beech Forest, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- , Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
- , Grove, Ky. 15-110 (A3).
- , Hill, W. Va. 28-118 (A3).
- BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-619d; 27-910d.
- , James 16-602c.
- Beech-marshen: see Stone-marshen.
- Beechmont, Pa. 17-242a.
- Beechnut 4-160c; oil 20-16a.
- Beechridge, Ill. 14-394 (C6).
- Beechville, Ill. 14-394 (B3).
- Beechwood, Ill. 14-422 (E5).
- , Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- BEECHWORTH, Viet. 3-641a; 28-38 (D2); dantoids 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
- Beechman, Isaac 8-100a.
- Beech, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Beechrock, Ill. 14-394 (B3).
- Beechroft, John 10-280d.
- Beechscum (Microgynine) 3-977d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
- BEEF (dict.) 3-641a; 5-341e; food value 8-210a; imports 1-406d; leptonium 21-140b; tapeworm 26-413b.
- Beeftaters: see Yeomen of the Guard.
- Beeftly 9-307b.
- Beeft marrow 20-47a.
- Beeftord, Yorks. 9-116 (II. G2).
- Beeftrook: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beeft, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
- Beeftive, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
- Beeftive, Ceylon, Wyo. 11-914d.
- Beeftive (star): see Truescape.
- , cell 2-104c.
- , destructor 8-105c.
- , oven 6-656a.
- , tombs 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-441b.
- Beek, David: see Beck, David.
- Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
- Beekbergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Becke, Henry (denn) 8-803d.
- Bee-keepers' Association, British 3-630a.
- Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-636a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-15d; Irish 14-768b, 14-768a; state aid 3-629c.
- Beekite 5-803d.
- Beekman, penin., Can. 6-160 (B3).
- Beekmantown limestone 27-625d.
- Be'el (god): see Baal.
- Beele, Sloetvande 15-292d.
- Beeligh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) 17-486d.
- Beelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Be'el shamin: see Baal-shamin.
- Beely, Fidelius 13-928d.
- BEELZEBUB 3-641b; 8-122b; 9-140a.
- Beem, Jacob: see Boehme, Jakob.
- Beemah, riv., India: see Bhi-ma.
- Bee-martin: see King-bird.
- Beemer, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Beemeter 21-617d.
- Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-785b.
- Beepham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- Beenoskee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Bee-orchis 20-172c; 21-764d.
- Bee-post: see Foul brood.
- Beer, George 9-650d.
- , Jakob Meyer: see Meyer-beer, Giacomo.
- , (Roer), Joseph 6-410c.
- , W.: moon map 18-803d.
- Beer, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 8-132e.
- BEER 3-642a; adulteration 1-233b; 1-226c; consumption 26-581; diseases 10-276c; duty, Ireland 14-751b; duty, U.K. 4-506d, 9-162c, 10-39c; exemptions from duty 4-506b; legislation 1-219d; licence 16-702c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
- Beerah (bibl.) 13-784b.
- Beerbachite 11-378a; 22-105b.
- Beerbohm, Herbert: see Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
- , Max 5-333a; 9-641b.
- Beerbohm, dist., India: see Birbhum.
- Beerfelden, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
- Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 9-132c; tides 9-456a.
- Beer-Hoffmann, IL 11-799a.
- Beerhouse Act 16-762d.
- Beerhol, Ger. 8-377a.
- Beer (bibl.) 13-784b.
- Beer-marshen, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
- Beer-lahai-roi 11-583b.
- Beerwart (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
- Beerth, Pal.: see Breth.
- Beers, O. W. 16-55a.
- Beers, Jan Van (painter): see Van Beers.
- Beers, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- Beershuysen, Ger. 8-377a; 25-466 (C6); 11-910d.
- BEERSHUBA, S. V. 3-641a; 20-602 (H6); 11-583b.
- , Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Beer stone 8-806d.
- Beer Vay anygdalod 5-229d.
- Beerwater, Syr.: see Ash-tarooh Karamah.
- Beeskow, Ger. 11-808 (E1); 4-123c.
- Beeley's Point, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-641b; 6-937b.
- Beezon, Henry 27-594a.
- Beezon's Mill, Beezon's Town, Pa.: see Linton, Pa.
- Beezpring, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- Beez, Albert van 4-376d.
- Beezon, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
- , Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d.
- Beeton-next-Mileham, Norf. 19-746b.
- Beeton Regis, Norf. 19-746d.
- Beeswax 1-355c; 3-627b; 28-430b.
- BEE (bot.) 3-641e; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-bybridism 14-28d; Heterodera schachtli 19-364d; sugar cultivation 26-41b; see also Sugar.
- , (flax manufacture) 10-186b.
- Beetaloo, S. Aus. 25-498b.
- Beethoven, Kaspar Karl 3-646c.
- , LUDWIG VAN 3-644d; Bach's influence 3-126b; Chabrier 6-88a; concerto 8-826a; Fidelio 14-653d; mass in D, 17-830a; monument 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-426a; scherzo 24-321b; sonata 25-396d; songs 25-408c; variations 27-913d.
- BEEETLE (dict.) 3-651b; see also Coleoptera.
- , mite 18-649a; 2-310c.
- Beetle-stones 7-112a.
- Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
- Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
- Beetroot Sugar Association 6-478a.
- BEETS NIKOLAA 3-651c.
- Beet-sugar: see Sugar.
- Beetz, Wilhelm von 5-271d.
- Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Beetville, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Beeyor, Charles Edward 19-51d.
- BEFANA 3-651c.
- Beftaria: see Alpine rose.
- Beftaria.
- BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
- Beftort, Fr.: see Bedford.
- Beftotaka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-C2).
- Beftungshalle (monument) 23-37c.
- Beftungskrieg: see Libera-tion, War of.
- Reg. gen. Scot. 14-721d.
- , Lake, Ir. 14-711 (E2).
- , Tanager, Isl., Scot.: see Tanager Beg.
- Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-356a.
- Bega, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5-F5).
- , canal, Hung. 26-758b; 13-895c.
- , riv., Hung. 3-1 (H4).
- Bega, tribes: see Bega.
- Begar (tax) 15-688b.
- Bégard, Fr. 10-802 (C3).
- Begarelli, Antonio 24-496b; 26-657c.
- Begari-Wab, riv., India 14-376 (C5); 25-143a.
- BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
- , Oskar 3-652a.
- , REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-500d; 24-511 (Pl. X).
- Begastri, Sp. 5-596a.

- Begbie lamp 25-71d.
 Begcherte, cape, Arct. 19-833c.
 Begelly, Wales 21-81c.
 Begemann, W. 11-80b.
 Begemeder, prov., Aby. 1-91c.
 Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis: see Bega, A. C.
 Begg, Alexander 6-166a.
 Beggia, St. 3-652d.
 BEGGAR (dict.) 3-652a.
 BEGGAR-MY-NEIGHBOUR 3-652b.
 Beggars of the Sea: see Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
 Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a; 8-530b.
 Beggars' Staff, Brothers, The: see Pryde, James and Nicholson, William.
 Beggars' Warning, The 24-443d.
 Beggiatoa 3-160a; 3-163c.
 — roseo-persicina 3-157d; 3-159d (fig.).
 Begging the question: see Petitio principii.
 Beggs, Okla. 20-58 (E2-F2).
 — rock, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 Beghads 3-652c; 10-161a; 14-593c.
 Begharini: see Bagirmi, state, Sud.
 Begheerte: see Begheerte, cape, Arct.
 Begham, Afg. 1-311c.
 — plains, Afg. 15-625c.
 Begik: see Ehlig, Egypt.
 Begjar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Beg Lane, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Beglar, J. D. (traveller) 3-844b.
 Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi: see Beylerbey.
 Begles, Fr. 7-244a.
 Beglesroe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6).
 Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.
 Begnins, Switz. 26-212 (A4).
 Bego, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 BEGONIA 3-652b; leaf-propagation 13-757d (fig.).
 — geraniifolia: see l'apita de San Juan.
 Begorrites, lake, Gr. 12-416 (A4).
 Begova Djamia, mosque, Serrajevo 24-660c.
 Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As.: see Beishehr, lake.
 Begti (fish) 25-142d.
 Begtignids (dynasty) 18-186a.
 Begtrup, bar, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Beguldy, Wales 28-809d.
 BEGUINES 3-652c; 8-683b; 8-886c.
 Begum Kothli 14-150b.
 Beha: see Baha.
 Beha-ed-Din: see Baha ud-Din; Baha-uddin.
 Behadin (caste) 20-867c.
 BEHAID, MARTIN 3-653d; Antilla 2-128c; astrolabe 2-795d; Nuremberg globe 17-643d.
 — Michael: see Behelm, Michael.
 Behaine, Pierre Pligneau de 2-63b.
 Beham, Michael: see Behelm, Michael.
 Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
 Behanzin 7-736c; 4-59a.
 BEHAR, India 3-651b; 14-376 (L7); 14-396c.
 — prov., India 3-651b; 14-376 (L-M7); 3-729d; 14-851b.
 Behari (language): see Bihari.
 Behar Light Horse 19-103a.
 — Opium Agency 3-651b.
 — School of Engineering 20-929c.
 Behat, riv., India: see Jhelum.
 BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b.
 BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c.
 BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-655d; 21-188 (B2).
 Behbit el-Ilagad, Egy. 14-872c.
 Behdin: see Behadin.
 BEHEADING 3-655d; 9-16b.
 Behelm, Michael 11-787a.
 Behem, Martin: see Behalm, Martin.
 BEHEMOTH 3-656c.
 Behenic acid 20-41a.
 Behenjavih, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
 Behen-jelb 6-317b.
 Behera, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
 — canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
 Beheran: see Berehan.
 Beherracher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 28-456c.
 Behesna, Turk.As. 9-160b.
 Behetria 25-546c.
 Behir, India 14-376 (I8).
 BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-656d; 21-188 (A2).
 Behm, Michael: see Behelm, Michael.
 — and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.
 Behmen, Behmont, Jacob: see Boehme, Jakob.
 BEHN, APHRA 3-657b; 8-528c; 19-836a.
 — William 10-602d.
 Behnes (miniature painter) 18-527b.
 Behnesa, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
 — papyri: see Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
 Behnke, Emil 26-175b.
 Beho, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 Behobeho, E.Af. 26-875a.
 Behouden, Java 15-284 (A2).
 Behouden Passage, chan., Java 15-281b.
 Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 2-106c.
 — F. C.: mono-rail 22-837c.
 — WILLIAM JOSEPH 3-657c.
 Behram, Asia M.: see Assus.
 Behram Khan 3-295d.
 Behrens, H.: on opal colouring 20-120d.
 — T. G. B. (physicist) 9-235c.
 — Capt. T. T. 1-321b; 1-353d.
 Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-786a.
 Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d; 20-781a; 23-197c; 27-338a.
 — Vitus: see Bering, Vitus.
 Behring, Isl.: see Bering, Isl.
 Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: see Grossen Behringen.
 Behring Sea: see Bering Sea.
 Behring's tulase 27-360b.
 Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182c.
 Beh Shahpur, Pers.: see Shapur.
 Beht, riv., Mer. 18-851 (E1); 18-852a.
 Behuchet, Nicolas 25-216b.
 Beha, Tho.: see Beha.
 Behbars: see Bihars.
 Behbazar, Turk.As.: see Bey-bazar.
 Beibet, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Beiden, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Beicos, dist., Constantinople 7-9c.
 Beldel, el, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
 Beiers, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Beighton, Henry 25-820a.
 Beighton, Derby. 9-416 (I1).
 Beikem, riv., Asia 27-120 (I12); 28-914c; 24-276b.
 Beikui, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d; 21-512b.
 Beikoz, Turk.As. 27-126 (F3).
 Beil, Scot. 8-669c.
 Beila, Fr.Guln.: see Beyla.
 Beilan, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 1-568c.
 — Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk.As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 3-305c.
 Beileh (title) 6-200b.
 Beilen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Beilngries, Ger. 11-868 (D1).
 Beilstein, F. K. 6-64b.
 Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.
 Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.
 Beine, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Beinn, mt.: see Dubh, Tharsinn, Sc.
 Beinwil, Switz. 26-212 (E2).
 Beira, prince of 3-658b.
 — princess of: see Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
 BEIRA, Port.E.Af. 3-667c; 25-466 (M2-3); language 3-360b; railway 23-265d; S. African War 27-207a.
 BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-658a; 25-530 (A2-B3).
 Beira (zool.) 2-91a.
 Beiram, Turk.As.: see Assus.
 Beirene, mts., Port. 22-134d.
 Beirlegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Beirne, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus, Syr. 3-658c; 20-602 (C1); 26-306c; coins 19-891a; shipping 27-430c.
 — riv., Syr. 3-658d (D1); 16-316d.
 — vil., Syr. 3-658b.
 Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.
 Beisan, Pal.: see Bethshean.
 Beishehr, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a.
 — lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
 Beisitzer: see Assessor.
 Beissel, Johann C. 11-770b.
 Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
 BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d; Jame-son raid 27-209d.
 Beita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Beitein, Pal.: see Bethel.
 Beit el Ma, Syr.: see Daphne.
 — el Makdis, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75c; 3-76b.
 Beitin, Pal.: see Bethel.
 Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
 — Jilhrin, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-263c; caves 14-290d; knights hospitallers 24-12d.
 — Khallaf, Egy.: see Bêt Khallaf.
 — Lahm, Pal.: see Bethlehem.
 Beitsze (title) 6-200b.
 Beit Timna, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
 — ul-Mal (Maliye) 27-431a.
 — Ur-el-foka (Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. 20-602 (B-5); 3-829a.
 BEJA (Braz. 4-140 (G2).
 BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. 3-659c; 25-530 (A-B3).
 — Tun. 1-613 (D1); 27-396c.
 — plain, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 3-659c.
 BEJA (Bija), tribe 3-659a; Hababs 12-782c; language 12-891b; 1-5b; in Nubia 19-844a; revolt against Caliphate 5-19b; Sergi's classification 12-893b; succession customs 25-1060c.
 BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d.
 Bejapur, India: see Bijapur.
 Bejar, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-56b.
 — plateau, Sp. 9-802a.
 BEJART (family of actors) 3-659d; 18-662a.
 — Armando G. C. E. 3-660a; 18-661d.
 — Madeleine 3-660a; 18-662a.
 Bejannium 3-659d.
 Bejintau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
 Bejnal, town, Cn. 7-595 (F1); 7-595c.
 Beluco: see Guaco.
 BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b; 3-110d.
 — Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.
 — Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c.
 — THOMAS (bishop of St David's) 3-660c; 5-320d.
 Bekal, Ind. 14-382 (F13).
 Bekas, Hung. 3-1 (A3).
 — pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B1); 27-120d.
 Bekatra, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
 BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d.
 Békés, Hung. 3-1 (G3).
 — co., Hung. 3-1 (G3).
 Bekeshonrn, Kont 6-378a.
 BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-661a; 3-4 (G3).
 Békés-Foldvar, Hung.: see Békés.
 Bekhar, mt., Mor.: see Beshar, mt.
 Bekham, port, Asia M.: see Assus.
 Bekkal, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
 BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b.
 — BALTHASAR 3-661b; 8-725a.
 — (Wolff), ELIZABETH 3-661c; 8-726b.
 Beklemicheff (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Beklem-recht 12-612d.
 Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3); 24-112a; 3-262a.
 Bekri, Sheikh el 3-33b.
 Bekdash, Haji 5-287c; 15-151a; 15-151d.
 Bektashites 8-76a; 4-1004a; 3-195d.
 Bekturli, lake, Russ.: see Asheha.
 Bekwai, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
 Bekwai, tribe 2-725b.
 Bekynton, Thomas: see Beckington, Thomas.
 BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a.
 — folk; chapel in E-Sagalla 3-99b; deluge myth 7-977b; incense 14-350c; Mandaeen counterpart 17-557c; Ninib 19-705d; Nuku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-788c.
 Bela (king of Edom) 8-919c; 3-232c.
 BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-662a; 13-903c; 4-282d.
 BELA IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b; 13-904a; Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b; Bosnia 4-283a; Buda Pesth palace 4-736d; duchy of Styria 3-6c; Matthias church 4-731c; Mongols defeat 18-713c.
 BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-376 (B6).
 BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (1-K6).
 — Pal.: see Zoar.
 — Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 — (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (B6); 3-663a; 3-293b; inhabitants 2-748d, 4-356b; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
 Bela (zool.) 11-517a.
 Belabanya (Dillo), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Belabre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Belach Lechta, Ire.: battle (978) 14-766b.
 Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
 Beladiyeh (Libnanlyeh) 17-747d.
 Belagach, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
 Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.
 Belain, Pierre, Sleur d'Esma-bue 17-802a.
 Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — La, 17-54 (D7).
 — Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: see Bela.
 Belalas (dynasty): see Hoy-salas.
 Bela Lawing, mt., Ber. 24-207c.
 Belalcázaz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-112a.
 Belalp, Switz. 26-212 (D4).
 Belan, riv., C.India 14-376 (K7).
 Belanda, tribe 19-636a.
 Bel and the Dragon 7-867d; 14-330c.
 Belanvalde, Ger.: see Bielefeld.
 Bela Palauka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 — Partabgarh, India: see Bela.
 Belaraboom, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Belasco, David (actor): see James, David.
 Belastza, Bulg.: battle (1614) 4-780b.
 — mts., Turk. 27-126 (C2); 17-216d; 3-258d.
 BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
 Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
 Belbais (Belbeys), L.Egy.: see Bilbeis.
 Belbek, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
 Belbez, castle, Bal.As.: see Belver.
 Belbina, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Belbina, Isl., Anc.Gr. 12-140 (E-F3).
 Belbroughton, Wores. 25-755 (A2).
 Belcaire, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Belcaizer, Vivaldo 14-860d.
 Belcamp, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 Belcari, Foo 14-905c.
 Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d.
 BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c; 21-916a; 18-873d.
 — Jem 22-638d.
 — John 2-139d; 2-435c.
 — Jonathan 17-862a; 19-613d; 22-348b.
 Belcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — la, 17-54 (A1).
 — chan., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
 — Isl., Can. 5-160 (N4).
 Belcheriown, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Belcherville, Tex. 26-600 (K2).
 Belchford, Lincs. 9-416 (I1).
 Belchite, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d.
 Belcoo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c.
 Belcourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.
 — Count Richard 3-17c; 3-27d.
 Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Belda, ruins, Pal.: see Balch.
 BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d.
 Belden, Miss. 18-606 (D1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 Beldens, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Beldenville, Wis. 28-746 (A4).
 Belderg, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Beldiman, Alexander 23-846c.
 Belding, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Bele, riv., W.Af. 15-623c.
 Belepapani, reef, Lacc.As.: see Cherbaniani.
 Belcbej, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-557a.
 Belcbeus 24-646d; 3-100d; 3-106d.
 Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-201d.
 Belem, Braz.: see Para.
 — Lisbon, Port. 18-772b; 13-297b; monastery 13-454a.
 Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-576a; see also Belemniteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
 Belemnitella 7-115d.
 Belemnites 5-701b; 7-418a.
 — brunsvicensis 25-632d.
 — jaculum 25-632d.
 — lateralis 22-658a; 25-632d.
 — minimus 26-632d.
 Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b; 5-701b.
 Belemniteuthidae 8-878c.
 Belemniteuthidae 5-701b.
 Belemniteuthis 6-701b.
 Belemzad 22-153b.
 Belen, Arg. 5-502c.
 — Miss. 18-660 (B1).
 — Nic. 5-678 (C-D5).
 — N.Mex. 19-320 (D3).
 Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
 Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 Belendas, tribe 22-678a.
 Belendseber (Belenger), Cane.: see Balanjar.
 Belényes, Hung. 3-4 (I13).
 Belop, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
 Belerie myrobolan 19-114c.
 Belermos, Ec. 8-913d.
 Belera, riv., Afr. 9-745d.
 BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d; college at Morf 4-591a; Elmesmere forfeited 9-259a; his rebellion 9-478b; Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-1019a.
 Belesay 24-209d.
 Belet, William: see William Belet.
 Belet, Jean 4-503c; 10-615d.
 Belew, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Belwerek, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 Beljagar (Machavelli) 17-237a.
 Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (F2); blind school 4-62b; carters' strike riots (1907) 21-581c; cathedral 3-664c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; exports 14-751d; illegitimacy 14-303a; imports (1901-1905) 14-752c; military district 14-752c; municipal lodging-houses 13-817d; population (1891-1901) 14-747a; shipping statistics 27-603d; siege (1611) 19-111a; technician school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c; university 27-774c.
 BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-431 (D4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
 — bay, Me. 3-665d.
 — harbour, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 — lough, Ire. 14-743b.
 — riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
 — and Northern Counties railway: see Northern Counties railway.
 — Banking Co. 3-341a.
 — bords (geol.) 27-630d.
 — Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
 Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
 Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Belfast News Letter 19-565d.
 Belfast Northern Whig 19-565d.
 Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d.
 Belfield, N.Dak. 19-786 (A3).
 Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
 BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H4); Carbonarist revolt (1821) 5-308b; customs 12-609c; fortification 3-666d; 10-796b; siege (1871) 3-666d, 11-14b, 10-712a.
 — Pal.: see Kul at-esh-Shukif.
 — lordship, Switz. 12-609c.
 BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-665d; 10-778 (H4).
 — Gap of, val, Fr. 9-910b.
 Bel Fruit: see Bael fruit.
 Belfry, Mont. 14-726 (E3).
 BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d.
 BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C6); 4-939d; Climbrie war 6-368b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Wallons 28-286a.
 Belgam, India: see Belgauin.
 BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 11-868 (F1).
 BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).

- Belgium, dist., India 3-668c;
East India Co. 4-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-188a.
Belg. *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) 9-661a;
9-662c.
— Confession: *see* Belgic Confession.
BELOIAN CONGO, Af. 3-668d;
6-917d; 6-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-626b; carving 19-345d; cocoa 6-630a; ivory trade 15-914a; languages 3-359a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a; survey maps 17-652c; topography, ethnology, &c. 6-922d; *see also* under Congo Free State.
Belgian contragolito: *see* Brass contragolito.
— hare 22-768b.
— language: *see* Flemish.
— process 28-582c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgika, fort, Bel. E. Ind. 3-310d.
— prov., Rom. Emp. 23-618 (C1-2); 23-619 (C1-2); 11-533c; division under Diocletian 3-668b.
— strat., Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgie Confession 7-398d; 22-258d.
Belgiojoso (family) 15-37b.
Belgojoso, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur.: *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-145a, 14-217a; art 20-506b, 24-311d; coast-line changes 9-698c; communications 3-675a, 9-917d, 22-851b; co-operative movement 7-89b, 27-140a; drink question 26-581, 26-590d, 25-696a; flag 10-162a, 4-357c; forests 10-617c; Freemasonry 11-841c; horse-racing 13-757c; housing conditions 13-821b; labour colonies 27-838b; labour exchanges 27-589a; languages: *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats 16-608b; literature 3-680a; monuments 18-900c; museums 19-61a; newspapers 19-580a, 21-160c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-959b; orders of knighthood 15-862d; ornithology 20-310c; records, public 22-901b; shipbuilding 3-215a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; societies, learned 25-312c; survey maps 17-650d.
— Army 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 23-332a.
— Commerce and industry 3-672c; beet sugar 26-17b; British trade 27-602a, 27-605a, 7-739a; chambers of commerce 27-110a; cotton manufacture 7-292a, 7-299b; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278a; fisheries 10-129d; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814a; lace 16-40c; poultry farming 22-220d; timber imports 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-130b.
— Education 3-671a; 8-968b; infant schools 14-534a; primary education 3-678c.
— Finance 3-672a; 3-673b; bonding system 11-86a; civil list 6-112c; coinage 19-907c, 19-909a, 18-706a; companies' taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-178b; national debt 19-269b.
— Geology and minerals 3-669b; Cambrian 5-88b; carboniferous 5-312a; coalfields 6-578c; Cretaceous 7-115d; Devonian 8-129b; Eocene 9-662c, 9-664c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236b; Pliocene 21-847c, 21-848c, 21-846d; zinc 28-981d.
— Government and law 3-670a; 3-671d; capital punishment 5-280d; patent law 20-907b; payment of members 20-950b; penal institutions 22-368c; plural voting 28-217b; police 21-980c; proportional representation 3-670c; press laws 22-302c; Sunday observance 26-94c.
— Population and religion 3-669d; 3-671a; 11-636c; 9-920d; emigration 18-128c; illegitimacy 14-301a; sul-
- eldes 26-50c; vital statistics 27-399b.
BELOIUM: *History (after 1579)* 3-673b; African colonization 6-917d, 1-350a, 1-310a; Austrian Succession war 2-11d; Dutch wars (17th cent.) 8-723d; French revolutionary wars 11-475d, 11-160a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-601c, 28-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 25-599c; Waterloo campaign: *see* that heading.
Belgodere, Cors. 7-109b.
Belgrad, Belm.: *see* Zavarovichia.
— Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
— Turk. 27-126 (E3); 2-211a.
Belgrade, Mo. 17-431 (C1).
— Minn. 18-559 (C3).
— Mont. 14-276 (D3).
BELGRADE, Serv. 3-681d;
23-686 (H); Bulgarian rule 4-780b; fortification 6-610d, 13-906a; siege (11-2) 27-445c; siege (1155) 13-956b; siege (1688) 9-882c, 12-316b; siege (1717) 24-309b, 18-159c, 9-884a; Theodorie 26-768c; Turks capture (1739) 27-153a.
— Treaty of (1739) 27-453a; 13-915a; effect 3-9d, 4-281c, 10-847c.
— Turk.: *see* Belgrad.
— dept., Serv. 24-685 (B1).
Belgrad (engineer) 27-103c.
Belgrano, Manuel 2-161c; 2-170a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-755c.
— lake, Ariz. 1-961b.
— lake, Patagonia 20-901a.
Belgrano square (geol.) 7-115c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. 7-667c.
Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— dist., Lond. 16-939c.
Belgreen, A. 1-160 (B1).
Belhaven, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Belhaven, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Scot. 24-418 (F2).
— bay, Scot. 24-112 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c; 1-91a.
Belhavia, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
Belline, mansion, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bell (king) 25-1000a.
Bell, N.C. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Bellad 2-121b; 8-122b.
Bellapatam, India: *see* Azhika.
Bellar: *see* Bellia.
Bellini (Belie): *see* Belchus.
Belice, riv., Sic. 25-21b.
Bellid, Bernard F. de 10-716b.
Bellief (psychol.) 22-597d; 16-881b; Balfour 18-352d; Hamann 12-69d; imagination contrasted 14-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Bellitti, Cassiano 26-923b.
Belljan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Bellika (Bilechas), riv., Asia 26-305 (C1); 18-180d; 9-896a.
Bellimbing, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Bellin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bellinchi, Sp. 25-550 (D2).
Bellinda (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Bellini, Richard 25-45b.
Bellington, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
Bellings, dist., S. Afr. 25-466 (1-K3).
Bellinski, Vissarion 23-918b.
Bellinuridae 2-302b.
Bellinurid 2-302b; 15-808b.
Bellone (tool) 17-177b.
Bellisama, riv., Brit. 4-566a.
Bellisario, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
BELISARIUS 3-682d; army organization 23-523b; Faesulae taken 10-121d; Gellimer defeated 6-431a; Panteleion 5-802d; Procopius 22-418c, 22-119b; Ravenna, defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna (539) 22-926a; Silverius (pope) 25-117a; Tunisia 27-397d; Vandals 27-290d, 27-883d.
BELIT (goddess) 3-683b; 3-99b; 22-158b.
Bellize, Ark. 1-643 (B2).
BELLIZE (Belize, Wallis), Brit. Hond. 3-683c; 5-678 (B2); 4-616b; Clayton-Bulwer Treaty 6-175b; creoles 4-615c.
— country: *see* British Honduras.
— riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
BELLJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d; 16-567b.
Bellk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Belk's, El. dist., Pal. 20-603 (D5-4); 20-601a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d.
— WILLIAM WOIWIT 3-681a; 4-18c.
Belknap, Ill. 14-391 (D6).
— Ir. 14-132 (E1).
— Co., N.H. and Vt. 19-190 (D1-E5).
Bel-andur-nur 3-101c; 3-107b.
Bell (Albell chief) 8-611c; 5-112d.
— textile printing 26-696b.
— Adam: *see* Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-681a; blind and deaf 4-616b, 7-585a; telephone 26-517b; wireless telegraphy 26-559a.
— ALEX. MLLVILLE 3-681a; 21-163b; 24-1012c.
— ANDREW (educationalist) 3-681b; 8-972b; 16-148a.
— Andrew (engraver) 9-377c.
— SIR CHARLES 3-681c; 1-918a; 1-938d; phrenology 21-555d; physiological discoveries 18-51d; vivisection 28-158d.
— C. Moberly 19-358a.
— Sir Francis D. 10-768d.
— GEORGE J. 3-685c.
— Gertrude L. 13-555d; 13-556d.
— Henry (architect) 2-426d.
— HENRY (engineer) 3-685d.
— HENRY GLASSFORD 3-685d.
— Henry Nugent 13-950b.
— Capt. H. 1-93c.
— Sir H. H. J. 19-681b; 27-563a.
— Ingress (architect) 2-439c; leadwork design 18-215 (F1, 11).
— JACOB 3-686a.
— JOHN (anatomist) 3-686b; 1-958d; 20-129b.
— JOHN (politician) 3-686c.
— JOHN (traveller) 3-616b.
— Sir Lowthian 14-821c.
— Mark 2-73c.
— Rev. Patrick 1-396a; 22-913a.
— Ralph 26-52b.
— ROBERT 3-686d.
— Robert Anning 4-233a; 20-501a; posters 22-196d.
— Thomas 8-50d.
— W. F. J. 8-871d; 11-550c.
— William A. 6-725c.
Bell, Queens, 2-600 (15).
— Isl., Can. 15-717b.
— Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Isl., Nfld. (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D5); 19-481c.
— lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-111 (D1).
— riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A2).
— sound, Art. 21-938 (B2).
Bell, Inn, Md. (Edmonton) 8-917b.
BELL 3-687a; Chinese 21-61d; electric 3-692b; fiducry 10-141b; founding 3-687c; house bell 3-692a; inscriptions 3-689b; Irish, sacred 21-798d; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-365b; Nara great bell 19-236d; Milwaukee bell 18-493c; ornaments, worn as 2-739a; 7-231c; ringing 3-689d; tolling 11-332c; vibration 25-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della: *see* Della Bella.
Bella, Isl., It. 26-242 (F5); 4-274b.
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BELLACOLA, tribe 3-692c; 14-459a; 7-899b.
Belladonna 1-685d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkaloids 3-692c; incontinence of urine 4-30b; lethal dose 19-239d; milk secretion checked 17-529c; narcotic action 19-239c; neuralgia 19-427d; poisoning 3-694a, 21-895c; purpura 22-665d.
— (plant): *see* Deadly nightshade.
— lily 1-781d.
Bellair, Jacob 27-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Bellaggio, It.: *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 15-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire.: battle (1539) 20-7b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. 26-373a.
- Bellair, Ill. 14-391 (E4).
— Mich. 18-372 (H1).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-691b; 20-26111).
Bellairs, Sir W. 27-195a.
Bella Isla, Isl., It. 26-653a.
— Landis, abbe, Yorks. 28-931d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-366a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India 15-837d.
Bellamont, earl of: *see* Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-691c; 25-303b; 25-307c.
— GEORGE ANNE 3-691c.
— Jakobus 8-726a; 10-579a.
— JOSEPH 3-691c; 9-5d; 6-936a.
— Maria: *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 19-190 (C1).
Bellamh, riv.: *see* Bellanagh.
Bellanmullard, Ire. 14-711 (D2).
Bellanagh, Ire. 14-711 (D3).
Bell amandule: *see* Vortigil-hula.
Bellano, It. 26-242 (F1).
Bella Pala, Cyprus 7-709b.
Bellardi, Luigi 20-52d.
Bellarme beds 23-294d.
Bellarena, Ire. 14-711 (E1).
Bellarne, mt., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
BELLARMINI, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-691d; catholicism 6-506b; fasting 10-197b; Galileo 11-407d; hymns 14-187b; Limbus 16-693b.
Bellarmine (Jugs): *see* Greybeards.
BELLARY, India 3-695c; 14-382 (G12).
— fort, India 3-695c.
Bellas, Port. 25-550 (A3); 16-771b.
Bella-sombra 11-939b.
Bellati, Manfred 6-75d.
Bella Tola, mt., Alps 26-242 (D1); 1-743c.
Bellatrix 20-276d; 7-13 (map).
Bellard de la Bellandiere, Louis 22-591b.
Bellau, Ire. 14-711 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-197a.
— Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 5-413a.
— Vista, Peru 6-55c.
— Vista, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Vista, Isl., China 6-168 (F4).
— Vista Fuorela, pass, Alps 1-743b.
Bellay, Eustache de 16-311a.
Bell-bagatelle 3-193c.
Bell Bar, Hert. 16-342 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.
Bell-bird (Anthus melanocephala) 6-661; 13-656a.
— (Chasmodon) 3-968d; 4-413d; 12-675a; 27-989d.
— (of) Landis: *see* Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. 20-26 (B4-5).
Bellbuckle, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Bell buoy 16-616b.
Bell City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-13).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-710 (E1); 15-742c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-30d.
BELL-COT 3-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Isl., Va. 23-399b.
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
"Belle" (the law case) 21-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
— Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b; 11-122c; 8-511b; pastoralis 20-896b; statue 19-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b.
Belle Center, O. 20-26 (C4).
BELLECOEUR, J. C. 3-696c.
— ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C. 3-696c.
Bellecoeur, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. 18-310 (plan); 7-161c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chantier) 5-953c; 9-613b; 23-720b.
Belledi 12-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps 10-778 (G1-15); 1-742b.
Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Belleek, Ire. 14-714 (C7); 20-199d; porcelain works 5-75c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
"Belle Ferroniere" (painting) 16-149a.
Bellefleur, B. G., marquis de 11-963a.
Bellefontaine, Martinique 17-592 (A11).
Bellefontaine, Miss. 18-600 (2).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 20-26 (C1).
Bellefonte, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
— Pa. 21-100 (C1).
Bellefontaine, Franconia de 10-901d; 4-63c.
Bellefleur, Acad. 26-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a.
— riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1); 28-87d.
Bellefontaine, Jean 8-139d.
BELLEGAARDE (family) 3-696d.
— Elisabeth F. S. de la Livo de: *see* Boudot, E. F. S. de la Livo de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
— HEINRICH J. J., count von 3-697a; 19-28c; 11-191d.
— Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-696d; 10-724a.
— Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de 3-697a; 10-911a; 10-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (G1); 1-416b.
— Ir. (Lothar) 10-778 (F3).
— fort, Fr. 22-685b; 24-357c.
— in Marche, Ir. 10-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Helene, La. 17-4 (C6).
Belle Isle, Isl., Ir. 16-923d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, Isl., Fr. 3-697b; 10-778 (C4); expeditions 8-671a, 4-561a, 24-722d; lighthouse 16-649b.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A. Fr. due de 3-698a; 3-41a; 9-606d.
— Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de 3-697c.
— Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of: *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alk.: *see* Eagle.
Belle Isle, Can. 19-165 (C2).
Belle Isle, Isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-541c.
— Isl., Westm. 28-708c.
— park, Detroit 6-111c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N. Am. 3-698a; 19-479 (H1); 24-22d.
Belle-le-des-Ner, Fr.: *see* Belle-le-des-Ner.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bellhay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellham 3-199c.
Bellene, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury: *see* Bellene.
— Roger de Shrewsbury, earl of, de Montgomerie, earl of, Bellene, Ir. 10-778 (E3).
— forest, Fr. 20-229a.
Bellenoit, Ariz. 2-541 (C2).
Bellendon, Ir. 10-778 (F2).
BELLENDON, JOHN 3-698b.
— WILLIAM 3-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens. 2-942c.
Bellentheschen, stream, Ger. 8-209c.
Bellenz, Switz.: *see* Bellinzona.
Belleplain, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, La. 14-732 (E3).
— Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Belleroine, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Belle River, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerve, Tas. 26-438 (H2); 13-341c.
Bellerville, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-698d; 21-56b; 13-639c.
"Bellerophon" (battleship) 24-93b; 24-90a.
Bellerophon (zoool.) 5-311c; 21-177c; 25-110c.
— limestone 21-177d.
Bellerophonidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Belle Summit, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Belle Tont, lighthouse, Sus.: *see* Bell Tont.
Bellott, J. G. 21-864c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Bellview, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

- Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-699a; 20-114 (E1).
 —, Fr. (Paris) 20-894 (E1); 20-820d.
 —, Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-394 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c; 13-117b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
 —, mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
 Belleville boiler 4-145a.
 Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
 Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
 —, Ky. 15-749 (D1); 15-743d.
 —, La. 17-51 (A1).
 —, Lancs. 17-515 (map).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (B3); 19-330a.
 —, O. 20-26 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
 —, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
 —, mt. Mass. 23-791a.
 Bellevue, E. P. 5-334d.
 —, Henry Walter 24-383b; 28-905a; 3-293a; 2-719b.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (G5).
 Bellflower, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 Bell-flower (bot.): see Campanula.
 Bell-gable: see Bell-cot.
 Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
 Bellgrove, B. C. 3-132b.
 Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-741 (B3).
 —, heath (bot.): see Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
 —, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
 —, Luigi 24-513d.
 Belliard, General A. D. 9-106d.
 Bellini, Nicholas: see Hilliard Nicholas.
 Bellizzi, Raffaele 24-513b.
BELLICERIGERIO 3-699c; 19-412c; 28-312c.
 Bellings, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIREDDWARD 3-699d; 14-774c.
 —, John 21-133d; 14-612d.
 Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); 19-793a.
 —, Mass. 17-552 (E2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, WASH. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
 —, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-355b.
 Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: see Münch-Bellinghausen.
 Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
 Bellinghausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-966b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
 Bellinghausen, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-175c.
 —, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-467 (PL.VI.); 20-172a; 20-475c; Dürer 8-700b.
 —, JACOPO 3-700b.
 —, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
 —, VINCENTO 3-703c; 8-416b.
 Bellini wireless telegraphy station 26-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellinz), Switz. 3-703d; 28-242 (G4).
 Bellis: see Daisy.
 —, (perennia flore-pleno): see Double Daisy.
 Bellissant 1-858d.
Bellis Libyris, de (Corippus): see Johannis.
 Belliss and Moreom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
 Belliveau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-348a.
 Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
 —, ore: see Stannite.
 Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Bellmouths 14-39d.
 Bello (Fula chief) 16-83c; 25-354a; 6-123b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
 —, Francesco 14-905c.
 Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Belloe, Hilaire 9-644c.
 Bellochautuy, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Mina), Braz. 3-704c; 4-140 (I16); 4-163a.
 Bellomont (Norman and French family): see Beaumont.
 —, Richard Cotte, earl of 17-862a; 19-198a; 19-609d.
 piracy commission 19-621c; 15-781a.
 Bello Monte, Lodovico de: see Beaumont, Louis de.
 Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-389a.
 Bellona, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
 "Bellona" (cruiser) 24-908d.
 Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
 Bellonius: see Belon, Pierre.
 Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d; 21-914c.
 Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-704a.
 Bell of the Brac: battle (1390) 12-85c.
 Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
 Bellouval, Fr.: see Beauvais.
 —, tribe 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-599d.
 Bellosues (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
BELLOW, A. F. 3-705a.
 —, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOW and **BLOWING** machines 3-705b; organ 20-262b; 20-261b.
 Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-838b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-535c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
 Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
 Bell pepper 5-589b.
 Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982d.
 Bellrand, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
 Bell-rapier 23-960b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-118 (E2); lighthouse 3-710b; 16-629d; 16-650a.
 Bella, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Brown-ling) 4-672b.
 Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
 Bell-shaped parabola: see Campaniform parabola.
 Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
 Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bell's palsy: see Paralysis, facial.
 Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Bells Station, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 Belltown, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Bell Taut, lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b; 16-631c.
 —, Tower, Peking 21-61d.
 Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, W.Af.: see Duala.
Bell's Life in London 7-121b; 19-562b.
 Bell-turret: see Bell-cot.
 Belluga, Luis de 19-33c.
Bellum Africanum 16-255d; 22-6a.
Bellum Alexandrinum 16-255d.
Bellum Grammaticale 8-518c.
Bellum Hispaniense 16-255d.
Bellum inexplabile (Carthage) 5-129a.
 —, Persinum: see Persian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) 19-150b.
 Bellune, Claude, duc de: see Victor, Claude, duke of Bellune.
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It. 3-710c; 15-1 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-100b; sheep 15-19c.
 —, prov., It. 15-6c.
 Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal. 20-613c.
 Bellvire, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Bellvixsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Bellville, Fla. 10-516 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M16).
 Bellviure, Pau de 25-589c.
 Bellvue, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
 Belly (basket) 3-183a.
 —, (dict.) 3-705d.
 —, (typography) 27-542c.
 —, band (harness) 23-989a.
 Belly Liver group 7-118c; 7-417c.
 Belmar, Francisco 18-322c.
 Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
 Bel Martino: see Schongauer, Martin.
 Belmeis, Richard de: see Baumes, Richard de.
 Belmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
 Bel-Merodach: see Marduk.
 Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
 Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 Belmont (Norman and English family): see Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
 —, August (1853-) 3-710d.
 —, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
 —, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
 Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1).
 —, Can. (N.S.) 19-531 (C2).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 —, Hereford 19-533c.
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E6).
 —, Ire. 3-664b.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 —, La. 17-51 (A2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-411b; 28-297d.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 —, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H-14).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, W. Aus. 21-260a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
 Basin, harb., N.S.W. 28-777b.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H4-15); coal-field 3-694b.
 Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 —, riv., Braz.: see Jequitinhonha.
 Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
 Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
 Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 —, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
 Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-938c.
 Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
 Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Belochobati (people): see Croats.
 Belocome, Asia M.: see Bilejik.
 Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
 Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-777b.
 Beloides 22-893d.
 Beloides 12-557c; 12-560b.
 Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-658a.
 —, O. 20-26 (H-13).
BELOIT, WIS. 3-710d; 28-740 (D6).
 Belokrintsis, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
BELOMANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-390a; fishes 14-244a.
 Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Belone: see Gar-fish.
 Belonogaster 18-497c.
 Belonorchichidae 26-543d.
 Belonorhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
 Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belopetski, A. A. 27-1013c.
 Beloptera 5-701b.
 Belopteridae 6-701b.
 Belorusscs, tribe: see White Russians.
 Belos (myth.): see Belus.
 Belosepia 5-701d.
 Belostoma 28-386d.
 Belostomatidae 13-261a; 13-422b; 28-386d.
 Belot, Adolphe 11-119a.
 Beloteuthis 6-702a; 15-570b.
 Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: see Belovar.
 Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
 Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
 Belp. Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
 Belpelch, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Belper (barons) 3-711b.
BELPER (Beauroispaire), Derby. 3-711a; 9-116 (H1, D3).
 Belper stove 25-1044c.
 Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G6).
 Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
 Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bel-sarra-uzur: see Belshazzar.
 Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c; 7-806a; 3-106a; Fr. inscription 27-784b.
 Belsia, Fr.: see Beance.
 Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
 Belski (family) 23-894c.
 Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Belstone, Dev. 9-130 (V1, E2).
 Bel-sun-iddin 3-100b.
 Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 6-731b.
 Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, (Great and Little), Den.: see Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 3-712b: see also Girdle.
 —, (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
 —, (machinery) 3-712c; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
Beltain: see Samhain.
 Beltana, S.Aus. 2-300 (F6).
 —, Tas. 13-541c.
BELTANE 3-712c.
 Belcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
 Belt conveyor: see Metal band conveyor.
 Belled, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Belted knightshier 16-809b.
 Bellet, Will.: see Howard, Lord William.
 Beltene: see Beltane.
 Belt hammer 27-38a.
 Belthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Beltine: see Beltane.
 Belting cloth 28-441d.
 —, rubber 23-803b.
 Beltirs, tribe 24-118a.
 Beltis (myth.): see Iliet.
 Beltisloe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
 Belton, Lincs. 3-68a; 10-605d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Suff. 9-124 (IV, F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
 Beltown, Richard of: see Richard of Beltown.
 Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
 Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: see Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
 Beltrami, Engenio 11-728b; 25-123a.
 —, Giacomo 18-552c.
 —, Luca 18-439d.
 Beltrami, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (C2-3).
 Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Belts, Baltic Sea: see Great Belt; Little Belt.
 Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
 —, Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belu-daban, pass, C.A.S. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
BELUGA 3-712d; 5-769b; 5-773c; 5-774a (fig.); distribution 17-528b, 18-436b; hunting 28-573c; porpoise hide 22-106a.
 Belul, Aby.: see Beilul.
 Belur, India 14-382 (F13); temple 14-431b.
 Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
 Belus (Tyrian king): see Metten.
 Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): see Na'aman, Nahr.
 —, riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
 Belva, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Belvaos, Sp.: see Bilbao.
 Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
 Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
 Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
 Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Belvedere, Kent 16-942 (E3); 9-745c.
 —, chateau, Ger. 28-490a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 —, prov., Ger. 27-97c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
 Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a.
 —, Marittimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
 Belvedere, pt., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D5).
 Belvely, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Belves, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-715a; 14-304 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 —, Vt. 18-490 (B2).
 —, lake, Ire.: see Ennell, lake.
 Belvie, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 Belview, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Belviso, valley, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Belvoir, Leies. 9-416 (H1, F4); castle 16-395a, 16-394d; priory 16-394d.
 Belvoir hounds 13-948d.
 Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Belyandov, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
 Belyun, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Belz, Aus. 5-417b.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Belzona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713a.
 Belzoni's Tomb: see Seti I., sepulchre of.
 Belzu, Mannel 4-178a; 26-8c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d; 4-908a.
 —, Foast of the 17-575a.
 Beman, Solon Spencer 4-130b.
 Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 15-625c.
 Bematist (dict.) 17-634d.
 Bomba, lake, Rhod.: see Hangvaulu.
 Bomba (dialects) 3-358b.
 Bombatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 Bombe, Port.E.Af. 25-406 (M4).
 —, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c; geology 2-822c.
 —, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
 —, riv., S.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
 Bembor 14-186d.
 Bembesi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 Bembji, Syr.: see Illeapollis.
 Bembezar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
 Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
 Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
 —, PIETRO 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-191d; Polo 21-974d; Itanium 22-883a.
 Bembridge, I. of W. 9-420 (H1, E5); 28-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b; 20-81c; 20-82.
 Bement, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-797c.
 Berton, Wilts. 13-339c.
 Bemis, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Bemfica, convent, Port. 5-484c.
Bemidbar: see Numbers, Book of.
 Bemldj, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
 Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c.
 Bemm, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 Bemmel, Eugene van 3-680c.
 Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Beomeloen, J. van 14-797c.
 —, W. van 17-358d; 17-378b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b.
 Bempe, riv., Port.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
 Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
 Bempstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 Bempston, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, G1).
 Bemus Heights, N.Y.: see Bemis Heights.
 —, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
 Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c.: see Cruach, mt.; More, mt., &c.
 Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Bena (dialect) 3-360a.
 Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

- Bena Bendi**, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
- Benachally**, lake, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
- Benaco** (Benacus), lake, It.: see Gardia.
- Bena Dibelo**, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
- Benadir**, dist., Somlnd. 25-333c.
- **I Khali** (Fars): see Persian Gulf Ports.
- Benaga**, Fary. 9-816d.
- Benagabon**, Sp. 25-330 (C4).
- Benalah** (bibl.) 1-212a; 15-417c.
- Bena Kamba**, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
- Benakassar**, Sebastian de 1-806d; 22-80d.
- Benalla**, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Benamor**, rct., Sp. 18-816b.
- Benan conglomerates** 16-823c.
- Benanoreman**, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
- Benari**, Abraham Joseph: see Fleury.
- **Emile** 5-22b.
- BENARES**, India 3-714d; 14-376 (K7); architecture 14-432b; carpets 5-391a; history 14-396b; 14-401e, 14-449c; pilgrimages 21-604d; Tulsi Das 27-368d; Vlavavara Linga 13-507d.
- **dist.**, India 3-715b; 15-382d.
- **blind kingdom**, India 3-715b.
- **bridge** 4-546a.
- **school** (of law) 14-435e.
- Bena Bamba** (society) 1-328d; 3-291b.
- Benarnd**, Tex. 26-690 (K-15).
- Benarri**, hill, Scot. 24-118 (E2); 10-329c; geology 10-330a, 15-212b.
- Benarvet** (amic) 25-33a.
- Benas**, cape, Egy. 9-40 (C3); 3-769d.
- Ben Asher** of Tiberias: see Aaron b. Asher.
- Benasque**, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Benat**, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Benauge**, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
- Benavente**, Jacinto 25-586b.
- **Luis Quiñones de** 25-583d; 8-509b.
- Benavente**, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- **Sp.** 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 2-16d.
- Benavides**, Juan de 13-137d.
- Benavides**, Tex. 26-690 (H).
- Benavilla**, plain, Port. 25-330 (B3); 12-135a.
- Benbecula**, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (H2); 27-564b; 25-206d.
- **sound**, Scot. 24-112 (A2).
- Benbo**, mt., Ire. 16-101b.
- BENBOW**, JOHN 3-715c; 15-821b.
- **"Benbow"** (battleship) 24-905a.
- Benbrake**, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
- Ben Bricker's Journal** 4-563a.
- Ben Buckler**, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Benburb**, Ire.: battle (1046) 19-11a; 20-110d.
- Benbury**, mt., Ire. 14-741 (H3).
- BENCE-JONES**, HENRY 3-715d.
- **William** 14-782c.
- BENCH** (dict.) 3-715d.
- **(Scots law)** 28-851d.
- Bench-ends** 28-793c.
- Benchers** (in law) 14-584e.
- BENCH-MARK** 3-716a.
- BENCH TABLE** 3-716a.
- **warrant** 28-328a; 2-646d.
- Benci**, Antonio and P. di Jacobo: see Pollajuolo, A. and P.
- Bencke**, George: on tumour 20-920d.
- Benckiser**, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
- Bencliff Grits** 7-132a.
- Bencoelen**, Sum.: see Benkulen.
- Bend**, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
- **(North)**, Neb.: see North Bend.
- BEND** (dict.) 3-716a.
- **(heraldic)** 13-320a.
- **(hydraulic)** 14-72a.
- Benda**, Franz 3-716a.
- **GEORG** 3-716a.
- **Simone**: see Le Bary, Simone.
- Bendahara** (title) 17-481c.
- Ben Davis**, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- Bende**, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
- Bendemann**, Eduard 8-713b.
- Bendemer**, N.S.W. 19-338 (F2).
- Bendena**, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Bendengas**, William de 4-561b.
- BENDER** (Bendery), Russ. 3-716b; 23-371 (L 103); history 27-135d, 8-931b.
- Bender** (Fahndar or Fahender), castle, Pers. 24-959c.
- Bender Abbas**, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
- **Eregli**, Asia M.: see Eregli.
- Benderov**, Capt. 24-709b.
- Benderi Nasauri**: see Banderi Nasauri.
- Benderloch**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-184b.
- Benderly**, Pa. 21-104 (H6).
- Bendery**, Russ.: see Bender.
- Bend-Fork**, riv., O. 20-26 (H 15).
- Bendilla** (festival) 2-665c.
- Bendigo** (prize fighter): see Thompson, W.
- BENDIGO**, Viet. 3-716b; 28-38 (C2); mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 18-539a.
- Bendigo Series** 28-39c.
- Bendi-Kai**: see Gumbo.
- Bending**, lines of 26-121a.
- **moment** 9-119d; 17-900c; beam 25-1029c; girders 4-530d; ship 24-919b.
- Bendia** (myth.) 2-665b; 13-193c; 20-117a.
- BENDL, KAREL OR KARL** 3-716c.
- Bend-leather** 3-716a.
- Bendochy**, Scot. 21-263c.
- **hills**, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
- Bendock**, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
- Bendoh**, cape, Java 15-281 (D2).
- **"Bend Or"** (horse) 13-739a.
- Ben Dorain** (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
- Ben Sinister** 13-320a.
- Bendzin**, Poland 21-929 (H3); 21-632b; mining 21-632b, 21-932a.
- BENEDEK, LUDWIG**, Titter von 3-716c; 18-679d; 24-710c.
- Beneden**, Edouard van 9-328d; 14-149b.
- **Pierre Joseph van**, 7-711c; 7-715c; 7-718a.
- Benedenia eberthi**: see Aggregata.
- **octoplane**: see Aggregata.
- Benedette**, Le: see Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
- Benedetti**, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.
- BENEDETTI, VINCENT**, count 3-717c; 12-332c.
- **of Todil**, Jacopo del: see Jacopo.
- Benedetto**, M. 5-735a.
- **(illumination)** 2-7d.
- **(sculptor)** 28-71c.
- **"Benedetto Brin"** (battleship) 24-901c.
- Benedetto Carissinus** 23-672d.
- **Pessaro**: see Pessaro, Benedetto.
- Benedict and Beatrice**: see Much Ado About Nothing.
- BENEDICT (OF NURSIA)**, ST 3-719d; 25-1001c; breviary 4-503c; hymnody 14-184b; monastic ideal 18-688c; scholarship 6-450a; Temples 26-591b.
- BENEDICT I** (Pope) 3-718a.
- **II** (Pope) 3-718a.
- **III** (Pope) 3-718a.
- **IV** (Pope) 3-718b.
- **V** (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667b.
- **VI** (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667d.
- **VII** (Pope) 3-718b.
- **VIII** (Pope) 3-718b; 23-668c.
- **IX** (Pope) 3-718b; 23-668d.
- **X** (Pope) 3-718c; 20-690d; 9-473d.
- **XI** (Pope) 3-718c; golden rose 12-209d; Temples confirmed 26-596a; tomb 21-618c.
- **XII** (Pope) 3-718d; 20-701c; 23-677b; Benedictines 3-722c; Cathay embassy 17-717b; Petrarca's epistles 21-311c.
- **XIII** (anti-pope) 3-718d; 20-703b; 1-138a.
- **XIII** (Pope) 3-719b; 12-210a; 20-331b.
- **XIV** (Pope) 3-719b; 20-713b; 2-158a.
- BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN)** 3-719c.
- **(of Aniane)** 3-721d.
- BENEDICT (BISOP)** 3-721a; 9-441a; 26-100c; library 4-233c.
- **(Grondal)**: see Grondal, Benedikt.
- Benedict** (Panavanius): see Panavanius, Benedict.
- **(the Pole)** 8-395a.
- **(Stolzenhagen)**: see Jacob of Juterburg.
- **Aaron** 4-819c.
- **8-215d.**
- **SIR JULIUS** 3-720d.
- Benedict**, Kan. 15-651 (H3).
- **MD**, 17-828 (F3).
- **Min.** 16-350 (C3).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (H1).
- Benedicta**, Mo. 17-141 (D3).
- Benedictina** (papal bull) 3-722c.
- BENEDICTINE** (liqueur) 3-721a; 10-231d.
- BENEDICTINES** 3-721a; 18-688c; Cambridge 8-931a; Cartusians 5-432d; Clisterians 6-393c; Knights of Alcantara 18-806c; libraries 18-549a; medicine 18-106c, 26-127c; missions 18-591a; monasteries 1-12d; nuns 3-723b; of St Maur: see Maurists; Oxford 20-106b; Vulgate revision 28-221b.
- BENEDICTION** 3-723c; 18-583a; of vestments 27-1060a.
- Benedictional** 18-799b; of Winchester 14-315d.
- Benedictsson**, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) 26-220b.
- Benedictus** (popes): see Benedict.
- BENEDICTUS (ABBAS)** 3-721d; 21-297b.
- Benedictus** (le Puncteur) 3-737d.
- **(Levita)** 8-282d; 5-196a.
- **(Polonus)**: see Benedict the Pole.
- BENEDICTUS** (hymn of Zacharias) 3-721d.
- **(mass)** 17-819c.
- Benedictus Deus** (papal bull) 27-219c.
- Benedikt**, Moriz 7-374a.
- BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH** 3-723b.
- BENEFICE** 3-725b; appropriation 2-229c; colonial church 2-20b; deprivation 8-861b; dilapidations 8-270c; first-fruits 2-611b; inhibition 14-569c; lapse 16-207d; lay investiture 14-722b; medieval 8-860b; plurality 21-857c; presentation to 1-212c; quare impedit 22-711b; Roman Catholic patronage 23-109a; simony 25-134a.
- **(French land tenure)** 10-908c.
- **d'inventaire** (in French law): see Beneficium Inventarii.
- Beneficence**, Society of (1818) 27-838b.
- Beneficencia**, order of 15-866d.
- Benefices** (Scotland) Act (1813) 24-185a.
- Benefices**, Book of: see Liber Beneficiorum.
- Beneficiarius** (title) 1-25c.
- BENEFICIARY** (dict.) 3-726c.
- Beneficium**: see Benefice.
- **competentiae** 20-872c.
- **divisionis** 12-655a.
- **inventarii**, in Roman law 23-575b; 14-718a; in Scots law 10-61c.
- Benefit Building Societies**: see Building Societies.
- **of Clergy**: see Clergy.
- **of inventory**: see Beneficium Inventarii.
- Beneficio della Morte di Cristo** 3-96b.
- Benesharnum**, Fr.: see Lescaur.
- BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD** 3-726c; 4-662c; 16-915a; 2-785c.
- Benenden**, Kent 9-424 (IV D4).
- Benepa** (Banepa), India 19-378d.
- **state**, India 19-381d.
- Benerald**, mt., Scot. 24-412 (H1).
- Beneschau**, Aus. (Budweis dist.) 3-1 (D2).
- **Aus.** (Prague dist.) 3-1 (D2).
- Beno seed**: see Sesame.
- Beneshe**, Gr.: see Malvasia.
- Benet College** (Cambridge): see Corpus Christi College.
- BENETT, ETHELRED** 2-727d.
- Benevalet** 8-302d.
- Benevelan**, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Benevente**, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
- Bénévent** (L'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-131c.
- Benevento**, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: see Gandia, duke of.
- **Gisulf**, duke of: see Gisulf.
- BENEVENTO**, It. 3-727d; 15-418a; 15-26 (E1); 23-618 (D2); battle (275 a.c.) 23-626d, 22-675c; battle (214 b.c.) 12-107a; battle (213 b.c.) 10-152c; cathedral 3-725b; coins (medieval) 19-901c; ducal 8-650d; feudal state 23-805d; revolt (716) 10-809c; suffragans 15-18a; Trajan's arch 23-478d, 27-291b (Plate).
- **prov.**, It. 18-7a; agriculture 15-16a.
- Beneventum**, It. (Campania): see Benevento.
- **It. (Venetia)** 15-26 (C2).
- Benevola**, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Benevolence**, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- Benevolence** (ethics) 8-822a; Cumberland 7-621c; Hutcheson 14-11b; More 8-822d.
- **(philology)** 21-337a.
- BENEVOLENCE** (sum of money) 3-725b; 9-169c; 9-337b; ecclesiastical: see Alms; Madagascari 17-277c.
- **order of**: see Compassion, order of.
- Benezet**, Antony 25-223a.
- Benezett**, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Ben Ezra**: see Ibn Ezra.
- Benfer**, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- BENFEE, THEODOR** 3-728d; 15-107c; 21-130c.
- Benfieldside**, Dur. 9-412 (L E3); 8-707d.
- Benfleet** (North), Ess. 16-942 (H2).
- **(South)**, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3); 9-785d.
- **battle** (891) 1-583a.
- Beniga**, tribe 1-330b; 7-155c; 19-9c; language 3-359b.
- Benigarr**, hill, Scot. 25-377d; 15-332a.
- Benigal**, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- **Min.** 18-550 (D-E3).
- BENGAL**, prov., India 3-729a; 14-376 (L-N7); administration 4-938c; 14-109c; 13-56d; army 2-615b; chronology 13-500d; famine 10-167b; history 14-109a, 4-609c, 11-534d; industries 7-270d, 7-299d, 15-604a; land settlement 14-387b, 14-140a; legislation 14-434c; partition 8-830d; population 11-636c, 2-752b; railways 3-731c; treaty (1757) 8-661d.
- Bengal Asiatic Society** 15-501c; 13-58d; 16-561b.
- BENGAL, BAY OF**, India 3-733a; 14-382 (K-O12); depth 19-973b; monsoons 2-741b.
- Bengal cardamom** 5-314d.
- **cotton** 7-258a.
- Bengal Herald** 19-366a.
- Bengali** (costume) 14-120a.
- BENGALI** (language) 3-733a; 14-188d; dictionaries 6-108a; literature 8-736c.
- Bengali-san** 13-500d.
- Bengalla**, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
- Bengal leopard**: see Indian leopard.
- **lights** 10-122d.
- **quince**: see Bael fruit.
- **Sappers and Miners** 23-706d.
- **School** (of law) 14-435c.
- **Tenancy Act** (1885) 14-387c; 7-826d.
- BENGALI, Trip.** 3-730a; 1-320 (F1).
- **dist.**, Trip. 1-320 (F1).
- Benge**, Ky. 15-710 (E3).
- Ben-Gieber** 3-165a.
- BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT** 3-736b; 3-884a.
- Bengoe**, Herts. 19-25a.
- Benger**, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
- Ben Gerson**: see Gersonides, Levi.
- Bengeworth**, Worcs. 9-420 (H1, D2); 10-11a.
- Ben-Ghazi**, Trip.: see Bengali.
- **state**, Trip.: see Barca.
- Bengkalis**, Sum. 26-71 (D2).
- **Isl.**, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- Bengkunat**, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B1).
- Bengkore Head**, cape, Ire. 14-741 (E1); geology 2-153b.
- Bengstfors**, Swed. 19-804 (D-E3); 26-190 (H2).
- BENGUELLA** (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. 3-737b; 6-923 (A6).
- **dist.**, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-38c; language 3-359c.
- Benguella** current 2-857c.
- Benguera**, Isl., Port. E. Af. 25-468 (M-N3).
- Benzuel**, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (H3 & C2); 21-395a.
- Benzut**, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- Benha**, Egy. 8-22 (C2); 9-27c.
- Benhadad** (of Syria) 1-429a; 15-318b; 7-784b; Israelite wars 18-310d, 7-791c; Hammaria besieged 9-281b.
- Benhadad**, Fla. 10-140 (H1).
- Benham**, H. W. 10-725a.
- **W. H.** 8-792c; 6-794c; 28-106d.
- Benham**, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- **Is.** 17-51 (C1).
- Benhamia** (cassia) 6-797b.
- Benhamia**, Va. 28-118 (B1).
- Benhill**, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Ben Hill**, Co. Louth, 11-752 (C4).
- Ben Hur** (Wallace) 1-840d; 28-277a.
- Beni** (reformer) 12-358d.
- Beni**, India 14-476 (K5).
- BENI**, dept., Ind. 3-737c; 4-167 (H1-2); 4-171d.
- BENI**, riv., Ind. 3-737b; 4-167 (H1); 1-745 (map); 1-785b.
- Beni**, tribe, W. Af. 3-738a.
- Beni Abbas**, Stor. 18-851 (F-G3).
- Beni ademprill** (It. land-system) 24-212b.
- Beni Adi**, Egy. 9-40 (H2).
- BENI-AMER** 3-737c; 1-320b.
- Benicarló**, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 6-473a.
- Benicia**, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
- Benicia Bay** (prize-fighter): see Heenan, John C.
- Beniczky**, Peter 13-925d.
- Benindorm**, Sp. 25-530 (F-F3).
- Benier** (engineer) 11-497d.
- Benigne**, St. 8-270b.
- Benign tumour**: see Non-malignant tumour.
- Béniguet**, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Beni Hamid**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- Beni Harb**, Beni Kelb, &c.: see Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., except as below.
- **Hasan**, Egy. 9-40 (B2); columns 8-747c; goldsmith's art 21-790a; mummies 16-967b; tombs 8-76a, 9-82c, 7-226b (fig.).
- **Hassan**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
- **Hassan**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- Beni-Hud** 19-249d.
- Beni-Isguen**, Alg. 1-646b; 19-145c.
- BENI ISRAEL** (tribe) 3-737d.
- **Kurt** (dynasty): see Kurt.
- **Lope** (dynasty): see Casti, Beni.
- Beni Madan**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854c.
- Benimadhab** Das (poet) 27-369d.
- Beni Mansur**, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 4-316b.
- **Melch**, riv., Alg. 21-390d.
- Benin**, Nig. 3-738a; 19-678 (H4).
- BENIN**, country, W. Af. 3-737d.
- **riv.**, W. Af. 3-738a; 19-678 (B5).
- **light of**, gulf, W. Af. 3-737d; 12-696c.
- Beni Naim**, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
- Benning**, Simon (of Ghent) 14-318d.
- Benini**, Lorenzo 1-537c.
- Beni oil plant**: see Benni oil plant.
- Beni Ounif**, Alg. 27-355b.
- Beniowsky**, Major 18-630a.
- Beni Sadden**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- **Saf**, Alg. 1-843 (A2).
- **Saleh**, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
- Benisalem**, Sp. 17-450d.
- Beni Serraj**: see Abencerrages.
- Beni Shangul**, dist., Aby. 1-91c; 10-219d.
- **Snassen**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- **Suef**, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 8-25b; quarries 1-166d.
- **Suef**, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-110a.
- Benito**, riv., W. Af. 19-9b.
- BENITOITE** 3-739a.
- Benivieni**, Girolamo 14-906a.
- Beniz**, St. Filippo: see Philip Beniz, St.
- Benizze**, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145b.
- BENJAMIN** (bibl.) 3-759a; 15-518d; Ephraim 9-679d; Gilead 24-236b.
- **(de Nehawendi)** 13-172c.
- **(OF TUDELA)** 3-759b; 11-624d; 26-843c.
- **C. H.** (engineer) 22-641b.
- **JUDAH PHILIP** 3-739c.
- **Simone** 9-297b.
- Benjamin**, Tex. 26-690 (G-H12).
- **Utah** 27-814 (C2).
- **"Benjamin Franklin"** (ship) 2-329b.

- Benjamin, Testament of* 20-952c.
Benk, Johannes 24-514c.
Benkenman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-323b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
Benkova, Dalm. 3-1 (D1); 7-771d.
Benkulen, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.
—, resid., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-453d; natmops 19-920b; population 26-72d.
Benld, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-118 (C2); geology 24-412c.
Ben Ledi group 8-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-643a.
Benliure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; 20-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
—, Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-548 (F-G2); 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-118 (B2).
—, Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-710b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-710c; 24-112 (E2); geology 1-505b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-532a.
Benmore Head, Ire.: see Fair Head.
"Ben-my-Chree" (ship) 24-884c.
Benna (carriage): see Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-112 (F2); 1-30a; 14-722a; geology 1-505b.
Bennan, head, Scot. 24-112 (C1); 2-644c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-118 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. 24-112 (C1).
—, Hill, Scot.: geology 3-753b.
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) 13-171d.
Bendorff, Friedrich August 11-2861a.
—, Otto 12-186b.
Benneheola, mte., Ire.: see Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bennekorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-239b.
—, Christopher 18-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington: see Arlington.
—, James 4-121e.
—, John Joseph 4-661d.
—, Louis 23-851c; 2-848b.
Bennet, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
—, lake, Can. 1-172 (M3); 28-913a.
Bennet (bot.): see Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. 13-653c.
—, C. (photographer) 21-191a.
—, CHARLES EDWIN (scholar) 3-740d.
—, Debell 20-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold 9-614a.
—, George (naturalist) 8-871b; 9-437b.
—, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
—, JAMES GORDON (b. 1791) 3-710d; 19-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
—, JOHN (madrigalist) 3-741b.
—, JOHN HUGHES (physician) 3-741b; 12-164d.
—, Joseph 3-937c.
—, Philip 8-588a.
—, Richard (author) 10-548b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) 23-123d; 28-125a.
—, SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3-741c; 25-112b.
Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wyo. 28-574 (F4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-509 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-754c.
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 20-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 28-747c.
Bennetts, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary: see Moork.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Bennettville, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. 18-550 (D1).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-418d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
—, LEVIN AUGUST, Count von 3-742b.
—, RUDOLPH VON 3-742e; 11-882a.
Bennihalla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ia. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-651 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497e.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-543c.
—, Long, Lines: see Long Bennington.
—, Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant 25-55b.
Bennisch, Aus. 3-1 (E2); 25-92c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
Ben nut 19-918a.
Benobara, Scot.: see Stirling.
Ben oil 20-46b.
Benois, Albert 20-517d.
Benoist (physician) 28-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-898b; 27-318a.
—, (of St Alban) 2-34b.
—, (Vaillant): see Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
Benoit, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Benouch, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Benoini (bibl.) 3-739a.
Benop, China 6-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Benozzo Gozzoli: see Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie 11-779e.
Ben Rhyyding, Yorks. 14-300b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) 8-373d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Bensersiel, Ger. 11-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick 28-343c.
Benschheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob: see Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon.: see Benson.
—, Driving Club 8-585d; 6-574b.
Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780a; 18-1006b.
—, ROBERT 3-741b.
Benso (family) 5-586c.
Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
—, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
—, EDWARD WHITE (archbishop) 3-744b; 16-712c; 5-211d.
—, FRANCIS ROBERT 3-745c.
—, FRANK WESTON 3-745d; 28-350b.
—, GEORGE 3-746a.
—, Lt. M. 7-348d.
—, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
—, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-213b.
Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-64 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon.: battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Ossa captures 20-15b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Benson Lee lamp 16-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Bens Run, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Bent (bot.): see Red-top.
BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentcreek, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bent-grass: see Red-top.
Bentball, Salop. 4-651a.
—, Hall, mansion, Salop. 2-419a; 24-1022d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, JEREMY 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-635c; duelling 8-612c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-606b; 15-579e; ethics 9-836a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 22-747d; prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
—, Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthania 20-552a.
Benthheim, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-831 (hist. map).
Benthoptemidius 8-880b.
Benthophylus 5-454b.
Benthos 21-720c; 1-596d.
Bentinek, Lord George: see Bentinek, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, LORD WILLIAM 3-749b; and Carbonari 5-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-17c; and Mural (1814) 19-28c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Suftee laws 26-171c; Thuggee suppression 26-596b.
—, LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3-749c; 9-561b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland: see Portland, William Bentinek, 1st earl of.
Bentinek, Isl., Austr. 2-060 (F3).
Bentineks, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d.
—, GUIDO 3-750a; 27-888e.
Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger. 23-233a.
Bentley, E. H., electric railway 27-121a.
—, J. H. 2-437d.
—, RICHARD (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 26-225b; Collins and 6-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-55a; Dutch scholarship influenced 6-454c; W. King and 15-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Babrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-561c.
—, RICHARD (publisher) 3-752d.
—, Samuel 3-753a.
—, Thomas 28-465d.
—, William 27-596b.
Bentley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, N.Y.: see Tottenville.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Isl., N.G.: see Anagnina.
—, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, Great, Ess. 9-124 (IV. E3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Manor, N.Y.: see Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-181c; 3-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine 18-924c.
Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bentley, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bento, riv., W.Af.: see Brasse.
Bentock, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.G. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-479 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Co., Ore. 20-242 (B3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-117c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-754a; 18-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph 6-303a.
Bentonsville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1863) 1-825d.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bentotte, Cey. 14-382 (III.6).
Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
Bentry, heath, Ess.: see Becontree heath.
Bentschen, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Bentuni, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Benturong: see Binturong.
Benty, Fr.Gul. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Benu (rel.) 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 10-494b; by Laird 16-54c; by R. and J. Lauder 16-154b; Sharl connexion 5-111b; see also Niger, riv.
—, sandstone 5-111b.
Benu, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Benuwe, riv., W.Af.: see Benue.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan: see Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvene, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-751b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
Benvic, Dundee 8-676c.
Benville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Benivas, David: see David Benivas.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-600 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Beny-Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Benzaconine 1-152a.
Benzal acetone 3-754d.
—, chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
Benzaldoxime 3-754d; 20-419c.
Benzamarone 15-763a.
Benzamic acid 6-493c.
Benzamide 3-756d.
Benzamide 1-855b.
Benzil, Erik 26-217b; 27-753b.
BENZENBERG, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-941c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-348c; morphology 6-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
—, azo-meta anisole 3-82b.
—, azo-methane 3-82d.
—, azo-nitroethane 3-82c.
—, azo-phenol: see Oxyazobenzene.
—, compounds: see Aromatic compounds.
—, diazonium bromide 8-173c.
—, diazonium chloride 8-174a; 8-173c.
Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
—, diazonium nitrate 8-173c.
—, diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
—, diazonium sulphate 8-290a.
—, diazo oxide 8-173d.
—, diazotic acid 8-173d.
—, dicarboxylic acid: see Phthalic acid.
—, hexacarboxylic acid: see Melitic acid.
—, induline 23-1000a.
—, sulphonic acid 20-61a.
—, sulphochloride 26-60d; 1-556d.
—, sulphonic acid 26-60d.
—, tricarboxylic acid 6-51a; see also Trimesic acid.
Benzeneal compounds: see Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun.: see Bzerta.
Benzhydrol 3-757c.
Benzidam: see Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d; 8-747d.
Benzio Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Benzil 3-757a; 7-551b.
Benzimidazole 14-332a.
Benzimidazolone 6-59a.
Benzinduline 14-507b; 23-1000a.
Benzine 3-755b.
Benzisoxazoles: see Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) 8-747b.
Benzoated lard 16-214c.
Benzoates 3-756c.
Benzoazurine 8-747b.
Benzo cyanine 8-747b.
—, diazines 6-60b.
Benzoene: see Toluene.
Benzoeflavine 1-155c; 8-746d.
Benzoformuranes: see Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
—, aldehyde: see Benzaldehyde.
—, anhydride 3-756d.
BENZOLIN (chem.) 3-757a; 6-501d.
BENZOLIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-350c; 14-350d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
Benzoin tree 17-913b.
Benzol: see Benzene.
Benzon, Alfred 7-acht measurement 28-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Benzonitrite 19-98d; 22-530c.
Benzo oxazines 6-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
—, oxime 20-419c.
Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
Benzopyrazines: see Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles 14-371a.
Benzopyrimidines: see Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrones 22-694c.
Benzopyrrol: see Indole.
Benzosquinone 22-760b.
Benzosol 22-693b.
Benzothiazoles 26-845b.
Benzothiazophene 6-60a.
Benzotrichloride 3-756c.
Benzoxazones 6-60a; 20-400c.
Benzoyl 6-48b; 16-591c.
—, acetone 1-136d.
—, aminoacetic acid: see Hippuric acid.
—, aminochloramylamine 22-691c.
—, aminovaleric acid 6-912b.
—, arbutin: see Cellotriphen.
—, azide: see Benzoylazoidimide.
—, azolmide 3-83a.
—, benzoic acid 2-106c.
—, chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 16-481a.
—, egonine 6-615a.
—, glycolic acid: see Hippuric acid.
—, glycolic acid 13-323a; 3-82d.
—, hydrazine 3-82d.
—, hydrazone: see Benzoyl azoimide.
—, hydrogen peroxide 3-754d.
Benzoylmethyl egonine: see Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin: see Populin.
Benzylplathiole 6-59a.
Benzylsulphoxydioxime acid 19-716a.
Benzthiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphate 1-857a.
—, allyl-phenyl methylamino iodide 1-857a.
Benzylamine 1-858a.
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde 22-759d.
—, earbinal 17-321a.
—, chloride 3-754c.
—, ethyl propyl silicol 25-894c.

- Beryllidene aminoacetal** 22-189d.
— aniline 1-537d; 3-751d.
Beryllideneacetal, suff.: see Bury St Edmunds.
Bergrader, Serv.: see Belgrade.
Berkeley, Angelo 20-631c.
Bernard, lake, Swed. 24-412 (C3).
Berthier: see Berthier.
Berthierstadt, Herts.: see Berkhampstead.
Berthier: see Berthier.
Berthier (king of Mercia) 18-132b.
Berthier (king of Mercia) 18-132c.
BEOTIUK, tribe 3-757d; 1-811d; 14-431a; Thorton and 26-871c.
Berthier, Ladislav 13-928b.
—, **ODON** 3-757d.
—, **Zoltan** 13-928c.
Beowulf, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
Beowulf: see Beowulf.
BEOWULF 3-758a; 9-608a; 9-682a; legends 13-376a.
Bepoaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Beppu, Jap. 15-160d.
Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b.
Berquia, isl., W.I. 28-341 (F2); 12-379c.
Berquid, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Ber, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
—, Turk.: see Karafaria.
Ber (bot.) 15-516c; 25-101a.
Ber, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Ber.
Bera, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (E5).
Berach, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Berachiah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.
Berada: see Barada.
Beraga, Turk. As.: see Aleppo.
Beragh, Ire. 14-741 (D2).
Berain, Claude 3-761c.
—, **JEAN** (1638-1711) 3-761b; commodo 11-364 (Pl. IV, fig. 1).
—, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c.
Berak el Kham, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Béraldi, Henri on book-collecting 4-223c.
Beranbyrig, Oxon.: see Banbury.
Berane, Turk. 27-126 (A2); 18-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c; 11-144c; 28-286d.
Bera Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Berar, India: see Hyderabad.
BERAR, div., India 3-763a; 14-382 (G9); 5-681c; British lease 14-32c; Inad Shahi dynasty 14-402c: see also Central Provinces and Berar.
Bérari, J. E. 13-140b.
—, **JOSEPH FREDERIC** 3-763d.
Berardius amonxi: see Arnoux's beaked whale.
Berardius, Oederisus: see Oederisus of Beneventum.
Beraria, dist., India: see Bararia.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a; 27-126 (A3).
Berau, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
BEAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a; 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Berawinia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Beramine 3-761c.
Berbagal, Sp. 25-330 (E2).
Berbenna, It. 26-242 (H4).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b; 26-9 (C2); Nile gauge at 19-696d; trade route 9-123d.
—, prov., Sud. 3-764a; 26-9 (C2-1).
Berber (language) 3-766c; 21-427a; dialects 12-891a.
Berber: see Berber.
BERBERIA, Somlnd. 3-764b; 25-379 (D2); rainfall 25-381b.
Berberi: see Kanuri.
Berberia, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Berberidaceae 3-386c.
Berberia: see Nubiana.
BERBERINE 3-764c; 1-686a; 8-746d.
Berberis: see Barberry.
Berberi, Hussein Aga: see Hosain Aga Berberli.
Berberone acid 22-691a.
BERBERO 3-764d; 1-359d; Arab conquest 5-33a foll. 1-331c; archaeology 3-765a, 1-616c, 27-289d; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c; and Iberians 13-876b; languages: see Berber (language) above; Sergi's classification 12-893c; in Spain 25-510c, 25-541b, 1-329b (table); Tunisia 27-395d.
Berbi, city: see Persily.
Berbi, first: see New Amsterdam.
—, county, Brit. Isl. 12-676a; 12-679a; 12-676a.
—, riv., Brit. Isl. 12-675 (A2); 12-677c.
Berbruger, Adrian 1-640d.
Berbruger, forest, Fr. 24-221b.
Berece, Gonzalo de: see Gonzalo de Berce.
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berechamsted, Herts.: see Berkhampstead.
Berechall, dist.: see Berkeley.
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b; 19-341b.
Berehim, Belg. 3-608 (D1); 2-100c.
Bereher, Jean: see Dautbary.
Bereher, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Berehere, Pierre: see Beresaire.
Berehinges, Ess.: see Barking.
Berehimans, Joanna: see Courtmans, Joanna.
Berehorius, Petrus: see Beresaire.
Berehure, Pierre.
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchthosaden), Ger. 3-767b; 11-808 (D5); 24-88d.
Berehtold (Berchtold): see Bertold.
BERCK, Fr. 3-767c; 10-778 (E1); 3-821a.
Berclair, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Beresanyi, Bela 13-928a.
Berezil, Hung. 3-1 (E3).
Berezik, Arpad 13-928a; 13-930c.
Berdia, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, F3); 26-155b.
Berdan, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
Berdan, riv., Syr. 16-316d.
Berdastaple, Dev.: see Barnstaple.
Berdiansk, Russ.: see Berdyansk.
Berdibeg (khan) 18-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdehef), Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I, B2).
BERDYANSK, Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I, F3); 26-455b.
Bere (bot.) 3-105c.
Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E5); 12-903b.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d; 15-740 (D3); 15-743c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d; 10-656d.
Bereadool, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Berea grist 27-630d; 20-27a; 27-627a (table); 9-303d.
Bereans (rel.) 3-391c.
Bereby, Iv. Est. 11-201 (I6).
Bereczk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Berez, county, Hung. 3-1 (H2).
Berezh, Miklos Esterhazy, count of: see Esterhazy of Galantha, Miklos.
Beregum, Scot. 28-149d.
Beregazas, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berchampton, Bucks. 4-729a.
Berchan (sum. of Raheita) 15-72c; 15-72c.
Bereke (khan) 18-717b; 23-893b.
Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.
Bereket, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ. As. 1-758d.
Berenda, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berendia 11-526b.
Berebeck's tuberculin: see Tuberculin of Berebeck.
Berenger: see Berenger.
Berengaria (queen of Castile) 25-345a; 25-371b.
—, (queen of England) 23-295b; 14-409a.
Berengarians (rel.) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c; 27-926d.
BERENGARIUS 3-768a; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-241c; and Lanfranc 16-170a; rationalist theories 6-311b.
Berenger (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
—, (of Carpi): see Berengario, Jacopo.
—, (emperor) 15-131d; 17-29d.
—, I. (king of Italy): see Berenger, emperor.
—, II. (king of Italy) 15-29c; 7-200c.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Maria M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-169b.
—, Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-371a.
—, Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-371a.
Berenguer Ramon: see Berenger Raymond.
BERENICE (d. of Acrida) 1-3-769d; 15-401a; 20-103c.
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Thapsus) 3-769c; 20-61b.
BERENICE (musee of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy III. Euergetes) 3-769c; 2-655a; Cologne 19-892a.
—, (d. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 22-618c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d; 9-40 (C3).
—, Cyrenaica 23-618 (E3); see Bengazi.
Berenice (zool.) 14-153c.
Berenice Panchrysus, fortress, Af. 28-1049d.
Berenice's Hair: see Coma Berenice.
Berenice, 15-570a.
Berenice, 14-153c.
Berenice, Gr. 3-769c.
Berenike: see Veronica, St.
Berens, Isl., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1); 28-732c; 15-711a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berony, Jász, Hung.: see Jász-Berony.
—, Mező, Hung.: see Mező-Berony.
Bere Regis, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C); 8-436b; geology 8-434d.
Beresford, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.
—, **JOHN** 3-770c.
—, John Claudius 3-771a.
—, Lord John George 2-562c; 19-953c; 8-619d.
—, J. S.: experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
—, Louisa de la Poer: see Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).
—, **WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD**, viscount 3-771a.
—, see also Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
Beresford, S. Dak. 25-506 (H).
—, Dale, Glen, Staffs. 8-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-453b; 19-562a; 25-160b; Saturday Review 19-562d.
Beresina, riv., Russ.: see Beresina.
Beresite 2-169b.
Beresov, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Beresovka, Russ. 23-872 (L, C3).
Bereszczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.
Beresite, Russ.: see Brest-Litovsk.
Beresov, Russ.: see Brest-Litovsk.
Beresov, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Beretta, Ludovico 2-110a.
Berettini, Pietro: see Cortona, Pietro da.
Berettino 5-734a.
Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Ujfal, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Berezina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 8-349b; 28-146d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 3-771c; 23-872 (C5); 18-555d; 9-909d (table).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ. As. 3-771d; 25-10 (B2); 26-1042d; 20-359c.
—, estuary, Russ. 8-738c.
BEREZOVSK, Russ. 3-771d.
—, dist., Russ. 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-239b.
—, Christian 19-517a.
—, Clans 20-2b.
—, Emil 2-316d.
—, Feodor 2-318c.
—, Van der 3-85a.
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Stuttgart 25-1051b.
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, canal, Swed. 27-301a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d; 11-834; 11-856 (maps); 11-63c.
—, riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.
—, The mts., Af.: see Drakensberg.
Berga, William of 22-198a.
Berga, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q11).
—, sp. 25-530 (F1); cotton industry 3-391b.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bergadan, Guilhem de: see Wilhelm of Bergadan.
Bergagne, Abel 12-322d.
Bergama, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
—, see also Pergamum.
—, Chai, riv., Asia M.: see Sallina.
Bergamasco, II.: see Castello, Giovanni Battista.
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasque, mt., Alps: see Coca, mt.
Bergamiol 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a; 15-1 (B2); 15-26 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640b; Waldensian conference 28-256b.
—, Turk. As.: see Pergamum.
—, prov., It. 15-6c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; dialect dictionary 8-193c; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor: see Bergamotte.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b; 21-141c; 5-437a.
Bergander: see Shield-drake.
Bergans (god) 4-566a.
Bergantes, riv., sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.
Bergapente 3-772c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon.: see Abergavenny.
Bergavenny, barony and marquise of: see Abergavenny, barony and marquise of.
Berg Bible Society 3-907b; headquarters 9-163b.
Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe: see Hill Damara.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c; 11-808 (B2).
Bergell, val., Switz.: see Bregegia.
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.
Bergen, Belg.: see Mons.
—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (H1, m8); battle (1759) 10-269c; 4-626d.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (B2); 1-686c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 15-331d.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c; 19-804 (A2); 19-807d; area and population 19-803a; commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a; drunkenness 26-587b; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) 8-730d; 24-142d; fire (1702) 10-101d; mica-schista 24-327d.
Bergen (cane) 8-105a.
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Co. N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).
Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, val., S. Af. 15-892b; battle (1900): see under Belfast (S. Af.).
Bergensfield, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.
Bergenhuis, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Bergenhuis, North, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2); 19-803a.
—, South, co., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-803a (table).
Bergenia 24-241b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-773a; 13-588 (B3); fortification 6-640d; siege (1588) 27-1020c; siege (1622) 26-853c; stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) 3-43b.
—, Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 3-555d.
Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Berger, H. G. 9-668a.
Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bergere, Savinien de Cyrano: see Cyrano de Bergerac.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c; 10-778 (E5); captured by French (1377) 9-507b; Peace (1377) 10-831b.
Bergerat, E. 1-537c.
Berger de Nivroy 3-759b.
Berges, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Bergeria Australe: see Lepidodendron Australe.
Bergerie (Henry Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergeron, J. 5-777a.
Bergerthal, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Berget, Alphonse 6-903b.
Bergfalk, Per Erik 26-219d.
Berggren, Per 12-433b; 21-918a.
Berg Gunstestamnen 14-239b.
Berggry, Isak (aged) 18-766b.
Bergli, Henry 19-617b; status 18-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b; 9-317d.
Bergli, snail of (geol.) 20-82a.
Bergli (type) 28-6 (a).
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c; 19-953c.
—, Hermann 3-777d.
Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
Bergheim, Ludwig von: see Bergheim, Ludwig von.
—, Nicolaus: see Berchem, Nicolaus.
Bergheim, marquis of 19-417d.
Bergheim, Belg.: see Mons.
Bergholz, O. 20-26 (H4).
Bergin, court: see Bar-mot Court.
Bergshata, tribe 1-717c.
BERG, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.
Berglied (Bjornson) 4-17b.
Berglund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b; 6-47d; 11-622a; alum 1-766a; bismuth 4-9c; chemical action 6-28b; Italian translation 8-392c; metals grouped 6-60d; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 10-195d.
—, E. B. von 2-19a.
—, F. W. E. Julius 16-586b.
Bergmann gun 17-246d.
Bergmannite 19-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I, K6).
Bergo, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bergoing, François 12-50c.
Bergolino faction 21-645c.
Bergomask: see Bergamasque.
Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.
Bergomum, It.: see Bergamo.
Bergonzi, Briscida 7-195a.
Bergqvist, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Bergr, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHUND 3-774c; 18-938b.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-212 (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bergsö, Velheim 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b; 28-651d.
Bergstadli, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bergsten, Ludwig van: see Bergsten, Ludwig van.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c; 10-778 (F1).
—, Saint-Vinoc, Fr.: see Bergues.
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergum, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c.
Berghusel, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H, E4).
Bergusum, Fr.: see Bourgoins.
Bergut 8-791a.
Berkyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Berkzabern, Ger. 20-591c.
Berlania, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).
Berhampore, India: see Berhampur.
BERHAMPTON, India (Bengal) 3-774c; 14-376 (M-N7); Cossimbazar 7-218d; Mutiny (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPTON, India (Madras) 3-774d; 14-382 (L16).
Berhombeth, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Berholt (Northumbrian) 8-576b.
Berlita: see Bertha.
Berlithum (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Berlithie (Wessex king) 28-534d; 9-168b; buried at Wareham 28-323d.
Berlithwald (the thane): seal 24-540b.
Berlithwulf (Merican king) 18-152c.
Beri, India 14-376 (H-17).
Beriberi, tribe: see Kanuri.
BERI-BERI 3-774d; arsenical poisoning 2-654b; neuritis 19-428c; 19-433a; 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
Beriel, mt., It. 28-20b.
Beride, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2-11).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-272c.

- Berlghem, Nicolaas: *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
- Berigonium, Scot.: *see* Berigonium.
- BERING, VITUS** 3-775b; 21-943c; Alcutin Islands discovered 1-544c; Arctic explorations 11-629d.
- Bering, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (O2).
- BERING (Aratcha), Isl.**, Bering Sea 3-775c; 3-775 (map); *see* sea, Pac. O. 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 19-974b; seal fisheries 24-537c, 25-13a.
- strait, Bering Sea, 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 21-958c; 25-12d; exploration (1825) 3-640d.
- BERING SEA ARBITRATION** 3-776a; 5-164a; decision 19-298c, 10-134c.
- BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE** de 3-777b; marriage 17-489a.
- Beris, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 15-172a.
- Berisal, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
- Berislavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3); trade 15-776b.
- BERJA, Sp.** 3-777c; 25-530 (D4).
- BERKA, Ger.** (on the Rhn) 3-777c; 11-808 (III. p11); salt springs 24-262b.
- (Gr. on the Werra) 11-808 (III. o11).
- Berkal: *see* Bereke.
- Berkat (sultan) 4-681d.
- Berké: *see* Bereke.
- Berkfeld filter 28-405d.
- Berkel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
- Berkelbarnesse, dist., Glas.: *see* Berkeleyherness.
- BERKELEY (family)** 3-777c; 15-859b; crest 13-315a.
- Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) 13-934a.
- **GEORGE** 3-779b; 9-635c; 25-1057a; association of ideas 2-744d; calculus 14-543a; Ger. 6-888b; idealism 14-282b, 18-229c; Locke 16-850d; logic 16-908a; psychology 22-548b; theism 28-753d; time (psychol.) 22-578b.
- Sir George Cranfield 3-779a; 12-918a.
- James Berkeley, lord of 3-778b; 13-338d.
- Joan: *see* Whittington, Lady William.
- John (d. 1622) 28-119a.
- Sir John (d. 1678): *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
- John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) 4-500c.
- Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
- Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
- **MILES JOSEPH** 3-781a; 3-163d.
- Norborne, Lord Botetourt: *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
- Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of 3-779a; osmotic pressure 27-900b; 25-375a.
- Sir Robert (d. 1656) 3-779a; 6-676a.
- Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1179) 14-581b.
- Berkeley (of Stratton), barons 3-779a.
- (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron 6-676b; 21-856b; New Jersey 21-101a.
- Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) 3-778a; 15-859a.
- Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
- Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) 3-778b; 3-782a.
- William de (fl. 1139) 28-699b.
- Sir William (d. 1666) 8-731a.
- **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) 3-781b; 23-122d; 28-125a; New Jersey 27-666c.
- William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
- William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) 3-778b; earl of Nottingham 13-830c.
- William of Pylle (fl. 1735): *see* Portman, William (of Pylle).
- Berkeley, William de (lord of Redcastle in Forfarshire) 3-257b.
- BERKELEY, Cal.** 3-781c; 5-8 (B3); 24-146a; observatory 19-959c; Unitarian Theological School 27-596c.
- Can. 20-114 (B2).
- BERKELEY, Glas.** 3-781d; 9-420 (III. C3); castle 3-778c.
- R. I. 7-627b.
- W. Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
- bay, E. Af. 28-46a.
- canal, Glas. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d; 12-134a.
- hills, Cal. 5-22b.
- sound, Atl. O. 10-151d.
- vale of, Glas. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133a.
- Co., S. C. 25-500 (D-E3).
- Berkeley Heights, N. J. 19-502 (D2).
- Herness (Berkelbarnesse) dist., Glas. 3-777d.
- Springs, W. Va. 28-560 (E2); 28-561a; 18-522a.
- Berken, Louis de: *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
- Berkenhout, John 20-304c.
- BERKHAMPSTEAD** (Great Berkhamstead, Beorchamstede, Berchamstede), Herts. 3-782a; 16-942 (B1); 13-399c; castle 3-782a.
- Little, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 3-782a.
- Berkley, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-151b.
- Berkovitz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); geology 4-773d.
- Berks, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
- Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L5 and 116).
- Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of 19-756c.
- Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
- Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
- John Howard, 8th earl of: *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
- BERKSHIRE, THOMAS** Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
- Berkshire, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- Vi. 19-190 (B2).
- BERKSHIRE (Herroese), co.**, Eng. 3-782c; 9-420 (III. E3); 16-912 (A3); Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
- hills, Mass. 1-853a.
- and Wiltshire Canal 26-236a.
- Co., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- Downs, hills, Berks.: *see* White Horse Hills.
- Berkshire, earldom of 26-27a.
- Berkshire pig 21-594d (fig.); 21-594d.
- Berkswold, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 23-343b.
- BERLAD, Rom.** 3-781c; 23-826 (C1).
- (Berlad), riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
- Berla féne 5-825c.
- Berlaimont, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Berland, Pierre 4-244b.
- Berlanga, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Berlarmont, Charles, comte de 19-117a.
- Berleburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Berlengas, Isl., Port.: *see* Berlengas.
- Berlepech, August, Freiherr von 3-631d.
- von Valentas, Hans E. 20-512a.
- Berlevaag, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
- BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ** (Gottfried) von 3-781c.
- BERLIN, ISAHIAH** 3-785a.
- Berlin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- BERLIN, Can.** 3-791d; 20-114 (B2).
- Cape Col. 15-822d.
- Conn. 6-952 (D3); 6-952d.
- BERLIN, Ger.** 3-785a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); academy: *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations 1-240b; architecture 2-428c, 2-442c; Börse 3-787c, 25-934b; cathedral 3-786b, 2-442c (fig.); convention (1833) 9-937c; conservatorium 3-788c, 6-977c; housing conditions 13-825a; herbarium 13-334a; Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig.); libraries 16-568d; museums 24-327b, 19-63a; 19-67b; 15-699a; national gallery 2-671a, 20-499d; newspapers 19-579b; observatories 19-957a; porcelain manufacture 5-751a, 5-757b; Realschulen 8-966d; Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d, 2-442c, 2-428 (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) 11-866b; Royal Theatre 2-428c (fig.); siege (1848) 11-867c; state-loan office 20-975c; treaty (1850) 24-337d; treaty (1866) 3-550c; treaty (1885) 19-443a; university 3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a (Table); veterinary school 28-341; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
- BERLIN, N. I.** 3-791c.
- Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
- Md. 17-828 (I4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- N. H. 19-190 (E3); 19-433a.
- N. J. 19-502 (C4).
- N. Y. 19-596 (C1).
- O. 20-26 (G3).
- Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- Pa. 21-106 (E6).
- Vi. 19-190 (B3); 27-1026d.
- Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
- int., Mass. and N. Y. frontier 17-852 (A1).
- East, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- East, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
- West, Can. 19-831 (B2, 3).
- West, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- West, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
- Berlin (boat): *see* Berlin.
- Berlin (carriage) 3-791d.
- Berlin Act (1885): *see* Berlin Conference.
- Dec. 3-64a.
- Bible Society: *see* Prussian Bible Society.
- Berlin Center, O. 20-24 (I2).
- Berlin Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
- Berlinchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Berlin Conference (1884-1885) 1-339b; 6-918c; 18-22c; 22-470c; neutralization clause 21-11a.
- **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) 3-790b; 9-914d; 27-462b; Albanian opposition 1-487a; Armenia 2-567a; Bazarid 3-555a; Beaconsfield 3-569b; Bulgaria 4-782b; French attitude 10-895c; Gorchakov 12-247b; Italian attitude 15-66c; Macedonia 17-221a; Montenegro 18-773a; Rumania 23-840b; Serbia 24-603c.
- Decree (1806) 19-203a; 22-150d.
- Berliner, Emil 21-467d; 25-549b.
- Berliner pumper 27-875c.
- Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N. H. 3-791c.
- Berlinghera, mt., Alps 23-216 (G4).
- Berlings, Isl., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
- Berlin Heights, Ohio 20-26 (F2).
- Berlin Memorandum (1876) 9-575d.
- Berlin Mills, N. H. 19-190 (E3).
- Berlin Society 18-587d; 13-589c.
- Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 13-79a.
- Berlinville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- Berlin warehouse (dict.) 3-791d.
- BERLIOZ, HECTOR** 3-791d; 19-80d; 22-126d; Cherubini 6-88c; Henrietta Smithson 25-273c; oratorio 20-163d.
- BERM (dict.)** 3-793a.
- Berma, riv., India 4-797c.
- Bermagucc, Austr. 19-538 (F5).
- Berne, Egy. 14-360a.
- Bermejo, John: *see* Bermudez John.
- Bermelo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 17-460a.
- pass, S. Am. 1-962d.
- riv., S. Am. 2-462 (E2); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b; 2-462a; 12-342a.
- Bernico, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
- Berningham, Edward de 3-987d.
- John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): *see* Louth.
- John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) 28-928b.
- Myler de 2-831b.
- William de 3-987c.
- Bermios (Bermios), mts., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 22-140 (A4); 17-217a.
- BERMONDSEY, London** 3-793a; 16-938 (C-D3).
- Bermundsey clause 9-202b.
- Bermuda, La. 17-54 (B2).
- Isl., Atl. O.: *see* Bermudas.
- Great, Isl., Atl. O. 3-793c.
- Bermuda cedar 15-557a; 12-825c; 28-980b.
- grass 12-376b; 12-377b.
- Ilundred, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- BERMUDAS (Somers), Isl.**, Atl. O. 3-793c; 19-762 (N6); British acquisition (1609) 4-608b; population 4-606d; trade 27-602a.
- Bermudez, Gonzalo 6-706a.
- Jeronimo 25-581d; 8-507c.
- (Bermejo), Juan; Bermudas discovered 3-794b; rebellion (1550) 19-615a.
- John 1-90a.
- Morales 21-277a.
- Bermudez, port, Peru 17-8a.
- BERMUDEZ, state, Venez.** 3-794; abolished (1909) 27-990b.
- Bermudian, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
- Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) 25-560d foll.
- III. (Spanish king) 25-570b; 25-513a.
- Bern, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
- Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- BERN, Switz.** 3-795a; 26-242 (C3); conquests (1536) 11-590c; copyright convention 7-122d; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) 26-252b; diet (1405) 40-610d; French capture (1798) 26-257c; mint 19-900b; peace conventions 21-11a, 20-910b; religious movement (1528) 26-254d; Savoy treaty 9-341d; Sleberst Concordat 26-258d; university 27-769c; Vorort 26-258d; war (1712), results 26-256d; *—* canton, Switz. 3-794c; 26-242 (C-D3); 26-240b.
- Bernabo (of Milan) 28-128d.
- Bernawood 13-100b; Petrarca 21-312d.
- Bernaech, Louis 21-966a.
- Bernacle goose 12-242c; 3-409c.
- Bernadins II. (of Cervia) 21-977d.
- Bernados, Isl.: *see* Barbados.
- Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: *see* Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
- Bernagie, Peter 8-725c.
- Bernal, Alexandro de: *see* Alexander de Bernay.
- Bernal, Ralph 2-699c.
- Bernal, Mex.: *see* Vera Cruz.
- Bernaldez Andrés: *see* Andrés, Bernáldez.
- Bernaldo, N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Bernam, riv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B5); 17-179a; 17-471d.
- BERNARD, St** (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a; 20-695d; Abelard 1-411b; Arnold of Brescia 2-632c; charity theory 6-875c; Cistercians 6-393c; crusade 7-535d; hymns 14-187a; on immaculate Conception 14-434c; on love to God 9-821d; mysticism 19-125b; preaching 22-261c; St Hildegard 13-461d; Templars 26-591c.
- St (archbp. of Vienna) 1-210c; 23-581a.
- (Tolomei), St 20-88c.
- (of Anhalt): *see* Bernard III. (of Saxony).
- I. (of Armagnac) 2-893a.
- VII. (of Armagnac) 2-563a; 3-809b; 15-446a.
- (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: *see* Pardiac.
- I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
- IV. (of Baden) 3-186a.
- (of Brunswick): *see* Bernard (of Lüneburg).
- (OF CHARTRES) 3-798a; emanation doctrine 10-25a; scholasticism 24-350d.
- (d'Echepare): *see* Echepare.
- (Délicieux) 1-506b; 15-437a.
- (of Italy) 17-28d.
- (of Lippe) 16-740c; 3-920c.
- (of Lüneburg) 4-639c.
- (of Menthon) 23-1017c.
- (of Morlaix) 14-186d; 23-274c.
- (de Newmarch) 4-484a; 4-486a; 13-105d.
- (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
- I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261b.
- Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar):** *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
- I. (of Saxony) 24-268c.
- II. (of Saxony) 1-167b; 24-268c.
- III. (of Saxony) 24-269a; 2-45c.
- I. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
- II. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
- (de Tremelaj): *see* Tremelaj, Bernard de.
- (abbot of Aquae Silviae): *see* Eugenius III.
- (archbp. of Toledo) 1-734c.
- (bishop of Pavia) 6-197c.
- (bishop of St Davids) 28-263a; 6-357a.
- (monastic writer) 27-318a.
- (monk) 21-608a.
- **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) 3-798b; 11-148b.
- **CLAUDE** 3-798c; 1-926a; on Curure 21-348b; drugs 28-161a; glycosuria 18-196c; on nerves 27-029b, 27-943b; vital phenomena 7-713d; vivisection 28-158d.
- Sir Francis (1711-1779) 3-799b; 27-672d; 18-939b.
- Gentil 11-135b.
- **JACQUES** 3-798d.
- **MONTAGUE** 3-799a.
- Itchard 1-140d; 25-283a.
- Tosio: *see* Bernharddt, Sarah.
- **SIMON** 3-799b.
- **SIR THOMAS** 3-799b.
- Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind. O. 17-271 (B5).
- Bernardakes, Demotrios 12-325c.
- Bernard Castle, Ire. 3-313a.
- Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
- Bernardes, Diego 22-158b.
- Manoel 22-160d.
- Bernard Guy 2-205a; 12-816d.
- Bernardi: *see* Torretto.
- Bernardines 3-799b.
- Bernardini, L.: fulminant acid 11-299d.
- Bernardino di Feltre 23-297d.
- Bernardino, valley, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
- BERNARDINO OF SIENA, ST** 3-799c; 22-261c; 5-325c.
- Bernardo, Cal. 5-3 (E5).
- N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
- Bernardo, palace, Venice 27-999a.
- Bernardo del Carpio 1-734b; 13-378a.
- Bernardone, Giovanni: *see* Francis of Assisi, St.
- Bernardos and Olaszewski welding process 28-501d.
- Bernardston, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 12-541c.
- Bernardston group 27-630c.
- Bernardsville, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
- Bernart of Vontadour 27-309b; 22-497b.
- Bernatzik (painter) 20-513b.
- BERNAUER, AGNES** 3-799c.
- Bernavay, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- BERNAVY, Fr.** 3-799d; 10-778 (E3); Græco-Roman discoveries 21-791a, 23-108b.
- Bernays, Hakham: *see* Bernays, Isaac.
- Isaac 3-800a.
- **JAKOB** 3-800a.
- **MICHAEL** 3-800a.
- Dr. on Dead Sea 7-879a.
- BERNBURG, Ger.** 3-800b; 11-808 (C3).
- Bernburg, house of: *see* Anhalt-Bernburg.
- Berneaster Doctor (wine) 3-893c.
- Berneastre, Oxon.: *see* Bleeaster.
- Berne, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
- N. Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
- Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Switz.: *see* Bern.
- Berne (zool.) 4-144c.
- Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. 26-242 (I12).
- Bernera, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
- Great, Isl., Scot.: *see* Great Bernera.
- Berneray, Isl., Barra Is., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
- Isl., Hebrides, Scot. 24-412 (A2); Lighthouse 3-426d.
- Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
- BERNERS, JOHN BOUR-**chier, baron 3-800c; 27-185b.
- (Bernes), JULIANA 3-801a.
- Berners Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
- Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. 3-795a.

- Bernese Oberland, Switz. 26-347 (C. 23); 1-144a; 3-794c; 26-339b.
- Bernesque, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
- Bernesque poetry 3-302c; 14-907b.
- Bernhard, Carl: see Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
- BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) 3-301b; 11-858d; France 11-135c; French treaty 10-837d; Lützen 19-742a; Nördlingen, battle 19-712a; Thirty Years' war 26-555d.
- of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) 5-940c; Waterloo campaign 26-374c.
- BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c; 23-754a.
- BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b.
- Bernheim, Hippolyte 14-203a; 26-49a.
- Bernheim, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
- Bernhöft, Franz 15-583b.
- BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b; 14-907b.
- Bernicat, Firmin 18-188d.
- Bernice (princesses): see Berenice.
- Bernice, La. 17-54b (III).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Bernice Paulshilp Museum 13-000a; 19-69c.
- BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit. 3-802d; 19-793b; 24-130b; 17-19a; bishopric 13-136c; Cattle 18-793a.
- BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
- Berniela: see Black goose.
- , branta: see Bernacle goose.
- , canadensis: see Canada goose.
- , Hutchins: see Hutchins's goose.
- , leucopais: see Bernacle goose.
- , Sandwicensis: see Sandwich Island goose.
- , torquata: see Brent goose.
- Bernicle goose: see Bernacle goose.
- Bernie, Mo. 18-808 (G5).
- Bernier, Stanislas Louis 2-442b.
- Bernier, Is., Austr. 2-960 (A4).
- Bernier du Nivelles 25-00d.
- , of Vermadols 22-895b.
- Bernina, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; 1-749a.
- , pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
- , riv., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Bernina (law case) 7-183a; 19-343b.
- BERNINI, GIOVANNI LOR- ENZO 3-803a; 24-498b; 24-495 (Plate); Wren influenced 28-843c.
- BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOA- chim de Pierre de 3-803a.
- Bernisa, mt., Sp. 15-280c.
- Bernissart, Belg.: geology 3-669c; 14-296d.
- BERNSTADT, Ger. 3-803c; 11-808 (A4).
- Berno (abbot) 1-15c; 8-569b.
- Bernolac, A. 25-245b.
- BERNOULLI (family) 3-803c.
- , Daniel (1700-1782) 3-805a; expectation theory 22-379b; on fluid motion 14-115d; Petersburg problem 22-386c; tides 26-943d.
- , Jacques (1651-1705) 3-803c; calculus 14-542a; lemniscate 16-412a; probability theorem 22-380b.
- , Jean (1667-1748) 3-804a; calculus 14-542a; perpetual motion device 21-182a; problems of 19-590b; trigo- nometry 27-272c.
- , Jean (1744-1807) 3-805c; tables 26-328b.
- Bernoulli's numbers 1-609b; tables of 26-334d.
- , theorem 14-42c; 14-56c; 14-121d.
- Bernstadt, Ky. 15-710 (D3).
- Bernstamm, Léopold 24-515d.
- BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
- , Eduard 25-305c.
- , Elsa 11-799a.
- , Henri 8-533d.
- , Julius 27-935d.
- Bernstone: see Brimstone.
- Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb 3-807b.
- BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a; 24-336d.
- , CHRISTIAN GUNTHER von 3-806d; 27-1037a.
- , Joachim von 3-806d.
- , JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-807b.
- Bernt, J., gas-burner 16-658d.
- Bernthsen, August 1-155a; 1-855a.
- Bernulf (bishop) 13-606d.
- Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse 2-444b.
- Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de: see Aubry, comtesse d'.
- Bernville, Pa. 21-100 (K5).
- Berwald (bishop) 13-162b; bronze-work 18-211a; molle work 19-670d.
- Berny, Mme de 3-209a.
- Berodach-baladan: see Mero- dach-baladan.
- Berose, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
- Berose (sool.) 7-395b.
- Berosea, Syr.: see Aleppo.
- , Turk.: see Karaferra.
- Beromünster, Switz.: see Münster.
- Berones, Sp. 5-653b; 16-022a.
- Beromike: see Veronien, St.
- Beronne, riv., Fr. 18-95d.
- BERROSSUS (3rd cent. B.C.) 3-808b; 12-514c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b; 3-109a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemi- cycle 6-149b.
- (7th cent. B.C.) 2-809d.
- Berthall (bible, etc.) 3-658c.
- Beroult (Norman writer) 27-291a; 2-32c.
- Berquen, Ludwig van 18-199a; 8-159c.
- Bergilio, Louis de 17-81d; 13-865a.
- Berra, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
- Berre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- , Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-312d.
- Ber Reshid, Moor, 18-851 (D2); 18-851b.
- Berressof, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Berrieha, tir. 12-110 (A1).
- , Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
- Berri, Fr.: see Berry.
- Berri (measure) 28-191a.
- Berrian, Isl., N.Y. 19-590 (D2).
- , oasis, Sah. 19-115c.
- Berrias, Fr. 7-116b.
- Berrianian group, 7-416b; 19-372b.
- Berriestone, hundred, War- wick. 28-343a.
- Berridale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
- Berridge, John 14-195a.
- Berridale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-960c.
- , Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959d.
- Berrien Center, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- , Springs, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 24-19c.
- Berrig, Wales 9-128 (V. E2); 26-737b.
- Berrigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Berrillis, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- Berrina, N.S.W. 2-953b.
- Berro (of Golan) 1-91c.
- Berrocail, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
- Berrosca, Eng.: see Berk- shire.
- Berros, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Berrow, hill, Wores. 28-824d.
- Berron's Worcester Journal 19-563d.
- Berrugate, Alonzo 24-198a; 2-416d; 24-37b.
- Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 17-39b.
- , Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-328 (table); Alençon 1-541a; marriage 3-809d.
- , CHARLES FERDINAND, duke of (d. 1820) 3-809d.
- , JOHN, duke of 3-809a; 21-386c; Avenge 3-49d; Gaston de Foix 10-595d; Langueoed 10-821d; Polton 21-898a.
- , Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-808d; 3-810a; 4-332c.
- , CHARLES ALBERT 3-808c.
- , Henry 12-172a.
- , Mary 28-289b.
- , (Lieutenant) 21-949c.
- Berry, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
- , Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- , Ky. 15-710 (D2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
- , canal, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-780b.
- , head, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- , head, Dev. 9-430 (V. F3).
- , head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- , Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
- BERRY, prov., Fr. 3-809b; 10-778 (E-F4); 10-802 (hist. map); duo d'Alençon
- 10-831a; Condé 6-813a; English invasion (1356) 9-501b; geology 20-81d; Gun- tram 12-730c.
- Berry (bot.) 11-257c.
- Berry au Bac, Fr. 19-232 (map).
- Berry-bearing Alder: see Black Alder (Hamulus fran- gula).
- Berryburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
- Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
- , Creek, riv., N.J. 19-590 (D2).
- BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; 10-865c; 10-869a; statue 17-707a.
- Berry Ferry, Ky. 15-710 (H1).
- Berry gall: see Currant gall.
- Berryharbor, Duv.: lake-gate 10-586d.
- Berry pepper: see Bird pepper.
- Berry Pomeroy, Dev. 9-430 (V. E3); 8-134d.
- Berry's Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
- Berrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
- Berry's transformer 27-17a.
- Berryville, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- , Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
- Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.
- Bersaglieri (troops) 15-21c; 18-940c.
- HERSEKER 3-810b.
- Berserkungar 28-66b.
- Bersha, el, Egy. 8-794; 9-82b.
- Bershaush (astron.): see Per- seus.
- Bersia, India 14-376 (G8).
- Bersinia, Can. 22-724 (C2).
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
- Berson, Arthur 1-267d; 18-269d.
- Bersted, South, Sus.: see South Bersted.
- Bersuire, Pierre 9-371c; 11-120d; 11-910c.
- BERT, PAUL 3-810b; 14-493d; calisson disease 4-958d; Gambetta ministry 10-877d; respiration 25-192c; statue 3-50b.
- Berta: see Bertat.
- Bertalanfi, Paul 13-926a.
- BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c.
- BERTAT, tribe 3-810d.
- BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a; 11-123b.
- Berte aus granapiés (Adenès) 1-701a; 5-895c.
- Bertel, Jacques: see Bretel, Jacques.
- BERTH (diet.) 3-811a.
- Bertha (duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
- , (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 23-390c.
- , (queen of France) 21-378a.
- , (queen of the Franks): see Desiderata.
- , (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
- , (queen of Kent) 1-249b.
- , 15-735c; 9-413c.
- , (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
- , (Roman empress) 13-275c; 24-256c.
- , (marchioness of Tuscany) 27-485b.
- , (myth.) 28-16d.
- Bertha, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (H4).
- , Scot.: see Berth.
- Bertha (ward) 4-269c.
- Bertha Greatfoot: see Berte aus granapiés.
- Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-784c.
- Berthar (mayor of palace) 10-807a.
- Berthelried 12-730c.
- Berthelet, Thomas 4-234a; *Bike named the Governor* 9-303c; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-898d.
- Berthelier, Philibert 11-590a.
- Berthella 11-222c.
- BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; 10-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-519d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-54a; explosion waves 6-29c; Geber 11-545c; hydro- carbon oxidation 10-473d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitro- gen fixation 3-164c, 21-750a; petroleum origin 21-318d; thermo-chemistry 26-805c.
- , de Pléneuf, Jeanne: see Prie, Jeanne B. de P., mar- quise de.
- Berthelsdorf, Ger. 13-391c; 28-985c.
- Berthelsen, Caspar: see Bar- tholinus, Gaspard.
- BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEX- andre (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; Austrian War 19-217d; Chamberland 5-23c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-199a, 15-11d.
- , P. (mineralogist) 3-542d; 15-672c.
- , Zoe 13-246c.
- Berthier, Can. 22-721 (D3).
- Berthold (Fr. trouvere) 22-89a.
- Berthold: see Bertold.
- Berthold, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a; bleaching 4-59a; chemical action 6-28b, 2-872b, 6-33c; chloride acid 6-256b; fulminating silver 11-299c; Proust 22-499c; statue 2-72d.
- Bertholletia excelsa: see Brazil nut.
- BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c; log 10-851b.
- Berthon boat 4-99c.
- Berthong, N.S.W.: geology 19-538c.
- Berthou, Erwan 6-651c.
- BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
- , Louis 3-812d.
- Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- , Switz.: see Burgdorf.
- Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: see Lindsey.
- Bertie, La. 17-54 (b7).
- , mt., W. Aus. 2-906 (D3).
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
- Bertig, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Bertilion, Alphonse 3-812d; 2-119c.
- , LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-812d.
- Bertilionago: see Anthropol- ometry.
- BERTIN (family) 3-813a.
- , Henri 10-905c.
- , Louis François 3-813a; 10-305a.
- , P. A. 21-935a.
- Bertincourt, Franco 10-778 (F1).
- BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; 13-175c.
- BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; 15-4 (D2).
- Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
- Bertkan, Ph. 2-292b.
- Bertel, pass. Alp. 1-743c.
- Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 28-498d; 28-950b.
- , (OF MAINZ) 3-813b.
- , (VON REGENSBURG) ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-786c; 14-506d; 22-264c; sermons 22-455c.
- , I. (of Zähringen): see Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
- , II. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 26-176c.
- , III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
- , IV. (of Zähringen) 28-950c.
- , V. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 3-795c; 4-812c.
- , (crusader) 5-358c.
- , I. order of 15-863d.
- Bertoldo (Rumanian legend) 23-848d.
- Bertrada (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-35b.
- Bertrada (queen of the Franks) 5-891c.
- Bertragiboy, bay, Iro. 14-744 (A3).
- BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
- Bertram, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- Bertramia (rotifera) 9-388d; 9-389a.
- Bertramidae 9-389a.
- Bertran de Born 27-309b.
- Bertrand, St. 4-61c.
- , (de Blanquefort): see Blan- quefort, Bertrand de.
- , (de Comminges), St. 23-1015a.
- , (count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 16-179d.
- , Alexandre 14-202b.
- , G. 1-308a.
- , HENRI GRATIEN, comte 3-814a; 3-542b; 5-901a; 19-229b.
- , Joseph Louis Francois: im- pulsive motion 8-757b; 22-382d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-902c; tables 26-335a.
- , Louis 11-146c.
- , Marcel 5-312b; 9-811b.
- , (de Molleville), Antoine François 11-159b.
- Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- , Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
- Bertrandite 7-57nd.
- Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 2-623a.
- Bertrand's prism 21-937d.
- Bertrand-Thiel provins 14-421b.
- BERTRICH, Ger. 3-814a; 11-808 (A3); 28-188a.
- Bertosa, Camer. 6-110 (H3).
- Bert, Bor. 4-256d.
- , riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Bertuch, Ang. 4-643 (H1).
- Bertuoford, Ier. 14-228 (D2); hemulidite 13-145b; aceti- cate 24-407d; stilbite 25-919c.
- , Jord, Ico. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
- BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a; 6-898c; 16-911a.
- Berun, Aus.: see Beraun.
- , Ger. 11-808 (G1).
- Berunt: see Buraun.
- Berurah (wife of Meir) 18-83c.
- Beruvalla, Cy.: see Pervily.
- BEHVIE (Inverberny), Scot. 3-811b; 24-412 (F7).
- , riv., Scot. 15-801a.
- BEIRWICK, JAMES FITZ- JAMES, duke of 3-814c; 10-816d; 24-151b; 25-694a.
- , John de: see John of Berwick.
- , Mary: see Procter, Ade- lade Anne.
- Berwick, Can. 19-831 (B2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D5).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H5).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- , La. 17-54 (A1).
- , Me. 17-434 (H5).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- , (UPON TWEED), North- umb. 3-816c; 9-412 (I. E1); bounds 3-817a; capitu- ration (1315) 18-119d; de- fence (1333) 24-763d; parlia- ment (1296) 9-496d.
- , O. 20-26 (D2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- , Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- , (St John), Wils. 9-420 (III. C5).
- BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. 3-815a; 24-112 (F4).
- Berwick, Treaty of 6-907d.
- Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
- Berwindale, Ia. 21-106 (E4).
- Berwyn, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- , mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a; 28-259b.
- , riv., Wales 8-18a.
- Berycidia 26-545c; 10-482d; 26-544d.
- Beryciformes 26-545c.
- Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Utah 27-814 (A5).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- BERYL (mineral) 3-817b; 7-586b (fig.); 6-461b; chryso- beryl 6-320a; chrysolite 6-320c; colour 11-560d; crystalline form 7-580a.
- BERYLLIUM (glucinum) 3-817d; 6-443c; 12-138b; atomic heat 6-67d.
- BERYLLONITE 3-818c.
- Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a; 18-686c.
- Berytus, Syr.: see Beirut.
- Berzelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c; analytical chemistry 6-61a; arsenic, atomic weight 2-652b; atomic theory 2-873b; cerium 6-761b; chemi- cal proportions theory 8-658a; Dulong and Petit's law 6-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 4-45c; fluorine, atomic weight 10-578a; gold, atomic weight 12-193c; isomerism, 14-881d; minerals classifi- ed 18-511c; molybdenum, atomic weight 16-682b; organic compounds 6-45a; organic radicals 6-45b; po- tassium carbonate 1-138c; 26-101a; type of anionous theories 6-45d; uranium 27-788a; vitalism 6-47d.
- Berzo Demio, It. 26-242 (H1).
- Berzosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Berzosa, Daniel 13-926d.
- BES (myth.) 3-819a; 5-709c.
- Bes (measure) 2-113b.
- Besa, Egy.: see Antioch.
- Besain, St.: see Bénéne, St.
- Bésalu, countyship 23-780b.
- Besan, Pal.: see Scythopodia.
- Besancou (scientist) 1-267d.
- , Alberic of: see Alberic of Besancou.
- BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr. 3-819b; 10-778 (H4); battle (A.D. 68) 19-191a; diet (1177) 11-111d; libraries 16-468a; observatory 19-936d; Philip the Bold 21-

- 357a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-638d; university 10-797d.
- Besant, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c.
- , **SIR WALTER** 3-820b.
- Besant (coin): see *Bezant*.
- Besara, Fr.: see *Beziers*.
- Besaya, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C1); 25-327d.
- Besazio, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Bescar, Laos, 16-139 (H2).
- Beschli-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
- Beschreibung aller Länder: see Cosmographia Universalis*.
- Bese (title) 26-921d.
- Besedni recti (Thomas of Stito) 4-133c.
- BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT**, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
- Besha, riv., Arab. 2-261 (D4); 2-761d.
- Beshar, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
- , mt., Mor. 18-851 (F3).
- Beshaver, Pers.: see *Shapur*.
- Beshik (Bolbe), lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
- Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
- Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
- , Aga 17-386c.
- , al-Kassim 8-605d.
- Beshit, Pal. 20-602 (H3).
- Beshlik (coin) 27-445b.
- Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Beshparnak Daghi, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4): see also *Latmus*.
- Beshit: see *Baal Shem Tobh* Israel.
- Beshtau, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
- Besh, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-32d.
- Besh (game): see *Bézique*.
- Bésiadé (family): see *Avaray*.
- Bésingheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
- Besin, St.: see *Bénigne*, St.
- Besini (police officer) 10-937a.
- Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
- Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
- , West, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- BESKOW, BERNHARD VON**, baron 3-820d.
- Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (H. D2); 23-891b.
- Besme, Charles Dianowitz 6-633c.
- Besnarag, India 14-624c.
- BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT** 3-821a; 20-504d.
- Besocki, Java: see *Besukl*.
- BESOM** (dict.) 3-821a.
- Besos, riv., Sp. 25-330 (G2).
- Besredka (physician) 24-304c.
- Bessa (dict.) 1-181b.
- Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- BESSARABIA**, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (L. A2-B1); 23-840b.
- BESSARION, JOHANNES** (Basilus) 3-821d; 27-233a; 10-284a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. 22-762c.
- BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF** 3-822a.
- , William Ponsouby, baron: see *Ducannon*, William Ponsouby, viscount.
- Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Besse, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- BESSEGES, Fr.** 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
- Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
- , **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 3-822b; eclipses 8-894c; equation 25-656d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-224d; Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 25-780b; tables 26-335b; time measurement 26-986c; Uranus 19-386b.
- Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
- BESSEL FUNCTION** 3-822c; 26-335b; 25-656c.
- BESSEMER, SIR HENRY** 3-823a; 17-242a.
- BESSEMER, Ala.** 3-823c; 1-460 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (A4).
- , Va. 25-118 (C3).
- Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d.
- Besseney, George 13-926b.
- Besser, Johann von 11-790b.
- Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. 1-359c.
- Besses of th' Barn. Lanes. 16-139 (D2).
- Besse-sur-Issole, Fr.: see *Besse*.
- Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
- Bessho, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
- Bessli, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 24-230b.
- Besslie, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
- Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
- , **JEAN BAPTISTE**, 3-823d; Eylau 10-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 28-241b.
- Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 11-755a.
- Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-749b; 5-69d.
- Bessines, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Bessler, Jean E. E.: see *Orffly-raeus*.
- Bess of Hardwick: see *Shrewsbury*, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
- Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
- Besson, Gustavo 27-875c.
- & Co.: cornet improvements 7-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
- Bessonneau, Pierre 5-920c.
- BESSUS** (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
- Bessy, Bernard Frenicle de: see *Frenicle de Bessy*, Bernard.
- Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Best, Rev. S. 11-220a.
- , Thomas 11-627b; 14-106a.
- , **WILLIAM THOMAS** 3-824b.
- Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Bestes, Theodor 12-522c.
- Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
- "Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
- BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS** (conspirator) 3-821d.
- , **LUCIUS CALPURNIUS** (tribune) 3-824c.
- Bestiaril 11-145d.
- Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
- Bestiary, The: see Physiologus*.
- Best man (dict.) 4-528c.
- Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) 23-919a.
- BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich**, count 3-824d.
- , **MIKHAIL PETROVICH**, count 3-826a.
- Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
- , residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3).
- Besut, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-173 (C4); 17-471d.
- Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Beszy (myth.) 25-230d.
- Bésze, Theodore de: see *Beza*.
- Beszterce (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
- Besztercebánya (Nemsohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
- Beszterce - Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
- Bet: see *Bet and Betting*.
- Beta (letter) 3-87b.
- (pseud.): see *Eratosthenes*.
- "Beta" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (PL II.).
- Beta (cicla): see *White beet*.
- (maritima): see *Beet*.
- (vulgaris): see *Beet and Mangel-wurzel*.
- Betafo, Mad. 17-272a.
- Beta function 14-519c.
- BETAINE** 3-827c; 1-686a.
- Betaneuria, Can. Is.: see *Santa Maria de Betaneuria*.
- BET AND BETTING** 3-826b.
- Betanzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
- Betarats, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- Betarlis, Pal.: see *Beit Jibrin*.
- Betheder, Faust 5-334b.
- Betheche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 25-743a.
- Betheworth, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Beth Dejan, Pal. 17-730b.
- Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
- Bet-el-Fakh, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d.
- Betelgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
- BETEL NUT** 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-381a.
- palm: see *Areca palm*.
- vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
- Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Bétracra, Fr.: see *Beziers*.
- Béte, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
- Bet Flint 13-890d.
- Bet (letter) 3-87b.
- Betha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
- Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
- Beth 'Abbe, Turk. As. (Mosul) 26-865c.
- Bethalto, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Bethania, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
- Bethanis, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-446 (B3).
- Bethany, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C5).
- , Ger. S.W. Af. 25-446 (C6); 11-802b.
- , Ill. 14-304 (A4).
- , La. 17-541 (D1).
- , Miss. 16-600 (D1).
- , Mo. 16-608 (B-C1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- , S. Af. 25-466 (G7).
- , Pa. 21-106 (A2).
- , Pal. (beyond Jordan): see *Bethabara*.
- BETHANY, Pal.** (A'azariya) 3-823b; 20-602 (C5).
- , beach, Del. 17-828 (I3).
- Bethar, Pal.: see *Bitir*.
- Beth Aramaya, Syr.: see *Suristan*.
- Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk. As. 18-181d.
- Beth-Arbel, Pal.: see *Arbela*.
- Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (A7).
- Bethe, Captain 15-841d.
- (physiologist) 19-17b.
- , A. (naturalist) 2-88a.
- Bethel, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- , Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Ger. S.W. Af.: see *Onyria*.
- , Ind. 14-122 (H5).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D-E2); 6-793a.
- , N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- , N.Y. 19-956 (F1).
- , O. 20-26 (H7).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- BETHEL, Pal.** 3-828c; 20-602 (C5); 11-583a.
- , Trans. 25-166 (H6); 27-189d.
- , Vt. 19-190 (H4); 27-1026d.
- , Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- , Academy, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , College, Tenn.: see *McKenzie*.
- Bethell, John 26-979c.
- , Richard: see *Westbury*.
- Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
- Bethel Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE** 3-828c; 5-171c.
- Bether, Pal.: see *Bitir*.
- Bethersden, Kent 9-124 (IV. D1); marble 2-732a: see also *Sussex marble*.
- Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- , Md. 17-828 (C3).
- , O. 20-26 (H4).
- BETHESDA** (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.
- BETHESDA, Wales** 3-828d; 9-128 (V. C1); 5-360d.
- , Wis. 18-522a.
- Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: see *Gilgal*.
- , Haram, Pal.: see *Tell Rama*.
- BETH-HORON, Pal.** 3-829a.
- , Lapat, Syr.: see *Guodcy Shapur*.
- Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- , N.H. 19-190 (D3); 19-491c.
- , S. Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
- BETHEHEM, Pa.** 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
- BETHEHEM** (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 8-419b; church of the Nativity 2-232b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
- Bethlehem Hospital: see *Bedlam*.
- BETHLEHEMITES** 3-829d.
- Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-211a (table).
- BETHLEN, GABRIEL** 3-829d; 26-853a.
- , Countess Vilma: see *Kalay*, Countess Vilma von.
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 22-171c; 22-528b.
- Bethmann Museum, Frankfurt-on-Main 11-19a.
- Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d.
- Beth-Meon, Pal.: see *Ma'in*.
- Beth-Nahrawi, Asia M. 18-180a.
- Nahrin, Asia M. 18-180a.
- BETHNAL GREEN**, Lond. 3-830b; 16-935 (C-D2); museum 3-830c, 19-61d.
- Beth Nimib, Pal. 15-375b.
- , Ome, Pal.: see *Samaria*.
- Bethsaida, Jerusalem: see *Bethesda*.
- Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 6-251b; 13-380c; 15-353d.
- Bethshan, Pal.: see *Bethshean*.
- Bethshan Homes, London 10-135d.
- Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
- Bethshehem, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 2-549d.
- Beth-thar, Pal.: see *Bitir*.
- Bethulic, S. Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
- , Pal. (beyond Jordan): see *Bethabara*.
- BETHUNE** (French family) 3-830c.
- , CONON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
- , David and James: see *Beaton*.
- , Sir Henry Lindesay 21-239b; 15-946a.
- , John Elliot Drinkwater 28-48c.
- Béthune, Maximilien, duo de Sully: see *Sully*.
- Béthune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- BETHUNE, Fr.** 3-831a; 10-778 (F1).
- , S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 17-246c.
- Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Bethzachariah, Syr. 15-394d.
- Bethzatha, Jerusalem: see *Bethesda*.
- Betigeri, India: see *Gadag*.
- Bet Khalaf, Egy. 9-74d.
- Betlingabor (of Transylvania) 23-844c.
- Betley, Staffs. 9-410 (H. C3); 18-873c.
- Betlington, Northumb.: see *Bedlington*.
- Betlis, Arm.: see *Bitlis*.
- Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-342b.
- Betogabra: see *Eleutheropoli*.
- Betomestham, Pal. 15-542d.
- Beton, David: see *Beaton*, David.
- Betonio, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- Betoota, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
- Betoverde Wereld* (Bekker) 28-757c.
- Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
- Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
- Betriacum, It.: see *Betriacum*.
- Betroky, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- BETROTHAL** 3-831b; Roman 28-785b; Teutonic 26-682b.
- "Betsey" (law case) 25-973c.
- Betsham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- Betsiboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Betsic, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- Betsico, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B1); 17-273d.
- , tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-52b.
- Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
- , tribe 1-330d.
- Betsimilitatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
- Betsion, Thomas: see *Bateson*, Thomas.
- Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
- Betiafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Bettedorf, A. J. H. M. 2-651c.
- Betteravia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-115b.
- BETTERMENT** 3-831d.
- BETTERTON, THOMAS** 3-832a; 23-782d.
- Betterton, Md. 17-828 (O2).
- Beths, John: see *Betts*.
- Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-235c.
- Betteville, Ankelnin de: see *Ankelnin de Betteville*.
- Bettli, Bernardino di: see *Pinturicchio*.
- , Enrico 1-626a.
- BETTIA** (Bethiah), India 3-832b; 14-370 (L6).
- Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- , Fosso, riv., It.: see *Allia*.
- BETTINELLI, SAVERIO** 3-832b.
- Betting Act (1853) 11-147d; 11-148a; 3-827a.
- and Loans (Infants) Act (1892) 11-148b.
- Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
- Betinus, Marius 5-106b.
- Betisfield, Wales 9-410 (H. 134).
- Bettes, Alsk. 1-472 (O2).
- Bettlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
- Bettman, E. 6-100b.
- , H. 6-100b.
- Bettina, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Bettobu, Jap. 15-150 (Q4).
- (Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. 15-932a.
- Bettolo, Admiral 15-82a.
- Bettongia 15-652c; 22-209b.
- Betts, Edward Ladd 21-508d; 4-135b.
- (Bettes), John 18-526d.
- Betts, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Bett's Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b.
- Bettsville, O. 20-20 (D2).
- Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
- , hills, Wales 3-822d.
- , Cedewain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
- , Y COED, Wales 3-832d; 9-428 (V. D1); geology 6-18a.
- y Crwyn, Salop 24-1020c.
- Betty, Henry 3-833a.
- , **WILLIAM HENRY WEST** 3-832d.
- Bettyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- BETUL**, India 3-833a; 14-382 (G-H19).
- , dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H18); 5-681c.
- Betula: see *Birch*.
- , alba: see *Silver birch*.
- , auricular 25-13d.
- , fruticosa 25-13d.
- , lenta: see *Black Birch*.
- , nana: see *Birch bush*.
- , odorata 10-383d.
- , papyracea: see *Paper birch*.
- , verrucosa 10-383d.
- Betulica (Betulaceae) 7-635d; 5-485c.
- Betulicus, Xystus: see *Birch*, Sixt.
- Beturiges, Fr.: see *Bourges*.
- Betuwé, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-113b.
- Betwa, canal, India 3-833c; 14-851b.
- BETWA, riv.**, India 3-833c; 14-376 (H7).
- Betzl0a, Pal. 15-542d.
- Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Benekeelszon, Jan: see *Buekholdt*, Johann.
- BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULPICE** 3-833c.
- Beudus, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count 3-834a; 3-589b.
- , **JACQUES CLAUDE**, count 3-833d; 10-863d.
- Beukelsz, Jan: see *Buekholdt*, Johann.
- Beukelszoon, William 13-592b.
- Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320a.
- Bculah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Ia. 28-740 (B6).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
- , Viet. 28-38 (B1).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- Beulahville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST** 3-834a.
- Beult, riv., Kent 9-124 (IV. 114); 16-942 (F4); 18-71c.
- Beuluk (class of janissaries) 15-151b.
- Beunans Meriasek* 5-652a.
- Beura, It. 26-242 (E4).
- Beurmann, M. von 10-309a.
- BEURNVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel**, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
- Beurrière, Bonlogne 4-323c.
- BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND** von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-28a.
- , Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
- Bouter, Anton 25-590b.
- Beutezug 26-263a.
- Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-787a.
- BEUTHEN** (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (D3).
- BEUTHEN** (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (D3); 18-717c.
- Beuve d'Harstone* 3-837a.
- Beuvray, mt., Fr. 3-911c.
- Beuvron, Harcourt of: see *Harcourt* of Beuvron.
- Bouvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 16-926a.
- , riv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.
- Beuzeval, Fr. 8-331d.
- Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Bevagna, It. 15-1 (D3): see also *Nevania*.
- Bevais, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Bevan, Mrs. Edgect 28-206c.
- , E. 6-607c.
- Bevan, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
- Bevan (apothecary) 7-76d.
- Bevan r. National Bank 3-350d.
- BEVEL** (dict.) 3-835d.
- (tool) 27-46d.

- Beverland, North, Isl., Holl. 13-388** (A3); 26-963a.
— **South, Isl., Holl. 13-388** (A3); canal 13-391b.
Beverment 3-835d.
Bever wheel 17-1000d; 17-1003d.
Bevern, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bevern, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. 26-212 (C5).
Beveren, Belg. 3-608 (D1).
Beverfuyek; see Albany, N.Y.
Beveridge, William 18-386b.
Beverin, mtl., Alps 26-212 (C3); 1-741c.
Beverlee, Yorks.; see Beverley.
Beverly, Alfredus (Alfred, Aluredus or Alfred) of; see Aluredus of Beverley.
— **Henry 3-833d.**
— **John of; see John of Beverley.**
— **WILLIAM ROXBY 3-835d; 26-735c.**
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks. 3-836a; 9-116 (II, C2); 9-307d; Cottonian MSS. records 1-735a; geology 28-391d; minister 3-836a, 5-319a, 2-103d, 24-189d, 27-116a; sanctuary 24-129d, 24-130b.
— **W. Aus. 2-960** (B6).
— **brook, London 16-938** (A3).
— **Resurrection play 8-198c.**
Beverloo, Belg. 3-608 (F1); 3-673c.
Beverly, Robert 1-831b.
Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-836c; 17-833 (F1).
— **Mss. 16-600** (III).
— **N.J. 19-302** (C3).
— **O. 20-26** (C5).
— **Wash. 28-354** (F3).
— **W. Va. 28-360** (D3).
— **lake, Can. 6-160** (B3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-292c.
Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— **Station, Mo. 18-608** (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick; see Brunswick-Bevern.
Beyers, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c; meteor 26-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. 9-120 (III, C3).
Beverungen, Ger. 28-356c.
Beverwyck, N.Y.; see Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. 13-388 (B2); 19-785b.
Bevier, Ky. 15-710 (A3).
— **Mo. 18-608** (D2); 18-609d.
Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna 2-112d.
— **palace, Verona 2-112c.**
Bevill, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bevis, John 16-328d.
Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter 13-720d.
Beviser, battle of; see Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d; 9-610c; criticism 23-503c; J. Bunyan 4-803b.
Bevoitella, mt., India 19-701b.
Bewa; see Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-112 (I, C2); 4-584 (H2); 4-594c.
— **tells, Cumb. 9-112** (I, C2).
BEWDLEY, Wores. 3-837b; 9-120 (III, C2); geology 28-823d.
Bewerley, Yorks. 9-116 (II, D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c; 14-321d; 28-799d; book-plate 4-232 (plate); work on birds 20-304d.
Bewick's swan 26-180b.
Bewite 10-142a.
Bewley, Hants.; see Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent 7-896b.
Bewsey, estate, Lancs. 28-332b.
Bex, Switz. 26-212 (C4); salt 26-242c, 24-285d; selenite 12-769b; waters 18-320a.
Bexar, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— **Co. Tex. 26-690** (I6).
Bexhill, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
BEZHILL, Sus. 3-837d; 9-124 (V, C5); geology 26-165d.
BEZLEY, NICHOLAS VAN-ALST, baron 3-837d; 19-371c.
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b; 18-942 (E3); archaeology 8-192c.
— **N.S.W. 19-538** (A5); 26-376d.
— **Heath, Kent 18-942** (E3); archaeology 3-838b.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-758b.
Bey, R. 16-481a.
Bey, mtl., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
BEY (dict.) 3-838b; see also Mamelukes.
Bezdajcs, tribe 8-742a.
- BEYBAZAR (Belbazar), Turk. As. 3-838a, 2-700** (D2).
Bezdard (pseudonym) 27-936d.
Beyer, Gustavo Frederico de 24-710c.
Beyernick (bacteriologist) 3-166d; 21-777d.
Beyernick, L. 16-375c.
Beysers Bergen, Ind. S. Af. 27-830c.
Beyle, pass, C. Asia 20-650d; 2-711b.
Beyle, Geo. St. 12-203 (A1).
Beyle, Fr. Em. 11-204 (I10).
— **(Beila), dist., Fr. Em. 10-339d.**
Beylan, Turk. As.; see Beilan.
Beyle, Henri 11-115b.
— **MAHIE HENRI (Stendhal) 3-838c; 10-835c.**
Beylebey (title); Algiers 1-630a, 3-382c; Persia 21-191c; Turkey 27-119a.
Beyley-Bey-Keul, Turk. As. 27-426 (E3).
Beymat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Beymen, Koolmanen 21-918c.
Beypour, Durrani (Bjornsen) 4-171c.
Beypasha, riv., India; see Beas.
Beypur, India 14-382 (F11); 17-289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b; 8-121c.
Beyschia 8-125b; 20-237d; 23-110c.
Beysrout, Syr.; see Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.
Bey-Shehr, Turk. As.; see Beishehr.
Beyt, India 14-376 (C8).
Beyt Khallaf, Egy.; see Bet Khallaf.
Beytowul 3-517b.
Bezymia (dervishes) 9-33b.
BEZA (Egy. king); see Narmar.
BEZA (de Besze), THEODORE 3-839d; 3-883c; 11-126a; drama 8-311a; Gallars' collaboration 11-113b; La Rochelle Acad. 16-223b; at Orthez 20-332c; Psalms translated 14-191a.
Bezae, Codex (11) 3-880a; 20-365a; Cambridge University press 16-351b; Ramsay's views on text 1-161c.
Bezalel (Bezalel) 10-777c; 2-550b; see also Einhard.
Bezanzano, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
BEZANT (coin), 3-810a; 19-896b; 19-903b; heraldry 13-322c.
BEZANTINE (dict.) 3-810a.
Bezan (Egy. king) 9-81a.
Bezan, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEX-SANDER ANDREEVICH, prince 3-840a.
Bez-dan, Hung. 3-1 (F1).
Béze, Fr. 6-190a.
Bezeguiche, cape, Af.; see Capo Verde.
BEZEL (dict.) 3-840d.
Bezefin (arab.) 12-874d.
— **count 28-950b.**
Bezerreros, Braz. 21-178c.
Bezertan (dict.) 28-902a.
Beziers, Raymond Roger, viscount of 1-205d; 5-411c.
— **vicomte de; see Montfort, Simon IV, count of.**
BEZIER, Fr. 3-840d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; 5-311c; fortress destroyed 5-912d; synods 13-158d, 3-651c.
Bezinger (Ulln), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
— **pass, Cauc. 5-552c.**
BEZIQUE 3-841a.
Bezoar stones 1-608a; 12-162a; 11-118c; corallites 7-111d.
Bezobad, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b.
Bezold, J. F. W. von 18-287b.
Bezons, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Bézout, Etienne 16-201c; 1-624a; statue 19-371b.
Bezpopovsk (Bezpopovskchina), sect 23-886b.
Bez-tine 7-922b.
Bez-tuzhev-Rymun; see Bes-tuzhev-Rymun.
Bezuidenhout, F. 5-238c; 25-472d; 27-197d.
BEZWADA (Bezvadā), India 3-842c; 14-382 (III).
Bezzecca, It. 11-167c.
Bghal 15-678a.
Bh (philol.) 3-87b.
Bhabar, tract, India 19-134c.
Bhabeswar Rai 15-337a.
Bhabua, India 14-376 (K7).
Bhadar, India 14-382 (C9).
— **riv., India 15-693d.**
Bhadaura, state, India 12-749d.
- Bhadauria (dynasty) 8-113a.**
Bhadava (cousin of Buddha) 4-18d.
Bhadra, India; see Bahadran.
— **riv., India 14-382** (F13).
27-371a; 15-626d.
Bhadrahahu (Jain writer) 15-127d.
Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (I11).
Bhadrahi, India 14-382 (M9).
Bhadrapada 13-102d.
Bhadrinath, India; see Badrinath.
Bhaga 21-204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) 2-773c.
BHAGALPUR, India 3-842c; 13-106 (M7); 7-826c.
— **dist., India 3-842d.**
— **division, India 3-843b.**
Bhagat (sect) 13-185b; 13-487a; 12-358d.
Bhagaura, India 14-376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita 24-169a; 31-518d; 26-509a; Mesianic analogies 18-194a.
Bhagavata Purana 24-170b; 5-166c; flood 7-977a.
Bhagavata Purana, an hindoic poetique de Krishna (Bournouf) 4-835b.
Bhagavatata (Pancharatras) 24-179d; 13-309a.
Bhagelkhand, India; see Bagelkhand.
Bhagratih, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (N8); 13-861d; 7-218d; toll station 15-159d.
— **riv., India (Himalayas); see Ganges.**
Bhagesu, India 14-376 (G3).
Bhagu-Chauki, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Bhagvat Sindh, Sir 12-231d.
Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).
Bhagwant Singh 8-113d.
Bhal 15-636c.
Bhahadrajaguru (deity) 15-177b.
Bhaji Bawa 7-670b.
Bhainsaghat, mts., India 3-233c.
Bhairab, riv., India 15-336d; 15-781d.
— **Bazar, India 19-113c; 26-136c.**
Bhairagnia, India 14-376 (L6).
Bhairani Konda, India; see Bairanikonda.
Bhairava 13-508a.
Bhajan 13-156a.
Bhakar, India 14-376 (D4).
Bhakta 13-509d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabha) 13-487a.
Bhaktapur, India; see Bhaktapur, former state.
Bhakti 13-511a; 15-623d; 13-455b.
Bhaladhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— **Balka, dist., India 8-740d.**
— **riv., India 3-211b.**
Bhal-soor; see Bah-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. 3-843c; 4-840 (E2); Jude 15-125c.
— **dist., Bur. 3-843b.**
Bham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Bham 8-482c.
Bhanna Bhatta (author) 20-454a.
Bhandak, India 5-837b.
BHANDARA, India 3-843d; 14-382 (II-19).
— **dist., India 3-843d; 5-981c.**
BHANG 3-844a; 13-264a; 14-359b.
Bhang confederacy 12-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh 3-928c.
Bhan 24-172d.
Bhaner, mts., India 14-376 (H8-17).
Bhanur, India 14-382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d.
Bhaodhig, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Bhar, riv., India 12-245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India 3-841b; 14-125d; 14-624b; 15-280a.
Bharach, India; see Bahrach.
BHARAL 3-841c; 24-181b.
Bharani 13-493c.
Bharata (legendary king) 24-169a; 27-369b; 13-55a.
— **(legendary sage) 24-171d.**
Bharatas, tribe 24-162b.
Bharata-varsha 14-375b.
Bharat Chandra (Candra) 3-735b.
Bharatpur (Bharatpore) India 14-376 (G6); 3-845a; 22-866a.
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-841c; 4-609d; 15-281a; history 8-143c, 15-129a.
Bharant, India; see Bharat.
Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.
- Bharard 19-381a.**
Bharach, India; see Bahrach.
Bharagavi, riv., India 14-382 (I-19-10); 22-606b.
Bharant, India; see Bharant.
Bharauli (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c.
Bharain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Bharat (Barhut) 4-391a.
Bharatpur, India; see Bharatpur.
Bhartrihari (grammatian) 24-371b.
Bharuch (Baruch achab), India; see Baruch.
Bharut, India; see Bharat.
Bhaskara Acharya 24-185a.
— **13-510c; mathematical work 1-617b, 27-271d.**
Bhaskar Pant (Maharatta ruler) 6-685b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d.
BHATGAON, India 3-845a; 14-376 (L6); architecture 19-380a; former state 19-381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
Bhatil 15-603b.
Bhatibari, dist., India 8-710d.
Bhatika, India 13-109c.
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-376 (F4); 20-927a; 19-171a.
Bhatnair, India 3-845a.
Bhatni, India 14-376 (K6).
Bhatni (east), India 15-128a; 22-866d.
Bhatnagar (kings) 12-21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-173d; 8-181c.
— **Utpala (astronomer) 24-183a.**
Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir 12-21b.
Bhatti (chief) 15-129b.
Bhatti (Bhatti), tribe 3-845a; 22-655c; 22-656a; in Hissar 13-126d; Jansalmer founded 15-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a.
Bhattikarya; see Ravanabaddha.
Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d; 14-624c.
Bhattu, India 14-376 (F5).
BHAU DASI 3-845b; 24-801b.
Bhaumi, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhaunagar), India 3-845c; 14-382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India 3-845c; 4-609d; 26-365c; 28-170b.
Bhaunagar cotton 7-258a.
— **Gondal railway 3-845c.**
Bhaunaghi (nabharaja) 3-845c.
— **(thakor sahib) 3-845c.**
Bhava (deity) 4-385c.
Bhavabhuti (Babhavuti) (dramatist) 24-173c; 8-481b.
Bhavansi, riv., India 15-952c.
Bhavani, riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-653a.
Bhavnagar, India; see Bhaunagar.
Bhavrichas 24-162c.
Bhawulpur, India; see Bahuwalpur.
Bhawun, India; see Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.) 15-611a.
Bhawani Patna, India 15-637c.
Bhavishya Purana 6-100d.
Bhayad (east), India 7-670a.
Bheel (dog-land) 26-480b.
Bheels, tribe; see Bhils.
BHEESTY (dict.) 3-845c.
Bheicor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-871a.
Bhelsa, India; see Bhilsa.
Bhenschi, India 14-382 (G9).
Bher; see Ber.
BHERA, India 3-845d; 14-376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol; see Baisa Bol.
Bhet (dict.) 10-282a.
Bheula, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-878d.
Bhichkhori, India; see Bikna Thori.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
Bhiknapahar (Vulture Hill), India 10-125d.
Bhikshu; see Sannyasin.
Bhillama I. (Indian prince) 7-848d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-381d; dance 7-796b; in Khandesh 15-771b; language 19-2d; 12-710b; in Mahi Kantha 17-396b.
Bhila, India 14-376 (G-118); 14-398d, 14-101d.
Bhilwara, India 14-376 (F7).
- BHIMA (Hindun myth.) 3-846a.**
— **(king) 4-181b.**
Bhimra, riv., India 14-382 (E-14-10).
Bhimnagar 1-432c; Poona 22-73d; Salara 24-377c; Sholapur 24-995c.
Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-13).
Bhimphedi (Bhimphedi), India 19-379a.
Bhimra Thapa (Bhim Singh Thapa) 19-382b.
Bhim, India 14-376 (I16); 12-718c.
Bhimgar, India; see Ahmednagar.
Bhimtal, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India 14-382 (I-610).
Bhimra (legend) 24-167c.
Bhimra; see Bhatnagar.
Bhimra, creek, India 4-186c.
Bhimwadi, India 14-382 (E10).
BHIVANI (Bhiwani), India 3-845b; 14-376 (E-65).
Bhoi (Bhoi), Asia; see Tibet.
Bhodaphra (Burmese king); see Bodawpaya.
Bhog 13-186b.
Bhogal, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a; 24-182a; 13-192b; Dhar mosque 8-142c.
Bhopapura, India 14-376 (H5).
Bhopalpur, tribe 3-924d.
Bhola, India 14-376 (H8).
Bhongoon, principality, India 17-142c.
Bhongur, India 14-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-111a; 14-111c; 5-683b; Akalkot chief 1-154a.
Bhoon, India; see Bhul.
Bhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376 (H8).
— **agency, India 3-846c.**
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b; 4-609d; Barua 8-142c; inscriptions 14-622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India; see Bhopalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-846c.
Bhor, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d.
BHOR, state, India 3-846c.
— **Ghat, pass, India 14-382** (E10); 3-846d; Lonsaul 16-938a.
Bhorol, riv., India 14-376 (F6); 1-154a.
Bhot, Asia; see Tibet.
Bhotan, India; see Bhutan.
Bhownagar cotton; see Bhaunagar cotton.
Bhrage, mtl., Scot. 8-683a.
Bhrene, mtl., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) 24-418 (A2).
— **mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) 24-418** (A3).
— **mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) 24-418** (A1).
— **mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) 24-418** (A3).
— **mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418** (C11).
— **mt., Scot. (Stirling) 24-418** (B2).
Bhrig (legend) 24-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c.
Bhroollun, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Bhruard (Bournd), mt., Scot. 3-740d; 28-18c.
Bhubanassa, riv., India 14-376 (N-08).
Bhudgaon, India 18-573c.
Bhuiyas, tribe 16-94d; 10-420b.
BHUJ, India 3-846d; 14-376 (C8); 7-669d.
Bhuj, hill, India 7-669d.
Bhujabalin; see Gomata.
Bhujanga (snake god) 3-846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 15-129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) 14-399b.
Bhumij, tribe 6-272d; language 19-2c.
— **Kol, tribe 7-542b; 7-673b.**
Bhundesar, India 14-382 (K10).
Bhunniar, India; see Baniar.
Bhupal, India; see Bhopal.
Bhupalpatnam, India 3-199a.
Bhur (dict.) 17-106a.
Bhuri Singh 5-813b.
Bhurtpore, India; see Bharatpur.
Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d; 14-376 (N-06); 26-919a.
Bhutan pine 21-625a.
Bhutias, tribe 3-847a; 19-379c.
Bhuvanewar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9); 20-277d.
Bi (chem.) 6-39b.
Bia (myth.) 19-333b.
Bia, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (A4); 15-99a.

Bla actorlon 16-478b (fig.).
 Blacabato, treaty of 21-399b.
 Bladmuin (Irish princess) 14-767b.
 Blafare (Blaffade), tribu 22-168e; 1-329d.
 Blafro, glacier, India 14-376 (F2); 12-20d; 13-473c.
 Blafra (Mafra), bay, Atl.O. 12-696c.
 Biabmu, Egy. 18-643b; pyramids 22-685c.
 Bialnas, Arm.; see Van.
 —, anc. kingdom, Asia 2-320b; 2-563b.
 Bialnial dynasty 27-878a.
 Biaka Jong, India 14-376 (O6).
 Biala, Aus. 3-923c; 2-974c; population 11-432b; 25-46c; 11-925; 9-930c; 11-401b.
 Bialf 7, 673c.
 Bialtyk, Russ.; see Byveltal.
 Bialwice, Russ.; see Byelovitsa.
 Bialy Kamien: battles (1604) 6-239c.
 Bialystok, Russ.; see Byelostok.
 Bialy-v, N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
 Bianca (Christian name): see Blanche.
 Bianca Spina, mt., It. 24-210c.
 Biancheri, Giuseppe 15-72c.
 Bianchi, Antonia 20-419c.
 —, Francesco Ferrari (painter) 7-194b.
 —, Francisco (musician) 4-11b.
 —, (Italian commissioner) 16-73a.
 Bianchi (Florentine party) 10-532d; 7-812c.
 BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848e; 27-1013b.
 Blanco, Andrea 2-126c.
 Bianco, It. 15-1 (F5).
 —, canal, It. 18-1 (C2); 15-15a.
 —, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-124 (B1).
 —, cape, It. 15-4 (D6).
 —, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 —, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Bianco (pottery) 6-736d.
 Biancone group 7-416d.
 Bianconi, Charles 6-556a.
 Blandrata, Giorgio: see Blandrata, Giorgio.
 Biantes 2-309d.
 Biantidae 2-309d.
 Biaora, India 14-376 (G8).
 Biar, Sp.; battle (1813) 1-172a.
 Biar (Jesus) 17-439a.
 Biarka-mál 14-234a.
 Biarmia, Russ.; see Perm.
 Biarmians (race) 21-939a.
 Biarnason, Thorkell: see Bjarnason, Thorkell.
 Biarnl (the Numberskilled) 14-239a.
 —, Heriulfsson 16-396a; 28-99a.
 Biarnisson, Jon 14-235c.
 Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 BIARRITZ, Fr. 3-848d; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476c; geology 20-81c.
 Bias (myth.) 18-87d.
 BIAS (of Priene) 3-849a.
 Bias, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
 —, riv., India: see Beas.
 BIAS (dict.) 3-849a.
 Biasca, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 24-7a.
 Biased bowls 4-346b.
 Biasi, India 14-376 (I5).
 Biathack 6-121a.
 Biathanatos (John Donne) 8-417d.
 Blatora Immersa 16-583c.
 Blatorine apothecium 16-581c.
 Blava, Samuele 14-911d.
 Bixial crystals 7-537e; 7-589d.
 Bib (fish): see Pont.
 BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
 Biban, mts., Alg. 1-642d.
 —, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 —, Borj el, fort, Tun. 27-288c.
 —, El, Tun. 1-613 (D2).
 —, el Moluk, Egy. 26-740c.
 Bibars I. (Ibafas, Beibas) 9-99d; Antioch taken 2-131d; Crusaders defeated 7-543a, 7-544c; Mecca visited 2-267c; Mongols defeated 24-611b; Palestine conquered 20-623d; Syrian assassins exterminated 2-775c.
 —, II, Jazbengir 9-92b; 9-100c.
 —, Mansuri 9-100c.
 Bibars (mosque), Cairo 26-173c.
 Bibawan Tizl, pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 2-859a.
 Bibb, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).

Bibbiena, It. 3-802b; 27-864o.
 Bibby, Isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
 Bibby Bros. & Co. 25-851d.
 Bibel Tryck-funnan 3-805d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON
 3-849b.
 Biber, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1);
 24-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-849b; 11-
 508 (B4); battle (1890) 19-
 218 (map).
 — riv., Ger. 24-260a.
 Biberbrücke, Switz. 26-242
 (F2).
 Biberen, riv., Switz. 26-242
 (C4).
 Biberist, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Bibescu, Prince 4-718c; 23-
 837d.
 Bibiana, riv., India: see Kalm.
 Bibipur, palace, Lucknow 17-
 106b.
 Bibi-Eybat 3-230c.
 Bibl-Khanum, college, Samar-
 kand 24-112d.
 Bible, Cer. 14-382 (I16).
 Bibiana, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Bibleone, It. 2-002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
 Bibirra: see Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic
 books 2-171b; Apollinaris
 production 2-183b; Ara-
 bic translation 6-135b; ar-
 chaeology and Bible history
 6-309b; Babylonian and
 Assyrian history 3-101a,
 115b; Bohemian version 4-
 134a; Christian apologetics
 2-189b; Christian Isl. 8-21-
 37b; chronology 3-865b,
 887a, 20-616a; colometry
 25-916b; Coptic version 7-
 113b, 9-59b; deistic attitude
 7-936b; dogmatic authority
 8-382d, 13-360c; Dutch
 authorized version 8-718a;
 earliest German versions 11-
 787c; earliest Hungarian
 translations 13-925b; escha-
 tology 9-761a; French transla-
 tions 10-112c, 13-865a;
 Fust and Schoeffer's 6-717d;
 Gaelic versions 5-639a; the
 Glustinian 12-55b; Gnostic
 account 27-856c; Gothic
 versions 27-566c, 5-474d;
 Greek influence 13-244b;
 Greek version (modern) 20-
 338d; Hebrew language in
 13-168b, 24-622a; historical
 value 15-372c; historical
 writing influenced 13-529b;
 Icelandic translations 14-
 239b; Index Librorum Pro-
 hibitorium 14-374d; infallibi-
 lity 14-511b; inspiration
 6-76a, 14-646a; Italian
 translation 8-281a; Juvén-
 us's verse translation 16-
 613c; Kemoni 13-925d;
 Le Jay's polyglot 8-847b;
 Luther's translation 11-782c,
 11-788a; Mahomet's re-
 production of Biblical history
 17-407b; Marx translation
 6-639d; miracles discussed
 18-572c; Nestorian transla-
 tion 19-408d; New Testa-
 ment 3-872b, 26-774a, 6-
 335c, 22-449b; North Ameri-
 can Indian translations 9-
 278b, 14-158a; oaths taken
 on 19-911d; Old Testament
 3-849d, 20-610c; Oriental
 literature, place in 20-617a;
 origin of name 4-214c; Po-
 lish translations 21-923a;
 Portuguese translation 22-
 160d; price of first printed
 edition 4-215c; reading for-
 bidden 13-360d, 17-891a, 5-
 517c; Roman Catholic ver-
 sion 11-547c; Rumanian
 version 23-844b; Schnorr
 Karolsfeld's pictorial 24-
 315c; Septuagint variations
 24-654d, 12-514c; Slav transla-
 tions 20-362d, 23-916b;
 Swedish translation 26-215c;
 Talmud 26-384d; Tamil
 translations 26-391a; Tem-
 plars 26-592d; Tissot's il-
 lustrations 26-1016a; uncial
 characters 17-623d; verse
 divisions 9-799b; Welsh 5-
 77c, 5-647c, 28-265a; Yoruba
 translation 7-520a.
 — *Criticism*: allegorical and
 prophetic 3-858c, 22-447d;
 Fathers of the Church 3-
 858b, 10-201b, 16-622a;
 genealogies 11-574a; higher
 3-860c, 3-886a, 15-373a, 20-
 615d, 26-783b; Jewish 13-
 467d, 14-1821c, 26-380b, 26-
 420d; Modernist 16-926c;
 Reformation 5-75c, 5-348b,
 25-690b; textual 3-857d, 3-
 883b, 16-627b, 28-538d.

BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; 9-829d; early versions 3-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrase 9-732b; literary style 9-628b, 24-228b; verse division 6-832b.
— and Key 8-332d; 20-173d.
— Beard 22-301c.
— box 4-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the 9-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; 27-608c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) 20-107b.
Bible communists: see Onelda community.
Bible Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Biblegrove, Mo. 18-608 (111).
Bible Guilt, La (G. de Provins) 6-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) 4-275d.
Bible of St Paul 7-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent: see *Mormon, Book of*.
Bible-regal 22-355d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign 3-906b; 18-587b; 6-938b.
— Society, Naval and Military 3-906b.
— Society of Scotland, National 18-587b; 3-907a.
Bible Sonatas (Kuhn) 22-425b.
Biblesworth, Walter of: see Walter of Biblesworth.
Bibliander, Theodore 19-110d.
Biblia Polyglota 27-511a.
Biblia Pappulorum (Plantina) 21-728a.
Biblia Regia 15-116c.
Biblical Repertory: see *Princeton Review*.
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) 17-78.
Bibliographia Zoologica et Geologica (Acassiz) 1-368b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) 6-443c.
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Hajji Khalifa) 12-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) 26-945d.
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) 4-221b.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIe siècle (Le Potit) 4-225a.
Bibliographie instructive (Doburec) 3-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Aschelin) 11-150d.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. 13-100b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works 8-175d; French study of 11-127c; Grosart's editions 12-615d; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia 12-827b; Hamilton collection sold 12-389a; Incunabula 14-369d; Quenard's works 22-742a. See also Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Levino) 4-224b.
Bibliology: see Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) 8-175d.
Bibliophile, Jacob lo: see Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) 18-439a; 16-573d.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
— Brancacciana, It. (Naples) 16-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) 16-573c.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573b; 4-214d; 18-366d.
— Leightonla: see Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) 16-573a; alchemical writings 1-520a; architecture 2-412a, 27-999c; musical MSS. 7-21a.
— Maruccelliana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573c.
— Mediceo-Laurenziana: see Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Melzi, It. 16-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) 10-529c.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) 16-572a.
— Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) 16-571c.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) 16-572c.

Bibliotheca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) 10-529d.
— Trivulzio, It. 16-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina 16-572b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
— Vaticana: see Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Phocius) 12-522b; 21-483d.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl.(Leiden) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escorialensis 5-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) 3-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wytttenbach) 28-850a.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum 27-594c.
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) 40-119c.
Bibliotheca Habichtiana 4-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) 2-150a.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) 8-281b.
Bibliotheca Hispanica medii aevi (Fotthlast) 22-212c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra 5-96b; 20-825d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) 3-954b; 25-123b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels 16-575a; 21-383a.
— de l'arsenal, Paris 16-566b.
— de l'Institut de France: see Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris: see Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris 16-566c; 19-277b.
— Nationale, Paris 16-564d; 2-415b; 7-964c.
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molatville) 13-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris 16-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle 16-845d.
Bibo: see Ornithodora monbata.
Bibes (zool.) 20-398d; 23-1019c.
— banteng: see Bantlin.
— frontalis 11-542a.
— gaurus: see Gaur.
— sondaicus: see Bantlin.
Bibra, Ernst von 3-105d.
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. c11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. p10).
BIBRACE (Ment Beuvray), Fr. 3-911c; 2-583b; 1-245a; battle (58 B.C.) 4-939d.
Bibrax, Fr.: see Laon.
Bibron, G. 23-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3-911d.
—, **MARCUS CALPURNIUS** 3-911c.
Bibund, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bibury, Club race meeting 13-728a.
Bicameral system 12-295d.
Bicarbonate of Soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae 2-13d.
Biczal, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BICE (diet.), 3-911d.
Bicellaria 22-42c.
Biceps muscle 1-941d; 19-55d.
— femoris muscle 19-57b; 19-59d.
BICESTER, Oxon. 3-911d; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-563a.
—, fort, Paris 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
—, hospital, Paris 10-746b; 19-915c.
—, prison, Paris 13-833a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS X. 3-912a; 1-937a; 4-106b; writings 18-53d, 26-791b.
Bichelsee, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bicheno, Jamaica Ebenezer 26-181c.
Bicheno, Tas. 26-438 (BI).
Bichir: see Polypterus.
Bicho do pé: see Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F2); 12-863c.
Bichromate cell 3-532c; 26-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMOMATES 3-912c; 6-297a; spectrum 21-497a. See also Chromates.

Helpepades; see *Draisine*.
 Hickendon, Cologne 6-697a.
 Bickenhill, Warwick. 25-75
 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) 3-913b.
 Bickerstaff, Isaac (pacud.)
 — see Ramsay, Allan; Swift
 Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-
 913b.
 Bickerstaffe, Lancs. 16-13
 (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD
 (Evangelical divine) 3-913b.
 —, Edward (dean of Lichfield)
 3-913c.
 —, Edward (bishop of South
 Tokyo) 3-913c.
 —, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) 3-
 913c.
 —, Robert 3-913b.
 Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey
 27-153c.
 Bickerton, Chas. 9-416 (II, B3)
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 Bickford, William 6-85c.
 Bickford, lake, Me. 17-43
 (A5).
 Bickington, Iligh, Dev. 9-43
 (D2).
 Bickleigh, Dev. (west) 9-43
 — (E. D3).
 —, Dev. (east) 9-430 (VI, F2)
 Bickleton, Wenth. 28-351 (E4)
 Bickley, West 16-942 (E3); 4-
 334a.
 Bickmore, C. E. 26-336b.
 Bicknacre, Essex 9-786a.
 Bicknell, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Biclac, Isl. Aus. 3-1 (E5).
 Bicooca, La. I. 5-939c; battle
 (1522) 16-289c.
 Bicooca 10-465a.
 Bicoecidae 10-465c.
 Bicol, riv. P. Is. 21-393a.
 Bicol, tribe 21-396a.
 Bicoconvex lens 16-425a.
 Bicoconvex lens 16-425a.
 Bicoounty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Bieske, Hung. 3-1 (F3).
 Bienda, pt., Cape Verde Is. 5-
 253 (map).
 Bieusral 7-662a.
BICYCLE 3-913c; 7-682d
 motor 18-919b; tires 26-
 1007a.
 — Touring Club: see Cyclists'
 Touring Club.
 Bid (enche) 9-878b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-917d; 19-67
 (C3); railway connexion
 with the Niger 1-356d.
 —, dist., Nig. 3-917d.
 Bida' (rcl.) 17-421c.
 Bidacho, Antoino Agénc
 —, Alfred, prince of: see Gra-
 mont.
 Bidache, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Bid-ale: see Bidding-wedding.
 Bidal-r, Girard's executrix 12-
 45d; 3-949c.
 Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bldare)
 India 14-382 (G11); 14-432c
 14-102b.
 —, state, India 7-911c.
 Bidari: see Biddery.
 Bidassoa, riv. Sp. 25-530 (E1)
 3-493a; 19-282a; Penin-
 sular war 21-95d.
 Bidda, Nig.: see Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Mo. 3-918a; 17-
 434 (B5).
 —, Pool, Me. 3-918a.
 Biddellians 3-919a.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER
 3-918a.
 —, George Parker, Junr. 3-
 918c.
 Biddenden, Kent 9-424 (IV,
 D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; 14-575a.
 Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. 19-49
 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
 — wedding 4-528c; 5-357b
 1-538a.
 Biddle, Charles John 3-919b.
 —, James 16-237c.
 —, JOHN 3-918d.
 —, NICHOLAS 3-919b.
 Biddle University, N.C. 5-
 946b.
 Biddulph, John 2-749c; 12-
 20b; 28-905a.
 Biddulph, Staffs. 9-416 (II,
 C3); 6-913c; 25-758c.
 —, Moor, Staffs. 27-259d.
 Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot.
 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
 Bideford, Gerard de: see
 Riderfort, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. 3-919c; 9-
 430 (VI, D1).
 —, bay, Dev.: see Barnstaple
 bay.
 Bide-kheeth 17-588c.
 Bidelia spinosa 4-187b.
 Bidens (bot.) 6-812a.
 Bidentales 24-631d.
 Bidere, Nig. 19-678 (E1).

- Biderin** Bannid: see Don-golaw.
- Bidford**, Warwick. 9-120 (111, D7).
- Bidhauli**, India. 15-553b.
- Bidi**, Hor. 4-255c.
- Bidia**, El. Arab. 2-264 (C3); 20-100a.
- Bidia**, Pal. 20-602 (C7).
- Bidio**, cape, Sp. 25-330 (B1).
- Bidiogus**, tribe 26-168c.
- Bidjya**, Arab. 2-264 (114); 2-360a.
- Bidkhan**, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
- Bidlingmaier**, Friedrich. 21-967a.
- Bidloo**, covert. 1-934a.
- Bidouse**, (I. 14-10d); 14-76d.
- Bidouse**, riv., Fr. 10-178 (D6); 3-493a.
- BIDPAI, FABLES OF** 3-919d; see also *Kalilah wa Dimnah*.
- Bidri**: see Biddery.
- Bidshahr**, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
- Bidville**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Bidwell**, Sheldoff. 17-334d; 17-347d.
- Bidwell**, O. 20-26 (F7).
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Bidyapati** Thakur: see *Vidyapati Thakura*.
- Bie** (surgeon) 26-135d.
- Bieber**, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Ober, Ger.: see Ober Bieber.
- Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (12).
- Bieberstein**, Marshall von. 11-892c.
- BIEBRICH**, Ger. 3-920a; 11-808 (11, m).
- Biebrich** carlet. 8-746b.
- Biebra**, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-930b.
- Bied**, riv., Switz. 16-855c.
- Bieda**, It.: see Bieri.
- BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH** Karl. 3-920a.
- Wilhelm. 14-252b; 27-935d.
- Biedma**, Luis Hernandez de. 25-436a.
- Biegolopostol** (sect) 23-886b.
- Biegoray**, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
- BIEL, GABRIEL** 3-920b.
- Biel**, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
- Switz. (Bern): see Blenne.
- Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4).
- Biele**, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
- riv., Aus. 4-122b.
- Latica, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
- Biele's comet** 8-762c; 18-261c.
- Bielashitzia** Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
- Bielea** Sakala, mt., Carpathians. 5-383c.
- Bielef**, Russ.: see Bielef.
- Bielefeld**, C. F. 20-737d.
- BIELEFELD**, Ger. 3-920c; 11-808 (B2); 13-825a.
- Bielefeldt** (chemist) 11-299c.
- Bielef** Höhe, mt., Alps 26-242 (13).
- Bielserhöhe**, pass, Alps 1-746a.
- Bielsersee**, lake, Switz.: see Blenne.
- Bielev**, Russ.: see Bielef.
- Biegorod**, Russ.: see Bielef.
- Serv.: see Belgrade.
- Bielh-Lom**, riv., Bulg. 22-937a.
- Bielina**, Bosnia: see Bjeljina.
- BIELITZ**, Aus. 3-920c; 3-4 (F2).
- Bielka**, val., Aus. 26-451a.
- BIELLA**, It. 3-920d; 15-4 (A-12); 15-10b.
- Bielostok**, Russ.: see Bystok.
- Bielovetzka**, forest, Russ.: see Bielevitica.
- Bielowice**, Russ.: see Bielewice.
- Bielowski** (editor) 21-927d.
- Bielas**, Sp. 25-330 (F1).
- Bielshöhe**, care, Ger. 13-48a.
- Bielski**, Joachim 21-925a.
- Martin 21-924d.
- Bielisko**, Aus.: see Bielitz.
- Bielitz**, Russ.: see Bielef.
- Bienalmé**, Amédée Pierre Leonard 10-890d.
- Bienfalte**, Richard, lord of: see Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
- Bienheuer**, St. 27-982c.
- Bien-Hon**, Fr. 14-108 (E6); 14-103b.
- BIENNE** (Hiel), Switz. 3-920d; 26-242 (C2); 26-254d; geology 16-566a.
- BIENNE**, lake, Switz. 3-921a; 26-242 (C3).
- riv., Fr. 15-567b.
- Bienialia** plants (bot.) 25-875b; 13-787b; 16-975a.
- Biennoe** (myth.) 7-638a.
- Bienervida**, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Bien-Hon**, Fr. 14-108 (E6); 14-103b.
- Bienventur**, F. (engineer) 27-406b.
- Bienvenhu-Martin** (politician): see Martin, Bienvenhu.
- Bienville**, (cleron de) 20-39c.
- Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-58d; 19-265d; 18-010b; 21-118b.
- Bienville**, La. 17-34 (B1).
- parish, La. 17-34 (A-B1).
- Bieques**, Isl., W.I.: see Vieques.
- Bier**, August C. G.: passive congestion 26-795a; 15-488b; spinal analgesia 1-909c; suppurative processes 20-177d.
- Bierbaum**, O. J. 11-790b.
- Bierdivination** 3-48b.
- Biere**, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Bieren**, Ernst Johann, duke of Conland: see Biren.
- Bierle** quartette (geol.) 8-125b.
- Bierne**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Bier ordeai** 20-173d.
- Biers** hypaemia (med.) 26-131d; 19-128d.
- BIEFSTADT, ALBERT** 3-921a.
- Bierum**, Heriberto of: see Heriberto of Bierum.
- Bierum**, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Biesch**, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
- Biesdorf**, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
- Biese**, Franz (Carl O. A. E. 2-864d; 2-934c).
- Biesloch**, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Bieska** Malzisa, mts., Turk. 1-382b.
- Bieskid**, West, mts., Hung.: see Bieskid, West.
- Biest**, Ernesto 22-162c; 8-510c.
- Bietshhorn**, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; 1-749a.
- Bienzy**, Fr. 4-91b.
- Bievre**, riv., Fr. 24-585b.
- Bievros**, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
- Bifara**, Sud. 19-675c.
- Biferno** (Tiferus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 16-1 (E4-3); 16-4d; 1-73a.
- Bifertenstock**, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
- Bildus** shales: see Olchfa shales.
- Biflar** suspension 17-984c.
- BIFROST** (myth.) 3-921b.
- Bilg**, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- chan., N.Y. 19-596 (14).
- hill, R.I. 23-219 (B1).
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (B3); 28-732c.
- lake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- lake, Can.: see South Indian.
- lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (O5); 16-28d.
- riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
- riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
- riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- riv., R.I. 23-219 (B2).
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
- val., Ariz. 2-514 (B3).
- Bilga** (chariot) 5-860b.
- BIGAMA**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
- BIGAMY** 3-921b; Luther's sanction 17-139c.
- Big Annessex**, riv., Md. 17-828 (114).
- Bigar**, Isl., Pac.O.: see Bikar.
- Bigarande** Orange 20-148b.
- Bigarelli**, Guido 17-94c.
- Bigarart** (party) 22-505d.
- Bigarreau**: see Cherry.
- Bilg Bar**, Cal. 6-8 (111).
- Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- Bay, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- Bay de Noe, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (A1).
- Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-5).
- Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
- Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C3).
- Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
- Bigbee, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
- Big Ben** (prize fighter): see Brain, Big Ben.
- Big Ben** (bell), Lond. 28-551b; 3-689d.
- Bigbend**, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Big Bend** of the Columbia tract, Wash. 28-354 (E2); 6-739a.
- Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D3).
- Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
- Big Black**, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
- Black, riv., Miss. 18-600 (113); 18-599c.
- Black Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- Black Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Blackfoot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- Blue, riv., Kan. 15-604 (F1).
- 15-655d.
- Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3).
- Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (111); 19-324a.
- Blue Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (112).
- Big Blue** group (geol.) 21-177d.
- Big Bogue** Horns, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Bone Lick, Ky. 16-710 (D2); 15-743a.
- Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Brownstrow Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (C2).
- Bug, Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
- Bull, falls, Wis. 28-421a.
- Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Burn, riv., Scot. 14-720b.
- Burbury**, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
- bay, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
- Big Bushkill** Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (M3).
- Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C1); 14-276b.
- Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- Bigby**, Ark. 2-552 (114).
- Big Cabin**, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Canaan, prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277a.
- Bigeanne**, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Big Canoe** Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C2).
- Caribou, Isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
- Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (13).
- Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- Big China** pig (zool.) 21-595a.
- Big Cham**, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Clifty, Ky. 15-710 (B3).
- Colver Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (60).
- Big Creek**, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
- Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Big Creek**, W.Va. 28-560 (A-114).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (B3).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D4).
- Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E3).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K5).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-9c.
- Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N-2-3).
- Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
- Big dog** (poker) 21-900d.
- Big Dry** Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Big-eared** bat 27-634b.
- Big Eau** (claire), riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- Eau Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- Bigel** (temple), Egy. 21-373b.
- Bigelk**, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Big Elk**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Bigelow**, Erasmus B. 6-530a; 6-399a.
- F. H. 18-249c.
- JOHN 3-922.
- Timothy 28-822d.
- Bigelow**, Me. 17-134 (113).
- Minn. 18-530 (117).
- Mo. 18-608 (A1).
- mt., Me. 17-134b.
- Bigelow**, ligament of: see Illo-femoral ligament.
- Bigeron**, tribe 26-117b.
- Big Escambia** Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (B4).
- Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Big Fan** (Morton band): see Danites.
- Big Fishing** Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (114).
- Bigflat**, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- Big Flat** Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (114).
- Flat Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (113).
- Flats, falls, Wis. 28-740 (114).
- Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (111).
- Bigfork**, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Minn. 18-530 (113).
- Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
- Bigfork**, riv., Minn. 18-550 (112).
- Fork, riv., Mont.: see Swan.
- Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- Biggs**, John Stanton 8-350b.
- Biggs** (cereal): see Bere.
- Bigga**, India 14-776 (F6).
- Biggar**, Joseph Gillis 20-855c; 19-258d.
- BIGGAR**, Scot. 3-922b; 24-418 (D3).
- riv., Scot. 21-38d.
- Biggarberg**, mts., Natal 19-252d.
- Biggers**, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Bigges**, Isl., Austr. 2-980 (C2).
- Biggin Hill**, Kent 16-912 (E3).
- BIGGLESWADE**, Beds. 3-922c; 9-424 (V. B2); 28-393c.
- Biggs**, A. G. Yeatman: see Yeatman-Biggs.
- Biggs**, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
- Biggsville**, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Bigga**, Asia M. 2-760 (B2).
- prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & B3); 27-433b.
- Bigga** (measure) 19-380c.
- Bigga** Chal, riv., Turk.A.: see Granicus.
- Big Harcar**, Isl., Northumb. 10-133b.
- Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
- Hay, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- Bigheart**, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- Bigbill**, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Big Hole**, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
- Hole, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- Horn, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
- Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
- Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E1); 27-621a; 27-631c.
- Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
- Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (11-2); 27-621c.
- Big Horn** (zool.) 24-818b; 28-1011c; 28-1012a; 5-147d.
- Big Horn** Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D1).
- Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Big Horn** Limestone 27-631d.
- BIGHT** (dici.) 3-922d.
- Right**, The, Dev. 10-73b.
- Sub Station, The, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- Big Hurricane** Creek, riv.: see Hurricane Creek, Riv.
- Right** (party) 10-537b.
- Right**, Francia: see Franchabigio.
- Big Isaac**, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Island, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Klamath, lake, Oreg.: see Upper Klamath.
- Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
- Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- Biglake**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Big Lake**, Minn. 18-530 (D5).
- Biglake**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Big Laramie**, riv., Colo. 8-722 (D1).
- Laurel, N.C. 19-772 (113).
- Biglerville**, Pa. 21-106 (116).
- Lick, N.C. 19-772 (112).
- Lick, Va.: see Roanoke.
- Biglietti**, It. 15-72c.
- Big Lost**, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
- Lost Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Biglow**, papers, The (Loweell) 17-75a; 1-838b.
- Big Machias**, lake, Me. 17-434 (12).
- Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (12).
- Manitow, riv., Mich. 18-371d.
- Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3-2).
- Moose, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (E-17).
- Mound, Ia. 14-732 (114).
- Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (115); 14-306a.
- Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (111).
- Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. 28-154 (113).
- Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C3).
- Bucanini**, Amico 20-860b.
- Big Natch** Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (B1).
- Bigassee**, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933d.
- Big Nasty** Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (14-2).
- Bignat**, Alessandro del 10-666c.
- Big Nangua**, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- Bignon**, Eugene 1-499b.
- Jean Paul 1-103c.
- JEROME 3-922d.
- LOUIS P. E., baron 3-922d.
- Bignonia** (bot.) 20-551d; 2-745d; seeds 11-258d; stigma 10-571d.
- Bignoniaceae** (bot.) 10-571d; 11-256b.
- Bignor**, Sus. 4-584 (C7); 21-337d; 4-588d.
- Bignou** (music): see Binou.
- Big Oak** Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Bigod**, Sir Francis 2-762c; 7-829a.
- BIGOD, HUGH**, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d.
- Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-923b; 19-740a.
- Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 3-923c; 13-47c.
- Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 3-923c; 9-198a.
- Bigordi**, Domenico: see Gbirlandajo.
- Bigorio**, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Bigorre**, Centulle III., comte de: see Centulle III.
- Bigorre**, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c; 4-501a; 18-783c.
- Bigot** (sculptor) 24-511c.
- Marie (pianist) 18-121d.
- BIGOT** (dict.) 3-923c.
- Bigot** de Morogues, Pierre Marie Sebastian 19-314a.
- Big Otter**, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
- Bigouden** (dict.) 22-67a.
- Bigourdan**, Guillaume 8-890b.
- Bigovat**, rapids, Russ.A. 28-303d.
- Big Payette**, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
- Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- Bigpine**, Cal. 5-8 (113).
- N.C. 19-772 (114).
- Big Pine** Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
- Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
- Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Piney, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- Piney, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
- Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- Piney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
- Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E1).
- Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- Bigpool**, Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
- Big Quill**, lake, Can. 24-225 (113).
- BIG RAPIDS**, Mich. 3-923d; 18-372 (E6).
- Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (113).
- Bigred**, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
- Big Red**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- Rock, Ark. 16-792c.
- Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

- Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 —Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
 —Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
 —Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M4).
 —Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —Sand, hill, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —Sand, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
 —Sandy, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
 —Sandy, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
 —Sandy, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-541 (B3).
 —Sandy, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (C3).
 —Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.
 Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
 Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —Sheep Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H-12).
 —Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (G-H1).
 —Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I4); 14-732 (A2-1); 25-506d; 25-511a.
 "Big Six" 10-416a.
 Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 15-651 (G1).
 —Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Big Spring, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 —Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Big Spring, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 —Spruce, mt., Vi. 19-490 (A6).
 —Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); 18-550 (A5); 18-549b; 25-507a.
 Bigstone Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —Sumico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Big Sword society 6-204d.
 Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 —Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 Bigtrails, Wyo. 28-871 (E2).
 Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) 24-660a; 5-10d; 16-375b; 10-639b.
 Bigtrees, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 Big Tunc, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
 —Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
 Biguglia, lake, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
 Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
 —Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
 —Warrambool, riv., Austr. 19-538 (D-E1).
 —Waterlee Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
 —Willis Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Big Wood, riv., Ida.: see Malade.
 —Woods, dist., Minn. 18-550 (I3-4); 18-519a.
 —Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Bilhaq, Bosn. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a; 4-282b; 4-285b.
 Bihar, riv.: see Behar.
 —co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 —mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
 —Dioszeg, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Bihari, Peter 13-930c.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-488d; literature 13-833d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) 3-927b; 22-253d.
 Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1017a.
 Bihar, state, India 12-893a.
 Bihe, W.Af. 6-923 (B6); 2-39e; 21-674d.
 —, plat., W.Af. 19-633b.
 Bihé, tribe 1-330c; language 3-359e.
 B.I.I. (abbr.) 1-27c.
 Bisk, Russ.As.: see Blysk.
 Bija, tribes: see Beja.
 Bijanagar, India: see Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-382 (F-G11); architecture 14-133b; 27-961a; history 7-911c; 3-696a; 8-143b; Inceuse industry 14-350d.
 —, India (C.P.) 3-499a.
 —, India (Nepal) 19-378d.
 —, agency, India 15-280c.
 Bijar, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAR, state, India 3-928c; 14-376 (H7).
 Bijjala Kalacharya 5-812c.
 Bijji, India 14-382 (I10).
 Bijnara, riv., India 24-651d.
 Bijnabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Biji, India 14-376 (O6); 8-740d.
BIJONOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928a; 14-376 (H5).
 Bijnas, Annam 8-722b.
 Bijnou, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Bijnou, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Bijnouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: see Bissagos.
 Bijon Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
 Bika, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
 —, agency, India 22-866a.
 Bikanir Camel Corps 3-929c.
 Bikaniri (dialect) 22-865b.
 Bikanr, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
 Bikaaz, pass, Hung.: see Bekas.
 Bikel (coin.) 10-170b.
 Bikelas, Demetrius 12-526c.
 Biker, Judie 22-163a.
 Biket, Robert: see Robert Biket.
 Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
 Bikhacanthine 1-152a.
 Bikhah Fal, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 —, Insham, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 Bikhur Cholim 11-220a.
 Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Bikina Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-379a.
 Bikini, mt., Pers. 18-20d.
 Biksazd, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Bil (astron.): see Jupiter (planet).
 Bil (myth.): see Bel.
 Bila, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-71b.
 Bilabiate corolla (bot.): see Labiate corolla.
 Bilad-es-Sudan: see Sudan.
 Bila Hora, battle: see White Hill, battle.
 Bila-Ma, val., Egy. 27-289a.
 Bilamgari, Nig. 16-678 (D-E1).
 Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) 16-99a.
 Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
 —, Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Bilano, riv., Sp. 18-765c.
 Bilashli, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K5).
 —, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4); 15-634b.
 —, state, India: see Kahlur.
 Bilate, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
 Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-763c.
 —, symmetry (zool.) 18-670d.
 Bilauktang, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
 Bilaur, Russ.As.: see Bolor.
 Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
 Bilbei (sultan): see Zahir.
BILBAO (Belvaio), Sp. 3-930c; 25-330 (D1); breakwater 4-180a; climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 6-345a; riots (1905) 25-566d.
 —, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbes, Phelbbs), Egy. 3-931a; 9-22 (C2); history 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-108b, 9-121d.
BILBERRY 3-931a; 9-739b (fig.).
 Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. 5-653b; 4-968b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b.
 Bilboa, Sp.: see Bilbao.
 Bilboes (dict.) 3-931b; 10-290b.
 Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Bild, Beatus: see Rhenanus, Beatus.
 Bildad the Shuhite 15-122d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b; 8-726b.
 Bildering (Russian general) 23-928d.
 Bildershof, Russ. 23-337c.
 Bildeston, Suif. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 Bildstock, riv., Alps 1-716d.
 Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-159a; rinderpest 23-349a.
 —, acids 21-336b.
 Bilechas, riv., Turk.As.: see Belikhi.
 Bile duct 16-802a; 20-673c.
BILEJIK (Belcome), Asia M. 3-931c; 2-760 (C2); 27-443a.
 Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
 Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-282a.
 Bilens, tribe: see Bogos.
 Biler, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
 Biles, J. H. 21-850d.
 Bile sickness (cattle): see Gal-rickie.
BILGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
 Bilga, kakan (Turkish Khan) 27-471b.
BILGE (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 21-961c.
 —, keel 24-938c; 24-974c.
 Bilgram, India 12-943d.
 Bilguer, von (chess-player) 6-103c; 6-1061h.
 Bilhah, (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-574b.
 Bilhana (poet) 14-100b; 14-622b; 24-171c.
 Bilharzia, see Schistosomum.
 —, haematobia: see Schistosomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) 3-932a.
 Biliary calculus (med.): see Gall-stones.
 —, colic (med.) 16-803d.
 —, fever (vet.) 26-937b.
 —, fistula (med.) 16-803c.
 Bilikut (Mongol Khan) 18-715a.
 Billmbi (bot.) 23-207c.
 Billmora, India 14-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. 3-932b; 3-1 (C1); 18-521c.
 —, riv. Bur. 24-104a.
 Bilin, tribe: see Bogos.
 Bilinear form 19-554c.
 Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
 —, Stein, rock, Aus.: see Boien.
 Bilineurine: see Choline.
 Bilin (folk songs) 23-914c.
 Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d.
 —, relapsing fever: see Relapsing fever.
 Biliran, Isl., P.I.s. 21-302 (D-E5).
 Bilirubin 19-923d.
 Biljoen, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
 Bilg, Ger.: see Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
 Bilk (law) 4-913a.
 Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) 3-932b.
 —, (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-440c; Lords' powers 20-847a; petition superseded by 21-306b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
 —, (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
 Billa Billa, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); see also Filias Chai.
 Billard, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
 Billbergia 4-632b.
 Bill broker 4-631c; 17-733a; 17-734b.
 Billcock: see Water-rail.
 Bill-discounting 3-352a.
 Bille, Anders, earl-marshal 11-51b.
 Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
 Billeagle, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Billel 25-378d.
 Billelica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 Billelicay, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Billesdon, Leics. 9-420 (III, F2).
 Billesholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-191b.
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
 —, (arch.) 3-934b; 15-934b.
 —, (heral.) 3-934b; 13-322d.
 —, (iron) 3-934b; 14-831b.
BILLETING 3-934b; 2-613c; 9-537a.
 Billington Act (1602) 3-279c.
 Billet System: see Roundsmann System.
 Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Billet wood: see Black ebony.
 Bill Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS 3-934c; ball 15-93d, 15-94a; handicap regulations 12-916a.
 Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: see Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
 Billingborough, Lincs. 9-116 (II, G4).
 Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-931d.
 Billing, Lanes. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
 —, hill, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 Billingen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
 Billingsford, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
 Billings, Hammatt 21-803d.
 —, Josh. (pseud.): see Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
 Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E5); 18-73d.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
 Billingsellide 4-636a.
 Billingsfors, Swed. 28-190 (A-132).
 Billingsgate, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 —, market, London 16-951h.
 Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 Billingsley, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 Billington, D. 26-233d.
 —, ELIZABETH 3-940a.
 Billington, Lanes. 16-130 (D1).
 —, sea, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-863c.
BILLITON, Isl., Del.E.Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (B3); 17-467d.
 —, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & B3).
 Billitonite 18-652d.
 Billio, Aby. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 3-351a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-943d; 9-542b; 8-315a; U.S. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-944b; 10-451d.
 Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 13-523c.
 Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Billon, Thomas 1-910c.
 Billon (metal) 19-870c.
 Billopp, Christopher 25-802b; 27-92c.
 Billot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 10-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b; 3-157d.
 Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-714 (A3).
 Billrog, duke of Saxony: see Hermann, duke of Saxony.
 Billings, Mark of the 11-851 (map).
 Billwiller's acetylene burner 1-140c.
 Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
 Billyboy 4-99a.
 Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 1-320 (E3); 23-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d.
 Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-372a.
 Bilocula 10-570b.
 Biloculina 4-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
 —, depressa 10-633d (fig.).
 Bilophodont 26-503c.
BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 18-600 (D5); 18-600b.
 —, bay, Miss. 10-600 (D5); 18-599b.
 Bilpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-C2).
 Bilqula: see Bellacoola.
 Bilsi, India 4-737b.
 Bilsington, Kent 15-739b.
 Bilsko, Aus.: see Bileltz.
 Bilsen-Logge, Henry: see Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
 Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 10-657c.
 Bilton, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
BILTON (dict.) 3-946c.
 Bilehiston, country, Asia: see Balgehistan.
 Bileudal, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
 Bilugyun, Isl., Bur. 18-935a.
 Bilwal, India 14-376 (K6).
 Bilyanovato, Serv. 24-686 (B32).
 Bilyutal, port, Russ.As. 3-216a.
 Bima, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
 —, bay, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
 —, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
 Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 16-293b.
 Bimala Shah: see Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
 Bimar, Isl., Scot. 14-718d.
 Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Bimbila (dist.) W.Af. 6-112c.
 Bimbila, Togo, 12-203 (B-C2).
 Bimbisara (raja) 3-655c; 4-739a; 4-740b.
 Bimeria 14-136c; 14-150c.
 Bimeridae 14-151a.
BIMETALLISM 3-946c; 18-705c; 1-179a's champion-ship 4-697b; Gresham's Law 22-533b; international 18-703c; wages, effect on 28-730b.
 Bimbi, isls., Bah. 28-544 (B1); 3-208c.
 —, South, Isl., Bah. 3-208a.
 Bimbi (myth.) 10-543d; 14-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-947d; 14-382 (K11).
 Bimiyosa (Japanese author) 15-171a.
 Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
 Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 12-748c; 24-235b.
 —, riv., India 24-235a.
 Binalagan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
 Bin Ali, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
 Binalonan, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
 Binalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Binaltagin: see Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
 Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 15-780a.
BINAN, P.I.s. 3-948a; 21-392 (E2).
 Binangonan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
 Binary Canon (Cunningham) 26-336b.
 Binary compound 6-40b.
 —, fission 9-317a.
 —, forms 1-629c.
 —, quintio 1-635c.
 —, scale 18-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a; 25-787a; investigation of 2-816c; 13-393a; 25-1044d; magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-790a.
 Binasco, It.: siege 11-189c.
 Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
 Bin Bir Dorek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
 Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
 Binboa (Binbogha), mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
 Binbrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Bincho, Belg. 3-608 (D3).
 Binechester, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-4b; 4-580a.
 Binechinn, mts., Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 10-660c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a.
 Binck, Jacob (engraver) 28-799c.
 Binckes, Jacob (sailor) 19-621b.
 Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5); geology 8-434d.
 Bind (falconry) 10-142a.
 —, (fencing) 10-593d.
 Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Bindals, fjord, Nor. 19-300 (B2).
 Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 —, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
 Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
 Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-51d.

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- BISMILLAH** (dict.) 4-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c; alloys 4-10c, 10-31b, 1-707c; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-63c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-346c; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a; production 9-915d, 2-953d; thermoelectric power 17-348a.
— bromide 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
— cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance: see Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites: see Sphalerite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— oxide 4-9d.
Bismutholamprite: see Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismuthite 4-9d; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk. As. 4-11b.
Bismus (dict.) 5-491d.
Bison, Okla. 20-38 (D1).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
BISON (zool.) 4-11c; 20-399a; 27-634b; fossil 5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c: see also American bison.
Blabberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Blagård, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Blapham, David 19-831b.
Blapham, Laus. 18-139 (A1); 18-140a.
— Little, Laus. 16-139 (A1).
Blaphenoid 7-371b; 7-378d.
BISQUE (dict.) 4-12a; 26-627b.
Biranpur, India 14-376 (KS); 25-156c.
Bis, riv., Wilts. 28-536c.
Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bissa Bol.: see Balsa Bol.
Bissagos, Inds., W. Afr. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b; 22-168c.
Bissandugu, W. Afr. 11-204 (C-D4); 11-102d.
Bissau, W. Afr. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c; 22-168b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-516b; 28-307d.
— Josiah W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
Bissien, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d; 7-96d.
Bissien: see Betchenegg.
Bissers, Russ. 8-162a.
Bissrup, Den. 8-21 (D3).
Bissot, John (b. 1230) 3-589a.
Bissour (dict.) 6-123c.
Bissux, int., W. I. 3-380d.
BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
Bissexto calendae 4-990a.
Bissay, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
Bistam, Prince 21-223d.
Bistehio, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bis-Telars lens 21-513b.
Bistelli, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
Bisteneau, lake, La. 17-51 (A1).
Bistoln, Lorenzo 24-513d.
Bistort 22-26d.
Bistru, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Bistru, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) 4-12b.
Bistricloara, mt., Hung. 3-1 (I3).
Bistritz, Hung.: see Beszterce.
— riv., Hung. 27-211a.
— Neu, Aus.: see Neu Bistritz.
Bistritz, Rum. 22-877c.
— riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
— riv., Turk. 27-126 (C3); 17-316c; 15-694b.
Bistan (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bismuthite of lime 4-972b.
Bistutan: see Behistun.
Biswanath, India 14-376 (P6).
Bisatra Also, Hung.: see Also Bistatra.
BIT (dict.) 4-12b; 23-988c; 4-252d.
Bit Adinl, Asia: see Osoreno.
Bit-Baxi (dynasty) 3-106d.
Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A1); 9-133b.
Bitche, Ger.: see Bitch.
Bitclhu, prov., Jap. 15-201b.
Bitgemineae 2-11a.
Bitineourt (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
Bitrol und Dietrich 13-218d.
BITERRAE, Fr.: see Beziers.
- Bitetto**, It. 2-395b.
Bitheues 12-366d.
Bithok, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithur, India: see Bithur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b; 14-149d; 17-126d; 13-191b.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 1-12c; 2-750 (D2); 23-610 (E2); 23-521c; coins 19-886c; conversion to Christianity 19-583d; Macedonia period 17-225b; Persian period 21-211d, 2-602b; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d; 11-525d; 25-284b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-618 (E2).
Bithynians, tribe 21-512d; 4-12d.
Bithynium 4-101c.
Bitia, Sard. 15-26 (B3).
Bithorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bityasu I. 3-106b.
— II. 3-106b; 3-101b.
Bit-imbi, Ethio. 9-140d.
Bit-louse: see Bird-louse.
Bitis 28-109a; 13-132b.
— aristatus: see Puff adder.
— atropis: see Cape adder.
— nasicornis: see Nose-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2); 27-427a.
— vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-505 (C2); 4-13a.
Bitokaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C11).
Bitolia, Turk.: see Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c; 15-1 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle (1735) 21-982a; cathedral 2-395b; 19-755d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A4); siege (1871) 11-14b; 20-378b.
Bittache: see Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-410d.
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-737a; 24-710c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE 4-13d.
Bitter almonds, oil of: see Benzaldehyde.
— apple: see Colocynthis.
— cassava 6-457a.
— cross 7-322a; 7-521b (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d; 11-808 (D3).
Bitter (cannel) 10-256b.
— kola 25-55a.
Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 9-12a.
— (Little), lake, Egy. 9-10 (B1); 9-22c.
Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
Bitterleib, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d; 20-794d.
BITTERN (bird) 4-14a; 13-387d (fig.); 13-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632c.
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
— lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
Bitterne, Hans. 9-120 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 25-492b.
Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
Bitter nut 19-918a.
— osier 28-689c.
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2-C3); 18-752b; 24-276a.
— Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c; 3-643b.
Bitter Seville Orange: see Bitterorange.
— spar: see Brown-spar.
Bittersweet 19-685d; 25-356b.
Bitter vetch 16-130c; 28-1b.
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Bithalmath (poet) 13-186c.
Bith, Sard. 19-912d.
Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 3-395c.
Bittum 11-515d.
Bitto, riv., It. 26-212 (II.1).
Bittun, Glos. 9-120 (III. C4); 12-134d.
Bittu, W. Afr. 11-201 (F1).
Bittumen, Pa. 21-106 (G13).
BITUMEN 4-14d; 13-533a; 27-285a.
— (elastic): see Elastite.
— liquidum Candium: see Naphtha.
- Bituminous coal** 6-575d.
Bit-Urt (temple): see E-Babara.
Bituricensis, Fr.: see Berry.
BITHURIGES, people 4-15a; 3-809c; 4-910b.
— Culi, tribe 3-809c.
Bit Yakim, Chaldæa 5-801c.
Bityug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388c; 28-212a.
Bityug (horses) 23-889a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-796c; 26-1055b.
Blat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Bluret 27-794b.
— reaction 1-514a; 27-793d.
Bluff (monk) 3-759c.
Blvalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Blvalve molluscs: see Lamelli-branchia.
Blvane, Pers.: see Blvun.
Blvector: see Draidsne.
Blvernap 14-869c.
Blvins, Tex. 28-690 (N3).
Blvia (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (II.1).
Blvolari, Rum. 23-820 (II.1); 23-831a.
Blvoline 25-98c.
Blvona, It. 18-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
Blvun, dict., Pers. 10-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c; 15-136 (I9); 15-137b; 15-139d.
Blwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Blx, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Blxa orellana 1-943a; 8-747a.
Blxybi, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— O. 20-58 (F2).
Blxin 1-943a.
Blxio, J. A. 1-266c.
— NINO 4-13d; 15-58c; 15-60d.
Blva, riv., India: see Beas.
— riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-120 (D2); 19-944b.
Blvsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 25-16a; 28-1061c.
Blvan (family) 15-187a; 15-184b.
Blzanet, Fr. 2-896c.
Blzanos, tribe 4-390d.
Blzarri, Cardinal 27-918a.
Blbau, Aus. 26-212 (II.2).
Blze, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Blzen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Blzen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a; 1-613 (D1); fortification 4-16b; French capture (1881) 15-68a; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a; Roman see 1-359c.
— lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.
Bizura lobata: see Musk-duck.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
Bizot, Thrac 26-886b.
Bizyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
Bizzarria orange 14-28d.
Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of: see Birger.
Bjarme, Brynjolf: see Ibsen.
Bjarnik, Bjarnik.
Bjarmeland, Russ.: see Perm.
Bjarmisch, race: see Permlans and Sryenians.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-241n.
Bjelašnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a.
Bjelke, Steno 22-635a.
Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-1 (E4); 7-413a; 18-415b.
— co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-411d.
Bjerkens, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a; 9-203c; 9-205c.
Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 18-816b.
Bjölfr: see Beowulf.
Bjorela, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-800d.
Bjorek, Osea 20-516b.
Björklänge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Björknäsö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björkö, Fin. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
— Swed. 25-936d.
— Isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
— Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 17-461d.
Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Björn A Hauge (Swedish king) 28-198a.
BJORNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a; 23-872 (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
- Björnsund**, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Bjornford, Jord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bjorn Ironside 28-65a.
Bjorn Jonsson 14-239d.
Bjornlunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bjornsholm, Den. 8-24 (I2).
Bjornsknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; 19-813d; 19-817c; drama 8-543c; painting 20-516d; pastoral romances 20-895c.
Bjornund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Bjorvik, Nor. 6-279d.
Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-191b.
Bjunn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjursklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bjursås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Björkeher, Syr. 17-747d.
Bjll.: see Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-801 (B2).
Blahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blasark, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaskavl, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea: see Drummer.
Blacan blezene (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas: see Blacatz.
Blacas d'Anjou, P. L. J. C. 12-708b; 17-18a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
Blacherna, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; 9-379d; 8-939b.
— Alexander William 3-253b.
— F. D. (lawn-tennis player) 18-304b.
— Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
— **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN** 4-18b.
— John (journalist) 8-641c.
— John Medwin 27-113b.
— **JOSEPH** 4-18c; balloons 1-263c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 13-136d; carbon dioxide 6-306d, 6-44d.
— Samuel W. 19-331b.
— **WILLIAM** 4-19b; 18-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
— bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
— bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
— cape, Arct. 23-872 (III).
— castle, Wicklow 28-613d.
— head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (C1-B3).
— head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (V1-C3).
— head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
— head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3); 6-126b.
— head, Nid. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
— head, Nid. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
— hill, Scot. (Derwick) 8-797c; geology 3-815c.
— hill, Scot. (Edin.) geology 8-945b; 16-37c.
— hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
— hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— **HILLS**, mts., S. Dak. 4-22c; 25-506 (B3-4); 27-620a; plantations 10-656b.
— Isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
— lake, Can. 11-752 (C3).
— lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
— lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.
— lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-99a.
— lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
— lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— mt., Gr.: see Aenos, mt.
— mt., N.H. 19-190 (E3).
— mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
— mt., Salop 9-120 (III. A2).
— mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
- Black, mt., Vt. 19-496 (H6).
— mt., Wales 9-428 (V. 16).
— mt., N. 19-1730 (I); 19-101c; 2-207d.
— mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 4-185b, 5-350a.
— point, Conn. 6-957 (I4).
— point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— point, W. Aus.: geology 28-540a.
— riv., Alaska 1-472 (K2).
— riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
— riv., Bel Cong.: see RukL.
— riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A7).
— riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-725 (I1).
— riv., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (C1); 14-499c.
— riv., Fr. W. Afr.: see Bading.
— riv., Jam. 16-133 (map); 15-132c.
— riv., La. 17-54 (C2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
— riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D7).
— riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F1).
— riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
— riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (H6).
— riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
— riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
— riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2); 1-192d; 20-117d.
— riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 9-303d; 20-26a.
— riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
— riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
— riv., Vt. (Windser Co.) 19-490 (H-C5).
— riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
— riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (H4).
— rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
— rock, Scot. 8-938d.
— rock, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Black ace (handball) 10-450d.
— Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-498a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b.
Black Agnes of Dunbar: see March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa): see Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
— alder, North American: see Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Black amber 16-359b.
Black Amid, Turk. As.: see Diarbek.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1868) 18-603c.
Black and tan terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (F4, IV.).
Black and white (art): see Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) 8-333c; 19-563b.
Black and white rose 16-540b.
— and white mosquito: see Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c; 5-597c; 22-331a; skull 22-326c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Ayon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Black-backed jackal 15-107a; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
Black band (hist.): see Union of the Russian People.
— band (min.) 14-800d.
— bands (infantry) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.
— bass 2-20b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas 3-574d; 5-372c; 13-445a; in China 6-170c; fur 11-348d.
— bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-162c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c; 5-372c; 13-445a; 27-634b; fur 11-348d; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Ckka. 20-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

- Black Beard, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E1).
 Blackbeard (pirate): see Leach, Edward.
 Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 23-225 (B2).
 — beetle 6-672c (fig.): see also Cockroach.
 BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b (fig.); British Central Africa 4-596c.
 Black bindweed 22-26a; fertilization 10-573b (fig.).
 — birch 3-959a; 16-333a.
 Blackbird, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
 Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
 Black body (physics) 26-87a.
 — Bolgary, Russ. As.: see Great Bolgary.
 — Bones (tribe) 15-828d.
 Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history 5-610a; 5-618d.
 — Book of Clanranald 5-635d.
 — Book of the Admiralty 24-535d; 24-536c.
 — Book of the Exchequer 13-813d.
 — Book of the Household 13-813d.
 Blackbourn, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
 Black-boy: see Grass tree.
 Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H1).
 — Brigade: see Fekete Szereg.
 — Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (D2).
 — Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Blackbrook group 22-266d.
 Black Brothers, Isl., Jap.: see Rebutasiribol.
 — Brothers, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
 Black browed albatross 17-490d.
 — broony 9-262b; 21-772d.
 BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
 BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 4-20a; 4-119a; corporation law 7-192a; martial law 17-71c.
 —, Henry 14-325a.
 —, JONATHAN 4-20b.
 Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 BLACKBURN, Lances. 4-20c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
 —, Mo. 18-693 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Scot. 24-118 (D3); 16-731d.
 —, hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
 Black Burn, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
 Blackburne, Francis (divine) 16-720a.
 —, FRANCIS (lord chancellor) 4-20d.
 —, Lancelot (archbp.) 28-928c; 4-882c.
 —, (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
 Blackburn greys 4-20d.
 Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
 Blackburn Hovers 10-622a.
 Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
 Blackburnshire: see Blackburn, hundred.
 Blackburn's pendulum 17-973c.
 Blackbutt (tree) 2-948d.
 Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choctaw Co.) 14-276 (E2).
 — Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
 — canons: see Augustinian canons.
 — Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 6-724d.
 — Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
 — Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 — Cap, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Blackcap (bird) 28-605a; 17-282a.
 Black cap (of judges) 3-980d; 23-410d.
 — Cap, tribe: see Kara Kal-paks.
 — Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
 — Cavalry 15-942c.
 — chalk 5-807a.
 — chuglam: see Myristica irya.
 — Church, Londonderry 16-973b.
 — cochineal 6-621c.
 BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season 11-441d; hybridism 5-251a; plumage 10-226d; shooting 24-997a.
 Black Codes 27-713c.
 Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Black coral (Antipathes abies) 7-131c.
 — corals (Antipathidea) 2-101c.
 BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. 4-21b; 25-758 (A1).
 Blackeraig, mt., Scot. 24-112 (D4); 3-75a.
 Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
 Black crampfish 22-930d.
 Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Black Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (A6).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-3).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) 18-372 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) 19-596 (B-C2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (E-F2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) 28-740 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) 28-740 (E4).
 — crow: see Carrion crow.
 — cuckoo 18-196d.
 — cur of Arden 3-584d.
 — currant 7-618c.
 — damp (gas) 7-790b.
 — Death (c. 1348) 21-694a; in England 9-503b, 1-390b, 6-780b; in Germany 11-815b; in Hungary 13-905a.
 — Jews accused of well-poisoning 15-105b; Lancashire mortality 16-141d.
 — Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 6-417b.
 — Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Diamond, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Diamond, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 — diamond (min.): see Carbonado.
 — dog of Winchester 3-399b.
 — Dogwood: see Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
 — Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 Blackdown, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (V1. G1); 25-388c.
 — Down, hills, Dev. and Som. 9-430 (V1. F2); geology 11-534c.
 Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
 Black draught 24-616d.
 — Drin, riv., Turk. 27-126 (B2); 1-182c.
 — drongo 10-670a; 18-496d.
 BLACK DROP 4-21c.
 Blackdrop, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 — Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
 — Eagle, falls, Mont. 12-398c.
 — Eagle (order) 15-864b (Plate); 6-685b.
 Black-eared hare 12-949d.
 Blackearsdale, forest, Scot. 19-467b.
 Black Earth, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — earth: see Black soil.
 — ebony 8-813c.
 Blackburn, riv., Lancs.: see Brook.
 Black Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster, Schwarzze.
 Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-789c.
 Black Ern, Ger.: see Ern, Black.
 Blackey, riv. 28-118 (B-C1).
 Black-eyed Susan: or All in the Downs (Jerrol) 15-329c.
 Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Blackfellows: see Australia, aborigines.
 Black fir: see Corsican pine.
 Blackfish (Globocephalus melas): see Ca'ing whale.
 — (Tautoza): see Tautog.
 — oil: see Dolphin oil.
 Black Flags 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.
 — flux 10-584a.
 BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe 4-21c; 14-516a; 18-753d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
 Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
 Black Foot, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
 Black-footed porpoise 21-977c.
 Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
 Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Scot. 24-118 (D2).
 —, hill, Scot. 8-939d.
 —, Co. Ind. 14-122 (G4).
 BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. 4-21c; 11-808 (B5-4); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 10-649a.
 — Forest, mts., Wales 28-259b.
 Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Black Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
 — Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Black fox: see Silver fox and Peking.
 — frankincense oil 11-23a.
 Black Friars 2-911a: see also Dominicans.
 Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
 — Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 8-103b.
 Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
 — Friars Council 28-870a.
 — Friars' Monastery, Hereford 13-355b.
 Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-808d; 8-526a; 26-731c.
 "Black Friday" (Amer. finance) 27-718d.
 Black frost (dict.) 11-251b.
 — game: see Blackcock.
 Black Gaule, riv., E.M.F. 15-531c.
 Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 28-626d; geology 28-627a.
 Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
 — goose 12-242c.
 — granit 12-325d.
 — guereza 11-351c.
 — guillemot 12-694c.
 — gum 18-609a.
 — Hall, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Blackhall, Queens. 2-915b.
 Black Halls, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706c.
 Blackham, M'Carty 7-144b.
 Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
 — Hancza, riv., Russ.: see Hancza.
 — Hand beds: geol. 27-627a.
 — Hand conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
 — Haruj, mts., N.Af.: see Haruj el Aswad.
 — hawk 28-17d.
 BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-22a.
 Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
 — Hawk, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Hawk, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Hawk (racerhorse) 27-1026c.
 Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Black Hawk War 4-22a; 28-747a.
 Blackhead, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (D2).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 Blackhead (bird): see Scup.
 Blackhead (med.): see Comedo.
 Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-208b.
 — headed plover: see Zick-zack.
 — headed white crane: see Jabiru, American.
 Black Heads, House of the: see House of the Black Heads.
 BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 16-938 (D-E3); 16-942 (B4); battle (1497) 9-925b; golf 12-220b; observatory 19-956a.
 Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
 — Beds. 15-736d; 9-662c.
 — Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
 Black hellebore: see Christ-mas rose.
 Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
 Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
 Black horehound 13-692d; 16-4d.
 — hornbill 16-540b.
 — Horse, hill, Oxon.: 20-416a.
 — hundreds: see Union of the Russian People.
 BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
 Blackinton, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 19-760a.
 Black ironwood 20-86a.
 Black Irtysh, riv., Russ. As.: see Irtysh.
 BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. 4-23b; 24-412 (D2).
 — Jack, Kan. 4-660c.
 Black Jack (min.): see Blende.
 Black Jack (vessel) 15-106d.
 — 8-584a; 8-583 (Pl. 11. fig. 2).
 — Jade 15-123d.
 — Jura (geol.) 15-569d.
 — Khazars: see Kara Khazars.
 — killer: see Lesser killer.
 — kite 15-539b.
 — Knights: see Tugendbund.
 — Knowe, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 — Körös, riv., Hung.: see Körös, Black.
 — Kost: see Black Bones.
 — Lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
 — Lake, bay, Mich.: see Mac-atawa, U.S.
 — Lake Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 — lancewood 16-152d.
 — Lanc, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 — larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
 — Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); geology 23-790a.
 — Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) 24-612c.
 Black-lead: see Graphite.
 Black-lead ore 16-315b.
 Blackleg (dict.) 16-372d.
 — (bot.) 22-204a.
 — (vet.): see Blackquarter.
 — lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
 — letter (dict.) 20-578a.
 Blackley, Canon: pension scheme 20-64d.
 Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 —, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 Black Lias (geol.) 16-534b.
 — Lick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
 BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
 Blacklock, pt., Oreg. 20-212 (A5).
 Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Lom, riv., Bulg.: see Lom, Black.
 Blacklow, hill, Warwick 28-341b.
 —, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
 Blacklions, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 "Black Madonnas" (paintings) 20-493b.
 Black magpie 17-307a; 17-309a.
 BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
 Black malt 17-507a.
 — marble 17-676d.
 Black Marquess, the: see Halifax, G. Saville, 1st marquess of.
 Black marten: see Skunk.
 — Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — metal: see Copper matte.
 — mica: see Biotite.
 — Mile, road, Scot. 14-719d.
 — mill: see Durra.
 — mint 21-128d.
 — Monday (1209) 8-622b.
 — Monks: see Benedictines.
 Blackmont, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (H1. C5); 8-434c.
 BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
 —, RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.
 Blackmore, Ess. 16-042 (F2); 9-785d.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Black Mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
 — Mount, deer forest, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 — Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
 — Mountain, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
 BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India 4-24b.
 Black Mountainers, tribe 27-425a; 15-866a.
 — mouse: see Carson field mouse.
 — mulberry 18-958d (fig.).
 — mustard 19-97c.
 — myrobalan: see Chebulic myrobalan.
 Black necked American still 25-922c (fig.).
 — necked hare 12-949c.
 — necked swan 26-180b.
 Blackness, Scot. 4-203c.
 Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
 Black Oak, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — oak (bot.): see Dyer's oak.
 Black oath (hist.) 14-777d.
 Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) 15-377d.
 — opal 20-121a.
 — Pagoda: see Konarak.
 — Parliament 2-898b.
 — partridge: see Francolin.
 — Pasba, The: see Zobeir.
 — Patch, dist., Ky. 15-741c.
 — Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — pepper 21-127b; West African: see African cubeb.
 — pilot-whale 28-573c.
 — Pine, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — pine 21-623d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
 — pine (of United States): see Lodgepole pine.
 — Pine Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
 Black plate (metall.) 26-1000a.
 Black Point, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Black pollack: see Coal-fish.
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Blackpool, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 BLACKPOOL, Lancs. 4-24c; 16-139 (A1).
 Black pool (game) 3-038d.
 — Pope, the: see General, of Jesuits.
 — poplar 22-89d.
 Blackpots, Scot. 3-314c.
 Black Potts, Bucks. 28-837b.
 — powder: see Gunpowder.
 — Prairie, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
 — Prairie, mts., Tex. 27-619d.
 Black Prince, the: see Edward, The Black Prince.
 "Black Prince" (battleship) 24-892c.
 Black Pyramid, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — pyrites 22-602c.
 — quarter (vet.) 28-10a.
 — Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
 — Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Range, mts., Vt. 28-38 (B2).
 — raspberry: see Thimble-berry.
 — rat 22-915a; 17-125a.
 — redshank 22-971c.
 — redstart 22-971d; 1-754b.
 — Reef, N.Z. 19-621 (B7).
 — Reef mines, S.Af. 27-830b.
 — reef group (geol.) 5-229c; 20-151d; 27-188a.
 — rhinoceros 23-244d (fig.).
 — Ribbon: see Pole Star (order).
 Blackridge, Scot. 24-118 (D3).
 Black River, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — River, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Blackriver, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Black River, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — River, Wash. 19-596 (B1); 28-355a.
 — River, bay, N.Y. 23-974c.
 — River, falls, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — River, mts., Maur.: geology 17-913a.
 — River group (geol.) 20-236d.
 — River Limestone (geol.) 27-625d.
 Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Rock, Buffalo 4-756b.
 — Rock, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
 Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E5); 8-618b; 14-754c.
 — Rock, Oreg. 20-212 (B3).
 Blackrock, Som. 25-388d.
 Black Rock, Sus. 26-166a.
 Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); 27-815d.
 Black Rock, desert, Cal. 5-8 (D1); 19-151c.
 — Rock, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C6).
 — Rock, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — rock diabase (geol.) 27-630b.
 — Rocks, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
 Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
 BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d.
 Black rot 28-05c.
 Black Russia 16-789c.
 Blacks (society) 4-863b.
 — (typography) 27-543a.
 Black sable 17-724c.
 — salamander 24-58b.
 Blackburg, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-121d.
 Black seab 22-204c.
 — scale of olive 16-468b.
 BLACK SEA (Euxine) 4-25a; 23-872 (C-F7); canal 9-917b; commercial rights 9-

- 940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 19-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-812b; neutrality 9-374d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-451a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-911d, 27-460d.
- BLACK SEA**, *diat.*, *Itus*, 4-25c; 28-871 (II, A1-2).
— Sea black rail 22-915b.
— Sea Company 8-366a.
— Sea porpoise 5-771a.
Black-shaw Flats, bank, Scot., 24-412 (E3).
— Head, Yorks., 28-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga., 11-752 (D1).
Blackshaker, Ala., 1-160 (H1).
Black-shouldered peacock; *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore; *see* Stephanite.
— slug 25-284b; 11-333d (fig.); hibernation 13-146a; shell 11-324c; systematic position 11-326b.
— sluice drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-811a.
Black snake 25-291a; 5-670b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.; *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 6-368c; 25-285b.
Blacksoad, bay, Ire., 14-741 (A2); 17-936d.
—, pt., Ire., 14-741 (A2).
Black soil; in India 5-680d, 12-745b, 12-893a, 15-412d; Russia 23-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior); *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-571c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot., 21-666c.
— Springs, Ark., 2-552 (H3).
— Spruce 10-395d; 19-466a; U.S., 27-631b.
— Spur, mt., Viet., 28-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo., 6-722 (F3).
Black Station, Cal., 5-8 (H, C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire., 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Blackstock, S.C., 25-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C.; battle (1780) 26-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B., 4-430b.
—, William (pioneer) 7-627b; 4-430b.
—, 5IR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-25c; English law 6-777d; historical position 15-375b, 9-606a.
Blackstone, Ill., 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass., 17-852 (D2).
—, Va., 28-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev., 9-430 (VI, D1).
—, riv., Mass., 17-852 (D2); 23-249 (C1); 23-249c; 20-977a.
— Edge, mt., Lancs., 28-933 (A2); 16-135b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
Black Stream; *see* Kuro Sivo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can., 20-114 (H1).
— Suffolk pigr.; *see* Small black pig.
Black Sultan, The; *see* Ali V.
Blacksville, W.Va., 28-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C., 19-772 (E3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C., 25-500 (A3).
— swan 26-180c; 3-962c; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont., 14-276 (C3).
Black-tailed dayroo 7-845b.
— deer 7-921a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— Jack-rabbit 27-631a.
— Black turn 26-616a.
— Thelus, riv., Hung., 26-758a.
Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-631b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo., 28-874 (G-112).
Black tin; *see* Cassiterite.
— Tom 12-413c.
Black Tom, Isl., N.Y., 19-590 (H3).
Blackton, Ark., 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex., 19-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras; *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W., 19-538 (G4).
Black turnip 21-929b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev., 11-334c.
Blackville, Can., 19-463 (H-C1).
—, S.C., 25-500 (C3).
- "Black Virgin" (statue) 18-704b.
Black vomit 28-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata); *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus); *see* Thersites vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
Blackwall hitch 15-812b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-E2); 22-896; 27-101c.
Black walnut (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-288d; 20-990c.
— Warrior, Ark., 2-541 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev., 5-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala., 1-160 (H3); 1-139b.
— Wash 5-59c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-145b.
Blackwater, Berks., 16-942 (A3).
—, Can., 4-600 (E2).
—, Ire., 14-744 (E1).
—, Mo., 18-608 (C-D3).
—, Va., 28-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can., 5-160 (E3).
—, riv., Can., 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess., 4-29d; 9-123 (IV, D3).
—, riv., Fla., 10-540 (H6).
—, riv., Hants., 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d; 14-711 (D4); geology 7-157b, 28-369a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib., Boyne) 5-572b; 15-790d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-711 (E2); 2-581c.
—, riv., Isl., 17-828 (H4).
—, riv., Mo., 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H., 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot., 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur., 6-160b.
—, riv., Va., 28-118 (F1).
—, bank, sandbar, Ire., 14-741 (E4).
Black water beetle 6-672b; 6-688c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala., 1-400 (H2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot., 24-112 (C1).
— Head, cape, Ire., 14-741 (E4).
— Lightship, Irish Sea 14-741 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot.; *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire., 14-741 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W., 19-538 (H3); 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
—, Edward 3-336d.
—, Elizabeth 25-957d.
—, Emily 25-957d.
—, John (Alum) 5-649c.
—, Lucy; *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, THOMAS 4-27a; 13-633b.
—, W. T., 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark., 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby, 1-585a.
—, Okla., 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis., 28-740 (E3).
—, Wores, 3-986c.
Blackwell's L., N.V., 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.
Black whale (Balena australis) 28-569c; distribution 5-771b.
— whale (Balena biseayensis); *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest; *see* Gnu.
— window-fly 10-581a.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan., 15-651 (D2).
Blackwood (family); *see* Dufferin and Aya.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P., 19-488d.
—, WILLIAM 4-27b; 20-84b.
Blackwood, N.J., 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot., 24-118 (D3).
—, Va., 28-118 (H1).
—, Viet., 28-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal. Arch., 17-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr., 2-900 (H6).
Blackwood of India (tree); *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-751c; 28-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-27b; 21-153a; Christopher North 28-691a; Lockhart 16-853c.
Black work 9-311d.
— wreck 1-589d; 15-720d.
— Yajus; *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis., 28-740 (C2).
- BLADDER** 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 23-134c.
—, campion 5-140a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-932a; cysto-scope diagnosis 26-135d; Neure 18-742c; inflammation of; *see* Cystitis.
— frog; *see* Leptodactylus.
—, nosed seal 5-375b; 12-516a; 24-335d.
—, nut 19-918b, 13-773d.
—, plum; *see* Pocket-plum.
—, semia 16-384d; 11-234d; 13-773c; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder-wrack 1-589d; 1-590b; 15-720d.
Blade (bot.) 18-323c.
Blade, J. F., 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga., 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C., 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Co., N.C., 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot., 24-112 (D5); 28-625b.
Bladenburg, Md., 17-828 (D3); 25-263b.
Bladen Springs, Ala., 1-160 (A1); 18-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 18-530d.
Blades r., Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d; 27-261c.
Bladon; *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuarai, Alg., 4-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.), 3-512a.
Bladworth, Can., 24-225 (A3).
Blaber; *see* Hilberry.
Blacafon; *see* Blacavon.
Blacenan Festning, Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 10-291b.
BLAENAVON, Moom, 4-314d; 9-128 (V, E4); canal 18-729b; Ironworks 18-729b.
Blacgarw, Wales 9-128 (V, D4); 12-753a.
Blacgrach, Wales 9-128 (V, D4).
Blacn Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blacnpenal, Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
Blacnporrh, Wales 9-128 (V, C3).
Blacn, G., 1-932a.
Blacstun, Monm., 18-727c.
Blacstun, Jundus 20-680c.
Blacw, Willem Janszon 17-617a; 22-331b.
Blaffall, mt., Ire., 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 19-985d; 25-308c.
—, J., 9-173c.
Blagdon, Som., 9-130 (VI, G1).
—, lake, Som., 2-28a.
Blagodol, mt., Russ., 23-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCENSK, Russ. As., 4-32a; 25-10 (H3); 6-207a.
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhny Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Blagrove, Henry 26-136d.
Blagoslav (Blahoslav), Jan 4-134b; 18-18c.
BLAISKIE, WILLIAM GAR-
don 4-32a.
Blakley, David James 7-173b; 25-452d.
Blain, Fr., 10-778 (D4).
—, Pa., 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm., 9-420 (III, A3); 18-728c.
Blaine, Mrs. Anita McC. 6-125d.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b; 6-157c; 19-186a; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark., 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo., 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind., 14-122 (G4).
—, Kan., 15-654 (F1).
—, Ky., 15-740 (F2).
—, Me., 17-434 (E2).
—, Nev., 5-8 (F1).
—, Okla., 20-58 (G2).
—, Wash., 28-351 (C1).
—, Co., Ida., 14-276 (B-C1); 14-277b; 14-276c.
—, Co., Neb., 5-8 (D-E3).
—, Co., Okla., 20-58 (C2).
Blainville, Pa., 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE
Duclotay de 4-33b; 20-312b; 1-883b; 23-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leaved) vam-pire-bat 3-506c; 6-243b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a.
—, FRANCIS PRESTON (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
—, HUGH 4-34b; 17-267c; 23-236d.
- BLAIR, JAMES** 4-31c; 28-723a.
—, Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a.
—, Robert (astronomer) 1-69c; 1-56d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-729b; 22-290b.
—, ROBERT (poet) 4-31d.
Blair, Ill., 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb., 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla., 20-58 (H3).
—, Wis., 28-740 (H2).
—, mt., Scot., 24-112 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is.; *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot., 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot., 10-330a.
"Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot., 4-31d; 24-118 (D1); 21-262b.
Blair bed, 28-519b; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot., 4-31d.
—, Co., Pa., 21-106 (F4).
—, Creek, riv., N.J., 19-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot., 24-118 (D2); 8-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot., 24-118 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot., 4-33a; 24-118 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot., 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot., 24-118 (D2).
Blairs, Scot., 24-112 (F2); 15-801d.
—, lake, Scot., 9-269b.
Blairsbury, Ia., 14-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa., 21-106 (C3).
—, Cove, Ire., 14-744 (H5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo., 18-608 (E4).
—, Mills, Pa., 21-106 (E5).
—, Station, Pa., 21-106 (E1).
Blairstown, Ia., 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo., 18-608 (C3).
—, N.J., 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga., 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill., 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa., 21-106 (H5).
Blasdel, Ariz., 2-541 (A3).
—, N. Dak., 19-750 (H1).
Blasie, St.; *see* Blasius, St.
—, E., 15-782b.
Blasie, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 8-578a; 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (H3); 17-160; 13-73a.
Blathnaic, St. 28-251c.
Blakare (king) 14-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-167b.
—, EDWARD 4-35a.
—, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 8-679a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J. F., 26-150a; 22-122b.
—, J. M., 15-672b.
—, Lyman R., 24-994a.
—, P. F., 6-190b.
—, ROBERT 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-1a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 8-729b.
—, WILLIAM 4-36c; 9-636b; 14-322a.
Blake, Cal., 6-8 (F4).
—, Okla., 20-58 (H3).
—, bay, Can., 6-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich., 18-372 (H1).
"Blake" (cruiser) 24-908c.
"Blake" (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co., 24-993d.
—, breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Wores., 25-758 (A2).
Blake dredge 8-572b.
Blakely, W.Va., 28-560 (H3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH AL-
bert 4-38c.
Blakely, Ga., 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn., 18-550 (D6).
—, Pa., 21-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala., 18-636d.
—, Isl., Wash., 24-151c.
—, Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—, of Blakemore, Ark., 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM
Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos., 9-120 (III, C3).
—, Norf., 9-121 (IV, E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs., 25-758 (H1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Wores., 28-821c.
Blaker, Nor., 19-801 (D2).
—, Mills, W.Va., 28-560 (C1).
Blakes, Va., 28-118 (E3).
Blakesburg, Ia., 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-101b.
Blakeslee, O., 20-26 (A1).
—, Pa., 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WIL-
liams 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants., 9-120 (III, E2).
Blake's stopper 1-919b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
- Blackware House, mansion, Herts., 16-104b.
Blacktown, Can., 19-479 (D3).
Black trawl 8-571a.
Blackton, T. W., 28-290b.
Blackton, mt., Jap.; *see* Torney.
Blakman, John 13-786c.
Blakock, Ark., 2-552 (G4).
—, Ga., 11-752 (C1).
—, Ore., 20-212 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 16-778 (H1); 26-252b.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron 15-11b; Antonelli 15-61b; foreign policy 15-65d; triple alliance 15-69d.
—, A. (physicist) 9-706b.
—, Francois 16-585a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
—, Jean J. C., LOUIS 4-39a; national workshop 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-749a; 1818 revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfld., 19-479 (H3).
— (Blas el-Mrad), cape, Tun., 1-611 (D1); 27-493c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d; 26-212 (H5); Fellowship ascent 10-241b; first attempts 4-334a, 24-238b; observatory 19-356d, 15-155a; Viollet-le-Duc 28-108a.
Blanca (name); *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Ark., 2-162 (D4); 2-162b.
—, lake, Chil., 6-145a.
—, mt., Can., 16-188b.
—, mt., Colo., 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
—, mts., N. Mex., 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex., 26-699 (H4).
Blanc-Champ (battle); *see* Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de farl and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lannaut, Alexandre Maurice; *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Pralongon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, de Seillon, mt., Alps 1-713b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-251d.
—, fix (chem.), 27-570b.
Blanchard, Emile 2-898c; 3-971a; 20-320d.
—, Jean, Pierre 1-261c; 7-620d; 20-750d.
—, R., 28-1021c.
—, SAMUEL LAMAN 4-10a.
—, W., 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark., 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia., 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill., 13-34 (H6).
—, Ia., 14-734 (H1); 17-54d.
—, Mich., 17-134 (C3).
—, Mich., 18-372 (E-F6).
—, N. Dak., 19-750 (G2).
—, Okla., 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa., 21-106 (G3).
—, riv., O., 20-26 (B2); 10-354d.
Blanchardina 9-899b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark., 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire., 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard r., Ill., 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis., 28-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
— (of Artois) 8-948d; 13-293a; 21-381b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-292c.
— (of Burgundy) 5-911b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b; claim to English throne 9-499a; dowry 3-809c; in French history 10-877c; Theobald IV, of Champagne 5-828a; Valois 27-864d.
— (electress palatine) 13-284d.
— (of Lancaster); *see* Lancaster.
— (of Lancaster), duchess of (Blanca Palaeologus; of Monferrato) 5-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1411) 5-925b; 25-572a; 15-143b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Penthièvre) 17-922b.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Sforza) 15-38c; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b; 26-219c.
—, JACQUES EMILE 4-10a.
Blanche, Ind., 14-122 (D6).
—, lake, S. Aus., 2-960 (G5); 25-491b.
—, mt., Alps 26-212 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-803 (A1); 28-180b.
"Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.

- Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.: see Créguy.
- Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. 11-530a; 11-291a.
- Blanchester, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
- Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d; 1-215a.
- BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
- Blanch holding: see Blanch fee.
- Blanching (dict.) 18-561d.
- Blanchland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 19-791d.
- , moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
- Blanchon screw machine 24-993d.
- Blanchenhorn, Max 7-879d.
- Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-457d; 20-882d.
- Blanco, Antonio Guzman 27-993d.
- (Spanish marshal) 25-564a.
- Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- , cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
- , cape, Fr.W.Af. 1-320 (B2); 11-203a.
- , cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
- , cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- , cape, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-265d.
- , cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
- , riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b; 4-169a.
- , riv., Ec. 8-913d.
- , riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- , riv., Mex. 20-278c.
- , riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- , riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , Creek, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- , Encalada, Manuel 6-154c; 4-175d.
- "Blanco Encalada" (battleship) 6-157a; 27-57a; 8-160a.
- Blancos (party) 27-808a.
- Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
- Blancs d'Espagne (party) 16-379d.
- Blanc, N. 6-100d.
- , Robert 18-169a.
- Blanc, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Va. 28-118 (A3).
- Blanc, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-231a.
- Blanc-Allison Act (1878) 3-947b; 27-722c.
- Blancburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Blanc Co., Va. 28-118 (A3).
- Blanc, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Blanc, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- Blanchford, marquess of: see Marlborough, 7th duke of.
- Blanchford, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
- BLANDFORD, Dorset. 4-40c; 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d; lace 8-436b.
- , Mass. 17-852 (B2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- , Va. (Petersburg) 21-300d.
- , Forum, Dorset: see Blandford.
- Blancina, St 17-176c.
- Blanding, Ill. 14-301 (B1).
- Blandinsville, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
- BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d.
- Blandus, Rubellus 15-611b.
- Blandville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- Blandy, Fr. 23-757a.
- Blane, St 8-670c.
- BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
- Blanaminstir, Salop.: see Oswestry.
- Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
- Blane Water, riv., Scot. 24-118 (C2-3).
- Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Blanford, Henry F. 4-41b; 25-955c.
- , WILLIAM THOMAS 4-41a; fauna of India 28-1010b; fauna of Persia 21-191c; geology of Abyssinia 1-85b; zoological regions 28-1005b.
- Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (E3).
- , Fr. (Seine Infér.) 10-778 (E2).
- BLANK (dict.) 4-41b.
- Blanke, John 25-592c.
- Blankenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
- BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. 4-41c; 3-668 (B1); 22-056d.
- Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
- BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c; 11-808 (C3).
- , Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) 11-808 (III. p11); 4-41c; 11-239d.
- , castle, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Blankenese, Ger. 9-161c.
- Blankenhain, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Blankenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
- Blanket, Thomas 4-581c.
- Blanket, Tex. 26-690 (I1).
- , bay, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- Blanket (woollen) 10-481a.
- (printing) 22-413b.
- Blanket ballot 3-282b.
- BLANKETEERS 4-41c.
- Blankney, Lines. 16-716a.
- BLANK VERSE 4-41d; Bengali 8-736c; Brawe's *Brutus* 8-541a; Italian 1-168d; Marlowe 17-742b; Shakespeare 8-523a; Surrey 26-139c.
- Blanquefort, Bertrand de 26-593c.
- , Louis de Dufort, marquis de: see Feversham, earl of.
- Blanquet, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) 17-121b.
- BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
- , LOUIS AUGUSTE 4-42d; 10-867d.
- Blanquilla, Isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1).
- Blanguille, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
- Blanquistes (socialists) 25-306a.
- Blansett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Blanshard pontoon 22-67d.
- Blansko, Aus. 18-817b.
- Blanton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- Blantyre, barons 12-796a.
- BLANTYRE, Af. 4-43b; 23-260 (D2).
- BLANTYRE, Scot. 4-43b; 24-412 (D4).
- , High, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
- Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
- Blanus 23-156d.
- , cinereus 23-174b; 16-826a; in Spain 25-531a.
- Blanzac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Blanzky, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blaps: see Black beetle.
- Blapsigonia 3-637b.
- Blarenbergh, von (miniaturists) 18-327c.
- Blaricum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Blarina 14-641d; 24-1016b; distribution 28-1012b, 28-1013a.
- BLARNEY, Ire. 4-43c; 14-744 (C5).
- Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
- Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
- , Stone 4-43c.
- Blas, mt., Alps 1-744c.
- Blas (matter) 13-250b.
- Blas de Lese 3-44a.
- Blasdel, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND 4-43c; 19-460c.
- Blasia 4-704a; 4-703a; 4-702d.
- Blasieholm, penin., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
- Blasimon, Fr.: see Blamimont.
- BLASIUS (Blaise), St 4-43d; 25-230d.
- (naturalist) 20-316d.
- , Gerard (anatomist) 20-303a.
- Blasjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Blasket, isls., Ire.: see Blasket, isls.
- Blason (dict.) 11-122b.
- BLASPHEMY 4-43d.
- Act (1650) 11-224b.
- Blasquet, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 14-743b; 15-755a.
- , sound, Ire. 14-741 (A4).
- Blas, Ec.: water-gas plant 11-493a.
- BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; 1-165c; 3-884d.
- Blasimont, Fr. 40-778 (D5).
- Blatares, Matthias 12-522c.
- Blatema 9-321b.
- Blast furnace 11-358c; gases from 11-281d; iron 14-811c; lead smelting 16-316a.
- BLASTING 4-44d; in dredging 8-565c; submarine 8-329d.
- , gelatin 8-761b.
- Blastoceros: see Marsh deer group.
- Blastoceros beozartica: see Pampas deer.
- , dichotoma: see Marsh deer.
- Blastochema 14-145d.
- Blastocoel: see Segmentation cavity.
- Blastodactyl: see Pith moth.
- Blastoderm 9-317c; 9-325d.
- Blastoidea 8-878b; 8-877d; 8-874b; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128b; Silurian 25-110d.
- Blastoideorinidae 8-878b.
- Blastomeryx 21-35d.
- Blastomycosis 20-785c.
- Blastophaga 14-180a; 10-332d.
- Blastophore (zool.) 12-808d.
- Blastopore (embryol.) 9-319b; 18-224c.
- Blastosphere 9-318a.
- Blastostyle 14-140c.
- Blastozoid 27-390b.
- Blast pipe 11-358c.
- Blastula 9-330c; 14-172b.
- Blastulidum 9-389b.
- Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
- Blatchford, Robert 25-303b.
- Blatchford, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
- Blater, J. (mathematician) 26-327c.
- Blaterpfeife: see Platerspiel.
- Blatzet Planina, mts., Turk. 27-126 (C2).
- Blath Bhag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Blathy, O. T.: electrical transformers 9-189b; hysteresis 9-231b.
- Blatna, Aus. 3-1 (C2).
- Blatbulgium, Brit.: see Birrens.
- Blatt (geol.): see Flaw.
- Blatta: see Cockroach.
- americana: see American cockroach.
- germanica: see German cockroach.
- gigantea: see Drummer.
- orientalis: see Cockroach, common.
- Blatta byzantina (shell) 10-Onycha.
- Blattidae: see Cockroach.
- Blatheim, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
- Blau, riv., Ger. 27-567b.
- BLAUBEUREN, Ger. 4-48b; 11-808 (B4).
- Blauhorn: sewing machine 24-993d.
- Blaud's pill: see Ferri, pillula.
- Blauelsenstein: see Crocidolite.
- Blauen, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
- Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D2).
- Blaudus, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Blauue, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blauencia 11-326a.
- Blaurock, Jörg 3-371a; 1-904a.
- Blauwbok 2-90b.
- Blauwbuchspan, Bech. 25-466 (E3).
- Blavan, Java 15-291c.
- BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA 4-48b.
- Blavet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Blavet, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- , riv., Fr. 7-249b; 17-8b; 25-436b.
- Blavia, Fr.: see Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
- Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-811a.
- Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
- Blay (sculptor) 24-515a.
- BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-18d.
- BLAYDON, Dur. 4-49a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c; 27-500d.
- Blays, Charles Stuart: see Calverley, Charles Stuart.
- Blaze, castle, Fr. 3-809a.
- BLAYE-ET-ST-LUCE, Fr. 4-49a; 10-778 (D5); 13-892c.
- Blayney, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Blaze, Francois Henri Joseph 22-502b; 7-799c.
- Blaze, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.
- (poker) 21-900d.
- (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
- , Blazing off 7-72a.
- BLAZON (dict.) 4-49b.
- Blazonry 13-328a.
- Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: see Uxelles.
- BLEACHING 4-49b; by chlorine 6-255b; of flour 10-552d; of oils 20-49a; in paper manufacture 20-730a; of skin rugs 16-341c; of teeth 8-52c.
- block 9-209c.
- powder 1-678c; 4-50b; Balard's researches 6-45d; 3-239b.
- Bleach liquor 1-679a; 1-684b.
- Bleadow, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- , hill, Som. 18-125d.
- BLEAK (zool.) 4-55d; 2-20d; 23-814a.
- Black Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) 24-418 (F3).
- Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D-E3).
- Blacklow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c.
- Stones, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- Black Wyke bed 20-119c.
- Blackingley, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140d.
- Blackhynden boiler 4-147c.
- Blackdece, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Blackrode, Tonkinensis: see Tonkin rubber tree.
- Blackdun, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Blackdun ab Maenarth 4-486a.
- Blackdun Vardd 6-844a.
- Blackdow (chess-player) 6-103c.
- Blacksoe Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Bleeding (bot.) 21-747a.
- bread: see Bacillus prodigiosus.
- BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
- , WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel 4-56c; Bushman folklore 4-873a; Krn language 16-933c; term Bantu 3-356c.
- Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies 14-247b.
- Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Blecharies, Belg. 24-316c.
- Blecheris (author) 12-321b; 11-539d; 12-320b.
- Bleiberg, Aus. 5-337a.
- Bleibtreu, K. 11-798b.
- Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
- Bleicheröder, Gerson 2-135d.
- Bleiderle: see Lead earth.
- Blei Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Bleja, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Blekinge, co., Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-192a (table); 8-28b.
- Blemmydes, Nicophorus 12-520c.
- Blemmyes, race 9-31a; in Egypt 9-90b; 9-89c; in Nubia 19-844a, 26-13c.
- Blémont, B. de 5-738b.
- Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: see Saddleback.
- Blench (law) 10-296b.
- Blenco, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
- BLLENDE 4-56d; calamine 4-966d; diathermaney 18-511a; mercury ore 18-156a; sulphuric acid 26-66c.
- Blender (machine) 4-471b.
- Blending: sherry 28-725c; whisky 28-592a; wool manufacture 28-810b.
- Blénau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 11-248b.
- Blengow, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
- Blenheim, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- BLLENHEIM, Ger. 4-57c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1704) 4-57c, 19-218 (map), 25-602d, 2-66c.
- , N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- , S.C. 25-590 (E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (D3).
- "Blenheim" (cruiser) 24-908b.
- Blenheim ore 16-534a.
- Blenheim Palace, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-804a; architecture 2-420c; 27-881a.
- , spalled 8-378a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
- Blenio, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3-4); 1-748a; 26-934a.
- Blenkinsop, John (engineer) 22-820c; 22-836a.
- BLERNERHASSETT, HARMAN 4-58b.
- , Margaret 4-58c.
- Blennerville, Ire. 4-744 (B4).
- Blenniformes 14-254d.
- Blenny (Blennius) 14-269a; 24-565d; 26-545d.
- Blentarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Blenco, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
- Blenpharisma 14-561c.
- Blenpharoplast 21-770b.
- Blenpharospasm 10-90d.
- Blér, lake, Fr. 1-214c.
- Blerta, It. (Apulia) 4-58c.
- BLERA, It. (Etruria) 4-58c; 15-28 (C-D3); 12-384a.
- Bléré, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Bleriot, L. 20-39d; monoplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
- Blesbok 2-92a.
- Bles' fluid 8-570c.
- Blesle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Blésois, riv., Fr. 16-926a.
- Blessberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
- Blessed, island of the, anc. city, Egy.: see Oasis.
- Blessed thistle 26-861a.
- Blessing, Henrik Greve 19-163b.
- Blessing, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
- Blessing (rel.): see Benediction.
- BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of 4-58c.
- Blessington, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-60a.
- Blest, class of the (myth.): see Isles of the Blest.
- Bletchington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-117b.
- , House, Oxon. 10-723d.
- Bletchley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 10-256c.
- Bletterans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Bletting (dict.) 21-252d.
- Blon, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
- Blou lumière: see Mountain blue.
- Blouvis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Blewbury, Berks. 8-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
- Blewett, Wash. 28-351 (E2).
- Blewfields, Nlc.: see Bluefields.
- Blöxen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- Blicher, Steen Steensen 8-42a; 20-898b.
- Black, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Black (zool.): see Black.
- Blacko, Sir Charles 1-53d.
- Blackling, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- , Hall, mansion, Nort. 2-418d; 19-746d; 2-418a.
- BLIDA, Alg. 4-58d; 1-643 (B1).
- Blido, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Blies, riv., Ger. 20-590c; 16-587b.
- Bligh, Thomas 10-941d.
- , WILLIAM 4-59a; 26-441d.
- Bligh, Isl., Pac.O.: see Heroheretul.
- , sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- , Lagoon, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tematangi.
- Blight (bot.): see Aphides.
- Blight-bird 28-1044c.
- Bligay-sur-Ouche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blind, Karl 4-59c.
- , MATHILDE 4-59c.
- Blind, the: basket work industry 3-482a; dreams 8-561b; education 4-62a, 4-66d, 13-837d; institutions 4-61c, 7-894b; occupations 4-70c; patron saint 5-593d; special types 4-68c: see also Blindness.
- (poker) 21-899d.
- , arcades (arch.) 2-340d.
- , Beak: see Fielding, Sir John.
- , coal: see Anthracite.
- Blind Days (dict.) 17-688d.
- Blindhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
- Blind focus: see Cacus focus.
- Blind Harry: see Harry the Minstrel.
- Blindheim, Ger.: see Blenheim.
- BLINDHOOKEY (game) 4-59c.
- BLINDING (penal) 4-59d.
- Blindley Heath, Sur. 16-912 (D4).
- Blind man eloquent: see Milburn, W. H.
- BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) 4-59d.
- BLINDNESS 4-59d; in menh-gills 18-130b; in pottery trade 16-320d; in pyaemia 24-653c; santonia effect 24-195c.
- Blind spot 28-136c; 10-92d.
- , stamping 4-217a.
- , trump 28-594c.
- , type 27-541b.
- , vint-et-un: see Vingt-et-un.
- , worm: see Slow-worm.
- "Blind Bonny" (mare) 13-721b.
- Blinkers 23-988c.
- Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) 5-229d.
- Blink microscope 25-900d.
- Blinkwater, S.Af. 23-260d (C3).
- Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westn. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c.
- Blissand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a.
- , F. J. 20-620b.
- , George 28-514b.
- , G. A. (mathematician) 27-918c.
- , Nathaniel 2-814c.
- Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Ida. 14-276 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , bay, Green. 12-543 (G1).
- , fort, Tex. 9-298c.
- Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G8).

Bliss log 10-865a.
BLISTER 4-72a.
 — beetle: *see* *Cantharidea*.
 — copper ore 7-111b.
 Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
 Blistering colloidion: *see* *Vesicating colloidion*.
 Blister pearl 21-25a.
 — steel 14-831a.
 Blithworth, Northants. 0-120 (III, E2); 19-769a; geology 19-768c.
 — clay 20-119d (table).
 Blitta, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Blitar, Java 16-284 (E3).
 Blitzi, (ia. 11-732 (E3).
 Blith, Walter 1-392b; 8-472b.
 Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-116 (II, D4).
 Blitow, Isl., MalArch.: *see* *Hillton*.
 Blitzen, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
 Blizaly, Isl., Arctic 0-19-537a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
 B.L.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Bliater 18-836c.
 Blioc, Le 19-576d.
 Bloch, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b; 14-215c.
 Bloche, Roger 24-311b (I, IX.).
 Blocher, Ind. 14-122 (F7).
 Blochmann, F.: on brachipods 4-362b; 4-363a; 4-364b; on insect eng 13-423c.
 Block, Sir Adam 27-136d.
 —, Adrian 19-603d.
 —, **MAURICE** 4-72b; 25-807c.
 Block, Isl., ILL. 23-249 (B4); 23-249b; 27-815d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-72c.
 — (in machinery) 17-1007a; 4-682d.
BLOCKADE 4-72c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-144a; torpedo 27-57b.
 Block and draw game 8-104c.
 — and start (masonry): *see* *Long and Short work*.
 Blockbooks 27-311b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
 Block chains 3-915b.
 Block coefficient 24-882d.
 Blockenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Block-grant (education) 24-421c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-722c; 27-207d.
 Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (II, 3-2).
 Blockhusudden, Swed. 25-935 (II, 2).
 Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
 Blocking course 17-845a.
 — machine 4-221a.
 Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-590 (I4); 23-249 (A1-113); 8-833d.
 Blockland, Antonio van: *see* *Montfort*.
 Blockledge, riv., Conn. 8-932 (F3).
 Blockley, Worcs. 9-120 (III, D2); 28-824d.
 Block printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
 Block-printing 27-511a; 28-798c; 26-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
 — rubber 27-709b.
 Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
 Blocksburg, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 Blocksignal 25-75b.
 Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 Blockton, Ala. 1-460 (I12).
 Blocktill, Mt. 18-608 (G5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
 Bloodwit and Hedwit 6-378b.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
 —, Norbert 4-74b.
 —, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-160 (G-II7); 25-473c; British capture (1900) 27-206a; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 25-180b.
 Bloembhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
 —, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-196b.
 Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (II7); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
 —, Guy II., count of 4-76a; 11-244c.
 —, Louis de 4-75a.

Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* *Conti*, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a; 10-775 (E4); château 6-165c; 2-113c; 2-416a; 2-123 (Plate); 25-763c; library 16-305b; states general 10-831a; 10-831d; treaty (1501) 2-69b; treaty (1573) 9-531c.
 —, dist., Fr. 16-926b.
 —, prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
 Bloksyl, Holl. 13-388 (C2); 13-592d.
 Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-76b.
 —, Leonard 20-311a.
 Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b.
 —, **SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM** 4-76b; 13-951a.
 —, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b.
 —, **CHARLES JAMES** (bishop) 4-76c; 3-104b.
 —, **EDWARD VALENTINE** 4-76d.
 —, Reginald 2-140d.
 Blomdon, cape, Can. 19-871 (II2); 19-870a.
 —, mts., Nfld. 10-479 (A2); 19-478b.
 Blommaert, Philipp 10-195b.
 —, Samuel 6-256a; 16-522b.
 Blomo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 6-174b; 6-710d.
 Blond, hills, Fr. 13-75c.
 Blondat, Max 24-511c.
 Blonde, Isl., China 15-136 (C7).
 "Blonde" (cruiser) 24-909a.
 Blondeau, Peter 18-459b.
 Blonde, A. K.: are lamp 16-601b; electric arc 16-606c; 18-660d; 16-661c; oscillograph 20-348a; wireless telegraphy 26-338b.
 —, **DAVID** 4-76d; 7-916b.
 —, **JACQUES FRANCOIS** 4-76d.
 —, Merry Joseph 23-16d.
 —, (minstrel) 23-295a.
 Blonde lace 16-16b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
 Blondiot, Prosper René 9-207d.
 Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
 Blonic, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
 Blons, Ans. 26-242 (II2).
 Blood, Sir Bindon 4-798c; 18-619c; 27-207b.
 —, Col.: pontoon 22-68a.
 —, Fanny: *see* *Skeys, Fanny*.
 —, Hiccroft 9-107a.
 —, Thomas 20-297a.
 Blood, Ill. 14-301 (I15).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-832 (D1).
 —, riv., S.Af. 19-259a; 27-364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-190b; 27-939d; corpuscle 4-70c; 27-926c; drugs 21-353b; haemorrhage 12-893a; malaria 17-102d; in mania 14-994b; as manure 17-616a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-29b; parasites 18-58b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-668a; surgical control 26-125b; transfusion 20-778c.
 — (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-108a; 14-757b; corpse superstitions 20-173d; demonology 22-171d; 10-211b; Jewish abstinence 20-944b; mystical use 1-65d; 22-000d; sacrificial effect 2-875a; 13-177c.
 — albumen: *see* *Serum-albumen*.
 — alloy 17-679d.
 — atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-815b.
 Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 28-879c.
 Blood-brother 4-631c; 16-853c; 23-981a.
 Blood capillaries 27-926b.
 — clot 2-1b; 25-201a.
 —, Council of 19-418b.
 — feud 13-611b; 12-14c; Maubert's opposition 17-409b; Old Testament 7-857d.
 — horse: *see* *Thoroughbred horse*.
 Bloodhound 8-787c (Plate).
 Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 26-127b.

BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arab dlya 3-935b; Gibbonites 7-857d; Homer mention 12-302a.
 — orange 20-119c.
 — pheasant 6-170d; 19-379c.
 — plum 25-55b.
 — poisoning: *see* *Septicæmia*.
 — pressure 20-911c; 27-911b; during sleep 25-439b; electric therapeutics 9-219d.
 Blood River Port, S.Af. 27-207c.
 — root 11-258d.
 Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
 Blood Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
 Bloodsucker 16-824d.
 Bloodworth, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c.
 Blood vessels 27-915d; 12-805b; cerebral disease 10-431b; mortification 18-878c.
 Blood-wind (bot.) 23-261a.
 Bloodwort: *see* *Bloody dock*.
 Bloody (dict.) 4-77b.
 Bloody Amazes 15-309a.
 Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
 — Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-324c.
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 Bloody diet of Prague (1547): *see* *Kravyanin*.
 — dock (bot.) 6-553d.
 — Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-844b.
 — Fields, site, Ire. 8-622b.
 — fingers: *see* *Foxglove*.
 — flux: *see* *Dysentery*.
 — Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 — Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-124c.
 — Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
 — Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-310d.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
 — (in tanning): *see* *Ellagic acid*.
 Bloomberg, Tex. 26-690 (N-02).
 Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-12).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
 Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Bloomer (dict.) 1-232c.
 Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
 Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 19-514a.
 —, **MAURICE** 4-86a.
 —, **ROBERT** 4-86a.
 Bloomfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (I12).
 —, Conn. 19-831 (B1).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (E2); 28-711a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (I16).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Ky. 15-749 (C3).
 —, Me. 25-191c.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F-65).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. 4-86b; 19-502 (A2); 22-293d.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 —, N.S. 19-831 (I12).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
 — Association 6-793b.
 — North, Conn.: *see* *North Bloomfield*.
 Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (D3).
 Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Me. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
 —, Grove, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 Bloomington, Ia.: *see* *Muscatine*.
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D6).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-100 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.

Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (I12).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
 —, lake, Lond. 13-561d.
 —, gang: *see* *Bedford party*.
 Bloomedale, Mo. 16-608 (F3).
 Bloom Switch, O. 20-26 (B3).
 Bloomville, O. 20-26 (I1-2).
 Blooteling, Abraham 21-855b; 18-457c.
 Bloor, Java 15-284 (I12).
 Blore, Edward 28-701b.
 Blore Heath, Salop. battle (1139) 23-736a; 17-731d.
 Bloreage, mt., Monm. 9-128 (V, E1); 18-728a.
 Bloch, E. 26-261c.
 Bloomer, pt., Fr. 10-775 (I13).
 Bloemville, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 Blossus, Louis: *see* *Bloss*.
 Blossie Park, Potlert 21-897c.
 Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (I12).
 Blossius, Galus 12-307b.
 Blooding, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
 Blossville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 — Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G4).
 Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Blossom-headed parakeet 20-863c.
 Blotchnie Field, hill, Scot. 2-240c.
Blot on the Scutcheon (Brown-ing) 4-672a.
 Blotting paper 20-727a.
 Blouet, Paul: *see* *O'Hell, Max*.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-931c.
 —, **EDWARD** 4-87b; 9-899a.
 —, Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c.
 —, Sir Henry 4-87a.
 —, James H. 13-92c.
 —, Sir John 23-308c.
 —, Martha 22-84c.
 —, Teresa 22-84c.
 —, **THOMAS** 4-87c.
 —, **SIR THOMAS POPE** 4-87d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 4-88a; 26-624a.
 Blount, Fla. 10-510 (I14).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-112).
 Blount's Conspiracy 4-88a.
 Blounts Ferry, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 Blount Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Blountstown, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 Blountsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
 Blow, James 3-663c.
 —, **JOHN** 4-88b.
 —, Susan Ellen 8-986d.
 Blower (mining) 11-281b.
 — (machine): *see* *Bellows and Blowing Machines*.
 Blowfly 13-427c; 8-308b; 10-504 (I15).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d; 24-53d.
 Blowhole 14-829d.
 Blowhorn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Blowing engine: *see* *Bellows and Blowing Machines*.
 — hole 12-93d.
 Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 — Stone, Berks. 28-605c.
 Blowing-well 19-324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
 Blow lamp 20-458d.
 Blow-in-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b; 10-470d.
 — (muscle) 3-202d.
 — (weapon): *see* *Blow-gun*.
 Blow-well 28-505c.
 Blouxam, J. M. 6-544d.
 —, W. P. 1-863a.
 Blouxam, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E2); 20-416c; 20-418a.
 Blouxam, Va. 28-148 (G3).
 Blouxich, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-21c.
 Blubber 5-769a; 28-569a; 28-570d; oils 20-59c; 20-46b.
 Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
 Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b.
BLUCHER, GERHARD L. VON 4-90a; Bantzen 3-512a; Jena 19-220b; Waterloo campaign 28-372a foll.
 — "Blucher" (locomotive) 22-820d.
 — "Blucher" (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
 Bludan, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
 Bludau, Dr. A. 1-322a; 18-47b; 22-970c.
 Bludenz, Aus. 3-4 (A3); 4-488a; 28-211c.
 Bludesch, Aus. 26-242 (I12).
 Blue, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).

Blue, hills, Mass. 17-852 (E7); 17-851a.
 — lake, Mor.: *see* *Marja Zarka*.
 — lake, Ruman.: *see* *Bismar*.
 — lake, R. Aus. 18-949d.
 — mts., Jam. 18-133 (map); 15-132b.
 — mts., Java: *see* *Hallimom*, mts.
 —, mt., Mo. 17-134 (I14); 17-434b.
 —, mt., N.G. 19-479 (I11).
 — mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-212c; 2-960a; geology 19-538a; 19-538d.
 —, mt., N.V. 19-496 (F7).
 — mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
 —, mts., Pa. 21-106d; 21-106 (I15-14); 2-207d.
 —, mts., Wash. 28-354 (I13); 28-355d; rainfall 28-351c.
 —, pt., Jam. 18-133 (map).
 — pond, H.I. 23-249 (I12).
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (I12).
 — riv., trib. of Ohio, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 28-611b.
 — riv., trib. of White Riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — riv., T.B. 6-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
 Blue Anchor, bay, rom. 9-430 (V1, F1).
 Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-858a.
 Blue and yellow macaw 17-106c.
 Blueash, O. 20-26 (I6).
 Bluebacks 20-157a.
 Blueback salmon: *see* *Steel-head*.
 Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (I13).
 Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
 Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Cal-cadieu) 17-34 (I13).
 — Bayou, riv., La. (Terro Nonne) 17-34 (I17).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-861b.
 Blue beech: *see* *Hornbeam of America*.
 — beetle 7-113b.
 Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* *Bluebell*.
 Blue Billy (min.) 14-809d.
 — bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
 — blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
 Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
 — (plant): *see* *Cornflower*.
 "Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
 "Blue Bulls" (horses) 13-735b.
 Blue-bush 2-949b.
 Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
 — cap: *see* *Blue titmouse*.
 — coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
 — coat schools 8-971d; Bland-ford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c; *see also* *Christ's Hospital*.
 — comb 10-572a.
 — crab 7-556c.
 Blue Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (I13).
 Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I13).
 — Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (I13).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 Blue dar: *see* *Black tern*.
 — duck 18-164a.
 Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
 — Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-7).
 Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
 Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-10).
 Blue ensign 10-459c.
 — eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
 Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
 Blue flag 14-791d.
 Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (I14); 28-562c.
 Bluefields, Nic. 6-678 (I1-5); 18-902d.
 —, riv., Nic. 6-678 (D4); 19-613c.
 — Bluff, Isl., Nic. 6-678 (E5).
 Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b; 11-349c.
 — Funnel line 25-856d.
 — Gowns 3-616c.
 — grass: *see* *June grass*.
 Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Grass Region, Ky. 15-740c.
 Blue-green algae: *see* *Cyanophyceae*.
 — mould 11-341a.
 Blue Grotto, Capri 6-290b.

- Blue ground (min.) 8-160d.
— grouse 4-599a.
— gum 9-867d; 2-918d; distribution 5-231a, 1-117c, 13-85d.
— hare: see Mountain hare.
— headed grackle: see Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens 7-949d.
Bluehill, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Me. 17-434 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-552 (B4); observatory 18-492c.
— Hill, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Hdl. bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Blue iron earth: see Vivianite.
— ivory 15-93a; 17-531b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Blue jay: of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (Hr.); of Africa and India: see Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-953b.
— lead ore 22-694a.
— Lias 5-657b; 18-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
Blue lupine 17-127a.
— magpie 25-530d.
— malachite 17-456a.
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
— marble: see Gault.
— metal 7-103c.
Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Blue Monad, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Monad, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Monad, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 18-609 (C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
Blue mud 19-975c; 22-692c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-855b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3).
— Nde, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C1-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-84b; exploration 19-697c, 4-676b, 3-660d; hydrography 19-695b; navigation 19-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Blue ointment: see Hydrargeri unguentum.
— pill 4-91a.
— peter: see Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater 16-540b.
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (H-15).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point oyster 16-982d.
Bluepond, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Blue ribbon 4-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. 25-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A2-B4); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 28-118d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
— sheep: see Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Blue Slipper: see Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C1).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Blue squadron (naval) 19-301b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: see Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Blues, The: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Bluthroat (Cyanocula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
Blue titmouse 25-1030c.
— verditer 21-592a.
— vinny cheese: see Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (Ea).
Blue whale: see Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest: see Brindled gun.
— winged goose 12-242b.
Bluff, Alaska 1-472 (E2).
— Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Utah 27-814 (E5).
— pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (geol.) 16-862c; 17-53d.
Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c: see also Campbelltown.
Bluffing: see Bluff.
Bluffspring, Fla. 10-510 (B5).
Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— O. 20-26 (C3).
— S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bluhme, F. 11-899d.
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-324b.
— Roger: see Flor. Roger dl.
Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Blumenau, Aloys 11-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. 4-110 (C6).
— Hung. battle (1866) 24-714a.
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-238d; palaeontology 20-581c; race divisions 2-113c, 3-946c.
Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. 28-211d.
Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
— LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.
— O. 11-797c.
Blumer, J. J. 26-264c.
Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
Blumhalsphorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundell Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter 26-1033c.
Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A4).
Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c.
Blunderville, Thomas 26-328b; 19-287d.
Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Blundon St Andrew, Wilts. 26-236a.
Blunt, Edward: see Blount, Edward.
— Francis Seaven 4-93a.
— JOHN HENRY 4-92d.
— JOHN JAMES 4-92d.
— Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
— WILFRID SCACEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 2-739d.
Blunt, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Bluntsham clay: see Ampt-hill clay.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-323c.
Blutano (dict.) 8-323c.
Blutau, Raphael 22-161d.
Bly, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-560c.
Blyn, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Blyth, Alex. Winter 19-452b.
— Edward 20-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.
BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d; 27-601.
— Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 4-93d; 19-792d.
— riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 25-25a.
— riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Blyth art sale 2-700b.
Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
— Walter: see Blyth, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— riv., Warwick. 25-758b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-13).
Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Braystone 2-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Blythwood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
Blyton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Blytt, Mathias Nilsen 19-817b.
Blyttia 21-729d.
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-222b.
B.N.C.: see Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bö, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
— Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-804 (A2).
Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
— lake, Scot. 9-269b.
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Bo (measure): see Bro.
Boa (costume) 4-91b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-151c. See also Maja and Anaconda.
— canina 22-701b.
— murina: see Anaconda.
BOABDIL 4-91b; 12-336a; 5-573d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
Boaco, Nic. 5-678 (D1).
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-415d.
Boad, India: see Raud.
Boaden, John 24-789a.
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-963c.
"Boadicea" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-140 (C3).
— Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-140 (G7).
B6-are 14-763a; 6-420a.
Boak, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Boal, tribe 8-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-160 (E3).
Boalia, India: see Rampur-Boalia.
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Boalwegen, 15-135c.
Boano, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F3).
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Caledon legend 21-848b, 6-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. See also Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d.
BOARD 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
— Richard 18-234b.
Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c.: see Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools: see School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 28-627d.
Boari 15-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-962d; 19-198c; 14-756a.
Boart: see Bort.
Boaruka, Isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-157a.
— J.E.V. 26-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M.: see Churuk Su.
BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d.
Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
Boaster (tool) 17-842a.
Boat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
BOAT (naut.) 4-96a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-812d; see also Ship.
Boathill 13-388a; 3-965d; 3-977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Boatman: see Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-269a.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Boat-pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.): see Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-140 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-140 (H4).
— Vista, Isl., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Isl., Ber. 3-793c.
Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c.
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
Boba (disease): see Yaws.
— (snake) 5-676b.
Bobac 17-746a; 27-114d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
— Nicolas 28-882c; 15-343c; 17-82a.
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b.
BOBBILL, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
Bobbins, Tim: see Collier, John.
Bobbins, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bobbins 28-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Bobbin lace: see Pillow lace.
— net 7-278c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B2); 25-117d; library 16-519b, 11-250c, 20-575c; monastery 6-451a, 5-195d.
Bobcaygeon, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
Boblensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Boho, Giacinti: see Celestino III., pope.
Boho, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Dinlasso, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d.
Bobon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Boboras, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
Bobotvegroblye, Monten. 19-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. 28-148a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 12-611a.
Bobretzky, N. 11-513c.
Bobrikov, General 10-380a.
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-2).
Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Bobrika, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
Bobrynski, Michael 21-928c.
Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Bob-sled 6-603b.
Bob-tail dog: see Sheep-dog.
Bob-white: see Virginian quail.
Boyle's problem 14-129b.
Boz (dict.) 4-214b.
Boza, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
— Chica, harb., Colom. 5-411d.
— del Monte, Mex. 18-324b.
Bocahel, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Bocafunda, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Bocage, B. du: see Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101d.
— Paul 10-301c.
— Pierre Martinien 8-655b.
BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Marne 17-746c; Normandy 10-776 (C2); Vendée 10-776 (C3).
Bocagea virgata: see Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 10-510 (D5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
Bocarro (writer) 19-733b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus: see Doriolo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
Bocayna, str., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318a; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chauver 6-15c; Juau Manuel 15-539c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
Bocca d'Arno, It.: see Marina di Pisa.
— di Bronia, pass, Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadimmo, pass, Alps 1-741c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Bocccador, Il.: see Cortona, Domenico de.
Boccali 5-736b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simono 11-597d.
Boccaro: see Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccalini, Niccolo: see Benedict XI., pope.
Bocchicampio (Corsican) 3-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: see Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
Bocchessi (people) 3-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altare: see Altare, pass.
Bocelli, Achilles 12-695a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) 9-864; 17-568a.
Boccheritani (people) 14-630a.
BOCCUHI I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
Bocconi, L. 15-17a.
Bocconia 13-763d; 13-742d; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa: see Plume poppy.
Bocconio, Marin 27-1005b.
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
Bochart, Charles G. L. de 26-265a.
Bocher, Joan: see Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
Bochim 11-583a.
Bochin, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Bochoit, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3); battle (779) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (K-6).
Bock, Hieronymus 4-299d; 11-601c; 13-235c.
Bock (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
Bockara, Svved. 26-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
Bockelson, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann: see Buckholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward 3-452d.
Bocking, Ess. 4-130c; deanery 7-897c.
Bockarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 18-520b.
Bocklet, Wines, 28-824d.
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-611a; illustrations 14-324c; "Sappho" of 29-401a.
Böcklin, Aus. 24-105b.
Bockstron, Ger.: see Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

- Bocconno, Carr. 9-430 (V1.C3).
Bocota, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (14).
Bocot, riv., It. 30-242 (F3).
BOCKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a;
13-913a.
Bockay, Nagy, Hung.: see
Nagy Bockay.
Bochter, Ebe 6-358c.
Boch, Iber. 13-926a.
Boch, region, C. Am.: see Tibet.
—, state, Orissa: see Haud.
Boda, Swed. (Haud.) 26-190
(D3); 26-63a.
—, Swed. (Vernland) 26-190
(B2).
Bodal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bodashtart (3rd cent. B.C.)
21-433; 4-619a.
— (4th cent. B.C.): see Strato,
king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king)
4-844c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodh (legend) 14-759d.
Bodran, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bodraert, Peter 20-392d.
Bodman, Scot. 24-112 (G2).
Bodden, chan., Ger.: see
Strelasund.
Bodden (dict.) 3-287a.
Boddentown, W.I. 26-514 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddle: see Bodle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (as-
tronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a;
1-975c.
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer)
16-498a.
—, Mabel 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 26-616b; 28-430c.
Bode, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c; valley
13-18a.
Bodelerni, Wales 9-428 (V.C1).
Bodega, buy, Cal. 5-18a.
—, head, Cape, Cal. 6-5 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-
913c.
Bodegonos 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-240c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-
15d; 8-495d.
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodeli, India 14-376 (E-F8).
Bodelsberg, Ger. 26-122 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-800 (E2);
26-193a.
BODENBACH, AUS. 4-109a;
3-4 (D1).
Bodenburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodenbeck, ferry, Corn. 10-
759d.
Bodenko, It. 26-212 (G1).
Bodenham, John 20-851b; 18-
163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1.
m9).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 23-
697a.
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew:
see Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz.: see
Constance, lake of.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH
Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-327a.
Bodeng, lake, Ire. 14-744
(C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Bodera, gulf, Scot.: see Forth.
Bodeth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot.
24-612c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 10-
522c.
Bodfish, Cal. 6-8 (H4).
Bodges Pond, lake, N.H.
19-190 (E5).
Bodh (Sylac writer) 26-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India: see Buddh
Gaya.
Bodhiharma (Buddhist) 6-
175b.
Bodhisatta 16-96c; 15-280a;
15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree: see Ho-tree.
BODHI VAMA 4-109b.
Bodhinatha, India 19-380b.
Bodhin, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4);
26-167d.
BODICHON, BARBARA
Leigh Smith 4-109c.
Bodiles: see Totak-l.
Bodin (of Serbia) 24-691c.
—, JEAN. 4-109c; 11-126d;
13-536c; on protectores
22-469d; on state 25-320a.
Bodinnomagus, It.: see In-
dustria.
Bodinnu, riv., It.: see Po.
Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
- Bodlo, Lulal 23-97b.
Bodhi, Switz. 20-212 (F4).
Bodhanti, tribe 6-269b.
Bodjo, MalArch.: see Bina.
Bodan Creek, riv., Ala. 1-480
(A3).
Bodan, pt., Md. 17-878 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 9-49c.
Bodle, Adv. 25-379 (C5).
BODLE (noun) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-112d; 16-
553b; 1-901b; catalogue,
early 16-144b; copyright
books 7-119d; incunabula
14-370d; Lamb's extension
18-377b.
Bodiestreet Green, Sus. 9-424
(IV. C3).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK.
4-110c; 2-133b; 24-491b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-110d;
6-107c; Oxford 20-112d.
Bodmann, F.J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB
4-111a; 11-799d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn.
4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3);
rainfall 7-189c.
—, Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2);
4-111b; geology 7-189b.
—, Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, NOR. 4-111d; 19-800
(C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
— (language) 26-925d; 15-
855b; 6-839d.
— (zoöl.) 10-165d; 10-166b;
reproduction 10-165a.
Bodorio, riv., Russ. As. 25-17b.
Bodon, Joseph 13-925b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-
111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 10-165d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: see Forth,
river.
Bodotriidae, 17-158d.
Bodreau, buy, La. 17-54
(E3).
Bodri, tribe: see Obodrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-1 (G2).
—, Haes, co., Hung.: see Bacs-
Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bodtcher, Ludwig Adolf 9-
42c.
Bodtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: see Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-1 (G2).
Bodvart Blarki 3-169a.
Body (of wolf) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-249c; 22-609c;
Cauteinir on 5-209d; Spinoza
on 5-124a.
—, Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, centrole 17-958a.
—, louse 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-
262b.
—, of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-
937b.
Bodvul, region, C.As.: see
Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-1 (I4);
27-212a.
— (Buzen), pass, Hung. and
Rum. 3-1 (I4); 23-826 (C2);
27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boene, Gr. 12-140 (E4); 16-
52a.
Boentius, Sinus, prom., Gr.
12-140 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-140 (D1).
Boebels (Boebel), lake, Gr.
12-140 (D1). See also Karla.
BOECE (Boven), HECTOR 4-
112a; 10-613d.
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Bianco 19-
817b.
Boeconia cordata: see Boeconia
cordata.
Boesche (prince) 24-132a.
Boedromion 6-313a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-89a.
Boehn, George 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-
112d; 24-502b; Carlyle
statue 24-506 (Pl. V.); Min-
della statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-21a.
—, Martin 27-597a.
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-
511b.
— (physiologist) 28-161b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a;
11-789a; 19-127b; absolute,
theory of 10-25c; Law in-
fluenced 16-299c; theosophy
26-789a.
Boehmeria 13-171a.
—, antiqua 20-553a.
—, niven: see Hamle.
—, stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM, VON BAWERK,
Eugen 4-112d.
Boeko (physicist) 21-469d.
- Boekblinder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boelike (physician) 21-870b.
Boelen, Isl., MalArch.: see
Huru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-127c.
Boemund (name): see Bohe-
mund.
Boendake, Jan van 6-720b.
Boenharow 4-203d.
Boen, bay, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
Boen (poet) 20-777b.
Boen, Cape, Sic. 15-1 (I6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d;
12-171 (D-E2); geology 12-
427b; population 12-129d;
rice 12-131d; rising (1821)
12-493c.
—, Ancient 12-110 (E2);
Athenian treaty (395) 14-
628c; collage 18-872b; con-
federacy 4-115a, 10-231a,
12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-
982d; dialect 12-497c, 8-
427b; Dodona 6-372c; Ho-
merie legend 13-629a; in-
habitants 26-843b, 12-271a;
Roman conquest 10-476c;
Thebes 26-741c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-891c; 19-11b.
Boer, Joseph: see Boer, Jo-
seph.
Boer (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 6-237d; Basuto
relations 3-595a; Bechnana-
land 3-606a; mining in-
dustry, effect on 25-174d;
Natal immigration 19-258c,
28-1051d, 28-1052c, 25-
470d; treatment of natives
25-470d.
Boersdrie, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-
677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d;
4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-
115d; 18-51b; 13-132b;
aphorisms 2-165c; chemis-
try 6-35c; pyaemia 24-
653b).
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boerne: see Arson.
Boernerianus Codex 20-566a;
3-880c.
Boernstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boero (Jesus) 16-590d.
Boeroc, Isl., MalArch.: see
Burn.
Boertanger, Holl.: see Bour-
tanger.
Boer War (1881) 9-377b; Natal
19-261c; Orange Free State
20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
—, War (1899-1902): see South
African War.
Boeschep, Fr. 10-893a.
Boesche, J. 21-479b.
—, J. H. 15-286a.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillard, G. E. 1-369d.
BOETHIUS 27-1915b.
Boethius: see Boezan.
Boethius (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHIUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boethiusians: see Herodians.
Boëtie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), ANICIUS
Manlius Severinus 4-116b;
2-33d; Aristotle 2-277b, 27-
183d; Euclid 9-889b; music
19-73c; numerals 19-867d;
porphyry 24-348c; transla-
tions 1-583d, 28-78a; trea-
sures 4-117d.
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcheville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552
(H4); 17-54 (c1).
—, Bayon, riv., La. 17-54 (B3);
17-54a.
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeuf, Morné aux, mt., Mar-
tinique 17-802 (A1).
BOE de *Haumtone* 3-87a.
Boe, Joseph Henri Honoré:
see Boesey; Joseph Henry.
Boezem 13-390a.
Boezem, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (H4).
Boffio del Giudice: see Giu-
dice.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-714 (D3);
23-727c.
Boffio, Guillermo 11-902d.
Boffmeier, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d;
17-125d.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-714 (B2).
Boffors, Swed. 26-194c.
Boffoso, Fr.Gul. 11-204 (C5);
16-539b.
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bog, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-134 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Bogachiel, Wash. 26-35 (A2).
Bogach, Adriatic 8-771a.
Bogach, Bur. 4-840 (I6).
Bogachua, La. 17-59c.
Bogach, riv., N.S.W. 19-538
(H2); 19-537d; 2-996d.
Bogach of Bogach, Mrs.: see
Naimie, Carolhua, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-908 (C2).
Bogardus, Everelus 24-23a.
Boga Bodzica: see Plesn Boga
Bodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 6-1c.
Bog asphodel 2-769d.
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
"Bogaty" (terrier) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEIN-
RICH 4-118c.
Bog bean: see Buck bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(C5 1).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(E2).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(D2).
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-831d;
13-995b.
—, III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-
301b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: see Chmi-
elnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolytus 23-
917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 26-
360b.
—, Michael, Prince: see Har-
elay de Tolly, Michael
Andreas.
Bogdola, mts., Turkest. 6-
168 (H1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of
13-293d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bogenfugel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3);
8-23d.
Bogeström, chan., Den. 8-24
(E3).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
—, play (golf) 12-221c.
Boggar: see Bogart.
Boggy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(D7).
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744
(C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 4-118d.
Bogges, Lilburn W. 18-614b;
18-844b.
Boggsstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Bayon, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
(C-D2).
—, Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bogh, Erik 8-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-
226d.
— (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-
759b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-613 (B2); 1-
651c.
BOGAZ KEUI, Turk.As. 4-
118d; 2-760 (F2). See also
Pteria.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghol, Alg. 1-613 (C1).
Boghol barsetal 13-739a.
Boghra Khan I. 15-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Boghr, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2);
13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bog iron ore 18-506d; 16-700c.
Bogisch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislav I. (of Pomerania)
6-222d.
—, XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-
47d; 26-54c.
Bogja, Asia M. 13-536 (C2);
13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-327b.
Bogle 4-118d.
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
Boghra-Sogur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: see Wad.
—, moss 4-106d. See also
Sphagnum.
—, myrtle: see Gale.
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242
(E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-420
(H1. F5); geology 9-415a.
—, beds (geol.) 9-662c; 16-
988b; 26-166a.
BOGO, P.I.s. 4-118d; 21-392
(I5).
—, bay, P.I.s. 4-118d.
Bog oak 19-932d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a;
23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: see Allen,
Bog of.
- Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich
24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b;
4-282d; literature 4-765d;
Marionette influence 17-
893b.
Bogot, mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2);
28-38d.
Bogotol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: see Buitenzorg.
Bog orchids 20-172b.
Bogorita (Bulgarian king) 16-
291d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-871
(E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan
18-704d.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow)
4-120c; 23-872 (E1).
—, Russ. (Volgoda) 23-872
(H3).
Bogor, dist., N.E.Af. 9-716d;
19-11a; tatory 1-93b, 12-
250c.
—, mt., Cape. 23-874 (H. D-
E2); 6-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-891b.
Bogoslof, Isl., Bering Sea 1-
541c; 28-189a.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4);
21-175a; 23-872a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 17-
455d; 27-76b.
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colon. 4-129d; 6-
701 (B3); 6-706c; rainfall
6-701b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colon. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colon.: see Fonza.
Bogowento, riv., Java 15-
284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874
(I. 13).
Bogoyavlensk, Serv. 24-686 (A-
B2).
BOGRA (Bagura), India 4-
121b; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bogor-slide 4-118c.
Bogostad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bogor (Slovak term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-825b.
Boguchur, Russ. 23-872 (E-
F5); 28-212a.
Boguchwal: see Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauryan king) 4-
106c; 17-908b; 6-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-
898a.
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: see
Tigris, Bocca.
—, fort, China 6-185d.
—, Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China: see Hu-mun.
Boguchitlo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600
(H4).
—, Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600
(H4).
—, Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-
460 (H3).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Boguchwal (Boguchwal), Gotlob
21-923b.
Boguslawski, W.: see Bogus-
lawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
Boguslav, Russ. 23-871 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-344a; 21-
927b.
Boguxa, Port. E.Af. 25-466
(M3).
Bog-xerophyte: see Hydro-
xerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohale (dialect) 9-59b; 7-
114c; Bible in 3-882d.
Bohar, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Bohera (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemian, Orng. 20-242 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus.
4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-979c;
(hist. map) 9-920, 9-924,
11-534, 11-556; agriculture
2-972b; foll.; collage 19-
905b; garnet industry 22-
692b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c;
manufactures 2-974c, 7-
299a; mineral waters 18-
518d, 18-520b; see also
Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining
2-971d, 2-974a; foll., 17-
633d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—, Constitution 4-132c; foll.;
4-123b; 3-38b; constitution
(of 1627) 4-131c; consti-
tution (of 1861) 3-26b;
regulations (of 1446) 4-
126c.
—, Geology 2-971b; 3-431a;
Archaeon 2-361d; Cambrian

- 5-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-568c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
- Bohemia: Language** 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; language question: see below; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
- **Population and Religion** 4-133b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-420d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-973d.
- **History** 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boil 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll.; language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-20c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a; see also Moravian Brethren, above; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Waldenses 14-503d.
- **riv., Md.** 17-828 (112).
- Bohemian Brethren:** see Moravian Brethren.
- **Confession** 4-129b.
- **Forest:** see Böhmerwald.
- **garnet:** see Pyrope.
- **glass** 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
- **group** 25-110a.
- Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.:** see Böhmisches-Mährische Höhe.
- Bohemian Museum, Society of the** 22-249b; 4-132c.
- Bohemian pheasant** 21-361c.
- **sea** (geol.) 20-230b; 20-236c.
- Bohemilla conata** 5-795c.
- BOHEMUND I.** 4-135b; 22-313a; 26-391c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
- **II.** 4-130a; 7-549.
- **III.** 4-136b; 24-14b.
- **IV.** 4-136c; 7-549.
- **V.** 4-136c.
- **VI.** 4-136d.
- **VII.** 4-136d.
- Boherboy, Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
- Bohi, Sp.** 25-530 (F1).
- Bohier, Thomas** 6-80b.
- Bohlo (Gatun), lake, Pan.** 20-664b; 20-665c.
- Böhlau, Helene** 11-798c.
- Bohlen and Halbach, Gustav von:** see Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
- Bohlin, K.** 1-586d.
- Böhm, Charles** 13-930c.
- Böhmer, G. Heinrich** 8-499c.
- **G. L.** 27-766a.
- **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d.
- Böhmerwald, mts., Aus.** 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
- Böhmisches Brod, Aus.** 3-4 (D1).
- **Leipa, Aus.** 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
- **Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus.** 3-1 (D2); 4-122b.
- **Rixdorf, Ger.:** see Rixdorf.
- **Trübau, Aus.** 3-1 (E2).
- BOHN, HENRY GEORGE** 4-137b.
- Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von** 9-235c.
- Bohnsdorf, Ger.** 11-808 (map).
- Bohol, Isl., P.I.** 21-392 (E6); area 21-382c, 5-592d.
- **prov., P.Ia.** 21-392 (E6).
- Bohon, Juan** 24-663a.
- Bohon, ruins, Sud.** 26-14b.
- Böhönye, Hung.** 3-4 (E3).
- Bohordezy, Aus.** 3-4 (12).
- Bohorizh, A.** 25-245d.
- Bohotte, Somland.** 25-379 (E3); 25-351b.
- Bohr (dict.)** 11-34d.
- Boras:** see Boras.
- Bahsum (deity)** 10-295c.
- Bohtan, tribe** 15-949d.
- Bohtan Sn, riv., Asia M.** 15-949b.
- BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON** 4-137b.
- Bohu, Ngr.** 28-937c.
- BOHUN (family)** 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 18-418c, 18-418d.
- **Edmund** 4-87b.
- **Henry** 24-136b.
- **Humphrey** de 28-699b.
- Bohuslän, prov., Swed.** 26-182a.
- Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano)** 6-103a.
- Bohmund de Vitia** 3-291a.
- Boiano, It.:** see Bovianum Undecimannorum.
- **Boiard** (horse) 13-132c.
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count** 4-138b; 14-905b; 8-505a; ottava rima 20-368b.
- Boiavadi, Asia M.** 25-149b.
- Boibels, lake, Gr.:** see Karla.
- Boidae** 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 28-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
- Boido** 11-22d.
- BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN** 4-138d.
- BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS** Adrien 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
- Boilestown, N.B.** 19-165 (B1).
- BOIGNE, BENOÎT de** 4-139b; 5-822b.
- Boigny, Fr.** 16-314b.
- Boil 4-139c:** in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
- **desert of the, dist., Eur.** 4-139d.
- Boil (family):** see Buyl.
- Boil, Bernardo:** see Bull, Bernardo.
- BOIL (med.)** 4-140a; 1-74c.
- Boileau, Etienne** 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
- **Gilles** 4-140a; 27-281c.
- **Jacques** 4-140a.
- **P. P.** 14-84c; 14-116b.
- Boileau-Aug., Simla** 25-122d.
- BOILEAU-DESPEAUX, Nicolas** 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Cornille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-605c.
- BOILER** 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
- Bolling Lake, W.I.** 8-402a.
- Bolling-point** 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeleef's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
- Boiling Pot, fall, Al.** 28-45a.
- **Spring, N.C.** 19-772 (A2).
- **Spring, Pa.** 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
- BOILING TO DEATH** 4-153c.
- Boilleau (Revolutionist)** 12-59c.
- Boinae** 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
- Boine, hill, Belg.:** see Boème.
- Boinsly, rock, Scot.** 24-412 (B3).
- Boinn, riv., Bur.** 6-233c.
- Bolorix (Cimbrian king)** 6-365b.
- Boloro limestones (geol.)** 19-487c.
- Bois, Charles** 13-868c.
- **Ernauld de:** see Ernauld de Bosco.
- **François de:** see Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
- **John du** 9-344a.
- Bois, dist., Fr.** 10-778 (C4).
- **Isl., Nfd.** 19-479 (C3).
- Boisbandran, Paul Emilio** Lecoq de: see Lecoq de Boisbandran, Paul.
- Bois Blanc, Isl., Mich.** 18-372 (F4).
- **Brule, riv., Wis.** 28-749 (B2).
- BOIS BRULES, tribe** 4-153c; 1-808c; 17-585d.
- Bois Bubert, Isl., Me.** 17-434 (E4).
- **Chaud, dist., Fr.** 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
- Boisdaie, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Bois de canelle** 17-913b.
- **de fer:** see Stadtmannia sideroxydon.
- **de patte** 24-752a.
- Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr.** 3-666d.
- **de Sartes, fort, Fr.** 27-1019a.
- **du Chapitre, fort, Fr.** 27-1019a.
- Bois du Mont, mt., Fr.** 2-888c.
- **du Rol, mt., Fr.** 24-199b; 18-883a.
- BOISE, Ida.** 4-153c; 14-276 (A1); school 14-278d; hot wells 14-276c.
- **mts., Ida.** 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
- Boise, riv., Ida.** 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
- **City, Okla.** 20-58 (A4).
- **Co., Ida.** 14-276 (A-13); minerals 14-277c.
- Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
- Boistfort, Belg.** 13-737d.
- Bois gayac** 24-752a.
- BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du** 4-153d.
- BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE** Pesant, Sieur 4-154a.
- Boisl (abbot)** 18-100c.
- Bois immortal:** see Coral tree.
- Bois-le-Duc, Holl.:** see 'S Hertogenbosch.
- Bois Noirs, mts., Fr.** 16-924b; 1-696a.
- Boisot, Louis** 19-419c.
- Boisragon, Capt. Alau** 3-738d.
- **II. F. M.** 22-222d.
- BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE** Metel de 4-154b.
- Boisrondu-Canal (Haitian president)** 12-826d.
- BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES** 4-154c.
- Boisseau (measure)** 28-491a.
- Boisse Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (H4).
- Boissevain, Can.** 17-584 (B3).
- BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. C.** 4-154d.
- **Pierre Edmond** 13-333d.
- Boissieu, Alphonse de** 14-630d.
- BOISSONADE DE FONTARABIE, Jean François** 4-155a.
- BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANÇOIS Antoine de** 4-155a.
- Boissy St Leger, Fr.** 10-802 (C6).
- Boistfort, Wash.** 28-354 (B3).
- Boist, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de:** see Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
- **Claude Gouffier, marquis de:** see Gouffier, Claude.
- **François de, comte de Sales:** see Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
- Bolt, Charles** 18-527b.
- Boiteux, Lieut.** 26-982d.
- BOITO, ARRIGO** 4-155d.
- Boiturdum, dist., Ger.:** see Passau.
- Bojumsbrae, snowfield, Nor.** 19-799c.
- BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de** 4-155d.
- Boivre, riv., Fr.** 21-807c.
- Boizot, Louis** 5-753b.
- Boja, tribe:** see Beja.
- Bojaca, dept., Colom.:** see Boyaca.
- Bojador, cape, N.W. Af.** 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-296b.
- Bojano, It.** 15-4 (E4).
- Bojanus, L. H.** 20-57a.
- Bojardo, Count M. M.:** see Boiardo, Count M. M.
- Bojeador, cape, P.Ia.** 21-392 (C1).
- Bojer, Johan** 19-818a.
- Bojo, Isl., Sum.** 26-71 (A3).
- Bojochium, Bohemia** 4-123c.
- Bojonegoro, Java** 15-284 (D2).
- Bokalik-tagb, mts., Tib.** 6-168 (E2).
- Bokalta, Tun.** 1-643 (D2).
- Bokawe, P.Ia.** 21-392 (E2).
- Bokchito, Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
- Boké, Fr.W. Af.** 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
- Bokkela, Fla.** 10-540 (D5).
- BOKENAM, OSBERN** 4-156a.
- Boker, George Henry** 1-830d.
- Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts.** 28-700b.
- Bokes Creek, riv., O.** 20-26 (D4).
- BOKHARA, C.Asia** 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 26-104d.
- BOKHARA, state, C.Asia** 2-737c; 27-420 (C-14); 17-864b; anc. history: see under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Galdan Khan 18-110b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Monkol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 6-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (D1).
- **riv., N.S.W.** 19-538 (D1).
- Bokharan lamb** 11-350c.
- Bokhari (Arabian author):** see Bukhari.
- Bokhari (caste)** 25-143a.
- Bokhoma, Okla.** 20-58 (G4).
- Bokht-ardashir:** see Bushiro.
- Bokhtieb, tribe:** see Bohtan.
- Bokht-i-nasser:** see Nchuchadrezar.
- Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.:** see Cold Bokkeveld.
- Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.:** see Warm Bokkeveld.
- Bokkeveld group (geol.)** 5-229d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
- Boko (dialect)** 17-564d.
- Bokopaka, Mad.** 17-271 (B3).
- Bokorny, T.** 1-596b.
- Bokoshe, Okla.** 20-58 (G2).
- Bokote, Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (C3).
- Bokovo, dist., Russ.** 23-872 (G2).
- Bokovoi Khrebet, mts., Cauc.** 5-550c.
- Bokpyin, Bur.** 4-849 (F9).
- Bokro, Ash.** 2-728a.
- Bokks:** see Book.
- BOKSBURG, Trans.** 4-158a.
- Bokstel, Holl.** 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
- Boktich:** see Bohtan.
- Bol, Ferdinand** 8-424d; 15-850a.
- Bol 28-70d.**
- Bola, It.** 16-270a.
- Bola (dolly)** 3-294a.
- Bola (rubber)** 23-800b.
- Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
- Bolac, It.** 16-26 (C6).
- Bolan, riv., Bal.** 3-292d.
- Boland dough kneader** 4-471d.
- Bolango, riv., MalArch.** 5-597b.
- Bolans, riv., Mex.** 28-948d.
- BOLAN PASS, Bal.** 4-158a; 14-376 (B4-5); 3-291c.
- Bolar, Va.** 28-118 (C2).
- Bolar (term):** see Boyar.
- Bolaram, Ind.** 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
- Bolar glebaria:** see Balsam bog.
- Bolas, riv., Guat.** 5-678 (A3).
- Bolas (mineral)** 4-276d.
- BOLAS (weapon)** 4-158b; 2-582c.
- Bolas perdidas** 4-158c.
- Bolassa, riv., N.E. Af.** 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 19-095c.
- Bolatasha, Mss.** 18-600 (C3).
- Bolawadun, Asia M.** 21-544a.
- Bolbe, lake, Ger.** 12-440 (B4).
- **See also Beshik.**
- BOLBEC, Fr.** 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
- **riv., Fr.** 24-588d.
- Bolbitine, Egy.:** see Rosetta.
- Bolca, It.** 14-268a.
- Bolckow, Mo.** 18-698 (B1).
- Bold, pt., Tas.** 26-438 (A1).
- Bolde, Samuel** 18-846d.
- Boldensele, Wilhelm von** 17-562c.
- Bolder-aa, riv., Russ.** 8-738d.
- Bolderburg sands (geol.)** 20-82a; 20-82.
- Boldetti, Marc Antonio** 6-490c.
- Bold Heath, Lancs.** 16-139 (C3).
- Boldini, Giovanni** 20-514d.
- Boldixum, Ger.** 10-591a.
- Boldmere, Warwick.** 25-758 (B1).
- Boldo, Ala.** 1-460 (B2).
- Boldon, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
- Boldon Book** 8-399c.
- Boldre, Hants** 9-120 (III. D5).
- **riv., Hants:** see Lymington, river.
- Bole (Baule), Go.Cst.** 12-293 (A2); 12-206d.
- **Notis.** 9-416 (II. F3).
- BÖLE, Swed.** 19-800 (E2).
- BOLE (min.)** 4-158c.
- **(of tree)** 4-158d.
- Bolebec, barony of** 27-1020a.
- Bolchow, Aus.** 11-401d.
- Bolection moulding** 15-482a.
- Boledl, tribe** 3-294a.
- Boledistan:** see Baluchistan.
- Boleigh (Boleit), Corn.** 7-182d.
- Boleite (min.)** 7-103b.
- Boleit, Pers.:** see Bulaiti.
- Bolero 7-798b.**
- Bolers, Ark.** 2-552 (A3).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).
- Boleskine, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
- Boleskioita:** see Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
- BOLESŁAW I. (of Poland)** 4-158d; 21-802c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
- **II. (of Poland)** 4-159a; 21-902d.
- **III. (of Poland)** 4-159b; 21-902d.
- **IV. (of Poland)** 11-841d.
- **V. (of Poland)** 21-904d.
- Boleslav I. (of Bohemia)** 4-123d.
- **II. (of Bohemia)** 4-124a.
- **III. (of Bohemia)** 4-124a.
- Boleslava, Ger.:** see Bunzlau.
- Boletophila luminosa** 21-478b.
- BOLETUS** 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
- Boley, Ala.** 1-160 (B2).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (E2).
- BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE** 4-159d; 7-376a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-862a.
- **Sir Geoffrey** 8-924a.
- **George, Viscount Rochford:** see Rochford, George Boleyn.
- **Margaret** 20-295c.
- **Mary** 4-160a.
- **Thomas, earl of Wiltshire:** see Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
- **Sir William** 19-819d.
- BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ.** 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
- Bolgars, tribe** 6-350c.
- Bolgach, riv., Aus.** 26-242 (II. F2).
- Bolgrad, Russ.** 23-874 (B4).
- Bohlooh, P.Ia.** 21-392 (D6).
- BOLI, Asia M.** 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
- Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal.** 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
- Bolide:** see Fireball.
- Bolice, Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
- Bollina, cape, P.Ia.** 21-392 (B2).
- Bollinas, Cal.** 6-8 (B3).
- BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount** 4-161c; 9-632b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; deism 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-226c.
- **Minna:** see Watson, Minna.
- Bolingbroke, New, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3).
- **Old, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
- Bolinger, La.** 17-54 (al).
- Bolinteanu (poet)** 23-847d.
- Bolissus, Turk.As.:** see Volissio.
- Boll Su, riv., Asia M.** 4-161c.
- BOLIVAR, SIMON** 4-164b; 21-276a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
- Bolivar, Arg.** 2-462 (D4).
- **Mo.** 18-608 (C3).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
- **Tenn.** 26-620 (C2).
- **O.** 20-26 (H3).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (I5).
- BOLIVAR, dept., Colom.** 4-166b; 6-701 (B2).
- **prov., Ec.** 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
- BOLIVAR, state, Venez.** 4-166c; 27-990c.
- Bolivar (coin)** 27-993b.
- **Co., Miss.** 18-600 (B2).
- **Heights, mts., W.Va.** 18-14b.
- Bolivia, Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (F1).
- BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am.** 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a; foundation 4-165c; geology 4-168d, 8-127b, 25-110c, 1-864b; industries 4-172c; legislative assembly 20-980b; maps 17-653b; railways 4-172a, 26-189b; religion 4-174b.
- **History** 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
- Boliviano** 4-174b.
- Bolkalak, Russ.As.** 25-10 (G1).
- BOLKHOV, Russ.** 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
- Boll, Switz.:** see Hulle.
- BOLL (dict.)** 4-177d.
- Bollador, It.** 26-242 (I4).
- Bolland, John** 4-177d; 26-1010c.
- BOLLANDISTS** 4-177d.
- Bolland (dict.)** 28-571a.
- Bollebygd, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- Bollers, Baldwin de:** see Busers, Baldwin de.
- Bollin, riv., Ches.** 16-139 (II. C3); 18-174c.
- Bolline, Fr.** 10-778 (G5); geology 21-847c.
- Bolling (family):** see Bowling (family).
- Bolling, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).
- Bollinger, Otto** 14-170c.
- Bollinger Co., Mo.** 18-608 (F-4).
- Bolling Mills, Va.** 28-118 (D3).
- Bollington, Ches.** 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139 (D3); population 6-91a.
- Bollnäs, Swed.** 19-800 (D3).
- Bollon, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
- Boll rot of cotton** 7-262d.
- Bollstädt, Albert, count of:** see Albertus Magnus.

- Bolton**, Sp. 25-530 (H4); 13-835c.
Boll weevil: see **Cotton boll weevil**.
Bollwerk: see **Bulwark**.
Boll worm: see **Cotton boll worm**.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Bolnäs, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Bolney, Sum. 9-424 (IV, H3).
Bolo, tribe 1-330a.
Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H3); 6-924c.
Bolodon 16-066b; 15-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-178b; 24-196a.
BOLOGNA, It. 4-178c; 15-1 (C2); **Botanical Gardens** 1-537c; **climate** 15-5d; **Costa's frescoes** 7-219a; **council** (1131) 8-886b; **government** 15-39d, 15-56d; **legal school** 27-750a; **medical school** 19-47c, 1-926c; **metropolitan see** 15-18a; **natural science school** 1-536a; **observatory** 19-055c; **palaces** 2-112d; **papal rule** 25-805c, 23-682b, 20-711b; **Pisano's sculpture** 21-619a; **population** 15-7c; **revolt** 15-33a, 15-11a; **riots** 15-52d (1848), 15-81b (1904); **universality** 4-179a, 27-750c, 10-41b, 16-573b; **Venetian supremacy** 15-531d.
— **prov.**, H. 25-805d; 15-6d; 6-337d; **dialect dictionaries** 6-193c.
Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.) 21-818c.
— **stone** 21-176d.
Bolognese, It.: see **Grimaldi**, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus 3-102a.
Bolofed, riv., C.A.F. 19-693 (C8).
Bolometer 16-176c; 26-833d; 26-336c.
Boloon, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bolor (Bilaur), kingdom, C.As. 15-633c; 20-657b.
— **mta.**, C.As. 2-740b.
Bolotova, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E); 16-190d.
— **tribe** 14-491c.
Bolsee, Jerome H. 6-74c.
BOLSENA, It. 4-179c; 15-1 (C-D3). **See also** **Volsini**.
— **lake**, It. 15-1 (C3); 15-20 (C-D3); 4-179d; 28-190d.
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.A. 25-1013; 15-015b.
Bolshe-herbostvsky, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Bolshe-ryetsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 16-615d.
Bolshol-Tokmak, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
Bolshoy, Isl., Arct.: see **Blizhny**.
Bolshoy (official) 28-70a.
Bolson (dict.) 19-520d.
Bolson, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
— **de** **Mapimi**, plain, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 6-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas 24-821a.
BOLSOVER, Derby. 4-179d; 9-418 (H1, E3); 2-418d; **geology** 6-71b.
— **lake**, Can. 6-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool): **brickwork** 4-321b; **foring** 10-664d.
Bolsterstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As.: see **Bolshaya**.
BOLSWARD, Hall. 13-588 (C1); 2-422b.
Bolwert, Boellius a 18-722d.
— **Schelte** a 18-722d.
Bolt, Va. 28-118 (H4).
— **head**, Devon. 9-430 (VI, E3); 8-132b.
BOLT (dict.) 4-180b.
— (engineering) 15-190a; 15-482d.
— (law) 14-385c.
Boltaña, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bolt and shutter 6-517b.
Boltel (arch.): see **Bowtell**.
Boltenia 27-389a.
Bolteninae 27-389a.
Bolt-head (glass vessel): see **Matras**.
Bolthorn (myth.) 4-823a.
Bolt (fish): see **Butli**.
Boltingen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Boltin, cape, Kor.: see **Mong-pai-kol**.
Bolting cloth 7-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b; 20-959b.
— **duchess** of, **Lavinia Powell**: see **Fenton**, **Lavinia**.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c.
— **W. B.** 21-490b.
- Bolton**, Werner von 26-101a; 16-669c.
Bolton, Can. 6-160 (C2).
— **Coun.** 6-932 (F2).
— **Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
BOLTON, Lanes. 4-180d; 16-139 (D2), **battle** (1644) 12-108d; **cotton** 7-275d, 7-288a, **rainfall** 16-139c.
— **Mans.** 17-852 (D2); 17-140d.
— **Mich.** 18-372 (H1).
— **Mias.** 16-600 (H3).
— **N.Y.** 19-596 (D2).
— **Scot.** 24-412 (F3); 12-797a.
— **Vi.** 19-100 (H3).
— **Westm.** 9-412 (L13).
— **castle**, Yorks. 28-935b; 28-520b.
— (Little), dist., Lanes. 4-180d.
— **moor**, Lanes. 4-181b.
— **parish**, Yorks. 4-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. 4-181c; 9-110 (H1, D2).
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
— **Houses**, Lanes. 16-139 (H1).
— **to** **Sands**, Lanes. 9-416 (H1, H1); 16-138c.
Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.
— **Notch**, Conn. 8-952 (F2).
— **upon**, **Dearne**, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Boltratto, G. A. 16-119a.
Bolt Tall, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
Boltwood, R. B. 22-795c; 22-800a.
Boltz (falth healer) 10-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-121c; **radiation** 13-155b, 22-790d; **solution theory** 25-376b; **specific heats** 5-68a; **thermo-electricity** 26-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250c.
Bolval, John 11-726c.
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c.
Bolzani, Ans.: see **Botzen**.
Bom, gorge, Russ.As.: see **Hum**.
BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong. 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.
— **dist.**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
Boma (dict.) 26-396b.
Bomaganu, S. Af. 25-166 (D1).
Bomal, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
Bomarea ovata 21-265c.
Bomarund, Russ.: see **Bomer-sund**.
Bomart, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Bomassa, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (H2).
BOMB (dict.) 4-181d.
— (geol.) 4-182a; 1-375a.
Bomba, King: see **Feelinand** II., king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombacae 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-531d.
Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Bombard (muscle): see **Pom-mier**.
BOMBARD (ordnance) 4-182a; 20-191a.
Bombards of Ghent: see **Bulle**, **dict.**.
BOMBARDIER 4-182b.
— **ground beetle** 6-667d.
Bombardino: see **Double bom-bard**.
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; 28-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
BOMBARDON 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-333 (fig.); 9-892c.
Bombax, Chil. 2-162 (F6).
Bombazine: see **Bombazine**.
Bombassi 21-192d.
Bombax: see **Silk-cotton tree**.
— **celiba** 8-917c; 27-990a.
— **insigne** 1-956a.
BOMBAY, India 4-183b; 14-382 (E10); **Anglican see** 2-19d; **coolie emigration** 7-78a; **cotton trade** 7-274c; **declination**, **magnetic** 17-359b; **freemasonry** 11-85a; **High Court** 2-216c; **law school** 14-435c; **libraries** 16-561b; **mint** 18-559a; **periodicals** 21-156a; **universi-ty** 4-188b, 27-775a, 19-266a; **water supply** 26-725b.
BOMBAY, presidency, India 4-183d; 14-382 (E8-F11); **army** 2-615c; **cotton trade** 7-299d; **famines** 10-167b;
- irrigation** 4-183a, 4-188a; **silk trade** 4-187d, 25-161b.
Bombay, N.Y. 10-596 (F1).
— **Association** 3-845b, 26-509a, 19-266a.
— **Bank** of: see **Bank of Bombay**.
— **boxes** 4-185d.
— **Hurma trading corporation** 4-845c.
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c.
— **hemp**: see **Sunn and Deccan hemp**.
— **hook**, Isl., Del. 17-824 (D2); 7-919c.
Bombay maatie: see **Mustag-rimal**.
BOMBAZINE 4-190b; 13-152b.
— **"Bombe"** (gunboat) 24-915c.
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
— **MARC MAHIE**, marquis de 4-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael 1-618d; 7-32d.
BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c; 21-727d.
Bombet, Alex. César: see **Boyle**, M. H.
Bombilla 17-877d.
Bombinator 3-528a; 26-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru 5-762b.
Bombulum: see **Bumbulum**.
Bombus: see **Humble bee**.
Bombys, castle, Scot. 15-831b.
Bombydelae 16-174d; 25-101a.
Bombylidae 16-859b; 20-795b; 18-199d.
Bombyllus: see **Bee-fly**.
Bombyx 14-28a; 25-100d.
— **arracene**: see **Burmese moth**.
— **cresol**: see **Madras moth**.
— **cynthia**: see **Ailanthus moth**.
— **fortinatus**: see **Dassee moth**.
— **mori**: see **Silkworm moth**.
— **sinensis**: see **Chinese monthly moth**.
— **textor**: see **Boropooloo**.
Bom Conselho, Braz. 4-440 (H1).
Bomelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. 1-469b; 7-433d.
Bom Film, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H1); 3-210b.
— **Pin**, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
Bomfim, Oporto 20-137c.
Bomhart: see **Pommer**.
Bomilear 5-425c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. 4-440 (H15); 21-178c.
— **Jesus**, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— **Jesus**, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
Bomjour, India 14-376 (Q-H5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ.As.: see **Kemchik**.
Bommel, Holl.: see **Zalt Bom-mel**.
Bommelen, str., Nor. 19-801 (A3).
Bommel Oen, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C. 20-544a.
Bommes, Fr. 28-722c.
Bono-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-533c.
Bonomochidae 9-460a.
Bonome, tribe 4-330b.
Bonosee, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-102d.
Bonpart, J. B. F. 11-204d.
Bonpata, Go.Cst. 12-203 (H3).
Bompoka, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H8).
Banyanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-243a; 15-630b.
Bomvu, tribe 19-251d.
Bon Bartolomeo 24-195b.
— **L. H.** 8-306a.
Bon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 22-650a; 27-303d; **inhabit-ants** 27-396a.
Bon (festival) 16-186a.
BONA, JOHN 4-190c.
BONA, Alg. 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); **Barbary pirates** 3-384a; **breakwater** 4-176c; **Italian capture** (1607) 18-38d; **prawns** 1-644d.
— **iv.Cst.** 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.
— **gulf**, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-842c.
— (Storza): see **Bona Storza**.
"Bona, Tho" (law case) 3-56d.
Bona adventicia (dict.) 23-573d.
Bonabe, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Bonacca, Isl., W.I.: see **Guanaja**.
- BONA DEA** 4-191b; 23-580a; 24-671c; **Boellius** 6-553c.
Bonafel, **Boellius** 23-557b.
Bonafede, Paganino 14-993d.
BONA FIDE (law) 4-191c.
— **side holder** for value: see **Holder in due course**.
Bonaguil, Fr. 17-161.
Bonap, state, India 14-382 (L9); 6-272d.
Bonaparte, India 14-382 (L9).
Bon Air, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— **Alr.**, Va. 28-118 (E3); 28-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— **Isl.**, W.I. 6-735d.
Bonard, Henri de 4-192a.
— **LOUIS G. A.**, vicomte 4-191c; 11-141d.
— **L. J. M.** de 4-192a; 6-833a.
— **Iténé** de 4-192a.
— **Victor** de 4-192a.
Bonamarie, abbey, Ire. 3-242d.
Bonami, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
Bonan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bonang, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze-worker) 16-208d.
Bona notabilia 28-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— **Col.** 6-718 (D3).
— **Oreg.** 20-242 (H5).
— **Sp.** 25-530 (H4); 24-152b.
— **Wyo.** 28-874c.
Bonanza (min.) 27-973c; 27-643b.
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
— **farin wheat** 28-579c.
Bonao, Ital. 12-824 (H2); 12-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.V. 19-596 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) 4-192a; 20-281d; **expulsion from France** 10-878d.
— **Auguste Amélie**: see **Gabrielli**, countess of.
— **Itathilde**, A. L.: see **Camba-cères**, countess of.
— **CARLO** 4-192b; 7-203d.
— **Charles Louis Napoleon**: see **Napoleon III**.
— **Charles Joseph** 4-197c.
— **CHARLES LUCIEN J. L.** 4-196a; **scientific work** 26-542b, 22-746b, 20-307c.
— **Charlotte Honorine Jose-phine**: see **Primoli**, coun-tesse.
— **Elizabeth**: see **Patterson**, Elizabeth.
— **François Charles J.**: see **Reichstadt**, Napoleon, duke of.
— **Jeanne**: see **Vence**, mar-quis de.
— **JEROME** 4-195c; 19-223a; 10-337c; **Quatre-Bras** 28-376b.
— **JOSEPH** 4-192c; 4-245c; **In Naples** 15-16b, 19-186b; **In Spain** 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 28-148c.
— **Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B.**: see **Rocagiovine**, marquise de.
— **Letitia** 1-801c.
— **LOUIS** 4-191d; 13-604c.
— **LOUIS LUCIEN** 4-196b; 4-224c.
— **LUCIEN** 4-193d; 22-150d.
— **MARIA ANNUNCIATA Carolles** 4-195c; 19-28a; 18-302a.
— **MARIANNE ELISA** 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-736a.
— **Marie Desirée Eugénie**: see **Campello**, countess of.
— **MARIE PAULINE** 4-195b; 11-209a; 15-580d.
— **MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmina** 4-197b.
— **Napoleon**: see **Napoleon I**.
— **NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J.** 4-197b.
— **NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Plon-Plon)** 4-196d; 14-217b; **In Italy** 15-36d; **man-i-festo** 10-877d.
— **Napoleon Louis** 19-211c.
— **PIERRE NAPOLEON** 4-196c.
Bonaparte, Ja. 14-732 (F4).
— **riv.**, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— **Creek**, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— **dock**, Antwerp: see **Little dock**.
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bon-daparte) 4-245c.
Bon Aqua, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Bonar, Andrew A. 24-461c.
— **HORATIUS** 4-197c; 14-196d.
Bonar Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Bonarelli**, Count P. 6-504a.
Bonasia 12-63a.
— **salina**: see **Stuffed grouse**.
— **syvrisite** 12-63a.
— **umbellifera** (umbellae): see **Stuffed grouse**.
Bona Borza (of Milan) 24-756c, 14-319b.
— **Borza** (of Poland) 24-756c; 25-67c; 4-16d.
Bonamiere, Jean M. 24-508a; 16-482d.
Bona vacatila 1-191c.
Bonaventura, Romano, car-dinal 17-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d; 3-154a; 6-436c; **cellary** 6-693a; **hymns** 14-187a; **mysticism** 10-125c; **preach-ing** 22-264c.
Bonaventura, Can. 22-721 (D2).
— **Fla.** 10-549 (E3).
— **head**, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— **Isl.**, Can. 22-724 (D-E); 22-725c.
Bonaventura mizen 17-871a.
Bona vi rapta 16-210b.
Bonavista, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— **bay**, Nfld. 19-479 (D2); 19-478d; **fisheries** 19-481a; **quarries** 19-481c.
— **cape**, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, Isl., Pac.O.: see **Tinian**.
Bonawe, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Boncelles, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A., marquis de 4-198d.
Boncheff (scientist) 4-786a.
Bonchuril, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C. count 15-56d; 15-37a.
Boncourt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD AU-gustus 4-198d.
— **G. P.** 6-760d; 24-232c.
— **Henry** 19-289c.
— **Oliver** 10-144d; 6-425d.
— **Sir Robert** 19-182c.
— **W. C.** 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.
Bond, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— **mt.**, N.H. 19-496 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) 4-524c; 17-842d.
BOND (law) 4-199a; 7-36c.
— (South Africa): see **Afrikan-der Bond**.
Bondage (dict.) 4-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) 4-199d.
Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 4-199d.
— **Karl Knutsson**: see **Charles VIII.** (of Sweden).
Bondel, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a; **drawbacks** 8-552a.
Bondel 3-558d.
Bondell, Julie de 28-621d.
Bondelzwarts, tribe 11-802c.
Bondeno, It. 9-338a.
Bondenaarde 8-25d.
Bondenvalde 8-37d.
Bond-Hay Treaty 19-185b.
Bond Hill, O. 20-26 (K-L6); 6-373c.
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor. 12-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
— **26-280a**.
— **bay**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— **tribe** 1-330c.
Bond of Cumberland (1640) 16-793d.
Bondog, P.is. 21-392 (D4).
— **pt.**, P.is. 21-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese 7-750a.
Bondong 3-350b.
Bondowoso, Java 15-284 (F2); 15-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af. 28-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Bond stones (arch.): see **Per-pent stones**.
Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Bondsaville, Mass. 20-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. 4-200c; 11-204 (B3).
Bondue nut 19-915b.
Bonduel, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Bondurant, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— **Vt.** 19-190 (H5).
Bondy, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
— **porcelain factory**, Fr. (Paris) 5-753b.
BONE, HENRY 4-200d; 18-527c.
— **W. A.** 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-774b.
Bone, Alg.: see **Bona**.
Boné, MalArch.: see **Boné**.

- BONE** (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d; 23-311d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-555c; growth 8-619a, 13-910c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-733d; marrow 6-961b, 20-911b, 4-81c; oil 4-203a; pneumatically (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-909d.
Bonea, It. 15-1 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 6-751a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-269; Rhaetic 4-203b; 23-230b.
— black: see Animal charcoal.
— collagen: see Ossein.
— corruscle 6-961a.
— daags 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former: see Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-750 (F3).
Boneia 6-241d.
Bone implements: Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-10a.
Bonellia 8-882a; 1-585c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-894 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-485c.
Boneshaker 7-653b.
BONNESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-149 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetrail, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-95a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfol, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Boniga, Ahy. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (J13).
Bongo (treaty) 5-69d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-201b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier: see Martin, Sir Theodore.
Bongoro, D.N. Guin. 19-187 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.A.F. 19-693 (J6); 2-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-201c; 1-330a; colour 19-311d, 25-190b; population 19-99c.
BONGO (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India: see Bangra.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, TEX. 4-205b; 26-690 (I2).
— (Is.), Pac.O. : see Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, Isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-709b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-201 (F2).
—, Gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-599d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Bonlape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bouchi, Bido 14-003c.
BONIFACE, ST. 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-829b; Charles Martel 10-868c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 23-675d; condemnation 15-136a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-531c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; Liber Scrlus 6-198b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 3-241c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor): see Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-191b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (on signs for dead) 7-887d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-1 (B1); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-1 (B1).
Bonifacius, St.: see Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 10-510 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of: see Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-325c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-874a.
BONIN, Isls., Jap. 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-137b.
—, Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (A4).
—, La. 17-51 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership: see Dominion.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 6-160d.
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.): see Buncius.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjena, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonkei (dialect) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonmoelins Conference 21-379a; 23-294c.
Bonni, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (L 1-377); Franks 11-366b; observatory 49-957a; Old Catholics 20-65b, 14-512d, 8-391d; secess (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-610d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, M. J. (African trader) 2-772a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-775 (E4).
Bonn Bad, Switz. 26-212 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland): see Bona Sforza.
—, François de: see Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE-CARRERE, GUILLAUME de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemaish, Madame de 4-319a.
Bonnemaisonia 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-332d; Book of Homilies 13-615a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonnet's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-133c; 10-30a.
—, Pierre Ossian 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile: see Bonel, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-714 (C2); 16-404b.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnetable, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-687a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 6-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonnet, Etienne de 27-753c.
Bonnet, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXANDRE 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-630b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
" Bonnie Earl of Moray, The " (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A. 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-612d.
Bonniex, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnierville, Ky. 15-710 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Falls, Can. 23-752d.
—, Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-781a.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
" Bonny Lass " (horse) 13-731c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-915d.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytown, hill, Scot.: see Glower-o'-er-en.
Bonny Town, Nig.: see Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo: see Odio et alia.
Bonomia, Bulg.: see Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppe (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-213b; 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr.: see Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C2); 2-151a. See also Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-569c.
Bonorum possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-1 (H4).
Bonosus (of Sardinia) 17-812b; 15-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES ALEXANDRE 13-873d; 8-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (H. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secours, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonsbaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Ithod. 25-166 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-616a.
Bons Signaux, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-58a.
Bonte-quagga: see Burohell's zebra.
Bontfacy, Y. Wales: see Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-460 (D4); 5-595c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthie, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bont Newydd, Wales: see Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 28-13b; 26-937b.
Boutuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Beus, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (dict.) 4-214b; 14-672a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer): Himalaya 13-470d; Kuen-lun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-650a; Tibet 2-739b, 26-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-508d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro: see Moretto, Il.
Bonville, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harrington: see Harrington, William Bonville.
—, of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Boavillston, Wales 8-428 (V-E5).
Boavin, François 20-503c.
Boavis, Anthony 8-134b.
Boavoisin, Maurice 5-334b.
Boavolsin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Boavouloix, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-703a.
— fishes: see Teleostei.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonz Congo, Aug.: see São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzoline 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-154a.
Boocercus: see Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 20-744a.
Boodlea 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plateau, Colo.: see Roan.
BOOK 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-531d; illuminated: see Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
" Book " (in whist) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
BOOKCASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book cloth 5-699d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. See also Bibliography.
Book Concern 18-255d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-115 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Book (law): see Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland: see Ireland.
Book-louse 19-130b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. See also Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-275b; 19-93c.
- Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c.:** see Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Eliot) 9-363b.
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-306b.
Book-piles 4-232c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
Book-Prices current (J. H. Slater) 4-225a.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c; 13-446d.
Booksellers: see Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a; 4-234d.
BOOKSELLING 4-233c; 22-628c; 28-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
Book which sheweth the life and manners of all true Christians (Brown) 6-931a.
Boolabool, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boothbury, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-610c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleing (dict.) 14-768b.
Booleing, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-396c.
Boorn, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 19-918b.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Booniaricool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompjes, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boompplaats: battle (1848) 20-155b; 15-125a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondee, India: see Bundi.
Boondelcund, India: see Bundelkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b; 15-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-746 (D2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-698 (D2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Booneville, Ark. 2-552 (I2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-660 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonshoro, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonton, N.J. 19-562 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 24-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b.
Boophilus bovis: see Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boops: see Hera Boops.
Boor, Ire. 14-714 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son v. Huddart 12-26d.
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b; 5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Boorondara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Booroban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
BOOS, MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-589b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-122b.
— v. Jeffreys 7-122b.
— v. Purday 7-122b.
— v. Wright 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

- Boot, Adrian 18-333a.
—, Arnold de 10-19d; 20-314c.
—, Junod: see Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B1).
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-231c; Roman 7-236a.
Boot boiler 13-161a.
Boosterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
BOOTH 4-238c; 8-153b; 7-12 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine 4-239d.
—, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 6-885a; 25-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
—, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-914c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere: see Delamere, George.
Booth, 1st Baron.
—, Sir George 7-852c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington: see Warrington, Henry.
Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
—, Humphrey 24-67c.
—, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-731d.
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-20c.
—, Selator 6-346a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, WILLIAM ("General") 4-239c.
Booth, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
Bootham, York. 29-829c.
Boothbay, Me. 17-131 (C3).
—, Harbor, Me. 17-131 (C3).
Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.
Boothby Grasso, Lines. 16-715c.
—, Rasmell, Lines. 17-598a.
Boothie, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Bootherium bombifrons 14-92c.
—, cavirois 19-92c.
Boothia, lath. Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-210b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.
Boothill 7-109d.
Booths, Feast of: see Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 26-851d.
Boothstown, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Boothwin: see Booth.
Booths, 7 (star) 4-238c.
Booth Jack 15-106c.
Booth, John 16-114c.
Booth, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B1).
BOOTLE, Lancs. 4-210b; 16-139 (A3).
Boote-Wilbraham, earls of Latham: see Latham, Boote-Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-makins, 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
Boot, Kirk 17-77a.
Boot, Sir: see N.H. 19-499 (E3); 19-499d.
BOOTY (dict.) 4-210c.
Bopamba, Bel.Congo: see Bamba.
Bopora, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-210c; 21-430b; 8-406d; library 7-189b.
BOPPARD, Ger. 4-211c; 11-808 (H. 15); revolt (1231) 13-794d.
Boqueirão, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Boqueron, pt., Madeira 17-231 (map).
Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
Bor (myth.) 4-823a.
Bor, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
—, Sud. 28-9 (C1); 19-093 (C6); 19-096d.
—, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); Hittite remains 13-536b.
—, riv., India 28-322c.
Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
Bora, mts., Ger. 12-440 (A3).
Bora (caste) 14-419b.
—, (rites) 2-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-211c; 1-218b; 7-172c.
Bora-Bora, Isl., Pac.O.: see Bora-Bora, Isl.
Boracite acid: see Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-211d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-212b; flower 4-213a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-212b; 16-4d.
Boravigne, Jacobus de: see Jacobus de Boravigne.
Boravigne officinalis: see Boravigne.
Boravigne Night 4-1003d.
Boran (Bassand queen) 21-222b; 21-222a.
Boran, dist., Aby. 4-605d.
Boran, Galla, tribe 11-411b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-213a; 20-190 (B3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, tribe 4-629a; 6-651b.
Borasambar, India 14-382 (K9).
Borasau 21-781b.
Borasau 6-921b; 4-596b; leaf 20-611b.
—, flabelliformis: see Palmira palm.
Boraston, Salop 9-120 (H1).
Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
Borates 4-251d; 4-208b; 6-645d.
Bora-tishkin, Turkent. 6-108 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. 4-213b.
BORAX 4-213a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-161b.
—, beads 8-62b.
—, carmine 18-107c.
Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
Borazjan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.
Borba, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-410 (B3); 1-799a.
Borbalo, mt., Calif. 23-872 (H. 12); 5-553a; 7-729c.
Borbotomagus, Ger.: see Worms.
Borbon, P. R. 21-392 (H5).
Borbonico, Misses. 19-179d.
Borbonicus B., Codex 1-808 (H. 1. figs. 9, 10).
Borborana, mts., Braz. 4-410 (K3); 4-411c.
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Borby, Ger. 8-886a.
Borosa, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-967d.
Borshala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. 133).
Borshardt-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
Borshere, dist., Yorks.: see Clare.
Borshers, J. A. W.: copper refining 7-109c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-983c.
Borshrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
Borshkha, Cauc. 23-874 (H. 133).
Borshlagen, Carl 5-212b; 25-177b.
Borculo, Holl.: see Borkelo.
Bord 6-582a.
Borda, diarte 27-808b.
—, JEAN CHARLES 4-213d; hydromyrmec 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 28-330c.
Borda, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-213d.
Borda and pillar work: see Borda and pillar work.
Borda 4-214a; 29-81b.
Borde, Andrew: see Bornele, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-214a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 10-797d; 27-760a.
—, History 4-214d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-681c; French revolution 11-163b; Moslem conquest 6-37b; National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1835) 10-836a.
—, B 8-746b.
—, Pacte de 10-871a.
—, wine, red: see Claret.
—, wines: see under Gironde.
Bordeaux, Port. 25-530 (A1).
Bordeaux, Fr. 21-898c.
"Bordeaux" (ship) 24-985b.
Bordeaux cattle 12-19a.
Bordeaux, isls., Pac.O.: see Orakal.
Bordeloville, La. 17-51 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William 4-215b.
—, ROBERT LAIRD 4-215b.
Borden, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bordenave concrete system 6-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, Springs, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-215b; 19-502 (C2); 19-505c.
Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Borden, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Bordier (her.) 13-321d.
Bordieries 4-122d.
Bordier Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Bordier Papers 26-962a.
Bordier Plains, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
BORDIERS, THE 4-215c; 24-838b.
Bordier Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (H7).
Bordes, Fort des, Ger. 18-310.
Bordesley, Worms 3-985d; ab-bey 22-968a, 16-531a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
Bordeu, Th. 1-935b; 18-534.
Bordier, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-216c; 15-1 (A3).
Bording, Anders 8-10c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bording, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bordó, Isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina: see Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-216d.
Bordons: see Choir-staves.
Borda and banks 6-583b.
Bore, Etienne 17-55d.
—, Eugene 18-109c.
BORE (dict.) 4-217a.
—, (geol.) 26-938d; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Huggs 23-382a.
Borea 11-158d.
Boreadæ (myth.): see Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-217b; 2-883a; 14-25d.
Boreasmos 4-217b.
Boreole: see Kale.
Borese, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess. 16-912 (G1); 9-785d.
Borehamwood, Herts. 16-912 (C2).
Borek of Miletnak 28-992c.
Borek (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 4-20-290b.
—, Paul 26-214a.
—, Peter 26-558b.
—, PETRUS 4-217b; 11-116b.
—, William 26-558c.
Borel, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI AL-fonso 4-217c; aviation 1-260d, 10-510d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-211c.
Borely, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
—, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
Boreochiton 8-218c.
Borer: see Hag-fish and Bdelostoma.
Borera, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-561b.
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
Bore stone 3-351c.
Boretus, Alfred 5-283a.
Boretzskaya, Martha 19-840c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Boreus 24-410d.
—, biennials 13-416b.
BORG, Fin. 4-217c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1891) 10-355d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-217c.
Borgerfjörður, fjord, F.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, fjord, W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg.: see Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Borgen, cape, Green. 12-513 (D2).
Borger, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
Borgerund: battle (1520) 25-1052b, 6-275b.
Borgevold, park, Viborg 28-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borhat, pass, India: see Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESI (family) 4-217d.
—, Camillo: see Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero: see Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-612b.
Borghese Gallery (picture; Mo-relli) 18-330b.
Borghese MSS. 16-571d.
—, Palace, Rome 2-412c.
—, Villa, Rome: see Umberto I., villa.
"Borghese warrior" (statue) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMEO 4-218a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghese, Nicolo 26-526b.
—, Neptune 25-53c.
Borghetto: battle (1796) 11-189d.
Borgholm, Swed. 26-199 (D3); 20-63b.
Borgia, Alfonso de: see Calix-tus III. (pope).
—, CESARE 4-218a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machia-velli 17-231a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, FRANCIS 4-219b.
—, Giovanni: see Gauda, duke of.
—, Giffre 1-553c.
—, LUCHEZIA 4-219d.
—, Rodrigo: see Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 23-612d.
Borgie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Borgium, Guizou 4-250b.
—, SOLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.
Borgium, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Borgne, lake, La. 17-51 (E3); 17-51c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-212 (C1); 23-271c.
Borgnoso, pt., W.I. 17-802 (H2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di: see Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Lucadai: see Lucadai, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. 3-1 (B3).
—, Malta: see Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. 3-1 (B3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-1 (B3); 27-212b.
—, di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta): see Elena.
—, d'Isella, It. 16-862a.
Borgoforte, It. 15-1 (C2); siege 18-661 23-316c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-119a.
—, 11: see Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. 15-1 (B2); population 21-588a.
Borgo, Maros, Hung.: see Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) 21-277a.
Borgoroff (author) 4-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. 15-1 (A2); 7-632d.
—, SAN DONNINO, It. 4-250d; 15-1 (B4); 15-18c.
—, San Sepolcro, It.: see San Sepolcro.
Borgetaro, It. 15-1 (B-C2); 17-123c.
Borgo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
Borgetto, Mondovi 18-694a.
Borgese, lake, Ger.: see Her-tase.
Borstetterfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-594a.
Borru, dist., Sab.: see Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; in-habitants 19-679c.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Borhuc, Scot.: geology 15-832a.
Borgrund, Nor. 19-801 (B2).
Borikamp, state, India: see Ikamti Long.
Borhyaena 7-109b; 25-608c.
Borhyaenidae 7-109b.
Bori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
—, India 14-382 (H9).
Bori (clan) 1-362a.
Boribana, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza 20-80a; food preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.
Borie, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Bories hydrometer 14-161d.
Borikan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
Borikah, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
Borimido 4-268b.
Borinage, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C3); 18-739d.
Boring, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 10-739c; machi-nines 27-30b, 27-42c, 28-617d; mining 18-529a, 5-307c; tools 27-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts: see Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge 25-718d; 25-729d.
Boriquen, pt., P.R. 22-121 (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-619c.
—, II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
—, (prince of Bulgaria) 10-269b; 4-784a.
—, FEDOROVICH GODUNOV (of Muscovy) 4-251b; 2-356b; 18-929b; 27-366a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne of 26-891d.
BORISOGLEBSK, Russ. 4-251d; 23-972 (E5); 26-182b.
Borisy, Lieut.: expeditions 16-833d.
Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-419 (A7).
—, Fero 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-539 (E2); population 24-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Laredo) 25-539 (E2).
Borj Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Borjesson, Johan 26-219b.
Borj Jellil, fort, N.Af.: see Jellil, Borj.
Borjok, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (H1); 28-89d.
Borkholm group 20-236d.
Borkhus, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-120 (C5); 27-172a.
BORHU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-329 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, Isl. Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-601c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Borlida, riv., It. 15-1 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-1 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormons, Fr.: see Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de: see Bertran de Born.
—, IGNAZ, Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (H1, H9).
Borne, It. 5-739a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-182c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-71c.
Borneib, Graut: see Guirant de Borneib.
Borneilla 11-522c.
Borneillade 11-522c.
Borneimann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, Isl., MalArch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-615a; diamond mining 8-102a; ear-plugs 8-799d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-167d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 6-135c; 26-650b; 20-52b; in-cense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-17a.
Borner, C.: aptera 2-234b; corixidae 13-261b; insect head 13-118c; insects classi-fication 13-430c; thysanop-tera 26-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 12-134d.
Borner, E.: on octocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornheim, Belg. 8-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, Isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archae-ology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-21a.
—, deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger.: battle (798) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-811d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite: see Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water com-munication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, East, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornewe: see Kanuri.
Borng, Ger. 18-310 (map).
—, (battle): see Colombey, battle.
Borngene 26-60a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B3); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

- Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java 15-284 (D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER
Porfyrievich 4-266d.
Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
BORODINO: battle (1812) 4-267a, 19-227c.
Borokhul, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Borolime: see Brian.
Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910b.
Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 16-504a.
Borom, Ala. 1-466 (D3).
Boroma 14-755b; 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.
— bromide 4-268a.
— chloride 4-268a.
— fluoride 4-268a.
— hydride 4-268a.
— iodide 4-268a.
— nitride 4-268b.
— oxide 4-268b.
— phosphide 4-268b.
— sulphides 4-268b.
— triethyl 4-268c.
— trimethyl 4-268c.
Boronatocalcite: see Ulexite.
Borongan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
Boronia 26-440a.
Boronice 21-782a.
Boropooloo 25-100d.
Bororo, Braz. 4-410 (E6).
—, tribe 7-890b.
Boros Jenő, Hung.: see Jenő, Boros.
—, Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Borostini, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Borotolo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
—, **STEVEN** 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-910b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-268d; declination 17-353d.
Borough, dist., London: see Southwark.
—, hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-486c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; guilds: see Gilds; Henry II's policy 9-431d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-496d; Scottish 4-272d, 24-129a, 23-44a.
— Bill (education) 8-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416 (II. D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
— council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269c; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 26-5b.
— Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
Borough Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
— justice 9-434c.
— Market, Southwark, London 16-951b.
— Muir: battle (1334) 8-946c.
— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
Borovats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovetin 27-801c.
Borovich, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4).
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 18-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
Borowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-733b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b.
Borpetta, India: see Bapetta.
Borraloola, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1310) 8-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
Borranes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero, Ur. 8-919d.
Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.
Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORRONEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (I2); 26-242 (F5).
— league: see Golden league.
BORRONEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-311a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 10-775a; Sunday schools 8-972b.
—, Federico 4-274d.
— (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 18-139a.
Borrominesque: see Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Hélié de 27-294b.
—, Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 18-170d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
— group 7-625a; 28-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.
Borrows (family of seamen): see Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot.: see Ho'bess.
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).
Borsari, Porta del, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
Borsele, Holl.: see Borsele.
Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
—, Wolfert van 13-608a.
Borsholder (official) 6-984c.
Borsif, Mesop.: see Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebō's worship 19-322c; temple 2-374d, 17-229c.
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borsose, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965B.
Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
— Association 15-618a.
— system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borszek, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-778 (F5). 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.
Borte, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Borth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk: see Glenesk.
—, Oliver 19-557c.
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Pict's house 8-946b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bortz: see Bort.
Boru (tax): see Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Boruah, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Borutuari, tribe 24-265a.
Borutwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
Boruma (tax): see Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruns, tribe 11-346a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Borussia: see Prussia.
Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Boryslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: see Dniester.
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
Borysthenites: see Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Borzol (dogs) 8-375d; 8-378 (Plate III.).
Borzukowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom: see Bosch, Jerom.
—, Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-418a.
—, **LAMBERT** (jun.) 4-277a.
Bos (zool.) 20-398c.
— (aegyptiacus) 20-398d.
— (bison): see American bison.
— (bonasus): see Bison.
— (bubalis): see Indian buffalo.
— (caffer): see Cape buffalo.
— (depressicornis): see Anoa.
— (frontalis): see Gayal.
— (gaurs): see Gaur.
— (grunniens): see Yak.
— (indicus): see Zebu.
— (longifrons): see Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis): see Tamarao.
— (namadicus) 20-399a.
— (nanus): see Red dwarf buffalo.
— (priscus): see Bison.
— (sondiacus): see Bantlin.
— (taurus): see Cattle and Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius): see Aurochs.
— (urus): see Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-460a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosancquet, Bernard: idealism 14-284c; logic 16-917d; logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, R. H. M.: magnetic induction 17-335a.
Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-727d.
Bosbury, Hereford: churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.
Boscades 20-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-965b.
BOSCASTLE, Corn. 4-277d; 9-130 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-60c; Seven Years' War 24-721d; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.
—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth: see Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles 25-904b; 7-182d.
—, N. H. 19-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.
—, Jan van den 27-838b; 8-574a; land tenure system 17-476d.
—, **JEROM** (c. 1460-1518) 4-278b.
Boschbok: see Bushbuck.
Bosch, Den, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
Bosch-vark: see River-hog.
Boschveld (plain) 25-167b.
Boschna, Juan: see Boscan Almogaver, Juan.
Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.
—, Ernauldus de: see Ernauldus de Bosco.
—, Jean den 18-591a.
Bosco, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 26-933d.
Boschobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— House, mansion, Salop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857a.
Boscoli, Pier Paolo 17-235a.
Boscombe, Hants 4-333a.
Boscoreale, It. 15-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b, villa at 23-481d, 28-67c.
Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bosconini, Rum. 23-826 (I2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 18-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.
Bos Dagb Salbacum, mt., Asia M.: see Timolna.
Bose, Anand Mohan 4-389a.
—, Georg Matthius: frictional machine 9-176a.
—, Jagadis Chunder: coherer 9-206a.
—, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-64d; 28-834c.
Bose, fort, Ger. 15-714c.
Boselaphus tragacamelus: see Nilgai.
Bosenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: see Grosser Bosenstein.
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Bosh (dict.) 14-813d.
Bosham, Saa. 9-420 (III. F5); 26-166d.
Boshavir, Pers.: see Shapur.
—, riv., Pers.: see Shapur.
Bosheth (dict.) 3-88c.
Boshin (club) 15-273a.
Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-689a.
Boshof, J. N. 20-156a; 19-259c.
Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): see Suwo.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-201b.
Bosiceni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Bosio, Antonio 6-490c.
—, A. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
—, Joseph 24-499a.
Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.
Bosjesmaus (race): see Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-286d.
Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Bosley Min, mt., Ches.: geology 6-90a.
Bosman, Willem 10-295b.
Bosmina 9-657c.
Bosminidae 9-657c.
Bosminopsis 9-657c.
Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 3-666c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
—, Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
—, Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—, Serai, Aus.: see Serajevo.
Bosnavar: see Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a; 3-4 (E4-F5); coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 4-281a; Customs Union 3-21a; education 4-282a; forests 10-647c; government 4-281c; military service 3-20c; Nubla, Bosniana in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.
—, History 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-913d; Austrian annexation (1898) 3-25c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-164b; Austrian invasion (1868) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d; Turkish war (1843) 4-283d.
Bosnisk Gradiska: see Gradiska, Boenisch.
—, Samac, Aus.: see Bosna Samac.
Boso (of La Marche) 17-690a.
— (of Provence) 5-898b; 15-434c.
—, II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
Boso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Boson, John 6-652b.
Bosonwang, Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identifications 4-356c.
Bosporin (her.) 13-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk.: see Bosporus.
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: see Kerch.
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom): see Bosporus Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-280a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Io legend 14-723d; Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a.
—, **CIMMERIUS**, anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-648 (F2); history 15-754b.
—, Cimmericus, str., Russ.: see Kerch, str. of.
—, Thracius, str., Turk.: see Bosporus.
Bosq, riv., Fr. 12-363d.
Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANÇOIS Joseph 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-573c.
Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bosra (Bostra), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahomedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-474a.
Bosr h. Abl Artat 5-27d.
Bossredon, Louis de 14-860a.
Boss, Lewis 25-790b.
BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-513b.
Bossage (dict.) 23-936d.
Boss and span (game): see Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. 28-354 (G-I11).
Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.
Bosses, Abraham 9-804d.
Bossenuo, moorland, Fr. 5-359d.
Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7).
Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-799b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-39d.
Bossot, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
—, Giuliano 12-718c.
Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. 28-1000d; disfranchised 7-182c.
Boss mill 12-198a.
Bossou, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
Bossou, Becs do, mt., Alps: see Becs de Bossou.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
— rollers 16-726a.
BOSSU, RENE LE 4-287d; 11-134c.
—, count 13-676d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-376b.
Bossu d'Arras, Lo.: see Adam de la Hala.
Bossue, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE 4-287d; 11-133b; catechism 6-506b; Fénelon's controversy 10-253c; literary style 14-889a; Mme Guyon 12-746d; tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
Boss, Jean 13-868c.
Boss, Afg. 5-52d; 13-332a.
Boss (in carving) 28-791b.
Bossall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
— Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
Bossam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-776c.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Bossan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI 4-289c; 10-71b.
Bostan esh-Shekh, Syr.: inscriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.
Bostanlis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
Bostic, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
Bostkoria grandiflora 10-152c.
Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.
—, THOMAS 4-289c.
—, Thomas (the younger) 12-22d.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Lines. 4-289; 9-416 (II. H4); climate 10-258d; fisheries 19-94d; flower farms 11-266b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 16-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852 (C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 9-131b; cotton trade 17-853a, 7-267c; drink question 26-586c, 16-766c; fires and fire extinction 10-402c, 10-416c, 10-417b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-445 (Plate), 16-563b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 16-627d; literary position 1-836d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-566d; parks 4-292a; pawnbroking 20-974c; population 27-637a; subway 27-122a; Trinity Church 23-396a; tunnel 27-103b; university 4-292d, 6-838c.
—, History 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-866b, siege (1776) 1-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a; War of Independence 27-875c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. 21-166 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-890 (N2).
—, Va. 26-118 (D2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Ebon.

Boston, mts. Ark. 2-532
(A-C2); 2-551b.
— New, Conn. 1 see New
Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-296d.
— Boston (ship) 25-594d.
— Boston American 19-567c.
— Boston and Montana copper
miner 12-398c; 7-105a.
— Boston Athenaeum 4-292d.
— Boston Blue (horse) 13-
735a.
— Boston Hurler's: see Boston,
John.
— Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-596
(13).
— Boston Courier 17-73a.
— Boston Daily Advertiser 19-
567b.
— Boston Deepa, chan., Ind. 2-
9-116 (H. H.); 2-313d.
— Boston de Fontainebleau (game)
4-297b.
— Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
— Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
— Boston Globe 19-567c.
— Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
— Bostonia, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
— Boston Massacre 4-296a.
— Boston News-Letter 4-295c; 19-
545b; 17-859b.
— Boston pig 21-591d.
— Boston Plantation, Mass.: see
Pittsfield.
— Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-
678d.
— Boston Post 19-567c.
— Boston Quarterly Review 4-671d.
— Boston Rebel, The: see Lowell,
John.
— Boston Society of Natural
History 4-292d; 25-310d.
— Boston Spa, Yorks. 28-933
(D1); 28-931b.
— Boston Symphony Orchestra
4-293b.
— system: see Factory system.
— tea-party 17-860a.
— terrier 8-376a; 8-374 (Plate
1).
— Tunnel Construction Com-
pany 27-403b.
— Bostra, Syr.: see Bosra.
— Bostrerus, riv., Syr.: see Awa-
al, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER
Jacob 4-297b; 19-511d.
— Bostrychia 1-591d.
— Bostrychidae 6-672b.
— Bostrychoid cyano: see Helicoid
cyano.
— Bostrychoidea 6-672a.
— Boswick, Fla. 10-510 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(B-C5).
— Boswick metal lathing 21-
781d.
— Bosut, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
— Boswand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-629a.
— **JAMES** 4-297c; biography of
Johnson 9-635a, 1-903d, 3-
951a; Johnson's friendship
18-169a.
— John (of Auchinleck) 11-
82d.
— Lady Margaret 24-709c.
— Boswell, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Boswell, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Boswell, Pa. 22-106 (D5).
— Boswellia 11-21d.
— Bhat-Bhatina: see Mohr Add.
— Cartier: see Mohr Meadow.
— Frezana: see Yekkar.
— glabra: see Boswellia thur-
lifer.
— serrata: see Boswellia thur-
lifer.
— paprifera 11-22a.
— thunifera 11-22a; 14-350c.
— Boswelliana (Boswell) 4-299b.
— Boswick, N.Y.: see Bushwick.
— Bosworth, Edward I. 19-947c.
— **JOSEPH** 4-299b.
— Bosworth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-
736d.
— Bosworth Field (Beaumont) 3-
591d; 13-386b.
— Boszormenyi, Hajdu, Hung.:
see Hajdu-Boszormenyi.
— Bot (law) 7-455b.
— (zoöl.) 8-897c.
— Botafogo, Isl. Bal. 3-249a.
— Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-
404 (C1).
— Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-
351a.
— bay, Braz. 23-353d.
— Botallack, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
A3); 12-272b.
— bond, Corn. 3-68b.
— Botallackite 7-109d.
— Botama, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
(112).
— Botanical Gardens, Sydney 26-
279b.

Botanical Society of America 1-
100a.
— Botanic gardens 4-300b; 2-
337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh
8-939d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-
83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. 16-
93a (E1 and 17); 25-314b;
24-30c.
— Botano, mts., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— Botanica, Jap. 18-156 (B15).
— Botany, Sydney 26-278 (C4);
26-279d.
BOTANY 4-299c; sociology 25-
311b. See also Plants.
— Botany Bay, Lancs. 16-139
(C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d;
19-538 (H-115); 26-278 (B-C5).
— Botany Bay kinn 9-805b.
— Botany wool 28-806a; 18-168a.
— Botargo 4-16b; 5-582b.
— Botaurus: see Hittern.
— Botan, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— Botef, Christo 4-786a.
— Botennu, Corn.: see Bosney.
— Botel, castle, Scot.: see Builte.
— Boteler (family) 23-315d.
— Nathaniel 24-511b.
— Nicolas 3-180c.
— Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
— Samuel: see Butler, Samuel.
— Thomas: see Sudeley, Lord.
— William le 28-332b.
— Botellho, Simão 22-115a.
— Botellina 10-633a.
— Botellus 9-392b.
— Botel-tohago, Isl. Jap.: see
Koto-sho.
— Boles (law) 6-780c.
— Botesdale, Suff. 9-124 (IV. D2).
— Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord
3-779a; 28-683d.
— Botetourt Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Botfield, Beriah 4-667c.
— Bot-fly 28-11d; 8-307d; 8-
308b.
— Both, Jan 13-416b; 20-481c.
— L. W.: see Schneider, Louis.
— Pieter 3-508b; 8-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-
207a (fol.); 25-180d; national
convention (1908) 25-482c;
premiership (1910) 25-483c.
— Bothach 4-189d.
— Bothal, Northumb. 2-732b.
— Botham, Mary: see Howitt,
Mary.
— Bothel, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Bothell, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Bothellun-le-Moors, Lancs.:
see Bolton.
— Bothie: see Bothy.
— Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
— Bothmar (general) 4-55a.
— Bothn, Enr. 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic
Sea 4-303a; 19-800 (D3-E2);
23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b;
19-969d.
— Bothnian group (zoöl.) 10-
383c.
— sea 3-286d.
— Bothrioccephalidae: see Di-
bothrioccephalidae.
— Bothrioccephalus: see Diboth-
rioccephalus.
— Bothriocnaris 8-874c; 8-881a;
8-873c; 20-237d.
— Bothriolepis 21-32c; 2-698b.
— Bothriolepis 14-228c; 8-128c.
— Bothriopandidae 21-712c.
— Bothriopandylus 17-272b.
— Bothriuridae 2-303d.
— Bothriurus 2-303d.
— Bothrodendron 20-529c.
— Bothropodops 5-673d.
— Bothrops: see Jaramana.
— Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn,
5th earl of 4-301b; 24-448b.
— **JAMES HEPBURN**, 4th
earl of 4-303b; 3-255b.
— Jane Gordon, countess 17-
819c.
— John Ramsay, earl of 24-
441d; 4-303b.
— Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of
4-303b.
— Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c;
24-418 (C-D3); 2-43b; 8-
443c.
— Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— castle, Scot. (Haddington).
12-795d.
— castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-
304d.
— Bothwell (Swinhurne) 26-234d.
— Bothwell Bridge (Hrig), Scot.:
battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-
452b, 22-19a.
— Park, Scot. 4-304d.
— Bothy 4-240a.
— Both (grain) 9-15c.
— Botia variegata 16-834b.
— Botiala, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
— Botkins, O. 20-26 (B4).

Bot-lem (diet.) 5-279a.
— Botle, riv., S.A. 25-166
(F-413); 19-633c.
— Schichten (geol.) 3-603a.
— Botley, Hants. 9-420 (11).
E51; 11-284c.
— Oxon. 20-105b.
— Botna, riv., Russ. 3-821b.
— Botnan Habib, Turk.As. 5-
31a.
— Botnian group (geol.) 22-266d.
— Botosa, riv., Sp. 12-616b.
BOTOCUDOS (Almones, Nac-
panuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-
516a.
— Botolan, P.Ia. 21-392 (A1).
— Botolph, St. 4-200b.
— Botoner, William: see Wor-
cester, William.
— Botonor, lake, Tib. 6-168
(F2).
— Botorens, Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
— Botoshani, Rum. 4-305c;
23-826 (A-111).
— dept., Rum. 23-820 (A-
111); 4-305c.
— Botreux, Mary Sacheverell,
baroness: see Hungerford.
BO-THIE 4-305d; 4-739b;
10-333d. See also Peepul.
— Botrides 22-804a.
— Botriphnie, Scot. 7-680b.
— Botrychium 22-610a.
— lunaria: see Moonwort.
— virginianum 22-605d (fig.).
— Botrydium 1-595c; 1-587d
(fig.).
— Botryllidae 27-389d (fol.).
— Botryllodes 27-389d.
— Botryllus 27-389d; 27-38
(fig.); 18-866d.
— Botryocnaris 8-874d.
— Botryocystis 22-804a.
— Botryoidal (diet.) 18-510b.
— Botryolite 7-846b.
— Botryopteridace 20-533a.
— Botryopteris 20-533a.
— Botryopterium 11-335c.
— Botryx, Syr.: see Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a;
11-335c.
— basellana 25-09d.
— basell 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 16-638c;
28-722d.
— Botstorf, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Botshok meir, mt., Cauc.
5-353b.
— Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c.
— **CARLO G. G.** 4-306a; 14-
911a.
— B. E. 7-632a; 15-780d.
— Bottacelone, reservoir, It. 12-
667a.
— Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
— Böttcher, J. F.: see Böttger.
— Botte, Donato, mt., It. 15-4
(F5); 25-39b.
— Bottée, L. A. 18-2b.
— Bottico, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-
380d; 25-300b.
— Botted, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
— Bottengrober (artist) 5-751c.
— Bottenheim, Agnes 24-79a.
— Bottendiga, riv., It. 27-236a.
— Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II.
F4).
— Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-
716c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-
306b; 4-311a.
— Bottovens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— Böttger, J. F. 5-749b.
— Bottia, Syr. 2-130d.
— Bottinnens, tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Ales-
sandro di Mariano del Fili-
pepi) 4-306b; 10-365b; 20-
477 (Pl. X, fig. 36).
— Bötticher, Paul Anton: see
Lazarde.
— Botticini, F. 4-307a.
— Böttiger, J. F.: see Böttger.
— **KARL AUGUST** 4-309c.
— Karl Wilhelm (Swedish
poet) 26-219b.
— Karl Wilhelm (German his-
torian) 4-309d.
— Bottineau, N.Dak. 19-780
(D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
— Böttlingen, Ger. 28-856b.
— Bottisham, Cambs. 9-124 (IV.
C2); 5-99c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-91d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-
310a.
— Bottle-glass stone: see Molda-
vite.
— Bottle-gourd 12-287b (fig.);
17-877d.
— Bottle Hill, N.J.: see Madison.
— Bottle kiln 5-655b.
— Bottlenose: see Puffin.
— oil: see Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-
310b; 5-772b (fig.); 28-573b.
— See also Dolphin.

Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
— titmouse: see Long-tailed
titmouse.
— Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
— the: see Appleby, and.
barony, Westm.
— Bottom contact 16-467d.
— heat 13-742b.
— ice: see Ground ice.
— Bottomless pit (esog.) 19-
972c.
— Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
— Bottom post 21-31c.
BOTTOMBY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c; 4-109d.
— Bottom slave caving 18-537c.
— sticks 3-182c.
— Botia, Fla. 10-510 (B6).
— Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (17);
population 24-200c.
— Botu-gul, mt., Russ.As. 25-10
(E-F3); 14-790a.
— Botulism 18-30a.
— Boturini Benedicte, Lorenzo
18-333d.
— Botus Fleming, Corn. 9-430
(VI. 13).
— Botyl, John: see Bootle.
— Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri
4-311c.
— Kitzo 4-311b.
— Kosta 4-311c.
— **MARCO** 4-311b; 7-862b.
— Bötze Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242
(E1).
BOTZEN (Bozano), Aus. 4-
311c; 3-4 (13).
— Bounta 4-502a.
— Boue, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
— Boucan (diet.) 4-709c.
— Boucan r. Cooke 7-128b.
— Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse:
see Joyeuse, Henri de B.
— Bouchain, Fr. 10-778 (F1);
25-605d.
— Bouchard, Henri 24-511b.
— Bouchardina 4-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDMÉ 4-
311d.
— Bouché, L. 6-667d.
— Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
— Barton 4-312b.
— Catherine: see Blake, W.
— **FRANCOIS** 4-311d; 18-
527c.
— Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
— Joan 3-372a.
— **JONATHAN** 4-312a.
— René 22-972a.
— **DE CREVECOEUR** de
Perthes, Jacques 4-312b; 2-
347c.
— Boucherie's process 26-979c.
— Boucherville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— **BOUCHES-DU-RHONE**, dept.,
Fr. 4-312d; 10-778 (G6);
3-543a; 10-783c.
— Bouchet, Fr. 24-588c.
— Bouchon, Basile 28-444b.
— Bouchor, J. F. 4-313b.
— **MAURICE** 4-313b; 11-
147c.
**BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAP-
TISTE** Noël 4-313c; 10-856c.
BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c;
22-938d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d;
11-117d.
— Bouchenra: see Elephantiasis.
— Bouchonin, Nuna 25-59a.
— Bouciquol, Graf von: see
Bouquol.
— Boudas, tribe 17-149d.
— Boudet, François 22-501c.
— Jean 11-198b.
— Jean Pierre 9-306b.
— Boudeuse, Isl., N.G. 19-187
(E1).
— Boudica: see Boadicea.
— Boudier, 11-341c; 11-339d
(fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a;
14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
— Boudoir, Isl. Pac.O.: see
Malta.
— Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156
(C14).
— Boudry, Switz. 26-242 (B3);
19-123d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
— Boué, Fr. Cong. 11-09 (A2).
— falls, Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
— Boueff, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Bouelles, Charles 7-685d.
— Bouel, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
— Bouetville, Fr. W.A.I. (St.
Louis) 24-27c.
— Bouët-Willamez, L. E. 11-
100d; 15-99d.
— Bouërie, Luc Urbain de,
comte: see Guichen.
— Bouffouls, Fr. 5-740b.
**BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRAN-
ÇOIS** 4-315a; 12-343c; 25-
600b.
— Marie Catherine, marquise
de 4-315c.

BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS
Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS
Antoine de 4-315d; 11-
624d; 20-139b.
— Bougainville, Isl., Pac.O. 19-
147 (G2); 20-136 (18); 25-
346c.
— mt., N.G. 19-187 (D1).
— reef, Austr. 2-969 (113).
— str., Pac.O. 20-136 (19-4).
— Bougainville 14-150d; 14-
139c (fig.).
— Bouage, plateau, Belg. 19-160a.
— Bouage, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Bouage, mts., Fr. 17-81b.
— Bouage, Alg.: see Bougie.
— Bouage, Saint 8-938b.
— Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V.
E3).
— Bought Journal 4-228a.
— ledgers: see Purchases
ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
— Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a;
14-106c.
— **GEORGE HENRY** 4-316a;
20-500c.
— Boughton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Aluph, Kent 21-601c.
— Moncheba, Kent 16-912
(G1).
— Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-
819c.
— Boughton Street, Kent 9-424
(IV. 14).
— Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b; 1-
643 (C1); 17-908b.
— Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
— Bouguival, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c;
19-290b; "Bouguer's Rule"
8-809b; gravitation 12-353d;
heliometer 13-224b; meri-
dian arc 8-802c; photometer
21-332d; seamanship 24-
541b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE
William 4-316d.
— Bouheran, Elias 16-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-
317b; 7-470b; 11-131c.
**BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACIN-
THE** 4-317c; 11-116c.
— Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c.
— Bouillac, Ismaël 2-812c.
— Jean 13-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANCOIS
Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-
816b.
— Bouille Bordalet 1-397c.
— Bouillier, Françoise 2-55b.
— Bouillon (family) 3-297c.
— cardinal de 3-297c.
— F. M. de la Tour d'Au-
vergne, duke of 8-377d.
— Godefroy Marie de, duke of
4-318a.
— Godfrey de: see Godfrey de
Bouillon.
— Madame de 16-791b.
— Marie Ann Mancini 16-
297a.
— Robert (I.), duke of 24-
574d.
— Robert (II.), duke of 10-
499a.
BOUILLOU, Belg. 4-317d; 3-
668 (F4).
— duely, Belg. 17-145b;
16-591a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS
4-318b; 16-380a.
— Bouilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
— Bouira, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Boujaya, Alg.: see Bougie.
— Boukafia 16-720c.
— Boukephala, India: see Bu-
cephala.
— Boukephalos: see Bucephalus.
— Boulaia, Artemis 2-861a.
— Athena 2-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI,
comte de 4-318b.
— Philip of: see Philip of
Boulainvilliers.
— Boulalos, Zeus 28-977d.
— Boulam, Port.Guina.: see Bu-
lama.
BOULANGER (artista) 4-318c.
— A. A. (scientist) 3-950b.
— Father de (missionary) 14-
309b.
— **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN**
Marie 4-318c; 2-143a; 10-
878d; 23-127a.
— (stoneware makers) 5-759d.
— Boulangerite 2-127d.
— Boulangerism: see Boulanger,
G. E. J. M.
— Boularderie, Isl., Can. 19-531
(D1); 4-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE,
Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-
319b.
— de la Meurthe, Henri
Georges 4-319c.

- Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 21-91d.
- BOULDER**, Colo. 4-319c; 6-722 (E2); 7-117b.
- , Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-750a.
- , W. Ans. 2-960 (C6); population 28-541a.
- , Wyo. 23-874 (C3).
- , canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
- , mts., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
- , pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- , riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
- BOULDER** (dict.) 4-319d.
- (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
- Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
- BOULDER CLAY** (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-24a; formation 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
- Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-721c; 26-283d.
- , Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- , Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- , Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Boulder drip: see Boulder Clay.
- , sand (geol.) 8-24a.
- Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
- BOULE** (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
- Boule (game) 21-308d.
- Boule d'acier 5-955b.
- Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
- Boulenger, G. A.: dory 4-338a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-285b, 28-1005b.
- , Hippolyte 20-507c.
- Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
- Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831b.
- , Mantinea 17-606a.
- , Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
- BOULEVARD** (fortification) 4-321d. See also Bulwark.
- Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
- Bouley, bay, Chan. Is. 9-130 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
- Bouha, Queens. 2-969 (F4).
- Boulay, Polydore 6-48b.
- BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES** 4-321d; 4-918c; comode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
- , Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
- Boullemer, A. 5-758c.
- Boullian, Ismael 25-785c.
- Boullongne (family): see Boullongne.
- , Jean: see Bologna, Giovanni.
- Boulmier (French publisher) 28-74a.
- Boulnois, Henry 5-104a.
- Boulnois and Brodie's tank 8-107d.
- BOULOGNE** (painters) 4-323a.
- Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
- , Eustace (2nd count of): see Eustace II.
- , Philip II., count of: see Philip Hurepel.
- , William, count: see William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
- Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
- , Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): see Boulogne-sur-Mer.
- , Fr. (Seine): see Boulogne-sur-Seine.
- , prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
- , Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-507b.
- , edict of 10-830d.
- , negotiations 20-859c.
- BOULOGNE-SUR-MER**, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
- BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (E4).
- Bouloune, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
- Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1); 16-138b.
- Boult: see Bolt.
- Boulton, Edmund: see Bolton.
- , MATTHEW 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
- Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
- Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-8c.
- Boumont, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Bound, Isl., Scot. 24-853b.
- BOUND** (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
- Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (II.1).
- , dist., Can. 4-599c.
- , pass, Can.: see South Kootenay.
- Boundary (land): see Bound.
- Boundary Creek, riv., N. Dak. 17-780 (D1).
- , Dam, W. Ans. 2-960 (D5).
- , Stones 14-629b; 14-631b; Babyloian 3-104 (Pl. I.).
- Bound baillif: see Bum-baillif.
- Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
- BOUNDS, BEATING THE** 4-324b; 1-791c.
- Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Bounty, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G-19); 20-437b.
- BOUNTY** 4-324d; 8-552a; 26-44c.
- "Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-39b.
- Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
- , Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
- Bounyn, Gabriel 8-611a.
- Bouquet, Henry 21-681b; 22-63c.
- Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- Bouquet (perfumery) 21-440a.
- , dahlia: see Pompon dahlia.
- Bouquetin, pass, Alps 17-742d.
- Bouquetin (zool.): see Ibex.
- Bouquet, Charles Bonaventure 4-4-131b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
- Bourail, N. Cal. 20-436 (M19); 19-469a.
- BOURBAKI, CHARLES DENIS SAUTER** 4-324d; 20-292c.
- Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G1); 16-923c.
- BOURBON** (family) 4-325b; France 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-48a, 15-43d; Nevers 19-457a; Spain 23-552c. See also Conti.
- , Anne Geneviève de: see Longueville, duchess of.
- , Antoine de: see Anthony, king of Navarre.
- , Antoine de: see Galliera, duke of.
- , Antoine de: see Montpensier, duke of.
- , Antoinette de: see Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
- , Armand de: see Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
- , cardinal de: see Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
- , Carlos: see Carlos, Dou.
- , Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-929c; 15-116b.
- , CHARLES, duke of (d. 1327) 4-325a; Rome 15-41a.
- , Charles of (b. 1566): see Charles of Bourbon.
- , Charles Louis of: see Charles II., duke of Parma.
- , Charles Philippe of: see Nemours, duke of.
- , Emmanuel of: see Vendôme, duke of.
- , Etienne of 28-756d.
- , Ferdinand of (b. 1834): see Alençon, duke of.
- , Ferdinand of (b. 1884): see Montpensier, duke of.
- , Ferdinand of (d. 1842): see Orleans, duke of.
- , François of: see Cadiz, duke of.
- , François of: see Châtelleraut, François, duke of.
- , François of (b. 1818): see Joinville, prince of.
- , François of (b. 1861): see Marchena, duke of.
- , François of (d. 1892): see Trapani, count of.
- , François of (d. 1475): see Vendôme, François, count of.
- , Gabrielle of: see La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
- , Gaetan of: see Gerginti, count of.
- , Gaston of: see Eu, count of.
- , Henri of (b. 1822): see Annale, duke of.
- , Henri of (1851-1905): see Bardi, count of.
- , Henri of (b. 1867): see Orleans, prince of.
- , Henri of (1823-1870): see Seville, duke of.
- , Henri Charles of: see Chambord.
- , Jean 6-569b.
- , Jean (d. 1488): see John, duke of Bourbon.
- , Jean of (b. 1874): see Guise, duke of.
- , Leopold of (d. 1860): see Syracuse, count of.
- Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: see Louis II., duke of.
- , Louis of: see Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
- , Louis of (b. 1814): see Nemours, duke of.
- , Louis of (1838-1886): see Traut, count of.
- , Louis Antoine of: see Angoulême, duke of.
- , Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
- , Louis Charles of: see Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
- , Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b.
- , Louis Henri, duke of 10-846d.
- , Louis Joseph of: see Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
- , Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): see Paris, count of.
- , Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): see Orleans, duke of.
- , Pascal of: see Bari, count of.
- , Pierre of: see Penthievre, duke of.
- , Pierre II. (lord of Reaun), duke of 4-325c; 2-70d.
- , Robert of (b. 1840): see Orleans, duke of.
- , Robert of (b. 1848): see Parma, duke of.
- , Roger of: see Noto, duke of.
- , Suzanne of 2-70d.
- Bourbon, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- , Ind. 14-222 (E2).
- , cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
- , dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
- , fort, W.I.: see Desaix.
- , Isl., Ind. O.: see Réunion.
- "Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
- Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): see St Louis, chapel.
- Bourbon Condé, Louis A. II. de: see Enghien, due d'.
- Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
- BOURBON-LANCY**, Fr. 4-328d; 10-778 (F4); 24-109b.
- BOURBON L'ARCHEMBAULT** (aquae Borvons, Bormons), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
- Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: see Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
- Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , unc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a; 4-325b.
- , Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
- BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS**, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 6-785.
- Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
- Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592c.
- Bourbott, Pierre 17-684a.
- Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-681a.
- Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Bourcier 11-510d.
- Bourcier (family) 9-517c.
- , Anne Bourcier: see Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
- , ARTHUR 4-329a.
- , George 8-99a.
- , Henry: see Essex, Henry Bourcier, earl of.
- , Sir James 7-187b.
- , John: see Berners, 2nd baron.
- , Sir Robert 5-833c.
- , THOMAS 4-329b.
- , (Vanbrugh), Violet 4-239b.
- Bourke, Ulrik: see Clanricarde, 1st earl.
- Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d.
- Bourd, mt., Scot.: see Bhuaidd.
- BOURDALEOU, LOUIS** 4-329c; 11-133c.
- Bourd de Villehot, Jacques 19-314a.
- Bourdelle, Claude de, comte de Montresor: see Montresor.
- Bourdeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-124c.
- Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c.
- Bourdelle (engineer) 16-637d.
- Bourdillon, F. 20-499c.
- Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c.
- Bourdon, Eugène 3-120d.
- , FRANÇOIS LOUIS 4-329d.
- Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
- , stop (music) 12-958d.
- Bourdu, J. 6-739a.
- Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-7b.
- , Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
- , La 17-54 (D4).
- , (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
- , (Petit), W.I. 12-645c.
- Bourgainville, Isl., N.G. 19-489d.
- Bourgauf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
- Bourg Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bourgas, Asia M. 21-541a.
- , Buk.: see Burgas.
- Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Boungelat, Claude 28-6c; 28-6c.
- BOURG-EN-BRESSE**, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (D4).
- BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A.** 4-330b; 10-881a.
- , Louise 19-964a.
- , Marguerite 18-791a.
- , Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
- , Robert 8-812d.
- BOURGEOIS (dict.)** 4-330d.
- Bourgeois Gentilhomme*, Le 18-665a; 17-610c.
- Bourgeois, Cour de 7-534a.
- Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
- , type 27-543a.
- Bourguery, M. J. 1-937a.
- Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
- BOURGES**, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-398d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c, 13-811d (Plate), 6-645d; peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: see that heading; siege (1562) 18-783c; university 27-760.
- Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
- , Ignatius 18-791a; 26-281d.
- , PAUL C. J. 4-331b; 11-149d.
- Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-93b.
- Bourgetia 7-132b.
- Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a.
- , la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
- , Laite, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-671d.
- , Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- , Louis, Fr.: see St Jean d'Angély.
- , Mont Genève, Fr. 18-783a.
- Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 13-733b.
- , eu-Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a.
- , J. Geslin de 3-448a.
- Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
- , Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 6-171c.
- , Hôtel de 18-661c; 11-129a.
- Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bourgoise, re (law case) 19-275c.
- Bourgos, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- Bourg St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
- , St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
- Bourgheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
- Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Bourguet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Bourquet, Louis 26-265a.
- Bourguetierinidae 8-879a.
- Bourguetierinus 7-418a.
- Bourguignon, Hubert François: see Gravelot.
- , le: see Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
- Bouriant, M. 21-296d.
- Bouricailla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE** 4-332a.
- Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
- Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde.
- , earls of Mayo: see Mayo.
- , Sir Richard 19-542c.
- , Robert O'Hara 18-91b.
- BOURKE, N.S.W.** 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
- , (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
- , mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-314d.
- , of Connell, barony 4-814d.
- Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
- , LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR 4-332b; 10-864d.
- Bourn, Daniel 5-321b.
- Bourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- Bournazel, Jean de Buisson, baron of 7-378c.
- Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288c.
- , Frederick William 3-905b.
- , Henry 10-601b.
- , Hugh 22-338b.
- , Nicholas 8-729b.
- , VINCENT 4-332c; 9-690d.
- Bourne, William 16-864a.
- BOURNE**, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); artesian well 28-505d; priory 6-424a.
- , Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , canal, Fr. 8-589b.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
- , riv., Hants 4-333a.
- , riv., Kent 16-942 (F4).
- , riv., Sur. 18-942 (B3); 6-86d.
- , riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
- , spring, Sur. 7-520b.
- BOURNE** (dict.) 4-332d.
- Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 3-955b.
- , End, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
- , End, Herts. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
- BOURNEMOUTH**, Hants 4-333a; 6-420 (III. D5); housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 27-161d.
- , beds 3-207a; 9-662c; 9-664a; 20-532d.
- "Bournemouth Queen" (ship) 24-884a.
- Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
- Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
- Bourn Fein, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
- Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de 13-885a; 4-333b.
- BOURNONVILLE** 4-333b; 18-515b.
- Bournoville 13-841d.
- Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
- Bourquet, E. E. 1-900b; 1-508a.
- Rouillé, Jean 16-173c.
- Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
- BOURREE** (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a; 26-52a.
- BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELAT** de 4-333c; 10-863a.
- BOURRIET, MARC THEODORA** 4-334a.
- Bourras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Bourry (missionary) 16-579a.
- BOURSAULT, EDMÉ** 4-334b.
- Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
- BOURSE** (dict.) 4-334c.
- , de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
- Boursell, Charles 26-547c.
- BOURSE, ESAIAS** 4-334c.
- Bourtaigne, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
- , morass, Holl. 12-612d.
- Bourton, Bucks. 4-727d.
- , Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
- , on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
- Bourtree: see Elder, common.
- Bourville, Vattier de: see Vattier de Bourville.
- Bourzeis, Anable de 1-103b.
- Bourz, Isl., Gr. 12-433a.
- Bous (cake) 4-796c.
- Bousa 3-642c; 1-88d.
- Bousfield, W. K. 6-864c.
- Boussac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
- Boussargues, Thomas Alheriti, seigneur of: see Alberiti.
- Bouss gravity conveyor 7-56d.
- Boussel, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-218c; 13-187c.
- Boussiers, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d; 28-429d.
- BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE** 4-334d.
- Boussiron steel concrete system 6-839d.
- Boussod Valadon & Co. 14-325a.
- Boussolle, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
- , str., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
- Boustrophedon 14-631a.
- Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
- , (violin) 28-102b.
- Boutargue 17-792c.
- Boutaric, Edgar 26-599a.
- Boutellein: see Moldavite.
- Bouteioua 12-376b.
- Boutens, P. C. 8-728d.
- BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH** 4-335a.
- Boulet, Anne F. H.: see Mars, Mlle.
- , Edoard 2-79b.
- , Jacques Marie: see Monvel.
- , de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
- BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE** 4-335b.
- , Léon: see Chavigny.
- Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 13-72c.
- Boutiques, caves, Chan. Is. 24-220b.

- Boutlerow, Professor von 13-930a.
Boutnuy, Emile 12-171d.
Bouton d'Amboise, see Yawa.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 10-178 (111); 5-838b.
Bouton-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
Boutros (pasha) 9-119d.
Boutroux, Emile 18-259d.
Bouta, Hierck 17-890d; 17-67d.
BOUITS-HIMES 4-335c; 13-189b.
Boutte, La. 17-54 (E7).
Boutteville, François de: see Montmorency-Boutteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWELL 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmund M. L. (physicist) 18-757a; 6-801c.
Bouty, Louis 28-491a.
Bouty, Pierre Gabriel 20-35d.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-358d.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-751d.
Bouvaault, L. 1-531c.
Bouvier, Swiss 26-242 (D1); 27-829b.
Bouvier, William, 1st earl of Radnor: see Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-335b.
— Pierre 21-962a.
Bouvet, Is., Atl. 21-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.
Bouvier, A. 20-507c.
—, E. L. 28-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouvières, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Bouvières, Belg. 8-271c.
BOUVINES, Fr. 4-336d; 10-778 (F1); battle (1214) 4-336d; 9-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a.
Bouvaucourt, Fr. 23-768c.
Bouze, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
Bouze, riv., Fr. 3-598c.
Bouze, Fr. 13-72d.
Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
Bova d'Antona 14-898d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers. 16-190a.
Bove, Lieut. 21-919a.
Bove, nt., It. 27-858b.
—, val., Sic. 9-852c; 28-188a.
Boveralen, Nor. 19-801 (C2).
Boveri, Theodor: cell division 7-711d foll.; cytology in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.
Boveri (sculptor) 24-510c.
Boverman, Swiss 26-242 (C1).
Boverton, Wales 12-75b; 7-343c.
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
Boves, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.
—, It. 21-588a; 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (V1, F2).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-553b.
— coal: see Lignite.
— North, Devon. 9-430 (V1, E2).
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (V1, E2); 1-791a; geology 4-337b, 20-81c.
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E1); 4-337c; Caesar's statue 14-633c; Sulla's capture 26-51c.
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E1); 4-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-35d; horns 21-31b, 25-190a.
Bovkny, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-28 (B6).
Boville, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Bovill's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. 16-912 (B2).
Bo-vinh, Fr. I.C. 13-853d.
Bovino, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovista 11-311b.
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-816b.
Bovling, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medalist) 18-2c.
Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-57c; reciprocal figures 8-148c.
Bow, Devon. 9-430 (V1, E2).
—, London 16-938 (D2); 22-89a; dye-works 8-744d;
medieval school 2-31d;
porcelain works 8-753d.
Bow, N. H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 24-531 (C1).
—, Isl. Pac. 11. see Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (H2).
—, lake, N. H. 19-199 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (H2); 1-500a.
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338c.
— (area of land) 3-117a.
— (swamp) 2-363a; 6-101a;
Egyptian 9-156b; 9-49a;
Japanese 15-206b; mythol-
ogy 2-185d, 2-66a; 9-153d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset, 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-314c.
Bowdell, N. Dak. 19-780 (H1).
Bowdler, Frank 18-2c.
—, W. 6-333c.
Bow Church: see St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d;
5-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-118 (F3);
9-131a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-118 (D3);
16-731c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-780d.
Bowden brake 3-916b.
Bowden, Great, Leics.: see Great Bowden.
— Middle Cale, Derby.: see New Mills.
Bowden wire 5-106c.
BOWDITCH, THOMAS Edward 4-311a.
Bowditch Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-219 (A-111).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-311b; 21-838a.
—, NATHANIEL 4-311b; 4-292c.
Bowditch's gas-burner 18-635b.
Bowditch, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
—, THOMAS 4-311b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-311c.
BOWDLIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-311c; 1-100b.
—, James (d. 1811) 4-311d.
Bowdlin College, Me. 4-691a;
4-311d; 16-212a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-134 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3);
6-91a.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-312a; 5-103a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron 4-312a; 23-361c.
—, FRANCIS 4-312c.
—, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-312d.
—, G. T. (chemist) 24-676a.
—, Henry C. 3-152c.
—, John 26-111d.
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732a.
—, N. Z. 19-621 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, cape, Somal. 25-379 (F-
G3); 25-383d.
—, mt., R.I. 23-219 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, waterfall, N. Z. 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenite 12-755b; 12-755d.
Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Bower, Archibald 21-151c.
—, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.
—, WALTER 4-313a.
Bower, Scot. 4-960c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
Bower (teuchre) 9-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-313b.
Bowerbankia 22-12c.
— pustulosa 22-12d.
Bower-Barff process 18-215b.
Bower birds 3-971a; 25-114a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d.
Bower Mills, Mo. 18-608 (B-
C1).
Bowers, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Gifford, Eas. 16-942 (G2);
church 9-753d.
—, Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
Bower than 13-813c.
Bowery, street, N. Y. C. 19-610 (C3-1).
— Beach, Me. 17-434 (H5).
— Savings Bank, N. Y. 24-217b.
BOWES, Andrew 9-166d.
— Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-711c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c.
—, Sir George 3-110d.
—, Jerome 12-101a.
—, Sir Robert 18-81a.
BOWES, Yorks. 9-112 (I, D3);
4-584 (H3); castle 28-935b.
— Roman road 4-585a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-112 (I, D1).
Bowesford, Cape Col. 25-460 (C8).
Bowesmont, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, H4); 28-553c; geology 28-553d; 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-511b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial develop-
ment 25-200b; eye 14-266a; heart 14-263a; pec-
toral fin 14-260a; pre-
opercular cleft 14-253d;
reproductive organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. 4-343c.
—, Rezin P. 4-343c.
Bowie, La. 17-51 (B7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowiea 16-083b.
Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2);
4-343c.
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowling (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowling (astron.): see Crater.
— (dict.) 4-177d.
Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (H, B2).
Bowly (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowie, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: see Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, SAMUEL 6-311b.
—, WILLIAM Lisle 4-341b.
Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-807c.
—, James 19-561a.
Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-341d; 15-872b.
— on a light 15-872a.
Bowling, Scot. 24-118 (C3);
6-572c; 8-661a.
—, Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-341d.
— (cricket) 7-139c.
—, crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. 10-510 (E4).
— Green, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
—, GREEN, Ky. 4-345c; 15-740 (H3).
— Green, Miss. 18-600 (H-
C2).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (E-
F2).
—, GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26 (C-D2).
— Green, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-341b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.
BOWLS (game) 4-345d.
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, S. C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (H1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni: see Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-528c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-
L5).
- Howmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
How Mills, N. H. 19-199 (H5).
Howmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-215d.
Howmore, Scot. 24-112 (H1);
14-871a.
Howness, Camb. 9-412 (I, H3); 4-581 (H3); 4-581a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d;
9-112 (I, C1).
Bowning, N. S. W. 19-538 (E1).
Bowning, N. S. W. 19-538 (E1).
How of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.
Boward, Wilt. 9-120 (H1, C1); 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 6-751d.
Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (H2).
Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538 (H5).
Bowring, E. Y. 4-349b.
—, SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.
Bowringpet, India 14-382 (G-
H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2).
Bowspirit 23-338d; 17-871a.
Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Bow Street police court, Lon-
don 21-918b.
— Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
— (string, riv., Minn. 16-550 (D3).
Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
Bow r. Hart (1905) 27-131d.
Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d. 1737) 4-349c; memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 19-636c.
Bowyers Company 16-811a.
Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Wilt. 9-120 (H1, C4);
geology 28-698b.
—, hill, Sur. 16-912 (C4);
4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilt. 27-109b.
Box (bot.) 4-352a; 9-894b;
19-379b.
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d; 7-978a.
Box and Cor 16-881d.
Boxberg, Ger. 11-808 (B1).
Boxberry: see Wintergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. 17-552 (E1-2).
Box buggy 4-759d.
Boxhutte Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-H2).
Box call 16-344a.
Boxcloth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb. 19-321 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A-H1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 16-605d.
"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.
— "Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 6-204c; 6-208b; indemnities 6-188a; Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 18-15d; missions 18-505d.
Boxes (geol.) 16-700c.
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (H1, E1).
—, Suff. 9-421 (IV, D2).
Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d.
Box huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games 11-111c; prize fights 10-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-911c, 2-846c.
Box iron: see under Iron.
— kite 15-810a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Kent 16-912 (G3); 4-352a; abbey 15-739b, 21-601b.
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (H1); 13-257c; geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box-stone 21-847b.
Boxted, Ess. 21-101c.
- Bortel, Holl.: see Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
—, tortoise 27-69b; tool 27-67c; bilberry 13-145c.
Boxtrap, see Burdock.
Boxville, Ky. 18-749 (A3).
Boxwell, Colo. 4-352a.
Boxwood 4-352a.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxworth, R. 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N. H. 19-199 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 28-871 (H1).
Boyaca, Colon. 6-791 (H3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colon. 4-352b; 6-701 (H3).
Boynell (people) 22-677a.
Boynell, riv., Bank. Penn. 18-761 (H3); 27-126 (A2); 1-42b.
—, riv., Bulg.: see Eleshitzka.
Boynell (people) 15-284b.
Boynup, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-804b.
Boyarok, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyer, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector: see Boyce, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
—, WILLIAM 4-353a.
Boyer, La. 17-54 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (H1).
—, station, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Boyererville, Wis. 28-740 (A-133).
Boy-copyist 6-413b.
Boyett, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b;
in Ireland 14-788a; in Tur-
key 27-569d; in United
States 26-544d.
Boyett's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Boyd (family): see under Arran, earl of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d;
15-140b.
—, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.
—, A. S. 5-333c.
—, Benjamin 4-353a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
—, Henry 7-817a.
—, James E. 19-331b.
—, John 11-76a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.
—, ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.
Boyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-122 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-
C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-
F2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-321 (E-F2).
—, Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boydin, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.
Boydin, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyd's, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, Creek, Tenn. 26-820 (H2).
—, Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (D1); 2-732c.
Boyd r. Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyska, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-351b.
—, Jean Baptiste de: see Arzens, marquis d'.
—, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-195a.
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyer, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyetown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Boyskin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
—, S. C. 25-500 (D2).
Boyskins, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-741 (C2); 8-413d.
Boyle (family): see under Burlington, Cork, Ormery, Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-411b.
—, JOHN J. 4-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691)
4-334d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids
1-146a; camera constructed
6-107b; cold 6-663a; com-
bustion theory 6-758d;
electricity 9-180c; elements
9-254a; Hobbes's attack 13-
550a; hydrometer 14-161c;
indicators 84-383a; lectures
rounded 4-335c.
— R. (fl. 1901) 17-776d.
— R. Whelan 19-560c.
— William 8-537b.

BOYLE, IRE. 4-356a; 14-714
(C3).
— Miss, 18-600 (B2).
— riv., 18-744 (C3); 4-
356a; 23-727c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c;
25-375c.

Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ind. 14-122 (E1).
— quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boylston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Boymao, F. J. O. 23-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton,
1st viscount 12-879a.
— (printer) 28-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3);
4-540b.

BOYNE, RIV., IRE. 4-356a; 14-
744 (E3); battle (1690) 14-
779a.

Boyneburg, John Christen
von 16-385b.

Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
Boyron, Michel: see Baron,
Michel.

Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistio
pendulum 6-302a; calori-
metric method 5-61d; gravi-
tation experiment 12-388a;
Integrator 4-979c; radio-
micrometer 26-833d, 21-
533b.
— Sir John 12-110b.

BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.

Boys, Joseph 14-194b.

Boys, Samuel 15-165d.

Boys of the short-grass 7-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.

Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2);
7-182a.
— Wilts. 9-120 (III. C4); 28-
700c.
— Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).

Boytenburg, Hans George
von Arnim: see v. Arnim-
Boytenburg.

Bozük Chekmec, Turk. 27-
426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
— Magiada, mt., Turk. 27-
426 (E2).

Bozville Home, O. 6-504c.

Boz: see Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3).
See also Tmolus.
— mt., Russ. 7-729c.

Boz-adyr, nita., Turkestan. 26-
909b.

Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a.
Bozangany, Russ. 23-874
(II. D-E3).

Bozbaba, Isl., Asia M. 2-760
(A3).

BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c.

Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3);
18-756a.

Bozen, Aus.: see Botzen.

— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Bozha Zaria chany 19-266c.

Bozhidar Yukovich 24-696c.

Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426
(C2); 17-216d.
— tribe 17-561c.

Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).

Bozon, Nicole 2-32d; 2-34c.

Bozouls, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

BOZRAH, Syr. 4-356c; 8-949b.

Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-
149.

Bozveli, Neophit 20-338b.

Bozzaris: see Botzaris.

Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.

Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-
236b.

Bozzy: see Boswell, James.

Br (chem.) 6-39b.

Bra, It. 15-4 (C2); 21-588a.

Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-
412 (E1); 4-960c.

Braam, Van 17-480b.

Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a.

Brabançonne, La (Campen-
hont) 19-266c.

Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd
5-245d.

Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271
(C5).

BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-
834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 21-
387b; Hundred Years' War
2-669c.

BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-
357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-
357b, 13-396a, 23-286a.

BRABANT, NORTH, dist.,
Holl. 4-357d; 13-358 (B-
C3); 4-357b.

Brabantse Feesten (Jan van
Boendale) 8-720b.

Brabazon, Hubert II. 20-502c.

Brabley, Ga. 11-752 (C2).

Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.

Braboulaeum, Westm.: see
Kirkby Thore.

Braburgh, isl., Pac.O.: see
Maruroa.

Brac, isl., Aus.: see Brazza.

Braca (measure) 28-191a.

Bracadale, Scot. 24-312 (B2).
— inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-
206a.

Bracamonte (guerrilla leader)
25-607d.

Bracara Augusta, Sp.: see
Braga.

Bracarenses, tribe 4-376a.

Bracchi, Pietro 15-112d.

Brachialia 7-236b.

Braciale (dict.) 20-639c.

Braciale range-finder 22-
891b.

Braciano, Isabella Orsini,
duchess of 18-38b; 18-40d.
— Paolo Giordano Orsini,
duke of 18-38b.

BRACCIANO, It. 9-358a; 15-4
(C-D3); 1-555b.
— lake, It. 16-26 (A5); 15-4
(D3); 28-190d.

Braciant (land tenure) 15-
11a.

Braccio (measure) 28-191b.

Braccio da Montone: see
Braccaccio.

BRACCIOLENI, FRANCESCO
4-358b.

— Poggio: see Poggio, G. F.
P. B.

Braccio, P. 8-506b.

BRACE, CHARLES LORING
4-358b.

— D. B. 21-529b.

— JULIA 4-358c.

BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.

— (music) 4-358c; 8-598c.

Bracebridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II.
F3); 16-715a.

Bracebridge Hall, or the
Humourists (Washington
Irving) 14-856c; 14-232d.

Braced frame 5-391d.

BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-
358d.

BRACELET 4-359a; English
regalia 23-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5);
Roman armillae 7-236b; use
as money 4-591b. See also
Jewelry.

Bracers 2-582d.

Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— O. 20-26 (H-12).

Bracewell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. 28-118 (D4).

Brace, Pierre de 18-750c.

Bracheux, sands of (geol.)
9-662d; 9-664a.

Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.

Brachiale: see Braccelet.

Brachialis anticus muscle 19-
55c.

Brachial plexus 19-398c.

Brachiocephalic artery: see
Innominate artery.

Brachiole 8-876b.

Brachion, Isl., Tenn. 15-322c.

BRACHIOPOD 4-360a; affini-
ties 4-366a, 21-473c; classi-
fication 4-365c; distribution
4-366a; geological range
28-1017c; reproduction 4-
364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.

— Fossil forms: Carbonif-
erous 5-311b; Devonian 8-
128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Or-
dovician 20-237c; Permian
21-177c; Silurian 25-110c;
Triassic 27-260a.

Brachio-radialis muscle 19-
56a.

Brachiospongidae 3-638d.

BRACHISTOCHROME 4-366b;
3-804b.

Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal)
7-578a.

BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b;
neolithic man 9-850a; speed
17-520d.

Brachycephalus 3-526d.

Brachycera 8-307d.

Brachycoma ibidifolia 13-
766b.

Brachy-dome 7-578d.

Brachygala 15-105c.

Brachygraphy: see Shorthand.

Brachylagus idahoensis 23-
445d.

Brachylepadidae 26-906a.

Brachylepas 26-906a.
— crelaca 26-906a.

BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.

Brachylophus 14-395c.
— fasciatus 16-824d.

Brachymeiosis 11-340d.

Brachymystax 24-82c.

Brachyodont 2-696d; 26-503c.

Brachyophiurae 8-880d.

Brachyopus 18-565d.

Brachypaurodidae 18-473a.

Brachypauropus 18-473b; 18-
474a.

Brachyphylla 6-244a.

Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-
259d.

Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b.

Brachypterygius 23-467c.

<

- Braerlach**, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
- Braes** of Angus, Scot.: see *Braichin*, mts.
- of Doune, of Glenfien, &c., Scot.: see Doune, Glenfien, &c.
- Braes of Farness**, The (Harull-ton) 12-888b.
- BRAE** (game) 4-375c.
- Brae**, Theophilus 22-162b; 22-155c.
- BRAE** (Brahava, Augustal), Port. 4-375d; 25-330 (A2); 25-649 (B2); battle (1134) 1-735a; councils 8-193c; 7-918d; school of Latin 22-155a.
- , dist., Port. 4-376a.
- , Poncione di mt., Alps: see Poncione di Brae.
- Braedino**, Marcantonio 7-701c; 27-1007b.
- Braedon**, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- Braemata**, Afg.: see Lutdeh.
- Braegana**, Hra. (Hara) 4-440 (A2); 20-146c.
- , Hra. (Sao Paulo) 24-200c.
- Braegana** (family) 4-376b.
- , Louie, duke of: see Louis, duke of Braegana.
- Braegana**, Hra. 11-732 (D4).
- BRAGANZA** (Braganza), Port. 4-376a; 25-530 (B2).
- , diamond 27-48c.
- Bragar**, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
- Bragnarudur** (Snorri) 6-921c.
- Bragermae**, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
- BRAGO**, BRAXTON 4-376c; battle of Shiloh 24-860a; retreat to Dalton 7-770b.
- , Thomas 4-376d; 19-179a.
- , W. H. 22-795d; 22-801b; 23-696c.
- Bracy**, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Bracy**: see Tasseil.
- Bracra**, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- Bracra**, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- , Mo. 17-431 (D3).
- BRAGI** (myth.) 4-376d; 14-291a; 26-883d; legend 8-921c.
- Bragi** (poet) 14-234a.
- Brasted** electrical rectifier 27-181a.
- BRAHAM**, JOHN 4-376d.
- Braham**, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
- Brahie**, Magnus 4-377c.
- , Nila 4-377c.
- , Per (d. 1590) 4-377b.
- , PER, count (d. 1680) 4-377b.
- , TYCHO 4-377c; astrological predictions 2-799b; astronomical instruments 2-811c; constellation 7-13 (table); moon 18-805c; observatory 19-954b; statue 7-97d; time measurement 26-984a; tomb 22-249c.
- Brahe**, canal, Ger. 28-146c.
- , riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2); 28-559c.
- Brahea** 21-781a.
- Brahestad**, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
- Brahma** (unacc., delty) 4-378b; Buddha 4-739c; Elephantia representation 9-261b; Kama 15-645a; origin 4-385b; patron of agriculture 1-388a; place in Hinduism 13-501c.
- Brahma** (neut., delty) 4-378b; evolution 5-165c; offerings 4-381b; philosophical conception 10-23a.
- (sacred writings) 4-378c.
- Brahmacharin** 4-384a.
- Brahma fowl** 22-214b.
- Brahmagiri**, mt., India 14-621b.
- Brahmagupta** (mathematician) 1-617b.
- Brahmakund**, India 14-376 (H1); 2-771a.
- Brahmaloka** 4-743b.
- Brahman** (delty) 4-382a; 24-176c.
- BRAHMAN** (caste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-396b; costume 14-120a; duties 4-379c; 24-160a; *Harivamsa* 5-465d; *Kabira* doctrine 15-624b; laws 5-465c; *Maharattas* 17-123a; *Mithila* class 18-629c; patriarchy 15-582c; sandalwood marks 24-137a; status 13-502d.
- BRAHMANA** 4-379a.
- Brahmanabad**, India 25-113b.
- Brahmanaspati**: see *Brithas-pati*.
- Brahmanbaria**, India 14-376 (O7).
- Brahman**, India 14-382 (L-39); 7-615a; 11-152a.
- BRAHMANISM** 4-381b; ablu-tion 1-60a; ceremonial liter-ature 24-161b; consecra-tion of images 14-530c; cosmogonic myth 19-142d; Hinduism 13-301c; *Mega-thenes* 14-398c; mystic element 19-123d; mythology 19-139b; oracles 20-174a; orders of priests 4-379c; sacrificial ritual 4-380b; Vedic literature 24-160a; *Zoroastrianism* 25-1041c.
- BRAHMAPUTRA** (Tsampo), riv., India 4-381b; 14-376 (O7); *Assam* 4-376d; *Bogra* 4-121b; delta 1-110c; *My-mensingh* 19-115c; *Siboga* 25-199c; source 3-817a; 13-470d; 26-926a.
- BRAHMA SAMAJ** 4-388b; 15-159d.
- Brahmaveda**: see *Atharva veda*.
- Brahma Viharas**: see *Sublime conditions*.
- Brahm** 14-625d; history 1-131b; numerals 24-159c; script 1-731a.
- Brahmin**: see *Brahman*.
- Brahminy duck**: see *Ruddy sheldrake*.
- , kite 15-839d.
- Brahmo Samaj**: see *Brahma Samaj*.
- BRAHMS**, JOHANNES 4-389b; *bach's* influence 3-126a; *Beethoven's* 3-650b; cantata 6-209c; concertos 6-820b; *Faust*-*Lautner's* il-lustrations 10-172c; scherzo 24-321d; sonata forms 25-399a; songs 25-111a; sum-mary of works 19-81b; variations 27-911c.
- BRAHUI**, tribe 4-390d; 3-291d; 3-291a; language 8-550c.
- Brah Van** 5-83c.
- , Vansa 5-83c.
- Braich y Pwll**, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
- Braid**, James 14-202c.
- Braid**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- BRAD** (dict.) 4-391b.
- , hills, Scot. 6-944d; 6-939d.
- , Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-945a.
- BRAIDWOOD**, THOMAS 4-391b.
- Braidwood**, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
- Braighe Mor**, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Brail**, Switz. 26-424 (I3).
- Brail** (falconry) 10-142a.
- BRILA** (Ibrala), Rum. 4-391c; 23-826 (C2); granary 12-339a.
- , dist., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Brilles**, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-313c.
- , hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
- Brillie**, Louis 4-71c; type for blind 4-63b; 4-69c.
- Brillov**, Russ. 23-874 (I.A-12).
- Brilford**, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
- Brin**, Big Ben (prize-fighter) 22-635d.
- Brin**, riv., Ess. 9-421 (IV. D3).
- BRAIN** 4-391d; abscess 25-201c; alcoholic neuritis 19-128d; cerebral surface 19-538c; climacteric changes 14-598c; comparative anat-omy 4-100d; compression 25-200d; concussion 25-201b; embryology 4-402d; embryology of fishes 14-261a; Gaskell on ventricles 27-1050d; growth 21-538a; human and animal com-pared 2-109d; 2-111a; hyp-nosis 14-201d; insanity 14-599b; intelligence in rela-tion to size 21-537c; Mal-pighi on histology 17-497d; measurements of lobes 21-537d (table); morphological anatomy 4-392a; nerve cells 19-401c (fig.); pathological conditions 19-430 (plates); physiology 4-103d; sleep, state during 25-238d, 25-239c; Swedenborg 26-222b; tumour 25-201c; under-surface 19-395 (fig.).
- Brainard**, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- Braine**, Peter de: see *Peter I.* (of Brittany).
- Braine l'Alleud**, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- , le Comte, Belg. 3-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
- BRAINERD**, DAVID 4-413a; 18-550 (C4).
- Brainet**, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
- BRAINTREE**, Ess. 4-413c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
- BRAINTREE**, Mass. 4-413c; 17-852 (B4); 28-736c.
- , Vt. 19-490 (D4).
- Brain** vessels 22-545a.
- Braine**, Fr. 10-178 (F3).
- Brathwaite**, John 9-740c; 10-417a.
- , It.: see *Brathwaite*.
- Braves**, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
- Bray** *libania* 13-479c; classifi-cation 13-478d; literature 3-927b, 12-712c, 13-183d, 13-186c.
- Bray-Mandal** 19-101d.
- Bray**, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 6-221c.
- , riv., Trans. 25-466 (F4).
- BRAY**, tier. 4-413d; 11-808 (B2).
- BRAY** (dict.) 4-413d.
- (mech.) 4-414a; bicycle 3-913d, 3-916b; crane 7-360b; dynamometer 8-782a; elec-tric traction 17-125c; rail-way 22-856a; theory 17-1016c.
- Brakel**, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Brakeloor**, Henri de 20-507b.
- BRAKELOND**, JOCELYN DE 4-417c.
- Brake** wheel regulator 16-665b.
- Brakpan**, S.Af. 27-191a.
- Brakwa**, Go.Off. 17-433 (B4).
- Brakna**, Swed. 16-190 (B2).
- Brakin**, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Brakmarm**, castle, It. 2-158c.
- BRAMAH**, JOSEPH 4-417d; fountain pen 21-84a; lock 16-842a; quill nib 21-83b.
- Bramah** press 20-47d.
- Braman**, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- BRAMANTE** 4-418a; in his-tory of architecture 2-1099d; *Ospedale Maggiore* 2-413a; *Michelangelo* 18-361d; works in Rome 23-611c.
- Bramantino**: see *Suardi*, Bar-tolommeo.
- , a Milano 25-1061a.
- Bramatherium** 21-35a.
- Bramaya**, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
- Brambach**, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
- Brambana**, Java: see *Pram-banan*.
- Bramber**, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
- Brambilla**, Giovanni Alessan-dro 1-104c.
- Bramble**: see *Blackberry*.
- "Bramble"** (gunboat) 24-914b.
- Bramble Cay**, Isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
- Brambling** 10-353c.
- Bramborough**, John 3-589a.
- Bramier**, Leonard 23-774b.
- Bramerton**, Norf. 19-745b.
- Bramford**, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
- Bramhall**, George 22-120d.
- , John 14-790a; 13-548c; 14-777d; 14-778d.
- Bramhall**, Ches. 16-139 (E2).
- , 6-91a; manor-house 6-92a.
- Bramhallgreen**, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
- Bramham**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- , moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) 9-511c.
- , park, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Bramhope**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Bramlidae** 26-345c.
- Bramley**, Frank 19-516b.
- Bramley**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
- , Sur. 16-942 (B4).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Bramminge**, Den. 6-24 (A3).
- BRAMPTON**, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron 4-418b.
- Brampton**, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- BRAMPTON**, Cumb. 4-418c; 9-412 (I. C3).
- , Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-711d.
- , Hants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- , Abbots, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
- , Bryan, Hereford. 13-356a.
- Bramsche**, Ger. 11-808 (A-12).
- Bramshaw**, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
- Bramshill**, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); mansion 12-904d, 12-814 (Plate V).
- Bramston**, Sir J. V. 19-484d.
- Bramwell**, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-823b.
- , G. W. W. **BRAMWELL**, baron 4-418d.
- Bramwell**, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
- BRAN** (legend) 4-4190; 12-300d.
- Brano**, riv., Scot. 24-419 (D1); 6-600d.
- , riv., Wales 9-424 (V. D3).
- BRAN** (duke) 4-4190; 1-408a; 28-577b.
- Bransdale**, bay, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
- Branas**, Alexis 14-858a.
- Brasao**, Giovanni 25-818c.
- Brasao** (cardinal) 8-407c.
- Brasao** chapel frescoes 17-833d; 16-742b; 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-466 (Pl. V. Bz. 15).
- Brasao** da Montono, A. 23-682a; 21-379c.
- Brasaleone**, It. 15-4 (F6).
- Brasaleone** degli Andalo, count of Casalechio: see *Casalechio*.
- Brasaphem** (ambulance) 1-801c.
- Brasas**, Françoise de, prin-cess, d'Harcourt: see *Har-court*.
- Brasay**, Isl., Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
- Brasay**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
- , bay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
- Brascepe**, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
- Brasch**, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , Nid. 19-479 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- , Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- , riv., N.H. 18-490 (C6).
- , riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- BRANCH** (dict.) 4-419c.
- (math.) 7-659b.
- Branch** Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F8).
- , cuttings 13-757a (fig.).
- Branch** cell 9-960b.
- Branchellion** 5-798b.
- Branchfield** 18-557a.
- Branch Hill**, O. 20-26 (M6).
- Branchiae**: see *Gills*.
- Branchial cleft** 14-253b. See also *Vertebrata* gill-clefts.
- Branchiole** 5-544b.
- Branchidae** (priests) 8-207d; 13-240d; 13-374d.
- Branchidae**, Asia M.: see *Didym*.
- Branchinecta** 9-656d.
- Branching** (biol.) 1-586a.
- Branchioceranthus** 14-150d; 14-151c.
- Branchiopoda** 9-656c; 7-557c; parthenogenesis 23-119b; systematic position 7-561c, 9-656b.
- Branchiopsyllus** 9-656d.
- Branchosauria** 3-523b; 3-527a; 3-528a.
- Branchosauridae** 3-523b.
- Branchosaurus** 3-523c; 21-177c.
- Branchiostegal rays** 14-261d; 24-505a.
- Branchiostoma** 1-887a. See also *Amphioxus*.
- Branchiostomidae** 1-887a.
- Branchipodidae** 9-656d.
- Branchipodopsis** 9-656d.
- Branchipus** 7-559c; 7-554d; eye-stalks 7-556a; system-atic position 9-656d.
- Branchura** 9-657d; systematic position 9-656c, 7-561c.
- Branchton**, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Branchville**, Conn. 6-932 (B4); 6-952c; 21-663b; 25-711d.
- , Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- , S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- , Va. 28-118 (E4).
- Branchforte** (vicaroy) 18-338d.
- "Brancher"** (dredger) 8-566b.
- Branco**, W. 22-674b.
- Branco**, Isl., C. Verd. Is. 5-254b; 5-253 (map).
- BRANCO** (Parima), riv., Braz. 4-419c; 1-785 (map).
- BRANCOVAN** (family) 4-419c.
- , Constantine 4-419c; 23-833c.
- Branceveanu**: see *Brancovan*.
- Brancevich**, George: see *Bran-kovich*.
- Brand** (alchemist) 6-44c.
- , Henry Bouverie William, 1st Viscount Hampden: see *Hampden*, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
- (Icelandic author) 14-219b.
- , SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a; 27-196b; 4-74c.
- , JOHN (antiquary) 4-419d.
- Brand**, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Brand** (Ibsen) 14-225a.
- Brandan**, St.: see *Irendan*.
- Brandao**, Antonio 22-160b.
- , Diogo 22-157c.
- , Luis Pereira 22-158c.
- BRANDE**, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.
- Brandes**, Den. 8-21 (B3).
- Brandes** 23-1011a.
- Brandegore**: see *Brán of Gower*.
- Brandenburg**, Hildebrand of Hiberach: see *Hildebrand* Brandenburg of Hiberach.
- , Louis Henrietta: see *Louis Henrietta*, electress of Brandenburg.
- BRANDENBURG**, Ger. 4-4261, 11-809 (B2).
- BRANDENBURG**, margravi-ate and electorate 4-420b; 9-916, 9-920, 11-831, 11-856 (hist. map); army 11-856c; coins 19-902b; Golden Bull 12-208a; *Hollenzollern* 4-421c; 11-419b; *Scanian* war 4-425c; Thirty Years' War 26-856c; *Wettshala*, treaty of 28-557c. See also *Prussia* (for history since 1701).
- BRANDENBURG**, prov., Ger. 4-426b; 11-809 (E-2).
- Brandenburg**, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
- "Brandenburg"** (battleship) 24-901d.
- Brandenburg** - Ansbach and Bayreuth (Charles Alex-ander, margrave of: see *Charles Alexander* of Bay-reuth).
- Brandenburg** Custrin, mar-graviate 15-445b.
- Brandenburg** Gate, Berlin 3-76c.
- , House, London 11-293d.
- Brandenburg-Kulmbach**, mar-graviate: see *Bayreuth*.
- Brandenburg** Red Eagle, order: see *Red Eagle*, order.
- Brandenburg** Saltzwedel, mar-graviate 4-420d.
- Brandenburg** Stendal, house of 4-420d.
- BRANDER**, GUSTAVUS 4-427a.
- , K. A. 6-816a.
- Brander**, pass, Scot. 24-419 (A2); 4-435d.
- Branderburgh**, Scot. 17-14b.
- Brandero**, Ger. 23-744c.
- Brandes**, Edvard 4-427d.
- , GEORG MORRIS COHEN (critic) 4-427b; 8-44b; Dan-ish realistic school 8-43b; Icelandic literature 14-240c; Swedish literature 26-220a.
- , G. (zoologist) 3-528b.
- , H. W. 16-265b.
- Brandesburton**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Brandfort**, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
- Brand group** (geol.) 22-266d.
- BRANDING** 4-427d; criminals 14-287d; rite 6-976a, 25-917d.
- BRANDIS**, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b.
- , Sir Dietrich 10-651a.
- Brandis**, Sax. 11-808 (III. q10).
- Brandishing** (arch.): see *Brat-tishing*.
- Brandiste** 6-530c.
- Brand-kroasi thattr** (saga) 14-236c.
- Brand-new** (dict.) 4-419c.
- Brandon**, St.: see *Irendan*.
- , dukes of Suffolk: see *Suffolk* (dukes).
- , Henry, earl of Lincoln: see *Lincoln*, Henry Brandon, earl of.
- , Jean: see *John Brandon*.
- , Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 26-25d.
- , William 26-25d.
- BRANDON**, Can. 4-428b; 17-584 (H3); 14-481a.
- , Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- , Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
- , Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (H5).
- , Miss. 16-600 (C3).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- BRANDON**, Suff. 4-428b; 9-424 (IV. D2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
- , Va. 28-118 (E3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (A4).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- , riv., Norf.: see *Onee*, Little.
- , hill, Glos. 12-133c; 4-580c.
- , mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4); 15-757d.
- , mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Brandonville**, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Brandpletter** 24-289c.

- Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Field, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsford, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsford, Isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-105b.
—, Enevold 25-1013c; 25-1013d; 25-1014b; 25-1014c.
—, Geeraert 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-601a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-128a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Brancs, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Brancscl, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Brancs Falls, Scot. 24-118 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-510 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: see North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: see Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
— Branklel, Ksawery 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Brantiz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 21-692b; 3-682b; 13-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, Isl., Dorset: see Brownsea.
Branksea, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: see Brankholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: see Braxton.
Brankstine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Brante 7-797b.
Brante, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Brante, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Brant-new: see Brand-new.
Brankyrka: see Brankyrka.
Brankock, Isl. 14-744 (B3).
Brant of Gower 12-300d.
Brannodunum, Rom. Brit.: see Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branton, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta: see Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luyens, seigneur of: see Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-451a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: see Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdelle, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-451c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brants Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Branwen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-112 (F4).
Braxholme, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Braose (family) 18-729a.
—, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-189a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: see Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): see Giustiniani, Pompeo.
—, William (Norman): see William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 8-53a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasile, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasile, legendary isl., Atl.O.: see Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: see Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
— (Rio Bente), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-570c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-556a; sheets 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): see Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassella peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brasse, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brass, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— alba: see White mustard.
— campestris: see Colza, Rape, Rüben, Swede and Turnip.
— juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
— napus: see Rape and Swede.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
— oleracea: see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohlrabi and Red cabbage.
— rapa: see Rüben.
— sinapis: see Charlock.
Brassicid acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Braşov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-1 (I4).
— (Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-1 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassolinæ: see Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (gold) 12-223c.
Braswell, Gt. 11-752 (D2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: see Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-708c.
Brathay fairs 16-138c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
—, Sir Stratford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-1005a.
Bratlanu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
- Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratladu, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLADSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-802a.
—, Klev, mt., Nor. 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: see Buriats.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratstava 28-69b.
Brattia, Isl., Aus.: see Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-535d.
— cloth 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-190 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wills. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratze, lake, Rum.: see Bratishu.
Bratizovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braunbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. B8); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): see Branle.
Braulidae 8-305a; 20-795b.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26-588d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-348c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-121b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Vilhelm August Detlof von 26-219b.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-377c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunite 17-569d.
BRAUNSBURG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (III).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
"Braunschweig" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-788c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Burrows, golf links, Dev. 28-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-188d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Somalid. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, Isl. C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Bravalla, battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S. Am. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Bravik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-944a.
Bravo, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Mex.: see Grande del Norte.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: see Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): see Branle.
—, Greek (dance): see Greek Braçolet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
- Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: see Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-60c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, THOMAS 4-438a; 18-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: see Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-019b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-509b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, Iligh, Dev.: see Iligh Bray.
Braya, Isl., Pan. 6-678 (A-B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybroke, Robert de 6-21c.
Braybrook, Viet. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan. Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).
—, du Val, dist., Chan. Is.: see Val.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WED- lake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braya (measure) 28-491b.
Brazean, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
—, sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazey, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, Isl., Atl.O.: see Brazil.
—, Rum. 23-820 (C2).
BRAZIER 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Az. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, Isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nid. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S. Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captivities 4-454b; 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 10-51a; diamonds 8-160a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-162c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c, 28-490b; Jews 15-109d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d; shipping 24-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—, Commerce 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-261b, 7-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—, History 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-477b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-996d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— block coal 4-463b.
- Brazil Company 4-456c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilien 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: see Cassava.
—, cocoon: see Guarana bread.
—, confluent (geol.) 20-236c.
—, emerald 27-104b.
—, fox: see Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: see Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
—, otter 6-374c.
—, ruby 27-18c.
—, sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
—, nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilio-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Braznelli, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv., N. Mex. 19-526 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-688b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, Isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Bréka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Bréda, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brédywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 26-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146a.
—, cape, P. R. 22-121 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breacacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): see Contract, breach of.
— of promise 28-785a; 10-12d; 3-331c.
— of the Peace: see Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-706c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 20-889b.
— act 4-466c; 26-07b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquis of 4-474a; 8-798b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of 4-473b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): see Trial slice.
— and cheese (war) 13-600b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.): see Cephalic Index.
Bread-tree: see Bread-fruit.
Brazee, Corn. 15-672a.
Break: billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-440a; croquet 7-593c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a.
— (paper) 20-728b.
— card (lute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-175a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 10-551d.
Breaksea, Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: see Adrian IV. (pope).

- BREAKWATER** 4-475a; 6-836d; 22-936c.
- BREALE, MICHEL JULES** Alfred 4-181c; 23-79n.
- BREAM** (fresh-water fish) 4-181d; 11-192a; 2-29c. — (marine fish): see *Sparidae* and *Bramidae*. — flat: see *White bream*. Bream, head, N.Z. 10-421 (E1). Breamish, riv., Northumb. 9-112 (L, E2); 19-790b. Breamore, Hants 9-120 (III, D3); 12-901c. Bream, Som. 9-130 (VI, F1). —, down, Som. 25-388c. Breamley, W. 7-112a. **BREAST** (dict.) 4-182a. — (plough): see *Mould-board*. — bone (anat.): see *Sternum*. — box 20-733b. Breast, J. H. 9-79a; 26-13b. Breast hook 24-901a. — plate: Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-383d; Jewish 11-563c; 7-231c. — plough 25-350c. — roll 20-733b. — strap 23-949a. — stroke 26-231d. — summer (arch.): see *Bress*. — water wheel: see *High breast water wheel*. **Breathing** (physiol.): see *Respiration*. — exercises 1-370d; 7-392b. *Breathing, Book of* 9-49a. *Breathitt Co.*, Ky. 15-710 (E3). **BREAUTE, FALKES DE** 4-182a; 9-190d; 27-902b. *Breaux Bridge, La.* 17-54 (C3). *Breaved, Sved.* 26-190 (B3). *Brebes, Java* 15-234 (C2); 15-290a. —, cape, Java 15-284 (C2). *Brébut, Guillaume de* 11-128d. —, Jean de 7-215b; 14-179a. **BRECCIA** 4-182a. — verde 9-23c. *Brecciated agate* 1-368d. *Bree de Chambeyron, mt.*, Alps 1-741d. *Breecy, Fr.* 10-778 (D3). *Breeche, Charles de* 20-638a. *Breebe, riv., Fr.* 20-33c. — de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-741b. — des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b. — de l'aisenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c. *Brecher, G.* 8-831c. *Brechfa, Wales* 9-128 (V, C1). **BRECHIN, Scot. 4-182d; 24-418 (E1); 9-196d; cathedral 4-482d; 2-401b. — Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d. *Brechites* 16-114d; 16-121c. *Brechou, Isl., Chan. Is.* 9-430 (VI, A1); 24-220c. *Brecht, Belg.* 3-668 (E1). *Breck (dict.)* 4-376a. *Breckenridge, Colo.* 6-722 (D2); 6-723b. —, Ill. 14-304 (C4). —, Mich. 18-372 (F6). —, Minn. 18-550 (A1); 22-970a. —, Mo. 18-698 (C2). —, Tex. 26-600 (I3). —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a. *Breckerfeld, Ger.* 11-808 (I, 861). *Breckeridge, John (d. 1306)* 4-483a; 15-746b. —, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-561a. —, **JOHN CABELL** 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c. —, Joseph Cabell 4-483b. —, Robert Jefferson 4-483b. *Breckenridge, Okla.* 20-58 (D1). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-712d. *Brecknock, Wales*: see *Brecon*. —, mts., Wales: see *Brecon Beacons*. —, penin., S. Am. 26-961c. *Brecknockshire Vans, mts.*, Wales: see *Brecon Beacons*. *Brecksville, O.* 20-26 (G2). **BRECON** (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-128 (V, E4); Christ's College 24-371c; geology 4-485b. —, canals, Monm. 9-128 (E1); 18-72c; 28-261a; 7-447a. —, Beacons, mts., Wales 9-128 (V, E4); 4-181d; 9-112c. —, mere, lake, Wales: see *Llangorse*. **BRECONSHIRE** (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-481c; 6-128 (V, D3); 28-259a; orchards 11-261b. *Breconurt: battle* (1793) 10-856b. *Breda, Pierre Dominique: see* *Toussaint Louverture, P. D.* **BREDA, (Holl.)** 4-180b; 13-388 (I3); cathedral 2-121d; declaration of (1690) 5-913c; 23-38d; fortification 6-610d; siege (1625) 26-687b; siege (1637) 13-599a; treaty (1630) 8-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d; 12-305d; 12-675a. —, la. 14-732 (C2). —, riv., Fr. 14-867b. *Breda cup* 21-799b. **BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN** 4-186d. —, Jozef 4-186d. —, Pieter van 4-186d. *Breda bowl* 22-214d. *Bredahl, Christian Hvilid* 8-12c. *Bredal, Niels Krog* 8-11c; 19-816b. *Bredasdorp, Cape Col.* 25-468 (D-E3). *Bredbo, N.S.W.* 19-538 (E4). *Bredbury, Ches.* 28-933 (A3); 6-91a. *Bredde, Sus.* 9-124 (IV, D3); 26-166b. —, Jford, Green.: see *Ikersuak*. —, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A1). —, riv., Sus. 9-124 (IV, D3). *Breddebro, Ger.* 8-24 (A1). *Bredenburg, Can.* 24-223 (II, C3). *Bredeto, Gerbrand Adriaansz* 8-723c. *Bredersode, Francis van* 23-766d; 13-609b. —, **HENRY**, count of 4-187a; 19-117c; 12-673c. —, Reinold van 25-313d. *Bredersode, Holl.* 19-785b. *Bredevoort, Holl.* 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1397) 13-397b. *Bredier, Kent* 9-124 (IV, D4). *Bredihemsvald, lake, Nor.* 19-804 (D2). *Breding, George* 6-31c; 6-861a. *Bredon, Sir Robert* 6-210b. *Bredon, Wores.* 9-120 (III, C2); 28-241d. —, hill, Wores. 9-120 (III, C2); 7-253b; 28-234d. *Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von* 18-310b. —, **GOTTFRIED GABRIEL** 4-187a. **BREDOW, Ger.** 4-187a; 8-360b. *Bredsjö, Swed.* 26-190 (C2). —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H1). *Bredstedt, Ger.* 8-24 (A4). *Bredsten, Den.* 8-24 (B3). *Bredstrup, Den.* 8-24 (A3). *Bredwell, Stephen* 4-666a. **BREECH** (dict.) 4-187b. — (gun) 20-20c. *Breches* (costume) 4-187b; 7-231c. —, Bible 3-901a. —, buoy 16-606d. *Breches Creek, riv., Pa.* 21-106 (II-15). *Breaching (harness)* 23-939a. *Breach-loading* 20-192b. —, loading cartridge case 1-873b. —, loading pistol 21-657b. —, loading rifle 23-326d. *Breel, Wis.* 28-710 (E3). *Breede, riv., Cape Col.* 25-466 (D9); 6-227d; 25-465b. *Breede, Belg.* 3-668 (B1). *Breeding: see* *Breeds* and *Breeding*. *Breedlines, people* 10-259a. *Breedge, riv., Ire.* 14-714 (C3). *Breeds, Ill.* 14-301 (C3). *Breed's, hill, Mass.* 4-798d. —, pond, Mass. 17-832 (C3). **BREEDS AND BREEDING** 4-187b; 26-509b. —, Breedsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7). *Breeding, N.S.W.* 19-538 (E2). *Breese, Ill.* 14-304 (C3). *Breexa, N.S.W.* 19-538 (F2). **BREEZE** (dict.) 4-187c. — (cinders) 7-57d; 8-105b. —, discharge: see *Electric breeze*. *Breewood, Pa.* 21-108 (F6). *Breifeld, Oskar* 11-336c; 11-338b. *Breifeldin* 19-105d. *Breifny, dist., Ire.: see* *Brenny*. *Bregaglia, val, Switz.* 26-242 (G-H4); 12-609b; 6-118a. *Bregagno, mt., Alps* 26-242 (G1). *Bregalnitz, riv., Turk.* 14-871c. *Bregano, It.* 26-242 (F5). *Brego, riv., Ger.* 7-819d. *Bregenz, counts of* 4-187d. **BREGENZ, Aus.** 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a. *Bregenz, lake, Switz.: see* *Constance*. *Bregenz Aeh, riv., Aus.* 26-242 (H2). *Bregenzwald, dist., Aus.* 26-211b. *Bregillo, fort, Fr.* 3-819d. *Breglia, riv., It.* 26-242 (G5). *Breglia (anal.)* 25-196c. *Breglia, Fr.* 10-778 (I3). *Bregliat, bay, Nfld.* 19-479 (C1). —, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b. *Brehna, Ger.* 11-808 (III, q19). **BREHON LAWS** 4-188a; 28-783d. *Breich, Scot.: geology* 8-913b. —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (I3); 8-913a. *Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice.* 14-228 (D2). *Breidamerkjökull, glacier, Ice.* 14-228 (D3); 14-228d. *Breidaskardshnukr, mt., Ice.* 14-228 (H1). *Breidavik, Ice.* 14-228 (A2). *Breiddinn, mt., Wales* 9-128 (V, F2). —, mt., Salop 9-116 (II, A1); geology 5-300b. *Breidifjörð, bay, Ice.* 14-228 (A2); 14-228b. —, Isl., Ice. 14-230c. *Breidne, dist., Ire.: see* *Brenny*. *Breiford, Nor.* 19-801 (B3). *Breikingsville, Pa.* 21-106 (I4). *Breining, Den.* 8-24 (A2). **BREISACH** (Althürzburg), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-112b. *Breigau, Ferdinand, duke of: see* *Ferdinand, duke of Modena*. **BREISGAU, dist., Ger.** 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B5); hist. maps 11-831, 11-856; name 4-492a. *Breisig (painter)* 20-681b. *Breisig, Nieder, Ger.: see* *Nieder Breisig*. **BREISLAK, SCIPIONE** 4-492b. *Breitach, riv., Aus.* 26-242 (I3). *Breitbach, Switz.* 26-242 (D2). —, Gross, Ger.: see *Gross Breitbach*. *Breitbrunn, Ger.* 4-57b. *Breitbrunn, Creek, riv., Oreg.* 20-242 (C-D3). **BREITENFELD, Ger.** 4-492c; 11-808 (III, q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-855a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d. *Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August* amblyopie 1-795c; headlight 13-116b; microscopie 18-380d; monazite 18-692b; orthoclase 20-333a; plagioclase 21-692d; phosgenite 21-474d. *Breithauptite (mineral)* 19-646b. *Breithfjörth, Sigurth* 14-240b. *Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lanterbrunn)* 26-242 (D4); 1-711a. —, mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 18-938c. *Breitinger, Johann Jakob* 26-261a; 11-790d. *Breithaupt (painter)* 20-509b. *Brejo d'Arcia, Braz.* 4-140 (K3). —, da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c. *Brekko, Nor.* 19-804 (A2). *Brekan (in bouillotte)* 4-318b. *Bremanger, Isl., Nor.* 19-801 (A2). *Brembo, riv., It.* 15-4 (B2). *Bremen, Ala.* 1-160 (C2). —, Ga. 11-752 (A2). **BREMEN, Ger.** 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (II, IV, fig. 70); whaling industry 28-572c; Zollverein 11-885d. —, Ind. 14-122 (E2). —, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, Mo. 17-431 (C5). —, O. 20-26 (F-5). **BREMEN, state, Ger.** 4-493a; 11-808 (I2); hist. maps 11-831, 11-856. —, Bible Society 3-907b. —, Chamber of Commerce 27-139b. *Bremenium Brit.: see* *Rochechester, High*. *Bremen pigments* 7-110b. —, Society: see *North German Society*. —, War 4-494d. **BREMER, FREDRIKA** 4-491d; 26-219a. *Bremet, bay, Austr.* 2-960 (H6). —, mts., Austr. 2-960 (H6). —, riv., Queens. 14-735c. *Bremet Hedger* 11-790d. *Bremet Co., Ia.* 14-732 (E2). **BREMENHAVEN, Ger.** 4-493b; 11-808 (I2). *Bremersdorp, S. Afr.* 25-466 (K6); 26-185a. *Bremerton, Wash.* 28-351 (A1). *Bremetmaum, Lakes.: see* *Libchester*. *Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau)* 26-242 (E2); 1-341. —, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3). *Bremhill, Wilsa.* 9-120 (III, D1); 28-790c. *Bremiker, Carl: mathematical tables* 26-332b; 26-336d. *Bremme's valve gear* 28-531b. *Bremund, Heint* 27-551a. *Bremund, Tex.* 26-699 (I4). *Bremontier, Nicolas Thomas* 16-155a. *Bremstans, Nor.* 19-801 (B1). *Bremule, Fr.: battle* (1119) 19-750b. *Bren, Llewelyn* 12-76a. *Brenck, Anton* 24-511d. *Brend, riv., Ger.* 11-808 (III, q11). **BRENDAN, ST** (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-31a. —, St (of Birt) 3-989d; Irish legends 6-628d. *Brendanburg, Ger.: see* *Brandenburg*. *Brendanus, St.: see* *Brendan, St (of Clonfert)*. *Brende, riv., Den.* 8-24 (B3). *Brendon Hills, Som.* 9-130 (VI, F1); geology 25-389a, 22-542a. *Brenet, Nicolas Guy* 8-591d. *Brenny, glacier, Alps* 26-242 (C5). **BRENHAM, Tex.** 4-195d; 26-699 (I3); 7-267b. *Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger.: see* *Brandenburg*. *Brennain, St.: see* *Brendan, St (of Clonfert)*. *Brennan, Alfred* 14-321b. —, Louis: memorial 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c; 6-601c. *Brennberg, Hung.* 13-898c. —, mt., Hung. 25-129c. *Brenno, dist., Fr.* 10-778 (E1); 14-501c. —, riv., Fr. 3-581c. **BRENNER, pass, Alps** 4-495b; 3-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-133a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a. *Brenner (vine disease): see* *Anthracnose*. *Brennglas, Adolf: see* *Glass-brenner, Adolf*. *Brenni tribe* 22-813a. *Brennborg, Ger.* 4-120b. *Brenno, riv., Switz.* 26-242 (E1). **BRENNUS** (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a. —, (c. 250 B.C.) 4-496b; 20-447b. *Brennwald, Heinrich* 26-1051a. *Brenny, dist., Ire.* 5-572d; 6-951a; 14-767b. *Breno, It.* 15-4 (C2). *Brenstone: see* *Brimstone*. *Brent, Ala.* 1-160 (I3). — (East), Som. 9-130 (G1). — (South), Dev. 9-130 (E3). — (South), Som.: see *Brent Knoll*. —, dist., Som. 25-390b. —, Isl., Nfld. 19-179 (H1). —, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d. —, reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2). *Brenta, mts., Alps* 1-747a. —, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c. *Brentano, Franz* 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; syllogism 16-890a; will 6-823b. —, Giuseppe 2-443d; 18-438b. —, **KLEMENS** 4-496b; 11-793d. —, Lorenz 3-187a. —, **LUDWIG JOSEPH** 4-196c; on glids 11-81b. *Brentesio, It.: see* *Brundisium*. *Brentford, Patriek Ruthven, earl of* 23-941b; 12-108c. **BRENTFORD, Mdx.** 4-496d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 18-414c; sack (1612) 12-104d. *Brent goose* 12-242c. *Brenthidae* 6-675c. *Brenthus anchorago* 6-675b (fig.). *Brent Knoll, Som.* 9-130 (VI, F1); 25-390b. *Brent Knoll, hill, Som.* 9-130 (VI, F1). *Brent master: see* *Fire marshal*. *Brenton, Edward Pellam* 4-197a; 4-197b. —, **BIR JAHLEEL** 4-197a. —, James Wallace 4-197a. —, William 23-233c; 19-535a. *Brenton, North, Dev.: see* *North Brenton*. —, Hook, Isl., Nfld. 19-179 (D2). *Brenton's Point, R.I.* 23-219 (C3). *Brent Pellam, Herts.* 9-124 (IV, C3). —, Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 8-132c. *Brentwood, Ark.* 2-552 (A2). **BRENTWOOD, Ess.** 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-781b. —, Ga. 11-752 (D4). —, N. H. 19-190 (E6). —, N.Y. 19-596 (I5); 14-871c. —, Tenn. 26-629 (E1). *Brenva, pass, Alps* 1-743c. **BRENZ, JOHANN** 4-197c. *Brenz, H. (Mondov)* 18-691a. *Breos, de (family): see* *Braeos, de*. —, William de: see *William de Braeos*. **BREQUIGNY, LOUIS** Georges O. F. de 4-197c. *Breza, palace, Milan* 18-439b. —, College, Milan 19-955b. *Breton, Triscilla Hopkins* 16-723c. —, William 4-160c. —, Sir William 12-105b; 12-142c. *Breton, Ill.* 14-304 (C3). —, Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c. *Bres, Guido de* 7-398d. *Bres, tribe* 15-678c. *Bresler, Swed.* 26-190 (B2). *Bres, Russ.: see* *Brest Litovsk*. *Brescilla, It.* 20-836d. *Breschet, Gilbert: anatomy* 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a. *Bresc (anarchist)* 15-79d. **BRESCIA, It.** 4-498a; battle (1235) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; fresco 18-831d; siege 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-112d; violins 28-106d. —, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4. —, College of, Bologna 27-751d. *Breso-Winiari, J. L. L. von* 10-693c. *Breskens, Holl.* 13-558 (A3); 28-965c. **BRESLAU, Ger.** 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-691b, 24-717c; housing 13-255b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-365d; seminary 11-16c; see 4-1b; siege 4-159b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-761a, 11-823a; zoological gardens 28-1019d. —, dukes of 4-499b; 4-562a. *Bresle, riv., Fr.* 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c. *Bresmalan, mt., Austr.* 2-960 (H1). *Bress (arch.)* 25-393a. *Bressanone, Aus.: see* *Brisen*. **BRESSANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Prosper** 4-199c. *Bressay, Isl., Scot.* 24-412 (G1); 24-855a; geology 24-853d. —, sound, Scot. 24-112 (G1); 24-855a. **BRESSE, dist., Fr.** 4-199d; 10-776 (F3). —, riv., Fr. 3-446c. *Bresse (pool)* 21-848. **BRESSUIRE, Fr.** 4-199d; 10-778 (D1). **BREST, Fr.** 4-500a; 10-778 (B3); battle (1778) 1-816a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1691) 26-1053c; fire (1781) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-789b; strike (1905) 10-892a. *Brest, rocks, Scot.* 24-413 (B3). —, Rade de, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3). *Breston, Sigismund* 10-121b. **BREST-LITOVSK, Russ.** 4-500c; 23-872 (H5). *Brestovata, Serv. (Timok)* 24-686 (D1). —, Serv. (Vranya) 24-686 (C2).**

- Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
- Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
- Bretby Park, Derby. 6-594d.
- Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
- BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE**
Tonneller, baron de 4-500d;
school founded 6-977b; let-
tres de cachet 16-502d.
- , Roger de, earl of Hereford:
see Hereford, Roger Fitzwil-
liam or de Breteuil, earl of.
- Breteuil, Fr. (Euro) 10-778
(E3).
- , Fr. (Oise) 10-775 (F2).
- Bretherton, Lanes. 16-139
(E2).
- Brethren and Sisters of the
Free Spirit: see Brethren
of the Free Spirit.
- , in Christ 32-37a.
- , of the Angels 32-37a.
- , of Charles 18-815b.
- , of Chelcic 18-815b.
- , of the Christian Schools:
see Ignorantines.
- , of the coast 1-808b.
- , of the Common Life 8-956c.
- , of the Common Lot 19-
126d.
- , of the Cross 10-464a.
- , of the Free Spirit 7-934b;
1-174c; 19-126a.
- , of Germany 5-505c.
- , of the Guild of Westminster
3-691c.
- Brétigny, Charles Poncet de
12-824d.
- BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-
778 (F3); treaty (1360)
9-501b, 10-821b, 22-742c.**
- Bretislav I. (of Bohemia)
4-121a; 11-835b.
- Bretkun, J. (preacher) 16-
790d.
- BRETUN, JULES ADOLPHE**
Almé Louis 4-501b.
- , NICHOLAS 4-501c.
- , P. (mathematician) 22-
103b.
- Bretton, bay, Md. 17-823 (F4).
- , cape, Can. 19-831 (E2);
5-221b; 26-539c.
- , harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
- , Isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
- , marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
- , sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
- Bretton Club 15-117b.
- BRETON DE LOS HERRE-
ROS, Manuel 4-502a; 25-
585d.**
- Bretton language 5-620a; area
and statistics 5-620c; Corn-
ish affinities 5-621b; dia-
lectic differences 5-620d;
modern 5-650b; prohibited
10-889a.
- , literature 5-650a; 2-
32b; Spanish caballería 25-
580c.
- Brettonne, Restif de la: see
Restif, Nicolas Edme.
- Brettonne Association 5-621a.
- Brettonneau, Père 4-329d.
- , Pierre (physician) 8-291a;
27-107c.
- Brettonnet, Henri Etienne 22-
766a.
- Bretschneider, Carl Anton
(mathematician) 26-335c;
26-327a.
- , KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar)
4-502b.
- Brett, John Watkins (electric-
ian) 26-527b.
- , John (painter) 20-501d.
- , Reginald Balliol, 2nd Vis-
count Esher: see Esher,
R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
- , Messrs (electricians) 9-
187a.
- Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- , riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- BRETTEIN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-
898 (B4).**
- Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV,
D2).
- Bretteville-sur-Lai, Fr. 10-
778 (D3).
- Brettini, tribe: see Bruttii.
- Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
- Bretton, West, Yorks.: see
West Bretton.
- , Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.**
- Bretz, Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- Brecht, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
- Brechtin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
- Breughel, Hell: see Breughel,
Pieter (younger).
- , Jan (elder) 4-503b.
- , Jan (younger) 20-478d.
- , PIETER (elder) 4-503b;
5-331c; 20-477d.
- , Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
- , Velvet: see Breughel, Jan
(elder).
- Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.
- Breuil, It. 26-242 (D5).
- , pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Breunnerite 17-319c.
- Breusch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
- Breuse, Maude de: see Braose,
Maude de.
- Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
- Breve (hall) 28-517d.
- , de recto: see Writ of right.
- Brevet, mt., Alps 1-743c.
- , mts., Alps 5-827a.
- Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-
746c.
- BREVET 4-503b.**
- Breve testatum 28-847d.
- Breviarum Extravagantium* 5-
197c.
- , *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a.
- , *Recurit Gestarum Populi Ro-*
mani 10-294c.
- BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits
15-337d; Pius V. 21-885b;
Prayer Book 22-258d;
Roman 4-504a.**
- , OF ALARIC 4-505c; 23-
572c; 23-571d.
- Brevier type 27-543a.
- Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3);
26-878d.
- Brevilungus 20-311d.
- Breville, J. O. de 5-334b.
- Breviloquium* (Bonaventura)
4-198a.
- Brevina, Switz.: see La Bré-
vina.
- Brevipennes (birds): see Ra-
titae.
- Brevis Institutio* 6-456a.
- Brevort, Isl., Can. 5-160
(R3).
- , lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-
F4).
- Brevortia tyrannus: see Men-
haden.
- Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538
(D4).
- BREWER, JOHN SHERREN
4-505d.**
- , William H. 28-611c.
- Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Brewers, lake, Me. 17-431
(D4).
- Brewers Company 16-811a.
- Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
- Brewers' grains 1-408a.
- Brewer's mole 27-633d.
- , sparrow 27-634a.
- Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
- BREWING 4-506a; 3-642a.**
- Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.
- Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1);
25-759c.
- , Forest, Salop 24-857a.
- BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-
513a; crystals 7-570d;
double refraction 23-27d;
electricity 9-182a; fluores-
cence 10-575d; kaleidoscope
15-639d; lenses 16-394b;
polarization of light 21-
934c, 16-278d, 21-933b;
staktometer 8-49c; stereo-
scope 25-898c.**
- , WILLIAM 4-514b; 8-
738b.
- Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
- , Minn. 18-559 (B7).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- , Va. 28-118 (B1).
- , Wash. 28-354 (F1).
- , cape, Green. 12-513 (G3).
- , Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
- Brewsterite 13-116b.
- Brewsterhite 27-48b.
- Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
- Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Breydel, John 10-179d.
- Breydon Water, lake, Norf.
9-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.
- Breyten, S.A. 27-190b.
- Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
- BREZE (family) 4-514c.**
- , Pierre de 4-514c; 5-813a;
17-703a.
- Brezina, Alg. 1-613 (B2).
- Brezna, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
- Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2);
4-773d; battle (1885) 24-
700c.
- Březnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Breznóbánya, Hung. 3-4 (F2);
13-909b.
- Brezio, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1);
20-597c.
- Brezolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
- Bria, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
- , Asia M. 21-544a.
- Briarolong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
- BRIALMONT, HENRI
Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.**
- Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu
23-838c; 4-718b.
- BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-
515b; 14-766b; earls of
Inchiquin 14-354a.**
- , (Irish hero) 14-759a.
- , Borohime (Boru): see Brian
(king of Ireland).
- Briancon, Charles Julian 7-
653a.
- Briancon's theorem 11-697a.
- BRIANCON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-
778 (H5); school 25-187b.**
- Briançon (diamond): see Rock
crystal.
- Briançonnais zone (geol.) 1-
752b.
- BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d;
10-893b; administration 10-
894c; church and state 10-
891b.**
- Briani, Christoforo 19-27a.
- Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
- BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a;
15-4 (B2).**
- Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778
(F4); canal 4-516a.**
- Briaroides 2-99c.
- BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.**
- Briar rose: see Sweetbriar.
- Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Briati, Giuseppe 12-101d.
- BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-
143a; embracery 9-309a;
Pitt 9-547b; Rome 23-636d,
23-636b; Walpole 8-545b.**
See also Corrupt practices
and Simony.
- Bribir (Brebir), counts of: see
Suble.
- Bribuun (Tibetan queen) 16-
98c.
- BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.**
- Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-
742a.
- Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (travel-
ler) 25-380d.
- Bricelyn, Minn. 18-559 (D7).
- Briceton, O. 20-26 (A2).
- Bricewille, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
- Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
- Brichestone, Sus.: see
Brighton.
- Brick, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- BRICK (building) 4-517c; an-
cient decoration 19-17b;
Babylonian 5-719c, 3-108a;
Egyptian 8-42b; inscrip-
tions 14-621d; Roman 23-
587b; Tulun mosque 18-
899d. See also Brickwork.**
- Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620
(E2).
- Brick-clay 6-473d.
- Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue
20-501b.
- Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b.
- , See also Gault.
- Brickett Wood, Herts. 16-942
(C2).
- BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.**
- Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
- Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
- Bricknogged partition 5-390d.
- Brick paving 23-391c.
- Brick tea 26-479c; 26-922d.
- Brickwall: see Bricole.
- Brickwood, E. D. (oarsman)
23-784d.
- BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar
4-527a.**
- Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.**
- Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Bricrius Fens* 6-627c.
- BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.**
- Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
- Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242
(C2).
- , Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
- , Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
- Bridal veil 4-528d.
- , wreath 4-528c.
- Bride, St.: see Bridget, St.
- Bride, J. of M. 9-412 (I, B2);
17-535c.
- , hills, I. of M.: geology
17-535a.
- , Isl., Jap.: see Yome.
- , riv., Dorset. 9-420 (II,
B5); 8-434c.
- , riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater)
14-744 (C4).
- , riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744
(C5).
- BRIDE 4-528b.**
- , (lace-making) 16-41c.
- , banquet 4-528b.
- , bell 4-528b.
- , cake 4-528b.
- , cup 4-528c.
- , favours 4-528c.
- Bridgroom, Isl., Jap.: see
Muko.
- Bridgroom 12-614b.
- , men (knights) 4-528c.
- Bride-lace: see Bride-favours.
- Bridel, Cyriaque 26-265b.
- Bridell, Wales 21-82b.
- Bride of Lammemoor* (Scott)
25-761c.
- Bride of the Nile 9-33a.
- Brides, Fr.: mineral waters
18-519d, 24-248d.
- Bridesmaids 4-528c.
- Bridestone 7-132b.
- Bride-wain 4-528c.
- BRIDEWELL, dist., London
4-528d.**
- Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
- Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
- Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
- , Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 15-
738c.
- , riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
- Bridge (engin.): see Bridges.
- , (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
- BRIDGE (game) 4-528d.**
- , Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-
30d.
- Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- BRIDGE - BUILDING**
Brotherhood 4-531d.
- Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-
B3).
- , (Great), Staffa.: see Great
Bridge.
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake
co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of
John Day) 20-242 (E3).
- Bridghampton, N.Y. 19-590
(H5); 25-492c.
- BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.**
- Bridghouse, bay, Scot. 15-
831d.
- Bridghouse (nautical term)
24-880a.
- Bridge House Estates Com-
mittee 16-940d.
- Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-
418 (A2).
- , Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B1).
- , Scot. (Kilruebright): see
Maxwelltown.
- , Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
- BRIDGEND, Wales (Glom.) 4-
532a; 9-128 (V, D1); geology
12-74a.**
- , Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
- Bridgeness, Scot. 24-418 (D2);
16-732b.
- BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-
532b; 24-418 (C-D2).**
- , of Ralgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- , of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- , of Dulsie, Scot.: see Dulsie
Bridge.
- , of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2);
8-798b; geology 21-262c.
- , of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- , of Orebly, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
- , of Slighs, Cambridge 6-93d.
- , of Slighs, Venice 27-996a.
- , of Stair, Scot. 3-76a.
- , of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- , of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3);
15-790c.
- Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- , Cal. 6-8 (D2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (B3).
- BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b;
6-932 (B5); 19-499c.**
- , Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- , Neb. 19-324 (B3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- , N.S. 19-831 (E1).
- , O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K7); 19-758a.
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (F2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B5); 28-742a.
- , East, Conn.: see East
Bridgeport.
- , North, Conn.: see North
Bridgeport.
- Bridger, James 27-818b.
- Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
- Bridge-rail 22-820a.
- Bridge group 27-620b; 9-
664c; 11-670b.
- Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
- , John 25-920d.
- , ROBERT 4-532d; 27-287c.
- Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete
foundations 6-836d; law
respecting 13-457b, 9-431b,
9-434d; maintenance and
repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-
209a; materials 4-151b; mili-
tary 22-69b; movable 4-
543c; piers 21-588d; railway
22-835c; Roman 2-385c;
steel 25-1019c. See also
Aqueduct.**
- BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-
557b; 14-759d.**
- BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden)
4-557b.**
- Bridget, St, Order of: see
St. Saviour, Order of.
- "Bridget" (race-horse) 13-
729a.
- Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- , Mo. 18-568 (F3).
- BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-557b; 19-
502 (B5); 18-593a.**
- , Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- , R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (N6).
- , Va. 28-118 (F G3).
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
- , W.L. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-
381b.
- BRIDGETT, THOMAS ED-
ward 4-557d.**
- Bridgetville, Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Bridge Ward Without, Lon-
don 25-517b.
- BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERTON,
3rd duke of 4-558a.**
- , F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl of
4-558a.
- , John Egerton, 1st earl of
4-558a.
- Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952
(H2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-
853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
- , Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- , N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- , N.S. 19-831 (B3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- , Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- , Va. 28-118 (D2).
- , Vi. 19-490 (B3).
- , bay, Viet. 28-38 (A3); 28-
37d.
- , canal, Lanes. and Ches.
16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-
169a; construction 4-572a,
17-550c; steam towage 5-
171a.
- , Center, Me. 17-431 (F2).
- , House, London, Eng. 2-
430c.
- , Navigation Co. 4-558c.
- Bridgewater treatises* 4-558c.
- Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-
416 (F4).
- , West, Notts. 9-416 (F4);
19-827d.
- Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV,
D2).
- BRIDGITINES 4-558d.**
- BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK
Arthur 4-559a.**
- , John: see Avery, John.
- , LAURA DEWEY 4-559a.
- , Sir Orlando 24-706b.
- Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- , cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
- BRIDGNOTH, Salop 4-559c;
9-420 (III, B1); 9-478b,
481b.**
- Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
- Bridgton, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- BRIDGEWATER, Som. 4-560a;
9-430 (VI, F1); siege (1645)
12-415b.**
- , bay, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1);
25-380b.
- Bride 23-988b.
- Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
- Bride joint 5-388a.
- BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-
560b; 9-416 (II, G1); sea-
wall 22-955d.**
- , bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).
- , Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II,
G1).
- Bridoon 23-988c.
- BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER
Hood, viscount 4-560d.**
- BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a;
9-420 (III, B5); ancient mint
8-435d; geology 8-435a.**
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Vt. 19-490 (A4).
- Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.
- BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-561b; 10-
776 (E2); cheese 7-750a.**
For history: see Champagne.
- , limestone of: see Calcaire
de Brie.
- , mts., Fr. 17-746c.
- Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778
(F3); 24-588b.
- BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical
4-561d; papal 8-304d, 2-
897d; in U.S. 4-561c. See
also Breve.**
- , (typography) 27-511b.
- , bag 4-561d.
- Briefe aus Paris* (Börne) 11-
795a.
- BRIEO, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808**

- (F3); 3-40a; castle gateway 2-431a.
- BRIEGE**, Switz. 4-362b; 26-212 (E4).
- Brieger**, Ludwig 10-56d; 3-171c.
- BRIELLE**, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (H3); 13-610d; 13-610e.
- Briem**, Vahdemar 14-210b.
- Brienne**, counts of 4-562a.
- John of: see John, of Brienne.
- Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-841c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
- Yolande of: see Yolande of Brienne.
- Brienne-la-Vieille**, Fr. 4-562a.
- BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU**, Fr. 4-562a; 10-778 (H3); battle 19-233 (map).
- Brienne**, St. 26-242 (G5).
- Briennon-sur-Armançon**, Fr. 10-178 (F3).
- Briensburg**, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
- Brienz**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
- DRIENZ**, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (G5).
- Brienzler** Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: see Rothhorn.
- Brie-Poulleuse**, dist., Fr. 17-716c.
- Brier**, Isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
- Brière de l'Isle**, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 26-614d.
- Briedfeld**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Laus. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
- Brier Hill**, O. 20-26 (I2).
- Hill, Pa. 21-108 (C8).
- BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN** 4-563a.
- Brierley**, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 6-835a; 25-758b.
- BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W.** 4-563a.
- Brierly**, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
- Brier rose**: see Sweetbrier.
- Bries**, Hung.: see Brieșolăni.
- Briesen**, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
- Briest**, Karoline von: see Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
- BRIEUX, EUGENE** 4-563b; 8-517b.
- Brieve** (Scots law): see Writ.
- Brieve of service of heirs** 28-851b.
- Brier**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- dist., Fr. 18-315d.
- Brie** (ship) 24-878b.
- Briegau**, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
- BRIGADE** 4-563c; 2-606a; artillery 2-609d; cavalry 6-570a.
- major 17-150c; 4-563c.
- Brigadier-general** 4-563c.
- BRIGANDAGE** 4-563c.
- BRIGANDINE** 4-566a; 2-588c.
- jacket 7-611b.
- Briegans** (deity): see Borgans.
- BRIGANTES**, people 4-566a; 4-581 (H-C3); 4-216a; 14-757b; Cerealis defeats 5-760d.
- Brigantine**, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
- bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
- beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
- Brigantine** (ship) 24-878b.
- Brigantium**, Fr. 15-26 (A2). See also Briancon.
- Sp. 23-618 (B2). See also Betanzos.
- "**Brigella**" (law case) 3-58a.
- Brigels**, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Brigelschörner**, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
- Briger**, Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- Brigetto**, Hung. 23-649 (D2). See also Tr. Szöny.
- BRIGG**, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (H. G2).
- BRIIGGS, CHARLES A.** 4-566b; 3-861a; 4-635b.
- HENRY 4-566c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
- Henry, Son & Co. 22-42a.
- John (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-446d.
- John (general) 10-274b.
- Briggs**, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
- Briggsdale**, O. 20-26 (I2).
- Briggsville**, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- Brigham**, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3); treaty 3-257c.
- Utah 27-814 (C1).
- Brigham Young College**, Utah 16-867c.
- Brigham Young University**, Utah 22-516b.
- BRIGHOUSE**, Yorks. 4-561a; 28-933 (H2).
- Brighstone**, I. of W. 9-420 (H1. E3).
- BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T.** 4-567a; 26-237b.
- H.: flying model 10-513c.
- Henry 20-891d.
- JOHN 4-567b; 10-992b.
- Richard 18-546; 18-63b.
- Timothy 24-1008d.
- Bright**, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Brightling**, Sus. 9-421 (IV. C5).
- BRIGHTLINGSEA**, Ess. 4-570a; 9-421 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
- Brighton**, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Colo. 6-722 (F7).
- Ill. 14-732 (E3).
- Ia. 14-304 (H1).
- Ind. 14-122 (G1).
- Mass. 17-853 (H4); 6-97a; 4-290c.
- Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Me. 17-431 (C3).
- Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- Min. 18-008 (C4).
- N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- N.Z. 19-621 (C3).
- Ont. 20-114 (E2).
- BRIGHTON**, Smc. 4-570b; 9-421 (IV. H5); artesian well 28-505d; blind asylum 4-62b; geology 26-165d, 26-166a; housing scheme 13-817b; plans 21-589d; telephone service 26-537b.
- Tas. 26-138 (D2).
- Utah 27-814 (H-C2).
- BRIGHTON**, Viet. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
- Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897d; racing association 13-736b.
- Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- Brighton Elephant** bed 26-166a.
- le Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
- le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (H5).
- New, Ches.: see New Brighton.
- Brighton Stakes** 13-729b.
- Bright's bell** sonder 26-316c.
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE** 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; elaterium 9-160d; gout causing 12-299b; pathology of kidneys 15-785d; pilocarpine 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-134a; simple colitis in association with 8-261c; strophanthus 25-1042a.
- Brightstar**, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Brightsville**, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- Brightview**, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
- Brightwalton**, Berks. 9-420 (H1. E3).
- Brightwater**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- Brightwood**, D.C. 17-828 (C-D3); 28-349a.
- Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Brigida**, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
- Brignals**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Brignogan**, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- BRIGNOLES**, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G8); 22-503a; 22-508a.
- Brigot**, Turk. Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- Brigstock**, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
- Briegus**, Nrd. 19-479 (D3).
- BRIHASPATI** (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d.
- Brihtnoth** (Saxon caldorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-556a.
- Brihuega**, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-608a.
- Brik**, Matthew 4-571b.
- PAUL 4-571b.
- Brik**, Holl.: see Brielle.
- Briellus**, mt., Gr.: see Penleleus.
- Brill**, Bucks. 9-420 (H1. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
- Wis. 28-740 (H3).
- Hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
- BRILL** (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890-1905) 10-432c.
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTH.** alma 4-571c.
- Brilliant**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- O. 20-26 (I4).
- Brilliant** (gem) 16-196c; 11-561a.
- (fabric) 7-278b.
- dyes 8-746b foll.
- Brillion**, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
- Brillouin**, Louis Marcel 18-288b.
- Brilon**, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 8-125a.
- Brim**, Viet. 26-38 (H2).
- Brimfield**, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ind. 14-172 (G2).
- Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- Brimham**, Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
- Brimington**, Derby. 6-111c.
- Brimley**, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
- Brimmes**, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
- Brimont**, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
- Brimpton**, Berks. 9-420 (H1. E1).
- Brim's Ness**, cape, Scot. 24-112 (E1); 4-939b.
- Brimston**, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- BRIMSTONE** (diat.) 4-571c. See also Sulphur.
- tree: see Tolmugh.
- BRIN, BENEDETTO** 4-571c; 16-63d; 15-76b.
- Brind**, Richard 12-538b.
- BRINDABAN**, India 4-571d; 14-376 (G6).
- BRINDISI**, It. 4-571d; 16-1 (F-G1); 28-671b. See also Brundisium.
- Brindle**, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Brindled** gun 12-155c.
- BRINDLEY, JAMES** 4-572a; 6-169a.
- Brindley's incubator** 14-360d.
- Brinell** (engineer) 14-829d.
- Brino-shrimp**: see Artemia.
- Brinfield** fibrolite-schist 27-630c.
- Bring** (mathematician) 1-635d.
- Bringas** (statesman) 19-647d.
- Bring Deep**, str., Scot. 20-279c.
- Bringham**, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- Bringloe** R. Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
- Brinjal**: see Aubergine.
- Brinje**, Ilung. 3-4 (D4).
- Brink**, B. E. K. Ten: see Ten Brink.
- Brink**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Brinkburn**, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
- Brinklaen**, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Brinkhill**, Lincs. 9-416 (H1. H3).
- Brinkley**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Camb. 9-424 (H1. C2).
- Brinkworth**, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
- Wilts. 9-420 (H1. C3).
- Brinnon**, Wash. 28-354 (H-C2).
- Brinnell**, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Brinsley**, Notts. 9-416 (H1. E3).
- Brinsmade**, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Brinson**, Ga. 11-752 (H5).
- Brin's process** 20-423c.
- Brinsworth**, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Brintbodarne**, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- BRINTON, DANIEL G.** 4-572b; 14-453c.
- BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray**, marquise de 4-572c.
- Brion**, Friederike E. 12-182d; 16-431c.
- Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: see Chabot, Philippe de.
- Simon Mompitité de: see Martin IV. (pope).
- Brion**, Isl., Can. S-433c.
- Brione**, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- mt., Aus. 23-373b.
- BRIONIAN** IS., Adriatic S. 4-572d; 3-4 (C4).
- Brionne**, Baldwin of: see Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
- Gilbert of: see Gilbert of Brionne.
- Brionne**, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
- BRIOSCO, ANDREA R.** 4-573a.
- Briot**, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
- Nicholas 25-131c.
- BRIOUDE**, Fr. 4-573a; 10-778 (F5).
- Brioux-sur-Boutonne**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Briouze**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Briovarian group** (geol.): see Phylloides de Saint Lo.
- BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais**, seigneur de 4-573b.
- Briquenay**, G. de Joinville, sire de: see Joinville, Geoffroi de.
- BRIQUETTE** (fuel) 4-573c; 6-598a.
- (geom.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
- Brisach**, Ger. 15-438a.
- Brisbane**, Albert 6-783a; 12-532a.
- BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS** Makkougall 4-573d.
- BRISBANE**, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-736d.
- riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.
- Brisbane box** (bot.) 22-733c.
- Brisban**, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Briscale** 26-61b.
- Briscoe**, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- Brisce**, Sir E. Douglas 22-369a.
- Brisbarre**, Jean de Douai: see John Brisbarre.
- Brisca** 1-113c.
- Brisen**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- BRISSEUX, CHARLES E.** 4-574c.
- Brisghella**, It. 9-338a.
- Brisingham** 8-880a.
- "Bris" (ship) 24-916d.
- Brisingham** (myth.) 13-376d.
- BRISAC**, dukes of 4-571c.
- Charles de Comé, marshal 4-155d; 6-560c.
- Charles de Comé, duc de 4-574c.
- Louis H. T. de Comé, duc de 4-574c.
- Briscoe**, Fr. 17-112b.
- Brisengo**, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Briserotte**, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
- Brisson**, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-911a.
- EUGENE HENRI 4-571c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration 10-878b (1893); 10-881c.
- BRISSET** (de Warville), Jacques Piers 4-575a; Desmonlins 8-100c; 23-111d.
- Pierre 18-15c.
- Brisotins** (political party) 12-49c.
- Brisot**, 17-508a.
- Bristan**, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Bristenstock**, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-714d.
- Brister**, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Bristle-pointed** oak 19-938a.
- Bristles** 12-824a.
- Bristle-tail** 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-87b; development 13-124c; reproduction 13-123c; 13-122d.
- BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARQUISSES** of 4-575b.
- GEORGE DIGBY, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
- JOHN DIGBY, 1st earl of 4-577d.
- William Fitz-Robert, earl of: see Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
- Elizabeth, countess of: see Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
- BRISTOL**, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-757c.
- Fla. 10-540 (B1).
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- BRISTOL**, Glos. 4-579b; 9-420 (H1. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d; Augustinian canons' house 1-19d; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-121b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-433b, 5-520d, 16-536b; Civil War 12-134c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-742c, 5-748c, 6-755d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 12-406a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1908) 25-249a.
- Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-122 (F1).
- Me. 17-431 (C5).
- N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- BRISTOL**, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (H7).
- BRISTOL**, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- Tenn. 26-629 (H1); 26-623a.
- BRISTOL**, Va. 4-582c; 28-118 (B2).
- VI. 19-490 (A3).
- Wash. 28-354 (D4).
- Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
- W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- bay, Alaska 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
- Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (H9).
- lake, Vt. 19-190 (H3).
- "**Bristol**" (cruiser) 24-909b.
- Bristol bone bed** (geol.): see Bone bed of Rhaetic.
- Bristol Channel**, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4); 26-939a.
- Co. Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Bristol coalfield** (geol.) 12-133c; 5-310c.
- Bristol diamond**: see Block-crystal.
- Bristol Dock** company 4-582a.
- Bristol Ferry**, R.I. 23-249 (H7).
- Neck, penins., R.I. 23-249 (H7).
- Bristol Times** 19-563d.
- Bristolville**, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM** 4-582c.
- HENRY WILLIAM 4-583a.
- Richard 3-901d.
- Bristow**, Ia. 14-132 (E2).
- Ind. 14-422 (H8).
- Ky. 15-749 (H3).
- Neb. 19-324 (E2).
- Okla. 20-38 (E2).
- Va. 28-112 (E2).
- Brit**, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (H1. H5).
- BRITAIN** (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-648 (H1); 23-649 (H4); Agriculture 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-348c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's Invasions 4-910a; ceramics 5-724d, 5-742a, 26-657a; Christian church 2-601b; coinage 19-55c, 4-593c; costume 7-230b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 5-578d; lake- dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 20-965c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 5-83c, 23-473d; Romans 25-109d; Viking age 28-63c.
- Little, Lancs.: see Little Britain.
- Britannia**, Can. 20-369b.
- cape, Can. 5-160 (E2).
- cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
- country: see Britain.
- rock, Cape Cod. 20-431b.
- rock, Wales 18-109a.
- Britannia** (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
- "Britannia" (liner) 24-886a.
- "Britannia" (training ship) 12-423d.
- "Britannia" (yacht) 28-892d.
- Britannia Bridge**, Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
- Britannia Major** 27-598b.
- metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
- Minor: see Brittany.
- Britannia's Pastoralia** (Browne) 4-667b; 20-368c.
- Britannia**, Mass. 26-453d.
- "Britannia" (liner) 24-886a.
- Britannica** Insulae: see Britannia.
- BRITANNICUS** 4-595b.
- Britford**, Wilts. 9-420 (H1. D4); 26-700c.
- British Academy** 1-89d.
- and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
- and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
- and Foreign Bible Society: see Bible Societies.
- and Foreign Blind Association: see under Blind, The.
- British and Foreign Medical Review** 10-639b.
- British and Foreign School Society**: see School Society, British and Foreign.
- and Foreign Temperance Society: see Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
- and Foreign Unitarian Association: see Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
- and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
- Architects, Royal Institute of: see Architects, Royal Institute of British.
- Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 20-17d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 28-656d, 1-301a: see also Military Law; manoeuvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 22-516c; rations 6-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-582b. See also India, Army; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
- Army: History 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-470a, 2-596b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-561c, 12-103c, 7-188b, 23-135d; Restoration period 9-340b, 9-542b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-107b, 3-427a, 12-345a; command 5-914a, 22-81a, 7-69a; Guards 12-657a, 5-913d; punishments 4-428a. See also India,

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art; brasses 4-134a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-321d; line engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-352c; miniature 18-326c; painting 20-197b, 20-176a, 19-234a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-91a; 16-918c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187c; 27-740c.
Association standard thread 24-475c.
Baluchistan; see Baluchistan, British.
Bechuanaland; see Bechuanaland.
Bee-keepers' Association; see Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-593b; 23-260 (B-D-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-617d, 7-275a. See also Nyasaland Protectorate.
Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 6-103d.
Chess Federation 6-105c.
Child Study Association; see Child Study Association, British.
Cholera; see Cholera, simple.
Club, Haw.; see Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-19c.
British Cotton Growing Association; see Cotton Growing Association, British.
British Critic, The 18-953d; 29-322a.
British Dairy Institute; see Dairy Institute, British.
Dairy Farmers' Association; see Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-352c, 26-875a.
History 4-601a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d.
Inhabitants 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-601b; 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
East India Co.; see East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-458c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-11b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 28-910c.
British gum; see Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.A.M. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-616b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-648c.
Indian Association 20-522a.
Indian Nationalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
India, order of 18-17b.
India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a; 25-859a.

British Institution 2-701d.
Isles; see United Kingdom.
Kaffraria; see Kaffraria.
Komombo, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
Library of Political Science 16-554d.
Linen Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b.
British mts., Alsk. 1-474a.
Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-918c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-113d.
Library 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copy-right books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
Museum of Natural History, Lond.; see Natural History Museum (Stb. Kensington, London).
Mutiny Act, 1858 4-128a.
Navy 19-309b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-193b, 1-203a; barracks 3-130d; boats 4-49c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-591d; colonial contributions 4-613d; 2-950b; desertion 8-93c; dockyards 8-361c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428d; flags 10-459a; Haslar experimental tank 24-912c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-545a; marines 17-720d; medals 18-14d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-142c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 28-656d. See also Marines.
Navy: History 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 8-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
New Guinea; see New Guinea, British.
North American Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-165b.
British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b.
North Borneo Company 4-262a.
oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark; see Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopoeia 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
Pharmacopoeia Codex 21-354d.
Quarterly Review 1-699a.
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-124d.
School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
Scamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
Somaland; see Somaland, British.
South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-178a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-137b.
British Weekly 19-663d.
British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
Brito; see Pelaginus.
Bernardo de 22-160b.
Guil. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c.
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
Brito Mousinbo, Manoel de 22-151b.

BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D1).
Britska; see Britzka.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-166 (F8).
Britsum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittain, Nicholas; see Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 10-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. See also Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
Brittil, tribe; see Bruttil.
Britton, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Brittle amber; see Gedanite.
Brittas; see Clintonite.
Brittles, Ess.; see Brightlingsea.
Brittle silver ore; see Stephanite.
star (zool.) 25-797a. See also Ophiurida.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b; 2-432a.
Nicholas; see Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Oklahoma 20-58 (D2).
S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Tex. 26-680 (B8).
BRITTON (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-555b.
Britton Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-333a.
Britwell Library; see Miller, William Henry; library.
Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
BRITZKA 4-618d; 5-103c.
Briva Curvetiae, Fr.; see Brive.
Isarne, Fr.; see Pontoise.
Brivas, Fr.; see Brioude.
BRIVE (Brives-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr.; see Briare.
Briz, Aus.; see Brize.
Brizellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-366c.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-1 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-1b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 9-130 (V1-F3).
Brixham sole; see under Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). See also Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
BRIXTON, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2); 19-770a; 3-177a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
media; see Quaking grass.
Brize (wind); see Brize.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE 4-619d; 5-650d.
Palage 4-619d; 5-650d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrnum 12-373a.
Brizanslaek, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Brink, mt., Mont. 18-767b.
Brno, Aus.; see Brünn.
Bro, Swed. (Göteborg, Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
Swed. (Vernland) 26-190 (B2).
Bro, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Blarnach), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (diet.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach-spire 25-692c.
Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B1).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
bay, Russ.; see Redbach.
bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
mt., Pa. 17-395a.
riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-912b.

Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V-A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey; see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-587a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Carrn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
Chalk, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, C4).
Broad Churchman 17-72d; Maurice 17-910c.
Brodercloth 1-719a.
Brood Cyst, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E2).
Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
Broadus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Broad flange difference beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Ya. 28-118 (C1).
bay, Scot. 25-206b.
Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
Broadgates Hall; see Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad Haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
Hill, int., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (B3).
Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
Broad-leaved orchis; see Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lanes. 28-933 (A2).
Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-907d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-942 (A3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-131c.
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
Broad Oak, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
Broad Riddle, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Broad Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-659c; 14-370a.
on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c; 9-424 (IV, E4).
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 8-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm; see Dibothriocephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (H1, C2).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5); 28-836d.
Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, B5).
Ire. 14-744 (E4).
N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Som. 9-430 (VI, G2); 7-253c.
Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Worcs. 9-420 (H1, D2); 13-812a; 7-253c.
thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).

Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, B5).
Broadwood, John 21-568b.
Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
(thru) 21-570c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidge, Dev. 7-182a.
Brohlaerg; battle (1357) 27-842c.
Bro, Switz. 11-213a.
Broca, A. 11-429b.
PAUL 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
BROCADE 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a.
(ceramics) 16-188c.
Brocardum 5-196b.
Broca's convolution 2-164a.
Broctum, Brit.; see Brougham Castle.
BROCCII, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-622d.
Broccolo 4-916a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, isl., Spitzbergen 25-709a.
round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-27c.
BROCHANTITE 4-623a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (H4).
Broclunael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d.
Brocluer, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
Broch of Birsay, isl., Scot.; see Birsay.
Brook, C. E. 5-333c.
SIR ISAAC 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
THOMAS 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-506 (P.V.); 19-907a.
Brook, Bucks. 4-729a.
Oklahoma 20-58 (H3).
riv., Lanes. 16-139 (B1).
Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Brockdon, William 21-86b.
Brockschleffen 4-802a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-48a.
SPECTRE OF THE 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (H1, D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLOMEW 4-624a; 11-790b.
Brocket, Can. 1-500 (B2).
N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
Brocket chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-62d.
Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-624b; *Konversations Lexikon* 9-381a.
Heinrich 4-624b.
Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
Hermann 4-624c.
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Broekio arc lamp 16-665b.
Brocklehurst, Sir Philip 21-968a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c.
Brocklesby, mansion, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G2); 16-716d.
"Brocklesby Betty" (race-horse) 13-728b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
Brookport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brookman 21-176c; 9-116a.
Brookroad, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brooksburn, riv., Scot. 8-669d.
Brocksma (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-852 (E-F2); 17-852d.
Mont. 14-276 (G1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
Brockway, Zehulon Reed 9-297c.

- Brookway, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Brookwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brookwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-919b.
Broommagus, Ger.: see Broommagus.
Broquière, Bertrand de la: see Bertrand de la Broquière.
Broeton, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3); 20-83a.
BROD, (Hung. 4-625a; 3-4 (E1); 18-113b.
—, Böhmisch, Aus.: see Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch, Aus.: see Deutsch-Brod.
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: see Ungarisch-Brod.
Broddall: see Brotherhood, court of.
Brodebecks, Pa. 21-106 (16).
Brodenca: see Brodenca.
Brodenca, Victor 11-122b.
Brode-glas: see Sheet glass.
Broden, T. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Broderers Company 16-811a.
Broderick, David C. 10-323a; 5-19c.
Broderip, Frances Freeling 13-688a.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 4-625b; 8-371c.
Brodhed, Jacob 4-625b.
—, JOHN ROEMEY 4-625b.
Brodhed, Ky. 18-110 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (16).
Brodhedville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
Brodhull: see Brotherhood, Court of.
Brodhun, E. 21-527e.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel 19-562a.
Brodlia 5-312a.
Brodlia 13-769a; 5-117d.
Brodluk, Scot. 24-118 (A3); 4-879b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-118 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. 2-183c.
Brodlie, Alexander 10-672c.
—, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-625c; 27-911c; 1-938a; 21-535d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. 4-625d.
—, PETER BELLINGER 4-625d.
—, Robert 20-520a.
—, T. G. (physiologist) 1-510b.
—, William 12-83b.
Brodlie, castle, Scot. 10-672c.
Brodlia, Aus. 3-4 (13).
Brodlr (viking) 14-766d.
Brodlr, Hans 3-371a.
Brodlux, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brodlum, Fr.: see Breuil.
Brodrick, John: see Irving, Henry.
Brodrick, Viscounts Middleton: see Middleton.
—, George Charles 16-119b; 6-316a.
—, Sir St John 18-419a.
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-717c.
Brodrsky (sculptor) 24-515d.
Brody, Alexander 13-930b.
BRODY, Aus. 4-626a; 3-4 (11); battle (1616) 16-893c; fires 10-401d.
Brodyagi (dict.) 25-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-927c.
Broeke, Bernard ten 20-13d.
Broek, Neh. 19-324 (14).
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626a.
Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Broeksele, Belg.: see Brussels.
Broers Hoek, str., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Brofferio, A. 8-506a.
Brogar, Pomona, Scot. 22-19b.
BROGGER, WALDEMAR Christofel 4-626b; 19-801d; lapis lazuli 16-200a.
Broggerito 21-663b.
Brogbill, Roger Boyle, baron of: see Orery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b.
—, A. C. L. V., duc de 4-627a; 19-632d.
—, C. F., comte de 4-626d; 10-818d.
—, J. V. A., duc de 4-627d; 10-875a; 10-877a.
—, Louise de: see Haussenville, Louise de Clérion, comtesse d'.
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-626d; 16-117d.
—, Victor François, duc de 4-626c; 24-719d.
Broglie, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Broglia, Swiss. 26-242 (F4).
Brognart, Théophile 20-582a.
Brogliartine 4-623b.
Brogio (Norman knight) 27-1098a.
BROGUE (dict.) 4-628b.
Brogueville, Pa. 21-106 (1-K6).
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne 4-628b.
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b.
—, Josephine F. A. 4-628b.
Brohl, village, Ger. 16-1d.
—, valley, Ger. 27-215b.
Broiling 7-75c.
Brois, Philip de 3-609a.
Brok (root) 17-112c.
Brokaw, Wis. 28-110 (D3).
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-628c.
—, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart. 4-628c.
—, Robert 9-609c.
Broke, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Broken, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H1); 19-537d; 2-959a.
—, riv., Viet. 28-58 (C5).
—, Arrow, Okla. 20-25 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. 4-628a; 19-538 (A2).
—, Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953c; geology 19-538c.
—, Hill Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (C2); 23-262b; 3-126b.
—, Hill Mine, N.S.W. 19-538c; land 2-952d; 6-762d; silver 2-952a; 19-511a; 8-761b.
—, Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-511a.
Broker, Nicolas 24-191b.
BROKEN 4-629a; 25-931a; 25-931c; outside, see Outside brokers.
Brokera 4-630a.
Brokers' Act (1604) 20-973b.
Brokt, Pers.: see Brokt.
Brokpit, Norf. 19-746b.
Brokt, Pers. 15-836d.
Brokto, The, building, Brescia 4-195b.
Bromacetylene 6-51a.
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: see Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromargyrite 5-760b.
Bromates 4-633c.
Brombenzenozophenol 3-82a.
Brombenzoic acid 3-756d.
Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b.
BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c; 11-808 (F-62); 21-932b.
—, canal, Ger. 28-336c; 4-631c; 21-939b.
Bromborough, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a.
Brombutyric acid 7-511b.
Bromby, Lincs.: see Brumby.
Bromocoumarin 7-309a.
Brome, Adam de 20-416d.
—, ALEXANDER 4-631d.
—, RICHARD 4-631d.
Brome, Can. 22-721 (D1); 22-726a.
—, pt., Can. 19-179 (C3).
Brome grass 12-376d; fungi 11-345a; leaf-sheath 12-376d; 5-117c; pistil 12-373c (flx.).
Bromell, Ger. 6-378a.
Bromels, J. C. 21-475c.
Bromelia 4-632b.
—, pinguin: see Mava.
BROMELIACEAE 4-632a; 21-782c.
Bromelin 21-751a.
Bromet, Mary: see Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William 26-128d.
Bromfield, Selop. 9-129 (III. 12); 17-113b.
—, dist., Wales 8-18c.
—, School, Cumb. 3-136c.
Bromhead, Gonville 5-857a.
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. 19-746d; 19-795a.
Bromic acid 4-633c.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: see Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides 4-633b, c; 6-255d.
Bromidrosis 21-259a; 25-191a.
Bromilow, David 11-569b.
BROMINE 4-632c; 12-865c; 21-181c; detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-61b, 6-65b; heat of combination 8-69b; hydrate 4-632d; poisoning 21-295c.
Bromiscus, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Bromite: see Bromargyrite.
Bromius: see Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d; 24-82c.
—, W. 25-615d.
Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 16-912 (E3); 16-938 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, hill, Cumb. 4-634b.
—, m.L. V. 19-190 (B5).
Bromley College, Kent 4-634a.
—, Common, Kent 16-912 (E3).
BROMLITE 4-631a.
Bromö, Isl., Swed. 26-180 (B2).
Bromo, pt., Java 16-284 (E3); 15-285a.
Bromous acid 4-633c.
Bromphenol 6-305a.
Bromphenol 6-341d.
Brompton, Ala. 1-460 (F2).
—, Kent 16-912 (D3); 12-23b.
BROMPTON, London 4-634b; 16-938 (B3); 15-733b.
—, York, (nr. Northallerton) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, York, (nr. Scarborough) 9-412 (I. G1).
—, cemetery: see West London cemetery.
—, Consumption Hospital, London 16-916c.
—, Oratory, London 15-731a; 10-112a; 16-556b.
—, Broms, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Brompton stock 13-767c.
Broms, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Brombro, Treaty of 17-910c; 8-33c.
Bromsburg (Niederburg), Ger. 23-153a.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. 4-634b; 9-120 (III. C2); geology 28-823c.
—, North, Worcs. 28-824a.
Bromston (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Bromtoluene 6-55d.
Bromum soliditantum 4-633c.
Bromural 27-791a; 24-562c.
Bromus: see Bromie grass.
—, insects: see Austrian bromie grass.
Bromwich, Andrew 24-181b.
Bromyard, Hereford. 9-120 (III. B2); 13-357c; 24-371c.
Bromyrite: see Bromargyrite.
Bron, Fr. 20-291b; 17-175d.
Bronaugh, Mo. 16-608 (B1).
Bronbeek, Holl. 2-629c.
Bronchi 23-186b; 23-187b.
Bronchial arteries 23-186d.
—, branches 2-667b.
—, glands 17-166c.
—, veins 23-186d.
BRONCHIETASIS 4-634c; 1-271a; 19-115d.
BRONCHITIS 4-634d; 23-195c; acuffe 1-152c; burn as cause 4-860d; bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; cubeba 7-607b; disease of occupation 16-321a; emetics 9-336a; friar's balsam 3-757a; gelsemium 11-559d; laryngitis 23-195c; leeches 4-85c; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-862d; myrtol 19-115d; paroxysmal 2-792d; plastic 23-195d; seneca 24-639a; smallpox 25-218d.
Broncho, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (C2).
Bronchocele: see Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia 21-870b; 4-635b; bacteriology 21-870b; 23-197a; bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; exudate in 23-197a; treatment 4-635d; 7-110b.
Bronchorrhoea 4-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b.
BRONCO (dict.) 4-636b.
Bronder, G. A. 7-58d.
Bronderbury, Mdx. 28-658d.
Brondolo, Isl., It. 15-1 (D2).
—, 1-192c; 15-2d; 6-236a.
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF 4-636b; 12-845b.
Bronsecombe, Walter 20-371d; 21-118a.
Bronfaw, hill, Wales 16-830b.
BRONGHART, ADOLPHE Théodore 4-636c; 12-756d.
—, ALEXANDRE (geologist) 4-637a; 5-757d; on reptiles 23-138a; stratigraphy 11-616a.
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-429c.
—, C. 13-432a.
Brongharte: see Glauberite.
Brongus, riv., Balkan Penin.: see Morava.
Brongwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Bronghorst (family) 15-556b.
Bronghorst Spruit, Trans. battle (1880) 22-309c, 27-197d; coal-mines 27-196d.
Brönlund 21-933b.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c; 18-867c.
Brönner (chemist) 6-596b.
Brönner's acid 19-169b.
Brönntit, Russ. (Moscow) 23-872 (E1).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D).
Bronnzell-Olmütz incident 2-603b.
Bronze, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
BRONSAIT VON SCHELLEN-dorf, Paul 4-637c.
Bronslal shales 8-8c.
Bronson, Fla. 10-510 (D2).
—, Kan. 18-651 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Bronstedt, J. N. 14-881c.
Bronston, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d.
—, CHARLOTTE 4-637d; 9-610c; 11-502c.
—, EMILY JANE 4-637d.
—, Patrick 4-637d.
—, Patrick Branwell 4-637c.
BRONTE, Sir. 4-639d; 16-4 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Bronzes (Gypsos) 7-686d.
—, (gold.) 5-515a.
Bronze 8-128b; 25-110c.
Bronze 26-1018d.
Bronze 3-971b.
Bronzotaurus 23-145c.
Bronzotherm (Bronzotherm-dine): see Titanotherm.
Bronzotherm 26-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E1); 19-610d.
—, park, N.Y.C. 19-612b; 28-1019a; N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-218c; 28-607c.
BRONX, TIME, N.Y. 4-639d; 19-596 (E1).
Bron y Garth, N.Wales 24-1021a.
BRONZE 4-639d; 2-351c; 14-802c; 1-706b; architectural use 18-207d; cast and hammered 18-206b; casting 26-654b; Celtic chalices 8-582a; Chinese work 6-215d; Cretan discoveries 7-425c; doors 8-420a, 18-208c; electric lines 22-235c; Etruscan work 9-859a; German Romanesque period 24-191d; Greek sculpture 12-181c, 12-192a; Hittite work 13-537d; inscriptions 14-621b; Japanese work 15-180a; lamps 16-132d; medieval work 18-208c; Olympian sculptures 12-180d; Sicyonian school 25-37b; tiles 26-972a.
BRONZE AGE 4-640c; 2-351a; 2-117d; 11-670a; Aegean civilization 1-248d; Almerian discoveries 2-353c; arms and armour 2-582d; barrows 3-411d, 2-348c; British implements 2-352a; caves 5-578b; Celtic implements 5-652d; Cyprus 7-697d; drinking cups 8-589c; Egyptian implements and weapons 9-68d, 9-69c, 9-114b; Germany 11-828c; Ireland 14-766d, 2-353a; jet ornaments 15-358d; lake-dwellers 2-356b, 16-93b; Sardinia 24-211b; Scandinavian 24-289a (Plates), 26-196c; sepulchral pottery 2-352 (Plate V.); Teutonic peoples 26-679c, 26-683b.
"Bronze of Rapino" (inscription) 17-759b.
"Bronzes of Siris": see "Siris Bronzes".
"Bronzewing" (yacht) 24-891c.
BRONZING 4-611b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-611b.
BRONZITE 4-611b; dillage 8-156c; fusibility 18-511b.
Bronzite 22-696b.
BROOCH 4-611c; 7-233b; ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c; ancient Roman 7-235d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591a; Hallstatt type 12-858c; Scandinavian 24-290b (Plates); Villanova finds 28-75b. See also Jewelry.
Brood 3-959c.
Broodleare organs 23-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-218a.
Brood Mare Society 13-723c.
Brook, Christopher 20-897c.
Brook, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, I. of W. 9-429 (III. E5); 28-627a.
Brook char 5-855d; 1-120d; 26-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W. 28-627a.
Brook, Arthur: see Broke, Arthur.
—, Sir Basil 8-411b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
—, FRANCES 4-643c.
Brooke, Frances (Greville, 8th Baron) see Warwick.
—, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-613c, 9-620b; 8-203b.
—, George 28-111a.
—, HENRY 4-611b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-116b; 2-59c; 4-616b.
—, SIR JAMES 4-611d; 24-208b.
—, J. M. 19-979b.
—, Gen. John 11-22-127a.
—, Margaret: see Denham, Lady.
—, Ralph 5-101b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-611a; 8-955c; 19-767c.
—, STOFORD AUGUSTUS 4-613c; 9-411b; 23-317b.
—, Sir Thomas 4-619b.
Brooke, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brook, Fla. 26-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. 14-744 (12).
—, Co. Va. 28-569 (C1).
Brookland, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Brook, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Brook, N.E. 16-303b.
Brookside 6-823d; 23-171a; 23-151b.
Brooke's sounding machine 8-576d.
Brooktown, Bar. 4-257 (B1); 4-258c; 24-207c.
BROOK FARM 4-645d.
Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-499 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-499 (E3).
—, Wash. 26-351 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Center, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Brook Green, London 12-899c.
Brookhaven, Miss. 19-600 (B1).
—, N.Y. 16-983b.
Brooking, mt., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Brookings, S. Dak. 25-506 (13); 25-508d; 25-507f.
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (13).
BROOKITE 4-646b; 26-1018a; 2-933a.
Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
—, Kent 9-121 (IV. D1).
Brooklands, Ches.: see Raguley.
—, racing track, Sur. 28-567a.
Brooklands Agreement 2-332d; 7-291b; 25-1030c.
BROOKLINE 4-646d.
Brookline, Me. 17-131 (D4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-646d; 17-852 (B1); 17-856b.
—, N.H. 19-499 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-617a; 19-596 (13 and D-E1); educational institutions 4-618a; libraries 16-564c; model dwellings 13-827b; newspapers 19-570b.
—, O. 20-26 (L5); 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
"Brooklyn" (ship) 24-911b; 24-311a; 25-591c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (13); 19-610 (C4); 4-617a; construction 4-537d; foundations 4-958b; piers 21-589a.
—, Forest Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
—, Handicap 13-736c.
—, Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
—, Institute of Art and Sciences 19-69a.
—, Jockey Club 13-736b.
—, Navy Yard, N.Y.: see New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-838c.
—, C. W. SHIRLEY 4-649a.
—, James (lib.) 7-377a.
—, James (architect) 2-433c.
—, James (journalist) 19-570a; 7-391b.
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-838c.
—, PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-292b.

- Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-552 (C2).
Brooksbury, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brooksella 5-87b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-503 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-649d; 6-567b; 1-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: see Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I16).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-912 (B3); 28-769b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): see Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-619d; 22-58a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomhall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Broomed Collar: see Cosse de Genesete.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-513b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM 4-650b; 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-969 (C3); 28-542a.
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broome, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomefield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI F2).
—, Va. 28-569 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-112 (I E2).
—, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomiclaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: see Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-565b; embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: see Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman W. 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Broresen's comet 6-762d.
Broson, Hans Adolf 8-10c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Broßboll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Broscen, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Brosci, Carlo: see Farnielli.
Broadale, Isl. Scot. 24-112 (C4).
BROSELEY, Balp. 4-650d; 9-420 (I11).
—, clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum: see Bread-nut tree.
—, galactodendron: see Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fincnachaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-411d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Broteas (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
—, and Guesling, Court of 6-378b.
—, hydraulic engine 14-941b.
—, in arms 15-853b.
—, of Railway Carmen, U.S.: see Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
—, of St George 10-411c.
—, of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
—, of the Seafarers: see Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitalier 1-22a.
—, Sacristan: see Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
—, Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: see Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON LIFE 4-651d; 18-690b.
—, of Gideon: see Danites.
—, of Mercy 19-917a.
—, of Purity and Sincerity: see Ikhwān-e Safā'i.
—, of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
—, of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
—, of the Virgin 3-719b.
Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: see Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: see Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotherhood: see Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothick Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotröder, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
Brotter, abbé 10-859b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3); 25-186b.
Brotton, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Broutzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d; geology 28-554a.
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-640a.
Brougham, Henry: see Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, lat baron.
—, JOHN 4-652c.
Brougham, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I C3); 28-551d; Rom. Brougham 4-584 (B3).
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d; 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham.
- 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-705a; educational reform 8-972d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b; phrenology 21-355d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-54d.
Brough of Birsay, Isl. Scot.: see Birsay.
Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c.
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c.
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, John (philosopher) 16-816d.
—, JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron 4-655d.
—, Thomas 28-528e.
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
—, William Robert (explorer) 6-6c; 27-883a; 17-100a.
Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Hants 9-120 (I11 D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lanes. 16-130 (C1); 24-67b.
—, (Hücher), Lanes. 17-545 (map).
—, (Lower), Lanes. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (I1 F2); 16-715a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (I11 F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (I11 E2); castle 3-307c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-044a.
—, Wales 10-522a.
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, Isl., Jap.: see Inabashima.
—, Isl., Jap. (Knr. Is.): see Makmururu.
—, str., Kor. 15-156 (F-G9).
—, Heights, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
—, in Furness, Lanes. 9-412 (I B4).
—, Park, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Broughty, castle, Scot. 4-656c.
—, FERRY, Scot. 4-656c; 24-418 (F2); 8-675c.
Brough - under - Stalmore, Westm.: see Brough.
Brouilliant, Léonce Jaumart de 3-908b.
Brouillette Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouillie et repasse system 25-697b.
Broukhuisius, Janus: see Broekhuizen, Jan van.
Broulee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Broumov, Aus.: see Braunau.
Brown, J. A. (astronomer) 17-377a; 19-960c.
—, Richard 3-423d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c.
Broussa, Asia M.: see Brusa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANÇOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c; 18-53d; phrenology 21-358b, 4-106c; writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Brousse, Jean Frédéric Ernest 25-305d.
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b; 18-653c.
Broussistes: see Possibilists.
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia: see Paper mulberry.
—, papyrifera: see Paper mulberry.
BROWER (Brauer), Adrian 4-656d; 20-477a; 20-476 (Plate); Osidae compared 20-355c; Tenders compared 26-616b.
Brown, H. 15-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Brouzet (physician) 10-011c.
Brown, Scot. 8-603c.
Brown-ague: see Hemierania.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
—, Anna 3-808d.
—, A. Crum 18-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-53d; optical activity 25-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-723b; thebaine 20-135d.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-375a.
—, Charles Armitage 15-700d.
—, CHARLES BROCKDEN 4-657a; 1-833a; 21-154a.
—, C. Barrington: see Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Dorothy 5-635d.
—, D. S.: aeronautics 10-514c.
—, Elizabeth Ann: see Neilson, Adalalde.
—, Elmer Ellsworth 8-986b.
—, Ernest W.: moon's motion 18-806a; variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
—, FORD MADOX 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
—, FRANCIS 4-658b.
—, SIR GEORGE 4-658c; 14-571a.
—, GEORGE (journalist) 4-658d.
—, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.
—, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
—, H. (scientist): thermometer 26-833b.
—, HENRY KIRKE 4-659a; 24-516a.
—, Henry K. Rush 4-659b; 25-967a; 27-864b.
—, Horace T. 4-512b.
—, Horatio F. 26-286d.
—, JACOB (1775-1828) 4-659b.
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
—, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-899b.
—, JOHN (abolitionist) 4-660b; 1-973b.
—, John ("Christian carrier") 8-073d.
—, JOHN (British diviner) 4-659c; 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-945c.
—, JOHN (Scottish diviner, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, JOHN (Scottish diviner, d. 1858) 4-660a.
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-661a.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d.
—, SIR JOHN 4-661b; 2-579b.
—, JOHN GEORGE (painter) 4-661b.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Henshaw 26-921d.
—, A. T. (cricketer) 7-143a.
—, Kellogg 24-507c.
—, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R., junr.: Euphratean planisphere 7-11d.
—, R. N. Rudmore 21-967c.
—, ROBERT (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-751a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-364a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d.
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
—, SAMUEL MORISON 4-661d.
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-302a.
—, THOMAS (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
—, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-905a.
—, THOMAS (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-35d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-355d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 18-985a.
- BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d; 13-270b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 18-134c.
—, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
—, W. R. (physician) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-179d.
—, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrett (historian) 15-943b.
—, WILLIAM LAURENCE (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
Brown, in re (law case) 12-786c.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs.: wire gauge 28-739c.
Brown, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
—, cape, Can. 6-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isls., Marshall Is.: see Eniwetok.
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c.
—, algae: see Phaeophyceae.
—, Bakers, Company of 4-466b.
—, bear 3-574b; fur 11-318d; hybrid forms 14-27c; local races 8-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
—, butterfly 16-478c.
—, capuchin 22-332a.
—, chalk 5-807a.
Brown City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Cleo, mt., Salop 8-420 (I11 B2); 24-1020b.
—, Cliffs, mts.: see Roan Cliffs.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, Co., Kan. 16-664 (G1).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Co., Neb. 18-324 (E2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1-F4).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brown coal: see Lignite.
—, coal group (Lignite group) 8-24a; 18-565c; 17-683d.
Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W.: azolamide 3-83b; hydrazine 14-111a.
—, Charles Farrar: see Ward, Artemus.
—, EDWARD HAROLD 4-663c; 8-391d.
—, E. T.: aquaria 2-230c.
—, F.: opium-smoking 20-131b.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-663a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, HABLON KNIGHT 4-663d; 8-180b.
—, Hamilton 4-903a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
—, ISAAC HAWKINS 4-661b; 20-860c.
—, JAMES (author) 4-664c.
—, SIR JAMES ("Buster Brown") 4-664d; 3-296d.
—, Lancelot 13-42d.
—, MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES, count von 4-664d; 3-42d; 24-715d.
—, PETER 4-665b; 20-160c.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-5d.
—, ROBERT (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-931a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-660b; 9-627d; art 2-658a; spontaneous generation 1-64c; spoon-bills 25-333c; style 25-1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
—, Tom J. (author) 10-240b.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d; *Brilliant's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c; epitaph 9-704b.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE (traveler) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Brown's Hill, Ire. 5-346a.
Brownery, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I E3).
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Brown Fleck, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B34); 16-758a.
Brown haematite: see Limonite.
—, hare: see Hare (*Lepus europaeus*).

- Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-216a.
Brown hemp (fibres): see Deco-
n hemp.
— hemp (plant): see Sunn.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs. 4-661d;
25-758 (H).
Brown hyena 14-174c.
Brownian movement 4-661d;
3-139c; 18-639b.
Brownie (fairy) 10-135a.
Browning (physicist) 25-631d;
18-394c.
— ELIZABETH BARNETT
4-668a; 21-879b; 1-835c.
— OSCAR 4-670d.
— ROBERT 4-670d; 4-669a;
9-611b; drama 8-531c.
Browning, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
— Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Wis. 28-710 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work):
see Straightening.
Browning pistol: see Colt
automatic pistol.
Browning Society 4-674a.
Brownington, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— VI. 19-190 (C2).
Brown Institution, Lond.
(Lambeth) 4-811a.
— Iron ore: see Limonite.
Brownists: see Separatists.
Brown Jura group 18-569c.
See also Bathonian and
Bajocian.
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 28-
933 (H3).
Brown lead ore 22-693d.
Brownlee (S.Mr. magistrate)
5-239d.
— smallpox serum 25-240b.
Brownlow, William 17-129a.
Brown macaque 22-330d.
— (blow) mink 17-507a.
Brown Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew 19-93a.
— mustard: see Black mus-
tard.
— oil 6-635d.
— opium 21-345a.
— owl 15-163a.
— owl 10-225b; 20-397a.
— paper 20-727a.
— partridge 24-810c.
— phalanger: see Brown opos-
sum.
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a;
plague 20-777a; trypano-
soma lewis 27-341a.
Browns, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
— Ill. 14-304 (H3).
— Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-338 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Browns Branch of Murrells-
ville Creek, Del. 17-828
(H-13).
Brownsburg, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
— Pa. 21-108 (N5).
— Va. 28-118 (C3-2).
Browns Creek, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brownsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Brownsdale, Dorset. 22-73a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS.
Edward 4-674c; 18-60c; pellixir
4-674d; heredity 13-353c;
18-1037d.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn.: battle
(1863) 6-8b.
Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.
Brownsmann, Isl., Northumb.
9-112 (I. E1); 10-183b.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AU-
gustus 4-671d.
Brown-spar 2-58c.
Brown spider-monkey 22-332b.
Brown Station, Mo. 18-608
(D2).
Brownstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ind. 14-122 (E7).
— Head, Cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Browns Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Brownsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (H5).
— Ind. 14-122 (H5).
— Ky. 15-710 (H3).
— Md. 17-828 (D2).
— Minn. 18-550 (F7).
— O. 20-26 (F5).
— Oreg. 20-212 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-675b;
26-690 (F-18); 26-174a.
— Wis. 28-710 (E5).
Brown thrasher 14-122a; 17-
851d.
— tick 26-937b.
Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Browntown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Wis. 28-710 (D6).
Brown trout 27-312a; fly
fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-
862d; Tasmania and New
Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, Ill. 22-
511a; 3-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Brown v. Burns 17-152a.
— v. Foot 1-221b.
— v. Maryland 14-111b; 20-
274a.
Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Me. 17-431 (C3).
— Neb. 19-324 (H1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430
(VI. C2); 7-179d; 9-112d.
Brownwood, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
— Tex. 26-690 (H-14).
Browns, Isl., Austr. 2-900 (C2).
Browns (metallurgy) 16-316a.
Brow-hine (dict.) 7-922b.
Brow-horne, Hert. 16-942
(D2); 13-556c.
Browburn, Scot. 24-118 (E3);
18-732a.
Browmouth Park, mansion,
Scot. 8-689c.
Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Broyal Point, C.Verd. 14. 5-
253 (map).
Broze, riv., Switz. 26-242
(C3); 11-212d; 19-125a.
Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Brozk, Wendeslas 22-219c.
Brung (beast) 3-571d; 5-
372c; 8-179c.
Brunt, Liberal 2-113b.
Brunt, riv., Scot. 24-112 (E3);
2-851a; 4-35c; 21-262b.
Brunt, Mal Penin. 17-479c.
— riv., Mal Penin. (Perak)
17-479a.
BRUAY, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778
(E1).
Brubaker, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Brubake, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-12).
BRUCE (family) 4-675c; 13-
34d.
— ALEXANDER B. 4-675c;
8-383d.
— Alexander Hugh: see Bal-
four of Burleigh.
— A. (military) 4-677c.
— Hon. C. G. 18-939a.
— Col. Sir David: Malta
fever 17-511d; sleeping sick-
ness 27-341a, 25-240c; tsetse-
fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-
786a.
— Edward (king of Ireland):
Arise sacked 2-459a; in
Scotland 24-135d; Ireland
invaded 8-622b, 9-509a, 14-
772a; Lew castle 22-731d;
parliament 5-145d.
— Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss:
see Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
— Sir Frederick W. A. 9-
570b.
— Henry Austin: see Aber-
dare, Henry Austin Bruce,
1st baron.
— Jacob Willmovich 20-357b.
— JAMES (explorer) 4-676a;
11-628b; Abyssinia 1-90b;
Ethiopia Book of Enoch 9-
650a; Funj 11-346a; Gallia
Invasion 11-113d; Mun-
chausen 19-19d; Nile ex-
plorations 19-697c, 24-617d;
Timagd 26-989a.
— John Collingwood 14-630d.
— MICHAEL 4-676c; 14-195a;
Logan's plagiarizer 16-866b.
— Nigel 24-135c.
— Robert, lord of Annandale
(d. 1141) 24-433a; 18-113a.
— Robert, lord of Annandale
(d. 1295) 9-106b.
— Robert de, lord of Annan-
dale (d. 1301) 24-131a.
— Robert de, king of Scot-
land: see Robert the Bruce.
— Robert (presbyterian) 24-
448c.
— Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.
— Thomas and James: see
7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
— Sir William: Holyrood
palace 8-937c, 22-732a, 16-
493d.
— W. S. (explorer) 21-967c;
21-952a; 2-856a; Gough
Island 27-296a; Antarctic
route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Wis. 28-710 (H3).
— Wyo. 28-714 (D3).
— bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
— Co., N.Z. 19-624 (B7 and H7).
— castle, Tottenham 27-92b.
— mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
— 2-912c; 28-539c.
— penins., Can. 20-114 (D2);
20-111b.
"Bruce" ("race-horse) 13-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-
568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-
114c; 12-152d.
Brucefield, Can. 20-114 (H3).
— estate, Scot. 24-118 (D2);
6-117c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-122 (E2).
— Minn. Can. 20-114 (H2);
20-111a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-615c.
Bruckton Mills, W.Va. 28-569
(D2).
Brucktown, Va. 28-118 (H1).
Bruck typecasting machine
27-543d.
Bruckville, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
— Tex. 26-690 (K1).
Bruch, Margaret 25-918c.
— MAX 4-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. 28-211c.
Brucher, Guyot 18-459b.
Bruchheim quarter of Alex-
andria 1-569a; 16-546c.
Bruchidae: see Seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-677b; 11-
808 (H4); 22-308c.
Bruchus fabae: see Bean
beetle.
— pld: see Pea beetle.
Bruckmann, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c; 1-
656a; strychnine 19-928c,
25-105a.
BRUCITE 4-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-1 (F2);
3-2a.
— (Salzburg) 3-1 (C3).
— Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— an Mur, Aus. 3-1 (D3);
25-1039c.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Buda-
pest) 4-736c.
Brucke, Ernst Wilhelm, litter-
v. aesthetics 1-287b;
colour of sky 25-202d; pro-
toplasm 7-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d;
11-808 (H1, H11); 15-837b;
mineral water 18-521c.
Bruckenhause, Isl., Ger. 9-
763b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB
4-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Bruckles (McSwiney's), bay,
Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-112d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ
Ernst 4-678a.
— Friedrich 23-175a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
— Edward 2-316d; 6-325d.
— Isaac 9-913b.
Bruckner furnace 7-104b.
Bruckport, A. R. J. Turgot:
see Turgot, A. R. J.
Bruckert, tribe, Eur. 23-648
(C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; de-
cline 11-831a; defeated by
Brusus 8-607c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
Brudrui, India 4-21b.
Brude (Dietrich king) 6-737b;
14-719b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl
of Cardigan: see Cardigan,
George Brudenell, &c., earl
of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-
831d.
Brüderhaus (society) 20-625d.
Brudnia, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Brude, André 24-612b.
Brue, riv., Som. 9-130 (VI.
G1); 25-385d; 18-125d.
Brueghel, Pieter: see Brueghel.
Bruern, Oxon. 20-118a.
Brueys, Claude 22-501b.
— David Augustin de 11-
130a.
— (d'Algailliers), François Paul
(admiral) 11-191a; 19-700b;
27-829b.
Bruff, Ire. 14-741 (C4); 16-
694c.
Brufford, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brufford, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general)
11-114c; 23-425d.
Brugère's powder 21-585c.
Bruges, Jacques de: see James
of Bruges.
— Louis de (lord of Grut-
huysse, prince of Steenhuysse)
28-703c.
— William 25-769d.
BRUGES Belg. 4-678c; 3-668
(B1); beggars' depot 27-838c;
lace 16-108; library 16-575c;
monumental brasses 4-434b;
palais de justice (château-
piece) 6-166a, 2-121d, race-
meetings 13-737d; steamer
service with Hull 3-473a;
velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— History 4-679a; captures
(1708) 25-604b, 25-604d;
Charles II. of England 5-
913b; commerce, &c. (13th
cent.) 12-929a, 19-115a;
federation (1337) 2-689c;
French massacre (1302) 10-
479d; privileges lost (1134)
19-115c; revolt (1134) 21-
37d; school of painting
18-104b; tournament (15th
cent.) 27-105d; trade (1355)
9-506a.
Bruges la Morte (Bodenbach)
3-681b.
Brugg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
3-184c.
Brugge, Jan van: see Joris,
David.
Brugge, Belg.: see Brugem.
Bruggeman, Otto: see Brug-
man, Otto.
Bruggemann, Hans 24-334b.
Bruggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 36).
Brugb of the Boyne 14-759d;
17-919d.
Brugman, Otto 20-13c.
Brugmann, Karl 16-216c; 4-
783a.
Brugnotelli, L. G. (chemist)
1-2299b.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL
4-679a; 3-851d; dictionary
9-58a, 9-58c.
Brugsch 13-287b.
BRÜHL, HEINRICH, count
von 4-679b.
— J. W. (chemist): benzene
8-57a; optics 16-615b;
receiver for distillation 8-
349c.
— (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-
509d.
BRÜHL, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808
(I. 37).
— palace, Dresden 8-575b.
— val., Aus. 18-642a.
Brühns, Carl Christian: logar-
ithmic tables 28-331a.
Brühlhadd, Scot. 24-412
(H4).
Brühl's children 18-735c (fig.);
8-571b.
Brühls, Pa. 21-108 (C3).
Brühse 12-805a.
Brühser (dict.) 22-639a.
Brüsson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Brut de diable (physiol.) 27-
935a.
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-
204d.
Bruckenthal, palace, Hung.
19-152c.
Bruckhanovo, Russ.: see Perm.
Brühart, Nicolas: see Sillery,
marquis of.
— Pierre: see Pukieux, vis-
count of.
Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Wis. 28-740 (H2).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-
740 (E3).
— riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-64).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(F5).
Brûlés: see Bois Brûlés.
Brüllau, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Brullon limestone 8-125d.
Brulow (Brulovins), Caspar 11-
788b.
Brumado, riv., Braz. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a; 11-170d.
— coup d'état of 11-168c; 10-
860b; Lucien Bonaparte 4-
194a; Talleyrand 26-375b.
Brumalla: see Saturnalia.
Brumasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2);
12-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-
808 (A4).
Brumby, Lincs. 9-116 (H. F2);
16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
BRUMNAGE (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE
Bryan (Beau) 4-680a; 7-
803a; 7-244a.
Brumet, E.: on trypanosomes
27-341c.
Brumet, Ger.: see Brumath.
Brumens, Helen 25-918c.
Bruo, St.: see Bruno.
— Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-
816b.
— Rudolf 28-1059a.
— Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brumbarburgh: battle (937) 9-
471a; 19-794c; Guy of War-
wick 12-745d, 1-291c; site
3-68d, 4-855a.
Brumate, It. 26-242 (G5).
— hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c;
2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundage, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d; 15-
26 (G1); peace of (40 B.C.)
23-616c, 22-5d, 2-151b.
See also Brindisi.
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d;
French Revolution 11-194c;
statue 4-618d; Swiss cam-
paign 26-237c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a;
19-82d, 25-112a.
Bruneau, Ida 14-276 (H4).
— riv., Ida. 14-276 (H4); 14-
276a.
— riv., Nev. 8-8 (F1); 10-451c.
Bruneschilda: see Brunhilda.
Brunck, Aus. 3-4 (H3).
Brunckaut, see Brunhilda.
Brunel, Ger. 4-247 (H2); 4-
681b, Jorge de Meneses
17-169b.
— riv., Ger. 4-247 (H1).
— riv., Ger.: see Linburg.
BRUNEL, state, Ger. 4-681b;
4-247 (H2); 4-261b.
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KING-
dom 4-682a.
— SIR MARC ISAMBARD 4-
682d; (Thames) bridge 6-
81a; knitting machine 13-
790a; steamship 24-993d.
— Oliver 21-911c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
Brunella 16-31c.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-
683b; 2-109c; 20-179c.
Bruner, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh: see Hugh
Brunet.
— JACQUES CHARLES 4-
683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND
4-683d; 11-151b.
Brunetti, La. 17-514 (C1).
Brunette, bl., Nfd. 19-179
(H3).
Brunetti's cremation appara-
tus 7-104a.
Brunetto Latini: see Latini,
Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-229d.
Brungle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Brunics, Il. 17-383c.
BRUNHILD 4-684a; 19-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia)
4-684c; 10-860b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d;
6-152d; tomb 23-746c.
Bruni, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2);
26-138d; 26-142a.
Bruniaceae 6-231b.
Brünig, pass, Switz. 26-242
(E2); 1-741b.
Brünig, Neb. 19-324 (G1).
Bruniquel, Fr. 10-778 (E5);
26-429c.
Bruniquel, viscounty of 28-
130a.
Brunkbjärg: battle (1471) 25-
1052a.
Brunness, Sir James 9-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs 27-101b.
BRUNN, Aus. 4-684d; 3-4 (E2).
— Swea. 26-190 (H3).
Brunn, Malte Conrad: see
Malte-Brun, Conrad.
Brunne, Robert de: see Man-
ning, Robert de.
Brunner, Switz. 26-242 (F3);
24-396b; Everlasting League
26-248d.
Brunenberg, mt., Ger. 23-
324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel:
chemical analysis 6-61d;
potassium preparation 22-
198a; surface tension 5-
275c.
— Conrad: drugs 21-348a.
— HENRY 4-685b.
— Johann (geologist) 11-608d.
— John Conrad (anatomist)
1-933a.
— Sir John (chemist) 18-
693c; 14-785b; 28-733a.
— Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
— Mond & Co. 18-693c.
Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
— lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands 17-524a.
Brunn, pass, Alps 1-744d.
BRUNN, FRANZ FRIED-
rich Ernst 4-685b.
— R. E. 20-626b.
Brunsviken, inlet, Swea. 25-
935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST. 4-685d; 1-20b;
6-955a.
BRUNO (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-
10a; 2-359d; France 10-
813c; Greek studies 6-151c.
— (bp.) 13-273d.
— Constantine: see Kervyn
de Lettenhove, Baron.
— GIORDANO 4-686a; 9-
617d; cosmology 10-25c;
memoria technica 18-629d;
monad 18-683; Sir Philip
Sidney 25-44b.
— (di-1.) 11-898c; 20-376b.
— (pope, d. 299) see Gregory V.
— (pope, d. 1054) see Leo IX.
— (OF QUERFORT, ST.) 4-
687c.
— (of Saxony) 4-690d; 24-
268b.

- Bruno, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H3).
Brunonian system 18-52c.
Bruns, Carl George 14-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-841a.
BRUNSBUTTEL, Ger. 4-687d;
8-24 (A5).
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24
(B5).
Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500
(E3).
Brumstall, lignites of 20-82d.
Brumvigga calculating machine
4-973d.
Brumwark, hill, Scot. 1-291c;
geology 8-663d.
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke
of: see Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-498b.
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND**,
duke of 4-687d; 4-689d;
10-855a; Auerstädt
19-222a; French Revolution-
ary wars 11-171b; Louis
XVIII. 17-17c; Seven Years'
War 24-717c.
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-
732 (E4); 11-757b; cotton
trade 7-267c.
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b;
11-808 (C2); capture (1760)
24-721c; cathedral 4-690b,
20-166d; museum 19-63a.
—, Kiel 15-787b.
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-
431 (B5).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-698 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-969 (C2).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger.
4-688d; 11-808 (B2, C3
and E-F1); 11-808d; coin-
age 19-902b; voting 28-
217a.
—, *History* 9-689b; 11-865c;
11-875a; (maps) 11-534, 11-
856, 22-122; knightly order
of 15-861a; Otto IV. 20-
375c.
—, lake, Can. 20-111 (C-D1).
—, penin., Chil. 2-162 (B7).
Brunswick, duke of, r. King
of Hanover 10-86b.
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, AU-
GUST WILHELM, duke of 4-
691b; 24-715d.
—, house of 4-689d.
Brunswick Bible Society 3-
907b.
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy
of 4-689c.
Brunswick clubs 20-160c.
Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772
(D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
— dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
Brunswick-Göttingen, house
of 4-689c.
Brunswick green 7-109d.
Brunswick — Grubenhagen,
house of 4-689c.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry
Julius, duke of: see Henry
Julius.
—, house of 4-689b; 12-921a;
Leibnitz's researches 16-
386b.
Brunswick rifle 23-326b.
— vase 11-567c; 23-453a.
Brunswick — Wolfenbüttel,
duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.
BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
— Sir Thomas, Lauder: on
bromides 25-701b; massage 17-
861a; vocal cords 28-175d.
Brunton's calculator 11-361c.
Bruray, Isl., Scot. 24-835b.
Brurce, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Brms (family): see Brms.
Brms, Ser. 24-656 (H-C2).
Brms, inlet, Hong. 5-672 (D3).
BRUSA, Turk. As. 4-691c; 2-
760 (C2); Armenian bishop
2-566c; mosques 2-426c;
Osmanid capture 27-470b;
sericulture institute 27-
437d.
— vil., Turk. As. 2-760 (C-
D3); 4-691c; silk 25-104b;
springs 2-758c.
Brusasco, It. 15-4 (A-B2).
Brusa-sori: see del Rocio,
Dominico.
Bruschgorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Brusco: see Poelchenberg.
Brusewicz, Isls. Arct. 21-938
(B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
Brush, C. F.: lamp of 9-
188d; 16-665d.
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST** 4-
691d.
- Brush, George Jarvis: spodu-
mene 25-711d.
Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Isl. N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BRUSH 4-692a; feather 10-
229d; fibre 10-312d.
— (of dynamo) 4-692c; 8-
776c.
Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552
(B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F8).
Brushley, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304
(D4).
Brushite 4-972a.
Brush kangaroo: see Wallaby.
Brushmen: see Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash. 28-351
(C4).
Brush-tailed opossum 21-
315a; fur 11-318c, 11-351d,
11-356b; New Zealand 1-
119d.
— porcupine 22-101c; 23-
444b.
Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d;
17-12c; 10-861c.
Brush turkey: see Megapode.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
— Vienna lamp 16-666a.
Brushy Creek, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Brushy Creek, riv., Ill. 11-752
(D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Brusio, Switz. 26-242 (14).
Brusnik, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4
(D5).
Brusol, treaty of 10-834b.
Brusque, Braz. 24-185b.
Brusquemille 3-841b.
Brussa, Turk. As.: see Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-
668 (D2); conservatoire 6-
977c; herbarium 13-334a;
lace: see Brussels lace;
law courts 2-134 (Pl. XI);
libraries 16-575a; mont de
piété 20-975b; museum 19-
64a; observatories 19-959b;
Palais de Justice 2-443b;
Renaissance houses 2-422a;
tapestry 26-105d; (Plates)
town hall 2-407d; university
27-768a.
—, *History* 4-694c; revolt
(1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516)
17-923b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-749 (F4).
— Conferences: African As-
sociation (1876) 1-336a, 6-
917d; African liquor traffic
(1899, 1906) 1-334d; Congo
import duties (1889) 6-927b;
Inter-Parliamentary Union
(1910) 21-15d; laws of war
(1874) 28-313b, 12-672d;
meteorological (1853) 17-
916d; monetary (1892) 18-
694d; national (1830) 3-
664d; Scheldt (1863) 16-
106d; slave trade (1889-
1890) 1-351b; Sugar Bounty
(1898, 1902) 26-45b; working
men's congress (1868) 14-
691a.
Brussels carpet 28-442c; 28-
447d.
— Exhibition Medal (1898)
18-3 (Pl. III).
—, General Act of 14-699a.
—, lace: appliqué 16-40d;
needlepoint 16-42c; pillow
16-43d.
—, sprouts 4-915a.
—, Union of 19-419d.
Bruster Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808
(G1); 11-865c.
BRUT 4-694d; 27-317d;
Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Ox-
ford 20-405c.
Brut (John Barbour) 3-390a;
Layamon 16-311c; Wace
28-224c, 9-610b.
Brut (wine) 28-723a.
Brut (dict.) 16-198c.
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-
695a.
Bruthen, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
— Viet. 28-38 (D-E2).
Brutia, vil., Turk. As.: see
Brusa.
Bruto, J. M. 21-727d.
Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI.
H1). 25-359b; population
25-389c.
—, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.
Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- BRUTII**, tribe 4-695b; 15-
26 (F5); 23-619 (D3); coin-
age 19-878a; Fabricius 10-
118d; Greek nomenclature
13-238a; language 15-25d,
23-965d; Punic Wars 23-
631a.
Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-
695b.
Brutus (myth.): see Brut.
BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-
696a.
— (d. 1769): see Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (d. 264
B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.)
4-696b.
—, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.)
4-696b; 2-150d.
—, Lucius Junius 4-696a.
—, Marcus Junius (d. 264 B.C.)
11-446a.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.)
4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.)
4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42
B.C.) 4-696b; 23-646c; Nan-
thus siege 28-882a.
Brutus (Cicero) 6-355c; 6-
359a.
Brutus head 7-243c.
Brutere, Richard de: see
Richard de Brewere.
Bruville, Fr.: battle (1870)
18-399 (plan); 18-311a.
Bruvno, Hung. 3-1 (D4).
BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-1 (C1);
battle (1778) 18-669a.
Bruxellian group 9-664c.
Bruxell, hill, Scot.: geology
15-801b.
Bruxoleum, Ger.: see Bru-
chast.
Bruxelles, Fr. 16-190b.
Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-107d;
20-479b.
—, C. A. Lobry de: see Lobry
de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyne, A. de 21-948c.
Bruys, Peter of: see Peter of
Bruys.
Bruzus, Asla M. 21-544a.
Bruzzano, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Brwynllwg Bedo (poet) 5-
616c.
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de
4-697a.
—, **THEODORUS DE** 4-697a;
11-626c.
Brya Ebenus 8-843c.
Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.
Bryan, Alfred 5-333c.
—, Sir Francis 8-95c; 14-774d;
15-856c.
—, G. H.: on elasticity 9-
154b.
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS** 4-
697a; 27-729a.
Bryan, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-749 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-
751d.
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Bryansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II.
E1).
BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-
872 (D5); 20-251a; Deme-
trius 7-984c; marshes 20-
250d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (II.
E1).
Bryan's Station, Ky.: see
Bryan's Station.
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-
779a.
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d;
myths 19-129b.
—, William: see O'Bryan,
William.
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN** 4-
698a; 1-834a.
Bryant, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-732 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (H3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, lake, Fla. 10-510 (E2).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Pond, Me. 17-334 (H4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-
490 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608
(D5).
Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-
745c.
BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a;
12-488d.
Bryce, David 4-34d; 8-911d.
—, **JAMES** 4-699b; 14-788c;
university scheme 27-774c.
Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-
595c.
- Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a;
4-486a.
Brycheiniog, Wales: see Bre-
con.
Brydayne, Jacques: see Bri-
dayne, Jacques.
Brydes, Isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
Brydges (of Chandos): see
Chandos, barons and dukes
of.
—, Sir Harford Jones 21-
239a.
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON**
4-699c.
Brydon, J. M. 2-435a; 2-
438d.
—, William 14-113c.
Brydone, William 24-612b.
Brydydd, Phylip: see Phylip
Brydydd.
Brye, Belg. 28-377a.
BRYENNIS, NICEPHORUS
4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.
—, Philotheus 8-200d; 20-
338d.
Bryesc-Lilevski, Russ.: see
Brest-Litovsk.
Brygius, Joost Jobst: see
Bilrg, Joost Jobst.
Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-
715b; 6-719a.
Bryher, Isl., Seilly 9-430 (VI.
A2); geology 24-404c.
Bryineae: see Bryales.
Brymbo, Wales 9-128 (V. E1);
geology 8-18c.
Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.
Bryn-aman, Wales 9-428 (V.
D4).
Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-
633a.
Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V.
C2).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales:
see Dychwelwch, Bryn.
Bryn Glas, Wales: battle
(1402) 22-809d.
Bryngwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III.
B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Brvnhildr: see Brunnild.
Brynjulf Bjargulfson 16-205c.
—, Sveinsson: see Sveinsson,
Brynjulf.
Brynkors, S. Russ. 23-874 (I.
G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a;
9-128 (V. E1); geology 4-
485b; population 4-485c.
Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354
(H4).
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa.
4-700a.
—, Brynn, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-399b.
Bryograpus Kjerfald 12-366b
(fig.).
Bryon, John 11-628d.
Bryony 7-611d.
Bryophyllum 7-380c.
—, calyxium 25-878b (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-591a;
anatomy 21-731d; geological
range 20-526a; phylogeny
4-708a.
Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.
Bryopsis 1-597b.
Bryozoa: see Polyzoa.
Bryozoon crag: see Coralline
crag.
Bryrup, Den. 8-21 (B2).
Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Bryson of Heraclea 11-675d.
Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778
(C6).
Brythonic dialects 5-613c; 5-
618b; 28-268c.
—, sagas: see Saga: Celtic
heroic saga.
Brythons 5-618b; 4-485d;
Glamorganshire 12-75b; Ire-
land 14-757a, 14-759a.
Brzapananka, Serv. 24-686
(D1).
Brzesce, Russ.: see Brest
Litovsk.
Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2);
population 11-402b.
Brzeziny, Russ. 21-929 (B3);
21-632b.
BRZOWSKI, THADDEUS
4-708d.
—, B.S.; B.Sc. (degrees): see
Bachelor of Science.
—, R.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
—, Bshedukh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
—, Bshern, Syb. 16-346c.
—, Btsan (dynasty) 28-926c.
—, B.T.U.: see British Thermal
Unit.
—, Bu (measure) 28-491c.
—, Bu, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Nor. 18-804 (D1).
—, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (E5); 27-215b.
- Bua, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (D2);
19-929b.
—, tribe 3-201c.
Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-
755b.
—, Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418
(A-B1); 2-486c; 12-119d.
Buachihorn, Ger.: see Buch-
horn.
Buade, Antoine de 11-219a.
Buail'a Chioil, mt., Scot. 27-
564b.
Buake, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Buak, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (E8).
Buak (wine) 17-283a.
Buall, Fr. Cong. 16-835a.
Buallit, dist., Wales 4-770b;
4-486a.
Buam, gorge, Turkest. 27-420
(E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.
Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a.
Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Buanyil, val., Ger. E.Af. 16-
816a.
Buapac, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-804
(B2); 19-799c; 19-995d.
Buarcos, Port. 10-334c.
Buath (Buas): battle 17-403d.
Buay, Dah. 11-204 (G-H4).
Buayan, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bub (dict.) 25-699a.
Bubale: see Hartebeest.
Bubalinae 2-91d.
Bubalis: see Hartebeest.
Bubalus: see Buffalo.
—, Bains 8-230b.
—, bubalis: see Indian buffalo.
—, caffer: see Cape buffalo.
—, depressicornis: see Anoa.
—, mindorensis: see Tamarao.
—, nanus: see Red dwarf
buffalo.
Bubassa, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a;
19-139a; 9-53c.
Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22
(C2); 4-709a; 9-76d; canal
26-22c; Hyksos discoveries
14-176b; Sheshonk I. 9-86c.
Bubb Doddington, George:
see Melcombe, George Bubb
Doddington, baron.
Bubble Aet (1719) 6-796a;
3-345b.
"Bubbles" (picture): Millais
1-236c; 22-196d.
Bube: see Hubis.
Bubendorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bubentam 16-270a.
Bubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bubian, Isl., Arab. 15-956d.
Bubikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bubulu, Elam 9-140d.
Bubis, mt., Can. 5-551c.
—, tribe 10-289c.
Bubitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Bubnell, Derby. 8-71d.
Bubo (bird): see Eagle-owl.
— (med.) 27-984a.
Bubo ascalaphus: see Egypt-
ian eagle owl.
—, lethi 16-540b.
—, nigrescens 8-915d.
Bubon 2-746d.
Bubonic plague: see under
Plague.
Buboninae 20-396d.
Bubulus: see Bodes.
Bubwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bubye, riv., Rhod. 25-466
(K3-4).
Bue, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, castle, Fr. 16-685d.
Buca, It. 15-4 (E3).
Buceage, Port. E.Af. 25-466
(M1).
Bucano, riv., Cu.: see Ba-
conao.
Bucanetes crassirostris: see
Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCARAMANGA, Colon. 4-
709b; 6-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum.: see Bu-
charest.
Bucatanu, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Bucca gladi 17-166c.
—, spot, 17-47d.
Bucanier Archipelago, Austr.
2-960 (C3).
BUCCANERS 4-709b; Mor-
ran 18-833c.
BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4
(D4).
Buccarica, castle, Hung. 4-
711c.
Buccaros 5-741d.
Buccarel (hist.) 25-539d.
Buccelin (Alaman noble) 19-
241d.
Buechero ware 5-722c; 9-858c.
Buechu 13-805d.
Buechig, G. 25 731c.
BUCCINA 4-711c; 13-222c;
13-701a (fig.).
Bucinator musculo 19-53a;
18-944c.
Buceinidae: see Whelk.

- Buccino, It. *see* Volcel.
Buccinum *see* Whelk.
— *granulosum* 21-848b.
Bucco di Basilio 14-893a.
BUCCLEUCHI, Dukes of 4-715c.
— 1st duke of *see* Mon-
mouth, James Scott, duke
of.
— Henry, 3rd duke of 4-
712d; 23-253a.
— Walter, 5th duke of 4-
712d; 9-561a.
Bueclough, Can. 24-225 (H3).
— Scot. 24-412 (E4); 9-863d.
Bucco 2-831b; 8-491a.
Bucculidae (Bucculinae): *see*
Puff bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane
18-943c.
Buccura, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Bucellas, Port. 16-772c; 28-
726d.
BUCENTAURO 4-713d.
Bucephala (Jhelum), India
4-713b.
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.
— Manner of: *see* Dikelt-
ashlar.
— polyomorphus 27-244b (fig.).
**BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; 13-
366c; Calvin 5-72d; cresch
7-398d; 13-253c; Prayer
Book 22-263a.**
Buceros bicornis: *see* Great
Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, virgii:
see Helmet hornbill.
Buceros 20-326d.
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see*
Hornbill.
**BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEO-
pold von, baron 4-713c; 13-
366c; agate 1-369a; andoste 1-
964c; Canary Islands 6-
172d; 6-173b; Jurassic sub-
division 15-569c; Neptunia
controversy 16-444c.**
— Jean de Grailly, Capital
of: *see* Grailly.
— L. von 27-906d.
— lords of 12-49b.
Bucha: *see* Pacha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
— Alexander Stewart, earl
of 4-714a; 24-438b; Elkin
cathedral 9-267a; Forres
castle 10-672b; illegitimate
descendants 25-911b.
— John Comyn, earl of 4-
714a; 8-822d; 1-52a.
— John Stewart, earl of 4-
714a; 24-439b. *See also*
Comyn family.
— Alexander 18-268c; 18-
284c.
— David 21-943d; 25-710c.
— **ELSPETH 4-714b.**
— **PETER 4-714c.**
Buchan, dist., Scot. 24-412
(E2); 1-49d; 21-299b.
— Vict. 28-38 (E2).
**BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-
714c.**
— D. (cricketer) 7-410c.
— Dugald 6-637b.
— Francis Hamilton 24-246a.
— Franklin 18-636d; 12-906d.
— **GEORGE 4-714c; 24-443c;**
literary work 8-510c, 9-
703b.
— Sir George 18-59b.
— J. (manufacturer) 10-486d.
— **JAMES 4-714a; 27-704a;**
John Suddell 25-241c; Mor-
mons 18-845c.
— John 1-432c.
— J. Y. 6-807d; 19-980c; 19-
981d.
— Maurice 9-207d.
— **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-
714a.**
— W. I. 2-461a.
— Messrs J. 25-700a.
Buchanan, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Mich. 19-372 (D8).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Scot. 25-928b.
— Va. 28-118 (C3).
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— lake, Queens 2-960 (R4).
— pass, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Mo. 18-668 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
— deep, Atl. O. 2-855d.
— epoch: *see* Yarnouth epoch.
— medal 23-793c.
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks,
Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Buchanga assimilis: *see* Dic-
turus assimilis.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. 24-
412 (G2); 1-49d.
Buchan's exhaust cowl 27-
1010c.
Buchanty, Scot. 24-418 (D2);
12-119a; 21-263b.
Buehard of Avennes 16-479c.
**BUCHAREST, Rum. 4-717b;
23-826 (C2); art collections
6-923c, 23-831b, 21-196b;
conference (1112) 27-153d;
defences 10-103c; treaty
(1813) 27-455d, 8-833a, 23-
831c, 28-997c; Turkish de-
feats (1771) 23-106b.**
Buehan, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
— Ger. (Hav.) 21-57c.
— Ger. (Hohenzollern) 11-
808 (H4).
Buehberg, Aus. 4-121d.
— Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-
311c.
Buehbolden, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bueck der neuen Felan (Mer-
schw) 19-126c.
Buehler Berg, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (C2).
Buehler, dist., Heds. 3-621c.
BUEHLER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buehlerberg, Ger. 26-212 (H1).
Buehlerstein beds (geol.) 27-
260d.
Bueher, K. 6-787a.
— **LOTHAR 4-718d.**
Bueherleikow (Kaiser) 3-911a.
Bueheronomik der Hena-
miner (Hutach) 4-221b.
Bueheta, Gr. 9-695c.
**BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B.
4-719a; 3-501d.**
Buehheim (pharmacologist) 21-
349d.
Buehholz (Bueholtz), A. H.
11-790a.
Buehholz, Franz Kaspar 12-
869c.
— G. 6-384b.
— G. A.: roller mill 10-549b.
— Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde,
Julius.
**BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) 4-
719c; 11-808 (D3).**
— Ger. (Han.) 11-808 (B2).
— Buehhorn, Ger. 11-217a.
Buehola 8-128a.
Buehlogel, Hll. Aus. 12-396b.
Buehleln (Fagus) 13-169b.
Buehleln vom Leben nach dem
Tode (Fechner) 18-234d.
Buehloe dactyloides: *see*
Buffalo grass.
Buehlyvie, Scot. 24-418 (C2);
25-928b.
Buehner, Eduard 10-275d; 19-
921a; 11-310b.
— F. K. C. L. 4-719c; 18-
226a; 11-790a.
Buehner funnel 10-316d.
Buehulle, castle, Scot. 4-900c.
**BUCHON, JEAN ALEX-
andre 4-719d; 5-958c.**
Buchon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Buchs, Switz. (St. Gall.) 26-
212 (G2).
— Switz. (Zürich) 26-212 (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. 5-337a.
Buchsteln, mts., Aus. 25-
1058d.
Buehtel, Henry A. 6-723d.
Buehtel, O. 20-26 (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) 1-158b.
BUCHU (Buka leaves) 4-720a;
Bushman's use 4-714d.
Buehpureo, riv., Chil. 17-
904c.
*Buch von der deutschen Port-
errey* (Boberfeld) 20-129d;
11-789b.
*Buch von der Tugend und
Weisheit* (Alberus) 11-787b.
Buch von Troye (Würzburg)
27-318b.
Buehy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Bueh, Robert de: *see* Robert
de Bueh.
— Simon de 15-411d.
Buehna (bucinum): *see* Bue-
cina.
Buehoabantes, tribe 1-468b.
**BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-
720b.**
— **DUDLEY 4-720b; 19-83a.**
— Sir George 23-222b.
— H. A. 14-212a.
— John and Thomas 4-217d.
— Item 4-178a.
— Victor de 4-178a.
Buck, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Id., N.Y. 16-91b.
— lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (H1).
— mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
BUCK (dict.) 4-720c.
— (poker) 21-900c.
— (tree) 3-633b.
Buckatango Creek, Miss. 18-
600 (H4).
Buckan, Ger. (Magdeburg)
17-301a.
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. 9-
442 (H4).
**BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) 4-
720c.**
Buck-board 4-730c.
Buck Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-090 (H1).
Buckeld, Hnta. 9-424 (H1).
— 12; 13-953b.
— Yorka. 9-416 (H1).
— Pike, mt., Yorks. 9-417
(L D4); 21-103a.
BUCKENBURG, Giv. 4-720d;
11-808 (H2); 2-121c.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-730d.
Buckel, riv., Scot. 6-400b.
Buckel and plunger pump
14-107a.
— ladder dredger 8-563a.
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) 4-730d.
Buckeye, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
— Cal. 5-8 (H1).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Kan. 16-654 (E1).
— Ky. 16-740 (H3).
— Wash. 28-251 (H2).
— lake, O. 20-26 (E5).
Buckeye (tree): *see* California
buckeye.
Buckeye City, O. 20-26 (F4).
Buckeytown, Md. 17-828
(E2).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. 2-730c;
8-134d.
Buckfastleigh, Dev. 9-430 (V1).
E3; 15-815d; 2-730c; geology
6-132d.
Buckfield, Me. 17-434 (H4).
Buckhannon, W. Va. 28-560
(C3).
Buckhart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. 24-418 (E-
F2); 10-330d; 28-517c.
Buckhead, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Buck-hill, riv., Can. 22-724
(H2).
**BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-
721a; 1-904b; 15-869a.**
Buckholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Buckholm grits (geol.) 16-
829b.
Buckholts, Tex. 26-090 (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
— falls, N.C. 22-871d.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502
(B2).
Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal
buckhounds.
Buckhout, G. E. 14-212a.
Buckhurst, barons of: *see* De
La Warr (family) and Dor-
set, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. 16-043
(E2); 6-233a; 9-784d.
**BUCKIE, Scot. 4-721b; 24-
1058d.**
— Burn, riv., Scot. 4-721b;
3-314a.
Buckling (bleaching) 4-40d.
**BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Mar-
quesses and Dukes of 4-721b.**
— Edward Stafford, 3rd duke
of 4-721b; 25-755d; college
founded 6-93a, 9-529a.
— George Nugent Temple
Grenville, 1st marquess of
4-721d; 26-602a.
— **GEORGE VILLIERS, 1st
duke of 4-722b; 9-536c;**
2-70b; Bacon supported
3-141b; Hornum indemnity
13-695a; Laud's friendship
16-277a.
— **GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd
duke of 4-724d; Butler's
satire 4-886a; proxy-votes
22-517d.**
— **HENRY STAFFORD, 2nd
duke of 4-726d; 9-522c;**
Sackville's poem 8-432d.
— Richard de Clare, earl of:
see Pembroke, 2nd earl of.
— Thomas of Woodstock, earl
of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas
of Woodstock, duke of.
— **JAMES SILK 4-727b; 21-
21c; 19-566a.**
— Leicester Silk 4-727c.
— William A. 6-956d; 13-
32c.
**BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. 4-
727b; 9-420 (H1, F3); 9-
409c; 4-727b; geology 4-
729a.**
— Can. 22-724 (B3).
— Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Ill. 14-304 (H2).
— Queens. 2-060 (F4).
— Va. 28-118 (D3).
— canal, India 14-382 (H3-
11); 17-291d; 19-352d.
Buckingham and Chandos,
Richard Grenville, 1st duke
of 4-727a; 26-602a.
Buckingham and Chandos,
Richard Grenville, 3rd duke
of 4-727b; 5-159c.
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN
Sheffield, 1st duke of 4-
727d; his poetry 8-203b.**
Buckingham Co., Va. 28-118
(D3).
— College, Camb.: *see* Stagda-
lene College.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2);
16-942c.
**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls
of 4-728b.**
— Robert Hobart, 4th earl
of 4-728c; 7-648a.
**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co.,
Eng. 4-728d; 9-420 (H1,
F3); 16-942 (H2); lace 16-
43c (fig.); small holdings 1-
702b.**
Buckling the line 10-624d.
Buck-jumper (dict.) 4-729c.
Buck Knob, Ark. 2-352 (H3).
Buckland, A. V. 9-668a.
— **FRANCIS TRAVELYN
4-731a; 10-431c; 5-770c.**
— Walter 24-40d.
— **WILLIAM 4-731b; Agawdz
1-368a; cave exploration 8-
575d, 2-346c; coprolites 7-
112b; Oxfordian group 19-
415a.**
Buckland, Herks. 9-420 (H1,
D3); 3-781b.
— Conn. 17-544a.
— Kent 8-153d; 28-919c.
— Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— East, Dev.: *see* East Buck-
land.
— abbey, Dev. 8-134d.
— Isl.: *see* Anj (Anj-Itina).
— mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
— In the Moor, Dev. 9-430
(V1, E2); 2-730c.
Bucklandite: *see* Epidote.
Bucklandium dilluvi 6-512d.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev.
9-430 (V1, D3).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (H1,
C3); geology 6-435a.
— St. Mary, Som. 9-430 (V1,
F2).
— Sororum (Mynhehn Buck-
land), Som. 24-13d.
Buckle, George Earle 19-558a.
— **HENRY THOMAS 4-732a;**
13-532b; on Adam Smith
25-258c; chess 6-103c.
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Viet.
28-38 (E2).
Buckle (ornament) 4-591b;
15-367d.
Buck leather 16-342c.
Buckler, Johann: *see* Schinder-
hannes.
Buckler (Roman armour) 2-
585c.
Buckley, Samuel 26-883a; 27-
12b; 19-554d.
— Sigebert 3-722d.
Buckley, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-
322b.
— Wasb. 28-354 (H4).
— mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Buckley v. Rice Thomas 10-
81a.
Bucklin, Kan. 16-654 (C3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Bucklow, Ches. 6-91b.
Buckman, Edwin 16-786b.
— S. S. 20-584a.
Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) 10-
543d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. 17-
852 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph 13-39a.
— Joseph Stevens 13-39a;
10-8b.
Bucknall, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line 25-859b.
Bucknell, Salop 9-428 (V, E3);
23-586 (E3).
— University, Pa. (Lewisburg)
16-524c.
**BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR
4-732d; 6-503b.**
Buckner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Mo. 18-608 (H2).
— Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654
(H3-2).
Bucknell (colonel): anchor 1-
940b.
Buck of Cahrach, mt., Scot.
24-412 (E2); 1-50a.
Buckow, Aus.: *see* Busch-
tehrad.
— Ger. 3-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490
(E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck run, riv., O. 20-26
(D4).

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 8-384d.
BUDHA (Gautama Siddh-
 artha) 4-737c; 1-453c; 14-
 621b; Barlaam and Josa-
 phat legend 3-401c; Brah-
 manism 4-387a; Ceylon
 legend 1-182d, 5-778d, 5-
 783c; Ganga legend 11-511c;
 Goa relic 22-115a; inscrip-
 tions 14-621d; Japanese
 image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13);
 Java statues 15-293c; Jata-
 ka story 15-279d; Lumbini
 legend 17-121d; in Magadha
 3-654c; Manikiala stupa
 17-575b; Nepal vase 1-
 732b; Peshawar relics 14-
 397b; Piprawa relics 21-
 636c; stupas and images
 14-428d, 14-429d; Udaya-
 giri image 7-673b. *See also*
Daihutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-748a; 24-171a.
 Buddhacharya 20-632a.
BUDDHACHOSA 4-742b; 29-
 632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
 Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
 Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
 Buddha Gaya (Buddh Gaya,
 Bodhi Gaya), India 14-376
 (L7); 11-542a; 13-495d;
 stupa rails 14-428d.
 Buddha (theosophy) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d; art 13-
 211a, 15-182a; asceticism
 2-718d; Asia 2-750c; Asoka's
 missions 2-761a; caste 4-
 748d, 5-467c; Ceylon 5-
 780d, 5-783c; China 6-175a,
 6-196a; councils 15-653a,
 18-20b, 20-631d; decline
 16-96c, 16-653b; eschatol-
 ogy 9-761a; festivals 10-
 221b; Hellenism 13-210a;
 Hinduism 13-507a; India
 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-
 128a; Japan 15-168e, 15-
 222a, 15-256a; metempsy-
 chosis 18-259c; mysticism
 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d;
 Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-
 96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C.
 Rhys Davids) 4-747d.
 Buddhist Shrine Restoration
 Society 14-428d.
 Buddicism's gas regulator 14-
 363a (fig.).
 Budding (hort.) 13-756d.
 — (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian
 corals 2-95d; bydrozoa 14-
 172a.
 Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Land, Antare 21-961 (F).
 Buddle 20-240d.
 Buddleia 13-773c.
 — incana: *see* Quebrar.
 Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. 24-
 418 (F2).
 Buddon Ness, cape, Scot.
 24-418 (F2); 5-378b.
 Budd-Scott, F. Daniell 7-339b.
 Budd's inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
 Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557
 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c;
 Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris
 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. 4-750a; 9-130
 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-
 180b.
 —, bay, Corn. 9-130 (VI. C2).
 —, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
 Budeford, Dev.: *see* Bideford.
 Budejovice, Aus.: *see* Budweis.
 Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-
 929a.
 Budes, Jean Baptiste: *see*
 Guebriant, count of.
 Budesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
 Budesheimer shales 8-125c.
 Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a;
 25-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a.
 Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-
 E2).
 Budgetgar 17-70c; 1-120b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-37c;
 French 10-793b; Lloyd
 George 16-833a; Turkish
 27-431b.
 Budget, J. S. 9-328a; 18-
 848c; 26-543a.
 Budhavra 13-493b.
 Buddh Gaya, India: *see*
 Buddha Gaya.
 Buddhah, India 14-376 (F5).
 Budhawal, India 25-87f.
 Budh Singh 4-798b.
 Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
 Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2);
 18-771c.
 Buidingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
 Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Budissin, Ger.: *see* Bautzen.
 Budivoy Vitkovec: *see* Vit-
 kovec, Budivoy.

Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
 Budkulu, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
 Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412
 (L. E1).
 Budgeigh, East, Dev. 9-130
 (VI. F2).
 —, Salterton, Dev. 9-130 (VI.
 F2); 8-133c; geology 4-802a,
 8-132c.
 Bud-mit, 8-899b (figs.).
 Budny, Simon 21-925b.
 Budon, Nig. 19-678 (C7).
 Budonga, forest, Af. 27-782c.
 Budreas taxicoler: *see* Takin.
 Budorov, riv., Gr. 12-140 (E2).
See also Achmet-Aga.
 Buides, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
 Buidovec, Wenceslas 4-130a;
 4-130c.
 Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
 Budrum, Turk. As. (Adena vil.)
 2-760 (G4).
 —, Turk. As. (Aldin vil.) 2-760
 (B4).
 —, bay of, Asia M.: *see* Hali-
 carnassus, gulf of.
 Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
 Buduin, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Budu, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
 Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2);
 1-486d.
 Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 Budu-ihu (king of Ammon): *see*
 Phryndu-ihu.
 Buduma, C.A.F. 5-787a.
 Budvik, Nor. 19-801 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 3-1
 (D2); cathedral 4-751b.
 Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus.: *see*
 Mährisch-Budwitz.
 Budworm 26-1037d.
 Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139
 (C3).
 Bue, mt., It. 15-1 (B2); 2-
 161c.
 Buëa, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 6-
 111d.
 Buëch, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5);
 8-692d.
 Buedo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Bueford, Jörd. Nor. 19-804
 (A2).
 Bueil, Honoré de, marquis de
 Racan: *see* Racan, Honoré
 de Bueil, marquis de.
 Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
 —, Jesse 1-490b.
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c;
 15-747c; 1-821a.
 Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Buellaceae 16-585a.
 Buena, Pedro Niño, count of:
see Peter Niño, count of
 Buena.
 Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462
 (C3).
 Buenaguardia, Venez. 27-989
 (B3).
 Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
 Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-
 751d; 6-701 (A1).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Vista, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-
 722d.
 —, Vista, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Buena Vista, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (B4); 24-92b;
 26-566c; 8-694b.
 Buena Vista, Miss. 18-600
 (D2).
 —, Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
 —, Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Buena Vista, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
 Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map);
 11-938d.
 Buena Vista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Buena Vista, bay, Cu. 7-595
 (D1).
 —, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
 Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
 —, Vista, mt., C.I. 5-678 (E6);
 7-220a.
 —, Vista, pass, Mex. 26-174c.
 —, Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938
 (map).
 —, Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
 —, Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106
 (H6).
 Buen Ayre, Isl., W.I. 28-544
 (D-34); 28-545d; 7-636a.
 Buendia, General 4-176d.
 Bueno, Amador 4-456c.
 Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3);
 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d;
 2-462 (E3); area and popu-
 lation 2-464d; blockade
 20-434a; climate 2-643a;
 national museum 19-69c;
 university 27-755d, 2-464b;

wool exports 28-816b; zoo-
 logical gardens 28-1019b.
 Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462
 (B6); 1-961c; 20-901a;
 drainage of 6-144c.
 —, Aires, prov., Arg. 4-752;
 2-462 (A4); 16-337a; 2-893a;
 area and population 2-461d;
 insurance 2-471a, 2-473c,
 2-472a; slave emancipation
 25-325b.
 "Buenos Aires" (cruiser) 24-
 910d.
 Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-641 (C4).
 —, Ayres duck: *see* Labrador
 duck.
 Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid
 5-753d; 5-741c.
 Buér, Ger. 13-888 (E3).
 Buét, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4);
 1-743c.
 Bueu, Va. 28-118 (H1).
 Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
 —, Laguna del, Colom. 6-702c.
 Buexros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 Bufo, hill, Mex. 28-919a.
 Bufador de Papa Luna, cave,
 Sp. 21-98a.
 Bufarik, Alg. 1-613 (B1); 1-
 645d.
 Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
 —, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-708d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-
 342c; 16-318b.
 Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C-14).
 —, N.Dak. 19-740 (G4).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-
 596 (A-13); drunkenness
 26-586c; exhibition: *see*
 International Exhibition,
 Buffalo, New York; harbour
 9-742a; National Convention
 (1848) 11-87d; newspapers
 19-570b; trotting races 13-
 735c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 —, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
 —, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (H2).
 —, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
 —, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
 —, lake, Mack., Can. 6-160
 (F3).
 —, lake, Sask., Can. 24-225
 (A2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7);
 25-466 (D9); 5-225c.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7);
 27-364d.
 —, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-
 915a; 24-617c; characters
 and distribution 20-399a;
 domesticated 15-10b; fossil
 remains 2-79c, 20-399a;
 milk 7-738a; reverence
 shown to 2-51c. *See also*
American Bison and Anoa.
 Buffalo Bayon, riv., Miss. 18-
 600 (A4).
 —, Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
 Buffalo Bill: *see* Cody,
 William Frederick.
 Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-
 520 (E1).
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F1).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 —, Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Creek, riv., Kan. 16-654
 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276
 (E-F2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780
 (A-B3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780
 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-
 520 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
 (H1).

Buffalo-fish 14-304d, 18-600b.
 Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552
 (C2).
 —, Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874
 (B2).
 —, Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 —, Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-
 373a.
 Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Head, mt., Can. 1-500 (A1).
 —, Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Buffalo-hill, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Buffalo lithia springs, Va.
 28-118 (D1).
 —, Meadows, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 —, Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 —, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
 Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Springs, N.Dak. 19-780
 (A3).
 Buffalo-tail, It. 15-4 (F1).
 Buffalo-villa, Ind. 14-412 (D8).
 Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
 —, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-
 696b.
 Buff-backed heron 13-387c;
 9-24d.
 Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Buff-coat 4-754c.
 Buff-headed duck 12-209b.
 Buffels, riv., Cape Col.: *see*
 Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
 Buffels, *see* Buffalo.
 Buffer 20-220d.
 —, zone 21-11c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-
 757a; 20-90a; 10-875d; ad-
 ministration 10-895a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b;
 8-577d.
 Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c;
 1-287b.
 Buflington, Adelbert R. 7-
 520d.
 Buflington-Crozier gun-car-
 riage 20-227b; 7-520d.
 Buflington's Island: battle
 (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de
 4-757d; criticism 11-140d;
 embryological views 10-30c;
 evolution 10-32a, 10-26d;
 influence on geology 11-
 612a; on specific longevity
 16-976c; on style 25-105a;
 ornithology 20-302a.
 —, countess of 20-285b.
 Buffon's skua: *see* Long-
 tailed skua.
 Bufts (East Kent regiment)
 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
 Buftum 16-735a.
 Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-
 524a.
 —, calamita 9-316c. *See also*
Natterjack.
 Bufonidae: *see* Toad.
 Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d;
 1-841b.
 Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 Bufo vulgaris: *see* Toad,
 common.
 Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv.,
 Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6);
 23-874 (I. C3); 23-648 (F2);
 9-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv.,
 Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (I. 1); 21-
 929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-
 930a; 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c;
 13-419b; development 13-
 421c, 13-426d; geological
 age 13-260c; habits 13-259c;
 prothorax 13-419d; system-
 atic position 13-431b.
 — (speetre) 4-118d.
 Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-
 706d.
 Bugaina, Isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
 Bugaitae: *see* Blemmyes.
 Bugala, Isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
 Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557
 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
 Bugaron, cape, Alg. 1-643
 (C1).
 Bugasón, P.I. 21-392 (C5).
 Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
 Bugaz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
 Bugbane 6-368c.
 Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Bugcat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICON-
nerie, Thomas Robert, duke
 of Isly 4-758d; 10-865d;
 12-708d; Algerian campaign
 27-298c.
 Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).

BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-
 759b; 12-873b.
 Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4-3);
 3-699c; 10-831b; 4-822c;
 united with Bresse 4-199d.
 Bug-fish: *see* Menhaden.
 Bugge, abbas of Minster: *see*
 Eadburga.
 —, **SOPHUS** 4-759c; 19-818b.
 Buggeri, Sard. 16-81a.
 Buggeria 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
 Bughar, Turkey. 6-168 (C2).
 Bugianus, Basilus 27-300b.
 Buginese (language): *see* Bugis.
 — (race) 24-67b; 26-75a.
 Bugis, Isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 17-
 477b; language 8-198c, 17-
 467b.
 Buglawton, Ches. 9-416 (II.
 C3); 6-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument)
 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b;
 keyed 20-127d (fig.).
 — (bot.) 4-760b; 10-555a.
 — (costume) 4-760b.
 Buglini, Benedetto 7-969c.
 —, Santi 7-969c.
 Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alka-
 net.
 Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d.
 Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-
 217a.
 Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
 Bugonesfeld, mt., Nor. 19-
 800 (G1).
 Bugors (dict.) 5-453a.
 Bugusk, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (A6).
 Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 3-
 294b; rebellion 3-296c; sta-
 tistics 3-291c.
 —, Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
 Bugula 22-42c; 22-44d.
 Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H5);
 24-108c.
 Bugu-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Bugun, riv., Turkey. 27-420
 (D3).
 Buguni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
 Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204
 (E4).
 Bugurulan, Russ. 23-872 (H5);
 24-108c.
 Bu-habibi 27-395d.
 Buhaiul-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168
 (F2).
 Buha-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 —, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Bu Hamara: *see* Jelali Zar-
 houl.
 Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
 Buhén, Egy. 28-228d; 26-9 (C1).
 Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB
 4-761d.
 Buhler's Plains convention 10-
 515a.
 Buhl work. *See* under Boule,
 A. C.
 Bülhnerverein 11-782d.
 Bühnen, Ernst Johann, duke
 of Courland: *see* Biren,
 Ernest Johann.
 Buhrstone 22-716a; 10-519a;
 11-670b; Upper Greensand
 11-531b; Eocene of Ala-
 bama 9-663b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a; 2-
 272c; 12-870d.
 Bu Ibad, mt., Mor. 18-851
 (F1).
 Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-
 919a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-
 486c.
 Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-
 720b; 19-155b.
 Buies, Arthur 6-168a.
 Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine)
 6-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
"Builders of Citios" (sculp-
 ture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-439a;
 arbitration 2-324d; brick-
 work 4-521b; concrete 6-
 836c; earthquake-proof 8-
 824b; Egyptian tools 9-
 69c; foundations 10-738d;
 London 13-817b; specifica-
 tion 25-617a; steel concrete
 6-837d; timber 26-981b;
 trade disputes 26-1025b,
 1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
 — (game) 5-448d.
SOCIETIES 4-766c; 13-
 818c; 24-245c; deposits 22-
 188b; United States 4-768d.
 — Societies Act (1874) 7-
 901d.
 — Trade Employers, National
 Federation of 27-144b.
 Buildwas, S.W. 8-420 (III.
 B1); 24-1021b.

- Bulle Mor, Scot. 1 see Iona village.
- Bulle, lake, Scot. 3-311a.
- BULLTH (Bullth Wells), Wales 4-770a; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-841b; geology 4-183a, 22-809b.
- Buln, mt., Alps: see Gross Pila Buln.
- Bulnak, Caucas. 23-874 (II. E2).
- Bulnape, Caucas. 23-874 (II. E2).
- Bulnikke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
- Bulnisk, Russ. 23-873 (U3); 28-120b.
- Buln, mt., Scot.: see Bhuaird.
- Bulrette, Pierre Laurent: see Helloy, Dornmont de.
- Bulr-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
- Bulr-les-Baronnies, Fr. 10-778 (U3).
- Bu-lsmall, Alg.: see Castiglione.
- BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-770b.
- , M. F. R. 1-937a.
- BUITENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 15-281 (H2); 15-291d; agricultural school 17-468a; botanical gardens 15-287a.
- , dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-507c.
- Bullron, Sp. 25-530 (H4).
- Bullro, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
- Bulvova, r., Russ. 23-872 (F6-7); 25-161b.
- Bulva, Asia M. 25-382b; 25-382c.
- Bulva (people): see Heja.
- Bulvance, Sp. 25-530 (G4); 7-142a.
- Bulvane, tribe 21-875b.
- Bulvaroz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Bule, Aus. 3-1 (C1).
- Buleaud (French author) 3-286d.
- Bu Jebiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
- Bulema, r., Alg. 4-191a.
- Buleo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
- Buleyah, Alg.: see Bougle.
- BUJNURD, Pers. 4-770d; 21-188 (C1); 4-770d.
- Buk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
- Buk, Turk. 27-426 (I2).
- Buka, Isl. N.G. 19-487 (G2); 20-130 (I8); 25-364c; 19-489d.
- Buka'a, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-317a; 26-308c.
- Bukaczowce, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
- Buka leaves: see Buchu.
- Bukas Grande, Isl. P.I. 21-392 (F6).
- Buke 15-263a.
- Bukedi, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
- Bukela, r., Pal. 20-602 (C-D1).
- Bukephala: see Bucephala.
- Bukerebe, Isl. A.: see Ukerewe.
- Bukeryevskaya horde 16-828d.
- Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Bukhara, C.Asia: see Bikhara.
- BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 28-305a; 27-120a.
- Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c; 1-758c.
- , r., Russ.As. 1-758c.
- , val., Russ.As. 25-11d.
- Bukl, Bur. 14-376 (F8).
- Bukit Itaja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (I3).
- Itaja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
- Terata, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
- Tingul, Sum.: see Fort de Kock.
- Bukk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (I13); 5-383c.
- Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
- , Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
- Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c.
- Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
- Bu Kornain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
- Bukova, Turk. 18-692a.
- Bukovak, Vlaho 20-518a.
- Bukovals, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
- Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
- BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-38b; Austrian annexation 23-836d; geology 27-259c; 2-971d; songs 23-919d.
- Bukovitzna, r., Mont. 18-767 (II-2).
- Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.
- Buku Dunga, Ang. 6-923 (A4).
- Bukuru, Nkr. 19-678 (D3); 3-536d.
- Bukvar 4-786a.
- Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Bula, P.I. 21-392 (D4).
- Bula, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
- , Isl., Egy.: see Bulak, Ge-
aira.
- Bulac, r., P.I. 4-118d.
- BULACAN, P.I. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
- , prov., P.I. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
- Bulach, Swita. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
- Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
- Bulatti, Pers. 24-1024a.
- Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (H2); 4-953d.
- , Egy. 9-10 (H2); 15-773a.
- , Geaira, Isl., Egy. 4-954 (H2); 4-953d; 9-10a.
- Bulala, Af.: see Kaoka.
- Bulala (dynasty) 11-155b.
- , tribe 3-291c; 4-266a.
- Bulalakno, P.I. 21-392 (C4).
- , Isl., P.I. 21-392 (C5).
- Bulalane, dist., Ithod. 25-166 (II-13).
- Bulani, tribe 1-329d; 22-168c.
- Bulama, Isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 2-329a; 22-168d; inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
- BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-376 (G-H5); 14-450a.
- , dist., India 4-771c.
- Bulanik, Arm. 9-895a.
- Bulawa 21-391b.
- BULAWAYO, Ithod. 4-771d; 25-166 (I3); 23-260 (B-C4).
- , dist., Ithod. 25-166 (I2).
- Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
- Bulbar paralysis 20-761b.
- Bulbeck, barony of: see Bolebeck.
- Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
- Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
- Bulbin, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
- Bulbket: see Bulbil.
- Bulbocodium 13-769a.
- Bulb of percussion 2-344d; human 2-344d.
- Bulbore, riv., Herta. 13-398c; 3-782c.
- Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
- Bulbul 19-685c; distribution 3-973b; 3-975d.
- Bulbus, Galus Norbanus: see Norbanus, Galus.
- Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
- Bulecolol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
- , dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-6-1c.
- Buldir, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
- BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
- , Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
- Buldurt, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6-5); 27-420 (A2).
- Rule 1-330b.
- Buleban, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
- Buleda, riv., Bal.: see Bolida.
- Bulelong, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
- Buleon, Abbe 5-621a.
- Bullfinger, Georg Bernhard: see Bullinger.
- BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 13-32d.
- , Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
- Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
- , Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Bulgank: battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
- Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Bulgar, Russ.: see Bolgar.
- , mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
- Bulgar-III, Marianna: see Romanina, M. Bukarelli, la.
- Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
- BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; 20-518a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-120b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-863a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 28-717b, 28-728d.
- , Language 4-784d; 25-227d; 25-235a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 7-199a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.
- BULGARIA: Population and Religion 4-776d; 9-929d; distribution 3-359c; 17-318d; emigration 18-130a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-228b; grapes 12-40c; religion 4-776d, 20-338b, 3-467c.
- , History 4-779c; 9-916c; 9-928 (map); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (17th-19th cent.) 23-511d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-917d; kingdom established 9-931c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-319b, 17-221a; folk; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-26b; Stamboloff's policy 25-70c; Turkish rule 27-143d; folk. See also Bulgarian atrocities.
- , EASTERN, kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
- Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-161c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
- , Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D3); 24-687a.
- Bulgartin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
- Bulgaricus 4-786d.
- Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Little inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
- BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-576c.
- Bulgar, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Bulker (golf club) 12-223c.
- Bulghara, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (II. F4).
- Bulgie, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Bulkevill, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 27-10d.
- Bukun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (I13).
- Bulgur, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-440a.
- Bu'har, Somind. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
- Bul, bay, Mal.Arch.: see Bichol.
- Bulbank, W.Af. 4-200d.
- Bullayan, cape, P.I. 21-392 (A6).
- Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
- Bullminius 6-171a; 11-526c.
- Bullmullidae 11-526c.
- Bullmulus 11-526c.
- Bullinus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; sple 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
- Bullo, Professor F. 25-592a.
- Bulls, Gr. 12-410 (D2).
- Bulkeah (sultan) 4-681d.
- Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
- , Morgan G. 6-957d.
- , Peter 9-332d.
- Bulk-freighter 12-100d.
- Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-978a (fig.).
- Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
- Bulkeley, hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- , riv., Can. 4-599d.
- Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Bull, Anders 26-538c.
- , Edward 28-416c.
- , GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
- , JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
- , OLE BORNEMANN 4-787c; 18-546b.
- , Seymour Clarke 9-118c.
- , Stephen 17-931b.
- , William (engineer) 25-821d.
- , William (soldier) 24-240a.
- Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
- , hill, Conn.: see Chestnut, mt.
- , hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- , lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
- , mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- , pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
- , (North), sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E5).
- , (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
- , (The), rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
- BULL (dict.) 4-787d.
- , (animal) 5-540 (figs.).
- , (commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
- , (Golden): see Golden Bull.
- , (In legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-343a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-608b; zodiac 26-606d. See also Taurus. For Egyptian legends see Apis.
- Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
- , (papal) 7-642d; 8-304a; 20-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerac 2-897d.
- Bulla, John 13-928c.
- Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Bulla (molasse) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
- , (necklace) 7-235a.
- , (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c, 14-635a; 8-303b.
- Bull account 1-123a.
- Bullace 23-723d.
- Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
- Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
- Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
- Bullan stone 10-548b.
- , stones, Ire. 14-759d.
- Bullant, Jean 2-111c.
- Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
- Bullard, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Bullards, Oreg. 20-342 (A4).
- Bullarswaj, lake, Nor. 19-804 (I13).
- , lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Bullaria: see Register, papal.
- Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (I13); 19-483c.
- Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Bullarium 5-199c.
- Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
- Bulla tympani 25-184c.
- Bull-baiting 3-575a.
- Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
- Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
- , boat 1-814d; 18-615c.
- Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- , Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (H2).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (I12).
- Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
- Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
- Bulle (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
- Bulldel, A. 7-378b.
- Bullein, William: see Bulleyn, William.
- Bullen, Anne: see Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
- , F. T. 7-675b.
- Bull engine 25-538c.
- Buller, C. F. 7-440c; 22-782d.
- , CHARLES 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-604d.
- , SIR REDVERS H. 4-788c; 27-201b; Splon Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
- , Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; zosterops 28-1044c.
- Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D4).
- , mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
- Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-299b.
- Buller's shield 10-99c.
- Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- BULLETT 4-789b; 1-873c; dum-dum 8-601d; rifle 23-326b.
- Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
- Bulletin critique 8-630a.
- Bulletin des seances de l'assemblee nationale 19-574b.
- Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-933d.
- Bulletin universel des sciences 10-151a.
- Bullet tree 12-744c.
- , wood 3-208c; 4-615d.
- Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
- BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; In honour of Poseldon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-415d.
- BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with phlegrosbeaks 10-352d; Azores 3-975c.
- Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
- Bull-frog 11-210d; 26-354b.
- Bullgrill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- Bull-head (Amiurus): see Catfish.
- , (Cottus) 2-29d; 18-166a.
- Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
- Bull-head shark: see Port Jackson shark.
- BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
- Bullia 11-517a.
- Bullidae 11-521c.
- Buller Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
- Bullina 11-521c.
- Bullington, Ger. 11-808 (I. 3).
- BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 5-506a; Gesser 11-909d; Helvetia Confessionals 13-252c.
- Bullinula 11-521c.
- Bullion, 1 laude de 10-836a.
- Bullion, Nev. 8-8 (F1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- , Utah 27-814 (A5).
- BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mint, supply to 18-559b; Toronto 23-28c.
- Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-12).
- Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
- Bullitt Bay, Ia. 17-54 (C2).
- , Co., Ky. 15-710 (C2).
- Bullivant & Co. 23-717a.
- Bull Mt., Ala. 1-409 (A1).
- Bull-nosed scap 25-765b.
- Bulloch & Co., Ga. 11-732 (E3); 11-731d.
- Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
- , James Dunwoody 23-707b.
- , Rufus B. 11-757d.
- , WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b.
- , William (pathologist) 21-83a.
- , William A. (printer) 22-353c.
- Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Creek, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., S.C. 25-506 (C2).
- , Harbour, China 8-165 (A4).
- , Harbour, Ire. 14-741 (F6).
- Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- Bullock's heart: see Custard apple.
- Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
- Bull of Pontatovski: see Taurus Pontatovski.
- Bullon, dist., N.L. 11-264 (B5); 25-53c; language 8-199c.
- Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
- Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
- Bulloo, Maximilien 13-256b.
- Bull pine: see Western yellow-pine.
- BULLROARER 4-791b.
- Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
- , Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
- BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
- Bull-running 3-755c.
- Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
- , bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
- , Isl., S.C. 25-500 (H4).
- , Isl., S.C. 25-500 (F4).
- , Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
- Bull's dredger 8-56a.
- , eye (lamp) 25-71d.
- , eye (mirror) 18-376a.
- , eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
- , eye (window) 4-788a.
- Bullspack, Tenn. 26-620 (II-11).
- Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
- Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 8-722 (G3).
- Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
- Bull-thorn acacia 1-96d; 16-381c (fig.).
- Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
- Bully, E. A. Roger de: see Beauvoir, Roger de.
- BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
- Bully Cashlet: see Castletown.
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- , Bull's off (hockey) 13-555b.
- "Bully Rock" ("race horse) 13-731c.
- Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
- Bulnes, Manuel 6-151d.
- Bulnes, Chli. 19-845a.
- Buloke, lake, Viet. 28-38 (H2).
- Bulungwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
- BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
- , BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von 4-793b; 11-802d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
- , Cosima: see Wagner, Cosima.
- , DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c.
- , Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
- , FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
- , HANS GUIDO VON 4-795b; 22-813b.
- , Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
- , Otto von 4-793c.

- Bulow, von (Danish general) 8-689b.
 Buloz, François 11-150d.
 Bulphan, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
BULRUSH 4-795d; 7-693a; Industrial uses 23-857c. *See also* Papyrus.
 Bular, India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
 Bul Shillei, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
 Bul-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Bulstone hundred: *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
 —, Whitelocke 4-796a.
 Bulstrode, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Bulstet, It. 15-4 (B4).
 Bult Fontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-117).
 Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. 12-607b; 8-161a; 15-799b.
 Bultiana, India: *see* Baidana.
 Bulti 10-219c.
 Bultoon, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utiuk.
 Buluo, lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
 Buluk-bashi 1-484d.
 Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) 10-204a; 1-655b.
 Bululu, Ugan. 27-559c.
 Bulun, Russ. As. 25-10 (H1).
 Bulungan, Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-256d.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 —, riv., Bor.: *see* Kayan.
 Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Bulunsunru-lau, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
 Bulun-tokbol, Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
 Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 12-167a.
 Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 17-471c.
 Bulusan, mt., P.I.s. 21-393a.
 Bulvaraya, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a; fortification 10-684c.
 "Bulwark" (warship) 24-896d.
 Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-75c.
 Bulwell, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-826c.
 Bulwer, Sir Henry: *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
 —, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-261b.
 —, John 7-887d.
 —, William Earle, General 7-770a.
 —, Lytton, Edward Lytton: *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
 Bulyglin (Russian statesman) 23-909d.
 Buni, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Buni.
 —, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
 Bu-Magla 1-652a.
 Bumalo (Harpodon) 2-747d.
 Bu-Maza 1-651d.
 Bumba, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 —, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B4).
 Bum-ballif 3-218b.
 Bumbescl, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Bumbide, Isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Bumble Bee, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — bee: *see* Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
 Bumbonia, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
 Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. 28-278 (C5).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
 Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3).
 Bum Chil, riv., Java 15-284 (B2).
 Bu Medin, Sidi 26-1031d.
 Bumelia laugnosa: *see* Shittimwood tree and Southern buckthorn.
 — lycioides: *see* Southern buckthorn.
 — nigra: *see* Cocullo.
 — retusa: *see* Culla.
 — satifolia: *see* Mastic tree.
 Bu-Meyrag 1-652c.
 Bumbart: *see* Pommer.
 Bu Min Khan: *see* Mekan.
 Bumkin, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Bum-Kittam, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
 Bump (coal-mining) 18-539c.
 — (rowing): *see* Bumping races.
 Bumpass, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Bumping, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.
 Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
 Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b.
 Bunnan, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 BUN 1-796b.
 BUNA, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N-05).
BUNAD-balkr (Olafsson) 14-235c.
 Bunanite sect 17-423a.
 Bunarba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
 — (Bali Dagb), ruins, Troad 27-316b.
 Bunar Dagb (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 15-701a; 17-216d.
 Bunas, riv., India: *see* Banas.
 Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Binau, lords of 26-672a.
 Binawan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F6).
 Bunge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
 —, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
 —, HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d.
 —, Lady Sarah: *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
 Bunbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. 4-797a; 2-960 (B6); geology 28-540a; shipping 28-542a.
 Bunce, J. T. 7-874b.
 Buncefont, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
 Bunch grass 12-369b; 27-634c.
 Buncho: *see* Tani Buncho.
 Bunchuk 21-914b.
 Buncombe, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 BUNCOMBE (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. 4-797a; 14-744 (D1).
 Bund, Willis 1-702d.
 Bund, Deutscher: *see* Confederation, German.
 — (embankment) 23-224d.
 Bunda (philol.): *see* Mbunda.
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-797a; 2-960 (I4); 22-736d.
 Bundahish (Zoroastrian) 7-216b; 8-923c; 12-155b.
 Bundarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Bundela, tribe 3-928c; 4-797c; 15-131c; chronicles 13-484d; dialect 13-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b; 14-376 (I17); army organization 4-188a; geology 5-680c.
 Bunder (measure) 28-491b.
 Bunder Abbas, &c.: *see* Bander Abbas, &c.
 Bund der Landwirthe 11-892b.
 Bundes-Archiv, Berne 22-965d.
 Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-243d; 26-259c.
 Bundesrat (German) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-873b.
 — (Swiss) 26-243d; 26-259c.
 "Bundesrath" (steamship) 19-310d.
 Bundesstaat 10-233c.
 Bundestag (German) 8-212c; 11-863c; 11-873b.
 Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-243d.
BUNDI, state, India 4-798a; 14-376 (F7); language 22-863a.
 Bundick Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
 Bundle (flax yarn measure) 16-726d.
 — of Vicq d'Azyr (anat.) 4-398c.
 Bundling press 7-307a.
 Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. 12-608b.
 Bündner Schiefer 20-81d; 27-259b.
 Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 3-283b; geology 8-413c.
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
 Bundorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Bundschuh 11-852d.
 Bundu 22-666a.
 Buody, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Bunene (deity) 24-798d.
BUNER, dist., India 4-798b; 1-311c; Alexander the Great 1-518b.
 —, riv., India 14-507d.
 Bunerwals, tribe 4-798c.
 Bunesan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Bunevenader, Scot. 28-573b.
 Bunge 25-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
 Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Bunganut, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Bungearoides 23-139d.
 Bungeus 25-291c.
 — caeruleus: *see* Kraut.
 Bungan, Saff. 4-798c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Bunge, Alexander von 12-165d; 19-537b.
 —, V. 16-976d; 14-800c.
 Bungeodre, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Bungeon, L. F. 17-204c.
 Bungere, A. 19-82c.
 Bunge's Land, Aret. 19-536d.
 Bunge-Huwa, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (F3).
 Bungo, Minn. 16-550 (C4).
 — (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
 Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Bungsberg, hill, Ger. 24-334d.
 Bungwell, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
 Bung-yula, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 20-871c.
 Bunar (Bhunnar), India 14-429d.
 Bunias 11-260b.
 Bunié (Bunieh), Ilung. 3-4 (D4).
 Buniéus (Buniro) 12-569a.
 Bunin, Ivan 23-919a.
 Buning, Arnold 8-728a.
 Buningonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 Buninyong, Viet. 28-38 (D1).
 BUNION 4-798d.
 Bunium flexuosum: *see* Earth-nut.
 Bunji, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
 —, dist., India 7-829d.
 —, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
 Bunker (golf) 12-223c.
 Bunker, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
 — Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Hill, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-798d.
 — Hill, mtn., Ida. 14-279b.
 Bunkerville, Nev. 6-8 (F3).
 Bunkoy, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namoniuto.
 Bunkie, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Bunkum: *see* Buncombe.
 Bunmahon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
 Bunnabeola, mta.: *see* Twelve Pins.
 Bunnell, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
 Bunney, William 16-786b.
 Bunliala 14-394c.
 Buny cat: *see* Abyssinian cat.
 Bunodes (fossil) 2-362b.
 — (sea anemone) 2-104b.
 Bunodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
 Bunomeryx 2-697d.
 Bunowen, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Bunratty, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
 Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d; 12-948d; 16-523a.
 —, Ernst von 4-800d.
 —, Georg von (H. 1833) 11-21a.
 —, Georg von (1824-1896) 4-800d; 11-884a.
 —, Karl von 4-800d.
 —, Henry de 4-800d.
 —, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
 —, ROBERT WILHELM von 4-801a; atmosphere 2-860b; calorimeter 5-62c; geysers 11-914a; filter 10-346c; organic chemistry 6-48c; photometer 21-327a; thermometer 14-368b; voltaic cell 3-532c.
 —, Theodor von 4-800d.
 Bunsen burner 10-471a.
 Bunsenite 19-659c.
 Bunt 11-339a; 28-582c.
BUNTER (geol.) 4-801d; 11-670c; 27-200 (table); pebble beds 6-914a.
 Buntaus, Ger. 9-161d.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b.
 —, Sir Percy William 4-802c.
 —, William MacLardie 4-802c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802c; 7-609d; 27-395d.
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d; flags 10-462d.
 Buntingford, Herts. 9-124 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
 Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 Buntoku 28-845a.
 Buntun: *see* Divider (mining).
 Bunte (baseball) 3-460b.
 Buntsandstein: *see* Bunter.
 Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
 Bunya: *see* Banyan.
 Bunya-bunya pine 2-322b; 12-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; 9-630a.
 Bunyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
 Bunyi, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
 Bunyip, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
 Bunyoro, C.Af.: *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d; 11-808 (E3); 6-740b.
 Buobbs, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, gulf, Lucerne: *see* Gersau, gulf.
 Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of 22-952c.
 Buonaccorsi Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
 Buonanni, Filippo 16-371c.
 Buonaparte family: *see* Bonaparte.
 Buonarroti, F. M. 2-400b; 3-91a; 6-898a.
 —, Michelangelo: *see* Michelangelo.
 —, Phil. 9-861a.
 Buonas, prom., Switz. 28-1048d.
 Buonaventuri, Pietro 18-38b.
 Buoncampaagno, Ugo: *see* Gregory XIII.
 Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598c.
 Buonconsiglio, G. 28-20d.
 Buoncvento, It. 13-279b.
 Buondelkhand India: *see* Buondelkhand.
Buono, Del (V. Globerto) 12-30b.
 Buononcini, G. B.: *see* Bononcini.
 Buova d'Antona 14-905b.
BUOY 4-806d; 16-046a; Trinity House 27-286d.
 Buoyancy 14-119b.
 —, centre of 14-119c.
 —, curve of 24-925d.
 —, surface of 24-932c.
 Buoy sinker 1-949b.
BUPALUS (sculptor) 4-808b.
 Buphala: *see* Oxyephe.
 — erythrorhynca: *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-808c.
 Buphthalmum 13-769a.
 Bupleurum 10-554d; 16-325c; 16-326d.
 — rotundifolium: *see* Hare's car.
 — stellatum 1-754a.
 Buprasium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Buprestidae 6-669b.
 Bupropidae 9-659d.
 Buquo, count of: *see* Bouquo.
BUR (bot.) 4-808c; 21-758b.
 — (people) 28-777c.
 — (Mongolian term) 15-828b.
 — (myth.) 19-143a.
 Bura, India 14-376 (I16).
 Burabalang, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
 Buraburg, bishopric, Gor. 11-236d.
 Burada, T. T. 23-849b.
 Buraeus, Johannes: *see* Bure, Johannes.
 Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
 Buraja, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Buraku, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
 Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a.
 Buran 6-521a; 12-100c; 25-13b.
 Buranello: *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. 4-808c; 15-4 (D2); 27-1001c.
 Burao, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381b.
 Buras, La. 17-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.I.s. 4-808d; 21-392 (E5).
 Burbach, Ger.: *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; 26-731b.
 —, Richard 4-808d.
 Burbage, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 —, Wlts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
 Burbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Burbarud, dist., Pers. 4-867d.
 Burberg beds 9-663a.
 Burbia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Burbidgo, Thomas 6-561c.
 Burhista: *see* Horreblasta.
BURBOT 4-809a; 14-252a (fig.); angling 2-30a.
 Burbuletus: *see* Curio, C. Scribanius.
 Burch, G. J. 6-305c.
 — (gem-engraver) 11-568d.
 Burch, S.Dak. 25-606 (H2).
 Burchana (Burchanis): *see* Borkum.
 Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 28-833b.
 — (of Mt Sion) 24-657d; 12-607d.
 —, Samuel D. 4-33a.
 Burchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Burchell, W. J. 3-605d.
 Burchell's rhinoceros 23-244d.
 — zebra 13-713c; 26-510a; 28-962b (fig.).
 Bureldoni, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 Burelman, Cornelia J. 27-824c.
 Burckhardt, Carl 1-064b; 20-901d.
 —, JAKOB 4-809a; 11-797d.
 —, J. C. 26-326b.
 —, JOHN LEWIS 4-809b; 2-256a; 2-761d; Nile explorations 19-697d.
 Burcombe, Wlts. 28-700c.
 Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Burdab's tract 25-669c.
 Burdah (prophet) 9-105c.
 Burdo (prince) 8-876b.
 Burdeana: *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809e.
 Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-942d; 27-732b.
 — limestone 22-732c.
 — plumb 22-733c.
 Burden, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
 — of proof (law) 10-15d.
BURDET, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; 6-606d.
 —, Sir Henry 13-799b.
 —, Sir Robert 4-810c.
 Burdett, Can. 1-560 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (I11).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810c; 3-630a; 15-867b.
 Burdette, Robert J. 4-837a.
 Burdette, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 Burdett, Abbot (1810) 7-25a.
 Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 Burdighaus, Scot. 7-768b; 24-417c.
 Burdigala, Gaul 23-648 (B2).
See also Bordeaux.
 Burdigalensis Itinerarium: *see* Hierosolymitanum.
 Burdigalian group 11-670a; 18-565b.
 Burdino, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino): *see* Gregory VIII (antipope).
 Burdock 6-812d; 10-554d; 26-861a.
 Burdon, Rowland 4-542c.
 Burdon, Dur. 6-708a.
 Burdon (her.) 13-32a.
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a; 3-171c; 27-936b.
 Burdshula, mt., Asia: *see* Karagom-Khokhi.
 Burdujeni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Burdur, Asia M.: *see* Baidur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (I18).
 —, dist., India 4-811c.
 —, div., India 4-811d.
 Bure, J. (philologist) 24-206b; 26-215c.
 Bure, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 —, riv., Norf. 9-124 (IV. F1); 19-744c.
 Bure (myth.): *see* Burl.
 Burea, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemonais 10-823b.
 —, Jean, Seigneur de Montgla 10-823b.
 Bureau, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d; in American government 6-938a, 8-55d.
 — (in names of English or American government depts.: *see* under principal word).
 Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Bureauocracy 4-811d; 25-302d.
 Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 20-11d.
 — de bien-faisance 10-799b.
 Bureau de la Rivière, Jean: *see* La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sieur de.
 Bureau du rol 8-96c; 11-364 (PL V.); 23-324b; 20-11d.

Bureau typographique 10-761d.
— Veritas International 24-954b.
Burela, val. Sp. 19-241c.
Burela, Arab. 2-161 (E3); 19-331b; 2-165c.
Burel, Rum. 23-872 (D8).
Burelo, riv. Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Burela, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Burely (her.) 13-319c.
Buren, Floris, count of 26-26b.
— Maximilian, count of 11-30d.
Buren, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
Buren, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (H3); 26-962d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Burenne, Ozon.: see Bleu-ter.
Bures, Suff. 9-421 (IV. D3).
Buret, tribe 19-161b.
Bureya, mts., China: see Khingan, Little.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-809d; 25-12a.
BURFORD, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-120 (H1, H3); 20-416c; battle (732) 9-468a.
—, Salop 24-1022b.
— Downs (race-course) 13-728a.
Burfordville, cape, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Burg, Baldwin de: see Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger. (Hrundenburg) 25-737b.
—, Ger. (Fehmarn) 8-24 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Sax.) 4-812a; 11-808 (C12).
—, Holl. 13-588 (H1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
BURGAGE 4-812a.
— tenement 25-300c.
Burgaret: see Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. 4-812b; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c; defences 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 7-918a.
Burgas, mar., Bav. 3-549a; 11-834 (map).
Burgaw, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Burgaz Adasi, Isl., S. of Marmora: see Antikone.
Burgberg, mts., Aus. 15-124d.
—, mts., Ger. 13-47d.
BURDORF (Berthoud), Switz. 4-812c; 26-242 (D2).
BURGEE (dict.) 4-812d.
Burgel, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
Bürgenstock, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Burgos, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (H3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-812d; 11-792a; 19-1d.
—, Konrad 3-910d.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-799b.
—, Schalk 25-182c.
—, W.: see Thure, E. J. T.
Burger Ministerium (in Austria) 3-28c.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANCIS 4-813b; 27-106b; 15-931c; 3-600b.
Bürgersehaft: at Bremen 4-493b.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS 4-813c.
Burgersland (class) 6-161b.
BURGES, GEORGE 4-813d; 2-96b.
—, Sir James Ilmle 7-622d.
—, Richard Rundle 3-331d.
—, William 2-433b; 7-138c.
BURGESSE, DANIEL 4-813d.
—, George K. 12-388c.
—, J. (mathematician) 26-331d.
—, T. W. (swimmer) 26-231a.
—, THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.
Burgess, R. v. (law case) 23-225b.
Burgess, Can. 21-447b; 27-104c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
BURGESSE 4-814b; 6-785b; 20-810d; 20-978d; boroughs 4-270c; 4-270b; qualifications 9-124d; Scottish 4-272d, 27-609b.
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): see Bourgeoisie, court of.
Burgess Hill, Sus. 9-124 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Burgess-ross 4-814b.
Burgess Store, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Burgess, E. Burgess 27-132a.
Burgessstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Burke, E. Ashby 11-419b.
Burkevine (American soldier) 24-800b.
Burkhardt, castle, Ger. 3-777c.
Burkgraf (in commune) 6-785a.

BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b.
—, Sir Edmund de 6-431c.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, HUENET DE 4-815a; 9-490c; estates 4-273d, 15-849b; treasure 8-453.
—, Sir John 4-815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: see St Albans, Richard de.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Richard de.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught 23-127d.
—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde, Ulick de.
—, Ulick de, earl of, Lord Dunkellin: see Dunkellin, Ulick de.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Walter de.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, William de.
Burch, Northants.: see Peterborough.
Burch (Scott.): see Borough, Scottish.
Burchal parish 20-825b.
Burchash, Seyyid (of Zanibar): see Burchash b. Said.
Burchhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H4).
Burchaz, Bulg.: see Burgas.
Burch Castle, Suff.: see Borough Castle.
Burchelers, Hants 9-420 (H1, E1); 12-903a.
Burchell, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269d; burning the clavis, custom 6-169b; Roman remains 4-987b.
—, hay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Burch-Engloves, Nottingham 4-271a.
Burcher: see Burgess.
Burchersdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 6-232d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a.
Burcher sect (Presbyt.) 27-609b; 9-755a; 15-119b.
Burchers, Bartholomew, baron 4-816a.
—, HENRY 4-815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Robert, baron 4-815d.
—, Stephen, baron 4-816a.
Burcher Synod: see Associate (Burcher) Synod.
Burch-Francoyves, Nottingham 4-271a.
Burch Hoath, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
Burchill, O. 20-26 (I2).
Burchleigh House, Northants.: see Burchleigh House.
Burchle Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, H3).
Burchlenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C-D1).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a; Lily 17-166a. See also Exeter, earl of.
Burchley House, Northants. 19-770b; 2-418c; 25-971b.
—, Bk., Northants. 9-124 (IV. B1).
Burch-moot 20-838a.
Burchmuir, Scot.: see Borough Muir.
Burch on the Sands, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.
Burch Police (Scott.) Act (1892) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.
Burch - under - Stalmore, Westm. 24-371c.
Burchuz, Syr. 16-347a.
Bürgh, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-872a.
Burgi, India 14-376 (D3).
Burgin, Jk. 15-710 (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS 4-817c.
Burglar-almas 3-692b.
BURGLARY 4-817d; insurance 14-659; sacrilege 23-987d.
Burglen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-703a.
Burgos, Lucas de: see Paeioli, Lucas.
—, Wm. de: see William de Burgos.
Burgos de Ebro, Sp. 8-844a.
— de Osmia, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Burgomaster (title) 19-415a; 6-785d.
— (zool.) 25-709d.

BURGOON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.
BURGONET 4-818c; 13-248a (H2).
Burgon, O. 20-26 (D1).
BURGOS, Sp. 4-819a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-100c; 2-116c; 25-763c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. 4-818c; 25-530 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family): see Burch.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c.
—, JOHN 4-819d; American War of Independence 1-842c, 24-205b.
—, SIR JOHN FOX 4-820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. 6-160 (F3).
Burg-gram 12-376a.
BURGRAVE 4-820c.
BURGRED (of Mercia) 4-820c; 16-152c; coinage 4-593d; Danish attacks 9-468d, 9-169b.
Burg-reeve 22-976a.
Burgstätt, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q11).
Burgstättel, Ger. 9-577a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. 16-80c.
Burgstufurt, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Burgsviken, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Burgullios, Tomé de: see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burgullios, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Burgum, Henry 6-11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) 23-610 (D2); 4-820d; 11-830d; coinage 19-89a; marriage customs 26-682b; language 26-766c, 11-777d; law 11-775c; religion 26-685b.
Burgundians (French party) 2-563a; 9-513a; 10-822b. (race): see Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) 27-538d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d; 15-148d.
Burgundiones (race): see Burgundi.
Burgundionum, Lex 11-775c.
Burgundy, dukes of: see under individual names.
BURGUNDY, Fr. 4-820d; 10-778 (G4); 10-802; 11-834; 11-856 (historical maps); Capetian dukes 6-231d; Charles II. of Navarre claims 6-924d; Clotaire II.'s rule 6-557b; dialects 8-721c; Netherlands under (15th century) 19-415b; Neustrian Independence 10-806b, 8-841b; order of the Golden Fleece: see Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace 10-806c; Pippin 5-943a, 10-809b; Provence districts ceded 22-603d; rivalry with France 10-823d; Swiss invasion 26-251d; wine 28-724c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 28-923b.
—, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d.
—, County of: see Franche Comté.
—, Gato, val., Fr.: see Belfort.
—, Gap of (drug) 10-395c; 11-23a; 10-396d.
—, wine 28-724c.
Burguntio, tribe 23-618 (D1).
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: see Peterborough.
Burgutal, riv., Russ. As. 20-420b.
Burgwerben, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Burch: see Borough.
Burcha, India: see Balaghat.
Burham, Kent 16-942 (F3); 11-534d; 21-604b.
Burhampur, India: see Burhanpur.
Burhan al-din al-Qirati 9-105c.
Burhan Khol, tribe 18-619b.
BURHANPUR, India 4-822c; 14-382 (G9); 14-403d; treaty 12-749a.
Burhan-uddin Hussaini 23-856c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India 18-73b.
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7); 11-450c.
Burhou, Isl., Chan. Is. 9-130 (VI. B1).
Buried (of Mercia): see Buried.
Burton, Staffs.: see Burton-on-Trent.
Burware 9-470b.

Burhwold (bishop) 24-6c.
Burwork 4-269d.
Burynchus: see Toucan.
BURI (myth) 4-823a.
Buri, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Buri-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Buri, Isl., Ind. 14-744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS 4-823a, 9-441d; 6-659b; 6-319b; nonconformists 19-136b.
—, board 4-823b.
—, cake 25-117a.
Burial Hill, Mass. 21-863c.
—, Hill Declaration (1865) 6-936d.
—, post 3-669a.
—, SOCIETIES 4-824a; 11-217c; 19-8d.
Burias, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (D4).
BURIATS 4-824a; 23-874b; 25-15c; art. 19-61a; language and literature 18-719d, 27-785d, 8-199b.
Burica, cape, C.R. 6-678 (E6); 7-219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN 4-821c; 24-356a.
Buri Dihing, riv., India: see Dihing.
Burie, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Buri Gandak, riv., India: see Buri Gandak.
Buriganga, riv., India 7-725c.
Buri Lohit, riv., India: see Lohit.
Buri, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, peninsula, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Buri (tool) 16-721c.
Burindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Buriul (Arab scholar) 14-220d.
Burinna, fountain, Co. 7-212c.
Burins, people 9-383c.
Buri-Lapth, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
Buri-shki (language) 7-829d; 13-957b.
Burison, Edward 24-127b.
—, Rufus C. 26-225a.
Burleson, Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BURLESQUE 4-836b; English 8-530b, 8-532a, 26-717d; French 24-305a; Italian 14-907b; Scottish 8-660b; Spanish 25-582c.
Burlet, Jules de 3-679b.
Burley, Walter 24-355a; 2-281c; 2-922b.
Burley, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Wm. 28-354 (A1).
—, on the hill, Rutl. 23-945a.
Burley tobacco 15-741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-836c.
—, Edward Livermore 4-836d.
Burlingame, Cal. 24-146a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Burlingame Treaty 4-836d.
Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of 4-6332a.
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of 6-507d.
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612-1698) 7-156b.
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of 6-130d; 20-635d; 28-928d.
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of.
Burlington, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. 4-836d; 14-732 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-651 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (H1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-767d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-837b; 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-837c; 19-490 (A3); climate 27-1026a; cotton mill 7-294b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, Yorks.: see Burlington.
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, chan., Can. 20-114a.
—, escarpment, Miss. 18-608b.
—, beach, Can. 12-892a.
—, beds (geol.) 27-627a.
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (C4).

- Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-412c; 2-420c.
- Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
- Quay, Yorks.; see Bridlington Quay.
- Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B1).
- Burhus, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
- Burlyuk, Russ. 28-874 (I. D4); 1-710d.
- BURMA** 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-616c; climate 4-839b; 2-745a; colnage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d; 7-278d; forests 4-842b, 26-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-839d, 8-198c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-121b; missions 18-597a; omens-readings 20-102a; ordeal trials 20-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-366c, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 6-181b.
- *History* 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-433b; British acquisition 4-699d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Margary, A. R., murdered 6-200c; Mongol invasion 15-936c; wars with British: see Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.
- Convention 6-202b.
- Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.
- Burmada, capo, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Burmab, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
- Burma medal 18-7b.
- Oil Company 21-317a.
- BURMANN, PIETER** (the elder) 4-846a.
- **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b; 2-96b.
- Burmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-464b; 4-452c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c; entomology 9-655c; organio form 18-867c.
- Burmes (race): see Burma.
- moth 25-106d; larva: see Burmese worm.
- BURMESE WARS** 4-846c; (1823-6) 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-411b, 7-765c; (1885-6) 4-847c.
- worm 25-100d.
- Burn, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
- Burnite 1-794a.
- Burniola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
- Burnmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- Burn, A. E. 7-397d.
- **RICHARD** 4-848b.
- William 14-718d.
- (chess-player) 6-103d.
- Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
- Burnabat, Asia 21-282c.
- Burna-burys (Burnaburash II.) 3-104b.
- BURNABY, FREDERICK** Gustavus 4-845c.
- Sir W. 4-616a.
- Burnaby, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
- Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
- Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- Burnard, Emma 4-848d.
- **SIR FRANCIS** C. 4-848c; 26-56a.
- Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD** Burne 4-848d; 20-408b; tapestry designs 26-406c.
- BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE** 4-850b; 27-389c.
- Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-434c (Plate).
- **ROBERT** 4-850c.
- Burnens, François 13-845b.
- Burner (lighting) 1-140b; 16-635a; 16-635b; 16-160c.
- BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER** 4-850d; 14-413b.
- Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
- **GILBERT** 4-851a; 12-604b; 17-816c; 24-810d.
- **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-641d.
- Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- fort, N.Y.; see Oswego.
- BURNET** (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.
- Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-499d.
- prize 4-663c.
- BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA** Hodgson 4-853c.
- James: see Monboddoo, lord.
- J. C. 21-493c.
- L. M. 4-853c.
- Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- bay, Can. 21-938 (A1).
- riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b.
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
- Burnett salmon: see Neoceratodus.
- Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- Burnett's process 26-979d.
- Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.
- BURNEY, CHARLES** (musician) 4-853c; 14-191d.
- Charles (scholar) 4-854b.
- Fanny: see D'Arbly, Frances.
- G. 12-914c.
- Henry 25-7d.
- James 4-854b.
- Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
- Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron 19-559c; 25-780a.
- Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
- W. S. 25-787a.
- Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
- Me. 17-431 (C1).
- Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.
- dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
- riv., Norf. 19-746b.
- BURNHAM BEECHES**, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).
- Deepdale, Norf. 10-605d.
- Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH**, Ess. 4-854c; 9-124 (IV. D3).
- Burnham Station, Conn. 6-932 (E2).
- Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
- Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
- Burnhoush, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- Burnie, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- Burning, crater, Réunion: see Fournaise.
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Springs, W.Va. 28-560d.
- BURNING TO DEATH** 4-854c.
- Burnly's Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Burnishing 20-734c.
- BURNLEY**, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-139 (E1); 7-277d.
- Int. 10-127c.
- Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
- Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b.
- Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Burnot shales (geol.) 8-125b.
- BURNOUF, EUGENE** 4-855b; 4-748c; 7-630c.
- Jean Louis 4-855b.
- BURNOUS** 4-855c; 15-322c.
- Burns, Allan 26-129b.
- **SIR GEORGE**, Bart. 4-855c.
- George A.: see Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
- John, Baron Inverclyde: see Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
- **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
- **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-273d; birthplace 3-74c.
- William Chalmers 15-798a; 18-595c.
- Burns, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Kan. 15-654 (F2).
- Miss. 18-606 (C3).
- Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
- Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
- Burnsall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
- BURNS AND SCALDS** 4-860c; 20-14c.
- Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT** 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-634b.
- W. 17-964c.
- Burnside, D. Gui. 12-675 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- Ky. 15-740 (D3); 7-627d.
- La. 17-54 (B6).
- Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- riv., Can. 15-160 (G2).
- Burnsville, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
- Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
- W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
- Burnt, Isl. Me. 17-434 (C5).
- Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
- Isl., India: see Venguria Rocks.
- lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d.
- mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
- mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
- riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
- Burnt alum 1-767c.
- Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).
- Bush, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
- Cabin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H5).
- Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Burnt card 21-900d.
- carmine 21-598a.
- carnelian 5-365b.
- Burnt Corn, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814 (B4).
- Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
- Burnt fork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
- Burnt House, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
- BURNTISLAND** (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d; oil shale 10-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
- Burnt madder 21-598a.
- Burnt Njal, Story of:* see *Njal, Story of Burnt.*
- Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
- Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
- Burnt Slide, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
- Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-598d.
- umber 27-576a.
- Burnt Walls, Northants. 7-853c.
- Burntwood, Ess.: see Brentwood.
- Staffs. 5-188c.
- riv., Can. 19-359a.
- Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
- Burnwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Buro, Isl., MalArch.: see Buro.
- Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.
- Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Burpham, Sus. 9-124 (IV. B5).
- BURR, AARON** 4-861c; 12-882b; 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
- Theodosia: see Alston, Theodosia.
- Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- Burr (brick) 4-523a.
- (deer's antler) 7-922b.
- (fruit): see Burr.
- (geol.) 22-658a.
- Burra, S.Aus.: see Koorlinga.
- cape, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
- East, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-553a.
- West, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-553c.
- Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.
- Burrachur, riv., India: see Barakhar.
- Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b.
- Falsa, cape, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
- Firth, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-553c.
- Burrage, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Burramys, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Bursted Union (1446) 3-722c.
- BURSIAN, CONRAD** 4-863b.
- BURBLEM**, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.
- Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.
- Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.
- Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
- Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
- Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.
- Burt, Francis 19-531b.
- Jonathan 20-106c.
- Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
- Burtassos, tribe 6-350c; 24-206d.
- Burriel: see Biharral.
- Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.
- BURRIANA**, Sp. 4-862c; 25-530 (F3).
- Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
- Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Burring 28-809d.
- Burroughs, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- S. Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
- Burris, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
- Burrisshole, Ire. 17-937b.
- BURRITT, ELIHU** 4-862c.
- Elijah 4-862c.
- Burritt College, Tenn.: see Spencer.
- Burrlum, Brit. 4-584 (B6).
- Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- Burroak, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- Kan. 16-654 (D1).
- Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
- Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
- Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Burr oak: see Pin oak.
- Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
- Burrough, Christopher, &c.: see Burrough, Christopher, &c.
- BURROUGHS, GEORGE** 4-862d.
- **JOHN** 4-863a; 1-841a.
- William 22-120b.
- Burroughs, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Burrow - duck: see Sheldrake.
- Burrows, Christopher, &c.: see Burrough, Christopher, &c.
- Burrows, Peter 10-526b.
- Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); geology 28-628b.
- Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
- Burrowing junelion 22-839d.
- owl: see Prairie owl.
- perch: see Culper.
- Burrows, G. B. S. 17-447d.
- Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
- Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- Burrs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- Burruabeet, lake, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
- Burru coal-fields, Queena. 17-827a.
- group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-732d.
- Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- Burrus, Afranius 19-390d.
- Chris. 17-647d.
- Burville, Conn. 6-932 (C2).
- Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
- Burwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
- Burry, riv., Wales 12-73d.
- Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.
- Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
- Burs, Ans. 26-242 (H2).
- Bursa (dict.) 4-863a.
- copulatrix 21-826c.
- Fabrice 3-969d.
- omentales 6-644b.
- pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
- BURSAR** (dict.) 4-863a.
- Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
- (bot.) 26-440a.
- Bursary (dict.) 4-863a.
- Bursa suprapatellaris 15-486d.
- Burscheld, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
- BURSCHENSCHAFT** 4-863b; 11-229d.
- Burschenthum 27-766c.
- Burscough, Lancs. 18-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-298a.
- Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- Burse (rel.) 7-189c.
- (econ.): see Bourse.
- Bursereaceae 5-595b.
- Bursera gumifera 17-873d.
- Burscherx, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c.
- BURSIAN, CONRAD** 4-863b.
- BURBLEM**, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.
- Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.
- Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.
- Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
- Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
- Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.
- Burt, Francis 19-531b.
- Jonathan 20-106c.
- Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
- Burtassos, tribe 6-350c; 24-206d.
- Bur Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-414a.
- Burthenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von 11-855b.
- Burtenshaw, Edward: see St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.
- Burthen: see Burdon.
- Burtigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
- Burton (physicist) 6-865b.
- Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.
- Asa 9-5d.
- Decimus, 2-427d.
- SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM** 4-863c.
- Henry 9-538a; 22-532b.
- Hezekiah 7-620b.
- **JOHN HILL** 4-863d.
- SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b; Reun 3-738c; Cameroun Mt. 6-113a; Congo Riv. 6-917c; Hejaz 2-256b; Somaliland 25-380c.
- **ROBERT** 4-865d; 9-627d.
- Thomas 17-28a.
- Warren 4-646b.
- William 4-865d.
- **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d.
- William George 4-866d.
- W. P. 28-895c.
- Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
- Ill. 14-304 (A4).
- Neb. 19-321 (E2).
- O. 20-26 (H2).
- Tex. 26-690 (L5).
- Wash. 26-354 (B4).
- Weston, 9-412 (I. C4).
- W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- parish, Wales 21-82c.
- Burton actinometer 21-518b.
- Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 28-935c; 2-418a.
- Brandstock 8-435a.
- City, O. 20-26 (G3).
- Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 3-229b.
- Dassett, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
- Head, mt., Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
- Burton - in - Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c.
- in Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1).
- Burtonization of water 12-768d.
- Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
- Burtonport, Ire. 14-714 (C2); 8-413d.
- Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Burton-Spitz (physiologist) 27-941c.
- BURTON - UPON - TRENT** (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4); 4-567c.
- Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 28-332b.
- Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- Burtscheid, Ger. 1-449b.
- Burtsell, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Burtville, Ia. 17-54 (A6).
- Pa. 21-106 (F2).
- Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2); 19-486d.
- hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
- BURU** (Bur, Boeroe, Boeloe), Isl., MalArch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).
- lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
- mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.
- mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2).
- str. MalArch. 17-466 (F3).
- Buru (zool.) 25-142d.
- Bururanga, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
- Burucha rubber: see Bola rubber.
- Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 4-867c; 21-195a.
- BURUJIRD**, prov., Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).
- Buruchuk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).
- Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-358c.
- Buruntanuns, anc. grove, N. Af. 14-636d.
- Burut: see Kirghiz.
- Burwal (dict.) 12-613d.
- Burwardesley, Salop: see Broseley.
- Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
- Burwell, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
- Lines, 9-416 (II. G3).
- Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
- Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 26-279d.
- Bury, H. 8-871d; 8-873b.
- **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-756c.
- Louis 10-280a.

- Bury, Richard de; see Auger-
ville, Richard.
Bury, Can. 22-734 (E3).
—, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, Hants, 9-431 (IV, B2).
BURY, Lance, 4-887d, 16-139
(D2); 7-285b.
—, Suss, 9-431 (IV, A3).
—, hill, Hants, 1-966d.
Bury (nomenclature) 4-268d.
Buryale; see Buriata.
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs.
25-953b.
—, Down, mt., Corn. 16-089a.
—, football club 10-622a.
—, lime, and. camp, Staffs.
25-157a.
— ST EDMUNDS (Hed-
dicesworth), Suff. 4-868b;
9-431 (IV, B2); 9-497a; 24-
120a; 26-24c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II,
F1).
Buzen, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Buzenland, county, Hung.:
see Buzszo and Buzsag.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Buzil, pass, India 12-21a.
Buz, César de, 8-367b.
Buz (abbrev.), 1-29d.
Buzs, cape, Crete; see Grabusa,
cape.
Bu Saada, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 5-
207a.
Busachi, pontn., Russ. As. 23-
874 (III); 6-453a.
Busaco, Port.; see Bussaco.
—, mts., Port.; see Bussaco.
Busanga, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Busbaum; see Busine.
Busazza, mt., Alps 1-717a.
BUSBECK, OGIER GHISLAIN
de 4-868d; 12-276c.
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-869a.
Busby, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81
(map).
BUSBY (head-dress) 4-869a;
11-352c; 27-583c.
Busca (engineer) 10-687d.
Busca, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-72a.
Buscehl, It. 20-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim)
5-751c.
—, A. 17-618a.
—, Johann 2-910d.
—, JULIUS HERMANN MO-
RITZ 4-869b.
—, WILHELM 4-869c; 5-334c;
11-798b.
Busch, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-
208d; 12-887c.
Buscher, Statius 5-51d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIED-
rich 4-869d.
Busch lens 21-511c.
Buschland, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Buschthrad, Aus. 3-4 (C1);
4-122d; population 15-843d.
Buscra, Syr. 26-305 (D2); 4-
356c; 9-896a.
BUSENBAUM (Busenbaum),
Hermann 4-870a; 15-311c.
Busento, riv., It. 1-471d; 7-
213b.
Bu Silha, riv., Mor.; see Martil.
Busen, M. 2-87a.
Bush, Charles C. 5-335a.
—, J. E. 13-91d.
Bush, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-741 (E1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
BUSH (dict.) 4-870b.
Bushat, house of 1-186d.
Hu Shater, Tun. 22-123d.
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke
4-639b.
BUSHBUCK 4-870b; 2-89d;
14-27c.
Bushbury, Staffs. 25-758 (A1);
28-781c.
Bush-cow 11-137b.
— dog 5-371b; 5-370b; 18-
496c.
Bushehr, Pers.; see Bushiro.
Hu Shella, gulf, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Bushel, Robert; see Bussell,
Robert.
BUSHEL 4-870b; 28-179a;
28-491b.
Bushell's case 15-591c.
Bush End, N.Z. 19-621 (D4).
Busher, Leonard 3-372b.
Busherat, al. dist., Sp.; see
Alpujarras.
Busherutunge, India 14-449c.
Bushey, Herts. 16-942 (C2);
population 13-399b; school
of art, see Herkomer
School of Art.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— House, Mdx. 28-479d.
— New, Herts. 18-942 (C2).
— Park, Mdx.; see Busby,
park.
Bush-fowl 11-137b.
Bushman, Pers. 10-190a.
Bush goat 25-55b.
Bush hammer 17-846a.
— harrow 13-21c.
Bush hawk; see Sparrow-
hawk (New Zealand).
Bush; see Samur.
BUSHIDO 4-870c, 15-208c;
15-223b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-
188 (B3); climate 21-191a,
postal and telegraph service
21-195c; shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 11-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (A13).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 8-836d.
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(D5).
Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III,
C2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Bushmanland (Bushmans-
land), country, S. Af.; see
Great Bushman Land.
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-
466 (H9).
Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Bushmans) 4-
871a; 13-805b; 19-313d;
dances 7-795c; displacement
by Kaffirs 15-628b; Dutch
colonists' treatment 25-471a;
hair 12-823b; mythology 19-
135c; stone implements 1-
327d; wars 5-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1);
2-153d; 25-48b.
Bushnell, Asa S. 12-919d; 20-
31b.
—, David 24-276d.
—, HORACE 4-873a; 4-936c;
26-782d.
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (A3).
—, S. Dak. 25-306 (I3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, park, Conn. 13-32c.
Bush-pig; see Ulver-hog.
Bush-quail; see Button-quail.
Bushrangers 19-543b; 15-
720a.
Bush tick; see Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Bushveld sandstone 27-188b.
Bush-whacking (dict.) 2-555a.
Bushwick, N.Y. 19-596 (I3);
16-983c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
Bushy, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3);
13-732a; 15-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-
D1).
Bushyhead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-78c.
— Run; battle (1763), Mich.
22-65d.
Bushyu (Musashi), prov., Jap.
15-159b; 15-201a.
Busi, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (E5).
—, riv., Port. E. Afr. 25-466
(M3); 22-161b.
Busiba (Usiba), dist., Ger. E.
Af. 3-358c.
Busine (music) 4-712c; 23-
974a.
Büdingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1);
26-240a.
—, Ger. 24-311c.
Businja (Utinja), dist., Ger. E.
Af. 3-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
Busiris, Egy.; see Abusir.
Busiris (Elephantus) 6-681a.
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c.
BUSK, GEORGE 4-871a; 7-
373d.
Busk, Aus. 3-1 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-
874b; 8-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-801
(C2); 19-803a.
BUSKIN 4-871c.
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722
(D2); 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANO-
vich 4-871c.
Buslers (Bollers), Baldwin de
7-3255b.
Busli, Roger de; see Roger de
Busli.
Busna; see Busine.
Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-
650c.
Busnardo (chess-player) 6-
103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-557
(C2); 27-562b; climate 27-
558a; language 3-358c.
Busra, Turk. As.; see Basra.
Bus el Haril, Syr. 4-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-
871d.
— R. W. 4-871d; 4-664a.
Busa, Isl., Ire. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a; 19-
678 (B2); dialect 17-564d;
France and 1-350a, 24-613a;
rapids 19-671d.
Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2);
battle (1810) 4-875b, 21-93b.
—, SEIHA DE, mts., Port.
4-875a.
Bussard, Fr. 26-211b.
—, pass, Fr. 26-211c.
Bussard, George William von
den 11-17ab.
Bussar, Karl 11-799b.
"Bussar" (ship) 24-666a.
Bussell (Bushel), Robert 19-
593c.
Busselton, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Bussorach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bussay, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Bussay Institution, Mass. 13-
39a.
Bussayville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778
(E5).
Bussy, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Bussy, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Bussoleno, It. 15-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francesco, count of
Carnagola; see Carnagola,
Francesco Bussone,
count of.
Bussora, Turk. As.; see Basra.
—, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall; see Mecca gall.
Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
Bussuno, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204
(F3).
Busswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. B. (scientist) 17-
319d; 3-817d.
—, ROGER DE RABUTIN,
comte de 4-875b; 24-728b;
11-131c.
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Jo-
seph Dattissier, marquis de
4-190c.
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman)
5-532c.
Bussy-le-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin; see Bussy,
Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-
330d; 24-184c.
Bustamente furnace 18-156c.
Bustamite 23-270b.
Bustan (Sadi) 23-992d.
Bustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c.
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500
(B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225
(A2).
BUSTARD 4-875d; 3-968d;
close time 11-141d; distri-
bution 3-977c.
Bustee (meteoric stone) 18-
261a.
Buster Browne; see Browne,
Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet); see Abul
Fath of Bust.
—, Agostino (sculptor) 18-
439b.
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530
(B1).
—, ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-
4 (B2); cotton manufacture
7-299b.
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the
15-867b.
Bustos, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bustuari 12-63d.
Bustanga, Isl., P. Is. 21-392
(C1).
Büsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Büsumehl, lake, Ash. 12-203
(B3); 2-725a.
Büsum Prah, riv., W. Afr.; see
Prah.
Büsum-Omid (assassin leader)
2-775a.
Buswell, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Busyeon 9-16b.
But (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butadae (family) 9-735d; 13-
371d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a;
26-651b.
Butagu, riv., C. Afr. 23-947a.
Butalla 10-584d.
Butana, India 23-462a.
But and ben 3-711c.
Butane (chem.) 20-756a; Iso-
merides 6-50c, 1-527c.
Butang Pulo, Isl., Mal. Penin.
17-473 (A3).
Butantal, riv., Russ. As. 25-10
(H2).
Butar, Sum. 26-77a.
Butaritari, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436
(G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish
boroughs 4-273a.
— bird; see Shrike.
Butcher's Isl., Lab. 11-237d.
Butcher's broom 4-650a; 18-
684b (fig.); 25-877a.
Butcher's Company 16-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd
earl of 4-877a; 9-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st mar-
quess of 4-877a; 7-337c;
19-941d; lordship of Glam-
organ 5-318b.
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a; 24-
412 (H1); 24-418 (A3).
—, Inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, Isl., Scot. 4-871b; 24-418
(A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-
418 (A3); 4-875b.
—, Sound of, Scot. 24-418
(A3); 4-875b.
Butes (bot.) 2-715d.
—, Ironstone; see Oak.
Butosinae; see Buzzard.
Butos vulgaris; see Buzzard,
common.
Butera, It. 15-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) 9-735d.
Buteshire, co., Scot.; see Bute,
co.
Butex 22-637d.
Butgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Butia Buthe, S. Afr. 3-501b.
Butian, riv., Arab. 18-66a.
Butler, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Butlida 2-303d.
Butler, riv., It. 26-242 (C5);
2-155c.
Butliotrephes 5-531b.
Butlrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-
879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus); see Butrinto.
—, lake, Gr.; see Butrinto,
lake.
Buttus 2-303d; circulatory
system 2-296c, 24-110b.
—, australis; see Desert scorp-
ion.
Buti, It. 15-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2);
27-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste
20-505a.
Butleigh, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
5-532c.
BUTLER (family), earls of
Ormond, &c. 4-879b; 14-
772b; 14-775c. See also
Ormond, dukes, earls, mar-
quesses of.
—, ALBAN 4-881a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-
881b; in American Civil
War 1-823d, 1-827a, 21-
302b.
—, CHARLES 4-881d; 21-
498d.
—, Sir Edmund 8-98d.
—, Eleanor, Lady 8-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d;
4-888b.
—, Francis Thomas de Grey
Cowan, 8th baron; see
Cowan, F. T. de Grey
Cowan, 7th earl.
—, GEORGE 4-882a.
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a.
—, James, earl of Ormonde;
see Wiltshire, James Butler,
earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) 15-
475b; 15-821b; 28-878c.
—, JOSEPH 4-882b; 9-635c;
2-191d; ethics 9-831a; Hume
contrasted 13-877c; Hutech-
son's influence 14-11c, 14-
12b; on immortality 14-
337b; theism 26-751a.
—, NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-
885c.
—, Piers 8-98d.
—, Richard (general) 4-888c.
—, Richard, Viscount Mount-
garret; see Mountgarret,
Richard Butler, viscount.
—, SAMUEL (author) 4-887c.
—, SAMUEL (bishop) 4-887b.
—, (boteler), SAMUEL (poet)
4-885d; 9-630b.
—, Theobald Walter; see Wal-
ter, Theobald.
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory;
see Ossory, Thomas Butler,
earl of.
—, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-
475c.
—, WILLIAM ARCHER 4-
888a.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS
4-888b.
—, Zebulon 15-821a; 28-878c.
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-51 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F-3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-
106 (C4).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Butler, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Co., Pa. 20-26 (A16).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE
4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596
(D2).
—, Green, Lancs. 17-515 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of
Warrington; see Warring-
ton, Butler of Bewsey,
barons of.
Butler of Overaley, Ralph; see
Butler.
Butlerow, Alexander Michaelo-
vich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ke-
tons 15-762b; on tertiary
alcohols 1-528b.
Butlers, Isl., VI. 19-490 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.;
see Gregories.
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b
(fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
Butler von Clonbough, count
4-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-
844 (E5).
Butler, Red crag of (geol.)
21-817b.
Butmir, Aus. Hung. 4-282b.
BUTO (godhead) 4-888d; 9-
80d; 21-346c.
Buto, Egy. 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus; see Flowering rush.
Buton, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4);
5-598c.
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4-3);
5-597a; 5-598d.
Butow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTHINTO, Turk. 4-889a;
27-426 (B3); 12-440 (B1).
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3);
1-482c.
Butrite 17-423a.
Butscheleg, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (C3).
Bütchli, O.; on cytoflagel-
lata 7-708d; protoplasm 22-
478d, 16-601b; protozoan
phylogeny 22-488c.
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420
(III, E5); 6-160c.
But-shikan; see Sikandar.
Butsugi zenshi (Jap. priest)
15-223b.
Butwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-755b.
—, Clara 19-85a.
—, ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d;
Parnell and 20-556c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-182d.
— (in forging) 10-664d; 28-
501a.
— (in leather trade) 16-335d.
Buttafoglio, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttalahatchee, riv., Miss. 18-
600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 20-
602 (C3), 11-104a; 20-691c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-
276 (C3); copper mines 7-
111c, 7-338d.
—, Neb. 19-321 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-871 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (H1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(H1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(E2-3).
—, des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-
740 (E4); 20-349d.
—, Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III,
p10).
Buttenman cups 8-583c.
Butter, A. E. 15-531d; 1-94c.
—, Nathaniel 19-553a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a;
adulteration 1-230b; Aus-
tralasian trade 4-613c; bac-
teria 3-167d; Canadian
trade 5-154d; Denmark
trade 8-26b; factories 7-
754a; food values 8-216b;
legal restrictions 7-751c;
making and composition
7-750b, 18-152d; preserva-
tives 1-225a; Reichert-
Meissl value 20-50a; scoop
7-751d (fig.); standard of
purity 7-755d; tests 7-761a-
50a; United Kingdom trade
7-758a, 7-760b, 20-50c; Un-
ited States trade 7-761a,
1-229a; use for anointing
2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
Butterball: see Bufel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; Inflorescence 10-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
— WILLIAM 4-890b; 2-433b; 2-701a; Balliol College 20-407a; Perth cathedral 21-260c.
Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Mo. 18-608 (C5).
BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-470c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 13-419c; metamorphosis 18-222b; scales 16-166b (fig.); variations 1-116d. See also Lepidoptera.
— flesh 11-100a.
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchid 20-172c.
Butterine: see Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— lake, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B3); 16-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-625a.
Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-596 (II.3).
Butternia, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. 18-372 (E. F6).
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) 4-890c; 19-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea): see White walnut.
Butter of auifimony: see Antimony chloride.
— of tin: see Tin, butter of.
Buttershaw, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d.
— tree 26-379a.
Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-466 (19); 15-629c.
—, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (diet.) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-807a.
Butteur (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: see Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
Butthorn (etarfish) 25-796b.
Butti, Enrico Annibale 14-912c.
Buttington: battle (893) 1-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttock 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
Button, bay, VI. 19-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a; 7-238c; badge of rank 17-558d, 6-184a; of tolls 9-669a.
— bush 10-557a.
— gall 11-425b.
— quail 22-709a; 3-977c; 24-746c; distribution 3-974a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
Buttonwood 21-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 2-403a.
Butts, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1544) 12-85c.

Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Butt sling 15-875d.
Buttsdang, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Buttsville, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
Butuntun, It.: see Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borisovich 24-721c.
—, Demetrius 7-789b.
Butva, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a. See also Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-881d.
Butyl sulphocyanide 13-735a.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-41a.
Butyrolactone 16-56c; 6-59c; 26-6d.
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
Butyrospermum Parkii: see Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin: see Bucer, Martin.
Butzow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Butzown, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
Buvarello di Bologna 14-898c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 29-45c.
Buwariye: see Abu-Berdil.
Buwayhid (dynasty): see Buwayd.
Buxa, India: see Baxa.
BUXACEAE (bot.) 9-891b.
BUXAR (Baxar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-309a.
Buxbaumia (bot.) 4-707b.
Buxefjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. 15-26 (E1); 23-637b.
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Buxhoeven, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 19-223a.
Buxières, Fr. 10-784c.
Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Srduey 6-132c.
—, SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4-892d; 1-67d; 1-356b.
BUXTON, Derby. 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (B4); mineral waters 19-518d.
—, la. 14-732 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-500a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-831b.
—, JOHANNES (the younger) 4-894a; 3-559b.
Buxus balaenica 4-352a.
— sempervirens: see Caucasian palms.
— sempervirens: see Box.
Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Buy, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
Buyantu (Jên-tung) 6-197b; 18-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
Buyek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 6-51c; 17-412d; Mahomedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b.
BUYINO in 4-891d.
Buyi (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 13-609d; 13-596c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-891d; 18-284c.
Buysse, Cyril 10-495d.
Buyster, P. (sculptor) 24-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
Buyukliman, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
Buyuni, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China: see Buir-nor.
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Buzancas, Philippe de Chabot, count of: see Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzancas, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Buzaney, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-493b; horse-breeding 2-451a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. 1-651d.
Buzaun: see Busine.

Bu-Zelma, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b.
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-16d.
BUZEU, Rum. 4-594d; 23-826 (C2).
— dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b.
— pass, Hung.: see Bodza Pass.
— riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b; 23-826b.
Buzhol-khana, pass, C.A.Sia 13-526b.
Buzhans, people 28-195b.
Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
Buzi-Zian (sheikh) 1-652a.
Buzinjud, Pers.: see Bujinjud.
Buzograd, Rum.: see Buzen.
BUZOT, FRANÇOIS NICOLAS Léonard 4-895a; 12-50b.
Buzuluk, Russ. 23-872 (II.5); 24-108c.
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b.
BUZZARD 4-893b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4-3); 17-551c.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
Buzzi, J. B. 26-266a.
B.V. (pseud.): see Thomson, James.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Bwana Akubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo 12-258d.
Bwlch, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b.
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-484d.
By, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Byance (myth.) 27-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
Byana, Arm.: see Van.
Byandorun, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib.: see Chang-tang.
Byars, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
By-bidding (diet.) 2-895c.
Byblis 14-644c.
Byblus, Syr.: see Jebel.
Byblus (plant): see Papyrus.
Bycanetes 12-616b.
Byczyna: battle (1588) 28-954d.
Bydell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydgoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
Bydrow, New, Aus.: see New Bydrow.
Bye (diet.) 7-430a.
Byegum (Russ. sect) 23-886c.
Bye-law: see By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
— mta., Russ. As. 24-276b; 15-645b.
— riv., Russ. (Cauc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
— riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 23-872 (I5).
— riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSEKROV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
BYELEVA, Russ. 4-895c; 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-495d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia): see Akkerman.
—, Turk.: see Berat.
Byelik, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. 21-961 (B1); 25-10 (II); 19-536d.
Byelo-Fontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
— Ostrov, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
— Ozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-910c.
Byelopolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Byeloserkovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 2-140c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Byelore, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelozersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).

Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Byelyst, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 18-891d.
— yar, Russ. 24-108c.
Bye Plot 28-114a; 11-469a.
Byer, O. 20-26 (E6).
— "Lively Turk" (horse) 13-719b.
Byerock, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Byers, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-090 (I. 2).
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes 3-182c.
Byeville, O. 20-26 (G5).
BYEZHEISK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Byford, Nord. Nor. 3-772c.
Byfleet, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bygdeå, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibaen): see Master-builder.
Byhalia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus 14-470c.
Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Bykle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. 23-398a.
— Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d; 28-520b.
— with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
BY-LAW 4-896a; 9-432b.
Bylazora (Koprili, Vele), Turk. 20-447a; 15-893a.
Bychau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
Byllynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c; 3-192c.
Bylet, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Bylov, Ituss. As. 16-417b.
Byne, bill, Scot. 3-75b.
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: see Torrington.
— John, earl of Stratford: see Stratford.
— JOHN (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 24-722a.
Byng Inlet, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIS van 4-896d; 14-697b; territorial waters theory 28-409c, 13-457a.
Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Byon (rock) 23-812c.
Byoriten, Jap. 16-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Byramore reef, Lac. Is. 14-382 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 26-378c; 19-82b.
—, William (Amer. soldier) 21-301a; 23-310d; 1-831b.
Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Byreburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Byrthferth (monk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 13-941c.
—, L. W. 8-438a.
—, Nicholas 19-557a.
—, Oliver 26-333c; 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Byrnes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Byrntown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-585d.
BYRON, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymns 14-195c.
— John: shorthand system 24-1010a.
Byromville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a; 28-520d.
— Augusta: see Leigh, Hon. Augusta.

Byron, Augusta Ada: see Love lace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine 4-898a.
—, GEORGE GORDON BYRON, 6th baron 4-897d; 9-638a; dramatic works 8-531b; *Memoirs* 18-811b; monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-832 (map); 2-840d; Murray's connexion 19-41d; tomb 13-848d.
—, HENRY JAMES 4-905d.
—, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-906a.
—, HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) 4-906b; 1-846a; 10-153a.
—, John (captain) 4-898a.
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-641d.
Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-744 (D1).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 19-520c.
— Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mta., Ituss. As. 25-10 (E-F1); 25-12d; 25-11d.
Byrsna, N.Af. 6-426d.
Byrum, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. 8-707d.
Byske, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (diet.) 16-37c.
Bysscet, Abacuc 24-459b.
Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-141c.
Byssocardium 16-123d.
Byssolite 2-714d.
Byssus 19-94b; 16-113a.
Bystraya, riv., Russ. 15-645b.
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c.
Bystrzka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I.2).
Bystram, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d.
By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) 6-118a.
Bythoceras 11-515d.
Bythoon, Ger.: see Benthon.
Bythos (gnosticism) 12-156a.
Bythotaria 14-151c.
Bythotariadae 14-151c.
Bythotrophes azovicus 5-454a.
Bythotrophes worotoniensis 20-525b.
Bytl (title) 21-346c.
Byton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can.: see Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE 4-906c.
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d.
Bywoners 25-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov. N.Af. 23-649 (C-D3); 1-359d; 5-194c.
Byzant: see Bezant.
Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plates); 4-907a; 2-232a; capitals 5-277a; early 2-385d; in Dahmatia 7-774a; in France 2-434a; in Spain 2-399d; in Venice 27-956b; vaulting 27-958b; windows 28-712d.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 14-274c; enamel 9-363c; ivory 15-96c; miniatures 18-524a; mosaic 18-885a; plate 21-796b; sculpture 24-490c; silk-weaving 28-450b.
— Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 20-558d.
— law 23-520d; 28-950a.
— literature: see under Greek Literature.
— Rite 16-796d; St Basil's reforms 3-467a.
— school of medicine 18-45b; 26-127a.
Byzantinismus (diet.) 11-890d.
Byzantinus: see Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a; 23-648 (E2); Alcibiades' capture (408 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 21-377c, 6-858d; ships 24-865c. See also Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauo. 23-874 (II. B2); 16-955b.

C

C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (letter) 4-912a; 16-619a.
— (numeral) 10-867a; 14-213a.
C.A. (title) 1-29a.
Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
Ca-cuyn (dict.) 17-877c.
Caamañ, P'acido 8-919d.
Caamiri 17-877c.
CAB 4-912c; 16-922c.
Caba, It. 16-26 (C6).
Cabag, head, Scot.: see Kebock, head.
CABAL 4-913b; 8-914b; 1-156d.
Caballeros, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Caballarius 15-852a.
Caballeria (lit.) 25-580c.
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b; 25-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marquis de 25-554b.
— de Croix 25-416d.
Caballero (title) 15-855c.
Caballero C. . . El 25-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
Caballococha, Peru 21-264 (D1).
— lake, Peru 17-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Caballeros, C.Am.: see Puerto Cortes.
"Cabal of Naples" 23-284d; 12-689a.
Cabalus 19-995a.
Cabana, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Cabañal, El. Sp.: see Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
Cabañas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Cu. 7-505 (H1); 7-595a.
Cabanatuan, P.Is. 21-395c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales 3-985c; 28-402c; 28-107 (map).
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d; 20-503a.
Cabanès, Jean de 22-501b.
Cabango, Ang. 8-923 (C5).
Cabani group 16-829b; 22-809b.
Cabani 16-270a.
Cabanis (naturalist) 20-319d.
—, PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d; 11-142a; brain theory 18-226a; works 6-854c.
Cabannes, Les, Fr.: see Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, Isl., Ill. 18-608 (H2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. 28-280a.
Cabarilla, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cabarilla, Gr.: see Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b; 15-325d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
—, Nilus 24-81b; 4-914a.
Cabasset 13-248b.
Cabassou: see Tatuay.
Cabassous: see Tatuay.
Cabat, Louis 20-503a.
CABATUAN, P.Ia. 4-914a; 21-392 (D5).
Cahaya: see American aloe.
CABBAGE 4-914c; 8-216b; 1-391d.
— aphid 13-261c (fig.).
— butterfly: see Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease 3-169b.
— lettuce 16-503b.
— palm 4-916c; 4-445b; economic value 23-1003d, 20-642d; U.S. 27-634a.
— rose 23-730b.
— white butterfly 16-470b; 18-222c (fig.); 14-243b; in N.America 1-120d.
Cabbala: see Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. 18-700c.
Cabecca de Vacca, Alvar Nufes: see Nufes Cabeza.

Cabeceo de Roenas, mt., Sp. 5-596b.
Cabello, Braz. 4-449 (K3); 20-739d.
Cabeira, Turk.: see Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916a; 13-369b; 24-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-93 (H1).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
—, William A. 12-902c.
—, William Lewis 10-218d.
Cabell Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cabeilinho 3-81c.
Cabeillo, Gaul 6-561d.
Cabeira 22-42c.
Cabernet 28-721b.
CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
Caber, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cabezaing, Guilhem de 7-307b; 27-310c.
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b; 6-793b.
Cabetes, tribe 4-455a.
Cabeza del Huey, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 3-181d.
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am.: see P'acido, El.
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Cabeza del viego 4-926a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nufes: see Nufes Cabeza de Vaca.
Cabeza de valle, dist., Bol. 4-170a.
Cabezon, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
— de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cabezuola, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cabillo, Chil. 1-151b.
Cabillo (dict.) 6-154a; 1-807b.
Cabilionum, Fr.: see Chalons-sur-Saône.
CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2).
CABINET (furniture) 4-917d; 11-364 (Pl. III, fig. 3); carved 28-794d, 28-793 (Pl. III, 28-793c).
— (photograph) 4-918a.
CABINET (political) 4-918d; 9-543a; 12-295a; p.m. minister 22-337c; Privy Council 18-542c; Walpole's work 9-543c; William III. 28-663c; U.S. 27-656b.
Cabinet du Roi 4-917d.
CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
— Cabinet theory (book-collecting) 4-223c.
Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M.: see Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.): see Cabiri.
Cabira, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Cabiana: see Dalbergia nigra.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a; 1-840d; 19-768a.
Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
— (rope) 23-713d.
—, electric: capacity 9-244c; manufacture 28-738d; power 22-235b, 9-197c; telegraph 26-512b.
—, electric submarine 26-527b; 26-522c; Atlantic 9-187a; 12-237b, 10-321a; Bright 4-567a; Kelvin 15-722a; telephone 26-554c.
— holder 5-202b.
— MOULDING 4-921b; 14-428c.
— railway 22-830b.
— stock: see Capstan.
— traction 27-120b; 27-161b.
— ways 7-62d.
Cabling 10-583d.
Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921a; 10-822b.
Cabochiens 6-919d; 10-822b.
Cabochon, en 16-196b; 1-712c.
Cabin Frio, Braz. 23-355c.
— Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Cabook 16-241a.
Cabool, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Caborua, Ind. 14-422 (H9).
Cabo Santo, W.I.: see Cap Haitien.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921e.
—, JOHN 4-921d; 11-626b; American discoveries 1-806c, 19-482c; Arctic exploration 21-939d; Bristol tower 4-580c; ship of 24-803b.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d; 11-626b; Arctic exploration 21-940a; Paraguay discovered 20-758c.
Cabot, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
—, head, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3); 24-22d.
Cabot (measure) 28-491b.
CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-923b.
Cabot cloth 7-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni: see Cabot, John.
Cabourg, Fr. 8-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
CABRA, Sp. 4-923c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
—, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 1-428c.
Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Buck of, mt., Scot.: see Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-85a; 13-296b.
—, José Maria 24-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez 11-625c; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-454a; Indian expedition 14-404d.
—, Silva 21-579a.
Cabras, Can. Is. 6-172 (map); 11-287d.
—, Isl., Az. 3-83 (H1).
Cabreia, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cabreria, Juan 25-598c.
—, Luis Geronimo 7-141c.
—, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
—, RAMON 4-923c; 25-557b.
Cabrera, Isl., Ba. Is. 25-530 (O3); 3-249b.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cabrerias: see Azores.
Cabreros, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Cabrill, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 15-534d.
Cabriles, Fr. 8-126b; 22-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez 11-626d; 5-16d.
Cabrileto leg 5-237d.
Cabrileto 5-403c.
Cabrit, Isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cabrita 16-826d; 23-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Cabruga, riv., Nic.: see Segovia.
Cabul, Afg. and Pal.: see Kabul.
Cabulla: see American aloe.
Cabullat, riv., Nic.: see Segovia.
Caburum, It.: see Cavour.
Cabusa, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
Cabuya: see Agave fibre.
Cabyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (H3).
Cacaca, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Cacaguateque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Cacalia kleinia 6-173b.
Cacao: see Cocoa.
— blanco: see Tiger cacao.

Cacao butter: see Cocoa-butter.
— red 6-630c.
Cacapava, Braz. 23-355d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
Cacatua 6-622c.
— galerita: see Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri: see Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatuiidae): see Cockatoo.
Cacau: see Cocoa.
Cae-Ha, Isl., China 14-498 (E1).
Caceabe, N.Af.: see Cambe.
Caccabis 20-876d.
— ehukar: see Chikor.
— petrosa: see Barbary part-ridge.
— rufa: see Red-legged part-ridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-114).
1-653c.
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a; 25-405d.
Caccia, Port. 25-530 (H4).
Cacequi, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
—, Andrés 21-276d.
CACERES, Sp. 4-924b; 25-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a; 25-530 (B-C3); 25-531d; 21-475c.
Cach, riv., Russ. As. 20-121b.
Cachalot: see Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India 14-376 (P7).
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c; 2-771c.
Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. 8-722 (E1).
Cachoe, Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c.
—, riv., Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Cachexia 17-462c.
— African and aqueous: see Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Cachibou 10-541c.
Cachilacta, Ec. 8-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Cachipour, Braz.: see Cassipore.
Cachoeira (dict.) 1-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 9-775b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Cacholong 20-121b.
Cachou de Laval 8-747c.
Cachua (dict.) 7-798c.
Cacio-cavalo cheese 15-10a.
Cacique, mt., Chile 1-962b.
Cacique (title): see Curaca.
Cacique Mechi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Caculata, Rum. 23-837b.
Cackhiquos, tribe: see Cackhiquel.
Cacodyl 2-653b.
— chloride 2-653a.
Cacodylo acid 2-653b.
Cacodyl oxide 2-652a; 2-653b.
Cacocacia gallicolena: see Morova subfasciata.
Cacomantia 7-610a.
Cacomantio 6-373a; 28-1013a; fossil relatives 5-376b.
Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
Cacondas: see Cacondas.
Cacory, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Caotl): see Cactus.

CACTUS 4-921d; 9-661d; 1-34, 27-634c.
— dahlia 7-732c.
— Peireka: see Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cactus wren 27-634b.
Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
Cacus (myth.) 13-347a.
Cad (dict.) 4-928c.
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales: see Ilen y Fan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'e Eyrie, rock, Wales 3-614a.
Cadalso, Sp. 12-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
Cadalus, Peter: see Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
Cadani, Aus.: see Kaaden.
—, treaty of 28-858a.
Cadastral survey 4-927b.
CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
Cadaval, N. A. P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of 22-149a.
Cadaverine 1-857b.
Caddell of Hilltown, Scot. 23-743b.
Caddbury, George 19-559c.
Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137d.
Caddie (golf) 4-928c.
Caddington, Beda. 9-424 (IV. B5); palaeolithic remains 2-346a.
CADDIS FLY 4-927b; 19-438b; 19-440b; affinities 16-471a; development 13-426a; phylogeny and relationships 13-434d.
— WORM 4-927b.
Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, lake, La. and Tex. 26-699 (N3); 17-773a.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1); natural gas 26-688a; petroleum field 17-54d.
CADDO, tribes 4-927d; 14-459b; distribution 14-454a; wars 14-477d.
Caddon, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D5).
— Gap, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-812d.
Caddy: see Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (JACK) 4-927d; 9-515d.
Cade, huile de 6-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cadell (of S. Wales) 6-355b; 28-262b.
—, Robert 1-26a; 8-981d.
Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
Cademuir, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (530) 21-39c.
CADENABBI, It. 4-928a; 15-4 (I2); 26-242 (G5).
CADENCE 4-928a; 13-3a; 6-826b; 16th-century music 19-75c; strong and weak 23-250c.
— (troubadour) 22-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Cadenza: see Cadence.
Cadenzas, J. F. 26-266a.
Cadereyta, Mex. 22-743a.
— Jimenez, Mex. 19-845c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c; 9-438 (V. D2); geography 20-337c.
Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
Cadesia: see Kadisiya, Turk. As.
Cadet, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
— corps 4-928c.
Cadeta (Russ. pol. party) 20-910b.

- Cadets (American slang) 22-463d.
Cadet's fuming liquid: see Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross: see Florentines.
Cadell, J. 21-514d.
Cadere (falconry) 10-142a.
CADER (dict.) 4-928c.
CADI 4-928c; 17-113b; Persia 21-199c; training 26-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt 9-29c.
Cadi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 3-391a.
Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It.: see Allaire.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 18-933c.
Cadillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); castle 12-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-928c; 18-372 (E5).
Cadimene 26-652d.
Cadiou, Fr. 25-963c.
Cadishead, Lanes. 16-139 (D3).
Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
Cadiz, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
CADIZ, P.I.s. 4-928d; 21-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. 4-929b; 25-530 (B4); Cortes 25-555b; dockyards 8-466c; naval mutiny 25-558a; observatory 19-935b; rising (1873) 5-470b; siege (1810) 21-93a. See also Gades.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov., Sp. 4-928d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d.
Cadju tree: see Cashew tree.
Cadman, George 24-824a.
Cadmea, Thebes 26-741b; 12-426d.
Cadmia (min.) 4-966d.
Cadmillus: see Hermes.
CADMIUM 4-930c; alloys 1-705a; detection 6-62b; spectrum 14-693b.
— boronating state 8-49b.
— carbonate 4-931b.
— chloride 4-931a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— hydroxide 4-931a.
— iodide 4-931a; 9-219d.
— nitrate 4-931b.
— oxide 4-931a; 6-62a; in Sardinia 12-549d.
— sodium compound: see Sodium-cadmium compound.
— sulphate 4-931a.
— sulphide 4-931a.
— yellow 21-598d; 21-599c; 4-931a.
CADMIUS (Greek hero) 4-931b; 2-210d; 15-278d; Santorin 24-196b; serpent attributes 24-677b.
— (name of Hermes): see Hermes.
Cadmus, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
CADMIUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
Cadoc, St. 26-261d; 12-75c.
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl 4-932b; 14-786d.
—, WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl 4-931d; 25-604c; Oudenarde 20-377d.
Cadogna (painter) 23-721b.
Cadoli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Cadoli, Edouard 2-610a.
Cadolaus, Peter: see Honorius II., antipope.
Cadoor, dist., India: see Kaddur, India.
Cadoret (battle) 5-932d.
Cadrosche Alps, mts., Aus.: see Dolomites.
Cadorna, G. Raffaele 15-60d.
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice 27-998d.
Cadonia, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. 23-740 (B4).
Cadotte, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c; 19-199a, 24-241b.
Cadoun, Fr. 10-778 (E5); abbey 8-424c.
Cadours, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Cadoxton, Wales 3-146a; 19-322b.
Cadrams 16-197b.
CADRE (dict.) 4-932c.
Cadres, loi des 10-795b.
Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Caduca 23-562c.
Caducaria Lex: see Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
Caduceator 4-932d; 13-311c.
CADUCEUS 4-932c.
CADUCOUS 4-932d; 10-563b.
- Cadulus 24-300a.
Cadure (chancellor) 17-36a.
Cadurci, tribe 23-649 (C2); 22-742b.
Cadureum 22-742c.
Cadus 5-721a.
Cadusians (Cadusti), tribe 18-21a; revolt against Persia 21-211d.
Cadwallawn (Cadwalla, of Wales) 21-86d; in Northumbria 19-793c, 9-7d; Oswald's victory 20-361a.
— (of Wessex) 26-534c; 26-165c.
Cadwell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cadwyn ab Bleddyn ab Cynfin (Cynvyn) 28-516d; 9-137a.
Cadworth, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Cady, Daniel 25-783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot. 12-892c; 2-926d.
CAECIDIA 11-516a.
Caecilia (family): see Metellus.
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) 17-110a.
CAECILIA (zool.) 4-932d.
Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp. 4-924c.
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It. 4-933c; 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Caecilia Didia, lex 19-34b.
Caecilia Metella 24-305c; tomb 2-385b.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) 13-790c; 8-110a; Lateran council 18-92a.
Caeciliana 11-526c.
Caecilians: see Apoda.
Caecilianus: see Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-933c.
— STATIUS (Statius Caecilius) 4-933d; Ennius 9-618a.
CAECINA, AULUS 4-934a; 6-359a.
— ALIENUS, AULUS 4-931a; Helvetia 13-251a; Vitellius 28-147b.
— Paetus 2-618c.
Caecubus, dist., It. 10-604a.
Caecum (anat.) 1-661d; 1-666b; 14-716b.
— (mollusc) 11-516a.
Caecus focus 6-941c.
CAEDMON 4-931b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Caedwalla: see Cadwallawn.
Caesalpinia (astron.) 7-14a.
Caesalpinia (dict.) 23-108b.
Caesalpinia, Campus, Rome 23-586 (D2).
Caeslestinus (popes): see Celestine.
Caeslestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn): see Urbs beati Hierusalem.
Caeslestius 21-63b; Pelagian doctrines 5-433d; on sin 25-137d.
Caesles Vibenna (Vivenna) 24-699c.
CAELIA (Ceglie di Bari), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4).
— (Ceglie Messapica), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4); population 2-236d.
Caelian hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-615a; temple 18-523a.
Caelius, Gaius 6-357b; Cicero's defence 6-356b, 6-554a.
— Antipater, Lucius: see Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— Balbinus, Decimus: see Balbinus.
— Rufus, Marcus: see Rufus, M. Caelius.
— Secundus Curio: see Curio.
— Vibenna: see Caesles Vibenna.
Caclus (Caclum) 5: see Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. 4-936a; 10-778 (D3); 9-487b; church crypts 7-564a, 27-959c; porcelain factory 5-753c; races 13-737a; university 27-759d, 10-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.: see Kena.
Caenopolis, Gr. 12-140 (D1).
Caenues (legend) 16-200b.
Caenina, It. 16-270b.
Caenogenetic 16-225c.
Caenolestes 17-781b; skull 17-781b (fig.).
Caenomorpha 14-561c; 14-559d (fig.).
Caenopus 21-171a.
Caenotherium 2-698a.
Caens, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Caen stone 3-513d.
Caenulf: see Cenulf.
Caepio, Cn. Servilius 2-241d.
—, QUINTUS SERVILIUS (consul) 4-936d.
— Q. Servilius (quaestor) 24-234b.
- Caeracsi, tribe 11-830a.
Caeracianrhod, Wales 7-431c.
Caeratus, riv., Crete 6-573c.
Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Caer Baunau, fort, Wales 4-456a.
— Caradoc, camps, Wales 5-300a.
— Caradoc, mts., Salop: see Caradoc.
— Colwyn, castle, Wales: see Harlech Castle.
Caerddon, Wales 23-795c.
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales 7-211a.
— Dyke, canal, Lines. 5-168c; 10-236d.
CAERIE (Cervetri), It. 4-936d; 15-26 (C3-1); history 23-623c, 4-937a, 13-801c; Ionian vases 12-176c; rock tombs 5-498b; temple pillaged 8-281a. See also Cervetri.
Caerebiad: see Quit-quit.
Caereinion, Wales 18-785c.
Caere novum, It.: see Ceri.
Caerfal group 5-88a.
Caerfyrddin, Wales: see Carmarthen.
Caer-gal, Wales 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 4-586a.
Caer Glow, Glos.: see Gloucester.
— Gwent, Hants.: see Winchester.
Caergrwle, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); castle 10-522c.
Caer Gwyn, Wales 10-522a.
Caergrwy, mt., Wales 13-622a.
Caer-llyn (Caer-hun), Wales 4-584 (B4); 7-70b; Roman road 4-585d.
Caerimonnia 17-131c.
Caerlanrig, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-656b.
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Caerlee, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
CAERLEON (Iseca Silurum), Monm. 4-937b; 9-428 (V. E4); 4-584 (B6); 23-619 (B1); 9-417c; castle 18-729a; fishery 18-729b; ivories discovered at 15-96c; Roman period 4-583d, 23-473d; Synod of Victory 7-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales 4-937c; 9-428 (V. E4); castle 5-478b.
—, dist., Wales 4-937d.
Caerphilly cheese 7-749d.
Caer Sclint, Wales 5-360b.
Caerws, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 18-785c.
Caerulium: see Azurite.
Caerwen, Wales 2-17d; geography 10-522a.
Caerwent, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); Roman period 25-109d, 2-211d.
Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales 16-830d.
Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); Elsteddoff 9-137a; Roman traces 10-522c.
Caes, isl., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 10-186a.
Caesalpinia 8-749b; 3-207a; 20-551a.
— brasiliensis: see Pernaumbuco wood.
— brevifolia 16-332d.
— coriaria 8-332b.
— echinata 6-705a.
— ferrea 14-839a.
Caesalpinioideae 16-381a; 16-383c; flower 16-382a; seed 16-382d.
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas 4-938a; 19-65c; 1-931a; sexuality in plants 4-301b.
Caesar (title) 23-655a.
—, Galus 1-426b; 16-931c; 16-811c.
—, GAULIUS JULIUS 4-938b; 23-642b; apotheosis 2-260d; 23-580c, 19-8c; art fostered 23-180d, 23-184d, 11-569b.
— Brutus 4-696d; calendar 4-989d; Catullus' lampoon 5-543a; Cicero's policy 6-354b; cipher 7-565c; clubs abolished 6-565d; coin-portrait 19-894c; Delotarus 7-933b; dictatorship 8-185d, 12-446d; Druidism 8-597b; education 23-653c; Gallic wars 11-533b, 4-939c, 10-802a; games and shows 12-63d, 11-445d, 19-278a; garbcoats at Rome 23-586 (A3); grammatical treatise 12-331d; Jews 15-397a; literary importance 16-261a, 16-253c, 22-451d; medieval legends 4-942d; municipia
- 19-7c; Pompey 22-57a; Spain 25-538a; sumptuary reforms 26-81a.
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS 4-943a; tomb 25-958a.
—, Julius (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, Lucius 1-426b; death 16-811c.
—, Marcus Julius 7-381a; 23-639b.
—, Sextus Julius 15-397c.
Caesaraugusta, Sp. 23-618 (C2); see also Saragossa.
Caesarea, Cilicia: see Anazarbus.
—, Mauretania 23-618 (C3); see also Cherchel, Algeria.
—, Ravenna 22-925c.
—, Augusta, Sp.: see Saragossa.
—, MAZACA, Asia M. 4-943b; 2-760 (F3); carpet weaving 2-41a; coins 19-889d; Turks capture 27-44b.
Caesarean era of Antioch: see Antioch, Caesarean era of.
— Indiction: see Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) 4-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. 4-943d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (F3); St Paul 20-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels 15-401a; school and library 20-658d.
— PHILIPPI, Pal. 4-943d; 23-648 (F3); Knights Templars 26-593c; library 4th cent. 16-548b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) 6-358d.
Caesariano, Cesaro 5-106a.
Caesarin, Julian: see Caesarin.
Caesarian: see Ptolemy XIV.
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) 1-372a, 20-147a; Athanasian creed 7-397c; on missa 17-819a; pallium 20-639a; Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua 5-195b.
Caesarobriga, Sp. 23-648 (B3); see also Talavera de la Reina.
Caesarodunum, Fr.: see Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr.: see Beauvais.
Caesars, era of: see Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. 11-174b; 25-603 (map).
— Camp (battle, 1900), Natal 16-62d; 27-205b.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Fort, Jersey 15-331b.
— Head, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-399d.
Caesena, It.: see Cesena.
Caesennius Paetus, L.: see Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-944a; 6-74d.
— alum 4-944c; 26-1018c; solubility 1-707c.
— borate 4-944c.
— bromides 4-944c.
— carbonate 4-944c.
— chlorides 4-944c.
— fluosilicate 4-944c.
— hydride 14-113d.
— hydroxide 4-944c.
— iodides 4-944c.
— nitrate 4-944c.
— silicofluoride: see Caesium fluosilicate.
— sulphates 4-944c.
— sulphides 4-944c.
Caesium, Galus 2-762a.
—, Titus 2-762a.
— Bassus: see Bassus, Caesius.
Caesobriga: see Caesarobriga.
CAESPILOSE 4-944c.
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d; 27-1043b; 13-417d; chanson de geste 11-111c; trochaic 26-762b.
Caetani (Roman family): see Gaetani.
—, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta: see Sermoneta.
Caetè, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Caetete, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) 24-664d.
Caex, isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kish.
Cafaggiolo, It. 6-732d; majorica 5-734d, 5-740 (Pl. V1.).
Caffarino, Tommaso 6-525c.
Caffarus (historian) 7-550c.
CAFFEINE 4-945a; 22-663b; coffee 6-649a; diuretic action 8-325c; skin, effect on 27-95d.
Caffeone 6-649b.
Caffetannic acid 6-649b.
Caffieri, François C. 4-945b.
—, JACQUES 4-945b.
—, Jean Jacques 4-945c; 5-753b.
—, Philippe 4-945b.
Caffolin, 22-663d.
- Caffuric acid 22-663d.
Caffyn (cricketer) 7-442b.
Caffso (measure) 17-509d.
CAFTAN (costume) 4-915c.
Cagayan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
—, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C6).
—, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C6).
—, lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2); 21-393a.
—, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (A2-B1 & C-D1).
—, riv., P.I.s. 21-392 (C2); 21-392d.
—, val., P.I.s. 27-365a.
—, tribe, P.I.s. 21-396a.
—, Sulu, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B7).
Cage (croquet) 7-504d.
— (mining) 18-535d; 6-589c.
— construction 25-861d.
— press-machine 20-18c.
Caggiano, It. 8-817d.
Cagle, M. 18-608 (B4).
Cagleville, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
CAGLI, It. 4-945c; 15-4 (D3).
Cagliari, Paolo: see Paul Cagnoli.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-945d; 15-4 (B5); ecclesiastical province 24-216c; university 15-174, 27-762c. See also Carales.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (H5).
—, prov., Sard. 15-4b; 15-7b.
Cagliari Miss. 14-891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count 4-946c.
Cagn (myth.) 19-128b; 19-135c; incarnations 2-52b; world-creation 19-112c.
Cagnes, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
Cagni, Umberto 21-952b; route 21-933 (map).
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles 4-947a; germ theory 3-158c; siron 16-417b, 25-445d; vaporization 27-897d; yeast 10-275c.
Cagninello (machine) 4-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese 4-947a.
Cagnoli, Andrea 27-276b.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de: see Bonfiers.
Cago, Port.: see Oporto.
CAGOTS, people 4-947b.
Cagossia, P.I.s. 1-491d.
Cagua, mt., P.I.s. 21-393a.
Caguairan: see Cagairan.
Cagnas, P.R. 12-124 (B2).
Caha, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cahaba, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 3-983b.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I13).
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. 4-947d; 14-744 (D4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Cahereonish, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cahermore, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cahersveen (Cahirveen), Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-759a.
Cahets: see Cagots.
Cahier (hist.) 11-169b; 25-804d.
Cahier de Gerville, Ben Claude 11-159b.
Cahir, Ire.: see Caher.
Cahirveen, Ire.: see Cahersveen.
CAHITA, tribe 4-947d.
Cahokia, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 14-309b; capture (1778) 14-309c; earthwork 4-947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe 4-947d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cahoon nut 19-918a.
— palm 19-918a; oil 4-615d.
— ridges, dist., Br.Hond. 4-615b.
Cahore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. 4-947d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (C2); Chilperic 4-684c; university 27-756c.
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Cahorsin, dist., Fr.: see Quercy.
Cahoun nut: see Cahoon nut.
Cahours, A. (chemist) 17-320d.
Cahabba: see Kahabba.
Cahapanas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cahungua, Cal. 17-14a.
Cabuilla, tribe: see Kavia.
—, val., Cal.: see Salton Sink.
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Cahun, David Leon 23-811c.
Cahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D7); 23-358a.
Caia, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Calanell, It. 5-124a.
Calaphas (bibl.) 3-890a; 15-400a.
CAIATA (Calazzo), It. 4-948c; 15-26 (E4).
Calbarin, Ch. 7-600d; 23-81b; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
Calcaena, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Calcam, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Vencz. 27-989 (B2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Calcedon**: see Chalcedon.
Calc. 11-15-9c.
Calceole plant 21-761d.
Calceolous lichens 16-585b.
Calceiferous group 11-670d.
 — sandstone 5-310c; 24-417c;
 11-670c; Cumbraes 7-628b;
 Stirlingshire 25-928a.
Calcification 20-922b.
Calcifuge plant 21-764d.
Calcifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calcinoat 11-15-4.
Calcimer 11-360a.
Calcio 10-617d.
Calcis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Calcitr, Colo. 5-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 8-393b; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b.
Calcitina 10-632b; 10-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 25-618d.
 — acetate 1-136b.
 — aluminate 5-656c.
 — aluminum garnet: see Grossularite.
 — anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
 — benzoate 3-756c.
 — bisulphite: see Calcium sulphite.
 — borate 6-150c; 4-243b.
 — bromide 4-971c.
 — butyrate 6-398a.
 — carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
 — carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in oceanic deposits 19-976d; in soil 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. See also Calcite and Aragonite.
 — chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d; ammoniac compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-477c.
 — chromium garnet: see Uvarovite.
 — citrate 6-398a.
 — cyanamide 7-670b; 17-616c.
 — dioxide 4-971c.
 — dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
 — ferric garnet: see Andradite.
 — ferrite 14-798a.
 — fluoride 4-971c.
 — formate 10-669a.
 — hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
 — hypochlorite 8-52c.
 — hyponitrite 19-716b.
 — iodide 4-971c.
 — manganese 1-677b.
 — metasilicate 22-776d.
 — nitrate 4-971d; 24-94c; as a manure 17-616c.
 — nitride 4-971d.
 — oxalate 4-972c; 20-399d; 23-273c.
 — oxide: see Lime.
 — oxysulphide 4-972b.
 — phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-840c; excretory product 5-691c; in infants' food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 16-693d; residue of incinerated bone 6-960d.
 — phosphide 4-972a.
 — pyroglutamate 22-697d.
 — silicates 4-972b; 5-656c.
 — star: see Procyon type.
 — sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-149d; in Portland cement 5-657a.
 — sulphide 4-972a; 15-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
 — sulphite 4-972b.
 — sulphocyanide 22-529c.
 — thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calceoblast 25-726a.
Calcoene, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: see Calcott.
Calco-uranite: see Autunite.
Calc schist 24-328a.
 — silicate hornfels: see Lime hornfels.
 — sinter 25-149d.
 — spar: see Calcite.
 — tufa: see Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c; 1-5d; Babbage's 3-91b; cash register 5-446c; Leibnitz's invention 16-386a; Poncelet's integration 8-783c; totalizer 3-827b; weighing machine 28-471c. See also Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-302d.
Calculi 15-786a; cystitis 4-27d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-285c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. See also Gall-stones.
Calculus 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-581b.
 — (med.): see Calculi.
 — infinitesimal: see Infinitesimal Calculus.
 — of variations: see Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a; colleges 14-384c; coolie emigration 7-78a; freemasonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufacture 15-600c; libraries 15-561b; mint 18-559a; museum 19-64d; periodicals 21-156a; rainfall 14-745a; school of literature 13-189b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-743d; university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-643d.
 — canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a.
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a.
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a.
Calcutta Journal 4-727b; 19-566a.
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-156a.
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO
 Marco Antonio 4-983c.
 Caldara, Antonio 25-06c.
 — Pollodoro: see Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 — dept., Colom. 5-701 (B3); 6-706c.
 — da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c; 22-135b.
 — de Mombur, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-519d.
 — de Monheque, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
 — do Reyes 9-801b.
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 — fells, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecote group (geol.) 28-342a.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-323d; caricatures 5-333c.
Caldolra, Fernando 22-162d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-320 (E6).
 — de Santa Barbara, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
Cal de Morón 18-861a.
Calden 2-463b.
Calden, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
SIR ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-235c; at Trafalgar 27-153c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
 — East, Scot. 4-984b.
 — Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
 — West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 8-946a; Industries 8-945d.
 — abbey, Cumb. 7-626d.
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 — riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d.
 — riv., Lanca. and Yorks. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 16-138b.
 — riv., Scot. 25-646a.
 — riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 — riv., Yorks. 28-931b.
Caldera, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 8-143d.
 — bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
 — crater, Canls. 20-643c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderal del Contrappos 5-307d; 15-49a.
Calder and Hebble, canal, York 28-932c.
Calderrari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 — pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lanca. 28-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Calderia, Estébanz 27-65c.
Calderón, Antonio 25-585d.
Calderón, Felix Maria Calloja del Rey: see Calloja del Rey.
 — (general) 6-712a.
 — Luisé 21-586d.
 — Maria 15-147b.
 — Philip H. 20-500b.
 — RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
 — Bridge of, Mex. 12-614b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 25-383c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
 — Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
 — Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
 — HENRY 4-986b; 18-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldow, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 6-341b; 7-624d.
Caldicot, Monm. 9-420 (III. 133); 13-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 18-729a.
 — Level, Monm. 9-420 (III. 133); 18-729a.
Caldron, lt. 13-102c; 17-865c.
Caldron, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a; 11-632c.
 — (vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a.
Caldron process: see Cazo process.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 26-499c.
Caldwell, Robert 2-950a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
 — Tod 19-775b; 19-770a.
 — W. H. 9-328a; 21-827d; 21-473c; microtomy 18-408d, 18-407d.
 — (electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-278d.
 — Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — La. 17-54 (B1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
 — N.Y.: see Lake George, village.
 — O. 20-26 (H5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 — W. Va. 28-500 (C4).
 — Yorks. 9-412 (I. B3).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
Caldy, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 26-613d; 21-82b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 5-575a.
Cale, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — It.: see Casigli.
 — riv., Dorset. 8-434c.
Calecanul, mt., Hung. 3-1 (H4).
CALEB (bibl.) 4-980c; 15-387c.
 — Efendipoluo 13-172c.
 — (king) 9-847b; 1-89d.
 — tribe 4-986d; 7-856b.
Calebac, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (poet) 5-649b.
CALEDON, S. Afr. 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
 — Ire. 14-741 (E2); 27-550b.
 — bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
 — riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 3-503d.
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.
 — Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
 — Can. (Ont.) 18-522b.
 — D. Gut. 12-675 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — O. 20-26 (D3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (F6).
 — bay, Pan. 20-604a.
 — harbour, C. Am. 5-678 (D6).
 — lake, Scot. 8-127c.
 — park, Pa. 5-822a.
 — Co., Vt. 19-490 (C3-D2).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-987c; 24-412 (C3).
 — Curling Club, Royal 7-645d.
 — Forest, Scot. 12-892b; 7-768a.
 — Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 22-851a.
Calce, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b.
Calcefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calcella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calcema 26-1046b.
Calen, Inlet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-144c; 20-901a.
CALENBURG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: see Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-926b.
CALENDAR 4-987d; 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonian 23-961d; 3-107d; Central America 18-336b, 5-679c, 6-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Roman missal 18-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandaeen 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-816a; Mexican 18-334b, 18-330c; Nopal eras 19-350a; origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praeaeptine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-094b; Roman 23-558d, 14-637c, 23-658d. See also Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 10-148a; 27-988b.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum 22-960b.
Calendarium Rotulorum Palenium 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calender (Arabian Nights): see Kalandarites.
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Calendering 10-370a.
Calends 4-988d; 21-85c.
Calendria: see Marigold.
 — multiflora maxima 17-718d.
 — officinalis meteor 13-760b.
 — prolifera 17-718d.
Calenig 5-357b.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIVS 4-1004a.
Caleotto, It. 16-353c.
Calephelis caeniis 16-476a (Hgs.).
Calepini Octoplotom 8-186d.
CALCINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 18-243d; phalae 5-714a.
 — It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
 — Sp.: see Cadiz.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caletti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: see Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: see Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
 — (zool.) 4-1004c; 5-541d; leather: see calf-skin; workshop 8-604c, 15-377a.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 10-77a; 15-326c.
 — ascarid 28-12c.
Calfeisen, val., Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Calhill, James 6-518c.
Calif-house 28-13b.
Calif of Man, Isl. I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 4-1004a; rainfall 17-535a.
Calif-skin 16-331b; 16-332b.
Calif Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calgacus: see Gulgacus.
CALGARY, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
 — bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az. 3-83 (2).
 — Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-838c, 27-697d; statue 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Ill.: see Springfield, Ill.
 — Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — La. 17-54 (B1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (B2-C1).
 — City, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-540 (D6).
 — Co., Ga. 11-732 (B3).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 — Co., W. Va. 28-560 (I33).
 — Falls, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CALI, Colom. 5-3a; 6-701 (A4); 4-752a; population 6-706d.
 — Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
 — riv., Colom. 5-3a.
Calich, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Caliali, Benedetto 20-966a.
 — Carlo 20-966a.
 — Gabriele 20-966a.
 — Paolo: see Paul Veronese.
Calibogue, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
CALIBRATION 5-3a; 1-882b.
Calibre 5-3a.
Caliculus 28-1010a.
Caliculus 24-234d.
Caliche 24-94b; 17-610b.
Calichroma moschata: see Musk-beetle.
Calicene 16-585a.
CALICO 5-6c; printing 26-694c.
 — bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: see Dagame.
Calicoblasts 2-102a.
CALICUT, India 5-6c; 14-382 (F14); 27-925a; Portuguese in 14-404c, 11-433d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
 — riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: see Alveus.
Calidarium 3-511d.
Calidius Strigo: see Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Calif: see Caliph.
Califon, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (L7); 6-371d.
 — Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
 — bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
 — Gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2); 18-319c; 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-25d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 5-7a; 5-8 (map); 5-21d; agriculture 5-11d, 13-679b; climate 5-8d, 27-632c; compromise measures (1850) 6-814a; convade custom 7-338a; discovery 7-200d; fauna and flora 5-9d, 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; fruit growing 11-269c, 1-420c; geology 27-631d, 27-629a; gold output 12-194c, 5-13a, 27-641b; government 5-15c; governors, list of 5-20b; history 5-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-18b; liquor laws 16-767c; lumber trade 10-659b; minerals and mining 6-665d, 18-156c, 21-806a; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979c; Russian treaty 23-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: see California, University of; wine production 28-728b.
 — LOWER, Mex. 5-21c; 16-318 (B1-C2).
 — UNIVERSITY OF 5-22b; 1-817d.
 — val. Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
 — Antigua: see California, Lower.
 — Baja: see California, Lower.
 — buck-eye 5-11b.
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-090 (H3-2).
 — Cricket Association 7-446a.
 — Debris Commission 5-13d.
 — House, W. Va. 28-560d.
 — limestone 20-237b.
Californian buckthorn: see Rhamnus purshiana.
 — current 20-436b.
 — marble 17-677c.
 — nutmeg: see Stinking nutmeg.

- Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-167a.
— quail 22-100a; 1-130a; 5-148a.
— vulture 22-231d.
— woodpecker 22-403a.
California Park, plateau, Colo. 5-732 (C1).
California 15-133d.
Caliga 7-236a; 11-391b.
Caligidæ 9-604a.
Caligula 9-604a.
Caligraphy: see Writing.
Caligula: see Gaius Caesar.
Caligula japonica (zoöl.) 15-163d.
Caligula's Bridge, Ill. 22-670a.
Callimach (prince) 23-846c.
Callimachus, Hunn. 23-837b.
Callimere, pt., India 14-382 (H-114).
Callina (dict.) 25-529d.
Callinocel, Hunn. 23-826 (H2).
Callina: see Kallina.
Callinapattani, India 14-382 (L10); 15-642a; 6-115b; 11-453d.
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-33b.
Calipha 5-23b; 17-415b; 17-411c; 24-606b.
Calipha: see Khalifa.
CALIPHATE 5-23c; 2-265d; 1-895b; Abbasid dynasty 5-40d; Armenia under 2-566a; army 17-413b; coinage 19-904b; Jews 15-404c; Kharijite doctrine regarding 24-837b; Khazar wars 15-755b; Mesopotamia under 18-185c; Omayyad dynasty 6-26a; origin and nature 17-111b; Palestine under 20-622d; Persia under 21-231d; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-221b; Shiite doctrine regarding 24-837b; Syria under 26-300b; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b; war with later Roman empire 23-511a; war with Theophilus 26-786c.
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d; architecture 2-424d.
Callippe cycle 4-991d.
Callippo, Port.: see Letria.
Callippus (astronomer) 4-991d.
— (general) 26-836d.
Callirhoe, lake, Asia M.: see Khalil, Birket el.
— springs, Pal.: see Zerka Ma'in.
Callisaya 4-171a.
— javanica: see Cinchona.
Callispell, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Callista y Melibea, Comedia de: see Celsitina, La.
Callistoga, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
CALIVER 5-54b; 2-642a; introduction 2-590a.
Calix 5-724a.
Calixtines: see Utraquists.
CALIXTUS 1.5-54b; 20-722a; 6-902d; 16-686c; Trinitarian controversy 23-963d.
— II. 5-54c; 20-693a; 20-723a; 13-277d; concordat of Worms 14-723a; relations with England 13-280d.
— III. 5-54c; 20-706b; 20-723b.
— III. (antipope) 1-552d.
CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d; 26-292d; 5-68c; 7-311b.
Calkins, Gary N. 20-770c; 22-485d.
— M. W. 8-561a.
Calistone: see Hassock.
CALL (dict.) 5-55a.
— (to the bar) 5-55a; 14-584d.
Call, The (newspaper) 19-572c.
Calla, O. 20-26 (I3).
Callabonna, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Callac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Callaena 3-973d.
Callaena, Sp.: see Gallola.
Callaban, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (H3).
Callaeta 27-483b.
Callaet: see Gallaei.
Callaet Bracarli: see Bracari-ones.
Callaeta 27-483b.
Callaet 27-483b.
Callaet: see Turquoise.
Callan, viscous: see Desmond, early.
— N. J. (physicist) 14-502c.
Callan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
Callander, Caroline H.: see Sheridan.
CALLANDER, Scot. 5-55b; 24-418 (C2); geology 21-263b.
Calland, Va. 26-118 (C4).
Callan, Mo. 18-604 (D2).
CALL O, Peru 5-55c; 21-264 (H3-1).
— bay, Peru 21-266a.
— cape, Peru 21-266b.
— prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-55c; 21-270a.
— El, Venez. 27-980 (C2); mines 27-991c.
Callapocua Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Callapocua Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-3).
Callapocua, tribe: see Kallapuya.
Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Callas, Fr. 10-778 (H10).
— riv., Gr. 9-800b.
Callaster, glen, Scot., geology 1-501b.
Callatis, Bulg. 23-648 (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-260c.
Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Va. 28-118 (H-3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
— JOHN WALL 5-56b.
— Maria, Lady 5-56b.
— William Hutchins 5-56c.
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil.: see Valdivia.
Called Buck (Conway) 7-60c.
Callejon de Huaylas, ravine, Peru: see Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. 6-614b.
Callendar, James Livingstone (1st earl) 16-730d.
— James Livingstone (4th earl): see Lillithgow.
— Hugh L. 5-65c; conduction of heat 6-893a; eclipse (1905) 8-801a; ocellograph 20-347d; shorthand method 24-1012c; solutions 25-374d, 25-376c; steam engine 25-825a, 25-829a; thermometer 26-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
Callendar cable calculator 4-975c.
— House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-149c.
— sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-13).
"Callier Horrion" (song) 12-298d.
Callernish, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-325d.
Callery, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Callot, François (mathematician) 26-331b; 16-874d.
Callava Atrebatum, Hants.: see Silchester.
Callawatta, riv., N.S.W.: see Darling.
Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d; 25-819d.
Callagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.
Callanira 7-503b.
Callaqua, W.I. 28-544 (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) 12-477d.
— (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 5-56d. See also Callias, Peace of.
— (Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a; 9-900b.
— (comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS and HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
Callias, peace of (449-8 B.C.) 2-661d; 7-959a; 6-369b; evidence 21-145d; significance to Persia 21-211b.
— peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a; 25-612c.
Calliebus: see Titl.
Callich (missionary): see Gall, St.
Callichthys 5-514c; 13-446a; 14-265a.
Callicoon, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 7-051c.
Calliorates (architect) 20-869d.
Callioratas (admiral) 21-75d; 16-488d.
Callidema 4-118a.
Callidema 23-763c.
Callidromus, mte., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 20-14d.
Callières, François de 8-298a.
Calligres (scholar) 6-453c.
Calligonum 15-676a.
— simplex 12-167b.
— tragopyrum 12-167d.
Calligraphy: see Writing.
Callimachi (family) 23-836d.
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) 5-57a; 12-514b; 1-132d; Apollonius Rhodius 2-188a; hymns 14-159c.
Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675c.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 5-57a; 20-176c; 9-745d.
Callimone regius 11-425b.
Callinectes apidus: see Blue crab.
Calling (dict.) 5-55a.
Calling the Diet (law) 2-642d.
Callington, Corn. 9-430 (V1, D2); 7-180d.
Callineum (Callinikus), Asia M.: see Hakkia.
Callineus (king): see Seleucus II.
— (architect) 12-492d.
Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 B.C.) 21-187c.
CALLINUS (poet) 5-57b; 12-509c.
Callinympha 6-342a.
Callionymidae 26-543d.
CALLOPE (nurse) 5-57c; 19-60a; 20-328a.
Callopie, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Parthia 20-870c.
"Callopie" (ship) 24-544d.
Callopis: see Coropis.
Callipera 5-3c; 7-373d (fig.).
Calliphora: see Blow-fly.
Callipolis, It.: see Gallipoli.
Callippidae, tribe 24-526b.
Callipteridium 20-533c.
Callipteris 20-533c; 21-177c.
Callipygos: see "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRHOE (d. Achelous) 6-57c.
— (d. Oceanus) 11-908d.
— (d. Scamander) 11-454c; 27-317b.
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c.
Callisaurus 16-825a.
Callistia 19-919d.
Callisto, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Calliste, Armls 2-664c.
Calliste, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Santorin.
Calliste (zoöl.) 26-304a.
Callistemon: see Bottle-brush plant.
Callistophus chinensis (hortensis): see China aster.
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) 5-57c; 12-459a.
— (pseud) 6-57d; 23-500c; 11-113b.
CALLISTO (myth.) 5-57d; 20-662d; 2-447d.
Callistochiton 6-250b; 6-249d.
Callistoplineae 6-250b.
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (poet) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (ephist and rhetorician) 5-58a.
Callistus (pope): see Calixtus.
Callitheus 5-701d; 5-697c.
Callithamnion 1-592a; 1-593b (fig.); 13-335b.
Callithea sapphira 16-477d (fig.).
Callithrix: see Titl.
— moloch: see Moloch titl.
Callithyla: see Io.
Callitricho 22-3c.
Callitris 21-782a; 20-552c.
— quadrivalvia: see Arar tree.
— Relisii 24-137a.
— sinensis 24-137a.
Callixtus, popes: see Calixtus.
Callo, plain, Ec. 9-818d.
Callocardia 16-123a.
Callocardidae 16-123a.
Callochiton 6-250b.
Callochitonidae 6-250b.
Callocystinae 6-878a.
Callon, C. (engineer) 14-103a.
Callone, Pers. 23-648 (G3).
Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos 16-488a.
— gulf, Aeg.S.: see Euripus Pyrrhaeus.
Calloo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Callopha 25-291d; 23-173c.
Callophyllis 1-592b; 1-596c.
Callorhinus ursina: see Otaria ursina.
Callorhynchus 24-596b.
Callosa de Ensarria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Callosa gyrus 4-397b.
Callosa 21-735b; 11-334b.
Callosity 17-522b.
Callosa-marginalis sulcus 4-307b.
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b; 6-331d; 19-160d.
Call-over (dict.) 5-55a.
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Bed) 6-58c; 11-670c.
Callow, lakes, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Calloway Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Callula 26-351a.
Callum, glen, Scot. 4-875c.
Callunus: see Ling (bot.).
Callus 12-371d; 13-712d; 21-159c.
Call-wire system 26-551a.
Callysteria 2-829d.
CALM (dict.) 5-59a.
Calma 12-371a.
Calmar, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Sweden: see Kalmar.
Calmarza, Sp. 25-539 (E2).
Calmeda, Sard.: see Roma.
Calmet, Juste Louis (physician) 14-608a.
Calmes, Pere Theodore 15-451b.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 5-59a; 11-110c.
Calmette, Albert: fermentation mould 25-703a; plague 20-778a; tuberculosis test 20-783c; venoms 26-798a, 28-164b.
Calmetite and Wolf-Elsner reaction 27-359b.
Calmo, Andrea 2-23a.
Calmoek, tribe: see Kalmuck.
Calmy Limestone 25-928a.
CALNE, Wilts. 5-59b; 9-420 (H1, D4); geology 28-698c.
— dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Calobryum 4-704b.
Calocaulanus pavo 9-659b.
Calochortus: see Mariposa Lily.
Calodendron capense 21-782a.
Caloenas: see Nicobar pigeon.
Caloglossa 1-591d.
Calogria, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.): see John II. (Rom. emp.).
— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond): see John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
Calolzio, It. 26-242 (G5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-970b; therapeutics 18-150a.
Calommatia 2-306d.
Calompytia 20-536a.
Calomyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Caloncinidae 19-105d; 19-109a.
Calonictyon speciosum: see Moon plant.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 5-60a; 10-851c.
Calococ, P.I. 21-392 (E2).
Caloosa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Caloosahatchee, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-540d.
Caloosahatchie group 21-847d.
Calophaca 13-773c.
Calophyllum inophyllum 10-336b; 15-288a; 4-187b; Malagasy species 17-273b.
— spurium: see Iled tacamahac.
— viticifolia: see Ocule.
Calopymnus 15-632c.
Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae: see Cockateel.
Caloptenus italicus 16-858d; 16-859a (fig.).
— spretus: see Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopterygina 8-470a; 8-470b.
Calopteryx 8-460d.
Calore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 28-207d; 5-123c.
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
Caloreto (Calor) riv., It.: see Calore.
Caloric 13-138c.
Caloric 13-137b; 27-740a; 26-806d.
Caloric intensity 11-275d.
— wool 5-292b.
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-136d; 18-659d; electrical methods 5-64d; liquid gases 16-754d.
Calostoma 11-334c.
Calot (surgeon) 25-672a.
Calotermes 26-645c.
Calotermittides 26-644a.
Calotes 16-824d.
— ophiomachus: see Blood-sucker.
Calotropis gigantea: see Madar.
Calotype process 21-487c.
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.
Calp 14-745c.
Calpe, Sp. (E.) 25-530 (F3).
— Sp. (S.): see Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) 6-420b.
Calpee, India: see Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Calpulalpan, Mex. 26-1034a.
Calpurnia lex 23-639c.
— de pecunilis repetundis, lex 23-635d; 21-652c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Silenus) 5-68c; 16-265c.
— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius): see Crassus.
— Piso: see under Piso.
Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E5); 25-358c.
Calshot Spit lighthouse, Hants. 16-643d.
Calstock, Corn. 9-430 (V1, D2); 7-181c.
Calabellotta, Sic. 1-423d; treaty (1392) 11-57d, 23-339c.
CALTAGHIONE, Mac. 5-69a; 15-4 (E6).
CALTANISSETTA, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (D-E6).
— prov., Sic. 23-72a.
Caltha 22-896b; 13-769a; fruit 11-255a; petals 10-569d.
— appendiculata (palustris): see Marsh marigold.
Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.
Calthorpe, Isla, Can. 8-160 (D2).
Calthrop (zoöl.): see Tetractaspule.
Calton, hill, Edinburgh 8-937b; 6-945b.
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 8-949c.
CALTROP (dict.) 5-69b.
Calugareni, Hunn. 23-826 (H2).
Caluire, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.
Calulo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— La. 17-54 (at).
— Mich. 18-372 (B2); 16-288a.
— O. 20-26 (H4).
— Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Ill. 22-724 (A3); 27-104c.
— lake, Ill. 6-118c.
— park, Chicago 5-120c.
— riv., Ill. 6-118d; 6-828b.
CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b; 21-633c.
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 18-372d; 16-530a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALUMPIT, P.I. 5-69c; 21-392 (E2).
Caluxotherium: see Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 5-69c; 10-778 (D3); geology 5-58d; population 10-779c.
Calvaire, Filles du: see Filles du Calvaire.
Calvaria 25-196d.
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
— mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Calvaria de Abaxo, Sp. (plan). 5-57c (plan).
— de Ariba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
CALVAT, DENIS 5-69d.
Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
— Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. See also Crucifixion.
— clover 6-562d.
Calvay, Isl. 24-412 (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
Calvey, Ches. 9-416 (H1, B3).
Calven, gorge, Aus.: battle (1499) 26-101c, 26-254a.
Calventuras, Isla, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Calver, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D3).
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
— Walter 21-58c; 28-646a.
Calverley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Calvert, Barons Baltimore: see Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
— Edward 5-70c; 14-322a.
— Frederick (artist) 5-70c.
— FREDERICK CRACE (chemist) 5-70c; 23-936b.
— SIR HARRY 5-70c.
— Leonard 17-831a.
Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Isl., Cal. 4-600 (C3).
— Isl., Pac. O. 26-102a.
— lake, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Calverton, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F2).
— Md. 17-828 (A4).
— N.Y. 15-982d.
— Va. 28-118 (E2).
Calverville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CALVES HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 6-566d.
Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-54a.
Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.
CALVI, Cors. 6-70d; 15-4 (B3); siege (1794) 5-446b, 19-354a.
— (Calvi), It.: see Calves.
— bay, Corsica 5-70d.
Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.
Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.
— JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 26-255b; Biblical exegesis 3-859a; catechisms 5-505d;

- church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-574b; excommunication 10-61a; French Protestantism 22-287d; Geneva rule 11-590c; Holy Orders 20-186a; hymnody 14-191a; literary influence 11-123b, 11-125d, 22-154c; Socinus 25-320d.
- Calvin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
Calvinia, Cape Col. 25-166 (D-E5).
Calvinia Flogging case: see Louw, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 8-436d, 25-138a; Cameronians 5-108c; creed 7-395d; in England 9-537c; Francis of Sales's crusade 10-910c; heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-33a; in Poland 21-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15-335b.
Calvinistic churches: see Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5-76d; 28-261c; 18-293c.
Calvin sandstone 27-631b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sestius 24-104b.
—, Gnaeus Domitius 23-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) 11-168a.
—, mt., It. (Perugia) 12-666c.
Calvongrigo: see Pailonclane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: see Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: see Scipio.
—, P. Licinius 24-635b.
—, Stolo, C. Licinius: see Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of: see Erlafried.
CALW (Kallw) Ger. 5-78d; 11-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. duleis 16-319b.
Calycadnus (Genk. sub. riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-363b).
Calycanthus 13-773c.
Calyces 27-798c.
Calyciflorae 2-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 8-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad: see Tetramitus.
Calycophorida 14-160a; 14-15nd; 14-136a.
Calycotome 16-317b.
Calyculus: see Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar 18-92d; 26-501c; 12-186c (Bg.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calymene 2-299d; 20-237d; 25-110c; 27-283c.
—, ashes: see Henlian ashes.
—, Blumenbach 28-519b.
Calymna 22-802d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg. S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b; coins 19-888c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calypotblastea 14-152a; 14-136a; budding 14-139b; cordylus 14-144a.
Calypotbothrium riggii 26-409a (fig.).
Calypotocephalus gayi 26-351b.
Calypotomera 9-657b.
Calypotrynychus 6-622d; 3-974b.
—, funereus: see Funereal cockroach.
Calypotspora Goeppertiana 11-311d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptrae 11-311a.
Calyptraelidae 11-311a.
Calyptrate: see Operculate.
Calyptragen 21-740d.
Calystegia 7-67b; 13-769a.
—, sepium: see Bindweed.
—, Soldanella: see Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): see Calyces.
—, (bot.) 10-559b; 10-562d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a.
Calzados: see Calced Carniciles.
CAM (Cão), DICGO 5-79b.
Cam, Glos. 9-120 (III. C3).
—, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-421 (IV. C2); 5-90d; geology 5-98a, 9-784b.
—, (Camlin), riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-139a.
Cam (engin.) 17-1004a; 6-546a.
Cama, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO 5-79c; 25-560b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Camaguán, Venez. 12-659a.
Camaguey (town), Cu.: see Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Camachieu, le (antique gem): see Grand camée de France.
Camaieu gris 14-319a.
Camail 2-587a.
Camajore, It. 15-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr. Cong.: see Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-79d.
CAMALDULIANS 5-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Camalodunum, anc. Brit.: see Camulodunum.
Camana, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: see Majes.
Camanchad: see Shinty.
Camanchel, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Camanches: see Canibay.
Camano, Isl., Wash. 28-351 (C1).
Canaquim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 23-355a.
Canaquim, João de 22-162d.
Camaracum: see Cambral.
Fr. Camara de Lobos, Mad. Is. 17-251 (map); 17-251d; population 17-258b.
Camaraca 4-97c.
Camaraca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Camarat, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camaras, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Camarat, Fr. 25-963d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B1); 6-324d; 26-5c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 10-778 (G6).
Camarina, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARINA, Sic. 5-80b; 18-26 (E6); coins 19-879d.
Camarinale, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camariñes, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (D3-4).
Camarones, bay, W. Af. 5-110c.
Camarones, Arx. 2-162 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. 2-162 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-162 (E5); 6-144a.
Camars, It.: see Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia esculenta 13-769a.
Camasa, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, prairie, Ida. 14-276c.
—, Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276b.
—, Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
Camassia 5-117d.
Camasa Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Camata, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camatares, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr. L. C. 14-498 (D7).
—, Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. L. C. 14-498 (D7).
—, Mau, penin., Fr. L. C. 6-620b.
Camauo 22-81d.
Camaxili, Feast of 18-334a.
Cambacères, Bathilde Aloyse Léonie, countess of 4-196b.
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACQUES Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadene, Media 21-215d.
Cambala 18-472b.
Cambalache, P. R. 22-124 (A1).
Cambalidae 18-472b.
Cambalidus, mts., Elam 9-110d.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b: see also Peking.
Cambarao, Pers.: see Bander Abbasi.
Cambaroides 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-388a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585d.
—, pellucidus 28-861c; 17-533c.
CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-376 (E8).
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-382 (E9).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N. Af. 5-428a.
Cambebas: see Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Camb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Cambellanus: see Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-557b.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-813c.
Camberley, Sur. 16-912 (B3); Staff College 20-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b; 16-938 (C4-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-90d.
Cambessèdes, J. 24-9c.
Cambé, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: see Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Persia 8-519b.
Cambium 21-741a.
Cambaya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Cambetes 17-157d.
Cambodia, Ang. 6-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Sree Khmer, Cambodia or Kambuja) 5-82d; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b; language 2-751b; Siamese wars 25-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr. L. C.: see Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr. L. C.: see Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4-584 (H4); 28-341b.
—, Ger.: see Kempten.
Cambogan (lang.): see under Cambodia.
Cambos-Bains, Fr. 3-193b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b; 10-897d.
—, PIERRE JOSEPH 5-81c.
—, PIERRE PAUL 6-85b.
Cambon, Fla. 10-540 (F1).
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Camboriturum, Brit. 4-584 (D5); 5-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambon, Cambon), Corn. 6-85c; 0-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cambrai, Fouquart do: see Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of: see Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 10-778 (F1); bishopric 19-113d, 19-117b; chronicle 3-120d; commune 6-790d; Franks 6-163a, 6-557a, 11-36a; league (1508) 15-10d, 27-1007c, 9-793b; restored to Spain (1668) 1-450a; treaty (1529) 15-11b.
Cambrai, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambrai, Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count 18-62c.
Cambrai Family 5-623c.
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-315d.
Cambremér, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambrensis, Giraldus: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. 8-56b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (I12).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b: see also Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway 9-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-318c.
CAMBRIC 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of 5-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-925b; tomb 15-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honours 15-861b, 18-13b; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: see Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, RICHARD OWEN 5-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5-90d; 9-124 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5); Danish occupation 7-803c, 5-98d; geology 5-98a; gild ordinances 12-11c; obser-

- Camelopardus** (constellation) 7-13d; 7-12 (map).
Camelops 27-197c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Hump, mt., Vt. 19-190 (H3); 27-1023c.
 — Hump Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
 — Neck, pass, Erzurum; see Beveloyun.
Camel thorn 1-96d.
 — Uek 26-937d; 28-13b; 26-937c (Bgr.).
Camelus bactrianus; see Bactrian camel.
 — alvianensis 27-197a.
 — thomasi 27-197a.
Camembert cheese 7-150a.
Camenae (Camenae) (myth.) 9-13d; 19-60a.
Camelata, Johannes 12-521a.
Camero, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
CAMEO 5-101a; 11-366c; Onosmus find 11-367c; Roman 23-184d; shells 11-509a; Tiberius' portrait 23-484c.
 — the Great; see Grand cameo de France.
 — embossing 9-308d.
 — glass 12-93c; 12-99c.
CAMERA (law) 5-101a; 27-257b; insect cases 14-353d.
 — (photographic apparatus) 21-502b; celestial photography 21-533b.
 — LUCIDA 5-104b.
Cameroon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Camerasia latifolia; see Maboa.
Camarius, Elias 17-645a.
 — JOACHIM (scholar) 5-107d; Athanasius' creed 7-307b; Languet 16-181b.
 — JOACHIM (botanist and physician) 5-108a.
 — RUDOLF JAKOB 5-108a; 4-301b.
Camarius (papal official); see Apostolic chamberlain.
 — (state official) 5-819d.
Camara, tomba 5-571b.
Camara Mayor 27-802d.
Camariense, Marca, dist., It. 17-690d.
CAMERINO It. 5-108a; 15-1 (D3); 25-805d; 4-248d; anc. Camerinum 15-26 (D3); French annexation 15-17b; university 15-17a; 27-702b; — and Treia, archbishopric, It. 15-18c.
Camertalia, It. 26-242 (G5).
Camertighi Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Camertengo, Castel, fort, Aus. 27-215b.
Cameron (clan) 14-721b; 24-438d.
 — Sir Alan 5-109d.
 — Archibald 15-119d; 12-945a.
 — Sir Charles (statesman) 24-466b.
 — Sir Charles (physician) 27-504b; 18-452a.
 — Charles Duncan 1-92a.
 — Donald (of Lochle) 5-109c; 5-941b.
 — D. Y. (painter) 9-806b; 4-233a.
 — SIR EWEN (of Lochle) 5-109c; 28-772d.
 — George Frederick 5-166b.
 — G. K.; solubility of gypsum 12-768d.
 — James Donald 5-109a.
 — John (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81d.
 — JOHN (theologian) 5-108b.
 — John (trader) 19-783b.
 — John Alexander (war correspondent) 19-560b.
 — Julia Margaret 21-521c.
 — RICHARD 5-108c; 24-452c; 26-880d.
 — SIMON 5-108d.
 — Sir Trevor 19-629c.
 — VERNY LOVETT 5-100b; 26-177d.
Cameroon, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — La. 17-54 (A4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (H2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 — O. 20-26 (D5).
 — Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 — Pa. 21-100 (F3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — cape, Ifand. 5-678 (D2).
 — Bay, C.A.F. 26-397c.
 — Bridge, Scot. 10-330c.
Cameroon Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-725b; 21-602a.
 — Co., La. 17-54 (A4).
 — Co., Pa. 21-100 (F3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Cameroon Highlanders 5-109d.
Cameroon Mealmonger, The; see Ker, John.
Cameroon regiment; see Scottish Rifles.
CAMERONIAN 5-109d; 24-152b; 24-163a.
Cameroonites 5-108c; 18-293b.
Cameroon-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. 5-110a; 6-110 (map); 1-171a; cocoa 6-630a; ethnology 5-111c; 11-291b; 3-231c; 8-110c; history 5-112b; 15-335b; 12-212a; ivory 15-92d; 15-93c; languages 3-359b; 11-291d; 13-69d; rainfall 1-322d.
 — bay, W.Af. 5-111a.
 — mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A3); 5-110d; 1-321b; ascents 5-113a; 15-171a; geology 5-111b.
 — riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 6-111a.
Camerotha, It. 15-1 (E3-4).
Camerton, Som. 9-130 (VI, H1).
Cameta, Braz. 4-140 (F2).
Camexa, China; see Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-112 (I, D4).
Camel, cape, China 6-168 (H5).
Camicus, Sic.; see Kamikos.
Camiglia, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (H2).
Camigulio, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E9).
 — de Babuyanes, mt., P.I.s. 21-393a.
Camilla, tribe 16-271a.
CAMILINO, P.I.s. 5-113b; 21-392 (A4).
 — riv., P.I.s. 5-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
Camilla (dict.) 5-113c.
Camillo Renato 25-320c.
Camillus (myth.) 4-916d.
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b; army reforms 23-471d; 2-591d; Gallic war 23-623b; 4-196a.
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiqu.) 5-113c; 23-787b.
Camlin, Maud 13-870d.
Camlinacum, Arab.; see Kamnaka.
Camlinago, bay, La. 17-54 (E8).
Camlinha, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Camino, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camirus, Rhodes 23-258d; 23-259c; art treasures 12-177a; 11-565a; 21-792c; coins 19-888d; Ionian wars 12-176c.
Camisade (dict.) 5-113c.
CAMISARD 5-113c; 13-867b.
 — White; see Florentines.
Camisia; see Alb.
Camlin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 18-980d.
Cammaek, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cammarich, riv., Wales 18-311b.
Cammasciros (kings of Ely-mals) 21-216c.
Cammell, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b; 2-582a.
Cammidge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Cammilingha (family) 11-233c.
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (12); 5-592a.
 — riv., Braz. 5-592b.
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) 17-615a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c; 22-157d; dramatic writings 8-519a; Joao de Deus 8-117a.
 — Vasco Pires de 5-115c.
Camogre, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Camoghe, mt., Alps 26-212 (G4); 1-741c.
Camolin, riv. 14-744 (E4).
Camomilo; see Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; 1-741c; iron and silk works 17-72a.
Camooeal, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Camopl, riv., Fr. Oul. 12-675 (D3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (B3); 19-660d.
Camosim, Braz.; see Camocim.
Camote, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
Camoudlo (snake) 12-678a.
Camouflet (siege-tower) 10-715a.
Camowen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Camoyas, Margaret dei bras 4-434 (Pl. I, Bg. 7).
 — e. Scurr 3-271a.
Camp, Camille van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 — Okla. 20-58 (H4).
 — bay, Gb. 11-935 (map).
CAMP 5-120c; Itoman 4-585b; 14-175c.
Campa, tribe; see Antl.
Campagna, It. 8-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. 6-121a; 15-1 (D4); 5-122d; geology 16-269a; government 16-272b, 25-805d; malaria 16-273a, 23-614b.
Campagne, Fr. 22-688b.
 — de Caen, dist., Fr. 5-69c; 4-936c.
 — les-Hesdin, Fr. 7-778 (E1).
Campagna, Domenico 12-33d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) 5-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-807a.
Campainero, mt., Colomb. 1-261a.
Campaldino, It.; battle (1289) 10-532b, 7-812a.
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette 5-121b.
Camp, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — 121c; 13-753a; marble quarries 10-784d, 13-753b.
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavalli Campana) 19-633b.
 — Pedro 18-315a.
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-462b; population 4-752c.
 — Isl. Chile 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
Campana (bell) 3-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) 27-969b.
Campañaria, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
Campañario, Sp. 25-530 (C3); population 3-181d.
 — mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
Campañas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campaña, Via, It. 5-123a; 16-271a.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c; 10-25c; Galileo 11-408d.
CampANELLA, capo, It. 15-1 (C7); 6-123d.
CampANELLA (bell) 3-687c.
 — (zool.) 14-561c.
Campañero, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Campañero; see Bell-bird.
Campañha, Braz. 4-140 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) 2-814a.
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 5-123c; 15-4 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-299a; emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
 — ancient div., It. 5-122b; 15-26 (E1); 17-298b; dialect 23-653d; gladiatorial shows 1-891c; Roman settlement 23-624c; vase-paintings 5-721a.
 — Isl. Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — plain, It.; see Lavoro.
 — Terra di.
 — "Campania" (ship) 25-841b; 24-885c (Pl. IV.); 24-978b.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe 6-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, MATTEO 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Campanich, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F-G3).
Campainiform parabola 20-748d.
CAMPANILE 5-124c; 2-396a; Roman 23-610b; Venetian 27-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology; see Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr. (Ital. strike-leader) 15-82a.
CAMPANULA 5-127a; 13-769a; alpine 1-754a; dispersal of seeds 11-256c; flower 10-565b, 10-566b, 10-571c; fruit 11-257d; inflorescence 10-558d.
 — excelsa 21-780b.
 — Loreyi 13-766b.
 — macrostyla 13-766b.
 — medium; see Canterbury bell.
Campantula medium calycan-thema 13-767b.
 — orbicula 4-771c.
 — rufipetala; see Campanul.
 — rotundifolia; see Harebell.
 — speculum; see Venus's looking glass.
Campanulaceae 10-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
 — volubilis 14-114d.
Campanularidae 14-153d.
Campanulus (of Novara) 1-189c.
Campanulus acer 1-385b; 23-821d.
Campaspe, riv., Viet. 28-38 (C2); 23-38d.
Campaspe (zool.) 11-522c.
Campbell (family); see Argyll, earls and dukes of; Broad-albair, earls and marquesses of; Cawdor, earls of; Loudoun, earls of; Marchmont, earls of.
 — (of Glenorchy) 15-796d; 4-471a.
 — Alexander; in Darien 7-832c.
 — ALEXANDER (divine) 5-127b.
 — Archibald (divine) 17-560a.
 — Sir Archibald (d. 1791) 1-811a; 2-904d.
 — Sir Archibald (d. 1843) 4-846c.
 — Dr. A. 7-834b.
 — A. W. (physiologist) 4-410c.
BEATRICE STELLA (Mrs. Patrick Campbell) 6-127c.
 — Mrs. Cameron 3-742a.
 — Capt.; Euphrates expedition 9-898b.
 — Sir Colin, baron Clyde; see Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
 — Colin (architect) 2-420c.
 — Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
 — Colin (of Lochow) 14-718b.
 — Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
 — Sir F. J. 4-67d.
GEORGE (theologian) 5-127c; 23-236d.
 — Sir George 10-167d.
 — George W. (Amer. politician) 7-768c.
 — Sir James (of Lovell) 14-729b.
 — James (of Kintyre) 2-152a.
 — Sir James (of Lawes) 10-610a.
 — James (statesman) 21-590c.
 — John (journalist) 19-5661d.
 — John (soldier) 17-569a.
JOHN (Scot. author) 5-128a; 27-622d.
 — Rev. John (traveller) 3-606a; 12-607a; 20-148b.
 — John A. (Amer. judge) 6-899b.
JOHN CAMPBELL, baron 5-128b; 12-945b.
JOHN FRANCIS (Gaelic scholar) 5-130a; 26-106b.
JOHN McLEOD (divine) 5-130b; 2-876a; 26-782d.
 — J. It.; cheese-making 7-746b.
LEWIS 5-130c; 21-811a.
 — Sir Matthew 19-526a.
 — Lord Neil 19-513c.
 — Sir Nial 24-435d.
 — O. S. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303d.
 — Mrs. Patrick; see Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
REGINALD JOHN 5-130d.
THOMAS (poet) 5-130d; 9-638a; 12-83b.
 — Sir T. C. 28-543b.
 — Ulrich 26-263d.
 — William 1-844c; 15-819d.
 — W. J. (of Belfast) 3-664b.
 — William Wallace 17-762a; Saturn 24-232d; 8-899c.
 — William Wilfrid 5-166b.
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Cal. 5-3 (B3).
 — Cape Col. 25-460 (F7); 12-606d.
 — Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (D7).
 — cape, N.Z. 19-621 (E4).
 — Isl. Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — Isl. Pac. O. 20-136 (G10); 20-437b.
 — lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 — mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
 — mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
 — riv., Can. 19-465 (H1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c; 9-582d; 14-788c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clack-mannan) 8-389c.
 — College, Ire. 3-661b.
 — College, Kan. 27-507b.
 — Co., Ky. 11-752 (H2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — Co., N. Dak. 25-566 (E-F2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (G-J3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 23-506 (F3).
 — Hill, Ill. 14-304 (G6).
 — Port, Bur. 4-840 (A6); 1-955c.
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col. geology 5-229c.
Campbells, pass, N. Mex. 19-320 (H2).
Campbellburg, Ind. 14-472 (E7).
 — K.V. 15-740 (C2).
Campbell, port, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 26-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-165 (H1); 19-165c.
 — Ga. 11-752 (H2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-535 (G5).
 — N.C.; see Fayetteville.
 — (Bluff), N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 — Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-679b.
 — Tas. 26-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 6-133c; 24-412 (C4); geology 2-487a; whisky 28-591c.
 — Loch, bay, Scot. 5-133d.
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H4).
Camp Caribon, Me. 17-434 (H3).
 — Centre, fort, Kan.; see Riley, fort.
 — Chase, O. 20-26 (L2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
 — Crawford, fort, Tex.; see McIntosh, fort.
 — Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) 14-304 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) 14-304 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) 14-304 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) 14-422 (F7).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) 14-422 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) 20-242 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) 20-212 (E1-3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) 20-212 (G4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 — Dennison, O. 20-26 (M6).
 — des Romains, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
 — Douglas, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311a.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 5-134a.
Campeador, Ar.; see Cid, Tbe.
Campeche, José 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. 5-134b; 18-318 (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134a; 18-318 (H4).
 — Gulf of, Mex. 18-318 (G3).
Campeche, Alessandro 5-134c.
 — Gianbaptista 5-134c.
LORENZO 5-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor); see Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
 — Marie Désirée Eugénie J. G., countess of 4-186b.
Campelharidae; see Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d; anatomy 1-935c; cranio-metry 7-372b; "facial angle" measurements 2-113a; palaeontology 20-581b.
Campersdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279d; 26-278 (B3).
 — Vt. 28-38 (H3).
 — coast, Holl.; see Kamperduin.
Campersdown, battle (1797) 8-671b.
 — earldom of; see Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
 — house, Forfar. 8-676c.
 — "Campersdown" (warship) 24-895b.
Camperio, M. 7-105a.

- Campennello Jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphane 26-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-135a.
—, **WILHELM** 5-135b.
Camphene 26-650a; 20-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Campbell, Birmingham 3-987d.
— Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Camphire 13-371d.
Camphol: see Borneol.
Campholactone 22-31a.
Campholic acid 22-31a.
Camphononic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 5-135b; 26-650d;
oil of 21-141d; and surface
tension 5-266d; synthesis
20-52d; use as incense 14-
349b; see also Camphor,
common, and Borneol.
—, artificial: see Pinene hy-
drochloride.
—, common 5-135d; 14-349b.
—, of cubeb 7-607a.
Camphora 18-565d.
Camphoric acid 26-651b.
Camphoronic acid 26-651b.
Camphor jade 15-123c.
— lauril 5-135d.
Camphorophore 22-31a.
Camphorosma 25-816c.
Camphoroxime 26-051b.
CAMPFORS 5-135b; see also
Camphor.
CAMPFUYSEN, DIRK RAF-
ELZ 5-136a.
Camp, Antonio 5-136b.
—, Bernardino 5-136b.
—, **GIULIO** 5-136a.
Campi Arusini, It. 8-49d.
Campidanese dialect 14-801a
(B5).
Campiglia Marittima, It. 6-
461b.
Campi Laborini, It.: see Labo-
rini, Campi.
Campil beds 4-802b; 27-260b.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-136b.
Campillo, Sp. 28-148c.
Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. 20-759c.
CAMPINAS, Braz. 5-136c; 4-
440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. 3-668
(E1); 18-692b; geology 21-
818.
Campine (towil) 22-214c.
CAMPING OUT 6-138d.
Campinella, It. 16-4 (C6).
Campio hornagli 5-829c.
CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d;
17-896a; 19-3d.
—, **THOMAS** 5-137b; 9-620d.
Campion (bot.) 5-440a; calyx
11-553b (fig.); seed-vessel
11-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da 18-801c.
Campione, It. 26-242 (F5); 26-
240a.
—, mt., Switz. 7-680b; 25-
815d.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GAL-
BERT 5-133a.
Camp Keithley, P.Is. 21-392
(E6-7).
Campill, It. 12-700a.
Camp Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings 22-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Camp, Antonio de 7-942b.
—, Matthias Gallas, count of:
see Gallas, Matthias, count
of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del 2-468c.
Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Switz. (Val Blenio) 26-242
(F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) 26-
242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-
110b.
—, Corno di, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It.: see For-
cellina, Passo della.
—, Val di, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPO-
OSORIO, Ramon de 5-138b;
25-556c.
CAMPOBASSO, It. 5-138d; 15-
4 (E4); 15-7a.
Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, Isl. Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-
465b.
Campo Blanco, mt., It.: see
Pelato, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. 26-242
(I4).
CAMPODEA 5-139a; 2-233b;
13-422d.
Campo de Beja, Port.: see
Beja, plain, Port.
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp.
19-32d.
Campodeidae 2-233c.
Campo del Fiori, mt., Alps 26-
212 (F5).
Campodolico, It. 26-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) 19-
194c; 10-589c; 5-533d;
French acquisitions 7-146a,
17-144d; statue commemorat-
ing 27-556b.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da
11-397c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino
da 8-201d.
Campofrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440
(I3); 20-760b.
— Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b;
27-244d.
Campolunge, pass, Alps 26-242
(F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440
(I13); 21-575b.
—, Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3);
3-771b.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RO-
DRIGUEZ, Conde de 5-139a.
Camponeus 2-86a.
— fulvopilosus 18-499b.
Campori, Cesare, marques 16-
573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria 5-735b.
Camport, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPPOS, ARSENIO MAR-
TINEZ de 5-139b.
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
CAMPPOS, Braz. 5-139c; 4-440
(I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-
445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It.
(Pisa) 6-554d; 5-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743)
3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-446
(F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz
de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-
242 (F4); 1-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de:
see Tourinho, Pedro de Cam-
po.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392
(E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Camp prest 12-725d.
Campriston, J. G. de 5-343d.
Camprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edin-
burgh 8-945d.
Campsay, China: see Hang-
chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 25-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418
(C2); geology 25-928a; 24-
415a; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-
412 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828
(D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. 21-
392 (D1).
Campit, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Camptonectes 18-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Camptopteryx 20-544b.
Camptopyle 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-586a.
Camptown, N.J.: see Irving-
ton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 5-139d;
23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-
432d; 23-665b.
Campur, Gust. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Malli 21-636b; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars)
21-636b.
—, Martins, square, Rome
23-586 (B1); 23-590c; 23-
479b; 18-258b.
— Salarum Romanum,
marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatus, plain, It.: see
Stellatus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It.: see
Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Campylaspidae 17-458d.
Campyloto 18-495b.
Campylopterus 13-887b.
Campylopterus ovulo 10-
572d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440
(C1).
Cam-Ianh, bay, Annam 14-
498 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China: see Hang-
chow-fu.
Carnell, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENTO 5-
139d.
Camul, Turkest.: see Hami.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess. 5-140a;
23-648 (C1); see also Col-
chester.
Camunda, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(L1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON
5-140a.
—, **CHARLES ETIENNE**
Louis 5-140b; 11-628c; 8-
802c.
—, **FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES**
5-140b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-130c; 13-
385a.
—, **DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS**
Le 5-140b.
Camus stone 25-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. 24-412
(A1).
Camny, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camville, Gerard de 16-711c.
Camwood 24-137a; 1-323b;
dyer from 8-749b; 19-630b;
Can. 4-5 (C2).
—, (OF GALILEE), Pal. 5-
140b.
—, Var. 28-118 (B4).
Caña (spirit) 26-507b.
Canaan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 25-194c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
CANAAN, country 5-140c; see
also Palestine.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2); 6-
951d.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, East, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, South, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Canaan group (geol.) 27-630c.
Canaanite language 20-606d;
21-450b.
CANAANITES (people) 5-140c.
Canaan Pond, lake, Me. 17-
434 (C4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas 7-802b.
Canace (ornithol.) 12-678a.
Canace (tragedy) 14-907a.
Canace canadensis: see Spruce-
partridge.
CANACHUS 5-142b; 8-207d.
Causa, India 14-382 (E12).
CANADA 5-142b; 5-160
(map); army 2-616d (toll, 17-
792a, 27-587a; Church 5-
149a, 2-19d, 18-589c; cli-
mate 5-146c; coinage 18-
707a, 19-909c; company
law 8-802c; copyright laws
7-123b; fauna and flora 5-
147d; libraries 16-561d;
life-boat service 16-608b;
liquor consumption 26-581;
liquor laws 16-770b, 26-
590d; literature 5-165d;
maps 17-652d; newspapers
and periodicals 19-565d, 21-
155b; observatory 19-960a;
patent law 20-906b; postal
convention with United
States 22-196a; post office
statistics 22-192d; public
holidays 13-583a; railways
5-150c, 5-159d, 5-161c, 18-
790c; see also under names
of railways; religion: see
Church, above; savings banks
24-246b; skating 25-167b;
societies, learned 25-310c;
Sunday observance 26-93b;
veterinary schools 28-5b;
waterways 5-150c.
— Commerce and Industries 5-
150a; agriculture 5-152c;
apple export 11-262d; butter
export 7-758c; cheese 7-
759a; cotton 7-278d, 7-
296d; fisheries 5-151c, 5-
164a, 10-429b; forests 5-
151b, 10-448b; German
trade statistics 11-813a;
gold 12-104b, 28-945a; im-
perial tariffs 4-613b, 10-327c;
lead 16-315c; lumbering:
see Forests, above; mining
(generally) 5-151b; oysters
20-425d; petroleum 21-
320b; poultry farming 22-
220c; shipping 24-877c;
silver 25-113b; spirit 25-
696a; United Kingdom
trade statistics 27-602a;
United States 27-615a.
Canada: Education 5-151c; 5-
164d; college fraternities
11-40a; Strachan's work
25-975b; universities 27-
775c.
— Geology 5-142d; Archean
2-361c; Devonian 8-126d,
8-127b; mineral springs 18-
522c; Ordovician 20-237b;
Pre-Cambrian 22-267a; Sil-
lurian 25-111c.
— Government and Adminis-
tration: appeal courts 2-216a;
capital punishment 5-280c;
constitution 5-165a; finance
5-149c, 19-269a; govern-
ment 5-165b; Sir J. Mac-
donald 17-211c; police 5-
152b; socialism 25-307a;
speakers 25-615d.
— History 5-150c; Alaska
boundary 1-477c; British
acquisition 9-546d, 27-672c;
Canadian works on 5-166a;
Fenians 10-255b, 9-573d;
Jews 15-409c; Labrador
boundary 17-29d; Quebec
Act (1774) 22-729d; re-
bellion (1837) 17-211a, 20-
739a, 28-461d; Ursulines
and French settlement 27-
670d; Wolsey 28-778b;
see also American War of
1812.
— Population 5-148c; 11-
636d; census methods 5-
661c; Chinese 5-149b, 6-
172b; Immigration 5-148d,
18-429a; Indians 5-149b,
5-165a, 14-454a; Japanese
5-149b, 15-195c.
Canada, bay, Nfd. 19-479
(B-C1).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Lower, prov., Can.: see
Quebec, prov., Can.
—, Upper, prov., Can.: see
Ontario, prov., Can.
Canada balsam 3-286a; 10-
397a.
— Company 20-117a.
— dock, Liverpool 8-364a.
"Canada First" party 8-
22c.
Canada goose 12-242d.
— Harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— bemp 13-263c.
— jay 15-297c; 27-633d.
— Land Company: see Canada
Company.
Canadara, lake, N.Y. 19-596
(E3).
Canada Temperance Act: see
Scott Act (1875).
— turpentine: see Canada
balsam.
Canadaway, vill., N.Y.: see
Fredonia, N.Y.
Canadensis, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Canadian, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2); 26-
690 (B2); 20-58a; in New
Mexico 19-521a.
Canadian Amateur Athletic
Association 2-847d.
— Amateur Skating Associa-
tion 25-167a.
— canoe 5-189d.
— cattle 5-541b.
Canadian Co., Okla. 20-58
(C-D2).
Canadian group (geol.) 20-
236d; 27-625d.
— Institute, Can. (Toronto) 1-
817d.
— jay: see Canada jay.
— lynx 5-147d.
— Methodist Church 18-294a.
— Militia Act 4-614c.
— Northern railway 1-501c;
5-163c; 17-585c; 24-226c.
— Pacific railway 1-501c; 4-
600b; 20-369a; construc-
tion 5-160d, 5-162b, 17-585c;
steamship lines 25-852b, 4-
600b, 25-859b, 24-886d.
— pine: see Red pine.
— porcupine 22-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes
Act 2-335d.
— Seed Growers' Association
6-158c.
— Shield (geol.) 5-142d.
— ship canal, N.Am. 12-399d.
— snake-root: see under
Snake-root.
Canadians, The (race horses)
13-735b.
Canadian Westinghouse Com-
pany 12-891d.
Canadice, lake, N.Y. 19-590
(C3).
Canadine 3-764c.
Canagua, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Canague: see Kanaka.
Canalgre 18-322a; 2-546d;
tanning 16-333a, 16-332d.
Canaloharie, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Canal, Leonardo 6-711a.
CANAL 5-168b; irrigation 14-
841d.
—, alimentary, anal, &c.: see
Alimentary, Anal, &c.
—, Boats Bill 25-261a.
CANAL DOVER, O. 5-171d;
20-26 (G3).
CANALE, or CANALETTO,
Antonio 5-171d.
Canale, Martino da 14-900c.
Canale Bianco, N.It.: see
Bianco, canal.
Canalejas, José 25-567b; 25-
568c.
—, Juan Garcia 8-547c.
Canaletto, Bernardo: see Bel-
lotto.
Canal Fulton, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Canal, Cuna di, mt., Alps 1-
747b.
—, Cuna di, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Canaliculi 6-660d.
CANALIS 5-172a.
Canalis of cervix uteri 23-132c.
— of Hugnier 8-792a.
— of Petit 10-832b.
— of Schlemm 10-91d.
— of Stilling 10-93a.
— of the sun god 3-100d.
Canal ring (in New York) 28-
971a.
Canals, Antoni 25-590a.
Canal-strahlen: see Positive
rays.
Canal Winchester, O. 20-26
(E5).
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. 5-172a;
19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 5-
172a; 19-596a.
Cananea, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Canani, G.B. (physiol.) 1-930c.
Canan (torture) 27-77d.
Canaples (family): see under
Créqui and Lesdiguières.
Canaque: see Kanaka.
Cañar, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-
917a.
Canara, North, India: see
Kanara, North.
—, South, India: see Kanara,
South.
Canard, Nicholas Françoise 7-
321a.
CANARD (dict.) 5-172b.
Canards (cagots) 4-947b.
Canarese language: see Kan-
arese.
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank,
Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Canaries current 2-857b.
Canarium commune 19-020b;
9-259b.
Caoarrees, archip., Cu. 7-595
(B1).
Canarsie, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Beach Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
CANARY 5-172b; 10-353a;
duration of life 16-975c.
—, creeper 19-252a; 13-767b.
—, grass 12-376a.
CANARY Is., archip., Atl.O.
5-172d; 5-172 (map); 12-
347b; 25-531d; Guanches
12-650b.
Canasera, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(C3).
Canastota, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Canastra, mts., Braz. 4-440
(G7); 4-440b.
Canastrum, prom., Gr. 12-
440 (C5).
Canaveral, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Canaveras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canaza, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Canchelego, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Canberra, N.S.W. 19-540b;
19-540c.
Can buoys 4-807b.
Canby, Edward R. S. 1-516d;
25-505c; 18-636d.
Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
CANCALE, port, Fr. 5-174d;
10-778 (D3).
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. 5-
174d.
Cance, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Canceau, strait, Can.: see
Canso.
CANCEL (dict.) 5-174d; 3-
908d.
Cancellaria 11-517a.
Cancellaridae 11-517a.
Cancellarins: see Chancellor.
Cancelled bone: see Cancell-
ous bone.
— tissue: see under Tissue.
Cancellaria, palace, Rome 23-
612 (B2); 2-412b.

- CANCELLI** (archit.) 5-173a; 6-329c.
Cancellous, *It.* 15-4 (C6); 5-121a.
Cancellous bone 6-961d.
Cancellous tanneri 17-137d.
CANCELI, LUIS 5-173a.
CANCER (disease) 5-173a; 20-333d; 20-923 (Pl. IV, figs. 38-43; Pl. V, fig. 19); all-montary canal 8-265a; atrophic 17-510a; bladder 4-30a; breast 17-329d; cells 20-918 (Pl. I.); hospitals 13-794b; industrial conditions causing 20-921a; glandular infection 27-371d; intestinal 1-15a; kidney 15-786a; parasite theory 27-373b; prostatic gland 4-31c; stomach 25-953d, 7-110b; tongue 27-8d; treatment 20-879b, 18-803d, 28-888d; uterus 12-766c, 27-481d. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
— (Carcinoma) 27-371c; 27-373d; 27-372c.
CANCER (stars) 5-175a; 7-12 (map).
— (sodiac) 5-175a; 2-708b; 28-993b.
— Congress, International: *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond. 15-916d.
Cancerilla tubulata 9-659d.
Cancer pagurus: *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund: *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
— Society for Investigating the nature of 5-176a.
Cancio, *riv.*, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-801a.
— La, Lighthouse, Str. of Dover 16-849.
Canciani, F. Paolo 4-505c.
Canciano, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Cancionero 25-581a.
Cancioneiro da Ajuda 22-136c.
Cancion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Cancioni (star) 5-175a.
CANCIN, FRANZ LUDWIG 5-177c.
—, Georg von, Count 5-177a.
Cancerinite 18-383c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Cancerizans (music) 7-43c.
Canceroma: *see* Boat-bull.
Cancerum oris 9-267b.
Canecon, *riv.*, Guat. 5-678 (H2).
Canecon, *isl.*, Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Candae (chieftain) 15-510c.
Candace (Ethiopian queen) 1-350d; 5-778d; 9-846c.
Candacidae 9-659b.
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of 9-669d.
Candamo, Manuel 21-278a.
Candarave, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Candasos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia): *see* Sadyattes.
— (Lydian Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Candelabra spurgio 19-253d; 7-39d.
CANOEABRUM 5-177c.
Candelaria, Pl. 21-392 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, mine, Mex. 6-694b.
Candeledda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Candelor, fortrees, Asia M.: *see* Kandolor.
CANDIA (Herakleion), Crete 5-177d; 7-418 (C1); 7-419d; assize court 7-420d; siege (969) 19-847d; siege (1669) 7-427b, 2-586c; taken by Venetians 15-34c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
—, *isl.*: *see* Crete.
Candiani (family) 27-1004a.
Candida Casa, Scot.: *see* Whit-born.
Candi Das (poet) 3-735a.
CANDIDATE (dict.) 5-178a.
Candidate, The (Gray) 25-147a.
Candidian (Roman commissioner) 19-410c.
Candido Lusitano: *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru 20-194d.
Candish, Thomas: *see* Caven-dish, Thomas.
Candle, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CANDLE 5-178b; 16-653d; blessing of 5-179c, 16-676c, 16-677b; funeral rites 11-332c; symbolism 16-676c; tax 9-483d.
— berry: *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, *isl.*, Pae.O. 25-466 (H9).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) 5-179b; 10-211b.
Candleout oil 20-46a.
— tree 1-543d, 13-85d.
Candle Pin 4-345b.
— power 5-179b, 0-193c; electric arc 16-46a; standard defined 21-526b.
CANDLESTICK 5-119c; 16-677b; Jewish Golden 26-323c, 23-176 (Pl. III, fig. 11).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.
Cando, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, cataract, Ec. 8-912d.
Candolle, A. L. P. de 5-181a; bean 3-572c; cabbage 4-911d; cross 7-412d; gram 12-325d; heredity 13-353d; naturalization of plants 1-115b; plant-conception 18-863d.
— **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE** 5-180c; classification of plants 2-13c; distribution of plants 21-778b; herbarium 13-333d; plant morphology 16-861a, 18-861c; publications 4-300c.
CANDON, P.L. 5-181a; 21-392 (C2).
Candona candida 16-89a.
Candor, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Candra Jha: *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Coy.: *see* Kandy.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Candy (weight) 28-491b.
Candyba, Asia M. 17-152a.
CANDYUFT 5-181a; 13-770c.
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget: *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Faclno: *see* Faclno Cane.
—, John (sailor) 19-258a.
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) 20-393a.
Cane, *isl.*, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CANE 5-181b; U.S. 27-634c.
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. 5-374a; 1-377d.
CANEA (Khanla), Crete 5-181c; 7-418 (B1); 7-419d; law-courts 7-420d; siege (1645) 7-427b.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
Caneadea, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Canebrake, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Canebrook, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Cane Creek, *riv.*, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Creek, *riv.*, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Creek, *riv.*, N.C. 19-172 (C2).
—, Creek, *riv.*, N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Creek, *riv.*, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
CANE-FENCING 5-181d; 25-149a.
Canejos, lake, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Canella alba: *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canello, U. A. 14-897b.
Canelones, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-506c.
Canelos, Ec. 9-911 (C2).
Canelos, tribe: *see* Quilcos.
Cane palm: *see* Italian Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) 5-182a.
Cane-rat 28-1009a; 5-111c; 23-445a.
Cane-River, N.C. 19-172 (B-C4).
Cane-rush 4-305c.
Canestrini, G. 24-147c.
Cane-sugar: *see* Sugar; cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) 5-182a; 7-12 (map); nebula in 19-332 (Plate).
Caneto, J. H. de M., marquis of 21-275b.
Cañete, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-145c.
—, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-690b; 21-272a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, *riv.*, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266c.
Cane trash (dict.) 11-274d.
Caneva, General 9-129a.
Cane Valley, Ky. 15-710 (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio 4-217c.
Canevaro, Admiral 15-80a.
Canev, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
— (Ed), Cu. 24-193a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, *riv.*, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Creek, *riv.*, Ala. 1-460 (R1).
—, Creek, *riv.*, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Fork, *riv.*, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Caney shale (geol.) 27-631b.
Caneyville, Ky. 16-740 (H3).
Canfanaro, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Canfield, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2); 28-941b.
—, Great, Eas. 0-121 (IV, C3).
Canfieldite 2-489d; 25-112d.
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. 20-701b.
Canfranc, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 13-853b.
—, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, val., Pyrenes 22-688b.
Cang: *see* Canguo.
CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182b.
Cangalima, *riv.*, Ec. 6-913b.
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo): *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, Spain (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. 5-182b; 25-530 (C1).
— **DETINEO**, Sp. 5-182b; 25-530 (H1).
Cangiango, Luca: *see* Cambi-bias, Luca.
Cango, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, S.Af. 15-522b.
—, caves, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Cango group (geol.) 5-229c; 22-267b.
Cangombe, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (H5).
Cangrande, Della Scala: *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
CANGUE 5-182c.
Canhumba, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Canicatti, Sic. 15-4 (D-E6); 25-23a; 25-22a.
Canichanan (family) 1-811d.
Canicosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canicuit, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Canicula: *see* Sirius.
Canidae 5-370c; 17-527c; fossil ancestry 5-376b; geological age 9-664a; tail gland 17-522c.
Canidia 11-517a.
Candole, *isl.*, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. 22-688d; 22-688b.
Caniles, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Canim, lake, Can. 4-660 (E3).
Canimar, *riv.*, Cu. 7-596b.
Canin, mt., Alps 1-747d.
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.
Caninde, *riv.*, Braz. 4-410 (H3); 21-575a.
Caninefates, tribe: *see* Caninefates.
Canine prioplasmosis 28-13b.
— tooth 26-502b; 17-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d.
Canino, princes of: *see* Bonaparte.
Canis 5-371c; dentition 5-370d, 17-523b (fig.); sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— (star): *see* Sirius.
—, adustus: *see* Dusky jackal.
—, alpinus 25-14b.
—, antareticus 5-371c.
—, anthus 15-107a.
—, aureus: *see* Jackal.
—, azarac: *see* Zorro.
—, brasilensis 4-443c.
—, cana: *see* Asse-fox.
—, candens: *see* Sirius.
—, cinereo-argenteus: *see* Grey fox.
—, corsac 27-414d; 25-14c.
—, curvialatus 5-372a.
—, dingo: *see* Dingo.
—, famelicus: *see* Northern fennec.
—, familiaris: *see* Dog.
—, fulvus: *see* under Fox.
—, hodophylax: *see* Japanese wolf.
—, jubatus 5-371c.
—, lagopus: *see* Arctic fox.
—, langier 28-772b.
—, latraxis (astron.): *see* Baotes.
—, latrans: *see* Coyote.
—, lupaster: *see* Egyptian wolf.
—, lupus: *see* Wolf.
—, lycanor 28-772b; 18-181b.
—, magellanicus: *see* Colpo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
—, majoris a: *see* Sirius.
—, mesomelas: *see* Black-backed jackal.
—, mexicanus 28-772b.
—, minor 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
—, nubilus a: *see* Procyon.
—, niger 28-772b.
—, nubilus 28-772b.
—, occidentalis: *see* Timber-wolf.
—, pallipes: *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus 28-772b.
—, pennsylvanicus: *see* under Fox.
—, pictus 19-254b.
—, procyonides: *see* Black-cou-dog.
—, rutilans: *see* Adag.
—, sinensis 5-371c.
—, thous: *see* Crab-eating fox.
—, variegatus: *see* Variegated jackal.
—, velox: *see* Kit-fox.
—, vetulus 4-443c.
—, vulpes: *see* Fox.
—, vulpes montanus, &c.: *see* under Fox.
—, zerda: *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter 5-506b; 22-261d.
Canisius College, N.Y. 4-755a.
Canisip, *gl.*, Scot. 26-170b.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (H1).
26-169c; geology 27-62b, 26-169d.
Canisto 7-397b.
Canister, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Canistota, N.Y. 19-506 (C3); 13-709c.
—, *riv.*, N.Y. 19-506 (C3); 13-709b.
Canister shot: *see* Case-shot.
Canisy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Canitello (Canitello), It. 15-833d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
Canius of Gades 17-788d.
Canivets (political party) 22-505d.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.
Canjando, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Canje Creek, *riv.*, Brit. Gul. 12-677c.
Canjlon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Canker 21-758c.
Cankerworm: *see* Looper larva.
Canlan, mt., Pls. 21-392d.
Cannor, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Cannore, Malcolm: *see* Malcolm III, of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham 28-845d.
Cann, *isl.*, Ntd. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, *riv.*, Eas. 6-24b.
Cann (min.): *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts.: *see* Calne.
—, *isl.*, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; 24-414b.
—, mta., S.Af. 25-166 (B1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
Canna (genus of plants) 13-774a; allied to arrowroot plant 2-649d; food-reserve for embryo 2-12c; stamens 10-568a, 10-561c, 10-566b; stylo petaloid 10-571c.
— (measures) 17-509d.
— (weapon): *see* Tube.
Cannabin 19-239c.
Cannabina 13-263c; 27-803a.
Cannabinene 19-239c; 13-264c.
Cannabino 19-239c.
Cannabino 13-264c.
Cannabis indica 13-263c; 19-380b; medicinal use 13-264a; in dysmenorrhoea 12-765a, 19-239c.
—, sativa: *see* Hemp.
Cannaceae 22-804b.
Cannaceae 11-259b.
CANNAGE (cane) It. 5-184a; 15-1 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle 12-921a, 22-650d, 2-594d.
Canna intrat (festival) 12-403c.
CANNANORE (Kannanore), India 5-184a; 14-382 (F4); Portuguese 1-713c, 14-404d.
Cannavieiras, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Canno, It.: *see* Canna.
Cannaburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Cannel City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cannel coal 5-576a; 15-559b; Kentucky 15-742c; West Virginia 28-560d.
Cannelton, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Cannerville, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cannero, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNES, Fr. 5-184b; 10-778 (H6).
—, Bayou, *riv.*, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cannoto, It. (Lipari Is.) 22-615c.
—, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (C2).
Cannoy, Leigh 27-507d.
Cannibal, gorge, N.Z. 10-768b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cannibal (dict.) 5-330d.
CANNIBALISM 5-184c; 11-331d; Africa 1-272a; Androphagi 1-970d; Australia 2-957c; Belgian Congo 6-925c; Britain (neolithic) 2-318c; (ancient), S.Am. 6-611a; (aborigine) 7-137b; Dyaks 6-112d; ethnological 2-404c, 2-307b; (Hijana 10-136d); (Greek religion) 28-977a; Mediterranean cave-dwellers 6-278b; Mexico 18-333d; negroes 19-145c; New Guinea 19-486c.
Cannich, *gl.*, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
Cannidas (myth.) 26-837c.
Cannipates 8-717b.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl 5-185d; 14-411d.
—, Elizabeth 10-327a.
— **GEORGE** 6-186b; 9-551c; 9-557a; Castlerragh 16-959d; corn duties 7-177c; Greek Independence 27-457b, 27-457a; Holy Alliance 9-926c; on diplomacy 8-295d; parliamentary reform 9-558a; Peel 21-41c.
—, Stratford: *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount.
Canning, S.Wick. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, port, India 14-376 (N8); 27-191d.
Canning (food) 10-612d.
Canning College, Lucknow 17-106a.
Cannington, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Canning Town, London 16-938 (E2); 16-912 (E2); 22-89b.
Cannobio, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-185b; 1-858a; atomic and molecular weights 6-37c; toluene 26-1062d.
Cannizzaro's reaction 3-757d; 3-751c; 20-418d.
Cannobino, *riv.*, It. 26-242 (F4).
Cannobio, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNOCK, Staffs. 5-185c; 9-416 (H, D4).
—, Chase, common, Staffs. 9-416 (H, C4); 5-185c; geology 4-802a, 25-757d.
—, Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Cannon, Anthony: *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. 18-846b, 18-846c.
—, W. B. 19-922c; 19-924c.
Cannon, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, *riv.*, Minn. 18-550 (E6); 18-549b.
CANNON (firearm) 5-185d; development 10-683d; early use 2-685c, 12-724b; band cannons 2-590a; history 20-189c; naval warfare 19-316c; siegecraft 10-767d.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
Cannon Ball, *riv.*, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) 5-189a.
—, ball tree (Lecythis ollaria): *see* Sapucaia.
—, ball villages (dict.) 7-612a.
Cannonbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Cannon bone: artiodactyla 2-264a; (fig.); birds 3-964b; horse 13-715a.
Cannon cut, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Cannon (dict.) 5-188d.
Cannon Falls, Minn. 16-550 (E6).
Cannon game 3-193b.
Cannon royal 5-188d.
Cannonsburg, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Cannon-spar 4-969d.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) 11-219d.
—, Street, London 16-938 (C2).
—, Street, Railway Station, London 25-67c.
Cannonville, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Cannophori 12-402b.
Cannonan, *isl.*, W.Iod. 28-544 (E-F2).
Cannouchie, *riv.*, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Cann quarry, Dev. 8-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. 5-189a; 11-808 (B4).
Cannutus, Publius: *see* Can-utius, Publius.
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b; 24-498a.
—, Juan Sebastian del 11-626a; 17-303d.
— **MELCHIOR** 5-189c; 15-341a.
Caño, *isl.*, C.R. 5-678 (D-E6).
—, mt., Cape Ver. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
—, *riv.*, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Caño (dict.) 1-788b.

- Canoeas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6); 23-358a.
- Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
- Canobus: see Canopus.
- Canoe, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- CANOE** (boat) 5-189c; 24-861b; (Athapascans) 1-814d; Eskimo 9-769d; Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d; N. American Indian 14-469a.
- birch: see Paper birch.
- Canoe Camp, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
- Canoe cedar 2-338d; 10-659b.
- Canoe creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F1).
- Creek, Big.: see Big Canoe Creek.
- Canoeira: see Batfalia.
- Canoe Place, N.Y. 23-192e.
- Canoe Office, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
- Canole (Canolles): see Knolles, Sir Richard.
- Canon, Hans 20-512d.
- , Paul 20-779a.
- Canon, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- CANON** (dict.) 6-190b.
- Canon (geog.): see Canyon.
- Canon (music) 5-190b; canonic forms 7-42a; construction 14-183c, 12-520c; Martini's puzzle canons 17-801a; Okeghem's 19-76a.
- (Roman law) 23-102c; 23-574b.
- (Scriptures) 5-191c; Apostolic Canons 2-200b; Avicenna 3-63a; *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-325c; *Epistle of Jude* 15-537d; historical books 3-851a; New Testament canon 3-872b, 3-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-849d, 13-170b.
- (title) 5-190c; 6-497b; 22-266a; functions 7-897c, 5-520c.
- (writing instrument) 17-624a.
- a lalles: see Mitrallesse.
- Canonbie, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663d; 15-833a.
- Canonbury, London 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
- Canonebet (Indian chief) 19-240d.
- Canones: see Canon (music).
- CANONESS** 5-192a; 1-110.
- Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-226b.
- Canongate, dist., Edinburgh 8-943d.
- Canonic (philos.) 9-684b.
- Canonical hours: see Hours, canonical.
- Canoulicus (Indian chief) 19-240d.
- Canonis Descriptio* (J. Napier): see *Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonic Descriptio*.
- CANONIZATION** 5-192a.
- CANON LAW** 5-193a; 9-602c; Antioch synod 2-132a; Apostolic Constitutions 2-199a; Apostolic Canons 2-201c; appeal 2-210d; benefices 3-725c; betrothal 28-785b; bigamy 3-921b; dispensation in 3-921b; ecclesiastical law 8-867b; False Decretals 7-916c; growth 20-698b; heresy 13-360d, 14-588d; Mohammedan law 17-415b; marriage 17-754a; sacrilege 23-987c; sanctuary 24-129d; Sorbonne 25-430d; Sunday observance 26-95b; women under 28-783b.
- Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh 8-914a.
- Canon of Ptolemy: see Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
- Canonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5); 28-353a.
- Canons of Basil*: see *Basil, Canons of*.
- Canons of Hippolytus*: see *Hippolytus, Canons of*.
- Canons of the Holy Apostles*: see *Apostolic Canons*.
- Canons Park, park, Mdx. 15-942 (C2).
- Canons regular: see Augustinian canons.
- Canontrianpudorum* (E. Gunter) 16-870c.
- Canopic jars 9-306a; 9-55b; Etruria 23-475c, 5-722d.
- Canopic Month, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 19-696b.
- Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
- CANOPUS**, Egy. 5-203c.
- Canopus (star) 25-789d; 7-13 (map).
- "Canopus" (battleship) 24-897b.
- Canopus, Decree of 9-78a.
- , Table of (Decree of Tanis) 16-481c.
- CANOPY** 5-203d; 12-109b; see also Ciborium.
- Canos (geog.) 1-784c.
- Canosa, Antonio Capeco Minutolo, prince of 5-307d; 6-687d.
- CANOSA**, It. 5-203d; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 6-203d. See also Canusium.
- CANOSSA**, castle, It. 5-204a; 12-570c.
- Canotama, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- CANOVA**, ANTONIO 5-204a; 15-143a; 24-193 (P. 11.).
- Canova, S. D. 25-506 (H3).
- CANOV DEL CASTILLO**, Antonio 5-206b; administrations 25-555d, 25-560b, 25-561c, 25-563d; literary work 25-588a.
- Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Canoy Masas, Leopoldo 25-588b.
- CANROBERT**, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a; Crimean war 7-451d, 7-432d; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-308b; Italian war (1859) 14-918d.
- Cansay: see Hang-chow-Fu.
- Canso, Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-831d.
- , cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- , str., Can. 19-831 (D2); 5-224b.
- Canso (dict.) 22-498c.
- Canstadt (arch.) 2-317c.
- Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-639b; 3-906a; Bible Institute 3-906a.
- CANT**, ANDREW 5-207b.
- CANT** (dict.) 5-207c; 25-207a.
- Canta, Peru 16-689b.
- Cantaber Oceanus: see Biscay, Bay of.
- CANTABRI**, tribe 5-207c.
- Cantabria, dist., Sp. 5-207c.
- CANTABRIAN**, mts., Sp. 5-207c; 25-530 (B-D1); 2-820b.
- Sea: see Biscay, Bay of.
- Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor: see John VI, or V.
- , George 5-208b; 23-812b.
- , Sherban 23-833c; 7-651a.
- CANTACUZINO** (Cantacuzene, Cantacuzene) 5-208a; 5-209d.
- CANTAGALLO**, Braz. 5-208b.
- CANTAL**, dept., Fr. 5-208b; 10-778 (F5).
- , mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 6-208c.
- Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) 21-847d.
- Cantalapiedra, Sp. 25-536 (C2).
- Cantal cheese 7-750a.
- Cantaloup 18-98a.
- Cantalupo, It.: see Mandela.
- Cantanbede, Antonio Luiz do Menezes, count of 22-148c.
- Cantanbede, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- Cantar 28-191b; Egypt 7-265b; Malta 17-509d; Turkey 12-440a.
- Cantara, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- Cantara (pelota) 21-76d.
- Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-491b.
- Cantar de gesta: see Chansons de geste.
- Cantari* 14-905b.
- CANTARINI**, SIMONE 5-208d.
- Cantaro: see Kantar.
- CANTATA** 5-209a; 25-406b.
- Cantavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 25-555d.
- Cante: see Cam.
- Canted (dict.) 5-824b.
- Canteen, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
- CANTEEN** 5-209c; 3-128a; French prisons 8-213c.
- Cante-fable (dict.) 17-712d.
- Cantegalli (Florentine potter) 6-759c.
- Cantel (dict.) 13-320d.
- Cantemir, Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209c.
- , ANTIOCH (diplomatist) 5-209d; 23-917a.
- , CONSTANTINE 5-209c.
- , DEMETRIUS (of Moldavia) 5-209b; 23-836a; 12-525a.
- Canter (dict.) 5-211a.
- Canterac, José 21-276a; 4-165b.
- CANTERBURY**, Riv., It. 27-1016d.
- CANTERBURY**, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-209d.
- , John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount 17-208a.
- Canterbury, Can. 19-165 (B2).
- , Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- CANTERBURY** (Durovernum, Cantwaraburh), Kent 5-210a; 9-424 (IV. E4); ancient 4-584 (D6); 8-117c; county borough 7-317a; Danish sack 1-732d; geology 15-736d; medieval libraries 16-518d, 16-549c; peasants' revolt 9-507d, 15-738d; school founded 24-361b; treaty of (1180) 23-663c; treat (1411) 13-285b; *Cathedra* 5-210b; 5-521b (plan); 2-401b; 2-403a; ancient basilica 3-477a; Becket's shrine 3-609d, 18-887a; Benedictine monastery 1-14b; chapter re-founded 5-520d; chevet 2-309a; cloisters 6-555a; confession 3-173c; consecration (603) 1-289b; crypt 7-563b; eastern end 5-521c; font 10-606a; influence of Senses cathedral 24-618b; Lady chapel 16-62b; library 16-556b; Mandeville relief 17-561c; manorial rights 18-114b; medallion window 12-108 (P. 1, fig. 3); pilgrims' signs 21-604a; tiled pavement 26-974a; transcripts 27-172d; vaulting 27-959d.
- *Concocation of Authorized Version* petition (1534) 3-900b; proctors 22-421a; Revised Version considered (1870) 3-903b; Short Parliaments (1640) 11-296b.
- See of 9-424a; 4-207a; 9-443c; archbishops 5-211b; archdeacon's privileges 2-359c; benefices at disposal 23-499a; chaplains 2-355a; colonial churches 2-20d; commissary court 6-774d; dispensing powers 8-314c; Dublin connected 14-767c; jurisdiction and powers 2-357c; Lincoln judgment 16-712d; precedence of archbishop 2-358b; prerogative court 22-281c; See of York 26-904d; Theodore of Tarsus 9-467b; title "legatus natus" 16-374b; William Rufus 2-81d.
- , N.H. 19-190 (D5).
- , Queens. 2-960 (G5).
- , Sydney 26-278 (A4); 26-279d.
- , prov., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-629b; climate 19-626a; created province 19-628a; geology 12-782c; technical schools 19-628c.
- Canterbury and Whitstable railway 22-320d.
- bell 5-127b; 13-767b; 10-564d (fig.).
- Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
- Canterbury College, N.Z. 27-775c.
- College, Oxford: see Christ Church, Oxford.
- gallop: see Canter.
- Hall, Oxford 28-866c; 16-174a.
- Museum, Christchurch 19-66d; 12-782c.
- Music Hall 19-88d.
- Canterbury Pilgrims 6-274d.
- Canterbury Psalter 20-571c.
- Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
- tale (dict.) 5-211a.
- Canterbury Tales*, The (Chaucer) 6-16a; 9-611c; pilgrimages 21-609c; source 11-114c.
- Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a.
- Canter of Coltrig: battle (1745) 5-941b.
- Cantrame 24-961a.
- Canth, Minna 10-387a.
- Cantharellus cibarius: see Chanterelle.
- Cantharidae 18-859b; mimicry 18-499d; parasitism 20-795b.
- CANTHARIDES** 5-212c; 6-672d; 9-915b; internal use 8-325c; poisoning 21-895a.
- Cantharidin 5-212d.
- Cantharidoides 6-669c.
- Cantharis vesicatoria: see Cantharides.
- Cantharus (drinking-cup): see Cantharos.
- Cantharus, port, Gr. 21-58d; 2-836d.
- Canthocampitinae 9-659d.
- Canthus, Internal 1-940c.
- Canthia 8-495a.
- nefaria 25-102c.
- CANTICLES** 5-213b; 3-851b; 3-859a; 3-862b.
- Cantienna 11-111a; 5-895a.
- CANTILEVER** (dile.) 5-217d; bridges 4-541a; foundations 10-742c.
- Cantillana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
- Cantillon, It. 21-548d.
- Cantilupe, Joan de: see Hastilupe, Joan, Lady.
- **THOMAS DE** 5-217d; 13-355a.
- **WALTER DE** 5-218a.
- Cantilupe Society 5-218a.
- Cantimir (family): see Cantemir.
- Cantin, cape, Mer. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
- Canting Crce*, Dictionary of the (B.E.) 25-210a.
- Cantire, Mull of, Scot.: see Kintyre, Mull of.
- Cantium, dist., Brit. 4-584 (D6).
- Cantle 23-988d.
- Cantley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
- CANTO** (dict.) 5-218b.
- carnascalesco 14-905d.
- fermo 5-218c; 7-42b; counterpoint 7-315b, 7-14c.
- figurato 5-218c.
- CANTON**, JOHN 5-218c; on electricity 9-181c; on magnetic declination 17-351a.
- Canton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- , Cardiff 5-316c.
- CANTON**, China 5-218c; 6-168 (15); arsenal 6-185d; college 6-211a; communications 6-180b, 6-181a; fire (1822) 10-102b; industries 21-129a, 25-164b; Manchu capture 6-198b; rainfall 2-745a.
- , Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
- CANTON**, Ill. 5-220b; 14-304 (B3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- , Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
- , Md. 17-828 (B4).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Minn. 18-556 (E7).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- CANTON**, N.Y. 5-220c; 19-596 (E1).
- CANTON**, O. 5-220d; 20-26 (H3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- , Tex. 26-600 (M3).
- , Wales 5-316c.
- , Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- , harbour, China 6-168 (15).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15); 21-458b.
- CANTON** (geog.) 5-221a; France 10-920c; Switzerland 26-243c.
- (her.) 5-221a; 13-320d.
- Canthonalists 25-558c.
- Canthonal Republicans 5-139b.
- Canton Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- Canton crape 7-379b.
- Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d.
- Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- CANTONMENT** (mil.) 5-221a; Canton's phosphorus 21-771a; 4-972b.
- Cantonsville, Md. 17-830b.
- Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Cantor, Georg 10-758b.
- , M. 17-889a.
- Cantoris (arch.) 6-260d.
- Cant pieces 17-871b.
- Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Cantrif Coch, Cantref Gwentlwg, &c.: see Coch, Gwentlwg, &c.
- Cantriff, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
- Cantril, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- CANTU**, CESARE 5-221b.
- Cantu, It. 16-935d.
- Cantumayo, Peru 21-264 (C2).
- Canturinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
- Cantus firmus: see Canto fermo.
- Canty, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- Cantyre, dist., Scot.: see Kintyre.
- Canu (zoologist) 9-659a.
- Canudos, Braz. 4-462a.
- Canula (surgery) 27-116b.
- Canuleia, Lex 23-537a; 17-754a; 23-621c.
- Canuleius, Galus 23-621c.
- Canuma, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
- Canumbil, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
- Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) 6-315c.
- CANUSIUM**, It. 5-221d; 15-26 (F4); see also Canosa.
- CANUTE** 5-221d; 8-472b; 13-274c; army 2-596b; forest laws 19-100c; schools 24-363c.
- IV. (of Denmark) 5-933d; 8-39c; 9-313b.
- CANUTE** (of Denmark) 5-222d; 13-294c; 11-842c.
- Canute, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Canute Lavarad (of Schleswig) 27-840c.
- Cante's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c.
- head. Den.: see Knudshoved.
- Canutillos 9-322b.
- Canutus (Cannyrus), Publius 25-700a.
- Canuyll y Cymru*: see *Welshmen's Canale*.
- CANVAS** 5-223a.
- back duck 21-872b; 4-599a.
- CANVASS** (polit.) 5-223c; 22-311b.
- Canvassing (book trade) 22-631d.
- Canvas table 20-240d.
- Canvey, Isl., Ess. 9-421 (IV. D3); 16-942 (G2); 16-949d.
- Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-753 (B1).
- Canwell corph (dict.) 5-321b.
- Cany-Barville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- CANYNGES** (Canynges), William 6-223c; 9-521a.
- Canyon, Tex. 26-606 (B3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- CANYON** (dict.) 6-223d.
- Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- , City, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 2-550c; 6-720d.
- , City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b.
- , Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , Diablo, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- , Ferry, Mont.: see Canon Ferry.
- , Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Canyonville, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
- Canyon wren 27-634b.
- Canza, It. 15-1 (E4).
- Canzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
- CANZONE** 5-224a; 17-295b.
- Canzonieri, Francesco 16-782d.
- Cao, Diogo: see Cam, Diogo.
- Caoch O'Quinn (poet) 6-635c.
- Caorle, It. 27-1002c.
- Caor-Soral, mt., F.R.I.C. 14-408 (D3).
- Caouana caretta: see Loggerhead turtle.
- Caoutchouc: see Rubber.
- (mineral): see Elaterite.
- Caoutchoucine 12-741b.
- Caoutchouc naphtha 19-167d.
- Cap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
- , Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C7).
- Cap. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
- academic 23-115b; judicial 23-409d. See also Hat.
- Capac, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
- Capacito, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Capacelli, Albergati 8-566a.
- Capacity: electric 9-243c, 9-182b; thermal 13-138d.
- arca (telegraphy) 26-533c.
- Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec.: see Altar.
- Capadare, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991a.
- Capalti, Cardinal 27-948a.
- Capana, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
- Capaneus (legend) 11-566c.
- Capanna, Puccio 17-801b.
- Capanne, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C3); 9-160d.
- dell' Osteriaccia, It. 15-4 (F2).
- Capard, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Caparra, P. R. 22-125d.
- Caparro, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
- Capatariá, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
- Capay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Capbreton, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Capdoff, Pons de 22-497d.
- Cape, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3); —, penin., Cape Col. 5-225c; climate 5-229a; fortifications 5-236c; industries 5-233b.
- , prov., Cape Col.: see Cape Colony.
- , riv., C.Am.: see Segovia.
- , riv., Queens. 22-732b.
- Cape (geog.) 11-632b.
- (navigation) 19-284d.
- adder 18-497a.
- ant-bear or eater: see under Aard-vark.
- Cape Argus 5-237b.
- Cape asbestos 2-714d.
- ash 2-724d.
- barn-owl 10-506c.

- 147

- Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 26-212 (G5).
 —, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2).
 Capitula 16-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE
 Montecuccoli, G. L. von, count 5-291b; 11-890c; Anti-Semites 2-137c; Russian alliance 9-948d.
 Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800c, 11-803c.
 Caproideae 26-545c.
 Caprolagus hispidus: see Spiny rabbit.
 Capromyidae 17-527b; 28-1007a; 23-144d.
 Capromys: see Hutia.
 Capron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-292a; 12-110d.
 Caprotina, Juno 15-560b.
 — (fossil) 7-415d; 16-123d.
 — Kalk: see Schratzenkalk.
 Caprycke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Caprylic acid 20-44a; 15-762c.
 Caps (hist.) 26-206d.
 Capsa, Af. see Gafsa.
 Capsa (vessel) 9-876b.
 — (zool.) 16-123c.
 Capsalene (Capsacutin) 5-292a; 5-589b.
 Cap St Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
 Capsella bursa-pastoris: see Shepherd's purse.
 Capsell fructus 5-589b.
 Capsicines 5-589b.
CAPSICUM 5-292a; 5-589a; Mexico 18-321d; ovary 25-356d.
 — baccatum: see Bird pepper.
 — cerasiforme: see Cherry pepper.
 — frutescens: see Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
 — grossum: see Bell pepper.
 — minimum: see Pod pepper.
 — tetragonum: see Bonnet pepper.
 — wool: see Calorific wool.
 Capsulae 13-361a.
 Capspindle 28-915a.
CAPSTAN 5-292b.
 — lathe: see Turret lathe.
 Capstick (physicist) 6-881c.
 Capstone: see Capstan.
 Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
 Capular arteries 2-667c.
CAPSULE (anat.) 5-293b; joint 15-484c, 15-486a, 15-486c; kidney 27-795b.
 — (bot.) 5-203b; 11-257d; bryophyta 4-701a, 4-705c; of tendon 10-333.
 Capta (Minerva) 18-523a.
 Captacula 24-299c.
CAPTAIN 5-293b; 20-16d; Infantry 14-532b; naval 19-299c.
 "Captain" (ship) 1-196c; 4-820c; 24-893d.
 Captain-general 6-293c.
 Captain-generalship 1-807a.
 Captain Jack: see Kiotpuash.
 Captain Lieutenant 16-599c.
 Captain of complement 10-250a.
 — of navy yard 8-365d.
 — of the fleet 5-293c.
 — of the fleet reserve 8-365b.
 — of the people 15-36b.
 Captains The, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 Captain's Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, Ill. dist., Mass. 8-738b.
CAPTAL 5-293c.
 Capteur, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Captiva, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
CAPTION 5-293d; 2-847b; 22-414d.
 Captious (dict.) 5-293d.
 Captiva, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-294a; 28-313c.
 Capture of Medusa (Phryni-chus) 21-545b; 8-489c.
CAPUA (anc.), It. 5-294b; 15-26 (E4); 15-27a; coins 19-893a; franchise 23-624c; Greek vases 5-711c, 6-720c; Popilia, Via 22-88d; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; Samnites 5-122b; Saraceni 17-29d; Second Punic war 12-921a. See also Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. 5-294a; 15-4 (B5); Apulia, duchy 25-33d; golden rose in cathedral 12-210a; Norman settlement 19-753d, 23-400d; St. Angelo in Formis 20-466c; suffragans 15-18a; Walmar
 IV. 6-966c. See also Casilli-num.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d; 22-332a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 5-296a; 2-832c.
 Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp.: see Montjuich.
 Capucin 24-751d.
 Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Capucuy, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
 Capucras, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
 Capula, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
 Capullide 11-516a.
 Capulin, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
 Capullo, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).
 Capulus 11-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
 Caput 23-539b.
 Caputh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 26-166b.
 Caput lupinum 20-381c.
 Caputo, mt., It. 18-736a.
 Caput Thyrsi, Sard. 24-216b.
 Capuznerberg, mt., Aus. 24-105c.
 Capvern, Fr. 13-75b.
CAPYBARA 5-296d; 23-444d; 23-143d (fig.).
 Capys (legend) 27-317b.
 Caqueta, dist., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706d.
 —, riv., S. Am.: see Yapura.
 Caqueux: see Carrots.
 Caquins: see Carrots.
CAR 5-297a; 5-401c; tramway 27-164b.
 Cara, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Carabacel, Fr. 19-616d.
 Caraballos Occidentales, mts., P. Is. 21-392c.
 Carabanchel Bajo, Sp.: 17-292c.
 Carabano, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-611a.
 Carabao, P. Is. 21-302 (D4).
 Carabaya, mts., Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Carabaylo, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 Carabidae: see Ground beetle.
 Carabidiformia: see Adephaga.
 Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c.
 Carabinieri 15-21d.
CARABINIERS 5-297b; British 5-297c.
 Caraboa: see Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. 5-297c; battle (1820) 4-165b.
 Carabocinidae 8-878d.
 Caraboidea: see Adephaga.
 Carabus 6-670b.
 Caraca, Sp.: see Guadaluja.
 —, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
CARACAL, Rum. 5-297d; 23-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) 5-297d; 5-368c; fur 11-349a, 11-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AU-RELIUS ANTONINUS 5-298a; 23-653a; 13-16c; citizenship extended 23-562b; coinage 19-895a; Edessa 8-931c; Egypt 8-930c; Parthians 2-661b, 20-354a; portraits 23-480a, 23-480a; theatrical performances abolished 8-490c.
 —, arch of 26-487b.
 —, baths of 3-516a; 23-477a; 26-636c.
 Caracari 8-915d; 18-320d.
 Caracas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. 5-298b; 27-989 (B4); 27-989b; academy 27-776a.
 —, channel, Ec.: see Caraquez.
 —, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
 —, prov., Venez. 28-516a; 27-989b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
 — ANNIBALE 5-298d; 12-688d.
 — LODOVICO 5-298d.
 Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Meli 8-640c.
CARACCIOLLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c.
 —, Giovanni 15-422b.
 Caracciolo chapel: see San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
 Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Caraceni, tribe 13-524b; 24-115a.
 Caraceniella, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Caracole 6-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) 5-300a.
 Caracoles, Chil. 2-147d.
 Caracoli, pt., W. I. 17-802 (B1).
 Caracollino coffee 8-683d.
 Caracotinum, Fr.: see Har-flour.
CARACTACUS 5-300a; 4-583c; 28-261d.
 Caractères (La Bruyère) 16-30d.
 Caracul fur: see Caracul.
 Caracupa, It. 19-738d.
 Caradaja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c.
 Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b.
 —, Sir John F.: see Howden, Lord.
 Caradoc, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c.
 Caradoc ap Griffith 18-728d.
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b; 11-670d; 20-236b; Arenig district 2-452c. See also Bala Series.
 Caradog: see Caractacus.
 Caradosso, Foppa 7-516d; 26-637c.
 Carafioria, Turk.: see Karafirin.
 Caraffa, Antonio, count 9-669b; 22-868c.
 —, Ettore 19-186b.
 —, Giovanni: see Noja, duca di.
 —, Giovanni Pietro: see Paul IV.
 —, Gregorio 24-17c.
 Caraga, P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
 Caragana: see Siberian pea-tree.
 — frutescens: see Siberian pea-tree.
 — microphylla: in Turgai 27-414d.
 Caraghi, lake, Ir. 14-744 (B4); 15-755a.
 —, riv., Ir. 14-744 (B5); 15-755a.
 Caraghnan, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Caragiail, Ioan 23-848b.
 Carahuairazo, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
 Caralbe, mt., W. I. 12-645a.
CARALES, Sard. 5-300c; 15-28 (B5).
 Caralitanus, bp.: see Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
 Carallia 25-14a.
 Caraman, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Caramania gum: see Gum of Bassora.
 Caramanli: see Karamanli.
 Caramel 12-141c.
 Carani, riv., Fr. 4-571b.
 Cararamo, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
 Cararmullo, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
 Cararmuru (Brazilian chief) 4-154d.
 Cararmuru (Durão) 8-695a.
 Carana, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (G2).
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a; 5-334a.
 Caranday palm: see Wax-palm.
 Carangeot's goniometer 12-234b.
 Carangidae 26-545c.
 Caran Shyri (dict.) 8-919a.
 Caranx: see Horse-mackerel.
 Caranza, Bartolomeo de 5-189c.
 Cararman, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
CARAPACE (zool.) 5-301b; Arachnida 2-288c; Chelonia 27-66d.
 Carapache, tribe: see Cashibo.
 Carapa guianensis: see Crab-wood.
 Carapatuba, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
 Carapases, Constantin 8-372d.
CARAPEGUA, Parag. 5-301b; 2-462 (E2).
 Caraquez, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Caraquez, channel, Ec. 8-913d.
 Carare, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
 Caras, tribe 8-916b.
 Carassius auratus: see Gold fish.
 — vulgaris: see Prussian carp.
 Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, mt., Switz.: see Carasso.
CARAT 5-301b; 8-158b; 12-195d.
 Carata, Nlc. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
 Carata: see Caractacus.
 Carataska, lagoons, Hond. 6-678 (D3); 8-675a.
 Carate, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Caratuk, Me. 17-134 (B3).
CARASTIUS, MARCUS AU-RELIUS 5-301c.
CARAVACA, Sp. 5-301d; 25-530 (D-E3).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 19-32d.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELAN-GELO Amerighi da 5-301d.
POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a.
CARAVAN 5-302a.
 Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) 25-282a.
CARAVANSERA 5-303a; 14-375c.
CARAVEL 5-303c.
 "Caravel" (ship) 24-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Braz. 5-303c; 4-440 (I6).
 —, riv., Braz. 5-303c.
 Caravelle, Isl., W. I. 17-802 (B1).
 —, penin., W. I. 17-802 (B1); 17-801c.
 Caravonica cotton 7-267a.
 Caraway, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c; fruit 27-575c (fig.).
 —, oil of 21-141c.
 Carawilla 5-780b.
 Carayos, Isl., Ind. O.: see St. Brandon Is.
 Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B3); 1-945a.
 Carazo, Evaristo 19-645b.
 Carbajal (captain) 1-786d.
 Carbajales de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
 Carballino, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 5-303d; 25-530 (A1).
 Carbamide: see Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d; 6-599a.
 — blue 5-303d.
 — carbonic acid 5-303d.
 — potassium 5-303d.
 — yellow 8-747b; 8-750a.
 Carberry, Can. 17-584 (B3).
 —, hill: battle (1567) 4-304a; 17-820b.
 Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a.
 —, Richard Vaughan, earl of 5-356d; 4-885d; 26-470a.
 Carbery, Ire. 4-356a.
 —, dist., Ire. 7-156d.
 Carbet, W. I. 17-802 (A1).
 —, Pitons du, mt., W. I. 17-802 (A1); 17-801c.
 Carbia, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 Sp. 25-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
 — black 8-747c.
 Carbidale: battle (1650) 18-794b.
CARBINE (dict.) 5-304a.
 Carbinol 1-527d: see also Alcohols.
 "Carbiston" (race-horse) 13-732d.
CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS (d. 120 B.C.) 5-304b; 12-307d.
 — C. PAPIRIUS (d. 90 B.C.) 5-304b.
 — CN. PAPIRIUS 5-304c.
 Carbo, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
 Carbo: see Phalarcorax.
 Carbo-cinchomeronio acid 22-691a.
 Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c.
 Carboeiro abbey, Sp. 16-95c.
CARBOHYDRATE 6-304c; Fischer's work 10-426c; heat of combustion 26-808a; nutrition 19-921b; plants 21-748b.
 Carbolates: see Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c; 7-410a; 6-598d; antiseptic 2-146b, 24-653a, 28-838a; gauze 28-133c; morpho-logy 6-74c; pharmacology 21-351c; poisoning 21-894c; solubility 25-370c; surgery 26-129d.
 — oil 6-597c.
 — Smoke Ball Company, Car-bill v. 23-225c.
 Carbon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 —, cape, Alg. 1-613 (C1).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 5-305d; allotropy 6-46c; detection of 6-61c, 6-64b; electrical conductivity 6-658a; electric lamp 16-667b; in iron 14-801c; metalloids compounds 18-201b; pigments 21-598d; valency 6-68d, 14-882b. See also Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
 Carbonaceous group 19-790c.
 Carbonado, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
CARBONADO 5-307b; 8-159c; diamond drill 4-253d.
 Carbonado, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-1020b.
CARBONARI 6-307c; 16-49b; Bazar 3-561b; Francis IV. of Modena 10-937a.
 Carbonaria 16-122b.
 Carbonate (diamond): see Carboneado.
CARBONATES (chem.) 5-308c; isomorphism 7-591a; pigments 21-599a.
 Carbonation 1-681a; 1-683b.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a; 19-433b; insecticide 8-896d, 21-545b; oil extrac-tion 20-48c; surface tension 5-264a.
 Carbon Blanc, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, Cliff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
 Carbondale, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6); normal school 14-308d.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F6).
CARBONDALE, Pa. 5-309c; 21-106 (L2).
 Carbon diamond: see Carbon-ado.
 — dioxide 5-306d; 4-18d; 11-554a; atmospheric 2-860b, 18-266b, 27-1008b; Boyle's law 26-811c; Cavendish's experiments 5-580c; climate 12-58c; coal mine 6-588c; corrosive action 11-660c; estimation 11-482c, 21-336b; fire extinction 10-417c; ioniza-tion 6-867b, 6-869d; molecule 18-656b; pharma-cology 21-350d; poisoning 21-895d; propellant 10-83a; respiratory system 23-188a, 23-190a, 23-191b; solid 16-747b, 16-181b; specific heat 5-67d.
 Carbonear, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
 Carbonic arc lamps 22-666a.
 Carbonell, Miguel 25-590b.
 Carboneras, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 Carbonero, Moreno 20-515b.
 Carbon Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Hill, O. 20-26 (F5).
CARBONIC ACID 6-309d.
 — acid gas: see Carbon dioxide.
 Carboniccola 5-311c.
 Carboniferous Limestone 5-310c; 11-670c; Ireland 14-745b; Northumb. 19-790c; Shirlingshire 25-928a; Yoro-dale beds 28-924a.
 — slate 14-745b.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d; 11-670c; Cementstona group 6-115a; coal 6-578a; Europe 9-911c; fauna 14-267d, 13-432a; flora 5-311c, 20-533b; limestones of 8-394a, 17-676d; New South Wales 19-533d; petroleum 21-318c; volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-108a.
 Carbonique system 5-310a.
 Carbonic detergents, liquor 26-414d.
 Carbonite 8-764a.
 Carbonizing 10-380a.
 Carbon monosulphide 5-309c; 27-847d.
 — monoxide 5-306c; 27-847d; calorific value 11-275d; esti-mation 11-482c; flame 10-472b; haemoglobin 23-190c; ionic velocity 6-869d; mole-cule 18-656b; occlusion 7-102d; poisoning 21-895d, 23-100c; specific heats 18-660a.
 — oxysulphide 5-307b.
 — printing 21-493b; 26-179a.
 — suboxide 5-306c.
 — tetrachloride: oil extrac-tion 20-48d; ionic velocity 6-869d.
 Carbonyl chloride: see Phos-geue.
 — group 6-50d.
 — haemoglobin 5-306d.
 Carbonylchloric acid 11-303c.
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a; 9-233c; 11-381a, 24-412 (B2); distillery 22-721a, 25-206c.
 Carbonyl 22-759b.
 Carbonyl-hydrocinnamic acid 19-169b.
 Carbonyl group (dict.) 1-146c; 6-51a.
 Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-56a.
CARBOY (dict.) 5-313c.
 Car Bigga, rocks, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Carbuncle (min.) 11-470c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) 5-313c; 1-74c; anthrax 2-107b; staphylococci 25-191b.
 Carbuncle Pond, lake, R. I. 23-249 (A2).
 Carbunculus 11-470c; 11-561d.
 Carbuter 18-927a; 20-36d; water gas 11-489d.
 Carburizing 14-824a.

- Carbury, Ire. 14-741 (E3); 15-791a.
Carbonylamine: see Isocyanide.
Carbonyl sulphate 9-851d.
CARCAOENTE, Sp. 5-313d; 25-330 (I13).
Carcon (rool.): see Clutton.
Carcon 21-611a.
Carcaña, Riv., Arg.: see Carcañal.
Carcaña, Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-18d.
CALICAR, P.Ia. 5-313d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Ia. 5-313d.
—, riv., P.Ia. 5-313d.
Carcañal, riv., Arg. 2-162 (D3); 2-462a.
Carcaña, Fr.: see Carcañonne.
CARCASS (dict.) 5-311a; explosive 12-492d.
Carcañonne, Raymond, viscount of: see Raymond.
Roger and Raymond Trenchard.
—, Simon, vicomte of: see Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. 5-314a; 10-778 (E6); fortifications 10-632a, 10-641b, 11-528b; Septimania 16-179c.
—, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910a.
Car casting system 14-820d.
Carcañoceria (Sophene), Turk. As. 15-772d.
Carcañoc, Port. 16-772c; wine 28-796d.
Carcañon, Pierre de 14-538c.
Carcañon 5-803c.
Carcel, H. G.: lamp 16-652b, 21-529b.
Carcel (dict.) 15-369c.
Carcer (Roman prison) 23-590c.
Carceres, riv., W.Af.: see Scarceus, Great.
Carceres (Rom. circus) 8-390b.
Carces, Jean de Pontevée, count of 22-505d.
Carcharias 24-807b; 24-596a.
—, gangeticus 24-805c.
—, glaucus: see Blue shark.
—, nicaraguensis 24-805c.
Carcharidae 24-596a; 24-594d.
Carcharodon 24-807d; 24-596a; teeth 24-595b, 24-807d.
Carchedon, Af.: see Carthage.
Carchelejo, Sp. 25-330 (D4).
Carchenish, Turk. As. 13-536 (D2); 28-305 (B1); 26-308c; 13-534b; Aesryia 24-798a; battle (605 B.C.) 9-84a, 9-87c, 15-383c, 12-782d; excavations 13-535b; little empire 13-539c; in inscriptions 13-534d.
Carcedum 14-561c; colonies 28-213d; stalk 14-558a; —, spectabile 14-559 (fig.).
Carcl, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 9-917a.
—, riv., Colom.: see Guaitara.
Car Chirach All, caravanserai, Pers. 24-989b.
Carcinates 18-809a.
Carcinology 7-553c.
Carcinoma: see Cancer.
Carcinocorpus 15-807c.
Carcinus moenas: see Shore-crab.
Carcistes (rel.) 22-505d.
Carclaze mine, Corn. 23-1017a; 15-672b.
Carclazite 15-672b.
Carcoar, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cardamino 7-521b.
—, pratensis 13-742d.
CARDAMOM 5-314c.
Cardamom, hills, India 14-382 (D14-15).
Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) 12-440 (D4); see also Cardhamill.
Caran, Giovanni Battista 5-315c.
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-314d; camera obscura 5-106a; cubic equation 1-618d; Luther's horoscope 2-799a; on the deaf 7-887c.
Card and blowing-room Operatives, Association of 7-291b.
Cardan's rule (dict.) 9-712a; 1-618d.
—, suspension 17-963d.
Cardboard cipher: see Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. 6-362a; 11-287a.
Cardenal, Peire: see Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. 19-645b.
—, Francisco 25-588a.
—, Garcia Lopez de, Colorado 6-735a, 12-348c; Utah 27-818b.
CARDENAS, Cu. 5-316a; 7-505 (C1); battle (1898) 25-595b.
Cardenete, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Cardenvalha Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Carder (wool) 28-810d (fig.).
Cardena, Don Valentin 15-574d.
Cardes voltimeter 28-200d.
Cardhamill, Gr. (Chios) 6-236c.
Cardi, Lodovico da: see Ugoli, Lodovico Cardida.
Carda, dist., Gr. 3-991b; 18-479d.
Cardiac cycle 27-933a.
Cardacea 16-123d.
Cardiac impulse 27-932c.
—, murmur 27-935a.
—, muscle 27-936a.
—, nerves 19-396c.
—, orifice 1-663d.
—, plexus 19-403c.
—, sound 27-933a.
Cardiaster 11-534a; 1-505b.
Cardell, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D6).
Cardell, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
CARDIFF, Wales 6-110b; 9-428 (V.E.); 4-384 (H6); castle 9-476c; geology 12-74a; housing improvement scheme 13-817b; docks, length of locks 8-361a; population 9-419d; rainfall 12-73d; shipping statistics 27-691b; University College: see University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Cardiff Giant 10-677d.
—, Railway Company 5-316b.
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 3th earl of: see Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
—, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of 5-318d.
Cardigan, Can. 19-165 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-559 (F5).
CARDIGAN, Wales 5-319a; 9-428 (V.E.); battle (1136) 28-262d; castle 9-437a.
—, bay, Wales 9-128 (V.E.); 4-584 (A5); 28-259a.
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales 5-319c; 9-428 (V.E.); 4-584a; 28-259a.
Cardiganshire col 5-319d.
Cardidiae 16-123d.
Cardilla 16-123c.
Cardillidae 16-123c.
Cardim, Fernão 22-159b.
Cardinal, Peire 27-311a.
CARDINAL 5-321b; 7-610a; consistory 6-978c; Lisboe Sacred College 22-149c; palatine 7-643c.
Cardinal bird (American): see Virginian grosbeak.
—, bird (African): see Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo 5-322b.
—, College: see Christ Church, Oxford.
—, grand penitentiary: see Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak: see Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalia 4-862c.
—, phoeniceus 12-616b.
—, virginianus: see Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number 2-523c; 17-879b; 19-851a.
Cardinal red bird: see Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of: see Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hat: see under Hat.
Cardinal veins 27-970d; of fishes 14-262c, 14-263c.
Cardinal vicar 7-610d.
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-321a; Ambrose 9-823d; Augustine 9-825a; Aristotle 9-815c; Augustine 9-823c; Gentile 11-913b; Platonio 9-813c.
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. 25-711c.
CARDING 5-321a; cotton 7-303d; wool 28-810d.
—, engine 7-303d, 27-109c.
Cardington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, hills, Salop: geology 9-412c, 22-266c.
Cardinham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Cardinia 16-123b.
Cardinidae 16-123b.
Cardiocarpon anomalum: see Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus 5-311d.
Cardiocerae 5-694a; 15-570a.
—, alternans 15-809a.
—, cordatum 20-415b.
Cardiocranus 23-141c.
Cardiogram 11-211b.
CARDIOID 5-321c; 16-691a (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre 1-152b.
Cardiola 16-122a; 6-128a.
—, beds 25-111a.
—, interrupta 25-110c.
Cardiolidae 16-122a.
Cardiomorphia 16-122a.
Cardiopoda 11-516d; 11-315a (fig.).
Cardosoma armatum: see Heart-crab.
Cardita 16-123a; 20-82b.
—, beds (geol.) 27-260.
Carditella 16-123a.
Carditidae 16-123a.
Carditopsis 16-123a.
Cardium: see Cockle.
Cardona, Raymond de 10-538a; 16-463c; 22-926c.
CARDONA, Sp. 5-324c; 25-530 (F2); 24-88d.
Cardoner, riv., Sp. 18-483d.
Cardones, Isl., P.I. 22-124 (A2).
Cardonia, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
CARDON 5-321c; 21-777b.
Cardozo, T. W. 18-693c.
Card Ponds, lakes, Ill. 23-249 (B3).
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron 22-130d.
Cardross, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-600d.
CARDS, PLAYING 5-321d; 27-511d; card sharpening 9-194d; fortune-telling 12-41d, 8-322d; miniature painting 18-527d; probability theory applied 22-381b. See also under specific names.
Cardston, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Card-tale 26-325c.
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMEO 5-326b.
—, Francesco 10-538c.
—, GIOSUE 5-326c.
—, Vincenzo 5-326c.
Carduchi (people) 18-21c; 15-950c; 21-211d.
Carduccio, Bartolommeo: see Carducci.
Carduella 12-211a.
—, caniceps 12-211a: see Goldfinch.
—, elegans: see Goldfinch.
—, pinus: see Pine-goldfinch.
—, spinoides 25-158d.
—, spinus: see Siskin.
—, tristis: see Yellowbird.
Carduus 28-861a.
—, benedictus: see Blessed thistle.
—, lanceolatus: see Scotch thistle.
—, Marianus: see Lady's thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b.
—, EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount 5-327c; 2-611c.
Cardwell, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
CARDWELL, QUEEN 5-327d; 2-960 (H3).
Car Dyke, canal, Eng.: see Caer Dyke.
Caré Alto, mt., Switz. 1-747a.
Caraga, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Carclhaugh, penin., Scot.: see Carterhaugh.
Caronero, La 17-54 (B3).
Caronci: see Karen.
Carono, It. 26-242 (G5).
Carantan, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Carantania, dist., Aus. 5-337b.
Carantof, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Carantonian group (geol.) 7-416a; 7-416b.
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) 18-796d.
Caret, Gemell 18-75d; 18-331d.
Caresa, pass, Aus.: see Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Carclalambicata: see Hawksbill turtle.
Carclto, Hilaria del: tomb 24-304 (H. 1); 7-960b.
Carcltochelyidae 27-71a; 27-68a; 27-68b.
Carcltochelya sculpta 27-71a.
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a.
—, Sir Peter 14-775c; 10-441b.
—, RICHARD 5-328a; 5-652c.
—, Sir Richard 5-328b.
—, THOMAS 5-328b.
Carew Cheriton, Wales 9-423 (V.B4); 21-82c.
Carex: see Sedge.
—, arenaria: see Sea-bent.
—, digitata 21-764d.
—, echinata 21-764d.
—, riparia 7-693a (fig.).
Carey (family): see under Dover, Hants.
Carey, Arthur Douglas 16-938c; 26-921d; 2-739b; 28-905a.
—, HENRY 5-328d.
—, HENRY CHARLES 5-329a, 8-619c; 22-167c.
—, James 14-783c.
—, Matthew 5-329a.
—, Thomas 19-776a; 19-778c.
—, WILLIAM 5-329c; 18-586c; Bible Society controversy 3-906c; Kaashiri Bible 15-692d; Kaashiri translation 22-865c.
Carey, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Ida, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (V. 1, 2).
—, riv., Ire. 3-282d.
Carey Act 20-241c; 13-610b.
Careysburg, Lib. 11-291 (C3).
Carey's Scence, ruins, I. of W. 28-906a.
Carnel, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (K6); 4-699b; 17-915c.
Cargill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Cargese, Cors. 15-4 (H3); 7-200a.
Cargle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d; 18-209c.
Cargill, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
CARGO 5-330a; 4-311a; 18-595a; general average rules 3-55a.
—, vessel 24-949d; midship portion 24-976c; rudder 24-955d.
Carhuaz, mt., Ec.: see Carahuazazo.
Carhuaz, Scot.: battle (1618) 9-472d; geology 3-815c.
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of 9-548b; 28-643b.
Carhuaz, Peru 1-945a.
Carhuaz, Arg. 2-162 (D4).
CARIA, dist., Asia M. 5-330a; 2-760 (C4); 23-649 (E3).
Alyattes subdued 1-776a; coins 19-888b; Cyrus' conquest 7-797d; Iteato worshipped 13-193d; Hellenism 13-237b; under Hecatomitans 2-662b; Leleges in 16-407a; Mopsus 18-813c; national deity 12-442a.
CARIACU, VENEZ. 5-330d; 27-989 (C1).
—, gruff, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Cariacus: see Dorcelaphus.
Carla dilatata 18-197c.
Carlama: see Sericaria.
Carlamanga, Ec. 9-911 (B4).
Carlati, It. 15-4 (F5).
Carbal, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Caribbean Basin 18-973d; 19-975d.
—, Sea, C.Am. 5-678 (C-E2); geology 5-675d; pirates suppressed 10-187c; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
—, series (geol.) 27-284d.
CARBIBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d; 5-339d; see also Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. 24-50b.
Caribon, dist., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39d, 4-599c.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Cariboo-Eaters 14-159b.
Caribou, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3).
—, mt., 17-434 (D2).
—, Nfld. 19-478 (H2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, Isl., Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, mts., Can.: see Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 5-146b.
Caribou (zoöl.): see Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, woodland: see Woodland caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d; antiquities 1-817b; British treaty with 24-50d; canoe 1-814d; costume 7-224d; French treatment of 22-578d; language 8-200a, 4-811d, 26-77a; religion 1-816c; social system 1-815c.
Caricaco 20-249d.
Carica papaya: see Papaw.
CARICATURE 5-331a; 10-368c; cartoons 5-434c; English 19th cent. 14-377b; Gillray 12-23d; Japanese 15-173d.
Caridad, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, Hospital, Beville 19-36d.
Carides 7-556a; 7-560b.
Carie, Scot. 24-618 (C1).
Carim 4-201c; dental 6-51c; spinal 20-753c; syphilis causes 27-945d.
CARIGAH, I. 5-336a.
—, bay, I. 5-336a.
Carignan, Fr. 10-778 (D2); 13-291a; 12-565a.
CARIGNANO, It. 5-336a; 15-4 (A2).
Carleif (Carleph), William of: see William of St. Calais.
Carillon, Can. 20-368d.
CARILLON (bells) 5-336b; 3-690a.
Carillon Fort, N.Y.: battle (1758) 26-938a.
Carina (astron.) 7-11a.
Carinae (astron.): see Argus 7-11a.
Carinal 10-562d.
Carinaria 11-516d; 11-515a (fig.).
Carinaria 11-516d.
Carinatae 3-977a; copulatory organ 3-969d; Huxley's classification 20-322d; Merrem's 20-311d; Nitzsch's 20-311a.
Carinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Carine brama 20-308a.
Carinella 18-364a; 19-368a (fig.); 19-367b (fig.); body-wall 19-365b; nervous system 19-365d; rhynchocoel 19-366d; sense organs 19-366a; skin 19-365a.
Carinellidae 19-363d.
Carinena, Sp. 25-330 (E2); 24-203c.
Carine noctua: see Little owl.
Carinhanka, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
CARINI, Sic. 5-336c; 15-4 (D5).
Carinoma 19-364a.
CARINTHIA, Aus. 5-336c; 3-4 (C3); 11-831; 11-856 (hist. maps); adoration 2-973c; Austrian rulers 12-788a, 3-6d, 3-6c; Bavaria separated from 3-546a; constitution 2-975b, 3-38b; Frederick II. 11-48a; French invasion 11-193d; lead 16-315d; Ottokar II. of Bohemia 4-124c, 3-6c; population 2-972c; Slovenes 25-245c, 3-32d; Teutonic race in 26-680d.
CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-337b; 23-658c.
Carloca, aqueduct, Braz. 23-354c.
—, mts., Braz. 23-353c.
Carion: see Hermagoras.
CARIPE, Venez. 5-337c; 27-989 (C1).
Caripe butter 27-989d.
Cariris Velhos, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
Carisbrook, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. 5-337c; 9-420 (H. E5); geology 28-620d.
—, castle, I. of W. 9-420 (H. E5); 5-337c.
Carisiri: see Black lancewood.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-338a; 25-406b; oratorio 20-161c.
Carissimus, Benedetto: see Benedetto Carissimus.
Carista (festival) 21-85c; 1-946c; 16-215c.
Carina, Ludwig 3-756b; 6-54d.
Carlat, Etienne 5-333d.
Carl, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Carl, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Carlantown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Carlat, Fr. 19-370a.
Carlavreock, castle, Scot. 9-663a.
Carlsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Carlicotes, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
Carlicon, Johan Gabriel 10-585b.
—, Rosa 10-585b.
Carles, Antonin Jean 24-509a.
Carle Sunday: see Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-338a.
—, (family): see Dorchester, barons and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. 19-465 (B2); 24-11d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, hills, Scot. 24-617c.
—, College, Minn. 19-959d.
—, Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
CARLETON PLACE, Ont. 5-338d; 20-114 (F1).
—, Iode, Norf. 9-434 (IV. E2).

Carlyle, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Carlinholm-Gyllensköld, Vilhelm
2-932a; 2-929c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
— Wilson 5-329d.
Carlin, Carl. Carbolio Smoke Ball
Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, N. 5-8 (E1).
Carlin, Thistle 26-561a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHES-
ter Samuel Fortescue, baron
5-339a.
— Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
— Theobald, 4th earl of 26-
322a.
— Theobald Taffie, 1st earl
of 26-322b.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b;
14-741 (E2).
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3);
5-339b; battle, see Snaim
Aignech.
— mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology
14-741a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
— Sunday: see Passion Sun-
day.
Carlingvark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b;
12-386b.
Carlin's Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-
531c.
Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI
Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
— Andrew Harclay, earl of
23-398a.
— Sir A. 9-217b.
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Colo. 6-722 (I2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-
412 (I. B3); 4-581 (B3); battle
(1570) 13-934a; bishopric 9-
421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-
520d, 27-113c; cattle fair
10-128b; Charles II. 5-913a;
fire (1292) 10-401c; origin
of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-
625b; siege (1645) 12-414c,
(1745) 5-341b.
— la. 14-732 (D3).
— Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Ky. 15-746 (D-E2).
— Miss. 17-852 (E1).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— N. Y. 19-596 (F3).
— O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-
106 (H5); 14-480c.
— S. C. 25-590 (C2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
— bay, W. I. (Barbados) 28-
544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
— bay, W. I. (Jam.) 15-133
(map).
— castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
— Co., Ky. 15-746 (A2).
— court, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-
159 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlisle 5-341a; 25-561d; war
(1833-1840) 25-557b, 28-
1654a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlisle, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo: see Charles.
— (d'Arezzo) 14-904a.
"Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-
539c; 24-913b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-364 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d;
15-1 (B5).
Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini):
see Charles Malatesta (of
Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and
Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the
Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b.
— (of France) 5-343b; 10-
812c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-
343a.
Carlopo, Hung. 3-4 (D4);
18-115b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
geology 8-915c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-
343b; 22-153d.
— DON (prince of Asturias) 5-
343c.
— DON (prince of Bourbon)
5-344d; 4-327; 25-561d;
coins 19-908d.
— DON (Carlist claimant) 5-
344a; 4-327; 25-566d; 23-
1056a.
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
— val, Sp. 23-689d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of
Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotta, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Carlova, Yassie 28-847b.
Carlovass, Aeg. S. 24-116c.
— dist., Aeg. S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-
744 (E4).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-
744 (E4); 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a; 15-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung.: see Karl-
stadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (H1);
16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus.: see Karlo-
witz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744
(D3).
Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-
720c; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4
(C1); 26-581d; waters 18-
518c; 19-521d.
— N. Mex. 19-320 (F-G5); 19-
522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b;
9-935d; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green.
12-543 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlsberona, Swed.: see Karls-
krona.
Carlsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger.: see Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed.: see Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas II.
Bodenstein) 5-348a; 3-361a;
Melancthon's defence 18-
88c.
Carlstadt, Hung.: see Karl-
stadt.
— N. J. 19-502 (A2).
— Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Colo. 6-722 (I13).
— Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-708a.
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-
827d.
— Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Vict. 18-90 (map).
— Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-
933 (D2).
— Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412
(I. F4).
— Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416
(II. E2).
— Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933
(D2).
— Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-
412 (I. E4).
— Club, Lond. 5-367b.
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Gardens, Melbourne 18-90
(map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
— in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416
(II. F3).
— le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416
(II. F3).
— Minnott, Yorks. 9-412 (I.
F4).
— Station, N. Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carlovic palmeta 10-311c;
8-915b.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3);
16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER
(divine) 5-349b; 24-455a.
— Alexander (author) 5-350d.
— Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-
410d.
— John Aitken 5-351b.
— JOSEPH Dacre 5-349c.
— Jupiter: see Carlyle, Alex-
ander (divine).
— R. W. 8-831b.
— THOMAS 5-349c; 9-638d;
Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's
influence 18-244b; Frederick
Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's
Life 11-253b; Geraldine
Jewsbury and 15-410d;
Macaulay compared 9-613a;
philosophy of history 13-
532a; on portraiture 22-
130a; satirist 24-229d; trans-
lations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
— Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— N. Z. 19-624 (E3).
— mt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO
Bussone, count of 5-354c;
6-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d;
15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalium 18-407c.
Carmar, Bliss 5-166b.
Carmar, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carmar, Ire. 24-1170a.
— O. 20-26 (I1).
Carmamla, anc. district, Pers.
13-694a; see also Ker-
man.
"Carmamla" (liner) 24-886b.
Carmamians, tribe: see Ger-
mamians.
Carmarina 14-155d; 14-142a
(fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of:
see Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-
355a; 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584
(A6); 28-264a; 7-317a;
battle (1403) 12-120d; Eis-
teddell (1451) 9-137a; geo-
logy 6-535d; Rebecca riots
22-950c.
— bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales
5-355c; 9-428 (V

- CAROL** (arch.) 5-370b; 6-355a; 1-15a.
CAROL (hymn) 5-370a; Breton 5-650b; English 9-613d; Mant 5-639c; singers, see Waltz.
 — (scroll) 5-370b.
CAROLAN (bard) 23-735a.
CAROLAN, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
CAROLATHINE 1-699c.
CAROLE (dancer) 7-798d.
CAROLEN, N.C. 19-773 (C4).
CAROLI, Pierre 5-73c.
CAROLIA 16-172a.
CAROLDI, Effendi 27-426d.
CAROLINA, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Braz. 4-140 (H3); 17-668b.
 —, P.R. 22-124 (H1).
 —, R.I. 23-219 (H3).
 —, S.A. 25-466 (K0); 27-180d.
CAROLINA, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
 — duck; see Wood-duck.
 —, Jeanine 11-539c.
 —, parakeet 20-863d.
 —, rail 22-183d.
 —, wren 27-634a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-380a; 4-882c; 13-401c; statue 20-111b; Walpole supported 20-255c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 5-380b; 11-744a.
 — (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-413a.
CAROLINE, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
 — (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-544b; 3-65c.
 —, Isl., Polynesia 20-430 (K-L3).
CAROLINE, Isla, Pac.O. 5-390c; 20-436 (D-E4); inhabitants 18-391a; statistics 11-818c.
 —, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 —, Bay, N.Z. 26-978b.
CAROLINE Books 14-274d.
CAROLINE Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
CAROLINE Co., Md. 17-828 (H13).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
CAROLINO Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
CAROLINE Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-936b.
CAROLINE Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
CAROLINE tables 19-290a.
CAROLINGIAN Cycle; see Chansons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
 — Empire 9-350a foil.; 9-934a; 19-617c; coinage 19-898c; diplomas 8-303b; Germany 11-833b; Lombardy 16-934d. See also Charlemagne.
 — Renaissance 5-891a; 10-810b; 23-840; 13-342b; Agobard 1-350a; Alcuin 1-530a; annals 2-61b; artists 2-396d; illuminated MSS. 14-314d; ivory carvings 15-96d; miniatures 18-524c; seals 24-539d.
 — minuscule 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c; 10-868a; 10-908b.
CAROLINI, Libri 1-215c.
CAROLINIUM 26-879a.
CAROLINO, La, Sp.; see La Carolino.
CAROLIS, Raffaello de; see Raffaellino del Garbo.
CAROLIA; see Hemiderma.
CAROLUS dollar; see Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 5-381d.
CAROM, riv., Pers.; see Karum.
CAROM (billiards) 7-505a.
 — (croquet); see Cannon.
CARON (Dutch merchant) 15-236a.
 — (French artist) 15-98c.
 —, Pierre Augustin; see Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
CARONDELET, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 —, canal, La. 19-530a.
 —, Park, Mo. (St Louis) 18-608 (G2).
CARONE 26-650c.
CARONI, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-273c.
 —, riv., W.I. 28-344 (B4).
CARONIA, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
 — "Caronia" (diner) 24-886b.
CARONIC acid 26-650d.
CARONULUM, Sp.; see Corunna.
CAROPHYLLACEAE 26-408b.
CARORA, Venez. 5-381d; 27-989 (A1).
CAROSEMO, Benedetto; see Benedetto Carissimus.
CAROTID arteries 2-666c; 1-940d; 3-963b.
 — bodies 8-635d; 18-744c.
CAROTID canal 25-197d.
CAROTIN (pigment) 6-257c; 6-135d.
CARQUE (coin) 27-397b.
CAROUGE, Switz. (Geneva) 26-212 (A1).
 —, Switz. (Vaud) 26-712 (H3).
CAROVIGNO, It. 15-4 (F4).
CARP, P. (Romanian politician) 23-811c.
CARP, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
 —, Can. 20-111 (F1).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
CARP (fish) 5-382a; 2-20c; 22-572c; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a; longevity 16-975c; sanctity In Egypt 9-46a.
 —, Nile; see Buhl.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382c.
CARPAL branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
CARPAS, mts., Cyprus 7-699 (map); 7-699b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d; 3-4 (H2); 9-911a; geology 15-368d, 26-661c; 27-259a.
CARPATIAN, Little, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
CARPATIAN sandstone (geol.) 24-884d; 7-116c; 9-661c; 10-587b.
CARPATIAN Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
CARPATHTUS, Isl., Medit. 5-384b; 2-769 (H3); 19-301b.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-381c; 21-499b; 24-508d.
CARPEL 10-569c; 10-553d.
CARPELLARY scale 12-759d.
CARPELLINI, C.F. 25-53c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d; 2-960 (F3); 10-320d.
CARPENTER, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
 —, John 28-615b.
 —, LANT 5-384d; 17-302b.
 —, MARY 5-385a.
 —, Nathaniel 11-621c.
 —, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d; 8-872a; 8-872c.
 —, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c; 8-871d; 10-628c.
CARPENTER, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-609 (H3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
CARPENTER-bee 3-626c.
CARPENTERS and Joiners, Almagamated Society of 27-115a.
CARPENTERS Company 16-811a.
CARPENTERS Hall, Philadelphia 21-368b.
CARPENTERSVILLE, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
CARPENTER R. Smith 20-904a.
CARPENTIER, Eduard 4-178a.
 —, J. A. M. L. 8-782d.
CARPENTIER, riv., Queens. 5-384d.
CARPENTRAS; see Genet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a; 10-778 (G5); 23-480d; library 16-368a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b; 16-476d.
CARPENTUM (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392d; Axminster 3-68d; Bigelow's loom 6-530a; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a; Turkey 27-809b.
CARPETANIA, Rom. prov., Sp. 26-1050d.
CARPETANOS, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
CARPETANO-VETONICA, mts., Sp. 25-528a; 22-135a.
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b; 1-463d.
CARPET bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
CARPET snake 2-948b; 22-704b.
CARPISOLITER 14-709a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
 —, UGO DA 5-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d; 15-4 (C2); 25-599d.
CARPI, tribe 5-397c.
CARPIA, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
CARPINCHO; see Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d; Chinese described 6-189c; geographical discoveries 11-621d; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
CARPINTERIA, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CARPINUS americana; see Hornbeam, American.
 — betulus; see Hornbeam.
 — caroliniana; see Hornbeam, American.
CARPIO, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, sp. 24-57c (plant).
CARPO (myth.) 13-691c.
CARPOACEAE 11-340c.
CARPOANLUM 22-801a; 22-803b (fig.).
CARPOCAPSA pomonana (pomona-capsa); see Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
CARPOCRATES 5-399c.
CARPOCRATIDAE 5-399c.
CARPOCRATIDAE 8-878d.
CARPODACEAE 12-616a.
 —, crassifolia 1-113d.
CARPODACEAE 4-596b; 23-797c.
 —, chlortidra 2-39a.
CARPOGAMY 23-123b.
CARPOGONIUM 1-592c.
CARPOIDEA 8-878a.
CARPO-METACARPUS 15-185d; 25-181c.
CARPOPHYS 23-113b; 21-393c.
CARPOPHYS, cave, Nfld. 19-479 (D1).
CARPOPHYTERAE 6-211d.
CARPOPHYTERA 6-212a.
CARPOPHAGA chathamensis; see Fruit-pigeon.
 —, latrans 21-596b.
CARPOPHORE 11-253d.
CARPOPHORE 11-335a; 1-592c.
CARPOPHYS, Scot. 4-584 (H1).
CARPUS (anat.) 25-176a; 25-178c; 25-181a.
CARPZOV (family) 5-399c.
CARR, Christopher (pseud.); see Benson, Arthur Christopher.
 —, John 2-420c.
 —, Osmond 8-533c.
 —, Robert 19-177a.
 —, Robert, earl of Somerset; see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
 —, Walter 4-631c.
 —, W. Broughton 3-632c.
CARR, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
CARRA, Jean Louis 12-50c.
CARRA, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
CARRABELLE, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
CARRACA, Sp. 5-766d.
CARRACK 24-866c.
CARRACOSA del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
CARRADALE, bay, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
CARRADORI, Francesco 24-512d.
CARRAGEON; see Irish moss.
CARRANCHIA; see Carrion-hawk.
CARRANTOILL, mts., Ire. 14-744 (H5); 14-745a; 15-757d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
 — (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
CARRAPATO (tick) 4-444c.
CARRARA (Carrarese) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d; 15-4 (C2).
 —, mts., It. 15-33d.
CARRARA marble 17-676c; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); 27-259c; 17-123c.
CARRASCO, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
 —, del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
CARRASCALEJO, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
CARRASCO (plant) 4-445a.
CARRAND, Mme. Zulma 3-299a.
CARRAWARRUM, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
CARRBRIDGE, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
CARR-CROW; see Black tern.
CARRÉ, Fabrice 10-288c.
 —, Louis 5-324c.
CARRÉAU (cushion) 7-667c.
CARRÉ, Jean Antoine 28-617c.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-401a.
CARROL (arch.); see Carol.
CARREÑO, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b; 6-154b.
 —, Rafael 12-663d; 5-677a.
 — (Mex. general) 18-341a.
CARRÉ D'HOCIER 13-842a.
CARRÉTA (Monkey), pt., C.I. 5-678 (A6).
CARRÉTA, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
CARRÉTO, Juan 25-1012d.
CARRHAE, Mesop. 23-648 (F3); 26-303 (C1); see also Harran.
CARRIACUO, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 12-579c; 7-265b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401c; 15-191d.
 — (federal service) 7-209c.
CARRICK (earldom) 4-879d; 4-881a; 8-796a.
CARRICK, Duncan, earl of; see Duncan, earl of Carrick.
 —, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
CARRICK, John or Robert, earl of; see Robert III. of Scotland.
 —, J. M. (lithographer) 16-766b.
 —, Robert de Bruce, earl of; see Bruce.
 —, Robert Bruce, earl of; see Robert the Bruce.
 —, king of; see Castille, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
CARRICK, Ire. (Donnegal) 14-744 (C2); 8-414d.
 —, Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
 —, Scot. (Argyll) 24-118 (H2).
 —, Scot. (Orkney) 20-286c.
CARRICK, castle, Ire. 6-197b.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-112 (H1); 3-73a; 11-422b; 17-944d.
 —, mts., Ire. 14-744d; 28-619b.
 —, a-fede, Isl., Ire. 11-927a; 2-153b.
CARRICKBEG, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 5-406c; 14-744 (F2); battle (1645) 19-11b; geology 14-744d.
CARRICKGLASS, Ire. 16-981a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 5-407a; 14-744 (E3); 14-745d.
CARRICKMACROSS lake 16-40d; 19-319b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D4); 14-750b.
CARRICKREAGH, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
CARRICK Roads, roadstead, Corn. 10-56c.
CARRIDON, Scot. 16-732a.
 —, House, Innes, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b; 10-857a; 8-596a; 11-209a.
CARRIER, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 5-407c; af-freightment 1-362a; lien 16-593b.
 — (engineering) 27-25d.
 — (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
CARRIERA, Rosalba 20-891a; 7-385b; 28-418a.
CARRIER-HELLEUSE, Albert Ernest 24-508a; 5-758c.
CARRIÈRE, Eugène Anatole 20-504d; 22-196d.
 —, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
 —, MORITZ 5-408b.
CARRIÈRE, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
CARRIÈRES, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 —, sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
 —, sur-Selne, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
CARRIER pigeon 8-452b.
CARRIERS, tribe 12-459b.
CARRIER'S Act (1830) 5-408a.
CARRIERS Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CARRIES, Jean 24-509b.
CARRIGATFOYLE, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
CARRIGAHOLT, Ire. 14-744 (B1).
CARRIGAHOLLY, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
CARRIGALINE, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
CARRIGALLAN, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
CARRIGALOE, Ire. 7-159 (map).
CARRIGAN, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
CARRIGART, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CARRIGATOKO, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CARRIGER, Ia. 1-460 (B1).
CARRIGREHAN, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
CARRISTOILL, Ire. 7-159 (map).
CARRIL, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
CARRILLO, Carlos Antonio 5-20c; 17-134d.
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN—Carlington, 1st earl 5-408c; 17-2d; 1-702a; 19-39b.
 —, Sir Frederick 23-267a; 27-207a.
 —, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-408d; comets 2-816a; observatory 19-955d; photo-sphere 26-86a.
 —, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
 —, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
CARRINGTON, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CARRION, Gerónimo 8-919c.
CARRION, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
CARRION beetle 5-671a.
 —, crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d; 14-760a.
CARRION crow (Catharista atrata) 5-915d.
 —, flower; see Rafanella.
 —, hawk 5-676a; 6-146c; 8-915d; 20-991b.
CARRION, canyon, N.Mex. 19-320 (G1-2).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 —, plain, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
CARRIZAL, Mex. 18-316 (D1).
 —, Alto, Chil.; see Chafar-cillo.
 —, Bajo, Chil. 2-162 (H2).
CARRIZO, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, sp. 25-540 (H4 B).
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (E4).
 —, creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, creek, riv., Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 —, creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (G1).
 —, springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
CARRIZOZO, N.Mex. 19-320 (E4).
CARRRO, pass, Alps 1-743a.
CARRRO, (arch.) (sultan) 15-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d; 6-730a; 15-30b; 7-811c.
CARROCCIO, riv., Sp. 16-830a.
CARROCK Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-623a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
CARROL (arch.); see Carol.
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
 —, Daniel 28-322b.
 —, JOHN (1735-1817) 5-409b; 11-421a.
 —, Lewis; see Dodgson, C. L. (physician) 28-911c.
CARROLL, Ia. 14-742 (C2).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Me. 17-134 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, (ort, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-122 (D3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-609 (C2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-5); 19-492b.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
CARROLL'S Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
 —, Hat, mt., Nfd. 19-470 (C3).
CARROLLTON, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
CARROLLTOWN, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-149b; 23-451a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Dumfries) 8-603b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Kincardine) 15-801a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Rosa) 24-413 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. (Stirling) 24-418 (D2); 25-927d.
CARRON, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
CARRONBRIDGE, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CARROT, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
CARROT 5-410a; 11-236c; cheese colouring 7-748a; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a; fibre 5-606d.
 —, fly 8-897d.
CARROTHERS, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
CARROTING 13-60c.
CARROUGE, Jean 8-639b.
CARROUGES, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299b.
CARROUSSEL, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
CARROW, Norwch 19-820a.
CARROWKEEL, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CARROWMORE, dist., Ire. 25-242c.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
CARR POND, lake, R.I. 23-249 (H2).
 —, Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).

- Carrs Pond, lake, Me. 17-431 (D2).
 — Station, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Carr Steamship Line 25-851b.
 Carrs, The, d.s.t., Yorks. 9-112 (1, G1); 8-76d.
 Carrsville, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Carr-swallow: see Black tern.
 Carruca 6-402a.
 Carrucate (measure): see Carucate.
 Carrun, Viet. 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
 Carruthers, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
 Carrville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Carry (falconry) 10-142a.
CARRYING OVER 5-410c; 25-932a; 1-125a.
 Cars, Jean François 4-311d.
 —, Laurent 4-311d.
 Carsaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-969d.
 Carse (dict.) 24-414a; 12-59a.
 Carsebridge, Scot. 1-695b.
 Carse of Falkirk, Gowrie, &c., Scot.: see Falkirk, Gowrie.
 Carsevenne, Fr. 12-682b.
 —, riv., Braz.: see Calçoene.
 Carswell, John 6-617a; 5-635c; 5-638d.
 Carshalton, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-140b.
 Carsija (dict.) 24-660d.
 Carsington, Derby. 8-71b.
CARSOLI (Carsoli), It. 5-410c; 15-26 (C5).
 Carso, mta., Aus.: see Karst.
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410d.
 —, H. A. 27-403b.
 Carson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
CARSON, NEV. 5-411a; 6-8 (D2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 —, desert, Nev. 12-598a.
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
 —, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
 —, City, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Carson fish mouse 19-451d.
 Carson Sink, bog, Nev. 6-8 (D2); 19-451c.
 Carsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Mo. 18-808 (F-G1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Carsphairn, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-832a.
 Carstairs, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 24-418 (D3); 4-584c.
CARSTARES (Carstairs) William 5-411a; 24-452d.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 6-411c.
 Carstensen, Jan 5-384d.
 Carstensen, mt., N.G. 19-487b.
 Carstone 12-551d; 25-632d; 19-745a.
CARSULAE, It. 5-411c; 15-26 (D3).
 Carswell, Francis 4-438b.
 Cart (Black and White), rivs., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 6-572b.
CART (vehicle) 5-411c; 14-768b.
 Carta, Pers.: see Astarabad.
Carta Cariliadis 6-394a.
 Cartacup, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Carta de Foresta 10-644d; 16-210c.
 Cartae baronum 15-868b.
 — do Mundeburde 8-305b.
CARTAGENA (Cartagena), S. Am. 5-411d; 8-701 (A21); battle (1697) 12-347a; battle (1741) 3-44a; 27-1033b; battle (1900) 6-112a; buccaneers 4-711a; secession from Colombia (1840) 6-710d; Spanish treasure ships destroyed 25-608b; trade 1-807b.
CARTAGENA (Cartagena), Sp. 6-412b; 25-530 (E4); 25-558c.
 Cartagena, N. Af. 5-427a.
 Cartageous azalorus 17-508b.
 Cartago, Colom. 6-761 (A3).
CARTAGO, C. Am. 5-413a; 5-678 (D8); 18-343c; 7-221c.
 Cartal, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Cartama, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Carta Mercatoria 9-460a; 12-929c.
 Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) 12-630b.
 Cartaphilus: see Joseph of Arimathea.
 Cartaret: see Carteret.
 Cartasucirargunan (myth.) 3-51d.
 Cartaxo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Cart-bote: see Plough-bote.
 Cart Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Carte, Richard: clarinet 6-438b.
 —, Richard d'Oyly 26-56b; 8-533c.
 —, **THOMAS** 5-413a.
 Carteaux, Gen. Jean François 17-768b.
 Carte blanche: hélzique 3-842b; pliquet 21-638b.
 Cartecay, riv., G. 11-752 (B1).
 "Carte de Tendre" (map) 13-385c.
 Cartea, Sp. 23-648 (B3); 23-630d.
 Carteira, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
 Cartel (economics): see Kartell.
 — (law) 10-50b.
 Cartella, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
 Cartellier, Pierre 7-336c.
 Cartenna, Ag. 23-648 (C3): see also Tenes.
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413b.
 —, H. J. (zoologist) 18-865d.
 —, H. R. (physician) 13-78b.
 —, James C. 3-777b.
 —, J. H.: flour machines 10-550a; 10-552a.
 —, Rev. T. T. 25-160c.
 Carter, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Wyo. 28-574 (B4); 28-874c.
 —, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Ill. 18-608 (E-F5).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Dome, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
 Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady 12-363a.
 —, **SIR GEORGE** 5-413c.
 —, John Carteret, lord: see Granville, earl.
 —, Sir Philip de 5-843a.
 —, Philip (explorer) 11-628d; Paumotu 20-966b; Santa Cruz 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
 —, Philip (U.S. governor) 19-509c; 19-513c.
 Carteret, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
 —, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (I8).
 —, Co., N. C. 19-772 (F3).
 Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots 9-412 (I, D2); 6-114d; 23-719a.
 Carterhaugh, penin., Scot. 9-863d.
 Carteria 10-467c; 14-561a.
 Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) 11-749c.
 Carter-Moriah, mts., N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
 Carters, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Cartersburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Carters Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Cartersville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (D-E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Carterton, N. Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Carterville, Ill. 13-304 (C6).
 —, Mo. 18-808 (B4); 26-455c.
 Cartier curve 7-601b.
CARTESIANISM 5-411a; 8-81b; ethics 9-829d; idealism 14-281c; 18-228c; Kant 15-664a; Leibnitz 16-387c; Malebranche 5-418d; materialism 17-878c; Spinoza 5-421a; theism 26-753a. See also Descartes.
 Cartesian oval 20-382b.
 — parabola 20-748a.
 Cartesius correctus: see Günther, A.
 Carthaea, Gr. 12-410 (F3); 5-884b; early coinage 19-885c.
CARTHAGE, Af. 5-426d; 1-643 (D1); 23-618 (D3); army 2-594b; Balearic Is. captured 3-249c; Cadiz occupied 4-930a; church calendar 17-805b; coinage 19-892c; commerce 6-767b; Etruscan treaty 9-854c; Hellenism 13-245b; inscriptions 14-613d; Malta occupied 17-610d; Massilia rivalry 17-767d; mosaics 18-884c; Moslems 5-33a; navy 19-313c; Persian relations 21-211a; primacy re-erected 16-293d; Punic Wars, see that title; Roman colony 12-308b, 23-645b, 5-430b; Roman treaties 23-624a, 1-331b; Sardinian colonies 24-215c; sea-power 24-550c; Sicilian wars 25-26a, 5-428b, 26-989b, 23-27c; Vandals 27-884c.
 Carthage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3); 19-280d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (I4).
CARTHAGE, N. Y. 5-431b; 18-608 (C3).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (K-L6); 6-372d.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I13).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, cape, Af. 12-219b.
 Carthagina, S. Am. and Sp.: see Cartagena.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431c; agapes forbidden 1-364d; Caelestus 21-63c; Canon Law 5-194a, 1-150b, 3-878a; lections 16-357d.
 Carthage, St. 16-775d.
 Carthaginiensis, prov., Sp. 23-619 (B2-3).
 Carthago, N. Af.: see Carthage.
 — Nova, Sp. 23-618 (B3): see also Cartagena, Sp.
 Carthamine 23-999a; 23-770b.
 Carthamus: see Safflower.
 Carthaphilus: see Joseph of Arimathea.
 Carthorpe, Yorks. 9-112 (I, E4).
CARTHUSIANS 5-432a; 1-20b; Charterhouse 5-952d; in England 16-959b; in Scotland 24-439d.
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES Etienne 5-433b; Ottawa state 20-370a.
 —, **JACQUES** 5-433c; 1-807d; 11-626c; 22-728c.
 Cartier, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Cartier hydrometer 14-163d.
 Cartigny, Switz. 11-587b.
CARTILAGE 5-434a; 6-960a; 11-554d; cephalopoda 5-689b; nose 20-17c.
 — bone 14-261b.
 —, displaced, on loose 15-488d.
 —, glue: see Chondrin.
 Cartilages of Santorini: see Cunicula laryngis.
 Cartilagines minores (nose) 20-77c.
 Cartima, Sp. 14-634a.
 Cartington, Northumb. 7-130c; 19-492b.
 Cartisane 16-44c.
 Cartland Craigs, cliffs, Scot. 16-136c.
 Cartmel, Lancs. 9-416 (H, B1); cave 6-578b; priory 16-114a; 11-633b.
 —, Fell, Lancs. 9-412 (I, C4); wood carving 28-795b.
 Cartocharn, Scot. 24-418 (H-C2).
 Cartography: see Map.
 Carton, R. C. 8-533d; 8-536d.
 Carton Pierre 20-737d.
CARTOON 5-434a; mosaic 18-889c.
 "Cartoon of Pisa" (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
CARTOUCHE 5-435a; 21-346d.
 Cartridge, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
CARTRIDGE 5-135a; 1-872b; 12-725d; small arms 1-874c; storage 1-865a.
 — case 20-206c.
 Cartter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Cartusia, Fr.: see St Pierre de Chartreuse.
 Cartworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-435a; 4-371a; power-loom 28-440b; warp stopping machine 28-447b.
 —, **JOHN** 5-435b.
 —, **PETER** 5-435c.
 —, Ralph 14-406c.
 —, **SIR RICHARD JOHN** 5-435d.
 —, **THOMAS** 5-436a; 12-005b.
 —, **WILLIAM** 5-436b.
 Cartwright, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Caruana, Canon 17-512d.
 Caruara, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 21-178c.
 Caruaga 5-436c; 9-486b; 28-295c.
CARUCATE 5-436c; 13-451a; 4-592a; 7-801a.
 Carucci Jacopa: see Pontormo, Jacopa da.
 Carum Carni: see Caraway.
 — petroselinum: see Field parsley.
 Caruncle (bot.) 11-258d.
 — (ornith.) 6-852b.
 Carunculae of clitoria 12-765b.
 Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) 1-940c.
CARUPANO, Venez. 5-436c; 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
 Carura (Cabura), Asia 15-625c.
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436c; 21-536b.
 —, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 6-436d; 23-654d; 23-658c; Ctesiphon besieged 7-594c; Mesopotamia invaded 21-222a.
 Carusbur, Fr.: see Cherbourg.
 Carusomo, Benedetto: see Benedetto Carissimus.
 Caruso, cape, It. 15-4 (A6).
 Caruthersville, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
CARVACROL 5-437a.
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ 5-437a.
 —, **LUISA DE** 5-437a.
 Carvalhoa, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Carvel (hymn): see Carol.
 — (ship): see Caravel.
 — built (dict.) 5-303c.
 Carvenlum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
CARVER, JOHN 5-437c; 17-861d.
 —, **JONATHAN** 5-437d; 18-552c.
 Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A1).
 —, bay, Wis. 28-740 (D-E1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Carversville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Carves oven 6-656d.
 Carvestrene 26-648b.
 Carvie, riv., Scot. 8-106b.
 Carvon, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
CARVING (dict.) 5-438a; stone 17-848b. See also Ivory carving; Marble sculpture; and Wood-carving.
CARVING AND GILDING 5-438a.
 Carvoeira, capo, S. Port. 25-520 (A3).
 —, cape, W. Port. 25-530 (A3); 18-610d.
 Carvol: see Carvone.
 Carvomenthene 26-651d.
 Carvone 26-649c; caraway seeds 5-303c; peppermint 21-129c.
 Carwar, India: see Karwar.
 Carwell, N. S. W. 19-533 (F3).
 Carwood, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
CARY, ALICE 5-438c; 1-835c.
 —, **ANNIE LOUISE** 6-438d.
 —, Sir Henry: see Falkland, viscount.
 —, **HENRY FRANCIS** 5-438d.
 —, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland: see Falkland.
 —, **PHOEBE** 5-438c; 1-835c.
 Cary, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, riv., Som. 25-388d.
 Cary (bot.): see Hickory.
 — alba: see Shell-bark hickory.
 — amara: see Swamp hickory.
 — olivaeformis: see Pecan nut.
 — porcina: see Pig nut.
 — tomentosa: see Mockernut.
 Caryac, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 2-387b.
CARYATIDES 6-439b.
 Caryatids, Artemis 2-664b.
 Carychium 11-526a.
 — minimum 25-284b.
 Caryes, Turk. 2-851c.
CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439b.
 Caryocar 4-890c; 11-250d.
 — butyrosium: see Pekea nut.
 — nuciferum: see Butter-nut.
 Caryocedrus: see Juniperus drupacea.
 Caryocerinidae 8-878a.
 Caryocystis granatum 20-237b.
 Caryolymph: see Karyolymph.
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 6-439b; flower 10-560b, 10-570d, 10-572d; seed 11-258d.
 Caryophyllaceous corolla 10-564c (fig.).
 Caryophyllacidae 26-408a.
 Caryophyllaeus mutabilis 26-408a; 26-408b (fig.).
 Caryophyllene 20-52b; 26-652d.
 Caryophylla 2-102a; 2-104c.
 Caryoplasm: see Nucleus.
 Caryospermia 11-256d; 12-373d.
 Caryospongia 20-237d.
 Caryota 20-641a.
 — onusta: see Canong.
 — nrens: see Kittul palm.
 Caryotronha 6-617a; 6-616 (Pl. I, fig. 4).
 Carysfort, William Proby, 5th earl of 2-558b; 21-800a.
 Cary Station, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Caryatus, Gr. 12-140 (F2); coinage 19-885c. See also Karystos.
 Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) 24-813a.
 Caryville, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Casa, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Casabaxia, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Casablanca, Giacomo Jocate 5-440b.
 —, Louis de 6-440b.
 —, **RAPHAEL**, comte de 6-440a.
 Casablanca (Felicla Hemans) 13-257b.
 Casabindo (Guayatatoc), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
CASABLANCA (Dar el Balda), Mor. 5-440b; 18-851 (C-D2); French occupation (1907) 18-859a.
 Casa Branca, Braz. 24-200c.
 —, Branca, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 Casaccia, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 6-118a.
 Casa Cunti, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
 Casa de Contratacion 1-807b; 3-65b.
 — del Labrador, palace, Sp. 2-318c.
Casae litterarum (Innocentius) 12-612c.
 Casagiove, It. 15-4 (B-C5).
 Casa Grande, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
 — Grande, N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 — Grande, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Casa Guidi Windows (E. B. Browning) 4-669d.
 Casal di Principe, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Casale, It.: see Casale Monferrato.
 Casalecchio, Brancalione degli Andalo, com. of 23-674c.
 Casale Marcigliana, It. 15-4 (F1).
 —, **MONFERRATO**, It. 5-440c; 15-4 (B2); annexed to France 10-844c; captured by allies (1745) 3-42d; *Nattoli* 14-835c; siege (1630) 10-837c; (1640) 27-412c.
 Casalmaggiore, It. 15-4 (C2); 18-935d.
 Casalpusterleno, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Casamance, dist., Sen. 24-640c.
 —, riv., Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
CASAMARI, abbey, It. 5-440d.
 Casamentum 10-910a.
 Casamicciola, It. 15-4 (A-B6); earthquake (1833) 14-866c.
 Casan, China 20-10b.
 Casan (Ital. atateaman) 15-834a.
 Casana, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Casanare, Colom. 6-701 (C3); 4-352b.
 —, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 6-703a.
 Casanate (cardinal) 16-572b.
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-440d.
 Casanova, N. Y. 19-596 (I2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Casa Nuova, It. 14-918d.
 —, Olceite, It. 16-4 (F1).
 Casapalca, Peru 21-272c.
 Casa Pirotta: see Pirotta, Casa.
 Casarea cana 24-826d.
 — dusaumieri 25-289b; 4-94a.
 — rutila: see Ruddy shol-drake.
 — tadornoides 24-826d.
 — variegata 24-826d.
 Casa Real, Alhambra: see Moorish palace.
 Casares, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C5).
 Casas, Sp. 20-390c.
 —, Blancas, Mex.: battle (1832) 24-184c.
 —, **GRANDES**, Mex. 5-441a; 18-318 (C-D1).
 —, Ibañez, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Casasmarro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Casaa y Noboa, Fernando 24-192b.
 Casati, G. (explorer) 8-924d; Emin Pasha 9-341a; Mahdi rebellion 9-127c; Niam-Niam 19-636b.
 —, Gabrio (mayor of Milan) 15-51d.
CASAUON, FLORENCE Estienne Mérie 5-441c; gift to Bodleian library 1-903b.
 —, **ISAAC** 5-441c; Euripides 9-905c; on Grotius 12-622b.
Casaboniana 1-903b.
 Casaya, Isl., Colom. 6-702a.
 Casbin, Pers.: see Kazvin.
 Cascade, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

- Cascade, riv., Minn.** 16-530 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Cascade (condensation of gases) 6-847f.
— (electricity) 16-528d.
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-245a.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Head, cape, Ureg. 20-242 (A2).
— Locks, Ureg. 20-242 (D2).
CASCADE MTS., N.Am. 6-444; 20-242 (C3-21); 27-623a; fauna 27-633c; forest reserve 5-414b; geological age 27-629d; volcanoes 28-189d.
— pt., N.Z. 19-624 (H5); geology 19-625d.
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-243a; 6-739b.
— Point, Can. 24-224.
Cascade Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 27-105d.
Cascadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
Cascadores: see **Cascarrillos**.
Cascara, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Cascara, isl., Colom. 4-751d.
Cascara, riv., Sp. 17-96b.
Cascara 8-160b.
Cascara, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cascar, C.Asia: see **Kashgar**.
Cascara bark 4-733c.
Cascarae aromatica, synonym, and liquidum 23-231a.
Cascara sagrada 23-231a; 4-733c.
Cascarella bark 14-353a; 3-268c.
Cascarrillos (S.Am. Indians) 6-369d.
Cascariolo, Vincenzo 21-477a.
Cascavel, Braz. 4-440 (K2).
Cascavel (zool.): see **Rattlesnake**.
Cascevoans (Provençals) 22-505d.
Casella, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Casella, It.: battle (1361) 10-534b.
Casella fatta 16-111a.
Cassiodorus, V. 3-402a.
Casco, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— bay, Me. 17-434 (B-C5); 22-120a.
CASE, JOHN 5-444b.
—, Leonard 6-504c.
—, W. A. 6-838a.
Case, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Inlet, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
—, pt., Antarc. 21-061 (G).
CASE (dict.) 5-444c.
—, action on the: see **Action**.
Caseation 27-354c.
Case hardening 2-72b; 14-824a.
Casein 8-22c; 7-748d; 7-761b; of plants 1-514c.
Caseinogen 1-514d; 19-923a.
Case is altered, *The* (Ben Jonson) 16-502d.
Casella (musician) 7-811a.
Caselli, Jean: see **Cazalis**, Henri.
CASEMATE (dict.) 5-444d; 10-703d.
— mounting 6-600a.
Casement, Roger 5-921a.
CASEMENT (dict.) 5-444d; 15-479c.
Case Navire, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Casenove, Guillaume de 6-741b.
Casentino, Jacopo di: see **Jacopo di Casentino**.
Casentino, riv., It. 27-864b.
—, val., It. 2-631d.
Case of Reason, *The* (William Law) 16-299c.
Case Pileote, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Casero (anarchist) 5-378a.
Casero (huckleberry) 3-991c.
CASERTA, It. 5-444d; 15-4 (C5); 5-124a.
— (Terra di Lavoro), prov., It. 15-7a; agriculture 15-9d; volcanoes 15-5c.
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland 6-504c.
CASE-SHOT 5-445a; 1-866c; 2-693c; 25-992d.
Cases of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) 24-139a.
Cases on the Popery Laws (Charles Howard) 23-498b.
Case staled (law) 5-444c.
Caserville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Casey, Edward Pearce 28-349d.
—, John 6-383c.
Casey, Phil. 10-450d.
Casey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, hill, Ill. 23-249 (H2).
— Co., Ky. 16-740 (C-D3).
Casey's Fork, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Caseyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé 6-167d.
Cash, J. Theodore 28-475d.
Cash, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CASH (dict.) 5-445a.
— (Chinese coin) 6-488c; 19-906a.
Cashan, prov., Pers.: see **Kashan**.
Cash book 4-228c.
Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) 14-744 (H3); 10-432a.
CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) 6-445c; 14-744 (H1); 14-767d; 14-768a; foundation 14-759c; geology 26-1001b; synod 14-771a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mt., Ire. 23-727c.
Cashell, Scot. 24-418 (H2).
Cashin, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Cashin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (H4); 15-758a.
Cashew apple 5-446b.
CASHEW NUT 5-445d.
— oil 5-445d.
— tree 5-445d.
CASHIER, tribe 5-446b.
CASHIER (dict.) 5-446b.
Cashin, Hum. 23-826 (C1).
Cashio, Herts. 13-399d.
Cashion, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Cashia, bay, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Cashlaundrumlahan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cashmere, C.Asia: see **Kashmir**.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Cashmere (textile) 18-168a.
— shawl: see **Kashmir**.
Cash on delivery 5-445a.
Cashpalaji, riv., Braz. 1-785d.
CASH REGISTER 5-446c.
— Register Company, National 7-877b.
Cashion, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Cashington, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Cash, Henl 25-522c.
Casia (Byzantine poetess) 12-523b.
Casibus Pirorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Boccaccio) 4-105b; 14-902b.
Casigliano, marquise and duchy 7-204c.
Casilda, Cu. 27-285d.
Casilio, fort., It. 15-1 (F1).
CASILINUM (Capua), It. 5-446c; 15-26 (E4); battle (554) 19-242a, 16-244a: see also **Capua**.
Casimir, St. 28-88d.
— (of Bayreuth) 11-59a.
— I. (duke of Poland), 11-838c; 13-275a.
— II. (the Great) 5-446d; 21-903d; 24-140c; 21-632c; excommunicated 6-484d; marriage 11-548d; Radom founded 22-810c.
— IV. (of Poland) 5-447c; 21-905d; 15-88b.
Casimir, fort., Del. 7-949c; 25-1055c.
Casimir-Périer (Fr. statesman): see **Périer**, Casimir Pierre.
CASIMIR-PÉRIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 6-448b; 10-880d.
Casing—In machino 4-220c (fig.).
Casino, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
CASINO (dict.) 5-448c.
CASINUM, It. 5-449b; 15-26 (D4).
Casigliaro, riv., S.Am. 27-980 (B3).
— Canal, Braz. 1-787c.
CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c.
Casius, mt., Syr.: see **Akra**.
Cask (math.) 18-145d.
CASKET 5-449c.
CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; 3-255c.
Casky, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Casla, Aus. 3-4 (D2); diet (1421) 4-126a.
CASLON (family) 5-452c.
Casma, Peru 21-264 (H3); port 21-271a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Casmalia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Casmenae (myth): see **Casmenae**.
Casmenae, Sic. 26-206d.
Casmenae (myth): see **Hermes**.
Casner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Casnovia, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cason, Tex. 26-090 (N3).
Casopos, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Casoria, It. 15-4 (H6).
Cass, Ill. 2-760 (H5).
Cassar, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-H2).
CASPAH, KARL PAUL 8-452c; classification of creeds 7-395a, 19-817b.
Caspar Robles, canal, Holl.: see **Kolonela Diep**.
Caspe, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 6-844a; 24-203d.
Caspe, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-590 (A-H5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3-3).
Casperius Aelianus: see **Aelianus**, Casperius.
Caspi, Joseph: see **Kaspi**, Joseph.
Caspiana, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
Caspian Gates, pass, Russ.A.: see **Iron Gates**.
Caspian herring 28-194b.
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; 2-736 (F4); ancient conception 18-87c; Khazars 16-774b; Pliocene deposits 21-847d; rainfall 2-745a; Hatzel's theory 14-498c; Hatzel's 23-811b; seal hunting 28-194c.
Caspian tern 26-646c.
Caspium, Mare: see **Caspian Sea**.
Casque 13-247a.
Casquet, rocks, Chan.Ia. 9-430 (V1.A1); 6-841a; light-house 16-617d.
Cass, Sir John 12-794c.
—, LEWIS 5-455b; treaty with Indians 12-553a.
Cass, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— lake, Mich. 22-66b.
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); dam 18-606a; discoveries 21-600d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (H4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-304 (E3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (H3).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H14).
—, Co., Tex. 26-090 (N2).
Cassa, Sp. 25-530 (G2); cork industry 11-902b.
CASSABA, Asia M. 5-456a; 2-760 (H3).
Cassada: see **Cassava**.
Cassa Ecclesiastica 15-18c.
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456a.
— Granier de 6-655b.
—, P. A. M. P. G. de 5-456b; duel 23-426d.
Cassagnac, Jacques, abbé de 1-103c.
Cassagnac-Bégonhès, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cassal, riv., C.Af.: see **Kasai**.
Cassala, Ger.: see **Cassel**.
Cassalla, E. 25-471d.
Cassana, Giovanni Francesco 5-456b.
—, NICCOLO 5-456b.
CASSANDER (king of Macedonia) 5-456b; 17-224d; Aristotle's pupil 2-50 a; siege of Coreyra 7-145d.
CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-456c; 7-916b; 14-185c.
CASSANDRA (prophetess) 5-456d; 13-220c; tomb 19-104c.
Cassandra, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 20-98a.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); Bisaltia 3-991b; Protestants at 22-471d.
Cassandra (Lycophron) 17-153a.
Cassandra (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
Cassandreia, Maced.: see **Pinkia**.
Cassanje, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H5).
Cassano, It. 25-242 (F5); battle (1259) 8-846d; battle (1705) 25-603a; battle (1799) 11-195c.
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. 5-457a; 15-4 (F5).
Cassant, George: see **Cassander**, George.
Cassarate, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— "Cassard" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Cassarcep 5-157b.
Cassaria, Asia M.: see **Cassarea Mazaca**.
Cassation (music) 24-603b.
Cassation, Coor de 2-215d; constitution and powers 10-792b; 10-883a.
CASSAVA 5-455a; Brazil 4-445c; Guadeloupe 12-615b; palmar liquor 5-331a.
Cassay, China: see **Hangchow-fu**.
Cass (1), Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Cassette, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
Cass (wine disease): see **Tourne**.
Cass, pass, Alps: see **Grande Cass**, pass.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: see **Grande Cass**, mt.
— Déserte, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Cassagrainian telescope 16-614a; 26-559d; 26-563d.
Cassell, Sir Ernest 27-441a.
Cassell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
CASSELL, Fr. 6-457c; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 21-581d.
CASSELL (Cassel), Ger. 5-457c; 11-808 (H3); pottery 5-740d; 5-751c.
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
CASSELL, JOHN 5-458b.
Casselman, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, riv., Sld. and Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Casselman's green 7-110b.
Cassellton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Cassell yellow 26-913c.
Cassell yellow 16-319a.
Cassels 17-539d.
Cassero, India 14-382 (F1).
Cassarius, Julius 1-930c.
Casse, Rural: see **Rural**, Cass.
Cassia, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
CASSIA (vib.), It. 5-458d; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (E1); 15-27c.
CASSIA (bark) 5-458c; 5-376c; as incense 14-349a.
— (genus) 5-458d; 16-382a; 16-382d.
Cassia acutifolia 24-616b.
— **angustifolia** 24-616c.
Cassia, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); agriculture 14-276; springs 14-276c.
Cassia bethula 5-458c.
Cassia, lex 20-932b.
Cassia marilandica 24-646c.
Cassian, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Cassian beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Cassian di Macerata: see **Macerata**, Cassian di.
Cassian (Roman legal school) 5-462a.
Cassian of Marseilles: see **Cassianus**, Joannes Eremita.
CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA (recluse) 5-458d.
—, Julius 8-353a.
Cassia occidentalis 5-649c.
— pulp 5-458c.
— Roxburghii 5-779c.
Cassiar, dist., Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3-D4).
Cassibile, Sic. 25-24d.
Cassius 14-275c.
— persicus: see **Weaver-bird**.
Cassidaria 11-516b.
Cassididae 11-516b.
Cassidinae: see **Tortoise** beetle.
Cassiope 5-803c.
Cassidula 11-526a.
Cassidulidae 8-881c.
Cassie, Alexander 3-313d.
Cassieae 16-382d; 16-589c.
Cassii Orpheus (Antonius Thylaeus) 5-462b.
Cassilis (family): see **Keeney** (family), except as below.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 24-444b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 24-447b, 28-620c.
Cassilis, Scot. 24-612 (D4).
Cassin, Pauline 5-379a.
Cassiniae (Benedictine congregation) 3-722c.
Cassinga, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
CASSINI (family) 5-459b.
—, César François 5-459c.
—, Giovanni Domenico 5-459b; 2-814a; 8-802b.
—, Jacques 5-459c; 25-790a.
—, Jacques Dominique, count 5-459c.
Cassini, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
Cassinian curve 5-459b; 20-382b.
Cassini Convention 6-202c.
Cassini de Thury: see **Cassini**, César François.
Cassino, It. 5-449c; peace (1230) 11-47d.
Cassino: see **Casino** (dict.).
Cassinomagus, Fr.: see **Casenson**.
Cassobury House, mansion, Herts. 13-400b.
Cassobury Park, Herts. 16-943 (C2).
Cassiodorus (family) 5-459d.
CASSIODORUS (historian) 5-459d; character of *Diogenes Laërtius* 6-285c; eulogy of *Boetius* 4-117a; Roman history 23-600b.
Cassiope, Gr. 7-146b.
Cassiope hypoleide 5-447b; 25-13c.
— **tetragona** 25-13c.
Cassiopeia (legend) 1-975c.
CASSIOPEIA (astron.) 5-460c.
— (zool.) 24-325b.
Cassiopeidae 24-325b.
Cassopetum: see **Luteolum**.
Cassopore, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Cassora, Fr. 4-313a.
Cassora (zool.) 11-543a; 11-516b.
— cornuta 11-569a.
— de Dijon (cheur) 6-270b.
— rufa 11-569a.
— tuberosa 11-569a.
CASSITERITE 5-460c; 22-703d.
CASSITERITE 5-460d; 28-997a; 16-515c; axial ratio 7-576d; synthesis 16-513a.
Cassius, tribe: see **Kassite**.
CASSIUS (family) 5-461b.
— **AVIDIUS** 5-462a; in Egypt 8-89b; Seleucia captured 24-603c.
—, Dionysius 11-736b.
—, GAULUS (Armenia) 5-462b.
—, SPURIUS (Armenia) 5-462b.
— 5-461b; 14-635d.
—, Apollonius 6-278d.
—, Cherea: see **Cherea** Cassius (A.D. 41).
—, Dio Cocceianus: see **Dio Cassius**.
—, Felix 2-924b.
—, Longinus, Dionysius: see **Longinus**, Dionysius Cassius.
—, Longinus, Galus 5-461c; 4-910d; 6-358b; Rhodes besieged 23-259b; tribute 15-397d.
—, Longinus, Galus (1st cent. A.D.) 5-462a.
—, Longinus, Lucius 2-341d; 13-253d.
—, Longinus, Quintus 5-461d.
—, Maximus Tyrius: see **Maximus** of Tyre.
Cassius, mt., Syria: see **Akra**.
CASSIVELAUNUS 5-462c.
Cassius, Italia von 25-918c.
Cass Lake, Minn. 16-550 (C3).
Cassley, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
CASSOCK 5-462c.
Cassola y Fernandez, Manuel 25-562c.
CASSONE 5-463a; 11-364 (PL II, fig. 4).
Cassoon: see **Cassoon**.
Cassop, Gr. 12-440 (H1); 9-695d.
Cassopo, Gr. (Corfu) 7-146b.
Cassopolis, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
Cassotis, spring, Delphi 7-975a.
Cassovia, Hung.: see **Kassa**.
CASSOWARY 5-463b; 9-336d (fig.); 3-977a; 24-746c; de-generation of wing 10-225b; duration of life 16-975d; fossil forms 22-918a; incubation 9-14d; moulting 10-226c.
Castown, O. 20-26 (H4).
Castville, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
CAST (dict.) 5-463c.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (plaster) 24-488b.
Castabala, Asia M.: see **Budrum**.
Castagna, Giovanni Battista: see **Urban VII**.
Castagna 1-597c.
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-463d; 3-242d; 4-307c.
Castagno di cento cavalli 6-113a.
Castain, lake, Altk. 16-86c.
Castald (general) 17-803c.
Castalia, Fla. 10-340 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-752 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
CASTALIA, spring, Gr. 5-463d; 12-427b; 19-60a.
— (bot.): see **Nymphaea**.
— (zool.) 16-127b.
Castalon, Sebastian: see **Castello**, Sebastian.
Castalla, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-96c.

- Castamon, Asia M.: *see* Kastamuni.
- Castana, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- Castanea dentata: *see* Chestnut of U.S.
- sativa: *see* Spanish chestnut.
- vesca: *see* Spanish chestnut.
- Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- CASTANETS** 5-464a.
- Castanheira: *see* Brazil nut tree.
- Castanheiro, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
- Castanite 14-799a.
- Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-781b.
- Castanos, François Xavier de, duc de Baylen 15-183a; 21-90d.
- Castanospermum australe: *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
- Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- CASTE** 5-464a; 13-592b; 4-748d; gotra 14-440d; Sikh rejection 25-84c; Vedic hymns 4-382b.
- Castee, Ark. 2-532 (C1).
- Casteggio, It.: *see* Castidium.
- Castell, Fr. 22-689c.
- Castellón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND** 5-409b.
- Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 17-444a.
- an-Dinas, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
- Castellan (physician) 25-240c.
- Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 20-927b.
- Castelar, Colo. 5-722 (B4).
- CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio** 5-469b; 25-558c.
- Castelló, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
- Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c; 4-248c; 9-383b.
- Castellbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
- Castel Cerio, It. 17-699b.
- d'Asso, It. 2-382d.
- Casteldelfino, It. 3-41d; 3-393b.
- Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
- di Sangro, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4c.
- di Tusa, It. 12-829c.
- Durante, It. 5-732d.
- Castel 8-798d.
- Castelcyn, Matthijs de 8-721c.
- Casteldardo, It. 15-58a.
- CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia**, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
- **VENETO**, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C-D2).
- Castel Fusano, It. 20-359a.
- Gandolfo, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-480d; 15-81d.
- Castellajoux, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
- CASTELL, EDMUND** 5-471a.
- Castella, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Castellaccio, It. 6-686a.
- , int. It. 26-642c.
- Castella de Oro, S.A.M. 5-710c.
- Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
- , Palermo 20-599 (map).
- , Gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
- , Adriatico, It. 15-4 (E3); 3-59d.
- **DI STABIA**, It. 5-471b; 15-4 (C6); 5-123d; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
- Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
- Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 3-492c; 22-506a.
- Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).
- Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a; 28-909b.
- , F. (antiquarian) 10-344b; 15-367b.
- Castellani sarcophagus 26-656a.
- Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
- Castellano language: *see* Castilian language.
- Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
- Lastua, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
- Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.
- Castellazo di Fontanellato, It. 26-658c.
- Castellbó, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Castell Coch, castle, Wales: *see* Castle Coch.
- Collen, Wales: *see* Castle Collen.
- Castellensis, P. V.: *see* Virgil, Polydore.
- CASTELLES, ADRIANO** 5-471c.
- Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
- Castelli (physicist) 26-535d.
- , Benedetto 14-115b; 27-61d.
- , **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.
- Castelli, M. 5-582d.
- Castelli, It. 5-732d; 5-735b.
- Castellina, It. 1-467a.
- Castellio, Sébastien 5-74d; 5-214c.
- Castell-Nedd, Wales: *see* Neath.
- CASTELLO, BERNARDO** 5-471d.
- , **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a; 5-82c.
- , **VALERIO** 5-472a.
- Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
- , mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
- , pass, Alps 1-745b.
- CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILO** 5-472a; 22-162d.
- , Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 20-747b.
- , Branco, Azores 3-83 (II.).
- CASTELLO BRANCO, Port.** 5-472c; 25-530 (B3).
- , Branco, dist., Port. 5-472d; 3-658a.
- , de Vide, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
- , Grande: *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
- Castello Melior, count of 22-148c.
- Castellón, Diego 7-619c.
- CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp.** 5-473a; 25-530 (F2).
- CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov.** Sp. 5-472d; 25-530 (E-F2); 25-531d.
- Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
- , Rodrigo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
- Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
- Castell Prysor, castle, Wales: *see* Prysor castle.
- Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
- Castellum (monastery), It. 5-460a.
- (Roman baths) 3-515a.
- , Airdal, Fr.: *see* Châtellerauld.
- , Amerinum 1-805b.
- , ante Nacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
- , Firmannum, It.: *see* Porto San Giorgio.
- , Menaplerum, Fr.: *see* Cassel.
- , Peregrinorum, Pal.: *see* Athlit.
- , Tingitanum, Alg.: *see* Orleanville.
- Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
- Castell y Bere, ruin, Wales: *see* V Bere, castle.
- Castellmadona, It. 15-4 (G1).
- Castelmuscolo, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
- Castelnau, Berenger, viscount 4-573b.
- , Francis 18-502b.
- , Jacques de 5-473d.
- , **MICHEL DE** 5-473a; 4-686c.
- , Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208): *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
- , Pierre de (15th cent.) 5-473a.
- Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
- , Fr. (Lot) 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
- Castelnaudary, Vidal de 1-97b.
- CASTELNAUDARY, Fr.** 5-473d; 10-778 (E6); 5-483c; geology 5-778a.
- Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Castelnovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3); 5-538b; 27-417c.
- , di Garfagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
- , Scriveria, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-71d.
- Castelozorzo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
- , isl., Asia M. 19-114a.
- Castel Porzino, It. 15-4 (E2); 15-285a.
- Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.
- Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
- Castel Rossello, Fr.: *see* Rusclino.
- , San Pietro, It. 9-337d.
- CASTELARRASIN, Fr.** 5-474a; 10-778 (E5).
- Castellermi, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
- Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b; 15-367d.
- Castelvoglio, It. 22-124a.
- Castelvetro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
- Castelvetri, Giacomo 9-733a.
- Castelvetro, Lodovico 5-379a; 7-470a.
- Castelvoturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
- Castel (suffix): *see* Chester.
- Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 28-709b.
- Casterlian group 21-847c.
- Casterton, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-12c.
- Casterton, Westm. 3-572a.
- , Great, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. B1); 23-945b; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
- , Little, Rutl. 23-945a.
- Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
- , Fr. (Gironde) 11-474a.
- CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-474b.
- Castia-gilos (Raimon Vidal de Besulu) 22-199b.
- Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
- Castiglione, Lapo da 10-534c.
- CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE** 5-474b; 13-533c; 14-907c.
- , Branda (cardinal) 5-475a.
- , **CALO OTTAVIO** 5-474d.
- , Francesco (painter) 5-475a.
- , Francesco Naviero: *see* Plus VIII.
- , Giannetto 15-865c.
- , **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d.
- , Godfrey: *see* Celestine IV.
- , Pierre François Charles, duke of: *see* Angereau.
- , Salvatore 5-475a.
- Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
- , (Corno) 26-242 (G5).
- , (Naresse) 26-242 (F5); battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 (map).
- , cape, It. 28-15c.
- , fortress, Rome 11-380a.
- , del Lago, It. 27-215a.
- , della Pescaia, It. 15-4 (C3).
- CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE**, It. 5-475a; 15-1 (C2).
- CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It.** 5-475a.
- Castiglione, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Castil-Blaze, Fr. II. J.: *see* Blaze.
- Castille, Fernán Gonzáles, count of: *see* Fernán Gonzáles (of Castile).
- , Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
- Castile, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
- CASTILE (Castille, Castilla)** kingdom, Sp. 5-475b; 25-530 (C2-D1); 9-916 (map); 25-530 (C3-D2); coinage 19-898c; counts 25-570b; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a; history 25-542a (fol.); John of Gaunt 16-147a; kings 25-571a; Knights Templars 26-597c; military system 2-622c.
- , New, Spanish kingdom, Am. 1-807a; 21-691a.
- Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 25-298a.
- CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO** de 5-476a; 8-510c.
- , João de 16-772b; 26-863a.
- Castilian language 5-475d; 25-575c.
- , literature: *see* Spanish literature.
- Castilla, Ramon 21-276c; 6-231d.
- Castilla, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Castile.
- , canal, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
- , pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
- , "Castilla" (battle-ship) 25-595a.
- Castillard 20-81d.
- Castille, Fortuné: *see* Bologboey, Fortuné, du.
- CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBALDE** 5-476b; 25-582b.
- Castillet: *see* Châtelet.
- Castillo (general) 25-562c.
- Castillo, mt., Andes 1-962d.
- , mt., Sp. 28-910b.
- Castillio elastica 23-797b; 23-799d.
- Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
- , del Morro, Cu.: *see* Morro.
- , El, temple, Yuc. 5-678b.
- Castillon, G. F. M. M. 5-324c.
- Castillon, Fr. (Ariege) 10-778 (E6).
- , Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5); battle (1453) 9-516b.
- Castillonnes, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
- CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso** de 5-476c.
- Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
- Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-436c.
- , O. 20-26 (A5).
- , "Castine" (ship) 25-595c.
- Castling (falconry) 10-142b.
- (fly-fishing) 2-26c.
- (metall.): *see* Founding.
- (sculpture) 24-488b.
- , out nines (math.) 2-532a.
- , the bar (athletics) 4-917a.
- Castioni, pass, Alps 1-747b.
- Castioni, in re (law-case) 10-87d.
- Cast iron 14-827c; 18-206a.
- Castile, M. P.: stamp collection 23-374c.
- , W. E. 1-507c; 18-119b; 24-718c; 27-383b.
- Castile, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , geyser, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
- , hill, Braz. 23-351a.
- , hill, Camba. 5-91a.
- , hill, Derby. 3-229b.
- , hill, Kent 8-153c; 10-600b.
- , hill, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- , hill, Queens. 27-113b.
- , hill, Scot. (Elgin). 10-672b.
- , hill, Scot. (Renfrews.) 23-98d.
- , hill, Yorks. 18-317a.
- , isl., Ire. 23-728a.
- , isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4); 4-200d.
- , isl., Scot. 15-508a.
- , isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
- , isls., N.Y. 1-490c.
- , lake, Scot. (Dumfries.) 16-840d.
- , lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
- , mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
- , mt., Cal. (Mono) 5-8 (D2).
- , mt., Cal. (Tuolumne) 5-8 (D2).
- , mt., Cape Col.: *see* Kasteelberg.
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- , mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , pt., Corn. 10-156c.
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- , pt., N.Z. 18-624 (F4).
- CASTLE** 5-476d; 4-269d; adulterine 9-489d; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d; fortification 10-682c; keep 15-713d.
- (chess): *see* Rook.
- Castle Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-16a; 19-746a; gable cross 7-507d.
- Castle-lead work: *see* Lead, cast.
- Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 2-418c; 19-770b.
- CASTLEBAR, Ire.** 5-480b; 14-744 (B3).
- , riv., Ire. 5-480b.
- , "Castlebar Races" (1798) 5-480c.
- Castlebar, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-126d.
- Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
- Castleberry, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
- Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
- Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-984c.
- Castlebrook Hill, mound, Westm. 15-727d.
- Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- , Bytham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
- , Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
- , Carrock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- , Cary, Som. 9-430 (VI. II.).
- , 25-389b; 25-389c.
- Castlebury, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-928c.
- , Limestone 25-928a.
- Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
- , Collen, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-586a.
- , Combe, Wilts. 28-700c.
- Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4); coal 15-793b; geology 14-745c.
- CASTLECONNELL, Ire.** 5-480c; 14-744 (C4); 14-776a.
- Castleconor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
- Castle Coole, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- , Cornet, Guernsey: *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
- , Cove, Inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
- , Croft, Lincs. 4-868a.
- Castledale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
- Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Castlederg, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-556c.
- Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c; geology 15-799d.
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.
- Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- , dome, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , Dunc, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics.** 8-480c; 9-420 (III. E1); 4-434c.
- , Donington, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
- CASTLE DOUGLAS** (Causewayhead), Scot. 5-480c; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
- , Doume, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
- , Eatoo, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
- , Eden, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
- , Eden Dene, ravine, Dur. 8-706c.
- , Field, Northumb. 19-474a.
- Castlefield, dist., Lancs. 17-548a; 17-554d.
- Castelfino, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
- Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 18-951a.
- CASTLEFORD, Yorks.** 5-489d; 28-933 (D2); 4-584 (C4).
- Castle Frome, Hereford. 10-605d.
- , Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y. 23-785b.
- Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
- Castlegregory, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 15-758b.
- CASTLE-GUARD** 5-480d.
- Castlhaven, James, 3rd earl of 2-16a.
- Castlhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
- Castle Head, hill, Cumb. 7-625a; 8-77d.
- , Hedingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b; 12-867c; 20-403b.
- Castlhill, Me. 17-134 (D2).
- Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. 25-843d.
- , Hill, penin., Wales 26-613d.
- , Hill Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
- , Howard, Yorks. 28-934a; 27-880c.
- Castlesland, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
- Castle Kennedy, Scot. 28-628b.
- , Kevin, Ire.: *see* Kevin, castle.
- , Line (steamships) 25-852b; 7-649a.
- Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount: *see* Tynley, earl of.
- Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Salmer), countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
- , Roger Palmer, earl of 5-501a.
- Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-759a; geology 15-758b.
- CASTLEMAINE, Viet.** 5-481a; 28-38 (C2).
- , Harbeur, Ire. 14-757b.
- Castlemaine series (geol.) 28-39c.
- Castlemarn, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
- Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
- , dist., Wales 21-81c.
- Castlemartin (castle) 21-81c.
- Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-158a.
- Castle Mona, I. of M.: *see* Mona, castle.
- , Mound, earthwork, Wilts. 17-740b.
- , Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- Castle of Indolence* (Thomson) 26-873a.
- Castle of Oblivion, Pers.: *see* Lethc, castle.
- Castle of Otranto, The* (Walpole) 9-635a.
- Castle of the Peak, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle.
- , Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. 4-668a.
- , Park, Mich. 13-611a.
- , Pilgrim, Pal.: *see* Pilgrim, castle.
- , Pinckney, S.C. 5-943b.
- , Point, rock, N.J. 13-553a.
- Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-519a.
- Castle Rackrent* (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
- Castlereagh, 23-727d.
- Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount: *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
- Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
- , Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
- , bay, S.Ans. 2-960 (F2).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.

CATARH 5-504c; 20-79d;
adenoids 1-191b; influenza
14-552e; laryngitis 16-273a;
stomach 6-464a.
Catarhal cystitis: *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia: *see* Broncho-
pneumonia.
CATARHINE AFF 5-504d;
22-334c, 22-72nd.
Catarrho, *Peru* 25-339 (E3).
Catena, *Peru* 21-264 (C15).
Catenaclum 20-172c.
Catenaclina 20-172c.
Catenaclina (tax) 18-611a.
Catenaclum 20-243c.
CATASTROPHE (dict.) 5-504d.
Catastrophists 11-643c.
Catalumbo, *riv. Venez.* 27-
109 (A2); 17-667c.
Catalula, *Gm.* 11-752 (B3).
CATAUXI 5-505a.
— *N.C.* 19-772 (A2); 12-557b.
— *O.* 20-26 (C5).
— *C.* 25-500 (D2).
— *Va.* 24-115 (H3).
— *Wa.* 28-740 (C3).
— *W.Va.* 28-566 (C1-D2).
— *riv.* 25- and *S.C.* 19-772
(A2); 25-500 (C1-D2); 19-
771c; 23-134c.
— *vine* 5-505a; 6-371c; 28-
728c.
— *Co.* *N.C.* 19-772 (A2).
— *College, N.C.* 23-24d.
— *Forda, Pa.*: *see* Fishing
Island.
— *Island, O.* 20-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS 5-505a; 14-459b;
14-478b.
Catawba, *Pa.* 21-106 (K4).
Cathalogan, *P.I.* 21-392 (E5).
Cat-bear: 18-438a.
Cat-bird: 18-438a; 5-148a;
15-27-633d.
Catch (machinery) 17-1006b.
— (music) 5-190c; 7-42c; 12-
117d.
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) 28-
845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Catcher, *Ark.* 2-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) 3-460a.
— (shipbuilding) 24-976a.
Catchfly 5-440b.
Catchforep 28-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) 14-
514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) 14-
77c.
CATCH THE TEN 5-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) 4-
35c.
Catech Shln, *mt., Scot.* 23-
789d.
Catefife, *Yorks.* 28-933 (D3).
Cateitt, *George* 6-11a.
Cat Creek, *riv., Colo.* 6-722
(G1).
— *Rock, riv., Mont.* 14-276
(E2).
— *Devon, Ont.* 21-862 (map).
Cateau-Cambrésis, *Fr.*: *see*
Le Cateau.
Catechin 5-507b; 8-751d.
CATECHISM 5-505b; 26-773c;
Calvin's 5-73c, 11-70d;
Lutheran 17-140b, 8-32a;
Nowell's 19-841d; Orthodox
Eastern Church 27-249d;
Shorter 24-431c; Trent
Council of 27-249c; Welsh
Methodist 5-933b.
Catechol: *see* Pyrocatechol.
— *tannins* 16-332c.
CATECHU 5-507b; 8-751d;
16-333a; 8-747b; preparation
of 8-842d, 3-828a.
CATECHUMEN 5-507c; 13-
520d; 24-187a; *Manti-*
chaen 17-574d; *mass* of
16-796b.
Catechu pallidum: *see* Gambir.
Catecl, *P.I.* 21-392 (F7).
— *bay, P.I.* 21-392 (F7).
Categorica (Aristotle) 2-503b;
2-510c; 5-509a; 12-10d;
logical importance 16-900a;
scholastic criticism 24-347c.
CATEGORY (philosophy) 5-
508c; 16-907d; Aristotle
2-510c; *liberal* 16-916d, 13-
203d; *Herbert of Cherbury*
13-341b; *Kant* 15-669b;
— *Locke* 16-907d, 5-510a;
— *Malmon* 17-430c; *Plato* 21-
821c, 16-907d; *psychologi-*
cal explanation 22-593b, 22-
594b; *Stoic* 16-904b, 25-
916d.
Câtel, *Chan.Is.* 8-430 (VI. A1);
12-972a.
Catenaja, *Alpe di mts., It.* 15-
41 (C3); 15-3d.
Catena metallifera 2-162d.
CATENARY 5-511d; 17-970d;
27-915b.
— *system* 27-122b.
Catende, *Alf.* 6-923 (C5).
Catenicella 22-43b.

- Catenod 5-283d; 27-916c; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 18-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, sur. 5-512a; 16-842 (D3); 16-848c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b; 16-465a; 16-467a; 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-129b; worship of 2-52b, 15-256d; eaters 3-973c; 3-976b.
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caters (theological) 8-82c.
Cateruari (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
—, ROBERT 5-512b; 12-727d; 8-260d.
—, Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, riv. Wis. see Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-512d; 14-270b; 14-280c; distinction from salmonidae 24-82b; fishing 2-39a; hibernation 13-146a; in Himalaya 13-475b. See also Khago and Sea-wolf.
Catfish Camp, Pa.: see Washington.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
Cafford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
Cafforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-314b.
— Crovderg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-132c.
Cathamma (dict.) 16-71b; 24-533d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-134 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-575b.
Catharinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista: see Turkey buzzard.
— atrata: see Carrion crow.
Catharistes: see Condor.
CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 28-256b; 20-961a; doctrine 18-260a, 27-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-249c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b. See also Albigenes.
Cathartae: see American vultures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b; see also Turkey-buzzard.
— fletens: see Urubun.
Cathartidae 21-646c.
Cathartidae 29-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c; 5-240a; 3-505b.
—, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
—, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.
Cathedrac, Wales 9-423 (V. E4).
Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chl. 6-143a.
—, mt., Col. 8-722 (C3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-283d; pro-364c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1849) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b; 4-133b.
— (Audley), St. 5-524b.
—, St. (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St. (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St. (of Ricci) 5-524b; 25-918c.
—, ST (of Siena) 5-524d; 14-903b; 20-702a; 10-135d.
—, St. (of Sweden) 5-524a.
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b; Anne Bolcyn's conduct 4-160b; Cranmer 7-375b; death 9-531c; divorce 9-529b; 17-814c, 28-780a; Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d; Henry VIII. 13-288b; lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-938b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a; 11-417a; 27-492b; marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
— (of Brunswick) 15-445c.
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England): see Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica 26-201b.
CATHERINE (DE) MEDICI 5-528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 10-829a, 13-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 10-596b.
— Parr (queen of England): see Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147b.
— (of Raconiz) 25-918c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-776c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-894c; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-35a.
— Swynford: see Swynford.
— (of Tarento) 19-184b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d; 13-285b, 10-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, archip., Pac.O.: see Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— "Catherine" (ship) 11-438b.
— "Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
— "Catherine Augusta" (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Harbour, Russ.: see Eka-terinsk.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Catherer 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Catherturus lathamii: see Brush-turkey.
CATHETUS 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal: see Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathode 9-217b; 9-250d.
— layer 6-881a.
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a; 9-102a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-808a, 22-801d; secondary 23-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-578b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d; see also Roman Catholic.
— Ala Society 26-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, Ths 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-800a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee: England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444b.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— creditor 5-533a.
— Emancipation: see Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-875a.
Catholicism 6-818c; 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-557c; 26-977a.
— League, Franco (1576): see Holy League.
Catholicism (dict.) 5-533a.
Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a; type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act: see Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholics 5-533a; of Armenia 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c; of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
Catholics World 13-195b.
Cath Ruis na Rig: see Battle of Rosmore.
Cat I, chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE [L. Sergius Catilina] 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
Catiline, John 1-426c.
Catillus 10-548d.
Catina, Sic. 15-26 (E6): see also Catania.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-841d; 12-342b; 25-599d; infantry tactics 14-524b.
— (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
"Catinaut" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Catina 4-445a; 5-591c.
Catium 5-724a.
Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
Catkire More 3-934c.
Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cattlettsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Cattle, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716c.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, (of) 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catling, T. 18-563b.
Catlinite 5-69b.
Catmint 16-4d.
Catmose, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
—, Galus Porelus 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 5-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-126c; in Spain 23-630c.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (Utilensis) 5-536a; 16-482a; 26-887a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-609b.
Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
Cato (Cicero) 5-536c.
Catolepas: see Gnu.
— gorgon: see Brindled gnu.
Catoche, capo, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-60d; 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogme, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-743c.
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-157c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat o' nine tails: see Cat (dict.).
Catonius, N. H. 26-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Catopteridae 26-543d.
Catoptres 16-609c; 16-633c.
Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
Catoxotomidae 28-1012d.
Catoxotominae 6-382a.
Catoxotomus 28-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 28-861b; 3-656a.
Catoxylidae 24-525c.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3).
Catraeva tapia 4-444d.
Catraill, Scot. 23-790c; 19-793a; 28-629a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-75c.
Catriue, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-724c.
Catsush, hundred, Soni. 25-390b.
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-car 6-812d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Catskill, Wores. 1-702d.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-570c.
CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d; 19-596 (A1-B2); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 6-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— sandstone 27-626c.
Catskin carls, the 8-790a; 8-61d.
Cat's-paw 15-872c.
Cattail: see Timothy.
Cat Stane, Edin. 25-063b.
— Stone (Menhirs) 25-063b.
Catsup: see Ketchup.
Catt, mt., S.Aus. 2-900 (E2).
Cattack, India: see Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d.
Cattani, Vannoza (Giovanna) del 1-553c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
Cattarr's Day 3-621d; 4-729c.
CATTARRO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 5-776b, 16-768c.
—, Boccho dl. bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-218b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russia 23-775d.
CATTGAT, str., Den. 5-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287b.
Cattarall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c; Roman road 4-586a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
Catter's Day: see Catlarn's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albism 1-510a; Apollo protector (myth.) 2-181b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-109c; Canada 5-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-322b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 9-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; France 10-782c; Impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-391c; Ireland 14-788b, 14-778c; Kafirs 15-828d; Kavrondo 15-702b; leather 16-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a; milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 28-12a; Persian 12-60c; Proverbs, Book of, on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242c; telephony 26-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship: see Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe: see Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot.: see Bealach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague: see Rinderpest.
Cattle-spilling of Cudalge: see Tain b' Cudalge.
Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c.
Cattolica, La. church, It. (Stile) 2-395b.
Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Cattrath, Scot.: battle (603) 2-4a.
Catty (weight) 28-491b; 28-492b.
Catalda (chief of Gethones) 11-830d; 6-608b.
Catiche, riv., Venez. 6-298b.
Caturgnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-695c.
Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-545c.
— porticus, Rome 5-545c.
Cattulicus, Fr.: see St Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIVS VALERIUS 5-542d; 16-261d; 16-254b; Ellis's work 9-294a; epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d; Scalliger's edition 24-284c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
—, Gaius Lutatius 5-545c; Juturna temple 15-609d.
—, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 n.c.) 5-545c; 16-280b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-81 n.c.) 5-545d; Caesar 4-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d; Pompey 22-56c, 23-642b.
Catumbella, Af. 6-923 (A6).
—, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
Caturandee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Caura, Mt., P.I.a.: see Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Gor. 5-545d; 11-808 (II. b8).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 4-752a; 5-546a; geology of valley 6-703c.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Caucas club: see Caucas club.
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 5-546a; 23-874 (II.); 23-872 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-330c; Donkhoros 8-449a; ethnology 5-548a, 2-284a, 11-700a; silk 25-104b; survey map 17-651a; Tatars 26-448c.
Caucasian bhara 12-163b.
— box 14-218b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— palms 15-935a.
— race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 8-276c; languages 21-428d; Malay Archipelago 17-467a; North Africa 12-893d.
— wall, Russ. (Dorbon) 8-64c.
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b; 23-874 (II. B2-F3); 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-938d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 6-554a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François 8-370d.
Cauchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 23-768c.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-799d; 21-271d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation, solution of 9-715b; integrals 8-252b, 11-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a.
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cancel, tribe 14-757b.
Caucos, tribe 9-270a; 4-12d.
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-960d.
Cauda equina 25-669d.
Caudagall grlt: see Eopous grlt.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820b.
—, ponin., Fr. 17-8b.
Caudata 3-523c; branchial arches 2-068d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-132a; venous system 27-971d; vertebrae 23-152d.
Caudalarius (official) 7-96a.
Cauda's lobe 16-801d.
— nuc'ena 4-398a.

- Candebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 27-960c.**
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b; 10-778 (E2).
 — *de Mbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.*
Caudete, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 1-480b.
Caudle 10-568b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-36 (E4); battle 23-655a; 7-619d.
Caudin, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-139a.
Cauer, I. 4-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-254b.
Cauchawaga, Can. 24-23a; 14-461b.
CAUL (dict.) 5-556c; 7-239c.
Caulac 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 4-267b.
Cauldeuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 23-789d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
Cauld Staoe Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d.
Caulicent plant 25-875c.
Caulfield, Sir Toby 5-897b.
Caulfield, James: see Charlomont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 10-90d.
Caulle: see Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (dict.) 5-557a.
Cauliflower 4-915d.
 — ware 5-758 (II, X.).
 — Epitheloma 12-766d.
Caulin: see Kaolin.
 — leaf 16-327a.
Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-976b.
Caulkers' club: see Causus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulion 25-875a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (F5).
Caunonia, It.: coins 19-878a.
Cauloptera 20-532b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompard: see Lauzon, duke of.
 —, Arceise de 16-799a.
 —, Jacques de: see La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Cauld Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI, I2).
Caunes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Cauniana, tribe 5-330b.
Caunial, Wales. 25-758 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
Caung 21-395c.
Caunque, Chul. 2-462 (B4); baths 6-660b; population 6-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-275c.
Caurele snipe: see Sun-bittern.
Caura-sani: see Sauraseni.
Caurel, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-208a.
Caus, Solomon de: barrel-organ 3-433c; steam machine 25-818c.
Causa causani 1-75c.
 — cognoscendi 5-558a.
 — essendi 5-558a.
 — innamens 5-558b.
Causality: see Causation.
Causapical, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Causa spoli 1-207b.
 — sui 5-558b.
CAUSATION 5-557a; 7-333a; Aeneidism 1-257d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-790b; empirical 9-356c; Erigena 9-744a; Ghazali 2-279c; Harrold 12-889b; Hume 13-881c; induction 16-891a; intuitionism 26-718b; Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-850c; Mach 16-238a; Martineau 17-799d; 18-252b; Matakallim 2-276d; necessity 19-335c; phenomenological location 21-537b; psychological explanation 22-596d, 22-600d; Wundt 18-242b.
Causa transiens 5-558b.
 — vera 5-558b.
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
Causennae, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (C3).
Causeries du Lundi (Sainto-Heuve) 23-1024a; 11-150c.
CAUSEWAY (dict.) 5-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffs) 25-755c.
Causeway, Glant's, Ire.: see Glant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): see Castlo Douglas.
Causidius (official) 5-745a.
Causula *Corruptum arifum, De (Vives) 20-153a.*
 — *Linguae Latinae, De (Scalliger) 24-283d.*
 — *Plantarum, De (Theophrastus) 24-283d.*
Causale, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Causae Larzac, savouterie, &c.: see Larzac, savouterie, &c.
Causseards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-558b; 10-776 (E1); 17-16a; caverna 25-767a; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
CAUSTIC (dict.) 5-558d.
 — (optics) 5-558d; 1-36b.
 — lyes 25-297d.
 — potash: see Potassium hydroxide.
 — soda: see Sodium hydroxide.
Causus 29-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b; 10-778 (D6); sulphur waters 18-521a.
 —, Gave de, riv., Fr. 5-559b; 13-75a.
Cautery 26-135b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; corneal ulcers 10-96b.
Cauthon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-559c; 2-462 (B2 and B1).
 —, riv., Chile: see Imperial, riv.
Cautio (Rom. law) 23-569a.
Cautio Criminalis (Spee) 28-757c.
Cautlon, cape, I.C. 4-600 (C3).
Cautlon (law) 22-958c.
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionnement 10-868d.
Cautionness (phrenol.) 21-538d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c; 10-140b; Ganges canal 14-851b.
Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-599a; 3-553d.
Cauvery, mta., India 6-653a.
CAUVERY, riv., S. India 5-559d; 14-382 (G114); 28-398d; falls 14-382 (G13); irrigation 14-851c, 19-116b.
Cault, Gérard: see Calvin, Gérard.
Caux, Henri, marquis de 20-937a.
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 19-749b.
Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
 —, It. (Rome): see La Cava.
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 20-280b.
Cava (drink): see Kava.
Cavaciar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-560b; 15-4 (E4); library 18-574a.
 — de Viriato: see Vacca.
Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-606c.
CAVAEDIUM 5-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c.
Cavagnes, Arnaud de 4-573c.
Cavagnole: see Biribi.
Cavagnac, Eleonore Louis Godefroi 5-560d; 10-865a.
 —, Jacques-Marie, Vicomte 5-560d.
 —, Jacques Marie Eugène Godefroi 5-561b; 10-881b; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-882d.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-560c.
 —, LOUIS EUGENE 5-560d; 10-868a.
Cavagnac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-561c; 10-778 (G6).
 —, plain, Fr. 27-953b.
CAVALCADE of the basocho 3-481c.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901a.
Cavalenelle, Giovanni Battista 7-514c; 18-529d.
Cavaleria, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G-112).
Cavalese, Aus. 3-4 (R3).
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d.
Cavaller, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, mt., Fr. 19-701d.
Cavaller (bird) 21-853a.
 — (fort.) 5-562d; 10-687a.
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-562d; costume 7-241b.
Cavallerberg, mt., Ger. 13-825c.
Cavaller Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-563a; 20-122a.
Cavaliere, Miano del, plain, It. 5-410c.
Cavallier, Bonaventura: Indivisibiles 14-538b; lenses 16-612b.
 —, Tommaso 19-368c.
Cavaller Parliament: see Long Parliament of the Restoration.
Cavalla, Turk.: see Kavala.
 —, riv., W. Afr. 11-204 (D6); 16-539c; 15-541a.
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 5-563a; 13-703c.
 —, Pietro 25-406b.
Cavalli, Isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Cavalli: see Horse-mackerel.
 — gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b; 20-168d; 18-886a.
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c; balloon experiments 1-263c; electrophorus 9-237d; electroscope 9-239a.
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Cavallon, Isls., Cey. 25-143c.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 5-563c; Crispi 15-78c; triple alliance 15-75c.
CAVALRY 5-563d; 2-661a; 2-665d; American Civil War 1-826d; barracks 3-428c; Cromwell 7-496d; Frankie 18-852b; Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-594c; Household troops: see Guards and Household troops; machine guns 17-248a; 16th century 5-570 (Plate); swords 26-273c; tactics 26-349a; strategy 25-989b.
Cavan, Charles Lambert, Lord Lambert, baron 18-723a.
CAVAN, Ire. 5-573a; 14-744 (D2).
CAVAN, co., Ire. 5-572a; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; vitrified forts 28-149d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
 —, ANTONIO JOSE 5-573a.
Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Cavars, tribe 22-503b; 20-146d.
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
Cavazere, It. 15-4 (C-D2); population 27-987c.
Cavass: see Kavass.
Cavate house (archaeology) 6-507a.
CAVATINA 5-573b.
Cavazione: see Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b; magazines 21-524d.
 —, Sir Stephen 9-33c; 9-113c; 14-875c.
 —, WILLIAM 5-573c; 28-755c.
Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, mt., Ire. 3-664c.
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B2); 25-506c.
 —, mt., Va. 17-127d.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, North and South, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
CAVE 5-573c; archaeology 2-345b, 2-346c; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-596a; Guanches 12-650c; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c; Pengelly's researches 21-88c; pictorial art 14-329c; see also Cliff-dwellings; Troglodytes.
 — (politics) 1-218c.
CAVEA 5-579c; 1-892b; 26-729b.
CAVEAT 5-579c.
 —, emptor 5-579d; 24-65a.
Caveau, Le 6-686b; 7-389a.
 —, Liègeois, Le 28-286c.
Cave bear 3-575a; 21-836b; Herzegovina 4-280a.
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, City, Ky. 15-740 (II-C3).
 —, Creek, Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
Caverecek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Cave cricket 28-861c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave-dwellers: see Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling: see Cavo.
Cave-arth 6-174a.
Cave-hyena 14-176c.
Cave in Jack, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304b.
Cave, F. (architect) 2-429c.
Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-716c.
Caveller, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 28-716a.
 —, Pierre Jules 24-508a.
Cave lion 21-836b.
Cavelljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Cave-man: see Troglodytes.
Caven, pt., N.J. 10-596 (B3).
Cavenaghi (artist) 15-147c.
Cavendish, Charles 12-106c.
 —, Elizabeth 18-747d.
 —, Lord Frederick 9-578b; 14-783c; 6-7c; statur 3-443d.
 —, GEORGE 5-579d.
 —, HENRY 5-580b; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-865a; nitric acid 19-711d; water synthesis 28-367b.
 —, H. H. (traveller) 25-380d.
 —, Sir John 5-581d.
 —, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle: see Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of.
 —, Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire: see Devonshire, dukes of.
 —, THOMAS 5-581c; 18-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a; South Sea expedition 11-626d; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 28-44c.
 —, William, duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 5-581d.
 — (writer on whist, &c.): see Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, Inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Cavendish banana: see Chinese banana.
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland: see Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
 —, Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland: see Portland, William J. Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of.
Cavendish laboratory 5-581c; 17-929b.
 —, Society 25-313c.
 —, Square, Lond., 18th-century houses 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI, fig. 17).
Cavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Cavenpou, Jean Baptiste 4-677c; 25-1045a.
Cave of Adullam: see Adullam.
 — of Pan: see Pan, cave of.
 — of Roosa 27-79a.
 — of the Winds, Colo. 6-725c.
Cave of Treasures 26-315c.
Cave oolite: see Whitwell oolite.
Caverno, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
Cavern: see Cavo.
Cavernous nacus 27-375a.
 —, sinus 4-392b.
Caversham, Oxon. 9-420 (III, F4); 20-417d; population 20-416c.
Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-94d; 3-257c.
Cave salamander 3-528b.
 —, sandstone 5-230a; 19-253a.
 —, Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1), 11-754b.
Cave Temples, India 14-429a; 12-749c; 18-622d.
Cavetown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
CAVETTO 5-582a; 28-419b; 18-932b (fig.).
Cavia: see Cavy.
 —, aperca: see Aperca.
 —, australis: see Cul.
 —, cobaya: see Guinea-pig.
Caviana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
Caviano, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavia porcellus: see Aperca.
Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CAVIARE 5-582a; 25-1052d.
Cavia praeusta: see Rock cavy.
Cavicornia: see Ilovidae.
Cavillae 17-327b; 23-444b; 28-1007a.
Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
Cavillers, castle, Fr. 8-86a.
Cavilli, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 26-888a.
Caving system (mining) 18-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-948d.
CAVITE, P. Is. 5-582b; 21-392 (E2); 25-595a.
 —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E2 and E3); 21-395a.
Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2): see Adol Albus 310a.
Cavoli, Isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-521c.
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 3-478b.
CAVOUI, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b; 15-52b; 15-54b; Francis II. 10-926b.
 —, Michele, Margus 6-582b.
CAVOUI, It. 5-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
 —, M. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, bridge, Itome 23-613 (B1).
 —, Rocca di, ml., It. 5-586c.
 —, Via, Itome 23-612 (C-D2).
 —, Canal, It. 14-846b.
CAVY 5-586c; 23-44c.
Cavarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Cavda, India 14-382 (F-E13).
Cawden, dist., Wilt. 28-699b.
Cawdor, earls of 21-82c.
CAWDOR, Scot. 5-587a; 24-412 (E2).
 —, castle, Scot. 5-587a; 9-269b.
 —, Burn, riv., Scot. 5-587a.
Cawk: see Harytes.
Cawker City, Kan. 15-634 (D1).
Cawley, John: see Calley, John.
Cawlyd, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Cawne (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE (Kampur), India 5-587a; 14-376 (B6); mutiny 10-191c, 14-448d, 19-550b.
 —, canal, India 27-611b.
 —, dist., India 5-587c.
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-935b.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3); 21-862 (map).
 —, bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-746d.
 —, Park Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C7).
Caxacamar, Peru: battle (1882) 6-161c.
Caxamarca, Peru: see Caxamarca.
Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Caxatambo, Peru: see Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
 —, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-416 (B3); 17-668b.
 —, Lisbon 16-771b.
Caxine, cape, Alc. 25-530 (G4).
Caxines (Hobbies), Isl., Hond. 5-678 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-615c; 23-385c; language transition exemplified 9-594d; price of examples 4-215c, 4-223a; Hatcliffe's collection 4-223c; West's collection 4-223c.
Caxton, Camba. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 —, Can. 18-522c.
Caxayuan group 25-111c.
Cayak: see Kayak.
Cayalti, Peru 16-106b.
Cayamas, Cayos de las, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (B-C1).
 —, mt., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-911d.
Cayapo, mta., Braz. 4-440 (F6) 1-784b.
Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Cayenille, Isl., Ital. 12-824 (A2).
CAYENNE, Fr. Gul. 5-588d; 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b.
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayetina, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Cayets (caste) 5-467c.
Cayex-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 5-589c; 22-124 (B2).
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c; Bézout's method 1-624a; distance definition 11-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-28b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
 —, Sir George 10-513b.
Caylloma, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

- CAYLUS, A. C. P. DET., comte de 5-590a; 11-140b; encaustic painting 6-368b.
Caylus, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-476c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. 5-590b; 28-544 (A-B3); 28-541d.
Cayman (reptile): see Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.A.M. 19-975d.
—Brac, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B3); 5-590b.
—Trench, C.A.M. Sea 19-973d.
Cayman, Salop. 24-1822c.
Cayo, Tho. C.A.M. 5-078 (B2); 4-615d.
Cayolle, puss. Alps 1-711d.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-27d; 24-640c; 28-777c.
—lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-639c.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Cayster (Cayster), riv., Turk. As. 2-700 (B3); 2-758a.
Caythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, F3); 16-716d; 16-714b.
Cayton, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Yorks. 9-112 (I, H4).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).
Cayucos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, tribe 14-459b; 14-839c.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck 22-219b.
Cayugan group 27-626a.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, tribe 14-459b.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 17-626c.
Caza (dict.) 27-335d.
Cazadero, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-161b.
CAZALES, JACQUES ANTOINE Marie de 5-590c.
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-590c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port. battle (1811) 21-93d.
Cazals, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Cazan (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. 16-155b.
Cazanbon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius 28-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) 5-590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul 4-945a.
Cazenovia, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques 5-597c.
Cazin, A. 27-901b.
—JEAN CHARLES (painter) 5-591a; 20-503d; 20-506a.
—Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) 24-511c; 18-2b.
—, Marie 5-591a.
Cazin, Bosn. 3-4 (D1).
Caziona (Castulo), Sp. 16-702d.
Cazma, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cazo process 25-114c.
Cazones, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 15-121b.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 18-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 11-136d.
Cazonis-Jés-Béliers, Fr. 13-332d.
Cazza, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Cazzoli, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Cb (chem.) 6-39b.
Ce (chem.) 21-267b.
Cd (chem.) 6-39b.
C.E. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ce (chem.) 6-39b.
Céa, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ceada, Saint: see Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: see Cadwallawn.
Ceannann, Ire.: see Kells.
Ceann a bharr, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
CEANOTHUS 6-591b; 13-773d.
—americanus: see New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: see Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-591c; 4-440 (I3); 4-459a.
Ceara cotton 7-257d.
Cearamirim, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Ceara rubber 23-797b; 23-801d; preparation 23-799c.
Ceard (king of Mercha) 18-151d.
Ceardach, Connal: see Connal Ceardach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) 5-592b; 14-24b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-061b.
Ceballos, José 5-139b.
—Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: see Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: see Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) 5-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) 5-592a; 21-411a.
Cebes, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cebidae 22-331c; brain 22-327c; distribution and geological age 28-1007a; fossil relatives 22-336c; liver 22-328a; spinal column 22-326d.
Cebinae 22-331d.
Cebolla, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-506a.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cehoruco, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318a.
Cebren (myth.): see Kebren.
Cebrene, Asia M. 27-315d.
Cebros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Ceburus, riv., Moesia: see Tis-Drizita.
CEBU, I.Is. 5-592d; 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 21-392c; 17-303d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
Cebus 22-328a.
—capucinus: see Capuchin monkey.
—fatellus: see Brown capuchin.
—lunatus: see White cheeked capuchin.
Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna 7-202c.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando 22-61b.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria 14-907b; 8-505c.
Cecchiagnola, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) 8-504d.
Cecco Angiolieri of Siena: see Angiolieri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
Ceceri, mt., It. 10-329c.
Cech, Svatopluk 4-135a.
Cech (people): see Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: see Bohemia.
Cecidium: see Gall.
Cecidomyia 13-126b; 16-224d.
—destructor: see Hessian fly.
—nigra: see Pear midge.
—strobilina 11-423a.
Cecidomyidae: see Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Arthur 8-533a.
—, David 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Lord Hugh 24-76b; 3-252c.
—, Lord Robert 24-76b; 3-254c.
—, Rev. W. 11-495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: see Burgley. See also Exeter, earls and marquesses of; and Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 186) 5-593d.
—, St (d. 303-304) 5-594a.
Cecidia, isls., Jap.: see Lin-schoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome 23-610c.
Cecilian, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Cecili, Thomas 21-855d.
Cecis Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Cecilton, Md. 17-328 (H2).
Cecilville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: see York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
—de Terre, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
Cecelavin, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Cecemonophae 9-326a; 20-323c.
CECROPIA 5-594a.
—, pelata: see Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; 9-735d.
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii 11-100a.
Cedar, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Syr. 16-316d.
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c; 5-595d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
CEDAR 5-594b; Cuban exports 7-599d; Lebanon 9-42c; oil of (Cedrium) 5-595a, 6-398d; timber 20-980b; see also Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: see White cedar, &c.
Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-166 (D9); 5-227a.
Cedar-bird 28-431b.
Cedar Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Cedar Bluff, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Cedar Bluffs, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Cedarbluffs, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, City, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-815c.
Cedarcliff, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D2).
Cedar Cove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cedar Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va. 5-595e; battle (1864) 24-837c; 24-835 (map); 1-821c.
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Can. 28-803d.
—, Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C5); 26-690 (L3).
Cedaredge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. 5-595e; 14-732 (E2).
—, Falls, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Gap, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Gap, plateau, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-608b.
—, Glade, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cedarglade, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. 14-432 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. 19-502 (H6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Cedar Grove, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Hill, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Cedarite 1-791a.
Cedar Keys, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Cedar manna 6-595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821c.
Cedar of Goa 7-694b; 5-595b.
—of Lebanon 5-594b; 21-623 (Pl. II.).
—oil: see under Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—Point, O. 20-26 (E2); 14-12b.
Cedarpoint, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595e; 14-732 (F3).
—Rapids, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cedar resin 5-595a.
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—River Flow, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—Rock, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—Run, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—Run, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—Run (battle): see Cedar Mountain.
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
—Spring, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
—Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—Springs, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—Swamp, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—Swamp, swamp, R.I.: see Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—Valley, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone 27-631a.
Cedarview, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ia. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cedarwood 5-595b.
Cedasp, Pablo de: see Cepedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) 9-786c; 9-467a.
Ceded Mlle, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
Cedegolo, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cederborgh, Fredrik 26-219a.
Cederström, barones: see Patti, Adeline.
Cedrat, oil of 16-115a.
Cedrat libri 6-595a.
Cedrela 17-390b; 18-321d.
Cedrelaceae 5-595b; 25-33d.
Cedrela odorata: see Jamaica red cedar.
—Toona: see Toon.
Cedrene 26-652d.
Cedrenus, Georgius 12-521c.
Cedrin: see Cedar resin.
"Cedrio" (liner) 24-886b.
Cedrium: see under Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cedros, Az. 10-218c.
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: see Cerros.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (H1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Cedrus 12-762a; 12-761b.
—atlantica: see Atlas cedar.
—Deodara: see Deodar.
—Libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) 2-466a.
Cefalone, mt., It. 12-353b.
Cefalonja, Gr.: see Cephalonia.
CEFALU (Cephalodium), It. 6-595d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; cathedral 2-395d.
Cefn, Wales 8-18c.
—gorwydd, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
Cefni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
Cefnllys, Wales 22-809c.
Cefn-mawr, Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 5-377c.
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales 4-937c.
—Thlwbabon, Wales 8-18c.
—rhondda, mts., Wales 23-270c.
—y-bedd, Wales 4-770b.
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales 12-75b, 12-74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cegil di Bari (Messapica), It.: see Caolla.
CEHEGIN, Sp. 6-596a; 25-530 (E3).
Cehotina, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): see Silk-cotton tree.
Celbo, Arg. 27-805d.
Celbo (bot.) 27-806b.
Celbon fibre 18-325c.
Ceñe, Aus. 18-817b.
Cello (Breton law) 6-120b; 4-489c.
CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 2-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c.
Ceisinne 6-120b.
Celinos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, 20-811c.
Ceira, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 5-619c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 8-18c; 23-795c.
Coissa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cejuputol: see Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) 6-745b; 16-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. 6-596c; see also Apamea (Phrygia) and Dineir.
Celaeno (myth.) 13-15a.
Celakovský (Bohemian poet) 4-134d.
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, Il. 5-596d; 15-4 (D3).
—, lake, It.: see Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Celas, lignites of 20-82.
Celastraceae 5-515c.
Celastrphyllum 20-550d.
Celastrus 20-551a.
Relative coloration: see Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 12-619d.
Celbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Célé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16a.
Celebo (ceramics) 7-150a.
CELEBES, isl., MalArch. 5-590d; 17-466 (D2-3); 28-1006b; costume 7-224d; fauna 28-1011a, 17-527a, 28-1010c, 28-1005c; lake dwellings 16-92a.
—, residency, MalArch. 17-466 (A1 & D3); 5-598c.
—, sea, MalArch. 17-466 (E2); 19-973d.
Celebes buffalo: see Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) 4-965d.
Celeia, It. 15-26 (E1); see also Cilli.
Celein, Rum. 23-831a.
Celles, Francis 7-23a.
Celendria, Asia M. 19-889b.
Celendin, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Celomorphae 28-803b.
Celosia 5-599b.
Celérifere 7-682d.
Celérifere 7-682d.
CELERY 5-599a.
—fly 8-597d.
Celesta, Dorothy 17-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.
Celeste, Top. 20-690 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) 12-959b.
Celestial, mts., Asia: see Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: see Richt-hofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) 18-847d.
—mechanics 2-803a; Laplace 16-200d; Poisson 21-896c; Tisserand 26-1015c.
Celostina (mus. instr.) 21-566d.
CELESTIA, LA 5-599e; 23-824a; 28-581c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) 5-599d; Nestorian controversy 19-410b; Synod of Carthage 5-432a.
—III. (pope) 5-599d.
—III. (pope) 5-600a; 13-278b; 14-563a.
—IV. (pope) 5-600b.
—V. (pope) 5-600b; manso-lem 2-249b; monastery 25-60a.
Celestine, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (min.) 6-600c; 18-510c.
—blnc 8-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) 5-600d.
Celestite: see Celestine.
Celestus: see Diploglossus.
Celstrum, Turk.: see Kastoria.
Celi 14-761b.
Celia, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

- Cella** (beer) 3-612b.
CELLIAC 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine 3-516b; Council of Nicea 10-612a; Council of Pavia 14-732c; Eusebius 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-561b; magic, connexion with 22-322a; Old Catholics 20-68c, 9-391c; Priscillian 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 23-187b; Shakers 24-111c; spiritual unions 6-491a, 6-491b; Zwingli 28-1062c; *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Ec. 9-911 (A-14).
Celigny, Switz. 28-242 (A1).
Celina, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
 —, (1) 20-26 (A3).
 —, Tenn. 20-690 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Celina, mt., It. 23-612 (D2).
Celita de los Tomanacheros, mta., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Celite (min.) 8-636c.
Celice, Anc. *see* Cill.
Cel (biol.) 7-711a; 21-534; 28-1023a; 22-177a; division 7-713d, 9-530c, 20-915b; growth 21-534a; pathology 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. 1.); plants 21-729c, 21-765a; — (electric) 3-531d; 22-206d; 3-317b; standard 22-206d; telegraphic 28-513a; *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
 —, voltaic; *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de; *see* John de Cella.
Cella, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 2-313d.
CELLA (diet.) 5-604a; 26-611c; 12-171d.
Cellach (archbp.); *see* Celus.
 — (bishop) 3-270d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c.
Cellae, Gr. 12-110 (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 9-142d.
Cellan, Wales 9-128 (V. D3).
Cellar-dwellings 9-136d.
CELLARET 6-601a.
Cellar head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Cellaria 22-13b; 22-12d.
Cellar slug 13-113c.
Cell-body; *see* Perikaryon.
Cell bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, tier. 5-604b; 11-808 (C2); 12-923d.
 —, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
Cellefrouin, Fr. 16-187b.
Cellepora 22-12d.
Colles, Fr. 2-499d.
 — sur-Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
Colletes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 15-926b.
Cell-globulins 1-514e.
Cell (physician) 17-163b.
Cellia, dist., Egy. 18-687d.
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c.
Celling (William Tilly of Sell- ing) 16-701c; 6-434a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-601d; bronze-casting 18-206c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c; "Perseus" 24-195 (Pl. 11.); rings 23-351c.
Cellino di Nese; *see* Nese.
Cellino di.
Cell membrane 21-769b.
Cell Mona, Ire.; *see* Killmoon.
 — Mosambog; *see* Killma- shog.
Celloidin 18-108d.
Celotropin 12-142d.
Cell-plate 21-769a.
Cell stations 27-936d.
Cellular Clothing Co. r. Maxton 27-132a.
Cellular-pathologic (Virchow) 28-110c.
Cellular separation; *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic 12-707c.
Celluloid (Xylonite) 6-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-93a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bac- terial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 10-310a; fermentation 3-169d; in- dustrial uses 3-169d; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-18c.
Cell wall; *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan R. 24-192c.
Celma, Juan, Miguel 2-172b.
Celolites 28-360c.
Celors lens 21-511a.
Celoron, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Celosia 6-638c.
 — cristata; *see* Cock's-comb.
- Celosia pyramidalis* 10-10b.
Celoves, Aus.; *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsa erectio 13-747b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; 11-628c.
 —, Old (historian) 26-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 5-609d; 20-271d.
 —, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 8-514; gynaeceology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-168d; writ- ings 16-265b, 26-126c, 18-41b.
 — (Celsus), St. (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
 —, T. Julius 9-673c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civiliza- tion 2-151a; fountain cult 10-718c; in Gaul 11-533a, 3-668b, 10-718c; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-243a; Icelandic literature influences 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-353c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; neolithism 6-378a; place-names 19-137a; Rome attacked 23-624a, 23-626a, 23-629b; tribal system of succession 26-34d.
CELT (implement) 5-652c; 24-289a, 2-353c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; 18-629d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 6-653b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, anc. dist., Sp. 5-653b; 10-432c; 18-258b.
 — "Celtic" (liner) 24-884a.
Celtic art; ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-508b; Dublin Mu- seum collection 19-62a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 10-113d; jew- elry 15-367d, 4-613b, 23-350c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-311a, 18-524c; mirror 18-575d; motto 19-670d.
 — languages 5-612d; dic- tionaries 8-190b; English place names 9-117c; in Europe 9-919c; Italian lan- guages allied 16-245b; philo- logy 5-622b; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Lan- guages.
 — literature; drama 6-650b, 5-651d; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scot- tish, Gaelic and Welsh litera- tures.
 — liturgy 16-798c.
 —, hard 25-668a.
 —, ox 6-611c; 5-578c.
 —, pony 13-712d.
Celtillrians 5-611c.
Celtis; *see* Nettle tree.
 — acuminata; *see* Tala.
 — australis; *see* Nettle tree.
 — occidentalis; *see* Hack- berry.
 — sellowiana; *see* Tala.
 — tala; *see* Tala.
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtoligyes; *see* Salyes.
Celverex shutter 21-515b.
Celyphidae 8-308b.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Cemas goral; *see* Goral.
Cembalo, Russ.; *see* Bala- klava.
Cembalo (muscle) 25-1039b; *see also* Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine; *see* Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
 —, pumila 25-13d.
Cemenelum, Fr. 16-26 (A3); 19-617a.
Cement, Ga. 11-732b.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H11).
CEMENT 5-633c; 6-835c; 18-876c; adhesive 5-638d; ancient Roman 23-585a; blinglass 14-872c; plaster- ing 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-639a.
Cementation process 12-199d.
Cement City, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Cementum, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Cement silver 12-200b.
 — stone 6-172c.
 — stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 6-115a.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; conse- cration 6-976b; district council's powers 8-438a; early German 11-829b; *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemnaes, barony of, Wales; *see* Kemea.
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- Cemnaes*, head, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 21-81a.
Cemboalla, U.A.M. 19-213a.
Cemabum, Fr.; *see* Orléans.
Cenacle, Is. 11-115a.
 — "Cenacolo"; *see* Last Sup- per ("da Vinci").
Cenaculo, Manuel do 22-161a.
Cenacum, prom., Gr. 9-865d.
Cenarrhenes 26-140a.
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319d.
Cenelle, It. 6-417a.
Cenestro, pass, S.A.M. 1-903b.
Cenchreae, Gr. 12-140 (E3); 20-917d; 7-147b.
 —, Asia M. 27-316a.
Cenchrus plicivorus; *see* Water viper.
Cenchrus 12-373d (fig.); 12-372c.
 — tribuloides; *see* Bur-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
 —, Francesco 5-660d.
 —, Lucifero 5-660d.
 — (prefect) 23-669a; 12-670a.
 — (cardinal) 28-152b.
Cenchrus (Syrian general) 14-210b.
Cene della Chitarra 14-900a.
Cenere, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-943c.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Cenia, mt., Alps 15-1 (A2).
 1-742a, 18-762b; 16-14d; tunnel 27-101a, 22-232c, 18-539c.
 —, pass; *see* Mont Cenia.
 —, tribe; *see* Caido.
Ceniza, riv., Venez. 17-607b.
Cenn Cruach; *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cennele (king of Thomond); *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaelach 4-488a.
Cenn Fhait, Ire.; battle (916) 14-765c.
Cenplek, John 5-77b; 28-529d; 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 20-193d; 20-457a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 6-601a.
Cenobium 3-470b.
CENOMANI, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c; 15-27a.
Cenomani group 7-416a; 11-670b; 1-505b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a.
Cenote (diet.) 1-517a; 28-943c.
Cenozoic; *see* Cenozoic.
Cens, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Censcalam, China; *see* Canton.
Censer (astrool.); *see* Ara.
 — (vessel); *see* Thurible.
Censive 17-595c.
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman offi- cial 23-621c, 6-553d, 22-626d, 9-725b; university official 5-662a.
Censorate, China; *see* Tu Ch'a Yen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of 5-662a.
Censorship; of books 14-374b, —, dramatic 26-737d; 22-301a; 8-530c; institution in England 10-325b; master of revels 23-222b; mystery plays 11-123c; Portugal 25-112a; Rome 28-736c.
 — of the press; *see* Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censure (law) 20-835c; 8-801b.
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of* *Chronicles* 6-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 23-529b, 23-651b, 17-131d, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
 — of Hallucinations; *see* Hal- lucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet); *see* Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 — (coin) 18-707 (table).
Cent, riv., It. 15-33b.
Cental 28-489a; 28-101b.
Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791d.
Centaur (astron.); *see* Cen- taurus.
 — "Centaur" (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
 — calcitrapa; *see* Star-thistle.
 — cyanus; *see* Cornflower.
 — macrocephala 5-552d.
 — nigra; *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, a 5-669c; 25-789b, 25-789d.
Centauri, a 5-669c; 25-787d.
Centauri-Tritons 27-296c.
- CENTAURS** 5-669b; *Panama* (free) 21-361a; *Hercules* fight with 13-146a; *Ixion*, father of 18-102a; *Olympian* pediment 12-453d; *Pelion* home of 21-69a; *Panakt* counterpart 4-386c; *Satran* identified with 24-240l.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-13 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-171d; 6-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 25-530 (F-12).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de 4-219l.
Centenarius 6-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centennial (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Wyo. 28-871 (F-14).
 — Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Phila- delphia 10-68a.
 —, Ill. N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279a.
 —, Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
 —, Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-216c.
 — State 5-669d.
Centennial 18-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 —, pond, Mo. 17-131 (C3).
 —, Barnstead, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
 — Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 — Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Centerburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
Center City, Minn. 18-559 (E5).
 — City, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-14).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — Cross, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. 23-219 (C1).
Centergrove, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-14).
Centerhill, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-13).
Centering; *see* Centreline.
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Point, Tex. 28-690 (H-16).
Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt. 19-190 (A4).
 — Sandwich, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. 14-122 (H7).
Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 — Star, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
Centerton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
Centertown, Ky. 15-710 (A-13).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Centerville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Centerville, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ia. 14-276 (B6).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (H5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, Ky. 15-746 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A7).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G-112).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Minn. 18-350 (D-E5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
 —, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, R.I. 23-219 (H-C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-114).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Va. 4-792c; 4-791c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 — Station, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Centesimo* (coin) 10-177c.
Centetes; *see* Tetrus, great.
 —, *Centetes*; *see* Targ.
Centetides 14-643a, 14-639a; 17-527a.
Centetide system 27-740a; 13-135d; 26-821c.
Centetides 28-191b.
Centetide 28-491b.
Centetide (coin) 10-177c.
Centetides additionnelles 26-401b.
Centetide (measure) 28-491b; cubic 28-489c; square 28-491b.
Centetide gramine-second 27-739a.
Centetide, The 19-567b.
CENITEPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-671b, 28-1017d; head, morpho- logy 2-676a; hibernation 13-116d; tracheae 2-678d.
CENTILVIRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centur 28-191b.
CENTRO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C7).
Centro (dict.) 5-674c.
Centro (arceobele), It. 3-214b.
Centro Nouvelle Antioche 14-900d; 15-533c.
Centorbi, Sic.; *see* Centoripe.
Centradenia 14-151b.
Centraoma, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ia. 17-51 (b6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, park, N.Y. 19-610 (H1); 19-612a; 20-90d; 28-099b.
 —, plateau, Fr.; *see* Massif Central.
 —, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-116 & 116).
 —, provinces, India; *see* Central Provinces.
 — Academy, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — African trough; *see* Rift- valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dia- lects 18-335d; archaeology 5-677c, 1-sus (Pls. 1, 11, 11, 1-812 (Pls. 111, 1V), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-617d; cotton trade 7-278d; ethnology 18-335d, 2-155c; fresh-water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 6-175a; missionary work 18-598a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 25-313a; survey maps 17-653a; vol- canoes 28-189c.
 — America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
 — American Court of Arbitra- tion 18-343c.
 — American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-973d.
 — axis 17-966a.
 — Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — City, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — City, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 — City, Neb. 19-321 (F3).
 — City, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 — Cordillera, mta., Colom. 6-701a.
 — Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
 — criminal court, Lond. 15-926b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
 — Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-741c.
 — Central eclipse 8-888a.
 — Experimental Farm, Can. 20-370a; 20-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-219 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Gravelsteinpitze, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-353b.
 —, Wis. 12-350c.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
 — India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
 —, Slip, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-574c.

- Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— luo (measurement) 18-139a.
— London Railway 16-944b; 27-406a; lifts 9-263c; ventilation 27-409a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): see Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-424c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-9610; 2-947a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1048a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 18-139a.
— projection 17-656d; 19-294b; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c; 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-598 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-773b; 26-192c.
— Tennessee College: see Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-824a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-503d.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-564b.
— macrostiphon 13-766b.
— ruber: see Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-515c.
Centronia 18-568a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-786b; 8-269c.
— canal, Belg. 5-170d.
— isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-817b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-568d; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 5-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-428a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-258c; 21-923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 28-116b; 11-878a; 27-573c.
Centreport, N.Y. 13-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
— Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
— Ida, 14-279a.
— K.I. 28-341c.
Centric 8-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier: see Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter: see Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence: see Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-239b.
— Centring error 24-751a.
Centriole: see Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: see Indefinite inflorescence.
Centrisclada 26-545b.
Centriscleromys 14-247d.
Centroceres urophasianus: see Sage-cook.
Centredo 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
Centrolabris exoletus: see Rock-cock.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centronellidae 4-366a.
Centropagidae: see Diptomidae.
Centropalmia 12-423c; 3-974c.
Centroporus 24-809a.
Centropodia 18-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Centropus: see Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropylis 8-238c; 23-248c.
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-328d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-171b.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.): see Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-658b.
Centula, Fr.: see St Riquier.
Centulle III, 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpondium 28-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-329b.
— (measure) 28-184c.
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 6-214a.
— (senex): see Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 6-684a; 23-472b.
"Centurion" (ship) 2-83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurioneae 6-214b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIOPE, Sic. 6-684a; 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 19-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
Century plant: see American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a; 28-534c.
Cenwall: see Cenwall.
Cenwall (abbot) 21-297d.
Ceo, Soror Violenta 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 6-592c; 28-535a; 28-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d; 3-881c.
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-469b; 15-735d; 27-287a.
— (king of Northumbria) 729-737; 19-793d; 28-326a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-534c; 28-535a.
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class): see Churl.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-493d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de: see Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Céperon, mt., Fr. 10-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephælis 6-552d.
Cephalanthra 20-172b.
Cephalon 25-14c.
Cephalaria 6-552d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalaspididae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Cephalaspis 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 8-128c.
Cephalic flexure 4-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c; 7-373b; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-460a; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-560b.
Cephalina, Gr.: see Argostoli.
— isl., Gr.: see Cephalonia.
Cephalobus rigidus 19-363d.
Cephalochorda 28-1033c; 27-1048b; amphioxus 1-886d.
— craniata 27-1048c; 27-1049d.
Cephalocones 11-522b.
Cephaloidea 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephaloedum, Sic.: see Cefalu.
Cephalus 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 6-684c; 12-440 (B2); 12-124 (A-B2); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalont 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus: see Duiker.
— doriae: see Banded duiker.
— jentinki: see White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b; 18-689d; 18-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-570a; metamorphism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 21-177c; radula formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c; 5-686a; 5-694d; Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-125d; Jurassic 23-119b; Silurian 25-111a; see also Gothland limestone.
Cephalopora: see Devil-fish.
Cephalorhynchus 5-774c.
Cephalotacae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a,d; 12-762b; distribution 12-762c.
Cephalotes 6-241d.
Cephalothricidae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-365a,b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-663a; 21-664c (Gr.); 14-614c.
Cephalovryso, Gr.: see Thermon.
Cephalozia 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-132b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-125a.
Cephas (bibl.): see Peter, St.
Cepha 24-525b.
Cepheidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae: see Stem saw-fly.
Cephalosorus 2-501c.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephisus (myth.) 19-238a.
— battle (1310): see Orcho-menius.
Cephisus, lake, Gr.: see Copais.
— riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-2); 12-426d.
— riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2); see also Myrpopotamo.
Cephus Pender, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-179b.
Cepi, Russ. 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
Cepiz, Sic. 16-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-545c.
Ceppe: see Stocks.
Cepomurelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-92b.
Ceps 4-159d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal. Arch.: see Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal. Arch. 6-702d; 17-166 (F5).
— sea, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F3).
Cerambycidae: see Longhorn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: see Cos, gulf.
CERAMIC papier maché 20-738a.
CERAMICS 5-703a; Assyrian 3-108b; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. V.); Central American 18-335d; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphrontius' work 9-898c; ethnology 14-198c; gliding 12-11a; Hittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. V.); Nippur pottery 19-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terracotta lamps 16-132c; Trojan 27-316b; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-350b; see also under Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramics, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 9-959a; excavations 2-837a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano, Il.: see Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-760a.
Cerasin (bot.): see Cherry tree gum.
— (wax): see Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Ceraso, mt., It. 15-4 (G2).
Cerasus 23-108d.
— cornutus: see Horned viper.
Cerasium 5-440c; 10-557b.
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M.: see Kerasund.
— (bot.): see Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharmacia, Asia M. 2-760 (I12); see also Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-1515d.
Ceratellidae 3-525b.
Ceratopetron 24-545d; 14-268d.
Ceratodidae 6-560b.
Ceratocaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-534d (fig.).
Ceratomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-105d.
Ceratomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratolites 16-124a.
— legumen 16-118d; 18-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Ceratites 6-693d; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 6-693d.
Ceratitids capitata 8-308c.
Ceratium 8-278a; 8-278b.
— hirundinella 16-89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratobelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 26-543b; 14-218c; blastopore and anus 9-320b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-259d.
— forsteri: see Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-446b.
Ceratogymna: see Black horn-bill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratonyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-386b (fig.).
Ceratonyxidæ 9-385d.
Ceratonia: see Locust tree.
— siliqua: see Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-824d; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys: see Escuerzo.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a.
Ceratopogon 6-307c.
Ceratops 7-418b.
Ceratopsyllidae: see Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 21-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurs 23-145b.
Ceratospira 12-560c; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-756a.
Cerhall (king of Ossory) 14-765a; 14-764d.
Cerbabus, riv., It.: see Cervaro.
Cerbati, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cerbéro, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-346c.
— (astron.) 7-13d.
— rhynchos 25-290d.
Cerbu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cereado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cereals, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135a.
Cercanon (Provençal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercaria 27-244a; 25-284b.
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cerces, mts., Alps 1-742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cercinels: see Kestrel.
Cerci: see Cercus.
Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4); see Tachino.
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 16-536b.
— siliquastrum: see Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 8-568a.
— des Vingt 20-508b; 20-507a.
Cercocobus: see Mangabey.
— albigena: see White-cheeked monkey.
— collaris: see White collared mangabey.
— cynomolgus: see Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus: see Sooty mangabey.
Cercopithecus caudivolvulus: see Kinkajou.
Cercopithecus 10-405c; 8-265d.
Cercopagis 9-657d.
Cercopithecus 2-303d.
Cercopidae 13-262b; 7-610c.
Cercopithecidae 22-329d; coloration 22-325d; dentition 22-327d; gestation 22-328b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus: see Guenon.
— albicularis: see Sykes's monkey.
— callitrichus: see Green monkey.
— cynosurus: see Malbrouck monkey.
— diana: see Diana monkey.
— diana ignita: see Bay-thighed monkey.
— leucampyx: see Pluto monkey.
— mona: see Mona monkey.
Cercopithecus neglectus: see De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: see Hocheur.
— patas: see Patas monkey.
— pectaurista: see Lesser white-nosed guenon.
— pogonias: see Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: see Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus: see Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus: see Grivet.
— talapoin: see Talapoin.
Cercopithecus: see Guenon.
Cercopod: see Cercus.
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 28-96a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerdá, Sic. 26-642c.
Cerdaha (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-902b; countship 23-780b; language 25-573b; Spain obtains 10-826a; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdie (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIE (king of Wessex) 6-760c; 24-70b; 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 6-760c; 8-353b; 17-692b.
— L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIANS (sect.) 5-468c.
Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
— (falconry) 13-94d; 10-142b.
Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cercalla: see Cerialla.
Cereallin 10-550b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-468d; 19-413c.
Cereals (agric.): see Grain.
Cereata, It. 6-440d; 14-633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— peduncles 4-393a.
Cerebellum 4-394b; 27-1049b; 14-264a; development 4-463a; histology 4-395a; physiology 19-18d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-940a; 2-161c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-265c; localization of function 19-434d (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles: see Crura cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-361a; 19-368a; fertilization 7-716b; proboscis 19-364b.
— urticans 19-366a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d.
20-778c; inoculation for 28-162d.
— spinal fluid 25-201b; 19-431d.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth: see Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Ceredig (king of Elmet): see Cerdie.
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Cerebral congregation 7-513d.
Cereumonies, master of the: see Master of the Cereumonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
— drinking: see Drinking Cereumonies.
Cereopala novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
Cerialia, Ind. 1: see Cerialia.
CERES 5-760d; 12-402a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; temple, Paestum 20-448b; temple, Rome 26-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 6-247a; 6-232c.
— N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): see Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Nob. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (sociol.): see Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresino 20-430b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: see Lugano, lake.
Ceresio, It.: see Cerisoles.
Cercus, Gr. 26-840c.
Cérét, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: see Kaya-dibi.
Cerethrins (chief of Gauls) 27-202a.
Ceretle (king of Strathclyde): see Corotiens.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.): see Torch thistle.
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-785b.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Chacala, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, ST 5-786d; 16-586a;
 29-928b; gospels 20-375b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d; 11-
 99 (A1); 5-787a (map);
 drainage area 1-322a; ethnol-
 ogy 1-329a, 4-265c; geology
 5-111b; Niger connexion
 11-100c, 19-675c.
Chad (Chaddar) 14-119b.
Chadargat, Ind a 14-32c.
Chada Sri Vasishtapurata 14-
 626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr.
 Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-
 787d; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
Chaddester Corbett, Worcs. 9-
 420 (III, C2).
Chaddeek, G.A. 16-701c.
Chadlis Ford, Pa. 21-106
 (1-17).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE
 5-787d.
Chadi-leubu, riv., Arg. 20-
 637d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III,
 D3).
Chadramotites, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
Chadu, caves, Mal.Pemin. 17-
 472a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
 — **Heath**, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-
 788a; 5-659b; 25-303c.
 — **George Whitefield** 19-33a.
 — **Henry** 3-159b.
 — **William** 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
 — **Mo.** 18-608 (C-D5).
 — **pomd**, Mass. 17-832 (E1).
Chaeachasta, Pers.: see **Urmia**,
 Lake of.
Chacera, C. Cassius 6-461d;
 11-391d.
Chacera and Callirhoe: see
Loves of Chacera and Callirhoe.
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-
 788c; 8-490b.
 — (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-
 788c; 26-793d.
Chacrocampa 18-498b.
Chaeromyces meandrimformis
 27-323b (fig.).
CHAERONEA (Chaeonea),
 Gr. 5-788d; 12-110 (D2);
 battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 2-
 5931d, 12-153d; battle
 (118 B.C.) 19-258b; battle
 (86 B.C.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
Chaerophytes 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: see **Dwarf**
palm.
Chaetac: see **Setae**.
Chaetasteridae 8-850b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetocerus 25-494b.
Chaetocladaceae 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 6-248d; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorphia 6-251b.
Chaetodontidae 25-345c.
Chaetocystis 5-797a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a; 9-
 321d; 23-1033c.
Chaetomorpha 1-597b; 21-
 729d.
Chaetomys 22-101d.
 — **subspinosus** 23-144b.
Chaetoniidae 11-527b.
Chaetodontus 11-527b.
 — **maximus** 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 6-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-
 1050b; 29-1033c. **Arthro-**
poda 2-674a; **biopore** 9-
 319c; head 2-675a (figs.);
 proboscis 11-511d (figs.);
 reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 6-515b.
Chaetozona setosa 5-793b.
Chaetura 11-527b.
 — **pelagica**: see **Chimney**
swallow.
Chaeturiidae 26-231b.
Chafarinas, isls., Mor.: see
Chaffarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-
 799d; 6-668b; 6-669b; 6-
 673b; mandibles 13-419b;
 nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dict.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-
 800b; 18-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-396a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accl-
 dents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFEE, ADNA ROMANZA
 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 — **N.Dak.** 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied
 species 10-353b; New Zea-
 land 1-120c; nuptial plum-
 age 10-226d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chaga, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-
 792d; dialect 3-358d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-
 293b.
Chagai, agency, India 3-291c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420
 (F2); 24-616d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-916b.
Chagarzai, tribe 4-24b; 13-
 116d; 28-947c.
Chagas, Agostinho da 22-160a.
 — **Pinheiro** 22-163b.
Chagatai: see **Jagatai**.
Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2);
 8-134a.
Chaggo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Chagla, China: see **Ta-chien-**
lu.
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-120
 (D1).
Chagnaud, L. 27-104a.
Chagny, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Chagny gravel (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
 — **riv.**, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-
 661b.
Chagri, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
 — **Falls**, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotai, pass, India 24-
 107a.
Chagual gunn 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-fou, harbour,
 Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahabate, Port.E.Af. 25-466
 (K4).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe: see
Aimaks.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan
 14-868c.
 — **Burjak**, ford, Afg. 13-
 251a.
 — **Dank**, riv., Pers.: see **Shu-**
taht.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c;
 13-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-
 868a.
Chahbilpur, ruins, Afg. 3-301d.
Chahd Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-
 953a.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal.
 3-292c.
Chahorra, mt., Can. Is. 26-615b.
Chahats, tribe: see **Choctaws**.
Chahbar, Arab.: see **Khalibar**.
Chahbas, India 14-376 (L8);
 25-148c.
Chai Chal, Port.E.Af. 25-466
 (L-13).
Chai-chin-obo, China 27-420
 (H-13).
Chaidari, Gr.: battle (1826)
 12-495b.
Chaide, P. Malon de: see
Malon de Chalde.
Chaidenol (people): see **Hel-**
len.
Chai-jin, Kor.: see **Qnapart**.
Chail, mt., India: see **Chel**.
Chailas, mt., Tib.: see **Kailas**.
Chailand, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Chailles-Maraire, Fr. 10-778
 (D4).
Chailis-Long, C. 19-698c; 27-
 560b; 27-558b; 21-949c.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chailor, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIN 5-801b.
 — (knit) 15-855d.
 — (measure) 4-592b; 28-491b;
 28-184b.
 — (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-
 1004d; 17-1008a.
 — (rope-making): see **Warp**.
 — (surveying), Gunter's 12-
 730a.
Chain, Isl. Pac.O.: see **Anaa**.
 — **lake**, Me. 17-134 (E1).
 — **lakes**, Me. 17-134 (B3).
 — **rock**, Nfld. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4);
 13-109c; 25-3a.
Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545
 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-531b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
 — **barrow** 13-27d.
 — **mail** 2-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-560d.
 — **stitch** 19-339d; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-
 222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (P1.1);
 Babylonian 3-108c; Chip-
 pendale 6-237d; Hepple-
 white 13-105d.
Chair (cistadford) 9-136c.
Chairrel, jagoun, Mex. 18-191b.
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-
 300c; 15-791a.
 — **of St Peter**: see **St Peter's**
chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
 — **encolure** 9-369b.
Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-
 148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer)
 13-510d; 15-927b.
Chaitra (chron.) 13-192d.
Chaitradi year 13-493c.
Chaitraratha 15-935c.
Chaitrai (astron.) 13-493d.
Chait Singh 13-57d; 2-711b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja: see **Screamers**.
Chajdoud, dist., India: see
Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678
 (A3).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1031d; 15-
 628b; 3-503a; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.): see **Crested**
screamer.
Chakao-Kshatriya, dist., India
 8-740d.
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376
 (C5).
Chakar: see **Crested screamer**.
Chakardharpur, India 14-376
 (L8).
Chakavski literature 7-476c.
Chakdani, India 18-649c.
Chak-dor Nanyg 25-89a.
Chakhansur (Chakansur), dist.,
 Afg. 24-593a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 25-919d.
Chakir Beg 24-608b.
Chakiria, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Itoshnabad, dist.,
 India: see **Itoshnabad**,
Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmakto, Afg. 20-657a.
 — **lake**, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1);
 20-120b; 20-657a.
Chakost, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c;
 14-376 (G4); 19-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chahu, Peru 21-371a.
Chala, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Chalais, Il. de Talleyrand,
 count of 10-835d; 23-
 301a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — **park**, Fr. 18-314d.
Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg.: see
Kaisar, Koh-i-.
Chalardod 16-824d; 23-175a.
Chalarosmata 27-390a.
Chalathoraca 13-233d.
Chalas, riv., Pers.: see **Chalus**.
Chalustra, Macedon. 12-440
 (B1).
Chalaza 10-572c (fig.); 11-
 250a (figs.).
Chalazogamiae 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
Chalbes (myth.) 4-873d.
Chalca 18-351d.
Chalcantithe 7-109d; 18-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalcas, Isl., Aeg.S.: see **Khalki**.
Chalcid, Aeg.S.: see **Khalki**.
Chalcidion, Asia M. 5-602d;
 2-760 (C2); Alcibiades cap-
 tures 2-750c; battle (44
 B.C.) 18-621d; coins 19-
 886c; copper-ruins 5-803c;
 "Oak" synd. 6-321c. See
 also **Kadi**.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF
 5-802d; 23-618c; canons
 5-193d; **Christology** 13-
 359d; 20-331b; creed re-
 vision 7-398a; Monophysite
 controversy 18-732c, 15-
 119a; schisms resulting 2-
 569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-
 803c; 6-320d; Cretan seals
 11-561b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
Chalcidea 13-305b; 2-829d.
Chalchacala 18-320d.
Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-
 433b.
Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
Chalcia, Isl., Aeg.S.: see
Khalki.
Chalcides 16-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist. 12-140 (B4).
Andromadas 12-502b; coin-
 age 19-881b; early settle-
 ments 6-804a, 9-866d;
 league 20-98b.
 — **penin**, Turk. 27-426 (C3);
 San Stefano treaty 4-782b.
Chalcidic, dist., Syr. 1-541d;
 26-309b; 5-31a; oasia 26-
 306b.
Chalcidic (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a;
 3-471a.
Chalcididae 13-129d; 14-243a;
 galls produced 11-424b;
 wing 14-177d.
Chalcidolidea 14-180a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440
 (C2).
 — **Gr. (Elis)** 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 5-
 804a; 12-440 (E2); 12-124
 (E2); 9-866a; alphabet 1-
 727c; coinage 19-885c; de-
 struction by Rome 23-633b;
 vases 12-477b.
Chalcitis, Isl., Princes' Is.: see
Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
 — **lake**, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-
 70a.
Chalcocite: see **Copper-glance**.
Chalcocrotes, Donnet 7-980d.
Chalcographical Society: see
International Chalcographi-
cal Society.
Chalcophile: see **Torbernite**.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-
 804c.
 — **LAONICUS** 5-804b.
Chalcopyllite (tamarite) 7-
 110b.
Chalcopsittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopryite: see **Copper-**
pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcosus (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804c;
 astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a;
 inhabitants 6-804d, 12-
 782d. See also **Chaldeo**.
Chaldaean Church (Unial) 19-
 408a; 23-488c.
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-
 100a.
Chaldaean (modern tribe) 5-
 548b; 27-427b.
 — **"Chaldaean wisdom"** 3-
 114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-
 731a; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers.: see
Kalderon.
Chaldea, la.: see **Centerville**.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-806c; 19-
 11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldians, people 7-632d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-
 874 (II, C3); 6-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers.: battle (1515)
 27-446d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3);
 26-141c.
Chalc, Mants. 9-420 (III, E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet a Gobel, Switz. 26-242
 (113).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 22-724 (D3); 19-465a.
 — **bay**, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Chaley, M. 11-213c.
Challin Bridge, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-
 942 (B2); 4-729b.
 — **St Peter**, Bucks. 16-942
 (B2); 4-729b.
Chalgral, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. P. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrave Field, Oxon.: battle
 (1643) 12-406d; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-800d.
Chaliac, Fr. 10-743b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581c;
 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicedoma: see **Mason bee**.
Chalcosis 21-871a.
Chalcotherium 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalfert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chahn, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalina 25-724 (fig.).
 — **oculata** 25-718d.
Chalingsor, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Challiniae 25-725a.
Challinitis: see **Athena Chal-**
initis.
Challinobolus 6-245d.
Challisa famine, India 10-167b.
Challisaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-
 739c.
 — **mt.**, Colo. 27-48d.
CHALK (recol.) 5-806a; 7-
 416a; 11-370b; ancient
 temps 2-348d; in England
 9-843c; lithography 16-
 786a; marcasite and py-
 rites la 17-683d; Matthew's
 theory 17-525d; organisms
 10-634d (fig.); Portland
 cement 5-654d; wells 28-
 505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-teniz, Russ.As. 27-420
 (C2).
 — **lake**, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412
 (1, B3).
 — **Bluff**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325c.
Chalkela: see **Chalcieia**.
Chalk engraving 23-950c.
Chalkier, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604c.
Chalkhough, Scot. (Kelso) 15-
 721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a;
 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR
 (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Chalk marl 6-806b; 7-416a; 11-
 670b; phosphatic nodules 13-
 398d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 6-806a; 20-415d.
 See also **Chalk**.
 — **stones** (med.): see **Tophi**.
Chalky, Isl., N.Z.: see **Dark**
Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 18-413d;
 19-768d; 19-827c.
Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-652a.
Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI,
 E1).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAP-
tiste 5-807b.
Challana, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR,
 Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenger, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
CHALLENGE (dict.) 5-807c.
 — (law) 12-565d; of jurors
 15-591a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 10-335
 (132).
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDI-
tion 6-807d; 19-240b; 8-
 569c; Agassiz 1-367a;
 Renard 23-96a.
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 18-520a; 24-218d.
Challich, hills, Scot. 23-741d.
Challier, Joseph: see **Chalier**,
Joseph.
Challis, James 1-177d; 19-
 386c.
Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-
 808a.
Challmadale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
CHALLMERS, ALEXANDER 5-
 808b.
 — **Alexander** (of Clunio) 3-
 313c.
 — **Sir David P.** 25-57a.
 — **GEORGE** 5-808c.
 — **GEORGE PAUL** 5-809c;
 8-939c.
 — **JAMES** (missionary) 5-
 809c.
 — **James** (postal reformer) 8-
 676c; 22-190d.
 — **John** 16-192a.
 — **Sir M. D.** 25-885a.
 — **THOMAS** 5-809c; 24-464c;
 11-72c; Edinburgh statue
 8-939b; French Protestantism
 13-868a.
 — **William** 12-271d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — **Ind.** 14-422 (D3).
 — **Brook**, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-
 529d.
Chal Oghil, Turkest. 6-168
 (C2).
Chaloi, tribe 8-28a.
Chalon, Alfred Edward 18-
 529b.
 — **John James** 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-
 811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
Chalonnes limestone 8-125c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-
 778 (D4).
Chalons, Ricné de 3-404d; 20-
 146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-
 811c; 10-778 (G3); battle
 (451) 2-885d, 9-923b, 23-
 659c.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-
 811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821a;
 19-123a.
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5)
 16-154c.
Chalouette, riv., Fr. 9-803d.
Chalpaide (m. of Charles Mar-
 tel) 5-942c.
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalta Imrak (Lycus), riv.,
 Turk.As. 2-565 (A2); 9-
 891a.
Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
Chaltiside (Chaudroners) 12-
 38b.
Chalum, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-
 812b; 4-188d; 14-400a;
 architecture 14-430d; coin-

- age 19-903d; inscriptions 14-623d.
- Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 13-490b.
- Chalumeau 6-128d; 3-201c.
- Chalure, mt., Switz. 26-212 (14).
- Chalupka, S. 23-213b.
- Chalva, Fr. 10-178 (E3); 23-295b.
- , riv., Pers. 17-939d.
- , riv., Turk.A. see Ku-waik.
- Chalvet, Fr. 13-16a.
- CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-812c.
- Chalybeate, dia. 11-752 (H3).
- , Mss. 19-600 (D1).
- , Tenn. 26-630 (F2).
- Chalybeate waters 18-320a.
- Chalybees, people 22-70c.
- CHALYBITE (min.) 5-812d; 16-700b. See also Siderite.
- Chalybun, Turk.A. see Alep-pi.
- , val., Syr. see Helbun.
- Chalybonitis, dist., Syr. 1-512a.
- Chalybon wine 28-716d.
- Chalyk-tau, mta., Turkeet. see Khalyk-tau.
- Cham (prophet): see Zoro-aster.
- Cham, Switz. 26-212 (E2); 28-1048d; population 28-1047d.
- (pseud.): see Noé, Amédée de.
- (race) 2-61d; 2-63a.
- (title): see Jam.
- Chama, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- , mta., Guat. 5-678 (H3); 12-661c.
- , riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
- Chama (zool.) 16-123d; 16-114c.
- Chamaea 16-123d.
- Chamaeparis 20-553c.
- , Lawsoniana: see Port Or-ford cedar.
- , nootkatensis: see Alaska cedar.
- , sphaeroides: see American white cedar.
- Chamaelidae 3-975a.
- Chamaeleonidae 23-140c.
- Chamaepelia 20-342b.
- Chamaepetes 12-648d.
- Chamaerops 20-641b; 16-321a (fig.); geological age 20-532c.
- humilis: see Dwarf palm.
- Chamaesaura 16-825d.
- Chamaesiphonaceae 1-586c.
- Chamalari, mt., Ec.: see El Corazon.
- Chaman, New, fort, Baluch. 14-376 (A-B4); 3-291c.
- Chamanene, dist., Asia M. 5-237b.
- Chamarajendra Wodeyar 19-117a.
- Chamargonda, India: see Sbrigonda.
- Chamarlakota, India: see Samalkot.
- Chamars (Hindu caste) 3-930a.
- Chamavi, tribe 11-35c.
- Chamaya, Peru 21-261 (B2).
- , mts., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
- Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
- , India 14-376 (G3); 5-813b.
- CHAMBA, state, India 5-813a; 16-82a; languages 20-453b.
- CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b; 14-376 (H6); 22-866b.
- Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-848.
- Chambave, It. 26-242 (D5).
- Chambellan de France: see Grand chambellan.
- Chamber, pl., Nfil. 19-479 (C3).
- Chamber, Apostollo: see Aposto-liche Chamber.
- Chamber kilo 5-655a.
- Chamberlain, Alex. Francis: Trenton gravel 1-817b.
- , Dr C. J.: flower and seed 2-14b.
- , JOSEPH 5-813b; Bir-mingham compact 6-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b.
- , J. Austen 5-817a.
- , JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a.
- , SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b; Boarder expedition 4-356b; Kurran expedition 15-953b; quarrels with Nicholson 19-637c; Um-beyia expedition 4-795c.
- Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-306 (F4).
- , lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
- CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-819c; the lord, see Lord Chamberlain; of England, see Lord Great Chamberlain.
- Chamberlain and Hookham electric motor 18-292a.
- , Hayard treaty 5-161a.
- , Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- , porcelain works 5-753c.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b; 9-612a.
- Chamberlain, Hugh (physician) 19-901a.
- Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-115b; 12-58c; 28-191d.
- Chamberlin, Van. 5-160 (13).
- , La. 17-34 (a).
- Chamber muse 14-651d.
- , of Arbitration, Lond.: see London Chamber of Arbitra-tion.
- , of Deputies (France) 10-789a; 10-870b; 10-927b; building 2-429c; 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-89a.
- , of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b.
- , of spoils: see Spoils, Chamber of.
- Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
- , EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-371a.
- , GEORGE 5-820c.
- , Haddon 8-534a; 8-536d.
- , John G. 4-350c; 22-639c.
- , Mrs Lambert 16-303c.
- , Mary 15-703d.
- , ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-616d; on varia-tion 27-906d.
- , Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
- , SIR WILLIAM 5-821b; 2-420d.
- , William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
- Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- , Neb. 19-421 (F2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- , Isl. W. 28-740 (F3).
- CHAMBERS (law) 5-821d.
- , Chancery division 5-836d.
- Chambersburg, Ill. 13-304 (H4).
- , Ind. 14-122 (E7).
- , N.J.: see Trenton, N.J.
- , O. 20-26 (F7).
- CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a; 21-106 (G6).
- Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
- Chambers of Commerce 27-133c.
- , of Réunion: see Chambres de Réunion.
- , of Rhetoric 8-721a.
- Chambers's Encyclopaedia 9-381d.
- Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-153b.
- Chambers's logarithmic tables 28-331d.
- Chambers, R. Goldthorpe 2-325c.
- Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Chamber-tombs 4-917b.
- CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-822b; 10-778 (H5); geology 20-81d; university 10-797d.
- Chambeyron, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
- Chambezi, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C1); 6-911c; 6-917c.
- Chambira, riv., India 4-798a.
- Chambiali (dialect) 20-453b.
- Chambiere, sl., Ger. 18-310 (plan); 18-107d.
- Chambiges, Pierre 10-606d.
- Chambira, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
- Chambira, riv., India 5-813b.
- Chambles, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Chambley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
- Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1027b.
- Chambo (Gaujule), lake, Aby. 25-369b.
- , riv., Ec. 8-913a.
- Chambo, Peru 20-290b.
- Chambombe Vley, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (C1).
- Chambon-sur-Vouzelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-131c.
- CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D., count of 5-822c; Orleanst negotiations 20-282c, 10-873b.
- Chambord, Can. 22-721 (B2).
- CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 10-778 (E4); château 5-823b; 2-114a, 6-163c, 25-763c; treaty 17-909c.
- Chambrey, fort, Medit. 17-308 (A1); 12-303a.
- Chambre, William de: see William de Chambre.
- CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
- , de l'Edit, Fr. 5-843c.
- , des Comptes: see Cour des Comptes.
- Chambre des députés: see Chamber of Deputies.
- , des enquetes 20-834a.
- , des mss en accusation 15-593a.
- , des requêtes 20-834b.
- , introuvable 10-864b.
- Chambreleint, François 16-153a.
- Chambrelin, Switz. 26-212 (14).
- Chambre retrouvé 10-864d.
- Chambres de Réunion 10-844c; 11-860d.
- Chambre syndicale 25-933c.
- , "Chambuco" (ship) 6-159b.
- Chamdu-draya, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Chamo, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
- Chamechaude, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
- Chamelecon, riv., Hond. 5-678 (H3).
- Chameleon (astron.) 7-131b.
- CHAMELEON (zool.) 5-823c; 16-824b; arteries 23-164d; dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-160c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c; skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. See also Polydorus and Anolis.
- Chameleontidae 17-273a.
- Chameleon mineral 5-824b.
- , pumilus: see Dwarf chamelecon.
- Chamembe, mt., Ger.E.Af.: see Jamimb, Mount.
- Chameornithes: see Alcecor-nithes.
- CHAMFER 5-824b.
- CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c; 11-136a; 11-139b.
- Chamidae 16-123d.
- CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-823b.
- Chamili, cape, Gr. 12-121 (E1).
- CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
- CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
- Chamislal 5-11b.
- Chamiso 5-11b.
- CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d; 11-794b; on coral reefs 7-133a; on Salpa 27-379c.
- Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1-E1).
- CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-826c; 26-1006b.
- Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
- Chamoara, Port.E.Af. 25-468 (H1).
- Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- CHAMOIS 5-826c; 17-522b.
- , "Chamois" (destroyer) 24-916b.
- Chamoisite 17-385b.
- Chamois leather 16-342c.
- Chamoison, Switz.: see Cham-moson.
- Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- Chamomeril, lake, India 14-376 (G-H3).
- CHAMOMILE 5-827a.
- , oil 5-827a; 21-141d.
- Chamond, St.: see Ennemond, St.
- CHAMONIX, Fr. 5-827a; 10-778 (H5); 18-938c.
- Chamorro, Isl., Pac.O.: see Guam.
- Chamorro (people) 17-707d.
- Chamosite 20-237a.
- Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Chamosaire, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
- Chamostraea 16-121b.
- Chamostraelidae 16-124b.
- Chamousset, Claude Perron de 22-193b.
- Champ, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Champa, India 14-376 (K9); 3-313a.
- , anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
- Champagnac-de-Belair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- , dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 13-501b.
- , (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
- , (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
- CHAMPAGNE (Prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G5); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (dist. map); 10-37d; 12-699a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
- Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
- , (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-710d; New York state 28-723c.
- Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-468 (H7); 19-232c.
- Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , Pommiers, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
- Champagne makes 13-779c.
- Champagne Tourange, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champagnil, Pierre de: see Laurent V.
- Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-563a.
- Champagnolle, Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- Champagny, Frongos de 5-828c.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE NOM-père de 5-828c.
- , Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
- , Napoléon 5-828c.
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-404 (D3).
- Champagn (dict.) 5-121a.
- , Co., Ill. 14-404 (D3).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
- CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
- Champagne, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: see Bateman-Champain.
- Champain system: see Open-fields system.
- Champaloron, mt., India 14-382 (H-L10).
- Champatier, India 20-673b.
- CHAMPARAN (Champurun), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
- Champarty (law): see Cham-berly.
- Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1811) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
- Champawat, India 14-376 (L5).
- Champeneetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
- , Louis René Quentin de Biehebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
- Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): see Campus Martius.
- Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; mas-sacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
- , de Mars, Salon du, Paris: see Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
- Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
- Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
- CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
- Champaux, Fr. 5-829a.
- Champaigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
- Champerico, Guat. 5-675 (A3); 12-662c.
- Champerius of Lyons: see Champer Symphorien.
- CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
- Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Champter: see Champer.
- Champfleury, Heral Hussion 11-148d.
- Champia 1-592a.
- Champer Symphorien 18-48b.
- Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
- , sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
- Champion, Richard 5-756a.
- Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- , bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
- CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
- Champion (land cultivation): see Openfields system.
- Champion (journal) 10-325c.
- Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-952b.
- , City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
- Champion incubation system 14-360c.
- CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETI-enne 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-841c.
- , (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
- , (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
- CHAMPAGNE (Prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G5); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (dist. map); 10-37d; 12-699a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
- Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
- , (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-710d; New York state 28-723c.
- Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-468 (H7); 19-232c.
- Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , Pommiers, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
- Champagne makes 13-779c.
- Champagne Tourange, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champagnil, Pierre de: see Laurent V.
- Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-563a.
- Champagnolle, Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- Champagny, Frongos de 5-828c.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE NOM-père de 5-828c.
- , Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
- , Napoléon 5-828c.
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-404 (D3).
- Champagn (dict.) 5-121a.
- , Co., Ill. 14-404 (D3).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
- CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
- Champagne, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: see Bateman-Champain.
- Champain system: see Open-fields system.
- Champaloron, mt., India 14-382 (H-L10).
- Champatier, India 20-673b.
- CHAMPARAN (Champurun), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
- Champarty (law): see Cham-berly.
- Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1811) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
- Champawat, India 14-376 (L5).
- Champeneetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
- , Louis René Quentin de Biehebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
- Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): see Campus Martius.
- Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; mas-sacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
- , de Mars, Salon du, Paris: see Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
- Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
- Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
- CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
- Champaux, Fr. 5-829a.
- Champaigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
- Champerico, Guat. 5-675 (A3); 12-662c.
- Champerius of Lyons: see Champer Symphorien.
- CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
- Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Champter: see Champer.
- Champfleury, Heral Hussion 11-148d.
- Champia 1-592a.
- Champer Symphorien 18-48b.
- Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
- , sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
- Champion, Richard 5-756a.
- Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- , bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
- CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
- Champion (land cultivation): see Openfields system.
- Champion (journal) 10-325c.
- Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-952b.
- , City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
- Champion incubation system 14-360c.
- CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETI-enne 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-841c.
- , (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
- , (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
- CHAMPAGNE (Prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G5); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (dist. map); 10-37d; 12-699a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
- Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
- , (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-710d; New York state 28-723c.
- Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-468 (H7); 19-232c.
- Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , Pommiers, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
- Champagne makes 13-779c.
- Champagne Tourange, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champagnil, Pierre de: see Laurent V.
- Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-563a.
- Champagnolle, Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- Champagny, Frongos de 5-828c.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE NOM-père de 5-828c.
- , Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
- , Napoléon 5-828c.
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-404 (D3).
- Champagn (dict.) 5-121a.
- , Co., Ill. 14-404 (D3).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
- CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
- Champagne, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: see Bateman-Champain.
- Champain system: see Open-fields system.
- Champaloron, mt., India 14-382 (H-L10).
- Champatier, India 20-673b.
- CHAMPARAN (Champurun), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
- Champarty (law): see Cham-berly.
- Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1811) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
- Champawat, India 14-376 (L5).
- Champeneetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
- , Louis René Quentin de Biehebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
- Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): see Campus Martius.
- Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; mas-sacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
- , de Mars, Salon du, Paris: see Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
- Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
- Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
- CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
- Champaux, Fr. 5-829a.
- Champaigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
- Champerico, Guat. 5-675 (A3); 12-662c.
- Champerius of Lyons: see Champer Symphorien.
- CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
- Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Champter: see Champer.
- Champfleury, Heral Hussion 11-148d.
- Champia 1-592a.
- Champer Symphorien 18-48b.
- Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
- , sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
- Champion, Richard 5-756a.
- Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- , bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
- CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
- Champion (land cultivation): see Openfields system.
- Champion (journal) 10-325c.
- Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-952b.
- , City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
- Champion incubation system 14-360c.
- CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETI-enne 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-841c.
- , (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
- , (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
- CHAMPAGNE (Prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G5); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (dist. map); 10-37d; 12-699a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
- Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
- , (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-710d; New York state 28-723c.
- Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-468 (H7); 19-232c.
- Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , Pommiers, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
- Champagne makes 13-779c.
- Champagne Tourange, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champagnil, Pierre de: see Laurent V.
- Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-563a.
- Champagnolle, Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- Champagny, Frongos de 5-828c.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE NOM-père de 5-828c.
- , Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
- , Napoléon 5-828c.
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-404 (D3).
- Champagn (dict.) 5-121a.
- , Co., Ill. 14-404 (D3).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
- CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
- Champagne, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: see Bateman-Champain.
- Champain system: see Open-fields system.
- Champaloron, mt., India 14-382 (H-L10).
- Champatier, India 20-673b.
- CHAMPARAN (Champurun), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
- Champarty (law): see Cham-berly.
- Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1811) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
- Champawat, India 14-376 (L5).
- Champeneetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
- , Louis René Quentin de Biehebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
- Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): see Campus Martius.
- Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; mas-sacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
- , de Mars, Salon du, Paris: see Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
- Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
- Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
- CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
- Champaux, Fr. 5-829a.
- Champaigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
- Champerico, Guat. 5-675 (A3); 12-662c.
- Champerius of Lyons: see Champer Symphorien.
- CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
- Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Champter: see Champer.
- Champfleury, Heral Hussion 11-148d.
- Champia 1-592a.
- Champer Symphorien 18-48b.
- Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
- , sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
- Champion, Richard 5-756a.
- Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- , bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
- CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
- Champion (land cultivation): see Openfields system.
- Champion (journal) 10-325c.
- Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-952b.
- , City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
- Champion incubation system 14-360c.
- CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETI-enne 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-841c.
- , (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
- , (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
- CHAMPAGNE (Prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G5); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (dist. map); 10-37d; 12-699a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
- Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
- , (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-710d; New York state 28-723c.
- Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-468 (H7); 19-232c.
- Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , Pommiers, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
- Champagne makes 13-779c.
- Champagne Tourange, dist., Fr.: see Champagne.
- Champagnil, Pierre de: see Laurent V.
- Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-563a.
- Champagnolle, Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-322 (C4).
- Champagny, Frongos de 5-828c.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE NOM-père de 5-828c.
- , Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
- , Napoléon 5-828c.
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-404 (D3).
- Champagn (dict.) 5-121a.
- , Co., Ill. 14-404 (D3

- Chancery (imperial German): see Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) 5-835d; 9-604b; 9-605d; 9-726c; appeal 2-211d; conveyancing counsel 7-52b; in camera 5-104b; injunction 14-370b; insolvent estates 2-781a; jurisdiction 15-541c; jury 27-257d; originating summons 26-80c; petitions 21-307a, 21-306b; praemunire 3-140d; records 22-960b; wardship 6-135b.
 — (R.C. Church) 7-642d; 8-303d; 20-695b.
 —, bill of 21-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in 22-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) 1-123b.
Chancery Lane, London 19-458c.
Chancery Warrants 22-960d.
 Chanchoychoa, lake, Peru: see Junin.
 Chanchra: see Jessore.
 Chan-chu-fu, China 12-250a.
Chançon de Villame 12-693c; 11-112c; facsimile 2-32b.
 Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 9-257d.
 Chaneroid: see Soft chanere.
 Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus. 26-166c.
 Chaney, Switz. 26-212 (A1).
 Chandra, India 5-837b; 14-382 (H9).
CHANDA, dist., India 5-837b.
 Chaudalas (race) 5-166b.
 Chaudals: see Namasudra.
 Chandan, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
 Chandanagar, India: see Chandernagore.
 Chandarpur-Padampur, India 24-113c.
 Chandra Sahib 6-532d.
CHANDAUSI, India 5-837c; 14-376 (H3).
 Chandball, India 3-240b.
CHAND BARDAI 5-837c; 13-484b.
 Chandel (dyn.) 4-797d; 17-399a; 12-893a.
CHANDELIER 5-837c.
 Chandelier, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
 —, sound, La. 17-51 (E1-F3).
 Chandler, mts., India 19-247d.
 Chandleri, district, India 15-413a.
 Chandleri, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-758a.
CHANDERAGORE, India 5-837d; 14-376 (M-N5); Clive captures 6-533d.
 Chandgarh, India 14-376 (G8).
 Chandri 15-292d.
 Chandria, India 14-376 (I8).
 Chandliar, riv., Alsk. 28-915b.
 Chandlier, Abiet 8-710c.
 —, Edward (bapt.) 6-692b.
 —, **HENRY WILLIAM** 5-838a.
 —, Louise: see Monitton, Louise Chandler.
 —, **RICHARD** 5-838a.
 —, **SAMUEL** (divine) 5-838b.
 —, S. C.: on aberration 26-91a; on Algol 1-655d; almanac 26-572d; on variation of latitude 16-267d.
 —, William Eaton 12-833a.
 —, **ZACHARIAH** 5-838c.
 Chandler, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
 —, Ford, Can. 21-509c.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-172 (H2).
 Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Ford, Hants. 9-420 (H1).
 —, Peak, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-2).
 —, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Chandlersville, O. 20-26 (G5).
 Chandlerville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Chandless (explorer) 1-786a.
 Chandless, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2); 21-261 (D3-1); 3-737c.
 Chand Minar, India 7-848d.
 Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi 7-855b.
 Chandod, India 14-376 (E8).
 Chandolla, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Chandoo 20-136c.
 Chandor, India 14-382 (E-F9).
 —, mts., India 14-382 (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of 5-838d.
 —, Richard Grenville, marquess of see Buckingham and Chandos.
 —, (poet) 2-33c.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 5-839a; armour of 2-587b.
 Chandos, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
 —, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H5).
 Chandra (deity): see Soma.
 Chandra, riv., India 14-376 (G3); 6-813a.
 Chandra Acharya 24-181a.
 —, Das 26-924a.
 Chandragiri, India 14-402c.
 —, mts., India 19-379a.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA 5-839b; 14-398b; 14-399a; *Mudrarakshasa story* 24-174a; war with Seleucus 21-213c.
 Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) 12-730d.
 —, II. (Vikramaditya) 12-731a; 14-399c; epitaph 14-621b.
 Chandra Jha 3-927a.
 Chandrakona, India 14-376 (M8).
 Chandra Sah (raja) 5-683a.
 —, Shamsheer Jung 19-383a.
 —, Sri: see Chada Sri.
 Chandravati, India 15-112b.
 Chandrawal, riv., India 4-797c.
 Chand Sultan (dynasty) 6-117a.
 Chandur, India 14-382 (H9).
 Chandury, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 Chandvad, India: see Chandor.
 Chandwan, pass, India 24-811a.
 Chaney, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Chaneyville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Chanforans, lat. 11.23-257b.
 Chang, Isl., Siam 14-198 (B-C5).
 —, plat., Tib. 13-470d.
 Chang (coinage) 25-6a.
 —, (measure) 28-491b.
 Changalva (dynasty) 7-92a.
 Changamwe, Br.E.Af. 4-602b.
 Chang-an, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Chang-a-nad, kingdom, India 7-92a.
 Chang-an-tze, China 6-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. 5-839c.
 Chang-Bhakar, state, India 14-376 (1-K8); 3-729b.
 Changchenmo, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
 Chang-Chia K'ro, China: see Kalgan.
 Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) 6-209c; 6-211d; education reform scheme 6-176c; Li-vadia treaty 6-901a; opium 6-210c; railways 6-180b.
 Chang Chio (priest) 6-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China 5-839d; 6-168 (K5).
 Chang-chuen-shan, Isl., China 6-168 (I5); 23-288d.
 Chang - Chun, China: see Kwang-chung-tze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) 5-840a.
 Chang-daa, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Changdumma, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
 Change, Isl., Can. 19-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) 5-840b; in bell ringing 3-690b.
CHANGELING 5-840c.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416b.
 Change of life: see Menopause.
 Changewater, see Nenop. 19-502 (B-C2).
 Chang-gan, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Chang-go-tsa-wa, mine, Tib. 26-926d.
 Chang-hang, China 6-168 (K5).
 Chang-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Chang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
 Chang-hwa, China 6-168 (H6).
 —, Jap.: see Shoka.
 Chang-jin, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Chang-ke, China 6-168 (I3).
 Chang-kia K'ow, China: see Kalgan.
 Chang-Kiang, riv., China: see Yangtze Kiang.
 Chang K'ien (general) 6-191d.
 Chang-kow, China 6-168 (I4).
 Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China 17-553 (C4-D4).
 Chang-lam (trade route) 26-922b.
 Chang-li, China 6-168 (K2).
 Chang-lo, China 6-168 (I3).
 Changlo, mission post, Tib. 12-751a.
 Chang-lung (general) 15-686a.
 Chang-lung, pass, India 14-376 (H2).
 —, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Chang-ming, China 6-168 (G3).
 Chang-nan-Chên, China: see King-tê-chên.
 Chang-nung, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
 —, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4).
CHANGOS, tribe 5-840c.
 Chang-pai-shan, mts., China 17-553 (C-D-4); 15-156 (E5-F6); 17-552a.
 Chang-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I1).
CHANGRA (Khangari) Asia M. 5-840c; 2-760 (E2).
 —, synod of: see Gangra.
 Chang-sa-ja, Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
 Chang-sha, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-175d; riots (1910) 6-212c; Taping rebellion 27-350b.
 Chang-show, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chang-sing-tao, Isl., China 15-156 (B7).
 Chang-song, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Chang-tang, plat., Tib. 26-917a; 20-650b; flora 26-918b; glacial evidences 26-918a.
 Changtang (dict.) 16-58a.
 Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) 16-194a.
 Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I2).
 —, Fu, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 Chang-tu, Isl., China 6-168 (L3).
 Changunian (family) 1-811d.
 Chang-wu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Chang-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
 Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) 6-201a.
 Chang-yön, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Chanhassen, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Chandiäo 26-544b.
 Chanjur, Java 15-284 (H2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
 Chank shell: see Turbellina.
 Chankus, race: see Chukel.
 Channa (chariot) 4-738b.
 Channabatchee, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Channahon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Channel (hydraulics) 14-72c.
 Channel, The, Eng.: see English Channel.
 Channel-bill (zool.) 7-610b.
 Channel Bridge and Railway Company 9-457d.
 —, Ferry Act 9-458a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS 5-840d; 9-430 (V1 A1); coinage 19-876c; wrecks 28-841a.
 Channekirk, Scot.: geology 3-151b.
 Channel Tunnel 9-457c.
 Channiformes 14-247d.
 Channing, Walter 5-845b.
 —, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) 5-843d; 1-837a; Transcendentalism 1-528d; Unitarianism 27-595b; 27-596b.
 —, William Ellery (d. 1901) 1-838c; 19-463a.
 —, William F. (scientist) 10-416c.
 —, William Henry (divine) 5-845b.
 Channing, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
 Channu, India 14-376 (E4).
 Chanoine, Captain 24-613b.
 Chanony, Scot.: see Fortrose.
 Chanopiedan Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7-B7).
 Chan-pu-shan, China 15-156 (F5).
 Chanrin-Hütte, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
 Chantsactacur, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
 Chanston: Béranger 3-762d; trouvères 27-343b.
Chanston d'Antioche 7-551a; 22-199a; 12-172d.
Chanston de Roland 11-111b; 23-164c; analogy of *Iliad* 13-631a; assonance 2-786d; Charlemagne 5-895a; in European literature 9-682b; in German literature 11-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism 2-638a.
 Chanston de table 25-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-845c; 11-111c; 16-781b; in Anglo-Norman literature 2-32b; Dutch versions 8-719d; in English literature 9-610d; in European literature 9-682a; French versions 11-140b; Homer compared 13-633a; parodies 11-116b; in Provençal literature 22-498d; in Romance literature 23-501c. See also Charlemagne legenda.
 Chau-su, China 12-249d.
 Chant, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
CHANT (song) 5-846c.
 —, Plain: see Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam 5-846c; 14-498 (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. 5-846d; 25-530 (B1).
 —, riv., Sp. 5-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) 5-846d.
 —, (French law) 10-87a.
 Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémoyot, baronne de 10-941b.
 Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 Chantapilli, India 14-382 (K16-L11).
CHANTAVELLE 5-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 5-847a.
Chanteleur (Rostand) 23-754b.
 Chantelle, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Chantemesse, André (physician) 27-506b.
 Chauter: see Chaunter.
 Chauter v. Hopkins 28-329a.
 Chantrelle (music) 3-319a.
 Chantl Argun, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1 D2); 5-553a.
 Chantilly, Lords of 6-198b.
 "Chantilly, Mlle": see Favart, M. J. B. D.
CHANTILLY, Fr. 5-847a; 10-778 (F3); porcelain 5-752a.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Ince 16-40b.
 Chantounay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
 Chantrela 1-595b; 1-591d; 1-592c.
 Chantre, E. (archaeologist) 1-246a; 22-605a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt 5-847b; 24-501b; 24-475b.
 —, Bequest 5-847d.
 —, Countries Act 24-368c; 24-371d.
CHANT ROYAL 5-848c.
CHANTRY 5-849a.
 Chantry Incubator 14-361c.
 Chants diaboliques 25-102c.
 Channudo, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
 Channuga, Turk.A. 26-305 (D2); see also Zelebiya.
 Chan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Chanul, Pierre 8-83a.
 Channute, Octave (aeronautist) 10-517c.
CHANUTE, Kan. 5-849a; 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
 Chanv, lake, Russ.A. 25-10 (C3); 25-12d.
 Chan-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
 Chanyskov, Nicolai W. 2-320a.
 Chanza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred 5-849b; in Algeria 1-648a; in Franco-German War 11-12d; at Le Mans 16-409b.
 Chao, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
 Chao, Isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
 Chao, riv., Peru 21-265d.
 —, harb., Peru 16-542d.
 Chao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K5).
 Chao Halen, empire, E.Asia: see Korea.
 Chao-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
 Chao-hua, China 6-168 (A3).
 Chao-Kwang-yin: see T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
 Chao-lais, mts., Scot. 15-505c.
 Chao-lsh-ti (Chinese sovereign) see Liu Pei.
 Chao Meng-fu (painter) 6-214a; 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. 1, fig. 3).
 Chao-modo, China 18-716d.
 Chaones, tribe 9-698c.
 Chaonia, Gr. 13-220c.
 —, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
 Chao-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
 Chaorach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
CHAOS 5-849d; Babylonian cosmogony 7-217a; Gnostic conception 27-853c.
 Chao-siang Wang 6-194b.
 Chaouktoos, race: see Chuk-chia.
 Chao Uparach (title) 25-5c.
 Chaource, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Chao-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chap (dict.) 5-854b.
 Chapa, tribe 5-812b.
 Chapada, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 —, mts., Braz. 3-210b.
 Chapada (dict.) 4-440b.
 Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: see Therezina.
 Chapah (measure) 28-491b.
 Chapal (Mongol emperor) 18-713d.
 Chapais, Thomas 5-167d.
 Chapala, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-136b; 15-131d.
 Chapalagana, riv., Mex. 13-869b.
 Chapalun, strait, Mal.Arch. 26-52d.
 Chapán (costume) 15-829a.
 Chapanean (family) 1-811d.
 Chapán Oglu (bey of Yuzgat) 25-163b.
 Chaparal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Chaparchi-bashi (official) 21-195b.
 Chaparé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
 Chaparellan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Chaparra, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
 Chaparral, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-707a.
 Chaparral-cock 7-610b.
 Chaparro 27-990a.
 Chapati: see Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK 5-849d; 23-849a; 4-215d.
 Chapchan-daban, pass, China 27-420 (H2); 1-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) 5-850a.
 Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfd. 18-479 (C3).
 Chapedo Saint Martin (banner) 10-455d.
 Chapel, Isl., China 6-168 (K5).
 —, Isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) 19-479 (C3).
 —, Isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C2).
 —, pt., Corn. 9-430 (V1 C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) 5-850b; 6-933d; apsidal 2-398d; 2-402a.
 —, pontifical 7-643c.
 —, (printer's) 5-850b.
 —, Act 24-165a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-850d; 11-128c; 1-101a.
 Chapel Allerton, Som. 25-390b.
 —, Allerton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. 5-851b; 9-416 (H1 D3).
 Chapellet (artist) 5-759a.
 Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I D3); 21-104d.
 Chapelhall, Scot. 4-304d.
 Chapelhill, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. 5-851o; 19-772 (C2); 19-775a.
 —, Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 Chapelhill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Chapel Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Hill, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Chapelized, Iron. 14-744 (E3); 8-620c; 26-406c.
 Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier 22-777a; 4-140b.
 Chapelle, Loil (French law): see Loi Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-851c.
 Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. 24-199b.
 Chapel of the Pyx 22-704d.
 —, Royal, Savoy, Lond.: see Savoy Chapel.
 Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. 9-416 (H1 D3).
 Chapeton, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
 —, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (C3).
 Chapeltown, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
CHAPERON (dict.) 5-851c.
 Chapin, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Ja. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 Chapinville, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
 Chapkan (costume) 14-419a.
 Chaplain, Jules Clément 18-2b; 19-907b.
CHAPLAIN 5-851o; 17-590b.
 Chapleau, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
CHAPLIN, HENRY 5-852c.
 Chaplin, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
 —, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Chapman, Edmund (physician) 19-904c.
 —, **GEORGE** (poet) 5-852d; 8-524a; 9-625a; Ben Jonson 15-503d; *Eastward Hoe* 17-776c.
 —, H. C. (zoologist) 11-400a.
 —, T. A. (naturalist) 6-673a; 16-470d.
 —, Walter (printer) 8-942d; 22-301b; 4-504c.
 —, W. (poet) 5-168a.

- Chapman, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
 — Ark. 2-333 (D14).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Kan. 15-634 (E1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — Cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict.) 5-835b.
Chapman Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-631b.
Chapmanville, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chapona, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-834b.
Chapone, Fr. 17-175c.
Chapora, India 14-382 (E12).
Chapote, Rhod. 23-106 (H-11).
Chappadakkal, Ital. 14-376 (C).
Chappaqua, N.Y. 19-595 (C4).
Chappaquiddick, Isl., Mass. 17-832 (H4).
Chapparral = see **Chaparral**.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-834c.
 — Ignace U. chain Jean 5-834c.
 — d'Anteroche, Jean 5-834c; 5-832a.
Chappel, Eng. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 19-84a.
 — Thomas Paley 5-834d.
 — William (bishop) 18-181a.
 — **WILLIAM** (music publisher) 5-834d; 7-122a.
Chappell, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 — Isis, Tas. 26-138 (H1).
Chappuis, Eustace 10-910b.
 — James (chemist) 1-837a.
 — Jean 5-198c.
 — P. (physicist) 26-821a; 26-831a.
CHAPRA, India 5-834d; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-834d; 1-766d; 28-720c.
Chapter (division) 5-835b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-835b; 5-310d; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-835b; In American colleges 11-40d; In monasteries 1-13d.
Chapters, Book of 17-573b.
Chapters, The Three 18-733a.
Chaptico, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Chark, riv., Md. 17-828 (F1).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b; 24-510 (H. IX.); 18-2b.
CHAPU, China 5-835c; 5-108 (L3); 6-199b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-347b; 18-332c.
Chaquawacon, bay, Wis. = see Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (H1).
CHAR (fish) 5-835c; 24-82d; 2-28d.
 — (seorchina) 5-835b.
Chara, mts., Russ. As. 27-169d.
 — riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11b.
Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.); 1-597a; geological distribution 20-82b, 22-658a, 20-542d; reproductive organs 1-589b (fig.).
CHARA-BANC 5-835d.
Characeae = see Stoneworts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M. = see Mesene.
Characinae 14-248d; 26-544c; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict.) 5-836a.
Characteristics: An Art of Short, Swift and Secret Writing by Character (1588) (Hright) 24-1008d.
Characteristice (math.) 16-868b; of curves 7-603b; of dynamo 8-776b; of group 12-635c.
 — chain (math.) 8-232d.
 — function (dynamics) 8-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b.
Characterization (drama) 8-478b; Chinese 8-185a; Indian 8-483b; Shakespearean 8-523b.
Character of a Trimmer (Hall-fax) 12-842c.
Characters (Theophrastus) 9-628b; 21-162d; 26-787b.
CHARADE (dict.) 5-836a.
Charadra, riv., Epimus: see Lum.
Charadrii, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 20-326c.
Charadriidae = see Plover.
Charadriiformes 3-973b; 3-917c; 20-326a.
Charadriornithes 20-326a.
Charadrius himantopus: see Milt.
 — mormonellus: see Dotted. — oedemum: see Stone-curlew.
 — pluvialis: see Golden plover.
 — scolopax: see Stone-curlew.
 — vociferus: see Killdeer.
Charadrius, riv. or 2-119d.
Charak, Pers. 21-188 (H3); 10-190b.
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-161c.
Charakumukhi 24-182b.
Charal, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Charala, Colon. 6-706d.
Charan, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
 — desert, Bal. = see Kharan.
 — dist., Afr. 3-182c.
 — tribe 15-422a.
Charan, India: battle (1801) 23-1008b.
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
 — (drug) 13-204b; 3-844a; 16-531c.
Charasin, Afr.: battle (1879) 1-317d.
Chara stelligera 23-121b.
Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charatz (thrasher) 26-887b.
Charavines, Fr. 28-177b.
Charax, Asia 23-618 (C3).
 — Pal.: see Kerak.
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-202c; 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (H3).
Charboll, riv., Afr. 24-593a.
Charbon (vine disease): see Anthracnose.
Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-712c.
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp.: see Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am.: see Bolivia.
 — Bol.: see Sucre.
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul: see Chahar Chatta.
CHARCOAL 5-836b; 5-306a; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d; catalytic action of 5-502a; decolorizing agent 7-911d; in dyspepsia 8-787d; gas absorption 16-751a; gunpowder 12-725a.
 — plate 26-100a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-836d; 18-60c; theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
 — disease 15-188d; 18-198a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 5-837a.
CHARD, Som. 5-837b; 9-130 (V1, F2); geology 25-389a.
Chard (bot.) 5-324c.
Chardak, Asia M. 16-136b.
Chardak: see Chahardak.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-837c; 20-478d; 20-477 (Pl. X.); 20-891a.
 — **SIR JOHN** (traveller) 5-837c; on compass 6-807b; cuneiform inscription 7-629d; Isfahan 14-870a; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
Chardaji, C.A. = see Chajul.
Chardon, O. 20-26 (H1).
Chardonnay (vine): see Pineau.
Chardonne, Switz. 26-212 (B4).
Chardonnay, Comte H. de 16-657c.
Chardonnay, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 — pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnay and Lehner's process 5-609c.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-130 (V1, G2).
Chare (carriage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr. 5-837d; 10-778 (E5); brandy 4-428d; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
 — riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-777b.
CHARENTE - INFÉRIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-838a; 10-778 (D5); brandy 4-428d.
Charenton, La 17-51 (H7).
 — fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-838c; 10-778 (C6).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
Charentonne-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
CHARES (general) 5-838d; 7-961d; 26-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-839a; 23-259b; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-839a; 17-723c.
Chare Thursday: see Maundy Thursday.
Charette, François Athanasius 19-733c.
Charford, Hants.: battle (509) 5-760c.
Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 — pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-839a.
 — (Paris House) 25-931c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-839b; 8-299b.
Charger (rifle) 1-875c; 23-327d; 23-329b.
Charge (heraldry) 13-324a.
 — see also Ordinaries.
Chargeurs (steamship line) 25-859b.
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-839b.
Chargosh, pass, C.A. 14-176 (E1).
Chargut, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-925b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-839c; 10-805b.
Charicles (Greek herodote) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-839c; 27-315c.
Charl group (geol.) 15-509b; 5-509a.
Chariguriqua, tribe: see Grigigiqua.
Charikar, Afr. 1-307 (E2); siege (1841) 22-212d.
Charina 25-889b; 23-152c.
 — bottle 23-171d.
Charing, Kent 9-124 (IV, D4); 5-800a, 2-732a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-800d; 16-938 (C2).
 — Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a.
 — Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
CHARIOT 5-860a; 5-401c; Egyptian 9-14b; Roman 8-390d.
 — burial 2-333 (Pl. VI.).
 — races 13-726d; 8-585b; Greece 11-444c; Rome 6-390c, 11-445d.
Charioter (astron.): see Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-481c.
Charis (myth.) 2-107a.
Charis, Pers. 20-790c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 5-860c.
Charismata (theol.): see Spiritual gifts.
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation, The 20-973c.
 — gifts (law) 5-882c.
 — Trusts Act 5-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d.
Charities (myth.): see Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State Board of 5-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c; 12-315c.
Chariton, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-12).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c; cy-près principle 7-693b; effect on wages 28-233c; in ancient Rome 5-865c; social settlements 25-308d.
Charity Commission 5-882d.
 — (endowed): see Endowed charity.
 — Organization Society 5-885a; New York 17-74a; savings banks 24-245b.
 — School: see Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
 — (periodical) 7-849a; 5-332d.
Charjul, C.A. 27-120 (C4); 2-711a, 27-172a.
Charika, India 14-376 (K5).
Char-Kadd (costume) 21-193d.
Charke, Charlotte 5-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-891b; 14-376 (H-17).
Charikhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 27-423b.
Charik, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-120 (H1, E3); 20-416a.
Charleotte, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2); 28-313d, 2-418c.
Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c; 10-809b; 9-921b; 11-833b; administrative reforms 10-908d; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-97b; Avars conquered 3-3c; capitularies 5-282d; charities 5-874d;
church organization 6-339d; coinage 19-895c; commendation of lands 10-299a; crown 7-316a, 10-299a; 9-311b (fig.); Einhard's Life 9-135a; empire: see Carolingian Empire; Franks subjugated 11-234c; Italian liturgy suppressed 16-797b; Harun al Rashid and 5-455c; 5-251a; Homeric 15-13d; 611d; Italian poly 15-24d; Jerusalem 7-325a; Jews under 15-403a; libraries founded 16-548d; military system 2-596a; name 26-1025b; palace at Ingelheim 14-563b; papal relations 16-432d, 23-666b; regalia 21-705c; Saxon laws enacted 24-267b; Saxon wars 24-265a, 24-267b; silk wrapping 28-451c; Lombard 20-374d; writing reform 20-577a.
CHAIEMAGNE (see Legends) 5-891d; French literature 11-111d, 11-112b, 17-190d; French language 4-74a; Karlmeinet 11-784d; parodied in *Autopsy* 11-116b; Pedersen's version 8-40a; *Peterburg* version 8-40a; 2-32b; Roland legend 23-161a; Spanish literature 25-580d; Vincent of Beauvais 28-91a; *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-104d. See also *Chansons de Geste*.
CHAIEMAGNE, JEAN ARMAND 5-897b.
"Charlemagne" (battleship) 24-902b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b; 10-525d; 12-379b.
 — Hugo 20-513c.
 — J. (boxer) 4-352a.
Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 — Mass. 17-832 (H1).
 — Fort, Ire. 27-556c.
CHARLEROI, Belg. 5-897c; 3-868 (D3); coal-field 3-669c, 5-310d; sieges 8-733b, 11-180d; Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c; 27-611 (B-C5).
 — Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b.
CHARLES (name) 5-897d; 26-1028b.
 — I. and II. of Anjou: see Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
 — (of Aquitaine) 2-232c; 10-811d.
 — (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
 — (Karl Ludwig, Austrian archduke) 5-935b; 12-790; army reforms 2-617b; military career 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c.
 — (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790; 12-792b.
 — (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 15-679b.
 — (Charles William, of Baden) 15-679b.
 — (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-518c; 15-861a.
 — (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-714b.
 — (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c.
 — (cardinal of Bourbon) 10-831c; 10-831d; 10-832b.
 — (duke of Bourbon) 22-250b.
 — (OF BRITANNY) 5-932d; 10-820b; 8-618c.
 — ("THE BOLD" OF BURGUNDY) 5-932d; 4-822a, 13-699b; 19-115d; *Commines* 6-774a; defeat at Nancy 19-161a; dominions 11-854 (map); Friesland 11-235b; Louis XI. 10-824b, 21-387d; Swiss war 26-251d; tomb 24-496d; Yorkists helped 5-519d.
 — (of Calabria) 10-533a; 11-58a.
 — (prince of Denmark): see Haakon VII. (of Norway).
 — (of Durazzo): see Charles III. (of Naples).
 — II. ("the Bald," emperor) 5-897d; 10-111c; Bible 27-326a; capitularies 5-282a; Giry's study of 12-51c; Hincmar 13-477c; Louis the German 17-31c.
 — III. ("the Fat," emperor) 5-898c; 10-121c; 11-833d; 17-9c; tomb 23-19a.
 — IV. (emperor) 5-898d; 9-927b; 11-848a; Bohemia 4-125a; Brandenburg 4-421b; French alliance 10-821c; Landfriedensbund 26-176d; Petrarch 21-312d; Poles, capture by 6-447b; Masses 23-50c.
CHARLES V. (emperor) 5-899c; 9-354d; 11-851d; Algerian expedition 1-656a; bull-fighters 4-789c; Castilian rising 20-414a; council of Trent 27-247c; election as emperor 9-175b; English relations 9-528c, 28-179c; French relations 10-826c; Ghent 11-920b; Golden Fleece 15-862a; in Italy 15-41b; Medici family 16-35d; Netherlands 10-416c; portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-471 (Plate); Spanish dominions 23-550; Tunis captured 27-392d; Turkey and Venice 27-152b; Utrecht bought 27-261b.
 — VI. (emperor) 5-905a; 3-9b; 11-861a; Belgium under 3-67c; Golden Fleece 15-862b; Hungary under 13-914d; Naples 14-583b; ostend company 20-137a; *Tipperda's* embassy 23-305d; Russian relations 21-291a; Spanish succession war 25-607a.
 — VII. (emperor) 5-905c; 11-861c; Austrian succession war 3-10c; Bavaria 3-541b; order of St. George 15-861a.
 — (OF FLANDERS) 5-903d; 10-479a.
 — I. and II. (of France) 5-916d.
 — III. (of France) 5-916d; 10-812d; 21-179a.
 — IV. (of France) 5-917a; 10-819b; 9-592b.
 — V. (of France) 5-917c; 10-820d; 20-702c; library 16-551a; Paris under 20-816c; Pisan, Christine de 21-647b.
 — VI. (of France) 5-919a; 10-821d; Arles 2-555b; Paris under 20-816c; playing cards 5-325a.
 — VII. (of France) 5-920a; 10-822c; Basin's history 3-480a; Burgundy 21-387c; *Coeur 6-045b*; Joan of Arc 15-420c; Languedoc under 16-180c; Poitiers acquired 21-895c.
 — VIII. (of France) 5-921a; 10-825b; Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-184d; papacy 20-707c; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d; plot against 6-777b.
 — IX. (of France) 5-921b; 10-829b; Provence 22-503d; Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b.
 — X. (of France) 5-921d; 10-864d; 4-326 (table); 10-865a; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c; duel with Condé 6-842b; Fontenoy attack 10-607b; Jesuits 15-347a.
 — (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler): see Charles Martel.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 2-629d; 8-574b; monument 2-629c; Utrecht 27-826a.
 — I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a; 9-537a; 14-777c; 24-449c; army 2-612a; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; cipher letters 7-566a; Cromwell 7-490d; execution 7-490d; Henrietta Maria 13-272c; Joanna Bridges 26-470a; letters 4-831c; medals 18-3b; militia 18-450a; Milton 18-485d; Montrose 18-792c; navy 19-302c; papacy 28-708b; parliament 20-842d; portrait 2-670d; ship-money 24-982b; statue 24-500a. See also Great Rebellion.
 — II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b; 9-539d; 24-450d; 14-778c; Bombay acquired 4-184c; boroughs 4-271d; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; Bunyan's praise 4-805a; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b; Catholic confederacy 2-152c; civil war 12-418d, 24-857a; coffee-house suppressed 6-567a; crown 7-317c; costume 7-241c; Hobbes 13-547c, 13-550d; horse-racing 13-728a; James de la Cloche 15-50d; Lauderdale 16-279c; Marvell's satires 17-806d; medals 18-4d; miniatures 18-326 (Pl. I fig. 8); navy 19-304a, 24-355c; Nell Gwyn 12-750c; popish plot 19-928d; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d; purveyance 22-666d; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d;

- Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-890c.
- CHARLES (CHARLES EDWARD, of Great Britain):** *see* Charles Edward.
- (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-110d; 5-453b; 5-457d.
- (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
- (Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
- (Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
- I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-421d.
- II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
- I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 5-351d; claims French throne 10-13d, 13-853b.
- II. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
- III. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
- IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-215b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-557a.
- V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-343c.
- (CARDINAL OF LORRAINE) 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-699c; 12-702; chambre ardente 5-823c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-100a; Meudon château 18-311d.
- (PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 5-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-713d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
- I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-915d.
- II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
- (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1029a; 17-52d.
- I. (of Monaco) 16-685b.
- II. (of Monaco) 15-865d; 18-683a.
- (of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
- I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-541c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-133c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-501d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
- II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923d; 19-183d; 20-699c; Provence under 22-605a.
- III. (of Naples) 19-181b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-903c.
- (Charles William, of Nassau-Usingen) 19-251b.
- II. (of Navarre) 5-921b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
- III. (of Navarre) 5-925a; 23-572a.
- IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
- (Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
- II. (of Parma) 5-934d; 4-327; 20-550d.
- III. (of Parma) 5-935a; 4-327.
- (of Provence) 5-808a; 22-503d.
- (of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Carlo.
- (OF RUMANIA) 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-838d.
- (Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
- I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
- II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
- III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-390a; 15-865b.
- (Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
- (Charles Edward, of Saxo-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
- (Charles Augustus, of Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Augustus.
- (Charles Alexander, of Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Alexander.
- (Charles Frederick, of Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Frederick.
- Charles I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor).
- II. (of Spain) 5-925c; 25-552b; 25-372b.
- III. (of Spain) 5-926a; 25-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 6-741c, 5-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-10b.
- IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
- (of Styria) 3-8b; 12-789b.
- VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
- VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
- IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
- X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-90c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
- XI. (of Sweden) 5-929a; 26-201c.
- XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 26-205d; 12-262b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
- XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
- XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 26-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-552c; military career 10-216d; 28-244b.
- XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
- (OF VALOIS) 5-936d; 2-57d; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-332d; in Sicily 11-57d.
- (Charles Adolphus, of Vermland) 5-931d.
- (OF VIANA) 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-110c.
- (of Westergötland) 20-346d.
- I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
- (Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
- (Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
- (of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
- Charles (conjuror) 6-914d.
- David 5-78a.
- CHARLES, ELIZABETH** 5-937b.
- J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 1-262d.
- Robert Henry 26-667a.
- THOMAS 5-937c; 5-77c.
- William 6-334d.
- Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 28-118 (F3).
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
- Isl., Conn. 6-952 (C6).
- fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
- Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (A-B4).
- lake, La. 16-90b.
- mt., Ire. 8-413c.
- riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
- riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- CHARLES ALBERT** (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-265; army 2-622a; Austrian war 14-913c; *Memorie Segrete* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
- Alexander (of Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
- AUGUSTUS (of Saxo-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
- Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
- City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
- City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
- Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
- Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1-2).
- CHARLES EDWARD** ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 11-38c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-516a, 24-455c.
- Edward (of Saxo-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
- Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-11d; genealogy 24-256, 15-119d.
- Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
- EMMANUEL I. (of Sardinia) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.
- Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
- Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
- Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
- Charles Frederick (of Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
- Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-593c.
- Charles Frederick, order of 15-865d.
- Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2); 19-487b.
- CHARLES MARTEL** 5-942c; 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism 10-298d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 5-803a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
- "Charles Martel" (battleship) 24-962b.
- Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G1).
- Mond, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
- Charles (III.), Order of 15-866d.
- Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-505d.
- Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
- Charles's law 11-542d.
- Wain 5-896b; 27-802c.
- Charles the Bald: *see* Charles II. (emperor).
- the Bold: *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
- the Child 13-957b.
- the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
- the Great: *see* Charles-magne.
- the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
- Charlesston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- CHARLESTON, Ill.** 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
- Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
- Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- N.Z. 19-624 (C1).
- Okla. 20-58 (H1).
- CHARLESTON, S.C.** 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-267c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-818a; horse-race 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-950d; sieges 1-822b, 3-599a, 22-640c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Wash. 28-354 (A4).
- CHARLESTON, W.Va.** 5-945a; 28-560 (B3).
- harbour, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
- lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- "Charleston" (ship) 25-597c.
- Charleston Association 3-377a.
- Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
- Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
- Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Lanes. 17-545 (map).
- CHARLESTOWN, Mass.** 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-799a.
- Md. 17-828 (H1).
- N.I. 19-490 (C5).
- R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Scot. (Banff) 25-616b.
- Scot. (Fife) 10-330c.
- W.I. 28-344 (F3); 19-459a.
- W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
- inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Charles XII., Isl., Arct. 25-709b.
- Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199c.
- Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUS-SAINTE** 5-945c; caricatures 5-332c.
- Charleton, Walter 1-932b.
- Charleston, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
- pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
- CHARLEVILLE, Fr.** 5-945d; 10-778 (G2).
- Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
- Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Junction, Ire. 14-714 (C4).
- CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE** François Xavier de 5-946a; 2-157d.
- CHARLEVOIX, Mich.** 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
- Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- Charley Forest stone 13-653a.
- Charley Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
- Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
- Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
- Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
- Charlière, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
- Charlottesville, La. 17-54 (C1).
- Charlton Free Church 1-365c.
- Charlock (vol.) 7-521b; 1-398b.
- Charlois, Rotterdam 23-766a.
- Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
- (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
- (of England) 11-740b.
- (English princesses) 11-744d; 28-28b.
- (of France) 10-824a.
- (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-278b.
- (of Meiningen) 11-57c.
- (of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-921d.
- (princess palatine) 10-844d.
- (of Savoy) 7-162d.
- Charlotte, Amalie: of Sax-Meiningen 24-261c.
- (of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
- (of Württemberg) 11-743b.
- Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- CHARLOTTE, N.C.** 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-267c, 7-294d.
- N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Vt. 19-490 (A3).
- fort, Scot. 16-485d.
- harb., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Apaiang.
- lake, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Amalie, W.I. 24-49a.
- Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
- "Charlotte Dundas" (steamboat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
- Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F4).
- Harbor, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
- Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Charlottenburg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
- CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger.** 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 6-757c.
- Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 27-49d.
- Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
- Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.** 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: *see* under Virginia.
- CHARLOTTETOWN, Can.** 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-346c; municipal system 22-345a.
- Charlotte Town, W.I.: *see* Gouyave.
- Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Charlton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
- Charlton, Sir J. 25-615d.
- John (artist) 20-502a.
- Lewis 13-355b.
- Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
- Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
- Oxon. 20-410a.
- Wilts. 9-420 (H1, C3).
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
- Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3).
- City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
- Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
- Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (V1, H1).
- House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
- House, mansion, Wilts. 27-700d.
- Kings, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3); population 12-134b.
- Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (V1, G1).
- South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
- Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV, B4).
- Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Ger. 18-310 (plan).
- CHARM** (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-21d; fetishism 10-295b; gems 11-568c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
- Charmes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
- Charmey, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Charmilan, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- Charmides (Plato) 24-811d.
- Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-32c.
- Charmosyna 17-12b.
- Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (H1, B5); 8-133c; battle (833) 8-435c.
- Charmouthian group 15-569d.
- Charmoy, José do 24-511c.
- Charmoy, mts., Alps 1-743b; first ascent 1-749a.
- Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-381c.
- CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Desiré** 5-947b.
- CHARNEL HOUSE** 5-947b.
- Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-103c.
- Charney, Gaudfrid de 26-598c.
- Charney, Berks. 17-598a.
- Charnian group 16-393d; 22-260d.
- Charnie, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3-D2).
- Charney Forest stone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
- CHARNOCK, JOB** 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
- Chernock, ROBERT 5-947c.
- CHARNOCKITE** 5-947d.
- Charney, Bala: *see* Charleroi.
- CHARNOWOOD FOREST, Leics.** 5-948a; 9-416 (H1, E4); geology 9-413b, 16-393d, 22-260d.
- Charny, Léonor, comte de 23-1017b.
- Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
- Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
- Fr. (Yonne) 28-923b.
- Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
- Charol, lake, Tib. 23-924d.
- Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
- (Burgundian herald) 16-95a.
- Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
- mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
- CHAROLLES, Fr.** 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
- CHARON (myth.)** 5-948b.
- (of Lampasacs) 16-919b; 12-512b.
- Charon, V., Baron 1-652a.
- Charon (zool.) 2-306a.
- CHARONDAS** 5-948b; laws 12-502b.
- Charondos, tribe 8-28a.
- Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* P'ntonia.
- Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
- Charontas: *see* Charos.
- Charontidae 2-306a; 21-38a.
- Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
- Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-456d.
- Charost, duke and marquess of: *see* under Bethune (family).
- Charost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
- , FRANÇOIS 5-948c; 1-103c.
- , Gustavo 8-275c.
- de Cossigny, Jules François 1-367d.
- Charqui: *see* Jerkod beef.
- Charran, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
- Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
- CHARRIÈRE, AGNES ISABELLE** Emilie de 5-948c.
- Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-178b.
- Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
- Char roads 5-827b.
- Charroi de Nîmes*, Le 12-603d.
- CHARRON, PIERRE** 5-948d; scepticism 24-308a.
- Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey ruins 28-56a; synod 1-505d.
- CHARRUA**, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
- Charsadda, India 14-622a.
- Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
- Charschamba, val., Afg. 1-360d.
- CHART** 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-203c; early use 19-286d.
- Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
- Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
- Charte d'Oleroun des juggements de la mîer*, La 24-353d.
- Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3).
- , dist., Rhod. 23-260 (K2).
- , Isl., Bucks.: *see* Magna Carta, Isl.

- CHARTER 5-950b; 8-302b;** Anglo-Saxon 8-303d; corporation 7-101a; English 8-303a; Scots law 28-818a.
— The threat: see *Magna Carta*.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of 1-124d; examinations 10-43d; offices 2-135b; Ireland 1-124d.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-950b; crusades 7-347a; French 10-353d; law's scheme 10-846b; Portuguese 22-150a.
— Company, South Africa: see *British South Africa Company*.
Charterer (dict.) 1-302a.
Charterhouse 11-1304 (D1).
Charter land: see *Court land*.
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. 5-953d; 16-938 (F1); hospital 5-953b; monastery 17-910c; 5-433d; 9-531b; reveals office 23-222a; staircase 2-419a.
— school 5-953a; racquets 22-733d; Thackeray 26-716a.
— The, Yorks. 13-870b.
— Hinton, Som. 5-952d.
— on-Mendip, Som. 9-130 (VI, G1); lead 18-120a.
Charteris, Henry 8-145c;
— (family): see *under* *Wemyss, earls of*.
Charter-land: see *Roeland*.
Charter Oak, Conn. 6-956a.
— Oak, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
CHARTER-PARTY 5-953a; 1-303b; broker's commission 4-631b; days 7-870a.
Charter Rolls 22-960b.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens. 5-953a; 2-960 (H3).
Chartes, Ecole des, Fr. 8-301a.
Chartam, Kent 9-121 (IV, E4); church 15-739c.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b; 11-119d; ballads 3-261c.
— Jean 5-953b.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel: see *Lotbinière*.
Chartiers, Pa.: see *Carnegie*.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7); 5-365a.
Chartierville, Can. 19-190 (E1).
CHARTISM 5-953c; 28-30b; Birmingham riots 3-988b; petition (1848) 9-563a.
Chartism (Carlyle) 5-352a.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4); 25-759c.
— Hall, Staffs. 24-1023b; cattle 20-393d.
Chart - next - Sutton - Valence, Kent 15-739a.
Chartes, dukes of: see *under* *Orleans, dukes of*.
— Regnault de 5-920b.
— William of: see *William of Chartres*.
CHARTRES, Fr. 5-954b; 10-775 (E3); Childbert 6-137a; Franco-German War 20-288d; Hunald 13-392c; peace (1409) 15-146a; school of philosophy 24-350d.
— Cathedral 5-954b; 2-398c; 5-523b (plan); crypt 7-564a; facade 24-492b; pilgrimages 21-609c; provosts 5-520a; spire 25-602c; windows 27-116a; 5-896a.
— countship 4-76a.
— fort, Ill. 14-309b.
Chartreuse, dist., Fr. 5-432a.
— fort, Belg. 16-503b.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-954d; 5-955a.
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) 3-839a.
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) 5-954d; 10-775 (G5).
Chartres, William: see *Savotrey, William*.
Chart-Sutton, Kent: see *Chart-next-Sutton-Valence*.
Charudes, tribe 11-299d.
Charun (deity) 6-725a.
Charurban, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Charvakas (sect) 24-179d.
Charvat, Gr. 19-104a.
Charvin, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A5).
Charwellton, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2); 19-768c.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) 5-955b.
Charybdaea 24-521d foll; 24-521c.
Charybdaea 24-521b.
Charybdaea 24-524c.
Charybdis (myth.) 24-519b.
Charydes, tribe 8-28a; 6-363c.
Charyn, riv., C. Asia 14-299c.
Charysh, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 1-758c.
Chas, India 14-316 (M5).
Chas-an, Jap. 15-054 (E7).
Chasant, Jap. 23-814 (II, C3).
Chascondas, Arg. 4-152c.
Chasse, Fr. (astronomer) 25-189d.
— Frederick Henry 3-883a.
— Philander 11-1390; 22-611a.
— Philip Karle 1-656a.
— SALMON PORTLAND 5-955c; 6-746d.
— SAMUEL 5-956b.
— WILLIAM MEHRITT 5-956d.
Chase, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Kan. 15-534 (I2).
— Md. 15-828 (I2).
— Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— pond, Me. 17-431 (H3).
CHASE (dict.) 5-956d.
— (sport): see *Hunting*.
— (tennis) 26-628a.
— (wooded land) 10-613a.
Chaseburg, Wis. 28-740 (II, C5).
Chase City, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-454 (F2); 15-635d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Chase group (geol.) 21-177d.
Chaser (tool): see *Camb tool*.
Chases, pond, Me. 17-134 (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Enfield) 10-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 18-942 (D2).
Chase sight 25-61a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. 25-758 (H1).
Chaselown, Staffs. 25-758 (H1); 5-188c.
Chastana (Malwa ruler) 13-498b.
Chastelans: see *Asidians*.
CHASING (metal-work) 5-956d.
— (textiles) 10-379a.
Chaskin, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chaskol, Bulg.: see *Khaskey*.
Chaskovo, Bulg.: see *Khaskey*.
Chaslav (Serbian ruler) 24-601b.
Chasles, Emil 5-957a.
— Michel 11-707a; cones 26-122a; correspondence 7-662c; mechanics 22-103b; 17-967c; porism 22-103b.
— VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarete 5-957a.
Chasmois limestone 20-236b.
Chasmorhynchus: see *Bellbird of S. Am.*
Chasna, Can. Is. 26-616a.
Chasona, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
Chasong, Jap. 15-651 (E6).
Chassalowitzk, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Chassaignac, Pierre M. 26-129a.
Chassé, David Henri, baron 29-381a; 2-156c.
CHASSE (dict.) 5-957b.
CHASSE (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassebourn, Constantin François, comte de Volney: see *Volney*.
Chassell, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
CHASSELoup - LAUBAT, François, marquis de 5-957b; fortification 10-689c.
— J. N. S. P., marquis de 1-652b.
Chasseron, Fr. 5-858a.
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse 5-957d.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) 5-957d.
Chassier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-957d; 20-303b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 15-566c.
Chasseurs Alleps 25-187b.
— Britanniques 9-109d.
— d'Afrique 11-119c.
— des Vosges: see *France-Frères*.
— d'Orléans 20-283d.
Chassezac, riv., Fr. 10-178 (F5).
Chassia, mts., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Chassigny meteorite 18-264a.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. 16-631b; 16-650.
CHASSIS (dict.) 5-958a; 24-488a.
Chastaign, Paul Louis 21-484b.
Chastaigner, Louis de 24-284b.
Chastana 14-623a.
Chastel, Jean 15-344d; plot 10-832c.
CASTELARD, PIERRE DE Boesozel da 5-958a; 4-806d.
CASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b; 16-95a; 17-703b.
Chastelot de Puysegur (family): see *Puysegur*.
Chastity: Artemis 2-603d; Christian ethics 8-822c; 13-433b; primitive ritual 10-100b; vows 5-601c. See also *celibacy*.
Chastolot House, mansion, Oxon. 2-119a.
Chastuall, tribe 11-830c.
CHASTVILLE 6-959a; 7-953b; 12-565a.
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-267a.
Chati, Russ. As. 21-189d.
— mt., Alps 1-742b.
Chat (bird): see *Wheat-eat.* (mtn.) 18-610b.
Chatachura, India 14-376 (P7).
Chataignerie, François de Vi-vonne de la 8-839b.
Chataigner, la 17-54 (H3).
Chatalja, Turk. 27-426 (I2).
Chatang-la, pass, India 14-376 (N6); 20-924a.
Chatarpur, India: see *Chhatarpur*.
Chataquan group: see *Chautauquan*.
Chatawa, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
CHATEAU 5-960a.
— Ausone (wine) 28-723b.
— Batailly (wine) 28-722b.
Château Belair, W.J. 28-544 (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS René, vicomte de 5-960a; 11-142d; (Christianity 23-493a; Mmo Républicain, 22-951b; *Mercury de France* 19-573d).
— Lucille de: see *Caud, Lucille de*.
Châteaubriant, François de 16-289a; Bonivet 4-213a; residence 5-962d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. 5-962c; 10-778 (D4); edict of 10-828d.
Château-Chiban, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Château Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G5-4).
— Dauphin, R.: see *Castel-delfino*.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5); 1-713b.
— d'If, Isl., Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Or, Switz. 26-242 (C1); 27-951a.
— d'Or, dist., Switz.: see *Pays d'En-Haut*.
— du-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. 1-643 (C).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. 5-962d; 10-778 (E3); château 2-413b; Franco-German War 11-16a, 20-288d.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. 18-838d.
— fort 5-960c.
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr. 16-487d; 7-336d; construction 5-177d; David II. of Scotland 7-860a; donjon 10-682d (fig.); siege (1203) 9-187a.
Chateaugay, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— riv., Que. and N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 22-725c.
Chateaugay, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. 5-963a; 10-778 (D4).
Château Laite (wine) 28-722b.
Château-Landon, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 21-378b; quarries 24-588a.
Château Larose (wine) 28-722b.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaulin, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) 28-722b.
Châteaumellant, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) 28-722b.
Châteaufort, marquises of 24-32d.
— François de Castagnères, abbé de 28-109a.
— LA BELLE 5-963a.
— M. A. de: see *Duclos*.
— William de: see *William de Châteaufort*.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) 3-558b.
Châteaufort, Fr. (Coté d'Or) 7-248d.
— Fr. (Finistère) 10-778 (C3).
— Fr. (Haute Vienne) 10-778 (E5).
— Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
— Fr. (suburb, Châtelleraul) 6-1d.
— Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-108b.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. 11-401c.
Châteaufort-de-Bandon, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 8-619d.
— d'He et Villain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— en-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Châteaufort-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of: see l'Aubespine.
Châteaufort-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Château Palmer (wine) 28-722b.
Châteaupont, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATEAU-HENAU, FRANÇOIS Louis de Rousselot, marquis de 5-963b.
Château Henaut, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— "Châteaufort" (crusier) 24-912b.
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Neale, duchesse de 5-963d; 10-81a.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-961a; 10-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-961b; 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 5-961c; Charles the Simple 5-917a.
Châteaufort, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
Châteaufort, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Châteaux de plaisance (dict.) 5-960c.
Châteaux Point, penin., W.I. 12-645a.
Châteillon, Sebastian: see *Castello, Sebastian*.
CHATELAIN 5-961c; 22-516d.
Châtelein de Coudy: see *Coudy, Le Châtelein de*.
CHATELAINE (dict.) 5-961d.
Châtehaid, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Châtehaiden, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Châtehaid, Fr. 10-778 (F5); cutlery 26-850a.
Chateillon (mineral water) 16-521c.
Châtelet, Emile de Breteuil, marquise du 28-200d.
Châtelet, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
— Fr. (Haute-Marne) 5-723d.
— Fr. (Namur) 28-375a.
CHATELET, Paris 6-1a; bas-coche 3-184d.
Châteleguyon, Fr. 22-674d.
Châtellenie 5-961d.
Châtelleraul, François de Bourbon, duke of 6-1d.
— James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of: see *Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of*.
CHATELLERAUL (Châtelleraul), Fr. 6-1d; 10-778 (E4); 10-778a.
Châtel St Denis, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; population 11-213a.
Châtels, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Châtelay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Châtellenois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chater, riv., Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-944c.
Chathfield, Allen 14-182d.
Chathfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— O. 20-26 (D-E5).
Chat-Garra, Bech. 25-166 (F-G2).
Chathani, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 23-674a.
— WILLIAM PITT, 1st earl of 6-1d; 9-346c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; Temple's influence 26-601c; Townsend 27-111d.
CHATHAM, Can. (N. Br.) 6-5c; 19-465 (C1).
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) 6-5d; 20-114 (H3).
— Ill. (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
— Ill. (Whiteside Co.): see *Sterling*.
CHATHAM, Kent 6-5d; 16-912 (G3); convict-prison 22-364c; Dickens 6-179a; Dutch fleet 8-731b; 15-738d; marine depot 17-220a; Military Engineering School 20-21b.
— Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Chatham, Miss. 16-600 (A-B2).
— N.H. 19-499 (I3).
— N.J. 19-502 (I2).
— N.Y. 19-506 (C1).
— O. 20-26 (F-G2).
— Pa. 21-166 (I6).
— Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Ind. 10-1957d.
— Is. N.Z.: see *Whairi-kauri*.
— Ill., Pa. O. 25-486 (B4); 11-927b.
CHATHAM, Is., Pa. O. 6-6b; 20-436 (H9).
— sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
— str., Ark. 1-472 (M4).
Chatham (chest (charitable fund) 6-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co. S.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Hill, Kent 6-6b.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (A4); 28-118 (C1).
Chatham Island Ily 6-6d; 13-771a.
Chathamville, Ia. 17-54 (H1).
CHATHILLON (family) 6-7a: see *also* *Lentherie*.
— Auguste de 11-147a.
— Gaspard de Coligny, dnke of 10-81a; 6-6b3b.
— Guicher de 6-7a.
— Jacques de 8-819b.
Châtillon, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
— Fr. (Drome) 10-778 (G5).
— Fr. (Gironde): see *Castillon*.
— Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6).
— Il. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (D5).
— fort, Paris 20-865a.
Châtillonais, dist., Fr. 7-248c.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATHILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 6-7b; 10-778 (H1); congress of 1814 10-863c, 19-970d; geology 20-81d, 24-587c.
Châtillon-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-911b; 16-189b.
Châtiments, Les (Ilugo) 13-861c.
Châtka, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d; 26-910c.
— riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D4-3).
Chatia, Pen, India 4-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-138b.
Chaton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Chaton, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Chatoilleul (dict.) 6-423c.
Chatra, India 14-376 (L7).
Chattranotitac (people) 23-955c.
Chattrapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Chattria, India 14-376 (M6).
Chattrian, Louis Grateen Charles Alexandre: see *Eckmann-Chattrian*.
Chats, The, rapid, Can. 20-368d.
Chatsworth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. 6-7b; 9-416 (H1).
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— N.J. 19-502 (C1-4).
— Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grt 16-475c.
Chathoochee, Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-543d.
— riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4); 11-752 (A4); 11-751c; 6-746a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
— group 11-670a.
Chattan (clan) 14-721c; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a.
Chattanooga, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 6-7d; 26-620 (F2); battles 6-8b, 1-823b.
Chattaroy, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel 1-861d; 21-484d.
CHATEL 6-9a; fixtures 10-451b; personal 3-941d; real 14-2c; trover 27-311a.
— mortgage 6-8a.
Chatterer (Anipellis garrulus): see *Waxwing*.
— (Cotingidae): see *Cotingidae*.
CHATTERIS, Camb. 6-9b; 9-124 (IV, C2); geology 5-97d.
CHATTERJI, BANKIMCHANDRA 6-9b.
— P. 8-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. 27-410b.

- CHATTERTON, THOMAS** 6-10b; 9-636a; 28-290b; Bristol monument 10-189c.
 —, W. (cricketer) 7-443b.
Chatterton's compound 26-513c.
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 23-607c.
CHATTI, tribe 6-13a; 23-648 (C1); 11-831a; Batavi 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-105c.
Chattuck, A. P. 6-885c; 6-869b.
Chatton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 —, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); iron deposits 11-752b.
 —, ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chattuaril, tribe: see Attuaril.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 13-186c.
Chatwell sandstone 5-300b.
Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d.
Chatwoods' Sale Co. 16-813c.
Chattr, mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-122c.
 —, lake, Russ. 27-120 (E4).
Chaus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4).
Chaubunagunagau, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-464a.
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a; 9-611a; 9-613a; arms 13-319c; ballade quoted 3-264c; fabliaux 11-114c; Gower 12-298d; Kelmscott Press 18-873a; language 9-593c; Lydgate 17-156c; Lydgate's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; *Roman de la Rose* 23-101d; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 8-668d; Skeat's edition 25-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504d; Ten Brink 26-613b; Trojan legend 27-318c; versification 27-1016c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.
 —, Philippa 6-13c.
 —, Sir Thomas 25-615d; 17-156c; tomb 23-418b.
Chaul, tribe 23-648 (C1); 11-829d foll.
Chauda, cape, Russ. 23-874 (E-F4).
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
CHAUDÉS-AIGUES, Fr. 6-17c; 10-778 (E2); 5-208c.
Chaudel, Antoine 24-499a.
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 20-369b.
Chau-Doc, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (D6).
Chaudors, tribe 27-169d.
Chaudourens (nomads): see Chaltsmide.
Chaufailles, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c.
Chaufeurs (brigands) 4-564b.
Chauza, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Changhat, India 14-382 (F14).
Chauka, riv., India 14-376 (I5-6); 15-776a.
Chaukau, pass, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Chaunk, India 14-382 (I9).
Chaunkidar 14-386c.
Chauk-see: see Jadeite.
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulaze (dict.) 20-427b.
Chaulasmas: see Gadwall.
Chauliac, Guy de 1-926d; 26-127c.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME *Amfrye* de 6-17c; 27-1040d.
Chauliodes 1-533c.
Chaul Khoya, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Chaulmoogra oil 16-481a.
Chaulmoogra acid 20-44b.
Chaulnes, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Chaulmala, dist., India 15-412b.
Chaurmery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 6-17d.
Chaurmery Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 6-7b; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-895b.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
 —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
 —, mts., Switz. 26-242 (B2).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. 6-18a; 10-778 (G3).
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr. —, Sedan (plan of battle) 24-575.
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Chaun, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Chauna: see Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F6).
CHAUNCEY, CHARLES (scholar) 6-18d.
 —, CHARLES (theologian) 6-19a.
Chauney, Mass.: see Westboro', Mass.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cha Ungro, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Chaungzong, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoteuthis 5-701c.
Chauter (cecles.) 20-185a.
 —, (music) 3-202d; 22-974d; 7-172b.
CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a; 10-778 (F2).
Chaun, Arm. 23-618 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Chauradad, India 24-230a.
 —, mt., India 17-355c.
Chaurat, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Chauris (dict.) 3-845a.
Chaus, riv., Russ.As. 15-891d.
Chausey, isls, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-811b; 17-543a.
Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As.: see Kolyvan.
Chausse des Géants 2-419d.
Chausse des Bruochant (dict.) 4-684d.
Chausser, François 21-485d.
Chaussein, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chausson 4-351d.
Chausy, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-651 (F3).
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 6-19b; 19-596 (A3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-651 (F3).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-626c; 8-127a.
Chauvaux, cave, Belg. 5-578a.
Chauveau, Pierre 5-168a.
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c.
CHAUVÉLIN, BERNARD *François, marquis de* 6-19c; 26-371c.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 6-19d; 10-778 (E4).
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauvria, tribe 3-765a.
Chaux, forest, Fr. 15-565b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 6-20a; 26-242 (B2).
Chaux-du-Milieu, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Chavakachcheri, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chavakkad, India: see Chaughat.
Chavagga, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Chavanges, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chavaroche, mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Chaver (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
 —, Hernando de 7-94b.
 —, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of 22-152c; 6-20b.
Chaves, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
CHAVES, Port. 6-20a; 25-539 (B2); 14-634a.
 —, bay, W.Af. 24-48b.
 —, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Chavibetol 9-886d.
Chavica Betel: see Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-713a.
Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de 4-335c.
Chaville, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chawak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
 —, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Chawleigh, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E2).
Chawner, William 6-457a.
Chay (dict.) 15-939b.
Chava, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Chayaur, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 8-200a.
Chay-root 17-280c.
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATH-
 —, lieu de 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Chazy limestone 20-236d.
CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b; 16-139 (E5).
CHEADLE, Staffs. 6-20b; 9-416 (I1. D4); geology 25-757c.
 —, Hulme, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 16-139 (E5).
Cheddar, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
Cheddar, Ld. 16-938 (C2); 16-913a.
Cheddar Trains Act (1883) 22-852a.
Cheddarhaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Cheddar, mts., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 —, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cheddar, Ark. 2-352 (A3).
Cheddar, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Cheddar Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CHEATING 6-20c; 10-157b; 21-236d.
Chéb, Aus.: see Eger.
Chébanse, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Chébell, mts., W.Af. 5-110 (A2); 6-110d.
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY *Lvovich* 6-20c.
Chéboque, harb., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Chéboksary, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chébotenchin, Tib. 26-924d.
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d; 18-372 (F4).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Chébulic myrobolan 19-114c.
Chécheinik, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Chéchen, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. E1).
CHECHENZES, tribe 6-21a; 5-545b.
Chéchwere, Ash. 12-203 (A-1B3).
Chéckinski, mts., Russ. 21-929d.
Check 6-81b; banking and commerce: see Cheque; chess 6-94c; falconry 10-112b.
Checker: see Chess.
 —, berry: see Wintergreen.
Checkerboard: see Football.
Checked (her.): see Cheeky.
CHECKERS 6-21b.
Check ligament 15-484b.
Checkmate: see Chess.
Checky (her.) 13-321a.
Chéctoh, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chécouri, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Chéquers of the Hope Inn 14-576a.
Chedabucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Chedas (dict.) 15-127c.
CHEDDAR, Som. 6-21b; 9-430 (V1. G1).
Cheddar cheese 7-746b; 6-21c; 3-75d; Canadian 5-154c.
Cheddar gorge, Som. 18-125d; 25-389a.
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddington, Bucks. 9-420 (I1. F3).
 —, Dorset. 9-420 (I1. B5).
Cheddleton, Staffs. 9-416 (I1. D3).
Chedgrave, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chedi era: see Kalachuri era.
CHEDUBA, isl., India 6-21e; 4-840 (C5); 14-382 (P10); 3-743a.
 —, str, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (I1. C3); 4-584 (C6); 4-588d.
Chée: see Tahiti.
Chée Dale, val., Derby. 8-71a.
Chée 18-944c; 19-99d.
Chéekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Chéek-strap 23-988b.
Chéek tooth 17-523c; 17-524b.
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer-pine 21-621c; 13-474a.
CHEESE (food) 6-22c; 7-745d; 7-754a; adulteration 1-231d; bacteria 3-167d; Caerphilly 4-938a; duties on 9-560c; food value 8-216b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-760d.
 —, (skittles) 25-193c.
Chéese-box still 21-321c.
CHEESE CLOTH 6-22c.
 —, mite 18-619a.
Chéese-wring, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (V1. D2); 7-179d.
CHEETA 6-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 —, Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. 4-803b.
Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b.
Chel, Rivier du, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Chel-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Cheln, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I4).
Chelan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Chelby Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B7).
Chelgom, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2); 5-553d.
Chelhalis, Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-356d.
 —, pl., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354a.
 —, tribe 14-459b.
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Chelbi Situn, palace, Pers. 2-733c; 14-868b.
CHEH-KIANG, China 6-23a; 6-168 (K-L4).
Chelidostomata 22-42c; 22-45c.
Chelidostomella 10-633b.
Chelidostomellaceae 10-633b.
Chelidostomellidae 10-630d.
Chelmatobia 16-470a.
 —, brunata: see Winter moth.
Chelinos (geol.): see Aa.
Cheliranthus 13-769a; 10-566d; 10-572c.
 —, Chelir: see Wallflower.
Chelirids 7-234c: see also Glove.
Chelirocinus 8-878a; 8-876d.
Chelirodendron gnadichandii: see Olopa.
Chelirodus 5-311d.
Chelirolepis: see Chelolepis.
Chelromylin 2-110c.
Chelron (centaur): see Chiron.
Chelropompholyx 25-191a.
Chelroptera: see Chiroptera.
Chelroptaris 20-543c; 6-171c.
Chelrostrobus 20-528c; 22-606c.
Chelrostrobus 22-607d.
 —, pottycurensis 20-528c.
Chelrothubidae 7-675c; 5-696b; 5-701c.
Chelrothubis 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-696c; 5-694c (fig.).
Chelrotherium 4-802b; 27-259d.
Cheluridae 2-300c.
Chelurus 8-128b; 20-237d.
Ché-Ju, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Ché (measure) 23-491b.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-23b.
Chékerek Irma, riv., Turk. 2-766 (F3); 22-70c.
Chékhev, A. 23-919b.
Ché-Kiang, China 6-168 (I14).
Chékina, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Chékna, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Chel (Chall), mt., India 24-94c.
 —, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 25-724b.
Chela, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chelan, Wash. (E-F2).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E1-2); 28-354a.
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354.
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chelbas, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Chelcheky, Peter 4-133d; 18-818a.
Chela, Russ.: see Killa.
Chelchib-Effendi (Mevlvi der-rishis): see Aziz Effendi.
Chelford, Ches. 9-416 (I1. C3).
Chelforo, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Aby. 1-911b; 1-85b.
Chelidonian Is., Asia M. 17-151d.
Chelidonium majus: see Celandine.
Chelidonia urtica: see Martin.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa 22-636a.
Chellifer 2-309a.
 —, canceroides 4-233b.
Chelbiera: see Tanaldea.
Cheliferidae 2-309a.
Chelindre, Asia M.: see Kolen-deris.
Cheling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a.
Chelinedura 11-521d.
Chelkar, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
Chella, mts., Ang. 1-320 (E6).
Chellakere, India 14-382 (G12).
Chellaston, Derby. 9-416 (I1. D4); 1-466d; geology 8-711b.
Chelléen (geol.): see Chellian.
Chelles, fort, Paris 20-805b.
CHELLIAN 6-23d; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers. 24-593b.
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Chelm, Russ.: see Khohn.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-420 (I1. C2).
Chelmer, riv., Ess. 8-424 (IV. C3).
Chelmo 4-282d.
Chelmon, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC *Thesiger, 1st baron* 6-23d.
 —, *Frederic Augustus* *Thesiger*, 2nd baron 6-24b; 9-576d; 27-574a.
Chelmsford, Can. 19-465 (C1).
CHELMSFORD, Ess. 6-24b; 16-942 (G2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chelodina 27-71a; 23-173a.
Chelonata, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Chelonates, prom., Gr. 12-440 (I1-C3); 9-278d.
Chelone (bot.): see Pentstemon.
 —, (zool.) 27-60c; alimentary canal 23-107b; fossil 22-658a; limb-skeleton 23-157a foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skull 23-148d foll.; imbricata: see Hawksbill turtle.
 —, mydas: see Green turtle.
Chelonethi: see Book-scorpion.
Chelonina 27-66d; 23-142c; body-cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; cloacal region 23-168d; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution of 23-173d, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b; fossil 23-143d; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b; respiratory organs 23-162c; sense organs 23-160a; skeleton 23-148d foll.; skull 23-148d, 23-142b; spinal cord 23-159a; urinogenital organs 23-168d; voice 23-162d. See also Tortoise.
Chelonidae 27-69c; 27-68a; alimentary canal 23-167a; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Colo. 8-722 (G1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CHELSEA, Lond. 6-24c; 18-938 (B3); bridge 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; Council of 9-444b; embankment 3-561b; geology 16-939a; porcelain 5-753d, 6-758 (Pl. X.); 6-25b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and B3); 2-420b, 6-25b, 10-768b, 12-750d; town hall 2-435a.
CHELSEA, Mass. 6-25b; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (F2).
 —, Vt. 19-400 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25c; 9-420 (I1. C3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 —, Mo. 6-793b.
Chelura terebrans 17-150d.
Chelva, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Chelwood, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
CHELYABINSK, Russ. 6-26a; 23-872 (K4).
Chelydidae 27-71a; 27-68a (table); 27-67d; anal sacs 23-168a; centre of origin 23-176a; hyoid 23-150b.
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a; 23-157a.
 —, serpentina: see Snapping turtle.
Chelydridae 27-68d; 27-68a; distribution 28-1012d; 23-176a; hind limb 23-157d.
Chelyosoma 27-388d.
CHELYS (musical instrument) 6-26a; 17-178a.
 —, (zool.) see Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 21-943b; 11-629d.
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. 25-10 (F-G1); 2-734d.
Chelyzoon 27-260a.
Chomahawin, Can. 5-160 (I5).
Chomakuan, race 14-454a.
Chemo, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
Chemawinito: see Cedarite.
Chemaze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chembar, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Chembis (Egyptian king): see Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-459b.

- Chemohuerva**, val., Ariz. 2-544 (3).
- CHEMICAL ACTION** 6-36b; 6-10d; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a; 6-40a; 2-873a; Becher theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-718a; Gay-Lussac theory 11-533a; heat of formation 26-805a; Kolbe theory 16-888b; Proust theory 22-490c; specific heat 6-60a; spectra 25-631a; taste 26-441a; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements: see Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-46d.
— furnace: see Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-30b.
— notation: see Chemical symbolism.
— oxidizer 21-496c.
— Society of London 25-313c; 16-918c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-871a; 3-818d.
Chemicaling 4-52d; 26-706c.
Chemilla, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemlin, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Chemlin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemlin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: see Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemins de fer—helleniques, Société des: see Société &c.
Chemist: see Chemotaxis.
Chemist (dict.) 7-713d.
Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a; 1-519a, analytical: see Analysis, chemical; bibliography 6-75d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d; crystallography 6-72d; evolution 10-22c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 19-920d; optical 6-69c; organic 6-47c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-39a.
—, Institute of 25-313c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
Chemnia, U.Egy.: see Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-808 (III, q11); 7-297a; battle (1638) 26-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c.
Chemnitzia 7-132b.
Chemosh (deity) 18-632b.
Chemosis (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-57d; 21-556c.
Chemotrophism 11-344d.
Chemul, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Chemunabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Chemul-po, Kor. 15-150 (D-E8); 23-921a; 15-916a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-500 (D3).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-242b.
Chena, Alaska 1-472 (I2).
Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
—, colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a; 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-653b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-916a.
Chenalopex 12-243a; 24-827a.
—, acryptica: see Egyptian jubata 24-827a.
Chenangkas 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenavard, P. J. 18-85c; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4).
Chen coeruleus: see Blue-winged goose.
Chene, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Cheno Bayno, riv., Ia. 17-54 (C4).
—, Hlane, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOLUT da 6-77a; 11-141a; 9-253a.
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenier, Riviere aux, riv., Ia. 17-54 (d7).
Chenier: see Andiron.
Chenier, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I12).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (I12).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (I13).
Chen-fan, China 6-168 (I12).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (I14).
Chen-fu 6-227d.
Cheng J. (Chinese writer, 1633-1707) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I13); 6-168 (I14).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I14).
CHENO (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-906c.
Cheng 17-172c.
Chengam, India 14-33a.
Chengane, riv., Port. E. Afr. 25-460 (I11).
Cheng-chi-lung 6-198b.
Cheng-chang, Tib. 25-160 (E1).
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang, China 6-168 (I13).
Cheng-Kiang-lai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ling, China 6-168 (I13).
Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (I13).
Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng Mo 6-220d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (I14).
Cheng-ngan-fu, China 6-168 (I15).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (D8).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 5-716b.
Cheng-tu, China: see Jehol.
Cheng-ta-tung, China 17-553 (I11).
Cheng-tung, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-180d.
Cheng-tu, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
26-922b; 6-185d.
Cheng-tung 6-177c; 18-716c.
Chengwe, falls, Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus: see Snowgoose.
Chenica 28-191b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-265a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c; 11-141b; 8-515a.
Cheniere Bayon, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
Chenies, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CHENILLE 6-80a; 28-442b.
Cheniscus 24-863d.
Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (I4).
Chennauf, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chennevères-Pointel, Philippe, marquis de 20-503d.
Chennevères-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Chen-ping, China 6-168 (I14).
Chennur, India 8-159d.
Chenosa, Colo. 6-722 (I11).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E1).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata: see Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-717a.
Chenopodiaceae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 5-147c; 10-539b (fig.).
—, Bonus-Henricus: see Good King Henry.
—, Quinoa: see Quinoa.
Chenopis atrata: see Black swan of Australia.
Chenopis 11-516a; 11-534d.
Chen-pien, Wash. 28-354 (I14).
Chen-pien-ling, China 6-168 (F3).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I13).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen-rossi: see Horned wavey.
Chen-sung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen, Fu, China 6-168 (I14).
Chesah, N.C. 19-712 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c; 3-868c; as builder 9-70a; 9-81c; library 16-515d; pyramid 23-681c; statue 6-66d; 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Chopachet, R.I. 23-219 (I11).
—, riv., R.I. 23-219 (I11).
Chopanges, tribe 10-379c.
Chopé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chopsham, Wilts.: see Chip-pentham.
Chopsham-Ammon, Pal. 1-864d.
Chopsham (Kefreh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chopshen (Kiafré, Kiafré) 6-80c; 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d; 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
Chopshen, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Chopshen Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: see Wycombe.
Chopman, Walter: see Chapman, Walter.
Chopsh, tribe 2-759c.
Chopsh, Pan. 6-678 (C6).
—, (Mayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Chopsh, Fr. I.C. 14-468 (D-E3).
Chopsh Wycombe, Bucks.: see Wycombe.
Chopsh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I14).
CHEPSTOW (Strathgore, Strigull), Monn. 6-81a; 9-420 (I11, I13); castle 6-81a, 18-729c; geology 18-728b.
Chepstow (French law) 16-160b.
—, de fer 16-160b.
Chepu, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (D2).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-466 (C2).
Chopynorton, Oxon: see Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-746 (C2); 26-112c.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (cheek) 6-81b; 3-912c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 10-926b; stale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d.
Cheques Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Cher, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925d; navigability 6-81c.
Chera, Islet, Arab. S. 14-382 (E14).
—, kingdom, India: see Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
Chera progne: see Vidua progne.
Cherascos, Peace of 24-255d.
—, Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cheraw, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Cherbadung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniani (Belapant), reef, Lac. Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); break-water 4-177b; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop: see Chirbury.
—, Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchelle, Sur.: see Reigate.
CHERCHÉ (Jol, Iol, Cacsarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-613 (I11); under Roman rule 17-908c.
CHERCHEN, E. Turkest. 6-83a; 6-168 (C2).
—, desert, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 26-365d; 27-123b.
—, darya, riv., E. Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-365d.
Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
Cherdre (Cherdre), Som.: see Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-757b.
Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-962d.
Cheresa, Francesco 8-501d.
Cherapani, reef, Lac. Is.: see Byramgoe.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, 22).
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b; 10-389b; 18-88a; language 10-389b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 19-716a.
Cheremovsta, Rum. 23-812 (E4); 19-839c.
Cheret, Jules 23-196c.
Cherethins (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 6-83b; 1-73c.
Cherla, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
CHERHIBON, Mal. Arch. 6-83c; 16-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Cherical (dynasty): see Cheraikal.
Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Cherimal, mt., Mal. Arch. 6-83c.
Cheritoyoy 7-668a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-213b.
Cherithites: see Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (I11, E4); church 12-904d; skir-mish (1441) 12-108a.
—, Kent 9-421 (IV-E4); 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
—, Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI, I11).
Cheritra (freja) 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkask, Is., Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASY (Cherkasy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (I, C-D2); 22-937b.
Cherkess, Pers. 10-106b.
—, Kent, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-350b; 5-548b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-912 (C3).
Cherl: see Churl.
Cherlia, India 14-382 (I, 10).
Cherleria sedoides 1-753b.
Cherles hesperidum 16-414a.
Cherlin, Is., Bor. 4-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chermide, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
Chermuk, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
—, forest, Russ. As. 1-159c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Chernac, L. 26-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya sotnia: see Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia: see Book-scorpion.
Chernevtay, Russ. 23-874 (I, A-B2).
Chernevyle Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-872 (D5); 23-895d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d; 23-872 (I5); 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E-F3).
Chernock, Robert: see Char-ock, Robert.
Chernoglavovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.: see Black Sea.
Chernovsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernozyom: see Black soil.
Cheruychev, bay, Russ. As. 2-316c.
Cheruychev, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F-G8); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (I11).
—, Ia. 14-732 (I12).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I13).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C1).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (I13); 15-655d.
—, Co., N.C. 19-712 (A4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Co., Va. 26-369c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-482c.
—, City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-693d.
Cherones, penin., Den.: see Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 26-1040b.
Cheros, tribe: see Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-316 (D-17); 18-771a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra, head, canal, Asia M. 9-891a.
Cherromes, penin.: see Cherromes.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (I12).
—, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F3).
—, Ind. Pa. 10: see Anoda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c; 15-753c; 23-723d (fig.); Australia: see Eucalyptus; double-flowering 10-569c; fruit 11-254d (fig.).
—, Great Britain 11-262a; Japan 18-102a; leaves 16-327d (fig.); United States 1-420b.
Cherry, Hinton, Yorks. 9-416 (I1, F2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
Cherryerock, Ida. 14-276 (F4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Creek, N.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Creek, Utah 27-814 (I13).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 8-31c.
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (I5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (I5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-740 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Cherry gum: see Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (I11).
Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (I11).
—, Hinton, Camb. 9-424 (IV, C2); church 5-99c.
Cherryland, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel: see Laurel.
—, laurel water 16-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-589b.
—, ple: see Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Riv., Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—, Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Chersicrates of Corinth 26-296a.
CHERSIPHON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
CHERSO, Is., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: see Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Chersonesus) 6-86a.
—, The Golden, penin., Asia: see Malay, penin.
—, The Heracloteic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 15-776d; Megarian colony 18-76c.
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 23-648 (F2); 23-325a; Justinian II. 15-602b; tumuli 27-376c. See also Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 7-367a.
Chersonesos, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-126d; 19-885a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2); 9-863d.
—, Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1); see also Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydry 25-289d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b; 6-84c; 5-313a; colicite 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-628a.
CHERTSEY (Certe, Certes), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (I13); abbey 6-86c; 26-974b.
Chertsey 12-611a.
—, (Grosart) 12-615d.

- Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4).
CHERUBIM, 6-86d.
 Cherubim, Father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b; 19-79c.
Cherubischer Wandersmann (J. Scheffler) 2-8b.
 Cherub 16-864d (fig.).
 Cherubusco, Mex.: see Churubusco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE Adolphe 6-59b.
 Cherumano (caste) 13-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; agnatio succession 26-682a.
 Chervensk cities: see Galicia.
 Cherwell, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 24-415c; geology 20-416a.
 Chesaning, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
 Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4-2); 28-117d.
 —, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).
 "Chesapeake" (ship) 1-848b; 27-693a.
 Chesapeake and Delaware canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 — and Ohio canal, Md. 17-828 (E2); 22-209b.
 — Beach, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 — City, Md. 17-828 (H1).
 Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-670a; 27-629b.
 Chesaw, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
 Chesconness, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 Cheseaux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c; 4-29a; 26-128d; 1-934c.
CESHAM, Bucks. 6-89c; 9-420 (III. F3); geology 4-729b.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Cheshire, F. R. 3-637c.
 Cheshire, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181c. O. 20-26 (F7).
CHESHIRE, com., Eng. 6-89d; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (A-E3); 28-943 (A3); coal 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-283a; railways 9-423b; smallholdings 1-702b. —, West. Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 Cheshire cheese 7-748a; 6-91d.
 — Co., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 Cheshire piles 6-626c.
 Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
 Cheshme, Turk. As. 2-758e; naval battle (1770) 27-453d, 20-293c.
CHESHUNT, Herts. 6-92b; 16-942 (D2); Ermine Street 9-750c; fruit farming 11-266d.
 — College 6-92b; 13-950d.
CHESILBANK, Dorset. 6-920; 9-420 (III. B5); 12-382b.
 Chesilhurst, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles 6-92c; 5-823a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNWALLIS 6-92d.
 —, FRANCIS RAWDON 6-93b; 9-89a.
 —, SIR GEORGE TOMKYN 6-93c.
 —, Louise 26-879b.
 Chesh, riv., Bucks. and Herts. 16-942 (C2); 4-729a; 6-89d.
CHESS (game) 6-93d; in Japan: see Shogi.
 Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Chesson, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 Chessy, Fr. 3-86d; minerals 7-635d, 4-966d.
 Chessylite: see Azurite.
 Chest (anat.): see Thorax.
CHEST (box) 6-106c; 11-364 (PL. II.); 28-794d.
 — (university fund) 27-755b.
 Chestate, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c; 9-475a.
 —, Constance, countess of: see Constance, duchess of Britanny.
 —, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-107c; Waits' statue 24-504 (PL. III.).
 —, Leofric, earl of: see Leofric, earl of Mercia.
 —, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundel, earl of 6-107c; 9-490b; Lincoln earldom 16-702d.
 —, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-626b.
 Chester, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
CHESTER (Deva, Legation-aster), Ches. 6-107d; 9-416 (II. B3); 4-584 (B4); 23-649 (B1); 7-317a; cathedral 6-108b; 16-556b; diocese 16-141b, 9-421b; horseracing 13-727c, 6-108d; sanctuary 24-130c.
 —, History 6-108d; battle (613) 9-467b, 28-262a; Danish occupation 1-583a; Fenian plot 9-573d; in Great Rebellion 12-416b; 4-906b.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 9-336a.
 —, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. 6-109c; 21-106 (M6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2); 17-827b.
 Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
 — amphibolite (geol.) 27-630c.
 — beds (geol.): see Karkaskia beds.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 & L6).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 — Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of 6-109d; Dr Johnson 15-406b; Letters 9-634d.
 Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Cestrefeld), Derby. 6-111b; 9-416 (II. E3); battle 10-286d; small-pox research 25-249b.
 —, Ida. 14-276 (I4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2); cyanite 7-680b; apodumene 25-711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
 —, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E6).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (I2).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Chesterfield council 25-444b.
 Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
 — House, mansion, Lond. 2-420c.
 — Stakes 13-729c.
 Chesterfield's Trusts, in re (law case) 2-227b.
 Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.
 Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
 Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur. 6-111d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 13-622b.
 Chesterplate 16-380d.
 Chester plays 8-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-111d; 9-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a; 9-424 (IV. C2).
 —, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Oxon. 3-912a.
 —, Staffs. 19-472c.
 Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2); 17-830d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 Chester white pig 21-595b.
 Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, La. 17-51 (A1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, mt., Conn. 18-417b.
 —, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 2-919a; food value 8-216b; geological age 20-552b; of South Sea Islands: see Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-634b.
 — (vet. science) 13-716a.
 Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-633d.
 Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G2).
 — Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 — Hill, Conn. 6-952 (I2).
 — Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (I2).
 — Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 — Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Chestnut oak 19-934d.
 Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 — Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C6-D5).
 — Troop, Royal Horse Artillery 23-739d.
 Chest of drawers 6-106c; 17th century 11-364 (PL. III. fig. 4).
 Chestonia, Michikan 18-372 (E-F4).
 Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
 Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II. C1).
 —, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
 Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Cheswood, Del. 17-828 (I2).
 Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Chetang, Tib.: see Chetang.
 Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 6-665d.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 Chetok, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Chetelsvorde, Derby: see Chatsworth.
 Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c; 16-556d.
 Chetham, Kent: see Chatham.
 Chetang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-924b.
 Chetnam, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 Chetif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Chetlat, Isl., Lae. Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
 Chetoo, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Chetopa, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 Chetavorde, Derby: see Chatsworth.
 Chettis (Chetties) 14-394c.
CHETLE, HENRY 6-113b; 8-521d.
 Chettusia 16-208e.
 Chetunmal, bay, Brit. Hond. and Mex. 5-678 (B1); 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
 Chetwynd, Bucks. 4-730d.
 Chetwynde-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot: see Talbot.
 Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
 — Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol: see Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
 Cheucau: see Chuca.
 Cheul, India: see Cham.
 Cheung-san, mt., Kor. 16-156 (F8).
 Chevre 17-595d.
 Chevagnes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H3).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c.
 —, Etienne 17-39a.
 —, MICHEL 6-113c; 9-457a.
 —, Sulpice Guillaume: see Gavarni.
 —, ULYSSE 6-113d; 9-952c.
 Chevallier (title) 16-851c; 15-855c.
Chevalier au Lion (Chrétien de Troyes) 23-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le 23-503c.
Chevalier de Barizel, Le 10-117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
 Chevalier of St. George: see James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales.
 Chevallier (oceanographer) 19-980b.
 Cheval-vapeur 13-726c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a; 5-564d.
 Chevaux légers 12-658b.
 Cheveley assigne 16-923b.
 Cheveley, Henry Jermyn, viscount: see Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
 Chevelon Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Chevening, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 — House, mansion, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Cheveron: see Chevron.
 Chevert, François de 18-761d; 3-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b.
CHEVET 6-114c; 2-398d; 5-522a.
 Cheveuges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
 Chevile, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-741b.
 Chevillet, Charles: see Champmeslé, Sieur de.
 Chevilion, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Chevilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 20-367c.
 Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Cheviot, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, O. 20-26 (I6).
 —, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U.K. 6-114d; 9-412 (I. C2); 2-245d; geology 8-127c, 19-790b, 1-964d, 24-113a.
 Cheviot sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate); 1-409a.
Chevraana 1-903a.
 Chevre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France): see Lay of the Honeysuckle.
 Chevres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 9-852d.
 Chevrete 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL Eugène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-344c; on fats 5-178c, 25-297a.
 Chevreuse, Claude de Lorraine, duke of: see Claude de Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
 —, Marie, duchess of 10-839c; 16-220a; 17-147b; 12-703c.
 Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3); observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-320b; in heraldry 6-115b, 13-320b.
 — bones 25-173c; 23-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chin-gland 17-322b; distribution 17-528a; stomach 1-667d.
 Chevy Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 8-443b.
 Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
 Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
 Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 — Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Chews, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Chexbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 Cheyair (Cheyérin), riv., India 14-382 (F12); 7-612b.
 Cheyenne, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-110a; 28-874 (H4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
 —, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3); 25-507a.
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d; 14-460a; 14-477b.
 Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
 — River Indian Reservation, S. Dak. 25-506 (D2-E3).
 — Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Cheyeliella 18-610b.
 Cheyne, George 5-51a.
 —, Sir John 27-597d.
THOMAS KELLY 6-116b; biblical criticism 3-860c, 9-797c, 15-387b.
 Cheynes, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (I36).
 Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a; 13-443a.
 Cheyny, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Cheyt Sing: see Chait Singh.
 Cheyveru, riv., India: see Cheyval, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b.
 Chhabra, state, India: see Chhabra.
 Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
 Chhand metre 27-369b.
 Ch-hung-sung, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
 Ch-hang-wün, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
 Chhatar Manzil, palace, India 17-106b.
 Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (II-17).
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c.
 Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bijawar conquered 3-928c; death 13-484d; Gonda country annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur conquered 12-893b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
 Chhatra 13-654c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India 6-116c; 14-382 (I-K9); 5-681c.
 Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
 Chhattis (caste) 19-379c.
 Chhatras 14-31c.
 Chhindwara, India 6-116d; 14-376 (II-18).
CHHINDWARA, dist., India 6-116d; 14-376 (II-18); 5-681c.
 Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G8).
 Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-486c.
 Ch-ho-do, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Ch-höl-wün, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
 Chhota Nagpur, div., India: see Chota Nagpur.
 Chhuikhadan, state, India 5-681c.
 Ch-hun-ch-hün, Kor. 15-156 (E-8).
 Chhuri, India 14-376 (K8).
 Chi, China (ilu-peh) 6-168 (K3).
 —, China (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
 —, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
 —, China (Shantung): see Chinnan-fu.
 Chi, tribes: see Tshi.
CHIBARRA, GABRIELLO 6-117a; 14-908b.
 Chiacalacca 12-649a.
 Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) 6-219d.
 Chiachia, mt., Jap.: see Chachanobori.
 Chialdo: see Chibbeiro, A.
 Chialaha, Ga. 23-684c.
 Chialia, It. (Naples) 19-178d.
 Chiakra, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Chiamdo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922b.
 Chiamel, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 6-83c.
CHIANA, riv., It. 6-117c; 15-4 (D3); anc. Clanis 15-26 (D3).
 —, val., It. 15-4 (C3); 18-38d.
 Chianciano, It. 6-571c.
 Chiang-ka, China 26-924d.
 Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) 15-187.
 Chianjar, Java: see Chanjar.
 Chianti (wine) 28-727d; 27-484d; 28-727d.
 Chiantia, C. Am. 13-854a.
 Chian turpentine 27-481c; 26-637d.
 Chiao Ping-chün (artist) 6-227d.
 Chiapas, riv., Mex.: see Grijalva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117c; 18-318 (G4); antiquities 5-679a; geology 6-675b.
 Chia-pi-kou, goldmines, Manchuria 17-552d.
 Chiappa, cape, Cors. 16-1 (B4).
 Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-708b.
 Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
 Chiamonte, Giovanni da 11-58a.
 Chiamonti (poet): see Plus II.
 Chiamonti Museum, Rome 19-433d.
 Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 16-433d; 2-393c; 10-394a.
 Chiari (It. physician) 20-674c.
 —, Pietri (drummatist) 12-305b.
 Chiari, It. 15-4 (C3); 16-935d; battle (1701) 25-600a, 9-833a.
 Chiarina (mus. instrument) 6-437b.
 Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-912c; 2-78d.
 Chiamonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Carpi's method 5-397c; Japanese use 15-172d; painting 10-365c; sculpture 23-479c.
 Chiao-sing-Fu, China 6-168 (L3).
 Chiasmodontidae 14-268d; 26-545b.
 Chiasso, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 15-14d.
 Chiasior (of sponges) 25-724b.
 Chiasolite 1-955a.
 Chiaturi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-548d.
 Chiantampun, Mex. 28-1034a.
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B2).
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B1); anc. Clavenna 15-26 (B1).
 Chiavari, Caletano 6-575a.
 Chib, tribe: see Chibali.
 Chiba, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-204d.
 Chibali, tribe 15-689a.
 Chibata, mts., Braz. 9-775a.

- Chibata, Java 15-244 (C7).**
Chibcha, tribe 6-703d; 19-1400; dictionary 1-813 (F1, IV, 6g, 7f).
Chibcharangani, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2); 1-325b; 4-602c.
Chibemba, W. Af. 1-320 (I20).
Chiberty, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
Chibhall, tribe: see Chibhall.
Chibori, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibouama, lake, Can. 22-121 (I12).
CHIDOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b; tobacco for 27-800d.
Chibulo, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, Isl., Jap. 20-57c.
CHIC (dilef.) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b; 14-382 (L16).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b; 14-304 (E2); 27-617d; advertisement regulations 1-240d; artesian wells 28-505c; children's courts 6-140b; fires 10-102d, 10-416c; housing 13-826d; Intemperance 26-586c; Jockey Club 13-736a; libraries 6-121a, 16-563c; newspapers 19-571; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a; slaughter-houses 25-215d.
— **UNIVERSITY OF 6-125c.**
— Ky. 15-710 (C3).
— O. 20-26 (E2).
— mt., Rhod. 25-166 (I2).
— riv., Ill. 14-304c; 6-118c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 8-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d.
— Burlington & Quincy railway 6-722a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d; 18-606b; Lockport 16-851.
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893): see International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan.: see Chanute.
— Milwaukee and St. Paul railway 22-822c.
— *Chicago News* 19-571b.
— Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1891) 25-1036d; 27-728b.
— Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a; 6-723d; locomotive 22-851a.
— *Chicago Tribune* 19-571a.
— Chicago U.S. Mail Co. v. McGuire 2-217b.
— World's Fair: see International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chien, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (I13).
Chienan, riv., Peru 16-342d; 2-265d.
Chienamuelo, riv., Md. 17-828 (I14).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 6-126a; in bridge 4-529b.
Chicant (opium) 20-131d.
Chicarra, lake, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (I4).
Chicasia, Okla.: see Chikaskia.
Chica (title): see Shum.
Chicely, Rachel: see Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-676b.
Chichagof, Isl., Alaska 1-172 (I4); 1-172c; gold 25-162a; kyanite 1-176b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b; 25-710c.
Chichalenska, Java 15-281 (C2); 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 18-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chichang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-224c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-912d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (I14); 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C. Am. 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b; 5-211c; 20-111c.
— Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 6-128d; 18-318 (I13); castillo 1-815a; temples 26-1062c.
Chichero: see Potchary.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-123d; 2-152a; 3-665b.
— Sir Arthur 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel): see Boscawen, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— of Carrickfergus, Edward Chichester, Viscount 6-129a.
— Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
— Sir John 21-152a.
— Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
— Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
— William de Albini, earl of: see Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTEEL, Sus. 6-129b; 9-420 (I11, F5); anc. Regent 4-584 (C7); bishopric 9-421b; campanile 27-110c; cathedral 2-102b, 5-119c; 21-191a; council (1289) 2-204d.
— Harbour, Inlet, Sus. 9-420 (I11, F5); 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-158c.
Chichel, Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibuyama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichikense, Isl., C. Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-612d.
Chichimica, tribe 18-322d; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-162 (C4).
Chichow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Chichunurag, Java 15-284 (I12).
Chick: feathers 13-237a; skull 3-950a; 3-960b (Bg.); sternum 3-962d (Bg.).
Chickahoe chert lentil (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-160a.
Chickalah, Ark. 2-552 (I12).
CHICKAMAUGACREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a; 11-752 (A1).
— limestone 23-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 6-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-26 (A1).
— riv., Miss.: battle (1862) 1-822a; 28-22b; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I13); 1-460 (A5).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasaw group (geol.) 9-663b; 9-664c; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-600 (I14).
CHICKASAW, tribe 6-130c; 14-160a; 14-177d; absorption 7-873d; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d; 20-58 (I2).
Chickens: see Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-857b.
Chickney Heath, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-248d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-300d.
Chicken-skin 10-169b.
Chicken-snake: see Hobas.
Chickrell, Dorset. 9-420 (I11, I35).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chicley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (I11).
Chickore: see Chikor.
Chick-pea: see Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-121 (IV, B2); 3-621d.
Chickweed 5-410a; 15-287d.
Chickwonehy Stream, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a; 25-530 (I1-C1).
— Loma de, Sp.: see Loma de Chichana.
— La Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-106b.
— riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicle) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 5-17d; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Mont. 18-767 (D3).
— Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Wash. 28-251 (A1).
— El, Mex. 13-149b.
— pt., Ia. 17-51 (I4).
— riv., Arg. 2-162 (C6); 20-901a.
— riv., P. R. 21-392 (I14).
— riv., P. R. 22-121 (I2).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-102 (C2).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Chicopee, Can. 15-654 (I13).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (I32).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2); 6-131b.
Chicoose Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (I12); 6-131b.
Chicoose chain 27-630b.
Chicoose, Mass. 18-600 (I14).
— Pa. 21-106 (C1).
CHICOY 6-131c.
Chicoy, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (deter.) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (I14).
— lake, Ia. 17-51 (A6).
Chicota, Tex. 26-699 (I12).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (I14).
Chicot the Jew: see Dame de Monserat, La.
Chicotini, Can. 22-121 (C2); 23-1003d; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chidamburam), India 6-132a; 14-382 (I1-I14); 14-33b; Linga 13-507d.
Chidlingfold, Sur. 9-421 (IV, A4); 12-103d.
Chidlingly, Sus. 9-421 (IV, C3).
Chidlingstone, Kent 16-942 (E1); castle 6-921a.
Chideock, Dorset 9-420 (I11, I15).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (I14).
Chidley, cape, Can. 6-160 (I13); 16-25c.
CHIEF (dilef.) 6-132a; heraldry 23-319a; tribal 14-747b, 23-66b, 23-339c.
— article: see Khorphimel.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity: see Exile-arch.
— rabbi (England) 15-109d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (I12).
Chief-tangent curves 11-720c.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 26-184c.
Chieft, Ben-mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
CHIEFSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a; 11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus. (Salzburg) 21-105d.
Chien (historian): see Szo-ma Chien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
— lake, Ia. 17-51 (I4).
Chien (weight) 28-191b.
Chien-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-1c.
Chien-Khan, Siam 14-198 (I1-C3).
Chien-Kong, Siam 14-498 (I1).
Chien-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b; 14-498 (A2); 18-109b;
climate 25-3c.
— state, Siam 6-132b.
Chien-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A1-I1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-153b (F-G5).
Chien Shun-chi (artist) 6-111b; 6-212 (I1, I1g, 5).
Chien-tai, China 6-168 (I14).
Chien-tai, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chienti (Chuentus), riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-1b.
Chiergali Palace, It. (Vicenza) 2-412c.
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (A2); 16-33a.
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 16-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-212 (I14).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-251a.
Chiese, riv., Aus. and, It. 3-4 (I14); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (E3).
— prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9c.
Chietomani, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chieulles, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Chievoley, Berks. 9-420 (I11, E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d.
Chiffaich (Syria rufa) 28-844b; 28-608a.
Chiffonier: see Cheffonier.
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-126 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 6-132d; 6-168 (I2); 6-185c; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br. E. Af. 22-106a.
Chifunawuli, lake, Br. C. Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kassaba: see Synnada.
Chigah: see Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-saral, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 15-631b.
Chigat 13-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a; art patron 24-561b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
— Farnosi: see Alexander VII. (G1).
CHIGLI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigli Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-117b; 10-910d.
Chigra, S. Russ. 23-871 (I, I2); 15-78d; 21-915b.
Chigra St James, Is. 16-942 (I1).
Chigra, Can. 19-31 (I12).
— bay, Can. 19-841 (I12); 11-329b; 16-161d.
— cape, Can. 19-31a.
— Is., Can. 19-830a; geology 19-163b.
Chigra, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
— bay, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
— lakes, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
Chigra: see Jigra.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M.: see Neandria.
Chigru, C. Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b; 16-942 (E2); memorial brass 3-577b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Chih (measure) 23-191b.
Chihur Chata, Kabul 15-625a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b; (I2-L1); 6-106b,d; geology 6-169d.
— gulf, China 6-168 (K2); 6-205a.
— str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na-lum, mt., Bur.: see Sabu.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chih-shih (script) 6-219d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-131b; 18-318 (I1).
— riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d; 18-318 (I1); cattle-raising 18-325d.
Chihuahuas dog 8-376a.
Chihuahuas of the Viejo, Mex.: see Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-133a.
Chihung 15-187c.
Chihung, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikakal, India: see Chikacole.
Chikaida, India 14-382 (G9); 9-231c.
— hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chikapa, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C-4); 15-681c.
Chikapomushu, Jap. 15-156 (N1).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-631 (D3).
Chik Deo: see Chikika Deva.
Chikhi, India 26-117b.
Chikiang, China 6-168 (I14).
Chikika Deva 3-315c; 18-117a and c.
Chikim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-352 (F-G13); 15-627a.
Chikol, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 3-216a; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a; eggs 9-14b; in Himalaya 13-475b; in St Helena 1-429a.
Chikora, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chikow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chikoy, riv., Asia 21-601c.
Chikuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima, Isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikugo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
— (Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c.
"Chikuma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chikupiyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-155c.
Chil: see Cheer pine.
Chilchap, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-286a; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India: see Child-ambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F1); 12-672c.
Chilapa 2-288b; 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 6-131c; 14-376 (F2); government 12-20a.
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (I116).
CHILBLAINS 6-131c.
Chilca, lake, India: see Chilka.
— pt., Peru 21-264 (I14).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (I13).
Chilcombe, Ilants. 12-904c.
Chilecot, Cal. 5-8 (C7).
Chilecot, Derby. 8-72b.
Chilecot, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (F4); 11-39d.
— tribe, N. Am. 14-169a.
Chilecot school, Taverton 26-1955c.
Chill, Aylwin 16-959b.
— C. J. 17-341b.
— David Lee 6-135d.
— **FRANCIS 6-134d.**
— **FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a; 1-839a; on ballads 3-267c.**
— **SIR JOHN 6-135b; 14-406d; 4-185a.**
— **SIR JOSIAH 6-135c; 14-406d; Jews 16-46b.**
— **LYDIA MARIA 6-135d; 1-538d.**
— Sir Richard, earl of Tylney: see Tylney, Sir Richard.
Chill, earl of.
— Robert 15-339c.
CHILD 6-136a: see also Children.
Child-bed fever: see Puerperal fever.
Child-birth: cramp 7-363d; emphysema 9-347c; ergot used in 9-738a; medico-legal evidence 16-26d; Mosaic law 16-516d; totem beliefs 27-1c.
Child-crowling: see Laryngismus stridulus.
Child (bacteriology) 21-702b.
Child (diet.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a; 10-805a; coinage 19-892a; Paris 20-14d.
— II. 6-137a; 10-805c; Gun-tram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b; 10-808a.
Childs Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a; 9-638b; 25-643c; "Fellows' illustrations 10-213b; Moore's Zulu 18-809a; Murray's purchase 19-11d.
Childers Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b; 10-804c; tomb 27-104b.
— II. 6-137c; 10-806d; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c; 10-808d.
Childermas: see Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c; 9-575d; national debt 19-272a; naval administration 1-196c.
— **ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.**
Childers, Queens. 2-960 (I15).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (I13).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
"Childhood's Innocence" (Lawrence) 2-760a.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour: see Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-56b.
— under: see Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-136a.
Children 6-136a; charity 5-861d; Japanese festival 3-354a; knighting 15-559c,d; temperance organizations 26-580b. See also Infancy and Infant.
— employment of (English law) 6-139b; 16-10b; 16-11b; agricultural gangs 1-387d; brickyards 25-261a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-25b; 17-836d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING TO 6-138a; 1-662c; Baby-lonians 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 8-336c; public houses 16-763b; Rome 23-533b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 28-760a. See also Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; and Infant.
Children of Gibion (Liesant) 3-820c.
Children of God: see Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-358c.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-294d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-29d; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-819b.
— crusade 7-541b; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

- CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM** 6-141d.
 Childs, Md. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 —, glacier, Alaska 1-473d.
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Child's Bank 6-134d; 3-336d.
 Child's Ercall, Salop 9-416 (I1, C4).
 — Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 Child-study 6-136b; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
 Child-study Association 6-136b.
 Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George: see Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
 Childwall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S. Am. 6-142a; 2-462 (map); agriculture 6-149c; army 6-151c; commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-602b; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-489b; currency 6-153a, 18-707c; cotton 7-274c, 7-278d; education 6-151d; fauna and flora 6-145d, 14-270c; finance 6-152b; flags 10-462c; geology 6-145a, 20-82a, 27-259b; government 6-150c; manufactures 6-150a; maps 17-653b; mining 6-150b, 5-760b, 7-108d; navy 6-151c; patent law 20-907b; population 6-147a; shipping 24-872 (table); wool 28-810b.
 —: *History* 6-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-461a, 21-10c; Bolivian treaties 4-176b; Civil War (1891): see Chilean Civil War; Peruvian War (1879-82): see Chileo-Peruvian War.
 — riv., Peru 2-454d.
 — val., S. Am. 6-142c.
 Chileab (bibl.) 1-62c; 7-804b.
 Chilean cedar: see *Alerce* and *Chilean cypress*.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a; 6-156d; 24-559c.
 — cypress 6-146b.
 — mill 12-197c; 20-239b.
 — oak: see *Roble*.
 Chillico, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360b.
 Chile coco-nut 20-642b.
 — edgestone mill: see *Chilean mill*.
 — pepper 9-913b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d; 6-155b; 21-276d.
 Chile pine: see *Monkey puzzle*.
 Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
 Chile salt-petre 24-94a; 6-150b; 4-632c.
 Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Chilian, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); castle 15-739c; 21-604c.
 Chillowee, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Tenn. 26-020 (H2).
 Chillowie, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Chilli, Ind. 14-122 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, country, S. Am.: see *Chila*.
 Chilia, Russ.: see *Kilia*.
 Chidiades (Tzetzes) 27-552c; 6-450d.
 Chilian, St.: see *Kilian*, St.
 Chilian cypress: see *Chilean cypress*.
 Chilandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
 Chiliauwaia, India: see *Chill-lanwalla*.
 Chiliarch 21-208c; 17-223c; 24-603d.
CHILIASM 6-161d; 18-461c; Krüderer 15-929c; *Revelations* 23-213b.
 Chilik, riv., Russ. As. 14-299c.
 Chilikaya, Bol. 16-194c.
 Chilli, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Chilla (myth.): see *Killa*.
 Chilla 11-517b; 11-526a.
 Chilling, Pers.: see *Chelling*.
 Chilling, dae 11-526a.
 Chikka, lake, India 14-382 (L10); 22-660b.
 — (soil) 14-31d.
 Chikat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473b.
 — riv., Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
 Chikata, tribe 14-460a; 1-814a.
 Chikoot, Inlet, Can. 25-165d.
 —, pass, N. Am. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
 Chillaogee, dist., Queens. 4-953c.
 Chikako, El. Aby. 4-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d; 2-462 (B4); 6-148b.
 —, mt., Chil. 19-845a.
 Chilian, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
 Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
 Chillen, St.: see *Kilian*, St.
 Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
 Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 — clay 12-59b; 21-847b; 19-745b.
 — crag 21-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d; 6-571d.
 Chillocothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 6-162a; 18-608 (C2).
 —, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
 —, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a; 21-637b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a; 20-26 (E6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
 Chilles 5-589b.
 Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
 Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); castle 19-791d; cattle 2-926d, 10-502c (fig.).
 Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-343a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b; 9-623a; 9-539a.
 Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Chill mould 10-746a.
 Chillon, Sp. 1-711b.
 —, castle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 21-294b; 24-254b; 26-255c.
 —, riv., Peru 16-689a.
 Chillon, prisoner of: see *Honi-vard*, François.
 Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
 Chillumark, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
 — stone 22-122b; 28-698c.
 Chilmersford, Ess.: see *Chelms-ford*.
 Chilo, Publius Magius 17-685c.
 Chilo, O. 20-26 (B7).
 Chiloane, Isl., Port. E. Af. 25-344c.
 Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c.
 Chiloco, Okla. 20-58 (D1); 14-480c.
 Chilload 14-561b.
 Chilloe, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-162d; 6-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d; 2-462 (A3 & B5); 6-148b; 6-150b.
 — cypress 6-146b.
 — island opossum 20-139d; 17-779b.
 Chiloagnatha 18-470d; 18-470b.
 Chilogramme 28-491c.
 Chilonomas 10-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
 Chilonatalus 6-245b (fig.).
 Chilonveteria 6-243c.
 Chilopoda: see *Centipede*.
 Chiloscyllum 24-806a.
 Chiloscyphus 4-704c (fig.).
 Chiloströmata: see *Cheiloströmata*.
 Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4); 12-672c; 18-323d; earthquake 18-318a.
 Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-557c.
 — I. (Frankish king) 6-163a; 4-684c; 6-137a.
 — II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
 — Edict of 26-4a.
 Chilitan, mt., Bal.: see *Chahil-tan*.
 Chiltern, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Engr. 6-163b; 9-420 (III, E3); geology 4-729b, 20-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
 Chiltam, Glos.: see *Cheltenham*.
 Chilton, Edward 4-34c.
 Chilton, Marks 9-420 (III, E3).
 —, Wex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Wex. 28-740 (E4).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
 — Foliat, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D).
 Chiluane, Port. E. Af. 25-406 (M3).
 Chiluvers Coton, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E1).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. 6-164a; 23-260 (D2).
 Chillewell, Viet. 11-519b.
 Chillowell, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 12-690c; 21-604b.
 Chimaera, Turk.: see *Khl-mara*.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 6-164b; 3-698d.
 — (zool.) 9-15d; 14-259b; 14-265c; 24-595d.
 Chimaeridae 24-596b.
 Chimaeroides 14-248d; 15-570b.
 Chimakua, tribe 1-811d.
 Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
 Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 Chimanaga, Rhod. 23-260 (K1).
 Chimango, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
 Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G5).
 Chimar-abdan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Chimarikan, tribe 14-454b; 1-811d.
 Chimarregale himalayaca 14-642a.
 Chi-matsuri 15-207b.
 Chimax, Guat. 12-662a.
 Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164b.
 —, canon of: see *Froissart*, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b; 3-668 (D3).
 Chimbab, Russ. As. 2-317a.
 Chimbane, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
 Chimbazo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
 Chimboraço, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 25-186c; first ascent 18-938d; flora 8-915b; thermal springs 8-913d.
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
 Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
 —, urf., S. Am. 1-962d.
CHIME (diet.) 6-164c; bell-ringing 3-689d.
 Chimehuln, riv., Arg. 20-906c.
 Chimen, mt., Turk. As. 2-555 (B1).
 —, val., Russ. As. 15-940a.
 Chimen-koli, lake, Tib.: see *Ghaz*.
 Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c.
CHIMESYAN, tribe 6-165b; 14-465b; 14-455d; exogamy 10-79d.
 Chiniham, Inn, Bethlehem 3-829a.
 Chiniham, Afr. 15-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ. As. 6-165b; 27-120 (D3); 15-779b; 26-475c.
 Chimney, mt., St. Helena 24-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b; 4-327b; scaffolding 24-282b.
 — breast 4-527c.
 Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Chimney Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 Chimney-money: see *Hearth-tax*.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d; 17-607a; Adam 2-420c; Elizabethan 28-795c; English 16th century 2-419a; Renaissance 2-419a; Richardson 23-299c.
 Chimneyrock, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Chimney swallow 26-231b.
 Chimonanthus 13-773c.
 Chimore, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
 —, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
 Chimoro (bot.): see *Casuarina*.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a; 22-325b; 17-528b; 22-328b (fig.); brain 4-411d (fig.); longevity 16-976b; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
 Chimu, plain, Peru: see *Man-siché*.
 —, riv., Peru: see *Mocho*.
 Chimu, tribe 27-323c.
 Chimu-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
 Chin (Jin) (dynasty) 6-464d; see also *Chinowuk*.
 — (weight): see *Catty*.
 China, La. 17-54 (B3).
 China 17-434 (C4); 1666c; 6-168 (map); ancestor-worship 1-945d; army 6-185a, 6-209c; art: see *art below*; astronomy 2-808d, 19-960d; calendar 6-317c; Cathay 5-517d; cemeteries 5-660b; chronology 6-317b, 6-192d; climate 6-169c, 2-743d; 2-745a; costume 7-224d; currency 6-188b, 18-698c, 18-698d, 19-906c; custom-house 6-301c, 6-208d, 13-31a; education 6-176b, 6-211a; emigration of coolies: see *Coolies*; falconry 10-141b; fannies 10-167c, 6-201c; fauna and flora 6-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b; festivals 10-224b; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-209b; fire-walking 10-420a; flags 10-462c; foreigners 6-198d; free ports 11-85d; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-403a; god of the kitchen 21-86a; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d; Great Wall: see *Great Wall of China*; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b; iron age 14-806c; Kitea Day 15-839d; language and literature: see *sections below*; libraries 16-577b; medicine 6-228a, 26-125d; mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-578d, 12-185c; mints 18-559b, 26-922d; missions 18-595c, 27-118b; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d; oaths 19-943b; opium 20-136b; palmistry 20-649d; pawnbroking 20-972b; Poltergeist 22-14c; press 6-176d; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-263d; religion 6-174c, 6-208c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-680a; surveys 2-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d; telegraphs 6-201c; zodiacal signs 28-995b.
CHINA: Art 6-213a; 2-754d; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. 11); cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I, fig. 4); embroidery 9-313c; English imitation 5-821c, 6-237c; *Hsuan Ho Hua P'u* encyclopedia 6-228b; Kara-ryu style 15-173c; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I); pottery and porcelain 6-744d (Pl. VII), 5-701c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl. VIII); wood-carving 28-796d.
 —: *Commerce and industries* 6-177a; cotton 7-264a, 7-299d; fur 11-355a; Germany 11-814b; glass 12-105b; Italy (14th century) 22-10d; Japan 15-224a, 15-184d, 15-202c; pearl 21-26b; silk 25-105a, 7-785d; sugar 26-47c; tea 26-476a; tobacco 26-1039a; United Kingdom 27-602b; weaving 28-448d; wool 28-816b.
 —: *Geology* 6-169d; 2-742b; Cambrian 5-87a; Carboniferous 5-312c; Jurassic 15-568c; Liocsa 16-802d; Ordovician 20-236c; Silurian 25-110b.
 —: *History* 6-188c; Algonquin treaty 1-437a; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a; Arrow War (1856): see *Arrow War*; Boxer movement: see *that title*; Burlingame Treaty 4-836d; Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c; Ceylon invaded 5-784c; early civilization 2-750b, 2-284a, 18-113c; German acquisitions 11-891d; Kashgar invasion 15-686a; Korea alliance 15-911d; Mahomedan expedition 14-402a; Mahomedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-886b, 6-200a, 26-7d; Manchus 6-197d; Mongols 6-196c, 18-714b; Nepal's relations 19-380d, 19-382a; piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198b, 6-198d; Russian relations 14-292b, 12-251b; war with Japan (1894-95): see *China-Japanese war*; wars with England: see *Chinese wars and Boxer movement*.
 —: *Language* 6-216c; 21-422c; accent 1-113a; classification 21-427b; dictionaries 6-229b, 8-198d; Japanese compared 15-167a; Sumerian compared 26-76d; Tibet-Burman compared 26-929b; writing 6-189d, 23-811c.
 —: *Literature* 6-222d; Confucius 6-311a; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c; drama 6-229a, 8-184b; encyclopaedia 9-370b; Kien-lung's writings 6-198c; Legge's translations 16-377b; novels 6-228d, 19-838b; Yang Kien 6-195c; Yang-ti 6-195c.
 —: *Population* 6-171d; 2-748d; 6-191a; 9-851a; density 11-636d; hair 12-823b; Japanese comparison 15-164d; skin colour 25-190d; lake, Me. 17-134 (C4).
 —, p. Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 —, sea, Pac. O. 21-392 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c; Ordovician period 20-236c (map).
 — (cereal) 7-673c.
CHINA (ware) 6-231b; see also Ceramics.
 — aster 2-791d.
 Chinab, riv., India: see *Chenab*.
 China Bakir, riv., Bur.: see *To*.
 — camp, fair, Java 1-145b.
 — Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4): see also *Marsyas*.
 China-clay 6-473c: see also *Kaolin*.
 China chipper 26-482c.
 — curlies (dlat.) 25-106a.
 — grass: see *Ramic*.
 — green 4-733b; 8-746d.
 China Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 China Ink: see *Indian ink*.
 — Inland Mission 18-587d.
 — jute 15-604a.
 — mark moth 16-468a.
 Chinameca, mt., C. Am. 24-96c.
 Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-345a.
 China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856d; 25-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-231b; 6-678 (C4).
CHINAN-FU, China 6-231b; 6-168 (K2); floods 14-24b; Mongol capture 6-196c; railway 6-186d.
 Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
 China orange 20-148c.
 Chinanran, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780c.
 China root 24-223.
 Chinard, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
 Chinas, tribe 6-188d; 12-21b.
 China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 China stone 5-748a; 15-672a.
 Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, mte., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 Chinatown, San Francisco 24-146d.
 China tree: see *Azedarach*.
 Chinaz, Turkeet. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d.
CHINCHA, Isla, Pac. O. 6-231c; labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a.
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 — Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4).
 Chinchacocha, lake, Peru: see *Junin*.
CHINCHEW, China 6-231d; 6-168 (K5); 6-190d.
 Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
CHINCHILLA (zool.) 6-232a; 23-444d; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
 — brevicaudata: see *Peruvian chinchilla*.
 Chinchillidae 28-1007a; 23-444d.
 Chinchillone 11-349b.
 Chinchipe, riv., S. Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
 Chinchonidine: see *Cinchonidine*.
 Chinchin, China: see *Chinchew*.
 Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (C6).
 Chinoatogue, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
 —, Isl., Va. 28-118 (O3).
 Chin-cough: see *Whooping-cough*.
 Chindawintha (Visigothic king) 25-540b.
CHINDAW 23-261c.
CHINDE, Port. E. Af. 6-232b; 25-466 (N2).
 —, riv., E. Af. 6-232b.
 Chindilla (of Spain): see *Chintilla*.
 Chindintura, riv., India: see *Tambraparni*.
 Chindo, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
 Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Chindshan, Afr. 14-376 (C2).
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-232b; 4-840 (D3).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D3).
 —, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
 Chineladana (of Babylon): see *Kandalanu*.
 Chinenegra, Nic.: see *Chin-andega*.
 Chinese anise: see *Star-anise*.
 — antelope 27-420c.
 Chines Arroyo, riv., Fr. I. Q. 23-1009a.
 — badger 3-188b.
 — banana 3-306b.
 — cinnamon 1-7-300a.
 — Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a.
 — Cotton Spinning Co. 7-300a.
 — Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
 — Excelsion Acts 22-466a; 27-723b.
 — fall 11-424a (fig.).
 — goose: see *Swan goose*.
 — funnel 12-759c.
 — larch 12-759b; 6-171a.
 — lilac 16-682b.

- Chinese mole** 14-641b.
— monthly moth 25-100d.
— monthly worm 25-100d.
— organ: see *Cheng*.
CHINESE PAVILION 6-232d.
— primrose 22-310c; 22-342b.
— pug 6-379b.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— sacred lily 19-239a.
— spangle: see *Pekingese dog*.
— squill 25-747c.
— sugar cane 26-36a; 25-434a.
— squash 1-637d.
Chinese Turkish, region, Asia: see *Turkistan, Eastern*.
Chinese turtle-dove 1-120a.
— tussock moth 25-101a; 25-100d (fig.).
— tussock worm 25-101a; 25-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-17a.
— Wars (1840) 6-199b; (1857) 6-199c; 9-567a; (1859-60) 6-199c; 9-570b; medals 16-10c.
— wax 20-51b; 26-319b.
— white 21-599c.
— writing: see *China: Language*.
— yam 28-901d (fig.); 13-153d.
Chinai, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
Chinewrde, Warwick: see *Kenilworth*.
Ching, prince 6-183a; 6-205c; 6-309c.
Ching, China 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Ching (dynasty): see *Tsing*.
Ching (weight) 28-491c.
Chingridg, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Ching-chow Fu, China 6-163 (K2).
Ching-tung, Sur: see *Kling-tung-on-Thames*.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-233a; 16-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess. 16-912 (D2).
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Ching-hai-tan, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (E-F2); 27-419b.
Ching-Hong (pharmacist) 21-353d.
Chingli, riv., Mong. 27-420 (H3).
Ching-Klang, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-233a; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Chingmen's Dome, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3).
Chingmia, tribe 3-817a.
Chingon Aka, Isl., Mich. 16-372 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe: see *Kachina*.
Ching-tai-tzue, China 15-156 (C7).
Ching-tze, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-tze-chen, China: see *Kling-tze-chen*.
Ching-tze, Port. E. Af. 25-344c.
— pt., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
Ching-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
— yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chin-hai, China: see *Chen-hai*.
Chinhal, Kor. 15-213c.
Chinbat, India: battle (1857) 14-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-233b; 4-840 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Chin-hwan, tribe 10-670a.
Chin, India 14-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work): see *Kashl*.
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
Chinlinga, Rhod. 25-466 (K1); 23-260 (C3).
Chinoli, India 14-376 (E4).
Chinipas, Mex. 16-318 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkakassa, Bel. Cong. 6-927c.
Chin-Kalan, China: see *Canton*.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Chinkara 14-381a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c; 6-168 (K3); 6-180d; 6-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Chinling-ki, China 28-921a.
Chin-lung, mts., China 6-168 (K5).
Chinna Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
— Hagari, riv., India: see *Hagari*.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910a.
Chinna Ranga Rao 4-100c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal: see *Galilee, Sea of*.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
- Chin-nung (emperor of China)** 23-291b.
Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
— Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
Chinoborio (dict.): see *Chinese style*.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-233d; 15-745c; 15-912a; 23-922 (map); England 23-732b; 6-203c; — *Emeralds* 8-920a; 1-1111c; Hung Chang 16-682a; neutral vessels 10-413d.
CHINON, Fr. 8-235a; 10-778 (E4); 6-235a.
Chinoik, Mont. 14-276 (E1); 16-153d.
— Wash. 28-354 (A-H3).
Chinoik (fish): see *Quinnat*.
— (wind) 6-235b; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b; 14-460a; 19-100a.
Chinoookan 14-457b.
Chinoook Jarzon 8-200a.
Chinoosol 2-106b; gauze 26-133c.
Chinotroph 27-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-877b.
Chin-pao-chen 6-204a.
Chins (people) 6-233c.
Chinsei, Isl., Jap. see *Kinshin*.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
Chinsiklong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (F-Q9).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c; 14-408c.
Chintila (Spanish king) 25-510b.
Chintpurni, India 13-787d.
— mts., India: see *Sola Sinzhi*.
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
CHINTZ 6-235c; 17-875a.
Chinur, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinval 20-867c.
Chinly, Belg. 3-688 (F4).
— countship, Lorraine 17-10b.
Chio, Isl., Aege. S. see *Chios*.
Chiochi, Can. 23-874 (H1, C-33).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c; 15-4 (D2); harbour 12-936a (plan).
Chioios 28-1012a.
Chioikaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-157d.
Chioikhoma, Russ. see *Chukhloma*.
Chionia, mt., Cyprus: see *Machaira*.
Chionididae: see *Shenthbill*.
Chionis: see *Sheathbill*.
Chionites, tribe 21-222c.
Chionodoxa 13-769b.
Chios, Aege. S. 2-760 (A3); 6-236c; 27-439c; coins 19-888b.
CHIOS, Isl., Aege. S. 6-236b; 2-760 (A3); 21-75a; 7-971; battle (1657) 15-948b; Greek 12-493d; sculpture 12-179d.
Chip, Will: see *More, Hannah*.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Chip-carving 28-797a.
Chiphase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); 19-792b.
Chiper, pass, Can. 23-874 (H1, C2); 5-552c.
Chipeta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Chiplez, Charles 19-105a.
Chiplez, B. 4-615d.
Chiplez, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India 14-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1).
— hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B1).
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Chipmunk: see *Ground-squirrel*.
Chippall, hundred, Salop. 25-759a.
Chippala, La. 17-54 (D3).
— lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) 11-670a.
Chippawa, Can. 19-634a; battle (1814) 1-848d.
— riv., Can. 19-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a; 6-238b; bookcases 4-221c; book plates 4-231d; chairs 5-802b, 11-364 (PL I, figs. 8, 9); 24-705a.
Chippendall, H. 19-698c; 28-228c.
Chippenharn, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b; 9-420 (III, C4); 1-582c; geology 28-698b, 20-115b. — hundred, Wilts. 28-699.
Chippens Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
Chipperville, Herta. 16-942 (C2).
- Chippewa, lake, Mich.** 18-372 (E6).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— riv., Minn. 18-359 (H3).
— riv., Wis. 28-710 (H4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Co., Minn. 18-359 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-710 (H3); 10-590.
— Creek, riv., N.V. 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c; 28-710 (H4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Lake, O. 20-26 (F-Q2).
Chippeway, tribe: see *Ojibway*.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b; 14-160a.
Chipping, Lancs. 9-116 (II, D2); 16-138c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-616a.
Chipping Barret, Herts. 3-111a; 16-942 (D2); battle (1471) 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
— **CAMPDEN, Glos.** 6-238c; 9-420 (H1, D2).
Chippinghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 6-238d; 9-420 (H1, D3); geology 20-116a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3).
— Wycombe, Bucks.: see *Wycombe*.
Chips (wrestling) 28-845c.
Chips from a German Work-shop (Max Müller) 17-927d.
Chislead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— Sur. 16-912 (H1).
Chipanza, Rhod. 25-160 (L2).
Chirapilli, India 14-382 (K10).
Chiraputnecook, lakes, Can. 19-164d.
Chiques 25-102a.
Chiquila, Bol. 4-167 (H4).
Chiquitula, Guat. 5-675 (B3); 12-663c.
— dep., Guat. 12-602a.
Chiquimilla, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chiquiquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
CHIKUITOS, tribes 6-239a; 4-171b.
Chikutos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-168c; 24-185d.
— plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6).
Chira, Isl., C.R. 6-678 (D5).
— riv., Peru 21-264 (A2); 9-911 (A4); 21-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-118b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br. C. Af. 4-595d.
Chiragh Shah: see *Ahmed*.
Chiragra (med.) 12-289a.
Chirakchi, C. As. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Chiranba, E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (H1, A1); 24-1021c.
— hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
— series (geol.) 5-300b.
Chir-chik, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Chiridon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
Chl. Rebon, Mal. Arch. see *Cherbon*.
Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. 22-645c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— tribe 2-158d.
Chiridum 2-309a.
— muscuro 4-233b.
Chiriguano, tribe 4-171b; 6-324d.
Chirkof, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G5).
Chirkov, Alexei 1-544c; 1-477a.
Chirimoya: see *Cherimoyer*.
Chirkotan, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Chiripupari, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
— mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7); 20-664b.
— riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
— lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B8); 20-664a.
Chirk, Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 6-18c; castle 23-795c.
Chirkharee, India: see *Charkhari*.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 8-18c.
Chirkland, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Chirocentridae 26-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-656d.
Chirocerinus: see *Chirocerinus*.
Chiroderma 6-244b.
- Chiroloinae** 8-819d.
Chirolopidae 24-524c.
Chirolopus 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-334d.
Chirogony 20-650a.
Chirograph 14-371c; 8-306a.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-261d.
Chironacharis 17-539d.
CHIRONOMANCY 6-239b.
Chironomites 11-241b.
Chironomus, capr., C. Af. 19-929b.
Chironomus 6-216b.
Chironom, C. Af. 23-260 (D3); 24-969d.
Chironomus 3-72a; 22-335b; 28-1009d. See also *Chironomyini*.
Chironys: see *Aye-aye*.
Chiron (astron.): see *Centaurus*.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironides: see *Water-opossum*.
Chironomidae: see *Midge*.
Chironomus 13-426b; 18-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiroptodomy 23-143b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c; 17-521c; 17-525d; anatomy 2-669a; 17-529b; 25-670c; duration of life 16-976a; hibernation 13-442c; palaeontology 6-246d. See also *Bat*.
Chiropterophila 22-3d.
Chirona, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chirotes 16-926a; 23-156a; 23-174d.
Chirothelidae 26-541d.
Chirukal: see *Cherakal*.
Chirupia, riv., C. I. 6-675 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C. I. 6-675 (E5); 7-220a.
Chiru, Isl., C. Af. see *Kirul*.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a; 2-91a.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
Chirurums 23-143a; 19-488a.
Chicago City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Chisambula, Isl., C. Af. 19-929b.
Chise, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b; 27-14c; ancient 5-652c; 9-64d; bricklayers 4-521b; masons 17-842a.
Chishi, Isl., C. Af. see *Kisl*.
Chishima, Isl., Jap. see *Kuriles*.
Chishima-Kalkyo, strait, Jap. see *Kuriles, strait*.
Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-772c.
— Hugh 9-380a; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Chisl, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see *Kish*.
Chisledon, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b; 16-942 (E3).
— West, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Chisholm r. Georgia (1793) 11-755d.
Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afr. 11-924a.
Chistern (dict.) 21-76d.
Chistoni, Giuseppe C. P. 17-379d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
Chiswell, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c; 16-912 (C3); 16-938 (A3); 13-569a.
— Ayot, Isl., Mdx. 12-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c.
— House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c; 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI, fig. 16).
— Press 6-247c; 28-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ. As. 6-247c; 25-10 (G3).
— mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-923d; 21-35a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitall, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-815c.
Chitapolan, India: see *Chiplun*.
Chitarrone 17-132c; 25-1039a.
Chitard, riv., India 17-394d.
Chl Tarum: see *Tarum*.
Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) 9-747a.
Chitila, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Chitimachen, tribe** 14-451b; 1-811d.
Chitin 11-331b; 2-678d.
Chitidre, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L1).
Chitlopa, lake, Bol. 4-167 (F7).
Chitli, spring, Turk. As. 2-168c.
Chito, Ec. 8-911 (H4).
Chiton (garment) 2-584b; 7-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d; etymology 18-671d (fig.); house 5-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
Chitonius 6-250c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (F7); 12-731d; 14-101d.
— *"Chitome"* (crusier) 24-912c.
Chitome-Ko, lake, Jap. see *Shikotau*.
Chitpavan Brahmins 22-918d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) 13-493c.
Chitral, India 13-514a; 14-376 (D-E2).
— riv., India: see *Kunar*.
CHITHAL, state, India 6-251d; 13-957b; 14-399c; 14-376 (D-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (H1112).
Chitshakov, Vasilii 11-629d; 21-943c.
Chittack (measure) 28-491c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b; 14-376 (D-E2); 14-376d; 3-132d.
— dist., India 6-252c; 3-733c; 13-500b.
— div., India 6-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c; 14-376 (F8).
Chittar, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. 19-590 (E2); 19-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. 19-190 (B4).
— Co., Vt. 19-190 (A-H3).
Chitting (in maling) 17-94b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
CHITTUR, India 6-252c; 14-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILIAM 6-252c.
Chitva (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
Chitwood, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Chitugoku, Jap. see *Chugoku*.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel. Cong. 9-923 (C5).
Chiu-chuan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Chiuong, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chiu-pai, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiu-ro, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Chiu-shan, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d; 15-4 (C3); 5-717c; 9-856a; see also *Clusium*.
— lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
Chiu-tai, lake, E. Af. 23-782b.
Chiuzein, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
— npa, Jap. 15-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a; see also *Knighthood and Chivalry*.
— court of 28-229b; 7-325a; 22-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a; 15-4 (A-B2); 11-200b.
Chivato, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b; 1-697d.
Chivri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chivrev, riv., Port. E. Af. 3-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (H13).
Chivivoki, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A1).
Chiwak Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Chiwankum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Chixoy (family) 15-178b.
Chize, Fr.: battle (1373) 13-894a.
Chkal (myth.) 18-821b; 23-69a.
Chladni, E. F. F. 25-455c.
Chladonchus 5-311b.
Chlaenacea 17-273c; 21-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasmineum: see *Jessamine sphinx moth*.
Chlaenopogon 17-157d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Chlainydochen 12-243a.
Chlainydoceus: see *Sphaerella*.
Chlamydoconcha 16-123a.

- Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-35a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydothoracinae 8-927c.
Chlamydothorus 8-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus: see Picbiciago.
Chlamydothyrus stercorea 23-217c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii: see Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a: see also Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-231c (fig.).
— anguineus: see Gurnard.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-385a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydothorium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena: see Modjeska, Helena.
Chloasma 25-192a.
Chloeride 11-336c.
Chlodio 11-336a; 11-332b.
Chlodomer 10-385a; 4-821a; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech: see Clovis.
Chloë: see Demeter Chloë.
Chloëcia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloëon dipterum 13-429c (fig.).
Chloëphaga 12-242c.
— antarctica: see Kelp goose.
— canagica: see Emperor goose.
— magellanica: see Upland goose.
Chlogio: see Chlodio.
Chloia: see Chloëcia.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ
Jozef 6-232b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetate ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloracema 5-735a.
Chlorogaster coils 5-790c.
CHLORAL 6-253c: electrolytic preparation 9-209d; in pruritus 22-518d; in tubercular meningitis 18-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d; 16-747c; in chorea 24-52b; dosage 19-219a; narcotic action 19-339d; for seasickness 24-582c; Wurtz's views 28-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Chloramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-412c; 8-747b.
Chloraniline 22-691c.
Chloranilium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-18a.
Chloranilol 3-82c; 6-55d.
Chloranth 21-775b.
Chlorantine lilac 8-747b.
Chlorapatite 18-513c; 2-159c.
Chlorophylla: see Yellow wort.
Chloroquateramine 6-298c.
Chlorargyrite 5-760b.
Chloraster 11-588c.
Chlorate of potash: see Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b; in explosives 10-82b.
Chlorauric acid 12-196b; 18-407c.
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorobromophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorobromofluoroacetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorocarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorocarbonyl 22-759a.
Chloroethanol 6-377a.
Chloroform 5-147a.
Chloroformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Chloride obsolete: see Cotton boll worm.
Chloride 12-376b; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-127a.
— of lime: see Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d; 6-62d; 18-202a.
Chlorination process: see Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c; 12-865c; absorption of light 1-77b; action on organic substances 21-484c; action on ammonia 1-861d; analysis 6-62a; 6-64b; 8-65c; in fuel 11-276b; ionic velocity 6-863a; 6-869d; liquefaction 16-744d; metals combining with 18-202a; oxides 6-255d; poisoning 21-895c; production in alkali manufacture 1-634b; valency 27-848d.
Chlorine 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a; 18-813c; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376b.
— (zool.) 12-376c.
Chlorisoretic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c; 10-245c; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c; 5-800a; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c; 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-330d.
Chloromanganokali 28-185c.
Chloromolybdenum chloride: see Molybdenum dichloride.
Chloronitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chlorocalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne: see Tinctura chloroformi et morphinae composita.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257a; administration 26-134c; boiling point 25-341c; in chorea 24-52b; in convulsant poisons 21-893d; in dentistry 8-52d; history 1-908a; poisoning 21-896a; in seasickness 24-261c; Simpson on 25-135b; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorophyllum 10-464d; 10-467b; 1-588c; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceae 10-467a.
Chloromonadinae 1-594a.
Chloromyxide 9-386a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-378c; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa: see Odum.
— (tinctura) 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-588a; 1-593d; 1-596c; anatomy 21-730c; phylogeny 21-728d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c; in animals 6-735d; dichromatism 1-77c; function 21-747d; 22-350b; spectrum 10-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d; 21-747d.
Chlorops 6-308c.
Chloropsis: see Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus: see Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (diet.) 6-257c; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b; remedy 1-720b; 11-601d; 14-800c.
Chlorosphenylene 1-591a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorosphenium aeruginosum 11-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements: see Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-228a.
Chloroxystrol 7-309a.
Chloropentamine: see Purple-chrominum salts.
Chlorophenol 5-305a; 6-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 6-257c; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites: see Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid: see Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chloropropionic acid 16-56b.
Chloropropylene 8-761b; 25-893a.
Chlorosulphonic acid 26-64b.
Chlorotoluene 8-52c; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings): see Clothair.
Chlouah: see Sbiluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus.: see Königgrätz.
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 6-257d; 23-897c; 21-914d; at Berdichev 3-767c; Ilomel 13-626c; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789c; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chumais): see Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytas 18-967d.
Choanace: see Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocytes 25-726c; 25-728d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanophthalms 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-501d; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-162 (B3); 1-151b; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), Pers.: see Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers.: see Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, RUFUS 6-258d; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C-D3); 11-772b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b: see further Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-912 (B3); 10-606a.
— Common, dist. Sur. 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, mts., Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534b; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b.
Choccoloco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocha, Bosnia: see Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-108 (E4).
Chochilalens: see Hygelac.
Chocho 7-611d; 4-448c.
Chocim, Russ.: see Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colomb. 6-701 (A4).
— dist., Colomb. geology 6-703c; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b; 5-876b; adulteration 1-232d; 1-229a; manufacture 6-630d; Mènier's 18-129c; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocoleville, R.I.: see Central Falls.
Chocollaga, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocovinity, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-609 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4); 10-540 (C6); 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala.: see West Choctawhatchee.
Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAW5, tribe 6-259b; 14-160a; 6-159d; blow-gun 4-88d; language 8-200a; territory 20-60d; wars 14-177d.
Choczim, Russ.: see Khotin.
Chodat, R. 1-595c.
Cho Densu (artist): see Melecho.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorow, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a; 23-312b.
— (Gottfried) 6-260b.
— Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-437b.
—, Joseph 2-320a.
Chocle-Chocle, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Chocloqui, lake, Can. 4-609 (D3).
Chocniz (measure) 28-185b.
Chocphorce (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Chocrades, Asia M.: see Kerasund.
Chocrian metre 6-260b.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 6-260b; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c; 6-450b.
Chocronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana: see Long-tongued vampire.
Chocropithecus 3-96d.
Chocropotamus 26-237c.
Chocropsis Iberiensis: see Pygmy hippopotamus.
Chocropsus 25-494b.
— castanotis: see Pig-footed bandicoot.
Chocrotherium 26-237c.
Choë 2-93d.
Choesloe, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffat, Frauchetti 20-550c.
Choga, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 9-271a; 19-691c.
Choga (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, r.v., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
CHOICE of Hercules (Prodicus) 13-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-45b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a; 18-438d; basilicas 3-473d; nave choir 27-172d; stalls (carving) 28-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choire, lake, Scot.: see Coirn-fearn.
Choiratze 6-481a.
Choirinal 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259c.
— pedal 20-260b.
— staves 20-259b.
Choisel, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choisel (family) 12-281b.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, duc de 6-261b.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS, duc de 6-261c; 10-848c; military reforms 10-918b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choisul, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 4-609b; 25-364c.
—, sound, Falk. Is. 10-151c.
Choisul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
—, Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 10-866d.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a.
Choisik, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 4-907a; 27-557c.
—, FRANÇOIS TIMOLEON, abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Chojla-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
— (Choele) (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojro (artist): see Choryn.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Chok (measure) 28-491c.
Choka-dayan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-729d.
Choke cherry 28-912d.
— damp: see Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Chokio, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Chok-jom, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C2).
Chokoloskee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-751a.
Chokur, pass: see Chokadayan.
Chola, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b; 6-361d; Arpakkam inscription 5-784a; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; capitals 6-132a, 6-750b, 26-398c; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-837d; Cheras overthrown 19-116d; coinage 19-905c; rule in Conjeeveram 6-913b; rule in Decan 7-911b.
—, pass, India 25-88c.
Chologogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
Cholamo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytas 9-306a.
Cholecodonodnostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c; bacillus 6-263c, 20-772 (Plate); drinking-water 17-772c; milk 18-452c; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Cholesterol 20-44d.
Cholesterothene 4-945a; 27-794d.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 6-267b; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Choliambic verse 12-509d; 13-522a; Babrius 3-97a; Ilrodas 13-380d.
Choline 3-827c; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Chol-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
—, Southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & E9).
Cholm, Poland: see Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondeley, G. Cholmondeley, 2nd earl 19-167b; 20-256b.
—, G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-2d.
—, Henrietta: see Lambton, Henrietta.
Cholopous: see Two-toed sloth.
Cholopaster 7-695c.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 6-267c; 14-498 (E6); 11-472c.
CHOLONES, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race: see Mostizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-420 (111. E3); 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d; 18-318 (G-111); 3-91c.
Cholulm: see Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955c.
Choluteca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 26-506a.
Cholym Tatars: see Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul du: see Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-54b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (H4).
Chomoling: see Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomutov, Aus.: see Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (delity): see Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M.: see Khonas.
Chonchar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondracentidae 9-660a.
Chondrenchyma 25-726c.
Chondria 1-62c.
Chondriga 11-555a.
Chondrin 11-555a.
Chondrodroma 19-108c (fig.); 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-881d; 4-677c.
Chondrostrophin foetalis: see Chondroplasia.
Chondroitic-sulphuric acid 20-923c; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-555a.
Chondromyces 3-103c.
Chondrophorida 14-159c; 14-136a; coenosarc 14-137b.
Chondrophylum 20-551d.
Chondropterygii: see Sclerichians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiidae 25-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostel 26-543d; 26-542b; alimentary canal 14-255a; gills 14-255c; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258b; skull 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrostoidae 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoximus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-654b.
Chondrus crispus: see Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Choneplex 6-250b.
Chones, tribe 9-698c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonetes 4-360c; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Ordovician 20-237c; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chong-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Pyongyang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chong-phýng, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chongts, tribe 25-4b.
Chong-són, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chong song, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chong tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 6-192d; 6-909c.
Chong-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chong-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

- Chonlatas, Nicetas:** see Aconitatus.
- Chonlatomala** 6-639a.
- Chonlatomatlidae:** see Spharopodidae.
- Chon-ju, Kor.** 16-156 (F9).
- Chon-Kan, Fr.L.C.** 14-149 (G-155).
- Chon-Kum-Kol, lake, Turkestan.** 6-168 (F2); 15-910c.
- Chonodromarius (king)** 1-168b; 26-651c.
- Chonolith** 26-188b.
- Chonopolis** 6-638a.
- Chonos, archip.** (hil. 2-462 (A3); 6-143b; 8-162d).
- Chons (delty)** 9-53b; 1-860c; Hercules identified with 13-317a; Karnak temple 15-680c; 2-372b (plan).
- Chonfa, Peru** 21-272b.
- Chonfal, tribe, Mex.** 18-323b; 1-811d.
- Chonfales, dept.** 16-1943c.
- Chonuan, S.Af.** 16-811a.
- Chonzie, mt. Scot.** 24-418 (19); 21-262a.
- Chopart, Francois** 26-128c; 8-79a.
- Chope, dlet., Port. E.Af.** 25-466 (M5).
- Chophoo Namgyo (raja)** 25-89b.
- Chopi:** see Shi-leuge.
- Chopin, riv., Uraz.** 4-440 (H6).
- CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANCOIS** 6-268a; 21-573c; 21-572a; Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-212b.
- Chopine:** see Patten.
- Chopinel, Jean:** see Jean de Meun.
- Chopmist, hill, R.I.** 23-249 (B1).
- Chopo, riv., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (19); 6-916d.
- Choplin (measure)** 28-480b.
- Chopra, India** 14-382 (F9).
- Chops (boxing)** 4-351a.
- CHOPSTICKS** 6-269a.
- Choptank, Md.** 17-828 (H3).
- Chor, riv., Md.** 17-828 (G3); 17-827b.
- Chopunnish, tribe:** see Nez Percés.
- Chopur-alik, pass, Turkestan.** 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
- Chopwell, Dur.** 9-412 (I. E3).
- Choquette, Dr (novelist)** 5-168a.
- Chor, mt., Asia** 25-123a.
- Chora, dist., Samos** 24-116c.
- Chor, church, Constantinople** 2-387a.
- CHORAGUS** 6-269a; 8-192d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
- Choral, India** 14-376 (F-G8).
- CHORALE** 6-269a; 14-197b.
- Choral music** 19-78a; Handel 19-78c.
- Chorasmia, Asia:** see Khwarizm.
- Chorazm, Pal.** 20-602 (D3); 11-105b; 5-251b; Christ's condemnation 15-353d.
- Chorbat, pass, India** 14-376 (G2).
- Chord (math.)** 7-137b; Ptolemy's table 22-619c.
- Chord (music)** 7-137b; 19-77b; 13-2a; inverted 22-871d.
- Chordacentrous** 14-258a.
- Chorda dorsalis:** see Notochord.
- Chordae tendineae** 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-932a.
- Chordal epithelium** 14-257d.
- Chordal:** see Notochord.
- Chordaria** 1-591a (fig.).
- Chordata** 27-1048b; 9-329a; 25-173a; affinities 13-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-385c; gill-clefts 3-237c, 14-233a; nervous system 27-1050a.
- Chorda tympani** 19-396a; 3-692d.
- Chordeuma** 18-471d.
- Chordeumidae** 18-471d.
- Chordiles** 12-161d.
- Chordeus (virginianus):** see Night-hawk.
- Chordodes** 19-363b.
- Chordotonal organs** 2-85d.
- Chore (dict.)** 5-935c; 15-275d.
- Chorea:** see St Vitus' Dance.
- Choregus:** see Chorasus.
- Chorepiscopi** 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-372a.
- Chor, staff of:** see Choir-staves.
- Chorges, Fr.** 10-778 (H5).
- Chor Glen, India** 15-886c.
- CHORIAMBIC VERSE** 6-269d; 27-1043a.
- CHORICUS** 6-269d.
- Chorio metre** 27-1043d.
- Chorier, Nicholas** 28-56d; 3-297c.
- CHORIN, AARON** 6-310a.
- Chorin, monastery, Prus.** 8-843b.
- Chorin-er, China** 6-168 (H).
- Chorion** 16-460c; 13-423c.
- Chorionella malignum** 12-766d.
- Chorionite villi** 21-691d.
- Choriotopes** 28-11b; 16-619b.
- Choriot** 28-11b.
- Choriotidae** 2-11a.
- Choriot** 10-561d.
- Choriotides** 11-515d.
- Choriot, mts., Sp.** 25-530 (C3).
- Chorizema** 16-383d.
- Chorizontes** 27-390a.
- CHORIZONTES** 6-270a; 13-636d.
- Chorkbak, bay, Can.** 5-160 (I2).
- CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL** 6-270b.
- Chorley, Ches.** 9-416 (H. 113).
- CHORLEY, Lancs.** 6-270b; 16-139 (F2); cotton 7-288a.
- Chorleywood, Herts.** 16-912 (H2).
- Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs.** 17-515 (map).
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs.** 16-139 (D3).
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs.** 17-515 (map); 17-516a.
- CHORLU, Turk.** 6-270b; 27-420 (E2).
- Chornaya, riv., Russ.:** see Chernaya.
- Choro (dance)** 4-777d.
- Chorobates** 2-212b.
- Chorodidactylus** 8-192d.
- Chorog, C.A.S.** 14-376 (D1).
- CHOROGRAPHY (geog.)** 6-270c.
- Choro (dancing)** 6-270c.
- Choroidal fissure** 10-93d.
- Choroid artery** 2-666c.
- Choro** 10-92a.
- Choro** 10-91b.
- Choroido-retinitis centralis** 10-98a.
- Choroid plexus** 4-398b.
- Chorokh, riv., Arm.:** see Churuk Su.
- Chorloque, mt., Bol.** 4-167 (B1); 1-963c; 4-168b; mine 22-209c.
- Choron, Etienne** 22-771d.
- Chorophylake** 7-120c.
- Chorotega, tribes** 18-335d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
- Chorrera, C.A.** 13-17b.
- Chor, 5-678 (C7).**
- Chorrillos, Peru** 21-261 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
- Chors (rod)** 25-230d.
- Chorsion (of Toulouse)** 27-100d.
- Chortakis, G.** 12-524d.
- Chorton (music)** 21-661b.
- CHORUM, Asin M.** 6-270c; 2-760 (F2).
- CHORUS (in drama)** 6-270c; 6-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b.
- Chorus (in music)** 6-270d; 2-629a.
- Chorus (musical instrument)** 6-270d.
- Choryu (artist)** 15-184a; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
- CHOSE (law)** 6-271b.
- Chose (in action)** 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905d, 24-61a.
- Chose (in possession)** 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
- Choser, riv., Nineveh:** see Ilusur.
- Chose transitory** 6-271b.
- Choshi, Jap.** 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
- Choshu, prov., Jap.** 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
- Choska, Okla.** 20-38 (F2).
- Chos Malal, Arg.** 2-162 (R4); 19-427a; 20-900c.
- Chosro-Antioch, Babylonla** 6-271d.
- Chosroes (of Armenia)** 12-565d.
- Chosroes (of Parthia):** see Osroes.
- CHOSROES I. (of Persia)** 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a; 15-600c; 13-212c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 9-680a; history compiled 10-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-800d.
- Chosroes II. (of Persia)** 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 3-197c, 21-223d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-285a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nisibis taken 19-119d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622c, 26-309b.
- Chosroes (author)** 2-573d.
- Chosroes (legendary king)** 6-271d.
- Chosroes (Persian poet)** 21-231b.
- Chosroes (physiologist)** 10-193c.
- Chostia, Gr.** 12-121 (D-E2).
- Chota Baghmatal, riv., India** 14-376 (L6); 7-826c.
- Chotandak, riv., India** 11-450c.
- Chota, India** 14-376 (L6); 14-376 (K-L6); 12-215d.
- CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India** 6-272c; 14-376 (L8); 3-937d; geology 3-730b; Kols 15-891d; Munda race 19-2c.
- CHOTA NAGPUR, states, India** 6-272d; 20-161a.
- Tawa, riv., India** 14-382 (D9).
- Chota, riv., India** 23-225a.
- Choteau, Okla.** 20-58 (F1).
- Chotebor, Aus.** 3-4 (D2).
- Chotee** 12-723b.
- Chothi, India** 14-376 (D5).
- Chotiali, Bal.** 14-376 (F5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
- Chotin, Russ.:** see Khotin.
- Chott** 21-763a.
- Chotteshow, Ger.** 11-808 (F1).
- Chotusatz: battle** (1742) 3-10a.
- Chotzeu, Aus.** 3-4 (E1).
- Chouaguen, fort, N.Y.:** see Oswego.
- CHOUANS** 6-272d; 11-166a.
- Chouart, Medard** 28-745d; 18-552b; 18-666d.
- Choudrant Mayou, riv., La.** 17-51 (H1).
- Chouette (dict.)** 8-845c.
- Chouh, mt., Asia** 5-553a.
- Choukolski, cape, Russ.As.** 25-10 (O2).
- Chou Kung (mathematician)** 2-809a.
- Choulouk (Boy of Alexandria)** 16-163c.
- Choumara, Francois Marie** 17-689d.
- Choumpeque Bayou, riv., La.** 17-54 (A3).
- Chous (measure)** 28-185b.
- Chou-sin (Chinese emperor)** 6-192d.
- Chousingha** 2-91d; 21-31b.
- Chouteau, Pierre** 21-591b.
- Chouteau, Mont.** 14-276 (C-D2).
- Chou, bed:** see Kindrhook beds.
- Chou, Co., Mont.** 14-276 (D-E1).
- Chouvi Zion** 28-988a.
- Chow, China** 6-168 (K3).
- Chow, kingdom, China** 18-112d; 6-190a; 6-193a.
- Chow (chron.)** 6-317d.
- Chow (dog)** 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I).
- Chowaling, Asia** 14-376 (D1).
- Chowan, riv., N.C.** 19-772 (F1); 8-929c.
- Chow, N.C.** 19-772 (F1).
- Chowebent, Lancs.:** see Ather-ton.
- Chowder, bay, N.S.W.** 26-278 (C-D2); 26-280a.
- Chow dynasty** 6-193a; 6-196a; 6-907c; 16-192a.
- Chowghat, India:** see Chaurghat.
- Chow-kia-kou, China** 13-648d.
- Chow-King Fu, China** 6-168 (I5).
- Chow-kung (Chinese emperor)** 6-193a.
- Chow Li (rel.)** 23-68b.
- Chow-nang, China** 6-168 (K5).
- Chowra, Isl., Ind.O.** see Chaurra.
- Chowri (dict.)** 28-988b.
- Chowringhee, street, Calcutta** 4-982a.
- Chow-tse-to-poh** 15-316c.
- Chow-tung-fu, China** 6-168 (G4); 6-175b.
- Chow-yang, China** 6-168 (K5).
- Chow Fu, China** 6-168 (K1).
- Chow-yang, Isl., China** 6-168 (L1).
- Choya Shimbu** 15-171c.
- Choyke Creek, riv., Okla.** 20-58 (C1).
- Chozars:** see Khazars.
- Chozal, riv., E.Af.** 6-914c.
- Chozal (monk)** 25-231c.
- Chram (Frankish king)** 6-557a.
- Chrasian, Boh.** 22-695c.
- Chrechain, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (B1).
- Chree, Charles:** declination 17-371d; magnetic disturbances 17-384a; 17-377c; magnetization 17-341b; shafts in machinery 17-1015b.
- Chrematistal** 9-16a.
- Chremetes, riv., Af.:** see Chretes.
- Chremetidean league** 1-111c; 26-504b.
- Chretes:** see Chretes.
- Chretien (Neapolitan general)** 19-189a.
- CHRETIEN DE TROYES** 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-681c; Grail story 12-320c; Lancelot 16-131c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-775d.
- Chretiens:** see Chretes.
- CHRISM** 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-189a; king's exorcised 15-816d; preparation 17-995b.
- Christman, Ill.** 14-304 (E1).
- Christmann, Philip Neri** 6-383a.
- Christy, Ind.** 14-122 (C8).
- Christom (vell)** 6-273d.
- Christos, lake, S.Af.** 27-187b.
- CHRIST** 6-271a; see further Jesus.
- Christ, Fritz** 24-501a.
- Christ, Johann Friedrich** 16-196d.
- CHRIST, WILHELM VON** 6-274a.
- Christ (naturalist)** 1-753c; 21-780b.
- Christ (Cathar title)** 20-961d; 4-119c.
- Christ, order of** 15-865d; 26-398d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b.
- Christ, Poor Knights of:** see Templars, Knights.
- CHRISTADELPHIANS** 8-274a.
- Christburg, Ger.** 11-808 (F2).
- Christchurch, Camba.** 9-424 (IV. C1).
- CHRISTCHURCH, Hants.** 6-271b; 9-429 (III. D5); church 10-169a, 2-317c, 16-62b.
- Christ, Monm.** 18-729c.
- CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z.** 6-274c; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.
- Christchurch, bay, Hants.** 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
- Christ Church, Boston, Mass.** 4-291a.
- Church (cathedral), Dublin** 8-619a; 2-104d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
- Church (college and cathedral), Oxford** 20-107c; 1-693d; 8-345c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 15-353d; Tom gate 11-528a.
- Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich** 14-738d.
- Christ Cross Itow (horn-book)** 13-708a.
- Christensen, Hjalmar** 19-818a.
- Christ, Captain** 21-965c.
- Christ, Jens** 8-30b.
- Christensen, Isl., Antarc.** 21-965b.
- Christenbanliche Jesu-gesellschaft** 12-11b.
- Christ Healing the Sick (picture: Rembrandt)** 23-79b.
- Christ Healing the Sick (picture: West)** 28-535b.
- Christian (of Anhalt)** 11-557b; 4-130b; 11-59c.
- CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick)** 6-279b; 11-588a; 20-443c; in Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
- Christian (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden)** 8-30d; 19-809d; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97n; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
- Christian (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden)** 6-274d; 8-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
- Christian (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799c.
- Christian (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-276d; 8-33b; English relations 6-906d, 4-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
- Christian (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-277d; 8-33d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
- Christian (of Denmark and Norway)** 8-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
- Christian (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-751c.
- CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-278b; 8-371d; 24-371a.
- Christian IX. (of Denmark)** 6-278c; 6-33b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336a.
- Christian (prince of Denmark)** 11-551a.
- Christian (prince of Denmark)** 19-819a.
- Christian (prince of Denmark)** 12-271b.
- Christian (prince of Denmark)** 12-271b.
- Christian I. (of Mecklenburg-Schwern)** 17-1019c.
- Christian II. (of Mecklenburg-Schwern)** 17-1019d.
- Christian (Prussian bp.)** 26-677b.
- Christian (of Saxe-Eisenberg)** 9-136a.
- Christian (of Saxony)** 24-270c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
- Christian (of Saxony)** 11-857b; 24-270c.
- Christian (of Schleswig-Holstein)** 15-787b.
- Christian (of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp)** 1-211d.
- Christian (Victor of Schleswig-Holstein)** 9-582a.
- Christian (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg)** 8-38a.
- Christian, Edward** 16-361d.
- Christian, Fletcher** 4-59b; 21-659d.
- Christian, Thomas** 6-639d.
- CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM** 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-641d.
- Christian, cape, Can.** 5-160 (Q1).
- Christian, Can.** 20-114 (D2).
- Christian, Isl., Green.** 12-543 (E6).
- CHRISTIAN VIII. (ship)** 8-86a.
- CHRISTIAN IX. (ferry)** 24-888.
- Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Schwern)** 27-289c.
- Christiana, Del.** 17-828 (H1).
- Christiana, Pa.** 21-106 (H7).
- Christiana, S.Af.** 25-166 (G6).
- Christian, riv., Del.** 17-828 (H1); 28-696b.
- Christian and Missionary Alliance** 18-588a.
- Christian Hospital** 6-127c.
- Christianburg, Go.Cet.:** see Christiansburg.
- Christian Brothers:** see Ignorantines.
- Christian Brothers' College, Mo. (St. Louis)** 24-25b.
- Christianburg, Ky.** 15-740 (C2).
- Christianburg Crag, mt., Cumb.** 9-412 (I. C2).
- CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church** 6-279c.
- Christian (Catholic)** 11-771a; 26-241c; see also Old Catholics.
- Christian Citizen** 4-862d.
- Christian Co., Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- Christian, Ky.** 15-740 (A4); 13-686d.
- Christian, Co. Mo.** 18-608 (C4-D5).
- CHRISTIAN CONNECTION** 6-279c.
- Christianity, Isaac Peckham** 5-835c.
- CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies** 6-279c; 6-411d.
- Christian, era** 6-313c; 8-285d.
- Christian Society for the West Indies** 18-587b.
- Christianfeld, Staff.** 16-586b.
- Christian fig.:** see Prickly pear.
- Christian, Isl., Gr.** 12-424 (G4).
- CHRISTIANIA, Nor.** 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-813c; libraries 16-516b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-959a; university 27-768b.
- Christian, Fjord, Nor.** 19-800a; 19-804 (D3).
- Christian Instructor** 24-161b.
- Christianite:** see Theosophy.
- CHRISTIANITY** 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 26-783a; creeds 7-392b; divorce law modified 8-336a; drama 6-500b, 9-641c; education 8-951a; Egyptian sources 9-433b; ethics 9-826b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-373c; free will controversy 26-619c, 8-413c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-933c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-210b; 12-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah added in support 15-622d; libraries, early 16-548b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

- ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent legends 24-681c; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1060a; wills 28-654d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a; *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
- Christianity as Old as the Creation* (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-750b.
- Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-165d.
- Literature Society for India 27-118b.
- Literature Society for China 27-118c.
- Christian name 19-159a.
- Christian Observer* 28-631c.
- Christian O'Conarchy 14-711a.
- Christians: *see* Gnostics.
- Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-48d; Carthage 5-439c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-913b, 5-439c; Diocletian 7-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Esau 9-771c; Galerius 11-100d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 5-431c; Marcus Aurelius 7-995b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II, 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-88d.
- Quakers: *see* Quakers.
- Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
- Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
- CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-894 (B3).
- Christiansborg, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
- palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
- Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
- Va. 28-118 (B3).
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.
- Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
- Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
- Christianshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
- Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E4); 7-75a.
- Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
- Christiansö, Isl., Den. 4-264d.
- Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; co-operative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-888a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Munn, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
- Social Union 28-538b.
- Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.
- Christiansd., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
- , Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.
- Christiansen, Nor. 27-305c.
- CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1).
- Christian Union*, The 25-973a.
- Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-587b.
- "Christian Virgil": *see* San-nazaro, Jacopo.
- Christian Witness*, The: *see* Present Testimony, The.
- Christian World* 19-563c.
- Christian Year* (Kebble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
- Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
- , RICHARD COPLEY 6-291d.
- , Robert 5-166a.
- , S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
- , T. (missionary) 28-966a.
- , Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
- , W. A. K. 6-255a.
- , Capt. 21-239b.
- Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.
- Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
- Christina, St. 4-179c.
- (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-98c.
- (of Hesse) 21-388a.
- Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
- (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
- (of Savoy) 17-713b; 24-255b.
- (of Spain: regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
- CHRISTINA (of Spain: regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
- CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-33a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.
- (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
- (Mirabillis) 25-918d.
- (Stumbelen) 25-918c.
- Christina (necress) 18-744b.
- Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
- , lake, Minn. 18-559 (B4).
- Christinaham, Del.: *see* Wilmington.
- Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
- Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.
- Christienstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-731b.
- CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart. 6-292d; 6-370a.
- , Robert 5-540b.
- Christliche Gewerkschaften 27-147b.
- Christliches Buregrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
- Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-251d.
- Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
- Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
- Christmas, Fla. 10-549 (E3).
- CHRISTMAS, Isl., Ind.O. 6-294h; 17-166 (B5); 28-188d.
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-176a.
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E1).
- CHRISTMAS 6-293a; 2-570c; 3-288c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St. Nicholas 19-619a; vigil 28-39c.
- , Daisy: *see* Aster.
- , Christmas oratorio " (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
- Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.
- Christmas Prince* (play) 8-525b.
- Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-569d (fig.).
- CHRISTODORUS 6-295a; 2-95a.
- Christodoulos 23-454a.
- Christodulus, St. 20-929b.
- Christoff, Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
- Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
- Christology 15-318a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-193c; Arins 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; Ephesians 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homoeousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; John, First Epistle of 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-418d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelism 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patristianism 23-964a; Pauline 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-91d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
- Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
- Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
- , General 4-354c.
- CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.
- I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
- I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbützel) 4-494c.
- Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
- II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
- III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
- (of Greece) 11-746d.
- (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.
- (of Mytilene) 12-323b.
- (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
- (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
- (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
- (of Württemberg) 10-829c.
- 28-885a; 27-568c.
- Christopher, III. 14-304 (C6).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G-II4).
- , lake, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
- Christopherson, John 8-518d.
- Christophite: *see* Marmatite.
- CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-255c.
- CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295b; 12-525c.
- Christov, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
- Christowschtschina 20-962a.
- Christ's College, Camb. 5-91d.
- "Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.
- CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-139c; 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-104a.
- Hospital, Abimeden 1-63d.
- CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-198a; 16-224c; Dordrecht discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.
- , S. B. 5-22b; 18-156a.
- , and Co., Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
- , incubator 14-611b.
- , Minstrel 21-726d.
- Chrochajca (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (supp).
- Chrobatia: *see* Croats.
- Chrochilicous: *see* Hygelae.
- Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 8-519c; 7-615b.
- Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Chrois, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Chroffa: *see* Kotta.
- Chroman 22-695b.
- Chromamill black 8-747b.
- Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a; *see also* Bichromates.
- CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.
- aberration 1-59a; 5-124b.
- audition 7-567c.
- Chromatites (light) 16-609d.
- Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
- Chromatium 3-166c.
- Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
- Chromatopsis 24-195c.
- Chromatopse slide 16-187a.
- Chromoleum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
- black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
- Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- dlopside 8-289a.
- garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
- green 8-750a; 6-297c.
- ironstone: *see* Chromite.
- mica: *see* Fuchsite.
- ochre 6-297c.
- prime 8-750a.
- red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
- steel 14-809a.
- tanning 16-341c.
- tungsten steel 14-809b.
- yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
- Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
- bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
- iron: *see* Chromite.
- Chromides: *see* Cichlid.
- Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 11-722b.
- Chromididae: *see* Cichlid.
- Chroming 26-706b.
- Chromis: *see* Tilapia.
- CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
- Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
- CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.
- acetate 6-297c.
- alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
- ammonio-salts 6-298b.
- bromides 6-297c.
- carbides 6-298b.
- chlorides 6-297d.
- Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
- emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.
- fluoride 6-297d.
- hydroxide 6-297a.
- iodide 6-297c.
- nitrate 6-298b.
- nitride 6-298b.
- oxides 6-297b.
- oxychlorides 6-297d.
- oxyfluoride 6-298a.
- phosphate 6-298b.
- phosphide 6-298b.
- sulphates 6-297c.
- sulphide 6-298a.
- thiocyanates 6-298b.
- Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Chromodoris 11-523a.
- Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
- Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
- Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
- Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
- Chromone 22-694c.
- Chromophore 6-70d.
- Chromophorous group 8-753d.
- Chromophyton 1-591b.
- Chromoplast 21-766b.
- Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.
- Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
- Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-767d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 23-110a, 23-123a; Weismann's idents 13-350d.
- CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 6-888c.
- Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
- Chromous acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
- Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
- Chromullina 1-591b; 10-466d.
- Chromulline 1-591b.
- Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromyl oxychloride.
- Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
- Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 4-343a.
- CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-161d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 9-618c, 8-519d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-113d; 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-580a; Welsh 6-640c.
- Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.
- Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) 12-181a.
- Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) 3-439a.
- Chronicle of the Morea 7-552a.
- CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; Ezra and Nehemiah 10-108a; genealogies 11-574a; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 18-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
- Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: *see* Hollinshed's Chronicles.
- Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.
- Chronicon Paschale: *see* Paschal Chronicle.
- Chronicon Scotorum (MacFir-bis) 6-631b.
- Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.
- Chronique de Jacques Lalain 11-121b.
- Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
- Chronique de Reims 11-119b.
- Chronique d'Outremer (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b.
- CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.
- Chronographia (Sigebrert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
- CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's Fasti 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: *see* that heading.
- Chronometer 19-282a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-23d; Le Boulenger's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-986a; nautical surveying 26-154a; travelling rate 26-986a.
- Chronometer escapement 28-363d.
- Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 9-753c.
- Chronosco 19-730b.
- Chroococcaceae 1-385d.
- Chroococcus 16-582d.
- Chroolepus 1-596d.
- Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.
- Chrotomys 23-413c; 21-393c.
- Chrotopierus 6-243d.
- Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
- Chrovati: *see* Croats.
- CHRUUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).
- Chrypids, Nicolas: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
- Chrysallid, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).
- Chrysallid, Nicolas: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
- Chrysallid 16-467a.
- Chrysamine 8-747b; 3-756a.
- milling orange 8-750a.
- Chrysammic acid 1-720a.
- Chrysamocba 10-466d.
- Chrysamine 1-155b.
- CHRYSANTEMUM 6-318c; 13-769b; Japanese emblem 10-401a.
- , order of the 16-867c.
- , carnation 13-766c.
- , frutescent: *see* Marguerite.
- , head (football badge) 10-623d.
- , leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.
- , segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.
- CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.
- Chrysosor (myth.) 12-257b; lightning personified 11-909a.
- Chrysosora 24-525a; 24-521b (figs.); 24-523b.
- Chrysosores, Apollo 2-184c.
- , meter 7-981a.
- Chrysapha, Gr. 12-124 (D3).
- Chrysaphis 23-512d; 23-522b.
- Chrysobin 2-320c; 23-273b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 22-543d.
- Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.
- Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia): *see* Comana.
- , Asla M. (Troas) 27-316a.
- , Isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
- , (Ogadaray Isl.) 17-474a.
- Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) 1-143c; 4-969a.
- (priestess of Hera) 2-181a.
- (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
- CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.
- Chrysemys 27-69b; 23-174c; 28-1012d.
- , picta: *see* Painted terrapin.
- CHRYSENE 6-319d.
- Chrysenic acid 6-319d.
- Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.
- Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.
- Chrysin 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.
- CHRYSIPTUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Hieroclanum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.
- (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.
- Chryso, Gr. 7-467a.
- Chrysobalanoides 23-723d.
- Chrysobalanus Itaco 10-571b.
- CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.
- , cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
- Chrysocephalus, Macarulus: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
- Chrysocheir (general) 20-960a.
- Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.
- Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-524b; vertebrae 14-638d.
- Chrysochroa fulgidissima 15-163c.
- Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.
- Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.
- , basalis 15-286d.
- , leucidis 3-974a.
- CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.
- Chrysodomus 11-517a.
- Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
- Chrysoketone 6-319d.
- Chrysolampis mosquitos 13-887d.
- CHRYSOLOITE 6-320c; 6-320a.
- Chrysopolis 6-170d.
- Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.
- , MANUEL 6-320c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Church Temporalities Act (1833) 14-790d; 8-67a.
 Church Times 19-563c.
 Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C4).
 —, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Church View, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Churchville, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN 6-348b; 4-2d; nonconformists 19-736b.
 — (pipe) 21-633d.
 Churchwood, Humphrey 3-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 6-348c; 9-618c.
CHURCHYARD 6-349b; laws 4-823a; London reforms 5-659b.
 — hee: see Black beetle.
 Churdan, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Churek, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
 Churia Ghati, mts., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
 Churinga (anthropol.) 27-81a; 1-917a; 23-64b.
 — nanja 10-162c.
 Churk (mech.) 7-304c.
CHURL (esori) 6-349d.
 Churn, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
CHURN 6-350a; 7-752b (fig.).
 Churnah, Isl., Bal. 14-376 (A-B7).
 Churnet, riv., Staffs. 25-757b.
 Churni, riv., India: see Mata-bhanza.
 Churn-owl: see Goatsucker, common.
 Churoyan, tribe 1-811d.
 Churras (in irrigation) 14-841b.
 Churré Moyote, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-391 (B2).
 Churriguera, S. (architect) 27-862a.
 Churruk (festival) 15-641a.
 Churru: see Charas.
 Churston Ferrers, Dov. 9-430 (VI. F3).
 Churu, India 14-376 (F5); 3-929a.
 Churubusco, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Mex. 18-347a.
 —, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
 Churuk: see Churruk.
 Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. 2-565 (C1); 23-874 (II. B3); 2-757d; 6-547a.
 — Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. 2-753a.
 Churwalden, Switz. 12-609c.
 Churwell, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Chusa (Jap. army) 15-211a.
 Chusan, archip., China 6-168 (L3).
CHUSAN, Isl., China 6-350a; 6-168 (L3).
 Chusan daisy 6-318c.
 — palm 20-642d.
 Chu-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Chushul, China 4-387d.
 Chu-sung, Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-946d.
 Chusovaya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-174d.
 Chusovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
 Chusova 6-614d.
 Chusquesa 12-377b.
 Chust, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 10-271b.
 Chusing, Kor. 22-741b.
 Chute, C. (Speaker) 25-615c.
 —, Dame Margaret: brass (1614) 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
 Chute, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
CHUTE (dict.) 6-350b; 10-411a.
 Chutia Nagpur, div., India: see Chota Nagpur.
 Chutias, tribe 16-94d.
CHUTNEY 6-350c.
 Chu tsalé 4-243c.
 Chutturpore, India: see Chhat-arpur.
 Chutu, tribe 14-925b.
 Chutuktas (officials) 16-190a.
CHUVASHES, tribe 6-350c; 5-548b; 23-874b; language 10-390c, 8-199b.
 Chuwaha, lake, Aby.: see Stefanie.
 Chuy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 27-905d.
 Chuya, plat., C.A.S. 1-758b.
 — Alps, mts., C.A.S. 27-420 (G2); 1-758c.
 Chuyal, dist., China 12-822a.
 Chu-yai, Isl., China: see Hainan.
 Chu Yuen-chang: see Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
 Chuzn, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
 Chwang (Chinese noble) 15-634d.
 Chwang-tejo: see Chuang Tzū.
 Chwan-siang Wang 6-194b.
 Chwee (language): see Tshl.
 Chwolson, Orest Danilovich 18-277d.
 Chyang Chub Gyaltsan 26-927b.
 Chydenius, Karl 25-710c.
 Chydoridæ 9-637c.
 Chydorus 9-637d.
 Chyonic: see Hurdy-Gurdy.
 Chylo (med.) 20-925b; tape-worms 26-410a.
 Chyluria 15-756a.
 Chymosin: see Rennet.
 Chypolong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (I9).
 Chyrow, Aus. 3-4 (I12).
 Chytawa, Ger.: see Zittau.
 Chytra (zool.) 11-515d.
 Chytri, Cyprus: see Kythrea.
 Chytri (festival) 2-93d.
 Chytridiaceæ 11-336d; 10-467d.
 Chytridaceæ 11-338a; 11-336d; 20-525d.
 Chytridium 11-338a.
 C.I. (abbr.) 1-27c.
 Ciabrus, riv., Bulg.: see Tzi-britza.
 Ciata, Angelo della: see Della Ciata, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO 6-350c.
 Ciales, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 Ciamblerian, A. 20-508d.
 Cian (Irish myth.) 14-758c.
 Cian: see Gipsies.
 Ciarr (Irish chief) 15-758d.
 Ciarran, St. 14-760c; 6-624b; 6-624b.
 Ciarracinoise 6-555c.
 Ciarranul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Ciaria, Radachlo di 22-907d.
 Ciarradhe, tribe 15-758d.
 Ciarras: see Langlois, François.
 Cibabae, Asia M.: battle (314) 16-557c.
 Cibao, mts., Haiti 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL 6-350d.
 —, Charlotte: see Charke, Charlotte.
 —, COLLEY 6-351a; 8-529a; censorship 1-855d.
 —, Susannah Maria 6-352b; 9-933d.
 Cibon Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Cibin, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212a.
 —, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 Cibieslu, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
 Cibo, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent VIII, pope.
 Ci-bodzo (dialect): see Ci-podzo.
 Cibola, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, Seven Cities of, Mex.: see Zail.
 Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) 26-699 (C6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) 26-690 (I6).
CIBORIUM (arch.) 6-352b; 1-762a; Byzantine 4-908a.
 Cibotium (fern) 27-235b; 13-86a.
 Cibotus, Asia M.: see Apamea, Phrygia.
 —, barb., Egy.: see Kibotos.
 Ciboule: see Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count 6-352c.
 Cibrizza, riv., Bulg.: see Tzi-britza.
 Cibra, Mor.: see Centa.
 Cibra, Asia M. 23-648 (E3); 8-279b; coins 19-889d.
 Cibrachots, (naval div.) 23-524a.
CICADA 6-353a; 13-260c; 16-857c; head 13-258d, 13-419b (figs.); in Himalayas 13-475b; in Japan 15-163d; jaws 13-258d (fig.); nymph 13-261b (figs.).
 — septemdecim 16-975c.
 Cicada (Turkish official) 27-450c.
 Ciciliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Cicco di Cola (capt.): see Cola, Cicco di.
CICELY (bot.) 6-353b.
 Cicemethorn, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Cicendia 11-601d.
 Cicero ariethum: see Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) 6-353c; on the Academy 1-106a, 2-638c; casuistry 5-180a; Catiline 5-534a; clarity 5-865c; Clocidus 6-553c; colometry in texts 25-916b; De Joci Cicero 1-902b; dogma 8-381b; ethics 9-823d; Lucetius 17-107c; 17-109c; literary importance 16-260c; Manilius 1-581a; Orelli's edition 20-251d; philosophical terms 6-449b; political career 23-642d, 9-725b; Renaissance study 6-453d (coll.); rhetorical works 6-355b, 22-761c; Rullus 23-825a; Scaliger 24-238c; style 16-253c, 22-454d, 14-879d; theism 26-732b; translations from Greek 27-183d; Verres 27-1038a; villas 27-487a, 10-668b, 17-110a.
 Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) 6-360a.
 —, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 B.C.) 6-359d; campaigns in Gaul 1-790a, 4-940b; satyr drama 8-494d.
 —, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) 6-360b.
 Cicero, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
CICERONE (dict.) 6-360b.
 Cicronianus (Erasmus) 6-453d; 24-283c.
CICHLID 6-360b; 14-268a; 26-545c.
 Cichlomorphæ 20-324d.
 Cichloraceæ 25-3d.
 Cichorium Endivia: see Endivia.
 — Intybus: see Chicory.
 Cichorius, C. 23-475a.
 Cichyrus, Gr.: see Ephyrus.
 Cici, tribe 28-168a.
 Cichiano, It. 27-234a.
 Cichon cyme: see Scorpoid cyme.
 Cichodula sylvatica: see Wood tiger-beetle.
 Cichodulidæ: see Tiger-beetle.
 Cichonobolus Cesatii 28-95a.
 Cichonorus regius: see King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) 6-360d.
 Ciclaton, (fabric) 12-201b; 28-452b.
 Ciclop, Isl., Sic.: see Seog di Ciclop.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count 6-360d.
 Cicognini, G. A. 8-505d.
 Ciconia: see Stork.
 Ciconiac 3-977b; 10-175d.
 Ciconiidae: see Stork.
 Ciconiiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; 20-325b.
 Ci-enambo (dialect) 3-360a.
 Ci-enta virosa 25-877c.
 Ciesyon, Gr. 9-279a.
 Cid, Le (Cornellie) 7-163d; 1-100d; 25-883b.
CID, THE 6-361b; 25-579a.
 Cidacos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
 Cidade de Minas, Braz.: see Bello Horizonte.
 — dos Reis: see Natal, Braz.
 — Velha, C. Verde Ia. 6-253 (map); 5-255b.
 Cidaridæ 8-884b.
 Cidaris 7-418a; 8-873b (fig.); 15-570a.
 Cidarodæ 8-881a.
CIDER 6-362d.
 — tax (1763) 4-877d; 6-4a; repeal in Devonshire (1766) 13-157b.
 Cidra, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Cidyessus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 C.I.E. (abbr.) 1-29a.
 Cichlan, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
 Cichobineck, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
 Cicco of Ferrara: see Bello, Francesco.
 Cicgo de Airla, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
 Cienega, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 — mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 — de Macho, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-B4).
 Cienegas de Coipasa, swamps, Bol.: see Coipasa, Cienegas de.
 Cieneguilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ de 6-364a; 25-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. 6-364b; 7-595 (C1).
 —, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
 Cienkowski, L. (botanist) 19-105b.
 Cienkowskia 19-105d.
 Cieris, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Ciergnon, Belg. 16-494d.
 Cierium, Gr. 12-140 (C-D1).
 Cies, Isl., Sp. 28-62b.
 Cieszkowski, August 21-929a.
 Cieszyn, Aus.: see Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. 6-364c; 25-530 (E3).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Cienfuegos, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Cicala of Genoa 14-898c.
CIGAR 6-364d; 26-1010a; Dindigul 8-275a; Havana 13-77d; Key West 15-769b; Lunaks 15-837d.
 Cigar Divan 8-325d.
 Cigarette 6-364d; 26-1040b; Egyptian 9-28a.
 — beetle 26-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO 6-364d.
 —, Felice 6-365a.
 —, Paolo 6-365a.
 "Cigogne" (submarine) 24-921b.
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da 6-365a.
 Cigomo: see Ci-shuna.
 Cigudosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Ci-hangane (dialect): see Ci-shangwe.
 Cikola, riv., Dalm. 7-772d.
 Cilaos, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
 Cilean (Cileain), Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522a.
 Cileennin, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Cilfasty, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Cilfoden, Wales: see Bethesda.
 Cilgerran, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81c.
 Cilheste, waterfall, Wales 12-73d.
CILIA 6-365b; 7-712 (fig.); structure and movements 22-182c, 10-463b.
 Cilary ganglion 19-395c.
 — ingestion 1-887b.
 — muscle 10-92a.
CILIATA 6-365b; 14-561a; 14-559b (fig.); conjugation 14-559d (fig.).
 Ciliated epithelium 9-705d; 7-712 (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); Aramale inscriptions 14-619b; Armenians 2-566b; coins 19-889b; Crusades 7-532a; Evagoras 9-839b; Parthian invasion 20-442a; Sargon 24-219c; Sennacherib 24-647a; Shalmaneser 24-793a; Caliphate period, see under Caliphate.
 Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b; battle (193) 19-674b.
 Cilician pirates 4-938c.
 — silver riv 16-347c.
 Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M.: see Taurus, Cilician.
 Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-757d.
 — Trachea, dist., Asia M. 6-365b.
 Cilicium (cloth) 6-365c.
 Cilicoflagellata: see Dinoflagellata.
 Cilophora 22-488b.
 C.I.P., Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
 Cileros, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
CILLI, ULRIKH, count of 6-366b; 3-7b.
CILLI, Ans. 6-366c; 3-4 (D3); 19-745b; rulers of 7-314b; Slovenian 3-32d, 3-34d.
 Cilltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Cinni (family) 17-207a.
 Cilo, P. Magius: see Chilo, Publius Magius.
 Ci-loze (dialect) 3-360b.
 Cilhredyn, Wales 8-428 (V. B4).
 Cilycwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Cima, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI 6-366d; 20-469a.
 Ci-machiniri (dialect) 3-360b.
 Cima da Conegliano 3-703b; altar-piece 8-897c.
 Cima del Gelas, da Flex, &c.: see Gelas, Flex, &c.
 Cima di Conegliano (painter) 20-480d.
 Ci-mañanja 3-360b.
 Cimandef, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
 Ci-maravi (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 6-367d; 20-122d.
 Cimarron: see Symaron.
 Cimarron, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (I3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
 —, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (C2); 20-58 (E1); 20-58a; 15-654d.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, N. Fork, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (A-B4).
 Cimarron group (geol.) 21-177d.
 Ci-mazaro (dialect) 3-360b.
 Cimbaeth (Milesian king) 14-758b.
 Cimbalom 8-652b.

- Cinctus** Gabilus 7-235c; 11-319d.
Cinder 1. *see* Ring.
 — (volcano) 24-109c.
CINDERELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, illus. 9-420 (111, 113); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-513a.
Cindrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-697b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-916d.
Cineol 26-648d; 4-901d.
CINEHARIA 6-375b.
 — maggot 6-375b.
Cinery urns: *see* Urra.
Cinereous eagle: *see* Ash-eagle.
 — vulture 28-232a.
Cinezan (Gr. poet.) 8-492a.
Ciney, Belg. 3-608 (F3).
Cingalese: *see* Sinhalese.
Cingido (dialect) 3-360a.
Cinglais, dist., Fr. 6-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-41 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-327d.
Cingulum, It.: *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-397d; 23-759b.
 — (costume) 2-585a.
Cinixys 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
 — (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
 — **L. CORNELIUS** (consul) 6-375c; 23-639d.
 — **L. Cornelius** (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-376a; 2-953a; dragon's blood 8-471a; source of mercury 18-156a.
 — moth 18-196b.
Cinnamyl aldehyde 22-730d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; dibromide 22-143c.
 — aldehyde 1-533a.
 — ester 3-757c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-551a.
 — camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
 — cassia 6-458c.
 — Oliveri 22-733c.
 — Tamala 22-733c.
 — zeylanicum: *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMOM 6-376c; cultivation 5-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-417d; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
 — bear 1-500d.
 — Chinese: *see* Cassia.
 — oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d; 8-259a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-521b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
 — cocaine 6-615a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnoline) 6-377a.
Cinnymorpha 20-327d.
Cinyris 26-92.
CINOADA PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-901b; tortoise 27-77b.
Cinogri: *see* Klingoni.
Cinosternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-175a.
 — odoratum: *see* Mud turtle.
 — pennsylvanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Cinqfohl (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFER Rusé d'Éfilat, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquantième 10-847a.
Cinque, Isl. Bur. 4-840 (117).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d; 2-421d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedue 7-720b.
Cinquetoll (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate: *see* Five Days Revolution.
Cinque Porte Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-601a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio: *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.: *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (D3); 7-199a.
Cintre, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-927a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-51a.
Cintre, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
CINTHIA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-261a.
 —, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinuat 21-295c.
Cinixia, Juno 15-560b.
Cinyai (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyanda (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyras, riv., N. Afr. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Cinyungwe: *see* Cienena.
Cinyula 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Cioara, Rum. 23-220 (C2).
Cioceari, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciochil, Giovan Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
Cioclaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Cioimpi: revolt 10-534c; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-238a; regeneration of lost parts 23-361d.
Cione, Andrea di: *see* Orcagna.
 —, Herol di 20-167b.
 —, Leonardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Cionella 11-526c.
Cioflan, Rum. 4-120c.
Ciotat, Fr.: *see* La Ciotat.
Cioara, riv., Sp. 20-597c.
Cipangu: *see* Japan.
Cipeta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c: *see also* Cryptography.
Cipodzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 9-866c; 23-585c.
Cipos: *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (12).
CIPPUS 6-379c: Phoenician 21-156a; Roman 23-177c, 14-634c.
Ciprés: *see* Chiloé cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 10-822b.
Circaea: *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 8-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cauc. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-565c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; exogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-874b; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-822c.
 — (mollusc) 16-123d.
 — "Circe" (submarine) 24-921b.
Circel, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 16-370c.
CIRCEUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-26 (D4); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4a.
Circenses, Judi 11-143c.
Circeo, prom., It.: *see* Circeus Mons.
Circius (Kerkiras), Turk. As. 23-648 (G3); 26-305 (D2); *see also* Carthagenis.
Circinae: *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-328c (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a; 11-720b; Archimedes 2-309a; conic section 6-940b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-680d; mensuration 18-136b, 18-138b, 18-145d; polygon inscribed 22-25a.
 — (stone): *see* Cromlech.
 — (squatting of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of 27-280d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circles of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-427a.
 — of diffusion 28-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-624 (G1).
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-E5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (H4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-531c.
 — (lower system) 26-1d.
Circuita of Peter 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C1).
Circular churches: *see* Round Churches.
 — frame drawing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAN NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
 — note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
 — points 6-382c; 11-735a, 22-433d.
 — polarization: *see* Polarization, circular.
Circulars: *see* Circular lines.
Circular system: *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries: *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
 — schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 6-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-197c; cerebral 27-911c; collateral 2-666b, 13-911d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-352d, 8-268d; foetal 27-943a; Hall 12-849a; Harvey 13-44c; hibernation 13-44b; portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-939a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-400a; temperature 2-18d; time 27-940b; venous 27-939b.
 — (math.) 14-125d.
Circulus in delinendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 6-389b.
Circumcelliones 8-416c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-275b, 3-603d; Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 9-16c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-518a; Moses' son 18-955d; proselytes 22-456b.
 —, Festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex accent 1-112b.
 — arteries 2-667d.
 — nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-303b.
Circummutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-755c.
Circumsessile 11-255d.
Circumspecto agatis 9-446a; 22-427c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-145c.
Circus (bird): *see* Harrier.
 — acuginosus: *see* Moor-buzzard.
 — cinereus: *see* Montagu's harrier.
 — cyaneus: *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (B2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
 —, Maxentii 23-605b.
 —, Maximus, Rome 23-586 (B-C2); 6-390b; 23-605a; 13-363b; seating capacity 11-145c.
 —, Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (111, D3); 4-584 (116); abbey 6-391c; battle (625) 7-690c; battle (1100) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-587b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-105a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
 —, Agricultural College 7-253c.
Ciro perdue 18-206c; 28-436c; Egyptian 9-73a.
Ciroshiu, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 10-778 (113); 18-315d.
Ciriegia, pass, Asia 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Ciriska (family) 11-235b.
 —, Edzard: *see* Edzard Ciriska.
Cir-bunting 4-802d; 1-129c.
Cir-bhor, mt., Scot. 2-614c.
Cirma, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirnecester, Glos.: *see* Ciren-cestre.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirrolanido 17-459b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; 17-199c; 22-658a.
 — do Gavarinas, mt., Fr.: *see* Gavarinas, Cirque de.
Cirria, Gr. 12-149 (112); 7-404d.
Cirri (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina (mythology): *see* Morako.
Cirrhipedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirripoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhos 3-255a; liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung: *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhoteuthidae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Lelagelasma.
Cirrhoteuthis 5-701d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirrhote kidney: *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrostratus 5-707d.
Cirro-nebulæ 6-558d.
Cirrome (dict.) 6-558b.
Cirrostatus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
 — spinulosum 1-754a.
CIRTA, Afr. 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b; *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtojan, Rum. 23-826 (112).
Cirtoville, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Ciruela: *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cisanna, It. 16-680a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-532 (B1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (11-13).
 —, Utah 27-314 (E4).
Cisena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisguetio subregion 28-1010c.
Cis-hangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-hangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinnobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjurat Hungary, kingdom: *see* Province.
Cisla, Sp. 25-350 (C2).
Cislaui, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisla Rum., Pa. 21-106 (115).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Isl. Ind. O.: *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balhasar de 2-169d.
 —, Garcia di 17-85a.
 —, Jimenez de 14-594d.
 —, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-350 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S. Am.: *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispaia, port, Colon. 6-703c.
Cispaucris, Sard. 15-4 (E5).
Cispides v. Meneses, Gonzala 21-578a.
Cispius, Hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cispiatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-155d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 16-299a.
Cissaca: *see* Athens Cissaca.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octava Courtot de 6-392d; 10-575d.
Cissia: *see* Flamm.
Cissil, tribe: *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-551a.
Cissena Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Cissa-nissica 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, misa, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
 —, ciastellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-341d; 18-680b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-494a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-106b; reception of guests 1-174, 189a; 1-174. Other exemptions 26-1621a, Waverley Abbey 10-180d.
Cistern (dig.) 6-393a.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (116).
 —, Basilica, Constantinople: *see* Vertebrian Canal.
Cisternae 4-192a.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
 —, manganite: *see* Stegomyia laevis.
Cistoclea 3-976a.
 —, schenckia: *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophilus 19-887a.
Cistopus 6-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
 —, carolina: *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus: *see* Rock rose.
 —, ladaniferus: *see* Ladanum bush.
Citacene (republican): *see* Cit. Cissubia (Lang.): *see* Sublym.
Citania, Port. 12-695d.
Citarius, N. Afr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a; Roman law 7-455a; 23-570d.
 —, Amendments Act (1871 and 1882) 26-851b.
Citation, Bill of 8-557d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a; 16-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-214b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a; Antiope legend 8-309b; Ilers 13-367a.
CITHARA 6-395b; 7-514a; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1028d.
Citharus: *see* Cithern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharoides 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of tetae): *see* Cithelas.
Cithern (Cithron): *see* Cithern.
Cithrafrana: *see* Tithapher-nes.
Cithus: *see* Soulek.
CITUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
 —, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
 —, caele, Aus. 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 6-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-275b; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian Creta), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period); Roman law 23-627a, 23-639a; socialist theories 25-301a; sociology 25-328d; repudiate theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-282d; Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-917a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citlatpetel, mt., Mex.: *see* Orizaba.
Citons, François 6-682d.
CITOLE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral: *see* Geraniol.
Citramontani (gold) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene: *see* Limnec.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citric 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronella 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronellol 26-651d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citronine 6-746b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrophen 6-696d.
Citrullus *Colocynthis*: *see* Colocynthis.
 —, vulgaris: *see* Water-melon.
Citru (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-258b.
 —, (acid): *see* Lime.
 —, (arumant): *see* Orange.
 —, (australasia) 22-733d.
 —, (australis) 22-733d.
 —, (bercamia) 3-772b.
 —, (decumana): *see* Shaddock.
 —, (japonica): *see* Kumquat.
 —, (javanica): *see* Java lemon.
 —, (limetta): *see* Lime, sweet.

- Citrus (limonium): see Lemon.
 — (lunia): see Lemon, sweet.
 — (medica): see Lemon.
 — (trifoliata): see 15-946a.
 Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
 Citta di Castello, Guido of: see Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 5-732b.
 Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: see Medici, Alessandro de.
 Citta di Castello, It. 2-237b.
Citta Morta (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
 Citta Notabile, Malta: see Citta Vecchia.
 Cittanova, It. 15-4 (F5); population 4-964d.
 Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E3).
 Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a.
— VECCHIA, Malta 6-399a; 17-508 (A2).
CITTERRA 6-399b; 6-397b.
Citharn Schoole (Holborne) 6-399c.
 Citra (festival) 10-221a.
CITY 6-400c; Italian medieval, see Commune, medieval; parliamentary representations 9-493c, 9-496d.
 City and Guilds Central Technical College: see Central Technical College, London.
 — and Guilds of London Institute 26-489d; 26-493b; art schools 2-704b; technical examinations 10-43d.
 — and South London railway 16-941b; 22-857b; tunneling for 27-101c, 27-100a.
 — and Suburban Handicap 13-729c.
 — and Suburban Houses Co., U.S. 13-827b.
 — Carlton Club 6-567b.
 City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
 City Imperial Volunteers 28-209b.
 City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
 "City of Berlin" (ship) 24-886a.
 "City of Brussels" (ship) 25-851b; 24-886a.
 "City of Cleveland" (ship) 24-881b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas. Thomson) 26-874a.
 City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. 25-850a; 25-852c.
 — of Glasgow Bank 3-337c.
City of God (St Augustine): see *Civitate Dei*, De.
 City of London: see under London.
 — of London Chess Club 6-103d.
 — of London College 22-40d.
 — of London Court 1-206a; 7-317c.
 — of London Hospital 16-946d.
 — of London Parochial Charities Act 5-833a; 22-39a.
 — of London School 16-948a.
 "City of Paris" (ship) 25-851b.
 "City of Priests": see Astorga, Sp.
 "City of Richmond" (ship) 24-886a.
 "City of Rome" (ship) 24-886c.
 "City of the Blind": see Chalcedon, Asia M.
 City Point, Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-303a.
 — Point, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — Road, Lond. 10-393a.
 — Steamship Line 25-853d.
 — Stone, Port of Lond. 16-949d.
 — Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
 Cincas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
 Cinchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Ciudad, Bal. Is.: see Iviza.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-401a; 27-989 (C2); congress (1819) 4-165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-401b; 27-989 (B2).
 — de la Plata, Bol.: see Sucre.
 — de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: see Buenos Aires.
 — de las Casas, Mex.: see San Cristobal.
 — de los Reyes, Peru: see Lima.
 Ciudadela, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G2); 18-554c.
 Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 23-949a.
 — Guzman, Mex. 13-318 (E4); population 15-131d.
 Ciudad Imperial, C.A.M.: see Coban.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (D1).
 — Morelos, Mex.: see Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (E1).
 — Real, Mex.: see San Cristobal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-401c; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (B2); 21-94c.
 — Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 26-357c.
 — Vieja, C.A.M. 12-664d.
 Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-107a.
 Ciuillo d'Alcamo 14-899a.
 Cius, Asia M. 13-243a; 18-621a; 27-443c; coins 19-856c.
 —, Rum.: see Hirsova.
 —, gulf, Asia M.: see Mudania, gulf.
 —, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
 Civate, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Cive, De (Hobbes) 13-516c.
 Ciyenda (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENTO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 5-369a; acclimatization 1-119c; fur 11-348b, 11-349a; perineal gland 17-522c.
 — (perfume) 6-402b; 14-319b.
 Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Civielle, Jean 26-129b; 26-869d.
 Civic Federation, National, U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402b; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; Byzantine plaster work 4-910a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; siege (1331) 2-655c; stucco reliefs 24-390d; syood (1410) 12-575a.
 Cividate, It. 17-72a.
 Civil Courts 7-323a: see also High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
 — death 7-900c.
 — engineer 9-406c.
 — Engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
 Civiletti, Benedetto 24-513c.
 Civil execution: see Execution, civil.
 Civilian: international law 28-313a; Roman law 23-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) 28-867c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d; 19-413c.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-635c; anthropology 2-116d; importance of language 21-415c, 21-425a; sociology 25-329d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b; German 11-878c; Roman law 23-526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-163a; Pension List 21-119c; prince of Wales' children 28-35c.
 — Meit, Order of 15-864d.
 — Order of Alfonso XII. 15-867a.
 — Order of Savoy 15-865c.
 — Procedure Act (1833) 10-12c; 14-634d.
 — Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-203d.
 — Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
 — Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
 — Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
 — salvage: see Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian, see Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme 21-831c; U.S. 6-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
 — Service Commissioners 6-412d.
 — Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civita Cattolica 21-160b; 15-347b.
 Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
 Civil War, English: see Great Rebellion.
 — War of America: see American Civil War.
 Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
 — Ansidonia, It.: see Peltunum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (D3); see also Falerii.
 Civita di Marano, It.: see Cupra Maritima.
 — Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F2): see also Lanuvium.
 Civitadi, Matteo 17-94c.
 Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
 Civitas: see Citizen.
 — (corporation) 7-190d.
 — (sine suffragio) 23-628a; 8-49d.
 — (stipendiaria) 22-513c; 13-239a.
 Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: see Avanches.
 — Altae Ripae, Ger.: see Brieg.
 — Austriae, It.: see Civildale.
 — Baiocassium, Fr.: see Bayeux.
 — Carnutum, Fr.: see Chartres.
 — Cenomanorum, Fr.: see Le Mans.
 — Constantia, Fr.: see Coutances.
 — federata 1-383b; 22-468b; 22-513c.
 — Hippocratica, It.: see Salerno.
 — Lexoviorum, Fr.: see Lisieux.
 — libera: see Civitas foederata.
 — Melita, Malta: see Citta Vecchia.
 — Petrocorium, prov., Fr.: see Périgord.
 — Sagorium, Fr.: see Séz. *Civitas Solis* (Campanella) 5-122a.
 Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: see Tours.
 — Vetus, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) 2-909c; 2-190b; early French translation 11-120d.
 Civitate on the Fortore, It.: see Civitella del Tronto.
 Civitatomassia, It. 27-858c.
Civitatum Constitutio Christiana, De (Loo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-805d; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477d.
 Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-38b; siege (1551) 12-700a.
 Civitucola, mt., It. 5-250a.
 Civoli, Cardl da: see Ciglioli.
 Civrac, duo do: see Lorges, duo de.
 Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Civrav, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-56a.
 C.L. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 Cl (chem.): see Chlorine.
 Clach-a-charridh: see Lamentation, stone of.
 Clach-a-Chenaische, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
 Clach-a-hoin, rock, Scot.: see Dog Stone.
 Clachair, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Clachan, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 —, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
 —, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
 —, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Clachan (dict.) 4-375c.
 Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: see Vengeance, stone of.
 Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 — na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
 Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719a.
 Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 20-250a.
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 Clacklose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b; 24-418 (D2); 24-412 (E3); statistics 24-419b.
 Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
 Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
 — Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-124 (IV. E3).
 Claddagh, riv. (Galway) 11-433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
 Cladeus, riv., Gr. 20-93a; pediment at Olympia 12-483c.
 Cladi 28-1031b; 25-723c.
 Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Cladiscoballus 20-525b.
 Cladistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
 Cladium effusum: see Saw grass.
 Cladocera: see Water-flea.
 Cladocopa: see Polyceplidae.
 Cladocora 2-102d (fig.).
 Cladocoryne 14-151d; hy-dranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-145a; tentacles 14-137a.
 Cladocorynidae 14-151c.
 Cladocerinoidae 8-878c.
 Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b.
 Cladodus 5-311c.
 Cladognathus cinnamomeus 6-673c (fig.).
 Cladohepatica: see Eolidomorpha.
 Cladonema 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; tentacles 14-136d.
 Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-111b.
 Cladonia 16-582b.
 Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
 Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
 — furcata 16-581b (fig.).
 — novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
 — rangiferina or sylvatica: see Reindeer moss.
 Cladopeltidae 25-729c.
 Cladophirae 8-880d.
 Cladophlebis denticulata 20-514a.
 Cladophora 1-588a; 1-597b.
 Cladophoraecae 1-587b.
 Cladurhiza longipinna 25-718b (fig.).
 Cladoselache 24-596d; 5-311c; 14-267d; 14-251c (fig.); fins 14-260b; Woodward's classification 14-248c.
 Cladosporium 20-149d.
 — viticolum: see Cercospora Vitis.
 Cladostrogly 25-724a.
 Cladotrix 3-167a; 3-163b; 3-159d (fig.).
 — dichotoma 3-158b.
 Cladotyle 25-724a.
 Cladoxylon 20-539b.
 Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
 Clawen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d; Birmingham water supply 3-985b, 28-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIG- ham 6-418a.
 —, Lee 4-292d; 20-151a.
 Claffin, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
 Claffin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-212a.
 Claggain, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Clahquoat: see Taakivahit.
 Claiborne, William 17-831b; 17-832c.
 Claiborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Md. 17-828 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Claibornes 6-626d.
 Claibornian group 9-664c; 11-670b; 27-629a; Alabama 9-663b; Mississippi 18-599d.
Claidheamh Solais, An 5-616b.
 Clak, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
 Claim of Right 24-463a.
 Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-4a.
 Clain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
 Clair, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAUULT, ALEXIS 6-418b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 8-226a; earth, figure of 8-803c, 8-804a; geography 11-628c.
 Clairee (dict.) 26-13c.
 Claire, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
 Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
 Claire-cote 20-459c.
 Claire, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
 Clairemont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 Clairfayt, count of: see Clairfayt.
 Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
 Clairinch, Isl, Scot. 16-937b.
 Clairmont, Claire 24-829c; 4-900d; 12-178b.
 Clairmont, Mary Jano: see Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418c.
 Clairon, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c; 10-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b.
 —, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
 Clairville: see Nicolaise, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d; 2-53b; 24-570c.
 Claisc, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Claissen, Ludwig 16-762c.
 Clajus: see Klaj, Johann.
 Clallam, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 Clallam, tribe 14-160a.
 Clallam Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
 Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 Clam (zool.) 19-94d.
 Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B6); quarries 24-587d.
 Clamator: see Boötes.
 Clamatores 3-978a; 3-969b; 3-974b; Cabanis' classification 20-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 10-778 (F4).
 Clamengos, Nicolas do: see Nicholas of Clamengos.
 Clameur de Haro: see Haro, clameur de.
 Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d; 24-710c.
 Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-49b.
 — Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Lake, Mich.: see Cadillac.
 Clamond, C.: burner 16-658b; gas mantle 16-656b.
 Clamores, riv., Sp. 24-582d.
 Clampetia, It.: see Amantea.
 Clamps (brickmaking) 4-520b.
 Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
 Clam shell dredger 8-568a.
CLAN 6-419b; 4-489a.
 Clannaboy: see O'Neill.
 Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Clandeboy (family): see O'Neill.
 Clandeboy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-695b.
 Clandon, East, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
 —, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 — park, Sur. 10-942 (B3).
 Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 15-790d.
 Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
 Clangula albeola: see Buffle-headed duck.
 — americana 12-209b.
 — angustirostris: see Mergus ananarius.
 — glaucion: see Golden-eye.
 — islandica: see Barrow's duck.
 — uergoldes: see Mergus ananarius.
 Clanis, riv., It.: see Chiana.
 Clanius, riv., It.: see Lagui.
 Clan Line 25-859b.
 Clann: see Clan.
 Clan-na-Gael 20-856a.
 Clanny, W. Reid 23-998b.
 Clanranald, Macdonald of: see Macdonald (of Clanranald).
 Clauricarde, oarls and mar- quesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
 —, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: see St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
— ULICK DE BURGH, 1st earl of 6-421b.
 —, **ULICK DE BURGH**, 1st marquess 6-421d; 4-814d.
 Clans, lake, Scot. 25-155b.
 Clanton, Ala. 1-166 (C3).
 Clautons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c.
 Clavelliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 —, S.A.F. 25-466 (D8).
 Clavary, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
CLAUSTRUM 23-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
 Clap-board: see Weather-board.
 Clapeyron, B. P. E. 13-143d.
 Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
 —, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 28-303b; common 16-938 (B3), 16-949c, 28-303c.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 —, Yorks. 9-116 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-931c.
 Clapham Scot 28-631c.
 Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a; Chad 5-787c; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d; Shari 24-805b.
 Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAQUE 6-423c; 2-223a; 8-496a.
CLARA, St 6-423c.
 Clara (de Bugny) 25-918d.
 Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, Isl, Burma 4-540 (E3).
 — City, Minn. 18-550 (B6).

- Clara Vallia, Fr. 1 *see* Clair-
vaut.
— Vallia, Luxembourg: *see*
Clervaux.
Clary, J. de, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, A. de, 2-960 (F4).
Clarabon, Wales 9-428 (V,
14).
Clary, St. *see* Clara, St.
— (of Montanone) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-
569a.
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, JOHN 6-424c.
—, JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 6-425a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-614b.
—, Richard de (d. 1318) 14-772b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"): *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-2a.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount: *see* Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): *see* Claremorris.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2); 26-29c.
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-126b; 14-744 (H-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-788a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, Isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (H5).
—, Isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-745b.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d; 2-418b; 2-420d; library 16-554c.
Clare constat 28-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-131d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge: *see* Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-127d; 19-490 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (G2).
—, Va. 25-118 (E3).
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, palace, Sur. 9-768d.
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of: *see* Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of: *see* George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of: *see* Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516c.
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., W. Afr. 6-110 (A4); 10-280b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, str., Pers.: *see* Jafar, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-329a; 6-424c.
Carence Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; epher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Clarendon's hostility 6-500a; earl of Bristol 4-571b; 1a Hurry, comparison 11-14b; literary achievement 6-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE WILLIAM Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-444a, El. Hackay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 6-435b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (H2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2-F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-433 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-A4).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (H3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 10-767c.
—, Code 6-430c.
—, CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-430a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-571b; appeal to the king 8-588a; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
—, Hills, Wilt. 28-698c.
—, Laboratory, Oxon. 6-132d.
—, Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
—, Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Clareholm, Can. 1-500 (H2).
CLARET, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436c; 28-721b; list 28-721c; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
CLARET-red 8-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 6-513b; *see also* Baba.
—, Lazera: *see* Harmoot.
Cloribelle (Oviedo y Valdes) 20-391b.
Clarichord: *see* Clavichord.
Clariden, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-741d.
Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
Clarigatio 13-311b.
Clarin (pseud.): *see* Abas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, *see* Bass clarinet; tenor, *see* Bass clarinet.
Clarinet, O. 20-26 (H).
Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Clarion, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Isl. 18-318 (H1).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarinet: *see* Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 16-550 (B-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: *see* Clares, Poor.
Clarissini 23-520a.
Clark, Alvan 18-384d.
—, Alvan G. 5-183c.
—, SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.
—, GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a; 17-640; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, SIR JAMES (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-638a.
—, JOHN BATES 6-442d.
—, JOSIAH LATIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, THOMAS 6-443a.
—, TERNAY 4-734b; 12-898c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge.
—, Isl., N.S.W. 26-378 (C2).
—, lake, Alaska 1-173 (H3).
—, pl., Can. 20-114 (H2).
—, Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-789 (C3).
Clark cell 22-206d; 27-143b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-A4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Corner, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 6-808c; 12-386b.
—, SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.
—, Sir Caspar Pardon 19-614b.
—, CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.
—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.
—, E. M. 8-787b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b; 10-705b; 25-641b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-224d.
—, J. A. Lookhart 18-60c.
—, JAMES FREEMAN 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 12-817b; 8-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 14-12c; 19-353a; 28-683a.
—, John (organist): *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.
—, J. T. 2-190b; 27-316a.
—, MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP 6-445b.
—, MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 8-445d; 19-538d.
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, SAMUEL 6-445d; Arlan controversy 27-595a; bishopric withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-882b, 26-751a; Collins 8-692b; ethics 9-829c.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
—, THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): *see* Clark, William.
—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, Isl., Tus. 26-438 (H1).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs 4-112a.
Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D-F1).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-332b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.
—, gazelle: *see* Dibataz.
—, projection 17-653d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarksburg, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarkston, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke, Hazadone 2-217b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
—, Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d.
—, pulchella 13-766c.
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-54 (H1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Isl., Me. 17-134 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (H2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
Clarksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
CLAIRSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-323a, 11-225b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-710 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 6-793b.
Clark's soap test 28-366d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Fla. 10-349 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
CLARKVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-620 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Vt. 28-118 (H4).
—, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (H4).
Clark r. London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
Clarmer of Nuremberg 10-421b.
Clarno, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Clarno group (geol.) 9-663c.
Clarno, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Claronotanus, Codex 3-880c; 20-565a; 25-916b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hermandad de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarotae, tribe: *see* Klarotae.
Clarre 13-653d.
Clarens (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: *see* Mountain Minsire.
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaros), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénio Desirée: *see* Desirée, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-102a.
Claryville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Clashnasuth, Ire. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-112 (C1).
Clas Merdin: *see* Anglessey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-900d.
—, (math.) 11-717b; 22-128a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a.
Clasement 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 19-66c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-462b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-361d.
—, (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 8-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-402c; Platonic 25-615b; of ships: *see* under Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c.
Classis, It. 22-925c; 22-926a.
Classis (council) 23-23c.
Clastic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio) 6-462c; 15-26b; battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
Clastoderna 19-105d.
Claternia cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Clathrinaria 20-531a.
Clathrinaria 25-799b, 25-730d.
—, blattum: *see* Leucosolenia blattum.
—, clathrus: *see* Leucosolenia clathrus.
—, reticulum: *see* Leucosolenia reticulum.
—, type 25-716c; 25-719a; 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrogon 14-135c.
—, wilsoni 14-135d.
Clathrinula 13-233d; 13-233d (fig.); 22-865d.
Clatskanie, Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
Claurhand, hills, Scot. 24-416 (A3); 2-645b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-416 (A3); 2-645b.
Clau, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Claudia, Isl., near Crete: *see* Gardo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, G. 1-137c; 17-344b.
—, JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 16-723b; landscapes 20-477c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claude 1-597b.
Claude, Camille 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS Jean 6-463d.
Claudette 7-591a.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (charta) 20-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C6); 2-242a; (Pl. L.) 26-600a; 23-599 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-764b.
—, Celeja: *see* Cilli.
Claudian: *see* Claudianus, Claudius.
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D3).
CLAUDIUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-266b.
—, Nicolaus 16-104a.
Claudia Pulchra 1-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-858b.
Claudionium, Asia M.: *see* Ioniom.
Claudin, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mnt), Asia M. 23-648 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b; *see also* Bithynium.
CLAUDIUS (Roman) 6-463b; 20-323c; Ara Pacis group 23-476 (H1, H2).
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-61a; haruspices restored 13-38c; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a; spex on coins 25-644c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 6-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
—, APPIUS SABINUS INRE-gillensis 6-465b; 23-616a.
—, (Caecus), APPIUS 6-465c.
—, (Caecus), Appius 13-453c.
—, (Crassus), APPIUS 6-465b.
—, MATTHIAS 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
—, Nero, Caius: *see* Nero.
—, PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b; 14-632d.
—, PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-650a.
—, Pulcher, Publius (tribune): *see* Clodius, Publius.
—, Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c.
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
—, Clear (pseud.): *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 28-118 (H4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Cloughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (H1, H2); 16-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauten, H.: *see* Heun, Kar.
Gottlieb Samuel.
Clau, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-682d.
 —, U. 20-598c.
 Clause of warrantee 28-329c.
 — of warranty 28-329d.
CLAUSEL, BERTHARD, count
 1-466d.
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a;
 20-501d; 20-502b.
 —, Ill. N. 4-44; 12-610c.
 —, Peder 8-40b.
 —, Thomas 13-229b.
 Clauserum, Britain: see Bit-
 terum.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-
 467b; 25-992b.
 Clausidiidae 9-600a.
 Clausidae 9-600a.
 Clausilia 11-226e; 25-281a;
 China 6-171a; hibernation
 13-446a; Japan 15-164a;
 organization sinistral 1-
 506e; shell development 11-
 524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS
 Emmanuel 6-468a; dielec-
 tric constant and molecular
 volume 6-70a; electrolysis
 9-219b; heat of vapours 27-
 902c; Peltier effect 26-817a;
 thermodynamics 13-146a.
 Clauson, Lieut. 22-65c.
 Claussen, Peter 10-486c; 13-
 790a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger.
 6-468b; 11-598 (C3); geol-
 ogy 13-48b.
 Clausthalite 11-399d.
 Claustrophobia 19-428b.
 Claustrium 4-399c.
 Clausula doli 23-557d.
 Clausus, Attus (Attius): see
 Claudius, Appianus Sabinus.
 Clauwaerts 10-479d.
 Clauzel, Bertrand, count: see
 Clauzel.
 Clava, moor, Scot. 7-617c; 14-
 721d.
 Clava (zool.) 14-137a; 14-
 150d; 14-151c.
 Clavae 4-393a.
 Clavarella 16-121c.
 Clavariellidae 16-124b.
 Clavareau, Auguste 3-630b.
 Clavaria 11-336a.
 — mucida 16-382d.
 Clava squamata 14-139a.
 Clavate (dict.) 10-566b.
 Clavatella 14-136d; 14-141a;
 — hydranth 14-150d; 14-151b.
 Clavatellidae 14-151b.
 Clavatulina 11-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
 — bris 21-565a.
 Claverhouse, John Graham of,
 Viscount Dundee: see Dun-
 dee, Viscount.
 Claveria, P.I.S. 21-392 (C1).
 Claverling (explorer) 21-941b.
 —, Sir John 10-912a; 13-56d.
 Claverling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3)
 8-387a.
 —, Isl. Green. 12-543 (H3).
 Claverling-Cowper, carls: see
 Cowper.
 Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III.
 C1); 24-1021d.
 Claverton, liberty, Som. 25-
 399c.
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-
 561d (fol.); 21-561a (fig.).
 Claviceps 11-336a; 11-336c.
 — purpurea 9-737d; 11-344d.
CLAVICHOIR (or Clavicord)
 6-468c; 21-560a (figs.); 25-
 1039b.
 Clavicimbalum: see Clavice-
 mbalo.
 Clavide 25-175b; 25-178b;
 teleostome fishes: see Clei-
 thrum.
 Clavitor: see Corno basso.
 Clavicornia 6-672b.
 Clavicular glands 17-166c.
 — nerves 19-398c.
 Clavicymbalum: see Clavice-
 mbalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d;
 21-561b (fig.).
 Clavidae 14-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-
 469b.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
 Clavières, Fr. 18-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-
 469c; 13-526b.
 — Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6-470a;
 14-596b.
 Clavis 8-186c.
 Clavisangel (Flemish virginal)
 21-563a.
 Clav-tube 20-127d.

- 20-701e**; place in German history 11-847d.
- CLEMENT VII.** (anti-pope) 6-483a; 23-680b; 6-102b.
- VII.** (pope) 6-435c; 18-34d; coins 10-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon 5-530a, 9-530d; in Florence 10-538b; in Italy 15-41a; pontificate 20-700b; Charles V. 6-474c, 15-41a.
- VIII.** (anti-pope) 6-486a; 20-705a.
- VIII.** (pope) 6-486a; acquittal of Ferrara 9-191c; French policy 20-711d; Roman succession 4-129d; *Liber primus* 5-199d.
- IX.** (pope) 6-486c.
- X.** (pope) 6-486e.
- XI.** (pope) 6-486e; 14-334d; 20-713b.
- XII.** (pope) 6-486d; 20-713b; finances 20-713d; mission to Syria 16-348c.
- XIII.** (pope) 6-487a; Jesuits 20-713c, 23-492b.
- XIV.** (pope) 6-487b; Jeanita 25-346b, 20-713c.
- (OF ALEXANDRIA)** 6-487d; eschatology 6-740c; hermeneutic books 13-370d; neoplatonism 1-575c; on Agape 1-361b; on Christianity and education 6-934a.
- (archbp. of Bulgaria)** 4-783b; 4-786a.
- (archbp. of Cologne)** 5-905c.
- (bp. of Ochrida)** 25-228a; 25-331c.
- (disciple of Peter)** 2-175b.
- Augustus** 4-679d.
- FRANÇOIS** 6-490a.
- Franz** 19-81d.
- Jacob**; see Clemens, Jacob.
- JACQUES** 6-490b.
- Nicholas** 4-917d; 16-565c.
- William Innell** 19-530d.
- Clement**; on conductivity of heat 13-151b.
- and Desormes**; on specific heats 13-140d.
- Clement-Bayard dirigible** 1-268 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
- Clement driver (engineering)** 27-25d.
- CLEMENTI, MUZIO** 6-490c; 10-322b.
- Clementia of Zähringen** 13-294a.
- Clementina Sobieska** 15-142c; 24-434c.
- CLEMENTINE LITERATURE** 6-490d; 25-125c; 2-182d; 2-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-201b; second epistle to Corinthians 2-183a, 2-202c, 16-879c; epistle to James 2-183a; on virginity 2-183a.
- Clementine Liturgy** 16-790c.
- Clementine Octachord** 26-665b.
- Clementine Museum, Rome** 19-63d.
- Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague)**; see Collegium Clementinum.
- Clementon, N.J.** 19-502 (C4).
- Clements, IL A. P.** (general) 27-207a.
- Clements, Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
- Kan.** 15-654 (F2).
- Clement Salvator (archduke)** 12-790.
- Clement's Inn, Lond.** 14-586b.
- Clementport, Can.** 19-831 (B2).
- Clement Wenceslaus** 6-612c; 21-610a.
- Clemmons, N.C.** 19-773 (H1).
- Clemmys** 27-69a; 23-174b; heart 23-164c.
- insculpta** 27-67a.
- Clemons, Ia.** 14-732 (D2).
- Clemon College, S.C.** 25-500 (H2).
- Cleodinus, W. Var.** 28-118 (H3).
- Clenock, Dr Maurice** 1-692c.
- Clent, Worcs.** 25-758 (A2); 25-824c.
- hills, Worcs.** 25-758 (A2); 21-776c; 25-823d.
- Cleo, Okla.** 20-57c (C1).
- Cleobuline** 6-194b.
- CLEOBULUS** 6-194b.
- Cleobry, castle, Salop** 24-1021b.
- Mortimer, Salop** 9-420 (H1, H2); 24-1021a; 24-1022c.
- Cleodaea (legend)** 13-309a.
- Cleodice (mother of Pindar)** 21-617b.
- Cleola, Ga.** 11-752 (H3).
- Cleomades (Adenès)** 1-191a; 11-113d.
- Cleombrotus (Spartan king)** 1-374c; 1-377a.
- Cleomedes (mathematician)** 16-610d.
- CLEONENES I.** (of Sparta) 6-494b; 1-252d; Alemaeonides 6-419a; Demaratus 7-979d; oration 25-610d; Telesilla of Argos 26-573a.
- II.** (of Sparta) 6-491c.
- III.** (of Sparta) 6-491c; 17-605c; 26-504b.
- (Egyptian viceroy)** 1-510a; 22-610d.
- (sculptor)** 2-168b.
- (theologian)** 19-732b; 23-963d.
- CLEON 6-491d; 12-457a; 22-619d.**
- Cleonia, Pa.** 21-106 (I-K3).
- Cleoniae, Or.** 12-140 (D4); 6-476a; *Boustraphodon* inscription 1-725c.
- Maced.** 12-140 (C4).
- Asia M.** 20-967b.
- Cleone, Orge.** 20-742 (H2).
- Cleonymus (Spartan king)** 20-902c; 22-697c.
- Cleopatra (Bible)** 15-135d.
- Cleopatra (myth.)** 21-446b.
- (d. of Mithradates VI.)** 26-969b.
- (d. of Philip II.)** 1-545c.
- (wife of Philip II.)** 1-546a.
- (d. of Ptolemy V.)** 22-618a.
- (wife of Ptolemy V.)** 9-57b; 22-617d.
- (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.)** 17-225d; 22-618a.
- (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.)** 22-618a; 24-605d.
- (d. of Ptolemy VII.)** 22-618b.
- (d. of Ptolemy VIII.)**; see Berenice.
- CLEOPATRA** (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) 6-495c; 23-646d; Acre taken 1-154c; coinage 19-892a; Herod the Great 13-380a.
- Selene** 1-646c; 15-331b.
- Cleopatra's Mines** 9-332b.
- Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick)** 6-918a.
- Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks)** 1-569d; 19-945d; London 16-918a, 3-227a; New York 19-614d; 27-886b.
- Cleopatre (La Calprenède)** 13-385b.
- Cleopâtre, Captive (Jodelle)** 8-510d; 15-127c.
- Cleophon (diagnostician)** 12-450d; 21-75c.
- Cleora, Ia.** 17-754 (C1).
- Cleostratus of Tenedos** 4-991b; 8-202d.
- Cleph (Lombard king)** 1-512b; 16-933b.
- Clepsine** 5-791b; 6-798b; reproduction 6-798d.
- Clepsydra, spring, Athens** 2-833b.
- CLEPSYDRA (chronometer)** 6-495d; Babylonian 3-108a; Greek 12-500a.
- Clepsydrina** 12-558c; 12-560c.
- polymorpha**; see Gregarina polymorpha.
- Clepsydrinidae**; see Gregarinae.
- Cleptes** 14-177d (fig.).
- Cleptoscope** 24-920d.
- Clerc, Laurent** 11-416c.
- Clercken, Belg.** 3-668 (A2).
- Cleres, Fr.** 10-778 (E2).
- CLERESTORY (Clearstory)** 6-496a; 19-283c; Egyptian 2-312b; French Gothic 2-398d; Greek 14-198c; Norman (England) 2-402b; stained glass in 12-108b.
- Clerf, Fr.**; see Clervaux.
- CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C.** 6-496a.
- Clergé (tennis player)** 26-629c.
- CLERGY** 6-496b; 9-790c; Canon law 5-190d; Eucharist's satires 8-789a; franchise 7-65c; heresy 13-362c; jurisdiction 6-861b, 4-2d; marriage 7-10c; parliamentary disabilities 20-840a, 27-13d; rating 2-64d; Roman Catholic 23-487b; theatrical prohibitions 26-736c; trade prohibitions 5-803a; titles 25-154a.
- Clericable felony (law)** 6-497a.
- CLERGY, BENEFIT OF** 6-496d; 9-483a; 9-530a; bigamy 3-921b; branding 4-428a; capital punishment 5-279c; France 10-910d; Mexico 18-341d.
- Civil Constitution of the** 11-158a; 10-555a; 21-418d.
- Discipline Act (1892)** 8-862c; deprivation and suspension 3-726c; inhibition 14-569c; simony 25-133d.
- Clergyman's throat**; see Pharyngitis.
- Clergy of France, Declaration of** 14-512a.
- CLERGY RESERVES** 6-497a; 4-658d.
- Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy)** 15-65a.
- Clerici, (Glorio)** 5-537d.
- Clerici Ladew 6-481b; English defiance 6-497a; opposition in France 10-418d; taxation of clergy 4-297b.**
- Clericus, Jean**; see Le Clerc, Jean.
- Clerisy, A.** 5-738b.
- Cleridae** 6-671c.
- Clerigos, Torre dos, Port.** 20-138b.
- Clerion, Geneviève** 4-323a.
- Clerisau, C. L.** 1-172d; 5-821c.
- Clerisy, Pierre** 5-739a.
- Clerk, Dugald** 11-498c.
- Sir George Russell** 16-395d; 20-155c.
- John** (1798-1812) 19-316c.
- Sir John (of Penleik)** 12-249a.
- Peter**; see Payne, Peter.
- Clerk, Isl., Can.** 5-160 (F2).
- CLERK 6-497b; assize 2-783d; civil service 6-112d; county council 23-12c; in holy orders, see Clergy; justice's** 15-595a; of the peace 9-429c; 22-771a.
- Clerk-ales** 1-538a.
- Clerk cycle engine** 11-498c.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY** 6-497c.
- Charles** 21-943d.
- Edward** 11-629a.
- Jeremy** 19-535a.
- Clerke, Isl., Pac.O.**; see Tata-koto.
- CLERKENWELL, Lond.** 6-497d; 16-938 (C2); prison 10-255d; Revels office 2-222a; St John of Jerusalem church 24-17b.
- Road, Lond.** 10-393a.
- Clerk marshal** 17-872d.
- Clerk of the cheque** 28-917d.
- Clerk of the road** 22-186b.
- Clerks, guild of**; see Basoche.
- Clerks regular**; see Jesuits.
- Clerk's well, Lond.** 16-946d.
- Clermont, Barons**; see Carlingford, Barons.
- counts of** 6-498a; 3-49d.
- Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of** 24-719d.
- Robert II., count of**; see Robert II.
- Mademoiselle de** 18-776a.
- Clermont, G.** 11-752 (C1).
- Ia.** 14-732 (F2).
- Ind.** 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
- Ky.** 15-740 (C2).
- N.J.** 19-502 (C3).
- Pa.** 21-106 (F2).
- Queens.** 2-960 (H4).
- "Clermont" (ship)** 11-300a.
- Clermont Ashley, Fr.** 1-20b.
- Carn, mt., Ire.** 14-741 (E2).
- Collège de** 18-661c.
- Co., O.** 20-26 (B6).
- Clermont-en-Arsonne, Fr.** 10-778 (G3); 17-111b.
- CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAIS** (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. 6-498a; 10-778 (F3); 6-498a.
- CLERMONT - FERRAND** (Augustonemetum), Fr. 6-498b; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 5-322b; counsils 14-722d, 21-378c, 27-321c; Gergovian settlers 11-707c; library 16-568a; pottery 5-739a.
- Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis** 17-47d.
- CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon** 6-498d.
- CLERMONT - L'HERAULT** (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. 6-499a; 10-778 (F6).
- Clermont-Lodève, G. E. J. G. de**; see Sainte-Croix, baron de.
- Clermont Phalanx** 6-793b.
- CLERMONT - TONNERRE** (family) 6-499b.
- CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adélaïde, comte de** 6-499c.
- Cléron, J. O. B. de**; see Haussenville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d.
- Cléron, Fr.** 10-778 (H4).
- Clerosier, Claude** 6-81d; 8-88d.
- CLERUCHY 6-499d; 12-445d; 21-146a.**
- Clerus apiarus**; see Hivo beetle.
- Clerval, Fr.** 10-778 (H4).
- CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg.** 6-500b; 3-668 (H3).
- Clerville, Louis Nicolas** 27-951d.
- Clery, Ir.** 10-778 (E4); 16-955d.
- (Sanger, J. H. A.)** 8-24-131a; 24-308a; works 6-265b, 24-135a.
- Solange** 24-131a.
- Cleson, Antoine** 3-668c.
- Clessinia variabilis** 5-454a.
- Clessin Brook, riv., Slane, 17-852 (H1).**
- Cleta (myth.)** 12-310c.
- Clethra** 21-771a.
- arborea** 17-242c.
- Cletack Sherry, Isl., Scot.** 4-939c.
- CLETUS (Anencletus)** 6-500b; 2-3d; 20-722a.
- Cleuch, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (D2); 6-117b.
- Cleugh Passage, str., And.Ia.** 1-955b.
- Cleve, Per Teodor** 6-45a.
- Cleve, Ger.**; see Cleves.
- CLEVEDON, Som.** 6-500b; 9-439 (V1, G1).
- Court, mansion, Som.** 6-500b.
- Clevelandian group** 3-67a.
- Cleveite** 13-234a; 21-663b.
- Cleveland, dukes of** 6-501a.
- CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of** 6-500c; 16-725b.
- Catherine Vane, duchess of** 3-534b; 23-731b.
- Charles Fitzroy, duke of**; see Southampton.
- Thomas Wentworth, earl of** 28-520c; 6-501b.
- Benjamin** 15-819d.
- JOHN** 6-501b; 18-481a.
- R. J.** 13-90d.
- STEPHEN GROVER** 6-501d; 27-723d; forest reserves 10-653b.
- Cleveland, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
- Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
- Fla.** 10-540 (E5).
- Ga.** 11-752 (C1).
- Ia.** 14-732 (D3).
- Ida.** 14-276 (D4).
- Minn.** 18-550 (D6).
- Miss.** 16-600 (B2).
- N.Mex.** 19-520 (E1).
- N.C.** 19-772 (B2).
- N.Dak.** 19-780 (E3).
- N.Y.** 19-596 (D-E2).
- CLEVELAND, O.** 6-503c; 20-26 (L4); drunkenness 26-586c; labour convention 27-152c; newspapers 6-504d, 19-570d.
- Okla.** 20-58 (E1).
- Ore.** 20-242 (H4).
- S.C.** 25-500 (B1).
- Tas.** 26-438 (H1).
- Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).
- Tex.** 26-690 (M-N5).
- Utah** 27-814 (D3).
- Va.** 28-118 (B1).
- Wash.** 28-354 (E4).
- Wis.** 28-740 (F5).
- dist., Yorks.** 9-412 (I, F4); geology 28-931c, 18-507a, 18-254d, 16-534a; iron works 24-932b.
- hills, Yorks.** 9-412 (I, F4); 28-931a.
- mt., N.H.** 19-490 (D3).
- Bay horse** 13-723d.
- Chills Iron Co., U.S.** 10-657c.
- Co., Ark.** 2-552 (C4).
- Co., N.C.** 19-772 (A2).
- Co., Okla.** 20-58 (D2).
- Dike (geol.)** 28-931d.
- Mills, N.C.** 19-772 (A2).
- Cleveland, S.V.** 24-516a.
- CLEVER (diet.)** 6-506a.
- CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger.** 6-506b; 11-808 (A3); 19-457a; dialect 11-779c; history 9-532a, 10-534b; privileges 7-314b.
- dist., Ger.** 11-856 (maps).
- Cleves, House of (Fr.)** 16-923a.
- Clevis**; see Hake.
- Cleveland, Augustus** 3-842d; 22-865c.
- Clew, bay, Ire.** 14-714 (B3); 17-936d.
- Clewer, Berks.** 16-942 (B3); 25-714b; sisterhood 25-160c.
- Cleyn (Cleyn), Francis** 6-353a.
- Penelope** 16-526d.
- CLEYNAERTS (Clenardus, Clenard), Nicolas** 6-506d; 22-158a.
- Cley next the Sea, Norf.** 9-421 (FV, E1).
- Clibbeck, Major** 17-753b.
- Clibbeck, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
- Cliché (diet.)** 25-1047c.
- CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN** 6-507a.
- CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippardum), Fr.** 6-507a; 10-778 (H3).
- Clichy Club** 10-859b.
- Clichy-eux-Bains, Fr.** 10-778 (H3).
- Click (mesh)** 17-1006b.
- beetle** 6-671d; 6-896c; 10-669b.
- Clickin, lake, Scot.** 16-486a.
- Click-reel**; see Reel.
- Clicks (in speech)**; Bushman 4-11c; 16-671d; 13-691a; Zulu 3-360c.
- Clidates** 23-116d.
- Cliddard, Hants.** 9-420 (H1, E4).
- Clidarus (Greek writer)** 2-822a.
- Clidophora** 16-124b.
- Clidia (legend)** 14-760a.
- Cliden, mansion, Bucks.**; see Cliveden.
- Cliden (anc. Rome)**; see Patron and Cliden.
- Cleves Hills, Lancs.** 16-139 (H2).
- Cliden, T. C. Aggr-Roberts** 6th viscount 22-98d.
- Cliden, Ire.** 26-539d; 13-431d.
- Cliff, Colo.** 6-722 (F2).
- N.Mex.** 19-520 (E5).
- Utah** 27-814 (D3).
- lake, Can.** 20-114 (H1).
- Inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
- Cliff**; see Escarpment.
- castles, Corn.** 7-183a.
- Cavern, Derby.** 5-481b.
- Cliffdale, Ill.** 14-304 (H4).
- CLIFF-DWELLINGS** 6-507a.
- Cliffe at Ilco, Kent** 16-943 (G3); 6-556c.
- Cliff-glacier** 12-60c.
- Cliff Haven, N.Y.** 21-826a.
- Mine, Pa.** 21-166 (H7).
- Cliffony, Ire.** 14-744 (C2).
- CLIFFORD (family)** 6-507b; arms 13-321c (fig.).
- John Clifford (9th baron)** 6-507b; 27-113c.
- Margaret**; see Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
- Robert de**; see Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
- Roger de, lord of** 9-500c.
- Conyers** 14-776c.
- Ethel**; see Dilke, Ethel.
- Hugh** 17-41d.
- JOHN** 6-507d.
- Lucy** 6-508b.
- Martin** 6-611a.
- Rosamund**; see Rosamund, The Fair.
- T.** 19-154a.
- WILLIAM KINGDON** 6-508a; 22-549d; Idealism 18-246d; mathematics 11-725d.
- Clifford, Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
- Hereford** 9-420 (H1, A2); 6-507b; 13-357a.
- Ind.** 14-422 (F6).
- Mich.** 18-372 (G6).
- N.Dak.** 19-780 (G2).
- Pa.** 21-106 (I, 2).
- Va.** 28-118 (C3).
- Wis.** 28-740 (C3).
- Yorks.** 28-933 (D1).
- bay, N.Z.** 19-624 (E4).
- Isls., Kor.**; see Chok-Jom.
- CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron)** 6-508d.
- Cliffords, lake, Me.** 17-434 (E3).
- Clifford's Inn, Lond.** 14-586b.
- Cliff's End, Kent** 22-881a.
- Clifside, N.J.** 19-502 (H2).
- Clift, The, hills, Lancs.** 16-713d.
- Cliffwood, N.J.** 19-502 (A3).
- Cliffy, Isl., Viet.** 28-38 (H3).
- Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (B1).
- Clift, William** 13-942d; 20-393c.
- Clift, Inlet, Scot.** 24-855a.
- Clifton, Gervase** 13-546a; 28-250b.
- Richard** 6-935a.
- Clifton r. Ridsdale** 14-329a.
- Clifton, Ariz.** 2-544 (D3); 4-623b.
- Ark.** 2-552 (E3).
- Beds.** 9-424 (IV, H2); 3-822a.
- Ches.** 16-139 (C3).
- Can. (New Br.)** 19-465 (C1).
- Can. (Ont.)**; see Niagara Falls.
- Colo.** 6-722 (B2).
- Fla.** 10-540 (E3).
- Ga.** 11-752 (E4).
- CLIFTON, Glos.** 6-509b; 9-420 (H1, H4); bridge 4-537c; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
- Ill.** 14-344 (H3).
- Kan.** 15-654 (E1).
- Lancs.** 16-139 (B1).

- Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 — Mass. 17-352 (C3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 — (North), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 — (South), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 — O. 20-26 (C5); 6-373c.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Scot. 24-118 (B2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 — Westm. 9-414 (I, C3); battle (1745); geology 21-117b; geology 25-533d.
 — Wyo. 28-118 (A2).
 — Yorks. 23-933 (B2).
 — Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
 — co., N.Z. 18-624 (F7 and E3).
 Clifton Blue butterfly: see Adonias butterfly.
 Cliftonville, Mass. 17-352 (B3).
 Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
 — gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
 — Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
 — Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 — Hill, Mo. 18-608 (K2).
 — Hills Station, Austr. 2-900 (F5).
 — House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 Cliftonite 8-162c.
 Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
 — Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 — Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
 — Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-289b.
 — Reynes, Bucks. 28-795a.
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — Station, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Clifty, Ind. 14-122 (F6).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (F6).
 Cligla (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
 Cligga Head, Corn. 27-48c.
 Clignancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
 Clima (measure) 28-184c.
 Climacograptus Scharenbergi 12-366b (fig.).
 Climacotus: see Klimakotus.
CLIMATERIC (dict.) 6-509c; medicine 12-764d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.
 Climata (geogr.) 17-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 6-509d; forests 10-646c; pathology 6-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.
 Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
 Climatius 8-128c; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
 Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D1).
 — pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Climax (drama) 8-477b.
 Climb (bot.) 6-527d.
 Climbing: see Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 20-544b.
 Climbing Irons 18-938a.
 — perch 13-146a; 14-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
 Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5); 26-168a.
 Clinandrium 10-568b.
 Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (B1); 26-625c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.
 Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
 Cline, Henry 26-129b; 15-319d.
 Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
 Clinical research 9-100b.
 — thermometer 26-836a.
 Clinik, The 24-130c.
 Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-233d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
 — built (dict.) 4-97a.
 — eight 4-100b.
 — four 4-100b.
 Clinkstone: see Phonolite.
 Clinno-axis 7-579a.
 Clinoclase 6-256c.
 Clinoclase: see Clinoclasite.
CLINOCASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
 Clinodiagonal: see Clinno-axis.
 Clinographic drawing 7-573d.
 Clinohedral class 7-579c.
 Clinobedrite 7-579c.
 Clinohumite 13-84d.
 Clinometer 2-692a.
 Clinometer 7-579a.
 Clinoprisim 7-579a.
 Clinostate 23-973c.
 Clinzoisite 9-689b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b.
 — Edward Fienness Clinton, baron: see Lincoln, Edward Fienness Clinton, earl of.
 — **GEORGE** (American soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-659b; 19-167a.
 — George, Admiral 15-172b; 19-609d.
 — **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; John André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
 — Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
 — **HENRY FYNES** 6-529c.
 — Henry Flenness, dukes of Newcastle: see Newcastle.
 — James 6-528a.
 — Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-152c.
 Clinton, R. v. 28-386b.
 Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Berks. 9-120 (III, E3).
 — Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
 — Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
 — Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d, 14-732 (G3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Kan. 16-654 (G2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 — La. 17-54 (B5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601a; 18-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 18-608 (C3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — O. 20-26 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 — Utah 27-814 (C3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 — Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 — Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (I13); 12-422c.
 Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G-H13).
 Clinton Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 — Fort, N.Y. 28-538c.
 Clinton group (geol.) 11-676d; 27-626a.
 Clintoilans 6-529a.
 Clinton Iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
 Clinton limestone 27-630d.
 Clintonville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (L-M1), 6-373c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Clintwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Cliv (myth.) 19-60a.
 Cliv, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 Cliv, La. 17-54 (B6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 Cliv (mollusc) 11-521d.
 Clona (sponges) 20-425c.
 — celata 25-718d.
 Clone (molluscs) 11-522b.
 Clonidae (molluscs) 11-522a.
 — (sponges): see Boring sponge.
 Clonopside 11-522a.
 Clonopsis 11-522a.
 Clonophila (society) 11-11b.
 Clip (ammunition) 1-875c.
 Clipes (shield) 2-585c.
 — (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
 Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
 Clippergap, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Clipper sledge 6-603b.
 Clipperton (explorer) 11-628d.
 Clipperton, isl., Pac. O. 19-762 (B3).
 Clippacum, Fr.: see Cliv.
 Clippam, Rutl. 9-124 (IV, A1); 23-945b; 23-941c.
 Clippston, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2).
 Clivart, limestone 9-662d.
 Clivham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Clivsa, Dalm. 7-775c.
 Clivssau: see Klissow.
 Clivssold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 6-530d; 10-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a; 10-778 (D4).
 Clissuras 2-596c.
 Clivstenterata: see Testicardines.
 Clivambonitidae 4-366a.
 Clivandra 4-596b.
 — orientalis 1-351d.
CLITHROE, Lancs. 6-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
 Clivto, William: see William the Clivto (of Normandy).
 Clivto, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Clivtodemus: see Clivdumus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
 Clivtor: see Clivtor.
 Clivtoris (anat.) 23-133a; 23-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
 — **CATHERINE** (Kitty) 6-531d.
 — Edward, 1st earl of Powis: see Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
 — **ROBERT**, baron 6-532a, 14-407b; Chingleput 6-233a; Chinsura 14-405c; Conjeevaram 6-943b; Malabar pirates 4-185b; Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-409a.
 Clive, Salop 9-416 (II, B4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 — Utah 27-814 (A2).
 Cliveden, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
 Clive Fund 6-536a.
 Clivis (anat.) 25-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590c.
 — (anat.) 1-666c; 23-134b; reptiles 23-167c; see also Gonad-duct.
 — Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; construction 2-382c, 9-857d.
 Cloacina: see Venus Cloacina.
 Cloacothite 25-249d.
 Cloar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Cloates, pt., W.Aus. 16-650.
 Cloacogon, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
 Cloch, pt., Scot. 6-572d.
 Cloch (pillar stone) 6-554a.
Cloches de Cornville, Lea (Planquette) 21-725c.
 Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
 Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c.
CLOCK 6-536c: Boetius' water-clock 4-117a; Caffieri's astronomical 4-945b; Campani-Alimena's improvements 6-124b; Congreve's patent 6-939d; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-983d; electric 6-348d; Franklin's invention 11-30a; lubrication 17-888d; Marot's clocks 17-49d; solar: see Polar clock; Strutt's radium 21-181b. See also Clepsydra.
 — (card game): see Vingt-et-U.
 — (constellation): see Horologium.
 Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Clock star 26-985a.
 Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Clod-crusher 23-467c.
 Clodding press: see Cage press.
 Cloddy, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 Cloddyng: see Skittles.
 Clodde, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
 Clode Sound, Nfld. 19-179 (C2).
 Clodia 6-553d; 18-258d.
CLODIA, VIA It. 6-553b; 15-26 (A5).
 Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): see Clodion.
 — (sculptor): see Michel, Claude.
 Clodius (Roman gens): see Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-553c; 23-644a; collegia sodalicia 6-556c.
 — Macer, Lucius: see Macer, Lucius Clodius.
 Clodomer: see Clodomer.
 Clodones: see Macenads.
 Clodt-Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
 Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
 Cloeon 17-934b.
 Cloeosiphon 25-152d.
 Cloetis 6-242d.
 Cloephaga rubidiceps 10-225c.
 Cloete, Col. A. J. 19-259d.
 — Henry 19-260a.
 Cloetz, F. S. 5-188b.
 Clog (shoe) 24-893a.
 Clog an eadhachta Phatriae: see St. Patrick's bell.
 Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
 Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
 —, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
 —, Ire. (Kling's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
 Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a.
 Clogheen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2).
 Cloghereen, Ire. 14-744 (B1).
 Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A1).
 — Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
 CloghJordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Clogwood: see Yamane.
 Cloiech, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Cloissonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.); Japanese 15-189d, 15-185b.
 — glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
 — garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLOKAKILTY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C5); 1-414c; lead mine 7-157b.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G8).
 Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-762b.
 Clonasslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Cloncurry, Valentino Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
 Cloncurry, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-952b; 19-56a.
 Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
 Clondralaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Clonea, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Clonagall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
 Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-495c.
 Clonic spasms 9-692a.
 Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773c.
 Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Clonmiles, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
 Clonrinidae 8-878d.
 Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
 Clontarf, John Rawson, vicar-tout 24-17b.
 Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1011) 8-622a.
 —, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
 — lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
 Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
 Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. 7-378a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von 6-556a.
 Clopinel, Jean: see Jean de Moun.
 Cloppok, Dun of: see Dun of Cloppok.
 Cloppenburg, Gor. 11-808 (B2).
 Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-908c.
 Clopton, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 21-355d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 18-550 (E4).
 Cloquette, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-465b.
 Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d; British remains 8-661c; geology 8-663d; mineral waters 8-663c.
 Close Cove, bay: see Crosa, bay.
 Closed bundles (bot.): see Vascular bundles.
 Closed conduit system 27-123a.
 — days 7-876c.
 Close Letters (litterae clausae) 8-401c; 8-306b; 16-502c.
 Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
 Closer (brickwork) 4-524d.
 Close Rolls 22-900c.
 Close time (game laws) 11-441d.
 — wired (croquet) 7-504a.
 Closworth: see Closworth.
 Closs: see Skittles.
 Closing-time (public houses) 16-762d.
 Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 Closterium 1-588d.
 Closter-Seven: see Kloster-Seven.
 Clostridiae 3-163b.
 Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.).
 — pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 25-349b.
CLOSURE 6-556d; 9-579c; 20-848b.
 Closworth, Som. 7-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY (Clot Boy) 6-556d; 8-606c.
 Clot (of blood): see Clotting.
 Clota, riv.: see Clyde.
CLOTHAIRE I. (Clothachar) 6-557a; 10-805a; marriage 22-784c; Nantes acquired 19-164d; Saxons conquered 24-265a.
 — II. (Frankish king) 6-557a; 10-805c.
 — III. 6-557b; 6-137c.
 — IV. 6-557b; 10-808b.
 Clot des Cavaliers, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; hump 13-264a; weaving 28-440c; 28-441d.
 — brown 8-750a.
 — ell 23-480b.
 Clothes moth 8-898a; 16-468c; 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
 Clothilde (Italian princess) 15-554c; 24-257a.
 Clothilla pulsatoria: see Death-watch.
 Clothing: British Army 2-613c; 2-614b; conduction of heat 13-150d; in infancy 14-513b. See also Costume; Toilet.
 — Industry: trade disputes 25-1925b; trade unions 27-146c.
 Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
 — (zool.): see Bitia.
 — ariants: see Puff-adder.
 Cloth of estate 11-364a.
 — red 8-746b; 8-750a.
 Clothworkers' Company 22-41a; 16-810b.
 Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-37c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 10-804d; 13-376b.
 Clotting (of blood) 4-91b; 4-77d.
 Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Masserene: see Masserene.
 Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, hill, Staffs. 16-370a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 8-714a; meteorology 18-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 18-289a; observations and study 18-272c, 18-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOODBERRY 6-559c.

- 185

- Coal Valley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
COALVILLE, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a; 8-116 (II, E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 22-124 (B2) (21-127a).
Coan, Titus 13-91a; 18-592d.
Coanza, riv., W. Afr.: see Kwanza.
Coapim 18-168a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: see Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. 4-410 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-410 (C3).
Coasso plant 23-809a.
Coassus: see Bracket.
Coast, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-156a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: see United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.
— cod oil 6-635d.
— deer: see Columbian deer.
— DEFENCE 6-599c; ordinance 20-212b, 20-226c.
— erosion 9-410c: see also Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 3-916a.
Coasters Harbor, Isl. R.I. 19-534d.
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
Coast-line: see Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
— Range, mts., Alsk. 1-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: see Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 5-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. 5-8 (B1-E5); California 5-7a; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 28-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: see Küstenland.
Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
— Armour: see Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: see Imprest-money.
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
Coatepeque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B1); battle (1863) 12-684a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Witsa. 28-236a.
Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2).
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (II7).
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
COATI 6-603d; 5-373a.
Coati, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
Coaticook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Coatit, Aby.: see Koatit.
Coat of arms: see Surcoat.
— of arms: see Arms (heraldry).
— of mail 2-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-714a.
—, Messrs J. & P. 20-520b.
Coats, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (B); 21-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (II7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. 17-352 (G4); 19-166a.
Coatzacoalcas, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
Coax vestis 25-97b.
Coaxal circles 6-383a.
Coayan, P. Is. 28-58d.
Cob (bot.) 6-504a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a.
Cobadina, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadonga, cave, Sp.: see Covadonga.
Cobaea 10-583d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b; 18-504d; atomic heat 6-67d; Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-190a; isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-204d; thermoelectric power 17-347d.
Cobaltamines 6-605a; isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
— bloom 9-758b, blue 21-598d.
— bromide 6-604c.
— carbonates 6-604c.
— chlorides 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c.
— glance: see Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d.
— hydroxides 6-601b, iodide 6-604c.
Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobaltous acid 6-601b.
Cobalt oxides 6-601b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow: see Auricolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobangia 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-962b.
Cobargo, N.S.W. 2-960 (E5).
Cobb, David 26-434b.
—, HOWELL 6-606a; 11-756d.
—, James 27-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, pier, Lyme Regis 17-162a.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Divinity School, U.S. 16-325a.
Cobbe, A.S. 25-382a.
—, Frances Power 19-563c.
Cobberas, mt., Viet. 2-912c.
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b.
Cobbett's State Trials 25-806a.
Cobham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-912 (E2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-915a.
Cobbie (diet.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (diet.) 6-604a.
— (zool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler'sawl (zool.): see Avocet.
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
Cobbo, Isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c.
Cobborah, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
Cobboosecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462c.
—, Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobbville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-607d.
— 9-560a; 25-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-315b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
Cobeco: see Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: see Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; geology 19-830b.
—, group 20-236d.
Cober, riv., Corn. 13-253b.
Coberg, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lytton, 8th viscount 17-135b; 16-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: see Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (PL I, fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: see Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Street, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, College 6-612a.
—, Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-119a.
Cobham's Plot: see Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: see Cobbinshaw.
Cobitidae: see Loach.
Cobitis 14-256b; 6-154b.
—, taenia 16-834b.
Cohitopsis 24-137d.
Cobia (diet.) 27-1015b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 8-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Coblentz quartzite 8-127a.
—, slates 8-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I, K7); bridge 4-512d; treaty (860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
Cobblom, India 20-357a.
Cob-nut: see Cob.
Cobo, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (V1, A1); 12-671d.
Cobocouk, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobota, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
COBOURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-111 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: see Ilaje; bite 25-287c; worship of 9-16a, 24-679a, 2-52c.
"Cobra" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Cobrau, Viet. 28-38 (C1).
Cobras, Isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-616c.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-536 (B4); 12-646b.
Cobrestante Point, Az. 3-83 (IV).
Coburn, Josiah, prince of: see Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-808 (III, p11).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Isl., Can. 6-160 (B1).
—, penins., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. 28-871 (D1).
Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c.
—, defassa: see Slug-slug.
—, ellipsiprymnus: see Water-buck.
—, lichi: see Lichi.
—, vardonit: see Puku.
Cobweb (diet.) 6-604a.
Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-745 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-912d.
COCA (bot.) 6-614b.
Cocabe, Syr.: see Basanit.
Cocain (of Persia): see Kuka-ehin.
Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 8-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; sea-sickness 24-562d.
Cocajo, Merlino: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) 18-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: see Uca-yali.
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (I-K11).
Cocacoea 3-163a.
Coccalus, Merlino: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Coccolans (sect.) 6-615c; 7-909b.
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES 6-615c; 8-214b.
—, Nerva: see Nerva.
Cocceji, Samuel von 11-55c.
Cocceric acid 20-51a.
Coccerin: see Cocchineal wax.
Cocceryl alcohol 20-51b.
Cocciidae: see Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d.
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidium 6-617c; 8-616 (PL I, figs. 1, 3).
—, cucullif 6-616 (Plate).
—, nitrurum 6-617c.
—, schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: see Ladybird.
Coccolum, Rom. Brit.: see Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d.
Coccogonae 1-586d.
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 10-167a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccoloba 22-26d.
Coccomonas 10-467c.
Coccomyxa 9-386b.
Coccomyxidae 9-386b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a.
Coccosphere 10-167a.
Cocostoidae 25-513d.
Cocosteus 8-128c; 26-543c; 1-367d.
Coccolithraustes: see Hawfinch.
Cocculina 11-510b.
Cocculinidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d; 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
—, aquaticus 4-774b.
—, cacti: see Cocchineal insect.
—, illicis: see Kermes illicis.
—, lacca 16-35a; 21-599b.
—, maniparus 17-588b.
—, olea 20-86a.
—, pinicorticis 11-424c.
—, steneus 6-171a.
—, vermicillo: see Kermes illicis.
Coccygall ganglion 19-102b.
Coccygus 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
Coccygus musculus 19-55b.
Coccygia 11-375b.
Coccygiformes 20-326a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b.
Coccygus glandarius: see Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx 25-170c; 18-744c; 8-635d; nervo 19-400d.
Coccyzus 7-610b.
Cocentaina, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-529c.
Coch, cantref, Glos. 18-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: see Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 6-619a; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 6-619d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, tota, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-165b.
Cochi, Turk. As. 21-222a.
—, Isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Cochicho, riv., N.I. 19-190 (F5); 8-155b.
—, Falls, N.I. (battle) 8-155d.
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (A3).
Cocherel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b.
Cochesett, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Cocheton, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cochico, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Cochil, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Cochimba, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
COCHIN, D. M. P. A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 4-610a; caste laws 13-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; Jews 26-390b, 3-737d, 15-109b; Portuguese 14-404d.
—, backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498 (D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c; civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 8-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
—, insect 6-621b.
—, wax 6-621d.
Cochinealin 8-621d.
Cochin fowl 22-214b.
Cochmos, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAUS, JOHANN 6-621d; 1-542d; 3-898b.
Cochlea 8-792d; functions 13-124b; 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
—, membranous: see Scala-media.
Cochlear 10-562d.
Cochlearia 7-522a; 19-833b, Cochlearia armoracia: see Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 24-596a.
Cochliopodium 23-248c.
—, pelliculid 23-246b.
Cochlioceras 5-693d.
Cochliotesma 16-124b.
Cochlostyla 11-526b.
Cochon, mt., Chan. Is. 25-965c.
Cochran, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (II8a).
Cochran boiler 4-142a.
Cochran Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald: see Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. I. 8-677a; 1-849b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar: see Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 4-682a.
Cochrane, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 23-740 (B4).
—, lake, S. Am.: see Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cochranon, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (II7).
Cocinas, tribe 6-766a.
Cock, César de 20-507c.
—, EDWARD 6-622a.
—, Hieronymus: see Coques, G.
—, Xavier de 20-507c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Cock (bird) 13-265b.
—, (water pipe) 14-53a; 14-65b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: see Petersburg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-622c; 9-610a.
Cock-a-leekio 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: see Lump-sucker.
—, and Pynot, hostelry, Derby: see Revolution House.
Cockateel 6-622d.
Cockatoo, Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c.
COCKATOO 6-622c; 20-864c; acclimatization 1-115c; skull 3-959c.
COCKATRICE 6-622d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: see Cockayne.
Cockayne, Land of: see Cock-aigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2); 3-622a.
Cock Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER J. E. 6-623a; 8-939c; bills of exchange 3-940c; collar of SS. 17-2c.
—, ALICIA 6-624b.
—, SIR GEORGE 6-621c; 28-684d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 6-624d.
—, John 4-852c.
—, William (doan of York) 6-624d; 6-623b.
—, William (doctor) 25-243b.
—, William (freebooter) 24-613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, Isl., Can. 18-372 (G4); 20-114 (D2).
—, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
—, Harbour, Caicos Is. 27-168b.
—, Land, ponin., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
—, Law, hill, Scot. 3-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 6-673c (fig.); 13-146b; 13-421d.
"Cockchafer" (gun-boat) 24-914b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cocked hat (costume) 6-622b; 7-242c; military 27-583a.
—, hat (bowls) 4-345b.
Cockoonoe, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 22-388c.
COCKER, EDWARD 6-625a.
Cocker, riv., Cumb. 16-91a 6-625c.
—, Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cockerbundy: see Garden chafer.
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 6-625a; excavations 1-252a, 14-198b, 21-366b.
—, Douglas 4-218d; 4-216 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 20-223a.
—, WILLIAM 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c; 9-412 (I, B3); rainfall 7-625b.

- Cockermouth, riv., N.H. 19-490 (14).
- Cockermouth, Abbey, ruins, Lancs. 16-143b.
- Cocker spaniel 9-377d.
- Cockerton, IL c. 26-497d; 6-978c.
- Cockersville, Md. 17-828 (12).
- Cockfield, suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Cockfield diko 6-107a.
- Cockfield Fell, dial., Dur. 6-108c.
- COCK-FIGHTING** 6-625d; laws 11-447b.
- Cocking, Robert 20-751b.
- Cocking, Susan 9-420 (III, F5).
- Cocking (sport): see Cock-fighting.
- Cockington, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
- group 9-126d.
- COCK LANE GHOST** 6-626d; 15-468a.
- Cocklaw, Northumb. 20-361a.
- COCKLE, SIR JAMES** 6-627a.
- COCKLE** 6-627b; 16-112d; 21-26d.
- bur 19-325a.
- Cockle Creek, N.S.W. 19-471d.
- Cockle cylinder 10-550d.
- Cockle, mtl., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
- Cockley, park, Northumb. 18-862b.
- Cley, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
- Cockloft: see Loft.
- COCKNEY** (dict.) 6-627c.
- Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645a.
- COCK-OF-THE-ROCK** 6-628a.
- Cock-of-the-wood: see Capercally.
- Cock-paddle: see Lump-sucker.
- Cockpen, dist., Scot. 7-788b.
- Cockpence (dict.) 6-626c.
- COCKPIT** (dict.) 6-628a.
- Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
- Cockpit theatre, Lond. 8-526c.
- COCKROACH** 6-628a; 20-340d; 5-311d; 13-419a.
- Cock-road (dict.) 28-798a.
- Cockscumb, mts., C.Am. 3-678 (B2); 4-615b.
- mtl., Cape Col. 5-227a.
- COCK'S-COMB** (bot.) 6-628c; 10-555c.
- Cockscumb (fool) 17-842a.
- barytes 3-456d.
- gas burner 16-635a.
- pyrites 17-683c.
- Cock's-foot 12-376c; 12-368b.
- Cockshutt, Salop 9-410 (II, 14).
- Cock-shutt (dict.) 28-798a.
- Cockspur gas burner 16-635a.
- Cocks r. Purday 7-122a.
- COCKTON, HENRY** 6-628c.
- Cockx, G.: see Coccus, G.
- **HIERONYMUS** (Jerome) 6-628d.
- Michael: see Coxele.
- Matthey: see 6-628d.
- Cocle, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B6).
- Cocles, Horatius: see Horatius Cocles.
- Coco, Sokotra: see Hadibu.
- chan., B. of Bengal 14-382 (P13).
- Isl., Cu. 7-595 (D1).
- Isl., B. of Bengal: see Gl. and Little Coco.
- riv., C.Am.: see Segovia.
- Cocoon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- COCOA** (Cacao) 6-628d; adulteration 1-232d; duty 26-423d; Venezuela 27-991b.
- beans: as currency 7-221d.
- butter 20-47a; 6-630c.
- Cocoonut, Isl., Fiji: see Yathilwa.
- Cocoonut (bot.): see Cocoonut.
- Cocoa Press 19-559c.
- Tree Club, Lond. 6-567b.
- COCO DE MER** 6-631a; 24-731d; 20-642d; baskets 3-483b.
- Cocodrie, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
- Cocodrine 21-781d.
- Cocolapan, Mex. 20-278c.
- COCOMA**, tribe 6-631a.
- Cocoonada, India: see Cocanada.
- Cocoonino, forest, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-548a.
- Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Cocoonian, tribe 1-811d.
- Cocoonuca, Colom. 22-81a.
- Cocoonut 6-631b; 20-610 (fig.); 11-259c.
- crab: see Robber crab.
- oil 6-631d; 20-47a.
- COCO-NUT PALM** 6-631b; 21-781d; British Central Africa 4-596b; Ceylon 5-770d; India 14-390c; Jaggery 26-36a; U.S. 27-634c.
- Cocoon 16-468d; 6-825c; 25-643d.
- heater 25-106c.
- pierced 25-105d.
- Cocopalmit: see Coco-nut palm.
- Cocorocutina Caye, Isla., C.Am. 5-678 (E1).
- Cocosa, Isl., Pac. O. 23-486 (B3).
- Isla, Ind. O.: see Keeling.
- riv., C.Am.: see Segovia.
- Cocosa australis: see Pindia.
- butterfly: see Ceylon palm.
- crispa: see Cocopa.
- nucifera: see Coco-nut palm.
- uclerocarpa: see Mboocaya.
- Cocosa-Keeling, Isla., Ind. O.: see Keeling.
- Cocostearin 6-631d.
- Cocostyalit: see Natal.
- Cocoyam: see Kalo.
- Cocquet 4-273a.
- Cocul, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
- mtl., Colom. 6-701b.
- Cocula, Mex. 15-132a.
- Cocullo, It. 24-681d.
- Cocullo (bot.) 7-397a.
- Cocx, Gonzalez: see Coques.
- Hieronymus: see Cockx.
- Cockle, Michael: see Coxele.
- Cocynthum, cape, It. 15-26 (F5).
- Cocysus, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757b.
- pass, Turk. As. 17-668d.
- COCYTUS** (Vuco), riv., Gr. 6-631d.
- C.O.D. (abbrev.): see Cash on delivery.
- Cod, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G2); 17-851c; 12-265b; wireless telegraphy 26-539c.
- COD** (zool.) 6-632a; 14-262a; angling 2-300d; Chile 6-146d; food values 8-216a; geological range 21-847c; Newfoundland 19-180c; 24-41c; trade statistics 10-430a.
- CODA** (dict.) 6-632d.
- Coda Cavallo, cape, Sarin. 15-1 (B4).
- Codajas, Braz. 4-140 (C2).
- lake, Braz. 4-140 (C2).
- Codamine 20-134d.
- Codanovia 18-87c.
- Codanus Sinus, gulf 8-28b; 18-87c.
- Codaster 8-128b.
- Codasteridae 5-311b; 8-878b.
- Codazzi, Augustin 6-706b.
- Codbeck, riv., Yorks. 26-352a.
- Codew Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (B1).
- Codde, Peter 27-241b.
- Coddenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
- Coddington, William 23-251d; 23-253c.
- Coddington, Notts 9-416 (II, F3); 19-828c.
- Coddington lens 18-391b.
- Coddon Hill, Mus. 17-852 (C3).
- Coddon Hill beds (geol.) 7-617d; 8-132b.
- CODE** (law) 6-632d.
- (signal) 25-71n.
- civil des Français: see Code Napoleon.
- d'Instruction criminelle 10-923c.
- Michael 10-835d.
- CODENAPOLÉON** 6-634c; 10-929d; 22-110d; marriage 17-758c.
- Noir 25-223d.
- pénal, Fr. 10-923c.
- Codeine 20-135b; 1-686a; whooping-cough 26-117b.
- Coden, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
- Codena, cape, Venez. 27-980 (B1).
- riv., It. 26-242 (G-114).
- Codera y Zaidin, Francisco 25-588b.
- Codexo 26-615c.
- Codetta (dict.) 11-290b.
- Codex 17-619a; 8-851d; 17-620; Bible 3-880d; British Museum collection 16-552a.
- Auguisis, cec.: see Auguisis, Codex, etc.
- Codish, Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (A7).
- Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
- Codgers Hall: see Coggers Hall.
- Codiaceae 1-588c; 21-730d.
- Codiactinidae 8-78d.
- CODIAEUM** 6-635b.
- variegatum: see Croton.
- Codicariae 4-97c.
- Codices impressi 26-710c.
- CODICIL** 6-635b; Roman law 23-566a; 23-574c.
- Codification 6-632d; 3-749a; Roman law 23-569c, 15-598c.
- Codigoro, It. 22-58d.
- CODILLA** 6-635b.
- Codillo 20-101c.
- Codington Co., S.Dak. 25-50d (B1).
- CODINUS, GEORGE** 6-635b.
- Codium 1-596a.
- Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-144 (F3).
- Light Ship, Ire. 14-144 (F3).
- Codling moth 2-224a; 8-897d; 16-467c; 16-471c.
- Codlins-and-cream 28-689d.
- COD-LIVEN** 6-635c; 20-50c; calf feeding 5-542b; isovalerianic acid 27-589a; rickets 23-315b.
- Codnor, Derby 9-416 (II, E3); 13-123d; 8-73a.
- Codorna, It. 15-4 (B2); 16-353d.
- Codola, It. 5-121a.
- Codolada (dict.) 25-589b.
- Codomanus: see Darius III.
- Codon 3-687b.
- Codonella campanella 14-359b (fig.).
- Codonum 14-151d.
- Codonoblastida 8-878b.
- Codonoclea 10-465c.
- Codorus, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Codolga 10-465d; 10-166b (fig.).
- CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER** 6-636b.
- **SIR EDWARD** 6-636b.
- Sir John Henry 6-636d.
- Robert Henry 20-440d; 26-338b.
- Sir William 6-636d; 14-574a; 10-13b.
- Codrington, W.I. 28-544 (F3).
- college, W.I. 28-544 (G2); 3-381a; 27-772d.
- Codroy, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
- riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3); 19-478c.
- Road, str., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
- Codrul, mta., Hung. 3-1 (B3).
- CODRUS** (king of Athens) 6-637a.
- Codrus, Precinct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
- Codrus (zool.) 14-177d.
- Cods (party) 13-608c.
- Codsal, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Cod's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
- CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK** 6-637a.
- Cody, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
- Neb. 19-321 (C2).
- Wyo. 28-874 (C-D1).
- Coe, E.S. 10-657b.
- Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. 12-119d.
- Coeburn, Va. 28-118 (B1).
- Coeclia: see Caecilia.
- Coecl Ewloe, Wales (battle) 10-522c.
- Coeclmore, Wales 6-319d.
- CO-EDUCATION** 6-637b.
- COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS** 6-610b.
- Coefficient 1-602a; 9-709b; detached 1-605c; undetermined 1-607c.
- Coehill, Can. 20-111 (E1).
- COEHORN, MENNO**, baron van 6-610b; 25-601a; fortifications 10-691b; 2-630a.
- Coehorn mortar 6-610b.
- Coela, dist., Gr. 9-866a.
- pass, Gr. 26-843a.
- Coelacanthidae 26-542c; 14-248d; 16-570b.
- Coelobryozoa 2-12b.
- Coelobryozoa 28-593d.
- Coelobryozoa in Search of a Wife (More) 18-821d.
- COELENTERA** 6-610d; 28-1018a; epithelial condition 9-319a; nervous system 27-1050a; Pre-Cambrian 22-260c; reproduction 23-117a; sponges 25-730d; systematic position 28-1033a.
- Coelenteron 6-611a; 7-592c.
- Coelenterus: see Coelenterus.
- Coelentera, dist., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 23-619 (F3); 26-309b; 20-611d; coins 19-80c.
- Coelho (desult) 25-82d.
- de Magalhães, José Estevão 22-163c.
- Gomes 22-162d.
- Latino 22-163b.
- Pedro 5-183d.
- Pereira, Duarte 4-455a; 21-178c.
- Coelias axils 2-607b.
- glands 17-167a.
- flexus 19-39c.
- COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ** 6-642a.
- **ANTONIO** 6-642b.
- B. F. 17-651b.
- Coeloceras 3-225d.
- Humphresianus 15-569b.
- Coelochaeta: see Acoeloperomphora.
- Coelocormidae 27-389c; 27-391d.
- Coelocormus huxleyi 27-389c.
- Coelocormidae 8-878d.
- Coelo, De Aristoteli 2-505c.
- Coelodendron 22-501b.
- gracillimum 22-501c.
- Coelodion (fossil): see Nothrotherium.
- (mollus) 16-121b.
- Coelogenys 20-431d.
- paca: see Paca.
- subinger: see Tinagura.
- Coelogenysidae 2-99d.
- Coelogenysinae 20-172b.
- Coelolepididae 14-248c; 20-361c.
- COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANE** 6-642b; 4-302b; embryology 9-321b; evolution 8-875a; nephridial communication 18-670d.
- Coelomata 8-875a; 27-1050a; 28-1033c; 18-670c; coelom 9-321d; mesoderm 9-318d; systematic position 28-1033c.
- Coelomerinthus 14-151a.
- Coelomocela: see Coelomata.
- Coelomoduct 2-292c.
- Coelomonas 10-467a.
- Coelomostome 6-792c.
- Coelopeltis 25-290c; 23-174b.
- Coeloplane 7-593d; 21-827c (fig.).
- Coelopleurus 20-82c.
- Coelops 6-242d.
- Coelopterychium 7-118a.
- Coeloria 2-104d.
- Coelospirididae 9-389b.
- Coelospiridium 9-389b.
- Coelostat 26-571d.
- Coelozoa 9-381a.
- Coelus (deity) 27-789b; 25-961b.
- Coemptio (Roman law) 23-531b.
- COEN, JAN PIETERSZON** 6-641d; 17-470b.
- Coen (myth.) 14-471d.
- COENACULUM** 6-641d; 21-605d.
- Coenesthesia: see Organic Sensation.
- Cambray (wife of Edwin of Deira) 18-151d.
- Coenididae: see Eretizontidae.
- Coenid: see Tree-porcupine.
- Coenenchyma 2-99b.
- Coenobita 17-157d.
- Coenobite (dict.) 13-371d.
- Coenobitidae 7-356d.
- Coenobitism: see Monasticism.
- Coenocentrum 21-765c.
- Coenocyte 1-587d.
- Coenoculm 22-611c.
- Coenogamete 11-341c.
- Coenogonaceae 16-583a.
- Coenograpus gracilis 20-230b.
- shales 20-236d.
- Coenolestes: see Coenolestes.
- Coenomorpha 20-321d.
- Coenopithecus 9-664c.
- Coenosare 14-138d; 14-154a.
- Coenothecalia 2-100a.
- Coenot (of Mercia) 18-152b.
- (of Northumbria) 19-793d.
- Coenurus 26-411d; 26-412b.
- cerebrials 28-12c.
- serialis 26-112c.
- Cornwall (of Wessex) 28-534c; 28-535a; 18-152a; Bradford battle 4-372b; conversion 8-827c.
- COENWULF** (of Mercia) 6-613a; 18-152c; Kent conquered 15-735d; seal 24-542d.
- COERCION** (dict.) 6-645a.
- Act (1881) 14-783a.
- bill (1840) 9-561b.
- Coerctio (law) 17-314a; 23-537c; 24-636a.
- Coercive force (coercivity) 17-327a; 9-230c.
- Coerulein 8-750c; 26-699b.
- Coeruleum 21-598d; stability 21-599d.
- Coes (of Mytilene) 16-188c.
- Coesse, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
- Coessra (wife of Peisistratus) 21-59d.
- Coetly, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (15); 24-753b; 17-915c.
- Coetlogon, Dennis de 9-375a.
- Coetlouth, council of 19-733b.
- Coetmempren, Armand (Guy Simon de, and G. P. de: see Kersaint).
- Claire Louise Rose Bonne de: see Buras, duchesse de.
- Coetus (eccl.) 23-23b.
- Coetully, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- CEUR, JACQUES** 6-645b; 10-823c; Gouffier 12-281a; hotel, Bourges 4-331a, 13-611d (141c); hotel, Agnes 23-433c.
- Ceur d'Alene, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277c; strike (1892) 14-279b.
- d'Alene, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277c.
- d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A12); 14-276a.
- CEUR D'ALENE**, tribe and reserve, Ida. 6-616a; 14-276 (A2); 14-277a; outbreak (1856) 14-279b.
- Ceuterioley, Ernest 1-916b.
- Ceuret, Adam: see Lesage.
- Ceuta (myth.) 26-1019a.
- Ceuvres, Antoine d'Estrees, marquis de 9-80c.
- Ceyorden, Holl.: see Koeyorden.
- Ce-existence (psychol.) 10-541a.
- Ceyman Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
- Ceyman, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
- Ceymanagroup (geol.) 18-126c.
- limestone 27-626c.
- Coffea 6-646b; 6-649a.
- arabica: see Coffee plant.
- liberica: see Liberian coffee.
- robusta: see Congo coffee.
- stenophylla: see Sierra Leone coffee.
- Coffee (potter) 6-755d.
- Coffee, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- mtl., W. Af. 24-48b.
- COFFEE** 6-646a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; British tariff 26-423d, 9-560b; opium poisoning 20-136a; sea-sickness 24-562c; structure 6-645d (fig.).
- (plant) 6-646a.
- Coffea 23-805b.
- Coffee Club: see Rota, The.
- Coffee Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Coffee-house 6-566d; 6-646d; Danby 16-366c.
- Coffee-leaf disease 6-618c.
- Coffeen, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Coffeen-rat 15-286c; 26-72c.
- Coffeeville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- COFFER** (arch.) 6-649d.
- (chest) 6-649d; 6-107b; 11-361 (P1, II); 23-995a.
- COFFERDAM** 6-649d; 10-742a.
- Coffier-fish 26-546a; 16-163c.
- Coffey, Aeneas 25-701b.
- Coffeyburg, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
- Coffey Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Coffey's still: see Patent-still.
- COFFEYVILLE**, Kan. 6-649d; 15-654 (G3).
- Coffin, Charles 14-187c; 14-193c.
- Isaac 19-166b.
- Levi 11-289b.
- Lucretia: see Mott, Lucretia.
- Vestal 11-289b.
- Coffin, Isla., Pac. O. 20-436 (C-D2); 4-208b.
- COFFIN** 6-650a; Aegean 1-248a; Egyptian 18-967b.
- Coffin bone 13-715b.
- Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Coffinhal, J. H. 23-419c.
- Coffin Joint 13-715b.
- Coffin's bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 25-493b.
- Coffin-ships 21-841b.
- Coffin-stool 25-967b.
- Coffoliton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. 1-318 (B1); 18-317d.
- COG** (dict.) 6-650d.
- Cogalniceanu, Enaki (lanache) 23-846c.
- Mihail 23-848b.
- Cogamus, riv., Asia M.: see Kuzu Chal.
- Cogan (family) 14-771a.
- Thomas 13-872a; 8-593d.
- Cogan, Wales 3-445d.
- House, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Station, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- COGERS HALL** 6-150d.
- Cogges, Oxon. 9-120 (III, E3); 20-418a; 28-762a.
- Coggeshall, John 23-253c; 19-535a.
- Ralph of: see Ralph of Coggeshall.
- Coggeshall, Ess. 9-424 (IV, 13); 12-271a; 20-302b; Cisterciens 9-786a.
- Cogging (carpentry) 5-387b.
- Coggon, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Cogges, Oxon.: see Cogges.
- Cogges, r. Bernard (1704) 3-230d.
- Coghill, Lieut. 6-730d.
- Coghinas, riv., It. 15-4 (B4).

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANK 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia: see *Pygmy sperm whale*.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Coghians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a; 10-778 (D5); 10-914d; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-128d; 25-697a.
Cognates (dict.) 1-377d; 26-682a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b; 22-532a; 1-75d; 21-132b; Democritus 8-4c; Hume 13-880a; Kant 15-666b; Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-355b.
Cognizer (law) 10-355b.
Cognomen: see Name.
Cognoludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr. Guil. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens, 2-961a.
Cognodent quantities 1-630d.
Cogs, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguna, Port. E. A. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, trebunal 14-343b.
Cohannet, Mass.: see Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J.: see Bridge-ton.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D2).
—, Barb., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Cohlers 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hieronim 18-236d.
—, Julius Berend 6-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-263c.
Cohen r. Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
Cohens r. Virginia 17-771a.
Cohner 6-855c; 9-206a; 10-723c; 26-532a.
Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
— (physics) 16-756c; 5-256b; 18-511b; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c; bacteria 3-157d; cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-149d.
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b.
— (oculist) 4-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich: on cancer 5-176c; on pus-corpules 20-914a; on tu-mor 27-373b.
—, Otto 1-615d; 19-925d.
Cohn-Viel, Ch. 11-795c.
Cohobon, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoke, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Cohors praetoria: see Prae-toriana.
— urbana 23-651d; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-242b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
— (Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c; 23-472b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Gracchos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-661d.
COIF (dress) 6-652c; judge's 23-409d.
— (Order of) 20-910c.
Coif (priest) 9-7d.
Coizach, Scot. 23-712b.
Colgn (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Cognac, J. de 8-511a.
Coignet, Michel 19-287b; 19-285b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, Francois 3-11c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantog, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Colle, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 6-144d.
Coillard, Francois 3-426a; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).

COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-530 (A2); 23-619 (B2); bot-anic garden 4-300c; cellu-lar prison 22-368d; Cortes of 22-141b; literary dispute (1865) 22-102a; observatory 19-955b; riots (1903) 22-154c; university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 18-693b; 28-482b; agio 1-376b; ancient methods 19-875a; Boulton's machinery 4-324b; bronze 21-116a; Channel Islands 5-842b; copper 21-116a; Darius 7-832d; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a; decimal coin-age: see that heading; demon-etization 8-5b; gold standard 25-519c; Ireland 14-773b; metals 19-870b; Mexico (ancient) 18-335b; minting 18-537d; offences: see Coinage offences; Switzer-land 26-259d; seigniorage: see that heading; smug-gling counterfeit 25-280c; stone 5-381b. See also Bullion, Money, Numis-matics.
— Act (1889) 9-5b; United States 1873 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c; 19-100c; 4-535c.
Coiner, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligne du 16-111b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinlock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on (the Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d; 14-679c.
Cointel, Af.: see Fort de Cointel.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
Coir, isl., Ind. O.: see Laccadive, isls.
COIR 6-651a; 6-631d; mat-ting 17-902a.
COIRE (Chur), Switz. 6-651a; 26-242 (H3); 22-813a; episcopal see 12-609b.
Cotre Chevalier (MacIntyre) 6-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-112 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-419c.
Coirp-dire 4-190d.
Coirpre Lifeochair (Irish king) 10-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Coislinianus, Coder 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-811b.
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c; on birds 20-300c.
Coity, Wales 9-128 (V. D4); 12-76b; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi: see Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-619a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Cokato, Mion. 18-550 (C5).
Cokayne, Sir A. 3-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b; 9-605a; monopolies 18-733c; prescription 22-297a; regencies 23-37d; torture 27-75c; writs 28-848b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances: see Purbeck.
—, Frances Villiers, viscount-ess.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c; 9-701a; 18-587a.
— (earls of Leicester): see Lei-cesters, earls of.
COKE 6-655d; Connellsville district 6-963d; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d; 11-282a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cokermue: see Cokermouth.
Coker-nut: see Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Coketon, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).

Coko (disease): see Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c.: see Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL, (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
Cola, India: see Chola.
Cola acuminata: see Kola tree.
Colaba, India: see Kolaba.
Colac, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Viet. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-180d.
Cola dell' Amatrice: see Filo-lario, Nicola.
Colair, lake, India: see Kolar.
Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C3).
Colan, Timothee 13-868c.
Colantomo del Fiore 25-357b.
Colan mt.: see Kola mt.
Colapia, riv., Aus.: see Kulpa.
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus: see Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Colaspomina 25-14c.
Colastine, port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxais (Seythian myth.) 24-526c.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbath, Jeremiah J.: see Wilson, Henry.
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-157d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger.: see Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard Francois, count of Maulevrier 6-267c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 6-657c; 10-842a; library 16-566d; naval code 19-306a; tapestry 26-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy: see Torcy, J. B. Col-ber, marquis de.
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
—, Co. Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinablu, mts., Viet. 28-39b.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-714 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John: see Sea-ton, baron.
Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Colbourne, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Colhren, Wales: see Capel Col-bren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a; 9-457b.
—, **ZERAH** (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Colby, Everett 19-513c.
—, Gardner 28-112a.
—, **THOMAS FREDERICK** 6-660a; 8-803b; base line apparatus 11-608b, 26-143b.
Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Ess. 6-660c; 9-424 (IV, D3); 4-584 (D6); 7-803d; Augustinian canon's 1-19d; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-391b; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; Roman capture (A.D. 47) 4-583c; Roman tablet 4-987b; town-hall 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, S. A. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b; 19-490 (A2).
—, Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchican laurel 16-283b.
Colchicine 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c; 16-683b; cerns 25-877d (fig.); fruit 11-255c.
—, alpinum 1-753d.
—, autumnale 6-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b; 23-648 (G2); 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm.: see Geuljik.

Colehi-sal: see under Colehi-ehue.
COLCOTAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a; 23-105c; death from 18-28c.
— (therap.) 26-795c; 6-526d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dis-infectant 8-313a; haemor-rhage 12-805b; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head): see Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (H1, E2).
—, Bokke Veld, dist., S. Af. 25-466 (D9); 15-682c; geol-ogy 5-229d.
—, Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (d. 1776) 6-663d.
—, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664a.
Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfish: see Pled flycatcher.
Coldfoot, Alaska 1-472 (H1).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-664b; 28-118 (E3); 1-824a; 28-639c.
Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b.
Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Coldness (med.) 19-428a.
Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 20-417d.
Cold pressed oil: see Cold drawn oil.
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
Cold Spring, Ky. 16-740 (D1).
—, Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Spring, N.J. 19-582 (B-C5).
—, Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Coldspring, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Cold Spring, Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 6-249d.
—, Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d; 16-982b.
Cold storage 10-614a; 23-30a; *Cysticercus bovis*, effect on 26-413b; in cheese-curing 7-749b; in slaughter houses 25-214b.
—, Storage Act (1907) 6-155c.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b; 24-412 (F4); fairs 3-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Coldstream Guards 12-657d; 6-664c.
Cold wall, current, A.L.O. 2-857b; 12-714a.
Coldwaltham, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5).
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664c; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-113d.
Cole, Sir Oalbraith Lowry 21-94a.
—, **SIR HENRY** 6-664d.
—, Humfray 16-864a.
—, John: see Mountflorece, John Cole, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 6-665a; 20-518c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 6-665b; 28-801b.
—, **VICAT** 6-665b.
—, William 18-50b; 18-51a.
— (family name of earls of Enniskillen): see Ennis-killen, earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).

Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-341d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III, D3); 3-782c.
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Coleanthus 12-377b; 12-372a.
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Colebrookdale, Salop: see Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c; 5-465a; Hindu law 14-437d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of: see Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Co., Mo. 18-588 (D5).
Colford, Glos. 9-420 (III, B3); 12-134b; 7-898a.
Coligny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Colegrove, Cal.: see Los An-gelos.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colletta 27-389c.
—, quoy 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
—, J. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W.: see observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
—, riv. Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d; 18-516c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colemanbrander, J. 23-267b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-660b.
—, Harriette E. 6-660b; 28-1055c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Cetywayo 5-76d.
COLENSO, S. Af. 6-660b; 25-466 (H7); battle (1899) 27-205a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b; 1-588b; 1-589b; 1-593a.
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b; 13-431b; 13-434d; classification 6-660b; development 13-428d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754d; Ecuador 8-916a; flight 10-505b; gall forming members 11-424d; geological history 6-660b; injurious species 8-996c; mimicry 18-497c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorrhynchus 12-560c.
Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (H, E4); 16-394a; 16-394d.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-343a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLE-peper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Coleps 14-560a; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Colo-rap: see Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a; 19-34b.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a.
—, **HARTLEY** 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c; 8-189a.
—, John 6-678a.
—, **JOHN DUKE**, 1st baron 6-677a; 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-678a; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a; 8-92c; 9-637a; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d; sonnets 25-415a; Tennyson criticized 26-631a; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).

- Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-034** (C3).
- Coleridge-Taylor, R. 19-85a.**
- Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4).**
- Coleroun, riv., India 14-383** (II14); 5-560a; 25-393d.
- Colerus, Johannes 25-090b.**
- Coler, Cowper 24-893b.**
- Colas, Ill. 14-304 (I14).**
- Colas, Maa. 18-600 (A-114).**
- Colas, Peru 21-264 (I15).**
- Colasberg, Cape Col. 25-466** (I18); 5-232d; 27-205a.
- Colas, S.A.F. see Kimberley.**
- Colashorne, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).**
- Coleburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).**
- Col, Ia. 14-733 (I2).**
- Col, Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
- Col, Pa. 21-106 (F12).**
- Colen Co., Ill. 14-304 (I14).**
- Colested; see Colza and Rape.**
- Colehill, Bucks. 16-942 (I12).**
- Colles; battle 10-322c.**
- Colles, Warwick 25-758 (I12); 9-409d; 25-343c.**
- Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.**
- Coleville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).**
- Cole, Sir Henry 6-681c.**
- JOHN 6-681c.**
- LOUISE 6-682a.**
- Coleta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
- Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
- Colethines 6-436c.**
- Coleura 6-244c.**
- COLEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.**
- Cole e. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.**
- Colewort 4-915c.**
- Coley, W. H. 20-772a.**
- COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.**
- Colfax, Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
- Ia. 14-732 (I13).**
- Ill. 14-304 (I13).**
- Ind. 14-422 (I14).**
- Ia. 17-54 (I12).**
- N. Dak. 19-780 (I13).**
- Neb. 19-324 (I-113).**
- N. Mex. 19-320 (F1).**
- Wash. 28-354 (I13).**
- Wis. 28-740 (I13).**
- Co., N. Mex. 19-320 (F1).**
- Colgan, John 19-090c.**
- Colgate, James Boorman 12-892c.**
- Samuel 12-892c.**
- William 12-892c.**
- Colgate, Cal. 5-14d; 23-979d.**
- N. Dak. 19-780 (I12).**
- Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (I14).**
- Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
- Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.**
- Colkong, India 3-634b; 3-842d.**
- Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).**
- Colehonnle, Scot. 24-412 (E2).**
- Coleman y de Mexico, Historia de 25-1062c.**
- Colhuap, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.**
- Colhuap, S. Am. see Colhuap.**
- Colhugh, creek, Wales 16-830d.**
- Colias, cape, Gr. 6-712d; 16-412d.**
- Colias hyale; see Palo clonced yellow butterfly.**
- nastes 27-420d.**
- Colibashi, Hum. 23-826 (B2).**
- Colibri 13-857a.**
- COLIC 6-682c; 13-373c; lead; see Lead colic.**
- artery 2-667b.**
- caeca 1-670b.**
- glands 17-166d.**
- Colico, It. 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (I14); 6-794b.**
- Colicodendrum scabridum; see Zapoto del perro.**
- Coligny, François de; see An delot.**
- GASPARD DE (admiral of France) 6-683a; colonization attempt 11-626c; Illusenoat wars 10-829b; 13-865c; murder of Francis of Guise 12-701a.**
- Gaspard de (marshal of France); see Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.**
- Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
- Colli; see Mouse-bird.**
- Colliada 18-941a.**
- COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; 18-313 (E1).**
- mt., Mex. 18-318 (D-E1); 6-681a.**
- rv., Mex. 6-681a.**
- COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d; 18-318 (D4).**
- Nevada da, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 15-131d.**
- Colimpha (dict.) 8-327a.**
- COLIN, ALFANDRE 6-684b.**
- Jacques 10-935c.**
- Colin; see Virginian quail.**
- Colla Clout; see Colyn Cloute.**
- Colinburg, Scot. 24-412 (E3).**
- Colinton, N.S.W. 19-318 (E4).**
- scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945b.**
- Coliomorphae 20-331d.**
- Coliseum, Rome; see Colosseum.**
- Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.**
- Coliau, riv., Braz. 1-784c.**
- Colitis 8-264c; 6-682d.**
- Colius; see Mouse-bird.**
- Coll, Scot. 24-412 (I11); 16-326a.**
- COLL, Isl., Scot. 6-684b; 24-412 (I13).**
- Calms of; see Calms of Coll.**
- Colla, Switz. 26-212 (G4).**
- tribe; see Aymara.**
- Collage, Scot. 24-418 (E2).**
- Colladon, J. D. 16-648a; 25-443c.**
- COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.**
- Collagen 1-513c; 11-551d.**
- Collalunga, pass, Alps 1-741d.**
- Collamer, Conn. 6-952 (I13).**
- Ind. 14-122 (F2).**
- Pa. 21-106 (I10).**
- Collantes, Francisco 5-326c.**
- Collapse; see Shock.**
- COLLAR 6-684c.**
- bone; see Clavicle.**
- order of the; see Annunziata, order of the.**
- Collari, Messrs 6-490d; 21-569a.**
- Collari (bot.); see Colewort.**
- Collared cells; see Choanocyte.**
- dove 8-432d.**
- peccary 21-322b.**
- Collares, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c; 6-379b.**
- Collargol 16-181a.**
- Collarindabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).**
- Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.**
- Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.**
- Collar lemming; see Banded lemming.**
- of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.**
- Collar roof 23-697d.**
- Collart, Marc 20-507c.**
- Colaspidae 24-324.**
- Collateral (bot.) 10-572d.**
- COLLATERAL (law) 6-685d.**
- covenant 16-157a.**
- flame 4-397c.**
- security 6-685d; 24-574a.**
- Collation 28-485a.**
- COLLATIA, It. 6-685d; 15-26 (I1-C6).**
- Via, It. 15-26 (I16); 2-241c.**
- Collatio bonorum 13-803b.**
- glebules 6-990d.**
- lustralis 6-990d.**
- COLLATION 6-686a; ecclesiastical law 3-726a; literature 26-709b.**
- Collatò, Sp. 18-795c.**
- Collbran, A. 1-460 (D1).**
- Collett, T. E. 2-439b; 2-440d.**
- COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.**
- Colle, Raffaellino della; see Della Colle.**
- Collet (prayer) 4-505b.**
- Collectariat 4-503c; 16-799b.**
- Collecting savings banks 24-243b.**
- Society 11-220a; 11-219b.**
- tubules 27-798c.**
- Collectio Anselmo dedicata 5-190b.**
- Collection at the source (dict.) 14-356a.**
- Collective notes 19-823b.**
- saverenly 25-520c.**
- COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; 25-305d; 25-301c.**
- Collect on delivery; see Cash on delivery.**
- Collector, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).**
- COLLECTOR (official) 6-686c.**
- (electrical) 2-861a.**
- Colleda, Ger. 21-129d.**
- COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (I1).**
- College, Stephen 24-358a.**
- College, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.**
- COLLEGE 6-686d; 5-95d; 27-751c; American 27-777d; French 8-963d.**
- (Rom. law) 6-686c; 7-190c.**
- College-ales 1-538b.**
- College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).**
- College cap 3-980d.**
- College City, Cal. 5-8 (I12).**
- Corner, C. 20-26 (A5).**
- Collège de France 10-798d; 10-935c; 27-769b.**
- College Fraternities; see Fraternities, College.**
- Collegehill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
- Ky. 16-710 (I-E3).**
- Miss. 18-600 (C1).**
- College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).**
- College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.**
- College Riveries 23-413d.**
- College Mount, Mo. 19-608 (I2).**
- College of Arms; see Herald's College.**
- of Cardinals; see Sacred College of Cardinals.**
- of Chemistry; see Science, Royal College of.**
- of Doctors of Law 6-307a.**
- of Justice 24-634d.**
- of Organists 20-201b.**
- of Physicians; see Physicians, Royal College of.**
- of Science, Leeds 17-546d.**
- of Surgeons; see Surgeons, Royal College of.**
- of the Propaganda 27-791d.**
- Park, Md. 17-828 (I13); 17-830d.**
- Place, Wash. 28-354 (I13).**
- Point, N.Y. 19-590 (E4).**
- Colleges de l'historique, Holl. 6-721a.**
- College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (I11); 14-735b.**
- Station, Tex. 26-690 (I5).**
- Collegeville, Neb. 19-324 (I14).**
- Collegeville, Ind. 14-422 (C3).**
- Minn. 18-550 (G5); 18-552b.**
- Pa. 21-106 (K6).**
- Collegial theory; see Collegial system.**
- Collegiants 25-688c; 18-132c.**
- Collegia opticum 6-565b.**
- sodalitas 6-565c.**
- Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.**
- Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.**
- Romano, Rome 19-958c.**
- Collegium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.**
- Clementinum, Rome 6-486b.**
- Curiosorum; see Royal Swedish Society.**
- Curiosum 1-98b.**
- Collegno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d; 6-308a.**
- Collegno, It. 15-805b.**
- Collem, S. India 14-382 (F12).**
- Collema 16-582a.**
- Collemaceae 13-335c; 16-585a.**
- Collema conglomeratum 16-579d (fig.).**
- crispum 16-582c (fig.).**
- Colle Maniva, pass, Alps 1-747a.**
- Collembola; see Springtail.**
- Collichyma (bot.) 21-734d.**
- Collichyma (zool.) 25-726c.**
- Collicyete 25-726c.**
- COLLEONI, BAROLOMEO 6-687b; statue 27-1039a.**
- 27-1000b; 24-494 (I1, I.).**
- Collerin, pass, Alps 1-742d.**
- Collyre, Roger de 11-122b.**
- Colles law (dict.) 27-985d.**
- Collesio, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-62a.**
- Collet, John 5-332b.**
- Mary 4-217d.**
- COLLETER 6-687c.**
- Colletes 14-180d.**
- Colletocystophora (zool.) 24-522c.**
- Colleton, General 22-671d.**
- Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D1).**
- Colletotrichum gossypii; see Boll rot of cotton.**
- Collett, Jakobine Camilla 19-817a.**
- Jonas 19-810d.**
- Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).**
- COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; 14-911a.**
- Collette (coral) 7-131d.**
- Collett's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.**
- COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEY 6-687d; 27-198a.**
- Richard, 1st Baron Mornington; see Mornington.**
- Colliculus anterior 4-105b.**
- Colliculus 22-690d.**
- Collie, J. Norman 6-57b; 2-478a.**
- Collie, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).**
- rv., W. Aus. 4-797a.**
- Collie (dog) 8-377c; 8-374 (I1, I.).**
- Collie coalfield, W. Aus. 28-540a; 2-933b.**
- Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).**
- COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.**
- JEREMY 6-688d.**
- John 23-126a.**
- Hon. John 20-500c; 18-725a.**
- JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.**
- Robert Parrett; see Monkswell, 1st Baron.**
- Collier, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.**
- Collie (ship) 24-881b.**
- Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
- Colliers, S.C. 25-500 (I1-C3).**
- W. Va. 28-560 (C1).**
- Collerstown, Va. 25-114 (C3).**
- Collera Weekly 19-570b.**
- Collierville, Tenn. 26-620 (I12).**
- Colliery; see Coal mines and mining.**
- Collian, riv., Ire. 8-680a.**
- Colligative (dict.) 6-66a.**
- Collimator 25-620a; 25-63b.**
- COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a; 11-795b.**
- Louis Joseph Raphael 6-759b; 20-501b.**
- Matthaus von 6-690b; 11-795b.**
- Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4).**
- Collin (chem.) 16-331b.**
- Collina, Colo. 6-722 (C1).**
- Home 23-589c.**
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (I7).**
- COLLIN, D'HAILEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; 11-141c.**
- Collinear lens 21-510a.**
- Collins, Fr. 10-778 (C3).**
- Collins gate, Home; battle (2 n.c.) 23-640b.**
- COLLING, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.**
- ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.**
- Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D1).**
- Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-700c.**
- Collingham, Yorks. 28-933 (I1).**
- (North), Notts. 9-416 (I1, F3).**
- (South), Notts. 9-416 (I1, F3).**
- Collings, Jesse 6-811b.**
- Richard 19-553b.**
- Collingswood, N.J. 19-502 (I1-C1).**
- Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).**
- Collington, Md. 17-828 (F3).**
- COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c; 27-501a.**
- W. G. 23-861d.**
- COLLINGWOOD, Can. 6-691d; 20-111 (I12).**
- N.Z. 19-624 (I14).**
- COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 6-691d; 18-90 (map).**
- bay, N. G. 19-487 (F3).**
- "Collingwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.**
- Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).**
- COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-751d; 7-935b.**
- David 28-42c; 26-442a.**
- John 14-510b; 23-253d.**
- JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.**
- MORTIMER 6-692c.**
- Samuel 1-933c.**
- Simon 24-790d.**
- WILLIAM (painter) 6-693c.**
- WILLIAM (poet) 6-692d; 9-633a; 10-489d.**
- WILLIAM WILKIE 6-693d; 9-640d; 8-532c.**
- Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
- Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
- Ga. 11-752 (I13).**
- Ia. 14-732 (I13).**
- Ind. 14-422 (G2).**
- Miss. 18-600 (C4).**
- Mo. 18-600 (C4).**
- Mont. 14-276 (I12).**
- N.Y. 19-598 (B3).**
- mt., Tenn. 26-619b.**
- rv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).**
- Hannet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (I12).**
- Collinsia 24-186b.**
- bicolor 13-766c.**
- vena 13-766c.**
- Collinson, Sir Richard 21-945c.**
- Collinson, Inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).**
- Collinston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).**
- La. 17-54 (C1).**
- Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
- Conn. 6-952 (D2).**
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).**
- Ind. 20-26 (A5).**
- Okl. 20-26 (F1).**
- Tex. 26-690 (I16).**
- Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).**
- Collinwood, O. 20-26 (M-N4).**
- Collins, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
- Collis (physician) on lead poisoning 16-321c.**
- Collision (at sea) 15-596b.**
- bulkhead 24-960b.**
- Collison, Ill. 14-304 (E3).**
- Colliston, Scot. 24-412 (G2).**
- Collo, Alg. 1-613 (C1); 1-645d.**
- Collobrières, Fr. 10-778 (I16).**
- Collobia fuchsiaca; see Edible nest swift.**
- Collobes malacurcus 17-457c.**
- COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles 16-637a.**
- cotton 12-722b.**
- Collision processes 21-490b; 21-481d.**
- Colloid 15-57a; 25-376d; biological properties 23-603c; coagulation 9-221d; fibres 10-369d; fusion 11-370a; stypic 6-691b.**
- degeneration 20-921c.**
- Colloides 22-803d.**
- Collobier, Switz. 26-242 (A3).**
- Collobia 21-752c; 11-359d.**
- Collobies, Ia. 21-106 (I1-13).**
- Collon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).**
- mt., Switz. 28-242 (C5); 1-743b.**
- pa., Switz. 1-743d.**
- Cura, riv., Arg. 26-900c.**
- Colloney, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I15); 1-743c.**
- Colloques, Fr. 10-778 (G1).**
- Collooney, Ire. 14-744 (C7); 25-242a.**
- Collop Monday 16-693d.**
- Collopora (Corderius) 7-138b.**
- Collopora (Erasmus) 9-732c.**
- Collopy of the Old Men 6-629b.**
- Collopy of the Two Sages 6-625c.**
- Colours, Jerome, count 11-148c.**
- Joseph Maria, count 8-576d.**
- L. J. H. 18-741b.**
- Colophazens 22-803d.**
- COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.**
- Collothus 22-491c.**
- Collo type 22-417d.**
- Collozium 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).**
- Colts e. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-930c.**
- Colum, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
- COLLUSION 6-694d; 6-338a.**
- Coluthus; see Coluthus.**
- Colymba esculenta; see Agaricus esculenta.**
- Colly Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).**
- COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.**
- Collyer, Kan. 15-654 (I11).**
- Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).**
- Collyridians 17-813b.**
- Collyrites 15-570a.**
- Collyritidae 6-881c.**
- Collytus, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.**
- Collyweston slate 20-119b.**
- Colma, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).**
- Colman, St. of Cloyne 6-695a; 6-561b; 8-589c.**
- COLMAN, ST. (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.**
- GEORGE (the elder) 6-695a.**
- George (the younger) 6-695c.**
- SAMUEL 6-695d.**
- Colman, S. Dak. 25-506 (I14).**
- Colman Elm, St. 6-695a.**
- COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a; 11-808 (A4); 20-834c; school of engraving 24-358d.**
- Ill. 14-304 (I13).**
- Pa. 21-106 (M5).**
- Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (I15).**
- Colmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4).**
- de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.**
- Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.**
- Colmesnell, Tex. 26-690 (N5).**
- Colmez, Colo. 6-722 (C4).**
- Colmi, Hond. 5-678 (D3).**
- Colmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4).**
- Colmont, riv., Fr. 17-932d.**
- Colo, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III, I13); 7-253b.**
- "Coln" (cruiser) 24-911d.**
- Colbrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).**
- COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.**
- cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.**
- rv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-417c; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d.**
- rv., Mdx. 9-424 (IV, B3); 16-942 (I13); 16-413c; trout-fishing 23-315d.**
- rv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.**
- Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (I13).**
- Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.**
- Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).**
- Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx. 16-942 (I12); 25-513a.**
- Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).**
- Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).**
- Colo, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).**
- rv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).**
- Colobarians; see Macrosciana.**
- Colobcephalus 11-321d.**
- Colobomachia 16-471c; 18-470b.**

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
Colobus: see Guereza.
— kirkii 28-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus): see Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculentia): see Kalo.
Colocephalus 14-248a.
Colocotron, Theodorus: see Kolokotronis.
COLOCYNTH 6-696c.
Colocynthis 6-696c.
Colocynthis 6-696d.
Colocynthis et broseami, pilula 6-696d.
Colocynthis 6-696e.
Colodon 21-170b; 20-287c.
Coloe, lake, Asia M. 24-218a.
— Artemis of 2-665b.
Coloeus: see Fish-crow.
Colocnac, Fr. 5-114a.
Cologna Veneta, It. 15-1 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 10-17 (E6).
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a; 11-808 (L 17); archbishop's functions 7-187b; 5-834d; 10-237a; cellular prison 22-368d; coinage 19-902c; conservatoire 6-977c; fire service 10-413d; housing 13-826b; St. Maria im Capitol 2-235c; town hall 2-121a; university 27-758a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
— Cathedral 6-697b; 2-406a (plan); nave 19-283d; sculptures 24-493d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
— History 6-698a; council (1306) 2-205u, 3-653c; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c; diet (1503) 11-851a, 3-517d; diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a; Golden Bull 12-208a; heretical sects (12th cent.) 2-204b; Louis the German 18-174a; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a; printing (1467) 27-532d; revolt (1141) 13-277c.
— Mine 18-550 (D6).
— ana. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle 27-530a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c.
Cologne Gazette: see Kolnische Zeitung.
Cologne School (of painting) 20-167b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633): map collection 17-647a.
Coloma, Luis 25-587d; 20-523a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Cal. 5-8 (C2); 19-456c.
— Cu.: see La Coloma.
— Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Mo. 18-008 (C2).
— Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-629b; 13-903a; Croatia 7-74d; decrees translated 13-925a.
— (martyr) 15-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-334b.
— John 6-700a.
— PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c; 24-556c; signalling system 25-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b; 10-718 (B5); steeplechase 13-747c.
— (Péit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b; 11-808 (A1); 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-308b.
—, Switz. 26-212 (B4).
—, Jes-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta dei, It. 5-378b.
COLOMBIA, S. Am. 6-700b; 6-701 (map); agriculture 6-707c; area and population 6-706c (table); 6-705b; climate 6-703d; coffee export 6-647d, 6-618b; communications 6-707a; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d; education and religion 6-709b; fauna 6-704c; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-707c; flora 6-704d; geology 6-703c, 1-964b; government 6-703d; manufactures 6-708c; minerals 6-708a; patent law 20-907b; railway mileage 25-489c; slave emancipation 25-225b; survey maps 17-653b; territorial divisions 6-706c.
— History 6-710c; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b; Italian intervention 15-80a; Peru boundary dispute 21-277d; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.

Colombière, Claud de la 23-950b.
Colombière, pass, Alps 26-212 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b; 14-903b.
Colombo, Guillaume: see Casenove, Guillaume de.
— Matthilen Reald: see Columbus, Mateo Icaldo.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-713b; 14-352 (H16); breakwater 4-479b; canal 5-779a; harbour 12-937d (plan); length of day 5-779c; military road 5-782d.
— N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Colombs, isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Colometry 25-916b; 17-622c.
Colom, Cristóbal: see Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. 6-714b; 7-595 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a; 5-678 (C6); climate 20-664c; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colon (anat.) 1-670a; 1-665a; 1-664a (fig.); 17-325u.
— (cow) 7-221b.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
Colona, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Colonnace, ruins, Rome 19-391b.
Colona, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonne, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
"Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Colonesi, Rum. (Bacon) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (OLT) 23-826 (B2).
Coloni 24-664d; 25-221a; under Franks 10-909c.
Colonia, Asia M.: see Karahissar Shari.
—, Ger. 23-648 (C1); see also Colone.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3); 2-469c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Azumbuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Coloniae elivum Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-110 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard.: see Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-387b.
Colonia Latina 23-627b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia r. Marshall 3-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishops' Council 2-19d.
— Bishops' Fund 18-587b.
— Church Society 18-589b.
— Conference, Imperial: see Imperial conference.
— Copyright Act 7-123b.
— Defence Committee 4-614c.
— General service troops 27-608c.
— Institute, Royal 25-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 16-501d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c.
— Missionary Society 18-589b; 6-934d; 18-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
— OFFICE 6-714c.
— post 22-178c.
— preference: see Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rauracorum, Switz.: see August.
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol.) 3-431b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d; 18-545c (table).
Colonists' Association 4-605c.
Colonization: see Colony.
Colonization Society of America: see American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2); 6-715b, 22-222b.
—, Egidio 14-906d; 24-355a; 2-281c.
—, Giovanni 23-675d.

COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Nicolo 23-681b.
—, Otto: see Martin V., pope.
—, Sciarna 23-676d; 19-732c.
—, VITTORIA 6-715c; 18-368c.
Colonna, It. 15-1 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F3); see also Sunium.
—, cape, Samos 24-117a.
—, hill, It. 28-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-213c.
Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b; 14-898b; 14-899a.
—, Judas, Edouard 19-82d.
—, Odo delle 14-899b.
Colonne, Cape, It. 15-1 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 17-318c; see also Lacumum.
COLONSAY, Isl. Scot. 6-716a; 24-112 (B3); 13-102b.
— (Little), Isl. Scot. 18-961a.
— House, Scot. 24-112 (B3).
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-112 (B3).
Colonus, Ath. 28-583d; 2-836b; grove 9-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf): see Coloni.
— Agoracrus, Athens 2-838b.
Colony, Kan. 15-651 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a; 18-428a; African commerce 1-354c; Athenian cleruchies 6-499d; chartered companies 5-951a; commercial treaties 6-773b; crusades 7-517a; government (types) 11-637b; Greek 12-115c; Phoenician 21-155a; Renaissance 23-90a; Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a; Russian methods 25-15a; slavery 25-221d; Wakefield's work 28-218d.
— (zool.) 18-867a.
Colony Centre, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 20-866d.
Colophurac 8-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 8-717a; Myatties of Lydia takes 1-776a; coinage 19-887c, 19-903d; oracle 18-183c; Smyrna conquered 25-281b; temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 6-717b; 4-215a.
Colophonite 11-171a.
Colophony: see Rosin.
Coloquintida: see Colocynth.
Color (wine) 28-725c; 28-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz.: geology 22-267a.
—, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 12-398a; 5-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-541 (D1-D2); 2-544b.
COLORADO, riv., Arg. 6-724b; 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c; 5-8 (F5); 27-811 (D5); flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv., C. Am. 7-220a.
—, riv., N. Mex. 19-326 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7); 2-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d; 6-722 (map); apple cultivation 11-269a; children's court 6-146c; climate 6-719b; flora and fauna 6-719a, 27-633d; forests 10-656b; geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table); government 6-722c, 6-723d, 20-979c; history 6-723a; labour disputes 25-1037d; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-612a; newspapers 19-572c; population 6-722b; railways 6-722a; soil 6-719d.
Colorado (bot.) 6-629b.
— and Southern Rly. 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Colorado beetle 6-674c; 13-421a; 13-126a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz.: see Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-725b.
— College 6-725c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— group (geol.) 27-628c; 27-631c; 7-417a (table); 11-676b (table).
— Midland Rly., Colo. 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (B3).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D1).

Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— River, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu.: see Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b; 6-722 (F3); 8-579a.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-291b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
Coloribus, De: authorship 2-655d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d; 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-728a.
Colossendeidae 2-391d.
Colossendeis 2-391d.
— gigan 22-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3); 2-384d; 1-892a; arcade 2-340c, 2-343b; construction 23-860d, 20-182a; history 1-891d; inscriptions 14-834a.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 236c; Asiatic churches 20-950c; Ephesians compared 9-671a.
Colossocelys Atlas (gool.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 8-727d.
"Colossus" (battleship) 24-900b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 4-535c.
Colostrum 6-541d.
Colot, Laurence 26-128a.
Colotes of Lampsacus 13-343d.
Colotomy 1-35a.
Colour (polit. division) 6-730a; 2-598c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a; 6-70d; aesthetic value 1-282c; colour-tone 22-562c, 22-582b; Democritus' theory 8-4c; feathers 10-225d; in fine arts 10-365c, 8-552d; Greek mural decoration 19-21c; heraldry 13-323c; Impressionist theory 14-341b; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1659c; minerals 18-510c, 11-560d, 20-126d; Newton's theory 19-584c; phenological location 21-537b; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c; sensations 28-137b; stars 25-788a; thin plates 14-688d, 21-034c; velocity of light 16-625c; Young's theory 28-946c.
— aberration: see Chromatic aberration.
— blindness 28-130b; 7-778b.
Coloured lights; signalling 25-71a; 25-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-206d.
Colour embossing 9-308d.
Colouring matter 1-226d.
— pit: see Suspender.
Colour perception: Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a; photography 21-494d; cameras 21-506b; cinematograph 6-374d; Lippmann's method 14-690a; plates 21-518c.
— printing: England 14-325a; France 14-325c; Fust's Psalter 11-373d; Japanese 15-175d; posters 22-196c; textile printing 26-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a; 24-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sieve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a; albinism 1-506c; birds 19-667c; chameleon 5-824a; chemistry 6-735a; formation of pigments 1-507d; Lepidoptera 16-469b; pattern 1-508a. See also Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance.
Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpo 5-371c.
Colpidium 14-561b.
— colpoda 14-560b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-561b.
Colpodaspiis 11-521d.
Colpodes 8-916a.
Colponon compressa 16-332d.
Colporteur 13-97a.
Colpoys, Sir John 11-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 22-209c.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. 23-265c; 15-147d; 2-739c.
Colquitt, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Colson, J. C. G.: see Bellocour.
— John 14-540b; 1-378b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c; automatic gun 17-244d; pistol 21-655a; revolver 21-658, 21-657a.
Colt, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Colt (astron.): see Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colter, John 28-913b.
Colter, Wyo. 28-174 (D2).
Coltsbail, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. 22-127b.
—, W. R. 24-506c (Pl. V.).
Colton, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (II-14).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I13).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d; 6-812a.
Colt v. Bishop of Coventry 21-857c.
Coluber 25-289d; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— melanoleucus: see Pityophis.
— matrix 4-774b.
— variabilis 27-989d.
Colubaria, Isl. Medit.: see Formentera.
Colubridae 25-289c; 23-173a; 23-175a; lungs 23-163b; salivary glands 23-166d; skull 23-152c.
— aglypha 25-289d; 25-288b; 23-176b.
— opisthoglypha 25-290c; 25-288b; 25-286c; distribution 23-176b; poison glands 23-166d.
— proteroglypha 25-288b; 25-290d.
Colubrina 14-839a.
Colubrina 25-289d.
Colubrin 23-138c.
Colubroidae 23-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c.
Coluccio, Piero: see Salutati.
Colura: see Calceopithecius.
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737c; Adamant's life of 1-174c, 5-623c; Curnan's execution 14-763b; hymns 5-623b; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b; transportation of relics 15-731d.
— St. (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615): see Columban, St.
Columba, Isl. Scot.: see Inchcolm.
Columbia, Eulogy of 5-621a.
Columbia (zool.) 20-311d.
— aenas: see Stock-dove.
— affinis 8-452a.
— bollii 3-975c; 3-971a.
— intermedia 8-452a.
— laurivora 3-975c.
— leucanota 8-452b.
— livia: see Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus: see Ring-dove.
— schimperi 8-452a.
— trocax 17-282a; 3-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d; 24-430d; consecration of altars 7-918d; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d; Penitential 5-195d; Rule 1-24d, 18-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-515c.
Columba Noachi (astron.) 7-13d; 7-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint): see Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a.
Columbè, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Columbellia 11-517a.
Columbellidae 11-517a.
Columbellinidae 11-516b.
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-746 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a; 18-608 (D3); observatory 19-959c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).

- Columbia, N.H.** 19-490 (D-22).
— N.J. 19-503 (H2).
— N.Y. 19-506 (E-F3).
— O. 20-26 (17); 6-373a.
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (H-35).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 25-500 (D5); 1-825d; cotton trade 7-267c.
— S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
— Tex. 26-600 (M6).
— Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— cape, Arct. 21-958 (A2).
— mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598c.
— plateau, Wash. 28-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (G3-4); fisheries 20-241c; gold mines 5-116b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 8-717b.
— "Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
— City, Ore. 20-212 (H-C2).
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-959d.
— Co., Ark. 20-532 (H4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-506 (H-C1 & G5).
— Co., Ore. 20-212 (H2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G-H13).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— District of U.S.: see District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Harlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-134 (E1).
— Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1); 18-755d.
— Fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
— Great plain of the: see Great plain of the Columbia.
— ground-squirrel 27-633d.
— group 27-630b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: see Brooklyn Heights.
— Institution, Wash. 28-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— O. 20-28 (I3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
— "Lhalany" 6-793b.
— press 22-351d.
— rubber 23-797b.
— subregion 3-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
— River, bay, Ore. 20-212 (A1).
— River, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boat-building records 23-785c; technical education 26-492c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-596c; 3-977d; Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 20-326a.
Columbinae 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
— Colo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 22-896a (fig.); 13-768c; alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-255a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 20-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-401a; 6-46a.
— compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthieu Reald see Columbus, Mateo Reald.
Columbum, port, India: see Quillon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-742b; 6-744a; map 17-645d.
— CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-806a; 11-625c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-866b, 23-341b; slave trade 25-222a.
— Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
— Fernando 6-745a.
— Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
— States Reald 1-920a; 27-927a; experiments on animals 26-137a.
— Manuel 26-216a.
COLUMBUS, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-740a; 11-752 (H3); cotton 7-267b.
— Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-740b; 14-422 (F6).
— Kan. 16-631 (H13).
— Ky. 16-740 (A2); 21-954c; 1a. 17-51 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-740b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
— Mo. 16-608 (H-C3).
— Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
— N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (H1).
— Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— N. Mex. 19-520 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-740b; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c; Pa. 21-106 (D-2).
— Tex. 26-600 (L6).
— Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— cape, W. 11-28-514 (C1).
— fort, Ky. 1-849c.
— fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
— Isl., C. Am. 20-664a.
— mts., E. Turk.: see Kalka-alagan.
— salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Grove, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— limestone 27-630d.
— order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-747c; MISS, discovered 21-811a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-791a; 4-795c.
— (ool.) 13-123c; 11-516c; 23-160d.
COLUMNA (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-198a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-572d; Central American galleries 5-678a; Cisterced 6-843c; 21-588c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-37a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a; Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-401d; fluted 10-583c; Ionic 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piaz-zetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; votive 28-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-178c; (military): see cavalry 5-571b; Infantry 14-526d.
Columna Duila: see Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columbaria 20-237d.
Columba rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 16-251c.
Columbar structure 15-190c.
Columns of Morgagni 1-666a.
Column Padra 8-537b.
Colubus, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CULURE 6-748a.
Colurus 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
— Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (H2).
— Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: see Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: see Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 21-113b.
Colville, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
— JOHN 6-748b.
— Sir J. W. 7-163c.
Colville, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
— cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— tribe 14-460b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-686d.
— JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-644b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Staffs. 9-420 (H1, D1).
Colwick, Notts. 10-820c.
Colwinston, Wales 8-430 (V1, E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-934d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V, D1).
— riv., Wales 6-740d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V, D1).
— Old, Wales 6-360c.
Colyartion, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: see Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): see Diver.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-972a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-975a.
Colymbopodiceps 20-325d.
Colymbus: see Diver.
— arcticus: see Black-throated diver.
— glaciatis: see Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: see Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: see Great northern diver.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Colyn Cloude (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F2); 8-134b.
Colza 22-899b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-760a.
— (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-105c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-233d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
COMABBO, It. 26-212 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-344d.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-442d; fisheries 15-12a.
— lagoons, It.: see Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacina, Isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacina, Lacus: see Como, lake.
Comae, 21 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaethe (myth.) 1-593a.
Comagacy, prov., Cu.: see Puerto Principe.
Comala, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-652b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-304b; 3-769c.
— Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-160b; 14-47a.
Comani, tribe: see Kumans.
Comans (Coman Klipchaks): see Kumans.
Comarba (hist.): see Corb.
Comarca (diet.) 4-146c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comariou, Mario Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comataqui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Coman, Inlet, Chil. 6-144c.
— riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma vigili (diet.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C. Am. 6-740d; 6-678 (C3).
— dept., C. Am. 5-678d.
Comayagua, Tegucigalpa: see Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-65d; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port. Guin.: see Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H11).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Riv., sieur de 1-436d.
Combativensia (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: see Battle, ordeal of.
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
— ANDREW 6-750b.
— GEORGE 6-750c.
— James (engineer) 22-225d.
— WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-783d.
— hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick 9-429 (H1, E2); 7-384b.
Combeblach, G. 22-722c.
Combeina, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (V1, D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-132c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (V1, D1).
— Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-88d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (H3).
— Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (H1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c; 24-57d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 8-91c; 17-734d.
— bay, Bur. 14-382 (H10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (H1, H4); 6-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
— JUSTIN LOUIS, EMILE 6-751d; 10-88a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St. Nicholas, Som. 8-430 (V1, F2).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
— Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combiant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-339a; see also Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (logic) 16-899c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c.
— tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-746 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
— system of agriculture: see Common-field system.
Combining (painting): see Grain-ing.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Combinauq-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Comby Farm, I. of W. 28-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Combololo 12-431c.
Combus, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Combreteaceae 20-551d.
Combreum 16-510d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff. 9-124 (IV, D2).
Combs, Gorden 25-955c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 6-57a, 26-806c; Lavoisier's researches 16-285d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 6-508b.
Comedia de Calida y Melibea (16th cent.): see Celestina, La.
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 8-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; Molière 16-49c.
Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comedians of Ponce (Loyes de Melobius) 24-194a.
Comedus, Aves. 26-247 (F4).
Comedus (dict.) 1-115b.
Comedus (dict.) 24-568b.
COMEDY 6-759a; 8-479d; 1-246b; footnote definition 10-627b; Italian 6-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Spanish 6-491c.
— English 8-429a; 18th cent. 13-884b; 6-634d; Italian influence 11-494a; origins 6-518a, 9-61d, 27-555c; Iles-namatois 9-61d; Restoration 9-628a, 9-630d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 6-524d, 18-506b.
— French 6-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d; 17th cent. 11-129c.
— Greek 6-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-341b; Epicharmus 9-690d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-199b, 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Socrates 26-162d.
— Latin 8-495a; 16-258c; Attellan Fabulae 2-821b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-824d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-599d.
Comelle, pass, Aus. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-55a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 16-795d; 4-131b; astrology 2-795d; educational system 6-958d, 6-136c.
Comeniphoridae 26-545c.
Comer, H. L. 1-461b.
Comer, H. L. 1-752 (C1).
Comerast, N. Mex. 14-744 (H4); 28-368d.
Comers Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-902c.
— (Hungarian official): 13-902c.
— (Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britannic 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-343a.
— Littoris Saxonicæ 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 5-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d.
— sacrum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
— stabuli: see Constable.
Comet, Queens: see Cometville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-37a; Donati's researches 4-408c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-815a; Tisserand's theory 26-1015c.
— "Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-600c.
— erinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-763c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens 2-960 (H4).
Comit 6-898c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
— pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c; 10-559a; fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St. 3-316d.
Comgall History of Alphonse, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-540d.
Comical Revenge (Etherton) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-112a; Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a.
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8).
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

- Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: see Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: see Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1).
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
Cominius Aurnucus, Postumus: see Aurnucus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, Isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c.
Cominotto, Isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2-1); 17-507c.
Comino, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Comina, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-775c.
Comisene, prov., Pers.: see Khar.
Comiso, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
Comitan, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 6-117d.
Comitatenses 23-523a.
Comitatus 10-298a; 26-681c; royal household 13-133b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-51 (A5).
Comites palatini caesaris 20-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 23-634b; Apollus Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 10-113b; imperial period 23-648c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.
—calata 6-764c.
—centuriata 6-764c; 23-537a; 12-308b.
—curiata 6-764a foll.; 23-617c. See also Curia.
—Maxima: see Commencement.
—tributa 6-765a; 23-537a; municipal 19-8a.
Comitium, Rome 23-591c.
Comitlan, Mex.: see Comitan.
Comito (dict.) 22-9a.
COMITY (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696c.
Comley limestone 5-88a.
—sandstone: see Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.
—(sound) 25-448b.
—bacillus: see Bacillus of cholera.
Commagene, Magistri 2-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 23-618 (F3); 2-132c; 24-117c; coins 19-890b.
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) 6-765c.
Commander, Isls., Bering Sea 3-775 (map); arbitration 3-776b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 25-13a.
Commander (Hospitaliers): see Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.
—of the Faithful: see Amir al Mu'minin.
—of the Mussulmans: see Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—building, Worcester 28-822a.
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 25-669c.
—vibrio: see Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): see Divina Commedia.
Commedia dell' arte 8-504d; 2-824c.
COMMÉMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d; 20-114c.
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d; 5-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: see Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d.
—(law) 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 10-299a; monasticism 18-690b; Saxon practice 10-300b, 9-475b.
Commendator (Hospitaliers) 6-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d; 24-138c.
Commensal 23-981a.
Commensalism 20-794a.
COMMENTARII 6-765d; 23-658d.
—Senatus: see Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) 9-371d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 10-778 (F4).
Commerco, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b; banking 3-334a; chambers of: see Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 10-842c; commercial treaties 6-771b; consular attaches 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 7-34c; Dutch wars 24-553d; English statistics 4-613d; history in England 9-489d, 9-504d, 9-521a, 9-525d; history in France 10-834c; Interstate Commerce Act 20-271a, 14-711a; ministry 27-138c; museums 27-139d; navigation laws 19-298a; neutrality laws 19-445d; Phoenician 21-454c, 9-554c; protection 22-464c; Ricardo's theory 23-287a; royal prerogative 22-281a; societies 27-135c; Sunday legislation 26-96d; syndicates 26-293d; trade organization 27-135a; trusts 27-334d. See also Trade.
—Board of, China: see Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) 6-770d.
Commercial Agencies: see Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases 19-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
—Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—Labour and Statistical Department 27-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Law, Gb. 11-938 (map); 11-941a.
—Point, O. 20-26 (D5).
—Road East, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: see Mercantile System.
—travellers 27-335c; 14-659c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-569b, 10-870d, 6-610b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) 22-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 3-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; capitulations: see that heading; Italian 15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish policy 25-563a; Utrecht 27-826d.
Commercial Tribune 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-162d.
COMMERCE, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commercn, Ger.: see Komern.
COMMERES 6-774a.
Commerston, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Commidendron 24-7c.
Commination service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 11-121b; 5-963a.
Commines, Belg.: see Comines.
Comminages, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales 9-423 (V. D2).
Commiphora 25-378c.
—opobalsamum 3-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: see Komish.
Commissary, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Commissaire 6-423c.
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-614b.
Commissaries' flars 10-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 9-575a; 28-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-349c; 7-279b; factor 10-121c; house agent 9-791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 6-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
—for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22c.
—of Sewers v. Glasse 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Commission Executive: see Executive commission.
—of musters 18-450a.
—of Seventeen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire: see Request, Letters of.
Commissions of array 18-450a; 2-646b; 12-403c.
—of Inquiry 6-775c.
Commissure 25-669c; 4-399b; 14-264d; 14-266a; 3-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b; mode of execution 10-62d.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2); 4-210b.
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-71a.
—of General Security: see General Security.
—of Trade, Board of.
—of Public Safety: see Public safety.
—of Supplies: see Supplies.
—of Union and Progress 27-464a.
—of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750d.
—of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can. 4-800 (F2); 5-114a.
Commodatus 3-220d; 23-559d.
Commode (costume) 7-212c.
—(furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV, figs. 1, 2).
COMMODOIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-299d.
COMMODOUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b; 23-654a.
—Lucius Ceionius: see Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch. of 27-297c.
Common, A. A. 21-525a; observatory 19-956a; telescope 25-64a.
—John 1-396a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonality 16-810b.
Common beam: see King's beam.
—bell: see Mote bell.
—bench: see Common Pleas, court of.
—carrier: see Carrier.
—Council, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
—Conciliator: gowas 23-413c.
Commondale, Yorks. 9-412 (t. G4).
Common employment 9-357b; 17-926a.
Commoner, The 4-697c.
Commoners 6-780d.
Commoner 17-679d.
Common-field system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common Good, the 24-429b.
—Hall, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
—Hunt 16-967a.
—Informer 14-556d.
Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) 28-92a.
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
—ligament 15-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; 13-816a.
—nuisance: see Nuisance.
—of fishery (piscary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
—Penny (tax) 11-850d.
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b.
Commonplaces (rhetoric): see Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a; early jurisdiction 15-815b; records 22-961b; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c.
Alps 1-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-700d; village communities 28-68a.
—House of 20-838a; 12-295d; 20-847c; bills 20-837a; Black Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-836c; contempt, punishment for 7-25a; division, timing of 13-809d; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-818a; journal 16-524d; jurisdiction and privileges 20-835b; letters of members 22-180a; Lords and 20-845c, 20-836d; mace 17-215d (fig.); official robes 23-409d; payment of members 20-979a; petitions to 21-306c; privilege, breach of 28-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; provisional orders 22-516a; publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a; resignation of seat 6-163c; Speaker 23-615b; supply 26-113d; writ for election 25-851a.
Common Sense, Buffier 4-757c; Cousin 7-332c; Locke 16-849b; Scottish school 23-51d.
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) 20-436d.
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b.
Common term 26-046b.
Commonity 20-872a.
Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Aristotle 12-293d; Milton 18-487d.
—Act (Australia, 1900) 25-800d.
—and Protectorate 9-539a; 7-491a; 7-497c; flag 10-455b; Lambert 16-108c; Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-785a; medals 18-3c; navy 19-303d; Shaftesbury 24-760d; Wildman's plots 28-640c.
—of Australia: see Australia.
Commun de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 6-784c; Asia Minor 2-756d; French 10-791b, 10-794d; German 11-819b; Italian: see Comune; London 16-966a; Swiss 26-242d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-784d; French 10-816d, 10-823c; German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll.; 23-662a; Netherlands 19-414d; Thierry's works 26-847d.
—of Paris (1702) 10-855b; 10-857b; 11-160c; Girondists 11-163a, 12-50b.
—of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-820c.
—Sanctum 4-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.
Communia placita: see Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery 2-666d.
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communism, Holy: see Encharist.
—cup: see Chalice.
Communism Harz, mts., Ger. 4-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. 19-596 (H3).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-017c; 25-301d; Amana 1-779c; Berbers 3-765d; Brook Farm experiment 4-615d; Bulgarian 4-775b; Cabot 4-917c; Campanella 5-122a; Economists 8-910a; Godin's experiment 12-173c; Onida community 20-106c; Owen 20-395c; Persia 15-700c; Platonic 21-819a; Saint-Simon 24-16c; Shakers 24-711d; villenage system 28-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d.
Community 8-900a; 23-176d.
—of the Resurrection 12-255c.
—of the Son of Man: see Agapemonites.
—of True Inspiration: see Amana.
—property 14-569c.
Communiting-pole motor 18-911d.
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-193b; tables 2-77d, 7-117d.
—Fund 22-290c.
—ticket 6-793c.
Commulative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 8-770d; 8-773b.
Commuter (dict.) 6-793c.
Commenian white-money 19-896d.
COMMENUS (family) 6-793c; 23-515d.
—Alexius: see Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—Andronicus Palaeologus: see Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—Manuel: see Manuel I.
—Manuel Erosius 6-793c.
Como, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COMO, It. 6-793d; 15-4 (B2); 27-866c; cathedral 2-410a, 24-495b, 8-421c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1902) 15-81a.
—La. 17-54 (C1).
—Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Iack, Can. 20-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 15-26 (B2-1); 9-910d.
—lake, Mont. 18-753b.
—lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—mol., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—prov., It. 15-6c; deforestation 10-618d.
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-322d.
Como group: see Morrison group.
Comodon, Mex. 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; 18-340d.
Comorra, Pera: see Bander Abbas.
Comorin, India 6-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-382 (O-H15); geology 5-948a.
Comorin, Hung.: see Komárom.
COMORO, isls., Ind. O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 3-353a.
—Great, Isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (A-B1).
Comorra (the Cursed) 4-01b.
Comox, Can. 19-160b.
—dist., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Compact bone 6-960d.
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 4-126b; 14-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
—system (dyeing) 8-752d.
Compagne 5-501a.
Compagnacchi (Florentine party) 24-251d.
Compagnia, Dino 14-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: see Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique 4-101b; 16-36b.
—de la France Equinoxiale 12-682d.
—de la nouvelle France 5-156d; 6-830d.
—des Agents de Change de Paris 6-478a.
—des Douze Seigneurs: see Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
—des Indes 14-421c; 16-208a; see also India, French.
—des Indes Occidentales 5-157a; 12-682d.
—des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 5-951b.
—des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-208b.
—di Disciplinanti 14-899d.
—d'Occident 10-846b; 16-297d.
—d'ordonnance 2-599a; 11-573b.
—d'Oyweré 3-738c.
—du Cap Nord 12-682d.
—du Saint-Sacrement 10-841c.
—économique de la Garde du Corps du Roi 12-658b.
Compagnie Elland, Isl., Jap.: see Urup.
Compagnie forestière et minière: see Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
—Generale Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d; 25-859b.
—Internationale des Wagons-lits: see International Sleeping Car Company.
—Nanto-Bordelaise, 19-629a.
—normande 24-27d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu: see Jéhu, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suz 26-233b.
Compagus 7-236a.
Compañia Transatlantica S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: see Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-796d; 8-309c.
COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.
—cell 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-686b.
Companions to the British Almanack 8-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-88d; 3-337c; articles of association 2-684d; auditors' appointment 1-124a; chartered: see that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 3-309b; dividend 8-331d; Japan 15-200b; limited liability 6-796c, 4-419a; liquidation 16-744d; memorandum of association 18-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy-

- voting 22-517d; registration 27-133b; ship 24-483d; shares 25-937b; U.S. laws 1-831a.
- Company (military) 2-601a; infantry 14-532b.
- Companyman, India 14-370 (107).
- Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa. The: see Adventurers of London trading into Africa. The Company of.
- of Death: see Morte, Compagnia della.
- of Jesus: see Jesuits.
- of One Hundred Associates: see Compagnie de nouvelle France.
- of the Holy Sacrament: see Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
- of the worm 25-51a.
- Comparatio literarum 12-916b.
- COMPARATIVE ANATOMY** 6-803c; 1-933b; 10-35b.
- Comparative Grammar (Hopp) 4-341a; 4-481d; 18-437c.
- Comparative Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence, Comparative.
- psychology: see Psychology, comparative.
- religion: see Religion, comparative.
- Compare, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
- COMPARETTI, DOMENICO** 6-803d; 13-343d.
- Comparison (phren.) 21-537b.
- , law of (shipbuilding) 24-911d.
- Compass, bill, Ire. 15-824d.
- , bill, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-347a.
- , lake, Fla. 10-340 (D6).
- , mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
- Compass (astron.): see Circinus.
- COMPASS** (mariner's) 6-804a; 19-297b; 6-405c; compass card 2-376a; error 19-296b; on iron ships 10-521a; Kelvin's improvements 15-722c; Krusenstern's improvements 15-934c; Neekam 19-336d.
- , deviation of the: see Deviation.
- , variation of the: see Declination (magnetic).
- Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
- Compass Observatory 6-806a.
- COMPASS PLANT** 6-809c.
- , termite 26-645c.
- COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL** 6-809d.
- Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
- Compendium, Fr.: see Compiègne.
- Compensatio criminis 8-337d.
- Compensation (of clocks) 6-539b; 28-364d.
- COMPENSATION** (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 13-643b; raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. See also Damages.
- (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azals 3-78c.
- (physiol.) 4-413a; 13-133a.
- , bar 6-860b.
- , curb 28-364d; Harrison's 13-24a.
- , for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-782b.
- , water 6-810a; 28-389b.
- Compensator: saccharimeter 21-938c; thermometer 26-831c.
- Competency of witnesses 10-19d; 28-759d.
- Competition 8-904c; Cairnes 4-951c; combination 27-335b; freedom of 11-891d; labour and wages 28-231d; value, effect on 27-870d.
- Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis 11-101a.
- COMPIÈGNE, Fr.** 6-811a; 10-778 (F3); château 17-598a; council (1193) 14-563a; Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d.
- , forest, Fr. 20-53c.
- Comptalia 16-215d; 22-245c.
- Comptium Anagninum, It. 1-910b.
- Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a.
- "Complainte" (medieval song) 25-402d.
- Complaint of Scotlande (Wederburn) 28-464d.
- Complaid Angler (Isaac Walton) 28-301a; 7-255a.
- Complaid Gentleman (Peacham) 21-20c.
- Complement (bacteriology) 3-176b.
- COMPLEMENT** (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a.
- Complementary colour 6-729c; 6-811b.
- , function 6-726d.
- , operators 6-811b.
- Complete (bot.) 10-559d.
- Complete English Tridemann (Defoe) 7-929a.
- Completeness, Hook of (Kimble): see Mikol, Sefer.
- Completorium: see Compline.
- Complex (math.) 11-721c; 26-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.
- (mech.) 17-967a.
- , number 11-310c; 19-850b; 19-850b.
- , of lines 11-706b.
- Complexus muscle 19-53d.
- Complaynt to Pety (Chaucer) 6-15a.
- Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
- Compline 13-819a.
- Complutensian polygot 3-853d; 15-416c; 22-24b.
- Complutum, Sp.: see Alcalá de Henares.
- COMPLUVIUM** 6-8110; 2-877a; 26-636c.
- Compo: see Composition.
- Compon, riv., Fr. Gm.: see Cognon.
- Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
- Composing machine 19-538b; 27-515d.
- COMPOSITAE** 6-811c; florets 10-561c; ovule 10-572b; placentation 10-572d; pollen grain 10-563d; style 10-571c.
- Composite number 19-851b.
- , ORDER 6-812d; 20-182d; arch of Titans 23-605d.
- , state 25-322b.
- , truss 23-695b.
- COMPOSITION** 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical call 8-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260c.
- Composition books 22-960a.
- Composition of 1867: see Ausgleich.
- Composizione del Mondo 14-900c.
- Compost 13-753b.
- Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostella.
- Compostella hyacinths 14-25c.
- COMPOUND** (dict.) 6-813a.
- , engine 25-839d.
- Compounder (university) 6-813c.
- Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813b.
- Compound eye 2-291c; 28-130d.
- , Householders Act (1851) 6-813b.
- , interest 14-685a.
- , interval (music) 13-13d.
- , PIER 6-813c.
- , spar 8-393c.
- , tides 26-952d.
- COMPRADOR** 6-813c.
- Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
- Comprehensorium 8-186c.
- Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a, 9-347c; mining 6-580d; power transmission 22-232b; propellant 10-83a; quarrying 22-712d; traction 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a.
- , air illness: see Calisson disease.
- , air refrigerator 23-30b.
- Compresses 14-166d.
- Compressibility 9-146a; 14-36a.
- , modulus of cubic: see Cubic compressibility.
- COMPRESSION** (astron.) 6-813c; Baily's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-822b; cause 26-947c; determination of 6-804a, 8-813a.
- (elec.): modulus of 9-145c.
- (engin.) 6-813c.
- (surgery) 6-749a; 10-95a.
- , joints (geol.) 15-190c.
- Compressor naris muscia 19-52d.
- , urethrae muscle 23-131a.
- Comprida, pt., Azores 3-83 (H).
- COMPROMISE** (dict.) 6-813d.
- , The (political league, 1867) 12-673c.
- COMPROMISE MEASURES** (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-736d.
- Compromissum 2-324c.
- Comps, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- COMPSA, It.** 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
- Comptall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
- Comptah cotton: see Kuma cotton.
- Comptche, dict. 5-8 (H2).
- Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
- Comptes, cour des 10-194a.
- Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a.
- Compton, Henry (actor) 8-332b.
- , HENRY (divine) 6-811c; 2-65c; 14-192b.
- , Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: see Northampton, Virginia 3-309a.
- Compton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Berks. 9-429 (H1, E3).
- , Can. 19-90 (H1).
- , Cay. 21-863 (map); 8-134d.
- , Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- , Sur. 16-942 (B4); 28-422b; 16-62b.
- , Sus. 9-420 (H1, F5).
- , mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
- (Long), Warwick: see Long Compton.
- , Chamberlayne, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, D4); 28-700d.
- , Martin, Som. 16-62b.
- , Wymtate, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E2); 28-343d.
- COMPTROLLER** 6-814d.
- , and auditor-general 2-597b; 6-814d.
- , of the currency 6-814d.
- , of the household 17-6b.
- , of the treasury 6-814d.
- Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a.
- , powers (in law): see Compensation.
- COMPURGATION** 6-814d; 15-589d.
- Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
- Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
- Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
- , Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.
- Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 13-419d, 13-420c, 13-421d; lepidoptera 16-170d.
- Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- , Minn. 16-550 (A1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (F6).
- , Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
- , lode, mine, Nev. 5-13c; 2-475b; 25-850a; yield 27-643b.
- , mines, Nev. 18-539a; 19-453a.
- , Park, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- Comtal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
- Comtat-Venaissin, prov., Fr. 10-818b; 20-714b; 22-504d.
- COMTE, AUGUSTE** 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-838b; evolution 10-29b; fine arts 10-361c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-324a.
- , Louis Christian 6-947b.
- Comum, It. 15-26 (B2); library 16-547c. See also Como.
- Comune (It.) 6-784c; 6-788b.
- Comuneros 25-550c.
- Comunni Galdhealach 5-617c.
- Comus (conjurer) 6-944a; 6-946c.
- COMUS** (myth.) 6-822c; 8-489b.
- Comus (Milton) 18-482a; 8-324a; 16-300b.
- Comyn (family) 19-755b; see also Buchan, earls and countesses.
- , Lieut. D. 3-213d.
- , John (archbp.) 6-819b.
- , JOHN (d. c. 1300): chief-tain 6-822c.
- , JOHN (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a.
- , Michael 5-634a.
- , Walter: see Mentelth.
- , Walter Comyn, earl.
- Comynes, Robert of: see Robert of Comines.
- Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-280c.
- Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833c.
- Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
- Cona, gen., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- , riv., Scot.: see Coe.
- CONACRE** 6-822d.
- Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-21b.
- Conal Abbey, Ire.: see Great Connell, abbey.
- Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
- Conall Cearnach 5-835c.
- Conall Co., Ire.: see Donegal.
- Conall Crinthead 14-763a.
- , Gubhran 18-731d.
- , Gubhran 14-759b.
- Conan I. 23-109c.
- , I. 4-617d; 22-751c.
- , IV. 4-611d; 9-483b; 23-399a.
- , Madame 6-168a.
- Conanout, Isl., I. I. 23-249 (C3-2); 23-749b.
- Conan Maol: see O'Shea, P. Meriadec 24-42a.
- Conant, Hannah 6-823a.
- , Roger 9-825b; 12-132b.
- , THOMAS JEFFERSON 6-822d; 25-1018c.
- Conant, Ill. 14-394 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (B3).
- Conardton, Corn. 7-182a.
- Conarion: see Pinal body.
- CONARION** 6-823a; 22-587b; 22-553a.
- Conawarook, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
- Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- CONCA, SEBASTIANO** 6-823c.
- Conca, It.: see Satrium.
- , d'oro, val., It. 18-736a.
- , Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
- Concan, Ind.: see Konkani.
- CONCARNEAU, Fr.** 6-823c; 10-778 (C4); 10-382c.
- Concathedral 5-519a.
- Concave mirror 23-3b.
- Concealment (law) 14-677a.
- Conceição, Braz. 4-410 (H6).
- , Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M-N2).
- , hill, Braz. 23-354a.
- , da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.
- Concedit Pedlar (Randolph) 22-887d.
- Concejales: see Regidores.
- Concellus: see Synellus.
- Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
- Concentric bundles (bot.): see Vascular bundles.
- , lens 21-509b.
- Concepcion, Arg.: see Concepcion del Uruguay.
- , Bol. 4-167 (C3).
- , Cal. 6-8 (C4).
- CONCEPCION, Chl.** 6-823d; 2-462 (B1).
- , Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B5).
- , Colom. (Nariño) 6-701 (A4).
- , Fernando Po 10-280d.
- , Guat. 5-878 (A3).
- , Hond. 26-506a.
- CONCEPCION, Parag.** 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).
- , P. Is. (Calamian group) 21-392 (C4).
- , P. Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I8).
- , bay, Chl. 6-143d.
- , bay, Fernando Po 10-280d.
- , bay, Nfd. 19-178d.
- , fort, Port. 4-820b.
- , lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a.
- CONCEPCION, prov., Chl.** 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
- , del Nuevo Extremo, La. Chl.: see Concepcion, Chl.
- , del Oro, Mex. 18-315 (E2).
- , del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a; population 9-661b.
- , Mine, Nic. 6-678 (D4).
- CONCEPT** (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-681c; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d; see also Universal.
- Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
- Conception, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3-2).
- , Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.
- , Isl., W. I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2-1).
- , Isl., W. I. (Windward Is.) see Grenada, Isl.
- , pt., Cal. 6-8 (C4).
- Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. See also Concept.
- Conception Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
- Conception of the Blessed Virgin: see Immaculate Conception.
- Conceptismo 22-716a.
- CONCEPTUALISM** 6-824c; 19-755c; see also Universals, doctrine of.
- Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.
- CONCERT** (dict.) 6-824d; 19-83d.
- , "Concert" (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33a; 12-33b; 20-472d (H1, V1).
- CONCERTINA** 6-824d.
- Concertino 6-825b.
- Concert in prayer 9-4a.
- CONCENTO** 6-825b.
- Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
- Concerto grosso 6-825b.
- CONCH** (shell) 6-826d.
- Concha, Manuel Gutierrez de la 5-343a.
- Concha, bay, Sp. 24-145c.
- Concha (anal.) 6-826d; 8-791d; reptiles 23-160b.
- (music): see Horencia.
- Conchagua, bay, C. Am. 10-601d.
- , mt., C. Am. 16-282c.
- Conchagua, Isl., C. Am. 10-603a.
- Conchian, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A7); 17-535c.
- Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.
- , riv., N. Mex. 19-529 (F7).
- Conches, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-90d.
- , dist., Switz. 27-840a.
- Conch, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
- Conchodonta 22-891b.
- Conchodonta 1-523a; 16-672a.
- , Conch. Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- , riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
- Conchobar (of Ulster) 4-188b; 7-608a; see also Ulster cycle.
- , O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
- Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
- Conchoderma aurum 26-906c.
- Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-230d.
- CONCHOID** 6-826d.
- Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
- Conchophylla 11-517a.
- Conchophylla 6-637a.
- Conchum, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b.
- , Rio de los, riv., Mex. 16-318 (H1); 6-134a.
- Conchostraca: see Conchophylla.
- Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- CONCIERGE** 6-827a.
- Conciabulum of Pias (1513) 20-708b.
- Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
- Conciliar theory 7-310c.
- Conciliation (in labour disputes): see Arbitration and Conciliation.
- , Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
- , Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
- , and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
- , and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
- , boards 2-332c.
- , Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
- Conciliator (Journal) 14-911c.
- Conciliazione, La (Testi) 15-74b.
- Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-536d, 27-264c.
- Concilium Africanum 5-194c.
- Concilium generale: see Council, Oecumenical.
- , in Gallia subsistens 25-430d.
- , regis: see Privy Council.
- CONCINI, CONCINO** 6-827b; 6-499a; 18-39a.
- Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Concistorio 10-937a.
- CONCLAVE** 6-827b.
- Conclusum Imperii 8-212c.
- Concoction 13-888d.
- Concomitant 1-631a.
- Concon, Chl. 6-160c.
- Conconi (of Milan) 16-724c.
- Conconuly, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
- Concord (goddess): see Concordia.
- Concord, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
- , Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (H2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- CONCORD, Mass.** 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d.
- , Me. 17-434 (C3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- CONCORD, N.C.** 6-830b; 19-772 (B2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- CONCORD, N.H.** 6-830c; 19-480 (D5); 19-492b.
- , N.Y. (Eric Co.) 19-596 (B3).
- , N.Y. (Richmond Co.) 19-598 (H4).
- , Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
- , Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- , Vt. 19-490 (D3).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
- Concord (bot.) 28-728c.
- (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-2a.
- , "Concord" (cruiser) 25-594d.
- CONCORDANCE** 6-831a.

- Concordantia discordanum* canonum 20-695d; 5-196c.
CONCORDANT 6-832c; 5-200c; 27-229d; 8-867a.
 — Austrian (1855) 6-834c; 20-716b; 3-28c; effect 2-975d; termination 27-951a.
 — French (1516) 20-708d; 6-834a; 20-714b; 1-23c; effect 10-827c.
 — French (1802) 10-923b; 10-223c; 10-860d; 10-889d.
 — French (1813) 19-207d.
 — French (1817) 6-834b.
 — Italian 6-834b.
 — Spanish 25-565c; 20-716a.
 — Swiss 26-265d; see also Worms, Concordat of, and Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
 Concord Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Concordie, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-806a.
 Concord, Formula of: see Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d; 12-955d; temple at Agrigento 1-423d; temples in Rome 6-834d, 12-308d, 23-476d, 23-692 (plan).
 Concordia, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-464d.
 — It. (Emilia) 15-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) 6-834d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 — La., dist. 17-54 (C2).
 — Mex. 18-318 (D3); 6-118a.
 — Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Concordia discordanum canonum: see *Concordantia discordanum* canonum.
 Concordia Sagittaria, It.: see Concordia.
 Concord Junction, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Concordville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
 Concordii: see Cathars.
 Concou, tribe: see Konkau.
CONCRETE (dict.) 6-835a.
CONCRETE (material) 6-835b; breakwaters 4-476b; roads and streets 23-390c; Roman 23-585a; sewers 24-741a.
 — (philos.) 6-835a.
CONCRETION 6-840b.
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a; 5-603b.
Concupitus daemonum 28-756d.
 Concussion: of brain 25-201b; of spine 25-672b.
 Condah, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
 Condamine (18th-cent. writer) 27-876d.
 Condamine, Fr. 18-684d.
 — Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 — riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.
 — spring, Fr. 6-17c.
 Condanna condizionale 15-20a.
 Condapilly, India: see Kondapalli.
 Condat (Condate), Fr. (ile et Vilaine): see Rennes.
 Condate, Fr. (Nievre): see Cosne.
 Condatum, Fr. (Calvados): see Condé-sur-Noireau.
 Condatius, Fr. (Aisne): see Condé-sur-Aisne.
 Condavir, India: see Kondavi.
 — dist., India: see Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d; 7-189c.
 — Claire Clémence, Princess of 10-839c.
 — Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) 10-830d; 12-701b; 13-866b.
 — Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) 5-830c; 26-557c; 10-834d.
 — **LOUIS DE BOURBON**, prince of 6-842c; 10-829b; 13-866c.
 — **LOUIS II. DE BOURBON**, prince of 6-842c; Dutch war 8-733a; Fonde 11-248b; Thirty Years' War 10-838b, 26-559a.
 — Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien: see Enghien.
 — Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of 10-834d.
 — Baudouin de 11-114b.
 — Jean de 10-117c.
 — **JOSE ANTONIO** 6-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine): see Rennes.
 — Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1); 11-174b.
 — (en-Brie), Fr. 10-778 (F3); 6-844b.
 — (sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b.
 Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. 6-844b; 11-248d.
 — (sur-Marne), Fr. 6-844b.
 — (sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-844b; 10-778 (D3).
 Conde, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — d'Eu, Braz.: see Garibaldi.
 Condellara, Port. 21-93d.
 Condell, Carlos 6-161a.
 — Henry 4-87c.
Conde Lucanor (Juan Manuel) 15-530c.
 Condensation (chem.) 5-501c.
 — (phys.) 6-874a.
 Condensation wave: see Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES 6-844c; 8-137b; 13-151c.
 See also Vaporization.
 Condensed milk 10-614d; 1-230a; sale 7-734c; standard 7-755b.
 — nuclei 6-59a.
CONDENSER 6-849c; 8-318c.
 — (chem.) 6-596c; 11-157b.
 — (elec.) 9-245a. See also Leyden jar.
 — (optics) 16-186d.
CONDER, CHARLES 6-849d.
 — Edward, jr. 11-81d.
 — Josiah 21-152a; 14-196d.
 Condere (Camisard) 5-114b.
 Condescendence (law) 21-834b.
 Condictio (law) 23-550c; 1-155b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BON-not de 6-849d; 2-785b; 26-753c.
 Condino, Aus. 11-167c.
 Condit. O. 20-26 (E4).
CONDITION (dict.) 6-851a.
 — (law) 28-329a.
 — (logic) 6-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE 6-851d.
LIMITATION 6-851d.
 Condition des Soies, La 17-176a.
 Conditioning (textiles) 25-103a.
 Conditioning House, Bradford 28-480a.
 "Conditior alme siderum" (hymn) 25-402a.
 Condobolin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d; 10-778 (E5-6).
 Condomois, dist., Fr. 16-154c.
 Condon, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 Condonation (law) 8-337d.
 Condor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) 6-852a; 3-977b; 28-221c.
 — (coin) 6-153a.
 "Condor" (gunboat) 24-914a; 3-770a.
 Condorecanqui, J. G.: see Tupac Amari, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de 6-852c; 22-379d.
 — Sophie de Granchy, Marquise de 10-210b; 6-851c.
 "Condorcet (ship) 24-992c.
 Condore, India 6-854d.
 — Isl., F.R.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 2-63b.
 Condorrat, Scot. 24-118 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE 6-854c; 2-598a.
 Condoover, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
 Condoventum, Gaul 19-164d.
 Condrien, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Condroz, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 14-21a.
 Condrosi, tribe 11-830a.
 Conducia, bay, Port.E.M. 22-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-855a; alloys 1-707d; electric waves 9-191c; low temperatures 16-757d; magnetization 17-346a; metallic 6-855c; minerals 18-511a; solutions 9-221d; vacuum tubes 27-834d.
OF HEAT 6-860d; 13-148d; thermoelectricity 26-820d.
 — physiological 19-45d; neurons 19-47a.
 Conductivity, electric 6-855a; equivalent 6-861d.
 — external: see Emisitivity.
 — thermal 6-891b; 13-150d; determination 6-891d, 6-891d.
 — thermometric: see Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) 16-848d.
 Conductor (apparatus): electricity supply 9-197b; power transmission 22-255b.
 — electric 6-855b; optical properties 16-621d; Volta's classification 9-183a.
 Conductors' Brotherhood: see Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
 Conduitiieri, Gabriel: see Eugenius IV. pope.
 Conduplicate 16-328c (fig.); seeds 11-260b.
 Condyarthra 21-364b; 17-526a; distribution 17-527c, 28-1017a.
 Condyarthrosis: see Condyloid joint.
 Condyliocardia 16-123a.
 Condyliodiaridae 16-123a.
 Condyliodera tricondyloides 18-497c.
 Condyloid joint 15-484a.
 Condyliopoda: see Arthropoda.
 Condylosaurus 16-826c.
 Condyura cristata: see Star-nosed mole.
 Condy's fluid 8-312d; 17-570d.
 Cone, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 — mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (E2).
 Cone (bot.) 11-258a.
CONE (math.) 9-896d; 11-718c; cubic 7-660c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c, 18-141d; second order 11-695c; spherical 25-617c.
 — (mech.) 3-914b.
CONNECTE, THOMAS 6-897b.
 Conecub, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jean-not de Moncey, duke of: see Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c; 15-4 (D2).
 Conchatcha, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Cone in cone 6-573b.
 Conejera, Isl., Medit. 25-530 (G3); 3-244b (C3).
 Conejo, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
 Conejos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-719b.
 — riv., 6-722 (D4).
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 Conemaugh, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5); 15-475d.
 — group 27-630d; 27-627b.
 Conebrica, Port.: see Condebar.
 Conebar, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (G3).
 Cone of dispersion 23-331b.
 Concreti 25-202c.
 Congo (Cunerus), mt., It. 15-26 (D3); 2-162b.
 Conges, Arg. 20-900c.
 Congesale 27-759d.
 Congestio, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, tribe 6-897c.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Congesus, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Conesville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Conevango, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Conewarre, lake, Viet. 18-90 (map).
 Coney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
 Coney (zool): see Syrian hyrax.
 Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 Coney-chuck: see Wheatcar.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c; 19-596 (I4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
 — Island Creek, N.Y. 6-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count 6-897d; 15-49d.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b; 23-530a; 4-528b.
 Confessionarii 21-356c.
CONFECTIONERY 6-898c; adulteration 1-228c.
 Confederacy 6-901d.
 Confederate Memorial Day 13-584b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a; 27-705c; 1-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) 6-901c.
 — Articles of (U.S.) 27-681a.
 — German, North German, &c.: see German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
 — of Europe, of the Rhine, &c.: see Europe, Confederation of; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) 6-901d.
 — Imperial: see Imperial Conference.
 — Isle de la, Isl., Sp.: see Paisesanos, La Isla de los.
 — Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
 Conferentie 23-23b.
 Confervals 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-589d; reproduction 1-588c; systematic position 1-591a.
 Confervites chantranslodes 20-525b.
 Confervoideae: see Confer- vales.
 Confessarius: see Confessor.
 Confessio (arch.) 3-473c.
Confessio Amantis (Gower) 12-299b; 24-781d.
 Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c.: see Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
 Confession (law) 6-904c; 10-13a; torture 27-72c.
CONFESSION (rel.) 6-902a; 1-76a; Church of England 22-667b; legal position 24-571b; Roman Catholic Church 6-905c, 23-977b; Samothracian mysteries 19-119d; Shinkers 24-771d.
CONFESSIO (dict.) 6-904d.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDANCE (law) 6-905b.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) 19-96c.
 Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c.: see under Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
 Confessions (St Augustine) 2-900c.
 Confessions (Rousseau) 1-138a.
 Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (do Quincey) 8-62b.
 Confessions of Faith: see under Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b; 2-200d.
 Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect): see Schiwon- jeldians.
 Confidential note 19-823c.
 Configuration 8-147a.
 Confini, Fuorela del, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Confine, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Confirmatio Cartarum 9-497c.
 17-318a; customs limited 9-459d; tallage 28-372c.
 Confirmation (law) 10-376b; testaments 22-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-905c; 3-367a; change of name 19-159a; sacrament 23-977b.
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6-906b; 20-186a; 20-184c; papal provisions 22-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) 6-907b; 14-590c.
 Confians, Hubert de Brienne, comte de 13-96c; 22-747b.
 — Jean de, marshal of Champagne 9-917d.
 Confians, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-309 (plan); treaty 5-933a.
 Conflict of Laws: see International Law (Private).
 Conflicts, Tribunal des 10-791c.
 Confluence, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Confluencia, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
 Confluences, Ger.: see Coblenz.
 Confluent smallpox 25-248b.
 Confocal conics 6-940c.
CONFOLENS, Fr. 6-907b; 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
 Confolentais, region, Fr.: see Terres Froides.
 Conformability 11-665c.
 Conformal representation 11-320c.
 Conformitas (dict.) 6-824c.
 Conform projection: see Ortho- morphic projection.
 Conforte, David 13-175d.
 Confraternity 26-660c.
 — of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) 15-706d.
 Confrérie de la Passion 8-499a; 11-118b; 11-123c.
 — des pèlerins de Terre Sainte 21-608b.
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tze) 6-907c; 6-226c; 6-191a; 2-751d; edict (1906) 6-211b; immortality 9-760d; Korean religion 15-911a; Lao Tszo 16-192a; Mencius 18-113b; onth of 6-227a; Peking Temple 21-62a.
 Confusion, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C21).
 —, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3).
 — (law) 1-113d.
 Confusio, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
 Cong, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-758a; 17-937b.
 Congalach (Irish king) 14-765d.
 Congal Claen (Irish king) 14-763d.
 Congamuck, ponds, Conn. 6-952 (E1); 17-852 (B2).
 Congaree, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500a.
CONGE D'ELIRE 6-912d; 14-775b.
 Congella (Kangela), Durban 8-696c.
 Conger, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 Conger 9-8c; angling 2-30d.
 Congeria: see Dreissensia.
 — beds 21-847c.
 Congers Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Congerstone, Lolos. 9-420 (III. D1).
 Congerville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Congested Districts Board (Ire.) 14-753a; 14-787c; 14-788a.
 Congestion of the kidney 15-785c.
 — of the liver 8-263c.
 — of the lung 21-869c; 23-198b.
 Congestive apoplexy 2-195c.
 Congius (measure) 28-485d.
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron 6-913b; 20-855a.
 — John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron 6-913b.
CONGLETON, Chas. 6-913b; 9-416 (II. C3).
 — Edge, hill, Staffs.: see Mow Cop.
 Congleton points 6-913c.
 Conglomerat do sillex 6-476a.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d; 12-382a.
 — gneiss 6-914b.
 — schist 6-914b.
 Conglutin 1-514c.
 Congro, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — dist., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-38c.
 — kingdom, W.Af. 2-40a; 1-328d; 16-835a; language 3-359d.
 — (Middle), colony, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3-B2); 11-101d.
CONGO (riv., Af. 6-914b; 11-99 (A3); 6-923 (I3); basin 1-321b; climate 6-924b; communication 6-926b; 1-356b; exploration 5-79b, 1-352b, 25-780a; geology 1-324c; political partition 1-356b, 1-341d, 6-919b; trade and navigation 6-918c, 11-100c, 6-927b.
 Congo, Association Internationale du: see Congo Free State.
 — coffee 6-616b.
 — colours (dyeing) 8-746d.
 Congo Forest, C.Af. 6-924a; language 3-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d; Bahr el Ghazal 1-341c, 9-127c; boundary settle- ments 1-340b, 1-353c, 11-101b; coinage 19-910b; constitution 27-493b; Dhanis's expedition 8-142b; history 6-917d, 1-339c, 3-679d; Lado Enclave 16-61a; slave-raiding 25-227b; Stanley's work 25-780b.
 Congo, Musée du, Brussels 19-67a.
 Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
 — do Campo, Braz. 18-502d; 7-479b.
 Congo red 8-747b; 3-756a; 19-169b.
 — Star (order) 15-863a.
 — violet 8-747b.
 Congre, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a; religious 18-690d; secular 18-690d.
 — (French Association) 10-864c.
 — (Oxford University) 6-928b; 20-414a.
 Congregational and Evangeli- cal Union (Scot.) 24-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c; Australia, statistics 2-950c, 28-41b; catechisms 5-506d; confession of faith 7-399d; Church discipline 10-61b; Connecticut sys- tem 6-956b; England, statis- tics 9-421a; London Mis- sionary Society 18-587a; Regium Donum 23-15b; Scotland, statistics 24-467b; Wales 28-201c; United States 22-292b.
 Congregational Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-294a.
 — Methodists, New 18-297b.
 — Union of England and Wales 6-934a.
 — Union of Scotland 6-933b; 10-1d.
 Congregation, Lords of the 15-880a; 8-785a.
 — of Priests of the Mission: see Lazarites.

- 195

- Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— du roi 10-912d; 10-915c.
— général 10-922d; 10-926a; 10-929a.
— supérieur 10-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 16-177b.
— supérieur du commerce 27-133c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consensus, Publicus 16-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c.
— poles (of magnet) 17-323c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy: see Energy, conservation of.
— policy 23-719b; 14-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-558b.
— party (Germany) 11-875d.
— system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-290; medieval Rome 23-679d.
— Judaorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-749a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (L. E3).
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-306 (L7).
— West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.
— (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b; 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
Consiglio del Comune, Florence 10-531c.
— generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
— Gran, It. 15-32a.
— Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
— speciale, Florence 10-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (med.) 18-47d.
Consilii Augusti 12-801d.
Consiliiarii (middle ages) 7-20b; 5-469a; 27-751a.
Consilium, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany): see Hat.
Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-649c.
CONISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c; 26-112a.
CONISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 8-337a.
Conista: see Ops.
Conslavus, Janus 15-156a.
Conslund, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLAT (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities: see Consols.
— fund 4-750c; 8-410c: see also Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d; 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a; 6-138c; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: see Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
— HENRY 6-982a; 9-620b.
— JOHN 6-982b; 20-477d.
— SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.
— Sir Robert 6-983c.
— Thomas 6-982a.
— Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: see also Police.
Constable, Lord High: see Lord High Constable.
— of England: see Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Constabularia 15-868a; 2-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) 28-1059a.
Constamontu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) 2-682c; 23-306b.
— (q. of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c; 13-290d.
— (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a; 19-182d.
CONSTANCE, GER. 6-981d; 11-808 (B5); cathedral 2-406c; 4-434b; Christliches Burecht 26-254d; diet (1507) 11-851a; 17-923a; Old Catholic congress 20-68b; peace of (1183) 6-788b; 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b; 11-849b; annates considered 2-64d; Bohemian opposition 4-125c; College of Cardinals 5-322d; decrees annulled 25-164; Observants encouraged 11-3a; oecumenical councils decision 7-316c.
Constance, Heinzelein of: see Heinzelein of Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d; 26-242 (G3); dimensions 16-89d, 9-910d (table).
— Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-532a; Athanasius restored 2-826c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
— 11. 23-514b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 18-734b; Moslems defeat 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 25-31c.
— (son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
— (son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 23-427a; 14-491a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
Constanta, Rum.: see Constantza.
Constantan (ally) 19-659c.
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a; 11-142c; 5-466c.
Constant heat sums, law of 26-805a.
Constant, Sp. 25-539 (F2).
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-856c; 6-988d.
Constantia, Cyprus: see Salamis.
— (Ct.) 19-596 (D2).
— Pal.: see Mineb, el.
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a.
Constantina, Sp. 25-539 (F2).
CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b; 23-655a; 23-510d; Arian controversy 2-543c; army reforms 23-474b; art under 23-180b; Athanasius 2-826a; coinage reforms 19-935b; Council of Nicaea 19-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c; Delphi despoiled 7-975b; Donatists 8-410c; Egyptian Church 9-89d; Jerusalem improved 15-334a; legends concerning 23-548c, 13-376c; library 16-548a.
— II. 6-991a; 23-656b; Athanasius recalled 2-826b; coins 18-996a.
— III. 6-991a.
— IV. (Pogonatus) 6-991b; 23-514b.
— V. (Coprionymus) 6-991b; Malatia destroyed 5-42a; Moslems defeat 5-37a.
— VI. 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-929b; excommunication 26-769d.
— VII. (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d; 4-982d; peace with Arabs 25-32b.
— VIII. 6-992b.
— IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d; 23-529b.
— XI. 27-446a.
— (the African) 27-750a; 18-47a.
— (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Iarlovich: of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) 17-19c; 1-291b.
— (duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 12-437d.
— (apostle of the Slavs): see Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
— Silvanus 20-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta, Alg. 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Boches 4-106c; early history 6-392d; inscriptions 14-637b.
— Corn. 9-430 (V1. B3).
— Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— cape, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
— dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642b.
— fort, Gr. 24-189c.
— fort, Russ. 15-927d.
Constantinea 1-592b; 1-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch. of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.).
— basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d; 3-172b (fig.).
— column of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantine, Donation of: see Donation of Constantine.
— forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.
Constantinid r. Constantinid and Lance 8-340b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, TURK. 7-3a; 27-428 (F3 and E3); aqueducts 2-244a; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art: see Byzantine Art; ceme-teries 5-660c; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d; by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus' works on 6-635b; conference (1876) 9-944b; convention (1781) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Düddah* MS. discovered 8-201b; dress 10-402a; foundation 6-989c, 23-656a; insurrection (532): see also Nika, The; Janissaries 15-152a; Jewish settlement 15-105d; libraries 16-548a; Ludprand's description 16-800d; massacres in (1182) 23-516c, (1806) 2-558b; Moltke's survey 18-078b; mosques 18-090d; museum 19-44c; patriarchate 20-337a, 5-803b, 15-435c; patri-archate (11-172d, 23-487a; pauperism 5-872d; Regle-ment (864) 27-161a; St Irene church 4-907d, 2-387a; shipping statistics 27-430c; siege (626) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b; siege (717) 23-514b; siege (1293) 1-578a, 28-78c; siege (1235) 15-435c; siege (1393) 27-44c; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c, 2-685d; squire (1700) 27-452a; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1838) 7-770d; university 27-770c. See also Byzantium.
— vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-433b; 27-426c.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUN-cils of 7-9d; 14-273c; acares forbidden 1-364d; annual synod decreed 7-309c; Annunciation, on feast of the 2-78d; Apollina-rius condemned 2-183c; boni-fice ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a; canon settled 2-878a; Greek Church In-cludes canons 5-194a; La-teran synod upheld 18-734c; era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Con-quest of (Ramusis) 22-883d.
— Liturgy of 16-706b.
Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene creed.
— Indiction 6-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung. 28-316c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c.
Constantinus, dist., Fr.: see Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum.: see Olten-itz.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 9-889c; Gesoriacum captured 6-301c; Paris improved 20-814b; sacrifices forbidden 14-238d.
— II. 23-656a; Diarbek en-larged 8-167c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a; Gallus 15-548a; Julian 15-548a; Li-berius 16-542b; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-872a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-801b; 26-800d; appendi-citis 8-294b; electric treat-ment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 11-505a; hernia 13-372d; in morphinism 18-863a; sciatia 19-427d.
Constitution, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c; 6-148c.
— Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d; 11-155a; 7-209d; for legislation, &c.: see French Revolution; France, Law and Institutions.
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b; 18-30b.
— Criminalis Theresiana 27-78c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procuratoribus: see Black Book of the Exchequer.
Constitution, fort, N.J.: see Fort Lee.
— Isl., N.Y. 28-558d.
— "Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d; 3-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-110d.
— Associate Presbytery 27-60c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.): see Cadets.
*Constitutional History of Eng-*land (Hallam) 12-851d.
*Constitutional History of Eng-*land (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
*Constitutional History of Eng-*land since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
Constitutional Information, Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; accession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-592b; fiction in 10-319d; state in 25-800c.
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.: see under various countries.
— Fathers of the: see Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xeno-phon) 12-457c; 12-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b.
— of Clarendon: see Claren-don, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex: see under Justinian Code.
Constitutio Valde mariana 24-336a.
Constitutum Constantini 8-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-359c.
Constrictores 23-138c.
Construction: see under Archi-tecture and Building.
Constructive murder 13-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-336d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-332a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-141a; Calvin and 5-75a;
Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 5-533c.
Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-18d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; alien as 3-212b; costume 7-235d; diptych 8-308d, 15-96a; games arranged 11-445b; Justinia suppresses 15-599c; processions 22-415b; senate and 24-635a; title of Illus-tris 14-325d.
CONSUL (public officer) 7-20b; in Florence 10-531a; French 6-789c, 6-284b; German (medieval) 6-785d; Italian communes 21-644a, 6-788b; in Pisa 21-644a; Roman (medieval) 23-663d, 23-669d; trade interests 27-137b (American); 27-136c (Brit-ish); 27-138d (French); 27-139d (German); United States 7-22c.
Consulado del Mar: see Con-sulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché: see Attaché.
— courts 1-265d; 2-215b.
— Guard: see Imperial Guard.
Consularis 23-655c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a; 3-392c.
Consulate, The (France) 19-196c; 10-735c.
Consul élu (marchand) 7-20d.
— suppléant 7-21a.
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio theologica 5-139c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c; 11-91a; 28-433b.
— (med.): see Phthisis.
CONSUS (dely) 7-23c.
Consubulatio 7-235c.
Contact, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Contact, electrical 6-549b.
— line of 17-1900b; 17-1901b; 17-1002b.
— point of 17-1009b.
— transformations 8-231d; 12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. 28-346d.
Contades (general) 24-719d.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1-410c.
Contal, India 14-382 (M9).
Contamination (drama) 26-646c.
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day: see Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
— Gasparo 23-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (15); 23-353a.
Contas-Pequeno, riv., Braz.: see Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRAN-çoise 7-24b.
— Mario Emilio 7-24b.
Contaut, Charles Delacroix de: see Delacroix, Charles.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-120c; 21-86b.
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-320c; 6-273b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
Contemplation: Plotinus doct-rine 19-375d; Quietist doctrine 22-748d; Valen-tinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a; attachment process 2-878a; commitment for 6-776d; freedom of press 22-301a.
Contemph Mundi, De (Pet-rarch) 21-313c.
Content, Colo. 8-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Contention Pond, lake, N.II. 19-490 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
— Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Contes (La Fontaine) 16-70c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-95d.
Contes érotiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d.
— Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
— Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-27d; 10-839c.
— François, prince de 7-28a.
— FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
— Gregorio: see Victor IV. (antipope).

- Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1683) 7-28a.
— Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1699-1727) 7-28b.
— Louise Marguerite, princess de 7-27d.
— Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-28c; 3-121.
LOUIS FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-28d.
— Michele Angelo: see Innocent XIII.
— **NICOLÒ DE 7-28d.**
— Tito 20-514c.
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome 23-610d.
— villa, Frascati: see Torlonia, villa.
Conti, 23-171d; 23-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, Az. 3-83 (2).
Contignatio 3-171a.
Contignity, association by 2-785c; 22-573b; Illumo on 2-784b.
— doctrine of: see Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT 7-29c; 11-632a; 11-699d.
Continental, O. 20-26 (12).
Continental Blockade 4-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (1).
— Divide, Colo. (S.) 6-722 (1).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2-1).
— Divide, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (11); 28-912c.
— glacier: see Polar glacier.
— Island, 14-873c.
— plateau 11-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a; 11-631a.
— slope 7-30a; 11-631a.
— system of (Napoleon I.) 10-862b; 10-863b; England and 9-551c; Iceland 14-233c; Sweden and 26-209d.
— Treaty (1856) 20-671d.
Contingence, angle of 14-518b.
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) 18-250d.
Contingent benefit 27-143d.
— fees 3-379a.
— remainder 23-76c.
— Remainders Act 23-76d.
Contino, Antonio (Giovanni): see Ponté, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c.
Continuants 7-31d.
Continuation: see Carrying-over.
— classes: see Schools: continuation classes.
Continuatus Membranarum, De (Honn) 1-935b.
Continuator of Nangis: see William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b; 2-541a; 8-711a.
— products 2-541a.
Continuing guarantee 12-654b.
Continuity (math.) 1-612a; 11-304a; hydraulics 14-37c, 14-120b: see also Geometrical Continuity.
Continuous bank-line (billiards) 3-939b.
— gum method (dentistry) 8-53b.
— kilns: see Kiln.
— pool (game) 3-939c.
— press 10-381c.
— series 11-732a.
— Service Act 17-720d.
— steamer 26-705c.
— voyages (international law) 19-445d.
Continguum 11-302b; 11-306b.
Contio 6-763d.
Contoise: see Mantle.
Contocook, N.H. 19-190 (D5).
— riv., N.H. 19-190 (D6-5); 19-190 (D5).
Contorted aeviation 10-582b (fig.).
Contour (art): see Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-33a; 17-630c.
— feather 10-225a; 10-225d.
— map 8-146d.
Contra account 4-236b.
Contra Avaritiam (Salvian): see *Ad Ecclesiam*.
CONTRABAND 7-33a; 19-444d; 7-68c; negroes 4-881b.
— analogues of: see Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso: see Double bass.
Contrabassoon: see Contrabass.
Contrabreve 28-818a.
Contrabrevia records: see *Originalia records*.
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 8-5 (11-43).
CONTRACT 7-35c; affrighment 1-102a; apprenticeship 2-529a; emancipat 2-787c; Babylonian Law 3-116b; betting and wagering 11-118d; bottomry 4-510b; Brethon law 4-499a; building 4-761d; capacity 14-704b; consideration 6-978b; contracting 7-49b; crown 21-307c; damages 7-750d; drunkenness 14-599a; earnest 8-798c; factors 10-122c; guarantee 12-662a; hiring 13-521c; hypothec 14-298a; ignorance 14-298a; indemnity 14-471b; infant 14-516c; injunction 14-570c; insurability 14-609d; intent 14-683c; lex loci contractus 14-701b; marine insurance 14-676a; master and servant 17-872b; mistake 18-616a; novation 19-832c; partnership 20-873c; restraint of trade 23-201a; Roman law 23-531b; 23-537c; 17-559a; sale 24-68a; specialty 7-921c; specific performance 25-617b; warranty 28-429a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c; 22-182c.
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 19-15a.
— coefficient of 14-39b; 14-129a.
— cury of 10-591d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-432a.
Contracta, era of: see Selenocidae, era of.
Contracture 4-412d; neuritis 19-128d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-235d.
CONTRACTION, PRINCIPLES OF 7-40c; Bradley 18-246a; Pythagoras 22-699d.
CONTRAFAGOTTO 7-10d.
Contradictory 1-630d.
Contraharmonical mean 17-917c.
CONTRALTO 7-11d.
Contrapallogram (math.) 8-148c.
Contraposition 7-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
Contrast, The (Tyler) 1-833b.
Contrastia (d'Almeida) 14-899a.
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) 23-778b; 11-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
Contravariant 1-631a.
Contravention 26-78b; 7-161c.
Contraviesia, mts., sp. 25-530 (11); 25-528b.
Contredanse 7-799d; 22-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 1-657b.
Contreras, Mex. 18-346b.
— hill, Mex.: battle (1847) 18-347a.
— Isl., Chil. 6-113c.
Contres, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Contresing, Switz. 26-212 (114).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-15b; 10-778 (C3); 18-519b.
Contribution des patentes 9-360c.
Contributory negligence 19-343b.
— place 9-110a.
Cronitron 21-51b; 2-887d.
CONTROL 7-15c; 26-151c.
— Board of 7-15c.
Contrôle (offical) 5-812a.
Controlled manual: see Lock and block signal.
Controller (engineering) 27-125a.
— (offical) 7-45c.
— of the Navy 1-197a; 1-199a; 8-361d.
Control of the sea: see Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo: see Time thrust.
Controlled Elections Act (Can.) 8-129a.
Contubernium 25-219a.
Contumace capiendo, De: see De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (dict.) 7-15c.
Contusion: of joint 15-187b; of wound 28-831d.
Contwoy, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Conularia 5-311c; 8-128a; 15-570a.
CONUNDNUM (dict.) 7-15c.
Conurus 28-1007b; 17-196d.
— canicula 18-320d.
— carolinensis: see Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyatholus 20-901b.
— palagonus 20-561d.
— xantholus 20-561d.
Conus 11-317b; Locosa 9-601d.
— arteriosus 14-262c.
— medullaris 25-869d.
— vasculosus 23-129d.
Convallaria: see Lily of the valley.
Convexion 13-148d; equilibrium 26-68d; thermoelectricity 26-830a.
— currents: see Current, electric (convexion).
Convex, La. 17-54 (66).
CONVENT 7-15d; chaplain 6-852c; schools in Ireland 8-970c.
Convientile (dict.) 7-15d.
Convientile Act (1661) 9-540a.
Convientile 7-339a.
CONVENTION (dict.) 7-15d.
Conventional terms 16-150a.
CONVENTION, THE NATIONAL 7-16a; 10-835b; 11-161a; committees 11-162c; dissolution 11-166c; Girondists 12-49d; members' privileges 10-838a.
Conventio publicus 27-229b.
Conventions 11-31a; 11-41c.
Conventus 10-965d.
— juridici (biol.): see Homology.
— (math.): complex numbers 11-411b; domain 24-670d; uniform 11-307d.
— (optics) 16-423b.
Convergence 26-156a.
Convergent: continued fractions 7-30c; 2-541b; integral 11-306a; series 24-669c.
Convers, Louis 24-511c.
— P. A. 4-232a.
CONVERSANO, It. 7-16d; 15-4 (F4).
Conversations-Lexikon (Hockhaus): see *Konversations-Lexikon*.
Conversations at Hawthornden (Jonson) 15-500a.
Conversation Sharp: see Sharp, Richard.
Conversations Society: see Apostles, The.
Converse, D. E. 26-615a.
— Elisha S. 17-485d.
Converse, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
— S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co. Wyo. 28-874 (G-112).
Conversi 1-17a.
CONVERSION (law) 7-47c; 21-256c; 27-66a; legal maxima 17-926a; troyer 27-311a.
— (logic) 7-46d: see also Contraposition.
— (national debt) 19-270d.
CONVERSION (theol.) 7-16d; Hoccacio 4-104d; Calvin 5-72a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-3d; Jansen 15-153c; Lutheran controversy 17-149d; Melancthon 18-89c; Paul 20-910b; 20-951b; Wesley 28-528d. See also Proselyte.
— Act (1888) 19-272b.
Conversos 14-591b.
Convertend (dict.) 7-16d.
Converter (elec.) 18-912d.
— (metall.) 14-818d.
— (vessel) 4-510a; 25-702d.
Convertible protar 21-510b.
— security 24-574a.
CONVEX (dict.) 7-18b.
Convexastrea 2-104c.
Convex mirror 23-3d.
Convexo-concave lens 16-425b.
CONVEYANCE 7-18b; 22-280b.
Conveyancer (law): see Conveyancing.
CONVEYANCING 7-18b; 3-438b; apportionment 2-226c; bargain and sale 3-399a; burgage tenure 4-812b; feoffment 10-261a; fine 10-355a; fixtures 10-451d; land registration 16-162d; receivers 22-932a; reversion 23-77a; Roman law 23-512a; 23-529c; 23-532d; solicitors 25-361a; subinfeudation 10-290b; uses 27-330d; valuation 27-867b; warranty 29-329b.
CONVEYORS 7-52d; 6-586c.
Convicium contra bonos mores 16-535b.
Convict 22-367d; deportation 8-57a; ticket of leave 26-935b.
Convito (Dante) 7-815c; 14-901c.
CONVOCACTION 7-61b; actuary 1-166a; heresy 13-362d; preacher 23-421a; proxy 22-511a; taxation of clergy 9-160b.
— House of Oxford 20-111a.
Convoluta 21-707; 21-708b.
— paralytica 21-708b (fig.).
— roseoformis 21-709a.
Convolute 10-592c; 16-325a (fig.).
Convuluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain: see Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a.
— 10-561a; 10-562d.
Convulvulin 15-11a.
Convulvulus 7-67d; 11-260b; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— amantii 12-107d.
— arvensis: see Bindweed.
— major: see under Ipomaea.
— scammonia: see Scammonia.
— tricolor atroviolacea 13-766c.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d; neutrality laws 19-113d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d; 15-151c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c; cinchona 6-370c; apoplexy 2-195d; gelsemium 11-359d; hydophobia 14-169c; nontom 24-195c; strychnine 25-1015c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (1655) 12-406b.
— Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron: see Hertford, 1st marquess of.
— HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
— HUGH 7-69c.
— MONCURE DANIEL 7-69c.
— Thomas 28-346d.
— SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d; Anles explored 18-938d; book-collecting 4-224b; Spitzbergen 21-952a.
Conway, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Can.: see St John.
— Fla. 10-510 (E3).
— Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Ky. 15-749 (D3).
— Mass. 17-852 (B1-2); 7-924c.
— Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— N.H. 19-190 (E4); 19-492c.
— Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a; 9-428 (V. D1); castle 7-70a; geology 8-18b, 8-360d.
— bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
— bridge, N. Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
— fort, Wales: see Dinas Gwnwy.
— inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— riv., Ia. 17-54 (E7).
— riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— riv., Wales: see Conwy.
— Co. Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-340d; 18-425d.
Conway schist 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Conwell, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
Conwil-Eivet, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Conwy, Wales: see Conway.
— falls, Wales 3-832d.
— riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c; 28-259b; pearls 21-26b.
Cony: see Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 26-668a.
— John Josias 7-70d; 1-697c.
— Mary 24-320d.
— WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b; 5-309d.
— WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Harcy, baroness 16-368d; 4-898a.
— G. W. F. Osborne, baron: see Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) 13-583c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Conylene 6-942b.
Conyrene 6-942b.
Conza, It.: see Compa.
Conze, Alexander 16-413a; 21-143b; 24-117d.
Conzer-Brücke, Ger.: battle (1675) 8-734c.
Cooh Behar, native state: see Kuck Behar.
Coohs Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d; 21-299b.
Coode Canal, Viet. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
Coody's bluff, Okla. 20-28 (11).
Cooley, N.W. 10-542 (11).
— Jay, N.W. 19-22a (11).
— 28-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURN-HUGH 7-71a.
— Douglas 19-566b.
EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a.
— ELIZA 7-71b.
— E. T. 19-561c; 19-559b.
— Frederick Albert 21-30d; 21-951a.
— Frederick Charles 3-903c.
— JAMES 7-71b; 11-629a; Alaska 1-477b; Atlantic 21-962a; 21-961 (map); Arctic 21-943d; Australia 2-959a; 19-62d; Pacific O. 20-439b; statue 26-279a.
— John (thru-career) 4-710d.
— John Douglas 19-562d.
— John Mason 7-73a.
— O. F. 7-262a.
— Theodore A. 9-668a.
— THOMAS 7-72c.
— W. 3-937c.
Cook, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— Neb. 19-324 (111).
— Cape, Can. 4-609 (C3).
— Can. N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and F3).
— inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 27-853b; 7-72b.
COOK ISLS., archipel., Pac.O. 7-73b; 20-136 (16-7); 20-437c.
— islets, Pac.O.: see Tarawa.
— (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
— park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
— pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624a.
Cookamulgara, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-E3).
Cook-conner: see Red wrasse.
Cook, Co. Ill. 14-301 (E2); 14-306a; 14-306d.
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-997a.
— Edward 8-527d.
— Eliezer 7-73c.
— Eliza 17-855a.
— E. W. 1-108d.
— GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c.
— Henry 22-290c; 1-53c; 3-664b.
— H. L. 6-865b.
— JAY 7-73c; 10-293c.
— John Feten 1-836c.
— J. P. 2-128a.
— ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
— Thomas (optician) 26-565b; 26-566b.
— W. 8-209a.
— Sir W. F. 25-75c; 26-511b; 28-583d.
Cooke, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— Co. Tex. 26-690 (A-16).
Cooke lens 21-510b; 26-562a; 26-565c.
Cooke (brewing): see Converter.
COOKERY 7-74a; 8-221a; 10-612c.
Cooks, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
Cookeville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Coomham, Berks. 16-942 (B2); 3-783b.
— Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Cockhill, Wores. 28-824b.
Cookehouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
Cook-koo-nose, tribe: see Kusan.
Cookley, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cooks, Mich. 16-942 (B2).
— N. Mex. 19-320 (C5).
— head, N.Z. 19-624 (E7).
— mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (14).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-311a.
Cooks Company 15-811a.
Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Cookshire, Can. 22-721 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— (barony) 13-583c.
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 26-572d.
— Thomas 28-930a.
— Messrs 15-635a; 12-105a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c; 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a; 14-744b.
— N.J. 19-302 (C3).
Cookville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Nfld. 19-179 (A-B2).

- COOKTOWN**, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (113); mines 2-952b.
- Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
- Cook v. Jenkins 13-362b.
- COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM** 7-76d; 5-756a.
- Cook-wrasse: see Red wrasse.
- Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
- Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Coolanery, Ire. 14-714 (C2).
- Coolatun, Ire. 14-711 (E4).
- Cooldevny: battle (361); see Culdreime.
- Coolidge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Coolmeice, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- Cooly, Okla. 20-38 (B1).
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- , Bayon, riv., La. 17-51 (C1).
- COOLGARDIE, W. AUS.** 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
- , Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-18d.
- , North, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-541b.
- Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- , Kan. 15-634 (A2).
- , Ky. 15-719 (D1D).
- , mt., Alps 1-712b.
- COOLIE** 7-77a; Assam 2-772e; Australia 2-919d, 2-961b; Canada 5-149c, 4-599a; Fiji 10-335e; 1-11a; 13-9a; Japan 15-243c; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-265b; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-295b; Transvaal 5-246c, 5-248a, 27-299a, 18-175b; U.S. 38-32a, 28-355a, 5-20a; 27-731b.
- Coolin, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Coolin, mt., Scot.: see Cullin.
- Cooling, Kent 16-912 (H3).
- Cooling (phys.), 6-517a; 6-518a; 13-119a.
- Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
- Coolock, Ire. 14-711 (E5); 8-615b.
- Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- Coolteetoodera, Ire.: see Port-arlington.
- Cooltham, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
- Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
- Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
- Cooly: see Coolie.
- Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- COOMA**, N.S.W. 7-78e; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
- Coomaraswamy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-18c; 28-990b.
- Coomassie, Br. W. Afr.: see Kumasi.
- Coomh (geog.): see Combe.
- , (naut.) 17-500a.
- Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
- Coombe, sur. 26-110b.
- , Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
- , Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, D4).
- Coomberdale, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
- Coombe rock: see Brighton Elephant Bed.
- Coombe's Hill, sur. 28-701a.
- , Tor. hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- Coomble, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Coombola, riv., Ire. 14-714 (B5).
- Coombola Grits 14-745b.
- Coombola India: see Kunta.
- Coom, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Coomabarrabar, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Coomamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-339c.
- Coom Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (D1).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-38 (F1).
- Cooney, N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
- Coongar, barb., Ire. 14-741 (B5).
- Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Coonor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G11); 19-701b.
- Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
- COOPER, ABRAHAM** 7-78c.
- , ALEXANDER 7-78d; 18-527a.
- , Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: see Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
- , SIR ASTLEY PASTON 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
- , Charles A. 8-943b.
- , CHARLES HENRY 7-79b.
- Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
- , Frank: see Simms, William Gilmore.
- , JAMES FENIMORE 7-79c; 1-833d.
- , John 5-137d; 16-300a.
- , Mercator 15-237c.
- , PETER 7-80b.
- , SAMUEL 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I, figs. 4, 6).
- , Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
- , Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
- , THOMAS (bishop) 7-81a.
- , THOMAS (Churist) 7-81c.
- , THOMAS (educationalist) 7-81b.
- , T. SIDNEY (painter) 7-81d.
- , T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
- , William 7-90c.
- Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-122 (E6).
- , Ia. 17-54 (A2).
- , Me. 17-434 (E4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- , N.J. 19-302 (D1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- , Isl., Atl. O. 3-793c.
- , Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
- , pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- , riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-912b.
- COOPERAGE** (cask-making) 7-82b.
- COOPERAGE** or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
- Cooperastur: see Cooper's hawk.
- CO-OPERATION** 7-82d; 25-301a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-645d; building societies 13-18c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-11a; labour exchange experiment 16-7n; Ncale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artel system 2-663b, 23-887d; savings banks 24-215d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-301c.
- Co-operative stores 7-84a.
- , Union Limited 7-84d.
- , Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
- Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- , Group, isls., Jap.: see Kotakarasima.
- Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
- Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
- Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
- Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Cooper's Creek, riv., S. Aus.: see Barcoo.
- Coopers' Company 16-811a.
- Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
- Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: see Camden.
- Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-93b.
- Cooper's Hill (Denham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
- Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
- Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C1).
- Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.** 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
- , Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- , Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
- Cooperton, Okla. 20-38 (C3).
- COOPER UNION** 7-90c.
- CO-OPTION** (Co-option) 7-91a.
- Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- Cooranbong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-111).
- Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 26-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-656a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-671a; transformation of 11-715b, 11-719a; triangular 7-656a, 11-716c.
- COORG** (Kodagu, Kodavv), prov., India 7-91a; 14-382 (F13).
- Coorges, people 7-91c.
- COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON** 7-92c; 2-576c; 8-722c; 27-521d.
- Coorong, The, lagoons, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-193a.
- Coorongite 9-169c.
- Cooroonboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Coorup 28-540b.
- Coos, N.H. 19-190 (D2).
- , bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
- , head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-934d.
- Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- , riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-160 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-450b.
- , Co., Ala. 1-160 (C3); 3-933b.
- , Valley, Ala. 1-160 (C2); 1-459a.
- Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-476b.
- Coosawatheche, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
- , swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
- Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
- , Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
- Coosmans, Joseph 20-507c.
- Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- COOT** 7-92d; 3-974a.
- Cootmundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Coote, Sir Charles: see Mount-Cooth, Charles Coote, earl of.
- , SIR EYRE 7-93b; 2-147a; 7-612a.
- , H. Charles 16-957n.
- , Richard, earl of Bellomont: see Bellomont, earl of.
- Coote r. Sprige 2-73c.
- Cootehill, Ire. 14-714 (D2); 5-572d.
- Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
- , lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
- Coonn, riv., India 17-291c.
- Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
- Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
- Copacabana, Arg. 6-502b.
- , Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
- , penin., Peru 21-267a.
- Copacatu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
- COPAIBA** (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 22-665d.
- Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d.
- , hymenofolia: see Quiebrachia.
- , Landsdorf 7-93d.
- Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-137b.
- Copake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
- COPAL** 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-158c.
- Copalis Rock, is., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
- COPALITE** or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
- Copalquico, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
- Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d.
- COPAN**, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III, figs. 6, 7).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F4).
- , riv., Hond. 7-94b.
- Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- COPARCENARY** 7-94b; 20-871d.
- Co-partnership 22-421c; housing 13-823b; labour 7-85a.
- Copauin, barb., Mass. 19-166a.
- Copaux, Il. 6-601a.
- Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
- Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
- Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
- , Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
- , EDWARD DRINKER 7-94c; 20-584c; bathism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-933a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-411a, 25-288a.
- , EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.
- , Sir John 5-941b; 24-155d; battle of Dettlingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
- , Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
- , Sir Walter 15-733d.
- Cope, Colo. 6-722 (I2).
- , pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- COPE** (vestiment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-411a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
- , (muzzle) 10-287b.
- Copehan, tribo 1-811d; 14-454b.
- Copel, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
- Copel (bot.) 7-596d.
- COPELAND, HENRY** 7-96a.
- , Ralph 6-760c.
- , and Garratt 5-758c.
- Copeland, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- , is., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Copelan, S. Monckton 20-192a.
- Copenish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- COPENHAGEN** (Kjöbenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96a, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV's improver 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-61c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; slope (1658) 1660 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1674) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 26-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97a, 27-700c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
- , battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-363a.
- Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- , co., Den. 8-27a.
- , "Copenhagen" (war-horse) 12-904d.
- Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-874b.
- , House, Lond. 9-552b.
- Cöpenick, Ger.: see Köpenick.
- Copegnath 19-130b; 13-431a.
- Copepod larva: see Cyclops larva.
- Copepoda 7-553b; 9-656b.
- Coperage: see Cooperage.
- Coperario, Giovanni: see Cooper, John.
- Copernicia cerifera: see Wax-palm.
- COPERNICUS** (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-105c; monuments 11-12c, 28-334d; Simonetta's letters translated 25-121c; trigonometry 27-272a.
- Coperta 6-737a.
- Copertino, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Copeus 23-759d; 23-763d.
- Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
- Copford, Ess. 9-785d.
- Copien, riv., Asia: see Kabul.
- Copias 16-826a.
- Copinus 28-485b.
- Cepho (physician) 18-17a; 28-3c.
- Cophophryne 26-1035c.
- Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
- Copiac, It.: see Thurii.
- Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- Copiapite 14-799a; 18-514a.
- COPIAPO**, Chil. 7-101a; 2-162 (C2).
- , riv., Chil. 2-402 (B2); 6-144b.
- Coplatao: see Gravo-digger.
- COPING** (arch.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
- , (falconry) 10-142b.
- Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
- Copinshay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
- , Horse of: see Horse of Copinshay.
- COPLAND, ROBERT** 7-101c.
- , William 7-101c; 8-445c.
- Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
- Copie, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2); 3-622a.
- COPELSTON, EDWARD** 7-101c.
- , Reginald S. 14-396d.
- Copelstone, Dev. 8-134d.
- Copley, Anthony 23-411a.
- , J. SINGLETON (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
- , John Singleton: see Lyndhurst, baron.
- Copley, Can. 17-584 (A3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Copley medal 23-793c.
- , Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
- Copner, James 18-630c.
- Copnor, Hants. 22-132 (map).
- Copolis, Fortunatus de: see Fortunatus de Copolis.
- Coponius (Roman governor) 15-399b.
- Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
- Coppay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Coppe amatori (ceramics) 8-736c.
- Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
- COPPEE, FRANÇOIS EDOUARD** and Joachim 7-101d; 11-147a; 10-888c.
- , HENRY 7-102b.
- Coppename, riv., D. Gul. 12-681a.
- Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-355a.
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- , mt., India 3-695d.
- , riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- COPPER** 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-62b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early history 2-535c; Egyptian implements 9-65c, 9-73c; electrical properties 6-557b; Indian inscriptions 14-621b; medieval uses 18-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 18-697c; ore dressing 20-241b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637b; Platonians 21-155c; pigments 21-599c; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703a, U.S. 27-643c; welding 28-503d.
- , actived 7-109d.
- , see 2-351c.
- Copperah: see Copra.
- Copper arsenate 7-110b; 6-327d; 20-87d.
- , arsenides 7-110b.
- COPPERAS** 7-110c: see also Ferrous sulphate.
- Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
- Copper-beech 3-638d.
- Copper bismuth glance: see Wittenite.
- , bit (soldering) 4-464b.
- , bromides 7-109d.
- , butterfly 16-475d.
- , carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-155c.
- Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
- Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
- Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
- Copper cyanide 2-777d.
- Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- Copper fluoride 7-109c.
- COPPER-GLANCE** 7-110c; 18-515a.
- Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
- Copper head (snake) 25-292d.
- COPPERHEADS** 7-110d.
- Copperhill, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Copper hydride 7-109c.
- , hydrogen arsenite: see Scheele's green.
- , hydroxide 7-109b.
- Coppering 26-695c.
- Copper iodide 7-109d.
- Copper matte 7-103c.
- , mica: see Chalcophyllite.
- COPPERMINE**, riv., Can. 7-111a; 6-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
- Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
- Copper-nickel: see Niccolite.
- Coppernir 8-740b.
- Copper nitrate 7-110a.
- , nitride 7-110a.
- , nitrite 7-110a.
- Copperopolis, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
- Copper oxide 7-109d.
- , oxycarbonate 7-809d.
- , pheasant 21-361c.
- , phosphate 7-110a; 6-528a.
- , phosphides 7-110a.
- Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
- Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-128c, 21-894d.
- COPPER-PYRITES** 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
- Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
- , silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
- , sulphantimonite 26-670c.
- , sulpharsenite 26-670c.
- , sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-226d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
- , sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c.
- , sulphite 7-109d.
- Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Copper xanthate 28-881c.
- Coppet, Auguste de 13-868c.
- Coppe, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
- COPPET** or **COPSE** (dict.) 7-111c.

- Coppin (of Lisle) 16-513a.
Coppin 14-153d.
Coppino, Michele 16-61c.
Coppola, Carlo 23-121b; 10-140a.
—, Francesco 19-181d.
Coppolani (French communi-
sioner) 24-613c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground,
Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Copp, (abbrev.) 7-125b.
Coppa, Int. Fr. L.C. 14-498 (F4).
COPRA (Copperhead) 7-111d.
6-631d; 1-355b; oil 20-50d.
Coprates, riv., Elam: see Duz,
riv.
Copradae 18-199d.
Coprimes 19-831b.
Coprinus 11-331a; 11-343c.
Copriss 6-613d.
Coproductum 23-107d.
COPROLITES (fossil stones)
7-111d; 6-840c; 17-106d.
Coproxyza 19-103d; 19-109d
(fig.).
Copronymy: see Constantine
V.
Coprux, Isl., Gr. 12-140 (E3).
Cope, see Copeage.
Copehall Green, Ess. 16-912
(E2).
Coptic Church 7-111d; 6-338c;
9-89c; fasts and festivals
10-197a, 10-223c; statistics
9-29d; vestments 27-1059c,
18-627b.
— Church (Finland) 23-488e.
— language 7-111b; 9-59a;
Bible versions 3-882d; de-
monstrations 9-65b; diction-
aries 8-109c, 9-58b; Hausa
and Nubian connections 13-
70a, 19-844c.
— literature 7-111c; 13-245b.
— monastery 1-12d.
— type 27-510c.
Coptis (teeta 28-918b).
COPTOS (Kopt, Kopto, mod.
Kufi), Egy. 7-112d; 9-10
(B2); 2-655a; Ptolemaic
buildings 9-77a.
COPTS 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-93c;
church architecture 2-391b,
2-32a; customs 9-33a;
embroidery 9-310d (fig.);
flax weaving 28-119c;
modern history 9-29c;
schools 9-30b; wood carv-
ing 28-706b.
Copula (doge) 18-887b; 16-
889d; 22-276d; Aristotle's
view 2-512a.
— (zool.) 6-616d.
Copus, Gullelmus 18-18b.
Copwider 28-443d.
Copy (dict.) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-116c; 7-980a;
17-597c; common rights 6-
781b; customary freehold
7-669a; forfeiture 10-602b;
Littleton on 16-794a; privi-
leged 22-371a; surrender
26-137c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) 22-
438b.
Copying ink 14-872c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d.
— press 28-417a.
COPYRIGHT 7-118a; 27-128a;
artistic 7-125d; colonial 7-
123b; Imperial Conference
(1910) 7-128d; international
7-122c; literary 7-118d;
newspapers 19-544c; 22-
300b; publisher's lien 16-
596a; reporter as author 23-
108a; trade mark dis-
tinguished 27-128b; United
States 7-121a, 25-274b.
Coq de perle 21-25a.
Coquard, Arthur 16-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CON-
STANT 7-129b.
— Ernest Alexandre Honoré
7-129c.
— Jean 7-129c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE
Josué 7-129d; 11-143d.
— ATHANASE LAURENT
Charles 7-130a.
— Charles Augustin 7-130b.
Coquero, cape, C.Am. 6-678
(C-16).
COQUES (Coex), GONZALEZ
7-130b; 16-41 (Pl. IV, fig.
13).
Coquet, Isl., Northumb. 9-412
(E2); 7-130c, 28-326b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb. 7-
130c; 9-412 (E2); 19-
190b; geology 19-790b.
COQUET (dict.) 7-130c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb.
19-792a.
Coquil, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Coquil, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Coquilhatville, Bel. Cong. 6-
923 (B2); 8-926a.
Coquilla nut 19-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume 11-120c.
- Coquille, Guy 10-916b; 7-
913b.
Coquille, Oreg. 20-212 (A4).
—, Isl., Pac. O. 20-212 (A4).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-212 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (A4);
20-212b.
"Coquille" (ship): see "An-
trotolae, L.".
Coquimbite, Chile 7-130d; 2-
462 (B3).
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d; 2-
462 (B3).
— prov., Chil. 7-130d; 2-462
(B4 and B5); flora 8-116a;
minerals 6-130b.
—, riv., Chil.: see Elqui.
Coquina 3-899a.
Coquito palm 6-116b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c.
Cor (myth.): see Proserpine.
Cor, John of, see John of Cora,
Cor, Isl. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, India: see Kora.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Cor (language) 6-209b.
Corabia, Rum. 23-82d (B3).
Coracão, Braz. 4-410 (B6).
Coracostum, Asia M.: see
Alaya.
Coracia 3-977d; 20-326d.
Coracias garrulus: see Roller.
Coraciidae: see Roller.
Coraciiformes 3-977d; 3-978b;
20-326b; 3-965d.
Coracina scutata: see Peco.
Coraciomorphae 3-962c; 3-
978a.
CORACLE 7-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament 15-
485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 19-
35c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-
485b.
Coracoid bone 14-259d; Mono-
tremata 18-734d; Tele-
ostean fishes 14-262a.
— process 1-941d.
Coracopis 17-913b.
Coracornithes 20-326b.
Coradi, I. 4-980c; curvo-
meter 4-975d; integrator 4-
979d.
Coradive, coral bank, Ind.O.
16-36d.
CORAEAS, ADAMANTIOS 7-
131a; 12-523d; 12-193d.
Corand (people): see Corandis.
Corand, Fla. 10-510 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, P.I. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12a.
—, Isl., Fr. Guin. 17-112.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (A4).
CORAL 7-131b; alabaster
imitation 1-167a; fisheries
16-36b, 15-11d.
— fish 10-670a.
Corall 5-676b.
Corallius, riv., Gr. 2-82d.
CORALLIAN 7-131d; 11-670c;
15-569a.
Corallidae 2-99c.
Coral limestone 16-696d.
— limestone series 3-89d.
Corallina 1-592a, 1-593b.
Corallinaceae 1-591d; 1-597c.
Coralline Crag 21-847b; 11-
670a; 3-971b.
— Oolite 11-670c.
Coralliophila 11-517a.
Coralliophoridae 11-517a.
Corallitidae 25-729c.
Corallium rubrum: see Red
coral.
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— Innata: see Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) 2-97d.
Corallus (reptile) 25-289b; 23-
175a.
Coral polype: see Corals.
Coral Rag 7-132a; 11-670c;
Oxfordshire 20-613d.
CORAL-REEFS 7-132c; Atoll
2-870d; dolomitization 8-
394a.
Coral-root 20-172c; 23-713b;
23-878a (fig.).
Corals 2-98b; 28-1013d;
Devonian 8-1274d; geologi-
cal age 28-1018a; Haeckel
on 18-866b; Jurassic 15-
570a; Mesozoic 2-101a,
2-102a (fig.); Ordovician
20-257d; reefs: see Coral-
reefs; Silurian 25-
110d; Triassic 27-260a.
Coral sand 24-136b.
— tree 6-617a.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134c;
10-717b; Hogarth's portrait
13-567d.
Corambe 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
- Corangamite, Vic. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Viet. 28-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Coran, It.: see Coran.
Coranopolis, see Coran.
Corapayana 16-721 (B2).
Corapayana: see Almaty.
CORATO, It. 7-135c; 18-141 (E).
Corax (of Syracuse) 25-26a;
23-333d; 12-135c.
Corax, mty. Gr. 12-140 (B2);
see also Varad.
Corax (dict.) 18-623d.
Corax, tribe 6-662c.
Corazon, mty., N.Mex. 18-320
(F2).
Corban, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbana, It. 15-41 (C6).
Corbana, fort. Fr. 17-475d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-
135d; 9-479d.
CORBEIL, Fr. 7-136a; 10-
778 (F4).
CORBEL 7-136b; 17-845a.
— table 7-136b; 17-845b; 12-
392a.
Corbet, M. Ridley 20-501d.
—, RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbets Tyne, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Corbueil, William de: see
William de Corbueil.
Corbulea 18-123b; 28-819d;
Japan 15-164a.
Corbulea 16-123a.
Corbie, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-
392d; 16-540b; siege (1636)
28-837a.
—, Ger.: see Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbière, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI,
12); 15-331a.
Corbieres, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mty., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 22-
688d; geology 1-641b, 13-
651a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Corbilo, Fr. 24-32d.
Corbin, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St. 11-96a.
Corbio, It. 15-20 (C6); 16-270a.
Corbis 16-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-
136c; 9-412 (I, D3); see
also Corstophum.
Corbin, Rum. 23-82d (A2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, mty., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114c.
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia: see Hoop-pett-
coat nautilus.
Corbulidae 16-124a.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMI-
TIVS 7-136d.
Corbulomys 16-124a; 9-663d.
Corby, Lines. 9-416 (H, G1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (H, F2).
—, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
Cor Caroli: see Cune Venati-
ci.
Corcaas, marshes, Ire. 6-126b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel)
26-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. 10-147b.
Corchorus 10-311b.
— capsularis 15-603d.
— olitorius: see Jew's Mallow.
Corcileux, Fr. 10-578 (B3).
Corco Laidre, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolle, It. 15-41 (F-G1).
Coreconiro Abbey, ruins, Ire.
14-741 (C3); 14-701d.
Corecon-Mrud, tribe 14-761d.
Coreoran, William Wilson 26-
113c; 28-350a.
Coreoran, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Coreoran 7-512c.
Coreovado, Gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mty., Braz. 23-353d.
—, mty., Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Coreobion, Sp. 25-530 (A1);
11-402d.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Coreud (son of Bayezid) 3-
556c.
Coreu Loegdi, tribe 14-759a.
Corevra, Gr. 12-140 (A-B1).
—, Isl., Gr. 12-140 (A1); 19-
882c; see also Corfu.
—, Nigra, Isl., Adriatic Sea;
see Corfu.
Corevran Hall, building, Ells
9-279d.
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-181d.
Corda, G. J. 21-713d.
Cordalanthus 20-538a; catkin
10-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) 20-
537b; 12-754b.
- Cordaites 5-311d; 12-760d;
20-538a; leaf 20-538a.
Cordate (dict.) 16-33a.
Cordax, Arctian 2-66b.
CORDAY D'AIMONT, MARIE
Anne Charlotte 7-117b; 10-
501b.
Cordaux, H. F. 8-25-12c.
Cordax insulator 26-122a.
Cordoro, Locarno 22-161b.
Cordoba, Can. 11-752 (C1).
Cordier, machine 6-11a.
CORDELIENS, CLUB OF THE
7-138a; 10-54c; 15-115c.
Cordier tree 5-755d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-848 (B4-2).
Cordemoy, Cordouille 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778
(F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— geracanthoides: see Agua-
barin.
— geracanthoides: see Maria.
Cordia 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: see Cord-
erius.
—, P. L. 21-321d; 14-726c.
Cordiere, La Belle: see Labé,
Louise.
Cordierite: see Folite.
— gneiss 12-119c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., S.Am. 19-762a; 5-
675b; climate 6-117a; 27-
633b; geology 5-115c, 5-
112d.
— Marianjel, mts., Sp. and
Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.:
see Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: see
Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-
598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive ac-
tion 20-217d; invention 19-
723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez
de 28-943a; 19-615a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ
de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-
462 (D3); observatory 19-
960b; university 2-164b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c; 18-
318 (B2); 18-324a.
—, Sp.: see Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-
141a; 2-162a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-
140d; 2-162 (D3); 2-164d.
Cordoba Durelmusterung: see
Argentine Durelmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c; 25-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco
(wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordannier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordens 2-223d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-
791a; 16-927c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez:
see Cordoba, Francisco Her-
nandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de: see
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernan-
dez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-
530 (C1); 23-648 (B3);
caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-
512c, 1-31a; cathedral and
mosque 7-142b, 18-899d;
Insurrection (18 B.C.) 25-
462a; Moslem monarchy 25-
511c, 5-33d; rising (1873) 5-
470b; treaty (1821) 15-875b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d;
25-530 (C3).
Cordune, prov., Asia: see
Gordene.
Cordula, St. 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-168c; 8-170b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelms Jussieu 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTUS 7-
143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-
811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordwainers military 20-795d.
—, sinensis 26-918b.
Cordylene, kingdom, Asia: see
Gordylene.
Cordylene 6-163b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-525c.
- Cordylophora 14-138d; 14-
139b; development 14-173d;
gonophore 14-143b (fig.);
hydranth 14-143b; tentacles
14-143d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Cordylus (lizard): see Proterophis.
Cordy, W.A. 28-560 (C1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Cordy, riv., Fr. 7-144b.
Cordylus 7-144b.
Cordylus, machine 6-11a.
CORDELIENS, CLUB OF THE
7-138a; 10-54c; 15-115c.
Cordier tree 5-755d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-848 (B4-2).
Cordemoy, Cordouille 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778
(F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— geracanthoides: see Agua-
barin.
— geracanthoides: see Maria.
Cordia 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: see Cord-
erius.
—, P. L. 21-321d; 14-726c.
Cordiere, La Belle: see Labé,
Louise.
Cordierite: see Folite.
— gneiss 12-119c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., S.Am. 19-762a; 5-
675b; climate 6-117a; 27-
633b; geology 5-115c, 5-
112d.
— Marianjel, mts., Sp. and
Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.:
see Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: see
Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-
598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive ac-
tion 20-217d; invention 19-
723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez
de 28-943a; 19-615a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ
de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-
462 (D3); observatory 19-
960b; university 2-164b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c; 18-
318 (B2); 18-324a.
—, Sp.: see Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-
141a; 2-162a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-
140d; 2-162 (D3); 2-164d.
Cordoba Durelmusterung: see
Argentine Durelmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c; 25-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco
(wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordannier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordens 2-223d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-
791a; 16-927c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez:
see Cordoba, Francisco Her-
nandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de: see
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernan-
dez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-
530 (C1); 23-648 (B3);
caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-
512c, 1-31a; cathedral and
mosque 7-142b, 18-899d;
Insurrection (18 B.C.) 25-
462a; Moslem monarchy 25-
511c, 5-33d; rising (1873) 5-
470b; treaty (1821) 15-875b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d;
25-530 (C3).
Cordune, prov., Asia: see
Gordene.
Cordula, St. 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-168c; 8-170b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelms Jussieu 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTUS 7-
143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-
811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordwainers military 20-795d.
—, sinensis 26-918b.
Cordylene, kingdom, Asia: see
Gordylene.
Cordylene 6-163b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-525c.
- Cordylophora 14-138d; 14-
139b; development 14-173d;
gonophore 14-143b (fig.);
hydranth 14-143b; tentacles
14-143d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Cordylus (lizard): see Proterophis.
Cordy, W.A. 28-560 (C1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Cordy, riv., Fr. 7-144b.
Cordylus 7-144b.
Cordylus, machine 6-11a.
CORDELIENS, CLUB OF THE
7-138a; 10-54c; 15-115c.
Cordier tree 5-755d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-848 (B4-2).
Cordemoy, Cordouille 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778
(F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— geracanthoides: see Agua-
barin.
— geracanthoides: see Maria.
Cordia 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: see Cord-
erius.
—, P. L. 21-321d; 14-726c.
Cordiere, La Belle: see Labé,
Louise.
Cordierite: see Folite.
— gneiss 12-119c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., S.Am. 19-762a; 5-
675b; climate 6-117a; 27-
633b; geology 5-115c, 5-
112d.
— Marianjel, mts., Sp. and
Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.:
see Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: see
Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-
598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive ac-
tion 20-217d; invention 19-
723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez
de 28-943a; 19-615a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ
de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-
462 (D3); observatory 19-
960b; university 2-164b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c; 18-
318 (B2); 18-324a.
—, Sp.: see Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-
141a; 2-162a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-
140d; 2-162 (D3); 2-164d.
Cordoba Durelmusterung: see
Argentine Durelmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c; 25-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco
(wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordannier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordens 2-223d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-
791a; 16-927c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez:
see Cordoba, Francisco Her-
nandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de: see
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernan-
dez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-
530 (C1); 23-648 (B3);
caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-
512c, 1-31a; cathedral and
mosque 7-142b, 18-899d;
Insurrection (18 B.C.) 25-
462a; Moslem monarchy 25-
511c, 5-33d; rising (1873) 5-
470b; treaty (1821) 15-875b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d;
25-530 (C3).
Cordune, prov., Asia: see
Gordene.
Cordula, St. 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-168c; 8-170b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelms Jussieu 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTUS 7-
143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-
811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordwainers military 20-795d.
—, sinensis 26-918b.
Cordylene, kingdom, Asia: see
Gordylene.
Cordylene 6-163b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-525c.
- Cordylophora 14-138d; 14-
139b; development 14-173d;
gonophore 14-143b (fig.);
hydranth 14-143b; tentacles
14-143d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Cordylus (lizard): see Proterophis.
Cordy, W.A. 28-560 (C1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Cordy, riv., Fr. 7-144b.
Cordylus 7-144b.
Cordylus, machine 6-11a.
CORDELIENS, CLUB OF THE
7-138a; 10-54c; 15-115c.
Cordier tree 5-755d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-848 (B4-2).
Cordemoy, Cordouille 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778
(F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— geracanthoides: see Agua-
barin.
— geracanthoides: see Maria.
Cordia 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: see Cord-
erius.
—, P. L. 21-321d; 14-726c.
Cordiere, La Belle: see Labé,
Louise.
Cordierite: see Folite.
— gneiss 12-119c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., S.Am. 19-762a; 5-
675b; climate 6-117a; 27-
633b; geology 5-115c, 5-
112d.
— Marianjel, mts., Sp. and
Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.:
see Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: see
Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-
598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive ac-
tion 20-217d; invention 19-
723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez
de 28-943a; 19-615a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ
de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-
462 (D3); observatory 19-
960b; university 2-164b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c; 18-
318 (B2); 18-324a.
—, Sp.: see Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-
141a; 2-162a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-
140d; 2-162 (D3); 2-164d.
Cordoba Durelmusterung: see
Argentine Durelmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c; 25-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco
(wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordannier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cord

- Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-821b, 3-599a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-421 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-421 (D3); 12-423d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-421 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
Corinthiacus Sinus: see Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
—, War (384-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 26-742a; 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (C4).
—, Isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
Corineus (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARCIUS 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
Corionototai, tribe 7-136c.
Coriphilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRES-CONIUS 7-155a.
Corisa: see Corixa.
Corisande, La belle: see Gramont, Diane d'Andouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-99 (A2).
Corisco, Isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Corisidae: see Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) 14-469b.
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: see Curityba.
Corium: see Dermal.
Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a.
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: see Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: see York, Edward, duke of.
—, **RICHARD BOYLE**, 1st earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: see Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 11th earl of: see Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-62b; fires (1613) 16-722; 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-745b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: see University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-743d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d; 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORREY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
Cork-carpenter: see Kamptulic.
Cork-elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: see Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b.
Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b.
—, pool 3-939a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree 25-14a: see also Cork oak.
Corking: see Goldfinch.
Cork-wood: see Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
- Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: see Leo a.
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Warwick, 28-342a.
Corbiss, G. H. 28-336d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
Corbiss, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
Corin (biel.) 18-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) 25-877d (fig.).
Corinae (son of Cond) 3-989d.
— (son of Olof Olum) 14-758c; 14-763d.
— (Mao Art) 14-758c; 26-415b; 4-488a.
— (M'Carthy) 5-145c.
— (MacCullennan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-195b.
— (ua Liathain) 14-762c.
— (ua Quim): see Corinae Mac Art.
Corinacian (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.
Cormack, lake, Can. 19-179 (B2).
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-145c; 2-404d; 14-771b.
Cormak-Spirek furnace 18-136d.
Cormantyne: see Kormantine.
Corme, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Cormellets, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-805b; 6-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA HAYE, vicomte de 7-160d; 24-229c.
Cormery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Cormidium 14-157b.
Cormocephalus 5-873b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a.
Cormons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-658d.
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-225d. See also Phalarocorax.
Cormorant, rock, I.Li. 23-249 (D3).
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: see Mackinnon's cave.
Cormura 6-211d.
Cormus (zoöl.) 14-157a.
Corm, Isl., Ky. 17-61c.
— (Great), Isl., Nic. 8-678 (E4).
— (Little), Isl., Nic. 8-678 (E4); 6-702a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 19-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 6-553c. See also Grain.
— (Indian Corn): see Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
Cornaceae 27-575a; 8-345c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. 15-731d.
Cornalia 25-100a.
Cornari (family) 5-381b.
Cornarios, Jan. 18-48b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c; 5-518a.
—, Giovanni 8-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c.
—, **LUIGI** 7-163a.
—, Vincenzo 23-816d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-112a.
Cornasaus, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Cornate, It. 15-1 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
Cornazano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-834c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d.
Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
Corn-bunting: see Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): see 19-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-301b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-668a.
Corn-cockle 5-440a.
Corn-crake 25-818b.
Corn-creeper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Corn-Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Cornodon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b.
Corn-drill 25-521a.
Cornia 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: see Keratitis.
Cornacian cells 2-291c.
Cornal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corned (dict.) 7-162c.
— beef 3-641a.
- Corned powder 12-724d.
Cornelle (the Grand Bastard) 21-388a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-163b; 11-129b; drama, influence on 8-512a; 18-731d; Moliere 18-665c; Racine 22-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
Cornelle, mt., Fr. 16-182d.
Cornein 1-515c.
Corneiois, Isl., Az. 3-83 (H1).
Cornetis, interstitial 27-985d.
Cornel: see Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Caesar) 4-938c.
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
— de scuris et veneficiis, lex 20-863a.
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
Cornellian: see Cornelian.
Cornelliana (papyrus) 20-744d.
Cornellian cherry 8-385c.
Cornelis, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-695a.
—, **CARL AUGUST PETER** 7-167c.
—, Dr.: see Howitt, William.
—, Gaius 6-354a.
—, **PETER VON** (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487c.
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
—, Publius 5-724c.
Cornelius, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Cornelius a Lapide 15-342a.
—, Cethegus, C. 5-601b.
—, Cethegus, P. 15-680a.
—, Cossus: see Cossus.
—, Cossus (Gaetulicus): see Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
—, Fahlua 21-310b.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-722a.
—, Ezra 7-170b.
—, William W. 18-942c.
Cornell, E. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B3).
—, College, Mount Vernon 18-912c.
—, Incubator 14-364b.
—, **UNIVERSITY** 7-169a; 19-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Holley 1895) 23-784d.
Cornely, Jean Joseph 19-576c.
Cornelys, Theresa 1-39c; 6-238b; 7-799b.
Cornemuse 3-204a; 6-439c; 8-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-01d.
Corneous lead: see Phlogonite.
Corner, inlet, Viet. 28-38 (D4); 28-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (econ.) 17-732b.
Cornered cap: see Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-498a.
Cornet, castle, Chan. Is. 24-37c; 5-843a; 6-943c.
CORNET (milit.) 7-170c.
— (music) 7-170d; 28-176d.
Cornetto, Adriano: see Castelletti, Adriano.
Cornetto (bot.) 6-705a.
Cornetto-Civita Vecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It. 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-1 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d; 9-856a.
Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
—, muto 7-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) 28-10a.
Cornwall (families) 21-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Corn flour 7-149b.
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: see Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine 26-719a; 25-260d; Millais 18-400a; Sandys 24-144a.
- Cornholmo, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Corn horsetail 13-739a.
Corn, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-845a; dentil ornament 18-932d.
—, Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
Corniculani, mts., It. 16-270a.
Corniculum, It. 16-270a.
Cornie, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: see Grand Cornier.
Corniferous limestone: see Onondaga limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
Cornigliano, It. 24-119a.
Cornillon Canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Cornio, dist., Kent. 7-896b.
Cornimont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; 7-174c.
Corning, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
—, Thomas 3-393b.
Cornish, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Cornish boiler 4-141d.
Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Cornish chough 7-512c.
—, diamond: see Rook-Cry-stal.
—, heath 13-159a.
—, language 5-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-195c.
—, literature 6-651d.
—, pumping engine 25-822b; 25-835b; 18-537c.
Cornishville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 8-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 9-556a; Bright 4-567d; Chatham 6-4c; Cobden 6-608c; Den-mark (1788) 8-37a; Ger-many 11-891d; Peel 21-43a; Roman charity 6-803d; 5-867a; Roman laws; 12-308b, 24-231b, 6-461c; tariff-system 26-423a. See also Anti-Corn Law League and Grain-trade.
—, marigold 17-718d.
—, mother (folklore) 13-40d.
—, mustard: see Charlock.
Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (14).
—, mt., Apennines 15-1 (D3); 15-3c.
Corno basso 4-182c.
Corno Blanco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
—, di Biatone, mt., Alps 1-747a.
—, di Campo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
—, Fuller, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
Corno oil: see Maize oil.
Cornoapace 7-172b.
Cornoaphyllum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 12-353b.
—, Rosso, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
—, Stella, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-747a.
Coronaccio, dist., Fr. 10-776 (A3-B2); 27-751c.
Coronavi, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-797a.
Cornplanter, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 28-524c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit 2-52a; 8-7c; animism 2-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c; 16-866b.
Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
Cornstone 13-356b.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Corno, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a; analyser 21-937d; diffraction 2-248b; gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 16-624a; magneto-optics 17-391a.
Corno (mus. instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
Corno (anat.) 25-669a.
Cornubianite: see Schorl-schist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Cornucopia (bot.) 12-372c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-179a; 8-186c.
- Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 26-690 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-98d.
Cornulariidae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): see Dogwood.
Corous (mae): see Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (succica): see Dwarf honey-suckle.
Cornsuspira 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b.
Cornutina 9-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-91b; Scholia 15-613b.
Cornuvala 19-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwall, John 9-504b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
—, Barry: see Proctor, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. 25-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: see Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: see Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: see Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: see Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) 23-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: see Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; 20-114 (F1); apple cultivation 20-116a; bridge 24-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— (East), Conn.: see East Cornwall.
— (West), Conn.: see West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
—, cape, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALLIS, co., Eng. 7-179c; 9-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-103b; duchy 8-651b, 2-209a, 2-887c; elevation 21-847b; geology 9-412c, 8-126b, 8-129b, 22-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-753d; lead 11-399d; mispelick 18-579c; nickel and cobalt 12-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 9-525b; schorl 7-316d; serpentine 24-076b; Stannary Courts 24-782b; tin 7-180c, 26-995c, 5-160d.
—, co., Jan. 15-133 (map).
—, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
—, "Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Carter, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st earl 7-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Congal land settle-ment 3-732b; India adminis-tration 14-410a, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-149a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown cam-paign 28-936b.
—, Hqn. Edward 12-843c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 7-183d; 1-842c; 11-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
Cornwallia, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1); 25-110b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
Cornwallite 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-832a.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a; 10-156c; 10-767d.
—, Royal Institution 25-310a.
—, Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c.
Corn weevil 28-468b; 16-371b; 6-668a (fig.); tobacco 26-1038a.
Corn whisky: see Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; 27-989 (B1); 14-14a; climate 27-989b.

- Coro, Gulf, Veneas.** 27-989 (A-11); 27-988d.
— state, Veneas. 27-990e.
Coroa, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Ia. 8-253 (map); 8-254c.
Coroaria, Braz. 4-110 (H3).
Coroaria, Peru 21-261 (C4).
Coroaria, Bol. 4-101 (A3); 4-111b; copper 16-191c, 7-103a.
Coroebus (athlete) 11-443d; 20-97b.
Coroena, Da (family) 25-151b.
Coroena, La, Sp.: see *Coro-unia*.
Coroerypa atratus 8-676a.
Corojo palm 7-596d; 7-597a.
Corolla 10-559b; 10-563c.
Corolliflorae: see *Giamopet-aliae*.
Coromandel, India 14-382 (H3).
—, N.Z. 19-674 (E2); 19-679d.
— **COAST, India** 7-184c; 14-382 (H3-12); British settle-ment 17-875a; Danish mis-sion 18-586c; Monte Corvino 18-761a.
Coromand elion 8-843c.
Coromantyno (diety) 12-704c.
Coron, Gr.: see *Corone*.
—, P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
—, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
Corona, Leonardo 2-59b.
Corona, Ala. 1-100 (H2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Corona (arch.) 7-185a; 20-177d; 20-178c.
CORONA (astron.) 7-184c; 7-12 (map); 8-241c; aurorel 2-929 (Pl. II, fig. 5); of sun 8-888c, 28-85c.
— (bot.) 7-185a; *narcissus* 19-238b.
— (lamp) 7-516c.
— (papal crown): see *Tiara*.
— (wreath) 7-435a; 7-515c.
— **Australis** 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
— (beds (geol.): see *Roman Fell group*.
— **Horrealis (Corona borea)** 7-184c.
Coronaca, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CORONACH 7-185a.
Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) 18-107d.
Coronada, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D8); 7-219d.
Corona del Mar, Cal. 17-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 6-725a.
Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
—, pt. P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D7).
Coronae, Stellae: see *Corona borealis*.
Corona glandia 23-131d.
Coronal discharge 22-936c.
Corona meridionalis: see *Corona australis*.
Coronarieae 2-13d.
Corona Septentrionalis: see *Corona borealis*.
Coronata 24-524c.
Coronation, Isl., Antaro. 21-901 (A); 25-516d.
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185c; 15-808b; ampulla 1-891d; champion 8-755d; grand serjeanty 12-136b; Hungarian robe 5-900 (Pl. I, fig. 4); knightships 15-855c; oath 19-941c; robes 23-105b (Pl. I), 9-311a, 7-777a.
— (fencing) 10-594d.
— "Coronation of the Virgin" (picture: Raphael) 22-902a.
Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-569d.
Coronatore exonerando, Do: see *De coronatore exonerando*.
Corone (Asine), Gr. 12-421 (C4); 12-440 (C4); bishop 20-931a; history 3-556c, 12-493c; ruins 18-191b.
—, gulf, Gr.: see *Kalamata*.
Coronca, Gr. Athena's sanctu-ary 2-828d; battle (447 B.C.) 25-612a, 7-959b; battle (394 B.C.) 28-742a.
Coronel, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d; coal 6-150c; geology 20-82a.
Coronella 25-290a; 23-173d; Indian region 23-173c; Neo-tropical region 23-175a.
— **australis (laevia)**: see *Smooth Snake*.
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-647d; 9-373b.
- CORONER** 7-187d; borough 4-270c, 9-134d; county council 9-131b; criminal law 7-460b; jury 15-589c; pleas of the crown 8-186b, 28-295b.
Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
Coroners Act 7-188b.
Coronet (crown) 7-515c; 13-316d; baron's 3-122a; mar-quis's 17-751c.
— (antler): see *Hurr*.
Coronula 12-681b.
Coronilla 11-256a.
Coronula (myth.) 26-156a; 1-276a.
Coronilla, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
Coronula diadema 3-109c; 26-906c.
Coronula (diety) 7-185a.
Coropas (dwarf) 6-739d.
Corophasia (Corophasia, Da Hazer), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b; 2-757b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Corosul, Brit. Hond. 5-678 (H1); 4-615d.
Corosul, riv., S.America 20-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
Corotulus (British king) 20-934a.
Corowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4); 2-994a.
Corozal, Colon. 6-701 (H2); 4-106c.
—, pt., Trin. 27-281c.
Corozo nut 15-91d.
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor: brass 4-131 (Pl. I, fig. 6).
Corp, Lochian nam, tarr, Scot. 3-740a.
Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 10-728c.
Corpancho, Nicolas 21-269b.
Corpo di Cava, It. 5-500b.
Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-398c.
— **cavernosa** 23-131c; 23-133a.
CORPORAL (diety) 7-189b.
— (milit.) 7-189c.
— (rel.) 7-189b.
— **major** 7-189c; 12-657d.
— **oath** 7-189b.
— **of horse** 7-189c; 12-657d.
— **of the field** 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-633b; Ascham's views 2-721d; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-16b; Mosaic law 20-813b; Russia, exemp-tion 23-902c.
Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
Corpora quadrigena 4-403c; 28-135d.
— **striata** 27-1048c.
Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 8-086c; crown 22-280c; estoppel 9-801a; in France 10-894b; mortmain tenure 18-880c; municipal: see *Municipal corporations*; sole 14-658b.
— **Act (1661)** 9-539d; 6-439c; 9-557c; royal commis-sioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
— for the Promoting and Prop-agating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 3-905d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 18-587c.
— of Masters of Defence 10-248a.
— picture 20-475d.
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
Corporation Street, Birming-ham 3-984a.
Corpor, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-549a.
Corpor, De (Hobbes) 13-546d; 13-548a.
Corporal hereditament: see *Hereditament*.
Corposant: see *St Elmo's fire*.
Corpus, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
CORPS (diety) 7-192b.
Corps-a-corps (diety) 10-591d.
Corps, Army: see *Army corps*.
— **artillery** 2-691a; 2-606d.
— **de ballet** 7-192b.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 8-299d; 7-21a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 18-678a; Egyptian belief 9-56a; Parsee exorcism 22-660d. See also *Dead, The*.
- Corps Legislatif**: see *Legisla-tive Assembly*.
— **Legislatif du second Em-pire**: see *Legislative Body, France (1852-1870)*.
— of Pages: see *Pages, Corps of*.
Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens 27-230c.
CORPULE 7-193c; 20-921d; 18-195a; alcohol 1-527a; hypertrophy 14-200d; thyroid gland 20-905c; vinegar 1-135d.
Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
Corpus (math.): see *Field*.
Corpus arantii 13-130a.
— **callosum** 4-397c; 4-391b (fig.); 17-520c; birds 3-966c; marsupials 17-778b.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-193a; 26-690 (K8).
— **Christi, bay, Tex.** 26-690 (K8).
— **Christi, church, Sp. (Seg-ovia)** 2-100a.
— **Christi, college, Cambridge** 5-92a; 18-554c.
— **Christi, college, Oxford** 20-408b; 15-553d; chaises 21-800a.
— **CHRISTI, FEAST OF** 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' hymns 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-088c; medie-val drama 8-198d.
— **Christi, Gild of** 5-92a.
— **Christi Pass, inlet, Tex.** 26-690 (K-18).
Corpuscle 8-237a.
— of Pacini: see *Pacinian cor-puscle*.
— of Vater: see *Pacinian cor-puscle*.
Corpuscular theory of light: see *Emission theory*.
Corpus dentatum 4-394c.
— **evangelicorum** 26-555a.
— **geniculatum externum and internum** 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
— **Inscriptionum** 18-683d.
— **Inscriptionum Etruscarum** 9-801c.
— **Inscriptionum Graecarum** 14-627d; 4-107b.
— **Inscriptionum Latinarum** 14-630c; 4-248a; 23-369a.
— **Inscriptionum Semiticarum** 23-95c.
— **juris canonici** 5-193b; 5-197b; 5-198c; 8-199a; Gregory XII, 20-711b.
— **juris Civilis** 23-520a; Jus-tinian 15-598c.
— **Juris Gentium Recentissimi** 27-230c.
— **Legum**: see *Brachylogus*.
— **Poeticum Boreale** 28-59b; 8-922d; 28-65d.
Corpus spongiosum 23-131d.
— **striatum** 1-940a; 10-305d; in fishes 14-265d.
Corque, Bol. 4-162 (H3).
Corradino, mt., Malta 17-510c.
Corrado, Id. 10-599d.
Corral, Ramon 18-343c.
Corral, Ida 14-276 (H1).
Corral, port, Chil. 27-844b; 6-143d.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
Corrales, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Corralillo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Corran, Scot. (Loch Houra) 24-412 (C2).
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Corraun, Gaspar: see *Corraun*.
— **Pedro** 8-741d.
CORREA (bot.) 7-193d.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
Corrector (Roman official) 5-460a; 23-652d; 23-655c.
Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
Correctors of the Press, Lon-don Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Correggio) 7-191a; 20-172b.
—, Azzo di 21-311c; 21-311d.
—, Gilberto da: see *Gilbert, lord of Parma*.
—, N. da 8-505c.
Correggio, It. 15-1 (C2); 9-338a.
Corregidor, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D2).
Corredores 4-173d.
Corrego Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
— **Secco, Braz.**: see *Petro-polis*.
Correia, Gaspar 22-159a.
- Correlation** 22-399a; 22-396a.
Correll, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Correus, C. 1-509b; 19-115d; 24-748c.
Corrente (musical) 26-51d.
Correntes, Braz. 4-140 (H4).
Correntes, Bol. 4-167 (H1).
COHRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Braz. 4-140 (H5).
Correr, Angelo: see *Gregory XII* (pope).
Correia, L. 12-316a.
COHRESPONDENCE (diety) 7-190a.
— (math.) 7-655a; 7-661c; 7-190b.
— **Committee of (U.S. Legis-lature)** 27-675c.
— **Corresponding Society, The, Lond.**: see *London Corre-sponding Society*.
Corret (de Kerhaufret), Theo-philie Malo: see *La Tour d'Auvergne*.
Correze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-190b; 10-778 (E5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-190d; 14-744 (H3); dimensions 9-910d, 16-89d; geology 11-432a, 14-745b.
Corrie, Moor, Scot. 1-52b.
Corrida: see *Bull-fighting*.
Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F1).
CORRIDOR (diety) 7-196d.
— **carriage** 7-196d.
Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c; 2-641d.
CORRIE (diety) 7-196d; for *Corrie Etchachan, Kc.*, see *Etchachan, Corrie, Kc.*
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Arg. 2-162 (E4).
—, cape, Colon. 6-701 (A3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, cape, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-162 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C-D3).
— "Corrientes" (ship) 24-916b.
Corrieveckan, str., Scot.: see *Corrieveckan*.
Corrieveckan, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUGUSTINE 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Corrigh, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Corringham, Ess. 18-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Corris, Wales 9-128 (V. D2); 6-319d.
Corroborio 7-795c; 7-796b.
Corrodentia 18-439b; 13-431a; 13-431c; 26-643a.
Corroth, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Corrosion 4-149b; 25-862c.
— **figures**: see *Etched figures*.
CORROSIVE SUBIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-146b; medical use 18-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 18-407b; poisoning 21-894b, 18-159a.
Corrugated iron 11-428d; 23-701c.
Corruppa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) 7-197d; 7-876a; 9-169c.
Corruption of blood 2-879a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (elec-tion law) 7-197d; 9-129a; 20-979a; see also *Bribery*.
— **practices (eccles. law)**: see *Simony*.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: see *Rowton*.
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d; 21-106 (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Corryton, Tenn. 26-626 (H1).
Corryveckan (gulf of Corry-veckan), str. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
Corseac fox 10-769d.
CORSAIR (diety) 7-199a.
Corsair, mt., Scot. 3-75a; 3-75c.
Corscine, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Corse, cape, Fr. 15-4 (H3).
Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
— (linen) 9-44c.
Corselets (infantry) 14-521d.
Corselet, Bagno a, It.: see *Luca, Bagni di*.
Corse present: see *Soul-shot*.
Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.
- Corsewall, pt., Scot.** 24-412 (H1).
Corsham, Wilt. 9-479 (H1).
— (H1).
Corse, F. 10-578d.
Corse, Fr. 12-440 (H2).
Corse, Ia. 11-752 (H3).
—, O. 20-29 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, Isl. 1-199a; 23-618 (E2); 15-4 (A H3); (historical maps) 15-24 (H3), 15-38; asbestos 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; couvade 7-337d; language 25-513b, 14-892b, 14-888b; naval stations 6-366a; Roman government 23-629b; ven-detta 27-982a.
— **Creek, riv., Md.** 17-878 (H2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 26-690 (L3); oil-fields 26-690b.
Corsean pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
Corignano, It.: see *Pienza*.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
—, Lorenzo: see *Clement XII* (pope).
—, Neri 16-62b.
Corstina 4-703b foll.
Corstiana library, Rome 16-572c.
Corstini art gallery, Rome 2-672b; 23-612d.
Corstite: see *Napoleonite*.
Corstet (armour): see *Corselet*.
Corstend (ordale): see *Trials* slice.
Corso, Via del, street, Roma 23-612 (C1-2); 8-366c.
Corso, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.
Corson, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Inlet, N.J. 19-592 (C3).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
CORSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; 9-861b.
Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
—, Som. 9-430 (N1 G1).
—, mt., Scot. 8-945b.
Corstophum, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (H3); 4-584c; 7-136d.
Corstorphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; 8-945c.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Frans de 10-496a.
—, Henry 14-803d.
Cortachy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cortailled, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 4-123d.
CORTE, Corsica 7-205b; 15-4 (H3); 20-687a.
— **Castello di, castle, It.** 17-507c.
Cortegiano, It. 5-174c; 14-907c; *Isosdan* Almaguer's trans-lation 4-277d; *Isosdan* trans-lation 13-553c; initiated in Baron Munchausen 19-2a.
Cortelyou, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
Cortemarek, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Cortenbergh charter 4-694c.
Cortenedola, It. 26-242 (H4).
Corteno, It. 26-242 (H4).
Cortenova, It. 16-932a.
Corte-Real, Gaspar 21-939d.
— **JERONYMO** 7-205b.
— **Vasqueanes** 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Her-nando) 7-205c; 16-991a.
—, Martin 19-286d; 24-544b.
Cortes, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (H1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c; 25-547a foll.
— (bot.) 5-676c.
Cortese, Giacomo and Gugliel-mo: see *Cortois, Jacques and Guillaume*.
Cortesiano, Belg. 5-679c.
Cortessum, Cdx. 3-668 (F2).
Cortete, Francois de 22-501d.
Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
—, cerebral 19-17c; 4-405d; 4-408d; electrical stimula-tion 4-408b; histology 4-399d.
— **mezeril** 16-284a.
Cortex, Hernan: see *Cortes, Hernan*.
Cortex, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Hond.: see *Puerto Cortes*.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Corthion, Arg.S.: see *Korthios*.
Corthol 19-950d.
Corti (infant) 2-194c.
—, Bonaventura 7-710d.
—, LODOVICO, count 7-207a; 15-66c.
Cortiga, convent, Port. 6-379b.

- Corticata 22-488a.**
Corticium (bot.) 11-335d.
 — (sanguineum) 11-334d.
 — (zool.) 25-721c; 25-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens 16-585a.
Corti Compromise 18-773a.
Cortier, isle, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomuceno 4-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-394c.
Cortland, Ill. 44-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-207a; 19-396 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, N.Y.: see Cortland.
Corton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F1).
Cortona, Luca da: see Signorelli, Luca.
 —, Pietro da 10-287c; 7-329b.
CORTONA, It. 7-207b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg.: see Courtrai.
Cortez, Adolf 20-509b.
Cortub 11-276a.
Cortusk, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C1).
CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c; 4-440 (E6).
Coruncanum (pontiff) 23-192d.
Corundellite: see Margarite.
Corundophilite 6-250c.
CORUNDUM 7-207d; 1-765a; alteration products 8-169a, 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d; ore-dressing 20-242a; phosphorescence 23-812b; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-812a, 24-201d.
 — cat's-eye 5-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C. 7-208a; 19-772d.
Corunna, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
 —, Ont. 20-111 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208c; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-810a, 21-92a; British cavalry during campaign 2-16d; lighthouse 16-827d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 7-208b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
Corus (measure) 28-435a.
Corvantes: see Slovence.
Corva (Rom. navy) 19-313c.
Corvallis, Mont. 14-276 (H-C2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset: see Corfo Castle.
 —, riv., Salop. 9-120 (III, B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan. Is. 5-841c.
CORVEE (forced labour) 7-209a; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Egypt 9-116b; Turgot's reform 10-851a.
CORVEY, Pruss. 7-210b; abbey library 16-549c.
Corvidae: see Crow.
Corvina oscula: see Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.): see Raabe, Wilhelm.
 —, JANOS 7-210c.
 —, Marcus Valerius Messalla: see Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
 —, Matthias: see Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b; 13-132b; 18-53d.
Corvo, Andrade 22-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. 10-539b; 3-84d; 3-85a.
Corvorant: see Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d.
 — (astron.) 7-13.
Corvus (zool.): see Crow.
 — canadensis: see Canada jay.
 — caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
 — collaris 15-107d.
 — corax: see Raven.
 — corulx: see Royston crow.
 — corone: see Carrion crow.
 — dauricus 15-107d.
 — frugilegus: see Rook.
 — gladiatorius: see Jay, European.
 — monedula: see Jackdaw.
 — neglectus 15-107d.
 — ossifragus: see Fish crow.
 — pica: see Magpie.
 — splendens: see House crow.
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d; 9-428 (V, E2).
Corwen grit 16-829b.
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a.
Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b; 7-74d; 11-627b.
- CORYBANTES** 7-211d; 7-638a.
Corycaellidae 9-660a.
Corycelia 12-557b (fig.); 12-560c.
Corycean cave (Sarat) Aulai 3-230a; 7-973c; 20-851a.
Corycus, cape, Crete: see Garbasa.
 —, mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
Corydalis (bot.) 13-769b; 17-780d; 10-561d; 10-561b.
 — (cava, tuberosa) 11-301b.
 — (zool.) 1-533c; 17-410a.
Corydon, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. 7-212a; 14-422 (E8).
 —, Ky. 15-710 (A3).
Corydoras 5-511c.
Coryell, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-851c.
Coryleae (Corylaceae) 7-635d; 1-850a; 2-11d.
Corylus: see Hazel.
 — heterophylla 25-13d.
Corymb 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.): see Brathwaite, Richard.
Corymbosae 7-521c.
Corymorpha 14-136d; 14-138c; 14-151c; hydranth 14-150d.
 —, Intans 14-111b (fig.).
Corymorrhidae 14-151c.
Corynaseldia 27-388d.
Coryne 14-150d; 14-151c; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); tentacles 14-136d.
Corynapteris 20-533c.
Corynelidae 6-671c.
Corynidae 14-151c.
Corypha (australis) 10-311c.
 — (cebangsa): see Gebang palm.
 — (umbrellifera): see Cabage palm.
Coryphaena hippuris: see Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae 26-545c.
CORYPHEUS 7-212a; 8-459a; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr.: see Pylus.
Coryphe: see Coryphaeus.
Corypheae 21-781a.
Coryphodon 1-795d; 9-663b.
Coryphodontidae 1-795d.
Corystes cassivelaninus: see Masked crab.
Corythaecola: see Blue plantain-eater.
 —, eristata 27-102b.
Corythaix persa: see Toura-con.
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d.
Corythophanes 16-825a.
Coryton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Coryville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Coryza: see Catarrh.
COS (Staoko, Stanchio, Istankeni), town and isl., Aex.S. 7-212a; 2-760 (H4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-617b; coins 19-888c; Greek aqueduct 2-241b; medical school 18-42a; Theocritus' connexion 26-762a.
 —, gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4); 6-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c.
COSA, It. 7-212d; 15-26 (C3); 23-627a.
Cosaccia, duke of St Sava: see Vukčić, Stephen.
Coshoanar, Asia M. 9-336a.
Cosbue, G. 23-818a.
Cosby, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (I12).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (I12).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y.: see Utica.
Cosela, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-186d.
Coschinomancy 8-332d; 20-173c; 25-57d.
Coscinoporidae 25-729c.
Coscob, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Coscoroba candida 26-180b.
Coscuez, Colom. 6-708b.
Coscant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cosedia, Fr.: see Coutances.
Cosegulla, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C1); 10-605a; 19-613a.
 —, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Coselsmal line 8-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Ger. 7-213a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-213a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-213b; 15-26 (F-F5); 15-4 (E-F5); academy of Telesio 26-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-279d.
 —, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a.
Cosh (trigonum.) 27-280b.
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
- COSHOCOTON** (Tuscarawas), O. 7-213c; 20-26 (G4); 22-66a.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Coshuiriachic, Mex. 6-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany): see Medici.
 —, Andrea di: see Feltrinui, Andrea.
 —, de Medici: see Medici.
 —, Piero di: see Piero di Cosimo.
 —, Rosselli: see Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c; 14-193c.
Cosina beds 9-663a.
Cosine 27-273b; 27-279a.
 — integral 14-151c.
 —, It. 26-242 (I14).
Coskata, beach, Mass. 19-166a.
Cos lettuce 16-503a.
Coslin, Ger.: see Koslin.
Cosmariun 1-588d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b; map of 17-638a.
 —, (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-183d.
COSMAS (of Iprague) 7-214b.
 —, (of St Saba): see Cosmas of Jerusalem.
 —, Indiopleustes: see Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI 7-214c; 23-609d; 18-887b.
Cosmetes 9-670b.
Cosmetorioris 12-164c.
Cosmia trapezina 16-168b.
COSMIC (dict.) 7-214d.
Cosmical physics 7-214d.
Cosmic memory 23-203b.
Cosmoceras 5-694a.
 —, Jason 15-369a; 20-415b.
 —, ornatum 20-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-215a; 8-799c; Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a; Anaximenes 1-944c; atomist theory 24-398c; Baader 3-88a; Basylides 3-478d; Babylonian epic 3-107c; Biblical: see Creation of the world (Genesis account); Brahmanism 4-378d; Buffon 11-642b; Chinese 6-191d; Cuvier 11-643b; Democritus 8-3d; Descartes 11-641d; Egyptian 9-51a; English 18th cent. 11-641c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena on Mosaic 9-744b; evolution 10-22d; geology 11-648a; Gnostice 12-154c; 3-179a, 27-353d; Haeckel 18-226b; Hebrew 15-820d, 20-752a; Heraclitus 13-309d; Hutton 11-642c; Iamblichus 14-211a; Ionian 14-731a; Kant 15-664a; Lamarek 11-642d; Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-642a; Lucretius 17-107d; Mohammedan 17-419b; Mandaeon 17-556a; nebular theory 19-333c; Parmenides 20-851d; Pherocides 21-366a; Phoenician 21-457a; Plato 21-823b; Playfair 11-642c; Praxipati theory 4-380d; Pythagorean 22-700a; Quiché theory 18-330d; savage mythology 19-132b, 19-142b; stoic 25-944b; Swedenborg 26-221d; Thales 26-721c; tidal theories 26-960b; Wycliffe 28-867d; Ygrasil legend 28-920d.
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethicus) 1-297d.
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) 11-621b; 19-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b.
Cosmoledo, Isls., Ind. O. 17-271 (H-C1); 24-753b.
Cosmology: see Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, It.: see Portoferraio.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c.
Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) 5-849d; 1-943c.
 — (instrument) 18-150a.
 — bipinnatus (bot.) 13-766c.
COSNE (Condé), Fr. 7-217d; 10-778 (F4).
Cosnino, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Cosoryx 21-35d.
Cospatrie: see Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta: see Burmola.
Coss (measure) 28-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare: see John XXIII. (pope).
 —, Jean de 26-416d.
 —, LUIGI 7-217d.
 —, PIETRO 7-218a; 8-506b.
Cossack, bay, W. Ans. 23-450d.
 — "Cossack" (destroyer) 24-947a.
- COSSACKS** 7-218a; 21-908a; 21-913d; Azov conquered 23-897b; during 16th century 23-895b; military organization 2-622c; songs 23-915a; Turkish wars 27-451b; Ukraine 23-897b; Western Siberia 25-15d.
Cossaci: see Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. 12-73b.
Cossaria, It. 11-186d.
Cossat Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Cossé, Charles de: see Brissac.
 —, Louis Hercule Timoléon de: see Brissac.
 —, René de 4-574c.
Cossé de Geneste 6-684d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cossidae 16-471b; 13-420d.
Cossignya pinnata 14-339a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c; 14-106c.
 —, Is., India 7-218d.
Cossinade, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cossine, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Cossio, Fr.: see Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y.: see Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest 13-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 5-823b.
Cossonay, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-820b.
 —, Claudius 13-254a.
Cossus cossus and **Cossus ligniperda**: see Goat moth.
 —, Macmurtrei: see Macmurtrei's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) 2-830c.
Cossyra, Is., It. 15-26 (D6); 23-648 (D3); coinage 19-880b; see also Pantelleria.
Cossyrie 1-884a.
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a; 20-314d.
 —, Girolamo 7-219a.
 —, Ippolito 7-219a.
 —, Izaak da 8-727d.
 —, João da 4-715b.
 —, Joaquin 25-588a.
 —, Julio 2-173c.
 —, LORENZO 7-219a; 10-932c.
 —, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a.
SIR MICHAEL ANDREW AGNUS 7-219a.
 —, Miguel 25-587a.
 —, O. G. 1-886d.
 —, Sueiro da 16-511a.
Costa, lake, It. 2-641d.
 —, mts., Chile 1-961a.
 —, head, Scot. 22-18d.
 —, do Mar, Braz. 23-359c.
Costao: see Ribas.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
Costal cartilage 8-960b.
Costanga: see Constance.
Costanoan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C. Am. 7-219c; 5-678 (map); climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-221b; finance 7-221a; geology 6-675c; industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, 26-17a; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c.
 —, History 7-221d; 6-676c; boundary disputes 6-711b, 20-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; name 7-221d.
 —, "Costa Rica" arbitration case 2-329b.
Cost-Book Mining Company 6-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
 —, de La Calprenède, Gauthier de: see La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
 —, Louisa Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a.
 —, Lourens 27-524a; 27-530d.
 —, Samuel 8-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Costescl, Rum. (Argeesh) 23-826 (B2).
 —, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
Costi, Ire. 5-408c.
Costia 10-466c.
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Costilla, mtl., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-520d.
- Costilla Co.**, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Costlin, Miron 23-845c.
 —, Nicolae 23-845c.
Costobol, tribe 12-162d; 20-967c.
Costo-sternal ligament 15-484c.
COSTS (law) 7-222d; bankruptcy 3-329d; bill of 3-932c; criminal cases 7-461a; immunity 22-280b; witness's expenses 28-761a.
COSTUME: ancient 7-224c; Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (Pl. 111, IV.); Celtic 6-421b; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek 7-233c; Hittite 13-537c; Oriental 7-226a; Roman 7-235b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-289b.
 —, Medieval and Modern 7-236b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; collars 6-684c, 27-976b; English 7-236c; gloves 12-135d; Irish 14-769a; mourning 11-330b, 16-428d.
 —, National and Class 7-216a; Chinese 6-173c; Coptic 7-113d; Egyptian 9-31c; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 12-431d; Indian 14-417d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mahomedan 7-221d; 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); Persian 21-193a: see also under the various countries or peoples.
 —, Official 7-247a; academic 23-413c, 27-779a; ancient (Oriental) 7-230d; civil (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 27-1056d; fool's 10-615b; judicial (British) 23-409d; royal (British) 23-408b; wigs 25-624c. See also Robes.
Costus (bot.) 25-668a; 14-349a.
Co-surety 12-655d.
Cosway, Maria 7-248b; 20-891c; 21-841a.
 —, RICHARD 7-248a; 18-527a; Pl. II. fig. 4); caricature 7-835c; pastel-work 20-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
Cotabato, P. Is. 21-592 (E7).
Cotacachi, Ec. 8-913d.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO 7-248c; 8-507b; 6-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (H4).
 —, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-209c.
Cotahnas, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Cotangant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cotarello y Mori, Emilio 25-588b; 14-793b.
Cotarius: see Cotter.
Cotarine 20-135a.
Cote armure: see Surcoat.
Coteau, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 —, des Prairies, mts., Minn. 18-550 (A6-B7); 25-506 (H2-13); 25-506c; 18-549a.
 —, du Missouri, plateau, S. Dak. 25-506c.
 —, Landing, Can. 24-22a; 24-23a.
Côte Blanche, dist., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
 —, des Dents (d'Ivoire), W. Af.: see Ivory Coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 7-248c; 10-778 (G4); wine production 28-724c.
 —, d'Or, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
Cote-hardie (costume) 7-238a.
Cotelier, J. B. 1-383a; 2-201c.
Cotelie, Jean 18-527c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 17-542d; 19-749b; flora 10-778a; purchase by England (1087) 13-280c.
Cotes, Mrs Eycard: see Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
 —, Francis 20-891c; 7-388b.
 —, ROGER 7-249a; 14-542b; spirals 25-692b; 17-081a.
 —, (zoologist) 8-896c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 28-723b.
 —, gulf, Mor. 18-850c.
 —, de Meuse, mts., Fr. 18-316a.
COTES-DU-ROD, dept., Fr. 7-240b; 10-778 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cotea Promontorium: see Spertel, cape.
Côte St Jacques, mt., Fr. 15-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-579c.
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II, E4).
Cotham, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Cotham marble 17-677a; 15-766c.

- Cothelas** (king of Oetae) 11-911a.
COTHEN (Ger. 7-219d; 11-908 (D3)).
Cotchester cheese 7-719d.
Cotil, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C.).
Cotil, N.Ant.: Carthage 5-437a; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Mahdia 17-393d; Utica 27-870a.
Coturnia 14-561c.
Coturnus 4-871c; 7-234c; 8-491c.
Coturnus, see *Unkarl*.
Cotnam, Asia M. 18-955a.
Cotice (heraldry) 13-320a.
Cotice lines 26-912c.
Cotier, Charles 9-646d.
Cotignac, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
Cotile riparia: see *Sand-martin*.
 — *rupestris*, see *Rock-martin*.
Cotilla, caves, Cu. 7-390a.
Cotillon 7-798a; 7-800b.
Cotin, Charles 4-140b; 11-128c.
Cotindiba, Braz.: see *Cotinduba*.
Cotina, riv., Braz. 12-873 (H2-3).
Cottingdale 3-971c; 28-1907b; 3-909a.
Cottinghams, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
Cotini, tribe 11-830b.
Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
Cotisch, Dev. 9-130 (V.I. F2).
Cotman, Frederick George 7-250a; 20-202b.
 — **JOHN SELL** 7-250a; 9-806a.
 — **Joseph John** 7-250a.
 — **Miles Edmund** 7-250a.
Cotmar, Rum. 23-827c.
Cotocachi, Ec. 8-911 (H1); 1-963d.
Coton, Pierre 10-844b.
COTONEASTER 7-250a; 17-588b.
 — *pyracantha* 5-551a; 20-556a.
 — *uniflora* 25-13d.
Cotoner, Nicholas 17-512b.
Coton Field, dist., Staffs. 25-736d.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. 7-250b; 8-911 (H2); 1-961 (map); 1-963d; 8-911c; volcanic activity 28-186d, 28-189c.
Cotorma: see *Agouti*.
COTRONE, It. 7-250c; 15-1 (F5); see also *Crotona*.
Cotsets 24-663b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: see *Cotswold Hills*.
COTTA (publishers) 7-250d; 19-577d.
 — **BERNHARD VON** (geologist) 7-251c.
 — **Heinrich** 26-226c.
 — **LUCIUS AURELIUS** 7-252a; 13-451d; 23-612b.
 — **Marcus Aurelius** 18-621d.
Cotta, Ger. 8-577b.
COTTABUS 7-252a; 11-146c.
Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a.
 — *brewers* 4-506b.
Cottage City, Mass.: see *Oak Bluffs*.
Cottage exhibitions 13-823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-610d.
Cottagegrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F3-6).
 — *Grove*, Oreg. 20-212 (H-C1).
Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals 13-794c.
 — *nurses*: see *District nurses*.
 — *steamer* 26-705c.
Cottageville, Ky. 15-710 (E2).
 — *Va.* 28-118 (A-B3).
Cottain, Lanes. 16-139 (H1).
Cottaincon concrete 6-839a.
Cottar (agri.): see *Cotter*.
Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) 4-858d; 23-917d.
COTTBUS, Ger. 7-252d; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
 — *dist.*, Ger. 7-252d; 24-271c.
Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPPS, 1st earl of 7-252d; 27-128d.
Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97d; 11-261b.
Cottens, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Cotter, A. 7-444d.
Cotter, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
 — *riv.*, N.S.W. 19-540b.
COTTER (agri.) 7-253a; 1-390a; 17-594d; 28-81b.
 — (term) 15-120b; 3-911d.
Cottereau, Jean 6-212d.
 — *Rem.* 6-212a.
Cotteridge, Wores. 25-738 (H2).
Cotterford Manor, Oxon. 17-598a.
Cottemore, Rutl. 9-124 (IV. A1); 23-940c.
Cottemore house 13-948d.
Cotterwold games 7-253c.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b; 9-120 (H1, C1); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-133c; 28-823d.
 — *sands* (geol.) 20-119b.
 — *sheep* 24-819c; 7-253c.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d; 20-505c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H3); *passes* 1-742a; *peaks* 1-741d.
Cottica, riv., D.Gul. 12-681a.
Cottidae 14-208d; 28-515c.
Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.
Cottier (agri.): see *Cotter*.
COTTII REGNUM (Alps Cot-tiae) dist., It. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-618 (C2); 23-619 (H1-C2); *Hannibal's passage* 12-920c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-111c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-862b.
Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d; 23-429c.
Cottingham, Wores. 9-116 (H. F2); 28-933b.
Cottingley, Wores. 28-933 (H1).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGTON, baron 7-251a.
Cottingwith, East, Yorks.: see *East Cottingwith*.
Cottle, Joseph 25-511b; 6-679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Cottleville, Mo. 18-698 (F3).
Cotton, Anne 17-391b.
 — **SIR ARTHUR THOMAS** 7-254d; 14-851c.
 — **CHARLES** 7-255a; 28-301a; 28-933a.
 — **GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH** 7-255b.
 — **SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN** 7-254d; 6-6d.
 — **JAMES SUTHERLAND** 7-255b.
 — **JOHN** (1585-1652) 7-255c; 14-12c; 6-935b.
 — **John** (1610-1699) 9-278c.
 — **Nathaniel** 7-350b.
 — **P. H. G. Powell**: see *Powell-Cotton*.
 — **SIR ROBERT BRUCE** 7-256a; library 19-61c.
 — *Sir Rowland* 16-626b.
 — *Stapleton*: see *Combermere, 1st viscount*.
 — *Sir Thomas* 7-256c.
 — *William* (banker) 18-562d.
 — *William* (manufacturer) 13-789c.
 — *Sir Willoughby* 4-847a; 8-138c.
 — (British seaman) 27-295c.
Cotton, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 — *falls*, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 — *pt.*, Mo. 18-698 (H5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-87a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 8-715b; Egypt 7-260b; 9-27a; 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 28-808a; 10-311b (H1, H3, 9, 10); marketing and supply 7-267b; Negro population, U.S. 19-317a; Nigeria 19-680a; 24-612a; picking 7-259a; price 7-272a; ropes 27-713c; seed 7-260c; 20-50c; 5-606d; United States 7-258d; 1-119a; 27-717d; 2-834d; yarn 7-275d; 28-906a.
Cottonade 7-279a.
Cotton army worm: see *Cotton worm*.
Cotton bagging 3-200d.
Cotton-ball: see *Flexite*.
Cotton Bank 7-269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-159d.
Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
 — *boll worm* 7-262a; 13-426d; *adult*: see *Dwimoth*.
Cotton Brokers' Association 7-269d.
Cottonbush 2-919b.
Cotton cake 7-260d; 1-408a (table).
 — *enterpillar*: see *Cotton worm*.
 — *Cloth Factories Acts* (1889 and 1897) 16-124; 22-627d.
Cottendale, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 — *Fla.* 10-540 (D6).
Cotton damask 7-780b.
 — *dyes*: see *Direct dyes*.
Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
Cotton grass 7-693a.
 — *Growing Association*, Brit. 14-721b.
Cottonhall, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (C1).
Cottonian Library 7-256d; *Mss.* 22-906a; 10-551c; *miniatures of Genesis* 18-531a; 4-909c.
Cottonian Psephology 5-651d.
Cottonius, Johannes 19-86d.
Cotton-leaf worm: see *Cotton worm*.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-251b; bleaching 4-506c; Brooklands agreement 2-332d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-378b; glazing 7-259c; 7-301c; 28-811a; goods 7-277a; 1-355d; marks 27-130c; printing 26-691c; spinning machinery: see *Cotton spinning machinery*; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b; world's crop 7-263d; see also under countries.
Cottonmouth: see *Water viper*.
Cotton Plant, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 — *Plant*, Miss. 18-690 (H1).
Cottonport, La. 17-51 (H3).
Cotton rat 27-631a.
 — *seed meal*: see *Cotton cake*.
 — *seed oil* 7-260d; 20-10a; *chaff-feeding* 5-512b; production 20-50c.
 — *soil* 18-802d; 4-265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative 27-145b.
 — *Associations of Master*, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.
 — *International Federation of Master* 7-291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Plates); 7-284d.
Cotton spirits: see *Tin chloride*.
 — *stainer* (zool.) 7-262b.
 — *stone* 1-853d.
 — *Supply Association* 7-275b.
Cotton-tail rabbit 27-633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d; 23-415d.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Cotton tree: see *Silk cotton tree*.
Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
Cotton-waste, yarn 28-906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
 — *Ariz.* 2-514 (H2).
 — *Cal.* 6-5 (H1).
 — *Ida.* 14-276 (A2).
 — *Minn.* 18-550 (H6).
 — *S.Dak.* 25-506 (H3).
 — *Tex.* 26-690 (H3).
 — *lake*, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 — *mt.*, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 — *riv.*, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 — *riv.*, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
Cottonwood (bot.) 22-90a; 11-125a; 10-659d.
Cottonwood Co., Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 — *Creek*, riv., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
 — *Creek*, riv., Mo. 18-608 (H1).
 — *Creek*, riv., Mont. 14-276 (H1).
 — *Creek*, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — *Creek*, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 — *Creek*, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
 — *Creek*, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (E5).
 — *Creek*, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (F3).
 — *Creek*, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 — *Creek*, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 — *Creek*, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 — *Creek*, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 — *Creek*, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 — *Creek*, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
 — *Creek*, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 — *Range*, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 — *Station*, Utah 27-811 (E3).
Cotton worm 7-262b.
Cotto-scombiformes 14-217d.
Cottus (myth.) 19-111b; 4-516a.
 — (zool.) 18-466a.
 — *goble*: see *Miller's Thumb*.
Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.
Cotula plumosa 15-755a.
Cotulla, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Cotumba, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Cotunnite 16-318d; 28-185c.
Coturnix: see *Quail*.
Coturnum, Asia M.: battle (193) 1-919b; see also *Kutah*.
Cotyle 28-485a.
Cotyledon (plant) 7-380c (seed) 11-206a; 2-11d; 2-13a.
 — *umbellifer*: see *Pennywort*.
Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
Cotyle rupestris: see *Crag-martin*.
Cotynia, Asia M. 2-760 (H2).
 — *see also* *Ordu*.
Cotype 28-1022b.
Cotys (of Boeotia) 4-286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) 7-307a; 6-859c; 23-632d; 14-733a.
Coua 7-610a.
Couba, Isl., La. 17-51 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de 2-818c.
Coubré, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 16-649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; 11-69a.
 — *J. J. (engineer)* 22-232d.
 — *Jonathan* 8-437d.
Couch (furniture) 3-612b; 27-266d; 3-108c; see also *Sofa*.
 — (maiting) 17-564b.
Couchancy: see *Levancy and Couchancy*.
Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
Coucher 20-732d.
Couch grass 12-376d; 12-389b.
Couching, lake, Can. 20-111 (C2); 20-116b.
Couching (needlework) 19-310a.
Couch-roll 20-733b.
Couchware, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 7-307b; 11-115d.
 — *Sires de* 7-307d; 17-595b.
 — *Thomas de Marie* 17-355b; 10-815a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
 — *Edict of* 10-828d.
 — *forest*, Fr. 1-147c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 7-307c; 10-778 (F2); castle 10-983b; 2-399b.
Coudé equatorial: see *Equatorial coudé*.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels 4-178a.
Coudesport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Condillac, E. H. de 16-907d.
Condry, L. 18-1d.
Condreau, Henri 2-315a; 12-651c.
Condren, Fr. 16-925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c.
Conesop, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Conet, Jacques 25-321d.
Congar: see *Punk*.
Congar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
Congh 23-195a; 13-372d.
Conhard pyramid 3-19b.
Conhé, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Conic: see *Cony*.
Conl, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (H4).
 — *pt.*, Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (H1).
Conla edulis 18-540c.
Conlugh, bay, Ire. 14-714 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de: see *Fustel de Coulanges*.
Coularon reinforced concrete 6-839d.
Coult (tencing): see *Glide*.
Coulce City, Wash. 25-351 (F2).
 — *Creek*, riv., Wash. 28-351 (H2).
Conlin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; 25-933c.
Coullon, Guillaume: see *Caseneuve*, Guillaume de.
Coulman, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H1); 21-965c.
Coulmiers, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12b; 2-921c; 20-290a.
Coulters 18-937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 7-308b; elasticity 9-147d; electricity 9-182d; 6-864d; friction 11-214d; 14-57c; magnetism 17-352b.
Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
Coulomb's Law 9-242b; 9-247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 7-308c; 10-778 (F3); 24-588a.
Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
Coulon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-933b.
Coulouge, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Coulounges-sur l'Autize, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Coulson, sur. 16-942 (H3); 16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 13-945b.
Coulston, Wilt. 28-695c.
Coulter, John 2-111b.
Coulter, lake, see *also* 24-418 (H2); 26-927d.
Coulter (agri.) 21-560d.
Coulter, see *Puffin*.
Coulvers, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Coulvry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (C5).
Coulure (wine) 28-729a.
Cowlwood, Va. 28-111 (H1).
Cowmacarra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cowmole acid 6-54b.
Cowmole 22-591a.
Cowmura mt.: see *Tonqua*.
Cowmura: see *also* 7-308d.
COUMAHIN 7-309c; 17-189b; in *Russes* 12-376a.
 — *river* 7-308d.
COUMAHONES 7-309a.
Coumoudoures, Alexandros: see *Koumoudoures*.
Coumshingau, lake, Ire. 28-369a.
Coumsh, Braz. 4-140 (F1).
 — *riv.*, Braz. 20-746c.
Coumsh, Ala. 1-172 (F2).
 — *Ida.* 14-276 (A3).
COUNCIL 7-309a; 26-291d. See also *Council of State*; and *Councils*.
 — (ecclesiastical): attendance at 1-11a; 1-23d; development 6-336b; heretical books 14-371a; imperial claims 9-35b; 23-517d; Jews 16-404b; Spain 25-540b; voting 1-111d.
 — (ecclesiastical) 7-309d; fallibility 6-345b; as means of reform 6-345a; origin 6-336b; patriarchs tried 8-855c; relation with papacy 20-704b; 21-681a; 10-259b; theology helped 26-776d; Vatican council 27-950d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (H3).
Council, congregation of the 7-611b; 27-250b.
 — *General Medical* 18-59c.
Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Council of Constance, see *Constance*, Council of, see *Foreign Bondholders*, see *Foreign Bondholders*, see *Four Hundred*: see *Bouli*.
 — *of Law Reporting*: see *under Law Reporting*.
 — *of Legal Education*: see *under Legal Education*.
 — *of Masters* (Russia) 23-875c.
 — *of Ten* (Florence) 10-534b; 17-233d.
 — *of Ten* (Venice) 27-1005c; 15-39a.
 — *of the Empire* (Russia) 23-873c; 23-909a; 23-910b.
 — *of the Indies* (Spanish) 1-807a.
 — *of the North* 9-538c.
 — *of Trade and Plantations*: see *Trade and Plantations*, Board of.
 — *of Twelve* (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.
 — *of Wales and the Marches* 28-264d.
Cound, Salop 9-420 (H1, H1).
 — *Brook*, riv., Salop 9-420 (H1, H1); 24-1020b.
Coundon, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c; see also *Attorney*, and *Barrister*.
 — *Counselor* (horse) 13-719c.
COUNT (title) 7-312c; 26-681d; 10-299b; in Denmark 12-595a.
 — (law) 21-832d; 14-184a.
 — (spinning) 7-286b; 25-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
 — (boxing) 7-315a; 4-351a.
 — (typography) 27-542c.
Counter-arched revetment 10-684d.
Counterclaim 21-833c.
Counter current system 20-48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-315a.
Counterfort 10-591a.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) 7-315a.
 — (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterflow: see *Gegenscheln*.
Counter-guard (fortification) 10-686d.
Counterpane 20-676c; see also *Quilt*.

- Counter-parry (fencing) 10-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-315a; 19-75b; Rameau 22-874c.
 Counterpotent (heraldry): *see* Vair.
 Counter-Reformation 23-489c; 9-929b; 23-89c; Germany 11-857c; Switzerland 26-255c.
 — Remonstrants 12-228c; 23-82a; synod of Dort 8-136c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a; 10-685b.
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
 Countersubject (music) 11-290a.
 Counter-sunk (sculpture) 19-16a.
 Countersunk head 24-961c.
 — point 24-961d.
 Countertally 26-379a.
 Countertenor: *see* Alto.
 Countervailing duties 26-163d.
 Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
 Countess (title) 22-271a.
 — (measure) 23-704a.
 — of Huntingdon's Connexion 13-950c; 9-421a.
 Countess Stones, the 3-73a.
 Count of the East 7-313a.
 — of the stable 6-983d.
 — palatine 7-313c; 20-596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b.
 — dance 7-799d.
 Country Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) 13-94a.
 Country Pond, Iako, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 Count's war (1534) 8-31c; 26-200d; 25-194d.
COUNTRY 7-316b; France 7-313c; Hungary 13-902c; 13-915b; New England 27-650c.
 — Council 9-428c; Scotland 24-429c.
COUNTRY COURT 7-317b; 7-323a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-211c; bailiffs 3-218b; costs 7-224b; debts 7-906a; execution 10-62d; pleading 21-833d; trial 27-257d; warrants 28-325c.
 County Hall, London 16-938 (F2); 2-439d.
County Hidge (document) 13-895b.
 Countyline, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 County Line, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — palatine: *see* under name of county.
 — Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Coupail, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Coupier, Barons: *see* Balmerino, Barons.
 Coupier Angus, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-202d.
 Coupier, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) 15-276b.
 Coup d'état (1851) 10-869a; 26-360c.
 Coup-double (fencing) 10-251c.
 Coupe, cape, Nrd. 19-479 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) 7-318a.
 Couped (heraldry) 13-325c.
 Coupé, isthmus, Chan. Is. 9-430 (V1, B1); 24-220a.
 Couper, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
 — William (sculptor) 24-516c.
 Couperin, Francis 19-82b.
 Couperus, Louis 8-728b.
 Coupeville, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Coupler's column (distillation) 8-321c.
 Coupland, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Coupland, Barony of 7-626b.
 — Deanery of 7-626c.
 Couple (math.) 19-848c.
 — (mechanics) 17-958d; 17-1011b; 17-966b.
 Coupler (railways) 22-855a.
 — roof 23-697d.
 Couplers (organ) 20-260d.
COUPLE 7-318a; 27-1047a; Alexandrine 27-1046d; Chaucer 27-1046d; 6-17a; octosyllabic rhymed 26-742c; sonnets 25-415d; *see* also Heroic verse.
 Coupling (machinery) 17-1004c; 17-1013b.
 — coefficient of (electricity) 14-505b; 26-534a.
 — rod 17-1005b; 17-1017c.
 Coupon, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
 Coutrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Conquomomoc, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Coura, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) 7-318c.
 — (music) 7-318c; 26-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS 7-318c.
 Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper 20-434b; 27-6c.
 —, GUSTAVE 7-318d; 20-503c.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5).
 Courbière, Guillaume René 12-381c.
 Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de 3-777a; 10-903a; 16-106d.
 Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de *see* Remy de Courcelle.
 Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) 23-236c.
 Courcelles, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN GUSTAVE 7-319a.
 Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
COURCI (Courcy), JOHN DE 7-319b; 14-771c; Carrieffergus 5-406d; castle builder 3-665b, 15-797a, 8-458d; carlton of Ulster 27-568d; Louth conqueror 17-66d.
 Courcon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de 14-493d.
 Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de.
 — des aides 10-913c; 10-917c.
 — des comptes 3-184d; 2-897c; origin 10-923a; 10-912b.
 — des pairs 10-924a; 20-833d.
 Courcener, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courida (bot.) 12-677d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c; 11-142c.
COURIER (dict.) 7-320b.
 — (messenger) 22-176a; 23-853b.
Courier (newspaper) 7-320b; *de Provence* 19-574b, 8-666b; *de Versailles* 19-574b.
 Courlain 22-819a.
 Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia.
 — Bireo, duke of: *see* Biren, dukes of Courland.
 — Frederick William Kettler, duke of 7-320d.
 — Gotthard Kettler, duke of 7-320d; 21-910a; dominions partitioned 23-337d, 26-201a.
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ. 7-320b; 23-872 (B4).
 Catherine II. 23-901b; geology 23-871d, 23-881a; local government 23-877a.
 Courmayeur, It. 15-4 (A2).
 26-242 (B5); 15-1b.
 Courmelles (physician) 28-889b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 7-321a.
 Courmour, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
 Couronoc, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Couronne des tasses (electricity) 9-183b; 3-532a.
Couronnement Loays, Le 12-693b; 5-895a.
Couronnement Renart, Le 11-115b.
 Courons, tribe: *see* Cours.
 Couropita guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree.
 Courpière, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
 Cour plénier 16-937a.
 Courrendlin, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courrier, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
 Courrières, Fr. 6-482c; 6-509b.
 Courroux, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Cours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Cours, tribe 7-320d; 23-884d; 16-847b.
 Coursas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Course (bell) 3-691b.
 — (sail) 23-340b.
 Coursed rubble 17-843a.
 Coursier (Cursorius) 3-977c; 21-853a.
 Courteilles, Fr. 10-786a.
COURSING 7-321b.
 — Club, National 7-321b.
 Courson-Jos-Carrières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; 22-288c; 13-867c.
 — Jean 9-364c.
 — La Bruyère de 3-44b; 27-99b.
 Court, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COURT 7-322a; 22-280b; cases in camera 5-104b; criminal courts 7-458d; fees 26-460d; feudal 9-192c, 10-299b, 10-301a; France 10-791c; glove in 12-135d; Magna Carta 9-489b; parliamentary jurisdiction 20-835d; terms 26-642a; Tontonic 26-681b; U.S. 1-830c, 7-323c; William the Conqueror 9-475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
 Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts.
 Courtableau, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
 Courtalain, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Courtaillum, India: *see* Kutallam.
 Courtaux, marquis de: *see* Souvère, Gilles de.
 Courtaud (music): *see* Doléan.
COURT BARON 7-324b; 17-597c; 11-35a.
 — colongère 17-595c.
 — cupboard (furniture) 7-634c; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 2); 28-795d.
 — Customary 17-597c; 7-324c; 7-116d.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANTOINE 7-324c; 22-766c.
 Courtelary, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courteline, Georges 8-517a.
 Courtenaiche, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courten, Sir William 8-834c; 3-381c.
COURTENAY (family) 7-324d; arms 13-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses 9-517b; *see* also Devon, earls of.
 — Baudoine de (philologist) 23-918d.
 — Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
 — Peter (bp.) 7-327a.
 — Peter of (emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
 — RICHARD (bp.) 7-326d.
 — WILLIAM (archbp.) 7-327a; 7-328d; 9-506c; 5-211c.
 Courtenay, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 — Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Courtenay whistling buoy 4-808a; 16-647a.
 Courteons, F. (artist) 20-508c.
 Courtepin, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) 7-327c.
 — tenure by: *see* Ctesy.
 Courtesy, Pierre 8-364c.
 Court had (palaeog.) 20-578a; 25-514d.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; 9-644b.
 Courtier (anatomist) 1-933d.
 Courtier (French official) 1-374a.
 Courtis de Sandras, Gratien de: *see* Sandras.
 Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET 7-327d; 4-271b; Court baron: *see* that heading.
 Courtmacsherry, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-457d.
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
 Courtmans, Joanna 10-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution 18-446c; France 18-449a; Germany 11-820c; Judge-Advocate-General 15-538c; naval 1-201d, 28-327c; publicity 18-448d; treason 27-220a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENRY Courtney, baron 7-328c.
 — William Leonard 19-559c; 21-152a.
 — William Prideaux 7-329a.
 Courtney, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Court of Love, The 6-613c.
 Court of Passage: *see* Passage.
 Court of Probate Act (1857) 22-103d; 14-714c; consistory courts 6-979a; Doctors Commons 8-367a; prerogative courts 22-281c.
 — of Session: *see* Session.
 Courtois, B. 14-724b; 6-45c; 1-861d.
 —, GUILLAUME 7-329a.
 —, JACQUES 7-329a.
 Courtoimer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 21-589d; geology 28-566a.
 Court plaster 14-872b.
COURTRAI (Courtraum) Belg. 7-329c; 3-608 (B2); battle (1302) 19-415a, 14-519b, 10-810b; flax manufacture 10-187c.
 Courtright, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Court roll 7-416d; 16-103b; 22-962d.
Courthouse of Eldin (Irish romance) 5-627d.
Courthouse of Miles Standish (Longfellow) 1-837c; origin of 1-533a.
 Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de 11-123c.
 Courville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH ANTOINE 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) 7-330a.
 — (animal): *see* Cuscus (animal).
 Couscranite (mineral): *see* Dipyre.
 Couserans, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 5-519a.
 Coshatta, La. 17-54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
 —, VICTOR (philosopher) 7-330b; 11-143c; realist views 18-250b; scholasticism 24-348d.
COUSIN (dict.) 7-335d.
 — dough kneader 4-471c.
 Cousineau (musician) 13-14a.
 Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; 18-353a.
 Cousland, Scot. 8-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) 7-336b; 24-498d.
 —, Guillaume (the younger) 7-336c.
 —, Nicolas 7-336b; 24-498d.
 Coutan, Georges (artist) 5-334b.
 —, Jules Félix (sculptor) 24-509a.
 Coutances, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
 —, WALTER OF 7-336c; 9-458d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. 7-336d; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
 Coutecluching group 11-670d (table).
 Coutelhas (sculptor) 24-510c.
 Coutello, J. M. J. 1-268a.
 Coutereel, Peter 4-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; 10-356d.
 Coutinier 11-573c.
 Coutinhe (lieut.) 1-342c.
 —, Fernando 5-6d.
 —, Francisco Perola 4-454d.
 —, Vasco Fernandes 4-454c; 9-755b.
 Couto, Diogo do 22-159a; 5-118b.
 Coutras, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1587) 10-831d.
 Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
 —, John 7-337c.
 —, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan.
 North, countess of.
 —, THOMAS 7-337c.
 Coutts, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Coutts-Michie, J. 20-502a.
 Coutume (tax) 19-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
 Coutures, Reims 23-53d.
 Couva, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
COUVADE 7-337d; 15-583c.
 Couvain (in honey) 13-653d.
 Couvet, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
 Couve Tronchuda: *see* Portugal cabbage.
 Couvin limestone 8-125b.
 Couvre-feu: *see* Cufew.
 Coux, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
 Couzio 22-325c.
 Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: *see* Couza.
 Couze, riv., Fr. 22-674b.
 Couzado 28-491c.
 Covadonga, count of 2-820c.
 Covadonga, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820c.
 Covariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
 Covarrubias, Alonso de 2-417a; 26-1050a.
 Covarrubias, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian 21-576d.
 Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
 Cove, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 —, Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815d.
 —, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-661b.
 —, Scot. (Kinc.) 24-412 (F2).
 —, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
 —, Inlet, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
COVE (dict.) 7-338c.
 Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spitzbergen: *see* English bay.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B4); 26-61c.
 Covehithe, Suff. 9-424 (IV.F2).
 Covell Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Covelz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
 Covelli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.
 Covelli, E. 1-918a.
COVELLITE 7-338c; 28-185c.
 Covelto, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Covelto, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Coven, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) 7-339a; contract 7-36c; implied 16-156d; real 28-329b.
COVENANT (theol.) 7-338d; Coccetus' doctrine 6-615c; Passover 20-889a.
 —, Books of the 7-339a; 10-75d; 8-118b.
 —, day of (Falasha festival) 10-137b.
 —, of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
 —, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; 24-449c; 24-462d; Cameronians 6-109d; graves 22-49a; Hamilton's mission 12-886d; Montrose's campaigns 1-52b, 12-411b, 12-415d.
 Covenanters' stone 8-683a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. 7-340c; 16-951b; 3-618a.
 — Garden Theatre 7-34d; 26-733a.
 Coventry, Lady Ann 8-144b.
 —, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
 —, SIR JOHN 7-340c.
 —, THOMAS COVENTRY, baron 7-340d.
 —, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 7-341b.
 Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Coventry, C. 19-596 (E3).
 —, R.I. 23-219 (B2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
COVENTRY, Warwick 7-342d; 9-420 (III.D2); almshouse school 24-365d; geology 28-342a; Hocktide 13-556a; Parliament 9-517d; St Augustine relic 1-200a.
 —, canal, Warwick 28-342a.
 —, South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
 Coventry Act 7-340d.
 Coventry, earl of (card game): *see* Sulp Snap Snorem.
 Coventry Machinists Co. 25-798b; 7-683b.
 — plays 8-501a.
 — Sewing Machine Co.: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
 — Stakes (horse race) 13-730d.
 Cove of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queens-town.
 Cove oyster 3-290a.
 Cover, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4).
COVER (dict.) 7-343b.
 Coverack, Corn. 9-430 (VI.B3).
 Coverche 7-237b.
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; 3-899a.
 Cover Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4); 28-520b.
 Covered way 27-399d; fortification 10-685b.
 Coverer 10-340c.
 Coverham, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4); 28-520b.
 Coverley, Sir Roger de 1-185d; 25-866b.
 Cover point (cricket) 7-438d.
 Covert, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D7).
 Covert feather 10-227d.
COVERTURE 7-344c.
 Covessa, Scot. 17-14b.
 Covessville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Covid 28-491c.
 Covido 28-491c.
COVILHA, Port. 7-344c; 25-530 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) 7-344c.
 Covin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) 7-345a.
 Coving 7-338c.
 Covington, Gen. Leonard 7-345b.
 Covington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-442 (C4).

- COVINGTON, Ky. 7-345a; 18-740 (D1).
- , la. 17-34 (C6).
- , O. 20-36 (H4).
- , Okla. 20-38 (D1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H1).
- , Scot. 24-418 (H3).
- , Tenn. 26-670 (H2).
- , Va. 25-118 (H3).
- , Co. Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- , Co. Miss. 16-600 (C4).
- Covio, Swita. 26-242 (F4).
- Covode Investigation 4-716c.
- Covolume 26-812a.
- Covurlut, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C3).
- Cow, cape, Nfld.: see Cow Head.
- , lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
- , riv., Guat.: see Vacua.
- , rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
- Cow (dict.) 7-310c; see Cattle.
- (sacred) 2-57c; Egypt 9-83b, 14-872; three 13-307a, 14-724a; India 13-507b, 21-204a; Norway 26-684d.
- Cowal, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Co-walker 22-545c.
- Cowall, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3-2); 2-186c, d.
- Cowan, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- , Ind. 14-122 (H4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- , Tenn. 26-670 (E2).
- , lake, W. Aus. 2-900 (C6).
- Cowan (dict.) 11-81c.
- Cowan Bridge, York. 4-638a.
- Cowane, John 25-926c.
- Cowanessque, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- , riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- Cwan honey extractor 3-633a (fig.).
- Cowanshannox, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
- Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Cowan e. Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
- Coward, H. F. 10-474a.
- , T. A. 13-413d.
- COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
- Cowarie Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
- Cowart, Va. 28-118 (F2).
- Cowarta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Cowary, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- Cowasji Jehangir (Ready-money), Sir: see Ready-money, Cowasji Jehangir.
- Cowbellon de Rakin Society 18-636a.
- Cowberry 3-921b; 9-739b.
- Cowbird 19-667c.
- Cowboy 23-317d.
- COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D3); geology 12-74a.
- Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
- Cow Hutte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
- Cowcolly, lighthouse, India 14-582 (H2).
- Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
- , Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
- Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-346a; 24-418 (E2).
- Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: see Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
- Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-140d.
- Cowdery, Oliver 18-842d.
- Cowd gum: see Kauri gum.
- Cowdray, Weetman Pearson, baron 18-343d.
- Cowdray, ruins, Suss. 18-118c.
- Cowdry, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Cowe (curling) 7-646a.
- Cowee, mts., N.C. 19-772 (H4).
- , Creek, N.C. 24-202b; 23-812c.
- COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 14-9c.
- , P. H. 6-763a; 28-91a.
- Cowell, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
- Coweman, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 19-83d.
- , JOSEPH 7-346c.
- Cowen, W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
- , mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-420 (H1, E5); 28-890c.
- , Viet. 28-38 (E2).
- Coweta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- Cowfold, Suss. 9-424 (IV. H3); 26-168a.
- Cow Furl, Fla.: see Jackson-ville.
- Cowgate, Edinburgh 9-943d.
- Cowgill, Mo. 18-608 (C7).
- Cowglen limestone 23-99a.
- Cowglen, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Cowhage: see Cowhite.
- Cow Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A-1H2).
- Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-1H2).
- Cow-horn (saddlery) 23-989a.
- Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
- Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- Cowichan, tribe 14-180b.
- Cowiche, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
- , mt., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
- , creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
- Cowle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- , harb., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-863c.
- Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-801a.
- Cowikee, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Cowitch 18-955a.
- COWL (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
- Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
- Cowles, China, val. I. of W. 28-627a.
- Cowles, A. H. and E. H. 1-769d; 9-235b.
- , Edwin 19-570d.
- Cowles, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
- COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a; 9-621b; 9-625c; 9-777c; anacronique 7-370a; Crashaw elegy 7-370a; Denham's elegy 8-21b; education scheme 9-858d; Pindarics 21-621a.
- , Emma: see Burmand, Emma.
- , HANNAH 7-347b.
- , HENRY R. C. WELLES-ley, 1st earl 7-348c.
- Cowley, Mdx. 16-912 (C2).
- , Oxford 20-413c; 26-593a.
- , Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
- COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.
- Cowley e. Cowley 8-310c; 19-159c.
- Cowling, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- Cowling, Suff. 9-131 (IV. C2).
- Cowling Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Cowlington, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- , Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-355a.
- Cowlyd, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-360d.
- Cow-parsley 13-263b.
- Cow Pasture, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
- Cowpen, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 3-622b.
- Cowpens, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- COWPENS, S. C. 7-348d; 25-500 (C1); battle 1-844c.
- Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D2).
- Cowper, E. A. 25-822d.
- , F. Cadogan 20-501a.
- , Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl 7-349c; 14-782b.
- , George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl 7-349b.
- , George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl 7-349b.
- , Spencer 7-349b; 7-349c.
- , WILLIAM (poet) 7-349c; criticism 9-636a; dilaetle tendency 8-203c; Hayley's Life 13-113d; hymns 14-109a; vers de société 27-1041b.
- , William (surgeon) 1-934a.
- , WILLIAM COWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 5-833c.
- , William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
- Cowper-Coles, Sherard 7-107d; 11-428d; 9-238c.
- Cowper's glands 23-131c.
- Cowper stove 14-815b.
- Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: see Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
- Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
- , writing telegraph 28-522a.
- Cowpox 28-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 15-319c.
- Cow-puncher: see Cowboy.
- Cowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Cowrie, isls., Ind. O.: see Mal-dive.
- , gum: see Kauri gum.
- COWRY 7-351a; 11-516b; currency 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a.
- Cowslip 10-565a.
- Cowstone 11-534b.
- Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-932b.
- COW-TREE (Hirumium Gal-actodendron) 7-351b.
- Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) 4-444d.
- Cow wheat 24-185c.
- COX, DAVID 7-351b.
- , SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-352b.
- , JACOB DOLSON 7-352c.
- , KENYON 7-353a; 19-140c; 28-732d.
- , Leonard 23-236c.
- , Louise H. 7-353a.
- , HICHAM 7-353a; 12-605a; 27-555a.
- , SAMUEL (Eng. noncon-formist) 7-353d.
- , SAMUEL HANSON (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
- , W. Sands 3-986c.
- , Mayor and Aldermen of London e. 22-427d.
- Cox e. Hakos 2-213d.
- , e. Hlekam 20-872d.
- , e. Land and Water Journal 7-120b.
- Cox, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , Colo. 8-722 (C5).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 19-538d.
- Coxal glands 2-292b.
- Cox Right, inlet, Tas. 26-438 (A-1H2).
- COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
- Coxcixil 18-351d.
- Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (H5).
- Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
- , Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
- , Eckley B., Jun. 26-13a.
- , HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.
- , WILLIAM 7-354c.
- Coxe, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A4).
- Cox Green, Berks. 18-942 (H2).
- Coxhoe, Dnr. 9-112 (I. F3).
- Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. 23-358a.
- Coxlin, Braz. 4-140 (E6).
- Coxinga 6-198b; 10-671a.
- Coxon, John 4-710c.
- Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (H1); Owenite community 13-82a, 6-790a.
- Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
- , Cavern, Som. 6-21b.
- , Mills, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- COXSAIN (dict.) 7-351d.
- COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
- Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 12-351b.
- Coyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
- Coy, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
- , inlet, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- Coy (sport): see Decoy.
- Coyacan, Mex.: see Coyacan.
- Coya Jaan 17-717d.
- Coyambo, mt., S. Am. 1-963d.
- Coyame, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
- Coyanza, Council of 25-543d.
- Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.
- Coye, Jean Baptiste 22-592a.
- Coyne, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
- Coyhue 6-146b.
- Coyle, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- Coylton, Scot. 3-75c.
- Coymbra Well, S. Aust. 2-960 (E6).
- Coyne and livery 14-773d; 14-775d.
- Coynes, Stirling 6-115b.
- Coyonan, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
- Coyol (beverage): see Chicha.
- , palm (Attalea Cohune): see Cahoon palm.
- , palm (Cocos butyracea), 5-676b; 6-705a.
- Coyote, N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- , Utah, 27-814 (C4).
- , lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- , mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- , riv., Cal. 24-150b.
- , riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
- COYOTE (mammal) 7-355a; 5-371c; fur 17-353c; U.S. 27-634b; worship 19-137a.
- Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
- Coyotero, tribe 2-158d.
- COYSEL (family) 7-355b.
- COYPU 7-355c; 23-144d; fur: see Nutria.
- COYSEVOX, CHARLES AN-telne 7-355c; 24-195 (Pl. II.).
- Coyville, Kan. 15-651 (G3).
- Cozad, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- Cozar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Coracian, dist., C. Am.: see Salvador.
- Corcia, Fr. 10-178 (H5).
- Coria, Rum. 23-826 (H2); 22-877c.
- , mt., Rum. 23-826 (H2).
- Cozumel, id., Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-318c; 28-942d.
- Cozza 26-115d.
- Cozzen, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- Cozzo Pantano, Sic. 25-21d.
- C.P. (Christianus Presbytero-mastrix): see Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
- C.P.A. (abbrev.) 1-125a.
- Cozula (anc. geog.) 19-945b.
- Cr. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
- Cr. (chem.): see Chromium.
- Cr. (s): see Cr. (s).
- Crab, Isl., W.I.: see Vieques.
- , lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
- Crab (astron.): see Cancer.
- (falconry) 10-142b.
- CRAB (zool.) 7-355a; 7-355d (H2); see also Dromiliden and Edible crab.
- Crab-apple 2-223a.
- Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
- CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; 9-438a; Aldeburgh moun-ment 1-531a.
- , Stephen 8-154d.
- Crabtree Park, Suss. 4-93a; 26-627b.
- Crabtree (wool manuf.) 28-815d.
- Crabtree, Va. 28-118 (C2).
- Crabby Bay, Chan. Is. 1-531a.
- Crab Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
- Crab-eating fox 10-770a.
- , eating macaque 22-331a; 15-280c.
- , eating opossum 20-139b.
- , eating seal 6-375b.
- Crabtree (family) 12-280c.
- Crab grass: see Polish millet.
- , loose 17-66b.
- Crab Orchard, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-743a; 18-532b.
- , Orchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- , Orchard, Tenn. 26-620 (F-02).
- Crabowski, Michael: see Gra-bowski.
- Crab-plover: see Cavalier.
- Crab Pond, pt., W.I. 16-133 (map).
- Crabra, aqueduct, It. 27-486d.
- Crabronidae 18-499d.
- Crabs (hazard): see Craps.
- Crabtree, William 13-712a.
- Crabtree, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- , N.C. 19-772 (H1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C-1H5).
- , Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- Crab-wood 28-545c; 12-677d; 11-260a.
- Crab yaws 28-909a.
- Crac, William de: see William du Crac.
- Crace-Calvert, Frederick: see Calvert, Frederick Crace.
- Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt 4-223a.
- Cracidae 3-977c; 3-974d; 12-618d.
- Cracinae: see Curassow.
- Crackanthorpe, Montague 16-855b.
- CRACKER (dict.) 7-350a; tirework 10-422d.
- Cracking process 21-321d.
- Cracking Stone, pt., Can. 24-225 (A1).
- Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. 4-277d.
- Crackie 7-918b; 15-184a.
- Cracknel 3-992d.
- Crackmore Hard, quay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- Crackowe (shoe): see Polyeine.
- Crack willow 28-689b; 28-659b (fig.).
- Cracani, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- CRACOW, Aus. 7-359b; 3-1 (F1); fire (1850) 10-402a; observatory 19-958a; Stow's carvings 24-197a; Swedish captures 5-927d, 6-930b; university 7-359c, 27-757c.
- Cracow, Grand duke of (title) 12-343d.
- CRADDOCK, CHARLES EG-bert 7-360a; 1-840d.
- Craddockville, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
- Cradle, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439b.
- CRADLE (dict.) 7-360b; gold washing 12-197a; ordnance 20-220d; scaffolding 24-282a.
- Cradley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 12-835a.
- , Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
- Craddock, Edward Hartopp 26-320d.
- , Sir John F.: see Howden.
- , Katherine 13-956c.
- , Mary: see Beale, Mary.
- , Sir Matthew 13-956c; 26-181b.
- , Matthew (gov. of Mass.) 17-862b; 18-19d.
- , Walter 28-266a; 3-551c.
- CHADOCK, Cape G. 7-360c; 25-496 (H-1H9); 22-271d.
- Craft, Percy 20-499c.
- CHAFT (dict.) 7-360d.
- Craft guilds: see Gilds.
- Crafton, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (E7).
- Craftonville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Crafts, J. M.: see Acetophenone 1-136d; benzene acid 3-756b; carboxylic acid 8-304d; cresol 7-412b; toluene 26-1063a; thermometry 26-821b.
- Craftsman, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Craftsmen, The 3-511a; Am-hurst's editorship 1-853d; Bollingbroke's letters 4-163b; E. Hudgell's contributions 4-759b.
- Crafty (pseud.): see Gerusey, Victor.
- Crage, hill, Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
- CRAG (dict.) 7-360d.
- Crage (geol.) 21-847b; 3-971b; 7-112a.
- , and tail (geol.) 7-360d; 12-57b.
- Crage, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
- CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
- Cragey, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Crage-martin 1-754c.
- Crage, The, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
- Crageville (house) 2-440b (fig.).
- Cracus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
- Craig, Elijah 3-376c.
- , James (arch.) 8-944b.
- , General Sir James 8-238a.
- , JOHN (divine) 7-361a; 14-191d.
- , John (math.) 16-872c.
- , Sir Lewis 7-361c.
- , SIR THOMAS 7-361c.
- Craig, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (A1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , Neb. 19-321 (H3).
- , Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- , hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- , Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
- Craigie Fell, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
- Craig Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Craig colony for epileptics 14-618b.
- , Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. 8-910b.
- Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. 25-646b.
- Craig, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- Craigellachie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-646a.
- Craigieback limestone 18-731d.
- Craigendoran, Scot. 24-418 (H3); 4-878c.
- Craigputtock, Scot. 5-351a.
- Craigintully, Scot. 8-945d.
- Craigevan, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
- Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: see Gowan, Craig.
- Craighead, Scot. 3-75b.
- , Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Craigie, Col. J. H. 1-362b.
- , PEARL MARY TERESA 7-361d; dramas 8-536d.
- , W. A. 8-189c.
- Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. 21-260b.
- Craig Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Craigleith, dist., Scot. 8-942d.
- , Isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Craig Lochie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. 8-937b; 8-945b.
- Craigmaddie, Scot. 18-478c.
- Craigmillar, castle, Scot. 8-940b; 8-945d; conference 4-303d.
- Craigmore, Rothesay 23-758b.
- , hill, Scot. 1-52d.
- Craigmar, Scot. 7-762b.
- Craigmethan, castle, Scot. 16-136d; siege 2-644a.
- Craigish, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- , Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
- Craignevan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Craigowl, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-660d.

- Craig Phadrick (Phadrale), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-119d.
— Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
Craigsyde, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Va. 29-118 (C2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Craighall, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
— point, Scot. 4-23b.
Craighill, Ind. 14-122 (G3).
Craighy llyn, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Craighy-nos, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Craig-yr-Alf, (hoch), reservoir, Wales 28-107 (map); 28-402a.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE** 7-362a.
—, Georgiana Marion 7-362b.
Craik, Can. 24-225 (A-133).
—, Yorks. 28-934a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. 7-362b; 24-118 (F2).
Crailling, Scot. 24-112 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Kraishelm), Ger. 7-362c; 11-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajoava, Castra Nova), Rom. 7-362c; 23-826 (A2).
Crait (snake): see Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
Crake (zool.), 22-818d.
Crakeberry: see Crowberry.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Crambe maritima: see Sea-kale.
Crambessa 24-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel 3-804d; 8-113a.
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST** 7-363a.
—, **JOHN ANTONY** 7-363a.
—, **KARL VON** 7-363b.
—, Wilhelm 7-363a.
Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
Cranginon (dict.) 28-286c.
Crangium, Braz. 4-140 (16).
Cranglinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
Crangmont, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Crangmoys (dict.) 7-169a.
Crangmond, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 4-584 (B1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-946b.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-118 (E3-2); 8-941d.
—, Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
—, William 7-363b.
CRAMP (disease) 7-363c; arsenic poisoning 2-651a; cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 9-359a.
— (mech.) 17-846b; 4-164b.
Cramped odds (tennis) 26-627d.
Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 22-765d.
Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.
Crampions: see Climbing-Irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 26-527b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. 25-1047c.
Crampton r. Ridley 2-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cranacli, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365c.
—, **LUCAS (1472-1553)** 7-364b; 5-351c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365c; 8-104a.
Crane, Isl., Gr. 12-729c.
Crane, Ches. 9-416 (H. C3).
Cranaia, Athens 2-824d.
Craneberry, N.C. 19-772 (C3); 19-773a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Isl., Me. 17-134 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lakes, Me. 17-134 (E1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) 7-363d; 11-268d.
—, Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-710 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of.
— Robert Cecil, viscount: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 3-444d.
— Chase, dist. Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 28-693a; geology 8-434d.
Cranbourne, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE-GATHORNE-HARDY, earl of 7-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent 7-366b; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838c.
Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-695d.
Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; armis 5-696b.
Cranchall, Joseph 3-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE** 7-366c.
Cranchall, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Cranchall (tool) 17-846a.
Cranden, John de: see John de Crauden.
Crandon, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis 26-406b.
—, Jos. 26-630c.
—, M. G. 22-668a.
—, **STEPHEN** 7-366d.
—, Thomas 7-366d.
—, **WALTER** 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 22-196d; wall painting 19-26d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 7-367c.
Crane, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Md. 18-113c.
—, riv., Kent 7-366b.
Crane (astron.): see Grus.
CRANE (bird) 7-367c; 3-977c; ancient darts 7-797a, 6-270d, 26-535a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-982a.
CRANE (engin.) 7-368c; 28-472d.
Crane Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-276 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Crane-fly: see Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Craneion, Corinth 7-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
Craneport, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Cranes: see Crane.
Cranebill 11-763b.
Crane of Ibycus 14-226c.
Craneville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Crane town, N.J.: see Mountclair.
Cranehill, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: see Middlesex.
Cranehill, Beds. 9-421 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
—, pt., Ire. 14-741 (E2-F3).
Craneft, Md. 16-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-264b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Craneft (Gas-kill) 11-502b.
Craneft St John, Northants. 9-421 (IV. A2).
Cranganore, India: see Kodungalur.
Crangon: see Shrimp.
Crania 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
—, anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
Cranial flexure 9-320b.
—, fossa 25-189a.
—, nerves 19-304d; 19-403d; 19-104c; 27-1018d.
—, sutures 25-199c.
—, vault 25-200d.
Craniata 27-1017d; 28-1033c; blastopore 9-329c; coelom 6-641b, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration 9-319d; 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-252c; eye 14-267c; geology 1-89c.
Cranio-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-chests 14-253a, 27-1043a; Ill. 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamorphism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-635a.
Craniol., Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-482c; 5-684d.
Craniolidae 4-366a.
Craniology: see Phrenology.
Craniometer 7-373c.
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-634c; dolichocephalic skulls 8-388d; mesocephalic 18-179b; prehistoric 2-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-193a.
Cranioscopy: see Phrenology.
Craniotomy 4-943c.
Cranium, cranial, &c.: see under Skull.
Crank, Laues. 16-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) 7-374d; 17-1005b; 25-1022b; of bicycle 3-911d; in shipbuilding 24-924b.
— (prison) 27-223b.
Crank-arm 17-1005b.
Crank-effort 25-837b.
Cranleigh, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 12-690c.
Cranley, Thomas: brass 4-135 (Pl. II, fig. 2).
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; 9-531a; 11-161a; book collection 4-222b; Church catechism 5-506c; Great Bible 3-900d; Prayer Book 22-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. 9-130 (V1. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. 28-740 (C-D1).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. 25-390b.
CRANNOG 7-377c; 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Carlingwark Loch 5-480d. See also Lake dwelling.
Cranon, Gr. 12-440 (D1); battle (322 A.C.) 2-133b; Scopaide 16-217b.
CRANSAC, Fr. 7-378c.
Cranston, John 23-253c.
—, Samuel 23-253d; 7-378d.
CRANSTON, R. I. 7-378d; 23-249 (C1); 23-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. 12-513 (D3).
CRANTOR (philosopher) 7-378d.
Crantz, Albert: see Krantz.
Crauwver, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cranwall, Captain 18-4d.
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, baron 7-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Craton, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: see Boufflers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de 10-822a.
—, Robert de 26-593b.
Craton, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-933a.
Cratone, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 28-213a, 19-232 (map).
CRATE 7-379a.
Cratone, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 24-85c.
—, sur-Arzen, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cratpille 14-304d; 18-690b.
Craps (trap-shooting) 8-176d; 13-117a.
Crane, Scot. 24-118 (A2); 11-375d.
Crash, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CRASH (textile) 7-379b.
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c; 9-421a; hymns 14-193b.
—, Dr William 7-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Crasedella 21-712d.
Crasedomonadinae: see Chonoflagellata.
Crasedosoma 18-471d.
Crasedosomidae 18-471d.
Crasedota: see Hydromedusae.
Crasedote 14-135c.
Crasedote 14-708d.
Crassatella 16-123a.
Crassatella 16-123a.
Crassatella, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; 13-334d.
Crassus, C. Licinius 16-63a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 19-394d.
—, **L. LICINIUS** (146-91 B.C.) 7-380d; 24-278d.
—, M. Otacilius: see Otacilius Crassus.
— (Dives), **M. LICINIUS** (d. 53 B.C.) 7-381a; 23-642c; 23-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy 4-939b; in Judea 15-396d; Parthian war 21-218a.
—, M. Licinius (d. 29 B.C.) 18-613a.
— (Dives) Mucianus, **P. LICINIUS** 7-380c; 21-187c.
— (Dives), **P. LICINIUS** (d. 87 B.C.) 7-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) 4-910a.
Crast' Agizza, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Crast' Agizza Fuorcla, pass, Alps. 1-745b.
Craster, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) 8-191b.
Crastus: battle (805) 19-647c.
Crataegus: see Hawthorn.
—, oxyacantha: see Glastonbury thorn.
—, pyracantha: see Fire thorn.
Crataeis (myth.) 24-619b.
Crataemones 18-195a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-15).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) 7-13 (table).
— (vase): see Krater.
CRATER (volcano) 7-381b; 28-187a; 1-375a.
Craterium 19-105d.
—, pedunculatum 19-108c (fig.).
Crater-lake 7-381b; 16-56b; of Eifel 9-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. 20-242 (C1-5).
Crater-of-elevation theory 28-187b.
Crateromys 23-443b.
Craterostigmidae 6-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-672b.
Craterostigmus 6-673c; 5-670b.
Craterus (general of Alexander) 21-137b; 9-889b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) 12-457c; 14-627d.
CRATES (actor) 7-381b; 8-491c.
— (of Athens) 7-381c.
— (of Mallus) 7-381c; 12-331c; 6-449a; globo 11-620d, 17-635c; Latin idiom 12-121c.
— (of Thebes) 7-381c; 18-209d.
Crates, Book of 1-520c.
Crathie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-281b; 4-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-961b; 2-162c.
Cratichula 15-570a.
CRATINUS (the elder) 7-381d; 12-511c; 8-491c.
CRATIPPUS (historian) 7-382a; 20-558c.
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) 7-382b; 21-163c.
Cratloe, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crato, prior of: see Antonio.
Crato, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Ceara) 5-592b.
Crato, Order of 22-141d.
Cratylus 13-310a.
Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.
Cratylus, R. 1-770a.
Crau, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
CAU, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
—, Petite, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
CRACK, GUSTAVE 7-382c.
Crackford, Sir Charles 7-383a.
—, **QUINTIN** 7-382c.
—, **ROBERT** 7-382d; 24-814a.
—, Thomas (1530-1603): see Crawford, Thomas.
—, W. H. 19-309b.
Craufordland Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cravaglia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Cravant, Fr.: battle (1423) 9-514a; 10-822c.
Cravat, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) 7-383b.
Cravaglia, It. 26-242 (E4).
—, Bagni di, It. 26-242 (F4).
Craven, Hawes 26-735d.
— (of Ryton), John Craven, baron 7-384b; 20-414b.
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN**, earl of (1608-1697) 7-383d.
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARM-STRONG** 7-383b.
Craven, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c; 25-193b; geology 28-931c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, Arm. Salon. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020d.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-F3).
—, race meeting 13-728d.
—, scholarship 20-414b; 7-381b.
Crawar, Paul 24-139d.
Crawfish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Crawfish: see Crayfish.
Crawford, James 22-338c.
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; 8-796b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 24-140b; 7-384c; 4-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495): see Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 7-385d; 7-386a; 18-793c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of 7-385d; 9-272c; documents, collection 4-224c; heliometer 13-226d; observatory 19-956a; stamp collection 21-374c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) 24-412b.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1598-1678) 7-385a; 12-115c. See also Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street: see Barry, Ann Street.
—, Emily (journalist) 19-563c.
—, **FRANCIS MARION** 7-386b; 1-840c.
—, Isabella Valency 5-166b.
—, Lawrence 12-409c; 17-777c.
—, L. F. (financier) 27-431c.
—, Robert (song-writer) 14-577a.
—, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) 7-777d; Casket letters 6-451c; 24-147b.
—, **THOMAS (sculptor)** 7-386c; 24-516a.
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS** 7-386d.
Crawford, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-546 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (C4).
—, Laues. 16-139 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Nob. 19-324 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, W. Va. 28-740 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M1).
—, dist., Scot. 16-719d.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d; 22-250d.
—, Isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5); minerals 14-306a.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Co., Kan. 16-654 (H3); 15-655d.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-746 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. 16-137a.
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H.: see White Mountain Notch.
—, Notch, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Crawfordsville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 7-387b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Crawfordville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-546 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
CRAWFORD, JOHN (orientalist) 7-387b.
—, John (spy): see Ker, John.
—, W. 22-363b.
Crawfordia 11-601d.
Crawhall, Joseph 20-502c.
Crawick, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Crawley, Ernest 10-161a.
—, H. 12-557d.
Crawley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Crawley Keys, Fla. 10-546 (F7).
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Crawshaw's waterbuck 4-596c.
Craze allector: see Crested curassow.
—, globiceira 7-636c.
—, Incommoda 7-630c.
Cray, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); reservoir 28-467 (map).
—, mt., Alps 26-442 (C3).
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 26-724c.
—, riv., Wales 26-182a; 4-435a.
Cray, Fooths, etc., Kent: see Fooths Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD De 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; 7-556d; geological action 11-663b; haematin 6-735c; see also Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur. 8-707c.
Crayne, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a; see also Pastel.
Crazy Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Crazy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 18-756d; 14-478a.

- Cray-weeds; see** Louse-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-574 (11).
Cream, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
Creamland 3-973d.
Cream (game) 7-435d.
Creaman, Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-222d.
—, mt., Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Creamerstown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Cream (Ghaahh), mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— (Ghaahh), mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— (Ghaahh), mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— (Ghaahh), mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Creamer, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Cream (Nal), mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Cream, E. W. 17-381a; 17-388b.
Cream, North, Norf. 9-121 (IV, D1).
—, South, Norf. 9-121 (IV, D1).
Creamlock, Maj.-Gen. 28-1051a.
Cream Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cream, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
—, pl., Ire. 14-711 (D1).
Cream: adulteration 1-230a; preservatives 1-225a; trade restrictions 7-754c. *See also* under Milk.
— cheese 7-749d.
— crock 7-752a (fig.).
— of tartar: *see* Tartar.
Creamer (falconry) 10-142b.
Creaming, Ion 23-819b.
Cream (weapon): *see* Kris.
— dirt 10-550c.
Creamote: *see* Cressote.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD
Shepherd 7-388b.
**CREATINISM AND TRADU-
CULISM** 7-388b; 11-211d.
Creatine 12-651a; 4-79b.
Creatinin 19-927d.
Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory 2-112a; *Genesis* account 1-165a; Gnostic myth 27-831d, 12-150d; Jewish esoteric doctrine 16-621b; Ophites theory 20-125d; Quiché theory 18-330d.
— (of the world): era of: *see* Mundane eras; *Genesis* accounts 1-178b, 1-168a; Logos as creative principle 16-920a; Sabbath, connexion with 23-961a; Simon Magus's theory 25-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
Creation (Haydn) 20-163b.
Creationism: *see* Creationism.
Crébillon, C. P. J. de 7-389a; 11-136c.
—, PROSPER JOLYOT DE 7-388d; 8-513a; 11-135d.
CRECHE 7-389b.
Crechade, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Crée, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 7-389c.
—, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
CRECY, BATTLE OF 7-389c; 9-503a; 10-820b; artillery 2-683c; French knights at 15-860a.
— sur-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREDENCE (or Credence Table) 7-390b.
CREDENTIALS 7-390c.
Credentiarus: *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval commu-
nities) 6-788b; 15-32a.
CREDI, LORENZO DI 7-390c.
Credibility 22-378c.
Credibility of the Gospel History
(Lardner) 16-214d.
CREDIT (dict.) 7-390d.
— (econ.) 7-390d; 27-336a; 28-438a; Japanese system 15-201a; money-use 18-699b; prices influenced 18-695d.
Credit (periodical) 9-103a.
Credit Agricole 7-391a.
Credit-banks: *see* Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER 7-390d; 3-343a; repayment of loans 17-21a.
— Lyons 3-343a; 17-176b; clearing transactions 6-477c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) 7-391a.
— MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-391b; 27-720c.
CREDITON, Dev. 7-391c; 9-430 (VI, E2); fire (1743) 10-401c.
Creditor: attachment of debts 2-878b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-322c; guarantee 12-652b; secured and unsecured 2-780c.
- CREDNER, CARL FRIED-
RICH** 7-924.
—, Carl Hermann (1841-
7-924a; *Caecliana* 5-523c;
atopographia 3-522b.
Credneria 20-352a; 20-351d
(fig.).
Credo, mta., Fr. 23-271d.
Credo (mass music) 17-819c.
Cree, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1);
18-831c; estuary 28-625a;
geology 28-625b.
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a.
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset.
—, geology 3-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. 8-785b.
Creech, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Creech (rel.): *see* Creech.
Creech, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-722b.
Creedtown, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Creedmour, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.V. 16-984a.
Creed, 26-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harri-
son) 13-21d.
CREEDS 7-392b; 26-771d;
see also names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) 26-321d.
Creech, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Creech, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B1).
Creek, Isl. 4-162 (D5).
—, vall. 6-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) 7-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. 20-35 (E2).
— INDIANS 7-101a; 14-160b;
7-873d; campaign (1815)
15-108a; 14-171d; McGill-
livray 17-231d; territory
20-61a.
Creekdale, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
Creek Town, N.Y. 19-675 (D5);
4-962a.
Creech, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Creechman, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Creechboro, Ky. 15-719 (C1).
Creechore, Can. 20-111 (B2).
Creech (in coal mine) 6-582b.
Creeper (bird) 27-231d; 13-475a.
— (fowl): *see* Dumple.
Creeper-fishing 2-25b.
Creeper (in strain) 25-1014a.
— Jenny 16-990a; 13-771a.
— palsy: *see* Atrophy, pro-
gressive muscular.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet: *see* Feeding cloth.
Creechough, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cree Syllabary: *see* Evans
Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. 7-101a;
24-112 (D5); geology 15-831d.
Creevelan, Ire. 16-101c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-401a.
Creevey Papers 7-401b.
CREFELD, Ger. 7-101c; 11-808 (I, J6); battle (1755)
11-31d; pottery 5-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire. 14-744
(C3).
Creggan, dist., Ire.: geology
14-741b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
Creggan, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
Creggan, Wales 9-128 (V, C3).
Creech's chronograph 6-301a.
Creech, Scot. (Effe) 24-118
(E2); 7-631c.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412
(D2); 26-179c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Creeighton, Edward 20-99a.
—, John A. Count 20-99a.
—, Louise 7-101d.
—, MANDELL 7-101d; 9-432c; 20-339b.
—, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876)
20-99a.
— (of Branson) 28-753c.
Creeighton, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Creeighton's torpedo-boat
works 8-366c.
Creeighton University, Neb. 20-99a.
CREIL, Fr. 7-102c; 10-778
(F3); 10-812c.
Creinch, Isl. Scot. 16-937b.
Creisau, estate, Ger. 18-679d.
Creius: *see* Crisus.
Croke, Sir John de: monu-
mental brass 2-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS 7-102d.
Crelle, August Leopold 1-39d;
25-873a; multiplication
tables 28-327a.
Crema, John of: *see* John of
Crema.
CREMA, IL 7-403a; 15-1
(D2).
- Cremaillère**, herb. Nfd. 19-119 (C1).
Crémaillère (musee) 4-310a.
— trace 10-866a.
Crémaître 10-107b.
CREMATION 7-103a; ancient
Britain 4-591d; Babylonia
and Assyria 3-105c; neo-
lithic 2-155c; 3-111c; origin
13-67b; 11-332b; Scandi-
navia 24-289a; Teutonic
26-653b, 26-658c.
— Act 19-947c.
— Society of England 7-104b.
Crématogaster inflatus 13-653b.
Crémazie, Octave 5-167c.
Crémier, Camille 11-13d.
—, JAKOBUS JAN 7-107a.
—, Sir W. R. 21-15d.
CREMERA (Fosso della Val-
chetta), riv. It. 7-107a; 15-26
(B3).
Crémieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE
(Adolphe) 7-107b; 15-61a.
Crémieux, It. 21-113d.
Crémua, Asia M. 21-652a.
Crémnoconchus 11-315c.
Crémocarp 11-255d.
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-107c;
geometrical correspondence
7-802b; J. Steiner's theo-
rems 25-873b; reciprocal
figures 8-118b.
CREMONA, It. 7-107d; 15-1
(C2); 15-26 (C2); campanile
5-126b; violins 25-977b,
28-106d.
—, prov. It. 15-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare 2-282a.
— "Cremonne" (horse) 13-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond.
7-108c.
Cremonin, Corn. 21-802 (map).
Cremona 26-742b.
Cremona 16-324b.
Cremonula 16-122b.
Creondi, Malta 17-508 (D2);
17-510c.
Creon: *see* Crenelle.
Crenella 16-122b.
CRENELLE (dict.) 7-108c; 3-331d.
Crenelles: *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops: *see* Gold-
sinny.
Crenelling: *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, It. 26-242
(E1).
Crenothrix 3-167a; 3-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. 1-169 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
CREODONTA 7-408c; 17-325b; 17-327c.
Creola, Ala. 1-169 (A5).
CREOLE 7-109c; Cuba 7-603b; language 3-510b;
Mauritius 17-913c; New
Orleans 19-528a; Pern 21-275d;
Réunion 23-207c;
Spanish America 1-809b.
— "Creole": law case 12-1d.
Creolin 6-599a.
CREON (son of Lyeaethus)
7-109d.
CREON (son of Menococcus)
7-109d.
Creon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) 7-109d.
Cresol 7-410a.
Cresolal 7-410b.
CREOSOTE (Cresote, Kres-
ote) 7-410a; in medicine
8-787c; 19-122b, 22-343d;
oil 7-410a, 6-597c; timber
preservation 28-979c, 6-597a;
plant 21-782c; 27-631c.
Cresoulo, pt. C. Verd Is. 5-253 (map).
Cripe: *see* Crape.
Cripe rubber 23-799b.
Cripida 8-496a.
Cripidula 11-516a.
Cripis: *see* Hawk's-beard.
Cripitus 4-201d.
Cripon 18-151a.
Cripre, riv., Braz. 4-410
(E3).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) 7-110c.
Crepusculum: *see* Twilight.
Crépy-en-Laonnois, Fr. 11-855a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. 10-778
(F3); 20-53d.
Crépy: *see* Créquy.
CREQUY (family) 7-110c.
—, RENEÉ CAROLINE DE
Froulay, marquise de 7-411b.
Créquy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Creran, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A1);
2-186c.
—, stream, Scot. 2-222d.
Crerar, John 6-121a.
Créscap, Capt. Michael 17-785a.
Créscard, S. Dak. 25-506
(F-G2).
- CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN**
Abraham 7-111c, 13-173b.
Crescens 28-26c.
Crescent, Ga. 11-712 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-712 (B1).
—, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, lake, Ia. 10-516d.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D1).
—, lake, Ia. 20-419b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-341 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-129 (E3).
CRESCENT 7-111c; 10-462b;
order of the 7-111c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. 10-549
(E2).
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, city, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, city, Ia. 10-549 (E2).
—, city, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Crescentia (Cajete): *see* Cala-
bush tree.
Crescentina (Cynlo philoso-
pher) 15-602c.
— (the Elder) 23-668a.
Crescentinus, house of, Rome
23-610d.
Crescent Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crescenzo, Giovanni (son of
the Elder) 23-668a; 20-371d; 15-435b.
—, Giovanni (d. 1012) 23-668c.
CRESCHINBENI, GIOVANNI
Maria 7-111d.
Cresco, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-732d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Cresco, mt., Alps 26-242 (G1).
CRESILAS (sculptor) 7-112a;
12-185d; 12-185b.
Creslow, manor-house, Bucks.
17-598b.
CRESOLS 7-112a.
—, cresotic acid 6-55c.
—, cresotin yellow 8-747b.
Cresphonites (a Heraclid) 13-309a; 8-426b; 18-172c.
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-112c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-112c.
—, GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-112c.
Crespin, A. 20-508b.
Crespo, Gonçalves 22-162c.
—, Joaquin 27-991a.
Cresques, Jahuda 17-613a.
CRESS 7-112c; fruit 7-321d
(fig.).
CRÉSENT, CHARLES 7-113b.
Cressingham, Hugh 24-431c.
Cresskill, N.J. 19-592 (B1).
Cresson, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Cressona, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
**CRESSWELL, SIR CRESS-
WELL** 7-113d.
Cresswell, Northumb. 9-412
(I, E2).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS
de (Serenus) 7-413d.
Cressy (battle): *see* Crécy.
— "Cressy" (ship) 24-009c;
rudder 24-056b.
CREST, Fr. 7-114a; 10-778
(G5).
CREST 7-414b; heraldry 13-313d.
Cresta, Switz. 26-212 (H4);
toboggan run 6-603c.
Crested barytes: *see* Cock's-
comb barytes.
Crested Butte, Colo. 6-722
(D3).
Crested cockaton: *see* Sulphur-
crested cockaton.
— curassow 6-704d.
— dog's tail 12-368c; 13-766a.
— fowls 22-214c.
— grebe: *see* Great crested
grebe.
— lark 16-218b; 12-167d.
— newt 19-582b.
— parrot: *see* Lophopsitta-
tus.
— penguin 21-89c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— pt. 28-1009a.
— screamer 24-477a; 3-977b;
intestinal tract 1-668d (fig.).
— titmouse 26-1030c.
Crestien de Troyes: *see* Chrétien
de Troyes.
Cresting 7-414b.
Crestline, O. 20-26 (E3).
Creston, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
CRESTON, Ia. 7-111b; 14-732
(C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (I-C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-351 (G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Crestone, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Maced. 20-417a.
Crestview, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Crest View**, Tenn. 26-620 (I-71).
Crestwell, Ark. 2-252 (C1).
—, Derry 5-756a.
—, N.C. 10-772 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
CRESWICK, THOMAS 7-414c;
1-108d.
CRESWICK, VICT. 7-414d; 28-35 (D1).
Cris, name, Alps 1-743d.
CRISTACEOUS SYSTEM 7-414d; Europe 9-211c; fauna
7-117d; 3-979c; 21-723d, 14-267d; flora 7-117d, 20-550a,
21-775c; Matthew's theory
17-525d; petroleum locali-
ties 21-318b.
— (Crustacea) (Zeus) 28-976a.
Cristina, tribe: *see* Lherithina.
Crist de la Neige, mt., Jura mts.
15-166c.
—, mt., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, N. Dak. 19-789 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
CRISTE (dard), Isl. Medit.
7-415c; 7-415 (map); 23-618 (E3); 5-577b; Atlantis
identified with 2-858b; coin-
age (mod.) 19-908a; poetry
(16th century) 12-212c;
population 9-929d; silk 25-104b.
—, *Archaeology* 7-421b; 12-110d; Aegean culture 1-246b, 1-250b, 2-353d;
bronze age 2-351a; Cossus
6-573c; coinage (anc.) 19-881c, 19-876d; Dorian bust
12-180b; gems 11-564a;
goldsmiths' work 21-750b;
labyrinth 16-32c; pottery
5-708a foll, 5-715d; script
1-725a, 1-728 (plate), 14-495b; seal-cylinders 11-563a.
—, *Archaeology* 7-426a;
caste system 5-169b; charity
5-853c; Christianity 26-1031b; Delphi settlement
20-145c; Dorian invasion
8-126b, 6-127d; Gortyn
code 12-502c; human sacrifi-
ce 21-345b; Lacedaemon
connected with 16-25a; Lycu-
rgus 7-426c, 17-151b; Mark
Antony's defeat 2-150b;
Metellus Crates 18-259a;
Minoan 18-351d; Pelasgians
21-65a; Rhos 23-231c;
serfdom 24-661c; Tegan
colonies 26-504a; Zeus
legend 28-976a.
—, *Modern History* 7-427d;
blockade 20-134c; constitu-
tion (1868): *see* Organic
statute, Crete; Greek re-
lations 12-167a, 27-163a;
Venice 7-802b, 9-914a.
Creteann, G. 23-847d.
Créteil, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Creteusis: *see* George of Tre-
bizond.
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Crétheus (myth.) 19-352b.
Créte 8-355c.
Créteil, Guillaume 11-120b.
CRETINISM 7-130a; 18-197b;
26-905c; *see also* Myxoce-
dema.
Créto 23-544c.
CRETONE 7-431a.
Cretonopolis, Asia M. 21-652b.
Créto, l'ela, mt., Jura mts. 15-563b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. 24-118 (B3);
23-98d.
Creully, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1);
11-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon):
see Glaucus.
— (wife of Aeneas) 1-257a.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. 7-411b;
10-778 (E-F4); geology 1-795c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Creusequin 8-582d.
Creussen, Ger. 5-710a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP,
count 7-431c; 26-217b.
Creutzburg, Ger.: *see* Kreuz-
burg.
Creux, herb., Can. Ia. 9-130
(VI, H1); 24-220b.
Creux (geog.) 24-220b.
—, du Derrille (rock-shaft),
Can. Ia. 24-220b.
—, du Van, mt., Switz. 26-242
(B3).
—, Mahle, cave, Can. Ia. 12-671d.
**CREUZER, GEORG FRIED-
RICH** 7-431d.

- Creuznach**, Ger.: see *Kreuznach*.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) 7-432a; 23-377c.
 — (glacier) 7-432a; 12-62a; 19-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d.
Crèvecoeur, Estelle: see *Ruelens, Estelle*.
Crève Cœur, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Crèvecoeur, fort, Ill. 16-230d.
Crève-cœur (poultry) 22-214d.
Crèvecoeur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de: see *Boucher de Crèvecoeur de Perthes, Jacques*.
Crèvecoeur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-132a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b; 25-530 (E3).
Crevolesca, mts., Aus.: see *Krivoshian Mts.*
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-432b.
CREW (dict.) 7-432e.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of 7-432c.
 —, Sir Ranulpho (Randolph) 6-906d.
CREWE, Ches. 7-432e; 9-116 (II, C3); 9-113a.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Crewo, R. v. 22-470b.
Crexian oration 7-432e.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a; 9-430 (VI, G2).
Crew Lake, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Crex carolina: see *Carolina Rail*.
 — *pratensis*: see *Corn-crake*.
Criallios: see *Crocodile*.
Criarriach, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-146b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a; engineering 6-119c; manger 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI, A3).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata 25-661d.
Cribellum 25-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
 —, Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 23-789d.
Criblè 28-799a.
Cribraria 19-105d.
Cribrillina 22-42d; 22-44b (fig.); 22-14c.
Cribrillidae 22-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b; 9-428 (V, C2).
Cricetinae 12-907c; 23-442b.
Cricetodipus 15-652c.
Cricetodon 23-446b.
Cricetomys 23-443a.
Cricetulus 6-170d; 23-442b.
Cricetus: see *Hamster*.
 — *furunculatus* 25-14c.
 — *songarus* 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 (II, E3); 8-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. 26-880d.
 — *Linn*: see *Grey Mare's Tail*.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-410a.
 —, George 16-731b.
 —, **JAMES** (the "Admirable Crichton") 7-434c.
 —, James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 —, harb., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-334b.
Crichton Group, Isls., Korea: see *Soan Group*.
Crichtonite 14-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family): see *Bute* (title).
Crickadarn, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
CRICKET (game) 7-135c; 1-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) 7-135a; 6-311d; 13-121c; 20-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. 28-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-417a; 9-428 (V, E4); geology 4-185b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-417a; 9-426 (III, D3); geology 28-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4); 28-658d.
Crick run 23-853c.
Cricio-arytenoid capsule 23-184d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (*Cricolepis*) 23-174d.
Cricosaura typica 16-825d.
Cricio, thyroid capsulo 23-184b.
 — *membrane* 23-184c.
 — *muscle* 23-185b; 28-173c.
Cricotidae 3-523a.
Cricider, Kr. 15-710 (B1).
Criciderville, Io. 20-26 (B3).
Cricidhara 4-617b.
Cricidola, mt., Alps 1-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-417b; 24-418 (D2); geology 21-262b.
 —, junction, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cricel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-831c; geology 15-832a.
Cricgeon, Wales 9-128 (V, E2); geology 18-785b.
Cricglestone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Crikántha: see *Bhavabhuti*.
Cridlon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of 11-912b.
Crimon, mt., Alaska 1-472 (L4); 1-173a.
Crim, penin., Russ.: see *Crimia*.
CRIME 7-447c; 9-582a; cannes 26-587c, 9-692d; insanity 14-613a, 20-769c; Roman law 7-454d; sin distinguished 25-137d. See also *Criminal Law and Criminology*.
CRIMEA (*Tauris*, *Tauric Chersonese*, *Krym*, *Crim*, penin., Russ. 7-449a; 23-874 (I, D-E4); 5-612a; flora 23-883a; geology 15-568d, 23-871d; Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-487b, 5-711d; Tatars 26-148c.
 — *History* 18-718d; 9-920 (map); relations with Russia 23-893a, 15-89d, 23-902a, 27-154b; Teutonic element 26-680d, 12-276c; war (1687) 12-225d; war (1736) 27-452d, 2-68d; war (1769) 27-453c, 27-154c.
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 7-450b; 9-939d; Allies sea power 24-559a; army organization 2-614a; Austrian policy 3-17a; Baron Lyons' services 17-174a; causes 27-159c, 9-565c, 3-829b; Clarendon's policy 6-434d; German policy 11-869c, 4-6a; Italian co-operation 5-583d; Kinglake's history 15-809c; medals 18-12d; militia 451b; recruiting in America 17-697a; Sir William II, Russell 23-865c.
Crimen falsi 27-575b.
 — *perduellionis* 27-227c.
Crime passionel 20-86a.
Crimes Act (1882): see *Prevention of Crimes Act*.
 — *Act* (1887) 14-785a; 14-786b.
Crimesus, It.: see *Crimisus*.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-212d; 15-592c.
 — *Appeal, Court of* 2-212d.
 — *conversation* 1-234b; 8-338d.
 — *courts* 7-322d.
 — *Evidence Act* (1898) 10-19d; 18-448a.
Criminalis, Antonio 18-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-451a; appeals 2-212c; Babylonian 3-120a; codification 25-884c; confession 6-904c; drunkenness 14-510a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-543a, 8-860c; Egyptian 9-16b; extradition 10-87b; French 10-923c; identification 14-287b; intent 14-683c; libel 16-536b; Peel's reform 21-41c; Roman 23-641c; taboo 23-986d; venue 27-1012d; witness 28-769c; women 28-785a.
 — *Law Amendment Act* (1885) 28-785c; abduction 1-35b; disorderly house 8-313b; rape 22-899c; seduction 24-580a.
 — *Law Consolidation Acts* 7-463a; 22-958b.
 — *letters*: see *Indictment*.
 — *Lunatics Act* (1843) 14-613c.
 — *Procedure Act* (1851) 21-172d.
 — *Procedure (Scotland) Act* (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-461c; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
Crimisus (*Crimisus*), It.: see *Alice, Punta dell'*.
Crimisus (*Crimisus*), riv., Sic. 5-428c.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (*Krimmitzschau*), Ger. 7-465c; 11-808 (III, G1).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a.
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. 22-542a.
Crimora (zool.) 11-322d.
CRIMP (dict.) 7-165d.
 — *cloth* 7-217b.
CRIMSON (*dict.*) 7-466a.
 — *clover* 6-562c.
 — *lake* 21-599b.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
CRINALES (*dict.*) 7-236b.
Crinan (*of Dunkeld*) 24-432a; 17-197a.
Crinan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 — *canal*, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 4-987d.
 — *lake*, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crinichon, riv., Fr. 2-645d.
Crin d'Afrique 10-311c.
Criner Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Crinet (*dict.*) 2-589a.
Cringie Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crinkle, riv. 14-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, B4); 28-553c.
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d; 21-333 (PI, IV, 3).
Crinoidia 8-878c; 8-877d; 8-872c (fig.); *Carboniferous* 3-311b; *Crinaceus* 7-418a; deep sea fauna 28-1014d; Devonian 8-128a; geological age 8-874b, 5-87b; Jurassic 15-570a; larva 16-226c; metamorphosis 18-224c; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110d; Wachsmuth on 28-224d.
CRINOLINE (*dict.*) 7-466a.
Crinophiza form 25-718c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crin végétal 1-647a.
CRIOBOLUM 7-466b.
Crioceris 5-691a.
Crioceris asparagi: see *Asparagus beetle*.
Criodrilus 5-701b; 5-795b; 5-797a.
Criollo (*bot.*) 6-629b; 27-991b.
 — (people) 6-154a.
Criosphinx (*dict.*) 25-662c.
Criotherium 2-92c; 19-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 7-166b; 6-722 (E3); geology 18-255b, 19-336c.
 — *Creek*, Va. 6-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. 16-556c.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d; 12-440 (D2); 1-886b.
Crisfield, Md. 17-828 (H5).
Crisia 22-12b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 8-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 — *Co.*, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas 11-293d; monument 12-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a; 15-74b; 10-899c; administrations 15-75a; Favilla's embezzlements 15-70b; revolution in Sicily 15-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
CRISPINIAN, ST 7-468b.
Crispin ritel de son maître (*Le Sage*) 16-186d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 8-989c.
 — *Gaius Sallustius*: see *Sallust*.
Crisp v. Bunbury 24-244c.
Crissa, Gr.: see *Crissa*.
Crissacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Crista acustica 8-792d.
Cristae, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Cristalella 22-12d.
 — *inucedo* 22-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis 13-129c; 13-131b.
 — *urethrae* 23-130d.
Cristellaria 7-118a; 10-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cristinos (*dict.*) 25-557a.
Cristivomer 24-82d.
 — *namaycush* 2-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. 6-714b.
 — *mt.*, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — *mt.*, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — *Colon*, Venez. 27-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (*warship*) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-565a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O.: see *Maltea I.*
Cristus, Petrus 10-91b; 20-479c.
Criton Stakes 13-729c.
Critidia 27-345d.
CRITIATIS (*poet.*) 4-680c; Thora-menos 26-792d.
Critical angle 23-25d; 25-444b.
 — *coefficient* 6-65b.
 — *density* 6-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy 13-201c.
Critical Philosophy (*Kant*) 15-665a.
 — *pressure* 6-845a.
Critical Review 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-897d.
 — *6-844d*; 6-67a; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-917a; of isomers 14-884a.
 — *velocity* 17-1015a.
 — *volume* 6-845b; 6-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic 7-468c.
Diderot 8-205b; Herder 13-349a; Morell 18-830b; programme music 22-127a; Ruskin 23-861c.
 — *Biblical*: see *under Bible*.
 — *literary* 18-781a; 26-710d; 16-784a; Arnold 9-614b.
Diderot 8-514c; earliest English 9-626c; French 11-139d, 11-150a, 11-151b; Hindoo 8-482a; Hungarian 13-930d; Johnson 9-634b; 19th century 9-637b; Pater 9-644b; quarters 9-638c; Quintilian 22-767b; Renaissance 23-87c; Sainte-Beuve 23-1023c; Sarcy 24-268c; Spanish 25-588b; Taine 26-362c; Thiackeray 26-717a; Vinet 28-97c.
Criticoide: see *Differential invariants*.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (*Sfe Beuve*) 23-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-470c.
Crito (*Plato*) 21-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-471b.
 —, **JOHN JORDAN** 7-471a.
 —, Thomas Leonidas 7-471b.
 —, W. L. 13-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — *Co.*, Ariz. 2-552 (E2).
 — *Co.*, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 16-742d.
 — *Compromise* 7-471a; 27-706a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Crnus (*myth.*) 26-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
 —, *Uberto* (*pope*): see *Urban III*.
Criquets (*dict.*) 23-827a.
Criquina, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Criwitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Crkvina, riv., Aus. 3-313c.
Crnal Vrh, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Croaghann, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
Croaghakeela, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Croagmarthin beds 17-113d.
Croajinglong, co., Viet. 2-945b.
Croaker 18-600b.
Croatian Sound, Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Croatians: see *Croats*.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. 7-471d; 3-4 (E4); act 20-518a; constitution and law 7-473c; education 25-1042c; geology 21-847d; history 7-474a, 11-834 (maps); 27-150a; language 7-476b, 3-32c, 24-695d; population 7-473a.
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-300b.
Croats (*people*) 7-474b; distribution 3-259c; Serbs compared 24-690d.
Croc, Robert de: see *Robert de Croc*.
Croc, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Crocah, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 26-169c.
Crocchio, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 10-615c.
Croceae, Gr. 12-440 (D4); porphyry 16-52a.
Crocein orange 8-746b.
 — *scarlet* 8-746b.
Croce-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (*dict.*) 7-510d; Irish: see *Irish crochet*.
 — *orange* (*dict.*) 25-745b.
 — *needle* 19-339b.
Crochet yarn 28-906c.
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b; 1-884a.
 — *cat's-eye* 5-537c; 7-477b.
Crocilura: see *Musk-shrew*.
 — *caeruloscens*: see *Grey Musk-shrew*.
 — *sericea*: see *Grey Musk-shrew*.
 — *murina*: see *Brown Musk-shrew*.
Crocilurinae 14-641d.
Crocium 23-999c.
Crockenhill, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Crockery, Tor. Dev. 25-782c.
Crockery (*marbles*) 17-679d.
CROCKET (*dict.*) 7-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c.
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 7-477d.
Crockett, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — *Co.*, Tenn. 26-630 (B2).
 — *Co.*, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Crockettsville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Crocodyl, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Crocodyl, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 —, riv., Pal.: see *Zerka, Nahroz*.
 —, riv., S.E. Af.: see *Limpopo*.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-460 (K5); 15-892b.
CROCODILUS (*zool.*) 7-478a; alligator compared 1-690c; Egyptian worship 9-50b, 9-55d, 10-210d; longevity 16-975c; sacrum 23-155d; see also *Crocodyl*.
Crocodyl 7-478a; 23-142d; 28-1017b; alimentary canal 1-667b; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution 23-170a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b; fossil 23-145d, 23-174a; mesenteric gland 23-170c, 23-165c; muscular system 23-162b, 3-965c; nervous system 23-159a; peritoneal canals 23-168b; power of dispersal 28-1004c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a; skeleton 23-148a; skin and exoskeleton 23-158c; skull 23-148a, 23-142b, 23-151b; urogenital organs 23-167d, 23-168d.
Crocodyl, Egy.: see *Arslinoe*.
Crocodyl (*zool.*): see *Crocodyl*.
 — *americanus* 23-102d; 27-634b.
 — *palustris*: see *Mugger*.
 — *vulgaris* 7-479a; 23-154d.
CROCOITE 7-479b; 16-315b.
Croconic acid 22-31a; 23-30d.
Croec, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
CROCUS 7-479c; 14-793d; (fig.).
 — *Martia*: see *Colcothar*.
 — *sativus* 8-747a.
Crocota crocata: see *Spotted Ilyena*.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
 — *Grando*, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
 — *Rossa*, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Crodo, It. 26-242 (E1).
Croe, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 24-118d.
CROESUS (*king of Lydia*) 7-479d; 12-448a; 9-672d; oracle consulted 8-372c; patron of art 21-792c.
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
 —, **SIR HERBERT**, bart. 7-480a.
 —, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.
 —, **SIR JAMES** 7-480c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 7-480d.
Croft, Dur. 9-412 (I, E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Yorks. 28-931b.
Croft (*small holding*) 7-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission 24-423a.
 — *Holdings* (*Scotland*) *Act* (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (*dict.*) 4-49d.
Crofton, Morgan 22-383c; 17-964c.
 —, Sir Walter 22-365c.

- Crofton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Yorka. 28-933 (D3).
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
Crofts Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crofton, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, ruins, Ire. 23-729a.
—, Kinshela, Ire. 28-619b.
Crofton, George 17-356a; 11-98c.
Crofton, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-758b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); geology 15-816a.
Crofton, Cumb. 9-417 (I. C3).
—, Water, riv., Cumb. 9-112 (I. C3).
Crofton Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c.
Crofton, cape, Fr. (G6); 10-178; 17-106b.
Crofton, cape, N.H. 19-487 (E2).
Crofton (dict.) 25-102b.
Crofton, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-16).
Croix, Fr. 23-767b.
Croix, Caballero de: see Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
Croix de Herry, Fr. 13-737b.
—, de-Ilan, Fr.: see Iserol.
—, de-Vie, Fr. 10-178 (C4).
—, Rouen, Lyons 17-174b.
—, sous-Jolis, Fr.: battle (1792) 6-490b.
Croix patée: see Cross patée.
—, reserve: see Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George 12-604b.
Croker, Crofton 6-844c.
—, JOHN WILSON 7-481b.
—, RICHARD 7-481d; 10-416a.
—, THOMAS CROFTON 7-482a.
Croker, Isl., Austr. 2-900 (E2).
—, penin., Chil.: see Cordoba, penin.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a; on glacial period 12-58b; on gravitation 11-650a.
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire.: battle (1689) 9-647d.
Cromae, springs, Ire. 3-665a.
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d; 2-347c.
Cromalt, Scot. 28-169d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cromantion, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 7-483a; 24-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count: see Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b; 24-412 (E2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, co., Scot.: see Ross and Cromarty.
—, FIRTH, Scot. 7-483c; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742b.
Cromberg, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Cromdale, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (1690) 9-270d.
—, hills, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
Crome, Edward 18-243c.
—, JOHN 7-483d.
—, J. H. 7-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a; 9-114c; 9-118a; Congo system 6-922b; Egypt, financial report 9-35b; Egyptian native judicial system 9-29c; Hicks' defeat 9-122c; literary work 2-96b.
CROMER, Norf. 7-485b; 9-424 (IV, E1); geology 19-745b.
Cromer forest-bed: see Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group 21-847c.
Cromeridae 26-544b.
Cromford, Derby. 21-474d; 2-556c.
Cromfordite: see Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-964a; 2-350c; Arabia 2-263a; Avebury 3-52b; Callernish 18-525d; Carmarthenshire 6-357a; Cornwall 7-182d; Dartmoor 8-134c; Nainshire 19-155c; Pomona 22-49b; Roxburghshire 23-790c. See also Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruch (Irish image) 14-760a; 20-933d.
Crommellin, A. C. D. 6-763a.
Crommyn, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 26-837f.
Cromnus, Gr. 2-367b.
Cromore, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c; 25-686d.
—, William 17-853a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-186d; 28-943 (A2).
—, H. L. 23-249 (H-C2).
—, Fold, Lancs. 28-943 (A2).
Crompton-Pechin arc lamp 16-665b.
Crompton potentiometer 22-206c.
—, steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth: see Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry 7-487a; 13-951a.
—, HENRY 7-486d.
—, OLIVER 7-487a; 12-412d; 24-450c; cavalry 6-565b; coins of 19-809b; foreign policy 13-610b, 8-928b.
—, Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c; Jews encouraged 16-406b, 28-987b; Milton on 18-487b; miniature, Cooper 18-528 (H. L. bk. 4); Pitt's portrait 28-273b; standard 10-458c.
—, RICHARD 7-490c.
—, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-490a; 9-532a; 10-416c.
—, 900c; Darcy on 7-829a; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-990b.
Cromwell, Conn. 8-932 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-722 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, N.H. 19-624 (H, F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (H, F3).
—, bridge, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-487 (E2).
—, House, Highgate, Lond. 13-453d.
—, North, Conn.: see North Cromwell.
Cromyocinidae 8-878d.
Cronaca, H.: see Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Cronanville, Tenn. 28-620 (B1).
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
Cronall, Hants. 9-420 (H1, F1).
Crona, Ger. 11-868 (F-G2).
Croniek, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger.: see Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) 10-221b.
Cronica Aquilana 14-895a.
Cronica del Cid 25-580a; 6-362c.
Cronica General 25-580a.
Cronius, mt., It.: see San Calogero, Mons.
CRONJEG, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c; 27-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. 8-707a.
Cronstadt, Russ.: see Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. 4-89c; 18-509c; 6-14c.
Cronstedite 6-256d.
Crontron, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.) 24-231a; 28-1019a; 19-141a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr. 20-93a.
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive: see Schreiner, Olive.
Croo, tribe: see Krumen.
Crook, George 18-756c.
Crook, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, fort, Neb. 20-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
—, (of musical instrument) 13-697c.
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Crooked, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1); 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-179 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, aqueduct, Constantinople: see Eri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Crooked Creek, Ark. 14-460 (H1).
—, creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
—, creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, creek, riv., Mont. 14-476 (E2).
—, creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (H2).
—, creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
—, creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H5).
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3).
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, L. Passaic, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
—, River, Can. 24-225 (H2).
—, Rhine, riv., Holl.: see Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d; cathode rays 8-887b; diamond 11-570c, 6-139a; on cooling 13-149d; on electric charge 8-865b; on radiometer 22-800b, 16-732c; on thallium 28-722a; photography 21-488c; spiritualist experiments 25-707c; telepathy 26-547a; wheat production 28-581b.
Crookess, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space 8-881b.
Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5); harbour 7-157d.
Crook of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard 17-204c.
—, William 7-502b.
Crooks, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Crooksbury, common, Sur. 16-942 (B1).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b; 18-550 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map); castle 20-520d.
—, House, mandon, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3).
Crooksville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Crookton, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crooktown, Ark. 2-514 (H2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Croon, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crop (anatomy) 1-667a.
CROP (dict.) 7-502b.
—, (falconry) 10-142b.
Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Cropping (woollen manu.) 28-815d.
Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (H1, E2).
—, Bridge (battle, 1611) 12-403d, 2-685d.
Crops and cropping (agriculture) 1-102a; for separate crops see individual headings; also Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Crospey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Crospey 10-833c; 10-836a.
CROQUET 7-502c; United States, see Roque.
—, Association 7-502d.
Crosquis, Alfred (pseud.): see Maclise, Daniel.
CRORE (dict.) 7-505c.
Crosara limestone 20-82d.
Crosbie (balloonist) 1-204c.
Crosby, Ernest Howard (roformer) 7-505c.
—, HOWARD (proacher) 7-505c.
Crosby, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3); 16-140b.
—, (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A3); 16-140b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, Garrett, Westm. 28-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d; 21-179d, 27-960b.
Crosby indicator 25-849.
Crosby, Ravenworth, Westm. 9-112 (I. C3).
Croscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Croses, John J. de la 21-451b.
Crosier, see Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. 28-943 (H2).
Croses, C. F. (chemist) 6-607b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-54b.
—, Mary Ann: see Elliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table); 8-976d, 9-200b.
Croses, bay, Russ. 21-938 (H2).
—, bay, Spitzb. 25-799b.
—, Isl., Me. 17-431 (F4).
—, lake, Can. (Kewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (H1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, sound, Alek. 1-472 (I, F1).
Croses (church lands) 14-777b.
—, (heraldry) 13-117d.
—, (numismatics) 19-895d.
CROSS (rel.) 7-505d; 14-273a; Armenian Church 2-570b; chasuble 6-959d; exaltation of the 7-507a; Gnostic use 27-851b; invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b; legal use in England 14-325d; Templars 26-593b; Vienna order 15-802d.
—, Gold (decoration) 18-9a.
CROSSAKEE, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
CROSSARCHUS 6-370a.
—, obscure: see Cusmanae.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation): see Summer's method.
—, bedding (geology): see False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b; 10-352c.
Cross bow 2-363b.
Crossbowman 2-597b.
Cross-bread 4-796c.
Cross Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) 27-163d.
Cross-course (mining) 27-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C.: see Fayetteville.
—, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) 8-334c.
Crossedoney, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
Crosse, Andrew 9-183c.
Crosse, le feu de la (la cresserie) 7-502d.
Crossea 11-516b.
Crossed cheque: see Cheque.
—, dispersion 7-588c; 4-243d.
—, hemianopia 4-409a.
—, nicols 7-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d; 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q11).
Crosens, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Crossexamination 10-21a; 28-761a.
Crossfarnog, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d; 9-411d.
Cross-fish 25-796b; 15-104a; 25-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) 13-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Cross fox 10-769b; fur 11-349c, 11-348b. See also Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Crossing, The, Iord, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a.
—, "Crossing the Brook" (painting-Turner) 27-477b; 20-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).

Cudahy, Wis. 28-140 (E6); 18-123b.
Cuddasur, 2-367d; 16-563d.
CUDDALOHE, India 7-611d;
14-384 (H-11); 8-661b; 26-530.
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a;
14-527 (H-7).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-14).
Cuddell, India 14-387 (F11).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-29 (H-1).
—, E3; geology 20-115d;
—, local. 20-116c; theological college 26-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (H-11).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-196 (D1).
Cuddeong, riv., N.S.W. 2-95a.
Cudgel, 25-119a.
Cudman, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudman, 25-530 (H1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Cudweid 6-124.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b;
8-562b; 9-25b.
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, York. 28-933 (D2).
Cue, W. Aus. 2-960 (H5).
Cue (dict.)? *see* Cueque or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-935a.
Cuefall, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuenby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 8-911 (H3); geology 8-911c. *See* also Azuay.
—, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 2-116c.
—, mts. Sp. 25-530 (D-E3);
6-173c; 25-527c.
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b;
25-530 (D-E3).
Cueneque, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
Cuénol, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz.; *see* Colre.
Cuerta seca (tile-making) 26-973a.
Cuerton Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-801a; 18-332b; 16-323d.
Cuerninby, Colom. 6-701 (A1).
Cuervo, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H2).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (F2).
Cueston, riv., Fr. 17-513a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-261 (C3).
Cuevas, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— **DE VERA**, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E1).
Cueza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of; *see* Desert, earldom of.
—, Henry 28-837a.
Cuffy-tonn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (H3).
Cufie; *see* Kufie.
Cugler Pond, Matilde 23-848a.
Cugliari, It. 15-1 (B4).
Cughnara, gulf, Sard. 15-1 (B4).
Cuguar; *see* Puma.
Cuguev, Russ.; *see* Chuguyev.
Cuharian; *see* Havelock Dane.
Cul, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cul (zool.) 20-658b.
Culaba, Braz.; *see* Cuyaba.
Culina, N.E. 5-678 (A3).
Culag, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Culicache, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572a; geology 10-274c.
Culico, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Culdreimhne (battle); *see* Culdreimne.
Cullier, Pierre; *see* Perron, Pierre Cullier.
Cullin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Culina, N.Af. 1-360b.
Culina, mt., Sp. 25-530 (H1); 5-207d.
Culo, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.
CUIRASSIER 7-614c; 5-566a; 2-589a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. 1.).
Cuire, Caluire-et., Fr.; *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuise, Sands of 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cultery, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Culuse 25-102b.
Culthir, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Culthan, lagoon, Mex. 6-683d.
Cultizeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo. 18-698 (E-F2); 18-698 (F2-3).

- Culvre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-008 (E2).
- Cujaira, dist., Russ.: see Kujaira.
- CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
- Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
- Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
- Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
- Cularo, Fr.: see Groubleu.
- Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Culbertson, Mont. 14-270 (G1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- , O. 20-26 (E7).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Culbisa, Scot. 9-270a.
- Culcastia 16-340c.
- Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
- Culdaft, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- CULDEES 7-615a.
- Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
- Cul-de-sac, frigate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
- , Paqueman, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
- Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
- Culdreimac, Ire. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
- Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- , C.R. 5-677 (D5).
- , Peru 21-264 (B3).
- , Gulf, C.R. 5-677 (C-D5).
- CULEBRA, Isl. W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- , mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
- , pass, Iran. 20-664c.
- , riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- , Cul, pass, canal, 20-670 (map); 20-667d; 20-671a.
- Culebra de saogre 6-676b.
- Culemborg, Holl.: see Kuilenburg.
- Culeolus 17-389a.
- , willmooesi 17-388d (fig.).
- Cullette: see Cullet.
- Culex 17-464a; 18-901b (fig.).
- , fasciatus: see Stegomyia calopus.
- , fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
- , pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
- Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-533 (D1).
- Culham, Berks. 9-420 (H1).
- , E3; 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
- , inlet, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
- Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-323d.
- Culicidae: see Mosquito.
- Culicimorphae: see Corethridae.
- Culicoides 18-901d.
- Cullina, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Cullion, Isl., P.I.s. 21-302 (B5); 5-592d.
- Culla (tree) 7-597a.
- Cullar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-335c.
- CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
- , WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.
- Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
- Cullenswood, Ire. 8-622b.
- Cullooka, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- CULLERA, S. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
- , cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
- Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
- Cullet 16-196c.
- Culley, George 1-395a.
- , Matthew 1-395a.
- , R. S. 21-865d.
- Culloha, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
- Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
- Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
- CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-466 (I5).
- Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
- Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Cullivoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Cullochs, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b; 5-941c; 24-450b; medal 18-5d.
- , W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
- Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 28-793b.
- Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
- Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
- Culm, Ger.: see Kulm.
- CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
- Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
- Culmann, C. 17-960d.
- Culmbach, Ger.: see Kulmbach.
- Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
- CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
- Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Culmsee, Ger.: see Kulmsee.
- Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
- Culna, India: see Kalna.
- Culroz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Culpable homicide: see Murder.
- Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-533 (B2).
- Culpeper, John 19-770a.
- Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- Culpepper, Thomas 18-832b.
- Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Culper (fish) 5-230d.
- CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
- CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
- Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 10-350a.
- Cult (dict.) 20-427c.
- Cultellus 16-124a.
- Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
- , Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).
- Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c; 26-1012a.
- Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
- Cultivation media 3-172b.
- CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
- Culto: see Culteranismo.
- Culta, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
- Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
- Culver, Ind. 14-122 (E2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
- , pt., W. Aus. 2-960 (D6).
- , cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (H1).
- , E5; 28-626d.
- Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- Culverston Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- Culvert 6-840a.
- Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
- , Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
- Com (in place names) 6-751c.
- Cumacea: see Synpoda.
- CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); coinage 19-577c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
- Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
- CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
- , state, Bol.: see Bermudez.
- Cumanacon, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
- Cumanians: see Kumans.
- Cumanus, Ventidius: see Ventidius.
- Cumanus Sinus, It.: see Naples, Bay of.
- Cumaraout: see Tonquabeen.
- Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
- Cumaroué 6-595c.
- Cumbana, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M5).
- , fort, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
- CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d; see also Clifford family.
- , Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): see Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
- , Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
- , George, prince of Denmark, duke of: see George, prince of Denmark.
- , George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
- , Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.
- , Rupert, duke of: see Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
- , WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
- , Major (explorer) 20-656a.
- , RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.
- , RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
- Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
- Cumberland, Ja. 14-732 (C3).
- CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B3).
- , Me. 17-434 (B5).
- , Miss. 18-000 (C-D2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
- , O. 20-26 (G5).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
- , (East), R.I.: see East Cumberland.
- , Va. 28-118 (D3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
- , bay, Arct. 21-950b.
- , co., N.S. 19-830b.
- CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411b; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-999c.
- , fort, Hunts. 22-132 (map).
- , inlet, Can. 28-572c.
- , Isl., Can. 11-752 (E5).
- , lake, Austr. 2-560 (H4).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-160 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G3).
- CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (F2).
- , sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
- , sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
- , Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
- , Bay, U.S.: see Plattsburg Bay.
- , City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
- , College, Nashville, Tenn.: see Nashville, university of.
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- , Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
- , Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
- , Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- , Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627c.
- , Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
- , House, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- , Land, dist., Can. 3-193a.
- , Lodge, Berks. 16-941c (B3).
- , Mill, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- , Plateau, U.S.: see Cumberland, mts.
- Cumberland, Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
- , University, Tenn.: see Lebanon (Tenn.).
- , Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
- Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-661a; geology 8-660d.
- Cumbernauld, Band of: see Band of Cumbernauld.
- Cumberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
- Cumborah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
- CUMBRAES, THE, Isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
- Cumbre, pass, Chil.: see Uspallata.
- Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Cumbri, tribe 7-626a.
- Cumbria: see Strathclyde.
- Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3); see further Lake District.
- Cumba: see Bajra.
- Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 15-952d.
- Cumby, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- Cum dividend 8-332b.
- Cumene 20-52b.
- Cumhal 6-421a.
- , Senorba 4-489b.
- Cumian, St. 21-98c.
- Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
- Cumidiae: see Rodotridae.
- Cumidic acid 8-697b.
- CUMIN 7-628c.
- Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
- Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Cumigia 16-123c.
- Cummings, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
- Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminal): see Cumic aldehyde.
- Cuminum cuminum: see Cumin.
- Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
- CUMMERBUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
- Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- Cunning, Alfred 18-845c.
- , Gordon: see Gordon-Cunning, Ronaleyn George.
- , James 9-185a.
- CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-623d.
- Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
- Cummings, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
- Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
- Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 23-270b.
- Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
- Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
- , Maria Susana 8-423c.
- CUMNOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
- , New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
- , Old, Scot. 7-629a.
- Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (H1).
- , geology 3-783a.
- , Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
- Cumora, hill, N.Y. 18-842c.
- Cumplida, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Cupa (testamento annexo) 1-194c.
- Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
- , note 23-115b.
- Cupulo cirro-stratus: see Nimbus.
- Cupulo-imbis 6-559a.
- Cupulo-stratus 6-558a.
- Cupulo-volcano 28-187a.
- Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
- Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
- Cumwyltton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Cuna 16-123a.
- Cunacunas 6-700a.
- Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.
- Cunambo, riv., Braz. 8-911 (C2-3).
- Cunani, dist., Ec. 4-463a.
- Cunantidae 14-156c.
- CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a.
- Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-078b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-853a.
- CUNAS, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
- Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.
- Cunculator: see Fabius (Maximus, Cunculator), Q.
- Cundeamor 6-629b.
- Cundi, Alice d. 13-708c.
- CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
- Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
- Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-262a; 25-999c.
- CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II.); 3-111a; Bihistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
- , bone 25-176a.
- , cartilages 23-185a.
- CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-1 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
- , prov., It. 15-6c.
- Cuncus Mons, mt., It.: see Conero.
- Cunefio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-710b.
- Cuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
- CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
- Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
- , Rodrigo da 22-148b.
- , Tristao da 25-355d; 27-295a; 1-516a.
- Cuniculi 16-269b; 5-498b.
- Cuniculus torquatus: see Banded lemming.
- Cunigunde, St. 3-301d.
- Cunifera, Isl. Sp. 25-530 (F3).
- Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
- Cunina 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-148b; tentaculo-cysts 14-143c (fig.).
- Cunningham, William 19-287b.
- CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
- Cunilhat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
- , Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
- , Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.
- , ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
- , Allan (math.) 26-327d.
- , A. J. C. 14-71d.
- , Francis 7-633c.
- , George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
- , J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 7-735a; on sole 25-358.
- , Peter 7-633c.
- , Richard 2-960d.
- , William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): see Glencairn, earl of.
- , WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.
- , WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.
- Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D3).
- Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
- , Wash. 28-351 (F-G3).
- Cunningham, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
- Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-760a.
- Cunnington, W. A. 26-366d.
- Cunobelth (British chief) 4-583c; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.
- Cunocanthia 14-150b.
- Cuon: see Dinob.
- , sultans: see Adajag.
- Cuorne, It. 15-4 (A2).
- CUP (dict.) 7-634a: see also Drinking vessel.
- , (astron.): see Crater.
- , (mech.) 3-914b.
- , and ball pivot 17-1012b.
- , and saucer school 8-532c.
- CUPANIA 20-532c.
- CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).
- , Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
- Cupaty, rapid, S. Am. 1-788a.
- Cup-bearer: see Aquarius.
- Cup-bearer (painting, Chioss) 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
- CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
- Cupel 2-776d.
- Cupellation 2-776d; 16-316d.
- Cup-fungi: see Discomycetes.
- Cupha 10-572a; 11-258c.
- Cup horse 13-730a.
- Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
- CUPID 7-635a; and Psyche 22-543d; 26-371a; 16-922d.
- Culdo (Cupidonia): see Prairie-ben.
- Cup's darts (gem): see Onegite.
- Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
- Cupola, Pa. 21-106 (I-16).
- CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: see also Dome.
- , (fortification) 10-703d; 20-228a.
- , furnace 11-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.
- Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
- CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 26-126a.
- , glass 26-131d.
- Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
- CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
- , MONTANA, It. 7-635b.
- Cuprea bark 22-758c.
- Cupreine 22-756d.
- Cupressinae 12-760a.
- Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.
- Cupressites 20-548d.
- Cupressococcidae 8-878d.
- Cupressococcinus 8-128b.
- Cupressus: see Cypress.
- , Arbor Vitae: see Arbor Vitae.
- , glauca: see Cedar of Goa.
- , Lawsoniana: see Port Orford cedar.
- , lusitanica: see Cedar of Goa.
- , macrocarpa: see Monterey cypress.
- , nootkatensis: see Alaska cedar.
- , thuyoides: see American white cedar.
- Cuprie arsenate, &c.: see Copper arsenate, &c.
- CUPRITE 7-635b; 6-320c.
- Cuprite, Nev. 6-8 (E3).
- Cuprodesclowitz 8-91b.
- Cupro-scheelite 24-315a.
- Cuprosilicon 7-110b.
- Cupro-uranite: see Torbernite.
- Cuprous bromide, &c.: see Copper bromide, &c.
- Cuprya, Serv.: see Chupriya.
- Cup shake 26-979b.
- Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
- Cupsptic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-3).
- Cupule 11-257a; 10-554a (fig.).
- CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
- Cuppy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
- Cur, Switz.: see Coire.
- , riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Curra, Venez. 4-164d.
- Curra (Roman law): see Curator.
- , (title) 21-275c.
- CURACAO, Isl. W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
- Curacao (liqueur): see Curacao.
- Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-724c.
- Curacao, Isl., W.I.: see Curacao.
- CURACOA (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
- Curan: see Havelok the Dane.

Curaulhué, Chil. 8-435d.
Curaury, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a;
Curaury, riv. 8-913a; 21-893a.
CURASSOW 7-636b; 3-977a; 10-988d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curator (Roman law): *see* Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
 — *abbots* 7-637a;
 — *aquarium* 7-637a; 2-213a.
 — *ludorum* 8-193d.
 — *regionum* 7-637a.
 — *tribunum* 1-359d.
 — *viarum* 8-686a.
Cur (harpness) 23-988c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-116 (II, D3).
Cur-chain 23-988c.
Curbellio, William de: *see* William de Corbeuil.
Curb rein 23-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-321a.
Curby, Ind. 14-122 (E8).
Curcua purgans: *see* Physio nut.
Curcoid, Susan: *see* Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae: *see* Weevil.
Curcuma 2-619d.
 — *angustifolia* 2-619d.
 — *longa* 2-717a.
 — *tinctoria* 8-717a.
Curcumin 27-171a.
Curcumin yellow 8-747b.
Curcunno, Fr. 25-981b.
Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
Curdies, riv., Viet. 26-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
 — *mill* 7-751b (fig.).
 — *soap* 25-298a.
Curdsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — *Va.* 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-738 (B1); 28-343c.
Cure, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ocean.
 — *riv.*, Fr. 28-923a.
Cureanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-691b.
CUREL, FRANÇOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon: *see* Rabelais, François.
Curéotis (festival) 2-166b.
Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
CURES, Ile 7-637d; 15-26 (D3).
CURETES: In Homer 7-637d; 18-92d; (myths) 7-637d; 8-247c.
Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
 — **WILLIAM** 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 3-881d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
Curétage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-648c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-35a.
Curia, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
 — *Switz.* 23-618 (D2); 15-26 (B1); *see also* Colre.
CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c; municipal 19-8a; senate-house 23-592 (D4). *See also* Comitia.
 — (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; In Gaul 10-907c, 10-802d.
 — *Comitatibus* 7-317b.
 — *Hostilia*, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-189b; 23-191a.
 — *Julia*, Rome 19-690a.
Curial, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
Curia Militaris: *see* Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-179a; 21-16b; In feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 22-371a; procedure 12-77d.
 — *Regis in Banco:* *see* King's Bench, court of.
Curia Regia rolla 22-961b.
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-698b; 20-710d; auditors 2-897a; Febronian attack 10-930b.
Curiala (law) 8-761c.
Curialti (Roman legend): *see* Horatili and Curialti.
Curialtus: *see* Janus Curialtus.
Curio, C. 2-462 (B4); 7-644a; 8-118b.
CURIO, prov. Chil. 7-643d; 2-162 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-148b; minerals 6-150b.
Curicta, Isl., Aus.: *see* Veglia.
Curie, Marie Skłodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscopie

2-210a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-191b.
Curio, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
 — **PIETRE** 7-644a; electroscopie 9-210a; magnetism 17-345c; radioactivity 22-196d.
Curiose, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curio, St. 5-219b.
Curio (multitub) 17-503b.
 — *(tobacco)* 26-1047c.
Curio, Tachius Secundus 20-885c.
 — **CAIUS SCHIBONIUS** 7-644b; 26-100d.
 — *law* 4-893d.
Curio (title) 7-643a.
 — *maximus* 23-631b.
Curiosidae, tribe 2-578b; 24-13c.
Curioso Parlante, El: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curia, Juno 7-639a.
Curitbanos, Braz. 4-110 (H6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-641c; 4-410 (H6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus: *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius.
 — *Quintus* 5-531a.
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-110 (C2).
Curli (math.) 27-901a.
Curland, Som. 9-130 (VI, F2).
Curli Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (H1).
 — *Curli Head, cape, N.S.W.* 26-278 (H1).
Curled cress: *see* Normandy cress.
 — *maple* 17-661c.
 — *yarn* 28-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — *Wash.* 28-354 (G1).
 — *mts., Ire.* 14-711 (C3); 25-211d; 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-641d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (C3).
Curlicues 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curis, Ia. 1-160 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curran (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Curranbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curraclao, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Curraidi, Domenta: *see* Gbirl-landajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-714 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
 — *plain, I. of M.* 9-112 (I, A2); 17-333a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Braz. 4-110 (H4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. 15-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
 — *Sarah* 9-343b.
 — *W. H.* 24-825a.
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — *Mich.* 18-372 (G5).
Curraue, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Current, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRENT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-134d, 28-728d, 28-956b.
 — *bad mite* 8-899b (fig.).
Current Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Current-gull 11-123a.
Current moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Currahtool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (H3); 1-143a.
Currauananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Curruene 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetalism: *see* that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-599b; cocoa beans 7-221d; cowrie 24-833b, 19-680d, 28-982a; decimal coinage: *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money: *see* that title; salt 3-810d; selig-nage 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spens 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of coun-

tries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Curruene, Controller of the: *see* Controller of the Curruene.
Current, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Anna.
 — *riv., Ark. and Mo.* 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F3).
Current (earth): *see* Earth currents.
 — (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-674d; conservation of energy 9-460d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-183b; magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 16-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-241a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 9-219b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
 — (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-213b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-231c; traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator.
 — (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-935c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
 — *account* 4-228a.
 — *bedding:* *see* False bedding.
 — *function:* *see* Stokes's Current function.
 — *money:* *see* Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 6-403c; pedestrian: *see* Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
 — **JAMES** 7-649b.
 — **Thomas** 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 — *Nev.* 5-8 (F1).
 — *Scot.* 24-418 (E3); 8-910b; 8-916a.
 — *mt., Cape Col.* 25-466 (H8); 6-227b.
Curriehill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Curriers Company 16-811a.
Currituck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
 — *sound, N.C.* 19-772 (G1); 19-771a.
 — *Co., N.C.* 19-772 (F-G1).
Curroekbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (C6).
 — *North, Som.* 9-130 (VI, G1); 25-390b.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
 — (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 — *Co., Oreg.* 20-242 (A5).
 — *Run, Pa.* 21-106 (E4).
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — *Mo.* 18-608 (E2).
 — *Pa.* 21-106 (F5).
Currymann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursor 8-137b.
Cursor's Records 22-962b.
Cursor manuscripts: *see* Minuscule.
 — *writing* 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-567d.
Curuck, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Curuolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursors 20-325a: *see also* Ratilae.
Cursorius: *see* Courser.
CURSUS MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Cursus (dict.) 8-504a.
Curtil (music): *see* Doleian.
 — *step* 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
 — (fortification) 10-686c.
 — *theatre, Lond.* 26-741b; 16-062a; 24-774d.
Curtil (music): *see* Doleian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-36a.
Curtae cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
Curatoni, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (H2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelece 7-671b.
Curtelece 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthorse, Robert, duke of Normandy: *see* Robert (Curthorse), duke of Normandy.
Curtee, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 — *W. Va.* 28-560 (C3).
Curts, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
 — *E. B.* 26-630b.
 — *George Hyron* 19-580b.
 — **GEORGE TICKNOR** 7-651d.

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b, 1-836b.
 — **HARRIS** 1-17-71a.
 — **John** 8-966b.
 — **Gen. Samuel Ryan** 1-820b.
Curts, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 — *Colo.* 6-722 (H1).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (C4).
 — *Mich.* 18-172 (E3).
 — *Neb.* 19-321 (H1).
 — *Okla.* 20-58 (H1).
 — *Bay, Md.* 17-82c (H4).
 — *mt., N.C.* 2-207d.
 — *mt., Tenn.* 26-619b.
 — *mt., Va.* 19-199 (C4).
 — *port, Queens.* 2-960 (H4); 2-960b.
 — *Curmer, Me.* 17-434 (H4).
 — *Creek, inlet, Md.* 17-82c (H4).
Curts turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtsius (pseud.): *see* Webster, Noah.
CURTISIUS, ERNST 7-652d;
 — *Geibel collaboration* 11-559d; *Ionians theory* 14-730d.
 — *Gaius* 7-653b.
 — **GEORG** 7-653a.
 — **MARCUS** 7-653b.
 — **Mettius** 7-653b.
 — *Theodor:* *amines* 1-856c; *azomide* 3-82d; *diazocetic ester* 8-175a; *hippuric acid* 13-523a; *hydrazino* 14-110d.
Curtsius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (H2).
CURTISIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtsium (nickname): *see* Henry II. of England.
Curtsion 17-783d.
Curtsodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoff (music): *see* Doleian.
Curtonotus 8-128a.
Curtsy (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Braz. 4-410 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curubis, Tenn.: *see* Kurba.
Curuea, Braz. 4-410 (G2).
Curucel 27-299b.
Curuguali, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
 — *aedile* 1-244c.
 — *magistrates* 17-313d.
Curumaha, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-410 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b;
 — *26-121a; 14-518b; curve* 26-119d; *continuous manifold* 11-727d; *double* 7-661a; *radius of* 11-720d, 14-518b; *railways* 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
CURVE 7-653d; cubic: *see* Cubic curve; diameter 8-138a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
 — *angle* 2-13a.
 — *co-ordinates* 14-547c.
Curvimeter 4-975c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
 — **JOHN** 7-661c.
 — *John Spencer* 7-661d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curweurari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curyllis pusilla 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
CURZOLA (Korvula, Karkar), Isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-29a; battle (1299) 27-106a; English occupation 7-750a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jacks 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, Isl., Gr.: *see* Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Scarsdale Holden, baron Scarsdale: *see* Scarsdale, A. N. II. Curzon.
 — (of Kedleston), **GEORGE Nathaniel**, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b,

20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-890d, 18-796b; *Isahan* 14-890d; *Isaford University reform* 27-772b; *Isaford* 21-314d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn. Asheton 13-87c.
 — *Richard William Curzon, Viscount:* *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe: *see* Howe.
Curzon, Viscount: *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon Howe, earl.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-665d; decretals 7-916b, 19-127a.
Cuscuta 6-615a.
Cuscuta, canal, Vexez. 20-276a.
Cuscuta 21-341d; 28-1066b.
Cuscuta: *see* Dodder.
 — *trifolia:* *see* Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-568a.
Cuscuta 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
 — *Land of* 7-666b; 8-921a; 8-110d; *Tethmosia* in 8-93b, 9-81b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-816a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat: *see* Ring-dove.
Cushat, law, mt., Northumb. 8-412 (I, D2).
Cushanecarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
 — **WILLIAM BARKER** 7-667a.
 — (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — *Me.* 17-434 (C4).
 — *Okla.* 20-58 (E2).
 — *Tex.* 26-690 (N4).
 — *Wis.* 28-740 (A3).
 — *Isl.* *Me.* 17-434 (H5).
 — *Creek, riv., Pa.* 21-106 (G2).
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 3-935b.
 — *Carom (billiards)* 3-939c.
 — *dance* 7-799a.
 — *Iris* 14-795b.
 — *plant* 21-764a.
 — *star* 25-796b.
Cushite, tribe: *see* Ethiopians.
 — *High* 12-894b.
 — *Lower* 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ar. 2-532 (D2).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (H4).
 — *lake, Wash.* 28-354 (H2).
Cushinoc, Me.: *see* Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-923d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Cusluma, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusmanse 5-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
 — (math.) 7-656c; 14-518c.
Cuspidal parabola: *see* Semi-cubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-121c.
Cuspidariidae 16-121c.
Cuspidarius, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspinus Fadus 3-891d.
Cusquillaym 10-221a.
Cusse, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
Cusseta, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 — *Ga.* 11-732 (H3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Cusso: *see* Kouso.
Cust, Henry 19-561c.
 — *Sir J.* 23-515c.
 — *R. H.* 23-348a.
Custar, Id. 20-767d.
CUSTARD (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
 — *Marrow* 27-967c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG 7-668a; 21-303c.
 — *Thomas Ward* 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (H4).
 — *Ky.* 15-710 (H3).
 — *Okla.* 20-58 (C2).
 — *S.Dak.* 23-506 (H4).
 — *Wash.* 28-354 (C1).
 — *Wis.* 28-740 (D4).
 — *forest, Mont.* 18-734a.
 — *mt., S.Dak.* 25-506 (H3).
 — *mts., Wash.* 28-354 (D1).
 — *Battlefield, Mont.* 14-276 (F3).
 — *City, Pa.* 21-106 (E2).

- Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 — Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
 — Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte d. 7-668c.
 Custis, G. W. P. 28-350c.
 Custody of Children Act (1891) 13-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d; (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-851c.
 Customary Court: *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
 — heir: *see* Heir.
 — law (eccles.) 2-199c.
 — stone 25-958c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
 Custom of London 2-229b.
 Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
 — and Inland Revenue Acts: adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; methylated spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-298b; probate 22-404b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French agreement (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d; development 9-459d; toll; drawback 8-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-912c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualing bill 3-933b; Westminster, statute of 9-494c.
 — parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
 — Union (Ger.): *see* Zollverein.
 — Union (S. Afr.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
 Custos (title) 1-23d.
 — (slave): *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 7-669b; 15-1 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siege (1758) 7-118c.
 Custumari (dict.) 28-82c.
 Cusulima, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
 Cusns: *see* Cusens.
 Cut (math.) 19-549c.
 — (measure): *see* Lea.
 Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
 Cut and cover method 22-586c.
 Cutaneous glands: *see* Farcy.
 — nerve, middle 19-395b.
 Cutato, riv., Port. W. Afr. (Benguela) 6-923 (B6).
 — riv., Port. W. Afr. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
 Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Bank Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-18); geography 4-187a, 15-569a.
 — (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
 — (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
 Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
 — (tanning): *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
 Cutch-Gandava, India: *see* Kach-Gandava.
 Cutchi: *see* Kachchi.
 Cutchogue, N. Y. 25-514b.
 Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Cutesomnes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
 Cutfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Cutha, Babylonia: *see* Kutha.
 Cuthaena: *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a; 8-707c.
 — St. Book of: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
 Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-755a.
 Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
 Cuthona 11-523a.
 Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
 — (king of Wessex) 28-534d.
 Cuthwulf 3-620a.
 Cutia: *see* Agouti.
 Cuticle 4-637a.
 Cutin: *see* Cuto-cellulose.
 Cutis: *see* Dermis.
 Cutiterbra noxialis: *see* Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
 — Timothy 9-3b.
 Cutler, Fla. 10-310 (F6).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
 Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-597b.
 — multicaulis 21-729d.
 Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
 Cutlers' cement 5-659a.
 — Company 24-823d; 27-136d.
 — greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
 Cut line (fax dict.) 16-725d.
 Cutlips, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Cutlump, monastery, Gr.: *see* Kutmush.
 Cutmeat Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
 Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
 Cutoff, La. 17-54 (C7).
 Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-103a.
 Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Cut splice 15-873d.
 Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N. S. W. 19-538 (C1).
 Cuttaca (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
 —, dist., India 7-673a; 14-841d.
 Cutter, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Cutter (boat): *see* Sloop.
 — Smack.
 — (brick): *see* Rubber (brick).
 Cutters (quarrying) 15-191b.
 Cutter yacht 23-311a.
 Cut, The, riv., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 Cuthroat (zool.) 28-440a.
 Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 Cutting (horticulture) 13-712d; 13-757a (figs.).
 — (railway) 22-835a.
 — machine (mining) 18-561b.
 Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
 Cuttle-bone: *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 5-700c; anatomy 5-697a; food 5-173b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
 Cuttuna 20-725c.
 Cuttyhunk, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
 Cutty-stool 25-967c.
 Cutty Wren 21-82d.
 Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
 Cutwa, India: *see* Katwa.
 Cut-water: *see* Skimmer.
 Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 15-720d.
 Cut worm 7-262b; 26-1038a.
 Cuvéé (dict.) 28-721a.
 Cuvette (dict.) 10-598b.
CUVIER, GEORGES Leopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 28-1028a; 18-861a; archetype theory 14-17d; axolotl 3-68d; evolution theory 10-32c; fishes 14-216a; geology 11-613b, 11-616a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1018a, 20-314c, 23-138d.
 Cuvier, cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 —, Isl., N. Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Cuvier, dict. of 27-970d.
 Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANÇOIS DE 7-677a.
 Curio, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Curo, riv., Port. W. Afr. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
 Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Cura: *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
 —, riv., Braz.: *see* São Lourenço.
 Cuyaguatze, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
 Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
 — beds (geol.) 27-627a.
 — Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
 — Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
 — shale (geol.) 27-630d.
 Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPÓ, P. Is. 7-677c; 21-392 (C3).
 Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
 Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
 Cuyes, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3).
 Cuyo, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C5).
 —, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
 —, JACOB GERRITSZ 7-677c.
 Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
 Cuyml, riv., Brit. Guin. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Conza), ALEXANDER John, prince of Romania 7-678c; 23-838c.
 Cuzentan, dist., C. Am.: *see* Salvador, republic.
 Cuzentan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
 Cuzco, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
CUZCO, Pern 7-678d; 1-785 (map); 21-261 (C4); 1-815b.
 —, dept., Pern 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
 —, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 —, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
 Cvrstnic, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
 Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
 Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
 Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
 Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
 Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b.
 Cwm-bach llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
 Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
 Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
 —, dist., Wales 22-809a.
 Cwmgilas, val., Wales 25-295d.
 Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Cwmgynen, Salop 7-112d.
 Cwm Iir, Wales: *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
 Cwm Llanuau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Cwm-pare, Wales 9-128 (V. D4); 23-270c.
 Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
 Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d.
 Cwm Annwn: *see* Dogs of hell.
 Cwm Ystyrbh, Wales 5-320a.
 Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Cwmllede 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
 Cyamidae: *see* Whale-louse.
 Cyamium 16-123a.
 Cyanacetic acid 17-196a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
 Cyanamphor 26-651b.
 Cyano, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
 Cyanea 24-525b.
 Cyaneae, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Cyanean rocks: *see* Symplegades.
 Cyaneula: *see* Blue throat.
 — leucocyanea, suecia 15-135c.
 Cyaneidae 24-525a.
 Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a; 22-529a; 22-531a; organic: *see* Nitriles.
 — process 12-199a.
 Cyanidines 27-261b.
 Cyanine 8-746b; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 19-51a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscopy 25-622a.
 — mica-schist 13-711b.
 Cyanmethine 26-620b.
 Cyanochalcite 6-391c.
 Cyanocitta 15-298a.
 Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-472c; in photosphere 26-88d; pharmacology 21-352b.
 — chloride 7-679c.
 Cyanol: *see* Aniline.
 Cyanometer 18-279b; 24-238d.
 Cyanophyceae 1-585d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-772a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c.
 Palaeozoic 20-525a; phylogenetic affinities 21-728c.
 Cyanopica 3-975b.
 — cooki 7-610a; *see also* Blue magpie.
 Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
 Cyanosine 8-746b.
 Cyanosis 23-189c.
 Cyanosite: *see* Chalcantinite.
 Cyanospiza ciris: *see* Non pareil.
 — cyanea: *see* Indigo-bird.
 Cyanphenine 1-855b.
 Cyanuric acid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b.
 — chloride 7-679c.
 Cyanurus cristatus: *see* Blue Jay of North America.
 Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 16-720c.
 — Indensis 17-113c.
 Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
 Cyathia 27-235a.
 — medullaris 27-235b.
 Cyatheaceae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
 Cyathium (bot.) 9-892d; 9-893b (figs.).
 Cyathoceroideae 8-878d.
 Cyathocorinus 25-110d; 6-311b.
 Cyathocystidae 8-879b.
 Cyathodes 26-440b.
 Cyatholith 10-167a.
 Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d.
 Cyathophyllum 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
 Cyathozoid 27-391b.
 Cyathus (measure) 28-485c; 28-485d.
CYAXARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a; *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
 Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
 Cybister 6-667b (fig.).
 — roscelli 13-430a.
 Cybistra, Asia M.: *see* Hircania.
 Cybium guttatum: *see* Seir.
 Cybo, Franceschetto 24-757a.
 Cybulski, Napoleon 27-937b.
 —, W. 21-928d.
 Cycaadaceae 21-737c.
 Cycaades 12-754c; d. anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-778b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
 Cycaene 12-755a.
 Cycaella 20-546b.
 Cycaeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
 Cycaeostrabus 20-548d.
 Cycaidocarpus 20-538b (fig.).
 Cycaidites 20-545b; 27-259d.
 Cycaodilices: *see* Pteridospermeae.
 Cycaodiphyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-548a; Palaeozoic 20-538d.
 Cycaodipteris 20-543b.
 Cycaospadix milleryensis 20-538d.
 Cycaoxyloae 20-536a.
 Cycaoxylois 20-536a.
 Cycaes 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-173d; fertilization 21-770a.
 — Micholitzii 12-755d.
 Cycaides, dept., Gr. 12-128d.
CYCLADES, Isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-124 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
 Cycaulidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-769b.
 — eupreum: *see* Sow-bread.
 — poppy 22-91d; 13-769d.
 Cyclanorhis 27-71b; 23-173c.
 Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
 Cyclas 16-123b; 16-119b (fig.); 16-113a; 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; ootocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 5-679d; commerce 7-731c; sun: *see* Solar cycle.
 — engine 11-499b.
 — motor: *see* Motor cycle.
 — of Indiction: *see* Indiction.
 — racing 7-685a.
 Cyclotheria 9-657a.
 Cyclotheriidae 9-657a.
 Cyclothea 24-248c.
 Cyclic (dict.) 10-560a.
 Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
 Cyclic compounds 6-51c.
 — planes 6-897a.
 — system 8-759c.
 Cyclyde: *see* Anallagmatic surface.
 Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d; 18-940b; 25-798b.
 Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
 — Touring Club 7-684d.
 — Union, National 7-685a.
 Cyclitis 10-97c.
 Cyclobranchata 11-508c.
 Cyclobutane 22-39c.
 Cyclocarpinae 16-585a.
 Cyclochaeta 14-561c.
 Cycloclypeus 10-630d; 10-632c (fig.); 10-633d.
 Cycloconium oleaginum 15-9c.
 Cycloerinus 20-525b.
 Cycloerma 23-173c.
 Cyclofusus 23-155d.
 — gigas 23-151d.
 Cycloheptadiene 22-32d.
 Cycloheptane 22-32d.
 Cycloheptanone: *see* Suberone.
 Cycloheptatriene: *see* Tropilidene.
 Cyclohepteno 22-32d.
 Cyclohexadiene 22-31b.
 Cyclohexane 22-31a.
 Cyclohexanone-dione 22-31c.
 Cyclohexano-triene: *see* Phloroglucin.
 Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
 Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
 Cyclohexene 22-31b.
 Cyclohexenones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c; 17-981d.
 Cycloid pendulum: *see* under Pendulum.
 Cycloid fishes 14-246c.
 — scales 25-189d.
 Cycloclites 2-104b.
 Cyclobolus 5-693d.
 Cyclomonia 6-251b.
CYCLOMETER 7-686c.
 Cyclometopa 17-457c.
 Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
 Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-744c; causes 18-284d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, *see* Tornado.
 Cyclonema 11-510d.
 Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
 Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
 Cyclop, mt., D. N. Guin. 19-487 (D1).
 Cyclopean, Isls., It.: *see* Scogli di Ciclop.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
 Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
 Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
 Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d; 9-852d.
 Cyclopes didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.
 Cyclophoridae 11-515b.
 Cyclophorus 11-515b.
 Cyclophthalmae 2-303d.
 Cyclophthalmus 2-303a.
 Cyclophyllum pachyendethecum 28-924a.
 Cycloplidae 9-659d.
 Cyclopoida 9-660a.
 Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
 Cyclops, mts., N. G. 15-123d.
 Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 16-89a; germ-cells 7-718a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
 Cyclospitacinae 20-861d.
 Cyclospitaculus 3-977d.
 Cyclops larva 9-659a.
 — monster 18-742d.
 — viridis 16-89a.
 Cyclopteridae 26-545c; 14-252a; 14-268d.
 Cyclopteris 5-311d.
 Cyclopteris lumpus: *see* Lump-sucker.
 Cyclotrapha 8-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
 Cyclosa 18-199a.
 Cyclospendylus 24-594d (fig.).
 Cyclospora 6-617b.
 — caryolytica 6-616a.
 Cyclosporinae: *see* Eucaceae.
 Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-513a; genital organs 11-515b.
 — elegans 25-284b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 14-265d; cranial nerves 19-401c, 27-1049a; ear 8-791a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-800a; metamerism 27-1048c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-173b; pauceres 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-258b, 25-290a; skin glands 25-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
 — (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; zoological range 28-1017c; zoecium 22-43c.
 Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
 Cyclostremia 11-510d.
 Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689c.
 — (copying machine) 7-118a.
 Cyclosurus 11-515b.
 Cyclostomic field 10-856d.
 Cyclostomy 19-855a.
 Cyclosturus didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- Cystenchyme 25-726b.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct 16-801b.
Cysticeroid larva 26-411d.
Cysticerens 26-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
— cellulosa 28-12d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412c.
— pisiformis 28-13a; 26-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis 28-12c; 28-13a; 26-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 20-237d.
Cystidean limestone 20-236b.
Cystidium inermis 22-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-523d; 28-1007c; 28-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystisoma 17-459d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-798b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocela 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Cystococcus: see Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 9-386a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
- Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: see Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344c; 11-337b.
— bliti 21-770b.
— candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.
Cystoscope 26-135d; 4-28d.
Cystosira 1-597b.
Cystotacnia coenurus 26-412d.
Cytacidae 14-151a.
Cytacis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo, Isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).
— peteciana 10-670a.
— rugosa 22-122a.
Cythereis ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cythereiidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.
- Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
Cythole: see Citole.
Cythren: see Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383c; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— Adami: see Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: see Laburnum.
— nubigenus: see Retama.
— purpurascens: see Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: see Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytode 10-632d.
Cytodites 18-619b.
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55c; sex determination 24-748b.
— of plants: see Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworn 13-351d.
Cytopyge 22-483b.
Cytorocytes 9-389c.
— variolae 20-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-483b.
Cytozoa: see Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic 9-384a.
Cyyydd 5-644d; 7-729a.
Cyzicenus: see Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) 7-720c.
- CYZICUS**, Asla M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-886c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (74 B.C.) 17-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): see Estheria.
Cz. 5b 243 (star) 25-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czalloköz, Isl., Hung.: see Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-58b; 25-897d.
Czar (title): see Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus 21-917c.
—, FRYDERYK MICHAŁ, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-739c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.
Czaslau (battle): see Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722c; see also Bohemia.
Czegez (Hidösser) See, lake, Aus. 27-211a.
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Czehryn, Russ.: see Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.
- Czell, Hung.: see Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
—, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: see Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Ans. 4-122a.
Czermak (historian) 21-929b.
—, Johann 18-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: see Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-32a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Ans. 7-724c; 3-4 (I2); 4-771a; 27-770b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwytowska, Russ.: battle (1672) 15-443a.
Czerweny, B. F. 7-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: see Vörösvágás.
Czerwiński (poet) 21-929a.
Czenstochowa, Russ.: see Czenstochowa.
Czesnek, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Czesnek.
Czikany: see Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-898d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
Czorków, Leon 17-258d.
Czorków, Ans. 3-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-927b.
Czudin, Ans. 3-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

D (letter) 7-735a; branding with 4-423a, 18-447b; numeral 7-723b, 19-867a; phonetic affinities 16-1b, 19-16a, 22-165a.

D (Deuteronomist) 8-117d; 13-176d; 20-616a; Bible genealogies 15-571b; *Joshua* 15-517d; *Kings, Books of* 15-810c; *Samuel* 24-121d.

Daa, Ludvig Kristensen 19-517a.

Daae, Ludvig 19-817a.

Daal (dict.) 25-167b.

Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): see Wacker van Zon, P. de.

Daalder: see Thaler.

Daan Bantayan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E5).

Daarte, Holl. 13-588 (D3).

Dab (Uromastix) 16-824c.

Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. 11-201 (E5).

Dabala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).

Daban (general) 5-139b.

Dabacun-nor, lake, China 6-168 (E2).

Da Bazar, Asia M. 2-760 (E4); see also Coropiscus.

Dabba, tribe 10-175c.

Dabehick 12-123b; 3-976a; 16-989c.

Dabee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).

Dabecocia: see St Dabecoc's heath.

D'Abernethy, Sir John: brass 4-434 (Pl. I, fig. 1).

Dabha, India 14-372 (H10).

Dabholi, India 14-376 (E8).

Dabin (Urdu poet) 13-489a.

Dabina (king of Bosnia): see Stephen III.

Dabney, Ark. 2-552 (C2).

—, Ind. 14-122 (G1).

—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).

Dabo, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.

Dabod, Egy. 9-10 (B3); 9-77b.

Dabola 28-169d; bite 25-287c; — elegans: see *Ticoplonga*.

Dabooz chronograph 6-302c.

Dabormida, Giuseppe 6-583d; 15-78b.

Dabossa, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).

Daboya, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.

Dabr, riv., Pal. 20-602d.

Dabra, India 14-376 (G-H17).

D'Abreu, Antonio: see Abreu.

Dabrowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-401d.

Dabrowski, Jan Henryk 15-915c.

Dabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).

—, N.G. 19-187 (D3).

Dabus, riv., Af.: see Yabus.

Dabusun-tuz, lake, Russ.As. 27-120 (D3).

Dabwali, India 14-376 (F5).

Da Capo (music) 2-189b; Bach 3-126.

DACCA, India 7-723b; 14-376 (N-G5).

—, dist., India 7-723d; 3-729b; 2-773d.

—, div., India 7-726a.

—, muslin 19-93c; 25-685d.

Daccesole, Jacopo: see Cesadone, Jacopo de.

DACE 7-726c; angling 2-29d.

Dacelo 15-809a.

— gigas: see Laughing Jack-see.

Daceloninae 15-808d.

Dacelum 5-670c; 6-672b.

DACH, SIMON 7-726b; 11-789c; 14-189b.

Dachau, Ger. 11-808 (C4).

Dachepalli, India 14-382 (H-111).

Dachi (Georgian king) 11-759b.

Dachsfelden, Switz.: see Tavannes.

Dachshund 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II).

Dachstein, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c; 1-746a.

Dachstein kalk 27-260.

DACIA, prov. dist., C.Eur. 7-726c; 23-618 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-513c; coins 19-880c; inscriptions 14-637d; 17-670b; 20-545b; language 23-843b; military standard 10-455a; Trajan's conquest 27-158a; 13-933b; Vlachs and Dacians 28-166c.

DACIER, ANDHIE 7-727c.

—, ANNE LEFEVRE 7-727c; 11-134d.

DACITE 7-728a; 1-964d.

Dacititis 19-369d.

DACOTIT 7-728a; 3-929c.

Dacomia, Okla. 20-58 (C1).

Dacorum, dist., Herts. 13-399d.

Daco-Rumanian language 23-843b.

DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b.

Dacota, tribe: see Sioux.

Dacore, H. B. W. Brand (23rd Baron): see Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).

—, Thomas Fienness, lord 24-442b.

—, Thomas Lennard, lord: see Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.

— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord 10-521c; badge 13-316c (fig.).

Dacre, Cumb. 9-112 (I, C3).

—, Yorks. 9-116 (II, D1).

Dacrydix (bot.) 12-759c foll.; 12-62c; female cones 12-780a; ovule 12-761a.

— (Franklini): see Huon Pine.

— (zoöl.) 16-122b.

Dacryomyces 11-344a.

Dacrytherium 2-698a.

Dact-el-Mayun, chad., Red Sea 3-91d.

DACTYL 7-728c; 27-1042d; 21-378b.

Dactylethridae 3-523d.

Dactyl (myth.) 7-211d; 7-638a; Hercules 13-346d.

Dactylicaleas 1-517b.

— distich 25-1042b.

Dactyloceras Dacyle 15-569b.

Dactylis caespitosa: see Tussock grass.

— glomerata: see Cock's foot.

Dactylococcus 1-595c.

— infusorium 16-579c.

Dactylometra 24-525a.

Dactylomyia 23-145a.

Dactylophoridae 12-560c.

Dactylophorus 12-560c.

Dactylopius: see Mealy-bug.

Dactylopora 14-154a.

Dactylopsilla: see Striped phalangier.

Dactylopteridae 26-545c.

Dactylopterus: see Flying gurnard.

Dactylosphaerium polypodium: see *Amoeba radiosa*.

Dactylothecca 20-532c.

Dactylozoid: of hydroids 14-140c; of siphonophora: see Palpon.

DACULA, Ga. 11-752 (C2).

Da Cunha, Tristão: see Cunha, Tristão da.

Dacus 6-308c.

— oleae: see Oil-fly.

Dacusville, C.C. 25-500 (B2).

Dad canal, India 25-143a; 14-851a.

Dadar, Bal. 15-648b.

Dadatun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).

Dadaya macrops 9-637d.

Dadda (myth.): see Iiadad.

Daddenbud 28-68d.

Daddy-long-legs (insect) 8-307b; 6-308b; larva 28-799d.

— (arachnid): see Harvester.

Daddy-mummy (music) 8-599b.

Dade City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).

— Co., Fla. 10-540 (F5).

— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).

— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).

Dad-el-ra: see Dedefra.

Dadel, José 6-706a.

Dades, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.

Dadeville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).

—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

Dadlilabo (Syriac writer) 26-314b.

Dadi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).

Dadian (dynasty) 16-523c.

Dadianas, Togo. 12-203 (C2).

Dadiassi, tribe 7-725b.

Dadicao (people) 1-315a.

Dadion, gorge, Gr. 8-429a.

Dado 28-246b; 28-280b; 15-479a; medieval patterns 18-23d.

Dadoerinus gracilis 27-260a.

Dadoxylon 20-537b.

Dadrán, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Dadri, India 14-376 (F-G5).

Dadu (Hindu reformer) 13-510a.

Dadu, India 14-376 (H6).

Daduchus (torch-bearer) 5-56d.

Dadu Panthi (sect) 13-510a; 15-621b.

Daedala, Asia M. 17-152a.

—, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.

Daedalia (festival) 13-307a.

Daedale (image) 13-307a.

Daedalen (bot.) 11-334c.

DAEDALUS 7-728c; 7-422d; 7-423c.

— (of Sicyon) 7-728c; 18-884b.

Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea 16-631d.

Daedecurus 12-147c.

Dægesastane (battle) 1-435a.

Dæmmevand, lake, Nor. 12-911b.

Dæmon 19-335b.

— Socrates' belief 25-333b.

Dæmonelix: see Devil's cork-screw.

Dæmonorops 5-181b; 20-611b; 20-610b (fig.).

— Draco 20-640b (fig.); 20-612d.

Dædels, Herman Willem 17-470c; 3-507c; 3-508c; 4-261c.

Dæni, Ium. 23-826 (D2).

Dærfawr shales 2-152c.

Dær-tenure 4-189c; 14-769c.

Dær Water, riv., Scot. 24-112 (E4); 6-572b.

Dæslus 6-315d.

Dæst, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).

Daeva (myth.): see Deva.

Dævlin, Ga. 11-752 (E3).

Daffodil, Colo. 6-722 (E2).

DAFFODIL (bot.) 7-728c; 19-238c; 19-238d (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; derivation of name 2-769a.

Dafforne, Richard 1-123c.

Dailia acuta: see P'intail duck.

Dalla Hills: see Daphla Hills.

Daft, Richard 7-110d; 7-412c.

Dafydd,

- Dalkey, George 9-637c.
Dalkey, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Arch. 18-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallacuse), JEAN 7-737d; on *Epistles* of Ignatius 14-293a.
Dailion, Jean de 17-39b.
Dailly, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 3-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c; 19-548c.
Daily Current 19-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d; caricatures 5-333c.
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-266a.
Daily Mail 19-560d; 19-519a; Paris edition 19-576b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-103b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a.
Daily News 19-559b; 19-548b; S. Morley 18-841d; J. R. Lowell 17-74d; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-550c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) 19-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-559c; 2-634c; A. B. Richards 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. r. McLaughlin 2-216d.
Daily Universal Register 28-295d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
Daimanji-mne, mt., Jap. 20-37c.
Daimbert (patriarch) 20-693a.
Daimh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (H-C1).
Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Daimler, Gottlieb 18-915b; 20-36b.
Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) 18-929d.
— Motor Car Co. r. London
Daimler Co. 27-132c.
Dainyo 15-202d; 15-263b.
— namako 15-178c.
Daineyu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Daingerfield, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Dainigol, lake, China 18-711d.
Dainichi-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi 15-165d.
Dain Spionadail (Grant) 5-638b.
Daint, mt., Switz. 26-212 (F3).
Daiozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Daiquiri, Cuba 7-595 (F3); 7-596c; 7-600a.
Daira loan (Daira Sanich loan) 9-35a; 9-31a; 9-36c.
Dairbhre, isl., Ire.: see Val-enclen.
Daire-Calguleh 11-101a; Columba's monastery at 6-737b; see also Londonderry.
Dairi (dialect) 3-530b.
Dairy, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-737d; Canada 5-151c; dairy factories 7-751a; Denmark 8-25c; equipment 7-750d; New Zealand 19-627c; milk and butter tests 7-738c; public health regulations 22-627c, 18-452b; U.S.: see United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria 28-12a.
Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
— Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairymen's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) 8-217a.
DAIS (dict.) 7-761c.
Daisan, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Kuyun.
Daisei 15-605c.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-158a.
Daishoji, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Wash. 28-354 (G1).
DAISY 7-761c; 10-553a; hen-and-chickens daisy 10-554d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 26-632b.
Daisy brittle-star 25-797a (fig.).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 28-922a.
Dai-to (Tal-tung), Jap. 15-156 (H15).
Daitu, China: see Peking.
Daitza, Rnm. 23-826 (B2).
Daiukku (chief): see Deloices.
Daiva-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-160b.
Dajan, mt., Aby.: see Daschan Ras.
Daji, tribe 25-380b.
Dak 19-379b; 15-237c.
Daka, Rhod. 25-466 (G2).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 26-1046b.
Dakahlia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 17-602a.
Dakait: see Dacoit.
Dakakin, Egy. 15-772a.
DAKAR, F.W.Af. 7-762a; 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Dakatia, riv., Indu 26-1004a.
Dak bungalow 4-798c.
Daker-hen: see Coru-crake.
Dakhal, penin., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393d.
Dakhato, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Dakhlela, Sud.: battle (1898) 9-130a.
Dakhet el Mawin, penin., Tun.: see Dakhal.
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India 11-535b.
Dakhin, region, India: see Deccan.
Dakhini (dialect) 13-470d; 13-485b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence): see Tower of Silence.
Dakiki (Persian poet) 21-249a; 10-397b.
Dakin, H. D. 19-923b.
Dakin (game) 22-11b.
Dakinis 13-512b.
Dakira, Asia M.: see Hlt.
Dakiso, riv., India 14-376 (MS).
Dakka, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-782c.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-816c.
Dakka (bot.): see Hemp.
Dakmar, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dako, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe 19-636c.
Dakor, India 14-376 (E8).
Dakota, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak.: see James, riv.
—, tribe: see Sioux.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H2); 19-323b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— group 27-628c; 27-631a; 7-116d; flora 20-550c, 11-670b (table).
Dakotah, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Dakpe, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dak runners 23-853c.
Dakshinacharis (sect) 13-511c.
Dakshinagiri 4-380b.
Dakshina-margis: see Dakshinacharis.
Dakshinapatha 14-623c.
Dakshina Pnakini, riv., India: see Pennar.
Dakshinayana 13-193a.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: see Cauvery.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, Isl., India: see Shahbazpur.
Dakshiputra: see Panini.
Dakshu, region, India: see Deccan.
Daktioli 7-234c.
Daktylon 28-491c.
Dakna 10-336b.
Daku-shui, lake, China 6-168 (G1).
Dal, lake, India 15-688c.
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-189c.
Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
Dala, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Dala (bone) 13-654c.
Dalaas, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 15-650a.
Daladu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Dalag 21-394a.
Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Dalager, Lars 12-513b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is. 7-762b.
Dalai-daba-su, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dalai-Kurran, pass, Turkestan 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Dalai Lama 16-532c; 26-921d; 16-99d.
Dalai-nor, lake, China: see Kulun.
—, lake, Russ.As.: see Baikal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea: see Dahlak.
Daleoy, castle, Salop 24-1021d.
Dalar: see Thaler.
Dal-Araide (Dalaradla, Dal-Araide), dist., Ire. 14-758c; 14-759b; 14-763d.
Dalark, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Dalarme, dist., Swed.: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Dalarossie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas 18-501b.
Dalbade, Fr. 2-415c.
Dalbandun, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. 7-762b; 24-112 (E5); 15-832a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762c.
— Emmerich Joseph, duke of 7-763a.
—, Johann von 7-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
— Marie Louise Pelline de 7-763b; 12-362b.
— Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
Dalbergia 2-745d; 11-257c; 20-531a.
— latifolia: see Sun wood.
— nigra 23-736d.
— sissou: see Shisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
Dalborno, Edoardo 20-514c.
Dalby, W. E. 17-1014a; 8-784a; 26-833b.
Dalby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
— (Great), Leics. 9-416 (H.F.).
— (Old), Leics. 9-416 (H.F.).
—, Queens. 2-960 (B5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
—, pt. I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
Dalcals (Dalcassian) 14-763d.
Dalcour, La. 17-54 (d7).
Dal Criche 4-188d.
Daleross, Scot. 19-155d.
Daldianus: see Artemidorus of Ephesus.
Dale, A. W. W. 7-763c.
—, David 24-426c; 2-332b; 12-81a.
—, J. (chemist) 14-507a.
—, J. B. (math.) 26-332b.
—, Lucas van 5-740c.
—, ROBERT WILLIAM 7-763b; 2-876b; 6-933d.
—, SIR THOMAS 7-763d.
—, T. P. (chem.) 6-69d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich: see Dahl Vladimir Ivanovich.
Dale, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, Kent: see Deal.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. A1); 18-441c.
—, Wis. 28-746 (E1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby 8-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. 7-761a; 26-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary 8-191a.
Dalechampia 9-894a.
Dale Co., Ala. 1-160 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo. 28-871 (G4).
— End, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G1).
Dalegarth Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Daleninchi, tribe 21-902a; 11-548d.
Dalen, Aus. 7-774d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Dalene, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Daler: see Thaler.
Dales Brow, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Code 7-763d.
— red: see Turkey-red.
Dales Voe, Inlet, Scot. 24-853d.
Daleswari, riv., India: see Dhaleswari.
Daleth, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Daleth 7-725a.
Daleville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Dal Fikach, anc. div., Ire. 14-759b.
Dallinger, Ambrose 28-516a.
Dalljall, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Dallfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOB- see 7-761b.
Dalgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-761c; 27-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty): see Dalcais.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b; 28-522a.
Dalgety, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Dalgmross, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 12-333d.
Dalglish, Andrew 26-921d; 2-739b.
Dalgo, Sud. 26-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G1).
Dalguise, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dalgyte 28-540c.
Dalhart, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b.
— George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-761c.
—, JAMES ANDREW B. Ramsay, 1st marquis 7-764c; 14-114a; 14-117a.
Dalhousie, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (F3); 12-731b.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can. 12-843c; 27-775d; 27-779d.
Dalhousie sword 2-361c.
Dall (sultan) 7-831b.
—, L. 8-503d.
Dall (Idaliun), Cyprus 7-699a; 7-709b.
Dalias, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Dalbard, T. F. 9-181c.
Dalie, Syr.: see Salahiya.
Dalik, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dalimil, Chronicle of 4-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; 26-216d.
Dalinh, India 7-831b.
Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-697b.
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord: see Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d; 24-118 (E-F3); geology 8-945c.
—, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F6); 7-768b.
Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
Dall, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, Isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 28-945b.
Dallaenus: see Duille, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgall 5-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b; 3-345d.
—, GEORGE MIFFLIN 7-769a.
—, Robert Charles 7-769a.
— (draughts player) 8-519b.
Dallas, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b; 26-690 (B-C8); cotton 7-267b; 831d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-569 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Dallashyle, Scot. 19-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
Dallastown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dallaway, James 11-81a.
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Dalldorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
DALLE (dict.) 7-769d.
Dallémagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dallidæ 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c.
Dallingeria 10-465d.

- Dalrymple, Queens.** 2-960 (H3).
—, *port, Tas.* 26-435 (H1).
—, *sand-bank, Bur.* 1-955b.
Dalrymple, R. Dalrymple 23-975c.
Dalrymple, Scot. 24-112 (D4).
Dalser, Scot. 24-118 (H3).
Dalsetter, Scot. 24-112 (H1).
Dalsford, Bord. Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 18-804 (A2).
—, *ford, Nor. (Bomadal)* 19-804 (A1); 8-127c.
Dalskog, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. 27-92d.
Dalston, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, *Land.* 16-935 (C-12); 12-791c.
Dalton, Edward Tuite 7-823b.
—, *Il. A.* 10-215d.
—, **JOHN** 7-777d; absolute zero 6-663b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporization 27-902c.
DALTON, Ga. 7-779b; 11-752 (H1).
—, *Lancs.* 28-625c.
—, *Mass.* 17-552 (A2); 17-853b.
—, *Mich.* 18-372 (H6).
—, *Mo.* 18-608 (C-12).
—, *N.C.* 19-772 (H1).
—, *N.H.* 19-190 (H3).
—, *N.S.W.* 19-538 (E4).
—, *N.Y.* 19-596 (C3).
—, *O.* 20-26 (H3).
—, *Pa.* 21-106 (L2).
—, *cape, Green.* 12-543 (G4).
—, *int.* N.H. 19-190 (H3).
—, *pass, Abk.* 1-90 (H3).
—, *city, Ill.* 14-304 (H1).
Daltonian, India 14-376 (K7); 20-593d; coalfield 3-731c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. 7-779c; 9-116 (H. A1); geology 16-135c.
Daltonism see Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-35d.
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Dalton, R. Angus 10-481d.
Dalua, St. 15-795a.
Dalua, riv. 14-744 (H1).
Dalua (rice) 7-673c.
Dalul 2-261a.
Dalupir, Isl. P.I.s. 21-392 (A2).
Daluyah see Chileah.
Dalven, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Dalway harp 13-13b.
Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-112 (D3); 9-740b.
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 21-39b; larch 16-213b.
Dalwick, Reinhard K. F. von 11-881c; 13-112b.
Dalwood, Dev. 9-130 (VI. F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, *John* 14-784b.
—, *M. (billiard player)* 3-939c.
—, *Marcus (engineer)* 18-758d; 18-754a.
Daly, bay, Can. 6-160 (M3).
—, *lake, Can.* see Wholala.
—, *riv.* S.Ans. 2-969 (E2); 2-913a.
Dalyell, James 22-63c.
—, **THOMAS** 7-779d.
Daly Judge, mine, Utah 27-813 (C1).
—, *Waters, S.Ans.* 2-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
—, *Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath* see Carnwath.
—, *Thomas* see Dalyell.
Dalzell, H. 14-304 (C2).
Dalziel, Davidson 19-560b.
Dalziel, Thomas see Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d.
Dam, D.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
—, *Flanders* 6-937a.
—, *dist.* Tib. 26-921d.
DAM, 7-780a; 28-395b; cofferdam 6-619d; fortification 10-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
Dama, India 14-382 (K9).
—, *isl.* Fr.L.C. 14-198 (D7).
Dama dama see Fallow-deer.
Damag (sawnt) 2-221b.
DAMAGES 7-780a.
Dama gigantea see Irish elk.
Damaji, H. 11-384d.
—, *Il.* 17-126a; 11-384d.
Damalscu 2-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c.
—, *allibrons* see lilebok.
—, *hunter* see Hunter's antelope.
—, *lunatus* see Sarsany.
—, *pygmaeus* see lilebok.
Dama mesopotamica see Persian fallow-deer.
Daman, India see Damaun.
—, *dist.* Pers. 3-297a.
Damanganga, riv. India 14-382 (E9).
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 9-32 (H1); slope (1800) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1802) 9-107a.
—, *Shubra, Egy.* 4-954 (H1).
Daman-ikoh, hill tract, India 24-185b.
Daman Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-114c.
Daman, port, India see Daman.
Dama platyceros see Fallow-deer.
Damar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F4).
—, *isl.* Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F4); 18-651a.
Damar (resin) see Dammar.
Damara, tribe British treaty (1876) 11-802c; dance 7-796a; Breccanage 10-100d; Hill tribe 11-801c; 7-783c. See also Herero.
DAMARIALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-781c; 25-166 (C3-11); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-886b; language 3-458b; 3-459c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
Damariscotta, Me. 17-131 (C4).
—, *Mills, Me.* 17-131 (C4).
Damar oil 25-3d.
Damascena 20-725c.
DAMASCENING 7-783c; 18-212a; 10-591a; Japanese 15-179a; Spanish 18-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes see John of Damascus.
—, *Nicolas* 10-160a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
Damascus, John of see John of Damascus.
Damascus, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
—, *Ark.* 2-552 (C2).
—, *Ga.* 11-752 (H1).
—, *Id.* 17-828 (E2).
—, *Miss.* 18-600 (C3).
—, *O.* 20-26 (H-13).
—, *Pa.* 21-106 (M2).
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 26-305 (H4); 23-618 (F3).
—, *Asad Pasha's khan* 5-303b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-800c; fire (740) 6-36c; Great Mosque 2-425c, 18-993c, 4-909c; Khadra palace see that title; Nabatean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca 5-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 5-33b; railways 13-218a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-783d; Turkish pottery 5-729d; Walid I's improvements 5-34a.
—, *History* 26-308d; 20-605c; 16-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-621c, 1-32d; Atabeg dynasty 7-331c; Baldwin II 7-531d; battle (125 n.c.) 7-983a; Carmathian conquest (971) 9-90a; crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-541b; Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636) 1-895b; Mohammedan religion 17-421b; Mehmet Ali (1833) 9-112b; revolt (1320) 27-437a; Sargon 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrazad, capture by 6-272b; Tighath Pasha 20-608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (740) 6-30a.
—, *Va.* 28-118 (C1).
—, *prov.* Syr. 26-309b; 26-306b.
Damascus, Creed of 7-397c.
—, *Hama railway* 27-110b.
—, *steel* see Damask steel.
—, *ware* 5-729a; 19-17c.
Damasias 2-145a.
Damasippus Athens 2-829b.
DAMASK 7-783d; dice 28-441b; 8-208d; German 28-455a; Italian silk 28-153b, 4-622b (fig.).
Damascening see Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damasceni see Star-fruit.
Damascens (legend) see Procrustes.
—, *(of Sigeum)* 16-919b.
Damasus (Cyprian king) 6-397c.
DAMASUS I 7-786b; 20-722b; Bible translation 3-581c; catacombs restored 5-190b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-548b; record office 8-303d.
—, *Il.* 7-786d; 20-722d.
Damas ware see Damascus ware.
Damaula nadi, riv., India 23-1008a.
DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (I-E9).
Damanan, Fr. 10-178 (E5).
Damba Chiconha, Ang. 25-466 (C-11).
Dambek, lake, Ger. 13-79a.
Dambro 25-142d.
Dambra, lake, Aby. see Teaba.
Dambovita, riv., Rum. see Dambovita.
Dambul, Cey. 14-382 (H6).
Dam-Bama, India see Dambum.
DAME (diet.) 7-787a.
—, *blanche à l'œuf vert (order)* 4-314a.
Dame de Monsoreau, La 6-655d.
Damela (festival) 4-191b.
Dame Ingles (order) 7-218b.
Damer, Anne Seymour 7-69b.
Damer, Ed. Egy. 26-9 (C2); 2-823d; 3-761b; Osman Digma (1897) 9-128d.
Damerghu, dist., W.Af. 28-985a.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Dames, W. archaeopteryx 2-353b; scapular 3-970c.
Dames de la Fraternité de St. George 15-574d.
Damusek Elzezer 1-70b; 7-784a.
Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a.
Dame Str. 9-610a.
Damesme, Edouard A. M. 10-606c.
Dames Quarter, Md. 17-828 (H1).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 13-770c; 12-21d; seed 11-260b (fig.).
Dame r. Baldwin 25-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (D3).
Damga, dist., W.Af. 27-365d.
Damgal-nunna see Damkina.
Damgarten, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.
Damgha, Arab. 2-261 (H3); 13-217b.
DANGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (H1).
—, *prov.* Pers. 21-188 (H-11); 21-191d.
Danhi, mt., Scot. 24-112 (C2).
—, *lake, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
Danhead, Scot. geology 10-329d.
Dani, Giuliano 18-10c.
Dani, isl. P.I.s. 21-392 (C8).
Dania (myth.) 4-191b; 23-580a; image 1-252c.
Danien (musician) 1-122c.
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chess forbidden 6-102b; marriages of clergy 5-602c; pilgrimage 21-607c.
Damiansville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damianus, St. 26-127c.
Daniatrix 4-191b.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 18-315a.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a; 10-849a.
DAMIETTA (Tamat or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b; 9-22 (C1) 9-25a; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; Greek capture (852) 5-49a; silk weaving 9-25a.
—, *(Phatonic) Mouth, Nile*, 9-22 (C-11); 19-696a.
Damillville, Etienne 11-139a.
Damiorgi see Demurgi.
Damira, Egy. 7-788c.
DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mohammed) 7-788c; 21-256a.
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILBERT 7-788d; 11-143d.
DAMJANICH, JANOS 7-789a; 13-918b.
Damjiri, At. 4-265a; 4-266c.
Damkina (myth.) 8-788d; 17-557c.
Damin, Ger. 26-203b.
—, *(Alt)*, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Dammamet, India 14-382 (H1).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis see Kauri pine.
—, *orientalis* 7-789b.
—, *villosus* see Pakua.
Dammartin and Bonlogne, Renaud L., count of 7-789c; 4-337b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 10-778 (E3).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 27-795d.
Damme, Jean van see Frère-Orban, H. V.
DAMME, HOLL. 7-789c; 3-668 (H1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d.
Damine, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Dammir see Dammar.
Dammersburg, mte., Ger. 20-71a.
Dandeseck Elzezer see Dandeseck Elzezer.
Dandesevya, E. van 20-508b.
Dam-Mong, Isl. Fr.L.C. 14-498 (H5).
Dammouse, A. L. 12-92c.
Dammouse See, lake, Ger. 25-903d.
Dammvorst, Köpenick 3-788 (map).
Dammot, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
—, *18-551a*.
Damothians, people see Damoth.
DAMOCLES 7-789d.
Damodar, riv., India 14-376 (H1); 13-117b; 24-188d.
Damodara Mira 24-171a.
Damodius 21-542c.
DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H18); 5-681c.
Damotseu 7-787b; 15-854a; 17-10c.
Damotseu 7-787b.
Damotzeu, C. 21-506a.
Damon (legend) 21-117d.
—, *(musician)* 20-360c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
Damon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, *Ill.* 14-301 (H3).
Damon (zod.) 2-306a.
Damon and Pythias (L. Ed.) 9-6d; 8-512c.
Damonia 6-171a.
Damophilus (sculptor) 26-666d; 23-175b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b; 12-191a.
Damory, Glou. geology 12-133b.
Damosel see Damsel.
Damot (Dermo), Aby. 25-379 (E1).
—, *dist.* Aby. 15-627c.
Damour, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-183b.
Damourite 19-51a.
DAMP (diet.) 7-790b.
Damper (cake) 4-169a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-629d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 10-176a; Leon savaged 19-615a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-188d; Robinson Crusoe 7-928d, 24-611c.
Dampier, Isl. Bonarck Archipelago see Karkar.
—, *Str.* N.G. 19-187 (F2).
—, *land, W.Ans.* 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-408c.
Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of 11-173d.
—, *Guy and Robert de* see Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, *Fr. (Seine-et-Oise)* 24-588d.
—, *fort, Langres* 16-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
Damping (textiles) 10-378d.
—, *off (bot.)* 11-337b; 11-338b.
Dampolis, Bulg. see Yamboli.
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (H3).
Dampst, Jean Auguste 24-509b; 15-95c.
Damrau, Fr.Cong. 11-89 (H1).
Damremont, C. M. D., count of 1-651b.
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
—, *W. J.* 19-83b.
Damsel (dict.) 7-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
Damuda group 14-377d; 21-177d.
Damuf, riv., Cu. 7-496b.
Damukden Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
Damur, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Damur (Tanyu), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C-11); 16-346d.
—, *cape, Syr.* 20-602 (C-11).
Damus-el-Karita, Carthage 5-427c.
Damvaf, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of see Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Damvillers, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Damvyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c.
DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-167c.
—, *(Danish hero)* 8-25b.
DAN, Isl. 7-791c.
—, *lake, Ire.* 14-141 (E3); 28-619a.
—, *Isl.* 16-17-8-2 (C2).
—, *Isl.* 16-17-8-2 (C2).
—, *Isl.* 16-17-8-2 (C2).
DAN, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
—, *Is.* 7-793b; Bergblonde 3-17c.
—, **FRANCIS** 7-792a.
—, **JAMES DWIGHT** 7-793a; coral reefs 7-143c; marine zoological regions 28-1015d; volcanic bombs 4-1-2a.
—, *James Freeman* 18-779c.
—, **ICHARD HENRY** (1787-1790) 7-792b; 1-337b.
—, **ICHARD HENRY** (1815-1827) 7-792c; lawsuit (1866) 28-683b.
Dana, Ill. 14-391 (H3).
—, *Ind.* 14-122 (E5).
—, *Turk.* 3-176d.
—, *Wyo.* 28-574 (F4).
—, *bay, Green.* 12-545a.
—, *Isl.* Mal.Arch. (Bart. Rottl L.) 17-466 (E5).
—, *Isl.* Mal.Arch. (Bart. Rottl L.) 17-466 (E5).
—, *int.* Cal. 5-8 (H3); 5-8b.
Danabari, India 14-376 (H-5).
DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.
Danaea 22-611b; 20-532c; diet yuste 17-336b (fig.).
Danaetes (Danaeides) 20-533c; xanthopus 20-532c.
Danaeides 27-259d.
Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c.
Danalela, tribe see Dongolawi.
Danal, Sum. 26-71 (H2).
Danadai 13-175b.
Danades 7-793b; Thesomophoria 26-840c.
Danapine 16-177a; mimicry 18-198c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 16-169d.
Danais, hundred, Herts. 13-399d.
Danait 18-579c.
Danakh 28-186d.
Danakil, dist., Af. see Afar.
—, *tribe* see Afar.
Danann, Tuthia Pe see Tuthia De Danann.
DANAO, P.I.s. 7-793c; 21-392 (E5).
—, *riv.* P.I.s. 7-793c.
Danaod 9-854d.
Danapris, riv., Russ. see Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ. see Dnieper.
DANAU (myth.) 7-793c.
Dan Bassarab 3-491a.
DANBURY 7-793d.
DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-932 (H1).
—, *Ess.* 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-755d.
—, *Is.* 14-732 (H2).
—, *N.C.* 19-772 (H1).
—, *Neb.* 19-321 (H4).
—, *N.H.* 19-190 (H3).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
—, *Henry Danvers, earl of* 25-1012d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-413b.
—, *Thomas Osborne, earl of* see Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
Danby, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, *N.Y.* 19-596 (H3).
—, *Vt.* 19-190 (A5).
—, *castle, Yorks.* 9-412 (I. G4); 28-935c.
—, *hill, Vt.* 19-490 (A5).
—, *Wiske, Yorks.* 9-412 (I. E4).
Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, *George (the elder)* (1700-1768) 7-794c.
—, *George (the younger)* (1711-1825) 7-794d; 25-296d.
—, *James* 7-794c.
—, *Sir Nathaniel* 11-30d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-269b; Basque 3-487d; Echtenach procession 8-881b; Egyptian 9-32c; epidemic 8-910c; Greek choral (anc.) 8-188b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-131d; Japanese drama 8-186b; Mexican bird-dance 18-335b; Morris dances see that title; musical rhythm 23-27a; 25-102b, 3-266d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b; religious 7-796d, 6-57b; Semitic religion 3-88d; Seattle cathedral 24-731d.
—, *(her.)* see Dance.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794a.*

- Dance of Death (literature) 11-120c; see also Macabre.
 "Dance of Death" (Holbein) 6-331c; 28-799c.
 "Dance of the Muses" (Mantegna) 20-171d.
 Dancer, Ann Street: see Barry, Ann Street.
 Dancetty 13-317d.
 Daachurch, Warwick. 8-260d.
 Dancig, pt. Can. 17-581 (B1).
 Dancing bird 20-658c.
 — stairs 25-763b.
 Dankelmann, Eberhard 4-126b.
 Dancle, Sic.: see Messina.
 Danco, Lieut. 21-965d.
 Danco Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M-A); 25-516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
 Dancy, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
 Dancy (her.) 13-317d.
 Dancyville, Tenn. 26-620 (R2).
 Dand, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Danda, India 14-376 (K5).
 Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Dandan-nilig, ruins, Turkestan. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
 Dand, dist., Port.W.A. 2-39d.
 —, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
DANDELION 7-801b; bracts 10-555a; leaf 16-324d (fig.); ovule 10-572c (fig.).
 Dandenong, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Dandi Dagnamis (sect) 13-508b.
 Dandie Dinmont terrier 8-375d.
 Dandled roving 25-107b.
 Dandin (Hindu poet) 24-171c; 24-182a; 8-481a.
 Dan Dirach (Irish verse) 5-632c.
 Dandis 13-508a.
DANDOLO (family) 7-801d.
 —, Andrea 7-802c; 22-9a.
 —, Enrico 7-801d; 27-1004c.
 —, VINCENZO 7-802d.
 "Dandolo" (battleship) 24-904b.
 Dandot, India 14-376 (E3); 22-654d.
 Dandote group 21-177d.
 Dandridge, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Dandug, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (D-E3).
 Dandu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
DANDY 7-803a.
 — (carriage) 1-802d.
 — fever: see Dengue.
 — horse: see Drainsino.
 — loom 7-287a.
 — roll 20-733d.
 — roving frame 25-107b.
 Daae, Sir Louis 1-319a.
 —, Nathan 7-671c.
 Dane, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, riv., Ches. 9-116 (H. C3); 8-76b; 6-89d; geology 21-87c.
 Daneau, L.: see Danaeus, L.
 Dane Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Danebrog: see Dannebrog.
 Dane Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Danef 4-784c.
DANEGLD 7-803b; 13-451b.
 Dane Hall, Harvard University 22-751a.
 Danchof 8-30a.
 Dane-hole: see Dene-hole.
 Danelon: see Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-803c; 9-475b; 28-554c.
 Danes (Scandinavian raiders) see Vikings.
 Danes, Isl., Aret. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a; Andrée's expedition (1897) 1-971b.
 — Cast, fortification, Ire. 2-562b.
 Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
 Danevirke (Danewerk): see Danewerk.
 Danewort: see Dwarf elder.
 Dan Fodio (Fula): see Othman Dan Fodio.
 Danforth, Charles 7-305b; 25-686c.
 Danforth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mc. 17-434 (E3).
 —, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 Danga-gol, lake, Turkestan. 6-163 (E2).
 Dangan, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Dangara 25-142d.
 Dange, riv., Ger. 18-104a.
 —, tribe 15-828a.
 Dangean, Marquis de 8-168c.
 Dangenin, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
 Dange, Isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
 —, pt., Cape Col. 5-226b.
 Danger, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-537c.
 —, pt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 —, pt., Viet. 28-38 (A3).
 Danger angles 19-293a.
 Danger ball 7-505c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b; Green Ribbon Club 12-550d; 24-181b.
 Danger Group, Isl., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
 Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) 26-738d.
 — space (musketry) 23-331c.
 Dangeville, Captain 22-766a.
 Dangha Yarna (Chandi chief) 4-797d.
 Dang-la, mts., Tib. 26-918a.
 Dangro-gumpa, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. 26-916 (G1); 26-918a; 26-926a.
 Danges, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
 Dangu, fortress, Fr. 12-52b.
 Dand (African chief) 7-736a.
 Dand-gbi (god) 2-52b.
 Dandholm (Strehla), Isl., Ger. 25-981c.
 Dani, Abu, &c.: see Eldad Ben Mahli.
 —, Giovanni Battista: see Doni, G.B.
 Dania, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Dania group 7-115b; 11-670b; 1-614a; fossils 5-806b.
 Danlassi, tribe, W.A. 2-725b.
 Danlich, Gyro 24-698a.
 Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) 28-261d.
 — (bibl.: of Ezekiel) 7-804d; 10-104b.
DANIEL (bibl.: prophet) 7-804b; additions to 7-807c; apocalyptic book 2-171b; prophecy and interpretation 2-123a; 2-170a; sarcophagus 15-755c.
 — (bibl.: son of David and Abigail): see Chilleab.
 — (king of Galicia) 11-402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
 — (of Moscow) 18-933d.
 —, Arnaut: see Arnaut Daniel.
 —, GABRIEL 7-808b.
 —, le Père 11-131b.
 —, Robert 19-778c; 25-505a.
 —, SAMUEL 7-808c; 9-620a; censor of stage 28-327d; didactic poetry 8-203b; Drayton compared 8-555d; epistle introduced 9-702c; pastoral 20-897b.
 Daniel, Isl., Pac.O.: see Arno.
 Daniel (Caedmon MS.) 4-935b.
 Daniel à Jesu: see Floyd, John.
 — al Qunisi 13-172c.
 Daniel b. Hisdai 10-71b.
 Daniel, Book of 3-854c; 3-862b; 3-856d.
 Daniel da Parma 28-1047a.
 — Ddu: see Evans, Daniel.
 Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) 28-987d.
 Daniele da Volterra: see Ricciarelli, Daniele.
 Daniel, History of 2-123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809c; 3-532b.
 —, Samuel: see Daniel, Samuel.
 —, THOMAS 7-809c.
 —, William 7-809d; 18-7b.
 Daniella thurifera: see Frankincense tree.
 Daniell cell 9-223d; 22-207b; 26-513a.
 Daniels, C. M. 26-232d.
 —, Samuel 6-418b.
 Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius 19-162d.
 Danielson, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 Daniel Stern (pseud.): see Agouti, M. C. S. de Fluvigny, Comtesse d'.
 Danielsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
 Danil of Kiev: see Daniel of Kiev.
 Danilewski, Basile 21-538a.
 Danilewsky, C. 1-270a.
 — (zoologist) 12-806c.
 Danilewsky: see Haemogregarina.
 Danilo I. (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
 — II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c.
 — (Montenegrin prince) 19-651d.
 Danilo (order) 15-865d.
 Danilo, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
 Danilovgrad, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768c.
 Danish Bible Society 3-907b.
 — Church History Society 7-98b.
 Danish language 24-297d; 24-294c; 26-673b; 8-39c; old 24-297b.
 — Literature Society 7-98b.
 Dantsbmand (dynasty) 24-610a.
 Danish Missionary Society 18-587d.
 — West India Co. 24-49b.
 Danite: see Eldad Ben Mahli.
 Danites (Mormon band) 18-843d.
 Danial (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
 Danjong - Ka (dialect) 26-919a.
 Danjou (chemist) 1-960b.
 Dandjoutin, Fr. 3-667b.
 Dankali (dialect) 8-199c.
 Dankar (Dankhar), India 14-376 (H3).
 Dankaur, India 15-553b.
 Dankia, Fr.I.C. 14-488 (E-F5).
 Dankov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
 Dankwarderode, Brunawiek. 6-4-690c.
 Danmark fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
 Dannagual: see Dyfnwal.
 Dannas, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d.
 Dannebrog, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Dannebrog (Danish flag) 10-455c; 8-31a.
 —, order of the 15-863a; 6-885b; cross 7-507d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von 7-810a.
 Dannemora, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-194a.
 Dannenberg, house of: see Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
 Dannenberg (Russian general) 14-374a.
 Dannevirke, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. 7-810b; 8-24 (B4).
 Dan-no-ura: battle (1155) 15-259b.
 Dannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (H. m9).
 Dano, lake, Java 3-356a.
 Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmal) language 19-818b.
 Danry, Jean Henri: see Latude, Jean Henri.
 Dansa (diet.) 22-488d.
 Dansal, dist., Fr.I.C. 14-494c.
 Dansal, India 14-376 (F3).
 Danse basse 7-797b.
 "Danse des Amours" (Corot) 2-700a.
 Danse haute 7-797b.
 Danse Macabre: see Dance of Death; Macabre.
 Danser, Simon 3-383c.
 Dan Sidi (emir) 28-966b.
 Danske Landmands Bank, Copenhagen 8-26c.
 Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen 7-97d.
 Dans Roek, mt., Md. 2-207d.
 Dan's Town: see Danville.
 Danville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-810c; 19-596 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) 7-810c; 14-901b; 14-902c; Albertus Magnus's influence 1-504c; Boccaccio's life of 4-104a; Botticelli's illustrations 4-307d, 4-308c; canzone invented 5-224a; Cary's translation 6-439a; Cino da Pistoia 6-377c; comic style 6-759b; De Vulgar Eloquentia 7-470a; Guido da Polenta 21-977d; John, king of Saxony 15-441c; prose work 22-455a; researches in languages 22-492a; scholarship of 6-452b; on simony 25-133c; Templars defended 26-698c; tomb 22-925a, 16-932b.
 —, Giovanni Battista 1-260c.
 —, Girolamo: see Tiziano.
 Dante, Va. 28-118 (H1).
 "Dante Alighieri" (battleship) 24-904c.
 Dante de Malano 14-900a.
 Dante Society 19-798a.
 Dantesvari (goddess) 3-499a.
 Dantewara, India 14-382 (I 10); 15-611a.
 "Dante Symphony" (Liszt) 16-781c.
 Danthonia 12-372a.
 — scabra 12-371a.
 Danti, Egnacio 5-106c.
 —, Vincenzo 24-496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b; 10-854c; committee of Public Safety 10-856c; downfall 11-164b; Girondists opposition 10-855c; policy 10-857b; Robespierre 23-418b.
 "Danton" (battle-ship) 24-902c.
 Dantsic: see Danzig.
 Dautun, India 14-382 (M9).
 Dautun, N.Y. 19-996 (F3).
DANUBE, riv. 7-819d; 3-4 (G1); 11-808 (D1); 23-826 (D2); ancient 23-648 (E2); Austria 2-970d; Berlin treaty 3-917c; canal projected 9-917c; delta 23-381a; European commission 7-821d; geology 11-807c; Hungary 13-895b; length and basin area 9-909c; navigation 7-820d, 26-318c, 9-940b; Romania 23-825d; Servia 24-687a; Trajan's bridge 2-156b.
 Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-84c.
 Danube Canal, Vienna 28-50c.
 Danube-Main Canal: see Ludwig's canal.
 Danubian principalities: see Rumania.
 Danubius: see Danube.
 Danubys, Burma 4-847a.
 Damm, Yorks.: see Doncaster.
 Danus, people 15-858c.
 Danuvius: see Danube.
 Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby: see Danby.
 —, Lady 8-417d.
 —, Sir John 6-25a; 9-286c.
 Danvers, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
DANVERS, Mass. 7-823c; 17-852 (E-F1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Danviken, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 D'Anville, B.: map of Africa 17-618b.
 Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill. 7-823d; 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424b.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a; 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. 7-824b; 21-106 (I4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. 7-824c; 28-118 (C4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
 Danz (fornkvaedl) ballads 14-235a.
 Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of: see Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d; 11-808 (G1); architecture 2-421b; dockyard 8-366b; housing 13-825b; Marienkirche 2-406d; siege (1577) 25-887b; siege (1807) 19-224a, 15-639c; siege (1813) 10-830a.
 —, bay, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c; 9-908d.
 Danzig Bible (1632) 21-925b.
 Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic 3-286d.
 Danzig fir: see Scotch fir.
 — spruce 10-395c.
 Dao, P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).
 —, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135b.
 Daokoha: see Brahmaputra.
 Daolatabad, Afg. 1-307 (D1).
 Daolitar, Afg. 12-953a.
 Daonella (zool.) 27-260a.
 — (Lommell) 27-260d.
 — beda (geol.) 27-260d.
 Daoukli Xynias, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 28-843a.
 Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 Dapedius (geol.) 15-570b.
 Daphaenus 5-376b.
DAPHIA HILLS, dist., India 7-825b; 14-376 (P1).
 Daphiapur, state, India 15-280c.
 Daphlas, tribe 7-825b.
 Daphle (clan) 15-280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Taphneph, Defennh), Egr. 7-825c; 9-22 (D2); 15-324c.
 Daphnandra aromatica 22-733c.
 Daphne, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 — (Beit-el-Ma), Antioch 2-130d; 2-243c; 20-142a.
 Daphne, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-387f; mosaics 4-909b.
 —, pass, Gr. 2-832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-825d; 13-773d; 16-283d.
 — alpha 16-284a.
 — Cneorum: see Garland flower.
 — collina 16-284a.
 — Fortune 16-284a.
 — laureola: see Spurgo laurel.
 — mezerum: see Mezeron.
 — papyrifera 3-848a.
 — striata 1-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 7-825d.
 Daphnephoros (Apollo): see Apollo.
 — (Hecerenia) 13-346d.
 — (laurel bearer) 7-826a.
 Daphnetin 12-143a.
 Daphnia 9-657c; 9-16c; 28-368c; variability 27-911b.
 — hyalina 16-89a.
 Daphniodes 9-657c; 13-350c; 9-657b; 23-119b.
 Daphnion 12-143a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a.
 Daphnis and Choe (Longus) 7-319d; 16-686d; 11-127c.
 Daphnite 6-256d.
 Daphnoestia 19-919d.
 Daphnoudi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Daphnus, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
 —, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
 Dapifer (officio) 10-441b.
 Dapitan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
 Dapoli, India 14-382 (E11).
 Dappes, val., Jura Mts. 15-566c.
 Dapping 2-28b.
 Dapsang, mt., India: see K2.
 Dapion capensis: see Pintado Petrol.
 D'Apudy: see Chézy, Antoine L. do.
 Dapuri, India 22-73c.
 Daqiqi: see Dakiki.
 Daquilla tree: see Laco-bark tree.
 D'ar: see Tyro.
 Dar, lake, Annam 14-498 (F5).
 —, riv., Wales 1-45b.
 Dar (tower) 2-259b.
 Dara (prince) 2-923a; 9-127a.
 Dara, Asia M. 26-305 (D1); 18-185b.
 —, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 —, Phoonicia: see Tyre.
 —, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-331b; 9-127a; 1-919; 6-272a.
 Darab, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 7-826b; 10-190a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. 7-826b; 10-190a; 21-196c.
 Daraban, India 14-376 (D4).
 Darabani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Darabard, Pers.: see Darab.
 Darabird, Pers.: see Darab.
 Darabkkeh: see Egyptian drum.
 Darae, Asia M.: see Dara.
 Dara-Eke 16-98c.
 Darag, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
 Daragh Phadric, well, Ire. 10-274c.
 Daragmaneh 28-486b.
 Dar Ahani, C.Asia: see Buzghol-Khana.
 Dara-Iyya, Arab.: see Deraiya.
 Darakhsh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-635a.
 Darakutni (Egyptian traditionalist) 9-105d.
 Dar-alagöz, mts., Cauc. 6-547a.
 Darali, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B4).
 Daram, chan. P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
 Daramulun (god) 2-957c.
 Daranagar, India 16-412c.
 Daranka, Asia: see Seistan.
 Darapur, India: see Dhara-puram.
 Daras, Asia M.: see Dara.
 Daras (Afghan term) 1-308d.
 Darasan, Sib. 27-170b.
 Dara Shikoh: see Dara (prince).
 Daratole, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
 25-382b.
 Daraw, Egr. 9-40 (B3).
 Darayavaush: see Darina.
 Darazi, Ismael 8-604a; 9-90c.
 Darba, India 18-807d.
 Darband, India 14-507d.
 Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. 22-765d.
 Darbant, riv., C.Asia: see Shirabad-darya.
 Darbar: see Durbar.
 Darbeji, India 14-376 (B7).

- Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab. 2-261 (C7); 2-267b.
Dar ben Druish, Mor. 10-851 (C7).
DARHANGA, India 7-826c; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 7-826c; 18-620c.
D'ARLLEY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-635a.
D'Arbonne, Hayou, riv., La. 17-34 (H1).
DAHBOY, GEORGES 7-828e.
Darbun, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-393a.
—, Abraham (1711-1761) 6-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-542a.
—, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-912a.
—, J. (Jumper) 15-554b; 15-554a.
—, John Nelson 21-861c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-108 (L1).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 28-801d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Darbyites: see Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arcy, Jeanne (Jeanne-ton): see Joan of Arc.
Darcot, Jean 11-369a.
Darcot, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: see Tachien-lu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-824d; 2-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-61a; 14-69c; 14-82b.
—, John 28-615d.
Darcy, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: see Holderness, earls of.
Darcy, E. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-31b; 21-209d; 8-108a.
Dardai (tribal division) 28-913a.
Dardanelle, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
DARDANELLES, Turk. As. 7-829b; 2-760 (H2).
DARDANELLES (Hellepont) str. 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 27-426 (D-E3); International agreement (1841) 27-458c; Katzel's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-903b; Venetian victory in 1-188b; warships, passage of 4-286b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-726d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-317b.
—, div., Illyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-727b; 18-643d.
Dardanians: see Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; Penates taken to Troy 21-85d; 27-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: see Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-830c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829c; 14-376 (E-F2); 14-487b; see also Gilgit.
Dard Mir 13-488d.
Dare, Va. 19-775c.
Dare (zool.): see Dace.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Darek 25-378d.
Darek 27-878c.
Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
Dar el Balda, Mor.: see Casablanca.
—, el Hey, Tun.: see Enfidaville.
—, el Daudi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—, el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218b.
Dareinberg, Charles V. 18-61c.
Daren, mts., N.Af.: see Atlas.
Darende, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 9-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Darende, riv., Et. 26-212 (G1).
Darent, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-736b.
Darentianthan: see Dartmouth.
Darent, Kent 16-912 (F3); 15-739c; 16-916c.
—, South, Kent 16-912 (F3).
Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-637d.
Daresbury, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-115b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger. E. Af. 7-829d; 11-771 (C7); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 26-397c.
Darestes, Camille 18-715a.
DARFEST DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas 7-830a.
—, DE LA CHAVANNE, RUDOLPH Madeline Cleophas 7-830b.
Daretha *Phrygia de Ercidia Trojae Asiae* 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-829d.
Daretown, N.J. 19-362 (H1).
Dar Fertit, dist., C. Af. 19-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
DARFUI, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693 (A-B3); 26-9 (A-B3); Gordon's scheme 12-250d; Ismail Pasha annexed 14-573c; Mahdi rebellion 9-123a.
DARIGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d; 26-1006a.
Dargail, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
Dargi (son of Suleh) 1-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (C3).
Dargi-Katakh (dialect) 7-729d.
Darghis, tribe 16-489d; 6-548b.
Dargle, riv., Ire. 14-741 (E3); 26-619a.
Dargo, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXANDER Sergievich 7-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Khorlofan 15-907b.
Darhan (jurist) 15-581a.
Dar Hour, plain, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (H3); 15-907a.
Dari (carpet) 5-591b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-188 (H3).
Daria Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
Darial, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a; 23-871 (H. 192); 5-552c; 28-168b.
Darialand, Cauc.: see Darial.
Darial, canal: see Minab.
Dariba, mosque, India 15-282c.
Daribah (measure) 28-491c.
Daric (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-833a.
Darion, C.Am. 20-665d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-832a; 6-678 (C6-D7); 1-806c.
—, gulf, Colon. 6-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: see Tuira.
—, mts., C.Am. 20-664c.
—, Indians: see Cumas.
—, Scheme 7-832b; 24-453d; Paterson 20-911c; relief expedition 3-715c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-191b.
Daries, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-318a.
Darim Ogale, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Darimon, Louis Alfred 10-869c.
"Darling" (ship) 24-916a.
Darini, people 14-757c.
Darinjan, Pers. 10-190d.
Darinja, Asia M. 14-876c.
Dario, Antonio 24-105d.
Darloly, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Darim, tribe 10-175c.
Dario Palace, Venice 2-111d.
Darlorigum, Fr.: see Vannes.
Darliso Elidonio: see Parinli, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hyastaspis) 7-832c; 21-207b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903c; Danube bridge 13-527a; Demaratris 7-979d; Egyptian canal 26-22c; 9-27d; Egypt under 8-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Haggai* 12-814d; Identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b; Inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-868d; Jewish religious revival 15-385c; palaces 2-377a, 26-161d; Paenion woman story 20-417c; in *Perseus* of Aeschylus 1-274a; Phraortes defeated 21-531b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-528a; seal-cylinder 11-563a (Pl. 1. fig. 4); tomb 21-186a, 2-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b; character 21-211c; 3-811a Egyptian revolt 9-88a; tomb 21-186a.
—, III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-142b; 3-871a; Alexander negotiations 1-517a biblical identification 10-108b; tomb 21-186a.
—, (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
—, (of Pontus) 22-71a.
—, "the Mede" (title) 7-806b; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N8); 25-85a; Napier 19-177c; rainfall 13-173a.
—, dist., India 7-833d; Oran-on 20-161a.
—, Himalayan railway 7-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-329 (F5).
—, Cloud, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Darke, Harold 25-112d.
Darke to, O. 20-26 (A1).
Darke's point, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Decked England and the Way Out (Hooch) 4-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkow, Dagb, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
Darkoti, state, India 22-653c.
Dark red silver ore: see Pyrrhite.
—, slide (phot.) 21-503c.
—, whites (ethnol.): see Melanochroite race.
Darlaston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Darley, F. O. C. 5-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-116 (H. D3); 8-12a.
—, Abbey, Derby. 9-116 (H. D4); 8-69c.
"Darley Arabian" (horse) 13-719d.
Darling, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Darling, Sir Charles H. 28-43c; 17-208a.
—, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-441c; 7-445b.
—, Sir Ralph 28-521c; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, fort, India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (H2-C3); 26-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (H6); 25-539c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 2-943a; exploration 2-989c; geology 19-539b.
—, Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-836c; 15-727b.
—, Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
—, Smedley 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-831d; 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
—, Ind. 14-122 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (H5).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-H3); population 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-564a.
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlinvarich, mansion, Scot.: see Ardvorlich.
Darlow, R. Shuttleworth 2-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (L4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: see Wadal.
—, Mahasa, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
Darmakleh, Isl., Red S. 15-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsene 7-836a.
—, JAMES 7-835d; 13-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (H. m9); library 16-569d.
—, Ill. 14-364 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
—, Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-672c.
Darned lace: see Laces.
Darnel 12-176d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-30a, 12-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnetal, Fr. 10-773 (E3); cotton 7-295b; female penitentiary colony 15-615d; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-584d.
Darnley, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Darnis, N.Af.: see Derna.
DARINLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c; 17-817d; 24-448a; Balfour's complicity 3-255b; Bothwell's complicity 4-464d; cricket letters 6-449d; Knox's sermon 16-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-745c; 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: see Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: see Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Can. 6-169 (E2).
Darnley Jewel: see Lennox Jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (unap).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (H-C3); 15-907a.
Darosa, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Daroda, tribe 25-340b.
Darogha (title) 21-191c.
Darola, India 14-376 (E2).
Darol-Jehad: see Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Darom, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrall, Charles 17-547a.
Darr-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-834a; 14-376 (O-P6); Akas falls 1-454a.
Darrall, William 13-926a.
Darrery, Isl., Ire.: see Valencina.
D'Arrest's comet: see Arrest's comet.
Darrien presentment, Assize of 2-785c.
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
Darrivill series 28-39c.
Darro, riv., Sp. 12-335b.
Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-383b; Révoil's explorations 25-380d.
Darroro, Nig. 19-678 (H3); Fula settlement 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Dar Tungga, dist., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H1); 28-225b.
Darrynaba, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
Dar Sargina, Turk. As.: see Khorsabad.
—, Shagia, N.E. Af. 19-814d.
Darsham, Suff. 9-424 (V. F2).
Darso: battle (1866) 11-467d.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dar, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
—, (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, (West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): see Sagitta.
—, (fish): see Dace.
"Dart" (ship) 19-970d.
Dart (weapon) 26-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 6-655c.
Dar Tania, Sud. 9-127b.
Darter: see Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-912 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-103b; geology 15-737a.
Dartford warbler 28-608b.
Dartbé, A. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp 2-615b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-courts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 9-412d; prim-

- Darwin** bifilar pendulum 24-592a.
Darwinella (sponges) 25-725c.
Darwin medall 23-795c.
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.
Darwin tulip 27-367b.
Darwinula stevensoni 9-658b.
Darwinulidae 9-658b.
Darya (dict.) 26-303d.
Daryabad, India 14-419b.
Darya-i-Khyzr: see Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) 8-163b; 4-359b.
Darya Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
Daryavush: see Darius.
Daryasav, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-652 (C3).
Darazdas, tribe: see Durazdas.
Darzens, C. 1-533c.
Darzi, Isl. Ind. O. 25-356a.
Darzi-dhams-rara 16-97a.
Dasahara (festival): see Dus-se-rath.
Dasartha (legend) 24-169a; 27-369b; court 1-453c; in-scription 14-624b.
Dasu Rupaka 8-182a.
Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.
Dascalul, Alexander 23-841d.
Daschan, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Dascillidae 6-671c.
Dascylum, Asia M. 21-359a; 12-155d.
Dasyclus (of Lydia) 12-751a.
Dase, J. M. Z. 27-250d; factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 26-332c.
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-844b; 2-715b.
Da Settimano, Desiderio: see Desiderio da Settimano.
Dash (punctuation) 26-619b.
Dashando, Tib. 6-165 (E4).
Dasharna, riv., India: see Dhasan.
Dashes (running) 23-853d.
Dashkesen, Pers. 17-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Dash-pot: see arc-lamp 16-665d; steam-engine 25-836c.
Dasht, plain, Afg. 1-307 (B4); 3-297a.
— riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Dashab, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Dashtek, Pers. 10-190a.
Dashit, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Dashitari, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: see Bakwa, Dasht-i; Naumid, Dasht-i, &c.
Dashistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Khungashl, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Koshk Zard, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Ujan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Dash wheel 4-51b; 16-339d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis: see Despensier.
Das Minas: see Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz.: see Mortes.
Dasni, tribe: see Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.I. 21-392 (B3).
Dasophylakes 9-866c.
Dasorin 3-977a.
Daspalla, India 14-382 (L9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: see Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; 19-816a.
Dasse moth 25-100d.
— worm 25-100d.
Dassel, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
— Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Dassen, Isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-225d; lighthouse 16-633a.
Dasseti, hill, Warwick 9-420 (H1, E2); 28-312a.
Dassie: see Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: see Del Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
Dastros, August 22-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) 20-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 15-941a.
Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a. (zoöl.) 1-592a.
Dasycheone infracta 5-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceae 1-587d.
Dasycladeae 20-525b.
Dasycladula 1-588b.
Dasydiplos 11-527b.
Dasygordiae 2-99d.
Dasygobius superciliosus 10-226a.
Dasygnus 23-443a.
Dasygnathus 20-324c.
Dasygnathus scabra 25-290a; 18-497a.
— unicolor 25-290b (fig.).
Dasygnathidae: see Armadillo.
Dasygnathinae 8-920c.
Dasygnathus, Conrad: clock 25-387b.
Dasyprocta: see under Agouti.
Dasypterus 6-245d.
Dasyptus: anatomy 8-926c; fossil 8-929a.
— glans: see Giant armadillo.
— minutus: see Quirquincho.
— ocellatus: see Tatu-cet.
— sexinctus: see Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: see Hairy armadillo.
Dasytypha 11-344c.
DASYURUS 7-815b; 17-779d; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-319a.
Dasyuridae 17-779b.
Dasyurinae 17-780a.
Dasyuroides byrni 17-779d.
Dasyurus geoffroyi: see Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: see Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: see Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: see Dasyure.
Dasyus: see Dadas.
Daskiewicz, Ostaf 21-908a.
Data, mt., P.I.s. 21-332c; fauna 21-393c.
Data-i-Bhriku: see Vishnu.
Dataganuna (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 17-395b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-662c.
Data of Ethics (Spencer) 27-822d.
Dataria Apostolica 7-643a.
Datarius (title) 7-643a.
Datarpur, state, India: see Datarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. 16-912 (B3); 26-723c; races 13-728a.
Date, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Date (chronology) 7-845d.
— (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259c; structure 11-254d, 20-641b (fig.). See also Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-261 (B2).
Date-line (international) 2-134a.
Datenon, Maced.: see Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Fezzan 10-307d; abbe 10-311c; fruit 20-611b (fig.); India 14-390d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-391c.
— sugar 7-845d.
Dathan 19-864c.
Dathenus (Dathen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-266b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.
Dati, Charles 18-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
Datil, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
— mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (B3); 19-520 (C3).
Datis (Persian general) 2-061b; 17-675c.
DATIVE (dict.) 7-816a.
Datron, India 14-376 (N-06).
Dato, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.
Datschitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Datta, Akhaya Kumar 28-48c.
Dattaka (dict.) 14-411d.
Datta Khel, India 26-1043b.
Datto, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
— cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 24-207b.
Datu Imaum Yakub 4-681c.
Datum, Maced. 15-701a.
Datum level (dict.) 7-33a.
Da-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China 6-168 (G2).
Datura 25-356c; pistil 10-571a.
— sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).
— stramonium: see Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas: dose 25-92a.
Daturine 25-982a; 19-239d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 5-783d; 25-66a.
Daua, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6-7); 15-531c.
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
Daubases (poet) 22-501d.
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Daubensee, lake, Switz. 26-210b.
Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.
— **LOUIS JEAN MARIE** 7-816c; cranio-metry 7-372b; ornithology 20-302a.
Daubentonia madagascariensis: see Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridg 7-846b.
Daubervall (dancer) 7-797d.
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANCOIS 7-847b.
— Karl Pierre 7-847c.
— Stuart 7-140b.
DAUBREE, GABRIEL AUGUSTE 7-847d.
Daubrecille (min.) 18-263c.<

- Davidson, Corn.** 9-130 (V1. C2).
- Davidville, Pa.** 21-106 (D-E3).
- Davis, William H.** 9-295b.
- Davis Co., N.C.** 10-112 (H2).
- Davis, Ben (singer)** 19-83a.
- Benjamin (orientalist) 3-90c.
- David (seaman) 13-693d.
- David (statesman) 16-121c.
- DAVID CHABLES** (Welsh divine) 7-841b.
- Eleanor 7-863a.
- Fanny 19-85b.
- Ffrangcon 19-83a.
- Grilith 2-15a.
- Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-301a.
- Howell 5-17a.
- H. Wallford 19-83a; 25-112d.
- James 2-96b.
- (David), JOHN (classical scholar) 7-63a.
- SIR JOHN** (poet) 7-841c.
- John (lexicographer) 28-263b.
- John (of Hereford) 7-863a; 20-897c; 24-864d.
- SIR LOUIS HENRY** 7-863b.
- N. de G. 26-576b.
- RICHARD** 7-863b.
- Samuel 22-43c.
- Scrope Herdmore 4-898c.
- Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
- T. S. (mathematician) 6-807a.
- W. D. (Karr) 27-201c.
- W. H. 9-614d.
- R. C. 7-26d; 11-117d.
- Daviesella bangolensis**: see *Productus bangolensis*.
- Davless Co., Ind.** 14-122 (C7).
- Co., Ky. 13-740 (A-13).
- Co., Mo. 18-608 (H-42).
- D'Avigdor, F.** 12-214b.
- Davik, Nor.** 19-801 (A2).
- DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO** 7-865c.
- Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo): see Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
- Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-211d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
- Davilla, Tex.** 26-690 (K5).
- Davington, Kent** 10-214a.
- Davinus de Codarossa** 27-533c.
- Daviot, Scot.** 24-112 (D2); 14-721a.
- DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON** 7-865d; 3-17c.
- Charles Henry (admiral) 8-380d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
- CHARLES HOWARD (painter) 7-866a.
- CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-866a.
- David 4-86d.
- Dwight F. 16-304a.
- Edward (buccaneer) 4-710d; 11-628d.
- E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
- E. J. 13-535b.
- George W. 22-127a.
- Henry Lyon 7-866c.
- HENRY WILLIAM BANKS (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
- HENRY WINTER (statesman) 7-866c.
- H. J. (chemist) 8-595b.
- Isaac 13-90d.
- General J. 9-122d.
- J. C. Bancroft 1-165b; 27-230d.
- JEFFERSON 7-867a; 6-899a; 27-105c.
- (Davys), JOHN (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
- Sir John Francis 6-184c.
- Joseph Barnard 14-177a.
- J. O. E. 15-917c.
- Samuel 22-291b.
- Theodore M. 26-711a.
- THOMAS OSBORNE 7-869b.
- Varina Anne 7-868c.
- W. M. 7-137a; 11-631a.
- Davis, Ala.** 1-160 (C2).
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Ill. 14-301 (C1).
- Mich. 18-372 (G2).
- Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
- W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Ind. 20-32d; 21-679d.
- Id., Pac. O.: see Easter I.
- lake, Me. 17-131 (D4).
- lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- mts., Tex. 26-690 (C-15).
- riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
- DAVIS, str., N. Am.** 7-869d; 5-160 (S2); 21-911c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
- Davisboro, Ga.** 11-152 (D3).
- Davisburg, Mich.** 18-372 (G7).
- Davis calyx drill** 4-254a; 21-320c.
- Davis City, Ia.** 14-732 (D4).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
- Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
- Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Creek, riv. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-23).
- Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H2).
- Junction, Ill. 14-301 (C4).
- Davison, C.** 8-817d; 8-819d.
- WILLIAM 7-699c.
- Davison, Mich.** 18-372 (G8).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H-15).
- Davison's Nile medal** 18-5b.
- Davison, Wyo.** 28-871 (D-11).
- Davis Station, S.C.** 25-500 (D1).
- Daviston, Ala.** 1-160 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Davistown, Pa.** 21-106 (H6).
- Davis v. Beaman** 14-275d.
- Davisville, Cal.** 5-8 (C2); 5-72c.
- Ill. 23-210 (H-C2).
- Davis Wharf, Va.** 28-118 (F-43).
- Davil, Ghiesbreght**: see David, Gerard.
- Davil (dict.)** 23-338c.
- DAVITT, MICHAEL** 7-870a.
- DAVOS** (Tavau), val., Switz. 7-870b; 26-212 (H3); winter sports 6-603b; 25-167c.
- Jörlil, Switz. 26-212 (H3); 7-870b.
- Platz (am Platz), Switz. 26-212 (H3); 7-870b.
- DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS**, duke of Angers 7-870c; 4-267a; 18-616d; Auxerre statue 3-50b.
- "Davout" (cruiser) 24-912b.
- Davson, P. M.** 9-665a.
- Davy, Edmund** 7-871d; 1-138c.
- SIR HUMPHRY 7-871a; alkali 6-15b; 9-232a; aluminum 1-767d; barium 3-402a; calcium 4-971a; chlorine peroxide 6-256a; electro-chemistry 9-183d; 9-217c; electro-magnetism 9-226d; flame 10-172a; heat 9-399d; 13-139a; 13-150c; nitrous oxide 1-907d; photography 21-185c; potassium 22-197d; safety lamp 23-998b; strontium 25-1040d; tanning materials 16-334a.
- John 7-873a; 21-181b; 27-110a.
- Margaret 4-153c.
- Hros. (engineers) 3-707c.
- Davydd** (Welsh name): see under David and Dafydd.
- Davy Faraday Research Laboratory** 18-693c.
- Davyhulme, Lancs.** 16-139 (D3).
- Davy medal** 7-872d.
- Davys, George (bp.)** 28-29a.
- John (navigator): see Davis, John.
- Davy's Sound, Green.** 12-543 (G3).
- Daw (cartridge maker)** 1-875a.
- Daw, Isl., S.C.** 25-500 (B1).
- Daw**: see Jackdaw.
- Dawa, riv.**: see Duna.
- Dawaina, Ed., Pal.** 20-602 (B5).
- Dawar, val., India**: see Tochi.
- DAWARI, tribe** 7-873a; 26-1043b.
- Dawashir, dist., Arab.** 19-351c.
- riv., Arab. 2-261 (E1); 2-761d.
- DAWES, HENRY LAURENS** 7-873b.
- RICHARD 7-873c.
- Sir William (archbp.) 2-67c.
- William Rutter (astronomer) 8-888d; micrometer 13-299d; observatory 19-936a; Saturn's ring 2-815d; 24-232c.
- Dawe's pt., N.S.W.** 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
- Dawes Co., Neb.** 19-321 (A-12).
- Dawos Indian Commission** 7-873b.
- Dawezal, tribe** 16-619b.
- Dawidyszek, treaty** (1380) 28-763d.
- DAWISON, BOGUMIL** 7-873c.
- Dawk bungalow**: see Dak bungalow.
- DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD** 7-873d; 2-14a.
- Dawklus, Ala.** 1-160 (D3).
- Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- Dawley, Salop.** 9-420 (H1. C1); 24-1020d.
- estate, Mdx. 4-163b.
- DAWLISH, Rev.** 7-874a; 9-430 (V1. K2); 6-132c.
- Dawn, Mo.** 18-608 (E3).
- Dawn, Va.** 28-118 (C2).
- DAWN** 7-874a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 2-927a; in Hindu mythology 2-927c; in Italian mythology 17-878d.
- Dawn (in, stone circle, Corn.** 7-182d).
- Dawson, Lincs.** 9-116 (H1. H4).
- DAWSON, GEORGE** (divine) 7-874a; 3-981b.
- (George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c; 15-123c.
- Capt. H. P. 2-931b.
- J. L. 26-113c.
- SIR JOHN WILLIAM (geologist) 7-874b.
- John W. (governor, Utah) 18-813d.
- Nathaniel H. R. 8-986b.
- Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
- Sir William 18-791c.
- Dawson, Ala.** 1-160 (D1).
- Can.: see Dawson City.
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Minn. 18-530 (A-H6).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
- N. Mex. 19-320 (F1).
- Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
- Pa. 21-108 (C5).
- Tex. 26-690 (F-14).
- W. Va. 28-500 (C1).
- bay, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- inlet, Can. 5-160 (I3).
- Isl., Chil. 8-143c; 26-965b.
- Isl., Pac. O.: see Bikar.
- mts., Can. 5-160 (H3).
- riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-901a; 22-732b.
- DAWSON CITY** (Dawson), Can. 7-874d; 6-160 (H3); 1-172 (L3); 15-847c; origin of name 7-874d.
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G2).
- Co., Neb. 19-321 (D-E4).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
- Dawsonia** (zool.) 3-527b.
- Dawsonia superba** (bot.) 21-733a.
- Dawson salmon**: see Neoceratodus.
- Dawsonsprings, Ky.** 15-740 (A3).
- Dawson's typographic etching** 14-324d; 22-110b.
- Dawsonville, Ga.** 19-165 (H1).
- Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- Dawstane, Scot.** 2-1a.
- Dawud b. Ali**: see Da'ud b. Ali.
- Dax, Louis de, vicomte** 7-93a.
- DAX** (Aque Tarbellica), Fr. 7-874d; 10-778 (D6); 13-891b; mineral waters 18-519b.
- Day, A. L.** 10-215b; 28-181c; 26-181d.
- Francis 17-201d.
- George 9-533a.
- Joan: see Joan of Arc.
- JOHN (dramatist) 7-875a; 20-851c.
- Lewis 2-701b; 4-219b.
- Mathias 20-295b.
- THOMAS 7-875c; 6-935d.
- William 18-630b.
- Day, Ar.** 2-552 (F1).
- Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ia. 21-106 (H3).
- DAY** (time) 7-875d; ancient Egyptian 9-19b; 9-77d; classical mythology 2-927b; 13-919d; game laws 11-411b; Hindu chronology 13-935b; measurement 4-988a; 26-933b; sidereal 2-802d; 6-536d; see also Working day.
- Day's (painting: Correggio) 7-104d.
- Daya, pin., Arab.** 26-305 (H3).
- riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-660b.
- Dayabagha** 6-665c; 14-436a; 24-176c.
- Dayah** (dict.) 21-192d.
- Dayak, div., Bor.** 4-257 (H3).
- Great, riv., Bor.: see Kahayan riv., Bor.: see Kapuas Muring.
- Dayaks**: see Dyaks.
- Dayanand Saraswati** 2-712d.
- Dayang, riv., India** 14-376 (Q7-6).
- Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi** 15-873a.
- Day Co., S. Dak.** 25-506 (H2).
- Daycreek, Ala.** 1-160 (H2).
- Daye** (Dayes), Edward 18-527b.
- John 14-191c.
- Day engine** 11-198d.
- Dayr**: see Dayir.
- Dayr, Gabriel** 13-926c.
- DAYLESFORD, Viet.** 7-876d; 28-381d.
- Daylight gas mantle** 16-657b.
- Day Lily** 13-770c; 6-171b; 16-681c.
- Dayman, riv., Urig** 27-899a.
- Day Nurseries, National society of** 7-379c.
- of Atonement: see Atonement.
- Days of Joan** (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
- Days of dunes** (1630) 17-114d; 23-301a.
- Days of Judgment** (Ingald Buchanan) 5-637c.
- Days of rest**: see Sunday.
- "Days of resurrection" (hymn) 15-118d.
- Days of the Barredes**: see Barredes.
- of the tides (1788) 12-580b.
- Days, riv., Mich.** 18-372 (C3).
- Days, Book of** (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
- Days Creek, Oreg.** 20-212 (H4-5).
- Days of grace** 7-876b.
- Days' shading mediums** 22-410a.
- Day's society for the blind** 4-63c.
- Daysville, Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).
- Day's work** (seamanship): see Dead-reckoning.
- work: see Working day.
- Dayton, Elias** 13-361b; 23-685a.
- Jonathan 7-877b.
- Dayton, Ala.** 1-160 (H3).
- Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-122 (D1).
- DAYTON, Ky.** 7-876d; 15-740 (H1); 6-370d.
- Me. 17-431 (B3).
- Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- Minn. 18-550 (H5).
- Miss. 18-600 (A4).
- Mont. 14-276 (H2).
- Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a.
- N. Mex. 19-320 (F5).
- N. Y. 19-596 (H3).
- DAYTON, O.** 7-877a; 20-26 (B5); 23-24d.
- Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
- Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
- Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
- Wash. 28-351 (H-3).
- Wis. 28-710 (D6).
- Wyo. 28-871 (E1).
- fort, N. Y. 13-361b.
- Daytona, Fla.** 10-510 (F2); 20-295b; 10-511b.
- Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
- Daytonville, Conn.** 6-952 (C2).
- Dayukku** (Dayuku): see Deloc.
- Dayul-gumpa, Tib.** 6-168 (F4); 18-87a.
- Day v. Day** (1816) 27-128d.
- Dayville, Oreg.** 20-242 (F3).
- Dayz, Hilarion** 4-176c.
- Dayz, tribe** 4-255a; 26-912c.
- Dayz (lang.)** 26-912d.
- Dayz Shuntal** 15-170c.
- Dayz (myth.)** 25-230d.
- Dayze, N. Dak.** 19-780 (F2).
- Dayzmon, Asia M.**: see Tokat.
- Dayz di consumo** (tax) 25-24c.
- Dazio Grande, Switz.** 26-242 (F1).
- Debsk, Russ.**: see Vitebsk.
- De bit** (engineering) 27-17c.
- De box** (pneumatic despatch) 21-806c.
- Debus, prov., Tib.** 26-916 (D2-1).
- D.C.**: see Columbia, District of.
- D.C.L.** (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- D.D.** (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- "D" district** (salvage corps) 24-100b.
- Ddol-shaks** 16-829b.
- De** (in book titles, e.g. *De Cere*, &c.) *see* *De*, &c. (pref.) 11-603d.
- tribe 16-512a.
- De Aar, Cape Col.** 25-166 (G8); 5-232d.
- Dea Azevina** 14-637d.
- Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.**: see Die.
- Deacon, G. F.** 23-390a.
- Henry 1-677c.
- Deacon, The**: see Henry of Lausanne.
- DEACON 7-877c**: duties 6-335b; 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1038d.
- DEACONES 7-877a**: institution 10-501d; 11-770a; ordination 20-181d.
- Deacon, hill, Mdx.** 18-942 (C2).
- Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants.** 21-295d; 19-581c.
- Deacon waste water meter** 14-140c.
- Dead, lake, Can.** 24-725 (H7).
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (H1).
- riv., Me. 17-434 (H3).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- see, Pal. *see* below.
- Dead, Book of the** 9-181d; 18-172c; 9-52a; dictionary 8-199c.
- Dead, The**: see *anaphora* 10-89d; baptism 3-165a; commemoration of 10-272d; excommunication 10-60c; 14-591a; festivals 2-91a; 2-709c; names for 18-582d; prayers for 22-262b; 9-872a; tree worship 27-247a.
- Dead beat galvanometer** 11-430a.
- Dead cake**: see *liturgical cake*.
- Dead Creek, riv., Vt.** 19-490 (C4).
- Diamond, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E2).
- Dead Del** (myth.) 2-711b.
- Dead escapement** 6-541d.
- fingers: see *Daynaud's disease*.
- freight 1-305d.
- letter office 22-194d.
- Deadly Never Green**: see Tyburn Tree.
- nightshade 19-686c; 25-356b; 19-239c.
- Deadman, bay, Fla.** 10-540 (C2).
- bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (H3).
- Deadman's pt., Corn.** 21-862 (map).
- canyon, Ariz. 2-541 (C2).
- Place 24-130c.
- Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Dead-men's-bells**: see Fox-glove.
- Dead men's fingers** 2-99b.
- nettle 16-1d; corolla 16-1a; flower 10-565a (fig.); inflorescence 10-557b; 16-3d.
- point (mech.) 17-1005c.
- reckoning (naut.) 19-295b; 19-291b.
- rent (dau) 23-103b.
- Dead Run, riv., Md.** 17-828 (A3).
- DEAD SEA** 7-878d; 20-603 (C6-15); Hieronymus 13-454b; legends 11-581d.
- Sea fruit 11-123c.
- security 24-574a.
- shoring: see Needle shoring.
- Dead Souls** (Gogol) 12-191b.
- Dead's part** (law) 14-3d; 26-4b; 16-375c.
- Dead Stones, mt., Westm.** 9-412 (L1. D3); 21-101d.
- Deadwater, Me.** 17-431 (C3).
- morass, Scot. 23-790d.
- Deadweight capacity** 27-11b.
- Dead-weight debt** 19-269d.
- DEADWOOD**, S. Dak. 7-880a; 25-506 (H-C3).
- lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
- plain, St Helena 24-7b.
- Deadwood (poker)** 21-901a.
- group 27-631d.
- DEAF AND DUMB** 7-880b; Amman's method 1-859b; Assarotti's work 2-774c; Balkan's work 7-764c; Fabrian's work 10-118d; Heinicke 13-216a; Royal Cambrian Institute 26-181d; Sicard's work 25-25c.
- Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse** (Sibbald) 7-888a.
- Deaf and their Possibilities, The** (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
- Deaf Heights, hill, Scot.** 24-418 (E-F3).
- Deaf-mute College, National, America**: see Gallaudet College.
- Deaf Mutism** (Addison) 7-886a.
- Deaf Mutism** (Kerr Love) 7-880d.
- Deafness**: cause 1-191b; 7-882c; congenital 7-882b; coryza 20-50a; neurasthenia 19-122a; voice modification 7-885c.
- Deaf Smith Co., Tex.** 26-690 (A2-B3).
- DEAK, FRANCIS** 7-893a; 13-911b.
- Deakin, Alfred** 2-969d.
- DEAL, Kent** 7-968a; 9-421 (IV. E4); golf champion-

use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) **17-756c**; **14-353d**; **6-133a**.
Decebalus (Dacian chief) **27-157a**; **8-105c**; **7-726d**.
DECELEA **7-911d**; **12-431d**.
Deceleian War **21-75a**; **1-376d**.
 De Cella, A. D. **6-186b**.
Decelus (legend) **7-911d**.
DECEMBER **7-911d**.
Decembrio, P. C. **6-452d**.
Decembrists; *see* **Dekabrists**.
Decempeda **28-484c**.
Decempeditor **12-612c**.
Decem Rationes (Campion) **5-137a**.
DECEMVIRI **7-912a**; **23-536b**; **28-117c**; months changed **4-389c**; tables promulgated **23-621a**.
Decennial prescription (Scott. law) **22-297d**.
Decennorium **2-222b**.
Deception, bay, N.G. **19-487** (**E2-3**).
 —, isl., Antarc. **25-516c**.
 —, mt., S.Aus. **2-061b**.
Decetin, Fr.; *see* **Decize**.
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) **6-829a**.
 De Cow, falls, Can. **1-8891d**.
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl, von **7-912c**; **15-683c**; **8-124c**.
Dechenite **8-91c**.
Dechert, Tenn. **26-020** (**E2**).
Dechnn, pass, Baluch. **14-376** (**C4**).
Deciusus of Emerita **17-788d**.
Deciates; *see* **Decletes**.
Decidia (anat.) **21-691c**.
Deciduoma; *see* **Chorion-epithelloma malignum**.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) **7-912c**; **16-323c**.
 — cypress; *see* **Swamp cypress**.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, visct. **8-98d**.
Decies, barony, Ire. **14-758c**.
Decies, tantum, writ of **28-849b**.
Decietes, tribe **24-104b**.
Decima; *see* **Tithing**.
Decimae; *see* **Tenths**.
Decimal **2-534c**; **1-610d**; **Minoan** acscript **7-422a**; **Napier's system** **19-175b**; recurring **2-541a**, **26-334a**; **Stevinus's system** **25-910d**.
 — Association **18-299d**.
COINAGE **7-912c**; **18-703d**.
Decimoinnannu, Sard. **16-4** (**B5**); **24-216c**.
Decimetre, cubio **28-491c**; **28-489c**.
 —, square **28-491c**.
Décines, fort, Fr. **17-175d**.
De' Cioni, Andrea; *see* **Verrocchio**, Andrea del.
DECIUS (Rom. emperor) **7-913a**; **23-654b**.
 "Decius"; *see* **Livingston**, Brockhoist.
DECIZE, Fr. **7-913b**; **10-778** (**F4**).
Deck, Théodore **6-759b**.
Deck (in euchre) **9-877d**.
 — (in poker) **21-001a**.
Deckel (mech.) **20-732c**.
 — strap **20-733b**.
Decken, J. F. von der **13-693b**; **16-378b**.
 —, Karl von der **4-604a**; **15-531d**; **15-792d**.
Deckendorf, Ger.; *see* **Deggendorf**.
Deckenschotter (geol.) **21-847d**.
Decker, II. **22-759a**.
 —, SIR MATTHEW **7-913c**.
 —, PIERRE DE **7-913d**; **3-678a**.
 —, Thomas; *see* **Dekker**, Thomas.
Decker, Ind. **14-422** (**B7**).
Deckeria; *see* **Corneto**.
Decker oven **4-473a**.
Decker's logarithmic tables **16-874a**.
Deckert, Father **2-142a**.
Deekerville, Mich. **18-372** (**II6**).
Deck feathers **10-142b**.
Deelan, St. **14-760c**.
DECLARATION (law) **7-913d**; **21-832d**; **10-17c**.
 —, Feast of; *see* **Epiphany**, Feast of.
 — of Gallican Liberties (1682); *see* **Declaration of the Four Articles**.
 — of Independence (U.S.); *see* **Independence**, **Declaration of**.
 — of Indulgence (1672) **9-540c**; **9-450b**.
 — of Indulgence (1687) **9-541d**; **24-128d**; *see also* **Seven Bishops**.
 — of London (1871) **9-951d**.

- Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-111a; 24-560a.
- DECLARATION OF PARIS** (1856) 7-914b; 20-434b; blockades regulated 4-13a; mediation advanced 18-12c; privateering abolished 22-380a; warfare provisions 27-331d.
- of Principles 23-25b.
- of Right 2-63c; 3-913d.
- of Rights of Man and of the citizen: see Rights of Man, Declaration of.
- of Sports: see Sports, The Book of.
- of the Army (1647) 1-377e.
- of the Four Articles (France) 10-841b; 11-418d.
- of the French Clergy (1682): see Declaration of the Four Articles.
- of the Sovereigns 23-191a.
- of the United Colonies of North America 8-184b.
- of Title Act 7-911a.
- of war 28-316a.
- DECLARATOR** (Scots law) 7-911d; 22-711b; 22-761d.
- DECLARATORY ACT** (1706) 9-347d; 27-674d; Franklin's attitude 11-265b.
- Act (1879) 27-609d.
- Act (1892) 11-74c.
- law: see under Law.
- DECLARED ACCOUNTS** 22-959c.
- DECLER, Lionel** 19-359d; 19-694d.
- De Clifford**: see Clifford.
- Declinate** (bot.) 10-368b.
- Declination** (astron.) 7-914d; 27-182d.
- DECLINATION** (magnetism) 7-914d; 17-353c; annual inequality 17-368e; charts 17-353d; diurnal variation 17-362e; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-385c, 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-358a.
- axis 26-564d.
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire** (Gibbon) 11-932a.
- Declining angles, curve of** 24-936c.
- Declunus** (delty) 28-197c.
- De Coeksdorp, Holl.** 13-588 (B1).
- Decolium hordel** 3-405d.
- DECOLOURIZING** 7-914d.
- Decomposer** (alkali manufacture) 1-677d.
- De contumace capiendi** 7-45c; 28-849c.
- Decorah, Ia.** 14-732 (F1); 14-735b.
- DECORATED PERIOD** (arch.) 7-915a; 2-403d; 2-401d; clustered column 21-588c; pavelling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107e; vault 27-96 (F1, II).
- Decoration**: see Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
- Day: see Memorial Day.
- De coronatore eligendo** 28-851a.
- coronatore exonerando 7-188a.
- Decorra, Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
- Decorum, Pa.** 21-106 (G3).
- DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin** 7-915a.
- DE COSTER, CHARLES Theodore Henri** 7-915b.
- Découdun, J.** 21-518a.
- Découdun machine** 16-282b.
- De Courcy, Sir**: see Courcel, John de.
- De Coverley, Sir Roger**: see Coverley.
- De Coverley papers** 9-033c.
- DECOY** 7-915c.
- duck 7-915c; 22-219b.
- "Decoy" (destroyer) 24-916a.
- Deere** (eccles.) 8-304a; 8-382b.
- DECEE** (law) 7-915d; Roman law 23-564b; 23-569d.
- nld 7-915d.
- of Canopus: see Canopus, Decree of.
- Decrees and Orders** 22-961a.
- Decree**: see Decree (law).
- arbitral 2-326a; 7-915d.
- of banking 22-269d.
- Décret, fort. Fr.**: see Bonnelle, Fort de la.
- Decrecent** (heraldry) 13-323b.
- DECRETALS** 7-915d; 5-194d; extravagantes 5-197b; of Gregory IX. 5-197d.
- False 7-915d; 13-477e; 20-688d; Clement's Epistle to James 6-491c; *Constitutum Constantianum* 6-409a; ecclesiastical law 5-196a; simony 6-341a.
- Decretala, Pseudo-Isidorian**: see Decretala, Pseudo.
- Decretum**: see Decree (law).
- Decretum** (Ivo of Chartres) 5-196c.
- Decretum Gelasii**: see Gelasian Decree.
- Decretum Gratiani**: see Concordantia discordantium.
- Decretum ultimum** (anc. Rome) 24-630a.
- Decretum**: see Decreeing.
- Decursaria** 7-915c.
- Decuria** 7-917d.
- Decurias pullarii** 2-903d.
- DECURIO** 7-917c; 23-323d.
- Decurion** (title of dancers) 7-107a.
- Decurrent** 16-326c.
- Decursio** 23-679b.
- Decumate** 16-327a; 16-327b (fig.).
- Decussation of the Pyramids** (anat.) 4-539a.
- Decussis** 19-893c.
- Decylene** 20-76c.
- De Danann, Tuatha**: see Tuatha de Danann.
- Dedana** (Iennis) 28-626d.
- Ded-column, Raising of the** 9-54b.
- Deddington, Oxon.** 9-420 (III, E3).
- Dédô** (sect) 7-918a.
- DEDEGATCH, Turk.** 7-911d; 27-426 (D3); shipping 27-430c.
- Dedecken, Father Constant**: see Dedecken.
- Dedeker** (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
- Dedeken, Father Constant** 20-283d; 26-921d.
- Dedekind, J. W. R.** 11-732a; 19-856a.
- Dedel, Adrian**: see Adrian VI. (pope).
- Dedem, Baroness de**: see Lecky, Elizabeth.
- Dedemvaart, Holl.** 13-588 (D2).
- canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
- Dedham, Ess.** 9-124 (IV, D3).
- Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Me. 17-434 (D4).
- DEDHAM, Mass.** 7-918a; 17-852 (A-B4); 7-924b.
- Wis. 28-740 (A2).
- DEDICATION** 7-918b.
- Feast of: see Hanukkah.
- Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres**, feast of 1-709b.
- Dedler, Rochus** 19-916b.
- Dedo I. (of Wettin)** 28-565b.
- II. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
- DE DONIS CONDITIONALI-bus** 7-920a; 9-494d; 22-942d; 21-50c.
- Dedrick, Cal.** 5-8 (B1).
- Deduce** (dict.) 7-920b.
- Deduct** (dict.) 7-920b.
- DEDUCTION** (dict.) 7-920b; deductive inference 16-879d; relation to induction 16-880d; syllogism in 26-282b.
- Deduplication**: see Chorisia.
- Dedura Oya, riv., Cey.** 14-382 (III, E).
- Dedza, mt., Br. C. Af.** 4-595d.
- DEE, JOHN** 7-920c; 9-880a; raising of demons 8-6d.
- Dee, Ark.** 2-552 (E2).
- Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- DEE, riv., Scot. (Aberdeen)** 7-921b; 24-412 (F2).
- riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbright) 24-412 (E5); 15-831a; pearls 21-26b.
- riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- DEE** (Dyffrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921a; 9-416 (II, A3); 4-584 (B3); 8-89d; 28-250b; aqueduct across 5-169a; engineering 23-384a; origin of name 9-417c.
- riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
- lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
- Line of, Scot.: see Line of Dee.
- Wells of, Scot.: see Wells of Dee.
- Deeke, W.** 9-861b.
- DEED** (law) 7-921c; acknowledgment to right of production 1-148d; agent to execute 22-319a; attestation clause 2-882a; change of surname 19-158c; conversancy indenture 7-50a; defeasance and condition 7-923c; election 9-172b; indenture 8-306c; medieval law 22-371b; purchase deed example 7-50d.
- Registration of 16-163c; France 16-165c; Scotland 16-164d; U.S. 16-165c.
- Deed, estoppel by**: see Estoppel.
- Deed-land**: see Hoeland.
- Deed of Arrangement**: see Arrangement, deed of.
- pol. 7-921c; 14-371c.
- Registry Act 14-161a.
- Deeds of Arrangement Act** 3-326b; 3-331b.
- Deedville, Ind.** 14-422 (E3).
- Deed, India**: see Deed.
- Deegan, Pa.** 21-106 (C3).
- Deel, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (II); 8-930d.
- Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
- Deela, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (D2).
- Deelfontein, S. Af.** 10-111c.
- Deem** (dict.) 18-119b.
- DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEX-ander) Force** 7-921c; Greenac-boro' College 12-552a.
- Lectureship 7-922a.
- Deemster** (dict.) 8-119b.
- Deemster's Court** 17-536c.
- Deemish, Isl., Ire.** 14-744 (A5).
- Deep, N. Dak.** 19-780 (D1).
- Bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
- bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
- ford, Norf. 17-746b.
- lake, Wash. 28-354 (III).
- riv., Br. Lond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
- riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2); mining 19-773a; 22-606a.
- Deep** (oceanography) 7-20d; 19-972a.
- Deep Bay, C. Af.** 23-260 (D1).
- Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Deepcar, Yorks.** 28-933 (C3).
- Deep cervical glands** 17-166c.
- Deepcreek, Colo.** 8-722 (B).
- Wash. 28-354 (II, E).
- Deep Creek, mts., Utah** 27-814 (A3-2).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Ia. 11-752 (D4).
- Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
- Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A2).
- Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
- Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
- Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (III).
- Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks.** 9-412 (I, D3).
- Deepdene, mansion, Sur.** 8-429b.
- Deep Fork** (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Deephaven, Minn.** 18-550 (E5).
- Deephole, Nev.** 5-8 (D1).
- Deeping Fen, Lincs.** 10-257a; 16-714a.
- St James, Lincs. 6-424a.
- St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
- Deep palmar arch** 1-942a; 2-667a.
- Deep Red Run, riv., Okla.** 20-58 (C3).
- Deep River, Conn.** 6-952 (E).
- River, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Deepriver, Ind.** 14-422 (C2).
- N.C. 19-772 (B1-C1).
- Deep River, Wash.** 28-354 (B3).
- Deep River group** 11-670a.
- Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
- Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Deeprun Creek, riv., S. Dak.** 25-506 (D3).
- Deep sea clam** 19-974d.
- sea deposits: see Oceanic deposits.
- Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-82b.
- sea flounder: see Summer flounder.
- sea tangle 1-389d; 1-596c; 17-720d.
- Deepstep, Ga.** 11-752 (D3).
- Deep Valley, Pa.** 21-106 (B6).
- Deepwater, Mo.** 18-608 (C3).
- Deep Water, W. Va.** 28-560 (B3).
- Water, bay, China 13-657d.
- Water, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
- Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo.** 18-608 (B-C3).
- Deer, Isl., Aleutian Is.** 1-472 (E5).
- Isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
- Isl., Ire.: see Croaghna-keela.
- Deer, Isl., Mann.** 17-852 (C4); 28-731.
- Isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Isl., Minn. 18-609 (D3).
- Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
- lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-479c.
- lake, Wash. 28-354 (III).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
- sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-18d.
- DEER 7-922a; 21-34b; 21-35a; dew-claw** 8-137d; distribu-tion 4-337d, 17-527d; dura-tion of life 16-970a; face and leg-glands 17-527b; fossils 21-35b, 21-536b; game laws 11-442b; hair 17-521c; horns 21-34a; horns (pre-historic use) 2-348d; hunt-ing 13-918c, 24-1000b; power of dispersal 28-1004c; prehistoric drawing 2-118b; rump-patch 17-521d; skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b.
- berry: see Wintergreen.
- Deer, Book of** 6-635a; 20-69c; discovery by Bradshaw 4-374a; language 5-616d.
- Deercourt, Ga.** 11-752 (C1).
- Deer Creek, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2-3).
- Deerfield, Fla.** 10-540 (F5).
- Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Ind. 14-422 (II).
- Kan. 15-654 (A2).
- DEERFIELD** (Pocumtuck) Mass. 7-924b; 17-852 (B1).
- Mich. 18-372 (G8).
- Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- O. 20-26 (II, E).
- Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- mt., Mass. 17-851b.
- riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1); 19-490 (B6).
- Center, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Street, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Deerfold, dist., Hereford** 13-357a.
- Deerfoot** (runner): see Ben-net, Louis.
- Deerford, La.** 17-54 (a5).
- Station, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
- Deer Forest** 7-924d.
- Deer Grove, Ill.** 14-304 (C2).
- Deerhound** 8-377d; 8-378 (Pl. III).
- Deerhurst, Glas.** 12-135b; 20-5b; 1-762a.
- Deerina, mt., N.S.W.** 19-538 (C2).
- Deering, Ark.** 1-472 (E2).
- Me. 22-120a.
- N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
- N.H. 19-490 (D5).
- hills, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Deering's Oaks, park, Me.** 22-120a.
- Deer Island, Me.** 17-434 (D4).
- Island, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
- Lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
- Liek, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Liek, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Deerlick stone** 13-653a.
- Deerlodge, Mont.** 14-276 (C2); 18-755d.
- Deer Lodge, Tenn.** 26-620 (G1).
- Deerlodge, forest, Mont.** 18-754a.
- Deer Lodge, pass, Mont.** 14-276 (C3).
- Deerlodge Co., Mont.** 14-276 (C3-2).
- Deer-moose**: see White-footed mouse.
- Deerness, Scot.** 22-48d.
- Deer Ness, cape, Scot.** 24-412 (F1).
- New, Scot.: see New Deer.
- Old, Scot.: see Old Deer.
- Park, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Deerpark, Md.** 17-828 (A2).
- Deer Park, O.** 20-26 (L6).
- Park, Wash. 28-354 (II, E).
- Park, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- DEER PARK** (enclosure) 7-924d.
- Deerpark Glen, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
- Deerpark, bay, Can.** 5-160 (E2).
- Deerpark, mt., Colo.** 6-772 (E3).
- Deerpark, Ill.** 14-304 (B5).
- Deerpark Removal Act** 19-478a.
- Deerpark, falls, Me.** 16-525a.
- River, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- Deerpark, Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
- Park, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B2-3).
- Deerpark, Stone of Scot.** 20-69a.
- Deerpark, O.** 20-26 (II, E).
- Deerpark, Colo.** 6-772 (E2).
- Trail, Wash. 28-355b.
- Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-772 (E2).
- Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D1).
- Deers, India**: see Deers.
- Deers, India** 18-609 (B1).
- De Estria, prior**: see Henry of Eastria.
- Deeth, Nev.** 6-8 (F1).
- Defacement** 19-925b.
- DEFAMATION** (dict.) 7-925b; see also Libel and Slander.
- Defenses**: see Sing-sing.
- DEFAULT** (law) 7-925b; — summons 26-80d.
- DEFEASANCE** (law) 7-925c; 4-199a.
- Defecator** 28-38b.
- DEFENCE** (law) 7-925c; 21-834b.
- (military): see Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
- Angle of 10-686c.
- Defence of an Essay of Urama-tique Poetrie** (Dryden) 8-610b.
- Defence of Jurisdiction by Faith** (Hunyan) 4-804d.
- Defence of Poetrie**: see Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney).
- Defence of the Church of Eng-land against Unestablishment** (Selborne) 24-598c.
- DEFENDANT** (law) 7-925d; 2-217c; right of traversing re-stricted (1819) 9-556c.
- Defender, Cal.** 5-8 (E2).
- DEFENDER OF THE FAITH** (Fidel Defensor) 7-925d; 9-529b.
- Defenders** (Gr. law) 12-503c.
- (Caliphate): see Annar.
- (Irish society) 21-45c; 14-780a.
- Day 13-584b.
- Defenestration of Prague** 4-131a.
- Defenneh**: see Daphnae.
- Defence de places fortes** (Car-not) 5-377b.
- Defence et Illustration de la Langue Françoise** 7-470a; 8-616d; 11-122d.
- Defence générale, Comité de** (1792): see Public Safety, Committee of.
- Nationale, government of France: see National Defence.
- Defenseur de la Constitution** (French journal) 23-417b.
- Defensio Cleri Gallicani** 4-289a.
- Defensioe** (Swiss, hist.) 26-256b.
- Defensio Regia pro Carolo I.** (Salmasius) 24-81b; 18-486b.
- Defensio secunda** (Milton) 18-486d.
- Defensor** (eccl. official) 1-241d.
- Defensor Minor** (Marcellus of Padua) 17-775b.
- Defensor Paris** (Marcellus of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b; 9-358a.
- Deferegerthörl, pass, Alps**: see Virgner.
- DEFERENT** (astron.) 7-926a.
- Deferred annuities** 2-75c.
- delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
- perpetuity 2-75c.
- Defi**: see Timbel.
- DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du** 7-926a.
- Defnydd y Flydd** (Kymn) 5-647c.
- Defiance, Ia.** 14-732 (B3).
- Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- DEFIANCE, O.** 7-926c; 20-26 (B2).
- Defiance, Pa.** 21-106 (F5).
- Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
- Deficiency of a curve** 7-657a.
- Deficient months** 4-991b.
- Deficit, Monsieur**: see Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
- Defilade** (dict.) 10-717c.
- DEFILÉ** (dict.) 7-926c.
- Defilippia** 16-208c.
- Definite inforcement** 10-556a; 10-557a; 10-558d.
- proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Delanco, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. 7-943b; 10-540 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-943c; 27-493a.
 Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 De Land, riv., Conn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 Delanneau, Capt. 19-676d.
 Delano, Cal. 5-35 (D4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (J5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-943c.
 —, Patrick B. 26-519b.
 Delany Cove, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Delaplancie, Eugène 24-508b.
 De la Pole, family of: *see* Poic de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERCULES 7-944a; 25-480d; 27-204c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b.
 — La Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-205a.
 Delaroche, F. 13-140b.
 —, HIPPOLYTE (Paul) 7-944c; 18-467a.
DELA RUE, GERVAIS 7-945b.
 De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-945b.
 Delasone (anatomist) 1-933d.
DE LATOR 7-945d.
 Delattre, Rt. P. 6-427d.
 Delatyn, Aus. 3-1 (I2).
 Delaunay, Charles Eugène 16-510c; 15-664a; 18-805d.
 —, ELIE 7-946b; 20-503c.
 —, LOUIS ARSENE 7-946b.
 —, M. J. C. de Staal: *see* Staal, baronne de.
 Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-562c; 16-81b.
 Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 De la Vega, Garcilaso: *see* Vega.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANÇOIS Casimir 7-946c; 11-141b.
 Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 Delaware, barona and earls *see* De la Warr.
 —, Thomas West, Lord 28-124d.
 Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Del. 18-608 (H1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
DELAWARE, O. 7-951a; 20-26 (D-E4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, bay, Del. 17-828 (I2).
 —, bay, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —, mts. Tex.: *see* Guadalupe.
DELAWARE, riv., U.S. 7-951e; 19-502 (A-B5); 19-596 (E3-4); 17-828 (H2-1); 27-611a.
DELAWARE, map, U.S. 7-947a; 17-828 (map); fauna 27-630a; list of governors 7-950c; slavery 16-706d.
"Delaware" (battleship) 24-901c; 24-906a.
 — and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
 — College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Co., Ind. 14-122 (G4).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & K-L7).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1); 26-690 (C4).
 Delaware group (geol.) 27-831a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951b; 14-166b.
 — limestone 27-630d.
 — Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
 — Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-754d.
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa. 7-951d; 19-502 (B2); 21-106 (M4).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls 7-952a.
 Delayed union (dict.) 4-201d.
 Delbeke, M. 20-508d.
 Delbrick, Berthold 21-434c.
 —, HANS 7-952d; 22-171c.
 —, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-667b.
 —, MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf von 7-952d.
 Del Cambio, Arnolfo: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
 Delcambre, La. 17-54 (C4).

- Delambre**, distributing - machine 27-546b.
Del Cretto 7-966b.
DELCAESSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a; 10-857d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas; see Canovas del Castillo.
 —, Juan 19-35d.
 —, Pedro 16-177d.
Del Cavaliero, Emilio; see Cavaliero.
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Platona) 7-969b.
Delchamps, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Delchiff, A. M. J. (dramatist) 28-286c.
Delchiff, Gotzard 17-221b.
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) 23-833d.
Del Congresso, Ital. Medit.; see Congresso, Del.
DEL CHEDENE (agent) 7-953c; 22-349c.
Deliden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Del Duero, Manuel Gutierrez de la Concha, marquise; see Concha.
Deleau, Ion Budai 23-847b.
Deleb, riv., CAL.; see Bah-el-Ghazal.
 —, Khor, C.A.F.; see Rohl.
Delebio, It. 26-242 (D4).
Deleb palm; see Palmyra palm.
Deledda, Grazia 14-912c.
De Lederede, Richard; see Richard de Lederede.
Delegante (dict.) 8-858d.
Delegato, Court of 9-447c; 28-853d.
Delegatio (dict.): see Expro-missio.
Delegatus non potest delegare 22-349a.
Delegato, mt., N.S.W. 28-38 (E2).
Delehay, Hippolyte 4-178a.
De Lelen, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Deletiosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Delele, Camer. 5-110 (B1).
Delémont, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 26-242c.
Delena, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan; see Encina.
De Leon, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Delery, lake, La. 17-51 (D7).
De l'Escluse, Charles; see L'Escluse.
DELESCUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953c.
Delessart, Claude Antoine; see Lessart.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
Delesse, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Delessoria 1-591d; 1-593b (fig.); 19-119c.
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin 7-953d; 13-333d.
Delessite 1-369a; 6-256d.
Deleuze siphon 25-151c.
Delevan, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
DELFINO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.
Delina, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 —, "Delfino" (submarine) 24-923a.
DELFT, Holl. 7-954b; 13-588 (I2).
 —, Id., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Delft (pottery) 5-740b; 26-914d.
Delfthaven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Delfzijl, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Delgado, pt., Arg. 2-162 (D5).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-78 (A1).
 —, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 —, pt., Mex. 18-318 (I1).
 —, Head, Az. 3-83 (3).
Delgado, cape, Port. E.Af. 1-320 (I16).
 —, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F-33).
Del Gaido, Anna Maria 3-820d.
Delgany, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino; see Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare; see Cellamare.
 —, Boffilo; see Juge, Boffilo de.
Delhez, P. 18-848c.
Delhi, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DELHI, India 7-954c; 14-376 (G5); 14-415d; 13-188c; architecture 14-132a, 14-428 (plates), 14-621b; coinage 19-906a; mutiny (1857) 14-448a, 25-86b.
 —, La. 17-34 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I17).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, dist., India 7-956b.
Delhi hill; see Furunculosis Orientalis.
 —, Female Medical Mission 18-587c.
Delhi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch.; see Klappier.
DELIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) 9-620b; 24-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a; 12-149b; Cimon's policy 6-369a; Finance 10-445d; Peloponnesian War (411-404 B.C.) 21-71d; Pericles' policy 21-116a; second league 7-960b; tribute-lists 14-628d.
 —, problem 7-606a.
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) 12-789c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIP Leo 7-962b; 19-82d.
Deliet; see Injury.
Delit Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (B2).
Delight, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
Deligrad, Serv.; battle (1876) 20-331d.
Delianhis, Theodoros; see Delianhis.
Delige Irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (E2).
Delj Kamechik, riv., Bulg.; see Kamechik, Del.
Delki Tash, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
 —, Tash, pass, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
Deliktash, Asia M. 17-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELLILLE, JACQUES 7-962c; 11-145c.
Delmiers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.; see Lmiers.
Delj Orman, dist., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
DELIRIUM 7-963a; 14-599a; morphism 18-863a; narcotic 19-239c.
 —, tremors 7-963a; 14-609b.
Deliry-Desboves dough kneader 4-171d.
Dells (Kurdish troops) 9-108b.
Delsile, Guillaume 11-625b; 17-648a.
 —, JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d.
 —, LEOPOLD VICTOR 7-963a.
De Lisie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
De Lisie de la Croix, Louis 25-158b.
De Lisie thread; see Löwen-herz thread.
Delj Tua, Sum. 28-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c; 15-426c; 15-632c.
 —, Friedrich 7-961d; 3-109a; 15-313c; 28-668c.
DELITZSCH, Ger. 7-961d; 11-808 (H1, q10).
Delium, Gr.; battle (421 B.C.) 21-74b, 28-711d, 12-192c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Deliverance, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Delivery 24-65b; deed 7-921c; donatio mortis causa 8-108d; gift 12-5c; writ of 28-550b, 10-62c, 8-113d.
Delko, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Dell, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, Mont. 14-726 (C3).
Dell (tree) 5-779d.
Dell, Abbato, Nicolo; see Abati.
Della Bella, Giano 10-532c.
 —, BELLA, STEFANO 7-965a; 5-331d.
 —, CASA, GIOVANNI 7-965b.
 —, Catena, Count; see Strickland, Sir Gerald.
 —, Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It.; see Trinita della Cava.
 —, Chian, Angelo 3-695a.
 —, COLLE, RAFFAELINO 7-965b.
 —, Cruscan Academy; see Accademia della Crusca.
 —, Cruscan 26-445c.
 —, Crusca, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar; see Bedmar.
 —, Doccia, pottery works, Florence 15-12d.
 —, Facciglione, Uccellone; see Uccellone della Facciglione.
 —, Fonte, Jacopo; see Della Quercia, Jacopo.
 —, Francesca, Piero; see Franceschi, Piero de.
 —, GHERARDESCA, UGO-ILNO 7-965c; 21-641d.
 —, Marco, Giacomo 11-42a.
 —, Mirandaola, Pico; see Pico della Mirandaola.
 —, Motta; see Manzini della Motta.
 —, Dell' Anguillare, G. A. 14-907c.
 —, Notte, Gherardo; see Hon-thorst.
 —, Pace, Luigi 22-906a.
Della Penna, Francesco Orazio; see Orazio.
 —, PORTA, GIOVANNI NATALIA 7-966a; dramatic work 6-505d; optics 16-612a; steam engine 25-819c; tele-scope 26-558a.
QUERZIA, JACOPO 7-966b; 24-495c.
HOBBIA (Italian family) 7-966c.
 —, Hobbia, Luca 7-966c; 24-491c (Pl. I.).
 —, Hobbia ware 7-967c; 5-133d.
 —, Rocca, Arrigo 7-201a.
 —, Rovero, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino; see Francis Maria I.
 —, Rovero, Francia; see Sixtus IV., pope.
 —, Rovero, Giovanni 27-192d.
 —, Rovero, Giuliano, pope; see Julius II., pope.
 —, Rovero, Tenzio, Count Mamiani; see Mamiani della Rovero.
 —, Rovero, Vittoria; see Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
 —, Scala (Italian family) 27-1006c; 12-596d.
 —, Scala, Bartolommeo 7-813b.
 —, Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) 15-36d; 7-811b; 20-445c.
 —, Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) 27-1006c; 7-802c.
 —, Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan; see Philip.
 —, Torre, Girolamo 4-573a.
 —, Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan 18-411a.
 —, Torre, Pagano 18-411a.
 —, Torre, Ragonzo, Carlo; see Clement XIII., pope.
 —, Valle, Pietro; see Valle, Pietro della.
 —, Vigna, Pietro; see Pietro della Vigna.
 —, Vite, Timoteo 22-906c.
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Delle, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-606b.
 —, Utah 27-811 (B2).
Delle Bande Nere, Giovanni 18-35a.
 —, Battaglia, Michelangelo; see Cerquozzi.
 —, Grazie, Marie; see Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Delle Torri (Grandi); see Grandi.
Dellmar, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Dell of Balruddery, Scot.; see Balruddery.
 —, Rapids, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Itoy, O. 20-26 (H3).
Dellso, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
Del Lunani, Sebastian; see Sebastian del Piombo.
Dellwik, Karl 11-190a; 11-285c.
Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer 11-193b.
Dellwood, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dellys, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
Delma, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Del Mantegna, Carlo 17-603d.
Delmar, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Del Mar, Cal. 17-828 (H4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 —, S.C. 25-560 (C2).
Delmatius, Flavius Julius 6-989c; 6-991a.
Delmaville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Delmé, Lady Betty (Reynolds) 2-689d.
Delme, riv., Ger. 7-970a.
DELMEDIO (family) 7-969d.
 —, Elijah 7-969d; 13-175c.
DELMENHORST, (Ger.) 7-970a; 14-808 (B2).
Delmê-Radcliffe, C. 19-698d; 27-562d.
Delmium (Delmis), Aus. 7-771c.
Delmico (restaurant keeper) 26-933d.
Delmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G1).
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria; see Julius III., pope.
 —, Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese 11-406c.
 —, Monte, Piero 20-706a.
Del Monte, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Delmonte, Henri 3-80c.
Del Nero, Bernardo 10-537d.
Delnice, Hung. 3-4 (D1).
Del Norte, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Del Norte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Norte Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1); 21-806a.
Del Subziata, Toto 2-417c.
Delubra (Hydroponica) 2-299a, 2-102a.
Deloit, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Neb. 10-324 (F2).
DELOME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.
DELONEY (Delone), THOMAS 7-970b.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHINGTON 7-970c.
 —, De Long, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
De Long, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, De Long, J. Ford, Green. 12-543 (E1).
 —, Long, Ida., Ariz. O. 21-938 (H1); 25-10 (K-L1); 28-808d.
 —, Long, mts., Alaska 1-472 (E1); 1-471a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of 18-727a.
Deloraine, Man. 17-584 (A3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 —, dist., Scot. 9-863d.
 —, Court, house, Lincoln 16-711b.
Del Oro, fort, Ire. 8-89a.
De l'Orme, Jehan 7-970d.
Delorme, Joseph; see Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
 —, MARION 7-970d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d; 17-175a; 2-414c.
DELOS (Mikra Dili), Isl., Aeg. S. 7-971b; 12-440 (G3); altar 1-760d; amphitryon 1-885a foll.; houses 13-810d; illustration 17-131d; plundered (69 B.C.) 12-461d; Poldon 22-170a, 22-103c; sacred fire 10-401a, 13-305a; statues 12-479a, 12-485c. See also Delia, Delian League.
De Los Playas, val., N. Mex. 19-520 (B6).
DE LOUTHORBOURG, Philip James 7-973a.
De Lovio r. Holt 1-206c; 1-207c.
Del Paecchia, Girolamo; see Paecchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel 25-586d.
Del Parque (general) 21-92d.
Delpech, Jacques 26-129a.
Delph, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 —, riv., Cambs. 9-124 (V. C1).
Delph (drain) 16-131d.
DELPHI, Gr. 7-973c; 12-140 (D2); (site) 12-124 (D2); amphitryon 1-885b foll.; colnase 19-882d; Dionysus 6-287d; excavations (1840) 19-963a; inscriptions 14-627a; Neoptolemus 19-378b; paintings 12-482a; pilgrimages 21-605a; Pythian games 11-445a; sacred stone 3-192a; sculpture 12-481a; Septerion festival 2-185a; Sicyon treasury 12-473c; temple of Apollo 7-973c, 20-854a. For the Delphic oracle see under Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-124 (E2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
Delphinapterus leucas; see Beluga.
Delphin Classics 13-855d; 12-913d.
Delphine (de Sael) 25-751c.
Delphine (dyes) 8-750a.
Delphin, Guido; see Guy (Guido Delphin).
Delphini 7-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c; 2-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis 2-684a.
Delphinidae 5-773b.
Delphinion 12-504a.
Delphinite 9-689c.
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. 20-327b.
 —, temple, Athens 7-975c.
Delphinium (bot.): see Larkspur.
 —, Ajaia; see Rocket larkspur.
 —, Requienli; see Spotted larkspur.
Delphinus; see Apollo Delphinus.
Delphinoides; see Toothed whales.
Delphinula 11-510d.
Delphinulidae 11-510d.
Delphinus, St. 7-850c; 20-963a.
DELPHINUS (Delphin, astron.) 7-975c; 7-12 (map).
 —, delphis; see Delphin.
Delphos, Kan. 15-634 (E1).
 —, N. Mex. 19-320 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B3).
Del Piano, Donato 5-504d.
 —, Piano party 10-566b.
Delplano, Federico 4-502a.
Delplano (shortland) 24-1013b.
Del Plombis, Sebastian; see Sebastian del Plombis.
 —, Unggio party 10-566a.
 —, Unggio, (cousin) see Des Pres, Joaquin.
Delray, Ala. 18-772 (G2).
Del Rey, Vera 25-596a.
Delroy, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Del Rey, Isl., Balis.; see Rey, El.
Del Rocco, Domenico 10-179a.
 —, Diego Nônez, Rafael; see Diego Nônez.
Del Rio, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Rio, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 —, Sarto, Andrea; see Andrea del Sarto.
Delserg, Switz.; see Delémont.
Delso, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Del Sur, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Delta, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 —, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, La. 17-51 (C-D1).
 —, O. 20-26 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, dist., Ery. 9-22 (map); see also Egypt and Nile.
Delta (Gr. letter) 7-725a.
DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-975c; 14-79b; engineering 23-380b; fossils 11-666a.
 —, (pseudonym); see Forbes, James David, and Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. 27-990c.
Delta Co., Colo. 8-722 (C3).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Deltaic dynasties, Ery. 9-80b; 9-86b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) 14-79b.
Delta metal 4-433d.
Del Testa, Gherardi 14-912c.
Delthyrium 4-65c.
Deltidium 4-366c; 4-365c.
Delting, Scot. 24-854c; 24-853d.
Deltoide 7-575b.
 —, dodecahedron; see Dodecahedron, deltoide.
Deltoide muscle 19-55b; 1-941d.
Delton, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deltona; see Triangulum (constellation).
Delue, François 7-975d.
 —, Guillaume Antoine 7-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d; 11-643c.
Deluce, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
DELUGE (painter) 20-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c; 11-578d; Adam legend 1-433c; epic of Gilgamesh 12-19a; geology 11-640d, 11-646c; Nippur 19-708d; Noah 19-722c; Ogygian legend 20-25b; serpent 24-678c; G. Smith's discoveries 25-261c.
De lunatico inquirendo 14-612b.
Delusion 12-588d; 14-601d; hypnosis 14-204c.
Del Vaga, Perino; see Perino del Vaga.
 —, Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal); see Merry del Val.
 —, Valle, Aristobulo 2-472d.
Delvade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Del Valle-Inclan, Ramon 25-588a.
 —, Vago, Avalos, marquis 26-1021a.
 —, Verrocchio, Andrea; see Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) 23-326a.
Delville, J. (painter) 20-308d.
Delvin, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Delvine, estate, Scot. 4-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros 7-979a; 12-167b; 12-169c.
Dema, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 9-909d.
Dema (A. S. Judgel) 2-36a.
DEMADES 7-979b; 12-513b.
Demagiri, India 14-376 (F8).
Demagnetizing force 17-327a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) 7-979c; in Greece 12-650c.
Demain; see Demesne.
Demak, Java 15-284 (F2); 15-290b; 15-292c.
Demand; see Supply and Demand.

- Demanda, mta., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 5-475b.
- DEMANDOID** 7-9790; 11-471a.
- De Manuptione: see Main-prize.
- DEMARATUS** 7-979d; 21-209b.
- Demarcation line (geog.) 1-866b.
- line (med.) 22-936d; 18-878d.
- Demarcay, E. A. 9-953b.
- Demarch (title) 12-432c; 6-480a.
- Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
- Demarest, N. J. 19-502 (B1).
- Demaretea 19-879a.
- Demarginated oil: see Winter oil.
- Demas (Bible) 20-952b.
- Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
- Demate 11-331d.
- Dematophora necatrix: see Rosellinia necatrix.
- Demayend, Pers. 21-183 (B1); 21-194d.
- mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164b; 21-190c.
- Dembea, dist., Afr. 1-91b.
- lake, Aby.: see Tsana.
- Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
- Demblin: see Ivangorod.
- Dembo, Af. 9-127c.
- , tribe 1-330c.
- Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.
- Dembre, Asia M.: see Myra.
- Chal. riv., Asia M.: see Myrus.
- Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
- Deme (biol.) 18-897b; 18-866d.
- Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-882d; 12-432c.
- De medietate linguae 15-590c.
- De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-521a.
- Demeine: see Demesne.
- Demetio 19-438c; 14-5990c; senile 2-195c.
- paralytica: see General paralysis of the insane.
- praecox 20-767a.
- Deményfalva, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
- Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 8-211b.
- DEMERRARA**, dist., Brit. Gul. 7-980a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-227a; 26-47a.
- riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
- Demerrara rum 23-325b; 25-697d.
- Demeril, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.
- Demersal (dict.) 21-603b.
- DEMESNE** (Demeloe, Domain) 7-980a; 15-868b.
- Demetiae, tribe, Brit. 4-581 (A6-B5).
- DEMETER** 7-980a; 19-118c; 19-121d; Agrigenton 1-423d; Carthage 6-430a; Calidra, statue 6-573b; Cumae, temple 7-619c; drama, origin 8-488a; Hecate 13-193d; Hestia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 14-372c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-76c; Phryalus 2-833b; Rome 23-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) see Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
- Chloe 7-981d; 26-726d.
- Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) 19-118c.
- Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-386b.
- Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-861c.
- Demetian code 13-838d.
- series (geol.) 3-803a.
- DEMETRIA** 7-982b.
- Demetrias: see Sleyon.
- , Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-343b; 9-867a.
- , Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.
- , Isl., Aeg. S.: see Paros.
- Demetrias, battle of (1185) 23-515a.
- Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
- DEMETRIUS** (of Bactria) 7-982b; 24-604d.
- (of Cyrene) 2-855a.
- DEMETRIUS I.** (of Macedonia) 7-982b; 17-225a; coinage 19-882a; Demetrias 28-196b; festival 7-982b; Mantinea, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a; 22-476c; Sicyon captured 25-37c; Victory statue 12-439a.
- DEMETRIUS II.** (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 1-445d.
- (of Macedonia) 8-275a.
- (of Pharos) 18-191a.
- (Iussan prince) 23-869d; 4-251b; 3-469a.
- I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-391d; 1-154c; 20-620b; Timarchus 18-22a.
- II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
- III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arabia attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
- (of Thessalonica) 18-780d.
- (architect) 9-674c.
- (bp.) 20-270c; 20-271a.
- (Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
- DEMETRIUS** (Cynic) 7-983b.
- Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
- (Jilysian general) 16-490b.
- DEMETRIUS** (sculptor) 7-983b.
- DONSKOI** 7-983b; 18-893d.
- Palaeologus 20-579d.
- Pepagomenus 18-45c.
- DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS** 7-983c; 12-513c; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-843c; 8-848a; Septuagint 24-653d.
- DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO-** 7-983d; 23-896d.
- Pseudo- (Pskov) 7-984c.
- Pseudo- (Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
- Cantemir: see Cantemir.
- Demetz, F. A. 15-615c.
- Demi-bastion 3-503b; 10-886d.
- Demi-boulevard 4-321d.
- Demi-cannon 5-188d.
- Demidoffite 6-320b.
- DEMIDOV** (family) 7-984d.
- Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 19-720c.
- Demi-dures (dict.) 11-560b.
- Demihague 12-717d.
- DEMIJOHN** (dict.) 6-1a.
- De Millo, James 5-166c.
- Demi-lune 10-886d.
- lunette 10-887a.
- Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- Deminium, Dalm.: see Delminium.
- Demint, James 25-741c.
- Deminuta, majestas: see Laesa majestas.
- Demithracia 22-614c.
- Demir Hisar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
- Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.
- Kapu (Kemal-agherok), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
- Kule, fortress, Turk. 14-215b.
- Demirli, Asia M. 21-542b.
- , Gr.: see Demerli.
- Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
- Demiscianus 11-407b.
- DEMISE** 8-1a; 7-339b.
- of the Crown 8-1b.
- of the Crown Act 8-1b.
- De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 25-470a.
- Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
- DEMIURGE** 8-1b; 7-215a.
- Heracleon 13-308c; Marcion 17-692c; Necessitas 19-335b; palingenesis 20-633d; Tatian 26-450c; Valentinus 27-854c.
- Demirgü 8-1b; 26-838a; Chersonese 6-86b.
- Demirgü (Jordan) 15-509c.
- DEMMIN**, Ger. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).
- Demna aér (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
- Democedes (physician) 17-318d; 13-237a.
- DEMOCHARES** 8-1c.
- DEMOCRACY** 8-1d; 12-293c; 20-720b; Church govt. 6-928c; diplomacy 8-296b; Greece 12-450d; 12-449d; Solon 25-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-688c.
- Democracy and Liberty* (Lecky) 16-354c.
- Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Democratic Federation: see Social Democratic Federation.
- PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-659b; 1-464a; 23-177d; 27-690d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 28-348a.
- "Democratic" (ship) 24-902c.
- Democratie Chrétienne* 20-719c.
- en Amérique* (de Tocqueville) 22-975c.
- Pacifique, La*: see *Phalange, La*.
- DEMOCRITUS** 8-3c; 27-216d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-634d.
- junior: see Burton, Robert.
- Pseudo- 1-520a.
- Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-214a.
- Demodocio mange (Follicular mange) 18-619c.
- Demodex 2-310d.
- folliculorum 18-619c; 28-13b.
- Demodiolidae 18-619c; 2-310d.
- Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) 13-628c; 2-185a.
- Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) 21-824c.
- Demodocus of Leros 12-152a.
- DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C.** 6-4d.
- DEMOGRAPHY** (dict.) 8-4d.
- Demoiselle-crane 7-368b.
- DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM** 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-866a.
- Demolvre's theorem 27-277d; 22-719d.
- Demolier, Eugène 3-681b.
- Demolins, Edmund 9-964b.
- Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
- De Moly, Pieter 10-7a.
- Deimon (Gr. writer) 2-882a.
- Demon (spirit): see Demonology.
- Demonax (philos.) 7-691d.
- of Mantinea 7-704d.
- Demon Cat of Losanne: see Losanne.
- Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
- Demonesi: see Princes' Is.
- DEMONETIZATION** (dict.) 8-5b.
- Demoniacs club 25-902a.
- Demoniacs, Letter to* (Isocrates) 14-880b.
- Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
- DEMONOLOGY** 8-5b; 11-332b; 17-307a; Hebrew 13-183a; Lami 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-684d; witchcraft 28-756c.
- Demonstratio Evangelica* (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
- Demonstration, Book of*: see *Ha-Gaduy, Sefer*.
- Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-373a.
- Demoor, J. 13-420c.
- Demophilos (painter): see Damophilos.
- Demophilos (historian) 9-678a.
- Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 6-10b.
- (myth.) 27-202b.
- Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS** 8-8a; anagrams 1-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetick* 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 26-331d; probability 22-379d; series 24-670a.
- Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
- Morgan, George Campbell 8-9d.
- Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
- Morgan, William 8-10a; 9-614a; pottery 6-759c; 26-975d.
- Demorny, Charles A. L. J.; see Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
- Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
- "Demos" (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
- De Mossville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-293b; 22-679d.
- DEMOSTHENES** (orator) 8-10a; 12-513b; 12-453b; 12-460a; ecclesia 8-848a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
- Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on* (Dion. Halic.) 2-501b.
- DEMOTIC** 8-16b.
- DEMOTICA**, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
- Demotte, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Demours, Pierre 1-776b.
- Demouth-Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
- Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
- Dempsey group 19-539a.
- Demster, George 8-676c.
- , THOMAS 8-16c.
- Dempster, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
- Dempster & Sons, R. 7-59c.
- Dem Sullivan, Af. 9-127c.
- Demu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- DEMURRAGE** (dict.) 8-17a; 8-477d.
- DEMURRER** 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
- Demuth, Robert 8-18b.
- Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
- (scholar) 20-409d.
- Demyan, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (C3).
- Demyansk, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
- Dem Zobeir, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
- Denab, Sud.: see Fashoda.
- DENAIN, Fr.** 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
- Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Denarius 19-893d; 19-894c; Sallie law 24-68c; value 8-280d.
- Denaro (weight) 28-491c.
- De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-849a.
- Denau, C. Asia 14-376 (C1).
- Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
- Denayrouze, L.: aerophore of 6-589b.
- DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING**, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
- WILLIAM FEILDING**, 1st earl of 8-17b.
- Deubigh, Car. 20-114 (E1).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Va. 28-118 (F3).
- DENBIGH, Wales** 8-17d; 9-423 (V D1).
- DENBIGHSHIRE**, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V E1); area and population 28-259a; coal 27-600b; fruit 11-261d; —grits (geol.) 17-113d; 28-519b.
- Den Bosch, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
- Denby, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- , Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Denck, Johannes: see Denk, Johannes.
- Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-669a.
- DENDERA**, Egy. 8-18d; 9-40 (B2); 2-342d.
- Dendercleue, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Dendermonde, Belg.: see Termonde.
- Dendragapus 12-638a.
- Dendroctidae 3-523b.
- Dendroctonus 3-512a; 7-874b.
- Dendrilla 26-725c.
- Dendrite fibre 4-407a.
- Dendrites: see Dionysus Dendrites.
- Dendrites (physiol.) 25-677d.
- Dendritio 7-582b.
- Dendritina 10-633b; 10-630c (fig.).
- Dendritia: see Helen.
- Dendrobates 11-241b; 3-528b.
- Dendrobatiidae 3-523d.
- Dendrobinae 20-172c.
- Dendrobium 20-172c.
- Dendrocalamus 3-303a.
- Dendroceroas 4-705a.
- Dendrochloa 8-879d.
- Dendroclitta 2-747c.
- Dendroclava 14-151c.
- Dendroclavidae 14-151c.
- Dendroclava 21-712c.
- Dendrocoelium 21-712d.
- Dendrocolaptes 20-311d.
- Dendrocolapidae: see Picululidae.
- DENDROCOMETES** 8-19b; 14-562d; 14-562c; habitat 14-562c.
- Dendrocoptes major: see Pled woodpecker.
- minor: see Barred woodpecker.
- Dendrocoryne 14-151d.
- Dendrocorynidae 14-151d.
- Dendrocinidae 8-878d.
- Dendrocinolidae 8-878d.
- Dendrocinus 8-87b; 20-237d.
- Dendrocoryna: see Tree-duck.
- Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
- Dendroeca: see Golden warbler.
- Dendrogaia 28-1005b; see also Neotropical region.
- Dendrogaster astericola 28-907a.
- Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
- Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
- Hallianus 12-366b (fig.).
- Dendrohyrax: see Tree-hyrax.
- Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
- Dendrolagus: see Tree kangaroo.
- Dendrolecon rigidum: see Tree poppy.
- Dendromyinae 18-901d.
- Dendromys 23-443b.
- Dendron, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
- Dendronotidae 11-522c.
- Dendronotus 11-522c.
- Dendrophila 19-919d.
- Dendrophis 25-290a; 23-173c.
- Dendrophori 12-402c.
- Dendrophysicidae 3-523d.
- Dendrophylia 2-104d; 9-663d.
- ranea 7-132c.
- Dendropupa 5-312a.
- Dendronithea: see Coracornithes.
- Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-562c.
- Dendrostoma 25-152d.
- Dendroteron 6-171a.
- Dendur, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
- Dendya tripodifera: see Leucosolenia tripodifera.
- Deneb (bp.) 7-397a.
- DENE-HOLES** 8-19b.
- Denekamp, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
- Denezhkin-Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (E-K3); 21-174c.
- Den Fenella, Glen, Scot. 15-801b.
- Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. 3-667a.
- Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) 3-666c.
- Dengemarsh, Kent 6-378a.
- Denghis, lake, C. Asia: see Balkash.
- Dengi, John 13-929d.
- Dengk, Johannes: see Denk, Johannes.
- DENGUE** 8-20a.
- Denguza, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84c.
- DENIAM, DIXON** 8-20b; 3-201b.
- SIR JOHN** 8-20c; 8-92a.
- Lady (Margaret Brooke) 8-21a.
- Denham, Bucks.: geology 4-739b.
- Den Ham, Holl.: see Ham, Den.
- Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- lagoon, Fr. W. Af.: see Porto Novo Lagoon.
- riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
- Spring, La. 17-54 (b5).
- Denhoff, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
- Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-94d.
- Denholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- DENIA**, Sp. 8-21b; 25-530 (F3).
- Denier (coin) 19-898c; 19-897a.
- (silk numbering) 25-103a.
- DENIKER, JOSEPH** 8-21c.
- DENILQUIN**, N.S.W. 8-21c; 19-538 (C4); 19-538b.
- DENIM** (dict.) 8-21d.
- DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria** 8-21d.
- DENIS** (Dionysius), ST 8-21d; 20-814b.
- , J. N. C. MICHAEL 8-22a.
- , Maurice 20-505d.
- Denis, Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
- Denisesburn, Northumb.: battle (634) 20-364a.
- DENISON, GEORGE ANTHONY** 8-22b.
- , GEORGE TAYLOR 8-22c.
- , John Evelyn: see Ossington, viscount.
- Denison, Ta. 14-732 (B2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- , Queens. 2-960 (H3).
- DENISON, Tex.** 8-22c; 26-690 (L2).
- , W. Aus. 2-060 (A5).
- , lake, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- , mts., Tas. 26-439a.
- , riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- Downs Station, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
- Denis Pyramus 20-876b; 2-34b.
- Denitrifying bacteria 25-349b.
- Denization, letters of 8-22d.
- DENIZEN** 8-22d.
- DENIZLI**, Asia M. 8-22d; 2-760 (C4): see also Laodicea (ad Lycum).
- Denk, Johannes 1-915a; 1-904a; 12-812a.
- Deokera, dist., Go. Cst. 12-203 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest 2-726a; language 12-204a.
- Denkera, tribe 1-329d (table).
- Denkichi 16-175b.
- Denkli 14-841a.
- Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
- Denkyera, dist., Go. Cst.: see Denkyera.
- Denlwyn, Iowan 5-646c.
- Denman, George 8-23a.
- , THOMAS, 1st baron 8-23a; 8-981a.
- Denman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
- Denmark, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- , Me. 17-434 (B6).
- , Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- , N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C3).

- Denmark, Tenn. 26-610 (C7).
—, W. Ann. 2-960 (117).
—, Wis. 26-140 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (11).
DENMARK, country, Eur. 8-33b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-35a, 7-87c, 1-103d; army 8-31b, 17-249d, 23-332a; climate 8-21b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-638b, 10-21c; fauna and flora 8-23c; flags 10-435e, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-24a, 7-415d; language 24-297d; learned societies 23-312d; libraries 16-576a; lifeboat service 10-608b; literature 8-39b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 16-581b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-63d; orders of knighthood 16-863a; pawnbroking 20-976b; penal institutions 22-368c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 10-800d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 9-787b; shell-heaps 24-832c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
—, Art: ceramics 8-23d, 5-131c; painting 20-515c; plate 21-800c.
—, *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 6-275d; capital punishment 5-280d; civil list 8-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; payment of members 20-980b; press laws 22-392c; women as lawyers 28-786b.
—, *Commerce and Industries* 8-29b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-755c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 10-429d, 27-220d (fig.); forests 10-617c (table); German trade 11-814a (table); poultry-farming 22-220d; ship-building statistics 24-874 (table); shipping statistics 27-805a, 24-872 (table); timber import 12-848a (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-609a (table); whaling 28-572d.
—, *Finance*: coinage 19-902d, 18-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-357c.
—, *Population* 8-24d; 27-399b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicide 26-50c.
—, *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll.; 11-836 (map); Absalon's policy 1-74a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1658) 13-601a; Eathonia 9-798c; French treaties 6-659d, 3-807d; German relations 11-841e, 11-838a; Iceland 14-333b; Jews 15-408d; Norwegian relations 19-809a; papal aggression 12-571b; Italic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-832d; Struensee's rule 25-1043c; Swedish alliances 6-277a, 26-209c; Swedish wars 6-277c, 11-31c, 6-929a, 15-344a; United States arbitration 2-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green, 12-543 (F5).
Dennard, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Dennet, J. 8-440c.
—, J. Christian 6-440a.
DENNER (or d'Ennery) Adolph 8-44c.
Dennet, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John: rocket apparatus 16-605c.
—, R. E. 28-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 8-44c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b.
Denney, forest, Fr. 2-566d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-579b.
—, William H. 3-303a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-535d; Sardinia excavations 24-218a.
—, JOHN 8-44d; 9-629c; 8-529b.
Dennis, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-800 (D1).
—, Worcs. 25-738 (A1).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; 18-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-394 (E4).
—, Minn. 10-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va. 28-118 (C-11).
Dennistown, Scot. 12-841 (map).
Dennistown, S. J. 19-502 (C5).
Dennistown, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928b.
Denny-Johnson torsion-meter 25-850a; 13-726d.
Dennyville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) 8-43b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 8-43b.
De non prostantia obedientia (dict.) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c; 19-835a.
DENOTATION 8-43d.
Dénouement 8-477c.
Denoussa, Ill. Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
DENS, PETER H. 15a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Denshaw, Ery.: disturbances (1908) 9-118b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a; 16-147b.
Densmore typewriter 27-502d.
Densmore, Staffs. 27-827d.
Densu, riv., Guat. 12-203 (H1).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
—, Edward John: chronograph 6-301c; clocks and watches 28-364c, 28-365a, 6-339d; compass 8-806b.
—, J. C. 5-166a.
Dent, O. 20-26 (16).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-668b.
— canal 25-198d.
— engine (gem cutting) 18-196d.
— engine (surgical) 26-135c.
Dentalia 24-299b (figs.): 18-121c; 24-299d (fig.); cerebral ganglia 9-320c; fossil 24-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-305c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery: see Dentistry.
— system: see Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a.
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-325c.
Dentate 16-324b.
— fissure 4-397c; 4-402d.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURTIUS 8-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: see Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Dent com 17-448d.
Dent-de-sic (arch.): see Dog-tooth.
Dente, Marco: see Marco da Ravenna.
Dentello (book-binding) 4-218a.
Dentellière 15-41b.
Dentbellows, Ager, dist., Gr. 18-191b.
DENTIL 8-50a; clavio cor- nices 18-932d; Ionic order 20-176c; Venetian 2-393c, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
Dentline 26-501b; 14-260b.
Dentista, mt., Chl. 1-962b.
DENTISTRY 8-50b; anaes- thetics 1-908a.
Dentition: see Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
DENTON, Lancs. 8-54a; 28-933 (A3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4); geology 10-714b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Sus. 10-605d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-D7).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (K2).
Denton's Green, Lancs. 18-139 (H3).
Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (A7); 2-942c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 26-138 (H2); 26-138d.
—, Is., N. H. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-487a.
"D'Entrecasteaux" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Denta Run, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Dentulata 20-795a.
Dentulation: see Erosion.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
DENVER, Colo. 8-54a; 6-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-247c; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
—, Norf. 9-474 (IV, C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Denver and Ido Grande Rail- way 6-722a.
—, Co., Colo. 8-722 (E2).
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 7-417c (table).
— Pacific Railway: see Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, dam, Norf. 10-258b.
Denver, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
Densy, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo: see Demeter.
Deo, riv., India 3-233c.
Deobalpur, India: see Dipal- pur.
Deobstruent 14-725d.
Deo cotton: see Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a.
Deodar 5-595a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son): see Adeodatus.
— (saint) 23-1021d.
— (sculptor) 26-636d.
De odio et atia (writ of) 12-784c.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogran treaty (1803) 5-683b.
Deogarh, India (Bamra state) 8-55c; 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9); 5-683a.
DEOGARH, India (Santal Par- ganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
—, India (Dharpur) 8-55c.
—, India (United Provinces) 13-498c.
—, fort, India: see Daulata- bad.
—, mt., India 14-376 (I-K8).
Deogiri, India: see Daulata- bad.
Deolai, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 9-397b; 12-943c; see also Goagra.
Deohara, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Deolali, India 14-382 (F10); 19-218a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
DEOLS, Fr. 8-55c; 10-778 (E4).
Déolme, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Deomys 23-443b.
Deonhully, India: see Devan- halli.
Deo Pattan, India: see Som- nath.
Deoprayag, India: see Deva- prayag.
Deor 23-501a; 9-608d.
Deora: see Downral.
Deoraj (Hindi chief) 4-798b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) 8-337a; 1-923c.
Deosai, plains, India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c.
Dep, Ery.: see Huto.
De Pace (Isocrates) 20-562c.
Deperajanni, A. 23-847d.
Depersee, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-790a; 10-920c.
Departmental commission 8-775d.
Departmental Duties (Kipling) 15-823d.
Departmental records 22-962a.
De Paschen, Henri 9-288a.
Depastrum 24-324c.
De Patriot (journal): see Patriot, Fr.
De Pauw, Washington Charles 19-459b.
Depauw, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. 12-338a; 11-40c.
Dépeche, La (newspaper) 19-377b.
De pecunlis repetundis: see De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 9-359b.
Dependent Pension Act, U.S. 21-121c; 27-737c.
Dependent Pension Bill 6-502c.
Depensum (Roman law) 23-552a.
DE PERE, Wis. 8-56a; 28-140 (E-44).
Dépêre, Charles 20-584d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
De Peyster, Abraham 4-12b.
De Peyster, mt., Pac. O.: see Nukuletan.
Deplegmat (chem.) 8-319d.
Deplilogistated air: see Oxygen.
— auratic acid: see Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) 19-99c.
— (leather making) 16-334d.
DEPILOTORY (dict.) 8-56b.
DEPUT AMOUREUX (Molière) 18-663d.
Déposition de Jehan Oken- waim (Des Prés) 19-76a.
Depok, Java 15-289c.
Depon: see Daphon.
Deport, Tex. 28-690 (M2).
DEPOSITION 8-56c; 6-729d; Andaman Is. 1-957b; Tobben Island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 10-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
DEPOSIT (writ) 8-60c.
— accounts 3-352a.
— banks 3-353a; 3-337a; 22-187d.
— Friendly societies 11-220a.
— Deposition (law) 10-17c.
— Deposition (law) 3-220d.
Deposit (dict.) 8-60c.
Depot, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Depouly: mercerizing process 18-151a.
De prerogativa regia 14-612a; 28-40a.
Déprez, Josquin: see Des Prés, Josquin.
Déprez, murele 19-52d.
— nerve fibres 27-937a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 8-60d; 15-63b.
Déprez, Marv. 16-304b.
Deprivation (lexes. law) 2-366b; 3-726c.
De proprietate probanda 28-843d.
Depsang, plains, India 14-376 (G-12).
DEPTFORD, Lond. 8-61a; 16-938 (H3); 27-286b; cattle market 16-951b; docks 8-834c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-295a.
Dépeu, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
Deputy, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) 8-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) 5-776a.
— judge-advocate 15-538c.
— judge of the fleet 1-204d.
— lieutenant 16-599d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; 9-637b; 9-778a; on Keats 25-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.: see Sippara.
—, val., Ery. 25-139b.
—, val., Pal. 11-766a.
Dera, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
—, Hught, India 14-376 (C5).
—, Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera's, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
—, Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Derae, Gr.: battle 2-498c.
Derae Jon Markut (family) 1-484d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
— **GHAZI KHAN**, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
Deragie, Abr. 1-91c.
Derahel, Sud. 9-40 (B-C3); 26-14d.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India 8-64b; 14-376 (C-D4); 22-222d.
Deraia, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite move- ment 28-245b.
—, Pula, Isl., Mal. Penin. 17-472b.
Deraia, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Derajat, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 16-80c.
Deran: see Bongo.
Deranah, Wyo. 28-574 (E2).
Derangements (in permuta- tions) 6-735a.
Derationali parte 28-940a.
Derawat, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Deray, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Derberd 1 mar, mts., Pers. 9-161b.
Derbert Hissar, C. Asia 13-526b.
DERBENT (Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (H1); 2).
—, riv., C. Asia: see Shtrabat- darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe 18-729a.
DERBY, EARL OF 8-61d; 8-796a; 18-141c; see also Ferrers (family) and Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, comtesse of 8-65d; 18-142b.
— **EDWARD GEOFFREY** Smith Stanley, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 9-564d, 9-568a, 9-573a; Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-976b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b. 1865) 8-69b; 3-253a.
— **EDWARD HENRY STAN- ley**, 15th earl of 8-68b; 9-576b; Anglo-Italian agree- ment suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-198c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-866d.
—, Fernando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-747a, 24-771a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361): see Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry "of Bollingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): see Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c; 5-915a; 18-149b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-619d.
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d; 10-286c; 9-193d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-63a; 9-322c; 9-5233b (John Phoebe) 1-414b.
—, Orville A. 4-152b; on topas 27-48d.
DERBY, Conn. 8-69c; 6-952 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II, E4); 9-469b; geology 8-71a; porce- lain 5-533d, 5-755c, 6-25b; water supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Vi. 19-480 (C2); 27-1026d.
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
Derby, The trace 13-720a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
—, cheese 7-749d.
Derbyhaven, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); 17-534d.
Derby House (dict.) 13-729d.
Derby Line, Vi. 19-490 (C2).
Derby patent ribs 23-1044c.
—, porcelain: see under Derby, Eng.
—, scholarship 20-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-70b; 9-416 (II, D3); 28-933 (H3); 9-418d; coal mines 27-600b, 9-425c; geol- ogy 9-411c; riots (1817) 9-536a.
—, County Cricket Club 7-443b.
—, neck: see Goutre.
—, spar: see Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Derecetidae 26-545a.
Derecetopis 25-724.
Derecos, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
Derculch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dercyllides 27-315c.
Derdia, Macedon.: battle (c. 260 B.C.) 7-982d.
Derdriu: see Delride.
De rebis Geticis (Jordanes) 16-510d.
Derecske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
De Reditu Sui (Ruthine): see Reditu Sui, De.
Dereham, Francis 13-832b.
DEREHAM, Norf. 8-73b; 9-424 (IV, D1); geology 19-745b.

- Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar :
see *Der el Bahari*, *Der el*
Kamar, &c.
- DERELICT** (law) 8-73b; 28-
841b.
- Dereliction** (law) 8-73c.
- Derelict Vessels** (Report) Act
(1896) 16-833d.
- De religiosis, statute** (1279):
see *Mormain*, *statutes of*.
- De remedii utriusque for-
tune** (Petraeus) 21-311d.
- De re metallica** (Georg Agricola)
1-386c.
- Dernbourg, Hartwig** 8-73c.
—, **JOSEPH** 8-73c.
- Derechde, Asia M.**: see *Dar-
ende*.
- De repetundis** (Rom. law) 12-
308b; 23-651b; 22-244d.
- De Reste, bay, Green**, 12-343
(G4).
- Dere Street**: see *Watling*
Street.
- De retorno habendo** 28-849d.
- Dervargh, lake, Ire.** 14-744
(D3); 28-848d.
- Derfel limestone** 2-452c.
- Derflingen, George** 4-125b.
- DERG, lake, Ire.** (Clare-Gal-
way) 8-73d; 14-744 (C4);
16-89d.
- , lake, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744
(D2); 8-413a.
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-
549d.
- Derre, dist.**, Tib. 26-921c.
—, *droneher* Tib. 26-926a.
- Derholm, Viet** 28-38 (A2).
- DERHAM, WILLIAM** 8-73d;
19-291c; 8-593d; sound 25-
442c.
- Deri, Wales** 9-428 (V. E4).
- De Rudder, La** 17-54 (A3).
- Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg.** 25-775c.
- Derketo**: see *Ataraktis*.
- Derkinderen, A.** (painter) 24-
853a.
- Derkmore, Ire.** 14-744 (C2).
- Derkul, riv.**, Russ. (trib.
Dopeta) 23-874 (1.G2).
- , riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) 23-
872 (H5).
- Derkuti, India**: see *Darkoti*.
- D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET**,
count 8-74a; 1-651b.
- Dermaceptor reticulatus** 26-
937a; 12-810a.
- Dermalia** 25-733b.
- Dermanesol, Rum.** 23-826 (C1).
- Dermnysus** 18-619a.
- Dermoptera** 20-339d; 13-430d.
13-434c.
- Dermatemydidae** 23-176a; 27-
68d.
- Dermatemyz** 27-69a.
- Dermatitiss** 8-920c.
- Dermatobranchidae** 11-523b.
- Dermatobranchius** 11-523b.
- Dermatocera** 11-515b.
- Dermatophylus** (coelocera): see
Leathery turtle.
- Dermatogen** (bot.) 21-740b
(fig.).
- Dermatomya** 16-124c.
- Dermatoneurosis** 25-191a.
- Dermatophilus penetrans**: see
Jigger.
- Dermatophytes** 28-13c.
- Dermatophyton** 1-587b.
- Dermatoptera**: see *Dermap-
tera*.
- Dermatozoa** 20-55c; 28-13a;
Dermayo, Java: see *Indra-
mayu*.
- Dernbach, Ger.** 11-808 (III.
011).
- Dermestidae** 6-671c.
- Dermis** (med.) 25-188b.
— (tanning) 16-331d.
- Derna, Abyr.**: see *Damot*.
- Dermochelis**: see *Leathery*
turtle.
- Dermopis** 4-933b.
- Dermoptera** 11-400a; 17-525d.
- Dermot** (king of Ireland) 14-
763a; 15-719d.
- , MacCarthy 4-79c.
- , **MAC MURROUGH** 8-74b;
14-767b; 9-483c.
- Dermott, Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
- DERNA, N.Af.** 8-74c; 1-320
(F1).
- Dernbach, Balthasar von** 11-
292c.
- Dernburg, B.** (Ger. minister)
11-774c.
- Dernière, isl., La** 17-54 (D4).
- Dero** 5-797a.
- , "*Dérocheuse*" (dredger) 8-
563d; 8-569 (Pl. 11.).
- Derogation** (law) 1-72d.
- De Rolf's regiment** 9-110a.
- Derome, Nicholas Denis** 4-
218a.
- Deronda, Wis.** 28-740 (A3).
- Derosne, Louis Charles** 5-856d;
20-134d.
- De Rossett, Tenn.** 26-620
(F1-2).
- DEROULEDE, PAUL** 8-74d;
10-883d; 10-889b.
- Derover fra Gransen** (Drach-
mann) 8-463d.
- Derpt, Russ.**: see *Yuriev*.
- Derr, Ludwig** 16-524c.
- Derr, Egy.** 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
—, *Creek, riv.*, Wis. 28-740
(D5).
- Derré, E.** (sculptor) 24-511c.
- Derrén, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
- Derrhegze, dist.**, Pers. 15-750b.
- Derrhis, prom.**, Maced. 12-440
(D-C5).
- Derriana, lake, Ire.** 14-744
(A5).
- Derrick, N.Y.** 19-596 (F1).
- DERRICK** (dict.) 8-75b; petro-
leum drill: see *Oil derrick*.
- Derrick, City, Pa.** 21-106
(E-F2).
- , crane 7-370b.
—, tower (gantry) 24-281a.
- DERRING-DO** (dict.) 8-75b.
- Derrington pistol** 21-657b.
- Derrywang, N.S.W.** 19-538
(D3).
- Derrstown, Pa.**: see *Lewis-
burg, Pa.*
- Derry, Ire.**: see *Londonderry*.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- , Church, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Derryclare, lake, Ire.** 11-132a.
- Derry Falls, Scot.** 1-50b.
- Derryfield, N.H.**: see *Man-
chester, N.H.*
- Derrygonnelly, Ire.** 14-744
(D2); 10-274d.
- Derry Lodge, Scot.** 24-412
(E2).
- Derrylough, lake, Ire.** 16-980d.
- Derrynaught, mts.**, Ire. 14-
744 (B5).
- Derryreagh, mts.**, Ire. 8-113a
(C2); 8-413a.
- Derry v. Peck** (1889) 11-12b.
- Derry Water, riv.**, Ire. 14-744
(E4).
- Dersim, dist.**, Arm. 9-895a.
- Dersingham, Norf.** 9-424 (IV.
C1); 19-745a.
- Derthick, O.** 20-26 (F6).
- Derthona, It.** (Liguria): see
Tortona.
- , It. (Lombardy) 28-171b.
- Dertosa, Sp.**: see *Tortosa*.
- Der Tug, riv.**, Somlnd. 25-379
(E3).
- Dertum, It.** 15-26 (F4).
- Derusiad, tribe** 3-293d.
- Deruta, It.** 5-732d.
- Derutians, St** 12-113b.
- DE RUYTER, MICHAEL**
Adrianzon 8-75b; 13-601b;
10-579a.
- Dervalg, Scot.** 24-412 (B3).
- Dervall, Fr.** 10-778 (D4).
- Derveen, Ire.** 14-744 (B5).
- Dervenkali, pass, Gr.**: battle
(1822) 12-194a.
- Dervenkhorja, Gr.** 12-493c.
- Dervent, Bosna** 3-4 (E4);
battle (1688) 12-346b.
- Dervio, It.** 26-242 (G4).
- Dervisana, Turk.**: see *Dervit-
siana*.
- DERVISH** 8-75c; 9-33b; danc-
ing 7-795a; inscription
27-415a. See also *Mahdism*.
- Dervisiana, Turk.** 27-426 (B3).
- Dervook, Ire.** 14-744 (E1); 3-
283a.
- Derwen, Wales** 9-428 (V. E1);
8-18d.
- Derwent, Derby** 28-933 (C3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-934a.
—, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
- DERWENT, riv., Cumb.** 8-77a;
9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d.
- , riv., Derby. 8-77a; 9-116
(II. D3); 8-70c; dams 28-
462c.
- , riv., Dur. 8-77b; 9-412 (I.
E3).
- , riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-
439a.
- , riv., Yorks. 8-76d; 9-412
(I. G4); 9-416 (II. F2).
- , "*Derwent*" (ship) 24-916b.
- Derwent Dale, val.**, Derby.
28-933 (C3).
- , Edge, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
- DERWENTWATER, EARLS**
of 8-77b.
- DERWENTWATER, lake,**
Cumb. 8-77d; 9-412 (I.
B3); 16-89c; co-partnership
housing society 13-823c.
- Deryacheh** (Shahl, lake, Pers.:
see *Urmia, lake of*).
- Derzhavin, Gabriel** 23-917c;
15-704b.
- Dés, Huog.** 3-4 (II3); 27-211c.
- Desachr** (modeller) 21-786b.
- DES ADRETS, FRANÇOIS DE**
Beaumont, baron 8-78a.
- Desaguadero, riv., Arg.** 2-462
(C3); 2-461d.
- Desaguadero, riv., Bol.** 4-167
(A3); 4-169b.
- Desaguiers, Jean Théophile**
9-180c; 25-819b; 11-84b.
- Desains, P. Q.** 13-119d.
- Desaix, fort, W.I.** 17-802 (A2).
- DESAIX, DE VEYGOUX,**
Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a;
17-699c; 11-202a.
- Dés Akna, Hung.** 27-211b.
- De Saligny, Des** 18-341c.
- Desalli II. (of Cutch)** 7-670c.
- Des Ark, Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
- Desare, La** 17-54 (A1).
- Des Arc, Mo.** 18-608 (F4).
- Desargues, Girard** 6-941c; 11-
674c; 11-691b; 11-731a.
- Desart** (cardium) 8-785b.
- Desastre, riv., Nic.**: see *Blue-
fields*.
- Desatova, mts., Nev.** 5-8 (E2).
- DESAUGIERS, MARC AN-
toine Madeleine** 8-78c.
- DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH**
8-78d; 26-182c; 17-45d.
- Des Autels, Guillaume** 8-616d.
- De Sauly, Alfred** 4-218d.
- DES BARREAUX, JACQUES**
Vallee 8-79a.
- Desbarres, Joseph Frederik**
Walsh 5-225a; 17-648b.
- Des Barres, fort, Fr.** 3-667a.
- Des Baux, Barral, vicomte** 27-
310b.
- Desbois, Paul** 24-509b.
- Des Bois, lake, Can.** 5-160
(E2).
- Desbordes-Valmore, Marcelline**
11-145b.
- Desbordesville, Fr.** Congo 11-
99 (B2).
- DESBOROUGH, JOHN** 8-79a.
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron 9-
667d.
- Desborough, Northants.** 9-420
(III. F2); 19-769b.
- Deschabado, mt., Chll.** 17-
904c.
- Descalvados, Braz.** 4-440 (E6).
- Descaizos**: see *Discalced Car-
melites*.
- Descargamaria, Sp.** 25-530
(B2).
- DESCARTES, RENE** 8-79c;
algebra 1-619d; analytical
conics 6-941d; barometer
3-118c; cycloid 7-686a;
evolution theory 10-311b;
folium 10-609a; Fontenelle
10-609a; free will 28-650a;
geology 11-841d; Geulincx
11-913a; halos 12-864d;
Harvey's theory 27-928a;
Hobbes 13-547a; literary
importance 11-131d; logic
16-907a; materialism 10-
25d; matter 18-655a; Mer-
senne 18-174b; psycho-
logical idealism 18-228c;
quadrature of circle 6-385d;
rainbow 22-861d; realism
18-249d; refraction 16-
612b; speaking figure 6-
944c; statue at Tours 27-
107c; theism 26-752d. See
also *Cartesianism*.
- Descendens hypoglossi nerve**
19-397c.
- Descending colon** (anat.) 1-
665a.
- , letters (printing) 27-542d.
- , "*descent from the Cross*"
(Rubens) 23-305c.
- Descent of Man and Selection**
in Relation to Sex (Darwin)
7-842c; 24-746b; 27-822b.
- Deschambault, Can.** 22-724
(D3).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- DESCHAMPS, EMILE** 8-90b.
—, **EUSTACHE** 8-90c; 11-
117d.
- Deschampsia** (bot.) 12-376b.
- DESCHANEL, PAULEUGENE**
Louis 8-91a.
- Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis**
Honore Lebrun 6-103b.
- Deschenes, lake, Can.** 20-369c.
- Deschly, Irene** 20-518b.
- Deschutes, riv., Ore.** 20-242
(D4); 20-242 (D-E2); 20-
243a.
- , riv., Wash. 20-97a.
- Desclée, Alméé** 8-657b.
- DES CLOIZEAU, ALFRED**
Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b;
11-571c; geyser observa-
tions 11-914a; microcline
18-380d; polarization 16-
610c; 6-376a.
- DESCLOIZITE** 8-91b.
- Desclot, Bernat** 25-589d.
- Descolorado, cape, Can.** 1a 5-
172 (map).
- Desert** (poetry) 22-498d.
- Description de l'Egypte** 9-39d.
- Description of Greece** (Paus-
anias) 20-967c.
- Description of the Western**
Islands of Scotland, includ-
- ing the Isle of Man** (Mac-
culloch) 17-208c.
- DESCRIPTIVE POETRY** 8-91c.
- Descrizione dell' Africa** (Loo):
see *Africa Descriptio*.
- De scutaglio habendo** (writ) 24-
518b.
- Desdemona, Tex.** 26-690 (I3).
- Desdes** (myth. lake) 9-51d.
- Desdado, cape, S.Am.** 17-303c.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 2-
62c.
- Desdagaño, Punta del, Arg.** 2-
462 (C6).
- Desenzaud, It.** 11-459a.
- Deseret, Utah** 27-814 (B3).
- , *Mormon state*, U.S. 27-
818c; 18-845a; university,
see *Utah, University of*.
- Deseronto, Can.** 19-496 (C1).
- Desert, Can.** 22-724 (B3).
- , *Utah* 27-814 (B3).
- , canal, India 25-143a.
- , lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
- , lake, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
- , mt., Me. 17-134a.
- , val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- DESERT** 8-92c; 21-763a; 28-
1004d.
- , acacia 27-634c.
- Desertas, Isl., Mad.** 1a 17-281
(map).
- Desert, Church of the** 13-867c;
7-321d.
- Deserted Village** (Goldsmith)
12-216d; 8-92b; 9-645d.
- Desert falcon** 10-139b.
- , *hare*: see *Egyptian hare*.
- DESERTION** 8-93a.
- Desert lark** 23-1006a.
- , sandstone 2-945a; New
South Wales 19-539b;
Queensland 22-733a; South
Australia 25-193d.
- , scorpion 2-295d; 2-304b
(figs.).
- , thrashers 27-634b.
- Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas**
Langlois 8-93c.
- , **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE**
8-93c.
- Deset, Nor.** 19-804 (D2).
- Desfontaines** 13-773d; 26-964d.
- DESFONTAINES, RENE**
Louche 8-93d.
- Desford, Leics.** 8-420 (III. E1).
- DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C.**
8-93d.
- Des Forts, William**: see *Wil-
liam des Forts*.
- Desfosses** (painter) 18-527c.
- Des Gallars, Nicolas**: see
Gallars.
- DESGARINS, MAGDELEINE**
Marie (Louise) 8-94a.
- Des Granges, David**: minia-
ture by 18-527a (Pl. I. fig. 7).
- Des Groselliers, Medart Chou-
art** 28-344b; 14-309a.
- Desha Co., Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
- Deshasta, race** 17-425a; 24-
860b.
- Deshayes, Catherine**: see *La*
Volain.
- , **GERARD PAUL** 8-94a.
- Deshek Wama, lake, Br.E.Af.**
4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
- Desherblers de l'Etenduero** 13-
95d; 3-44d.
- Deshima, isl., Jap.** 15-236b;
15-235a.
- Deshlagar, Cane.** 23-874 (II.
E-F2).
- Deslier, Neb.** 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
- Desligney, cape, Russa.**: see
East, cape.
- Desligney, La** 17-54 (B3).
- DESHOULIERES, ANTOIN-
ette du Ligier de la Garde** 8-
94b; 3-264c; 14-291b.
- Deshtak, Pers.** 24-593b.
- Deshtes, riv., Wash.** 28-354
(C3).
- Desi** (fibre): see *Daisee*.
- Dési** (Irish sept) 14-758c; 14-
766b.
- DESICICATION** 8-94c; 1-322b.
- Desicator** 8-94c.
- Desiderata** (Lombard princess)
10-809b.
- Desideri, Ippolito** 11-628a.
- Desideria** (queen of Sweden) 5-
931d.
- DESIDERIO DA SETTIG-
nano** 8-94d.
- Desiderius, St** (bp.) 1-210c.
— (abbot): see *Victor III.*,
pope.
- DESIDERIUS** (Lombard king)
8-95b; 5-891d; 10-809b.
- Desierto de las Palmas, mts.,**
Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
- DESIGN** (art) 8-95b; 7-367b;
copyright 7-125c; numis-
matics 18-698d.
- (philos. and theol.) 26-751c;
26-747a; 26-542a; Her-
bert 13-337d; Hume 13-
882d; Leibnitz 16-388a;
Mill 26-755c; Paley 20-
629b.
- Designers, Society of** 2-702a.
- Designolle's powder** 21-585c.
- Desi moth**: see *Dassae moth*.
- Desio, It.** 18-441a.
- Desire, Pa.** 21-106 (E3).
- , cape, Spitsbergen: see
Verlegen Hook.
- DESIRE** 8-95d; 22-588d;
Spinoza's definition 6-425c;
will differentiated 26-651d.
- Desia** (spider) 25-667a.
- Desi worm**: see *Dassae worm*.
- Desjardins, Marie Catherine**
11-130c.
- DESK** 8-95d; 11-364 (Plate).
- Desford, riv., Scot.** 3-314a;
7-617a.
- Deskriv, riv., Scot.** 8-406b.
- Deslacs, N. Dak.** 19-780 (C1).
- Deslandes, Henri A.** 17-391a;
25-626d.
- Deslaur, Rogor**: see *Roger*
Deslaur.
- Desloge, Mo.** 18-608 (F4).
- DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE**
Eudes 8-96d.
- , **JACQUES AMAND**
Eudes 8-96d.
- Desma** 25-723d (fig.).
- Desmaisonidae** 25-729d;
skeleton 25-725b; spicules
25-724b; 25-725c.
- Desmarte** (dict.) 25-726c.
- Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsem-
blen** 11-136b.
- DESMARTEAUX, PIERRE** 8-
97a.
- Desman** 14-641b; 17-522a.
- Desmanthidae** 25-729c.
- Desmarcella** 10-465d.
- Desmares, Christine Antoinette**
Charlotte 5-831c.
- , *Marie*: see *Champmeslé*.
- , *Nicolas 6-831c.*
- Desmarais, Anselme Gaëtan** 8-
97b; 20-305c.
- , E. 26-334a.
- , **NICOLAS** 8-97a; 11-644b.
- Desmarestia** 1-596b.
- Desmarestiaaceae** 1-589d; 13-
335a.
- DESMARETS** (Desmaretz),
Jean 8-97b; 11-128c.
- , **NICOLAS** 8-97c.
- Desmatipnas** 9-721d.
- De Smet, Peter John** 18-756c.
- De Smet, S.Dak.** 25-506
(H3).
- De Smet group** 27-631c.
- Desmehels, L. A.**, baron 1-
651a.
- Desmidiaaceae** 1-588a; 1-588d;
13-335b.
- Desmier de Saint-Simon, Eti-
enne J. A.**: see *Archiac*,
Vicomte d'.
- Desmire**: see *Stilbite*.
- Desmoerbas** 11-534d.
- Desmodium** 13-474a; 13-657b;
16-382c.
- , *gyrana*: see *Telegraph*
plant.
- Desmodontia** 6-244b.
- Desmodus** 6-244b; 1-667c.
—, *rufus* 27-877b; 6-244b; 18-
320d.
- Desmogen strand** (dict.) 21-
740c.
- Desmognathae** 3-960d.
- Desmognathinae** 3-527b.
- Desmognathus** 3-528b.
- DES MOINES, Ia.** 8-98a; 14-
732 (D3).
- , *Molnes*, N.Mex. 18-520
(G1).
- , *Molnes*, riv., Ia. and Minn.
14-732 (E4); 18-550 (B7);
8-98c; 18-549b.
- , *Molnes Co.*, Ia. 14-732
(F4).
- Des Moines group** (geol.) 27-
627b; 27-631a.
- Desmond, earls of** (Fitzgerald)
10-442a.
- , *carls of* (Felding) 8-17d;
8-99c.
- DESMOND, GERALD FITZ-
gerald**, 15th earl 8-98c; 14-
775c; 4-880c.
- , *Richard Preston*, Lord
Dingwall, earl of 8-99c.
- DESMOND, ane. div.**, Ire. 8-
99b; 14-766a.
- , *Mieh*, 22-118a.
- Desmond Rebellions** 8-99a;
14-775c; 14-776b.
- Desmopteris** 11-521d.
- DESMOSCOLEADA** 8-99c.
- Desmoscolea** 8-99d.
- Desmothoraca** 13-233d.
- Desmotropism** 14-882a.
- Desmotropy** 14-884d.
- Des Moulins, Bertram** 16-543a.
- Desmoullins, Louis Antoine** 21-
537c.
- , **L. S. CAMILLE B.** 8-99d;
24-20c; 10-857b.

- Des-Mumha, dicit. Ire. : see Desmond.
- Des Murs (naturalist) 20-321b.
- Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-872 (11); 23-880d; 9-909c; navigability 6-83d, 25-271c.
- riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) 21-875c.
- DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 6-101a; 22-118c.
- Desolado, cape, Nic. 6-678 (C3).
- Desolation, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- isl., Antarc. : see Kerguelen Isl.
- isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 26-963a; 6-143c.
- lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- pt., P.A. 21-392 (E-F5).
- creek, riv., Ore. 20-212 (G3).
- land, dist., S. Am. 26-963a.
- Desoncel, tribe 14-636a.
- DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b; 1-748d.
- Des Ormeaux, Sieur de 20-369a.
- Desormes, Charles Bernard 13-140d.
- De Soto, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Soto, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Desoto, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- Kan. 16-654 (H2).
- Soto, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
- DESOTO, Mo. 8-101b; 18-608 (F3).
- Soto, Wis. 28-746 (H5).
- Soto, dist., Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- Soto Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
- Soto Co., Miss. 18-600 (H-C1).
- Desotville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Desoxybenzoin 3-757b.
- Despagnet of Bordeaux 14-539b.
- DESPARD, EDWARD MAR-ous 8-101c.
- John 8-101c.
- Despatch : see Dispatch.
- Despatcher of business : see Remembrancer.
- Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Despenser (barony) 8-102b.
- Edward le 8-102a.
- Sir Francis Dashwood 4-730c; 28-642d; 8-102b.
- HENRY LE 8-102b; 9-508c; 5-91c.
- HUGH LE (justiciar) 8-101d.
- HUGH LE (the elder), earl of Winchester 8-101d; 9-500b.
- Hugh le (the younger) 8-101d; 9-500b.
- Thomas le, earl of Gloucester 8-102a; 9-510c; 12-128c.
- Des Peres, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G2).
- DES PERIERS, BONAVENTURE 8-102b.
- Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte 11-189d.
- Desplagnes, L. 12-696b; 17-564b.
- Des Plaines, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Plaines, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306c; 18-378a.
- Plaines, riv., Wis. 28-741a.
- Despoblados (dict.) 1-954a.
- Despolna 7-981a; 12-491a; 7-7901b.
- DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d; 11-123b.
- DESPOT 8-103a.
- Despotat 8-103a.
- Despotikl, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
- Despoto Dagb, mts., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (B3); 27-426 (C-D2); 17-216d; 4-773b.
- Despourins, Cyrien 22-502a.
- Despreaux, Jean Etienne 12-696a.
- DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8-103a; 19-87b.
- DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-103c. (pseudonym) : see Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
- Despretz, C. M. 9-232b.
- Desprez, Félix Hippolyte 3-790d.
- Jean : see John of Outremere.
- DESRUÉS, ANTOINE FRAN-çois 8-103c.
- Dessea (dict.) 17-167c.
- Desseignes, V. 13-523a; 17-495c.
- DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte 8-103d.
- Desseignes, Jean Jacques 12-826c.
- Desseau (family) : see Anhalt-Desseau.
- DESSAU, Ger. 8-103d; 11-808 (B3); 11-853c; battle (1626) 26-854a, 11-858a.
- Desseilles : see Salis.
- DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count 8-104a.
- Desseuil, Ferdinand 6-104c.
- LUDWIG 8-104c.
- Max 26-846c.
- Theresa 8-104c.
- Desseuil, J. J. P. A., marquis 7-910c; 11-194d.
- Desseuil, riv., Fr. 8-141d.
- Desseuil cornet 7-111c.
- Desse, riv., Port 4-755d.
- De Seeg, Holl. 2-629d.
- Desseu, Colonel 6-187d.
- Desseu, (Brazil) (Amazonas) 4-140 (H4).
- Braz. (Santa Catharina) : see Florianopolis.
- Desse, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Destiny, stone of 24-495a.
- DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c; 8-514a; 11-136a.
- D'Estrees, admiral 12-253d.
- D'Estrees (cruiser) 24-912a.
- Destriana, Sp. 25-530 (H-C1).
- Destruction, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
- DESTRUCTORS 8-104d.
- Destur Mobeda (magi) 5-168c.
- Desuk, Egy. 9-22 (H1); 9-35b.
- Desultores (dict.) 8-390d.
- Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, princess : see Ursins.
- Desvallieres, George 20-505d.
- Des Vignoles (chronologist) 6-314b.
- Desvres, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Deswail 15-605b.
- Deswarte (inventor) 10-487a.
- Desya (dict.) 14-489a.
- DE TABLE, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
- Detached fort 10-693a.
- DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c; 14-324c.
- DETAINDER 8-111a.
- Detchant, Northumb. 9-112 (E1).
- Detective camera 21-502d.
- Detector 9-203d; 9-191c; 26-535b.
- bar 25-74b.
- lock 16-812c.
- Detention (military law) 18-446b.
- Detenzione (Italian law) 7-455d.
- Determinant (cytology) 13-351a.
- DETERMINANT (math.) 8-111a; 1-629c; functional, see Jacobians; minor 18-551c; quadratic forms 19-852c.
- Determinate inflorescence : see Definite inflorescence.
- DETERMINISM 8-113b; 9-822d; 28-650c; 28-653a; associationism 13-33c; Augustin 2-009b; Buridan 4-824c; Calvin 5-76a; Collins 6-692; Hobbes 13-548d; Jewish apocalyptic 2-171a; Leibnitz 16-389b; Pelagius 21-63b; predestination 21-275c; psychological problems 22-600b; St John's gospel 16-455c; sin (problem) 25-137c; Stoic 9-816d; Thomist and Scotist 24-354c. See also Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
- Detestatio sacrorum 6-764c.
- Detick, Derby. 8-73a.
- DETINUE 8-113c; 27-311a.
- Detling (Detling), Kent 16-357b.
- DETMOLD, Ger. 8-113d; 11-808 (B3); 24-267d.
- Detonator (ammunition) 1-870c; 11-299c.
- (fog-signal) 25-77b.
- Detontl, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Detour, Mich. 18-312 (F-G4).
- passage, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
- pt., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Detrital, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- Detroit, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- Me. 17-434 (C1).
- DETROIT, Mich. 8-113d; 18-372 (G2); 11-185b; 27-403c.
- Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Ore. 20-242 (C-D3).
- Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- Wash. 28-351 (C2).
- Isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
- riv., U.S. and Can. 20-114 (A3); 8-114a; 27-646a.
- Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
- Detroit Observatory, Mich. 19-950c.
- Détroquage (dict.) 20-427b.
- DETTINOEN, Ger. 8-116b; 11-808 (B3); battle (1743) 2-613b; 3-41c.
- Dettonville, Ludw. 26-510c.
- Dettonville, Amos : see Pascal, Blaise.
- Detva, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Detvata, Mt. Hung. 27-212b.
- Detvato 8-192d.
- Detva-Maken, Siam 14-498 (C3).
- Deucalion (son of Minos) 14-288d.
- DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) 8-116c; 20-141b; 18-856b; 14-212c.
- DEUCE (dict.) 8-116c.
- line (shuffle-board) 24-1623b.
- Deuchary, hill, Scot. 24-118 (D-E1).
- Deuel, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
- Deugh, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
- Deule, riv., Belg. and Fr. 16-655a.
- Deulgan Raja, India 14-382 (F-19).
- Deulina treaty (1619) 18-359a.
- Deulwara, India 1-78a.
- Deunam (measure) 28-491d.
- Deunm (Jews) 17-218d.
- Deunquat, O. 20-26 (D3).
- Deutzer, Prof. 8-39a.
- Deunx (measure) 2-713b.
- Deu Poney (family) 5-931d.
- Deurne, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-357d.
- canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
- DEUS, JOAO DE 8-116c; 22-162b; 6-343c.
- Deusedit, Cardinal 5-106c; 12-573b.
- Deus ex machina 17-237d; 26-730b; 9-902c.
- Deusing-rod : see Divining-rod.
- Densoniensis, Hercules 11-533d.
- Deussen, E. (chemist) 10-578a.
- Paul (philosopher) 18-232c.
- Deuterocephalon : see Deuterocephalum.
- Deuterid (tooth) 17-523d.
- Deuterocephalum 2-675c.
- Deuterocephalon 2-675c.
- Deutero-Isaiah : see Isaiah, the second.
- DEUTERONOMY 8-117b; 3-851d; 13-185a; date 15-387a; Deuteronomy 7-907b; discovery of roll 15-383a; Jeremiah 15-323c; levitate enjoined 16-511d; Malachi influence on 17-154d; Nehemiah's connexion 20-613c; prophetic influence 22-145c.
- Deuterotoky 9-316d.
- Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) 20-592d.
- Deuterus (tooth) 17-523d.
- Deutomerite 12-557a.
- DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a.
- Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. 3-1d.
- Deutsch-Avicourt, Ger. 28-948c.
- Deutsch-Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D2); battle, see Némecsky Brod.
- Deutsche Gesellschaft 12-279d.
- Kolonialgesellschaft 11-338d; 11-886d.
- Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) 1-338d; 11-774a; 11-886b.
- Reichspartei 11-875d.
- Deutschendorf, Hung. : see Poprad.
- Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der : see Ernest, order of.
- Deutschespiegel (laws) 11-845a.
- Deutscher antisemitischer Verein 2-137b.
- Bauernbund 11-892b.
- Bund : see German Confederation.
- Klub : see German Club.
- Kolonialverein 1-338d; 11-886b.
- Nationalverein 11-870d; 3-742c; 9-751d.
- Palästina-Verein 20-626b.
- Reformverein 11-870d.
- Schulverein 3-33b.
- Deutscher Sinnedichte drei Tausend (Logan) 16-877d; 11-889d.
- Deutscher Volksverein 2-137b.
- Deutsches Theater, Berlin 3-788c; 6-536a.
- Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) 8-189c.
- Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) 11-884b.
- DEUTSCHKRONEN, Ger. 8-119b; 11-808 (F2).
- "Deutschland" (battleship) 24-901d.
- (liberty) 24-885c; 25-854b; 25-841b.
- "Deutsches land, Deutschland über Alles" (Hoffmann) 13-361c.
- Deutsch-Landsberg, Ana. 3-4 (D4).
- Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung 3-33d.
- Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft : see German East Africa Association.
- Deutsch-Osterrheinischer Klub : see German Austrian Club.
- Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger. : see Rixdorf.
- Wilmersdorf, Berlin 3-188 (map).
- DEUTZ, Ger. 8-119b; 11-808 (I, K1).
- Deutzia (bot.) 21-780c; 13-713d; 24-264a.
- Deux ans, Loi de 10-794d.
- Deux Frères, isla., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E7).
- Deux-Ponts, town, Hav. : see Zweibrücken.
- DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr. 8-119c; 16-778 (D4).
- DEVA, Brit. 8-120a; 4-584 (H4).
- (Dietrich), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle 17-803b.
- Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
- riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
- riv., Wales : see Dee.
- DEVA (myth.) 8-120a; 21-204d; 28-1041c.
- Devadaha, India 17-122a.
- DEVADATTA 8-120a.
- Devadhi Ganin 15-127c.
- Devagiri, India : see Pauratad.
- Devall Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Devana, Scot. 1-51c.
- Via, road, Wales 18-785c.
- Devanagari (language) : see Nagari.
- Devanampiya - Piyadassi, India : see Asoka.
- Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-395b.
- Devanahalli, India 14-33a.
- Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-369 (plan).
- Deva-Pattan, India : see Sot-nath.
- DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
- Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
- Devarkonda, India 14-382 (H11).
- "Devastation" (battleship) 24-894a; 24-905a.
- Devastavil (law) : see Waste of assets.
- De Vaul, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Devault, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Devaux, Eugene 20-508a.
- Devavanya, Hung. 3-1 (G3).
- Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : see Dyvdorak.
- Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-209c.
- Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk. As. 9-758c; 9-855a.
- "Develant" (dredger) 8-563d.
- Develleku, Turk. As. 6-717a.
- Develle, Jules Paul 18-992a.
- Devellopable surface 26-118d; 11-719a; mensuration 18-136c.
- Developed colours 8-747d.
- Developer (photography) 21-488b.
- Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
- Development (embryology) 9-315d; 9-330b; 9-330c.
- (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c; 23-494b; 19-519d.
- Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-393d; 18-797d.
- Devenish, Isl., Ire. 14-741 (D2).
- Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; 4-292b; 28-822d.
- Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) 25-891d.
- Gerard : see Prounink, Gerard.
- Heinrich van : on obstetrical 19-964b.
- DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; 13-388 (D2); 13-597b; 1-692d; Jansenist bishopric 27-824c; Waaghuis 2-122c.
- Koek (cake) 8-121a.
- De ventre inspiendo (writ) : see Ventre inspiendo.
- Dévény, Hung. : see Theben.
- Dévé range-finder 22-891a.
- DEVERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
- De Vere, Edward : see Oxford, Edward de Vere.
- Vere, Lady Frances 26-138a.
- Devereux (family), earls of Essex : see Essex.
- Pelopole : see Rich, Penelope.
- Devereux, Ga. 11-157 (G7).
- Devers, riv., U. S. 26-242 (E4).
- Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-111 (F2); 1-50a; 17-214c.
- Deverra (myth.) 21-581c.
- Deverra, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Devghadi, India 14-387 (E11).
- Devil, riv., India 14-387 (M9).
- Devil (myth.) : see Iurga.
- Deviation (compass) 6-840a; 19-296b.
- (law of error) 22-391b.
- (marine insurance) 14-677b.
- angle of (refraction) 23-26a.
- moment : see Product of inertia.
- Devil Hajjashiri, temple, India (Kangra) 15-655d.
- DEVICE (dict.) 8-121b.
- Devich, Cauc. 23-814 (H, F3).
- De Vico's comet : see Vico's comet.
- Devigne, Henricque 3-934c.
- Devigne-Quoy, Petrus 11-819c.
- DEVIL 8-121b; Hecatomil theory 4-119d; doctrine 6-285d; Demiurge 17-693b; Faust legends 10-211b; Gnostic theory 12-154b; Hebrew conception 13-188a, 2-121c, 15-621b; Mohammedan form 17-419b; medieval theories 11-116c, 6-501d; Michael's conflict 18-896c, 23-217c, 18-358d; Old Testament 2-5c; serpent form 28-749d.
- Devil, Isl., Fr. G. : see Diabolo.
- lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- Devil (author's) 8-121c.
- Devanagari (language) : see Nagari.
- Devanampiya - Piyadassi, India : see Asoka.
- Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-395b.
- Devanahalli, India 14-33a.
- Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-369 (plan).
- Deva-Pattan, India : see Sot-nath.
- DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
- Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
- Devarkonda, India 14-382 (H11).
- "Devastation" (battleship) 24-894a; 24-905a.
- Devastavil (law) : see Waste of assets.
- De Vaul, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Devault, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Devaux, Eugene 20-508a.
- Devavanya, Hung. 3-1 (G3).
- Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : see Dyvdorak.
- Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-209c.
- Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk. As. 9-758c; 9-855a.
- "Develant" (dredger) 8-563d.
- Develleku, Turk. As. 6-717a.
- Develle, Jules Paul 18-992a.
- Devellopable surface 26-118d; 11-719a; mensuration 18-136c.
- Developed colours 8-747d.
- Developer (photography) 21-488b.
- Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
- Development (embryology) 9-315d; 9-330b; 9-330c.
- (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c; 23-494b; 19-519d.
- Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-393d; 18-797d.
- Devenish, Isl., Ire. 14-741 (D2).
- Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; 4-292b; 28-822d.
- Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) 25-891d.
- Gerard : see Prounink, Gerard.
- Heinrich van : on obstetrical 19-964b.
- DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; 13-388 (D2); 13-597b; 1-692d; Jansenist bishopric 27-824c; Waaghuis 2-122c.
- Koek (cake) 8-121a.
- De ventre inspiendo (writ) : see Ventre inspiendo.
- Dévény, Hung. : see Theben.
- Dévé range-finder 22-891a.
- DEVERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
- De Vere, Edward : see Oxford, Edward de Vere.
- Vere, Lady Frances 26-138a.
- Devereux (family), earls of Essex : see Essex.
- Pelopole : see Rich, Penelope.
- Devereux, Ga. 11-157 (G7).
- Devers, riv., U. S. 26-242 (E4).
- Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-111 (F2); 1-50a; 17-214c.
- Deverra (myth.) 21-581c.
- Deverra, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Devghadi, India 14-387 (E11).
- Devil, riv., India 14-387 (M9).
- Devil (myth.) : see Iurga.
- Deviation (compass) 6-840a; 19-296b.
- (law of error) 22-391b.
- (marine insurance) 14-677b.
- angle of (refraction) 23-26a.
- moment : see Product of inertia.
- Devil Hajjashiri, temple, India (Kangra) 15-655d.
- DEVICE (dict.) 8-121b.
- Devich, Cauc. 23-814 (H, F3).
- De Vico's comet : see Vico's comet.
- Devigne, Henricque 3-934c.
- Devigne-Quoy, Petrus 11-819c.
- DEVIL 8-121b; Hecatomil theory 4-119d; doctrine 6-285d; Demiurge 17-693b; Faust legends 10-211b; Gnostic theory 12-154b; Hebrew conception 13-188a, 2-121c, 15-621b; Mohammedan form 17-419b; medieval theories 11-116c, 6-501d; Michael's conflict 18-896c, 23-217c, 18-358d; Old Testament 2-5c; serpent form 28-749d.
- Devil, Isl., Fr. G. : see Diabolo.
- lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- Devil (author's) 8-121c.
- Devanagari (language) : see Nagari.
- Devanampiya - Piyadassi, India : see Asoka.
- Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-395b.
- Devanahalli, India 14-33a.
- Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-369 (plan).
- Deva-Pattan, India : see Sot-nath.
- DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
- Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
- Devarkonda, India 14-382 (H11).
- "Devastation" (battleship) 24-894a; 24-905a.
- Devastavil (law) : see Waste of assets.
- De Vaul, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Devault, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Devaux, Eugene 20-508a.
- Devavanya, Hung. 3-1 (G3).
- Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : see Dyvdorak.
- Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-209c.
- Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk. As. 9-758c; 9-855a.
- "Develant" (dredger) 8-563d.
- Develleku, Turk. As. 6-717a.
- Develle, Jules Paul 18-992a.
- Devellopable surface 26-118d; 11-719a; mensuration 18-136c.
- Developed colours 8-747d.
- Developer (photography) 21-488b.
- Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
- Development (embryology) 9-315d; 9-330b; 9-330c.
- (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c; 23-494b; 19-519d.
- Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-393d; 18-797d.
- Devenish, Isl., Ire. 14-741 (D2).
- Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; 4-292b; 28-822d.
- Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) 25-891d.
- Gerard : see Prounink, Gerard.
- Heinrich van : on obstetrical 19-964b.
- DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; 13-388 (D2); 13-597b; 1-692d; Jansenist bishopric 27-824c; Waaghuis 2-122c.
- Koek (cake) 8-121a.
- De ventre inspiendo (writ) : see Ventre inspiendo.
- Dévény, Hung. : see Theben.
- Dévé range-finder 22-891a.
- DEVERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
- De Vere, Edward : see Oxford, Edward de Vere.
- Vere, Lady Frances 26-138a.
- Devereux (family), earls of Essex : see Essex.
- Pelopole : see Rich, Penelope.
- Devereux, Ga. 11-157 (G7).
- Devers, riv., U. S. 26-242 (E4).
- Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-111 (F2); 1-50a; 17-214c.
- Deverra (myth.) 21-581c.
- Deverra, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Devghadi, India 14-387 (E11).
- Devil, riv., India 14-387 (M9).
- Devil (myth.) : see Iurga.
- Deviation (compass) 6-840a; 19-296b.
- (law of error) 22-391b.
- (marine insurance) 14-677b.
- angle of (refraction) 23-26a.
- moment : see Product of inertia.
- Devil Hajjashiri, temple, India (Kangra) 15-655d.
- DEVICE (dict.) 8-121b.
- Devich, Cauc. 23-814 (H, F3).
- De Vico's comet : see Vico's comet.
- Devigne, Henricque 3-934c.
- Devigne-Quoy, Petrus 11-819c.
- DEVIL 8-121b; Hecatomil theory 4-119d; doctrine 6-285d; Demiurge 17-693b; Faust legends 10-211b; Gnostic theory 12-154b; Hebrew conception 13-188a, 2-121c, 15-621b; Mohammedan form 17-419b; medieval theories 11-116c, 6-501d; Michael's conflict 18-896c, 23-217c, 18-358d; Old Testament 2-5c; serpent form 28-749d.
- Devil, Isl., Fr. G. : see Diabolo.
- lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- Devil (author's) 8-121c.
- Devanagari (language) : see Nagari.
- Devanampiya - Piyadassi, India : see Asoka.
- Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-395b.
- Devanahalli, India 14-33a.
- Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-369 (plan).
- Deva-Pattan, India : see Sot-nath.
- DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
- Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
- Devarkonda, India 14-382 (H11).
- "Devastation" (battleship) 24-894a; 24-905a.
- Devastavil (law) : see Waste of assets.
- De Vaul, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Devault, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Devaux, Eugene 20-508a.
- Devavanya, Hung. 3-1 (G3).
- Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : see Dyvdorak.
- Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-209c.
- Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk. As. 9-758c; 9-855a.
- "Develant" (dredger) 8-563d.
- Develleku, Turk. As. 6-717a.
- Develle, Jules Paul 18-992a.
- Devellopable surface 26-118d; 11-719a; mensuration 18-136c.
- Developed colours 8-747d.
- Developer (photography) 21-488b.
- Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
- Development (embryology) 9-315d; 9-330b; 9-330c.
- (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c; 23-494b; 19-519d.
- Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-393d; 18-797d.
- Devenish, Isl., Ire. 14-741 (D2).
- Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; 4-292b; 28-822d.
- Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) 25-891d.
- Gerard : see Prounink, Gerard.
- Heinrich van : on obstetrical 19-964b.
- DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; 13-388 (D2); 13-597b; 1-692d; Jansenist bishopric 27-824c; Waaghuis 2-122c.
- Koek (cake) 8-121a.
- De ventre inspiendo (writ) : see Ventre inspiendo.
- Dévény, Hung. : see Theben.
- Dévé range-finder 22-891a.
- DEVERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
- De Vere, Edward : see Oxford, Edward de Vere.
- Vere, Lady Frances 26-138a.
- Devereux (family), earls of Essex : see Essex.
- Pelopole : see Rich, Penelope.
- Devereux, Ga. 11-157 (G7).
- Devers, riv., U. S.

- Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 28-140a.
 "Devil's Sonata" (Tartini): see Trillo del Diavolo.
 Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-112 (D3); 12-119d.
 — Tongue, Gib. 11-910d.
 — Tower, mt., Wydo.: see Mato Tepee.
 — Water, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Devil Tavern, Lond. 6-566d; 16-963a.
 Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-16).
 Devipatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
 De viris religiosus: see Morimain, Statutes of.
 Devise (dict.). 8-121b.
 — (law) 3-761b; 16-373a.
 Devitrication 19-961d.
 Devizes, Richard of: see Richard of Devizes.
 DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d; 9-420 (II. D4); Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c; siege 12-406a, 2-686d.
 Devizes Beds (geol.): see Merstham beds.
 Devlet Girai (khan) 18-719a.
 Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 28-548b.
 Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. 27-922b.
 Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
 Devoko Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Devol, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
 Devolution (Irish) 14-783b.
 DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a; 10-843d.
 Devoluy, Pierre 22-503b.
 Devoluy, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-394d; 8-589b.
 DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b; see also Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
 — Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-68c; 28-627c; 12-904c.
 — Henry Courtenay, earl of: see Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquis of.
 — Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-756a; 9-519b.
 — Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d; 2-706a; 9-517b.
 — Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b; 9-518b.
 — William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1359) 7-326b; 9-561a; 9-574c.
 — William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c; 4-815a.
 Devon, co., Tas. 3-571a.
 — Glen, Scot. 24-113 (D2).
 — Riv., Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-393d.
 — Riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b; 15-824a.
 Devon cattle: see North Devon cattle.
 Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. 8-132d.
 — huck (cloth) 13-848c.
 DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 8-124b; 11-670c; bacteria 3-157b; economic products 8-129b; establishment. 24-578a, 16-988a; fauna 8-127d, 14-267d; flora 8-128a, 20-539a; marbles 17-676d; petroleum 21-318c.
 Devon longwool sheep 24-819d.
 DEVONPORT, Devon. 8-129c; 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-362 (map); garrison 17-720c; housing 9-116b.
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
 — co., Queens. 5-933a.
 — EAST AND WEST, Tas. 8-130a; 26-133 (A-B1).
 Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-621b.
 — Sisters 25-160a.
 DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND DUKES OF 8-130a.
 — Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: see Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
 — Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait): see "Duchess of Devonshire".
 — SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, duke of 8-130d; Balfour ministry 3-352a; naval policy 6-594b; statue 24-506a.
 — WILLIAM CAVENDISH, duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
 — William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1623) 8-130b; 13-545c.
 — William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1884) 8-130b; 13-546a.
 Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d; 5-94c.
 — William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d; 6-507d; book-collection 4-223c.
 DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-132a; 9-430 (VI. E2); dialect 9-598b; geology 9-412c, 8-129a, 21-176c; grant to King John 9-485a; harvest customs 13-41a; Irish colony 14-758d; minerals 7-111e, 18-579b; orchards 11-261b; rebellions 9-519d, 9-525b; small holdings 1-702b; stannary courts 25-782b.
 "Devonshire" (ship) 24-956b.
 Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-69d.
 — and Buccleugh docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d.
 — Club 6-567b.
 — colic: see Lead colic.
 — Hospital, Buxton 4-893b.
 — lace 16-43c (fig.).
 — marble 8-132c.
 Devonshire r. Lodge 11-441a.
 Devonshire woody gall: see Marble gall.
 Devonside, Scot. 24-418 (D2); coal mines 6-117d.
 Devorulla de Baliol 19-459a.
 Devoy, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (G1).
 Devreese, G. (artist) 15-98c; 18-2c.
 Devrend, Turk. As. 2-563 (A3).
 De Vriendt, Albrecht 20-507d.
 — Vriendt, Cornelius 2-421d.
 — Vriendt, Frans: see Floris, Frans.
 — Vriendt, Julian 20-507d.
 DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b.
 — Karl August 8-135a.
 — LUDWIG 8-134d; 8-542c.
 — Otto 8-135b.
 — Philipp Eduard 8-135a.
 — Wilhelmino: see Schröder-Devrient.
 De Vries, Adrian 24-497c.
 — Vries, David P. 7-949b; 25-802a.
 — Vries, Hugo 18-115d; 20-588c; 24-401a; 27-908a.
 — Vries, Jan Vredeman 2-418c; 15-115c.
 — Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-102d; 15-952b; 24-54c.
 — Vries, M. (philologist) 8-719c.
 — Vries, Simon 25-688d.
 De Vries, str., Jap.: see Kuriles.
 — Vries, str., Jap.: see Etorofu.
 De Vrie, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Devule, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
 Devynock, Wales 9-423 (V. D4).
 DEW 8-135c.
 Dewa (Bundl chief): see Deoraj.
 Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
 Dewala, India 5-837b.
 Dewalgaon, India: see Deulgaon Raja.
 Dewali (festival) 16-675b.
 Dewalquea 20-552a.
 Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 DEWAS, India 8-137a.
 Dewangiri, India: see Diwan-giri.
 Dewanny 8-137a.
 DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b; liquefaction of gases 16-746b, 16-749c, 16-751a; magnetism 17-344a, 17-348d; radioactivity 22-801a; reactivity 6-559a, 16-757a, 17-346d; thermoelectricity 26-816c; thermoluminescence 21-477c; vision 28-136a.
 De Warrenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: see Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
 Dewar liquid air machine 16-748c; 16-748b.
 — petroleum distiller 21-322a.
 Dewart, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 DEWAS, India 8-137a; 14-376 (G8).
 — states, India 8-137d.
 DEWBERRY 8-137d.
 DEW-CRAW 8-137d.
 Dewees, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
 — states, India 8-137d.
 DEW-BERRY 8-137d.
 DEW-CRAW 8-137d.
 Dewees, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
 — states, India 8-137d.
 DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b; South African war 27-204b, 27-208c; subsequent offices 20-159d.
 — Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-201c.
 Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.
 DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberscht 8-138c; Biblical criticism 3-862c, 15-425c.
 Dewey, Chester 9-344b.
 —, DAVID RICH 8-139a.
 —, GEORGE 8-139a; 25-594d.
 —, MELVIL 8-139b.
 Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (E1).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
 Dewey floating dock 8-365c.
 Deweyville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
 Dewhurst, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
 Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 13-729c.
 Dewi, St.: see David, St.
 Devin, Ash. 12-203 (A, B3).
 Dewing, Maria 8-139c.
 —, THOMAS WILMER 8-139c.
 DE WINT, PETER 8-139c.
 —, WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139d.
 —, Winton, Sir Francis 26-183d.
 Dewis-bethan (dict.) 5-647b.
 Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-82a.
 De Witt, Jacob 12-818c.
 —, WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a; 8-729b.
 —, Witt, Jacob 8-140a.
 —, WITT, JOHN 8-140a; 13-600d; 13-610b; annuities 2-76b, 14-665a; conies 6-941d; Louis XIV. 10-844b.
 —, Witt, William 2-958c.
 Dewitt, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 De Witt, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Witt, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Witt, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, Witt, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Witt, Isl., Tas.: see Maatsuyker.
 —, Witt, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 DEWLAP 8-140d.
 — brand (cattle) 8-141a.
 Dewlish gravel (geol.) 21-847b.
 Dewold Munda, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
 Dew-point 8-135d; 18-275c.
 Dew pond 8-136d.
 Dewsbury, William 11-223d.
 DEWSBURY, Yorks. 8-141a; 28-933 (C2).
 Dewyrose, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Dexamenes (engraver) 11-565d.
 Dexiades Ericus: see Heath, Benjamin.
 Dextiobrachaea 11-522a.
 Dexion (Greek hero) 2-835a.
 DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERANNIUS 8-141a; 23-660a.
 Dextans (measure) 2-713b.
 Dexter, Gregory 3-375a; 23-253c.
 —, HENRY MARTYN 8-141b.
 —, L. Petronius 6-571c.
 —, Samuel 5-945c.
 —, TIMOTHY 8-141c.
 Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-222 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, N.Mex. 19-582b (F4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 "Dexter" (horse) 13-735b.
 Dexter cattle 5-541c; 5-540 (Plate IV).
 —, City, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
 —, Kerry: see Dexter cattle.
 Dexters, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 Dexter shorthorn cattle 5-541c.
 Dexterville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Dextra (potters) 5-740c.
 Dextral 11-508c.
 DEXTRINE 8-141b; beer 3-643c; textile printing 26-698d.
 Dextrose: see Glucose.
 Dextro-tartaric acid 26-436a.
 DEXY 8-141d.
 Deycke (physician) 16-481a.
 Deyceuxia 12-376b.
 Deynze, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 De Young, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Deyssel, L. van: see Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
 Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-932b.
 Deza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
 Dozhnev, Simon 21-913b; 11-629c.
 Dozhnev, cape, Sib.: see East cape.
 D.G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
 Dhadhar, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
 Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5); ruins 12-800c.
 —, plain, Arab. 11-22a.
 Dhafir, Arab. 28-914a.
 —, tribe 14-740b.
 Dhahabl (Arabian scholar) 2-275c.
 Dhahar el Amir: see Dhahr el Amir.
 Dhahabi: see Ahmed.
 Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-256a.
 Dhahr, val., Arab. 24-125d.
 Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir 20-624a; 1-154d; 11-405d.
 Dhalcho, riv., Br.E.Af.: see Tana.
 Dhaka, India: see Dacca.
 Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B5); rainfall 2-260c.
 Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-725d.
 —, riv., India (trib. of Surma) 14-376 (I7-S); 4-924c.
 Dhalot, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
 Dham, riv., India 28-322c.
 Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914b.
 DHAMMAPALA 4-747a.
 DHAMMAPALA 8-141d; 20-632a.
 Dhamma Sangani 1-62a; 4-747c.
 Dhammathats 4-843d.
 Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
 —, riv., India 3-240b.
 Dhantari, India 14-382 (I9).
 Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-292b.
 Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a.
 Dhandh (lake) 25-142d.
 Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8).
 Dhaneswari, riv., India 25-19a.
 Dhaneswar (caste) 14-500d.
 Dhangha Varma: see Dangha Varma.
 DHANIS, FRANCIS, haron 8-142a; 6-919c.
 D'hanis, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
 Dhanna Jat 12-358d.
 Dhanna 13-492d.
 Dhaoladhar, mts., India 12-731b; 13-470b; 15-944d.
 DHAR, India 8-142c; 14-376 (F8).
 —, state, India 8-142b.
 Dhara 12-723a.
 Dharampur, India 8-142d; 14-382 (E9).
 DHARAMPUR, state, India 8-142d.
 Dharaangaon, India 14-382 (F9).
 Dharaol 16-98b.
 Dharsanikota, India 15-837d.
 Dharpuram, India 14-382 (G-H14).
 Dhari, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dharia, riv., India 22-892b.
 Dharmia 26-791b; 15-645a.
 Dharmapala (Lamaist) 16-97b.
 Dharmapur, India 14-382 (H10).
 Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13).
 Dharmaraj 13-507a.
 Dharmasutras: see Smriti.
 Dharmasutras 24-165d; 24-175b.
 Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (G12).
 Dharmi (Dharmest) 20-161a.
 Dharmjaygarh, India 14-376 (K8).
 Dharmkot, India 10-282a.
 Dharm rajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
 DHARMSALA, India 8-143a; 14-376 (F-G3).
 Dhar Rao 8-143b.
 Dhari, India 14-382 (F10).
 DHARWAR, India 8-143a; 14-382 (F12).
 Dharwar, dist., India 8-143a; 3-668d; army organization 4-188a.
 Dharwar cotton 7-258a.
 — group 14-377b.
 Dhasan, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 12-893a.
 Dhata 14-420a.
 Dhāt al Humān, N.Af. 10-203c.
 Dhātu Kathā 1-62a.
 Dhātu Sena: see Datu Sen.
 Dhauladhar, mts., India 15-687d.
 Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5); 19-378d.
 Dhaul, India 14-624a.
 D'Haussez Group, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Dhawalagiri, mt., India: see Dhaulagiri.
 Dhawalpuri, India: see Dholpur.
 Dhiawan, riv., Wales: see Thaw.
 Dhaya, W.Af. 26-981d.
 Dhe (Indian clan) 15-281a.
 Dheira, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Dhejen-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Dhenkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
 —, state, India 20-277d; 15-529d.
 Dhikr 26-31c.
 Dhimmi (Zimmi) 5-48d.
 Dhimlao, tribe: see Ndh-lamhe.
 Dholo-Dholo, ruins, Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 23-263d.
 Dholyan, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
 Dholar, plain, Arak.: see Dhatar, plain.
 Dholan, mt., Egy. 22-104b.
 Dholgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India 14-376 (G-H18); 24-230a.
 Dhako, Isl., Gr.: see Dokos.
 Dhola, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dholera, India: see Dholpur.
 Dhola 5-371b; 5-376b; Himalaya 13-474d; India 14-380b.
 Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E8); 1-432b.
 — cotton 7-258a.
 Dholka, India 14-376 (B8).
 —, dist., India 4-189a.
 Dholerah cotton: see Dholera cotton.
 DHOLPUR, India 8-143b; 14-376 (G-H16); battle (1658) 13-484d.
 —, state, India 8-143b; 4-609d.
 Dhon, riv., India 14-382 (F-G11).
 Dhond, India 14-382 (F10).
 Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d.
 Dhoolie (carriage) 1-802c.
 Dhoolan, glen, I. of M. 17-534d.
 Dhootie (cloth) 7-277d.
 Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dhoras 14-31c.
 Dhorl, India 14-376 (K8).
 Dhori 14-419d.
 Dhourra: see Durra.
 DHOW 8-143d; 4-98b.
 DHRANGADRA, state, India 8-144a; 14-376 (D8).
 Dhritarashtra 24-167c.
 Dhruva Kshetra, India 13-510b.
 Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
 Dhuand-dhar, falls, India 15-532a.
 Dhubri, India 14-376 (O6); 12-161d.
 Dhubyan, tribe: see Dhoayan.
 Dhugaal, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
 Dhubghail, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Dhuharif 23-957b.
 Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. 16-630c.
 Dhu Hijatan 23-957c.
 Dhuis, springs, Paris 20-811c.
 Dhu Kar: see Dhu Qar.
 Dhukpa, dist., India 14-376 (O6).
 Dhula Rai 15-128d.
 DHULEP SINGH 8-144a; 14-414a; Hazara insurrection (1845) 13-118d.
 Dhu'l Fikar (d. 1730) 9-104a.
 Dhu'l Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) 5-42b.
 Dhu'l-hijja 4-1002c.
 DHULIA, India 8-144c; 14-382 (F9).
 Dhullpnagar, India: see Bannu.
 Dhu'l Kadi 4-1002c.
 Dhu'l Kadiri, tribe 9-102c.
 Dhu'l Majaz, Arab. 17-950c; peace (c. A.D. 534) 12-870a.
 Dhu'l Nun 28-31c.
 — Qarnam 5-48d.

Diana (of Belle): see **Mari**
Dajati.
Dia (Tamil, Bel. Cong. 8-815a).
DIABEKI (Diabekis), Asia
M. 8-167b; 2-565 (113);
Greek *diabekes* 8-49a;
mosque 2-37a;
—, vul., Asia M. 8-167d; 2-565
(113).
Diabekri (Arabian scholar) 2-
75d.
Diaeh (dict.) 21-741c.
— *stake* (dict.) 21-753d.
Diahi, Gt. et. 12-203 (117).
Diamalt: see **Dermot**.
Diamid: see **Dermot** Mac-
Murrough.
Diar Mudar, chat., Mesop.: see
Gardene.
— **Nelbia**, dict., Mesop.: see
Nyrdodan.
DIARRHOEA 8-167d; 6-263a;
14-213d; *remedies* 24-137a,
18-23c, 13-320a, 8-136a.
Diarrhytus, Tun.: see **Biserta**.
Diartema 11-516a.
Diartius (dict.) 15-483c.
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) 28-801d.
Dias, Antonio 20-379d.
—, Antonio C. 4-452d.
—, **Balthazar** 22-157d.
—, **Joak** 8-2-172a.
—, *surnames*, see also **Diaz**.
Diascope 18-156b.
Dias Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Diasia 10-221b.
Diapsora (of Jews) 8-315b;
—, *epistles* addressed to 21-
295a, 15-145a; **Hellenism** 21-
409f; missionary character
22-456a; Samaritans in 24-
110c; synagogues in 26-291c.
Diapsora (zool.) 8-617d (fl. II.
fig.).
DIASPORE 8-168d.
Diapron: see **Diaper**.
Diatase 18-921b; 21-750d;
in brewing 4-509d, 4-513a;
in digestion 19-92 a; in
dyspepsia 8-787c; in fungi
11-334d.
Diatasis (dict.) 4-202b.
Diatatixic (dict.) 10-228a.
Diatocic (dict.) 27-930c.
DIATYPE (dict.) 8-169a.
Diatylidae 17-458d.
Diatylis 17-458c.
Diatylawa, Crey. 14-382 (J16).
Diolesaron (Tatian) 3-882c;
26-312c.
Diathermancy 13-153d; 18-
511a.
Diathermanic (dict.) 18-96a.
Diathermansic: see **Thermo-**
crosc.
Diatioca facchari: see **Sugar-**
cane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a;
— *affinities* 1-593d, 10-467d,
21-728c; geological age 8-
171a, 20-542d; in herbaria
13-335b; motion 8-256a.
Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
Diatomin 8-170a.
Diatomite: see **Kieselguhr**.
Diatom ooze 19-976c; 2-856b;
20-435c.
Diatonic genus 19-73c.
— *scale* 25-448a; 13-9d; 19-
74b.
Diatryma 3-970d; 3-977a.
Diaulic (dict.) 11-317d.
DIAULOS 8-171b.
Diaulezza, pass., Switz. 1-
745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diauolo, mt., And. Is. 1-955c.
—, mt., It. 1-747a.
—, pass., It.: see **Val Morta**,
Passo di.
Diaza Pala: see **Jalpal**, raja
of Lahore.
Diaz (surname): see also
Dias.
—, **Bartholomew**: see **Diaz**
de Novaes, **Bartholomew**.
—, **Diniz** 8-172d.
—, **Dlozo** 17-256c.
—, **Frollan** 5-923d.
—, **João** 8-172c.
—, **Meichlor** 7-185b.
—, **NARCISSE VIRGILIO** 8-
171c.
—, **Paulo**: see **Diaz de Novaes**.
—, **PORFIRIO** 8-172a; 18-
342a.
—, de **Ilivar**, **Rodrigo**: see **Cid**.
—, de **Castillo**, **Bernal** 25-584a.
—, **DE NOVAES, BARTHOLO-**
MEU 8-172c; 11-625b.
—, de Novaes, **Paulo** 2-40b.
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 6-60a.
Diazocetamide 8-175a.
Diazocetic ester 8-175; 14-
110d; 28-671c.
Diazocyanide 3-82b; 8-174d.
Diazaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-

Diazaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene sulide 8-174d;
3-85b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b;
10-82d.
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazocyanidine nitrate 12-
651b.
Diazohippuramide 3-83a.
Diazole acids 8-174a.
Diazoliminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazolmino compounds 8-
174d.
Diazol indigo blue 8-174b.
DIAZOMETHANE (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazoxide 6-59c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger.-S.W. Af.
8-172d.
Dibampur, India: see Dimpapur.
Dibamidase 16-826c; 16-824c;
23-156a.
Dibamus novae-Guineae 16-
826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-602 (D6); in-
scription 18-831c; 14-818c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-378
(Q6-5); 4-388a; 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbling (angling): see Dap-
pling.
Dibbon, Pal.: see Diban.
Dibbura: see Memra.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 25-491
(map).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
— Sir L. T. 2-366b; on
incense 14-352b.
— **THOMAS FROGNALL** 8-
175d.
— **THOMAS JOHN** 8-176a.
— W. J. 21-333b.
Dibdu, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-
854d.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibene Su, riv., Arm. 2-565
(C2).
Dibenzo-pyrene: see Xan-
thone.
Dibenzoparthalazine: see
Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine: see Phen-
oxazine.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothioephene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibare-ha-yamin (Joseph b.
Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilaikan, bay, P.I.s. 21-392
(D2).
Diblastula: see Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dibon, Pal.: see Diban.
Dibong, riv., India: see Di-
baug.
Dibothridiata 26-412d.
Dibothriophthalidae 26-408d;
26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriophthalus 26-410c;
26-409b; in anaemia 4-84c;
4-83d.
— cordatus 28-13a; 26-411a
(fig.).
— latus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.);
26-412c; 26-413a; distri-
bution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b; 27-
426 (B2); language 4-785c;
San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-
179d (fig.).
Dibranchiata 5-694a; eye 5-
692d (fig.); geological range
28-1017d; jaws and radula
6-688d; pallial cavity 5-
687a; reproductive organs
5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Canc. 23-874 (II.
F3).
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449a.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibrombenzenesulfonamide 25-891b.
Dibromfuran 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibrommonoresorcin - phthal-
ate 10-575c.
Dibromnitroacetone: see
Dibromfuran.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b; 15-
647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b;
14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376
(Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India
16-94d.
Dibs (game): see Knuckle-
bones.
— (syrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop.: see Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-
87c; 28-924a.

Dibutades (of Sicyon): see
Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicacarchia, It.: see Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene)
8-176c; maps 17-634d.
Dicacidae: see Flower-peckers.
Dicacopolis, It.: see Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicass (physicist) 14-164a; 14-
165c.
Dicast 12-504d; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c; Anglo-
Saxon 4-594b; divination
8-333a; law 11-447b; proba-
bility 22-381a; Scandi-
navian 24-290d.
— (myth.): see Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellograptus 20-237d; 3-
239c.
— aeneus 20-236b.
— complanatus 20-236b.
Dicentra, Jonquin 25-386b.
Dicentra 10-561d; 13-769c.
Dicerias 16-123d.
Diceratherium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerorhinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis: see Sumatran
rhinoceros.
Diceros 23-244d; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis: see Woolly
rhinoceros.
— bicornis: see Black rhino-
ceros.
— sinus: see Burchell's rho-
noceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d;
13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-
175b.
— **EDWARD** 8-178a.
Dichasial cymo (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b; 10-559a.
Dichatherm (dict.) 19-981b.
Dichastis 26-906b.
Dichastidae 6-660a.
Dichlamydeas (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichlamydeas 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 6-398a.
Dichloroacetic - trichloroacetic
acid 6-55a.
Dichlorohydroxy - iso-butyric
acid 6-398a.
Dichloroquinoline 22-759d.
Dichloromaleic acid 6-55b.
Dichloromaleic acid 6-55b.
Dichloromethyl - vinyl - a - dike-
tone 6-55a.
Dichobone 2-698a; 27-498a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoides: see Anoplo-
therina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-2b.
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichograptidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobranchiatus
12-366b (fig.).
Dicholophidae: see Sericima.
Dicholophus: see Sericima.
Dichopsis 12-743b; 12-744b.
Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
— law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 25-723d.
Dichroic 7-588d.
Dichroiscope: see Dichroscope.
Dichroite: see Iolite.
Dichromates: see Dichromates.
Dichromatism 1-77b.
Dichroscope 7-588a.
Dichrysobol 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund: see Göttinger
Dichterbund.
Dichu (prince of Lecale) 8-
460a.
Di-chu, riv., India: see Jal-
dhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
Dichull: see Dencil.
Dick, James 3-314d.
— **ROBERT** 8-178c.
— **THOMAS** 8-178d.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4b.
Dickel, F. 3-628b.
Dickens, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-
178d; 9-640b; on Broad-
stairs 4-620c; Daudet com-
pared 7-848b; Forster's
Life 10-875b; Phiz's illus-
trations 4-663d; on proof-
reading 22-438c; on public
executions 12-918a; Thack-
eray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, J. 14-732 (B1).
— Cape, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. 10-9-644c.
— John 20-897b.
Dickens, R. Lee 7-121a.
Dicker joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).

Dickey, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (M4).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickeyville, Md. 17-825 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZA
— both 8-184a.
— Charles 15-108a.
— **JOHN** 8-184a; 27-675a.
— Jonathan 9-287d.
Dickinson, N. Dak. 19-780 (A-
B3).
— N. Y. 19-956 (F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
5-412c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-664 (E2); 15-
655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dickinsonite 25-711d.
Dicksee, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER
8-184c.
— David 14-193b.
— H. N. 8-816a.
— James 20-820a.
— **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-
184d.
— Oscar 19-746d; 12-636d.
— Thomas 22-202c.
Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— bay, Arct. 25-708d.
— harb., Russ. As. 25-10 (D1);
21-949a; 21-950a.
— Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2);
25-10 (C1).
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Dickson City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Dicksooia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichia 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540
(B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dicky (jaunting car) 6-297b.
Dielidurus 6-244d.
Dielionus (dict.) 10-559c.
Dielionus 7-418b.
Dieloryne 14-154c; 14-151a.
Dieloryndia 14-151a.
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a; 2-
13b; anatomy 21-737d;
embryology 2-11d, 18-867b
(fig.); fibres 10-310a; geo-
logical age 7-417d; pollen-
grain 10-569a; stete 21-736
(fig.); timber 26-078b.
Dicranograpus 12-366b (fig.).
Dietyles 21-32b.
— labialis (pecari): see White
lipped pecary.
— tajacu: see Collared pec-
ary.
Dietyllinae: see Pecary.
Dietylodromia 17-457d.
Dicranograpidae 12-365d.
Dicranograpus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranograpus shales 2-452c;
3-239c.
Dierocerus 21-35b.
Dierosonyx torquatus: see
Banded lemming.
Dieruridae: see Drongos.
Dierurus assimilis 18-496d.
— ater: see Black drongo.
Diesd-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-
4 (13).
Dietaeon cave, Crete 7-425a;
7-421d.
Dietioscopa 7-425a.
Dietianus fraxinella: see
Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b; Caesar 9-
941a; fates 10-191d.
Dietria 22-458d.
Dietriades 22-458d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a; see also
Language; Names.
Dietum de Omnet Nullo (dict.)
26-233a.
— of Kenilworth: see Kenil-
worth, Dietum of.
Dietylacetalum 19-105d
(table).
Dietylum 19-105d; 19-108d
(fig.).
Dietyna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dietynna (myth.): see Brito-
martia.
Dietychidae 22-803b.
Dietycystids 14-557d.
Dietyodendron peltatum: see
Dietyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b.
Dietyograpus 12-366d; 5-
87b; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis: see Dicty-
onema flabelliforme.
Dietyonema (bot.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-366d: see also
Dietyograpus.
— cervicorne 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— tarum 12-366b (fig.).

Dietyonema condition (dict.)
25-723b.
Dietyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
Dietypogus 27-259d.
Dietysiphon hippuroides 1-
590d.
Dietystole 21-736d (fig.).
Dietystolium 19-105d (table).
Dietyota 1-590a, c; 1-591b;
1-593a.
Dietytaceae 1-589d; 1-590c;
1-591b.
Dietys (myth.) 7-793c.
— **CRETENSIS** 8-200b; Trojan
War 2-317c.
Dietysus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
Di-cyanidamide 7-679b.
Dicyandimide 12-651b.
Dicyele 7-683d.
Dicyelia 8-83d.
— cancrata 8-879a.
— inadunata 8-875d.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyemmenia 18-187b.
Dicyemina 18-187b.
Dicyonodon 23-143d; 9-850d.
— beds 5-230a.
Dicyuodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley): see Thero-
mophora.
DIDACHE, The 8-200d; 2-
182b; Anabaptists' use 1-
905b; Apostles 6-334d;
catechumens 6-607d; Euch-
arist 9-869d; Lord's Day
23-985b; ministry 20-184a;
prophets 22-448c; proselytes
22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b;
10-366a; Byzantine 12-
523a; French medieval 11-
117a; German 11-786b;
Provencal 22-199c.
Didam, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 26-
242 (H2).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-
200a; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks. 8-420 (III. E3);
12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia: see Marsupialia.
Didelphyidae: see Opossum,
American.
Didelphys 17-770b; 17-778c
(fig.); 17-783b.
— americana: see Throo-
striped opossum.
— crassicauda 20-658c.
— glirioidea: see Chloee Island
opossum.
— lanigera: see Woolly opo-
sum.
— marsupialis: see Virginian
opossum.
— marsupialis cancrivora: see
Crab-eating opossum.
— murina: see Murino opo-
sum.
— phillander: see Phillander.
— virginiana: see Virginian
opossum.
Didemnidae 27-389c; 27-390b;
27-391d.
Didemnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a; on
blindness 4-61d; dramas
11-130a, 8-514b; Rousseau
23-776a; statue 16-177d.
"Diderot" (battleship) 24-
902c.
Didessa, riv., Aby. 19-693
(D6); 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Didian law 26-84a.
Didica, mt., P.I.s. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.I.s. 21-392
(B2).
Dididae 3-977d; 28-1010a.
Didier (Christian name): see
Desiderius.
— Adrien 16-724b.
Didinium 14-561b; 14-560c;
14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULI-
ANUS, Marcus 8-206c; 23-
658c.
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
D1).
Dido (myth.): see Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 5-428a;
5-430b; in Aeneid 28-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-
658d.
"Dido building Carthage"
(painting: Turner) 27-477c.
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didraehm 19-872a; Cam-
panian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NA-
POLEON 8-207c.
Dido: see Bombax insignne.
Diduna, Syr.: see Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-596c.
Didunculus: see Manurea.
Didus ineptus: see Dodo.
— solitarius: see Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).

Didyme, isl., It.: see Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo),
Asia M. 8-207c; 12-440
(E3); cella 14-198a; colna
19-888a; fountain 20-143a;
griffins 12-596b; inter-
columniation 14-083d.
Didymia 6-47b; 22-910a.
Didymniaceae 19-109a; 19-
105d.
Didymnitis: see Viverratus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difforme 19-106a (fig.); 19-
106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymograptus 20-237d; 2-
452c.
— bifidus 20-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (fig.).
— minutus 12-366b (fig.).
— murichoni 12-366b (fig.);
20-236b.
Didymophyes 12-560c.
Didymophylidae 12-560c.
Didymotichos, Turk.: see
Demotica.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle): see
Thomas, St.
DIDYMIUS (the "Blind") 8-
208b; 15-327d.
— **CHALCATERUS** (Didy-
mus of Alexandria) 8-208c;
6-448d; Iacchylides com-
mentary 3-122b; Homero
study 13-632a.
Didymus 10-568a.
Dide, Beatrice, countess of: see
Beatrice, countess of Dio.
DIE, Fr. 8-208d; 10-778 (G5);
10-779 (G5).
DIE 8-208d; forging 10-665a;
Greek 19-875a; Roman 23-
485b; screw cutting 24-
480a; wire drawing 28-
738c.
DIEBITSCH (Dobch-Zabal-
kanskiy), Hans K. F. A. 8-
209a; 23-931b.
Diebugi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204
(E4).
Dieburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville),
Ger. 8-209b; 11-808 (A4);
battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639)
21-581a.
Dieffenbach, Ernst 16-636d.
— Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Alvarez, isl., Atl.O.: see
Gough, Isl.
Diego da Rocha: see Rocha,
Diego da.
— de Siloe 2-416b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 5-
800d.
Diego Gil 25-547d.
— Quelimiz: see Gelmires.
Diego Ramirez, isla, Chil. 6-
143d.
Diego Rodriguez: see Porco-
los, Diego Rodriguez.
— Sanehe 16-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Sunrez, Mad. 17-271
(C2); 17-273d; climate 17-
272c; geology 17-271d.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271
(C2); 17-270b; history 17-
276c; 17-277d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 8-209c;
3-668 (H4).
Dielasma 6-311c; 4-360c.
Diéle, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele: see Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c; 27-
177d; 22-236a; Coulomb
9-183a; Lichtenberg 16-
587a; list of 8-855b; mica
18-350a; reactivity 6-858c;
6-859b, 16-757d, 20-34b.
— constant 9-245c; 9-207c;
Cavendish 9-182c; molecu-
lar volume 6-70a; refrac-
tive index 9-188b.
Diélette, Fr. 17-542d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-
209c.
— Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 18-
64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (writ)
28-850c.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-
209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 18-
49d.
Diemrich, Hung.: see Déra.
Dientig, val., Switz. 26-242
(C-D3).
Dientigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon: see Thalamo-
cephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java: see
Dyeng.

Dilkusha Palace, India 14-499a.
Dill, Ludwig 20-519d.
—, Meister *see* Riemen-schneider, Tilman.
Dill, Oskar 20-58 (D2).
Dill, Wm., Ger. 21-57d; 21-475c.
DILL, — 21-57a; 21-572a; 2-35d;
— coll of 5-212b.
Dillard, Geo. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oregon 20-242 (B4).
Dillards, Ala. 15-469 (D1).
Diller, Nig. 15-67a (D2).
DILLEN, (Dillmann), JOHANN
Jakob 8-272b.
DILLENBURG, Ger. 8-272b;
— 11-80a (B3); 8-329b.
Dillenburgite 8-329b.
Dillenburgite 2-745b.
DILLEN, JULIEN 8-272a;
— 24-517b.
Diller, Seb. 19-321 (H4).
Dilly, Oreck. 20-242 (H2).
—, Tex. 28-699 (H7).
Dilli, India: *see* Delhi.
—, 26-390b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-378 (Q6).
Dilling (miner) 10-691c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. 8-272d; 11-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alek. 1-172 (F4).
Dillingham, Ind. 14-122 (G3).
— CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH
August 8-272d; 3-663a; 9-635b.
Dillingulde, dist., Ger. 9-125a.
Dillin, Hung.: *see* Délabanya.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD
8-273a.
—, Edward 12-160d.
—, JOHN 8-273b; 14-783b.
—, Peter 11-629b.
—, Theobald 11-160a.
—, Wentworth: *see* Rosecom-
mon, Wentworth Dillon,
4th earl of.
— (cousin) 7-22c.
Dillon, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756a; 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S. C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-71 (E4).
—, riv., N. Z. 18-62a (D5).
Dillquale, S. 20-26 (H4).
Dillroper, Ind. 14-222 (G6).
—, N. C. 19-77 (H4).
Dill-buck, Ind. 14-309. (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Dilltown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Dill-water 8-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston 26-81.
Dillwyn, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Dilly, Wis. 20-602 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Dilman, Pers. 21-188 (B1);
— 12-6d; 21-194b.
Dilman, Pers. 3-163c.
Dilma, *see* Calophyllum Ino-
phyllum.
Dilelo, Ar. 2-552 (A4).
—, lake, Port. W. Af. 6-993
(C5); 16-141b; 28-952a.
Dilophia graminib. 28-582c.
Dilston, Northumb. 9-412 (I.
— D3); 13-136b; 19-792b.
Diluvialium 11-640d.
DILUVIUM (dict.) 8-273c; 21-835d; *see also* Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (III.
— H2).
Dilziboulos: *see* Dugla Dita-
bulu.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (H-Q7).
Dimas, Ton. 1-359b; 4-941a.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimaschi, Syr.: *see* Damas-
cus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-166 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. 28-38 (H2).
Dimbovra, dept., Rum. 23-826 (H2); 23-827b.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2);
— 23-826b.
DIME (dict.) 8-273c.
Di-meh 6-317b.
DIMENSION 8-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercurioso-aum. chlor.de
— 18-159a.
Dimeroecrinidae 8-879a.
Dimeroous 10-560d.
Dimetae, tribe 28-261c; Cardig-
an 6-320b; Carmarthen 5-336b; Pembroke 21-51d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: *see*
Butyric acid.
Dimethyl aniline 1-857a.
—, aminoazobenzene sulphonic
acid: *see* Methylorange.
—, aminoethanhydrol 3-755a.
—, aminoethanol 20-1335b.
—, aniline 2-48b; 6-32d.
—, arsine chloride: *see* Caco-
dylechloride.
—, benzene: *see* Xylene.
—, carbonate 6-308d.
—, conium iodide 6-942b.

- Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketone 15-762a.
— ketone : see Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 6-305b.
— nitroso-oxurene 19-716a.
— parabanic acid : see Cholesterol.
— pyrene 22-694b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-796b.
Dimection group 22-266d.
Dimeric system : see Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anther 10-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-43b.
Dimitri, Hagi 4-731c; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 18-715a.
Dimitry : see Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d; 7-788c.
Dimia, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimma, Book of 23-728b; 20-575b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmitt Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Dimor, fort. Ire. 15-720a.
Dimorpha 13-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa : see Mora.
Dimorphism : animal coloration 6-731d; crystallography 7-599d; flowers 10-595c; sexual 24-745d.
Dimorphodon 23-146b; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-211b.
Dimorphograptae 12-365d.
Dimorphograptus 12-366b (fig.).
Dimotica, Turk. : see Demotica.
Dimtu, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dimya 16-122c.
Dimyacea 16-122c.
Dmyaria 19-364a.
Dimyat, Egy. : see Damietta.
Dimyidae 16-122c.
Dimyriol 20-756b.
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-755d.
Dinagat, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F5); 21-395b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-791a; 11-579d; 23-121b.
— (mother of Aseuah) 2-178d.
DINAJPUR, India 8-273d; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 3-745b.
Dinam, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
DINAN, Fr. 8-274a; 10-778 (C3).
—, Salop 17-113b.
Dinanatha 15-692d.
DINANT, Belg. 8-274b; 3-668 (E1); geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3-67a; 5-311a; 11-670c.
Dinaphthol 19-168c.
Dinaphthol 19-168a.
Dinapiki, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
DINAPUR, India 8-274c; 14-376 (L7); 20-929d.
Dinar, Kuh i., mt., Pers. : see Dina.
Dinar : Arabian 18-904b; 5-33a; Persian 21-198c; Servian 24-689a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-772c.
DINARCHUS 8-274d; 12-513b.
DINARD, Fr. 8-275a; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-1 (E4); 2-970c; 4-270b; fauna 7-772d.
Dinaric race 9-919b.
Dinarites 5-691d.
Dinas, Wales (Glarn.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V.B3).
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V.B3); 21-31a.
—, lake, Wales 16-828a; 25-295d.
—, Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a; 8-18c.
—, Brân beds 17-113d.
—, clay 11-160d.
—, Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
—, Gony, Wales 8-829d.
—, Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V.D2).
—, Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5); castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
Dinawari 2-274b.
Dinazad 26-884a.
Dinbych, Wales : see Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dinder, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 19-693c.
Dindi, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India 8-275a; 14-382 (G-H14).
Dindimus : Brahmin king 1-550d; 1-551c.
Dindings, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 25-980c.
Dindivarum, India 14-382 (B13).
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b.
—, Ludwig 8-275b.
Dindenschus 5-630c.
D'INDY, P. M. T. V. 8-275c.
Dindymene : see Great Mother of the Gods.
Dindymus, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-757c.
Dine (dict.) 8-277b.
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
Dinefawr, Wales 5-355b.
—, Castle, Wales : see Dynevor.
DINEIR, Asia M. 8-275c; 2-760 (C3).
Dinenyphra 10-466d.
Dines, W. H. : sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Dingnan 28-1032b; 18-258b; 22-310a.
—, apricot : see Kaw apple.
Dingnan's Day 15-932d; 15-932d; 28-1052c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Dingalan, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (C3).
Dingari, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Dingras, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d; 8-542c.
Dingess, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
DINGHY 8-276a; naval 4-99c; ours 19-936d.
Dingirai, Fr. Guif. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1); 26-917c.
Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a; 14-744 (A1).
—, P.I.s. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5); 14-743b.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire. : geology 15-758b; 14-744c.
Dingle group 14-744c; 8-127d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-228a.
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a; 27-729b; 5-153c; 12-5a; colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, S. A. 17-511b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-576a; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
DINGO 8-276b; 5-371c; 26-440b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
Dingstuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron : see Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c; 24-412 (D2); 23-743a.
Dinky skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr. : see Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-128c; 26-543c.
Dinietis 20-82b.
Dinitro benzenes 19-712d; explosives 10-82d.
—, ethane 15-762c.
—, glycerin 15-762c.
—, isopropane 4-892b.
Diniz (king of Portugal) 22-141c; order of Christ 15-866a; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio : see Coelho, Gomes.
—, (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinizulu 5-777a; cedex Vryheid 28-221a, 28-1051c; trial of 19-264a, 9-766a.
DINKA, tribe 8-276d; 26-11b; 1-330a; dictionary 8-199d; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
DINKELSBUEHL, Ger. 8-277a; 11-308 (C4).
Dinneen, P. 5-616b.
DINNER (diet.) 8-277a.
—, wazon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b; 12-899b; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-164d; 10-467a.
Dinoceras : see Umlathierium.
Dinoceratidae : see Umlathieridae.
Dinoclea 22-370c.
DINOGRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogrota, Rum. : see Triglinia.
Dinorcia 6-251b.
Dinorcia : see P'aca-rana.
Dinorci 21-210d.
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae : see Moa.
Dinornithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V.C1); 5-361b; quarries 5-360d.
Dinosauria 23-142d; 23-145b; air-sacs 23-163a; Cretaceous 7-418b; pelvis 3-964a.
Dinosba, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinostatus 22-706c.
DINOTHELIUM 8-278b; 22-407d (fig.).
Dinozophus 5-774d.
Din-sar, Flam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-489a.
Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Din-tur (Babylon) 3-98b.
Dinton, Wilts. 9-420 (H1.C4); geology 28-698c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti : see Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b; 28-125b.
Dinwiddle, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dinwiddle Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d; 23-660a; 20-564c; Nihilinus' epitome 28-887d.
DIOCESE 8-279a; 6-335d; chancellor of 5-833d; Roman 23-655c; 1-359c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d; 7-469d.
Dioecia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monton. : see Duki.
Dioecles (lawgiver) 26-208c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-023a; 12-764c.
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a; 23-655a; 23-521b; 23-658c; army reforms 23-474b; baths 3-516a, 18-360a, 8-396c; calendar 6-314d; coinage reform 19-895a; Egypt 9-89d; Persian treaty 24-804c; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
—, era of 6-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-591d; 2-385c; Adam's book on 1-172d; Porta Anrea 27-207d; vault 27-958a.
Diodati, Charles 18-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio dell' opera buffa, Il : see Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-123b (fig.).
Diodontidae 12-123b; 26-546a.
Diodoros, Isl., Red Sea : see Perim.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c; 10-484b; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-918b.
—, CRONUS 8-281a.
—, Periegetes 2-832b.
—, SICULUS 8-281b; 12-515a; on east 5-469a; on cattle 1-388b; Greek history 12-457b foll.; Roman history 23-659b.
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c; 21-214b; 26-126c.
—, II. 8-281d.
Dioecion 10-565c.
Dioecionel, Athens 2-832 (map); 9-670b.
Dioegenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d; 13-245c; 20-663d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d; 19-119d.
— (East Roman Emperor) : see Romanus IV.
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a; 7-470d.
— (mercant) 19-697b.
—, APOLLONIATES 8-282b; 14-731d; anatomy 1-922b; cosmology 10-23c.
—, LAERTIUS 8-282b; on Aristippus 2-497a; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c; 2-94c.
Diogetas (archon) 20-802c.
— (poet) 17-694a.
— (surveyor) 1-350a; 17-224c.
—, EPISTLE TO 8-282d; 2-202b; authorship 20-682a; Eucharist 9-87d.
Diogo de Alcacova 18-732a.
—, de Conte 18-732b.
—, de Seville 13-296b.
—, Lopez de Siqueira : see Siqueira.
—, Mondez de Vasconcellos : see Vasconcellos.
Diogot oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afr. 15-631d.
Diola, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Diokeia, Fr. 11-204 (D5).
Dioleus 7-147b; 7-150d.
Dioleone 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
"Diomed" (horse) 13-729a.
Diomedes, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C2); 1-472d; 3-775d.
Diomedea : see Albatross and Malmucc.
—, cauta 17-490d.
—, culminata 17-490d.
Diomedea, isl., Adriatic S. 8-283b.
Diomedea melanophrys : see Black-browed albatross.
DIOMEDEAE 21-313d.
DIOMEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrac) 13-346a.
—, Arrius : villa 22-55c.
DION 8-283c; 26-299b; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr. Guif. 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea : see Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaeus 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Dion Cassius : see Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-233a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c; 2-167a; 28-977b.
—, moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
Dionin 18-862d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisie Ecclesiarch 23-846c.
Dionychopoda 2-299b; 2-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d; 7-932b; 12-447c; tripod prize 27-284c.
Dionysian period (chron.) 4-993c; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St. : see Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-852a.
— (poet) 20-140d.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-15d.
— (Afer) : see Afer, Dionysius.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a; canonical letters 5-194a; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d; millennium 18-462c; Revelation, Book of the 23-221d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b; Abelard's controversy 1-41a; Erigena's translation 9-743b; hierarchy 13-452d; incense 14-352a; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c; Stephen bar Sudbalo 25-886d.
— (Cassius) : see Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : see Cato, Dionysius.
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c; canons 5-194d, 2-199a; Dionysian period 4-993c.
— (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d; 12-515b; 23-659b; on Aristotle 2-501b; on Demosthenes 8-14c; on Herodotus 13-384a; on poetry 21-878d; On the Sublime 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a.
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
— (of Portugal) : see Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a; 26-298c; 25-27b; Damocles 7-789d; Isocrates letter 14-880d; Lysias 17-182d; Magna Graecia 17-318d; Pharos 20-861b.
—, II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b; 26-299b.
—, TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c; 12-331c; 24-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 25-647d.
— (sophist) 25-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d; Agrionia 1-424d; Antho-steria 2-93d; ceremonial 20-269a; drama 8-488a, 12-510d; Ilaloe 7-981c; mystic 18-122b; oracles 20-144c, 24-230b; Paconian worship 20-447a; phallism 21-345c; Roman worship 23-580a, 8-566a; Semele legend 24-616a; serpent-cult 24-681a; statues 7-149d, 6-83a, 12-487d; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map).
2-380c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-729a (Pla. 1. 11.).
Thracian worship 23-958d; thyrsus 26-907b.
—, Sanctuary of, Athens 2-832 (map).
—, temples of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839a; Baalbek 3-89d; Delos 7-972b; Elis 9-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d; 9-744d.
—, Hys 14-26b.
—, Licinitos 20-269a.
—, Nyctelius 20-282a.
—, Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Scelencid king) : see Antiochus VI. and XII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionysy (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
Dioon 12-755b; 12-756a.
—, spinulosum 12-755d.
Diopeithes 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-86a.
— (of Mytilone) 12-307b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 18-863b; 9-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a; 1-616d.
— (general of Mithradates) 4-286c; 6-86a; 9-891c.
DIOPSIDE 8-288d.
Dionis 8-308b.
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptria 13-378d; 12-612c.
Dioptrio 25-617d.
—, media 10-85d.
Dioptries (dict.) 16-609d; see also Refraction.
Dioptries (Descartes) 8-36d; 13-547a.
Dioptro system 16-633d; 4-513c; 28-131d.
DIORIE 8-289b; 21-327c (Pl. II. fig. 9); Egyptian 9-42c; weapons 2-582c.
—, gneiss 12-150b.
—, porphyrite 22-105b.
—, schist 1-884d.
Diorzio, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
Diotho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
—, diphenylcarboxylic acid : see Diphenic acid.
Diorystus, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Dioscorea : see Yam.
—, aculeata 28-901d.
—, alata 28-902a.
—, batatas : see Chinese yam.
—, pyrenaica 22-688c; 28-902a.
Dioscoraceae 8-262a; 16-684d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c; 21-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-909c; facsimile 20-564d.
—, Pedanus 20-564c; 18-521a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O. : see Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 20-689c; 5-803a; Eutychian controversy 9-958b; robber synd 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-206d; 1-519d.
Dioscuri : see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscorides, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2); 5-549b; 26-52c; foundation 18-443b; Rome annexes 11-391b.
Dioscorides : see Dioscorides.
Diosgyr, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 18-713c; 18-579b.
Diosma crenata : see Buccu.
Diosmeae 21-782a.
Diosphenol 26-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aldin vil.) : see Laodicea ad Lycum.
—, Asia M. (Pontus) : see Niksar.
—, Pal. : see Lydd.

- Diospolis Parva, Egy. 9-40(12).**
— the Great, Egy.; see Thebes.
Diospolis, pty. Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b.
Diospyrus 8-343b; 14-839a; 20-531a.
— dendr. see Black ebony.
— discolor.; see Mahoe.
— kakt 21-252d.
— kauri; see Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon; see Cornu-mandel ebony.
— quassia; see Calamander.
— virginiana; see Persimmon.
Dioszeg, Bihar, Hung.; see Bihar Dioszeg.
Diota 1-893b.
Diotimus 25-985d.
Diotrophes (areion) 2-301b.
— (bbl.) 16-450d.
Djouleufet, Jean J. Marius 22-502b.
Diovia pater; see Jupiter.
Dioxin 8-730e.
Dioxy-benzole acid 6-54d.
— butyric acid 7-511b.
— coumarin 12-143a.
— malonic acid; see Mes-oxalic acid.
— tartaric acid; see Carboxy-tartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 6-54c.
DIP (magnetic) 8-289d; 17-353d; 17-355a foll.; 17-388b; auroral zenith 2-932a; echarta 17-356d; early values 17-383c; measurement 14-334e.
— (of horizon) 13-692d.
Dipaea, Gr. 26-304b.
Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Dipa Nekara 16-292e.
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl; see Benzidine.
Dipavali 13-307c.
Dipavamas 20-632b; 14-622c.
Dip circle; see Inclinator.
Dipentene 26-647d.
Dipetalous 10-364b.
Dip-fault 10-207e.
Dip heading 8-581d.
Diphene blue 8-746d.
Dipheno acid 8-290b; 21-364d.
Diphenol 5-304d.
DIPHENYL 8-290a.
— acetylene; see Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-338a; 6-32d; 8-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol; see Benz-hydrox.
— dyes 8-747b.
— ethylene 21-484d.
— fulven 22-31a.
— ketene 15-762a.
— ketone; see Benzophenone.
— methane 3-137e.
— oxytriazole 3-82d.
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) 21-365b.
— thiourea; see Sulphocarbani-lide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 10-575a.
— methane; see Fluorene.
— oxide 8-304d.
— sulphide; see Dibenzothio-phene.
DIPHILUS (of Sinope) 8-290b; 8-192c; 12-511d.
— M. Varenus 26-931d.
Diphlogena 13-887c.
DIPHThERIA 8-290b; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a; bronchitis 4-634d; emetico 9-336c; immunization 28-161b; laryngitis 16-228b; neuritis 19-129a, 20-763a; paralysis 18-61c.
Diphthong 21-166d.
Diphthongia 28-175d.
Diphya limestone 15-568d.
Diphycceral; see Protoceral.
Diphyes 14-160a; 14-133d (fig.).
Diphyidae 14-160a.
Diphyla 8-244b.
— caudata 27-777d; 6-244b.
Diphylloidea 26-412d.
Diphylodont 26-302a; 17-532a.
Diphysium 4-707b.
Dipilto, Nic. 5-878 (C4).
Dip-joints 15-491a.
Diplacanthidae 14-248c; 14-267d; 20-590a.
Diplacanthus 8-128e; 3-314b.
Diplacodon 26-1019a; 9-663b.
Diplacus; see Mimulus glutin-osa.
Diplarthra 27-581a.
Dipleura 18-868b.
Dipleurula 8-874a.
Diplidium cranium; see Melon-seed Tapeworm.
Diplo, India 14-376 (C7).
Diploblastica; see Coelentera.
Diplobone 2-698a.
Diplochaeta; see Epirosteph-oides.
Diplocidaridae 8-881b.
Diplococcus cranthemallus 27-308d.
— intracellular meningitidis 20-178b; 16-130d.
— lanceolatus 20-778d.
— pneumonae; see Pneumo-coccus.
— rhusmatitis 23-737b.
Diplococcus 5-701b.
Diplocynodon 23-146a; 3-433a.
Diplocystis 12-556e; 12-557b; 12-558a.
Diplodia 11-336b.
Diplodina 12-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 8-291b; 23-143c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diploe 25-198e.
Diplogaster 15-360b.
Diploglossus 16-825c; 23-174d.
Diplogonidium 23-125c.
Diplogonoporus grandis 26-413a.
Diplograptidae 12-365d.
Diplograptus 20-237d.
— acuminatus 25-111a.
— vesiculosus 25-111a.
Diplobasis 20-533c.
Diplolepis tinctoria; see Cynips tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d; 21-8c; chancellor of embassy 6-831a; chargé d'affaires 6-859b; consul-general 7-21b; dragoman 8-165d; exterritoriality 10-86b; French consular body 7-21a; immu-nity 14-339e; in later Roman Empire 23-324b; neutrality laws 19-412d; U.S. representatives and foreign press 22-302a; Wal-singham's secret service system 28-291c; war duties 28-306d.
Diploma gallery, Lond. 16-948d.
Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c; French study 12-51c; Notae Tir-onianae 24-1008b.
— note 19-823b.
— Privileges Act 23-104a.
— Revolution 17-14a.
— Service; see Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon 28-1011d; 14-811d.
— pulchellus 14-642a.
Diplonitis 10-165d.
Diplomatina 11-513b.
Diplomyxus 7-418c.
Diplophyrs 10-632d; 10-629a; 23-218c.
— archeri 10-629d; 23-218b (figs.).
— stercora 16-35a.
Diplophysalis 22-171c.
Diplophyte; see Sporophyte.
Diplopla 10-95c.
Diplopoda; see Millipede.
Diplopodidae 8-881b.
Diplopoda 20-512d; 27-259d.
Diploporita 8-876b; 8-878a.
Diploptera; see Wasp.
Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-128c.
Diplopus 9-664b.
Diploptina 14-248c.
Diplosis pyrrivora; see Pear midgo.
Diplostridius 27-389e.
Diplostomyidae 3-523a.
Diplostoma 6-617c (fig.).
Diplostoma 23-122c.
Diplostemonus 10-365d.
Diplostichus 2-291d.
Diplostix 7-522a.
Diplostoma 20-333c.
Diplostylon 20-524c.
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig.).
Dipluridae 2-306d.
Dipneusti 26-513a; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d, 1-668b; brain 14-264a foll. (fig.); cement organs 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262c, 27-971d; dentition 14-260c; evolution 26-542c; external gills 14-252b; lung 14-254a, 23-187b; nerves 14-267a; olfactory organs 20-78d; paired fins 14-251d; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-257d foll. 25-200b; skin 14-252b; spiracle 14-243c; torpidity (seasonal) 13-446a; urino-genital organs 14-256b; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa; see Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi); see Di-pneusti.
Dipodacrus 11-339e.
Dipodidae; see Jaculidae.
Dipodillus 23-443b.
Dipodoides 23-441c.
Dipodomys 16-652e.
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 6-306d.
Dipolop, P. Is. 21-302 (106).
Diporodelphya 9-659a.
Diporpa larva 27-247d.
Dipotamus, Gr.; see Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.
Dipper (astron.); see Charles's wain.
— (bird) 20-380c (fig.).
Dipping refractometer 23-26d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 4-112 (C4).
Diprionid 14-135a.
Diprionidae 12-366c.
Diprosthomera 2-681a.
Diprotodon 17-782a; 28-40b.
Diprotodont 26-503c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c; 28-1005d.
Dipsacaceae 26-187a; 10-568d; fruit 11-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.); see Teasel.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
— fullonum; see Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae 25-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 25-290c.
Dipsas (snake) 25-290c; Indian region 23-173c; poison glands 23-166d.
— plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a; 14-609d.
DIPTERA 8-307a; 13-431c; 13-435a; development 13-427c, 13-429c; gall-making members 11-424b; gonads 13-126b; injurious species 8-897b; mimicry 18-498a; precocious germ-plasm 13-330c; precocious partheno-genesis 23-119c.
DIPTERAL (arab.) 8-308d.
Dipteridae 26-543a.
Dipteridinae 20-544b.
Dipterix odorata 27-11d.
Dipterocarpaceae 21-781c.
Dipterocarpus laevis 18-104c; 25-3d.
— turbinatus 3-286a.
Dipterus 8-128c.
Dipterygium 2-746c.
Diptrod, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
Diptrograptus 12-368b (figs.).
— calcareus 12-366b.
DITYCH 8-308d; 7-700b; 14-638a; bibliography 7-20a; Pompeian discoveries 4-216c.
Ditychon Meleretense 15-96c.
Dityrona 14-151d.
Ditus; see Jerboa.
Ditylidium caninum 26-413a.
Ditylon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-830b; excavated 2-837a.
— vases 5-712c; 20-464a; 12-175b.
Dityre 24-300b.
Dique, El, canal, Colomb. 5-412b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
Dir (Russian chief) 15-790b.
DIR, state, India 8-309a; 14-376 (D-E2).
Dira, mt., Afr. 1-643 (11).
Dirae (measure) 28-491d.
Dirae (myth.); see Furies.
Dirae (poem) 5-366d.
Diranura vinula; see Puss-moth.
Dirarite 17-423a.
DIRE (myth.) 8-309b; 12-492a.
Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv., Gr. 4-114d; 26-741b.
Dirce cerebellar tract 25-669d.
— dyes 8-746b; leather 16-344a, 16-74b.
Direction, Isl., Ind. O. 15-712d.
Direction (embryol.); see Ori-entation.
— (gunnery) 2-691d.
— ratio 17-957b.
Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
— corpuscle (embryol.); see Polar body.
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
Directoire; see Directory. The Director circle 9-292d.
Directorium; see Oberkirchen-rath.
DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b; 8-332a; 6-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 6-798c; 7-902a; 11-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
— The (French hist.) 10-858b; 11-166c.
Directory of Public Worship 6-779a; 24-462b; 22-286b; on festivals 10-223d.
Directrix (geom.) 6-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-382d.
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirigenna dero 16-498c.
Dirigible (vicer) 9-98a.
Dirheim (coin) 19-87a; 19-904b; 6-33a; measure 28-491d.
Diriamba, Nic. 5-078 (C5); 19-644a.
Dirichlet, G. F. 19-854b; 10-157d; 14-551c.
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a.
— principle 27-920b.
Diriscun 12-168b; 27-414d.
Diritto Universale (Vico); see Universal Law.
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 12-613d.
— Augustus 5-335c.
Dirk, bay, Ire. 14-741 (C5).
DIRK (darker) 8-310d; 7-729b.
Dirk Hartog, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Dirkl, Sab 3-945c.
Dirleton, Scot. 24-118 (F2); castle 19-770c.
Dirsema 23-175b.
Dirphe, mt., Gr.; see Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt., Gr. 12-140 (E2); see also Delphi, mt.
Dirri, dist., Aby. 4-603a.
Dirrin, Nic. 19-678 (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-815b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-808 (G1).
Dirr bed (geol.) 22-658a.
— enting; see Pica.
— track 13-736c.
Dirys, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Dis; see Pluto.
— (Soranus) 10-148b.
Dias, India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-188a; 20-591a.
Disa (bot.) 20-172b.
DISABILITY 8-311a.
Disaccharoses 26-35b.
Disal, riv., India 25-18d.
Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Isl., Pac. O. 20-130 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Disappropriation (law) 2-229c.
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— mt., Nev. 6-8 (11).
Discaled Carmelites 26-803d; 6-359a.
— Hermita of St Augustine 2-911b.
— Trinitaria 27-286b.
Discalla 14-160a.
Discallidae 14-160a.
Discant (mus.) 19-74d.
Discaulus postio vulgaris 19-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
— (electric); see Electric dis-charge.
— (liquid) 14-38b; of rivers 14-79d.
— (of bankrupt) 3-327d; 3-331c.
— (of bill of exchange) 3-912b.
— (printing) 26-702a.
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 26-935c.
Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-106b.
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a; 2-344a (fig.).
Dischides 24-309a.
Dischima, val., Switz. 26-242 (113).
Dischorae 2-13d.
Dischora 4-366b; alimentary canal 4-362d; muscular system 4-363d.
— latissima 15-800a.
Dischidae 4-366a; 4-361c.
Dischisaca 4-362c; circulatory system 4-363b; nervous system 4-364c.
— atlantica 4-366b.
— lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
Dischisaca 5-87c.
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the; see Church of the Disciples.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (de-nomination) 8-311b; 6-123d; 11-70a; Sidney Rigdon 18-843c; statistics 3-374b.
Discipollina Arcani 3-367a; 5-508c.
Disciplinæ Etruscae, Libri 9-855b.
Discipline, Book of, I. 22-285c; Church of Scotland 24-460a; ecclesiastical officers 26-111b; John Knox 15-880d.
— Book of, II. 24-460d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-1929c; Calvin 22-287a; medi-aeval municipal 22-285b.
Methodist Episcopal 18-293a.
Discipline Ecclésiastique 22-288a.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of; see Sacra-ments, Congregation of the.
Discipline (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill. 14-304 (113).
— Wis. 28-740 (114).
— bay, Green. 12-543 (104); 12-545d.
— Nord, Green. 12-543 (104).
— Isl., Green. 12-543 (104); 12-543c; geology 12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d; whaling 28-517b.
Discomachne 2-301d.
— "Discomolus" (statue: Myron) 12-484d; 12-177 (Pl. IV. fig. 68); 19-111c.
Discomella 21-712b.
Discomophila 26-545c.
Discomodina 25-724c.
Discomidiidae; see Heliella-dridae.
Discomoidae 3-523d; 1-776b; 3-527c; 3-525b; 23-168c; distribution 3-528c; tad-poles 26-357d.
Discomosus 3-521a; 3-528a; spermatozoa 3-527d.
Discomal armature 8-767a.
Discoldea 7-418a; 22-803d.
Discolidae 8-881c.
Discolichenes 16-585a.
Discolith 10-167a.
Discomyctes 11-311b.
Disconanthae; see Chondro-phorida.
Disconectae; see Chondro-phorida.
Disconula 14-159c.
Disconophora 24-524d.
Discorbina 10-639b (fig.); 10-633c.
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
— (music) 13-1b; 13-4a; 13-9d; definitions 13-9c.
Discordia (myth.); see Eris.
Discorea Batatas; see Chinese yam.
Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) 14-907d.
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-25b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
Discosorus 5-693c.
DISCOTRIENE 25-723d.
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a; cal-culation 2-542b.
— houses 17-734b.
Discourse of English Poetrie (W. Webbe) 28-155d.
Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) 6-692a.
Discourse of Infidelity (Vis-count Falkland) 10-156d.
Discourse of Method (Des-carartes) 8-82a; 8-84c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) 26-235d.
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-578a.
Discourses against the Ariana (Athanasius) 2-825d.
Discourses concerning Govern-ment (A. Sidney) 25-41d.
Discourses of the Kings; see Sida's "Ajah."
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) 4-288d.
Discours de Guiana, The (Staleigh) 22-570c.
Discoridia (Ben Jonson) 24-775c; 15-500a.
Discovery, bay, Viet. 28-35 (A3).
— mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b.
— "Discovery" (ship) 17-384b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A. (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a.
Discovery of the Cross (festi-val); see Salib.
Discriminant (math.) 1-624c; 19-856d; 19-568a; fonda-mental 19-861d.
DISCUS 8-312b.
— proligerus 23-132a.
Disease (in magic) 17-307d; demonology 8-8a; posses-sion theory 22-173a; taboo 26-339d.
— infectious 18-60b; classi-fication 28-1064c; municipal powers 9-437c; notification 18-59c. See also Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-110d; 7-523c; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a; (1903) 1-411b.
— of Plants; see Plants, Patho-logy.

- Disengagement (fencing) 10-593c.
Disentis, Switz. 26-212 (F3); abbey 26-214c, 12-609b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) 9-789a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863a; France 10-890b; Ireland 8-868b, 9-573d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.
Disgorging (wine making) 28-723d.
Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (114); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.
Disham, ne, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Dishley cattle: see Longhorn cattle.
—sheep: see Leicester sheep.
—society 3-229a.
Dishonour (bills of exchange) 3-942a.
Dish then 13-813c.
Dishwasher (Australian) 10-585a.
—(European): see Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS 8-3120; 21-353b; coal-tar 6-598d.
Disintegrator (mill) 16-333b.
Disjunct movement (music) 18-97a.
Disjuncter 6-303c.
Disjunct scale: see Dorian mode.
Disk (anat.) 15-484b; 9-606c.
—(bot.) 10-569a.
—(zool.) 20-390d.
—coultter 25-524b.
—cultivator 7-618c.
—florets (bot.) 6-811d.
Disko, isl., Green.: see Disco.
Disk pile 5-545c.
—plough 21-822a (fig.).
—signals 25-75d.
—wheel 17-1000d.
Disley, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—Ches. 9-416 (II, C3); 28-933 (A3).
Dislocation: of joint 15-487c, 15-489b; of lens 10-97a.
Dismal, riv., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist. Va. and N.C. 19-772 (F1); 19-771a; 27-615c; 28-118b.
Dismorphia orise 18-498c.
Disna, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-89a.
—, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
Disoi, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313a.
—Houses Act 8-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.
Disparium, Ger.: see Duisburg.
Dispart sight 25-61b.
DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.
Dispenser, Henry le: see Dispenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-767d.
—(medical) 5-884b.
DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.
—(ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-2160; 4-2d.
Dispensatories: see Pharmacopoeia.
Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
DISPERSION (of light) 8-315a; 16-615c; 8-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-728c; 26-89d; by small particles 25-203a; chemistry 6-70c; in crystals 7-588a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscopy 8-246a.
—of the Jews: see Diaspora.
Dispersive power 8-315d.
Dispharagus 19-360d.
Displaced cartilage: see under Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) 17-963d; 8-147b; 9-143d.
—curve (ships) 24-924d.
—law (in heat) 13-155d.
Dispora 9-385d.
Disporocystidae 6-617c.
Dispositio Achillea 1-494d; 13-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.
Disputant, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Disputations Anatomicae (von Haller) 1-934d.
Dispute benefit 25-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland): see Free Church of Scotland and Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV, E2).
Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-395a.
Dissociated leaf 16-324d.
DISSOCIATION 8-318a; body; snatching 4-112a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.
Dissociation 1-7c; in U.S. 9-138c.
DISSETER (dict.) 8-318a; see also Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) 12-340d.
Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-595b.
Dissempment: see Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) 7-888b.
Dissertationes Medicae (Pitcairno) 21-660b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) 5-127d.
Dissether, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, see German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-918b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) 22-101b.
Dissiliaria baloghioides: see Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.): see Camouflage.
Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-564d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; ionic 9-220b; water vapour 6-28c.
—(gas-engine) 13-148a.
—(mental) 14-205a; 26-48c; 27-165b.
Dissolved 15-700c.
Dissolution 16-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) 8-318b.
Dissolving views 16-187a.
Dissomance 13-126b.
Dissomna 14-153a.
Dissorophidae 3-523a.
Dissorophus 3-523a.
Dissort, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Dissur, maguari 25-968d.
Distachurus 17-783a; 19-488a.
DISTAFF 8-318b; 16-725a.
Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.
—point (perspective) 21-257d.
—receptors 4-407b.
—wired (circuit) 7-504a.
Distaplia 27-389c.
Distaster 19-872a.
Distearo-olein 20-44b.
Distemper (disease) 28-11b.
—(painting) 20-492d.
Distempers, doctrine of: see Intemperies.
Disthene: see Cyanite.
Distichilis 12-373a.
Distichopora 14-154d.
Distichous 16-327c; 6-250d.
Distigma 10-465a (figs.); 10-467b.
DISTILLATION 8-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-596a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 10-888d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 25-694c, 25-699d; water 28-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.
Distilling Company of America 27-335d.
Distincta 8-878d.
Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 18-16c.
—Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 18-17a.
—Service Order 15-861d; 18-17d; 22-270c.
Distra semper 25-292a.
Distochurus pennatus: see Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma 27-389c.
Distomatidae 10-466c.
Distomea: see Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis: see Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-240c; 27-243a.
—(Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.
—duplication 21-26d.
—hepaticum: see Liver fluke.
—macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).
—magnum 27-243b.
—okenii: see Koelikeria filicollis.
Diston, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Distortional wave 28-426d.
- DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.
Distrain of Knighthood 28-849c.
DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 23-103d; 7-876c; Breton laws 4-191a; emblems liable 9-308b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 23-352b; Scots law 14-208b; toll 26-1053b.
—damage feasant 27-254c.
—for Rent Act 8-322d; 22-221c.
—signal of 10-163a.
Distributing minus 9-108a.
Distribution (biol.): see Zoological distribution and Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.
—(economics) 8-323a; 23-287a; 28-138b.
—(printing) 19-558b; 27-545b.
—function 6-753b.
—law of (physics) 18-658c.
Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-256b.
Distributive law (math.) 1-603a; 1-613d; 2-533a.
Distributive Societies: see Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) 8-323a; in India 14-385c; urban and rural 9-135b, 18-432b. See also District Council.
—attorney 2-887a.
—chapel 5-850c.
—Council 9-435b; 9-442a; 15-595a; acquisition of land 1-7-01b; finance regulatory and legal proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.
—court-martial 18-446c.
—Council 3-332d.
—lunacy board 24-421b.
—nurses 19-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 17-828 (C3-D4); 28-349a; 28-351d.
District Railway, Lond.: see Metropolitan District Railway.
Distringas, writ of 28-850b.
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: see Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyla 23-762b (fig.).
DISTYLE (dict.) 8-323b.
Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Distylis 23-763d.
Disuberyl 22-32d.
Disulphury chloride 26-04c.
Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dit (French lit.) 11-114b.
Dital harp: see Harp-lute.
Ditch (fortif.) 10-685a.
—Theme of the: see Wall, Theme of the.
Ditchat, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Ditcheridge, Wlts.: see Ditcheridge.
Ditching Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-165b.
Ditetragonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
—bipyramidal class 7-576d.
—bisphenoid: see Tetragonal scalenohedron.
—prism: see Prism.
—pyramidal class 7-577d.
Dithecal: see Bilocular.
Di-thienyl 26-850d.
Dithim (law) 4-491c.
Dithionates 7-581b; 26-05a.
Dithionie acid 26-64d.
Dithmar of Merseburg: see Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 8-323b; 11-808 (B1); 24-335d.
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 3-123b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 16-238c; Pindar 21-618c.
Dithyrocaris 6-311d; 7-557b.
Ditshish, Paul 28-305c.
Ditmarsh (Dithmarschen), Ger.: see Dithmarschen.
Ditrema 23-245d; 23-248c.
Ditrema 11-526d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
—bipyramidal class 7-581c.
—prism: see Prism, ditrigonal.
—pyramid: see Pyramid, ditrigonal.
—pyramidal class 7-581a.
—scalenohedral class 7-580a.
Ditro, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ditrocha 14-179a.
Ditrolite 19-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a; 21-811a.
- Ditteridge, Wlts. 28-700c.
Ditters, Karl: see Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 8-324a; 11-808 (F3).
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 8-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Dittmar, W. 8-319c.
DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.
Dittography 26-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.
Ditton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Long, Sur.: see Long Ditton.
—, Thames, Sur.: see Thamos Ditton.
—Priors, Salop 9-420 (III, B1); 24-1022c.
Ditzum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
DIU, India 8-325b; 14-382 (D9); 5-484b; 4-189b.
Diu Cronc 11-540a; 12-320b.
Dium, Gr. (Acto penin.) 12-440 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).
—Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.
Diumansana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diur, tribe: see Jur.
Diurethane 27-795a.
DIURETICS 8-325b; 16-785d.
Diurna: see Acta Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION 8-325c.
—tide 26-942b; 26-951d.
Diurnation 13-442d.
Dius (month) 6-315c.
Diuturna: see Juturna.
Div (myth.): see Deva.
Divah, Kanbar, Isl., Ind.O.: see Laccadive.
Divalent (dyad): elements 6-42a.
Divalla (festival) 2-8c.
Divan (council) 8-325d; 17-411d; Egyptian 9-103c; Turkish 27-159b, 8-325d.
DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.
—ad hoc (Moldavia) 5-501b.
Divan-i-mouhassebat 27-432a.
Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-411d.
Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-411d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 28-55d.
Divo Routelle (Rabelais' Pantagruel) 22-771c.
Divo Canal, Fr. 17-442b.
Divedro, val., It. 26-242 (F4).
Divergence (math.) 27-964a.
Diversarium, artium schedula (Theophilus) 21-797a.
DIVER (bird) 8-326a; 20-311d; 3-977a; 16-989b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-964b.
“Diver” (dredger) 8-564a.
Diverbia 8-495a.
Divergent integral 11-306a.
—series 24-670a; 11-309a.
Diversing parabolas 20-748d.
Divernon, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Divers, E. 11-299c; 14-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS 8-326c: see also Diving.
Diver's palsy 4-958d.
Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b.
Divertimento (music) 24-063b.
Divertissement (ballet) 3-209c.
DIVES (bibl.) 16-313d.
Dives, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 6-69c.
Divesian group 6-58d; 11-670c; 15-569c.
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. 8-331c; 10-778 (D3); 3-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.
Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-634c.
—(parliament): see Division.
Divided key (music) 21-564b.
DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-328d; payment 6-800a, 7-318c; warrant 28-328c.
Divider (mining) 24-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (I14).
Dividing engine 12-313c.
Dividing Range, mts., Viet. 28-38 (D-C2); 28-38d.
—Range, Great, mts., Queens.: see Great Dividing Range.
Dividing societies 11-220a.
DIVIDIVI 8-332b; 16-332c.
Divie, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 10-672c; geology 9-269c.
- Divina Commedia (Dante) 7-814b; 14-901c; Boccaccio 4-105b; Cary's translation 6-439a; Longfellow's translation 16-979b; Virgil in 28-116b.
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) 9-743b.
DIVINATION 8-332b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-114c, 1-166d, 22-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer 4-969a; China 6-228b; Cratippus 7-382b; Etruria 26-356a; Greece 20-141b, 22-318c; Hebrew religion 13-182a, 9-676c, 22-446c, 22-442b; Irish 14-760b, 6-625a; Kavirodo 15-702c; Lapland 16-205b; omens 20-102a; Plato 23-73d; Roman augurs 2-903c, 13-37d; Saul and witch of Endor 24-235c; Scythian 24-527c; Sibylline books 25-20a; Stoics 23-73d, 25-947d; Tontonic practice 26-685b; Urim and Thummim 27-797a.
Divine Analogy (Brown) 4-665c.
Divine Comedy (Dante): see Divina Commedia.
Divine fathers (Egypt) 9-54d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) 28-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) 26-222d.
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) 3-256a.
Divine Right (of kings) 16-806a; 18-686d; Filmer's theory 10-345c; Monclus 18-114a; Prussian monarchs 11-66d, 22-527b, 26-268a; Spanish version 10-1061b; Suarez' refutation 25-1061b; Tory party 9-541a; Wycliffe 28-860b.
—Saviour, Society of the 18-590d.
—Word, Society of the: see Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
Diving 8-326c; 26-233a; bird's action 10-502c; inflammation of ear 8-794d; respiration 23-189a.
—bell 8-330a.
Diving-petrel 21-315c.
Divini, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-124b.
DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 8-332d; Apolline divination 20-142a; Druids 14-760b; hazel rod 13-118c; Lapps 16-205b.
Divinity School, Oxon. 20-412d.
Divis, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
—(friendly societies) 11-210c.
—(logic) 8-334b; fallacy 6-813a, 10-153d; Plato's doctrine 18-158a; Platonic examples 21-816d, 21-816a, 21-817d.
—(math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-539d, 2-529d; Egyptian 9-47a; graphic method 1-604c.
—(military) 2-606b; 5-570a.
—(parliamentary) 20-836c; 8-331d.
Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) 9-743d; 19-126a.
Divisões, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I15); 18-501d.
Divisor tables: see Factor tables.
Divitlacus (Aeduan chief) 1-244d.
Divitio, Ger.: see Deutz.
Divodurum: see Metz.
Divona, Fr.: see Cahors.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: see Dijon.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (I14).
DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-670d; appeal 2-214b, 3-118d; bigamy 3-921d; cases in camera 5-104b; canon law 8-336d; confession 6-904d; evidence 10-12d; France 8-343a; 10-922a, 10-929d; impotence 14-343c; incest 14-353d; Indian law 14-441a, 14-445c; king's proctor 22-421a; re-marriage 8-314d, 16-111b, 6-601c; Roman law 8-334d, 23-505b, 23-570a; women's disabilities (England) 28-785a.
Divot (golf) 12-223c.
Divri, Gr. 12-124 (C3).

- DIVRIK**, Turk. As. 2-160 (U3); *see also* Tephrake.
- DIVUS JULIUS**, temple of 23-595a; 23-595 (F2).
- DIYOGARUDANA** 4-748a.
- DIYALGIRI**, India: *see* Dihawala-giri.
- DIWAN** (official): *see* Dewan.
- DIWAN** (term): *see* Diwan.
- DIWAN** (Hafiz) 12-124d.
- DIWANGAN**, India 14-376 (G-118).
- DIWANGIRI**, India 14-376 (O6); 3-841a.
- DIWANI**, *see* Dewanny.
- DIWANI**, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- DIWAN-I-AM**, Delhi 7-955a.
- DIWANI**, Turk. As. 6-346b; 26-305 (F3); 3-191a.
- DIWAN-I-KHAS**, Delhi 7-955a.
- DIWAN-I-AIDAB** (Mn.) 20-725d.
- DIWYGLAD**: *see* Revival, religions.
- DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE** 8-346b; 19-174c.
- DIX, JOHN ADAMS** 8-346d; 19-610a.
- DIX, HIL** 14-304 (D3).
- DIX, NEB.** 19-321 (A3).
- DIX, mt., U.S.** 1-192d.
- DIXCOVE**, (to cat.) 12-203 (H4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
- DIXFIELD**, Me. 17-134 (H4).
- DIXIE**, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- DIXIE**, Ida 14-76 (H3).
- DIXIE**, La. 17-34 (A1).
- DIXIE**, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
- DIXIE**, Wash. 28-334 (G3).
- "DIXIE"** (war song) 9-343d.
- DIXIE CREEK**, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- DIXIONE** (law) 10-843c; 10-847a; 10-918b.
- DIXMONT**, Pa. 17-134 (C4).
- DIXON**, Pa. 21-106 (D6); 21-110c.
- DIXMUIDEN**, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
- DIXNEURME SIECLE** (periodical) 1-69b.
- DIXON** (colonel) 3-601b.
- DIXON** (physiologist) 27-935c; 27-941c.
- DIXON**, A. E.: on polymyxa 1-870a.
- DIXON**, C. (zool.) 19-607c.
- DIXON**, Ella Hepworth 8-347d.
- DIXON**, GEORGE 8-347a.
- DIXON**, Harold H. (chemist) 6-29c; 6-31b; 8-235c.
- DIXON**, Harry (sculptor) 24-504c.
- DIXON**, Sir Henry Grey 27-207b.
- DIXON**, Henry H. (botanist) 21-747b.
- DIXON**, HENRY HALL ("the Druid") 8-347b.
- DIXON**, Jeremiah 17-841b.
- DIXON**, Joseph (photographer) 21-403c.
- DIXON**, Joseph Moore (statesman) 16-750d.
- DIXON**, R. H. (ethnologist) 14-457a.
- DIXON**, RICHARD WATSON (divine) 8-347b.
- DIXON**, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347d.
- DIXON**, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- DIXON**, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
- DIXON**, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- DIXON**, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- DIXON**, Ill. 8-347d; 14-304 (C2).
- DIXON**, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- DIXON**, Miss. 18-90 (C3).
- DIXON**, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- DIXON**, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
- DIXON**, O. 20-20 (A3).
- DIXON**, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
- DIXON**, archbp., N. Am. 8-347b.
- DIXON**, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- DIXON**, Entrance, channel, Can. 4-600 (H2); 8-347b.
- DIXON**, Hill, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- DIXON**, S. cave, Ky. 17-531c.
- DIXON**, S. Mills, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- DIXON**, Spring, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- DIXON**, Tenn. 26-020 (E6).
- DIXONVILLE**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- DIXON**, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- DIYA** (blood money) 2-262a.
- DIYAIR** Rebia, dist., Mesop. 19-710c.
- DIYALA**, riv., Turk. As. 26-303 (F3); 18-20c; 26-970a.
- DIYAUDDIN** B. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
- DIYAWALT**: *see* Dewali.
- DIYING**, riv., India 14-370 (P7).
- DIZ** (Dizful), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 8-348a; 4-887d.
- DIZABUL** (khan): *see* Mekan.
- DIZANI** 15-032a.
- DIZAK**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- DIZFUL**, Pers. 8-348a; 21-188 (A2); 21-193a.
- DIZI**, dist., Pers. 2-283d; 8-348a.
- DIZI-SIYAH**, castle, Pers. 15-780c.
- DIZKURD**, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- DIZPUL**, Pers.: *see* Dizful.
- DIZY**, Fr. 17-746c.
- DJAKOVO**, Hung. 8-348a; 3-1 (F4).
- DJALAN**, dist., Bal. 14-376 (H6-A).
- DJAMASP** 21-222b.
- DJAVID** (Javid) Bey 27-165a; 27-111c.
- DJEBEL**: *see* Jebel.
- DJEL**, Mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
- DJEM**, El, Turk.: *see* Jem, El.
- DJERAB** Pasha: *see* Djamatia.
- DJERIB** 28-101d.
- DJESSAR**: *see* Jezzaz.
- DJIBOUTI**, Fr. Somalind.: *see* Jibuti.
- DJIHAD**: *see* Jihad.
- DJIH MTS.**, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- DJINN**: *see* Jinn.
- DJOKJAKARTA**, Java: *see* Jok-Jakarta.
- DJONGAR**, mt., N. Af.: *see* Juncar.
- DJUNASHER** 2-373c.
- DJUMA** Dagh, Turk. As.: *see* Mesopotamia.
- DJUMALA**, Turk. 17-217b.
- DJUMIR**, mt., Hung. 3-1 (F2); 6-383c.
- DJUPIVOKT**, lee. 14-228 (D2).
- DJUPURAND**, lake, Nor. 19-801 (C2).
- DJURJURAND**, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
- DJURJURAND**, Swed. 25-935 (H2).
- DJURJURAND**, Inlet, Swed. 25-935 (H2); 25-936a.
- DJURJURAND**, Stockholm 25-936a.
- DJ. L.**: *see* Deputy-Lieutenant.
- DJLIGHTE** Feine: *see* Breton laus.
- D. LIT.** (abbrev.) 1-29a; hooda 27-779a.
- DLO**, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- DLUGOSZ, JAN** 8-348b.
- DMITRI**: *see* Demetrius.
- DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH** 8-348d.
- DMITRIEV**, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-953d.
- DMITRIEVSK**, Russ.: *see* Kamyshin.
- DMITROV**, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
- DMITROVSK**, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-351a.
- DMITRY**: *see* Demetrius.
- D'NUTHA** (delfy) 17-555c; 17-557c.
- DNIEPER**, bay, S. Russ. 23-874 (I, C-113).
- DNIEPER**, riv., Russ. 8-349a; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I, D3); 23-880d; anc. Borysthenes 23-648 (F2); geology 23-871b; Kremenchug bridge 15-925c; length and basin area 9-909c.
- DNIEPER-LUG** canal, Russ. 8-349b; 21-930b.
- DNIESTER**, bay, S. Russ. 23-874 (I, C-134).
- DNIESTER**, riv., Russ. 8-349b; 3-4 (H2); 23-872 (C-D6); 23-880d; anc. Tyras 23-648 (E2); in Austria 2-370d.
- DANNBE-ODER** canal 3-37a; length and basin area 9-909c; in Podolia 21-875b.
- DNYEPER**: *see* Dnieper.
- DNYESTER**: *see* Dniester.
- DO**, Giovanni 23-285a.
- DO**, lake, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F2).
- DOAB**, region, India 8-349c; 11-452a.
- DOAB**, riv., Pers.: *see* Zarin Rud.
- DOAB** (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) 8-349c.
- DOAB**, canal, India 8-349d.
- DOAB**, grass 5-231b.
- DOAGH**, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
- DOAGH**, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
- DOAK** town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
- DOALU** Bukero (negro), 19-346b.
- DOANA**, riv.: *see* Erymanthus.
- DOAN** Brook, riv., O. 20-26 (M5); 6-504a.
- DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON** 8-349d.
- DOAN**, Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-913b.
- DOANVILLE**, Conn. 8-952 (H3).
- DOANS**, Ind. 14-122 (P7).
- DOANS**, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- DOARA**, riv., Somalind. 25-379 (E5).
- DOAT**, Taxile 6-150d; 5-758b.
- DOATNESS** (dict.) 26-979b.
- DOB**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- DOB**, Va. 28-118 (H1).
- DOBALS** (Dubays) (of Hillah) 5-53b.
- DOBERAN**, Ger.: *see* Doberan.
- DOBERTIN**, Ger. 15-570b.
- DOBBLE**, lake, S. Austr. 2-960 (F5).
- DOBBIN**, Alexander 22-291d.
- DOBBIN**, James C. 21-590c.
- DOBBIN**, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- DOBBIO**, Mal. Arch. 17-460 (H1); 2-703c.
- DOBBIO** (dwelling) 20-743a.
- DOBBIA**, Arthur 19-776b; 14-750c.
- DOBBIA**, Ger. 8-350a.
- DOBBIA**, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
- DOBBIA**, FERRY (Greenburgh) N. Y. 8-349d; 19-390 (C5).
- DOBBIA**, Linn. waterfall, Scot. 8-603c.
- DOBBY** (machine) 28-147a.
- DOBBY**, York. 28-143 (A2).
- DOBBEL**, Aus.: *see* Tobelbad.
- DOBBEL**, Bertram 27-135b; 26-814.
- DOBBY**, SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-530a.
- DOBELN**, Ger. 8-350c; 11-808 (D3).
- DOBERN**, Ger. 12-601a.
- DOBERAN**, Ger. 8-350d; 11-808 (C-D1).
- DOBEREINER, JOHANN** Wolfgang 8-350d; 26-08d; atomic weights 9-257c; lamp 17-876b.
- DOBERY** Town, Neb. 15-707b.
- DOBRALIN**, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- DOBRAL**: *see* Adobal.
- DOBRER**, Ludwig 6-945c.
- DOBRION** (coin): *see* Medio condor.
- DOBRNECK**, Johann: *see* Coeh-laus, Johann.
- DOBO**, Stephen 9-12d.
- DOBRATSCHE**, mt., Aus. 8-336d; 28-67d.
- DOBOJ**, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b; 4-280c.
- DOBRNA**, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
- DOBRNA**, riv., Hung. 7-12c.
- DOBRAN**, Aus. 3-1 (C2).
- DOBRIVODA**, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
- DOBRICE**, Bonamy 3-341c.
- DOBRITZ**, PETER PAUL 8-351a.
- DOBRITZ**, GABOR 8-351b; 13-927a.
- DOBRIST**, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- DOBRU**, Vadu, Hung.: *see* Vadu-Dobru.
- DOBRLOVINA**, Monten. 18-767 (H1).
- DOBRILUGK**, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
- DOBRINYA**, Serv. 27-829c.
- DOBRIS**, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- DOBRITCH** (Haljopolpazarjik), Bulg. 8-351b; 4-773 (C2).
- DOBRITZ**, region, Rum.: *see* Dobrudja.
- DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN** 8-351b.
- DOBRROWSKY, JOSEPH** 8-351c; 4-134c; 7-723d.
- DOBRUDJA** (Dobrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d; 23-826 (D2); 23-826b; geology 27-259c; railway 3-227d.
- DOBRUDJA**, San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
- DOBRUDJA**, (Little Scythia) 13-933d; *see also* Dobrudja.
- DOBRUSKY**, Jan. 6-100b.
- DOBRZYANKA**, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
- DOBRZYIN** (order) 26-877b.
- DOBRZYIN**, Ger. 21-920a; 21-905b; 5-147a.
- DOBSINA** (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a; 3-4 (G2).
- DOBSON**, G. E. 6-211a and foll.
- DOBSON**, H. AUSTIN 8-352a; 9-641b; ballades 3-261d; rondels 23-690c; triolet 27-287c; vers de société 27-1041c; virole 28-111c.
- DOBSON, WILLIAM** 8-353a; 27-891d.
- DOBSON**, N. C. 19-772 (H1).
- DOBOKULL**, riv., China 17-553 (B-C2).
- DOBUNI**, tribe 4-584 (B-C5); 4-587b.
- DOCE** Bassi, It. 17-95c.
- DOCELLA**, It. 5-753c.
- DOCE**, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c; 9-775b.
- DOCEMO** (Yoruba king) 16-74c.
- DOCEY** 8-353a; 14-294b.
- DOCHAMPS**, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
- DOCHARD**, lake, Scot. 24-418 (H1).
- DOCHART**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
- DOCHART**, lake, S. Afr. 15-790d.
- DOCHART**, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
- DOCHART**, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
- DOCHMIAC** 8-353c.
- DOCHOC** (title) 2-62d.
- DOCHMASTES** eniferus: *see* Sword-bill.
- DOCHMUM**, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar.
- DOCK**, Christopher 11-801b.
- DOCK**, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- DOCK** (dict.) 8-353c.
- DOCK** (bot.) 8-353c; 22-36b (fig.); fruit 11-253b (fig.).
- DOCK** (engin.) 8-353d; Amster-dam 1-950b; Birken-head 3-952b; calms 4-937d; entrances and locks 8-360b; gates 8-102c; gravel-docks 8-64c; half-tide 8-357a; jetties 15-359c.
- Dockers' Union Strike** (1889) 23-1031c.
- Dockery**, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
- Docket**, Andrew 6-93c.
- DOCKET** (dict.) 8-361a.
- Dock foundations** 10-742b.
- Docking**, Norf. 9-424 (H, D1); geology 19-745b; 19-746b.
- Dockton**, Wash. 28-331 (G1).
- DOCK WARRANT** 8-361b.
- Dockwra**, William 22-178a.
- DOCKYARDS** 8-361b; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-305b; Protection Act (1772) 6-280a, 2-656b; St. Vincent's reforms 24-59a; surveyor of: *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
- DOELN**, Monten.: *see* Duki.
- DOELN** 5-513c.
- DOEGLOSSA** 11-510a; 11-507a.
- DOELINA**, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
- DOESANE** 20-756b.
- DOCTOR**, G. 25-892a.
- DOCTOR** (electroplating) 9-238b.
- DOCTOR** (machine) 26-696d.
- DOCTOR** (physician): *see* Medical practitioner.
- DOCTOR** (university degree) 8-366d; precedence 22-270d; robes 23-416a.
- DOCTOR OF DIVINITY** 27-779a.
- DOCTOR OF LAWS AND LITERATURE** 27-779a.
- DOCTOR OF LITERATURE** 27-779a.
- DOCTOR OF MEDICINE** 27-779a.
- DOCTOR OF MUSIC** 27-779a.
- DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY** 8-988b; 27-779a.
- DOCTOR OF SCIENCE** 27-779a.
- DOCTOR** (Southey) 22-773c.
- DOCTOR ANGELICUS**: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
- DOCTOR ARROYO**, Mex. 18-845c.
- DOCTORAL** 10-798c; 10-43c.
- DOCTORAL** 10-43c.
- DOCTOR CHRISTIANISSIMUS** (Consolatorius): *see* Gerson, John.
- DOCTOR**: *see* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
- DOCTOR FAUSTUS** (Marlowe) 17-742b; 8-521c.
- DOCTOR FUNDAMENTARIUS** (Fundatissimus): *see* Colonna Egidius.
- DOCTOR ILLUMINATUS**: *see* Francis (of Mayron) and Lull, Balmon.
- DOCTOR IRREFRAGABILIS**: *see* Alexander of Hales.
- DOCTOR MIRABILIS**: *see* Bacon, Roger.
- DOCTOR MISES**: *see* Fechner, G. T.
- DOCTOR RESOLUTIONIS**: *see* Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
- DOCTOR SCHOLASTICUS** 24-346c.
- DOCTORS' COMMONS** 8-367a.
- DOCTORS** Creek, riv., N. J. 19-302 (C3).
- DOCTOR SERAPHICUS**: *see* Bonaventura, St.
- DR SIER** (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.
- DR SLOP**: *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
- DOCTOR SOLENNIS**: *see* Henry of Ghent.
- DOCTOR**: *see* Duns Scotus.
- DR SYMLAR**, Tours (of Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b; 23-787d.
- DOCTORTOWN**, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- DOCTOR UNIVERSALIS**: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
- DOCTRINA ADDAEI** 1-81d.
- DOCTRINA APOSTOLORUM**: *see* Two Hays, The.
- DOCTRINAIRE** (dict.) 8-307c.
- DOCTRINAIRE** (political party) 8-367a; 12-706b.
- DOCTRINAIRE** (religious assoc.): *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
- DOCTRINAIRE** (Gallus) 27-324c.
- DOCTRINE** 8-381d.
- DOCTRINE** of the Mean: *see* Chung-ying.
- DOCUMENT** (law) 8-367c; affidavit 1-300c; attestation 28-760d; conveyancing 7-49a; discovery-law 8-312b; evidence 10-18d; Greek law 12-505d; International law 14-704b; repositories of records, *see* Record; stamp duties 25-771c.
- DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE ACT** 10-19b; 22-301c; 11-545a.
- Document of title**: *see* under Title.
- DOEGL**, Louis 13-930c.
- DOD**, A. 16-303b.
- DOD**, Great, hill, Cumb.: *see* Great Dod.
- DODA**, India 14-376 (F3).
- DODA**, lake, Can. 22-724 (H2).
- DODALPASH**: *see* Dodo.
- DODALPASH**, mt., India 14-787 (G114); 14-761c.
- DODAL**, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 28-189b.
- DODAN** 15-161d.
- DODANK**, canal, Pers.: *see* Dera.
- DODARIA** orientalis 12-167b.
- DODARIA**, India 14-382 (G-1113).
- DODD**, Dev. 15-815c.
- DODD**, John (bow-maker) 4-341c.
- DODD**, WILLIAM 8-367d.
- DODD**, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- DODD**, F. L. China 6-168 (E5).
- DODD**, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- DODD**, Tex. 28-690 (I-M2).
- DODDER** 8-368b.
- DODDER**, Fall, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
- DODDER** (dict.) 8-540d.
- DODDINGHURST**, Ess. 16-812 (F2).
- DODDINGTON**, Camba. 9-424 (H, C2).
- DODDINGTON**, N. H. 9-412 (I, F1).
- DODDINGTON**, Ches. 9-416 (H, C3); 6-90a.
- DODDINGTREE**, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
- DODDRIDGE, PHILIP** 8-368c; 14-194c.
- DODDRIDGE**, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- DODD**, Co. W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE** 8-369a; 7-736c; 10-903c.
- DODDSVILLE**, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- DODECAGON** 22-25d.
- DODECAHEDRAL** plane 7-571d.
- DODECAHEDRON** (crystallography): deltoid 7-575b (fig.); dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron; pentagonal 7-575d; rhombic form 7-574b (figs.); 7-575c (fig.); tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
- DODECAHEDRON** (geom.) 8-369a; 22-27c; 22-29b; Euclid 11-688b; great 22-28b; Pythagoras 22-702a; snub 22-29a; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron; truncated 22-28d.
- DODECAHEDRON** 20-756a.
- DODECARCHY** (Egypt) 9-87b; 22-540d.
- DODECASCHOENUS**, anc. dist., Nub. 8-89d; 9-81b.
- DODECASTYLE** 8-369b.
- DODENDORF**, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.
- DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L.** (philologist) 8-369b.
- DODERLEIN**, Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.
- DODGE**, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.
- DODGE**, Col. Henry 10-677d; 28-747a.
- DODGE**, Nehemiah 23-250b.
- DODGE**, THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.
- DODGE**, W. de L. 28-350b.
- DODGE**, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
- DODGE**, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- DODGE**, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- DODGE**, Tex. 28-690 (M5).
- DODGE**, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
- DODGE**, mt., N. Dak. 25-306d.
- DODGE**, Center, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
- DODGE**, Kan. 15-654 (B3); 15-655a; soldiers' home 16-658a.
- DODGE**, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
- DODGE**, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
- DODGE**, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- DODGE**, Co., Wis. 28-742a; 28-740 (E5).
- DODGER** (advertising) 1-240d.
- DODGES** Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
- DODGEVILLE**, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- DODDINGTON**, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE** 8-369c.
- DODIE**, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
- DODINGA**, Mal. Arch. 17-460 (F2).
- DODINGA**, Mal. Arch. 12-863d.
- DODINGA**, Mal. Arch. 12-863d.
- DODINGTON**, Hubb.: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
- DODLESTON**, Ches. 9-416 (H, A3).
- DODMAN**, pt., Corn. 9-430 (V1, C3).
- DODO**, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).

- Dodo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
DODO 8-370a; 3-963a; 3-977d.
 Dodoens, Rembert 11-765c.
DODONA, Gr. 8-372b; 22-440 (B1); 27-426 (B3); early inhabitants 21-65b; identification 14-215b; Zeus worship 28-977b, 21-605a.
 Dodonaea (Illeoplia), dist., ane, Gr. 8-372c.
 Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b; 2-746d.
 Dodonales (myth.); see Zeus Dodonales.
 Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); battle (1826) 2-726c.
 Dodrans 2-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
 Dodsley, James 8-373d.
 —, ROBERT 8-373b; 2-194c.
 Dodson, J.: antilogarithms 26-332d; Insurance 14-665d.
 Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
 —, HENRY (1641-1711) 8-374a; 19-737a; 7-936a.
 —, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
 Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Doe, Charles Franklin 5-22d.
 Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
 —, Bank, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
 Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes 6-54b; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
 Doebnrich, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Doe Castle, Ire. 8-444a.
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
 — (nickname): see Settle, Elkanah.
 Doeglic acid 20-51a.
 Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Doel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Doelter, y Cisterich, C.A. 11-647d; 10-245b.
 "Doelwijk" (ship) 7-34c.
 Doenyo Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af. see Kenya.
 —, Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Doernun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Doe Run, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-17).
 Does, Jan van der: see Dousa, James.
 Doeshburg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
 Doethe, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
 Doetinchem, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
 Doeville, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
 —, roller 16-726a.
 Döffingen, Ger.: battle (1388) 26-177a; 11-548d.
 Doffing knife 16-726a.
 Doffin, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
 Dofra, Kent: see Dover.
 Dofstana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Dog, isl., Fla. 10-340 (B2).
 —, isl., Pac.O. see Pukapuka.
 —, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-690 (F3).
 —, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-212 (E5).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
DOG 8-374b; 9-664a, 21-848b; Arvan. and Semite conceptions 26-1041d, 8-374c; caecum 17-525a; canionometry 7-373a foll. (figs.); dentition 17-523b (fig.); dew-claw 8-137d; diseases 28-11b; dreams 8-561c; Egyptian mythology 2-157a; falconry 10-145b; fur 11-349b; Hecate worship 13-194a; Ireland (anc.) 14-768c; longevity 16-976a; owner's liability 7-523b; parasites 28-12d; pariah, see Pariah dog; Persian religion 18-623c; rabies 14-167a; telephony 26-510b; Tinnah mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; traction by 27-118c; wild, see Dingoo; worship 2-51c.
 — (dice) 8-177b.
 — (engin.): see Jaw chuck.
 Dogali, Erit.: battle (1887) 1-93c; 15-71a.
 Doganella, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
 Dogba, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
 Dogberry: see Dogwood.
 Dog-cart 5-411d.
 Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
 Dog Days 15-552d; 5-183b; 1-157c.
 Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Doggyke, Lincs. 9-416 (H. G3).
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1004b foll.; 15-39a.
 —, Palace of the, Venice 27-998a; 27-1002a.
 Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500c (E-F4).
 Dog-fall 26-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 24-806a; geological range 20-82b; sense of smell 22-572c.
 — (freshwater): see Bowfin.
 Dog flea 28-13a.
 Dogger (Dutch term) 8-380d.
 — (geol.) 7-132b; 3-620d; 11-534b.
DOGBANK, shoal, North Sea 8-380d; 9-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) 13-603c, 1-846d; English fishing fleet attacked 23-930b; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a; group (geol.) of Yorkshire 20-119c; 28-931c; 17-385b; of Germany 15-569b. See also Bajocian and Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
 Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a; 23-783c; 4-99d.
 Dog-grate 12-378c.
 Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Doghanludere, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
 Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Dogilan, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-691 (B3); 4-601d.
 Dog-legged stair: see Newel stair.
 Dog house 28-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
 Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) 12-519h.
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; 26-784c. See also Table of Contents, section "Religion."
 Dognéville, Fr. 9-694c.
 Dogo, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
 —, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
 Dog of Darkness: see Gwyllgi.
 —, of Montargis 18-760b; 17-190d.
 Dogora, India 14-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) 8-385b.
 Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
 Dogr-Ithib, tribe 14-460b.
 Dogro 7-597d.
 Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 8-385b; 16-938 (D3); 22-89a.
 Dogs Act 7-523b.
 Dog-salmon 2-27a; 4-590d.
 Dog's bent 12-368b.
 Dog share (building) 24-1005c; 24-1003d.
 Dog shows 8-376a.
 —, Show Society, National 8-376b.
 Dog's mercury 9-803a; 9-894a; 10-567a.
 Dogs of hell (folklore) 3-399c.
 Dog's tail 12-376c; 12-372c.
 Dog-star: see Sirius.
 Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-945c.
 Dog's tooth (bot.): see Ber-muda grass.
 —, tooth, violet 13-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 6-385b; 18-934b (fig.); 8-798a.
 Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Dog-tooth sp. 4-969d.
 Dognown, N.J. 19-503d.
 Dog violet 28-102a (fig.).
 Dog watch 28-362b.
 Dog wolf: see Coyote.
 Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; 5-365a; 20-551b.
 Dohachi (Jap. potters) 15-187a; 15-184b.
 Dohad, India 14-376 (F8); 14-625a; 20-673b.
 Dohaneswari, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
 Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-138d; 18-121b.
 Dohna, Christoph de 24-718d.
 —, count (Christina of Sweden) 6-202c.
 Dohrn, Anton 28-1032b; 27-1050b.
 Dollate, lake, Scot.: see Dilate.
 D'Oilli, Robert: see Robert D'Oilli.
 Dol Luang, mts., Siam 18-109b.
 Doine, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-87a.
 Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
 Dojail, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a.
 Dojl Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
 Dokak (Seljuk ruler): see Dekak.
 Doker-lar, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
 Dokett, Andrew: see Docket, Andrew.
 Dokhan, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
 Dokhana, bay, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
 Dokimasia 2-445c; 4-321c.
 Dokita, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
 Dokka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
 Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
 Dokos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 14-33c.
 Dokpa (Drupe), tribes 26-918c.
 Doktawadi, riv., Bur.: see Myitgaw.
 Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
DOL, Fr. 8-385d; 10-778 (D3); bishopric 3-537d, 17-735b; 7-508d; cathedral 8-385d, 5-522c.
 —, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
 —, marsh, Fr. 14-300c.
 —, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
 Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, Fr.: see Dôle.
 —, Kent: see Deal.
 —, V. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Dola, pass, China 6-168 (E4).
 Dola (measure) 28-491d.
 Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) 27-1035a.
 — (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) 24-648a; 23-626b.
 —, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (d. 43 B.C.) 8-385d; 2-151c; 16-239c.
 Dolabella (zoöl.) 11-522a.
 Dolabella, Arch. of, Rome 27-297c; 23-605d.
 Dolabra: see Guillotine.
 Dolabrifer 11-522a.
 Doladids (dynasty) 21-225a.
 Dolaishevram, India 12-170d.
 Dolan burner: see Naphey burner.
 Doland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Dolardyn, Wales 18-785c.
 Dolatocridae 8-878d.
 Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
 Dolbahanta, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
 Dolbear, A.E.: telephone 26-549a; wireless telegraphy 26-531c.
 Dolben, John (barrister) 8-386a.
 —, JOHN (divine) 8-386a; 28-928c.
 —, Sir William 6-447d.
 Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Dolberg, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 Dolbohanti, tribe 25-380b.
 Dolby, Charlotte: see Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; 14-907b.
 Dolcebuono, Giovanni 18-439a.
 Dolchinda 27-386c.
 Dolci, Agnese 8-386c.
 —, CARLO 8-386b.
 Dolciana 3-497b; 25-432a; 19-952b.
 Dolcinista 2-204d; 11-41c.
 Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
 Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-85c; 2-59a.
 Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: see Gross Doldenhorn.
 Dolder, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) 8-386d; 6-514c.
 Dole, Sanford B. 13-92c; 13-93a.
DOLE (Dola), Fr. 8-386d; 10-778 (G4); siege (1636) 28-857a; university 27-768c, 21-388a.
 Dole, arrond., Fr. 15-565c.
 Dole, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Dôle, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4); 15-566c.
DOLE (gift) 8-387a.
 Dolo cupboard 7-634d.
 Dolendo, Bartholomew 8-451b.
 Dolent, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-328c; 21-332 (PL III, fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite 1-884c; fusing point 28-181c.
 Dolerophyllum 20-538d.
 Dolestfeld, anc. diast., Wilsa. 28-699b.
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 6-453d.
 Doletabad, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
 Dolezalek, F.: electrometer 9-236c; on electromotive force 9-225a.
 Dolézon, riv., Fr. 16-482c.
 Dolin, Giuseppe 3-451a.
 Dolin (medieval name): see Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 9-428 (V. D2).
 Dolgelly beds (geol.) 5-88a.
 Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Dolgoy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Dolgorukl, Catherine 21-291b; 8-388d; 1-561d.
 —, VASILY LUKICH, count 8-388c; monument 25-122d.
 Dolgovka, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Dol Gwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. 8-388d; 3-668 (G2).
 Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772c.
 Dolia (measure) 28-490a; 28-491d.
 Dollana, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 26-504d.
 Doll capax (law) 1-372d.
 Dollho, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
 —, Turk.: see Alintab.
 —, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
 Dolichisti, Asia M.: see Kekova.
DOLICHOEPHALIC 8-388d; 9-349d; 26-679c; mammalia 17-520d.
 Dolichozyr oryzivorus: see Bobolink.
 Dolichophyllum 8-243c.
 Dolichopithecus 22-336c.
 Dolichorhynchus 1-887a.
 Dolichos (bot.) 11-259a.
 —, biflorus: see Horse gram.
 —, Lablab 3-573c.
 Dolichos (foot-race) 20-93c.
 Dolichosauria 23-146b.
 Dolichosaurus 7-418c.
 Dolichosomatidae 3-525b.
 Dolichotis patagonica: see Mara.
 —, salinicola 5-587a.
 Dollidae 11-516b.
 Dollina, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
 Dollington, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 Dollinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
 Dollchoerus 26-237c.
 Dolicoctidae 12-560c.
 Dolicoctis 12-557b; 12-560c.
 Dolicoctidae 27-386c.
 Dolioleum 27-386c; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
 Dolionos, tribe 2-478c.
 Dolionopsis 23-166d.
 —, infestinals 25-291c.
 Doliope 18-497d.
 Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
 Doliostrobos 20-553a.
 Dollum (cask) 5-724a.
 Dollum (zoöl.) 11-512d; 11-516b.
 Doliz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
 Doljui, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 26-555b, 28-430b.
 Dollabarar, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. 8-389c; 24-418 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) 8-389d; 19-909b; Carolus 6-188b; Chinese currency 6-188b; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
 Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 —, Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
 —, Institution, Scot. 6-637d.
 Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
 Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Dolleria, Andreas 8-44a.
 Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 18-960b.
 Dollie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WIL-
 liam Radclyffe 8-390a.

- Dom, mt., Alps 26-143 (D1); 1-733b; 1-749a.
- Dom (caste, India) 13-487a.
- (title) 8-403a.
- D.O.M. (abbr.) 1-30a.
- Domia, Publ. 20-602 (H6).
- Domia, tribe 1-330a.
- Domias, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-661c.
- Domain, park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
- Domain (law): see Demesne.
- (math.) 11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b.
- Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. 6-920b.
- Domina loan (Egry.) 9-35a; 9-35c.
- Domatdi, Afg. 3-292a.
- Domatite limestone 8-126c.
- slates 8-126c.
- Domapuvsky, Andrew 13-930d.
- Domart, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Domasio, It. 26-242 (G4).
- Domasov, Aus.: see Domstadt.
- DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.
- Domata, tribe 14-870c.
- Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.
- Domatlice, Aus.: see Traus.
- Dombal Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
- Dombaale, Fr. 18-315d; 10-785c.
- Dombe Grande, Ang. 6-923 (A6); geology 2-38d.
- Domberg, Reval, 23-212a.
- hill, Ger. (Erfurt) 9-737a.
- hill, Ger. (Sax.) 26-50b.
- hill, Russ. 26-947b.
- DOMBES, dist., Fr. 8-305e; 10-178 (G5); parliament 20-834c.
- Dombey, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
- Dombo, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
- Dombovar, O. Hung.: see O. Dombovár.
- Dombresson, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
- Dombrova, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-932a.
- DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-395d.
- Domburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b; 13-588a.
- Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) 5-8 (E4).
- mt., Cal. (Siaklyon) 5-8 (C1).
- mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- mt., Can. 15-847b.
- DOME (archt.) 8-396a; 2-387a; Assyrian 2-375d (fig.); Bija-pur 14-433b; Byzantine 27-958b; construction 23-700d; Mahomedan 2-425a, 18-901a, 2-424d; Perigord type 2-397b; Roman 23-586b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Sassanian 2-381b.
- (crystal.) 7-579c.
- (geol.) 10-599b.
- (oceanography) 19-972a.
- Domecq, Adèle 23-859a.
- Dôme de Chasseforêt, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- de l'Arpont, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- de Miage, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- du Gofter, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Domagador, Isl., Mor.: see Mogador.
- Dome Hill, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
- Domel, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
- DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.
- Domenico di Bartolo 20-480a.
- of Foligno, St. 24-681d.
- Veneziano: see Veneziano.
- Domentijan (Serbian monk) 24-696b.
- Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-425b; 18-899c; Janus 5-729b (fig.); mosaics 4-909b; alte 10-273b, 15-332c.
- Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- Domes, mts., Can. S-160 (H4).
- DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-475c; finance 9-458b; law 9-602a.
- book, Exeter: see Exon Domesday.
- Domesday of Cinque Ports 24-533b.
- Domestic (cloth) 7-277c.
- (Rom. officer) 23-523b.
- Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 6-404b; prehistorio 2-348a, 2-350b.
- Domestic economy (dict.) 8-910b.
- DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399c.
- Domestic service: wages 28-231d.
- Domestic tombs 1-245d; 1-245a.
- DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
- Domett, mt., N.Z. 19-824 (F4).
- Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Domestic kite (mtn.) 7-110b.
- DOMFORTH, Fr. 8-399d; 10-178 (H3); capture (1049) 19-750a.
- Domhadin, glen, Scot. 2-481a.
- Domhail king of Strathclyde: see Dfinwal.
- Domhof, square, Cologne 8-697c.
- Domiceila: see Lorus.
- DOMICILE 8-100a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; Intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b.
- Act (1861) 28-658a.
- Dominant (mus.) 13-3a.
- character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.
- Domingo green 8-750a.
- Dominguez, Francisco Atanacio 27-818b.
- Miguel 13-449c.
- Dominguez, Colo. 8-722 (H3).
- DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-724c; tomb, Bologna 2-408b.
- DOMINICA, Isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544 (A-H3 & F4); battle, see Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a.
- Isl., Pac.O.: see Ilivaoa.
- Dominica in Albis 10-223c; 19-372c.
- Dominical Letters 4-992a.
- Supper 8-869a; 2-569c.
- Dominicanes 8-403c.
- Dominicano (coin) 24-194c.
- Dominican Republic, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
- DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b; heretic persecutions 13-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-334d, 11-905a; Jacobins 15-117b; Jesuit controversy 23-490d, 18-667c; Lacordaire 16-53b; missions 18-591a, 6-190d, 15-229c; monasteries 1-21b; poverty 18-125c; stigma 25-918a.
- Dominica Rosa 12-209d.
- Dominici gregis custodias 27-249d.
- Domitilo Loricatus, St. 10-463c.
- Domitlon, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
- Bank, Ewing r. (1904) 3-351b.
- City, Can. 19-780 (G1).
- Coal Company 12-56c; 26-280a.
- Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
- Day 5-159b.
- Line (steamships) 25-855c; 25-859a.
- Domitlis, Lydia: see Liliuokalani.
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO da 8-403d; rainbow 22-861d.
- Domitium (eccles. law) 28-867c.
- (Roman law) 23-556d; 1-384a; distinguished from possession 22-173b.
- Domino (costume) 17-837d.
- DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability 12-381d.
- DOMINUS (dict.) 8-405a.
- ac Redemptor 15-346b.
- Dominus Hadton: see Hadton, Dominus.
- Domira Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
- Domitia Calvilla: see Lucilla, Domitia.
- Domitia, lex 2-903b; 6-765a.
- DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-632a; 16-695d; Jews under 15-402d; palace, Rome 3-471d.
- Domitiana, Via, It. 5-123a; 28-207d.
- Domitiani, Equus 23-592 (D2).
- Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 296): see Achillena.
- Domitilla, Flavia 8-105b; 27-1051d.
- Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 6-109c.
- Domitilus Alexander, Lucius 5-430d.
- Corbulo, Gnaeus: see Corbulo.
- Domitz, battle of (1636) 28-856c.
- Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) 8-503d.
- Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Domki, tribe 3-295a.
- Domleschg, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
- Domle Dagb, mts., Arm.: see Dunda Dagb.
- Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Domme, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588d.
- Dommoceaster, Suff.: see Dunwich.
- Domn (title) 13-801c.
- Domna, Julia 24-724b.
- Domnall (Irish prince): see Donnell.
- Domnarvet, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 10-157d.
- Domnich, Heinrich 13-765c.
- Domnibus, St. 4-250d.
- Domnonée, dist., Brittany 4-91b; 4-611c.
- Domnonia, dist., Fr.: see Domnonée.
- Domnusa (bishop) 10-238d.
- Domodusola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 26-242 (E4); 15-2b; 15-14d.
- Domojov (Slav myth.) 25-230d.
- Domokoa, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 26-843a.
- Domozhirova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Dom palm (tree): see Doom palm.
- Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-185a.
- Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-867b.
- Dompelaers: see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498 (H4).
- Pia Fai, mts., Siam 14-498 (H4); 25-3a.
- Dompiere-sur-Bèbre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Dampo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
- state, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
- DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr. 8-405d; 10-778 (G3).
- Domstadt, Aus. 17-26d; 21-718b.
- Dom, The, Reval: see Domberg.
- Domus aetrea, Rome: see Golden House of Nero.
- Domusculae 16-272b.
- Domus de gianas 24-215b.
- Magistrorum Pauperum, Paris: see Sorbonne.
- publica (Rome) 23-595c.
- Domuyo, mt., Arg. 19-62d.
- Don, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
- mts., Russ. 9-139b.
- riv., Can. 27-52d.
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-762d.
- DON, riv., Russ. 8-405d; 23-872 (F6); 23-880d; 9-909c.
- DON, riv., Scot. 8-406b; 24-412 (F2); 21-25b.
- riv., Tas. 26-439a.
- riv., Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (H1, E2); tributaries 24-822d.
- Little, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- Don (dict.) 8-405a.
- (Saxon term): see Dun.
- Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (L-M1).
- Ana, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
- Ana Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6-D5).
- Donaban (Irish chief) 14-766a.
- Donabate, Ire.: geology 8-618a.
- Donabow, Bur.: see Danubyyu.
- Donachain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H2).
- Donacidae 6-674d.
- Donacidae 16-123c.
- DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744 (F2).
- Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
- Ire. (Wicklow) 28-619c.
- Donna Ines, Cerro, mt., Chli. 6-142d.
- Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b.
- Robert (journalist) 19-560c.
- Donald, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
- Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Ban 24-432c.
- Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.
- James 8-942b.
- JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c.
- Stuart Alexander 19-542d.
- Donaldson, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Donaldson Museum, Lond. 8-409a.
- Donaldson Smith, Arthur: see Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
- Donaldson v. Beckett 7-119c.
- Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (a6); 17-60a.
- Donaltilus, Christian 16-709d.
- Donall (Irish king): see Donnell.
- Donaltonville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
- Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Lodge, estate, Ire. 19-472b.
- Donat (order of St John) 24-13b.
- DONATELLO 8-4061.
- Donati, Corso 10-532d; 7-812d.
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408c; 2-18a.
- Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) 23-573c.
- MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-408d.
- DONATION OF CONSTANTINE 8-408d; 20-689b; 25-117b.
- of Pippin 5-891d; 10-809b; 23-694c.
- Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c.
- Donati's comet 6-760d.
- DONATISTS 8-410a.
- DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.
- Magnus 8-410b.
- of Casae Nigrae 8-410b.
- Tiberius Claudius 8-411b.
- Donatus type 27-515a.
- Donau: see Danube.
- Donaueschlingen, Ger. 11-366a; 7-818d.
- Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d.
- Donaueglinge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-821a.
- DONAUWORTH, Ger. 8-411b; 11-808 (C4); 11-857c.
- Donawitz, Aus.: population 25-1059c.
- Donax 16-123c.
- DON BENITO, Sp. 8-411c; 25-530 (C3).
- Carlos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- Don Carlos (Schiller) 24-324d.
- Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) 20-376d.
- Doncester, James Hay: see Carlisle.
- L.: albinos 1-508b; sawflies 13-423d; sex determination 24-748d, 1-508d.
- DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d; 9-416 (H1, E2); 4-584 (C4); name 9-417c; races 13-728b, 8-411d.
- Donchery, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 24-575 (plan); 24-576a.
- Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.
- Donck, Adrian van der: see Van der Donck, A.
- Don Cosnacks (race): see Cosnacks.
- DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).
- Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
- Donders, Franz Cornelius 18-64a; on eyes 28-141a; on sleep 25-239b.
- Dondersia 6-251a.
- Dondi, Jacob de: see Jacob de Dondi.
- Dond Murra 28-225d.
- Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-382 (I, 17).
- Donduk Ombo 18-716b.
- Taihi 18-716b.
- Dones in Frank-marriage (dict.) 11-34c.
- DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744 (C2).
- Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413c.
- cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-744b; geology 14-746a; productions 21-26b, 14-750b; railways 14-747c.
- Donegal, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.
- Donellus, Hugo 15-599b; 23-576d.
- Donelson, Rachel: see Jackson, Rachel.
- DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 8-414b; 26-620 (E1).
- Doncoak, Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Doneraile, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Doneraile, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
- Donets, dist., Rum. 23-871c; 9-139b.
- riv., Rum. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (D2); 8-406a; 8-312b.
- Donga, M.Af. 25-466 (F2).
- riv., Camer. 5-116 (A3).
- riv., Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-677b.
- DONGA (dict.) 8-414c.
- Dongar, India 14-382 (I, 10).
- Dongara, V. Aus. 2-969 (H5).
- Dongarpar, India 14-382 (I, 9); 15-769c.
- Dongarpur, India: see Duan-karpur.
- Dongartal, dist., India 24-651c.
- Dong-Bo, F.R.I.C. 13-853d.
- Dongen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Dongkai, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C3).
- Dong-Hoi, Annam: see Kwang-Hinh.
- Don Giovanni (Mozart) 18-951a; 23-279c.
- Dongola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Mo. 18-608 (G4).
- DONGOLA, Sud. 8-415c; 26-9 (B-C2); 9-110c.
- kingdom, Af. 8-415a; 9-846a, 19-844a.
- DONGOLA, prov., Sud. 8-414d; 26-9 (B-C2); British cam-paigns 9-125c, 9-128a; lan-guage 19-844c.
- Akusa, Sud.: see Old Dongola.
- Dongola leather 18-342b.
- red 6-747b.
- Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
- Dong-oenghi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
- Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Dongue, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
- Donguz-urun, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, C2); 5-551a.
- Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-630b.
- Donihristie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 1-52c.
- Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G4); 16-716d.
- Doniphan, A. W. 19-524d.
- Doniphan, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Mo. 18-608 (F5).
- Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D4).
- Donitz, J. 26-341a.
- DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.
- Donja Dolina, Bosn. 16-93d.
- DONJON 8-416b.
- DON JUAN 8-416b.
- Don Juan (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-102d.
- Don Juan (Molière): see Festin de Pierre.
- Donkerbrook, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Donkey (dict.) 2-770b.
- Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
- Donkey pump 25-839d.
- Donkio, Bryan 21-83c; 20-727d.
- SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a; 19-676b.
- Donkin's dividing engine 12-314c.
- Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
- Donkyr, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
- Donley Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- Don Liorente, Sp. 8-411d.
- Luis, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- Donnamick, Isl., India 14-382 (D9).
- Donna, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2).
- Donna (dict.) 8-405a.
- Don-Nal, riv., F.R.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 6-620c.
- Donnan, Ja. 14-732 (F2).
- Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, H3).
- Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2).
- DONNAY, CHARLES MAUR-LE 8-417b.
- Donndorf, Adolt 8-713c.
- DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 9-621b; 9-627a.
- Donnell (Irish king) 14-763d; 14-765d.
- Donnellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Donnellson, Ja. 14-732 (F4).
- Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.
- Donnelly, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
- Donnelly, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Donneville, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
- Donnemarie-en-Montola, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

- Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.
—, Otto 27-473c.
Donner, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-944b; 11-806a.
Dönnes, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (Et).
Donnington, Hereford. 13-357a.
—, Salop 24-1022c.
—, Castle, Berks. 12-410b.
Donnoha, N.C. 19-172 (B1).
Donnolo, Shabbethal 13-173a.
Donny, F. M. L. 22-198a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a; 14-711 (E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I15).
Donoghue, John 24-310c.
Donohue, W. Va. 28-118 (B2).
Donou, mt., Fr. 28-214c.
Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Donors Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-256a.
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d; 11-194b.
Donoughmore, Ire. 14-711 (C4).
Donovan, C. 20-788b.
—, **EDWARD** 8-419b; on birds 20-304c; on whitebait 28-602d.
—, Jeremiah 10-251d.
—, T. M. 13-958d.
Donovan, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
"Donovan" (race horse) 13-730d.
Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) 5-765a; 25-582d; 25-1001b; commentary 6-482d; illustrations 28-800b.
Donskaya, Russ.: see Kalach.
—, Oblast, Russ.: see Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.I. 21-392 (D1).
Donthog-guehuz, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E5).
Donum (measure) 7-697b.
Donyatt, Som. 8-430 (VI, G2).
Donzencar, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Donzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doobanaut, riv., Can.: see Dubawnt, riv.
Dooga, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Doohooma, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Doosh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dookie, Viet. 28-38 (G2).
Doolaghe, Maria: see Ackere, Maria van.
Dooley, Martin 8-682a.
Doon, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doollie, Amos 8-796d.
—, Charles L. 20-761d.
Dooley Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.
Doom palm 20-640d; 1-323b; 2-261d.
Dooms of *Arthelberht* 7-455b.
Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, hill, Scot. 8-669d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b.
Doonas, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire. 5-489c.
Doocagh, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; 5-846a.
Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1); 4-24b.
Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).
—, penin., Wis. 28-740d.
DOOR 8-419d; 18-208c; 14-839a; 28-794a.
Dooral, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-3).
Doorn, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Door-keeper 20-184d; 22-319c.
Doorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) 25-466 (D8).
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) 25-466 (D8).
Doornik, Belg.: see Tournal.
Doornspijk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 10-793c; 10-921d.
DOORWAY 8-420d.
Doortigala, Vict. 18-91d.
Dooyetha, riv., Iro. 14-744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) 16-198d.
Doppatta (dict.): see Rupatta.
Doppakh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Doppelspergen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-166 (A3).
Dopper Church: see Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers 27-192d; 15-931b.
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 18-516c.
Doppler's principle 25-448d; 2-818c; 25-624a.
Do-pu-lan, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.
Dor, Pal.: see Tantaruh.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, riv., India 1-432c.
D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d.
Dora, sister: see Pattison.
Dorothy Windlow.
Dora, Ala. 1-469 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pal. 23-649 (F3); see also Tantaruh.
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, riv., Il. 26-242 (C5).
—, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Dora (millet): see Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
Dorado, P.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-123a.
Dorado (fish): see Dolphin.
— (star) 7-13b.
Dorado, El: see El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Af. 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-513c.
Dorak, dist., Pers.: see Fel-lahiyeh.
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
Doran, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Doranda, India: see Ranchi.
Dorando: see Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-2b; battle (mode) 11-200b.
Dorarp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Doras (fish) 5-513d.
Dorasamundra, India: see Hale-bid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; 11-135b.
—, Jean: see Daurat, Jean.
Doratopsis 5-701c.
Dor-beetle 6-669a; 6-673c.
Dorbock, riv., Scot. 9-269a.
Dorbold, tribe: see Derbet.
Dorbón Orad, tribe: see Orad.
Dorcatelium 8-115d.
—, aquatic: see African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcetragnus melanotis: see Belra.
Dorcelaphus 7-923d.
—, americana: see White-tailed deer.
—, columbiana: see Black-tailed deer.
—, hemionus: see Mule-deer.
Dorchest, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 24-579c; 15-139a.
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON**, Viscount 8-421d.
—, **GUY CARLETON**, 1st baron 8-422b.
—, Henry Pierrepont, mar-quis of 15-821d.
Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C2).
DORCHESTER, Dorset 8-422c; 9-426 (III, B5); 4-584 (B7); 9-417c; fire at (1613) 10-401c; geology 8-434d; mt. Aor 4-35d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b; 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H4).
—, N.H. 10-490 (D4).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. 8-423a; 9-426 (III, E3); 4-584 (C6); 20-416d; geology 20-415d.
—, S.C. 8-423d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
—, Co., S.C. 25-569 (D3-4).
—, House, Lond. 25-905d.
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) 25-611d.
Dorcopsis 15-652a; 19-488a.
Dorerville, La. 17-54 (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); 2-354b.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); caves 5-576b, 2-348 (P.I. II.).
Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Dordonian group: see Mae-strichtian group.
Dordrecht, Capo Col. 25-166 (I18); 5-232d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c; 13-588 (B3); battle (1058) 13-606d; fire (1457) 10-401d.
—, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Dore, E. 28-888a.
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Dore, Derby. 9-116 (II, D3).
Dore, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Dore, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III, B3); 13-355d.
—, Abbey, Hereford.: see Abbey Dore.
—, Holm, rock, Scot. 24-834d.
Dorel, bay, N.G. 16-91d.
Dorel Frères 26-93d.
Dorema 2-746d.
—, ammoniacum 1-863b; 26-73b.
Dorena, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Dores, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Dorigeschichten (B. Auerbach) 2-899d; 11-796c.
Dorifverband 17-590a.
Dorigali, Sard. 18-4 (B4).
Dori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Doria (count of Tursi) 25-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Brancalione 24-217a.
—, Giovanni Andrea 24-85c.
—, Lamba 22-8a.
—, Luciane 27-1006a; Chio-gria 6-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-830b.
Doria, palace, Genoa 11-508a.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A3-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis 6-573b.
— (mode) 19-73d; plain song 21-706a.
DORIANS 8-425c; 12-443c; 12-496c; architecture 12-478c; art 12-475a, 5-716b; sculpture 12-489a.
DORIA, PAMPHILII-LANDI 8-428a.
Doric dialects 8-427b; 12-498a.
—, dress: see Peplos.
—, order 12-178c; 20-176a; 18-932d; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179b; temples 2-378d.
Doridicus 5-701c.
Dorididae 11-523a.
Dorididae 11-521d.
Doridium 11-521d.
Doridomorpha 11-517d; 11-507b; 11-522c.
Doridopsidae 11-523a.
Doridopsis 11-523a.
Doridunculus 11-523a.
Dorigines, Fr. 8-439d.
Dorikhun, pass, India 14-370 (F2).
Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. 8-168 (F3).
Döring, Heinrich 7-250d.
Döring, Tib. 16-530c.
Dorion, It. 26-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Doris (myth.) 9-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-440 (D2); 12-444a.
—, gulf of, Asia M. 6-330a.
Doris (zool.) 11-520d; 11-517b; 11-523a.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Dorjiev (Russian lama) 26-927d.
DORKING, Sur. 8-429b; 16-942 (C4); geology 9-414c.
—, fowl 22-214d.
Dorla, ruins, Asia M.: see Isaura Nea.
Dorlandus, Peter 8-499d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph 11-131b.
Dorlon, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Dormah 23-959c.
Dormal, Belg.: battle of Neer-winden 19-341b.
Dörmann, F. 11-799b.
Dormans, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1575) 10-839d.
—, Land, Sur. 9-124 (IV, B4).
Dormant beam (dict.) 8-429d.
Dormelles, Fr.: battle (690) 10-805c, 6-557b.
DORMER 8-429c; 2-421a.
Dormington, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 3-258b; 18-767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent: see Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d; 17-527b; 23-141b; 13-444c.
—, common 8-429d; 13-442d; 23-438d.
—, phalanger 21-344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
Dorna, Rum.: see Sarul Dornel.
Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2); battle (c. 1499) 12-609c.
Dornakal, India 14-382 (III1).
Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-195d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. 8-430a; 3-4 (A3).
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I12); 8-430b.
Dornblüth, Augustin 11-782c.
Dornbühl, Switz.: battle (1252) 23-359d.
Dornbühl, Switz.: battle (1298) 3-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b; 11-808 (III, P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment 8-764a; miracles 18-571b; Satan 8-123a.
Dornes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Dorney, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Dornfeld, C. 16-667d.
Dornle, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d; 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170b.
—, Firth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c.
Dornon, Silvain 25-923c.
Dornsio, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Doro, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Dorobio: see Wandorobio.
Dorocidaris papillata: see Piper.
Dorogashk, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Dorogobuzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
DOROHOL, Rum. 8-431a; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Doronicum 6-812c; 13-769c.
Doropgidae 9-659d.
Doroshenko 15-646b; 27-451b.
Dorostol, Metropolitan of 25-94d.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 3-796a.
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
Dorothy, Mann. 18-550 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
Dori, Willem Anne van 22-759d; 2-106b.
Dorp (dict.) 25-467b.
Dorpat, Russ.: see Yuriev.
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm 2-832d; excavations 1-245c, 27-310b, 21-143c, 26-1013c, 14-198c.
Dorr, Thomas W. 23-252d.
Dorr, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Dorrance v. van Horne 28-79a.
Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Dorrego, Manuel 2-470c.
Döring, Johannes von: see Wlt. Johannes.
Dorrington, Theophilus 14-193d.
Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III, B1).
Dorria, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Dorriaville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-431c.
Dorsal: see Ilerodos.
—, aorta 2-668b; of fishes 14-262b.
—, lamina 4-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count 8-431a; 7-244b (B3).
D'Orsay, Qual, Paris 20-804 (C2).
DORSET, EARLS, MAR-queses and Dukes of 8-431c; see also Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Osmond of Sécz, earl of: see Osmond, bp. of Salisbury.
Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1028d; 27-1026b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821b.
—, choose 7-749d.
—, Down sheep 24-820c.
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b; 9-420 (III, C5).
—, barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; vikings 28-63c.
—, Regiment (39th) 2-615b.
Dorsey, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Dorstadt, Holl.: see Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (I, k6).
Dorstenia: fruit 11-256d; in-florescence 10-557a; stipules 18-814c.
Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III, A2).
Dorsum sellae 25-198a.
Dort, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD of 8-436c; 22-288d; 26-781b; Ameri-can acceptance of canons 23-23c; Kerckhoven edits canons 16-754d; persecu-tion 13-361c; on pre-destination 22-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b; 11-808 (I, k6); compact (1609) 15-550b; granary 12-339c; housing 13-825b.
Dortmund-Emis canal, Ger. 9-362a.
Dort Petroleum Company 15-291d.
Dorus (legend) 8-425d.
D'Orville, Albert 26-923a.
DORY 8-437d.
Doryanthes excelsa 2-949b.
Dorycordaites 20-537d (fig.).
Dorylacum, Asia M. 23-648 (E3); 9-771a; battle (1097) 7-528c; battle (1147) 7-536b; Moslem raid 5-43c.
See also Eskî-Shehr.
Dorylus 2-86c; see also Driver ant.
Doryphora: see Colorado beetle.
"Doryphorus" (statue: Poly-clitus) 22-23a; 12-481 (P1, V1, fig. 80).
Dos 24-706a; 23-573c; 8-335b.
Dosadhis, tribe 10-420b.
Dosadventia 24-706a.
Dosage: see Liqueuring.
Dos Bahias, capo, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, Cabezos, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Dossé, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, Pizzo di mt., Alps 1-745b.
Dosh (dervish rite) 8-76a.
Dos Hormanas, Sp. 25-530 (B-4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 18-596c.
Doshi, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Dosma 16-123d.
Dosithe (author): see Ohrado-rieh, Dosithe (Dositheus).
Dosithe (bishop) 23-844d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jeru-salem): confession of faith 20-353d; Docetic teaching 8-353b; Lucaris 17-93a.
— (the Samaritan) 25-127d; 25-129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dosemegen-ora-mt., E. Turke-st. 6-168 (D1); 26-910b.
Dospal, Turk. 27-426 (C-D2).
—, mts., Turk.: see Despo-ta Dagh.
—, riv., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2).
Dos profectionia 24-706a.
—, receptitia 24-706a.
Dossada, capo, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a; 1-762b.
Dossen, riv., Fr. 18-838d.
Dossenbach, Ger. 3-186d.
Dössener, pass, Alps 1-746c.
DOSSERET 8-438b; 2-388d.
Dossetta, Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Dossion di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Dössaradon, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.
Dossville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Dosthill, Warwick. 28-342a.
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b; Bamian defeat 3-305a; Ellenborough's policy 9-289d; Gough's victory 14-114b; Jamrud attacked 15-149d; Kabul rule 14-413b.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
Dowell, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dot, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Dota, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dotale instrumentum 24-706a.
Dot and dash system (of signalling) 25-70d.
Dotation (law) 2-619d.
Dotarel: see Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 11-584c.
Doti, India 14-376 (I5).
Dotis dictio 23-545c.

- Dote 11-573a.**
Dodonidae 11-573a.
Dodriacantone 20-736b.
Dofsch process 7-106d.
Doff, W. Va. 26-560 (114).
Doffter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (155).
Doffter 15-795a.
Doty, James Duane 26-747a.
Doty, Wash. 26-351 (113).
Doty, W. Va. 11-111d.
Doty burner 16-640b.
— lamp 16-634a.
Dou, Gerard: see Douw, Gerard.
Doual, Walter de: see Walter de Doual.
DOUAL, Fr. 8-439c; 10-778 (F1); capture (1300) 5-937a; ceded to France 17-718b; college 1-692b; giant effigy 11-926b; parlement 20-834c. — version of the Bible 3-901d.
Douma, Riv., Gr.: see Erymanthus.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a; 10-778 (113).
— bay, Fr. 10-778 (113); 10-382c.
Douay, Felix Charles 24-576b; 11-7a.
Doubat (engineer) 27-159d.
Doube, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
— diet, Fr. 8-424b.
— id., China 26-184c.
— mt., Jap. 15-150 (1115).
— mt., Ky. 15-740c.
— mt., Tex. 26-600 (13).
DOUBLE (dict.) 8-440a.
— (music) 27-913b.
— (in racquets) 22-782a.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— acrostic 1-136d.
— acting stocks 16-334d (fig.).
— American round 2-364d.
— aspect theory 22-601a; 3-48a; see also Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) 7-422c; 12-442a.
— bar (music) 23-280c.
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
— bassoon: see Contrabass.
— bastion: see Cavalier.
Doube Hayton, Tex. 26-600 (N6).
Double-beat valve 25-835b.
Double bellows 3-705d.
— bombard 7-41d.
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (114).
Double check (chess) 8-94d.
— coco-nut: see Coco de mer.
— Columbia round 2-364d.
— column 8-571c.
— crown (size of paper) 27-345a; 20-735a.
— cube moulding 18-934b.
— cut file 10-339d.
— delay 13-763d.
— damask 7-786a.
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a; 3-138c.
— THOMAS 8-441b.
— Ulysses 8-441b.
Double demy (paper) 20-735a.
— diamond (knot) 16-874d.
— diapason (of organ): see Bourdon.
— dummy (game) 28-594d.
— elephant (paper) 20-735a.
— entry (book-keeping) 4-226d.
— expression (organ stop) 12-958d.
— florin 10-546c.
— flowers 13-744b.
— flowercap 20-735a; 27-545a.
— Gloucester cheese 7-749c.
— harness 8-585d.
— headed eagle (her.) 13-312b; 13-336b; 9-355d.
— headed rail 22-820a.
— insurance: see Multiple Insurance.
— large post (paper) 20-735a.
— marsh 17-689a.
— Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) 21-177d.
— platen press 22-332d.
— play (baseball) 3-461b.
— point (geom.) 19-731b.
— quintonimmer 7-41d.
— Doubler (elec. machine) 9-170d.
Double rafter roof 23-698a.
— need 7-40d.
— need mouthpiece 18-946d; 22-974b.
— refraction: see Refraction, double.
— ringsnaffle 23-988c.
— royal (paper) 20-735a.
Doublun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doubles (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
— (lawn-tennis) 16-301a.
Double salts 6-15c; 7-591a.
Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Double shekel 19-872a.
— shell (ammunition) 1-864d.
Double Shovel, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Double snipe 25-294b; 15-163a.
Double Springs, Ala. 1-460 (111).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Double stars: see Binary system.
— steel (baseball) 3-161b.
— stop 15-875b.
— struck (coin) 19-871a.
Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b; 7-240b.
Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-574a; 3-131d.
Double tonguing 10-580b.
— touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
Doublets (dice) 3-134a.
Double verant 25-898d.
— virginals: see Harpsichord.
— walled shell (ammunition) 1-870a.
— warp 7-277c.
Doubly-refracting spar: see Iceland-spar.
Doubrovsky, Joseph: see Dobrovsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (111).
— falls, Fr. 8-441c.
DOUBS, riv., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (111).
Doubtful sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Doubtless, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Doucaine: see Doleinn.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a; on betrothal 3-831b; on fools 10-613a.
Douce, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doucet Landing, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Doucette, Tex. 26-600 (N5).
Douche 3-518c; 26-802b.
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c; 5-84c.
Douderville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Doudon, Ximenes 11-144a.
Doud, Fr. 10-778 (111).
Dougal, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Douglair r. Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b.
— e. Dykes 4-137d.
Douglas, ruins, Tun.: see Dugra.
Dough Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dough cock 4-470c.
Dougherty, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— id., Pa. O. 21-961 (K).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (111).
Dough kneader 4-471c.
Doughty, Arthur 5-166a.
— Charles M. 2-257a; 9-044d.
— Francis 3-475c; 22-291a.
— Thomas 20-618c.
DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b: see also Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
— Archibald (d. 1535) 2-45d.
— Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c; 24-138c.
— Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d; 15-140a.
— Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c.
— Sir Archibald L. 15-212d.
— SIR CHARLES 8-444c; 20-200a.
— David (bot.) 2-338a; 10-396c.
— Lord Francis 17-805b.
— GAVIN 8-444d; 13-386a.
— Gawlin (pseud.): see Ramsay, Allan.
— SIR HOWARD 8-446a; 20-200a.
— James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
— James (scientist) 13-944d; 7-106b; on bustard 4-870c; embryology 9-325b.
— JOHN 8-446b.
— STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c; 16-705a; 23-177a.
— William, 1st marquis 8-444b.
— William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b.
— (pathologist) 3-178d.
Douglas, Ala. 1-460 (114).
— Alaska 1-172 (114); 1-476c.
— Ariz. 2-541 (D1).
— Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col. 12-606d.
— Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Ill. 14-304 (113).
DOUGLAS, I. of M. 8-447d; 9-412 (1. A2); 17-335a.
— Ire. 7-139 (map).
— Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Mich. 18-372 (117).
— Neb. 19-324 (111).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a; 24-412 (E1); 8-442c; 13-625d.
— Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G3); 28-874c.
— bay, I. of M. 9-412 (1. A2).
— cape, Alek. 1-472 (G1).
— cape, Can. 20-114 (112).
— Glen, Scot. 24-418 (112).
— harbour, Can. 5-160 (112).
— harbour, Lab. 5-160 (112).
— id., Alek. 1-472 (M1); 15-555d.
— mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— riv., Lancs. 18-139 (112); 18-140d.
— riv., Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
— riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (112).
— riv., Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3); 5-572b.
Douglas (Horne) 13-626a; 8-530a.
Douglas City, Cal. 5-8 (111).
— Co., Colo. 8-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (115).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (113).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4); 21-806a.
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 8-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Douglas fir: see Douglas spruce.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-880b.
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (1. A2).
Douglas-Hunt process 7-106b.
Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) 6-120c.
Douglas-Pennant: see Penryn, baron.
Douglas pine: see Douglas spruce.
Douglas Pouch: see Pouch of Douglas.
Douglas red squirrel 27-633d.
Dougllass, D. K.: see Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
— FREDERICK 8-448a.
— Sir J. N. 16-630b; 16-629a.
Dougllass, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Douglas spruce 10-396c; 10-304 (P. 1); Canadian export 10-610c; timber 10-639b; 10-658c; 18-27-634c.
Douglasville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Douglstown, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Douglas r. Douglas 8-400d.
Douglasville, Ga. 11-752 (112).
Douglas Water, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Doumles, Carthage 5-427c.
Doux, spring, Fr. 7-218c.
Doukas (family): see Ducas.
DOUKHOBORS 8-448d; 23-887a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 26-1059c.
Doulaincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Doulavant-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
DOULLENS, Fr. 8-449d; 10-778 (F1).
Douls, Camille 23-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.
Doulis Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
DOUMIC, RENE 8-450a.
Doom palm: see Doom palm.
Doumaens, Andrew: see Downes, Andrew.
Downe, Lords: see Murray (Moray), earls of.
Donne, Scot. (Banff): see Maeduff.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perth.) 8-450b; 24-118 (C2); castle 8-450b.
— hill, Scot. 24-418 (112); 8-660b.
Donnista, Gr. 12-124 (C2).
Doupons 25-99c.
Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c.
Dourha, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 26-428d.
Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
Dourdou, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-428b.
— de Bozouls, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Dourine 28-9b; 27-341b; 27-345b.
DOUOUI, riv., Sp. and Port. 8-450c; 25-539 (A2); 23-648 (112); length 9-999c; via-duct 4-542d; 4-544a (Ng.); 4-546b.
Douron, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d; 22-333a; proportions 22-325a; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d; thumb 22-327b.
Douryne, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-767b.
Douman, Wis. 28-760 (E6); 19-992b.
Douvaline, Fr. 10-778 (114).
Douve, riv., Fr.: see Ouve.
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
Douvilleleeras 1-505b.
DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b; 18-425b; 24-312c.
Doux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-419d.
Douze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6-5); 1-214c.
DOVE, H. N. 25-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby. 8-451d; 8-416 (11. D4).
— riv., Tas. 26-439c.
— riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— riv., Yorks. 8-412 (1. G4).
DOVE (bird) 8-451d (Plates); in religion 2-166d, 2-873c, 24-617b.
Dove Bay, str., Green. 12-543 (G2).
Dove-cote bug 4-758d.
Dove Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (11. D3); 8-451d; geology 8-71a.
Doveholes, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey: see Black Gullet.
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde): see Dyfnwal (Dove-naldus).
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-ELLIS, baron 8-452d.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of 8-453a; 13-934a.
— ROBERT 8-453b.
Dover, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
— Colo. 6-722 (F1).
DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-828 (112).
— Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Kan. 15-654 (G2).
DOVER, Kent 8-453b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 15-737a; battle (1217) 8-454c; 24-553b; 4-815b; castle 5-479d; harbour 9-424 (IV. E4); observatory 18-955c; shipping 27-604b; treaty 9-540c; 8-914c (E2).
— Ky. 15-746 (E2).
— Mass. 17-852 (A4).
— Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-455b; 18-100 (F5).
DOVER, N.J. 8-456a; 19-502 (C2).
— O. 20-26 (G2).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Pa. 21-106 (10).
— Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— pt., W. Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (11. E3).
— Cliff, Mass.: see Gay Head.
— Cliffs, Congo riv. 6-810a.
DOVERCOURT, Ess. 8-456a; 9-424 (IV. E3); 13-17c.
Doveridge, Derby. 8-416 (11. D4).
Doverpoint, N.H. 19-190 (F5).
Dover sole: see under Sole, common.
Dover's powder 20-135c; 14-737c; in catarrh 5-504d; in laryngitis 16-228b.
Dover, Strait of 9-408 (11-17); 9-455b.
Dovesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Dovetail (dict.) 5-387b.
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Dovetail tenon 5-387d.
Dovetailing machine 27-42d.
Dover, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 28-259b.
Dovorn, Kent: see Dover.
Dovre, Nor. 19-804 (G7).
— Field, mts., Nor. 19-804 (G1).
Dow, Gerard: see Doww, Gerard.
— LORENZO 8-456b.
— NEAL 6-456b.
Dow, Ill. 14-304 (114).
DOWAGER (dict.) 8-456c.
Dowagiac, Mich. 16-372 (117).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (11).
Dow City, Ia. 14-732 (113).
Dow composing machine 27-546a.
Dowdall, George 14-774d.
DOWDEN, EDWARD 6-456c; 9-644b.
— John (bp.) 8-456c.
DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 6-457a.
Dowel 5-388a; 17-846c.
Dowelltown, Ten. 26-620 (F1).
DOWER 8-457b; Mahomedan law 14-445d.
— Act (1834) 8-457b; 24-589c.
Dowlana aurea 6-705b.
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
Dawkerbottom, Yorks. 5-579a.
Dowlais, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 12-74c.
— Iron Company 5-317d.
Dowlashweram, India 12-170c.
Dowland, John 8-620d; 25-406b.
DOWLAS (dict.) 8-457d.
Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) 16-767a.
Dowlatabad, India: see Daulatabad.
— Persia: see Doletabad.
Dowling, O. 20-26 (C2).
— lake, Can. 1-560 (112).
Down (East), Dev. 9-430 (VI. 11).
— (West), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
DOWN, co., Ire. 8-457d; 14-744 (E-F2); 14-757a; geology 14-744d.
— dict., Salop 24-1021d.
DOWN (dict.) 8-458d.
Down (feather) 8-458a; 10-225a.
Downall Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Down-brow (dict.) 6-586b.
Downcast (dict.) 18-538a.
Downderry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Downe, Kent 16-842 (E3).
Downer, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Downers Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
Downey, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) 17-428d.
Downham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Ess. 16-842 (G2).
— Lancs. 16-138c.
— Market, Nor. 9-424 (IV. C1); geology 19-745a.
Downhill, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Downie, David 8-552a.
— George 21-826a.
Downieville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-467a.
— SIR GEORGE, bart. 8-459b.
Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— College, Cambridge 5-92b.
— Street, Lond. 28-551c; 8-459c.
Downington, Mich. 18-372 (116).
— Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Downintown, Pa. 21-106 (17).
DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
DOWNPATRICK, Ire. 8-460a; 14-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Downs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Wash. 28-354 (G2).
DOWNS, hills, Eng. 8-460b; North 9-429 (111. E4), 16-842 (B4-F3), 15-736b, 8-444c; South 8-429 (111. E5), 9-444c, 26-165d; Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-434b, 8-444a.
— roadstead, Kent 8-460d; 9-424 (IV. E4); battle (1639) 13-599b, 26-858a.
Downs (football) 10-624b.
Down St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d.
Downsville, Ia. 17-54 (B1).
— Md. 17-823 (D1).

- Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-
F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. 21-862
(map).
Downton, Hereford. 9-420 (111.
B2); 13-358a.
—, Wils. 9-420 (111. D5); 28-
698c; geology 28-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone 17-
113d.
Downtonian group 17-113d;
23-110b.
Down wool 28-808 (fig.).
Dowrah 15-605c.
DOWRY (dict.) 8-461a.
Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-
461a; 8-333c.
Dowsette, reef, Haw. 13-84
(B3).
Dowsing rod: see Divining
rod.
Downson, Ernest 8-641d.
—, John 14-625d.
Downson gas 2-106b; 11-285c.
— gas-producer 11-492c.
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doxa, mt., Turk. 27-426
(B-C3); 27-217a.
Doxa: see Opinion (philos.).
Doxat, Lewis 19-563b.
Dorey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
DOXOLOGY 8-461a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRAN-
çois 8-461c.
Doyen (dict.): see Dean.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR
Conan 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d.
—, SIR FRANCIS H. C. 8-462a.
—, John 8-462b; 5-332c.
—, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.
—, RICHARD 8-462b.
Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Doyleston, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Doylestown, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
D'Oyly, Edward 15-134b.
D'Oyly Carte, Richard: see
Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyle, La. 17-54 (A1).
Doro (dict.) 15-161c.
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls, Jap. 20-57c.
Dozier, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c.
Dozulé, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.
Draa (measure): see Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4);
18-852a.
Drab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
Drabs 13-769c; 21-779a; on
Lebanon 16-347c; in
Mexico 22-90d.
— obovata 8-915c.
Drae, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5);
14-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b; 2-
745d; 16-683d.
Dracaena (zool.) 16-826a.
— aurea: see Halapepe.
Dracaenoidae 16-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses 26-
327d.
Drach, Turk.: see Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-
896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808
(1. k6); 15-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-859d.
Drachm 19-872a; 19-908a;
fluid 28-487c; Phoenician
28-487a.
Drachma 12-439d; measure
28-491d, 28-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-
463c; 8-413b.
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman)
8-464a; 12-503a; 14-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
DRACO (astron.) 8-464d; 1-
51c; 25-789d.
Draco (lizards): see Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-769c.
Draco haematopogon: see
Red-throated Dragon.
— mitigatus: see Calomel.
Drakon (myth.): see Python.
Draconic month: see Nodical
month.
Dracontia 25-961b.
Dracontiasis: see Guinea-
worm disease.
Dracotum 2-641a.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS
Aemilius 8-464d.
Dracophyllum 6-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b.
Dracunculus: see Guinea
worm.
— medinensis 25-191b.
Dracut, Mass. 17-832 (E1).
Dracul: see Toluene.
Draft (conscription) 16-708c;
27-709c.
Draft (law): see Draught.
DRAFT MASONRY 8-465a.
DRAG (dict.) 8-465b.
— (billiards) 3-938b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Serbia) 1-
566a; 24-694c.
Draganesco, Rum. (olt) 23-
826 (B2).
— Rum. (Vlascha) 23-826
(B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b;
23-826 (A-B2); battle
(1821) 27-456c.
Drag-beach (dict.) 18-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr. 5-724d.
Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.
Dragmastra normani 25-726b.
Drago, riv., It.: see Hypsas.
— Boca del bay, Pan. 5-678
(B6).
DRAGON 8-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL
Ivanovich 8-466a.
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
— lake, C. Asia: see Raugkul.
Dragon (astron.): see Draco.
— (lizards) 8-468a.
DRAGON (monster) 8-466c;
7-217a; 1-170c; Jonah
story 15-496d; worship 24-
681a.
— boat 4-98a.
Dragonera, isls., Gr. 7-418
(D1); 12-424 (E4).
— isls., Sp. 25-530 (G3).
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO
8-468a; 8-440d.
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
DRAGON-FLY 8-468b; 13-
431a; 19-438a; Japanese
toy 15-163d; migration 18-
436d.
Dragon gum: see Gum traga-
canth.
Dragonisios, isls., Gr. 12-424
(G3).
Dragonnades 13-867a; 17-
69b.
Dragon of Bosnia: see Hus-
sein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's hill, Borka, 28-605b.
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a;
14-349b.
— foot 24-139c.
— gall 11-601b.
Dragon's lalo: see Jezirat al
Tennyn.
Dragon's Month, channel,
W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 8-463b; 20-553b.
Dragon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
DRAGON (soldier) 8-471a;
5-566a; German guards 5-
571 (Pl. II.).
— Guards, 6th: see Cara-
biniers.
Drakor, riv., Turk. 18-692a.
Drakosh (legend) 23-834c.
Drage theory 21-9d.
Drakonnis (Greek statesman)
12-469d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-
304b.
Drakston, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Dragestone mill: see Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b;
10-778 (H6).
Dragul Bassarabs (faction) 3-
491a.
Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Dragnet (Turkish naval com-
mander): see Torkud.
Dragnet, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes 26-
740a.
Drahov, riv., Turk.: see
Dragor.
Drain, Ore. 20-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) 9-436b.
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b;
11-663c; fens 23-376d;
irrigation 14-842b; Italy
16-272c; malaria 17-464d;
mines 18-537a. See also
Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds 12-805c;
26-130c.
Draisine (dict.) 7-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a;
20-644b.
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b; 21-
317a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 8-473b; 9-
534a; 18-337d; astrolabe
19-286b; geographical dis-
coveries 11-626d; statues
20-16a, 21-861c.
—, Friedrich 24-500c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
—, NATHAN 8-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal)
14-408b.
—, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
—, Samuel Adams 18-100b.
—, (physicist) 11-496a.
Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) 8-630c.
"Drake" (ship) 24-909c; 24-
956a.
Drake Company 16-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740
(B3).
Drakelow, Derby, 3-760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD
8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
DRAKENBERG, mts., S.E. Af.
8-474c; 25-466 (14-K5);
27-187a; altitudes 1-321b;
geology 5-2, 0b.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-
227a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
Drakes, bay, Can. 5-8 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map);
21-861c.
— Bridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Drakesville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Draketown, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Drake University, Ia. 8-98b.
Drakon (dict.) 12-440a.
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2);
17-217b.
DRAMA (see also Comedy,
Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and
Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.)
8-175a; Aristotle's defini-
tion 10-365d; censorship;
see Censorship, dramatic;
construction 1-574a; copy-
right 7-121c; legal restric-
tions 26-737b; poetic 17-
186d, 21-884c; puppet-plays
17-723b, 16-289b. See also
literature section of coun-
tries.
Drainall: see All, pasha of
Iannina.
Dramatic Art, School of 27-
234c.
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-
121c.
DRAMBURG, Ger. 8-546b;
11-808 (E2).
Drame (dict.) 11-145b.
Drame/philosophiques (Renan)
23-95b.
Drangoff, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dransios, Gr. 8-372b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b; 19-
804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-
800c.
Drance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B1);
26-242 (C4); 13-74c.
Dranceul, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Draney, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEO-
dora 8-546c.
Draneville, Fr. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle 1-
819b.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-
228 (B1); 14-228a.
Drangedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia: see
Sistan.
Drangians 21-203b; 1-315a.
Drangista, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Drann, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Dranova, isls., Rum. 23-826
(D2).
Dranse, riv., Fr.: see Drance.
Drapt, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapt 14-234b.
Draparnalia 1-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c; 25-
903a.
—, Henry 8-546d; 19-959d.
—, Herbert 20-501a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-546c;
moon, first photograph 18-
803d; photography 21-484b,
21-502c.
—, Richard 19-566d.
—, Sir William 17-580a.
Draper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d.
— (title) 24-14a.
Draper Memorial: see Henry
Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company 8-546d;
16-811a.
Drapers' guild 8-546d.
Draperstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Draper (official title) 26-592a.
Draper's Letters (Swift) 26-
229a.
Dra, India 14-376 (F2); 16-
58b.
Drasche d'Malki: see Sidra
d'Yahya.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von
25-710d.
Drasković, Count 7-475c.
Drassidae 13-446c; 25-663d.
Drau, riv., Hung.: see Drave.
Drauzhon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) 8-547a.
Draught (forced) 4-150b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy: see Draw-boy.
Draught-chest 21-556c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
DRAUPADI 8-550b; 24-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b; 3-
4 (E3); 15-26 (D1); 23-648
(D2); course 5-336d, 9-
909c.
Dravida School 14-435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b;
14-384a; 14-430b; lan-
guage 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-
428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-
53c.
Dravito 27-104c.
Dravosburg, Riv. 21-106 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus.: see Drave.
Draw (dict.) 6-552a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) 8-551d.
Draw-bench: see Drag-bench.
Draw-boy 7-286b.
Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) 4-531b.
Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-244d.
Draw-ling (dict.) 10-340c.
DRAWING (art) 8-552a; palaeo-
lithic 2-347a, 2-348 (Pl. II.).
20-462 (Pl. I.).
— (woolen manufacture) 28-
813d.
— AND QUARTERING 8-557c.
— frame 7-304c; 16-608b.
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 16-726a.
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d.
Drawing slate: see Black
chalk.
— table 26-325b.
Drawn note: see Draught.
— thread 16-18-38a.
Draw-plate: see Dic.
Draw poker (game) 21-899d.
— trumpet: see Sackbut.
Drax, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs.
9-416 (II. D4).
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 8-557d;
9-819d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
— (West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2);
10-606a; 18-113d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Bassett, Staffs. 25-758 (B1);
25-758d.
Drazhevata, Sery. 24-686 (B1).
"Dreadnought" (battleship)
24-898b; 24-905b; arma-
ment 20-231b, 20-235 (fig.);
British naval supremacy 19-
311c; colonial offer 4-614a;
steering 24-956a.
DREAM 8-558d; 2-53c; 22-
575a; action during 25-
393c; Assyrian temple 3-
101a; cures indicated by
18-41d; demons in 8-7a;
divination by 8-333a; hal-
lucinations 12-859d; totem
beliefs 27-89b.
Dreamers (sect) 25-275b.
Dream of Fair Women (Tenny-
son) 28-631b.
Dream of Gerontius (Newman)
19-519c; Elgar's music 20-
163c.
Dream of the Rood (poem) 7-
691c; 4-935c; 9-608c.
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant)
15-666c.
Drebbel, Cornelius 8-744d.
Drebenau, Ger.: see Görzlitz.
Dre-chu, riv., China: see
Yangtze Kiang.
Dredge (sweetmeat) 8-562c.
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-
562c; 8-568 (Plates); Couv-
reux' invention 26-24a; gold
working 12-197c; marine
biology 8-568d; shaft-sink-
ing 24-768c; tidal rivers 23-
382b.
Dredger (dict.) 8-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Com-
pany of 28-612c.
Dred Scott case 27-704b; 3-
754a; 7-652a.
Dreel, riv., Scot. 10-679c; 2-
85a.
Dreghorn, John MacLaurin,
lord 17-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3);
14-854a; geology 3-76a.
Dregovich, race 18-556b.
Dreh, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Drehventil: see Cylinder ven-
til.
Dreliannen Hohne, station, Ger.
4-623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt., Alps 26-
242 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.
Drehhelm Stadt, Ger.: see
Landshut.
Drehherrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-
74b.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-
942d; 8-946a.
Dreikieicham, Ger.: see
Kamenz.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. 5-
347a.
Dreila-dorspitze, mt., Alps 1-
745d; 28-211c.
Dreimonsy: see Oromys.
Dreio, isls., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-
23d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Dreischusterspitze, mt., Tirol
1-747b.
Dreissensia 16-122d; gills 16-
115d; Pliocene 21-848b.
— beardii 27-171d.
— bugensis 5-454a.
— polyompha 5-453d.
— rostriformis 27-171d.
Dreissensia 16-122d.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1);
10-335c.
"Dreki" (ship) 24-865b.
DREILINGHOUT, CHARLES
theologian 8-573b; cate-
chism of 5-506a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-932c.
—, Laurent 8-573c.
—, Peter 8-573c.
Dren, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-
706a.
Drenothorium 21-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) 16-
338a.
Drengfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Drennon Springs, Ky. 15-740
(C2).
Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573c;
13-588 (D2); stone monu-
ments 25-965a.
Drenteln, Alexander Romano-
vich 17-888b.
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal,
Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Drepanaspidae 20-361c; 24-
596d.
Drepanidae (birds): see Mamo.
— (lakes) 26-545c.
Drepanididae (birds): see
Mamo.
Drepanidulum: see Lankester-
ella.
Drepanidotaonia lanceolata
26-413a.
Drepanis pacifica: see Mamo.
Drepanus, Latinus Pacatus:
see Pacatus Drepanus, Latinus.
— Florus: see Florus, Dre-
panus.
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418
(B1).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map);
7-695d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Drepanophorus 19-363a; 19-
366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d (fig.).
Drepanulidae 16-472d.
Drepanum, Asia M. 17-100b.
—, Sicily: see Trapani.
Drepte, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Dreßbach, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand
Edmund 1-514b.
DRESDEN, Ger. 8-574a; 11-
808 (D3); art gallery 2-
671b; battle of (1813) 8-
576d, 19-230c (map); blind
school 4-62c; china: see
Dresden porcelain; fire
(1491) 10-401d; housing
statistics 13-825b; insurrec-
tion (1849) 11-61c, 3-231a;
libraries 16-569c; museums
18-63a; observatory 19-
957b; opera house 2-429b;
Prussian occupation (1756)
24-715d; sanitary conven-
tion (1893) 22-710d;
Schlosskapelle 2-421b; siege
(1760) 24-720c; treaty
(1745) 3-42d, 3-10a.
Dresden, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
"Dresden" (battleship) 24-
911d.
Dresden Codex 5-679c; 1-813
(Pl. IV. fig. 4).
— green 8-163c.
— porcelain 5-749d; 5-757b;
Böttger 5-740b; Meissen
manufacture 18-84b.
Dressner Bank, Ger. 7-87a.
DRESS (dict.) 8-577c; see also
Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) 20-310d.
DRESSER (furniture) 8-577d.

- 245

- Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-350 (F3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-447c.
 —, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, Isl., Pac. O., see Tapiteuca.
 —, lake, Wyo. 28-118b.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Drummond of Edwinstow, family of 5-357a.
 Drummondtown, Va.: see Accomac.
 Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Drummond-Wolff, Sir H.: see Wolff.
 Drummoyle, Scot.: battle (1746) 7-617b; see also Culloden.
 Drummoyle, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
 Drummuir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Drumnaich, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
 Drumochter, Scot.: see Lundin.
 Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Drumont, Edouard 2-143a; 10-882a; 10-888c.
 Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Drumquinn, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Drumsalech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-562c.
 Drumsambo, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
 —, tower, Peking 21-61d.
 —, washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
 —, weir 28-498d.
 —, winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
 Drumwork flag 16-829b.
 Druner, L. 7-715c.
 Drungarios, Great 19-301c.
 Drungary of the watch 23-522a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d; amethyst myth 1-852a; Chinese records regarding 6-224b; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 25-701b; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d; treatment 26-589d. See also Alcoholism; Intemperance, Law of; Temperance.
 Drupa: see Dokpa.
 Drupada 8-550b.
 Drupe 11-257a; 21-18b (Jr.).
 Druple, mt., Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D5).
 Druridge, bay, Northumb. 9-112 (I, E2).
 Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
 —, Elizabeth 8-418a.
 —, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
 —, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a; 25-958a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
 Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
 —, Lane theatre 8-533b; 15-796b; 11-476a; 24-346a; Baddeley cake 3-183c; rebuilding of 25-698a; scenic effects in 26-735c; stage mechanism 26-733c.
 —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Drury's Bluff, Va.: battle (1864) 1-823d; 3-599b.
 Drus Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
 Druse, mt., Syr.: see Hauran.
 Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Drusenroth, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c; 16-348a; 27-427b.
 Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
 Drusilla (m. Felix) 10-239c.
 Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
 —, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b; 23-639a.
 —, NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c; 2-913b; 11-829c.
 —, CAESAR 8-608a; 11-575d; 14-636c.
 Drusus, Arch. of, Rome 23-605d; 27-27c.
 Drusy (dict.) 18-510b.
 Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
 Druyes, Fr. 23-923b.
 Druz, mt., Syr.: see Hauran.
 Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
 Druzes: see Druses.
 Druzhina 4-352b.
 Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV, C4).
 Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, Isl., Scot. 11-390b.
 —, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Dryad, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 "Dryad" (runboat) 24-915d.
DRYADES 8-608b; 19-930d.
 Dryalus: see Dionysus.
 Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
 —, JONAS 8-608c.
 Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
 —, octopetala 21-780a.
 Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c; 24-412 (F4); 2-404b.
 Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Drych y Prif Oesoedd (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a.
 Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-608 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 23-58 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2); 28-354 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874 (C-D2).
 —, Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Dry cupping: see Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a; 9-629c; 12-453b; Brown's satire 4-662a, 16-134c; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c; drama, influence on 8-527c; epilogues and prologues 9-691a; epistles in verse 9-702d; hymns 14-194a; odes 20-1d; on Oldham's satire 20-73d; political satire 24-229b; on translation 27-183b.
 Dryden, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A-11).
 —, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
 Dryden and Ford's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).
 Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
 Dry dyeing 8-752b.
 Dryers 16-735b; 20-493a.
 Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
 —, Sands (Dryfisdale), Scot. 4-246a; 8-661c.
 Dryfield (agric.) 25-928b.
 Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
 Dryfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
 —, Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c; 21-950d; 21-967a.
 Drygalski, glacier, Antare. 21-970a.
 Drygarn Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-481d.
 Dry Gill, Cumb. 16-495b.
 Dry Gill shales 5-300b.
 Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
 —, Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
 Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
 —, wool manufactures 28-800c.
 —, agent (chem.) 8-94d.
 —, oils 20-15b.
 Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928b.
 Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Drymobiis 23-175a.
 Dry mouth: see Xerostomia.
 Drynachan Lodge, Scot. 19-155c.
 Drynemeton, Asia M. 11-393d.
 Dryo (mother of Herodotus): see Rhæo.
 Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
 —, camphor: see Borneol.
 Dryolestes 17-783d.
 Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-536c.
 Dryopes, tribe 9-866d; 8-425d.
 Dryophanta scutellaris 11-423c.
 Dryophis: see Whip snake.
 Dryopsis, Fr. 7-681c.
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b; 22-336b.
 Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
 Dryornis 3-971b.
 Dryosephale, pass, Gr. 2-884a; 6-395b.
 Drypetis 13-304c.
 Dry pile: see Electric pile.
 —, point (etching) 9-805d; 25-982d; 28-596b.
 Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Dry rent (law): see Rent-snek.
 Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
DRY ROT 8-613b; 11-344a; 26-979c.
 Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 —, Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K2); 20-26 (M7).
 —, Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
 Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Dryslwyn, Wales 5-357a.
 Dry Sticks Fagoted (Londor) 16-161d.
 Dry Tortugas, Isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 —, Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
 —, Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Drzhich, George 24-696d.
 Drzić, Martin 8-506c.
 Drzislaw 7-747c.
 Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 6-110 (B4); 5-111a; 6-917a.
 D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a; 15-861d.
 Dso (Zo) 2-748b; 16-58c.
 Dsongar (Songar) 8-787d.
 Dsongaria, C.A.S.: see Dzongaria.
 Dsubotaka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10); 15-102d.
 Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
 Dua, Sib.: see Dul.
 Duab: see Duab.
 Duakhosi, riv., India 14-376 (A16).
 Duajisi 24-610d.
 Dualla, Camer. 6-110 (A4); 6-111d.
 Dualla (dialects): see Dualla.
 Duall Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b; 19-309b.
 —, Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
DUALISM 8-613d; 9-844b; 18-239b; Basilides 3-478d; Cartesianism 5-415b, 5-423b; Cathars 5-515d; Cerdonians 6-760c; Chinese philosophy 6-191c; Gnosticism 12-154a; Idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b; Ionian school 14-731d; Manichæism 17-573c; Paulicians 20-960c; Shakers 24-771d.
 Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
 Duallity, Principle of: see Reciprocity, Principle of.
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-614c; 1-330a; 6-112c; language 3-359b, 8-199d.
 Dual logarithms 26-333c.
 —, monarchy: see Austria-Hungary.
 —, number (grammar) 12-329a; 12-500c; 9-60d.
 —, number (math.) 26-333c.
 —, school 6-637b.
 Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
 Duau 21-550c.
 Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 Duane (journalist) 19-566a.
 —, James 11-422a.
 —, William 7-768c.
 Duaneburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Duane Gull (W. Livingston) 6-638c.
 Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
 Duar-es-Shat, Tun. 6-427b.
 Duarte (king of Portugal): see Edward.
 Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Duarte House, Scot. 24-112 (C3); 18-961a.
 Duat: see Underworld, Egyptian.
 Duh: see Bermuda grass.
 Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Duba-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
 Duban, Jacques Felix 2-434b.
 Dubar, fort, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse 8-614d; 3-590a; 7-75a; Cosway's miniature 7-248b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Saluste, seigneur 8-615b; 11-123a; 22-501a.
 Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
 Dubawnt, lake, Can. 6-160 (B3); 8-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c; 5-160 (I3).
 Dubays (of Illiah): see Dobals.
 Dub Beck riv., Cumb. 6-175b.
 Dubbeln, Irga, Russ. 23-337c.
 Dubbels, Hendrik 3-135b.
 Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Dubbi, mt., It.Somind. 9-746a.
 Dubbing 15-854d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c; 19-538 (E3); 2-953b.
 —, Downs, Queen. 2-960 (F4).
 Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 Dubbyside, Scot.: see Innerleven.
 Dubé: see Yaws.
DUB BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
 —, BELLAY, JEAN 8-616a; 8-617a.
 —, BELLAY, JOACHIM 8-616c; 11-122c; 24-5b; Spencer's translation 25-639d.
 Düben, G. von 16-204b.
 Düben, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
 Dubgall 14-761d.
 Dubh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 —, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
 —, Artach, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Dubhbraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Dubhthaich (poet) 4-490c.
 Dubica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Dubieff (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
 Dubienka, Poland: battle (1792) 15-914c; 22-61c.
 Dubia: see Douba.
 Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquis of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
 Dublin, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-618c; 14-744 (E3); archbishopric 14-767c; architecture 2-427d, 2-428d; art museum 19-62a; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-401d, 2-911a; dock and quay walls 8-636d, 8-358c; geology 14-745b; housing 13-18c; military district 14-752c; observatory 19-955c, 4-685c; poplin manufacture 14-751a; Queen Victoria's visit 23-36c; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 1-111b; St Patrick, cathedral 8-619b, 2-401d, 14-776b; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d; veterinary school 28-4c; water, analysis of 4-507c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
 —, University 8-619c; 14-753d; 27-774a; botanic garden 4-300b; defence committee 27-774c; examinations 10-43a; books 27-779a; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 18-555c; missions 18-588b; parliamentary voters 23-44d; religious tests 26-666a; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
 —, Md., 17-828 (G1).
 —, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
 —, N.H., 19-100 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-617d.
DUBLIN, co., Ire. 8-617c; 14-744 (E3); legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
 —, and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
 —, and London Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
 —, and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
 Dublin Bible Society: see Hibernian Bible Society.
 —, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
 Dublin Daily Independent 19-565d.
 Dublin Dissector 1-939a.
 Dublin Evening Herald 19-565d.
 Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
 Dublin Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
 Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
 —, Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
 —, pawn: see Norway lobster.
 Dublin Review 21-152a; 23-752b.
 Dublin University Magazine 17-71d.
 Dublin University Mission 13-117b.

- Ducelo, Agostino di 100
 Agostino di Ducelo.
 — di Buoninsegna 20-464d.
 Due d'Urbin Land, Green.
 12-543 (U2).
 Due of unapic (motto) 13-
 803d.
 Du (Cervau), Jacques Androuet
 2-114c.
 Duclatou (Sicel chief) 25-26b.
 Duclat, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
 DU CHAILLON, PAUL BEL-
 loni 6-629a; 10-194d.
 Duchastel, Gaspar Severin 12-
 50c.
 Du Chastel, Tanneguy 5-920b;
 15-146b.
 Duchateau (dentist) 5-50d.
 Duché, Pierre 10-935c.
 Du (châtelier) (explorer) 15-
 556d.
 — Chayla, Abbé 5-114b.
 Duché, Gaspar: see Poussin,
 Gaspar.
 —, Jacob 19-514d.
 Duché, Joseph 6-513c.
 Duchemin, Jean 12-280d.
 Duchulus: see Du Chesne,
 André.
 DUCHENNE, O. B. AMAND 8-
 629b; 21-551d; 16-855d;
 electricity in medicine 18-
 61a; pseudo-hypertrophic
 paralysis 14-701b; nervous
 system 18-60c.
 DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c;
 3-534a; 6-7a.
 — Chesne, François 8-629c.
 Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.
 DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French
 scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-
 629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
 —, Père: see Hébert, Jacques
 René.
 Du Chesne, riv., Utah 27-811
 (D2).
 Duchesneau (Intendant of
 Canada) 11-249c.
 Duchesne (measure) 23-704a.
 — (precedence) 22-271a.
 Duchesne (lace) 16-10d.
 Duchesse, Hook of the (Chancer)
 6-13c.
 "Duchess of Devonshire"
 (picture, Gainsborough) 2-
 100a; 11-389a.
 Duches of Maffly (Webster)
 28-462d.
 Duches of Padua (Oscar Wilde)
 26-633a.
 Duchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
 Duchosal (poet) 11-588b.
 Dnehray Water, riv., Scot. 3-
 740b.
 Duchy of Cornwall: see Corn-
 wall.
 — of Lancaster: see Lan-
 caster.
 Duche, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7);
 4-609b.
 DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS 8-
 630a; 8-513b; 11-141b.
 DUC JED (Laya) 26-387d.
 Duck, Arthur 6-126c.
 Duck, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-
 145c.
 —, riv., Tenn. 28-620 (D2).
 DUCK 8-630c; 22-210b; in
 ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-
 45d; hybridism 14-28a;
 longevity 16-975d; plum-
 age 10-225c.
 — (fabric) 8-631c.
 Duckbush, Wash. 28-354
 (B2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (R2).
 Duckbilled platypus: see Pla-
 typus.
 Duck boat 4-88a.
 Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Del. 17-828
 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
 (F4); 9-301c.
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6);
 20-26 (H5-6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690
 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
 (E4); 28-740 (D5).
 Duckfield, Robert 6-279a.
 Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Duckham, F. E. 7-57b.
 Duck hawk 10-138c.
 Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 DUCKING AND CUCKING
 stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
 Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario)
 20-114 (E2).
 — Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-
 114 (D2).
 Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.
 Duck Pond, lake, Me. 17-434
 (H5); 17-434 (C2).
 Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2);
 26-620b; 28-1001a.
 Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2);
 Indian reservation 5-8 (E4);
 19-454a.
 Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a;
 10-567c.
 DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN
 Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
 Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Duclair duck 22-319b.
 DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F.
 8-632c.
 —, Pierre Emile 3-178c; on
 cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-
 276c.
 Duclero (French officer) 4-
 456d.
 —, Charles Théodore Eugène
 10-877d; 10-890d.
 Duclou, A. de (bateau-neuf)
 16-216b.
 —, CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.
 —, Jean François 12-10c.
 DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-
 633b.
 Ducos, W. L. 17-802 (H2).
 Ducré, Pierre 3-792b.
 Du Croc (ambassador) 5-450c;
 17-820b.
 Ducros, Charles 4-351d.
 Ducrot, A. A. 17-263c.
 Ducrow, Andrew 6-391b.
 DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
 Duet of Itivini 18-945c.
 — of Wirsung: see Pancreatic
 duct.
 Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy
 Taylor) 5-187a; 26-470c.
 Ductus arteriosus 2-606c; 2-
 608c.
 — Botalli 2-669a.
 — cochlearis: see Scala media.
 — Cuvieri 14-262c.
 — endolymphatic 8-793a.
 — pneumatics 23-187b.
 — reunens 8-793a.
 — venosus 27-071a.
 Dud, Bah-el, saline basin, Af.
 10-307d; 10-308a.
 (C1).
 Duddell, W.: electric arc 16-
 600d; electric waves 9-206d;
 26-540c; oscillograph 20-
 348a; thermal anemeter 11-
 430b; thermoelectric wave
 receiver 26-556d.
 Duddington, Scot. 8-940b.
 —, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
 Duddington, Northants. 9-124
 (IV, B1).
 Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I,
 D1).
 Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I,
 B4); 7-621d; haematite ore
 18-475b; sea wall 11-463a.
 Dudsack: see Sackpoffe.
 Duddelings, Luxemburg 3-668
 (H4).
 Duden (dict.) 2-757d.
 Duderhof, hills, Russ. 27-
 348c; 24-37c.
 DUDERSTADT, Ger. 8-636a;
 11-808 (C3).
 Dudevant, A. L. A.: see Sand,
 George.
 —, Solange: see Clésinger,
 Solange.
 Dudgey (music) 3-204b.
 Dudgeon, P. 2-59c; 25-810c.
 Dudgeonite 2-59c.
 Dudihi, riv., India 14-376 (H8).
 Dudhikumar, riv., India 22-
 892b.
 Dudhope, castle, Scot. 8-674d.
 —, lordship, Scot. 8-673d.
 Diddingen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Dudinsk, Russ. 25-10 (D2).
 Dudiéan lectures, Harvard
 Univ. 8-637d.
 DUDLEY, BARONS AND
 Earls of 8-638a.
 —, Dud 8-638b; 14-803c.
 —, EDMUND 8-638c; 9-526c.
 —, Lord Guilford 9-533a; 12-
 501a; see also Leicester,
 earls of and Northumber-
 land, dukes of.
 —, JOSEPH 8-637c; 6-956a.
 —, Paul 8-637d.
 —, SIR ROBERT 8-636d;
 pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.
 —, THOMAS 8-637b.
 Dudley, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
 —, Lanes. 9-416 (H, B1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); see also
 Webster.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 DUDLEY, Wores. 8-637d; 25-
 758 (H4); canal 8-638a; geo-
 logy 25-757c, 28-823c; tun-
 nels 4-21b.
 —, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.
 —, castle, Staffs. 8-636a.
 —, Isl., Me. 8-837c.
 Dudley diamond: see Star of
 south Africa.
 Dudley Digger, cape, Green.
 12-543 (D2).
 — Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Dudley limestone: see Wen-
 lock limestone.
 —, locust: see Calymene lilu-
 menbachii.
 —, Observatory, Albany, N.Y.
 19-950b.
 Dudleyville, Ala. 1-160 (D5).
 Dudna, riv., India 14-382
 (F-4110); 14-31d.
 DUDO (Norman historian) 8-
 438b.
 Dudson, Isl., Pac.O. 4-000b.
 Dudsonaya 13-355b; 1-593d
 (H2).
 Dudson, dist., Glos. 12-135a.
 Dudwell, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Dudulawa, Chrysostomus: see
 Chrysostomus Dudulawa.
 Duduyn, riv., India 15-132a.
 DUDWEILER, Ger. 8-638c;
 11-808 (A4).
 Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412
 (F2).
 Dudoze, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
 Due correction for Mr Hobbes
 (Wallis) 13-549c.
 Duclm, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-
 907d; 9-38b; 19-696d.
 DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 28-
 229b; Campbell's views 6-
 129a; fencing 10-217d; Ger-
 man students 26-272c; Ger-
 mantists 13-806c; Louis IX's
 prohibition 10-817d; papal
 condemnation 15-532a.
 "Due Litiganti, I" (opera:
 Sarti) 24-224d.
 Duellius, Gains: see Duillius,
 Gaius.
 Duellona: see Bellona.
 Duenn, Sud.: see Duclm.
 Duenna, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 14-
 850b.
 —, Lns, convent, Sp. 24-57b.
 Duenn, mt., Sal. 11-205
 (C1).
 DUENNA 8-643a.
 Duenna, The (Sheridan) 24-
 846a.
 Duentza, Fr.W.Af. 11-205
 (F3).
 Duerr, William 11-420d.
 Duerrden, J. E. 2-101c.
 Duerrion, (dict.) 3-909d.
 Duerr, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
 —, riv., Sp.: see Douro.
 Duerrstede, Frisia: see Wyk
 by Duerrstede.
 Duerr, lake, C.Af.: see Dweru.
 Duerrburg, William 6-754d.
 Duerré, Jacques: see John
 XXII. (pope).
 DUET 8-643b.
 Due West, S.C. 25-506 (B2);
 22-293d.
 Duex, Ernest Ange 20-505a.
 Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.
 Du Faur, Faber 11-281d; 11-
 190a.
 DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b;
 10-876d.
 Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.
 Dufay, Guillaume 19-82a; 19-
 75b.
 Duff (Scottish king) 10-672b.
 DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c;
 1-382d.
 —, Andrew Halliday: see Hal-
 liday, Andrew.
 —, Sir James 19-169d.
 —, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.
 —, Lt. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.
 —, earls of Fife: see Fife.
 Duff, Ind. 14-122 (C8).
 —, hill, Ire. 28-618d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5);
 24-186c.
 —, riv., Ire. 16-401b.
 Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady
 24-817b.
 Dufferin, cape, Can. 5-160 (N4).
 —, fort, Bur. 17-557d.
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, FRED-
 erick T. H.-T.-Blackwood,
 marquess of 8-644b; Canada
 (1872-1878) 5-161d; Egypt-
 ian policy (1882) 9-114b, 9-
 121d; Indian rule 14-116b.
 — and Ava, Harriot H.-T.-
 Blackwood, marchioness of
 8-644d.
 — and Ava, Terence H.-T.-
 Blackwood, 2nd marquess of
 8-645b; 9-668a.
 Dufferin Terrace, promenade,
 Quebec 22-727c.
 Duffer, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 9-
 668a.
 DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady
 8-645c.
 Duff Group, Isl., Pac.O. 11-
 629b.
 Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-
 412 (F2); 3-313d.
 Duffie, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Duffield, George 22-792c.
 —, W. O. 20-89d; 25-628a.
 —, W. W. 24-296b.
 Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4).
 3-711b; 5-72c; silk 5-71c.
 —, Va. 20-118 (H1).
 —, forest, Derby. 8-727b.
 Dufford, John 23-728a.
 Duffryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106
 (A7).
 DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d;
 24-412 (E2).
 Duffus, Wales 10-291b; 18-
 108c.
 DUFFY, SIR CHARLES
 Gavan 8-646a; 6-352c.
 Duffie, Af. (Lado territory) 6-
 925 (E2); 16-60d; British
 flag planted 9-127d.
 —, AL (Gauda) 27-557 (H1).
 Du Forez, riv., Fr.: see Lignon
 du Nord.
 Dufosse, Antoine 5-395c.
 Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-
 127d.
 Dufour, A. 25-628a.
 —, Leon 9-655c; 12-555d.
 —, WILLIAM HEINRICH
 (general) 8-646b; 10-715a.
 Dufour, Arg. 2-162 (D4).
 Dufourspitze, mt., Alps 26-312
 (D5); 27-839b; 23-720d.
 Dufrenoy 14-799b.
 DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-
 646c.
 Du Fresno, Captain Marion
 26-111d.
 — Fresno (theatrical director)
 18-663a.
 — Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse:
 see Fresnoy, Charles Al-
 phonse du.
 DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur
 de la Rivière 8-646d; 8-514c;
 11-37b; Regnard's dispute
 23-45d.
 Dufreche-Valaze, Charles Eléo-
 nor 12-50d.
 Dufrest, Can. 19-780 (G-111).
 Dufrest, Westm. 3-156d.
 — Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I,
 553d).
 — shales (geol.) 5-300b.
 Dufur, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Duga, pass, Monten. 18-767
 (A1-2).
 Dugaldan, mt., Somlnd. 25-
 379 (F3).
 Dugandian, Queens. 2-060 (I5).
 DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gour-
 gaud) 8-647a.
 —, Louise Rose Lefèvre 8-
 647a.
 DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-
 647b; 24-787d.
 Dugdale, Minn. 16-550 (A3).
 Dugdale's Monasticon: see
 Monasticon Anglicanum.
 Dugdamme (Chummar leader)
 2-789d; 3-105c.
 Dugdmona, riv., La. 17-54
 (B1-2).
 Dugdown, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alex-
 andre 27-6d.
 Duges, Alfred 3-69d.
 Dugga (Thugwa), Tun. 1-361a;
 27-396c; 1-360b.
 Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. 4-
 601 (B2).
 Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 6-
 130b.
 Dugger, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Dugkia, val. It. 27-905a.
 Dugbht, Gaspar: see Poussin,
 Gaspar.
 Dugla Dltubulu 15-828a; 27-
 471a.
 Duxny, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 27-
 1019a.
 Duzommer, Jacques François
 11-182a.
 DUGONG (Halicore) 8-647c;
 25-153c; distribution 17-
 528c; Red Sea 1-290d.
 Dugong-gompa, Tib. 6-168
 (E3).
 Duzonies, Andrew 13-926c.
 Dugot, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 1-
 143b.
 Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
 Dugout (boat) 4-96b; 5-189d;
 24-861a.
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
 (F2).
 Dugu, riv., W.Af.: see Cavalla.
 DUGUAY-THOUIN, RENE 8-
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
 DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-
 le-comte taken 10-608d;
 knighthood delayed 15-
 860a; statues 23-1018b, 16-
 482a; 27-1039c.
 Duguetia quiltarensis: see
 Yellow lancewood.
 Dugway, mts., Utah 27-814
 (A2-3).
 Duhable, Jean Baptiste 2-
 157d; 11-638a.
 DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE
 8-649a.
 —, J. M. O. 26-670a.
 — DU MONCEAU, HENRI
 Louis 8-649a; anatomical
 measurements 1-943d; statue
 21-666a.
 Duhamel, William, count 11-
 195b; 21-90c; 28-360d.
 Duham, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3);
 20-601d.
 Duham, Bernard 2-170c; 13-
 184c; 15-324d.
 Duhamen, Ger. 11-233d.
 DUHINING, EUGEN KARL 6-
 619b; 18-227a.
 Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Duh, Huns. 25-10 (E3); 24-
 54a.
 Duich, Indet, Scot. 24-412
 (F2); 23-741c.
 Duika, mt., Venez. 27-989
 (H3); 27-988c.
 Duim, Sud.: see Duclm.
 Duiffina, Hubrecht 27-826b.
 DUGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
 DUIGER 8-649d; 2-91d.
 "Dulle" (ship) 24-904b.
 DULILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 16-
 156a.
 Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-
 542b.
 Duim (measure) 28-101d.
 Duim, Aus. 10-456b; 12-263a.
 Duimish, jennin, Scot. 24-412
 (H2); 25-206a.
 Duim, Peter of: see Peter of
 Duimburg.
 DUISBURG, Truss. 8-650a;
 11-808 (I, 36); 18-82d.
 Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-
 823c.
 Duiveland, Isl., Holl. 4-486b;
 20-965a.
 Duizend, Fr. 10-628c; 20-508d.
 —, J. D. 508d.
 —, Karel 9-805d; 20-481c.
 —, Leametz (chemist) 25-
 791b.
 Du Jon, François: see Junius,
 Franz.
 Du Jumea, Etienne 14-834d.
 Dujafin, 1-185a.
 Dujafin, Lela 1-484c.
 Dulak: see Deak.
 Dulalla, dist., Mor. 18-851
 (C2); 18-853d; melons 18-
 853a.
 Dulcas: see Ducas.
 Dulak, Serv. 24-656 (C3).
 DUK-DUK 8-650b.
 Duke, Richard 9-702d.
 —, Washington 8-710c.
 Duke, Ala. 3-460d.
 —, S. C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 DUKÉ 8-650c; 21-48c; 7-
 335d; Bible 14-290c;
 coronet 7-518c; in Germany
 11-835d; introduction into
 England 8-985b; preced-
 ence 22-269a.
 Duke Center, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Duke of Cornwall's Light
 Infantry 4-111b.
 — of Cumberland's map 23-
 791b.
 "Duke of Edinburgh"
 (cruiser) 24-910b.
 DUKE OF EXETER'S
 daughter 8-651c.
 Duke of Gloucester, Isl., Pac.
 O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
 Duke of Guise (Dryden and
 Lee) 8-612a.
 Duke of Wellington's Act
 (1836) 16-762c.
 Duke of York, archbp., Can. 5-
 160 (F2).
 — of York, Isl. Chil. 6-143c.
 — of York, Isl., Pac.O.: see
 Moorea.
 Duke of York's Guards 12-
 657c.
 — of York's School 28-926d;
 5-70d; 6-25b.
 — of York's theatrical com-
 pany 8-526d.
 — Peter Frederick Louis, order
 of 15-864b.
 DUKE, CARL ANDREAS 8-
 651c.
 DUKERIES, THE, Notts. 8-
 651d; 9-416 (H, F3); 24-
 833c.
 DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
 Dukes Co., Mass. 17-852 (F4);
 17-787b.
 Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.
 Duke Town, S.Nig. 4-962a.
 Dukhan, mt., Hahrein I. 3-
 212b.
 —, mt., Egy. 9-10 (D2); 9-21c.
 Dukhn (millet) 2-261c; 7-830d;
 15-907c.
 Dukhobors: see Dukhobors.
 Dukhovshina, Russ. 23-572
 (D4); 25-277d.

- DUKINFELD**, Ches. 8-651d; 28-933 (A3).
—Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-652a.
Duk-ka (dialect), India: see Lho-ka.
Dukkerpen 20-650a.
Dukla, Aus. 3-1 (G2).
—pass, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 5-353d.
Dukle, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-771c; identification 14-737d; Montatcha 18-767d.
Duklea, Monten.: see Duklé.
Duksong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dukwia, riv., W. Af. 16-539d.
Dul, mt. Aby. 10-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie 20-505.
Dula Deva (myth.), 3-930b.
Duladids: see Doladids.
Dulais, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
Dulai, riv., India 13-469c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. 15-720a.
Dulaney, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel 17-831d.
Dulany, Baudet 10-752b.
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
Dulband: see Turban.
Dulcamara 19-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamaretin 19-686b.
Dulcamarin 19-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg.: see Saladillo.
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
—, gulf, Pan. 20-664c.
—, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
—, riv., Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-661d.
Dulce (wine) 28-725c.
Dulceian: see Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c.
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a; 18-767 (B3); 18-773a; climate 18-768a; Turkish capture 1-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b; 26-289c; 25-1039b.
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulches, tribe 21-875b; 28-195b.
Duleck, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
Dulel, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Dulhekkia: see Dhu'l-hijja.
Dn Lbut, Daniel Greyson, sieur 8-653d; 18-552b; 28-344b; 26-113b.
Dulia (theol.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Dulhehium vesperforme 20-555c.
Dulincum, Fr.: see Donlins.
Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. 24-207c; coal 24-207d.
Dulka, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Dulkaada: see Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Düll, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
Dull, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 8-661c.
Dulle Griete (gun) 20-189d (dg.).
Dullingham, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dulmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Dulbain, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 14-719d.
Duloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d; 21-554b.
—and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c.
Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
DULSE 8-653b.
Dulside Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; monolith 19-155d.
Dula, India 14-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk. As. 1-441b.
Dulungin, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
DULUTH, Minn. 8-653b; 18-550 (E-F4); winds 18-550a.
Dulverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. 8-653d; 16-938 (C3).
—College, Lond. 8-654a; 1-694b; Collier's forgeries 6-690a; library 16-554d; Rogers's work 23-458d.
—Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 5-82b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Duma (poem) 23-919b.
Duma, Arab.: see Jauf.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Duma (parliament) 23-873d; 23-93a; payment of members 20-950d.
Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b.
Dumagosa, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (C7).
Dumagadum, India 14-382 (I1).
DUMAGUETE, P.I.s. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c.
Dumali, Pal.: see Doma.
Dumalag, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Dumai, Turk. As. 21-544a.
—(dag), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (I1).
Dumangas, P.I.s.: see Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.I.s. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
—riv., P.I.s. 8-654b.
Dumaniklis, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagli, mts., Turk. As.: see Sardene.
Dumanolr (pseud.): see Pinel, Philippe François.
—le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a.
Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
Dumaran, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C5).
Dumarao, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur 8-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (dls) 8-656c; place in drama 8-516b; 11-145c.
—ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P. (père) 8-654c; dramas 11-145c; Paris statue 8-425a.
—GUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b.
—JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d; 9-257c; fertilization experiments 23-118d; methane 17-774a; methyl ether 8-508c; multiple proportions 2-873c; vapour density 8-477b.
—Thomas Alexandre 8-654c.
Dumas, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—Mss. 18-600 (D1).
—Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab.: see Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-658b; caricatures 6-333a; illustrative art 14-323c.
—Gerald 8-658d.
—Guy 8-658d.
Dumb: see Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Dumbae, dist., Fr.: see Dombas.
Dumbara, Cey. 5-752a.
—dist., Cey. 18-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c; 24-418 (B-C3); 25-999d; geology 8-660d.
—Va. 28-118 (E3).
—rock: see Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-660b; 24-418 (B2); 24-412 (D3); statistics 24-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) 12-753b.
—nebula 28-221b; 19-332d.
Dum beno se gesserint 10-85b.
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b.
—crambo (game) 7-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb rables 14-167a.
Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M.: see Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b; 8-477a.
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b.
DUMB WALTER 8-661c.
Dumnerleff house, mansion, Scot. 18-645d.
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d; 14-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum-dum fever: see Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr. Congo 20-25a.
—pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Dumci, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Dumelra, cape, Somind. 25-379 (C1); 25-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c; 7-670c; batrachia 3-522c; brachiopoda 4-360a; reptiles 23-140a, 25-288a.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANÇOISE 8-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. 8-662a; 24-412 (E4); archaeology 25-964c; geology 8-661a; Masonic MSS. 11-80d; raid 2-44c.
—Va. 28-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a; 24-412 (E4).
Dumglow, mt., Scot. 15-824a; ancient fort 15-824c.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d.
Dumlium (bishopric) 18-693d.
Dumja, India 14-376 (I-M6).
Dumka, India: see Naya-Dumka.
Dumli Dagli, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (C1); 9-758c; 9-891d.
Dummer, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Dummersee, lake, Ger. 11-807a; 20-71b; 12-923c.
Dummerstou, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1028d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a.
—Ferdinand 8-665a; excavations 7-709c.
Dummling tales 21-132c.
Dumny (mason's tool) 17-842a.
—bridge (game) 4-531b.
—whist (game) 28-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (A-B7); Ayrshire 3-76b; Connaught 6-951a; Lanarkshire 16-137d; Perthshire 21-263b; Renfrewshire 23-99d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) 4-940b.
Dumolne, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Dumont, Alvarez 20-515b.
—ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b; oligocene 20-81a.
—Aristide 8-665c.
—Augustin Alexandre 8-665b; 24-508a.
—Blas 8-665c.
—Edme 8-665b.
—Etienne 18-569d.
—François (1688-1726) 8-665a.
—FRANÇOIS (1751-1831) 8-665c.
—Gabriel 5-162c.
—Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a; 18-527c.
—Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b.
—JEAN 8-665c.
—PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.
—Tony 8-665c.
Dumont, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—Minn. 18-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César 8-666c; 21-963d; 15-842d.
Dumontia 7-415b.
Dumont le Romain: see Dnmont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene 8-667a.
Dumortiers 4-703a.
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
—E. 7-107d.
—Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
—Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b.
—(fl. 1610) 5-443a.
—(d. 1684) 18-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b; 11-171b; 11-160a.
Dumoutier's Ian training 21-19c.
DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
Dum palm: see Doom palm.
Dumple (towl) 22-215a.
Dumpling (gasholder) 11-438d.
Dump moraine 18-815c.
Dumrool Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Dun, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—hill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—mt., N.Z. 20-89b.
Dun (fort) 1-51c; 14-768a.
—(in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, riv., Russ.: see Danube; Don; Dvina, South-ern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dunaburg, Russ.: see Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. 2-318b.
Dunaus: see Downes, Andrew.
Dunaft, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunagur, mt., Himalayas 11-466a.
Dunagol, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—bay, Scot. 4-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
—Law, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 28-146c.
Dunalastair, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 27-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-744b.
Dunama II (of Bornu) 4-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire.: castle 17-827a; geology 22-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ.: see Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dunans, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunant, Henri 11-592a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunarea, riv.: see Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT 8-668a; 13-172d.
—IBN TAMIM 8-668a.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 5-133d; 24-450b.
Dunavitza, riv., Turk. 15-914a.
Dunawd, St 28-261d.
Dunbar, earls of: see March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—George Home, earl of 8-689c; 16-309a.
—GEORGE 8-668a.
—Janet 25-761b.
—PAUL LAURENCE, 8-668b.
—WILLIAM 8-668c; 24-458a.
—W. P.: on hay fever 13-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—Queens. 2-980 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b; 24-418 (F3); battle (1650) 8-669d; 24-450d; 7-491d; geology 12-796b.
—Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—bay, Scot. 12-796b.
—medal 18-45b.
Dunbar-Schottellus: on comma bacillus 20-772c.
Dunbarton, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—Wla. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-960c.
—Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c; 24-418 (C-D2); cathedral library 16-556b.
Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunbolg, Ire.: battle (598) 14-763d.
Dunboyne, barons: see Grims-ton, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. 28-566c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730b.
—(of Lennox): see Lennox.
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432a; murder 5-587a; 17-197a.
—II. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432c.
—ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 8-670d; 9-552d; 11-204b.
—Rev. H. 24-244a.
—James Matthews 18-63c.
—Jonathan 28-171c.
—Louis 27-121b.
—PETER MARTIN 8-671b.
—Sara Jeannette 6-166c.
—THOMAS 8-671c.
—(physicist): on electric arc 6-884d.
Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—passage, Adaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
—"Duncan" (battleship) 24-897b; 24-905b; 24-956a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—Falls, G. 20-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount 3-822a.
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-370a; 28-566c.
—Pa. 21-106 (I15).
Duncans, pt., La. 17-54 (a6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-859c.
—Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duncansville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Duncanville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—Tex. 26-690 (B8).
DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343b.
Duncied (Poyry) 22-84d; 16-134c; 13-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang 8-671d.
DUNCLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset 9-420 (III. C4).
Duncomb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-666b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b; 12-838d.
—Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—Park, mansion, Yorks. 7-925a.
Duncomrick, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dun Cow, Book of the 5-624b; 6-555c.
Dun Croich, Scot. 28-149d.
Duncrene, Ire. 6-406d.
Dundaff, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—Linn. waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
Dundagel, Corn.: see Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672c; 14-744 (E2); battle (1318) 14-772b.
—bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Dundaun, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Dundas, Sir David: army drill system 2-613d.
—F. G. 15-531d.
—Viscounts Melville: see Melville.
—Sir Lawrence 20-281a; 10-149c.
Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3).
—Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—Taa. 26-438 (A1); minea 26-441a; 7-479c; 21-474d.
—W. Aus. 2-900 (C6).
—hill, Scot. 16-731d.
—Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—mt., Austr. 28-38 (A2).
—str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 22-732a.
—Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6); geology 28-539d.
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. 14-721d.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d; 24-452d; 17-250c; Killiecrankie 15-795d.
Dundee, Austr. 19-538 (F-G1).
—Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—Natal 25-466 (I-E7); 19-255a; 27-206b.
—N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—O. 20-26 (G3).
—Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
DUNDEE, Scot. 8-674c; 24-418 (E-F2); geology 10-661a; housing 13-820d; jute 15-606c; local government 24-429b; population 24-419d; shipping 24-428a; University College: see University College, Dundee; whaling 28-572a.
Dundee Advertiser 19-565a.
Dundee Courier 19-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-675a; geology 10-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) 8-549b.
Dundeh-Keldah, pass, Turkestan. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Dunder (dict.) 25-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. 8-676d.
Dun Dhardhall, mt., Scot. 28-149d.
Dundhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. 6-168 (C3).

- (1632) 8-729e; 4-36da; 27-304d; fossil ivory 15-93e; geology 9-416b.
- creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (B2).
- DUNCEON** (dict.) 8-086b; Dunceon, hill, waterfall, Western, 28-533d; 19-538 (E-33).
- Dunghunter; see Skua.
- Dunghi (Babylonian king) 8-883a; 3-103e.
- Dunghing 26-702e; 26-706a; Dunghyva, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-913a.
- Dunghing, lords; see Home, earls of.
- Dunghlas, pt., Scot. 6-572e.
- Dunghley, dist., Wales 21-87d.
- Dunghly, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 6-413d.
- Dunghol, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
- Dunghra Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
- Dungriff, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a; 17-471d.
- Tanjung, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-104).
- Dunham, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- Great, Norf.; see Great Dunham.
- Dunham-Massey, H. de Muesey, baron of 1-766a; 3-982d; 6-91d.
- Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 9-416 (H. B3).
- Dunhamtown, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
- Dunhaved, Corn.; see Lann-ceston.
- Dunhill, parish, Ire. 27-159e.
- Dunholme, Dur.; see Durham.
- Dun-Inasach, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
- Dunle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Dunlamarle, castle, Scot. 7-618b.
- Dunlin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Dunlun, mt., Scot. 15-390b.
- Dunlap, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
- Dunloquich, hill, Scot. 14-718c.
- Dunlisk, Kurdistan 15-950a.
- Dunlito 11-378a.
- Dunlu, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
- Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Hall-fax; see Hallowfax.
- Dunkama, Sic. 19-678 (C-D1).
- Dunkard, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Dunkard group 27-627d; 27-630d.
- Dunkards; see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dunkelhaller, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
- Dunkeld, N.Z.; see Beaumont.
- DUNKELD**, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (D1); 21-263e; geology 21-262b; larches 10-650a, 16-213b; wolf of Badenoch 4-714b.
- Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- house, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
- Dunkellin, Ulrick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-573a.
- Dunkerley, S. 17-1015a.
- Dunkerque, Fr.; see Dunkirk.
- pt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
- Dunkerran, mts., Ire. 15-758a.
- Dunkers; see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dunkerton, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Som. 9-420 (H1. C1).
- Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 9-130 (V1. E1); 10-72c.
- Dunkeswell, Dev. 9-430 (V1. F2); 8-134a.
- Dunkeswick, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Dunkettle, Ire. 7-159 (map).
- Dunkin, Isls., Pac.O.; see Nukunor.
- Dunkineely, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- DUNKIRK**, Fr. 8-680d; 10-778 (F1); 10-841e; docks 8-357a, 15-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) 13-597e; fortifications 25-866e, 27-952a; jetty 15-360a (fig.); light-house 16-619; sale to France 6-131a; siege (1657) 11-218d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 10-788c.
- Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- DUNKIRK**, N.Y. 8-681e; 19-596 (A3).
- O. 20-26 (C3).
- Dunes, battle of; see Dunes, battle of.
- Dunkirkers 13-137d.
- Dunkley, Colo. 6-122 (C1).
- Dunklin, Ala. 1-160 (C5).
- Co., Mo. 15-608 (A3).
- Dunklish, Egy.; see Dongola.
- Dunkley, Govt. 12-303 (A3-B4).
- Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-815b.
- Dunlap, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
- Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-752 (A3).
- Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-732 (E3); 14-304 (C4).
- Kan. 15-651 (A2).
- N. Mex. 19-320 (E3).
- Tenn. 26-820 (E2).
- Dunlap, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-767e; 14-769c.
- Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
- Loughann, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Dunleary; see Kingstown.
- Dunleith, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunleith, Mass. 18-600 (B2).
- Dunleith, Fr. 21-378c.
- Dun-leth-glas; see Downpatrick.
- Dunlin 24-141b.
- Dunlop, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Dunlop, gap, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d.
- Dunloop, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Dunlop, Charles 1-650c.
- J. B. 7-684e.
- **JOHN COLIN** 8-681c.
- William 22-201d.
- Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 25-915a.
- Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. r.
- Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) 27-132a.
- Welch 16-21008b.
- Dunlop-Wood valve 28-1008c.
- Dunlow, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Dunloy, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- Dunlu, China 6-168 (B2).
- Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount; see Antrim.
- Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a; 22-111b.
- Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.; see Boregonium.
- Dunmall Raise, pass, Cumb. 16-90d.
- Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
- Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d; geology 7-157b.
- Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.
- Dunmell, rock, Ire.; see Dunamase.
- Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-656a.
- John Murray, earl of 28-123c; 28-684a; 21-892c.
- Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
- Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
- DUNMORE**, Pa. 8-681d; 21-106 (L3).
- W. I. 28-544 (B1).
- W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
- cave, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 15-794b.
- head, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
- head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
- mt., Scot. 8-798b.
- Dun Mountain limestone 21-177b.
- DUNMOW**, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (IV. C3); geology 9-784b.
- Little, Ess. 9-421 (IV. C3); 8-681d.
- Dunmurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d.
- Dunn, James Nicol 19-557c.
- John 28-1054b.
- Samuel 19-297d.
- Dunn, Eno r. (1890) 27-130a.
- Hawke r. 3-827a.
- Dunn, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- N. C. 19-773 (D2); 8-710b.
- Isl. S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- Dunnamagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Dunnivant, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- DUNNE, FINLEY PETER** 8-682a; 1-841c.
- Dunnellin, Fla. 10-340 (D2); 10-511b.
- Dünner, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- head, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-939b; geology 4-960a.
- Dunnfield, N. J. 19-502 (B2-1).
- Dunnlehen, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
- Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
- John; see Ashburton, 1st baron.
- Dunning, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Dunning Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106 (E-53).
- Dunnington, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Dunns, see Hedge sparrow.
- Dunnschaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Dunness, cape, I. of W. 9-429 (H1. E3); 26-626d.
- Dunnotar, Scot. 15-891d; geology 15-891b.
- DUNNOTTAR CASTLE**, Scot. 6-982b; 24-412 (F3); 15-715c.
- Dunns, lake, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
- Station, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Dunnsville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- Dunnsyde, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- Ky. 15-140 (H1).
- Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 6-555b.
- Dun of Cloppock, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
- DUNOIS, JEAN**, count of 6-482b; 10-823a; 15-121b.
- Dunols, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map); 16-925b.
- Dunolly, Viet. 28-38 (B-42).
- castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-915c.
- DUNOON**, Scot. 8-682c; 24-418 (A-B3).
- D

- Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel: see Richelieu.
 — Plessis, François 23-303a.
 Duplessis, Jean: see Ossonville.
 Du Plessis, L. F. A.: see Richelieu.
 Duplessis (silversmith) 5-752b.
 Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean: see Richelieu.
 — Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
 — Plessis-Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de.
 Duplessis - Prashin, César, comte: see Choiseul.
 Duplex escapement 23-363d.
 — obligator 19-949d.
 — process 14-823c.
 — querela 22-711b.
 — roller machine 26-697b.
 Duplication 21-832a.
 Duplicatum, Sal: see Potassul sulphate.
 Duplicitatata 23-445b; 17-526a; dentition 23-138c.
 Duplin Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 Duployé, Emile: shorthand 24-1012e.
 Dupnitz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
 Du Poiet, Bertrand 4-396.
 Dupondius (coin) 19-833b.
 Dupont, Edouard 19-278a.
 Du Pont, Henry Algeron 8-688d; 7-956e.
 Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c; 5-395b.
 Du Pont, Pierre (hospitalier) 24-17b.
 DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
 —, R. 1-530c.
 Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d; 1-819d.
 — Pont (etcher) 23-805d.
 Du Pont, G. A. 11-752 (D5).
 Dupont, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, O. 20-25 (B2).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
 DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-857d; 21-90c.
 — DE L'EURE, J. C. 8-688a.
 Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 23-699c.
 — PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8-688b; 21-549a.
 DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 10-854c.
 —, JAMES 8-689a.
 Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. 3-412a.
 Duppa, Baiduin F. 7-511b; 1-135d.
 —, Brian 1-691a.
 Duppaux, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 Duppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
 DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) 8-689b; 8-21 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1861) 8-689b.
 Dupplin, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798c.
 —, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-237b.
 DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c; 10-934d.
 —, Prat, Guillaume 15-343d.
 Duprat, Jean 12-50c.
 Dupré, Athanas 5-258c; 27-903b.
 —, Augustin 19-907b.
 —, JULES 8-689d; 23-779b.
 —, Paul 5-258c.
 Du Prel, Karl: see Prel, Karl von.
 DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 8-690a.
 —, J. (math.) 26-331a.
 —, Jean (trader) 27-6a.
 —, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2b; 19-907b.
 —, Joseph (consul) 2-728c.
 —, (abbé) 26-391b.
 Du Puiseux (inventor) 4-68c.
 Dupuy's equation 14-64a.
 DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-883a.
 —, Christophe 1-903a.
 —, Jean 19-576c.
 —, PIERRE 8-690d; 26-593c.
 —, (general) 9-166b.
 — DE LÔME, STANISLAS Charles H. L. 8-691a; balloon 4-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
 "Dupuy de Lôme" (cruiser) 24-912b.
 Dupuy, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
 DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
 DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.
 DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b; 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
 —, fort, Pa. 21-860d.
 Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-499c; ivory carving 15-98a.
 Duquoin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Dur, Mesop.: see Anaz.
 Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
 Dura (grain): see Durra.
 Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 8-127c; 10-329d; 7-634c.
 Duraid 18-634b.
 — b. us Simma 15-771c.
 Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Dura mater 4-392a; cranial fractures 25-201b; spinal cord 25-668d.
 DURAMEN (dict.) 8-692b; see also Heartwood.
 DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 25-586a; 6-362c.
 —, PROFAT 8-692b.
 —, SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8-692b; 13-175b.
 Duran, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 12-666b.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 Durana, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b.
 Durand, Alphonse G. A. 13-957b.
 —, ASHER BROWN 8-693a; 20-518c.
 —, C. A. E.: see Carolus Duran.
 —, Gilles 11-127a.
 —, Godfrey 22-196d.
 —, GUILLAUME (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; De dicinis Officiis 14-318 (Pl. IV.).
 —, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
 —, GUILLAUME (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 26-615a.
 —, Sir H. Marlon 1-316c; 27-106; 14-450c.
 —, Sir H. Mortimer 1-38a; 21-243c.
 — (revolutionist) 21-277b.
 Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Durand agreement 24-557b.
 Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 4-455d.
 DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
 —, Giovanni 8-693d; 14-913c.
 Durandus: see Durand, Guillaume.
 Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
 DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-18d.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
 —, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 18-317c.
 DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
 DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-719b.
 Durant, Henry Towle 28-507a.
 —, Thomas 7-391b.
 Durant, Fla. 10-510 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
 Durante absentia 1-191d.
 —, miore astate 1-191d.
 Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-504d.
 DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
 Duras, Claire Louise Rose Boone, duchess of 8-704b.
 —, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655) 8-704a.
 —, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, due de Quintin (d. 1702): see Quintin.
 —, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort: see Ferversham, earl of.
 Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Duras of Holdenby, baron: see Ferversham, earl of.
 Duration (psychol.) 22-577c.
 Duraton, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
 Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-506c.
 DURAZZO (Durrachium), Turk. 8-695a; 27-126 (A2); 14-326b; 20-96b; battle (1083) 9-925d; coins 19-882c.
 —, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 —, Pallavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
 Durba: see Bermuda grass.
 D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-679d; Kafir policy 25-472b, 5-238d.
 Durban, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 DURBAN, S.Af. 8-696b; 25-468 (E7); climate 19-253c; museum 19-66d; observatory 19-960c.
 —, bay, S.Af. 8-696b.
 DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
 Durbet, tribe: see Derbet.
 Durbhanga, India: see Darbhanga.
 Durbin, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Durbulin, China 27-420 (G3).
 Durbury, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 Durehlant (title) 13-156b.
 Durdent, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
 Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-133c.
 Durdidwarrah, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 DUREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (I. J7).
 DURENE 8-697b.
 Dürrenstein, Aus.: see Dürrenstein.
 Dürer, Agnes 8-700d.
 —, ALBRECHT 8-697b; 10-368c; 20-467d; bookplate by 4-231 (fig.); cranialometry 7-372b; Dürer Society 2-702d; engravings 16-722b, 28-799b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-477c; Marcantonio's 17-682d.
 DURESS (law) 8-703c.
 Durece, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
 D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-528c.
 DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
 —, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655): see Duras, marquis de.
 —, Guy Aldonce de (1636-1702): see Quintin, due de.
 —, Guy Emeric Anne de: see Lorges, due de.
 —, Jean Laurent de: see Lorges, due de.
 —, Louis de (1610-1709): see Ferversham, earl of.
 Durfort, Fr. 8-704a; 10-778 (E5).
 Durfort beds 21-848.
 DURGA (myth.) 8-704c; 15-611a; 13-511d; Benares temple 3-714d.
 — (zool.) 16-123b.
 —, Devi 10-167b.
 Durga-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711d; 12-168c.
 Durga-pula 13-511d; 13-507c; Santals 24-188c.
 Durgapur, India 14-376 (O7).
 Durgoon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 27-1651c.
 Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b.
 —, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st earl of 8-704c; 9-632c; 6-158d; 9-556d.
 —, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
 —, Arthur 25-238d.
 —, Florence M. 1-507d.
 —, H. 8-871d.
 —, Joseph 10-774a.
 —, Sir Philip C. H. C. 16-507d.
 —, William 20-775a.
 Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
 DURHAM, Dur. 8-708d; 9-412 (I. E3); almshouse school 24-365d; bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastery seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (hoods).
 —, Cathedral 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-456a; organ pitch 21-661d; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
 —, Kan. 16-654 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (E1).
 DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-606b, 9-425c; colliery strike (1892) 28-538b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
 Durham Book or Ritual: see Lindisfarne Gospels.
 Durham cattle: see Shorthorn cattle.
 Durham Center, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Durham College of Science, Newcastle 10-650c.
 —, Confraternity Book of 26-660c.
 Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
 Durham House, Lond. 16-961c.
 Durhamville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Du Rhins (explorer) 13-470d.
 Duria major, riv., It.: see Dora Baltea.
 —, minor, riv., It.: see Dora Baltea.
 DURIAN 8-710d.
 Duri-ili, battle of (720 B.C.) 0-141a.
 Durin, Turk.As. 6-38d.
 Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
 DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
 — (potter) 5-715b; 6-719a.
 Durissa, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
 Durius, riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
 —, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Douro.
 Durk: see Dirk.
 Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, fort, N.Y. 28-641a.
 Durken, China 6-168 (C3).
 Durkheim, Emile 10-164a.
 DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a; 11-808 (II. m9); 4-944a.
 Durko, mt., China: see Turko.
 Durkurigalz, Babyiou: see Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
 DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Durlas O'Fogarty, Ire.: see Thurles.
 Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
 Durnart le Gallois 23-563c.
 Durnmast oak 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-932c, 26-980b.
 Durne, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
 Durnid, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Durnbaur, Ludwig 24-514d.
 Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-176d.
 —, Kyle of, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
 Durness limestone 6-87d; 24-417a.
 —, quartzite 22-717b.
 Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
 —, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
 Durn, hill, Scot. 3-311a.
 Durnkrut, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-846a.
 Durnovaria, Dorset.: see Dorchester.
 Durnstein, Aus. 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
 Durnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
 Duro, Cesáreo Fernández 25-588b; 24-185c.
 Duro, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 Durobrivae, Kent: see Rochester.
 —, Northants.: see Castor.
 DÜROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c.
 "Duroc" (horse) 13-735b.
 Durocasses, tribe 8-578b.
 Duroch, cape, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 DÜROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
 Du Rocher, riv., Can. 12-422d.
 Duroc Jersey pig 21-595a.
 Durocobrivae, Brit.: see Dunstable.
 Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos.: see Cirencester.
 Durocorium, Gaul: see Reims.
 Duroc pig: see Duroc Jersey pig.
 Durolipons, Britain 4-584 (C5).
 Durolle, riv., Fr. 26-850a.
 Duroncray, Marie: see Favart, Mme.
 Duroquinooe 6-54b.
 Duror, Scot. 2-222d.
 —, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
 Durostorum, Bulg.: see Silistra.
 Durotrices, tribe 8-422d; 4-584 (B7).
 Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
 Du Roux, ial., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Duromentum, Cantiacorum, Kent: see Canterbury.
 Durovicha, congress of 20-238b.
 Duroy 7-143b.
 Durra, tribe 1-174b.
 DURRA (cereal) 8-711d; 25-433d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient

- Dutch, bay, Spitzbergen:** see Smørburg.
- , *isl.*, *I.*, *I.* 19-531d.
- Dutch agronomy:** see Hemp agronomy.
- *Art:* ceramics 8-739b, 8-731c; marquetry 17-732a; metal work 21-799b; painting 20-171c, 20-477d, 20-508d; portraiture 22-128d.
- *action:* (dict.) 2-893b.
- *heaps:* of the sea 21-639a.
- *cattle:* 8-539b; 8-539c.
- *cheese:* see Edam or Gouda cheese.
- *clinker:* 4-327d.
- *clover:* see White clover.
- Dutch elm:** see Sand elm.
- Dutch engine:** 28-147b.
- Dutchess Co., N.Y.** 19-596 (H1).
- *junction:* N.Y. 19-596 (A-13).
- Dutch flat, Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
- Dutch foil:** 10-591a.
- Dutch galliot:** see Barge.
- Dutch Guiana** (Surinam), colony, S.Am. 12-680d; 12-675 (map); cocoa 8-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; geology 12-675d; history 12-676a, 12-681c; Jews 18-112b.
- *harbor:* Alaska 1-541c.
- *Hill, Pa.* 21-106 (C3).
- Dutch hoe:** 13-559d.
- Dutch House, Kew:** see Kew palace.
- DUTCH LANGUAGE** 8-717a; 28-673b; dictionaries 8-191d; English adoptions 9-596c; South African, see Taal.
- DUTCH LITERATURE** 8-719c; pastoral 20-897d.
- *Drama* 8-543a; 8-499c; farce 8-721c; German influence 11-789d.
- *loom:* see Ribbon loom.
- *"Dutchman"* (race horse) 13-735c.
- Dutchman's log** 19-284c.
- *pipe* 2-498c.
- Dutch metal** 4-433d; 4-641b; 20-450d.
- Dutch Mills, Ark.** 2-552 (A2-E7).
- Dutch myrtle:** see Gale.
- Dutch New Guinea, country, N.G.** 19-487 (A1-C2); 19-490a.
- Dutch organ:** see Barrel organ.
- *prass* 20-47b.
- *rabbit* 22-788b.
- *Reformed Church:* S. Africa 5-236a, 27-102d, 25-874d; United States, see Reformed Church in America.
- *rush:* see Horse-tail.
- *skittles* 25-193c.
- Dutch Town, La.** 17-54 (B6).
- Dutch tube** 1-871a.
- Dutchville, N.C.** 19-772 (D1).
- DUTCH WARS** 8-729a; 13-601a; 13-601b; 13-601c.
- *Arlington's responsibility* 2-658c; medals 18-1a; naval policy 19-314a, 24-529d, 24-534d; Temple's negotiations 25-602c.
- DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY** 8-735b; Brazil 4-156a; Delaware 7-919b; Guiana 12-676a.
- Dutch wheat** 4-528d.
- *white* 18-319b.
- Dutegemu:** see Dataganana.
- Dutehaig, lake, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
- Du Temple, F.** 10-511b.
- DUTENS, LOUIS** 8-730a.
- Duthac, St.** see Duthus.
- Duthie, Thomas** 19-95b.
- *W.* 5-340a.
- Duthill, Scot.** 24-412 (E2); 14-720b.
- Duthus, St.** 26-360a.
- Du Tillet, Louis** 6-72c.
- Duttillet siphon** 25-151c.
- Du Toit Pan, diamond mine, S.A.** 15-799b; 25-174d; 8-160d.
- Dutrouil de l'Inis, J. L.** see l'Inis.
- DUTROCHET, HENE JOACHIM** 8-736b.
- Du Troussay, J. Quintil:** see Du Bellay, Joachim.
- DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU** 8-730b.
- Dutha Gammil:** see Dataganana.
- Dutton, C. E.** 8-818a; 7-381b.
- *J. Everett:* sleeping sickness 20-789a; trypanosomes 27-311a.
- *Sir Richard* 3-381c.
- Dutton, Ala.** 1-460 (D1).
- *Ark.* 2-552 (H2).
- *Ches.* 16-139 (C3).
- *oil-field, Wyo.* 28-871c.
- DUTY** (dict.) 8-736c.
- *(economics):* see Customs duties and Excheq.
- *(ethics)* 9-839a; 15-070d; 24-333b.
- *(jurisprudence)* 15-572b; 15-577a.
- *(moe.)* 13-138c; 25-822c.
- Dutzow, Mo.** 18-608 (F3).
- Dumviri:** see Duoviri.
- Durstedt, Holl.** see Wyk by Durstedt.
- DU VAH, GUILLAUME** 8-736d.
- DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT** 8-737a.
- Du Val, Antoine** 15-298b.
- DUVAL, CLAUDE** 6-737b.
- Duval, Fla.** 10-540 (E1).
- *Tex.* 26-699 (E3).
- *Co., Fla.* 10-540 (E1).
- *Co., Tex.* 26-699 (E3).
- Duven, H. J.** 21-371c.
- DUVENECK, FRANK** 8-737b.
- Duverdier, Antoine** 11-127c; 3-954b; 10-901d.
- Duverger (family)** 16-221d.
- *thul:* see La Rochejaquelein.
- Du Verger, R. B.** Phelypeaux, seigneur: see Phelypeaux.
- DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, Jean** 8-737c; 2-626c; 15-153a.
- Du Vernet, Jean:** see Beau-lieu, Le Camus de.
- Duverney, Joseph** (Guichard (d. 1739)) 1-933a; 20-303a; 14-214d.
- *Joseph (d. 1770)* 3-589c.
- Duvernoy, G. L.** 7-676c; 11-215b.
- Duvert, Félix August** 2-625c.
- Duvet, François Joseph** 24-499b.
- DUYEYRIER, HENRI** 8-738a; 3-765a; 10-308c.
- Duyevrier, Sah.** 1-645 (A2).
- Du Vigne, Marthe** 6-842d.
- Duvillaun More, Isl.** 14-744 (A2).
- Duvivier, Alg.** 1-613 (C1).
- Dvyno, Dalm.** 7-771d.
- Dwafu, bay, Ger.E.A.** 11-771 (B1).
- Dwammish, riv., Wash.** 24-503b.
- Duwan, Inlet, Arab.** 2-261 (F3).
- *riv., Arab. 2-261 (F6); 12-799d.*
- DUX (Duchov), Aus.** 8-738a; 3-4 (C1).
- Dux (title)** 23-655c.
- *Britanniarum* 2-681c.
- DUXBURY, Mass.** 8-738b; 17-852 (F2).
- *Vt.* 19-190 (B3).
- *bay, Mass.* 17-852 (F2).
- *cape, Cal.* 5-8 (H3).
- Duxford, Cambs.** 9-121 (IV, C2).
- Duya, lake, Bur.** 4-839a.
- Duyek, Anthony** 21-122c.
- *E.* 20-368b.
- Duyeknick, Evert A.** 1-839a.
- *George Long* 1-839a.
- Duythen, cape, Queens.** 2-960 (G2); 5-384d.
- Duyker:** see Dulker.
- Duyse, Prudens van** 10-195c.
- Duyster, C.** 26-637b.
- Duyta, Gustave den** 20-507c.
- Duzeh, Pers.** 10-190d.
- D.V. (abbrev.)** 1-30a.
- Dvapara** 13-192a; 5-165c.
- Dwarakana, India:** see Dwaraka.
- Dwaraka.**
- Dweenos Inscription** 1-726d.
- Dwi-ja** 13-501d.
- Dwin, Arm.** 2-370a.
- Dvina, Little, riv., Russ.** see Dvina, Northern.
- DVINA, NORTHERN** (Svevnyaya), riv., Russ. 8-738c; 23-872 (F3); 9-909c; 23-871d.
- *SOUTHERN* (Zapadnaya), riv., Russ. 9-738c; 23-872 (H4); 9-909c; 28-116d; length of time frozen 23-881c; mouth 23-337a.
- DVINSK** (Dunaburg, Russ. 8-734d; 23-872 (F); Swedish occupation 8-921d.
- DVOHAK, ANTON** 8-739a.
- Dvoracek** 28-691d.
- Dvornik** 23-876a.
- Dvoryane** 4-332c.
- Dvor Kralove, Aus.** see Koniginhof.
- Dvayakura, Mahakurpa** (Homa-chandra) 22-351a.
- Dwaie:** see Heavily nightshade.
- Dwane, J. M.** 16-593b.
- Dwapur Yuga era** 19-381c.
- DWAHAKA, India** 8-739d; 14-376 (C8); Krishna image 13-509c; Valahna shrine 13-509a; Yadava capital 13-485d.
- Dwarapuri, Siam** 25-61d.
- Dwarasamudra** (Dwarati pur), India: see Halebid.
- DWARF** 8-739d; 18-741c.
- Dwarfism** 11-799b; 26-011c.
- *See also* Pygmy.
- "Dwarf"** (gunboat) 24-914c.
- Dwarf bamboo** 23-207b.
- Dwarfism** 8-823d.
- elder** 9-166b; 21-780d.
- furze** 11-307d.
- honey-suckle** 13-657b.
- huckleberry** 13-848b; 5-147b.
- Dwarfie Stone, Scot.** 13-841b.
- Dwarium** (med.) 23-315a.
- Dwarf magnolia** 17-301d.
- *palm* 21-848b; 9-913d; 20-610a; products 10-311c; 17-902b.
- *pine:* see Mughus pine.
- Dwarika, India:** see Dwaraka.
- DWARS, dist., India** 8-740d; 15-132a; 3-848b.
- *in den Weg, Isl.* Java 15-281 (A1); 26-94a.
- Dwatol, India** 26-1005d.
- Dweru** (Dueru, George, Bear-ree Gulf), lake, C.A. 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (H2-3); 1-502a; 27-558b.
- Dwight, Dr James** 18-304a.
- *JOHN* 8-740d; 5-742b; 26-657d.
- *JOHN SULLIVAN* 8-741a.
- *Gen. Joseph* 12-397b.
- *Lydia:* Emily 5-742c.
- *SERENO EDWARDS* 8-741d.
- *Theodore (d. 1846)* 13-33c.
- *THEODORE WILLIAM* (d. 1892) 8-741a.
- *TIMOTHY* (b. 1752) 8-741b; 1-833a; doctrine 9-5d, 6-936a; Yale university 28-900a.
- *TIMOTHY* (b. 1823) 8-741d.
- *William* 8-741d.
- Dwight, Ala.** 1-460 (A4).
- *Hill* 14-301 (D2).
- *N. Dak.* 19-780 (H3).
- *lake, Mich.* 18-372 (G1).
- Dwija** (caste) 3-927c.
- Dvina, riv., Russ.** see Dvina.
- Dwrgent, riv., Eng.** see Derwent.
- Dwt. (abbrev.):** see Penny-weight.
- Dwyer, Mo.** 18-608 (F2).
- Dwyers, N.S.W.** 19-538 (C-D2).
- Dwyfawr, riv., Wales** 7-134b.
- Dwygylfylli, Wales** 9-428 (V, D1).
- Dwyka conglomerate** 21-177a; 1-324d; Cape Colony 5-230a, 5-229b; glaciation 21-177c, 1-321c; Natal 19-253a, 19-253b; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
- Dwyrd, riv., Wales** 10-294b.
- Dy (chem.):** see Dysprosium.
- Dyad** (biol.) 18-867b.
- *axis* (crystal.) 7-571c; 7-577b.
- *deme* (biol.) 18-867b.
- *elements* (chem.): see Di-valent elements.
- Dyaka, Sp.** see Jaca.
- DYAKS-dodecahedron** 7-575d.
- DYAKS, tribes** 8-742a; 14-500c; blow-gun 4-88d, 8-6a; hawk worship 2-52a; head-hunting 13-121c; language 17-167b, 8-198c; mutilation 9-99d, 19-100b; shell-fish ordeal 20-173c.
- Dyall, Fla.** 10-510 (E1).
- Dyalus:** see Dyonisus.
- Dyanand Saraswati:** see Dayanand Saraswati.
- Dyan-tso, lake, Tib.** 6-168 (H3).
- Dyar, H. G.** ammonia soda process 4-683a.
- Dyarchy** 9-348a.
- Dyars, Ala.** 1-160 (H5).
- Dyars (geol.)** 21-176b.
- Dyars (myth.)** 14-501b.
- Dyberry, Pa.** 21-106 (H2).
- Dybsch, Arne** 19-817d.
- Dybkowsky (physiologist)** 28-164b.
- Dybowaki (explorer)** 3-215d.
- Dybyang, Nor.** 19-801 (C3).
- DYCE, ALEXANDER** 8-713a; 23-458a.
- *WILLIAM* 8-713b.
- Dyce, Scot.** 24-412 (F4); 8-106b.
- Dychelweh, hill, Wales** 3-701a.
- Dydenburg, Ky.** 15-710 (H1).
- Dya, Lieut. A. H.** 3-213c, 16-855c.
- Dye, riv., Scot. (Herwick)** 3-815b.
- *riv., Scot. (Kincairdine)* 16-801a.
- Dyebeck (machine)** 8-753b.
- Dye Bridge, Scot.** 24-412 (F3).
- DYEING** 8-711a; 8-701; Egypt (anc.) 26-707d; Gaetulia purple 11-385d; Japanese processes 15-183a; leather 16-313b; Hebeia 16-383d, 2-307c; Perkin's researches 21-173b; photographic films 21-196c; pigment distinguished 21-507c; Scandinavian Iron Age 24-290a; skin rugs 16-311c. See also Textile printing.
- Dye-jigger (machine)** 8-753a.
- Dyng, plat., Java** 16-281 (C2); 15-293a.
- Dyer, Bernard** 13-680a; 25-318a.
- *SIR EDWARD* 8-755a.
- *George* 27-866a.
- *JOHN* 8-755b; 8-203b.
- *THOMAS HENRY* 8-755c.
- *William* 19-533a.
- Dyer, Ark.** 2-552 (A2).
- *Ind.* 14-122 (H2).
- *La.* 17-54 (B2).
- *Nev.* 5-8 (D3).
- *Tenn.* 26-620 (B1).
- *Wash.* 28-354 (F2).
- *cape, Can.* 5-160 (H2).
- *Isl.* 11-23-249 (C2).
- *mt., Cal.* 5-8 (C1).
- Dyera costulata** 12-744c.
- Dyer Co., Tenn.** 26-620 (B1).
- Dyers, Isl., Me.** 17-434 (E4).
- Dyer's bugloss:** see Alkanet.
- *green-weed* 11-594d.
- *madder:* see Madder.
- *moss:* see Hecella.
- *oak* 18-931c.
- *weed* 18-127c; 21-779d.
- Dyersburg, Tenn.** 26-620 (B1).
- Dyers Company** 16-811a; 26-179d; 4-273a.
- Dyersville, Ia.** 14-732 (F2).
- Dyer's weed** 8-749c.
- Dyerville, Cal.** 5-8 (H1).
- Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc.** 5-552b; 15-685a.
- Dye Water, riv., Scot.** 24-412 (F3).
- Dyfed, co., Wales:** see Pembroke-shire.
- Dyfed, Chair of** 9-136c.
- Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales** 12-954d.
- Dyffryn flags** (geol.) 16-829c.
- Dyfi, riv., Wales:** see Dorey.
- Dyfnwal** (king of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
- Dyfrdwy, riv.** see Dee.
- Dyngwan, Wales:** see De-ganwy.
- Dygalski, Adolf** 21-929b.
- Dybernfurth, Ger.** 11-808 (F3).
- Dying declaration** (law): see Declaration.
- "Dying Gladiator"** (sculpture) 12-65b.
- Dyke, Sir William Hart:** see Hart Dyke.
- Dyke, lake, Can.** 22-721 (D1).
- Dyke:** see Dike.
- Dyke Aeland, bay, N.G.** 19-487 (F3).
- Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar)** 24-418 (E1).
- *Scot. (Lanark)* 24-418 (D3).
- *Scot. (Perth)* 24-418 (C2).
- Dykend, Scot.** 24-418 (E1).
- Dykeneuk limestone** 16-731d.
- Dykes, Oswald** 8-935c.
- Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (C3).
- *Mill, Ala.* 1-460 (C2).
- Dykh-tan, mt., Cauc.** 23-874 (H1, C2); 5-551b.
- "Dykteren"** (submarine) 24-922a.
- Dykhshock, Holl.** 13-588 (C1).
- Dykvelt** (envoy) 12-840d; 16-367d.
- Dye riv., Bulg.** 3-668 (F2); 3-669a; battle 1891 8-29a.
- Dylyfe, Wales** 9-128 (V, B2).
- Dymanes** (clan) 8-125d; 6-481a.
- Dymas** (myth.) 8-125d.
- Dymchuk, Kent** 9-121 (IV, E4); sea-wall 22-953b.
- Dynas** (ir. 12-110 (C7); 20-130d; battle 1726 a; 4-491d, 2-371a.
- Dynessalon** palliostria 14-641b.
- Dynment, Can.** 20-114 (A1).
- Dynmoke, Ohio.** 9-470 (H1, C3); 12-133b.
- DYMOKE (family)** 8-755d.
- Dymond, T. S.** 14-555c.
- Dymphna** (legend) 11-919a.
- Dynamical geology:** see Geology.
- *isomerism:* see Reversible isomerism.
- Dynamic frame** (mech.) 17-1011a.
- DYNAMICS** 8-756a; applied 17-1009d; equations 8-244b; Galileo's researches 24-100a; Kant's theory 16-669d.
- Dynastia** (Dionte princess) 4-266d.
- DYNAMITE** 8-761a; blasting 4-160d.
- *plots* (1883-1884) 14-718a.
- DYNAMO** 8-761c; 9-187b; 9-193b.
- *metamorphism* (petrology): see Metamorphism Regional.
- DYNAMOMETER** 8-762a; tor-sion meters 25-859a.
- Dynar lens** 21-512a.
- Dynastes:** see Elephant beetle.
- Dynastic Left Party** 25-560b.
- *Liberal Party 25-559c.*
- DYNASTY** (dict.) 6-784d.
- Dyne** (unit) 9-399d.
- Dynekl** (battle) 27-51a.
- Dynevor, A. de Cardonnel,** baron 5-356d.
- *Lady Cecil Rice, baroness* 26-368b.
- *William Talbot, baron:* see Talbot (of Hensol).
- Dynevor, castle, Wales** 9-428 (V, C4); 6-356c; 28-262d; Eisteddfod 9-136d.
- Dynomidenia** 17-457d.
- Dynow, Aus.** 3-1 (H2).
- Dynze-daban, mta., Russ. As.** see Yablunol.
- Dyocetriacontahedron:** see Icosidodecahedron.
- Dyoor, tribe:** see Jur.
- Dyothelites** 6-337d.
- Dyr, mt., Alg.** 28-487c.
- Dyrafjörð, fjord, Ice.** 14-228 (A1).
- Dyreskar, mt., Nor.** 19-804 (H3).
- Dyrö, Nor.** 18-800 (D1).
- Dyrrachium, Gr.** 23-618 (D2); see also Durazzo.
- *prov., Turk.* 1-480b.
- Dysart, earls of** 8-783a.
- *W. J. Manners-Tollmache,* earl of 8-785b; 23-308c.
- Dysart, Ia.** 14-732 (E2).
- *Pa.* 21-106 (F4).
- DYSART, Scot.** 8-784d; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d.
- Dysaules** (myth.) 27-292a.
- Dyscomyses** (med.) 25-191b.
- Dyscophidae** 3-523d.
- Dyscrasite** 25-113c.
- Dyscritine** 8-825d.
- Dysdera** 2-306d.
- Dysdercus:** see Cotton stainer.
- Dysderidae** 2-306d.
- DYSENTERY** 8-785b; of bees 3-638a; remedies 5-136a, 8-843c, 14-736d.
- Dyserth, Wales** 9-428 (V, E1); 10-522b.
- Dysert O'Dea, Ire.** 9-647b; 18-694c; battle (1318) 14-772b.
- Dyslan:** battle (1181) 27-811a.
- Dysmenorrhoea** 12-765a; 12-766b; remedies 12-325d, 20-382d.
- Dysmerogenesis** 18-215d.
- Dysmorphosa** 14-131a.
- Dyson, F. W.** 26-89b; 8-890d; 25-791d; on Groombridge's catalogue 25-790b.
- *Jeremiah* 1-455a.
- Dysornithia:** see Perisoreus.
- *canadensis:* see Canada Jay.
- *infantus:* see Siberian Jay.
- Dysortville, N.Y.** 19-772 (C4).
- Dysorum, mta., Maced.** 3-991b.
- DYSPEPSIA** 8-766b; 18-63a; 8-267a; appendicitis 2-218a; gastric ulcer 11-505a; gout 12-289d; hernia 13-373c; insomnia 14-644d; nasal agent 20-79c; neurasthenia 19-128a; wandering spleen 17-168d.
- *Treatments* arsenic 2-633c; nitric acid 19-712c; nux-vomica 19-928c; peppermint 21-129b; poppy 21-130b; prophylactic 26-789d.

Dyspnoea 27-939b ; 2-50a ; 13-133a ; acetone remedy 1-136c ; bulbar paralysis 20-764c ; cramp 7-512a ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; pleural effusion 21-837c.	Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 9-866d.	Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.	Dzhaman-tan, mt., Russ. 23-872 (16) ; 27-786d.	DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.A.S. 8-787d ; 6-168 (C-E1) ; 26-910a ; altitude 27-422d ; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.	Dystus 6-315c.	Dyzemas Day : see Innocents' Day.	Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).	Dzungarian Ala-tan, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 1-478b ; 26-910b.
Dysporomorphae 20-323c.	Dysyn, val., Wales 18-168b.	Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3) ; 18-87a.	Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.	Dzungars, tribe 27-422a ; language and literature 18-720a.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-916b ; 9-733d.	Dyticidae 6-670b ; 6-667b (figs.).	Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.	Dzierzon, J.: on bees 3-628a, 3-631d.	Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dysprosium 6-39b.	Dytiscidae : see Dyticidae.	Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).	Dziklepola, dist., Russ. 21-908a.	Dzushu, prov., Jap. : see Izu.
DYSTEOLGY 8-787d.	Dyulity, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 6-553b.	Dze-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).	Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).	
Dysteria 14-559d.	Dyvilston, Northumb. : see Dilaton.	Dzo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).	Dzungans (tribe) : see Dzungars.	

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

E (letter) 8-788a.
— (Elohist writer) 3-851c; 13-176d; 22-538c.
— (math.) 7-31a; 16-868c; transcendence 19-862d; tables 26-333d.
EA (deity) 8-788b; 3-102a; 3-1140; Adapa story 3-107c; 3-115a; Mandaeen counter-part 17-557e; Nippur fragment 19-708d; Serapis 24-662d.
EABANI (myth.) 8-788d; 12-18d; Adam compared 1-169c.
Each, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Eachals, riv., Scot. 24-418 (112-3).
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a.
Eachil lig. mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
EADBALD (king of Kent) 8-789b; 15-735c; charter 27-287a.
Eadberht (of Kent) 15-735d.
— (of Northumbria) 19-793d; 17-19b.
— (of Kent) 15-735d.
Eadburca (of Wessex) 28-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) 20-576a; 3-894d.
— (king): see Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king): see Edgar.
Eadgils 3-758d; 3-759c; 13-812d.
Eadgyfu (queen of France): see Odgyva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): see Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.): see Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b.
Eadie coaster hub 3-916a.
EADMER (historian) 8-789c; 13-258c.
Eadmund: see Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller 3-777c.
Eadred: see Eadred.
Eadric: see Eadric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d; St Louis bridge 4-542d; South Pass jetties 19-529c, 18-605b.
Eads, Colo. 6-723 (113).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) 19-794d; 17-19d.
Eadwig: see Edwy.
Eadwine's Psalter 3-944b.
Eagar, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Eagalsbroach, Scot.: see Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, barb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Isl., Ind.O. 6-800d.
—, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, lake, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Eas. 28-304a.
— (Winona), lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 28-335c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3); 18-939b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, mt., Danish W.I. 23-1019d.
—, mt., Ire. (Down) 14-744 (E3).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—, riv., Colo. 8-722 (C2); 6-718d.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).

Eagle, rock, N.J. 28-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
EAGLE 8-789d; buzzard compared 4-893b; geological age 3-971a; longevity 16-975d.
— (astron.): see Aquila.
— (French flag) 6-730c.
— (ber.) 13-312b; 13-326d; double-headed: see Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. 18-550 (H-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) 23-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— (Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Cliff, hill, N.Y. 18-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line 25-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. 8-722 (D2).
—, Crag, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-532 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Ford group (geol.) 7-417a.
—, Gorge, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
EAGLEHAWK, Viet. 8-791b; 28-38 (H-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the 26-167b; 21-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Lake, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Lake Mills, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Lodge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Mills, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
—, Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Mines, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Eagles, Robert 22-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Eagle owl 20-397c; 3-971a; distribution 8-915d, 15-784d; Egyptian 9-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. 26-690 (G7); 8-401c.
—, Point, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) 22-931b; 24-596b.
Eagle River, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, River, Mich. 28-740 (E1); 18-372 (B2).
—, River, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, River, mt., Md. 2-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3); 20-111b.
Eaglesham, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
—, moor, Scot. 23-99a.
—, moor, Scot. 23-106 (J3).
—, Mere Park, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Mere Park, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: see Alamut.
—, Nest, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Nest, rock, Ire. 15-795b.
Eagleton, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) 16-700c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Tavern, Lond.: see Grecian theatre.
Eagleton, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eagleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): see Gola.
Eaglet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-932 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).

Eagleville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood 1-720b; 14-340a; 14-353a.
Eago, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EAGHE (dict.) 8-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notts. 9-416 (H-F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) 9-473d.
Ealdorman 8-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): see Aldred.
— of Humber 1-291b.
Eales, mt., N.H. 19-479 (B2).
Ealhmund 8-870a; 15-735d.
Ealhwith (Ealswitha) 1-582c.
Ealwine: see Aleuin.
EALING, Mdx. 8-791c; 16-942 (C2); asylum 16-946c; geology 18-413c; housing 13-823b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ealred, St.: see Aelred.
Eames, Emma 25-970c; 19-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I-C3); 7-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) 28-928b.
Eanflod (d. of Edwin) 20-363b; 28-610d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) 19-793c; 24-431a.
E-Anna (temple) 9-734d.
E-anna-du 3-102c.
Eannes, Gil 13-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Eanybeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): see Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 8-791c; abnormality 18-741d; marsupials 17-778b; mutilation 19-99d. See also Hearing and Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle 19-362d.
Earcnald: see Erkenwald.
Eardisly, Hereford. 9-420 (H1).
A2).
Eardwolf (Aldwolf) 19-794a; 6-893b; 21-337d.
Eared grebe 12-423b.
—, pheasant 21-361e; distribution 2-747b, 6-170d, 26-918c.
—, seals 5-375c; 24-534d; distribution 28-1016c; phylogeny 5-374d.
Earias insulana: see Egyptian boll worm.
Earth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV-B2); 13-952b.
Earl, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 8-722 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
EARL 8-795c; 21-47c; 7-316c; coronet 7-518c; Norway (anc.) 19-806c; precedence 22-269a; Teutonic peoples 26-681d. See also Earl.
"Earl" (race horse) 13-737a.
Earlo, C.D. 17-526c.
—, JOHN 8-796c.
—, RALPH (painter) 8-796d.
—, Ralph (secretary) 3-567d.
—, William (major-general) 9-124d.
Earlehurst, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. 18-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. 9-420 (H1, F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee 8-675d.
Earlham, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; 13-813c; court of 6-429a, 2-708c; precedence 22-269c.
"Earl of Sandwich" (ship) 12-79c.

EARLON, RICHARD 8-797b; 18-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2); church 19-770a, 2-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Earls, catakis: see Catakis earls.
Earls Colne, Eas. 9-424 (IV-D3); priory 9-786a, 27-1020c.
—, Court, Lond. 16-733b; exhibitions 10-69c, 10-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. 9-420 (H1, E1).
—, Soham, Suff. 9-424 (IV-E2).
—, Stoke, Wilts. 28-698a.
EARLSTON (Ardclound, Ercldoun), Scot. 8-797c; 24-418 (F3); geology 3-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. 9-424 (IV-E2); 26-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. 16-942 (D4); asylum 22-972d.
Earlton, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-384 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c; 21-302a; 24-836b.
—, Peter 17-266c.
Early, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-732 (B4); 11-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) 8-798a; 2-401d; 2-403a; base 3-458b; capital 6-277d; panels 20-677a; pier 21-588c; stained glass 12-107c.
—, English Text Society 11-365b.
—, Middle English 9-589b.
—, Modern English: see Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) 8-798c; 13-323d.
Earnscleugh, riv., Scot. 3-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas 28-363a; 19-292a.
Earnslaw, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. 6-68c.
Earrald, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
EAR-RING 8-798c; Greek 7-234c; Indian 14-419b; Roman 7-236b. See also Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (Dr. Rackworth) 9-412 (I-F2); 19-791c.
—, Northumb. (nr. Widdington) 9-412 (I-E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Ear-shell: see Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. 13-838d.
EARTH (planet) 8-799b; 21-715b; 2-806c; age 11-650a; 11-721d; axis displacement 11-649c; centre of gravity 11-649d; constitution 11-651b; foll., 8-820b; crust 11-654b; foll., 11-658c; density 11-651b, 12-385b; 1-446c, 5-581b, 17-838a; ellipticity 6-813c, 3-221c; 3-822b; evolution 11-648b; 11-656d, 28-960b; figure of: see Earth, Figure of the: internal stress 9-158a; parallax calculations 20-761d; rotation: see Earth, Rotation of the: surface relief 11-630b, 11-631b (fig.), 11-614c; temperature of crust 4-252b, 18-539a; tidal deformation 28-957c. See also Cosmogony.

Earth (substance) 8-799b; 1-685c; elemental view 9-253c.
—, chestnut: see Earth-nut.
—, cloist. 24-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-813c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE 8-801c; ancient conceptions 8-799c; Ptolemy 22-624c; Pythagoras 22-700a; Thales 26-721b. See also Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) 18-872b; 9-617a; 2-235c.
Earth-measurement, International 8-810c; 16-268b.
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. See also Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a; 11-645c; 11-659a; ancient ideas 8-799d, 11-639d, 22-170a; frequency 8-823a, 8-819c, 8-821b; magnetic phenomena 8-823c; waves 8-820a, 9-159a, 28-426d.
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association 17-491d.
Earth, rotation of 16-267d; 7-875d; acceleration 26-938b; deflecting force 10-286b; geological effects 11-649b; tidal retardation 26-959c, 18-806c.
Earth-shake 8-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; 11-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) 13-949b.
Earth-wolf: see Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORM 8-825b; 6-795b (fig.); 6-797c; distribution 28-1066d; geological action 11-663b; reproductive organs 6-796b.
EARWIG 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); head 13-418c; reproductive organs 13-427d, 13-426c.
—, common 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); ovary 7-713b (fig.).
Easy, Yorks. 9-412 (I-E4); abbey 23-308d; 1-19d.
Easdale, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; slates 2-486d.
Easel (dict.) 22-641a.
EASEMENT (law) 8-826a; abandonment 1-7a; prescriptive acquisition 22-297a.
Easing (carpentry): see Ramp.
Easington, Dur. 9-412 (I-F3); 8-708a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, H2).
Easingswell, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, E1); 28-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Easky, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-242a.
—, lake, Ire. 25-241d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Easley, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Easlee and Nery, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 18-73c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b; 20-501c.
East, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-21b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, Md. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
—, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (P2); 2-735c, 3-755d.
—, head (cape): see East Head.
—, hill, Kent 7-837c.
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, Isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, mt., Haw.: see Koolau.
—, mt., Mass. 17-552 (A2).

- East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (13); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
 East (in place names), *c.p.*
 East Hythe, *see* Hythe, *etc.*, except as below.
 —, Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 —, African coast-fever 12-810a.
 —, African trough: *see* Ruff-valley.
 —, Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-136b.
 —, Akron, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Alabama Town, Ala. 18-784e.
 —, Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
 —, and West India Docks Company 16-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 9-169a.
 —, Anglia, dist., Eng.: churches 2-104a, 23-174d (Plate). 19-17a; earthquake (1884) 8-819c; illumination (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-508a; rainfall 9-117b.
 —, Anglian polled cattle: *see* Red polled cattle.
 —, Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-108 (H6-5); 9-414a.
 —, Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, Arlington, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, Atchison, Mo. 18-608 (A-132).
 —, Aurora, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Australian current 20-436b.
 —, Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-538b; 2-944b; 2-915b.
 —, Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Baltimore, U.S. 3-248c.
 —, Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, Eastbank, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-112 (B2).
 —, Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
 —, Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
 —, Barsham, mansion, Norf. 27-363b.
 —, Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a3-6).
 —, Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Bedford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Bend, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, Bernard, Tex. 26-690 (I.6).
 —, Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F1).
 —, Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-203b.
 —, Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. 8-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-166a.
 —, East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
 —, Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 —, Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
 —, Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Bridgeford, Notts. 9-416 (H. F4).
 —, Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 —, Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Eastbrook, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, East Brooklyn, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
 —, Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, Bute dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
 —, Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
 —, Caicos, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
 —, Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Canon Creek dam 28-398a.
 —, Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Carroll, dist., La. 17-34 (C1).
 —, Chaldon, Dorset. 8-431d.
 —, Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, Chelmsford, Mass. 17-77a.
 —, Eastchester, N.Y. 18-942d.
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 8-828a; 14-422 (C1).
 —, Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 —, East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
 —, Coast, residency, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2) 26-73c.
 —, Coast railway, India 22-660b; 17-290b.
 —, Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
 —, Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-514 (C4).
 —, Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F2).
 —, Cowton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 —, Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, Cumberland, R.I. 17-627b.
 —, Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Eastdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 —, East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
 —, Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
 —, Dighton, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
 —, Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, Downingtown, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 —, Dulbuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, Dulwich, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
 —, Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
 —, Eden, Me.: *see* Bar Harbor.
 —, Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, End, Cal. 24-225 (A3).
 —, End, O. 20-26 (M4-5).
 —, Eng. Dwellings Company (1885) 13-817c.
 —, Enterprise, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
EASTER 8-828b; 20-687c; ceremonial lights 16-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables: *see* *that* plays 8-590b, 11-777a; procession 14-330b; vigil 28-59c.
 —, Easter Chronicle: *see* *Paschal Chronicle*.
 —, Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 —, Easter Haprew, Scot.: *see* Haprew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac. O. 8-830a; 20-436 (O-P7); lizard worship 2-52b.
 —, Island Rise, Pac. O. 20-436.
 —, Easterlings (merchants) 25-901c.
 —, Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
 —, canal, India 3-731d.
 —, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 28-45a.
 —, desert, Egy.: *see* Arabian Desert.
 —, isl., Iro.: *see* Inisheer.
 —, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
 —, isla., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
 —, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
 —, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, and South Africa Telegraph Company 26-528c.
 —, Association (1642) 7-488a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N7-P9); tea 14-390d. *See also* Assam.
 —, Bulgaria, kingdom: *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
 —, Ceram: *see* Warn.
 —, Chalukya, dynasty, India: *see* Chalukya.
 —, Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
 —, Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
 —, Eastern Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
 —, Extension Telegraph Company 26-528c.
 —, Franconia: *see* Franconia.
 —, Glencollery, co., Ire.: *see* Queen's Co.
 —, Group, isls., Fiji: *see* Lau.
 —, Kipchak, tribe: *see* White Horde.
 —, Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 —, Orthodox Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
 —, Pabari (language): *see* Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-831d; 9-937b; 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 3-19a; Berlin Congress (1878): *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-575d; Italy 15-81b; Rumania 23-837d, 23-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
 —, Schists: *see* Dalradian group.
 —, Shat, lake, Alg.: *see* Shergul Shat-cl.
 —, Telegraph Co. 26-528c; 9-113a; 9-26b.
 —, text of the Bible 3-885b.
 —, Townships, reg., Can. 22-725b.
 —, Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot.: *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
 —, Ross, dist., Scot.: *see* Ross, Easter.
 —, Sepulchre: *see* Sepulchre, Easter.
 —, East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
 —, Feliciano, Co., La. 17-54 (C-D3 and a-b5).
 —, Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Eastford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, East Francia: *see* Germany.
 —, Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 —, Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
 —, Friesland, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 22-522 (hist. map); 11-556b; 11-235b.
 —, Galloway, co., Scot.: *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
 —, Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Girt, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
 —, Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 —, Goths: *see* Ostrogoths.
 —, Grafton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, Granby, Conn. 6-952c.
 —, Grand Forks, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, Gray, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 23-102c.
 —, Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 —, Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (H-C2); 23-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. 8-833b; 9-424 (IV. C4).
 —, Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Guilford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
 —, Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 —, Eastham, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-550c.
EAST HAM, Ess. 8-833c; 16-942 (E2).
 —, Eastham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-514c.
 —, Locks, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
 —, East Hampstead, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, Park, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 —, East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 8-833d; 19-596 (H5).
 —, Hardwick, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 19-745c.
 —, Harley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 —, Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-32b.
 —, Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 —, Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
 —, Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 —, Haven, Scot. 24-112 (F3).
 —, Easthaven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, East Head, cape, N.Z. 18-624 (D5).
 —, Head, cape, Scot. 3-311b.
 —, Helena, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Hendred, Berks.: *see* East Hundred.
 —, Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 —, Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 —, East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 —, Hoosuck, Mass.: *see* Adams.
 —, Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
 —, East Humboldt, mts., Nov. 5-8 (F1); 19-151b.
 —, Hundred, dist., Berks. 6-163d.
 —, Hyde, Beds. 13-398c.
 —, India Association 3-845b.
 —, India Company, Dutch: *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English 8-834a; 14-405d; China's relations 6-198d; flag 10-460d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 18-6a; public records 22-963b; St Helena occupied 24-8c; Siam 26-7d; S. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-521c; U.S. trade 27-675c.
 —, India Co., French: *see* Compagnie des Indes and Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
 —, India Company, German: *see* Ostend Company.
 —, India Company, Scottish 24-453d.
 —, India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-950b.
 —, India Docks, road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
 —, Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
 —, Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
 —, Indian duck: *see* Labrador duck.
 —, Indian Irrigation Co. 17-395a.
 —, Indian mastlo: *see* Mustagiri-mul.
 —, Indian rhubarb 23-273a.
 —, Indian tobacco: *see* Green tobacco.
 —, India United Service Club 6-567b.
EAST INDIES 8-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
 —, Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, East Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
 —, Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Jersey Water Company 2-246a.
 —, Jordan, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 —, Kcal, Lines. 9-416 (H. B3).
 —, Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Kent Regiment: *see* Buffs.
 —, Kewick, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, Kilbride, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
 —, Kil, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 —, Kilpatrick, Scot.: *see* Kilpatrick, New.
 —, Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
 —, Kusokkwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
EASTLAKE SIR CHARLES Look 8-835c.
 —, East Lake, Ala. 1-461d.
 —, Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
 —, Eastland, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 —, Eastland Company 6-951a.
 —, East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
 —, Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-185b; Agricultural College 10-656d.
 —, Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
 —, Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, East Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Lee, Mass. 16-364b.
 —, Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903b.
 —, East Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 18-527a.
 —, Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Linton, Scot.: *see* Linton.
 —, Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 —, Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 8-836a; 20-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.A. 8-836b; 25-466 (19); 15-629b.
 —, London Christian Mission: *see* Salvation Army.
 —, London Church Fund 13-829d.
 —, London College 26-493a; 22-40d.
 —, London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
 —, London railway 27-400d; 13-99d.
 —, London Revival Society: *see* Salvation Army.
 —, East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Lothian, co., Scot.: *see* Haddingtonshire.
 —, Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
 —, Lyn, riv., Devon 10-72c.
 —, Lynn, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, Lynne, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, East Lynne (Wood) 28-789d.
 —, East Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Machias, riv., Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Main, Can. 22-724 (A1).
 —, Main, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5); 22-724 (A-B1); 16-28d.
 —, Maitland Coal Measures: *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
 —, Eastman, C. R. 26-543c; 28-991d.
 —, George 23-431a.
 —, Harvey Gridley 22-213c.
 —, Eastman, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Wls. 28-740 (B-C5).
 —, mineral springs, Mich. 3-754a.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Eastman Kodak Company 23-431b; trade mark case 27-130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
 —, Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, East March Chirk, Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-904a.
 —, McKeesport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, Medina, dist., I. of W.: *see* Medina, East.
 —, Meelpaeg, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
 —, Meridon, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
 —, Middlebury, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, Millinocket, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 —, Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 —, Milton, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
 —, Moline, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Mongol 18-719d.
 —, Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3); 18-789a.
 —, Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Murgurwood, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Murchills, goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 —, Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 10-330a.
 —, New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, New York, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 —, Eastney, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
 —, East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 —, Eastnor, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
 —, East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 17-857a.
 —, North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
 —, Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-798d.
 —, Nucces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 —, East of Scotland Agricultural College 24-122a.
 —, Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 —, Easton, Nicholas 18-535a; 23-253c.
 —, Easton, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
 —, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, and Amrill, dist., Som. 25-390c.
 —, Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
 —, Eastonia 16-123c.
 —, Easton Mandit, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a.
 —, Eastons, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
 —, Eastons's sloop 14-799d.
 —, Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 8-837a; 19-502 (A2).

- East Orwell, O.** 20-36 (11).
— Otto, N.Y. 19-596 (13).
— Palestine, O. 20-26 (F. 3).
— Penn. str., Fla. 10-340 (13).
— Pembroke, N.Y. 19-596 (13).
— Penn. Isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
— Peroria, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Pepperville, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Peru, Ia. 14-732 (13).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F. 41).
Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). See also Ostphalia.
East Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (27).
— Plymouth, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Point, C. Verd. Is. (Maio) 5-333 (map).
— Point, C. Verd. Is. (Sal) 8-353 (map).
— Point, C. Verd. Is. (Santo Antao) 8-353 (map).
— Point, C. Verd. Is. (São Thilago) 8-353 (map).
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (12).
— Point, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Point, La. 17-514 (A1).
Eastport, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— Md. 17-828 (G3).
EASTPORT, Me. 8-837b; 17-431 (F4).
East Port Chester, Conn. 8-953 (A5).
— Portsmouth, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E3).
— Poulney, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Prairie, Mn. 18-608 (G5).
East, Prefecture of the 23-619 (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, Ill. 9-837c; 23-249 (C1).
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 8-837c; 11-808 (G-11); 22-524 (hist. map); 11-653d; 11-828c; 24-118b.
— Putford, Dev. 9-430 (V1. D2).
— Rainsy Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
Eastre, Kent; see Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (11. F2); 9-11a.
— River, Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-692a.
— River, barb., N.Y. 19-610 (12-14).
— River Bridge; see Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. 20-26 (11-13).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rock, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A. B1).
East Roman Empire; see Rome (History); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738b.
East St Louis, Ill. 24-27b; 14-304 (B3).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— San Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Shore, plain, Md. 17-827b.
Eastside, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
East Silver, Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.
— Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 25-506 (14).
— Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (12).
Eastwood, Wash. 28-354 B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. 20-26 (113).
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (14).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (12).
— Steuben, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Stonecap, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Stoneham, Me. 17-134 (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Stratton, Hants 9-420 (111. E4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich 14-738d.
— Sumner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. 19-596 (D. F3).
— Tallahassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Tarkio, riv., Ia. 14-732 (14).
— Taunton, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
— Tawas, Mich. 10-372 (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. 26-619b.
- East Texas, Pa.** 21-106 (141).
— Thickley, Dur.; see New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me.; see Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. 6-952 (111).
— Tinted, Hants 9-420 (111. F4).
— Toboukaliga, lake, Fla. 10-340 (E3).
— Twin, riv., Wisc. 28-740 (F4).
— Vassalboro, Me. 17-431 (C1).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
— Eastview, Ky. 18-740 (13).
East Village, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Eastville, Can. 19-831 (C7).
— Lincs. 9-416 (11. 113).
— Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. 6-8 (12).
— Wallingford, Conn. 6-952 (14); 28-284a.
— Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (115).
— Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Wear, N.H. 19-690 (D5).
Eastwell, Kent 21-694c; deer-park 7-925a.
East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-367d.
EASTWICK, EDWARD
Baskhouse 8-838a; 21-242b.
East Willington, Conn. 6-952 (13).
— Windsor, Conn. 28-714a.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-33a.
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (13).
Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (11. E3); 19-827d.
— N.S.W. 26-278 (A1); 26-279d.
East Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. 18-942 (13).
East Wretham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. 12).
Eata (bp.) 7-671a; 18-100c.
Eatington, Warwick. 9-420 (111. D2).
Eaton, A. E. 17-934d.
— **DORMAN BRIDGMAN** 8-838b.
— John (fl. 1870) 8-986b.
— John Henry (1790-1856) 8-838c.
— **MARGARET O'NEILL** 9-838c.
— Rev. Samuel 4-130c; 8-652a.
— **THEOPHILUS 8-838d; 8-935a.**
— **WILLIAM 8-839a.**
— **WYATT 8-839b.**
Eaton, Colo. 6-752 (F1).
— Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Notts. 9-416 (11. F3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (A5).
— Tenn. 28-620 (12).
— pt., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 9-416 (11. B3); 28-370c.
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (12).
Eaton Socin, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.
Eatonton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Eatonville, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-665 (13).
— Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. 8-839c; 28-740 (141).
— Claire, lake, Wis. 28-740 (12).
— Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (14); 8-839c; 28-740 (12).
— Claire Co., Wis. 28-740 (14).
EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
— de cologne 17-530c.
— de Javel 6-256b; 4-50b.
— de noyaux 2-230b.
— de Vals 1-172b.
— de vie 1-525c.
— de vie de Calvados; see Cider.
— de vie de mare 4-429b.
— forte; see Nitric acid.
Eau Gallie, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. 10-340 (F3).
Eauine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-588d.
Eau medicinale 14-210d.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. 3-668 (13).
Eau oxygenée; see Hydrogen peroxide.
- EAUX-BONNES, Fr.** 6-839d; 28-530 (E1); 16-531a.
Eaux Claudes, Fr. 22-688b.
Kausan, dist., Fr. 16-155a; 2-562d.
Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (1. E6).
Kaval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
EAVES 8-840a; 25-920d.
EAVESDRIP 8-840a.
Eaves gallery 2-340d; 2-392a; 2-393a.
Eay, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Eb, riv., India; see Ib.
E-Iabara (E-Iabbar), Baby-lonia 16-224b; 24-798c; 25-151c.
Ebal (Jebel Esalmya), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602b; 15-517d.
Ebb, Riv. 2-552 (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. 17-584 (13).
Ebbesburgh, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (12).
Ebbeson, Niels 22-886a.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 22-578d.
Ebbie, riv., Wils. 9-420 (111. 14); 28-698b.
Ebbo (archbp.) 13-477b; 7-916d.
Ebhor, rocks, Som. 9-430 (V1. G1); 25-388c.
Ebbs Fleet, Kent 22-881a.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. 9-425 (V. E4); 18-728b.
— Fach, riv., Monm. 9-420 (111. A3); 1-61a; 18-728c.
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales 8-840a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— Vale, val., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Elchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-581 (143); 4-586a.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840b.
— **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 8-840c.
— **JOHANN WILHELM** 18-951c.
Ebeleben, Ger. 11-808 (111. G10).
Ebelmen, J. J. 11-571b.
Ebenaceae 8-843b; 2-746a; 20-531d.
Ebenegrosso (math.); see Axial vector.
Ebeneszer, G. 11-752 (E3).
— Miss. 18-600 (11-C3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (13); 1-779d.
— Pa. 24-121c; 9-271b.
— S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eben Fadd; see Thomas, Ebeneszer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ebensze, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106d.
EBER, PAUL 8-840d.
EBERBACH, Ger. 8-840d; 11-808 (11. m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. 8-840d.
Eber Find (Irish king) 14-758a.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 11-15b; 28-763b.
— (of Rhaetia and Friuli) 11-776c.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) 28-857d.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1392) 11-848d; 26-176d.
EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) 8-841a.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1674) 28-858b.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1733) 28-858b.
— **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Goulo 8-841b.**
— **JOHANN AUGUSTUS** 8-841b.
— de la Marek 16-593d.
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) 11-450d.
Eberle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav 24-501a.
Eberle system 16-788c.
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
Ebermannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d; 11-796b; 26-126a.
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of 21-608a.
Ebersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (111. p.11).
Ebers papyrus 8-841d; 12-764c.
Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (11. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. 5-337a.
- EBERSWALDE, Ger.** 6-842a; 11-808 (112); forestry school 10-649b.
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
— **Hermann** 2-860f; 17-378c.
Eberth, Karl 20-771a; 27-504b.
Eberu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. 21-106 (1.3).
Ebric, Egy. 18-643b.
Ebrikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EBINGEN, Ger. 8-842c; 11-808 (111).
Ebl nor, lake, E. Turkey 6-168 (C1); 27-422d; 12-168c.
EBIONITES 8-842c; 19-319a.
Ebionites, Gospel of the 1-86d.
Eblan, Jap. 16-156 (1.7); 23-991a; 19-689a.
Eblan (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Eblan-minato, Jap.; see Eblan.
Eblanli 14-757c.
Eblie, Jean Baptiste 19-228b.
Eble II. (of Ventadour) 27-309b.
Ebles I. (of Poitou) 2-363b.
Ebnat, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha 19-126c; 26-452d.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von 8-843a; 11-798b.
Ebnub, Egy. 9-40 (12).
Ebnua, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of 21-139b.
— **Luiz Gomez de Silva, prince of 21-139a.**
EBOLI, It. 8-843b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Ebol green 8-747b.
Ebolwoa, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Eblon, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Eblon, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F4); 18-391c.
Eblonite; see Vulcanite.
EBONY 8-843b; 14-839a; 4-918c; false; see False ebony.
Ebor (abbey) 8-844c; 1-29a.
Ebora, Port.; see Evora.
Eboracum; see Eboracum.
Eboradake, mt., Jap. 28-898b.
Ebrach, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Ebracate (dict.) 10-554b.
EBRAUD, JOHANNES HEINRICH August 8-843d.
Ebradunum, Fr.; see Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Ebric, lagoon, Iv. Cat. 11-205 (F6); 16-99a.
Ebrington, Glos. 9-420 (111. 12).
Ebro, It.; see Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. 8-843d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (12); 14-216c.
Ebrocinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.; see Evreux.
EBROIN 8-841a; 10-866d.
Ebulkur Khan; see Abulk-hair.
EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. 8-844b; 4-584 (C4); 23-648 (11); 4-566a.
Eburi, It.; see Eboli.
Eburudunum, Fr.; see Embrun.
Eburudunum, Switz.; see Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe 1-795a; 11-830a.
Eburvices; see Aulerci Eburvices.
Eburum, It.; see Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-844c.
Ecauda 23-797c.
Ecardines 4-360a; 4-362d; 4-363d; 4-365d.
ECARTE 8-845b.
Ecantoni; see Heccanmuthi.
Ecandata 3-523d; alimentary canal 3-527b; circulatory system 2-668d; 27-971d; dentition 3-527b; distribution 3-528c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 26-353c, 9-15c; respiratory system 23-187c, 21-360c; skeleton 3-524b; skin and exoskeleton 3-526d, 25-190a; spleen 8-634a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Ecballium elaterium; see Squinting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. 8-846b; 23-648 (13); 12-868d; Alexander 1-547c. See also Hamadan.
Ecca, S. Am.; see Ica.
Ecca group 21-177a; 5-229b; 5-230a; Natal 19-233b; Transvaal 27-188b. See also Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
Eccc Homo 24-580d.
- ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c.**
ECCENTRIC (astron.) 6-847a; 2-847b.
— (line) 8-847a, 17-1005d.
— angle 9-292d.
— anomaly 2-847b.
— eccentricity 6-940b; 26-960a.
— Eccentric nod 17-1005b.
ECCHELLENIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Echymosis 28-838a.
Echyma; see Ecz, Johann Maler.
Echfeleher, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-584 (12).
Eckles, Kent 16-942 (13).
ECCLES, Lancs. 8-847b; 16-139 (13).
Ecklesall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. 8-847c; 28-933 (13).
ECCLESHAM, Staffs. 8-847c; 9-416 (11. 74).
Eckeshill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 4-371b.
Ecklesia (Church) 6-327c; 6-928d.
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), 8-847d; 7-959d; 12-451a; payment of members 6-864a.
Ecklesia, De (Huss) 14-5d.
Ecklesia, De (Wycliffe) 28-797c.
Ecklesia peregrinorum 16-234d.
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostles; see Apostolic Church Order, The.
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMIS-sioners 8-853a.
— **Commissioners Act 8-853b; commendams 21-577c; dioceses 8-279c; patronage 25-134d.**
— courts 8-856a; 8-859d; proctors' functions 22-421a; proxies 22-518a; Russia 23-874d.
— **Jurisdiction Act (1860) 19-736a; 4-437c.**
— **Dilapidations Act (1871) 8-279d.**
— **Discipline 10-163b; 6-902b; 10-611b; Montanist views 18-759a; Presbyterian Church 22-256c; 22-286a; Royal Commission 22-262a, 14-325d; "shepherd of Her-mas" on 13-369b.**
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) 3-615b; 1-583d; 9-466d.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURIS-diction 8-853d; 9-476b; Archies Court 2-366a; Council of Winchester de-cision 16-170b; Gregory I. 12-567b; pleading 21-833d; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d.
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-866d; 15-576a; 5-201c; ad-vowsons 1-422d.
Ecclesiastical Law (Hurn) 4-848b.
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) 21-405b.
Ecclesiastical Leases Act 12-117c.
Ecclesiastical Policy (Hooker) 13-673a; 9-627a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) 9-564b; 23-497d.
Ecclesiastica Tripartita, His-toria 6-330c.
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-866b; 2-497c; 2-189d; Septuagint, references 24-654c.
Ecclesmachan, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. 9-416 (11. B3).
— **Lancs. (nr. Chorley) 16-139 (C2).**
— **Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (B3).**
— **Great, Lancs.; see Great Eccleston.**
— **Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).**
Eccup, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus; see Avitus.
Ecdippa, Pal.; see Zib, Ez.
Ecdypsis 13-427b.
Ecdynre, Ger.; see Esslingen.
Eckbert (German king) 11-840a.
— (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) 8-869d; 9-468a; 28-534d.
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) 8-870a; library 18-548d, 7-918d.
Eccgrith (of Mercia) 18-152b.
ECGRIFTH (of Northumbria) 8-870a; 19-793d; 17-19b;

- Britons expelled 28-554c;
Ireland 9-468c.
ECGONINE 8-879b.
Eclogia (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Echague, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
Echallens, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a; capture (1475) 26-252c.
Echard, Laurence 4-967c.
Echarrí Aranzaz, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echauri, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Echegaray, Michel 25-586b.
— **Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE** 8-879c.
Echelle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— mt., Alps 1-712d.
Echellensis, Abraham: see Echellensis.
Echelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ECHELON 8-871a.
Echelus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 13-309a.
Echeneidae 26-545c.
Echeneis: see Remora.
Echenique, José Raffo 21-276c; 6-231d.
Echepare, Bernard de 3-487c.
Echetia, It.: see Ochialia.
Echeveria 7-380c; 13-757c; 13-774a.
Echevin: see Scabinus.
Echidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-508b; 5-760b; serpent myths 24-681b.
ECHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 18-735c; egg 9-14d; geological range 21-836b; hibernation 13-445c; spines 25-190a; thyroid cartilage 23-187c.
— (snake): see Bitis.
— arietans: see Puff-adder.
Echidnidae 8-871a; 18-735c; 18-735a.
Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
— plain, Jap. 15-159c.
— prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-197d.
Echimys cayen 27-989c.
Echinacea 13-769c.
Echinadea, ls., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-11a.
Echinasteridae 8-880b.
Echinatium spiculæ 25-725b.
Echinobothridae 26-409a.
Echinidae 9-330c.
Echinina 8-881b.
Echinobothrium 26-409b.
— affinis 26-412d.
— typus 26-408b (fig.).
Echinobrius 16-5710a.
Echinocactus: see Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris 8-123b.
Echinocereus 4-926a.
Echinocloa 12-377b.
Echinococcus: see Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus 8-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
— veterinarian 28-13a.
Echinocorythidae 8-881c.
Echinocypria 25-730d.
Echinocyathus 8-881d; 8-881a.
Echinoderes 16-823c; 16-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 28-1033c; deep-sea forms 28-1014d; embryology 9-319a; foll. 9-330d; evolution 8-875a, 8-881c (fig.); geological range 28-1017d, 22-266c; Haeckel on 18-860d; larval forms 16-226b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-224b; reproduction 24-747b.
Echinodermata 26-658a.
Echinocentridae 8-878a.
Echinoidae: see sea-urchin.
Echinolampas 9-663d; 20-82c.
Echinomenia 6-251a.
Echinomera 12-561c; 12-557c.
Echinometridae 8-881b.
Echinomya 19-933b; 23-445a.
Echinonidae 8-881c.
Echinopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227b (fig.).
Echinops: see Globe thistle.
Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
Echinops telfairi: see Eriolus telfairi.
Echinorhinus 24-596a.
— spinosus: see Spinos shark.
Echinorhynchidae 1-110b.
Echinorhynchus 1-110b; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
— gigas: see Thorn-headed worm.
Echinostagrus cordiformis 25-632d.
Echinospira 8-878a.
Echinospiraerito limestone 20-236d (table).
Echinospira 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostellum 19-105d (table).
Echinotrix 23-443b.
Echinotrichidae 8-873b; 11-214a; capture (1475) 26-252c.
Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-932b (fig.); 20-391b; Greek architecture 18-932d.
— (zool.): see Hedgehog.
— esculentus: see Edible egg-urchin.
Echis 28-108c.
— carinata: see Kraft.
Echium: see Bugloss.
— pomponium 13-767c.
— vulgare: see Viper's bugloss.
ECHIUROIDEA 8-882a.
Echiurus 8-882b; 8-883a; 16-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. 16-204b.
Echizen-no Kami: see Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizenzaki, capc, Jap. 15-156 (18).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 8-882c; 23-874 (D3); catholicon 2-571a, 25-158a; synod (191) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 8-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
Echo, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— W. Va. 28-118 (A3).
— cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-621d.
— Isl. S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— lake, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
— lake, Tex. 26-438 (B2).
— lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— mt., Cal. 20-877d.
Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
Echo City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— cornet 7-170d.
Echo de Paris 19-576c.
Echolo (Echols): see Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Echo organ 20-962c.
Echt, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
— Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Echternach, Belg. 8-884b; 3-668 (H4); goldsmiths 21-796a; procession 21-610a.
Echtes Ding 6-783a.
ECUACA, Viet. 8-884c; 28-35 (C2).
Echunga, S. Aus. 8-162a.
ECUJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Ecnocymus pusillus 8-572c.
Eciton 18-321a; 2-86b. See also Drive ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 18-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (A-B2).
Eckart, Johannes: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert: see Eckbert.
Eckhart, Johannes: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Eckhard 13-218d.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN PETER 8-885d.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 8-886a; 8-84 (B4).
— fjord, Ger. 8-84 (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-886a.
Eckert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Eckert, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-828 (B1).
ECKEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad: see Ekhof.
Eckhold's omnimeter 26-342c.
Eckington, D. C. 17-828 (D4).
— Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Eckius: see Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Eckman, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— W. Va. 28-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto 20-512a.
Eckmansville, O. 20-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of, see Davout.
ECKMÜHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-808 (D4); battle (1809) 19-225d.
Eckmühl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
Eclair, L. 19-576c.
Eclairer de l'Indre, L. 19-575b.
Eclampsia: Caesarean section 4-943d; morphine 18-862d; thyroid gland 26-905c; veratrum 13-236b.
Eclat, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ELECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-575a; Aristobulus 2-497b; Empedocles 9-345a; Fichte 10-313c; Fouillée 10-737c; Gassendi 11-503d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-904d; Stoic philosophy in Rome 25-949c.
Electric Review 21-152a.
Electric school of medicine 18-441b.
— Society 18-586d.
Electus 17-12c.
Electo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. 5-160 (B3).
— sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astro.) 8-887d; 2-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-512c; shadow 24-758d; solar 2-817c, 6-964d.
— "Eclipse" (horse) 13-720c.
Eclipse dyes 8-747c.
— stakes (race) 13-730c.
ECLIPSE 8-889c.
Eclipsa (lawbook) 23-520d.
ECLUGITE 8-893d.
ECLUGUE 8-896a; 3-393d.
Eclugues (Virgil) 28-113a.
Ecnomus, capc, It.: battle (256 n.c.) 22-550a.
Ecochère limestone 8-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris 4-65a.
— Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
— de Médecine, Paris 2-415b; 2-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-11b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris 20-812d; 2-413d; 2-434b.
— des Chartes: see Chartes.
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 18-665b.
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-664d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
— Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-956d.
— Normale Supérieure, Paris 8-963d; 18-667c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr 2-459b.
Ecology: see Oecology.
Ecomomy, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Econe, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Econfinia, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Econometer 8-109c.
Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b.
— man 9-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 28-438b; anarchism 9-914b; charity 5-885d; Chinese views 6-225c, 6-227b; credit co-operation 7-86a; emigration and immigration 18-431c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-638d; jurisprudence 15-586d; mercantile system 18-144d; money 18-592c; old political economy 8-905b; physiocratic school 21-243d; savings banks 21-748a; single tax system 11-748a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-83d; tontine principle 27-2d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Economics, School of Lond.: see London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les: see Physiocratic School.
Economites: see Harmony Society.
Economizer: Belleville boiler 4-145b; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b; in aesthetics 22-584a; in language 21-421d; in theology 1-121d.
Ecorehenrs 4-564b.
Ecorse, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecosaise 7-795a.
Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 5-121b; 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
Ephylophoria 4-321a.
Eerins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Eeru, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
ECTASY 8-910c; 19-124c; 21-411b; Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-860a; Janseist 16-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
Ectatica, L.: see Mörl, Maria von.
Ecteniasella 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ectetmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ecthesis 23-518d.
Ectobia 6-628b.
— germanica: see German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
Ectocyst 12-558d; 22-43d.
Ectoderm 2-88a; 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 20-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectophylla 6-244b.
Ectopic gestation 12-765a.
Ectoplates migrarius: see Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoproceta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ector, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Ectotend 9-384d.
Ectosaro: see Ectoplasm.
Ectoselenistypyle 10-629b.
Ectocoma 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca 14-45b.
Ectotrophil 2-235c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectyoninae 25-725b; 25-729d.
ECUADOR, S. Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-735 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 18-707d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 20-716b, 16-689d; population 8-916b, 1-118d; productions 6-630a, 26-47a; railway 25-489c.
Eculbuns, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ecuellé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecuine de mer: see Meerschaum.
Ecur-sur-Cooles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-855c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-29c; asthma with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-320a.
— epizootica: see Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimousum 8-921a.
— rubrum 8-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c; 21-87c.
Edam, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2); 18-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 18-853a.
Edano, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-60b.
Eday, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
Edchmiadzin, Russ.: see Echmiadzin.
EDDA 8-921b; 4-759c; 22-912c.
Edda (the elder) 8-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
Edda (the younger) 8-921c; 14-234d; 24-292d.
Edalaya, Sud.: see Dera, Ed.
Edamer, Sud.: see Damer.
Ed Dora'a, Pal.: see Dera, Ed.
Edderton, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-360a; geology 23-742a.
Eddington, A. S. 28-91b.
Eddington, Md. 17-434 (D4).
— Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDUS (choir-master) 8-923a.
Eddiestone, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Eddraohills, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. 6-335c.
— H. T. 4-553c.
— Mary Baker Oliver 6-291a; 6-830c.
— W. A. 18-280a.
Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— mt., Cal. 6-8 (B1).
— pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics): see Vortex.
Eddy Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G5).
Eddy currents 8-768b; 27-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— lighthouse 16-628d; 16-641a; 16-637 (Pl. II.).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-744c.
— Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ede, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
— Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Edebeck, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ede, John 2-958c.
Edeffeldt, Albert 20-517d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
Edel Land, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.): see Filleborn, Georg Gustav.
EDELWEISS 8-923b; 1-753d; in Tibet 26-918b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
— Richard 16-205b.
— Robert John (bp.): see Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
— William, 1st Baron Auckland: see Auckland.
— Sir William 28-597a.
EDEN (bibl.) 8-923c; 1-168b.
Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Ind. 14-304 (C5).
— Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— La. 17-540 (B2); 3-399d.
— Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— N. S. W. 19-538 (E-F5); geology 19-538d.
— N. Y. 19-590 (B3).
— Pa. 21-106 (M6).
— Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Wis. 28-104 (E5).
— co., N. Z. 19-62c (E7-F2).
— Cumb. 8-921c (I. C3); 7-624d; geology 28-554a.
— riv., Kent 16-942 (E4).
— riv., Scot. (Derwick) 3-815b.
— riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (F2); 10-329c.
— riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— riv., Wesm. 9-410b.
— val., Cumb. 7-625a; 9-413a; 21-176c.
— val., Ky. 6-726c.
"Eden" (ship) 24-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 8-924a; 18-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S. Af. 25-406 (G-H7); 20-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Edenduffcarrick: see Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 21-117a.
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924a; 21-117a.
Edenham, Scot.: see Ednam.
Edenite 13-707d.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. 8-924b; 11-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cinnelnnati 6-371c.
Eden shale 27-631a.
Edensor, Derby. 8-416 (II. D3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 8-924b; 17-525d; 16-975d; 25-200c; distribution 28-1007a, 28-1009d.
— vera: see Xenarthra.
Edentistoma 5-673b.

- EDENTON, N.C. 8-939c; 10-773 (F1).**
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tea Party 8-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-330 (C3).
Edenville, Mich. 18-312 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-413 (F4).
Edgewood, S. Aus. 2-060 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-439c.
Eder, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
—, riv., Turke. 27-420 (I3); 18-111d.
Ederford Bridge: battle (1307) 8-413c.
Edgemoor House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Edgemoor, Ire. 14-744 (I2).
EDESSA, Maced. 8-929d; 23-648 (F3); 23-619 (F3); 2-362b; 13-337d. See also Vodena.
EDESSA, Mesop. 8-930a; 2-160 (I14); 26-314d; coins 19-91c; language 24-623b; —, liturgy of: see Nestorian litte.
Edesin 1-514c.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (I2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: see Lilla Edet.
Edey, Dunes of, N. Af. 1-320 (E2); 23-1004d.
Edeyn, Wales 9-123 (V. B2).
Edfina, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
EDFU, Egy. 8-943b; 9-40 (I3); 13-690a; library 16-515d, 19-344c; temple 2-373a.
EDGAR (Atheling) 8-933d; 9-474b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-474b; 28-772c. — (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d. —, E. C. 6-235c. —, Sir James 6-161d.
Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ncb. 19-321 (F4).
—, Wis. 23-740 (C1).
—, mt., W. Aus. 2-060 (C3).
"Edgar" ("cruiser") 24-905b.
Edgar Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-51 (b6).
"Edgar Quinet" ("cruiser") 24-912c.
Edgarton, W. Va. 28-560 (A1).
Edgertown, Mass. 17-552 (F-64); 17-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, Great pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Edgoston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-944b.
Edgott, Northants. 9-420 (I11, E2); battle (1409) 9-519b.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, S. F. 13-916b.
Edge, Isl., Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Tupia, Isl.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGEUMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgeumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-161d; 28-189d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Co., S.C. 26-620 (B-C3).
Edgemoor, Pa. 21-106 (I10).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 8-934b; 9-420 (I11, E2); battle (1642) 12-404b, 9-538d, 27-582c; geology 28-342b.
Edgeley, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgepolek, N.J.: see Indian Mills.
Edger, A. 9-773c.
Edge-rail (dict.) 22-819b.
Edgery, Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I12).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-53 (A2).
—, Va. 23-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
—, Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (dict.): see Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-503 (I12).
—, Wis. 24-740 (I13).
—, park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (I11).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F7).
—, Ill. 14-304 (I13).
—, Ky.: see Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-090 (I1-M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Edgeworth, Abbe: see Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Emex.
—, F. Y. 10-47b.
—, MARIA 8-934c.
—, RICHARD LOVELL 8-933c; 18-374d.
—, DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (I13); 18-981a.
Edgimont, Ill. 14-301 (I12).
Edging, Tll. 6-408 (E3).
EDOREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d, 26-211a.
Edware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (I12).
Edgewood, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgeworth, Lancs. 16-430 (I12).
Edinb. Box 27-139b.
EDIEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.
Edi-Sum, 26-711 (A1-2); 26-734d.
Edible crab 7-356d; 7-557b; 10-432d.
—, dormouse 8-430a.
—, egg-urchin 24-561c (fig.).
—, frog 11-210d; 1-120c; 3-525b (fig.).
—, mussel: see Sea-mussel.
—, nest swift 26-231c; Horned 4-239b; Ceylon 5-790b; Java 15-288d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-391a.
—, small 25-251a; 11-524d (fig.).
—, turtle: see Green turtle.
EDICT 8-937a; In Roman law 23-555c, 23-564a. — of Institution (1629) 11-858b; 23-558a; 26-844c.
Edictum Diocletiani: see Diocletian, Edict of.
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Scot.: see Edinburgh.
—, Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Edinamphle, castle, Scot. 8-794b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: see Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b; 24-118 (E3); architecture 2-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-943b; history 9-196d, 24-445a; housing 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-129b; races 13-728c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b. —, settlement, Atl.O. 27-295c. —, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant 19-565a; 8-913b.
Edinburgh Evening News 19-565b.
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-450a.
Edinburgh Review 21-515d; 25-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, Co., Scot. 8-914d; 24-118 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-119b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wills. 9-420 (I11, C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (878) 9-469d.
Edingtonite 28-973b.
Edinovyrtsi (sect) 23-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 8-816a.
Edirne, Turk.: see Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 8-916c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-188d, 16-667a, 18-291d; electric railway 27-120d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-319b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 26-531b.
Edison, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
—, Lalande voltaic cell 3-332d.
—, Telephone Company, London 26-534d.
Edisto, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (I13); 25-500 (C3).
Edith, St. 26-697c.
—, (queen of England) 8-990c; 7-417d.
Edith, Ma. 1-160 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I11).
—, N. Mex. 19-320 (I11).
Editor 19-516a; 1-892c.
Editto Paece (dict.) 19-62d.
Ediya (race): see Iubia.
Edku, Egy. 9-22 (I11).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edlabad, India: see Adlabad.
Edlach, Gerold 26-263c; 25-208c.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): see Kadmer.
Edmonson, James 14-196d.
Edmonson, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (I14).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (I12).
Edmondslayers, Dur. 9-412 (I. B3).
Edmondia 6-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Edmondson Co., Ky. 15-750 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence 24-854c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-916d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, dict., Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (I2). —, Ky. 15-740 (C3). —, Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6). —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST. 8-947b; 9-491b; full protection order 10-606b. — (earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND I. (king of England) 8-948a; 9-471b; 10-813a. — II. (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b. — EDMUND (king of Seilly) 8-948d; 9-469d; 16-143c. — (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b. — de Mortimer: see Mortimer. — Edmond, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANK- lin 8-919a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c; 27-723b.
Edmunds Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Edmundson, William 14-738d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Ednam, Viscount 8-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 15-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Edo, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edola, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I1).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-919b; 20-602 (C6); elective monarchy 14-290c; in Genesis 11-584b; Jewish relations (5th century n.c.) 20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in Obadiah 19-914c; submission to Sargon 24-219c. —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ. As. 25-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. 20-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 26-886c.
Edray, W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-352b.
Edrel, Pal. 20-402 (E3); battle (1452 n.c.) 3-404d; Decapop- his league 7-909d; identification 3-465b.
Edremid, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
Edrench, Turk.: see Adrian- ople.
Edrenos Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); see Rhynchos.
Edric (king of Kent) 15-735c.
—, STREONA 8-951a; 9-472b; 20-405d.
Edridge, Henry 18-577b.
Edriswater 8-876d.
Edroasteridae 8-879b.
Edroasteridae 8-874c; 8-876d; 8-877c.
Edrial (geographer): see Edrial.
Edrino, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin (on combination tones 28-459c; magnetism 17-338b).
Edsko, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (I11).
Edslag (gild) 8-39a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (I14-C1).
Edusa (clergy) 23-691b.
Eduability (biol.) 28-1938a.
**EDUCATION 8-941b; 28-1929a; agricultural 1-113d, archaological 2-354d, Asch- am 2-721d, blind 4-59d, Carpenter, Mary 5-383b, charity schools 5-881a; Chautauqua movement 6-10c; classical 6-455d, co- education: see that heading; Columbus 6-759c; Counter- Reformation period 23-189d, Cousin 7-331c; dual and dumb 7-880b; drama as edu- cational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 9-415d, economics 8-902b; elementary 24-370d, England 10-253a; free 24-307b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek antiquity system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-852d; Hegel 13-202b; Her- bert 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339d, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-892a; Locke 16-845d; monasteries 3-721d, Pesta- lozzi 21-281c; Plutarch system 21-371c; Plato 25-422c; psy- chological aspects 14-352b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; second- ary combined with technical 26-495d; Socrates 25-335b; Spartan 25-611a; technical 26-487c; Tolstoy 26-1055d; women 28-785a. See also Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries. — Act (1872): in Scotland 24-421c; 24-465c. — Act (1902) 8-970a. — Bill (1868) 8-975b. — Bill (1906) 8-980d; 26-496c. — Bill (1908) 8-980d. — Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 16-917c; Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-982b; examinations 10-43d; library 16-553a; medi- cal department 8-981b; mu- seums 19-61d; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department: see that title. — Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a. — Code (1882) 19-4b. — Committee of (Comité de l'instruction) 7-46c. — Department: see Educa- tion, Board of. — (London) Act (1903) 16-947c. — Minister of 8-974b. — (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b. — Educations 7-47b. — Edulia 19-991a. — Edw. riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); reservoir 28-407 (map). — Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-I12).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tap- istry 3-556 (Pl. I, fig. 2); German alliance 11-835c; laws 9-602a, 17-314d; seal 24-340a; shrine 18-219b, 18-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) 8-991b; 9-491a; 9-493a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alli- ance 13-607d; Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-603a; parliament 20-339d; Scot- tish wars 24-434a; seal 24-511d. — II. 8-993a; 9-498d; costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Templars 26-597b. — III. 8-991a; 9-501a; army 2-611b; coinage 19-899a; Dutch alliance 13-608c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ire- land 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 28-680a. — IV. 8-995d; 9-517a; bene- volences 3-728c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-771b; Mont- tish treaties 1-484d; tomb 18-310c.
EDWARD V. 8-996c. — VI. 8-996d, 9-532c, crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-771c; schools founded 24-368c. — VII. 8-997c, 9-532c; civil hat 6-412a, coinage 19-907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-408 (Pl. I), crown 7-518b (fig.); Ireland 14-771a; or- ders founded 15-851d. — (duke of Gelderland) 11-565b. — (king of Portugal) 22-143a. — I. (king of Scotland): see Balliol, Edward, king of Scotland. — (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d; 9-501a and 501c; Garter, Order of 15-551; Navarre treaty 5-924d; at Poitiers 21-888d, tomb 24-494b. — (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-285c; legiti- macy questioned 9-517a; marriage 9-519d. — (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-523b. — (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894-) 11-746a. — (Earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-524b; St. Anne's Impersona- tion 25-121a. — Edward, cape, Arct. 21-938 (I12). —, fort, N.Y. 11-748d. —, VILL., mt., C. Asia 26-909c. —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 19-12c. — Edward Alfrid's Briefsum- lung (Jacobi) 15-115d. — Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: see St. Francis, fort. — "Edward Bonaventure": ex- pedition 4-268c. — Edward Bruce (king of Ire- land): see Bruce, Edward. — EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 25-88a. —, Richard: literary work 8-518c. — Edwardesabad, India: see Bannu. — Edward Medal 18-17b. — EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2a. —, BELA BATES 9-2b. —, BRYAN 9-2c. —, Charles 5-617d. —, Ernest 21-491c. —, GEORGE 9-2d. —, HENRY THOMAS (divine) 9-2d. —, H. T.: on Manila hemp 17-580c. —, Sir James Bevan 2-965d. —, JONATHAN 8-2d; literary position 1-32b, 1-837d; revivalist work 6-935d. —, Jonathan (the Younger) 9-5d; New England theo- logy 6-935a. —, LEWIS 9-6c; Welsh essays 5-649a. —, Nimian 9-7b. —, Owen M. 5-640a. —, Passmore 19-562b. —, Pierpont 9-6b. —, RICHARD 9-6d. —, Thomas (poet) 5-648d. —, THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a. —, William 22-71d. — (Captain) 11-620b. — Edwards, Colo. 6-722 (D2). —, Ill. 14-304 (C3). —, Ind. 14-422 (C4). —, Ky. 15-710 (I11). —, Miss. 18-600 (B3). —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1). —, Tex. 26-690 (E2). —, riv., Ill. 19-304 (B2). — Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (I1-E8). — Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5). — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6). — Edwardsdale, Pa.: see Ed- wardsville, Pa. — Edwardsdale 2-100b; 21-779b; 13-773d. — Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-620c. — Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7). — Edwardsville, Ala. 1-400 (I12). — EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 14-304 (C3); 14-310a. — EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c. — Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-742d. — Edwin (earl of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-471a; 9-474d. — EDWIN (king of Northumbria)**

- 9-7c; 19-793c; 18-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
 —, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
 Edwin Arnold, mt., C.A.F. 23-917b; 2-634c.
 "Edwin Forrest" (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
 Edwy, riv., Wales; see Edw.
 Edvard Cirksema 9-331d.
 Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-434a; geology 10-661a.
 Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
ECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-2b.
 —, J. van den 20-508c.
 Eecklo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Ecdon, Frederick van 7-28c.
 Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
 Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C8); 14-422.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
 Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3).
 Eelgrass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
 Eel Pie, Isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
 Eel-pout: see Hurbot.
 Eem, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849e.
 Eemas, riv., Ger.: see Ems.
 Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
 Eenborn, Lambertus van 5-740c.
 Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Eeraghi, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Eerbeeck, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
 Eest-maa, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
 Eetion: see Aetion.
 Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
 Efa: see Horned viper.
 Efate, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
 Efendioulo, Calob: see Caleb Efendioulo.
 Efecting, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
 — (mechanics) 17-1011a.
 Effect, factor of 3-279a.
 Effective radius 17-1001d.
 — zone 23-331b.
 Effector organs 4-401b.
 Effen, Justus van 8-725d.
EFFENDI (dict.) 9-9d.
 Efferdingen, Aus.: battle (1626) 20-740a.
 Effort lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
 — nerves 4-404a; 19-102e.
 Efflat, Antoine Coëlier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
 Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143e; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
 Efficient cause 5-558a.
 Effigies (Roman images): see Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-192c; 24-491b.
 Effingham, earldom of 13-834d.
 Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Falls, N.J. 19-190 (E4).
 Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
 Effrosia, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Effusoria aquae, stellae (constellation): see Aquarius.
 Efik, race 4-982a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
 Effatun Bunar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
 Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
 Efveröd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
 Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-341a.
 Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Egam, Nig.: see Egga.
 Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
 —, PIERCE 9-11c.
 —, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
 Egan, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Eganua, Arg. 2-402 (E4).
 Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
 Egas, Enrique de 2-117b.
 Egati, Isl., Sic.: see Aegadian Islands.
 Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 28-937a.
 —, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
 Egbert (Egberht): see Ecgbert.
 Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (I14).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
 Egba de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-516a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
 —, Paul 9-12a.
 Egede, fjord, Green.: see Sermluk fjord.
 Egedesmiude, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
 Egeira, Sud.: see Omdurman.
 Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
 Egein, Ger.: geology 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
 Egeinodis: see Aethelnoth.
 Egeiric: see Aegleiric.
 Egeinus, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b.
EGER, HANS 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, HUNG. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
 —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
 Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
 "Egeria" (ship) 19-970d.
 Egerö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Egersund, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
 Egerton (family): see Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
 —, Algernon 8-975b.
 —, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
 —, **SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS** Grey 9-13a.
 Egerton, Kent 9-124 (IV. D4).
 Egerton M.S. 22-960a.
 Egerton e. Earl Brownlow 28-656d.
 Egesta, Sic.: see Segesta.
 Eggestorshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
 Egg, Aus. 26-242 (I12).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nul.
 —, Isl., Haw.: see Lehua.
 —, Isl., Scot.: see Elgg.
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A5).
EGG 9-13c; birds-nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-412c; preservation 10-614b. See also Ovum.
 Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
 Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
 — and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
 — apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
 — apple 2-224c.
 Eggax moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
 Egg bird: see Sooty tern.
 — cell (bot.): see Oosphere.
 — cell (zool.): see Ovum.
 — dance 7-798d.
 Egge, Peter 19-171d.
 Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS Ulrich 9-16d.
 —, Jacob von 12-396b.
 —, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
 Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059c.
 Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-508 (D1).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
 Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
 Eggers, Isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
 Eggert's test 6-64b.
 Eggesford grits 7-617d.
 Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Egica, Etienne 26-265d.
 Egishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
 Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 Eggiwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Eggesbreth, Scot.: see Falkirk.
 Eggescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
 —, George Cary 9-17b.
 Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 —, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 Egglestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-935d.
 Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
 Egg medium 20-491b.
 Egmühl, Ger.: see Eekmühl.
 Egg oil 20-46b.
 — plant: see Aubergine.
 Egg Rock, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (I13).
 —, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Eghin-gol, riv., Russ.As.: see Egiu-gol.
 Egiu, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-885c.
 Egiu tablets 3-99c.
 Egiu (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
 Egidio, Luca da: see Signorcelli, Luca.
 —, Columna: see Columna, Egidio.
 — di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
 Egidius de Roya: see Gilles de Roya.
 Eglisbay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
 Egl Skallagrinnson 14-234c.
 Eglisau 14-234a; 23-1000d.
 Eglisson, Jon 14-239d.
 —, Sveinbjörn 14-235e.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (I12).
 Egiua, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 Eginen, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
 Egin-gol, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
 Eginhardus: see Einhard.
 Eginis, Demetrius 6-525a.
 Egiu, count of Urach 11-366a.
 Eginon, Francis 4-324a.
 Egidir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (I13); 2-758b.
 Egiu, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Egiu-shir-gal 25-135b.
 Egiu, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
 Egiu: see Eglisau.
 Eglab, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
 Eglantine, Fabre d': see Fabre d'Eglantine.
 Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
 Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
 Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
 Eglesham, George 10-217a.
 Egleson, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
 —, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-459c.
 —, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
 —, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; howls 4-346d; statno 3-74b.
 —, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18c; 24-447b; 15-798d.
 —, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-305d.
 Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
 Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
 — Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
 Eglintown, Sir Hugh 13-817d.
 Eglisau, Switz. 28-1057b.
 Eglisia 11-516b.
 Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
 Eglon, W.Va. 28-560 (I2).
 Eglshayle, Corn. 28-228b.
 Eglwys-Cymyyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Eglwysg, Wales 8-18b.
 Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Eglwyslan, Wales 4-937c.
 Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
 Eglwysrwr, Wales 9-128 (V. B3).
 Egmond, Lamoral, count of: see Egmont.
 Egmond (Egmond - Biennen and Egmond-aan-Zee), Holl. 13-588 (I2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
 —, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
 —, LAMORAL, count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
 —, Philippe d' 16-183d.
 Egmont, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Holl.: see Egmond.
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
 Egmont, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tatakoto.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d.
 Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
 Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Egnatia, It.: see Gnatia.
 —, Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-186c; 14-326d; 8-930a; triumphal arches 24-85d.
 Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
 —, Celer 25-430b.
 Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 Egon, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-10c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-828b; Hutcheson 9-831d; Individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor, A. E. 8-844a; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b; Yang-Chu 6-191a, 6-226d.
Egoist (The) 18-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
 Egoroff: see magneto-optics 17-391b.
 Egotism: see Egoism.
 Egra, Arab.: see Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
 —, Algernon Seymour, earl of: see Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
 Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
 Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102e.
 Egrl, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4).
 —, See also Ararat.
 —, Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 2-244b.
 —, Kemur, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
 Egrlo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
 —, Isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
 —, str., Gr.: see Euripus.
 Eghton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 —, High, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Eguu, pass, Alps 1-744a.
 Eguale Izeion, Aby. 1-90d.
 Egulles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
 Eguuquiza, J. B. 20-759b.
 Egunon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Egwin, St. 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a; 9-40 (map); 23-648 (E-F4).
 —, Modern 9-20d; antiquities, service of 9-40a; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a; climate 9-23d; communications 9-25d; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-23a; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (see also Copts); irrigation 9-27c; language and press 12-894c, 22-301d, 6-199b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
 —, Ancient 9-39d; astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a; biblical use of name 16-628d; caste system 5-488d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-262d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; faleony 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 (figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21-426d, 13-538a; libraries 16-545d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-866c; nursing 19-914d; papyrus 20-557d, 6-455c; pictography 28-853b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-995a.
 —, Army (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Rameses II. 9-85c, 23-474a; standards 10-45b.
 —, Architecture 2-370c; altars 1-759d; arch 2-343d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; doorways 6-420d; gargoyles 11-466a, 13-810c; Mahomedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 18-798b; mouldings 18-932b; plaster-work 21-784b; stone-work 9-69d; temples 26-610a, 2-350d; vault 27-056d; wattle and daub construction 28-419b; windows 28-712b. See also Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT, Art 9-65c; alabaster 1-466b; bronze 2-351d; embroidery 9-309b, 5-392 (I. 1. figs. 1, 2); epitaphs 9-703b; exploration 9-39c (see also Egypt, Exploration Fund); furniture 11-363d, 3-612a; gem-engraving 11-563a; glass 9-73b, 12-98c (Plate); gold and silver plate 21-789d; inscriptions 9-57b, 14-619a; iron age 14-800c, 2-353a; ivory carving 15-95d; jewelry 9-73a, 15-364a (Plate), 9-799a, 4-359b (fig.), 23-340b; metal-work 9-73a, 18-207c; mosaic 18-883c; musical instruments 19-318c; painting 9-65d, 9-67 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a, 20-491d; portraiture 20-475a; pottery 9-73b, 5-707d, 5-706b; printed textiles 26-707c; sarcophagus 24-209b; sculpture 9-65d, 19-16a; seals 24-539a; tapestry-weaving 26-403d; tools 9-68b, 2-349b; wax figures 28-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
 —, Commerce and Industries 9-27d; 9-44d; agriculture(modern) 9-26c(ancient) 9-45b, 1-388b; cotton 7-261a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; Ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 25-105a; sugar 26-47a; timber 10-648a; Turkish empire trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; wool export 28-816b.
 —, Finance(modern) 9-33c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage, &c., 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a.
 —, Religion(ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-84c; animals sacred in 9-46a, 9-50a, 19-128c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 3-89a; burial customs 9-54d, 11-330d; circumcision 6-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 10-221a, 16-132c; flagellation 10-463b; Greek religion, effect on 13-240a; Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-86a; soul theory 7-899b. See also Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
 —, History, I. (Ancient) 9-80a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 13-237c; Hittites 13-534c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a; Palestine 20-606a, 20-619c; Persia 21-207d, 5-100b; Philistines 21-402a; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome 23-631b.
 —, II. (Mahomedan period) 9-90c; 10-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; Amir b. el-Ass 1-895b; Sicilian expedition 28-671c.
 —, III. (Modern) 9-110c; French policy 10-896a; Italian relations 15-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b; Palmer's mission 20-644c; Sudan 26-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1822 seq. 9-120a, 9-578b, 17-720c.
 —, (Little) 12-37d.
 —, (Lower, &c.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, pt. I. of W. 25-358b.
 Egypt, Bank of: see Bank of Egypt.
 —, Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-10b; founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

- Egyptian bean** 6-337b.
— boll worm 7-262b.
Egyptian Church Order 13-531b; 2-200a; 24-861d.
Egyptian cigarette 26-1038d.
— cotton 7-257c; 7-260b; 7-366c.
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-262c.
— cotton worm 7-262b.
— gum : see *Tau ceros*.
— days 8-313a.
— drum 8-598b.
— eagle owl 9-24c.
— gum 12-243a; 6-224b; 1-130a.
— Hallel : see *Hallel*.
— hare 12-949d; 9-24c.
— jackal : see *Egyptian wolf*.
— Jasper 15-279b.
— Law of liquidation 9-34a; 16-714d.
— lotus : see *Lotus* (*Nymphaea lotos*).
— millet : see *Bajra*.
— onion 20-112c.
— pea : see *Gram*.
— privet : see *Henna*.
— rite 16-796c; 18-331a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 2-179b; 16-879b.
Egyptian Sudan : see *Sudan*.
Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : see *Camel tick*.
— vulture 28-221d.
— wheel 14-113a.
— wind 22-970d.
— wolf 13-107a; 5-371c.
Egyptology, Commission of 18-798b.
Ehlatshahit, tribe 1-434a.
Ehden, Syr. 17-747d.
Eheart, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ehen, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-621d.
Ehime, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-203a; 7-300b.
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 23-766a.
Ehren, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
EHRENBORG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 3-157c.
— C. (fl. 1892) : aceton 1-152a.
Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-514 (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, (Ger. 9-130d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-697a.
— Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) : see *Ezzo*.
Ehrensward, Karl August 26-218b.
Ehretia 4-242b.
Ehrhardt : ammunition 1-869d.
Ehrhardt, St. C. 25-500 (C3).
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : see *Grossen Ehrich*.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology 3-171d; physiology 25-677d; sleeping sickness 20-790b.
Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur 23-926c.
Ehrmann, Francis Emil 5-739b.
Ehstas, race, Russ. : see *Esthonia*.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : see *Esthonia*.
EHUD (bibl.) 9-131a.
Elao, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L5); 17-759d.
Elased, lake, Af. 1-322a; 1-333a.
Elbar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-898c.
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (H. q11).
Eich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 9-660b.
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 11-791b.
Eichener, lake, Ger. 3-181d.
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. 17-589b.
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 9-131d; 3-862a.
— **KARL FRIEDRICH** 9-132a.
Eichler, A. W. : on coniferæ 12-760b; dicotyledons 2-14a.
— R. M. 5-331d.
Eichler kerosene purification 21-323b.
Eichorn, Ill. 14-301 (D6).
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger. 13-212d; 22-521 (supra).
Eichstätt, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : see *Beauharnais*.
EICHSTATT (Achtstätt, Exstätt), Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 28-291a.
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eichwaldidae 4-366a.
Eicane 20-756b.
Eizing, Ulrich 3-77b.
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) 10-804 (D-E2).
— Nor. (S. Bergenhus) : see *Nordfjord*.
Eidamella aphosa 26-135c.
Eidwien, lake, Wales 5-310c.
Eide, Nor. (Honnald) 10-804 (H1).
— Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 10-804 (H2); 12-911a.
Eide (diet.) 19-799b.
Eideschenburg : see *Lizari*.
Eider, canal, Ger. 9-132d.
EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 9-21 (A4).
EIDEL (zool.) 9-132d; down 10-228d; pearl formation 21-26d.
Eiderdank 6-37c.
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-331d.
Eidet, Nor. 19-801 (D1).
Eidhof, fjord, Nor. 19-801 (H2); 12-911a.
Eidgenots 11-590a.
Eidlavik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Eidltz, Leopold 1-489d.
Eidograph 20-681a.
Eidology 13-337a.
Eidomene (myth.) 18-87d.
Eidophsen 7-973b.
Eidsberg, Nor. 19-801 (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Eidsfos, Nor. 19-801 (C-D3); 25-187c.
Eidsvathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Eidsoren, Nor. 19-801 (H1).
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-801 (D2); 9-332c.
— Queens 2-960 (15).
— "Eidsvold" (battleship) 24-906d.
Eierland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (H1); 11-233b.
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (H1).
EIPFEL, dist., Ger. 9-133b; 11-808 (A3); caves 5-571b; forests 10-619a.
Eiffell group 11-670d; 8-123b; 8-127a.
Eiffe, J. S. 28-365a.
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustavo 9-133d.
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris 9-133c; 20-801 (B2).
Eigenheim, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Eigenmann, Carl 28-1007c.
Eiger, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-741a.
Eigs, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (H3); 25-247a; geology 14-720c; 24-418b; seism. of 25-108c; 21-665b.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Eighe, mt., Scot. : see *Eay*.
Eigheach, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Eight Decree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) : see *Noble Eightfold Path*.
Eightmile, Oreg. 20-212 (F2).
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-H1).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak. : see *Elm Creek*.
Eights (Oxford university) 23-784b; 20-111c.
Eight Saints (Florence) 10-534b.
Eighty Club 6-567c.
Eightyfour, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Eiguan, lake, Wales 9-128 (V. D1); 5-360d.
Eik (diet.) 22-104b.
Eikefjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eikl (diet.) 27-1c.
Eikisland, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Eikon Basilike 11-530d; 25-45a.
Eikonogen 21-189b.
Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-185c.
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eldunum), Scot. 9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 23-790c; 27-281a.
Eildon, Donain, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
— Phalanx (Finnan's), Isl., Scot. 28-586b.
— Gorm, Isl., Scot. 1-52d.
— Mor, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Eilean Subhainn (Mt Swithin's), Isl., Scot. 17-699d.
Eilethya : see *Eilthya*.
EILENBURG, Ger. 9-131a; 11-808 (H. q10).
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. 12-926b.
Eilhart von Oberge 11-784d; 27-291b.
Eilian, St. 6-718d.
Eilithya 2-664d; 9-53c; 17-879d; Hera 13-307b; hymn of Glen 20-71b.
Eilmaik (frakong), Isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Eilmen, Ger. 18-520d.
Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Eilthya : see *Eilthya*.
Eimuk, tribes : see *Aimuk*.
Eimbeck, Ger. : see *Eimbeck*.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus 11-609a.
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 22-122b.
Eimoe, Isl., Pac.O. : see *Moorea*.
Elmer, G. H. Theodor 6-615d; 9-656a.
Elmer (measure) 28-491d.
Elmeria : see *Lagrella* and *Cocculidum*.
Elmang, Nor. 23-852c.
Elmar Hatldason 14-238d; 23-1001b.
Elmars, fjord, Green. : see *Isallko*.
Elmarsson, Indritthil 14-210d.
Elmasleigh, riv., Queens 2-960 (G3).
EINBECK (Eimbeck), Ger. 9-131a; 11-808 (H3).
Einbrennen process 16-337b.
EINDHOVEN, Holl. 9-131b; 13-588 (C3).
Einchehan (law) 4-190d.
Ein jede Burg (Luther) 14-188b; 8-846c; 1-387c.
Einflisch, val., Switz. : see *Anniviers*.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 15-864b.
EINHARD (scholar) 9-134b; 9-733c.
Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 25-701c.
— **DAVID** 9-135b.
Einig, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Einig, Ger. 7-819d.
Einismark (Lonely), Isl., Arct. 21-938 (H2); 25-10 (D1).
Einseidel, Bettov von 4-502c.
ENSIEDELN, Switz. 9-135b; 26-242 (F2); battle (1313) 26-242c; pilgrimage 21-609c; 28-1062b.
Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-931c.
Elon, Ger. 12-110 (C4); 6-368d.
Elpel, riv., Hung. : see *Ipoly*.
Eira (Ira), Ger. 18-191a.
Eiraku (porcelain) 15-184b; 16-187a.
Eire, anc. country : see *Ireland*.
Eireboll, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— (Erboll), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
Eirenarcha (Roman law) 7-455a.
Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.
Eiresione 22-675c.
Eirik : see *Erie*.
Eiriskjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (H2); 4-228a.
Eirinosystis 12-558c; 12-569b.
Eisagorgels (Greek law) 12-304d.
Elsak, riv., Aus. 3-1 (B3); 1-192b.
Elsangella (Greek law) 12-505b; 4-321c.
Elsel : see *Esker*.
EISENACH, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (H. q11); 10-619b.
Eisenacher (party) 3-601b.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) 3-167a.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (H. 1-m9).
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe-Altenburg) 9-136a; 11-808 (H. q11).
— duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
Eisenburg, Hung. : see *Vasvár*.
— co., Hung. : see *Vas*.
EISENERZ, Aus. 9-136a; 3-1 (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Eisenhut, Anton 21-798a.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-1 (D3); 6-336c.
Eisenhut : see *Gozzan*.
Eisenkalk 3-513d.
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : see *Kapfel*.
Eisenmann, E. 21-585b.
Eisen porcelain 15-184b; 15-185 (I. VIII. h. 27).
Eisenrosen : see *Iron roses*.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : see *Kla Martin*.
Eisenstein, F. O. (mathematician) 10-859b.
Eismers Thor, mt., Aus. : see *Holler Lindkogel*.
Eisfeld, Ger. 11-808 (H. q11); 24-261b.
Eisher, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Eisho, Jap. 15-156 (H19).
Eishort (Eishut), lake, Scot. 24-412 (H2); 25-206b.
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : see *Onaurum*.
Eistuga, Elm 11-16b.
Eisjoch am Hild, pass, Alps 1-716d.
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (H. q10).
Eismers, railway station, Switz. 3-795a.
Elaphora 10-318b.
Eismes, pass, Alps 1-716d.
Eist, Dietmar von : see *Dietmar von Eist*.
EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 6-611d.
Eisthal (Jégvolgy-Cács), mt., Aus. 26-451a.
Eitap, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Eiterfeld, Ger. 11-598 (H. q11).
Eltha, Pal. 24-667a.
Either or (Kierkegaard) : see *Euler Eiler*.
Eitner, W. 16-331b.
Eitort, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Eitzing, Ulrich : see *Eizing*.
Elivindik, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) : see *Ayyubite*.
Elzen, Paul von : see *Paul von Elzen*.
Elaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.
Elje, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
Ejed (psych.) 22-519d.
EJECTMENT (law) 9-137c.
Ejectum maris (law) 28-841a.
Eljura, W.Af. 12-203 (H3).
Eljulia, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Eka-aluminium : see *Gallium*.
Ekanoron : see *Scandinavia*.
Ekalaka, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Ekambara Swami 6-913a.
Ekarma, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Eksilicon : see *Germanium*.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. 9-138d; 23-872 (K4); climate 23-882; declination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 8-162a.
Ekaterrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
— harb., Russ. 1-576c.
EKATERINODAR (Tinnlarakan), Russ. 9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).
Ekaterrigrad, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D2).
Ekaterrino-Nikolsk, Russ. 25-10 (H. 1-1); 4-899d.
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk), Russ. 9-139c; 23-874 (I. E2); steamer service 16-789a.
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. 9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Ekbekt : see *Eckbert*.
Ekdosis (Gr. law) 4-311b.
Ekebergia capensis : see *Cape ash*.
Ekeby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ekelä, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Ekelund, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Eken, Nor. 19-801 (H3).
Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.
Ekenel, mt., Russ. 27-120 (I-E2).
Eket, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N.Z. 19-621 (E1).
Ekhaton, Egy. : see *Tell el-Amarna*.
Eklund, Is., Gr. : see *Echlinades*.
Ekhmim, Egy. : see *Akhmim*.
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c; 8-510b.
Ekhom, Nils (physiologist) 2-870a.
Ekl, Turk. As. : see *Babylon*.
Eckhard (abbot of Aura) 7-550c; 14-185d.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84; 13-273d.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
— I. (monk of St Gall) 28-290c.
— IV. (monk of St Gall) 24-315d.
Eklingsi, India 27-554b.
Eklman, V. Walfrid 19-986b; 25-628c; 28-429a (H2).
Eklman, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Ekmartaria (Gr. law) 12-505d.

- Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d, 27-204a.
 Elanoides furcatus: see Swallow-tailed kite.
 Elanus 15-839c.
 —caeruleus: see Black-winged kite.
 Elaphebolia (least) 10-221b.
 Elaphebolion (mouth) 6-313a.
 Elaphis virgatus: see Aodas-sho.
 Elaphocaris 7-560a.
 Elaphodus: see Tufted muntjac.
 Elaphomyces Levellei 11-334d.
 —variegatus: see Hart's mnt.
 Elaphonisi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 Elaphurus: see Père David's deer.
 Elapinae 25-291a; 23-175c; 23-176a; in Australia 23-173a; bite 25-287d; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
 Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-166a; mimicry 18-497a; in North America 23-174d.
 —fulvus 25-291d (fig.); 23-174d.
 Elasa, Pal. 17-197d.
 —, Isl., Crete 7-418 (D1).
 Elasmobranchii: see Selachians.
 Elasmognatha 11-507b; 11-526c.
 Elasmognathus: see Tapirella.
 Elasmotheriinae 21-171b.
 Elasmotherium 21-171b.
 Elassona, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-426c.
 Elastin 13-233d.
 Elastic bitumen: see Elastite.
 —curve 3-803d; 9-152c.
 —frenate coat (anat.) 2-667d.
 —fibro-cartilage (anat.) 6-960c.
ELASTICITY 9-141d; aether 1-292c, 13-140d; crystals 7-583a; limit of 9-140b, 25-1008d, 25-1014a; magnetization 17-348a; strain 25-1008d; volume 14-36a; waves 28-425b.
 Elastic solid theory 16-614c.
 —tides 26-957c.
 —tissue 1-515c.
 Elastin 1-515c; 19-923a.
 Elate (farinifera): see Phoenix farinifera.
 —(sylvestris): see Toddy palm.
 —horabill (zool.) 16-540b.
 Elatae, Gr. 12-110 (D2); 21-377c.
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2). See also Cithaeron.
 Elater: horsetail 13-739a; liverworts 4-701b, 4-702d.
 Elateridae: see Click-beetle.
 Elaterin 9-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c.
 Elathi, Arab.: see Akaba.
 Elati Tsalagi, tribe: see Lower Cherokee.
 Elato, mt., Gr.: see Aenos.
 Elatria, Gr. 9-698c.
 Elatus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B3). See also Skopos.
 Elauer, riv., Fr.: see Allier.
 Elba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-396 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, cape, Egy. 9-21c.
ELBA, Isl., It. 9-160d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (B-C3); 21-645b; iron ore 12-804c; Silurian period 25-110b.
 —, mt., Sud. 9-40 (C3).
 Elbassan, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-183b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. 9-161b; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (B2); 23-648 (D1); 9-909c; 2-971a; canals 9-917c, 3-37a.
 Elbe, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27-981a.
 Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. 9-163a; 11-808 (E6); housing statistics 13-255b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Elberith: see Baal-berith.
 Elberon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 16-974b.
 Elbert, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-118b.
 Elberta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Elbert Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1); 11-752a.
 Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Elbe-Travo, canal, Ger. 9-162b; 27-216b.
 Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-163d; 12-701c; 12-702.
 —, Charles Eugene, duke of 9-163d.
 —, René, marquis of 12-669d; 12-702; 17-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr. 9-163c; 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
 Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9-161b.
ELBING, Ger. 9-163d; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
 —, riv., Ger. 9-163d.
 Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-163d.
 El Bodon: battle (1811) 21-04b.
 Elbourn, Fr.: see Elbeuf.
 Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) 9-164a; 15-485b; 15-489b; cerebral centre 4-411c; position 1-939d.
 —(engin.) 14-65a.
 Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Cays, Isl., W.J. 28-544 (B1).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Elbowoods, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
 Elbridge, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
 Elbruz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-551a; geology 5-554c.
 Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
 Elbschwandenorden 23-366c; 11-789b.
 Elbsen, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
 Elbow, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557d.
 El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25-434b.
 Elburn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. 9-161a; 21-188 (B1); 21-189b; fauna 21-191c; geology 21-190c; volcanic nature 28-191a.
 El Campo, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Caney, W.I. 25-596c; 6-800b.
 Eleano, Juan Sebastian de: see Cano.
 El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 28-937d.
 —, Casco, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 —, Centro, Cal. 6-8 (F5).
 Elebach, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
 —, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 Elchasti, Book of: see Elzai.
 Elchawites: see Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. 9-164d; 25-530 (E3); irrigation dam 14-841b.
 —, lagoon, Sp. 9-164d.
 Elchikadai: see Ilchikdal.
 Elebinger, Michel Ney, duke of: see Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1805) 19-218b.
 Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: see Wemyss.
 Elecho, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d.
 Elekerlik 8-499d.
 Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 El Corazon, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
 El Cristo, Cu. 7-595 (F2); manganese mines 7-500a.
 —, Cuervo Botte, m., N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Eld, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
 Elda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Eldahogda, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Eldad (bibl.) 19-863d.
 Eldad and Modad, Book of 2-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; 13-173a; Sambotyon river 23-962d.
 Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Eldborg, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Eld, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
 Eldena, Ger. 12-577c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Elder, Alexander 25-260d.
 —, John 12-292c; 24-870a.
 —, Sir Thomas 1-189a; 2-962b.
 Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
ELDER (eccl.) 9-163b; 10-61b; 20-737a; Manichaean 17-575a; Presbyterian 22-284c.
ELDER (tree) 9-166a.
 Elder-brother, Isl., Jap.: see Ani (Ani-shima).
 Elder Conservatory of Music 1-189a.
 Elder Dempster & Co. 25-852b; 25-859b; Sir Alfred Jones 15-493a.
 Elderton, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 Elderslie, Scot. 15-475a.
 —, House, Glasgow 12-81 (map); battle (1164) 23-95d.
 Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
 Elderton, E. M. 26-590a.
 Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Elderville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Eldex, Isl., Ice. 11-463d.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c; 9-554a; statue 20-412a.
 Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439d.
 Eldon scholarship 20-414b.
 Eldora, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 4-319d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2); 14-735a.
EL DORADO (myth.) 9-168a; 4-462d.
 El Dorado, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Eldorado, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 El Dorado, Colo.: see Colorado City.
 Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (A5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
 El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Eldorado, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4); 19-451c.
 —, Co., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
 —, Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Eldorado, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Eldred, John 10-439c.
 Eldred, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Eldredge, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Eldsberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9-168b.
 Eldunc, mts., Scot.: see Eldon.
 Elea, It.: see Velia.
 Elealah, Pal.: see AL.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine: queen of England) 9-168c; 9-181a; 10-815b; French literature, influence of 27-309b, 27-312d; inheritance of 21-898c; Toulouse claims 27-101a.
 —(of Aragon: fl. 1221) 15-141d.
 —(of Aragon: fl. 1347) 22-141d.
 —(of Arborea) 24-217a; 20-278a.
 —(of Brittany) 21-726a.
 —(of Castile, d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-282b.
 —(of Castile: m. Edward I.) 8-991b; 10-266b; arms of 13-314a; tomb 12-596d, 24-492d, 18-210b.
 —(English princess: 1215-1275) 9-491c; 15-781b.
 —(English princess: 1282-1316): see Eleanor (of Holland).
 —(of Folk) 10-596b.
 —(of France: m. Francis I.) 5-900d.
 —(of Gelderland) 11-556b.
 —(of Gloucester: d. 1454) 12-129c; 9-515b; 21-41b.
 —(of Hesse) 13-412c.
 —(of Holland) 8-993a.
 —(of Navarre) 5-925a.
 —(of Portugal) 22-142b; 10-265c.
 —(of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) 13-283a; 22-504d; 13-319b.
 —(Roman empress) 10-263c; 15-514c; 15-862d.
 —(of Saxony-Meiningen) 24-261c.
 —(of Tuscany) 18-37d.
 Eleanor (of Wales) 26-263c.
 Eleanor, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 "Eleanor" (horse) 13-722a.
 Eleanor cross 7-508b; Ged-dington 19-770a; Harding-stone 19-767b.
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d; 16-896d; Plato's treatment 20-832c; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884c; Zeno 28-971d.
 Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) 17-200a; burial-place 1-4b; Joshua 15-518c.
 —(priest of Jerusalem) 15-396d.
 —(rebel) 15-402b.
 —(robber) 15-400d.
 —, ben Judah 13-174d.
ELECAMPAÑE 9-169a.
 Electi (Manichaean) 17-574d.
 Election (Fr. dist.) 2-58a.
ELECTION (law) 9-172a; 2-226a.
ELECTION (political) 9-169b; 20-837c; ballot 3-279b; county council 9-431b; French 10-876a, 10-881c, 25-803b; Illeston case (1866) 9-768b; municipal 9-169c; personation 21-256d; petitions 9-170c, 20-837b; placards 22-301b; plurality of votes 21-857d; probability, doctrine of 22-385a; registration of voters 23-41c; office of profit under the crown 6-163c; returning officer 28-851a; Roman 12-56b; scrutiny of votes 24-487a; United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-722c, 27-659d; writs for 28-851a.
 Election cup 21-800b.
 Elective States (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-172c; 27-731d.
 —Law (Prussia) 22-527b.
ELECTORS (Germany) 9-173c; 11-845c; 12-208a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d; 20-253c.
 —(daughter of Atlas) 9-175c.
 —(daughter of Oceanus) 13-14d; 14-791c.
 Electra, Cal. 6-14d.
 Electra (Euripides) 9-904b.
 Electra (Sophocles) 25-426b.
 Electric, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
 Electrical Engineers' Institution of, Lond. 25-313c.
 —machine (astron.): see Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a; 9-237b; 9-249c.
 —mines 26-11b.
 —needle 9-239a.
 —wind 6-886b.
 Electric arc: see Arc (electric).
 —brake 27-125d.
 —breeze 9-249d.
 —calamine: see Hemimorphite.
 —catfish 5-514a; 14-252b.
 —current: see Current, electric.
 —discharge 6-880a; 9-191d; brush 9-249d; characteristic curve 6-886d; point 6-885c; spark 25-629a, 9-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c.
 —force: see Force, electric.
ELECTRICITY 9-179d; 11-253d; animal 8-626a, 9-428b; Clerk Maxwell 17-929c; ionic charge 6-874c; light 10-174a; liquid jets 5-271c; resins 9-241a; standards of measure 28-479b; two-fold theory 17-891c; units 27-740b. See also Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics; and Electrotherapeutics.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a; generating plant 8-109d; generating stations 9-195c, 9-189a; traction 27-126a; transmission 22-233d.
 Electric lighting: see Lighting, electric.
 —Lighting Act (1882) 9-199a.
 —Lighting Act (1888) 9-199b.
 —Lighting Act (1909) 9-200c.
 —Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201c.
 —motor (in ships) 24-891a.
 —pen, Edison's: see Edison electric pen.
 —pile 7-976c.
 —Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b.
 —ray 2-748a. See also Torpedo.
 Electric seal skin 11-355c.
 —sheath-fish: see Electric catfish.
 —spark: see Electric discharge.
 —Telegraph Company 26-525a.
 —traction 17-120c; 9-189c; 27-161c; surface contact systems 27-163a.
 —valve 27-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b; 9-191a; 26-531c.
 Electro-cautery 20-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c; 7-871c; 9-183d.
ELECTROCUITION 9-210b; 5-281d.
 Electrode: see Anode rays and Cathode rays.
 —tapping 6-861d.
 Electrodynamics 9-184a.
 Electrodynamometer 1-881a; 17-332a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d; 9-183b.
ELECTROLIER (dict.) 9-217a.
 Electrolintheuse 21-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a; 9-191c; chemical analysis 6-61b, 6-64a; Clausius' theory 6-468a; commercial processes 9-208c, 1-684b, 7-107a, 12-199c; conduction in 6-800a; diffusion in 25-377a; organic salts 1-147b; osmotic pressure 25-374b; surgical application 26-135b.
 Electromagnet 9-227a; 9-231c; magnetic field 17-336d.
 Electromagnetic engine 9-402a.
 —rotation 9-184d; 9-226d; 10-173c.
 —system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
 —theory of light 16-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b; 9-212b; 9-183d. See also Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a.
ELECTROMETER 9-234c; Kelvin's 9-179a.
 Electromotive force 9-241d; 9-192d; 9-224a; accumulator 1-129c; alternators 6-709a, 8-780a; and chemical affinity 6-32b; dynamo 9-771a; induced 9-214b; unit 27-740b.
 —intensity 9-241c.
 Electron (alloy): see Electron.
ELECTRON (elec.) 9-237a; 17-892a, 16-622d; electric charge 27-745a; magnetism 17-351a; spectroscopic theory 25-626c.
 Electronegative elements 6-39d.
 Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-192c.
 Electro-optics 9-190d.
ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b.
 —electrics: see Electric col.
ELECTROPLATING 9-237d; 9-238d; silver 9-218d.
 Electropneumatic lever 20-263d.
 —power interlocking machine 25-75a.
 Electropositive elements 8-39c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
 Electroscopic force 9-185b.
 Electrostatic machine: see Electrical machine.
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c; 9-180a; dissipation of 6-864d; Liechtenburg figures 16-587a; therapeutics 9-240c.
 Electrostatic system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-240b; 26-135b; 6-620b.
 Electrothermal process 9-232b.
 Electrotonic state 9-185d.
 Electrotyp 27-547d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a; 22-413a.
ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage 19-885d; in numismatics 19-870c, 18-557d.
 Electryone (legend) 9-175c.
 Electus: see Electus.
 Eleodone 5-702c; genital ducts 5-694b; hectocotylization 6-697a; 5-699c; radula 5-690a.
 —cirrosa 19-993b.
 Eleosynary 1-718c; 5-873b.
 Elephant, Torre dell', fort, Sard. 24-217a.
 Elegia, battle of (A.D. 162) 17-694c.
 Elegiacs 27-1043c.
ELEGIT 9-252b; 10-62c; 28-850b.

ELEGY 9-259b; 9-433a; 27-1043c; Alexandrian school 1-314b; *Alcibiades* 3-123c; Greek 12-309b; 9-673a, 21-318c; Hebrew 16-126b; lyrical poetry 17-151a; Welsh 9-414a.

Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-633a.

Elehu, Turk. 2-563 (H1).

Elia, diat., Gr.: see *Elia*.

Eliden (med.) 25-183b.

Elektra (opera; Strauss) 25-1004b.

Eleleus, Apollo 2-184c.

Element (arch.) 9-253b.

— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b; 20-163c.

ELEMENT (chem.) 9-253a; 6-39a; 24-397b; Boyle 4-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-502a; Empedocles 9-344a; Helmont 13-350a; Hinduism 13-508a; Isomorphism 6-75c; Meyer 18-348d; Schtzenberger 24-357b; symbols 2-871a.

— (crystal) 7-572d.

Elementary Education Act (1879) 9-973b.

— Education Act (1876) 1-38a.

— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.

— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a.

— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.

ELEMI (road) 9-259b; 14-349b.

Elen (Welsh queen) 13-838d.

Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.

—, *laeta*, It. 11-384d.

—, bay, C.I. 5-678 (C-D5).

—, cape, C.I. 5-678 (C-D5).

—, cape, Sp. 25-330 (D4).

Elendelscharte, Grosse, pruss. Alps 1-746c.

—, *Kleine*, pruss. Alps 1-746c.

Elene 7-691a.

Elenore: see *Eleanor*.

Elephant, Isl. Af. 2-329a.

—, Isl. Antares, 25-516c.

—, mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6).

—, mt., Tex. 26-699 (D5).

—, mt., Viet. 28-35 (H2); 28-40a.

—, pt., Burma 4-810 (E6).

—, pt., India 14-382 (O9).

ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-233b; fore-foot 27-581b (fig.); in Hellenistic armies 24-591b; 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 16-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. See also *Elephas*.

Elephant (paper) 20-735a.

—, order of the 15-863a; collar 6-835b.

—, *Haid* of the 17-399d.

ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-261b; 14-382 (E10).

Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-735d.

Elephant beetle 6-674a.

ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-191b.

—, *gracorum*: see *Leprosy*.

Elephantine, Isl., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-23c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-33b; Mammisi temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyrus 20-358c, 21-208d, 24-339c; pottery 5-710a.

Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 24-989.

—, Mound, Wis. 28-715d.

Elephant-seal: see *Sea-elephant*.

ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a.

Elephant-shrew: see *Jumping shrew*.

Elephas, mt., Mor.: see *Musa*.

Elephas (zool.): see *Elephant*.

—, *africanus*: see *African elephant*.

—, *antiquus* 5-377b; 21-836b; 21-847c.

—, *armeniensis* 5-330d.

—, *columbi* 17-530d.

—, *cypricus* 9-261a.

—, *maximus*: see *Asiatic elephant*.

—, *mellensis* 9-261a.

—, *meridionalis* 5-375c; 21-847b.

Elephas meridionalis 9-261a.

—, *primigenius*: see *Mammoth*.

—, *pumilio* 9-260b.

—, *sumatranus*: see *Asiatic elephant*.

—, *syriacus*: see *Asiatic elephant*.

Elch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).

Elchry, Ill. 14-304 (H1).

Elchry, David 25-739b.

—, John Philip 5-743a; 25-739b.

Elchaba: see *Taleb*.

Elchinita, riv., Ind. 25-344d.

Elchino, Bol.: see *Elchino*.

ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 20-351a.

Elettaria 5-414c.

—, *cardamomum*: see *Malabar cardamom*.

El Eubhad, Alg.: see *Sidi Hu Medin*.

Elus, Turk. 22-471d.

Elusine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-636c; British Central Africa 4-590b; India 2-746b.

—, *cornu* 12-376b; 4-187c.

Eleusian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a; 27-292a; *Aeschylus* 1-272c; *heraldia* 13-311a; illustration 17-131c; *Orphic hymns* 20-329a; *torchbearers* 5-36d.

ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; *Aegean dome* 1-215d; *Emmolu* 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 27-292b.

—, bay, Gr. 24-88c.

Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.

Eleuthera, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.

Eleutherae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-884c; *Dionysus* 8-283d.

Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.

Eleutherios, Zeus 28-978a.

Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 8-22a.

—, St (6th cent.) 27-104c.

—, (9th cent.) 1-215d.

ELEUTHERIUS (poet; 3rd cent.) 9-263c; 20-722a.

Eleutherius, barb., Constantinople 7-7b.

Eleutherna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.

Eleutheroblastos 14-149c; 14-136a.

Eleutherochordae 8-878b.

Eleutherochordian towns, Gr. 12-779c.

ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-103a.

Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-558b.

Eleutherozoa 8-879b; 8-877d.

Eleutheros: see *Eleutherius*.

Eleutheros, riv., Syr.: see *Kabir*, Nahr el.

Eleutheros 8-828b.

Eleutheros, tribe: see *Kalmuck*.

Eleva, Wis. 28-740 (B4).

Elevated platform 24-281a.

—, railway: see *Overhead railway*.

Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d; indicator 25-64a.

ELEVATORS 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 28-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 28-382a.

Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.

Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3).

—, Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (D1); 18-608 (E5).

—, Thousand Virgins 27-803d.

—, Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am.: see *Virgines*, Cabo.

—, Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am.: see *Magellan*, str.

Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.

Eley Bros. 1-875a.

ELF (dict.) 9-266b; 26-684c.

—, "Elf II." (thorpe) 13-732c.

Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.

Elfdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (H1).

Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).

Elfeld, Ger.: see *Elville*.

Elfeldkofel, mt., S. Tirol 1-747b.

Elffert, Dr P. 9-913a.

Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.

Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72c.

Elfkaleby, Swed. 26-190 (D1).

Elfkale: see *Aethelford*.

Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.

Elford, Staffs. 9-200 (H1, D1).

El Frate: see *Frate*, El.

Elfsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).

Elfsborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.

—, fort, N.J. 24-63b.

Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E2).

Elfered, Swed. 26-190 (B3).

Elferjord, Jord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).

Elga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).

ELGAN, SIR EDWARD 9-266b, 19-84d.

Elgar, Swed. 26-190 (C7).

Elghog, mt., Nor. 19-801 (E1).

Elger, William den 20-897d.

Elgey, Cliff, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a, 29-10a.

Elger, Switz. 26-242 (F2).

Elghazi: see *Elghazi*.

Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).

—, Can. 19-165 (C2).

—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

ELGIN, Ill. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.

—, Minn. 18-750 (E9).

—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).

—, O. 20-26 (H3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).

—, Ureg. 20-212 (H2).

—, Va. 21-106 (C2).

ELGIN, Scot. 9-266d; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.

—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).

—, Utah 27-811 (H4).

—, Wash. 28-334 (G1).

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, Earls of 9-267f.

—, and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; *Parthenon* 20-879b.

—, and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 6-139a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d; India 14-415c.

—, AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1901) 27-597; Natal rebels 19-263d; Newfoundland 19-185c.

Elginia 23-143c; 27-259d.

—, *mirabilis* 9-269d.

Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 20-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III, fig. 65); *Flaxman* 10-490b; Haydon 13-111b.

—, sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.

ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot. 9-269a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.

Elginbar, Sp. 25-330 (D1); 12-698c.

ELGON (Masawa), mt., Br. E.Af. 9-271a; 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 1-321b; caves 26-875b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa but 15-702b.

Elgonyl, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701c.

Elgueta, Sp.: battle (1875) 6-345b.

Elguni, tribe: see *Elgonyl*.

El Hadhr (Hatra), Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); architectural remains 2-380d, 13-242c; *Parthian rule* 18-181d, 21-216a; *Shapur I.* 24-804b; *Vologases IV.* 28-196d.

Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.

Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.

Elhur, Somind. 25-379 (F5).

Elhuyar, Don Faust d' 6-44c.

—, J. J. d' 28-775b.

Elhuyarite: see *Allophane*.

ELI 9-271b; 1-4c.

Eli: see *Lamb*, Charles.

Eliade, Ion 23-847c.

Eliak, Paulus: see *Helgesen*.

Eliak: see *Jeholakim*.

Eliak (bibl.): see *Elijah*.

ELIAS (of Tortona) 9-271c.

—, (de Derham) 23-78d; 28-515a.

—, (of Maine) 2-56c.

—, (of Mer) 26-316c.

—, (of Moldavia) 23-835c.

—, JOHN 9-271d.

—, Ney 2-739b; 12-165d.

—, Nicolas 7-938a.

Elias, mt., Gr.: see *Ilagos*.

Elias.

Elias bar Shmuna 26-316c; lexicon 8-196d.

—, de Barjols 22-498a.

—, Fonsalada 22-197d.

ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 3-830a; dictionary 9-196c.

Elias c. Grovesend Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-90th.

Eliassville, Tex. 26-690 (12-3).

Elias Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836a.

Eliabank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-10b.

—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b.

—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.

Eliacpenti, sandbank, Lac. Is. 14-382 (E-F14).

Elker, riv., Hun.: see *Undeper*.

Elkhar, India: see *Elkhar*.

Elkhar, Jupiter 18-501c.

Elkha, N. Mex. 19-320 (H4).

—, O. 20-26 (H3).

Elkhar (Welsh poet) 5-643d.

Elkhar Fawr, mt., Wales 9-123 (IV. C1); 5-369c.

Elkhar (Marie de France) 17-712d.

Elkhar, Can. 17-584 (F7).

ELIE, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (E2); *garnets* (rubies) 10-330c; 26-695d; geology 10-329d.

ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Leona 9-272c; 11-631c.

—, of Winchester 2-43d.

Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-895c.

—, b. Hyrcanus (rabbl.) 26-382a.

—, of Damascus: see *Damascus*.

Eliezer.

Eligius, St.: see *Elod*, St.

Eligmodon 16-122d.

Eligmodon leucopus: see *Walter*.

Eligmodon 20-425c.

ELIJAH 15-128a; 3-854d.

ELIJAH 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 6-358b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; *Elisha* compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-143a; revolt against Ahab 15-378a.

—, "Elijah" (oratorio): *Mendelssohn* 18-123d; 24-34a.

—, "Elijah and the Widow's Son" (picture): *Madox Brown* 14-322d.

Elijah, Apocryphal of 2-173a.

Elijah b. Asher: see *Elias*.

Levita.

—, *Bashyazi*: see *Bashyazi*.

—, *Moses*.

—, b. Solomon: see *Elijah*.

—, *Wilm*.

—, Fountain of 5-358b.

ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d; 13-176a.

Elika, Gr. 12-424 (D1).

Elika, riv., Bel. Cong. 5-923 (D3); 6-915b.

Elimar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a.

Elimberis, Fr.: see *Auch*.

Elimelech 23-939a.

Eliminator: see *Resultant*.

Elinsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).

Elin, John 4-692b.

Elin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 3-258b.

Elinsvik, Swed. 25-935 (H2).

Elio, François Xavier 21-96c; 5-344d.

Ellock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d.

Elloeroca, Sp.: see *Lorca*.

Elomys guerchius: see *Garden dormouse*.

Elonurus 12-375c.

Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c.

—, Charles (architect) 9-275b.

—, CHARLES WILLIAM 9-274a.

—, GEORGE 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-135b.

—, Jared 10-657a.

—, SIR JOHN (1592-1632) 9-277a.

—, JOHN (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-935b.

—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761-1823): see *St Germans*.

—, (freebooter, c. 1566) 24-446d.

Eliot, Me. 17-434 (H5).

Eliot, F. A. H. 11-803c.

Elipandus 1-213a.

Eliphaz the Temanite 15-422d.

ELIS, Gr. 9-279b; 12-430 (C3); boule 4-320b; coinage 19-884a; Hermean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 20-93a; *Satrapes* cult 24-230c; *Selene* statue 24-601b.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-134d; 12-125d.

ELIS (Eliab), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-140 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-198c, 8-427b; *Isthmian games* 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; *Pelops* 1-112a; ravaged by Sparta (c. 404 B.C.) 1-376d.

—, PHILLOSOPIICAL School of 9-279d.

Elisabeth, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (H6).

—, bay, N.G. 19-187 (G1).

—, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (E1).

Elisabethgrad, Russ.: see *Elisabethgrad*.

Elisabetopol, Transcauc.: see *Elisabetopol*.

Elisabetopol, Hung.: see *Kisbuda*.

Elisavica, *Apollonia* (anc. name) (W. Albanian) 1-466a.

Elisavica (Wardapet) 2-73a.

Elisavet, cape, Russ. 25-10 (K3).

ELISAVETGHAD, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D2); 2-139a.

ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-280b; 23-874 (I. D-E3); 9-280a; Georgian conquest (c. 1250) 11-759c; Iron gate 11-554d; Persian victory (c. 1753) 21-237d; *Sundares* 19-719c.

ELISAVETPOL, govt., Russ. 9-280a; 23-874 (I. D-E3).

Elisav, Fere 24-674b.

Elisav (Welsh prince) 16-836b.

Elisav's pillar 8-18d.

Elisavbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.

Elisavund, Ger. 2-163b.

ELISHA 9-280c; 13-182a; *Isaiah* compared 22-445a; *Jeha* 15-378a; prophetic guilds 22-445c.

Elisha, spring, Pal.: see *Sultan*, Alin.

ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281d.

Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.

Elishon 27-1045c.

Elisha, Ala. 1-160 (H4).

Elisha (Eliab): see *Isaiah*.

Elishem, Belg. 19-331 (plan).

Eliotivus (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.

Elisur 23-442b.

ELIXIR (dict.) 9-281d; 9-955b.

—, d'or 3-822a.

Eliza, Ala. 1-160 (D1).

Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 15-433c; 17-811c.

ELIZABETH, St (of Hungary) 9-287a; *Holben's picture* 16-479c; *Montalembert's work* on 18-715b; tomb 17-680d.

—, St (of Schönbau) 19-125d; 27-804a.

ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.

—, (Austrian archduchess) 10-944c.

ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-606b; 3-597c.

—, (of Brandenburg) 15-418d.

—, (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.

ELIZABETH (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-282a; (genealogy) 16-145, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-448d; costume 7-240c, 2-70b; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-613d; medals (Armada) 18-3a; monopolies dispenses 18-733c; navy 19-303a; parliaments 20-842c; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-441b.

—, (Woodville, queen of England) 8-996a; 9-522c; *Holben's* execution 14-773b; imprisonment 25-124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 6-93c.

—, (of York, queen of England) 9-523b; 9-526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 8-65b; tomb 28-556c.

—, (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-916d; 19-532d.

—, (of France, d. 1190): see *Isabella* (of France).

—, (of France, d. 1435): see *Isabella* (of France).

—, (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c.

—, (French princess, d. 1568): see *Elizabeth* (of Spain).

ELIZABETH (French princess, "Madame Elizabeth") 9-286d; 27-187d.

—, (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.

—, (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.

—, (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-903c.

—, (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.

—, (electress palatine, d. 1662): see *Elizabeth* (of Bohemia).

—, (princess palatine, d. 1670): *Apollonian problem* 6-33c; *Isaac* 8-81a; *Pean* 21-111c.

—, (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.

—, (Roman empress) 5-905b; 15-862d.

- ELIZABETH** (of Rumania) 9-286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 23-900d.
 — (of Saxony, d. 1394) 15-459a.
 — (of Scotland, d. 1350): see Mure, Elizabeth.
 — (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-313d; 21-385a; Catherine de Medici 10-830a.
 — (Farnese, of Spain): see Farnese, Elizabeth.
 Elizabeth, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 — Ark. 2-532 (C1).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-287c; 19-302 (A2-3); 19-505b.
 — Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — Cape Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 — Isl. Mass.: see Cuttybunk, Isl., Mass. 17-535 (F4); 17-787d.
 — lake, Mich. 22-66b.
 — mt., W. Va. 28-539c.
 — riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 — riv., Va. 12-906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-285a.
 Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan. Is. 9-430 (V.I. B2); 24-9b.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-285a; 19-772 (F1).
 — City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — College, Chan. Is. 24-37c; 20-408d.
 Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-861a.
 — Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
 Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
 Elizabethstadt, Hung.: see Erzsébetváros.
 Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-862d.
 Elizabethton, Tenn. 26-620 (I-31).
 Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Ky. (Christian Co.): see Hopkinsville.
 — Ky. (Hardin Co.) 15-740 (B-3C).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — O. 20-36 (A6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 — W. Va. 18-936c.
 Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Elizade, lake, S. Am. 1-961c.
 Elizaville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Eliza 16-124a.
 Elizondo, Sp. 5-341c.
 Eljérgen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 El-Ji, Syr. 21-310a.
 Elk, Ark. 1-160 (B1).
 — Ark. 2-532 (B3).
 — Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 — Wash. 28-354 (I2).
 — hill, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — Isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — lake, Can.: see Athabasca.
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 — mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 — mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-715b.
 — mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 — riv., Ala. 1-160 (B1).
 — riv., Can. (Alta.): see Athabasca.
 — riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
 — riv., Can. 15-654 (F3).
 — riv., Md. 17-828 (I12).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — riv., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 1-754a; hunting 24-1002a.
 Elkader, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — City, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — City, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 — City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — Creek, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B6).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Elk Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (A5).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3-2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 Elkedra, S. Aus. 2-960 (F4).
 Elkesaites: see Sabians.
 Elkes, Pal. 19-153b.
 Elkfalls, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
 — Garden, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Elk Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Elk Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
 Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 — Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 13-255b.
 — Neb. 19-324 (I13).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 — mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 — riv., Neb. 19-324 (F2); 19-324a; 21-825d.
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
 Elk-hound 8-375d.
 Elkin, W. Va. 6-760d; 25-789d.
 Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
ELKINGTON, GEORGE
 Richard 8-472c; 7-107b.
 — Joseph 8-472c.
 Elkins, N. Mex. 19-520 (F4).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
 Elkinsville, Ind. 14-122 (E6).
 Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (I-L2).
 Elkland, Pa. 21-106 (I-E6).
 Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (I-E6).
 Elkmont, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (I12).
 Elk Mound, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 Elko, Can. 4-600 (G3).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-152b.
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
 Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 — Point, S. Dak. 25-506 (T5).
 Elkport, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Elkport, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
 — Ridge, mts., Utah 27-814 (E5).
 — River, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 — Md. 17-828 (H1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — Ore. 20-242 (B4).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Elk View, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Elk Water, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (C-103).
 Elkwood, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 — Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Eli (measure) 28-480b; 9-164a; 28-491d.
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) 9-288d.
 — (king of the Delrans) 9-288d.
 — (king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-794b.
 — (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 26-166c.
 — John 19-81a.
 Ella, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Ella (measure) 28-491d.
 Ellabell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Ellacombe, Henry T. 3-692a.
 Ellagic acid 11-418b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
 Ellagitannic acid 8-332b.
 Ellamar, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
 Elland, Sir John 9-289a.
ELLAND, Yorks. 9-289a; 28-933 (B2).
 — Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
 — Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
 Ellandune, battle (829) 9-163a.
 Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
 Ellauri, José 27-808a.
 Ellaville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Ellé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
 Elle (measure) 28-491d.
 Ellel Rignees Land, N. Am. 19-763 (I2).
 Ellekulla, Swed. 26-196 (B3).
 Ellet, Lancs. 9-416 (I1, B1).
 Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 17-833c.
 Ellenbogen, Swed.: see Malmö.
 Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD
 Law, 1st baron 9-289a.
 — EDWARD LAW, earl of 9-289c; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-446d.
 Ellenbrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Ellenburg, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 — La. 17-814 (b7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1863) 19-783c.
 — Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Ellenfoot, Cumb.: see Maryport.
 Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Ellen's Peak, mt., W. Aus. 28-539c.
 Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — S.C. 26-500 (C3).
 Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Ellerbeck, Ger.: see Ellerbeck.
 Eller Beck bed (geol.) 20-119c.
 Ellerbeck, Ger. 8-24 (C1); 15-787c.
 Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (I1, G2).
 Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-853d; 25-859b.
 Ellero, riv., It. 18-691a.
 Ellerslie, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 — Md. 17-828 (B1).
 Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Ellerton scholarship 20-441b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
 Ellery, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Elles, Sir Edmund 18-649d.
ELLESMEIRE, FRANCIS
 Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 1-307c.
 — Thomas Egerton, lord: see Bruckley, viscount.
ELLESMEIRE, Salop 9-291a; 9-416 (I1, B4).
 — canal, Salop 24-1020d.
 — lake, Salop 9-291a.
 — lake, N.Z.: see Waihora.
 — park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 12-543a.
 — Port, Chas. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a; 17-550d.
 Ellesmere portrait (Shakespeare): see D'Avenant portrait.
 Ellertsville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Iac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (D5); 22-33c; 4-609a.
 — Isl., Pac. O.: see Funafuti.
ELLICHPUR (Hilichpur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
 — dist., India 9-291c.
 Elliott, Andrew 28-349b.
 — Charles John 9-903c.
 Elliott, Col. 6-722 (F3).
 — City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830d.
 Elliottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Ellijay, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — N.C. 9-772 (B4).
 — riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (E1).
 — Great, Nort. 9-424 (IV, D1).
 Ellington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 — N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
 Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-252c.
 — Sir Charles 18-563d; 6-199b.
 Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-27b.
 — Sir George (admiral) 18-563d.
 — George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield: see Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
 — Sir Gilbert: see Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
 — G. F. Scott 1-502c; 1-353a.
 — Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
 — Jean 6-624b.
 — Obadiah 5-403c.
 — Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
 — (of Kelso) 12-369a.
 Elliot, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (C7).
 Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
 Elliot-Smith, Professor 22-678b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 26-337b.
 Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
 — C. L. 20-518c.
 — EBENEZER 9-291d.
 — Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) 20-285b.
 — Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
 — Stephen 16-373d.
 Elliott, Art. 2-352 (C4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (I4).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 — bay, Can. 5-160 (K2).
 — bay, Wash. 24-563a.
 — cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-695d.
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
 Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 Elliotts Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 Elliottville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 Elliottville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-105c; 24-646d.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; 6-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 14-538a; mensuration 18-139c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c; 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-719c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 18-139c; 18-141d; potential 9-243d; 25-659c.
 Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
 Ellipsoid of gyration: see Inertia, ellipsoid of.
 Elliptic function 11-326d; 19-859d; Legendre on 16-375c; multiplicative 12-775c; tables 26-335a.
 — geometry 11-725a; 17-729b.
 — integral 11-324a.
 — involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c. See also Compression.
 Elliptic lemniscate 16-412b.
 — paraboloïd: see Paraboloïd, elliptic.
 Ellis, Col. A. B. 10-172a.
 — (Sharpe), ALEXANDER John 9-293c; musical pitch 21-661b; phonetic 21-460a.
 — Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden: see Howard de Walden.
 — GEORGE 9-293c.
 — Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-210a; 26-815a.
 — J. D. 2-579b.
 — John Millicot 15-112d.
 — ROBINSON 9-294a.
 — Sarah 9-291b.
 — T. 4-92a.
 — WILLIAM (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-91a.
 — William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
 Ellis, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 — bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
 — Isl., N.J. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
 — lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
 — pond, Me. 14-734 (B4).
 — riv., N.J. 19-490 (E3).
 Ellisburg, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Ellis Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3 and B-C8).
 Ellisgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Ellis Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Ellison, Thomas 7-269c.
 Ellison, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 — Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILLIAM 9-294e.
 Elliston, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (D1).
 — S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 — Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Ellistville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Ellithorpe, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b.
 Ellmore, W. P. 3-482a; 20-350d.
 Elloria: see Enotia.
 Ellorbus: see Zokor.
 Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Ellorpes, tribe 9-866c.
 Ellorpi, Isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
 Ellorpskloster, Huldreich: see Fieschart, Johann.
ELLORA, India 9-294c; 14-382 (F0); caves 14-430b.
ELLORE, India 9-294d; 14-382 (I1); 15-837c.
 Ellorsee, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Ellrich, Ger. 11-808 (I11, 010).
 Ellshire, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 Ellston, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 Ellsworth, Col. E. E. 1-573a.
 — OLIVER 9-294d; 24-551b; 17-284d.
 Ellsworth, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdoin), Me. 9-295b; 17-434 (D4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 — Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (D4).
 — Falls, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 Ellsworth Zouaves 10-416b.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. 9-295c; 11-808 (C4).
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
 Ellwood City, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Elly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Ellyze, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Elm, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Cambs. 9-454 (IV, C1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (G2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 — Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
 — mt., Alps: see Tschingel-hörner.
 — riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 — riv., S. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ELM (bot.) 9-296a; duration of life 16-975b; geological see 7-417d; leaf 15-523d (fig.); propagation 13-757d; U.S. 10-659d.
 Elma, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
 — Centre, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
 Elma Dagb (Amanus), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 2-757c.
 Elmadin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
 Elmakin, George: see Elmach.
ELMALI, Asia M. 9-296c; 2-760 (D4).
 Elmalu, Turk. As.: see Elmalu.
 Elmano Sadino: see Bocage, M. M. B. de.
 Elmantica, Sp.: see Salamanca.
 Elmauer Haltsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
 Elmbranch, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 — Creek, Can. 17-584 (C3).
 — Creek, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (I16).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 — (Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).

- Elm Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690 (13).
Elmdale, Kan. 16-634 (F7).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Elmond, Warwick. 26-758 (B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-529 (10-14).
Elmendorf, lake, Br.E.A. 4-601 (B3); 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo. 16-608 (I2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (B4).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296d.
 — **JAMES** 9-296d.
Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-117d.
 — **kingdom, Yorks.** 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 — **Fork of Red River, Okla.** 20-58 (B3).
Elm Grove, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — **Grove, Wis.** 28-740 (E5).
 — **Hall, Mich.** 18-372 (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
Elmhurst, South, Suff. 26-79a.
Elmhurst, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (E2).
 — **N.Y.** 19-596 (I3).
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (L3).
 — **Viet.** 28-38 (I2).
 — **Wis.** 28-710 (D3).
 — **"E. L. Miller" (locomotive)** 22-821c.
ELMIRA (La Mina), Go.Cst. 9-297a; 12-203 (B1); 3-738b.
Elmington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elmira, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — **Ida.** 14-278 (A1).
 — **Mich.** 19-372 (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y. 9-297b; 19-596 (I3); 15-616d.
 — **Oreg.** 20-342 (B3).
 — **Heights, N.Y.** 19-596 (F3).
Elmley, Isl., Kent 24-839d.
 — **Lovett, Worcs.** 28-824d.
Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 — **Mo.** 16-608 (A1).
Elmnode, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmolo, Isl., Br.E.A. 4-601 (B2) 23-815a.
Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, A.S. 7-107d.
 — **F.** 7-107d.
Elmore, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — **Ark.** 2-532 (C3).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
 — **Minn.** 18-550 (C-D7).
 — **O.** 20-26 (D2).
 — **Okla.** 20-58 (D3).
 — **Vt.** 19-190 (C2).
 — **Co., Ala.** 1-460 (C3).
 — **Co., Ida.** 14-276 (H4).
Elmore process 8-161b.
El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
 — **Moro (inscription rock), mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (I2).
Elms, Me. 26-690 (B5).
 — **City of Conn.** see New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) 27-193d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 — **South, Yorks.** 28-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Elmssett, Suff. 9-124 (V. D2).
ELMSHORN (Elveshorn), Ger. 9-297c; 11-808 (B2).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — **Store, Ark.** 2-552 (D1).
Elmavell, Suff. 9-124 (V. D2).
Elmval, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — **Franz Josef land** 11-37d.
 — **Neb.** 19-324 (H4).
 — **N.H.** 19-190 (D6).
 — **O.** 20-26 (L1).
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (A-H4).
 — **Park, Mo.** 16-608 (F2).
 — **Place, O.** 20-26 (K6).
Elmae, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 9-297d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c.
Elnoth see Eaelnoth the Staller.
Elnoth, riv., Fr. 23-1013d.
Elnoth, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Elnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
EL OBEID, A.E.Sud. 9-297d; 28-9 (B-C3); 9-189d.
Eloloy (Chico Little), Isl., W. 4-7-155c; 19-9c.
 — **Grande (Great), Isl., W.A.** 7-155c.
Elodea 22-3d.
 — **canadensis** see Water-thyme.
Elodia 14-633a.
Elodia 2-58; 13-177b.
ELOI (Elkris), ST 9-298a; 8-681b; 11-234b; 20-814d.
Elois, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
Eloika, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Elon (the Zebulonite) 28-962d.
Elon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — **Ind.** 14-122 (B5).
 — **College, N.H.** 19-772 (C1).
Elonka, mt., W.A. 2-34d.
ELONGATION (dict.) 9-298b.
Elopatak, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 26-541c.
Elpopasa 7-415c.
Elorn, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.
Elornis 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab. see Akaba.
Elotrichidae 2-698b.
Elotrichum 2-698d.
Ellovak, Russ. 27-71c.
Elpaputeh, Mal Arch. 5-703a.
 — **bay, Mal Arch.** 17-166 (F3).
El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — **Paso, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
 — **PASO, Tex.** 9-298b; 26-690 (A4); 26-690c.
 — **Paso Co., Colo.** 6-722 (F3).
 — **Paso Co., Tex.** 26-690 (H-C4).
 — **Paso del Norte, Mex.** see Ciudad Juarez.
 — **Penton, Mex.** 18-317d.
Elphege, St. see Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
Elphin, Ire. 14-714 (C3); 23-727d.
Elphinstone, John 17-308d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron see Keith, G. K.
Elphinstone, viscount.
 — **James** see Balmorino
James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
 — **MOUNTSTUART** 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-310b; on caste 5-463a; Mahatma war 14-112a.
 — **WILLIAM** 9-298a; 4-112c; 27-761b.
 — **General W. G. K.** 11-150c.
Elphinstone, And. 1-955c.
 — **Isl. Bur.** 4-840 (F8).
 — **prov. B.N.Nor.** 4-257 (C2); 4-263d.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
 — **College, Bombay** 4-181a.
 — **Institution, Bombay** 20-902d.
 — **Passage, str., And.** 1-955b.
Elphinstone r. Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
 — **c. Puchlas** 3-981b.
Elpididae 8-879c.
Elpididae 8-879d.
Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Cochimbo), riv., Chil. 2-162 (B2); 6-111b.
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (I2).
 — **Lincoln, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (C3).
 — **Rito, N.Mex.** 19-520 (D1).
 — **Rito, riv., N.Mex.** 19-520 (D1).
Elrod, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Elsa see Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., It. 15-1 (C3); 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Elsase see Alsace.
 — **Lothringen** see Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. 16-608 (F2).
Elsburg series (geol.) 27-187d.
Elschere see Sirlus.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
Elsdon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsingham, Ess. 9-124 (V. C3).
Elsivir see Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam 20-167d; 23-77d.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 — **Mich.** 18-372 (F6).
Elsie Fennar (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Elsinboro, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingør), Den. 9-299d; 8-24 (E2).
 — **Utah** 27-814 (H4).
Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
Elslack, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Elslo, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-114c.
Elsmore, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Elsness, pt., Scot. 20-280c.
Elsion, Hants 22-132 (map).
 — **fort, Hants** 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ELSSLE, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
 — **Theresa** 9-300a.
Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Elsstead, Sur. 16-912 (H4).
Elsted, Sum. 9-170 (H1. F3).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric charge leakage 6-865c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (H1. q11); waters 18-520b; 18-521d.
 — **Kleine, riv., Ger.** 10-303c.
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-262a.
 — **(Weisse), riv., Ger.** 9-300b; 11-808 (H1. q10); pearls 21-26b.
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (H1. q11).
Elstergelbke, mt., Aus. and **Ger.** 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a; 9-759b.
Elsternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.
Elston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 — **mt., Colo.** 6-722 (H4).
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (V. B2); Hunyay 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-912 (C2); geology 18-413d.
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
Elstut, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (H1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a; 19-174a.
 — **Ordnance Company** 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (V. B2).
 — **rock (geol.)** 7-132b.
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx. 9-103c.
Eltagen (Nymphacum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltal, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3-228d; 9-38d; 9-122d; British occupation 9-126d.
Eltekeh, Pal. 15-382c.
Eltelheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Elteres see Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 28-553d.
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819a.
 — **N.Z.** 19-624 (E3).
 — **Viet.** 28-38 (E1).
 — **common, Lond.** 16-938 (E3); 28-819b.
 — **palace, Kent** 27-363b.
 — **Statutes of** see Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
 — **John (explorer)** 11-628b.
 — **Captain J. F.** 16-701c.
Elton, Ches. 9-116 (H1. B3).
 — **Hunts.** 9-124 (V. H1).
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (E5).
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (E3).
 — **W.Va.** 28-560 (C4).
 — **lake, Russ.** 2-791d.
 — **Hall, mansion, Hunts.** 13-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (H1. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-532d.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
ELTZ, riv., Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
Elul (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India see Elora.
Elus (officials) 10-913c.
Eluwarima, mt., Brit.Gul. 12-677a.
Eluza, Asia Mt. 21-544a.
Elv (dict.) 19-799b.
Elva, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Elvan, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 6-572b.
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d; 25-530 (I3); 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Elvaston, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elvedon, Suff. 9-424 (V. D2); Dhuleep Singh 8-144b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-86c; 21-189b.
Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.
Elversom, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elversum, Nor. 19-804 (I2).
Elveshorn, Ger. see Elshorn.
Elvet, Dur. 8-110a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
 — **Stephen** 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (H1. E2).
Elvina, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen) see Gerolita.
Elvira, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; 5-195c; candles 16-675d; excommunication irreversible 10-60b; virals 28-59d; Whit Sunday 28-612d; witchcraft 28-756b.
Elvys, Sir Gervase 20-384b.
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b; 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 9-976b; 21-780d.
Elwha, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2-1).
Elwill, bay, Dev. 9-430 (V1. D1).
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c; 14-122 (F4).
 — **Kan.** 15-654 (H1); 24-19d.
 — **Neb.** 18-324 (E4).
 — **N.J.** 19-592 (C4).
Elworthy, Ches. 9-416 (H1. C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (V1. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18a.
Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Elzai, Book of 6-192d; 12-159a.
Ely, Heman 9-303d.
 — **RICHARD THEODORE** 9-301d.
ELY, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (V. C2); bishopric 9-421b; 22-962c; cathedral 9-302a; 2-393 (PL H1); 2-125 (PL V111); 5-521d; cathedral screen 18-201c; geology 5-97d.
 — **Minn.** 18-550 (F3).
 — **Nev.** 5-8 (F2).
 — **Wales** 9-428 (V. E5); 5-317d.
 — **mts., Nev.** 5-8 (F2).
 — **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c.
 — **greenstone** 2-361c.
 — **House, Lond.** 2-120c.
 — **Isle of, dist., Cambs.** 9-124 (V. C2); 7-317a.
Elymias, dist., Pers. 9-140b; 14-869c; 21-251a; 21-214d.
Elymas (bibl.) 20-913a.
Elymbos, Turk. see Olympus.
Elym, people 25-25a.
Elymus arenarius see Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
 — **SIR THOMAS** 9-303a; 13-285a; 20-885c; on sports 2-847a; 10-617d.
Fly Place, Lond. 13-581d.
Elyria, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
ELYRIA, O. 9-303d; 20-26 (F2).
Elyrus, Gr. 7-426d.
Elysbach, Pa. 21-106 (1-K1).
Elysee, suburb, Paris 20-804 (A1 and C1); 20-810b.
 — **palace, Paris** 20-808c; 20-801 (C1).
Elysin (zool.) 11-520d; 11-523b.
Elysiand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 — **lake, Minn.** 18-550 (D6).
Elysl Camp see Aliscamp.
Elysiidae 11-523b.
Elysiomorphia 11-507b; 11-517d; 11-523b.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-503d.
Elyton, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Elytra 6-666c; 10-501c.
Elz, riv., Ger. see Eltz.
Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
ELZE, KARL 9-301a.
Elze, Ger. 13-162c.
ELZEVR (printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir text (bibl.) 3-883d.
Ema, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ema (zool.) see Rhea.
Emah Macha, Ire. 2-562d; 14-758b.
Emakosini, dist., S.A. 27-371a.
Emanation (chem.) 22-791d.
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304d; Democritus 8-1b; Empedocles 9-345c; Epicurus 9-684d; Ericana 9-714a; Plotinus 16-24d.
Emanicipation (Roman law) 23-540.
 — **Act (1833)** 28-631c.
 — **Act (1861)** (Russia) 24-666a.
Emanicipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a; 27-709a.
Emancipator (newspaper) 19-569d.
Emancipator (dict.) 8-58a.
Emantion see Antionion.
Emantia, Marcus 8-728b.
EMANUEL 1. 9-305b; 22-143d; 16-435c; de Gues' chronicle 22-79a; 12-181a.
 — **II of Portugal** see Manuel.
Emmanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — **"Emmanuel Philibert" (battleship)** 24-904b.
Emare (romance) 23-603c.
Emargula 11-510b.
Emathia, dist., Turk. 20-447a.
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Emaux et cunetes (Gautier) 11-536d.
Emba, riv., Rum.A. 23-872 (H6); 27-429 (B3); 27-787d.
Emba (language) see Bemba.
Embalane, S.A. 25-466 (K5); 26-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 23-880c.
Embaes (costume) 7-234c.
Emballonure 6-244c.
Emballonuridae see Free-tailed bats.
Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALMING 9-305c; 9-49b; 18-967a; Gannal's method 11-452d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river-engineering 23-377a; sea coast 22-955b.
Embar, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Embarek, Sidl 1-845c.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
 — **Act (1807), U.S.** 1-179a; 17-861a.
Embarass, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (E4).
 — **riv., Ill.** 14-304 (D5).
 — **riv., Wis.** 28-740 (E4).
 — **Creek, riv., Ill.** 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791c; 10-86b; 8-299c.
Embayment (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
Emben, N.Dak. 19-750 (G3).
 — **Center, Me.** 17-434 (C4).
Emben Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Emberiza ciris see Nonparell.
 — **ciris** see Ciril-bunting.
 — **citrinella** see Yellow-hammer.
 — **hortulana** see Oortolan.
 — **miliaria** see Bunting.
 — **schoenoculus** see Reed-bunting.
 — **striolata** see Tabl.
Emberizidae see Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; 16-211a; Roman law 22-244d.
 — **Act (1799)** 9-307c.
Embild, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Embildae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-439a.
Embl, Miguel 24-515b.
Embiotocidae 26-345c.
Embra, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 23-483a; repousse 23-108b; 23-485 (PL VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 15-599a.
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 — **Northumb.** 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
 — **bay, Northumb.** 9-412 (I. E1).
Embletonia 11-523a.
Emblia officinalis 10-571c; 15-287c.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 8-430d.
Embollement 10-30c.
Embolina (Gr. drama) 8-491a.
Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b; kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-146d.
Embohy 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embour, fort, It. 16-593c.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-579c.

- EMBRASURE** (dict.) 9-309b.
Embraveille, Pa. 21-106 (17).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
Embrassin, Belg.: see Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: see Baryopoda.
EMBROIDERED GIRDLES (Africanus) 1-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Eburodunum), Fr. 9-314a; 10-778 (H5); 15-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; siege (1691) 9-882d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23-116d; v. Baer 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-16a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embry-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura: see Tembelbera.
Embury, Philip 18-294b.
Embutido 4-921b.
Emd, Switz. 26-212 (D1).
EMDEN, Ger. 9-331c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C3).
"Emden" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Emetnac 18-631a.
Emek ha-bakhah (Josua) 13-173d.
Emendation, textual 26-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-281c.
Emerald, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H1).
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, Isl. Pac. O. 21-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332a; 11-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter 8-442d.
Emerald-copper: see Diopside.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-746d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Viet. see South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 8-751d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
EMERIC - DAVID, TOUS-saint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-321 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emerita, Sp. 25-530 (B3); see Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-332d.
Emero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c.
—, Ellen J. 22-475c.
—, Sir James: see Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d; 1-337d; Fuller's friendship 21-235c; O. W. Holmes' Life 13-617d; on immortality 14-335d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-596d.
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Emery, Winifred: see Mande, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
EMERY 9-335d; 20-212a; Egyptian 9-69d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Junction, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
Emerylite: see Margarite.
Emerys, pk., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 28-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emsa, Turk. As. 26-305 (B2); 24-677d; 26-593d; coins 19-890c. See also Iloms.
Emsis: see Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, pass. Alps: see Madesimo.
—, Piz: see Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737a.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 3-963d; 3-968d; 3-977a; egg 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 22-918a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-225b.
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: see Electromotive force.
Emilabattini, val., S. Af. 27-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (F1).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; 11-363d; 18-123c; Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-336a; coolie 7-77a; Italian 15-8a; Jewish 28-989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigrés 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 10-863d; France threatened 10-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Emile, pass. Alps 1-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 18-10c; wages 15-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emiliy, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
EMINESCU, MICHAEL 9-339d; 23-848a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; 1-345b.
Emnu Pasha, gulf, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emin red 8-750a.
Emir: see Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. 21-514a.
Emirghazi, Turk. As. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d.
Emiriyé 27-141d.
Emir-Tagh, mta., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emklagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emklenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollow 25-806a.
—, **THOMAS** 9-311a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
— of France 17-18b; 17-35a.
— of Holland 13-605c; 28-670d.
— of Toulouse 22-501b.
— (Emma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D0).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: see Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-183c.
— (Byzantine emperors): see Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c.
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. 9-312b; 20-602 (B5); 14-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952c; 9-332c; 18-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 3-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagogue 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-212 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensite 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmeran, S. 23-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
—, **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c; 6-135d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): see Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
ENIMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
—, Tom 7-443a.
Eninett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (15).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (1-J1).
ENMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
ENMUUS, UBBO 9-344a.
ENMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL** 9-344c; 6-936a.
Enmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Enmonsburg, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Enmonsism 9-344c.
Enmeth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: see Himaya-laya.
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1); 23-648 (D2); 16-82c. See also Lalbach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W. Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300a; 22-556c; 22-590b; art 10-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 8-88a; in ethics 9-844b; Herbert 13-337c; introspection 14-717b; Lange 22-586b; in neurosthenia 19-128a; polythetic personalifications 23-71a.
Empanelled (law) 20-677a.
Empayatz, H. L. 1-558b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 14-45b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 10-23c; rhetoric 23-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M. Arnold) 2-635d.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-185d; 8-305c. See also Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III., port. Russ. 8-366c.
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) 14-225b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-651a; 8-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan T. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
"Emperor's prayer-book" : see Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: see Crowberry.
— rubrum: see Diddle-dee berry.
Empoza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empfing, Ger. 27-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; 23-199b; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590d.
Emphyseus 23-574b; 16-155b; Sicily 15-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (13).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. See also Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): see Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): see Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): see Rome, History; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): see Rome, History; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): see Rome, History; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (H3); 11-399c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 13-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
— League, S. Af. 5-212a.
— liberal, Fr. 10-871a; 10-926a.
"Empire Shield" 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-593d; Gerando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-882b; Idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Tesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. See also Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Empiastur saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-0d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratum 4-729b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-239c; diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: see Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charita) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2). See also Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Empirothotonns 25-1045c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: see Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllas 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: see Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyrematic oil 7-75d.
Enryrs: see Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap. Iwan 5-049b.
Enrs, Rudolph von: see Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (H1, H8); minerals 22-694a; Punctuation of 10-2300; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jado, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 8-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjanoni 28-1051c.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-593d; Gerando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-882b; Idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Tesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. See also Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Empiastur saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-0d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratum 4-729b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-239c; diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: see Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charita) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2). See also Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Empirothotonns 25-1045c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: see Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllas 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: see Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Enchyreus 7-75d.
Enryrs: see Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap. Iwan 5-049b.
Enrs, Rudolph von: see Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (H1, H8); minerals 22-694a; Punctuation of 10-2300; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jado, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 8-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjanoni 28-1051c.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-593d; Gerando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-882b; Idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Tesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. See also Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Empiastur saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-0d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratum 4-729b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-239c; diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: see Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charita) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2). See also Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Empirothotonns 25-1045c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: see Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllas 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: see Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Enchyreus 7-75d.
Enryrs: see Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap. Iwan 5-049b.
Enrs, Rudolph von: see Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (H1, H8); minerals 22-694a; Punctuation of 10-2300; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jado, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 8-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjanoni 28-1051c.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-593d; Gerando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-882b; Idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Tesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. See also Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Empiastur saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-0d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratum 4-729b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-239c; diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: see Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charita) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2). See also Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Empirothotonns 25-1045c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: see Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllas 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: see Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Enchyreus 7-75d.
Enryrs: see Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap. Iwan 5-049b.
Enrs, Rudolph von: see Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (H1, H8); minerals 22-694a; Punctuation of 10-2300; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jado, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 8-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjanoni 28-1051c.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-593d; Gerando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c

- Enceinte** (fortification) 9-334d; modern 10-697d.
Encladus (astron.) 24-233a; 13-393a.
Encephalartos 12-755b; 12-756a; 15-627c.
— *cafra*; see *Kaffir bread*.
Encephalitis saturnina 19-433b.
Encephaloid 5-175b.
Encheta 5-774d.
Enchaeta 7-719a.
Enchant (dict.) 14-318b.
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-320 (C3); 19-322d.
Enchanter's nightshade 19-686c; 20-104d.
Enchasing; see *Chasing*.
Enchastray, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 1-741d.
Encheiridion of Epictetus 9-682d; 2-618d.
Enchondontidae 26-514d.
Enchyliema; see *Hyalopharm*.
Enchytridae 6-795d; 5-796c; 5-797a.
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 8-507b; 25-581c.
Enclinal, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Encinas, Sp. 24-37c (plan).
Enclino, N. Mex. 19-320 (E3).
Encliso, Martin Fernandez 3-241; 11-625d.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax 20-760b.
Enckell, Magnus 20-517d.
Encke's comet 6-782d.
Enckhuysen, Holl.; see *Enkhuizen*.
ENCLAVE (dict.) 9-369b.
— *droit d'*; see *Hinterland*, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law); see *Inclosure*.
ENCOURNURE 9-369b.
Encoeje, Ang. 9-923 (A1); 2-39c.
Encoumbres, pass. Switz. 1-713b.
Encoumenda 1-807c; 21-275a.
Encoumlium 21-618d.
Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Encoubert; see *Six-banded armadillo*.
Encounter, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-960d; 10-320c.
— *reef*, China 15-156 (H7).
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) 2-15d.
Enerratio 2-720a; 26-450c; 26-1031d.
Enerrindae 8-878d.
Enerrinial marble 17-676d.
Enerrinurus 25-110c.
— *punctatus* 25-111c.
Enerrinus lilliformis 27-260a.
Encuentro, riv., C. Am.; see *Segovia*.
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 21-43c.
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) 9-369c.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-188c; 11-117b; 23-915b.
Chinese 6-230b; copyright law 7-120a; earliest English 9-609b.
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b; 25-272c.
Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-377c; 19-559a; 25-272b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-381c.
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-370b.
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France; see *Règlement Général du Commerce*.
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-734a.
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-849c; 4-318a; 22-58a.
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-380b; 6-482a; 11-110d; 2-106b; 2-106c; 2-106d; 2-106e; 2-106f; 2-106g; 2-106h; 2-106i; 2-106j; 2-106k; 2-106l; 2-106m; 2-106n; 2-106o; 2-106p; 2-106q; 2-106r; 2-106s; 2-106t; 2-106u; 2-106v; 2-106w; 2-106x; 2-106y; 2-106z; 2-106aa; 2-106ab; 2-106ac; 2-106ad; 2-106ae; 2-106af; 2-106ag; 2-106ah; 2-106ai; 2-106aj; 2-106ak; 2-106al; 2-106am; 2-106an; 2-106ao; 2-106ap; 2-106aq; 2-106ar; 2-106as; 2-106at; 2-106au; 2-106av; 2-106aw; 2-106ax; 2-106ay; 2-106az; 2-106ba; 2-106bb; 2-106bc; 2-106bd; 2-106be; 2-106bf; 2-106bg; 2-106bh; 2-106bi; 2-106bj; 2-106bk; 2-106bl; 2-106bm; 2-106bn; 2-106bo; 2-106bp; 2-106bq; 2-106br; 2-106bs; 2-106bt; 2-106bu; 2-106bv; 2-106bw; 2-106bx; 2-106by; 2-106bz; 2-106ca; 2-106cb; 2-106cc; 2-106cd; 2-106ce; 2-106cf; 2-106cg; 2-106ch; 2-106ci; 2-106cj; 2-106ck; 2-106cl; 2-106cm; 2-106cn; 2-106co; 2-106cp; 2-106cq; 2-106cr; 2-106cs; 2-106ct; 2-106cu; 2-106cv; 2-106cw; 2-106cx; 2-106cy; 2-106cz; 2-106da; 2-106db; 2-106dc; 2-106dd; 2-106de; 2-106df; 2-106dg; 2-106dh; 2-106di; 2-106dj; 2-106dk; 2-106dl; 2-106dm; 2-106dn; 2-106do; 2-106dp; 2-106dq; 2-106dr; 2-106ds; 2-106dt; 2-106du; 2-106dv; 2-106dw; 2-106dx; 2-106dy; 2-106dz; 2-106ea; 2-106eb; 2-106ec; 2-106ed; 2-106ee; 2-106ef; 2-106eg; 2-106eh; 2-106ei; 2-106ej; 2-106ek; 2-106el; 2-106em; 2-106en; 2-106eo; 2-106ep; 2-106eq; 2-106er; 2-106es; 2-106et; 2-106eu; 2-106ev; 2-106ew; 2-106ex; 2-106ey; 2-106ez; 2-106fa; 2-106fb; 2-106fc; 2-106fd; 2-106fe; 2-106ff; 2-106fg; 2-106fh; 2-106fi; 2-106fj; 2-106fk; 2-106fl; 2-106fm; 2-106fn; 2-106fo; 2-106fp; 2-106fq; 2-106fr; 2-106fs; 2-106ft; 2-106fu; 2-106fv; 2-106fw; 2-106fx; 2-106fy; 2-106fz; 2-106ga; 2-106gb; 2-106gc; 2-106gd; 2-106ge; 2-106gf; 2-106gg; 2-106gh; 2-106gi; 2-106gj; 2-106gk; 2-106gl; 2-106gm; 2-106gn; 2-106go; 2-106gp; 2-106gq; 2-106gr; 2-106gs; 2-106gt; 2-106gu; 2-106gv; 2-106gw; 2-106gx; 2-106gy; 2-106gz; 2-106ha; 2-106hb; 2-106hc; 2-106hd; 2-106he; 2-106hf; 2-106hg; 2-106hh; 2-106hi; 2-106hj; 2-106hk; 2-106hl; 2-106hm; 2-106hn; 2-106ho; 2-106hp; 2-106hq; 2-106hr; 2-106hs; 2-106ht; 2-106hu; 2-106hv; 2-106hw; 2-106hx; 2-106hy; 2-106hz; 2-106ia; 2-106ib; 2-106ic; 2-106id; 2-106ie; 2-106if; 2-106ig; 2-106ih; 2-106ii; 2-106ij; 2-106ik; 2-106il; 2-106im; 2-106in; 2-106io; 2-106ip; 2-106iq; 2-106ir; 2-106is; 2-106it; 2-106iu; 2-106iv; 2-106iw; 2-106ix; 2-106iy; 2-106iz; 2-106ja; 2-106jb; 2-106jc; 2-106jd; 2-106je; 2-106jf; 2-106jg; 2-106jh; 2-106ji; 2-106jj; 2-106jk; 2-106jl; 2-106jm; 2-106jn; 2-106jo; 2-106jp; 2-106jq; 2-106jr; 2-106js; 2-106jt; 2-106ju; 2-106jv; 2-106jw; 2-106jx; 2-106jy; 2-106jz; 2-106ka; 2-106kb; 2-106kc; 2-106kd; 2-106ke; 2-106kf; 2-106kg; 2-106kh; 2-106ki; 2-106kj; 2-106kl; 2-106km; 2-106kn; 2-106ko; 2-106kp; 2-106kq; 2-106kr; 2-106ks; 2-106kt; 2-106ku; 2-106kv; 2-106kw; 2-106kx; 2-106ky; 2-106kz; 2-106la; 2-106lb; 2-106lc; 2-106ld; 2-106le; 2-106lf; 2-106lg; 2-106lh; 2-106li; 2-106lj; 2-106lk; 2-106ll; 2-106lm; 2-106ln; 2-106lo; 2-106lp; 2-106lq; 2-106lr; 2-106ls; 2-106lt; 2-106lu; 2-106lv; 2-106lw; 2-106lx; 2-106ly; 2-106lz; 2-106ma; 2-106mb; 2-106mc; 2-106md; 2-106me; 2-106mf; 2-106mg; 2-106mh; 2-106mi; 2-106mj; 2-106mk; 2-106ml; 2-106mm; 2-106mn; 2-106mo; 2-106mp; 2-106mq; 2-106mr; 2-106ms; 2-106mt; 2-106mu; 2-106mv; 2-106mw; 2-106mx; 2-106my; 2-106mz; 2-106na; 2-106nb; 2-106nc; 2-106nd; 2-106ne; 2-106nf; 2-106ng; 2-106nh; 2-106ni; 2-106nj; 2-106nk; 2-106nl; 2-106nm; 2-106nn; 2-106no; 2-106np; 2-106nq; 2-106nr; 2-106ns; 2-106nt; 2-106nu; 2-106nv; 2-106nw; 2-106nx; 2-106ny; 2-106nz; 2-106oa; 2-106ob; 2-106oc; 2-106od; 2-106oe; 2-106of; 2-106og; 2-106oh; 2-106oi; 2-106oj; 2-106ok; 2-106ol; 2-106om; 2-106on; 2-106oo; 2-106op; 2-106oq; 2-106or; 2-106os; 2-106ot; 2-106ou; 2-106ov; 2-106ow; 2-106ox; 2-106oy; 2-106oz; 2-106pa; 2-106pb; 2-106pc; 2-106pd; 2-106pe; 2-106pf; 2-106pg; 2-106ph; 2-106pi; 2-106pj; 2-106pk; 2-106pl; 2-106pm; 2-106pn; 2-106po; 2-106pp; 2-106pq; 2-106pr; 2-106ps; 2-106pt; 2-106pu; 2-106pv; 2-106pw; 2-106px; 2-106py; 2-106pz; 2-106qa; 2-106qb; 2-106qc; 2-106qd; 2-106qe; 2-106qf; 2-106qg; 2-106qh; 2-106qi; 2-106qj; 2-106qk; 2-106ql; 2-106qm; 2-106qn; 2-106qo; 2-106qp; 2-106qq; 2-106qr; 2-106qs; 2-106qt; 2-106qu; 2-106qv; 2-106qw; 2-106qx; 2-106qy; 2-106qz; 2-106ra; 2-106rb; 2-106rc; 2-106rd; 2-106re; 2-106rf; 2-106rg; 2-106rh; 2-106ri; 2-106rj; 2-106rk; 2-106rl; 2-106rm; 2-106rn; 2-106ro; 2-106rp; 2-106rq; 2-106rr; 2-106rs; 2-106rt; 2-106ru; 2-106rv; 2-106rw; 2-106rx; 2-106ry; 2-106rz; 2-106sa; 2-106sb; 2-106sc; 2-106sd; 2-106se; 2-106sf; 2-106sg; 2-106sh; 2-106si; 2-106sj; 2-106sk; 2-106sl; 2-106sm; 2-106sn; 2-106so; 2-106sp; 2-106sq; 2-106sr; 2-106ss; 2-106st; 2-106su; 2-106sv; 2-106sw; 2-106sx; 2-106sy; 2-106sz; 2-106ta; 2-106tb; 2-106tc; 2-106td; 2-106te; 2-106tf; 2-106tg; 2-106th; 2-106ti; 2-106tj; 2-106tk; 2-106tl; 2-106tm; 2-106tn; 2-106to; 2-106tp; 2-106tq; 2-106tr; 2-106ts; 2-106tt; 2-106tu; 2-106tv; 2-106tw; 2-106tx; 2-106ty; 2-106tz; 2-106ua; 2-106ub; 2-106uc; 2-106ud; 2-106ue; 2-106uf; 2-106ug; 2-106uh; 2-106ui; 2-106uj; 2-106uk; 2-106ul; 2-106um; 2-106un; 2-106uo; 2-106up; 2-106uq; 2-106ur; 2-106us; 2-106ut; 2-106uu; 2-106uv; 2-106uw; 2-106ux; 2-106uy; 2-106uz; 2-106va; 2-106vb; 2-106vc; 2-106vd; 2-106ve; 2-106vf; 2-106vg; 2-106vh; 2-106vi; 2-106vj; 2-106vk; 2-106vl; 2-106vm; 2-106vn; 2-106vo; 2-106vp; 2-106vq; 2-106vr; 2-106vs; 2-106vt; 2-106vu; 2-106vv; 2-106vw; 2-106vx; 2-106vy; 2-106vz; 2-106wa; 2-106wb; 2-106wc; 2-106wd; 2-106we; 2-106wf; 2-106wg; 2-106wh; 2-106wi; 2-106wj; 2-106wk; 2-106wl; 2-106wm; 2-106wn; 2-106wo; 2-106wp; 2-106wq; 2-106wr; 2-106ws; 2-106wt; 2-106wu; 2-106wv; 2-106wz; 2-106xa; 2-106xb; 2-106xc; 2-106xd; 2-106xe; 2-106xf; 2-106xg; 2-106xh; 2-106xi; 2-106xj; 2-106xk; 2-106xl; 2-106xm; 2-106xn; 2-106xo; 2-106xp; 2-106xq; 2-106xr; 2-106xs; 2-106xt; 2-106xu; 2-106xv; 2-106xw; 2-106xx; 2-106xy; 2-106xz; 2-106ya; 2-106yb; 2-106yc; 2-106yd; 2-106ye; 2-106yf; 2-106yg; 2-106yh; 2-106yi; 2-106yj; 2-106yk; 2-106yl; 2-106ym; 2-106yn; 2-106yo; 2-106yp; 2-106yq; 2-106yr; 2-106ys; 2-106yt; 2-106yu; 2-106yv; 2-106yw; 2-106yx; 2-106yy; 2-106yz; 2-106za; 2-106zb; 2-106zc; 2-106zd; 2-106ze; 2-106zf; 2-106zg; 2-106zh; 2-106zi; 2-106zj; 2-106zk; 2-106zl; 2-106zm; 2-106zn; 2-106zo; 2-106zp; 2-106zq; 2-106zr; 2-106zs; 2-106zt; 2-106zu; 2-106zv; 2-106zw; 2-106zx; 2-106zy; 2-106zz; 2-106aaa; 2-106aab; 2-106aac; 2-106aad; 2-106aae; 2-106aaf; 2-106aag; 2-106aah; 2-106aai; 2-106aaj; 2-106aak; 2-106aal; 2-106aam; 2-106aan; 2-106aao; 2-106aap; 2-106aaq; 2-106aar; 2-106aas; 2-106aat; 2-106aau; 2-106aav; 2-106aaw; 2-106aax; 2-106aay; 2-106aaz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-106aby; 2-106abz; 2-106aba; 2-106abb; 2-106abc; 2-106abd; 2-106abe; 2-106abf; 2-106abg; 2-106abh; 2-106abi; 2-106abj; 2-106abk; 2-106abl; 2-106abm; 2-106abn; 2-106abo; 2-106abp; 2-106abq; 2-106abr; 2-106abs; 2-106abt; 2-106abu; 2-106abv; 2-106abw; 2-106abx; 2-10

- religious bodies; suicide statistics 26-50c; vital statistics 9-419b.
- For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, see under English (infra).
- England, Bank of: see Bank of England.
- , centre of, Leics.: see Centre of England.
- ENGLAND, CHURCH OF** 9-442d; 6-341d; archbishop's jurisdiction 2-357b; canon law 5-201a; catechism 5-506c; convocation 7-64b; crown prerogatives 22-281b; deacon 7-577d; dispensation powers 8-344c; Easter controversy 8-829b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-856a, 6-436a; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; education controlled 24-363a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-2b, 9-788a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; excommunication 10-60d; fasting 10-197d, 16-428b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-362b; images 14-325c; incense 14-352a; lights 16-677d; liturgies 16-798b; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions: see that heading; orders 20-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 20-339b; prayers for the dead 22-263b; priest 22-232d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 22-373a; processions 22-416d; property 28-867c, 6-833d; provincial synods 7-311c; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position 23-498c; service-books 22-258c; Sunday observance 26-95d; vestments 27-1060d, 18-626d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c. See also Anglican Communion.
- , History 9-167a; 20-688c; 9-521c; *Clericus Laicus* bull 9-497a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; free election question 9-487c, 9-489c, 14-579a; investiture question 9-478c; Irish sees 14-767c, 14-774a; Laud's administration 16-277c; Leo XIII's attitude 16-438c; Mortmain statute: see that heading; papal encroachments 9-192b, 8-947d, 12-617d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537c; reaction to Catholicism 9-533b; Reformation era 9-529c foll., 23-18b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 28-781c, 28-531b; royal supremacy 9-531a, 9-533d; Tractarian movement: see Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1836) 23-23a; Wycliffe's attack 9-506c.
- England, Description of (Harrison) 13-25a.
- England's Helicon 25-400a.
- England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) 8-558a.
- England's Safetie (St Lo) 19-298a.
- England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b.
- Engle, Jacob 23-374a.
- Engle, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- , N.Mex. 19-320 (C-D4); 9-298c.
- ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS** 9-154c.
- , Sir Henry C. 28-461a.
- Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) 1-582c; 3-784a.
- , cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
- Englehart, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
- ENGLEHEART, GEORGE** 9-455a; 18-527b.
- , John Cox Dillman 9-455a; 18-527b.
- Englemaun spruce: see Engelmann spruce.
- Engler, Adolf 2-114a.
- , C.: indigotine 14-185d; oxygen 20-123d; petroleum 21-315d; platinum monoxide 21-806d.
- Englescherie: see Englishry.
- Engleval, N.Dak. 19-789 (F-63).
- Englewood, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- Englewood, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
- ENGLEWOOD, N.J.** 9-455b; 19-502 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (B5).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- , Cliffs, N.J. 9-455b.
- Engelische Komodianten 8-539b; 3-744.
- English, George Bethune 10-8b.
- , Peter: see Payne, Peter.
- , Lt.-Col. T. 2-580c; 21-320c.
- English, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , bay, Arct. 25-709b.
- , bay, Can. 27-883d.
- , lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2); 14-421c.
- , riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) 5-160 (L5); 28-732c.
- , riv., Can. (Sask.): see Churchill.
- , riv., Can. and N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- , riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- , (Esperito Santo), riv., Port. E.A. 7-942b; 17-63b.
- English and Scottish Ballads (Child) 1-839a; 6-135b.
- English Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c.
- English art: see British art.
- English Bazar, India 14-376 (N7); 17-483c.
- English Bill (U.S.) 15-659d.
- , black wood: see Sun wood.
- , bond 4-524d.
- , Bowling Association 4-347a.
- English Center, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- ENGLISH CHANNEL** 9-455b; 9-108 (C8-117); ferry scheme 10-761b; swimming records 26-233d; tides 26-939a; tunnel scheme 13-100a.
- English cholera: see Cholera, simple.
- , Church Union 9-452b.
- , College, Rome 19-3d.
- English Company's, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
- English Court in Hamburg 12-813b.
- English Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- English Cyclopaedia 9-381d.
- English Dialect Dictionary 9-598b.
- English Dialect Grammar 9-598b.
- English Dialect Society 9-598b; 25-169a.
- , Drama 8-517d; 26-731b; academical 8-518c, 8-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 15-507b; chronicle history 8-519d, 9-618c; Collier's attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-852c; eighteenth century 8-529b, 9-634d; Elizabethan 9-622d, 8-520c, 22-435a; German drama influenced 11-788b, 11-791b; Kyd's influence 15-959c; medieval 8-500c, 9-614c; nineteenth century 9-644d, 8-531a, 14-856a; Renaissance 8-517d, 9-618c, 13-439a; Restoration period 9-630b, 8-527b, 8-527c; rhymed heroic 8-527c; romance 9-624d; Shakespearean 8-522b, 24-784d. See also Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., and Theatre, Law of.
- English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d.
- English Draughts Association 8-548a.
- English Eddy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- ENGLISH FINANCE** 9-458a; 9-557a; budget 4-751a; chancellor of the exchequer 10-57d; exchequer bills 12-838d; excise 10-58b; income tax 14-356a; national debt 19-269c; stamp duties 25-711c; succession duties 26-5d; taxation 26-458c.
- , Note: see Recorder.
- English Grammar (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
- English Harbour, inlet, Antigua 2-126a.
- English Historical Review 7-402a; 1-160c.
- ENGLISH HISTORY** (see also Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales) 9-466c; American War of Independence 1-842b; American War (1812) 1-847c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834-1910) 6-199a foll.; Crimean War 7-150b; Crusades 7-538a foll.; Dutch wars 8-729a, 17-469c; Eastern Question 8-531d, 3-780b; feudalism 10-300b, 5-479b; French relations (1830-1908) 9-937a foll., 10-901b; French Revolution 11-126a, 26-374c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1880) 11-886b foll., 28-667c foll.; Grand Alliance, war of 12-342b; Great Rebellion 12-403a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Italian relations (1870-1902) 15-71a; Japanese relations 15-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Persian relations (1801-1909) 21-239a foll.; political parties: see Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance 22-142d foll., 22-149a foll.; Reformation 23-92a; Roses, wars of the 23-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) 23-911d, 21-245b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; sources 9-583a, 2-33a, 22-259c; Spanish Succession, war of 25-509b; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Vienna Congress 28-51b.
- English iris 14-795a.
- , Jersey Cattle Society 1-409c; 7-739b.
- , Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- , Lake, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- , Land Colonization Society: see Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
- , LANGUAGE 9-587c; 26-673b; 9-599; accent 1-112d; dictionaries 8-194b; etymology 9-864d; grammar 12-330d; Middle English 9-592a, 11-164d, 17-592b; phonetics 21-466b; place-names 9-417d.
- , LAW 9-600c; 15-579c; 9-458d; Bentham 3-748d; Bracton 4-369b; Glanville 12-77d; heresy 13-362b; legal reporting 23-106d; Magna Carta 17-316b; medieval 9-491d, 9-603c; mutilation penalties 19-109c; Norman conquest 9-601d; Tudor and Stuart periods 9-604c; women under 28-784d.
- , LITERATURE 9-607c; 16-784c; drama: see English drama; French literature influenced 11-136c; German literature influenced 11-790c, 791c; historical research 13-331b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-234b; imperialism, 19th century 18-826b; Renaissance influence 23-92b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; Taine's history 26-361. See also Anglo-Norman literature and Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
- , loop-wheel circular frame 13-790a.
- Englishman (journals) 25-866c; 4-672c.
- Englishmans, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
- Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) 1-930c.
- English mastiff 8-379a.
- , Medallists, Society of 22-72d.
- , Nation, company of the: see Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
- , opening (chess) 6-98b.
- , Pale, The (dict.): see Pale, The English.
- English Pilot (Sellers) 19-293c.
- English point: see Point d'Angleterre.
- English Review (1783) 19-41c.
- English Road, port, Maiz: see Nossa Senhora da Luz.
- English Rugby Union: see Rugby Football Union.
- ENGLISHRY** 9-645c.
- English springer 8-375d.
- , sweat: see Sweating sickness.
- , telescope - mounting 26-565b.
- Englishtown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- English tuffe 27-322d.
- English Turn, La. 17-54 (d7).
- English type 27-543a.
- English War (Swiss hist.): see Gugler War.
- English Writers (Morley) 18-840c.
- English writing (old) 20-575d.
- Enghyon (Hyrydd Bychan) 5-643d.
- Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
- Engobe 26-654d; 6-711d.
- Engouas, see Hercules (astron.).
- Engordina, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Engrailed (her.) 13-317a.
- Engraulis encrasicolus: see Anchovy.
- ENGRAVING** 9-645c; 22-408d; bank-notes 3-320d; Chinese 2-211c; copyright law 7-125d; glass 12-92b; Japan 15-175c; Mantegna 17-603c; mezzotint: see Mezzotint; Niello prints 10-377d; textile printing rollers 26-697d; Turner 27-178a.
- Engrians, race 24-267c.
- Engrosser (dict.) 12-610c.
- ENGROSSING** 9-646b.
- Engstlen Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 9-105c.
- Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4-3).
- Enguera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Enguerand 1-VI., lords of Coucy 7-307d.
- , VII., lord of Coucy 7-307d; 26-250a.
- Enguineatte, Fr.: battle (1479): see Guinegate.
- Enguri, Turk.As.: see Angora.
- , riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758a.
- ENGVON, Sio.** 9-646d.
- Engystomatidae 3-523d; 26-353d.
- Enhalus 14-112b.
- Enharmonic genus 19-73c.
- , intervals 13-9d.
- , modulations 13-8c.
- Enhatete, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
- Enhydra infra: see Sea-otter.
- Enhydroyon 5-376b.
- Enhydros: see Water-stones.
- Enhyptasy (dict.) 26-776b.
- Enid, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
- ENID, Okla.** 9-646d; 20-58 (D1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- ENIGMA** (dict.) 9-646d.
- E-ning-Chow, China: see I-ning.
- E-ninu, temple, Lagash 16-72b.
- Enipeus, riv., Ana.Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
- Eniwa, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
- Eniwetok, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
- Enjambment (dict.) 27-1047b.
- Enjamus, tribe: see Nyarusi.
- Enke, Wilhelmine: see Lichtenau, countess.
- Enkeldorn, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
- Enkelmer (instrument-maker) 6-410c.
- ENKHUIZEN, HOLL.** 9-647a; 13-588 (C2); choir stalls 2-421d; conference (1469) 11-235b.
- En-ki (myth.): see Ea.
- Enklanthus Japonicus: see Dodan.
- Enkonil, Cyprus 7-696 (map); Aegean remans 1-246a; armour 2-584a; jewelry 16-366b; tombs 7-698a; vases 5-715b, 21-792b.
- Enköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Enlèvement de la redoute (Mérimee) 18-167c.
- En-ihl (deity) 3-661c; 3-102a.
- Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 8-93b.
- Enlot, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- Enmore, Som. 9-439 (VI. F1).
- En-nun script 15-909b.
- Enna, Sic.: see Castrogiovanni.
- , riv., It. 26-242 (H5).
- Ennadad, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
- Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-763a.
- Ennarea, prov., Aby. 1-9a; 2-51d.
- En-Nasir: see Mohammed III.
- Enne, riv., Fr. 2-891a.
- Ennea 6-171a.
- Enneacrus, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834d; 20-968d.
- Ennead (delties) 9-51d; 9-52d.
- Enneads (Plotinus) 19-375a; 21-850a.
- Ennea Rodol: see Amphipolis.
- Enneapylon 2-833a.
- Enneaptylo peripteral (dict.) 26-011b.
- Ennechoria, Crete 7-418 (A1).
- Ennedi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (F3); 23-1004c.
- ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH** 9-847a.
- Ennell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 26-548d.
- Ennemond, St 23-1018d.
- Ennenda, Switz. 12-78b.
- Ennepe, riv., Ger. 13-61a.
- Enneper, Alfred 26-123c.
- Ennerdale, val., Cumb. 16-91a.
- , Water, lake, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B3); 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
- Enery, Adolphe d': see Denery, Adolphe.
- Ennes, Antonio 22-162c.
- Ennezat, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Enngonia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
- Ennis, riv., Wales 26-371d.
- ENNIS, Ire.** 9-647b; 14-744 (B4); 6-126c.
- , Twp. 26-696 (L3).
- , W.V. 28-560 (B4).
- ENNISCORTHY, Ire.** 9-647c; 14-744 (E4); 28-287a; geology 28-566a.
- Enniskerry, Ire. 28-619a.
- ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE**, earl of (1807-1886) 9-647c.
- , W. W. Cole, earl of (1736-1803) 9-647d.
- ENNISKILLEN** (Enniskilling), Ire. 9-647d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777d; geology 10-274c, 14-745a; siege (1689) 12-343d.
- Ennistimon, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-126b.
- ENNUI, QUINTUS** 9-648a; 16-258d; 16-252a; dramas 8-191c; epic poetry 9-681d; heroic verse 13-386a; historical epic 9-681d; metempsychosis 18-260a.
- Ennius, eclipse of 8-892c.
- ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX** 9-649a; hymns 14-185a; symbolism of candles 16-676d.
- Ennore, India 14-382 (I. 13).
- ENNOS, Aus.** 9-649c; 3-4 (D2).
- , riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 2-970d.
- , Thal, Aus.: see Ober Enns Thal.
- Eno, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
- ENOCH** (bibl.) 9-196d; 7-977c.
- , C. (chemist) 3-736d.
- Enoch (bibl. geog.) 4-949a.
- , mt., Scot. 3-75a.
- ENOCH, BOOK OF** (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve story 1-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy 2-170a; Messianic symbolism 18-193a; paradise 20-752a.
- Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) 9-651c; paradise 20-752b; Satan's revolt 8-122b.
- Enochville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- Enocyla pusilla 4-927c.
- Euola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (II-15).
- Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) 17-154b.
- ENOMOTO, BUYO** 9-652b; 15-212d.
- Enon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- , O. 20-26 (C5).
- Enon beds 3-513d.
- Enondale, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
- Enon Valley, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
- Enoplochiton 6-256c.
- Enoplotheuthis 5-701c; 5-698d.
- Enoree, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- , riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Enos (bibl.) 24-763a. See also Anosh.
- Enos, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- ENOS (Aenus), Turk.** 9-652c; 27-426 (D-E3); 23-648 (E2); archbishopric 7-918a; coins 19-880c.
- , gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
- Enosburg Falls, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- Enosichthon, Poeldon 22-170a.
- Enota, mt., Ga. 11-751b.
- Enotayevak, Russ. 23-872 (G6); 2-794d; moving sands 15-643c.
- Enotia (ear-rings) 7-234c.
- Eno v. Dunn 27-130a.
- En placard (sealing) 8-303a; 24-539d.
- Enquête: see Inquest.
- Enquêtes, Chambre des: see Chambre des Enquêtes.
- Enquêteurs 20-834a; 18-583c.
- Enragé, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- Enrage, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
- Enracée (hist.) 13-167d.
- Enriaca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Epiblast (bot.) 11-260d.
(embryol.); see Ectoderm.
Epibole 23-524f.
Epiboly 11-513c.
Epibranchial 24-595a.
Epibullia 14-160c.
Epibulidae 14-160c.
Epicalyx 10-554b; 10-563b.
Epicaepea macroura 10-313a.
Epicaedium (dict.) 27-390b.
Epicaridea 17-439b.
Epicarp (dict.) 11-251c.
Epicauta vittata 6-673a.
Epic cycle 7-682b; 12-508c.
EPICENE 9-680d.
Epicentre 8-817d.
Epiceratodus: see Neoceratodus.
EPICHRISMUS (poet) 9-680d; 12-511c; comedies 8-491c; in Sicilian history 25-26b.
Epichthema 26-283b.
Epichlorhydrin 1-532c.
Epichordal 3-521b.
Epichrosis 23-980b.
Epicoel body cavity 9-328a.
Epicoeloid 23-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-883c; 26-370b; Alexandrian 1-574a; Byzantine 12-522d; English 9-608a, 9-612c, 9-621d, 25-511b; Finnish 15-610c; French 11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-111b; German 11-784a; Greek 12-507b, 20-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-906d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 16-202d, 28-113c; Nibelungenlied 19-637a, 21-887a; Portuguese 22-156d, 23-160b; Provencal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 25-597a, 13-378a.
Epiconal aponeurosis 19-52b.
Epiconium 23-286b.
Epicrotes 24-175a.
— angulifer: see Maja.
Epicrotus: see Ichthyophis.
EPICUREAN (philosophy) 9-682d; 25-930c; 12-513c.
— (painter) 20-461b; ceramics 5-718d, 12-482d.
Epicurianism 9-685c; cosmology 10-21c; Ecclesiastes compared 8-550d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-503d; hedonism 13-198a, 9-818c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-882c; Lucretius 17-108c; medicine 18-133d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-283d; Roman religion influenced 23-589b; Sadducees compared 23-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-682c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
EPICYCLE 9-686b; 17-1007b.
Epicyclic train 17-1007b.
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-998b.
Epicyclonal teeth 17-1003a; 6-516b.
Epicydes (Syriacus) 26-300a.
Epicyrte 12-557d.
EPIDAUROS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-440 (E3); drachm 19-884a; Hygieia worship 14-175a; national assembly 17-917d; Isyllus poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-488c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Ilyria 22-816c; 9-688d.
EPIDAUROS (Linera), Gr. 9-688d; 12-440 (E1).
Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
— disease 28-1064c.
— dropsy 8-591a.
— meningitis: see Cerebrospinal fever.
— roseola: see German measles.
Epidemurg 8-11b.
Epidemurum 20-172b.
Epidemics (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
— (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-322c.
Epidemoptes 18-619b.
Epidemoptinae 18-619b.
Epididymis 14-257a; man 23-129d, 23-134a.
Epididymitis 27-983c.
EPIDORIUM 9-688d. See also Amphibolite.
EPIDORSITE 9-689a.
EPIDOTE 9-689b; 8-144d.
Epidotization 21-331a.
Epifan, Russ. 27-305d.
Epifocal tract: see Epicentre.
Epigaea repens: see Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours: see Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigono action 11-657a; 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-672b.
Epigenes (poet) 8-488c.
Epigenesis 10-29c; 9-324b.
Epiglottis 23-185a; 21-462c; 21-359d.
Epignathus teratoma 18-744c.
Epigouation 17-582b; 27-1039c.
EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
Epigonichthys 1-887a.
EPIGONION 9-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-903d.
— (musician) 9-689d.
EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-841b; Homerica 13-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. See also Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-536c.
Epigraphon 10-560a (fig.).
Epiphippus 9-722a.
Epikaste: see Doxasta.
Epikleros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
Epiklesis 22-259b.
EPILEPSY 9-691c; 8-601d; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-560b; hospitals 13-794d; insanity 14-598a.
Epilobium: see Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE 9-693c; 8-477a.
Epilophic deposits 19-975a.
Epimachia 27-1039b.
Epimachion 17-582b.
Epimedium 13-769d.
EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
Epimerite 12-537a.
Epimetheus (myth.) 14-215c; 22-436c.
Epimorph 18-514b.
Epimorphosis 18-221d.
Epinae, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 24-139b.
EPINAL, Fr. 9-694b; 10-778 (H3); 28-214b; 24-076c.
EPINAOS 9-694d.
Epimasty 21-752c.
Epimay, Louis de Melun, prince of 15-523a; 24-11d.
— LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles 9-694d.
Epimay-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Epine, L., Fr. 5-811d.
Epinephrine: see Adrenaline.
Epineurium 19-101a.
Epineurin 3-123a; 12-510c.
Epineuric bone 14-261c.
Epineuritis 20-172b.
— palustris: see Helleborine.
Epipetalus (dict.) 10-565c.
Epiphane: see Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI.; and Ptolemy V.
— (Gnostic) 6-399a.
Epiphania, Syria: see Hamah.
EPIPHANUS, ST 9-695a; 15-136a; 27-533a; 2-542d; fasting 10-196c; St John's Gospel 15-457a.
— (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Tleim) 9-695c; 23-314c.
— Scholasticus 9-695c.
Epiphany, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c; 19-114d; 3-573c; was-sail custom 25-361a.
Epiphany tank 2-391b.
Epipharynx 13-418d.
Epiphyl 9-77d.
Epiphora Bouhinae 16-475b (fig.).
Epiphraem 13-140a.
Epiphyllous libens 16-585b.
Epiphyllum 4-926c; 4-925b.
Epiphysis (bone) 5-709b; 25-173a.
— (brain): see Pineal organ.
Epiphyte 23-713a.
Epiphysion 21-721d; 21-724a.
Epiphysion 23-713a.
Epiphysion 13-724d.
Epipod 17-457b.
Epipod 5-685b; 11-510a.
Epipodae, Sycusae 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297a.
Epipolidae 25-729d.
Epipoloid dispersion: see Fluorescence.
Epipolize 10-576a.
Epiprifer bone 25-197a.
Epiprifer bone 17-778a; 18-734d.
Epipyrops anomala 16-468b.
Epirops (race) 1-483c; dialect 12-526c.
EPIRUS (dict.), Gr. 9-698c; 23-648 (E3); 12-110 (B-C1); Bulgarica supremacy 4-780b; coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman conquest 23-633d; Thessalonica conquered 23-516d.
— Nova prov., Gr. 23-640 (D-E2); 8-695c.
Eplurus Vetus, prov., Gr. 23-640 (E3).
Episceritis 10-96c.
EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 6-329a; beginnings and growth 6-334c, 20-184c; Congregational view 6-928d; Febronian doctrine 10-230a; Holand 27-824c; Lutheran Churches 17-142b; Moravian Church 18-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c; Presbyterian view 22-285b; Ultramontane view 27-570d. See also Bishop; England; Church of Scotland; Church of Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland 24-453c; 24-455b.
Episcopale iudicium 23-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) 18-294b; 18-296a; missions 18-587c; statistics 18-294a.
Episcopia, It. 15-1 (C6).
Episcopiole 16-186b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a.
Episematization: see Recognition markings.
Episkopsis 12-606c.
Episkop, Cyprus 7-700d.
EPISODE 9-701c.
— (music) 11-290a.
Epismorphism 6-75a.
Epistatae 2-831c; 4-321b.
EPITAXIS 9-701c; 20-79d; 12-805a; Influenza 14-555b; vicarious 12-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c; 18-225a; 21-424a; 24-102d; absolute knowledge 1-425c; Aristotle's tropes 1-755a; Anselm 2-82b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-520d; Avicenna 2-779a; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-415b, 8-84c; early theories 24-398d; Euclid 9-345c; Fichte 10-316b; Fries 11-230a; Ghazali 2-279b; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-066b, 18-229d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume 22-545b, 16-589d, 3-780b, 13-880a; Maimon 17-430c; Malebranche 5-419a; Megarian school 18-77a; ontology contrasted 20-118b; Pragmatism 22-216d; Spinoza 25-645a; Spinoza 5-422c; subject-object relation 22-548d. See also Knowledge, theory of, and Cognition.
Epistibite 28-973a.
EPISTLE 9-701d.
Epistolographic: see Demotic.
Epistome 22-13c.
Epistrophe 2-167b.
Epistula (imperial) 23-564b.
EPISTYLE 9-703a.
EPISTYLIS 9-703a; 14-558a; 14-561c; nematocysts 14-559d (fig.).
Epistylism 26-283b.
Epitaph (Ephor) 12-502a; 25-611b.
EPITAPH 9-703a; 1-238d; Greek 14-629b; Italian 14-631d.
EPITHALMIUM 9-705a; 5-214c.
Epithallus 16-579b.
Epitheca (Polyzoa) 22-43d.
Epithelial (Echinoderms) 8-877d.
Epithelium 16-581d.
Epithelial cancer 5-175c; 20-918 (Pl. I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-705b.
Epithem 21-734a.
Epithymia malayana 5-779c.
EPITOME 9-707c.
Epitracheion 27-1059b.
Epitricribium 10-227a; 25-189b.
Epitrix parvula: see Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochoid 9-686b; 17-998c.
Epitymbia: see Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa: see Ectoparasite.
Epizole 21-713a.
Epizootic apnea: see Foot-and-mouth disease.
Epizooty: see Murria.
Epizy, Was. 28-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH 9-707c.
— (sound) 22-449b.
— Epocha 22-696d.
EPODE 9-707d.
Epomoe, mt., It. 15-4 (A-B6); 15-26 (D4); 14-886c; eruption (1301) 28-100d.
Eponophorus: see Epauletta bat.
EPONA (goddess) 9-708a; 2-52a.
EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
Epoëphoron 23-132c.
Epopus (legend) 2-132d.
Epopomorphae 13-076a.
Epora, Sp.: see Montoro.
Eporidin, It. 16-26 (A2). See also Ivrea.
Eporii (Bulg. parishes) 4-779a.
Eport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-364a.
Epoiffette, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. 1-953b; 8-278b.
— group 21-847a.
Epping, Father 2-899c.
EPPING, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— N. H. 19-490 (E5).
— forest, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (I2).
— Upland, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) 9-708c.
— Laura: see Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss. 18-609 (C4).
Epynt, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d.
EPRMESNIL, J. J. D. d' 9-708c.
Eproboscidea: see Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator 1-127c.
Epsilon 8-788b; 2-187d.
Epsom, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
— N. Z. 2-894c.
EPSOM, Sur. 9-708d; 16-942 (C3); horse racing 13-727d.
— College, Sur.: see Royal Medical Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 13-729a.
Epsomite 9-709a.
EPSOM SALTS 9-709a; 21-172a; 6-305d; 16-329a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind.: see Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Joseph 24-507b.
Epitretos: see Bdellostoma.
Epte, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Eptescus 6-245c.
Eptingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Epton, Pa. 21-196 (E7).
Epuikro, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3).
— riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (E3-F4).
Epuils (med.) 27-374c.
Epuilum Jovis 23-579d; 16-358a; 10-222a.
Epuwell, Oxon. 20-410a.
Epuworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-527d; 13-67b.
— Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Equal altitudes 26-984b.
— area projection 17-653d.
— hours 8-149d.
— temperament 25-448c; 13-8c; 28-961a; clavichord 21-561b.
Equality, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) 16-946b; 16-954a.
EQUATION (math.) 9-709b; 1-602a; 1-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c.: see under these heads; geometry 11-712d; graphical solution 1-604d; groups, theory of 12-635a; homogeneity principle 28-58b; identity 2-528d; Pellian 7-31b; solution by determinants 8-111a, 1-623a.
— of light (astron.) 26-3a.
— OF THE CENTRE 9-720b; 2-810c; 18-805c.
— OF TIME 9-720b; 8-150b.
— of the argument (astron.) 2-483a.
EQUATOR 9-720c.
Equator, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— dist., Bel. Cong. 8-923 (C3); 6-926d; 6-920b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind. O. 17-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates 2-802a.
— condé 26-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac. O. 20-436b.
— Currents: At. O. 2-857a; Ind. O. 14-451d; Pac. O. 20-436b.
— Province, Sud. 9-340b; extent 18-61a; rebellion (1885) 9-127c.
— Ridge, At. O. 19-972d.
— telescope 26-564d.
— zone (zool.) 14-269b; 28-1013d.
EQUERRY 9-720c; crown 17-872d.
Equiangular spiral 25-692a.
EQUIDAE 9-720c; 21-169c; fossil 17-527d; Palaeotherium 20-592b.
Equidistant projection 17-660a.
Equilateral triangle 27-258a.
Equilibrium (chem.) 9-396a.
— (markets) 17-731d.
— (mechanics) 17-956c; 8-760c; stability 17-991c; static 17-1919b; shipbuilding 24-923a; Torricelli 27-62a.
— (philos.) 3-78c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) 9-722b; metabolic 21-558a.
Equi majoris: see Pegasus (astron.).
Equimontal ellipsoid 9-293c.
Equinae 9-721d.
Equinia: see Glanders.
Equinoctial day 8-150d.
— gales 9-724a.
— points 8-809c.
EQUINOX 9-723d; precession: see Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. 19-499 (A5); 27-1025c.
Equinoxial colour 6-718a.
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equinuck, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equinoctial surface 9-242a; 17-325a.
Equiprobabilism (dict.) 16-679d.
Equirria 17-760c; 6-391a; 24-71a.
Eql. sectio: see Equineus (astron.).
Equisetaceae 22-606c.
Equisetals 22-606c; Jurassic 15-570b; Mesozoic 20-543a; Palaeozoic 20-526b.
Equisetites 22-607c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Triassic 27-259d; Wealden 28-437c.
Equisetum: see Horsetail.
— arvense: see Corn horsetail.
— Flemingway 20-527d.
— maximum 22-606d.
— pulstris: see Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) 2-227a.
— chose in action (law) 6-271c.
— jointure: see Jointure.
— lien (law) 16-595a.
— mortgage (law) 18-878a.
— Society of London (1762) 14-665d.
— waste (law) 28-361c.
Eqlant (bot.) 16-328d.
EQUITES 9-724a; 22-627a; Drusus proposals 6-607b; C. Gracchus proposals 12-398b; Hadrian's changes 12-802a.
— Singulares Augusti 9-708a.
Equitum Lincus 24-234a.
EQUITY (law) 9-726b; 6-835d; 9-605d; chancellor 6-833b; 7-323b; Hardwicke 12-945b; mortgage 18-877c; of redemption 18-877c; 10-64a.
— settlement 14-37a.
Equity Village, New York 1-916a.
Equivalence (math.) 19-847c; 19-852d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) 9-727c; 6-37b; determination: see Stoichiometry; electrochemical 9-218a; reciprocal proportions 2-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms 8-47b.
Equivocation, fallacy of 10-153d.
Equivoluminal wave: see Distortional wave.
Equulus (astron.) 7-13 (table); 7-12 (map); 25-787b.
— (Roman torture) 27-74a.
— plectris (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Equus (alatus: astron.): see Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) 9-721a; hind foot 20-584 (Pl. III.).
— asinus: see Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli: see Burchell's zebra.
— caballus: see Horse.
— caballus celticus: see Celtio pony.
— caballus typicus: see Dun pony.
— grevyi: see Grévy's zebra.
— hemionus: see Chigetai.
— hemionus klang: see Kiang.
— hominipus (onager): see Onager.
— quagga: see Quagga.
— sivalensis 9-721b.
— stenosis 9-721a.
— zebra: see Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) 15-535c.
Er (chem.) 6-39b.

- Kra, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Va. 26-118 (E3).
—, riv., Il. 18-14 (C3); 15-1a.
Kra (chron.) 6-312b; 4-1003d. See also Names of cras.
- Krabushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (1914); 17-99a.
- Krause (Gautier d'Arras): see Roman d'Eracle.
- Kragrovis 12-376c; 12-371b. — capitata 12-373a.
- Kraus, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Krausman, mta., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-13).
- Kran, India 14-623c.
—, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia: see Iran.
Krandol, India 14-383 (F9).
Kranobona, riv., India 25-399d.
- Kranol: see Thlas.
- Kranthos: see Winter acornite.
- Kra of the crescent of the world: see Mundane cras.
— of the foundation of Rome: see Rome.
- Kraonban: see Acoran.
- Kran, Jean Baptiste 9-727d.
—, Pierre 21-570d.
—, SEBASTIAN 9-727c; 13-14a; 21-569a.
— of Brionne 17-10c.
- Krasius, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
- Krasistratus (Greek physician) 19-133a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial aq. 27-926c; brain 21-534c; surgery 26-126b.
- Krasno de Narni: see Gattamelata.
- Krasnus, St. 24-1d.
- ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-886a; biblical texts 3-883c, 3-895a; Collet's support 6-61d; De sacerdotia capitania 25-133d; English universities 27-770d; Froben 11-237c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-453d; 17-623a; Lee's attack 16-363d; missions 19-585d; More's friendship 16-823a; satire 24-229a; Scaliger's attack 24-93c; tomb at Basel 3-403d.
- Erasmus, Tenn. 26-619d.
- Erasmianism (dict.) 9-733a.
- Erastria scitula 16-468b.
- Erastus (disciple) 7-151c; 20-918b.
- , THOMAS 9-732d.
- Erath, La. 17-54 (B1).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (13).
- Erato (molluscs) 11-516b.
- Erato (myth.) 19-60a.
- ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733b; Alexandrian school 1-574d; astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-306b; description of Nile 19-697a; duplicating cube 7-606c; figure of earth 8-801c, 11-620c; in Greek literature 12-511c; map of world 17-631d, 22-021b.
— (Thirty Tyrants) 17-152d; 17-183c.
- Erasso, Catalina de 21-577d.
- Erava, tribe: see Yerava.
- Eravur, Cey. 14-382 (110).
- Erba, riv., Ger. 23-822d.
- Erba, Enrico 20-3a.
- Erba, Il. 15-1 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-1 (B2); 15-5a.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
- Erbach, counts of 9-733c.
- ERBACH, Ger. (Heese) 9-733c; 11-808 (11. m9); 15-91c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) 11-808 (B4).
- Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733d.
- Erbach-Fürstena, counts of 9-733d.
- Erba-Iladad (Erba-Raman; prince) 3-107b.
- Erben, Charles Jaromir 4-134d.
- Erben, oasis, Sah. 27-289b.
- Erbla 8-47b; 9-733d; 22-910a.
- Erbl, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F1).
- ERBIUM 9-733d; 17-349d.
- Erblander 3-26b.
- Erbogoch, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G2).
- Erbray limestone 8-125d.
- Erbunterhängigkeit 24-666c.
- Erbvertrag 29-057d.
- Erca: see Elrc.
- Erca, hill, Salop 24-1020b.
- Erceg Novi, Aus.: see Castelnuovo.
- Erecedoune, Berwick: see Earlsdon.
- Erechomene, Gr.: see Oreho-
- menus.
- Erechthion, Pa. 21-106 (11-17).
- ERECILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alfonso da 9-731a.
- Erethide: see Harpomete.
- ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-731b.
- Ereolanes, Villa, Herculeum 13-341c, 21-111a.
- Ereolant, Jean Baptiste 27-927c.
—, Veigmann 7-103d.
- Ereolant (king of Kent) 15-735c.
- Ereote, mt., It.: see Pello-
- grino.
- Erding Hall, mpton, Den-
- bushire 28-844c.
- Erdik, Turk. As. 2-760 (B2).
- Erdell, Russ. As. 2-872 (116).
- Erdely, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.
- ERDELYI, JANOS 9-731b; 13-927c.
- Erdeti Tau 15-675c.
- Erdeswyk, Robert 11-065a.
- Erdieven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-840c; 25-961c.
- Erding, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
- Erdington, Thomas de: see Thomas de Erdington.
- Erdington, Warwick, 25-758 (B4); 3-935a; 17-840d; 28-342c.
- Erdin, people 14-757c.
- Erdmann, Benno 16-893d.
—, Hugo 10-440a.
- , JOHANN EDUARD 9-731c.
—, Karl Gottfried 9-731c.
—, OTTO LINNE 9-731c; 14-803d.
- Erdős, John 13-921c.
- Erdre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-921d.
- Erd's deer: see Thamin.
- Ere, mt., Gr. 14-33c.
- Erebia 16-478c.
- EREBUS (myth.) 9-731d.
- Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-061 (11); 21-964c; 28-190b.
— (region) 9-731d.
- Erebus odora 8-916a.
- Erre (Chrétien de Troyes) 18-151c.
- Erre (Harimann von Aue) 11-785c; 13-37a.
- ERECH (Uruck, Orchoh), Syr. 9-731d; 26-305 (F4); 2-156c; 24-603a.
- ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 1-761a; Anthemion cornucopia 18-933c (fig.); capitals 20-178b; Caryatid 12-480 (Pl. V. fig. 75); doorway 8-120d; frieze 11-239d; golden lamp 16-133b; guilloche 12-694d; portico 12-485b, 20-178d; sculpture 12-485b; window 26-172b.
- ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a; 10-221a.
— II. 9-730a.
- Erechtheus (astron.): see Auriga.
- Erechtheus (Swinburne) 9-736b.
- Erechthites hieracifolia 21-129a.
- Erector spinax musc 19-54b.
- Eregil, Turk. 27-428 (E2). See also Perithus.
- , Turk. As. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2); 2-755c. See also Hieracella Pontica.
- , Turk. As. (Konia) 2-760 (F4); railway 27-440a. See also Hieracella, Cappadocia.
- Eremacus 11-339c; 11-340c.
- Erembert (German noble) 9-131a.
- Eremias 23-161d.
- Eremita: see Paracelsus.
- Eremite 12-571d.
— Friars: see Augustinian Hermite.
- Eremokastro, Gr. 26-840c.
- Eremolepas 26-906b.
- Eremolillo, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Antimelos.
- Eremion (legend) 14-758a.
- Eremophyte 21-761b.
- Eremopteris 20-537a.
- Eremtanga 1-956d.
- Eremurus 13-769d.
- Erenach 14-761c.
- Erenik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.
- Erepecu, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
- Erepsio 19-921b.
- Eréré, mta., Braz. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.
- Eres (cedar) 5-594d.
- Eresburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.
- Eresfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.
- Eresidae 2-306d; 18-199b.
- Eresina, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C2); 24-582c.
- Eresna, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
- Eresus (spiders) 2-306d.
- Erethizon dorsatus: see Canada porcupine.
- Erethizontidae 23-444b; 22-101d; 17-527b.
- ERETHRIA, riv. 9-736c; 12-149 (E2); 8-860f; Athens and Chalcis 9-36d; comae 19-855c; Ionian revolt 9-866d; 12-145b; Medonius 18-1247; temple of Apollo 12-145c.
- ERETHRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d.
- Erethum, Il. 15-26 (113).
- Erewhini, canal, Derby 8-71d.
- riv., Derby, and Notts. 9-418 (11. E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.
- Erewhon (Huxley) 4-882c.
- Ert, canal, tier. 19-440d.
- riv., Ger. 11-808 (1. 17); 23-21a.
- ERFURT, Ger. 9-736d; 11-808 (11. 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1808) 10-862c; library 12-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-203a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 17-133c.
— Parliament (1849) 13-411c.
- Erg, El. Sah. (Tuo.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1001d.
- , El. dist., Sah. (Alg.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1001d.
- Erg (dunes) 23-1001c.
— (unit) 9-398d; 27-738d; 27-739d.
- Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 9-77b; 9-89a; 9-816c; 13-245b.
- Ergane, Athena 2-829c.
- Ergasilidae 9-660a.
- Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr.: see Laurium.
- Ergastolo (It. law) 7-458d; 13-643d.
- Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) 27-426 (E2); 1-217b.
— riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) 27-426 (H3); 1-482c.
- Ergen, hills, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 2-794d; geology 15-613c.
— riv., Turk. (trib. Simen): see Ergene.
- Ergeri, Turk.: see Argyro-
- kastro.
- Erger-Rawi, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F4).
- Ergig, riv., Fr. Cong. 24-805b.
- Ergik-tarak taiga, mts., C. Asia: see Sayan.
- Erging, dist., Monin. and Here-
- ford 18-729a.
- Erginus (vase painter) 5-719b.
- Ergir Castri, Turk.: see Argyro-
- ro-kastro.
- Ergischhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
- Ergolz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- ERGOT 9-737c; 22-665d; basic meningitis 19-130d; chorea 24-52a; coezema 8-921a; menorrhagia 12-765b.
- Ergotism (vase painter) 12-477d.
- Ergotolite acid 9-737d.
- Ergotolm 9-738b.
- Erhard, Johann Christian 23-312b.
- Erhard, Minn. 18-550 (A1).
- Erh-hal, lake, China 6-168 (G1); 6-169a.
- Erh-shi Hwangt 6-191c.
- Erh Fa (Chinese diet.) 6-229b.
- Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 3-110c.
- Eria moth 25-101c.
- Erian group (geol.) 8-127a; 11-679d; 27-628c.
- Erianthus 12-375c.
- Eria silk 25-103d.
- Erihall, lake, Scot.: see Elre-
- hall.
- Erihall quartzite 5-87d.
- Erie (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-4c.
— III. (Lam. of Denmark) 27-840c.
— IV. (Plovenning: of Denmark) 8-30a.
— (Eohrie: of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
— (margrave of Friuli) 5-892c.
— (Blood axe: of Norway) 8-931a; 19-794c; 19-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000-1016) 19-808d.
- Erie (of Norway, 1250-1299) 19-808b, 13-102b.
— Duke of Saxe-Lauenberg 24-269b.
— of Scandinavia 8-30d; 17-701b, 19-598c; 26-199c; Schleswig war 24-310a.
— IV. (Saxony: of Sweden) 26-221b; 26-199a.
— IX. (of Sweden) 26-199a, 10-385b.
— XIV. (of Sweden) 9-738b, 26-201a.
— (Swedish duke) 26-199b.
— (Hoirich) 24-318d.
— the Iled 11-624c; 12-547c; 16-396a; 21-939a.
— Uppri 21-939c.
- Erie, Ala. 1-460 (14).
- Erie (Irish law) 4-490d; 7-455b; 14-772a. See also Wergild.
- Eriea, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Eriea (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— (plant): see Heath.
— (elegans) 10-554b.
— (mediterranea) 21-770d.
— (sepalia) 13-159a.
— (tetralix): see Cross-leaved heath.
— (vacana): see Cornish heath.
- ERICACEAE 9-739b; 11-345b.
- Ericadra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- Ericheus, Samuel 9-690c.
- ERICHSSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
—, Mylius: see Mylius-Erich-
- sen.
- Ericlison, Wilhelm Ferdinand 8-168b.
- ERICHT, lake, Scot. 9-740b; 24-112 (D3); geology 14-720b, 21-262c.
— riv., Scot. (Loch Ran-
- noch) 24-418 (C1).
- riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
- Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
- Erichthys 17-458c.
- Erie Johanson (Vasa) 12-733d.
- Erick, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Erie Oddson 14-237c.
- ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; 1-445a; 12-906d; 24-869c.
- , Lelf: see Lelf Ericsson.
- Erie the Red Saga 14-236d; 26-878c; 28-9d.
- Eriacus setosus: see Hedg-
- hog fence.
- teltairi 14-643b.
- Eriacus, Isl., It.: see Alicudi.
- Eriacusa, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
- Eridanos, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
- riv., It.: see Po.
- riv., N.Eur. (legend) 21-342a.
- ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
- Eridge, Sus. 19-457d; 7-924d.
- ERIDU, Babylonla 9-741a; 2-374c; 3-102a.
- Erie, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- ERIE, Pa. 9-742b; 21-106 (B1); 22-651d.
— Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— basin, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 4-617c.
— canal, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 9-742a; 6-525c; 19-598d; 27-095a.
- ERIE, lake, N.Am. 9-741c; 20-114 (H-C3); 1-848d; fauna 27-634a; fisheries 9-742a; formation 27-616d; naviga-
- tion 12-399a.
- Erie, tribe 20-29c.
- Erie blue 8-747b.
- Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad 22-851b.
- Erieux, riv., Fr. 2-449d.
- Erigedeb 15-287c.
- ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d; 6-451c; 10-24d; 19-124d; 24-348b.
- Erigeron 8-812d; 13-769d.
— alpinus 17-73a.
— canadense 21-129a.
- Erigo, Somind. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
- Erigon, riv., Turk.: see Tchern.
- ERIGONE (myth.) 9-744c; 28-127a.
- Erigonum 6-147c.
- Erigo Ridge, mts., Somind. 25-379 (F4).
- Eriha, Pal.: see Jericho.
- Erke: see Eric.
- Erksfjord, fjord, Green.: see Tunugillarf.
- Erikson (physicist) 6-867c.
- Eriksson (botanist) 11-345a.
- Erikstad, Hved. 20-190 (B2).
- Erlbert (bishop) 11-96a.
- Erlin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Tenn. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, mt., N.W. 26-235b.
—, mt., W. 1. 26-241 (B5).
- ERIN 9-744d, 2-741d. See also Ireland.
- Eriacanthus 14-412a; 14-444a.
- Eriacanthus: see Hedg-
- hog.
- Eriacanthus grayi: see Gray's
- hedgehog.
- maculata: see Long-eared
- hedgehog.
- Eriacanthus quercum 11-425a.
- Eriago (root) 6-661b.
- Eriacanthus, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- ERINNA (Greek poet) 9-744d; 1-521b.
- Eripura, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157a.
- Erio Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Eriops alpinus 13-769d.
- ERINYES (myth.) 9-745a; 7-981b; 20-235c.
- Eriops, Demeter 7-981a.
- Erio (dyes) 8-746b.
- Eriobotrya japonica: see Lo-
- quat.
- Eriocampa himacina: see Pear
- saw-fly.
- Eriocapula: see Micropteryx.
- Eriocapillidae: see Micro-
- pterygidae.
- Eriochrome (dyes) 8-750a.
- Eriocnemis 13-887b.
- Eriocneme hah 12-823b.
- Eriocaulidae 16-466b; 16-467b; 16-471a.
- Eriodendron anfractuansum, samauia: see Silk cotton
- tree; seed-hairs: see Kapok.
- Eriodes 22-323c.
- Eriometer 8-244d; 16-616b.
- Erion: see Arelon.
- Eriomena 19-105d.
- Eriophorum: see Cotton grass.
- Eriophyes 2-316d.
- tillae 16-619d.
- Eriophylidae 2-316d; 18-619d.
- Eriopsis: see American blight.
- laricis: see Larch blight.
- Eriosperrum 16-683b.
- Eriospora 12-370d.
- Erioporus, Hermes 13-369c.
- ERIPHYLE (myth.) 9-745b.
- ERIS (myth.) 9-745b; 2-455a.
- Erisay (Erisak, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Erisaturinae: see Spiny-
- tailed ducks.
- Erisort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
- Erisop (of Brittany) 2-56a; 10-811c.
- Eristalis tenax: see Drone-
- fly.
- Eriste 25-418b; 19-77b.
- Erisum (high priest) 3-102a.
- Eriswell, Suff. 9-124 (1V. D2).
- Eriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- ERITH, Kent. 9-745c; 16-942 (E3).
—, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Eritbacus rubecula: see Red-
- breast.
- Eritbus, Apollo 2-184b.
- Erethizontidae: see Erethizon-
- tidae.
- ERITREA, N.E.Af. 9-745c; 1-83 (map); 15-72c; 15-77b; surveys 17-652c.
- Eritrichum 21-782c.
— nanum 1-753b.
- Eriwan, Ivan Pasklevich, count: see Pasklevich.
- ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b; 23-874 (11. D3); 6-547c.
- ERIVAN, prov., Russ. 9-748a; 23-874 (11. C-B3); 26-148c.
- Erizejlas, riv., Peru 4-961a.
- Erjavce (Slovene writer) 25-246a.
- Eries, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
- Erlish (Argaeus, Erljes), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-757d; 5-287a.
- Eriklenz, Ger. 11-808 (1. 16).
- Erken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Erkenwald (Marconald), St. 16-957c; 3-403c; 11-293c.
- Erkina, riv., Ir. 14-744 (D4).
- Erknoald (mayor of the palace) 17-938c.
- Erkko, J. H. 10-387b.
- Erkowitz, Sud. 25-1060c.
- Erlach (Cerber), Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Erlafried, count of Calw 13-524c.
- Erlafsee, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
- Erlakogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
- Erlandsen, Jacob 7-98d.
- ERLANGEN, Ger. 9-748c; 11-808 (C4); university 27-766b.

- Erlanger, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Erlanger v. New Sombroero
Phosphate Co. 6-797d.
Erlau, Hung.: see Eger.
Erlauch (title) 13-456b.
Erlauer wine 9-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Erlendsson, Hauk: see Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon 14-239d.
Erlenmeyer, H. A. C. E. 6-58a.
Erlisch, Paul 18-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn 14-240c.
ERLKONIG (Erl-king) 9-749a.
ERLKÖNYG (Goethe) 12-181a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouot, count of: see D'Erlon.
Erlangen, Ger.: see Erlangen.
Eroia, N.J.: 19-502 (C5).
"Ermaek" (ice-breaker) 24-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) 9-749b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) 9-749b; 9-53b; 9-60a; 9-79b.
—, **PAUL** 9-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) 9-749b; 12-273a.
Erme, riv., Dev. 9-430 (IV. E3); 8-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. 9-749d; 11-808 (H1-2); 22-522 (hist. map).
Ermenlo, Port. 25-530 (R2).
Ermenlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.A.I. 9-750a; 25-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.A.I. 9-750a.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Ermenegarde (of Beaumont) 1-563b.
—, (duchess of Limburg) 16-691d.
—, (viscountess of Narbonne) 1-733a.
—, (queen of Provence) 22-504a.
Ermenonville, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-54a.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Ermenrich: see Ermanaric.
Ermenul, Ger.: see Erminul.
Erment, Egy.: see Hermontia.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) 5-898b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) 11-902d.
Er Mihalyfalva, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) 13-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) 9-750a; fur 11-347a; in Himalaya 13-474c; in New Zealand 1-119c.
Ermine (her.) 13-323d.
Ermine moth 16-168c; 16-472b; 14-180a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) 13-323d.
Erminio (her.) 13-323d.
Erminus (in Frank legend) 26-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.I. 17-578d; 17-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger.: see Ermland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Er-mold the Black) 9-750c.
Ernagium, Gaul: see St Gabriel.
Ernai, tribe 14-757b.
Ernakulam, India 6-618c.
Ernad, abb. of Bonnevalle 3-798a.
Ernaldu de Bosco 23-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Erne, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (D2); dimensions 16-89d; geology 10-274c, 14-746a; Vikings 14-746c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (C2); 5-672a; 10-274b.
Erne: see Sea-eagle.
Ernee, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Ernemund camera 21-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-45c.
—, (of Austria) 3-92a; 26-176b.
—, (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) 3-673c; 10-832b.
—, (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) 12-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) 3-186a.
—, (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c; 3-799d.
—, I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924b.
—, (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924c.
—, (of Cologne) 11-546b.
—, (**ERNEST AUGUSTUS**, of Hanover) 9-752b; 12-925c; 28-29b.
—, (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) 13-412c.
—, (Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
—, (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
—, (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) 13-413b.
—, (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
—, (of Lippe) 16-741a.
—, I. (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
—, II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) 12-924b.
—, II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
—, III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
—, I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751a.
—, II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751b.
—, (of Saxe-Gotha) 16-569d; 15-863a.
—, I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) 24-261c.
—, (of Saxony) 24-269d; 1-497d.
—, (of Styria) 2-359d.
—, II. (of Swabia) 26-176b; 11-837d; 6-980a.
Ernest (order) 15-865a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 9-752b.
—, **Gottlieb** 9-753b.
Ernesti, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
"Ernest Renan" (battleship) 24-912c.
Ernex camera 21-505c.
Erning Street, Brit.: see Erning Street.
Ernoth, General 4-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILHELM 9-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert 28-559b.
—, Otto: see Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, III. 14-304 (E4).
Ernstshum, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Ernst, Günther, barb., Pac.O. 20-436 (G).
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony): see Hohenstein.
Ernult, c. Hiedaln 19-167d; 6-239a.
—, (Erulphus) of Rochester 5-103b; 23-429b.
Ernz, Black, riv., Luxembourg 3-668 (H4); 17-143d.
ERODE, India 9-753c; 14-382 (G-H14).
Erodia (birds) 20-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) 16-337d.
Erodium (bot.) 13-769d. See also Stork's-bill.
Erodona 16-121a.
Erok, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (R3).
Eromanga, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N9); 19-500c.
Erongo, mt., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (B3).
EROPHILE 12-521d.
EROS (myth.) 9-753c; 19-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) 2-924a.
Eros, La. 17-64 (B1).
EROS (planet) 9-753c; 26-90d; parallax observations 20-761b.
Erosanthia (myth.) 13-307c.
Erosion 11-633c; 11-672b; acc. of earth 11-651c; cycle of: see Geographical cycle; forests checking 10-616d; rivers 11-661d, 25-506c; wind-borne sand 24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-168c.
—, of cervix: see Adenoma.
Erotheism 13-510b.
Erotylidae 6-674b.
Erp, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
Erpetichthys: see Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) 19-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. 19-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. 26-212 (H3); 1-745c.
Errantia 5-794c.
Erratic blocks 12-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico 6-155a; 6-158a.
Errephori 2-837d; 26-840b.
Errephoria 2-829d.
Erre, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac 8-311c.
Errett, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; 14-744c.
Errington, George 28-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 26-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a.
—, William Hay, 10th earl of 9-754b; at Fledcoe 24-442b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. 12-302d.
Eromanga, Isl., Pac.O.: see Eromanga.
Eroppe, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) 9-754c.
—, (metaphysics): Bacon 3-146a; Spinoza 5-122a.
—, (psychology): Descartes 5-416c.
—, function (math.) 26-335d; 14-549c.
—, laws of (math.) 22-390c.
—, writ of 2-213b; 28-850b.
Ersaea 14-158c.
Ersaeone 14-158c.
Ersa-Mordvine: see Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersaris, tribe 27-469d; 20-421c.
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) 11-824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia 9-381c.
Erszküvar (Neuhäusel), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 6-931c; 13-912d.
Erskin: see Mar, earl of.
Mar, 6th, 7th and 11th earls of: Buchanan, earl of.
—, Sir Alexander 15-136c.
—, Sir David 4-714d.
—, David Moncreiff 9-757a.
—, **EBENEZER** 9-751d; 24-454d; 27-608a; 13-368a.
—, **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scotland) 9-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) 9-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross 12-130d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) 9-757a.
—, Sir James 19-484d.
—, James, Lord Grange 17-666d.
—, J. Ephinstone 20-139c.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 9-755b.
—, **JOHN** (of Carnock) 9-755c.
—, **JOHN** (of Dum) 9-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303a.
—, Lady Margaret 24-143b.
—, **RALPH** 9-755d; Gospel Songs 14-194d; memorials 8-679a.
—, St Vincent W. 16-701c; 11-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie 12-301d.
—, Thomas (Judge) 9-757a.
—, **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) 9-756a; on universalism 9-761a.
—, **THOMAS ERSKINE**, 1st baron 9-756b; 9-551d; 4-656a; on libel 16-537a.
—, Sir William 10-457b.
Erskine, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, mt., Ind. 19-179 (B3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. 22-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
Erslev, Kristian 8-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
Ertao-ha, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Ertel, T. L. 23-49a.
Ertokhrul (Turkish chief), 27-443a; 27-431a; device 7-411d.
Ertogronl (order) 15-867b.
Ertvaagö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Erucaciva 23-433d.
Erucic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; 20-50a.
Eruciform larva 13-428b.
Erucium, Sard. 15-26 (H4).
Erung, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Eruwa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ervalla, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ervan (dict.) 25-467b.
Erve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4-3); 17-932d.
Ervilla 16-123c.
Erving, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Ervm ervilla: see Bitter vetch.
—, lens: see Lentil.
—, monanthos: see Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) 1-155a.
Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Erweut limestone 2-152c.
Erwig (Vlsgothic king) 11-775c.
Erwin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Erwinia, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. 17-54a (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach 2-106c.
Erwood, F. 22-782b.
Erwood, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Wales 4-485b.
Erycina (myth.): see Venus Erycina.
—, (zool.) 16-123a.
Erymanthian boar 13-316a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. 2-341b.
Eryngium 27-575a; 13-769d.
—, alpinum 1-753d.
—, aquileum 25-285b.
—, maritimum: see Sea-holly.
Eryon 7-569d (fig.).
Eryonidea 7-569c.
Eryopidae 3-323a.
Erysps 23-153b.
Eryth, mt., Wales: see Snowdon.
Erysielhon (legend) 7-986c.
Erysimon Porofskianum 13-769d.
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c; 20-771d; stomatitis 8-263d; of vulva 12-763b.
Erysiphe: see Mildew.
Erysiphe 11-341a; 11-334a; fructification 11-336a; nuclei 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
—, granules 11-345a; 28-582c.
—, Tucker: see Vine mildew.
Erysiphe: see Mildew.
Erythraea fruticosa: see Black lacewood.
Erythraea (palm) 21-781a.
Erythraea (myth. Isl.) 11-909a; 13-408c; 13-346b.
Erythraea Induratum 25-191b.
—, multiflorum 25-191a.
—, nodosum 25-191a.
—, permo: see Chibblains.
Erythraea, Apollo 2-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 9-758a; 14-628c; Athenian rule 7-960a, 4-320b; Sibylline oracles 25-20a.
Erythraea 11-602a.
—, centaurium: see Centaury.
Erythraea phoenicea: see Gallinula phoenicea.
Erythrasma 25-191b.
Erythrin 9-758b.
Erythrina: see Coral tree.
—, indica 21-128a.
—, monosperma: see Will-will.
—, velutina: see Royal pion.
Erythrine 8-746b.
Erythrinic acid 16-583c.
Erythrinus 14-254c.
ERYTHRITHE (chem.) 9-758b.
—, (min.) 9-758b; 7-577d.
Erythroblasts 27-926c.
Erythrocebus 22-330c.
—, patas: see Patas monkey.
—, pyrrhonotus: see Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte: see under Blood.
Erythroglycerin: see Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol: see Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus 23-175b.
Erythrolamin acid 2-367c.
Erythromachus 3-971d; 3-977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) 2-12b.
—, (chem.): see Vanadium.
—, dens canis: see Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus 16-760c.
Erythroze 9-758c.
Erythrosine 8-746b; 10-575c.
Erythrosteron 10-584d.
Erythroxylon coca: see Coca.
Erythroxylon 21-751a.
Erythra prasma: see Pin-tailed nonpareil.
Eryx, Sic. 15-26 (D5); 19-879d.
—, mt., Sic.: see San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) 4-94a.
—, jaculus 25-289b.
Eryxias 21-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. 25-1058d; mines 9-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. 9-758c; 2-565 (C2); council (633) 2-569d; Greek conquest 5-37b; Hittite inscription 13-537a; hospital 2-426b; Soljuk capture 24-608c, 24-610c; Suleiman's capture 27-447d; trade route 21-57d; Turko-Persian treaties 21-239d, 27-459c, 21-187d.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (B-D2); 9-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 9-759a; 11-808 (D3); 3-4 (C1); 4-122a; geology 6-312c.
"Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship) 24-904d (fig.).
24-906a.
"Erzherzog Karl Friedrich" (battleship) 24-904d.
Erzl, Mesop.: see Irsi.
ERZINGAN, Arm. 9-759b; 2-565 (B2); Bayezid I. 27-444d; Seljuks 24-616d; trade route 21-57d.
Erzkammerer 5-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-734b.
Erzya (people) 18-820d; 23-883d; 10-389c.
—, Mordvine (language) 8-196a.
—, Sagalla (temple, Babylon) 3-98b; 3-99b; 3-106c; 17-698b; Nebos's sanctuary 19-323a.
—, (temple, Erldn) 8-788c.
Esan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M0); 15-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c; 3-105a; 3-869b (table); Calah palace 4-965b; Egyptian campaigns 9-75a; Judah tributary 15-382d; Media under 18-20d; Nineveh buildings 19-704d.
Es-anli, Jap. (N. Yezo) 15-156 (L4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) 15-156 (L6); 28-920c.
ESAU 9-760a; 15-113a; genealogies 11-579c.
Esaba, El (Axumite king): see Calch.
Esenthi (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. 9-760b; 8-24 (A3); 27-221b.
Esbon, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Escad, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 21-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Escadef, Yorks.: see Sheffield.
Escalade (attack) 10-680d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) 11-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de 27-818b; 6-723a.
Escalante, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Escalante, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5); 27-814 (A5).
—, colony, Ark. 2-462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (C5).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amos de 25-586d.
Escaldus, Les, baths, Fr. 22-689b.
Escalente de Fontenada 10-9c.
Escalibur (sword) 11-540a.
Escaliers, mt., Fr. 3-493a.
Escallonia 24-264a; 13-773d.
—, myrtalloides 8-915b.
Escalona, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 10-541a.
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. 9-760b; 18-372 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4); 9-760c.
Escandon, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) 9-760c.
Escapement: clocks 6-537a; 6-541b; watches 28-363b.
Escarabuc, Yorks.: see Scar-borough.
Escarp (fortification) 10-685a.
Escarpada, pt., P.I. 21-392 (D1).
Escarpment (phys. geog.) 11-673d.
Escatappa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).

- Escout, riv., Eur.: see Scheldt.
Escuadra Wash, riv., N.Mex.
13-520 (U1).
- Esch, Ger. 11-508 (II, m8).
—, Luxemburg 3-668 (G1).
—, hundred, Wores. 28-424c.
Eschbach, riv., Ger. 10-337a.
—, Krons Berg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (11).
- Eschbach 22-43b.
Eschatium 27-497c.
Eschatosol 8-392a.
- ESCHATOLOGY** 9-760c; 23-743; animum 2-53c; Antichrist 2-121a; apocalyptic 2-170c, 9-631a, 10-106d; astrological 2-799d; Babylonian 3-115b, 12-19c; chiliasm 18-161c; Christian 26-774b, 15-151c, 3-872c; Egyptian 9-18c, 9-56a; Esenes 9-780c; Greek 19-121b, 7-980b; Jewish 18-191b, 13-187b, 15-130b, 17-199b; Mohammedan 17-419c; Mexican 23-153a; Pauline 2-171a, 26-841d; Wisdom literature 28-751a, 25-306c; Zoroastrian 28-1942a. See also Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
- Esch Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
- ESCHEAT** 9-704c; 14-508c; signory 24-586d; writ of 28-519a.
- Escheator (dict.) 5-161a.
- Eschenbach, Berthold von 14-893d.
—, Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
- Eschenbach, Ger. 11-508 (C11).
- , Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F2).
- ESCHENBURG, JOHANN JOACHIM** 9-761d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) 17-377a; 17-387a; magnetograph 17-385c; magnetometer 17-388a.
- ESCHENMAYER, ADAM KARL AUGUST** von 9-761d.
Escher, canal, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 16-735c.
Escherich, K. 13-421a.
Escherite: see Epidote.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, ARNOLD 9-763a.
—, von der Lint, Hans Conrad 16-735c; 26-240b; 8-840c.
Eschinwanach, Ger.: see Esch-
wache.
- Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d.
Escholzmat, Switz. 26-242; 17-96d (D3).
- ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 9-765a; 3-237b.
Eschscholtz, Isid., Pac.O.: see Binklin.
- Eschscholtzia 13-766c; 9-765b; calyx 10-563c; fruit 11-257d; peduncle 10-555c.
—, californica 22-91c.
- Eschwage, W. L. von 4-452b.
- ESCHWAGE, GER. 9-765b; 11-808 (III, n10); 13-413b.**
- ESCHWEILER, GER. 9-765b; 11-808 (I, 17).**
- Esclavos, riv., Guat. 5-078 (A1).
- ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO** 9-765c.
—, Pero de 24-18c.
- Escoccos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
Escoccoses (Mex. freemasons) 19-339c.
- ESCOQUIZ, JUAN** 9-765c.
Escoto Moudino 22-501a.
- Escomb, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); church 2-401c, 4-4b.
- ESCOMBE, HARRY** 9-766a.
Esconilda, riv., Nic.: see Blue-
fields.
- Escondido, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
—, series 9-663b.
- ESCORIAL, PALACE, SP. 9-766b; 25-530 (C-D2); 2-416d; Cambal's frescoes 8-82d; Hieronymite monas-
tery 13-454a; library 16-550c.**
—, plot 10-267d.
—, treaty 19-185b.
- Escouchy, Matthieu d' 18-715b.
- ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE** 9-768a; 21-139a.
- Eserragnolle Taunay, A. de: see Taunay.
- Eserrick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
Eserritoire: see Bureau.
- Escrow (law) 7-921c.
- Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. 26-169d.
- Escudilla (bow) 5-711c.
Escudo (coin) 19-908c; 6-155b.
Escuela de Concordia 8-919b.
Escueta, dist., Fr. 10-931a; 18-171a.
- ESCUEROS (Ceratophrys)** 26-1007c; 8-732a; 3-526d.
- ESCUINTLA, GUAT. 9-768b; 5-678 (A3).**
- Esculliana, pond, Me. 17-431 (D3).
- Escuminae, Can. 19-165 (C1).
—, pl., Can. 19-165 (C1).
- Escutal, palace, Sp.: see Es-
corial.
- Escutolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- ESCUITEON** 9-768b; as chance 13-321b; en sur-
tout: see Inescutcheon.
- Escudale, James 14-202c.
- Escudale, Pal.: see Jorssel.
- Escudon, Plain of, Pal.: see Jorssel, Plain of.
- Escudra (catholics) 2-571c.
Escudra, Apocryphal 2-175a.
Escudra I. and II.: see Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
- Escud, Pal. 20-602 (H5). See also Azotus.
- Esc, see Esc.
- Esco, Go. Ct. 12-203 (B1).
- Esco, Isl., Battle St.: see Escal-
deh, Ger.: see Itzehoe.
- Esco, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden 19-341 (plan).
- Esco, mt., Switz. 26-242 (13).
- Esco (coin) 19-908c.
- Esco, mt., Itom. 23-826 (H2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
- Eser-e: see Calabar bean.
- Esereine: see Phyllostegium.
- Esia, Pal. 6-358a.
- Esqueva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-561c.
- Eshtam-I-Jedid 27-131d.
Eshtam-I-muntaz 27-131d.
- Esha Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-851c.
- Esheol, Canaan 11-579a.
- Esheon Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C1). See also Nanthus.
- Eshe, Resnaldi Indol Brett, 2nd viscount 9-768c; 3-251b.
—, W. BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 9-768b.
- ESHER, SUR. 9-768d; 16-942 (C3); common 26-140a.**
- Esheh-bashi, mts., Turkest. 15-943c.
- Esheh-jis (Turk. troops) 15-152b.
—, mts. 26-882c; 12-869a; 5-127b; Asculapius identi-
fied with 24-681a.
- Eshtunain, Egy. 9-95a; 26-882c.
- Eshtun-azar I. (of Sdon) 21-453d.
- , II. (of Sdon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 21-453d, 25-46a.
- Eshuwa, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
28-1051a; relief of (1879) 7-649b, 28-1051a.
- Eshtal, Pal. 7-791b.
- Eshtemoa, Pal.: see Senaa, Ea.
- Esico (of Anhalt) 2-45c; 2-722b.
- Esino, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); anc. Aesis 15-26 (D3). 2-102a, 15-26d.
- Esq, Queens. 2-960 (15).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-621d; 8-663b; salt-pans 7-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 8-944d; 8-915b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, G1).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 8-915a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1); 21-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
- Eskeanaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
- Eskeat, Isl., Gr. 12-124 (G4).
- Eskebank, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
- Eskeale, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I, H4); 16-91a.
—, val., Scot. 8-663d.
—, val., Yorks. 15-359a.
- Eskealemt, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 8-661c.
- Eskeale Tam (pseud.): see Telford, Thomas.
- Eskeneweg, Ger.: see Esch-
wege.
- ESKER** (geol.) 9-768d; 11-870a; 15-616a; Finland 10-383b; Ireland 14-716b, 14-755c; Sweden 26-180c.
- Eske Haumen, pass, Cumb. 24-779b.
- Eske Adalia, Asia M.: see Side, Pamphylus.
- Eske-endery, mt., Hum. As. 5-551a.
- Eske Eregli, Turk.: see Per-
inthos.
- Eskeforir, Ico. 14-228 (D2); 4-970d.
- Eskeje, Turk.: see Nanth.
- Eske-Jumana, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
- Eske Kara Hissar, Asia M.: see Nymada.
- , Kryn, Itom.: see Salkhat.
- Eske (English missionary) 9-769a.
—, (Swedish author) 26-214d.
- Eskebater, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
- ESKILSTUNA, SWED. 9-769a; 26-199 (D2).**
- Esmino, cape, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
- ESKIMO (people)** 9-769a; 14-400b; 1-812d foll.; Alaska 1-476c; cannibalism 6-185b; cave dwellers 5-576d; Chuk-
chi 8-323a; death and burial customs 7-599a, 11-330c; fire kindling 10-399d; folk-
lore 14-472d; Greenland 12-547c; infantile 14-516a; Labrador 16-29c; language 9-770c, 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a; mutilation 19-109a; palaeolithic relationship 2-348a, 2-354c; photography 14-470a; religion 8-5c, 8-6c, 23-67d, 18-597d; snow-
shoes 25-296a; totemism 1-815c.
- Esminoan stock 14-454c; 14-458c; 14-476d.
- Esmino dog 8-377b.
- Eske Shehr, Asia M. (Angora): see Casarea Mazaca.
- ESKE SHEHR, ASIA M. (Brusa)** 9-771a; 2-760 (D3); 2-755c; meerschaum workings 18-72d; Osmanli conquest 27-470b. See also Dorylaeum.
- , Shehr, Asia M. (Kharpat): see Melitene.
- , Shehr-Konia railway 27-440b.
- , Stambul, Asia M.: see Alexandria Troas.
- , Stambul, Bulg.: see Preslav.
- Eske-Turks: see Kizilbash.
- Eske-zara, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
- Eske-mouth, Scot.: see Mussel-
burgh.
- Eskebridge, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
- Eske-dunak, see Basques.
- Eske-na: see Basques.
- Esia, Ga. 11-732c.
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Esialing, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Esiantra, Pal.: see Ebal.
- Esiln red-cliffs 6-626d.
- Esilof, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
- ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH** 9-771a.
August von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-131c; 26-134a; 22-936d.
- Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) 7-846a.
- "Emeralda" (cruiser) 24-907b; 24-910d.
- Esmeralda Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-E3).
- Esmeraldas, Ec. 8-911 (A-B1); 8-917a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
- Esmond, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- Esmond (Thackeray)** 26-718d; 19-650d.
- Esmon, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Esmonra, Bol. 4-167 (H1).
- ESNA (Latopolis, Egy. 9-771c; 9-40 (B2); barrage 14-849c; nileometer 19-666c; Sakhi-
mish-worship 9-53c; temple 2-373a, 9-77b.**
- Enaf (dict.) 4-775b.
- Ena shales 9-663a.
- Ench, Egy.: see Ena.
- Ench, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- Eno, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
- Enocidae: see Pike.
- Enopus, N.Y. 19-596 (A4). See also Kingston.
- , tribe 15-820d.
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
- ESOTERIC (dict.) 9-771c.**
—, Christian union 17-446b.
- Enoz Inelus: see Pike.
—, nobilior: see Muschelunge.
—, rotundatus: see Puckerell.
- Enzada, cape, Ital. 12-21 (H2).
—, pl., Colon. 6-701 (C1).
- Enzada: see Matador.
- Enzadun, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-472d.
- Enzadun, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- "Enzadun" (submarine) 24-921b.
- Enzadrillen 22-69b.
- Enzadrille hill 15-82d.
- ESPAÑOLS SUR MER, LES** 9-771d.
- ESPALIER (dict.) 9-772b.**
—, rails 13-748b.
- Espalon, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59d.
- Espalador, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- "España" (battleship) 24-906d.
- Espanola, Fla. 10-519 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-529 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-351 (H2).
- Espardeil, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Esparia, C. R. 5-678 (H5).
- ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO** 9-772b; 25-557b; 15-347a.
- Esparthac, Fr. 7-196c.
- ESPARTO** 9-773b; Algeria 1-614d; fibres 10-311 (F1, H1, fig. 11); paper-making 20-728b; use by Neolithic man 5-377d; United Kingdom consumption 5-609a.
- Espar, abbey, Fr.: see Epau.
- Espeal, Nor. 10-637a.
- Espeja, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Espejo, Antonio 19-524a.
—, Eugenio 8-919b.
- Espekdafos, falls, Nor. 19-995d; 19-800d.
- Espeenberg, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
- Esperance, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9-773c; 2-960 (C6).**
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
- ESPERANTO, HENRY** 2-434b.
- ESPERANDIEN** 9-773c.
- Esperanza, Anc. 24-188a.
—, Cu. 7-596b.
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 20-121a.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
- Esperella murrayi 25-721d; 25-726c.
- Esperellinae 25-729d.
- Esperotius challenger 25-718b (fig.).
- Esperou, mts., Fr. 5-777d.
- Esperston, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 8-915d.
- Espeichel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- Espele 9-887c.
- Esperre, riv., Fr. 23-767b.
- Espeque, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
- Espeque, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Espepa, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 19-32d.
- Espepacito, pass, S.Am. 1-903a.
- Esplnal, Colom. 6-708c.
- Esplnar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9-771c.**
- ESPINEL, VICENTE MAR-
LINEZ** 9-774d; 25-582d.
- Espeque, mt., Sp. 2-207d.
- Espeque, mts., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H4); 4-440b; 8-157d.
- Espepo, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- Espepo (bot.) 6-146b.
- Espepo, El. Bol. 4-167 (C3).
- Espepo, Gauthier d' 6-808c.
- Espepo, Gabriel 24-566c.
—, Xavier 8-919c.
- Espepos, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca 24-57b.
—, de los Monteras, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- Espepos, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
- Espepo, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-357b.
- Esprito Santo, Braz. (Ama-
zonas) 4-140 (H3).
—, Santo, riv. (Esprito Santo): see Victoria.
- , Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
—, Santo, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-442a.
—, Santo, riv., Port. E.Af. 7-912b; 17-65b.
- ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 9-775a; 4-440 (H7).**
- Esprito Santo, bay, Fla. 25-435d.
—, Santo, bay, Mex. 18-319 (H1); 26-912d.
—, Santo, bay, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Santo, cape, Arg. 2-162 (C7).
—, Santo, cape, Fla. 21-392 (H1).
—, Santo, Isl., Mex. 18-319 (H2).
—, Santo, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (H5); 2-955b.
- Esprito, Mex. 18-318 (H13); 28-943c.
- Esprito, bay d', Nfld. 19-479 (H43).
- Esprito, John 14-249a.
- Esprito, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Esprick, Lancs. 16-139 (H1).
- Esprit, Pierre, sieur de l'Isle aux Peres 28-745d; 28-341b, 15-841d; 14-309a, 18-666d.
- Esprit de corps 7-192b.
- ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNA-
CIO J. O. E. de** 9-775c; 25-580c.
- Esprua, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F4); 27-79c.
- Espry, James Pollard 18-265c.
- Espry, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Espryville, Pa. 21-106 (A2).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a; 23-612 (D-E2); frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c; region 23-589c, 23-607b.
—, gate, Rome 23-589d.
- Esquibault, Can. 4-600 (D3); 28-44c; 12-843b.
- Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
- Esquina, Ariz. 7-197a.
- ESQUIRE** 9-775d; education 15-834a; modern uses of name 9-776a; precedence 22-270c; social status, middle ages 11-604c.
—, hotel: see Beadle.
- ESQUIROL, J. E. D.** 9-776b; 14-608a; 14-617a.
- ESQUIROS, H. F. A.** 9-776c.
- Esquin de Floyran 26-596d.
- Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
- Etra, Syr. 8-396c.
- Etroum, lake, Den. 8-24 (E2).
- ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH** van 9-776c.
- Es Safr, riv., Arab.: see Safr.
- Essamak, W.Af. 2-726c.
- Essandjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (H1).
- ESSAY, ESSAYIST** 9-776d; 18th century 9-631c; Mont-
aigne, literary influence 19-740c; pre-18th century liter-
ature 9-628c.
- Essay Concerning Human Understanding* (Locke) 16-819a; 19-757a.
- Essay on Man* (Pope) 22-85b; 24-765b; Bolingbroke's con-
tribution 4-163b; Fontaine's translation 10-608b.
- Essay on the Principle of Population* (Malthus) 17-515b; 8-906a.
- Essays and Reviews* 13-362d; 19-152a; 28-336c; Jowett 15-328a; Vail 26-363d; Temple 26-600c; Williams 28-683c.
- Essays on a Liberal Education* 6-456c.
- Eschen, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
- Esse, Marshal d' 10-724a.
- Esse, Fr. 25-964d.
- Esselari 12-64c.
- Esselum 4-102b.
- ESSEGE, HUNG. 9-778d; 3-4 (F4); 26-680c; 28-1046a.**
- Esselian (people) 14-454c; 1-811d.
- Essen, Andreas van 8-384d.
- ESSEN, GER. 9-778d; 11-808 (I, 16); colonies for the poor 13-825a; Krupp works 15-931a.**
- Essence (philos.) 2-511c; 2-520a; 15-924c.
—, orientale 21-27c; 4-55d.
- Essendon (Essendon), Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. 23-945b.
- Essendon, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
- Essences (Greek priests) 2-665b.
- ESSENE (sect)** 9-779a; 18-687b; doctrine 8-492d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Greek influence 13-244d, 19-378c; *Hiemerobaptists* 13-257d.
- Essenside, lake, Scot. 24-812d.
- Essential ejecta (geol.) 28-180b.
—, oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
—, paralysis: see Infantile paralysis.
- ESSENTUKI, Russ. 9-781b; 23-874 (II, C1-2).**
- ESSEQUIBO (Essequibo), dict., Brit. Gul. 8-781b; 12-676a.**

- Essequibo, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-673 (C3); 12-677b.
Essert, Fr. 9-667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; 8-795d.
—, Algonquin Capel, earl of 9-782b.
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL**, 1st earl of 9-781c.
—, Frances Devereux, countess of: see Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: see Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: see Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1158) 20-175b.
—, Henry Beuchier, earl of 9-781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-30b.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 2nd earl of 9-782b; Bacon and 3-136c foll.; Brackley and 4-367b; Cadiz captured 9-535b, 4-300b; fall 9-535b; Raleigh and 22-870b; Southampton and 25-490d.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 3rd earl of 9-783b; in Great Rebellion 12-103d foll.; treaty with Tyrone 20-110n.
—, **WALTER DEVEREUX**, 1st earl of 9-783c; 14-775d.
Essex, Can. 20-114 (A3) 20-116a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
ESSEX, co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-424 (IV D3); 16-942 (E2); deneholes 8-19c; forest law 10-645d; fruit-farming 11-261b; laboratories 1-414a; oyster industry 20-127c; Peasants' Revolt 9-508a; Royalist revolt 12-417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 9-786b; 28-214a; 7-803d.
"Essex" (frigate, U.S.) 22-113c; 1-848a.
Essex Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3 and F-F1).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461c.
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2-F3).
—, County Cricket Club 7-443b.
—, Fells, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Essexite 26-792a; 17-281c; 21-328d.
Essex Junction, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Essex Junto 1-850a; 4-921d.
— pig 21-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 3-555b.
Essexford, Kent: see Ashford.
Essingdon, Rutl.: see Essendine.
Essington, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-961a; 25-493a.
Essling, prince of: see Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): see Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Ezzilinga, Ecelingre), Ger. 9-786d; 11-808 (B4).
Essonite: see Cinnamon-stone.
Essonne, Fr. 7-136a; 17-745a.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925c.
Essonnes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c.
Essoyes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Essunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
— railway system, Fr. 10-787b; 22-851b.
Estabenton 18-165b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a; 22-285a; 24-598c. See also under Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c.
Estabutechie, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Estacada, Ore. 20-212 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, plain, Tex. 26-690 (E2-F3); 19-520 (G4); 27-620c; 19-520d.
Estache, see Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Estagel, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 9-789c; 1-843d; 1-845d; 13-695b.
Estampuis, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Estancia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Estanor, Kent: see Stonor.
Estarreja, Port. 25-530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-790b.
— (property) 9-789d; freehold tenure: see Freehold; kinds defined 22-943c; Littleton's classification 16-793d; perpetuity 21-182c; surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-641d; trust estate 27-322d.
—, cap. of: see Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b.
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; 22-404a; development 9-465c; exemptions 18-797d. See also Succession duty.
Estates: see Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d; 14-788d.
— of the Realm 9-790c; 12-294d; 20-812a; consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-110d. For France: see States General.
Estate tail 14-568d; 7-920a.
— upon condition 16-791b.
Etablai, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Estavayer, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a; 26-252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b; 3-611b; 6-351b.
Estcourt, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K7); 19-255a.
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b; 10-283c; 27-755a. See also Alphonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': see Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' 23-315c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-793c; 21-897b; 16-533a.
—, Isabella d': see Isabella d'Este.
ESTE (Ateste), It. 9-791a; 15-4 (C2); 27-986c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Este, villa, Tivoli, It. 26-1033d; 28-67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin 9-794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. 9-794b; 25-530 (E1); 19-282b; Carlisle headquarters 5-315a, 5-139b.
Estelline, S.Dak. 25-506 (J3).
Esterville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astelap), Sp. 20-364a.
Estepona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
Estera 25-534b.
Estes, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Estérel, mts., Fr. 27-904d.
Esterhazy, Hung. 25-530d.
Esterhazy (of Dots) 9-795d.
— (of Frakno) 9-794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c.
— (of Hallowell) 9-795c.
— (of Zolyony) 9-791c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand 2-144a; 10-882c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795a; 9-284d.
—, Pal Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-29d.
Esterhazy, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Estervy, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Esternay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Real, chan., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Esteros, bay, Cal. 6-5 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Estérri de Aneu, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
ESTERS 9-795d; 25-703d; aceto-acetic 1-135d; boiling point of isomerides 6-68b; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-308d; rate of formation 25-894b.
Estes, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Estevan, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Esteves, Isl. Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 4-1003c, 22-661a; Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 26-884a; tomb 12-868c.
Esther, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-854b; Persian source 26-881b; targums 26-422b.
Escher (Haniel) 20-162d; 12-913a.
Escher (Haniel) 22-778b.
Escheria 7-555a; 9-657a.
— beds 15-766b.
Escher, Roll of: see Negiloth.
Essterville, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Essterville, La. 17-54 (B3).
Essthes ferrugineus 18-497c.
Esstland, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. 9-797d; 23-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); geology 9-798a, 23-871c; language 10-391c, 8-196a, 3-91d; local government 23-877a; Swedish possession 26-204a.
Esthonia (Esthis), race 9-798b; 10-389c; 16-817a; Caucasla 6-548b; Itussia 23-874a.
Esthonyx 26-976b.
Esthwaite Water, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-91b.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, HENRI (d. 1520) 9-798d.
—, HENRI (1531-1598) 9-799c; 11-127d; glossaries 12-127d.
—, **ROBERT** 9-799a; Vulgate 3-881d.
Estlanulka, Fla. 10-540 (H1).
Estigmene chinensis 18-497d.
Estigmene variabilis 18-497d.
Estija, Sp.: see Edija.
Estill, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Estillfork, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Estill Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Estinkerke, Belg.: see Steenkerke.
Estissac, Geoffroy d' (bp.) 22-769c.
Estissac, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estimen (pirates): see Vikings.
Esto, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Estoc (weapon) 26-271d.
Estolite (her.): see Star.
Etoile de la guerre sainte 1-798a; 7-551d.
Eston, John de (fl. 1278) 1-492c.
ESTON, dist., Yorks. 9-800c; 9-412 (I, F3).
—, hills, Yorks. 19-413a.
Estopidan, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ESTOPPEL 9-800d.
Estoque (sword) 4-789c.
Estrée des Engles (Galmur) 11-617a.
Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
ESTOUTEVILLE, Guillaume d' 9-801a; 21-633d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duke de 21-578a.
—, General (fl. 1909) 19-645c.
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil 4-447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) 9-801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) 9-801c.
—, Jean François (c. 1690) 9-801c; 14-835d.
Estrangela (alphabet) 27-473b; 1-730b.
ESTREAT 9-801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': see Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Debout d' 12-291b.
—, **GABRIELLE D'** 9-801c; 13-292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 27-108d; 8-731d; 1-650b.
—, L. C. le Tellier 24-717a.
Estrées (les Crècy), Fr. 7-389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-928d.
—, T. K. (chemist) 6-845b.
Estreito, Braz. 23-359a.
Estreldino 28-440a.
Estre Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Estrella, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, fort, Cu. 24-192d.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. 9-801d; 25-530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. 9-802a; 25-530 (B3-C2); Carlisle 26-345a.
Estremadura phosphate 21-473c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 9-802c; 25-530 (B3); battle (1663) 15-147c.
Estrempement, writ of 28-361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): see Henry (of Bawtry).
Estrilda astrild: see Rooibek.
Ests (race): see Esthonia.
Estuanlechi (goddess) 14-473a.
Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d; 26-148d; river engineering 23-383d; tides 26-938d.
—, trout 27-312b.
Estvedijys (inscription) 2-766c.
Estvedys, Pamphylia: see Aspendus.
Esunba, Isl., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916a.
Es war (Sudermann) 11-798c.
Eszer, Aus.: see Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. 9-803a; 3-4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Eszerháza: see Esterháza.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Camer. 6-110 (B4).
—, India: see Etah.
Eta (letter) 12-780a.
— (social class) 15-264a.
Etables, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Etablissement dépositaire 10-746c.
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-38a.
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, val., Fr. 18-762b.
Etaerio 11-257a.
ETAGERE 9-803b.
Etah, Green. 21-938 (A2).
ETAH, India 9-803b; 14-376 (H6).
Etah, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap. 15-213d.
Etalle, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): see Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess of 9-803c; 10-827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: see Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': see La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. 9-803d; 10-778 (F3); geology 20-81c; siege (1652) 10-839c.
Etana (myth.) 3-107d; 1-169c; 1-550c.
Etang, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. 13-333a.
Etap, L' (Bourget) 4-331c.
ETAPLES, Fr. 9-804a; 10-778 (E1).
Etard, A. (chemist) 3-754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo: see Belgian Congo.
ETAWAH, India 9-804b; 14-376 (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
Etbai, dist, Egy. 9-332b.
Etc. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Eteclera oath 16-277d; 9-449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-740c.
—, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
Etched figures (crystallography) 7-586a.
Etchebe-Bed, Aby. 12-231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. 22-724 (F3); 22-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint 2-239d; Méryon 18-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 22-410b; Whistler 28-596a.
— ground 9-804d.
Etchingham, William de: see William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C4); 26-168a.
Etchin, prov., Jap. 15-204h; 15-157c.
Etchmiadzin, Russ. As.: see Echmiadzin.
Eté (dancing) 22-707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 7-698d.
Etel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: see Ill.
—, riv., Fr. 18-820b.
Etelhen, Swed. 26-100 (E3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
Eteonna, Asia M. 21-652b.
Eteobutade (family) 17-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
Eteocleus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-743b.
Eternity, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
ETESIAN WIND 9-806c; 12-428a; 9-24a.
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 20-938a.
Ethal: see Cetyl alcohol.
Ethar (bibl.) 20-615b.
Ethas, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Ethanae, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ethau Allen, fort, Vt. 4-837d.
Ethane 6-60b; 20-756a; 25-891a; coal 6-588c; oxidation 10-473c.
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-151c; 15-411c.
Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ethel (in Saxon names): see Ethel, except as below.
Etheldreda (Ethelthryth), St. 13-436b; 8-870a; 9-302a; tawdry (derivation) 26-458b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ethelred (of Rievaulx): see Ælred.
Ethelsville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Ethelwold (historian) 3-759d.
Ethelwulf ring 19-671a; 21-797a.
Ethogenesis 22-487c.
ETHER (chem.) 9-806d; boiling point 25-941c; capillary action 6-266d; dentistry 8-52d; distillation 8-319b; drying agents 8-94d; therapeutics 1-908c, 24-52b, 24-992b.
— (physics): see Aether.
Ethereal oils: see Essential oils.
— salts: see Esters.
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-807b; 8-528c; 9-630d.
Etheria: see Silvia Aguitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804-1886) 9-807d.
—, **ROBERT** (1819-1903) 9-808a.
Etheridge, Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
Etherification 28-684c.
Etherine of Osma 3-584a.
Etherley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Etherow, riv., Derby. 28-933 (A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-105a; water-supply 12-123c.
ETHERS 9-808b; heat of combustion 6-63c; specific rotation 25-893c; synthesis 8-173d.
Etherton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Ethical Culture, Society for, N.Y. 1-194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808c; 23-74c; 21-443d; absolute, Spenser's theory 25-637a; aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-337d; casuistry 5-487b; Christian 9-820a, 6-290a, 26-784b; determinist 8-113b, 28-653a; dualism 9-614a; economic aspect 9-802c; egoistic 9-20a; empirical 9-356c, 3-151a; evolutionary 9-837c, 9-841a, 27-822b; hedonist 13-197c; idealist 9-843a, 12-535b; intuitionist 14-717c; Jewish Wisdom literature 28-750d, 22-509a, 26-666c; "legal" theory 15-572d; Manichean "twofold truth" 17-574d; medieval 9-826b, 6-486c, 24-354d; moral sense 9-830a, 24-765a; Mosaic code 13-179a, 13-185c; Pauline 20-947a; Pragmatism 22-247a; psychology of conduct 22-599d, 22-586d; utilitarianism 9-840b, 27-820d.
Ethics (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c; 9-371b.
Ethics (Spinoza) 25-691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-860c.
Ethelous Ister: see Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid 6-55a.
Ethie, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Ethine: see Acetylene.
Ethiopia, riv., W.Af. 3-738a.
ETHIOPIA 9-843d; Amnophis II. 9-843b; Ammon worship 1-860d; chronicles 9-848a; Egypt governed 9-86d; ethnology 11-635c, 9-

- 306b, 9-877a; Hellenism 13-245b; philology 12-891b, 21-137b (see also Greek); Pannometichus 11, 9-87c; Tetrahymena 11, 9-87c; see also Abyssinia.
- Ethiopia:** literature 9-847c; 6-272d.
- Ethiopian Church:** see Abyssinian Church.
- Ethiopianism:** 16-593b.
- Ethiopian Order:** 16-593b.
- Ethiopian 26-1008c; birds:** 3-913b; fish 14-269b; folk: flora 21-781b; reptiles 23-173c.
- Ethiopian, tribe:** 9-817a.
- Eti:** see Kasi.
- Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The:** see Enoch, Book of.
- Ethiopic Church Order:** 2-200a.
- Ethiopic Studies:** 2-200a.
- Ethiopic type:** 27-510c.
- Ethmoid bone:** 25-196c; 25-198a.
- Ethmoid 20-80c.**
- Ethmoidal ligament:** 14-239c.
- Ethmopyle:** 10-629b.
- Ethmophora:** 18-867d.
- Ethnik Hetaeria:** 12-168b; 7-428d.
- ETHNOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY:** 9-849b; 2-351a; comparative jurisprudence 15-582b; Indo-European peoples 14-198a.
- Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters:** 15-763a.
- Ethoxyphenyl succinimide:** see Pyranth.
- Ethridge, Tenn.:** 26-620 (D2).
- Ethusias abyssicola:** 17-457c.
- challenger:** 17-137c.
- ETHYL:** 9-851c; 6-50c.
- acetate:** 9-796a; 6-869d.
- alcohol:** see Alcohol.
- aldehyde:** 25-891d.
- benzoate:** 3-756d; 1-526a.
- benzoyl acetone:** 6-615b.
- borate:** 4-268c; 4-251d.
- bromide:** 9-851d.
- butyrate:** 9-796a; 20-52d; 21-111c.
- carbamate:** see Urethane.
- CHLORIDE:** 9-851c; 1-526a; 1-908c; ionic velocity 6-869d.
- dialkyl oxamate:** 1-856d.
- ETHYLENE:** 9-851c; 6-32a; 27-848b; calorific value 11-275d; oxidation 10-473a.
- diamine:** 1-857b.
- dicyanide:** see Succinonitrile.
- glycol:** 12-147b.
- lactic acid:** see Hydroacrylic acid.
- oxide:** 6-59b; 1-857b.
- succinic acid:** 26-16c.
- Ethyl ether:** 6-869d.
- ethoxyacetate:** 8-175a.
- formate:** 6-869d; 9-796a.
- hydroxide:** see Alcohol.
- hydride:** see Ethane.
- hydrogen sulphate:** 9-796b.
- hydroxy-acetate:** 8-175a.
- Ethylidene lactic acid:** see Lactic acid.
- succinic acid:** 26-7a.
- Ethyl iodide:** 9-851d; 6-869d.
- isocyanate:** 7-679d.
- isophthalic acid:** 6-54b.
- mercaptan:** 16-149c.
- methane:** see Propane.
- nitrate:** 9-796b.
- nitrite:** 9-796b.
- orthoborate:** see Ethyl borate.
- oxalate:** 20-399c.
- oxide:** see Ether (chem.).
- purple (dye):** 8-716d.
- salicylate:** 24-70a.
- sulfoformate:** 25-93c.
- sulphonic acid:** 26-61a.
- sulphonic acid:** 26-60c.
- sulphuric acid:** 9-851d; 1-138a.
- ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLAUME (1778-1845):** 9-852a.
- Eugene:** 10-891a.
- Etiel de Méan, riv. Fr.:** 16-923d.
- Etiigny, Antoine Mergret d':** see Mergret d'Etiigny.
- Etil, riv., Russ.:** see Volga.
- Elin's Hall, circle, Scot.:** see Edin's Hall.
- Etiolation:** 21-757c.
- Etiology:** see Aetiology.
- ETIQUETTE:** 9-852b.
- Etive, glen, Scot.:** 24-418 (B1); 2-486d.
- inlet, Scot.:** 24-418 (A2); 10-452b; 6-684b.
- riv., Scot.:** 24-412 (D3); 2-486c.
- Etlar, Carit (pseud.):** see Brosböll, J. C. C.
- Etna, Ill.:** 14-301 (D4).
- Me:** 17-131 (C4).
- N. J.:** 19-509 (A1).
- O:** 20-26 (E3).
- ETNA, Pa.:** 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
- (anc. Aetna), Sic.:** 15-26 (E6).
- Wash.:** 28-351 (C4).
- bay, D. N. Gum.:** 19-487 (10).
- riv., Nor.:** 19-801 (C2).
- ETNA, mt., Sic.:** 9-853b; 16-20 (E3); 15-4 (E6); bombs 4-182a; eruption (1906) 18-82d; observatory 19-958c; mandator 28-180c.
- Green, Ind.:** 14-122 (E7).
- Et Nam, riv., Bur.:** 26-008c.
- Etna Mills, Cal.:** 6-8 (H1).
- Etoewetum, Staffs.:** see Wall.
- Etoiges, Fr.:** battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
- Etoile d'or (plant):** 17-705d.
- Etoile, Ordre de l':** see Star, Order of the.
- Etolin, Isl., Alsk.:** 1-172d.
- Etomari, riv., Can.:** 17-584 (C1).
- riv., Can.:** 17-584 (H2-3).
- Etomada (Byzantine art):** 4-909a.
- ETON, Bucks.:** 9-853a; 16-942 (H3).
- Queens.:** 2-960 (H1).
- College, Bucks.:** 9-853a; arms 13-321c (fig.); boat-racing 23-783d; fencing system 10-123a; provost 5-520a.
- College, R. v. (1857):** 2-20b.
- Etorofu (Etorop), Isl., Jap.:** 15-156 (Q1); 15-237b.
- prov., Jap.:** 15-952a.
- atr., Jap.:** 15-156 (Q1).
- Etorop, Isl., Jap.:** see Etorofu.
- Etoosha, lake, Ger. S.W. Afr.:** 25-40d (C2); 11-801a.
- Etouardi, L' (Molière):** 18-063a.
- Etourdies, Les (Andrieux):** 1-974d.
- Etowah, N. C.:** 19-173 (H4).
- Tenn.:** 26-620 (G2).
- riv., Ga.:** 11-732 (H1); 1-463d.
- Co., Ala.:** 1-460 (C1).
- Etowahon, Ala.:** 1-460 (C2).
- Etranger, L' (Dumas fils):** 8-637a.
- Etrechy, Molasse of:** 20-81c.
- Etrépagne, Fr.:** 10-778 (E3).
- Etre, Grand, pass, Alps:** see Grand Etre.
- ETRETAT, Fr.:** 9-851a; 10-778 (E2).
- Etroengst limestone:** 8-125a.
- Etroubles, It.:** 26-242 (C5).
- Etruria, Staffs.:** 12-919c; 28-463d.
- ETRURIA, dist., It.:** 9-854a; 15-26 (C2-3); Holi Invasion 4-139c; coins 19-876d; Egyptian wars 9-85c; Eretrian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; in Roman history 23-618a; tombs 5-498a; Umbrian war 27-576d. See also Tuscany.
- Art:** 9-857a; 23-181a; architecture 2-382c; 9-857c; 8-120d; ceramics 5-721c; excavations 22-241b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (P1, I.), 10-313c, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 18-575c; rings 23-350a; Roman art 23-475b; scarabs 11-563 (P1, I.); seals 24-539c; terra-cotta 26-656a (P1, I.); wall-painting 19-20d.
- Costume:** 7-231d; 9-856a.
- Language:** 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 20-609a.
- "Etruria" (liner):** 24-886a.
- Etruria, marl:** 19-827b; 25-757d.
- Etruscan Apennines:** see Tuscan Apennines.
- Etruscan type:** 27-540d.
- Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.:** see Adige.
- val., Aus.:** 3-4 (H4).
- Etsel, Fin.:** 23-872 (B3).
- E-tsu-ke-shi (Jap. painters):** 15-185b.
- Etta, Miss.:** 18-600 (C1).
- Etal, Ger.:** Passion play 19-940b.
- Ettek-tarin, riv., Turkeet.:** 6-83b.
- Ettelbrück, Luxemburg:** 3-668 (H1).
- Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.):** see Leurensch, Jean.
- Etten, Holl.:** 13-788 (B3).
- Ettenach, riv., Ger.:** 9-862d.
- ETZENHEIM, Ger.:** 9-862d.
- Etterbeek, Brussels:** 4-694b.
- Etterick, bay, Scot.:** 24-111 (A3); geology 4-874d.
- Etters, Pa.:** 21-106 (E3).
- Ettersburg, castle, Weimar:** 28-196a.
- Ettingen, Switz.:** 26-212 (D2).
- Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist):** 17-317a.
- ETTINGSHAUSEN, Constantin, baron von:** 9-863a.
- ETTLINGEN, Ger.:** 9-803a; 11-808 (H4).
- Ettinger, Paul:** 9-607d.
- ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L.:** 9-863b.
- MICHAEL:** 9-863c.
- Michael Ernst:** 9-863a.
- Ettore, Cesare:** 26-1025c.
- Fabrizio di:** 26-1025c.
- Ettrick, N. Z.:** 19-624 (H6).
- ETTRICK, Scot.:** 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
- Wb.:** 28-740 (H4).
- riv., Scot.:** 9-863c; 24-112 (F1).
- Ettrickdale, val., Scot.:** 24-612d.
- Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot.:** 24-412 (E4); 8-603b.
- Ettricks, Va.:** 28-118 (E3).
- Ettrick Shepherd, The:** see Hogz, James.
- ETTY, WILLIAM:** 9-863d.
- Eul (cylindrical box):** 4-350b.
- Eum (delt):** 14-290b.
- Etwell, Derby:** 23-176b.
- Etyahausen, Ger.:** 18-811a.
- Etyamander (Etyandros), riv., Afg.:** see Helmand.
- Etymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville):** 9-370c.
- Etymologiarum Magnum:** 20-277a; 2-832b.
- ETYMOLOGY:** 9-864c; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-188b.
- Etzel (king of Huns):** see Attila.
- Etzel, pass, Alps:** 9-135c.
- mt., Alps:** 26-242 (F2).
- Etzlkou, Coule, Can.:** 1-500 (H2).
- Etzwillen, Switz.:** 26-212 (F1).
- Eu, counts of:** 9-865b; 19-749b.
- Gaston de Bourbon, count of:** 4-160c.
- Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of:** see Isabella (of Brazil).
- Louis Charles, count of:** 9-865c.
- Louis Philippe, count of:** 19-371b.
- Racon de Brienne, count of:** 10-820c; 15-141d.
- Robert, count of:** 26-106d.
- William II., count of:** 9-477b.
- EU (Augusta), Fr.:** 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
- Eu (chem.):** see Europium.
- Eu, Isl., Pac. O.:** 20-436 (H7); 27-3c.
- mt., Gr.:** 18-190b.
- Eubabong, N.S.W.:** 19-538 (C-D3).
- Eueaetus (of Athens):** 2-501c.
- Euehlay, tribe, N.S.W.:** 9-937c; 10-166c; phratry names 10-161d; totem customs 27-57c.
- Eueandria:** 20-673a.
- Eueanones, Zeus:** 28-977a.
- Eu-apogamy:** 23-126c.
- Eu-aposcopy:** 23-126c.
- Eu-archnida:** 2-299a; 2-301d.
- Euarthropoda:** 2-674d; 2-679b.
- Eueasteria:** 8-880a.
- Euebank, Ky.:** 15-710 (D3).
- Miss.:** 18-600 (D5).
- Eueblastoida:** 8-878b.
- Euelepharidae:** 16-824b; 23-161b.
- Euelepharinae:** 23-151c; 23-156c.
- Euelepharia:** 16-824b.
- EUEBOEA (Euriops, Negropont), Isl., Gr.:** 9-865c; 12-421 (E-F2); 12-421 (E-F2); Callias 6-56c; coinage 19-885c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-127b; knights of St John 24-17c; magnesite 12-436b, 17-319c; meerschaum 18-72d; Thebans expelled 26-991b; vases 5-711c.
- mt., Gr.:** 13-307c.
- Eueboia, Hera:** 13-306d.
- Eueboic scale:** 9-866d; 28-488c.
- Eueboic Sen, Gr.:** 12-421 (E2); 12-410 (E2); 12-127b.
- Eueborasia:** 19-361a.
- Euebolens (myth.):** 9-263a; 28-977b.
- (swineherd):** 26-339c.
- EUEBULIDES (of Miletus):** 9-867b; 18-71b.
- EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus):** 9-867d; 2-501b, 6-11a.
- EUBULUS (poet):** 9-867c.
- Eueuline:** 1-909b.
- Eueulamites:** 20-526d.
- Eueulobites:** 11-526c.
- Eueulypoterindae:** 6-878d.
- Eueulypol:** 9-868a, 20-526b.
- Eueulypus, lake, N.S.W.:** 19-538 (H3).
- EUCALYPTUS:** 9-867d; Australia 2-914d, 22-733c, 28-30b; only 10-461c, fossil 2-919c; galls 11-125c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-465a.
- calophylla:** see Red gum.
- colomona:** see Karri.
- eribru:** see Grey gum.
- diversicolor:** see Karri.
- globulus:** see Blue gum.
- gomphosephala:** see Tuart.
- kino:** see Botany Bay kino.
- leucocylon:** see Iron-bark.
- loxophylla:** see York gum.
- marginata:** 15-276c.
- microcorys:** see Tallow wood.
- rostrata:** see Red gum tree.
- siderocylon:** see Iron-bark.
- Eucalyptus oil:** 9-868a; 21-141d.
- Eucarpia, Asia M.:** 21-544a.
- Eucaryone:** 26-050d.
- Eucarsen:** 1-514d.
- Eucatherium:** 2-92c; 19-92c.
- Eucastosa:** 25-725b; 25-729d; 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730b.
- Euchaita, Turk. As.:** see Chorom.
- Euchan, riv., Scot.:** 8-663b.
- Euchar, riv., Scot.:** 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
- Eucharena, N.S.W.:** 19-538 (E3).
- Eucharidium:** 20-105a.
- EUCHARIS:** 9-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
- mite:** 9-868d.
- EUCHARIST:** 9-868d; 15-352b; 16-453d; 20-890a; Agapé 1-384a; Arminian Church 2-569c; Baptists 3-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a; Canons of Hippolytus 13-520d; Carlsbad's practice 5-348d; catechumens' participation 5-508b; comparative religion 23-985b, 18-621a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 9-84c; Coptic churches 7-115d; Didaché 8-201c; disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a; Easter reception 16-240c; fasting 10-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 6-75a, 27-186d; Mandacan parallel 18-557a; Passover 20-890a; Presbyterian Church 22-286b; reservation 9-876a, 6-317c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 20-187b; Test Acts 26-663d, 9-539d, 9-540d; unleavened bread 6-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 28-869c; Zwingli's doctrine 28-1063d. See also Viatium.
- Eucharistia (festival):** 7-981d.
- Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908):** 7-193c.
- Eueche, Tenn.:** 26-620 (G2).
- Euechella jacobaeae:** see Cinna-bara moth.
- Euecheria:** see Silvia Aquitana.
- Euecherius, St (of Lyons):** 10-803d; 12-126a; 17-908d; 24-102c.
- Euechites:** see Enthusiasta.
- Euechinea:** 12-373a.
- mexicana:** see Teosinte.
- Euechlanis:** 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
- Euechlorine:** 6-15d.
- Euechlorine:** 28-185c.
- Euechlorophyceae:** 1-586d; 1-388a.
- Euecholoops:** 19-113a.
- Euechologion (Church of Scotland):** 6-779b.
- Euechologion (Orthodox Eastern Church):** 16-799b.
- Euechoreutes:** 23-111c; 28-1011d.
- Euehre, mt., Oreg.:** 20-242 (H3); 20-242b.
- EUEHRE (game):** 9-877d.
- Euehre Butte, mt., Oreg.:** 20-242 (E3).
- Euehrosta horstfeldii:** 7-709d.
- Euehrosta:** 7-110b.
- Euehromia formosa:** 16-473d (fig.).
- Euefryn:** 16-121c.
- EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRIS-TOPH:** 9-877a.
- Euecla, W. Aus.:** 2-960 (H6).
- Eueclia:** 6-880d.
- Euecliaropsis:** 6-878d.
- EUECLASE:** 9-877d.
- Eueclia:** see Euecliaropsis.
- Eueclides (archon):** 14-622c.
- EUECLID (mathematician):** 9-879a; 11-677a; angle 2-110d; circle 6-382b; line 16-720d; magnitude 20-565b, 20-566c; maxima and minima 17-918c; polygons 22-25a; perianth 12-102c; projection of light 6-105b; triangles 27-258b.
- EUECLID (of Mesara):** 9-879a; 16-897c; 18-77a; 25-336d.
- Eueclid, Ark.:** 2-552 (A3).
- Mtn.:** 16-550 (A3).
- O.:** 20-26 (N4).
- Pa.:** 21-106 (H4).
- Eueclidean parallel axiom:** 11-733c.
- Eueclid Heights, Md.:** 17-878 (A3).
- Heights, O.:** 20-26 (M-N4).
- Eueclioria:** see Euecliorina.
- Euecosidium:** see Aggregata.
- Euecopidae (Hydrozoa):** 14-153b; diblastula 14-1720 (fig.).
- Euecopidae (Crustacea):** 17-458b.
- Euecriste (demagogue):** 12-156d.
- Euecristidae, Bacteria:** 9-881a; 13-241b.
- EUCRATIDES (of Bactria):** 9-880d; 14-39d.
- Euecrite:** 11-378a.
- Euecrophia:** 26-440a.
- Euecrophite:** 25-711d.
- Euecriston (astronomer):** 4-991c.
- Eueclidae:** 18-901c.
- Euecutia, Miss.:** 18-600 (D4).
- Euecylle (bot.):** 10-560a.
- Euecylidium:** 22-501a; 22-503d (fig.).
- EUEDEMONISM:** 9-881b; 9-815a.
- Eudemias, Isl., Gr.:** 12-140 (F1).
- Eudemus (of Rhodes):** 2-509b; 2-512c. For *Ethica, Eudemian* see *Ethica* (Aristotle).
- Eudemus (Aristotle):** 2-504b.
- Eudemidae:** 14-151a.
- Eudemium:** 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
- Euderna:** 6-215c.
- Eudes (personal name):** see Odo.
- Jean:** 23-980b.
- Deslonchamps:** see Deslonchamps.
- Eudesieridae:** 8-879a.
- Eueclialite:** 16-504a; 19-383d.
- Euecliothite:** 1-912b.
- Eudo:** see Odo.
- Eudocia (queen of the Vandals):** 13-932b.
- AUGUSTA (Athenais):** 9-881c; 20-277a; 15-334b.
- MACREMBOLITISSA:** 9-881d; 22-541b.
- Eudocimus ruber:** see Scarlet ibis.
- Eudon, riv., Asia M.:** 1-435b.
- Eudora (myth.):** 26-456a.
- Eudora, Ala.:** 1-460 (D2).
- Ark.:** 2-552 (D4).
- Kan.:** 15-654 (G2).
- Miss.:** 18-600 (H1).
- Eudorina:** 1-588c; 10-167c.
- Eudorina (wife of Valentinian III.):** 27-884d.
- LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa:** 9-882a; 1-578d.
- Eudoxia (zoöl.):** 14-158c.
- Eudoxians:** see Anomolian Arians.
- Eudoxocollon:** 8-256c.
- Eudoxone (dict.):** 14-158c.
- EUDOXUS (of Chidus):** 9-882b; 2-88a; 7-12c.
- EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus):** 9-882c.
- Eudridine:** 5-792c; 6-796b.
- 5-797c; affinities:** 5-799a foil.
- Eudridine:** 5-792b; 5-799b.
- Eudromias:** see Eudrytel.
- Eudrytelite:** 6-710a.
- Eudynamis:** 3-974a; 18-435c.
- Eudrytel:** 21-89c.
- Eudrytel:** see Diver (bird).
- Eueclitoides:** 8-881d.
- Eueclides, college, Athens:** 12-433c.
- Eueherus:** see Euehermus.
- Euehus (Euehus, Phidias), riv., Gr.:** 12-140 (C2); 1-298c.
- Eueheretes:** see Arinapae.
- Eueheretes:** see Eueheretes.
- Eueheretes (myth.):** 4-247b.
- Eufania, Ala.:** 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-267b.

- Eufaula, Okla. 20-38 (F2).
Eulagellata 10-465c.
Eulorideae 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-591b.
Eugalloi 22-693b.
Eugammon (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
Euganean hills, It. 15-4 (C2); 16-5b; 27-265a.
Eugaster 8-128b.
Eugen (of Strathelyde): see Owen (d. 612).
Eugen (of Sweden) 20-116b.
Eugene (pope): see Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais): see Beauharnais.
— (OF SAVOY), prince 9-882c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-498a.
Eugene, Ind. 14-122 (B5).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. 9-884d; 20-242 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Eugene (Garnier) 8-511b.
Eugene Aram (Hood) 13-667b.
Eugene Onegin (Pushkin) 22-668d.
Eugenia 2-221c; 20-552c.
— bracteata 5-779c.
— caryophyllata: see Clove tree.
— cauliflora: see Joboticabas.
— jaboticaba: see Joboticabas.
— jambos: see Rose-apple.
— malaccensis: see Kaviika.
— pimenta 21-611d.
— sandwicensis: see Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae 8-879a.
Eugeniacrinus 15-570a.
Eugeniacid: see Eugenol.
EUGENICS 9-885a; 28-1039c; 6-108d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
EUGENIE (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-214c; Mexican politics 18-341c; Papacy championed 10-870b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
Eugénie-Jes-Bains, Fr. 16-154d.
Eugenia 6-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) 9-885c.
— II. 9-885c; 23-665c; 24-363a.
— III. 9-885d; 20-694a; 23-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 26-593a.
— IV. 9-886a; 20-705a; 23-682c; Basel council 3-463c; Eastern Church union 6-343d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
— (Roman grammarian) 26-770d.
— (of Strathelyde): see Owen.
EUGENOL 9-886d; 21-415a.
Eugereon 13-260c; 13-134c.
Eugh, J. C. 5-334d.
Euglena 1-593d; 10-467a; 10-465a (fig.); centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-771b.
Euglenaceae 10-467a, d.
Euglen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Euglobulin 4-78d.
Euglo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Euglossa 3-626a.
Euglypha 23-247a; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Eugnathidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
Eugregarinae 12-560b.
Eugubius: see Steuco, Agostino.
Eugubium, It.: see Gubbio.
Eugyria 27-389a.
Euhemerism 2-207a; 9-887a; 28-749b.
EUHEMERUS (mythographer) 9-886d; 19-125d; 23-580b.
Euhodos: see Euodios.
Eulichthyina 11-527b.
Euiois: see Dionysius.
Eukalrite 25-116c.
Eukeraspis 25-111b.
Eukollite 19-383d.
Eula, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Eulalia: see Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
Eulalia, St. 18-165c; 11-104c.
Eulalia (bot.) 15-162b.
Eulamellibranchia 16-122d; 16-114a; 16-121c.
Eulampia jugularis 13-887d (fig.).
Eulenberg, count 5-291d; 11-892c.
—, Hermann (physician) 27-96a.
Eulenburg, Prince Philip 28-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a; 11-787a.
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; bi-quadratic equation 9-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-862d; Fourier's series 10-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocyloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 18-806a; mechanics 17-963d, 17-989d; nasik squares 17-313a; polyhedra 22-28b; resultants 1-624a; spherical excess 27-277a; theorem 14-546c; tides 26-913d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 28-126a.
Eulerian integrals 14-549c; 16-375d.
— motion 16-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula 8-225; 18-144a.
Eulima 11-516c.
Eulimidae 11-516c.
Eulo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Euloma 5-87c; 20-237d.
— Niobe 5-87c.
Eulonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Eulonia, Ga. 11-752 (E1).
Eulophia 20-172c; 24-66c.
Eulyses amoena 18-197c.
Eulytite 4-10a.
Eumachia (priestess) 22-52b.
Eumarus (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
Eumeces 16-526b; 23-174d.
Eumeduraoki: see Evedora-chus.
Eumelus (myth.) 20-930d.
— (of Bosphorus) 4-256c.
Eumenesia, Asia M.: see Ishekkil.
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a.
— II. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
EUMENES (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-224d; 21-137b.
Eumenes (zool.) 28-360c.
Eumenidae 28-360b; 18-499d.
EUMENIDES (myth.) 9-889c.
— See also Erinyes.
Eumenides (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 2-453b.
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) 9-889c.
Eumerogenesis 18-215d.
Eumetopias stelleri: see Steller's sea-lion.
Eumitole division 7-719a.
Eumolpia, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.
Eumolpidae (priests) 9-890a; 19-119c; 13-311b.
EUMOLPUS (myth.) 9-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
Eumomota 18-910b.
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus 6-674c.
Eumyrcetes 11-339a; 21-728d.
Eumyrcetozoa 19-105c.
Eumys 23-146b.
Eun, Loch-nan, lake, Scot.: see Nan-Eun.
Eunach, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Eunach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sopbist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-608b.
Eunectes murinus: see Anaconda.
Eunemertes 19-361a.
Eunemertidae 19-363d.
Eunetta falcata: see Falcated duck.
— formosa: see Baikal teal.
Eunecus (legend) 16-112d.
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. 17-250d.
Eunice, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eunice viridis: see Palolo worm.
Eunomia (myth.) 13-691c.
Eunomians: see Anomolian Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) 9-890b.
Eunomus (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
EUNUCH 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) 9-891a.
Eueuch's mosque, Gaur 11-535b.
Eunus (slave) 23-856c.
Euodos (engraver) 23-184c.
Euomphalidae 11-510b.
Euomphalus (geol.) 5-311c; 8-128a.
Euonymus, It.: see Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
— europaeus: see Spindle-tree.
Euoplia rifle 23-336b.
Euoptyus (brother of Synesius) 26-294c.
Eupagurus angulatus 7-357d (fig.).
— bernhardus: see Soldier crab.
— prideauxi 7-356d.
EUPALINUS (of Megara) 9-891b; 2-240d; 18-76b.
Eupator (epithet): see Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlov), Russ. 9-891b; 23-874 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (D1).
Eupatorium altissimum: see White snake-root.
EUPATRIDEAE 9-891c; 2-811d; 8-817d.
Eupelagic deposits 19-975a.
Eupemphix 26-1035c.
EUPEN, Ger. 9-892b.
Eupeneropis 10-630c (fig.).
Eupetaurus 10-586d.
Eupetomena 13-887b.
Euphaea 8-470d.
Euphaeophyceae 1-589d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
Euphaeusacea 7-561c.
Euphaeusidae 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
Euphemia, O. 20-26 (A5).
EUPHEMISM 9-892b; 25-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
Euphoberia 18-472d.
Euphoon 12-956b.
Euphoniinae 26-394a.
EUPHONION 9-892b.
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 13-799d; inflorescence 10-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
— arborea 2-261b.
— arborescens 4-872a.
— canariensis 5-137b.
— candelabrum: see Candelabra spurge.
— caput medusae 19-253d.
— Cypris: see Cypress spurge.
— palustris 28-197b.
— pulcherrima: see Poinsettia.
— tirucalli 1-355a.
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 10-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 10-572d.
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
Euphorbia 9-894b.
EUPHORBUS (legend) 9-894c.
Euphorin: see Phenylurethane.
EUPHORIUM (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) 9-894c; 12-487b.
Euphrasia 24-485d.
— officinalis: see Eyebright.
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F3).
Euphrates (philosopher) 21-844b.
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 6-93c, 1-911b, 1-541d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme: see Baghdad railway; river of Eden 8-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk. As.: see Murad Su.
— of Borsippa: see Hindieh canal.
Euphron (of Sicyon) 25-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) 9-898c; 5-719a.
EUPHROSINE (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
— (pseud.): see Nyberg, Julia Fru.
Euphrosine and his England (Lyly) 17-161a; 9-899a.
Euphrosine, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) 17-160d; 9-898d.
EUPHUISM 9-898d; 3-800d; English prose influenced 9-620b, 22-453a, 25-1058a.
EUPHON 9-900a.
Eupithecia coronata 16-468b.
Euplasmodia 19-105c; 19-100a.
Euplectella: see Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae 25-729c.
Eupleres goudoti 5-369c (fig.).
Euplexoptera: see Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus 16-472a (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) 2-747c; 14-27b.
— (mollusc) 11-522d.
Euploca leucostictos 16-477b (fig.).
Euploeinae: see Danaeinae.
Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.) 2-167c.
Euploies 14-561c.
— charon 14-557b (fig.).
— harpa 14-557b (fig.).
Eupodia (echinoderm) 8-870d.
Eupodes (mite) 2-310c.
Eupodotis: see Australian bus-tard.
Eupolemus (architect) 2-481a.
Eupolia 19-364a; 19-367c.
Eupollidae 19-363d.
EUPOLIS (poet) 9-900a; 8-491d; 12-511c.
Eupomatius 5-794b (fig.).
Eupomatius gibbosus: see Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
EUPOMPUUS (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b; 25-37c.
Eupora, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
Euprepes vittata: see Poisson do sable.
Euprepia fuliginosa 13-446b.
Euprotogonia puerensis 21-364c.
Euprymna 5-702a.
Euprymnia 2-104d.
Euprymniidae 2-104d.
Eupterornis 9-664c.
Eupterotidae 16-474d.
Eupyllotis 27-299d.
Eupyrine 17-465c; 22-758a.
Eur-african (race name) 14-217b.
EURASIAN 9-900h.
Eurasian Mediterranean: see Sarmatian Ocean.
Eure, Sir Ralph: see Evers, Sir Ralph.
EURE, dept., Fr. 9-900c; 10-778 (E3).
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 9-900d; 10-778 (E3).
EUREKA, Cal. 9-901b; 5-8 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
—, O.: see Chambersburg.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 8-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. 19-762 (K1-L2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 9-901b; 2-552 (B1).
Eurelius, Gunno: see Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
Euresoi 21-184a.
Euretidæ 25-729c.
Eurhinodelphidae 5-775a.
Eurhinodelphis 5-775a.
Eurhodine 21-365a.
Euric (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 10-804c; Arles captured 22-503c; laws 11-775a, 24-68c.
Eurinorhynchus: see Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Eurlovie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
EURIPIDES 9-901c; 12-511b; 8-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; deus ex machina 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
Euripides (Knucklebone) 15-884a.
Euripos, Isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 12-437b.
Euripus (Roman circus) 6-390b; 1-882b; 24-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Ag. S. 16-488b.
Euritanla, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C2-1).
Euroa, Vlet. 28-38 (C2).
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta 17-508a.
Eurok, N.S.W. 19-539c.
Euronotian 2-947b.
EUROPA (Eupoe) (myth.) 9-906d; 26-456a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
—, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europaes (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Europa Flats, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Eupoe (myth.): see Europa.
EUROPE (continent) 9-907a; 9-908 (map); 11-632b; agriculture 9-913c; canals 9-917b; climate 9-912a; commerce and industry 9-916a; 7-292a, 28-807a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-914c; 10-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-926a; population statistics 9-920d, 11-635d, 18-428c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
—, Geology 9-911a; 11-658d; 2-345c; Archaean 2-361c; Carboniferous 6-310b, 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-115b; Devonian 8-124d, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568c; land connexion with America 21-536c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-81a (map); Ordovician 20-236a; Palaeozoic 20-592c; Pleistocene 5-577a, 21-836b.
—, History 9-922b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; arbitration 2-325b; balance of power 3-235a; Berlin Congress 3-790b; Church history 6-338d; Crusades 7-546c; Eastern question 9-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-169a, 11-171a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-355b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 20-286d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Reformation 23-44a; Renaissance 23-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
—, Confederation of 9-938a.
European Democratic Committee 23-821d.
—, frankincense 14-348d. See also Frankincense, common.
—, ivy 16-100d.
—, rhubarb 23-273d.
—, viper: see Adder.
Europe Centrale, L. 17-943c.
Europa 22-910a.
EUROPIUM 9-953a.
Europus, Gr. 12-440 (B3).
—, Pers.: see Ital.
—, Turk. As.: see Jerablus.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-51d.
Eurotas (myth.) 25-609d.
Eurotium 11-336a; 11-341a.
—, herbariorum: see Green mould.
—, Oryzae 25-763a.
Euryae: see Eusebius (name).
Eurypig, Isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (D1).
Euryalae: see Cladophyrea.
Euryale (myth.) 12-257b.
Euryale limburgensis (bot.) 20-555c.
Euryalidae 8-886d.
Euryalus (boxer) 22-637c.
—, Apollo 2-185b.
Eurybathic 21-722d.
Eurybia carolina 16-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades 20-759a.
Euryceos 3-975d.
Euryces, Baths of, Gr. 7-150b.
Eurycoerus 3-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) 22-638b.
Eurydesma 19-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) 9-953b; 20-328b; 2-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
— (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-001a; 21-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidacus) 5-456c; 9-930a.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 22-617a; 3-769b.
“Eurydice” (ship): capsizing (1878) 25-746c.
Eurychus, fort, Syracuse 26-298 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
Eurygnathism 22-424c; 2-61d.
Euryklides (Greek ventriloquist) 27-1012c.
Eurylamidae: see Broad-bills.
Eurylochus (Spartan general) 21-71a.
EURYMEDON (Athenian general) 9-953b; 26-928b; 21-73d.

- Eurymedon** (Keupri Su), riv.,
Tusk. As. 2-760 (14); 2-
758a; 20-682b; battle (186
n.c.) 9-368d; 21-211b; battle
(190 n.c.) 12-921c.
- Eurymedia** (myth.) 19-111c.
- Euryome** (Artemia) 2-661a;
2-366b.
- (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c;
13-304d.
- Euryorhynchus**: see Spoon-
billed sandpiper.
- Euryops multiplex**: see Heslu
bush.
- Eurypteropodidae** 18-171a.
- Eurypterus** 18-173d; 18-
171a.
- Euryphasma** (myth.) 2-927a.
- Euryphyllum** 20-340d.
- Euryplan lens** 21-312a.
- Euryptoridae** (dynasty) 25-
610d.
- Eurypterida**: see Giganto-
ptera.
- Eurypteridae** 2-303a.
- Eurypterines**: see Giganto-
ptera.
- Eurypteromorphia** 2-303a.
- Eurypterus** 2-303a; 25-110c;
2-311d.
- beds (geol.) 25-111a.
- Eurypterus**: see Sun-bittern.
- Eurypterus** 20-326c.
- Eurypterygiae**: see Sun-bittern.
- Eurypterus** type 25-721c.
- Eurypterus** (legend) 11-375a.
- Eurypterus** (legend) 13-309a;
25-609d.
- Eurypterus** (legend) 13-346a;
Athens 13-308d; Hercules
13-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
- Eurytoma** 23-140b.
- Eurytoma** 23-140b.
- Eurytoma**, dept., (ir.) 12-28d.
- Eurytoma** (myth.) 16-358d.
- Eurytoma** gryllus 17-459d.
- Eurythermal** 21-722c.
- Eurytion** (giant) 11-909a.
- (king of Phthia) 2-125b;
21-66a.
- Eurytoma** 11-424b.
- hordel: see Joint-worm.
- Eurytus** (myth.) 13-146a.
- Euscaphus** 15-807b.
- Euscaphus** 16-173b.
- Euscaphus** 2-303d; 24-109d.
- (allies): see Italian scor-
pion.
- EUSEN, LAURENCE** 9-953c.
- Eusebia**, Asia M.: see Caesarea
Mazaca.
- Eusebia**: see Antiochus X.
- Eusebia** (wife of Constantius
II.) 15-548b.
- Eusebian Canon** 20-561d.
- EUSEBIUS** (name) 9-953c.
- (bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-
410a; 9-958b.
- EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Emesa) 9-
956a.
- (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
- EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Nicomedia)
9-956b; 2-543c.
- EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Rome) 9-
953d; 20-722b.
- (bp. of Samosata) 9-953c.
- (bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c;
5-190c; 17-103c.
- (OF CAESAREA) 9-953d;
13-329b; 23-660a; 3-877d;
authorship of *Book of Revelation*
23-213a; Christian
Images 14-273d; creed of 7-
391c; 19-641c; Eucharist 9-
871d; Matthew, Gospel of St.
17-895d; Simonian 25-128a;
Therapeutae 26-793a, 14-
182a.
- (of Myndus) 9-956a.
- Pamphili: see Eusebius (of
Caesarea).
- the Great: see Eusebius (of
Nicomedia).
- Eusigillariae** 20-331a.
- EUSKIRCHEN**, Ger. 9-956c;
11-808 (1. 17).
- Eusmilus** 17-232d; 9-661a.
- Eusmire**: see Eusebius (name).
- Euspirocinidae** 8-878d.
- Euspongia** 25-716d; 25-731b.
- agaricina: see Yellow
sponge.
- officinalis 25-731b; 25-717c
foll. (fig.).
- officinalis (var. mollissima):
see Levantine sponge.
- tubulifera: see Glove sponge.
- zimocra: see Zimocra
sponge.
- EUSTACE I.** (of Boulogne) 9-
956c.
- II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c;
English fleets 9-785b, 13-
399c, 13-952d; Godfrey of
Houillon 4-317d.
- III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
- IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
- James, Lord Baitinglass:
see Baitinglass.
- Eustace de St Pierre** 4-066b.
- Giraviers 3-246b.
- the Monk (alias Matthew)
9-454c; 4-10b.
- Eustache**: see Eustace.
- Eustachian tube** 9-792a; 25-
197d; 1-929c; embryology
8-792d; 21-359d; function
13-123a; nasopharyngeal
opening 21-359c.
- valve 13-129d.
- Eustachio**, Bartolomeo 27-
927d; 1-929c.
- EUSTATHIUS** (of Antioch)
9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia
9-956c; Meletian
schism 18-93c, 10-184b.
- EUSTATHIUS** (Macrembolites)
9-957a; 12-523a.
- (of Sebaste) 18-688b; George
of Laodicea 11-717a; heresy
condemned 5-840d; protest
against fasting 10-196b.
- EUSTATHIUS** (archbp. of
Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-
522b; Homeric commen-
taries 6-450d, 24-356d;
Norman invasion of Thessa-
lonica 25-34b; Theocritus
26-761c.
- Eustephanus** 13-887d.
- fernandensis 15-529c.
- gaderitis 13-887c; 15-529c.
- Eustis**, William 23-791b; 18-
802b.
- Eustis**, Ala. 1-160 (14).
- Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-543d.
- Me. 17-134 (13).
- Neb. 19-321 (14).
- lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-
540d.
- Eustochium** 15-327d.
- Euston**, London 16-938 (B2).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (14).
- Suff. 9-121 (14).
- Eustratus** (Greek commenta-
tor) 2-766a.
- EUSTYLE** 9-957c; 14-683d.
- Eusynchite** 8-91c.
- Eutatus** 8-929a.
- Eutaw**, Ala. 1-160 (13).
- Miss. 18-600 (A2).
- group 7-117a; 18-599d.
- Springs, S.C. 9-957c; battle
(1878) 9-957c; 1-815a.
- EUTAWVILLE**, (C.) 9-957c.
- Eutaxie** wing 10-228a.
- Eutecnius** (Greek writer) 20-
140d.
- Eutectic alloy** 1-705c; 25-
370d; iron 14-805b, 25-
4018d; salts 11-371d.
- Eutectic mixture** 21-330b; 10-
214d.
- Eutectoid** 14-805b.
- Euten Keller** (Soren Klerko-
gaard) 15-788b.
- Euterpe** (myth.) 19-60a.
- Euterpe edulis**: see Cabbage
10-lin.
- olivacea: see Assail.
- Euterpe** 22-32d.
- Euthaitoi** (race): see Ephthal-
ites.
- Euthalios** (deacon) 25-916a.
- Euthalite** 1-912b.
- Euthie**, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Euthimion** 8-880d.
- Euthria** 11-517a.
- Euthuna** (Greek law) 12-505a.
- Euthydemia**, India: see San-
gala.
- EUTHYDEMIUS I.** (of Bactria)
9-957d; 24-604d; 21-214c.
- II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-
982b.
- Euthydemus** (Plato) 25-124a;
21-820b.
- Euthymenes** (of Massilia) 17-
767d.
- Euthymius**, St. 11-761a.
- Euthymius** of Syracuse: see
Euphemius of Syracuse.
- Euzadenus** 6-337c; 20-338d;
4-119a.
- Euthymus** the Lorian 22-
638c.
- Euthyneura** 11-517b; 11-507a;
11-520a (fig.).
- Euthyphro** (Plato) 21-812c.
- EUTIN** (Uthin, Otytn), Ger.
9-957d; 8-24 (C4).
- lake, Ger. 9-957d.
- Euting**, J. 2-257b; 14-620d.
- Eutoca viscid** 13-766c.
- Eutoculus** (mathematician) 6-
940c.
- Eutrapport**, canal, Fr. 16-500d.
- Eutrepia** 10-467b.
- Eutresia** (infatrix) 18-198c.
- Eutritsch**, Ger. 18-400a.
- Eutritschella** 11-510d.
- EUTROPIUS** (historian) 9-
958a; 13-529b.
- (minister) 23-522b; 2-341d.
- (bp. of Salines) 24-2c.
- Eutenschütz**, Ger. 8-577 (map).
- Eutisch**, lake, B.C. 4-600
(D2).
- EUTYCHES** (archimandrite) 9-
958b; Council of Chalcedon
5-802d.
- (gem-engraver) 23-484d; 11-
567d.
- (slave) 1-125b.
- Eutycheus**: see Monophys-
ites.
- EUTYCHIANUS** (poet) 9-958c.
- EUTYCHIDES** (sculptor) 9-
958c; 12-100d.
- Eutycheus** (historian) 2-275a.
- (patriarch) 18-600b.
- Proclus (grammarian): see
Proclus, Eutycheus.
- Eutycheus** (bibl.) 1-575d.
- (charloteer) 21-341b.
- Euville**, Fr. 18-316b.
- Euxanthone** 28-881d.
- Euxenippus** (Hyperides) 14-
200c.
- Euxenite** 26-1017c; 9-733d;
5-761b.
- Euxine**: see Black Sea.
- Euxineus** (vase-painter) 5-
715b; 5-720d (fig.).
- Euxton**, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- EUYUK** (Euyk), vil., Asia M.
9-958c; 2-760 (E2); Hittite
sculptures 13-535c, 25-662d.
- Euzandene** 12-755b.
- Euzellite**: see Heulandite.
- Euzet**, Fr. 11-458c.
- Euzoeus** (bp. of Antioch) 18-
93c.
- Euzones**: see Evzones.
- Eva** (d. of Dermot MacMur-
rough) 14-770d.
- Eva**, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- Id., Pa. Co. 26-437d.
- Evadale**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Eva Downs Station**, Austr.
2-860 (E3).
- EVAGORAS** (king of Salamis)
9-959a; Hellenism 13-237b;
Persian relations 7-699c;
21-359a, 24-59a.
- II. 13-237b.
- Evagoras** (Isocrates) 14-880c.
- EVAGRIUS** (historian) 9-959b;
Caesarian era of Antioch
6-315d.
- (bp. of Antioch) 10-184b;
Meletian schism 18-93d.
- Evaid**, Johannes: see Ewald,
Johannes.
- Evans**, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- Riv., Scot. 18-643d.
- Evandale**, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- EVANDER** (legend) 9-959c; 19-
689d; Lupercalia 17-126c.
- Evangelium** (Carolingian MS.)
14-315a.
- Evangelical** (diet.) 5-533c.
- Adventists 18-165a.
- ALLIANCE 9-959c.
- Arminianism 26-781c.
- Association Missionary So-
ciety (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-
718b.
- ASSOCIATION of North
America 9-960c.
- Church (Germany): see
Lutherans.
- Church (Prussia): see Evan-
gelical United Church.
- CHURCH CONFERENCE
(Germany) 10-1a.
- Church of the Armenians
2-567a.
- Church of the United
States 17-141b.
- Free Churches, National
Council of the 11-70c.
- Evangelical Free Church Cate-
chism** 6-507a.
- Evangelical Knowledge So-
ciety** (in America) 17-946b.
- Lutheran Church (of Prus-
sia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
- Lutheran Community (in
Baden) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Foreign Mission-
ary Society 18-587c.
- Lutheran Free Church (of
Hanover) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Free Church (of
Saxony) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Immanuel Synod
17-141c.
- party (Church of England)
9-451a; 17-72d.
- Prophet, Tho: see Isalah,
the Second.
- Synod of the North West:
see German Evangelical Syn-
od of North America.
- Union (Germany) 11-837c;
26-852d.
- UNION (Scotland) 10-1b;
24-167b.
- United Church of Prussia
22-172b; 22-173a; 17-141c.
- Evangelium** (Longfellow) 16-
878d; 1-837c.
- Evangelium da Mepharreake**
3-841d.
- Evangelische Bruder-Kirche**:
see Moravian Brethren.
- Evangelische Kirchenzeitung**
13-269b.
- Evangelischer Verein der Gus-
tav-Adolf-Stiftung**: see Gus-
tavus Adolphus Union.
- Evangelium** (16th cent.) 9-
731a.
- Evangelista**, bl., W.I.: see
Pines, Isle of.
- Evangelistarium** 16-799b.
- Evangelist Missionary Church**
(U.S.) 18-297b; statistics
18-291a.
- Evangelium** 18-98b.
- aeternum 7-933d.
- Evangelium de Nativitate Ma-
riae**: see Mary, Gospel of.
- Evangelium pseudo-Matthaei**
2-170c.
- Evangelor**, Nor. 19-804 (112).
- Evangelie et Cégier**, L. (Loisy)
16-926d.
- Evangelica symphonica**, Lea
(Loisy) 16-927d.
- Evangelica** 14-213a; 14-180a.
- Evans**, Arthur John (archaeo-
logist) 10-2d; 1-246b; 12-
440d; Minoan script 7-421c;
plate 21-790b; pottery 5-
711b.
- Bernard 20-502c.
- Captain 6-103b.
- CHRISTMAS 10-1d.
- Daniel 6-649b.
- Edmund 7-367a; colour
printing 14-325b; wood-
engraving 28-800c.
- Evan (Brydydd Idr) 5-
618d.
- Evan (Glan Gleirionydd)
5-619b.
- EVAN HERBER 10-2a.
- SIR GEORGE DE LACY
10-2a.
- George William 2-960a.
- Griffith 27-340d; 25-240c.
- SIR JOHN (archaeologist)
10-2c; 2-582c.
- John (governor) 8-54b.
- J. W.: on amianthus 1-
853d.
- Mary Ann: see Elliot,
George.
- OLIVER 10-2d; 25-821d.
- Theophilus 6-648a; 16-
831b.
- W. (ornithologist) 19-668a.
- Evans**, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
- Fla. 10-540 (13).
- Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Ind. 14-122 (17).
- Inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
- lake, Can. 2-724 (A2).
- mt., Colo. 4-600 (13).
- mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-
718b.
- mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
- City, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212
(B5).
- Evans gambit** 6-96b.
- Evans**, head, cape, N.S.W.
19-538 (G1).
- Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- EVANSON, EDWARD** 10-3a.
- Evans's Cellar**, Covent Garden
18-89a.
- Evans** (Cree) syllabary 14-
482b.
- EVANSTON**, Ill. 10-3b; 14-301
(E1); 19-959c.
- Ind. 14-422 (D8); 6-373c.
- Wyo. 28-871 (B1); 28-
875c.
- Evans r. Evans** 8-337c; 25-
973c.
- Evansville**, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Ill. 14-301 (15).
- EVANSVILLE**, Ind. 10-3c; 14-
422 (B9).
- Minn. 18-550 (14).
- Miss. 18-600 (14).
- Vt. 19-100 (C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (16).
- Evant**, Test. 26-690 (14).
- Evanton**, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
- Evaporation** 18-268a; 18-657b;
electricity 6-874a.
- Evaporator** 4-149d; in sugar
manufacture 26-39b.
- Evaporimeter** 18-276c.
- EVARISTUS** (poet) 10-1a;
20-722a.
- Evart**, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- EVARTS, WILLIAM MAX-**
well 10-1a.
- Evatt**, J. T. 27-562d.
- Evauis**, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-
431c.
- Evavold**, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Evdlimou**, Cyprus 7-696a
(map).
- EVE** (bibl.) 10-1a; 1-169a;
Apocryphal books 2-178b.
- 2-180d; Mandelacan account
17-574b; Miraculous legend
18-427b; tomb at Jidda 15-
411d.
- Eve**, (Clovia and Nicholas
(bookbinders) 4-21a, 4-21a
(Plate, fig. 6).
- Eve**, G. W. 4-233a.
- Eve**, Fla. 10-510 (12).
- Mo. 18-698 (11).
- Eve**, Gospel of 2-180d.
- Everest** 1-633c.
- EVECTION** (astron.) 10-5c;
18-805a.
- Everdal**, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Evedorchus** (Babylonian
king) 9-649d.
- Everegre**, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
- Everjar**: see Gontauker.
- EVELETH**, Minn. 10-5c; 18-
550 (E3).
- Everina** (Fanny Burney) 7-
827b; 19-373a; publication
price 4-216a.
- EVELYN, JOHN** 10-5c; 8-
168b; animal baiting 3-
575b; London rebuilding
16-963b; yew-clipping 28-
919b.
- Evemerus**: see Euhemerus.
- Evenepod**, H. 20-508c.
- Evening emerald**: see Peridot.
- grobeak 27-633c.
- Evening Journal** (Albany) 19-
570b; 1-490c.
- Evening Journal** (N.Y.) 19-
569c.
- Evening Mail** (N.Y.) 19-569d.
- Evening News** (London) 19-562b.
- Evening Post** (N.Y.) 19-569b.
- Evening primrose** 13-717b;
20-104d; 22-319d.
- Evening Shade**, Ark. 2-552
(D1).
- Evening Standard** (London) 19-
562a.
- Evening star** 27-1013a.
- Evening Transcript** (Boston)
19-567c.
- Evenjobb**, Wales 9-128 (V.
E3).
- Evenloed**, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
- Evens**, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Evensen**, Captain (explorer)
21-965b.
- Eventuality** (phrenol.) 21-
537b.
- Evenus**, riv., Gr.: see Euenus.
- Evenwood**, W. Va. 25-118 (13).
- Eve of St Agnes**, The (Keats)
15-708c.
- Eve of St Mark**, The (Keats)
15-708c.
- Evêque**, Force l' (prison), Paris
13-833a.
- Evêque**, L. mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Everard**, Cornells 8-721c.
- Everard**, count of Friuli 16-
549a.
- Sir John 7-865a.
- Sir Richard 19-778d.
- de Barris: see Barris.
- Everard de**
- de Kirkham 2-33d.
- of Gateley 2-32d.
- Everard**, cape, Vict. 28-33
(E2-3); 2-599b.
- lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Everbeck**, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Everbrech**, Som. 9-430 (VI.
13).
- EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN**
10-7a.
- Caesar van 10-7b; 1-686c.
- Jan van 10-7b.
- Everdon**, Northants. 19-769c.
- Everet**, Belg. 6-93d.
- EVEREST, SIR GEORGE** 10-
7c; 10-7d; Indian survey
8-803d.
- Everett**, Kan. 15-651 (G1).
- EVERETT**, mt., India 10-7d;
14-378 (B5); 13-175c.
- Everett** theodolite 26-763d.
- Everett**, A. (geologist) 2-915d.
- ALEXANDER HILL (diploma-
tist) 10-7d.
- CHARLES CARROLL 10-
8a.
- EDWARD 10-8b; statue
4-292b.
- J. D.: Interpolation 14-
708a; projection 17-658b.
- EVERETT**, Mass. 10-9a; 17-
852 (B3).
- Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- EVERETT**, Wash. 10-9b; 28-
351 (C1-2).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- City, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Junction, Mich. 18-372
(C1).
- Everetts Station**, Ga. 11-752
(B3).
- Evergem**, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Everglade**, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- EVERGLADES**, lake, Fla. 10-
5c; 10-540 (F6).

- Evergreen, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) 10-9d.
—, beech 6-146b; 26-964d.
—, meadow-grass 13-766a.
—, oak 19-935a; 2-746d; geological age 21-778d.
—, Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Everhart, I.F. 24-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) 10-10a; 5-231a.
—, Compact (1474): see Perpetual Peace.
—, League 26-247b; 26-248d.
—, pea 21-3b; 16-333d.
Everley, Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren 16-466d; on Salmo 24-82d.
Evernic acid 16-583c.
Evers, F. 11-799b.
—, Sir Ralph 15-299c; 1-933a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-34d.
Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III, I5).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount 10-16b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-16d; commons preservation 6-733b; Tramways Act 27-165a.
Eversley, Ilants 9-420 (III, F1); 15-817c.
Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Evertson, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, beds, 13-952d.
—, Ind. 14-622 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Everts, Johann: see Secundus, Johannes.
Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head 3-562b; New York 19-621b; tomb 18-109b.
Ever-Victorious Army 24-800b.
Every, John: see Avery, John.
Everyman 8-502a; 9-615a; 8-499d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: see Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. 10-10d; 9-420 (III, C2); battle (1265) 9-493c; 18-782a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hundred of 28-821c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. 28-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) 28-941a.
Evan-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (II, I4); 19-518d; 13-74d.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-783d.
—, Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b.
EVIDENCE 10-11b; affidavit 1-300b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-139d; contract 7-38d; documentary 10-18d, 8-367c, 25-772a; expert 10-81a; handwriting 12-916c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-901c; relevancy 10-16b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.
—, Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-844b.
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) 20-629c.
Evis, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Eviotok, Green.: see Iviotok.
Evl: Hebrew religion 15-423c; Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 5-420b; New Testament 15-145c; Persian religion 28-1041c; Spinoza 6-123d; spirits of evil: see Demonology. See also Sin.
Evil and Evilution 8-123c.
Evidard, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
EVIL EYE 10-21d; 19-181d.
Eviol, Som.: see Yeviol.
Evil-Merodach: see Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d.
Evisa, Cors. 16-4 (I3).
Evisgore, pass, Ire. 16-972c.
Evis Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
Evis, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Evolena, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Evolute 11-716b; 14-548c.
EVOLUTION 10-22b; 28-1023b; 20-559a; 20-590a; anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-30a, 13-351b; of earth 11-618c, 14-656d; ethics 9-841c, 27-822b; metaphysics 18-327b, 25-635d, 18-296b; of plants 21-775c; psychology 18-235c, 18-241a; recapitulation theory 9-322d; sociology 25-321c, 6-1095c; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theology 2-193a, 8-123c, 18-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) 2-351b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) 3-191c.
Evolutus alsinoides 7-67b.
EVORA, Port. 10-37b; 25-530 (B3); 22-157d.
Evotomys 23-442d.
—, glareous: see Red-backed field mouse.
Evrad, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Evrad, Simonne 17-669d.
Evre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
Evreum, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Evrey, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 10-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: see Bonillon.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: see Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny.
—, Philip, count of: see Philip, king of Navarre.
—, Walter d': see Walter d'Erroux.
EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c; 10-778 (E3); 19-749b.
Evripo, str., Gr.: see Euripus.
Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
Evrykhon, Cyprus 17-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c.
"Evrysta" (Russ. battleship) 24-903d.
Evrastie (jurist) 23-845b.
Evgoghia, Asia Mt.: see Tokat.
Evgurtus, St.: see Enurchus, St.
Evozones 12-438a; 12-425a; costume 12-431d.
Ewab, Isls, Mal. Arch.: see Kel. Ewald (missionaries) 18-584c.
—, Carl (Danish author) 8-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH AUGUST** von 10-38a; 3-862c; *Canticles* 5-214d; marriage of Ilseba 13-785a; *Michah* 18-357d; *Tobit* 26-1041c.
—, Herman Frederik 8-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** 10-39a; 8-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d 2-488a.
Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cosser 14-270 27-908d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Ewe, counts of: see Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 11-390b.
—, riv., Scot. 17-698d.
EWEE (peoples) 10-40a; 1-329d; animal worship 2-52a.
Eweawa, tribe 1-329d.
Ewell, A. W. 21-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** 10-40a; 21-304a; 28-633d.
Ewell, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Ewells, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ewelme, Oxon. 9-120 (III, E3); 3-568b; church 20-412b, 10-600b.
Ewe-me, dist., W. Af. 10-40a.
Ewemi, tribe 1-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: see Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. 18-372 (I4).
Eweny, Wales 12-75d; 12-76c; 7-345c.
Ewer (dict.) 15-544c.
Ewerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 16-716d.
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': see D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4); 8-663b; geology 8-663c.
Ewiger Bund: see Everlasting League.
Ewige Richtung: see Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: see Ubergossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Ewigesneehorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 16-966b.
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 10-40b.
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c.
—, G. E. 12-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle 10-41a.
—, James Alfred: extensometer 25-1013d; isthmus method 17-336d; magnetic balance 17-335c; magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-334c; magnetism 17-350a; seismometer 24-596c; specific heat 27-901c; vowel sounds 28-176c.
Ewing, John 21-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-40c.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) 10-40d; 24-851c.
—, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) 10-41a.
Ewing, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Ewing v. Dominion Bank 3-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Ewing v. Orr-Ewing 27-332d.
Ewrem, G. Ost. 12-203 (A3).
Ewood, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ewry, office of 17-3a.
Ewys Harold, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B3); 13-357a.
—, Lacy, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Exaluminous (dict.) 11-259b.
Exaltacion, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Exaltados (party 1834): see Progressistas.
Examination in chief 10-21a; 28-761a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) 18-244b; 23-59c.
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.
Examiner of plays: see Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) 19-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) 19-562c; Fonblaque 10-603a; Leigh Hunt 13-935a; Mill's letters 18-455d.
Examine 28-452b.
Exannual roll 10-56b.
Exanthemops: see Horned waxes.
Exaporritus: see Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) 10-49c; 8-865c; 20-931b; Bulgarian Church 4-778d; Italy 15-28a. See also Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) 10-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. 9-430 (VI, I2).
Eybury, Hants 9-420 (III, E5).
Exaltation 2-301a.
Excalibur: see Escalibur.
Excalphoria 22-708d.
EXCAMBION 10-49c; 28-329c.
Excardinalio (dict.) 5-321b.
Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950c.
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY 10-49d.
Excello, 18-608 (D2).
Excelior, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
"Excelior" (ballet; Manzotti) 26-736b.
Excelior diamond 16-108b; 8-163d.
—, Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Exceptio (Rom. law) 21-832a; 23-555b.
Exceptions, Bill of 3-932c.
Excess function 27-919b.
Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE 10-50b; 28-138b; 4-630b.
—, banks 3-334b; Japanese 15-200d.
—, bill of: see Bill of Exchange.
—, Committees 27-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. v. Central News 7-118c.
—, Telegraph Co. v. Gregory 7-120b.
EXCHEQUER 10-54d; 9-458b; English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II.'s reforms 10-446c; 19-674a; records 22-959c, 26-373a.
Exchequer, auditor of: see Auditor of the exchequer.
—, bond 10-58a.
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a; functions of 10-57d, 5-833c; precedence 22-269c.
—, contribution account 9-430d.
—, court of 7-323b; 15-815b; Curia Regis 9-479a, 7-639c; terms 26-642a.
—, Treasurer of: see Lord High Treasurer.
Excheull, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
EXCISE 10-58b; 9-462c; India 14-389b; Japan 15-217d; medieval economies 6-786a; reforms 9-465c; taxation 26-460b.
Exciter (machine) 8-780b.
Excise (dict.) 9-369b.
Excision Bill (1680) 9-541a; 5-915b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax's speech 12-840b; Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
—, method of (logic) 3-149b; 16-906c.
Exclusive Brethren 21-861d.
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b; Alduin 14-684a; bull-fighters 4-789c; Calvin 22-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; Erasmus' treatise 9-733a; medieval use 8-861b; Templars' privileges 26-591b, 26-593a; William I. 9-476b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 28-849c; 7-45c.
—, liberando (writ) 28-849c.
EXCRETION 10-61d; 19-927c.
Excutibores 23-523b.
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) 13-642b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) 8-332b.
Exc, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-132b; trout fishing 25-388d.
Excesses 25-366c.
Excecidibus (1307) 8-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d.
—, civil 10-61d.
—, (death sentence): see Capital punishment.
—, equitable 10-62d.
—, Scots law 10-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: see White House.
Executor de son tort 10-64b.
Executores justitiae: see Banderesi.
Executors' Act (1869): see Hinde Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c; 1-194d; creditor administrator 23-202a; intestate's property 14-714b; inventory 14-718a; letters of administration 1-194c; Mohammedan 14-444c; probate 22-403b.
Executor's year 10-61a.
Exedares (Armenian king) 20-354b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) 10-64c; of Herodes Atticus 20-96c.
Exekias (vase-painter) 6-717c; 5-732 (Pl. I. fig. 54).
Exelizmos (chron.) 13-492a.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH Isidore 10-64c; 28-377a.
Exempla (dict.) 9-616c.
Exemplary damages 7-782d.
Exemption Laws: see Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate 22-278b.
EXEQUATOR 10-65a; 7-20b; Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
Exercitus Romanæ militiæ (Ravenna) 22-927c.
Exergue (dict.) 19-870d.
Exestan, dist., Wales 6-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquiss and duke of 10-65a; 1-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of 28-925c.
—, Baldwin of: see Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of 16-145; 21-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 10-65b; 7-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b; 9-516d.
—, John Holand, duke of (c. 1355-1400) 10-65a; 9-510c; trial 17-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395-1447) 10-65b; 22-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 5-593d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-585d; 16-145; 9-512a; admiralty court 1-203a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-65c; 4-810b.
Exeter, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
—, Can. 20-11a (I3).
EXETER, DEV. 10-65c; 9-430 (VI, E2); 4-584 (B7); Ethelstan 1-291c; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 6-521d, 5-516c; 12-108 (Plate), 28-792d (Plate); Dances 9-469b, 1-582c; fair 10-128b; geology 8-1321; guilds 12-14c; library 18-556b; 1'erkin Warbeck 9-525b; Saxon School 8-133c.
Exeter, Ill. 14-364 (B4).
—, Me. 47-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
EXETER, N.H. 10-66d; 19-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Bay, Can. 6-166 (R2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6); 19-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a; 9-608d; 23-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford 20-408c; gold cup 21-801c (fig.); library 16-553d; sports 2-847c.
Exeter Domesday Book: see Eron Domesday.
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. 10-66a.
Exfoliation: see Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI, E1); 10-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. 3-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) 14-535d; 2-368d.
Exhaustive crop 1-404b.
Exhaust-port 25-832a.
Exhedra: see Exhedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b; 21-15a. See also separate exhibitions, e.g. International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhoniologosis: Armenian rite 2-570d; in baptism 3-367d.
EXHUMATION 10-71a; for dissection 1-937b; law 4-823d.
Exide negative plate 1-127b.
Exigent, writ of 28-856b.
EXILARCH 10-71a; 15-403d.
EXILE 10-71c; Magna Carta 10-449a.
EXILIT 10-72c.
Exillisa, Itom. colony, N. Af.: see Ceuta.
Exilles, It. 3-393b.
—, pass, It. 3-43a.
Eximenz, Francesch: see Ximenes, Francesch.
Exira, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Existence theorem 27-920b; 11-730c.
Exit pupil (optics) 1-560; 16-426b; 18-407a.
Riley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ex-libris: see Book-plates.
Exlme, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. 10-72c; 9-430 (VI, E1); geology 9-412d, 25-389a; stag-hunting 13-947c; — sheep 24-821a.
Exmore, Va. 28-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PEL-lew, viscount 10-72d; 3-384a.
EXMOUTH, DEV. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI, F2).
—, gulf, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4); 2-942a.
—, Isl., Aret.: geology 15-568d.
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity 2-864b; electro-scope 2-861a.
—, Sigmund: on brain growth 21-538a; nerve impulses 19-47b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c; 11-337a.
Exoascus 11-339c; nuclei 11-334d; reproduction 11-339c. — pruni 21-854d.
Exobasidium 11-344a; 11-335d.
Exocarps 28-440b; 28-540b.
Exocoetus: see Flying herring.
Exocyclica 8-881d.
Exodia (drama) 8-493d.
Exodus (poem) 4-935b.

- EXODUS, BOOK OF** (bibl.) 10-13b; 3-831b.
Exodus of Moses 18-896c.
EXODUS, THE 10-77d; 20-611a; 15-371b; chronology 11-341b; 3-866d; 3-868b; South Palestinian theme 20-613a; 25-121d.
Exomaria africana: see *Uromyces*.
EXOGAMY 10-199c; 10-159b; 10-103b; totensim 27-80b; 27-83d.
EXOGASTRIC 11-506a.
Exoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
Exogen: see *Dicotyledons*.
Exogenous (diet.) 21-740d.
Exogonium purga: see *Jalap*.
Exogyra 7-418a; 15-510a.
— *bruntrutana* 22-122a.
— *virgula* 15-800a.
Exol, dist., Gr.: see *Exoge*.
Exoklonion, dist., Byzant. 7-1b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-223c.
Exomologesis: see *Exhomologesis*; *Confession*.
Exon, C. 16-216d.
Exon (title) 28-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) 19-212d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a; 8-398c; 8-435d.
Exoniensis codes: see *Exeter Book*.
Exophthalmic goitre 12-192b; 16-197b; anti-thyroid serum 28-905c.
Exophthalmos 12-192c; 20-80c; leontiasis ossea 16-455c.
Exopod (*Exopodite*) 17-157b.
Exopropia umbrosa 18-499d.
Exopterygota 13-427a; 13-430d; 13-133c; geological age 13-432b; 13-431b.
EXORCISM 10-80a; baptism 3-363d; 5-508c; blessing of palms 20-651c; purification 22-600d; St. Paul's practice 20-917d.
EXORCIST 10-80c.
Exoskeleton 23-169b. See also *under Skin*.
Exospore 23-121c.
Exosporae 19-105c; 19-109b.
Exosporidia 9-389b.
Exosporidium 9-389c.
Exostosis 27-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) 9-771c.
Exothecal (dict.) 8-877d.
Exothelium 10-566d.
Exothermic 6-43c; 26-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) 10-80c.
Exotyle 25-724a.
Exonkontians 2-543b.
Expalliy, Fr. 14-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-838d.
Expansion (math.) 1-606b; asymptotic 11-309a.
—, coefficient of 16-747b.
—, steam 13-137b; 14-56b.
Expansion of England (Seeley) 24-581a.
Expansion-valve 25-834c.
Ex parte motion 18-906a.
EXPATRIATION 10-80c; 19-275b; 27-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of 18-59a.
Expectation (math.) 22-379a; 22-384b.
— (philos.) 22-576a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) 17-835a; 19-161c.
Expedite, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Expensatio (law) 23-550c; 23-558b.
Experience (philos.) 22-548c; 18-883d; *Arenarius* 18-239d; *Deartes* 6-414b; *Green, T. H.* 12-535b; *Kant* 15-666d; *signific interpretation* 25-80c; *Ward's continuum* 28-320b.
* *Experientia doct. B.C.* (painting: Watts) 28-421d.
Experiment, Fla. 11-763 (B2).
* *Experiment* (engine) 22-830d.
Experimenta (bull) 17-120d.
EXPERT (law) 10-80d; 12-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph 10-903d.
Expiratory movements 23-191d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) 5-914a; 20-296d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Exploita, bay, Nfd. 19-481b; 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-478c; 19-479 (B2); *haematite iron* 19-481c.
— *Burnt, Isls., Nfd.* 19-479 (C2).
Exploring group, Isls., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Explosion 6-28d; mines 18-540c; 6-588d; temperature 26-833b.
Explosive antimony 2-128a.
EXPLOSIVES 10-81c; alloys 1-708a; blasting 4-44d; 4-46d; erosive action 20-217c; liquid gases 18-759b; military 1-861d; 10-116b; safety 6-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) 10-81a; 5-431c.
— *Act* (1883) 14-784a.
Exponent (math.) 19-851d.
Exponential function 16-869a.
— *series* 11-311c; 1-612b; *Bessel's functions* 25-657c; *complex variable* 11-311c; *continued fraction* 7-32c; *tables* 26-334c.
Export, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Export duties: see *Import and export duties*.
Exposition, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) 8-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) 2-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) 18-811c.
EXPRESS (dict.) 10-81c.
* *Express* (ship) 24-916a.
Express and Webbs (news-paper) 19-571a.
Express bullet 10-85a.
— *covenant* 7-339b.
— *delivery* 10-84d; 22-184c; *rate in U.S.* 22-106a.
Expression (organ stop) 12-958c.
— (olds) 20-47b; 20-52c.
— (philos.) 1-278d; 1-283a; 1-284a.
Express rifle 23-335c.
— *service* 10-84d; 10-177a.
— *train* 10-84d.
Expressio (law) 19-832c.
EXPROPRIATION 10-85a.
Expugnatio Ilibernica 12-44c.
EXPULSION 10-85a.
* *Expulsion from Eden* (fresco: Masaccio) 20-469d.
Ex quingulari (papal bull) 3-719c.
Exserted (dict.) 10-568a.
Exshio, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Exsiliu: see *Exile*.
Exstipulate (dict.) 18-326a.
Ex stipulatio actio 23-559c; 23-566d.
Exsurge Domino (papal bull) 9-835b; 17-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) 10-85c; 22-561d; *Descartes* 5-415b; *Spinoza* 5-423c.
Extensio (philos.) 10-85d; 22-563d; *definition* 22-556b; *complex sensations* 22-502d; *space experience* 22-566b.
Extensive agriculture 1-388a; *calculus* 1-614d.
Extensometer 25-1013b.
Extensor muscles 19-561b foll.
Extensor flag: see *Idylmant flag*.
Extent, writ of 28-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 10-82a; *French code* 10-923d; 10-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Exterior conductivity: see *surface emissivity*.
— *lines* (milit.) 25-991c; 25-996d.
External angular process 1-910a.
— *capsule* 4-399c.
— *nerve* (dict.) 13-341b.
EXTERITORIALITY 10-86b; 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystal.) 7-587b; 21-323c.
—, *curve of* 24-936c.
Extinct 10-568b.
Extrop, Eng. (Itutl.) 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, *Eng. (Som.)* 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, *Pa.* 21-106 (17).
EXTORTION 10-87a.
Extrabranial cartilage 24-595a.
Extra-burghal parish 20-825b.
Extra-columella 23-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 10-87a.
— (waste wool yarn) 28-906b.
Extraction (chem.) 10-87b; of oil 20-47d; 20-48c; 20-52c.
Extra dictionem: see *Fallacy*.
EXTRADITION 10-87b; 7-457c; *appeal* 2-212b; *How Street jurisdiction* 21-081b; *bribery* 4-518d; *political offenders* 9-567d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) 10-89c; 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-642a.
— of the *Guard*: see *under Tower of London, wardens*.
Extrapolation (math.) 14-706a.
Extravagantes 5-197b; 5-198b.
Extravasation (med.) 25-248a.
Extremadura, dist.: see *Estremadura*.
Extremal (math.): see *Curve, stationary*.
EXTREME UNCTION 10-89c; *gnostic form* 27-856b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d.
Extrosse (bot.) 10-567d.
Exulans-Kalk 6-885b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (II-C2).
—, *sound, W.I.* 28-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) 18-70a.
Exuperantius, St 28-1058a.
Exuperius, St 14-577c.
Exuviaella 8-278b; 8-277d (Bg.).
Eyakede, Nig. 15-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby 3-229c.
Eyas (falconry) 10-142b; 10-144d.
Eyass, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), *Albrecht von* 11-787d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 10-90a.
Eychauda, pass, Alps 1-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van 10-90a; 20-467b.
—, *JAN van* 10-90c; 20-467c; *oil-painting* 20-494c; *portrait* 20-475c; 22-128d.
Eyde, S. 19-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus.: see *Elder*.
Eytkunen, Ger. 21-929 (D1); 22-519d.
Eye, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heva, Ayo), *Suff.* 10-91b; 9-424 (IV. E2); *castle* 10-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. 5-160 (G5).
—, *lake, Scot.* 24-412 (E2).
—, *penin., Scot.* 24-412 (B1); 16-325b.
—, *riv., Leica.*: see *Wreak*.
—, *riv., Scot.* 3-815b.
EYE (anat.) 10-91c; *albino condition* 1-509c; *atropine* 3-693c; *cornea* 6-617b; *deformity* 18-741d; *diseases of* 10-91d; *lens* 10-92d; *Mauve's theory* 16-611d; *nerve supply* 26-289c; *optic nerve* 19-396a (Bg.); *physiology* 19-396a; 4-963a. See also *Vision*.
— *acute* 1-369b.
Eyebright 24-455c.
Eye brook, riv., Itutl. 9-420 (III. F1).
— *Castle, round tower, Scot.*: see *Torwoodlee Rings*.
Eyed hawk moth 16-474d.
— *lady bird* 6-674c.
— *lizard* 25-530d.
Eye dots: see *Eyo specks*.
Eyehill Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
Eyehorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Eyehol 10-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. 10-100c; 24-412 (F4); *geology* 3-815b; *sea fishery* 3-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The 12-814d.
Eye of the King (title) 21-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) 18-401b; 26-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. 21-106 (13).
Eyo specks 28-130d.
— *splice* 15-873d.
Eygurande, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eyl, lagoon, W.Af.: see *Assini*.
Eylafjörðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld: see *Schöneveld, Eylard*.
EYLAU, Ger. 10-100c; 11-808 (III); *battle* (1807) 10-100c; 19-223d.
Eymerico, Nicholas 27-75a; 14-591a.
Eymet, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eymoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eyncourt, D' 16-716a.
Eynd (dict.) 19-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. 24-33a.
Eynhalow, Islt, Scot. 22-48d.
—, *str.*, *Scot.* 22-48d.
Eynort, Inlet, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, *Inlet, Scot. (S. Uist)* 24-412 (A2); 27-581b.
Eynsford, Kent 16-912 (E3); 11-266a.
—, *dist., Norf.* 19-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-592d; 20-416d; *Benedictine foundation* 20-418a; 1-255c; *paper-mills* 20-416b.
Eynthont, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Eyo: see *Yoruba*.
Eyota, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 18-748b.
EYRA 10-101c.
Eyrbakkli, Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-230a.
Eyryggia (saga) 14-236a; 23-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-101d; *Australian exploration* 2-960d; *Jamaican government* 18-134d; 27-227d; *Kingsley's defence* 15-817d; *Mill's attack* 18-457c.
—, *SIR JAMES* 10-102a.
—, *Sir Vincent* 2-642c.
Eyre, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, *lake, S.Aus.* 2-960 (F5); 2-913c; 2-961b.
—, *mts., N.Z.* 19-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in 7-459a; 9-479a; 18-583c; *chief justice* 10-615b; *circuits* 9-484d.
—, *It. v.* 17-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Eyre Hall 22-961b.
Eyre's, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-193a; 2-945b.
EYRIE (Eyyri) 10-102a.
Eya, W. van 14-217b.
Eyuden, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Eyestatt, Ger.: see *Kichelatt*.
Eyseten I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— *II. (of Norway)* 19-808a; 19-808d.
— *Angrimmon* 14-235b.
Eystrabygd: see *Osterbygd*.
Eytelwein, J. A. 14-116b.
Eythorne, Kent 9-424 (IV. F1).
Eyton, T. C. 20-321a; 17-179c.
Eyub Effendi 27-431b.
Eyuk, Ada M.: see *Eyuk*.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) 14-234c; 8-921d.
Eyvindr Austradr 14-765a.
Ezckia (Ezckiel), *gardens, Cairo* 4-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-490b; 13-244d; 21-157d.
Ezho, Ger.: see *Itzehoe*.
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 10-102a; *Apocalyptic passages* 2-169c; 2-171b; *ceremonial religion* 13-186a; *Sabbath* 13-178d; 3-196b.
— (book): *chronology* 16-517d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d; *literary structure* 3-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses 24-516b; 17-63c; 16-528a.
Ezekielus: see *Ezechiel*.
Ezel, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Ezell (sweet) 3-91d.
Ezerites, tribe 25-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon 19-323a.
—, *temple, Borsippa* 4-276b; 19-323a; *Gula's shrines* at 12-713d.
—, *temple, Calah* 4-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. 1-453d; 15-311b; 14-290c.
Eznik (Armenian writer) 2-573b; 17-692a.
Ezo, Isl., Jap.: see *Yezo*.
Ezobih, Joseph 13-174d.
Ezor (costume) 7-227d.
Expeleta, Gaspar do 6-705b.
Ezr: see *Esdras*.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d; 24-482d; 2-661d; *Assyrian character introduced* 13-168d; *Bible re-written* 3-849d; *Malakiah* 13-170d; *identification with Malachi* 17-454b; *reforms* 15-398a, 23-938c, 26-291b; *Targums* 26-419d; *tomb* 3-198b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of: see *Ezra, Fourth Book of*.
Ezra, Pal.: see *Ezra's*.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 10-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 10-106a; 2-172c; *Adam story* 1-170b; *Apocalypse of Baruch* 3-455b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra's (Zorova), *Pal.* 20-602 (E3); 2-390d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, *Books of* 10-108a; 20-614d; 6-299a; *Lamentations compared* 16-128d; *literary structure* 3-854d; *Malachi compared* 17-454c.
Ezra Church: *battle* (1864) 1-825b; 2-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y.: see *Malone*.
Ezzelino da Romano: see *Ezzelino da Romano*.
Ezzlingen, Ger.: see *Esslingen*.
Ezzyia, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), *count* (d. 1024) 10-110d.
— (poet) 10-110d; 21-608b.
EZZOLIED (Aengere) 10-110d; 11-784c.

F

- F** (alphabet) 10-111a; 1-727a; 12-780b; 27-830a; Scot-tish 28-223b.
- F** (chem.) 6-39b.
- Faaborg**, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
- Faas of Yetholm** 19-791b.
- Fabara**, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Fabaria**, Isl., North S.: see Borkum.
- Faba vulgaris**: see Broad bean.
- Fabbri**, count 21-668c.
- FABBRONI, ANGELO** 10-111b.
- FABER** (German family) 10-111c.
- (naturalist) 20-310a.
- **BASIL** 10-111d.
- **Franz** 17-122d.
- **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 10-111d; 14-187a.
- **JACOBUS** 10-112b; 10-828b.
- **JOHANN** 10-112c.
- **Johann Nikolaus Böhl von** 4-913b.
- **Johann Lothar von** 10-111e.
- **John** (the elder) 21-855c.
- **John** (the younger) 21-855c.
- **Peter** 17-82a; 15-343a; 28-882b.
- Faber, Va.** 28-118 (D3).
- FABERT, ABRAHAM DE** 10-112d.
- Faber y Larrea**, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de, see Caballero, Fernán.
- Fabia**, tribus 16-271a.
- FABIAN, SAINT** (pope) 10-113a.
- Fabian Essays** 25-303b.
- Fabian Society** 28-455c; 25-303b.
- Fabianus**, Papius 25-950a.
- Fabiola** (Roman lady) 13-791d.
- FABIUS** (Roman family) 10-113a.
- (Ambustus), Marcus 10-113b.
- (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome 23-596a.
- (Maximus), Quintus 10-113b; 22-650d.
- (Pictor), **QUINTUS** 10-114a; 16-820c; 23-659a.
- (Quintilianus), Marcus: see Quintilian.
- Fabius**, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- **Mo.** 14-276 (D1).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (D-E3).
- FILE 10-111a**: Anglo-Norm-2-32d; Breton 5-850d; French 11-135b, 16-70d; Greek 24-225c, 13-407d; Hungarian 10-218b; Roman-ian 23-846b; Russian 23-917b.
- Fable of the Bees** (B. de Mandeville) 17-560a.
- Fables of Pápay**: see *Kalilah and Dimnah*.
- FABLIU 10-116d; 11-114b; 23-503a.**
- Fabrateria**, It. 15-26 (D4).
- **Nova**, It. 11-92b.
- FABRE, FERDINAND** 10-117c.
- **François Xavier** 1-489c; 18-789b.
- **J. H.** (entomologist) 3-626c; 6-672d; 14-180c.
- Fabre**, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
- **Museum**, Montpellier, Fr. 18-789b.
- FABRE D'EGLENTINE, P. F.** N. 10-118a; 8-457a.
- **d'Olivet** 22-502a.
- Fabris**, Antonio 24-515a.
- FABRETTI, RAPHAEL** 10-118b.
- Fabri**, Honoratus 7-685d.
- FABRIANI, SEVERINO** 10-118c.
- FABRIANO, It.** 10-118d; 15-4 (D3).
- Fabricio**, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3); see also Quattro Capl, Ponte del.
- Fabricius**, David 25-785c.
- **E.** 12-502c.
- **GAIUS LUSCINUS** 10-118d; 23-626c.
- **GEORG** 10-119a.
- **HIERONYMUS** 10-119b; 1-930c; 27-927d.
- **Johann** 5-106a.
- **JOHANN ALBERT** 10-119b; 12-515d.
- **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 10-119d; 8-468b.
- **Lucius** 14-634a.
- **Paul** 8-776c.
- Fabricius**, Pons, Rome: see Fabricio, bridge and Quattro Capl, Ponte del.
- Fabrizi**, Emilio de 2-443d.
- FABRIZI, NICOLA** 10-119d.
- Fabrizia**, It. 15-1 (F5).
- Fabrioni** (dict.) 4-520d.
- FABROT, CHARLES ANNI-bal** 10-120a.
- Fabry**, Charles 14-691d.
- FABYAN, ROBERT** 10-120b.
- Fabyan House**, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- FACADE** (dict.) 10-120d.
- Facatativa**, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 7-629b.
- FACCIOLATI, JACOPO** 10-120d.
- FACE** (human) 10-121a; 1-910c; 4-411c; 19-52b.
- (machinery) 17-1001c.
- (type) 27-542c.
- colours (min.) 7-589a.
- Facellina** 11-523a.
- Facenda Grande**, Braz. 4-140 (H4).
- Fachada**, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
- Facheux**, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- Fachingen**, Ger. 19-250c.
- Facho**, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
- Fachvereine** 27-147b.
- Facia** (dict.): see *Facia*.
- Facial angle** 7-372c; 2-113a.
- artery 2-666d.
- holohedron: see *Summittal holohedron*.
- lobe 18-945a.
- nerve 19-395d; 14-266d; 27-1049a.
- vein 1-940c; 27-969d.
- Facies** (dict.) 11-666c.
- "Facile" bicycle 7-683d.
- Facility**, Law of 2-784c.
- Facine point** (dict.) 22-839c.
- Facino**, Cane 15-38b.
- Facio**, Nicholas 28-366a.
- Facit**, Lanes. 16-139 (E2).
- Facklar**, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Facsimile** (printing) 14-370b.
- FACTION** (dict.) 10-121a.
- Factiones** 10-121a; in classical games 11-445d, 6-390c.
- FACTOR** (law) 10-121a.
- (math.) 1-610a, 2-531b, 27-278b.
- group 12-627c.
- Factorial** 1-607a; 8-224c; 26-334d.
- Factors Acts** 10-121b; 22-174b; 24-65c; dock war-rant 8-364b; hire-purchase 13-523c; mercantile agents 22-349c.
- Factor tables** 26-326b.
- Factory**, Isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
- Factory** 16-14a; 25-865a.
- **ACTS** 10-122a; 16-10d foll.; administration 16-16b; bakehouses 4-467a; German legislation 11-891a; Influence on wages 28-234b; inspector 16-10d, 16-16c; laundries 16-14a; scaffold-ing 24-282b; staircases 25-766c; Sunday 26-97d; truck regulations 16-20b; United States 16-25d. See also Labour legislation.
- Factory Branch**, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Factory system** (tailoring) 26-359d.
- Factoryville**, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Factum fiducia**: see *Fiducia*.
- FACULA** 10-122d; 26-85d.
- Facultative referendum** 28-15a.
- Faculties**, Court of 10-123a.
- FACULTY** (law) 10-123a; 6-979a; pew 21-338c.
- (psych.) 10-123a; 21-539b.
- (University) 10-123a; 27-751b; 27-773b; free 27-769a.
- of Advocates: see *Advocates*, Faculty of.
- Fad**, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878c.
- Fada**, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
- Fadak**, Arab. 17-418a.
- **N'Gurma**, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 7-736d.
- Fadas** (dict.) 10-135b.
- Fadd**, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Faddev**, Isl., Aret.O.: see *Faddev*.
- Fader**, Allah 27-766a.
- Fadette**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Fadeyev**, Isl., Aret.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
- Fadi** (dict.): see *Taboo*.
- Fadi b. ul Hadath** 17-423a.
- **b. Ibbi** 5-15a.
- **b. Sahi** 5-45d.
- **b. Yahya** 5-44c.
- **c. Maula** 9-127d.
- Fadnia**, tribe 3-67c.
- Faecal vomiting**: see under *Vomiting*.
- Faeces** 19-923d; 8-217d.
- FAED, THOMAS** 10-123b.
- Faedo**, H. 26-242 (I14).
- Faelan**, St. see *Fillan*, St.
- Faellesjord** 28-71a.
- Faemundsjø**, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- FAENZA**, It. 10-123b; 16-4 (C2); 16-79b; anc. Faventia 15-26 (C2); battle (541) 27-91a; pottery 5-733c foll., 5-740 (Plate).
- Faerensjø**, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Faerøe**, chan., North S. 19-786c.
- FAERØE**, Isl., North S. 10-123c; 9-908 (E3); 21-938d; trade 27-602a, 28-573b.
- Fairy Queen**, The (Edmund Spenser) 25-641d; 9-619b; 22-659a.
- FAESULAE**, It. 10-124c; 15-26 (C3); see also *Fiesole*.
- Faette**, Pta., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
- Fafa**, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
- Fafern**, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
- FAFNIR** 10-125a; 19-637a.
- Faga**, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
- Fagaceae** 7-635d; 3-638b; 5-485c.
- Fagan** two-speed gear 3-916d.
- Fagas**, mt., Gr.: see *Phicium*.
- Fage**, Mary 1-156c.
- Fagel**, Frans Nicolas, baron 25-607a.
- Fagerhult**, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Fagerlin**, Ferdinand 20-516d.
- Fagornes**, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- FAGGOT** (dict.) 10-125a.
- FAGGOT** (dict.) 10-125b.
- vote 10-125b.
- Fagnani**, Prospero 6-198d.
- Fagnano**, Ginlio Carlo 16-412a.
- Fagnano**, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-964d.
- Fagne**, dist., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
- Fagnania**, Maria: see under *Hertford*, carls and mar-queses of.
- FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES** 10-125b.
- Fagopyrum esculentum**: see *Buckwheat*.
- *tataricum* 4-733c.
- Fagotto**: see *Bassoon*.
- Fagradsalfjall**, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
- FAGUET, EMILE** 10-125c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
- Faguibini**, lake, U.Sen. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d.
- Fagundus**, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
- Fagus** 3-638d.
- *antarctica*: see *Antarctic beech*.
- *atropinica* 10-652a.
- *betuloides*: see *Evergreen beech*.
- *Dombeyi*: see *Corylus*.
- *ferruginea*: see *Red beech*.
- *obliqua*: see *Roble*.
- *procera*: see *Rauli*.
- *sylvatica*: see *Beech*.
- Fagutal**, hill, Rome 23-589b.
- FA-HIEN** (Chinese writer) 10-125c; 6-226a; on Brahman-ism 14-397b.
- Fahil**, Syr.: see *Khurbet*.
- Fahil**.
- Fah-kiang**, dist., China 26-926b.
- FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik** 10-126a.
- Fahlerz**: see *Tetrahedrite*.
- Fahlan**, dist., Pers. 10-180c.
- Fähnlein**: see *Colour* (mil.).
- Fahr**, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Fahrar**, Bal. 3-305c.
- Fahren**, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
- FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel** 10-126a; 14-162c.
- Fahrenheft Scale** 10-126a; 13-135c; 27-740a.
- Fahri des al Karhi** 1-618a.
- Faial**, Isl., Az.: see *Faval*.
- FAIDHERBE, L. L. C.** 10-126b.
- "**Faidherbe**" (French steamer) 1-341a.
- Faidit**, Gaulcom 27-310b.
- Faldo**, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- FAIENCE** 10-126c; 6-733c; 15-12d; Japanese 15-183c.
- Fai-Fo**, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (F4).
- Fail**, Noel du 11-124d.
- Fail**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Faille du midi** 2-450d; 11-672c.
- Faillito** (dict.) 3-331d.
- FAILLY, P. L. C. DE** 10-126c.
- Faily**, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
- Failsworth**, Lanes. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
- FAIN, A. J. F.** 10-126d.
- Faiq** (Persian rebel) 24-107c.
- Fair**, James Graham 17-250c.
- Fair**, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- FAIR 10-127a**; hiring fair: see *Hiring*.
- Fair-aid** Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin** 10-129c; 3-903c; 26-745d.
- **Sir Peter** 10-130b.
- **SIR WILLIAM** 10-129d.
- Fairbairn** crane 7-370c.
- Fairbank**, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- **Ia.** 14-732 (E2).
- Fairbanks**, Crawford 26-659c.
- **ERASTUS** 10-130b.
- **Franklin** 24-19c.
- **Henry** 10-130c.
- **Thaddeus** 10-130b.
- Fairbanks**, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
- **Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
- **Ind.** 14-442 (B6).
- Fairbluff**, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
- Fairbrother**, William Henry 18-245c.
- Fairburn**, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- **S.Dak.** 25-506 (B4).
- **Yorks.** 28-933 (D2).
- Fairbury**, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (G4).
- Fairchance**, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- Fairchild**, James H. 19-947c.
- **Mary**: see *Low*, Mary.
- **Thomas** 14-26d.
- Fairchild**, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
- **Wis.** 28-740 (B4).
- **Meadow**, dist., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Fairclough**, Daniel: see *Featley*, Daniel.
- Fair Courts** 10-129b.
- Fairdale**, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- **N.Dak.** 19-780 (F1).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (K-L2).
- FAIRFAX, EDWARD** 10-130c; 9-619d.
- (OF CAMERON), FERDINando Fairfax, 2nd baron 10-130d.
- **Sir Henry** 9-121a.
- (OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax, 3rd baron 10-131b; 12-405a.
- (of Cameron), Thomas Fair-fax, 6th baron 10-132c; 28-562d.
- Fairfax**, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
- **Mich.** 18-372 (E8).
- **Minn.** 18-550 (C6).
- **Mo.** 18-608 (A1).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (E1).
- **S.C.** 25-500 (C4).
- **S.Dak.** 25-506 (G4).
- **Va.** 28-118 (E2).
- **Vt.** 19-490 (A-B2).
- **Wash.** 28-354 (C3).
- **Co.**, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Fairfield**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- **Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
- **Can.** (Ontario) 19-532c.
- **Can.** (Fr. Edward I.) 19-831 (C1).
- Fairfield**, Conn. 10-132c; 6-952 (C5).
- **Derby** 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
- **Ia.** 10-540 (D2).
- FAIRFIELD, Ia.** 10-132d; 14-732 (F4).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (D5).
- **Ind.** 14-422 (I15).
- **Ky.** 15-740 (C3).
- **Lanes.** 17-545 (map).
- **Md.** 17-828 (B4).
- **Me.** 17-434 (C4).
- **Mich.** 18-372 (F8).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (F2).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (F-G4).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (F2).
- **O.** 20-26 (B-C5).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (H6).
- **Tex.** 26-690 (L-M4).
- **Utah** 27-814 (B2).
- **Va.** 28-118 (C3).
- **Vt.** 19-490 (B2).
- **Wash.** 28-354 (I12).
- **mt.**, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91b.
- **riv.**, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- **Center**, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- **Co.**, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
- **Co.**, O. 20-26 (E5).
- **Co.**, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
- Fairfieldite** 25-711d.
- Fairfield**, New Conn.: see *New Fairfield*.
- **Pond**, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- Fairford**, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- **Glos.** 9-420 (III. D3); 12-135b; 12-182a.
- Fair Forest Creek**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Fairgrove**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- **Mo.** 18-608 (C4).
- Fair Haven**, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
- FAIRHAVEN**, Mass. 10-133a; 17-852 (F3).
- Fair Haven**, Mich. 18-372 (I12).
- **Haven**, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
- **Haven**, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- Fairhaven**, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
- Fair Haven**, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
- Fairhaven**, Wash.: see *Bellingham*.
- Fair Haven**, bay, Splta.: see *Smeerenburg*.
- **Havens**, bay, Crete: see *Kali Limenes*.
- **Head**, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1); geology 2-153b.
- FAIRHILL, Md.** 17-828 (I11).
- FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William** 10-133b.
- Fairhope**, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (E6).
- Fair Island**, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
- Fairing** (dict.) 24-955c.
- Fairland**, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

- Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C11).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Fairless, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-837b; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-024 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-916d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Fairlight Clay 20-163d; 28-437b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-163b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess. 9-284b.
Fair Maids of France (bol.) 13-772a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fairmile, Sur. 16-912 (C3).
Fairmount, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (D1).
—, Minn. 16-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-321 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-133c; 28-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, La. 17-54 (H2).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-598 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
—, City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
—, Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Fairouks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
Fairouks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIROAKS, Va.: battle (1862) 10-133d; 1-820d; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Play, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-132 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-157c.
—, Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1); 9-742a.
Fair Rosamund: see Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. 26-630a.
—, H. 11-2782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
Fair Trade: see Protection.
—, Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRUZABADI 10-133d; 8-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (H2).
Fairview, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (G1).
—, Wyo. 28-374 (B3).
—, Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alaska 1-472 (L4); 1-473a; 28-189d.
Fair whites: see Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairly, lake, Can. 19-831 (H2).
FAIRY 10-133a; changeling 6-840c; Arthur romance 2-682b; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
—, armadillo: see Pichiclagio.
—, flag 25-206d.
—, fly 14-177d; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales: geology 8-18b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RINO 10-133b; 11-344a.
—, ring emblem 19-71d.
—, stones 6-840b.
—, thimble 10-771c.
Fairly Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Fairbairn, C. As. 14-376 (C1).
Fairbairns, Ind. sp. 3-493a; 12-693b.
Fairson, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Fairson, Minn. 18-600 (H2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith 9-821a; 2-190c; Anselm 2-82b; Calvin 5-76b; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c; Mohammedan 17-120c; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; Paul 20-935a; Ritschl 3-307d.
—, Army of the: see Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by: see Justification.
FAITHFUL, EMILY 10-133c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-596c; 20-897c.
FAITH HEALING 10-133c; Asclepius 6-888c; Mormonism 16-847d; Peculiar People 21-366b.
Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626-1691) 10-136a; 21-853b.
—, William (1656-1686) 10-136b.
Fain, East, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (E4).
—, West, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (D4).
Fainre, Abel 5-331a.
Faiz (emph) 9-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b; 1-307 (F1); 3-182c.
—, India: see Fyzabad.
Faizi: see Feizi.
Faiz Mahonnad Khan 15-770a.
—, Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
—, ulah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (H2); 19-696d.
Fajão, Port. 25-530 (H2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra: see Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b; 22-124 (B1).
Fajjas, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fakaako, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15); 26-1047c; 10-399b.
Fakaloni, Isl., Pac.O.: see Akahalaui.
Fakara, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Fake kick 10-623a.
Fakelham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-746b; geology 19-745b; population 19-745d.
—, Suif. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guln. 19-487 (A-11); 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 5-14b.
Fakhr: see Fakr.
Fakhr o'daula 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
Fakih 2-274c.
Fakihis 5-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
FAKIR MUHAMED, India 14-376 (A6).
Faknik (delty) 20-742a.
Fakrudin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorganl 21-250a.
—, ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a.
—, Bolint 3-658c, 8-605b; S. 20-16a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
Fakus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); mounds of 12-201b.
Fakwo-nun, Manchuria: see Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 10-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4); 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guln. 11-204 (D4).
Faladoina, mta., Sp. 20-341b.
FALADSE, Fr. 10-136d; 10-778 (D3); slope (1105) 19-750b; treaty (1174) 24-453d.
—, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falmia 25-196b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falma, Fr.Guln. 11-204 (D4).
Falape, riv., Af. 11-204 (C3).
FALASHAS 10-137a; Gonder settlement 12-232a; mission to 15-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C5).
Falias (captain) 5-427d.
Faliasburg, St.: see Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
Falcenagh, Ire.: see Crommrols.
Falcated duck 26-186c.
Falcas (anc. ship) 24-861d.
Falcation 9-69a.
Falcidian law: see Portio legitima.
Falciform (dlet.) 12-559d.
—, ligament 6-641a; 16-801a.
Falcio, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1); —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1); 14-1a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.
Faleo, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Faleo: see Falcon.
—, (aeson): see Merlin.
—, (anatum): see Duck-hawk.
—, (barbatus): see Lammer-greyer.
—, (candicans): see Greenland falcon.
—, (chicquera): see Turuntl.
—, (columbarius): see Pigeon-hawk.
—, (communis): see Peregrine falcon.
—, (cyanus): see Hen-harrier.
—, (diroleucus): 10-140a.
—, (eleonora): 10-140a.
—, (femorialis): 10-140a.
—, (gyrfalcon): see Gyrfalcon.
—, (hallaetus): see Osprey.
—, (hypoleucus): 10-139b.
—, (islandus): see Iceland-er.
—, (jagger): see Lagger.
—, (labradorus): 10-139a.
—, (lanarius): see Lanner.
—, (mexicanus): see L'ralric falcon.
—, (milvus): see Kite.
—, (peregrinator): see Shaloon.
—, (peregrinus): see Peregrine falcon.
—, (pygargus): see Hen-harrier.
—, (ruficollis): 10-139d.
—, (sacer): see Saker.
—, (serpentarius): see Secretary-bird.
—, (subulato): see Hobby.
—, (sublun): 10-139c.
—, (unimaculatus): see Kestrel.
Falcona, N. 15-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, S. Pac. O. 27-33d.
—, reef, S. Pac. O. 27-33d.
FALCON, 27-993c, Venez. 10-138a; 27-993c.
FALCON 10-138b; 13-783b; Egyptian god 9-55b; long-eared: 16-973d.
—, (her.) 13-322a.
—, (weapon) 2-686a; 5-188d.
Falconara, Sic.: battle (1299) 5-924a; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
Falcone, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4); 15-26 (A-B4).
—, Mte. mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b; 5-577b.
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, WILLIAM 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
—, Scholarship 10-140d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a; 24-499a.
—, Peter the Great statue 24-38c; Sevres porcelain 5-733b.
Falconet: see Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 27-749d.
Falconia, Proba 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-670c; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St. Juliana: see Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b; brain 3-966c; 3-973b.
Falconis Saxum: see Hawk Slane.
FALCONRY 10-141b; 20-256b; 26-592c; writings on 22-199c; 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falculla 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sri. 20-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 10-147a; 5-801d.
Fale, Gr.: see Ithaca.
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Iluy 17-303a.
Faleiro, riv., F.W.Af. 11-204 (H-42); 24-639b; 24-612a.
Falemouth, Corn.: see Falmouth.
FALERII, It. 10-147a; 19-26 (D3); 23-621b; pottery 8-722b, 8-723a; terra cotta work 26-650a; see also (Vitt) Castellana.
FALEBIO, It. 10-147c; 15-26 (D3).
Faleria, Iribus 8-291c.
Falerius, Agor, dist., It. 8-291c; 5-123b.
Falerone, It.: see Falerio.
Falesthy, S. Russ. 23-571 (I, A3).
Falfeld, Glos. 9-420 (H, C3); geology 12-133b.
—, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
Falfurinus, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEX-andre Joseph 10-147d; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
Faleo, stream, Fr.Gul. 19-671c; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (H4).
FALISCI 10-148b; 10-147a; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.
Faliz, Lucien 9-367b.
Fali (geol.): see Fali.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.
—, PAUL LUDWIG ADAL-berth 10-149a; May laws 11-880d, 23-195c.
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, (geol.) 2-258a.
—, Alam, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Falk, G. 11-779b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.
—, Falke (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Branden-berg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3); 25-91a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192d.
Falkenberg, Engelbert von: see Engelbert II. (archb. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl.: see Valkenburg.
Falkonfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Javis of: see Javis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nas-sau) 26-134c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III, G11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falkner, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Falks Hall, dist., Lond.: see Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 10-149b; 24-118 (D2); battle (1298) 10-149c; 9-487d, 24-435a; battle (1716) 10-149d; 5-911c, 24-456a; geology 25-928a.
Falkland, Henry Cary 1st viscount 10-149d; 14-777c.
—, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd vis-count 10-149d; Ben Jonson 15-503a.
—, Samuel: see Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a; 24-118 (E2).
—, sound, S. Am. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
—, East, Isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
—, West, Isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151c; 2-462 (D7); British acquisition 4-608c, 17-193b; patent law 20-906c; wool export 28-816b.
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
Falk Laws: see May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 16-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Falkschech Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-148d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-634 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
—, (religion) 10-14d; 26-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b.
Fallbell: see Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Fall Brook, mt. 8-8 (E5).
Falleckers, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-212 (C4).
—, Creek, Wis. 28-710 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-859d.
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (C4).
Fallen Hocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1791) 28-132d; 15-746a; 20-301b.
Faller: see Gill frame.
Fallert, It. 10-147a.
Fallerdelon, Ger. 11-808 (C7).
FALLIEES, CLEMENT AH-mand 10-151a; 10-478a; 10-892c.
Falling body 14-535c; 11-110c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a; 27-610d.
Falling sickness: see Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
—, Waters, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Falls, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-11).
FALL-LINE 10-151b; 19-771b; 25-199d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-151c; 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, Glen, Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Fall of Warrness, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallonian tubes 1-930a; 23-132a; 23-131a; diseases 12-765a, 12-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a; 1-930a; fossils 11-611a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC AL-fred Pierre, comte de 10-155a; 10-868a.
Falloux, Lot 8-981d; 10-868c.
FALLOW 10-155c.
—, chat: see Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c; 7-922c; close time 11-441d; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Can. 15-654 (F3).
—, RIVER, Mass. 10-155d; 17-852 (E3); cotton manu-facture 7-294a.
—, River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, River Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallschwert: see Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-321 (H4).
—, City, Oreg. 26-690 (H7).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Creek, Pa. 1-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
—, of the Ohio, Ky.: see Louis-ville.
Fallsion, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-932 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
Falmouth, E. E. T. Boscawen, viscount 6-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c; 9-430 (VI, B3); climate 7-180b; magnetic observa-tions 17-366c, 17-369b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tas. 26-138 (B3).
—, W.I. 2-126b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 10-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
Falre, bay, Af. 5-8 (F3).
—, bay, Af. 25-466 (D9); 25-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (E2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
—, cape, N. G. 19-187 (C3).
—, pl., India 14-382 (M9).

- False acacia: see *Robinia pseudacacia*.
 — axis: see *Symphodium*.
 — bedding (geol.): 3-613c; 11-664a.
 False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
 False Capitularies: see Capitularies, False.
 — caterpillar 8-897b.
 — cause, fallacy of: see Non sequitur.
 — Decretals: see Decretals, False.
 False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
 False chony 16-32b.
 False Egg 1, pt., N.J. 19-502 (I5).
 False grit: see Ribbon.
 — hemp: see Sunn.
 False Hokiangra, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 False honeysuckle: see White honeysuckle.
 — Jalap: see Marvel of Peru.
 — labour 12-767b.
 — lead: see Blende.
 — lights 1-7d.
 — musters 19-304c.
 FALSE POINT, barb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
 — Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
 — Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a: gaming 11-417d; goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-256d.
 False Prophet (Lucian): see Alexander.
 False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C.D7).
 False sisal hemp 25-158c.
 — station 26-153d.
 False sycamore: see Azodarch.
 — topaz 4-952a.
 — truffle 27-322d.
 Falsest voice 28-175a.
 False vampire bats 6-242d.
 Falstaff, Sir John 13-255a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-66d.
 Falster, Christian 6-41a.
 Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-285b.
 Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
 Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (D2).
 Falthe (dict.) 28-491d.
 Falterna, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3b.
 FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
 Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
 Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
 Falun (dict.) 2-260a.
 Falun, Kon. 15-654 (E2).
 FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
 Falun (geol.) 18-565b.
 Falk cerebellar 4-392b.
 — cerebellar 4-392b.
 Falkenberg, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
 FAMA 10-158a.
 Fama *Framentis* (J. V. Andrea) 23-737b.
 FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
 — bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
 — dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C.D5).
 26-9 (C3); 24-617c; 1-94c.
 Famars, Fr. 10-178 (E1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map).
 Famatina, mta., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
 Famatinite 7-103b.
 Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 — South, Ess. 9-124 (IV, D3).
 Fame, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
 Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
 Famenian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
 Famia, Turk. see Apamea.
 Familla 23-529c; 23-534b.
 — Caritatis: see Famillists.
 Familline empor 23-534b.
 — eriscundae judicium 23-544c.
 Familienien-Gesetz 15-406d.
 FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
 — (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
 Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
 Familiaris of the Holy Office 10-158c.
 Familistère de Guise, Lo 12-173c.
 FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
 Famille chrysanthemum-péoni- enne 15-186b.
 — rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
 — verte 5-747b.
 Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 FAMILY 10-158d; 5-861c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-19c; Greek system 8-952c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-136a; Hotentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c.
 — (language) 21-425b.
 — Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-848c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
 — Council (France): see Council of Famille.
 — of Love: see Familists.
 — Orders 15-860c.
 — Pontifical: see Pontifical Family.
 FAMINE 10-166d; 14-852b.
 — fever: see Relapsing fever.
 — insurance grant 10-165a.
 Famine Steppe, C.Asia: see Bek-pak-dala.
 Famintzin, A. 16-578c.
 Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 8-18b.
 Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a, 24-780a.
 Famur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 — lake, Pers.: see Parishan.
 FAN 10-168c; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
 — (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-553b, 6-587b; Parsons 25-849a.
 Fana (dict.) 26-31d.
 Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
 — isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 Fanaraki, Turk.: see Fener Keui.
 Fanariots: see Phanariots.
 Fan brake 4-414b.
 Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
 Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
 Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
 Fan-chang, China 6-168 (E3).
 Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-366a; 13-648d.
 Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Fancesal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 FANCY (dict.) 11-316c.
 — fur (dict.) 11-316c.
 Fanoy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Fancehill, Ark. 2-452 (B3).
 Fancey Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 "Fancy" in "Nobilis" (Cole- ridge) 22-732c.
 Fancey Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Fancey stone (dict.) 11-560a.
 — word 27-129c.
 — yarn 28-906d.
 Fandango 7-79a.
 Fandronia 17-275b; 13-655a.
 Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
 Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66b.
 Faneza 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
 Fancie, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Fancinetra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Fanez Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
 Fanfare (book-binding) 4-218a.
 Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 9-128 (V, E4).
 Fan frame 20-260c.
 Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
 Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
 FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
 — (anat.) 26-500b.
 Fänge, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (II4).
 Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
 Fangeaux, Fr. 10-178 (E6).
 Fan Leaf palm: see Fan-palm.
 Fan-light 6-602a.
 Fano, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Fannars company 16-811a.
 Fanne, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Fannettburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Fannian chata 20-744d.
 Fannian Law 26-84a.
 Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
 — mts., Scot. 23-741d.
 Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
 Fannin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (E7).
 — Co., Ga. 11-732 (B1).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
 Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
 Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Fanni Tubat 26-926b.
 Fano, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Fano, Gino 11-731b.
 FANO, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c; ancient town, see Fannum Fortunae.
 Fano, isl., Den. 8-21 (A3); 11-233d.
 Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
 Fanoine (vestment) 1-854c.
 Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
 FANSHAW, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-898a.
 Fantaider lyrethacher 10-585a.
 — warbler 3-976a.
 Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
 FANTAN 10-171a.
 FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
 Fanticities, the 9-621a.
 Fantasy: see Fancy.
 FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 15-58c.
 Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-204a.
 Fanti (food): see Macaroni.
 FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
 FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
 Fantocini: see Marionettes.
 "Fantome" (ship) 24-914a.
 Fantosme, Jordan: see Jour- dam Fantosme.
 Fan training 21-19a.
 Fannatapi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
 Fannum Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
 — Diana, Holl. 25-513d.
 — FORTUNAE, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, see Fano.
 — Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: see Sancti Pollen.
 — Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: see Fiume.
 — S. Andrea, Sp.: see Sant- ander.
 FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. 11); 2-404a.
 Fawne, tribe: see Fange.
 Fawood, N. 19-502 (A3).
 Fao, Arab. 18-956b.
 Faolin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-565c.
 Faougreywaacke 8-125d (table).
 Fapreste, Luca: see Giordano, Luca.
 Faqlis: see Fakilis.
 Faqlir: see Fakir.
 Far, isl., Aus.: see Lesina.
 Far, Mesop. 3-100c.
 Far, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
 — mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
 — riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
 Fara (sacrifice) 20-889b.
 Farab, Turkist. 16-281c.
 Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
 Farabee, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-278b.
 Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
 Farad Adda, It. 16-935c.
 FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d; 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 12-884; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning 5-266d; table-turning 5-266d; table-turning 5-266d.
 Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (II4).
 Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-836d.
 Faradism 9-249b.
 Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
 Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
 Faraghi, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
 Faraghi, Pers. 10-190c.
 Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: see Scogli del Ciclop.
 FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (I33).
 FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
 Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
 Farazis (religions sect) 3-133c.
 Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
 — (the Turk) 5-44d.
 — (tuni): see Abul Faraj Rumi.
 Farakdin, Asia M.: see Frak- tin.
 Farakhnagar, India: see Far- ukhnagar.
 Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
 Farallon de Medinilla, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-507d.
 — de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
 Farallones, Cn. 7-595 (A2).
 — gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
 Farana, Egy.: see Pelusium.
 Fararund (Frankish king): see Pharamond.
 Farara, Fr.Gulu. 11-204 (C4).
 Fararcho, Braz. 4-140 (I6).
 Farara (people): see Gipsies.
 Fararone Gilebo, tribe 2-158d.
 Faras, al: see Merwan II. (calliph).
 Farashan, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
 Faraulp, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
 Farbak, J. 26-377a.
 Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 Farberite 27-377d.
 FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
 Farcy: see Glanders.
 — "bud" 12-76d.
 Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
 Fardes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
 Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
 Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
 Faredgha, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
 Fares, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
 FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 9-220 (II, E5); geology 12-903a.
 Faresmista 10-464a.
 FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-590b; 5-73a.
 Fareskur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
 — canal, Egy. 9-27d.
 Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-686d.
 Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-542a.
 — cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Farewell Rock 18-475c.
 Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
 Farfances (dict.) 15-441c.
 Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Farghani, Al: see Fergani, Al.
 Faric, 19-273c.
 FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
 Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Mich. 18-372 (H1).
 FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Fargus, Frederick John: see Conway, Hugh.
 Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Faria, João de 26-391a.
 Farlas, Valentin Gomez: see Gomez Farlas, Valentin.
 FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL 10-177c.
 FARIHAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
 Farid (Mahomedan law) 14-445c.
 Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
 Farid-e-din Mahommed Ab- dullah: see Rudagi.
 Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178c.
 FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
 Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
 FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
 FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-250d.
 Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Farilhoes, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
 Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Farina, Johana Maria 8-839d.
 — SALVATORE 10-179a; 14-912c.
 Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
 Farloa Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
 Farines, guerre des 10-551a; 27-416b.
 FARINGDON, Berks. 10-179c; 9-420 (II, D3); battle (1645) 12-113a; geology 3-782d.
 — Hants. 9-420 (III, F4); 12-904h.
 Faringdon beds 12-551d.
 Farington, Joseph 6-932c.
 Farington, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 Farinla de mandio 4-448c.
 Farini, G. A. 20-148b.
 — LUIGI CARLO 10-179d; 15-52a.
 Faria I (of Morocco) 18-856c.
 — (sheikh) 18-186b.
 Farish, William 11-496a.
 Farisil 18-644c.
 — (deity): see Salman ul Farisil.
 Fariskur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
 Faristan, prov., Pers.: see Fars.
 Farkashida, compact of (1490) 13-900a.
 Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
 Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 — Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — head, Scot. 15-790d.
 Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
 — West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
 — Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
 Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
 — Richard 26-329a.
 Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 Farluf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E23).
 — pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 FARM 10-180b.
 Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
 FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
 Farm, caves, Bur. 4-838d.
 — Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
 Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (I2).
 Farmer, Anthony 5-947c.
 — A. V.: see Seabury, Samuel.
 — J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
 — Moses G. 27-120d; 10-416b.
 — RICHARD 10-181a.
 — Thomas 8-703d.
 Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (I14).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Farmers' Alliance and In- dustrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
 — Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
 — Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
 Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
 Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 — High School, Pa. 1-420c.
 — Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 24-531b.
 Farmer's Magazine 1-396b.
 FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-720a.
 — National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
 Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — O. 20-26 (B5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Tex. 26-690 (C1).
 Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-154a.
 Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

- Farming the taxes** 10-1800c; England 9-462a; France 10-918c; Rome 10-319a.
- Farmington**, Ark. 2-553 (A1).
- , Conn. 6-932 (H3).
- , Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Ia. 11-752 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-373 (F4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ky. 15-710 (H3).
- , Me. 17-434 (H3); 17-438a.
- , Mich. 18-353 (F2).
- , Minn. 18-350 (H6).
- , Mo. 10-608 (F1); 18-613a.
- , Mont. 14-216 (C-D2).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
- , N. H. 19-190 (E3).
- , N. Mex. 19-320 (H1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
- , Tenn. 26-420 (E2).
- , Utah 27-814 (H-42).
- , Wash. 28-351 (H2).
- , W. Va. 28-360 (H2).
- , riv., Conn. 6-932 (D2); 6-938a.
- , riv., Ill. 16-339d.
- , Falls, Me. 17-434 (H4).
- Farm labourer**: see Agricultural labourer.
- Farmland**, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- Farm School**, Redhill 18-614a.
- Farmington**, Ill. 13-388 (D1).
- Farmville**, N.C. 19-172 (E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (H3); 28-121c.
- Farm-yard manure** 17-614c.
- FARNABY, THOMAS** 10-1820c.
- FARNAM, Neb.** 18-321 (D1).
- Farnavis** (dict.) 19-160a.
- Farnbühl** liad, Switz. 28-243 (E2).
- FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS** Erskine May, baron 10-182d.
- Farnborough**, Berks. 18-942 (A3).
- FARNBOROUGH, Hants.** 10-183a; 9-420 (H1, F4); geology 12-903a.
- , Kent 16-912 (E3).
- Farncombe**, Sur. 16-912 (B4).
- Farnon**, Ches. 9-116 (H1, H3); 6-909b.
- Farne**, Isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
- FARNE**, Isl., Northumb. 10-183b; 9-412 (I, E1).
- Farnell**, Scot. 24-118 (F1); 4-483a.
- FARNESE** (family) 10-183b.
- , Alessandro (pope): see Paul III.
- , ALEXANDER, duke of Parma 10-184b; 13-596b; 19-120b.
- , ELIZABETH (of Spain) 10-185b; 25-552d.
- , Horace 8-165c.
- , Odoardo, duke of Parma: see Odoardo Farnese.
- , Ottavio, duke of Parma 10-183d; 15-552b; 15-41a.
- , Pier Luigi 9-338d.
- Farnese**, castle, It.: see Farneto.
- Farnese**, Isola, It.: see Isola Farnese.
- , palace, Rome 10-184b; 2-412b.
- "Farnese Bull"** (sculpture) 12-492a.
- Farnese casket** 21-797c.
- , tazza 11-567a.
- Farnesina Villa**, Rome 6-133a; 23-181d; 22-905d.
- Farneto**, castle, It. 10-183b.
- Farnham**, Can. 22-724 (D4).
- FARNHAM, Sur.** 10-185a; 16-942 (A4); battle (c. 893) 1-583a; battle (1173) 4-137d; geology 26-139d.
- , Utah 27-814 (D3).
- , Va. 28-118 (F3).
- , Common, Bucks. 16-942 (H2).
- , Royal, Bucks. 18-942 (B2); 12-136b.
- Farnham**, Del. 14-732 (C2).
- Farnhurst**, Del. 17-823 (H1).
- , Suss. 9-420 (H1, F4).
- Farnham**, Kent 16-942 (E3).
- Farnley** (nr. Leeds), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , (nr. Otley), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , New, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , Tyas, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Farnsburg**, mt., Switz. 26-342 (D1).
- Farnsfield**, Notts. 9-416 (H1, E3).
- Farnsworth**, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
- Farnumsville**, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
- FARNWORTH, Lancs.** (nr. Bolton) 10-186a; 18-139 (D3); 7-288b.
- , Lancs. (nr. St. Helens) 18-139 (B3).
- Faro**, St. 10-309a.
- FARO, Port.** 10-186a; 25-530 (A-B4).
- FÄRD**, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-270c.
- Faro**, Trv., Camer. 8-110 (H2); 1-174a; 19-675c.
- FAHO** (board game) 10-186b; 11-141b.
- Faro**, El. mta., Sp. 8-846d.
- , cape, Sic. 16-26 (E3).
- Faroo** (Färgerne), Isl.: see Færøer.
- Farago** (Farago), Sud. 8-127c.
- Farangne**, mt., Sud. 10-219d.
- FARÖUND**, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
- FARQUIHAR, GEORGE** 10-186c; 8-328d.
- , John 3-610b.
- , Sir Robert 17-915a; 17-270c.
- Farquhar**, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (H6); 17-915c.
- Farquhar Macintaggart**, earl of Ross: see Ross.
- Farquharson** (clan) 14-721c.
- Farquharson** (of Invercauld) 4-375c.
- Farr**, W. H. (engineer) 4-547a.
- , WILLIAM (statistician) 10-187a; 18-61b; 22-91d; Infectious diseases classified 28-1064c.
- Farr**, Scot. 24-112 (D1).
- Farragon**, hill, Scot. 24-118 (D1).
- FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW** 10-187b; 4-292b; 19-91a; naval actions 19-531c, 28-21c, 18-636d.
- Farragut**, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
- Farrak** (Propitiasia), Alg. 1-567d.
- Farukhabad**: see Farukhabad.
- Farukhi** 10-397d.
- Farukhslyar** (Farukhslyar) 7-957a.
- Farraline**, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
- Farrand** (explorer) 8-912c.
- Farrandville**, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- Farranfore**, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
- Farran Point**, canal, Can. 24-22a.
- Farrant** (colonel) 21-241b.
- , RICHARD 10-188b; 8-518a.
- Farrar** (bp. of St. Davids) 5-355c.
- , FREDERIC WILLIAM 10-188b.
- , Sir George Herbert, 27-209d; 27-201c; 25-482c.
- Farrar**, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- , riv., Scot. 14-719c.
- Farrar**, E. Close (1869) 12-920b.
- Farras**, Ery. 9-10 (B3).
- Farrash** 21-193c.
- Farre**, J. J. F. A. 15-68a; 17-601c.
- Farrell**, Miss. 18-000 (B1).
- Farrella**, 22-42c.
- FARREN, ELIZABETH** 10-188d.
- , Ellen (Nellie) 10-189a; 16-492b.
- , WILLIAM 10-189a.
- FARRER, THOMAS HENRY** Farrer, 1st baron 10-189b.
- , e. Nelson (1885) 11-432c.
- Farrum**: see Confarreatio.
- FARRIER AND FARRIER** 10-189c.
- Farris Company** 18-811a.
- Farrishy**, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Farrington**, Hants.: see Farrington.
- , Road, Lond. 10-393a.
- Farr Rockaway**, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
- Farrow**, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Farrows**, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- Farukhabad**: see Farukhabad.
- Farrukhi**: see Farrakhi.
- Farrukhnagar**: see Farukhnagar.
- Farrukhslyar**: see Farrakhslyar.
- Farry**, Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
- FARS**, prov., Pers. 10-189c; 21-188 (H2-3); early history 5-32b, 5-35d, 6-51c; products 21-196c; riots 21-243d.
- Farsa** (farsa) 10-175d.
- Farsakh** (measure) 21-198c.
- Farsan**, Isl., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
- Farsht**, Ery. 9-40 (B2); 15-771d.
- Farsley**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Farslo**, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
- Farsö**, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Farsund**, Nor. 19-804 (B4-3).
- Fartak** cape, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 12-800c.
- , dist., Arab. 25-355d.
- Farther** Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. 22-47b.
- Farthest North** 19-163c.
- FARTHING** 10-191a; 19-890b.
- FARTHINGALE** 10-191a; 7-241a.
- Farthinghoe**, Northants. 24-371c.
- Fartown**, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
- Farukhabad**, India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
- FAUKHABAD**, dist., India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
- Farukhi** (dynasty) 4-822d.
- Farukhnagar** (nawab of) 12-731d.
- Farukhnagar**, India 14-376 (H5).
- Faruki** (dynasty): see Farukhi.
- Farvagny le Grand**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Farvandi** (delty) 20-867b.
- Farwell**, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- , Minn. 18-350 (H5).
- , Tex. 26-690 (E1).
- Far West**, Mo.: see Kerr.
- , West, Utah 27-814 (B1).
- Fas**, Mor.: see Fex.
- , riv., Mor. 10-306d.
- Fas** (Roman law) 23-528a; 12-501d.
- Fasa**, Pers.: see Fesaa.
- Fasana**, canal, Aus. 4-372d; 21-901c.
- Fasani**, Hantero 14-899d.
- Fasano**, It. 15-4 (F4).
- Fasani**, Togo, 12-203 (C2).
- Fasheinn**, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Fase** (Irehon law) 4-491b.
- FASCES** 10-191c.
- Faschaba**, Piz., mt., Alps 1-567d.
- Fasoi** 15-76c.
- FASCIA** (dict.) 10-191d; 24-286a.
- , dentata 4-398b.
- , lata 19-57b.
- Fasculated branch** 25-877a.
- Fasole** (bot.) 10-557b.
- Fascicular cambium** 21-742a.
- Fasciculus communis** 19-404d.
- , solitarius 19-404d.
- FASCINATION** (dict.) 10-192a.
- FASCINE** (dict.) 10-192a; see also Crannog.
- Fasciola hepatica**: see Liver-fluke.
- Fasciolaria** 11-516d.
- Fasciolariidae** 11-513a; 11-516d.
- Fas el Ball** (el Jabl), Mor. 10-300d.
- Fashavieh**: see Feshavieh.
- Fasher**, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831a; 9-127b.
- FASHION** (dict.) 10-192b.
- FASHODA** (Kedok), Sud. 10-192b; 26-9 (C4); French expedition (1898) 9-116d, 9-129d, 10-903c; Delcassé 7-953b.
- Fashl Jorani** 21-250a.
- Fasilidas** (Alem-Segel) 1-90b; 12-232a.
- Faskadale**, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Faskrudsfjördr**, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
- Fasli** (chronol.) 13-500c.
- Fasque**, estate, Sent. 10-296a.
- Fass** (measure) 28-491d.
- Fassate** 2-901d.
- Fassatall**, val., Aus. 2-901d.
- Fassett**, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- Fassler**, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-553d.
- Fast** cold violet 8-746b.
- FAST AND LOOSE** (game) 10-192c.
- Fast blue** 8-746b.
- , brown 8-746b; 8-750a.
- Fast Castle**, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
- Fastendienst**: see Shrove Tuesday.
- Fasten-penny** 13-523d.
- Fast green** 8-746b; 8-750c.
- FASTI** (Roman registers) 10-192c; 23-659b; Inscriptions 14-637c; manuscripts 20-572c; palimpsests of Fasti consular 20-633c.
- Fasti** (Ovid) 20-387b.
- Fastida** (Gepidae king) 12-273a.
- Fastigation** 12-759a.
- Fasti Helvetii** (H. F. Clinton) 10-192c; 18-620b.
- Fastigium** 8-11b.
- FASTING** 10-193a; 2-717d; baptismal rite 3-365d; Christ's teaching 15-349c; Coptic Church 7-115d; days prescribed and prohibited 8-201b, 23-960d, 26-94c; Franciscans 11-c; Hindus 4-133c; Jews 1-5a; Mohammedans 17-420c, 22-872d; Mundaans 17-357b; Manichaeans 17-574d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336c.
- "Fasting girl"** of South Wales 10-193b.
- Fasti Praenestini**: see Calendar, Praenestine.
- Fasti Romani** (H. F. Clinton) 6-520a.
- Fasti Siculi**: see Paschal Chronicle.
- Fastnachtspiele** 8-500c; 11-787c; Hans Sachs 23-972c.
- Fastnet**, rock, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
- lighthouse** 16-650d, 16-653 (Plate), 16-644b, 16-650; lt. Mallet (builder) 17-191c; wireless telegraph 26-536d.
- FASTOLF, SIR JOHN** 10-195b; 22-895b; 24-780a; will of 20-895c, 28-434d.
- Fastofo**, Thomas 28-905b.
- Fastrada** (wife of Charlemagne) 6-892b.
- Fast red** 8-746b.
- , violet 8-746b.
- , yellow 8-746b; 8-750a; 8-753d.
- FAT** 10-198c; anolating 2-79d; energy from 23-191d; fat-cell 7-712b (fig.); formation 18-196a, 20-921d; in blood plasma 4-79a; nutrition 8-215b, 18-921b, 19-925d; stercopynia 25-869d.
- Fatak** (Babak, Fatak) 17-572d.
- Fataka** (Mittie, mittre), Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
- Fatal Accidents Act**: see Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
- FATALISM** 10-198d; 15-116d; 19-275a.
- Fatalla**, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1); 11-102b.
- Fatama**, Als. 1-160 (B4).
- Fata Morgana** 18-573b.
- Fata Scribunda** (myth.) 10-199a.
- Fate clay** 4-518d.
- FATE** (myth.) 10-190a; 13-691c; Buddhist doctrine 4-745c. See also Fates.
- Faté**, Isl.: see Faté.
- Fate**, Tex. 28-690 (C7).
- Fatehabad**, C.India 14-370 (F8).
- , India (Punjab) 14-370 (F-G5).
- Fateh Ali Khan**, Syed 3-315d.
- Fatehgarh**, India 14-370 (H1-6); 10-191b.
- , (palace and fortress) Bhopal 3-846c.
- Fateh Jung** (of Nepal) 15-556b.
- , Khan (of Afg.) 1-316b; 8-438b; 21-210a.
- , Mohammed (of Cutch) 7-870b.
- FATEHPUR**, India (Allahabad) 10-199a; 14-370 (F7); 14-449c.
- , India (Rajputana) 14-370 (F5).
- , dist., India 10-199a.
- , SIKRI, dist., India 10-199c; 14-376 (G6); 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 18-901a, 20-132d.
- Fateh Singh** (of Udaipur) 27-554b.
- Fates**, The (myth.) 10-199a; 26-758b; Parthenon pediment 12-170 (Plate); sacrifices to 24-573b, 26-726d; Norms 19-750a.
- Fatezh**, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
- Fathabad**, Pers. 10-190c.
- Fath al din** 9-105c.
- Fath Ali** 23-253c; 21-238c; 26-506b; death 14-864b; literature under 21-249d.
- Fath b. Khakan** 9-94a; 5-49c.
- FATHER** (dict.) 10-199d; 15-581c; 14-514a; Australian native beliefs 27-83d.
- Father**, Isl., Jap.: see Chiehl (Chiehl-jima).
- Father Abraham's Speech**: see Poor Richard's Almanac.
- Father and Son** (F. Gosse) 12-268c.
- , "Father of Church History": see Eusebius of Caesarea.
- , "Father of Deism": see Herbert of Cherbury.
- , "Father of Fathers": see Gregory, St. of Nyssa.
- , "Father of Italian Prose": see Boccaccio.
- , "Father O'Flenn" (song) (A. P. Graves) 12-383b.
- , "Father of Orthodoxy": see Athanasius, St.
- , "Father Prout": see Mahony, Francis.
- FATHERS OF THE CHURCH** 10-200a; 23-780d; Christian mystic 23-973c; Greek and Latin compared 20-334d; Neoplatonism 4-375c; heresies 13-358c, 14-588a; relics 23-60b; Tertullian 26-661d. See also Apostolic Fathers.
- Fathers of the Constitution** 10-200a.
- , of the Faith 18-347a.
- FATHOM** (dict.) 10-201d; 28-484b; count (in wampum) 28-302b.
- Fathpur Sikri**: see Fatehpur Sikri.
- Fatigue** 19-45d; 25-679c.
- Fatima** 18-903c; 17-418b.
- Fatima** (daughter of Mahomet) 1-659a; 5-29a; Fatimites 10-202a; grave 16-650; Kasim's poem on 21-219c.
- Fatina**, val., Arab. 15-414d.
- FATIMITES** 10-202a; 5-50d; 9-92a; coinage 19-904c; Mohammedan Spain 1-310; royal library 16-550d; Tlaret conquered by 26-912b.
- Fatio de Duillier** (Nicolas) 5-114d; 16-88a.
- Fatira**, mt., Ery. 9-21c; 9-23c.
- Fatli**, mta., Syr. 16-347b.
- Fat liquoring** (leather) 16-342b.
- Fat necrosis** 20-675a.
- Fatna**, mta., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
- , Great, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
- Fatrasie** 11-124d; 9-634a.
- Fats** 20-43d.
- Fatschbach**, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
- Fatchan**, China 8-165 (I5); 15-957d.
- , Creek: battle (1857) 15-752c.
- Fatisia** 13-773d.
- Fatisio**: see Hachijo-shima.
- Fattah**, Fattch (in Indian names): see Fatch.
- Fattali** (of Nishapur) 21-251a.
- Fatteconda**, Fr.W.Af. 4-200d.
- Fatten** (in poker) 21-901a.
- Fattore**, It.: see Penni, Gianfrancesco.
- Fatty acids** 20-44a.
- , degeneration 20-921d; 2-654b; 15-783d; physiology of 21-556a.
- , oils 20-43d.
- , tissue: see Adipose tissue.
- Fatua** (myth.) 10-209c.
- Fatuhiva**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 17-759d.
- Fatuhiku** (Hood), Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-759d.
- Fatum Fortigeri** 8-518d.
- Fatuns** (myth.): see Faunos.
- Fatus naturalis** (law) 14-612a.
- Fatwa**, India 14-370 (L7).
- Fatwa** (Mohammedan law) 18-955d; 26-105c.
- Fatwa Alamgiri**: see Fatwa.
- Fava**, mta., Alg. 1-615 (C2).
- FAUBOURG** 10-204b.
- , St Denis: battle (1652) 27-413b.
- FAUCES** (anat.) 10-204c.
- Fauchard** (Fr. surgeon) 8-50c.
- FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH** (Léon) 10-201c.
- FAUCHET, CLAUDE** (historian) 10-205a.
- , CLAUDE (bp.) 10-205a.
- Faucigny**, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Faucille**, pass, Jura Mts. 15-566c.
- Faucilles**, mta., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 13-73a; 28-211a.
- FAUCHT, HELENA SAVILLE** 10-205b.
- Faucogney**, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Faucenberg**, Thomas Helaysee, lord (H. 1658) 7-496b.
- , Thomas Helaysee, viscount (d. 1760) 25-902c.
- , William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: see Kent, earl of.
- Faughan**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-972c.
- Faughart**, Ire. 4-557b; 8-672d.
- FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy** 10-205c; 1-262c; 5-756d.
- Faul** (Irish legend) 14-569c.
- Fauld**, Staffs. 1-466d.
- Fauldhouse**, Scot. 24-118 (D3); 16-732a.
- Faulen**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Faulfirst**, mt., Switz. 1-715a.
- Faulhorn**, mt., Switz. (Bernese) 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
- , mt., Switz. (Valais) 28-242 (D1).
- Faulk Co.**, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- Faulkner**, Daniel P. 7-810c.
- , George 20-96b.
- Faulkner**, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Okla. 20-5 (C1).
- , Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).

- Faulkner v. Lichfield and Stearn 1-762d.
Faulkton, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Fault (Badminton) 3-190c.
FAULT (geol.) 10-206a; 11-665b; 11-672c; breccia 4-482c; mineral deposits 18-508a; reversed 13-472a. See also lift valley.
— (lawn tennis) 16-301c.
— (racquets) 22-780d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
— line (geol.) 10-206b.
— line (racquets) 22-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) 27-622a.
— plane 10-206b.
— rock 10-206b.
— scarp 10-206a.
FAUNA (dict.) 10-209b; (myth.) 4-191b.
Fannalia 10-209c.
Fauces, W. H. P. 22-511d.
"Faun of Praxiteles" (statue) 22-556b.
Fauns (myth.) 10-209c; 8-7a; 24-234d.
Fauonsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; 10-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. 28-351 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c; 23-689b; Evander 8-959c; Lupercus 17-126d, 23-689b, 16-267b.
Fauus (zool.) 11-515d.
Fauquembergues, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Fauquier, Francis 15-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) 26-68c.
Faure, C. A. 1-126d; 9-189a.
— **FRANCOIS FELIX** 10-209c; 10-881a.
— Sebastian 1-918a.
FAURE, GABRIEL 10-209d; 19-82d; 25-112a.
Faurea 21-782a.
— saligna 27-188d.
Faurel, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Fauresmith, S. Afr. 25-460 (G7); 20-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10-210a; 17-626d.
Fauro, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I9).
Fausiana, Sard. 26-659b.
Fausse, riv., La. 17-54 (A5).
— Pointe, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; 6-494a; 11-788d; Mephistopheles 18-147b.
Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation 26-183d; Bayard Taylor's 26-467d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) 12-285c; 19-88d.
Faust (synphony, Liszt) 16-781c.
Faust, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Fausta, Cornelia 18-478d.
— Flavia Maximiana 6-988c; 9-89d.
Faustin (of Haiti) 12-826d.
— (pseud.) : see Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNA GALERIA (the younger) 10-213b; 23-473b.
— (the elder) 2-149a; 4-277a; 23-596a; 23-596c.
Faustinae (orphan schools) 10-213b.
Faust of the Talmud : see Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Vettor 22-883a.
Faustulus (legend) 23-689b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) 1-24a.
— (father of Clement) : Simon Magus legend 25-129d.
— (marician) : see Faust.
— (of Byzantium) 2-573a.
— (of Cordova) 15-155d.
— (of Mileve) 1-365a; 2-907c.
— (of Rhegium) 21-64b; 28-60b.
— Sulla : see Sulla, Faustus.
Faute commune (Fr. law) 7-73a.
Fauth, J. P. H. 19-957c.
Fauville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Faux (anat.) : see Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) 28-849c.
— saulniers 4-564c.
Fava, Guido 14-890d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 2-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. 10-213b; 15-4 (D6).
Favaritx, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10-213d.
— Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10-213d.
— **CHARLESSIMON** 10-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoit 10-213c.
Favella 1-592d.
Faventia : see Faenza.
Faverney, Fr. 13-74c.
Faverolles (fowl) 22-214d.
Faverolles, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent 10-213d; 9-424 (IV, D4); 8-581b.
Favia 2-104d.
Favier, Mgr. 6-205d; 6-208b.
Favignana, Isl., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 1-245a; ano. Aegusa 15-26 (D6).
Favila (king of Asturias) 25-541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples) 15-79b.
Favilla (lt. periodical) 7-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian) : see Orfeo.
Favon, Georges 11-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15-1 (B4); 7-199b.
Favonius (myth.) 28-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk) : see Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-214b.
Favosites 2-99b; 8-128a; 25-110d.
Favositidae 2-99d.
FAVRAIS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de 10-214c.
— Victoria Hedwig Carohne, marquise de 10-214c.
Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
— **JEAN ALPHONSE** 10-214d.
— Jean Baptiste, abbé 22-501d.
— **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL** 10-215a; 17-46c; 15-61a.
— P. A. (chemist) 26-805b.
— Peter : see Faber, Peter.
Favre, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Favrette, Giacomo 20-514d.
Favride glass 12-92c; 26-066b.
Favurlaria 20-531a.
FAVUS 10-215b; 25-191b; in dog 28-13c; parasitic origin 18-55a, 20-196a.
Fawcett (Colonel) 8-641d.
— **HENRY** 10-215d.
— **JOHN** 10-217b.
— Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
Fawcett's (Dublin University) Act (1873) 8-620b.
Fawin : see Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
— **GUY** 10-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fawkner, John Pascoe 19-512c; 28-42d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. 9-120 (III, E5).
Fawn, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (G1).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fawne, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales 23-271a.
Fawstitt, C. E. 10-47d.
Fawley of Fawley (family) 6-424a.
Fawley, park, Northants. 19-769c.
Faxadof, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228b.
Faxa, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, Yorks. 13-872c.
Faxina, Braz. 4-140 (I7).
Faxó, Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-118a.
— bay, Den. : see Praestó.
Faxo limestone 8-24a.
Faxon, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Okla. 20-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; 13-926d.
— J. S. 23-785c.
— Professor 7-882b.
Fay, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Nev. 6-5 (F3).
— Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores 3-83 (I).
FAYAL, Isl., Azores 10-218c; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— Isl., Mad. 17-281 (map).
— chan, Azores 3-83 (2).
Fayalite 20-89c.
Fayal wine 21-584d.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) 7-307b.
Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Fayerdale, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fayerweather, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Faye's comet 6-763b.
Fayette, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Ja. 14-732 (F2).
— Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Ja. 17-54 (A3).
— Me. 17-134 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— O. 20-26 (B1).
— Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Wis. 28-710 (C6).
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-629 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
— Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-218c; 2-552 (A1).
— Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Ind. 14-122 (I7).
— Mo. 18-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-219a; 19-772 (C-D2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
— O. 20-26 (C6).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-I16).
— Tenn. 26-629 (E2).
— Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Fayle-Froid, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Fayon, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
FAYZ, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b; 6-615b.
Fayz-Billo, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. 10-219c; 9-40 (A-B2); 9-41d; derivation of name 18-643c; geology 9-23b; Greek papyri 20-531d; history 9-90c; 9-110a, 10-203b, 13-245a; obelisk of 11th dynasty 9-76a.
— God of : see Sachos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment 2-173a.
Fayumic (dialect) 9-59b.
Fayyid, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Fayyid, 17-852 (D-E2).
Faywood, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi) : see Scudiah b. Joseph.
Fazahar, tribe 17-106a.
Fazaz, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Fazekas, Michael 13-926c.
Fazeley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Fazenda São Manoel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
Fazilka, India 14-376 (E-F4); 10-282a; 10-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti : see Degli Uberti.
Fazlievich 17-129d.
Fazli Bey, 15-673c.
FAZOGLI (Fazokli), dist., Sud. 10-219d.
Fazouro, lake, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Faztov, Russ. 23-874 (I, B1).
Fazy, Henri 11-591d.
— James 11-591c.
F.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
F.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fe (chem.) 6-39b.
FEA, CARLO 10-220a.
Fea, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-559a.
Fea-berry : see Gooseberry.
Feagin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Feake, Christopher 10-331d.
Feale, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Fealty, Oath of 10-298b; 10-300d; 19-767d; homage 13-624d, 24-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Fearby, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
Fearing, R. 22-783a.
Fearn, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-743c.
— abbey, Scot. 26-360a.
Fearnan, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Fearnought (machine) 28-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.
"Fearnought" (race horse) 13-734d.
Fearnslides, W. G. 2-452c.
Feasterville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b; Christian 10-222c, 2-770c, 14-583b; drama 8-497c; Egyptian 9-51a, 10-127a; fire walking 10-120a; funeral feasts 11-331c; Greek 10-221b, 16-181d, 8-11a; Hindu and Buddhist 10-224b; Jewish 10-222b, 22-661b, 16-518d, 10-137b; Mahommedan 10-224a, 9-32d; processions 22-415a; Romain 10-221c, 24-737a; serpent worship 24-680b; uncivilized races 10-220b, 10-161a. See also under names of chief festivals.
Feat (dict.) 10-138d.
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development 25-189d; bleaching 4-55d; taxidermy 26-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) 11-560d.
Feather, riv., Cal. 6-8 (C2); 5-8a; 5-13b.
Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
— Top, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Feathered-shot copper 7-103d.
Feather grass 13-772d; 12-376a; on steepes 23-882d.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
— palm 20-641b.
— star 25-797b.
Feathering (arch.) 7-667d.
Feathers petition 20-629a; 27-593b.
Featherston, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Featherstone, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10-229d; 28-933 (D2); riots 23-361c, 2-765c.
— castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I, C3); 19-793a.
— South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Featherstonhangh, George William 18-552d.
— Sir Harry 12-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger 21-344b.
Feathertop, mt., Viet. 2-942b.
Featherville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Feather weight (boxing) 4-351b.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), DAN- 10-229d.
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; 9-700a; 20-721b; Austria 3-11a; Germany 23-492c.
Febrounus, Justinus : see Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von.
Febria 10-231b; 17-126c.
FEBRUARY 10-231b; 4-990a.
February Revolution : see Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. 10-231c; 10-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery 12-321b, 21-133a; English possession 6-25d, 23-949d, 25-915b.
— riv., Fr. 10-231c.
Fecchia 6-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEO- 10-231d; 18-235a; aesthetics 1-284c; dry pilecrometer 9-235c; idealism 18-234a; memory-image 22-576b; Paulsen 20-963c; subliminal processes 25-1062d; vision 28-136b; Weber's law 28-458d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. 19-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES AL- bert 10-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d.
Fecula 2-619c.
Fed, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
— penin, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Fedal (assassins) 2-774d.
Fedaja, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Fedala, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-856d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAV- lovich 10-233b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia 26-911a; 27-419c.
Feddan 9-28d; 28-491d.
Fede, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fedelek, mts., Pers. 24-1023d.
Feden, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Federación do Equador, S. Am. 21-178d.
Federal Bank of Switzerland 26-262a.
— Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) 27-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America 22-293c.
— courts, U.S. 7-323d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Federal diet of Germany : see Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. 4-446a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10-233c; Australia 2-965c; Greek ago of 12-453d; Nihilist scheme 19-687b; South Africa 25-482a; U.S. 27-651d, 27-653a.
Federalist, The 1-833a; 15-295c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10-235b; 27-659b; 8-2b; John Adams 1-177a; Connecticut 6-956d; Massachusetts 17-860d.
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland : see Bundesgericht.
Federalburg, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Federated Malay States : see Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of 10-854b; 11-157d.
Fédération Française (rowing club) 23-786b.
Fédérés 6-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
— Cesare 1-957d; 13-694d.
Federigo (name) : see Fred-erick.
Federov, E.S. 7-584d; 12-235a; 27-786d.
Fedorovka, Russa. 23-874 (I, E3).
Federsee, lake, Ger. 28-856c.
Fedituid (of Munster) 14-764c.
Fedjos, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Fedkovieli, Ynri 23-919c.
— star 25-797b.
Fedor (name) : see Theodore.
Fedora, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (I-K3).
Fedra (Italian humanist) : see Inghirami.
Fedvar, Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D2).
Fee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-744b.
FEE (law) 10-236b; conditional 9-790a; homage 13-624c; Scots law 10-296b.
Feeagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Feed and jockey rollers 16-726a.
— collector 4-145c.
Feeder (electricity) 9-198a; 9-194c.
— (irrigation) 14-844a.
Feeding cloth 16-726a.
Feeding Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent 23-103b.
Fee-favour 12-322b.
Feeling (psychol.) 22-581a; 22-551a; 22-589b; aesthetic experience 1-277b; Comte 6-821a. See also Affection; Emotion.
— tone 22-582a.
Feenry, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Feenryville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Feer, Leon 16-98d.
Feeshurg, O. 20-26 (B7).
Fee simple 9-790a.
— tail 9-790a; 8-944d; har-oring of 10-355c; frank-mar-riage 11-34c.
Fegen, lake, Swed. 26-196 (B3).
Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (I12).
Fehrtemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-445b.
Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung. : see "White Theiss".
— To, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
Fehim Pasha 27-464b.
Fehlisen (bacteriologist) 20-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; solution 12-141c.
FEHMARN, Isl., Ger. 10-236d; 8-24 (D4); battle (1677) 26-204d.
— sound, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Baltic 8-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; 11-848c; 7-729b.
Fehmi Effendi, Hassan 27-464d.
Fehr, Henry C. 24-506c.
FEHRBELLIS, Ger. 10-237d; 11-808 (D2); battle (1675) 11-860d, 26-204d.
Feienoord, Rotterdam 23-766a.
Feigned issue 28-229c.
Fei-ho, riv., China 6-168a.
Feija, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Feijo, Antonio (poet) 22-162c.
Feijó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) 4-459c.
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo** 10-237d.
Feil, Charles 11-571c.
— E. 12-88a.
Feilden, Capt. Henry Wemyss 21-948b, 12-545a.
Feilden, penin, Green. 12-545a.
Feilding, Basil Feilding, baron : see Denbigh.
— (of Lecagh), baron : see Desmond.
— William, 1st earl of : see Denbigh.
Feilding, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Feili, tribe 17-129d.
Feilnbach, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
Feinagle, Gregor von 18-630a.
Feineachas : see Brehon laws.
Feinno : see Vittrified forts.
Feint attack (fencing) 10-593c.
Feints (distilling) 25-695c.
Feio, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Feira, Port. 25-536 (A2).
— Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
— de Santa Anna, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
Feiran, oasis, Egy. 25-139a, 19-804 (D2).
Feis 4-488c.
Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Raab) 25-1059b.
— Aus. (trib. of Save) 24-241d.
Feit, W. 4-914b.
Feitel, La. 17-54 (b7).

- FEITH, RIHJNVIS** 10-238a; 8-736d.
Fellicus 10-295b.
Feltoka 27-4c.
Feltul 13-123c.
Felzi (poet) 13-186c; 1-151c.
Felz, Isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Felz, Shat el lake, Tun. 23-1007a.
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Felér, co., Hung. 3-1 (F3).
Felervary, Baron Göza 13-921a; 3-21b.
Fekete Szasz (soldier) 13-907c.
Fekete Tizsa, riv., Hung.; see Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie 16-274c.
FELANITX (Felaniche), Sp. 10-238b; 25-530 (C3).
Felard, Pers. 10-190d.
Felbrage, Sir Symon and Margaret; brass 4-131 (Pl. 1, fig. 7).
Felchen 28-604b.
Felchville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, 011).
Feldbach, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. 10-238b; 3-1 (A3); 11-194d.
Feldon, dist., Warwick. 28-341d.
Feldprobt 5-852a.
Feldsberg, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
Feldspar; see Feldspar.
Feléd, Hung. 3-1 (C2).
Feltheus (Rugian king) 20-6a.
FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.
 —, Jean François 10-238d.
 —, Michel 10-238d.
Felibrige 22-502c; 15-277c.
Félice, Guillaume Adam de 13-886c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice 14-610a.
Feliciano, riv., Ars. 2-160 (E3); 2-162a.
Felicesinus (bp.) 6-131c.
Felicitas (martyr) 5-130c.
Felicitas Julia, Port.; see Lisbon.
Félicite, Isl., Ind.O. 21-751c.
Felicity, O. 20-26 (B7).
 —, lake, La. 17-51 (D1).
Felidae 5-367d; 17-524a; 17-527b; fossil 5-376a; 17-332a.
Felidu, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Felinski, Aloysius 21-927a.
Felippé, Braz.; see Parahyba.
Felire 5-623d.
Felis (astron.) 7-11a.
 — (mammal) 5-368b; sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
 — atrox 16-737b.
 — bengalensis; see Leopard-cat.
 — caracal; see Caracal.
 — catus (sylvestris); see Wild cat, of Europe.
 — celtidogaster; see Golden cat.
 — elans; see Jungle-cat.
 — concolor; see Puma.
 — domestica; see Cat.
 — eyra; see Eyra.
 — grisea; see Ocelot.
 — jaguaroni (jaguaroni); see Jaguarundi.
 — leo; see Lion.
 — macroscelis (nebulosa); see Clouded leopard.
 — manul; see Manul.
 — marmorata; see Marbled cat.
 — minuta; see Matjan rem-bak.
 — ocreata manulata; see Wild cat, of Africa.
 — onca (onza); see Jaguar.
 — ornata; see Indian desert-cat.
 — pajeros; see Pampas cat.
 — pardalis; see Ocelot.
 — pardus; see Leopard.
 — pardus tulliana; see Persian leopard.
 — scripta; see Tibet cat.
 — serval; see Serval.
 — temminckii; see Bay cat.
 — tigrina; see Tiger-cat.
 — tigris; see Tiger.
 — torquata 5-189b.
 — tristis; see Fontanier's cat.
 — undula; see Snow leopard.
Fellu of Codina, José 25-586b.
Felix, St. (bp. of Nantes) 19-164d; 12-585e.
 —, St. (of Nola) 20-963a; 21-606d.
FELIX I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-761d.
 — II. (antipope) 10-239a.
 — III. (pope) 10-239a.
 — IV. (pope) 10-239a.
 — V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) 10-239b; bishop of Geneva 11-589d; election to and abdication of, papacy 3-464b, 20-705b, 1-539a; orders of knighthood 15-865b.
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) 6-410a.
FELIX (bp. of East Anglia) 10-239b; 6-413d.
FELIX (bp. of Urgella) 10-239c; 1-213a.
 — (of Aversa) 9-301b.
FELIX (of Valais) 10-239c; 27-256a.
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-100d; St. Paul's trial 20-949d.
 —, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
 —, Elizabeth; see Rachel.
 —, LIA 10-239d.
 —, N. 7-110c.
 —, Sarah 22-774d.
Felix, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) 9-276a; 17-867c.
Fellixkirk, Yorks. 9-112 (I, F4).
Felixmas; see Male term.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. 10-239d; 9-124 (IV, E3); 4-584 (D6).
Felka, val., Aus. 26-51a.
Felkel, Anton 26-326d.
Felkin, IL W. 27-560c.
Fell (engineer) 18-762a.
 —, JOHN 10-210a; 3-883d.
FELL (dict.) 10-212a.
Fella, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
FELLAN (people) 10-212a; 3-31a; 1-529c (table); as soldiers 9-47a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Fellahat (race); see Fula.
FELLENBUIG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-212c.
FELLER, FRANÇOIS XAVIER 10-212d.
Felletin, Fr. 10-775 (F5); 7-431c; 5-395c.
Fellin, Russ. 23-872 (C1); 16-817b.
FELLING, Dur. 10-243a; 9-412 (I, E3).
Fellinungering 16-335b.
FELLOW (dict.) 10-213a.
FELLOW (dict.) 10-213a.
 — commoner 5-853c.
Fellowes, Harry 7-410c.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-1526c; 28-882a.
 —, Sir Thomas 19-281d.
Fellowship; Christian church 6-325d; university 10-213a.
 —, porters 16-811a.
Fells, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 16-100b.
Fells & Hedley & Co. 27-132a.
Fell, sandstone 8-603d; 6-113a.
Fell Side, Cumb. 9-112 (I, B3).
Fells' Point, Md. 3-290d.
Fellmorshan, Hess. 9-421 (IV, A2); 3-622a.
FELLO DE SE 10-243c.
FELONY (law) 10-243d; compounding 6-813b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6-860c; hue and cry 13-853d; larceny 16-210c; misprision 18-579d; posse comitatus 22-173a; rescue 23-181d; sanctuary 24-130a; treason 27-226c.
 — Act (1870) 9-761c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-124 (IV, A5).
Fels 19-901b.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 —, Switz. 26-212 (G3).
Felsenkalk 15-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Felsina, It.; see Bononia.
Felsinothorium 25-153d.
FELSITE 10-241c; 19-961d; spherulitic 21-326 (Pl. 1, fig. 8).
Felső Hanyu, Hung. 3-1 (H3); 25-915d; 22-911b.
Felsőliparitz 23-276a.
Felsőphrya 23-276a.
Felső Váso, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FELSPAR (Feldspar) 10-245a; 11-293b; weathering 16-672b.
 — green; see Amazon-stone.
FELSTED (Feldsted), Ess. 10-245c; 9-124 (IV, C3).
FELT 10-245d; carpets 5-390b; embossing 9-308d; for 11-346c, 12-821a; bats 13-60b; roofing 23-701c.
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 9-928c.
Feltham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-111a; flower growing at 11-265d.
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-124 (IV, F1).
Felting; see Milling.
Feltmakers' Company 16-811a.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; 1-839a.
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-103d.
Felton, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I12).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 —, Pa. 21-196 (I6).
 — (West), Salop. 9-116 (B1).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d.
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.
 —, Vittorio da 9-453b; 8-957d; 20-251c.
FELTRE, It. 10-247b; 15-1 (C1); 8-109b; ano. Feltria 15-20 (C1).
Feltre (title) 8-651a.
Feltrimi, Andrea 10-247b; 1-969d.
Feltro, riv., It. 18-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. 10-596 (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. 9-124 (IV, D2).
FELUCCA 10-247c; 4-98c.
Felu Falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Feluja, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 9-896d; 3-194d.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329d (table).
Felwort 11-601a; 11-602b (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) 10-217c.
 — pronouns 9-315d.
 — School of Art, Lond. 2-704b.
Feme covert 10-247c.
FEMERELL (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, Wll., Ger.; see Fehmarn.
Feme sole 10-247c.
Femgericht; see Fehmle Courts.
Femmes Savantes (Molière) 18-606c.
Femö, Isl., Den. 8-21 (D1).
Femoral artery 1-912c; 2-667d.
 — glands 17-167b.
 — hernia 13-372d.
 — veins 27-970b; 1-942c.
Femr, riv., Swed. 26-199 (H1).
Femur 25-177a; 25-178d; 17-521b; ossification 25-180b (fig.); superficial parts 1-942c.
Fen; see Fens.
Fen (weight) 25-491d.
 — (East), dist., Lincs. 9-116 (II, H3); 18-257c.
 — (West), dist., Lincs. 9-116 (II, G3); 18-257c.
Fenagh, Ire. 16-164d.
Fence, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Fence (boundary); see Hedges and fences.
Fencebone 26-650b.
Fencebone 26-651c.
Fen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenceburch St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
FENCING 10-247c; on horse-back 23-967d; masks invented 9-667b. See also Canoe-fencing, Epee de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabre-fencing.
Fend, Aus. 1-718c.
Fendal, Josias 17-831b.
Fendant (wine) 26-242b.
Fender, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
FENDER (furniture) 10-252b.
Fendig, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Fenduk, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Fenella, hill, Scot.; geology 15-801b.
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b.
 —, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC 10-252c; 11-133b; and Mme Guyon 12-746c; Quotidian 27-500a.
Fenelon, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Fenér Keul, Turk. 27-126 (F3).
Fenescia tarquinus 16-168b.
FENESTELLA (historian) 10-254c.
 — (zool.) 5-311b; 22-42d; 20-237d.
Fenestral 10-251c.
Fenestra ovalis 8-792b.
 — rotunda 8-792b.
FENESTRATION (arch.) 10-254c.
Fenestrelle, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b; 3-393b.
Fenêtre, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
 — de Champorecher, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 — de Saleinaz, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Feng-cheng-ling, China 6-168 (I1).
 — chung, China 6-168 (K4).
 — hwang-cheng, China; see Fung-hwang-chung.
 — li-chang, China 6-168 (L3).
Fengshan, Formosa; see Huzan.
Feng-shul-shan, mts., China 6-168 (K1).
 — sang Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d.
 — tien, prov., China; see Sheng-king.
 — tu, China 6-168 (H3).
Fengu, tribe; see Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China 5-168 (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b.
Fenholloway, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-510 (C2).
Fenian cycle 10-588a; 5-628d.
FENIANS 10-254c; 14-781d; in Canada 6-161a; see Carleton's career 10-352d; Parnell 20-859c.
Fenis, Rudolph von; see Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 27-159a.
Fenton, Devon 9-430 (VI, F2).
Fenn, Eleanor 11-207b.
 —, Sir John 20-891d.
Fennec 10-769d; of South Africa; see Ase-fox.
Fennecus 5-371d; 5-372a.
FENNEL 10-256a; oil of 21-141d (table); ovary 11-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. 17-313a.
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Fennel, India 14-376 (O8).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (O8); 13-169c.
Fennel, tribe 10-388c; 11-830d.
Fennimore, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Fennoscandia 12-59c.
Fennville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. 9-120 (III, E2).
 — Drayton, Cambs.; geology 5-97d.
 — Popper (cannon) 10-256c.
STRATFORD, Bucks. 10-256b; 9-420 (III, F2); 4-584 (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. 15-1 (B1).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foul-pointe) 17-271 (C3).
 —, Mad. (nr. Mahela) 17-271 (C1).
Fen-orchis 20-172c.
Fenouilles, ano. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) 10-256c.
FENS, dist., Eng. 10-256c; climate 9-116d; geology 9-414b; pole-vaulting 21-977d; skating 25-167b.
Fensford, fford, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Fen-shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenice, E. 21-319a.
Fenter, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
 —, ELIJAH 10-259d.
 —, SIR GEOFFREY 10-260a.
 —, Lavinia 10-260b.
 —, Richard 10-437b; 13-81b.
Fenton, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
FENTON, STAFFS 10-260b; 9-416 (II, C4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 —, Barns, Scot. 24-118 (F2).
Fenton's reagent 26-33c.
Fentress, Tex. 26-890 (K6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G11).
Fenuath, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-827d.
Fenwick, George 24-276c; 6-955c.
 —, SIR JOHN 10-260c.
 —, M. A. C. B. 9-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-952 (F5); 24-276c.
 — Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Fenwickie, John (quaker) 19-509d.
Fenwood, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
Feechan, lake, Scot. 21-112 (C3).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-118 (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes); see Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan 23-916a.
Feodosiya; see Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.
Feoflova-Pustyn, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Féomont-Maurice (sculptor) 24-511c.
Féoulis, riv., Ire. 14-144 (C2).
Féorn (Anglo-Saxon term) 10-189b.
Fépin conglomerate 6-125b (table).
Fer, Nicolas de 17-617b.
Fer, capes, Alg. 1-613 (C1).
 —, pl., Ia. 17-53 (C4).
Féra 28-601b.
Ferubria; see Ferubria.
Ferres, Stellao (astron.); see Lupus.
Ferahan, prov., Pers. 21-186 (A2); 21-194d (1st); administration 17-391b; carpets 21-196b.
Feraklin, Turk.As.; see Frak-tin.
Ferran, val., Eury. 9-49 (B2); 2-257d.
 — "Fer ardent" 26-135b.
Ferzaduk; see Farzaduk.
Ferbaire, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Ferber, Rudolph 28-775b.
Ferbert 28-775b.
Fer de lance 25-293a.
Ferdinand, Soufud. 25-379 (E-F4).
FERDINAND (name) 10-261a.
 — (of Alençon); see Alençon.
 — I. (of Aragon) 10-266c; 25-548c.
 — II. (of Aragon) 10-266d; 25-548d; English alliance 9-521c; Inquisition 14-595a; league of Cambrai 15-551d; and Maximilian I. 17-922b; Naples acquired 19-184d; Portuguese relations 9-305b; 1-731a; Ximenes 15-116a.
 — I.-III. (archdukes of Austria); see Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
 — I. (temporor of Austria) 10-266c; 3-13d; 13-916a; academy founded 1-97c.
 — (of Bavaria) 3-548b.
 — (of Bohemia); see Ferdin-and II. (emperor).
 — (of Braganza) 22-113d.
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) 10-269b.
 — (MAXIMILIAN KARL) (of Bulgaria) 10-269a; 4-783c; 15-861a.
 — I. (of Castile) 10-265d; 25-545c.
 — III. (of Castile) 10-266a; 25-545b; 24-371d; Cabra taken 4-923c; Carmona taken 5-359c; Jews 25-546a.
 — IV. (of Castile) 10-266b; 22-141c; Gibraltar settlement 11-941a.
FERDINAND (of Cologne) 10-269d.
 — I. (emperor) 10-261a; 3-7d; 13-910c; Bohemia 4-128a; military frontier 7-475a; Uskoks 27-81a; Württemberg 28-558a.
 — II. (emperor) 10-262a; 3-8b; 4-130d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c.
 — III. (emperor) 10-263a; 3-8c; Thirty Years' War 26-857b.
 — (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.
 — I., III. and IV. (of Leon); see Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
 — II. (of Leon) 10-266a; 25-541d.
 — (of Modena) 12-792a.
 — I. (of Naples) 10-263d; 19-184c; Alexander VI. 1-553d; Innocent VIII. 14-581d.
 — II. (of Naples) 10-261a.
 — IV. (of Naples) 10-264b; 19-185c; brigandage 5-307d, 17-390a; Nelson 19-353d.
 — (of Orleans); see Orleans.
 — (of Parma) 20-850d; 15-43d.
 — I. (of Portugal) 10-265c; 22-112a.
 — (of Rumania) 5-925c.
 — (of Saxe-Coburg) 22-153a.
 — III. (of Sicily); see Ferdin-and IV. (of Naples).
 — I.-IV. (of Spain); see Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
 — V. (of Spain); see Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
 — VI. (of Spain) 10-267b; 25-553a.
 — VII. (of Spain) 10-267c; 25-555d; Carliss 5-344a; and Napoleon 19-204b.
 — (infant of Spain) 13-599a.
 — (of Styria); see Ferdinand II. (emperor).

- Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies): see Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 19-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— II. 14-304 (B2).
— Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ferdinand (Charles) (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-399d.
Ferdinand Count Fathom (Smollett) 25-279b.
Ferdinandea, Isl., Medit.: see Graham's Island.
"Ferdinand Laeiz" (ship): boiler furnace 11-281a.
"Ferdinand Max" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdinuch 5-623c.
Fère (La), Fr.: see La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Fereg, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ferejik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Fereze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (B5).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; conference (1223) 15-142c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D3).
Ferestrin, Rom. 23-827d.
Fereter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-802b.
Fergani, Al 11-764b; 28-997a.
Fergana, mts., Turkestan. 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.A.S. 10-270c; 27-420 (D-E4); Baber's reign 3-92c; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d; history 15-779b; Moslem conquest 5-33a; Moslem rebellion 15-686b; sericulture 27-121b; Shaibani captures 18-719c; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-451d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (I13).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-139a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
—, Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— FALLS, Minn. 10-271b; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
— JAMES 10-272a; 11-30a; 4-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-51 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.); 9-733d; 13-234a.
FERGUSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-198c; Sanchi investigations 24-128b; Stonehenge 25-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d; hospital commissio 13-796c.
Fergusson, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Fergut, Jan: see Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferban (chief) 18-186b.
Ferbae privatae 10-221d.
— publicae: see Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2); Roman remains 27-396d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschac): see Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin: see Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Ferinjal, Afg.: lead mine 1-312c.
- FERINGHI 10-274a.
Feripoli, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
Ferkan, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G.: at Meroe 18-172b.
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a; on cycloid 7-686a; Descartes and 8-82a; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d; maxima and minima 17-918d; on number 19-854d, 19-851c; "Pell's equation" 21-69b; on refraction 16-612c; —, Samuel de 10-275b.
Fermatdunum, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Ferne générale 10-180c; 27-416a.
Ferment: of blood 4-79b; enzyme action 19-920d; inorganic 6-31c; organized 10-277a; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b; in bread-making 4-159b; in brewing 4-310c; Fischer on 10-126c; infection theory 28-1061c; intestine movement theory 18-50c; putrefaction 3-155a; in spirits manufacture 25-698d; of tobacco 26-1037c; in wine-making 28-718a.
Fermentum 9-875c.
Fermion, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-278b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); dispute with Palermo 10-147c; metropolitan see 15-18a; papal state 25-805d.
Fermor (general) 24-718a.
Fermor (law) 28-361c.
Fermoselle, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 10-278c; 14-744 (C1); 14-764b.
Fermoy, Book of 5-624c.
Fermunt, pass, Alps: see Vermunt.
Fermuse, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Fern, isls., Northumb.: see Farne.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-746a.
FERN (bot.) 10-278d; 22-605d; cultivation 22-614a; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-543b, 20-531d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); steel 21-736 (fig.); veneration 16-328c.
Fernaig, Book of 5-635c.
Fernald, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
Fernald's L., N.I. 22-135a.
Fernacaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d.
—, DIEGO 10-279a.
—, JOHN 10-279a.
—, JUAN 10-279b.
—, LUCAS 10-279c; 25-581c.
—, Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-586a.
— y González, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 10-279d; 10-540 (E1).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Narborough.
—, Isl., W.I.: see Long Island.
— de Jagna, Cu.: see Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, Isl., S.Am. 10-280a; 25-486 (G4); 25-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator): see Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, Isl., Afr. 10-280b; 5-110 (A4); geology 6-111b; language 3-359c; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonzales 25-370b; 13-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, Isl., S.Am.: see Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator): see Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong.: language 3-359c.
— Veloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ferdale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
—, Wales 9-128 (V.E4).
—, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed.: see Ostra Fernebo.
- FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b; 8-801d.
Fernerkegel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Fernes, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ferne, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Ferne-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-140b.
Fernefold Wood, Sus.: glass factory 12-104a.
Fernihill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Fernihill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Cao. 10-281b; 4-600 (G3).
Ferneise, Derby. 9-416 (H. 113).
Fernehorn, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b; 14-897a.
Ferne-owl: see Goatsucker.
Ferne, Ire. 14-714 (E4); 9-677c; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste: see Specular iron ore.
Ferule, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 10-145b; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-250b.
Feronia, It. 9-856d.
—, Sardin. 10-145c.
Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feroz I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-956c; 14-101d.
— III. 14-102a; 26-896b.
— (Sassanid): see Peroz.
Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
Feroze Mullah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Ferozpur), India 10-281d; 14-376 (F4); 9-289d; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
—, dist., India 10-281d.
Ferozeshah (of Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a; battle (1845) 25-87c.
Ferozkhol, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Ferozgar (legend) 5-896a.
— (pseudonym): see Uibach, Louis.
Feranola, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante): see Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comto 10-282b.
— de la Caussade, J. M. 18-645a; 11-174b.
Ferrande (pseudonym): see Garde, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps: see Grand Ferrand.
Ferrandino (Naples): see Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, S. Z.: electric meter 18-292a; transformer 9-189b; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b; 13-339c; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 10-282c; 9-533b.
Ferrara swords 26-272b.
Ferrara, Bono of: see Bono.
—, Francesco 15-62c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a; 15-4 (C2); Austrian occupation 15-51b; battle (1815) 19-29d; cathedral 10-283a, 2-396a; Este rulers 9-792c; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c; pottery manufacture 6-735a, 6-748d; papal possession 20-712c, 25-805c; synod (1438) 3-161b; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d; 7-310c; Extreme Unction 10-89c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrari Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
Ferraria Point, Az. 3-83 (IV).
Ferrari, Difendento 10-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, GAUDENZIO 10-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 10-285a.
—, Ludovico 1-618d.
—, PAOLO 10-285c; 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d. e. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
Ferraris, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b; 15-98c.
—, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferrars, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
- Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ferratogen 14-800a.
Ferré, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c; 22-158b; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-2650; 6-217b.
Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d; 22-159c; 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William: meteorology 18-281b; 18-268b; on tidal waves 18-806c.
Ferrello (Ferrer), Bartolomé 20-247c.
Ferrello, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
Ferrelafé, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-106b.
Ferrelodis, Tonantius: library of 16-548c.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
Ferrerri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerrias, Sp. 25-530 (G-I13).
Ferrerro, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b; see also Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-755b.
—, Thomas, earl: see Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 26-212 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b; in New Zealand 1-119c.
—, badger 5-373d; 13-174d.
Ferrette, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai: see Pius IX. (pope).
Ferre, and Porre: see Gorboduc.
Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, CIRO 10-287c.
—, Enrico 16-936c.
—, LUIGI 10-287c.
Ferriacetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F2); 13-872d; 13-870d; geology 28-931d.
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (H. F2); 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c; 21-355b.
—, arsenite 14-799b foll.; 14-797c.
—, benzoate 3-756c.
—, chloride 14-798b; copper extraction 7-106d; ethylene compound 8-852a; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b; solubility 25-371a.
—, cyanide 7-680d.
—, ferrocyanide: see Prussian blue.
Ferri citrat, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri composita, mistura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c; 6-62a; furnace bricks 11-361a; haematite 12-801b; in paint 20-457d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
—, sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; gold extraction 7-106a.
—, thiocyanate 1-852a.
Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
—, David (captain) 18-704d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a; 18-60c; 4-106d; motor area 19-18c.
—, Ida 8-655c.
—, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d; 14-284c; 18-244c.
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 10-288c.
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c; 9-639b.
Ferreira, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferreiras, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3); 18-925d; ordinance of 26-590a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
- Ferri et quinquinae citrae 14-800a; 22-757a.
Ferring, Den. 9-24 (A2).
Ferring, phila 14-799d.
Ferra, George W. G. 13-268b.
—, J. J. (Ferra) 7-144c.
Ferra, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Ferryburg, W.I. 19-480 (A5).
Ferryss, J. H. 28-1003d.
Ferri sulphas: see Ferrous sulphate.
—, sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferreite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Ferreiter, Pierce 5-633c.
Ferryers Cove Beds (geol.) 28-519b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jehan 6-738c.
—, Selpio 1-618c.
Ferro, Isl., Can. Is.: see Illero.
—, Isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— (Florentine), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-calcite 4-970b.
Ferro-chrome 6-297a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
Ferro-concrete: see Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1805) 19-235c; naval establishment 8-366c.
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-288b.
—, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-324a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 16-681d.
Ferron, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Ferrophenylcarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate process 26-93c.
Ferroso-ferric chloride 14-708b.
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrous aluminium garnet: see Almandine.
—, bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
—, chloride 14-798b; 7-106a.
—, chromite: see Chromite.
—, cyanide 7-680d.
—, ferriacide: see Turnbull's blue.
—, oxide 14-797c; 6-62a.
—, sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; 6-75b; 2-778d; copper extraction 7-106b; first factory 22-730b; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferro, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c; 10-558d.
FERRULE (dict.) 10-289d.
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
—, redactum 14-799d.
—, tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferryut, cape, Balis. 25-530 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 26-347c.
—, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 10-290a; 10-877b; administrations 10-891b, 10-898d, 10-901b; educational reform 8-964b; Tunisia annexation 10-897a, 15-68a.
—, Nicholas (dwarf) 8-740b.
Ferry, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 8-975d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-290c; law 28-386a; Oxus system 20-421d.
Ferry, Lancs. 28-708c.
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-369c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 6-507c; 22-64c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Deeres (France, 1880) 10-877b; 15-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-791c.
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y.: see Troy, N.Y.
Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
—, Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot.: see Tayport.
Ferryburg, Mich. 18-378 (D6).
Ferryville, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Ferry steamer 24-883b.

- Ferry, The, N.J.: see Camden.
— The, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-618d.
Ferrytown, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Ferryville, Tenn. 1-643 (D1); 4-10a.
—, Wis. 28-710 (11-43).
Fesse, riv., Ger. 28-116a.
FESSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von 10-290c.
—, HANS AXEL, count von 10-291a.
Festina, riv., Aus. 27-217a.
Festivity 14-240c.
Festl, Heinrich von 28-51c.
Fest (motto) 13-863b.
Festa, riv., Ire. 15-738a.
Fertagh, Ire. 15-793d.
Fertile, la. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-330 (A3).
Fertility: population statistics 13-193d, 13-367c, 13-369b, 22-313b; Irish deity 14-750d; Roman deity 16-538a.
Fertilization 23-117b; 6-310a; 24-717a; angiosperms 2-11b, 11-231a; hereditry 13-352b; horticulture 13-711c; phanerogams 10-373a (fig.); plants 21-769c, 23-128a, 4-301a.
Fertilizers (agr.): see Manures and Manuring.
— and Feeding Stuff Act (1893) 1-308c; 1-913a.
Fertit, dist., Cal.: see Dar-Fertit.
Fertó (Fertő-Tava), lake, Hung.: see Neusiedler See.
Fetula (bot.) 21-780d; 2-76d; 14-349a; cultivated species 13-770a.
— communis: see Giant fennel.
— fetida 2-711a.
— tingitana 1-863c.
Fetule (dict.) 10-290a.
Fetusscia 11-526c.
Fervall Thal, val., Aus. 26-212 (12).
Fervento, It. 26-212 (E3).
Ferwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Féry, Charles: absorption pyrometer 26-835d; electrical clock 6-550b; mirror pyrometer 26-835b; radiation pyrometer 12-87d.
Feryllwg, anc. princ., Wales: see Eryllwg.
Fesal (Arab ruler) 2-268d; 2-270a.
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10-292a.
FESCENIA, It. 10-292a; 15-26 (D3).
FESCENNE VERSES 10-292b; 8-193c; 24-228c.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) 10-293c.
Fesene 12-376d; leaf section 12-371a (fig.).
Feshavieh (Fashavieh), dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Feshle, glen, Scot. 24-112 (E3); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-616b.
Feshkiah, cape, Dead Sea 7-879a.
—, stream, Pal. 7-879a.
FESSA, Pers. 10-293b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
—, dist., Pers. 10-293b; 21-196c.
Fesse (heraldry) 13-319c; 13-317b.
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey: electric wave detector 9-205d, 26-556d; electric waves production 26-540d.
—, Samuel 10-293b.
—, WILLIAM PITT 10-293b.
Fessenden, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 10-293d.
FESTA, CONSTANZO 10-294b.
Festl Farnesianus, Codex 10-294d.
— Limpurgenses: see Limpurg Chronicle.
Festin de Pierre (Molière) 18-665d.
Festing, E. R.: photometry 16-670c; spectroscopy 25-631c.
— Michael Christian (violinist) 12-533b.
FESTINIOG, Wales 10-294b; 9-128 (V, D2).
Festling beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Festivals: see Feasts and Festivals.
FESTUNA (arch.) 10-294c.
Festuca: see Fescue.
— Cookii 15-755a.
— durasiacula: see Hard fescue.
— elatior: see Tall fescue.
— ovina: see Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis: see Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella 1-734a.
Festucaceae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Festung, Hung.: see Var.
FESTUS (historian) 10-294c.
— (procurator) 15-401a; 3-892b; 20-949a; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
—, SEXTUS POMPEIUS (grammarians) 10-294d; Scaliger's edition 24-281c.
Festus, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Fet, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-801 (B3).
Fetalanguen, lake, Ariz. 1-961c.
Fetaleufu (Fetaleufu), riv., S.Am. 2-462 (B5); 6-111c; 20-900d.
Fetich (apparition) 8-410a.
— (nautical) 4-17c.
Feticham, Sur. 16-912 (C3).
Fete, God. 12-294 (B4).
"Fête Champêtre" (Glorigone): see "Concert".
Fête d'Ostension: see Ostension.
Fêteira, Az. 10-218c.
Fetich, Hum. 23-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. 24-112 (D1).
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia): see Fath Ali.
Fethanleg, battle of (c. 583) 6-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) 14-744 (D1); 26-1001c; 14-771c.
—, Ire. (Wex.) 14-741 (E3); 28-560b.
Fethland, penin., Scot.: geology 24-851a.
Fethales 13-311b; 19-847a; 7-19b.
Fethil buckeye 6-112d; 20-26b.
— Iris 14-791d.
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-294d; 3-681c.
FETISHISM 10-295a; 14-288b; 14-329b; Aegon 1-247b; Africa 1-327a, 6-925b; asceticism 2-717d; consecration 6-975b; Egyptian 9-49c; Graeco-Roman 12-528d; heresy 13-361d; Madagascar 1-429a, 17-275a; Manitou belief 17-586a; Minoa 7-322b; Roman 23-577c; Sierra Leone 25-57a.
Fethar, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-854a.
Fetlock 13-715b.
Feto, cape, Sic. 15-1 (D6).
Fettan, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. 10-296a; 24-112 (F3).
Fetteresso, Scot. 15-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. 28-500 (C-D2); 12-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three 9-867a.
Fettes, Sir William 8-912a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh 8-912a.
Fettmilch, Vincenz 11-20d.
FEU (law) 10-296b.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de 10-296c.
FEUCHTERLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von 10-296d.
Feuchtwangen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
FEUD 10-297a.
Feudal Aids 22-963a.
FEUDALISM 10-297b; 12-291c; 9-924d; Babylonian system 3-117a; China 6-907c; copyhold 7-417a; Cyprus and Leontion system 8-956d; England 9-175a, 9-540b, 20-838d, 9-158c; tire compensation 14-657a; Elachi's Origines de l'ancienne France 10-153b; France 10-909d, 10-919b, 10-920b, 11-156b; Frankish Empire 10-807a, 10-810d, 10-813d; French literature 11-19b; Germany 11-833d, 11-851b; heritable jurisdictions 13-344a; homage 13-624c; Hungary 13-906b; investiture: see Investiture; Ireland 14-769b; Japan 15-258c; kingdom of Jerusalem 7-632c; knightood and chivalry 15-851b; Magna Carta 17-316a; manor 17-504b; military system 2-596d, 2-611a; Norway 19-806d; Roman empire 9-352b, 23-668b; serfdom 24-666c; titles of honour 26-1029a; Turkey 27-431a, 27-419b; vassal 27-946c; Venetian fief 27-1005a; villenage 28-82c; women as fief-holders 28-784a.
Feudal services 10-301a; Anglo-Saxon obligations 4-501a; Austrian abolition 3-15d; corvée: see Corvée; England 9-475b, 9-497a, 9-508a; gloves 12-136a.
— System: see Feudalism.
Feudi: see Latifundii.
Feu-duly 23-104c.
FEUENBACH, ANSELM 10-302b; 20-311a.
—, LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-302c; 11-795b; on immortality 14-337c.
—, PAUL J. A., Ritter von 10-303b.
Feuerbad (Strass) 25-1001b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Fough Water, riv., Scot. 24-112 (F2); 15-801a.
Fengulères (Fenguerous), Guillaume 2-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, due de la 25-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) 6-391c.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10-301a; 10-854c.
Feuillie, Louis 11-272c; 26-985b.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10-301c; 11-118d.
FEUILLETON 10-305a; 11-150a.
Fengulères, A. M. do Pas, marquis de 10-305b.
—, ISAAC MANASSES DE Pas, marquis de 10-305a; 19-342a.
Fenschberg, Switz. 24-395d.
Feux-clairs 16-637c.
Féval, Paul 10-305c.
—, PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 10-305c.
Fever, riv., Ill.: see Galena.
FEVER (pathology) 10-305d; amenorrhoea caused 12-745a; irritis 10-97b; in meningitis 18-130a.
Feverfew: see Pyrethrum.
Fever flower: see Flor de la Calentura.
— River, Ill.: see Galena.
Feverisham, Louis Dumas (Durfort), earl of 8-704a; 18-726d.
Fevig, Nor. 2-152c.
Fevre, Pierre 26-105a.
Few, mts., Ire. 2-561c.
Fex, Val, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10-306d; 11-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris 28-108b.
Feylinia 16-826c.
Feyls, mts., Pac. O. 20-136 (D4).
Feyzin, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
FEZ (Fās), Mor. 10-306d; 18-831 (E1-2); Moslems capture 6-33c; Fatimides capture 10-203b.
Fex (head dress) 10-307a; 9-31c.
Fozara, lake, Alg. 1-613 (C1); 1-643d; eucalyptus 9-865a.
FEZENSAN, Fr. 6-562d.
FEZZAN (Fazzania), Sah. 10-307c; 1-320 (E2).
Ffahrach, Wales 9-128 (V, D4).
Flecks (Feryllwg), anc. principality, Wales 22-899c.
Flesting, Wales: see Festling.
Floreast Fawr, mts., Wales 9-428 (V, D1).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ffrancon, Nant, Wales: see Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales 10-322a.
— Ilyn-y-gog, springs, Wales 16-829c.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fhasadh, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Flachra (Irish hero) 14-759a.
FIACRE, ST. 10-309a.
Fiacre (carriage) 5-103d.
Fiata (explorer) 21-952b.
Fiammella (Bocaccior) 14-902c.
Flammingo (sculptor): see Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio: see Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico 23-285a.
Flanarantson, Mud. 17-271 (H4); 17-273d.
Flanona, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Flanta 22-963c.
Flarax, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
FIARS PRICES 10-309b.
Flat, Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) 15-12b.
Flatt, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) 19-92d.
— zibethicus: see Musk-rat.
Fibonacci, Leonardus: see Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series 16-455b.
Fibreno, riv., It. 14-881c.
FIBRES (Fibers) 10-309d.
— of Purkinje 13-136d.
Fibrilla 6-962d.
Fibrillary tremor 14-698c.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) 10-313b; 1-511c.
Fibrin-ferment: see Thrombin.
Fibrinogen 4-78d; 4-81d; 1-511c.
Fibrinoglobulin 4-82a.
Fibrinoglobulin globulin: see Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy 21-847b.
Fibro-adenoma 17-329d.
Fibroid phthisis 27-551d.
Fibroids, uterine 20-382d; 12-765d.
Fibron 25-101d.
Fibrolite: see Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin 27-794d.
Fibrona 27-371b; 25-191b; 20-922 (Pl. IV, fig. 40).
Fibrosis 20-920a; of lungs 8-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles: see Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) 25-177c; 25-179a; ossification 25-180d (fig.); sustentaneous parts 1-912d.
— (brooch) 4-641d; 15-367b (Pl. II); Hallstatt period 11-828d, 7-235d; Kerch specimen 19-671a; Praeneste specimen 1-728 (Plate); Scandinavian 24-288 (Pls. I, II).
Fibularia 8-881c.
Fibular, Port. 25-530 (R1).
Fleaca, It. 23-618a; 26-913b.
Flecula 10-584d.
Flecula, Aus. 8-366c.
Ficht, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN (Hartmann) 10-313b.
—, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 10-313d; 11-793a; 11-863a; categories 5-510c; Kant 15-668b, 18-245b; logic 16-916a; metaphysical idealism 18-230b; Schelling 24-310d; Schopenhauer 24-373b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
FICHELGEIRGE, mts., Bav. 10-317b; 11-808 (C3-D1); geology 8-126a, 20-236b, 22-267a, 25-110b.
Fichtelle 7-579c.
Fichtenhohe, riv., Ger.: see Pegnitz.
Ficinia 23-174d.
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) 10-317c; 14-901b; Pico 21-585b.
Fick, Adolph 6-305b.
—, August 8-186d; 13-631d.
Flecker, H. von 2-865d.
Fiekle, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
Fieklia, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
FICKSBURG, S.A. 10-310a; 25-468 (H7).
Fleoceryl alcohol 20-51b.
Fleoceryll acid 20-51a.
Fleoldeae 21-782a.
Floeront casket 22-244b.
FICTIONS (law) 10-319a; 9-726b; 9-605c; election action 9-137c; fine 10-355a; Mohammedan law 17-415a, 14-111d.
Fictitia actio: see Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictior, Louwys 5-740c.
Ficulus, Via: see Nomentana, Via.
Ficus 10-332a; 18-814b; 4-596b; 4-205b; 7-396d; geological age 20-551a; Java 15-287c.
— bengalensis: see Banyan.
— carica: see Fig.
— elastica: see India-rubber tree.
— gracillipes 22-733d.
— indica: see Banyan.
— religiosa: see Bo-tree and Peepul.
— Sycomorua: see Sycamore fig.
— Vogell 23-801b.
Fidar, riv., Syr. 16-316d.
Fidaris, riv., Aetolia: see Euenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD 10-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-616b.
FIDDLE 10-320a; 22-949d.
— See also Violin.
Fiddling (boxing) 4-351c.
— (optics) 18-382d.
Fiddown, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fide, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Fideicommissum 23-565d; settlement 24-706b; trust 27-330c.
Fidel Defensor: see Defender of the Faith.
Fidella (Hilthoven) 3-651a; 14-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. 14-394 (H4).
—, Kan. 16-644 (H1).
Fidelity (order) 16-63d.
— Insurance 14-659d.
FIDENAE, anc. It. 10-320c; 15-26 (H6); 27-367b.
Fidentia, It.: see Borgo San Donnino.
Fideler, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c.
Fides (godessa) 23-579b; 10-475b; 19-817a; temple 23-601a, 23-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) 23-531c.
Fiducia 10-320a; 7-411a.
Fiducia (Roman tortures) 27-74a.
Fidus, Dux: see Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton 4-543a.
Fidra, Isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
Fiducia 23-542b; in mortgage 18-877b.
FIDUCIARY 10-320d.
Fidus (artist) 6-331d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr.W. Af. 11-291 (H4).
FIEF 10-320d; 10-299d; 10-300d; in France 10-911b, 10-919c; Turkey 27-119b.
— de moule 7-533a.
— du hautier 16-867d.
Field, A. M. 17-381a.
—, CYRUS WEST 10-320d; 26-527b.
—, DAVID DUDLEY 10-321b.
—, EUGENE 10-321d; 1-840a.
—, FREDERICK 10-321d.
—, HENRY MARTYN (author) 10-322a.
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) 10-322b.
—, JOHN (composer) 10-322b.
—, J. L. S. 179b.
—, MARSHALL 10-322c.
—, Michael (pseudonym) 8-537c.
—, NATHAN 10-322c; 3-597c.
—, Rogers 23-742a.
—, STEPHEN JOHNSON 10-322d.
—, WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD, baron 10-323b.
—, J. C. and J. L. Ltd., r. Wages Syndicate, Ltd. 27-130b.
Field, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) 10-323c.
— (math.) 17-879d; 19-855d; normal 19-856d; of rationality 19-849c; regular 19-858d.
— (numismatics) 19-870d.
Field (journal) 19-563c.
Field ambulance: see Ambulance.
— artillery: see Artillery.
Fieldball 23-722b.
Field-beet: see Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. S. 8 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum: see Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-cornet 7-170d; 5-235c.
Field cricket 7-135b.
Field Dalling, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Fielde, A. M. 2-87d.
Fleiden (Chicago anarchist) 1-917b.
—, John 26-1045b.
Fleiden, d. str., Eng. 2-450b.
Field events 2-818b.
FIELDFARE 10-324a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) 10-716d; in American Civil War 1-826c. See also Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garlic 11-469a.
Field general court-martial 18-416c.
— glass 10-323d.
Field hockey: see Hockey.
— hospitals 1-803a.
— howitzers: see Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANDYKE Copley 10-324b.
—, HENRY 10-324c; drama 8-530b; law of 26-739a; Lindes translations 16-719c; Richardson 9-633c, 23-301c.
—, Sir John 3-551d; 4-71b.
—, WILLIAM STEVENS 10-327c.
Fielding, Utah 27-841 (H1).
Fielding, r. Thomas 7-25b.
Field magnet 8-773c; 8-775d.
Field-marshal 20-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. 19-960a.
FIELD-MOUSE 10-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago 19-69b; 10-322c; anthropology 1-317d.
Field-officer 10-323d.

- Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-38c.
— of May: see Campus Mali.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 10-327c; 22-239a.
Fieldon, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Field parsley 12-368b.
— pea 21-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co. 10-32Sa.
Field spaniel 8-377d.
Fieldston, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Field r. Clark 2-74a.
Field-roie 28-193a.
Field West, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Field wormwood 12-167d.
Fiend (dict.) 10-297a.
Fiennes (family): see Dacro; also Saye and Sele.
—, **NATHANIEL** 10-32Sa.
Fieno, pass, Alps 26-242 (14).
Fier, mt., Alps 26-242 (13).
—, riv., Fr. 13-74c; 23-272a.
Fierabras 5-896a; 6-846a; Spanish version 25-584d.
Fiera di Primiero, Aus.: see Primiero, Fiera di.
Fieraster 26-545a.
Fierasteridae 26-545a.
Fier d'Ar, bay, Fr. 22-938b.
Fierick (general) 20-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N.Mex. 19-320 (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 23-271b.
Fiescher, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E4); 26-240b.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), GIOVANNI Luigi 10-329a; 8-425b.
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope): see Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da: see Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da: see Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Facsulae), It. 10-329b; 15-4 (C3); 9-857c; frescoes 2-7c; Jesuits 3-611b; library 18-32d.
Fievée, Joseph 11-111c; 19-574c; 21-157b.
Fi-fa: see Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-995b; 3-315d.
—, Louise, duchess of: see Louise (Princess Royal of England); also Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c; 24-418 (E-F2); 24-412 (E3).
—, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 10-331b; 10-580a.
Fife, Bow of, Scot.: see Bow of Fife.
—, flow of, plain, Scot. 10-329c; geology 10-329d.
Fife-fish 2-718a.
Fife Keith, Scot. 15-717c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d.
Fife (boat) 4-99a.
Fifield, N.S.W. 21-806a.
—, Wis. 28-74 (C3).
Fifteen: see Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-ball pool 3-939c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-461d.
Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve: see Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
—, Nerve 1-940c.
—, ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 15-597c.
FIC 10-332a; 18-811b; bud-scale 16-325b; in California 11-210a; Caucasus 5-551a; anc. Egypt 9-15c; geological age 20-82b; Mithras cult 18-623b; Phylidae 26-277a.
F.I.G.'s: see International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Figaro, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
FIGARO (drama) 10-334b; 3-590b.
Figaro (pseud.): see Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le 19-575d; 10-334b.
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b; 10-778 (E5).
Figue, S. 17-378c.
Figueholm, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Figg, James 22-638d; 10-250d.
Fighani, Baba 21-251b.
"Fighter, the" (statue): "Agasias" 12-491a.
"Fighting Ténérale" (picture): Turner 27-178c.
Fikig, Mor. 18-851 (G2); battle (1908) 18-859a; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
Figit, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Figit-lacet 14-180a.
Figitidae 14-179d.
Figitine, It. 15-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Figuiera, Guillem 27-311a; 22-498a.
Figuiera, Braz. 4-440 (16).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334c; 25-530 (A2).
Figuierode (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
—, Jorge de 4-454d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d; 25-530 (G1); Peninsular War 21-90c; 21-91b.
Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de 21-577b.
Figuierola, Laureano 25-559d.
Figuig, Mor.: see Fugig.
Figuulus, Gaius Marcus 14-326c.
—, **PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS** 10-331d; 19-758b.
Figuras, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a; 1-608a; 26-334a.
Figure (logic) 26-282c.
— (music) 18-96d.
Figure-of-eight knot 15-872a.
Figure of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
— of speech (logic) 10-153d.
— skating 25-168a.
— Skating Club 25-168c.
— stone: see Agalmatolite.
Figurin, isl., Aret. 21-938 (B1).
Figwort 22-1c.
Figydmco 28-213c.
Fihrenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.
Fihrenana, tribe 17-273d.
Fihrist (Nadim) 19-149a; 26-883d; on alchemists 1-519c; Mani 17-573b.
Fije, spring, Syr. 16-347b.
—, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Fiji, cape, Turk. 2-565 (C1).
Fiji, isl., Pac. O. 10-335b; 10-335 (map); 20-136 (G6); caste 5-464c; cooties 7-78a; cotton 7-267a; dancing 7-795c; fire-walking 10-420b; history 10-435a; language 9-199d; matriarchal system 17-889c; missions 18-592c; slaves 25-226b; sugar 26-47c (table); superstition 7-899c; survey map 17-652d.
— pine: see Bakuu.
Fik (Aphek), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Fikarites 9-101a.
Fiki 9-30a; 9-31d.
Fiksensund, sound, Nor. 12-911a.
Filabres, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 7-613d.
Filadn, isl., Maldivo Is. 14-382 (E16).
Filal 18-857c; 18-860c; 26-354c.
Filament 10-559c; 10-566b.
Filander Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER (zool.) 10-338d; 15-552a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d; 10-936b.
—, **GAETANO** 10-339b.
Filaret (Russian patriarch): see Philaret.
— (Romanian bp.) 23-846a.
Filarete, Antonio 18-439a; 20-494a.
Filarias 19-360d.
— Bancrofti: see Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna 9-261d.
— immitia 19-361d; 19-362a (fig.); 28-12d; distribution, sea 18-902c.
— loca 19-361c.
— medinensis: see Guinea worm.
— nocturna 20-790b; 9-261d.
— perstans 19-361c.
— sanguinis hominis 19-361c; 4-85a; elephantiasis 9-261c; filariasis 10-339c; mosquitoes 18-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c; 20-790b.
Filar theory 22-478c.
Filasse, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Filattiera, It. 20-851a.
Filature: see Reeling.
Filbert 13-118a; in Kent 11-264a.
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (F1); 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d; 20-500c; 14-323c.
Fildiniski: see Polish Bézique.
File, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
File (tool) 10-339d; 16-320c.
— fencing: see Foil-fencing.
— firing (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d; 21-27b.
Fiehne, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 10-341a; 6-452d; Niccoli 19-646a; Plus II. 21-683c; Poggio 21-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) 2-623a.
Filet lace 16-38a.
Fioletino, It. 23-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-342b; 9-412 (I. H4); geology 28-931d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 10-342b.
—, Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 10-342c.
Filila, Alg. 21-390c.
Filda, isl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Filhausen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
Fill (Irish author) 6-625a; 5-630a.
Fillas, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Fillast, Carmedd y, mt., Wales: see Carmedd y Fillast.
Filiation: see Affiliation (law).
Filibejki, Turk. 27-426 (D2); see also Philipp.
Filibranchia 16-122a; 16-119c; gills 16-118d; 16-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342c.
Filbustero, pt., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
Filicaceae 22-806c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c; 14-908c.
Filicales: see Fern.
Filicendi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-28 (E5); 16-739d.
Filère 6-478a.
Filiform papillae 27-7c.
Filigrana 5-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
Filik, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-472c.
Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
Filinque, Fr.W.A. 11-201 (H3).
Filintistas 22-161c.
Filinto Elyso (pseud.): see Nasclmento, F. M. de.
Filioque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d; 20-334d; 8-391d.
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano del: see Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Filipina: see Biblia Regia.
Filipowski, H. E. (math.) 26-332d; 26-335a.
Filippo (Christian name): see Philip.
Filippo, Publico 8-505b.
Filippo Ottoneri (Leopardi) 16-457c.
Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-194b.
Filistata 2-366d; 25-663b.
Filistidae 2-366d.
Filistid, Turk.As.: see Palest-tine.
Filsur, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 14-513c.
Filus familias (Roman law) 23-54c.
— nullus (law) 3-199b.
Filys Chai (Billaeus), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 4-32c.
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-466a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 16-355c.
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) 4-264d.
Filles de la Charité 28-91d.
Filles du Calvaire 15-515d.
FILLET (dict.) 10-344c.
— (arch.) 10-344d; 18-932c.
Filien, Nicolas 8-511a.
Filley, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
Filik, Sud. 12-798b.
Filling (edk manuf.) 25-106c.
— engine 25-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Filling in (plastering) 21-785d.
Fillings (ship) 17-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fillowite 25-711d.
Fillitigerig (Hirundo) beds 2-452c.
Filly (racing) 13-729d.
Fihm: gas 13-151c; liquid 5-259b; 5-267c; 9-396c; photographic 21-519b.
Filmaas, tribe 16-204b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b; 11-111d; 16-848a.
—, Sir Edward: brass 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Film reactions (chem.) 6-62c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filococe (Boccaccio) 4-102d; 14-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
Filoplumo 10-225b.
FILOSA 10-346a; 23-248c.
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna 9-852c.
Filostato (Boccaccio) 4-103c; 14-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo 2-240b.
Fils, riv., Ger. 12-245c; 19-337a.
Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a; 28-401d; asbestos 2-714d; alkali manufacture 1-681c; colour printing 22-111d; sewage 24-743a; sugar manufacture 26-12d.
Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
Filter paper 5-606a.
— press (sewage) 24-743d.
— press process (brewing) 4-510a.
Filum terminale (anat.) 25-870b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6).
Filzbach, Switz. 28-258d.
Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
—, Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
FIMBRIA, GAIVS FLAVIUS 10-347a; 23-640a; 24-279a; Ilium taken 27-315d.
Fimbria: brain 4-397c; ovary 23-132a.
Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
Fimbriati 15-568a.
Fin, Pers. 10-190c.
Fin (fish): see under Fish.
Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
Finage, plain, Fr. 15-565b.
Final (music) 21-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) 6-938b.
— Cause 5-553a.
Finale, It. 15-4 (C2); population 9-338a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a; 20-125a.
Final process (law) 22-114d.
— school (examination) 20-414b.
Finana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a; clearing houses 8-477b; economy aspect 8-900b; local 10-351b; stocks and shares: see also Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts 4-750d (1894) 9-791d; (1907) 14-356b, 9-791d; (1909-10) 9-791d; 14-357a.
—, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial News 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
Finback oil 28-573d.
Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
Fincastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, W.Va.: see Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a; see also Ayloesford, Nottingham and Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Margaret (gipsy) 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 10-352c; 3-973b; 4-802c; aviaries 3-61b; New Zealand 19-626c.
Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-769c.
Fincham, Norf. 10-605d.
Finchardstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); geology 3-783a.
Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Finch-hatton (family): see Finch.
Finchingfield, Eas. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c; 16-942 (D2); geology 16-930b, 18-115d.
Finchley, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, East, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 10-352b.
Finchville, Ky. 16-740 (C2).
FINK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 10-353c; 24-719b.
—, **HEINRICH** 10-353d.
—, **HERMANN** 10-354a.
—, Thomas 26-328b.
Findalls: see Wreck.
Findarisk, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Findel, Joseph Gabriel 11-79d.
Finden, Edward 10-354a.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-354a; 28-801a.
Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
Finderrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 10-672a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 14-719d; 19-155b; geology 9-269c.
Findian, St. 14-762b; 6-737b.
Findlater, earls of 24-533a.
—, **ANDREW** 10-354b.
Findlater Castle, Scot. 7-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
—, Col. James 10-355a.
—, **JOHN RITCHIE** 10-354d; 8-63d.
Findlay, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d; 20-28 (C2).
Findlay College, U.S. 10-354d.
Findley, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Find Mac Cumail: see Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Findon Gask, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679a.
Findon, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801b; 15-801c.
Findon haddock 15-801c.
Findrassie, Scot. 9-269d.
Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Fine (clan): see Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-355a.
— (law) 10-355a; amercement 1-805a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c; blood-money 4-85c; Crete (anc.) 12-502c; criminal law (modern) 7-458a; ecclesiastical law 8-861b; Egypt (anc.) 9-46b; Magna Carta 17-316c; Salio law 24-68c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-355d; 2-659d; 22-584b; Renaissance 23-87a; see also Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) 7-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-287d.
— Cotton Spinners, &c. v. Harwood Cass 27-132b.
Fincreek Mills, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Finedon, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
Fine-leaved heath: see Heather.
— metal 7-103c.
Fineness (alloys) 25-116a.
Finero, It. 26-242 (F4).
Fino roving (silk manuf.): see Dandier roving.
Finer and Recoveries Act (1833) 10-355c; 22-417d.
Finescree, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Fincstra, del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Finesire, Col delle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Finesville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 3-977c; 22-818d.
— (Podica) 3-975d; 22-818d.
Fingal (hero): see Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tas. 26-138 (B1).
—, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
FINGAL (Macpherson) 17-287d.
Fingall, dist., Ire. 14-764d; 14-766d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-755b.
— Fort, Scot.: see Dun Fionn.
Finger, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596a.
FINGER 10-375d; 7-224d; numeral system 19-866b; palmistry 20-650b; tendons 19-57a (fig.).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger berry 22-733d.
— bowls 16-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-378a; 14-287c; Galton 11-428a.
Finglas, Ire. 8-620d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-376d; 16-627d; 15-630b.
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. 16-629d.
Finhand, Switz. 28-242 (B4).

- Finhaven, hill, Scot. 24-118 (F1); 10-661c.
—, castle, Scot. 24-118 (F1); 10-661d.
Fini, Masolino: see Masolino da Panicale.
FINIAL (archit.) 10-376d; 17-845b.
Finian, St.: see Finian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) 6-357a.
Finis, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 5-771d.
FINIQUEIRA, MASO 10-376d.
Finis: brewing 4-511a; wine making 28-715c.
Finis, mt., N.H. 19-190 (F4).
Finisier card (Jules) 15-058b.
FINISIINO: fabrics 10-378a; 28-815c; leather 16-336d; masonry: see Setting.
—, poet 16-682a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-778 (F3).
Finisterra, dept., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-205b; battle (1747) 2-845b.
—, mta., N.O. 19-187 (E2).
Finite (philos.) 5-115d; 5-419a; 5-423a.
—, increments, theorem of: see Intermediate value, theorem of.
Finja, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Finke, H. (professor) 26-599b.
Finke, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Finkestein, M. 20-143a.
Finke, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
Fink truss 4-540d; 4-554d.
Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
FINLAND, Grand-duchy, Russ. 10-383a; 23-872 (C1-2); capital punishment 6-280d; coinage 19-099b; geology 10-383c; 23-871b; 23-872b; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, see Finnish Language; literature 10-387a; observatories 19-958d; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-907c; river-system 11-634a; survey maps 17-651a. See also Finns.
—, History 10-385a; Brahe's reforms 4-377b; Russian policy 23-907c; 23-911c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-281b, 26-207b; women as lawyers 28-786b.
—, (Gulf of), Baltic 23-872 (B-C4); 3-286d; geology 10-383c; level 19-969d, 23-872b.
"Finland" (steamship) 24-886b.
Finlarig, castle, Scot. 15-706d.
Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-118 (B2); 8-660b.
Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-911b.
—, C.L.: colour-photography 21-519a.
—, GEORGE 10-387c; 20-615b.
—, William Henry 6-760d.
Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can.: see Peace.
—, Land, Aret. 21-938 (A1).
Finlay's comet 6-763b.
Finlayson, A. M. 12-123b.
Finlayson's grubber 7-618c.
Finley, John 15-745c.
—, Samuel 22-415c.
Finley, N.Hak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Finleyson, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Finleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Finmarken, co., Nor. 19-800 (E-G1); 19-803a; whaling 28-573b.
Finn (Frisian king) 11-231b; 3-760d.
Finn, lake, Ire. 14-741 (C2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-741 (D2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-741 (D2); 18-985c.
Finnian, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856b.
Finnian haddock: see Fintan haddock.
Finnian's Isl., Scot.: see Eilean Thianain.
Finnart, pt., Scot. 24-112 (C4).
—, House, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
Finn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Finne, Gabriel 19-817d.
Finnea, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
Finnen, St.: see Finian, St.
Finner (people): see Lappe.
—, (whale): see Rorqual.
Finnerdja, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finnesburgh 9-608a.
Finner, Charles (Grandison) 19-941b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: see Steuben, fort.
—, Co., Kan. 15-651 (B2).
Finnoch, riv., Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Finningham, suff. 9-421 (IV, E2).
Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-196a; Magyar affinities 13-921b.
—, Literary Society 10-387a.
Finn Johnson: see Johnson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Finn Mac Cumail) 10-387d; 5-625d.
Finno, Norra, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Södra, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Finnoch: see Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): see Tatar.
FINNO-UGHIAN, race 10-388a; 10-388b; 23-884d.
—, Languages 10-390a; 9-919d; 27-785c.
Finns, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d; 10-392c; 19-800a; gymnastics 6-548b; gymnastics 12-753d; language: see Finnish Language; in Russia 23-871a; Tacitus, reference 16-205c.
Finnsborg, Norra and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Finö, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Fino (wine classification) 28-725c.
Finocchlo, lt. 15-1 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. 25-21d.
Finow, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Finnois 4-428d.
Finsbury, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. 10-393a; 16-938 (C2).
—, Park, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 13-711d.
—, Technical College, Lond. 28-190d.
Finseh, coast, N.G. 19-187 (D1).
Finsehafen, N.G. 19-187 (E2).
Finsen, Niels 25-249b; 13-135d.
Finsen lamp 26-136a.
—, Reyn lamp 26-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Finspång, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finsterarhorn, mt., Alps 26-212 (E3); 1-744a; 1-748d.
Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Finstermünz, Aus. 3-1 (B3); 23-181c.
—, pass, Switz. 9-101c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 10-393c; 11-808 (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Fintown, Scot. 24-112 (F1).
Fintona, Ire. 14-741 (D2); 27-550b.
Fintown, Ire. 14-741 (C2).
Finty, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 25-927d; geology 24-115a.
Finvela (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.
Fin-whale: see Rorqual.
Fiolente, cape, Russ. 7-149b.
Fiona 11-321b (fig.); 11-323b.
Fionidæ 11-323a.
Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-112 (C2); 16-89d; heronries 23-742a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-112 (C2).
Fionney, Switz. 26-212 (C1).
Flora, riv., It. 28-192c.
Floravante, Ridolfo di 15-89a.
Flori, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & A8).
Flori (geog.): see Florid.
Flor di Levante, Gr.: see Zante.
Florential, bridge, Rome: see Ferro.
Florentino, Giovanni 14-902d.
—, Nicolo 19-941c.
—, Pier-Angelo 8-656b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.
FIORENZO D'ARDA, It. 10-394a; 15-1 (B2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMINIC 10-394a.
—, Silvio 22-648c.
Floris 20-121b.
Flora, plat., E.C. Af. 26-396c.
Floris flute: see Recorder and Flageolet.
Flr, mt., Ire. 27-550a.
FIR 10-394a; 16-327d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: see Kasr Firaun.
Firbeck, Yorks. 9-410 (H, E3).
Firbolgs (anc. race) 14-757d.
Fird: see Fyrd.
Fir Bonnard (people) 14-757d.
FIRDOUSI 10-397a; 21-219b; 21-230c.
Fire, Isls., N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a; 6-404a; Easter Eve ceremony 16-877b; elemental view 9-453a, 25-427c, 14-731c; Hindu religion 11-375d, 4-384b; Moloch worship 18-076b; need-fires 19-338c; ordeal 20-117c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-709a; stealing (myth.) 19-113d, 22-146b, 6-101c; worship 16-073b; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1041b. See also Sun (myth.).
—, (in gems) 11-361b.
—, alarm 10-416d.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINGUISHMENT 10-401b; average, maritime 3-552a; insurance, see Insurance, fire; loss from 10-103c; mines 18-540d, 6-589c; protection, cost of 10-405c; salvage corps 24-100a; tests 10-404d.
—, arms: see Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK 10-418b.
Fireball (astr.) 18-260c.
Fire balloon 1-263a.
Firebaugh, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Fire-blast 13-682b.
Fireblende: see Pyrotilinite.
Fire boat 10-417b; 24-890a.
Fire-bote 6-781a.
Fire-box 18-924a (figs.).
FIRE-BRAT (insect) 10-418c.
FIREBRICK 10-418c.
Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-415b; equipment 10-410d; expenses 10-405d; insurance companies 10-405c; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411c.
—, call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-410c.
Fireclay 10-418c; 6-473c.
Fire combat (fireworks) 10-421a.
—, commander 6-602c.
—, crested wren 15-810a.
—, damp 6-588c; 23-998c.
—, dog: see Andiron.
—, drake: see Dragon.
—, drill (instrument) 10-399d.
—, engine (fire extinction) 10-416d; 10-410d; motor 18-930a.
—, engine (steam-engine): see Steam-engine, atmospheric.
—, escape 10-418a.
—, extinguisher 10-417c.
—, fish 6-780c.
FIREFLY 10-419b; 12-138a; 6-669b.
Fire-fly porcelain: see Grain of rice porcelain.
Fire-gilding 12-13d.
Fire Hole, riv., Mont.: see Madison, riv.
Fire hose 14-42b; 14-64a.
Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-871c; lighthouse 16-650.
—, Insurance: see Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS 10-419c.
Fireless engine 27-119d.
Fire-lily 19-254a.
Fire-lock: see Flint lock.
Firelocks, companies of 2-086c.
Fire marble 17-677c.
—, Marshall 10-104d.
Firenze, It.: see Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-419c.
Fire-opal 20-121a.
Firepan, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fireplace 13-160b.
Fire Prevention 10-403d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-106b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1903) 10-403c, 10-411d.
—, proofing: see Fire resisting materials.
—, raising (law) 2-056c.
—, resisting materials 10-407a; asbestos 2-711d; concrete 6-837c; sulfur 23-095b; steel construction 26-734c; theatre certain 26-734c.
Fire, long, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Fire-setting 4-4d.
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
Fire Station 10-410b.
Fire-Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-4).
Firestone 11-534h.
Fire-test 21-322c.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.
—, MAIRK 10-425a.
—, coal-cutting machine 6-685b.
Firth, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-371 (H4).
—, bay, Scot. 22-49d.
—, College, Sheffield: see University College, Sheffield.
—, of Firth, of Clyde &c., Scot.: see Firth, Clyde &c.
Firtholides: see Firtholida.
Firus (Persian king): see Peruz.
—, (soldier) 7-724d.
Firus, dist., Pers. 21-243c.
Firozabad, India: see Firozabad.
FIROZABAD, Pers. 10-425b; 1-188 (B13); 10-199b; palace 2-841d.
Firkuk, Pers. 21-188 (H1); 10-425c.
FIROZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c; 17-940a.
Firus Chapur, Memop.: see Anbar.
Firusd Din, Hajj 21-210a.
Firozabad 21-623a.
Firoz, Isl., Braz. 23-353d.
Firoz, mta., It. 16-26 (D3).
Firoza, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c; 11-788b.
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 25-1059a.
Fischer, Abraham 20-159b.
—, Alfred (biologist) 22-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-161a.
—, EMIL (chemist) 10-426a; 25-891c; fermenta 19-921a; purin 22-662c.
—, E. P. (tennis champion) 16-301b.
—, ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426d; 27-216c.
—, G. A. (explorer) 19-156b.
—, G. E. (chemist) 9-253b.
—, Johann Martin 24-511a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) 6-751d.
—, Philip Otto (chemist) 10-126c.
Fischer, Ger. 26-242 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) 20-308a.
Fischeria 16-123b.
Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Fischhausen Wiek, chan., Ger. 15-895a.
Fischingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Fiscus 10-349b.
Fiset, Louis 5-168a.
Fisetin 22-695a; 22-742b.
Fisga, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-594d.
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a.
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b.
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427a.
—, Simon 9-530b.
—, Stuyvesant 13-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. 28-710 (A3).
—, reef, N.Z. 19-621 (A7).
—, riv., Me. 17-134 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-599b; 2-960a.
FISH (dict.) 10-427b; anatomy, see below; angling, see Angling; bibliography and history of study, see Ichthyology; classification 14-215a foll., 14-250c; deep-sea forms 14-252c, 14-266b, 14-268c, 28-1015a; dietetic value 8-217a; distribution and habitat 14-268a; food searching methods 22-572c; freshwater 14-268b, 14-269a, 28-1013c; geological range 14-267c, 28-1017b; hatching, Acc., see Pisciculture; heraldry 13-327b; hermaphroditism 24-717b; longevity 16-975c; migratory forms 14-270c, 18-136c; mimicry 18-197b; mythology 2-166c, 2-823b, 7-730c, 7-976d; parental care 5-313c, 6-360c; preservation 10-611a; royal fish 10-134d; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; shore forms 14-268b, 28-1016b; symbol 26-281d; taxidermy 26-165d; tribes of 26-1022b; worship 2-51d.
—, Anatomy 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-252d, 1-066d; cement mesentery 14-252b; dorsal mesentery 6-644c; eggs 9-15c; electrical organs 14-252b, 14-255c; excretory organs 14-253d, 27-800a; external gills 14-252c; fins 14-251a, 14-255c foll.; gills

- and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
- Fish-bellied rail 22-819c.
- Fishbone, Fla. 10-510 (C2).
- Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
- Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
- Fishcreek, Wis. 28-710 (F3).
- Fish Creek, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (I2).
- Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d.
- Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
- Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
- Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
- Fishing Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
- Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-107d.
- Fished joint (carpentry) 5-587a.
- Fishel's, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
- Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a, 9-364 (Pls. 1, 11.); 15-08c.
- ALVAN 10-427c.
- C. Hawkings, major 2-365d.
- Edward 4-289d.
- GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
- Jesse 20-48c.
- JOHN (bp.), 10-127d; 9-331a, 4-450d.
- John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.
- JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
- John D. 13-837c.
- Mark 20-509a; 20-519a.
- Mary 11-223d.
- Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Can. 17-584 (A1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
- Minn. 18-550 (A4).
- bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
- fort, N.C.; bombardment (1861-65) 28-691b.
- Isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
- riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
- str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
- Fisher (fur) see Pekan.
- Building, Chicago 25-864d.
- Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- FISHERIES 10-129a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenton legislation 16-428c; law, see Fishery, law of; Newfound-land, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 2-217a; see also under countries.
- Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.
- Board of; see Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
- Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
- Fisher, U.S. r. (bankruptcy case) 17-711d.
- Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.
- Fisherman (Lucian); see Piscator.
- Fisherman, King of the 23-351a; 7-643b.
- Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
- knot (netting) 19-412c.
- Fisher marten; see Pekan.
- Fishermen (law) 24-547c; coo-perage 7-82a; foreshore 10-644d.
- Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d.
- Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
- Fisher's, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.
- mt., Colo. 27-285d.
- Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Hill, Va.; battle (1864) 24-837a.
- Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
- Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
- Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Mass. 17-552 (D2); 12-317c.
- Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- FISHERY (law) 10-434c; in-ternational 28-109d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.
- Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.
- Committee (1893) 28-109d.
- cruisers 24-890a.
- Fishes (astron.); see Pisces.
- Fish-eye-stone; see Apophyl-lite.
- Fish gig; see Gig.
- Fish glue 12-144b.
- FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-425 (V. B4).
- bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
- Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
- Fish-hawk; see Osprey.
- hook 2-21c.
- Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
- lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
- Fishing; see Fisheries and Angling.
- boats 10-436d; 24-889d.
- cat 25-3d.
- Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 26-428c.
- Creek, Isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 11-732 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-87a.
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
- Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Fishing-trog; see Angler.
- Fishing-rod 2-26a.
- culture 6-924b; 16-540b.
- Fish-joint 22-820c.
- Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.
- riv., N.Y. 24-205d.
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
- FISHKILL LANDING (Fish-kill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
- Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- Yorks. 9-416 (I1 E2).
- Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
- Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-783c.
- Fish moth 19-254c.
- Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Fishpool, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
- Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
- Fish-perospermis; see Myxo-sporidia.
- Fish River, lake, Me. 17-134 (D2).
- Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- Fisht, mt., Can. 23-874 (I1. A2); 5-559c.
- Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
- lemniscate 16-412b.
- Fish tapeworm; see Diboth-riocephalus latus.
- Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-116 (I1. I14).
- Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
- WILBUR 10-437c.
- Fisk, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
- Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Fiskajäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
- Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Fiske, James, Jun. 27-718d.
- JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; theism 26-756d.
- MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b.
- Willard 7-169b.
- Fisko, Jford, Green. 12-543 (D5).
- Fiskobäckskill, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Fiske range finder 22-891b.
- Fiskerhaas, Green. 12-543 (D5).
- Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (I1. G3).
- Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
- Fiskivötn (Veldivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (E5); 14-228d.
- Fisk university, Tenn. 19-216d; 25-212a.
- Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
- Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
- Fissidens 4-706b.
- Fissidentalium 24-300a.
- Fission 23-117a.
- fungi; see Bacteria.
- Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
- Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
- eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
- Fissurella 11-510b (figs.).
- ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
- Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
- Fissure of Rolando; see Ro-lando, fissure of.
- Fissure of Sylvius; see Syl-vius, fissure.
- Fist-nail 2-365b.
- Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (V1. 133).
- FISTULA 10-438b.
- Fistulana 16-124a.
- Fistulariidae; see Flute-mouths.
- Fistular leaf 16-326d.
- Fistulina 11-334b.
- Fistulipora 8-128a.
- FIT (diect.) 10-438c.
- Fita y Calomé, Fidel 25-585b.
- Fitch, Asa 8-890c.
- Clyde 8-538a.
- Rev. James 19-819b.
- JOHN 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
- SIR JESHA GIRLING 10-439a; 8-984b.
- RALPH 10-439b.
- Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
- (brush) 20-458d.
- (fur) 11-349d; trade 11-348d.
- FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-62 (D1).
- Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- Fitchet (fitchew); see Polecat.
- Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- O. 20-26 (E-F2).
- Fitchy (der.) 13-318d.
- Fitful Head, case, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
- Fitter, A. 11-797c.
- Fit; see Isotopus.
- Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Fitche, Nor.; battle (961) 12-780c.
- Fiter, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
- FITTING, RUDOLF 10-440a; comarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1093a.
- Fitting, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
- Fittleton, Wilts. 9-120 (I11. D4).
- Fittlworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
- Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
- Sir Edward 10-449b.
- MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.
- WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 12-122a.
- Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
- Fittonia 26-437c.
- Fittir, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
- Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
- Fitz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Fitz, Salon 9-416 (I1. B4).
- Fitzalan (family); see Arundel and Surrey earls of, and Howard (family).
- John 2-705d.
- Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c.
- Fitzansculf, William; see William Fitzansculf.
- FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
- Fitzcharles, Charles; see Ply-month, earls of.
- Fitzclarence, Lady Mary; see Fox, Lady Mary.
- Fitz Duncan, William; see William Fitz Duncan.
- Flaed, Alan; see Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
- Fitzhardinge, William Fitz-hardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778d.
- of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
- Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
- FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. See also Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
- Charles 2-961b.
- LORD EDWARD (1763-1798) 10-443d.
- E. A. 18-938d.
- EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; Rubatbat 27-186b.
- Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
- G. F.; are lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.
- James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d; 14-775d.
- John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
- Pamela 10-441b.
- RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.
- R.; on distillation 8-321d.
- Thomas (d. 1487) 9-521b.
- LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
- Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- riv., W. Anstr. 28-540a.
- Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.
- Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-420a.
- Richard Hobart; see Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
- Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
- Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.
- Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.
- Maria 11-743d.
- THOMAS 10-446a.
- William; see William, St (archbp. of York).
- Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
- Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- Va. 28-118 (E4).
- Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.
- Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick; see Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
- John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.
- Mary, Simon 3-622b.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.
- Maurice 27-401d.
- Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-913a.
- FITZ NEIGEL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c.
- FITZ-OSBORN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.
- FITZ OSBORN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 12-12a; 9-476c; estates 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 12-729a.
- FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
- Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
- T. C. 6-857c.
- Fitzpatrick, A. 1-460 (D3).
- Ga. 13-752 (C3).
- FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
- Fitzpaul, Richard 17-717d; 2-922b.
- Fitz-Robert, William; see Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
- Fitzroy, G. W. 11-19-281d.
- Henry, duke of Richmond; see Richmond, Henry Fitz-roy, duke of.
- ROBERT 10-447b; 6-143a.
- R. O. B. 9-121a; see also Grafton, dukes of; South-ampton, earls of.
- FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map).
- W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
- dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.
- downs, Queens. 2-961a.
- mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
- riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
- riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
- Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.
- patagonica; see Alerce.
- Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
- Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.
- Fitz Scrob, Richard; see Richard Fitz Scrob.
- Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.
- Fitzsimmons, Henry 27-809c.
- Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
- FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.
- WILLIAM 10-448c; cock-fighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-959d; tourna-ment 27-105b.
- FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
- Walter (family) 6-424a.
- Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
- Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
- FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
- Robert (d. 1304) see seal 24-541d.
- FITZWILLIAM, SIR WIL-liam (d. 1599) 10-449a.
- WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a.
- Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- Isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
- str., Arc. 21-938 (A1).
- Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-543b.
- Fiumara, riv., Hung.; see Recina.
- FIUME (Rjeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.
- Gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.
- Flumetreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
- Flumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
- Flumicino, It. 16-4 (C-D4).
- riv., It. 15-4 (D2); see also Rubicon.
- Finza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
- Five, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
- and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.; see Ivory Coast.
- Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
- Five Cards; see Spill-Five.
- civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.
- Days' Revolution 5-537d; 16-51d; 7-195d.
- Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3-2).
- Five-finger; see Cross-fish.
- Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- Forks, Va.; battle (1865) 21-303b.
- Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-844d.
- guinea piece 12-697a.
- Hindrances 4-744c.
- Fivehole, riv., Wyo.; see Madison River.
- Five Hundred, Council of (Athens); see Boule.
- Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.
- hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.
- Five hundred points of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a; 4-391d.
- Five Islands, Me. 17-434 (C5).
- Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-376d; 5-340a.
- Five-mile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Five Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
- Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
- Five Mile Act (1665) 9-540a; 24-370a.
- Five-mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).
- Five-miletown, Ire. 14-744 (I2); 27-550a.
- Five-points, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Five-pound piece 26-519c.
- Fives, Fr. 16-685b.
- FIVES (game) 10-150b.
- Five sister window (York) 2-493b.
- Stars (trade union); see Knights of Labour.
- steel barges, in re (law case) 24-98b.
- stones; see Kneekelbones.
- Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
- Five Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (I11).
- Five wild beasts of venery 10-645a.
- Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-369b.
- Flivizzano, It. 10-937b.
- FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
- Fixed air; see Carbon dioxide.
- ammunition 1-873c.
- capital 5-278c.
- charge 19-270a.
- sight (musketry) 23-331c.
- Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.
- FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-104a.
- FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPO-lyte Louis 10-452a; polar-ization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-623b.
- Fizes, Charlotte de; see Noir-montiers, Charlotte.
- Nicolas 22-501c.
- Fiz-giz; see Gig.
- Fjäderholmarne, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (D2).
- Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 26-345c.
- Jford, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
- Fjäll 10-383b.
- Fjällsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.
- Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Fjeld (diet.) 19-799b.
- Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
- Fjellbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Fjerdingskar 28-491d.
- Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).
- Fjertoft, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- FJORD 10-452a.
- Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Flaaid 25-911a.

Flaam, Nor. 10-804 (H2).
 Flaathyl, riv., Nor. 2-342a.
 Flaavand, lake, Nor. 10-804 (C3).
 Flabellate 25-118d.
 Flabellifera 17-139b.
 Flabelliform 10-630a.
 Flabellum (tool.) 2-104c; 27-283b.
 — (fan) 10-168d.
 Flabianco, Domenico 27-1001b.
 Flaccida (Rom. emperor) 19-911d.
 FLACCUS (family) 10-152b.
 —, Aulus Persius: see Persius.
 —, Gaius Valerius: see Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
 —, Horatius 6-103a.
 —, L. Popilius: see Popilius Flaccus, L.
 —, L. Valerius: see Valerius Flaccus, L.
 —, M. Fulvius 10-152e; 24-101b.
 —, M. Verrius: see Verrius Flaccus, M.
 —, Q. Fulvius 10-152e.
 —, Silius 12-612c.
 —, Verrius: see Verrius Flaccus.
 FLACH, GEOFFROI JACQUES 10-152d.
 —, Matthias: see Flacius, Matthias.
 Flacherie 25-100e.
 Flacilla: see Flacilla.
 FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Hyllerius) 10-153c; 2-913b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
 Flackebo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Flackebos, N.Y.: see Flatbush.
 Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 16-912 (A2).
 FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 10-451a; 23-208b.
 Flacourtia catapactra 14-359d.
 Fladda, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (C3).
 —, chum, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (B2).
 Fladen lava: see Pahoehe.
 Fladungen, Bav. 11-808 (H1, O1).
 Flag (bot.): see Iris.
 FLAG (ensign) 10-153a; all nations 10-158, 160 (Plates); medieval battle customs 15-853d, 15-854c; quarantine 22-710b; signalling 25-79b; — (also) colours, military, — (geol.) 3-613b.
 FLAGELLANTS 10-163b.
 Flagellaria indica 16-326e.
 FLAGELLATA 10-164b; 3-156d; affinities 8-910d, 21-728c.
 Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
 Flagellation 10-163b; 18-889b; 2-661e.
 Flagellum 7-712b; 10-165b; 22-182b.
 FLAGEOLET 10-168a.
 Flagz, J. Mortimer 5-435b.
 —, Wilson 3-836d.
 Flag group 15-569d.
 — gun 10-154b.
 Flag Hills Beds (geol.) 3-226a.
 Flagler, Henry M. 10-512b; 19-354a.
 Flagler, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
 Flag-officers (British navy) 19-299b.
 Flagon 10-481c.
 Flag Pond, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Flag-rush (game) 4-305e.
 FLAGSHIP 10-168b.
 Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-511 (C2); 2-517e; 12-348b; observatory 19-959e.
 —, lake, Me. 17-131 (B3).
 —, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
 Flagstone (geol.): see Flag.
 FLAHERTY DE LA BILLAR-derie, A. C. J., comte de 10-486b.
 FLAIL 10-168d; 26-887b.
 Flaith (title) 4-489b; 6-120a; 14-768a.
 Flakthans, Václav 4-135a.
 Flake (bot.) 5-362d.
 — (tool) 9-68d.
 Flaked yarn 28-006d.
 Flake white: see White lead.
 Flakkeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Flakstad, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
 Flakstad, Isl., Nor. 16-863a.
 Flaksvand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Flaman, Switz. 26-212 (C3).
 Flamand, François: see Duquesnoy.
 —, G. H. M. 23-1007c; 27-353a.
 Flamank, Thomas: see Flam-mock, Thomas.
 Flamanville, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

FLAMBAHD, HANULF 10-468d, 18-953b, 19-152d.
 Flambeaux, Wis. 26-740 (H3).
 —, mt., W. I. 17-802 (H2).
 —, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C3).
 Flamberg (weapon) 26-712b (H2).
 Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, G1).
 FLAMBOUGH HEAD Yorks. 10-469b, 9-419 (H1, G1).
 FLAMBOYANT STYLE 10-469b; 2-499b; 2-411e; 2-343d.
 FLAME 10-469e; blowpipe 4-89e; coloration 6-69d, 6-62e; manometric 25-159a, 21-167b, 28-176b; sensitive 25-159b; singing 25-159a; volcanic 28-188a.
 Flame-cell 21-709e (H2); 21-710a; Chetopoda 5-791d; Mollusca 18-671b; Rotifera 23-759e.
 FLAMEL, NICOLAS 10-474d.
 FLAMEN 10-475a; 23-80b; Caesar's creation 4-941e; costume 7-235d; pontifex included 22-66e; Sabine origin 23-616a.
 —, Dialis 10-475a; 16-588b; 26-410e.
 —, Florals 10-528a.
 —, Pomonals 22-45e.
 —, Pontificals 22-169a.
 —, Vortuals 28-221b.
 Flame nasturtium 19-252a.
 Flammena 22-199b.
 Flammeng, Leopold 16-721b.
 Flame tree 2-949b.
 Flammierge, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
 Flammig, mts., Ger. 11-806e.
 Flamingo, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 FLAMINGO 10-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-968b; feathers 10-226a; muscular system 3-966b; in Persia 21-192a.
 Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
 Flaminia, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
 FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 10-476a; 15-26 (D3); 2-66e.
 —, et Picenum Annunarium, dist., It.: see Picenum.
 Flaminica Dialis 10-475b; 2-457a.
 Flamininus, L. Quinctius 5-535b.
 —, T. QUINCTIUS 10-476e; Achaean league 1-141e; coins 19-891b; gladiatorial games 12-63d; Gythium 12-719e; Laconia 16-32a; Macedonian war 23-631d.
 FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 10-477a.
 Flammurion, N.C.: astronomi-cal observations 19-956d; 25-786d; balloon ascents 1-247d.
 Flammmergel 11-531e; 7-116e.
 Flammiersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
 Flammum 4-525d; 7-235d.
 Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
 Flammstead End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 FLAMSTEED, JOHN 10-477e; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-330b; Newton's corre-spondence 19-86e; Pole star aberration 1-53e.
 Flammstead's projection: see Sanson's projection.
 Flanagan, John 12-899e; 28-191e.
 Flammung, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
 Flannatus, sinus, Aus.: see Quarnero.
 Flanders, counts of: arms 13-312a.
 —, Guy (de Damphierre), count of 10-479d; 10-819a; Aden's poem 1-191a.
 —, Robert (de Damphierre), count of 19-457a.
 Flanders, Conn. 6-932 (B3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-131 (H1).
 FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. 10-478b; cities 6-790e, 19-115a; com-mercial treaties 9-525d; French conquest (1667) 10-844a; German colony (12th cent.) 13-294d; Hundred Years War 2-669e, 10-820a; metal work 21-799b; pen-sionary 21-122b; revolt (1581) 13-306a; tapestry 26-408a foll. (Pls. IV, V, VI); "three members" 2-669d; Truce of God 27-321c; Wales, colony 28-262e.
 — (East), prov., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 10-478b.
 — (West), prov., Belg. 3-668 (A1); 10-478b.

Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. 10-478d, 10-802 (maps).
 —, Imperial, dist., Eur. 10-478d; 1-729d.
 Flanders (lake, geol.) 19-604e.
 Flanders Mass, moor, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 21-262b.
 Flanders point (table) 16-41 (Pl. IV).
 —, Village, Conn. 6-932 (H4).
 Flandres, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Flandren: see East shades.
 Flandrin, Auguste 10-480e.
 —, JEAN HIPPOLYTE 10-480e.
 —, Paul 10-480e.
 Flang, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 Flange rail: see Vignoles rail.
 Flanging (bolder making) 4-152d.
 Flank (geol.): see Lamb.
 — (mech.) 17-1001e.
 Flannan (seven Hunters), Isds., Scot. 24-112 (A1); 13-191d.
 FLANNEL 10-480d.
 FLANNELETTE 10-181b.
 Flannery-Boyd method 11-277a.
 Flann MacLonnain 5-630a.
 —, Mainstreet 5-630b.
 Flannville, Ger. 18-319 (plann).
 Flaochat 10-806e; 17-938e.
 Flaurin, Fr. 11-904d.
 Flarehnein, Ger. 13-276a.
 Flaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Flaser-gabbro 1-884d.
 Flaserkalk 8-123e.
 Flasi (metal work): see Fin.
 Flashed glass 12-91b.
 Flasher, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Flashlight advertisements 1-238a.
 —, signalling 25-70d.
 Flash point 21-322b; 11-276d; spectrum 8-316d; 8-889b.
 Flaslö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
 FLASK (diet.) 10-481b.
 Flat, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (H10).
 —, Isl., Ice.: see Flately.
 —, lake, L. 17-51 (a6).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-621 (A6).
 —, riv., Me. 18-372 (B6).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (H1).
 —, riv., R.I. 23-219 (B2).
 FLAT (dwelling) 10-481e; (music) 25-118b, 19-87b.
 —, bastion 3-503b.
 Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502e.
 FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10-482b; 19-596 (H3).
 Flatereck, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (D-E1).
 —, Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Flat Creek.
 Flateland, Nor. 19-801 (H3).
 Flatley, Ice. 14-228 (H2).
 —, Isl., N. Ice. 14-228 (C1).
 —, Isl., W. Ice. 14-228 (H2).
 Flatley Book 28-99a; 16-396a; 26-878e.
 FLAT-FISH 10-482e; 9-16a; 14-247d; 14-268a.
 Flat-foot (med.) 6-568e; 4-311a.
 Flat Fork, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
 Flatgap, Ky. 15-719 (F3).
 Flat Head, Ire. 14-741 (C5).
 Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-751a.
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-752d.
 —, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 Flathead (fish): see Neoceratodus.
 Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (H-C1).
 —, Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (H2).
 FLATHEADS, tribe 10-482d; 14-161a.
 Flat Holm, Isl., Som. 9-130 (VI, F1).
 Flatiron building, New York City 2-441 (Pl. XV); 25-861 (Pls. I, II).
 Flatlands, N.Y. 19-396 (H3); 16-983e.
 — (Amersfoort), dist., N.Y. 4-618d.
 Flat Lick, Ky. 15-740 (F4).
 Flatman, Thomas 18-327a; 18-526 (Pl. I, fig. 9).
 Flatonia, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
 Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Flat racing 13-730b.

Flatridge, Va. 28-118 (A1).
 Flat-ring armature: see Dis-coidal armature.
 Flat River, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
 Flatter Reservation, Lake, Ill. 23-249 (H2).
 Flatrock, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
 Flat Rock, Ill. 14-301 (F3).
 —, Rock, Ind. 14-122 (H6).
 Flatrock, Ky. 15-740 (H1).
 Flat Rock, Mich. 18-372 (H7).
 Flatrock, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
 Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (H6).
 Flat seining (knut) 15-741e.
 Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 Flattened epithelium: see squamous epithelium.
 Flatter (tool) 10-664a.
 Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-653a; 23-1007b.
 Flattery, cape, Wash. 28-351 (A1).
 Flattling (painting) 20-156d.
 Flat Top, dist., W. Va. 28-560d.
 —, Top Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (H1).
 Flatulence 8-267d; 1-31e; treatment 2-711a, 5-589e, 5-561e.
 Flat Water, lake, Nfld. 19-179 (H2).
 Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Flatwood, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
 Flatwoods, W. Va. 28-560 (F3).
 Flatwoods Clay: see Porters Creek Clay.
 Flat worm: see Platyhelminth.
 FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 10-483a; 11-118d; style 25-1056d.
 Flaugstadö, Isl., Nor. 19-801a (C3).
 Flaunches (heraldry) 13-321d.
 Flauden, Herts. 16-942 (H2).
 Flauto (Flute-bird) 8-915d.
 Flavaniline 22-759e.
 Flavanthrene 8-751e.
 FLAVEL, JOHN 10-484a.
 Flavell, Oreg. 20-212 (H1).
 Flavonol 22-759e.
 Flavina, Fr.: see Autun.
 —, Pul.: see Caesarea Palaestina.
 —, prov., Brit. 4-585a.
 —, road, It. 15-26 (D2).
 —, Colonia, It.: see Puteoli.
 —, Constans, It.: see Spello.
 Flavina Domitilla: see Domitilla, Flavina.
 Flavina, Domus, Rome 23-598e.
 Flavina Helena: see Helena, Flavina Julia.
 —, Maximiana Theodora: see Theodora, Flavina M.
 Flavian (pope): see Fabian, St.
 FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484a; 8-855b.
 —, II. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b.
 — (bp. of Constantinople) 10-484c; 16-132a; 9-676b.
 Flavian amphitheatre, Rome: see Colosseum.
 Flavina Neapolis, Syr.: see Shechem.
 Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-539a.
 Flavianus, Petrus 12-101a.
 FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr. 10-484e; 10-778 (C4).
 —, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 11-10a.
 FLAVIN 10-484e; 8-719a; 22-742b.
 Flavio Aniclo Olibrio (pseud.): see Agricola, J. F.
 Flavioavaria, Sp.: see Avilés.
 Flavioipolis, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); see also Sis.
 Flavium magontianum, Sp.: see Port Mahon.
 Flavus (title) 16-933d.
 Flavus, Gnaeus 6-165d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
 —, Lucius 1-355b; 18-258d.
 —, Arrianus: see Arrian.
 —, Caper 21-591a.
 —, Clemens, Titus: see Clemens, T. Flavus.
 —, Galerius Valerius Licini-anus: see Licinius.
 —, Jovianus: see Jovian.
 —, Vegetius Renatus: see Vegetius.
 —, Vopiscus: see Vopiscus, Flavus.
 Flavoline 22-759e.
 Flavone 22-691d; 22-742b.
 Flavophenine: see Chrysa-mine.
 Flavopurpurin 1-671a; 8-750a; 21-599e.
 Flav (geol.) 10-206b.
 Flavil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 FLAX (bot.) 10-484e; 13-770d; 1-301d; dimorphism 10-565e; floral diagram 10-

569d; France 10-782a; fruit 11-241b; Ireland 14-108a; Manitoba 17-856b; patch 10-569d (eng.); Scot-land 24-124e.
 Flax (fiber) 10-484d; 10-510a (Plate); cotton manufacture 7-241a; Gerard's manu-facture 12-44a; linen manu-facture 10-724e; Scotland 24-126b.
 Flaxton, N. Z. 19-644 (E1).
 Flax Bourton, Som. 9-439 (VI, G1).
 FLAXMAN, JOHN 10-489a; 24-500b; Cornwallis statue 11-916d; plate designs 28-130d; wax portraits 28-130d.
 Flaxmans, mt., Viet. 28-35 (H1).
 Flaxton, N. Dak. 19-780 (H1).
 —, York 9-416 (H1, F1).
 FLEA (Insecta, Irritans) 10-491b; 13-129b; Lessowen-heck 16-371b; typhus fever 27-295e.
 — (of dog): see Dog-flea.
 —, Euphonia, Aphanip-tera 10-491b; 13-131d; 13-135a.
 Fleabane 6-812d.
 Flea beetle 8-857a.
 —, mnt.: see Pennyroyal.
 —, seed 11-123d.
 Fleay, L. G. 17-930e; 20-854e.
 Flechas, pt., P. I. 21-392 (H7).
 FLECHÉ (arch.) 10-491c; 3-690b.
 Flechère, John William de la: see Fletcher, William.
 Flechas d'amour: see Onegite.
 Flechia, G. 14-97b.
 FLECHIER, ESPRIT 10-491c; 11-133a.
 Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-407d.
 Flechsig, area of (anat.) 25-669e.
 Fleck, Conrad 11-785d.
 —, Wilhelm Hugo 19-715a.
 FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 10-492a.
 Fleckenmangel 16-533d; 15-569d.
 Fleckstock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 FLECKNOE, RICHARD 10-492b.
 Fleil Brærud: see Brærud's Feud.
 Flesner, Ind. 14-122 (E6).
 Fleet, Hants. 9-120 (H1, F4).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-112 (H5).
 —, inlet, Dorset. 6-92e; 26-179d.
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, riv., Lond. 10-492e; 10-492d.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-169e.
 FLEET (dict.) 10-492e.
 —, in being 19-316a; 24-556b.
 FLEET PRISON, Lond. 10-492d.
 Fleet Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 15-469b.
 Fleetville, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 10-493b; 12-120d.
 —, George 18-723d.
 —, WILLIAM 10-493d.
 FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 10-494a; 9-416 (H1, A2).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (H4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 10-494a.
 Flehl, str., Holl.: see Vlie.
 Fleigneux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
 Fleims Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (H3).
 Fleischer, F. 11-285e.
 —, HEINRICH LEBERRECHT 10-494b.
 —, John 22-861d.
 Fleischauer, E. 4-975d.
 Fleischmann, Wilhelm 18-452b.
 Fleitmann's test (arsenic) 2-651d.
 Fleix, Fr. 22-888b.
 Flekkefjord, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
 Flekkerö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3, H4).
 Flen, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 Flenalle, fort, Belg. 16-593e.
 Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
 —, John (naturalist) 20-308e.
 —, John Ambrose: see Vary.
 —, Foster method 28-385b; 8-137b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11-430b; Heaviside system 27-744e; hydrometer 17-332b, 17-344a, 17-346b; 17-348a; photo-meter 21-528b; potentiometer 22-206a; rubber 27-180e; resistivity 16-757a, 6-856a; wireless telegraphy

- 26-531d, 26-534a, 26-537a, 26-541a; thermo-electricity 26-516c.
- Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigton; see Wigton.
- , PAUL 10-494c; 11-789c.
- , RICHARD 10-494c.
- , SIR SANDFORD 10-494d; 11-499d; 26-087c.
- , SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-309d.
- , William, Lord Slane: see Slane.
- , Williamina Paton 2-249c; 5-669c; 23-1003b.
- Fleming, Col. 6-722 (H1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Kan. 15-634 (H3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- , Inlet, Green, 12-543 (G3).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- Flemingites 27-260c.
- Flemingsburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- Flemington, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
- , N.J. 19-502 (C2); 11-749c.
- , Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
- Flemish, isls., A.L.O.: see Azores.
- Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-523a.
- eye (knot) 15-874a.
- FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-673b, 10-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 8-191d.
- Movement 3-678c; 27-879d.
- Painting 20-467c; 20-495a; 22-128d.
- Privilege (1477) 19-416a.
- Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-927b.
- , Paul: see Fleming.
- , W. 7-711b foll.; 7-719a.
- Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
- Flemsø, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Flen, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-196b; 8-24 (B4).
- , fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b.
- Fleusing (fort.) 28-571a.
- Fleüron, fort., Belg. 16-593c.
- FLEURS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778 (D3).
- Flesberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Flesher, John 22-339a.
- Flesher: see Butcher.
- Flesb-ly 8-307d; 13-123c; 1-120d.
- Fleshy School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
- Flesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
- , Brown, riv., Ire.: see Brown Flesk.
- Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
- Flesselles, Jacques de 11-155d; assassination 20-818d.
- "Flesselles" (balloon) 1-265a.
- FLETA 10-496c.
- FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM 10-496c.
- , ANDREW 10-496d.
- , A. E. 19-569c.
- , Benjamin 23-23b; 21-103a.
- , GILES (author) 10-497c; 3-592b.
- , GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-619d; 25-643b.
- , Horace 8-786d.
- , John (dramatist) 3-592a; 9-625c; 8-524c; Bread Street Club 6-566d; pastoral drama 20-97c; rhymed couplet 7-318a; Shakespeare 24-777a, 24-782b.
- , John (scientist): see Fleischer, John.
- , JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 10-498c; 28-530c.
- , Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b.
- , PHINEAS 10-498d; 9-619d; 25-643b; pastorals 20-897c; *The Purple Island* 8-91d.
- , Richard 3-592a.
- , T.: blowpipe 4-90a.
- , William Younger 4-224d.
- Fleteber, Ida 14-276 (A2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- , Vt. 19-496 (B2).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-90a.
- Fletcher Company 16-811a.
- Fletcher r. Peck 11-756a.
- Fletcher, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
- 26-168a; 16-521d.
- Flete, William 5-525c.
- Fletton, Old, Honts. 9-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay 20-415b; church 13-953b; population 13-952b.
- Fléurance, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 14-904d.
- FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III), de la Marck, seigneur de 10-499a.
- FLEUR-DE-LIS 10-499b; on compass 2-576a, 8-509b; English royal arms 10-455a; French royal arms 13-312b.
- Fleur de luco: see Bearded iris.
- Flauriais, Georges Ernest 12-770a; 12-772a.
- Fleaurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
- Fleurigny, Fr. 28-923b.
- Fleuriet-Lescot, J. B. E. 23-418d.
- Fleurs, castle, Scot.: see Floors castle.
- Fleurs de vin: see Mycodermavini.
- FLEURUS, Belg. 10-199d; 3-668 (E3); battle (1622) 26-833c; battle (1690) 10-199d; battle (1791) 11-181b, 25-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
- "Fleurus" (gunboat) 24-915d.
- FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bernard) 10-500c.
- , ANDRE HERCULE DE 10-500c; 10-846d.
- , CLAUDE 10-501a; 6-157d; 11-131b.
- , Jean François Joly de: see Joly de Fleury.
- Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 16-549b.
- , riv., Ire. 2-561c.
- , sur-Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b.
- & Davis diver's dress 8-329c.
- , tubeless tire 26-1008b.
- Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
- , Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6-7).
- Flexists (polit. party) 23-842a.
- Flexo: see Znider Zec.
- Flexus, str., Holl.: see Vlie, The.
- Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps 1-745c.
- Flexibilia 8-879a.
- Flexner, Simon: cerebrospinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 28-163b; yellow-fever 20-779c.
- Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-912a.
- Flexure (geol.): see Monocline.
- , joint 12-778d.
- Flil, str., Holl.: see Vlie, The.
- Flia, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Fliaana, Piz, mt., Alps 1-745d.
- Flicker: see Golden-winged woodpecker.
- Flicker-photometer 21-528c.
- Flicksville, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
- Fliedner, Fritz 10-501d.
- , THEODORE 10-501c; 7-878c; 15-616a.
- "Fliegende Blätter" 5-334b.
- "Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner): see "Flying Dutchman."
- Fliegner, A. F. 14-57c.
- Flier (arch.) 25-765b.
- Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Id. 11-37c.
- , fjord, Green, 12-543 (G3).
- Flight, Thomas 5-755c.
- FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 25-274d; Swedenborg 26-222a.
- , of steps (dict.) 25-762d.
- , of the earls 14-777a; 20-110b.
- Flimby, Cumb. 9-112 (I. A3).
- Flims, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Flimsenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
- FLINCK, GOVERT 10-519c.
- FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-520b; 2-956d; 6-805c.
- Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- , Vict. 28-38 (E2).
- , bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 28-540a.
- , isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
- , mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-193b.
- , reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
- , riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-943a; 4-835d.
- Flinders bars 6-805d.
- Fling (dance) 7-800b.
- Flingern, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
- FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b; 11-508 (E3).
- FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-521b.
- , Austin (jun.) 10-521b.
- , Paul 21-798b.
- , ROBERT 10-521c; 26-753c.
- , TIMOTHY 10-521c.
- Flint, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
- , Ind. 11-752 (B1).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- FLINT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-572 (G6).
- FLINT, Wales 10-522c; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a.
- FLINT, con. Wales 10-521d; 9-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture 7-283b; geology 8-127d.
- , isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6).
- , lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
- , riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- , riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751c.
- , riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- FLINT (mineral) 10-522d; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-348d; Egyptian sculptures 9-66a.
- , corn 17-448d.
- Flint Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- Flint glass 12-86c; 12-90d; 12-104c; dispersive power 1-59d.
- Flintham, Notts. 9-116 (II. F3).
- Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- , Hills, Ia.: see Burlington.
- FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 10-523c; 2-344d.
- Celtic 6-652c; Chellian 6-23d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-80b, 2-349b; Irish 2-353b; Mousterian 18-944c; neolithic 2-349 (Pl. IV.); palaeolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-288a; shell-heaps 24-833a; Solutrian 25-377c.
- "Flint Jack": see Simpson, Edward.
- Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b.
- Flinton, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
- Flint Port, Jam. 15-133 (map).
- , Itok, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- , Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
- Flintshire, co., Wales: see Flint.
- Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C4).
- Flintstone, Md. 17-828 (B1).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
- Flintville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Flintz (geol.) 8-125a (table).
- Flippen, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- Flippin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Flirsch, Aus. 28-242 (I2).
- Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
- Flitcham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b.
- Flitteroff, Henry 2-420a.
- Fliz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Flitton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
- , Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- , Yorks. 28-772c.
- Flize, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Flöamannasaga 23-1001a; 14-236d.
- FLOAT (dict.) 10-524a.
- Floater (in tanning): see Hander.
- (voter, U.S.): see Float.
- Floating (swimming) 26-232d.
- , body (hydromechanics) 14-119b; 24-922d; Archimedes 2-369b.
- , bridge 22-69c.
- , charge (law) 7-902b.
- , debenture: see Debentures and Debenture stock.
- , debt 19-268d.
- , dock 8-364a.
- , fly: see Dry fly.
- , Island, Derwentwater 8-77d.
- , kidney 15-785b; 8-786c.
- , meadow grass 13-590d.
- , policy: see under Policy.
- Float mineral (dict.) 18-525b.
- Flobeck, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Flocciform (dict.) 6-559b.
- Flocculent (dict.) 10-524b.
- Flocculus 4-394c.
- FLOCK (dict.) 10-524b.
- Flockton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b.
- Floida, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1).
- , Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
- FLODDEN, Northumb. 10-524b; 24-442a; 9-528a.
- FLODOARD (chronicler) 10-524d.
- Floodstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- FLOE 10-524d; 21-959c.
- Floberg char: see under Char.
- Flogger (paint-brush) 20-458d.
- Flogging: see under Whipping and Flagellation.
- Flogny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Floing, Fr. 24-375 (plan).
- , Brook, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
- Flore et Blanchefleur: see Flore et Blanchefleur.
- Flori (myth.) 6-805c.
- Flomaton, Ala. 1-160 (B5).
- Flombarr, Ger. 11-828c.
- Flon, riv., Switz. 16-288b.
- Flong (papier maché) 27-547d.
- Flonheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
- Flood, Cora Jean 5-23a.
- , HENRY 10-525a.
- , James C. 17-250c.
- , John (American soldier) 17-519a.
- FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drainage 11-663c; forestry 10-616d; hydromechanics 14-170c; lakes 16-880; rivers 23-375c.
- , The: see Deluge.
- , PLAIN 10-526c.
- , Rock, N.Y. 27-100a; 19-592d.
- Floods, pond, Me. 17-134 (D4).
- Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
- FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a.
- , carpentry 5-388d; fire proof 10-406c; laying of 15-478c; medieval 5-390a; steel construction 25-863c, 6-839d.
- , (of ship) 24-960c.
- FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 10-527a.
- Floor mulling (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
- Floors, castle, Scot. 15-721b.
- Florent (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
- FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10-527b; 10-880b.
- FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.
- FLORA (goddess) 10-528a.
- Flora, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- , Ind. 14-122 (D3).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
- , O. 20-26 (F-G6).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (I2).
- , cape, Aret. 21-938 (B2).
- Flora (dict.) 10-528a.
- Florac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
- Flora Dale, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
- Flora Day 13-253b.
- Floral, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Floralia, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- Floral City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Floral diagram (bot.) 10-559b (fig.).
- , formula (bot.) 10-562a.
- , Games, Academy of, Toulouse: see Académie des Jeux floraux.
- Floralia (festival) 10-528a.
- Cornish survival 13-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival 12-367c.
- Floral leaf (bot.) 16-327a.
- "Flora Temple" (Am. race-horse) 13-735d.
- Floraville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Floravista, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
- Flor de la Calentura 5-676c.
- Flordon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Floral 22, Law of (1798) 11-167c.
- Florea, Pac.O. 11-392c.
- FLORE AND BLANCHE-flour 10-528a; Boccaccio's version 14-902c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 11-784d.
- Flöre de Ste Foi, sieur: see Gerberon, Gabriel.
- Floréffe, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Florizoon, Adrian: see Adrian VI. (pope).
- Florence (chronicler): see Florence of Worcester.
- , Evangeline 19-83b.
- , Malvina Pray 10-528c.
- , WILLIAM JERMYN 10-528c.
- FLORENCE, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1).
- , Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-547c.
- , Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721d.
- , Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a.
- , Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (I17).
- FLORENCE, It. 10-529a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-105b, 2-7b; alabaster trade 1-467a; Bargella 19-63c, 10-531d, 12-35c; coinage 19-900d; Della Doccia pottery 15-12d; in literary history 14-890b; libraries 10-529c, 16-572c; museums 19-63c; observatories 19-958c; palaces 2-411b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-19a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; porcelain 5-704c, 5-748d; railways 27-484c; Riccardi palace 2-411b; royal galleries 2-672a; San Marco 2-7b, 18-32d; Santo Spirito 2-409c; Scalzo frescoes 1-969d; university 10-530b, 27-754c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
- FLORENCE: Baptistry 10-529b; doors 11-921a, 24-494 (Pl. I.), 8-420b, 21-647d; mosaics 18-885b, 18-888c; silver altar 18-209c, 21-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs 27-1038d; zodiacal symbolism 28-995a.
- , Cathedral 10-529b; campanile 5-126a, 12-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs 7-966d; dome 2-409c, 8-397b; Donatello, statuary 8-407b; facade 2-443d; sacristy door 7-966d.
- , History 10-530c; 15-38 (map); ambassadors 8-297c; Austrians occupy (1840) 15-53c; Machiavelli's reforms 17-234b; "Pisan wars" 21-644c; revolution (1859) 15-56c; riots (1898) 15-97b; strikes 15-81a; treaty (1801) 15-45c. See also Medici and Tuscany.
- Florence, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D1).
- , Mass. 19-768a.
- , Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- , Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (I3); 20-99b.
- , N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- , N.Y. 19-506 (E2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- , S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- , Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E3); 28-742a.
- , bay, C.Af. 19-929a.
- , port, B.E.Af.: see Kisumu.
- , prov. lt. 15-6d.
- Florence (coin): see Florin.
- Florence chromatic plate 21-518d.
- Florence Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- Florence, Council of (1438): see Ferrara-Florence, council of.
- , Court, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Florence flask 10-481b.
- FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c.
- Florence, South, Ala.: see South Florence.
- , Station, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- , Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-I32).
- , Synod of (1787) 21-654a.
- Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- Florennes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
- Florensa, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Florentia, Raffaello de: see Raffaellino del Garbo.
- Florentin, St. 24-3c.
- Florentine (diamond) 8-163c.
- , fencing system: see Radaelli.
- Florentines (Catholic militia) 5-114c.
- Florentino statute (1523) 14-674d.
- Florentini, Theodosius 6-654a.
- Florentino, Nicholas 24-56d.
- Florenz, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Flores, Antonio 8-920a.
- , Juan José 8-919b.
- , Rinaldo 8-919d.
- Flores, Guat. 6-678 (A2); 12-661d.
- , dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c (table).
- FLORES, Isl., Azores 10-539b; 3-83 (map III.); 3-85b; battle (1591) 12-581a.
- , Isl., Braz. 19-666c.
- , Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
- FLORES, Isl., MalArch. 10-539b; 17-466 (E4); zoology 28-1005c.
- , Isl., Urug. 18-779c.
- , lake, Guat.: see Peten.
- , sea, MalArch. 17-466 (D-E4).
- , str., MalArch. 17-466 (F4).
- Flores anthelmia: see under Chamomile.
- Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-455; 17-899a.
- Floreshty, Russ. 23-874 (B3).
- Flores Jovis: see Tin-ash.
- Flores, Las, Arg.: see Las Flores.

- Flores stanni** 26-997a.
Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-110 (14); 22-123b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Florestville, Tex. 22-690 (16).
Florette, Ala. 4-140 (11).
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.
Florencia, Col. 3-881a.
Florencia, Fr.; see St Bonnet-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, **JEAN PIERRE CLARIS** 10-539d; 11-135b; fable 10-116a; pastoral 20-898b. — (wood engraver) 28-801b.
Floriana, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Floriano, Braz. 4-140 (14).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b; 4-140 (C6).
Florianus, M. Annius 22-108b.
Florian 4-878d.
Florie d'Blanchefleur; see *Flora and Blanchefleur*.
Flortome 25-723b.
Florida, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Florida, Bol. 4-167 (H1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, P.H. 22-124 (A1).
—, (Frug. 2-162 (E3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-III); 3-207d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, pass., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c; 10-540 (map); agriculture 1-420a; climate 27-832d; coral-reefs 7-131a; cotton crop 7-264d; flora 10-541c; geology 21-857d; liquor laws 16-767c; list of governors 10-545c; sponge fishery 25-731b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 10-543c, 11-388a.
"Florida" (battleship) 24-901c.
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, count of 10-546a; 25-553b; 5-926d.
Floridablanca, P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. 10-542c.
— (Floridian) group 21-847d; 11-670a.
Florida Keys, Is., Fla. 10-540 (E-F7); 10-540c.
—, lock, Havre 4-958c; 8-361d.
Florida screech owl 27-634b.
Florideae; see *lithophyceae*.
Floridan-starch 1-598a.
Florida, It. 15-4 (E6).
FLORIDOR (French arch) 10-540b.
Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-59d.
Florien, La. 17-54 (A2).
Florien, La. 17-54b.
Florimontane Academy 1-103a.
Florimont, forest, Fr. 3-666a.
Florin, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
FLORIN 10-546c; 19-897b; German 19-902b; 19-908b (the F. see also *Golden*).
Florina, Turk. 27-426 (H3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Floris, V. (counts of Holland) 13-606d foll.
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
Floris, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Floris and Blanchefleur; see *Flora and Blanchefleur*.
Florisant, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Florisant, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 8-309b; 16-170c.
—, lake, Colo. 20-580c.
Floro, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Floru, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
FLORUS (historian) 10-547b.
—, **Drepanius** 20-432a; 17-805b.
—, **Gessius** 15-401a.
—, **JULIUS** 10-547c.
—, **P. ANNIUS** 10-547c; 16-266c.
Flory (her.) 13-321a.
Flos Adonis (plant); see *Adonis*.
Flosaskard, depression, Ioe. 14-228a.
Floscularia 23-760a.
Flosculariaceae 23-759d; 23-763c.
Floscularidae 23-763c.
Flos-ferri 2-314c.
Flosia, riv., It.; see *Potenza*.
Floss; see *Slit* cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Floitation (shipbuilding) 24-931c; 24-951d; 24-932c.
Floiter, Peter 19-902d.
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and **LIGAN** 10-548a; 28-841b.
Flotha, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Flothenverein 11-895a; 13-618d.
FLOUNDER 10-548a; 2-30b.
Florette, Adore; see *Vieille*, L. C. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUFACTURE 10-548a; 4-167b; adulteration 1-232b; imports (U.K.) 1-399b; in textile printing 26-698c; wheat (food value) 9-216b. See also *Corn laws*.
—, beetle 6-672c.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a.
—, **MARIE JEAN PIERRE** 10-553a; 4-101b; 9-723b; anaesthetics 1-908a; longevity 16-970d; vivisection 28-158d.
Flour moth; see *Mediterranean flour moth*.
Flournoy, Th. 3-17d; 23-203c.
Flour of emery 9-330a.
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Flovilla, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Flower, Francis 13-861a.
—, Robert 16-877c.
—, S. 19-848c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 10-553c; craneometer 7-373d (fig.); on museum 19-60c; on *Negritos* 22-678b.
Flower, Can. 20-114 (E1).
FLOWER (bot.) 10-553d; 13-744a; angiosperms 2-10c; dicotyledons 9-183b; morphological rank 16-867a. See also *Flowers*, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) 9-613b.
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Flower-farming; see *Fruit and Flower-farming*.
Flower-head; see *Capitulum*.
Flowering ash; see *Manna ash*.
—, currant 13-773c.
—, glume 12-371d.
—, plants; see *Phanerogam*.
—, rush 1-671d; 10-566d.
Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.
—, of Tigris 26-968b.
—, parrot-fish 5-780c.
—, peckers 3-973c.
"Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-788c.
Flowers, Wilfrid 7-452d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-573c.
—, of phosphorus; see *Phosphorus oxide*.
—, of sulphur 26-82a.
—, of tan; see *Fuligo septica*.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 6-624b.
Flowers Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d.
—, **JOHN BUCHANAN** 10-573d.
Floyd, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (H4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (H4).
Floyds Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a.
Floyran, Equid of 26-596d.
Flozgebirge; see *Mesozoic Era*.
F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fluate 25-959c.
Fluavil 12-744b.
Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Fluechthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Fluctuation (biol.) 28-1036c.
— (math.) see *Oscillation*.
Fludd, John; see *Floyd*.
—, **ROBERT** 10-574b; 21-551c.
Flue 4-527b.
Fidela, pass., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Fidela, Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps; see *Schwarzhorn*.
—, Weisshorn, mt., Alps; see *Weisshorn* (Fidela Pass).
Fidelen, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-763a.
Fine pipes (mus.) 20-257a.
Flinsen, De. lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBER-echt 10-574c.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 10-574c.
Flügelhorn 4-761c; 24-263b.
Flugi, Conradin von 26-266a.
Flühen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Flüth, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Fluid; diffusion 8-256d; elastic 9-146a; gas 11-481a; hydraulics 14-15a, 14-12b; hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d.
Fluidity, tonic 9-223a.
Fluid pressure 14-117a.
—, stress 25-1008d.
FLUKE (dict.) 10-574d; of whale 28-571a.
Flaker, La. 17-54 (b5).
FLUME 10-574d; 2-245c; Californian mines 6-13b.
Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Flumendosa, riv., It. 15-26 (H5); 15-4 (H5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Flumet, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
FLUMINIS MAGGIORE, It. 10-575a; 15-4 (H5).
Fluminis, Stellae; see *Eridanus*.
Fluns, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor acid air; see *Silicon*.
Fluorane 21-365b; 6-60b.
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluorapatite 2-159c.
Fluor-benzole acid 3-756d.
Fluor-chloromethane 25-890d; 25-892d.
FLUORENE 10-575b.
FLUORESCIN 10-575b; 6-72a.
—, chloride 10-575c.
—, dimethyl ether 10-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d; Herschel's researches 13-395a; Meyer's theory 6-72a; radiation 22-789b, 25-630c.
Fluorides 10-578a.
Fluorine 6-60b.
FLUORINE 10-577c; Moissan's method 16-759a; 16-755c; 6-45d.
Fluorite; in volcanoes 28-185c.
Fluorogen group 6-72a.
Fluoroid 10-578b.
Fluorine 6-60b.
Fluorophosphorous acid 21-431d.
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a; 8-461b; 11-561d.
Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d; 13-588 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d; 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-14).
Flustra 22-43b; 22-42c.
—, foliacea 22-45a.
Flustrella 22-42c.
Flute (arch.) 10-583c; 20-177b; 20-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a; 2-829c; 17-784b; see also *Recorder*.
Flute à bec à colonne 3-496c.
Flute-bird; see *Flautero*.
Flute-months 26-545b; 25-916c.
Fluteville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-63).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3); 26-369c.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-57d.
Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.
—, crag; see *Norwich crag*.
—, group 20-81c; 11-670a.
Fluvius (astron.); see *Eridanus*.
Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.
FLUX (metall.) 10-583d; 18-205a; in enamelling 10-365a; in soldering 4-164a.
— (plants) 21-785d.
—, magnetic 9-227c.
Fluxina 11-516b.
Fluxion-breccia 4-482c.
Fluxions 17-261b; Newton's method 19-589d, 14-540c.
Flux-meter 17-330d.
Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-486d.
Fly (constellation); see *Musca*.
— (fishing) 2-21d.
— (flag) 10-575b.
FLY (insect) 10-584a; classification; see *Diptera*.
FLY-CATCHER 10-584b; 18-407b.
Fly-catching warbler 26-317c.
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Flyer (spinning) 25-686a; 7-285d; 28-814a.
— (frame) 7-301d.
Fly-fishing 2-21d.
Fly fungus; see *Amanita*.
FLYGARE-CAHLEN, EMILIE 10-585a; 26-219c.
Fly honey-suckle 13-677a.
Flying a kite (sling) 15-840a.
FLYING HUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.
—, Cane (conjuring) 6-948d.
"Flying children" (ranch horse) 13-728b; 13-720a.
FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c.
Flyingdale, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G1).
Flying dragon; see *Dragon*.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c.
"Flying Dutchman" (Wagner) 28-238a; 28-213a.
Flying fence (riding) 23-319b.
FLYING-FISH 10-585c; 10-503d.
Flying fish (astron.); see *lithae volans*.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 8-291c.
FLYING-FOX 10-586b; 17-526d; 6-241c (fig.).
"Flying Fox" (race horse) 13-731c.
Flying frog; see *lithaeophorus*.
—, gurnard 2-918c; 10-585d (fig.).
—, herring 10-585c; 10-503d; 26-515b.
—, junction 22-839d.
—, kites (naut.) 15-840a.
—, lemur; see *Galeopithecus*.
—, machine 10-504a.
—, mouse 21-311b.
—, phalanger 21-311b; 17-783a; see also *Taigan flying-squirrel*.
Flying Pad 19-554c.
Flying Shore (building) 24-1015c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c; 23-440b; of Australasia; see *Flying phalanger and Galeopithecus*.
Fly Leaves (calverley) 6-70b.
Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-222a.
Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 10-587a.
FLYSCH 10-587a; Alps 1-751d; Balkan range 4-773d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-662d; stratigraphical 20-81d.
—, range 20-81d.
Fly-shuttle 7-286b.
Flying of Dunbar and Kennedy (Dunbar) 8-669a.
Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-837a.
Foam flower 13-772d.
Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (H3).
Foard Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Foaty, Isl., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Fobbing, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
Fobello, It. 26-212 (E5).
FOCA, 1800. 10-587b; 3-1 (E5); 4-282a.
—, Isl., Peru 26-264 (A2).
"Foca" (submarine) 24-922a.
Focal length 16-422d; 23-3c.
—, mychils 26-763c.
—, surface 26-119d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c; 24-412 (E2).
Focimeter 6-463d.
Focke, Wilhelm (Obers) 14-27b.
Fockenbroch, Willem van 8-725c.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c; 23-826 (C2); 10-704d; battle (1789) 26-172c.
FOCUS (dict.) 10-587d; conic 14-535a; earthquake; see *Seismic centre*; geometry 7-661b; of lens 16-422c; optics 23-3c.
—, lamp 16-668a.
Fod (measure) 28-491d.
Fodder 10-624b; 10-617a.
Fodl Kappa (native chief) 11-438d.
—, Sihah (native chief) 11-438d.
Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Fodera (Rymer) 23-951d; 22-959b.
Fodera aqua 22-468c.
Foderatae civitates 19-7a.
Foderati (Gothic soldiers) 1-470c; 2-593d; 23-523a.
Fodrus; see *Conventio publica*.
Foedus ferre (phrase) 13-311c.
Foedus; see *Fidus*.
Foel, Wales 9-428 (V 12).
Foetichium capillare; see *Foetich*.
—, *Pannorum*; see *Indian* *foetich*.
—, vulgare; see *Foetich*.
Foetich nauticum (Boissac law) 4-411b.
Foetichus, Peter Thon 8-43a.
Foerster, H. 22-263b.
Foerster, submarine vol., Medit. 28-159a.
Foen, A. 21-355c.
Foetidae; see *Abortion*.
Foetida mauritiana 23-207b.
Foetoria nartapensis; see *Mottled polecat*.
Foetus (dict.) 9-311b.
—, human 2-77c; myotomes 19-83c (fig.).
—, in foetu (med.) 18-744b; 16-743d.
FOG 10-587d; 25-276c.
Fogarus, Hung. 3-4 (H); 13-98b; 27-211c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (H).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H); 27-212a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.
Fogelers, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Fogger (dict.) 26-187d.
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 10-590c; 15-4 (E4); battle (1254) 17-568b.
—, prov., It. 2-236a; 16-7a; 15-10c.
Foghorn 25-71a.
Foglietto (measure) 28-191d.
Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 16-1b.
Fogo, cape, Nbl. 19-479 (D2).
—, Isl., Nbl. 19-479 (C2).
—, Isl., C.Verd. Is. 8-253 (map).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (H1).
Fog signal; lighthouse 16-646b; railways 25-77a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d; 6-523c.
FOHR, Isl., Ger 10-590d; 8-24 (A4).
Folia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.
FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.
— (sculpture) 24-189c.
Follicle, mt., Ir. 14-714 (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b; see also *Fencing*.
Folihomurruin, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Foil Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.
Fois, counts of 10-595b.
—, Gaston III, count of 10-595d; 11-215b; 20-935a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours; d. 1312) 10-596b; 15-10d.
—, John de 10-596b.
—, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d; 12-19a.
—, **PAUL DE** 10-595a.
—, Roger II., count of; see *Roger II*.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a; 10-778 (E6).
—, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 10-802 (hist. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.
—, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Fojnina, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Fokha, Asia M.; see *Phocaea*.
Fokk, cape, Jap.; see *Fukukaku*.
Fokon olona, Mad. 17-274d.
Foksa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fokshani, Hun.; see *Focsani*.
Fok II, 23-181d; 7-715b.
Fohn Rapids, Nile, Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
FOLDAR, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.
— (cool.) 10-597a.
Foldaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Folden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Foldi, John 13-926c.
Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-912c.
Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, Dunna, Hung.; see *Duna-Földvár*.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (H1).
—, 22; 28-342c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a; 24-502c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 10-599b.

- Foley, Ala. 1-160 (B5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Foley c. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
 Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-199c.
 Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
 Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
 Folgore of San Gimignano 14-900a.
FOLI (Foley), ALLAN JAMES 10-599c.
 Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
 Foliage leaf: *see* Leaf.
 Foliolate: *see* Logocytic curve.
 — papillae 27-7c.
 — tellurium: *see* Nagiyagite.
 Foliolite (of rocks) 12-149d.
 Folio circulaire 14-603a.
 Foliojon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 Foligno, Niccolò: *see* Liberatore, Niccolò di.
FOLIGNO, It. 10-599c; 15-1 (D3); *see* Pulgini.
 Folio, O. 19-928a.
FOLIO 10-599d; 3-909c.
FOLIUM 10-600a.
 Follambe, in re 8-338d.
 Follc, O. 20-26 (H-13).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b; 9-424 (IV, B1); 6-378a; geology 15-737a, 9-114c; shipping 27-603b.
 Folkstone beds 12-551c; 26-160a.
 — stone 12-551d.
 Folk etymology (dict.) 9-861d.
FOLKLAND 10-600c; 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a; Breton 5-650d; Finnish 16-987b; Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-230c; Irish 5-634c; Italian 21-889d; of Lapua 19-817a; Malay 17-178a; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-915b; Scottish 5-639a, 6-130b; Serbian 24-689d; Siamese 25-9d; Swedish 26-213a.
 Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council): *see* Shire-moot.
 Folk-right 2-37b; 28-71c.
 Folk-song 25-400c; 3-265a; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c; carols 5-379c; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c; Dutch 8-720a; German 11-781a; Greek (modern) 10-210b; Hungarian 13-920d, 9-734b; Montenegrin 18-771b; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
 Folk-song Society 19-85b.
 Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Folla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Follant: *see* Fula.
 Follansbee, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) 10-602b.
 — **KARL** 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c.
 Follerville, Fr. 25-392d.
 Follie (bot.) 11-257a; 22-896a (fig.).
 — (zool.) 17-521e.
 Follilic marginal: *see* Demodectic margin.
 Follilic, liquor 23-132a.
 Follilutes 20-533a.
 Follis (classical game) 11-416b.
 — (coin) 19-893b.
 Follmann, O. 8-72a.
 Follonica, It. 15-1 (C3); 17-861c; 27-184d.
 Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
 Follow on (cricket) 7-137d.
 Folly, bay, Jan. 15-133 (map).
 —, Isl. S.C. 25-500 (E-4).
 Fola, Togo, 12-203 (C2).
 Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b; 22-498b.
 Folf-j6, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Folsom, David E. 28-913b.
 —, J. W. (zoologist) 2-231b; 13-418c.
 Folsom, Cal. 23-979d.
 —, La. 17-51 (c1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Folsomville, Ind. 14-122 (C8).
 Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
 Folta Mission Institute 13-361b.
 Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Foltz, Russ. 15-646a.
 Folz, Hans 11-787c.
 Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13 (map).
 Fomana, W.Af.: treaty (1874) 2-727b.
 Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
 Fomontations (path.) 14-166d.
 Fomih-ri-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
 Fomorian, race 14-757c and foll.
 Fomotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Fon, people: *see* Dahomey.
 Fonceza, cave, Hung. 13-893a.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d.
 —, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
 Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
 — de' Turchi, Venice: *see* Museo Civico.
 Fonda Gbat, pass, India 14-382 (E-F11).
 Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
 Fondant (confectionery) 6-898d.
 Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.Cong. 6-920c; 6-922a.
 Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-573 (plan).
 — du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
 — du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E1).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-603b; 28-740 (E5).
 — du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 — du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fonde, cour de la 7-331b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 10-603c; 15-1 (D4); inscription 14-635d.
 —, lake, It. 10-604a.
 Foudi d'ore 12-100b.
 Foudo, El, bay, Cu.: *see* Atarés.
 Fondon process 25-114c.
 Fongeni, Togo, 12-203 (C2).
 Fongor, Sud. 9-130b.
 Fongon, Wales 12-76c.
 Fongon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNI, Sard. 10-604a.
 Fone (math.): *see* Fonius.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 10-604b; 25-530 (H1).
 Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-17.
FONSOE, DEODORO DA 10-604c; 4-160d.
FONSECA, BAY OF C.A.M. 10-604d; 5-678 (B-C1).
 Fons, Otto C. 8-11a.
FONS, PIERRE (Avicebron) 24-352c; 14-221b.
 Font, Pl. 21-106 (I7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 —, Isl., Northumb. 19-790b.
 Font (baptismal) 10-605a; 3-370a; carved covers 28-191a; linden 16-210d.
 Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
 Fonta Granda Poiet, Az. 3-83.
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANÇOIS Leonard 10-606b.
 Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
 Fontaine 20-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606c; 10-778 (E3); architecture of palace 2-114b; assembly 1560 10-829a; library 16-332b; geology 20-81c; huntsman legend 13-372c; tapestry factory 26-406b; treaty (1631) 10-837c; treaty (1661) 7-912a; treaty (1679) 8-365b; treaty (1763) 22-150c; treaty (1807) 25-554c; 22-151a.
 Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c; 20-81c.
 — sandstone 16-607b.
 Fontaine Bonnelleau, Fr. 20-53d.
 Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
 Fontaine-Française, Fr.: battle (1595) 10-832c.
 Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-89d.
 Fontaine l'Évêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Fontaines, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b.
 —, Felice 23-369d; 18-382a; water gas 11-281b.
 —, Guido 5-734c.
 —, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
 —, Lavinia 10-607c.
 —, Niccolò: *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
 —, Orazio 5-734d.
 —, PROSPERO 10-607d.
 — (physician) 21-348a.
 Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
 —, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
 —, val, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a; 11-798b.
 Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Fontanella, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, monastery, Fr.: library 16-518d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b; 11-111a.
 Fontanesia phylloracoides 16-417c.
 Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Fr.: battle (S41): *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
 Fontani, college, Rome 15-609d.
 Fontanier's cat 5-368b; 6-539d.
 Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
 Fontarabia, Sp.: *see* Fuentarabia.
 Fonte, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
 Fonte, Isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
 —, Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c.
 —, Ion, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
 Fontelus, Marcus 6-351a.
 Fontem, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Fontenay, Lefevre du 19-573b.
 Fontenay, Fr. 7-249a.
 —, six roses, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 21-32a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-608c; 10-778 (B1).
 Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A3).
 Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d; 11-135a; 2-658b; style 25-1057a.
 Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 —, creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENY, Belg. 10-609c; 3-668 (C2); 3-42b.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 11-16a.
 —, battle: *see* battle (S41) 10-811b.
 Fontesville, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (A12); 3-647d.
 Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d.
FONTETRAULT 10-611a; 10-778 (D4); church 2-397b; double monasteries 14-680b.
 Fontevault, Order of 10-611b.
 Fontgombault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Fontill, Abbe, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, C4); 3-610a; 28-863c.
 Fontinalis 4-707b.
 Fontinalis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
 Fontivère, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-120 (H1, C5).
 Fontmort, Fr.: battle (1704) 16-206d.
 Fontrouen, Fr. 22-689e.
 Font-Sainte, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Fontus (myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
 Fonnaled, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (H6).
 Fonville, W. de 1-267d.
 Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
 Foochow, China: *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c; 8-214d; 26-890d; contraband of war 7-33c; 19-415b; digestion 19-929d; of infants 14-513b; inspection 9-437c; 25-213d; 10-129b; national reserve 12-310a; of plants 21-747b; poisoning 18-29d; world's supply 7-302a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a; 1-224c.
FOOL 10-614d.
 —, April: *see* April-Fools' Day.
 Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c; 20-735a.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d; 8-497d.
 Fools' gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d; 10-554c.
 Foosland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Foot, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 Foot (dict.) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d; 25-177c; ape and man 2-110b; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b; 19-100a, 6-211b; of monstrosities 18-741c.
 Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
 — (balcony) 10-142b.
 — (her.) 13-319b.
 — (measure) 10-617a; 28-481c; 28-484b; 28-491d.
 — (prosody) 10-616d; 27-1042d; 28-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE 10-617a; 1-396c; 1-411a.
 Foot Artillery: *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c; 1-782d; Association 10-621a; Rugby 10-618b; United States 10-623a.
 — Association 10-622b.
 Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625b.
 —, Arthur 19-83a.
 —, A. E. 11-571a.
 —, Maria: *see* under Harrington, Carl of.
 —, SAMUEL HALLOCK 10-625c.
 —, SAMUEL (dramatist) 10-625c; 8-530c.
 —, Samuel August 13-114b.
 Foot, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Footie, rabbit shot 25-65a.
 Footie (bowls) 4-347d.
 — (falconry): *see* Foot.
 Footie's resolution 10-625b.
 Foot Guards 12-657d.
 — Guards, 1st: *see* Grenadier Guards.
 Footings 4-764a; 17-842d.
 Footlights 26-735b.
FOOTMAN (star) 10-628a.
 — (servant) 3-577d.
 Footman moth: *see* Tiger moth.
 Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
 Footpaths 23-391a.
 Footpounds 9-398c; 17-1011b.
 Foot-poundal: *see* Poundal-foot.
 Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
 Foot-rot (bot.) 20-149d.
 — (vet.) 28-11a.
 Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
 Foots, Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-737d.
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 10-628a; 18-90d.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a.
 Footstep (machinery): *see* Step.
 Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Footwarmer (railway) 22-853d.
 Foot slates 8-125b.
 Foppa, Ambrogio: *see* Caradossio, Foppa.
 —, Paolo: *see* Zappi, Paolo.
FOVINO, Vincenzo 10-628a; 18-830d.
 Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
 For, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c (table).
 For, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 For, Isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
 For (Roman courts): *see* Conventus juridici.
FORAGE (dict.) 10-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 10-628b; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-628b.
 Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
 Foraker Act 22-127a.
 Foramen: anterior condylar 25-198b; caecum 27-7c. 8-635a; ethmoidal 25-196c; inferior dental 25-198d; jugular 25-197d; maxillary 25-197c; of Majendie 4-393a; mental 25-196b; middle lacerated 25-197d; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a; obturator: *see* Obturator foramen; optic 25-198a; oval 25-197d, 13-129d; Panizzae 23-164b; rotundum 25-197b; spheno-palatine 25-197b; of spinal vertebra 25-169d; of Stensen 20-79b; Thebesii 13-129d; of Winslow 6-612c.
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c; fossil 20-237d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
 Foraminiferous ooze 10-634b.
 Forastero 6-629b; 6-630b.
 Forath, Baby. 20-652c.
 Foray (dict.) 10-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b; 11-808 (A4).
 "Forban" (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
 Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
 Forbes (family): *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENROSE 10-636b.
 —, ARCHIBALD 10-636d.
 —, DAVID 10-637a.
 —, DUNCAN (1685-1747) 10-637b; 24-455c.
 —, EDWARD 10-638a; on Alpine flora 21-780b; dredge researches 8-570d; fluviomarine series 20-81c.
 —, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c; 20-499c; 20-502c.
 —, George (physicist) 16-624a.
 —, H. O. 25-356a; 2-947a; on fossil birds 6-6d.
 —, James (painter) 21-105c.
 —, JAMES DAVID (physicist) 10-638d; British glaciers 11-646d; conductivity of heat 6-892c.
 —, SIR JOHN (physician) 10-639a; 18-54d.
 —, John (soldier) 21-681a; 3-620c.
 —, Stanhope A. 20-499c; 16-942d.
 —, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a.
 —, Major 23-266a.
 Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-786 (F3).
FORBES, N.S.W. 10-639b; 19-538 (D-E3).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 Forbes-Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-762d.
 Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
 Forbes Reef, S.Af. 26-185a.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b.
 Forbistown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Forbiden fruit: *see* Shud-dack.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639b; 25-608a.
 —, "Alain de" 22-505c.
 "Forbin" (cruiser) 24-912a.
 Forbush, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Forca Carusa, mt., It. 27-858b.
 Forcadell, Etienne: *see* Forcadell.
FORCAND, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d.
 Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 3-492c; cathedral 5-519a; 3-492c.
 Forcal 11-418a.
 Forcadell, Etienne 28-413d.
 Force, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Force (mech.) 17-956a; 18-907c; central forces 17-980a; deflecting 17-1013d; dissipative 17-993b; equivalent 17-1011b; generalized components 8-757d; resolution of 17-956d; units of 27-736d; work done 17-967c.
 — (philosophy): Büchner 4-719d; Leibnitz 16-387c; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d; Spencer 25-636a; Stoic conception 25-943d; Tesio 26-573b.
 —, electric 9-241c; 9-182c; in gas 6-871c.
 —, magnetic 17-322b; 1-203a; 17-984c; balloon experiments 1-266b; charts 17-357a; diurnal variation 17-363a, 17-364d; electric currents 9-212b; field of: *see* Magnetic field; measurement 17-324c; observations 17-355a; seasonal variation 17-366a; secular variation 17-358a.
 Force Bill (1833) 5-2b; (1871) 15-943a.
 Force-diagram 17-957c; 17-960d.
 Forced labour: Filian custom 10-337a; Ireland 14-780a; Madagascar 17-277c; Spanish America 1-807c; Turkey 27-433b. *See also* Corvée.
 — loans 19-267b; benevolence: *see* that title; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a; French Revolution 11-164a; Petition of Right 9-537b; Richard II. 9-509d.
 Forced off his base 3-461a.
 Force-function 6-257d.
 Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
 — di Giralba, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
 — di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745c.

- Forsella** di Lughino, pass, Alps 1-743e.
— di Prangnigola, pass, Alps 1-743e.
— Forada, pass, S. Tirol 1-747e.
— Grande, pass, S. Tirol 1-747e.
Forsellina, pass, Albul Alps 1-743e.
— pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d.
Forsell (her.) 13-326d.
Forsells 26-131a; obstetric 10-961b.
Fors (forcing) pump; see Plunger pump.
Fors (In Lex) 16-988d.
—, parallelogram of 17-936b.
—, polygon of 17-936e.
—, triangle of 17-936e.
Forchhammer, K. 20-632a.
—, **JOHANN GEORG** 10-610a.
—, **PETER WILHELM** 10-610b.
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 10-610e; 11-808 (C1); battle (179d) 10-610e; peace (874) 6-313a.
Forchstein, castle, Hung. 25-129d.
Forchioni, Antonio da; see Antonius.
Foreing (of plants) 13-744a; 13-761d.
— house 13-750d.
Foreipate trophi 23-760d (fig.).
Foreipulata 8-889a.
Forschenbeck, Max von 11-881a.
Forsch, pass, Alps (Chamonix) 1-747a.
—, pass, Alps (Trient valley) 1-747a.
Forsella, pass, Alps 26-212 (C1).
— di Livigno, pass, Alps 1-743b.
Ford, Sir Clare 19-483d.
—, **EDWARD ONSLOW** 10-640d; 24-503d; Shelley memorial 24-303 (PL IV.).
—, **JOHN** 10-611a; 8-521c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-613a.
—, **THOMAS** 10-613a.
Ford, Ark. 2-532 (D1).
—, Devon. 21-862 (map); 8-131b.
—, Ire. 14-711 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-651 (C3).
—, Ky. 16-710 (D3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); 19-791d.
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, City, Pa. 21-108 (C-D4).
—, Co. Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Co. Kan. 15-651 (H-C3).
Ford, Agnes 9-813e.
—, **FRANCIS** 10-641b.
—, R. Bell 10-412e.
Förde, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Forder, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Fordham, Camb. 9-424 (IV. C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-613c; 19-596 (D2); university 10-613c; 13-860d.
Ford Houses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Fordlella 23-578d.
Fordlingbridge, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5).
Fordlington, Dorset. 8-422c.
Ford of Frew, Scot.; see Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Ford-Pennell Convention (1884) 19-483d.
Ford River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Ford's, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ford's peak, And. Is. 1-955e.
Ford's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Bridge, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Fords Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
Fordton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-613d.
Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (E5).
Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
—, Scot. 3-314a.
Ford and aft 27-583a.
Fordarm (dict.) 25-175d.
Fordatines, Society of: endogamy 9-383e.
Ford-brain 4-101d; 3-237d; 27-1019b; see also Cerebrum.
Ford-choir; see Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) 10-644a; 18-877d.
Fore guard (dict.) 19-285b.
Fore-ant (dict.) 1-666a.
Forehand rent 23-103e; 16-159a.
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China); see Wai-wen Pa.
—, apposer (dict.) 10-56e.
—, attachment; see Attachment, foreign.
—, Bondholders, Council of 27-436b.
—, Enlistment Act (1870) 24-345b; 22-517e.
Foreign Field, The 28-532b.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) 10-86d.
—, Legion 16-378a.
—, Marriage Act (1892) 17-737e; 7-24e.
—, Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church; see Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
—, **OFFICE** 10-611b; 4-919e; 2-438d.
Foreign Ralls 22-953e.
Forekara, riv., Fr.Gum. 11-204 (B1).
Forel, Francois Alphonse 11-593b; 18-86a; 19-980a; earthquake scale 8-818b.
Foreland, cape, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-611e.
—, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E3).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent 10-611e; 9-121 (IV. E-F4).
— (SOUTH), cape, Kent 10-611e; 9-121 (IV. E4); lighthouse 16-611b; 16-619 (table).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (H2).
—, group 8-126d.
Forelshogna, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Foremark, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Foremark, Hall, mansion, Derby. 8-724.
Foremast (dict.) 17-871a.
Forensic medicine; see Medical Jurisprudence.
Fore rent; see Foreland rent.
FORESHORE 10-611e; 27-128a; 28-385e.
Foreshots (dict.) 25-700b.
—, "Foresight" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Foreskin; see Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
Forest, L. de 26-340a.
—, Miles 8-996d.
Forest, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Chan. Is. 9-130 (VI. A1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-116 (II. D2).
—, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Forest (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
FORESTALLING 10-614d.
Forest-bed group 11-670a; 12-59b; 19-715b; 21-835d.
Forestburg, S. Dak. 25-500 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Forest charter (1217) 19-478a.
Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
—, City, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, City, O.; see Cleveland.
—, City, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, City, S. Dak. 25-500 (E2-3).
—, Co. Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Co. Wis. 28-710 (E3).
—, Dale, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Forester, Frank (pseud.); see Herbert, Henry William.
— (dict.) 10-615b.
Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-219e.
— of America 11-222e.
Forest Gate, Lond. 18-912 (E2).
—, Grove, Oreg. 20-212 (B2).
Forest-Hill, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F6).
Forest Hill, La. 17-54 (R2).
Foresthill, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
—, Hills, Mass. 17-852 (R1).
Forest-hog 26-237a; 28-1009a.
Forest Home, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Forestan epoch 12-59a.
Forester, penins., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Lake, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
FOREST LAWS 10-614d; 4-59d.
—, marble 17-677a; 4-372a.
—, Buckinghamshire 4-729a.
—, Dorsetshire 8-433a; 4-729a.
—, Gloucestershire 12-133d; Oxfordshire 20-116a.
Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Forest oak (Australian) 27-419a.
—, sandstone 23-260b.
Foreston, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (H3).
Forest Park, Ga. 11-732 (H2).
—, Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Park, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Forestport, N.A. 18-599 (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (H7).
—, Ridge, mts., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D); 20-165b; 16-736b; geology 9-411d.
—, River, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Row, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-653d.
—, College of (U.S.) 7-169a.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-615d; 2-538a; 4-872b; 21-762e; 2-538a; 4-872b; 3-955b; zoological distribution 28-100d; 10-615a. See also Forest laws.
—, Charter of; see Carta de Foresta.
Forest Schools 27-360a; 28-900d.
Forest Station, Me. 17-431 (E3).
Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (L-317).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (H-112).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (F1).
Forest, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) 23-715e.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a; 3-69e.
Forez, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 10-802 (hist. map).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 18-921b.
—, plain, Fr. 16-921b.
Forfana, isls., Jap.; see Arzo-bispa.
FORFAR, Scot. 10-660b; 24-418 (F1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. 10-660e; 24-418 (F1); 24-412 (F3).
FORFEITURE 10-662a; 21-50e.
—, Act (1870) 2-879a; 6-809d; 3-656a.
Forficula auricularia; see Earwig, common.
Forficulidae; see Earwig.
Forg, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190e.
Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 21-262e.
Forgay, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Forged, Transfers Acts 10-663a.
—, "Forge of Vulcan" (painting; Velazquez) 27-975d.
FORGERY 10-662e; 3-351b; 3-320e; bills of exchange 3-912d; literature 26-712d, 9-636a, 26-161b, 12-739d; Roman law 22-241d; U.S. law 10-663a.
—, Act (1861) 10-663a; 22-958e.
Forges, Evariste Destré de, vicomte de Parny; see Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
—, et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 8-366a.
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 24-588e.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a; 18-520b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663e; 10-558b (fig.); 4-212d; 13-771a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a.
FORGING 10-663d; 14-830b.
—, machine 27-39b.
Foriclarum; see Ansalum.
Forlax 14-701e.
Forlo, It. 15-1 (A6); 14-866d.
Forlstedt, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Forl, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
FORK (implement) 10-666a; 7-71d; 7-672e; Egyptian 9-69b.
Forked, lake, N.V. 19-596 (F2).
—, River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, River, mts., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-666b.
Fork-frame bolt 28-809b.
Forkland, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
Forkus, El. Turk. As. 26-305 (H2); geology 26-306e.
Fork, Wash. 26-314 (A2).
—, of Salmon, 1-41 (H1).
—, The, Me. 17-431 (C1).
Forkton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Forkville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Fork-tailed petrel; see Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard; see Monitor.
Forkvale, Tenn. 26-629 (G1).
Fork, Arundel of; see Arundel of Fork.
—, Melozzo da; see Melozzo da Fork.
FORLI, It. 10-666a; 15-1 (D2); 9-337d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61e.
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. 10-666d; 15-4 (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) 10-666d.
—, Hope medal 18-3e.
FORM 10-667a; philosophical 10-667b; 3-140d; phenomenological 21-337a.
Formal cause (dict.) 5-548a.
Formaldehyde; see Formalin.
Formaldehyde 20-419b.
Formal 6-91e.
FORMALIN 10-667e; 17-321a; as disinfectant 8-312d; as food preservative 1-225a; for chilblains 6-134d; for pleurisy 21-838a; for small-pox 25-219b.
—, Formalin 1-278d; 1-286d.
—, Formalin 1-117d; 10-669a.
—, Formalin 1-117d.
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
—, Joshua 26-303b.
—, **SIMON** 10-668a; 24-781d.
Forman, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Formariage 17-595d.
Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-212 (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. 24-412 (H2); 1-19d.
Formates 6-61b; 10-669a.
Formation (geol.) 11-666e.
Formation reticularis 4-393d.
Formazyl compounds 26-671d.
Formazza, It.; see Formate.
Formby, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-110b.
—, pl., Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
—, by-the-sea, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Forme (typesetting) 27-545a.
Formedon, writ 28-199a.
Formentera, I-L, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 3-219b; 15-91d.
Formentera, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2-3).
FORMERET (dict.) 10-668a.
Formerie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Former-windmill 8-772a.
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINRICH Samuel 10-668b.
Form-factor (dict.) 8-770a.
FORMIA, It. 10-668b; 15-26 (D1).
Formica 2-87e; 14-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668e.
—, aldehyde; see Formalin.
Formicariidae; see Ant-thrush.
Formica rufa; see Wood ant.
Formication 2-641d; 16-856a.
Formic ether 20-521.
Formicidae (Formicoidea); see Ant.
—, "Formidable" (battleship) 24-896d; 24-905b; steering 24-956a.
Formigas, isls., Az. 3-83 (IV.); 3-83e.
Formigny, Fr.; battle (1150) 9-515d; 10-823b.
Forming machine; see Traveler.
Formio, riv., It.; see Risano.
Formosa, Arg. 2-162 (E2); 10-669a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, bay, Ir. E. A. 4-601 (C3).
FORMOSA, isls., Jap. 10-669b; 15-156 (B15); climate 2-744e, 15-159b; fauna 14-269d; government 15-204e; history 6-198d, 15-211a; language 8-198e; productions 26-17e, 26-177b.
—, str., China 6-168 (K5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 10-669a; 2-162 (D1); 2-164d.
Formosa 8-307e.
FORMOSUS (nope) 10-671d.
FORMULA (dict.) 10-672a.
Formula Consensus Helvetica 27-183d.
Formula of Concord 6-831a; 8-382e.
Formulae (chem.); see Chemical nomenclature.
— (Roman law) 23-566b.
Formyl acetic ester; see Oxy-methylene acetic ester.

- Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., N.C. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Forsythia 13-173d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
Fort (milit.) : *see under* Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
Fort (dict.) 28-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 18-600 (A1).
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-120 (A3); 27-172a.
FORTELEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-110 (I2).
— Braz. (Paraná) 4-110 (F7).
— Ec. 8-911 (D2).
— riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del. : *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br. C. Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Archambault, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 28-710 (E6).
— AUGUSTUS (Killehummin), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-720d.
— Ball, O. 26-966c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.I. : *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaumont, Cape Col. 25-486 (I19).
— Beauvrière, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-815c.
— Berkeley, U. Gan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
Fort Binker, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
— Bourke, N.S.W. : *see* Bourke.
— Bourke, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-122 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-321 (I3); 19-330a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
— Casey, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
— Casimir, Del. : *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L1); 13-851c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Daer, N. Dak. : *see* Pembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-71a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (B5).
— de Colinet (Manjaffa), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-541 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kook (Bukit Tingel), Sum. 26-71 (H3-2); 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
— de Pössel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— DODGE, Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
— Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Fortena, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Fortebraccio : *see* Brancaccio.
- Fort Edmonton, Can. : *see* Edmonton.
— EDWARD, N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Forten, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
Forten, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-111 (C3).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
— Cliechester Samuel, Baron Carlingford : *see* Carlingford.
— Sir Faithful 5-339a.
— Sir Francis 10-679a.
— SIR JOHN (lawyer) 10-678b; 7-182b.
— SIR JOHN (statesman) 10-678c.
— Sir William 10-679a.
— W. B. 20-199c.
Fortescue, W. Austr. 2-960 (B1).
— riv., W. Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-134 (E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
— Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— Frontenac, Can. : *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
— George, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— GEORGE, Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-91c.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-880a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-541 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y. : *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I. : *see* Gustavia.
- Forth, Patrick (thru), earl of : *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— bridge, Scot. 24-118 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a; caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), frith, Scot. 10-679c; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-581 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d.
— mt., Ire. 14-741 (E1); 28-565d.
— (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-118 (D2); 21-26b.
— riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
— Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H14).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-120 (H1, C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
Fort and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
— and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law) : *see* FORTHCOMING.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Hill, Mass. : *see* Burling Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle, countess of.
— William de : *see* William, earl of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.
- Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGE-CRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-385d; blockhouse 4-71a; castles 5-176d; coast defence 6-599c; field fortifications : *see* Field fortifications; France 10-796d; Germany 11-826a; ordinance 20-223d; Sardinian 24-211b; Scandinavian 24-290d; Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villains' obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-506c.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Ilets-kaya Zashchita, town, Russ. : *see* Ilets-kaya, Russ. As. : *see* Ilysk.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-729d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-119c.
Fortinm, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortis, Alessandria 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-34 (E4).
— Jameson, S. Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C. Af. 23-200 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb. : *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-134 (D1); 17-438c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— La Fraubohse, N. Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquiere, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida. : *see* Lapwai.
— Larame, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-9d.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 16-346a.
— LEE (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).
— Liard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— London, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— McKavett, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
— McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-254d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
— MADISON, Ia. 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maguire, Br. C. Af. 19-929b.
— Manning, S. Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matatchewan, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Matlagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Meade, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Millot (Nquri), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La. : *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Monro, India 8-64a.
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Can. 6-722 (G1).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-250a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-160d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange) : *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
- Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Iants. 22-132 (plan).
— Lances, 9-116 (H1, B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-1 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-153d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-309d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-628c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugur. 27-557 (H2).
— Pradé (Hir Alah), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ransom, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-144a.
Fortress artillery : *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 18-177d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
Fort Ifidu, Br. C. Af. 19-929b.
— Riley, Kan. 20-22b.
— Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Rittner, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chantry), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).
Fort Rosebery, S. Af. 23-26c (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William des : *see* William, earl of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps : *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
— St Dionysius, Alsk. : *see* Wrangell.
— St George, India : *see* St George, fort.
— St George, India : *see* Madras.
— St Jean, Can. : *see* St John (N.Br.).
— St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St Phillip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— SCOTT, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-714b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Sibut, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 19-797a.
— SMITH, Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b.
— Stellacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alsk. : *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter : *see* Sumter.
— Tecumseh, S. Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1-2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratyen, Ariz. 2-462 (A1).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tuli, S. Af. 23-260 (C4).
- FORTUNA 10-726c; Antioch statue 2-131d, 9-958c, 12-490d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a.
— (Augustus) 10-726c; 10-452c.
— (huiusce die) 10-726c; 5-545c.
— (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-233d; 23-579d.
— (viriilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is. : *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIUS, ATILIUS 10-726d.
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
— VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus 10-727a; 24-362b; 6-151a; 14-185a.
— de Copolis (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
Fortune, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478d.
— Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (H1, B5).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 10-727c; 20-515a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153a.
— Victoria, Indla : *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-122 (F5).
"Fort Warren letter" 22-941a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 1-843b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— WAYNE, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G2); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— WILLIAM, Can. 10-728b; 20-114 (B1); 26-112d.
— William, India : *see* Calcutta and William, fort.
— WILLIAM, Scot. 10-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— WORTH, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B8).
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (dict.) 10-729a.
— (Gr. officials) 12-504c.
Fort Yates, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts : *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game) : *see* Spoil-Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion) : *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (V. B2); 13-951d.
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
— canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 10-372 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R. r. (1836) 28-841c.
Forty-second regiment : *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa. : *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-309a; 22-286a.
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
Fortz, William de : *see* William, earl of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.
Foruli, It. 15-26 (D3) : *see* also Clivatomassa.
FORUM 10-729b.
— (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maeninus column 17-298b.
— APPII, It. 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

- Forum Augusti**, Rome 23-601b; 23-659b; 14-633b.
— **Boarium**, market place, Rome 12-63d; 23-579d; 17-878d.
— **Cassil**, It. 15-26 (C-D3).
— **CLODII**, It. 10-729d; 15-26 (C-D3); 6-553b.
— **Cursilis**, It. 15-26 (C3) *see also* **Moela**.
— **Flaminii**, It. 11-293a; 10-476b.
— **Gallorum**, It. 5-471a; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d.
— **Hortorium**, Rome 23-589e, 23-614c.
— **Iuli**, Fr. 23-618 (C2); *see also* **Fréjus**.
— **Iuli**, It. 15-26 (D1); *see also* **Uridale** del Friuli.
— **Iulium**, Rome 23-601e; 2-381b.
— **Livii**, It. 15-26 (C2); *see also* **Forli**.
— **Magnum**, Rome: *see* **Forum (Romanum)**.
— **Nervae**, Rome 23-602b.
— **Novum**, It. 15-26 (B-C2).
— of **Caesar**, Rome: *see* **Forum Iulium**.
— **Pacta**, Rome 23-601d.
— **Palladium**, Rome: *see* **Forum Nervae**.
— **Piscatorium**, Rome 23-592d.
— **Popilli**, It. (Gallia Cispadana) 15-26 (C-D2); *see also* **Forlimpopoli**.
— **Popilli**, It. (Lucania) 15-26 (E4).
— **Sempronii**, It. 15-26 (D3); *see also* **Fossombrone**.
— **TRAJANI** (Ferdinandus), Sard. 10-729d; 15-26 (B3); 23-602b; 12-396b.
— **Traiani**, Rome 23-602b; 23-476a; 23-178b; griffins 12-396b.
— **Transitorium**, Rome: *see* **Forum Nervae**.
— **Trebonii**, Thrace: *see* **Abrutum**.
— **Vespasiani**, Rome: *see* **Forum Pacis**.
— **Vilii**, It.: *see* **Cavour**.
Forville, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Forward, Walter 10-10d.
Forward (football) 10-620e.
— **Forward** (ship) 24-909a.
Forward deliveries 17-732a.
Fos, Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (16).
Fos (dict.) 19-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDLEY 10-729d.
Foscagno, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— **pass**, Alps 26-242 (14); 1-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 10-730a.
— **Jacopo** 10-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO 10-730e; 14-910b.
Fosdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (11, G4).
— **Wash**, bay, Indes. 9-416 (11, H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fosforisterna 26-218c.
Fosforus (magazine) 2-880b; 26-218c.
Fosheeton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fosheim, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (12).
Fosite (myth.): *see* **Forsyth**.
FOSS, EDWARD 10-731c.
— **Frithof** 19-817a.
— **Henrik Hermann** 19-816c.
Fossa, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— **Scot**, 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
— **canal**, Yorks. 28-829a.
— **riv.**, Yorks. 28-827d.
Fossa, It. 3-52c.
Fossa (zool.): *see* **Fossae**.
— **daubentonii**: *see* **Fossae**.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. 6-235c.
— **Drusiana**, canal, Holl. and Ger.: *see* **Drusiana**.
Fossae (Canine), It. 16-270d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. 7-618d.
Fossalta, It.: battle (1219) 16-35a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) 23-131b.
Fossae (zool.) 5-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da: *see* **Borgognone**, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, IT. 10-731c; 15-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. 10-731c.
Fossa ovalis (anat.) 13-129d.
Fossaridae 11-515c.
Fossat, La, Fr.: *see* **Le Fossat**.
Fossato, It. 27-577c.
Fossa Traiana, It. 20-358d.
Fossatum, camp, Egy. 9-90d.
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. 6-168c; 28-829a.
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du: *see* **Thomas, Pierre**.
Fosse (Jap. torture) 15-232d.
FOSSÉ WAY, Roman road, Brit. 10-731c; 4-584 (10); 4-584 (13); 9-750c.
FOSSILLI (dict.) 10-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. 20-212 (E3).
— **Wyo.**, 28-874 (H4).
— **Creek**, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous (grey) wacke series: *see* **Silurian** and **Cambrian** systems.
Fossil (ivory): *see* **Blue Ivory**.
— **rosin**: *see* **Capalite**.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Fossils 11-665e; *see also* **Palaeontology**.
Fosso, Nor. 26-342a.
— **Hettina**, riv., It. 1-695a.
— **della Valschella**, riv., It.: *see* **Cremora**.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. 10-731d; 15-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count 10-732a.
— **Fossombroni**, It. 7-624; 4-701a.
Fossom, Norfumb. 7-130c.
Fossom (dict.) 5-106b.
Fossore: *see* **Buging** wrap.
Fossorial (zool.) 17-934c.
Fossotun, Mtn. 18-530 (H3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.: *see* **Fosse Way**.
Postat (Mstr. Mstr). Egy. 4-956d; 2-260a; 9-94d; pottery 5-710b; 5-727d; 5-748b; *see also* **Old Cairo**.
Foulbraugh, Lancs. 23-1001a.
Foster, H. S. (ruequet champion) 22-783a.
— **Charles** (Am. governor) 10-734a; 20-31a.
— **SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE** 10-732a.
— **Elizabeth** 18-190a.
— **GEORGE EULAS** 10-732b.
— **G. Carey**: calibration 5-3c; resistance coils 28-585a.
— **Hannah Webster** 1-833b.
— **Henry**: explorations 21-963a; on pendulum 8-809a, 3-221c.
— **Henry D.** (politician) 7-651c.
— **H. K.** (ruequet champion) 22-782d.
— **JOHN** 10-732c.
— **John**, Baron Oriel: *see* **Oriel**.
— **SIR MICHAEL** 10-733b.
— **MYLES BIRKET** 10-733a; 20-502c.
— **K. E.** (cricketer) 7-443b.
— **STEPHEN COLLINS** 10-733c.
— **Thomas**, Henry, Baron Oriel: *see* **Oriel**.
Foster, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
— **Can.**, 19-190 (B1).
— **la**, 14-732 (E4).
— **Ind.**, 14-422 (C4).
— **Ky.**, 15-740 (D2).
— **La**, 17-54 (A7).
— **Miss**, 18-600 (A4).
— **Mo.**, 18-608 (B3).
— **Neb.**, 19-321 (G2).
— **O.**, 20-26 (B6).
— **Okla.**, 20-58 (H3).
— **R.I.**, 23-249 (A1).
— **Vict.**, 28-38 (D3).
— **bay**, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— **lakes**, Can. 24-225 (B1).
— **riv.**, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Fosterage: Ireland 4-490a; 14-765d; Mahomedan 14-445b.
Foster-brotherhood 4-651c; 12-14b.
Foster City, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— **Co.**, N.Dak. 19-789 (E-F2).
— **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— **Creek**, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— **Pond**, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fosters, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
— **Falls**, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Foster Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— **Wb.**, 28-710 (D2).
Foster (money payment): *see* **Forum**.
Fostoria, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. 10-733d; 20-26 (D2).
Fot 28-192a.
Fotherby, Lincs. 9-416 (11, G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 10-734a; kins 15-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth 22-64c; resurrection from drowning 8-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. 10-734a; 9-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1182) 1-488b.
Fothrif, dist., Scot. 10-331a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) 14-163d.
Fotuna, Id., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
Fouage 10-421b; in Brittany 4-618a; Parisian revolt against 10-821d; taille 10-821d.
Foucault, Ch. de 2-859d; 18-853c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERNARD Leon 10-731b; gyrocompass 12-771d; heliostat 13-231a; light, velocity of 16-621b; pendulum experiment 8-800c; telescope 8-743c; siderostat 26-571c.
— **Pierre** 27-501c.
— **(glass) manufacturer** 12-941b.
Foucault currents 10-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otrant 10-734c; 10-863a; Lyons Insurrection 10-857a.
Fouche, La 17-34 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres): *see* **Fulkier** of Chartres.
— **SIMON** 10-736d.
FOUQUET, JEAN 10-137a; tapestry design 26-405b (P. III).
— **Nicolas**: *see* **Fouquet**.
Fouday, Ger.: *see* **Urbach**.
Foudin (madagascarensis): *see* **Scarlet** weaver.
Fouldland Hills, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; slate 1-50b.
Foussant, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Foussage 10-722b.
Fougeray, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Fougeres, G. 17-605d.
FOUGERES, FR. (ille-et-Vilaine) 10-737b; 10-778 (D2-3); housing 13-824d.
— **sur Bièvre**, Fr. (Loir et Cher) 10-778 (E1).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES 10-737c; 18-259c.
Fouke, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
Foul, Isl., Hur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
Foula, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
Foul (dict.) 22-710b.
— **brood** (bee-pest) 3-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE 10-737d; 10-868c.
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs. 18-143b.
FOULIS, ANDREW 10-738a.
— **ROBERT** 10-738a.
Foullis, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. 21-916d; 12-515c.
Foullerton, Alexander G. 23-197b.
Foul-lines (baseball) 3-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS 10-738b.
Foulness, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— **Isl.**, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
— **pt.**, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— **Sands**, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Foulton, riv., Fr. 12-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. 27-241b.
Foulpointe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Foulques (name): *see* **Fulk**.
— **Guy** de: *see* **Clement IV**.
Foulridge, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Foul Sound, Ire. 14-714 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) 3-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Foul weather Jack: *see* **Byron**, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Foumart: *see* **Polecat**.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.L.C.: *see* **Tehin-lan**.
FOUNDATION (dict.) 10-738c.
Foundation of Mithras: *see* **Mithras**, **Foundation of**.
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) 10-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) 18-252b; 26-756d.
Foundation-square 10-738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies 4-762a.
Founders Company 16-811a.
— **share** 6-797d; 25-938a.
FOUNDING 10-743c; 18-214c; bells 14-181a; bronze (ancient) 18-206b; bronze (Japanese) 15-180b; Egypt (ancient) 9-73a; iron 14-826d; steel 14-826d, 14-830a.
Foundling Hospital, Florence: *see* **Santi Innocenti**, Hospital of.
— **Hospital**, Lond. 10-747b; Coram 7-134a; Hogarth 13-567d.
— **HOSPITALS** 10-746a; Italian conservatories 6-977a.
Foundress Cup 9-82c.
Foundry crane 7-370d.
Fount (typography) 27-542b.
Fountain, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— **Mtn**, 18-550 (E7).
— **Okla.**, 20-58 (C1).
— **lake**, Mtn. 1-503a.
— **mt.**, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
FOUNTAIN 10-747d; Alabama 1-659 (D1, H); German 2-421c; Mahomedan 2-427a.
— **Fountain Bluff**, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— **City**, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
— **Co.**, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— **Creek**, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— **Creek**, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— **Green**, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
— **Green**, Utah 27-14 (H-43).
Fountainhall, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— **Hill**, Pa. 25-499c.
— **Ind.**, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— **Ind.**, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. 10-719b; 1-18d (plan); 9-416 (11, D1); vaulting 2-397a.
Fountain shell: *see* **Strombus gigas**.
— **Tavern**, Lond. 15-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fount City, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
Founte 28-492a.
Fouquet de Cambrai 15-295b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND 10-749d; on santorin 1-243c; petrology 21-320d.
— **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M.**, Baron 10-749d; 11-797a; 14-190c.
— **Heinrich August** 24-720b.
— **Karoline** de la Motte, baroness 10-750b.
Fouquette 9-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle: *see* **Belle-Isle**.
— **Jean**: *see* **Fouquet**.
— **Marie**, Magdalaine: *see* **Uzès**, Marie Magdalaine de Crussol d'.
FOUQUET (Fouquet), NICOLAS 10-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer 3-697b; Lauzun 16-289c; Mine de Sévigné 24-728c; Pellissou 21-71a.
FOQUIER-ENTVILLE, ANTOINE Quentin 10-751a; 10-857d.
Four, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Fouracres dredger 6-568a.
Fourah Bay College 27-772d.
Four Articles, Declaration of: *see* **Declaration of the Four Articles**.
Four Ashes, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— **back** (bowling) 4-315b.
— **banal** (dict.) 17-595d.
— **bar** period (music) 23-279d.
— **Bills** (1617) 5-910a.
Fourbin, comte de 15-142c.
Four Books (Chinese) 6-226c.
Four Burghs, Court of 4-273b.
Four Buttes, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Fourcade, H. G. 25-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, FR. 10-751b; 10-778 (F4).
Fourche, mt., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
Fourche, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
Fourchite 16-136a.
Fourchon Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C8).
Fourchon, harb., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Four Cities, Confession of the 7-398c; 17-139a; use of images 14-275a.
Four Crosses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FOURCROIX, ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, comte de 10-751b; adipocere named 1-192c; on lacte acid 16-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) 8-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.: *see* **Chahar**, vil.
Fourdriner, Henry 20-727d.
Fouré, Marie 21-179b.
Fourvau, Fernand 23-1007b; 24-643b; Zinder 28-985a.
Fourre Books of Husbandry 1-391d.
Four Elms, Kent 16-912 (E4).
Four New Plays (Howard) 13-834b.
Four-faced enbe: *see* **Tetrakis**, hexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Four head drawing box 25-107b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. 19-772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope: *see* **Chamaeleo**.
Four hundred, conspiracy of 12-156d; 21-75b; *Colonus* 25-147b; *Critias* add in suppressing 7-15c.
— **Hundred**, Council of: *see* **Boule**.
Fourhoun, Martin 20-288a.
Fourier law 12-789c.
FOURIER, FRANÇOIS Charles Marie 10-751c; communities in United States 6-793a; co-operation (France) 7-83b; Giesley's advocacy 12-332a.
— **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 10-752d; equation, root of 9-713d; Ohm 20-34a; statue 3-50b; temperature of space 6-663c; thermal conductivity 6-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES 10-753b; 25-145c.
Fouilles, Jean Jacques de 17-800b.
Four-in-hand 8-586b.
— **Club** 6-471b.
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) 4-714c.
— **Jacks** (card game) 13-135a.
— **labyrinths** of France 24-352b.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. 17-287c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— **League**, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
Fourline whip 28-590c.
Four Masters, *Annals of the* 6-631b.
Fournet, Helena 23-807a.
FOURNIES, FR. 10-758c; 10-778 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Fournille, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Four Mile pond, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— **Mile**, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— **Mile Creek**, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— **Mile Creek**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE 10-758c.
— **Michel** 10-758d.
Four Mountains, Isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K4).
Fournaise, mt., Réunion 23-207a.
Fournaux, Isls., Tas. 26-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. 10-758d.
Fournet's law 10-758d.
Fourneyron, B.: turbine 14-97b; 14-103a; 28-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest C. 201d; 8-300d.
— **Hippolyte** 20-505b.
— **Jacques**: *see* **Benedict XII**.
— **PIERRE SIMON** 10-758d.
— **L'HERITIER, CLAUDE** 10-759a; 1-6d.
Fournival, Richard de: *see* **Richard de Fournival**.
Four Oaks, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— **Oaks**, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) 3-458c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin): *see* **Groat**.
Four Pies of the Crown 24-433c.
Fourquet, Jeanno: *see* **Haehette**, Jeanne.
Fourreux, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate 21-248.
Fours, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— **chan.**, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
— **1^{re} des mts.**, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
— **"Four Seasons"** (tapestries) 26-406b.
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) 5-846a; 20-23b; 23-96a.
Four-spotted flounder 10-518a.
Fourstones, Norfumb. 19-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. 16-631d.
— **Mile**, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A2).
— **Mile**, pt., Wis. 28-740 (D1).
— **Mile Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— **Streams**, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-714a.
Fourth, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) 25-401a.
— **cranial nerve**: *see* **Trochlear** nerve.
— **estate** 9-790d.
— **of August**, Night of the: *see* **August**, Night of the 4th.
— **party** 6-346b.

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRAN-
çois O. B. de 10-759b.
 Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
 — Tutors, protest of 26-563c.
 Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c.
 Fourvière, Fr. 5-955a.
 Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-141b; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c; 5-368d.
 Fousais, Fr. 27-950c.
 Fousset, Fr. 10-775 (E6).
 Foute 28-492a.
 Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Foux, cape, W.I. 12-821 (A1).
 Fovant, W.I. 9-120 (III, C1).
 Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
 Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7); 19-624a.
 Fowena, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c; 9-430 (VI, C3); French as-
sault 9-517a.
 — riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3); 7-179d.
 Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
 — consols (engine) 26-822c.
 Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
 Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a; acclimatiza-
tion (S.Am.) 1-116d; brain
3-966c; breeds 22-213d;
coloration 1-508a; eye 3-
967b; feathers 10-228d;
feeding and egg-production
22-215b; food values 8-
216a; fossil 3-971b; incu-
bation 14-359d, 9-43d;
oviduct 3-970a; skeleton
3-962a; skull 3-960a.
 Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
 — J. W. 22-232d.
 — Zechariah 26-867b.
 Fowler, A. 26-89b.
 — **CHARLES 10-760c.**
 — C. H. 23-129d.
 — **EDWARD 10-760d.**
 — Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a.
 — Henry 4-615b.
 — Henry Hartley: see
 Wolverhampton, Henry
 Hartley Fowler, viscount.
 — **SIR JOHN (engineer) 10-**
761a; Channel ferry 9-157b.
 — **JOHN (inventor) 10-761a.**
 — **WILLIAM 10-761c.**
 Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Ill. 14-404 (A3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — Kan. 15-651 (B3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 — Isl., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 Fowlerina 11-522b.
 Fowlerite 23-270b.
 Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 — riv., N.H. 19-190 (D4).
 Fowler's solution 22-543d.
 Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Fowler e. Cripps 27-133a.
 Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Fowls, W. 22-529d.
 Fowls Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
 Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774):
 see Holland, Georgina Caro-
 line, baroness.
 — Caroline (d. 1860): see
 Napier, Caroline.
 — Caroline (d. 1871) 10-767d.
 — **CHARLES JAMES 10-**
761d; 9-518d foll.; Burke's
quarrel 4-833b; coalition
with North 21-669d; Maca-
roni club 7-803a; Chertsey
memorial tablet 6-86c.
 — Charles Richard (antiquar-
 ian) 13-588c.
 — C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d.
 — Sir Douglas 4-543c.
 — **EDWARD (bp. of Hereford)**
10-765a.
 — E. L. (physician) 7-130d.
 — **GEORGE 10-765c; 11-**
223b; 9-630a; burial place
10-393b; diaries 8-168b.
 — Georgina Carolina: see
 Holland, baroness.
 — Henry, 1st Baron Holland:
 see Holland, 1st baron.
 — Luke 21-912d.
 — Lady Mary 13-586d.
 — **RICHARD (bp. of Win-**
chester) 10-766d; 9-526c;
Wolsey secretary to 9-528b.
 — **ROBERT WERE 10-767d;**
incluometer 14-355b, 17-
388b.
 — St. G. Lane 16-668d.

Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
 — **SIR STEPHEN 10-768a.**
 — **SIR WILLIAM 10-768b.**
 Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
 Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 — Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — bay, Can. 22-724 (E2); 2-123d.
 — cape, Nfld. 19-179 (C1).
 — chan., Can. 5-160 (N2); 13-851a.
 — hills, Sur. 16-912 (B3); 26-140a.
 — Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
 — Isl., Wash. 28-351 (G4).
 — isls., Aleutian Is. 1-172 (D5); 1-544a.
 — isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3); 25-506c.
 — pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 20-370d.
 — riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d; 5-371c; caudal
gland 17-522c; Egyptian
symbol 2-157a; fossil 21-
848b; fur 11-348b foll.;
intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.);
Japanese superstitions 15-
162c; S.American: see
Thous.
 Foxglove 11-355d.
 Fox and Goose (astron.): see
 Vulpecula et ansae.
 Fox-hat: see Flying-fox.
 Foxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
 — Wis. 28-740 (A2).
 Foxbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
 Fox circle 14-355b; 17-388b.
 Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Cove, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
 Foxcroft, Me. 17-131 (C3).
 Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); 17-535a.
FOXES, JOHN 10-770a; Cran-
mer's code published 19-
798b.
 Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 Fox-ear wig 28-624d.
 Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Foxes, The (table) 10-291d.
 Foxey timber 26-979b.
 Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
 Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a; 24-485d;
13-767c; 21-765a.
 Fox-grape 21-780c; Indiana 14-121d; stem 28-93d.
 "Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-737a.
 Foxhill, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Fox Hills group 7-417c; 27-628c.
 Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Foxhome, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 Foxhound 8-378c (Plate); 13-917d.
 Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-
22a.
 — Island granite 17-135d.
 Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Foxlake, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fox Land, Arc. 5-160 (O2); 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN
10-771d.
 Foxon, William 16-864b.
 Fox-shark 24-89a.
 Fox's Label Act 15-591c; 9-756d; 16-537b.
 Fox squirrel 27-634a.
 Fox-Strangways, Stephen,
 earl of Ilchester: see Il-
 chester.
 Foxtail wedding 5-388a.
 Fox-Talbot, W. H.: see Tal-
 bot.
 Fox-terrier 8-379b; 8-375 (Plate); 8-376c.
 Foxton, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
 Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBAS-
tien 10-771d.
 Foy, mt., Port.: see Foia.
 Foyatte 19-384a.
 Foyer of cholera 6-266c.

Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d.
 — House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
 Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D1); 8-412d.
 — riv., Ire. 14-741 (D2); 8-413a.
 — College, Londonderry 16-973b.
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
 Foy, Svend 28-571c.
 Foy, Isl. Arc. 21-938 (B2).
 Foyes, Ire. 16-694b.
 Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — d' Arouce, Port. 21-93d.
 Foz, rocks, Ire. 14-741 (A4).
 F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
 F. Paul (convex) 3-880c.
 F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b; 20-589d.
 — **KARL NIKOLAS 10-772c.**
 Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO
10-772c; 11-611a; 22-883a.
 Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
 — Cristobal, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Fraction 2-532a; 19-848d;
 binomial theorem 1-610c;
 continued: see Continued
 fractions; decimal equiva-
 lent tables 26-328a; Egypt-
 ian expression 9-46d; re-
 lative value 1-603b.
 Fracto-entulus 6-559a.
 Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
 Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
 Fracture (miner.) 18-511b.
 — (surgery) 4-201d foll.; de-
 pressed 25-201a; in Hippo-
 cratic surgery 26-126b; of
 nasal bones 20-79c; spon-
 taneous 16-856a.
 Fracturschrift 11-770c.
 Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
 Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 — Point, Azores 3-83 (IV).
 Fra Diavolo: see Diavolo, Fra.
 Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Fraeute, Val di, It. 26-212 (I3); 1-745b.
 Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 20-778a.
 Fraenun labii 18-944d.
 — lingua 18-944b; 27-7d;
 28-616d.
 Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 13-855b.
 Fragaria: see Strawberry.
 Fragata, cape, Hal. 12-824d.
 Fragmentation 16-580b: see
 also Amitosis.
 Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
 Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b.
 Fragmentum Petronii (de
 Castro) 17-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HON-
ore 10-772d; 12-69c; mili-
tary by 18-527 (Pl. II, fig.
8).
 Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
 Frahm, Il. 8-784b.
FRÄHN, CHRISTIAN MAR-
tin 10-773b.
 Fraile, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
 — El, Isl., P.R. 21-392 (D2).
 Fraim, Aus. 18-817b.
 Fraise 10-722a.
 Fraithorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).
 Fraiture, Baraque de, mt.,
 Luxembourg: see Baraque de
 Fraiture.
 Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
 Frakno, Esterházy of: see
 Esterházy de Frakó (Forch-
 tenstein).
 Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk.As.
 2-760 (F3); 2-759d; 13-536b.
 "Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b; 24-868d.
 Framboesia: see Vava.
 Framhouse, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Frame (bowling) 4-345a.
 — (horticulture) 13-751b.
 — (mech.) 17-962c; 17-969b.
 — (ore-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-
773c; 5-438b.
 Framea 11-36c.
 Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
 Frames of Government: see
 Fundamental Constitutions.
 Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Frame weir 28-197c.
 Framework Knitters Company
 16-811a.
 Framilode, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 24-723d.

FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-
773d; 17-852 (E2); 17-740d.
 Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel:
 see Patel.
 Framlev, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope)
 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-
774a; 9-124 (IV, E2);
church 2-117d.
 Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
 Frampton, Sir George 24-505a;
 ivory carving 15-98c.
 —, Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
 Frampton, Dorset. 9-129 (III, B5); 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b; 18-907a.
 Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
 — Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count
10-774c.
 — **FRANÇOIS LOUIS 10-**
774d; 18-85d.
 "Francais" (Fr. submarine)
 24-921b.
 Franc Allend, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES
Elmo 10-774d.
 Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-1 (E3).
 — **FONTANA, It. 10-775a;**
15-4 (F4); battle (1719) 18-
159d.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a;
11-119d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c; 10-778
(map); 10-776 (map); art:
see French art; customs 5-
221a; climate 10-777d; col-
onies 10-779c, 6-716d; see
also History, below, and
under Algeria, &c.; duelling
8-639d; fisheries 10-129d,
20-126a; flags 10-160c;
floods 10-649b; flora and
fauna 10-778a; forests 10-
647c (table), 10-649b;
horse-racing 13-736d; hous-
ing 13-824c; learned societies
25-311b; life-boat service
16-608b; lighthouses 16-
341d; libraries 16-564d;
literature: see French litera-
ture; missions 18-587d foll.;
monuments, preservation of
18-798b; museums and art
galleries 19-63b foll., 2-
672d; newspapers and peri-
odicals 19-572d, 21-156b;
observatories 19-956c;
orders and decorations 15-
86a; patron saint 8-21d;
postal system 22-193a; royal
arms 13-12b; survey maps
17-650b; vitrified forts 28-
119d; water power 9-916b
(table).
 — **Agriculture 10-781b; 28-**
938d; co-operation 7-88c;
beet sugar 26-47b (table);
butter export 7-758c; cheese
export 7-759a (table); fruit
export 11-262d; poultry
farming 22-220c (table);
small holdings 1-703b; see
also main crops, e.g. Wheat,
&c.
 — **Army 10-794d (1907); 2-**
610c; 10-929a; ambulance
1-801c; Argenson 2-159b;
artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-
211d, 20-224c; barracks 3-
430d; cavalry 6-566b, 7-
614c, 26-273c; conscription
6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c;
cyclists 18-910b; engineers
9-407c, 22-69c; espionage
10-890c; francs-archers 14-
520b; francs-tireurs 11-15d;
grenadiers 12-579a; guards
12-658b; history (general)
2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-
600c; infantry 14-521a, 14-
533a; infantry armament
23-330c, 3-558a; Louvois
12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a;
machine-guns 17-248c; man-
oeuvres 17-593a; medals 18-
18d; Niel 19-670b, 10-926c;
officers 20-22a; rations 8-
214d; revolutionary and
Napoleonic era 2-601c;
strategical doctrine 25-
991a; swords 26-273b (figs.);
uniforms 27-587b; see also
the principal wars, e.g.
French Revolutionary Wars.
 — **Church 10-907a foll.; As-**
sociations Law (1901): see
that heading; Charlemagne
10-909a; Concordat (1516)
10-827c; Concordat (1801)
10-869d, 27-951a; Concord-
at (1802) 10-923b; cney-
cial (1892) 10-886a; Jesu-
its 20-715a; jurisdiction
(early Church) 10-907a;
jurisdiction (fendal) 10-910d;
jurisdiction (14th and 15th

centuries) 10-914b; juris-
 diction (15th-18th cent.) 10-
 918d, 8-860d; Liber Caho-
 num 5-195a; Loi Falloux:
 see that heading; Louis
 XIV. 10-841a; Montalembert
 18-751a; Papacy (16th
 and 17th centuries) 10-916b;
 Philip Augustus 10-816d;
 Pragmatic sanction of
 Bourges: see that heading;
 revolutionary era 10-921d,
 11-157c; Richelieu 10-836c;
 Roman Catholic party (19th
 century) 23-492d; separation
 from state (1905) 10-885d,
 10-928d, 13-868c; Villèle
 28-80a.
FRANCE: Commerce and In-
dustries 10-783b; 10-78c;
coal 10-784a, 6-578c; cotton
manufacture 7-298b, 7-202a
(table); cotton imports 7-
276d (table), 7-278c (table);
drink traffic 26-581; Ger-
man trade 11-814a (table);
glass 12-103a; iron 14-811b,
14-834b; Japan trade 15-
202c; salt production 24-
90a (table); shipping 24-
986d, 24-872 (table), 24-
874 (table), 27-605a (table);
silk production 25-104a, 28-
453d; spirit production 25-
696a; Turkish trade 27-
430b (table); United King-
dom trade 27-602a (table);
weights and measures 28-
480c; wine 28-717b (table),
28-720d.
 — **Communications 10-786a;**
railways 9-917d (table), 22-
860b, 22-833a; roads 23-
388d; steamship lines 25-
852d.
 — **Education 10-797d; 8-961b;**
Church schools closed 10-
888b, 10-889c; classics 6-
457c; Duruy 8-712a; ex-
aminations 10-43c; Guizot
12-707a; infant schools 14-
534b; Loi Falloux: see that
heading; medical 18-24b,
19-916d; Napoleon I. 19-
197d; technical 26-491a;
universities 27-756a, 27-
768d.
 — **Finance 10-793a; (in 15th**
and 16th centuries) 10-350c;
(in 18th century) 10-851a;
Bank of France: see that
heading; bimetalism 3-
946d, 18-694b; coinage 19-
907a, 18-706b (table), 19-
898c; Colbert 10-842a, 6-
558a; customs duties 6-
772b; gabelle 11-379b; Law
10-846a, 12-297b; monetary
system 18-762b; national
debt 19-269b (table), 6-85a;
Richelieu 10-835d; seignior-
age 24-586c; Sully 26-58a;
taille 28-358c; taxation
(modern) 26-458d foll., 14-
357c, 19-994b.
 — **Geology 10-778a; 10-778c**
(map); 21-836c; Cretace-
ous 7-416a (table); Eocene
9-662c; Oligocene 20-81c;
Ordovician 20-236d (table);
Pliocene 21-847c.
 — **Law and Government 10-**
906d; administration and
constitution 10-789a foll.;
appanages 2-209a; appeal
courts 2-215d; ballot 3-281a
capital punishment 5-280d;
chancellor 5-834b; charity
5-883d foll., 10-746b, 20-
65c; civil execution 10-63b;
constable 6-983d; corn laws
7-178a; criminal law 7-
458c foll.; deportation 8-
59c; divorce 8-343a; fairs
10-128b; feudalism 10-298a,
17-595a; free ports and
bonding 11-86a; judicial
system 10-791c; labour ex-
changes 27-580a; liquor
laws 16-769a; limited com-
ppanies 6-802d; nobility 10-
910a, 10-912b, 26-1029c;
see also Peers of France;
parricide 20-863b; patent
law 20-907d; pawnbroking
20-972d; payment of mem-
bers 20-980b; pilotage 21-
614a; police and prisons 10-
792c, 21-980a, 8-213c; press
laws 22-302c; procurator 22-
422c; prostitution 22-461a;
savings banks 24-246c;
States General: see that
heading; summary laws
26-84b; Sunday legislation
28-98c; trade-combinations
27-338d, 27-147c; trade
organization 27-137c, 7-20b;
veto (royal) 28-14b; women
as lawyers 28-786b.

FRANCE: Navy 10-791a; 10-311d (table); admiralty administration 1-301b; battleships 24-902b; cruisers 24-912a; dockyards 8-166a; history 10-305a; ordinance 20-311a (table); submarines 24-921b; torpedo boat destroyers 24-917b.

— **Population and Religion** 10-778d; 27-599b (table); 9-920d; density 11-630d; emigration 18-128c; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 10-780d; *see also* Church; rural and urban 18-132c; suicide 26-30b.

— **History** 10-801b; (map); 10-802; 9-916 (table); Africa, partition 1-335a (table); American War of Independence 1-843c (table); Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) 9-937a (table); 8-999b; Anti-Semitism 2-112d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d; Canada (1534-1763) 5-136d; crusades 7-536d; 9-926a; Dual Alliance 9-948a; Eastern question 8-832b; Egyptian question 9-113c (table); Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Second 9-939d; Franco-German war 11-6a; French Revolution 11-135c; 11-171a; *see also* that heading; Fronde 11-247c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Indian Wars 14-107b; Mexican wars 18-341d (table); Moroccan question 18-857d (table); Moslem invasions 5-35c (table); Napoleonic wars 19-216c; Papacy, relations 20-695c (table); 23-491b (table); Reformation 23-184d; 13-861d; Renaissance 23-90b; Revolution of 1848; *see* that heading; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599a; Thirty Years' War 9-930a; 11-859a; Tunisia 27-399a; Viking raids 28-61b. *See also* Gaul.

France, Ile de, Isl., Green. 12-343 (112).

"France, La" (balloon) 1-269c.

France, La (newspaper) 19-575c.

Frances, Wash. 28-351 (B3).

—, cape, Cu. 7-395 (B2).

—, lake, Can. 5-160 (C3); 5-160 (D3).

—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).

Francesca, Piero della; *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.

Franceschi, Emilio 24-513b.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 10-930a.

—, PIERO DE' 10-930b; 20-170c; 18-830d.

Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie 10-930a.

Franceschi-Losio, François 10-930a.

FRANCESCHINI, BALDASARE 10-930d.

—, Marcantonio 10-931a.

Francesco; *see also* Francis.

—, d'Arozo 11-396c.

—, di Giorgio 20-180 (table).

"Francesco Ferruccio" (II. cruiser) 24-913b.

Francetown, N.H. 19-190 (116); 26-369c.

Francerville, Ind. 14-122 (D3).

Francville, Colo. 6-722 (F3).

—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 4-465a.

—, Elfrat I., Par.O.; *see* Villa.

FRANCHE-COMTE, prov., Fr. 10-931a; 10-778 (G-114); 4-822b; geology 22-81b.

Franchesi, Fr.; *see* Arras.

FRANCHISE 10-932a; fair or market 10-127a.

—, Greek 28-219c; 8-461b; Cleisthenes 6-180c.

—, municipal 23-12a; Italy 15-21c; 15-75a.

—, parliamentary 23-113c; 22-280c; 23-12b; Austria 3-21b; 3-31c; 3-37d; Belgium 3-679a; county and borough suffrage 20-844c; Cromwell 7-435c; election of representatives; *see* Election, political; English Reform Act (1832) 9-573a; 9-557d; 9-573d; France 10-920a; 10-923d; 10-808d; 10-927b; Germany 11-817b; 4-7c; Hungary 3-24d; 13-921b; Ireland (18th cent.) 14-780d; Italy 15-19c; 15-71a; Japan 15-203b; proportional representation; *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters; *see* Registration.

—, Scotland-Lot 24-411c; scrutiny of late and scrutiny d'arrondissement; *see* those headings; 8-Africa 25-165a; 25-803c; United States 9-171b; 9-171c; 26-82b; 27-112a; voting, methods of; *see* Vote and voting; women's movement; *see* Women's Suffrage.

Francine, Roman 28-216a.

—, 5-298a; 23-652c; civilian suffrage 8-49d; 23-623c; freedmen 10-113b; 17-581a; Italian allies 5-391b; Latins 12-305c; lex Laetina Mucia 24-278d; Sulpicius Rufus 26-69d.

Francis lamp 16-652c.

Francis, tribe 23-618 (C1); *see also* Franks.

FRANCIA (Francesco) (Italian) 10-932a; 19-901b.

—, JOSE GASPAR HODRIGUEZ 10-932d.

FRANCIABIGLIO 10-933a.

Franciade (dict.) 11-170c.

Franciade, Le (Bonsard) 23-692b.

Francica Orientalia; *see* Francica.

FRANCIS (name) 10-933b.

—, a Santa Clara; *see* Dayton, Christopher.

FRANCIS (of Assisi), St. 10-937c; 18-125c; poems 14-899b; stigmata 25-918a.

—, (Borgia), St.; *see* Borgia, Francis.

FRANCIS (of Paola), St. 10-939d.

FRANCIS (of Sales), St. 10-940b; 2-72d; 23-980b; 11-126b.

—, (Xavier), St.; *see* Xavier.

—, (of Alençon and Anjou) 10-830d; 9-531c; 18-596a.

—, (Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) 12-792b.

—, (FRANCIS JOSEPH, of Austria) 10-942c; 3-16c; 14-918a; 21-699d.

FRANCIS I. (emperor) 10-933c; 12-791a; 11-861c; Hungarian rule 13-915c.

—, II. (emperor) 10-933d; 3-12b; 11-862c; Italian policy 15-15c; orders founded 15-802c.

—, I. (of France) 10-931c; 10-826c; 9-525c; German policy 11-851d; naval reforms 19-305d; papal relations 6-185d; 1-25c; patronage of art 16-152b; 1-970a; Turkish policy 27-147c; Wolsey's policy 28-779d.

—, II. (of France) 10-935d; 10-829a.

—, III. (of Lorraine); *see* Francis I. (emperor).

FRANCIS (of Mayenne) 10-939d; 24-355a.

—, I. (of Milan) 24-756d; 15-38c; 7-201d.

—, II. (of Milan) 5-901a.

—, IV. (of Modena) 10-936d; 15-50a.

—, V. (of Modena) 10-937b.

—, I. (of Padua) 5-109b.

—, II. (of Padua) 5-109d.

—, II. (of Parma) 10-184b.

—, I. (of the Sicilies) 10-936a; 19-187c; 15-19b.

—, II. (of the Sicilies) 10-936b; 19-188c; 15-57b.

—, (of Tuscany); *see* Medici, Francesco de'.

Francisco Maria I. (of Urbino) 5-471c.

—, Francis 2-21b.

—, Geo. Grant 26-181c.

—, J. B. (physicist) 14-47d.

—, John 28-31a.

—, John Beckett 26-181c.

—, SIR PHILIP 10-911d; Junius 15-558d; Warren Hastings 14-109c.

Francis, Can. 24-925 (B3).

—, Seb. 19-321 (F2).

—, Okla. 20-38 (E3).

Francisca (axe) 11-36c.

Franciscan group; *see* San Francisco.

FRANCISCAN 11-1a; 6-341d; 20-701b; Franciscan 11-1c; Asia 6-189c; Bombay 4-184c; California 5-160d; France 9-192a; 18-960d; Goa 12-160d; Japan 15-229c; Mexico 18-337c; missions 18-391a; monasteries 1-21b; stigmata 25-918a; Third Order; *see* Tertiaries.

—, The, club; *see* Hell-Fire Club.

Francisco, Ala. 1-160 (C1).

—, Ind. 14-122 (C8).

—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).

Francisco Berrón; *see* Berrón, Francisco.

Francis (barrier, mt., China 6-168 (F4).

Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria); *see* Francis.

Francis Joseph, order 15-862d.

Francis Mills, Ill. 14-301 (D6).

Francistown, S.A. 3-003b.

Francis turbine 28-343d.

FRANCK (painter) 11-51.

—, CESAR 11-5d; 19-82d; 11-12a.

—, SEBASTIAN (von Worch) 11-1b.

FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 11-1d.

FRANCKE (painters) 11-5c.

Franken'sche Stiftung 12-851a.

Frank-Tina process 25-111d.

Franko, João 22-154d; 5-343c.

—, (of Cologne) 19-82a; 19-86d.

Frankon, hill, Sp. 20-662c.

Franko-Italian Exhibition, London 10-71a.

—, Chinese War; *see* under Tongking.

Franchorion, prov., Croat. Slav.; *see* Syria.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 11-6a; 10-872d; 11-871a; 28-307d; artillery 2-683a; Bismarck's policy 4-7c; European results 9-941c; 23-839b; French army 2-629b; German literature, influence on 11-797b; infantry 14-525c; Moltke's policy 18-689a; postal service 22-193c; strategic methods 25-993d, 10-712a.

Francols, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).

—, lake, Can. 11-39c.

FRANCOIS DE NEUF-CHATEAU, N. L., count 11-11d.

"Francols vase" 5-717c; 5-732 (Pl. I); 20-164 (Pl. II).

Francoli, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-131c.

Francolin 20-877a; Africa 1-323c; Cape Colony 5-230c; Oriental region 28-1010d; Rhodesia 23-260d.

Francolite 2-159d.

Francio-Lombardic period; *see* Merovingians.

Francionia, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).

—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 18-579c.

FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. 11-15a; 11-34 (hist. map); geology 8-121d; threefold division 3-543c.

—, mts., N.H. 19-190 (D3); 19-190d.

"Franconia" (law case) 1-206d; 28-110b.

Franconia, Eastern; *see* Germany.

—, Flume, fissure 19-101a.

Franconian, dialect 11-779d.

—, dynasty 6-965d; 11-15b.

Franconia Notch, val., N.H. 19-190 (D3); 19-190d.

Francio-Persian Alliance (1807) 11-159b.

—, Provençal dialect 14-888c.

—, Prussian War; *see* Franco-German War.

Francorchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).

Francio-Russian Alliance 10-900b; 23-907a.

FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francot-archers) 11-15d; 14-520b; 10-913d.

FRANCS-TIREURS 11-15d; 28-313b.

Francuel, Innocenzo; *see* Innocenzo da Imola.

Francum plogium; *see* Frankpledge.

Francus, Sebastian; *see* Frank, Sebastian.

Frändefors, Swed. 26-190 (H2).

FRANEKER, Holl. 11-16a; 13-588 (C1).

Franiplani (family) 13-661a.

Fransissa, Cyprus 7-699a.

Fransula bark 12-141a.

Francy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Frank, Bernhard 1-596b; 21-749d.

—, JAKOB 11-16b.

—, John Peter 18-53c.

Frank, Pa. 21-106 (F7).

—, S. Dak. 25-308 (H2).

Frank (boar enclosure) 21-600d.

FRANK-ALMOIGN 11-16b.

Frank Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2).

—, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-180 (A2).

Frank (physicist) 9-205c.

—, Christian Wilhelm 9-381a.

—, Otto 20-631b.

Frankelint, pl., Den. 8-24 (C3).

FRANKEL, ZACHARIAS 11-16c; 13-176b.

Franken, Stralsund, Ger. 25-941c.

FRANKENBERG, Ger. 11-16c; 11-808 (D3).

FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (H. pl. 10); 4-911a.

Frankenheim, M. L. 7-534c.

Frankenmuth, Mich. 16-372 (G6).

FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (F3); 6-120d.

FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (H. m. 9); battle (1796) 11-232b.

FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (C3); 11-807a; 20-217a.

Frank rock drill 4-16b.

Frankford, Ind. 17-828 (I3).

—, Ind. 14-711 (D3).

—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).

—, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).

Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.

—, Eugene Beauharnais, grand duke of; *see* Beauharnais.

Frankfort, Ala. 1-160 (H1).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

FRANKFORT, Ind. 11-17b; 14-122 (D1).

—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).

FRANKFORT, Ky. 11-17b; 15-710 (D2).

—, Mo. 17-134 (D1).

—, Mich. 18-372 (D5); 17-586a.

—, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).

—, O. 20-26 (D6).

—, S. M. 25-166 (D); 20-152d.

—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).

—, Wash. 28-351 (B3).

Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. 11-21a.

Frankfort, council of (794) 14-271d.

FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (H. m. 8); 11-866c; 6-967a; diet (1231) 14-593c; diet (1338) 11-817d; diet (1850) 11-868c; fair 10-127d; Fürstentag (1863) 3-17b; treaty (1819) 9-935c; 3-549c.

FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger. 11-21b; 11-808 (E2); siege (1631) 26-854d; university 11-21c; 27-764d; 27-766d.

Frankfurt, S. 3-827c.

Frankfurter Journal 19-511d.

Frankfurter Zeitung 19-579b.

FRANKINCENSE 11-21d; 14-349c.

—, common 11-23a.

—, pine; *see* Lobloble pine.

—, tree 25-55a.

FRANKING 11-23b.

Frankish language; *see* Franks.

—, law 4-685b; 9-600d; 24-88b.

Frankists 11-16b.

FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST 11-23c.

FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 11-23c; 21-354b; 6-49c; alcohol 1-325c; flame 10-472b; gas burner 16-655b.

Frankland, cape, Tas. 26-438 (H1).

—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (H7).

Frank La Pier Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. 2-532 (C4).

Frankleben, Ger. 23-714c.

Frankley, Wores. 25-758 (B2).

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 11-21b; 1-832c; 9-180d; 17-310d.

—, James 19-567a.

—, SIR JOHN 11-30c; 21-943d.

—, John 28-878d.

—, WILLIAM BUEL 11-33b.

—, W. S. (physicist) 17-348b.

Franklin, Ala. 1-160 (B4).

—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).

—, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-754d.

—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).

—, Ida. 14-276 (H4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

—, Ind. 14-422 (E6); 14-424c.

—, Ky. 15-740 (H4).

—, La. 17-54 (A7).

FRANKLIN, Mass. 11-33c; 17-852 (E2).

—, Md. 17-828 (A3).

—, Me. 17-434 (F4).

—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).

—, Minn. 18-350 (G6).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 15-662b.

—, N. C. 19-772 (A-114).

—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).

FRANKLIN, N.H. 11-33d; 19-490 (D3).

—, N. J. 4-57b.

—, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).

—, O. 20-26 (B5).

FRANKLIN, Pa. 11-34a; 21-106 (C3).

—, Tas. 26-438 (H2).

FRANKLIN, Tenn. 11-34a; 26-820 (E2); 1-275c.

—, Tex. 26-699 (A4).

—, Va. 28-110 (F4).

—, Vt. 19-190 (H2).

—, Wash. 26-351 (H4).

—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).

—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).

—, bay, Can. 6-160 (H1).

—, bay, N. Guin. 19-167 (E2).

FRANKLIN, dist., Can. 11-33c; 5-160 (C1-Q3).

—, dist., Ia. 17-54 (C1).

—, bill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

—, Isl., Antars. 21-961 (H).

—, Isle, Can. 5-160 (L2).

—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.

—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.

—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).

—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H2).

—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (G).

—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).

—, mt., N. Z. 19-824 (D5).

—, mt., Tex. 26-699 (A4).

—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (H-42); 28-10b.

—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.

—, mts., Tex. 26-699 (A4).

—, park, Mass. 17-552 (B1).

—, park, O. 20-26 (L2).

—, str., Can. 5-160 (K1); 4-210b.

FRANKLIN (landholder) 11-31b.

Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. 23-24b.

—, City, Va. 28-118 (G2).

—, Co., Ala. 1-160 (B1).

—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).

—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B2).

—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).

—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).

—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).

—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).

—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).

—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).

—, Co., Mass. 17-552 (B-C1).

—, Co., Me. 17-434 (B3).

—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).

—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).

—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).

—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).

—, Co., N. Y. 19-596 (F1).

—, Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).

—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (G4).

—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).

—, Co., Tex. 26-699 (M2).

—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).

—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).

—, Co., Wash. 28-351 (F-G3).

—, Falls, N.H. 11-33d.

—, Forks, Pa. 21-106 (L2).

—, Furnace, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 11-31c.

Franklin glasses 25-618a.

Franklin Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia 25-310d.

—, Institute thread; *see* Sellers thread.

FRANKLINITE 11-34c; 20-241d.

Franklin pane; *see* Leyden pane.

Franklin Park, Mass. 17-852 (H-C3).

—, Park, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).

—, Slough, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).

—, Square, O. 20-26 (B3).

Franklin stove 11-29d.

Franklington, La. 17-54 (D3).

—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).

Franklinton, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).

Franklinville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).

—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).

—, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).

FRANK-MARRIAGE 11-34c; 24-706b.

FRANKPLEDGE 11-31c; 7-457a; 28-81d.

FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston 11-35b.

—, Sir Thomas Hart 14-450b.

Franks, Okla. 20-38 (E3).

FRANKS, people 11-35c; 10-84b; 9-923b; coinage 19-898a; feudal system 10-298a; 3-c; in Egypt 9-98b; language 11-104a; 11-717d; 8-171a; 9-615b; laws; *see* Frankish law.

Franks, Cusker 28-132a.

Frankstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).

Frankston, Tex. 26-660 (M3).

—, Vict. 18-90; 28-38 (F1).

Frankstown, Pa. 21-106 (F3).

Franksville, Wis. 28-740 (F6).

Franktenment 11-76b.

Frankton, Ind. 14-122 (F4).

—, N. Z. 19-824 (B4).

Franktown, Nev. 5-8 (D2).

—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).

Frankville, Ala. 1-160 (A4).

Frannie, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

Franchenay, Belg. 22-576c.

- Franscini, Stefano 26-265d.
 Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 18-313b.
 Frant, Suss. 9-421 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
 Franz, Johannes 14-627d.
 —, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-110c.
 Franzburg, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Franzelin (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-215b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-520b.
 Franzensfeste, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-4b.
 Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
 Franzfontein, Ger.-S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
 Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
 —, Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 —, JOSEF LAND, isls., Arct.O. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
 —, Josef-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 —, Joseph, mt., Hung.: see Gersdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
 Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
 Frare, Francesco: see Bianchi, Francesco.
 F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
 Frasargida, Castle of: see Pasargadae.
 Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F2).
 Frasel, Herman 26-62b.
 Frasco, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
 Frasco (measure) 28-492a.
 Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER 11-38c; 4-953b.
 —, Alexander George: see Saltoun.
 —, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
 —, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
 —, JAMES (bishop) 11-39a; 17-344d.
 —, James (of Brea) 27-595d.
 —, JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.
 —, James Stuart 7-92c.
 —, Sir John G. 20-157d.
 —, Louis 20-306a.
 —, Lydia Falconer: see Miller, L. F.
 —, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
 —, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
 —, Simon, Baron Lovat: see Lovat.
 —, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: see Lovat.
 —, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-327b; on carbolic acid 5-305d; on snake venom 26-798a, 28-161b.
 —, W. A. (novelist) 5-186c.
 —, William 11-39b; 16-306d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.
 Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
 —, lake, Can. 11-39c.
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (R.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
 —, riv., Can. (Unzava) 5-160 (H4).
 Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-166 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-112 (G2).
 Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
 Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
 Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 16-985b; 21-153a.
 Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 Fraser System (ordnance) 20-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
 Frasherli, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
 Frasho-kereti (rel.) 23-75c; 17-375c.
 Frases, Belg. 28-374c.
 Frasnian group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-123a.
 Frasso, It. 15-4 (C5).
 Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Frate, Pers. 7-77c.
 —, riv., Asia M.: see Euphrates.
 Frate, El (porcelain painter) 5-735c.
FRATER (diet.) 11-40a.
 Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
 Frater György: see Marti-nuzzi.
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternité of Vacabondes (Awbley) 25-208c.
 Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
 Fraticchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Frates Arvales: see Arval Brothers.
 —, Pontifices: see Bridge-building Brotherhood.
 —, S. Ambrosi ad Nemus 1-500d.
 Frat su, riv., Asia M.: see Kara-su (Euphrates).
 Fratta, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Fraubrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-39c; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-65c.
 —, Statute of 24-64c; 12-653a; agent's authority 22-349a; earnest 8-799c; initials, signature by 14-569d; miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-043a; trusts 27-332b, 7-911a; wills 28-655c.
 Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-751c.
 —, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) 13-397b.
 —, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-808 (G1).
Frauentend (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-785d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (F1).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-12d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
 "Frauenlob" (battleship) 24-911d.
 Frauenstadt, G. M. Julius 18-232c; 24-375a.
 Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Frauenwörth, isl., Bay. 6-132a.
 Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich 26-247b; 28-1058d.
FRANCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b; 8-244d; 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-917c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-58c; micrometer 18-833a.
Frau Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
 Fravartish: see Phraortes.
 Fravashi 23-76c; 28-1043a.
 Fravel, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
 Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
 Fraxetin 12-143a.
 Fraxio 12-143a; 6-112c.
 Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-568b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-757d.
 Fraxinetum, Fr.: see La Garde-Freinet.
 Fraxinus excelsior: see Ash.
 —, ornus: see Manna ash.
 Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gerundio (Isola) 25-585a.
 Frayles, isl., Az. 3-83 (B2).
 —, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
FRAYSINOUS, DENIS ANTOINE Luc, comte de 11-43d.
 Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Frazer, John 24-516a.
 —, James George 19-133d; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on Purim 22-661c; religion 23-62d; 2-54d; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-185b.
 Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Frazeysburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
 Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, Farm; battle (1862) 24-709a.
 Frazil-ice 12-625a.
 F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
 F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
 F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
 Frea (goddess): see Frigg.
 Freaghillan, isl., Ire. 11-433c.
 Freahe, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
 Freato, port, Cnidus 6-573a.
 Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
 Freawine: see Frowinus.
 Frechen, Ger. 5-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORÉ 11-44b; 5-168a.
 Freebles 20-922d.
 Freekleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Fred, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Fredalba, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Fredgarus Scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b; 6-163a.
 "Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a.
 Fredenlagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
 Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
 Frederie, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Frédéric, Fort, N.V. 7-519d.
 Frederica, Den. 17-828 (B3).
 Frederica, W. Helena (of Prussia) 13-603b.
 Fredericia 22-42d; lophophore 22-13c.
FREDERICA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
 —, (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-48d.
 —, II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
 —, IV. (of Austria) 15-438a.
 —, (of Bayreuth) 28-641c.
 —, (of Bogen) 13-292d.
 —, I. (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-122c; Hussite war 14-9a.
 —, II. (of Brandenburg) 4-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK WILLIAM) of Brandenburg 11-67c; 4-424c; 11-861b; League of Augsburg 2-903a; Swedish-Polish war 5-928a.
 —, (archbp. of Bremen) 4-194d.
 —, (Frederick William, British prince) 11-63a.
 —, I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a.
 —, II. (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-100d; 4-304b.
 —, III. (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-31a; 19-809c.
 —, IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
 —, V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-669a.
 —, VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-809d; 15-863a.
 —, VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a.
 —, VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
 —, I. (elector palatine) 11-58c.
 —, II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
 —, III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-915a; Heidelberg catechism 13-211a.
 —, IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-589b.
 —, V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b; 4-578a; Thirty Years' war 26-852c.
 —, I. (Barbarossa; emperor) 11-45a; 15-960a; 12-173a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-338b, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-353a, 9-352b; Germany 11-841b; Hamburg 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-588d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-32d, 6-788b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-216a.
 —, II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-558a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 19-901b; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542d; literature 14-899a, 11-844d, 2-282d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-34c, 19-754c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution laws 22-460a; Templars 26-594d.
 —, III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-788b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-360a; Basel council 3-464c; Charles the Bold 9-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
 —, (dukes of Franconia): see Frederick (duke of Swabia).
 —, III. (the Fair; German king) 11-50a; 11-847a.
 —, (archbp. of Mainz) 11-835c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
 —, (Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
 Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-85a.
 —, II. (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
 —, III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
 —, IV. (of Meissen): see Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
 —, (Tutta, of Meissen) 18-84d.
 —, (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-140c.
 —, (of the Netherlands) 3-676c.
 —, (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c; 13-598c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-560b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-687c, 13-599c.
 —, I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343b; Nonchateau acquired 19-424b.
 —, II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-524c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-957d; Austria 11-53b; 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-576d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-201d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-523a; literature 11-54a, 11-56b; manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-125e, 11-51b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Rane's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54e, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-123c, 4-562b, 11-53c; Silesian government 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
 —, III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
 —, (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-524d, 8-620c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
 —, I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
 —, II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
 —, III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
 —, (Frederick Augustus II., elector of Saxony): see Augustus II., king of Poland.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
 —, III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
 —, IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
 —, I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
 —, II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
 —, III. (of Swabia): see Frederick I. (emperor).
 —, V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
 —, VI. (of Swabia): see Frederick II. (emperor).
 —, I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
 Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): see Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
 —, IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
 —, V. (of Thiro) 11-49c.
 —, (of Toledo) 19-419a.
 —, I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-358b.
 —, I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
 —, II. (king of Württemberg) 28-358d.
 —, (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-358c.
 —, (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-436c.
 Frederick, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-60c; 17-828 (D-E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, fort, Ceylon 27-284b.
 —, fort, S.Af. 22-113a.
 —, Isl., Mc. 8-837c.
 —, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
 Frederick, Order of 15-865a.
 Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: see Frederick above.
 Frederick Co., Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D1).
 Frederick E. Hyde, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-III).
 Frederick Francis: see Frederick above.
 Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, Hendrick, isl., Deb.N.Guin. 19-187 (C2).
 Frederick Henry: see Frederick above.
 Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
 —, House, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 —, Jackson, isl., Arct.O. 19-163b.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. F. 11-68b; 8-516a.
 Frederick Louis: see Frederick above.
 Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-68b; 28-118 (E2); 1-822a.
 Fredericksburg group 7-417a; 1-505c.
 Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Frederikstad, W.I. 23-1019d.
 Frederikstad, Braz.: see Paralyha.
 Frederikstawn, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
 Frederikstawn, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-C5).
 Frederick William: see Frederick above.
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 18-465 (B2); university: see New Brunswick University.
 —, Junction, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 Fredriksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3).
 Frederiksberg, Den. 8-24 (E3); palace 7-97d.
 —, Co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Frederikadal, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 —, Green. 12-543 (E3).
 Frederiksgave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Frederikshaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-547a.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Frederikshald, Nor.: see Fredrikshald.
 Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Frederiksmagur, India: see Serampur.
 Frederiksoode, Den.: see Fredericia.
 Frederiksoord, Holl. 8-574a; 27-838b.
 Frederiksund, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Fredrikstad, Nor.: see Fredrikstad.
 Frederiksvaerk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
 Frédéric, Gustave 3-680d.
 Fredö, Nor. 19-804 (H1).
 Fredonia, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-596 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Fredonyer, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Fredrika, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

- Fredriksholm, Swed.** 25-935 (A2).
—, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Fredrikstad, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11-69c; 19-801 (B3); 12-111c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-872 (C7); 10-358d; treaty (1809) 26-219a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin.: see **Fredrikshamn**.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11-69c; 19-801 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. 5-911b.
Fredrikvaern, Nor. 19-801 (D3); 16-288a; 20-333b.
Fredro, Alexander 21-927a; 8-511a.
Fredus: see **Wito**.
Free, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Free-alms: see **Frankalmohn**.
Free-banking system 3-316c.
FREE BAPTISTS 11-69d;
—, Indian mission 18-587c.
FREEBENCH (in law) 11-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) 24-879d;
24-927c; 24-939c.
Freeborn, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Freeburg, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-11).
Free cell formation 21-769b.
—, central placenta (bot.) 10-370d (fig.).
—, Chapel 5-836c.
—, Church 6-345a.
—, Church Council 7-311c.
CHURCH FEDERATION 11-70b; 17-351b.
—, Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND 11-70d; 9-121a.
—, Church of Italy 11-538d.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 11-71a; W. Cunningham 7-633d; dispute with United Free Church 27-597c; missions 18-587b; Italy 22-863b; statistics 24-167a; union with Reformed Presbyterians 5-510a; union with United Presbyterian Church 11-71d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
Free classic style (arch.) 2-335b.
Free companies 2-598a; in France 10-821c.
—, Congregations, The Religious Society of 11-771b.
Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Freeport, Roman 25-219d; names 19-158d; Tontonic 26-681d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11-75b; 27-713d.
Freedom, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Me. 17-431 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-496 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O.: see **Alliance**.
—, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a; 17-963c; 17-990b.
—, League of: see **League of Freedom**.
—, of Speech: see **Speech, freedom of**.
Free Education Act (1891) 22-187d.
Free-falling tools (in boring) 4-253a.
Free Food League (Unionist) 3-253a; 8-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 11-75d; 19-502 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) 11-76b;
—, abatement of 1-7c; interest 11-76c; rights of common 6-781c; seisin 24-589b.
Free labourers 25-1027c.
Freeland, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
FREELAND, Pa. 11-76c; 21-106 (L3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
—, Park, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
Freelandville, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
Freels, cape, Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) 21-963d.
—, Col. Edward 28-266a.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** 11-76c; Froude attacked 11-252d; library 17-316d.
—, George (cricketer) 7-143a.
—, J. R. (engineer) 14-42b; 14-61a.
—, "Freeman, Mrs." (duchess of Marlborough) 2-65b.
Freeman, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Me. 17-431 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, W. Va. 28-569 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-772 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-509 (A2).
—, str., Ariz. 25-709a.
FREEMAN 11-77d; 4-271a; 4-272b; of livery companies 16-811b; Norman conquest 9-475c; Tontonic 26-681d.
Freeman-Mitford (family): see **Heddesdale, barons and earls of**.
Freemasons, dist., Som.: see **Williton**.
Freemansburg, W. Va. 25-540 (C2).
Freeman's Farm: battle (1771) 1-843c.
Freeman's Journal 19-565d.
Freeman's roll 11-75a.
Freeman's Inn, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellington 26-507c.
—, white (pigment) 21-599c.
Freemantic, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) 4-306d.
Freemason, Isls., La. 17-54 (E1).
FREEMASONRY 11-78b;
—, France 10-890c; Italy 15-81c; Mexico 18-339c;
—, Sweden 15-867a; United States 2-127b; 11-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-299a.
Freeport, Fla. 10-340 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. 11-85c; 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F5).
—, Me. 17-431 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. (Frederic Depot P.O.) 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) 11-85c.
FREE PORTS 11-85d.
—, Presbyterian Church (Scotland) 24-166d; 11-71c.
—, Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292d.
—, red mouthpiece 18-947b; 22-971c.
HEED VIBRATOR 11-86d.
—, Religious Association (U.S.) 27-596d.
—, Russian Press 13-103b.
—, School of Charles L. Dublin: see **Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin**.
FREESIA 11-57c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-3a; 4-697b.
Freeseil, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) 11-87d; 27-701b.
—, Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-222b.
Freestone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE 11-88a; 25-959c; 5-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats 6-211b; 27-631a; skull 6-210a; wing 6-241a.
Free thinker, The 4-14b.
Free thinking: see **Rationalism**.
Free town, Can. 19-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W. Afr. 11-88b; 11-201 (B5); 25-56b.
FREE TRADE 11-88d; 26-123b; 4-613b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) 9-569b; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Bright 4-567d; Cobden 6-608c; controversy (1903) 8-909b; 6-132a; 8-131c; Danish corn trade 8-37a; France 3-501a; 24-275b; Ilum's attitude 13-883c; taxation in relation to 9-465d, 26-463b; Turcot 27-115d; U.S. (Interstate) 14-712a; Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, University, Amsterdam 1-89a.
—, utilities 28-138c.
Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-617c.
Free warren 11-111a.
—, wheel 3-915d; 7-684b.
Free will: see **Will, freedom of**.
Freewill Baptists: see **Free Baptists**.
Freewill Baptists, Original: see **Original Freewill Baptists**.
Free-willers: see **Free Baptists**.
Freezant, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
Freezing mixture 4-971d; 11-371c.
—, point 11-369d and foll.; molecular depression 11-372b; 25-941b; oils 20-45b; pressure 11-370d, 26-874b; of solids, see **Fusing point**; solutions 25-373b, 27-899d, 9-220c.
Fregatidae: see **Frigate-bird**.
FRIEGELAE, It. 11-92a; 15-26 (D4); Latin colony 23-621d; revolt (135 B.C.) 12-308a.
Friegelland, It.: see **Cepano**.
Friegense, It. 15-26 (D4).
Friegenal de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Friegil Road, channel, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Friegilpus (fossil) 3-971d; 3-976a (fig.).
Friegil, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Friegier, Marquard: collections 11-899b.
Frieg, Hans 18-2c.
Friegberg, Heinrich von: see **Heinrich von Friegberg**.
Friegberg, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
FRIEBERG (Freiberg), Ger. (Sax.) 11-92b; 11-808 (D3); arsenic 2-651b; battle (1762) 11-51d; Bergakademie 11-92b; brasses in Cathedral 4-131a; nickel 18-579c; silver 22-490d, 22-686a, 25-880a.
Friegberg, mts., Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Friegberg Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Friegberg process 25-114c.
Friegburg, Ger. (Silesia) 11-92d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 11-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz.: see **Freiburg**.
—, IM BREISGAU, Ger. (Baden) 11-92d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1641) 11-93b; cathedral 11-92d, 24-492a; 2-106b; siege (1638) 3-801c; siege (1677) 8-735a; siege (1712) 9-881a; university 11-92d, 27-759b, 11-823a; under dem Furstenstein, Ger.: see **Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia)**.
FREIDANK (Fridano) 11-94c; 11-786c; 21-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. 24-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11-94c; 11-808 (D2).
Freienbach, Ger. 3-185a.
FREISELEBENITE (min.) 11-94d.
Freisgerichte: see **Fehmle Courts**.
FREIGHT 11-94d; 1-304b; 3-56a; competition affecting rates 24-987a; effect of trusts 27-335c; marine insurance 14-676c; primage 22-321a; rates 12-323b, 1-476a, 12-100c.
Freiheit, Die 3-35c; 18-903c.
Freiheitskrieg: see **Liberation War**.
Freiherr (title) 3-123a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDIN. 11-91d.
Freimund Raimar: see **Rückert, J. M. F.**.
Freind, John 11-95b; 18-51a.
—, Robert 11-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinsheim), Johann 11-95c.
Freire, FRANCISCO JOSE 11-95d; 22-161d.
Freischöffe 10-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) 11-95d.
Freischütz, Der (Weber) 28-457a; 13-91a.
FREISING, Ger. 11-96a; 11-808 (C4); medieval pawnshop 20-972c.
Freisinnige Party: see **Deutsch-freisinnige**.
Freisnitz, mt., Aus. 26-242 (D2).
Freistadt, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Freistatt, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Freistuhl 10-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) 10-691a.
Freltes, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Frelwaldau, Aus. 3-1 (E1); 25-92c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Frelxland, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- FRIEJUS** (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-90b; 10-778 (H6); 18-26 (A3); 19-301b.
—, golf, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps 1-712a.
Friedinghuysen, Frederick 11-96a.
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** 11-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) 11-96a.
Friedinghuysen-Zarula Treaty (1881) 20-668d.
Friedburg, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Friedmotta, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Friedmante, Admiral Sir F. 28-765a; 19-433d.
FRIEMANTE, W. Aus. 11-96d; 2-900 (A6); aqueduct 7-77a; shipping statistics 28-512a.
Friemindustrie 3-591d.
FRIEMIT, EMMANUEL 11-96d; 24-599a (Pl. VIII); 24-510b.
Friemona, Aby. 1-90b.
FRIEMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11-97a; California 5-18c; Colorado 6-723b; Great Salt Lake explored 27-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-355c.
Friemont, la. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
FRIEMONT, Neb. 11-98b; 19-321 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, S.H. 19-490 (E6).
FRIEMONT, O. 11-98b; 20-26 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wls. 28-740 (E1).
—, Isl., Utah 18-122a.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, center, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721c.
—, Co., Ia. 14-132 (H4).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276c and foll.
—, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
Friemonta 13-773d.
Friemont's Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Pass, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) 11-98c; 11-571c.
Frena camera 21-505a.
Frenatae 16-170d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11-98d; 24-516b; 24-507 (Pl. VI).
—, E. D. 4-233b.
—, Sir John 27-204a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 11-99a.
—, William H. 15-769c; 2-124c.
French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
—, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 28-37d.
—, Isls. N.G. 19-187 (F2).
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) 20-114 (D2); 20-114b.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (D2).
French Academy: see **Académie Française**.
French Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c (plant).
French art: Barbizon school 3-388d; illuminated Mss. 18-525b and foll.; 14-316b; illustration 14-321b; jewelry 15-370b; medals 18-2b, 19-808c; metal-work 18-211c, 18-213c, 21-799a; miniatures 18-327c; painting, modern 20-302d, 20-498c; pastel 20-891a, 20-892c; porcelain 6-719a, 5-751d; pottery 5-737d; Renaissance period 23-99d; sculpture 24-492a, 24-199b, 24-508a; wood-engraving, modern 28-799a.
—, bean: see **Kidney bean**.
—, Bible Society 3-906b.
—, billiards 3-939a.
—, boston (card game) 4-297b.
—, boxing: see **under Boxing**.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B1); 26-625c; 27-615a.
French bull-dog 8-374 (Pl. 1.).
Frenchburg, Ky. 15-719 (E1).
French Camps, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
French chalk 22-696a; 26-369b.
—, column (in distillation) 8-321c.
- FRENCH CONGO** 11-99a; 11-99 (map); 1-336b foll.; do Brazza 4-466c; do Lemba 16-136a.
French Contrabandito: see **Italian Contrabandito**.
French Coral, cal. 5-6 (C7).
—, creek, la. 14-732 (F1).
—, creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2-1); 11-31a.
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-K6); 21-458b.
—, creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4); 25-507d.
—, creek, riv., W. Va. 25-560 (C3).
French drama 16-784b; 8-510c; Breton plays 5-650b; eighteenth century 11-135d, English adaptations 8-533a, 9-641d; German drama influenced 11-790c; medieval 11-117d, 8-495d; nineteenth century 11-135b; political influence 11-123c, 12-606a; Renaissance drama 11-123c; romantic 11-113a; seventeenth century 11-129a, 8-851a, 12-916c; sixteenth century 11-123c, 24-316b; Spanish drama influenced 25-585a; theatres 26-732b.
—, drawing box (in wooden manufacture) 28-815a (fig.).
—, East India Company: see **Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales**.
French Equatorial Africa: see **French Congo**.
—, Flanders, dist., Eur. 10-480c.
—, Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (H3).
French Fur, The (1583) 13-596b.
—, gardening 13-776c.
—, Grant (in Ohio) 11-120d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S. Am. 12-681d; 12-673 (map); boundary dispute 4-462c; Brazilian occupation 4-453a; penal colony founded 8-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Guinée) du Sud, W. Afr. 11-102a; 11-204 (map); boundary settlements 16-539a; Waima incident 25-56d.
—, Guich, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, Hook, dist., Cape Col. 8-227d; 25-873a.
French honeysuckle 13-657b; 13-767c; as fodder 18-554d, 17-509c.
—, hood 7-240b.
—, horn: see **Horn**.
Frenching: see **Wilt disease of cotton**.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 11-101c; 21-126a; in Breton literature 5-650b; dictionaries 8-192b; in England (Norman period) 9-590c, 2-31d, 9-474c; French-ice-landic 24-293d; in International treaties 27-230a; in Italian literature 14-898c; medieval handbooks 2-34a; the Pléiade 11-122c; Vaugelas 27-954d.
French Liek, Ind. 14-122 (D7); 14-123a.
FRENCH LITERATURE 11-110d; 16-781b; drama, see **French drama**; English literature, influence of 9-617d, 9-628c, 9-643d, 16-784d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a; Spanish literature influenced 25-584d; Swedish literature influenced 26-216d, 26-219d. *See also* **Complet, Epigram, Essay, &c.**
Frenchman (tool) 4-521b.
Frenchman (creek, riv., Can. and Mont.) 14-276 (F1); 24-225 (A3).
—, creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Frenchman's bay, Me. 17-131 (D4); 3-399d.
Frenchman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
French marigold 17-718d.
Frenchpark, Ire. 14-714 (C3).
French partridge: see **Red-legged partridge**.
French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
French pitch: see **Dapason normal**.
FRENCH POLISH 11-154b; 20-458c.
—, purple (dye) 2-367d.

- FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE** (1789) 11-154c; 10-853a; 9-932c; assignats 2-781b; Austria 3-11d; Burke on 4-831a; Danton 7-17c, 11-163c and foll.; England's attitude 9-550b, 26-374c, 12-586c; festivals 10-224a; finance 5-85a; Germany 11-862b; Girondists 12-19b, 11-159a and foll.; Holy Roman Empire 9-355a; Huguenots 13-867c; Jacobins 15-117b, 11-159a and foll.; Jews 15-407c; law and institutions 10-919d; Mirabeau 18-568b, 11-155a and foll.; monasticism 18-690d; navy 19-306c; newspapers 19-574a; papacy 20-714a; Robespierre 23-117b, 11-163c and foll.; Spain 25-553c; Switzerland 26-257b. *See also* France, sections History and Law and Institutions.
- revolution (1848): *see* Revolution of 1848.
- revolutionary calendar: *see* Republican calendar.
- FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars** 11-171a; 9-932d; 10-854d; (maps) 11-175 foll., 25-603, 19-218; armies 2-619a, 2-601c; artillery 2-688b; column and skirmishes 14-523 (Plate); England 9-552c, 24-557d; German campaign 11-182a; Italian campaign (1793-97) 11-184a, (1799) 11-195b; naval operations 11-203a, 19-308a; Netherlands campaign 11-172d; Portugal 22-150d; Savoy 24-255d; Spain 25-553d; strategy 25-989b; Swiss campaign 11-194c.
- French River, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Rocks, India 14-382 (G13).
- French Rolls (records) 22-960c.
- French ruff (card game) 28-593a.
- sable (fur) 11-355d.
- School at Athens 2-841a; Delos 7-971b; Mantinea 17-605d; Tegea temple 26-504c.
- French Settlement, Ia. 17-54 (B6).
- French shroud knot 15-874a.
- sole: *see* Sand sole.
- French Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, French.
- French sorrel 25-434d.
- French Sudan, dif. Fr. W. Af. 24-643c; ivory 15-92d.
- Frenchton, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- Frenchtown, Mich.: *see* Monroe.
- Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
- N.J. 19-302 (B2).
- French truffle (bot.) 27-322d (fig.).
- French Village, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Frenchville, Me. 17-434 (D1).
- Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- FRENCH WEST AFRICA** 11-203a; 11-204a (map); international rivalries 1-348a foll., 16-539a; telegraph system 1-357a.
- French West India Company 28-547c; 12-578d.
- Freud, William 6-678c.
- Freuda, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646d.
- Friedlesman 20-381b.
- Freneau, Philip (poet) 1-833a.
- Freuela 26-440b.
- Frène, Pic du, mt., Alps 1-742b.
- Frénicle de Bussy, Bernard 1-97d; 17-310c.
- Frénier, La. 17-54 (C6).
- Frénols, Fr. 24-575b; 24-575 (plan).
- Frénsham, Sur. 9-421 (IV. A4); 28-436d.
- Frénssen, Gustav 11-798c.
- FRENTANI**, tribe, It. 11-205c; 15-26d; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; territory 15-26 (E3-4).
- Frento, riv., It.: *see* Fortore, riv., It.
- Frentrum, It. 11-205d.
- Frenulum (entomol.) 16-165d.
- prapuntii (anat.) 23-131d.
- FREPPLE, CHARLES EMILE** 11-205d.
- Frequency (sound) 25-439b; 25-439d; 25-445b.
- Laws of 22-390d; 22-402b.
- Frequent-drawing: *see* Furrow drawing.
- FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE** Edward 11-206a; 11-802c; Bombay 4-189d; S. Africa
- 25-475c, 5-241b, 9-576d, 28-1053c.
- Frere, James Hatley: blind alphabet 4-69a.
- , **JOHN HOOKHAM** 11-207b.
- FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD** 11-207d.
- FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT** Joseph Walther 11-207d; 3-678c.
- Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu 4-65a.
- FRERET, NICOLAS** 11-208b.
- Frereton, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
- FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE** 11-208c.
- , **LOUIS MARIE STANISLAS** 11-208d; 10-857d.
- Frese, Stockholm, Swed. 25-933 (A1).
- Fresechen, Hoher, mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Fresechen.
- Fresco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- , It. 11-204 (E6).
- FRESCO** 11-209a; 20-484d; Abyssinian 1-89b; modern revival 27-973d, 19-26c; Roman painting 23-480d, 19-22a (Plate); Raphael 22-905a.
- FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO** 11-209a.
- , Matteo 14-903c.
- Fresco Secco 20-488b.
- Frese, Jakob 26-216d.
- FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIUS** 11-209b; 6-61b.
- , Remigius Heinrich 11-209b.
- , Theodor Wilhelm 11-209b.
- Freshfield, Douglas W. 18-638d; 18-938a; 15-685a; 23-947b; Caucasus (description) 6-552a.
- , Edwin 16-934d.
- Freshfield, Lanes. 16-139 (A2).
- Freshford, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
- Fresh Kill, N.Y.: *see* Green Ridge.
- Freshman 3-659d.
- Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
- Freshwater, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- FRESHWATER, I. of W.** 11-209c; 9-420 (III. D5).
- , bay, C. Verde Is.: *see* Prigulia.
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
- , bay, Nfld. 19-749 (C2).
- , bay, N.G. 10-187 (E3).
- , bay, Wales 21-81a.
- Fresh-water canal, Egy.: *see* Ismailia canal.
- Freshwater East, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
- , Gate, I. of W. 11-209c; 28-627a.
- Freshwater shrimp 8-19b.
- , spider 25-667a.
- Fresh-water sponge 25-724a; 25-727b; distribution 25-729a, 25-729d.
- Freshwater West, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
- Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) 26-170c.
- Fresnay, Vanquelin de la 11-123b.
- Fresnay l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Fresne, Simon de: *see* Simon de Fresne.
- FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN** 11-209c; 8-251b; double refraction 23-27d; interference 14-686c; lens 16-633d; light theory 16-620d; polarization 21-933c, 21-936a.
- , Fulgence 15-781a.
- , Léonor; dioptric lights 16-635a.
- Fresnel's bands 14-686d.
- , integrals 8-251d.
- , wave surface 26-119b; 7-586d.
- , zones 8-239a.
- Fresnes, Port de, Fr. 23-54c.
- Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (G6); prison 20-812b, 22-364a.
- FRESNILLO, Mex.** 11-209d; 18-318 (E3); 28-949a.
- FRESNO, Cal.** 11-210a; 5-8 (D3); electric plant 5-14d; rainfall 5-9b.
- , riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- , C. Cal. 5-8 (C-D3); 27-433b; flume 2-245c.
- FRESNOV, CHARLES ALPHONSE** du 11-210b.
- Fressingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Frestel (mus.): *see* Syrtinx.
- Fresvik Bræ, glacier, Nor. 19-801 (B2).
- Freswick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- FRET** (dict.) 11-210b.
- , (heraldry) 13-322a.
- Freta, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
- Fretaval; battle (1194) 21-379b.
- Fret greywacke (geol.) 8-125d.
- Fretiau (mus.): *see* Syrtinx.
- Frégnery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Frettenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746b.
- Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit.: *see* Bonifacio, str.
- , Siculum, str., It.: *see* Messina.
- Fret-work 11-210c.
- Freuchie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- , estate, Scot. 12-360d.
- , lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-680d.
- Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) 17-431b.
- , Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A-B3).
- Freudenburg, Joseph 13-709c.
- FREUDENSTADT, Ger.** 11-210c; 11-808 (B4).
- Freudenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 25-92c.
- Freund, August 6-51d.
- , Hermann; cancer 5-176c; emphysema 9-347b.
- , Leopold 28-888a.
- , Martin; acetonitrile 1-152a; berberine 3-761d; ketones 15-762b.
- , **WILHELM** 11-210d.
- Freundschaftsböhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
- Freux, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
- Frevert (chemist): cadmium 4-931b.
- Preville, Sir Baldwin de; championship claim 8-755d.
- Frow, ford, Scot. 10-679c; 5-941b.
- FREWEN, ACCEPTED** (Stephen) 11-210d; 28-928c.
- Frewsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
- Frey, Agnes: *see* Dürrer, Agnes.
- , Jakob (novellist) 26-264b.
- , J. L. (theologian) 28-564d.
- , Joannes Caccilius 17-192c.
- , V. (physiologist) 25-681c.
- FREY (FREYR)** (myth.) 11-211a; 26-197c; 26-684a.
- Freya (myth.): *see* Frigg.
- Freyberg, Ger.: *see* Freiberg.
- FREYBURG** (Freiburg an der Aar) (Ger.) 11-211a; 11-808 (III. p10).
- FREYCINET, CHARLES** Louis de Saules de 11-211a; 10-877c; 10-900d; Dreyfus case 10-883a; Egyptian policy (1882) 10-896c; Newfoundland fisheries 19-484a.
- , **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES** de 11-211c.
- , Louis Henri (1777-1840) 11-211c.
- Freyinet, penins., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
- Freyer, P. Johnston 4-31b.
- FREYIA** (myth.) 11-212a; 26-684a; 8-922b.
- Freylinghausen, Anastasius; hymns of 14-189d.
- Freyng, Peter: *see* Payne Peter.
- Freyr (myth.): *see* Frey.
- Freyre Obturator 20-206b.
- Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).
- , Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
- FREYTAG, GEORG WILHELM** Friedrich 11-212a.
- , **GUSTAV** 11-212a; 11-796b.
- , Heinrich Wilhelm von 11-744d.
- Freyung, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
- Frezza, Federico 14-902d.
- F.R.G.S. 1-29a.
- F.R.Hist.Soc. 1-29b.
- F.R.I.I.S. 1-29a.
- Fria, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
- Priant, Emile 20-595a.
- , "Priant" (Fr. cruiser) 24-912b.
- FRIAR** 11-212c; 18-689d; 24-353a.
- Friar-bird 13-656b; 18-497a.
- Friarpoint, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Friars' balsam 3-757a.
- Friars Eremites: *see* Augustinians.
- Friars' heel: *see* Sun stone.
- Friarside, Dur. 28-588a.
- Friars Minor: *see* Franciscans.
- , of the Sac 16-960c.
- , Preachers: *see* Dominicans.
- Friarton (Moncrieff), isl., Scot. 21-260b.
- Friar Tuck 17-428c; 18-873c.
- Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castle and duke of 12-728a; 8-583a.
- , Tomas 4-176c.
- Frias, Arg. 2-161c.
- , riv., Chil. 6-144c.
- F.R.I.B.A. 1-29b.
- FRIBOURG, Switz.** 11-213b; 26-242 (C3); bridge 4-536d; confederation (1181) 26-253b; Geneva alliance 11-590a; university 27-769c, 8-103c.
- FRIBOURG**, canton, Switz. 11-212d; 26-212 (C3).
- Frielot, Emile 10-552d.
- Frick, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- Fricke, Karl E. R. 19-861b.
- Frickley Hall, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Frickthal, dist., Switz. 26-258a; 20-251c; 1-3d.
- FRICTION** 11-214b; 17-1011c; 14-59b; angle of 17-956d; bearings 3-581b; fire 10-399d; floating ships 24-940c; heat 17-1013b, 18-657a; liquids 14-57c; lubrication 17-89b; rolling, *see* Rolling resistance; sliding, law of 17-956d; stability 17-996a; steam turbine 25-813a; tidal 26-944d, 26-958a.
- Frictional machines 9-176a.
- Friction-breccia (geol.): *see* Crush-breccia.
- Friction clutch 17-1013b; 22-642c.
- , coefficient of 11-214d; air 14-67c; lubricated surfaces 17-87d.
- , cone 17-1013b.
- , strap 17-1013a.
- , tube 20-200b.
- Frida, Emil: *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav.
- Frida, isl., Scot. 3-426d.
- Fridank (poet): *see* Freidank.
- Friday, Isl., Queens. 26-904c.
- FRIDAY** (day) 11-215a.
- Friday Harbor, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
- Friday Street Club: *see* Bread Street Club.
- Fridaythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
- Friederichan museum, Cassel, Ger. 6-457d.
- Friederic-Augustianus Codex: *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.
- Friedeslar, Ger.: *see* Fritzlar.
- Friedewide, St. 20-405c; shrine of 20-408a.
- Fridlander, E. D. 8-714d.
- Fridley, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- Fridolin (monk) 26-249b; 12-78d.
- Friedan, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Friedberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- FRIEDBERG, tier. (Bav.)** 11-215b.
- , **IN DER WETTERAU**, Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-215b; 11-808 (II. m8).
- Friede (Anglo-Saxon law): *see* Wite.
- Friedenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).
- Friedenberg, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. p10).
- Friedek, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 25-92c.
- FRIEDEL, CHARLES** 11-215b; 21-1063a.
- , Theodor 24-514c.
- Friedel and Crafts reaction 11-215c; 5-501c.
- Friedenan, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Friedens, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Friedensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Friedenskreuz, church, Potsdam 22-210b.
- Friedenson, A. 20-501d.
- Friedensville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
- Friederica, Den.: *see* Fredericia.
- Friederikenhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Friedewald, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Friedhelm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- FRIEDLAND, Aus.** 11-215d; 3-4 (D1).
- FRIEDLAND, Ger.** (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 11-215d; 11-808 (D2).
- FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Prus.)** 11-215d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1807) 11-215d, 19-224c.
- , Märkisch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- , Preussisch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Friedländer, J.: on diamond 8-162c.
- Friedlander, J. R.: blind alphabet 4-69a.
- , Karl; on pneumonia 20-778a.
- Friedländer, P.: indigo 14-486b.
- Friedlingen; battle (1702) 25-600d.
- FRIEDMANN, MEIR** 11-216c.
- Friedrich (Christian name): *see* Frederick.
- FRIEDRICH, JOHANN** 11-216d; on *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409c.
- , Otto 20-513c.
- "Friedrich der Grosse" (Ger. battleship) 24-901d.
- "Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
- FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger.** 11-216d; 11-808 (III. o11); 12-769b.
- Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. 24-334b.
- FRIEDRICHSBORF, Ger.** 11-217a; 11-808 (II. m8).
- Friedrichsen, Max 26-909e; 26-909a.
- Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (II. m9).
- , Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
- FRIEDRICHSFAGEN, Ger.** 11-217a; 11-808 (B5).
- Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
- Friedrichshall, Nor.: *see* Friedrichshald.
- Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kromberg, Ger. 26-454d.
- Friedrichskoog, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
- Friedrichsort, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 15-787b.
- FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger.** 11-217a; 11-808 (C2).
- Friedrichstadt, Berlin 3-786a.
- , Dresden 8-574c; 8-577a (plan).
- , Düsseldorf 8-713a.
- , Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (B4); 20-13c; 23-82b.
- , Magdeburg 17-301a.
- , Neisse 19-350d.
- , Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 7-320d.
- Friedrich-strasse, Berlin 3-786a.
- Friedrichswerder, Berlin 3-790a.
- Friedrichswerth, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
- Friedrich von Hansen (poet) 11-785d; 18-548a.
- Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 20-24; 25-737b.
- Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-489d.
- , Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin 26-128d.
- , Wilhelm University, Berlin: *see* under Berlin.
- Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists): *see* Beissel, Johann Conrad.
- Fried's Cave, Mo. 18-608c.
- Friend, Sir John 6-689a.
- Friend, Neh. 19-324 (G4).
- Friedrichs (Arab troops) 19-129c.
- Friendly, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
- , Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Tonga, archip.
- Friendly benefit 27-115d.
- , numbers (math.) 19-863b.
- FRIENDLY SOCIETIES** 11-217b; 24-245d; 14-657d; building societies, *see* Building Societies; nominations 26-657a.
- , Societies Acts 11-218b; child-insurance 6-138d.
- , Society of Ironfounders 27-144c.
- Friend of God from the Oberland 19-655b.
- Friends Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- Friends' Foreign Mission Association 18-587c.
- Friendship, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- Friendship: Aristotic 9-822a; Cicero 6-357a; Jeremy Taylor 26-470b; Plato 21-811d.
- Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c.
- , Mission in Syria and Palestine 18-587c.
- Friends of God (relig. soc.) 19-126c; 26-452d; literature 19-655b.
- , of the People (Engl. soc.) 9-551d; 12-586d; 10-942b.
- , of Truth (Fr. soc.): *see* Amis de Vérités.
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF** 11-223a; 9-421a; affirmation by 1-300c; catechisms 5-506d; co-education 6-637d; confession of faith (1675) 7-

- 399d: Cromwell 7-193d; Donkshobers 8-149e; Ireland 14-177d; Kelthians (Christian Quakers) 15-716e; Hunters 22-893d; slavo trade 23-722d; tithes 26-1021b.
- Friendville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-020 (I2).
- Friendswood, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Frier fjord, Nor. 23-187e.
Friern Harriet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-912 (I2).
- Frieson, La. 17-31 (A1).
- FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-219e.
— JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-229e; 16-914b.
— JOHN 11-210a.
Fries, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Friesack, Ger. 5-178d.
Friesche diat. str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Frieso, Ill. 3-626d.
- FRIESLAND (Friesland), prov. Holl. 11-210b; 13-588 (D1); 11-834 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-817d; language 6-717e.
— East, dist., Ger.: see East Friesland.
— New, Isl., Arct.O.: see West Spitzbergen.
Fries Rebellion: see Home Tax Rebellion.
Frieze, Henry S. 18-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-651b; 28-280b; Central American galleries 6-678a; Greek 12-173d, 20-177e.
— (fabric) 11-230d.
Friezenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Frieze of the Archers" 5-710e; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): see Frigae.
Frigate, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751e; 24-752a.
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 23-339b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigento, It. 15-4 (E4).
- FRIGG (myth.) 11-231e; 19-112a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St. Ursula 27-801e.
Frigid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
- FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-511e.
Frihavn, Copenhagen 7-98e.
Fria (myth.): see Frigae.
Fris, J. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.
—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Friley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Frilford, Berks. 3-783c.
Frilling 2-37a.
Frill-back pigeon 8-152b.
Fried lizard 16-821d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
— shark 24-809e.
Frilling (geol.) 10-598b.
Frimaire 11-170d.
Frimann, Claus 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-912 (B3).
— Green, Sur. 16-912 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Fringilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
— butyracea, canaria: see Canary.
— cannabina: see Linnet.
— carduelli: see Goldfinch.
— chloris: see Greenfinch.
— coelebs 13-86b.
— coelebs: see Chaffinch.
— domestica: see House-sparrow.
— kawarabita 12-511d.
— montana: see Tree-sparrow.
— montifringilla: see Brambling.
— sinica 12-511d.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tutilion 17-282a.
Fringillidae: see Flock.
Fringing reefs 7-132e.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-785a.
Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-110 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-160 (A2); 1-338a.
—, riv., C.R. 6-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (II-17).
Froni, G. C. M. Duroc, due de: see Duroc.
Froiul, dist., It.: see Friuli.
Fripp, G. A. 20-502e.
Frippe, Isl., S.C. 25-300 (B4).
- Frisia, lake, Scot. 24-112 (H3); 18-900d.
Frische, Fr. 17-311d.
Frische, J. L. 20-301a.
Frische Schurung, penins., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
- FRISSCHIAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-232b; 11-808 (G1); 9-900d.
Frisching, riv., Ger. 11-332e.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKO-demus 11-232e; 11-788b.
Frisen, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-38 (I2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E3).
—, Tex. 20-690 (I7).
— Utah 27-14 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-38 (D1).
— Mud, lake 14-279b.
- FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, ant. territory 11-231d; 11-834 (map); 28-61a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-H4); 8-21 (A1); 13-588 (D1-C1); Fisheries 27-221b.
- FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) 11-231a; 23-618 (C1); 19-413d; coinage 19-898b; language 26-677b, 11-777d, 8-717e; laws 11-776a.
Frisianum, Lex 11-234d; 11-776a.
Frisius, R. Gemma: see Gemma-Frisius, R.
Friskey, lincs. 9-416 (II, H3); 10-258d.
Frisland, supposed Isl., Atl.O. 21-910d.
Frisons (dict.) 25-106a.
Fristad, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Frit (ceramics) 5-715b; 16-321a.
Fritcheon, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
Frit dy 8-897e.
- FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-235e.
—, Mary (17th cent.) 18-116e.
—, WILLIAM POWELL 11-236a; 7-111d.
—, W. S. (sculptor) 24-505b; 24-501d.
Fritthorh 11-34d.
Fritthigern 12-273b; 27-566b; 19-933b; 27-560b.
Fritthouga (Icelandic saga) 14-239a.
Fritthstool 24-129d.
Fritthwald (of Bernicia) 19-793b.
— (of Surrey) 26-721a.
Fritthilari (hist.): see Fritthilary.
— (zoöl.): see Fritthilary butterfly.
— Imperialis: see Crown Imperial.
— meleagris: see Soake's head.
- FRITILLARY 11-236e; 16-683e; 20-170b (fig.); 10-560 (fig.); cultivated species 13-770a.
— butterfly 16-176d; 16-560d (fig.); 27-386e.
Fritsch, Anton: on birds 20-310d.
—, Gustav Theodor: on Bushmen 4-871e; on brain 18-62a; on Hottentots 13-805b; on Kallies 15-628d; Mornyridae 18-818e.
Fritsche, C. P. H.: relief map 17-619e.
—, H.: terrestrial magnetism 17-358d; 17-382e; 17-383b.
Fritsch, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Fritz, Hermann 2-928a.
Fritzenhull, pass, Switz. 26-212 (I2).
- Fritzl, Herbort von and Hermann von: see Herbort and Hermann.
FRITZLAR, Ger. 11-236d; 11-808 (B3).
Fritzlar, synod of (1269) 3-653e.
Fritzsche, C. J. 2-47d.
Friuli, G. C. M. Duroc, duke of: see Duroc.
Friull cattle: see Regio cattle.
- Fritzinghall, Yorks. 28-033 (H1).
Fritzington, Camb. 9-112 (I, B3); 7-625d.
Fröbel, Julius 22-952d.
—: see also Froebel.
- FROBEN (Frobenius), JOAN-nes 11-237b; 9-729a.
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 11-237e; 11-626e; 21-910e.
Frobisher Bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3); 11-237d.
Froestler, hill, Glos.: geology 12-133e.
- FROCK (dict.) 11-238e.
— (monks) 7-347a.
— mill: see Tower mill.
Froding, cristat 26-720e.
Frodinge, Swed. 26-199 (D3).
Frodingham, lincs. 9-416 (II, E2); 16-711b.
—, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
- Frodingham, Chesh. 16-139 (C3).
- FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WIL-heim August 11-238d; 15-802b.
— Karl 11-210a.
Frog, lake, Can. 3-500 (I2).
- FROG 11-210d; 3-523d; albinism 1-507e; duration of life 10-973e; hibernation 13-445d; leather 16-510d; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.); nerve fibre 19-101b (fig.); reproduction 23-119d; skeleton 3-523d. See also Escandata.
— (dict.) 11-210d.
— (on brickwork) 4-519e; 4-523a.
- FROG-BIT 11-211b; 14-112a.
— face 20-50b.
— fish: see Angler.
Froggatt (biologist) 6-896e.
Froggall, Staffs. 6-29b.
Frog-hopper 7-610e.
Frogmore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. 11-211b; 16-912 (H3).
— End, Herts. 16-912 (I2).
Frogner, Nor. 19-894 (I2).
Frog-orchids 20-172e.
Frog's eye 26-1038a; 3-169e.
Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Fro Havet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Frohbürg, Sax. 11-808 (III, Q10).
- FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-211c.
—, Isidor 6-881e; 20-347d; 21-933e.
—, L. 20-516a.
Frohna, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
- FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-211c.
Frohsdorf, Aus. 5-822d.
Froidchapelle, Belx. 3-668 (D3).
- Frölen, Isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-801 (A2).
—, Isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
- Frörlfjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-801 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
- Froila 25-569d.
- FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119e; 27-988a; Berners' translation 3-800d.
Froissy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Froland, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
- Frolkham, lake, Russ. As. 3-215d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 3-215d.
Frolona, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Frölnunda, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Fromberg, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- FROME, Som. 11-216e; 9-430 (VI, H1); geology 25-389a.
—, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5); 8-434e.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2); 28-871e.
—, riv., Som. 18-125d.
Froment, G. 5-550b.
—, Nicolas 23-98b.
- FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-216d; 20-503e; 11-149a.
Fromm, E. 1-532e.
—, O. 1-705a.
- FROMMEL, GASTON 11-217a.
Fronard, Fr. 18-911d.
Fronbolten 10-237b.
- FRONDE, THE 11-217c; 10-839b; 24-383d.
Froncularia 10-633e; shell 10-631b, 10-635d (fig.).
Fronlen, Wales 4-616e.
Fronsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Fronsdals, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Front, St 8-399d; 21-150b.
Front, mts., Colo. and Mont. 6-722 (E1); 27-620d.
Frontal (of altar) 1-762b.
— bone 25-196a; 14-261e.
— lobe 4-396e; 4-409e.
— mirror (med.) 26-134b.
— nerve 19-395e.
— sinus 20-801b.
— vein 27-969d.
- Front bench 3-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-219a; 5-157e.
- Frontenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
- Frontier, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Co., Neb. 19-321 (D1).
— Military, Aus. Hong.: see Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607e.
- Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-332d.
- FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-239a; 2-241e; 29-261d; matha. 14-115a; style 16-256e.
- FRONTISPIECE (dict.) 11-250b.
- Frontlets: see Phylactery.
- FRONTO, MARCUS COR-nelius 11-250a; 16-257e; 16-266b.
- Fronton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Isl., Peru 6-45a.
- Fronto-nasal process 20-78e; 18-914e.
- Fronton (play) 7-503d.
Front Royal, Va. 2-732e; 29-118 (E2); battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.
- Front to a flank (strat.) 25-996e.
- Fro Dorne, Isl., Nor. 19-890 (B2).
- Froome Selwood: see Froome.
- Froreup, A. 25-190a.
- Frois, Isl., Swed. 20-358a.
Frosch, Paul 20-774e.
Froschauer, Christopher 3-899e.
- FROSINONE (Frusino), It. 11-250e; 15-26 (D1); 15-1411i; improvement farms 15-111b; papal state 25-865d.
- Frosö, Nor. 24-294a.
- FROSSARD, CHARLES AUGUSTE 11-250d; 11-77a; 18-308b.
- Frossnitz-Alpe, mts., Aus. 8-757e.
- Frost, A. H. 6-335e.
—, A. H. 17-311d.
—, Edwin Grant 8-890e.
—, John (Chartist) 5-953d; 6-129a.
—, John (rebel) 9-551d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 11-250d.
- Frost, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
- FROST (meteorol.) 11-251a; 11-662b.
- Frostathing, anc. dist., Nor. 19-807a.
- FROSTBITE 11-251e; 18-878d.
- FROSTBURG, Md. 11-251e; 17-828 (B1); 17-828d.
- Frostburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Frosterley, Dur. 8-707b.
- Frost-fish 19-626e.
- Frost Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
- Frostvik, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Frostville, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Frusunda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Fröundavik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS Brooks 11-251d.
- Frottola (drama) 8-504d; 25-406b.
- Frotton (printing) 27-511e.
- Fronard, Fr. 17-10d.
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a; Carlyle 5-350d, 15-111a; Freeman compared 11-77e; mission to South Africa 5-211b.
—, L. E. 28-893e; 24-893a; resistance experiments 24-913a; rolling of ships 24-937b; screw propeller 24-918a.
—, Richard Hurrell 9-563d; 23-729b.
—, William 8-782d; 14-13b; 24-894a; thud friction 14-58e, 14-116e; resistance experiments 24-910e, 24-912a; rolling of ships 24-934e, 24-936e; screw propeller 24-917d.
- Frounce (falconry) 10-112b.
- Frövi, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Frovinus (Frovaine) 2-18d.
- Frowl: see Guilemot.
- Froxfield, Wilts. 9-420 (III, I4).
- Froyle, Hants. 7-112e.
- Frozenman's Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
- Frozen Strait, Arct. 5-160 (M2).
- F.R.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- F.R.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- F.R.S.L. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft 1-102e; 8-539d; 11-782b.
- Fruetliod 11-171a.
— 18 (hist.) 10-858e; 11-167b.
- FRUCTOSE 11-253e; 14-717e; 18-196b; 26-33d.
- Fructus medii temporis: see Annalia.
- Frusia (of Arturiae) 20-391a.
- Frue Vanier (op-dressing) 20-210b.
- Frugality, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Frugality tanks 24-210d.
- Fruges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- FRUGONI, CAHLO INNO-cenzo Maria 11-253d; 14-909a.
- Frulling and Gooden (bankers) 9-113a.
- Frunk, Glen, Scot. 24-118 (B2); battle (1684) 8-690a.
- Water, riv., Scot. 24-118 (B2); 8-690b.
- Fruit, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
FRUIT 11-254a; culture, see Fruit and flower farming; dietetics 6-217e; 27-967d; prehistoric caves 14-109d; preservation 15-618e.
Fruita, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- Fruit and Flower Institute, National 6-363d.
- FRUIT AND FLOWER FARM-ing 11-250d; 13-775d; Cape Colony 5-213b; Scotland 24-421e; United States 1-120b, 5-12e, 11-268e.
- Fruitae de comite: see Sweet soup.
- Fruit-bats 6-211a; 18-976a.
- Fruitdale, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- "Fruiterer" (ship) 21-87a.
- Fruiterers Company 16-811a.
- Fruit flies 8-927b.
— house (hort.) 13-719i.
- Fruithurst, Ala. 1-460 (I2).
- Fruiterer (factory) 6-411d.
- Fruithland, la. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-351 (G4).
- Fruit Marks 26-5-155d.
— plexion 21-596a.
- Fruitport, Mich. 16-372 (D6).
- Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
— sugar: see Fructose.
- Fruhanla 4-704b.
- Fruhanlar, Lex 12-308b.
- Fruhanlarli 1-373d.
- FRUMENTIUM 11-270a; 9-848a.
- Frumshitz, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Frumshitz, Rum. 23-826 (H1).
- Fründ, Hans 26-26e.
- FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.
- Frush (of horse) 11-210d.
- Fruska Gora (Velnick), mts., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b; 7-474e.
- Frusso, Il (game) 21-899e.
- Frustule 8-169d.
- FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270e; 18-138a.
- Fruticose lichen thallus 16-579a.
- Fruitzen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
- Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
- FRY (family) 11-270c.
—, C. B. 7-442e; 8-146b.
—, Edmund 4-68d.
- , SIR EDWARD 11-270d; 2-328d; 14-787a.
- , ELIZABETH 11-271a; 19-915b; 22-362d.
- , Francis 11-270d.
—, Joseph 11-270c.
- Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Frye, Thomas 5-754a.
- Frye, Mass. 1-967a.
- Fryeburg, Me. 17-431 (B4).
- Fryer, John 12-160d; 26-896b.
- Fryeria 11-523a.
- Fryerling, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Fryer's destructor 8-103e.
- Fryken, lincs. Swed.: see Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.
- Fryksände, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
- Fryksdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (H1-2).
- Fryston, New: see New Fryston.
- Fryth, John: see Frith, John.
- Frytton, Frederick van 5-740e.
- FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271e; 26-219a; 11-552a.
- F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
- Fu (Japanese term) 15-201e.
- Fua, Egy. 9-22 (H1); 9-25b; 9-101b.
- FUAD PAHA 11-271d; 8-606a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-161a.
- Fua-Mulaku, Isl., Ind.O. 17-186a.
- Fuan, China 6-168 (K4).

- Fuca, Juande: see Valerianos, Apostolos.
- Fucaceae 1-589d; 13-335b; 27-731a.
- Fucoschlo, lt. 15-4 (C3).
- Fuchau: see Fuchow.
- Fuchy (armour) 15-177c.
- Fu-chi (title) 26-1045c.
- Fu-chou, China 15-156 (17).
- bay, China 15-156 (17).
- FUCHOW**, China (Fu-chien) 11-271d; 6-168 (K4); 6-185c; opened to foreign trade 6-199b; opium dens closed 6-210d.
- Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
- Fuchs, August 14-897a.
- , **JOHANN NEPOMUK** von 11-272b.
- , **LEONHARD** 11-272b; translations 4-299d; 18-48b, O. 6-55b.
- Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Füchsch, George Christian 11-642b; 11-645c.
- FUCHSIA** 11-272c.
- coccinea 20-105a (fig.).
- Fuchian equation 8-236b.
- FUCHSINE** 11-273b; 8-754a; 8-316B.
- Fuchsitz 19-51a; 3-54a.
- Fuchskauten, mt., Ger. 13-413b.
- Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
- FUGINO**, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-273d; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); nam-machia 19-278a; temple and grove 17-774d.
- Fucoid beds 6-87d; 17-113d; 24-117a.
- Fucoids 6-87c.
- Fucus 1-589d; 21-729d (fig.); manna sugar 17-588a.
- nodosus: see Knobbed wrack.
- serratus: see Black wrack.
- vesiculosus: see Bladder wrack.
- Fudai (officials) 15-263b.
- Fuda-sashi 15-200b.
- Fuday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Füdnerrspitze, mt., Aus. 26-212 (13).
- Fugians 1-814d; 25-190d; see also Onas, Yagans and Alakaluf.
- Fuegian sub-region 3-974d; 14-269c.
- Fuego, mt., Gnat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
- mt., Oreg. 20-212 (D5).
- FUEL** 11-274a; charcoal 5-856b; coal-tar 6-595d; minting 18-560c; smokeless 25-277b; see also Heut.
- Fuencaliente, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Fuénfria, mts., Sp. 24-583a.
- Fuengirola, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- Fuentsanta, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
- Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
- de Cantos, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
- de la Culebra, Sp. 1-734d.
- del Arco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- del Maestro, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
- Guinaldo, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-94b.
- **OVEJUNA**, Sp. 11-286b; 25-530 (C3).
- Fuentepeyayo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Fuentepeyridra, springs, Sp. 23-180c.
- FUENTERRABIA** (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidos), Sp. 11-286b; 25-530 (E1); 4-212d; siege (1638) 26-857c.
- Fuentes, Manuel 21-269a.
- , Pedro de Azevedo, count of 27-866d.
- Fuentesauco, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Fuentes de Andalucía, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- de Oñoro, Sp. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
- Fuentespina, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Fuentibre, Sp. 8-813d.
- FUERO** 11-286c.
- (Basque) 3-188b.
- de Salamanca 24-57b.
- Juzgo 25-546b.
- real 25-517a.
- Fuerte, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
- , Mex. 18-318 (D2).
- , Isl., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
- mts., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-317c.
- , riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a.
- FUERTEVENTURA**, isl., Atl. O. 11-287c; 5-172 (map); 24-186d; flora 5-173c.
- Fuess, R. 23-24d.
- Füettr, Ulrich 11-786d.
- Fufla Caninia, lex: see Furla Caninia.
- Fuga, Fernando 20-599c.
- Fuga, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A2).
- Fugalia: see Regifugium.
- Fuga ligata 6-190b; 11-289d.
- ricercata 11-289d.
- Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
- Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-527c; 20-383b.
- FUGGER** (family) 11-287d; 2-902c.
- Fuggerel, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b.
- Fugitation (Scots law): see Outlawry.
- Fugitiva, isl., Pac.O.: see Tetuaroa.
- Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a; 10-87c.
- FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS** 11-288d; 6-814a; 5-955c; 27-701c.
- Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 14-228 (B3).
- FUGLEMAN** (diet.) 11-289d.
- Fuglen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
- Fugle, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- FUGUE** 11-289d; 7-13d.
- Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
- Fuhne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
- FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON** 11-290c.
- Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China 11-291a.
- Fuidhirs 14-769c; 4-190a.
- Fujah, Asia M.: see Phocaea.
- FUJI** (Fuji-san), mt., Jap. 11-290d; 15-156 (K-L9); 15-157c; 28-180c; eruptions 15-158a; geology 15-160c; traditional origin 4-15c.
- "Fuji" (battleship) 24-902d.
- Fuji (botanist) 12-758b.
- Fujishima, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- Fujita (artists) 15-175b.
- Makiebi 16-171c.
- Toko 15-201b.
- Fujiwara (family) 15-257c; 15-206a; school 15-219d.
- no Motomitsu (artist) 15-174a.
- no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-171a.
- Sekwa (scholar) 15-170b.
- Fujiyama, mt., Jap.: see Fuji.
- Fukae, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
- Fukae-no-ura, Jap.: see Nagasaki.
- Fukaesima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
- Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1018b.
- Fukalim, tribe 10-175c.
- Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (15).
- Fukauminate, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
- Fukesi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
- FU-KIEN**, prov., China 11-290d; 6-168 (K4); 6-191c; 6-195b.
- Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
- Fuko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
- Fu-Ku, China 6-168 (12).
- Fuku'a, mt., Pal.: see Gilhoa.
- Fukuchi Genichiro 15-171b.
- Fukuchiyama, Jap. 15-156 (19).
- Fukuhara (Rokubaru), Jap. 15-259b.
- FUKUI**, Jap. 11-291a; 15-156 (K8); 15-204d.
- FUKUOKA**, Jap. 11-291b; 15-156 (G10); 15-205a; cotton output 7-300b.
- Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima) 15-156 (M8); 15-204d.
- , Jap. (Nagano) 15-156 (K9).
- , mt., Jap.: see Azumayama.
- Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 15-156 (L6); 28-920c.
- , mt., Jap. 15-156 (119).
- Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d; 15-171d.
- Fu-Kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.
- FULA** (race) 11-291b; 1-329a; 12-893c; ethnology 1-326a; 1-328b; language 11-291d, 3-357d; Niam-Niams 19-636c; Sokoto 25-353c.
- Fulang 17-717c.
- Fulanga, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
- Passage, str., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
- Fulbert (bp. of Chartres) 6-151d; 10-817b.
- Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- Fule: see Fulk.
- Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-563b.
- FULCHER OF CHARTRES** 11-292a; 7-550c.
- Fulcrum (mech.) 16-510a.
- (zool.) 23-760d.
- Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
- FULDA**, Ger. 11-292a; 11-808 (B3); abbey 11-292b, 11-856d; library 16-349c; school 11-292c; treaty of (1813) 28-858d.
- , Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- , riv., Ger. 13-413a.
- Fulda (people): see Fula.
- Fuldeasis Codex 3-882c.
- Fuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
- Fulek, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Fuleli, canal, India 25-143a.
- Folford, Francis (bp.) 18-791b; 2-20a.
- FULGENTIUS, FABIVS PLANCIUS** 11-292c.
- FULGINIAE**, lt. 11-293a; 15-26 (D3); see also Foligno.
- Fulgura: see Lantern-fly.
- candelaria: see American lantern-fly.
- Fulguridae 13-260c; 13-261d.
- Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
- (zool.) 11-516d.
- Fulgurales libri* 9-855b; 13-38a.
- FULGURITE** 11-293a.
- FULHAM** (Fulham), Lond. 11-293b; 16-938 (A-B3); 18-414b; geology 16-939b; palace 16-938 (A3); 11-293c; pottery factory 5-742c.
- Fuli 2-488d.
- Fu-liang-hien, dist., China 15-822b.
- Fulien: see Cool.
- Fulicariae 20-314a; 20-326c.
- Fuligo 19-105d; 1-876a.
- septica 19-105b; 19-109a (fig.).
- Fulgula cristata: see Tufted duck.
- marila: see Scaup.
- nyroca: see White-eyed pochard.
- rutila: see Red-crested pochard.
- Fulgulinae: see Sea-duck.
- Fulgle, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
- Fu-ling, temple, China 18-958b.
- Fulk IV. (of Anjou) 2-56c; 21-378b; 7-237a.
- FULK** (king of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 2-56c; 22-934a.
- FULK** (archbp. of Reims) 11-291b.
- FULKE, WILLIAM** 11-294b.
- Fulk Fils Warine* 2-32b.
- FULK NERRA** 11-294c; 2-56b; 11-615d.
- Fullan (people): see Fula.
- Fullanham, Lond.: see Fulham.
- Fullarton, William 21-586d.
- Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-854a.
- House, mansion, Scot. 27-305d.
- FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV** 11-294d; 21-551c.
- FULLER, ANDREW** 11-295a.
- , Eugene 4-31b.
- , F. C. 2-728d.
- , **GEORGE** 11-295b.
- , John 11-296c.
- , Sir Joseph Bampfylde 8-831a.
- , **MARGARET**, marchioness Ossoli 11-295b; 1-838c.
- , **MELVILLE WESTON** 11-296a; 2-329d.
- , Richard 3-377d.
- , Samuel 6-935b.
- , Thomas (architect) 1-489d.
- , **THOMAS** (divine) 11-296a; 8-628a.
- , Sir Thomas (politician) 5-248a.
- , **WILLIAM** 11-298a.
- , Fullar, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Fuller battery 26-613a.
- Fulling 10-664a.
- FULLER'S EARTH** 11-298b.
- slide rule 4-975b.
- teasel 26-487a.
- FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA** Charlotte 11-299d.
- Fullerton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- , Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- , Hants. 12-902d.
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , La. 17-56c.
- , Md. 17-828 (B3).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- , Neb. 19-321 (F3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- , cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
- Fulleyb, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- Fulling: see Mercerizing.
- Full months 4-991b.
- Fullonian group: see Fuller's earth.
- Fullonius, Gullielmus: see Gnapheus, Wilhelm.
- Full stop (punctuation) 22-649b.
- FULMAD** 11-299a.
- Fulmer, Bucks. 18-942 (B2); geology 4-299b.
- Fulminate cap. 2-900b.
- Fulminates 11-299b.
- Fulminating damp: see Fire damp.
- gold 12-196b.
- silver 25-116c.
- FULMINIC ACID** 11-299b.
- Fulminuric acid 11-299d.
- Fulmek, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Fülöpzállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Fulpmes, Aus. 15-4 (C1).
- Ful-sondyand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Fulstone, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- FULTON, ROBERT** 11-300a.
- explosives 26-2b; Livingstone 16-813a; steamboat 25-823a; submarine 24-917d; torpedo 27-53d.
- Fulton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- , Ark. 2-544 (C2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Cal. 6-8 (B2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (113).
- , Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- FULTON** (Volney), Mo. 11-300b; 18-608 (E3).
- , N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- FULTON, N.Y.** 11-300b; 19-596 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (F4).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- "Fulton" (ship) 11-300b.
- Fulton Chain, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- , Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (B1).
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
- , House, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Fultonville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Fults, Ill. 14-304 (115).
- Fulum (people) 1-329d.
- Fulvene 6-71a.
- Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica. Rome: see Aemilia et Fulvia.
- Fulvius Flaccus: see Flaccus.
- Nobilior, Marcus: see Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
- Fulvius culture: see Griffon culture.
- Fulwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706d.
- Fulwood, Lanes. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
- Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130c.
- FUM** (myth.) 11-300c.
- Fumage 11-334a; 11-336a; 11-344c.
- Fumaria: see Fumitory.
- FUMARIC ACID** 11-300c; stereo-isomerism 25-893a, 25-894a.
- ester 8-175a.
- ether 25-893c.
- FUMAROLE** 11-300d; 28-184c.
- Fumay, Fr. 10-778 (G1); 10-784c.
- Fumbina, county, W. Af.: see Adamawa, W. Af.
- Fumed oak 11-301a.
- Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
- Fumen, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-64d.
- Fumeron (diet.) 11-274b.
- FUMIGATION** 11-301a; calomel 6-60a.
- Fu-min, China 6-168 (G4).
- Fuming sulphuric acid: see Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
- Fumistans, Pers. 17-217c.
- dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- FUMITORY** 11-301a; 10-566c.
- Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. 16-346d.
- Fum* (periodical) 19-563c; 4-905d; 5-333c.
- Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b; beriug experiments 7-134a.
- Funal, Jap. 15-226b.
- Funakawa, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- Funambulist (diet.) 1-155c.
- Funambulus palmarum: see Palm-squirrel.
- Funaria hygrometrica 4-705b; 4-708b.
- Funatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
- FUNCHAL**, Mad. Is. 11-301b; 17-281 (map); temperature 17-281d.
- , bay, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
- Funch, Johann 20-350b; 1-497c.
- Funch-Brentano, F. 14-835c.
- FUNCTION** (math.) 11-301c; arithmetical 19-862c; complex variable 11-310a, 11-312a; continuous 8-224d; differentiation 14-536a, 14-546a; doubly periodic 11-317d; generating 1-611c, 18-202d; graphs 18-141a; integration 14-549a; limited variation 10-755d; multiple valued 11-322a; rational integral 1-608d, 8-224c; representation 11-307b, 10-757c; tables 26-335c. See also Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
- Fundamental complex (geol.) 2-361b; see also Frc-Cambrian and Archean system.
- Constitutions (U.S.) 19-516d; 27-667d.
- One: see Ground line.
- Orders of Connecticut 6-955a.
- tone 25-452b; bells 3-688a.
- triangle 19-552d.
- Fundamenta Nova Investigationis* (P. A. Haans) 12-931b.
- Fundamentum divisionis 8-334b.
- Fundão revolt (1903) 22-154c.
- Funded debt 6-979d; 19-268d.
- Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Fundi, It. 15-26 (D1); 23-624c; see also Fondi.
- Funding Act, U.S. 27-716d.
- Funds, the (finance) 19-268d.
- Fundus (anat.) 1-663d.
- FUNDY, BAY OF** (La Baye Française), bay, Can. 11-329b; 19-831 (A-B2); 5-156d.
- Fünen (Fyen), Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23c; 8-28b.
- Funeral, mts., Cal. 6-8 (E3).
- FUNERAL RITES** 11-329c; Aegean period 1-247d; Anglo-Saxons 4-594d; arvel-dinner 2-711c; Australian aborigines 2-957d; Babylonia, Sc. 3-108c; Bakalal 3-226d; Bambute 3-304b; Bari 3-100c; barrow-burial 3-411a; Bechnua 3-604b; Belgian Congo 6-925d; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872d; cannibals 5-184d; Celts 2-351a; ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c; chariot burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.); Chinese 6-172d, 7-403a; Cocoma 6-631a; cross-roads, see Cross-roads, burial at; dancing 7-796c; decapitation 8-7a; Dyaks 8-742c; early Christians 24-662a; Egypt 9-32a, 9-55a, 18-967a; Fala-shas 10-137b; Fanti 10-172b; Formosa 10-670b; Franks 11-36d; Greeks 3-412a, 5-712b, (modern) 12-431c; Guanehes 12-650d; Hindus 1-246b, 15-640d; Hottentots 13-806c; Jews 14-350b, 11-435a; Kavl-ronde 15-702a; lamps 16-975c; legislation, see Burial Acts; Manjak 22-168c; Masal 17-835a; Mexicana 18-334d; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d; Parseea 20-866d; Phoenicians 21-455d; processions 22-416a; Romans 1-135b, 6-566a, 22-66d; sacrifices 23-983d; Sakai 24-53d; In Samoa 27-79d; Scandinavian customs 24-288b, 24-290a; Seythians 24-527c, 3-442b, 1-945d; Siam 7-403c; Suttee, see Suttee; taboo 26-339d; Templars' privileges 26-593a; Tentons 26-683b; Troglodytes 27-299a; Turks 5-660c; Villanova period 28-75b; wax figures 28-430b; Yaos 28-904a; Zoroastrian practice 21-205a.
- Funereal cockatoo 6-622d.
- Funes, Gregorio 2-464b.
- Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Fünf Kirchen, Hung.: see Pécs.
- Fung (Fungba): see Fung.
- Fung-e-chow, China 6-168c.
- Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 24-838c; China-Japanese war 6-234b; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
- FUNGI** 11-333a; 13-335c; 21-731b; affinities with algae 1-594a; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b; De Bary's work 7-901b; duration of life 16-975a; palaeozoic forms 20-525d; parasitism 20-795d,

- 21-756a**; symbiosis 16-583b; Tierra del Fuego 6-146b. Fungus 2-101d. Fungiform papillae 27-7c. Fungus imperfecti 11-333b. Fungus 6-133f. Fungus 8-878a; 8-876b (fig.). Fungus, China: see Mukden. Fungus medus 8-307d; 8-308b; rails 11-431b. Fungus 10-372a. Fungus polyon 17-937c; 17-960d. Fungus gracilis 4-393a. Fungus 4-393a. Fungus 4-393a. Fungus, China (Fu-Kuei) 6-168 (L4); 11-291b. Fungus (China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3). Fungus 23-439d. Fungus-shan, mts., China 6-108 (L3); 11-448c. **FUNJ** (race) 11-316a; 26-15a. — Hwang (myth.). see Fum. Fum, Isl., N. 19-179 (D2); 11-164b. **FUNKIA** 11-316b; 16-483c; cultivated species 13-770a; polymorphism 2-12b. Funktown, Md. 17-828 (D1). **FUNNEL** (dict.) 11-316b. Funnell, William 11-628d. Funnell-net 11-316b. Funnell Lake Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D2). Funnely (race): see Fung. Funnelyone: see Ulnar nerve. Funnellagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3). Fushion, riv., Ire. 10-278d. Fustion, Frederick 22-101d; 24-148c. Fustion, Ala. 1-160 (B3). Funt: see Founte. Funtumia africana 23-800c. — elastica: see West African rubber tree. Funtia, Colon.: see Bacata. — (Bogotá), riv., Colon. 4-120d; 8-702c. Fuocatico 15-21d. Fuorella Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: see Bellavista, Calderas, &c. Fuorucell 21-639c. Fur, Isl., Den. 8-21 (B2). Fur. (abbrev.) 1-29d. **FUR** (of animal) 11-316b; 26-465b; 23-220b. — (chalk) 4-971d; 13-181d. — (her.) 13-323c. —, tribe: see For. Furada, Port. 20-137d. — pt., Az. 3-83 (2). Furan, riv., Fr. 15-567b. Furane: see Furfurane. **FURAZANES** 11-357a; 6-59d. Fürhringer, Max: birds 3-959c; 20-325c; flamingo 10-475d; ratiato 22-918a. Furca 10-666b. Furfasteridae 8-880d. Furcula 23-187a. Furculae Caudinae, pass., It.: see Caudine Forks. Furdnesia: see Furness, abbey. Furdigan 9-796d. Furebetsu, Jap. 15-156 (M4). Furefu, mt., Jap.: see Iau-sunohori. Furens, riv., Fr. 18-924b. Furens dam 28-102d. **Fureleriana** 1-903a. **FURETIERE, ANTOINE** 11-357b; 8-192b. Furtan, It.: see Cortignola. Furfur, Ger. 11-808 (L1) 97. **FURFUR**, Belg. 11-357c. Furfur: see Furfur. **FURFURIA** 11-357c; 6-50c. Furfuratum, Acadetia: see Acadetia. Furfur, 11-357d; 25-703d; 1-389a. Fria, Canina lex, 25-220a; 23-563d. **FURIES** (myth.) 11-358a. Furiest, riv., Fr. 24-71a. Furi 11-358a; 26-211d. Furina (myth.) 11-358a. Furiol 23-511b. Furipterus 6-215b. Furia: see Dennis, John. Furjane, Al.: see Farjand, Al. Furka, pass., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-741b; 26-211d. Furland, dist., It.: see Friuli. Furlergerin portraits 8-699d. Furlo, pass., It. 15-1 (D3); 4-945d. **FURLONO** 11-358b; 28-484b. Furlow, Ark. 2-552 (C3). Furlman, Richard 12-553b. Furlman, Al. 1-160 (C3). — University, Greenville 12-553b. Furlmud 27-28a. Furlness, Pa. 21-100 (H5). —, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487c; 11-375d. —, Va. 28-118 (D2). —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2). —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H4). **FURNA** 11-358b; alkali manufacture 1-675a; annealing 2-72b; boiler 4-112b; charging 7-61c; destructors 8-101d; electric 9-232b; glass melting 12-87c; incandescence 9-233a; plus-pressure 1-675b; regenerative 25-48a. Furnace Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4). Furnace hoist 7-61c. Furnaridae: see Oven-bird (Furnaridae). Furnarius rufus: see Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus). Furnas, val., Az. 24-32a. — Co., Neb. 19-321 (D-E4). **FURNEAUX, TOBIAS** 11-362b; 2-959d. Furneaux, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 28-12c. **FURNES, Bek.** 11-362c; 3-868 (A1); 12-345b. **FURNESSE, HORACE** Howard 11-362c; 1-841c. **FURNESSE, dist.** Lanes. 11-362d; 9-112 (L H); 9-116 (H. A1); geology 9-111b. Furness, abbey, Lanes. 11-363a; 9-116 (H. A1); 6-391b. — Fells, dist., Lanes. 9-412 (L H); 16-140d. Furness railway 3-143c; 9-423b. Furnessville, Ind. 14-122 (C1). Furness Withey & Co. 25-859b. Furneux Pelham, Herts. 9-121 (IV. C3). **FURNISS, HARRY** 11-363b; 6-333b. **FURNITURE** (household &c.) 11-363c; carved 28-791d. Chinese style 5-821c; silver 17-749d. See also Adam, Boule, Chippendale, &c. Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c. Furniture (metal work) 6-23a. — (organ stop): see Mixture. Furland, John Talbot, lord: see Shrewsbury, earl of. — Thomas de 24-824d; 12-134b. **FURIVALL, FRIEDRICH** James 11-363b. Furlival's Inn, Lond. 14-386d; 13-582a. Furo, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4). —, riv., Rict. 2-113a. Furo (dict.) 1-750b. Furoin 11-45a. Furoil: see Furfur. Furo epileptics 9-892c. Furoxane 11-457a. Furoxina: see Furina. Furoil, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D2). Furoil, ocean 19-972a; ploughing 21-590d. — draining 8-173a. Furrowed work (masonry) 17-846a. Furry Day: see Flora Day. Fursan, Robert de Ros: see Ros. **FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON** (artist) 11-365c; 20-500d. —, Charles Wellington Johnson (architect) 7-211b. Fur Seal, Isles, Alsk.: see Pribilof. Fur-seal: see Otaria ursina and Seal-skin. Furseus 8-827c. Furseus, R. 2-779c. **FURST, JULIUS** 11-365d. "Fürst Bismarck" (cruiser) 24-912a. "Fürst Bismarck" (liner) 24-886a. Fürstenau, Ger. 11-808 (A2). —, Switz. 26-212 (G3). Fürstenbank 22-313b. **FURSTENBERG** (family) 11-365d. Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2). —, Ger. (Brunswick) 5-751b. —, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) 11-808 (D2). —, castle, Black Forest 11-366a. —, castle, Coblenz 3-131c. —, castle, Westphalia 11-367a. —, dist., Ger. 11-365d. Fürstenbund 3-11c; 11-862a. Fürstenfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3). Fürstenstein 22-343b. Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. 11-92d. **FURSTENWALDE**, Ger. 11-367b; 11-808 (D2); treaty of 4-421b. Fürstenwerder, Ger. 11-808 (D2). **FURTH**, Ger. (Bav.) 11-367b; 11-808 (C1); dress 10-101d. —, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4). —, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (H. m9). Furtheimung 2-647d. Furtho, Northants.: geology 19-768d. Fürtr, Ulrich: see Fürtr. Furum 16-209d. **FURTWÄNGLER, ADOLF** 11-367c; Aetina 1-232a, 12-481c; Amyelae 16-52b; gems 11-568a. Furtwängler, pass., Alps 1-744b. Furubetsu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1). —, prov., Jap. 15-932a. Furubito 15-259c. Furuby, Swed. 26-199 (C3). Furfurford, (ford), Ire. 14-228 (H1). Furfurford, Nor. 26-44b. Furfurford 25-191b. —, orientate (diagram bottom) 23-191b; 27-140d; 1-411b; 3-191c; 4-140a. Furfur, Isl., Por. 21-188 (H1); 21-89a. Fury and Hecla, str., Can. 5-160 (M2); 13-531a. **FURZE** (acorn, whin) 11-367c; 16-484a; 26-879d. Furze Platt, Berks. 16-912 (B2). Fuszagata, dist., Colon. 7-629b. Fusan, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-242b; 15-911d; railway 15-910b; trade 15-910a. Fuszag 6-225c. Fuszag acuminatus: see Quandong nut. Fuszalim limons 20-149d. —, solent 22-209d. **FUSARO, lake**, It. 11-368a; oyster culture 20-127a; volcanic origin 15-5c. Fuscald, It. 15-1 (E5). Fuscathreus 8-751c. Fuscatherthol, pass., Alps 1-746c. Fuschl, lake, Aus. 24-105a. Fuso, Nor. 19-804 (A2). Fuse (elec.) 11-375d. — (explosive): see Fuz. Fucose (match) 11-375d; 17-877a. — (watch) 11-375c; 28-362c. **FUSELI, HENRY** 11-308a. **FUSEL OIL** 11-368d; 25-703c. Fushiki, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-195a. Fushimi (family) 15-263a. Fushimi, Jap. 15-211b; 15-263b. Fushun, coalfields, China 15-193a. Fushwan, China 6-168 (I5). **FUSIBLE METAL** 11-368d

G

- G, (letter) 11-377a.
Ga, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe 1-329d; language 1-328d, 12-201b, 8-199e.
Ga (chem.): see Gallium.
Gaard (measure) 28-70d.
Gaase, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Gaaseland, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Gab, el, Sud.: see Kab, el.
Gaba, Pers.: see Isfahan.
Gabaean, tribe 23-955c.
Gabal Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gabala, Syr. 19-890c.
Gabbio, riv., Fr.Cong.: see Gabun.
Gabbardine: see Gaberdine.
Gabbarik, tribe: see Ramgalis.
Gabbaret, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gabbars, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D-E2).
—, 5-224b.
Gabbaras (giant) 11-926c.
Gabbari, Egy. 1-569a.
Gabbert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. 6-379c; 10-287c.
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) 24-915a.
Gabbie Ratchet: see Gabriel Hounds.
GABRIO 11-377b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 7); 8-289d; amphibolite 1-884c; spotted 24-300d.
—, porphyrite 22-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: see Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dict.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. N. 24-1013a.
Gabene, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
Gaberl, tribe 3-201c.
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Gaberones, Becb. 25-466 (G5); 3-605b.
GABES, Tun. 11-379e; 1-643 (D2); 27-394c; 1-360b; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (D3); 11-379d.
—, riv., Tun. 11-379c.
Gabet, Joseph 26-923c; 16-99d.
Gabetti, G. 19-266c.
Gabhaleine: see Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) 10-388a; 20-354c.
Gabiiane, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
GABII, It. 11-379d; 15-26 (C6); 26-431b; ritus and cinctus 7-235c.
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Gabinia, Via, It.: see Praetextoria.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) 23-642b; 41-480a.
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
Gabinus ritus: see under Gabil.
GABION (dict.) 11-380c.
Gabil ben Aflah 1-618b.
GABLE 11-380e; 2-421a; 13-810c; 5-675a.
Gable cross 7-507d.
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: see Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a; 3-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl., Viet. 28-38 (E2); 28-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; 11-149a.
Gaboto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Gabreras, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
—, Mar 19-408c.
—, Jacques Ange 2-415b; 20-866a.
—, Paul Joseph 20-509b.
—, Siegmund 1-856c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez I. 23-449d.
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gabriel (bell) 3-689a.
"Gabriel" (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
—, Pirro Maria 25-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-587a.
Gabrino, Augustine 2-169b.
Gaborovo, Bulg. 5-342b; 4-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-381c; 11-99 (A3); 11-109a; Ivory 15-92d; language 3-359b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-381c.
Gabun ebony: see Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
GACE BRULE 11-381d; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Gacko, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-280c.
GAD (prophet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a; 13-177a.
Gadaba (language) 19-2c.
Gadadhar, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Gada Dibdn, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
GADAG, India 11-382c; 14-382 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. 3-761d; 27-307a.
Gadames, Af.: see Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 20-602 (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal. 11-382c; 20-602 (D3).
Gadaras, tribe 3-291b.
Gadarenes, country of the, Pal.: see Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India 4-797c.
Gadawara, India 14-376 (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology 8-433a.
Gadda, Pal.: see Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas: see Kandis.
Gaddel: see Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy 19-16c.
Gaddesby, Leics. 9-116 (II, F4).
Gaddesden, John 18-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
—, GADDO 11-382d.
—, Giovanni 11-383c.
—, Jacopo 18-482c.
—, TADDEO 11-383a.
Gadilr, Sp.: see Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) 25-878c; battle (1713) 17-141c.
Gadeira, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) 28-985a.
Gadeni, tribe 21-39b.
Gades, Sp. 23-649 (B3); Scipio's capture 24-105d; see also Cadiz.
—, Tun.: see Rades.
Gadfly: see Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe 25-380b.
Gadidne 6-632a; 9-16a; 14-268d.
Gadina 11-526a.
Gadinidae 11-526a.
Gadis, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Gaditanum, Fretum: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales 1-45b.
Gadmen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gadoidei 14-247d.
Gadok, Mal.Arch. 3-507c.
Gadolio, Axel 7-571a.
—, Jacob 6-47a; 9-733d.
—, Johan 6-46d.
Gadolima (Gadolium oxide) 22-910b; 11-383d.
Gadolinite 6-47a; 9-733d.
GADOLINIUM 11-383d; 6-47b.
Gador, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Gadow, Haas: on Axolotl 3-70a; on birds 20-326b, 10-225c; on mammals 17-525b, 21-31b; on reptiles 23-111c, 28-1013b; on Stegocephalia 3-522b.
Gadron: see Godroon.
Gadrosia: see Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe: see Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
—, Christopher E. 11-384b.
—, JAMES 11-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. 2-548b; 11-384b.
—, Treaty (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-182b.
Gadu, Camer. 6-410 (A3).
Gadus 6-632b; 14-267a.
—, aeglefinus: see Haddock.
—, luscus: see Pont.
—, macrocephalus 6-146d.
—, merlangus: see Whiting.
—, morrhua: see Cod.
—, pollachius: see Pollack.
—, virens: see Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India 14-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwall) 11-384c.
Gadyach, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
—, 23-874 (I, D1); 21-915d.
Gaea: see Ge.
Gaeochoos, Pöselodon 22-170a.
GAEKWAR 11-384d; see also Baroda.
Gaelic 6-611b; see also under Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal 5-616b.
Gaelic League 14-753d; 5-616a.
—, sagas: see Sagas; Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-586a; 4-484a.
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales: see Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
Gaesca (dict.) 2-585a.
GAETA, It. 11-384d; 15-4 (D4); 15-53a.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. 15-4 (D4); 5-123d.
GAETAN 11-385b.
—, (Onorato) see Harmoneta.
Gaetano (St) 20-710a.
—, Benedetto: see Boniface VIII.
Gaetanum, Cardinal: see Cajetan.
Gaetlades, mt., Gr. 9-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. 11-385d; 23-648 (B-C3); 3-761d.
Gaf (dict.) 17-556a.
Gafal: see Gafol.
Gafalt beds 16-829b.
Gafan 17-556a.
Gaff (dict.) 23-338d.
Gaffarel, Jacques 22-884a.
Gaffat, Aby. 1-91a.
Gaffney, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro 7-203a.
Gafol 11-538d; 10-600d.
Gafolearth (dict.) 28-83b.
Gafolgelda 4-591b.
Gafoli 10-308a.
Gafsa, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-380b; 27-396c; phosphate deposits 27-395a, 21-476b.
Gaga, penlin., Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Gagah, Aby. 25-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. 17-152b.
Gagar, mts., India 19-154c.
—, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company 4-776c.
Gagas, riv., Asia M. 15-358d.
Gagauzi 4-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, THOMAS 11-386b; 17-860b.
Gage, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GAGE 11-386b; 12-135d.
Gagea 16-683c.
Gagen, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gager, William 8-518c.
Gager le roi (dict.) 7-533a.
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von 11-386d.
—, HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386c.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von 11-386d.
—, Maximilian von 11-387b.
Gage Roads, W.Aus. 16-635d.
Gagetown, Can. 19-165 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Gageure imprévue, La (Sedaine) 24-305a; 24-574a.
Gaggar, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) 1-179c; 12-832d.
Gaguen, Ernest 5-167b.
Gagny, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gagrella 2-310a.
Gagroet: see Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Can. 23-874 (H, A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert 10-120c.
Gagull, U.Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Gahn, riv., Aby. 12-231d.
Gahagan, La. 17-511 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. 6-668d.
GAHANBAR 11-387b.
Gahard sandstone 8-125d.
Gahiba, lake, Bol.: see Galba.
Gahlah: see White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India 14-376 (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb 6-44c; 7-570b; 25-685a.
Gahnite 11-34c; 25-685a.
Gaho: see Hashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Gaia (goddess): see Ge.
Gala, Gr.: see Galon.
—, fountain, Siena 7-966b.
Galanists: see Aktistetae.
Galanus 18-733b.
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
Galba, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Galbada, India 14-376 (N7).
Galbes, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6).
Galeena, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Galchur, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, Isl., Crete 7-418 (C2).
Gaidaronisi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Gaidon 5-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger 11-387b.
Gaihei, China: see Kal-plug.
Gail, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Gaila (tribe) 5-239b; 15-628a; 15-628d.
Gail-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
Gail, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Gailenreuth, cavo, Ger. 5-575c.
Gailley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. 11-387d; 10-778 (E6).
Gaillard, Auger 22-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand 16-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, fortress, Fr.: see Château Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne 24-369d.
Gaillarde (dance) 7-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric 8-655b.
Gaillardia 13-770a; 13-766c.
Gaillon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-413d; 9-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 20-900d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 2-33a; 11-617a.
Gaimard, Joseph Paul 8-711d; 14-239c.
Gaimardia australis 10-152c.
Gaines 2-341d; 26-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 11-388b.
Gaines, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Gaines Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) 1-321a; 24-708d (map).
Gainestown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Gainesville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 11-388a; 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-755a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 11-388b; 26-690 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Gainsford, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
Gainsboro, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of 25-490a.
—, Mary 11-389a.
—, THOMAS 11-388b; 10-375a; 22-752a; portraits 20-474c, 22-129b.
Gainsborough, Can. 24-225 (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Lines. 11-389d; 9-416 (II, F3); 16-715a; 6-932a; battle (1643) 12-406c; castle 16-715d.
Gainssharing (dict.) 23-423d.
Gainsk, Russ. 23-872 (I11).
Gaiola, pt., It. 19-181d.
Galon, Gr. 20-977c.
Gair, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a; 20-895a.
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-913d; 2-961b.
Gairfowl: see Gare-fowl.
Gairie, riv., Scot. 15-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 11-390b; 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
Gairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a.
Gaisay, Isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Gais, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Gaisa group (series) 22-267b; 5-87a.
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. 25-1054b.
GAISERICH 11-390c; 27-884c; Africa 1-359d, 23-657d; Corsica 7-200b; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 25-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d; 20-411b.
Gaish (dict.) 18-855b.
Gaisin, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
Gaisin, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Gait (dict.) 11-527d.
Gaitean (dict.) 4-775b.
Gaithersburg, Md. 17-828 (E2).

- (Gala, Gr. 12-421 (H1)).
Galaus (bibl.) 18-450d; 20-918d.
— (popul.) see Calvus.
GALUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 16-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on usucapio pro herede 23-541d.
— (of Tarentum) 5-685a.
— Amantinus 9-685d.
GALUS CAESAR (Gallia) 11-391e; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-212a; Book of Revelation 23-218e; circus 23-603a; Jews 13-400a; 1-125b; Mauretania 17-908b; Philo's misdeed 21-409a.
— Caesar (son of Augustus) 21-533d.
Galvorn, Russ. 23-874 (I. 11-42).
Galva, Nig. 19-673 (D2).
Galze (rock) 11-534b.
Ga, 1. Judevit 7-176d; 7-475e.
Gajan, Bal. 14-476 (H3).
Gajbano, mt., India: see Gan-gabari.
Gajdobra, Hung. 3-1 (F1).
Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-172c.
Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.
Gajosa, tribe 1-145e.
Gakdul, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Gakhan (dict.) 9-891c.
Gakhar, tribe: see Bhakkar.
Gakuch, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gal. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Gala, riv., Aby. 11-113d.
— Riv., Scot. 8-911d; 8-915a.
Gala, tribe: see Gallas.
Galabat, Syd.: see Gallabat.
Galactae 7-719a.
Galactile plant 25-792e.
Galactin 18-152a.
Galactose 17-529d.
Galactose 12-113e; 26-35e.
Galadi, Somind. 25-379 (E1); 25-382a.
Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-673 (C2).
GALAGO (Galaginae) 11-391d; 22-335e.
Gala group (zeol.): see Queens-berry group.
Galabad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam butter: see Shea butter.
Galano, Somind. 25-379 (C2).
Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
— Salalu, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B6).
GALANGAL (Galingale) 11-392a; 7-692d (fig.).
Galangin 27-122b.
Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.
Galanthus Elwelli 25-295d.
— nivalis: see Snowdrop.
— plicatus: see Crimean snow-drop.
Galanzin 22-691d.
Galao, tribe: see Galao.
GALAPAGOS, Isls., Pac.O. 11-392b; 25-186 (H4); 8-917a; 27-69b.
Galargabone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-22).
Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Galar, riv., Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482e.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-118 (F3).
Galass Vase 1-728a.
Galata, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Turk. 27-126 (E3); 27-1906a; 7-7d.
— monastery, Hum. 15-279b.
Galatea (myth.) 19-388d; 1-118a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
— bay, Nicobar Is. 4-840 (C9).
Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.
Galatea (Cervantes) 6-761b; 19-837c.
Galathea 17-157d.
Galatia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GALATIA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 5-612b; language 6-613b; Mithradates 18-621c; Pergamene wars 21-113a, 9-889b.
— (prov.), Rom. Emp. 11-391a; 23-648 (F3); 23-619 (F3); churches of 11-391b; coins 19-889d; St Paul's mission 20-915c.
Galathian 18-968d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-391c; 3-873b; place and date 20-915a, 3-893c, 1-163c.
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galati), Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C7); 12-339a; trace (1791) 23-106c.
Galavanas-tafari, mt., Caus. 8-553b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-419 (F3); 24-415e.
Galat, Vay. 28-118 (H1).
Galata aphid 13-170a.
Galathea 1-392c.
Galathea 2-196c.
Galaxias 28-1005b; 14-270c; 28-603a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxidina 28-1015d.
Galaxius: see Apollo (Island).
GALAXY (dict.) 11-396d; see also Milky way.
Galba (of the Suesones) 25-352c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-365d; 23-652a.
— **SERVIVS SULPICIUS** (orator) 11-397a.
Galbato, Giovanni 27-1003e.
Galbulachynchus 15-105c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-711 (C1); 16-691c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-319a.
— (plant) 2-716d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Galbarte, It. 26-212 (C5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-342a.
— J. J. (physician) 2-19d.
— v. Poynton (1803) 28-361c.
Galbula (zool.) 15-105b.
Galbulae 20-326c.
Galbulidae: see Jacamar.
Galbulidae 15-557a.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-365b.
Galcutt, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galdahum, Nig. 19-678 (H1).
Galdan (Mongol Khan) 18-716c.
Galdan, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdhophagen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521c.
Galdos, Benito: Pérez: see Pérez Galdos, Benito.
Galdit (dit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401a.
— **THEOPHILUS** 11-397d.
— **THOMAS** 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Ind. 14-122 (E5).
— riv., Ire. 15-758a.
GALE (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-418 (C-D1).
Galeote 10-563a.
Galeated cassowary: see Cas-sowary.
— curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo 1. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-36d; 21-383a; 28-128c.
— H. 28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-383d; 13-770a.
Galeichthys 5-513c.
Galeka, tribe: see Genleka.
Galehi, Mt. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 18-863d.
— bay, Mal. Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-614a.
— **CLAUDIUS** 11-398c; 18-41c; anatomy 1-921b, 8-50b; embryology 9-324a; 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gynaecology 12-764d; ligature used 26-133a; philo-sophy 21-551a, 21-534c; physiognomy 21-550b; phys-iology 27-925d, 23-103d; surgery 26-126d.
— Philipp (pseudonym): see Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-969d.
Galea, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b; 14-304 (H1).
— Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-651 (H3); 15-650a.
— Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Nov. 5-8 (E1).
— O. 20-26 (E1).
— S. Dak. 25-306 (C5).
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (H1).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (H1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 4-57b.
Galena (myth.) 2-167c.
Galena limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.
Galénists 2-205a.
Galensstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: see Galen.
Galeocardo 24-807c; 24-596a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
— lucasii 26-116c; 26-116b (fig.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeodina 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeomimidae 16-123a.
Galeosiphonidae 2-110c.
GALEOPTHECUS 11-400a; 8-737a; 10-503d (fig.); see also Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-1d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Cal-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-544 (H3).
Galepaus, Thraex 4-133a.
Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.
— cape, Az. 3-834 (IV.1).
— cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
— cape, W.I. 28-544 (H4).
— riv., It. 16-471a.
Galera (zool.): see Tayra.
Galera, tribe 16-271a.
Galera, Gulf, Cors. 15-4 (H3); 7-199b.
Galérien (dict.) 11-417d.
Galéria 18-218b.
— cristata: see Crested lark.
Galértidae 8-885c.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-653a; 18-110d; Persian war 21-222a.
Galéria 14-641b.
Galerny, Is., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerna (crusnee) 7-235b.
GALERSBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (H3); 14-308d.
— Kan. 15-644 (C3).
— Mich. 18-372 (E2).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Gales Creek, Ont. 24-242 (B2).
— Ferry, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Galeshwa (Hanti-chief) 6-241c.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Wis. 28-710 (H1).
Galeton, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Galets, cape, Lebanon 23-207d.
Galeus: see Torp.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— riv., Ire. 14-711 (H1).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgai, Caus. 16-489d.
Galgate, lanes, O-416 (H. 132).
Galgherret, Rumes, Swed. 28-127b.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgócs, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgoez, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Galgorm, castl., Ire. 3-283a.
Galhus, Ger. 27-2a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Gallbert, A. 6-589b.
Gallibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-200a.
Gallibier, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Gallie, Org. 20-212 (H5).
Gallib, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
CALICIA (Hulicz) crownland, Aus. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c; 2-975b; ethnological map 2-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Rutenians; factory legisla-tion (1883) 3-31c; geology 2-971b, 8-121d, 25-110b; industries 2-971b foll.; Jews 2-975d; liquor law (1877) 16-769c; ozokerite 20-130a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— History (see also Poland) 11-402b; Cracow republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language ques-tion 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1816) 3-11a.
CALICIA, Sp. 11-402c; 25-530 (H1); 23-619 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 25-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.
Gallietis 5-373c.
— allamandi: see Allamand's grison.
— barbara: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Gallid 5-370b.
Gallidietis 5-370b.
Gallen, Joseph 1-262a.
Gallen, Mich. 18-372 (H8).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (H8).
Galiffe, John Barthélemy-Goffre 11-587c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-103b.
— Guillaume 11-103b.
— Jean-Antoine 11-103b.
Galigan's Messenger 19-576b; 11-103b.
Galik alphabet 18-720c.
Gallies, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
— Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— lake, Quebec. 2-960 (H1).
GALLILEE, prov., Ital. 11-403c; 22-539a; Jesus Christ's ministry 16-357b; zeolots 15-399b.
Gallile, empire de: see Cour des rompes.
— SEA OF, Ital. 11-401d; 20-602 (H3).
GALLILEE (arch.) 11-401d.
— "Gallile" (cruiser) 24-212a.
Galliet, Vincenzo 11-106a; 20-121d; 28-901b.
GALLILEO GALLILEI 11-406a; 24-109a; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-685d; literary characteristics 14-409d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906a, 11-435c; pump section 3-113b; telescope 28-558d; thermoscope 13-135c; on tides 28-941b.
Gallig Goyim, prov. Ital.: see Gallies.
Galin, Pierre 7-604d.
Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galindag, see Galindag.
Galindier, captain 1-91b.
Galintina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (H4-2); 17-77a.
Galin-Paris-Chavé system (music) 19-77b.
Galioha, Scoglio, Isl., Adriatic S.: see Scoglio Galioha.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
— O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
— riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Galisse, glacier, Alps 14-867b.
— mt., Alps 1-742d.
— pass, Alps 1-743a.
Galisteo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Galita, Russ.: see Yalta.
— chan., Tun. 1-613 (H1).
— Isls, Medit. 1-613 (H1).
Galitzin: see Goltzstein.
Galium 23-808b, 10-561c.
— Aparine: see Cleavers.
— asperum 21-761d.
— hircynium (saxatile) 21-765a.
Galileo Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C5).
Galivants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Galizien, Aus.: see Galicia.
Galikayo, Somind. 25-379 (F4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-4c.
— **FRANZ JOSEPH** 11-411c; 21-535c; 4-106b.
— H. L. L. 28-720c.
— James 4-68d.
— Luise von: see Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. See also Hle.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 8-199c.
— tribe: see Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sund. 11-112b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: see Sanga.
Gallacel, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: see O'Gal-lagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somind. 25-380c.
Gallail, race: see Gallacel.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.
Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-111a; 1-86a; climate 1-85c; inhabitants 1-326a.
Gallalith 15-95a.
Gallamine blue 8-750a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.
Gallandil green 8-750a.
Gallandil indigo 8-750a.
Gallandil blue 8-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla ox: see Sanga.
Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a; 4-208a; mausoleum 2-388d, 18-855b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a; 15-4 (H2); 7-299b; obser-vatory 19-958b.
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-113b; 26-856a; 11-215d; 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d; 12-93b; 1-329c; early civiliza-tion 27-782c; gold-mining 1-87c; mutilations 19-100a.
Gallasus: see Gallars, Nicolas des.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-592d; 14-453a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-668 (H-47).
— Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
— Tex. 26-900 (M4).
— forest, Mont. 18-754a.
— mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
— riv., Mont. 14-279 (D3); 16-524a; 18-613b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 18-716 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (H3).
Gallatonia, Scot. 24-414 (F2); 15-830c.
Gallandef, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-889d.
— Thomas (1822-1902) 11-416c.
— **THOMAS HOPKINS** (1787-1851) 11-416c; 7-889d.
Gallandet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Galliarthe 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-265a.
Galle, Kille 12-92c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-242c.
— Théodore de 10-547b.
GALLE, Cay. 11-416d; 14-382 (H1-116); 5-719b; 5-782b.
Galleasse 11-417d; 24-865d.
Galleau: see Gallia, Sp.; dialist.
Gallegher, Pizzo, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Galileo, Mex. 18-418 (D1).
— canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— mt., Cape Ver.le. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— riv., Amazon, Sp. 25-539 (E1); 8-111a.
— riv., Granada, Sp. 3-559c.
Galileo (language): see Gal-lia, Sp.; dialist.
Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Isl. 2-162 (A6).
— riv., Arg. 2-162 (B7).
Galien 8-759d.
Gallen, Axel 20-517d.
GALLEGNA, ANTONIO
Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallegnar: see Galinar.
Galleson 11-417d; 19-307a.
Galleria melonella 16-168b.
GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c; Central American 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Gallesse, It. 15-4 (D3).
Gallesio, G. 18-865b.
Gallet 11-475c.
Galletting: see Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 19-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-936c; Venetian 22-9a.
— (printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 16-636c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Gall-by 14-179d; 11-423c; reproduction 13-423c, 14-178c.
Gallaudet (Galligold), tribe 15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: see Gall-midge.
Galli, Isls., It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c; 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
— prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2-1). See also Gaul.
— (Belgica, prov., Gaul 3-668b; 19-113b).
— (CISALPINA), It. 11-418a; 11-532d.
— (Ispadana), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-26d.
— (Citerior), It.: see Gallia Cis-alpina.
— (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-668b.
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-27a.
— (Togata), It.: see Gallia Cis-alpina.
— (Transpadana): see Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfran-chisement 23-646b.
— (Uterior): see Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallia: see Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418a; 26-100b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-398d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 23-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (G1-2).

- Galleian Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.
 Gallianus, Vulaeas 2-965d.
 Gallierix cristata 18-812b.
 Gallieus, Johannes 4-690b.
 Gallieus acer, dist., lt. 15-25d; 24-618a.
 Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-968a.
 Gallien (emperor): see Gallienus.
 —, Claudius: see Galen, Claudius.
 —, Johanna: see Wyttgenbach, Johanna.
 Gallien, riv., Meh. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-118d.
 Gallienus, tribe 24-216a.
GALLINIUS, P. LICINIUS
 Egnatius 11-419b; 23-658c; 23-658d; art under 23-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sucked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
 Gallius, Arch. of Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
 Galliera, Raffaele Ferrari, duke of 14-595d.
 Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
 Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFFET, C. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-576b.
 Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
 Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
 Gallinaceae: see Galliformes.
 Gallinac, Stellae: see Cygnus.
 Gallinago australis 25-294a.
 —, caelestis: see Snipe.
 —, stenura: see Pin-tailed snipe.
 —, wilsoni 25-294a.
 Gallina Numidica: see Guinea fowl.
 Gallinas, cape, Colomb. 6-701 (C1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-320d.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-238d.
 Gallini cotton 7-257d.
 Gallinula: see Moor-hen.
 —, nesiotis 3-977c.
 —, phoenicea 18-812b.
 —, sandvicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-119b; 20-946c.
 —, L. Junius 11-419b.
 Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Galliot 11-117d.
GALLIOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-1 (F4).
GALLIOLI, Trnk. 11-420a; 27-126 (E3); 27-443c.
 —, penlin, Turk.: see Chersonesus.
GALLIOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
 Galliolus brachypterus 19-991d.
 —, fuscus: see Wood-hen.
 —, laresnayanus 19-995a.
 Gallitzi: see Goltzau, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustinus 11-421a.
 —, Dimitri Alexeevich 11-421a.
 Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-16d; valency 25-910d.
 Gallium Kamschatcicum 5-147b.
 Gallman, Mbs. 18-600 (B4).
 Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; paedogenesis 13-129d.
 Gall-mite 11-425a.
 Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (fig.).
 Gallo, G. 26-577c.
 Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-124 (C4).
 —, cape, Sic. 15-1 (D5).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Gallocaeta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
 Gallocyane 8-750d; 26-699b.
 Galloflavin 8-750c.
 Gallograecia, dist., Asia M.: see Galatia.
 Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 28-492a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c.
 Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
 Galloo, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Gallop, lake, Af.: see Rudolf.
 Gallophasia 19-379c.
 Galloping Green, Ire. 14-741 (E6).
 Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
 Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
 Gallot, pt., W.I. 23-544 (A5).
 Galloway, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
 —, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-645d.
 —, hill, Scot. (Forfa.) 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
 —, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
 Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b.
 —, JOSEPH 11-421d.
 —, THOMAS 11-422b.
 Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.
 —, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d.
 Galloway boiler 4-141c.
 —, cattle 5-510d.
 —, horse 13-721a.
 Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Galloways, hill, Can. 17-251b.
GALLOWIS 11-422b.
 Gallow's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-953d.
 Gallow's frame: see Headgear.
 Gallow's Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: see Old Leighton.
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 14-571c.
 Gall-stones 8-268a; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
 Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (C4).
 Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
 Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
 Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-916c; 9-661b.
 Gallures, (dialec) 14-891a.
 Gallus (50): see Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d; elegies 9-252c; Virgil 23-112a.
 —, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
 —, Flavius Claudius Constantinus 15-548a.
 —, GAUUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-964c.
 —, GAUUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 15-401a.
 —, GAUUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.
 —, Jacobus: see Händl, Jacob.
 —, Laurentius: see Laurentius Gallus.
 —, Martin 21-923b.
 Gallus (zool.): see Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
 —, bankiva: see Red jungle-fowl.
 —, fureatus 15-286d.
 —, Lafayetli: see Jungle-fowl.
 —, sonnerati: see Grey jungle-fowl.
 Gall-wasp: see Gall-fly.
 Gallweya, Cey. 14-382 (116).
 Galmis, Switz.: see Charmey.
 Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Galmocha (costume): see Dhata.
 Galoa (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
 Galoisian field (math.): see Field, normal.
 Galop 7-800a.
 Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
 Galosh: see Galosh.
 Galoubet 8-599b.
 Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
 Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
 Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.
 Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-644a.
 Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
 —, SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH (statesman) 11-126c.
 —, JOHN 11-427a; 9-639b.
 Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
 —, Ja. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Galt (geol.): see Gault.
 Galtia, India 13-486a.
 Galtie, Ec. (bottle) 8-919d.
 Galtee, mts., Ire.: see Galty.
 Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
 Galtierus ab Insulis (de Castellione): see Walter de Lille.
 Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
 —, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-95d; correlation 27-909b; engines 9-885a, 25-327d; finger prints 10-376b.
 Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Galtonia candicans: see Cape hyacinth.
 Galtrés, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-951a.
 Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Galström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Galtur, Aus. 26-242 (F3).
 Galtys, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1001b.
 Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
 Galung-kung, mt., Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
 Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-183a.
 Galvanic cell: see Voltaic cell.
 Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-248c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
 Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d;
 —, Grassot's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
 Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
 Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
 Galvão, Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d, 22-159a.
 Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-690 (N6); 27-651b.
 —, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 —, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
 —, Isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
 —, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 —, Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 1-846c; 10-544d.
 —, José de 18-338c.
 Galvin, George: see Leno, Dan.
 Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
 Galway, Henry du Massue de Ruvigny: earl of: see Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C3); sieges 6-122a; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, Co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (C3); 25-979a.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Galweda, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
 Galzické 27-345c.
 Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
 Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-626a.
 —, Joanna da 22-159d.
 —, Saldanha da 4-461b.
 —, Stephen da 1-90a.
 —, VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-625c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Cuncos 6-115c; Indian expeditions 14-404c; ship of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.
 Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Gama (measure) 28-484a.
 Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
 Gama grass 12-375c.
 Gama-Isime 15-178c.
 Gamaia, Pal. 11-406a.
 Gamalia, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
 —, II. 11-434c.
 —, III. 11-435a.
 —, IV. 11-435a.
 —, V. 11-435b.
 —, VI. 11-435b.
 —, of Jabush: see Gamaliel II.
 Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Gamallitis, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
 Gaman, country, W.Af.: see Jamoa.
 Gamaroon, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
 Gamarra, Agustín 4-176a; 21-276a.
 Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
 —, Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
 Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-426d; necropolis 5-427c.
 Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
 Gamasus 2-310c.
 —, coleopratorum 18-619a.
 Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-93a.
 Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
 Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
 Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
 Gambaron, Snd. 4-265d.
 Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.
 —, riv., Ind.: see Techi.
 Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
 —, quail 27-634b.
 Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b;
 —, administration 10-877c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
 Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-204 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
 —, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
 Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
 —, (tanning): see Gambir.
 —, Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
 Gambila, riv., India: see Techi.
 Gambine 8-750c.
 Gambir 5-507b.
 Gambit 6-95b.
 Gambir, Sir David 24-9a.
 —, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
 Gambir, S.Dak. 25-566 (D4).
 Gambir (diet.) 11-440a.
 Gambir Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Riv., Pa. 21-106 (113).
 Gambling: see Gaming and Wagering.
 Gambo, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (11-13).
 Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
 Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
 —, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
 Gambol (diet.) 11-440b.
 Gamborg, V. E. 26-332a.
 Gambura, riv., W.Af.: see Gambila.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
 Gambusia 18-554a.
 Gamchaka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (diet.) 11-440a; see also Games, and Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
 Game Chicken (prize-fighter): see Peacro.
 Game fowl 22-214a.
 —, hawk: see Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c.
 —, Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
 Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (132).
 Gameloto 27-990a.
 Game's Nuhata, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
 Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
 Games, Gutierre Diez de: see Diez de Games, Gutierre.
 Games, children's: see Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c;
 —, epinicia 21-613d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
 —, of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
 Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-769c.
 Gametic character 1-508b.
 Gametocyte 22-487d.
 Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.).
 Gametogony 22-488a.
 Gametophore 11-335d.
 Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: see Prothallus.
 Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c;
 —, advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-386a; see also Bet and Betting.
 Gamir, anc. prov., Asia M.: see Cappadocia.
 Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-228a.
 Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
 —, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 25-966a.
 Gambleby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Gamlingay, Camba. 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 6-98a.
 Gammia (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
 Gammadiou: see Svastika.
 Gammia function 11-307c; 14-549c; tables 26-335a.
 Gammaraidea 17-159c; 3-215d.
 Gammarrus 17-459c.
 —, esca 17-158c.
 —, moecotius 6-451a.
 —, pulex: see Freshwater shrimp.
 Gammel Hostehave, Den. 26-175c.
 Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-50b.
 Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
 Gammur Curton's Needle 9-618d; 8-520b; 25-920c.
 Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Gammion, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Gammoritake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
 Gumo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
 Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
 Gamopetalae 2-13d; 10-572b.
 Gamopetalous 10-564b.
 Gamophyllous 10-554d.
 Gamorl 11-559b; 26-296d.
 Gamosepalous 10-562d.
 Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Gampenloch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
 Gampredona, val., Aus. 26-242 (112).
 Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
 Gamponyx 15-839c.
 Gamposleonyx batesi 11-211a.
 Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
 Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
 Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
 Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a.
 Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Gamukh, Arm.: see Keimakh.
GAMUT 11-150a.
 Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).
 —, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
 Gana, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
 Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d.
 Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Ganalo Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5).
 Gananoque, Can. 18-596 (D1).
 Gand, Belg.: see Ghent.
 Gandai, India 14-382 (19).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (L6).
 —, Little, riv., India: see Chota Gandak.
 Gandaka, Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
 Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-F7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c; 17-187b; 4-155b.
 Gandara 25-142d.
 Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Gandasoli, dist., Java 16-925a.
 Gandavara, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 15-638d.
 —, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandavara.
 Gandavensls, Henricus: see Henry (of Ghent).
 Gande, riv., Ger. 11-450c.
 Gander, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481a.
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 —, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 18-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B3); 13-842d.
 Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
 Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 28-944c; architecture 14-398d, 14-429b; coinage 19-905c.
 Gandhara (alphabet): see Kharoshthi.
 Gandhar, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-386c; 13-505c.
 Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
 Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-554c; 4-248b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-530 (E3).
 Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Gandis (Babylonian king): see Kaudis.

- Gando, Nig. 19-678 (H1); 11-151b.
- , bay, Can. Ia. 5-172 (map).
- GANDOL**, sulfonate, Nig. 11-431a; 1-314d toll; 19-682d toll.
- Gandora, riv., N. At. 19-693 (D3).
- Gandon, James 2-120d; 2-122a.
- Gandow, S. At. 25-166 (H1).
- Ganduman, dist., Pers. 14-867d; 14-870b.
- Gandy, William 23-227b.
- Gandy, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
- Gaudak, Pers.: see Gaudasa.
- Gaudelou (legion) 23-464d; 11-112b; 5-816a.
- Gauderach, pass, Alps 1-746a.
- Gauderbach (law) 26-1b.
- GANFESA** (myth.) 11-151b; 13-366a.
- Ganesa-chaturthi 13-194d.
- Gang, tribe 27-539a.
- Ganga, mta., India 14-31c.
- Ganga (drug): see Cannabis indica.
- Ganga (dynasty) 13-196a; 7-92a.
- Gangabari, mt., India 17-312b.
- Ganga Govind Singh 15-419d.
- Gangakonda (Chola king): see Rajendra Chola-deva I.
- , Chola, India 5-363b.
- Gangakhet, India 14-333 (H1).
- Ganganopteris 20-510b.
- Ganganelli, Lorenzo: see Clement XIV.
- Gangani (people) 14-757c.
- Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-929c.
- Gangaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
- , mta., Bur. 15-695b.
- Gangaw (bot.) 14-339a; 1-936a.
- Gangawall, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
- Gangawaram, India 14-382 (H1).
- Gang-daya 20-824b.
- Gangell, Ger. 11-808 (F. J7).
- Ganges, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- , Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (E1).
- GANGES**, riv., India 11-451b; 14-378 (D8); 1-710c.
- , Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-78a.
- , dolphin: see Susu.
- Gangfisch 26-604b.
- Gangi, Sic. 15-1 (E6); 9-616d.
- Gangites, riv., Turk.: see Angista.
- Ganglbauer, L. 6-669c.
- Ganglia habentulao 4-103c; fishes 14-264d.
- Ganglion 19-102c.
- , cell: see Neurons.
- Ganghoo, India 14-376 (G5).
- GANGOTRI**, India 11-452a; 14-376 (H1); 13-170c.
- GANGPUR**, state, India 11-452a; 14-376 (K-L5); 6-272d.
- Gangra, Asia M.: see Changra.
- , synod of 5-810d; fasting 10-196b.
- GANGRENE** (path.) 11-152b; 18-878c; 18-878d; insanity 14-693c; malnutrition 20-915c. See also Raynaud's disease; Mortification.
- Gangri, mta., Tib. 26-917c.
- Gangrosia 12-618c.
- Ganges, agricultural: see Agricultural Gangs.
- Gangotri, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
- Gangue 18-504c.
- Ganguela (race) 1-330c.
- Ganguillet, E. 14-691.
- Gang Week: see Rogation days.
- Ga-hoo, Fr. W. At.: see Gao.
- Gan-hwa, China 13-892d.
- Gan-hwuy, prov., China: see Nigan-hui.
- GANILH, CHARLES** 11-452b.
- Ganister, Pa. 21-108 (F3).
- Ganister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-360d.
- Gandis-sara (Cridhara) 1-617b.
- Ganivet, Amer. 25-587d.
- Ganja, India 14-376 (I5).
- , Russian Transcauc.: see Elisavetpol.
- Ganja (drug) 13-261b; 3-844a.
- , (spirit) 14-389b.
- Ganjai, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
- Ganjman, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10).
- , agency, India 11-452c.
- GANJAM**, dist., India 11-452b; 14-382 (L10).
- Ganjawi (poet): see Nizami.
- Ganj, mta., Can. 5-517a.
- Ganjama 12-368d.
- Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).
- Ganjou, lake, Aby.: see Chambo.
- Ganjouan, mt., Jap. 15-136 (M7); 13-157d.
- Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-475b; 13-177 (P. I. ng 10).
- Ganmah, N. S. W. 19-538 (D4).
- Gann, Thomas 5-619c.
- Gannet, Felix 11-153a.
- , **JEAN NICOLAS** 11-452d.
- Gannat, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 1-696b.
- Gannet, Isl. N. Z. 19-624 (E2).
- GANNET** (Sodan goose) 11-433a; 3-901b.
- Gannet's bath 11-153b.
- Gannett, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
- Gannoe, Wales: see Pinnas Gnowy.
- Gannon, William 5-651b.
- Gannvalley, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- GANDONTA** 11-154a.
- Gandolde 26-131d; 14-246c; heart 14-263a; Jurassic period 15-570c; reproduce live organs 14-257b (fig.); 23-134d; skull 25-200b.
- Gandole 14-260b.
- Gandols 14-455d.
- Gandouanians, tribe 10-159d.
- Gandou, China 15-9-7d.
- Gandry (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
- Gand, David 13-173d.
- , **EDUARD** 11-154b; Hegel's quarrel 13-203d.
- Gans, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- , mt., Ger. S. W. At. 25-466 (H-4); 11-809d.
- Gansa, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- GANSBACHER, JOHANN** Baptist 11-451c.
- Gansbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Ganseroder, Unter, Aus.: see Unter Ganseroder.
- Ganserort, Peter 23-685a.
- Gansfort, Wessel H.: see West-sel, Johan.
- Gan-si, China: see Sigan-tu.
- Gansville, La. 17-54 (H1).
- Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
- Gantak, India: see Ganetok.
- Gantang (measure) 26-492a.
- Gantarawadi, state, Bur. 15-678b.
- GANTE** (dict.) 11-151c.
- Ganteau, H. J. A. 19-231b.
- Gantoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
- Ganton, Yorks. 9-116 (H. G1).
- Ganttrich, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
- Gantry 24-280a; 24-961 (P. V11).
- Gantt, Ala. 1-169 (C1).
- Gantta Quarry, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
- Gan Wedde, tribe 27-904c.
- GANYMEDE** 11-451c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 15-883d; Loochares statue 12-488d, 16-112a.
- Ganymede's cup (plant) 19-239a.
- Ganypus littoralis 4-233b.
- Ganzert, Wessel: see West-sel, Johann.
- Ganzlyra (Mandaean order) 17-556d.
- GAO**, Fr. W. At. 11-451d; 11-204 (G2).
- Gaod-i-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-593a.
- Gaoga, A.: see Knoka.
- GAOL** (dict.) 11-455a; see also Prison.
- GAON** 11-155a; 13-172b; Mahomedan toleration 15-404c; Talmud interpreted 26-383b.
- GAP**, Fr. 11-155b; 10-778 (H5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- , mt., N. H. 19-190 (C6).
- , (The), Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- GAPAN**, P. Is. 11-455c.
- Gapereck, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
- Gapeau, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-116 (H. C1); 5-574c.
- Gapmilla, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
- Gar, riv., Tib. 14-507c.
- Gar, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
- , dist., Arab. 2-261 (G5); 12-799c.
- , lake, Rev. 14-711 (C3); 25-211d.
- , pt., Dev. 9-130 (V1. D3).
- Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-513b.
- Garachio, Can. Is. 26-615d.
- Garachine, pt., C. Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.
- Garad, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F1).
- Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-714 (D2).
- Garag, India: see Gadag.
- Garah, N. S. W. 19-538 (E1).
- Garai, riv., India (E. Beng. and Assam): see Garinghata.
- , riv., India (United Provs.) 24-779a.
- Garail Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d.
- Garaina, N. At. 10-308c.
- Gara Manjhi, India 14-376 (H3).
- Garantantes, tribe 10-308c; 26-912c.
- Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-136 (H3).
- Garunhuns, Braz. 4-149 (K2); 21-178c.
- GAIRAHISI**, African tribe 11-155c.
- GAIRASIANIN, ILIYA** 11-455c.
- Garas Omar, Somind. 25-379 (D-E6).
- Garasse, Francois 11-132d; 5-940a.
- GARAT, DOMINIQUE** Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.
- , **PIERRE-JEAN** 11-456c; 4-139a.
- Garavan, Mentone, Fr. 18-146b.
- Garavogue, riv., Ire.: see Garvogog.
- GARAY, JANOS** 11-456c; 13-927b.
- , Juan de 2-169a; 4-754a; 24-188a.
- Garbage furnaces: see De-structors.
- Garbally, castle, Ire. 3-270d.
- Garbe, Richard 24-507b.
- Garber, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H1).
- Garbers, Tenn. 26-820 (H1).
- Garberville, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
- Garbett, Samuel 23-450d.
- Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- , Thor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
- GARBLE (dict.)** 11-456d.
- Garbler (dict.) 11-456d.
- Garbo, Itafacchino del: see Itafacchino.
- Garboldisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
- Garborg, Arne 19-817c.
- Garbutt's rapids, Brit. Ind. 4-615b.
- Garya, cape, C. Verde Is. 6-253 (map).
- GARCAO, P. A. J. C.** 11-457a.
- Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
- Garches, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Garcia (of Galicia) 25-511b.
- , III, (of Navarre) 25-543c.
- , Adolfo 21-209b.
- , Carlos (Spanish author) 21-577c.
- , Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-468b.
- , Lizaro 8-920b.
- , **(DEL POPOLO VICENTO)**, Manoel 11-457b.
- , Manoel 11-457c; 28-175a.
- , Moreno 8-912c.
- , Pauline: see Viardot, Pauline.
- , Vincent 25-590c.
- Garcia, N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A.** 11-457c; 25-585b; 8-509d.
- , **DE PAREDES, DIEGO** 11-457d.
- , de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b.
- , de Silva 11-627c.
- , de Toren, Nuno 17-611d.
- GARCIA GUTIERREZ, ANTONIO** 11-458a.
- Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-378b.
- Garcie, Pierre 24-536b.
- Garclaso de la Vega: see Vega.
- Garcin, E. 22-502d.
- Garcinia 17-572b.
- , cola: see Bitter kola.
- , hanburli 11-439d.
- , mangostana: see Mangosteen.
- , mestoni 22-733d.
- , morella: see Manaju.
- Gar Creek, Ind. 14-122 (H2).
- Garzynski, Stephen 21-928a.
- GARD**, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G5).
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
- Gard, aqueduct 2-213b.
- Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
- GARDA, LAKE OF**, It. 11-458d; 15-1 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-89d.
- GARDANE, CLAUDE MAT-** hieu, count 11-459a; 21-239a.
- Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Gardor, Green, 22-499a.
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- Gardby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Garde, T. V. 12-512c.
- Garde, cape, Alg. 1-613 (C1).
- Gardeau, Pa. 21-160 (F2).
- Gardie civique 3-672b.
- , du vin: see Cellaret.
- Gardel, Maximilien L. 1. J. 7-797d.
- , Pierre 7-799c.
- GAHDELEGEN, Ger.** 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
- Garden, A. 19-167d.
- Garden, A. 1-161a (A2).
- , Can. 20-111 (C. 102).
- , Mich. 18-372 (H1).
- , Isl., Minn. 18-372 (H1).
- , Isl., N. S. W. 26-278 (C2); 22-415b.
- GAHDEN** 11-459c; plan 13-740 (H3). See also Horticulture.
- Garbe nationale mobile 10-926c.
- Garden chafer 5-800a.
- Garden City, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- , City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- , City, Ill.: see Chicago.
- , City, Kan. 15-654 (H2); 15-655d.
- , City, Minn. 18-350 (C6).
- , City, Mo. 18-698 (H3).
- , City, N. Y. 19-590 (E4); 16-983a.
- , N. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- , City, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- , City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
- Garden city movement 13-823a.
- Garden Cove, Fla. 10-510 (F6).
- Garden dormouse 6-430a.
- Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Garden-hoe 13-559d.
- GARDENIA** 11-459d; 23-808a.
- Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E1).
- Garden of Cyrus 4-666c.
- Garden of Eden: see Eden (bibl.).
- "Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.
- , of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.
- Garden pea 21-3a.
- Gardenplain, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
- Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- , Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- , Reach, Calcutta 14-114d.
- Garden snail 13-143c; 11-524a (fig.).
- , spider 25-604c; 13-116c.
- Gardenstown, Scot. 24-112 (F2).
- Garden suburb: see Garden City movement.
- Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (H3).
- , Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-342b.
- Garde Royale 12-658c.
- Gardes de la porte 12-658b.
- , de ville: see Gardiens de la palx.
- , du Corps 12-658b.
- , ecossaises 12-658b.
- , francaises 12-658c.
- , suisses 12-658c.
- Gardet, Georges 24-510b (P. IX.); 15-98c.
- Gardette, James 8-51a.
- Gardifall, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
- Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E1).
- Gardie, M. G. de la: see De la Gardie.
- Gardien, Jean Francois 12-50c.
- Gardiens de la paix 10-792c.
- Gardiki, Gr. (Pithiotis) 12-124 (D2).
- , Gr. (Trikkala) 12-124 (C1).
- Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 18-598a.
- , A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.
- , **JAMES** 11-459d; 22-308b.
- , J. Stanley 1-539d; 24-731d.
- , Lion 8-831a; 24-276c.
- , **SAMUEL RAWSON** 11-460a.
- , **STEPHEN** 11-460c; 9-331a.
- , Sylvester 11-462c.
- GARDINER, Me.** 11-462c; 17-134 (C4).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- , N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (A5).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- , Isl., Haw. 13-84 (H3).
- , riv., Wyo. 28-912d.
- Gardiner's bay, N. Y. 19-596 (H1); 8-833d.
- , Isl., N. Y. 19-596 (H-14); 8-834a.
- Gardiner's tables (math.) 18-874c.
- Gardinerston, Me.: see Gardiner.
- Garding, Ger. 8-24 (A1).
- Gardner, Allen 8-696d.
- , Daniel 20-821.
- , **HERNEST A** 11-462d.
- , George 4-452c.
- , H. 4-63c.
- , J. Starke 4-337b; 21-778c; 14-166a.
- , **PENNY** 11-462d.
- , Thomas 11-463a.
- , William M. 24-80c.
- Gardner, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- , Fla. 10-549 (H1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H2).
- GARDNEH, Mam.** 11-462d; 17-852 (C. 102).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H12).
- , canal, H. 4-690 (C. 2).
- , Isl., N. G. 19-487 (G1).
- , Isl., Pac. O. (Caroline Is.): see Farouep.
- , Isl., Pac. O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (H2).
- , Isl., Pac. O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (H5); 21-158b.
- , lake, Can. 6-932 (F2).
- , mts., W. Aus. 28-519c.
- Gardner machine 17-241a.
- Gardner, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
- Gardner Trust 4-63c.
- Gardner, Robinson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-26d.
- Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (H2).
- Gardonyi, Giza 13-939a.
- Gardouhi, Diego de 19-516c.
- Gardisla, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
- Gare, brookwater, Middlesboro 18-112d.
- GARE-FOWL** 11-463a; 3-971c.
- Gardoch, Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 6-660b; geology 8-660d.
- Gardochland, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 8-660b.
- Gardoli, Isl., Alb. 1-172 (I5).
- Gardolo, It. 15-4 (H2).
- Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
- Garff, sheading, I. of M. 17-335c.
- Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
- , **JAMES ABRAM** 11-464b; 27-722d; 6-501a.
- , James Rudolph 11-465c.
- Garfield, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- , D. C. 17-828 (H4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H2).
- , Ky. 15-749 (H3).
- , N. J. 19-502 (A2).
- , N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- , O. 20-26 (H-13).
- , Utah 27-814 (H2); 12-122a.
- , Wash. 26-354 (H2).
- , lake, Mass. 17-828 (A2).
- , mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- , mt., N. H. 19-490 (D3).
- , Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , Co., Utah 27-814 (H-35).
- , Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- , Coast, region, N. Am. 19-762 (K1).
- GAR-FISH** 11-465c; 9-15d.
- Garforth, W. E. 6-585d.
- Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-677b.
- Gargallani, Gr. 12-124 (C3).
- GARGANEY** 11-465d.
- Gargano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4).
- GARGANO, MONTE**, penin., It. 11-466a; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E1); 21-18b; battle (72 n.c.) 25-614c; pilgrim-age shrine 21-609c.
- Gargantiel, Sp. 25-330 (C3).
- Gargantua 22-769d toll.
- Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Gargaz, canal, Pers.: see Gerger.
- Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.
- Gargarak, Bal. 14-76 (A5).
- Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-316a.
- Gargasian group (geol.) 2-244c; 7-416a.
- Gargasa-menzel 11-534c.
- Gargellen, Aus. 28-242 (H3).
- Gargies, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- Gargillios Martialis: see Martialis.
- Garguromin, Verona 20-518b.
- GARGOYLE** 11-466a.
- Gargrave, Yorks. 9-116 (H. C2).
- Gargues, mt., Br. E. At. 4-601 (B2).
- Gargunchock, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- , mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
- Gar-gunsa, Tib. 6-168 (B3).

- Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Garha, state, India 12-749d.
- Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
- Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
- Garhapatya 4-380b.
- Garhi-Iarsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
- Garhiats, states, India: see Orissa tributary states.
- Garhinukhetshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a.
- Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
- GARHWAL**, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-1); 26-919a; dialect 20-433b.
- , native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
- Garhwars, tribe 4-797d.
- Garia, bay, N.d. 19-179 (A3).
- Garib, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
- GARIBALDI**, GIUSEPPE 11-466e; 15-55d; Cavour 5-585e; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53e; 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57e; 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II 28-27b.
- Garibaldi (Condé d'En), Braz. 23-58d.
- , bridge, Rome 23-612 (H3).
- "Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Garibay, Esteban de 23-583d.
- Gariep, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
- Gariganga, riv., India 14-376 (H4-5).
- Garigliano, riv., It.: see Liri.
- Garigue 21-762d.
- Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
- Garin de Monglane 12-17b.
- Garin de Monglane, Geste de: see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.
- Garinal: see Galangal.
- Garigana-nla, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- Garia le Brun 22-499c.
- GARIN LE LOHERAIN** 11-467d.
- Garloch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
- Gar senda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
- Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
- , Hamlin 1-810d.
- , **JOHN** (Latin grammarian) 11-168b; 7-170a; 8-186d.
- , John (soldier) 18-771e.
- , Miss 4-66c.
- Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- , Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H3).
- , La. 17-54 (B-C3).
- , Me. 17-434 (C3).
- , N.C. 19-772 (H3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (C7).
- , Utah 27-814 (B1).
- Garland (astron.): see Corona Borealis.
- Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
- Garlande, Etienne de 17-35d.
- Garland flower 16-284a.
- Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
- Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Garlasco, It. 15-1 (B2).
- Garleni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
- GARLIC** 11-468c.
- , oil of: see Allyl sulphide.
- Garlick, T. 2-21c.
- Garlic-mustard: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
- Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
- Garliston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 23-628d.
- Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Garlinge, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
- Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
- Garmu, C. Asia 27-120 (D1); 4-156c; 15-677c.
- Garmun 24-809b (fig.).
- Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
- Garmio, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Garmor, St.: see Germanus, St.
- Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
- Garmard, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
- Garmes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Garmet, Wales 5-356b.
- Garmatva, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
- , François Xavier 5-167b.
- Garneau, Can. 22-724 (C3).
- Garneill, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
- Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- , N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
- Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
- Gargerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
- GARNET, HENRY** 11-469a.
- Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
- GARNET** (mineral) 11-470a; 18-513c; asbestos 2-711c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355e.
- , paper 11-471a.
- , rock 11-471a.
- , shell 22-695b.
- Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
- Garnett, Edward 11-171c.
- , J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
- , Richard (1789-1850) 11-171b; 9-592a.
- , **RICHARD** (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
- , Thomas 22-39d.
- , William 21-39d.
- Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- , Kau. 16-654 (A2).
- Garnet r. M'Even 3-350a.
- Garnetz 28-492a.
- GARNIER, CLEMENT** Joseph 11-471d.
- , **GERMAIN**, marquis 11-471d.
- , **JEAN LOUIS CHARLES** 11-472a.
- , **MARIE JOSEPH FRANCOIS** 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
- , **ROBERT** 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
- GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE** Joseph Louis 11-473b.
- , Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
- Garnish, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- GARNISH** 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
- Garnishie 11-473c; 2-878b.
- , proceedings: see Attachment, writ of.
- Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
- Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C4); 16-137a.
- Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
- Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (H3); 6-572d.
- Garnpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
- Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
- Garnsey, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
- Garof, Af.: see Gao.
- Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- , tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
- Garofalo, It.: see Tisio, Benvenuto.
- GARO HILLS**, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (H7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
- Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
- Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-174a.
- GARONNE**, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (E5); 23-618 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-909d.
- Garoupa 4-441b.
- Garpel, Scot. 18-615d.
- Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
- (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
- Garposh, India 14-376 (L8).
- Garra, riv., India: see Droha.
- Garrabost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Garran: see Garron.
- Garrapatero 18-320d.
- Garrard Co., Ky. 10-740 (D3).
- Garrard 1-92a.
- GARRET** 11-474b.
- , master 28-187d.
- Garretson, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Garretsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
- Garrett, Edmund 19-501c.
- , Elizabeth: see Anderson, Elizabeth.
- JOAO BAPTISTA DA SILVA** Leitao de Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
- , Thos. 11-474b.
- , T. W. 7-141b; 7-415b.
- Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (A4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
- , Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
- , Co. Md. 17-828 (A1).
- Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
- GARRETTING** 11-475c; 17-845b.
- Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- Garrett's detector 9-205c.
- Garrettsville, O. 20-26 (H2).
- GARRICK, DAVID** 11-475c; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 18-466c; monument to 16-586b.
- Garrick Club 6-567b.
- Garricill, Cumb. 9-112 (I, D3).
- Garrigue 16-347b.
- Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5); 11-458b.
- , mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
- Garris (battle) 21-96d.
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
- , **WILLIAM LLOYD** (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-165b.
- , William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
- Garrison, Ascension: see George Town.
- , Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- , Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
- , Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- , Md. 17-828 (F2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (H4).
- , Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (N4).
- , Utah 27-814 (A4).
- , hill, Seilly Is. 24-104d.
- , pt., Kent 24-822b.
- GARRISON** (dict.) 11-180a.
- , artillery: see Artillery.
- Garrison, Greek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
- Garrison's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
- Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
- Garrocha 4-790a.
- Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
- Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 19-197c.
- , Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d; 20-325a; hoatzin 13-541b; manatí 17-512a; parrots 20-864c; ratitae 22-918a.
- Garrodia 21-315d.
- Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
- , pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- , tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
- Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
- Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
- GARROTE** 11-480b.
- Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
- Garrucci, Raffaele 14-630c.
- GARRUCHA**, Sp. 11-180b; 25-530 (E4).
- Garrulidae (Garrulinae): see Jay.
- Garrulus 15-297b.
- , brachyrhynchus: see Canada Jay.
- , glandarius: see Jay, European.
- Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
- , Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-262b.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-711b.
- , Loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
- , Loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
- , riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
- , riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
- Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flood-lag Sahara 23-1007a.
- Garsauritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
- Garscaaden, Scot. 15-797d.
- Garseube, Scot. 15-797d.
- Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
- Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
- Garsington, Oxon. 23-415d.
- Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
- , W. 8-572c; 21-725a.
- Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (H, B2); black death 16-141d; geology 16-138c.
- Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: see Windisch-Garsten.
- Garstin, Norman 20-499c.
- , Sir W. 19-699a.
- Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
- GARSTON**, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
- , East, Berks. 9-120 (HLE4).
- Garstwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 23-369c.
- , lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
- Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
- Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
- Garter (inn) 23-715b.
- , Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d; 8-994c; collar 6-655b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-499c.
- , king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
- Garterley, Yorks.: see Garterley.
- Garter's Roll 22-209c.
- GARTH, SIR SAMUEL** 11-480c.
- Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Garth, castle, Scot. 15-729d.
- Garthbeibio, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
- Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- Garth grit 2-452d.
- Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (H, F2).
- Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
- Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
- Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-117b.
- Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-5b.
- Gärtner's dnet 23-134a.
- GARTOK**, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (H1); Sven Hedin 26-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
- , mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (H, G2).
- Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-322c.
- Gartree, dist., Lincs. 16-394b.
- Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
- Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
- Gartz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Garn, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
- , S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
- , Sah.: see Bilma.
- Garna, W.Af. 5-110 (H2); 1-171b.
- Garna (dict.) 21-265b.
- Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
- (myth.) 28-130c; *Nagaland* story 24-173b; Nepal images 19-380b.
- Garula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Garumna, riv., Fr.: see Garonne.
- Garunniens: see Danlangroup.
- Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
- Garuza, Martin 2-117b.
- Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
- Garvall, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- Garve, Christian 11-791d.
- Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
- Garveia 14-145b; 14-151a.
- Garveloch, Isl. Scot. 15-565d.
- Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- Garvie: see Sprat.
- Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
- Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Garvel beacon 16-612d.
- , lightship 16-613d.
- Garvogue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
- Garw, Wales 12-75a.
- , riv., Wales 4-532a.
- Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
- Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
- Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (H, H3).
- Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Garwolin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
- Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
- Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- , Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
- Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- , Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- GARY**, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
- , Minn. 18-550 (A3).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
- Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Garypidae 2-309a.
- Garypus 2-308d (fig.).
- Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Garyville, La. 17-554 (b6).
- Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
- Garza, Catarina 18-343b.
- Garza, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
- Garzola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
- Garzon, Colomb. 6-701 (B4).
- Garzuna 17-781b.
- GA 11-481a**; 14-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of gases: density 8-46b; diffusion 8-237b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-109d; ionization 8-866a; liquefaction of: see Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c.
- 18-657c; 25-205a; natural 27-642b; plant absorption 21-746a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 5-67c; thermal properties 13-139c; thermodynamics 9-395b; 26-811b; waves in 28-125d; work gained in mixing 9-401d.
- Gas, coal: balloon inflation 1-265b; combustion 16-653d; fuel 11-282b, 13-160c; poisoning by 21-895d; rich gas 11-282d. See also Lighting; Gas Manufacture.
- Gasán, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
- Gásborn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Gas buoy 4-808a.
- , burner: see Burner.
- Gasca, Pedro de la: see La Gasca, Pedro de.
- Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
- Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; arc lamp 16-659d.
- Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (E3).
- Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (H, G10).
- Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE** 11-493b; 9-618c.
- , Thomas 14-500d.
- , **SIR WILLIAM** (judge) 11-494c.
- , William (scientist) 18-381b.
- Gasconade, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-608c.
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Gascon hall 8-798c.
- , literature 22-501d.
- Gascon Rolls* 22-960c.
- GASCONY** (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (I-E6); 10-802 (maps); Croquants revolt 10-836a; Edwards I. in 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Mloocene beds 18-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-598b.
- , Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-960 (A4); 28-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-961b; geology 28-539d foll.
- , Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b.
- Gascoyne-Cecil: see Salisbury; Cecil.
- Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
- Gaselec, Sir Alfred 6-205b; Chamkaani expedition 5-826b; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
- GAS ENGINE** 11-495d; 13-147c; 9-391b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-891b.
- , fires 13-160c.
- , firing 11-283d; 28-082d.
- Gas Fjården, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Gas float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 14-98a.
- Gash, riv., Af. 1-813 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-693d.
- Gashaka, Af. 6-110 (A3).
- Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
- Gashmu tho Arabian: see Geshmu tho Arabian.
- Gasholder 11-488c.
- Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (G2).
- Gash voin 18-507d.
- Gast, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
- GASKELL, ELIZABETH** Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-640d.
- , Walter 18-62c; 2-935d.
- , William 11-502a; 27-595c.
- , W. II. (zoologist) 27-1050c.
- Gas Light and Coke Company 11-433c; 16-947b.
- , line 13-754a; 25-350b.
- Gas manufacture 11-483a.
- Gasogene: see Seltzogene.
- Gasoline 20-755a.
- Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c.
- Gaspar, str., Deh.E.Ind. 26-711 (C2); 3-319b.
- Gasparnd, mts., Alps 1-742b.
- Gaspar, Grano, Isl., W.I. 28-514 (A-B4); 27-284c.
- Gasparilla, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- Gasparin, A. E., comte de 25-707c; 26-337a; 13-868b.
- Gaspari Tico, isls., Marshall Is.: see Taongi.
- Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
- Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
- , cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

- 309

- Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
 Gaydon (chanson de geste): see Galdon.
 Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
 Gaykhatsu: see Kalkhatu.
 Gaylesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b.
 Gayley, James 14-151b.
 Gaylord, Kan. 15-851 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH
 Louis 11-542c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-676d, 26-674; fermentation 10-277c; on gases 6-36a, 13-139d, 13-140a; potassium 22-195a; sulphuric acid 22-195a; tube calibration 6-1d; vapour density 8-17b.
 Gaylussacia: see Huckleberry.
 — brachycera: see Box huckleberry.
 — diuosa: see Dwarf huckleberry.
 Gayndab, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 Gaynoir, see Gineyvere.
 Gaynorville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Gay saber, *Flors del* 22-500b.
 Gays Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 Gayton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 —, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768d.
 "Gayundah" (gunboat) 24-914b.
 Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c.
 Gayzath, S. Dak. 25-506 (H5).
 Gayyath, Isaac 13-173b.
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d: 1-256b.
 Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 —, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A2).
GAZA, Pal. 11-544a: 20-602 (A-B5); 23-648 (F3); 21-402c; 20-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-593a; coins 19-891b; Minoan influence 7-423a; siege (198 A.C.) 20-618d; templars 26-595a.
 —, Pers.: see Gazaca.
 —, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-166 (L4).
 Gaza, Port of, Pal.: see Mineh, El.
 Gazaca, Pers. 18-21d; 6-272b; identifications 8-846c, 11-917c.
 Gazab, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-541c: 25-166 (L3); language 3-360b.
 Gaz-arubun: see Tamarisk manna.
 Gazanla 13-774a.
 Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
 Gazara, Pal.: see Gezer.
 Gazaria, dist., Russ.: see Crimea.
GAZEBO 11-545a.
 Gazella bennetti: see Chinkara.
 — gutturosa: see Yellow sheep.
 — peticandata: see Goa.
 — subgutturosa: see Chinese antelope.
 Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2); 19-532c.
 Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-848b.
 "Gazelle" (warship) 24-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
 Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a.
 Gazette (*Vidomosti*) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
Gazette de France 19-572d.
 Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
 Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d.
 Gazi, Bulg.: see Shumla.
 —, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 28-921d.
 Gazimur, mts., E.Sfb.: see Nerchinsk.
 —, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
 Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c.
 Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: see Jezireh, el.
 Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 13-511a.
 Gazophylacium 8-186c.
 Gazri, Pal.: see Gezer.
 Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 Gazzam, Pal. 21-106 (E4).
 Ghari (dialect) 3-357d.
 "G. B. Crow" (dredger) 8-566b.
 Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
 G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
 Gcaleka, tribes 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
 Gedekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
 G.C.B. 1-29b.
 G.C.H. 1-29b.
 G.C.L.E. 1-29b.
 G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
 G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
 G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
 Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
 Gdansk, Ger.: see Danzig.
 Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 22-543a.
 Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 3-14b.
 Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
 Ge (myth.) 24-231a; 12-401d; 23-71d; Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 13-408c; mysteries 19-118a; temple 2-834c; Titans 26-1019a.
 Geal Gbarn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Gean: see under Cherry.
 Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
 —, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
 "Géant, Le" (balloon) 1-265b.
 Geantiline (geol.) 10-598b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.
 Gear (mech.) 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-684b; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
 — box (motor cars) 18-918c.
 — case (bicycle) 3-915d.
 — cutting machine 27-33b.
 Gearknitte 7-562d.
 Geary, John W. 7-779c; 15-658d.
 Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Geashills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Geaster: see Earth-star.
 Geatas: see Götter and Jutes.
 Geat-stick: see Gilt-stick.
 Geauga Co., O. 20-26 (III).
 Geaune, Fr. 10-778 (I06).
 Geay (archbp. of Laval) 10-890a.
 Geba (Jeha), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-938a; fortified 2-713d.
 —, Port.Guln. 11-204 (B3).
 —, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A1); 22-168b.
 Gebadee, tribe: see Ababda.
 Gebal, Syr.: see Jebel.
 —, dist., Syr.: see Jibal.
 Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-287c.
 Gebanite: see Gabacans.
 Gebauer: bleaching-block 9-209c.
 Gebel, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
 Gebel: see Jebel.
 Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-176c.
GEBER 11-545b: see also Jabir ben Atah.
 Geberic (king of Goths) 12-273a.
 Gebesee, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
 Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
 Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): see Victor II., pope.
GEHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a.
 Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
 Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
 Gebi, riv., Br.Somind. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
 Gebia 16-123a.
 Gehir (Lander) 16-161b.
 Gehirol: see Iba Gabirol.
 Gébroulaz, Col de, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 Gehur (serf) 4-591b; 4-591c; 28-81b; duties 24-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c: 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-297a.
 Gecarcinus ruficollis: see Violet land crab.
 Gecinus viridis: see Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c: 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 23-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
 Geckoides 23-138c.
 Geckolepis 16-824a.
 Geckones: see Gecko.
 Geckonidae 16-824a.
 Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.
 Gedaliah 15-383d; 1-863d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-630a.
 Gedämpfte Pauken (mus.) 15-733d.
 Gedaniite 1-793c.
 Gedaref, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 26-11c; 9-38d.
 Geddart, Scot.: see Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b: 3-862b.
 —, ANDREW 11-547d; 9-806a.
 —, JAMES LORRAINE 11-548a.
 —, Jenny 24-149c.
 —, Patrick 24-748a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM DUCUID 11-548a.
 Geddes, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
 Gedeh, mt., Java 15-281 (B2); 3-356a.
 Geden, A. E. 6-832a.
 Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
 Gedge, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
 Gedgravian group 21-847c.
 Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
 Gedinne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
 Gedinne slates 8-125b.
 Gedinnien group 8-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
 Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-411a.
 Gediz Çhal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3). See also Hermus.
 Gedrocy, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I14); church 16-716d.
 — (III. Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Gedrite 1-884a.
 Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: see Makran.
 Gedrosii 21-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b: 21-903c; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.
 Gee Cross, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
 Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
 Geelbeck 6-230d.
GEELONG, Viet. 11-549b: 18-90 (map); 28-38 (D1); 2-960c.
 — West, Viet. 11-549b.
 Geelynik, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-646d; 26-962a.
 —, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 Geer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Geera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Geertreidenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597b.
 Geesbend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
 Geeste, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. 11-549c: 11-808 (B2).
 Geest grounds 19-785a.
 Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
 Geete, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 —, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
 Geetz 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-88b; dictionaries 8-199c; Falasha sacred books 10-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
 Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.
 Geffrad, Fabre 12-826d.
 Geffrei: see Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU AUGUSTE 11-549d.
 Gefion (myth.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b: 26-190 (D1).
 —, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Gefleborg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
 Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b: 3-526a; 13-133a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHNEID 11-550c: 28-999a; 21-718c.
 Gegnesius (Paulician) 20-960a.
 Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
 Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
 Gehelmer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
 Gehelms Rats-Kollegium 22-373b.
 Gehenna 9-762a; 13-187d.
 Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
 Gehofen, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Gehrecke (physicist) 6-889c; 6-890d.
 Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-677d.
 Gel-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
GELBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d: 11-795d.
 Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-614d; 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a.
 Geigen-Clavicymbel (Gelgen-work) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
 —, Alfred 11-551d.
 —, Lazarus 11-551d.
 —, Ludwig 11-551c.
 —, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 3-692c.
 —, W. 20-632a.
 — (physicist) 22-801b.
 Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Geiger.
 Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK OUSTAF 11-551d: 26-218c; 26-219a.
 —, Reinhold 27-768b.
 Geijersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b.
 Geikia 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c: 22-718c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
 —, JAMES 11-553a; 12-59a.
 —, WALTER 11-553b.
 Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 —, mt., Arg. 1-962a.
 —, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
 —, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); geology 28-539d.
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Geikieite 26-1017c; 14-327c.
 Geiklar, Turk.As.: see Dineir.
 Gellenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. 17).
GEILERVON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b: 11-787d.
 Gelline 6-420c; 14-769d.
 Gellin, Sud. 28-993b.
 Gellini, lake, Can. 6-160 (K4).
 Gellinau, Ger. 19-250c.
 Gellnitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
 —, HANS BRUNO 11-553d.
 Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Geiruglasker, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
 Geisa, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
 Geiser: see Geyser.
GEISHA 11-553d.
 Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. 16-201b.
 Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: see Sass Rigal.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a: 11-808 (B-C4); 15-94c.
 Gelsmar, Ger. 27-238a.
 —, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
 Geisshub, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a: 9-191d; 22-647a.
 Geissplad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (14).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: see Cherubinscher Wandersmann.
 Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 6-865a; electroscope 9-240a; light 6-876c; rain-drops 2-864d.
 Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
 Geitonogamy 22-3a.
 Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
 Gekronter Blumenorden an der Pognitz 11-789c; 11-782b; 13-30a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b: 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-691d; vases 12-478b.
GELADA 11-554b: 22-331b.
 Gelae, tribe: see Gil.
 Gelalacan era: see Yazdegerd, era of.
 Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
 Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-787c; 23-820d.
 —, Sacramentary 16-798a.
 Gelasinus 6-241d.
 —, major: see Papuan tubenosed bat.
 Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c: canon ratified 3-878a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-185a; Lupercalia 17-128d; ordination season 9-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
 —, II. (pope) 11-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Cauc. 11-554d: 23-874 (II. C2).
 Gelatik: see Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d: 1-515c; 10-310a; blasting: see Blasting gelatin; digestion 19-923a; formalin 10-667d; gum arabic 12-715c; solution of 11-370a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
 —, emulsion process 21-491a.
 Gelatinoid 8-215b.
 Gelatinous (fusion): see Colloid.
 Gelatt, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Gelder, Aart de: see De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy 11-555d: (map) 11-834, 11-856.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 11-557b: 13-588 (C2); Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b; dialect 11-779c. See also Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a: 11-808 (A3).
 Gelders: see Gelderland.
 —, Ysel, riv., Holl.: see Ysel, riv.
 Gelderston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Geld Inquest: see Exon Domesday.
 Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Gèle, A. Van: see Van Gèle, A.
 Gèle, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Gèlechidae 16-472b.
 Gèlidi, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
 Gèle, Claude: see Claude of Lorraine.
 Gèlen, Godefroid von 28-524c.
 Gèlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Gèli, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Gèl, El, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
 Gèlenjik, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
 Gèleontes, tribe, Attica 2-841d.
 Gèlert: see Gellert.
 Gèlibolu, Turk.: see Gallipoli.
 Gèlidineae 1-592d.
 Gèlignite 8-704b.
 Gèlinae 26-729b.
 Gèlmer (Vandal) 27-885a.
 Gèlin, E. 26-327c.
 Gèlinden, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 20-552b; geology 9-664c.
 Gèlise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Gèll, Sir John 12-405b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 11-558a; 8-207d.
 Gèllatly, Alexander 22-291d.
 Gèllehuus, Den. 23-852b.
 Gèllerstedt, A. T. 26-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b: 11-790d; 14-190b.
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.
 Gèllibrand, Henry 19-289a; 17-353d.
 Gèllibrand, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 —, lightskip, Viet. 18-90 (map).
 Gèlligaer, Wales: see Gellygaer.
 Gèllina 11-523a.
GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d: 16-257d; 19-736d; dilemma 8-271a.
 —, Cn. 23-659a.
GELLIVARA, Swed. 11-559a: 19-800 (E2); 17-120c.
 —, Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-559a.
 Gelly, lake, Scot. 16-840c; 10-329d.
 Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585b.
 Gellywatte: see Jolywat.
 Gèlmros, Diego 22-140a; 19-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-559a: 11-808 (B3); 2-406c.
GÉLO (of Syracuse) 11-559b: 26-297a; 25-25d; coins 19-879a; Delphian dedication 14-629a; Theron of Agrigento 12-347b; victor at Olympic games 11-444c.
 Gèlo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
 Gèloceus (zool.) 2-698a.
 Gèlon: see Gelo.
 Gèlonus, Scythia 24-528c.
 Gèloria (Spanish queen) 25-543c.
 Gèlosi (ballet) 20-684b.
 Gèlotiana, Donus, Rome 23-588d; 12-318c.
 Gèlouer: see Gillyflower.
 Gèlsemine 11-559c.
GELSEMIUM 11-559b.
 —, nitridum: see Carolina jasm. mine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a: 11-808 (I. k6).
 Gèlterkinden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Gèlting, Ger. 8-21 (B4).
 —, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4).

- Gelu, Victor 22-507b.
Geluha (Sesuka), N.A. 25-466 (E1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-754a.
Gem, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-216 (H2).
—, W.Va. 26-600 (C3).
GEM 11-560a; watch bearings 28-360a. See also Lapidary and Gem cutting.
—, Art 11-562a; Assyrian 12-801d; Etruscan 9-858d; Roman 23-141b; seals, ancient 24-339b, 6-373d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.
Gemma, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemma, bay, Java 15-284 (H3).
Gemma, Ind. 9-126d.
Gemma 13-171b; 26-380b.
Gemma 19-867a; 3-108d.
GEMBOUX, Belg. 11-572e; 3-668 (E2); battle (1578) 19-120b; Waterloo campaign 26-374d.
Gembrook, Viet. 26-38 (E1).
Gemel (her.) 13-319c.
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.): see Gemini (const.).
Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
Gemel ring 23-351a.
Gemien, Ger. 13-388 (D3).
Gemencheh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-181a.
Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-12 (map); 4-872d; 25-780b.
— (Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-798b; 28-993b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 10-317d; 11-596d; 12-525a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M.: see Cius.
—, gulf, Asia M.: see Mudania, gulf.
Gemma augustea 23-484d; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 23-121b.
Gemma-Frisina, Rainer 5-106a; 11-621b; 19-245d.
Gemma 14-151d; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 28-187d.
Gemmaalphen, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 26-212 (D4).
Gemmungen, O. von 11-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-353a.
— (bot.): see Plumule.
Gemmio (Jap. empress) 15-168a; 15-257d.
Gemmae, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gem sand 24-136b.
Gemsbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Gemsbuck 2-90b.
Gemse: see Chamois.
Gemstone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. 7).
—, lake: geology 9-133c.
Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (H3).
Gemuti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-398a.
Gema 11-510d; 27-283a.
"Génair Patraico" (hymn) 20-934c.
Genaia, Francesco 15-71b.
Gena suture 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 10-382b.
Genarp, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Gonas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-636c.
Genava, Switz.: see Geneva.
Génave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Genay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Genek, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-598b; 10-792c.
Gendel 21-431d; 12-329a; Chinese 6-191d; Egyptian 9-59d.
Géné, General 1-93c; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (C5).
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) 14-902b; 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573a; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-573a; Irish 6-631b; of Jesus Christ (St. Matthew) 16-353d. (St. Luke) 16-356c; modern 11-575c.
Geneata 28-81b.
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Gencantelet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Gencelorynchus 12-557a (fig.).
Genelli, Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUON-aventura 11-577c.
—, Janus 11-577e.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemulden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597d.
Genen, riv., Turk.A. see Anasir.
Genens: see Genus.
GENEHAL (dict.) 11-577d.
— (military) 11-578a; 20-17a; 2-606a.
— (Jews) 15-339b.
General Acha, Arg.: see Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717e.
"General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d; 8-863c; 11-880d; annual meeting 6-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-149d; licensing of plays 26-739b; prayer-book (1564) 14-191d; United States 22-292b.
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-751c.
— Associate Synod: see Anti-burgher Synod.
— at sea 11-578a; 7-898b.
— average: see Average, general.
— Baptists: see Baptists.
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792): see Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grand National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c; 19-18a.
Generalis, lex: see under Edict.
Generalissimo 2-607b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
Generality Land: see Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) 22-592b.
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-990b; 16-77c.
— probability curve (math.): see Probability curve, generalized.
General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
"General Monk" (ship) 18-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 2-195c; 19-131 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Paz, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-162 (H5); 1-961c.
— Pinto, Arg. 2-162 (D3).
— Post Office, London 16-938 (F2); 16-915b; parcels department 10-393c.
General procession (longitude) 8-801b.
— retainer (law) 23-201d.
General Roca, Arg. 23-360c.
General Security, Committee of (France, 1792) 11-162d; 11-165c; 10-855d; 7-46c.
— service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General Staff (military): see Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsvart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 25-850a.
— warrants (law) 7-69a; 5-100c.
"General Washington" (ship) 16-522b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.): see Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoa (biol.): see Abrogensis.
GENERATION 11-575b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-701a; Hydrozoa 6-641c; Pteridophyta 22-605c; 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 10-913c; 10-915b; 14-683a.
Genie Image (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia): see Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 17-115b.
Gènes, It.: see Geneva.
Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (C2); 23-430c.
"Genesee Chief" "e. Fitz Hugh 1-308a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (H7).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
—, Detroit, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genesee group 8-126d; 11-670d.
— shales 6-127a; 27-626c.
— viaduct 4-553c.
Genesee, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-651 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-740 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Genesio 19-369a.
GENESIS (bibl.) 11-578b; 3-851b; 10-73d; chapter xiv, 1-71c; deluge account 7-971a; Elchhorn's analysis 3-862b; Illustrated MSS. 14-113b; 20-564c; Jubilee, Book of 15-353b; Midrashic homilies 16-423b; rhymed version of Vienna 12-386; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-271b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b.
Genesis, The Little: see Jubilees, Book of.
Genesius, Josephus 12-321a.
Genestet, Pieter Augustus de 8-727c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 16-303d; 27-689d.
—, Eleazar (Carpentier) 19-82a.
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
— spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
Genetyllis 2-167b.
Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal: see Clement VII. (anti-pope).
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-596 (C-D3); observatory: see Smith Observatory.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 26-242 (A1); Calvin 6-73b, 10-170b; herbaria 13-333d; observatory 19-598a; university 11-590c; 27-769c.
—, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 26-242 (A1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. 11-593b; 26-242 (A4); 15-28 (A1); 9-910d; geological origin 16-866b; lake dwellings 16-92b; waves 4-475c.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
— Catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-400 (D4).
Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
— Confession 22-286a.
CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-313a; 21-17a; ambulances 1-601c.
— Order of: see Common Order, Book of.
— stop (for watches) 28-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genevieve), St 11-593d; 6-563c.
Genéville (Joinville), Joan de 17-635d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
—, Peter, count of 6-485a.
—, Philip of Savoy, count of: see Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c.
Genève, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); varietal rock 27-921c. For Mont Genève Pass, see that title.
Genf, city and canton, Switz.: see Geneva.
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommo 11-594d.
—, Bernardini 1-935c.
—, GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-788c.
Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 8-735a.
Genchesk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 10-566b.
— ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit): see Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-107c.
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b; 11-143a; 20-721c.
Genil (singile, hemil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 12-131d.
Genilysus 26-237c.
Genipa americana: see Jagua.
Genipal, S.A. 25-166 (A 8).
Genista, cave, It. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-93d; 16-341a; pollination 16-343b.
— anglica: see Needle-forge.
Genista tinctoria: see Dyer's green-wood.
Genistae 21-781d; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
— eminence 23-134b.
— glands 23-133c.
— organs: see Reproductive system.
— ridge 23-133b.
Geniti glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-936d.
— (anthropol.) 8-6b; 8-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-591d; 23-578c; toll: Augustus 23-580c; Lares 16-215d; Penates 21-86a.
— Urbis Romae, &c.: see Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation 11-177d.
Genji Monogatari (Muravaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkal-tada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-410).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of: see Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d; 11-141c.
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Genlis 14-641c.
Genna, Egy. 9-10 (H2); 15-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-521d; canonical letters 6-191b.
— (Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.
Gennaea: see Desert falcon.
Gennakens, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (H5).
Gennari, Benedetto 3-387c.
Gennaro, San: see Januarius, St.
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d; see also Lucretius, Mons.
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gentes, M. de: power loom 28-146a; 7-286c.
Gennes, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-412b.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal.: see Galilee, Sea of.
—, plain, Pal.: see Ghuwer.
Gennévilliers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-587c.
Genni, W.Af.: see Jenné.
Genna, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GENOA (Genova, Gènes), It. 11-597a; 15-4 (H2); 15-28 (H2); 23-648 (C2); Bank of St. George 14-658b; Bibliotheca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-177d; cathedral 11-597c; 2-396a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); light-house 16-627d; natural history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-112d; 8 Maria d. Carignano 2-111a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— History 11-599b; 15-38 (map); Andrea Borgia 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b; 3-13a; Chiosgia war 6-235d; crusades 7-530b; French dominion (1396) 6-311a; Moslem empire 10-201c; Napoleonic period 15-41c; 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b; 18-99a; 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a; 30a; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a; 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d; 19-131d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
—, W.Va. 28-260 (A1).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (H2-3); 4-670d.
—, riv. Viet. and N.W.A. 28-35 (E2); geology 19-33d.
— Junction, Wis. 28-140 (E6).
Genovra, Luchetto da: see Cambias, Luch.
GENOVESE, ANTONIO 11-600b.
Genovese (Schumann) 24-381d.
Genovese of Brabant: see Genevieve of Brabant.
Genre painting 20-176b.
Gento (Jap. hist.) 16-293a; 16-270a.
Génacée-Pallus, Fr. 5-85a.
Gen-san, Kor.: see Won-san.
Génserie (Vandal king): see Genserik.
Génésio, Henne: see Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-59c.
Génosi (dict.) 16-211a.
Génosi (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gentel (dict.) 11-601a.
Gente Hermosa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Gentel, mta., China: see Kentel.
Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (H2).
—, Isl. Java 15-284 (F2).
Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
— minors 23-618d.
Gen Thal, val., Switz. 26-212 (E3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-102).
Genthina: see Gentius.
Genthod, Switz. 26-212 (A1); 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 13-770a.
Gentiana amarella: see Felwort.
— bulgarica 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 11-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
— pneumonanthe: see Calathian violet.
— rupicola 8-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b; 13-770a; 10-557a.
Gentilic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c.
Gentianose 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Olav Magnus) 20-63c.
Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.
—, Louis 18-855c.
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-608a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
—, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicio (Rom. law) 23-327c.
Gentilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6); council (767) 10-809b.
Gentiolepin 11-601c.
Gentoux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 7-131b.
Gentsein 29-881d.
Gentisin: see Gentilic acid.
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c; 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
— falcen: see Goshawk.
— lemur 16-117a; 22-331d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) 21-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) 21-152d; 17-301a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-165b; parliamentary reports 23-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-86d.
Gentleman Fisher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a; 28-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber: precedence 22-272d.
— of the Seminary (Montreal): see Sulpicians.
— Pensioners: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
— Spears, The: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Genteshaw, Sta. 25-758 (H3).
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-578c; 20-398a; 8-530a; 4-858a.
Gentlerman, The 19-963c.

- Gentoo, tribe: see Telugu.
Gentry, R. Singleton 25-953b.
Gentryville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Co. Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class): see Gentleman.
Gentry's Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass. Alps 1-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java 15-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH Von 11-606a: on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 10-265b; on representation by estates 5-347d; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
Genna, It.: see Genoa.
Genuis (consul) 23-15a.
Genuinism (dict.) 2-176a.
Genuinus (biog.) 4-945b.
Genuis: biology 14-26c; Greek music 1-730c; logic 22-276b, 1-189d; mathematics 19-853d, 19-857a.
Genuos, riv., Turk.: see Shkumb, riv., Turk.
Genu valium: see Knock-knee.
— varum: see Bow-leg.
Geyekli (dict.) 15-210d.
Geyophryinae 3-323d.
Geyonyris 3-977a; skull 3-974a.
Genzano, It. 15-1 (F2); 2-490c.
Geoblastes 3-976a.
GEOMETRIC (dict.) 11-607d.
— altitude 1-761b.
— latitude 16-267b.
— parallel 20-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus: see Road runner.
Geococcyx olivaceus 28-803b.
Geode 1-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d; 17-371a; Eratosthenes 9-735b; Legendre 16-376a; Struve 25-1044d. See also Earth, figure of the.
Geodesic (Geodesic) 26-120b; 26-121d; 11-612c.
— circles 26-122b.
Geodia 25-725b.
— perarmata 25-721d.
Geodiidae 25-720c; 25-725b; 25-724b.
Geomyda 23-149d.
Geoffrey (Vilhehardouin, of Achaia) 12-164b; 20-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 11-615d; 19-749d; 28-659b; Theobald of Blois 2-56b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
— (THE BAKER) 11-617c.
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) 11-616b; 9-484b; Richmond earldom 23-306b.
— (of Cantance) 28-660c.
— de Mandeville: see Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— (DE MONTBRAY) 11-616c.
— (OF MONMOUTH) 11-616d; 5-642b; 27-184d; on Guenivere 12-669c; Merlin story 18-170d; St Helena 13-219d; St Ursula legend 23-804b; Stonehenge 25-961a.
— (OF PARIS) 11-617c.
— (of Vigor) 22-497b.
— (of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) 11-616c; 13-85d.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERÈSE Rodet 11-617d; 25-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
— **ETIENNE FRANCOIS** 11-618a; 4-301c.
— Etienne Louis 6-669c.
— Jean Marie Michel 16-5b.
— **JULIEN LOUIS** 11-618b; 11-142b.
— N. 4-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c; 18-861c; ornithology 20-314d; phenology 21-535d; teratology 18-744d.
— **SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE** 11-619c; on acclimatization 1-117c; teratology 18-744d.
Geoffroya superba 11-257c.
Geoffroy's spider monkey 22-332b (a).
Geogale aurita 14-643b.
Geogallinae 14-643b.
Geognosy 11-639a; 11-653c.
Geographie, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
— chan., W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Geographical cycle 11-634b.
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 28-1003b.
Geographical Society, Isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
— Society, National (U.S.) 1-100c.
— Society, Royal 25-319b; 19-32b; 1-333b; 16-948b.
— surveying: see Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d; cartography 17-629b foll.; societies 25-319b; military 26-151c.
GEODI 11-638a; 8-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E-F3); 3-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a; 27-420 (B1); 27-171a; 27-469d.
Geological Congress, International: see International Geological Congress.
— horizon: see Zone.
— Museum: see Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record 11-638d.
— Society of America 1-100c.
— Society of Germany 3-839c.
— Society of London 11-643d; 25-313d; 11-648b; premises 16-918c.
— of Manchester 3-949b.
— Society of South Africa 2-845d.
— surveys: Australia 19-66d; Canada 16-867b; India 19-66d; Norway 15-843d; United Kingdom 7-910c; 8-579d; United States 13-109c, 5-707d; Victoria 17-206d.
GEOLOGY 11-638a; 24-100c; cosmical 11-639a, 11-648a; dynamical 11-656c; evolution 10-34c; geological societies (hist) 25-313d; maps 12-673b, 16-780a, 25-270c; palaeontological 11-665c, 11-616d; physiographical 11-669d, 11-647d; stratigraphical 11-668a, 11-645b; structural 11-639b, 11-663d.
— Museum of Practical 7-940d; 19-66b.
Geomacrus 11-526b.
Geometric age 12-475a; 5-716c; Boccia 4-115b; Crete 7-325c.
— mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a; 14-543d.
— method (philosophy) 13-546b; Spinoza 5-121c.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-403b.
— progression 1-603c.
— radius 17-1001c.
— stair 25-764c.
Geometridae 16-469b; 16-473d; 8-897d; larva, see Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; equations 9-710b; medieval education 8-855b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 1-640b; Thales 26-720d.
— analytical 11-711b.
Geometri (Georgi, Agroed) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
Geomorphology 11-630b.
Geomyidae: see Pocket gopher.
Geomyoides 23-440c.
Geomys 21-872d.
— burarius: see Pocket gopher.
— mexicana 5-676a.
Geonim: see Gaon.
Geonoma 20-610d.
Geopelia striata: see Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla: see Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophary 4-204d.
Geophilidae 5-672d; 28-739d.
Geophilomorpha 5-672b; 5-670c.
Geophilus 5-670c; 5-672b; 5-672d (fig.).
Geopis 23-175b.
Geopiana 21-712d.
Geoponia 11-736b; Bassus 3-498c; on fishing 2-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopititaci 15-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp 23-998b.
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. 7-722d.
GEORGE, St. 11-736c; Arculf 2-44b; bells of 13-727c; histories of 2-34b, 13-137b; Mons Kermesse procession 15-757a; order of Garter 15-857b; Perseus traditions 21-187b.
George (of Antioch) 25-33d; 23-45a; 20-599d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) 26-316b; 2-165d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durlach) 26-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Pödebrad): see Pödebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-424b; 11-358b.
— (of Clarence) 6-428b; 9-519b.
— (prince of Denmark) 2-63a; 13-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) 11-737c; 9-541d; War of Spanish Succession 25-603a; Hanover 12-924c.
— II. (of England) 11-738d; 9-543c; 3-11c.
— III. (of England) 11-740a; 9-547a; farming 1-395b; Gillyray's satires 12-24b; library 4-223c; Stuart's pensioned 13-295d, 1-489b; Wolcott's satires 28-769d; Young's Annals 28-938c.
— IV. (of England) 11-743c; 9-555b; 9-556c; Brunswick 4-689d; Holy Alliance 13-621c; Stuart crown jewels 13-295d.
— V. (of England) 11-745c; 9-583a.
— VI. (of Georgia) 11-759c.
— XIII. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-238d.
— I. (of Greece): see George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) 11-746d; 7-420b; 12-138c; 7-429a.
— V. (of Hanover) 11-746a; 15-864a.
— I. (king of the Hellenes) 11-746c; 12-166d; 12-432a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 25-607b; 11-941c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 11-747a; 9-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) 11-748b; 12-322d; epigrams 12-523a.
GEORGE (king of Saxony) 11-746d; 24-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) 11-853c; 12-613d; 16-101d.
— (Karageorgevich: of Serbia): right of succession resigned 24-695b.
— (Petrovich: of Serbia): see Karageorge.
— (of Spire): see Hohernuth, Georg.
— (of Tonga) 27-4d; 10-338b.
— (of Transylvania) 22-867d; 13-912b.
— II. (of Transylvania) 22-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) 11-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) 10-499d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) 10-609d.
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamarolos) 11-747c; 15-133c; 20-939d.
GEORGE (the Synkellos) 11-747c; 12-521c; Babylonia 3-808b; Book of Enoch 9-639a; Theophrastus 26-785c.
— David Lloyd: see Lloyd, George, David.
— Henry 2-441b.
HENRY 11-47d; 25-307c.
— II. B. 15-569d.
— J. F. L. 3-863d; 5-511a.
— Stefan 11-799b.
— W. Teuben 14-719a.
George, Ia. 24-732 (A1).
— Orso 20-212 (C2).
— S. Af. 25-466 (F9); 5-232d.
— bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— fort, Can. Is. 24-37c.
— fort, N. Am. (Niagara riv.) 19-635b.
— fort, Scot. 5-941c.
— Isl. Can. 5-160 (S5).
— lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
— lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c; 19-596 (G2); 13-852c.
— lake, Ont. and Mich. 18-372 (F3); 12-399b.
— lake, Uganda: see Dweru.
— pond, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
— sound, N.Y. 19-624 (A6).
George Castriota: see Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Georgeham, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a; 15-617c.
Georgel, Va. 23-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-980b.
George Michaelovich (Russian grand duke) 11-746d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden 8-575a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden 8-575a.
George Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
George R. Smith College, Mo. 24-374b.
George's, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— riv., N.S.W. 10-520b; 26-278d.
George School, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. 20-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2); 19-178c.
— "George the Victorious" (Russ. battleship) 24-903c.
George Town, Ascension 2-716d.
GEORGETOWN, Brit. Gu. 11-749c; 12-675 (C2); 12-680a. Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C2).
— Can. (Pr. Edward) 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
— Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Del. 17-828 (I3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. 11-750b; 17-828 (C4); 10-154b; canal 17-829a; observatory 19-859c.
— Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-376c.
— Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. 11-750c; 15-740 (D2).
— La. 17-54 (B2).
— Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 21-84c.
— Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Minn. 18-550 (A3).
George Town, Balis.: see Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. 20-26 (C7).
— Pa. 21-166 (B4).
— Queens. 2-960 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 11-750d; 25-500 (E3).
— Tas. 24-438 (B1); 3-571a.
— Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a; 26-690 (E5).
— Utah 17-881 (B5).
— Wash. 28-334 (B4).
— W. I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
— W. I. (St. Vincent) 28-544 (F2).
— lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— quarter, Madras 17-291c.
— Co. S. C. 25-500 (E3).
Georgievich, Vladimir 24-694c.
Georgievich, Can. 19-490 (C1).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— "George Washington" (liner) 24-886b.
George Washington University 28-350d.
— Watson college 8-941d.
"George Gysis" (Holbein) 20-475d.
Georgi (traveller) 26-919b; 25-18b.
— Carlo Tommaso 10-583b.
Georgi, tribe 24-528b.
— (Atlic class): see Geomori.
Georgia, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Vi. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. 11-758d; 23-874 (II, C-D2).
— Alp Arslan 1-722c; Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; Church 2-570a, 20-336d; Imeretia 14-331d; Khazars 15-775d; language 11-760c, 8-197c; Mongol invasions 15-317c, 18-713b; Persian dynasty (anc.) 21-359b; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-459b; Sulaiman 27-447d.
— pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-751b; 11-752 (map); agriculture 1-420a; cotton (1906) 7-264d, 7-294a, 7-295d; fauna 27-634a; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; liquor laws 16-767b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of legislators 20-979d; peach cultivation 11-269b; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d; Sunday observance 28-99a; university 10-656d.
Georgia, strait, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-883d.
Georgia (bot.) 4-706c; 4-707b. "Georgia" (U.S. battleship) 24-901a.
Georgia cotton 7-257d.
— marble 11-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can. 11-761a; 20-114 (D2); 13-959b; fisheries 12-401b; formation 27-616d; geology 5-145a; navigation 12-400a.
Georgian, The: see Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Georgian group (series) (geol.) 11-670d; 6-87d.
— military road, Can. 5-552c.
Georgia pitch-pine 21-624b; 27-634c; frankincense 11-23a; rosin 23-737d; value 10-659a.
— Platform 11-756d.
Georgiaville, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
Georgies (Virgil) 28-113c; 16-262d; Italian imitations 14-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C1).
— Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
Georgiewsky (physicist) 17-391b.
Georgil, Karl Augustus 16-728a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4); 22-732b.
Georgios Monachos: see George (the Monk).
— Pisides: see George (Pisida).
— Scholars: see Gennadius II.
— Synkellos: see George (the Synkellos).
Georgi Pasha 7-429a.
Georgium Sidus: see Uranus.
Georgius Florentinus: see Gregory, St. of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Georgstollen, drain, Harz Mts. 13-18c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-761b; 3-4 (D1).
Georchus 23-443d.
Geosaurus 15-570b.
Geoscolicidae 5-797c; 5-796a; 5-796d.
Geostila cunicularia: see Minera.
Geosote 22-693b.
Geosyncline 10-598b.
Geotectonics 11-639b; 11-663d.
Geothlypis 5-702a; 15-570b.
Geothlypis velata 28-317d.
Geotria 7-687a.
Geotropic curvatures 21-753b.
Geotropism 7-713d.
Geotropes: see Dor beetle.
Geungen: see Jwen-Jwen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gephyrocarras intumescent 8-129a.
— beds: see Frasnian group.
GEPHYREA 11-761b.
— chaeta: see Sipunculoidae.
— arata: see Echinoidae.
Gepidae 23-649 (D-E2); 11-831c; 12-272d; Albin 1-512a; Christianity 26-683c; Hunn 13-933d; Lombards 16-932d; language 26-676c.
GERA, Ger. 11-761c; 11-808 (III, q11).
Gera, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Gera Bond (1603) 4-124a.
Gerace, It. 15-4 (F5).
Geraeac 2-93d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (F3); 9-860a.
Gerah (measure) 28-486b.
Geraint (Domnonian king) 1-535b.
Geraki, Gr. 18-52b.
— cape, Gr. 12-421 (C3).
Gerald, mts., Brazil 4-440 (D5).
Gerald (S. Am. dialect) 27-410c.
Gerald, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Ind. 14-122 (D8).
Gerald de Barri: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
Gerald (artist) 13-331a.
Geraldine, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geraldine League (1537) 20-7a.
GERALDTON, W. Aus. 11-761c; 2-960 (A5).
Geraldinra 2-305c.
GERAND, MARIE JOSEPH da 11-761d.
Geranella, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2-3); 12-426c.
Gerani 20-312a.
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial 26-652b.
Geranic acid 26-652a.
Geranium 8-747b.
Geraniol 26-652a; 20-52b.
Geranium, Neb. 19-324 (E3).

- GERANIUM 11-763a.**
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 18-321d.
— luteum 21-761d.
— molle 11-360a.
— pretense *see* Meadow.
— Crane's bill.
— Robertianum: *see* Herb-
Robert.
— stratum 10-568a.
— oil of 21-141d.
Geraniomorphae 7-363a; 20-
321c.
Geranium: *see* Crane, Dance of
the.
Geraphogus 2-110b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-61a; 25-121d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-761a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusa-
lem order) 11-761b.
— of Athos 9-189b.
— **OF CHEMONA 11-761b.**
— (bp. of Florence): *see*
Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-
886a.
— (of Jülich, d. 1091) 15-319d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1175) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-111d.
Gérard de Nerval 3-115b.
Gérard Odons 15-136d.
—, Charles: *see* Macefield.
Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de
Rayneval 27-650b.
—, **ETIENNE MAURICE,**
count 11-761c; Waterloo
campaign 28-373d.
Gérard, Fitton: *see* Macefield.
Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANÇOIS, baron
11-761d.
—, **JEAN IGNAZ ISIDORE**
11-765b; 5-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-
117d.
Gérard, Sir Montague Gilbert
20-636a.
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d;
10-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patechio 14-890d.
Gerardi Hall, Lond. 7-561c.
Gerardus Magnus: *see* Groot,
Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. 11-765d; 20-
602 (D1); 2-381a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-671b.
Gerascus (bibl.) 17-729c.
Gerau Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross,
Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, AL-
fred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (dewrow) 10-123a.
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG
11-766b.
—, N. 7-754a; 18-152a.
Gerbera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-
343b; 5-591d.
— (French queen) 10-813b;
17-34d; 2-123b.
Gerberol, Fr.: siege (1079) 21-
353b; 28-660d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-
766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d;
4-339c; 8-271a.
—, de Montreuil: *see* Mon-
treuil.
— of Aurillac (archbp. of
Ravenna): *see* Sylvester II.
(pope).
Gerbeviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerbie, Sir Balthasar 23-
804c; 18-524d.
Gerbie-de-Jonc, mt., Fr. 10-
778 (G5); 5-777d.
GERBIL 11-767b; 23-433b;
23-413b.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerbsheim, Ger.: battle
(1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gere, riv., Fr. 28-56a.
Gerefa (form) 7-313b.
Gereformeerde Kerk 13-591a.
Geren, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Misa, 18-600 (H2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Gereniz chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-
780 (C1); *see also* Indus.
Gereu Thal, val., Switz. 26-212
(E1).
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresho, glacier, Cauc.: *see*
Khaldeh.
Gerez, mta., Port. 25-530 (A2);
22-131d.
Gersaleon: *see* Gyrfaelon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-613 (H2).
Genger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Gergesa, Pal.: *see* Gerasa.
Gergesenes, country of the
(bibl.): *see* Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-313d;
Sibylline oracles 25-20b.
- Gergonne, Joseph Dica 5-559b;
7-653b.
GERGOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARDT, FRIEDRICH
Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
—, **JOHANN 11-767c;** dogma
8-382d.
— of 3 pères: *see* Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES
Frederic 11-768a; atom and
molecule 6-37b; quinine
22-758d.
—, **PAUL 11-768b;** 11-789a;
hymns 14-189b; 21-393c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS
André Théodore 11-768c;
14-322a; 20-175c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. 26-212
(C1).
Gerling, Ulrich: *see* Querburg.
Udarie.
Gerling, Seb. 19-321 (A3).
Gerling group (p. 1) 19-321b.
Gerlingong, N.S.W. 19-338
(F1).
Gerlin-Lajoie, A. 5-167b.
Gerlis, riv., Mor. 18-521 (E3);
18-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a;
20-602 (C1); 24-103c; 15-
391b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (H2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, **ETIENNE CONSTANTIN,**
baron de 11-769b; 3-68c.
Gerlache, str., Antars. 21-
965d.
Gerlachfalya, mt., Hung.: *see*
Gerlsdorf.
Gerlaw, Ill. 14-301 (H1).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE AN-
tolin 11-769b.
Gerled, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogub, Aby. 25-379 (H1).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2);
26-451a.
Germs (The magazine) 23-748a;
28-818a.
Gernabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Gernain, St (bp. of Auxerre):
see Gernamus.
Gernain, Lord George: *see*
Sackville, George, viscount.
Gernama, riv., Aby.: *see*
Kasim.
Gernan, Edward 19-85a.
Gernao, Ind. 14-122 (H9).
German African Company 1-
319b; 3-590d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-
811a.
— Austrian Club 3-33d.
— **BAPTIST BRETHERN 11-**
769c.
— boardbound 8-379a.
— **CATHOLICS 11-770d.**
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 13-
421b; 13-126a; acclima-
tization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company: *see*
Deutsche Kolonialgesell-
schaft.
— Colonial Society: *see*
Deutsche Kolonialvereln.
— Colonization Society: *see*
Deutsche Kolonisation,
Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 5-
317c; Bohemia 4-132d;
diet, *see* Bundestag; Luxem-
burg 17-143c; Saxony
24-271c; Schleswig-Hol-
stein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies:
Bank 7-87a.
— Germanand: *see* Hermandad.
Germanander 16-1b.
German draughts 8-550a.
— **EAST AFRICA 11-771c;**
11-771 (map); exploration
1-334a; 1-333a; history 11-
773d; 1-343d foll.; 11-886b
foll.; inhabitants 11-772d,
27-182a; 17-831c; 26-177d;
languages 3-353d.
— East Africa Association 11-
773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (1862-1866): *see* Holy
Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): *see* Germa-
ny.
— **EVANGELICAL SYNOD**
of North America 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute)
10-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649
(H1-F2); 26-680a; 11-
830a.
— (law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
—, Wyo. 28-741 (H1).
Germania (dialect) 13-365d.
- Germania (revolt), Sp. 25-
550d; 18-853a.
— Germania (statue) 19-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green.
21-938 (A2).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-
931b.
— superior, Rom. prov. 15-26
(A-H1).
Germani, tribe 21-253b.
Germanus, Turk. As. 2-760
(H1); *see also* Marada.
Germanica-Marasion, Turk.
As.: *see* Marada.
Germanic languages: *see* Tou-
tonic languages.
— **LAWS, EARLY 11-775a;**
9-601a.
— Museum, Harvard 13-39b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kas-
tambud) 23-648 (F2); *see*
also Chagura.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760
(H1); *see also* Krimnek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-
776c; cameo, Ste. Chapelle
11-567b; Albinovanus Pedo's
poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
— Integrity, order of: *see*
Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping
registry 24-955c.
GERMANIUM 11-777c;
atomic heat 6-67d.
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-
777d; 26-673b; 11-809b;
in Austria 3-31d; in Bo-
hemia 4-132c; dictionaries
8-195a; Romance lan-
guages 23-599d.
— **LITERATURE 11-783c;**
American literature, effect
on 1-837a; drama 8-600b,
8-535b, 11-787b, 11-794a
foll.; Elizabethan litera-
ture influenced 9-617d;
prosody 27-105d, 23-275a;
English influence 23-302b,
24-171a; Swedish litera-
ture, relations with 26-216d;
Swiss-German literature 25-
263b.
German measles 17-949a.
— millet 19-167d.
— moulding (picture) 5-138b.
— mounting (telescope) 26-
565b.
— National Union: *see* Deut-
scher Nationalverein.
Germano, O. 20-26 (H1).
German Ocean: *see* North
Sea.
Germanus (archbp. of Patras)
12-193a.
German Plankton Expedition:
see Plankton.
— razor hone 13-652d.
GERMAN REED ENTER-
tainment 11-800b.
German Reformed Church
(U.S.): *see* Reformed
Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: *see* Deut-
scher Reformverein.
— "German Requiem"
(Hahms): *see* Requiem.
German run 23-825b.
— same oil: *see* Cameline
oil.
— sheet glass: *see* Sheet
glass.
— **SILVER 11-800b; 2-974d.**
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST
Africa 11-800c; 25-166
(map); 1-313b; British an-
nexion proposed 11-802b,
25-166d; "Capri's Finger"
5-291d; diamonds 11-803d;
ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b,
4-871b; foundation 1-337c
foll.; 11-886b foll.; Herero
and Hottentot wars 11-802c,
11-887c, 5-217b; languages
3-353c.
German week, Dev. 9-130 (V1,
D2).
German tinder: *see* Amadou.
Germanion, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H2).
Germanion, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H2).
—, N.Y. 19-586 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-801a;
21-106 (L1); 1-843b; Men-
nonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozaukee) 28-740
(E-F5).
German Union Company 26-
528b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-
443a; 10-803d; battle
(430) 10-322c.
— (bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-
1060b.
- Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map,
17-613d; 17-615b.
—, Hieronymus Martellus 17-
613b; 5-790b.
—, Pontonus in *Gerica* 15-
311c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-301
(C1).
— Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C7).
German waap 28-159d.
GERMANY 11-801d; 11-801
(map); archaeology 11-
828a, 14-217a, 18-799a;
arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-
328d; canals 11-816b;
climate 11-807c; colonies
11-818c, 22-109c; crema-
toria 7-109b; dentistry 8-
51b; drama, *see* German
Literature; drink, statistics
26-581; duels 8-612a; fairs
10-128c; fauna 11-805c, 20-
310a; flags 10-161b; flora
11-808a; forests 11-808b,
10-617c, 10-618d; fress;
masonry 11-81d; horse-
racing 13-737c; household
goods 21-89a; housing prob-
lem 13-824d; language and
literature, *see* under Ger-
man; learned societies 25-
312a; libraries 16-568c, 16-
569b; life-boats 16-608b;
newspapers and periodicals
19-377c, 21-153b; nobility
19-729b; nurses, training
19-916d; observatories 19-
937a; orders of knighthood
15-863d; posts and tele-
graphs 11-816c, 22-191c, 25-
879c; railways 11-816c, 22-
833b, 9-917d; Sunday ob-
servance 26-98d; survey
maps 17-630b.
— Army 11-821b; 2-620c; am-
bulance 1-801d; artillery 3-
689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-
430d; bridging personnel
22-69c; chaplains 5-852a;
comparative statistics 2-
610c; conscription 6-973d,
8-965c; greatadmirals 12-
579b; guards 12-658d; in-
fantry 14-533a; machine
gun batteries 17-248b; man-
oeuvres 17-595a; military
law 18-148b; officers 20-
17d, 20-21d; organization
2-606d; rations 8-214c;
rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff
system 25-753b; swords 26-
273b; uniforms 27-588a.
— Art: ceramics 5-724d; 5-
739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-
671a, 19-53a; gold and
silver work 21-797d; illus-
tration 14-321c; jewelry
(anc.) 15-368d; line-engrav-
ing 16-722a; metal-work
18-211a; painting 20-466c,
20-467c, (modern) 20-509c;
portraiture 22-128c; sculp-
ture 24-191d, 24-193c, 24-
500b; wood-carving 28-732
foll.; wood engraving 28-
801c.
— **Commerce and Industries**
11-812b; 8-902a; agricul-
ture 11-810b; beer 3-
613c, 4-511b; book-selling
22-631d; butter 7-758a;
chambers of commerce 27-
139c; co-operation 7-85d;
27-338c; cotton and tex-
tiles 11-811d foll.; 7-276d
foll.; 7-296d; fisheries 11-
811a, 10-129d; free ports
11-86b; French trade 10-
788b; glass 12-102a; Japan-
ese trade 15-202c; minerals,
see Mining, below; protec-
tion 22-165a foll.; 11-812c;
silk 11-812a, 25-105a; ship-
building 24-874 foll.; ship-
ping 11-815b, 24-872c, 24-
908b, 27-605a (table);
spirits 25-966a; sugar 26-
47b; timber 10-617a; Turk-
ish trade 27-130b; United
Kingdom trade 27-602a;
United States-trade 27-615b;
water-power 9-916b; whal-
ing 28-772c; wine 28-717b,
28-727a; wool 28-816b.
— **Education 11-823d; 8-**
904c; 6-160d; (Carlsbad
decrees 5-317c; Columbia
University exchange system
6-739d; examinations 10-
43b, 10-15a; infant schools
14-534b; medical 18-21a;
technical 26-191a, 26-191b;
Tortzendorf 27-303a; uni-
versities 27-738a, 27-761b,
27-762d.
— **Finance and Currency 11-**
826a; 11-878c; coinage 19-
902a, 19-908a, 18-706b;
exchange 10-53a; income
tax 14-357c; national debt
- 18-269b; war treasure 19-
267b.
GERMANY: Geography 11-801a;
Cartography 8-111a; Crea-
tism 7-115b; Glacial
12-59b; Keeper 18-766a;
Oligocene 20-81b; Ordo-
vician 20-266b; (Gothland)
20-416b; Portlandia 22-
127b; Pteris kupa 24-657c;
Triassic 27-259a; Wadden
28-137b.
— **Government and Law 11-**
816d; advocates 1-241c;
adulteration of food 1-229a;
capital punishment 6-251a;
censorship 5-81d; civil list
6-112c; combination laws
11-891b; company law 6-
802a; corn laws 7-178c;
consuls 7-20d; criminal law
7-158c, 10-93c; divorce 8-
312d; execution, civil 10-
63b; insanity laws 14-617c;
insurance 9-60a, 11-826d,
20-65c; labour colonies 27-
579b, 27-579d; legal reform
movement 11-877c; liquor
laws 16-769a; medical juris-
diction 18-39b; mortgage
marriage 18-35c; old age
pensions 20-65c; patents
20-97d; payment of mem-
bers 20-97b; penal sys-
tem 22-35c; pilotage laws
21-611a; police 21-980b;
poor law 8-21d; political
science 25-90a; press laws
22-403a; prostitution regu-
lations 22-161b; succession
law 26-1b; veto 28-11c;
voting 3-281c.
— **Land Tenure 17-595d;**
manorial system 17-594d;
mark-system 17-736b; small
holdings 1-703b; serfdom
24-663a, 24-666b.
— **Mining 11-811a; copper 7-**
109a; iron 14-811a, 14-
831b; lead 16-315c; salt
11-811c, 24-99a; silver 25-
113b; zinc 28-98d.
— **Navy 19-108c; 11-826b;**
11-897c foll.; administra-
tion 1-201b; battleships 24-
901d; cruisers 24-911c;
destroyers 24-917a; dock-
yards 8-366b; ordnance 20-
211a; submarines 24-921d;
uniforms 27-593b, 27-599
(Pl. IV.); William II.'s policy
28-667d.
— **Population and Religion 11-**
808c; 11-821c; 18-12c;
comparative statistics 9-
920d, 11-636d, 27-599b;
emigration 18-428c; ille-
gitimacy 14-301a; mission-
ary 18-589c; Protestanten-
verein 22-472c.
— **History 11-829b; (maps)**
11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll.
African colonization 1-337c
foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism
2-135b, 15-105a foll.;
Arminius, revolt of 2-576a;
Austrian Succession, war of
3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bis-
marck's policy 4-5c, 6-940c;
Cesar, Julius, in, 4-930a;
China, relations 6-202c foll.;
communes (medieval) 6-
784d; Prussia in 8-607c;
Electors 9-131c; Empire,
Charlemagne 9-356a; Empire,
Holy Roman 9-317d foll.;
9-927a; empire (modern) 9-
911c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-
925b, 8-659d; France (rela-
tions after 1870) 10-891c
foll.; Franco-German war
11-66a; Franks 11-35c;
French Revolutionary wars
11-171a; Germanic laws,
early 11-775a, 24-75b;
Germanicus in 11-776d; Han-
seatic League 12-92a foll.;
Inquisition 14-97b; Mor-
occo, question 18-85b foll.;
1-317c; Napoleonic wars
19-219d; palatinates 20-566a;
Reformation 23-9a; Re-
naissance 23-88d; Roman
garrisons 23-177d; Samoa
acquisition 24-116a; Schles-
wig-Holstein question 24-
335b; Seven Years' War
24-110a; Seven Years' War
24-115b; Teutonic Order
26-676d; Thirty Years' War
26-652b; Tiberius in
26-911b; Transvaal ques-
tion 27-206b, 27-201b; Vene-
zuela dispute 27-991c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germany 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours)
20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.: *see* Soma.

- GERMERSHEIM**, Ger. 11-901b; 11-808 (B4).
- Germikuy-de-Pres**, Fr. 10-778 (F4); church 2-396d, 2-232b.
- Germinal** (Fr. repub. calendar) 11-171a; law of Germinal 18, abrogation 10-928d; rising of Germinal 12, 11-165d.
- Germinal budding** (biol.) 14-147c; 14-146a.
- disc 9-317c.
- epithelium 23-133b.
- reproduction: see Reproduction.
- vesicle 9-315d.
- Germination** (bot.) 2-12d; horticulture 13-745a.
- GERMISTON**, Trans. 11-901c; 25-466 (I6).
- GERMONIS, ANASTASIOS** 11-901c.
- Germoville**, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Germ-plasm** 13-350d; reproduction 23-127c.
- Germisr** (dict.) 10-180d.
- Germ theory** 3-158c; 26-129d.
- Germerius** (jurist): see Irmerius.
- Gernertb**, A. 26-332a.
- Gernon**, Anthony 5-634b.
- Gernode**, Ger. 2-405a.
- Gernsheim**, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
- GERO** (marriage) 11-901d; 11-835b; 4-120b.
- Odon 13-930b.
- Gerogery**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Gerola**, It. 26-212 (I4).
- Gerold** (ruler of Bavaria) 3-545c.
- GEROLSTEIN**, Ger. 11-901d; 11-808 (A3).
- Gerolzhofen**, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
- GEROME, JEAN LEON** 11-901d; 20-503a; sculpture 24-310b; 24-308 (Pl. VII.).
- Gerome**, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
- Geromé cheese** 11-765d.
- Gerona**, P.I.S. 21-392 (I4).
- GERONA**, Sp. 11-902b; 25-530 (G2); cathedral 2-100d, 24-494d; climate 11-902b; siege (1285) 21-381c; synod (517) 16-782c.
- GERONA**, prov., Sp. 11-902b; 25-530 (G1); 25-531d (table).
- Geronimo** (Indian chief) 14-481d; 19-525b; see also Jerome.
- Geronimo**, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- Gerenny**: see Gironny.
- Gerontes** 11-903a.
- Geronthrae**, anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4); 25-610a.
- Gerontia**, isl., anc.Gr. 12-440 (F1).
- Geronticus nippon** 14-218d.
- Gerontius** 17-926c; 6-992d.
- GEROUSIA** 11-903a; 9-677d; 25-611a.
- Gerouville**, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
- Gerra**, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
- Kuh-l. 25-242 (P4).
- Gerrits**, Martin: see De Vries, Martin Gerrits.
- GERRITZ**, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d.
- Kurds, tribe 11-903c.
- GERRY, ELBRIDGE**, 11-903c.
- GERRYMANDER** (dict.) 11-904a.
- GERs**, depl., Fr. 11-904c; 10-778 (E6); population 10-779d.
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-892c.
- Gersan**, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a; 24-390a.
- gruf, Switz. 17-98a.
- Gersdorf**, Ger. 25-880a.
- Gersfeld**, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
- Gershon** (bibl.) 18-895c.
- ben Judah 13-173b; 15-403a.
- Gershon**, Levi ben: see Gersonides, Levi.
- GERSON, JOHN** 11-904d; 14-333a; 11-120d; on Flagellants 10-463d; general councils 6-343a; nominalism 24-356a.
- GERSONIDES, LEVI** 11-906b; 13-175b.
- GERSOPIA, FALLS** of, India 11-906d; 14-382 (F12).
- GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH** 11-906d; 11-796b.
- Karl Edward Adolf 8-468b.
- GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH** Wilhelm von 11-907b.
- Gerstenhofer furnace** 7-104b; 11-361c.
- Gerstner**, F. J. V. 28-429b.
- Gerstungen**, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-611); peace (1074) 11-839b.
- Geranium**, It. 15-26 (E4).
- Gerusalemme Liberata** (Tasso) 14-907d; 1-121b; Fairfax's translation 9-619d; plates for 5-471d.
- Geruscy**, Victor 5-334b.
- Geruscy**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
- GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EU-GENE** 11-907b; 11-151a.
- Gervais** (bp.) 2-56b; 11-616a.
- PAUL 11-907c; 20-320c.
- Gervais cheese** 7-750a; 7-751c (fig.).
- Gervaisidae** 18-471b.
- Gervase**, St 26-238d.
- GERVASE OF CANTERBURY** 11-907c.
- OF TILBURY 11-907d; 27-1038a.
- GERVEX, HENRI** 11-908b.
- Gervillia**, 16-122b; 15-570a; Triassic 27-260a.
- GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED** 11-908b; 11-795b.
- GERYON** (myth.) 11-908d; 1-7b.
- Geryonia** 14-155d; 14-148c; 14-153c; endoderm lamella 14-144b; gastro-vascular system 14-141d; manubrium 14-141d; tentacles 14-141b; tentaculocyst 14-143d.
- Geryonidae** 14-155d.
- Gervillia**, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
- Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Gesalic** (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
- Gesarte**, Sp. 5-731c.
- Gesäter**, Swed. 26-190 (A-D2).
- Gesäuse**, deile, Aus. 25-1055d.
- Geschichte der Revolutionen**, &c.: see Revolutionen, Geschichte der.
- Geschichte der Israel**, &c.: see Revolutionen, Geschichte der.
- Geschlecht** (geom.): see Delicency.
- Geschlechter** (clans): see Schachten.
- Geschlechtsstein**, mt., Ilang. 15-919a.
- Gesellschaft für altere deutsche Geschichtskunde** 11-899c.
- für deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
- GESENIUS, HEINRICH** Friedrich Wilhelm 11-909a.
- Gesenke**, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Geserich**, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
- Geshem** (the Arabian) 10-108c.
- Geshur**, kingdom, Syr. 1-73c.
- Geshur** (people) 17-549d.
- Geshit** (hist.) 9-470b; 9-467d; 4-591b; thegn developed from 26-743b; Wergild of 4-591b.
- Gesker**, Pers. 12-6d.
- GESSNER, ABRAHAM** 11-909c.
- Johann (scientist) 20-331b; 4-300c.
- JOHANN MATTHIAS 11-909d; 9-752d.
- KONRAD VON 11-909d; 28-1025c; 20-300a; biographical dictionary 3-954b; mountaineering 18-938c.
- Gesneria** 13-757c.
- Gesneraceae** 21-779a; disk 10-669b; leaf-buds 16-327a.
- Gesoriacum**, Fr. 23-648 (C1).
- Gessenay**, Switz.: see Saanen.
- Gessi**, Francesco 12-689c.
- Bonolo: explorations 1-504a; 3-213c; defeats Sulliman Zobeir 26-164; slave dealers defeated (1879) 12-251c.
- Gessie**, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- Gessler**, Frederick Leopold, count von 13-571d.
- Gessner**, E. 4-632d.
- Konrad von: see Gesner.
- GESSNER, SOLOMON** 11-910b; 20-898b.
- GESSE** 11-910c; 24-489c; 24-489d; stamped relief in 19-26b. See also Stucco.
- Gest**, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Gesta Dei per Francos** 12-683d.
- Gesta Francorum Jerusalem capturnatum** 11-292a; 7-559c.
- Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi** 3-725a; 10-416d.
- Gesta Hungarorum** 13-921d.
- Gesta Pontificum Romanorum**: see Liber Pontificalis.
- GESTA ROMANORUM** 11-910c; 26-370a; 24-637b; fables in 10-115b.
- Gestation**: see Pregnancy.
- Geste de Garin de Monglave**: see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.
- "Geste du Roi"** 5-845d.
- Gestola**, mt., Cauc. 6-551b.
- Gestrikland**, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
- Gestro**, riv., Aby.: see Web.
- Gesture** 2-116c; 21-416b.
- Gesunda**, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Gesundbrunnen**, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS** 11-910d.
- GETAE** 11-911a; 15-280d; 28-944d; 12-272c; religion 28-951c.
- Getafe**, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-536d.
- Getchell**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Getel**, riv., Ger. 3-269b.
- Ge-Themis** (rel.) 23-71d.
- Gethsemane**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF**, Pal. 11-911b; 15-325b.
- Get in** (falconry) 10-142b.
- Getinge**, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Getsurobi-Zan**, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
- Getting** (coal-mining) 6-580b.
- Getty**, George Washington 28-634d.
- GETTYSBURG, O.** 20-26 (A4).
- GETTYSBURG, Pa.** 11-911c; 21-106 (I6); 1-825a; mineral waters 13-22a.
- S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- Wash. 28-354 (A-D1).
- Geuda Springs**, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Geuk Bunar**, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
- Geukche Eyuk**, Asia M. 21-541a.
- Geuk Irmak**, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2); 2-757d.
- Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
- Su, riv., Turk.As. (Clicia) 2-760 (E4); see also Calycadnus.
- Genksun**, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); see also Coecysus.
- Geul**, riv., Holl. 16-692c.
- GEULINX, ARNOLD** 11-913a; 5-118b.
- Geuljik**, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2); 26-969d.
- GEUM** 11-913c; 13-770b; see also Avena.
- rivale: see Water avena.
- Geunen**, riv., Asia M.: see Aesopus.
- Geusanhan**, riv., Scot. 7-921b.
- Geush Urvan** (rel.) 23-1012b.
- Geuther**, Anton 1-135d; 5-308d; butyric acid 4-892a; isocrotonic acid 7-511b.
- Gevaert**, F. A. 3-681c.
- Gévaudan**, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4); 10-802 (hist. map); 18-115c.
- GEVELSBERG**, Ger. 11-913c; 11-808 (I. 6).
- Geveze**, Asia M. 21-543d.
- Geyrey-Chambertin**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Gewerbestand** 2-336a.
- Gewerbestandung** 11-878b.
- Gewerkschaften** 27-147b.
- Gewerksvereine** 27-147b.
- Gewitter** Nase: see Crochet d'orange.
- GEX**, Fr. 11-913c; 10-778 (H4); 9-341d.
- Pays de, prov. Fr. 4-822c; 26-255b; 10-824b.
- Geyer**, O. 20-26 (B3).
- Geyler von Kaisersberg**, Johann: see Geiler von Kaisersberg.
- Geys-dorp**, Trans. 25-466 (G6).
- Geyser**, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- GEYSER** (hot spring) 11-913d; 28-912b; 22-941b.
- Geyser** (heating apparatus) 13-164c.
- Geyserite** 19-324c; 20-121b.
- Geyserville**, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Geyser**, hot spring, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
- Geytor**, Julius de 10-405d.
- Gez** (measure): see Zar.
- Geza** I. (of Hungary) 13-903a.
- II. (of Hungary) 27-211b.
- Gezoh-tau**, Cauc. 6-551c.
- Gezelius**, J. (bp. of Abo), 3-905d.
- Gezelle**, Guido 10-496a.
- GEZER**, Pal. 11-915a; 20-602 (B5); altar 1-760a; Assyrian tablets 20-613a; excavations 5-141d, 20-605d, 16-313a; Minoan destroys 9-85c; Minoan remains 7-423a; tomb 11-583c.
- Gezira** (in names of islands): see Bulak, Gezira; Dahab, Gozira el, &c.
- (The), dist., Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (C5); 19-695c.
- Mohammed, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
- Gezlevh**, Russ.: see Eupatoria.
- Gezlevh**, fort, Russ.: see Eupatoria.
- Gezo** (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
- Gföhler Wald**, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
- GFRÖRER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH** 11-915b.
- Ghab**, val., Syr. 20-327a.
- Ghabra**, War of Dähis and: see Dähis and Ghabra.
- GHADAMES**, N.Af. 11-915d; 1-320 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-289c.
- Ghados**, Afr.: see Rades.
- Ghafari** (dynasty) 2-270a.
- Ghagar**, riv., India 3-133c.
- Ghaggar**, canal, India 3-929a.
- riv., India 14-376 (F5-G4); course 3-929a, 13-526d, 27-574c.
- Ghaghat**, riv., India 22-892a.
- Ghaghat**, riv., India: see Gogra.
- Ghagra** (costume): see Lhenga.
- Ghagri**, riv., India 3-842d.
- Ghalasuddin**: see Ghlyassuddin.
- Ghalata**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
- 2-859a.
- Ghalib** (sec) 19-821c.
- Ghall Aswad**, canal, Arab. 24-125d.
- Ghair**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E3).
- Ghaliss ud din Tughlak**: see Tughlak Shah.
- Ghalli**, El, Mor.: see Walidiya.
- Ghakkar**, tribe 12-713c; 15-413c; 14-101c.
- Ghalenka**, Arab. 28-913d.
- Ghalib**, El (of Morocco): see Abdullah.
- (Mirza Asadullah Khan Nausah) 13-489b.
- (Sheikh) 27-466d.
- Ghalite** (sect) 24-857d; 17-423a.
- Ghalin**, riv., A.-E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907b.
- Ghalis**, isl., Malta 17-508 (B2).
- Ghana**, W.Afr. 12-696b.
- state, W.Afr. 12-696b; 17-565b.
- Ghanapura**, India 14-382 (C1).
- Ghandari** (people) 15-689a.
- Ghar**, canal, India 25-143a.
- mts., India 15-770a.
- Ghar**, Bu, Tun.: see Grara, Bu.
- Gharaba**, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
- Gharak**, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
- Gharapuri**, Isl., India: see Elephanta.
- Gharbi**, Malta 17-508 (A1).
- Gharbi**, lake, Alg. and Mor. 1-643 (A2); 18-851 (G2); 1-043d.
- mts., Syr.: see Lebanon.
- riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 10-307d.
- Gharbia**, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
- Gharbiya**, tribe 19-844b.
- Ghardala**, Abr. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 21-763a.
- dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-048c.
- Ghar-el-Mela**, lagoon, Tun. 22-123d.
- Ghari** 19-350a.
- Gharial**: see Gavial.
- Gharian**, mts., Trip.: see Ghurian.
- Gharib**, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
- Gharibu'l-Hadith** 20-725d.
- Gharim**, C.Asia: see Garm.
- Gharo**, India 14-376 (B7).
- Gharz**, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
- Ghas**, riv., Mor.: see Massa.
- Ghasa**, India 3-848a.
- Ghashium**, Turkestan. 27-420 (I13).
- desert, Turkestan. 6-168 (E1); 12-166a.
- lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (E1).
- Ghasi Das** (Hindu reformer) 3-930a.
- Ghasrin**, Tun.: see Kasrin.
- Ghasstan**, kingdom, Arab. 2-265a; 5-24b.
- Ghasstan b. ul Kuff** 17-423a.
- Ghasstanite** (sect) 17-423a (hist.).
- GHAT**, Trip. 11-916a; 1-320 (E2); 27-289b; dialect 12-891a.
- Ghatapan**, tribe 28-1049a.
- Ghatul**, India 14-376 (M8).
- Ghatatli**, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
- Ghatika** 13-493b.
- Ghat Prabhra**, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 12-192c.
- GHATs** (Eastern), mts., India 11-916a; 14-382 (G13-L9); 14-376b.
- (Western), mts., India 11-916b; 14-382 (E10-F14); 14-376b; forests 4-186b; geology 5-948a; pass 3-846c; Travancore 27-216a.
- see also Sahyadri mountains.
- Ghatsila**, India 14-376 (M8).
- Ghaub**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2).
- Ghaunts**, mts., India: see Ghats, Eastern and Western.
- Ghayas Beg** (Indian minister): see I'timad ud-daula.
- Ghaz**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a.
- Ghazal** (Tabiah b. Isaac) 24-111b.
- (Ibn Abi Sarur) 24-111b.
- (Ibn al-Dunwak) 24-111a.
- Ghazal**, riv., C.Af.: see Bahrel-Ghazal.
- Ghazal** (lit.) 13-488a.
- GHAZALI** 11-916b; 2-279b; 24-307d; sufiism 26-32b.
- Ghazan Khan**, mosque, Pers. 2-426b; 2-423d.
- Ghazan Mahmud** (of Persia) 21-226d; 9-109d.
- Ghazar**, riv., India 12-20a.
- Ghazepore**, India: see Ghazipur.
- GHAZI** (dict.) 11-916d.
- Ghazia** (dancer) 9-32c.
- GHAZIABAD**, India 11-916d; 14-376 (G-H5).
- Ghazi Fazil** 27-466a.
- Ghazi Ghat**, India 14-376 (D4).
- Ghazik-Khal**, riv., India 7-725d.
- GHAZIPUR**, India 11-916d; 14-376 (K7); inscriptions 14-621d.
- Ghazl-uddin Haidar** 17-106b.
- Ghaznevid** (dynasty) 11-917d; 14-401a; Persia under 21-225b; Soljuk wars 24-608c.
- GHAZNI**, Afg. 11-917a; 1-307 (E3); 4-519b; Ghazni medal 18-9d.
- GHEE** 11-918d; 20-47a; 20-77d.
- GHEEL**, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (F1); colony for insane 14-616a.
- Gheer**, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
- Gheerlandsbergen**, Belg.: see Grammont.
- Ghegs** (people) 1-483c.
- Gheluwe**, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
- Ghenhima**, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
- GHENT**, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (C1); academy 10-495b; cathedral 2-407b; cotton manufacture 7-299b; library 16-575b; Philip the Bold 21-386d; picture exhibitions 20-507b; revolts (1448) 21-387d, (1453) 19-415c; siege (1678) 8-735a; shipping statistics 3-673a; town hall 2-408a, 2-422a; treaty (1814) 6-158d, 25-224c, 27-694b; university 3-671b.
- Pacification of 19-419d.
- Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
- Minn. 18-550 (B6).
- N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
- Ghent**, Bombarde of: see Dulle Griete.
- Ghentbrugge**, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Gherardosea** diptych 15-96b.
- Gherardosea**, Ugolino della 18-99b.
- Gherardo**, lord of Pisa 21-645c.
- della Notte: see Honthorst, Gerard.
- Gherba**, Isl. 1-643 (D3).
- Gherca**, Dobrogeanu 22-848b.
- Gheria**, India (Bengal) 14-408d.
- India, (Bombay): see Viz ladrag.
- Gherit**, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
- Gheris**, riv., Mor.: see Geris.

- Gherkin 7-611a.
Gheses (race): see Yuc-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c; 15-104d.
Gheved (the presbyter): see
Leonius (the priest).
(they n, you den (bell founders)
3-687c.
Ghes, riv., C. Asia: see Kara-
darya.
Ghibellines: see Guelphs and
Ghibellines.
Ghibello, lt.: battle (1218) 15-
31d.
GHIRBERTI, LORENZO 11-
921a; 7-966c.
GHICA (family) 11-921c; 23-
836d.
—, Alexander (of Wallachia) 23-
837d.
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-
836d; 15-279c.
—, Ioan (historian) 23-838b.
—, Ion (prince) 23-838d.
—, Scuriat (of Wallachia) 23-
831c.
Ghiect di Son, pass, Alps 1-
713a.
Ghiffa, lt. 26-213 (F3).
Ghika (family): see Ghika.
Ghilan, prov. Pers.: see Gilan.
Ghilghia, sib. 25-17b.
Ghilyaks: see Gilyaks.
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg. 2-475b.
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b; 21-
37d; rebellion (1887) 1-
37d.
— (dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimesh, pass, Hunn. 3-121b.
Ghinda, Af. 2-763d.
Ghinea, W. Afr.: see Jenné.
Ghiorles knot: see Turkish
knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
—, dist., Afg. 27-361d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-
852b.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lillo: see
Lillo, Aloysius.
Ghirathra, tribe 22-654b.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO
11-922b; 18-362d; frescoes
20-471a, 20-466 (Pl. V.).
—, RIDOLFO 11-923b.
Ghirone, Switz. 26-212 (F3).
Ghiselenghen, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Ghisoonaccia, Cors. 15-4 (B4);
7-206a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornells van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Ghittern 6-400c.
Ghiyassuddin Kaikhosrau: see
Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyassuddin (of Ghor) 11-
921b; 11-918b.
—, Tughlak Shah: see Tugh-
lak Shah.
Ghizlar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ. As.: see
Ghiziga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ. As. 25-10
(I2).
Ghizir, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Ghikas, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-867d.
Ghob, Khor, Sud.: battle
(1884) 9-123a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kuteh) 7-670b.
Ghodnadi, India: see Kharat-
ken.
Ghogha, India: see Gogo.
Gholghat, India 13-862a.
Gholson, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I33).
Ghomera, tribe 5-33c.
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-
923d; 11-918a; 14-401c.
—, El. val., Pal. 20-402
(D3-C6); 20-601b.
Ghorabari, India 14-376
(B-C7).
Ghorak, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.
—, val., Afg. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ghori (dynasty) 3-305a; 19-
903d.
GHOST 11-921d; 8-7d; an-
cestor worship 25-329b;
Egyptian belief 9-56d;
family ghosts 13-67d; fun-
eral rites 11-332b; Hallow-
een 12-857d.
— (optics) 8-248a; 27-1013d.
—, DANCE 11-925a; 14-473a.
—, micrometer 18-386a.
—, moth 16-168a (Bg.); 18-
469d.
—, quartz 27-161d.
—, swift moth: see Ghost
moth.
Ghot, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotula, pass, Tib. 6-168
(F4).
Ghoura, riv., India: see Panj-
kora.
Ghriana, Loch a', lake, Scot.
24-419 (D1).
- Ghugur, riv., India: see
Ghugur.
Ghugus, India 5-837b.
Ghulean, mt., Scot. 24-412
(I1).
Ghula (sect): see Ghalute.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir):
see Ghulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan 17-941d.
—, Hasan 21-219d.
—, Kadir 23-1008b; 24-769d.
—, Shah-Kalibza 14-41b.
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk. As.:
see Ghilian gates.
Ghulghul, Afg. 3-304d.
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. 24-
123c.
Ghund, riv., C. Asia 14-376
(D-E1); 20-129c.
Ghuraf, el, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurfa, mt, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurian, al, Hunn. 27-288c.
Ghururib, India 14-376 (K6).
Ghurver, Afg. 7-879a.
Ghusd (Mahommedan rite) 17-
429c.
Ghntah, plain, Pal. 7-785a.
Ghutin: see Kankar.
Ghuwer, plain, Pal. 11-105b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-402 (D6); 7-
879a.
Ghuza (son of Japheth) 24-
400b.
Ghuza, tribes 24-605b; 5-32d.
Ghuzza (Ghuzzeh), Pal.: see
Ghazza.
—, riv., Pal. 20-402 (A6); 20-
601a.
Ghyka (family): see Ghika.
Ghyll, glen: see Gill.
Ghypho-Kastro, ruins, Gr. 6-
395b.
Giacaria, Benedetto 18-99b.
Giacomelli, Villa, It. 2-761c.
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-
925a.
Giacomino da Verona 14-802b;
14-808d.
Glaconio (Christian name):
see James.
Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.
Giacosa, Giuseppe 8-906b.
Giac-dinh-thanh, F.R.C.: see
Saigon.
Giacferi, Luigi 7-202c.
Gia-Ho, Hué, F.R.C. 13-853d.
Giala, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E41).
Giallo antico 23-585c.
Gialong (of Annam) 2-63b;
27-5d.
Giana-nu-chu, riv., 6-168
(F3); 26-925a.
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-
925a.
Giambologna: see Bologna.
Giovanni da.
Giamda, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Giampetino (Rizzo) 20-970b.
Giampilleri, lt. 25-23b.
Glaetto: see Palestina, G.
P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan)
28-129a; 15-38a; 10-535a;
tomb 24-196a.
Gianicolo, hill, Rome 23-612
(I3). See also Janiculum.
Gianni, Lapo 14-901a; 7-811a.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.
Giannotti, Donato 14-907a.
GIANNUTRI, Is., lt. 11-925d;
15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio: see Giulio
Romano.
GIANT 11-926a; 18-741b.
Giant armadillo 8-927a; 2-
561a; 25-174d (fig.).
—, cactus 27-634c.
—, cedar: see Canoe cedar.
—, celba 5-676b.
—, cell (nat.) 16-961b; 27-354c.
—, fennel 10-256b.
—, Geyser, Wyo. 28-912b; 11-
914d.
—, gourd 12-287a (fig.).
—, granite: see Pegmatite.
—, graves 25-964d.
—, horned tortoise 28-1006a.
—, panda 17-527c; 5-372d
(fig.).
—, pangolin 20-677d.
—, petrel 15-755b.
—, pine: see Sugar-pine.
—, salamander of Japan: see
Gigante salamander.
Giants, Book of (the Man) 17-
573b.
Giant's Castle, mt., S. Af. 25-
466 (I7); 19-252c.
—, CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d;
14-741 (E1).
—, Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Dance: see Stonehenge.
—, Grave, mound, I. of Man
21-44b.
—, Hodge, earthwork, Corn.
16-980c.
—, KETTLE 11-927a: see also
Pot-hole.
—, Leg, archway, Scot. 24-
853a.
- Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-
927a.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri
riv. Mont. 12-395c.
Giant's Ring, Cromlech, Ire.
8-156d; 25-964d.
—, Staircase, Venice 27-995c.
—, Tank, lake, I.ey. 8-779a.
Giant tree: see Fig tree.
Gianturco (statue) 15-83a.
GIAOUR (dict.) 11-927b.
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk. As.
(Adana) 2-769 (I4); 3-103c;
6-363c.
—, Dagh, mt., Turk. As. (Trebi-
zon) 2-563 (I1).
—, Euren, Turk. As. 21-511a.
Giara, plain, Sard. 24-219c.
Giard, Alfred Mathieu 9-316c.
Giard, la, 14-732 (F2).
Giaretta, riv., It.: see Sinito.
Giard, lt. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Giarto, W. Va. 28-360 (H1).
Giara Kalah, C. Asia 18-176b.
—, Kalesio, Asia M. 13-336
(C2); 13-535c.
Giaveno, lt. 15-4 (A2).
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict.) 15-190b.
Gib (mt.): see Jebel.
Gibbabin, mts., Sp. 24-731a.
GIBARA, Cu. 11-927c; 7-595
(E2).
Gibbeh (garment): see Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV,
A1).
Gibbet 11-122c; 12-917c.
Gibbethon, Pal. 21-102c.
Gibbet law 12-841a; 12-695a.
Gibbo, mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d;
23-606c; on Roman law 23-
526c; style 9-635c; 23-407a.
—, John 18-756c.
Gibbon, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912b.
GIBBON (ape) 11-936b; 22-
325a; 22-329c; anthropo-
logy 2-109c; dentition 22-
327d; lungs and arteries 22-
328a; skull 22-326b; spinal
column 22-326d; thumb 22-
327b; wahwah of Borneo
4-259a.
Gibbons, A. St Hill 28-953b;
15-841d; 18-353c.
—, Christopher 18-852a.
—, Edward 11-937b.
—, Ellis 11-937b.
—, GRINLING 11-936d; 24-
300a; 28-795d; Chatsworth
work 8-130c; Holme Lucy
carvings 13-357d; Oxford
carvings 20-411b; 20-411d.
—, JAMES 11-936d.
—, ORLANDO 11-937b; 14-
193c.
—, Thomas 14-194c.
Gibbons, pass, Mont. 14-276
(C3).
Gibbons (bot.): see Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. 14-276
(B-C3).
Gibbons v. Ogden, U.S. 14-
711a; 17-771a.
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. 3-254b.
—, H. Hucks, 1st Baron
Aldenharn: see Aldenharn.
—, George 11-937d.
—, James 2-420a; 2-420d; 20-
413a.
—, James A. E.: sewing
machine 24-715a.
—, JOSIAH WILLARD 11-
937c; 9-221b; phase rule 9-
393d, 25-369b; solutions 25-
368d.
—, OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-
937d; 6-61b.
Gibbs, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Gibbs, N.Z. 19-624 (I3).
Gibbsboro, N.J. 19-302 (C1).
Gibbsite 3-512d.
Gibbs-Metford match rifle 23-
334d.
Gibb's paradox 9-397b.
Gibbstown, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Gibbula 11-510c.
Gibbulla 11-526c.
Gibbeah, Pal. 15-519c.
Gibbsog-wi, Port.E. Af. 25-
466 (L3).
Gibellina, lt. 26-64b.
Gibson, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466
(C-I3); 11-801d; 11-803a.
GIBSON, Pal. 11-937d; 15-
518b.
GIBSONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) 20-
710a.
Gibi, tribe 16-512a.
Gibidana (dict.) 7-798a.
Gibi: see Giron.
Giblin v. MacMullen 3-351d;
3-220d.
Gibbles, tribe 16-518b.
Gibolin: see Boa constrictor.
Gibráleon, Sp. 25-530 (H4).
- Gibralta, castle, Sp. 17-160c.
GIBRALTAR 11-938a; 11-
938 (map); 25-530 (I4); 4-
619c; geology 5-477a.
—, History 11-941a; 9-41a;
25-530a. Caliphate 5-477a;
surre (1179-1189) 11-941c;
24-540b.
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. 25-530
(I4); 4-929a.
—, Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (I4);
23-618 (I1); battle (1801)
13-666b; geology 18-52c.
Gibraltar stone 20-115d.
Gibraltar, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gibland, La. 17-51 (A-11).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-
942d; 5-435b; 22-197a.
—, EDMUND 11-943d.
—, JOHN 11-943b; 24-501b.
—, J. (chemist) 3-815b; 6-
54d.
—, Paris 12-398d.
—, Patrick 8-189c.
—, Randall C. 18-936d.
—, Richard 8-740b.
—, R. W. 1-190a.
—, Susan (nephew): see Remme.
—, THOMAS MILNER 11-
941b.
—, Walter Murray 13-91d.
—, WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-
941c.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-69b.
—, Can. (Ont.) 11-69b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 17-51 (A7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-172 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (C2).
—, desert, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4);
28-339c.
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, City, Ill. 14-501 (D5).
—, Col. Ind. 14-122 (B8).
—, Co. Tenn. 26-629 (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. 14-501 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. 20-58
(F2).
Gibsonville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C).
Gibtown, Tex. 26-690 (1-K2).
Gichki, tribe: see Gitchik.
GICHEL, JOHANN GEORG
12-1a.
Gichtelians: see Brethren of
the Angels.
Gid (vet.) 28-12c.
Gidar, Ital. 14-376 (A-135).
Giddalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddiness 2-195d.
Gidding, Great, Hunts. 9-421
(IV, B2).
—, Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV,
B2); 4-217d; 10-282c.
Giddings, F. H. 25-519d.
—, JOSHUA REED 12-1d.
Giddings, S. Dak. 25-506
(E-F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Giddy Davies: see Gilbert,
Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a; 15-
539d; 9-677b.
Gideon, Mo. 18-608 (I3).
Gideon, N.S.W. 19-538
(E-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah.: see Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (paleontologist)
9-721c.
Gido (Jap. artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somind. 25-379
(C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Gibel Foreland, cape, Ger.
S.W. Af. 25-166 (A2).
Gielée, Jacquemart 11-115b.
Gielemans, J. 12-816d.
GIEN, Fr. 12-2c; 10-778 (F4);
battle (1632) 27-141b.
Giens, penin., Fr. 10-778 (H6);
27-904d.
Gier, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5); 16-
924b.
—, pass, Fr. 5-777d.
Giera, P. 22-502d.
Gierend, Ger. 11-808 (I, K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLO-
VICH 12-2d; 9-918b.
Giesager, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. 17-828
(D1).
Giesbrecht, W. 9-659a; 18-
408d; 2-237c.
Giesbrecht, Friedrich 15-121d.
—, WILHELM VON 12-3b.
Giesecke 19-383b.
—, porphyry 22-105a.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar 22-
791c.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL
Ludwig 12-3c.
Giesendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Giesing, Munich 19-5a.
- Giemlach, falls, Switz. 4-563a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GIENSEN, Ger. 12-1a; 11-808
(I1); academy 1-90d; bot-
anic garden 4-399b; school
of forestry 10-649b; univer-
sity 12-1a; 27-76a.
Giesendach, Aus. 5-474a; 2-
971a; 18-421.
Gieten, Holl. 13-588 (F1).
Gietheorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gietman mapstone 13-471d.
Giffard, Sir Andrew Hardinge
10-602d.
—, GODFREY 12-1b.
—, Harding Stanley, 1st earl
of Halsbury: see Halsbury.
—, Henri V. 1-269b; 14-570a.
—, Stanley Lees 19-369a.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Bucking-
ham: see Buckingham.
—, WALTER (archbp. of
York) 12-1b.
—, WILLIAM (bp. of Win-
chester) 12-1c; 9-178a.
Giffen, G. 7-111b.
—, SIR ROBERT 12-1c.
Giffcock, Scot. 12-51 (map);
geology 23-99a.
Gifford, John 4-901b.
—, ROBERT SWAIN 12-1d.
—, SANDFORD ROBINSON
12-5a.
—, WILLIAM 12-5a; 15-595c.
Gifford, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-501 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-118 (F3); 12-
796a; geology 12-796b.
—, Wash. 28-351 (G1).
Giffordia 1-590d.
Giffordgate, Scot. 12-795c.
Giffre, riv., Fr. 13-71c.
GIFTS (bibl.) 12-5c; 8-408d.
GIFU, Jap. 12-5d; 15-156
(K9); 15-161c.
GIG (dict.) 12-2d.
— (boat) 4-99c; 19-936d.
Gigantactinidae 14-265d; 26-
515d.
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N. Mex.
19-529 (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gizo 17-508
(map); 17-549c.
Gigantic salamander 7-564d.
Gigantis, Stellae: see Orion.
Gigantochloa 12-57b.
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of
Thesus) 8-492b.
Gigantorhynchoid 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.
—, gages 1-109b.
Gigantostaurus 15-800a.
Gigantostrea 2-102d (fig.);
2-677c; Devonian period 8-
128b; Ordovician period
20-237d.
Gigartinales 1-592d.
Gigartiniaceae: see Gigartinales.
Gigas codex 3-881b.
Gige (dict.) 11-551a.
Gigen, Bulg. 27-262a; 18-
644a.
Gigging-machine: see Gig-
mill.
Giggleswick, Yorks. 9-116
(H, C1); 24-705c; 18-888c.
—, Scar, hill, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gigha, chan., Scot. 24-412
(I-C1).
—, Isl., Scot., 24-412 (C1); 2-
456c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. 28-354
(G4).
Gighay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2);
3-426d.
Gighen, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Gigli, Girolamo 25-53b.
Gigliato (dict.) 19-901b.
GIGLIO, Isl., It. 12-5d; 15-4
(C3); 15-26 (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico 20-439d.
Gig-mill 12-5d.
Gignae, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Gigne: see Giege.
Gignod, lt. 26-242 (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Giget, Maurice Louis Joseph:
see Elbece.
Gigoux, Jean François 20-503a.
Gigryn mud-stones 16-829b.
Gigthis, Tun.: see Girara, Ru.
Gigne (muscle) 26-52b.
Gignola, riv., Sp.: see Guadi-
ana.
Gihon (bibl.) 8-923d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-690 (B2).
—, riv., W. Af. 28-152b.
Gihningan, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a; 25-530
(C1).
—, bay, Sp. 12-6a.
Gikatlila, Moses 13-172d.
Gil, Diego: see Diego Gil.
—, tribe 18-21a; 17-6d.
Gila, Ill. 14-304 (I14).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

- Gila, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 26-924c.
- Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (B5); 2-516d.
- Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
- Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Gila monster 16-820c.
- Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
- Turk. 27-426 (E2).
- GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191b; 18-20c.
- Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
- GILBERT, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
- Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
- Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
- (of Brionne) 4-23d.
- FOLIOT 12-11b; 19-754d.
- (de Moravia) 4-430d.
- (des Moulins) 24-11c.
- (of Parina) 20-850d.
- (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c; 24-350d.
- (OF SEMPRINGHAM), St. 12-11a.
- ALFRED 12-7a; 24-501c; "Icarus" 24-504 (Pl. II); Ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
- ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
- Ann (Eng. writer); see Taylor, Ann.
- Cass 24-35b; 19-460c.
- Claudius 16-555d.
- C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-1008a.
- Davies 7-871b.
- Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
- Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
- GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
- SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-482d.
- JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
- SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
- SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-741c; 19-926d.
- L. P. 8-252a.
- MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
- M. (French artist) 5-334b.
- N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
- Raleigh 17-139a.
- William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
- WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
- William L. 28-733d.
- SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
- Captain: 17-773c; 12-11d.
- Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Can. 22-721 (E3).
- Ga. 11-732 (A4).
- La. 17-54 (C1).
- Pa. 21-106 (B1).
- S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
- GILBERT, isls., Pac. O. 12-11c; 20-436 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
- mt., Utah 27-813c.
- riv., Quebec, 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 8-162a; 28-740 (B4).
- Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
- Gilberte 19-51a.
- Gilberton, Quebec, 2-960 (G3).
- Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Gilbert-Stringer, 27-545d.
- Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
- Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
- Gilbertville, Ia. 14-132 (E2).
- Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Gilbert r. Wright 2-325c.
- GILBERT, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
- Gil Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-579b; 9-771d.
- Gilboa, N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
- mt., Pa. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-383c.
- Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
- Gilby, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- Gilchrist, earl of Mentelth; see Mentelth.
- Alexander 4-38b.
- John 13-489b.
- P. C. 26-867c.
- Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
- Gilchrist, ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Gildae sapientiae de ereditio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
- Gildas, St. (d. 583) 5-195d; 6-737b.
- GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 5-610b.
- Gildebert (French writer); see Hildebert.
- Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
- Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
- RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
- William Henry 12-12d.
- Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (L C-D3).
- GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
- Benjamin 12-12d.
- Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Gildorf, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
- GILDING 12-13b; 20-159c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
- wax 12-13d.
- Gildmerchant 16-809d.
- Gild of the Rich of Cologne; see Richerzeche.
- GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economies 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, see that title; French 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, see Club; Jews affected by 15-106d; livery companies 16-810b; minstrels 18-577b, 20-169b; Roman 6-565a, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-663c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-401c.
- Gilds, certificates of 22-960d.
- Gildulab, Pers. 12-6d.
- Gildus (historian); see Gildas.
- Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- Ind. 14-122 (E3).
- Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E8).
- Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- Pal. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 7-857b.
- GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-3); 24-236b; 11-382b.
- mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
- Gileh Gab, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
- GILES, ST. 12-17d.
- Ernest 2-912d.
- Francis 16-719a.
- Giles, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
- lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
- Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
- Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Land, Isl., Spitz.; see Giles Land.
- Quoy, Ir. 14-744 (E3).
- Gileston, Wales 9-128 (V. E5).
- Giles r. Harris 1-161b.
- Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-128 (V. D4).
- GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
- Robert 8-679b.
- Gilford, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-18c.
- GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
- Pal. (Nabulis) 20-602 (C4).
- Pal. (Sabbah) 20-602 (C4).
- riv., Br. E. 19-156a.
- Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
- GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
- Gilgrandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Gilgrau, India 14-382 (I10).
- Gilgo, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
- Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I12).
- Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
- Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
- GILGIT, prov., India 12-19d.
- riv., India 12-19d; 14-507d.
- Gilkunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Gilkhund, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
- Gilia achillaeifolia 13-766c.
- Giliak (race); see Gilyaks.
- Gili Banta, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D4).
- Gilies, Cornell 21-913a.
- Gilies Land, Isl. Aret. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
- Gilir, mt., Snd. 9-40 (B4).
- Gilim 21-196b; 24-1023d.
- Gilkeson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Gilkicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
- pt., Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-708c.
- Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
- Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
- Gill, A. 21-460a.
- Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-180d.
- André (pseud.); see Gosset de Guinc, L. A.
- Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-229b; measuring machine 18-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
- Fanny; see Vining.
- JOHN 12-21d.
- Theodore; lishes 14-249a; 28-1006c; Leptoccephall 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
- William 2-739c.
- Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- 12-611c.
- W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
- lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 25-241d.
- GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-288d; Mollusca, see Ctenidium.
- Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
- Gilla Cœuinig 5-630b; 19-371d.
- Gillam, Bernhard 5-335b.
- Victor 5-335b.
- Gillamoore, Yorks. 9-412 (L. F4).
- Gillan, Zachariah 21-912d.
- Gillard, J. T. 16-636a.
- Gillaroo trout 27-312b.
- Gillberg, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
- Swed. (Vernland) 26-190 (B2).
- Gillelekt; see under Craniata.
- Gille, Valère 3-681a.
- Gilleen, Isl. Scot. 23-741c.
- Gillchard, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
- Gilleleie, Den. 8-24 (E2).
- Gillen, F. J. 2-957b; 27-81b; 10-161a.
- Gillen, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
- Gillénförs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
- Gilles, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
- Gilles de Corville 15-17a.
- DE ROYE 12-22a.
- LI MUISIS 12-22a.
- GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
- Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
- THOMAS 12-22c.
- Gillespie, Ill. 14-301 (C4).
- Co., Tex. 26-600 (I-I5).
- Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
- Gilliet, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Wis. 28-740 (E2).
- Gillette, Wyo. 28-774 (G1).
- Gilletteville, Cape Col. 25-166 (E-F9).
- Gillförs, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- Gill frame 16-726a; 25-107a.
- Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
- Co., Ore. 20-242 (E2).
- Gillman, La. 17-54 (B3).
- GILLIE, JOHN 12-23a.
- Gillies, hill, Scot. 3-354c.
- Gilliflower; see Gillyflower.
- Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (L. E4); 28-935c.
- Gilling; see Preparing.
- GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C1); geology 8-435a.
- GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-124 (IV. D1).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
- Gillflower; see Gillyflower.
- GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
- Jacques 11-127a.
- GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
- GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
- GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 5-332b.
- Gill rover 25-107b.
- Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- Gills Green, Kent 9-124 (IV. C4).
- Gill-slit (anat.); see Craniata.
- Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Gilly, William Stephen 28-257d.
- Gillyr, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
- Switz. 26-242 (A4).
- GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
- Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Ind. 14-422 (F4).
- Wash. 28-354a.
- City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
- Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
- Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
- Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
- Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
- GILMORE, PATRICK SARS-field 12-25b.
- Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- O. 20-26 (H4).
- hill, Scot. 12-82b.
- City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Gilmour, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
- Gilnockie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
- Gilofre; see Gillyflower.
- Gilolo, Isl., Mal. Arch.; see Ialmabera.
- Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
- GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
- Catharine 4-39a.
- Charles 14-165a.
- William 7-694a.
- Gilpin Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- Gilroy, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Gilsay, Isl. Scot. 24-112 (B2).
- Gillsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-586b; geology 19-790d.
- Gilson, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-508b.
- Gilsun, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
- Giltner, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- Gilui, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H3).
- Gilui (goddess) 1-360a.
- Gilwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
- GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-511b.
- Gimara-Kherh, mt., Can. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
- Gimarus, Isl. P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
- str. P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
- GIMBAL 12-26b.
- Gimel, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
- Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
- Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
- Gimirra, prov., Aby. 15-627b.
- Gimriri (race); see Cimriri.
- GIMLET 12-26b.
- Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
- GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
- Gimmel ring; see Gemel ring.
- Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
- Gimonde, Port. 25-530 (B2).
- Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
- Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- GIMP 12-26b.
- yarn 28-906d.
- Gimso, Isl., Nor. 16-863a.
- Gin (cotton machine); see Cotton ginning.
- (measure); see Catty.
- GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
- Act (1736) 16-761c.
- Ginac, Pal.; see Jenin.
- Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-442b.
- Ginals, Fr. 26-429c.
- Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- Ginappak Rocks, Isl. P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
- Ginckel, Godart van, earl of Athlone; see Ginkel.
- Gindah, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
- Gindarus, Syr. 20-412a.
- GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
- Gindulman, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
- Gineralife, Palacio de, Alhambrá; see Generalife.
- Ginestra, La (Leopardi) 16-458a.
- Ginevriè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
- Ging, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
- GINGALL 12-27a.
- Gingee, India; see Gingi.
- Gingelly; see Sesame oil.
- GINGER 12-27a.
- beer plant 11-345b; 3-168d, 3-169d (figs.).
- Gingerbread 8-121a.
- stone; see Carstone.
- GINGHAM 12-28a.
- GINGI, fortress, India 12-28b; 14-382 (H13).
- Gingin, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
- Gingimblovo, S. Af. 28-1054a.
- Ginkgo; see Ginkgo.
- Ginglymodi 14-248a.
- Ginglymus; see Hinge joint.
- Gingst, Ger. 23-822b.
- GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
- Ginir, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
- GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
- Ginkgo 12-757c; 21-770a; 20-548c.
- Ginkgoales 12-757c; 20-545 (map); 20-548a.
- Ginkgo biloba; see Maiden-hair tree.
- Ginkgodium 20-548c.
- Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
- Ginnoeken, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-486c.
- Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
- Ginnell Land, Aret. 21-950c.
- Ginnio, W. Af.; see Jenné.
- Ginnis, Sud. 9-126a.
- Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
- Ginori, Cal. 15-12d; 5-753c.
- Ginoroso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
- Ginsbourg, Illa 24-515d.
- GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
- GINSENG 12-29b.
- Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Ginterkan, Russ.; see Astrakhan.
- Ginza (Sacred book); see Sidra rabbat.
- Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892a.
- Ginzo de Linnu, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
- Gio (diet.) 24-854a.
- GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d; 14-912b.
- Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) 22-59d.
- "Gioconda, la" (painting; Leonardo); see "Monna Lisa."
- Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a; 14-630a; 2-412d.
- Gioi (sculptor) 15-177b.
- Giol, It. 15-4 (E1).
- Gioia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
- del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
- Tuoro, It. 15-4 (E5); 16-9d.
- GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c; 15-4 (F4).
- Gioja, Flavio 2-576a; 6-809a.
- MELCHIORRE 12-30c; 11-800d.
- GIOIUTTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a; 15-75d.
- Giona, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
- GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
- Gjordani, Pietro 14-911c.
- Gjordan, count 10-531d.
- Gjorgio Andreoli; see Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
- la Como 4-951d.
- GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31d; 20-472d; 20-470 (Pl. VII.).
- Gjorgis, General de 15-84b.
- Gjornico, Switz. 26-242 (F4); battle (1478) 26-252b.
- Gjorno, Del (G. Parini) 14-909c.
- Gjorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Gjostad, La (Pöhlman) 21-982d.
- GIOTTINO 12-33d.
- GIOTTO 12-34b; 20-469a; 20-465 (Pl. IV.).
- Gjoura, Isl., Ag. S.; see Giura.
- Gjovane Palma; see Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
- Gjovanni, Fra; see Angelico, Fra.
- Mino di; see Mino di Giovanni.
- da Bologna; see Bologna, Giovanni da.
- di Balduccio di Pisa; see Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
- di Pietro; see Spagna, Lo.
- of Murano; see Vivarini, Giovanni.
- Gjove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
- mt., Alps 1-744c.
- Gjovennazzo, It.; see Gjovinazzo.
- Gjovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
- Gjovinazzo, It. 15-4 (B4); 2-395b.
- Gjovine Italia, La; see Young Italy.
- Gjovio, Paolo; see Jovius, Paulus.
- Gjupling, riv., Snif. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28b.
- Gjips, Sir George 2-963c.
- Gjippaland, dist., Viet. 28-38 (D3-E2); 28-38b; 2-961b.
- Gjipsra, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
- GIPSIES 12-37a; 4-275b; Bulgaria 4-777c; Caucasus 6-548b; India 3-561c, 5-47d; Moldavia 25-1051b; Rumania 23-829b; Russia 23-874a; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
- Gipsies Melamorphosed (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
- "Gipsy" (destroyer) 24-916b.
- Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-820d.
- Gipsy moth 17-851d; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

- Gila**, mta., India 15-695d; 15-554d.
Gila, riv., N.E. 19-187 (F2).
Gila, India 14-176 (D1).
GILAFFE 12-13a; 20-34a; horns 21-13d; hunting of 24-1001d; longevity 16-976a.
— (astron.): see Camelopardus.
Gilaflidae 21-34a; 17-577d.
Gilafla, tower, Seville 24-732a; 2-426b.
GILALDI, GIOIO GREGORIO 12-13d; 6-809a.
— **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 12-13a; 8-501a; 14-907a.
Giraldo Sempavor 22-110c.
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-11b; 6-271b.
— de Windsor 21-80d.
Giran (Iran), Jap. 15-136 (H-C1).
— plain, Jap. 10-669b.
Girancourt, Fr. 9-604c.
GIRANOLE 12-11d.
Girao, cape, Madia, 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
Girard, Aimé 12-31d.
— Albert 1-619b; 27-272b.
— Charles 1-838a.
— **JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-11d.
— **PHILIPPE HENRI** 12-13a.
— **STEPHEN** 12-13b.
Girard, Ma. 1-660 (D1).
— Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Ill. 14-301 (C1).
— Kan. 15-651 (C1).
— La. 17-51 (C1).
— Mich. 18-172 (E7).
— O. 20-26 (I2).
— Pa. 21-106 (H1).
— pass. Alps 1-713a.
Girard and Street process 12-363a.
Girard College, Philadelphia 12-15b.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-16a.
— **EMILE DE** 12-16b.
Girardin, pass. Alps 1-712a.
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 12-16c; 24-108d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-506b.
Girardot, Colom. 6-701 (H3); 6-707a.
Girard turbine 14-103c.
GIRAT DE ROUSSILLON 12-16d; 11-111c; 22-198d.
Girasol 21-232a.
Giratin, W. Aus. 2-960 (A1).
Girard, Albert 3-681a.
— **GIOVANNI, count** 12-17b.
— J. C. V. 3-118a; 26-397a.
Giraud, palace, Rome: see Torlonia.
Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis: see Soulavie.
Giraudmont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Giraut Hugier: see Guiraut Hugier.
Girda: see Virgale.
Girdler 4-151b; bridges 4-533d; steel 5-389d, 25-863b.
— oar 19-937a.
Girdif, cape, At.: see Guardafui.
Girdland, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
GIRDLER 12-17b; 7-225a; 7-229b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. 24-112 (G2); lighthouse 1-19a, 16-617c.
Girdlers Company 16-811a; carpet 5-39a.
Girdlestone, Md. 17-828 (H).
GIRGA (Girga), Egy. 12-18a; 9-10 (H2); 9-25b.
— prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Girgash, Mesop.: see Carchemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. 12-18a; 15-1 (D6); bishopric 23-153b; Norman capture (1086) 25-33a; volcanoes 23-189a.
— prov., It. 15-7a.
Girg, Nig. 1-350c.
— riv., Belg. Cong. 6-923 (H2).
— riv., India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a.
Giriama (dialect) 3-358d.
Giribaja (Giriraja), India: see Rajagiri.
Giridh (Giridh), India 14-376 (M7); coalfield 13-117c.
— See Karhar bar.
Giriambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GIRISHK, Afg. 12-18b; 1-307 (C4); antiquities 1-314c; Ayub Khan 1-318a.
Girku, Nig. 19-978 (C-D2).
Gir (law) 16-17b.
Giriama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
- "Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting: Rossetti) 23-711d.
Girizra, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Girls Public Day School Company 4-813a.
Girna, Loch, Scot. 24-853d.
Girna, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-711b; 19-215d.
GIRNAR, mt., India 12-18b; 14-382 (H9); 15-095d.
Girango, castle, Scot. 4-906c.
Girn, N.W. 19-148 (F2).
GIRÔDET DE ROUSSY, ANNE 12-18b; 20-891b.
Girona (Gerona), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-606b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez 21-275b.
— Pedro (H. 1415) 14-839a; 20-361a.
— Pedro de (H. 1329) 20-411b.
Giron (Ger.) 13-322b.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 12-18d; 10-778 (D3).
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 12-18d; 9-099d; lightship 16-613d.
GIRONDIS (Gironinus) 12-19b; 10-831c; Caven 4-936d; monument 4-241b.
Girony (Ger.) 13-322b.
Gironville, fort, Fr. 18-116b.
Girort, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a; 19-681b.
Girn (Nir), 19-917c.
Girs, Aegidius 26-215d.
Girsberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Girtnner, C. 18-52c.
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a; 9-809a; 20-106d.
Girton, Cambs. 9-124 (V, C2).
Girton College, Cambridge 5-91d; 28-379c; 4-109c.
Girt r. Fillingham (1901) 4-137c.
Girty, James 24-30d.
— Simon 24-30d; 15-745c.
Girty, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Girty's Town, O.: see Saint Marys.
Girn, Nig. 19-678 (H2).
GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a; 24-113 (D1).
— (Girvan Water), riv., Scot. 24-112 (D1); 12-51b.
Girvanella 20-525a; 25-111b.
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot. 12-51b.
Girvan group 25-111a.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, 19-382b.
GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph) Arthur 12-51b.
Gisa (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.
Gisarme 12-830b.
Gisban, Babyl.: see Gishukh.
Gisborne, head, N.Z. 19-624 (H3).
Gisborne, Maria 24-830c.
GISBORNE, N.Z. 12-51d; 19-624 (G3).
— Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Gisburn, Walter: see Walter of Hemmingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. 9-116 (H, C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) 6-906a; 26-176b.
Gisela, Ariz. 2-511 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) 17-9d; 20-373a.
Gish (myth.) 15-632a.
Gishan, Pk. 21-392 (C5).
Giskoon, Switz. 26-212 (E2); battle (1817) 17-97c.
Gisha (weight) 28-192a.
Gishasaga 23-1001a; 14-236a.
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF Mons 12-52a.
Gislenius, Augerius: see Busbecq, Omer Gishlain de.
Gisler, A. 26-575d.
Gishlun, mt., Switz. 26-212 (E2).
Gishi Hupson (saga) 14-237a.
Gishlun, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Gismund of Salerno 8-519c; 28-455d.
Gismundite 28-973a.
GISORS, Fr. 12-52a; 10-778 (E3); 17-36a.
Gisr, of Egy. 26-21a.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b; 13-23c.
Gist, Christopher 20-31d; 28-563a.
Gist (fict.) 15-191a.
Gishukh (Gishan, Gishban), Babyl. 3-102c.
Giswil, Switz. 26-212 (E3).
Gito-porinda 24-172d; 15-501d.
Gitan, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) 25-361d.
Gitano, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- Gitano (people): see Gypsies.
Gitehki, tribe 3-291a; 15-717c.
Githago: see Corn cockle.
Githowarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (H2).
GITSCHIN (Jiein) Aus. 12-52c; 3-1 (D1); battle (1860) 28-322b; 24-711 (map).
Git stick 10-711a.
Gittarehan, Russ.: see Astrakhan.
Gittelle, Ger. 13-18c.
Gittessee, Ger. 5-577a (plan).
Gittings, Md. 17-278 (G2).
Gittisham, Devon. 9-130 (V1, F2).
Glabasso, Switz. 26-212 (G1).
Glabocra Canal, Venice 27-1001b.
Glaboc, Botto del: see Jugo, Botto del.
Glaboc (diet.) 24-216c.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici conciliatori 15-20a.
Giuf, mt., Alps 1-711d.
Giuppan, pass. Alps 1-715b.
Giuppan, It. 15-4 (H6).
Giusti, mt., Cane, 5-551c.
Giulianello, lake, It. 15-1 (G2).
Giuliano-Tebaldo, Pedro: see John N.N. (pope).
Giulianova, It. 15-1 (D-E3).
— (Castrum Novum), It. 4-933c.
Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-72c; 15-73a.
Giullo Cesare: see Vanini, Lucilio.
— de Medici, Cardinal: see Clement VII.
— **ROMANO** 12-52d.
Giunaglio, Switz. 26-212 (F1).
Giunale, mt., Aus. 4-771a; 5-383b.
Giunta, Bartolomeo 4-217c.
— **PISANO** 12-51a.
Giunato, Pietro: see Larivey, P. de.
Giunco Piano (chess) 6-96a.
Giuppana, Isl., Adrs. 3-1 (E5).
Giura, Isl. (Cyclades) 12-421 (F3).
— Isl., Gr. (Sporades) 12-421 (F1); 25-731b.
GIURGEVO (Gurgen, Theodoropolis, San Giorgio), Rum. 12-54a; 23-826 (H3); battle (1593) 3-511a; battle (1807) 18-179a; Turks capture (1771) 27-153d.
Giuschino: see Des Pres, Joseph.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913d.
Giuseppe, Il.: see Cesari, Giuseppe.
Gishli, mts., Egy. 4-951 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-51b; 14-912b; 15-51a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-51d.
— Agostino 12-55b; 13-169b; on Wolsey 28-780b.
— Lorenzo: see Laurentius Justinianus, St.
— Pompeo 12-55c.
— Vincenzo 12-55c; 22-222a.
Giustiniani, company of 6-236d; 24-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-412d.
— villa, Genoa 2-413a.
GIUSTO DA QUANTO 12-55c; 27-792b.
Givaros, tribe: see Jeveros, Givo, Den. 8-24 (H3).
GIVET, Fr. 12-56a; 10-778 (G1).
Givetian group 8-125a; 8-127a; 11-679d.
Givonne, Fr. 24-575c (plan).
— riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. 12-56b; 10-778 (G5).
— communis 14-791a.
Glad, La. 17-31 (H3).
Glad (zool.) 5-695b.
GLADSHAM (myth.) 12-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-118 (F3); 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
— Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st viscount 12-72b; 25-183c.
— Sir John 12-66c; 10-296a; 16-103a.
— **JOHN HALL** 12-66a; 6-69d.
— **WILLIAM EWART** 12-66c; 1-160b; administrations 9-573a and foll.; 3-568b; budgets 9-565c, 9-569b; free trade views 11-89a; Gordon 12-252d; Ireland 14-784c, 14-786b; memorial 24-503c; Morley's Life 18-811b; Parnell 20-857b; Parnell 21-877a; Queen Victoria 28-34b; Tennyson 26-633c; Transvaal policy 27-197c; women's suffrage 28-787b.
— William Henry 12-72b.
- Gladstone, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gladsted, Den. 8-24 (H2).
Gladstjarnind, mt., Nor. 16-846a.
Gjellerup, Karl 8-13c.
Gjende, lake, Nor. 15-521d.
Gjer, riv., Den. 8-24 (F1).
Gjersdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Gjerlev, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjern, Den. 8-24 (H2).
Gjerrild, Den. 8-24 (G2).
Gjer's soaking pit 14-830c.
Gjevilsund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjol, Den. 8-24 (H1).
Gjollush, Asia M.: see Gjell Bashli.
Gjora, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjorlev, Den. 8-24 (H3).
Gjose, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Gjovik, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Gjurgjevo, Hung. 3-1 (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.: see Gifre Gla, Stora Gla.
Glabella 25-196a.
GLABRIO, M. ACILIUS (H. 191 B.) 12-56b; 21-92b.
— **M. ACILIUS** (H. 67 B.) 12-56b; 24-105c.
GLACE HAY, Can. 12-56c; 19-831 (E1); 26-339d.
Glacial Drift: see Drift.
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c; 11-679a; 22-718d; Carboniferous 5-230a; gravels 12-382d; Permian 21-176c; pre-Cambrian 22-267b; time estimates, U.S. 27-630a.
— sand 24-136c.
Glaciation: see Glacial Period.
Glacier, Can. 4-690 (F3); 24-612c.
— Wash. 28-351 (H1).
— mt., Wash. 28-351 (D1); 28-353c.
GLACIER 12-60a; 11-662c; cirque 6-392c; lake forming action 16-88c, 22-799b, 28-401a; motion of 27-199c.
Glacier Blanc, pass. Alps 1-712b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (D1).
— Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps 1-713b.
Glacier, Vin du 26-212b.
Glaciers Mariee: see Mica.
Glaciers-lacustrineepoch 12-59b.
GLACIS 12-63b; 10-685b; 10-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Biersich) 12-63b; 11-808 (Lk6).
— Ger. (München) 12-63b; 11-808 (Lj6).
Gladbrook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-63c; 18-815b.
Gladden: see Fetid iris.
Glade, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
— Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (E-F3).
— Farms, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Gladestry, Wales 9-128 (V, E3).
Gladesville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).
Gladewater, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-118 (E3).
"Gladiator" (horse) 13-737a.
GLADIATORS 12-63d; 11-416a; 13-661d.
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) 28-618a.
Gladiator soundboard 21-572d.
Gladiolus (anat.) 25-176d.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b; 21-781d.
— communis 14-791a.
Gladis, La. 17-31 (H3).
Gladus (zool.) 5-695b.
GLADSHAM (myth.) 12-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-118 (F3); 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
— Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st viscount 12-72b; 25-183c.
— Sir John 12-66c; 10-296a; 16-103a.
— **JOHN HALL** 12-66a; 6-69d.
— **WILLIAM EWART** 12-66c; 1-160b; administrations 9-573a and foll.; 3-568b; budgets 9-565c, 9-569b; free trade views 11-89a; Gordon 12-252d; Ireland 14-784c, 14-786b; memorial 24-503c; Morley's Life 18-811b; Parnell 20-857b; Parnell 21-877a; Queen Victoria 28-34b; Tennyson 26-633c; Transvaal policy 27-197c; women's suffrage 28-787b.
— William Henry 12-72b.
- Gladstone, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
— Ark. 2-552 (H1).
— Can. 17-551 (H2).
— Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Ill. 14-301 (H3).
— Mich. 18-172 (C1).
— Minn. 18-559 (H3).
— N. Dak. 19-789 (H3).
— N.J. 19-502 (G2).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (H2); 6-696a.
— N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
GLADSTONE, Queens. 12-72d; 2-960 (H1).
— S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
— Va. 28-118 (C1-E3).
— W. Aus. 2-960 (A1).
Gladstone Incubator 14-363d (H3).
Gladwin, Henry 22-63c.
Gladwin, Mich. 18-372 (F9).
— W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
— Wis. 28-560 (H2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Gladys, W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C1-E3).
Gladro, Isl., Den. 8-24 (H1).
Gladford, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Glatva, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Glabach: see Ericedict.
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d; 1-729a; 25-214d.
GLAIR 12-73a.
Glaire, Fr. 24-375 (plan).
Glaire 18-519a.
Glaire, Wales 9-128 (V, H1).
Gladstale, Yorks. 9-112 (L, G4).
Glaisses, La. 17-51 (C1).
Glaisses vertes (zool.) 20-81c.
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
— J. W. L.: law of error 22-391d; tables 26-331b, 26-326b, 26-335c.
Glaive 12-830b; Japanese 15-207a.
— gismine 12-830c.
Glanagh, mt., Scot. 25-266b.
Glanbecker, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Glanford Bridge, Lincs.: see Brigg.
Glanis, Janet, Lady 2-13d; 24-413b.
— Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b; 15-136d.
GLAMIS (Gammis), Scot. 12-73b; 24-418 (F4).
Glanoc, Aus. 3-1 (E4).
Glanock-pollie, dist., Aus. 3-1 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of: see Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (H1).
— fort, S.M. 8-836c.
Glamorgan cattle 5-539b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales 12-73c; 9-128 (V, H1); coal 27-600b.
— Canal 5-316b.
Glamorgan treaty 5-909b.
Glamorgan, Vale of: see geology 12-71b.
Glamyokull, Ice. 14-228 (H2); 14-228a.
Glan (Glengavlin), kingdom, Ire.: see Tullyhaw.
— lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
— riv., Aus. 5-336d; 15-811a.
— riv., Ger. 16-587b.
Glanriddery, mts., Ire. 14-711 (B1); 15-785b.
Glance-pitch 7-606b.
Gland, Switz. 26-212 (A1).
Gland (anat.) 9-706c; agminated, see Peyer's patches; fever 17-165c; of Litre 23-131b; of Moll 10-93b; therapeutics 19-927b, 21-352b, 26-798d; tissues 9-706c, 17-497d.
GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d; 25-192a; 1-111b; bacillus, see Bacillus mallei.
Glandiceps 3-239a.
Glandina: see Oleocina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. 15-816a.
Glandon, pass. Alps 1-712c.
Glandore, Ire. 14-711 (H3); 7-157b; 7-157d.
— harbour 14-711 (H5).
Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Glâne, r.v., Switz. 26-212 (C3); 11-212d.
Glanchell 14-218a.
Glanford Brigg, Lincs.: see Brigg.
Glanlostomi 14-218a.
Glanmire, Ire. 14-711 (C5).
Glanraue, Isl., Wales: see Puffin.
Glan (anat.): see Gland.
— (archae.) 2-723b; 14-635a.
— (bot.): see Nut.
Glantane, riv., Fr. 21-981d.
Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (L, E2).
Glannu, Gaul: see St Rémy.

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.
 —, **RANULF DE** 12-77c; 9-602b; on toll 26-1053a; on warranty 28-329b.
 Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
 Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
 Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Glan-yr-Anbell Park, Wales 9-128 (V. 133).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
 Glareola: see *Pratincole*.
 Glareolidae 3-977c; 21-553a.
 Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Glarnisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
 Glaro, Isl. Gr. 12-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d; 26-242 (F2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-78a; 26-242 (F2); Techudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
 —, **JOHN** 12-79c.
 Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Glasberg (myth.), 3-51c.
 Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
 Glascernoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Glasclu: see *Kentigern, St.*
 Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
 —, Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
 —, Franz 13-619d.
 Glasierian fissure 25-197d.
 Glasierz: see *Argentite*.
 Glasewyth, John 12-103d.
 Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Glasghu, Lanarks.: see *Glasgow*.
 Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
 Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 19-959d.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 24-418 (C3); Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135c; circuit 15-959d; cotton trade 7-279c; docks 8-361a; fires 10-401c, 10-403b; Free Church college 8-982a; housing 12-85a, 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-355b, 16-557a; lord-provost 22-516c; lotteries 17-21c; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-701a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 25-248d; telephones 26-555c, 26-557b; tramways 27-164a.
 —, *Cathedral* 12-80d; 5-519c; monumental brasses 4-433a; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
 —, *University* 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, see *West of Scotland Agricultural College*; Boyd's bequests 4-354a; floods 27-779b; Melville's reforms 18-101d.
 —, port, N.E. 19-487 (F3).
 Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
 Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
 Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 13-266c.
 — Bible Society: see *Bible Society of Scotland*.
 Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
 Glasgow International Exhibition: see *International Exhibition, Glasgow*.
 Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
 — Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
 — Missionary Society 17-70c.
 Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
 Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a; 20-481b.
 — Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d.
 Glasgaboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
 Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).

Glashutte, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Glashutte, Ger. 11-811d.
 Glasiac, Aus. 14-326a; 2-584a.
GLASITES (Sandemarians) 12-86a; 13-401b.
 Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Glaskopf 16-700c.
 Glaskovsk, Russ.A. 14-796b.
 Glas-leac Beag, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
 Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
 Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College; see that heading; botanic garden 4-300b; round tower 23-774 (F4) (late).
 Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-115a; 24-371c.
 Glass, William 27-295c.
 Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-89d.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, riv., I. of M. 8-147d.
 —, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
GLASS 12-86b; canoes 12-99c, 11-567c; coins 19-870c; corning 7-171c; devitrification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-583d; elasticity 9-114d; fibre manufacture 10-309d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; lighthouse 16-635a; mosaic 12-94d, 18-889b, 4-908b; periscope 25-615b; porcelain ingredient 5-748b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-165d, 9-560b; volcanic 10-244d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a. See also under specific styles and glazing.
 —, **STAINED** 12-105d; 14-328d.
 Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Glassboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
 Glascock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
 Glass-coral 15-164b.
 Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Glassterton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-625b.
 Glasstord, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see *Sempill*.
 Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Glass harmonica (music): see *Harmonica*.
 Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Glasshouse, bay, Queens.: see *Moreton*.
 Glasshatz, Aus.: see *Glasinac*.
 Glasses: see *Glasites*.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b.
 Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
 Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Glass-rope sponge 25-723b; 25-729b.
 Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a.
 Glass-snako 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
 Glasson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Glass v. Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORTH 12-112c.
 Glassy layer: see *Ilyaline* layer.
 Gastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
 Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Gastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestyn-gabyrg), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (V. G1); archaeology 7-378b; grange 12-351b.
 —, abbey, Som. 12-112d; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a; legends 12-321e, 15-514b; library 16-549c.
 —, emp 28-700c.
 —, thorn 12-113a; 13-102a.
 —, Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
 Glaston Twelve Illides, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 Glasven, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
GLATIGNY, J. A. A. 12-114a.
 Glatf, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
 —, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
 —, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
 Glatfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3); Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-34b; 6-44b;

copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 19-711d.
 Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 3-87c.
 Glance (legend) 15-278d; 18-19a; 7-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d; 11-898 (III. Q11).
 Glauca, Gaius Servilius 23-638b; 24-234a; 18-105c.
 Glaucaus of Tarentum 18-43b.
 Glaucaides 11-523a.
 Glaucidium (zoöl.) 13-475a.
 — cobanense 20-396d.
 Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
 — luteum: see *Yellow-horned poppy*.
 "Glaucia" (submarine) 24-922a.
 Glaucodote 18-579c.
 Glaucoma 10-98a; 4-61b.
 Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
 Glaucopia 23-163b; 23-152d; 23-154c.
 — macrolepis 23-158b (fig.).
 Glaucoidae 25-289a; 25-288b; 28-1007c; skull 23-152c.
GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
 Glaucopyteris 6-245d.
 Glaucophane 8-896a.
 — epidote-schist 1-884b.
 Glaucopsis, Athena 2-830a.
GLAUCOPUS (bot.) 12-115c.
 — gull (zoöl.) 12-714d.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 12-115c.
 — (of Carystus) 2-846c.
 — (of Chios) 6-236c.
 — (of Rhegium) 16-919b.
 Glaucus, riv., Gr. 20-936d.
 — (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
 Glaucus (zoöl.) 11-523a; 28-1015b.
 Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As.: see *Makri*.
 Glaux (bot.) 22-341d.
 — maritima: see *Seamilkwort*.
 Glaveller, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Glawi, Tizi n. pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-859a.
 Glaze (pottery): see *Glazing*.
 Glazebrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 Glaze Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 Glazebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 Glazert, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
 Glazier, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
 Glaziers Company 16-811a.
 Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a; 6-730b; 6-736d; bricks 4-523a; Chinese 5-744c; Egyptian 9-733b, 5-708a; Greek 5-713b; Japanese 15-183d; lead-poisoning 16-320c; lime 5-748a; Persian 5-727d; Roman 5-723c; salt glaze: see that heading; Turkish 5-729c.
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a: see also *Glass*.
 — (painting) 20-495d.
 — (paper) 20-734c.
 Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (II4); 28-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovitch 12-117b; 4-266d.
 Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-245a.
 Gleaming bell 3-688d.
 Gleann Dombalinn, glen, Scot.: see *Dombalinn*.
 Gleason, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Gleasondale, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
 Gleasonton, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Gleaston, castle, Lancs. 16-143b.
 Gleawecastre, Glos.: see *Gleoucester*.
 Gleba (bot.) 11-344a.
 — (zoöl.) 11-521d.
 Glebe, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
GLEBE 12-117c; 1-422a; tithe exemption 26-1021a.
 Glede: see *Kite*.
 Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 13-656d; 14-245d.
 Gleditschia 16-383c; 17-733b; — caspia 16-418d.
 — triacanthos: see *Honey locust*.
GLEE 12-117d.
 Glee-man: see *Minstrel*.
 Glehn, Louise von: see *Creighton, Louise*.
 Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
 —, Feodora, Countess 24-507c.
 —, Ferdinand Victor, Count 28-304b.

Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a.
 Gleichenberg, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Gleicheniacca 22-611d; 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b, —, **GEORGE ROBERT 12-**118c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d; epigrams 9-691b.
 Gleisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 (Gleislad: see *Sewin*).
GLEIWITZ, Ger. 12-119a; 11-808 (G3).
 Glen, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Glenham, Sir Thomas 12-414c; 7-626c.
 Glensford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-28d.
 Glen, James 19-515b.
 Glen, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, reservoir, Scot. 23-95d.
 —, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714a.
 —, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
 Glen (dict.) 24-413d; for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Mulek: see *Aray, Muick, &c.*
 Glenade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Glenagarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
 Glenairn, Scot. 10-661a.
 Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, Allan, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Glenallen, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a; 24-418 (D2).
 Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-298d; 28-825a.
 Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Glenan, Isls. 19-1078 (B4).
 Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c.
 Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
 Glenard's disease 8-267a.
 Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Glenarn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
 Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Glenbarr, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Glenbeigh, Ire. 16-758b.
 Glen Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Glenblair, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 16-137a.
 Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ire. 7-159 (map); 7-159b.
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Glenbucket, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Glenburn, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 Glenbury, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
GLENAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.
 —, Robert Cunningham, earl of: see *Kilmarnock, Robert Cunningham, Lord*.
 —, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c; 2-484c; 2-850b.
 Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Glencair, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Glencairn, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
 Glencair, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Glencairholm group 6-663d.
 Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 —, S.A. 18-262c.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).

GLENCOE (Glen n' Weeping), glen, Scot. 12-119c; 24-412 (C3); fairy hill 10-134b; geology 2-487a; massacre 24-453c, 2-485b, 4-473d, 25-762b.
 "Glencoe" (race-horse) 13-734d.
 Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d; 25-814a.
 Glencorse, riv., Scot. 8-940d.
 Glencoul, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
 Glen Cove, N.Y. 16-982d.
 Glencore, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
 Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Northumb. 19-792a.
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B6); 6-371a.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 —, Va. (battle): see *Frazier's Farm*.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF glen, Ire. 12-120a; 14-744 (E3).
 Glendaruel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
 Glendene, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 Glendevoy, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Glendhu, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
 —, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 Glendive, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-753a.
 Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Glendoo, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
 Glendora, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b; 9-510d; 28-264b; reliefs 7-210d.
 Glendun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Glencaly, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a; corn duties 7-177c; Kaffir policy 5-239a, 26-472b, 8-695d.
 Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
GLENELG, S.Austr. 12-121b; 2-960 (F7).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (G1).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 2-361b.
 —, riv., Austr. 2-956a.
 —, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
 Glen Ellen, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 —, Ellis, fells, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Glenelly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Glenellyn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b.
 Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Glen Ey, forest, Scot. 4-375c.
 Gleneyre, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M 17-535c.
 Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-598a.
 Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Glenferness, Scot. 19-155b.
 Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 5-941b.
 Glen Flora, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Flora, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
 Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3); iron works 7-777c.
GLENGARRIFF, Scot. 12-121b; 14-744 (B5).
 —, grits (geol.) 8-127d; 15-758b.
 Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, co., Can. 20-117a.
 —, val., Scot. 21-262c.
 Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b; 4-212a.
 Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire.: see *Tullyhaw*.
 Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENGREY, dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
 Glen Groy Act 5-243c; 23-256b.
 Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 —, riv., Scot.: see *Gyle*.
 "Glengyle" (law case) 24-98d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Glukhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-81a.
- Glumaceae 2-14a.
- Glume 12-371d.
- Glurus, Aus. 3-1 (B3).
- Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Glut (engineering) 10-661d; 28-501a.
- Glutamic acid 12-144d.
- Glutamine acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
- GLUTARIC ACID** 12-144d; 6-55c.
- Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b.
- GLUTEN** 12-145a; 4-167b; 10-550b.
- Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
- Glutinous flag: see Hag-fish.
- GLUTTON** 12-145b; 5-573c; 21-836b; fur 11-348c; 11-353c; 11-357a.
- Gldwy'r Fawr, mt., Wales 5-360c.
- Glycaphorn 18-862d.
- GLYCAS, MICHAEL** 12-145d.
- Glycer 5-791d.
- Glyceria fluitans: see Manna-grass.
- maritima: see Floating meadow grass.
- Glyceric ether 25-893d.
- GLYCERIN** 12-145a; 1-710c; physiology 4-79b; soap 20-45c; vaccination 27-835c; wine 28-719a; Wurtz on 28-839d.
- Glycerins (Roman emperor) 19-855c.
- Glycerol: see Glycerin.
- monofornid 1-710c.
- Glycerol myristate 6-621d.
- triurate: see Nitroglycerin.
- Glycerin 3-453a; 16-124a.
- Glycin: see Glycocoll.
- Glycine hispida: see Soy bean.
- soja: see Soy bean.
- Glycocol 19-923a; 1-511a; 11-355c.
- hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-175a.
- Glycoerythrin 12-651a.
- Glycoen 20-921c; 4-79a; 18-196c; in fungi 11-334c; in plants 1-769c.
- Glycol Chlorhydrin 9-851d.
- GLYCOLS** 12-147a.
- Glycoluric acid: see Hydantonic acid.
- Glycolyl urea: see Hydantoin.
- Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-184c.
- Glycon-Asclepius 14-509a; 1-567c.
- GLYCONIC** (dict.) 12-147b.
- Glyco-protein 1-515b.
- Glycosuria 19-926d; 18-198b; see also Diabetes mellitus.
- Glycothymolol 26-905b.
- Glycour 1-585c.
- Glycovamin 12-142d.
- Glycyphila rufifrons: see White-throated honey-eater.
- Glycyrrhiza ebinata 18-181b.
- glabra 16-759c; 18-181b.
- uralensis 12-167d.
- Glycyrrhizin 16-759c.
- Glyde, F.W., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Glydyr Fach, mt. Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-369c.
- Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
- Glyme, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
- Glyn, James 15-237d.
- Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
- Glyn Ceriog, Wales 8-18c.
- Glyncorrwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 4-617a.
- Glynde, sus. 9-124 (IV. C5).
- Glyndon, Md. 17-828 (F2).
- Minn. 18-550 (A4).
- Glyn Dfwdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
- Glynn, John 28-643d.
- Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- La. 17-54 (a5).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b.
- Glyn-Neath, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
- Glynsky tube 8-319d.
- Glyoxal 1-532c.
- Glyoxaline: see Imidazoles.
- dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
- Glyoxime 20-119b; 11-357a.
- peroxide 11-357b.
- Glyoxylic acid 18-187a.
- GLYPH** (dict.) 12-147b.
- Glyphaeidae 7-560c.
- Glyphiceras 5-311c.
- bilingue 21-87d.
- crenestrata 21-87c.
- diadema 21-87d.
- reticulatum 21-87d.
- spirale 21-87d.
- striatus 21-87d.
- Glypho, Gr. 12-124 (A1).
- Glyptography 14-324d.
- Glyptotes 23-440a.
- Glyptocephalus cynoglossus: see Pole flounder.
- microcephalus: see Lemon sole.
- Glyptocrinidae 8-878d.
- Glyptocystidae 8-878a.
- Glyptocystinae 8-878a.
- GLYPTODON** 12-147b.
- Glyptodontidae 12-147c; 8-829a.
- Glyptodontus entomus 5-451b.
- Glyptopomus 6-125c.
- Glyptoscorpis 5-311d.
- Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
- Glyptostrobis: see Water-pine.
- GLYPTOTHEK** 12-147d.
- Glyptotherium 12-147d.
- GMELIN** (family) 12-148a.
- Johann Friedrich 12-148a; 20-303a; 6-166b.
- Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-26d.
- Leopold 12-148a; 6-47d; 9-257c; 6-405c; use of vivisection 28-157d.
- Gmelina 5-154a.
- leichardtii: see Beech.
- Australian.
- Gmelinite 5-785c.
- Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 12-148b.
- Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-1 (D2); 12-148b.
- Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
- GMUND, Ger.** (Württemberg) 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4).
- GMUNDEN, Aus.** 12-148c; 3-1 (C3); battle (1626) 20-710a.
- lake, Aus.: see Traunsee.
- Gnaedhuten, O. 20-26 (II4).
- 19-532c.
- Gnaur-risong-tsan: see Namu-risong-tsan.
- Gnapheus, Wilhelm 8-518d.
- Gnapthalam 6-812d; 21-782b.
- silvaticum 21-765a.
- Gnapthosa 2-306d.
- Gnapthosidae 2-306d.
- GNAT** 12-148c; see also Mosquito.
- Gnat-catcher 27-634a.
- Gnathaea 8-290b.
- Gnathia, It.: see Gnatia.
- Gnathite 5-670b.
- Gnathobas 2-676d.
- Gnathobellidae 5-799c; 5-798b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 16-366a.
- Gnathochordalium 18-469a.
- Gnathophausia 21-478a.
- GNATHOPODA** 12-148c: see also Arthropoda.
- Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 9-559a.
- Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) 8-881d.
- GNATIA** (Egnatia, Ignatia, Abazzo, It. 12-148c; 15-26 (F4).
- Gnawr: see Bur.
- Gnedich, Nicholas 23-917d.
- GNESSENAU, A. W. A., Count** Neithardt von 12-148d; 28-377d; 18-955c.
- "Gneisenau" (cruiser) 24-912a.
- Gneiss, Isls., Scot.: see Hebrides.
- Gneiss, Rur.
- GNEISS (rock)** 12-149c; 2-360d; graphite 12-361d; igneous: see Orthogneiss; sedimentary: see Paragneiss.
- of Bojan (geol.) 2-361d.
- GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON** 12-150c.
- Gnepfstein, mt., Alps: see Pilatus.
- GNESIN** (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-902c.
- Gnetales 12-762c; 12-754d.
- Gnetoideae 12-754d; 12-762c.
- Gnetopsis 20-538d.
- Gnetum 12-763a; 21-781b; affinities 12-762c; archegonium 12-754c.
- Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
- Gniezno, Ger.: see Gnesin.
- Gniffetti, Giovanni 1-748d.
- Gniffetti, mt., Alps: see Signalkuppe.
- Gniphio, Marcus Antonius 4-938c.
- Gnoien, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- "Gnóme" (submarine) 24-921b.
- GNOME AND GNOMIC** poetry 12-151d; 22-506c; 3-123b; English 9-608d; Irish 5-632a; Welsh 5-647b.
- motor 20-40b.
- GNOMES** 12-152a.
- GNOMON** 12-152b; 22-701c.
- Gnomonic projection: see Central projection.
- Gnomonics: see Dial and Dialling.
- Gnosall, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
- Gnosology (dict.) 9-701d.
- Gnosis (aeon) 12-156b.
- (dict.) 12-153b.
- Gnosus, Crete: see Chiosus.
- GNOSTICISM** 12-152b; 13-359c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b; Babylonian elements 3-115b; Basilidian 3-478d; Coptic 188c; 7-114c; Demurgue 8-11b; devil 8-122c; eschatology 9-763b; extreme union 10-89d; Irenaeus 14-791c; Manichaeism 17-574b; Marcionite doctrine 17-691d; metempsychosis 18-260a; Neoplatonism 19-371d; New Testament references 26-1031d; 15-451b; 16-537d; Sufi doctrine 26-31c; temples 26-599a; theology 26-771; 12-266d; Valentinian development 27-852c.
- GNU** 12-159c; 2-91d.
- Gnya-khri-tsan-po 26-926c.
- Gnyan-tsun: see Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
- Go (Chin. general): see 'Ng.
- Go (measure) 28-192a.
- (philology) 15-167b.
- GO or GO-BANG** (game) 12-159c.
- GOA, India** 12-159d; 14-382 (E-F12); Camoens' account 5-117b; Ivory carving 15-95b.
- Goa (zool.) 6-247b.
- Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B3).
- Goa butter: see Kokum butter.
- Goat, Roger 10-198a.
- Goat (coal-mine) 6-582c.
- Goanazes, tribe, S.Am. 4-154c.
- Goajira, penin., Colomb. 6-701 (C2); 6-706d.
- Goajiro, tribe 2-322d; 7-899a.
- GOAL** (dict.) 12-161b.
- Goalandia, India 14-376 (N-O8); 11-451c.
- GOALPARA, India** 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-771d.
- dist., India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-774b.
- Goalandia, India: see Goalandia.
- Goang, riv., Aby. 19-603 (D5); 19-695c.
- Goangra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Goanna: see Monitor.
- Goa powder: see Araroba powder.
- Goaribari, Isl., Pac.O. 5-809c.
- Goascorn, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
- riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
- Goat, Isl., Cal. 24-144d.
- Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 22-118b.
- Isl., N.Y. 19-635c.
- Isl., R.I. 19-534d.
- Isl., Atl.O.: see Azores.
- mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
- GOAT** (zool.) 12-161d; 4-338a; Aphrodite 2-166d; Artemis 2-664b; duration of life 16-976a; Egypt 9-42b, 9-45d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 10-669d; hunting 24-1000b; hybridism 14-28a; Ireland, ancient 14-768b; milk 7-738a, 17-511d, 20-776b; in religion 2-51d; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 16-331c; wool 28-816b.
- (Zodiac): see Capricornus.
- Goatfell, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
- Goatbald, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G1).
- Goat-moth 16-166d; 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
- Goat pepper 5-589a.
- Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
- rue 16-383d.
- GOATSUCKER** 12-163c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 16-975d; Tasmanian: see Morepork.
- Goats Water, lake, Lancs. 16-91a.
- Goa Velha, India: see Goa.
- Gob (coal-mine): see Goaf.
- (plant) 25-378d.
- Gobabisi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
- Gobad, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
- Gobalitis, dist., Arab.: see Selr.
- Go-bang (game): see Go.
- Gobannium, Brit.: see Aber-gavenny.
- Gobannisgeach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
- GOBAT, SAMUEL** 12-163a; 28-774d.
- Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- Gobbius, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE** Joseph 12-165a.
- GOBELIN** (family) 12-165b.
- Gobelins, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D3); 20-810b.
- factory, Paris 12-165c; 26-403b; 26-406c; carpets 16-395b; dyeing 6-405c, 8-744d.
- Gobelins Persona: see Pius II.
- Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.: see Göbelsberg.
- Gober, Hausa state 13-69c.
- Tex. 26-690 (E2).
- Gobernador, Isl., Braz. 23-353d.
- Gobert, A. 24-768d.
- (of Brénne) 6-562d.
- Go-between, Isl., Jap.: see Nakadachi.
- Gobharana (priest) 6-175b.
- Gobi** (Shamo, Iran-hal), desert, C.As. 12-163d; 6-170a; Hsian Tsang 13-844a; Marco Polo 22-8b; Prijevalski 2-739a.
- Gobiosocidae 26-545d.
- Gobiosociformes 14-247d.
- Gobiidae 26-545c.
- Gobiiformes 26-545c.
- Gobind Das: see Govind Das.
- Golindpur, India 14-376 (M8); 6-372c.
- Golind Rai: see Govind Singh.
- Gobio fluviatilis: see Gudgeon.
- Gobir, state, Nig. 25-353d.
- Gobius: see Goby.
- Göbblberg, mt., Aus. 3-2b.
- Goble, Oreg. 20-242 (II-C1).
- Goblesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- GOBLET, RENE** 12-169a; Boulanger 4-318d; Massawa capitulation 15-75b; religious orders 10-888c.
- GOBLET** 12-169b; 21-800a.
- cell (zool.) 7-712c.
- (Gobleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Goblin, tribe, China: see Yaon-jin.
- Goblin's Cave, Scot. 15-696c.
- Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (II0).
- Gobony 3-321b.
- Gobowen, Salop 24-1020d.
- Gobri, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- Gobrons, tribe, Somind. 25-380b.
- Gobryas (Gaubaruva) 3-106a; 7-707d.
- Göbschewitz, Sax. 4-492c.
- Gohwen, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 15-531d.
- GOBY** (Gobius) 12-169b; 5-454b; egr. 9-15d.
- GOCH, Ger.** 12-169c; 11-808 (A3).
- Goebas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
- Gocho (dict.) 15-211b.
- Goekel, Albert 2-865a.
- Goekelen, Conrad: see Goelenius, Conrad.
- Goekelwitz, Ger. 16-505a.
- Gockston, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Goclenius, Conrad 13-208d.
- Rudolph 21-551b.
- GOD** 12-169d; see also Deity.
- Goda, countess of Bologno 9-956c.
- Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
- Go-daigo 15-260b; 15-169c.
- Godairi, India 14-382 (K-L9).
- GODALMING, Sur.** 12-169d; 16-942 (B4); 1-238d.
- GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS** Paul 12-170b.
- Eugene: balloon 1-265d.
- Godavari, canals, India 12-170c; 14-851c.
- cape, India 14-382 (K11); 7-147a.
- GODAVARI, dist., India** 12-170d; 14-382 (I-K11).
- GODAVARI, riv., India** 12-170b; 14-382 (II-110); 4-187a.
- Godbe, W. S. 18-846a.
- Godbout, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
- Goddard, J. T. 21-508c.
- Thomas (general) 3-846b; 5-82a.
- Goddard, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Goddens, Hales 15-138b; 26-665c.
- Godeau, Antoine 28-177d.
- Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-825d.
- Godeffroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.
- Godeffroy (German business house) 11-886a.
- Godefrol, Godefrid, Godefrod, Godefried and Godefrids: see Godfrey.
- GODEFROY** (French family) 12-171a.
- Denis 12-171a; 1-134b.
- Godegesil (of Burgundy) 6-563d.
- Godehard, St 13-462b.
- Godehare, Sp.: see Guadalu-jara.
- Godelminge, Sur.: see Godal-ming.
- Godendag: see Halbert.
- Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount: see Ripon, earl of.
- Goderich, Can. 20-114 (B2); 20-116a.
- Goderiche, John 1-972d.
- Goderville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- GODESBERG, Ger.** 12-171d; 11-808 (J. K7).
- Godescalus: see Gottschalk.
- GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS** 12-171d.
- Godetia 20-104d; 21-782c.
- Lindleyana 13-766c.
- Whitney 13-766c.
- Go-devil 21-320b.
- Godéy's magazine 1-835c.
- GODFREY** (of Bouillon) 12-172b; 7-529b; Lohengrin legend 16-923a; Order of St John of Jerusalem 24-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-866a.
- (de Croyland) 21-297c.
- (Danish king, d. 810) 8-28d; 7-810b; 5-893c.
- (Danish king, d. 891) 8-29a.
- (of Dublin) 14-765d.
- (of Fontenay) 24-355a.
- (of Gemen) 8-39d.
- ("the Bearded": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 11-838c; 13-606c.
- ("the Hunchback": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-88d; 13-607a.
- (of Louvain: of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-356d; 16-691d.
- III (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) 4-356d.
- (of Malmesbury) 28-675c.
- (de Lucy): see Lucy, Godfrey de.
- (de St Omer) 26-591a.
- (of Strasburg): see Gottfried von Strasburg.
- (of Villehardouin) 19-279b.
- GODFREY (OF VITERBO)** 12-173a; 2-188d.
- Count (c. 996) 6-423d.
- Benjamin 1-746c.
- GODFREY, SIR EDMUND** Berry 12-172a; 16-367d; 24-484a.
- Michael 3-335c.
- Thomas (Am. writer) 1-833b.
- Thomas: sextant 24-750a.
- Godfrey, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
- Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
- Godgifu: see Godiva.
- Godhavn, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-546c.
- GODHRA, India** 12-173b; 14-376 (E8).
- GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE** André 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
- Louis 11-628c; 16-51d; 21-268d.
- Göding, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
- Ger.: see Göttingen.
- Godinho, Manoel 22-160c.
- GODIVA** 12-173c; 23-724c.
- Godi-vizk, pass., Asia: see Edena.
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE** 12-174a.
- Godlewski, E. 21-747b; 3-215d.
- Godley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
- Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- dist., Sur. 6-86d.
- Godlieve, St 26-238d.
- Godman, F. Duane 3-975c; museum 19-66c; 5-731c.
- John D. 21-535d.
- GODMANCHESTER, Hunts.** 12-174b; 4-584 (C5); 9-424 (IV. B2); pillow-lace 13-953a.
- Godmersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 17-598a; 21-604c.
- Gödnitz, Ger. 2-44d.
- Gododin, Manaw, Brit.: see Manaw Gododin.
- Godofelassi, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
- GODOLLO, Hung.** 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-256b.
- castle, Hung. 4-736d; 9-285b.

- Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.
—, George (Godolphin Osborne, baron), see *Lesels*.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of, see *Mari-borough*.
—, John 24-336c.
—, Margaret 12-175b; 10-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY Godolphin, earl of 12-175b; 24-336b.
"Godolphin Arabian" or "Godolphin Barb" (horse) 13-119b; 13-720a; descend-ants 13-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 8-833a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-318b.
Godorby, mt., Cal. 5-534a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE *Faria, Manuel da* 12-175b; 25-553d; 22-151a.
—, Francisco 23-724b.
Godparent: see *Sponsor*.
Godred Crovan (king of Dub-
lin) 17-537c; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI, H3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI, H3).
Godrie, St. 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
Godrum: see *Guthrum*.
Goda, lake, Can. 6-100 (L5).
"God save the King" (na-
tional anthem) 19-266c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich: see *Dulwich College*.
Godshall, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5).
God's House, college, Camb. 6-91d.
Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants.: see *Gos-port*.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140a; 12-552a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3); 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-346c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, (Hans Revier), Jford, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris: see *Boris, tsar*.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, **FRANCIS** 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, **MARY WOLLSTONE-craft** 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger): see *Shelley*.
—, **WILLIAM** 12-177b; 9-839b; 24-829b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haver-
ham 12-179a; 13-170c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d; 10-638d; Kent's
cavern 2-115a; 2-346d; 15-
740b.
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.A.s.: see *K2*.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a; 8-
990c; 9-173b; Goodwin
sands legend 12-240c; Port-
land plundered (1053) 22-
121d.
Godwins, Isl., Va. 28-118 (D3).
GODWIN 12-170c.
Goebel, Karl 21-775a; 4-707b.
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL
von 12-180a; Franco-Ger-
man War 11-6d; 24-43b;
Seven Weeks' War 24-71a.
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu),
Ger. 10-697a; 18-310 (plan).
Goedereede, Isl., Holl.: see
Goeree.
—, Isl., W.Af.: see *Goeree*.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE
12-180c.
Gösel (Hebrew law) 23-938d.
Goemazot: see *Gozmagot*.
Goepfert, H. R.: see *Göppert*,
H. R.
Goervey, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3);
25-513c.
—, Isl., W.Af.: see *Goeree*.
Goetz, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b; 6-
191a; 28-904d; 12-877c.
—, **DAMIAO DE** 12-180d; 22-
159a; 22-883a.
—, **HUGO VAN DER** 12-181c;
21-590d.
—, Johan Antonides van der
8-723b.
—, Pedro de 4-455a.
GOES, Holl. 12-181d; 13-588
(A3).
Goesbriand, P. D. de 5-650d.
- Goeschenen, Switz.: see *Gö-
schenen*.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry: see *Henry of*
Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C.: see
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
—, **JOHANN WOLFGANG**
von 12-182a; 11-792a; 6-
541a; aesthetics 1-287a;
Ibsen compared 9-627a;
biology and evolution 10-
32a; 28-1028d; 14-174d; lan-
guage, influence on 11-782c;
Lewes' *Life* 16-320c; plant
morphology 21-774d; poeti-
cisms works 8-886a; Schil-
ler 24-325a; vertebral
theory of skull 20-561; war
of liberation 19-290d; Wei-
mar house 28-195c.
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-
182a.
—, Walther Wolfgang von 12-
188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von
12-188d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-891b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.): see *Göthite*.
Goetichius, Johann Heinrich
23-21a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
"Goetz with the Iron hand":
see *Berlichingen, Goetz von*.
Goetze, Johann Melchior 18-
498c.
Goetzman, Louis Valentin 3-
590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, **WILLIAM** 12-190a; 28-
374b.
GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-912 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
GOG (bibl.) 12-190b; in
Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156
(G-H9); 15-159d.
Gogebie, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (H4).
—, mts., Wis. 28-742a; Iron
works 27-842d.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (H4); 18-
372a.
Gogha, India: see *Gogo*.
Goginan, Wales 9-428 (V, D3);
6-320a.
Gogmagog 11-617b; 12-190d.
Gog Magog, hills, Camb. 9-
421 (V, C2); 5-87c.
Gogo, Fr.W.Af.: see *Gao*.
GOGO, India 12-190d; 14-382
(E9).
Gogoro, mt., Af. 22-104a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILI-
evich 12-190d; 23-918a;
19-838a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c;
14-376 (K6); 15-776a.
Gogsee 7-649a.
Golah, state, India 8-143c;
12-749d.
Gohar: see *Jauhar*.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Gohel Hatpats 3-815c; 15-
695d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-
191c.
Gohl, Jacobus: see *Gollus*,
Jacobus.
Gohlitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-
191d; 11-808 (C2).
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-
822b.
Golina, Braz.: see *Govanna*.
Golds 14-777a; 4-186a; 12-
75b; dialect 6-613c.
Goldenhoven, Belg. 19-341
(map).
Gölnkes, Antony de 11-572d.
Gölm (bibl.) 1-711d.
Göll, Isch. 5-701d.
2-486c; 10-452b.
Göln, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Going (staircase) 25-765c.
Golgarryp, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Going barrel: clock 6-546d;
watch 28-363b.
Golinick, Lucas 21-924a.
Gölre (legend) 12-300d.
—, riv., Fr. 6-907b.
Görlitz, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gölsard de Monsabert, Anne:
see *Monsabert*.
Golfacares, tribe 28-11c.
GOITO, It. 12-191d; 15-1
(C2); battle (1848) 16-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d; 20-923 (PL
V, fig. 44).
Golam, prov., Abr. 1-83 (map);
19-693 (D5); 1-86b; Beke's
- exploration 3-660d; rainy
season 1-85c.
Gole, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gole, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Gole-zaka, Jap. 15-156b.
Golunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk. As.: see *Am-
neus*.
GOKAK, India 12-192c; 14-
382 (H1); 3-665c.
—, falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan san, mt., Formosa 10-
669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
GOKCHA (Avalanche), lake,
Caucasia 12-192c; 23-874
(H, D3); 23-618 (H2); 5-
547a.
—, mts., Caucasia 5-547a.
Gokinal, dist., Jap. 15-201a.
Goklana, tribe 27-169d; 2-
790d; 4-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-411d; 10-
313a.
Goksun, Turk. As.: see *Cocynus*.
Gokul, India 19-102a; 13-
510c.
Gokulastha Gosains: see *Val-
labhaচারি*.
Gokulnath 13-487a.
Göl, Nor. 19-801 (C2).
Gola, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 16-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-
376 (Q6).
Gola-Ghat, India (Nepal) 14-
376 (L5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and
Turk. 27-426 (H2).
Golani, Pal. 3-163a.
Gola Planina, mts., Serv. 24-
686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von: see
Logan, Friedrich.
Golava Gora, mt., Russ. As. 17-
721d.
Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3);
16-140b.
Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
Golekhia, Russ. As. 25-10
(D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192c;
14-382 (G-H11); 7-911c;
Agra road 14-103d; capture
(1686) 14-103d, 3-29b, 2-
923b; Kuth Shahi dynasty
14-402c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-153a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af.: see *Oro, riv.*
GOLD 12-192d; 18-501d; 6-
62b; alchemy 1-521c; alu-
minium alloy 1-766d; cad-
mium alloy 1-765a; carat
measure 5-301c; compounds
12-196a; currency: see
that title; dentistry 8-511d;
electroplating 9-288d; placer
deposition 18-508c; sea-
water 19-977c; U.S. output
12-195c; 26-613b; wall-
paperings 19-20b. See also
Mineral and *Goldberry* 12-
196d; assaying 2-776b;
dredging 8-568d; 2-951d;
ore-dressing 20-241c;
—, amalgam 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD
12-200d.
—, and Silver Wyredrawers
Company 16-811a.
Goldan, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
GOLDAST AB HAIMINS-
FELD, M. 12-201c.
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2);
24-396a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle 15-163c.
Goldberg, B.: factor tables
28-326d.
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.)
12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-
202d; 11-808 (E-F3).
—, mt., Alps: see *Hochnarr*.
"Goldberg" variations (J. S.
Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
—, bromide 12-196b.
—, Bufile, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Monm.: geology 18-
728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a;
12-203 (man); Ashanti re-
lations 2-726a; hinterland
struggle 1-348d (vol. 15-99d);
Industries 12-201c, 7-266a,
6-630a; Ivory 15-92d; lake
- dwellings 16-93a; languages
12-204a, 3-357d; religion
12-201b, 27-417a, 2-52a;
slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b.
See also *Northern Territories*
of the Gold Coast.
—, Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Alaska 15-535d.
—, Cup (Assot) 13-729b,
—, evanide 12-196c.
Golddale, Va. 28-11* (E2).
Gold Democrats 27-729a
"Gold Duata" (horse) 13-
735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Golden Democrats 27-729a
"Gold Duata" (horse) 13-
735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b; 6-
722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z.: see *Mannacro*
Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-111 (E1).
—, vale, Ire.: see *Golden Vale*.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (H1,
H2); 13-355d.
Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-
231c.
Golden Age, Order of the 27-
967d.
Golden apples 13-408c.
Golden As (Apuleius) 2-234d;
14-907c.
Golden Berenice, Eritrea: see
Herenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) 10-
601d; 19-133d; 23-63c.
Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596
(C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c; 11-
848b; 9-174c; papal pro-
test 14-581b.
—, bull of Hungary 13-903d;
13-914a; 3-17d.
Golden Butterfly (Besant and
Hice) 3-820b; 23-290d.
Golden Calf, The: see *Calf*,
the Golden.
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset:
geology 8-434d.
Golden cat 16-540a.
—, chain: see *Laburnum*.
—, charter 8-944a.
Golden Chersonese: see *Malay*
peninsula.
Golden Circle: see *Knights of*
the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ark. 2-352 (B2).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
Golden Cotnam 23-827c.
—, cross 7-412d.
—, crested wren: see *Kinglet*.
Goldendale, Wash. 28-354
(E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304
(H5).
Golden eagle 8-790c; Egypt
8-21c; falconry 10-141d.
—, eagle (kypaetos): see *Lam-
mergeyer*.
—, Eagle, Order of the: see
Crown, Orders of the:
Württemberg.
Goldeno Ave, dist., Ger. 11-
810a.
—, Bistritza, riv., Rum.: see
Bistritza.
Golden elder 9-166b.
Golden Flics (Grillparzer) 12-
597a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas cyanola)
12-209a; 18-164b.
Goldeneye (Anas fuligula):
see *Tufted duck*.
Goldeneye fly 16-48c; 13-
421d.
Golden feather 22-689c; 13-
767a; 13-774a.
—, **FLEECE** (myth.) 12-209b;
2-478b.
—, Fleece, Order of the 15-
861d; 19-115c; badge 15-
864 (Plate); collar 6-685a,
13-316c.
Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Goldengate, chan., Cal. 6-8
(H3); 24-14d.
—, Gate, Constantinople: see
Yedi Kulch Kapus.
—, Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Green, Kent 16-912 (F4).
—, Grove, mansion, Wales 5-
357a.
Golden Grove (Vaughan) 27-
956c.
Golden Heads monastery: see
St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).
"Golden Hind" 8-174a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c;
18-717b; 23-893a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ.
As. 28-169d.
- Golden Horn, Inlet, Turk. 27-
426 (E3-4); 7-3a; 4-286a;
origin of name 4-911b.
—, House of Nero, Rome 23-
604c; 19-392a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. 20-111 (E1).
Golden League 28-253d; 4-
274c.
Golden Legend (Caxton) 8-
588b.
Golden Legend (Langfellow) 16-
979a; 24-112a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) 26-
56c; bells for 12-123d.
Golden Legend (Vorigine) 15-
121d; Chaucer's translation
6-15a; *Cureur Mundt* 7-
650b.
Golden Legion (order): see
Golden Spur.
—, Lion (Hessian order) 18-
861b.
—, Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-
865d.
—, maldenbair: see *Polypody*.
—, marmoset 22-333b (fig.).
"Golden Measure" (horse) 13-
732c.
Golden mole 14-613d; skeleton
14-639a.
—, number 4-992d.
—, oat grass 12-376b; 12-
368b.
—, oriole 20-276b; 14-275c.
—, plover 21-852c.
Golden Pond, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
—, Port, harbour, Red Sea:
see *Dahab*.
Golden Plover 7-397c.
Golden rain: see *Laburnum*.
Goldengridge, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia
4-122c.
Golden robin: see *Baltimore*
oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d; 1-4c.
—, **ROSE** 12-209d.
—, **RULE** 12-210b; *Conoclus*
6-912a.
—, Sequence: see "Venl,
sancte spiritus".
—, shiner minnow 4-482a.
—, Spur (order) 18-865d.
—, stool: see *Stool, golden*.
—, syrup 26-317c.
—, Tatars: see *Kin*.
—, Temple, Amritsar 1-895d;
Grinath at 12-358d.
—, Temple, Benares: see *Bish-*
eshwar.
—, trench 26-614c.
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 20-
630c.
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-
691b.
—, Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Vain, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Golden warbler 28-317c.
—, water rat 23-443c; 28-
1003d.
—, wattle 1-96c.
—, winged woodpecker 28-
803b.
Gold-exchange standard sys-
tem 18-704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b;
5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d; 1-
120c; longevity 18-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfishes (dict.) 3-639d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST
12-211c.
Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-
723b.
—, Hill, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN
12-211c; 1-338c; 19-681b;
Rhodesian mission 23-268a.
Goldlands, peel-tower, Scot.
13-41d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDING, Russ. 12-212d;
23-872 (H4).
Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942
(E2).
Gold Ink 14-573a.
Golding Jobber-platen machine
22-334a (fig.).
—, jodite 12-196b.
Goldlander beds 21-176d; 21-
177b.
Gold leaf (stone) 17-852c.
Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a;
8-305d; 14-909d.
Goldonna, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gold orange: see *Methyl*
orange.
—, oxide 12-196a.

- Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate 21-795a; Cellini 5-605d; Royal gold cup 8-582d.
Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (F3); geology 5-146b.
— Run, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c; 27-378d; 25-16d.
Goldsand, riv., China; see Yangtze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 12-213d; 19-172 (1-E2).
Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
Goldsborough, Yorks. 28-933 (11. E1).
Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c; 3-81c; 8-174d; Thurnalt process 28-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny; see Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto 16-717c.
—, Victor; gonimeter 12-235a.
Goldsmyr 28-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
—, Sir Fred. J. 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-389a; 24-189a; Seistan mission 24-242b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
—, OLIVER 12-214d; 9-631c; 8-530d; on capital punishment 5-278d; on David Garrick 11-47c; epitaph 9-704c; humour, definition of 13-889d; statue 8-619c.
Goldsmit, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
"Goldsmit Maid" 13-735d.
Goldsmit's College, Lond. 26-495c.
—, Company 16-810b; London university 4-221c.
—, Institute, Lond. 22-41a.
—, library 16-551c.
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) 27-729c.
Goldstein, Eugen 6-887b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-218d.
Gold sulphide 12-196c.
Goldswaite, Tex. 26-690 (11).
Gold tissue; see Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James 9-521d; 19-819d.
—, THOMAS 12-219a; 23-496d.
Goldyke, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Goldzechearte, pass, Alps 1-716b.
GOLDZIEHER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
Golca, Sah. 1-643 (133); 1-646c; 11-119c.
Goleen, Ir. 14-744 (15).
Golenishchev-Kutsov; see Kutsov.
Golcon, pass, Alps. 1-742c.
Golesch, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Golesh, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Goleta, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt. Cal. 5-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tun. 12-219b; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; Spanish occupation 27-398c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
GOLF, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
GOLF 12-219c; 4-22c; amateur players (in U.S.) 1-733a; handicapping 12-916a.
Goller's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a.
Golfing Union 12-222d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. 15-4 (114); 24-213c; 26-659b.
—, Dulce, C. Am. 5-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. 2-631d.
Golki, Camillo 25-677d; 19-46a.
Golki, organs of 19-102a.
Gol Gol, N.S.W. 19-538 (14).
Golgotha, mt., Pal. 24-657b.
Gol Gumbaz 3-927d; 27-961a.
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. 3-1 (D1).
GOLIAD, Tex. 12-221b; 26-690 (K7).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
GOLIARD 12-221c; 23-85b.
Golias (bison) 12-221c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a; armour 21-103d; Berber legend 28-967b.
—, beetle 6-674a; flight 10-505c.
—, crane 7-371c; 4-480c.
Goliatius; see Goliathe beetle.
Goliesio, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Golilla 27-976b.
Golima, riv., Abv. 25-379 (B1).
Golits, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
—, DMITRY 12-225b.
—, VASILY 12-225c.
GOLIUS (Gohli), JACOBUS 12-226a.
Goll, Jaroslav 4-135a.
Gollachio Burn, riv., Scot.; geology 9-269c.
Gollanfield, Scot. 10-679a.
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. 15-916a.
Gollersan, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Göllheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c.
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps; see Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. 24-105b.
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. 24-105a.
Göllnitz, Hung.; see Gölnitz-bánya.
—, riv., Aus. 5-383c.
GOLLNOW, Ger. 12-226a; 11-808 (E2).
Goll's tract 25-670b.
Golluh, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Golmo, Russ. As. 6-108 (F2).
Golma, India 14-382 (F3).
Göllnitz-bánya (Göllnitz), Hung. 3-1 (G2).
Golo, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (13).
—, riv., Corsica 15-1 (133); 7-199b.
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330c.
—, Nilotie tribe 1-330a.
Golok, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-182c.
Golok (knife); see Parang.
Goloka (myth.) 13-507b.
Golosa, Peña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-42d.
GOLOSH 12-226b; 23-803c.
Golotnitsk, Rum. 23-826 (A-132).
GOLOVIN FEDOR ALEK-seevich, count 12-226b.
Golovin, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, count 12-226c.
GOLOVIN, VASILY MIKHAILOVICH 12-226d.
Golovin, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Golra, India 14-376 (E3).
Golske, Scot. 24-112 (E2); geology 26-170a.
Golt (geol.); see Gaul.
Golta, Russ. 23-874 (1. C3).
Goltzy, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Goltscb-Jenikan, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Goltstein, van, Pr. 15-292a.
Goltzy (dict.) 27-169d.
Golva, Russ. 23-874 (1. D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, COLMAR, Freiherr von der 12-227a; 18-308b; Turkish army organization 12-226b, 27-165a.
—, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a.
—, (painter) 20-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert 27-1007d.
Goltzy; see Char.
Golu, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Golan (dict.) 4-204a.
Golubats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golubina, Orenburg 20-252c.
Golubinye, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
—, Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c; 3-20b.
—, (philosopher) 21-928d.
Golunda 23-443a.
Golungo Alto, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Golyema, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Golymin, battle (1806); see Soldau.
Gomal, India 3-529d.
—, (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-309d.
GOMAL, riv., Afr. 12-228a; 3-291d.
Gomant, India; see Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de; see Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Abv.; see Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gomarists; see Counter Reformationists.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; 13-598a.
Gomata (Gommatesvara) 14-626c.
Gomates (king); see Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (B1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-676d; 1-350b.
Gombata Lex; see Liber Constitutionum.
Gombe, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (B2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
—, riv., Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-384d.
Gombette, Lol; see Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gombroon (Gombur), Pers.; see Bander Abbas.
Gombroon ware 5-728a.
Gomecstre, Huants.; see Gomechester.
Gomecha, Sp. 28-149a (map).
Gomel, Russ.; see Homel.
Gomen, Pac. O. 20-136 (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea); see Gomer bath Diblaim.
—, (son of Japheth), 12-228d; descendants 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d. See also Cimmerii.
Gomer, fort, Huants 22-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can. Is. 12-229a; 5-172 (map); aborigines 12-650b.
Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a; 13-784c.
Gomersal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Gomes, Barros 22-153d.
—, Carlos 4-432b.
—, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Gomez, Antonia; on torture, in law 27-78a.
—, DIOGO 12-229a.
—, Estevan 19-508a; 17-439a.
—, Farias, Valentin 18-339d.
—, Fernan 11-625b.
—, José Miguel 7-605b.
—, Juan Vincent 27-991d.
—, Leandro 21-2b.
—, Pedraza 18-339c.
—, Sebastian 19-37a.
Gomez, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
—, pt. Az. 3-83 (2).
GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD 12-229d.
Gommatesvara; see Gomata.
Gomme, Alice Bertha 10-601d.
—, Sir G. Laurence; on early history of London 16-957a.
Gomora, dist., Go. Cst. 12-204a.
Gomontia 1-586d.
Gomontiacae 1-587b.
Gömör, co., Hung. 3-1 (G2); 2-971d.
—, es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.; see Gömör.
Gomorra, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a.
Gompertz, Louis 7-682d.
Gompertz-Makeham Law 22-403a.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; 13-343d.
Gomphi Herculaneum, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
—, pass, Ger. 26-843a.
Gomphina 8-468c; 8-470b.
Gomphoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Gomphoceratidae 5-693c.
Gomphoceros 12-377d.
Gomphocystidae 8-878a.
Gomphocrantus 23-143d.
Gomphosis 15-183c.
Gomphotherium; see Proboscidea.
Gompbrea; see Globo amarant.
Gomshall, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 16-912 (C4); 21-604b.
Gomul, riv., Afr.; see Gomul.
Gomuti palm 23-1003c; 20-642d; 4-916c; fibre, see Gomuti; jaggery 26-36a.
Gon, dist., Iv. Cst. 15-99a.
Gona, people; see Gonaguas.
Gonactinia profifera 2-102a; 2-100d.
Gonat 24-746d; 23-119d.
—, duct 23-120a.
Gonagra 12-289a.
GONAGUAS, race 12-230b; 13-807b.
Gonaire, Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
—, gulf, Hal. 12-824 (A1).
—, isl., Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Gonam, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (11-13).
Gonangium; see Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis 13-425c.
Gonaqua, race; see Gonaguas.
Gonardiya; see Patanjali.
Gonards, Bois des, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Gonasika 15-529d.
Gonatas, Antigonus; see Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae 5-701c.
Gonatus 5-701c.
Gonavah, Pers. 10-190a.
Goncalves, André 23-356b.
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
Goncalvez, Antam 13-296c.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXANDROVICH 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
—, JULES A. H. de 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
Göncz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gond (Arab term) 26-309b.
—, people; see Gondis.
GONDA, India 12-231c; 14-376 (K6).
Gondal, India 12-231d; 14-376 (A9).
GONDAL, state, India 12-231d.
GONDAR (Gueudar), Aby. 12-231d; 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby.; see Amhara.
Gondabaud (king); see Gundibaud.
Gondalvi de Puebla, Roderigo 8-297c.
Gondi (language) 8-550c.
Gondo, Switz. 26-212 (E4).
Gondofemes (king); see Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia).
Ugan. 12-232b; 27-557 (11); 19-693 (C7); 10-691d; expeditions (1870) 12-250b.
Gondola, Giovanni; see Gundulic, Ivan.
Gondola 27-996b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARMIENTO de Acuña, count of 12-232c.
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-233a; inscriptions 14-129c, 14-624c, 18-110d; St Thomas 21-216c, 26-863b.
Gondouli, Jacques 2-115b.
Gondowald (chief) 20-814d.
Gondrani, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondrecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Gondreville, Caputary of (872) 10-812b.
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardailhan de, duo d'Antin; see Antin, Louis A. de Pardailhan.
Gonds, race 12-233a; 5-683a; 3-109a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 12-233a; 14-376 (11-K8); 3-833b.
—, Land (geol.) 20-546d; 1-321b; 21-177c; fauna 28-1009c; map 5-310a.
Gondwana series (geol.) 14-377c; 21-177d.
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.; see Great Gonerby.
Goncius, Peter 27-591b.
Gonessa, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Gonerville, Edmund; see Gonville, Edmund.
GONFALON 12-233b; 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b; 15-36b; Templars 26-592b.
—, de Sant Denis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c.
Gongola, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-675c; 4-266c; navigability 28-921d.
Gongolgon, N.S.W. 19-538 (12).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-233d; 11-130b; 25-582b; portrait 27-975a.
Gongorism; see Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. 4-449b.
Gongylus (reptiles); see Chalceides.
—, gonkyloldes (insect) 17-606d.
Gonia; see Snnn.
Goniasoma 2-309d.
Goniastrea 2-104d.
Goniatite limestone; see Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 6-693a; 5-693d; 8-128a; 21-87c.
Goniatitidae 6-693d.
Gonie, N. H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Gonidium 23-122b; 23-127d; lichens 16-579c.
Gonieolus 11-523a.
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer); see Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 23-155d.
Goniodorididae 11-522d.
Goniodoris 11-523a.
Gonioid 7-579c.
Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
Goniometric sight 25-63b.
Goniomya 16-124b; 11-298d.
Goniomyon 14-155c; 14-148d.
Gonioplectinidae 8-880b.
Goniopholis 7-418c.
Goniophyllium 2-105a.
—, pyramidal 25-117b.
Goniopora 2-104d.
Gonium 10-467c; 10-465a (fig.).
Gonja, race 1-329d.
Gonjeli, Asia M. 13-452c.
Gonkusa, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. 8-667a.
Gonnella, Tito; plauimeter 4-977c.
Gonnesa, Sard. 24-213a.
Gonneville, Blinot Paulmier de; see Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Gono, Ger. S.W. Afr. 25-466 (E2).
Gonobia 6-618a.
Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gonococcus 20-772b; 27-983b; 24-652d.
Gonococci 6-796c.
Gonodendron 14-158a.
Gonodon 16-123a.
Gonoleptes 2-309d.
Gonoleptidae 2-309d.
Gono-me namako 15-178c.
Gonopalon 14-158a.
Gonophore 14-140d; 14-144d; 14-147a.
Gonopod 5-670a.
Gonophryniidae 26-544b.
Gonorrhea 27-983b; 20-772b; 12-765c; drugs for 25-116d; pericarditis 13-134a.
Gonorrheal ophthalmia (of infants); see Ophthalmia neonatorum.
—, rheumatism 27-983d.
Gonosiphon 14-158a.
Gonosoma 14-135d; 14-150b.
Gonospora 12-558a; 12-558d (fig.); gametogony 12-559b; spores 12-560b (fig.).
Gonosporidae 12-560c.
Gonostyle 14-158a.
Gonotheca 14-140c.
Gonothyrax 14-137c; 14-153d; meconidium 14-145a; reproduction 14-152d.
Gonoura, Jap. 14-298c.
Gonritz, riv., Cape Col. 6-228a.
Gonsalvo de Cordova; see Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. 11-808 (11. m9).
Goutard, Susette 13-583a.
Goutaut, Armand de; see Biron, ducs de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHINE Louise, duchesse de 12-235b.
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de 10-895a.
Gonten, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
Gontran (king); see Guntram.
GONVILLE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gouville and Cains College, Cambridge 5-92c; 4-960d; 28-370c; library 16-554c.
Gonye, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1); 28-952b.
GONZAGA (family), 12-235d; see also Mantua, dukes of.
—, Anne 9-286a; 10-839c.
—, Cecilia; medal 27-581d.
—, Ferrante 10-183c.
—, Giulia 14-907a.
—, Isabella; see Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ ANTONIO 12-236b; 18-503a.
Gonzaga, It. 15-4 (C2).
Gonzagne (family); see Gonzaga.
Gonzales, Fernan; see Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
González, Diego 25-585b.
—, Manuel 18-343a.
—, Tirso 15-345b.
—, Venancio 25-561c.
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
González d'Avila, Gil; see Avila.
González de Clavijo, Ruy; see Clavijo.
—, del Castillo, J. I.; see Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; 25-579b.
—, Fernandez y Aguilar; see Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b; 25-833d.
—, F. C. 10-346d.
Goehland, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

- Good, the (philos.)** 9-809d; 21-444a; altitum 1-766h; Aristotle 9-813b, 9-814b; Clitarchus 5-161b; Democritus 5-14d, Green, T. H. 9-813b; Huxley 14-20c; Kant 9-839d; Megarian philosophy 18-17a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106h, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 9-811c, 25-136c; See also Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
- Goodall, Frederick** 20-500c.
- Goodall, N. Dak.** 10-750 (E2).
- Goodbye (dict.)** 12-169d.
- Good Conduct Medal:** see Ability and Good Conduct Medal.
- Goode, G. B.** 14-219b.
- Goode, J. A.** 14-732 (E2).
- Goodela, Mich.** 16-372 (H1).
- Goodeliaceae** 10-371c.
- Goodelough, James Graham** 24-186c.
- Gen. W. H. 9-121c.
- Goodelough, Hay, N.G.** 19-187 (E3).
- Id. N.G. 19-187 (E3).
- Goodelough, in re** 2-227b.
- Goodelow, Ill.** 14-301 (E2).
- Goodeve, John** Francis Erskine: see under Mar. earl of.
- Goodfield, Ill.** 14-301 (E2).
- GOOD FRIDAY** 12-237d; 26-95c.
- Good Ground, N.Y.** 25-192c.
- Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- Hope, Ill. 14-301 (H4).
- Hope, O. 20-26 (H6).
- Hope, Cape of A. 25-166 (C-D9); 5-225c; 8-173a; British acquisition 4-698d.
- **Royal Observatory** 19-960b; heliometer 13-225a; magnetic observations 17-339c; micrometer 19-383d; Victoria telescope 26-567d.
- Good Hope, Cape of, China** 6-168 (K5).
- Hope, Cape of, N.G. 19-187 (H1).
- Goodhue, James M.** 24-35c.
- Goodhue, Minn.** 18-559 (E6).
- Co., Minn. 18-559 (E6).
- Goodie Water, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (C2).
- Goodilla, S. Aus.** 2-960 (E2).
- Gooding, Ga.** 11-752 (E2).
- Id. 14-276 (H1).
- Good King Henry (bot.)** 6-80b.
- Goodland, Ind.** 14-122 (C3).
- Kan. 15-651 (A1).
- Goodlettsville, Tenn.** 26-620 (E1).
- Goodleigh, Dev.** 9-130 (VI. E1).
- Goodloes, Va.** 28-118 (E2).
- Goodman, Christopher** 18-879d.
- F.T. 5-679d.
- Gabriel 28-265c; 23-911a.
- GOODMAN, GODFREY** 12-238b.
- Goodman, Ala.** 1-160 (H4).
- Miss. 18-600 (H-C3).
- Goodmanham, Yorks.** 8-116 (H. F2).
- Trusts, in re 16-379c; 28-658a.
- Goodmayes, Ess.** 16-912 (E2).
- Goodnestone, Kent** 9-121 (V. D1).
- Goodnight, Okla.** 20-58 (D2).
- Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- Good offices (law)** 18-226b.
- Parliament, the 9-506c.
- Good Pasture, Colo.** 8-722 (E3).
- Goodradigbee, N.S.W.** 19-538 (E4).
- Goodrich, E. S.** 5-791b.
- GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD** 12-238c.
- **THOMAS** 12-238d.
- Goodrich, Hereford.** 9-120 (H1. B3); castle 23-711b, 13-357a.
- Mich. 18-372 (H7).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
- Goodrich, John** 1-655c.
- Thomas: see Goodrich, Thomas.
- Good and Chutels** 6-9b.
- Goodell observatory** 19-959d.
- Good Service Pension** 21-120b.
- Goodshaw, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).
- Good sight, mtn., N.Mex.** 19-529 (C5).
- GOODSIR, JOHN** 12-238d; 18-867c.
- Goodslra** 27-390a.
- Goodson, Va.** see Bristol.
- Goodsprings, Nev.** 6-8 (F4).
- Goods, Sale of:** see Sale of Goods.
- Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego** 2-162 (D7).
- Temples 26-589a.
- Thunder, Minn. 18-539 (H7).
- Goodville, Pa.** 21-106 (H6).
- Good Water, Ala.** 1-100 (C2).
- Goodwell, Okla.** 20-58 (H4).
- Goodwick, Wales** 9-128 (V. A3); 10-137a.
- Goodwill, W. Va.** 28-500 (H4).
- GOODWILL (law)** 12-239b.
- Goodwin, Albert** 20-501d.
- Daniel Baynes 21-115c.
- Sir Francis: election dispute 4-367c.
- **JOHN** 12-239c.
- **NATHANIEL CARL** 12-239d.
- **THOMAS** 12-239d; 6-912d.
- **WILLIAM WATSON** 12-240b.
- Goodwin, Ariz.** 2-541 (H2).
- Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Okla. 20-58 (H4).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Goodwin, Ill.** 14-301 (E3).
- GOODWIN SANDS,** shoals, Eng. Chan. 12-240c; 9-121 (V. F1).
- Goodwin R. Roberts** 3-940c.
- Goodwood, Adelaide** 1-189b.
- Aus.: geology 26-165d; races 13-729b.
- GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus.** 12-240c; 9-120 (H1. F5).
- Good World** 17-262b.
- Goodwyn, Henry** 26-328a.
- Goodyear, Amasa** 12-240c; 19-277d.
- **CHARLES** 12-240c; 8-313b; 24-991c.
- Goodyear well machine** 24-991b.
- GOOGE, BARNABE** 12-241a.
- 9-618c; 20-896b.
- Googul** 19-115a.
- Gool, hills, Holl.** 13-588 (C2); 13-170b; 13-588b.
- Googee, And. Is.** 14-382 (H1).
- Gookin, Daniel** 19-535d; 23-109c.
- Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton J.** 20-159a.
- GOOLE, Yorks.** 12-241b; 9-416 (H. F2); 27-603d.
- Goologong, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D-E3).
- Goologolok, N.S.W.** 19-538 (F-H3).
- Goomalling, W. Aus.** 2-960 (H6).
- Goombalie, N.S.W.** 19-538 (C1).
- Goonsur, dist., India:** see Gumsur.
- Goombri, mt., N.S.W.** 19-538 (E2).
- Goondiwindi, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
- Goor, Holl.** 13-588 (D2).
- Goor nut:** see Kola nut.
- Goorika:** see Gurkha.
- Goosander** 18-163d.
- Goose, bay, Can.** 22-721 (E1).
- bay, Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
- cape, Nfld. 19-179 (C1).
- (North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1).
- (South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 19-833a.
- Isl., Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
- Isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
- Isl., Ill. 14-301 (C6).
- Isl., Tas. 28-138 (H1).
- Isl., W.I. 28-541 (A1).
- lake, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
- lake, Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (C1); 20-212 (E5); 20-213b.
- lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- lake, Ill. 16-608 (H2).
- lake, Me. 17-131 (C1).
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
- lake, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
- lake, Russ. As.: see Gulsinoe.
- pt., Del. 17-828 (E2).
- riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G2); 19-780c.
- GOOSE** 12-241c; acclimatization 1-116d; breeding 9-915a; 22-219d; duration of life 16-975d; Egypt 9-13d; feathers 10-225d; heat and food value 8-219a; hybridism 14-28a; wing 3-965b.
- GOOSE (game)** 12-241b.
- Gooseberry, Isls., Nfld.** 19-179 (D2).
- pt., R.I. 23-219 (C3).
- GOOSEBERRY** 12-241b; 11-254c; 11-261d.
- Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo.** 25-871 (D1).
- Gooseberry mildew** 12-241c.
- moth 12-241a; 16-167c; 18-119b.
- Gooseberry Neck, Isl., Mann.** 17-852 (E-F1).
- Gooseberry saw fly** 12-241a.
- stone: see Gooseberry.
- **WIDE** 12-241a.
- Goosse Creek, W. Va.** 28-560 (H2).
- Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
- Goosse fat** 20-17a.
- Gooselish** 25-185d.
- Gooseloot:** see Chenopodium.
- Goosetrass:** see Chavers.
- Goosse Green, Lancs.** 18-139 (C2).
- Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.
- Rocks, Me. 3-918a.
- Gooswark, Dev.** 21-862 (map).
- Gooswark, Lancs.** 16-139 (C1).
- GOOTY, India** 12-245b; 14-382 (H12); 1-913d.
- Gop, Wales** 5-577b.
- Gopala (king of Magadha)** 3-655a.
- (epithet of Krishna) 13-507b.
- Gopakani, India (Bengal)** 14-376 (H6).
- India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N8).
- Gopal Lal** 13-710d.
- Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam)** 14-376 (N7).
- India (Madras) 14-382 (H10); 11-152d.
- Gopani, India** 14-382 (H11).
- Gopar, riv., India** 14-376 (H-K7).
- Gopher (mammal):** see Squirrel and Pocket-gopher.
- GOPHER (reptile)** 12-245b; 27-69b.
- Gopl (myth.)** 13-510b.
- Gopialabhipur, India** 14-376 (M8).
- Gopichandana** 13-509a.
- Gopinath, India** 14-382 (D9).
- Goplo, lake, Russ.** 21-929 (H2); 21-930c.
- Goppeln, Ger.** 8-577a.
- Goppenstein, Switz.** 17-20c.
- Göppert, H. R.** 4-302c; 8-162d.
- GOPPINGEN, Ger.** 12-245c; 11-808 (H1).
- Gopti (gipsies)** 12-10c.
- Gopuram, gateway, India** 14-430c.
- Gor, Sp.** 25-530 (H1).
- mts., Sp. 25-57d.
- riv., India 1-132c.
- Gora, forest, W. A.** 16-539d.
- Goragah Wood Station, Ire.** 14-744 (E2).
- Gorakhpur, India** 12-245c; 14-376 (K9).
- GORAKHPUR, dist., India** 12-245c; 14-621d.
- GORAL** 12-246a; 2-92c.
- Goralians (Gorals)** 11-492a; 21-931b.
- Gorani, Nig.** 19-678 (E2).
- Isls., MalArch. 17-168 (G3).
- GORAMY** 12-246a.
- Gorani, Gr.** 12-121 (D1).
- Goransko, Monten.** 18-767 (A1).
- Göransson-Bessmer process** 3-823b; 14-820a.
- Gorazda, Aus.** 3-4 (E5); 4-282a; 10-587b.
- Gorazdovo, Ger.** 11-808 (F2).
- Gorbatov, Russ.** 23-872 (F4); 19-721a; geology 28-169a.
- Gorband, Afg.** 14-376 (C2).
- GORBERSDORF, Ger.** 12-246b; 11-808 (F3).
- Gorbeyra, Russ.** 25-10 (K3).
- Gorbitz, Ger.** 8-577a.
- GORBODUC (mythical king)** 12-246b.
- Gorboduc (Norton and Sackville)** 8-519b; 9-618d.
- Gorbowl, Isls., Russ.** 19-833a.
- GORCHAKOV (family)** 12-246b.
- Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d; 3-790c; 9-942d; 23-905c.
- Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c; 7-150b; 21-922b.
- Goreum, Holl.:** see Gorinchem.
- Gord, cliff, Scot.** 24-855c.
- Gorda, mts., Azores** 24-31d.
- mts., Mex. 12-919c; 22-743a.
- pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- pt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- pt., N.C. 6-678 (E5).
- Gordale, scar, ravine, Yorks.** 24-705c.
- Gordes, Fr.** 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
- GORDIAN (Roman emperors)** 12-247c.
- The Hegemony 12-566c.
- Gordila, Francisco** 3-71a.
- Gordium, I. Transjordanum, cape, It.** see Iudaea.
- Gordium, Asia M.** 12-247d.
- Gordius** 19-164a (H1).
- Gorda, Ala.** 1-160 (H2).
- mt., V. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-24d.
- pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- de Potol, mt., Bol.: see Potol.
- Gordola, Switz.** 26-212 (F4).
- GORDON (family)** 12-248a; 1-52a.
- dukes of: see under Richmond.
- earls of Aberdeen: see Aberdeen.
- earls of Sutherland: see Sutherland.
- marquesses and earls of Huntly: see Huntly.
- viscount of Kenmure: see Kenmure.
- (phrenologist) 21-533a.
- **ADAM LINDSAY** 12-248d.
- **ALEXANDER** 12-248d.
- Andreas 9-176a.
- Catherine: see Byron, Catherine.
- Charles, earl of Aboyne: see Aboyne.
- **CHARLES GEORGE** 12-249a; annexation projects 18-683b; at Kharthum 15-773d; Li Hung Chang 16-681c; Nile steamers introduction 1-356b; slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-16c, 9-578c; Tat-ping rebellion 6-199d.
- Charles W.: see Connor, Ralph.
- **LORD GEORGE** 12-253a.
- John 20-187a; 28-629c.
- **SIR JOHN WATSON** 12-253c; 22-129c.
- **LEON** (Judas Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.
- **PATRICK** 12-254a; 25-1007c.
- R. J. 20-118a; 5-238b.
- R. Manners 21-499a.
- Gordon, Ala.** 1-160 (D1).
- Fla. 10-519 (C6).
- Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Neb. 19-321 (H2).
- Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- N.Z. 19-624 (H7).
- O. 20-26 (A5).
- Pa. 21-106 (K1).
- (West), Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-271a.
- Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- Wis. 28-740 (H2).
- castle, Scot. 10-587c.
- Isl., S. Am. 26-965a.
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- park, O. 20-26 (M1); 6-504a.
- pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- riv., Tas. 26-138 (A2); 26-439a.
- rock, S. A. 20-131b.
- Gordon-Bennett, mt., C. A.** 23-947b.
- Gordon-Bennett Cup** 18-916b.
- Gordon Butte, mt., Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- GORDON-CUMMING, ROULEYN GEORGE** 12-251b; 16-735b.
- Sir William 8-998c.
- Gordon (game-fowl)** 6-626d.
- Gordon Highlanders** 12-248b; uniform 27-586b.
- Gordonia, dist., S. A.** 25-166 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 5-235b.
- (bot.) 21-780c.
- (zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.
- Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta:** see Saxo-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
- Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: see under Richmond.
- Cosmo 26-596d.
- Gordon Riots** 12-253a; 17-791d; 23-361c.
- Gordon setter** 8-378a.
- Gordon Springs, Ga.** 11-752 (A1).
- Gordonstown, Scot.** 17-14b.
- Gordonsville, Ala.** 1-160 (C3).
- Ky. 15-710 (A-B4).
- Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 21-302c.
- Gordonsville, Me.** 18-608 (G4).
- Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- Wash. 28-151 (A2).
- Gordy, (Gordons), prov., Arm.** 23-618 (G3); 21-216b; 21-222a; 26-969b.
- GORE, CATHERINE GRACE** Frances 12-254c.
- **CHARLES** 12-254d.
- Christopher 28-227c; 28-469a.
- George 2-122a; 10-377d.
- Gore, Me.** 18-608 (E3).
- N. Z. 19-624 (H7).
- R.I.: see Connecticut.
- Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- bounded, Mass. 18-141c.
- lake, Mass. 17-52 (H2).
- part, N. Z. 19-624 (H4).
- GÖRE (dict.)** 12-248c.
- Gore-Booth, Henry** 21-948c.
- Gorebridge, Scot.** 24-418 (E3); 5-945d.
- Gorchich, dist., Ger.** 12-613c.
- Gorchuk, Antoine** 21-947d.
- Gores, Fr. W. A.** 11-204 (A3).
- Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- GORIE, Is.** W. A. 12-255d; 11-204 (A3); 24-610c (H1).
- Gore Hill, N. S. W.** 26-278 (H2).
- Gorella de Solognari** 14-993d.
- Goreynkin, J. L.** 23-910b.
- Goresbridge, Ire.** 14-714 (E4).
- Gores Canyon, Colo.** 6-772 (H2).
- Goresend, Kent:** see Birchington.
- Goreville, Ill.** 14-301 (H6).
- Gore Water, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
- Gorey, Charles.** 9-430 (VI. H2); 15-331a.
- Ire. 14-714 (E4); 28-566b.
- Gorell, Queens.** 2-960 (H4).
- Gorgas, W. C.** 28-911c.
- Gorgasos (Greek artist)** 23-475b.
- Gorge, Colo.** 6-722 (E3).
- riv., N. Z. 21-806a.
- Gorge (angling)** 2-21c.
- GORGE (dict.)** 12-255d.
- Gorgona, Me.** see York.
- Gorge d'Enfer, Fr.** 17-284a.
- GORGEI, ARTHUR** 12-255a; 13-917d.
- Görgény, mts., Hung.** 3-1 (H3); 27-212a.
- Gorgons (dict.)** 12-256a.
- GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO** 12-256c.
- H. 16-662a.
- Gorges, val., E. A.** 5-748c.
- GORGET** 12-257a; 2-587d; 12-256a; 13-218a.
- GORGIAIS (sophist)** 12-257a; 25-118d; logic 16-897a; oratory 23-233d; scepticism 24-306b.
- Gorgia (Plato)** 21-817c.
- Gorgie, Scot.** 8-913a.
- Gorgippia, Russ.** see Anapa.
- Gorgolba, Gaul** 4-139d.
- GORGON** 12-257b: see also Medusa.
- Gorgona, C. Am.** 5-678 (C6); 20-665b.
- Isl., C. Am. 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
- Isl., It. 15-1 (H3); 15-26 (H3); 15-5a.
- Gorgonzoza, mts., Port. E. A.** 12-261a.
- Gorgonia cavolinii:** see Scaevola.
- Gorgonidae** 2-99d; 15-161a.
- Gorgonin** 1-515c.
- GORGONOPHALLA** 8-880d.
- GORGONZOLA, It.** 12-257d; 15-1 (H2).
- cheese 7-550b; 15-10c.
- Gorgora, Aby.** battle (1853) 1-91c.
- Gorgorani, Nig.** 19-678 (E1).
- Gorguilio, Is.** Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
- Gorham, Rev. G. C.** 9-151d; 9-561a.
- Nathaniel 5-945c.
- Robert de: see Robert de Gorham.
- Gorham, Me.** 17-131 (H5); 17-138c.
- N. H. 19-490 (E3).
- Gorhambury, Herts.** 16-912 (C4); 2-118b; 13-160b.
- Gori, Antonio Francesco** 14-630b; 14-638a.
- Gori, Afg.** 14-376 (C2).
- GORI, C.** 12-257d; 23-871 (H. D2).
- riv., Br. E. A. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8).
- Gorica, Velika, Hung.** see Velika Gorica.
- Gorila, Aus.** see Göry.
- GORILLA** 12-257d; 1-131b; 2-109c; 22-325b (H1. G5).
- Gorin, Mo.** 18-608 (H-E1).
- riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d.
- GORINCHEM (Gorenne), Holl.** 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-610c; siege (1672) 8-733a; treaty (1528) 11-556d.
- GORING, GEORGE GORING** lord 12-258d; 12-1126c foll.

Goring, George, earl of North-
wich: *see* Norwich.
Goring, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3);
20-415d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Gorini cremation furnace 7-
404c.
Gorionides: *see* Josippon (b.
Gorion).
Goritsa, hill, Serv. 17-709d.
Goriza, Gr.: *see* Mantinea.
—, Turk.: *see* Kortscha.
—, Topal, Isl., Monten. 18-767a.
Gorizia, Aus.: *see* Gorz.
Gorju, dept., Rum. 23-826
(A2); 23-827a.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
Gorkha, state, India: *see*
Gurkha.
Gorkball (language): *see* Khas.
Gorkhar: *see* Onager.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-250c.
Gorkl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-
646b.
Gorkum, Holl.: *see* Gorin-
chem.
Goria, marquise de: *see* Du
Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
F1); 28-905d.
GORLITZ (Dreßdenau, Zgor-
zehe), Ger. 12-259d; 11-
808 (E3); battle (1745) 3-
42d.
Görlicher Bahnhof, Berlin 3-
787b.
—, Neisse, riv., Ger.: *see* Lau-
sitzer (Neisse).
Gorlitz, (Danish king) 8-29b;
11-834d.
Gorn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ir. 17-936d.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b; 18-
553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gorman, W. Va. 28-561 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscounty)
28-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744
(E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormfaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking): *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758
(A1); 24-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758
(A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alpe 26-242
(D5); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Gornegrat, mt., Alpe 26-242
(D5); 1-743c; 27-839b.
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg.: battle
(1877) 12-285b.
—, Milanovata, Serv. 24-686
(B2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4);
8-392b.
Goro, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83
(map); 4-602a.
Gorobel 15-178b.
Goroblagodatsk Russ. 27-
786b; 21-806a.
Gorobule, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Gorodaya, Goshonzui: *see*
Shouzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (II).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-
872 (D8).
Gorodische, Russ. (Penza)
23-872 (G5); 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg)
23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg)
23-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
—, (dict.) 15-789a.
Gorodora, Russ. 23-872 (D5);
6-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4);
28-146d.
Goroke, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Gorokhorvatka, Russ. 23-874
(I, F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
Gorom, Del.E.Ind. 1-797b.
Gorongosa, mts., Port.E.Af.
25-466 (I,2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M3).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-166
(E2-3); 5-598a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see*
Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-
168b.
Goroshichi (Japanese artist)
15-183d.
Goroshin, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (II6).
Gorpiaeus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 17-180a.
Gorredry, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH
von 12-260b; 11-793d.
Gorrie refrigeration process 2-
159a.
Gorron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH
12-261a.

- GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE** 12-251c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-2821; 24-490c; "Diane" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
GOUE, JEAN MARIE C. A. 12-353b; 26-1016a.
 Gout, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
 Goutals, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Goutals, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Goutals's extract 10-319d.
 Goutat, Simon 20-261d.
 Goutals, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-435c.
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYER 12-284c.
 —, **HENRY** 12-383d; national debt 19-271d.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. 12-284a; 19-538 (E-F); 19-538c.
 —, **Isle**, Austr. 2-360 (D2).
 —, **riv.**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F); 19-537c.
 —, **riv.**, Viet. 28-38 (C2); 28-38d.
 Goulby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. 43).
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 12-284a.
 —, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b.
 —, **Bernard**: see Partridge, J. H.
 —, **Derby** 19-700d.
 —, **SIR FRANCIS CARPENTERS** 12-284c; 6-333b.
 —, **George** 12-284a.
 —, **Helen Miller** 12-285b.
 —, **James** 18-733b.
 —, **JAY** 12-284c; 27-718d.
 —, **Jay** (tennis champion) 26-630b.
 —, **John** 20-305d; 27-740d.
 —, **Robert Froke** 11-81a.
 Gould, Isl., R.I. 23-219 (C2).
 Gould accumulator 1-127d.
 Gould City, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Goulds, Ire. 14-741 (D4).
 Gouldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, **Pa.** 21-106 (M3).
 Gouldsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-417a.
 Goulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b.
 —, **mt.**, Fr. 17-15d.
 Goullots, caves, Chan. Is. 24-220b.
 Goums (dict.) 1-651c.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 12-285b.
 Gour, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
 (Gour): see Crowned pigeon.
 Gouralos, riv., India: see Lank-kora.
 Gouramy: see Gouramy.
 Gouras (Greek officer) 12-491d.
 Gouraud, François Fauvel 18-630b.
 Gourelia (dict.) 1-360a.
GOULD, 12-286d; 11-257c.
 Gourdau, cave, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
 Gourdle 12-825d.
 (Gourdesh, val., Afr. 16-631a.
 Gourdun, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
 —, **Scot.** 24-112 (F3); 3-814c.
GOURGAUD, GASPARD 12-287d.
 —, **Mario Rose** 6-617b.
 Gourgues, Dominique du 10-541b.
 Gourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Gouritz, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E2).
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH 12-288b.
 Gourelay, Robert Fleming 5-165d.
 Gourelay back end 4-142c.
 Gourliaca decorticans: see Chalaz.
 Gourliacensis: see Chalaz.
 Gourmand (dict.) 12-288c.
GOURMET (dict.) 12-288c.
 Gourmont, Remy de 25-1058c.
 Gournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
 —, **Jean Christophe**, comte de 10-500b.
 —, **Jean Claude Mario Vincent** 21-518d.
 —, **Mario de Jars** du 17-500b.
 Gournay, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Gournia, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-435a.
GOUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (B3).
 —, **mts.**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Gourov, M. 10-747b.
 Goussat, Georges 6-344b.
GOURVILLE, JEAN HERAUD 12-288d.
 Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-461 (E9).
 Goussil: see Goussil.
 Goussot, Thomas M. J. 14-335a.
 Goussia 6-618a.
 —, **motellae** 6-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
- GOUT 12-289a; 19-197c; rem-**
 —, **medes** 6-642b; 12-647c; spa-
 —, **treatment** 3-285c.
 —, **by** 6-897c.
 Gouth, Bernard de 6-181a.
 —, **Bernard de**: see Clement
GOUTHIER, PIERRE 12-291c.
 Gouttes de lait 14-513d.
 Gouty stemmed tree 2-919b.
 Gouvela, Port. K. A. L. 25-166 (M2).
 Gouverneur, J. J. A. 8-727c.
 Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1);
 —, **geology** 19-598a, 20-309c,
 —, **27-104c.**
 Gouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAU-
 —, **rent**, marquis of 12-292a;
 —, **10-501b.**
 Gouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (I2);
 —, **13-588d.**
 Gouw Zee, Inlet, Holl. 18-729d.
 Gouy, A. 25-622b.
 Gouy, L. G. 21-930a.
 Gouyave, W.I. 28-544 (E2);
 —, **12-578d.**
GOVAN, Scot. 12-292a; 24-418
 —, **(C2); 12-81 (map); 24-119d.**
 —, **Wash.** 28-354 (D2).
 Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Govans, Md. 17-825 (I13).
 Govapur (Gove) India: see
 Gov.
 Gove, Kan. 16-654 (I2).
 —, **Gov.**, Kan. 16-654 (I2).
 Govensk, cape, Russ. As. 25-10
 —, **(E1).**
 Government cart 5-111d.
 Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544
 —, **(C2).**
GOVERNMENT 12-292d; 6-
 —, **905c; Iacon** 3-138d; Ben-
 —, **tham** 3-748d; Confucius 6-
 —, **909b; constitutional** 7-14d;
 —, **Godwin** 12-177d; Hooper
 —, **13-673d; Monclous** 18-111b;
 —, **representative** 23-112d;
 —, **social contract** theory 25-
 —, **309d.**
 Governmental theory of
 —, **atonement** 2-876a.
 Government Annuities Acts
 —, **(1864 and 1882)** 14-674a.
 Government Gazette (India) 19-
 —, **506a.**
 Government of India Act (1853)
 —, **7-463c.**
 —, **of Ireland Bill**: see Home
 —, **Rule.**
 —, **Statistics** 25-809a.
 Government Well, S. Aus. 2-
 —, **900 (E4).**
GOVERNOR 12-298c; com-
 —, **mission** 16-501d; medieval
 —, **France** 10-913d; United
 —, **States** 27-648c.
 —, **(mech.)** 25-835d; centrifugal
 —, **25-821b; conical pendulum**
 —, **17-1015c; gasholder** 11-
 —, **488d; steam turbine** 25-
 —, **846c; turbines** 14-105c.
 Governor-General in Council
 —, **(India): see Viceroy.**
 "Governor Raffles" (law case)
 —, **24-100a.**
 Governor's, Isl., Mass. 17-852
 —, **(C4).**
 —, **Isl., N.Y.** 19-596 (I13); 19-
 —, **610d.**
 Governors, mt., Vt. 19-190
 —, **(D6).**
 Goves, mt., N.H. 19-190 (C5).
 Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b.
 —, **III.** (Rashtakruti king) 22-
 —, **912a.**
 Govind Das (poet) 13-186c.
 Govindganj, India 14-376
 —, **(N7).**
 Govindpur, India 4-982d.
 Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b;
 —, **Granth writings** 12-358d, 19-
 —, **161b.**
 Govora, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
 Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-
 —, **298d.**
 —, **Andrew C.** (painter) 20-
 —, **500b.**
 —, **John** (musician) 12-298d.
 —, **John** (pirate) 20-280c.
 —, **Nathaniel** 12-299d.
 —, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-298d.
 —, **Niel** (1795-1823) 12-298d.
 —, **William** 12-298d.
 Gow, riv., China 28-518a.
 Gowa, tribe 16-907c.
 Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
 —, **mts.**, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
 Gowan Craig, hill, Scot.
 —, **3-284b.**
 Gowan, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Gowan, bay, N.Y. 19-596
 —, **(I13).**
 —, **settlement**, N.Y. 4-818d.
 Gowen, Franklin Benjamin
 —, **21-112d.**
- Gowen, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, **Okl.**, 20-58 (I3).
 —, **Pa.**, 21-106 (K4).
 —, **City**, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Gower, Granville Loveson-
 —, **Gower**, 2nd earl of: see Staf-
 —, **ford**, 1st marquess of.
 —, **Charles**: oil-refining 20-
 —, **49c.**
 —, **Henry** do (bp.) 23-1020b;
 —, **26-181b.**
 —, **JOHN** (poet) 12-298d; 9-
 —, **611c; 27-1016c.**
 —, **Richard** Hall: log 16-
 —, **804b; signaling** 25-70b.
 —, **Lord** Ronald Sutherland
 —, **24-304a.**
 Gower, Mo. 18-608 (I12).
GOWEN, dist., Wales 12-299d;
 —, **9-428 (V. C1); 6-578b;**
 —, **geology** 12-74a.
 —, **Isl.**, Pac. O. 20-436 (K9).
 Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-669d.
 Gower, Wales 12-74c.
 Gowsk: see Cuckoo.
 —, **hunting** the: see Hunting
 —, **the gowk.**
 Gowlan, W.: early metal-
 —, **lurgy** 2-331d; Stonehenge
 —, **2-350c; 25-902a.**
 Gowlan, W. (geol.) 18-829c.
GOWN 12-301a; academi 23-
 —, **413d; Geneva** 27-1006c.
 Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, **lake**, Ire. 5-727b.
 Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN,
 —, **3rd earl of** 12-301a; 24-
 —, **448b.**
 —, **William Ruthven**, 1st earl
 —, **of** 12-301a; 23-941b.
 Gowie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Curse of Gowie),
 —, **dist., Scot.** 12-302d; 24-418
 —, **(E2); geology** 21-262c.
 Gowie Conspiracy (1600) 12-
 —, **301b; 24-448d.**
 Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar:
 —, **see Vodeyshankar.**
 Gowl (dict.) 1-18d.
 Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d; 17-
 —, **551a.**
GOYA, Ark. 12-303a; 2-402
 —, **(E2); 7-197a.**
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. 12-
 —, **303a; 21-170c.**
 —, **mts.**, Braz. 4-440b.
 —, **riv.**, Braz. 12-303a; 21-
 —, **178b.**
 Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRAN-
 —, **cisco** 12-303a; 6-332b.
 Goyaz, Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-
 —, **304a; 4-416c.**
GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a;
 —, **4-440 (G5); area and popu-**
 —, **lation** 4-446a; geology 4-
 —, **442b, 18-356a.**
 "Goyaz" (Braz. torpedo boat)
 —, **24-915a (table).**
 Goyder, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON
 —, **van** 12-301b.
 Goyon, Jacques, comte de
 —, **Matignon**: see Matignon.
 Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. 9-
 —, **416 (II. D3); 8-70b; 18-**
 —, **174b; geology** 6-90a.
 Goyura, Viet. 28-38 (I11).
 Goza, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Goz Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693
 —, **(C5); 19-695b.**
 Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist):
 —, **see Numanami Gozaemon.**
 Gozani 15-175c.
 Gozan, dist., Turk. As. 9-896a.
 Gozeport, Hants.: see Gos-
 —, **port.**
GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d.
GOZO (anc. Gauls), Isl. Medit.
 —, **12-305a; 17-508 (A1); 17-**
 —, **510c; ancient coinage** 19-
 —, **880b; Phoenicians** 21-455b,
 —, **14-619b.**
 Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Gozora, Afr. 28-152b.
 Goz Hejeb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
 Gozzani: see Gozzani.
 Gozzano, It. 26-212 (E5).
GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-
 —, **305a; 8-506a.**
 —, **GASPARO**, count 12-305c;
 —, **14-909c.**
 Gozzo, Isl. Medit.: see Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c;
 —, **12-128b.**
 G.P.O.: see General Post
 —, **Office.**
 Gounnikwebi, tribe 15-628a.
 Graaf, Regnier de 1-932c; 9-
 —, **324c.**
GRAAFF REINET, S.A. 12-
 —, **306b; 25-466 (I9); collie**
 —, **6-236c; magister** 6-237d.
 Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-
 —, **118a; 23-132a; 23-133c.**
 Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 Graafswater, S.A. 25-466 (D9).
 Graah, Wilhelm August 21-
 —, **944c.**
- Grauw, Holl. 13-588 (I13).
 Graubau, A. W. 20-544a.
 —, **I.**, 1-769d.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIET-
 —, **rich** 12-306c.
 Grab designer 8-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-
 —, **306d.**
 Graben (geol.) 10-599b.
 Graber, V.: on insects 13-
 —, **420c; 13-424a.**
 Graberg, Swed. 11-550b.
 Grabill, Ind. 14-422 (I12).
 Grabiola, Colo. 8-722 (C3).
 Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I. 43).
 Grabovo, Monten. 18-769a.
 Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808
 —, **(C2).**
 —, **Ger. (Stettin)** 25-904a.
 Grabowski, Michael 21-925a.
 Grabusna Chusa, Ceylon, cape,
 —, **Cro. 7-418 (AD); 7-418c.**
 —, **Isl.**, Cro. 7-418 (A1); 7-
 —, **419a.**
GRABAC, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEM-
 —, **pronius** 12-307d; 23-636d;
 —, **elippi** Gracchani 14-634c;
 —, **equites** 6-725b; prose style
 —, **16-232d.**
 —, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS**
 —, **(consul** 235 B.C.) 12-307a.
 —, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS**
 —, **(consul** 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
 —, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS**
 —, **(father of the tribunes)** 12-
 —, **307a; 23-636c; 17-874d**
 —, **(tribune)** 12-307b; 23-636d;
 —, **6-866d; Cicerone** 24-636a;
 —, **Scipio** 24-406d.
 Grace, E. M. 7-111c.
 —, **G.**, 7-111c.
 —, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-
 —, **308d; 7-411c; averages** 7-
 —, **446c.**
 Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, **Miss.** 18-600 (A-B3).
 —, **mt.**, Miss. 17-852 (C1).
 —, **Pl.**, R.I. 23-219 (I14).
GRACE (dict.) 12-309d.
 —, **(thanksgiving)** 12-310b;
 —, **Burns' Selkirk** grace 15-
 —, **831b.**
 —, **(theol.)** 12-310a; Calvin
 —, **26-779b; Jansenists** 23-
 —, **409d; Jesuit doctrine** 15-
 —, **340d; Melancthon** 18-89b;
 —, **Paulino teaching** 20-954a;
 —, **Pelagius** 21-64a; Suarez
 —, **25-1061b.**
 —, **(title)** 12-310a; 13-456a.
 —, **Letters of** 12-309d.
 Grace case (international law)
 —, **19-645c.**
 Gracechurch Street, London
 —, **18-943b.**
 Grace Cup: see Loving Cup.
 Gracedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Gracedieu, nunnery, Leica. 6-
 —, **599b.**
 Gracietfield, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Gracemill, Ire. 3-283a.
 Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
GRACES (myth.) 12-310c; 9-
 —, **753c.**
 Graces, le jeu des: see La
 —, **Grace.**
 Grace's Old Castle, Ire. 15-
 —, **793c.**
 Graceton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Gracerville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 —, **Miss.** 16-550 (A5).
 Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Grachanitz, monastery, Trish-
 —, **tina, Turk.** 22-361d.
 Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Gracia, Barcelona 25-530
 —, **(F-G2); 3-391c.**
 Gracian, Lorenzo (pseud.):
 —, **see Gracian y Morales,**
 —, **Baltasar.**
GRACIAN Y MORALES,
 —, **Baltasar** 12-310d; 25-584d.
 Gracías (Gracias a Dios), Hond.
 —, **6-678 (I13).**
 —, **riv.**, Nic. and Hond.: see
 —, **Segovia.**
 —, **A Dios**, Nic. 6-678 (E3); 19-
 —, **612d.**
 —, **A Dios**, cape, Nic. 5-678
 —, **(E3).**
 —, **A Dios**, rapids, Brit. Hond.
 —, **4-615b.**
 Gracilaria 1-592c, 1-597d; 16-
 —, **472a.**
 Gracilis muscle 19-37a.
 Graciosa, Isl., Azores 3-83 (I1).
 —, **3-84d.**
 —, **Isl.**, Can. Is. 6-172 (map);
 —, **16-188c.**
 Graciosa (Sp. drama) 8-508a.
GRACKLE 12-311a.
 Gracula: see Hill mynah.
 Graculavus 20-9d.
 Graculus: see Phalarocorax.
 Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F1).
 Gradahus, mts., Braz. 4-440
 —, **(G3).**
 Gradatoo 22-612c.
- Gradation (philol.): see Ab-
 —, **lout.**
 Grade (in surveying, &c.): see
 —, **Grades.**
 Gradičac, sp. 25-530 (I1).
 Gradienig, Fictio (doge) 27-
 —, **1005b.**
 Gradient 22-835d.
 —, **hydraulic** 14-47b; 14-60b.
 —, **of, scalar** function on 27-963d.
 Gradienita 23-19a.
 Gradiña, Krosevo, Bosn.: see
 —, **Zahor.**
 Gradiński družini 4-775b.
GRADISCA (tabac. servitium),
 —, **Aus.** 12-311c; 3-4 (C4); 20-
 —, **680c.**
 Gradishak, Russ. 23-874 (I.
 —, **12).**
 Gradishka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 —, **mt.**, Monten. 18-767 (B2);
 —, **18-767b.**
 Gradiska, Alt. Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 —, **Hornbach**, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 —, **Neu**, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Gradista, Turk. 1-163a.
 Gradista, Rom. colony, Rum.
 —, **5-159d.**
 Gradi, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-
 —, **262d; 27-1092c; capture**
 —, **(8th cent.)** 27-1093c; church
 —, **2-286b; sculpture** (11th
 —, **cent.)** 7-24a; sacked (1027,
 —, **1024)** 2-250a.
GRADO, Sp. 12-311c; 25-530
 —, **(I11).**
 Gradenahelnik 4-778a.
GRADUAL (service book) 12-
 —, **311c; 18-799b; plain song**
 —, **21-506d.**
GRADUATE 12-311d.
GRADUATION 12-312a: see
 —, **also Calibration.**
GRADUS 12-314c.
 Grady, Henry W. 2-853d; 19-
 —, **571d.**
 Grady, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
 —, **Fla.** 10-540 (C2).
 —, **Fla.** 20-58 (I13).
 —, **Co.**, Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-
 —, **751d.**
 —, **Co.**, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Gradyville, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 —, **Pa.** 21-106 (I17).
 Gracieo (myth.) 21-187a; 21-
 —, **471c.**
 Gracie, Car. alizarin 1-673c;
 —, **naphthalene** 6-58a; phthalic
 —, **acid** 6-58c.
 Gracostasia, anc. Rome 4-
 —, **988a; 23-593d.**
 Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Graemsey Isl., Scot. 24-412
 —, **(I1); 20-280b; geology** 20-
 —, **279d.**
 Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412
 —, **(F1).**
 Graefphonus 2-306a.
 Graested, Den. 8-24 (E2).
 Graettinger, Ia. 14-72 (C1).
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVUS (Grave, Greffe),
 —, **Johann Georg** 12-315a.
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
 —, **Edward** 11-580b.
 —, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b;
 —, **3-863a.**
 Grafarós, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-
 —, **315c.**
 —, **Alfred von** 12-315d; 18-
 —, **64a.**
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND
 —, **von** 12-315d.
 Grafenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Grafenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1);
 —, **hydrophaty** 14-166a.
 —, **Ger.** 11-808 (C4).
 Grafenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III.
 —, **p11).**
 Grafentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III.
 —, **o16).**
 Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle:
 —, **see Méran.**
 Graffilla 21-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffito): archae-
 —, **ology** 12-316a; 20-565b;
 —, **ceramics** 5-726c, 5-72a.
 Graffo, dist., Lincs.: see
 —, **Boothby-Graffo.**
 Grafforst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
GRAFFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
 Grafod, Tex. 26-690 (I15).
GRAFRATH, Ger. 12-316d;
 —, **11-808 (I. k6).**
 Grafskaya, Russ. As. 25-17c.
 Grafstas, Swed. 26-190 (I2).
GRAFT (dict.) 12-316d.
 Graft (heraldry) 13-320c.
 Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
 Grafting (hort.) 13-743a; 13-
 —, **753c.**
 —, **(nant.)** 15-875c.
 —, **(surgery): see Skin, graft-**
 —, **ing.**
 Graftström, A. 2-8880b.
GRAFTON, dukes of 12-316d;
 —, **21-119d.**
 —, **RICHARD** 12-317a.

- Grafton, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c;
17-552 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c;
19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Wils. 9-420 (H1, D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317d;
28-560 (C2).
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
—, Regis. Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Gravafarne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Gravafors, Swed. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-372d; 11-580c;
20-615c; 3-863a.
Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
Grages Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
Graha (myth.): see **Rahu**.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: see **Montrose**.
—, Ennis (psend.): see **Molesworth, Mary Louisa**.
—, George 1-54d; compensation pendulum 6-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-363c; graduation 12-312b.
—, **SIR GERALD** 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs.: portrait by **Gainsborough** 20-474c, 18-298c.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
—, (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: see **Dundee, viscount**.
—, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
—, Maria: see **Callcott, Maria, Lady**.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: see **Preston**.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, **SYLVESTER** 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st Baron Lynedoch: see **Lynedoch**.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorus compounds 6-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-318b.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Lines.: see **Graham**.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, Bell Land, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (B1); 21-963c.
—, Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pios; Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 25-928c; terminus 6-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Station, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 5-230c; court 5-235d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: see **Thames, N.Z.**
Grahamton, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Graparivritti 13-500a.
Gravhovo, Monten. 18-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Grain Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); 15-4 (A2); 23-619 (B4 and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
Graille, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Grailgue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-346b.
Grailgunnamagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-773a.
Grailly, Jean de, capital of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, Corney 11-800b.
Grain, Arab.: see **Kuwet**.
—, Kent 9-124 (IV, D1).
—, Isle of, Kent 9-124 (IV, D1); 15-736c.
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-57a; nars prices (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (dict.) 12-322a.
—, (music) 18-917c.
—, (stone) 22-712c.
—, (stream) 9-418a.
—, (weights and measures) 28-480c; 28-189a; 28-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-636c.
Grain-cutting machine: McCormick's 17-206b.
Graindore of Douai 7-551a.
Graine (dict.) 25-99b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grainier, James 8-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainier Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-155d.
—, (soap manuf.): see **Salting out**.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b.
Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-116 (H1, H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Grailsvaldan, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5); 14-867d.
Grailse disease (wine): see **Vitis disease**.
Grailse, Fr. 13-332d.
Grailtery, rot., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Grainey Green, Scot.: see **Gretna Green**.
Gravovon, Russ. 23-871 (I, E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Grailagan, bay, Deh.E.Ind. 15-284 (E-F3).
Grailhu, Braz.: population 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
Grakovo, Russ. 23-871 (I, F2).
Grailth, Daniel 9-234d.
Grailthra, mts., Port. (A2); 25-530.
Grailae 20-312a; 20-314a.
Grailators 20-312c; 20-325a.
Gram, Gregors 3-777a; 2-329c.
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) 13-617a.
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a.
—, J.P.: mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c.
Grana-devata (deities) 13-502a.
Grana grass 12-376b.
Gramalena, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Cause de, region, Fr.: see **Tocamadour, Cause de**.
Grambs (dict.) 21-661b.
Gramenz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Gramineae: see **Grasses**.
Gramineae: see **Grasses**.
Gramisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Gramman (title) 12-650d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d; Greek philosophers 16-882a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-916d; Vedie literature 24-161a; versified treatises 11-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
Grammarschool 24-360a; 24-366a; 8-973c; Canada 25-975b; Scotland 24-421d.
—, Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammatsels 4-321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophoro 16-821d.
Gramunby, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Gramune, Zénobe Théophile 8-766c.
Gramune 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMICHE, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): see **Humbert de Grammont**.
GRAMMONT (Cheeraards-bergen), Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-216c.
Grammow, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grammysia 16-122a; 28-519b.
Grammyslidae 16-122a.
Gramo (measure) 28-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Audouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, **PHILIBERT**, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d.
Gramophone Co., Lincoe r. 7-121d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-741b.
—, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
Grampian sandstone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni r. 3-56d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUIS 12-334a; 5-774a; 10-434d; hunting 28-573c.
—, griseus: see **Risso's dolphin**.
Gramsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) 3-172b.
Gram, Hung.: see **Esztergom**.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): see **Parmesan cheese**.
Granauci, Francesco 19-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-678 (D5); capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 5-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b; 24-497d; Nasrids 19-219d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, C. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1894) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-85d; fruit 20-887d.
Granadillo (bot.): see **Brya ebenus**.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of **Rameses** 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-878e.
Gran Balira, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Granbury, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-711a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (H, F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: see **North Granby**.
—, West, Conn.: see **West Granby**.
—, Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-630b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Camba.: see **Granchester**.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 5-168b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
—, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (H5); 12-891c.
—, falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-787c.
—, isl., Vt. 19-400 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (H5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E3); 17-434c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, riv., Can. (Lab.): see **Hamilton, riv.**.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 6-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 18-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-457c.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-813c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-695b; 13-602a; (1701) 9-543d; 10-845a; (1814) 2-see **Quadruple Alliance**.
—, **ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE** 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b; see also **Ryavick, Treaty of**.
Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand assize 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: see **Sulzer Beichen**.
—, Bank, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, Bank, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
—, Basa, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
—, Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
—, Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: see **Ebric**.
—, Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Bay, Ala. 1-160 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-b).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (e8).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Bernard, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
—, Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Bourg, W.I. 12-615b.
—, Calicos, isl., W.I.: see **Calicos, Grand**.
—, Calumet, isl., Can.: see **Calumet**.
—, Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-180d.
Grand camée de France (gem) 11-567a; 23-484d (Pl. VII.).
Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d.
—, Canal, Venice 27-995c.
—, **CANARY**, isl., Can.Js. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229c, 13-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
—, Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
—, Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
—, Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a.
—, Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-912c.
Grand Catalan Company: see **Catalan Grand Company**.
Grand Catvik, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
—, Caverns, Colo. 6-725c.
—, Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
—, Cestos, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
—, Chain, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b.
Grand chambellan 5-819d.
Grand' Chambre (Parlement) 20-834a.
Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Chenier, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, Chinn, Peru: ruins 27-323c.
Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, Colombar, mt., Fr. 15-566d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
—, Commons: see **Alexius I. (of Trebizond)**.
—, Companies, The: see **Great Companies, The**.
—, Consell (France) 10-914b; 10-917c.
—, Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
—, cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-863b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Coulede, dist., Wash. 28-354 (F2); 28-353d.
Grand Council, China: see **Chin Chi Ch'u**.
Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Crédo, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
—, Croix, Fr. 12-56b.
—, Cul du Sac, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645a.
Grand Cyrus, The: see **Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus**.
Grand Dauna, lake, Nig.: see **Dauna**.
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle (Larousse) 8-190a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
—, mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (I2).
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) 21-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 6-724b.
—, riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.

- Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nio.) 5-
678 (D4); 19-443c.
— riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-
720b.
— riv., Jam. 15-133 (map);
15-133b.
— riv., Martinique 17-802
(A1).
— riv., Maur. 17-913d.
— riv., Mex.: see Aguas-
calientes.
— riv., Peru 21-261 (C4); 21-
266a.
— riv., Port. Gulu. 11-204
(B1); 22-168b.
— riv., Sp. (Almeria): see
Adra.
— riv., Sp. (Iranada) 25-530
(D1); 32-344d.
— riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
— riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-
964d.
— riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— val., It. 26-312 (E4).
Grand eagle: see Grand cor-
don.
Grande Aguilles Rousses, mt.,
Alps 1-742b.
— Anse, Can. 19-165 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.:
see Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon)
2-602a.
Grande Bale, Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Bocca, est., Venez. 27-959
(C2); 20-276a.
— Bocca, bay, It. 5-290b.
— Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-
749a.
— Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
— Cayo, Isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
Grande Chartreuse, monastery,
Fr. 10-889a.
Grande Cote, Isl., La. 17-54
(C4).
— Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-
806a.
— Cururu, Isl., Braz. 4-446
(E3).
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-
451d.
— de Cagayan, riv., P.I.s. 14-
298c.
— de Curutuba, riv., S.Am.:
see Iguaçu.
— de Diguis, riv., C.Am.: see
Grande de Terrabis.
— de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-
517b.
— de Jutahy, Isl., Braz. 4-440
(G2).
— de Lerma, riv., Mex.: see
Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167
(B4); 4-109b.
— del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722
(C4).
— del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-318
(E1-F2); 18-318d.
— de Miranda, riv., P.I.s. 21-
392d.
— Dent de Moreles, mt., Switz.
26-242 (C4); 1-741a.
— de Pirris, riv., C.Am. 5-678
(D6); 7-220a.
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. 18-
318 (D-E3); 18-318d; 15-
131d.
— de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-
220a.
— de Terrabis, riv., C.Am. 5-
678 (D-E6); 7-220a.
— do Tuaya, Isl., Braz. 4-440
(F2).
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-319a.
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-
242 (C4); 23-271e.
Grande Ile, Isl., Fr. 10-778
(D3); 5-841b.
Grand Elector (France) 10-
860c.
Grandella, It.: battle (1266)
15-35b.
Grande mademoiselle: see
Montpensier, A. M. L.
d'Orléans, duchesse de.
Grande Mare, bay, It. 26-
415d.
— Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Ré-
union 23-207a.
Grandenz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-
821a.
Grande Rivière, Hal. 12-824
(B1).
— Rochère, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (H5); 1-743b.
— Ronde, riv., Orug. 20-242
(H4).
— Ronso, pass, Alps 1-743d.
— Ruine, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandes, bay, Crete 7-418
(D).
Grande Sassièr, Aiguille de la,
mt., Fr. 24-248d.
— Sautière: see Sautière.
Grande Chronique de France
11-119a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps:
see Jorasses, Grandes.
— Tilles, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grand Etang, Can. 19-831
(D1).
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544
(E2); 12-578b.
Grande Terre, Isl., Ind.O. 1-
330b.
— Terre, Isl., La. 17-54 (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps 1-
742d.
Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-
743d.
Grand Eurya (geol.) 20-532c.
Grand Falls, Can. 19-465
(A-H1); 19-464d.
Grandfalls, Tex. 26-090 (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772
(A1); 2-207d.
Grandfather (instr.): see Bull-
cower.
— clock 6-552d.
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-
742b.
— FOKKS, Can. 12-349b; 4-
600 (E1).
— FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b;
19-780 (D2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780
(C2).
Grandgagnage, François 3-
690c.
Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grand Glazay, mt., Alps 1-
742a.
— Gollaz, mt., Alps 26-242
(C5); 1-743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Gosier, Hal. 12-821 (A2).
— Gosier, Isl., La. 12-821 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
Grand Gulf group 18-000a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-668
(G3).
— Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780
(F1).
— HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c;
18-372 (D6).
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller)
9-367a.
Grand Hotel, Lond.: Iron
bridge 18-213 (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.
Grandier, Alfred (traveller)
3-975d; 18-958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.
Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160
(F3).
— Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— ISLAND, Neb. 12-349c; 19-
321 (F4).
— Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3);
19-787c.
— Isle, La. 17-54 (d8).
— Isle, Me. 17-134 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-190 (A2).
— Isle Co., Vt. 19-190 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2);
6-722 (C2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372
(D7).
— Junction, canal, Md. 16-
912 (C2); 16-938 (A2); 18-
411a.
Grand Jury 7-459d; 15-588d.
Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2);
19-478c.
Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-
431 (E3).
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can.
22-724 (A3).
Grand larceny 16-210c; 16-
211b.
Grand Ledge, Mich. 18-372
(F7).
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778
(D1); 16-924d.
Grand lit (of kings of France)
3-613a.
Grand Hère de la dette publique
5-85a.
Grand-Lucé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Grand Manan, chan., Can. 17-
434 (E-F1).
— Manan, Isl., Can. 19-465
(B2); 19-165b; 8-837c.
— Marais, Mich. 18-372 (E3);
26-112d.
— Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Grand Mariner (liqueur) 7-
636b.
— mat (of ship): see Main-
mast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550
(E7); 18-549d.
— More, falls, Can. 26-889d.
— Moss, plain, Colo. 6-722
(B2).
Grandmesnil (French actor)
18-801b.
Grand mûrier (card) 4-297a.
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.
Grandmoughn, E. (chemist) 3-
83a.
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354
(H4-C3).
— Muerzan, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (C4); 1-741a.
— Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Grand National (race) 13-
734a.
— National Consolidated
27-143d.
Grandola, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— mts., Port. 25-530 (A3);
22-135a.
Grand opera 20-125a.
Grand Pabon, Can. 22-724
(D2).
— Palais des Beaux-Arts,
Paris 20-508d; 2-441d; 2-
673b.
— Paradis, mt., It. 16-4 (A2);
1-742c; 1-749a.
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Pass, passage, La. 17-54
(E4); see also Barataria
Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal
21-88d.
Grand Pensionary (Holland)
21-122c; 13-609d.
Grand Pinder, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— Popo, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-G);
7-735b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
— Port, Maur. 17-914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d;
geology 17-913a.
— Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372
(D3).
— Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
— Prairie, bills, Tex. 27-619c.
Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Grandpré, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Grand prime (cards) 1-749d.
Grand prince (title): see
Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-
737a.
Grand quarter (her.) 13-314b.
Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.
Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160
(K5).
— RAPIDS, Mich. 12-350a;
18-372 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Rapids, O. 20-26 (C2).
— RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350c; 28-
710 (D4).
— Rapids, canal, Can. 17-
585c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde
riv.) 22-721 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskat-
chevan riv.) 17-581b.
Grand Rapids Mukogou sys-
tem: power station 22-236b.
Grandrelle (yarn) 28-906d.
Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-
908c; 6-429a; 22-681d.
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778
(G6).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Grand River, Can. 22-721
(D2).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— River, Maur. 17-271 (B1).
— Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (H5).
Grand' Rivière, W.I. 17-802
(A1).
Grand Ronde, reservation,
Orug. 20-245c.
— Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
— Rougemont, mt., Fr. 18-
315c.
— Ruben, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372
(D3).
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d;
17-628c.
Grand Saline, Hal. 12-824 (A1).
— Saline, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Sarceni, mt., Fr. 28-186d.
Grandsee, Switz.: see Grand-
son.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-
734b.
Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.
Grand Sisters, Lib. 11-201
(D6); 16-542a.
Grandsize triples 3-690c.
Grands Jours (assize court) 20-
884c.
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-
529b.
Grands Mulets, mt., Alps 4-
39d.
Grand Sobrange (Bulg. Con-
stitution) 4-778a.
Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Switz. 12-350c;
26-242 (H3); 11-213d;
battle (1476) 26-252d.
Grand Souffrière, mt., W.I.:
see La Souffrière.
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les
(lit.) 11-129b; 18-667d.
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. 16-
938 (C-13).
Grand tableau (treize et quar-
ante) 27-251b.
Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. 11-
201 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-
87d.
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-
621c.
— Tournalin, mt., Alps 1-
743b.
— Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Travers, bay, Mich. 18-372
(E4).
— Traverser Co., Mich. 18-372
(E5).
— Traverse of the Flint,
Mich.: see Flint.
— Tranoon, Versailles, Fr.:
see Tranoon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng.: see
Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can.
5-163c; 5-150c; Manitoba
17-588c; projected exten-
sion 1-501c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-
409a; 20-369b; 4-435b.
— Trunk road, India 14-403d.
Grandtully, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
— hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Grand Turk, W.I. 27-165b.
— Turk, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2);
27-165b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-
429 (H1, E2); 19-769a.
Grandus Brook, riv., Nfld. 19-
479 (H3).
Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722
(B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722
(A2).
— Vermont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandview, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ark. 2-552 (H1).
— Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Ind. 14-122 (C9).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N.C. 19-172 (A4).
Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Grandview, Wash. 28-354
(F3).
— Ws. 28-740 (B-C2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Grandville (pseud.): see Gér-
ard, Jean F. I.
Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544
(B1); 2-544 (B2).
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (H1).
— Western canal, Eng.: lifts
5-170c.
Grand, W.: Livingstone re-
lief expedition 6-917c.
Grane, Arab.: see Kuwet.
Gransen, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Granero, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Graneros, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARI-
us 12-350d.
Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Graney, Ire. 15-791c.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-
426c.
Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550
(D2).
Grangårde, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord
17-666d.
— Rachel Erskine, lady 17-
666d.
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Lanes. 9-112 (I, C4); geo-
logy 16-138c.
— Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-
351b; 24-418 (D2); geo-
logy 25-928a; shipping
statistics 24-428a; 27-603d.
Grängens, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine
12-13c.
Granger, Francis 19-608d.
— JAMES 12-351e.
Granger, Ala. 1-160 (D5).
— Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Ind. 14-122 (E1).
— Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting)
12-351d.
Granger Movement 27-719d;
10-181b; 22-828d; law-
cases 1-830d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): see
Grächen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 26-
242 (B1).
Grängen, Swed. 26-190
(C1); 26-191b.
Granges (communes, pass.)
Alps 1-741d.
Grangeville, Yorks. 9-412 (I,
F3).
Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-
B3).
— La. 17-54 (B5).
Granges, Russ. 21-632b.
Grächen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Granchus, riv., Asia M. 2-160
(H2); battle (334 A.C.) 1-
546c; 18-106b; 12-489c.
Grander, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Graniella 6-722 (B2).
Grante, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— Ids. 17-828 (F2).
— Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Orug. 20-242 (G3).
— cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
— mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
18-752b.
— mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— mts., Nev. 6-722 (D1-E1).
— mts., Utah 27-514 (A2).
GRANITE (geol.) 12-551d; 11-
655d; 21-327 (H1, H1); 21-
329c; building 25-966a;
Egyptian use 9-42c; joints
15-491b; metamorphic
effects 18-248b; 11-659c;
obsidian 19-961a; Roman
use 23-586a; syenitic 25-
960b; weathering 3-613c,
11-661a.
Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874
(G-H4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(D-E1).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Granite-gneiss 12-150b.
Granite Heights, Wis. 28-740
(D3); 28-712a.
Granite-porphry 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8
(D1).
— State: see New Hamp-
shire.
Graniteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— S.C. 25-590 (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-
544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Granitica, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
— mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-
127b.
Granius 26-55b.
Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V,
C3).
Granniss, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852
(A3).
— Kempech, Scot. 12-288c.
Granny knot 15-72a.
Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Grano (measure) 28-192a.
Granodiorite 8-289d; 27-1a;
see also Adamellite.
Granophyre 22-103a; 21-327
(H1, H2, H3).
Granopshire 25-662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace,
Moscow 18-822b.
Granovski, Timofei 23-918b.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
— Quivera, N.Mex. 19-520
(D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt.,
It. 12-353a; 15-4 (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: see
Great Gransden.
Granssee, Prus. 11-808 (D2).
Granshaw, Ire. 8-155a.
Gränsö, Isl., Swed. 26-190
(D2).
Granson, Switz.: see Grand-
son.
Grant, Albert, baron 19-562b.
— SIR ALEXANDER 12-
353b.
— ANNE 12-353c.
— CHARLES 12-353d.
— SIR FRANCIS 12-353d.
— Frederick Bent 12-353c.
— GEORGE MONRO 12-353a.
— JAMES (novelist) 12-353b.
— JAMES AUGUSTUS (ex-
plorer) 12-353c.
— SIR JAMES HOPE 12-
353d.
— Madison 28-1012c.
— SIR PATRICK 12-353a.
— Peter 5-638b.
— Sir Robert 12-131b; 14-
196a.

- GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) 12-355b.
—, **LYSSES SIMPSON** 12-355d; 27-717a; 1-823a; Chattanooga, battle of 6-5b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-825d; Luchu islands 15-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-739b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b (fig. maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 12-168d; Shiloh, battle 24-839c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-822a, 1-822c, 28-22a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 28-633d.
—, W.: Uganda expedition (1890) 27-361b.
Grant, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-530 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-374 (G4).
—, cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
GRANT (in law) 12-358c.
Granta Parey, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grant Avon, riv.: see Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Granchester, Camba. 9-302a.
Grant City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— City, N.Y. 19-396 (H4).
— Co., Ark. 2-532 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-350 (A-15).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (B6-5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-63).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Co., Wash. 23-343 (E2).
— Co., W. Va. 23-360 (D2-3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
GRANTH 12-355d; 15-624a; 19-943b.
Grantha 26-389b.
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron 12-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs. 12-360a; 9-416 (II. F4); geology 15-714b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Grancia 25-719c.
Grancidae 25-729b.
Grant Land, Green. 12-543 (B1).
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron 12-360b.
Granton, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— 8-940a; geology 8-945b; shipping statistics 24-428a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Granton sandstone 8-945b.
GRANTOWN, Scot. 12-360c; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Grantpark, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Grantsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Grant's gazelle 21-34d (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Grants Pass, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Pass, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Grantsville, Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, Utah 27-311 (B2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Grant University, Tenn.: see under Chattanooga.
Granville, Fr. 11-732 (B2).
—, Ia. 21-106 (E5).
Granville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Granville, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Granular cell 6-959b.
— kidney 15-785c; 15-785d.
— lids: see Trachoma.
— theory 22-478c.
Granulation (path.) 20-919c; 20-921 (Pl. III.); 20-924d; 1-74c.
GRANULITE 12-360d; 18-807b.
Granulitization 19-113a.
Granulosa: see Valvata.
Granulose 25-791c.
Granum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Granusthurm, tower, Ger. 1-448d.
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de 12-361c; 10-823b.
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de 12-361c.
Granville, Palais de, Fr. 3-819c.
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARRETER, earl 12-362d.
—, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, 2nd earl 12-362a; Egypt, British occupation 9-114d, 9-115c, 9-122c; German claims in Africa 1-344a; Italian policy 16-72c; Portuguese treaty (1884) 1-336d.
—, W. P. 26-530d.
GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. 12-363d.
GRANVILLE, O. 12-361a; 20-26 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-114).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Graz (measure) 28-492a.
Graz de Castellón, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-473a.
Graz Mogol, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 8-160a.
Grape, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
GRAPE (fruit) 12-364b; food 8-216b; maluration 28-718d; pulp origin 11-251c; seedless 11-254b; U.K. imports 11-282b; vineries 13-750b (fig.); yield under glass 11-266d.
Grape Creek, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— cure 26-801c.
— fruit: see Sladdock.
— hyacinth 13-771a; 14-25b; see also Starch hyacinth.
Grapeland, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
Grape-louse: see Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil 20-46b.
— shot 1-866d; 12-364b.
— sugar: see Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. 25-690 (B7).
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Grape-vine (bot.): see Vine.
Graviney Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Graphal 12-595b.
Graphal Paranomon 8-848c; 12-503d.
Graphic 19-563b; caricatures 5-335c; illustration 14-323c, 28-800c.
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b.
— gold: see Sylvanite.
— granite 18-201d.
Graphies 1-604a; Clifford's theory 6-508b; complex number 11-310d; function 18-141a, 11-302a; mensuration 13-139d; statistics 17-960d; vectors 27-922d.
Graphic Society 2-702c.
Graphite: see Sylvanite.
— tellurium: see Sylvanite.
Graphidaceae 16-585a.
Graphidaceae 16-585a.
Graphioidae 8-878d.
Graphite, N.Y. 19-506 (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-361c; cast iron 14-806a, 14-828c; density and expansion 16-747c; formation 5-413b; furnace crucible 11-360d; ore-dressing 25-242a.
Graphitic-schist 24-328a.
Graphium: see Stilius.
Graphurus 9-430a; 27-256d.
Graphs: see Graphical methods.
Gragnol (dict.) 12-364b.
— spleen: see Cladotyle.
Grappenhall, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Graptodera chalybea 8-897a.
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) 12-365b; 20-236c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
Graptolite shales 16-829b.
Graptoloida 12-365c; 14-155a; 14-136a.
Grata, Bu 1-360b.
Gras, Felix 25-503a.
Gras, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Grasby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Grassett, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Grasleiten, pass, Alps 1-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. 12-367b; 3-4 (C1).
Grismark, Swed. 26-199 (B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. 12-367b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91c.
Grasmere, lake, Westm. 12-367c; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-533d.
— Junction, N.H. 19-490 (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Graso, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gras rifle 5-957d.
Grass, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage 8-471c; lithomast cultivation 1-404a; U.K. acreage 1-400a.
— character: see T'sia shn.
Grasscroft, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of 12-369b; 1-517a; 24-43d.
— Johann Georg Theodor 4-524a.
GRASSE, Fr. 12-369c; 10-778 (H6); 22-503a.
Grassdale, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).
Grasserie 25-100c.
GRASSES 12-369d; 2-14a; digestible matter 1-408a (table); embryo 11-260c; fibre 5-606d; flower 22-1a (fig.); leaf 16-324a (fig.); basal sacred symbol 17-833a; pollen-grain 10-509a; root 23-112d (fig.).
Grassell, Eugene 22-196c; 14-324c.
Grassholm, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: see Chaltepates.
Grasshopper (angling) 2-28c.
GRASSHOPPER (insect) 12-377c; as food 15-163d; of Mammoth Cave 17-533c; symbol use 2-185d, 3-45b.
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Grasshopper lark: see Grasshopper warbler.
— mouse 27-633a.
— warbler 28-317b.
Grassi (physician) 20-786b.
—, C. H.: on Aptera 2-234b, 2-307d; on cel 9-9a; on Termites 26-644a.
—, Oratio 11-408b.
Grassia 10-165c.
Grassi Museum, Leipzig 16-401a.
Grassington, Yarks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina 12-608a.
Grass Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Grassland, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law 9-186b; quaternions 1-614d, 22-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer 17-330d.
—, Paul Louis Auguste 16-5a.
Grassrange, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Grass Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Grass snake 25-290a; 23-166b.
— sponge 25-731b.
— tree 16-683c; 2-049b; habitat 26-440b, 28-404b.
Grass Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 19-156b.
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Grassy, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B5).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Meadows, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Gratchanitz, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
GRATE 12-378b; 13-160b; 25-276d.
Grateley, Hants. 9-420 (II. D4); 12-901d; 1-291d.
Grates, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Grates Heath, Den.: battle (1157) 27-840d.
Gratie expectativae 3-461a.
GRATIAN (emperor) 12-378c; 23-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) 12-378d; 6-841b; Decretum of 5-196d.
Graticule 17-663b.
Grating 12-596d.
Gratiola officinalis: see Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana 14-210d.
Gratiot, Louis Pierre 21-537c.
Gratiot 10-42b.
Gratiot, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-6D).
Gratiot, fort, Mich. 22-118a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: see Winchester.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; Freeman's Journal 19-565d; 3 Julius 15-558d.
—, John 7-373d.
GRATTIUS 12-381c.
Gratuity Fund 25-934a.
Gratwich, Stadts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Gratz, Leo 27-179c.
Gratz, Aus.: see Graz.
Gratz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gratz, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gratzia Rum. 25-826 (B2).
Graum, Miguel 6-16a.
Graubünden: see Grisons.
GRAUDENZ, Ger. 12-381c; 11-808 (G2).
Graue Hörner, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Grauer Bund: see Ober Bund.
Grauesenque, Fr. 5-725a.
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
—, 1-743b.
Grauholz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graul, K. F. L. 26-388d.
Graulhet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.
Graul, Capt. John (statistician) 25-807a; 14-665a.
Graupius, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) 4-584a.
Graumacke (geol.): see Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) 12-382a; 23-4d.
Grave, Johann Georg: see Graevius.
Grave, C. 9-871d.
—, Jean 1-918a.
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de 11-160a.
Grave, Hill, 13-588 (C3); siege (1673) 6-640b.
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) 12-382a.
Grave, The (Blair) 4-34d; 4-38a.
Grave Creek Mound, W. Va. 18-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) 20-185a.
Gravedona, It. 26-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (I4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) 12-382b; 6-556c; 11-666a; soils 25-352a.
— (med.) 4-28b.
Gravelot, Jean François: see Blondin.
Graveley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. 12-382d; 10-778 (E-F1); battle (1558) 19-417a, 10-49d, 19-825c; fishing 10-785d; treaty (1520) 9-528d.
Gravelius, H. 26-332a.
Gravella, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gravellona, It. 26-242 (E5).
Gravelly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, hill, Warwick, 25-758 (B1).
—, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Springs, Ala. 1-400 (B1).
Gravelot, Hubert François 4-216a.
GRAVELOTT, Ger. 12-383a; 11-808 (A4).
—, Battle 19-311c, 11-10c, 18-309 (plan); staff work 25-753c; Steinmetz 25-874d.
Gravelridge, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Gravel Swich, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Graven, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Gravenberg, Wirt von: see Wirnt.
Gravenche 28-604b.
Gravendal, Swed. 25-190 (C1).
Graveney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. 14-243a.
Gravens, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gravenstein, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord 1-847b; 28-936b.
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL 12-383b.
—, Charles L. 12-383b.
—, John Thomas 26-122a.
—, Richard 24-839a.
—, Robert James 18-54d; 12-289c.
—, Samuel 1-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; wine 28-722c.
Graves, mt., Ga. 23-941d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacobs'. 13-231a; 21-181c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease: see Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent 12-383b; 16-942 (F3); fire (1727) 10-401c; geology 17-537a; twin deno-hole 8-19c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 18-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, diet., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Lighthouse, Boston, Mass. 16-631d.
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Gravesend Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Graves incubator 14-362b (fig.).
Gravel slide rule 4-975b.
Gravette, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Gravia, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Gravimbalo: see Clavimbalo.
Gravière, Caroline: see Ruelens, Estelle.
Graville-Sainte-Honorine, Fr. 24-589b.
Gravimeter 14-163b.
Gravimetric density 3-278a.
Gravina, dukes of: see also Orsini.
—, Carlos, duo de 19-235b; 27-154a.
— GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12-383d.
GRAVINA, It. 12-381a; 15-4 (F4).
Graving dock 12-382a.
Graviscac, It. 27-057b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1906) 10-803d.
Gravitating furnace 11-361c.
GRAVITATION 12-381a; astronomy 2-812c; intensify variation 8-802b, 8-813a; measurements 8-808d; motion laws 18-907d; theories 17-894b; universality 24-100c. See also Gravity.
— constant 12-385a; 17-894b; system (brewing) 4-508d.
Gravity, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gravity 17-976a; acceleration, early researches 18-906c; acceleration, normal value 28-478a; effect on plants 21-753a; Newton 19-585d; variation 1-882c, 18-268c. See also Gravitation.
— (in brewing) 3-643b; 8-46c; centre of: see centre of gravity.
— conveyor 7-56b.
— escapement 6-544c.
— stamp 20-239b.
Graveleaton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Gravols Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Gravone, riv., Cora. 15-4 (B1-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. 22-816b.
GRAVY (dict.) 12-389d.
GRAY, ASA 12-390a; 15-162c; 18-868b.
—, DAVID 12-390c.
—, ELISHA 12-390d; telephone 26-549a.
—, Elizabeth: see Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England).
—, George Robert 20-307c; 15-636d.
—, HENRY PETERS 12-391a.
—, HORACE 12-391b.
—, JOHN DE 12-391b; 16-178b.
—, JOHN EDWARD 12-391c; 20-305d; 25-288a.
—, PATRICK GRAY, 6th baron 12-391d.
—, ROBERT (bishop) 12-392c.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-357a; 20-248a.
—, Stephen 9-180c.
—, SIR THOMAS (chronicler) 12-392c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 12-392d; 9-633a; odes 20-2a.
—, WALTER DE 12-395a.
—, R. v. (1900) 7-26b.
GRAY, Fr. 12-395b; 10-778 (G4); rainfall 13-74b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-270 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Gray (bird): see Gadwall.
Grayback, mt., Cal. 22-968d.

- Gray Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Graycourt, M.C. 25-500 (H2).
Grays, Miles 3-670c.
Grays, Isl. Red Sea: see
Jesiret Faroun.
Grayford, Ind. 14-472 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Grayling, Mich. 16-372 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) 12-395c;
24-830; 20-8020; fly fishing
2-280.
Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Graymount, M.C. 6-733 (E2).
Grayning, Westm. 9-412 (I.
C4); geology 28-353d.
Grays, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Ess.: see Grays Thurrock.
— harbour, Wash. 28-354
(A-H3); lighthouse 16-630a.
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-
602b; 6-718b.
Gray's Anatomy 1-939a.
Gray's Hutte, mt., Greg. 20-
243 (F5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460
(C1).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54
(b6).
Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
Grayshott, Hamb. 9-424 (IV.
A1).
Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d;
13-582a; library 10-537b.
— Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
Grayslake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Ky. 17-140 (E-F2).
— La. 17-54 (H1).
— Mo. 18-608 (H2).
— Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-140 (B3); 15-
742d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2 and
H-C6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Graysport, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. 28-354
(B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-108 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. 12-
395b; 16-942 (F3); deno-
holes 8-190; geology 9-
784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608
(F3).
Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— O. 20-26 (H3).
— Pa. 21-106 (G1).
— Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Graytown, O. 20-26 (D1).
— Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Grayville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. 12-395d; 3-4
(D3); geology 20-237a;
university 27-770b.
Grazalema, Sp. 25-530 (C4);
4-929a.
Grazed (dict.) 12-369d.
Grazer Feld, val., Aus. 12-
395d.
Grazie, Marie dello 11-799b.
Grazier (dict.) 12-369d.
Grazzanini, It. 16-4 (B3).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRAN-
cesco 12-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. 28-933
(D3).
Greasy, Ches. 18-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) 27-
832a; 15-319c.
Greasewood 27-834c.
Greasy lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Great bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4);
lighthouse 19-166b.
— falls, Ind. 22-209a.
— falls, N.J. 20-912d.
— hill: see Great Hill.
— Isl., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5);
7-159 (map).
— Isl., Ire. (Galway): see
Inishmore.
— Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— lake, Swed.: see Ostersund.
— lake, Tex. 26-438 (B1).
— val., U.S. 27-015b.
Great (in place names) e.g.
Great Abull, &c.: see Abull,
&c., except as below.
— Achin, residency, Sum. 1-
144c.
— Alcar, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds
(astron.): see Magellanic
Clouds.
— ant-eater 2-89a; 8-925c;
Brazil 4-443d.
Great Anny, riv., Russ. As.
25-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley.
U.S. 2-207c; 21-105c; 26-
619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d.
Great Art of Artillery (Sienno-
wita) 10-421c.
Great Ashy, Westm. 9-412 (I.
D3).
— Aushwick Creek, riv., Pa.
21-106 (H5).
Great auk: see Gannet.
— Australian Right, bay,
Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-911d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-
490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING 12-
396d; 3-375d; 23-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 16-912
(F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. 28-344
(H1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
C3).
— Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV.
H2).
— BARRIER REEF, Austr.
12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-
942b; black coral 7-131c;
formation 7-131a.
— Harrington, Glos. 9-420
(H1, D3).
— BARRINGTON, Mass. 12-
397a; 17-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
D2).
— BASIN, dist., U.S. 12-397c.
— Bassau, Isl., Cey. 14-382
(H6); lighthouse 16-630a.
— Bay, lake, Me. 17-134 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490
(D4).
— Bear, China: see Wen-
chow-fu.
— BEAR, lake, Can. 12-398b;
5-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): see
Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: see Ware.
Great Bed of
Great bedwin, Wilts. 28-700a;
25-698c.
— Belt, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3);
8-23d.
— Bend, N. Dak. 19-750 (H3).
Great bend, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (I, 2).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466
(D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466
(D9).
— Bernera, Isl., Scot. 16-525c.
Great Bible, The 3-900b, 4-215d.
Great Bingham, Norf. 9-424
(IV, D1).
— Black River, riv., Me. 17-
434 (C2).
— Blasquet, Isl., Ire. 14-744
(A4).
— Blue, hill, Mass. 17-852
(H4); 18-192c.
Great blue heron 13-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop 9-410 (II.
C4).
— Bolgary, Russ. As. 4-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. 9-420 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Britain: see United King-
dom of Great Britain and
Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) 25-
830c; 24-809d; 24-836a.
Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424
(IV, F3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(C3).
— Broughton, Cumb. 9-412
(I, A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5);
25-54d.
— Rushmen Land, dist., Cape
Col. 25-466 (D7).
Great Capapan, W. Va. 28-360
(E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.A. 25-466
(I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: see
Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfld. 19-479
(B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. 9-
422d.
Great Charter: see Magna
Carta.
Great Chebeag, Isl., Mo. 17-434
(H3).
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. 23-
872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
C2); 4-584 (D5).
— China, China: see Canton.
— Clifton, Can.: see St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) 12-
398b.
— clover: see Red clover.
Great Coco, Isl., Ind. 4-840
(C7).
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C.
19-772 (D2-3).
Great Collinet, Isl., Nfld. 19-479
(D3).
— Comoro, Isl., Ind. G. 7-940c;
17-271 (A-B1); 8-794d.
— Companies (mercenary sol-
diers) 10-821c.
— Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-
744b.
— Creation, Northants. 9-420
(H1, E2).
Great crested grebe 12-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.:
see Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrine, Isl., Scot. 7-
628a; 24-118 (H3).
Great Dane 8-379a; 8-374
(PL I).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: see
Kahayan.
— Divide Hasin, dist., Wyo.
28-874 (D-F4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr.
2-960 (H4); 2-942b; 19-
537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I.
C3).
Great Dog (astron.): see Canis
Major.
Great Duck, Isl., Can. 18-372
(H4).
— Dneek, Isl., Me. 17-134 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
D1); 17-760c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: see Kaha-
yan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and
N.H. 17-134 (A-B5); 19-
490 (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-
422d; locomotive 22-851a.
— "Great Eastern" (ship) 25-
850d; 24-886a; 25-628a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
C3).
— Eau, riv., Linco. 9-410
(H1, H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139
(H1).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502
(C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-
502 (C5); 19-502c.
Great Egg: see Frederick
William, Elector of Branden-
burg.
— Elobey, Isl., W.A. F.: see
Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird 9-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412
(I, B4); 24-279b; 8-77a.
Great black-backed gull 12-
714d.
— butcher-bird 24-1019b.
— curvator (anat.) 1-664a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ.
15-704a.
— London, Eng. 18-411a.
Greater paradise bird: see
Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew 14-642b.
— sae (anat.) 6-042c.
— spotted woodpecker: see
Pied woodpecker.
Greenville, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: see
Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-
604d; 2-531d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z.
19-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens)
8-182c.
Great Exuma, Isl., W.I. 28-544
(B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-
398c; 14-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. 28-118 (F1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-
250c.
Great Festival (Mahomedan)
9-33a.
— Fish, bay, Ang. 25-466 (A1);
2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: see Back's
river.
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: see
Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-
466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger. S.W. Afr.:
see Aub.
— Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412
(I, H4); 16-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. 11-914a.
— Glemham, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
E2).
Great Gloss: see Glossa Or-
dinaria.
Great Gonerby, Lincs. 9-418
(II, F4).
— Gotta, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. 9-424
(IV, B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. 28-740
(C6).
Great grey kangaroo 15-652a;
15-651a (her.); dentition 15-
651a; gestation 17-788b.
Great grey shrike: see Greater
bulcher-bird.
Great Grimby, Lincs.: see
Grimby.
— Gull, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C7).
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs.
16-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. 9-420
(H1, F3).
— Handcock Pond, lake, Me.
17-434 (H3).
— Hanwood, Salop 9-420 (H1.
H1).
— HARWOOD, Lancs. 12-
398d; 9-420 (H1, D1); cotton
manufacture 7-265b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: see
Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. 9-410 (II.
D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES
Henry 12-398d; 27-101b.
— H. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathead, Sir Edward Harris
14-150a.
Great Herring Pond, lake,
Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139
(C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 28-568a.
Great bin (measure) 28-485a.
Great Hockback, hills, Colo. 6-
722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The
(thackeray) 26-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race):
see Ulu Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-
394b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse: see Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): see
Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-
970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b
(H3).
Great Immigration, U.S. 20-
249a.
Great Iriz, riv., Russ. 23-872
(G-H5); 24-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: see
Kamchik, Great.
— Kacimata, Isl., Bor. 4-256d.
— Karroo, dist., S.A. 25-466
(E-F9); 15-632b; 5-229a.
— Kavar, swamp, Pers. 15-
180b.
— Kel, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(G4); 15-711d.
— Killa, bay, N.Y. 19-596
(D5).
— Lake char 6-855d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH
America, The 12-399a; 27-
816c; 11-658d; fisheries
10-434c; neutralization of
21-12a; shipping 24-881b.
— See also names of separate
lakes.
Great Lake trout: see Cristiv-
omer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania 21-
102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-
466 (H4).
— Level, dist., Fens: see Bed-
ford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. 5-160 (F4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. 23-
260 (H-C2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. 14-744
(B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle,
1754) 8-278c.
— Mekattina, Isl., Can. 22-724
(F2).
— Mew Stone, Isl., Eng. 21-562
(map).
— Miami, Ind.: see Kekl-
onaga.
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (A6);
20-26a.
Great millet: see Durra.
Great Misery, Isl., Mass. 17-
852 (F1).
— Milton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) 18-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) 8-103a.
— mole-rat 18-660c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: see
Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur.
18-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE
Gods 12-401c; 7-681a;
Aphrodite Ankeas 2-1670;
Artemis 2-865b; Attila 2-
886a; Chios temple 6-236c;
Euyuk 9-959a; Gnostic
parallels 12-155d, 27-843b;
Hestia 13-114b; Lemnos
16-113d; Minos counter-
part 7-422a; Mithras 18-
622b; Nemesis Admetos
19-369a; Olympia 20-98a;
Palestinian excavations 20-
609c; Pessinus temple 18-
409a; Phallic worship 21-
345c; Phrygian meteorite
18-262b; Pindar 21-617d;
Plutarch 22-605a; Rhos 23-
371c; Roman religion 23-
580a, 24-406a, 16-358a;
Sabazius 6-287b; Smyrna
25-281d; Sympetris 26-
392d; taurinism 26-466c;
Zeus 28-977b. See also
Adonis, Astarte, Alargatis,
Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Ana. 3-7b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br. Cen. Afr.
4-395c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger.
S.W. Afr. 25-466 (H-D5); see
also German S.W. Africa and
Namaqualand.
— Natuna, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-
466 (H2); 4-257 (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 19-324
(H1-4).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-
450d.
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire.
14-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, Isl., Ind. O. 4-810
(H9); 19-660c.
— Ningbo, Co. Cat. 12-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W. Va. 28-560
(E2).
Great northern diver 8-326b.
— northern falcon 10-139a.
— Northern and City Railway,
London 16-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital,
London 16-946c.
— Northern, Macradilly and
Brompton Railway, London
16-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. 9-
422c; locomotive 22-851a;
tunnel 27-105d; works 21-
297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. 14-
747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 22-
822c; 22-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Har-
wood r. 20-904a; Hopkins
r. 28-386a.
— Northern Steamship Com-
pany, L.S. 4-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Com-
pany (Danish) 6-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway
24-423a.
Great North Woods, dist.,
N.Y.: see Adirondack Wil-
derness.
— Oasis, Egy.: see Kharga.
— Obl, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(F3).
— oolite (geol.) 20-119c; see
also Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ)
20-257d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II.
E1).
— Pamir, plat., C. Asia 14-376
(E-F1); 20-656b.
— Parndon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calen-
dar): see Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isla, Mal.
Arch.: see Tengab.
Great Paul (bell) 3-688b; 3-
689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596
(H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-
133 (map).
— Peedee, riv., S.C. 25-300
(E2).
— Pennesee wassee Pond, lake,
Me. 17-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Pileiro, Isl., P.R. 22-124
(H1-2).
— Pilon, Isl., Atl. O. 17-281b.
— Plain, Afr.: see Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia 27-
834a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. 2-
544 (H4); 27-619d; 15-
654c.
— Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 15-
654c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-
480 (H5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852
(G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852
(E1).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852
(F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 18-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-134 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. 9-416 (II.
F4); 16-714b.

- Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- Porsand, fen, Lincs. 16-714a.
- Posad, quarter, Moscow: see Kitay Gorod.
- primer (type) 27-543a.
- Great prince (title): see Grand-duke.
- Privilegio (Dutch charter) 19-116a.
- Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-552 (F3).
- Greatrakes, Valentine 18-822b; 14-201d.
- Great Rapa, Isl., Pac.O.: see Easter, Isl.
- GREAT REBELLION** (1612-1652) 12-103a; 9-538d; 5-908d; 9-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-460a; infantry tactics 14-523c; Jewellers 16-506a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
- red kangaroo 16-652a.
- reed-warbler: see Reed thrush.
- Great Revolt of 1781 (England): see Peasants' Revolt, 1781.
- Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
- Rhaha, riv., Ger.E.A. 11-771 (B2).
- Russian dialects 23-913c.
- Russians (race) 23-884c; 23-874a.
- Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Greats (examination): see Final school.
- Great sacred, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
- St Bernard, pass, Alps: see under St Bernard.
- St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-549b.
- St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-94b.
- Salfing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
- SALT**, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-634a.
- Salt, riv., Capo Col. 25-466 (119); 5-228a; 5-237d.
- Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
- Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
- Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
- Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
- Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- Sandy Isl., Austr.: see Fraser.
- Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
- Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d; Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 15-328d; monasticism 18-696b; power of oecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
- sciatic nerve 19-400b.
- Seal: England 17-3b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
- Seal Act (1884) 28-327c; 22-373d.
- Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
- Seal, Lord Keeper of the: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
- Seal War, N.J.: see Broad Seal War.
- Seer (of Re): see Ouer maa.
- Seneschal (Ire.): see precedence 22-260b.
- Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
- Session (1542): see King's Great Session in Wales, The.
- Shari-Kildin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
- Shoals, rapids, Ky. 7-627d.
- Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D41); 21-105a.
- Sitkin, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
- Skellig, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
- Skua (bird): see Skua, Great.
- SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 5-160 (G3); 21-950b.
- Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (H-12); 19-771b.
- Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
- Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
- Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- South, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.
- South, beach, N.Y.: see Fire Island.
- Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
- SOUTHERN OCEAN** 12-422d; 2-941d.
- spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
- Statute (1660) 9-462d.
- Stanghton, Illus. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
- superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
- Swamp, R.I.: battle (1675) 19-240d.
- Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
- Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- Synagogue, men of the 3-850a.
- Table (diamond) 8-163b.
- Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs 4-435a.
- Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
- tintmouse 26-1030c.
- toe 1-942d.
- Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
- Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688c; 3-689d.
- trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 5-239a; 8-696a.
- Triton, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
- trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
- Turk, Isl., W.I.: see Grand Turk.
- Union (flag) 10-458c.
- Unknown, Tho.: see Scott, Sir Walter.
- Uzen, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
- Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- Valley, Viet. 2-945a.
- Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
- Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
- Vehlele (in Buddhism): see Mahayana.
- Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D5).
- Waking, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
- Wall of China 6-168 (H2); 6-168a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-45b; tunnel 6-212a.
- Wardrobe, Master of the: see Master of the Great Wardrobe.
- Wass, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
- water dock (bot.) 8-353d.
- Western, mts., Tas. 26-433 (B1).
- “Great Western” (ship) 24-856a; 25-850b.
- Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-422d; Brunel, L. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-833a; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
- Western Steamship Co. (Dristol) 25-550b.
- Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
- Whinsill (geol.): see Whinsill.
- white swan 6-146d.
- Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
- Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
- Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Witcombe, Glas. 9-420 (III. C3).
- Works, Me. 17-434 (D1).
- Works, riv., Me. 17-134 (B5).
- Wyley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
- Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
- Yegorsk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (II. B1).
- Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abdul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
- Greave (armour): English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
- GREAVES, JOHN** 12-422d.
- Thomas 28-300c.
- Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c.
- Greban, A. and S. 11-118b.
- Grebbstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- GREBE** 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c; 8-326a.
- Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
- Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821c.
- , rapids, Danube 7-821c.
- Gréber, Henri 24-511a.
- Grebo, tribe 15-933b; 1-329d.
- Greca, lake, Rum. 20-92d.
- Greecanu, Serban 23-844c.
- Grechetto, Il.: see Castiglione, G. B.
- Greicia, C. R. 1-468b.
- , Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Greician mundane era 4-1003d.
- Theatre, Lond. 8-533b; 19-88b.
- tobacco 26-1038d.
- Greician *Ur, Ode on a* (Keats) 15-709a.
- GRECO, EL** 12-423c.
- Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-103a.
- Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- Greco (wind) 6-809b.
- Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
- style (arch.) 2-416b.
- style (wrestling) 28-846a.
- GRECO-TURKISH WAR** (1897) 12-424b; 12-468d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
- Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 25-528a.
- Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
- GREECE** 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
- Ancient: arms and armour 2-583c; army 2-593a foll.; 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d; athletics 12-752b; charity 5-862d; coins 19-871c, 18-701d; costume 19-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, see Games; geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-623c; health-drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 16-546a; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-116c; numerals 19-866c; serfdom 24-661c; shipbuilding 24-862c; slavery 25-217b; standards (military) 10-454d; sumptuary laws 26-83d; surgery 26-126a; taboo 26-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c. See also Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
- Modern 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-389a; army 12-437d, 23-333a; civil code 23-521a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d, 19-876 (Pl. I., II.); cotton trade 7-278c; current cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; emigration statistics 18-129d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-154d; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 10-647c; geology 12-427b, 3-258d; government, and legislature 12-432a, 20-980c, 25-844c; learned societies 25-313a; monuments, preservation of 18-800a; navy 12-438b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581c, 21-101d; observatory 19-958d; population statistics 9-920d, 11-636c, 3-259a, 23-874a; press laws 22-303a; railway statistics 9-917d; religion 12-433c, 20-337d (see also Orthodox Eastern Church); shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; survey maps 17-651b; timber 10-648a; trade (with Turkey) 27-130b; (with United Kingdom) 27-602a; voting 3-281b; wine 28-728d.
- History, Ancient 12-440b; African settlements 1-331b; Antiochus the Great 24-605a; Asia Minor colonies 2-760a; Celtic invasion 6-12b; colonization 12-445c, 6-716b, 20-144a; Diadochi 17-226b; Dorian invasion 8-425d; Ethiopian colonies 1-89c; federated government 10-233c; Hellenism 23-631d, 10-477a; government, forms of 12-293c, 12-449a; Hellenistic age 13-238d; heralds 43-310d; Homeric age 12-442a; Irish legends 14-757c; Macedonian period 17-222c, 21-377a; mercenaries in Egypt 9-88b, 1-80d; Minoan influence 7-423a; Persian wars 12-448a, 28-887b, 12-454d, 21-211a; Roman rule 23-633a, 12-461b; sea power 24-549d; Sicilian colonies 25-25a; Spartan supremacy 25-610c. See also Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
- GREECE: History, post-classical and modern** 12-461b; 9-928 (maps); 23-510d; 27-443a; Albanian settlements 1-483d, 1-486d; brigandage 4-561d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 20-337d; Cretan relations 7-427c; Hellenism 13-238a; Ionian islands 14-728d; Jews 15-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c; Rumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-465a. See also Greco-Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of.
- Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-327b; Rhamnus 2-884c.
- GREEK ART** 12-470a; 7-373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-711a, 12-475a, 19-873c; colour decoration 19-21b; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; illogics 10-343b; fountains 10-748a; furniture 11-364a, 3-612b, 26-325a; gem-engraving 11-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b; jewelry 15-365b; metal work 18-207c; mirrors 18-575b; Periclean age 21-147b; plaster-work 21-781b; plate 21-791a; portraiture 22-128a, 20-475a; rings 23-349c; Roman acquisitions 23-588a; Roman art 23-474c; scarabs 11-563 (Plate); seals 24-539b; Sicilian work 9-857b; stucco reliefs 19-18b; swords 26-270a; tapestry 26-403d; terracotta 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 5-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 28-430b.
- Architecture 2-377d foll.; 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-276b; coloured-glass-lustre 24-489c; doorways 8-420d; gargoyle 11-466a; Hellenistic age 12-490b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-932b; orientation of temples 2-350d, 20-269d; ornament 20-491a; roof tiles 26-971b; temples 26-610c; terracotta 26-654a (Plates); windows 28-712b.
- Music 19-73a; 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-522d; Chinese music, connexion with 6-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-168c (see also Anulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-86c; pitch 21-661a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
- Painting 20-462a; 20-463c foll.; 12-473d; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 20-490b; Polygnotus 22-24d, 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall painting 19-18a, 19-21c.
- Sculpture 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 8-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-588a; metal work 18-208b foll.; Pheidias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus' influence 12-482b; relief 8-33c; Sicyon school 25-37b foll.; terracotta figures 26-654b.
- braclet (dance) 7-795d.
- Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
- cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
- Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
- GREEK FIRE** 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 15-492d.
- Greek honey-suckle: see Anthemion.
- INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF** (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-224a; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campakins 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a.
- LANGUAGE** 12-496a; accent 1-112a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Coraë's reforms 12-526a, 7-131b; Cypriote syllabic system 14-619b; dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-5075; dictionaries (anc.) 8-190a; dictionaries (medieval and modern) 8-191c, 16-588c, 24-344d; Doric dialects 8-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-596a; Homeric dialect 13-631a; Indian inscriptions 14-621d; inscriptions 14-626d; Ionian dialects 14-730d, 25-132c; Italic languages connected 16-245d; Koine 12-498a, 13-239c, 12-523b, 12-525b; Latin borrowings 16-250a; Locrian dialect 16-856c, 12-499b, 12-526a; palaeography 20-556c; in Phoenicia 21-454b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d; Talmudic 26-382d; Venetic, relation to 27-937a.
- GREEK LAW** 12-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-454a; Draco's code 8-464a; Gortyna monument 7-425d; Zaleucus 28-951b.
- Letter societies: see Fraternities, College.
- LITERATURE** 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthology 2-94b; biography 3-953b; Byzantine period 12-516a, 8-450b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-509b, 9-252b, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-507d, 8-681b; epigrams 9-703b, 9-707d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c; historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 13-528c; Homer's influence 13-632b; literary forms fixed by 16-784a; mimes 13-380d; modern 12-524a; novel 19-834a; prosody 27-1044a; satire 24-228b; tyrants' services to 12-447c, 12-447c.
- Drama 8-488a foll.; 12-510d; choros 6-270d; dances 7-797a; lyrical character 17-180d; mask 17-837d; modern 8-506c, 12-526d; music 19-74c; Pheidias of Alexandria 1-574c; prologue 22-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 26-729a; Thespis 28-540d. See also Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c.
- Greek military league: see Military league.
- project (of Catherine II.) 23-902b; 6-528b.
- Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
- RELIGION** 12-527d; Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-422a, 12-442a; altars 1-760c; apotheosis 2-206c; Christianity influenced 8-281b; clubs, influence of 6-564d; cosmogony myths 7-216c; Delphic oracle 20-144a; drama 8-488a; Euhemerism 9-887a; fasting 2-718d; feasts and festivals 10-221a; flagellation 10-463b; Hellenistic age 13-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-69a; incense 14-351a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; instruction 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c; mythology 19-128c; 19-129d, 19-140b; omens 20-103c; Orpheus 20-328c; priest 22-318a; processions 22-415a; prophet 22-441b; purification 10-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-984a, 28-976d; vow and prayer 28-219c. See also Zeus, Apollo, &c.
- “Greek Slave” (statue) (Powers) 22-224b.
- Greek talent 28-487c.
- type 27-539d.
- GREELEY, HORACE** 12-531a.
- GREELEY, Colo.** 12-533d; 6-722 (F1); 6-722d.
- Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Pa. 21-106 (N3).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d; 21-950b.
- Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L1).
- Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Green, A. 22-348c.
- A. G. (chemist) 5-607b.
- ALEXANDER HENRY** (geologist) 12-534a.

- Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) 12-531d.
— Benjamin 10-566d.
— C. E. (architect) 7-443b.
— Charles (aeronaut) 1-265a.
— Charles (astronomer) 2-939a; 10-291d.
— Charles (illustrator) 14-333a.
— DUFF 12-531b.
— George 9-186d; hydro-mechanics 14-130b; 26-125a; on light 16-623a.
— J. F. N. (geologist) 22-266d.
— JOHN RICHARD (historian) 12-531c.
— Lowthian (geographer) 11-631d.
— MATTHEW 12-531d.
— Peter 27-295c.
— THOMAS HILL 12-535a; 18-241c; ethics 9-843a; idealism 14-284c; relativity of knowledge 23-39a; on state interference 25-303b.
— VALENTINE 12-536b.
— WILLIAM HENRY 12-536c.
— Wm. W. S. 18-938d.
Green, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (C2).
— bay, Wis. 28-740 (F1-3); 18-377d.
— cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
— Isl., Can. 18-372 (H1).
— Isl., China 13-658a.
— Isl., Mass. 17-452 (C4).
— Isl., Nfld. 19-179 (H-C3).
— Isl., N.G. 19-187 (G2).
— Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (A7).
— Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (H-18).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— lake, Wash. 24-363b.
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— mt., Ascension I. 2-716c.
— mt., Vt. 19-190 (A6-12).
— mts., Vt. 19-190 (A6-12); 2-207c; 27-1025c; fauna 27-633c.
— mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
— park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-919b.
— pt., Nfld. 19-179 (A2).
— riv., Can. 19-165 (A1).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (H2).
— riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-740d.
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— riv., Mass. and N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— riv., N.C. 19-172 (C4).
— riv., N.Dak. 19-180 (H3).
— riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— riv., Vt. and Mass. 17-852 (H1); 19-490 (H6).
— riv., Wash. 28-334 (C3).
— riv., Wash. 28-334 (D2).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-C4); 6-724c.
Green (in golf) 12-223c.
Greenacres, Wash. 23-354 (H2).
Green algae (bot.): see Chlorophyceae.
Greenan, lake, Scot. 4-878c.
GREENAWAY, KATE 12-536d; 20-592c.
Greenback, Tenn. 26-620 (G-112).
Greenback Party 12-537b; 1-416c.
GREENBACKS 12-537b; 18-704d; 27-707d.
Greenbackville, Va. 28-418 (G2).
Greenbank, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Green Bank, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Greenbay, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Green Bay, Va. 28-118 (D3).
GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b; 28-740 (E4).
— Bay, ft., Mich. 22-66a.
Green bell moth 16-471c.
— bittern 13-387d.
— bone: see Garfish.
Green Brier, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Greenbrier, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Greenbrier beds 27-627a (table); 27-630c.
Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Green Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Green bulb 28-1010d.
Greenburgh, N.Y.: see Dobbs Ferry.
Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
— Kan. 15-654 (H3).
— Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— N.Y. 23-102b.
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d; tin 6-740c; 2-932c.
Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D13).
Greenest, Ia. 14-132 (D1).
GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d; 14-122 (D5).
— Ire. (Co. Donegal) 14-144 (E4).
— Ire. (Co. Down) 14-144 (E-F2); 8-622b.
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (D6); 6-822a.
Green Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-541 (H1-2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C-141).
Green Cloth, Board of 17-40b.
Green Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (H1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (H6).
— cod: see Coal-fish.
— eel: see Catfish.
— eel: see Catfish.
— Cove Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
— Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
Green-crop 7-502c; 1-996d.
Greendale, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 16-326b.
— N.Y.: see Catskill.
Green drake (insect) 17-935a.
Greene, Col. Christopher 22-967d.
— Sir Cuthbert 27-203c.
— Francis Vinton 25-597c.
— GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a.
— H. Plunkett 19-85a.
— H. MAURICE 12-538b; 4-353a.
— NATHANAEL 12-538b; 23-525b; 11-801c.
— ROBERT 12-539b; 9-623a; dramas 8-521c; pastoral 20-897a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Greene, Ia. 14-132 (E2).
— Me. 17-434 (H1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— R.I. 23-249 (H3).
— lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-165 (A3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (H2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-172 (E2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1 and F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Green earth 1-369a; 4-970a.
— ebony 8-842c.
Greenely, Isl., Can. 19-179 (H1).
Green End, Lancs. 17-515 (map).
Greener, W.: Cape ride 23-335c; carbons for arc lamps 16-659d; expansive bullets 23-326b; 1-873d; gun barrel 12-720b.
Greenesville Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
Greenville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Greene, West, Ala.: see West Greene.
Green fallow 10-155c.
Greenfield, Kate 21-213b.
— William Smith (pathologist) 3-171c; 2-107d.
Greenfield, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Ill. 14-304 (H4).
— Ind. 14-122 (F3).
GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c; 17-832 (H1).
— Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— N.H. 19-190 (D6).
— O. 20-26 (D6).
— Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H5); 10-132d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-122 (G1).
GREENFINCH 12-541d; 1-120c.
Green-fly: see Aphides.
Greenford, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 19-414a.
— O. 20-26 (H3).
Green Forest, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
Greengrass, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Greengate, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Green George, Festival of 17-309c.
— gram 12-325d.
Green Grass Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Greenhalgh, Lancs. 16-139 (H1); castle 16-143b.
Green Harbor, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Greenhead, Northumb. 19-790d.
— Fla. 10-540 (C6).
GREENHEART 12-541d; 26-950d.
Green hellebore 13-235c.
Greenhill, Sir A.G. (mathematician) on Liebert's theorem 24-929b; rifling of guns 20-199d; screw propeller 24-947d.
— John 16-108b.
— William A. (physician) 16-84c.
Green Hill, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
Greenhill, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
— Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
— N.C. 18-772 (C1).
— Pa. 21-106 (F-K7).
Green hill (physical geog.): see Esker.
Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249 (H3).
Greenhithe, Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c.
Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Greenhouse 13-749b (fig.); 13-774b.
Green humming-bird: see Tody.
Green Island, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— Island Harbour, W.I. 16-133 (map).
— Isle, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Greenlake, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Green Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
— Lake Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
— Lake, monastery, Scot.: see Saubert, abbey.
Greenland, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Mich. 18-372 (A3).
— N.H. 19-190 (F5).
GREENLAND, country 12-542a; 12-543 (map); convade custom 7-338a; Eskimoes 14-160b; explorations 21-939a, 19-163d, 21-30b; ice-cape 12-60c and foll.; missions 9-12a; sagas 23-1001a, 14-216d; trade statistics 27-692a; Vikings 1-806a, 28-98d, 26-878a.
— Geology 12-541d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237b; Tertiary flora 20-554d.
— mt., N.Z. 19-625d.
— sea, Arct. 12-543 (H2); 21-937c.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c (map); 25-110d (map).
— current 2-857c; 21-958c.
— dock, Lond. 16-950b.
— dove: see Black guillemot.
— falcon 10-139a.
— hare 12-919d; 1-506c.
— right whale 28-569a; 17-528b; 28-571d; baleen, structure of 25-190b; body-temperature 5-770c; hunting 28-570d.
— seal 24-535a.
— shark 24-808c; 24-808b (fig.); dentition 24-808d (fig.).
Greenlane, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c; 24-112 (F4); 3-815d; geology 3-815c.
Green lead ore 22-693d.
GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.
Greenleaf, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Green linnets: see Greenfinch.
Greenlet 24-1013c; 28-1097b.
Green lizard 16-826d; eggs 9-15a; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Green mauling 25-351a; 17-615d.
GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
Greenmont, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— W.Va. 18-835d.
Green mould 11-341a.
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (H-C3).
Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d; 1-691a.
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Green mud 19-975d.
Green oak, Ind. 14-122 (E3).
Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d; 24-118 (B3); housing 13-820d; local acts 24-129b; shipping statistics 24-128a.
GREENOCKITE 12-549d; 7-582a.
Green oil: see Anthracene oil.
GREENORE, Ire. 12-549d; 14-741 (E2); geology 14-746b.
— cape, Ire. 14-741 (E1); 28-305d.
GREENOUGH, GEORGE
— Bellas 12-550a.
— HONATIO 12-550a; 24-316a.
— JAMES BHADSTREET 12-550b.
Greenough, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
— riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (H5); 28-539b.
Greenough microscope 3-951a; 18-191b.
Green Peak, mt., Vt. 18-199 (A5).
Green pheasant 21-361b.
— pigeon 13-175a; 25-556b.
— plover: see Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town 6-252d.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Greenpond, Ill. 10-540 (E1).
— S.C. 25-509 (D1).
Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Green porcelain 5-745c.
— porphyry: see Portland verde antico.
Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-544b.
Green Ribbon (Swedish order): see Vasa, order of.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.
Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Ridge, N.Y. 25-502b.
— River, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Greenvier, Utah 27-814 (D-E3).
Green Rod (officer) 15-860d.
Green-room 26-731c.
Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
GREENSAND 12-551b; 9-414b; Artesian wells 28-505b; foraminifera 10-631c; New Zealand 7-116c (table).
Green sandpiper 24-114a.
Greensboro, Ia. 1-160 (H3); 1-161d.
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Ind. 14-122 (G5).
— Md. 17-852 (H3).
GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a; 19-772 (C1); 1-826a.
— Pa. 21-106 (H-C6).
— Vt. 19-190 (C2).
— Bend, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
Greensburg, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
— Kan. 1-165d (C3).
— Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— La. 17-54 (H5).
GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c; 21-106 (C-D5).
Green's Burn, riv., Scot. 15-821a.
— Cut, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (H5).
— Fork, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
GREENSHANK 12-552c.
Green Shields (Scottish minister) 24-151b.
Green, South, Ess.: see South Green.
Green sparrow: see Tody.
Greenspond, Isl., Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
Greens Pond, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Greensport, Ala. 1-160 (C2); 1-165d.
Greenspring, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Spring, val. Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Spring Depot, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Green Standard, Army of the 6-185a.
— stars (firework) 10-122c.
Greenstead, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Green's theorem 14-550c.
Greenstick fracture (surgery) 4-201d.
Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-112 (C2); 23-741c.
Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d; see also Diabase and Nephrite.
— porphyry 22-101c.
— schist 1-884d; 8-144c.
Greenstreet Green, Kent. 16-912 (E3).
Green Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Green-tailed towhee 27-633d.
Green tea 26-180d.
— tobacco 26-1036c.
Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Greentown, Ind. 14-122 (F4).
— O. 20-26 (H3).
— Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Green turtle 27-69d; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Green Turtle Cays, Is., W.I. 28-544 (H1).
Greenvale, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F-E2).
Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Greenvale, Neb. 19-524 (E2).
Green verdigris 21-599a.
Greenview, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
— Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Green Village, N.J. 19-502 (D-12).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Greenville, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
— Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Ga. 11-752 (H2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Ind. 14-122 (C5).
— Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Lib. 11-204 (C6).
— Me. 17-434 (C7).
— Mich. 16-372 (E6).
GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d; 18-609 (A2).
— Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— N.H. 19-190 (D6).
— N.J. 19-502 (H3); 15-331d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
GREENVILLE, U. 12-553a; 20-26 (A1); fort 12-553a; treaties with Indians (1795) 12-553a, 18-111 (J3-26a).
— Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— R.I. 23-249 (H1).
GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b; 25-509 (H2); Female College 12-553b.
— Tenn. 26-622d.
GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b; 26-690 (D7).
— Utah 27-814 (H4).
— Va. 28-118 (C3).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— cape, Queensland 2-960 (G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-509 (B1-2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-H4); 12-553a.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Green vitriol: see Ferrous sulphate.
Greenwater, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Greenway, Father 11-469b; 12-728a.
Greenway, Can. 17-584 (H3).
— Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— N.C. 19-596 (H2).
GREENWICH, Conn. 12-553c; 6-952 (A5).
GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d; 16-938 (D-E3); geology 16-939a; rainfall 15-737a.
— N.J. 17-852 (H2).
— N.Y. 19-502 (H5).
— N.S.W. 26-278 (G2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— O. 20-26 (E-F2).
— Va. 4-792b.
— bay, I.R. 12-549 (C2).
— Isl. Antares 25-516c.
— park, Kent 16-938 (D-E3); 12-554b.
— tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
— Hospital: see Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent 12-554a.
— Observatory: see Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit. Gul. 12-679a.
— Royal Naval College 12-554a; 24-545b; architecture 2-129b; pensions 21-129b.
— Royal Observatory 19-955a; 19-289d; 2-814a; Airy 1-446b; Pond 22-60a; telescopes 26-870b, 26-563b; transit circle 27-181c.
Greenwich Tea Party 19-511c.
Green-winged teal 14-422a.
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c; 19-561b; 3-568d.
— G. 24-758b.
— James 19-561b; 12-554c.
— JOHN (Separatist) 12-555b; 6-931d.
Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Can. (H.C.) 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
— Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
— Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Del. 17-828 (H3).
— Ind. 14-122 (E5).
— Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
— Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
— Me. 17-434 (H4).
— Miss. 18-600 (H2).
— Mo. 18-608 (H3).
— Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
— Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— S.C. 25-500 (H2).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
— Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— lake, N.J. and N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-592 (D1); 19-592c.

- Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 15-503 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Lake, N.Y. 12-596 (A1).
Green woodpecker 25-802c.
Greenwood's incubator: see Bedford incubator.
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
— S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
Greet, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II, C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetwell, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lancs. 16-711a.
Grefe, Johann Georg: see Graevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
— Robert Hyde 12-555d.
— Samuel 12-555d.
— WILLIAM RATHBONE 12-555c.
Greg, castle, Scot. 24-118 (D-E3); 8-946b.
Gregale: see Euroclydon.
Gregarich, Clan: see McGregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (B3s).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregarinidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtre 21-302a; 11-912d; 26-635d.
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-303d.
Greggs, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
— Le Père: see Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregor, William 26-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
Gregorio, S. (poet) 25-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-991c; 4-996a; 4-990d: quarter-session dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a; 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-580d.
Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregoriental, val., Ger.: see Münsterthal.
Gregorio, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-56) 20-358d.
Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
GREGOROVIVUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c; canonical letters 5-194b; early MSS. 14-313b; 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-520b; on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a; preaching 22-203d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a; on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
— ST (of Nyssa) 12-564a; canonical letters 5-194b; Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
— ST (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-787c; St Denis 8-284c; on Irenaeus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
— ST (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b.
— ST (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d; Agathangelus' history 1-370b; consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b.
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathcy) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c; 23-661d; 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphony 2-133d; Dialogues 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d; English Church 9-443b; English translations 9-609a; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-185a; Images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c; Iltanes 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 18-581a; Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d; relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d.
GREGORY II. 12-568c; 15-28c.
— III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-808c; Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-569a; 23-669a; 15-30d; 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d; investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d; 20-695a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d; 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-283a; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d; monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaisin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c; 23-679d; 20-702b.
— XII. 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-703b.
— XIII. 12-575a; 20-711a; 23-489d; Guises supported 10-831a; Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV. 12-575c.
— XV. 12-575c; 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-331d; Indian caste system 5-168a.
— XVI. 12-575d; 20-711d.
— (of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693b.
— (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
— (of Tuscany) 23-668b; 23-669a.
— (Aelodymus) 12-519c; 13-411d; 20-593d.
— (Armenian Catholics) 2-573d.
— (Ashernini) 2-571c; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d; 20-960c.
— (monk): Syriac writings 26-313c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 4-134a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
— A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
— Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
— Caspar René 3-570a; 1-22c.
— David 12-576a.
— Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
— EDWARD JOHN 12-577a; 20-502b; 14-323c.
— James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-612b; mathematics 14-545a, 6-386a, 27-272b; telescope 26-559c.
— James (physician) 12-576d; 18-54d; 3-686c.
— John (physician) 12-576c; 6-127d; 7-616d.
— J. W. (geologist) 1-353a.
— 2-945c; on climatic variations 20-585b; Diademoida 8-881b.
— OLIVITH GILBERT 12-577a; 26-331b.
— S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
— William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
— Sir William 15-650a; 5-783b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— glacier, Brit. E. Afr. 15-748c.
— Isl. Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— lake, Austr. 2-860 (F3).
— mt., Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
— mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
— riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-913a; 2-962a.
— sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: see Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-280d.
Gregorius, Augustus 13-927c.
Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gréhan, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: see Gryphus, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1057b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (F2).
Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (F2).
Greiffensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c; 28-948c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greifenhagen, Maurice 20-501a; 5-333c; 22-196d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 25-36b; 27-269c.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c; 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
— Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
— Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-308d.
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Greim, J. T. 8-536b.
Greim, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Greim (measure) 23-492a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 5-461b.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III, Q11).
Grekoff, Dimitri P. 4-784a.
Greilton, O. 20-26 (C2).
Grélaud, Jean 26-265d.
Grenio Artístico 2-703b.
Grenaa, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Grenacher, H. (zool.) 6-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C).
GRENADE, Isl., W.I. 12-578b; 28-514 (E2 and F4); 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-265b; geology 23-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (I6).
— Fr. (Lander) 10-778 (D6).
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d; 12-578a; Japan-ese 1-869a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
GRENADE (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-882b.
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b; 3rd battalion 17-720c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (fabric) 17-278b.
GRENADES, Isl., W.I. 12-579c; 28-514 (I2 and F4); geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-925a; 15-938c.
Grenatite: see Stanrolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359a.
Grene, William 1-917a.
Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2); 5-355a; artesian well 28-505b.
— rue de, Paris: fountain 4-311d; 2-415b.
Grenfell, Bernard Lyme 18-79c; 20-558a.
— Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c; 9-126b.
— George (explorer) 6-917d; Kasal 15-685a; Sanaga 6-112c; Ubangi 27-553d.
— John Pascoe 20-747c.
— W. H.: see Desborough, Baron.
Grenfell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
— rapids: see Zongo rapids.
Grenciols, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenlé, G. J. 12-959c; 6-77d.
Greniers à sel 11-379b.
Grenloch, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Grenna, N. Afr.: see Cyrene.
— Swed. 26-190 (C2).
GRENOBLE, Fr. 12-579c; 10-778 (G5); 10-865d; university 27-756d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d.
Greuville (family) 4-712c: see also Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
— SIR BEVIL 12-580b.
— GEORGE 12-580c; 9-547b.
— SIR RICHARD (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
— SIR RICHARD (royalist) 12-581b; 24-405b.
— Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
— WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-368d.
— S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
— cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— Isl., Pac. O.: see Rotumah.
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— prize 20-414b.
— series (geol.) 22-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
Grénon, Alguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-748a.
Groppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 2-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-236d.
— bigarré: see Hunter.
— d'Annot 10-587b.
— d'Imbrun 10-587b.
— do May 20-236d.
— do Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a; 28-214c.
— do Tavoyannaz 20-81d; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V, F1); 8-18d.
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
— WALTER QUINTON 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Nob. 19-324 (G3).
— O. 20-26 (K5).
— Wls. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-948b; 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 3-947a; 18-703c.
Gresih, Java: see Grissce.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c; castle 13-518d.
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: see Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenleh, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 11-135c.
Gressiya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Grestener beds 15-569d (table); 10-533d.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
— riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 16-91a.
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3).
Gretina, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— La., 17-51 (C7); 19-526b.
— Neb. 19-324 (I13).
GRETTA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 24-112 (E4).
GRETRY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c.
Grettisaga 14-236h; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A1).
Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
Groussen, Ger. 11-808 (III, O-P10).
Greutung, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
Grève au Lancons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B1); 15-350d.
— de Goulven, bay, Fr. 10-778 (I13).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B1); 16-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-588b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-420 (B3); 17-217a.
Grevenbreich, Ger. 11-808 (I, J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger. 16-710a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (I14); 17-146a.
Greville (family): see Warwick, earls of.
— CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 12-585a.
— Henry 12-585b.
— II. (pseud.): see Hawkesworth, John.
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 13-115d.
Grevillea 20-552c; 2-949c; 26-440a.
— robusta: see Silky oak.
Grévin, Alfred 6-333d.
— JACQUES 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
Grevo, It. 28-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANÇOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c; 10-868b; Algeria 1-652d.
Grevy's zebra 17-713c; 14-28c.
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-033c; botany 4-301b; cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co., Ky. 15-742a.
Grewia, Ger.: see Greiz.
Grewia 12-586a.
Growthink, Isl. Pac. O. 1-544c.
Grey (family): see Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron; Stamford, earl of; Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
— CHARLES GREY, 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-557d; East India Act 8-855b.
— Lady Catherine 13-397c; 2-707c.
— SIR EDWARD 12-588d; Chinese customs 6-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c; tennis 28-630a.
— SIR GEORGE (colonial governor) 12-588d; 6-240c; 25-474a; 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d; Basutoland 3-505c; Bloemfontein college 4-74c.
— Sir George (homo secretary) 22-364b.
— HENRY GREY, 3rd earl 12-590a.
— LADY JANE 12-590c; 9-533a.
— Lord Leonard 8-431d.
— Sir Richard 9-522c.
— Richard (scholar) 18-629d.
— Sir Thomas 9-512d.
— Zachary 20-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-041a.
— (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d.
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-776a; see also Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
— hills, Scot. 3-75b.
— mt., Queens. 2-980 (G5).
— riv., Fr. W. Afr.: see Kuntuntu.
— riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Greybeards (jugs) 5-740a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk: see Chalk marl.
Greycliff, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grey cloth 7-277a; 7-279a.
— copper ore: see Tetra-
hedrite.
— crow: see Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Greyerz, Switz.: see Gruyère.
Grey flycatcher: see Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginia fox) 10-770a; 5-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-340c.
— Friars: see Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 6-295d; 25-615b.
— goose 12-241c; 3-977b.
— gum 2-948a.
— headed love-bird 1-120b.
Greyhen 12-637d.
Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhond, strait, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
"Greyhound" (battleship) 24-912a.
Greyhound (dog) 8-375a; 8-377c (Pl. III.); coursing 7-321b.
Greyhounds (constellation): see Canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— Limestone group: see Scar-
borough Limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 17-760a.
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181b; 17-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
— marls: see Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 4-393c; 4-394c; 4-406d; spinal cord 25-669a.
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-592b; 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b; 26-545b; see also Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-83a.
— nuns, order of 18-791b.
— parrot 20-864d.
— partridge 20-876d; 23-885b; plumage 10-226d.
— pine 21-623d; 27-634b.
— plover 23-525c.
— poplar 22-89c.
— powder 18-158c.
— rabbit: see Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-1).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
Grey sea 14-535b; 12-546a.
— shale 16-534a.
— slates 16-820b.

- Greysolon, Daniel, *Blanc du Luit*; see Du Luit, Daniel (Greysolon).
- Grey squirrel 13-111d; 1-119c.
- Greystoke, Cumb. 9-413 (I. C3).
- Grey Stone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D4).
- Greystone (geol.) 7-133b.
- Greystones, Iro. 14-744 (E3); 26-619a.
- Grey's Trusts, in re (law) 16-379c; 26-658a.
- Grey tourmaline 27-103c.
- Greytown, Natal 25-466 (K7); 19-235a.
- GREYTOWN, Nio. 12-593b; 6-678 (E5); 27-886a; 20-414a; meteorology 19-643d; — N.Z. (North I.) 19-621 (E4); — N.Z. (South I.) 19-621 (C6).
- Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-393d.
- GREYWACKE 12-592c; 1-881d.
- Greywether; see Sarven stone.
- Grey Wethers, crumiech, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E2); 8-131c.
- Grey whale 5-711b; 28-1016c; — wolf; see Timber-wolf.
- Greze-en-Bouère, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Griachet, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Griam Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 24-414d.
- Griaran (dict.) 14-708d.
- Griaran of Alesch, fort, Iro. 16-973c; 14-759b; 8-111a.
- Gribbell, Isl., Can. 4-699 (C2).
- Gribbin, head, Corn. 9-430 (V1. C3).
- GRIBBAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-592d; artillery reforms 26-687d; tangent scale 20-192a.
- Gribbing, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-90 (B3); 24-305a.
- Gribson, Scot. 29-181c.
- GRIBOYEDOFF, ALEXANDER Sergueievich 12-593a.
- Griekano, It. 15-4 (H6).
- Grieker, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Grierson foundations 10-742c; — pendulum 6-539d.
- Griidley, Jeremiah 20-366d.
- Griidley, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- , Ill. 14-394 (D3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D2).
- , mt., Conn. 6-952 (A1); 6-951d.
- Griebnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- GRIEG, EDWARD HAGE-rop 12-593b.
- Griegros, N.Mex. 10-520 (D2).
- Griend, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 28-1019c.
- Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. 3-521d; 29-29c.
- , George Abraham 3-295a; 6-9d.
- Gries, Aus. 4-311c.
- , pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c; 15-2b.
- Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) 1-309b; 2-710d; 9-907d.
- , JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; 3-881a.
- GRIESSBACH, Ger. 12-594b; 11-808 (D4); waters 18-520b.
- Griesheim, Ger. 11-808 (H. m9); alkali works 1-684d.
- Griessner, W. 18-62b.
- Griess, Johann Peter; diazo compounds 6-173b; 8-171a.
- Griesspitze, mt., Alps; see Hohe Griesspitze.
- Grieston shales 16-829b.
- Grieve (official) 12-352a; 22-976a.
- Griif, Warwick. 28-343c.
- GRIFFE (arch.) 12-594b, 25-742b; (weaving) 28-444c.
- Griifschleifer 20-237a.
- GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count 12-594b.
- Griifsfeldt, Isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Griifin, Francis Viole 11-147b.
- , GERALD 12-595d.
- , Sir Lepel 1-37d.
- Griifin, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- GRIFFIN, Ga. 12-596a; 11-753 (H2).
- , Ind. 14-122 (B8).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D3).
- GRIFFIN (myth.) 12-596a; heraldry 13-326c.
- Griifin (order) 15-841b.
- Griifin, good, Arthur; see Colman, George.
- Griifin (an Cyan) 28-365c; 6-412a; 9-136d.
- (Grog) 5-645c.
- (Hilaeothog) 6-646c.
- Griffith (ap. Llewelyn, d. 1697) 28-202b; 9-473c; writings 6-642a.
- (ap. Llewelyn, d. 1211) 28-203b; 7-500c.
- (ap. Rhysdorch) 18-728d.
- (ap. Rhys) 28-202c; 12-300a.
- (ap. yr Ynad Coch) 6-644a.
- , Ellis 6-647c.
- , F. L. 26-11a.
- , SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
- , Sir Samuel 22-738d; 2-966a.
- Griifith, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C1).
- , Isl., Can. 8-169 (K1).
- Griifiths, Anne 5-619b.
- , Ernest Howard; calorimetry 5-65a; Wheatstone's bridge 28-583c.
- , J. A.; on windmills 28-712a.
- , Ralph 21-151d.
- Griifiths 1-592b.
- Griifiths' mixture; see Ferri composita, mixture.
- Griifithstown, Monm. 22-71d.
- Griifith's valuation of Ireland 12-506c.
- Griifithville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Griifon (myth.) 4-423b.
- (dog) 6-475d; 6-179 (H. IV.).
- Griifon vulture 28-222a.
- Griifon, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
- Griifon, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Griifon, Wyo. 28-871 (E2).
- , mt., Vt. 18-490 (C4).
- , Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
- Griifonstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- Griifonville, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Griifon, mt., Alps 26-212 (G5); 1-747a.
- Griifon, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de 24-728d.
- Griifon, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
- Griifonard, V.; aldehydes 1-331d.
- Griifonard reagent 17-320d; 9-795d; 15-762c.
- Griifonols, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Griifon, Fr. 10-783a.
- Griifonini, Teresa 9-129c.
- Griifonopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. 113).
- Griifon (noul); see Gru-gru.
- Griifonika (tribe) 12-607a.
- Griifon, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
- Griifonstha 4-384a.
- Griifon sūtras 4-383b; 24-161b.
- Griifon, Juan de 1-806d; 7-205d.
- Griifon, riv., Mex. 18-318 (H4); 5-678 (A3); 16-319a.
- GRILLE 12-596d; Italian 16-209b; Spanish 16-209d, 2-416c.
- (tennis court) 26-626d.
- Grillo, mt., It. 7-619c.
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; 11-795b; 6-542a.
- Grillse 24-83a; 24-84b.
- Griim, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 28-439a.
- Griim (bot.) 16-58c.
- (myth.) 12-319c.
- GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
- Griimaldi (family) 18-685a; 22-344a.
- , Francis Maria (physicist) 15-613b; 11-209d.
- , GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c.
- , JOSEPH 12-598c; 20-685d.
- Griimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-348b.
- Griimaldina 9-657c.
- Griimalditeuthis 5-701d.
- Griimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
- Griimaldi, Grolomo 20-065b.
- Griimaldi Palace, Venice 2-412a.
- Griimald, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Griimalux, Louis Edward; alantoin 1-688c; citric acid 6-398a.
- Griimald, St. 1-583c; 28-705d.
- Griimnes, Charles 28-42c.
- Griimnes, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- , Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (L. M5).
- Griimnes Graves, pita, Norf. 4-428c; dist. mine 2-348d.
- Griimshoe, Clint, Norf. 19-746b.
- Griimshand, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Griimshild; see Kriemhild.
- Griimish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Griimissay, Isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A2); population 27-561a.
- , Isl., Scot. (S. Uist) 27-564b.
- GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
- , SARAH MOORE 12-598d.
- , Thomas Smith 12-598d.
- GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von 12-599a.
- , JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; 11-793d; 21-130b; dictionary 6-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a; legal codes 15-581b.
- , O. (hydrographer) 5-432d.
- , WILHELM CARL 12-600c; 11-793d; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a.
- GRIMMA, tier. 12-602d; 11-808 (H1. G10); 13-846b.
- GRIMMELSHOUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; 11-790a.
- Griiminen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
- Griimnertingen sands 20-82 (table).
- Griimnia 6-915b.
- Griimning, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
- Griimnys, Wyo. 28-710 (F4).
- Griimnys' Law 12-601d; 26-673d; Russ. 22-912c.
- Griimnys, Ger.; treaty (1529) 4-423b.
- Griimnys 1. (of the Lombards) 10-606d; 11-776c.
- (mayor of the palace) 6-381c; 10-806c.
- GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of 12-603b.
- Griimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 7-75a.
- Griimoldby, Lines. 9-416 (H. 113).
- Griimns, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Griimnsby, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- GRIMSBY, Lines. 12-603b; 9-416 (H. G2); fisheries 10-429c, 27-219b; shipping 27-601b; town seal 13-50c.
- Griimseal, pass, Alps 26-242 (E2); 1-744b; 26-241d.
- , Hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Griimsey, Isl., Ico. 14-228 (C1); 11-453c; rainfall 14-230b.
- Griimshaw, (ia. 11-752 (E3).
- Griimshap, stone monument, Dev. 6-134c.
- Griimstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Griimsthorpe, castle, Lines. 16-716d; 7-925a.
- Griimston, viscounts 12-604b.
- , See also Verulam, earl of.
- , SIR HARBOTTLE 12-603d.
- , William Hunter; see Kendall, William Hunter.
- Griimston, Leics. 9-420 (H1. F1).
- , common, Norf.; geology 19-745a.
- , North, Yorks.; see North Griimston.
- GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron 12-604c; clocks 6-545a, 6-544b; lock 16-843a.
- Griimwood, F. 17-583a.
- Griim, Isl., Holl.; see Griend.
- GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d; homily 13-645b.
- GRINDELWALD, Switz. 12-605c; 26-242 (E3); 3-195a; skating club 25-167c.
- , Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps; see Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
- Griinder-organ; see Barrel-organ.
- Griinder's rot; see Pneumono-koniosis.
- Grinding machine 27-34b.
- mill (brickmaking) 4-519c.
- Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Grindleton, Yorks. 9-416 (H. C2).
- Grindley, J. H. (physicist) 26-812a; 27-991d.
- Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. 24-851c.
- Grindstone, lake, Wis. 28-710 (H3).
- , Lutes, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
- Grind Stone City, Mich. 18-372 (H5).
- Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (H1-2).
- GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; 11-123c.
- Grinnoell, Frederick; auto-matic sprinkler 10-418a.
- , Henry; Polar expeditions 21-946c; 15-650b.
- , Irving; on ice-yachting 14-242a.
- , Josiah Bushnell 12-606c.
- GRINNELL, Ia. 12-606b; 14-732 (E3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H6).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- , Land, dist., Green. 12-513 (A-C1); geology 12-545a, 21-775d, 25-110b.
- Grinnell v. Wells 24-379d.
- Grinestad, C. W. 16-303a.
- Grinestad, Wils.; geology 28-698c.
- , East or West, Aus.; see Grinestad Clay 28-131b; 26-165d.
- Grinestad, Den. 8-24 (A3).
- Grinove, mt., Aus. 3-1 (D3); 5-365d.
- Grip, Bo Jonsson 26-215a.
- Gripenberg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Gripholen, str., Nor. 19-804 (H1).
- Griphopithecus aeneus 22-336b.
- Griphosaurus; see Archaeo-apteryx.
- Gripping (of a ship) 23-312c.
- Gripton, M. E. 6-691b.
- Gripenberg, Ger. 23-929b.
- Gripper (mech.) 27-120b.
- Gripsholm, castle, Swed. 17-461c; 9-738c.
- Griqua (people) 12-606d; 20-164d; religion 15-829d.
- GRIGALAND (EAST), dist., S. Afr. 12-606c; 25-166 (F8); 15-40a; cereals 15-629c; — (WEST), dist., S. Afr. 12-606c; 25-166 (F-47); floor annexure 5-245d; minerals 2-711d, 5-537c; mineral statistics 3-603d.
- Grigaland group (geol.) 22-207a.
- Grigalandite 7-477c.
- Grigatoun, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
- Grigatoun group (geol.) 5-229c; 2-711d.
- GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel 9-364c; illumination 14-319a; miniature 18-526b; stained glass 12-108b.
- Griisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
- Griischach, A. H. R. 21-777b; 13-333d.
- Griisdale, val., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 15-91b.
- , Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- GRISSELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio 4-101c; Petrarch 21-313b.
- Griishino, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
- Griishma 13-493a.
- GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
- Griiselman, Swed. 26-180 (E1).
- Gris Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d; Caesar's harbour 15-86a; lighthouse 16-649 (table).
- GRISON 12-608a; 6-232a.
- GRISONS, cant., Switz. 12-608b; 26-242 (G-13); French alliance 10-834b; Monzon treaty (1626) 10-836b; referendum 23-1d.
- Grissee, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
- Grisson's Interrupter 14-504b.
- Gristle; see Cartilage.
- Grist tax (Italian); see Maci-nato.
- Griwald, Alexander Viets 24-473d.
- , RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.
- Griwald, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- , fort, Conn. 19-516a.
- Griwaldville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- , Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- Grievnége, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- GRIVET 12-610b; 22-330c.
- Grirola, mt., Alps 1-742c.
- Grirolni, Capt.; Juba explored 15-531d.
- Grizzlo (brick) 4-522d.
- Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- Grizzly (gold washing) 12-197b.
- bear 3-371c; fur 11-349a; geological distribution 5-575c, 5-577a, 21-848b; hybrid forms 14-27c; Japan 15-162c; U.S. 27-634b.
- Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- GRIZZE 18-771c.
- GROAT (coin) 12-610b; 19-897b; tallage 9-459c.
- Groats (oats) 19-938c.
- Groay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Grobelaar, J. H. 27-194d.
- Grober, Gustav 14-897b.
- Grobet, Col.; chronograph 6-302c.
- Groblin, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 7-320d.
- Grobbling, Aus. 3-1 (C3).
- Grobogan, Java 15-291d.
- Grobby slates 22-266d.
- GROGER (dict.) 12-610c.
- Grogers' company 16-809d; 12-610c; robes 23-112a.
- Hall, Lond. 3-333c.
- Grochow, Russ.; battle (1831) 28-335a.
- Grochowal, Stanislaus 21-921b.
- GROCOYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
- Grodala, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
- Grodlek, Aus. 3-1 (H4); population 11-402b.
- Grodenerloch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
- Grodén mandstone 21-177d (table).
- Grodobod, Hum. 23-831a.
- GRODNO, Hum. 12-611b; 23-872 (H5); 18-161b.
- GRODNO, govt., Hum. 12-611a; 23-872 (H5); Tatars 26-118c.
- Gron, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
- Gronendaal (Gronenval) Belg. 28-345d; monasteries 19-126c; races 13-737d.
- Grono, Holl. 13-588 (H2); siege (1591) 13-597b.
- GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
- Gron Water, riv., S. Afr. 25-466 (F7).
- Gron, riv., Wales; see Nant y Gron.
- Gronow, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Gronbeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Groot, Gerhard; see Groot, Gerhard.
- Grootshut, Henry de; brass of 4-14 (H. 1. fig. 3).
- Groot (dict.) 17-1033b.
- Grooten, E. S.; African explorations 4-353b; 1-502c, 15-341d, 18-353c.
- Grooten, O. 20-26 (M2).
- Grolmannspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Grohottishu, mt., Hum. 23-826 (H-2).
- GROIN (dict.) 12-611d; (break-water) 22-956b.
- Grois, Isl., Nfd. 18-479 (C1).
- Groitzsch, Ger. 11-808 (H1. G10).
- Groix, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 24-290b.
- , Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 11-293c.
- Grojec, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 28-331a.
- Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Angély; see Angély.
- Grolier binding 4-216 (Plate).
- Groll, Holl.; siege (1626) 25-687c.
- GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; 28-378a.
- GROMATICI 12-612b.
- Gromchersky, Capt. (explorer) 20-656a.
- Gromia 23-248c.
- "Gromobol" (Russ. cruiser) 24-913b.
- Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
- Grön, sound, Den. 8-24 (E4).
- Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (H2).
- , Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A2); cotton 7-297a.
- Gronbaek, Den. 8-24 (H2).
- Gronäal, Benedict 14-240b; 14-235c.
- Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Groningen, D. Oul. 12-631b.
- GRONINGEN, Holl. 12-613a; 13-588 (H1); observatory 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-597b.
- , cape, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. 12-612c; 13-588 (H1); 11-235b.
- Groningen, Unter, Ger.; see Unter Groningen.
- GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
- Grono, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
- Gronovius, Jakob 12-614b.
- , JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; 10-118c; Gracivus 12-315a.
- Gronsdal, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
- Gronskulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Groom, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- GROOM (dict.) 12-614b.
- Groombridge, Stephen; observatory 19-956a; star catalogue 2-16b.
- Groombridge 34 (star) 25-789c.
- Groom in waiting 17-1c.
- of the stole 17-1b.
- porter 12-611b.
- Groomsport, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Groongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Groos' Case (1904) 28-658a.
- GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; 19-126d.
- Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. 6-958a.

- Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9); 5-228a.
 — (Gouritz), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-228a.
 — Eylandt, isl., Austr. 2-964 (E2); 5-384d.
 Grootegast, HOLL. 13-588 (D1).
 Groote Pier, see Lange Pier.
 Groote River, mts., S.Af. 5-228b.
 — Schermer, HOLL. 13-588 (B2).
 — Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col.: see Zwaarteberg.
 Grooffontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) 25-466 (D2); 11-802a.
 —, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) 25-466 (C3).
 Groot-Lagte, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
 Grootvlei, S.Af. 25-466 (16).
 Groot Vloer, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (E7).
 Groove-bill (bird) 27-93c.
 Grooved whirling beetle 6-670d (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRREL 12-615a; 23-139d.
 Gropeano, Nicolas 20-518b.
 Gropen, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Gropper, John 13-366c.
 Grootdite 22-105a; 22-105a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron 12-615a.
 —, J. B. L., baron 9-570b.
 —, Toussaint 22-502a.
 Gros, isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, mt., Fr. 19-616c.
 Gros (coin) 19-897b.
 Grosa, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER
 Balloch 12-615c; 17-806b; 3-414d.
GROSEBEAK 12-616a.
 Gros-Bols, park, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
 Gros bois (music) 19-951c.
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
 —, T. H. 12-535a.
 Groseclose, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Groseillers, Sœur des: see Chouart Medard.
 Grosel: see Gooseberry.
 Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-25c.
 Grosina, Val, It. 26-242 (14).
 Grosio, It. 26-242 (14).
 Grosimont, Menn. 9-120 (III. B3); 18-729a; battle (1405) 12-120d.
 —, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Gros Morne, Ital. 12-821 (A1); 12-826a.
 —, Morne, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
 —, Morne, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, Morne, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
 Grosne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G1).
 Grosnez, cape, Jersey 9-130 (VI. B1); 5-811b.
 Grosotto, It. 26-242 (14).
 Gros point de Venise (lace) 16-40 (P.L. III. fig. 12); 16-40 (P.L. III. fig. 12); 16-40 (P.L. III. fig. 12).
 Gross, C. 22-939c.
 Gross, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
GROSS (dict.) 12-616d.
 —, adventure, bill of 1-235d.
 —, Almerode, Ger. 11-360d.
 —, Aric, riv., Aus. 24-105a.
 —, Aspern, Aus.: see Aspern.
 —, Breitenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p11).
 —, Dobritz, Ger. 8-577a.
 —, Döbhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
 —, Falkenau, Ger.: see Falkenau.
 —, Fiescherhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 —, Gelzer, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 —, Geran, Ger. 11-808 (III. m9).
 —, Gerungs, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Glienicker See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Glockner, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1010d; 1-749a.
 —, Görden (battle): see Lützen.
 —, Horst, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
 —, Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
 —, Jägerndorf, Prus. 24-717b.
 —, Kayna, Ger. 23-744c.
 —, Kokel, Hung.: see Nagy-Küküllő.
 —, Korbetba, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. p-10).
 —, Krottendorf, mt., Alps 26-242 (12); 1-746a.
 —, Laufenburg, Switz.: see Laufenburg.
 —, Lichtenfelde, Berlin: see Lichtenfelde.
 —, Lichtenfelde, Gross.
 Gross Litzner, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 —, Löffler, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 —, Meseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, Möllen, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
 —, Mürcher, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 —, Mythen, mt., Alps 25-212 (F2); 1-745a.
 —, Neuhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
 —, Ottersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 —, Peilstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Piz Buin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 —, Piz Vadret, mt., Alps 25-212 (III); 1-745c.
 —, Ramolokogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 —, Rauschenbach, Hung.: see Nagy-Röze.
 —, Rotherknopf, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 —, Ruchen, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 —, Rudestedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 —, Sausalpe, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
 —, Scheerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 —, Schenk, Hung.: see Nagy-Sink.
 —, Scheueren (battle, 1849) 3-713c.
 —, Schlatten, Hung.: see Abrudbánya.
 —, Schönan, Ger. 24-266b.
 —, Schönebeck, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 —, Schreckhorn: see Schreckhorn.
 —, Seehorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 —, Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
 —, Spannort, mt., Switz. 1-744b.
 —, Steinhelm, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
 —, Tepenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 —, Trebitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 —, Urstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 —, Venediger, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 1-746b; 1-749a.
 —, Wannehorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
 —, Wartenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 —, Wendenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
 —, Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 —, Windhoch, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
 —, Zietzen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Zimmern, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Grossaril 21-356d.
 Grossart: see Gooseberry.
 Grossbeeren, Ger. 19-231a.
 Grossdale, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Grossdorf, Ger. 26-242 (II).
 Grosse, E. 15-588a.
GROSSE, JULIUS WALDEMAR 12-617a.
 Grosse, pt., Ill. 28-740 (F6).
 —, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, Elendscharte, pass, Aus.: see Elendscharte.
 —, Elendscharte, Grosse.
 —, Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a.
 —, Ille, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
 —, Laaber, riv., Ger. 8-587a.
 —, Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
 —, Montagne, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
 —, Pointe, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
 —, Pointe Farnus, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
 —, Scheibe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
 —, Scheidegg, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
 —, Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
 —, Schütt, isl., Hung.: see Schütt, Great.
 —, Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger.: see Stubbenkammer.
 —, Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
 —, Tete, Lav. 17-54 (a6).
 —, Tete, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, Windgälle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
 Grossen Behringen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
 Grossenbrode, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
 Grossen Ehrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
 —, Gotten, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. 12-617b.
 —, 11-808 (D3).
 Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
 —, Buck 3-204a.
 —, Bisenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
 —, Buchstein, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
 Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-154b.
 —, Fischsee, lake, Aus. 26-151b.
 —, Kaln, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
 —, Knallstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 —, Kokel, riv., Hung.: see Nagy-Küküllő.
 —, Ploener See, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 21-849a.
 —, Priel, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-106c.
 —, Pyhras, mt., Aus. 24-106c; 25-1058d.
 —, Schlieren, riv., Switz. 26-187a.
 —, Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 18-817a.
 —, Speikkogel, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
 Grosses Haft, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GROSSETER, ROBERT 12-617b; 9-191b; 14-580b; patristic writings 14-292d, 26-666d.
GROSSETO, It. 12-618b; 15-1 (C3).
 —, prov., It. 15-6d; 15-11b.
 Grossfarndenkopf, mt., Ger. 24-389c.
 Grossbauer, Theophilus 21-593b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-618c.
 —, Nicola 18-209c.
TOMMASO 12-618d; 14-911c.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
 —, Weedon 12-619a.
 Grosso, cape, Ger. 12-124 (D4).
 Grossouvre, A. do 5-806c.
 Grossrath (Switz.) 2-220d.
 Grossthal, val., Switz. 16-735c.
 Grossularia (plant): see Gooseberry.
 Grossularite 11-470c.
 Grossus (coin) 19-897b.
 Grosswarden, Hung.: see Nagyvárad.
 Grösl, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 Gröst, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Grosvenor (family): see Westminster, dukes of.
 —, Sir Robert (d. 1368) 11-375d; 12-120b.
 —, Thomas: see Wilton.
 —, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
 Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-932 (112).
 Grosvenor Gallery, London 20-497c.
 Gros Ventre, mt., Wyo. 28-874 (112).
 —, Ventre, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (112).
VENTRES (Aztéca), tribe 12-619a; 14-161a. For language see Iltidsa.
 Grotas, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Grote, Andreas 12-619b.
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a; on Aristotle's categories 5-509d; Comte 6-816d; History of Greece 12-660d, 12-620b; library 16-554c; Protogoras 21-511a; sophists 25-422d.
 —, Harriet 12-620c.
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c; 7-630a.
 Grotenburg, mt., Ger. 26-673a.
GROTESQUE 12-621a; 2-253a; 23-937a; in art 5-331a.
 —, type 27-543a.
GROTH KLAUS 12-621b; 11-796c.
PAUL HEINRICH VON 12-621c; 7-584d; 7-591c.
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c; 14-697a; 8-364d; atonement 2-876a; Book of Revelation 23-213d; Greek anthology translations 2-96a; spheres of influence 25-649b; statue 7-954b; treasure-trove 27-228b; Vico compared 28-24a.
 —, Pierre de 8-298b.
 Grotld, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-607c.
 Grötlingbo, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Grotto, Luigi 1-468a; 8-504a.
 Gröth, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Grotton, Conn. 6-932 (G4); 19-515d, 6-935b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-857a.
 —, N.H. 19-190 (D4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Vt. 19-190 (C3); 27-1026d.
 Grottska, Swed. 28-118 (G3).
 Grottska, Swed. 24-686 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. 12-624a; 15-1 (F2).
 Grottaferrata, It. 15-1 (E1).
 Grotte, Le: see Le Grotte.
 Grotto du Placard, Fr. 17-284a.
 Grottes des Fées 25-961d.
 Grotthaus, Theodor 9-219a; 21-844d.
 Grottingbratten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Grotto 12-621a. See also Cave and Cavo Dwelling, and Cavo Temples.
 —, d'Isle, It.: see Polledrara tomb.
 Grottoes, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Grouard, lake, Can. 5-166 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of 12-624b; 11-202d; 11-216a; Irish expedition 9-552d; Waterloo Campaign 28-373c, 28-378d, 28-381b, 19-160a.
 —, Jean de 12-952a.
 —, Sophie de: see Condorcet.
 Grouin, pt. Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Ground (dict.) 12-624d.
 —, agama 16-824c.
 Ground-annual (law) 12-625d.
 Ground bass 27-913a.
 —, beetle 6-670c; distribution 6-668b, 13-132c; geological age 6-669b; larva 6-668a, 13-128a (fig.).
 —, cuckoo: see Road runner.
 —, dove 27-634b.
 —, frankincense 14-348d.
 —, Gamo Act (1880) 11-442d; 7-523c; 24-422c; (1906) 11-410d.
 —, glass plane 16-427a.
 —, gun: see Ground ice.
 —, holly: see Wintergreen.
 —, hornbill 13-707b.
ICE 12-624d; geological action 11-662b.
 —, ivy 15-101d; 16-1d; 13-678a; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
 —, line 21-257c.
 —, moraine 12-62a; 18-815c.
NUT (Arachis hypogaea) 12-625b; 11-137c.
 —, nut (Conopodium denudatum): see Earth-nut.
 —, nut oil 12-625b; 20-46b.
 —, parrot: see Kakapo.
 —, pea-nut: see Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
PEARL 12-625c.
 —, pine: see Ground frankincense.
 —, plane 21-257c.
RENT 12-625c; 23-103b.
GROUNDSEL 12-626a; 6-512c (fig.).
 —, tree 12-626b.
 Ground-Loth 18-77c; 8-928d; 19-112b; hair 8-925a.
GROUND-SQUIRREL 12-626b; 23-440a; 13-444d.
 —, wasp 28-359d.
 Group (geol.) 11-668a.
 —, (math.) 6-753a; congruence 11-734c; continuous 12-627a, 12-628b; discontinuous 12-627a, 12-632c; simple 12-627b. See also Groups, Theory of.
 —, marriage: see under Marriage.
 Grouper 21-391a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c; 8-234b.
 Groussau, Henri Constant 10-891c.
 Grouse, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
GROUSE (Tetraoninae) 12-636c; 3-975a.
 —, (Tetrao scoticus) 12-636c; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-995d.
 Grouse Creek, Utah 27-814 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
 Grouseland, Ind. 14-425c.
 Groussat, Pascal 23-426d.
 Groussier, Il. do 25-899b.
 Grout (grain) 1-392d.
 —, (mortar) 4-524a.
 Grout Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Grouville, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
 —, bay, Jersey 15-330d.
 Grovania, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K1).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a.
SIR WILLIAM ROBERT 12-638c.
 Grove, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 —, pt., N.Y. 23-249 (B4).
GROVE 12-638d; lodges of Druids 6-898a; Teutonic peoples 26-685a. See also Tree worship.
 Grove Center, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, City, Fla. 10-510 (D5).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Grove City, O. 20-26 (K3).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 11-749c.
 Grovehill, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
 Grovehurst, Kent 2-349a.
 Groveland, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-322 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Grovely Wood, Wilt. 28-698a.
 Groveoak, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Groveport, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Grover, Cuvier 4-792c.
 —, Oliver Dennett 4-430b.
 —, William O. 24-744d.
 Grover, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 —, Ill. O. 20-26 (A-B3).
 Grovers, cliff, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 28-737b.
 Groves, Anthony Norris 16-840d; 21-864c.
 Grove Spring, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 Groveton, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 —, Va. 4-792b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 Grovetown, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (D2).
 Growan-stone: see China-stone.
 Growth (biol.) 21-739d; 21-769b; intussusception 3-955a; physiology 21-752a.
 Groyne: see Groin.
 Groyne, The, Sp.: see Cornu.
 Groza, Alexander 21-928a.
 Grozer, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
GROZNYI, Russ. 12-638d; 23-874 (II. D2); 21-318a.
 Gru, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
 Groomsom (sculptor) 24-491c.
 Gruay, Isl., Scot. 24-855b.
GRUB 12-638d; 13-428b (fig.).
 Grubb, Sir Howard 6-304c; 26-571a; 18-385c.
 —, Thomas 21-507d; 26-566c.
 Grubbier: see Cultivator.
 Grubbs, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Grube, Adolf Eduard 6-797b.
 Gruben, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Grubenhausen, house of: see Brunswick-Grubenhausen.
 Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig 1-779d.
 —, Gabriel 15-347d; 4-708d.
JOHANN GOTTFRIED 12-639a.
 Gruber, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 Grubgüch, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Grub-street 12-639a.
 Grud-a, tribe 1-184d.
 Grue, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Grueber, Johann 26-923a; 11-628a.
 Grueby (pottery factory) 5-760a.
 Gruett, Damian 17-221b.
 Gruel, Guilaumo 2-683b.
 Gruen 20-326c.
 Grueth, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Gruffydd: see Griffith.
 Grugru nut 19-918b; 20-641d (fig.).
 Grungungy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (15).
 Gruidae: see Crane.
 Gruidiformes 3-977c; 3-978b; Fürbringer's classification 20-326a.
 Gruinard, bay (dist. and Isl.), Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
 Gruinart, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
 Gruka, Turk. 27-126 (A3).
 Grulla, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
 Grum, Switz. 26-242 (14).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von 12-639b.
 Grumbates (Chionite king) 24-84d.
 Grumball, Robert 2-420d.
GRUMENTUM, It. 12-639c; 15-26 (F4).
 Grum-Grushnailo, G. E. 12-165d; 26-909d.
 Grummet 12-288c.
 —, strop 15-875a.
 Grums, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Grün, Anastasius (pseud.): see Auerberg.
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 12-639d; 28-799c.
 Grün, Karl 1-916a.
 Gruna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Grünau, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 —, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. 12-640b; 11-808 (E3).

- (Grünberg, League of: see Zelanda
Hara.
Grund, Ger. 13-15b.
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. 25-
1059b.
Grundfeldet 2-361c.
Grundhofschaft 17-595d.
Grundisburgh, suff. 9-124 (IV,
E3).
Grundlach, riv., Ger. 23-17d.
Grundlach, 11-524b.
GRUNDTVIO, NIKOLAI F. 8.
12-610b; 8-12b.
—, Svend Hørsleb 12-610d.
Grundy, Felix 21-953b.
—, Mrs 12-611a.
—, SYDNEY 12-610d; 6-536d.
Grundy, K.Y. 15-140 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Center, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-301 (D3); 14-
306a.
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-020 (F2).
Grünen, riv., Switz. 26-212
(D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIO-
mund 12-611a.
Grüner-schist 1-881b.
Grünes Kleeblau, museum,
Breslau 8-575a; 19-613a.
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS 12-
611b; 20-167d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. 3-788
(map); 3-789a.
—, battle (1110): see Tannen-
berg.
—, Kolonia, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Grüngedäl, lake, Nor. 26-
512a.
Grünhornleike, pass, Switz. 1-
741b.
Grünken, Switz. 26-212 (F2);
28-1037b.
Grünlänge 26-670b.
Grünlich, dist., Co. Ont. 12-203
(A-11); 10-172a.
Grünsh, tribe 12-203c.
Grünstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II,
m9).
Grünten, mts., Ger. 26-242
(11).
Grünwedel, A. 27-125c.
Grünw, dist., Switz. 26-242
(D3).
Gruppe, Otto 4-107c.
Grus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bird) 7-368a.
— (austral): see Native
companion.
— (cinerea): see Crane.
— (japonensis): see Sacred
crane.
— (leucaegena) 15-163a.
— (leucogaster): see White
crane.
— (primigenia) 7-368b.
— (virgo): see Demoselle
crane.
Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Grus, Hermann 10-704b; 2-
519a; 20-228a.
—, J. P. 26-327b.
Grüts, J. 17-505c.
GRÜTER, Jan 12-611d.
Grützer, Eduard 20-509d;
21-611c.
—, P. F. F. 19-924d.
GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 12-
611d; 26-242 (C3); cheese
7-505a, 15-10c.
Gruyère, Jan: see Gruter.
Gruz, Aus.: see Grivosa.
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Gruzla, kingdom, Transcau-
casia: see Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Grwyne Fawr, riv., Wales 9-
428 (E4).
Gryazovets, Russ. 23-872
(E4); 28-197b.
Grybow, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Gryengroes 4-275b.
Gryfe, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3);
reservoir 24-418 (B3); 23-
9nd.
Gryllacris 18-497c.
Gryll (genus) 6-331b; 11-
568a.
Gryllidae: see Cricket.
Gryllotalpa: see Mole cricket.
Gryllus, W. 16-551b.
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-
501a.
Gryllus campestris: see Field
cricket.
— domesticus: see House
cricket.
Grynaemys: see Marmosa.
GRYNÆUS, JOHANN JAKOB
12-611a.
—, Samuel 12-612c.
—, SIMON (1493-1516) 12-
642b; 3-493d; 9-880c.
—, Simon (1725-1790) 12-642e.
—, Thomas 12-612c.
Grynner: see Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
GRYONNE, riv., Switz. 26-212
(C4).
Gryph 23-139a.
Gryphite grt 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GYPPIIUS, ANDREAS 12-
612d; 11-759d.
—, Christian 8-530d.
—, Sebastian 22-709d.
Gryphon: see Griffin.
Grypocera 16-175b.
Grypoterium: see Olomo-
therium.
Grypskerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitidae 6-260a.
Grypus: see Antichus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. 26-199 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. 26-199 (C2).
Grythyna, Swed. 26-199 (D1).
Grytö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Gryzmotów, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-
741a.
Gstal, Switz. 26-212 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz. 26-212 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. 26-212 (E4).
Guaacolate, riv., Guy. 6-678
(A1).
Guanacayabo, bay, Cu. 7-595
(E2).
Guanaharo, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) 12-614b;
5-337c; 3-977d.
Guchipias, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Gucipati, Venez. 27-989 (C2);
27-990c.
GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo 16-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-
111b.
Guadaira, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Guadajoz, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4);
7-111d.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-
611a; 18-118 (D-E3); 12-
323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-611c;
25-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 12-
611b; 25-530 (D2); 25-
531c.
Guadalantín, riv., Sp.: see
Sangonera.
Guadalquivir, riv., Sp. 25-530
(E2); 26-661a.
— (Turial), riv., Sp. 25-530
(E3); 27-815a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-
121b.
Guadalecanar, Isl., Pac.O. 20-
136 (K9-10); 25-331c.
Guadalecazar, dist., Mex. 24-
152d.
Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-
331d.
Guadalfonso, riv., Sp.: see
Grande.
Guadalupe, riv., Sp. 25-530
(C4); 17-160a; 25-528b.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530
(D3); 12-644d.
Guadamedina, riv., Sp. 17-
460b.
Guadalejo, riv., Sp. 25-530
(E-F2); 8-814a.
Guadalupe, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-
611d; 25-530 (B4); 9-909c;
ship canal 24-732b, 21-816d.
Guadalupe, Azores 3-83 (II); 3-
84d.
—, Bol. 22-209c.
—, Mex.: see Guadalupe-III-
dalgo.
—, Peru 21-261 (A-B2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-645c.
—, fort, Mex. 22-643b.
—, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1); 12-
318c.
—, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4); 26-
688a.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 9-
802b; 5-175c.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-661d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
—, Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1);
18-347d; treaty (1848) 18-
349c, 27-700d; shrine at
18-337c.
Guadamelato, riv., Sp. 25-530
(C3-1).
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530
(C-12).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-12);
25-528a; 24-582c; 17-292c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-12);
25-528a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-
292b.
GUADELOUPE, Isla, W.I.,
12-615a; 28-511 (F3); geo-
logy 28-511d.
Guader, Ralph de: see Ralph
de Guader.
GUADET, MARGUERITE
Ella 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex.: see Durango.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-616a;
25-530 (D1); 9-909d.
—, Alto, riv., Sp. 12-616a.
—, Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-616b.
Guadianamor, riv., Sp. 25-
530 (D4); 12-616b.
Guadario, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4);
17-160a.
Guadato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3);
7-111d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-616b; 25-
530 (D4).
Guadua (plant): see Bamboo.
GUADUAS, colon. 12-616c.
Guagua, 6-764c.
Guahya, riv., Braz. 23-588a.
Guahual, 12-693b; remedy for
bronchitis 4-635d; rheu-
matoid arthritis 23-230b.
GUAJACUM 12-646c.
Guajamar 22-693b.
Guahico, Bol.: see Hualcho.
Guaculuy, Braz. 4-449 (H6).
Guadabambá, riv., Ec. 8-911
(D1); 8-913c.
Guadua, riv., Venez. 6-701
(D4).
Guadua, riv., Venez. 6-298b.
Guadua, riv., Colon. 6-702b.
Guatacas, Isl., Chil. 6-162d.
Guajaba, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guajan, Isl., Pac.O.: see Guam.
Guajara, bay, Braz. 20-746d.
—, mt., Can. 26-615c.
—, Merim, rapid, Braz. 4-167
(H1); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124
(A1).
Guila, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204
(D1).
Guilala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Guilan, Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-
662d.
Gualquisa, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St. John: see John
Gualbert.
Gualbourg, St.: see Walpurgis,
St.
Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c;
15-1 (D3).
Gual, fort, Fla. 10-541b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d;
2-162 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-162 (E3); 12-
647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-
647d; 2-162 (E3).
Guallaga, riv., Peru: see
Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a;
9-145d; 17-36d.
GUAM, Isl., Pac.O. 12-648a;
20-438 (D3); 20-137b;
U.S. acquisition 17-257d,
25-597c.
Guama, Braz. 4-449 (G2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-449 (G2); 20-
746a.
Guamanga, Peru: see Aya-
euchio.
Guamaní, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
Guamnes, riv., Colon. 8-911
(C1).
Guamo, Colon. 6-701 (B3).
Guano, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-648c; 3-977c.
GUANA: see Iguala.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a;
7-595 (B1).
—, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer)
24-883b.
Guanabara, bay, Braz.: see
Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R.: see Liberia.
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c; 19-
645b.
Guanacaxi, Mex. 8-694b.
GUANACU 12-649a; 28-1007a;
11-350b.
Guanaja, Isl., Hond. 5-678
(D2); 3-556d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c; 7-
595 (E4).
Guanajibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a;
18-318 (E3); silver 22-689a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex.
12-649c; 18-318 (B5 and
E3).
Guanaque, Venez. 27-989 (B2);
27-991a.
—, Isl., Peru 21-261 (B3).
Guanar, Venez. 27-989 (B2);
27-990c.
Guanhata, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Guadalecanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a;
8-390b; 12-829c.
Guandú, Braz. 4-449 (I6).
Guano, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Guano, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guano, cape, Pan. 8-678
(C1).
GUANIDINE 12-651a; car-
bonate 7-77a; 7-89b; thio-
cyanate 12-651a.
Guano 22-661d; 1-515m; in
animals 3-527a, 14-266d, 6-
735a.
Guapira, riv., Venez. 27-989
(C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-166
(A2).
—, lake, Org. 20-212 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b; 17-611c;
13-753d.
—, War (1853-1854) 6-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b;
27-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, 12-651c;
7-595 (F2); 25-596a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map);
4-167 (C2).
Guaporé, riv., Bol. 1-785
(map); 4-167 (C2).
Guapich, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
Guaracayo, Pongo de, gorge,
Peru 21-261 (B2).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167
(C2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Sur. 19-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
— bread 12-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-
917a.
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d;
8-200a, 19-99d.
Guaranocás, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a; bank-
ing 3-353a; warranty 28-
329a, 28-327c: see also
Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-
61c; 9-788a; 20-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras 5-678
(D3).
Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.
Guarapiche, riv., Venez. 27-
989 (C2).
GUARATINGUAY, Braz. 12-
656c; 24-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167
(C2).
Guard: fencing 10-591d; curl-
ing 7-616a.
GUARDA, Port. 12-656c; 25-
530 (B2); 21-93d.
—, Switz. 26-212 (I3).
Guardafui, cape, Somlnd. 25-
379 (G2); 25-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence
21-649b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-
1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
Guard fish 28-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-
656c.
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F2).
—, cape, Af.: see Bizerta.
Guardigrore, Nicola di 16-
132d; 26-636d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d; 19-
631d; poor law 22-74c.
Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-
563c; 6-325d.
Guardian, The (periodical) 1-
186b; 21-401a.
Guardian, The (play, Cowley)
7-347c.
Guardian Angel, The (novel,
O. W. Holmes) 13-647c.
Guardianship of Infants Act
(1886) 14-515a; 28-784d.
Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 9-214d.
— polyp (zool.) 14-110c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD
Troops 12-656d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. 25-530
(B2).
Guarea 19-90b.
Guareña, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guariba, rapids, Braz. 4-449
(F2).
Guaribe, Venez. 27-989 (B2);
27-991a.
Guarico, W.I.: see Cap Hal-
len.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2);
4-963c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-
659a; 27-990c.
GUARIENTO (painter) 12-
659a.
Guarib, tribe 10-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUAR-
INO 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BAT-
ISTA 12-659b; 6-595d.
GUARINO (=olar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (=marquis) DA
Vila 12-659b; 6-453b;
14-991b.
Guarismey, Mex. 8-694b.
Guarizán, riv., Venez. 27-989
(B2).
Guarizán: see Invernia.
GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del (saint) 12-660d;
20-149d.
Guarnieri's bodien (med.): see
Corydalis.
Guarp, river, 19-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, riv., 18-209d.
Guarrazar, riv., 25-530 (D3).
Guaruro, riv., Pan. 8-678
(B3).
Guasmas, Cu.: battle (1896)
28-286a.
Guasistagua, Hond. 5-678
(C3); 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af.
(Jubaland) 4-601 (B2); 4-
601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Nal-
rodo) 4-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierrito de: see Monta.
GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d;
15-1 (C2); battle (1734) 24-
255d; council of 20-882a.
Guatubá, riv., India 14-382
(N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-664c;
5-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic (C.Am.)
12-661a; 5-678 (map); 6-
678c; flora 5-676b; geology
6-675b; history 18-313a, 5-
676d; laws 6-161d; products
6-647d, 26-17a.
Guat-motzin (Aztec emperor):
see Cuauhtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe 12-665a.
Guatteria virgata: see Black
lancewood.
Guatusos, mts., C.R. 5-678
(B5); 7-219d.
GUATUSOS, tribe 12-665a; 7-
220c; 1-165b.
GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a; 11-
254c; 12-206c; 13-85d.
Guaviaro, riv., Colon. 6-701
(C1); 8-703a.
Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
Guayabita: see Mouse.
Guayacan: see Gualecum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 28-
541 (H5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b; 22-
124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. 22-124 (H2).
Guayama, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Guayaneco, Isl., Chil. 2-162
(A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guayape, riv., Hond. 5-678
(D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c; 8-
911 (A3); 21-26a; geology
8-911c; inhabitants 1-118b;
revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-
911a.
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a;
8-911 (A-13).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-
913c; 8-913a.
Guayatayoc, Arg.: see Casa
bando.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b;
1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b; 18-
318 (C2); 18-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel
riv.) 4-449 (E4).
—, falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) 4-
449 (A6); 21-787c.
Guaytacas, Isl., Chil. 6-143b.
Guayvare, riv., S.Am.: see
Guayvare.
Guayule 28-918d.
Guazu: see Ganja.
Guazu: see Marsh-deer.
Guazuma 10-362d.
Guban, dist., Somlnd. 25-379
(C-12); 25-381a.
Gubat, Sud. 9-121c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379
(E-F2).
— Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-
379 (C2); 25-384d.
—, Raguda, bay, Somlnd. 25-
379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c; 15-4
(B3); majolica 5-732d, 5-
736a; see also Igivium.
Gubbo: see Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 26-212 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b; 11-808
(E3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-134a.

- Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian)* 24-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count 12-667b.
 Gubhaffus: see Newari.
 Gublin Kebbi, riv., Nig.: see Sokoto, riv.
 Gucha, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Gudat, mts., Sp. 26-663d.
 Gudars, tribe 2-733c.
 Gudaur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) 5-547c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 12-667c; 19-504 (C1-2); 26-369b.
 Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) 14-235c.
 Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) 14-239c.
 Gudden's commissure 19-395a.
 Gude, Hans 20-516d.
 —, **MARQUARD** 12-667c; 14-830b.
 Gudea (high priest) 16-72d; 3-103c; 3-104 (Pl. I); 2-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
 Gudenaa, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-23c.
 Guder, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6).
 Gudermann, Christoph 26-334c.
 Gudemannian amplitude (math.): see Hyperbolic amplitude.
GUDGEON 12-667d; 2-29d.
 Gudgey, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Gudgey, Den. 8-24 (E4).
 Gudia, Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Gudiam, India 14-382 (I-K11).
 Gudlatham, India 14-382 (I113).
 Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg.: see Gaod-i-Zirreh.
 Gudiyattam, India: see Gudlatham.
 Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) 14-238d.
 Gudmundsson, Jon 14-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; 11-785a; 14-236b.
 Gudru Galla, tribe 11-414a.
 Gudur, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
 —, India (Kistna) 14-382 (I11).
 —, India (Nellore) 14-382 (I12); 19-352d.
 —, pass, Can. 6-553b.
 Gudvangen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, count 12-668b; 26-858a.
 Guebiller, Ger.: see Gebweller.
 Guebezh, Constantinople 7-0c.
 Guebea (king of East Anglia): see Wehha.
 Guedaliah, fast of 4-1003c.
 Guedel, Isl., Fr.: see Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
 Gueder, Mor.: see Ifni.
 Guehda, Egy. 15-772a.
 Gueguinis, Isl., Hond. 10-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; 6-779d.
 Guelders, prov., Holl.: see Gelderland.
 Guelma, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; 1-646b; 1-647b.
 Guelph (family) 11-899b; 11-45a; lands 11-834 (map).
 For political party, see Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can. 12-668c; 20-114 (I2); 20-117a.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-786 (F3).
 Guelph dolomite 25-1110; 27-626a.
 — Fund: see Wolfenfonta.
 Guelphic order, Royal 15-864a.
 Guelph limestone 25-111c.
GUELPHS AND GIBELLINES 12-668d; 15-34d foll.; Este family 9-792; Florence 10-531a, 10-534b; Pisa 21-644c; Rome 23-674a.
 Guelmal (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a.
 Gueimar, Alg. 9-301c.
 Guéméné, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Guéménée (family): see Rohan (family).
 Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Goendar, Aby.: see Gondar.
 Guénée, Antoine 11-138d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; Lancelot 16-151b.
 Guengue, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-326d, 22-328a; pogonocbus sub-genus 8-163b.
 Gueparda jnbatia: see Checta.
 Guer, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Guérande, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925b; capture (1344) 6-932d.
 Guéranger, Prosper 3-723a; 4-501b.
 Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico 14-912b.
 Guerchy, Claude 9-665a.
 Guercia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Guercino (painter): see Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. 12-670a; 10-778 (E4).
GUEREZA 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-325b, 22-327a, 22-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b.
 —, **OTTO VON** 12-670b; 9-180c; air pump 22-646b; electrical machine 9-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
 Guérigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c; 8-366a.
 Guercilla: see Guerrilla.
 Guerilla, James 16-864b.
 Guérin, Eugénie de 12-671c.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN** 12-670d.
 —, Jules 2-143b; 2-144c.
 —, Pierre (curé) 14-320a.
 —, **PIERRE NARCISSE** (painter) 12-670d; 7-941b.
 —, Victor 1-360d; 20-626a.
 —, de Montglane: see Garin de Montglane.
 —, **DU CAYLA, GEORGES** Maurice 12-671b.
 Guérin (sect) 14-320a.
 Guérin, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 Guern, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
 Guernica, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d; 3-188a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) 12-671c.
 Guernsey, Henegae Finch: see Aylesford, Henegae Finch, 1st earl of.
 Guernsey, Ark. 2-552 (I4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (I13).
GUERNSEY, Isl., Chan. Is. 12-671d; 9-430 (A1); 5-841c foll.; deanery 7-897c; orchards 11-261b; patois 11-106a.
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-179 (A2).
 Guernsey cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; milk 7-739d.
 Guernsey Co., O. 20-26 (G-114).
 Guernsey lily 5-841d.
 Guéroc (of Vannes): see Veroc.
 Guerra, Ital. 12-824 (B2).
 Guerrara, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) 13-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; 15-52d.
 Guerre des bouffons 22-874d.
 folle (1485): see Mud War.
 Guerrero, Francisco 19-82a.
 —, Manuel Amador 20-666b.
 —, Vincent 18-339b.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. 12-672b; 18-338 (E-F4).
 "Guerrero" (ship) 13-869d.
 Guerrero (painter): see Guarienti.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; 14-912c.
 Guerriton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Guerze (measure) 28-483d.
 Guerzin, Jul. 18-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; 25-305d.
 Guesle, riv., Fr. 9-669c.
 Guesst, Lady Charlotte: see Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
 —, **EDWIN** 12-673a.
 —, J. J.: elasticity 9-147a; 25-1016d.
 Guesst, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GUEST (dict.) 12-673b.
 Guest, Keen & Nettleton, Ltd.: see Dowdais Iron Co.
 Gucta de Ariba, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 Guefaria, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-693c.
 Gnet N'der, Sen. 24-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; 11-644b; 11-647a.
 Guettarda 23-808b.
 Gueugnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; 19-417d; Song Book 8-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; 25-584b; 1-161c.
Euphues 9-900a, 17-161c.
 —, Felipe Ladrón y: see Ladrón y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; 25-582d.
 Guevavi, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a.
 Guovina 21-782b.
 —, avellana: see Avellano.
 Gueydan, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Gueydon, L. II. de 1-652c.
 Guez-elefi: see Oak magna.
 Güftherhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Güftherlucke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Guifa (East Anglian king): see Wuffa.
 Gufley, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 Gufudair, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Güga (snake-god) 12-676c; 24-682d.
 Gugera, India 14-376 (E4).
 Guggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Gugh, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (V1. B2).
 Gugubad, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Gugler War (1375) 26-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
 Guglielmini, Domenico 18-832a; crystals 7-570a; fluid motion 14-115b.
 Guglielmo da Marsiglia: see Marcellat, Guillaume da.
 Guglio (archit.) 3-696b.
 Guglionesi, Lt. 15-4 (E4).
 Gugur, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I14).
 Guguana, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (D3).
 Guhasena (Indian prince) 14-622a.
 Guhla, riv., India 14-376 (E7-6).
 Guhrhar, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Guhran, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Gul, Bernard: see Bernard Guy.
 Gula, Azores 3-83 (I1).
 Gula (tax) 2-463d.
 Gualac: see Gualiac.
 Gualacum: see Gualacum.
GUIANA, country, S. Am. 12-674b; 12-675 (map); couvade custom 7-338a; Raleigh's expedition 22-870c; see also Brazilian, British, Dutch, and French Guiana.
GUIART (Gulard), **GUILAUME** 12-683a.
 Guibal ventilating fan 6-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) 12-683c.
 —, (of Ravenna: antipope) 12-683b.
 —, Charles Benoît, comte de 16-494b; 12-683d.
 —, **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPOLYTE**, Comte de 12-683d.
 Guibourg, Etienne 16-296d.
 Guibours, Pierre: see Anselme (genealogist).
 Guibray, Falaise: fair 10-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1340) 12-684b; 14-906a; translations 10-260a, 21-335d.
 —, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) 15-82c.
 Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess 4-901c.
 Guichard (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
 —, (bp. of Troyes) 19-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTLOB 12-680a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouxié, count of 12-686c; 1-846b.
 Guichen, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
 "Guichen" (battleship) 24-912b.
 Guicki, Marcell 24-514d.
 Guicowar: see Gackwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) 18-668b; 22-749d.
GUIDE (dict.) 12-687a.
 —, (mountaineering) 12-687b.
 —, (spiritualism) 8-6c.
 Guide Rock, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 Guide rope (balloon) 1-265b.
 Guides (milit.) 12-687a; French corps 12-688c; Queen's Own (Indian) 17-122d, 13-804b, 13-558c.
 Guide screw 24-178d.
 —, screw-stock 24-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): see Moreh Nebukhim.
 Guidetto da Como: see Bigarcelli, Guido.
 Guid-guid: see Barking bird.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
 —, Domenico 24-198c.
 —, Ignazio 24-620c.
 —, Comte Sebastian de 13-647d.
 —, Tommaso: see Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; 14-907a; 15-343b.
 Guidman of Ballingiech: see James V. (of Scotland).
 Guido (Christian name): see also Guy.
 —, (OF AREZZO) 12-687d; 19-82a.
 —, (of Burgundy): see Calixtus II. (pope).
 —, (of Citta di Castello): see Celestine II. (pope).
 —, (of Crema): see Paschal III. (antipope).
 —, (OF SIENA) 12-688b.
 —, (of Spoleto) 10-812d; 23-665d.
 Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) 27-792d; 1-554c; 9-793b.
 —, 11-5-734b.
 —, del Monte: see Del Monte, Guidobaldo.
 Guidon (flag) 10-457d.
 Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci del: see Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENDI 12-688c.
 Guidam, China: see Chung-tien.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. 12-689d; 10-778 (D5-F6); 10-802 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed 19-306a; Edward I. 9-495c, 9-496c; granted to king of Navarre 10-831a; Hundred Years' War 9-501d, 10-820a; name 2-253a; revolt (1074) 10-843b.
 Guier, lake, Sen.: see Panie-fut.
 Guilers, riv., Fr. 23-272a.
 —, Mort, riv., Fr. 9-955a.
 Guileysse, Pierre Paul 10-903b.
 Guileysse, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (I33).
 Guikard, Joannis 4-221d.
Guilmar (Marie de Franco) 17-712c.
 Guignard (family): see Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
 Guignardia Bidwelli: see Black fol.
 Guignac, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) 12-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) 12-690a.
 Guignet's green: see Chromo green.
 Guignol: see Polichinelle.
 Guigo, Guigeu (Christian name): see Guy.
 Guila, lake, Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-661d; ruins 6-679c.
 Gull, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
 Guilan, prov., Pers.: see Gilan.
 Guilandina Bondue: see Bonduc nut.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
 Guilbert, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Guila, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, N. I. 19-490 (C5).
 Guild (corporation): see Gilda.
 Guilden Morden, Cambs. 6-95a.
 Guilderland, N.Y. 19-598 (B1).
 Guildford, Nicholas of: see Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILD FORD, Sur. 12-690b.
 16-942 (B4); castle 12-690c; 13-391b; geology 26-140a; races 13-728c.
 —, W. Aus. 2-900 (B0).
 Guildhall, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, Lond. 12-690d.
 16-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution 28-615b; crypt 7-564c; library 16-550b, 4-221d; Roman antiquities 19-62c.
 —, School of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
 Guilds: see Gilda.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND EARLS 12-691a.
 —, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 12-691a; 9-548b; 9-549a; East India Co. Act 8-835b; Fox and 21-669d, 10-762b.
 —, Susan North, countess of 7-337c.
GUILFORD, Conn. 12-691d; 6-952 (E4).
 —, (North), Conn.: see North Guilford.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I16).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 —, Me. 17-134 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1-2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (I16).
 —, harb., Conn. 8-952 (E5).
 —, College, N.C. 12-552b.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Court House: battle (1781) 1-844c.
 Guilhem de Cabestaing: see Cabestaing.
 Guillemi 27-990a.
 —, speciosa: see l'each palm.
 Guillaume (kings, bishops, etc.): see William.
 —, Albert 5-334a.
 —, Charles E. 6-540a.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE** Eugène 12-692b; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
 —, de Bernoville 2-34b.
 —, **DE LORRIS** 12-692c; 23-510c.
 —, de Nogaret: see Nogaret, G. de.
 —, **DE PALERME** 12-692d; 11-113d.
 —, de St Amour 14-591a; 2-250c; 15-295b; Sorbonne lectures 25-430d.
 —, des Roches 27-103a; 10-816a; 21-379c.
 —, **D'ORANGE** 12-692d; 6-540a; 11-112c; Dutch MS. 8-719d.
 —, du Crac 24-14d.
 "Guillaume, Geste de" 12-693a.
 Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Guillaume's alloy: see Moar.
 Guillemus l'arous: see William of Newburgh.
 Guillem (Christian name): see William.
 —, de Bergadan 25-589a.
 —, de Cervera 25-588a.
Guillem de la Barra 22-190b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs 9-14b; fossil 3-971a.
 Guillaena, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Guillermin, Jean 15-98a.
 Guillestre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Guillet, Marlo: see Cazin, Marlo.
 Guillet de la Gevrière: see La Gevrière, Guillet de.
 Guillaume, Guillaume de 15-298c; 3-702d; 25-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; 18-934a.
GUILLOIN, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d.
 Guilloire, Lyons 17-17c.
 Guillotine, Joseph 12-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) 12-694d.
 —, (parliamentary institution) 20-849a.
 Guilsfield, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
GUILT (dict.) 12-695c.
 Guimar, Can. Is. 26-615d.
GUIMARAES, Port. 12-695d; 25-530 (A2); battle (1128) 1-733c.
 Guimaras, Isl., P. Is. 14-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE 12-695d.
 Guimara, Angel 25-591a.
 Guimara, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-696a.
 Guimet, Musée, Paris 20-509d; 12-696a.
 Guimallau, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-33d.
 Guin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Switz.: see Dödingen.
 Guina, falls, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C3) 24-630b.
 Guinaguru, Dahomey 19-678 (A2).
 Guinard, P. L. 12-58a.
 Guinardia Bidwelli: see Black rot.
 Guinart, Roque 4-565c.
 Guinda, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, Af. 12-696a; 1-322c; 1-328d; cursed water ordeal 20-174b; English traders (1588) 11-438a; language 3-357d; partition 1-348a; Portuguese influence 19-345a.
 —, gulf, Atl. O. 12-696c.
GUINEA (coin) 12-697a; 19-899b.
 —, corn: see Chinese Sugar Cane and Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; 22-219b; 28-1009a.
 —, goat 12-163b.
 —, goose: see Swan goose.
 —, grains: see Grains of Paradise.
 —, grass 18-468a; in Hawaii 13-36a; in West Indies 12-825b, 15-133a, 28-126b.
 —, green (dye) 8-746b.
 Guinea Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Guinea palm: see Oil palm.
 —, pepper: see Cayenne pepper.
 Guinea pig 5-586c; 1-507d; hybridization 14-27c; vivisection 28-155a.
 Guinea worm 19-301a; 12-697d.

- GUINEA WORM** (disease) 12-607d; 25-191b.
- Guineagatte**, Fr. battle (1479) 14-521a; 17-923a; battle (1513), see *Spura*, battle of the.
- GUINES**, Cu. 12-697d; 7-595 (F1).
- Guinea**, Fr. 10-778 (E1); battle (1352) 13-894a, 18-655b; counthip ceded to English 4-501a; siege (1558) 12-391d, 12-700b.
- Guineya**, Virginia 28-118 (E2).
- GUINAMP**, Fr. 12-691d; 10-778 (C3).
- Guinell**, Guido 14-900b.
- Guinigi**, Maria del Caretto; see *Del Caretto*.
- GUINNESS** (family) 12-698a; 14-751b; see also *vrough*, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
- , Arthur, & Son 12-698a.
- Guinness Trust** 13-811c.
- Guinnion**: battle of 24-613b.
- GUINOBATAN**, P.I. 12-698b.
- Guinterius Anderhamensis**: see *Günther of Anderham*.
- Guion**, Ark. 2-532 (F2).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C5).
- Guionne**, Punta, pt., C.H. 5-678 (D6).
- Guipanalhi**, tribe 6-706a.
- Guipure** (thee) 18-41c; imitations 16-16a (fig.).
- GUIPUZCOA**, prov., Sp. 12-698b; 25-530 (D-E1); 25-531d (table); history 3-485a.
- Guira**, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
- Guira** (zool.) 9-13d.
- Guiraca** 12-616b.
- GUIRAUD**, ERNEST 12-698d; 7-603a.
- Guiraut de Bornelh** 27-310a; 22-497d.
- , of Calançon 27-308d.
- , Guiraut 27-311a; 27-308d.
- Guirra**, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
- Guirli** (bird) 27-989d.
- Guirlande de Julie**, La 11-128d; 18-760d; Vulture and 28-177d.
- Guirando**, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Guirane**, river, Franco 8-692d.
- Guiscard**: see *Mummers*.
- Guismare**: see *Gisarme*.
- GUISBOROUGH**, Yorks. 12-699a; 9-112 (I. G3).
- Guiscard**, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria; see *Robert Guiscard*.
- Guiscard**, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- Guiscardo**, str., Or. 6-684d.
- GUISE**, HOUSE OF (family) 12-699b.
- , Anne (of Este), duchess of 12-699d; marriage 12-701a; Montargis duchy 18-760b.
- , Charles, duke of 10-832b; 10-832b.
- , Francis, duke of 10-829a; 17-817a.
- , Henry, duke of 10-830d; 17-822a.
- , Marie, Mlle de 12-701d; 18-792b.
- GUISE**, Fr. 12-699a; 10-778 (F2); familistère 7-85d, 12-173c.
- Guiseley**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Guiseino** (Goose), lake, Sib. 25-12d; 4-824b.
- Guisona**, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Guisane**, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- GUITAR** 12-703a.
- , FIDDLE 12-704d; 28-105b.
- Guitarra** (zool.) 25-724b.
- Guiteau**, Charles J. (assassin) 11-465c.
- Guitera**, Corsica 7-199c.
- Guth**, riv., Ess.: see *Hrain*.
- Gutting Power**, Glos. 9-120 (H1, D3).
- Gutres**, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- GUTRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN** 12-705c.
- Guttolino de Sinibaldi**: see *Cino da Pistoia*.
- Guitone d'Arezzo** 14-900a.
- Guivillea** 11-517a.
- Guizambour**, Fr. Gu. 12-675 (E2).
- Guizra**, El. Mar. 18-851 (F3).
- GUIZOT**, F. P. G. 12-705c; 10-805c; 10-806c; educational reforms 9-961d; history of civilization 6-410a; Thiers, comparison with 26-849c.
- , Pauline 12-705d.
- Gujar**, tribe 12-709d; 22-655c; 1-453b.
- GUJARAT**, region, India 12-709c; 14-378 (C8-E2); British capture (c. 1780) 14-409d; cholera 4-190b; geology 4-187a; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Mahara rule 11-381d; Maurya rule 4-188c; Mogul invasion 2-923b; Muslim invasion 14-401b.
- GUJARATI** (language) 12-709d; 14-488c; dictionaries 8-199a; Marathi 17-670d; Parsi 20-806a.
- Gujari** (dialect) 19-196c.
- Gujar Khan**, India 14-378 (E3).
- Gujar Singh** 12-713c; 18-413c.
- Gulba**, Nag. 19-678 (E-F2); 4-266c; battle (1901) 22-766a.
- GUJRANWALA**, India 12-713a; 14-478 (E-F3).
- GUJRAT**, India 12-713b; 14-376 (E4); battle (1848-49) 25-88b; Kashmir route 15-687d; metal work 22-655a.
- Gukel Samiyoshi**: see *Samiyoshi*.
- Gul**, Dr. Gerard 27-824d.
- Gul** (Gula) riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-809d.
- GULA** (deity) 12-713c.
- , mt., Sud. 11-316a.
- Gulab**, Singh 15-659c; 22-656c; 12-713c.
- Gulabchi**, India 14-378 (N-OS).
- Gulabchi**, Pers.: see *Gulabchi*.
- Gulampaja**, mts., Arg. 5-502b.
- Gulandri**, chan., Arab. 14-382 (E16).
- Gulathing**, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
- Gulba**, mt., Can. 5-551b.
- GULBARGA**, India 12-713d; 14-382 (G11); architecture 14-132d; Bahmani dynasty 14-102b.
- Guleh**, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
- , Ger.: see *Jülich*.
- Gulehra**, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4); 10-371a.
- Gulcha-davan**, mts., Turke. 6-168 (D2); 15-910a.
- Gulcher** are lamp 16-663d.
- Guldal**, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-809d.
- Guldasta** 15-866d.
- Guldbert**, Cato Maximilian; boiling-point 6-67a; chemical action 6-27a.
- , Frederik Hoegh 1-958c.
- , Gustav A. 9-323b; 6-770b.
- , Öre Hoegh 8-36d.
- Guldborg**, sound, Den. 6-24 (D4).
- Gulden** (Austrian) 19-908b; 3-21c.
- Gulder** (tides) 9-455d.
- Guldin**, Paul 18-159b.
- Guldinus's theorems** (math.): see *Pappus of Alexandria*.
- Guldsmedsbyttan**, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Gulek Boghaz**, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4).
- , Boghaz. pass, Turk. As.: see *Cilician Gates*.
- Guler**, Johannes 26-263d.
- Guleri**, pass, India 15-648c.
- Gules** (heraldry) 13-323b.
- Gulf**, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- , inlet, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
- Gulf** (dict.) 12-711b.
- Gulf Cl.**, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
- Gulferest**, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
- Gulfi**, W. Af. 6-110 (B1); 5-111d.
- Gulfort**, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-601a.
- GULF STREAM** 12-711a; 2-857b; 21-958c; climatic effects 9-912b.
- , Stream, Isls. Arct. 19-833a.
- GULFWED** 12-711a; Malta 17-508b.
- , crab 7-553b.
- Gulgon**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Gulhand**, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839): see *Tanzimat*.
- Gulhek** (Gulheik or Kulhek) Pers. 26-506b.
- Gulhe**, Ger.: see *Jülich*.
- Gulick**, James 10-416a.
- Gulielmus Peregrinus** 16-282d.
- Guliga**, cape, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (C-D4).
- Gulistan**, India 14-370 (B4); 24-107b; treaty (1813) 21-239b; 21-198b; 5-549d.
- Gulistan** (sail) 23-992d.
- Gulja**, Turke.: see *Kulja*.
- Gul Koh**, mt., Afg. 15-625d; 14-917b.
- GULL, SIR WILLIAM** Winley 12-711a; 18-197b.
- Gull**, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
- , Chan., Lake Superior 18-372 (F1).
- , Isl., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
- Gull**, Isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) 19-419 (D3).
- , Isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-419 (C1).
- , Isls., N.Y. 19-506 (H4); 19-513d.
- , lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-509 (H2).
- , lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (E1).
- , lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724 (A2).
- , lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
- , lake, Minn. 18-390 (C4).
- , pt., Mich. 18-372 (H4).
- GULL** 12-711c; 3-963c; egg 9-13d; flight 10-512c (fig.); longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-527a; skull 3-966d.
- Gulla**, tribe 3-201c.
- Gulland** [zoologist] 2-292b.
- 24-84a.
- Gullane**, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
- , bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
- Gull-billed Tern** (*Sterna anglica*): see *Tern*.
- Gullet**: see *Oesophagus*.
- Gulley** (drainage pipe) 24-738b.
- Gulligall**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
- Gullion**, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
- Gullivans**, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- Gulliver's Travels** (Swift) 26-220b; sources 17-101c, 5-628a.
- Gull Lake**, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- Gullmars fjord**, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Gullogherby**, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
- Guldpang**, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Gully**, James Manby 14-166b.
- GULLY, JOHN** 12-715a; 22-638d.
- , William Court, 1st Viscount Selby: see *Selby*.
- Gully** (dict.) 19-971d.
- Gulmarg**, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-688a.
- Gulmore**, fort, Ire. 8-411a.
- Gulnabad**, Pers.: battle (1722) 21-233a.
- Gulo luscus**: see *Glutton*.
- Gulose** 26-34d.
- Gulp**, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- GULPAIGAN** (Jerbadegan), Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
- , (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
- Gulpataro**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Gulsele**, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- Gulstaf**, enpe, Den. 8-24 (C4).
- Gulumpaji**, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
- Gulvaln**, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Gulyal-Polye**, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
- Gülzow**, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Gum**, Aby. 25-379 (B2).
- , lake, Somind. 25-379 (B2).
- , riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
- Gum** (anat.) 12-715b; 18-944d; whale 6-771a.
- GUM** (resin) 12-715b; Persian 21-196d.
- , acacia: see *Gum arabic*.
- , ammoniac: see *Ammoniacum*.
- , anise 7-91a; 20-458c.
- , arabic 12-715c; 1-96c; 1-355a; textile printing 26-698d.
- , Benjamin: see *Benzoil*.
- , copal: see *Copal*.
- , dragon: see *Gum tragacanth* and *Dragon's blood*.
- , guaiacum 12-485c.
- , kuteera 12-716a.
- , lac 9-183a.
- , ladanum: see *Ladanum*.
- , mequite 12-715c.
- , of Hassora 12-716a.
- , resin 12-716b.
- , senechal 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
- , tragacanth 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
- , tree: see *Eucalyptus*.
- Guma**, Turke. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
- , dist., Ind. 8-740d.
- Gumach Dag**, mts., Turk. As.: see *Gum Dag*.
- Gumelius**, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-218c.
- Gumaka**, P.I. 21-392 (D4).
- Gumal**, pass and riv., Afg.: see *Gonial*.
- Gumani Kavi** 20-454a.
- Gumantl**, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
- Gumara**, riv., Aby. 27-347d.
- Gumbaz-i-Bozai**, Afg.: see *Bozai Gumbaz*.
- GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM** van, baron 12-116b; 9-663a.
- Gumberry**, N.Y. 19-177 (E1).
- Gum** (bichromate process) (photography) 21-323a.
- GUMBINNEN**, Ger. 12-716c; 11-808 (H1).
- GUMBO** 12-716c.
- Gumbram**, Ga. 11-772 (E4).
- Gumbur**, W. Af. 11-264 (D2); 24-641c.
- Gumbura**, Aby. 25-379 (B4); battle (1903) 25-372a.
- Gum Dag**, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (H4); emery 9-336a.
- , see also *Mummich*.
- Gumdwane**, Hunts.: see *Godmanchester*.
- Gumeneh**, Turk. As.: see *Cotman*.
- Gumert**, tribe 26-912c.
- Gumfreston**, Wales 21-82c.
- Gumgun**, Arm. 2-563 (C2).
- Gumishay**, Russ. 27-787b; 17-453d.
- Gumley**, John 3-511c.
- Gumli**, India 15-695d.
- Gumlingen**, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Gumma**, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H2); 15-204d.
- Gumma** (surg.) 16-803b; 27-935c.
- Gummel**, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-691c.
- Gummenen**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Gummersbach**, Ger. 11-808 (I. 86).
- Gummluh**, mt., Alps 28-242 (C4); 1-744a.
- Gumnic acid** 12-715c.
- Gummitte** 21-663c.
- Gummols** (bot.) 21-758d.
- Gumneck**, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Gumpel** automatic chess player 6-917a.
- Gumpond**, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- Gumri**, Russ.: see *Alexandro-pol*.
- Gumua**, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).
- Gumua Spring**, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Gum Sulphur**, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Gunsur**, dist., India 11-452d; 17-291a.
- Gumti**, riv., India (Bengal and Assam) 12-717a; 14-376 (OS); 26-1004a.
- GUMTI**, riv., India (United Prov.) 12-717a; 14-376 (K7); 3-715b.
- GUMULJINA** (Gumurdjina), Turk. 12-717a; 27-426 (D2).
- GUMUS**, tribe 12-717a.
- GUMUSH-KHANEH**, Turk. As. 12-717b; 2-760 (H2).
- , Khaneh, riv., Turk. As.: see *Kharshut*.
- Gum-waste** 25-106a.
- Gumz**, tribe: see *Gumua*.
- Gun**, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Gun** (Japanese term) 26-1048b.
- GUN** (weapon) 12-717b; see also *Alr gun*, *Artillery*, *Machine gun*, *Musket*, *Ordnance*, *Rifle*.
- GUNA**, India 12-721a; 14-376 (G7).
- , mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
- Guna** (Brahmanism) 5-465c.
- Gunhar**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Gunboat** 24-91a.
- Gun-cho** (title) 15-205c.
- Gunchu**, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- , lake, Tib. 26-916 (H1).
- GUNCOTTON** 12-721a; 10-83b; 7-139c.
- Gundablou**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Gundagal**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 2-953a.
- Gundaharl**: see *Gundicar*.
- Gundam**, W. Af. 11-204 (E2).
- Gundan** (Jap. term) 15-206a.
- Gundaphar**: see *Gondophares*.
- Gundaroo**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Gunda segmentata** 21-712d.
- Gundelinger**, S.: mathematical tables 26-329c; 26-333b.
- Gunderbooka**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- Gunderie** (Hungary) 4-821a.
- , (Vandal) 27-884b.
- Gunderson**, Mont.: see *Meaderville*.
- Gundert**, Hermann 26-388d.
- Gunderup**, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Gundet**, Aby.: battle (1875) 1-93b.
- Gundev Shapur**, Pers. 24-804c; 8-348a.
- Gundheim**, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m9).
- Gundi** 28-1011b; 23-45a.
- Gundibald** (of Aquitaine) 10-806d.
- Gundibald** (of Burgundy) 6-557c; 4-871a; 8-563d; Boetius 4-171a; code of, see *Gundobada*, Lex; Genevan wall 11-589b; 84 Avetia 10-806c.
- Gundimar** (of Burgundy) 4-820d; 11-831c; Nitoblonged hero 19-639c, 13-376b.
- Gundi**, Nyanga, mt., Port. E. Af. 25-166 (I.2).
- Gundimar** (of Burgundy) 4-871a.
- Gundibrahmeswarum**, mt., India 15-952c.
- Gundlakamma**, riv., India 14-372 (H2); 15-952d; 19-333c.
- Gundobada**, Lex (*Idoe Gundobadum*) 11-775c; 23-572a.
- Gundobad**: see *Gundibald*.
- Gundrak**: see *Gundibald*.
- Gundrak** (bp. of Rochester) 15-713d; Rochester buildings 23-429b; Tower of London 27-110d.
- GUNDULICH, IVAN** 12-721b.
- Gunduphara**: see *Gonduphara*.
- Gungey Gate**, Norf. 19-746b.
- Gunge Su**, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
- Gundint Narrows**, Can. 20-114 (H1).
- Gunga** (med.): see *Cannabis* India.
- Gunga-nor**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
- Gungaur**, India 14-376 (H8).
- Gungawal**, riv., India: see *Gangawall*.
- Gungeh**, riv., India 12-245d.
- GUNG'U, JOSEF** 12-722c.
- Gungula**, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
- Gungunhana**, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (I.3).
- Gungunu** (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-103c.
- Gungunyana** (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
- Gungunyana**, ford, S.E. Af. 16-701c.
- Gung-barpoon** 28-571b.
- Gunhlida**: see *Kunigunde*.
- Gunib**, Cape. 23-574 (H. E2); 7-729d; 6-550a.
- Gung Su**, riv., Turk. As. 9-895a.
- Gungur**, India 14-382 (K10).
- Gunja** (drug): see *Ganja*.
- Gunj** (Jap. officer) 15-952b.
- Gunj**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
- Gunkel**, Hermann 10-107b; 23-215a.
- Gun licence**: see *Licences*.
- Gunkel**, Utah 27-314 (A5).
- Gunnakers Company** 18-811a.
- Gun-metal** 4-640a.
- Gunn**, A. It.: on albinism 1-507c.
- , Hugh 20-160b.
- , John 7-442d.
- , William 7-442d; 7-446c.
- Gunna**, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
- , sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Gunnar** (hero) 19-637b; 14-246c; see also *Gunter*.
- , Pálsson: see *Pálsson*, Gunnar.
- Gunnarp**, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Gunnarskog**, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Gunnbjörn** (navigator) 12-547c.
- Gunn City**, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- Gunnedah**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
- Gunner** (military): see *Artillery*.
- GUNNER** (naval) 12-722d.
- Gunnara** 21-782b; 13-770b.
- Gunnery Park**, Ealing 18-942 (C3); 8-791c.
- Gunnerville**, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
- Gunner's quadrant** 20-191c; 25-61c.
- Gunnors Quoin**, Isl. Maur. 17-271 (C3).
- Gunner's rule** 20-191d.
- , square: see *Gunner's quadrant*.
- Gunnerus**, Johan Ernst 19-816a; 20-304b.
- Gunnery**: see *Ballistics*.
- Gunning**, Elizabeth: see *Argyll*, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
- , PETER (bp. of Ely) 12-722d; 22-259c.
- Gunning**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Gunnislake**, Corn. 27-30c.
- Gunnison**, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- , Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814d; 27-815d.

- Gunnison, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-720b; diversion 14-535c.
 —, tunnel, Colo. 27-405d.
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631c.
 Gunnlaug (d. 1218) 14-235a.
Gunnlaugsaga Ormstunga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
 Gunn's bandicoot 17-780c (B3).
 GUNNY (cloth) 12-723a; 15-606a.
 Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): see Api, &c.
 —, Api, Isl., Mal. Arch. (Banda Is.) 17-466 (F3).
 Gunongapi, Isl., Mal. Arch. (ur. Sumbawa) 17-466 (D1).
 Gunong Api, Isl., Mal. Arch. (ur. Wetar) 17-466 (F4).
 —, Pasir, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
 —, Sitoli, Ioh. E. Ind. 19-637a.
 —, Sugi, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c.
 —, Tabur, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Gun-pit 10-721d.
 Gunpowder, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2); 3-289d.
 GUNPOWDER 12-723b; blasting 4-46d; Japanese 15-213d; laws 10-84b; military mines 10-716b; smokeless 19-730c.
 —, Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
 —, PLOT 12-727b; 9-535c; Ben Jonson 15-504a; Garnet 11-469b; commemoration prayer 22-262b.
 GUN-ROOM (dict.) 12-729d.
 Guns, Hung.: see Kőszeg.
 Guns, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 —, riv., Hung. 15-919a.
 Günsberg, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Gunshot wounds 28-838b.
 Gunsight, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Gunso (Jap. term) 15-211b.
 Gunsteinsson, Berg: see Herg Gunsteinsson.
 Gunstett, Ger. 28-834c.
 Gunt, riv., Russ. As.: see Ghund.
 Gonta Alamut 4-681c.
 Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 3-696a.
 Gunten, Switz. 26-898b.
 GUNTER, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables 16-870b; terrestrial magnetism 17-353d, 19-285d.
 Gunter, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 Gunter's line 12-730a.
 Gunterville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Gunthamund (Vandal) 27-855a.
 Gunthamar (of Spain) 25-540a; 25-560c.
 Gunther (hero) 19-638a; 11-785a; 28-298c; 28-833a; see also Gunnar.
 GUNTHER (count of Schwarzbürg and German king) 12-730b; 11-848a.
 —, Albert: on fishes 14-247c; 28-101d; on snakes 25-285d, 25-388a.
 —, Anton 18-29a.
 —, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 12-730a; 17-790b.
 —, J. T. 27-801a.
 —, of Andernach, Johann 18-48b; 24-683a; 24-241b.
 —, of Bamberg (bp.) 21-608a.
 —, of Cologno (archbp.) 19-640b.
 Günther rotary blowing fan 3-708d.
 Günthersdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
 Gunton, Norf. 19-746b.
 Guntown, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) 12-730c; 4-821a; 10-805b; Chalon-sur-saône 5-812a; in Paris 20-811d.
 —, (Habsburg) 12-787c.
 Guntroder limestone 8-125b.
 Guntzas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D2).
 GUNTUR, India 12-730d; 14-382 (H1).
 —, volc., Java 22-265d.
 Guntz, Antonio Nicolas; barium 3-402a; nitrides 7-110a, 14-799a; strontium 25-1040d.
 Guntz, Turk. As.: see Nantubus.
 Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): see Agung, &c., Gunong.
 Gunu signs (dict.) 7-622c.
 Gunwalloe, Corn. 9-436 (VI. B3).
 Gun War (Basutoland) 3-505d.
 Gun-yo-tsung, China 6-168 (F3).
 Günzberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Gunzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
- Guolle-Jaur, lake, Russ.: see Kola.
 Guoricon, Salop: see Wroeter.
 Guortigern: see Vortigern.
 Gupis, fort, India 12-20c.
 Guppy, H. B. 15-712b; 7-133d.
 GUPTA, dynasty, India 12-730d; 3-655a; architecture 14-129c; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-625a; Nepal 19-381c.
 —, (Valabhi) era 13-496a.
 Gupta (Ceylon usurper) 5-783d.
 Gur, Pers.: see Firuzabad.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 15-797b.
 —, riv., India: see Gor.
 Gur (geol.) 23-1005c.
 —, (sugar) 14-390d.
 GURA, EUGEN 12-731b.
 Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) 1-93b.
 —, India 14-376 (D7).
 —, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Gurabo, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
 Guragie, dist., Aby. 11-413d; language 24-630b.
 Gura Humora, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
 Gurais, India 12-21a.
 Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ. As. 24-113a.
 Guram, tribe 15-949d; language 15-950b.
 Gurane, Somind. 25-379 (F-13).
 —, mts., Somind. 25-379 (F3).
 Gura Portitil, riv., Rum.: see Portidje.
 Guram, bases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-352c.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Guraya, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 —, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
 Gurban-bahai, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Gürbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Gurbu-najil, mts., Russ. As. 15-910c.
 Gurehani, tribe 8-64b.
 GURDASPUR, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 19-657d.
 Gurdhar, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
 Gurdun, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Gurduk Chai (Lycaus), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
 Gurdzi-rizk, pass, Cauc. 5-532c.
 Gureina, N. Af.: see Cyrene.
 Gurepro, riv., India 14-382 (K10-11).
 Gures, India: see Gurais.
 Gurgan, prov., Pers. 21-194d.
 —, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 15-780b.
 Gurgan, kingdom, Russ. As.: see Khwarizm.
 GURGAON, India 12-731c; 14-376 (G5).
 Gurgusal (Georgian king): see Vakhtang I.
 Gurgues: see Weir.
 Gurgl, Ober, Aus.: see Ober Gurgl.
 Gurgler Elsjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Gurgokye: see Gargoyle.
 Gurguola, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H1); 21-375a.
 Gurgu, Ballico, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D2).
 Gurgulh (geol.) 8-160b.
 Gurgulh, Aus. 8-393c.
 Gurgolite 8-393c.
 Guria, dist., Russ. 15-955b; 11-758d.
 —, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
 Gurian (Georgian tribe) 5-548b; 11-760b.
 Gurian, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
 Gurian, Switz.: see Bosco.
 Gurian, dynasty, India 4-185d; 9-680b; 5-812b.
 Gurji, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
 —, Khan (Shah-nawaz) 21-232d; 1-315d.
 Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: see Gorgia.
 Gurjun balsam: see Wood oil.
 Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) 3-1 (D3); 8-550b.
 —, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) 3-4 (D4); 24-241d.
 —, see of, Aus. 4-4b.
 Gurka, India (Hyderabad): see Aurangabad.
 Gurkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
 Gurkha, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731d; 19-382a.
 —, state, India 20-153c.
 GURKHA (Gurkhalis), race, India 12-731d; 19-379c; Indian Mutiny 14-450b; Nepal rule 20-453c, 19-382a; regiments 19-381c, 2-615d; war with British (1814) 14-411c, 19-382b, 13-54b, 19-990a.
 Gurkhal (language): see Khas.
 Gurkhar (wild ass): see Onager.
 Gurko, Ossip Vladimirovitch 23-932d; 24-981c.
 Gur-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Guria-mandhata, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
 Gurley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-338 (E-F1).
 Gurleya 9-388c.
 Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Gurliuca chilensis or decoril-cans: see Chañar.
 Gurma, tribe, Afr. 1-329c; 7-735a.
 Gurnarrie, cape, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382c.
 Gurnette (natives, Port. Guin.) 22-168c.
 Gurnukhi (alphabet) 13-180d.
 Gurnukhteswar, India: see Garhmukhteswar.
 GURNALL, WILLIAM 12-732a.
 Gurnard, I. of W. 28-627a.
 GURNARD 12-732b.
 Gurnee, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Gurnet, I. of W. 28-627b.
 —, pt., Mass. 17-552 (F2).
 GURNEY (bankers) 12-732c; 3-337a.
 —, Anna 2-35d.
 —, EDMUND 12-732d; aesthetic principles 1-284d; automatic writing 3-47c; hauntings, theory 13-67b.
 —, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
 —, Goldworthy 16-656a.
 —, J. H.: longevity of birds 16-975d.
 —, Samuel 12-732c; 28-544a.
 Gurnigel, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 18-55d.
 Gurob, Egy. 20-558b.
 Gurois, India 14-376 (F2).
 Gurpur, riv., India 15-647d.
 Gurrankanda, India 14-382 (H13); 7-612b.
 Gurra, tribe 4-663a.
 Gurri, riv., Sp. 28-21a.
 Gurro, It. 26-242 (F4).
 Gursdik, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
 Gursik, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Gursur, Russ. 7-449c.
 Gurtan, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Gurtis-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Gurtler, Nicolas 26-598c.
 Gurn, Tib.: battle (1904) 26-32a.
 —, mts., India 4-798b.
 Gurn (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
 Gurn (Sikhism) 25-84c.
 —, (theosophy) 8-6c.
 Gurudwara, India: see Dehra.
 Gurid, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Gurillo, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 Gurun, Turk. As.: see Gurun.
 Gurunga (African race) 1-329c.
 Gurungs (Nepalese race) 19-379c.
 —, Gurunsi, dist., W. Af.: see Gurunshi.
 Gurul, riv., W. Af. 11-201 (G5).
 Gurupa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 —, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 Gurupy, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
 Gurusikra, mt., India 1-78a.
 Guruvara (Hindu chron.): see Brihaspati.
 Gurval, dist., &c., India: see Garhwal.
 GURWOOD, JOHN 12-733c.
 Gurwey, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3).
 Gurzen, sea: see Caspian Sea.
 Gurzenslum pagus, dist., Af. 14-635d.
 Gurzil (deity) 1-360a.
 Gursersk, Russ. 28-169b.
 Gushl, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 Gushri (Tibet ruler) 26-927c.
 Gushri, Pers. 21-188 (H3).
 Gushrasp: see Hyastaspes.
 Gushu, prov., Jap.: see Osumi.
 Gushinaya Zemlya, Arct.: see Goose Land.
 Gushinoe, lake, Russ. As.: see Gushino.
 Gushnye, Turk. 18-767a.
 —, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
 GUSL 12-733c; 18-769a; 24-689c.
 Guskoku (dict.) 15-207a.
 Gusplni, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-214b.
- Güssfeldt, Paul 24-392d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
 Gussing, Hung.: see Nemetul-var.
 Gussoro, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
 Gussub 4-265b.
 Guss and Fluss method 12-199d.
 Gust (meteorol.) 25-743d.
 Gustafberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A-B3).
 Gustafberg, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 26-194c; 5-760a.
 Gustafors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Gustafors cervisia 1-538d.
 "Gustave Zédé" (submarine) 24-920b.
 Gustavia, W. I. 28-544 (F3); 23-1017b.
 GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) 12-733d; 26-199d.
 —, II. (ADOLPHUS) 12-735a; 26-202a; 11-858b; army 26-599d, 2-686b, 5-565b, 14-523a; Finland under 10-385b; medal of 18-3b; place in literature 26-216c.
 —, III. 12-736d; 26-208b; 10-290d; Finland under 10-385c; place in literature 26-217c.
 —, IV. 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-385c.
 —, V. 12-738d; 26-213c; 11-85a.
 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS 12-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: see Patriol, The.
 Gustine, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Guston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Gustonville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 GUSTROW, Ger. 12-739b; 11-808 (D2).
 Gussyatin, Russ. 21-875b.
 Gut, The, chain, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Gut (anat.): see Alimentary canal.
 —, (silkworm) 2-26b; 25-98c.
 Gutar, mt., Mal. Arch. 15-285a.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (F8).
 Guter, Ar. 26-577c.
 GUTENBERG, JOHANN 12-739c; 27-513c.
 Gutenberg bible 4-223b.
 —, Society 27-513c.
 Gutenfurst, Ger. 11-808 (III. P-411).
 Gutenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Gutenzog, Ger.: see Hüferberg.
 Gütergutz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Gütergutz Heide, health, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 GUTERSLOH, Ger. 12-741c; 11-808 (B3).
 Guthero, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Guthfrith (king of York) 9-471a.
 Guthlac, St. 1-289a; 7-514d.
 Guthlac (Cynewulf) 7-691b.
 Guthmundsson, Valhry 14-241a.
 Guthred (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
 Guthrie, George 26-129b.
 —, James (Scotch divine) 24-451a; 25-926c.
 —, James (American statesman): presidency 21-590c.
 —, SIR JAMES 12-741c.
 —, THOMAS 12-741d.
 —, THOMAS ANSTEEY 12-742b; 8-157a.
 Guthrie, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 GUTHRIE, Okla. 12-742b; 20-58 (D2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Guthrieville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) 12-742c; 9-469c.
 Gutt: see Gooty.
 Gutt, tribe: see Gntu.
 Guttárecz, Antonio Garola: see Garola.
 —, Bernardo 12-224b.
 —, F. 24-198a.
 —, Santos: see Santos Gutierrez.
 Gutmann Plate 21-798c.
 Gut of Canso, str., Can.: see Canso.
 Gütisch, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von 12-742d.
- GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. 12-742d.
 GUTTA 12-743a; 12-744a.
 Guttannen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 GUTTA PERCHA 12-743a; 15-291c; in dentistry 8-52a; in shoemaking 24-994c.
 Guttenger, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 Guttentann Bods 27-260.
 Guttentag, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 GUTTER (dict.) 12-743d.
 Guttera 12-697c.
 Güttingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Guttman condenser 18-712a.
 Guttones, tribe 22-703d.
 Guttulina 19-105d.
 Guttulinaceae 19-105d.
 Guttulnopsis 19-105d.
 Gutu, tribe 15-950c; 1-71d; 18-21c.
 Gutuatrl (dict.) 14-760a.
 Gutuyev, Isl., Russ. 24-38a.
 Gutyn, Owais: see Owen Gutyn.
 Gutzenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND 12-744d; 11-795a.
 GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH August 12-745b.
 Guvaca: see Arca palm.
 Guvaca 3-828b; 1-685d.
 Guvashir, Pers.: see Kerman.
 Guxa (of Gondar) 1-90d.
 GUY I. (of Athens) 2-844c.
 —, II. (of Athens) 2-844c.
 —, (of Cambrai) 1-551b.
 —, (de Chaillac) see Chaillac.
 —, (Cistercian monk) 1-506a; 6-432b.
 —, (Guido Delphin) 26-598c.
 —, (of Lusignan) 17-136d; (battle of Acre (1189)) 1-154d; Cyprus acquired 7-701b; king of Jerusalem 7-537b.
 —, de la Roche: see Guy I., duke of Athens.
 —, (d'Ussel) 22-497d.
 —, count of Viennols 7-850c.
 GUY (of Warwick) 12-745c; romance 12-746a, 9-610c, 23-503c.
 GUY, THOMAS 12-746b.
 —, Dr W. A. 25-807d.
 Guy (dict.): see Stay.
 Guyana, S. Am.: see Guyana.
 Guyandot, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
 Guyandotte, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Guyandotie, tribe: see Huron.
 Guyane, S. Am.: see French Guyana.
 Gwydhemme (dict.): see Guldion.
 Guye, Philippe Auguste 25-893c.
 Guye group 27-632a.
 Guyenne, prov., Fr.: see Guienne.
 Gny Fawkes: see Fawkes, Guy.
 Gnyhirne, Camb. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 Gwydeford, Lady Jane: see Northumberland, duchess of.
 Guyon, Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
 GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Mothe 12-746b; 22-750a.
 —, RICHARD DEBAUFRE 12-747a.
 —, (engineer) 24-933d.
 GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747a.
 —, Henri Daniel 12-613c.
 —, YVES 12-747b; 2-141a.
 —, de Provins 11-116a; 6-868b.
 —, de Villeneuve 10-890c.
 Gnyot, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
 —, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Gyr, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Gysrough, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Gny's Cliff, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341b.
 Guy's Hospital 12-746b; 16-946c.
 Gysie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Guys Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Guy's pill 8-325c.
 Guyville, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
 Guyton, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron 12-747c; 8-159c.
 Guvance, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Guz (measure) 28-492a.
 Guzar, C. Asia 27-120 (C4).
 Guzarati (language): see Gujarati.
 Güzler Hissar: see Aldin.
 Guzerat, India: see Gujarat and Gujrat.
 Guzman (family) 18-66d.

- Huamán, Don Alonso Pérez de (of Medina Sidonia); see Medina Sidonia.
- , Don Gaspar de (of Olivar); see Olivar.
- , Fernán Pérez de 3-9540; 22-433d.
- Huamán de Alfarache (Aleman) 1-539a; 21-517a; 6-851a.
- Huamán Lookout, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-16).
- GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d; 13-927a.
- Gvadányi, Joseph 13-926a.
- Gwa, Bur. 4-810 (106).
- , riv., Bur. 2-315b.
- Gwaboten, China 15-136 (07).
- GWADAH, Hal. 12-748a; 17-432b.
- Gwahoddad (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwahoddr (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwajak, Hal. 14-376 (A6).
- Gwajashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F2).
- Gwal, Hal. 14-376 (C4).
- Gwalehmal (poet) 5-413a.
- Gwalehmal, Wales 8-428 (V. 11).
- Gwall, tribe 15-628a.
- Gwalla; see Wales.
- Gwallior, India 14-376 (G-H6); 12-749a; 14-625c.
- GWALIOR, state, India 12-748a; 14-113d; 14-430a; 18-10d; treaty (1817) 12-749a.
- , residency, India 12-749d.
- Gwanda, Rhod. 23-202b.
- , dist., Rhod. 25-106 (13).
- Gwandi, Dah. 11-204 (14).
- Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. 5-339b.
- Gwano, Dr. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).
- Gwash, stream, Rutland 9-124 (IV. A1).
- Gwas Ngrishu, tribe 17-834c.
- Gwasaden group (cool.) 16-829b; 22-809b.
- Gwasan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- Gwato, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 3-738a.
- , Creek, Nig. 3-738a.
- Gwasas MS. 6-652c.
- Gwbert, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
- Gweebarra, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
- GWEEDEORE, Ire. 12-749d; 14-744 (C1); fishing 8-413b.
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
- Gweeston, riv., Ire. 14-744 (113).
- Gweledigethau y Bardd Cwec (1703) 5-618a.
- Gwell, riv., Go. Ost. 12-203 (A1).
- Gwelo, S. Af. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3); 23-262b; 8-161d.
- , dist., S. Af. 25-466 (1-K2).
- , riv., S. Af. 25-466 (12).
- Gwenddwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- "Gwendoline" (opera: Chabrier) 5-786b.
- Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- , Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
- Gwennap, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-183a.
- Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of 9-136c.
- Gwentian code 13-838d.
- Gwerston (lit.) 5-651a.
- Gwemyr mandstone 10-522a.
- Gwetter, Pers. 21-188 (113); 21-189a.
- Gwille, N. S. W. 19-538 (C3).
- Gwillim, Sir Henry 3-749b.
- GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
- Gwilym ab Iwan Hen 6-615c.
- , Cawdrof 5-619b.
- Gwlth, William McKendree 5-320b.
- Gwinner, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- Gwynell Co., Ga. 11-733 (112); 11-732a.
- Gwona, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
- Gwraeth y Rhithyn 3-355c.
- Gwreacan Bys 5-652b.
- Gwyddelwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
- Gwyddelwern, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
- Gwyddnu (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
- Gwydir, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- , riv., N. S. W. 19-538 (E1); 18-618b.
- Gwyllt (folk-lore) 3-399b.
- Gwyn, Francis 4-232b.
- , NELL 12-750b.
- Gwynedd, Wales 28-262c; 8-611a.
- Gwyneddigion Society 9-137b.
- Gwynia capsula; see Terebratulina capsula.
- OWYNIAD 12-750d.
- Gwynn, C. W. 4-606a.
- , L. H. 7-143c.
- Gwynn, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Gwynnant, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360d.
- Gwynne, H. A. 19-560b.
- , J. and H. 14-109b.
- Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. 21-744a.
- Gwynnerville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- Gwynn Oak Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwytherin, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
- Gwythian, Corn. 7-180b.
- Gy, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
- Gyade, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
- Gyaling, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F6).
- Gyak (dict.) 1-184b.
- Gyakovo, Turk.; see Yakova.
- Gyalam, China 26-922b.
- Gyala, pass, India 26-916 (B2).
- Gyalpo (title) 26-921d.
- Gyalu, treaty of (1541) 17-803b.
- Gyal (dict.) 12-359a.
- GYANTSE, Tib. 12-750d; 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
- Gyarmata, Temes, Hung.; see Temes-Gyarmata.
- Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung.; see Balassa-Gyarmat.
- Gyarmathi, Samuel 13-924b.
- Gyarus, Isl., Gr. 12-110 (F3).
- Gybson, Thomas 6-832a.
- Gye, Ernest 1-181c.
- Gyekundo, Tib.; see Yekundo.
- Gyeres, Hung. 3-4 (113).
- Gyergyo, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
- Gyeul Rashl (Trysa), Asia M. 12-473d.
- Gyffylllog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
- Gyzaen, lake, Asia M.; see Coloe.
- Gyzer, H. C. 17-647d.
- OYGES (of Lydia) 12-751a; 14-728a; 18-557d; 25-281c.
- Oyimes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (11-41); 23-828d.
- Oyland, Nor. 19-804 (113).
- Oylenlöve, Erik Christian 8-929d; 27-51b.
- Oylenlöve Björk, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Gyle (Glenyle), riv., Scot. 24-418 (112); 21-762c; 18-696c.
- Gylen, Ire. 7-159 (map).
- Gylen, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945c.
- Oyflaginn (ng) 8-921c.
- Oyfl (Edna) 8-921c.
- OYLIPPUS 12-751b; 26-298a.
- GYLLEMBOUGH - EHRENSVARD, Thomasine Christine, baroness 12-751c; 8-42c.
- Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik 26-217b.
- , Karl, count de 26-227b; 27-225d.
- Gyllensköld, Carlhelm 17-359d.
- GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 12-751d; 26-204c.
- Gylling Næs, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Gyllofer; see Gillyflower.
- Gym, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- GYMKHANA 12-752a.
- Gymnadenia 20-172b.
- Gymnarchus 14-253c; 18-848c.
- Gymnaslarch (dict.) 12-752b.
- Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens; see Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
- Gymnasteridae 8-880b.
- Gymnastie Orthopaedie Institute, Stockholm 16-728b.
- GYMNASTICS AND GYMNASIUM 12-752b; 2-846c; 12-742d; Austrian 2-976a; German 12-753a, 8-966d; 27-743c; Greek 12-752b; 20-94c; 24-359d; musical 7-800c; Swedish 18-728a.
- Gymnema Sylvestre 26-447c.
- Gymnosaurus 11-336a.
- Gymnobellidens 17-783a.
- , lead-bearing 21-344b.
- Gymnoblasten 14-150c; 14-139b; 14-136a; 14-150a (fig.).
- Gymnocerata 13-960d.
- Gymnocladus 6-1710; 16-383c; 13-773b.
- Gymnococcus 22-471c.
- Gymnodactylus platyrus; see Leaf-tailed gecko.
- Gymnodinaceae 8-278a.
- Gymnodinium 8-278a; 1-301b.
- Gymnodontes 26-546a.
- Gymnogrammo leptophylla 22-610d.
- Gymnolaemata 22-42b; 22-13c; 22-4c.
- Gymnolepas 26-906b; see also Eremolepas.
- Gymnomera 9-657d.
- Gymnomys 22-488a.
- Gymnopædia danco 7-796d.
- Gymnophiona; see Apoda.
- Gymnophthalmata; see Hydromedusae.
- Gymnophylla 9-656c.
- Gymnoplea 9-659b.
- Gymnophylus 23-146b.
- Gymnorhina; see Piping crow.
- Gymnorhininae 24-1019c.
- Gymnosomata 11-522a.
- GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d; 1-351c; 20-112a; 22-361b.
- GYMNOSPERMS 12-753a; 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; flower 10-553d; Jurassic 18-570c; Palaeozoic 20-337b.
- Gymnosporangium 21-756a; 11-334c.
- , Sabinae 11-343a; 21-24a.
- Gymnospora 6-617c.
- GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-761b; 14-559d; 14-561a; trichocysts 14-560b.
- "Gymnotus" (submarine) 24-920b.
- Gymnotidae 9-179c; 14-269c.
- Gymnotus (electricus); see Electric eel.
- Gymnura; see Rat-shrew.
- , rufes; see Greater rat-shrew.
- Gymnurinae; see Rat-shrew.
- Gymnurus 23-412b.
- GYMPIE, Queens. 12-761b; 2-960 (15).
- Gympie series 22-732c.
- GYNAECEUM (dict.) 12-761b.
- GYNAECOLOGY 12-761b; 18-42d.
- Gynaecitis 12-761b.
- Gynaecomasty 17-529a.
- Gynandrophore 20-887d.
- Gynandrous 10-566d.
- Gyndes, riv., Pers.; see Diyala.
- Gynerium 12-373a; 13-770b.
- , argenteum; see Panipus grass.
- Gynobasic 10-571b.
- Gynocelum; see Pistil.
- Gynophore 10-559d.
- Gynostemium 10-566d.
- Gyocchebes, tribe; see Yuruka.
- Gyoda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Gyodang, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
- Gyohasil, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Gyömbér, mt., Hung.; see Dumbled.
- Gyöngyös, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d; battle (1849) 9-12d.
- GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d; 13-925d.
- GYR, Hung. 12-767d; 3-4 (E3); 27-450b; 20-680c; 3-588c.
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- György, Frater; see Martinuzzi, George.
- Györgyich, Ignacius 24-696d.
- György, val., Hung. 27-212a.
- Györl, William 13-928b.
- Gyrok, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- GYP 12-768b; 11-150a; 8-157a.
- Gypaetinae 16-130c.
- Gypaetus; see Lammergeyer.
- Gypagus; see King vulture.
- Gypogerranus; see Secretary-bird.
- Gypohierax; see Fishing vulture.
- Gyps 28-222a.
- , fulvus; see Griffon vulture.
- , occidentalis; see Spanish vulture.
- Gypsey lace, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
- Gypsine 2-715a.
- Gypseup group 15-766b; 27-260a.
- Gypsophila 13-770b.
- , elegans 13-766c.
- , parviflora 13-770b.
- , struthium 4-19c.
- Gypsornis 3-977c.
- Gypsum, Colo. 8-732 (C3).
- , la. 14-732 (C3).
- , Kan. 18-651 (K2).
- , O. 20-26 (E1).
- , hlla, N. Mex. 19-520 (105).
- GYPSUM 12-768c; 7-579a; 7-382c; as nature 13-754a; bathybius 3-521a; cave-formation 5-574b; for purifying 1-66b; sulphur 26-61b; see also Alabaster.
- Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. 20-59 (113).
- Gypsey, W. Va. 28-560 (C7).
- Gypsey moth; see Gipsy moth.
- Gyracanthus 5-311d.
- Gyradius, Lilius Gregorius; see Girald, Giglio Gregorio.
- Gyratry 7-185c.
- Gyratry, ellipsoid of; see Inertia, ellipsoid of.
- , radius of; see Radius of gyration.
- Gyrenbad, Switz. 26-242 (F7).
- Gyrfalcon 10-139a; 10-141b.
- Gyrinidae; see Whirligig beetle.
- Gyrinus (beetle) 6-670d (fig.).
- , sulcatus; see Grooved whirligig beetle.
- Gyrinus edulis (batrachian); see Axolotl.
- Gyroceras 5-693c; 20-237d.
- Gyrocytle; see Amphipylus.
- Gyrocytidae 26-408a.
- Gyroclatylus 27-212a, d.
- , elegans 27-242 (fig.).
- Gyrodus 15-570b.
- Gyrodal (dict.) 7-576b.
- , class; see Flagellated class.
- Gyropleps 27-259d.
- Gyrotile 4-972b.
- Gyron; see Giron.
- Gyropella; see Holops.
- Gyrophora 16-582b.
- Gyrophoraceae 16-585a.
- Gyrophora cylindrica 16-581d (fig.).
- Gyrophorel 16-584b.
- Gyroporella 20-525b; 27-259d.
- Gyrotichius 8-128c.
- GYROSCOPE AND GYROSTAT 12-769b; 17-963d; rolling of ships 24-939c; torpedoes 27-55a.
- Gyrostatic chain 12-777d.
- , system; see Cyclic system.
- , term (dict.) 17-993c.
- Gyrus (anat.) 4-397c.
- , fornicatus; see Callosal gyrus.
- , lingualis 4-397c.
- Gyrwl, tribe 10-259a.
- Gysinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Gytarah Barbarych; see Kissar.
- GYTHIUM, Or. 12-779b; 12-440 (D4); 28-976b; see also Marathonid.
- Gythium system 28-485c.
- Gythium, riv., Gr. 12-779b.
- Gytelle; see Cytelo.
- Gyubato, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
- Gyula, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Gyula, tribe; see Gyula.
- Gyulafalva, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
- GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12-779d; 3-4 (113); 23-473d.
- Gyulal, Paul 13-927c.
- Gyves; see Fetters and handcuffs.
- Gzbat, riv., Ross. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
- Gzbatk, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.

H

- H** (letter) 12-780a; 8-788a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (holiness, law of) 16-517b.
Haa-ab-ra: *see* Apries.
Haaf 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c; 20-502c.
Haag, Ans. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af. 20-153c.
Haak, Theodore 23-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) 19-807b; 26-684c.
HAAKON I. (the Good: of Norway) 12-780c; 19-807b; 1-291c; 18-584d.
— II. (Herdebrede: of Norway) 19-808a.
— III. (of Norway) 19-808a.
— IV. (the Old: of Norway) 12-780d; 19-808b; Scotland invaded 1-583c, 24-555a, 15-534a.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808c.
— VII. (of Norway) 12-780d; 19-815c.
— (the Red: of Sweden) 26-198d.
Haaksbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Haamstedt, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-985b.
Haanhof, mts., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-816d.
Haaparanta, Swed.: *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 28-556a.
Haar (dict.) 7-362c.
Haarager, Harald 13-66a.
HAARLEM, HOLL. 12-781a; 13-588 (B2); bishopric 27-824c; hyacinth cultivation 14-24d; printing 27-324c; representation 13-610c; town hall 2-122b.
— N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Haarlem Coster Legend (Van der Linde) 27-520c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Haarlem Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d; 13-588 (B2).
Haarlev, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Haarslev, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger.: *see* Haar.
Haartelgen, mt., Nor. 19-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-782a.
—, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** (scholar) 12-782b.
— J. G. 1-936a.
Haasiella 5-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-626a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Haasville, La. 17-54 (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-663a; 25-142a.
HABABES (people) 12-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) 12-782c; 3-853d.
Habana, Cu.: *see* Havana.
Habara, India: *see* Ilowrah.
Habashah b. Yusuf 10-203a.
Habashat, tribe 9-345d; 9-847a.
Habashl (slaves) 21-192d.
— (coffee): *see* Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verdes 7-795c.
Habb, riv., India: *see* Hab.
Habbania, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
Habbania, tribe 15-907d.
Habberton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Habbez-zelim 15-278c.
Habib (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Habibullah: *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people): *see* Hausa.
- HABEAS CORPUS** (law) 12-784b; commitment warrants 6-776c; extradition 10-38a; martial law 17-791a; suspensions of (1791) 9-532a, (1817) 9-556a, (1847) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d; U.S. 27-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d; praemunire 22-243a.
— Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.
Habeche (people): *see* Hausa.
Habeclardus, Peter: *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Habenaria 20-172b.
— bifolia: *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis: *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) 7-50c; 16-156c.
Habenular commissuro 14-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
Habere facias possessionem 28-550c.
Habergeron 2-587c.
Haberlandt, G. 21-744a; 21-771a.
Haberlea 21-779a.
— rhodopensis 13-770b.
Haberlmann, Freiherr von 20-510d.
Haberham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
Habib 15-557c.
Habibas, isls., Medit. 1-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
Habib, Banu, tribe 19-710d.
— en-Nejfar, mt., Syr.: *see* Silpius.
Habib's Samia 24-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) 1-318d.
Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Habichtsburg: *see* Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. 5-458a.
Habibn, India 14-376 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a; 9-621b.
Habiri: *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) 12-787b.
— (psychol.) 22-360c; 2-784b; — Maine de Biran 17-441c.
Habituancium, Eng.: *see* Rishingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) 17-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c; 21-760a.
Habitates: *see* Havittates.
Habbkm, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Habib Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Habi Ibrahim, canal, Syr.: *see* Kutha.
Hablab 2-260d.
Habongra, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Habonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Habasan: *see* Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c; Austria 3-6c; Bismarck's policy 4-6c; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-920; Empire under 9-927a, 9-354d; Hungary 13-009d, 13-910c; Italy 15-43d; Netherlands 19-416a; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-748b, 1-3c, 12-78d. For counts and dukes of: *see* under Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3d.
"Habsburg" (battleship) 24-904d.
Habsburger, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of 12-787d.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d.
Habu (zool.) 17-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. 26-740b.
Habuna, val., Arab. 28-914b.
- HABUTAYE** (dict.) 15-183a.
Haecoude, Sir John: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom.: battle (1902) 6-712b.
Hachalayhua, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, JEANNE 12-793a.
—, L. C. F. 12-793a.
Hachijoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10); 15-102d.
Hachiman (deity) 15-416d.
Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hachiman Tarō: *see* Mihamoto Yoshiye.
Hachimouji-ya 15-170c.
Hachioji, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon: *see* Iida Hachiroemon.
Hachirogata, harb., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Hachit-whi, Jap.: *see* Nikko.
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. 5-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) 7-646a.
— (in falconry) 10-142b.
Hackberry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— La. 17-534 (A4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-793b.
Hackbrett: *see* Duclimur.
Hackbut: *see* Arquebus.
Hackel, Anton 21-548c; 12-960a.
— Eduard 12-375b; 25-433d.
Hacken, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Hackenay, Lond.: *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-793c; 19-502 (B2).
— riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-502c.
Hacker, Arthur 20-500b.
Hacker Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d; 8-525b.
Hacketstown, Ire. 5-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.
—, James Keteletas 12-794b.
Hackett, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hackettas, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-15).
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-794b.
Hackle: *see* Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hackley, La. 17-54 (D3).
— Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Hacking: linen manufacture 16-725c; rope making 23-713d.
Hackly 18-511b.
Hackmataack 16-213d.
Hackness, Yorks. 28-931c.
—, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackenaye, Hackenye), Lond. 12-794c; 16-938 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d; 13-723d; 13-722 (Pl. I).
— carriage 5-403d: *see* also Cab.
— Carriage Acts 4-912c.
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Hackney Horse Society 1-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 6-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor.: *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilsa. 3-52c.
Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
- Hackston, David 7-634c.
Hackthorn, Ltncs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear 25-834a.
Haco (kings of Norway): *see* Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Haco's Ness, Scot. 20-279d.
Haquenye, Lond.: *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4); 13-694c.
HADAD (doly) 12-794d; 20-609b: *see* also Adad.
— (of Edom) 8-949d; 25-363d; Solomon attacked by 14-299c.
Hadadecer (king of Ammon) 7-857a; 7-784b.
Hadad-nadin-akhl 3-104c.
Hadad-nirari I. 2-788c; 3-107b.
— III. 20-608a; 3-107b.
— IV. 3-104d; 7-784c; 15-379b; 3-107b.
Hadadrimmon 12-795a.
Hada Kawatsu 8-486b.
Hadamar von Labor 11-786d.
Hadar (chron.) 6-316c.
Hadarib (people) 25-1060c.
Hadarim (people): *see* Hadrami.
Hadadrimmon: *see* Hadadrimmon.
Hadaro, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. 9-746b.
Hadassah: *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adatha), Asia M. 5-43c; 5-44d.
—, pass, Asia M. 5-42a.
Hadcock, A. G. 14-134c.
Hadda, val., Arab. 24-125d.
Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c.
Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E4); chrysoberyl 6-320b; iolite 14-726c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, East and Middle, Conn.: *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah 18-649d.
Haddenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 19-956a.
— Cams. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
—, John Ramsay, viscount: *see* Holderness, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. 12-795c; 24-118 (E3); 4-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a; 24-118 (F3); 24-112 (F4); 24-119b; 10-309c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord: *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas 3-44b.
—, William 18-4b.
Haddock, Ald. 1-460 (A1).
— English fisheries 10-432c, 10-430d; Irish fisheries 10-433a; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. 24-112 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. 12-797a; 9-416 (II. D3); architecture 2-419a, 6-166a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. V.).
Haddumatal, Isl., Ind.G. 17-486a.
Hade (geol.) 10-206b; 28-188a.
Hadeada, Arab.: *see* Hadeda.
Hadeija, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-694d.
Hadeland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
Hademod: *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
Hadersleben (Haderslev), Ger. 12-798b; 8-24 (B3).
Hades (god): *see* Pluto.
Hades (oschatology) 9-762c.
— (myth.) 21-260d; 9-301a; 26-839d; entrance 19-988a; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-081a; judges 1-244a, 18-555a, 23-230a, 27-292b; rivers 18-500d, 25-1060b.
Hadheth, Syr. 20-802 (C-D1).
Hadowich, Sister 8-720a.
Haddford, Maria: *see* Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert 14-804a; 17-345b; 14-809a.
Haddfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Haddnold's case 14-612c.
Hadrh (Hatra), Turk.As.: *see* El Hadrh.
Hadrhu (Tamarida), Ind.O. 25-355b.
Hadi-Caliph 5-43b; 5-44a; 13-37c; 14-223d.
Hadiid, mt., E.Mor. 18-851 (F2).
—, mt., W.Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-834c.
Hadiik von Futak, Andreas, count 24-717c.
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadrha, al 18-644d.
Hadhith, Meccop.: *see* Haditha.
Hadhith 17-419d; 17-414c.
Hadhitha (Bala Malcha), Mesop. 9-896c.
Hadi: *see* Hajji.
Hadij: *see* Hajji.
Hadii-abad, Pers.: *see* Istakhr.
Hadi Ghair 7-450a.
Hadijmar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hadiub (Hadiup), Johann 11-786b; 26-263c.
Hadiugh, Ess. 25-510d; Salvation army colony 24-101c.
HADLEIGH (Hiccup-leag, Hettlog), Suff. 12-798c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINNING 12-798d; 9-380a.
—, George 15-664b.
—, JAMES 12-799a.
—, John 19-290c; 24-749d; 26-559d.
Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-364 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadiy Center, Norwottnock), Mass. 12-799b; 17-852 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, falls, Mass. 13-622d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Center, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Hadley r. Baxendale 7-781b.
Hadlock, Walsend 28-354 (C1).
Hadloup, Johann: *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
Hadow, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Hadiymc, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Hadiyary 13-902c.
Hadrnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hadrnville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) 12-799d.
Hadorph, J. 26-216c.
Hadow, William Henry 25-412d.
Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It.: *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) 3-659b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. 28-964d; 13-687c.
Hadrant, dist., Arab.: *see* Hadramut.
Hadranti (people) 12-799d.

- HADHAMUT** dist., Arab. 12-1990; 2-261 (E6-13); 2-239d; 2-284a; 2-287a; Boundary commission 2-270b; exploration 2-355c; 2-739d; history 2-244a; 2-260b, 23-957a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-261 (F5); 12-799d.
HADRANUM, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
HADRIAN, It. (Pescum) 12-800b; 18-26 (D-E3); 23-636b; *see also* ATRI.
—, It. (Venetia); *see* ADRIA.
—, *see also* ADRIATIC SEA.
HADRIAN (poet); *see* ADRIAN.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 12-800d; 23-653a; art under 23-476a, 23-478d; Britain 4-584a; Christians favoured 16-602d; Egypt 9-49b, 9-77h; Greece 12-162c, 2-813d; gymnnasium 2-840b; Jews 15-403d, 2-840a, 16-517c; library of 2-840a, 16-517c; museum 2-840a, 2-845b; palace 23-599b; Partian War 20-351b; vallum (Hadrian's) 28-92c; villa at Tivoli 2-385a, 28-67c, 27-958a.
HADRIAN, aqueduct of, Athens 2-533 (map).
—, arch. of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a; 27-297d (Pl. I.).
HADRIANOPLE, Asia M.: *see* ADRIANOPLE.
HADRIANOPOLIS, Gr.: *see* NOVAE ATHENAE.
—, Turk. 23-648 (E2); *see also* ADRIANOPLE.
HADRIAN, sto. of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit. 12-802c; 4-584 (H3-C3); 23-648 (B1); 4-586a; building of 4-584a, 14-631a.
HADRIAN, temple of, Asia M. 7-720d.
HADRIANUS, Publius Aelius: *see* HADRIAN.
HADRIANUTHERAE, Asia M. 3-256d.
HADROPHTHEUS 17-272b.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrumeum), Tun. 12-802d; 23-618 (D3); 1-359b; 1-360b; *see also* SUVA.
HADSEL, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
HADSTOCK, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C6); 9-785d.
HADSUND, Den. 8-24 (B2).
HADTON, Dominus 5-652b.
HADUBRAND (myth.), 13-461a.
HADUR, mt., Arab. 2-261 (B5); 2-359b.
HADWIG: *see* HEDWIG.
HADYARD HILL, mt., Scot. 3-75c.
HAE (chron.) 6-317d.
HAEECEITAS 24-354a.
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH 12-303b; 28-1031a; 10-33c; homology 18-888d; materialism 18-226b; monism 18-722c, 17-878b; morphology 18-866a; on Siphonophora 14-159b.
HAECKEL, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
HAEC QNAE (edlet) 27-202b.
HAEDO (monk) 1-654c.
—, mta., Urug. 2-306a.
HAEDUL, people: *see* AEDUL.
HAEGHEN, Ferdinand van der 3-681c.
HAELN, commune, Belg. 18-692a.
HAELL Melicth 1-91c; 1-93a.
HAELTERT, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
HAELTYUK, tribe: *see* HELLABELLA.
HAEMACRYMA 1-883c; 23-140d.
HAEMADIPSA 16-366a.
HAEMADROMETER 27-929a.
HAEMADYNAMOMETER 27-929a.
HAEMAGOGINAE 18-901d.
HAEMAGOGUS 18-901d.
HAEMAL arch 14-257d.
HAEMALHUMEN 14-800a.
HAEMALUM 18-407c.
HAEMAMOECHA: *see* LAVRANIA and Plasmidium.
—, ziemanol: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanol.
HAEMAMOECHIDAE: *see* Plasmididae.
HAEMAMOECHAS: *see* LAVRANIA.
HAEMAPHYSALLIS Leach 28-13b; 26-937b; 12-810a.
HAEMATIN 8-749c; 16-922b.
HAEMATESIS 8-207c; 24-362b; 12-805a; vicarious 12-764d.
HAEMATHERMA 1-883c; 23-140d.
HAEMATIDROSIS 25-191a.
HAEMATIN 1-515b; 4-70d; 6-735c.
HAEMATINIC ACID 1-515b.
HAEMATITE 12-804b; 14-809d; 18-513a; electric conductivity 7-590a; ilmenite 14-327b; limonite 16-700b; magnetite 17-385b.
—, schist 24-324b; 18-355c.
HAEMATOBIA MERRATA: *see* Horn fly.
HAEMATOBIAST: *see* ERYTHROBLAST.
HAEMATOCCELE 12-804d; 12-767b.
HAEMATOCOCCUS: *see* SPHAERELLA.
HAEMATOCRYA: *see* HAEMATOCRYMA.
HAEMATODIN 14-800a.
HAEMATOGONOUS PIGMENTA 20-923d.
HAEMATOLDIN 20-922d.
HAEMATOMA 28-838a; 12-765b.
—, auris 8-791c.
HAEMATOMAS: *see* Trypanosomes.
HAEMATOPHILUS 17-66b.
—, eurystrout: *see* Ox-louse, large.
—, macrocephalus 28-13a.
—, piliferus 28-13b.
—, urus 28-13b.
—, vituli: *see* Calf-louse.
HAEMATODIDAE 20-128c.
HAEMATOPHILURIA 26-60b.
HAEMATOPHYRIN 1-515b; 8-257c; 6-735c.
HAEMATOPUS: *see* Oyster-catcher.
HAEMATOPHILIN 12-767a.
HAEMATOTAPHIS Barteri: *see* Blood-plum.
HAEMATOTHERMA: *see* HAEMATHEMA.
HAEMATOTOXIN 16-922b; 8-749c; 18-407c.
HAEMATOTOXON boreale 18-321d.
—, campechianum: *see* Log-wood.
HAEMATOTRAX: *see* HAEMATOPUS.
HAEMATOTRAX and Trypanosomes.
HAEMATOTRAX malariae: *see* Plasmidium malariae.
HAEMATUTRIA 12-805b; 4-27d; 15-785b; bilharziosis 3-932a; nitric acid poisoning 19-712c; Raynaud's disease 22-936c.
HAEMIN 1-515b.
HAEMOCHROMOGEN 6-735d; 1-515b.
HAEMOCCOLE 21-165d.
HAEMOCYANIN 6-735d; 2-293d; 1-515b.
HAEMOCYSTIDIUM simondii 12-810b.
HAEMODORACEAE 16-641d.
HAEMO-DROMIOGRAPH 27-930d.
HAEMODIAGNATA or Haemodagellidae: *see* Trypanosomes.
HAEMOGLOBIN (Haemoglobin) 1-575a; 4-79d; 6-735b; anaemia 4-844d; aplasia phorosa molluscs 6-251a; pharmacy preparation 14-800a.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA 4-27a.
HAEMOGLOBULIN: *see* HAEMOGLOBIN.
HAEMOGREGARINA 12-810d.
—, bigelina 12-809b (figs.).
—, gerbilli 12-810a.
—, jaculi 12-811a.
—, stepanovi 12-809d; 12-810d (figs.).
HAEMOGREGARINAE 12-809a.
HAEMOLYMPH GLANDS 17-167c.
—, system 4-77d.
HAEMOLYSIS 4-83a.
HAEMON (myth.) 7-409d; 2-125a.
HAEMON-PERICARDIUM 27-944c.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) 12-805a; 20-79d; 12-765a.
HAEMOPHILUS 12-810b.
HAEMOPTYSIS 12-805a; 14-555b; 23-198a; treatment 1-271a, 9-738a, 27-481d; vicarious 12-761d.
HAEMOPYRROL 1-515b.
HAEMORRHAGE 12-805a; 4-81d foll.; acupressure 1-100b; cerebral 6-749a, 9-160d, 13-236b, 4-85c; cutaneous 18-134a; iron salts 14-800b; lead salts 16-320a; bismuth 10-95a; paraplegia 20-763c.
HAEMORRHAGIC INFARCT 23-198c; 24-853b.
—, smallpox 25-248c.
HAEMORRHAGIAL ARTERY 2-667h.
HAEMORRHOIDS 12-805c; 26-120b.
HAEMOSIDERIN 20-922d.
HAEMONOPHIDIA 12-806a; 27-344b.
HAEMONOSTEUS 7-738a; turpentine 27-481d.
HAEMONIA, capr., Bulg.: *see* KIMNO.
—, mta., Eur.: *see* Balkan mountains.
HAENA, Ilaw. 13-84 (I3).
HAENICUS: *see* PARNUM.
HAERETICLAND 9-408b.
HAERETICO comburendo, De: *see* De Heretico comburendo.
HAETZEN or HETZER, LUDWIG 12-811d.
HAFA, Arab. 2-261 (G5); 12-800c.
HAFAIRA, El, Fr.W.A.L. 11-201 (I1).
HAFF 11-805c.
HAFFAR, canal, Turk.Aa. 18-926b; 9-897c.
HAFFY, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HAFFKINE, W. M. 28-162a; plague 26-798c, 20-777d.
HAFFNER, Franz 26-263d.
—, "Haffner serenade" (Mozart) 24-663b.
HAIFUGA (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
HAIFU (of Morocco) 18-850b; 18-860c.
HAIR, Sud. 9-128c.
HAIR (Calliph) 9-97c; 9-92a.
HAIFIZ (poet) 12-812b; lyric poetry 21-251a; 24-989c.
—, Asaba 17-465d; 27-458b.
HAIZUDDIN AHMAD (poet) 13-459c.
HAIZUDDIN, Einar: *see* Einar Haifsson.
HAIFUDDIN (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
HAIFUR fjord, Ico. 14-228 (B2); 14-231d.
HAIFUR ECK, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
HAIFURGESSA 5-739c.
HAIFU (Trehafod), Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
HAIFUTINDR, mt., Ico. 14-228 (B2).
HAIFUR, riv., Wales: *see* Severn.
HAIFUR FJORD, Nor.: battle (872) 19-307a; 12-931d.
HAIFA (Koran) 15-906a.
HAIFA (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; 17-418c.
HAIFA, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
HAIFA B. ABIL-MUKDAM 17-423b.
HAIFABOTN 21-939c.
HAIFASTE (Haifaste) dynasty 27-398a; 1-650a; 18-856b.
—, (sect.) 17-423b.
HAIFSTEIN, Haunes 14-240d.
HAIFU Bast, palace, Isfahan 14-865b.
HAIFUSH, Pers. 10-190a.
HAIFU KULZUM 8-186c.
HAIFU, lang, tribe 3-229d.
HAIFU PAIKAR (Nizami) 19-720a.
HAIFU, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 1-20b.
—, North, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, South, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
HAIFURÖ Sund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
HAIFU al-Qutl 13-173b.
HAG (dict.) 12-813a.
—, (myth.) 17-556a.
HAGA, Stockholm, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, Comitiss, Holl.: *see* HAGUE, the.
HAGADA shaf Pesach 20-890a.
HA-GALUZ, Sael 15-800b.
HAGAMAM, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
HAGAN, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
HAGAR (bibl.) 1-70c; 14-870b; Mecca legend 17-953a.
HAGAR, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Delr el, ruin, Egy. 15-772b.
HAGAR-EE-SALAM, rock, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
HAGARI, riv., India (Chitaldrug) 14-382 (H2).
—, riv., India (Kadur): *see* Vedavati.
HAGARSTOWN, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HAGBUT: *see* ARQUEBUS.
HAGE, J. von (Jan Frederik Olfmann) 8-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von 12-813b; 11-791a; 2-191c.
HAGEDORN'S NEEDLE 26-133d.
HAGELAND, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
HAGEMANN'S ANEMOMETER 18-275a.
HAGEMELSTER, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
HAGEN (hero) 11-785a; 19-638a; 12-668a.
—, E. (physicist) 1-297c; 16-164d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** von der 12-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) 14-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) 6-470d.
—, Theodor 20-516d.
HAGEN, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (I. 6).
—, J. G. Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-167 (E2).
HAGENAU, Helmar von: *see* Reinmar der Alte.
HAGENAUF, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (A4).
HAGENAU pine 21-622c.
HAGENBACH, KARL Rudolf 12-814a.
—, Peter von 9-933c; 26-251d; 26-375c.
HAGENBECK, CARL 12-814b; hybrid lion 14-27c; pigmy elephant 9-240c.
HAGENBURKE, mta., Aus. 24-104d.
HAGENOW, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
HAGER, canal, Egy. 9-22 (H2).
—, City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HAGERHILL, Ky. 15-710 (F3).
HAGERMAN, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
HAGERSTEN, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
HAGERSTOWN, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-423a.
HAERSTOWN, Md. 12-814c; 17-828 (D1).
HAGERUP, G. F. 19-814c.
HAGERTMAU, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 16-154d.
HAG-FISH 12-814c; 7-687a foll.; car 8-704a; eggs 9-16c; vagus nerve 14-267b.
HAGGADA 12-814d; 18-419d.
HAGGAI (bibl.) 12-814d; 15-386c.
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER 12-816a.
HAGGARD (falconry) 10-142b.
HAGGETT, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
HAGGIS 12-816c.
HAGHATH (bibl.) 1-212a.
HAGHEDAM 28-402c.
HAGHE, Louis 16-787d; 23-403c.
HAGI, Ico. 14-228 (B2).
—, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
HAGIANG, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
HAGIA Parakevi, Cyprus 19-665b.
HAGIA Kim, temple, Malta 17-510c.
HAGIAS (poet): *see* AGIAS.
HAGIA (Agia) Triada, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-421b; excavations 21-792a, 7-423, 11-566d; *see also* PHAESTUS.
HAGIA Trias (theol. school) 22-346b.
HAGIL Deka, Crete 7-418 (B1); *see also* GORTYNA.
HAGILAR, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
HAGIOTRAPHIA (Hebrew Bible) 3-850b; 7-805a; Targuma 26-422a.
HAGIOL Deka, mt., Gr.: *see* Santl Deka.
HAGIOLOGY 12-816c; Anglo-Norman 2-34a; Byzantine 12-519d; Ethiopic 9-848d; Irish 5-631c; Portuguese 22-150d; romance 23-500c; Romanian 23-845b; Russian 23-015c.
HAGION Oros, penin., Turk.: *see* ATHOS.
HAGIOS Anastasios, Isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
—, Andreas, Gr. 12-421 (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE 12-817b; *see also* SQUINT.
HAGIOS Dimitrios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, Dynati, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Ceo) 12-424 (F3); 5-684b.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Enfoea) 12-424 (F2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) 12-424 (H4).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos): *see* OLYMPUS, mt.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Maina) 12-424 (D4); 12-426d.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Nielos) 18-99b.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Sanforin) 24-195d.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426c.
—, Georgios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-H4).
HAGIOS Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) 27-426 (I3).
—, Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thessaly) 27-426 (I3).
—, Georgios, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, Georgios, mt., Gr.: *see* LYCABETTUS.
—, Ioannes, riv., Gr.: *see* IANENNA.
—, Myron, Crete 7-118 (B1).
—, Nikolaos, cape, Gr. 27-679d.
—, Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. 27-426 (I3).
—, Petros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D3); 12-426d.
—, Simeon, mt., Gr. 25-151a.
—, Stephanos, mt., Gr. 18-85a.
—, Theodoros, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, Theodoros, mt., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
HAGIOTRADI, Isl., Asia M. 2-160 (A1); *see also* BOKHABA.
HAGION Vlassos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
HAGLER, Ark. 2-552 (I3).
HAGLEY, Worcs. 25-754 (A2).
—, hills, Worcs.: *see* LIEKLEY.
HAGNA, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
HAG-NAYA, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
HAGNE 19-122a.
HAGNECK, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, canal, Switz. 1-3a.
HAGNON (hero) 13-375a; 26-792b.
HAGONOY, P.I. 12-817c; 21-392 (E2).
HAGORALI 7-229b.
HAG'S HEAD, cape, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
HAGUE, John: refrigerator 23-31c.
HAGUE, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl. 12-817c; 13-588 (A2); conferences: *see* Peace conferences; Koninklijke bibliotheek 16-575c; normal 5-751c; town hall 2-422b; treaty (1698) 10-845a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, cape, Fr. 10-177 (C3).
HAGUES, mt., Col. 6-722 (E1).
HAGURS, Scheyveningen, canal, Holl. 24-322c.
HAGURO-NAN, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
HAGRYMA, mt., Hung.: *see* NAGY HAGRYMA.
HA-HA, bay, Can. 23-1003d.
HAHA, dist., Mor. 18-551 (C3); 18-553d.
—, Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
HAHABE, tribe: *see* RARABE.
HAHABATONKA, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
HAHAB, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
HAHIRA, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
HAHL, riv., Pers.: *see* DARRA-I DAHR.
HAHL, riv., Ger. 8-636a.
HAHN, AUGUST 12-818d.
—, Heinrich August 12-819a.
—, Johann G. von 19-144a; 13-806d.
—, M. (chemist) 19-921a.
HAHNAMAM, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
HAHNEL, Ernst 24-500d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich 12-819a; 18-52d.
HAHNENKAMM, cape, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-166 (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von 12-819b.
HAHN RANG-ANDER 22-891a.
HAHN'S, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
HAHNVILLE, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
HAHO, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
HAI (b. Sherirah) 12-819c; 13-72b; 8-196c.
HAH, China 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F3-I4).
HAISTHELH (race): *see* EPHTHALITES.
HAIBAK, Afr. 12-819d; 1-307 (map); Buddhist ruins 3-304d.
HAICHENG, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-sub) 6-168 (H2).
—, China (Sheng-king) 17-553 (H4); 8-234c; actions (1894-95) 23-922 (map).
HAICHUEN, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
HAID, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
HAIDA, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
HAIDA, tribe 12-819d; 14-461a; 22-730c; 10-166b.
HAIDANGER, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
HAIDAR (sheikh) 21-229b.
HAIDARABAD, India: *see* HYDERABAD.
HAIDARI (author) 13-489b.
HAIDARI (dervish sect) 27-411d.

- Haidari** (Nosairi sect) 19-821c.
Haidar Naik: see **Hyder Ali**.
Haidar Pasha, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2); 7-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk. As. 27-440b.
Haidar Shehab 8-605c.
Haidas: see **Kaigani**.
Haiden, port, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM
Karl, Ritter von 12-820a.
Haidinger's rings 14-691b; 14-693a.
Haidra, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung.: see **Hajdu**.
HAIDUK 12-820b; Kara-george's band 15-673c.
Hai-Duong, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (D-EI); 14-490d; 27-6a.
Haiduti 4-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820e; 20-602 (C3); 9-100b; railway 27-429c; 20-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Sbantung) 6-168 (K2).
Hailerloch, Ger. 13-576c; 25-69d.
Haight, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Haigner, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) 5-682d; 3-930b.
Hai-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
HAIK 12-820c.
Haikai (Jap. poetry): see **Hokku**.
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c; 7-115c.
Haikb, dist., Asia M.: see **Armenia**.
Haikwan tael: see **Tael**, **Haikwan**.
Hail, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
HAIL (dict.) 12-820c.
"Hail Columbia" 19-266c; 1-833a.
Halla, Arab.: see **Akaba**.
Halle, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
HAILES, DAVID DALRYMPLE, lord 12-820d.
—, Sir Robert 9-507d.
Hailes, Scot. 8-945d.
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Hailey, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277c.
—, Oxon. 28-761d.
Haileybury, college, Herts. 13-398a.
Haileyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-shan, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haillan, Bertrand de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.
HAILLSHAM, Sos. 12-821a; 9-424 (I5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Hail-lung-cheng, China 17-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hants. 9-424 (IV. D2); 13-952a.
Haimantas group 13-471d.
Haimca 2-98d.
Haimon (bp.) 13-342b; 9-873c.
Haimon, China 6-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) 11-786d.
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a; 9-381b.
Haina, veld, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
HAINAN, Isl., China 12-821b; 6-168 (I6).
—, str., China 6-168 (H5); 12-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. 12-822b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 19-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 16-949c.
Hainault scythe 22-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. 12-822b; 3-668 (C2-D3); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 2-669c; Walloons 28-286a.
Hainberg, mt. 12-822d.
Hainbogaz, pass, Bulg. 12-285b.
Hainboud: see **Göttinger Dichterbund**.
HAINEBURG, Aus. 12-822c; 3-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Haines City, Fla. 10-340 (E3).
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Landing, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
HAINEICHEN, Ger. 12-822d; 11-808 (D3).
Hainning, China 6-168 (K3).
Hainkioi, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainspach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hampton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hamworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hai-pung, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Haipen-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China 12-822a.
HAIPHONG, Fr. L.C. 12-823a; 14-498 (E1); 6-201d; 14-492b.
Hair (bot.) 21-771a; 21-734a.
HAIR (zool.) 12-823a; 17-521c; 25-188c; consecration 19-319c, 28-219d; dressing: see **Hair-dressing**; false 28-621a; electrolytic stimulation 9-251d; embryology of 25-189b; negro 19-341b.
Hairao, Haidar Ali 13-189c.
Hairati (poet) 21-251a.
Hair-balls: see **Bezoars**.
Hairbell: see **Harebell**.
Hair-dressing: see **Bechuana** 3-604a; **Bakalai** 3-226d; **Beja** 3-659c; **English** (17th and 18th cent.) 7-241b; **Greek** 7-234b; **Indian** 14-117d; **Irish** 14-769b; **Jewish** 7-232c; **Masai** 17-834d; **Persian** 21-191c. See also **Wig**.
Hair follicle 25-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-424d; 23-933b.
Hairless dog 8-377d.
Haironvile, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hairpins 4-591b; 7-231b.
Hair pyrites: see **Millerite**.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts): see **Epsomite**.
— (rock-salt) 24-88b.
Hair-seal: see **Seal**.
Hair sealskin 11-356d.
Hair-spring 28-364c.
Hairston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly 16-475d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c.
Hairworm 19-360d.
Hairy armadillo 8-926d.
— echidna 8-371b.
— frog 11-241a.
— frosted muntjac 19-13c.
— horns 25-190a.
Hairy Kuriles, tribe: see **Ainu**.
Hairy-nosed porcupine 22-191c.
— wombat 28-782a.
Hais, Somlud. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Haital (Haital), tribe: see **Ephthalites**.
Hai-tan, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) 22-677d.
Haité, George (Charles) 18-212d.
Haitnam b. Adi 2-274b; 5-43a.
— b. Moawiya 22-928c.
Haitnon (Armenian king): see **Hayton**.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), Isl., W.I. 12-824c; 12-824 (map); anti-slavery movement 25-223d; buccanniers 4-709c; coffee 6-647d; geology 28-544c; sugar 26-74a; revolution (1992) 28-312b, 12-826d; shipping 24-872 (table).
—, republic, W.I. 12-825c; 6-630a.
Haito, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 6-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, Isl., China 15-156 (C7); battle (1894) 6-234a.
Haiyania, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Hailyas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hai-yong, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage): see **Hajj**.
Haja, Arab. 29-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Pumbeditha): see **Hai b. Sherirah**.
Hajmoro, riv., India 14-376 (B8-7); 4-186c.
Hajar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
—, Iahreli I. 2-265b.
—, riv., Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Hajar, tribe 13-19a.
Hajden, Bogdan Petricicu: see **Hassden**, **Bogdan Petricicu**.
Hajdu, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 12-820b.
— Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szoboszló, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-764d; 6-613c.
Hajeich, C. (physicist) 25-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan 4-133d.
Haj el Kabal, route, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-262c.
Hajj-Alam (Nish), Afr. 14-376 (A3).
Hajib (official) 17-412d.
Hajib-bey, Russa.: see **Odesa**.
Hajjak, pass, C. Asia 13-513d.
Hajji Pir, pass, India 15-687d.
Hajjolu-Pazarjik, Bulg.: see **Dobrich**.
HAIJUPUR, India 12-827a; 14-376 (L7).
HAJJ (Hadj) 12-827b; 17-951b; 6-302c; Arabian routes 2-262b; Mecca Bagdad route 5-43c; Carmathians massacre 5-51a; Goa route 12-160b; Hijaz route 13-217c; Jidda route 15-413a; Mahommedan control instituted 17-106c; railway 13-218a; religious observances 17-120d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foll.
Hajjar Zukha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hajji I. (Egy. sultan) 9-101c.
— (Hadjj), title 14-118b.
— Firuzuddin: see **Firuz ud Din**, **Hajji**.
— Ibrahim: see **Ibrahim**, **Hajji**.
— KHALIFA 12-827b; 2-275d.
Hajjiabad, Pers.: see **Istakhr**.
Hajjo, Hong. 19-153a.
Hajj Omar (of Segou): see **Omar al-Hajj**.
Hajjós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.
— is Scuda, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Hajren, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 2-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 19-951a.
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (PS).
Hakaki (poet): see **Khakanl**.
Hakalau, Haw. 13-81 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) 25-512c.
— II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Hakansboda, Swed. 18-579c.
Hakantorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Somlud. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 11-291b; 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Hakateramca, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c.
—, THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.
HAKE (fish) 12-828a; 10-432c.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
Hakea: see **Needle bush**.
Hakem (title): see **Hakim**.
Hakeuberg, Ger. 10-237d.
Hakeptab, Egy.: see **Memphis**.
Haketon (costume) 2-587c.
Hakgralla, Cey. 6-782a.
Hakham Sey (rabbi): see **Ashkenazi**.
Hakim (title) 21-191b.
— (bi amrallal, caliph) 9-96c; 9-92a (table); 8-604d; 7-525b.
— (al Mokanna, rebel) 18-651d.
— (b. Daniel, poet) 9-105c.
Hakim, Sultan al, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-951c; 2-124a.
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 18-441b.
Hakk (Hagq, rel.) 25-32c.
Hakkari, Adil al (dervish): see **Adil al Hakkari**.
HAKKAS, tribe 12-828a; 10-670a; 13-638c.
Hakkari, dist., Turk. As. 3-165d; 15-949c.
Hakkimā pharsāyā (Persian saga): see **Aphraates**.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b; 11-626c; 19-482d; 28-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. 21-943c.
Hako (Suffism) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b; 15-156 (M6); 15-161b; treaty (1857) 15-235b.
—, bay, Jap. 12-829b.
Hakon (name): see **Haakon**.
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
—, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Haksa, Bur. 6-232c.
Haku (title) 15-202d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-175c.
Hakumoshaz-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap.: see **Hokkai**.
Hakuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. 12-829c; 3-668 (D2).
Hal (Sufism) 26-32c.
— (tax) 19-380c.
Hal (writer) 22-253d.
HALA (Halla, Murtizabad), India 12-829c.
—, mts., Hal and India 14-376 (I6); 4-186b.
Halabi (historian) 9-105b.
Halaca, Sic. 25-23c.
Halacaridae 2-310c; 18-619a.
Halacarus 2-310c.
Halacha: see **Halakha**.
Halac, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c; 15-26 (E6).
Halabala, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F2).
Halal, N.E.Af. 15-73c; battle (1894) 15-77c.
Halak, mt., Syr. 8-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) 12-829d; 13-170c.
Halala, Asia M. 10-213b.
Halapa, Mex.: see **Jalapa**.
Halapepe (bot.) 13-85d.
Halap, prov., India: see **Halal**.
Halary: see **Asté**, **Jean III**.
Halas, Hung.: see **Kis-Kum**.
Halas, Sultán Toké, Cyprus 7-697d.
Halation (phnt.) 21-490a.
Hala tree 13-86a.
Halatla, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw. 13-81 (C2).
Halbard: see **Halbert**.
Halbe, Max 8-536a; 11-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. 10-330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-829d; 11-808 (C3); 2-120d; 13-291c; organ 20-268c, 21-661b, 15-768d.
HALBERT 12-830b.
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Halbherr, F. (archaeologist) 7-424c; 12-592c.
Halcampa (zool.) 2-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Halcon, mt., P.I.s. 21-392d.
Halcyon, Wales: see **Halkin**.
Halcyon: see **Kingfisher**.
"Halcyon days" 1-530b.
Halcyone (myth.): see **Alcyon**.
Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.
Halcyonidae: see **Kingfisher**.
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
Halcyonion, sea, Gr. 12-440 (D-52).
Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a; 15-809b.
— tollapiens 16-968c.
Hald, lake, Den. 29-17c.
Haldia, riv., India 6-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-831b.
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a; 13-868a; 24-464a.
—, John Scott (physiologist) 8-330a; 4-83c.
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b; 4-614d.
—, ROBERT 12-831c; 24-464a.
Haldane, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Haldeffjäll, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I2); 10-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor.: see **Fredrikshald**.
—, High, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 26-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. 26-242 (I13).
Haldi, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 13-119c.
Halditjokko, mt., Russ.: see **Haldeffjäll**.
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERICK 12-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dov. 10-65c; 11-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a; 1-841a; spectro-heliograph 25-019b.
—, George Ellery: on solar prominences 8-889d; 26-89b.
—, HORATIO 12-832c.
—, JOHN PARKER 12-832d.
—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deadend 8-55b; on inebriety 14-509c; on insanity 14-612a.
—, NATHAN 12-833d; 19-798c.
—, Sarah Josepha 12-832c.
—, WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.
Hale, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Hale, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Hale (dict.) 12-820d.
Halakala, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-84d.
Halob, Turk. As.: see **Aleppo**.
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Halebars, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b; temple 14-431c.
Halobiya, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2); see also **Zenobia**.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Haleburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Halecium 14-153d.
— halecium 14-152d.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Halecomorphi 14-248a.
Halo End, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
—, Groat, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Haleonau, pit, Haw. 13-83d.
Halenese, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Halenensis, Alexander: see **Alexander** (of Hales).
Halepa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Halermita 14-150a.
Halo rocket 23-434a.
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d. 1571) 12-834b.
—, JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c; 9-539a.
—, Sir Robert: see **Halles**.
—, STEPHEN 12-834c; coal gas 11-483a; heart force 27-928c; oxygen 20-423a.
—, Thomas of: see **Thomas of Hales**.
Hales, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Bar, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
—, Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Halesia: see **Snowdrop-tree**.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. 27-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. 12-835a; 25-758 (A2); geology 28-823d.
Halesworth sandstone 25-757d.
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28d.
Halethorp, Md. 17-828 (A4).
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12-835b.
HALEVY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
—, Joseph 2-255b; 9-650a; 26-75d.
—, LUDOVIC 12-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. 16-139 (H3).
Haley, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleysville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Halfa, Egy.: see **Wadi Halfa**.
—, prov., Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Halfa (grass): see **Esparto**.
Half Assini, W.Af. 12-203 (A4).
Halfaya, Sud.: see **Khartum**.
—, state, Sud. 15-773d.
Half-boak 11-465c.
Half Cavallo, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
Half column (military): of cavalry 6-571d.
Half-crown 7-515c.
Haldane (of Denmark, 5th cent.) 8-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) 8-29a; 9-469a; 19-794b.
— (the Black, of Norway) 19-806d.
Half-denarius: see **Centenion**.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28-937d.
Half-equitant (bot.): see **Obvolute**.
Half-hitch (loop) 15-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); 17-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Moon Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Half-pay list (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Half-snipe: see **Jack-snipe**.
—, stuff (paper manu.) 20-728b.
—, stuff machine: see **Press-pipe**.
—, TIMBER WORK 12-836c; 5-391c; 13-811d (Pl. III.).
—, timers (labour) 16-15b.
—, tone process 14-325a; 22-410b.
—, uncial writing 20-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D8).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).

- Halfway, mt., Nfld. 19-479; (H2).
- , riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d.
- , riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (H2).
- , bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- HALFWAY COVENANT** 12-836d; 6-935e.
- Halfwayhouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Halfweg, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
- Halguetad, Kam.: see Halstead.
- HALHED, NATHANIEL** Brassy 12-837a.
- Halhul, Pal.: see Hulhul.
- Hal (physician): see Ali b. el Abbas.
- (poet) 13-190d.
- Hali, Arab 2-261 (D5).
- Halia, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
- Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
- Haliaemon, riv., Gr. 12-410 (A1): see also Haliastria.
- Haliaetus 8-790b.
- albicilla: see Sea-eagle.
- leucocephalus: see Hald eagle.
- Halia Halice, Gr. 12-410 (E3).
- Haliartus, Gr.: battle (395 B.C.) 26-712a.
- Halias prasiana 16-173d (fig.).
- vanaria: see V-moth.
- Haliastur Indus: see Brahmany kite.
- HALIBURTON, THOMAS** Chandler 12-837a; 6-166e.
- Haliburton, Can. 20-111 (E2).
- Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- HALIBUT** 12-837b; 10-132e.
- Halielaptra 22-804a (table).
- Halielardia 16-124e (table).
- HALICARNASSUS** (Badrum), Asia M. 12-837e; 2-760 (H1); 27-147a; coins 19-888b.
- , gulf, Asia M. 7-212a.
- Halic, dist., Aus.: see Gallia.
- Halicboerus 5-375a; 28-1010e.
- grypus: see Grey seal.
- Halicystus (zool.) 24-324c; 24-320b (figs.).
- Halicore: see Longong.
- Halicoreas 14-153d.
- Halicoreidae 14-153d.
- Halicorytus 22-313b.
- Halicus 3-620b.
- Halicus, Sic. 25-26b.
- HALIZ, AUS. 12-838a; 3-1 (H2).**
- , dist., Aus.: see Gallia.
- Haldome (tooth) 19-941d.
- Haldon Hill, Northumb.: battle (1333) 9-501e.
- Haldrya 1-590a; 1-591b.
- Halleus: see Phalarocorax.
- Haliidien (Opian) 2-32a.
- HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE**, earl of 12-838b; 2-66e.
- , Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
- GEORGE MONTAGU DUNK**, 2nd earl of 12-839b; 25-814a.
- GEORGE SAVILE**, 1st marquess of 12-839c; 9-629d.
- , William (archaeologist) 20-634d.
- HALIFAX, Can. 12-839a; 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.**
- , Mass. 17-552 (F3).
- , N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I3).
- , Queens. 2-960 (H3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (I6).
- HALIFAX, Yorks. 12-843c; 28-933 (H2);** housing statistics 9-419b; town hall 2-430c (fig.).
- , bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
- , harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- , Isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
- , riv., Fla. 20-295b; 10-512e.
- Halifax circular 28-531b.
- Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (C-14).
- Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet law.
- Hallidae 11-517a.
- Hallamat el Kabu, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
- Hallameda 1-587d; 7-134b; 21-729d.
- Hallmochirurgus 26-516a.
- Hallmochirion 15-676a.
- argentum 27-414d.
- Hallimon, mts., Jav. 15-284 (H2); 15-284d.
- Hallimus, Gr. 26-839a.
- Hallimzi, tribe 18-619b.
- Hallomina 22-803d.
- Hallotidae 11-510b.
- Hallotinella 11-522e.
- Hallotia 11-506b foll.; 16-110c; 21-27e.
- japonica 16-161a.
- tuberculata: see Ormer.
- Halliphyema 10-632d; 10-635b (fig.).
- tumanovalis 10-635b (fig.).
- Hallipidae 6-670e.
- HALISAH** 12-844b.
- Hali-sam, mt., Kor. 22-741b.
- Hallisera (zool.) 25-720b; 25-720e.
- Halliscidae 25-720b.
- Hallisera, Asia M. 7-979d.
- Hallisera polydorioides 17-508b.
- Hallistemma 14-158d; 14-160b.
- Halliston, Corn.: see Helston.
- Hallite: see Salt, rock.
- Hallitherium (zool.) 18-565d; 25-135d.
- Halka-Hunar, fountain, Smyrna: see Diana's bath.
- Halk-el-Wad, Tun.: see Goletha.
- Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d; 28-381a.
- , G. R. (artist) 6-333d.
- HALKETT, HUGH**, Freiherr von 12-844e.
- Halkett, cape, Alaska 1-472 (H1).
- Halkin, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
- , mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522a.
- Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
- Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
- , Asaph: corona 8-889e; Mars 17-764c; Saturn 24-232a.
- , BASIL 12-815a; 17-100a.
- , B. J.: sun copying process 26-93d.
- CARL CHRISTIAN** 12-845b.
- CHARLES FRANCIS** 12-846a.
- , Chester Moor (optician) 26-5601.
- , C. M.: aluminium process 1-7770.
- CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN** 12-846b.
- , David 11-29a.
- EDWARD** 12-846c.
- , F. 4-70m.
- FITZEDWARD** 12-846d.
- , Fred (artist) 19-516b.
- , Gordon 18-587a.
- , Granville Stanley 15-160d; 28-822d.
- , H. L. 4-71d.
- ISAAC HOLLISTER** 12-846d.
- SIR JAMES** 12-847a; 21-326d; drift boulders 11-645e; marble 17-678b.
- , James (artist) 12-847b.
- JAMES** (geologist) 12-847b.
- , JAMES (Judge) 12-847b.
- , James (navigator) 3-192c; 21-942b.
- , Sir John 19-630a.
- , John Vine 12-846b.
- JOSEPH** 12-847c; 17-776b; 16-833d.
- MARSHALL** 12-848d; 18-54d; artificial respiration 8-591a; on hibernation 13-442b.
- , Maxwell 28-999e.
- , Nathan K. 10-345a.
- , Oliver 20-504d.
- , Pierre Adolphe 18-527e (Pl. II. fig. 10).
- ROBERT** 12-849a.
- SAMUEL CARTER** 12-850b.
- , Susannah 24-776a.
- , William 24-784e.
- WILLIAM EDWARD** 12-850b.
- , Willis 19-570a.
- , (alias Oldcorne): see Oldcorne.
- Hall, Aus. 3-4 (H3); mineral waters 18-520a; salt deposits 24-88d; 26-1011a.
- HALL** (Bad-Hall), Aus. 12-850d; 3-4 (D2).
- HALL** (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.
- , Ind. 14-122 (D5).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- , fort, Ida. 14-276 (C1); 14-279a.
- , Inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
- , Isl., Alaska 1-472 (H3); 1-472d.
- , Isl., Aret. O. 21-938 (H2).
- , Isl., Pac. O.: see Malana.
- , sound, N.G. 19-187 (E3).
- HALL** (arch.) 12-851a; 4-593a.
- Halla, India: see Hala.
- Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-160e.
- Hallan, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
- , HENRY 12-851b.
- , ROBERT 12-852d.
- Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
- Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
- Halland, Nor. 19-801 (A3).
- , co., Swed. 26-190 (H3); 26-192a; 6-25b; cessed to Sweden 8-53c; dialect 8-190a.
- Hallandale, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
- Hallandshen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (H3); 26-189c.
- Halland Väderö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Hallar, prov., India 16-895d.
- Halla-san, mt., Korea 15-136 (D-E10); 15-998d.
- Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (H1).
- Hallan, Unter, Switz.: see Unter Hallau.
- Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
- Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-343 (C1).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (F1).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , Co., Tex. 26-600 (G1).
- , Creek, Austr. 2-963a.
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Halle, Adam de la: see Adam de la Halle.
- SIR CHARLES** 12-853b.
- , John 1-930c.
- Halle, Lady 12-533b.
- Halle, Belg. 19-341.
- HALLE**, Ger. 12-853c; 11-808 (H1); 11-809; Francke's foundations 11-55b; geology 20-81d; 24-88d; municipal theatre 26-733b; university 12-853d; 11-823b; 27-763b.
- Halleberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (H2); 12-270b.
- HALLECK, FITZGREENE** 12-854c; 1-835e.
- , HENRY WAGER 12-854c; 17-790d.
- Halleck, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
- , Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Hall effect (magnetism) 17-346d.
- HALLEFLINTA** 12-855a; 22-718b.
- Hallein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b; salt-mines 12-769b; 24-88d.
- HALLEL** 12-855b; 22-531c.
- Hallehujah Victory 9-143a.
- Hallencourt, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Hallenga, tribe 3-659c; 15-693d.
- Hallenkirchen (arch.) 1-447b; 2-405d.
- HALLER, ALBRECHT VON** 12-855e; 11-791a; 18-51d; anatomy 1-934c; 21-348a; embryology 9-324e; poems 2-203d; surgery 26-128c.
- BERTHOLD** 12-856b.
- , Gottlieb Emanuel von 12-856b.
- Halles Centrales, market, Paris 20-813c.
- Hallet's Point, N.Y. 19-592d.
- Halletts Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
- Hallettsville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- Hallewyl, Esterházy of (family): see Esterházy of Hallewyl.
- HALLEY, EDMUND** 12-856c; annuity tables 2-77b; Apollonius 2-187a; astronomer royal 2-814c; 19-290a; 25-790a; charts 17-358c; 17-617d; constellations 7-13d; diving bell 8-330b; Newton 19-586b; "Paranour" voyage 19-289b.
- , P. 14-150c.
- Haller, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Haller's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.).
- 12-857a; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.); meteors 18-261c.
- Haller's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a.
- Haller's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-8d.
- Hallford-Stevens motor vehicles 18-928d (fig.).
- Hallforest Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
- Hallfredsaga 14-236b.
- Hallgrím Petursson: see Petursson Hallgrím.
- HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS** 12-857b; 14-240a.
- Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-759d.
- Halliburton, W. D. (biologist): 1-510b.
- HALLIDAY, ANDREW** 12-857c.
- , Joseph 20-127e.
- Halliday, Ark. 2-562 (E1).
- Hallidayboro, Ill. 14-104 (G6).
- Halliday v. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 23-1261.
- Halligen, Isl., Den. 8-24 (A1); 11-233d.
- Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- , Kent 16-912 (F1).
- , riv., Swed. 26-189b.
- Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-801 (C2).
- , riv., Nor. 19-801 (C2); 19-800c.
- Hallingsa, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
- Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-801 (H2); 17-799c.
- Hall-in-the-Wood wheel: see Mule.
- Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Hallwell, E. A. 7-445d.
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard** 12-857c; broadsides collection 17-540d; memorial window 25-998c.
- Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
- Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-343 (H1).
- , Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d.
- , marks 21-801d.
- , Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-452 (C2).
- Hallnäs, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
- , Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-890 (D2).
- Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 4-657a.
- Hallomys 23-142b.
- Hallopus 23-145b.
- Hallorin 12-851a.
- Hall o' Side's Saga 14-236c.
- Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (H3).
- HALLOWE'EN** 12-857d; 13-40d.
- Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C1); 17-123a.
- Hallowell, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
- Hallowmas, feast: see All Saints, Festival of.
- Hallay, d'Omalus d' 14-198a.
- Hallayite 15-672e.
- Hall Place, mansion, Kent 3-838b.
- , Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- Halla, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- , bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
- , bay, Nfd. 19-479 (H-42).
- , fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Hall's anchor 1-918d.
- Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Hallson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-320 (E1).
- Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- Hall's pulsemeter 25-840a.
- , signal 25-76d.
- Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
- HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a; 3-4 (C3);** archaeology 11-828d; 2-351c; 2-583b; salt mines 2-971a; 24-88d.
- Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
- Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Hall-Stevenson, John 25-902a.
- Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 26-220c.
- Hallsville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (E6).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
- Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (E3); 21-106 (E3).
- Halltown, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
- HALLUCINATION** 12-858c; 22-569a; 13-67c; causes 2-209d; census 7-990d; 22-515a; death-warning forms 7-900d; dreams 8-558d; hypnosis 14-204b; telepathy 22-545c; trance 27-165b.
- Hallue, riv., Fr.: battle (1870) 11-13d.
- Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b; 26-857b.
- , Jeanne de, demoiselle Plennes: see Plennes, demoiselle de.
- HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b; 10-778 (F1).**
- Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Hallwachs, W. L. F. 6-876d.
- Hallwill, lake, Switz. 26-212 (E2); 17-96d.
- Hallwyl, Nieder, Switz.: see Nieder Hallwyl.
- Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- Hallwards, ruin, Scot. 16-846c.
- HALM, CARL FELIX** 12-863b.
- Halm, Friedrich: see Münch-Bellingshausen, F. v. J. 25-791b.
- HALMA** 12-863c.
- HALMAHEIJA**, Isl., Mal Arch. 12-863c; 17-466 (I 2); geology 16-681a.
- , sea, Mal Arch. 17-466 (I 2); 19-973d.
- Halmaturus Bentinck: see Bush kangaroo.
- , brachyurus: see Short-tailed wallaby.
- , walabutus: see Swamp wallaby.
- HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b; 26-190 (H3).**
- Halmynsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d.
- HALO** 12-864c; 7-184d; 10-538c.
- Halos 7-981c.
- Halobates 13-259d.
- Halochromium 6-71b.
- Halocypridae 9-658a.
- Halodromulidae: see Pelecypodidae.
- Hologen-albumina 1-514b.
- HALOGENS** 12-865c; 6-454; 6-67b; organic compounds 8-173c; pharmacology of 21-350c.
- Halophilinae 26-396d.
- Halon, riv., India 14-370 (H1); 3-233c.
- Halonen, Pekka 20-517d.
- Halonis 20-530a.
- Halonnesus, Isl., Gr. 12-140 (F1); 1-251b; 13-208b.
- Halongton, Sic.: see Haluntum.
- Halophila 14-112b.
- Halophyte 21-761a.
- Halopsis 14-153d.
- Halopsychis 11-522b.
- Halopsychidae 11-522b.
- Halopteris 1-591a.
- Halorites beds 27-260d.
- Halosauridae 14-267d; 26-545a.
- Haloxylon animodendron: see Saxaul.
- Halphen, G. H. 11-721c.
- Hals, Dirik 12-867a.
- , FRANS 12-865d; 20-475d; 22-129a.
- , Frans (the younger) 12-867a.
- Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
- Halsallien, Malta 17-510c.
- Halsall, Lanes. 18-139 (H2).
- HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard**, 1st earl of 12-867a; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c; land transfer legislation 16-164c; marine insurance 14-675b.
- Halse, Som. 9-420 (VI. F1).
- , Nor. 19-801 (C1).
- , Fjord, Nor. 19-801 (C1); 23-688d.
- Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- , Oreg. 20-212 (H3).
- Hals, India 3-668c; 13-496a.
- Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
- Halt, Holl. 28-965c.
- Haltad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
- Haltand, Murat 19-570c.
- Haltstad, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- HALSTEAD, Ess. 12-867b; 421 (IV. D3).**
- , Kan. 15-651 (E3).
- , Kent. 16-942 (E2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- Haltsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Halted observatory, N.J. 19-960a.
- Halted's incubator 14-361d.
- Haltlock, Dorset 9-420 (H1).
- Haltow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
- Halswelle, Keeley 20-501c.
- HALT** (dict.) 12-867c.
- Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
- (zool.) 13-431c; 8-307b.
- Halteria 14-560a.
- Halteridium 12-810b; 27-344b; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
- , danilewskyi 12-809c.
- , noctuae: see Trypanomorphia noctuae.
- Halterophora capitata: see Mediterranean fruit-fly.
- Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
- Haltia chalybea: see Graptodera chalybea.
- , concinna 8-897a.
- Halticidae: see Flea beetle.
- Haltion, Charles Maitland, Lord: see Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
- , William Fitznigel, baron of: see William Fitznigel.
- Haltion, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 6-92a.
- , Lancs. 9-416 (H. H1).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

- Halton, East, Lines. 9-416 (II. G2).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
 Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-300d.
HALUNTUM, It. 12-867c; 15-26 (E5).
 Halus, Gr. 12-140 (D1); 8-12c.
 Halver, Ger. 11-808 (L. k6).
 Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
 Halvorsen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
 Halwad, India 15-412a.
 Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-676c.
 —, THOMAS 12-867d.
 Halycus, riv., Sic. see Platani.
 Halys, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (G2); see also Kizil Irmak.
 Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
 Halzun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
 Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, FR. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.
 —, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
 Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
 —, Den. Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 —, East and West, Ess.: see East Ham, West Ham.
 —, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
 Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
 Hamacas, Las, val., Salv.: see Las Hamacas.
 Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
 Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d; see also Ecbatana.
 Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
 Hamadryad see King cobra.
 — baboon: see Arabian baboon.
 Hamadryades (myth.): see Dryades.
 Hamadryas 3-90d; 22-331b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a; 13-536 (D3); 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 26-307d.
 Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
 Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b.
 Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
 Hamalilset (race): see Tavast-landers.
 Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
 Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d; 2-323a.
 Hamamata, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Hamamelidae 16-744c.
 Hamamelis virginiana: see Wych Hazel.
 Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-661d; identification 15-900a.
 Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b; 11-791d; 15-663c.
 —, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
 Hamano (family) 15-178b.
 Hamar, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
 —, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4).
 Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
 Hamarhin, Afr. 18-958c.
 Hamarskift 28-71a.
 Hamartolus: see George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a; 2-272d.
 Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
 Hamata, rot., Egy.: see Hammada.
 Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
 Hamath, Syr.: see Hamah.
 Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
 Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
 Hamaxichi, Gr.: see Santa Maura.
 Hamaxitis, Asia M. 27-315a.
 Hamantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Hamdon, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
 Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-120 (III. E5); 12-902d.
 Hambleton, Viscountess 25-271d.
 Hambleton, Bucks. 9-120 (III. F3).
 Hambleton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904d.
 Hambleton, Snr. 9-424 (IV. A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-436c.
 —, hill, Dorset. 9-120 (III. C5).
 Hamblen, Tenn. 26-620 (II1).
 Hamblenton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 —, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (L. F4); geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
 —, hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
 Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
 Hamburg, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c; coinage 19-902c; fire (1842) 10-101d, 16-719b; hospital 27-1011c; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569d; municipal buildings 2-443a; museums 19-67b; observatory 19-957b; treaties (1641) 28-357b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joined 11-885d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
 —, la. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-502 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-506 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a; 11-808 (C2).
 "Hamburg" (ship) 24-911d.
 Hamburg-America Line 25-851a; 25-859a; 11-279d; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
 Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
 —, Company: see Merchant Adventurers.
 Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
 Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: see Elbe, Norder.
 Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
 Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d.
 Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
 Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-498a; 8-540c.
 Hamburg white 16-319b.
 Hamid (Hamdunian), Pers. 19-719d.
 —, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b; 2-258b.
 Hamdalah, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
 Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
 Hamdamas (Ardean), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
 Hamdan Abu Anzar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d; 2-276a.
 Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a; 5-59c fol.; 9-95b; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
 Hamdan Qarnat 5-357c.
 Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
 Hamdegrovand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
 Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
 Hamdy Bey 7-8a; 12-489b.
 Haime, Isl., Lond.: see Chiswick Ayt.
 Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
 —, b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
 Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
 Hamel, H. 15-912d; 22-741b.
 Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
 Hamelton, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); see also Great Hamelton and Black Hamelton.
 Hamelin, earl Warenne: see Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS AL-phonse 12-876a.
 Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 —, Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameloa, Hame-low), Ger. 12-876b; 11-808 (B2); architecture 2-421c.
 Hameln de Baaloo, Ist lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d; 11-797a.
 Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GIL-bert 12-877a; 2-239d.
 Hamervat, Turk. As. 8-167c.
 Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
 Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
 Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
 Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E2); 9-784a.
 Ham-gyong (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
 —, (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
 Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
 Ham-heng, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
 Ham House, Sur. 2-118d; 13-814 (P. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
 —, desert, China 12-167a.
 Hamid (Fatimite) 10-201b.
 —, (Tunisian ruler), 27-388c.
 Hamid, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
 —, principality, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a.
 Hamidabad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
 Hamid Bey 27-467b.
 Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
 Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
 Hamidie railway: see Hejaz.
 Hamilcar (Carthaginian, Il. 256 b.c.) 12-877d.
 —, (Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. b.c.) 25-28d.
 —, (son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 b.c.) 12-877c; 22-650c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
 —, MARQUESSSES AND dukes of 12-879a; 8-142b; 5-89c; hereditary pension 21-119d; see also Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords.
 —, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 6-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-417d.
 —, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879b; 24-450a.
 —, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-144b.
 —, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-501a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
 —, John Hamilton, 1st marquis of 12-879b; 20-519d.
 —, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: see Abercorn.
 —, Claude, Lord Paisley: see Paisley.
 —, ALEXANDER (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d.
 New York Evening Post 19-569b; protection policy 22-466d, 28-592d.
 —, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
 —, Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
 —, ANTHONY (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-139c; 12-879a.
 —, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
 —, Charles 11-628b; 14-442c.
 —, David 12-80c.
 —, ELIZABETH 12-884d.
 —, EMMA, Lady 12-885a; 19-354a; 23-687a.
 —, Lord George 3-252a; 19-309d; 1-198c.
 —, Graet 6-335b.
 —, Henry 6-442b; 27-631c; 1-843c.
 —, Hugh D. 20-891c.
 —, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 15-838d.
 —, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 24-440d; Glasgow university 12-82b.
 —, JAMES (educationalist) 12-885d.
 —, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b.
 —, Janet 6-603c; 24-1014b.
 —, JOHN (archbp.) 12-887a; 12-878c; 12-879b; 24-144a; catechism 5-506b.
 —, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 16-685a.
 —, PATRICK 12-887b; 11-235d.
 —, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
 —, ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.
 —, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-658b.
 —, THOMAS (author) 12-888a.
 —, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM (diplomatist) 12-888b; 12-885b; 19-356a; art collection 2-690b.
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c; aesthetics 1-287d; association of ideas 2-784b; categorica 5-511c; dreams 8-562a; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-593b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-823a; variety, law of 22-557c.
 —, William (paintor) 5-821d.
 —, WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.
 —, WILLIAM GERARD (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.
 —, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023c.
SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-720a.
 —, W. J. (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a.
 Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 20-114 (B-C3); 20-113d.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).
 —, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
 —, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Ross-ville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891e; 28-38 (B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 16-28c.
 —, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
 —, mt., Cal. 24-150c; 5-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ash-nanin), riv., Can. 12-891c; 6-160 (I5); 22-724 (E1).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 —, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 —, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
 —, College Observatory, N.Y. 19-599c.
 Hamilton group: see Erian group.
 Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b; art sale 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.
 —, Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
 Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Hamilton v. Davis 28-840c.
 Hamindan, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Haminea 11-521c.
 Hamingia 8-882b; 8-883b.
 Hamingur (myth.) 26-684c.
 Hamir, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
 Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
 Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-376 (I6).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d; 4-798a.
 Hamis, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D7).
 Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semite affinities 24-619d, 9-59d; Uganda 27-559b.
HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a.
 Hamle 6-316c; 1-88a.
 Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d; 9-299d.
 Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-780b; 21-884b; 18-731d; Russian translation 23-918b; Spanish translation 18-816c; Thomas Kyd 15-959a; Yorick 26-428d.
 Hamlet (opera: Thomas) 26-866b.
 Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Hamletburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
 Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G-H13).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A-B33).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H13).
 Hamline University, Minn. 24-35c.
 Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Hamun, Stephen 16-371b.
 Hamun, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
 —, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. 16).
HAMM, Ger. (Westphal.) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 17-730d.
 Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603d.
 —, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-394d; Roman baths 27-396d.
 Hammae, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
 —, region, Af. 23-1004c; 1-644c.
 —, el Hamra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-288d.
 —, of Tingher, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d; 18-633c.
 Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
 Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 —, (bath) 3-517a.
 Hammamat, val., Egy. 15-727a; quarries 9-23c, 9-42c; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
 Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
 —, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394d.
 Hammam Meskutin; Alg. 1-643d.
 —, R'irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
 Hammam (myth.) 9-797b.
 Hammama, Turk. As. 20-602 (D1).
 Hammam-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
 Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Hammarby, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
 Hammarbyssjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 Hammarö, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Hammarösköld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
 Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c.
 Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 —, dyke, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D2); 9-895c.
 Hammel, Deu. 8-24 (B2).
 Hammelburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.
 Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a; 27-38a; 27-20b; Egyptian 9-68b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; miners 4-45b; weapon: see Martel de fer.
BEAM ROOF 12-897c; 23-698c.
 Hammerbrook marshes, Ger. 16-719b.
 Hammer cattle: see South Devon cattle.
 Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
 Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
 Haamered bronze: see Reppoussé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d; 19-800 (E1).

- Hammerhead** (zool.): see Hammerkop.
- Hammer-headed bat** 6-311c.
- headed crane 7-370c.
- headed shark 24-807c; head 24-391b; systematic position 24-596a.
- Hammerkop** (Hammerechen): see Thomas & Kempe.
- HAMMERKOP** (zool.): 12-399a.
- Hammer nose**: see Lipoma nasale.
- HAMMER - PUNGSTALL**, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-899a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-509a.
- Hammershöl**, V. 20-511a.
- Hammersley**, mta., W.Aus. 2-960 (H4); 28-539c.
- Fork, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- HAMMERSMITH** (Hermode-wode), Lond. 12-898c; 16-938 (A3); 4-536d.
- Hammerstein**, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
- Hammerstein**, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- HAMMER THROWING** 12-899a.
- HAMMER-TOE** 12-899c.
- Hammerwich**, Staffs. 25-758 (H1); 5-188c.
- Hammett**, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Ga. 11-752 (H3).
- HAMMOCK** 12-899c.
- Hammon**, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- Hammonasset**, pt., Conn. 8-953 (E5).
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
- Hammond**, Charles 19-570c.
- , **HENRY** 12-899c; 16-355b.
- James 9-232d.
- J. Hays 27-201c.
- T. E. 28-274c.
- William 25-239a.
- Hammond**, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- HAMMOND**, Ind. 12-900a; 14-122 (H1).
- La. 17-54 (C5).
- Minn. 18-550 (E6).
- N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
- Wis. 28-740 (A1).
- Isle, Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 25-361c.
- mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
- Hammond**, R. R. (1852) 1-67b.
- Hammondsport**, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Hammondsville**, O. 20-26 (H3).
- Hammonsville**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Hammonston**, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- "Hammonston" (ferry-boat) 24-833c.
- Hamnura**: see Khamnura.
- Hamner**, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Ham-N'ghl** 14-193d.
- Hainoaze**, inlet, Corn. 21-863 (map).
- Hainois**, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
- HAMON**, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
- Hamonet**, J. 15-762b.
- Hamont**, Matthew 27-591d.
- Hamont**, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- Hamouli cotton** 7-257d.
- Hamp**, riv., India 14-376 (H3); 2-92d.
- HAMPDEN**, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.
- Robert Hamden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
- JOHN** 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-404c; ship-money 24-982c; 9-537d.
- John (the younger) 12-901d; 18-726b.
- RENN DICKSON** 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-561a, 6-906d.
- Richard 12-901d.
- Hampden**, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Me. 17-131 (D1); 17-439d.
- N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- N.Z. 19-621 (H4).
- N.Z. 19-621 (H3).
- N.Z. 19-621 (H2).
- manor house, Bucks. 4-730d.
- mt., Rhod. 25-166 (K1).
- Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
- HAMPDEN-SIDNEY**, Va. 12-902b; 28-118 (H3).
- Hampden-Trevor**, John 27-357a.
- Hampe**, J. F. W. 4-10b.
- Hampel**, Anton Joseph 13-704c.
- Hamper** (dict.) 12-908a.
- Hampi**, India: see Humpal and Vijayanagar.
- Hamps**, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.
- Hampshire**, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- HAMPSHIRE**, co., Eng. 12-902a; 9-430 (H1, E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a; 11-761c; 13-678c; 1-411b; antiquities 12-904c; crickets 7-446c; 7-443b; geology 12-902d; 20-510; history 12-903d; 9-409a.
- Hampshire basin** (geol.) 9-411a; 9-411d; Harghast 3-307a; Barton 3-533a; Hembury 3-711b; Eocene 9-662c.
- Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
- Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
- Hampshire Down sheep** 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
- group 8-126c; 27-630c.
- Hampshire Hills**, mta., Mass. 1-853a.
- Hills, mta., Tas. 26-139b.
- Hampshire horses** 12-170a.
- Hampstead**, Can. 19-465 (H2).
- HAMPSTEAD** (Hamsted), Lond. 12-905a; 16-938 (H1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 16-113d; 3-207a.
- Md. 17-828 (F1).
- N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- Hampstead beds**: see Hamstead beds.
- Hampstead Heath**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (H2); 12-905a; geology 16-938b.
- Marshall, Berks. 7-381b.
- Norris, Berks. 9-120 (H1, E4).
- Hampton**, Christopher 8-588c; 14-777c.
- G. Herbert 24-506b.
- John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
- WADE** 12-905c; 21-302b.
- Hampton**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Fla. 10-510 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- La. 14-732 (H2).
- Ill. 14-304 (H1).
- Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- Ky. 15-740 (H1).
- HAMPTON**, Mdx. 12-905d; 16-912 (C3); flower growing 11-265d.
- Minn. 18-550 (H6).
- Neb. 19-321 (H4).
- N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-496c.
- Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- S.C. 25-500 (H1).
- Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- HAMPTON** (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
- harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (H4).
- plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.
- and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
- Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
- Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
- Court, mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, H2); 13-357d.
- Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-535c; 9-419c.
- Court Palace, Mdx. 16-912 (C2); 2-101 (Pl. VI, fig. 77); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; foxes 17-603a; iron gates 18-210c; maze 16-34a; Wolsey's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-120b.
- Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
- In Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-150b.
- Lucey, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2).
- Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H2).
- HAMPTON ROADS**, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a; 7-681b.
- Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
- Wick, Mdx. 18-411a.
- Hampworth**, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
- Hamra**, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
- Hamran**, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
- Hamran**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Hamrin**, mta., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
- Hamsavahana** 4-370a.
- Hams Fork**, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
- Hamstead Beds** 20-81c.
- HAMSTER** (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-443a (fig.).
- Hamstrung muscles** 19-57b; 1-942c.
- Hansau**, Kaud 19-817d.
- Hansrauck**, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- Hansu** (Zulu chief) 28-1034c.
- Hanuku**, Heb.N.A. 19-187 (H1).
- Hanuluna** 8-792d.
- Hanumi**, tribe 12-800b.
- Hanun**, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-593a.
- Hanun** (dict.) 2-735c.
- Hany**, Ernest Theodore 13-805b.
- Hanyang**, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
- Hanza** (of Pers.) 21-231c.
- (uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c; 17-105d.
- b. Adrak 17-123b.
- b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
- Hanza Hadji**, Asia M. 21-311a.
- Hanza Isaphani** 2-275a.
- Hanzto** (sect) 17-123b.
- Han**, China 6-108 (H3).
- groto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-127b.
- riv., China: see Hanchiang.
- riv., Kor.: see Hanchang.
- Han** (dynasty) 6-194c foll.; 25-39c.
- Hana**, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
- Hanabani**, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
- Hanakiya**, Arab. 18-118d.
- Hanalei**, Haw. 13-84 (H1).
- bay, Haw. 13-84 (H1).
- Hananiaki**, Jap. 15-156 (H1).
- Hananiaki**, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
- Han-Aml**, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-160 (C5); 11-801a.
- Hanankonda**, India 14-382 (H10).
- Hannaeel**, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
- Hannaeel b. Hushiel** 13-173a.
- Hannanah**: see Ananias.
- Hannan Ishtu** 25-59c.
- Hanap** 8-582c; 12-907d.
- Hanapepe**, Haw. 13-84 (H2).
- bay, Haw. 13-84 (H2).
- riv., Haw. 13-84 (H2).
- HANAPER** (law) 12-907d.
- office 5-835d.
- Hanat**, Turk.As.: see Anah.
- Hanau**, counts of 13-412a.
- HANAU**, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (H1, H2); battle (1813) 19-231d; pottery 5-740d.
- Hannawa**, Jap. 15-156 (H6).
- Hanbalite school** 17-416b; 1-430d.
- Hanbury**, John and Richard 22-71d; 28-1000b; 18-729b.
- L.V.: on telephone service 26-355c.
- Hanbury**, Staffs. 25-759a.
- riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
- Hanbury r. Jenkins** (1901) 28-586c.
- HANBURY WILLIAMS**, SIR Charles 12-908c; 1-460 (C1).
- Hanchung**, Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d; 24-838d.
- Hancock**, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
- JOHN** 12-908c.
- JOHN** 24-821b.
- JOSEPH** 6-755b.
- WINFIELD SCOTT** 12-909a; 25-779c; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b; in Reims station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-631d.
- Hancock**, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Ind. 14-122 (E8).
- Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
- Md. 17-828 (C1).
- Me. 17-131 (H4).
- HANCOCK**, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (H2).
- Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- N.H. 19-490 (C-166).
- N.Y. 19-590 (E4).
- Vt. 19-490 (H4).
- Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
- lake, Me. 17-131 (B-C4).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
- mt., N.H. 19-496 (D3).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Co., Ky. 15-710 (H3).
- Co., Me. 17-131 (D4).
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Co., O. 20-26 (C-23).
- Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Hancock Bridge**, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
- Hancornia speciosa** 23-801b.
- Hancera**, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
- HAND**, FERDINAND GOTTHelf 12-909d.
- Hand**, hills, Can. 1-500 (H3).
- HAND** (dict.) 12-910a.
- (human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla 2-110a; mutilation 2-155a.
- (measure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
- Handa**, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- , Semlod. 25-379 (C2).
- , Isl. Scot. 24-112 (C1); 26-169d.
- Handball** 10-450d.
- Handbridge**, park, Chester 8-108d.
- Hand Co.**, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-G3).
- Handcock Co.**, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
- Handerson**, Sus. 9-424 (IV, H1).
- Handcuffs**: see Fetters.
- Handegg**, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- falls, Switz. 1-3a.
- HANDEL**, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162c, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
- HANDELVEREIN** 11-865c.
- HANDESTAFT** 12-915d.
- Handforth**, Ches. 18-139 (E3); 8-91a.
- Hand Grenade**: see Grenade.
- HANDICAP** 12-915d; billiards 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.
- Handcraft**: see Arts and crafts.
- Hand-in** (racquets) 22-780d.
- Hand in and hand out** (game): see Creng.
- Hand-jig process** 20-241a.
- Handl**, Jacob 19-82b.
- Handler** (leather manufacture) 16-336c.
- Handley**, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, D5).
- Oxon.: see Henley-on-Thames.
- Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
- Handley Cross** (Surtees) 28-142a.
- Handlirsch**, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
- Hand-money**: see Earnest.
- Hand of glory** 12-910b.
- Handöl**, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- falls, Swed. 26-189b.
- Handone**, Staffs.: see Wolverhampton.
- Hand-organ**: see Barrel-organ.
- Hand-out** (racquet) 22-780d.
- Handrailing** 25-765a.
- Handsboro**, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
- Handschuchshelm**, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.
- HANDEL** 12-916b.
- Monday 12-916b.
- Handsom**, Va. 28-118 (E4).
- Handstap** (of flail) 26-887b.
- Hand-stopping** (hornplaying) 13-704d.
- Hand up** (curling) 7-646b.
- HANDSWORTH**, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
- HANDS**, WORTH, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-933 (D3).
- Handb**, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-120d.
- Hand vesten** 6-841c.
- HANDWRITING** (law) 12-916c.
- Hanedani-Osman** (order) 15-867b.
- Hänel**, von (German politician) 12-151a.
- Hanepoot** 6-233b.
- Handfield**, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Handford**, Cal. 6-8 (H3).
- Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Water, inlet, Ess. 28-301d.
- Handstängel r. Empire Palace** 7-128b.
- Hanzal**, India 14-382 (F12).
- Han-gang** (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 15-908c; 15-910b.
- Hang-chow**, bay, China 6-168 (H3); 12-917a.
- HANG-CHOW-FU** (Kinsal, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (H3); medical travellers 6-190b; 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 19-714d; Sung dynasty 15-935d.
- Hangi** (zool.) 17-305b.
- Hanging**, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 16-163d.
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (H2).
- HANGING** (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-422c; death 19-93b.
- Hanging aqueduct**, Turk.: see Justinian, aqueduct of.
- gate 11-599a.
- garden: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-62a.
- Hanging Heaton**, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
- Lock, O. 20-26 (E7).
- Hang-kia**, China 13-692d.
- Hanganan** (Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2)).
- Hanganan group** (geol.) 8-126d.
- Hangan's Wood**, wood, Ess. 6-19c.
- Hangmatana**, Pers.: see Ecbatana.
- Hang**, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-101a.
- Hangnet** (zool.): see Baltimore oriole.
- HANGO**, Itum. 12-918c; 23-812 (H3).
- Hangood**, cape, Hum. 23-873 (H3); 10-383b.
- Hang-shan**, mt., China: see Heng-shan.
- Hang Tuah** (Malacca chief) 17-641c.
- Hango**, India 18-574c.
- dist., India: see Miranzal.
- Hangul** (zool.) 7-923b; 6-179d.
- Han-hai**, desert, China: see Gobi.
- Hanhart** (lithographer) 16-786b.
- Han-how-yi**, China 6-168 (H2).
- Hanifia**, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258d.
- Hanifia**, tribe 2-266b; 5-24c.
- Haniffie school** 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.
- Hanimadu**, Isl., Maldives Is. 14-382 (H16).
- Hänisch** (painter) 20-513c.
- Hänisch**, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
- Hanjlar** 18-770c.
- Hank** (measure) 28-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
- HANKA**, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 15-894b.
- Hanka**, lake, Itum.Aa. 25-10 (H4); 25-12d.
- Han Kan** (painter) 6-214a.
- Hankel**, W. H. 9-235c.
- Hankley**, Sir F. 17-513a.
- Han-Kiang**, riv., China (Hupoh) 6-168 (H3); 13-937d; 6-168a.
- Han-Kiang**, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (H4-5); 15-937c; 6-181a.
- Hankin**, Ernest H. 20-777c.
- St John 9-537a.
- Hankinson**, N.Dak. 19-780 (H-113).
- Hanko**, Isl., Nor. 11-69d.
- Han-Kong-Tsu** (drama) 6-455a.
- HANKOW**, China 12-919a; 6-168 (H3); Ironworks 6-180b; trade routes 5-181a, 13-648d.
- Hank sizing** 28-445d.
- Hanksville**, Utah 27-814 (D4).
- Vt. 19-490 (H3).
- Han-Ku**, China 6-168 (K2).
- Hankut'gin**, tribe 14-461a.
- Hankle**, India 14-376 (H3).
- HANLEY**, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- HANLEY**, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-410 (H3); 5-742d.
- Hankley castle**, Wores. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-824c.
- child, Wores. 9-420 (H1, H2).
- falls, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
- Hanlin**, Pa. 21-106 (A-H3).
- Hanlin Yuen** (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 8-198d.
- Hanner**, Sir T. 25-615c.
- Hanner**, Wales 9-428 (F, F2).
- Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
- Hann**, Julius 18-266c; 18-286c; 17-368d; 19-983d.
- W. 2-962b.
- Hann**, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
- Hanna** (scientist) 27-345c.
- MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c; 27-729b.
- Hanna**, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
- Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
- dist., Aus. 15-925d.
- riv., Aus. 18-817a.
- Hannaford**, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- Hannah** (bibl.) 24-121d.
- Hannah**, Ga. 11-732 (H2).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- bay, Can. 20-114 (H-E1).
- Hannana** (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
- Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd.**, e. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

- Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-199 (D2).
 —, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
 Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-532c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) 12-920a.
 —, James (historian) 5-166a.
 —, Patrick 24-459c.
 Hannek, Sud. 26-9 (B2).
 Hanneemann, Adrian 27-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
 Hannequin (Flemish squire) 9-772a.
 Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-128c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-629d; 5-129b; army 2-591b; Bon assist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-510d; Second Punic War 22-650c foll.; Taurini defeated 26-155c.
 — (Passer, Psar) 5-129b.
 — (the Rhodian) 19-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 18-608 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, Wis. 28-710 (C3).
 —, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 —, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
 —, Isl. Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 "Hannibal" (battleship) 24-896d.
 Hanniballanus, Flavius Claudius 6-899c.
 Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
 Hanningfield, East. Ess. 9-121 (FV D3).
 —, South, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 —, West, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES 12-922a; 18-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. 12-922c; 4-661 (B2).
 Hanno (naval officer) 5-515c.
HANNO (navigator) 12-922c; 5-128c; 1-331a; 12-650b.
 — (politician 350 B.C.) 5-128c.
 — (politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-129b.
 — (son of Hamilcar) 10-152c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
 — (son of Hannibal) 13-153c.
 — (of Cologne): see Anno.
 Hannon, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 Hannong (potters) 5-739a; 5-751b; 11-17a.
 Hannonia 2-301d.
 Hannoniidae 2-301d.
 Hannonsville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Hannover, prov., Ger.: see Hanover.
 Hannover-Münden, Ger.: see Münden.
 Hannu (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
 Haant, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Haanington, Major-General 26-328d.
 Haab, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 —, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Haanoch (bibl.) 18-418d.
HANOI, Fr.L.C. 12-922d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491c foll.; 6-201d; Black Flags 27-67b; capture (1873) 11-472d.
 Hanoi, Isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
 —, lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAU, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
 Hanover (house) 12-921b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
 Hanover, Ala. 1-146 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Cape Col. 25-166 (G8).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-422 (F7).
 —, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, Kan. 15-651 (F1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. 12-927b; 19-490 (C1); Dartmouth College 14-180c.
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (F6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, Isl., Chil. 2-162 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Haanover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-921, 22-523, 11-874d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-115b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-861a; in Seven Weeks' war 24-711a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
 Hanover Center, N.H. 19-490 (C1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
 —, League of (1723) 11-63c; 20-357a.
 Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (F3).
HANRIOT, FRANÇOIS 12-927c; 12-509b; 10-856a.
 Hans (name): see John.
 Hansag, dist., Hung. 13-895c.
 Hans Aliens (von Heidenstam) 26-220d.
 Hansa Line 25-854b; 25-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d.
 —, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
 —, Stockdale r.: see Stockdale r. Hansard.
 Hansa towns: see Hanseatic League.
 Hansboro, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Hans Breimann's Ballads (Leland) 16-105c; 1-810a.
 Hanse Association 4-273b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-606d; Bergen 3-772d; Borgholm captured (1522) 4-261d; Bremen 4-491c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colours 10-161b; commerce protected 6-768b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-981b; Edward IV. 9-521a; "English Court" 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702b; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1555) 25-194d. See also Steelyard, merchants of the.
 Hansel, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 "Hansel und Gretel" (opera) 28-212d; 19-82c.
 Hansemann, David von 20-918c.
 Hansemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Hansen, Adolf 10-276c; 11-310a.
 —, Armauer: on leprosy 20-784b.
 —, Christian 8-10b; 8-543b.
 —, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-234b; 13-118c; arachnida. 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; hexapoda 13-432d; sym-poda 17-159a.
 —, H. T.: on sea water 19-979a.
 —, Mauritz Kristoffer 19-816c.
 —, PETER ANDREAS 12-931a; eclipses 8-891c; moon 18-806a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-805c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-182c.
 —, Sigurd Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
 —, Theophil 2-810c; 2-443c.
 Hansen, Wis. 28-710 (C1).
 Hansetage 12-929d.
 Hansford, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
 Hans Hagen, Nor. 6-280b.
 —, Helling's rock, Aus. 5-347a.
HANSI, India 12-931b; 14-376 (F5).
 Hanssing (mandarin) 6-100c.
 Hanska, Evellina, countess 3-299a; 3-300d.
 Hanska, Mian. 18-550 (C6).
 Hanslape, Bucks. 4-730c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 12-931c.
 Hansom-cab 12-931c.
 Hansom, Harriet 17-77b.
 —, SIR RICHARD DAVIES 12-931c.
 Hansson, Fla. 20-540 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Hansonsville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Hansraj (governor of Maadvi) 7-670b.
 Hansson, Olaf 26-220b.
 Hanssted, Den. 8-24 (A1).
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 12-931d; 19-817b.
 — (explorer) 25-186b.
 Hanstein (chess player) 6-103c.
 Hansthalm, lighthouse, Den. 8-24 (A1).
 Hanston, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Han-su-sin-tsan, prov., China: see Sin Kiang.
 Hans Wurst 8-539c.
 Hantara, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 12-932a; 4-840 (E6).
 Hanthir (Gothic queen): see Ammlus.
 Hauts., co., Eng.: see Hamp-shire.
 Hauts, head, Nfd. 19-179 (D2).
 Hautschl, Joseph 26-337d.
 Hantu, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-171c.
 Hantum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Hantune, Hauts.: see South-ampton.
 Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol 6-56c; colour and constitution 6-71c, 14-183d; coumarones 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 8-173c foll.; 26-671c, 14-110d, 3-82a; pyridine 22-690c; stereo-isomerism 25-994d; trigonelline 22-691b.
HANUKKAH 12-932a; 7-918b; 15-537d.
HANUMAN (myth.) 12-932b; 13-305c; 17-805d; legend-ary authorship 8-481c, 24-174c.
 Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
 Hanuman monkey: see Langur.
 Hanuman-Nataka 24-173d; 8-481c.
 Hanum Effendi 12-950d.
 Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 15-326a.
 — (of Gaza) 21-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b; 11-628b; 2-791a; Persian trade 21-235a.
HANWELL, Mdx. 12-932d; 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413c.
 Hanwood, Great, Salop: see Great Hanwood.
 Hanworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 Hanzyung, China 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
 —, Kor.: see Seoul.
 Hanzyai, riv., Rhod. 23-280 (C3); 25-160 (K1); 28-933b.
 Han-yin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
 Hanzha (Persian poet) 21-248d.
 —, b. Safwan 5-37c.
 Hanza (jaeger-worker) 15-189b.
 Han, Isl., Pac.O.: see Han.
 Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-380c.
 Haora, riv., India 13-169c.
 Haosaragala, lake, Cauc.: see Gokolia.
 Haoussa: see Hausa.
 Hapal, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3c.
 Hapale (zool.) 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327a; stom-ach and liver 22-328a.
 —, chrysolene: see Golden marmoset.
 —, Jaachus: see Marmoset.
 Hapalemur: see Gentle lemur.
 Hapale oedipus 22-325c.
 —, rosalia 22-325d.
 Hapallidae: see Marmoset.
 Hapalodema 27-299d.
 Hapalops 19-113a.
 Hapalotis 28-540c.
 Hapur, India: see Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karljohann-stad), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 26-190d.
 Hape (sacred bull): see Apis.
 Hapert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Haph (coin) 25-6a.
 Hapi (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-138c.
 — (deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
 Hapis (sacred bull): see Apis.
 Haplistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
 Hapliste (geol.): see Aplite.
 Haploa Lecontei 16-473c (fig.).
 Haploacteria 3-163a.
 Haploceras (ammonite) 7-415d.
 Haploceros (mammal): see Rocky Mountain goat.
 Haplochitonidae 14-269c; 26-544d.
 Haploclitridae 8-878c.
 Haplocrinus 8-128b.
 Haplocyrtis: see Accephalina.
 Haplocladitidae 26-545c.
 Haplodiscus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709d (fig.).
 Haplodon: see Sewellel.
 Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
 Haplodontidae: see Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI 12-933a.
 Haplography 26-111d.
 Haplomi 26-544d; 14-248a.
 Haplomitrium 4-701b.
 Haplophragmium 10-633a.
 —, canariensis 10-635b (fig.).
 Haplophyte: see Gamoto-phyte.
 Haplopora 9-657d.
 Haplopteryx 7-418c.
 Haploscleridae 25-729d.
 Haplospora globosa 1-590c.
 Haplosporidia 9-388c.
 Haplosporidiidae 9-389a.
 Haplosporidium 9-389a (fig.).
 Haplostele 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
 Haplostemonous 10-565d.
 Haplotaxis heterogyne 5-792b.
 Haplozoon 18-187d.
 Harapoor, India: see Hapur.
 Happiness: Aristotle's do-ctrine 2-513a. See also Eudemonism.
 Happsburgh, Norf. 9-124 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
 Happpere, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1301) 21-39c.
 Happy, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
 —, Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 —, Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
 Happy Sacred Treasure: see Mirror, order of the.
 —, voyage 2-958d.
 Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798b.
 Hapsburg dynasty: see Habs-burg.
 Haptal, tribe: see Ephthalites.
HAPTARA 12-934a.
 Haptical apparatus 22-604d.
 Hapton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
 Haptophorous atom 3-174c.
HAPUR, India 12-934a; 14-376 (G5).
 Haputale, Cey. 5-783a.
 Haqq: see Haqq.
 Har (myth) 19-138c.
 Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) 15-233c.
 —, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
 Hara, tribe 4-798a.
 Haracha-aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
 Haragaiti, riv., Afg. 24-205a.
 Harag Jid, Somind. 25-379 (C-12).
 Haraglia, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); see also Hieracia.
 Haral, India 14-376 (H8).
 Haraira, prov., Afg.: see Herat.
 Haraira, tribe: see Arian.
 Har-akht (deity) 17-783c.
HARA-KIRI 12-934a.
 Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
 Harald: see Harold, except as below.
HALALD I. (Haarlagar of Norway) 12-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; Isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 28-63a.
 —, IL (Graafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807b.
 —, III. (Hardsraade of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Arctic explorations 21-939c; England invaded (1066) 9-174a; Peiraucus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1000b.
 —, IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
 "Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) 24-906d.
 Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. 13-66a.
 Haralson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
 —, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-193a.
 — (women's quarters): see Harem.
 Haramain, al.: see Juwalni.
 Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 20-624c.
 Haramos, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
 Haramsö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Haramuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
 Haran: see Harran.
 Harana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-37d.
 Harancourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
 Haranite Sabacans: see Man-daeans.
 Haranpur, India 14-376 (E3).
 Harat, dist., India 4-798a.
 Harappa, India 14-376 (E4); 18-784d.
 Harauiti, riv.: see Arghan-dab.
 Harar, Aby.: see Harrar.
 Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Haras (diet.) 10-783a.
 Harat 14-841b.
 Haratch: see Kharat.
 Harautl (dialect) 22-865a.
 Harauvatl: see Arachotians.
 Haravees 3-461c.
 Haraz, riv., Pers.: see Herhaz.
 —, mts., Arab. 2-204 (A5); coffee 2-259b, 18-651d.
 Harb, tribe 3-623c; Hejaz district 13-218a; join Egyptian army 2-268c; Njd district 19-351d.
HARBARD 8-922b.
 Harbatshof, Ger. 26-242 (11).
 Harbaville triptych 15-97b.
 Har-behiet: see Horus.
HARBIN, China 12-935b; 17-553 (C3); railways 6-180d.
 Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HARBINGER (dict.) 4-616a.
 Harbinger (periodical) 4-616a.
 Harbinger of spring (bot.) 12-935c.
 Harbledown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-212a; hospice 21-601c.
 Harbor Beach, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Brook, riv., Conn. 18-166d.
 Harbours, Warwick. 26-758 (B2); 3-981b; housing 13-823c.
 Harbor Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 Harborton, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 Harbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-792b; stone age remains 7-130c.
 Harbour, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
HARBOUR 12-935c; Maury's defence scheme 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. See also Breakwater.
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
 Harbour Department 27-128a.
 Harbourer (hunting) 13-947c.
 Harbour Grace, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
 Harboursing (law) 1-113d.
 Harbour muster 8-365a.
 "Harbour of Refuge" (painting: Walker) 2-699d.
 Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) 28-842c.
 Harbour seal 4-598d.
 —, Springs, Mich. 21-309c.
 Harbourville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. 12-938c; 11-808 (B2).
 —, Elbo: see Süder Elbe.
 Harburger, Edmund 20-510a.
 Harbury, Warwick. 9-120 (H1. K2).
 Harby, Leics. 9-416 (H. F4).
 —, Notts. 19-767b.
 Harclean (version of the Bible): see Harclean.
 Harcourt (family) 12-938b.
 —, A. G. Vernon 21-526b.
 — (of Beuvron) 12-939a.
 — (de Brancas) 6-918b.
 —, Henry of Lorraine, count of 26-858a; 10-838a.
 —, Edward (archbp.) 12-939d.
 —, Lewis Vernon 12-940d.
 —, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st viscount 12-939a.
 —, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 10-525c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM O. G. V. Vernon 12-939d; 9-580b; explosive bill 14-784a; municipal reform 16-951d.
 —, WILLIAM VERNON 12-940d; 25-952b; glass 12-88b; nitrogen 2-476a.
 Harcourt, Can. 19-165 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. 12-938d.
 Harcurar, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Harda, India 14-376 (G8).
 Hardacnut: see Hardicanute.
 Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
HFJORD, fjord, Nor. 12-941a; 19-804 (A3).
 —, Jökul, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 —, Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C2); 19-799c.
 Hardaway, Ala. 1-146 (D3).
 Hardecnuth Urm: see Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 12-941b; American Civil War 2-854c; 24-241a.
 Hardeeville, S.C. 26-500 (B4).
 Hardeman Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
 Harden, A. 2-871c.
 Harden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, castle, Scot. 13-94d.
 —, riv., Scot. 13-94d.
 —, Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Hardenberg, Friedrich Leo-pold, Freiherr von: see Novalis.
KARL AUGUST VON, prince 12-941c; congress of

- Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-360a.
Hardenite (of metal): see Annecialite.
Hardenite 14-804d.
Hardenite gland 10-91d; in reptiles 23-101d.
HARDENWYK, Holl. 12-912c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-356d; university 27-167d.
Hardisty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Harde Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-166 (C-18).
Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B1).
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-380a.
Hardhill (legend) 20-311c.
Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-118 (C3).
Hardison: see Stillson.
HARDICANUTE 12-912d; 9-173a; 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 18-28b.
—, Martin 4-221c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 8-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (H-C3); 15-742a.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-913d.
—, **JAMES DUFFIELD** 12-913a.
—, John (chronicler): see Harding.
—, Stephen (abbot of Cliteaux) 1-166a; Vulgate revised 3-831c.
—, Thomas 15-363d.
Harding, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-113).
—, riv., W.Aus. 21-150d.
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
HARDINGE, HENRY **HARDINGE**, viscount 12-913a; Indian administration 14-413d; 8-613d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.A.: see Deshek Wama.
Harding ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-120 (H1, F2); 19-767b.
Hardingsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
Hardisty, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Hardknott, fort, Rom. Brit. 4-581 (H3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 20-212 (F2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Hard metal 21-339b.
Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-155d.
Hard node (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-913c; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 12-913c.
Hardorff, Ill. 3-417a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-913d.
—, Mansart, Jules: see Mansart.
Hard palate 25-197b.
Hard-pan (soil) 17-435a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1618): see Krita Balka.
Hardraw scar limestone 28-924a.
—, Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.
—, sponge: see Zinnocia sponge.
HARDT, HERMANN VON 12-914a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (L 16).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-914b; 11-808 (A-11).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-914b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-123d.
Hardwar-Dohra railway 7-932d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 28-603b.
Hardwick, T. F. 21-192c.
Hardwick, Bess of: see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-386c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-190 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
—, (East), Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
—, (West), Yorks. 28-911 (D2).
Hardwick, Albert Edward 1. H. Yorks. 6th earl of 12-916a; 19-561a.
—, Charles Philip Yorks. 4th earl of 12-916a.
—, **PHILIP YONKE**, 1st earl of 12-916a; chancery jurisdiction 8-830a, 28-118b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorks. 2nd earl of 12-915d; 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorks. 3rd earl of 12-915d.
Hardwick, Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-115c; chimney-places 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
Hardwickburg, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-916b; 11-129a; 8-312a.
—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
—, E. G. 21-816b.
—, Gathorne: see Cranbrooke, earl of.
—, John 27-37b.
—, **THOMAS** (novelist) 12-916d; 9-311a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 20-890c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-532a.
—, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS** 12-917c.
—, **SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN** 12-917d; 25-966d; 19-357d.
—, Sir William 12-917d.
—, W. B. 25-377b.
Hardy, Ariz. 2-511 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Isl. W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (H-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-918a; 16-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hardy v. Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.
—, **AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT** 12-918c.
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
—, H. T. (architect) 2-139d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-918c.
—, **JULIUS CHARLES** 12-918c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-551b.
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-18c.
Hare, bay, Nfld. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-179 (C1).
—, bay, Nfld. (s.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S. Afr. 17-70d.
—, Isl., Green. 12-513 (D3).
—, Isl., Ire. 14-711 (D3).
—, mts., Nfld. 19-179 (C3).
Hare (astron.): see Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-919a; 23-415c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-127d, 11-347a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-845b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-411d; preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-51d. See also Pica and Mara.
—, and bounds 23-851c.
HAREBELL 12-919d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Harebrough, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 18-912 (C2); 18-111b; geology 18-113d.
Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Haredot, Fr.: see Harlequin.
Haredland, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, Indian dog 8-377b.
—, Indians: see Hares, tribe.
—, kangaroo: see Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 8-478d; 19-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 8-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-126a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-720a.
Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (H1).
Haren, Turk. A.: see Harman.
Hareolites (Har-eo-yoth): see Harus.
Hares, tribe 14-161a; mythology 7-916d.
Hare's apparatus 8-18c.
Hare's ear (toil) 27-575a (Gg.).
Hare's foot (toil) 8-562c.
Hare's fur cups 8-743b.
Hare Stone: see Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, (a re) (1907) 27-131b.
Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 18-652a; 2-917d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
—, Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
—, House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harewood cable-finder 5-292b.
HARLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-178 (E3); siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-085c.
Harford, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
—, Pa. 14-106 (L2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harf, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harfaga, Somalid. 25-379 (C-D3); 25-381b.
Harfag, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Mills, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
Harfaga 15-103c.
Harfagita, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Har Govind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.
Hargrave kite 15-840a; 18-268d.
Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d.
Hargraves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargraves, A. J. G. 26-926b.
—, James 7-285d; carding 5-321b; spinning Jenny 25-686c.
—, and Robinson process 1-675d.
—, Bird process 1-685b.
Hargrave, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
Harshamun, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harsha, riv., India 3-832b.
Harl, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Harl: see Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-353b.
Haribert: see Charibert.
Haribunehal, Siam: see Lam-pun.
Haricot bean: see Kidney bean.
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
—, riv., India 15-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c.
Hariharpur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c.
Harishime 15-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-261 (E3); 19-351d; Wahabi movement 2-268d.
Harin, Turk. As. 3-216d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: see Ban-shu.
Harimizu, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: see Alexis, Willibald.
Haring, Aus. 20-82a.
—, group (geol.) 9-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Haripals, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
Harira, Pers. 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 a.c.) 9-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-733d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
—, (of Benares) 13-191c.
Harischandrahar, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625b.
Harish, Fr. W. Afr. 11-201 (B1).
Harishpur: see Hariharpur.
Harishpurhar, India 14-382 (H10).
Harishpur (Sikh governor) 15-140d.
Harishtha (of Bharata) 19-341d.
Harison, N.Y.: see Malone.
Haritha (name): see Ar-e-lan.
—, Harin (family) 8-29d.
Harith B. Amir (of Arabia) 18-631a.
—, b. Jabala 2-765a.
—, b. Soraif 8-39c; 8-36d.
—, **IBN HILLIZA UL YASHKURI** 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (Hst).
Harizman 5-165d.
Harizi: see Harat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harizan, Hung. 13-994d.
Hariklan (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, **ROBERT** 12-953d.
—, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
Harkness, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-953a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlach, A. H. 14-81b; 14-81d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, **JOHN MARSHALL** 12-954a.
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-321 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, **HENRY** (novelist) 12-954a.
—, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
—, and Wolf (shipbuilders) 14-751b; crimes 24-961a (White Star contract 25-850a).
Harleston, Staffs. 9-420 (H1, D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPAVAL, lon, Francois de 12-954c; brevity 4-501b; hymnary 14-187c.
—, de Sancy: see Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (H2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-951d; 9-428 (V, C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 9-511d; (1617) 12-417a.
Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
—, group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b.
—, glossary 20-565a.
—, lectionary 20-565d.
—, library 20-405a.
—, miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
—, MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L1).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-403d.
—, Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-813a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: see Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H1-13).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-681c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedie 8-504d.
Harlequinade 20-685d.
Harlequin furniture 28-358d; 5-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
—, opal 20-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: see Harless.
Harlessen, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-912 (D2); 28-658d.
Harlesike, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Harless, Emil 23-192d.
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH** 12-955a.
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH** Adolf von 12-955b.
Harleston, Norf. 9-124 (IV, E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
—, (family): see Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
—, (plastering): see Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L 1).
Harlington, Beds. 9-421 (IV, H3).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C1).
Harliston, Sir Richard 5-843a.
Harlot (dist.) 22-458d.
—, "Harlot's Progress" (painting: Hogarth) 13-67a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
—, Hill, Northumb. 9-413 (I, E2).
—, observatory, Yorks. 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
Harin, C.A.S.: see Garm.
Harina, chif, Ger. 21-546c.
Harnagodon (Bible): see Ar-magadon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: see Jezreel, Plain of.
Har-Mag, Phos. 9-76c.
Harmakhs (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-651a.
Harmar, Arber 8-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
—, John (bp.): see Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harmar, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Har Mandar, temple, India: see Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-82a (F2).
Harmansbeck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 6-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopolis, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
Harmensen, Henrik 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-58c; 21-847c.
—, J. (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmer (myth.): see Harus.
Harmesen: see Harus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
—, "Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (H3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-677b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 14-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d; see also Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d; see also Nall Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
—, conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonice Mundi, De (Kepler) 2-811d; 15-750d.
HARMONIC CHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-917c.
—, motion: elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-975b; pencil 11-692b.
—, proportion 12-955d.
—, range 11-691c.
—, series 13-9c.
—, system 11-732a.
Harmonists: see Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonious: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
Harmosburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Ram-eau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
—, Fur Company 11-34a.
—, Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-498c.
Harmon 5-513b; 13-146a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-516a.
Harmon: see Harmoot.
Harmonia, dist., Pers.: see Moghistan.
Harmonia, Russ. 23-648 (G2); see also Arma-takhe.
HARMS, CLAUD 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: see Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

- Harnsworth Encyclopaedia** 9-382a.
- HARNACK, ADOLF** 13-10b; on dogma 6-384a; Ignatius 14-293d; Irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571c; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
- , Theodosius 13-10b.
- Harnage shale** 5-300b.
- Harnal, Bal.** 14-376 (C4).
- , India 14-382 (E11).
- , valley, Bal. 4-158b.
- Harned, Ky.** 15-740 (B3).
- Harnedsville, Pa.** 21-106 (D6).
- Harness, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- HARNESS** 13-10d; horse racing 13-755c; see also Saddlery and harness.
- Harnessed antelope**: see Bushbuck.
- Harness-loom** 7-286c.
- Harnett Co., N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
- Harney, William S.** 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
- Harney, Oreg.** 20-242 (G4); 20-243a.
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4); 20-243a.
- , mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B1); 4-22c.
- , valley, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 27-633a.
- , Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
- Harnhall, India**: temple 14-431c.
- Haro, Luis de** 22-148c.
- Haro, Sp.** 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
- , canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
- Haro, Jord, Nor.** 19-804 (B1).
- , isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Haro, isl., Wash.**: see San Juan.
- , str., Wash. 24-151d.
- HARO, CLAMEUR DE** 13-11a.
- Harocis** 13-783c.
- Harold (kings)**: see Harald, except as below.
- , I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
- , II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
- , III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-224b.
- HAROLD I.** (Harfoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
- , II. (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (P.L.); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
- Harold, Pa.** 21-106 (D5).
- Harolds Cross, Ire.** 14-744 (D5).
- Haroldstone, ruins, Wales** 13-80d.
- Haroldston West, Wales** 9-428 (V. A4).
- Harold's Tower, Scot.** 26-904c.
- Haroldswick, Scot.** 24-412 (O1); 24-855c.
- Haroldston, Ark.** 2-552 (A2).
- Harold Wood, Ess.** 16-942 (E2).
- Harome, Yorks.** 9-416 (H. F1).
- Haromszek, co., Hung.** 3-1 (I4).
- Haroué, Fr.** 10-778 (H3).
- Haroun al-Raschid**: see Harun al-Raschid.
- Harp, isl., Pac. O.**: see Han.
- Harp (astron.)**: see Lyra.
- HARP** 13-11d; 25-1038d; 6-397b; distal harp: see Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
- Harpa** 11-517a.
- Harpactes** 27-299c.
- Harpacticidae** 9-659d; 16-89a.
- Harpacticinae** 9-659d.
- Harpacticoida** 9-660a.
- Harpactor tristis** 18-499d.
- Harpagornis** 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
- Harpagus** (Median general) 2-821a; 13-527a.
- , (Persian general) 28-882a; 12-448b.
- Harpa-Khruti**: see Harpocrates.
- Harpalum rigidum** 26-102d.
- Harpalus** 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-13c.
- Harpalahalli, India** 14-382 (G12).
- Harpastum** 10-617c; 3-264a.
- Harpasus, riv., Russ.**: see Arpa-chai.
- , riv. (Ak-ahai), Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
- Harpe**: see Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
- HARPENDEN, Herts.** 13-14b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
- Harper, James** 4-953b.
- , Thomas 18-253b.
- , William Rainey 6-125c.
- Harper, Ala.** 1-460 (D4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D3).
- Harper, O.** 20-26 (C4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H5).
- , Utah 27-814 (D3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (A4).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Harper-Adams Agricultural College** 1-414a.
- Harper Co., Kan.** 15-654 (D-E3).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
- Harpers Ferry, Ia.** 14-732 (F1).
- HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va.** 13-14b; 28-560 (F2); 24-835 (map); 1-821d; 4-660d.
- Harperstield, N.Y.** 19-596 (F3).
- Harper's New Monthly Review** 21-151b.
- Harpersville, Ala.** 1-460 (C2).
- Harper's Weekly** 19-570a; 5-335a.
- Harper Trust** 3-620a.
- Harperville, Miss.** 18-600 (C3).
- Harpes (of matha, &c.)** 16-466a.
- , (Trilobites) 8-128b; 2-290d; 20-237d.
- Harpes (reng, Haurik** 8-39c.
- Harpeth, riv., Tenn.** 26-620 (D1-E2).
- Harpichordium**: see Harpsichord.
- Harpidae** 11-517a.
- HARPIES** (myth.) 13-14d; 12-477c.
- HARPIGNIES, HENRI** 13-15b; 20-506b.
- Harpil** 5-307d.
- Harpina, Gr.** 9-279a.
- Harpinna** 20-14a.
- Harpiocephalus** 6-246a.
- Harp-p-kirat** (myth.): see Harpocrates.
- Harpsey, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-870a.
- HARP-LUTE** 13-15b.
- Harpoceras** 5-694a.
- , Murchisonae 15-569b.
- , opalinum 16-569b.
- Harpoceratidae** 5-693d.
- HARPOCRATES** 13-15c; 13-783c.
- HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS** 13-15c; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
- Harpodon**: see Bunallo.
- HARPOON** 13-15d; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-73a; Eskimo 9-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
- , gun 28-571b.
- , ship log 16-864d.
- Harpoot, Arm.**: see Kharput.
- Harporynchus**: see Thrasher.
- Harpot, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (B2).
- Harpoxals (legend)** 24-526d.
- Harp seal**: see Greenland seal.
- HARPSICHOORD** 13-15d; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
- Harpster, Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
- , O. 20-26 (D3).
- Harpeswell, Me.** 17-431 (B-C5).
- Harpuls bosch**: see Resin bush.
- Harpurhey, Lancs.** 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
- Harpur, Arm.**: see Kharput.
- HARPY (bird)** 13-16a.
- , (myth.): see Harpies.
- Harpyia**: see Gelasinus.
- Harpylonteris** 6-241d.
- Harpy monument** 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
- Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
- Harra, dist., Arab.** 2-258b; battle (683) 6-29d; inscriptions 14-620d.
- , inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Harra, riv., Alk.** 1-643 (B1).
- , Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
- Harrah, Okla.** 20-58 (D2).
- HARRAN, Turk. As.** 13-16a; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-530b; Christianity 13-244a; Greek colony 13-243c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-017c; paganism 26-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
- Harrand, India** 14-376 (D5).
- Harrania, Egr.** 4-954 (A3).
- Harranians** 23-964c; 2-51d.
- HARRAR, Aby.** 13-16d; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
- , hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
- , prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
- Harrar-Mocha coffee** 6-647d; 1-87a.
- Harrat El Awerid, Arab.**: see Awerid, Harrat El.
- HARRATIN** 13-17b.
- Harrar, Scot.** 22-48d.
- Harrel, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
- Harrelberg, mt., Ger.** 4-720d.
- Harrianaw, riv., Can.** 22-724 (A2).
- HARRIER (bird)** 13-17b; 4-890b.
- , (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-945b.
- Harrier-eagle** 8-915d.
- Harriet, isl., Minn.** 24-35b.
- , mt., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
- Harrietham, Scot.** 24-418 (D2).
- Harrietham, Kent** 9-424 (IV. D4).
- Harriett, Tex.** 26-690 (G4).
- Harriette, Mich.** 18-372 (E5).
- Harriettstown, N.Y.** 19-596 (F1).
- Harriettsville, O.** 20-26 (H5).
- Harriettville, Viet.** 28-38 (D2).
- HARRIGAN, EDWARD** 13-17d.
- HARRIMAN, EDWARD** 13-18a; 27-730a.
- HARRIMAN, Tenn.** 13-18b; 26-620 (G2).
- Harrimania** 3-239b.
- Harriman r. Harriman** (1909): divorce suit 8-341d.
- Harrington, Mdx.** 13-711c.
- HARRINGTON, EARLS OF** 13-18b; coat of arms 7-411c.
- , B. J. (chemist) 9-757c.
- , Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
- HARRINGTON, JAMES** 13-18d.
- , Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
- Harrington, Cumb.** 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
- , Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Me. 17-434 (E4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G2).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- HARRIOT, THOMAS** 13-10b; 26-558d; 1-619c.
- Harriotta** 24-506b (table).
- HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS**, 1st baron 13-19c.
- , George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c; see also Malmesbury, earls of.
- , Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
- , Edwin 20-499c.
- JAMES** (1709-1780) 13-19d.
- , J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
- JOEL CHANDLER** 13-20a; 1-841c.
- JOHN** 13-20b; 9-373c.
- , Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
- THOMAS LAKE** 13-20c.
- , Walter B. (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
- SIR WILLIAM SNOW** 13-20d.
- , Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
- WILLIAM TORREY** 13-21b; 8-986b; 14-284c.
- , Townsend 15-238b.
- Harris, Ala.** 1-460 (D3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (H1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-350 (D-E5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- , cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- , forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- , Isl., Scot.: see Lewis-with-Harris.
- , lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- , mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
- , sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Harrisburg, Ark.**: see Junction.
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (G2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , Neb. 19-324 (A3).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (D5).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
- HARRISBURG, Pa.** 13-21c; 21-106 (B5).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- Harris Co., Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- , Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- , Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- Harrisite** 11-378a; 7-110d.
- Harris Line, U.S.** 26-1051d.
- , Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
- HARRISMITH, S.A.F.** 13-22b; 25-466 (F7).
- Harrison, Austln** 19-563b.
- , A. H.: exploration 21-952d.
- , BENJAMIN (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
- , Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
- , Birze 13-24d.
- , Butler 13-25a.
- Harrison, C. C.**: globe lens 21-508d.
- , E. G. 27-562d.
- , Erat: book plates 4-233a.
- , FREDERIC 13-23b; 9-644c; 22-173a.
- , JOHN 13-23d; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metro-nome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-363a.
- , Mary St Leger: see Malet, Lucas.
- , Robert 6-931c.
- , Samuel 21-83b.
- , THOMAS 13-24a; 12-419d; 8-557d.
- , THOMAS ALEXANDER 13-24d; 20-519a.
- , WILLIAM 13-25a; 13-584c.
- , WILLIAM HENRY 13-25b; 27-700a.
- Harrison, Ark.** 2-552 (B1).
- , Colo. 6-722 (D5).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Ida. 14-278 (A2).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
- HARRISON, N.J.** 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
- , O. 20-26 (A6).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- , cape, Can. 6-160 (S5).
- , fort, Mont. 13-220b.
- , lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
- , lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Harrisonburg, Va.** 17-57 (C2).
- , Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
- Harrison City, Pa.** 21-100 (F7).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
- , Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Harrison coal-cutting machines** 6-585d.
- , Line (of steamships) 25-859b (table).
- Harrison Valley, Pa.** 21-106 (G2).
- Harrisonville, Ga.** 11-752 (D2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H5).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- Harris, Paprus** 9-49b.
- Harrison, Miss.** 18-600 (A-B4).
- , Ont. 20-114 (B2).
- , Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Harristown, Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- , Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
- Harristown, Conn.** 6-952 (H2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (H4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- , N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- , O. 20-26 (H-14).
- , Pa. 21-100 (C3).
- , R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
- Harrook** 5-806a.
- Harrod, O.** 20-26 (C3).
- Harrodsburg, Ind.** 14-422 (D6).
- HARRODSBURG, Ky.** 13-27a; 15-740 (D3).
- Harrods Creek, Ky.** 15-740 (C2).
- HARROGATE, Yorks.** 13-27a; 9-416 (H. D1); 18-520d.
- Harrod, Beds.** 9-424 (IV. A2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H1).
- Harrow, Ont.** 20-114 (A3).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- , road, Hants. 21-604c.
- HARROW** 13-27c.
- HARROWBY, DUDLEY**, Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
- Harrowby, Sask.** 24-225 (C3).
- Harrowgate Hill, Dur.** 9-412 (I. E3).
- HARROWING OF HELL** 13-28d; 8-501a.
- HARROW - ON - THE - HILL**, Mdx. 13-29a; 16-942 (C2); 14-114b; geology 18-113d, 3-207a.
- Harrowsmith, N.Y.** 19-596 (D1).
- Harrow Weald, Mdx.** 16-942 (C2).
- Harruney, Luke**: see Walker, Henry.
- Harry, Benjamin** 8-371c.
- Harry crown** 7-517b.
- Harryda, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- , "Harry Grace de Dieu" (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
- Harrys, riv., Nfd.** 19-479 (A2).
- HARRY THE MINSTREL** (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 28-277b; 13-386a.
- Harsadeva** (Indian king): see Harsha.
- Harsanatha** (Indian writer) 3-927c.
- HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp** 13-29d.
- Harsenites** 13-783c; 8-19a.
- Harsha** (of N. India) 13-30a; 14-399d; 2-752d; dramas 24-173a, 8-481b; era founded 13-490b; inscription 14-625a.
- Harshacharita** 14-622b.
- Harsha era** 19-380a.
- Harshafa**: see Arshapha.
- Harshman, O.** 20-26 (H5).
- Harsi, El, springs, Sah.** 23-1005d.
- Harsloff (of Ethiopia)** 9-846b.
- HARSNETT, SAMUEL** 13-30b; 3-577b.
- Harsprång, fall, Swed.** 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
- Harstino, isl., Wash.** 28-354 (F4).
- Harston, Camb.** 9-424 (IV. C2).
- HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL** 13-30b.
- , Alice Marlon 13-30d.
- , Andrew Searle 26-122a.
- , CHARLES 13-30c.
- , Emma: see Willard, Emma.
- , ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-30c.
- , Heinrich 11-790b.
- , Horace 22-640b.
- , James McDougal 13-31c.
- , Joan 24-776a.
- , Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
- , Joseph 14-194c.
- , Letitia B. 13-31d.
- , Mary Theresia 13-31d.
- , Oliver 3-377a.
- , SIR ROBERT 13-30d; 8-202a; 6-208b; 6-210b.
- , Tony 13-17d.
- , WILLIAM 13-31c.
- Hart, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
- , La. 17-54 (A2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- , Minn. 18-550 (F7).
- , Isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
- Hart (zool.)** 13-478b.
- Hartbeest**: see Hartbeest.
- Hartberg, Aus.** 3-4 (D3).
- Hart Bruu, riv., Northumb.** 9-412 (I. E2).
- Hart coal** 1-127d.
- Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som.** 26-390b.
- Hart Co., Ga.** 11-752 (D1).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
- Hart Dyke, Sir William** 14-784b; 22-782b.
- HARTE, FRANCIS BRET** 13-31d; 1-840a.
- Hartea elegans** 2-98d.
- Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col.** 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
- HARTEBEST** 13-32a; 2-91d; 2-92c.
- Hartenau, count**: see Alexander of Battenberg.
- Hartenfels, castle, Ger.** 27-52b.
- Hart Fell, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (E4); 14-412b; 8-663c.
- Hartfell Spa, well, Scot.** 18-645d.
- Hartfell shale** 8-663c; 20-236b; 5-300c.
- Hartfield, Sus.** 9-424 (IV. C4).
- Hartfield, Ala.** 1-460 (D4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , Ches. 8-416 (H. B3).
- HARTFORD, Conn.** 13-32b; 6-952 (D2).
- , (East, New and West), Conn.: see East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
- , Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
- , Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (F2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- , Mo. 18-608 (J1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
- , O. 20-26 (E4).
- , O. 20-26 (I-K2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- , Vt. 19-490 (C4).
- , Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
- HARTFORD CITY, Ind.** 13-34a; 14-422 (C4).
- , Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
- , Convention 13-33c; 27-694b.
- Hartford Courant** 19-567d.
- Hartford Times** 19-567d.

- * **Hartford Wite** 1-833a; 13-33c.
Hartman; see **Hardicanute**.
Hart Hall, Oxford; see **Hort Hall**.
Hartama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 6-45c.
Hartill, Scot. 24-413 (D3).
Hartshorne Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
HARTSHORN, GEORG LUDWIG 13-31b.
—, Robert 13-31b.
—, Theodor 13-31b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Harting, Heliar lens 21-311d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c; 28-773c.
Harting Rug, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
Hartington, marquess of; see **Devonshire**, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II, D4); 9-431d.
—, Nob. 19-321 (D2).
Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
Hartland, Can. 19-463 (B1).
—, (East and West), Conn.; see **East Hartland** and **West Hartland**.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI, C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-651 (A3).
—, Me. 17-134 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Minn. 18-350 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI, C1); 9-132b.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a; 11-799a.
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-1b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b; 9-412 (I, F3); 13-460a; geology 8-706d; shipping 27-603d.
—, (West), Dur. 9-412 (I, F3); 13-34b; 8-707a.
—, bay, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3); 13-34b.
Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann; see **Gilbert**, Ann.
—, **SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS** 13-35a.
—, **DAVID** 13-35a; association of ideas 2-784d; ethics 9-337b; "secondarily automatic" movement 22-553a.
—, E. G. J.; osmotic pressure 25-375a; 27-900b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, **JONATHAN SCOTT** 13-35d; 24-166b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
—, Thomas 19-314c.
—, Walter Noel; absorption spectrum 6-57b; 25-631b.
Hartley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (H1).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I, F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-460 (K2).
—, Co., Tex. 28-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-491c; 25-310c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d; 1-392b; 18-484d.
Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hartmann, J. F.; spectro-comparator 18-388d; spectroscopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b; 8-41b.
—, **KARL ROBERT EDUARD** von 13-35a; 18-232d; monism 18-722c; pessimism 21-284a.
—, L. 25-1016c.
—, **MORITZ** 13-36c.
—, Braun, Messrs.; magnetometer 17-336a; voltmeter 28-206d.
—, **VON AUE** 13-37a; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (H4).
Hartonsville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Harting, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartit; see **Ortnit**.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d; 2-985c.
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartog's Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-406 (E3).
Hartpurg, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).
Harttraut, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a; 21-113d.
Harttraut, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Harta**, mta., S.Af. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D7-6); 27-830c; 20-148b.
Hartburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
Hartel, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hartella, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Hartfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartfield, Yorks. 28-933 (F2).
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-738 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-470 (H1, D1); 28-443d; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartette 28-312a; 6-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b.
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-233b.
Hart's Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-424 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-309 (I-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hart, Charles Frederick 4-452b.
Hartung (heroes) 13-376c.
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 28-418 (H1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a; mansion 3-72b; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwig; see **Hartwig**.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hartwig I. (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b.
—, II. (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
Harty, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Harty, Isl. Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger.; see **Hartz**.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGENIO 13-37b.
Hartzel, el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
—, el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Harna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c; 6-14b; 5-283d; chess romances 6-101d; hospitals 13-791c; Malik Ibn Anas' story 17-189c; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d; Persian revolt 21-224d; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph); see **Wathik**.
Harun b. Khomaraya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d; 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist); see **Yeishi**.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 16-176a.
HARURIS (Araps) 13-37d; 8-332c; 9-855b.
Harutori, lake, Jap.; see **Kushiro-Ko**.
Harvard, John 13-38b; 25-998c; 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
—, "Harvard" (steamship); see "New York".
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b; 28-901b; boating records 23-785; college yell 6-22a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; football 10-623a; fraternity 11-40b; herbarium 12-390b, 13-334a; library 16-602d; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b; Quincy's reforms 22-751a; Unitarian teaching 27-596c; zoological museum 19-67d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 18-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-10d; Christian observance 8-22c; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b; Jewish observances 26-324b, 28-889a.
—, bell 3-688d.
- HAIWEST-HUG** 13-41a; 2-310c; 18-619a.
HARVESTER (tool) 13-41b; 2-297c; 2-310a.
Harvester-man; see **Harvester**.
—, mite; see **Harvest-bug**.
—, moon 18-803b.
—, mouse 18-943d.
—, spider; see **Harvester**.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, **GABRIEL** 13-41c; 4-643c; 23-274d.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 13-42b.
—, H. A. (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-42c; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-027d; embryology 9-324a; epigenetic doctrine 10-39c; Folkestone memoir 10-600a; insect larva 9-655b; physiology 21-554a; reproduction 23-118a; vivisection 28-157a.
—, Rev. W. W. 3-508b.
Harvey, Art. 2-552 (H3).
—, Can. 19-463 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b; 14-304 (E2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (E7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nid. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Pa. 21-100 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harveya 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-651 (E2).
Harvey process 2-579c; 14-824a.
Harveya, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, Ia. 19-530a.
Harvey, Fairlie 8-341c.
Harviell, Min. 18-608 (F5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 8-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (H1, C2).
Harvoo (of Bosnia); see **Vukob**.
Harvoo, (Harvoo, duke of Sparta).
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron; see **Downshire**, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b; 9-424 (IV, E3); parliamentary representation 9-785c, 20-979a; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Jussek 6-94c.
Harwood, Art. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, lanes. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Great, lanes; see **Great Harwood**.
Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd., John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-132b.
—, Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a; 11-808 (C3); geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite; see **Saxontite**.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger.; see **Harz**.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d; 2-264 (F3); inhabitants 2-285c, 2-287a; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasan, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
Hasan (Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b.
—, (Khedive Ismael's son) 9-112d; 1-93b; 9-37c.
—, III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c; 18-857d.
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
—, Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
—, b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d.
HASAN (ul A-kari) 13-49b; 6-27d; 2-260d; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b; dramas 8-183a; Imamship 24-858a.
—, Barbarossa 3-382b.
—, **UL BASRI** 13-19b; 2-273c; 5-35d; Farzdaq divorce pronounced 10-175c; Mahomedanism 17-421d.
—, b. Hatiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
- Hasan b. Harun** (Berber chief) 10-202b.
—, b. Shaloumed (Assassin leader) 2-775b.
—, b. Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a; 5-431a.
—, b. Qahitaba (Moslem general) 6-40a; 5-42a; 5-43c.
—, b. Sablah (Assassin leader) 2-774c; 20-100c.
—, b. Sahl (Persian governor) 5-16b.
—, b. Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
—, b. Thabit; see **Hasan Ibn Thabit**.
—, b. Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 6-49d.
—, Hunung (Persian ruler) 21-222a.
—, Fehmi Effendi; see **Fehmi Effendi**, **Hasan**.
—, Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
—, Hadrullah Effendi, Rethk-ul-Islam 27-161d.
—, Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-27a.
—, Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d; 1-655b.
—, Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-106b.
—, Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
—, "Tili" (Ceylanbey of Bosnia) 27-450a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954c; 2-424b; 18-000b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3); 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954d; 9-32d; 9-33b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty); see **Sadi**.
—, Shabistari Ayari (Persian author) 21-249c.
Hasarjuti, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-207c.
Hasbain, Belg.; battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (H1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c; 20-602 (D2); 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-112).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascosay, Isl. Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdal, Abraham b.; see **Abraham**.
HASDAD IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d; 16-774c.
—, Crescas; see **Crescas**, **Hasdal**.
HASDEU (or **Hajden**), **BOGDAN PETRICEVICU** 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 24-405c.
—, (son of Hanno) 18-258a; 5-428d.
—, (son of Mago) 5-428c.
—, (philosopher); see **Clitomachus**.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON** 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 20-71b; battle (783) 24-267d.
Haselbrook, Johannes Pieter 8-727c.
Hasagawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
—, **Kumazo** (Jap. bronze-caster) 15-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, D1).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselmatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Haseler, Warwick 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
—, Wilhelm 23-137b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Helder, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
Hasenore, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Hasenpeth**, Titus. 23-872 (H4); 7-320d.
Haser, Helmsch 18-64c.
Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3).
Hashtab 26-16d.
Hashtenik, Turk. Aa.; see **Hashtenik**.
Hashtib, tribe 28-914a.
Hashtim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b; tomb 11-541c.
—, (follower of Mahomet); see **Abu Hashim**.
Hashtim, tribe 2-267a; 2-266c; Somali connected 25-360b.
Hashtina, Isl., Jap. 19-111b.
Hashtimites (Shinto sect) 17-423b; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-29c, 5-42a.
Hashtimiyah, Turk. Aa. 8-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
—, (Shito sect); see **Hashtimiyah**.
Hashtimot Gaho (Jap. artist) 18-175c.
Hashtin, Sud.; battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe; see **Ashraf**.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c; 13-204b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect); see **Assassin**.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmonaens; see **Maccabees**.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afr. and Pers. 21-188 (D2); 1-308a.
—, Helshut, palace, Isfahan 14-968b.
Hashtud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashtwhite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasidians; see **Awidians**.
Hasina (dict.) 17-277c; 17-306c.
Hasinal, tribes; see **Caddo**.
Hasia-andra; see **U-Naphtim**.
Hasjo, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192d.
Haskeyne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Haskeel, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskeel Institute, Kan. 18-308d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskol (Haskovo); see **Khas-koy**.
Haslak, battle (1805); see **Albeck**.
Haslar, Derby. 6-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan); 12-267d.
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan); Admiralty tank 24-942b.
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d; 9-421 (IV, A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 18-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Haslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a; 27-840a.
Haslith, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps; see **Wetterhorn**.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d; 18-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Haslingden flax 18-175c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty); see **Maccabees**.
Hasnadar (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-919d.
Haso, riv., Ir. E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
HASPER, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
HASPER, Ger. 13-51a; 11-808 (K, E6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-383d.
Hasse (dialect) 3-737c.
Hasseba Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c.
Hasseban (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassehampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
Hasseil, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hasseil, corpseles of 8-635b.
Hasseil, Ches. 9-116 (H, C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassean; see **Hasan**, except as before.
HASSAN, India 13-51a; 14-382 (G13).
Hasseanessit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassean Dagh, mt., Turk. Aa. 2-760 (E3); 2-757d; 5-287a.

- HASSANIA**, tribe 13-51b; 24-647c; 26-11a.
- HASSANIN THABIT** 13-51b; 2-271d; 17-066d.
- Hassan Kale**, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
- Kull, bay, Caspian S. 21-188 (B1); 15-780a.
- Hassanur**, India 14-382 (G14).
- Hassanzais**, tribe 28-947c; 13-116d; 4-24b.
- Hassaurk**, P. 8-912c.
- Hasse**, Faustina 13-51c.
- F. C. 9-381b.
- JOHANN ADOLPH** 13-51c.
- Hassel**, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (12).
- Hasselbeck**, Rosa: *see* Sucher, Rosa.
- Hasselfeld limestone** 8-125d.
- Hasselö**, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK** 13-51d.
- HASSELLT, A. H. C. VAN** 13-52a.
- HASSELLT, Bek.** 13-52b; 3-668 (F2); 15-757a.
- Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Hassendean**, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-686b.
- Hassenfratz**, Jean Henri 6-36c.
- HASSENPLUG, H. D. L. F.** 13-52b; 13-111b.
- Hassenstein**, Bernard and Bruno 21-261d.
- Hassfurt**, Ger. 17-431b.
- Hassi of Maajen**, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Mey, Sah. 1-613 (C2).
- Hassler**, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) 26-331c.
- Hans Leo: *see* Hassler, Hans Leo.
- Hasslinger**, R. von 8-162c.
- Hasslö**, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Hassock** (stone) 12-551d; 17-843c.
- Hassocks**, Sns. 9-124 (IV. B5).
- Hasta**, It.: *see* Asti.
- Hasta** (weapon) 2-585c.
- Hasta Rocia**, Sp. 15-325d.
- Hastate** (bot.) 16-325a.
- Hastati** (spearmen) 2-585a; 23-472a.
- Hastedon**, plat., Belg. 19-159d.
- Hastenbeck**, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-117b; 4-687d.
- Hästhölm**, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (12).
- Hästhölmén**, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Hastie**, James 17-276d.
- Hastic hydraulic engine** 14-94c.
- Hastigerina** 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.); 12-123c.
- HASTINAPUR**, India 13-53a.
- Hasting** (viking) 28-65a; 9-470c.
- Hastingleigh**, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
- HASTINGS** (family) 13-53a; *see also* Huntingdon, earls of; Pembroke, earls of.
- Edith Mary, countess of London: *see* London.
- Lady Elizabeth 13-950b; 20-111b.
- Elizabeth Hastings, baroness: *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
- Lady Flora Elizabeth 28-29d.
- Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of 13-54a.
- F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of 13-54d.
- **FRANCIS RAWDON-HASTINGS**, 1st marquis of 13-53d.
- **FRANK ABNEY** 13-55a; 12-495b; 19-281c.
- Henry, Baron Loughborough: *see* Loughborough, Henry.
- Henry Weysford, marquess of 13-54d.
- Joan, lady 13-53b.
- Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford, baroness.
- Thomas 14-197a.
- **WARREN** 13-55b; 14-409b; 7-218d; bust in National Portrait Gallery 3-333d; impeachment 13-58d; 14-340d; 4-830c; 24-346c; Nuncomar incident 19-011d; Rohillas treatment 23-461b.
- William Hastings, baron 13-53c; 9-522b.
- Hastings**, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Conn.: *see* Middleburg.
- Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Ill. 14-304 (F4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 18-551c.
- HASTINGS**, Neb. 13-60a; 19-324 (F4).
- Hastings**, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) 19-596 (D2).
- (upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) 19-596 (C5); observatory 19-599d.
- N.Z. (Auckland): *see* Tapu.
- N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) 19-624 (F3).
- Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- HASTINGS**, Sns. 13-59a; 9-424 (IV. D5); battle (1066) 13-59c; 2-596b; 2-32b; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; curlew 7-638d.
- Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- W.I. 3-381b.
- co., Can. 7-208b.
- fort, India 14-376 (I5).
- mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
- rape, Sns. 26-166d.
- riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
- Hastings exhibitions** (Queen's, Oxon.) 20-411b.
- Hastings House**, Calcutta 4-982a.
- Hastings sands** 15-737a; 11-670b; 7-416a.
- Hästveda**, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Hasty**, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Haswa**, Turk. As. 9-896d.
- Haswell**, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
- Dur. 9-112 (I. F3).
- Hasyokan**, Isl., Jap.: *see* Nami-teruma.
- Hat**, Isl., Utah 27-814d.
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- HAT**: manufacture 13-60b; 10-246b; 25-1005a.
- styles: Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Assyrian 7-230a; cardinal 5-323c; 14-580d; cylindrical Hittite 7-228d (fig.); cocked: *see* Cocked hat.
- English (14th cent.) 7-238c; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek (anc.) 7-234c; Indian 14-418b; Phoenician 7-230b; Roman (anc.) 7-236a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
- Hatariha**, dist., Turk. As.: *see* Hadrach.
- Hataura**, India: *see* Hietaura.
- Hat Bathun**, Som.: *see* Bath.
- Hathora**, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
- HATCH, EDWIN** 13-61d.
- William Henry 1-121b.
- (British consul) 19-645e.
- Hatch**, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- HATCH** (dict.) 13-61d.
- accumulator 1-127d.
- Act 7-949b; 17-438d.
- Hatcham**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
- Hatch Creek**, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
- Hatchechubbee**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Hatchee Chubbee**, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Hatcher**, John B. 1-817c; 8-294c.
- Hatcher**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Station, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
- Hatchery** (fish breeding): *see* Fish-hatchery.
- Hatchet**, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
- HATCHET** 13-62a; Celtic 5-652c; *see also* Tomahawk.
- Hatchet Creek**, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Hatchot planimeter** 4-977c.
- Hatchett**, Charles: minerals 18-509c; petroleum 21-317b.
- Hatchett**, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
- HATCHETTITE** 13-62a.
- Hatch Experiment Station** Act 1-421b.
- Hatchie**, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2); 18-599c.
- HATCHMENT** 13-62a.
- Hatchway** 13-62a.
- Hatchliffe**, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- Hat-coll** 19-906d.
- Hatereck**, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
- Hat Creek**, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. 25-506 (H4); 19-323c.
- Hateful grasshopper**: *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
- Hately Field**: battle (1403) *see* Shrewsbury.
- Haterius** (Roman family): monument 23-478a.
- Hatfield**, Thomas of: *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
- Hatfield**, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).
- HATFIELD**, Herts. 13-62c; 16-912 (D1); 13-399b.
- Ind. 14-122 (C9).
- Mass. 17-852 (B2).
- Mo. 18-608 (B1).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
- Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Hatheld**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (633) 9-7d; 21-86d.
- Broad Oak, Ess. 9-124 (IV. C3); 27-1020c.
- Chase, dist., Yorks. 26-880a; 28-934b.
- House, mansion, Herts. 16-912 (D1); 13-62c; architecture 2-418d; library 5-593d; tapestries 26-406b.
- Peversel, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785c.
- Hathfieldall**, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Hath** (measure) 28-492a.
- Hathaway**, Auto 24-773b; 25-999a.
- Hathaway**, Mont. 14-276 (F-G2).
- Hatha Yoga** (Hinduism) 26-791a.
- Hatherleigh**, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- HATHERLEY, WILLIAM** Page Wood, 1st baron 13-62d; 7-121a.
- Hathern**, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
- Hathersage**, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a.
- Hathershaw**, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
- HATHERTON, EDWARD** John Littleton, 1st baron 13-63a.
- Hatherton**, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Hathigumpha**, cave, India 14-624c.
- Hathor** (goddess) 9-53b; Abu Simbel temple 1-81a; Dendera temple 8-18d; Philae temple 21-373c; priestess 9-54d; Serabit worship 25-140a; Sirius identified 5-183a; Thobes 26-739d.
- Hathorn**, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- spring, N.Y. 24-205c; 18-522b.
- Hathorn**, Davey & Co.: pumping engine 25-839c.
- Hathorne**, Daniel 13-102c.
- Nathaniel 13-102c.
- William (of Wilton) 13-102b.
- HATHRAH**, India 13-63b; 14-376 (G-116).
- Hathumoda** (abbess) 11-150d.
- Hatia**, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b.
- Hathonica**, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
- Hatlees**, suburb, Maracaibo 17-667c.
- Hat-Tien**, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
- Hatili** (Persian author) 21-249d.
- Hatif of Isfahan** 21-251c.
- Hatillo**, P. R. 12-124 (A1).
- Hatim Ta'i** 2-271c.
- Zuhuruddin 13-488c.
- Hat-Tloh**, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E2).
- Hatita**, Pal.: *see* Adithu.
- Hatlerdorf**, Aus. 8-430b.
- Hatless**, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Hatloun**, Charles Maitland, laird of: *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
- Hatob**, riv., Tnn. 1-643 (D2).
- Hatong**, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
- Hatra**, Syria 26-305 (E2): *see also* Hadhr.
- Hatra**, It.: *see* Adria.
- Hatrize**, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
- Hatry**, General 11-180a.
- Hats** (Swedish party) 26-206d.
- Hatshepsut** (Egyptian queen) 9-83b; 9-88c; monuments 9-76a; 19-946a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV.).
- "Hatsuse" (battleship) 24-902d.
- Hatszeg**, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- mts., Hung. 27-212a.
- Hattal** 8-921d; 14-234d.
- Hatte-land**, dist., Asia 18-180a.
- Hattum**, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Hattaras**, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
- cape, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 19-771a.
- Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 1-819d.
- Isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
- Hatteria**: *see* Sphegodon.
- Hattersley** composing machine 27-545d.
- Hattertown**, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
- Hatti**, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
- Hutti**, race: *see* Hittites.
- HATTIESBURG**, Miss. 13-03b; 18-600 (C4).
- Hatt-i-Hunayun**: *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
- Hattin** (Kurru Hattin), mts., Pal. 11-405a; battle (1187) 7-537d; 26-594b.
- HATTINGEN**, Ger. 13-63c; 11-408 (I. K6).
- Hatti-sherif** (dict.) 10-423d.
- HATTO** 13-63c.
- Hatto II**, 13-63d; 3-948b.
- HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER** 13-63d; 7-141c; armour of 2-588d.
- Lady Eliz.: *see* Coke, Lady Eliz.
- J. F. 25-780c.
- **JOHN LIPOTROT** 13-64b.
- Hatton**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Belg. 3-668 (F3).
- Cey. 5-783a.
- Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
- Wyo. 26-874 (F-G4).
- Garden, Lond. 13-381d.
- Headland, cape, Can. 5-160 (B3).
- Hattusil** (Hittite king): *see* Khattusil.
- Hattutaquil**, Ec.: battle (1460) 8-918d (coll.).
- Hatvan**, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d.
- Hatzfeld**, Adolphe 7-836a.
- Hatzfeld**, Hung.: *see* Zsom-boly.
- harb., Solomon Is. 20-436 (I8).
- Hatzfeldt**, Melchior, count of Hesse 26-858d.
- Paul M. H. G., count von 15-69b.
- Sophie, countess 16-235b.
- Hatzfeldt**, harb., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
- Hatzidakis**, George 12-527a.
- John 12-527a.
- Nau, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
- Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
- Haubas** (Sabacan doity) 23-957c.
- Hauberk** 2-585d.
- Haubordrin**, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c.
- Haubstadt**, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
- HAUCH, JOHANNES C.** 13-61d; 8-42b.
- Hauchecorne**, Wilhelm 3-839c.
- Hauchenberg**, mt., Ger. 26-242 (II).
- Hauck**, Minnie 19-83b.
- Hauecourt**, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
- Haue**, dist., E. Af. 25-379 (C-E3); 25-381a; 1-94d.
- Haue** (dict.) 25-381a.
- Haue**, mt., G. S. von 24-315c.
- Hauestein**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- HAUER, FRANZ**, Ritter von 13-65a.
- Jean Jacques 7-137d.
- Joseph von 13-65a.
- Hauerite** 17-570c.
- Hauerite** beds 27-260 (table).
- HAUFF, WILHELM** 13-65b; 11-794b.
- Hauffe**, Friederike 15-757c.
- HAUG, MARTIN** 13-65c; 5-465b.
- Robert 14-324c.
- HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN** 13-65d.
- Haugen**, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- HAUGESUND**, Nor. 13-66a; 19-804 (A3).
- Haugh** (dict.) 24-414a.
- Haugh**, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Haughery**, Margaret 19-526d.
- Haughley**, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
- Haughmond**, abbey, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
- Haughts**, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Haughton** (prior) 27-493d.
- P. D. 22-783a.
- **SAMUEL** 13-66a; 26-332a.
- **WILLIAM** 13-66b.
- La. 17-54 (A1).
- Haughton**, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
- castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
- common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
- Haughtonite** 3-957b.
- Haughville**, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- Haugianer** (sect) 13-65d.
- Haugsund**, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K.**, count von 13-66c.
- Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 3-10b.
- Hau Hau** (Maori cult) 18-592a; 19-629c.
- Hauke**, Julia, countess von 1-544d.
- Moritz, count von 21-921c.
- Haukelisaeter**, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 26-542a.
- Hauk Erlendsson** 14-239a; 28-98d.
- Hau-khoi**, people: *see* Hill Damara.
- Hauk's Book** 28-98d.
- Hauckwitz**, Godfrey 17-876b.
- Haul** (rope-making) 23-714d.
- Haulaif**, cape, Sokotra 26-354d.
- Haulage** (mining) 18-533c.
- Haulbowline**, Isl., Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
- Lock, lighthouse, Ire. (Louth) 16-631d.
- Haulor Break**, str., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
- Haultain**, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
- Hauu-es-Suk**, Tun. 15-322c.
- Hauu**, riv., Ger. 13-397b.
- Hauneh** (arch.) 2-342d.
- Hauneh bone** (anat.): *see* Os innominatum.
- Hauntharav**, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
- HAUNTINGS** 13-67a; 2-210a.
- Hau-problem** (math.): *see* Aho-problem.
- HAUPT, MORITZ** 13-68b.
- Paul 15-460d; 26-76b.
- Hauptdolomit** 21-176d.
- HAUPTMANN, GERHART** 13-68c; 11-798d; 8-535d.
- **MORITZ** 13-68d.
- Haupt-Muschelkalk** 27-260 (table).
- Hauptprogenstein** 3-513d.
- Hauptstiefer** 20-237a.
- Haupt quartzite** 8-125d.
- Haura**, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
- Chile: battle (1891) 6-160b.
- Hauraki**, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Gulf, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894b; 26-725a.
- Hauran**, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D-E2); 3-465b; 20-603a; 13-106d; Hellenism 13-244a; Moslem rule 5-11a; 26-309b.
- mts., Syr. 2-264 (C1); 3-465c; Druso inhabitants 8-603d; 8-605c; survey 3-465d.
- riv., Turk. As. 2-264 (C1); 26-305 (D-E3); 2-257d.
- Hauranne**, J. D. do: *see* Duvergier de Hauranne.
- Haurat**, Heinrich van 20-749a.
- HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHELEMY** 13-69a.
- Hauri**, Peru 21-270c.
- Hauron**, Louis Duos du 21-518c.
- Haurota**, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- Haurvatat** (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b.
- Haus**, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- HAUSA**, race 13-69a; 1-329a; language 12-694c; 21-429b; 19-346b; 8-199d; Sokoto 25-353d; Togoland 26-1046c.
- Hausberg**, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
- val., Br. E. Af. 15-748c.
- Hausdorf**, Ger. 13-671b.
- Hausemann**, von: cancer theory 5-176d.
- Hausen**, Friedrich von: *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
- Hausen**, Aby. 16-78a.
- Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- lordship, Ger. 11-365d.
- Hausen** (Aelpenser huso) 25-1053a.
- HAUSER, KASPAR** 13-70b; 12-745b.
- Hauser Plant**, Mont. 13-220b.
- Post Falls, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- Hausahl**, tribe 28-914b.
- HAUSMANN, J. F. L.** 13-70d; crocidolite 7-477b; polyxene 21-805d.
- Hausmannia** 20-544c.
- Hausorden** (order): *see* Family Orders.
- der Trouc: *see* Fidelity, order of.
- HAUSRATH, ADOLPH** 13-71a.
- Hausruck**, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 3-2b.
- Hausa**: *see* Hausa.
- Hauschein**: *see* Oecolampadius.
- HAUSSER, LUDWIG** 13-71a.
- HAUSSMANN, GEORGE** Eugene, baron 13-71b.
- Hausmann**, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
- HAUSSONVILLE** (counts of) 13-71c.
- J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' 13-71c.
- Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' 13-71d.
- Haussoillier**, B. 8-208a; 14-628a.
- Hausstock**, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
- Haustellata** 16-470d.
- Haustollf** (Thiodolf) 14-234a; 19-142a.
- Hansterium** 11-333d.

- Haus- und Hofmarken** (Hofmarken) 13-611a.
Haut, lat. Me. 17-431 (101).
Hauta, Arab. (Hadrmut) 2-304 (E3).
 —, Arab. (Nejd) 2-304 (E3).
 —, 10-331d.
Haut Blane du Nord, light-house, Fr. 10-629d.
Hautbois (hautbois), see Oboe.
 — de Polton 10-974b; 3-301a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. 17-746b.
Haute-contre cornet 7-111d.
 — de hautbois 7-111d.
Haute de Mar, mt., Alps 1-712a.
Hautefontaine, Jean de; engine 23-819b.
 — P. G.; titanium minerals 26-1015a.
Hautefort, Marie de 23-301d; 10-635b.
Hautefort, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 13-72a; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 13-72b; 10-778 (E3).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 13-72d; 10-778 (E3-4); champagne 29-721c.
 — canal, Fr. 10-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 15-566d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanauville, comte d' 13-73a.
 — P. J. Borel d'; see Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Switz. 26-212 (C4).
Hauterivian group 7-110a; 11-670b; fossils of 19-472b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. 13-73d; 10-778 (O-115); 10-619c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 13-74a; 10-778 (O-111).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 13-74c; 10-778 (114).
Hautes-Bruyeres, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-302a.
Haute-Saône, canal, Fr. 2-888d; 3-146d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des 17-916b; 10-906c; 27-769a.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 13-74d; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 13-75c; 10-778 (E4-5).
Hautville (family) 15-31b; 23-100c.
 —, Drogo de; see Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
 —, Humfrey de; see Humfrey (de Hauteville).
 —, Roger de; see Roger I. (of Sicily).
 —, William de; see William (de Hauteville).
Hautville, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
 — House, Chan. Is. 21-47c.
Hautville, Rodolfo 1-817c; 20-901d.
Hautville b. Subal 9-91b; 9-93a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Hautmare, Belg. 19-111 (plan).
Haut Medoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr. 17-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
Hauto, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Haut Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
 — Pont St Omer, Fr. 24-33c.
Hautpoul, A. H. d' (general) 1-652a.
 —, Beaufort d'; see Beaufort d'Hautpoul.
Hautpoul, Jean Joseph Ange d' 10-101b.
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 13-76a.
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps 25-212 (114).
 — Geneveys, Switz. 26-212 (112).
Haut Taillis, Fr. 3-667c.
Hautvillers, abbey, Fr. 13-219d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76a; augete 23-696a; crystals 7-570b; 7-581c; 9-181d.
 —, Valentin 4-61d; 4-68d; 27-511b.
Haüyne-laple 16-200a.
Haüyne (Haüyne) 25-339d; 16-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Havana, Ark. 2-532 (112).
HAVANA, Cu. 13-76b; 7-595 (B1); battle (1762) 24-723a; Catele (1898) 25-594b; yellow fever 28-911c.
Havana, Fla. 10-510 (111).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (C4).
 —, Kan. 16-651 (E4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-180 (E13).
 —, O. 20-26 (E2).
 —, Glen, N.Y. 28-112d.
 —, prov., Cu. 7-595 (111); forest land 7-596d.
Havana cedar; see Jamaica cedar.
HAVANT, Hants. 13-78d; 9-120 (111, F5).
Havaspall, tribe 14-161a.
Havel, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (112); 3-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (112).
Havelli, tribe 11-832a; 4-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur 19-262a.
 —, SIR HENRY 13-79b; 14-440b; statue 26-100b.
Havelock, Can. 19-165 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (E4).
 —, S. Z. (Marlborough) 19-621 (D4).
 —, N. Z. (Peninsula) 19-621 (C7).
 —, Is. Andaman Is. 4-810 (100).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; 9-410c; 23-301d.
Haven, Erastus 10-18-378d.
Haven, Kan. 15-651 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-710 (F4).
 —, East, North and West, Conn.; see East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havensville, Kan. 15-651 (F1).
Havensville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. 21-106 (K-17); observatory 19-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13-80c; 9-428 (V. B1); 7-317a.
HAVEGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY 13-81b; 14-166d.
Haverall, dept. Atl. O. 2-855d.
HAVERING, Mass. 13-81b; 17-852 (E1); 17-853a.
 —, N. H. 19-190 (C-13).
HAVERINGHILL, Suff. 13-81b; 9-101 (IV, C2).
Haverholm, priory, Lines. 16-716c.
Haverlog, Cumb. 9-112 (I. 111).
Haverling, park, Ess. 16-912 (E2).
Haverling-atto-Hower, Ess. 15-912 (E2); 23-685d; 0-786a.
Havers, Crompton 1-933d.
Havers (law) 28-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) 16-960d.
 —, pad 15-186b.
 —, system 6-960d.
Haversham, R.I.; see Westerly.
Haversine 26-328d.
Haverstoe, Lines; see Bradley Haverstoe.
HAVESTRAW, N.Y. 13-82a; 19-596 (B-C1); 6-793a.
 —, bay, N.Y. 13-82b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest 13-82b; 10-103d.
 —, JULIEN 13-82b.
 —, Pierre Antoine Louis 13-82b.
Havilah, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, country (Bible) 20-128a.
Haviland, G. D. 26-611b.
 —, John 13-3c.
Haviland, O. 20-26 (A2).
Havirajnas 4-380b.
Havizah, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Havknude, cape, Den. 8-21 (C2).
Havleek, Karl 4-131d.
Havn, Nor. 19-801 (C1).
"Havock" (t.h.d.) 24-916a.
Havro, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, A. l'Anglois, Can.; see Louisbourg.
 —, de Grace, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 13-82d; 10-778 (D-E2); breakwater 4-177d; bombardment (1759) 23-418a; Caisse de Liquidation 6-478b; docks 8-360c; labour congress (1880) 12-673a.
Haw, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) 4-269c.
 — (Chinese marauders); see Black Flags.
 — (fruit) 13-101d.
Hawaii, cap. Sib. 25-10 (O1); 21-938 (A1).
 —, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-83c.
HAWAII (Hawallan or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. 13-83b; 13-84 (map); flora 13-84c, 21-781d; forests 10-651a; geology 25-167d, 25-109d; infantile 14-516b; language 13-84d, 8-199d, 2-151b; natives 13-84c, 22-33c; rape law of 22-900a.
Hawallan (Hawallan) 13-83c.
 —, region (geol.) 28-1006a.
Hawall, traditional island, Pac. O. 17-627c.
Hawallia, El. Egy. 4-952 (111).
Hawara, Pyramid, Egy. 22-685b; labyrinth 9-74a, 16-32c; papyrus 20-563c.
Hawarden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
HAWARDEN, Wales 13-93b; 9-425 (V. E1); geology 10-522a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) 20-57b.
Hawari, Egy.; see Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-603 (D1); 1-81d; 1-321d.
HAWAWIR, tribe 13-93b.
Hawazin, tribe; see Hawazin.
Hawberk; see Hawberk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Hawea, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (106).
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b.
 —, Thomas 14-195b; 18-586d.
Hawes, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hawern, Ger. E.M. 11-771 (112).
Hawes, Samuel 19-737b.
 —, STEPHEN 13-93c; 9-612c.
 —, WILLIAM (musician) 13-91a.
 —, William (physician) 13-871d.
Hawes, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Yorks. 9-112 (I. D1); 28-320a.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, sandbank, Scot. 24-112 (B3).
Hawesville, Ky. 15-710 (113).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-89c; 16-91b; geology 28-553d.
HAWFINCEN 13-91a; 10-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. 19-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. 13-91b; 24-412 (F1).
Hawik group (geol.) 16-829b; 24-612d.
Hawise (of Aumale) 1-492c.
Hawiya, tribe 25-379 (D-F5); 25-380b.
Hawk, V. 26-118 (D3).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 16-91b.
HAWK (bird) 13-91d; flight 10-599b (fig.); mummies 18-967c; mythology 2-51d, 2-185d, 9-53b; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. See also Falconry.
 — (tool) 4-521b.
Hawkechurch, Dev. 9-130 (VI, D2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron 13-95c; 22-717b.
 —, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron 13-97a; 7-115c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N.Z. 19-621 (E3); 19-621c.
 —, harbour, Nid. 19-179 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. 9-124 (IV, D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; 26-632a.
Hawker, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Hawkes Bay, co., N.Z. 19-621 (F4-3 & F7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers 3-188d.
Hawkesbury, C. Jenkinson, baron; see Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
 —, Glos. 12-131d.
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
Hawkesbury group (geol.) 27-259b.
 —, Sandstone (geol.) 19-539a.
Hawkesstone, Can. 20-111 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d.
Hawke v. Dunn 3-827a.
Hawkeye, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. 20-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent 13-98a; 9-421 (IV, D4).
Hawking; see Falconry.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope; see Hope, Anthony.
 —, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) 26-128d; 13-98a.
 —, CAESAR HENRY (d. 1884) 13-98a.
Hawkins, Edward 13-98b; 19-517d.
 —, Isaac 19-511d.
 —, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) 13-98b; 9-531a; 11-626d.
 —, John (banker) 6-621a.
 —, SIR JOHN (d. 1799) 13-98d.
 —, John Isaac; pianoforte 21-639c.
 —, SIR RICHARD 13-99a; 11-626d.
 —, Rich. 22-516d.
 —, William (d. 1553) 13-98b.
 —, William (d. 1595) 13-98b; 10-259d.
 —, William (d. 1599) 13-98b.
 —, William (d. 1607); Surat expedition 11-627a.
Hawkins, Tex. 26-699 (M3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, Mt., Md. 17-828 (111).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (11-11).
Hawkinsville, Ala. 1-160 (113).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (111).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. 9-120 (111, E4).
Hawk moth 16-171c; 16-167b; eye 13-421c.
Hawk-nut; see Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Md. 18-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. 9-130 (VI, E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. 17-852 (111).
Hawk's beard 6-812d; 1-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis 9-180c; 5-256b; 3-421b.
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Hawksbill turtle 27-69d; 22-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
Hawk's-eye 5-537c.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Hawkshead, Lancs. 9-112 (I. B1); 16-91b; 16-113b.
HAWKLEY, THOMAS 13-100a.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk Stone (monolith), Scot. 25-903b.
Hawkstone, Salop. 28-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. 19-621 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hawkwood 6-812d; 10-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1391) 13-100b; 10-534c; 6-13d.
Hawlea 20-532b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d.
 —, JOSEPH ROSWELL 13-101a.
Hawley, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hawley schist 27-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
Hawby, Yorks. 9-112 (I. F4).
Haworth, N.J. 19-596 (11).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
HAWORTH, Yorks. 13-101b; 28-933 (B1).
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Haworthia 1-719d.
Hawridge, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
Haw River, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hawse (dirt.) 13-101c.
HAWSER (dirt.) 13-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks. 9-112 (I.G1).
Hawstead, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Hawthorn, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
 —, Dur. 9-112 (I.F3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
HAWTHORN, Vict. 13-101c; 28-933 (E1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) 13-101c.
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 8-940d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; 1-837d; Brook Farm Colony 4-616a.
Hawthorne, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-132b.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, Wis. 28-710 (A-132).
Hawton, Notts. 9-116 (11, F3); 19-828d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry 13-104a.
 —, EDWARD CRAVEN 13-104a.
Hawvarah, tribe 9-101c.
Haxby, Yorks. 9-116 (11, E1).
Haxey, Lines. 3-68a; geology 16-714c.
HAXO, F. N. B., baron 13-104b.
Haxton, Sur. 16-912 (E1).
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M. Freiherr von 13-104c.
Haxtum, Colo. 6-722 (111).
Hawwell, dist., Lines. 16-715c.
Hay (family); see Thoresdale, (family) of.
 —, GEORGE (1729-1811) 13-104d.
 —, GILBERT (d. 1650) 13-102a.
 —, JOHN 13-102a; 1-819a; 27-731a.
Hay, Ga. 11-752 (112).
HAY, J. W., W. 13-105c; 10-538 (I. 1).
HAY, Wales 13-105c; 9-428 (V. E3).
 —, dist., S. Af. 3-493d; geology 8-229d.
 —, lake, Can. 1-560 (A1).
 —, lake, Mich. 16-372 (F3).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
 —, riv., Can. 6-160 (F4); 12-422d.
 —, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (F1).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) 13-106b; 1-108b; British 1-397c, 1-101a.
Hayak, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 —, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Hayashiruzan, mt., Jap. 18-156 (M-87).
Hayashiro, str. Jap. 15-157b.
Hayashiro; see Arctostaphylos.
HAYASHI, TADA5U, count 13-109b.
 —, Kasan 15-170b.
Hay asthma; see Hay fever.
Hayat, Daud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Hay Wallensis, manor, Wales 13-106a.
Haybes, Fr. 24-575.
Hay-bote 13-106b.
Hay-Bunao-Varilla Treaty (1904) 20-670a.
Hay Cove, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Haycraft, John Berry 27-931c; 25-252b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. 20-212 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (A-133).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VAN-dever 13-109b.
 —, Mrs (medium) 25-706a.
Hayden, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Divide, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. 5-5 (C1).
Haydenite 5-755b.
Hayden process 7-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. 8-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-109c; 13-6c; 20-169d; oratorios 20-163a; pianoforte trios 14-653a; sonata form 25-395c; songs 25-408b; variations 27-913c.
 —, Johann Evangelist 13-111a.
 —, Johann Michael 13-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT 13-111a; 15-709c.
 —, G. H. 2-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. 9-112 (I. D3).
Haydour, Lines; geology 16-710c.
Hayduk; see Haldnk.
 —, "Haye, Sir Gilbert The"; see Hay, Gilbert.
Hayekini, Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-108d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine 26-717a.
 —, Claude 20-501c.
 —, C. W. 27-643a.
 —, Edwin 20-591d.
 —, J. Minis (geol.) 4-60a.
 —, Adm. John 24-541c.
 —, J. (runner) 2-189a.
RUTHERFORD B. 13-112b; 27-721c; 23-179c.
 —, Thomas; see Hichs.
 —, William 20-602d.
Hayes, Ala. 1-160 (112).
 —, Kent 16-912 (E3); 19-856b.
 —, Mdx. 16-912 (C2); 18-411a; geology 18-413c.
 —, Ill. 14-361 (D4).

- Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
 —, Glacier, Green. 12-413 (D2).
 —, Isl., Rur. 4-849 (E3).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, penin., Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L4); 15-714a; 13-853a.
 Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 Hayes common battery system 26-52b.
 Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
 —, End, Md. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-574 (B3-4).
 —, Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Hayerville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-633d; 7-607b.
 Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-324a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Hayfork, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Haygarth, John 23-238c.
 Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
 Haytides 17-423b.
 Hay-Jack (whitethroat) 28-608a.
 —, (wren) 28-844b.
 Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VL B3); 7-181b.
 —, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI B3); 7-180a.
 Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
 Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 12-132 (map).
 —, bay, Hants. 12-132 (map).
 —, Isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
 Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
 Haymactown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
 Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886) *see* Chicago anarchists.
 Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
 Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
 Haynan, Ger. *see* Hahnau.
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-340a.
 —, **ROBERT YOUNG** 13-114b; 28-461a.
 Haynes, John 6-955a.
 —, Dr. John Henry 19-707b.
 Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Hayneville, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 Hay-Pauncote Treaty (1900) 20-667b; 27-732b.
 Hay River, Can. 6-160 (F3).
 Hays, Kan. 15-651 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (15).
 Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 —, Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-274 (D-E3).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Hayville, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
 Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 —, Isl., W.I. *see* Haiti.
 Haytien, W.I. *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
 Hartoo, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
 Haytorite 7-846b.
 Hay r, le Neve (1821) 1-205b.
 Hayryj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
 —, George W. 28-905a.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 13-116a.
 —, Nathaniel 12-240d.
 —, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
 Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
 Haywards, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
 Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
 —, **ELIZA** 13-116b.
 Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 —, Scot. 24-118 (D5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784e; 15-375b; 9-274b.
 Hazaken (the Elder) 13-167d.
 Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-754d.
HAZARA, dist. India 13-116c; 14-376 (E2); 19-795b; geology 27-23c; punitive expeditions 4-21c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
 Hazarajat, dist. Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-612c; 13-116c.
 Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-147b.
 —, (billiards) 3-935c.
 —, (golf) 12-223d.
 "Hazard" (warship) 24-015d.
 Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-404b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
 Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
 Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
 Hazar Masjed, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
 Haze 19-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117e; 10-778 (F1).
 Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
 —, (colour) 13-118a.
 Hazel Creek, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 Hazelden, Scot. *see* Hassen-don.
 Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Hazekrook, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ches. 28-953 (A3); 6-91a.
 Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Hazelin 20-79d.
 Hazelnus, Arthur 25-936a.
 Hazel nut oil 20-46b.
 Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Hazelnut, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Hazem, mts., Turk. As. 9-741a.
 Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 —, lake, N. Am. 19-762 (M1).
 Hazimlat, mts., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
 Haziran 6-315d.
 Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Hazlerger, Sir Arthur *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
 Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
 Hazlettville, Del. 17-528 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
 Hazne, el. Arab. 21-309c.
 Hazon, lake, Aret. 21-950c.
 Hazor, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
 —, plain, Pal. 17-108a.
 Hazo So, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Hazovs (race) *see* Samoyedes.
 Hazret, C. As. *see* Turkistan.
 Hazreti-Mevlana *see* Aziz-Efendi.
 Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
 Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
 "H.B." (pseud.) *see* Doyle, John.
 hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
 He (chem.) *see* Helium.
 Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
 —, **SIR FRANCIS BOND** 13-121a.
 —, Sir George 13-121b.
 —, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-683d.
 —, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 19-32b.
 —, (curling) 7-646b.
 —, (distillation apparatus) *see* Capital.
 —, (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b.
 —, (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d.
 —, (slate) 23-704a.
 Headache; apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
 Headache post 21-319b.
 Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
 Headborough (official) 6-984c.
 Headbourne, Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
 Headern, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
 Head-dress; Aegrean 7-233b; coat 6-652c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steepleshaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
 Header (brickwork) 4-525a.
 —, (machine) 22-946b.
 —, (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-616b.
 Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
 —, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
 Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
 Head Harbor, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-223c.
 Heading, hill, Scot. *see* Mote, hill.
 Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
 Headingly, Can. 28-732b.
 Headington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-115d.
 Head kidney *see* Pronephros.
 Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Headland (geog.) *see* Promontory.
 Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
 Head-line (palmyrist) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
 Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
 Headmatter *see* Spermaceti.
 Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
 Headon, hill, I. of W. 11-209c.
 Headon Beds 20-81c; 9-662c (table).
 —, Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
 Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
 Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 —, The, cliffs, Cape Col. 6-225d.
 Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Head-snapping *see* Head-hunting.
 "Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 5-009e; 7-489d.
 Headstall 23-988b.
 Headsville, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Heage, Derby. 9-410 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
 Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
 Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
 —, More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
 Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
 Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Healdville, Vt. 19-400 (H5).
 Healesville, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Healdstone *see* Halldane.
 Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
 Health, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
 —, and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
 —, Bill of 3-932d.
 —, General Board of 18-839a.
 —, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
 Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
 —, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
 Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
 He and she juggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
 Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
 Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Heap-problem (math.) *see* —, riv., Hol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-314a; psychology 22-363a.
Hearn, Lafcadio 13-128a.
 Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Hearn, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
 —, **AMUEL** 13-128b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
 —, **THOMAS** 13-128c.
 Hearn, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Hearn, (falconry) 10-146d.
 Hearn, (dict.) 19-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
 Hearn, Char. *see* incubator 14-362d; 14-365c. "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
 Hearst, George 19-572c.
 —, W. R. 19-569c.
 Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, lake, Wyo. 28-942c.
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-926b foll.; in divination 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-920, 20-923 (Plates); sympathetic system 26-280b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
 Heartburn 8-267c.
 Heart Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 —, Butte Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Heart-crab 11-100a.
 Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 8-268c; dropsy 8-590c; fatty degeneration 2-877c; hypertrophy 14-201a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 18-159a; strophantus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
 —, furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
 —, penny *see* Peter's Pence.
 —, tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
 Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Heart-line (palmyrist) 20-650b.
 Heart muscle 6-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
 —, of Charles II. (astron.) *see* Canum Venaticorum, α.
 —, of Middletham, prison, Edinburgh *see* Tolbooth.
Heart of Middletham (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
 Hearts Content, bay, Nfd. 19-470 (D3).
 Heartsease *see* Pansy.
 Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
 Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
 Heart-water sickness 28-937b.
 Heart-wood 21-741d; *see also* Duramen.
 Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-050c; animal heat *see* that title; calorimetry 5-60b; calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-399c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-56a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
 —, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-100a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
 —, apoplexy 26-110c; 2-195c.
 —, engine 13-141b; 1-413d; 25-826c.
 Heaters, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
 —, James 3-513a.
 —, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
 —, **NICHOLAS** 13-157c.
 —, William (fl. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
 —, **WILLIAM** (1737-1814) 13-158a.
 Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 Heath, Isl., Ire. *see* Freag hillann, Isl.
 —, riv., Hol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Heath (Calluna) *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-749a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 10-563c; floral diagram 10-560d; horticulture 13-757c; inflorescence 9-759b.
 Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 16-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-5c.
 —, Sir Gilbert John *see* Ave-land, baron.
 Heathcote, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 Heathcotean group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinese, The (Bret Harte) 1-840a.
 Heather 13-159a; 9-740a; *see also* Ling.
 Heatherley's art school 2-704c.
 Heatherlie, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
 Heatherburn cave, Dur. 5-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Eliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
 Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
 —, Yorks. battle (633) 28-880a.
 Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.
 Heath hen 17-851d.
 —, honeysuckle *see* Australian honeysuckle.
 Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Heath Springs, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Heathsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Heath Town, Staffs. 26-758 (A1); population 25-758c.
 —, West, Berks. *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b.
 Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
 —, John Henniker 22-185d.
 Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-547b.
 —, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 —, Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
 —, Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b.
 Heat rigor 27-936c.
 Heatstroke *see* Sunstroke.
 Heat syncope 26-110c.
 Heclaume *see* Helmet.
 Heleax de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 16-620d.
 Heval, hill, Scot. 3-426d.
 Heave (mining) *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; Moslem version 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-339c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
 Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 Heavenly Legend (Buddhism) *see* Divyāvadāna.
 Heavily, Hants. 16-139 (E3).
 Heaviside, A. W.; wireless telegraphy 26-550b.
 —, Oliver 9-190d; magnetophone 27-744b; telephone 26-554c.
 —, W. T.; pendulum observations 8-809a.
 Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.
 Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-234b.
 Heavy oil *see* Croosoto oil.
 —, Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
 Heavyside, Charles 5-166b.
 Heavy spar *see* Barytes.
 Helewarda-pholo (Ihavandifulu), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
 Helezwood, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Heleba, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
 Hebbardville, Ky. 16-740 (A2).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
 Hebbert v. Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
 Hebble, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
 Hebbornville, Tex. 26-690 (H).
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
 Hebdon, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
 —, **BRIDGE**, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
 —, Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
 Hebdomadad Council, Oxford 20-413d.
 Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

- Heddomus**, palace, Constantinople 2-187c.
Heddomus (tooth) 17-513d.
Hebe (bot.): see *Jobea*.
HEBE (myth.): 13-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-146a.
Hebel, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Hebenstret, Palestine 8-652d.
Heberpatria (med.) 14-606d.
HEBER, REGINALD 13-166d; 3-397b.
—, **RICHARD** 13-167a; library 4-233b.
Heber, Ark. 2-557 (C2).
—, Utah 27-811 (C2).
Heber (Isaiah) 2-131b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) 13-167b; 18-53c.
—, William (1767-1843) 13-167b; 23-138a.
Heberden's nodes 23-339a.
Heberdy, H. map 20-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
—, **JACQUES RENE** 13-167c; 10-857b.
Hebertists 10-857b; 7-819a; 23-118b.
Hebl, Egypt.: see *Khargh*.
Hebog, Mos. mt., Wales 9-128 (V. C1); 3-611a; 6-360c.
Hebradendron cambogioides (bot.) 10-567c.
Hebrew Calendar: see *Jewish Calendar*.
—, **LANGUAGE** 13-167d; 24-631d; 3-859b; Cappel's conclusions 5-288c; dictionaries 8-196c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-333d; inscriptions 14-618d; philological value 14-195c; tri-literal roots 13-173d; vocalization systems 3-853b.
—, **LITERATURE** 13-169d; 3-850d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 16-126b; Kennicott MSS. 15-732d; medieval 13-172d; Midrash 18-429d; post-exilic 20-610b.
—, **RELIGION** 13-176d; 15-380d; 23-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of 1-373a; 16-920a; Antiochus IV's attack 16-394b; apocryphal literature 2-175d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Baalism 3-89b; Babylonian influence 3-115b; 7-217b; 3-363a; Christianity, influence on 6-231b; 26-773d; 6-328b; confession of faith 7-392c; cosmogony 7-216d; eschatology 9-761a; 18-194b; feasts 10-194b; feasts and festivals 10-222b; 22-681a; funeral rites 11-331b; Gnostic opposition 12-157c; high places, see that heading; Ilmyarito adoption 2-264c; image worship 14-329d; 2-120b; Mahommedan religion 17-418a; Mandaeen mythology 17-556c; monotheism 18-687b; 9-779a; Pauline interpretation 20-918c; 13-189d; post-exilic development 20-612a; 15-385a; 24-183c; prayers 11-431d; 22-262b; priesthood 22-117c; 22-320a; proselytes 22-158a; ritual 13-172a; 16-512a; 18-675b; Roman law 15-103c; Sabbath 23-960b; Sadducees 23-990a; serpent worship 24-679b; singers' guild 22-530a; synagogue services 26-291c; 26-419d; 25-148b; taboo customs 11-329d; 2-717d; 23-987a; theology 15-311b; 15-121a; 18-192a; ethics 26-1019c.
HEBRIDES, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; 3-973c; authorship 17-738b; St John's Gospel compared 16-456d.
Hebrews, Gospel according to 2-180a; 17-897c; 16-879b.
Hebrew type 27-510a.
—, Union College, Cincinnati 15-110a.
Hebridean series: see *Lewisian series*.
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-412 (A-133).
HEBRIDES, THE, Isles, Scot. 13-191c; 24-412 (A2-III); Arran's expedition 2-643a; geology 2-361b; 9-911b; 28-188a; Sigurd's conquests 14-766d; war (1244-66) 1-563c.
Hebron, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 19-831 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (H4); gem stones 1-793c; 22-71b; 23-804b; manatorium 17-438b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (H-C3).
—, N. H. 19-190 (F4).
—, O. 20-36 (E-F3).
HEBRON, PAUL 13-193d; 20-607 (C3); 20-602c; 18-535a; Abraham 11-579a; Abimelech's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-583b; Caleb's acquisition 4-956c; David's capital 7-853d; Edomites 14-290d.
—, Utah 27-811 (A5).
—, W. Va. 26-580 (H2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Hebronite 1-793c.
Hebronville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace: see *Maritza*.
Hebrus, Artemis 2-643d.
Hecele (Callimachus) 5-57b; 1-574b.
Heceana, tribe 13-356d.
Heceana (myth.) 13-191d.
HECEANUS OF ABDEHA 13-191b.
—, OF MILETUS 13-193b; 13-528c; 11-575b; geographical theory 11-620b; map 17-631c; prose 12-512b; 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary 2-130d; Byzantine worship 4-911b; Diana identified with 6-615a; Iphigenia 14-738b; Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-118a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d.
Hecate, Isl. Aeg. 8-797c.
—, Id. Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, str., Can. 4-600 (C2); 22-730c.
Hecatebolos, Apollo 2-181c.
HECATOMB (dict.) 13-191a.
Hecatomitli (Gibaldi) 8-504a; 12-141b.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-237c.
Hecatompathia (Watson): see *Passionate Century of Love*.
Hecatompodon, temple, Athens 2-835b.
Hecatompyles, Parthia 7-787c.
Hecatonchelus (myth.): see *Hundred-handers*.
Hecatonnesos, Isl., Asia M. see *Moschonis*.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-191a.
Hecca, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Hecceta, Bruno (explorer) 20-247d.
Hecceta, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Heehingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 25-69d.
Hecho, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Hecht, Henri van der 20-507d.
Heck (spinning) 25-686b.
Heckel, W. (instrument-maker); bassoons 3-495d; clarina 6-137a; contrabass 7-11a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-191b.
—, ISAAC THOMAS 13-194d.
—, O.: on variation of gravity 8-813a; 19-969c.
Hecker, Ill. 14-301 (B5).
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-532c.
Heckington, Linco. 9-416 (H. G4); 16-716c.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. 13-193d; 28-933 (C2).
Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hecla, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (C2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
—, Isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
—, vol., Ice.: see *Heckla*.
—, and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Hecatanooka, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Hecatare (meas.) 28-492a.
Hecatare (meas.): Aeginetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
Hecate fever 24-652c.
Hecite (tooth) 17-523d.
Hectocotylization 5-685d; cephalopods 5-689a; 5-696d.
Hectocotylus 19-280b; 5-697a.
Hectogramme (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectograph 7-118a.
Hectolitre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectometre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hector (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-412a; funeral games 22-631d.
—, Sir James: New Zealand geology 16-569d.
Hector, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., W. I. 16-132c.
Hectorovich (poet) 24-696d.
Hectus (tooth) 17-523d.
HECURA 13-196a; 27-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) 9-903b; 22-108c.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
Hedauing, Bur. 14-378 (P-Q8).
Hedaya 14-142c.
Hedberg, Frans 26-219b.
—, Tor 26-320c.
Hedda Gabor (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Hedderheim, Ger. 5-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORSTER 13-190b; 1-369a; 1-439b.
Hedde, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Hede, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hedemarker, co., Nor. 19-804 (D1-E2); 19-803a.
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hedemura, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite 8-288d.
Hedenstampa beds 27-200.
Hedenstrom (explorer) 19-537b; 21-913c.
Hedenstrom's mts., Arct. 19-536d.
Hedern: see *Ivy*.
—, Australian: see *Australian Ivy*.
—, Canadian: see *African Ivy*.
—, Colchica: see *Asiatic Ivy*.
—, helix: see *European Ivy*.
Hederic acid 15-101b.
Hederunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hedger, F. H. 1-837a; 13-39a.
Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
—, Club: see *Transcendental Club*.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-316b; fossil relatives 14-641a; hibernation 13-442a; 13-441a.
—, cactus 4-925b.
—, tenrec 14-643a.
Hodge hyssop 14-210d.
—, mustard 7-521b.
—, priest 13-197a.
Hedgerley, Bucks. 18-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth 4-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a; horse-racing 13-733b.
Hedge-school 13-197a.
Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120c; 7-609a.
Hedgessville, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hedgerley Moor: battle (1464) 23-736b.
Hedin (saga hero): see *Hettel*.
—, Sven: Cherchen desert 26-360a; Lop-nur 16-991b; Persia 21-190b; Tibet 26-925d; 2-739b; on wild camel 5-102d.
Hedisab, Mesop.: see *Haditha*.
Hedland, W. Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Hedley, Charles 2-947c.
—, John Cuthbert 14-506a.
—, William 22-820c.
—, W. C. (ruequet champion) 22-783a.
Hednesford, Staffs. 9-416 (H. C4).
HEDON, Yorks. 13-197b; 9-416 (H. G2).
Hedonal (chem.) 27-795a.
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-818b; 9-840d; Anicleris 2-74a; Cyrenais 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudemonism distinguished 9-881b; natural theology 2-747b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Sidgwick 25-39c; Spencer 25-636d.
Hedonville, Sleur d.: see *Sallo*.
Hedra, La. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Hedrickes (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d.
Hedriocystis 13-233d.
Hedroitz, A. E. 27-171b.
Hedros, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Hedul (people): see *Aedul*.
Hedwig (queen of Poland): see *Adwiga*.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte 5-931c.
—, Johann 4-301d.
Hedyle 11-523a.
Hedylidae 11-523a.
Hedylines 12-616b.
Hedylphon, riv., Pers.: see *Jarahi*.
Hedysarum 11-256a; 16-353d; 12-167d.
—, allkali: see *Camel thorn*.
—, coranthium: see *French horehound*.
Hee, Ben. 8-24 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Heeg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heek, Alexander von: see *Hegius, Alexander*.
HEEL (dict.) 13-198b.
—, ball (substance) 20-430b.
—, scale (gunner) 20-192b.
Heel, Jan van 8-720c.
Hees, Cornelius de 13-198d.
—, David de 13-198d.
—, JAN DAVIDS VAN 13-198b.
Heeskerck, Jacob van 21-942a; 13-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; 8-723b; 20-597d.
—, MARTIN JACOBS 13-199a; 16-370b.
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 27-104c.
Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
Heenan, destroyer 8-107c.
HEEH, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c.
Heer, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN Ludwig 13-199d.
Heerenveen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Heerlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerpanker: see *Timbaler*.
Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeswyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeze, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; 14-512c; 27-919d.
Hefenfeld: battle (631): see *Denissenburn*.
Hefler (anatomist) 21-538b.
Heflin, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8-712b; 8-784c; 21-526b.
Hegekopt, mt., Ger. 28-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 1-286c; arts 10-361c; 10-370c; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 9-839d; evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 10-317a; Idealism 2-23c; 26-749d; 18-231d; literature, place in 11-794c; 8-541c; 21-878d; logic 16-885b; 16-916b; Michelet 18-370d; monism 18-722c; pantheism 20-683b; philosophy of history 13-532b; political theory 2-136a; 25-520d; psychology 22-592a; Rosenkranz 23-735b; theology 26-755a; 26-782a; 14-337c: see also *Neo-Hegelianism*.
—, Immanuel 13-202c.
—, Ludwig 13-200b.
Hegeler, W. 11-795c.
Hegelians and *Personality* (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Hegemann, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hegemone, Artemis 2-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13-207d; 8-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-208a.
HEGESIAS (historian) 13-208a; 12-513c.
—, (philosopher) 9-818b; 7-704a.
—, (poet) 12-568c; 25-799c.
Hegesinus (Hegesilus) of Pergamum 5-363d.
Hegesicles (king of Sparta): see *Agasicles*.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-208b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-336d; 7-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) 21-59d; 18-179d; 21-60a.
Hegetherium 27-113d.
Hegge, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) 19-377a.
Hegira, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hegira: see *Hijra*.
HEGIUS (von Heck), ALEX-ANDER 13-208c.
Hegler, H. 1-586b.
Heglig 26-10d.
Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hegralia, mts., Hung. 3-4162d; 5-383c.
Hehe (dialect) 13-360a.
Hehn, Victor 15-582a.
Heian (epoch) 15-259a.
Heianjo, Jap.: see *Kyoto*.
Heinrich, Jap. 26-212 (H3).
Heinberg, Glimmer 19-517d.
—, H. 11-795c.
—, JOHAN LUDVIG 13-208d; 8-12c.
—, Peter Andreas 13-208d; 8-41c.
Heinberg, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
Heil, lake, Switz. 26-212 (H3).
Heiland, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H6-5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 8-74 (H3).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINRICH 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c; 11-808 (H. m9); castle 2-421b; 13-210c; library 16-569d; 2-95a; 19-957c; university 11-823b; 27-758a; 22-335a.
—, Sluis 16-600 (C4).
—, O. 26-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.A.F. 13-211a; 25-166 (H6); 27-197d.
—, dist., S.A.F. 13-211a; 27-197d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-399d; 5-305d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEX-ANDER von 13-211d.
Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-220c.
Heidenberg, Johannes von: see *Trithemius, Johannes*.
Heidenheim, Rudolf Peter 19-59d; 14-203a; 19-925c; lymph 17-164d; 20-925b.
HEIDENHEIM, GER. 13-211d; 11-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Heidenpösch, Aus. 18-817b.
Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von 26-220d.
Heider, K. 13-121a; 2-296b.
Heidelsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Heiduc: see *Haiduk*.
HEIFER 13-212a; 16-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9-424 (H. F1); 19-744d.
Height of Land, lake, Minn. 16-550 (H4).
—, of Land, reg., Can. 20-115d.
Heights (surveying): see *Altitude*.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
Heijo, Jap.: see *Nara*.
Heikoutai (battle): see *Sandepu*.
Heilbron, S.A.F. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (H4); treaty of (1547) 27-568c.
—, League of 11-858d.
—, "Heil dir im Siegerkranz" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engels) 17-809b.
Heiligenberg, Ger. 5-723d.
—, (counship) 11-365d.
Heiligenblut, Taurn, pass, Alps: see *Hochthor*.
Heilgendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Heilgenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung.: see *Szent-Kereszt*.
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C3).
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22-313d.
—, Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23-272d.
Heiligere, Holl.: battle (1568) 19-418b.
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heiliggeistjochl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Heilmann, Andreas: see *Oslander*.
Heilmann comber (machine) 7-304b.
Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
—, Yehiel 13-176a.
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C1).
Heilitz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Heilung-Kiang, prov., China 17-553d; A-121; 17-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen 13-213a.

- HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Heimbach, Switz. 3-793a.
HEIMDAL (myth.) 13-213c; 15-156b; Edda 8-922d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 15-263a.
Heimswik, Switz. 26-212 (D2).
Heimskringla (snorri Sturlason) 25-295b; 14-237d.
Hein, T. H. 14-171b.
Heinabergsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-225 (D2).
Heine, Cincinnatus; see Miller, Joaquin.
Heine, Heinrich 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-66d; satire 24-229c.
Heine, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
Heine, Thomas Theodor 5-331d.
Heine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
HEINECKE, JOHANN GOTT-lieb 13-215c.
Heine, Johann Michael 13-215d.
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d.
Heinemann, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heinersdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a; 7-888c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Ghibbezaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
Heinrich der Vogler 13-218d.
Heinrich von dem Turlin 11-785d.
Heinrich von Freiberg (Vriberg) 12-278a.
Heinrich von Melk 11-784b.
Heinrich von Morungen 18-548a; 11-786a.
Heinrich von Mügeln 11-787a.
Heinrich von Neuenstadt 11-786d; 2-188d.
Heinrich von Veldeke 18-548a; 11-785b; 1-257c.
Heinrich von Zülpfen 4-491c.
Heinrichsbach, Switz. 26-212 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
Heins, Daniel; see Heinslus.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c; 13-610b.
Heinsius, Daniel 13-216b.
Heinsius, Nikolaas (the elder) 13-216a.
Heinsius, Nikolaas (the younger) 13-216d; 8-725c.
Heinsius, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heinsvieg, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 15-732c.
Heintz, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heintz, lex 11-894b.
Heintzlein of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 26-212 (G3); 27-238a.
Heiponium, It.; see Vibo Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d; 23-544b.
Heiricus; see Erle (schoolman).
Heirke, mt., It.; see Pellegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Heisker, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Heislerville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisley, R. Economy Tool Co. 25-855c.
Heitenried, Switz. 26-212 (C3).
Heits-Elibib (deity) 13-806c; 19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-474d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b; 2-264 (B2-D4); 2-265b.
HEJIRA 13-215b; 6-317a; 17-103d; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejmdalsbø, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-225 (C3); 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekurashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-121d; 22-137a.
Helabane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagsfjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaletes 21-176b.
Helaletes 21-176b.
Helialya, El, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Helaretris malayanus; see Brinang.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helbing, secured 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Helbrun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Hel, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Hellel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Hellehteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helleion 11-510a.
Helleosoma; see Leishman-Donovan bodies.
Helleotrupis; see Pteroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-398a.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) 13-218c; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1); 27-615d; geology 19-595c.
Heldbergian group 8-126d; 27-626c; 11-670d.
Heldrunen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Heldun, Syr.; see Khan Khulda.
Hele (clan) 15-281a.
Helechos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Helen (goddess) 12-155d; 12-156a; 25-126b.
HELENA, ST 13-219c; 7-506d.
Helen, Flavia Julia 6-988b; 7-11a.
Helen, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 13-219d; 2-552 (E3); 1-822d.
Helen, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a; 14-276 (C2).
Helen, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Helen, O. 20-28 (D2).
Helen, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Helen, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Helen, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Helen, Isl. Gr. 12-140 (F3).
Helen (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helen Station, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenin 9-169b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M.; see Trepurum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
HELENSBURGH, Scot. 13-220b; 24-115 (B2); geology 8-660d.
Helenville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
HELENIUS (legend) 13-220c; 4-889a.
Helenvieg, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
Helenrethreps 12-164c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. 133).
Helga, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helge, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1 and B2).
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d; 8-10a.
Helgesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi, A. Den.; battle 26-195c.
Helgi's saga 14-236d.
"Helgoland" (battleship) 24-902b.
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Helade, Ion; see Eliade.
Helades 21-342a.
Helae, Povi; see Helgesen.
Helaea 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum; see Sun-rose.
Helianthemum 21-761d.
Helianthin; see Methylophora.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
Helianthus; see Sunflower.
Helianthus; see Helgesen.
Helianthus 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Helamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a

- Helmsbury, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).
Helmsbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
HELMSTEDT (Helmstedt),
 Ger. 13-350a; 11-508 (C3);
 battle (1866) 26-716a; uni-
 versity 27-763b.
HELMUND, riv. Afg. 13-250d;
 1-397 (H4).
Helmville, Mont. 14-316 (C2).
HELM WIND 13-231a.
Heloderma 16-825a; 16-824a;
 23-113b; caudal vertebrae
 23-154b; poison glands 23-
 166a; skull 23-131a (fig.);
 temporal arcades 23-150a;
 tooth 23-166a (fig.).
 — suspectum: see Olla-
 monster.
Helodermatidae 16-825a.
Helodromas oehropus: see
 Green sandpiper.
Helogale 5-370a.
Heloise 1-10c.
Helophyte 21-761a.
Helorum, Sic. 26-290d; 19-
 824b.
Helorus, riv. Sic. 26-378b.
Helos, Gr. 12-419 (D4); 8-
 426a; 13-251a; Spartan
 subjugation 25-610b.
Helotarsus 8-190b.
HELOTS 13-251a; 24-664a;
 7-561c.
Helpe, riv. Fr. 3-39a.
Helper, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks. 9-416 (II,
 E1).
Helpers (Moslem): see Ansar.
Helpingham, Linco. 9-416 (II,
 G1).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-
 351b.
Helpston, Northants. 9-424
 (IV, H1).
Helpster Berg, mt. Ger. 17-
 1013d.
Helby, Ches. 9-416 (II, H3).
Helsenhorn, mt. Alps. 1-744c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. 13-
 352a; 26-190 (H3); battle
 (1863) 27-843d; battle
 (1710) 25-878a; ferry 24-
 885b.
Helsingfors, Den. 8-24 (E2).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. 13-252b;
 23-372 (D-C3); climate 23-
 882a; observatory 19-988d;
 school for blind 4-66a; uni-
 versity 10-384c; 27-761a.
Helsingfors, Ugro-Finnish
 Society 15-675d.
Helsingland, prov. Swed. 19-
 890 (C-D3); 26-192a.
Helsingör, Den.: see Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.: see Helsing-
 fors.
HELIST, BARTHOLOMAEUS
 van der 13-252c.
Helsted, Axel 20-313d.
HELSTON, Corn. 13-253a; 9-
 430 (VI, B3).
Heltouville, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
Heltor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
Helusjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port.: see Elvas.
Helve 27-38a.
Helvellaceae 11-341d.
Helvetya, mt. Cumb. 9-412
 (I, B3); 9-411c.
Helvetia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — W.Va. 28-380 (C3).
 — country, Eur. 13-253a.
Helvetia blue 8-746d.
 — leather: see Preller's crown
 leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) 26-257b;
 — group (geol.), 18-565b; 12-
 59a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION:
 First (1536) 13-253a; 28-
 1063a.
 — Second (1562) 13-253a; 8-
 332c; Eucharistic doctrine
 9-874b; French translation
 11-536b.
 — Republic 26-257c.
 — Society 26-257b; 26-258d.
HELVETII 13-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE
Adrian 13-254b; 11-139b;
 ethics 9-838b; human de-
 velopment 10-26d; Mandev-
 ille compared 17-560b.
 — Eremita: see Paracelsus.
Helvia Rucinaertinae, Colonia,
 It.: see Helina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-
 744 (D1).
Helvidius (writer) 15-327c;
 15-526c.
HELVIVIVUS PRISCUS 13-255a
Helvium, It. 10-176b.
Helvina, riv.: see Tordino.
Helvoetuis, Holl.: see Helvo-
 etia.
Helvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. 4-951 (C4); 4-
 955b; observatory 19-960c.
Helwingia 13-473d.
Helwya, riv. (Germany): see
 Elbe.
 — Thomas 3-372b.
Helxites (sect.): see Sabians.
Helxys (legend): see Helias.
Helzy, lake, Wales 10-522a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family):
 — see Houghborough, earls of.
 — JOHN 13-255b.
 — Sir Walter 17-513a; Cape
 Colony 5-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarians)
 22-251a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOHO-
thea 13-256a; 1-845c.
Hemanta 13-693a.
Hemari, Urban 8-50c.
Hematemesia: see Haemateme-
 sis.
Hematite, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hematite (min.): see Haemat-
 ite.
Hemavati, riv. India 14-382
 (G1); 13-31a.
Hemchand Berchand c. Azam
Sakaral 2-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts.
 13-257c; 10-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-898
 (H2).
Hemera (myth.) 5-819d.
Hemerasia, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c.
Hemerobidae 16-18c.
Hemerocallis: see Day Lily.
Hemeroharpages 20-325d;
 20-324d.
Hemiet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemichromatopsis 10-95a.
Heminaesthesia 14-212a; 12-
 860c.
Hemiplaria 10-95a.
Hemiarthrum 8-249d.
Hemiasel 11-339c.
Hemiasplene 2-302b.
Hemiaspia 2-302b; 15-808b
 (fig.); 25-110c.
Hemilazygus veins 27-070c.
Hemi-basilid: see Ustilagi-
 nales.
Hemibenthic 21-724b.
Hemibranchii 14-218a; 26-
 515a.
Hemiscellulose 5-606b.
Hemicentetes: see Lesser ten-
 ted.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichor-
 da) 13-257d; 27-1018b;
 28-1033a (table).
Hemichordidae 8-881b.
Hemichordaria 15-370a.
Hemichorda 2-306d.
Hemichordis 27-345b.
Hemichordis 19-127c.
Hemichordactyl 2-299b; 2-
 309a.
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; 8-
 149b.
Hemicyclie (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemicyclius 23-156a; 11-
 547a (fig.).
 — tureous 23-174b.
Hemiderma 6-243d.
Hemidinium 8-278a.
Hemienryalidae 8-840d.
Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 2-
 335c.
Hemigale 5-369d.
Hemigallia 5-370b.
Hemiganus 11-154a.
Hemiglotides 14-218d.
Hemigraph 27-271a.
Hemignathus 2-675c.
Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
Hemihelion 28-485c.
Hemihedral (crystal.) 7-571a.
 — (geom.) 22-29a.
 — class (anorthic system): see
 Asymmetric class.
 — class (monoclinic system):
 see Clinohedral class.
 — class (orthorhombic sys-
 tem): see Bisphenoid.
Hemihydrium 7-575a foll.
Hemihydrophyte 21-761a;
 21-763c.
Hemileia 11-333d; 11-344c.
 — vastatrix: see Coffee-leaf
 disease.
Hemimela 6-251a.
Hemimeridae 13-258a; 13-
 430d.
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 20-
 310b.
Hemimetabolite 13-127a.
Hemimorphite 7-573d.
 — class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-
 583a; 28-981d.
Hemimysia 27-387b; 27-
 386c; 27-391c.
Hemina, L. Cuscuta 23-659a.
Hemina (measur.) 28-185d.
Heming, Edward 16-947b.
Hemingburgh, Yorks. 9-416
 (II, F2).
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER
 of 13-258b.
Hemingby, Lancs. 9-416 (II,
 G3).
Hemingway, Minn. 18-600a
 (H-C2).
 — hill, Vt. 19-190 (A4).
Hemipneustes 7-558a.
Hemipneustes 14-562d (fig.).
 — gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemipodia 10-427c.
Hemipodidae 19-975a.
Hemiphractidae 3-523d.
Hemiphractis 3-527b.
Hemipneust 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 20-763b; 8-290d;
 9-251a.
Hemipodes: see Hutton-quail.
Hemipodii 20-326c.
Hemipodius: see Hutton-
 quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-258c; 13-
 431b; abdomen 13-425b;
 injurious species 8-898a;
 mimicry 18-197d; phy-
 logeny and relationships 13-
 430c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemipyrus 14-759b.
Hemirhamphus: see Half-
 beak.
 — sayori: see Sayori.
Hemishoten, Switz. 28-242
 (F1).
Hemisina 26-116b.
Hemisphaera 25-617c.
 — (sundial): see Hemicycle.
Hemistater 19-872a.
Hemistelia 20-532a; 27-235a.
 — capensis 19-254a.
Hemistepes 26-647d.
Hemistylis psittacea: see
 Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemistrus 28-355b; 12-
 163c.
 — hydroclis: see Variata.
 — jomalaena: see Tahr.
Hemistria 19-105d.
Hemistrophe 7-582d.
Hemistroping, Warwick. 28-
 343a.
Hemlock, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
 — Ind. 14-122 (F4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — O. 20-26 (F5).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-
 431c.
 — riv. Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-262d.
 — spruce 10-396b; 10-394
 (PL. I.); 10-659a; bark 16-
 332c; in United States 27-
 634b.
Hemmerli, Felix 26-574c.
Hemmeling, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
Hemmytys: see Haemmytys-
 sis.
Hemorrhoids: see Haemor-
 rhoids.
Hemostate: see Haemostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
Hemp (fibro) 10-310a; 10-
 311b (table); bleaching 4-
 54d; rope-making 23-713c.
HEMP (bot.) 13-262b; in
 medicine 19-239c; 14-389b.
 — agrimony 6-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias 6-
 605a; 11-482a.
Hempel tube 8-319d.
Hemphill, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Hemphill 11-326b.
Hempnall, Norf. 9-424 (IV,
 E2).
Hemp-pettle 16-1d.
Hemplich, W. F. 2-255a.
Hempriggs, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Hemp seed: see Hemp.
 — seed oil 20-46a.
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596
 (E-F4); 16-983c.
 — Tex. 26-690 (I-M).
 — plain, N.Y. 25-912c.
 — Co., Ark. 2-532 (H4).
 — Harbour, hill, N.Y. 16-
 982c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de 16-
 319d.
Hems, Str.: see Homs.
Hemsaalech, Gustavo Adolphus
 6-883a; 25-629a.
Hemshy, Norf. 9-124 (IV, F1).
Hemse, Swed. 26-190 (E3);
 12-276d.
Hemstedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 — riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemstet (Egyptian dignitary)
 9-66d.
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemso, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS
 13-264d.
 — TIBERIUS 13-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933
 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER
 13-285b.
Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI,
 F2).
Hen, Nor. (Huskerud) 19-804
 (D2).
 — Nor. (Honsdal) 19-804
 (B1).
HEN (dial.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 12-399d.
Henagar, Ala. 1-660 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, Bay, N. S. W.
 26-278 (A, 1-2).
 — and Chickens, Isl., N. Z. 19-
 624 (E2).
Henares, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2);
 17-292b.
Henassiyehel, Medinah: see
 Hiraclopolis Magna.
HENAUT, CHARLES JEAN
François 13-266d.
HENBANE 13-266d; 25-356b;
 fruit 11-255d; medical use
 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-
 357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-120 (III,
 B3).
 — S. Aus. 2-960 (E1).
HENCHMAN (dial.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
Henckell, K. 11-799b.
Henecod, Wales 18-836a.
Hendays, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER
 13-266c; 22-289b.
 — EBENEZER 13-267b; 14-
 239c.
 — GEORGE FRANCIS RO-
 bert 13-267d.
 — J. H. 17-346c.
 — JOHN 13-268a.
 — Robert (poet): see Henry-
 son, Robert.
 — Thomas (astronomer) 2-
 816d; 19-955c; 25-789b.
 — Thomas (American states-
 man) 11-76a.
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H3).
HENDERSON, KY. 13-268b;
 15-740 (A3).
 — La. 17-54 (C1).
 — Md. 17-828 (H2).
 — Me. 17-134 (C3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 — W.Va. 28-360 (A3).
 — bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N7).
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-
 306a.
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 28-
 999b.
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304
 (B2).
Henderson report 20-753c.
Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn.
 26-620 (E1).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-772
 (B4).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Henderville, Pa. 19-772 (B4); 28-
 999b.
Hender Norton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
Hendler, Neh. 19-124 (F4).
HENDON, Mdx. 13-268c; 16-
 942 (D2).
Hendred (physicist) 8-867b.
Hendree, reservoir, Wales
 28-407 (map).
Hendryds Conrse, mt., Scot.
 24-418 (D3).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship)
 24-881a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS
Andrews 13-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422
 (D6).
Hendrix, L. 12-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Hendryburgh, O. 20-26 (H1).
Hendry, Wales 9-128 (V, C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-811 (C1).
Heneleone 20-756b.
Henequen, Ery.: see Hira-
 cleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre:
 see Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.: see Veneti.
 — tribe, Paphlagonia: see
 Eneti.
Henfnytw, Wales 9-428 (V,
 C3).
Henga (dial.) 3-369a.
Hengam, Pers. 10-120a.
 — Isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-
 190a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168
 (H4); 13-892d.
Heng-chun, Jap.: see Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 5-734c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Overijssel)
 13-588 (D2).
HENGELÖ, Holl. (Overijssel)
 13-268d; 13-588 (D2).
HENGEST 13-268d; 25-961a.
Hengistbury, Isld., Hants. 9-
 429 (III, D5).
Heng-Kiang, riv., China 6-168
 (H4).
Hengrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV,
 D2); 26-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168
 (H4); 13-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST
Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-591a.
Hen-harrier 13-17b.
Heneopidae 5-673d.
Heneops 5-673a; 5-670c; 5-
 672b.
Henn, Zephir 28-286d.
Hennin-Lefard, Fr. 10-178
 (H1); 20-883b.
Hennochia (astron.): see
 Aurica.
Hennian group 20-82a.
Hennin: see Hennin.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG
Theodor 13-269c.
 — HEINRICH PHILIPP
Konrad 13-269c.
Henkes, Gerk 20-509b.
Henkins, H. (biologist) 7-717a
 foll.; 23-117d.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUS-
tav Jakob 13-269c; 1-936d;
 7-719c; 22-570a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
Hennlein, Peter 5-457d.
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
 — Joseph B. Warner 9-563c.
 — Lionel 8-653d.
 — W. (physicist) 9-231c.
 — WILLIAM ERNEST 13-
 270b; 9-541a; 9-644d;
 ballads 3-264d; dramatic
 works 8-537d; National
 Observer 19-563a; villan-
 elles 28-74a.
Henley (family): see North-
 ington, earls.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-
 420 (H1, D2); geology 28-
 342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon.
 13-271b; 9-420 (H1, F3).
Henley, Royal Regatta 23-
 745b; 1-783a.
Henleyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hennlan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-
 319d.
 — Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V,
 E1).
Hennlan ashes (cool.) 2-452c.
Hennopen, cape, Del. 17-823
 (H3); 10-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant 28-896c.
Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-
 37a. See also Castrogiovanni.
 — Pers. 10-190d.
HENNA 13-271c; 9-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Henna Ribes, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Henneberg, dist. Ger. 11-534,
 856 (maps); 2-915c.
**Henneberger, C. (cosmograph-
 er)** 17-647c.
Hennebich, André 20-307d.
Hennebique steel concrete
 system 6-838c; 6-839c;
 foundations 10-742c; 12-
 337a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a;
 10-778 (C4).
Henneau, prov., Belg.: see
 Hainaut.
Hennequoue, Jennyn van:
 see Mabuse, Jan.
Hennexya 9-386a.
Hennepin, Louis 18-547b; 16-
 230d; 18-606c.
Hennepin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — canal, Ill. 6-126a.
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter)
 26-105b.
PHILIPPE AUGUSTE 13-
 272a.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES
 13-272b; 20-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle
 (1745) 11-534d.
Hennessey c. Keating 27-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Henniez, Switz. 26-212 (B3).
Hennig (painter) 20-517a.
Henniger, A. 11-557c.
Henniker, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Hennings, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-135b.
 Hénou, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
 Hénouss 19-124d.
 Hénoussheim 23-72a; 13-180c.
 Hénoussikon 18-732d; 23-518c.
 Henrican Articles 21-912a.
 Henrichmont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Henrichs 28-256a.
 Henrich-Coradi analyser 4-980c.
 Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
 — College, Va. 28-118 (E5).
 Henri Deaux style (arch.) 2-413c.
 — Deux ware 5-737d.
 Henrietta (duchess of Orleans): see Orleans.
 Henrietta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 —, Isl. Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L-M1); 19-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272c; 9-536d; 23-1012a; dwarfs 8-740b; intended hupachment 5-908c.
 Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 5-160 (N5).
 Henrileville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
 Henrion, Denis 18-874a.
 Henriot: see Makrot, Henri.
 Henriquez, Martin 21-272c.
HENRY (Christian name) 13-273a.
 — (of Albano) 1-505d.
 — (OF ALMAIN) 13-297c.
 — I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
 — II. (Jasomirgott: duke of Austria) 3-546b; 3-92a; 3-5d; 2-359d.
 — (OF BATTENBERG) 13-295a; 3-531a; 28-36a.
 — I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a; 11-835b; 3-546a.
 — II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d; 3-546a.
 — V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a; 3-546a.
 — IX. (of Bavaria) 13-293d; 3-546b.
 — X. (THE PROUD: of Bavaria) 13-293d; 3-546b; 11-840d; 24-269a.
 — XII. (THE LION: of Bavaria) 13-294a; 3-546b; Helmsold's chronicle 13-249d; legends 13-696d; Mecklenburg 17-1019a; Saxony 24-269a.
 — I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d; 3-546d.
 — II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b; 3-546d.
 — IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-547b.
 — (OF BLOIS) 13-297d; 9-479d; buildings 10-185d; 12-113b; 12-905a.
 — I. (of Brabant) 13-607c; 4-322d; 4-356d; 17-67d.
 — II. (of Brabant) 4-356d; 13-410b.
 — III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
 — II. (of Brandenburg) 4-421a.
 — IV. (of Breslau) 18-548c.
 — (Julius: of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c; 8-539b; 12-830a.
 — II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbützel) 13-293b; 1-494a; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d; 21-388d; 15-458c.
 — I. (of Burgundy) 5-251d; 13-858a; 4-821b; 4-821b.
 — II. (of Burgundy): see Henry I. of France.
 — II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
 — V. (of Carinthia) 15-441a; 4-124d; 11-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) 13-290b; 25-571b; 25-515a.
 — II. (of Trastámara: king of Castile) 13-290b; 25-547d; 25-571c; Portuguese war 22-142a; war of succession 8-1000c; 8-648d.
 — III. (of Castile) 13-290c; 25-548a; 25-571c; 11-625a; Canary Islands 3-828d.
 — IV. (of Castile) 13-290c; 25-548d; 25-571c.
 — (of Castile: Roman senator) 23-675b.
 — (of Ceva) 11-41c.
 — I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
 — (of Cornwall): see Henry of Almain.
 — I. (of Cyprus) 7-549; 4-135b.
 — II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
 — III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table)

Henry (of Plauen: Deutschmeister) 26-678c.
 — (of Eastry) 5-210d; 6-555a.
HENRY II. (St. emperor) 13-273c; 11-837c; 24-286c; 23-668c.
 — III. (emperor) 13-274b; 11-838b; 24-268c; Arles 2-557d; France 13-291a; Holland 13-606c; papal relations 7-786d; 28-25a; 23-669a.
 — IV. (emperor) 13-275b; 11-839a; Empire debased under 9-352d; investiture question 14-722d; 12-569d; 11-839c; 16-931d; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; papal relations 27-790a; 20-691a; 23-669c; private warfare 27-321d; Saxon rule 24-268c.
 — V. (emperor) 13-277a; 11-840b; revolt against Henry IV. 13-276c; 23-670a; papacy 14-722d; Polish wars 4-159b.
 — VI. (emperor) 13-278a; 11-842c; 13-366a; crusades 7-539c; Gregory VIII. 12-573d; Richard I. of England 9-485c; 23-295a; Sicily and Naples 19-182d; 26-395a.
 — VII. (emperor) 13-278d; 9-354a; 23-676a; 5-917b; Arles 2-558a; Dante 7-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) 13-280b; 9-478a; 26-904d; 14-771a; accession charter 17-314d; 9-488d; Anjou 2-56d; armour 2-586b; church 2-82a; 26-904d; 14-377d; crown 7-517a; Normandy 19-750b; Templars, knights 26-592d.
 — II. (of England) 13-281b; 9-480d; 9-168c; Becket 3-609a; Bigod 3-923b; Carthusians 1-21a; crusades 7-535a; 7-537b; France and French possessions 10-815c; 19-750c; 11-495a; 27-103a; Glanville 12-77d; Ireland 14-770c; 1-216b; tournaments 27-105a.
 — III. (of England) 13-282d; 9-490b; 20-414d; 20-393c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815b; crown 7-517b; English language 9-594a; France 10-818a; 11-495b; Ireland 14-771d; Montfort 18-781b; Edmund Rich 8-947c; Scotland 1-563b; tomb 18-887b; 18-210c; 24-492d; 9-701a; Wales 7-860c.
 — IV. (of England) 13-283d; 9-509b; 14-772d; Bath: Order of the 15-555c; crown 7-517b; genealogy 21-726a; 16-144b; 28-925a; John I. of Portugal 22-142d; navy 19-302c; Percy 21-136a; William of Wykeham 28-651c.
 — V. (of England) 13-284d; 9-512a; 14-772d; 9-511c; army 2-611b; effigy 24-439c; Elmhurst's writings 9-297a; French war 10-822b; 1-375d; 21-387b; 13-894a; Gascoigne 11-494d; genealogy 16-145; 28-925a; Lollards 16-930c; navy 19-302b; Normandy 19-751b; standard 10-157c.
 — VI. (of England) 13-285d; 9-513d; 23-736a; 17-10d; Bedford, duke of 3-617a; crown 7-517c; Eton college 28-433c; France 10-822c; genealogy 16-145; 28-925a; Gloucester, duke of 12-129a; Ireland 14-772d; Margaret of Anjou 17-702d; Richard, duke of York 28-926d; Suffolk, duke of 26-27c; Warwick 28-340b.
 — VII. (of England) 13-286c; 9-523a; 14-773c; 28-779d; Bacon's history 9-627b; Chapel: see under Westminster Abbey; crown 7-517c; finance 3-728c; 18-823b; genealogy 16-144d; 16-145; 12-590c; Maximilian 17-922b; Simnel 25-124b; standards 10-457d; Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d.
 — VIII. (of England) 13-287d; 9-527c; 20-842b; 14-773a; army 2-611d; 9-407a; Anne Boleyn 4-159d; Catherine of Aragon 9-526b; 11-460d; 21-974b; 7-375b; Catherine Parr 20-862a; finance 3-728c; 16-810d; Froude's estimate 11-232c; genealogy

16-145; 28-925b; Imperial title 9-352b; legislation 22-942d; More 18-823c; navy 19-302d; real property records 22-963a; 9-585c; Reformation 23-16a; 9-447b; 9-925d; 21-305a; 5-580a; Suffolk 26-25d; Wolsey 28-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry: English prince) 13-295b; 9-181c; 13-282a; 2-57b.
HENRY I. (of France) 13-290d; 10-814d; 4-821b; 19-719d; foreign relations 28-659c; 11-838c.
 — II. (of France) 13-291a; 10-827d; 27-105d; armour 2-586a; Diane de Poitiers 8-165c; foreign relations 11-838a; 17-909c; 17-11a; 7-202a.
 — III. (of France) 13-291c; 10-830d; 9-534d; Flagellants 10-161a; Guise 12-701a; 17-932a; murder 6-490b; Netherlands 13-596c; Poland 21-912a; Titian 26-1024d.
 — IV. (of France) 13-292a; 4-326; 10-831c; 13-866b; foreign relations 11-837d; 18-838a; 25-165b; 15-529a; India company 14-421c; St Bartholomew 10-830c; Sully 26-58a; treasure 3-502c; wars 10-832b; 19-751c; 20-817c.
 — (of Franconia) 3-91d.
 — (Henry Frederick): see Henry (prince of Wales).
HENRY I. (the Fowler: German king) 13-273b; 11-834b; 17-689b; 20-596a; Lorraine 17-9d; Saxony 24-268b.
 — VII. (German king) 13-279c; 11-843d; 16-932a.
 — (RASPE: German king) 13-279d; 9-287b; 11-844b; 6-967c; 13-280a; election 14-580a; Frederick II. 11-48c; Thuringia 26-902a.
 — (OF GHENT) 13-298a; 24-355a.
 — I. (of Hain) 12-826c.
 — (of Lorraine: count of Harcourt) 12-938d.
 — (of Hesse) 13-410b.
HENRY (OF HUNTINGDON) (chronicler) 13-298b; 13-258c; 5-602b.
 — I. (of Jerusalem) 5-827d; 7-539a; 7-549 (table).
 — II. (of Jerusalem): see Henry III. (of Cyprus).
 — (titular king of Jerusalem, d. 1254) 11-48d.
 — (Henry Julius): see Henry (Julius: of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
 — (of Kalden) 28-763c.
 — (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
 — (of Langenstein) 6-343a.
 — (OF LAUSANNE) 13-298c; 16-180a; 13-480c.
 — (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) 17-9d; 17-11b; 5-934b.
 — (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) 16-691d; 17-10b; see also Henry I. of Brabant.
 — III. (of Luxembourg) 13-278d; 4-356d; 15-445a.
 — (of Malta) 17-511c.
 — I. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
 — III. (of Meissen) 18-84d; 26-902a; 9-135d.
 — (of Meissen: poet): see Frauenlob.
 — (of Nassau, d. 1125) 4-486c.
 — (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 4-486c; 28-672.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) 13-293a; 25-572a.
 — II. (of Navarre) 13-293a; 1-513a; 17-706a.
 — III. (of Navarre): see Henry IV. of France.
 — (of Newark: archbp. of York) 28-928c.
 — (Shortmantle: duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
 — (count palatine) 20-594d.
 — (count of Portugal) 22-139d; 1-733c.
HENRY I. (king of Portugal) 13-293b; 22-147c.
HENRY (the Navigator: prince of Portugal) 13-296a; 22-143a; 11-625b; 19-284b; Azores 3-85a; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b; Cadamosto's voyages 4-927a; Canary Islands 5-174c; Gommez's chronicle 12-229a; sugar-beet 26-35d.
 — (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.

Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b; 23-744d; 22-204d.
 — (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-894d; 28-607d.
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b; 23-517a; 3-244d.
 — (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a; 11-854d.
 — (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a; 9-480b; 12-795d.
 — II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a; 25-91a; 12-209c.
 — (of Silesia, Upper) 11-844a; 25-91a; 12-209c.
 — (of Tirol) 17-704b.
 — (of Valois): see Valois.
 — (prince of Wales) 15-136c; 2-590d; 25-91d; as book collector 4-222b.
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart: cardinal of York) 13-295c; 1-489b; 5-941d; 25-912a.
 — Alexander 28-746c; 12-65d; 5-165d.
EDWARD LAMSON 13-299b.
 — George 20-502a.
 — JAMES (scholar) 13-290b.
 — James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
 — John 13-300d.
 — JOSEPH 13-299c; 25-274b; 9-227a; 9-184c; chronograph 6-302d; electric waves 26-531d; rain-gauge 18-276a; statue 1-175d.
 — Louis 6-50a.
 — MATTHEW 13-300c.
 — PATRICK 13-300d; 27-673d; 28-123b; 17-285c.
 — Philip 13-300c.
 — ROBERT 13-301c; 1-974c.
 — Solomon 11-373d.
 — Thomas 4-50a.
 — Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
 — VICTOR 13-301d.
 — WILLIAM 13-302a; 11-433c.
 — Colonel 10-882c; 2-144a.
 — (violin-bow maker) 4-340d.
Henry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 — W.Va. 28-660 (D2).
 — cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
 — cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
 — fort, Ida. 14-279a.
 — fort, Tenn. 1-820a; 26-626a.
 — fort, Va. 21-301a.
 — fort, W.Va. 28-586d.
 — head, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
 — lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
 — mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 — mts., Utah 27-622a; 27-810c; 16-17a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) 24-779d; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) 24-777d; 17-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) 24-782b; 5-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-742c.
"Henry" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
 — Draper memorial 8-546d.
Henryetta, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 — Lawrence, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
 — Parrish, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
 — Reid, bay, N.G. 19-187 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida.: see Snako.
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a; 6-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a; 8-668d; 24-458a.
Henryville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).

Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Hensall, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Hensar-Thorissaga (saga) 14-236a.
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. 23-1017a.
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor George) 13-302c.
 —, Lillian 13-302d.
 Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried 4-177d.
HENSEL, ADOLF VON 13-302d.
 Hensen, V.: eyes of cephalopoda 5-602b; eyes of gastropoda 11-526a; on hearing 13-125c; nerves 9-328c; plankton 21-720a; on sex 24-747d.
 Hensen's cells 8-793c.
 Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a.
 Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-62b.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. 9-403b.
Hensley, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HENSLAW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLAW, PHILIP 13-303b; Jonson 15-502c; Massinger 17-868c; 3-597d.
 Henson, Matthew 21-30b; 21-951a.
 —, W. S. 10-515a.
 Henton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Hentonacontane 20-756b.
 Hentons (Egyptian princess) 6-80d.
Henty, Edward 28-42c.
 —, Francis 28-42c.
GEORGE ALFRED 13-303c.
Henty, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Hentzi, General 4-737a.
 Hentzner, Paul 3-575a.
 Henuka, Isl., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d.
 Henwoodite 7-110b.
 Henzada, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 13-304a; 3-492b.
HENZADA, dist., Bur. 13-304a.
 Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-630c.
 Henzi, Samuel 26-257a.
 Heog, hills, Scot. 24-854a.
 Heol-gad, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 — Senni, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Heorotford, Herts.: see Hertford.
 Heoroward: see Hörwarth.
 Heosphores (myth.): see Lucifer.
 Hepar sulphuris: see Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica 2-3d; cultivation 13-770c; 13-774a.
Hepatic abscess: see Abscess of liver.
Hepaticae: see Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667b.
 — cinnabar 6-376a.
 — colic: see Gall-stones.
 — ducts 16-801d.
 — flexure 1-665a.
 — glands 17-166d.
 — plexus (anat.) 19-397b.
 — portal system 27-970c; 27-971a; birds 3-968c; fishes 14-262c.
 — pyrites: see Marcasite.
 — vein 14-262c.
Hepatitis 16-803a; colocynth treatment 6-696d; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) 5-450a.
 —, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell: see Bothwell.
 —, J. C. 18-586c.
 —, SIR JOHN 13-304b.
 —, John (prior of St Andrews) 24-442c.
Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
 —, Vict. 7-876d.
Hepburn Act 22-829d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth: see Polwarth.
Hepburn v. Griswold 27-718d.
Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Heptaestia 13-305b.
Heptaestium (Thesaeum); temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838b; 2-844b.
Heptaestia, Athens 2-829c.
Heptaestia, Lemnos 18-413a; 13-305a.
HEPHAESTION (grammian) 13-304c; 27-1041d; 27-1042b.
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) 13-304c; 17-223c.

- 357

- Herosbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
- HERESY** 13-358a; 9-822d; 8-382c; censorship of books 14-374b; inquisition 14-587d; laws 9-532c; Nestorius 19-105a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-743b; Simon Magus 25-126b; trials in France 5-232c; Ultramarines 27-372a.
- Heretanewha, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
- Heretic comburendo, De: see De heretico comburendo.
- HERWARD** 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
- Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
- , W. II. 6-638a.
- HERFORD**, Ger. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); 5-192a; 22-368c.
- Herfatz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
- HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH** von 13-363b; 8-499b.
- Hergert (German poet) 11-754d.
- Hergiswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
- Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- Herrgott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
- Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (H1); 21-189d.
- Herhold (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a; 24-480b.
- Heriban (dict.) 3-305d.
- Heribert: see Herbert.
- Hericourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-71b; battle (1474) 4-822b.
- Heridi (sheikh) 24-677d.
- Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
- Hérimoncourt, Fr. 8-341d.
- Héri Monasterium, Isl., Fr.: see Noirmoutier.
- Herindal (myth.) 19-142a.
- Hering, Ewald: colour perception 28-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
- Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (H1, G1).
- , Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (H1, G1).
- HERINGS DORF**, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
- Hering's Lichthof 25-678c.
- Herrington, Kan. 15-651 (F2).
- HERIOT, GEORGE** 13-363d.
- Hériot, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
- HERIOT (law)** 13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a.
- Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b; 2-418d.
- Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 26-496d.
- HERISAU**, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
- Hérissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-933d.
- Hérissau, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Heritable bond (dict.) 4-199d.
- HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS** 13-364a; 1-193c.
- Jurisdiction (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364a.
- property (dict.) 21-256c.
- Hérivot 6-349c; 20-255a.
- Hérjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
- Hérjehogren, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
- Hérkelos: see Zeus Hérkelos.
- Hérkuf (prince of Elephantine) 9-81d.
- Hérkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 23-655a; 1-843c; 20-277a.
- Hérkimer, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
- HERKIMER, N.Y.** 13-364b; 19-396 (E-F2).
- , fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 23-433c.
- Hérkocany (bot.) 22-2c.
- HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT** von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling 9-367b; 14-323c; metal-work 18-212d; monotype process 22-113a; poster-designing 22-196d.
- School of Art 13-364c.
- Hérle: on chromosomes 7-716d.
- HERLEN, FRITZ** 13-364d.
- Hérlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
- Hérleing: see Sea trout.
- Hérlofsholm, Den. 8-27d.
- Hérlovin (abbot) 2-81d.
- Hérn, Isl., Chan. Is. 9-130 (VI, A1); 5-841a.
- HERMAE** 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of 1-522c, 4-321c, 7-468c.
- Stoa of the: see Basileios Stoa.
- Hermæa (zool.) 11-523b.
- Hermæan Gulf, Asia M.: see Smyrna, gulf of.
- Hermæidae 11-523b.
- Hermæum, cape, Tun.: see Bon.
- Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
- HERMAGORAS** 13-365c; 23-235c; 12-515b.
- Hermagorei (dict.) 13-365c.
- Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
- Herman, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-6).
- Hernance, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
- HERMANDAD** 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-622c; de la marisma (dict.) 19-306d.
- Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- HERMAN DE VALENCIENNES** 13-365d.
- Herna Ness, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
- Hermann (German hero): see Arminius.
- (of Lehnin) 16-384c.
- (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
- (of Périgord) 26-594d.
- (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
- (of Salza) 7-541c.
- (duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
- I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a.
- (OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
- (the German) 2-282d; 27-184a.
- (von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
- (von Sachsenheim) 11-786d.
- , F. 7-715a.
- **FRIEDRICH BENEDICT** Wilhelm von 13-366c.
- , Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
- **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** Jakob 13-367a; 13-634c.
- **KARL FRIEDRICH** 13-367b.
- , K. S. L. 4-930c.
- , Ludimar 21-169d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 21-557c; voice 28-176c.
- , Otto 13-929b.
- , Paul 2-9d.
- , Theodor von 20-512d.
- Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Hermannfried (of Thuringia) 26-901c.
- Herrnaun Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
- Herrmann planimeter 4-977c.
- Herrmannsbad, spring, Ger. 22-784c.
- Herrmannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- Herrmannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
- Herrmannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-18b.
- Herrmann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-185b; 16-978d.
- Herrmann, Jakob: see Arminius, Jacobus.
- Herrmannstadt, Hung.: see Nagy-Szeben.
- Herrmannus Loemelius: see Floyd, John.
- Herrmann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
- Herrnaö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- , ints., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- Herrmans, Charles 20-507d.
- Herrmansville, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- Herrmannubis 13-365b; 2-157b.
- Herrmannville, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
- Herrnaphroditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-131d; man 18-742c, 18-264; molluscs 6-250d, 11-520a.
- HERMAPHRODITUS** 13-367c; 13-365b.
- Hermarchus 9-683d.
- Hermæas 13-365b.
- Hermæa, riv., Asia M.: see Jaghiagh.
- HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF** 13-367d; 2-744c; 20-562d.
- Hermæthens 13-365b.
- Hermæthens (periodical) 16-493a.
- Hermæobates Haddonii 13-366a (fig.).
- Hermelliformia 5-794c.
- Hermellonid 25-540a; 16-463b.
- HERMEUTICS** 13-369b; 15-621d.
- Hermemorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
- HERMES** 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos temple of 7-972b; herald's descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-427c; oracle of 20-142a; statues 12-487c, 12-181 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-256a, 20-96a. See also Mercury.
- Hermes (Agoralos) 13-369c; 21-617d.
- (Empolaios) 23-579d.
- (I'ropylæus): Alcmenes statue 12-485b.
- (Psychopepos) 13-375c.
- Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
- , **GEORG** 13-370b.
- , Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
- Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
- Hermes (metal): see Tin.
- "Hermes" (cruiser) 24-908a.
- HERMESIANAX OF COLOPHON** 13-371b.
- HERMES TRISMEGISTUS** 13-370d; 14-330a.
- Hermæto Books, &c.: see Hermes Trismegistus.
- sealing 1-519c.
- Society 17-446b.
- Hermæton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
- Hermetray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Hermhermae (dict.) 13-365a.
- HERMIAE** (Christian apologist) 13-371c.
- (philosopher) 13-371b.
- Hermidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
- Hermies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Hermimic, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
- Hermimium 20-172b.
- Monorchis: see Musk-orchis.
- Hermimus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
- Hermione, Ger. 12-440 (E3); 14-33d; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-738b.
- Hermionides 28-679b.
- HERMIPPUS** (of Athens) 13-371c.
- (of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
- HERMIT** 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians 5-794d; Carthusians 5-132c.
- Hérmit, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
- Hérmit (bird) 13-887b; 13-888a.
- "Hermit" (race horse) 13-733a.
- Hérmit, The** (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
- Hérmitage, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
- , Dorset 9-430 (VI. H2).
- , La. 17-54 (a5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- , bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
- , building, Warkworth, Northants. 28-326a.
- , cave, Dorset 8-70d.
- , rock, Chan. Is. 24-91b.
- , Castle, Scot. 22-412 (F4); 16-588d; 23-790c.
- , Palace, St Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-61a; Greek jewelry 15-367a; Kerch collection 15-751a; library 16-577a.
- Hérmitage wine 28-725a; 5-233b.
- Hérmit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
- Hérmit, Charles 8-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-834d.
- , E. 9-209b.
- , Gustav 1-267d.
- Hérmit, Isl., Pac.O. 2-462 (C7).
- Hérmits of St Francis: see Minims.
- of St Jerome: see Hieronymites.
- Hérmit thrush 17-851d; 27-633d.
- Hérmit, Tex. 28-690 (G3).
- Hérmitocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
- Hermæodorus 9-673a.
- Hermæogenes (of Alabanda) 17-310b.
- HERMOGENES** (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-235d; on Dionæus 8-275a; Paria Ms. 24-1008a.
- Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-371b.
- Hérnogiylph (dict.) 13-365b.
- Hérnolaus 25-880b.
- Hérmon, Isl. 14-304 (B3).
- , Me. 47-134 (D4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- HERMON**, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); 8-605b; battle of Samir (842 n.c.) 15-377d.
- , pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Hérmonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
- Hérmondaville (surgeon): see Mondaville.
- Hérmonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
- Hérmonpolis, Ger. 12-424 (G3); 26-295c; 12-429a.
- Hérmonpolis Magna, Egy.: see Eshmunain.
- Parva, Egy.: see Damanhur.
- Hérmosa, Cal. 17-13a.
- , Colo. 6-723 (C4).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
- , mt., Ec.: see Llanganall.
- Hérmosa, de la Fuente: see La Fuente Hermosa.
- Hérmosillo, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d; 18-320b.
- Hérmotybes (dict.) 9-44b.
- Hérnautier, Isl., Fr.: see Noirmoutier.
- HERMSDORF**, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
- Hérnurdul (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2); 11-830c; 26-901c.
- Hérnupolis, Egy. 23-619 (F4).
- Hérnus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
- Hérnuthruda (legend) 12-895b.
- Hérnád, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
- Hérnandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d.
- , Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
- , Gregorio 28-148c.
- Hérnandia 24-751d.
- Hérnando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Hérnani, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Hérnani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 18-731d.
- Hérnán Pérez, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
- Hérnand, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- , Ky. 15-740 (A4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
- HERNE, JAMES A.** 13-372b; 8-538a.
- , John 19-289c.
- HERNE**, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (I. k6).
- , Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 13-372b; 10-606a.
- HERNE BAY**, Kent 13-372b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
- , Hill, London 16-938 (C3).
- , Isla, Isl., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
- HERNE THE HUNTER** 13-372c.
- HERNIA** 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause; 28-617a.
- , femoral, strangulated, &c. see Femoral hernia, &c.
- , cerebri 13-372c.
- , Iridis 13-372c.
- , pulmonum 13-372c.
- HERNICI**, tribe, It. 13-374a; 16-26 (C6); 23-622c; 23-965d (table).
- Hérning, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Hérnó, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
- HERNOSAND**, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 26-190d.
- Hérnsar: see Heron, common.
- Hérnshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (I3).
- HERO** (of Alexandria) 13-378c; steam engine 10-416d, 25-818b (fig.).
- HERO** (the younger) 13-379b.
- HERO** 13-374a; 13-629d.
- North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-679c.
- "Hero" (battleship) 24-910d.
- Hero (mollusc) 11-523a.
- HERO AND LEANDER** 13-378b.
- Herod (Agrippa): see Agrippa.
- (Antipas) 13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d.
- (of Chalcol) 15-400c; 3-769d.
- HEROD** (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a.
- Arbela caves besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-244a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d; (Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-944a.
- Herod, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- "Herod" (horse) 13-721a.
- HERODAS** 13-380c; 12-514c.
- Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: see Atticus Herodes.
- Herodias (zoal.) 20-314a.
- HERODIANUS** 13-381b.
- HERODIANUS** 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
- **ÆLIUS** 13-381d; 12-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
- Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
- Herodil 20-325a.
- Herodorus (of Heracleia) 22-451b; 13-528c.
- HERODOTUS** 13-381d; 12-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt 26-126a; 9-305d, 5-469a; geographical theory 11-620b; on Greek religion 23-69c; on lake dwellings 18-02a; on Median Empire 18-21a; Nile ascribed 19-697a; Persian history 21-210d; on pygmies 22-677c; on river action 11-640b.
- "Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Brunswick cathedral 20-466d (Pl. I11.).
- "Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-460b (Pl. IV.).
- Herod's foot, mine, Corn. 4-333c; 26-670d.
- Heroes and Hero Worship*, On (Carlyle) 6-352a.
- HEROET, ANTOINE** 13-384c.
- Heroic couplet: see Heroic verse.
- **ROMANCES** 13-384d; Dutch 8-725b; English 8-527c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
- **VERSE** 13-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
- Herotikos* (Philostatus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
- Heroin, 20-135b; 18-862d.
- Herold C. F. 5-750a.
- , **LOUIS JOSEPH FERDINAND** 13-386b.
- Herold Institute, Lond. 3-793b.
- Heromorpha 11-523a.
- Heron, Robert: see Pinkerton, John.
- Heron, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
- , Isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B-C1).
- , Isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
- , Lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- HERON** 13-386c; 3-977b; 3-968b; feathers 10-225b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 10-144c.
- Agami 27-328b.
- Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
- Hérondas: see Hierodas.
- Hérón de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-187b.
- Hérongate, Ess. 16-042 (F2).
- Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- Hérorny 13-387a.
- Hérongate, Heria. 18-042 (B2).
- Heropolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-22c.
- Heropolite, gulf, Egy.: see Bitter Lakes.
- Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
- (physician) 18-43a; 12-514c; anatomy 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-126b.
- Herotta: see Rotta.
- Héroutard, E. 14-151a.
- Hérout, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
- Hérout furnace 14-824d.
- Hérout 13-375a; at Olympia 20-04c.
- HERPES** 13-388c.
- Hérpestes 6-369d; 6-367c (fig.).
- albicauda 5-370a.
- galera: see Mongoose.
- griseus: see Mongoose.
- ichneumon: see Ichneumon.
- javanicus: see Javanese ichneumon.
- mungo: see Mongoose.
- Herpestidae 6-369d.
- Herpestoidea: see Acluroidea.
- Herpes zoster 13-388c; 25-182a; 19-427d; 24-860c.
- Hérpetocetus 5-774d.
- Herpetology 23-130a.
- Hérpetomonas 10-405d; 8-910d.
- Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
- Herpetotheca cacinnaana: see Harrier-eagle.
- Hérpetholida 12-773c.
- Hérpylobidae 9-660a.
- Hérreda, Martin 23-288c.
- Hérreda, cape, C.R. 8-678 (D6).
- Hérán, Pedro Alcantara 6-710d.
- Héraria purpurea 6-676b.
- Hérrebe, Nor. 5-740d.
- Hérred, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
- Hérred, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
- Hérrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
- Hérrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
- Hérregrund, Hung. 6-600d; 2-314c.

- Herrenhaus (Austria)** 3-56b;
3-38a.
— (Prussian) 22-521b.
**Herrenhausen, palace, Han-
over** 12-926d; treaty (1173);
see Hanover, league of.
Herrenworth, Isl., Hav. 6-432a.
HERREIRA, FERNANDO DE
13-388a; 25-582a.
— **FRANCISCO (el Viejo)** 13-
388d; 27-971c.
— **Francisco (el Mozo)** 13-
389a.
— **José Joaquín** 18-340b.
— **Juan de** 26-1050a; 2-411c;
Escorial 2-116d; 9-766c;
Valladolid cathedral 27-
863a.
— (Y Obeso), **Julio** 27-808b.
— (**Y TOHDESILLAS**), **AN-
tonio de** 13-389b; 25-583d.
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— **del Duque, Sp.** 25-530
(C3).
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Herrgott, Marquard 11-767a.
Herrhamra, Swed. 26-199 (P2).
Herrard, Hants. 9-420 (H1,
E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389a;
9-631d; 20-891d.
Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, **Neb.** 18-324 (G2).
—, **S. Dak.** 18-306 (F4).
—, **mt., Vt.** 18-490 (A4).
—, **Center, Pa.** 21-108 (L2).
Herrickville, Va. 21-106 (K2).
Herricks, peerage 13-390c; see
also **Nithdale, earls of**, and
Norfolk, dukes of.
— **JOHN MAXWELL**, 4th
lord 13-390b.
—, **Sir Charles John** 13-390b.
—, **Sir Hugh** 12-392b.
—, **JOHN CHARLES** 13-390b.
Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
**Herring, Percy T. (physiologi-
st)** 8-595a; 2-50a.
—, **Thomas (archbp.)** 17-261c.
Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, **la.** 14-732 (B2).
—, **lake, Mich.** 18-372 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d; curling
13-609a; eggs 9-16a; fish-
eries 10-429c, 10-432d, 19-
451a; food value 8-216a;
netting 27-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) 13-
391b.
Herringbone strutting 6-390a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland)
Acts 26-98a; 19-787a; 10-
432b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-421 (IV,
F1); 26-29d.
Herring gull 17-282a; 17-
508b.
— oil 20-46b.
Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-828
(H3).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE
(1429) 13-391b; 9-514b; 16-
438b; 13-891b.
Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E6).
Herrlot, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Herrljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Herrman, Hants 20-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist)
18-285c.
—, **W. (theologian)** 26-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391b;
11-808 (E3); Moravian
settlement 18-818d, 28-
985d.
Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. 25-530
(D-E1).
Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué; see
La Villemarqué.
Herschbach, Ger. 11-808 (I,
K7).
**HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LU-
crecia** 13-391c.
— **SIR FREDERICK WIL-
liam** 13-391d; 2-815b;
galactic plane 25-792c;
micrometer 18-382b; ob-
servatory 19-956a; solar
motion 25-790d; stellar
magnitudes 21-530b; tele-
scopes 26-561b, 26-561a;
Uranus 27-788d.
—, **John (b. 1837)**: solar ob-
servations 8-899b.
— **SIR JOHN FREDERICK**
William (1792-1871) 13-
393d; blaxial crystals 7-
570d; error, law of 22-391b;
fluorescence 10-575d; mag-
nitude 21-530b; observa-
tory 19-956a; sun copying
process 26-93c; telescope
26-565b.
Herschel, Cape Col. 25-466
(H8).
—, **Isl., Can.** 1-472 (L1).
Herschelite 6-785b.
- HERSCHELL, FARRER HER-
schell, baron** 13-393c; on
marine insurance 14-673b;
Sale of Goods Bill 24-61a.
Herschel photographic plate
21-491b.
—, **venturi meter** 14-43d.
Herschler, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Hersch (legend) 2-829b; 9-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hershey, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, **Vis.** 26-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b;
11-808 (B3).
Hersham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Hershtman, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hersleb, Peder 19-816a.
Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
Hersos, Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. 13-397c; 3-
668 (C2).
Hersumer group 20-115b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-
246c.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertasee, lake, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertel, Va. 28-749 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. 17-95b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND
marquesses of 13-397c; see
also **Hertfordshire, earls of**,
and **Seymour (family)**.
—, **Edward Seymour, earl of**
24-754c.
—, **Francis Seymour Conway**,
1st marquess of 13-397d.
—, **Francis I. S. Conway**, 2nd
marquess of 13-397d.
—, **Isabella Seymour Conway**,
marchioness of 11-714a.
—, **Maria, marchioness of** 24-
615b; 13-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. 13-398a;
9-424 (IV, B3); 8-990a;
brick clays 13-398d; Christ's
Hospital girls' school 6-
296a.
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (F1).
—, **colleges, Oxford** 20-108d.
—, **Co., N.C.** 19-772 (E-F1).
—, **House, Lond.**: see **Wallace**
collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de
Clare, earl of 6-421a.
—, **Richard de Clare, earl of**
6-424b.
—, **Roger de Clare, earl of** 6-
424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng.
13-398b; 9-424 (IV, B3);
16-942 (C2).
Hertfordshire, puddingstone
13-398c; 28-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) 13-400c;
2-48c; shrine 23-822c.
—, **"Hertha" (cruiser)** 24-911d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-
408d.
Herti, tribe 4-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424
(IV, B3).
Hertit (myth.): see **Ozmit**.
Hertogenbosch, Holl.: see
"S Hertogenbosch".
Herton, mt., W. Af. 25-54d.
Hertlet, Sir Edward 27-230d.
Hertsl, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-
169a.
—, **Oskar** 23-36d; cancer
theory 5-176d; coelom 9-
328b; fertilization 23-118d;
heredity 13-351c; polyp
and medusa 14-149c.
—, **Richard**: coelom 9-328b;
polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF
13-400c; atmosphere 18-
287b; cathode rays 6-888d;
electric waves 9-203b, 26-
531d, 9-491a; electro-
magnetic theory of light 16-
621d; vapour pressure 27-
903c.
—, **HENRIK** 13-401a; 8-42c;
14-221d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD
Friedrich, count von 13-
401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-
402d.
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d;
25-483c; 27-207a.
Hertzprung, E. 25-787d.
**Hertzstein Research Labora-
tory, Cal.** 5-22d.
HERULI 13-403c; 23-619
(F2); 16-932d; cremation
26-883b; Greece overrun
8-141a; Narnes' victory 19-
242a; Scyros sacked 24-
525d.
Heruligena; see **Erigena**,
Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.
Hervaeus Saga 14-239a.
Hervard, Jehan 28-3c.
Hervás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Hervás, mt., Colomb.** 1-961a.
HERVAS Y PANDURO,
Lorenzo 13-401a.
Hervé, Professor 10-887b; 10-
892a.
Herve, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668
(G2).
Hervé (family) 4-575b; see
also **Bristol, earls and mar-
quesses**.
—, **(DE SAINT DENYS), M.**
J. L., marquis d' 13-401b.
—, **(OF ICKWORTH), JOHN**
HERVEY, baron 13-401b.
HERVEY, JAMES 13-401a.
—, **John** 4-575b.
—, **Thomas** 4-575c.
Hervé, bay, Austr. 2-960
(H1); 10-720c.
—, **Isle, Pac. O.**: see **Cook**
Islands.
—, **mt., Austr.** 19-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-403a.
Hervis of Metz 11-468a.
**HERWARTH VON BITTEN-
felt, Karl Eberhard** 13-405b.
HERWEG, GEORG 13-405c.
Hertz, Cornelius 2-143c.
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover)
13-405d; 11-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 13-
405d; 11-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus. Hung.
4-283c; dialect 24-695d.
—, **for history, &c.**: see **Bosnia**
and **Herzegovina**.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d;
28-988b.
Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Herzlieb, Minna 12-186a.
Herzmaach, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Herzog, Dr Edward 23-57b;
8-391a.
—, **HANS** 13-406c.
—, **JOHANN JAKOB** 13-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808
(C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-
242 (D2).
Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Hes, Arab. 2-264 (B5).
Hesb-Alyn, Wales 10-322a.
Heshan (Heshbun), Pal. 20-
602 (D5); 5-141b.
—, **riv., Pal.** 20-602 (D5); 12-
17b.
Hesbaye, dist., Belg. 3-668
(F2); 14-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-
883b; 21-578d; 10-479c;
Franks defeated 11-35a;
palace 6-737d; siege (1522)
12-699b.
Hesdus, N. (physicist) 6-61c.
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG
Ludwig 13-408d.
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, **Pal.**: see **Heshban**.
Heshbo, riv., India 14-376
(K8).
Heshusius, Tillemann 13-411a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5).
7-879a.
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR
13-406d; 12-417d.
HESIOD 13-407c; 12-508c;
8-202c; earth, figure of
8-799c; family life de-
scribed 5-862c; heroes 13-
374d; language 12-507c;
mythology 19-141a, 11-926a;
Prometheus-story 22-436a;
Three Fates 10-198d.
Hesione (myth.) 16-189d; 27-
317b.
Hesione (zool.) 2-676d.
Heslonidae 5-793c.
Hesket, High, Cumb. 9-412
(C3).
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. 16-139
(B2).
—, **Lancs.** 16-139 (C1).
Hesper, la. 14-732 (F1).
—, **N. Dak.** 19-780 (E2).
Hesperethusa; see **Hesperis**.
Hesperetin 12-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E6).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d.
Hesperides, Al.: see **Bengazi**.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-
408c; 3-756b.
Hesperidin 12-142d.
Hesperidium 11-237c.
Hesperidiidae; see **Skipper**
butterfly.
Hesperiphona 10-352d.
Hesperis (bot.) 11-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) 13-408c.
—, **matronalis; see** **Damo's**
violet.
—, **tristis; see** **Night-scented**
Rocket.
Hesperomys; see **White-**
footed mouse.
Hesperornis 20-9c; 3-977a;
patella 3-964b.
Hesperornithes 20-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
- HESPERUS (myth.)** 13-404c;
27-101a.
Hesquet, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Hesse, A. 1-17c.
—, **David** 26-261b.
—, **German** 18-372 (D5).
—, **thermochemistry** 26-806a.
—, **HEINRICH HERMANN**
Josef, Freiherr von 13-109b.
—, **HEINRICH MARIA** 13-
109d.
—, **KARL** 13-109b.
—, **Karl Ernst Christoph** 13-
109d.
—, **PETER** 13-109a.
Hessau, Yorks. 9-416 (H, E2).
Hesse, Eoban 8-793a.
—, **Frank C.** 3-692c.
—, **Hermann** 11-798c.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-
409c; 11-808 (H4-3); 11-
834, 11-556 (H4, map);
11-808d, 11-862d; govern-
ment housing department
13-326b; orders of knight-
hood 16-864b; payment of
members 20-980c; St. Louis
fair's mission 4-206a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of
13-410d; 11-740a; 11-292c.
—, **Frederick, elector of; see**
Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, **Frederick William, elector**
of 13-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate
Ger. 13-410d; 22-524 (map);
dispute with **Hesse** 13-
412a; disturbances (1850) 11-
808c; treaty of Westphalia
28-557d.
**HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-
duchy, Ger.** 13-412a; 28-
556d; geology 11-807b;
monuments 18-799a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves
of 13-412d; 11-743b.
**HESSE-HOMBURG, land-
graviate, Ger.** 13-412d.
Hessel, J. P. C. (numeralogist)
7-571a.
Hessel, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Hesselö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D2).
**Hessemer, Friedrich Maxi-
milian** 11-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus.
13-413a; 11-808 (B3); 22-
519b; geology 11-807b.
**HESSE-ROTEBURG, land-
graviate, Ger.** 13-413b.
Hessel, tribe 13-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.
—, **(math.)** 4-633a.
—, **curve** 7-657b.
—, **dye-stuffs** 8-747b.
—, **fly** 8-897b.
Hessigkofen, Switz. 26-242
(C2).
Hessite 25-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (H, G2);
28-933b; 13-870d.
Hessleby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hessmer, la. 17-54 (B2).
Hessonite; see **Cinnamon-**
stone.
Hession, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOANUS
13-413d.
Hestan, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5);
15-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
HESTIA 13-411a; 20-96c;
see also **Vesta**.
Hestiacotis, dist., Gr.: see
Histiocotis.
Hestmandö, Isl., Nor. 19-800
(B-C2); 19-800a.
Heston, Mdx. 16-942 (C3);
18-414a; fruit 11-261b;
wheat cultivation 18-414d.
Hestra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, **reformatory** 16-807a.
Hesy, riv.; see **Hesi**.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; 6-
338a; 4-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria)
13-414d.
—, **(Egyptian bp.)**: biblical
text of 3-857a; 3-885a;
13-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-
415a.
Hetaerae 22-459a.
Hetaerae (Rumanian Society)
23-837c.
—, **Philiké (Greek society)** 12-
466b; 27-456c. See also
under Club.
HETAERISM (sociol.) 13-415b.
Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. 27-
623c.
Hetel (herol.): see **Hettel**.
Heteractinellida 25-729d; 25-
730a (fig.).
Heterangium 20-534a; 20-
534b (fig.).
Heteranthery 22-2c.
Heteranthranda 9-659b.
Heteroalbumen 1-515a.
Heterobranchus 5-513b.
- Heterocordia** 16-125c.
Heterocordylus 23-434d.
Heterocera; see **Moths**.
Heterocera 14-251a (fig.).
Heterocysta 24-300a.
Heterodermidae 16-171d.
Heterodermoidae 16-171d.
Heterodermosoma 7-119d;
23-118a; 24-748b. See
also **Chromatomyx d.ferentia-**
tion.
Heteropoda 25-729b; 25-
730b; canal system 25-
719b; skeleton 25-722b.
Heteropodons 3-962a.
Heteropogon 7-719a.
Heteropodyle 14-151a.
Heteropontes 21-728d.
Heteropontes 27-241d; 27-
242b (fig.); genital organs
26-410d (fig.); 27-241d
(fig.).
Heteroprylidae 8-878c.
Heteroprylcomponda 6-58d;
6-59a.
Heterozygida 18-187b.
Heterozygote 4-586a.
Heterozygous radicle 19-362d.
—, **schizoid** 19-361d; 19-
362b (fig.).
Heterodermaceae 19-105d.
Heterodont 26-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-596a.
Heterodontus; see **Port Jack-**
son shark.
Heterodordidae 11-523a.
Heterodoria 11-523a.
Heterodromous 16-328a.
Heteroselm 11-342d; in
asconyctes 11-341d.
Heteroselmaceae 3-952c.
Heterosylus 9-661c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dict.)
13-415b; see also **Infusoria**.
Heterokontae 1-586d.
Heteromastix 27-343a.
Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c; 6-
669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heteromere 16-216a.
Heteromeros lichen thallus
16-578d.
Heteromil 26-545a; 14-268b.
Heteromorphae 13-541b; 20-
323c.
Heteromorphoses 23-36d.
Heteromorphys 22-2c.
Heteromyia 16-114a.
Heteromyidae; see **Kangaroo-**
rat.
Heteromyinae 23-440c.
Heteromyus 21-727d; 23-440c.
Heteronema 10-467b.
Heteronemertini (Heterone-
mertes) 19-363d foll.; 19-
365a (fig.); 19-366b (fig.);
19-367b (fig.).
Heteronemus 5-793d.
Heteronemous lichen thallus
16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-
415b.
Heteronotus trinodorus 18-
497d.
Heteropogon 25-719d; 25-
720b (fig.).
Heteroprymus 2-306a.
Heteropryus 13-233d; 13-
232d (fig.).
Heterophylli 16-568a.
Heteropidae 25-729b; 25-722d.
Heteropleuron 1-887a.
Heteropoda 11-511c; 11-516d;
11-507a; germ-cells 7-719a.
—, **regia** 25-665c.
Heteropogon 12-375d; 12-
374d.
Heteropolar 8-767b.
Heteropora 22-42d.
Heteroptera; see **Bug**.
Heteropteryx gravi 25-916c.
Heterorhabda 8-669d.
Heterosis 18-216b.
Heterosoma 14-248a.
Heterosporous 23-122a.
Heterostaura 18-867d.
Heterostegina 10-633d; 16-
632d (fig.).
Heterostrael 24-596d.
Heterostylis 22-2c.
Heterosuchus 28-437c.
Heterotentibis 5-702a; lumin-
ous organs 21-478b.
Heterothallid (dict.) 11-338c.
Heterotilis 14-253c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-
559b (fig.); trichocysts 14-
560b.
Heterotypal mitosis 7-719b
(fig.); 13-352b; plants 21-
765b (fig.).
Heteroxanthine 4-945a.
Heterozygous (dict.) 18-116c.
Heth, Joyce 3-417a.
Heth, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
—, **(people)**: see **Hittites**.
Hethe, Kent: see **Hythe**.
Hethersett, Nort. 9-424 (IV,
E1); 19-747a.

- Hethersgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Hethum (historian) 2-574a; 17-562a.
- Hethum (king): see Hayton.
- Hettland, S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
- Hetleaga, Suff.: see Hadleigh.
- HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: see Ataman.
- Hetoum (historian): see Hethoum.
- Hetoura (Hataura), India 19-379a.
- Hetozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
- Hetrain 27-801c.
- Hettangian group (geol.) 11-670c; 15-369d.
- Hettel (Hedlin) 12-668a; 13-376d.
- Hettima, F. B. 8-718c.
- Hettenleideheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1, I-m9).
- Hettick, Ill. 14-304 (I14).
- Hettlinger, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
- Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
- Hettlingen, Switz. 26-212 (F1).
- HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c.
- Hetton, Dur.: see Hettton-le-Hole.
- Yorks. 9-416 (I1, C1).
- le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
- HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-415d; 11-808 (C3).
- Het Volk. 25-481a; 5-247a.
- Hetzler, Ludwig: see Haezler.
- Heubner, Otto Leonard 24-727b.
- Heuchera 24-264a.
- sanguinea 13-770c.
- Heuchin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Heuchia 6-171a.
- HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 13-415d; 21-947c.
- Heuilly, Fr. 24-199a.
- Heukelom, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Heukuppe, int., Aus. 25-1058d.
- HEULANDITE 13-416a.
- Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-485d.
- Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Claren) 13-65b.
- Heung-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
- Heung-nu (people): see Hiong-nu.
- Heun Tsung: see Yuen Tsung.
- Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
- Heureaux, U.S. 24-195b.
- Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
- WILLEM 13-416b.
- Heuscheuergebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
- Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
- Heusinger, K. F. 28-235d; 1-509d.
- Heusler, Conrad 1-708c.
- Friedrich 17-324a.
- Heussen, John: see Oecolampadius.
- Heus-trich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Heuts, General van 1-144c.
- Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Heuzy, L. A. 17-220a.
- Heva, mt., Cauc. 5-511a.
- Heve, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E-2); 24-382a; lighthouse 16-649.
- Heva 21-751c.
- brasiliensis: see Para rubber tree.
- guayanaensis 4-456c; 6-705b.
- HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; constellations 7-13d; star catalogue 2-15d.
- Hevelli (people): see Havelli.
- Heveningham, Suff. 9-424 (I.V. E2).
- Hall, Suff. 2-420c.
- Hever, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-921a; 15-738d.
- Hevera, Isl., Scot. 24-554d.
- Heversham, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
- Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Hevra, Norf. 49-804 (C1).
- Hewald (martyrs): see Ewald.
- Hewer, William: book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
- Hewes, Joseph 8-929d.
- Hewett, E. H. 5-112d.
- F. W.: stockcock 1-908b.
- H. T. (cricket) 7-443b.
- SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-417a.
- Thomas: see Huett, Thomas.
- Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
- Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
- Hewlett: see Woodpecker.
- Hewitt, Beau 9-807c.
- Hewitson, William Chapman 20-786a.
- HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b; 7-90d.
- Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-468a.
- J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-483c; oxyazo compounds 3-82a; spirit purification 25-705c.
- Hewitt, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-417c.
- Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
- Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Hewley Fund case (1830) 27-595b.
- Hewson, William 1-935d.
- Hew, riv., S.A. 25-466 (D9); 6-228a.
- Hexabiblos 12-432d.
- Hexabranchea 11-423a.
- Hexachlorethane 6-73c.
- Hexacotane: see Dimyricyl.
- Hexacosane 20-756b.
- Hexactinidae 27-240c.
- Hexactinoid 8-878d.
- Hexactinellida 25-718d; 25-720b; 25-723a; 25-729b; collared cells 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; evolution 25-730b; geological age 5-87b.
- Hexactinellid spicule: see Hexactin spicule.
- Hexactin spicule.
- Hexactinomyxon 9-386d.
- Hexact spicule 25-722b (fig.).
- Hexad axis (crystall.) 7-580a; 7-571d.
- Hexadecane 20-756a.
- Hexadecylo acid: see Palmitic acid.
- Hexad elements (chem.): see Hexavalent elements.
- Hexagon 22-25b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
- Hexagonal axis (crystall.): see Hexad axis.
- bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
- prism: see Prism.
- system (crystall.) 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a; optical properties 7-586c.
- Hexagram (geom.) 22-25d.
- (coin) 19-896b.
- Hexagrammidae 26-545c.
- Hexagrammum mysticum 6-941d.
- Hexahedron: see Cube.
- Hexahydrobenzene: see Cyclohexane.
- Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
- Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
- Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
- Hexahydropyridine: see Piperidine.
- Hexahydroterephthalic acids 22-32a; 6-56c.
- Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
- Hexakis-octahedron 7-574d.
- Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
- Hexameron (Basal) 21-553a.
- HEXAMETER 13-417d; 27-1830; dactyle 17-1045a; Homer 13-637c; Theocritus 26-762b; Virgil 27-1044c.
- Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a.
- Hexamethylenetetramine: see Urotropin.
- Hexamita 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c.
- Hexammino chromium salts: see Luteo-chromium salts.
- Hexanchus 21-596a.
- Hexane 14-853c; 20-756a.
- Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
- Hexa-oxybenzene 6-51c.
- HEXAPLA 13-418a; 3-859a; 22-24a. See also Syro-Hexaplar.
- HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 2-680b; affinities 2-308c; 5-669d; 18-475a; appendages 2-677c; Carboniferous 3-311d; classification 13-430a; development 13-423c; Devonian 0-128b; distribution 13-432b; 28-1004b; eyes 2-678 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d; 20-237d; 28-1017d; head 13-418d; 2-676a (fig.); 13-424c; hibernation 13-442b; 13-446b; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 13-429d; 16-975b; memory 4-404c; metamorphism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-426c; 13-433b; 18-222b; migrations 18-436d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 20-795a; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c; 2-680d; pigment formation 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d; secondary sexual characters 24-746b; wings 13-420c; 24-433a.
- Hexapodes (measure) 28-484c.
- Hexapolis: see Dorian Hexapolis.
- Hexapylum, Syracuse 26-301b; 26-300a.
- Hexaster 25-723a.
- Hexastrophora 25-729c.
- HEXASTYLE 13-436a; peripteral 26-611a (fig.); pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
- Hexatantalic acid 26-401b.
- HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-851b; 3-862d; 19-863d.
- Hexathionio acid 26-65b.
- Hexavalent elements 6-42a.
- Hexenhammer: see Malleus Malleficarum.
- Hexenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
- Hexentanzplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-43a.
- HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-430a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1461) 23-736b; sanctuary 24-129d.
- N.S.W. 19-538 (I13).
- Hexisopodidae 2-307d.
- Hexisopus 2-307d.
- Hexoses (chem.) 26-34b.
- Hexapartite vault: see Sex-partite vault.
- Hex River, mts., S.A. 15-682b.
- River, pass, S.A. 5-235a; 5-228a.
- Hextable, Kent 16-942 (E3).
- Hexthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (I1, E2).
- Hexylene 20-76c.
- Hexyl iodide 6-54a.
- Hey, William 26-128d.
- Hey, New, Lancs.: see New Hey.
- Heya, Kent: see Hytho.
- Suff.: see Eve.
- Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-708a; 26-830d.
- Heyde, G. 21-518a.
- Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von 6-103c; 6-106b; 6-101c.
- Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (I11).
- HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 19-341b; 10-117a.
- Heydenhain, It. 9-925c.
- Heyderdahl: skiing feat 25-187b.
- Heydon, Camba. 9-424 (I.V. C2).
- Norf. 9-424 (I.V. E1).
- Moor, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
- Heyduk, Adolf 4-135a.
- Heyduke: see Haiduk.
- Heykamp, It. 27-824c.
- Heyford, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (I11, E3).
- Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (I11, E3).
- Heyl, G.: on benzene 8-57b.
- Heylyn, Edward 5-754d.
- PETER 13-437a; 14-191c; 1-237b.
- Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-507d.
- Heymons, R.: on insects 13-419d; 13-420d; 13-424a; 13-426a; on centipede 5-670a.
- HEYN, PIETER PIETERZON 13-437c.
- HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB 13-438a; 21-620d; 28-710d.
- Heynlin, Jean 23-204d.
- Heyrop, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Heyrux, E. 10-778 (G5).
- HEYVE, PAUL JOHANN LUDWIG 13-438c; 11-707a.
- HEYSHAM, Lancs. 13-438d; 9-416 (I1, B1).
- Heyside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
- Heyst, D. F. vs. 8-727d.
- Heyst, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Heytesbury, Wilts. 9-420 (I11, C4); 28-700d.
- dist., Wilts. 28-690b.
- Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: see Haytor.
- HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-439c; 8-519a.
- JOHN 13-438d; 8-502b.
- Levi 11-463a.
- THOMAS 13-439d; 8-524b; 9-625a; 3-953c.
- HEYWOOD, Lancs. 13-440c; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
- Viet. 28-38 (A3).
- Heywood's glazing 12-116d.
- Heyworth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c; 3-869b; 15-332d; Book of Proverbs, ascription 22-507a; inscription 14-618d; Zephaniah 28-973c.
- (brigand) 15-397c; 13-379c.
- Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 24-656c.
- Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d; 2-174b.
- Hezelrig, William 16-136c.
- Hezron (bibl.) 4-956d.
- Hlg (chem.): see Mercury.
- H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
- HLH (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- HLH (author's signature): see Jackson, Helen Maria.
- HLhd (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- HLia, principalities, China 6-196c; 15-316c.
- HLia (dynasty) 6-192c.
- HLiaksai, kingdom, Kor. 15-911c.
- HLiamen, Isl., China 1-878a.
- HLiang-Kiang, Isl., China: see Hong-Kong.
- HLiangshang, Isl., China 17-191b.
- HLiang-Yu 6-194c.
- HLiant, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- HLian-tsoung (emperor) 6-806d.
- HLanzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
- HLao-wen Wang 6-194b.
- HLarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
- HIATUS 13-441c.
- quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
- semilunaris (anat.) 20-78a.
- HLawasse, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- HLAWATHA (chief) 13-441c; Longfellow's poem 16-979a; 1-837c; 3-919a.
- HLawatha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- HLildstow, Lines. 9-416 (I1, F2).
- HLibba, El, cemetery, Babylon 3-101b.
- HLibbard, Ind. 14-122 (E2).
- Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- HLibbert, George: library of 4-223b; life-boat institution 16-002b.
- Robert 27-595c.
- HLibbert Journal 27-595c.
- HLibbert Trust 27-595c.
- HLIBBING, Minn. 13-441d; 18-550 (F3); 18-550d.
- HLibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
- HLibb papyri 20-558a.
- HLIBERNACULUM (dict.) 13-441d; 13-142c.
- HLIBERNATION 13-441d; artificial 2-49b.
- HLIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-447a.
- HLibernia, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-504a.
- HLibernian Bank 3-311a.
- Bible Society 3-907a.
- greensand (geol.) 14-745d.
- HLibernians, Ancient Order of 18-675d.
- of America, Ancient Order of 11-222b.
- HLiberns, riv., Sp.: see Ebro.
- HLib (Hibil-Ziva) 17-555d foll.; 12-154d.
- HLibiscus 17-517d; 17-518a; cultivated species 13-770c; fibre 10-311d.
- abelmoschus: see Musk okra.
- cannabis: see Decan hemp.
- elamus 10-311d.
- esculentus: see Gumbo.
- tiliaceus: see Mahagua.
- tironum 13-766c.
- HLibon, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
- HLicac Cay, Isl., Brit. Ind. 5-678 (C2).
- HLicacos, cape, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-594.
- HLicough 23-195b.
- HLicota (of Leontini) 28-989b.
- HLichil, tribe 7-401a.
- HLICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
- HLickes, Francis 26-406a.
- GEORGE 13-447b; 14-194a.
- John 13-447b.
- Richard 26-406a.
- HLickey v. State (1906) 23-395c.
- HLickhornhill, Edmund: see Hlickeringill.
- HLickton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- HLicking, William: see De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
- HLicking Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (I.V. F1); 19-744d.
- HLickman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
- Fla. 10-540 (E5).
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- Neb. 19-324 (I14).
- Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2); 15-742a.
- Co., Tenn. 28-620 (D2).
- HLICKOK, LAURENS PERSEUS 13-447d.
- HLickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Dnala, W. Af. 5-111d.
- Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
- N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- HLickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Va. 28-118 (F4).
- HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d; in U.S. 10-659d; 27-634b.
- Hickory Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Corners, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
- Flat, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- Flat, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Grove, S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
- Point, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- HLickoryridge, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- HLickory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
- HLickox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- HICKS, ELIAS 13-448c; 11-225b.
- HENRY 13-448d; 22-266d.
- Mrs. Seymour (Ellaline Terriss) 26-659d.
- Thomas 20-518d.
- WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d; 9-122b; defeat (1883) 8-126a; 9-38b.
- W. M. 25-620a.
- HLicks, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
- point, Viet.: see Everard, Cape.
- HLicks-Beach, Michael Edward: see St. Aldwyn.
- HLicksies (sect) 11-227c.
- HLickson, S. J.: hydromedusae 14-151a; 14-155a; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-526a.
- HLickson, N.Dak. 19-780 (I13).
- HLicka Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- HLicksville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
- O. 20-26 (A2).
- Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
- HLicks Wharf 28-118 (F3).
- HLickway (Hickway): see Woodpecker.
- HLicky, Mich. 18-372 (I11).
- HLico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- La. 17-54 (I11).
- Tex. 26-690 (I4).
- HLicopce, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
- HLida, prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-157c; 15-159b.
- HLidage (tax) 13-451a.
- HLidaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- plain, Jap. 15-159c.
- prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c.
- HLidalgo, Juan 21-577c.
- HLidalgo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Tex. 26-690 (F8).
- cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- HLIDALGO, state, Mex. 13-449b; 18-318 (G-H1 & F3); 18-323d (table).
- HLIDALGO (dict.) 13-449c.
- HLidago Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
- HLIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-449c.
- HLidari Jingoro (sculptor) 15-177c.
- HLidatsa, tribe 14-461a; 8-200a.
- HLidda (pilgrim) 21-608a.
- HLiddekel, riv., Turk. As.: identification 8-922d.
- HLiddeken, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- HLIDENITE (min.) 13-449d.
- “Hidden Mystery” (horse) 13-733a.
- HLidens (inventor) 20-200b.
- HLidensec, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
- HLIDE (measure) 13-450a.
- (ekin) 16-330d.
- HLide, Szamos, riv., Hung.: see Szamos Hidge.
- HLidoyeri (of Japan) 15-262a; 15-232a.
- HLidoyoshi (of Japan) 15-261b; Christian missions 15-238c; Korean invasion 15-224c.
- HLidrigus, see Idriaca.
- HLidvæg, Város, Hung.: see Város-Hidvæg.
- HLidvau, Aus. 25-1059b.
- HLidz-an, mt., Jap. 15-227d; 15-261a.
- HLIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c; 10-496a.
- HLiemois, dist., Fr. 19-749b; 5-69c.
- HLiempal I. (of Numidia) 15-545c.
- II. (of Numidia) 13-451d; 15-531a.
- HLiendalencia, Sp. 11-94d.
- HLiendley, South, Yorks.: see South Hliendley.

- Hien-feng (Chinese emperor)
6-199b; 15-310c.
Hienholm, Ger. 16-696a.
Hienning, China: see Higan-
fu.
Hien-tung (Chinese emperor):
see Hien-tung.
Hien-yang, China: see Higan-
fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg. S. 16-488b.
—, Isl., Gr.: see Sphacteria.
—, Isl., It.: see Vulcano.
—, Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-
151d.
Hiera: see Hierax.
Hiera: see Hawkweed.
Hieracidea: see Sparrowhawk
of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) 13-453b.
Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
Hieracopolis, Ery.: Ivory
figures 9-86b; painted
tomb 9-74d; palette 9-81a;
royal residence 9-80b; vase
9-70a; worship of Horus 9-
49d.
Hiera (priestesses of Artemis)
2-665b.
Hierakonnesos, Isl., It.: see
San Pietro.
Hiera Niosa, Isl., Sic.: see Marit-
timo.
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2);
7-420a.
Hiera piers (drug) 21-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. 13-451d;
26-305 (D1); coins 19-90b;
Harun al Raschid 6-44d;
legend of temple 24-817b;
pilgrimage 21-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. 13-
452b; 2-760 (C4); Philip
the Evangelist's burial 15-
457a. See also Budrum.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierapys 13-453a.
Hierarchia Celestis, De 2-0a.
HIERARCHY 13-452d: Cath-
olic, in England 23-496d,
23-497d, 26-752c; Ezekiel's
exaltation of 13-186a; Jew-
ish 22-321c, 12-815b, 16-
390b.
Hieranus, riv., Hung.: see
Sereth.
Hieraxcaminos, Ery. 23-048
(F4); see also Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) 13-453a;
Chabas, F. J. 9-58a; Cham-
pollion's translation 9-57d;
classification of signs 9-64c;
Louvre papyrus 4-214d;
numeral system 19-866c;
origin of Phoenician alpha-
bet 9-61d; period of use 9-
63d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
HIERAX 13-453a.
Hierete, mt., Sic.: see Pelle-
grino.
Hieron, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hieres greywacke 8-125b
(table).
Hiera, Council of: see Con-
stantinople, Council of
(754).
Hieraia, Gulf of, Turk. 27-120
(D3).
Hierius (Neoplatonist) 21-
860b.
Hieraizakke (geol.) 18-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) 13-
453b; 26-297b; coins 19-
879a; Olympian games 11-
444c.
— II. (of Syracuse) 13-453c;
26-299d; coins 19-879c;
vassalage to Rome 25-29c.
Hierochole 12-376a (fig.).
HIEROCLES (proconsul of
Bithynia) 13-453c.
— (grammarians) 13-454a.
— (the Stoic) 13-453d.
— OF ALEXANDRIA 13-453d;
1-861c.
Hieronoul 1-790d; 2-167c.
Hierofoico: see Great
Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a;
Central American 5-678d,
19-336b; Egyptian 9-57b,
9-73c; Ethiopian inscrip-
tions 9-846d; Hittite: see
Hittites, monuments; Mexi-
can 19-334b, 18-337c;
Minoan script 7-421b; N.
American Indians 14-470a;
numerals 19-866c; origin
of Phoenician alphabet 1-
724a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-
587a.
Hierokerykes 12-433d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal.: see
Yarmuk.
Hieronymones 1-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse): see
Hiero.
— (vase painter) 5-719a.
Hieron, Tun. 24-278a.
Hieronla, Asia M.: see Ildy-
mi.
Hieronymian version (Bible):
see Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES 13-456a.
Hieronymus, St.: see Jerome,
St.
— (Angeles) 3-417c.
— (antagonist of Luther): see
Kimmer, Jerome.
— (architect) 6-401d.
— OF CANDIA 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-
949d.
— Hirschalm of Prague 24-
308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M.: see
Hierapolis.
Hieron gans 13-307a; 28-
977c; 19-120b.
Hieronymus Historia (Al-
bert of Aix) 7-550d.
— Historia (Fulcher of Char-
tres) 7-550c; 11-292a.
— Historia (Sanuto): see
Secreta Fidelium (Crus.).
Hieronymus Itinerarium
18-86a.
Hieronymus: see Leon-
tius.
Hierothus: see Stephen bar
Sandalia.
Hierodorus, Book of 25-887a.
HIERRO, Isl., A.L.O. 13-454c;
5-172 (map); 6-174c;
Guanche deities 12-650d;
meridian 28-985b.
Hiersak, 10-778 (D-E5).
Hiersak, P.L. 21-392 (E6).
Hiersak-shimi, bay, Sak-
halin: see Aniva.
Hiersak-shimi (temple),
Jap. 19-151d.
Hiersak-yama, Jap. 16-100d.
Hiesee, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF 13-454c;
24-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higdonum, Conn. 8-952 (E4).
Higgins, John: tragedies 8-
432d.
—, Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENT-
worth 13-455a; 1-841a.
Higginson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Higginson, O. 20-26 (C7).
Higginville, Mo. 18-608 (C2);
18-612a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. 17-852
(F4).
High, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-746 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-H2).
High (in place names), e.g.
High Halston, &c.: see
Halston, &c., except as below.
High altar (arch.) 1-702a.
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3)
26-721c; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— (East), Suff. 9-424 (IV.
D2).
— (West), Suff. 9-424 (IV.
D3).
— FERRERS, Northants. 13-
455b; 9-424 (IV. A2); 10-
287a; Chicheley's college
6-128a.
— Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
D2).
Higham Upside, Kent 16-942
(F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— hallif 3-218b.
— Hank Creek, riv., S. Dak.
25-506 (D2).
— Barnett, Herts.: see Chip-
ping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2);
9-784b.
— Hinkert, dune, Holl. 13-
588a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
E1).
High breast water wheel 14-
95d.
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI.
G1); 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740
(D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 28-933
(C2).
Highbury, dist., Lond. 16-938
(C2).
—, mansion, Birmingham, 3-
984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-
874c.
High Church party 9-451d;
Pusey 22-667b; ritualism?
see under Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III.
E4).
—, castle, Hants. 9-470 (III.
E4).
— Commission, Court of 9-
448d; 6-892b; under
Charles I. 9-537d.
— Commissioner 6-776a.
— Constable of England: see
Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty: see
Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice 7-454a;
16-541b; 7-323a; action
in 1-158d; appeal court 2-
212a; costume of judges
23-410d, 23-412 (D4, IV.);
execution of judgments 10-
02a; official records 23-1b;
petitions 21-307a; prize
cases 1-207d; prohibition,
writ of 22-427b; sittings
26-642a.
— Court of Justice (Ireland)
2-213c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scot-
land): see Justiciary, High
Court of.
Highereck, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
High Cross, Leics. 4-584 (C5);
10-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. 8-581b; 26-
160c.
— Easler, Ess. 9-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp 16-608b.
Higher (in place names), e.g.
Higher Ballam, &c.: see
Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible):
see under Bible and names of
books.
— grade board schools: see
under School boards.
Highest common factor: see
Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell 1-868c;
2-093c; 2-095d; 10-096a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-590
(A4).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-
412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. 13-
455c; 16-942 (D2); geology
18-413d, 3-207a; tramway
27-161b.
— Center, Vermont 19-490
(A-B2).
— rosin: see Copalite.
— Woods, Lond. 16-940c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d;
26-673b; middle 11-780d,
18-50a; modern 11-781c;
old 11-780c, 11-783d.
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highway: see Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
High-holder: see Woodpecker.
Highhole: see Woodpecker.
High-king (of Ireland): see
Ardri.
Highland, Cal. 8-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. 28-734a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) 13-
456a; 11-631b.
Highlandale, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural
Society 28-4b; 1-396b.
— Bath: geology 19-155c.
— cattle 6-541a; 20-398c; 1-
408c; bull 5-540 (Plate III).
— Co. G. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Highlanders 24-455b; costume
7-246b, 26-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. 19-590
(B-C4).
— games 2-847c.
— Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
"Highland Laddie" (ship) 24-
887b.
— Lake, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Light Infantry 7-483b.
— Malta (whisky) 28-591b.
— Mills, N.Y. 19-590 (B4).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434
(B4).
— Railway Co. 24-425a; 22-
851a.
— Rim, plateau, U.S. 16-740c;
26-619b.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4);
19-772a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, dist., N.Y. 19-590 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. 13-
455d; 24-412b; clan-syn-
tem 6-421b; geology 11-
673b; religious conditions,
18th cent. 24-163d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828
(B4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732
(F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 28-933
(A3).
—, Lech, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
High Life below Stars (Town-
ley) 11-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 2-245c.
Highlog, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-low Jack (billiards) 3-
939d; cards: see All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Highnam, Glou. battle (1643)
12-105b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 28-933
(C3).
HIGHNESS (title) 13-456a;
12-348d foll.
Highnote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Higho, Colo. 8-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and
Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I.
B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) 13-456c;
13-180d; 22-320d; abolition
affecting Sabbath 23-906c;
ancestor worship, connexion
1-945c; Arabian origin 22-
319c; Baal 13-179d;
Canaanite sanctuaries 26-
804a; Deuteronomical law 8-
118d; fall of Shiloh 24-
124d; in Genesis 11-583a;
Gezer, remains 1-769a;
Idolatrous worship 13-185a;
Joshua's suppression 16-
512b; Palestine, perman-
ence in 20-611a, 11-583c;
I. Samuel 24-121c; under
Solomon 25-363c; tombs of
the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2);
19-773b.
— Point, mt., N.J. 19-502
(C1); 19-501d.
— Possil, Sect. 12-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) 13-
040a.
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b;
22-321d; 13-186d; breast
plate 11-503d; Christ as 13-
189b; costume 7-231c, 20-
612a; ephod 9-676c; Mac-
cabeans title 15-531a; post
exile 15-390b; synedrium
26-294b; Testaments of the
Twelve Patriarchs 26-067c;
Urim and Thummim 27-
797c.
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852
(B2).
— River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
— Rock, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-
284d; 25-686c; 2-550d.
HIGH SEAS 13-457a; inter-
national law 14-699b; mare
clausum and mare liberum
17-698c; navigation laws
19-298b; property lost upon
17-14d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I.
D4); 28-553c; geology 9-
411d.
— Sheriff: see Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Spire, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond.
16-938 (B2).
— Street, mt., Westm. 9-412
(I. C3); 16-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I.
B3); 16-91a.
— Tamil (lang.): see Sen
Tamil.
Hightea (bot.) 20-552c.
High tide 26-938c.
Hightog, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H.: tele-
graphs 26-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. 16-139
(A7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C7).
High Treason 27-221b.
Hightown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, H. A. 25-
466 (I. 5-6); 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668a.
High water level (river) 14-
78d.
HIGHWAY 13-457b; district
councils 9-438b; main-
tenance in repair 19-736c.
— Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highwaysmen 4-564b.
Highways and Locomotive
Act (1878) 13-458a.
Highway, Dev. 19-593b.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. 9-436
(VI. E2); 7-437d.
— wire entanglement 3-385d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilt. 9-430 (III.
D3); 28-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks.: see
Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE
13-458b.
Higley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap.: see Aso-take.
—, riv., Jap. 15-204c; 16-
149b.
Higrafsind, mt., Nor. 16-
863a.
Higuchi Haruzade (ceramist)
15-188b.
H. I. H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
H. I. Shm.: see H. I. Shm.
Hijar, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 8-843d.
Hiji, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hijli, India 14-407a.
Hijr (Mecca Ka'ba) 17-953a.
Hijra: see Hejira.
Hika, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Hikema, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikeles: see Zena Hikeles.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hiko, John 15-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-
451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. 16-156
(G10).
Hikurangi, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z.: see Ikaurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger. E. A.: see
Itukwa.
Hilaire (name): see Hilaria.
Hilal (Sufic poet) 21-251a.
Hilal ibn Abi Hilal 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-402c; 19-
123b.
Hilaria, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
HILARION, ST 13-458c;
25-325a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of
Kiev) 23-915b; 15-789c.
HILARIUS, ST (bp. of Arles)
13-459d; 7-397a; council
of Orange 20-147a.
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) 13-
458d; 6-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) 13-
459c.
HILARIUS (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy: see Tragi-
comedy.
Hilary (name): see Hilaria.
Hilary term 13-459b.
Hilasmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a; 19-
864d; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II.
A3).
HILDA, ST 13-460a.
Hilda, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
HILDBURGAUSEN, Ger.
13-460b; 11-808 (III. oil);
24-273a.
Hilde (heroine) 13-376d; 12-
608a.
HILDEBERT 13-460b; 27-
186c.
Hildebrand (archbp. of Cologne)
6-097b.
Hildebrand, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic): see
Gregory VII.
— (hero) 13-460d; legend of
13-376a; in Nibelungenlied
19-639a.
— (pseudonym): see Beets,
Nikolaus.
— (of Hibernia) 4-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von 24-
501a.
—, A. (medallist) 18-2c.
—, LAY OF 13-460d; 11-
784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson,
Hugo: on clouds 6-558c.

- HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD** 13-161b.
—, **THEODOR** 13-161c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
Hildegardeberch, Willem van 8-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger. 13-162a; 11-808 (I, j6).
Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E1).
Hidderic (Vandal king) 27-885a.
Hilders, Ger. 11-808 (II, n11).
Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
Hilde-Saga; see *Gudrun*.
HILDESHEIM, Ger. 13-162a; 11-808 (B2); cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a; horse breeding 12-923d; old house 13-811 (Pl. II); Renaissance fountains 2-421c; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 18-298b.
Hilditch, Jakob 9-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-321 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d; 21-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-110c.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav; see Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Hilgay, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-163b.
Hilger spectroscopy 25-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-163b.
—, Abigail; see Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander; on animal intelligence 14-682b.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d; 21-301d; 24-708b; 28-635a.
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a; 24-708b.
—, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-521a; 21-490 (Pl. II); 18-165b.
—, F. H. 19-559b.
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORMAN** 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) 6-541b.
—, Isaac 6-830d.
—, **JAMES J.** 13-164c; 13-18a.
—, **JOHN** 13-161d.
—, J. S. 20-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine 8-330a; 27-935b; 4-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-165b.
—, Mortiz 7-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
—, **OTAVIA** 13-165b; 13-823d; 5-885a.
—, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-165c; 14-139d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-165d; 22-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL**, 1st viscount 13-166c; Peninsular War 21-94b; 28-148d; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
—, R. T. (geologist) 5-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire; see Downshire.
Hill, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-120 (III, B3).
—, Nev. 5-5 (II, C3).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv. W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
HILL 13-167a; 11-673b (F2).
Hillaby, mt., W. I. 28-544 (F-62); 3-380c.
HILLAH, Turk. As. 13-167a; 26-305 (F3); bridge 9-890d; Mazday dynasty 5-53b; well 3-198b.
—, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hillary, Sir William 16-602b.
Hilburn, N. Y. 19-596 (B4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
—, Chereimies (race) 10-389b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-651 (C1).
—, City, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-811 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761c; 13-233d.
—, William; on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
Hillekom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Hilleth, Turk. As. 2-264 (E1).
HILLEL (B. 30 B.C.) 13-467c; 6-975b; 11-434b.
—, II, 13-168c.
—, (II, 4th cent.) 13-168c.
Hillelites 12-921b.
Hillelmacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-886c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468c.
—, Johann, baron 2-767c; 19-225d.
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-168d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-598c.
Hilleröd, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Hiller von Gärtingen, baron 24-196b; 17-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E3); church 4-730d; Cromwell at 4-788c.
Hillesheim, Ger.: geology 9-133b.
Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-62); 2-932d.
—, O. 20-28 (A4).
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-000 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Hilli, India 14-376 (N7).
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a; 18-526d.
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-469a; 18-326d (Pl. I, fig. 2); Shakespeare miniature 24-701c; 24-788 (Pl. II, fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, barb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Hilliards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Hilliardsville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
Hilliers, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hilligersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); flower growing 11-206a.
Hillington, Norf.: geology 19-745b.
—, South, Scot.: see South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hillisburg, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Hill margosa; see Azedarach.
Hillmen; see Cameronians.
Hillnorton, Northants.: geology 19-765d.
Hill myna 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn.: see North Hill.
Hills, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Belief, hill, Scot.: see Moat, hill.
—, of Down, riv. 14-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c.
Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 26-985d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-122 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-542c.
—, Bridge, N. H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Co., N. H. 19-490 (D6).
Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
—, W. I. 12-579c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
—, bay, W. I. 12-579c.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1); 5-947a.
Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
Hills Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, I. I. 23-219 (C2).
Hills, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-14).
—, Station, S. L. 11-88b.
Hill's Peak 22-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Hilswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-469b; 14-376 (O8).
Hill-toucan 27-93c.
Hilton of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Hill Top, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
Hillyard, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hilvyer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilul Pasha 27-104d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-91a.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-87b.
—, grass 13-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D3).
Hilberton, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3).
Hilpoltstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von 19-707b.
Hilse, 2-748a.
Hilshorough, head, Dev. 14-399b.
Hilsher, F. 14-183d.
Hilsea, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hills formation 7-416d (table).
Hilton, Edward 8-155d.
—, **JOHN** 13-39d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-70a.
Hilton, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II, D4).
—, Hanp. 25-191 (map).
—, N. J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, D3); 28-553c.
—, head, S. C. 22-136c.
Hiltonhead, S. C. 25-506 (B4).
Hilton Head, Isl., S. C. 25-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) 27-708b.
—, (bot.) 11-258d; 10-572a.
Hilvarenbeck, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
H. I. M. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hima; see Bahima.
Himakapisa; see Kadphales II.
HIMALAYA, mts. Asia 13-470b; 6-168 (B3-E4); 14-376 (F2-N6); 14-375d; diurnal winds 2-744d; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table); rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
—, black bear; see Black bear of Himalayas.
—, brown bear 3-574c; 11-348d.
—, macaque 22-330d.
—, rabbit 22-768b; 1-506d.
Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
Himantarium 6-673a; 5-670b.
Himantobala 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus; see Stilt.
—, nigricollis; see Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (calliph); see Merwan II.
Himation 7-234a; 7-236 (Plate); Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
Himborsyssel, Den.: see Aalborg.
Hime, H. W. L.; on Greek fire 12-492d; on gunpowder 12-723d.
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b.
Himella, riv., It.; see Salto.
Himella (zool.) 16-124a.
HIMERA, It. 13-475d; 15-26 (D6); coins 19-880a; Phalaris 21-345a.
—, riv., It.; see Salso.
HIMERIUS 13-476a; 23-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himico 25-27b; 17-765d.
Himinsborg (myth.) 13-213c.
Himley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, park, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476c.
Himmelsberg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-23b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger.: mine 11-94d.
Himmerland, Den.: see Aalborg.
Himno de Riego 19-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Cave; conquest of (1831) 6-549d.
Hims, Turk. As.; see Homs.
Himyar; see Himyarites.
Himyarites 2-284b; Axumite kings 9-847a; Bela occupation theory 3-663b; conversion 23-957d; Judaism adopted 2-246c; language 2-284b, 1-88b; Mahomet 17-407a; Sabaeen Kingdom 23-956a; Sanaa traditions 24-125d; works on 12-876a, 14-222a.
Hin (measure) 28-485a.
Himak, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) 17-395c; in Japan 15-222d; literature 16-98d.
Hin-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
Hinchelliff, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
—, Al., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinchley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, Leics. 13-476c; 9-420 (III, E4); 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-553b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d; 7-631d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-176d.
Hincmar (of Laon) 13-477d; 7-916d; 14-684a.
HINCMAH (of Ikema) 13-477a; 8-279c; on incense 14-351d; 9-873c.
Hind, J. R. 19-955d; Halley's comet 6-763a; planetoids 21-718a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) 7-617d.
HIND 13-478a; 2-665c.
Hindaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hindal, riv., India 14-376 (G5); 18-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-612d; 12-839a.
Hindang, P. Ia. 21-392 (E5).
Hindarabi, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindazl (measure); see Endaseh.
Hind-brain 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1); 1-125c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-017d.
—, S. L. 6-919c.
Hindo, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, val., Br. E. Af. 16-748c.
Hindelang, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hindelbank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c; 16-371a.
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a; 2-780c.
Hindersa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDWARD 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G3); 28-932d.
Hind guard star 19-285b.
—, gut; see Proctodaeum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV, A4); 26-139d; geology 9-414c, 26-140a.
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d; dictionaries 8-198a; gipsy dialects 12-40d; literature 13-483d.
Hindian, Pers.: shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers.: see Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTERN 13-478c; 13-479a; 14-488d; literature 13-483d.
Hindich, canal, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3); 9-897b; 4-276b; dam 14-740c.
HINDKI, tribe 13-478d; dialect 16-80c, 19-796c.
Hindko (lang.): see Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hindley, Charles 24-989a.
—, Henry; dividing engine 12-313c.
HINDLEY, Lancs. 13-478d; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 8-588d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, fort, Ark.: capture (1863) 1-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Viet. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
—, Riv., S. Aus. 25-493b.
Hindo, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1); 16-863a.
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4); 28-700a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d.
HINDOSTANI 13-479a; dictionaries 8-198a.
—, Fanatics 4-21b.
—, **LITERATURE** 13-483d.
Hindostan stone 13-653a.
Hindri, riv., India 14-382 (G12); 3-695d.
Hinds, W. E. (zoologist) 16-908a.
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, riv., N. Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Hindstella 16-123a (table).
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d; 24-182d.
HINDUISM 13-501b; 15-653b; 14-397d; architecture 14-431c; asceticism 2-719b; Ball and Lombok Island rites 3-256c; Buddhist survivals 14-397c; drama of 24-171d; J. A. Dubois on 8-624c; feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-075b; funeral rites 11-330b; incense 14-350b; literature 24-167b; lunar; zodiac 28-998a; Mahomed invasion hindered 14-101a; Meeslane parallels 18-194a; metempsychosis 18-259c; myths 7-216a, 7-976d; 24-176c; oath used in 19-049a, 19-943b; widow remarriage 28-48d; worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d.
HINDU KUSH, mts. Asia 13-513b; 1-307 (E2); 14-376 (C2-E1); Badakshan 3-182c; explorations 2-739b; geology 8-126b.
Hindu Law 14-435b; Jones' digest of 15-501c; translations 6-665c, 12-837a.
Hindu medicine 26-125a; 26-125b; Sanskrit works on 24-182b.
Hindu Patriot 20-522a.
Hindupur, India 14-382 (G13).
HINDUR, India 13-514d.
HINDUS 13-479b; 3-730c; asceticism 2-719b; caste system 5-465a; consanguinity avstem 10-159d; costume 14-419d; funeral rites 1-946b; in Java 15-292b; in Madagascar 17-276b; Panch-kos road legend 3-715a; in Sumatra 26-74a.
Hindustani; see Hindostani.
Hine, Harry 20-502c.
—, H. G. 20-502b.
Hine; see Makna.
Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hinston, La. 17-54 (H2).
Hinstrosa, J. de 24-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d; 14-382 (H9).
—, cotton 7-258a.
HINGE 13-514d; 14-839a; 15-482d.
—, joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Hing-can, dist., China 16-957b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d; 17-852 (C4).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-746d.

I. Iqanusa 8-1935b.
Hispallina lactea *Hesperia*, prov.,
Hind. Emp.; see *Lactea*.
Hispallina, lat., W.L.G. see
HALL.
Hispano-American Company
23-357b.
Hispano-Americana *Incomparabile*
enrichitissimum 9-420.
Hispano-Galleas 16-16;
16-16; 16-16a.
Hispanus, Petrus; see Petrus
Hispanus.
Hispur, Kachar, India 14-376
(E1); 12-20L.
HISPELLUM, lt. 13-526a; 15-
26 (D1); see also Pymlo.
Hissar, C.A.Sia 13-526b; 14-
376 (C1); 21-413c.
—, India 13-526c; 14-37
(C45).
HISSAR, dist., C.A.Sia 13-
526a; geography 27-429a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, India, C.A.Sia 27-429 (D1);
26-42d; 24-11d.
Hissarlik, Asia M.; see Troy
and Troad.
Hissing trees 23-261a.
Histaria 6-671b.
Hist area (Uruss), Gr. 12-419
(E2); 5-56f; 9-866b; com-
pass 19-885c.
Histatulus, dist., Gr. 8-425d;
26-843b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-
527a.
Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histidophoridae 26-545c.
Histiochorus 26-274d (Bg.).
Histiosoma 7-675c; 5-701c;
luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotentis 7-675c; 5-701c;
luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-242c.
Histocyto (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-127c.
Histogenetic body; see Albu-
min and Protein.
Histohaematus 6-735c.
Histoire amoureuse des Goules
(Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Crivens du Vieux
Testament; Histoire des
Oracles, etc.; see Vieux
Testament; Oracles, &c.
HISTOLOGY 13-527a.
Histology (dict.) 13-427c.
Historians' Ambros 9-424 (IV, C2);
11-291b.
Historio 1-511d.
Historionum, lt.; see Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle)
2-595c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius)
19-371b; 5-649c.
Historia Dunica (Saxo Gram-
maticus) 24-204b; 24-780c.
Historie (Tacitus) 26-348a.
Historiae Francorum Scryp-
tores (André du Chesne) 8-
629c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the
Elder) 21-842b.
Historians' History of the World
9-952L.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of;
see Shu Ching.
Historical Manuscripts Com-
mission 9-585c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-839b;
in France 22-777d, 28-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b, 21-411b;
10-26c; Anglo-Norman his-
toriographers 2-33a; annals
distinguished 2-61a; archae-
ological research 6-307a, 2-
344b; biography distin-
guished 3-952d; Christian
apologetics 2-103b, 20-327c;
development in 19th century
15-580d; English school 9-
584a, 9-635b; French school
11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c,
16-784b; genealogy, place
in 11-574a; German school
11-792d; Greek 12-512b,
13-193c, 12-155d; Hun-
garian, 19th cent. 13-930d;
Italian school 14-906c, 14-
911a; Old Testament 20-
613d, 6-309c; records 22-
958d; Roman authorities
23-658d; societies (list) 25-
317d; sociology 25-340a;
Spanish school 25-583d.
History of the Conquest of
Mexico; History of Painting,
&c.; see Mexico, History
of; Painting, History of, &c.
Histosporidium carcinomato-
sum 9-389c.
Histozole (dict.) 9-384a.
Hittia, dist., R. 19-748a.
Hitrodrids 12-933d.

- Histrio-masir** (Wm. Prynne) 22-332a; 14-373c.
Histrionic art: see Drama.
HIT, Turk. As. 13-533a; 26-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b; 25-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of: see Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
Hi-tai-sha, Isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry 13-533c.
 —, **EDWARD** 13-533b.
 —, Ethan Allen 17-257c.
 —, **GEORGE** 13-533d.
 —, Miram 12-927b.
 —, **ROSWELL DWIGHT** 13-533d.
 —, Thomas 25-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts. 13-534a; 9-424 (IV. B3); 11-534d; 13-399b.
Hitchins, Fortescue 8-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hittorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) 17-770c.
Hites, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent: see Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D-E3); 16-524c.
 —, Pomerania, dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal. Arch. 1-797b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) 15-169a.
Hiopadesa 3-919d; 10-114d: see also Bidal, fables of.
Hitoroshi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hitschmann, F. 8-561c.
Hittardal, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-803d.
Hittardalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hitteren, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hitterö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hittissau, Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Hittisleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a; 13-536 (map); 2-759d; Babylonian war 3-104b; costume 7-227c; Egyptian wars 9-85a, 20-606b; influence on art 20-609a; Palestine settlements 15-372c; Pteria remains 22-605a; sphinxes 25-662d; Syria 26-308c; weather-god 7-230b (fig.).
Hittori, Johann Wilhelm: allotropic 6-46c, 6-297a; electrolysis 4-931a, 6-365a, 9-192a, 9-219b; phosphorus 21-479d.
HITTORF, JACQUES IG-nace 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. 13-540b; 11-803 (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hitzig, Edward 4-406d.
 —, **FERDINAND** 13-540b.
 —, Julius Edward 18-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Hizra, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-252c.
HIUNG-NU, race 13-540c; 6-192a; 27-472b.
Hiv, Pers. 21-197b.
Hivaoa, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Hive bee: see Bee.
 —, beetle 6-671c (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh 13-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d; 15-518b; 16-345b.
Hiwasa, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hiwase, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (O & H2); 26-625c.
Hiwen T'sang: see Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace 7-104a.
Hixton, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) 26-492b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) 26-492b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) 15-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Hiyeda no Are 16-168a.
Hiyel-zan, mt., Jap.: see Hiel-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) 26-382b.
Hiz, riv., Herts. 13-534a.
Hizn, mt., Jap.: see Unzen-take.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-266b.
 —, "Hizen" (battleship) 24-903a.
Hizen ware 15-183d.
Hjarback, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hjorne, Urban 26-216a.
Hjorne, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. 24-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob 6-44c; 18-681c.
Hjelm, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hjelmars, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
 —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189b.
 —, riv., Swed. 9-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hjelms, bay, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hjelmsö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Hjorlöw (Norwegian painter) 20-517a.
Hjorne, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hjorting, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HJORRING, Den. 13-540d; 8-24 (C1).
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (B1); 8-27a.
Hjort, J. 19-985a.
Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam. riv., Bur. 15-728c; 24-103d.
Hkabang, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Hkanoti, Bur. 14-378 (Q6).
 —, LONG, state, Bur. 13-540d; 4-340 (E1).
Hkemapyu, riv., Bur. 15-678d.
Hkūn (tribe) 15-729a.
Hkūn Sang (chief) 26-743d.
 —, Yōn (chief) 18-722a.
Hladik, Vajack 4-135a.
Hlaingbwe, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
Hlatikulu, Swaz. 26-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav 27-508d.
Hlobane, Natal: coalfield 19-256a, 28-221a; war (1879) 28-1054a.
Hlodwig: see Clovia.
Hlonipa (custom) 28-1051a.
Hlonpachar: see Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) 13-541a; 15-735c.
 —, (bp. of Wessex) 26-766a.
Hlothbere and Edrie's laws 2-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) 28-1054b.
Hlunpo-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Hm. (abbr.) 2-76c.
Hmeira, Mesop. 18-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Hmyadwins (mine-workings) 23-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) 2-808d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G2).
 —, China (Kwang-sh) 6-168 (I3).
 —, China (Shan-sh) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4); 15-935d.
Ho, tribe, India 15-891d; 9-383a; courage customs 7-338a; language 19-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
HOACTZIN 13-541a; 1-667a; 3-977c.
Hoadley, George 9-173a.
Hoadleys, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a; 3-317c; 6-448b.
 —, John 13-542b.
Hoag, James 14-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. 14-122 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoan-pin-su, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Hear, Ebenezer Rockwood 13-542d.
 —, George Frisbie 13-542d.
 —, Leonard 13-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting): regulations 1-238a.
Hoare, Michael: see Halfpenny, William.
 —, Prince 19-779d.
 —, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) 13-542b.
 —, **SIR RICHARD COLT** (antiquary) 13-543b.
 —, William 7-388b.
 —, & Co. (bankers) 3-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) 5-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. 12-122c.
Hoar-frost 8-135c; 11-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. 8-424 (IV. C5).
 —, West, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Hoath (physician) 1-907c.
Hoat-tum, race: see Ephthalites.
Hoatzin: see Hoactzin.
Hobab: see Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir 17-105d.
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. 7-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) 17-417d; 17-952c.
Hobart (family): see Buckinghamshire, earls of.
 —, **GARRET AUGUSTUS** 13-543b.
 —, Henrietta: see Suffolk.
 —, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
 —, **JOHN HENRY** 13-543c; 22-473d.
 —, Sir Miles 6-907a.
 —, **PASHA, AUGUSTUS** Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13-543d.
Hobart, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
HOBERT, TAS. 13-544a; 26-438 (B2); penal establishment 19-542b; shipping 26-441c; university 26-440d.
 —, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 11-587a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbess, John Oliver: see Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b; 9-627c; association of ideas 2-784b; contributions to logic 16-907c; determinist views 28-650a; dreams 8-562b; on laughter 6-759b; origin of government 12-293a; sovereignty 25-520b; theism 26-753c.
Hobbins Puncti Dispunctio (Wallis) 13-549d.
Hobbies, Isl., Hond.: see Caxones.
Hobbieville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine 27-34a.
Hobbius Heautontimorumenos (Wallis) 13-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles 16-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (F4).
 —, Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
HOBBY (dict.) 13-552c.
 —, (bird) 10-139d; 10-145d.
 —, (breed of horse) 13-724a.
 —, horse (bicycle): see Dralsinc.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. 6-561d.
Hobe, Formosa: see Tamsul.
Hobelier (dict.) 7-896a.
Hobel machine: see Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp 26-330c.
Hobe Sound, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. 12-796a.
Hobgood, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
HOBOUSE, ARTHUR HO-bouse, 1st baron 13-552d.
 —, John Cam, baron: see Broughton.
 —, L. T. 9-845b; 16-886b; 18-250d.
Hobhouse's Act (1831): see Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 23-790a.
Hobkirk's Hill: battle (1781) 1-844d.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) 9-271b; 15-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E. Af. 15-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 13-552d; 3-668 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a; 19-502 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
 —, Turtle Club 6-568a.
Hobro, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain 11-32c.
 —, E. H. (general) 18-834b.
 —, Frederick: see Leslie, Fred.
 —, Joseph 22-117d; 27-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson 25-596a.
Hobson, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, Co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & D-21).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hobson, John (Burnell and Yale) 4-850c; 28-946b.
Hobson's Bay, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) 13-553b.
Hobsonville, Ore. 20-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward 13-553c; 10-11a.
 —, Sir Philip 13-553c; 10-11a.
 —, **SIR THOMAS** 13-553b.
Hoccleve, Thomas: see Ooclevo, Thomas.
Hocdik, Isl., Fr. 22-747d.
Hochalmpitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochalpele, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Hochauka, tribe: see Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of 3-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) 13-13d.
Hochdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps 26-242 (I13); 1-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d; 9-552d; 11-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. 1-807d.
Hocheur (monkey) 22-330c.
Hochfeller, mt., Alps 1-746b; 26-1010c.
Hochfilzen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps 1-746b.
Hochgebirgskalk 15-568d; 27-260 (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. 13-554b; 11-868 (II. m8).
Hochhelmer (wine) 28-727b.
Ho-chien Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (I12); 1-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger.: battle (1758) 24-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Ho-chow, China: see Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. 3-4 (I3); 25-1058d.
Hochspeyer, Bav. 11-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. 13-554b; 11-808 (II. m8); battles (1622) 26-553b, (1795) 11-182a; porcelain 6-751b.
Hochstaden, Conrad von: see Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. 13-554c; 11-808 (C4); 19-218 (map); battle (1703) 25-601c; battle (1800) 11-202b; battle (1704), see Blenheim.
Hochstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) 11-808 (C4); 13-554c.
Hochstadt, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Hochstetten, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand 13-554d; 18-865c.
 —, **FERDINAND CHRISTIAN** von, baron 13-554c; 21-847d; 19-660d.
Hochstetter, Isl., Arch. 11-37c.
 —, Foreland, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2); 12-545c.
Hochst new blue (dye) 8-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von 23-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Ho-chu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hochveltsch, mts., Alps 25-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) 27-228a.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Hochwacht, mt.: see Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
Hochzeltschhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Hoch-ke: see Hul-khe.
Hock, Julius 20-36a.
Hock (of horse) 13-715b.
 —, (wine) 28-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. 7-931c.
Hockanum, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 —, riv., Conn. 17-544a.
Hock-day: see Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archae.) 11-828c.
Hockessin, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (F-G6); 19-359b.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hockingport, O. 20-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John 24-771b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a.
Hockwood cum Wilton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Mouchy, marquis d' 11-903a.
HOCUS (dict.) 13-556b.
Hod, lake, Hung. 13-557d.
Hodabiyah (truce of) 17-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
HODDEN (dict.) 13-556b.
Hoder, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 16-138b; 27-87c.
Hoddeson, John 8-609a.
HODDESON, Herts. 13-556b; 16-942 (D1).
Hoddesden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
HODEDA, Aral. 13-556c; 2-264 (A5); 24-125b.
Hodel, tribe 3-623c.
Hodel (Ger. criminal) 28-666d.
HODENING (custom) 13-556c.
Höder (Scand. god) 18-616b.
Hodge, Albert L. 24-507a.
 —, Archibald Alexander 13-557a; 26-472b.
 —, **CHARLES** 13-556d; 20-826a.
 —, Frederick Webb 19-522d.
 —, Harold 19-563a.
 —, Henry 22-339b.
Hodge, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge: see Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel 18-49d; 21-665d.
Hodges, Ala. 1-400 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Hill, mt., Ntd. 19-478 (C2).
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-557b; on Constitutum Constantini 8-469b.
Hodgkin's disease: see Lymphadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b; 4-539c; 25-1011d.
 —, W. R. E. 28-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas 25-302b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) 21-966c.
 —, **BRIAN HOUGHTON** 13-557c; 13-945d; 26-919a.
 —, Francis 4-898c.
 —, Sir Frederick M. 2-728b; 12-880c.
 —, John (historian) 13-739c.
 —, Richard (psychologist) 22-546a.
 —, Shadworth Helloway 18-251c.
 —, William Ballantyne 18-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) 6-919c.
Hodmadoda: see Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. 13-557d; 3-4 (G3); battle (1282) 16-60a.
Hodna, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, Shat el, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d.
Hodnet, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a; 17-981c.
Hodosses See, Hung.: see Czer See.
Hodsoil Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy 22-764a.
 —, Christopher 3-687c.
 —, Samuel 16-788b.
 —, **WILLIAM STEPHEN** Raikes 1-558b; 14-448d; 18-586b.

- Hodson's Horse 13-554d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b;
 24-651b.
 Hodia (Slovak author) 25-
 215b.
HOE, RICHARD MARION 13-
 559b.
 —, Robert 13-559d; 22-553e.
 Hoe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, bay, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, Point, Skye, Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
 —, The, Plymouth 21-862
 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement)
 13-559d; 1-391c; 9-69b.
 — (promontory) 13-559d.
 Hoed, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Hoedik, Isl. 10-779 (C1).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b;
 6-370c.
 Hoegh, E. von 21-509d.
 Hoel-hue, see Hul-hue.
 Hoek, P. P. C. 16-119a; 20-
 425b; 24-83c.
 Hoek, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Hoek (Dutch term) 25-147b.
 Hoekse Waard, Isl. Holl.
 25-513c.
 Hoel, duke of Brittany 22-
 751c; 22-872a.
 Hoendep, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
 Hoene (Scand. god) 19-112a.
 Hoensberg (diplomatic agent)
 12-212a.
 Hoe printing press 19-558a.
 Hoernes, Moritz 20-582d.
 Hoese, Jean de la 20-507d.
 Hoeterickx, E. 20-508b.
 Hoetjke, bay, Cape Col. 24-60c.
 Hoetland, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Hoewelaken, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Hoeven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Hoef von Hoheocox, Matthias
 13-439b.
 Hoey, Jean de 17-91b.
 Hoey, Belg.: see Huy.
 Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
 Hof, Swed. 26-190.
HOF, BAY 13-560b; 11-803
 (C3); 7-297a.
 —, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, val., Cairo 4-951 (D1).
 Hofacker, J. D. 24-717d.
 Hofburg, palace, Vienna 28-
 51a.
 —, theatre, Vienna 2-129b.
 Hofheim, Swed. 26-190 (E3);
 12-276d.
 Hofdijk, Wilhelm 8-727c.
 Hofe, dist., Switz. 26-242.
 Ho-fel, China 19-633d.
 Hofeler, hill, Ger. 7-937d.
 Hofen, Ger. 11-217a.
 Ho-feng, China 6-168 (I4);
 13-893d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c;
 26-1011d.
 — (zoologist) 2-677b.
 Hoferius 9-386a.
 Hof, Jacobus Hendricus van't:
 active oxygen 20-123d;
 distillation 8-320c; formation
 of minerals 18-513a; freez-
 ing point of solutions 11-
 372b; osmotic principle 9-
 395c; stereo-isomerism 6-
 49d, 25-890b, 25-891d.
 Hoff, Westm. 9-112 (L C3);
 28-553a.
 Hoffa, Albert 2-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-
 561b; 8-14b; 23-33c.
 Hoffer, E.: on bees 3-627c.
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-
 833c.
 —, Eugene Augustus 19-610b.
 —, Melchior: see Hofmann,
 Melchior.
 —, Wilhelm (pictist) 26-660c.
 Hoffmann, H. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Minn. 18-350 (B5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEIN-
RICH 13-561b; 13-841a.
 —, Baron von (Bosnian minist-
 er) 4-235b.
 —, C. K. (zool.) 23-141c.
 —, E. (physician) 20-787d;
 27-316c.
ERNST THEODOR WIL-
HELM 13-561d; 11-791a.
FRANCOIS BENOIT 13-
 562c.
 —, Friedrich: kiln 4-520c; 8-
 655c.
FRIEDRICH (musician) 13-
 562d.
 —, Friedrich (physician) 18-
 51c.
 —, J. H. (Boer statesman) 20-
 135c.
JOHANN JOSEPH 13-563a.
 —, Karl (physician) 18-56d.
 —, Klementina (Tanaka) 21-
 929a.
 Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect)
 2-143a.
 —, Ludwig von (painter) 20-
 512a.
 Hoffmann, Isl. N.Y. 19-596
 (H1).
 Hoffmann kiln 4-520c; 8-655c.
 Hoffmann von Fallersleben: see
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
 Hof-Gasteln, Aus. 11-504c.
 Hofgasteln, tier. 11-808 (H3).
 Hofgericht (court) 14-311b.
 Hofheim, Bay. 11-808 (C3).
 Hofer, K. A. K. 20-523c.
HOFFMANN, AUGUST WIL-
HELM von 13-563b; 6-19b;
 6-596b; animals 1-856d;
 canine 6-942b; valency 6-
 31d; vapour density 6-47b.
 —, Caspar 27-925a.
JOHANN CHRISTIAN
 Konrad von 13-561a.
 —, Johann Jacob 9-372d.
 —, Karl Andreas 16-158b.
MELCHIOR 13-561b; 3-
 311b; 6-349a.
 Hoffmann House, Berlin 13-
 563d.
 Hoffmannite 13-564d.
 Hoffmann process (silver ex-
 traction) 25-113a.
 Hoffmannthal, Hugo von 8-
 536a; 11-799a.
 Hoffmannswaldau, Christian
 Hofman von 11-790b.
 Hoffmann von Aspernburg,
 Edmund 24-511d.
 Hofmantorp, Swed. 26-190
 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM
 Friedrich Benedikt 13-564d;
 2-10a; 4-300d.
HOFMEYER, JAN HENDRIK
 13-565b; 6-212b; 25-483a.
 Hofra, dist., Trip. 10-307d.
 Hofrat-el-Nahar, A.E.Sud. 28-
 9 (A3); 19-693 (A6); 7-
 830d; 26-12b.
 Hofsjökull, glacier, Ice.
 (central) 14-228 (C2).
 —, glacier, Ice. (east) 14-228
 (D2).
 Hofson, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Hofstede, Peter (of Amster-
 dam) 8-811c.
DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-
 566a.
 Hofstetten, dist., Switz. 25-
 358d.
 Hofuf, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-
 49a; 2-269b.
 Hofva, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Hof, Thomas 26-360a.
 Hof, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 —, Isl., Ind. O. 21-961 (D); 7-
 320c.
 —, Isl., India 14-382 (F13).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-832 (C1).
 —, Isl., N.I. 23-249 (C2); 4-
 582b.
 —, Isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
 —, Isl., W.I. 3-208b.
 —, Isl., C.Am.: see Puercoo.
 —, Isl., La. 17-34 (E1).
 Hof: see Swine.
 Hof (nautical term) 24-802a.
 Hogan, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
 —, Mo. 28-608 (F4).
 Hogan 14-109b.
 Hogan's, Swed. 26-190 (B3);
 26-191b.
 Hoganville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 Hogarth, D. G.: Crete ex-
 cavations 7-125a; Ephesus
 excavations 9-674a, 15-360c.
WILLIAM 13-566b; 10-
 375a; caricature 5-332a;
 on beauty 1-288b; portrait-
 ure 22-129b, 20-176b.
 Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. 2-900
 (F4).
 Hogback, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A-B4).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-190 (B6).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A3).
 Hog Branch, riv., La. 17-34
 (b5).
 Hogby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Hog-choker: see American
 sole.
 Hog cholera: see Swine fever.
 Hog Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
 (E-F7).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
 Hogdal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Hog-deer 7-923d.
 Horden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af.
 25-466 (A3).
 Horem, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Horestown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Hog Field, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (C3).
HOOGE, JAMES 13-560b.
 —, John 20-320b.
 —, Quintin 22-38d; 16-947d.
THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-
 570b; 24-828a.
 —, Warrington 4-233a.
 Hoer (wood) 28-808b.
 Hoerandfeld, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
 16-137a.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
 16-137a.
 Hoeger (Ahaggar), mta., Sah.
 23-1091b.
 Hoeger, tribe 23-1096b; 27-
 352b.
 Hoegard, (la. 11-752 (H4).
 Hoeger, Ralph 26-167d.
 Hoeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (D1).
 Hoeggen moment (mech.) 24-
 949d.
 Hoeggen, Sarah: see Exeter,
 Sarah Cecil, countess of.
 Hoegb, hill, Scot. 6-684b.
 Houghton Tower, ruin, Lancs.
 16-112a.
 Hoeg-Hunting: see Pig-Stick-
 ing.
 Hoeg, Jap. 16-156 (H-19).
 Hoeg Is., harb., Mam. 17-852
 (E3).
 Hoegklint, cape, Swed. 26-190
 (D-E3).
 Hoegland, Isl., Russ. 23-872
 (H-7); 10-383a.
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
 Hognay, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Hogni (myth.) 19-637b.
 Hognut: see Pig nut.
 —, tragacanth: see Gum of
 Bamora.
 Hogenen, Isla., Pac.O.: see
 Truk.
 Hogronen, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (C2); 17-799c.
 Hogstær, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
 Hog's Back, hills, Sur. 16-942
 (H4); 8-400b; geology 26-
 140a.
 Hogsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Hog's fennel 10-256b.
 Hogshead, cape, Conn. 6-952
 (E5).
 Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744
 (A3).
HOGSHEAD (diel.) 13-570c.
 Hogsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Hogsthorpe, Linco. 9-416 (H-
 13).
 Hogsty, reef, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
 "Hoguo" (hathship): ar-
 mant 20-235 (fig.).
 Hoernes, hill, O. 20-25d.
 Hoh, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-351 (A2).
 Hohe Eifel, mta., Ger. 9-133b.
 —, Grisspitze, mt., Alps 1-
 748a.
 —, Honegg, mt., Alps 26-242
 (D3).
 —, Kugel, mt., Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
HOHENASPERG, fortress,
 Ger. 13-570d.
 Hohenburg, Herwart von:
 tables 26-327b.
 Hohenburg, Ger.: battle of
 (11th cent.) 24-263d.
 —, castle, Homburg, Ger. 13-
 625b.
 — (countship), Ger. 13-576a.
 Hoheneck, Bav. 28-211d.
 Hoheneck, Matthias Hoef von:
 see Hoef von Hoheneck.
 Hohenelbe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Hohen-Ellwangen, castle, Ger.
 8-295c.
 Hohenems, Aus. 26-212 (H2);
 counts of 16-393a.
 Hohensels, Burkers von: see
 Burkart von Hohensels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-
 570d; 11-808 (E3); battle
 (1745) 13-570d, 3-12c, 5-
 565d.
 Hohenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Hohenheim, Theophrastus
 Bombast von: see Para-
 celsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a;
 11-808 (B4).
 Hohenklingen, castle, Switz.
 24-311d.
 Hohenleuben, Ger. 11-808 (H1-
 q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-
 572a; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Hohenlinden, Ger. 11-808 (D4);
 battle (1800) 11-202d.
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-
 572b.
 —, Ingelfingen, Friedrich Lud-
 wig, prince of 13-572c; 19-
 220b.
 —, Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of
 13-573b; 24-712c.
 —, Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig,
 prince of 13-573c; 11-892c;
 Old Catholics 20-68a; papal
 infallibility 27-947d.
 —, Schillingsfürst, Konrad,
 prince of 3-38a.
 —, Waldeburg-Bartenstein,
 Ludwig Aloysius, prince of
 13-572d.
 Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schil-
 lingsfürst, Alexander, prince
 of 13-573a.
 Hohenmuth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Hohen Mohlen, tier. 11-808
 (H1, p-q19); battle (1089)
 20-376b, 23-817d.
 Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
 Hohenmaier, Ger. 22-170d.
 Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. 3-
 788 (map).
 Hohenachwangen, tier. 11-808
 (C5); castle 11-473c, 24-
 395a.
 Hohen Solms, La. 17-54 (a6).
 Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-
 575b; 11-841c; 9-355a.
 Hohenstaufen, Ger. 13-575b.
 Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Fruss.)
 11-808 (H2); 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Sax.) 13-
 575c; 11-808 (H1, q11).
 —, Ger. (W.Fruss.) 11-808
 (G1).
 Hohenstollen, mt., Alps 26-242
 (E3).
 Hohenstübingen, castle, Ger.
 27-300c.
 Hohenwald, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund,
 count of 3-29d; 4-132d.
 Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4
 (D3).
 Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-
 576b.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-
 575d; Bismarck 4-6c;
 Brandenburg 4-421c; colours
 10-401b; statues 3-787b;
 territory (c. 1600) 11-856,
 22-524 (maps).
 —, Frederick Franz Xavier,
 prince of 11-196a; 2-767c.
 Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-
 808 (H1 & E-F1); 13-
 576d; 22-519b.
 "Hohenzollern" (steam yacht)
 24-891a.
 Hohenzollern, Order of the
 House of 15-861d.
 Hoher Calst, mt., Tirol: see
 Croda Rossa.
 —, Freschen, mt., Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
 —, Göll, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
 —, Ilen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 —, Kasten, mt., Alps 26-242
 (G2); 1-745a.
 —, Lantsch, mt., Aus.: see
 Hochlantsch.
 —, Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-
 183d.
 Hohe Rhön, mta., Ger. 23-
 272d.
 Hohermuth, Georg 14-14a.
 Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. 26-
 242 (F1).
 —, Rüffer, mt., Alps 26-242
 (I2); 1-745d.
 —, Schwarim, ruins, Ger. 23-
 953d.
 Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242
 (I2); 1-746a.
 —, Iiad, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 —, Iiad, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
 Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 24-
 262a.
 —, Tatra, mta., Aus.-Hung.:
 see Tatra.
 —, Tauern, mta., Alps 3-4 (C3);
 24-104d.
 —, Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 —, Veltsch, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
 —, Visoka, mt., Aus.: see
 Tatra Spitze.
 —, Winde, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (D2).
 —, Wurzel, mt., Ger. 28-623d.
 Hohngart, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (D3); 1-744a.
 Hoh Head, cape, Wash. 28-
 354 (A2).
 Hohenburg, castle, Ger. 24-
 340d.
 Hohfels, Ger. 11-828b.
 Hohlstein, Ger. 17-77d.
 Hohn: electric conduction 6-
 884b.
 Hohneck, mt., Fr. 28-211a.
 Höhnel, Ludwig von 23-816a.
 Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-
 748c.
 —, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
 Hohokuk, N.J. 19-302 (A1).
 Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger.
 22-909c.
 Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. 5-
 740a.
 Hohsant, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Höhscheid, Ger. 11-808 (L
 k6).
 Hohthürli, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Hofby, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Hoiesteret 1-209b.
 Ho-he, tribe 27-242d.
 Hof-how, China 12-821b.
 Hölland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Höl Lyngen, hills, Den. 8-24
 (E4).
 Holma, Afr. 27-551 (H2); 27-
 559c.
 Holm, Kor. 16-156 (E6).
 Holman, bay, Turk.Aa. 2-160
 (D3); 3-758c.
 Holmington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Holist (of Naag) 10-457b.
 — (lift): see Elevators.
 — (signalling) 28-70c.
 Holisting (mining) 18-531c.
 —, basket 16-235d.
 Holten (Jap. vessel) 15-913b;
 15-171c.
 Holum, Belg.: see Huy.
 Hol-yang, Kor. 18-156 (E7).
 Hol-yuan-chen, Turkmt.: see
 Kulja.
 Hoja-gor, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Holjeda: see Ojeda, Alonso de.
 Hojer, Andreas 13-560d.
 Hojetostrup, Den. 23-552d.
 Hojutsuk, Olga 20-511a.
 Hojo (family) 15-259d; 15-
 261d; 26-104c.
 Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9).
 Hojo Ujimasa (Kwantu chief):
 see Ujimasa.
 Hojr (Arabian king) 18-631a.
 Hoju 15-219d.
 Hoivaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Hök, riv., Bur. 15-725d; 18-
 87a.
 Hoka-beta, mt., India 19-
 701b.
 Hoka, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 Hokand, Asia: see Khokand.
 Hokaoul group 19-625b.
 Hokuhi, China: see Fuchow.
 Hoke, riv., Wash. 28-351 (A1).
 Hokenauqua, Pa. 21-106
 (I4).
 Hokens Aa, mt., Swed. 26-190
 (C2).
 Hokes (Huff), Ala. 1-160 (D1).
 Hoki (Hokushu) prov., Jap.
 15-201b.
 Ho-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Hokkang, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Ho-king, China 6-168 (I2).
 Hokitika, N.Z. 19-624 (C5);
 12-592b.
 Ho-kin, China 6-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-
 577a; 15-150 (L5); 15-
 201c.
 Hokkaido Colonial Bank 15-
 197a.
 — group (geol.) 7-116c.
 Hokko (Buddhist): see Nich-
 iren.
 Hokkel (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
 Hoku (in Jap. poetry) 15-
 169a.
 Hokus, tribe 6-172a.
 Hokokakko 15-211d.
 Hoko-to, Jap. 15-156 (A15).
 Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, Isla.
 Jap.: see Pescadores.
 Ho-Kow, China (Kiang-shi) 6-
 168 (K4); 15-783a.
 Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) 6-
 168 (G4).
 Hoks-san-do, Isl., Kor.: see
 Ross.
 Hoksar, pass, India 15-687d.
 Hokucho 15-260c.
 Hokuikudo, dist., Jap. 15-
 204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a; 15-176b.
 Hol, Richard 13-551c.
 Hol, India 13-584c.
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Hols 25-19a.
 Holsa, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Holabird, S.Lak. 25-566 (F3).
 Holakere, India 14-382 (G12).
 Holand, Edmund Thomas de:
 see Kent, earls of.
 —, Henry John: see Exeter,
 dukes of.
 —, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
 Holande, Richard de (Scottish
 writer): see Holland, Rich-
 ard.
 Holbr, Vaclav: see Hollar,
 Wenzel.
 Holar, Ice. 14-232d.
 Holar-book 14-235b.
 Holarctic region 28-1005c;
 birds 3-975a; fauna 21-
 1011b; flora 21-779b, 21-
 778a.
 Holaspidea 13-676c; 20-324d.
 Holaven, dist., Swed. 26-
 190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH
 Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b;
 11-139a; 10-27a.
 Holbaek, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-
 961d.
 —, county, Den. 8-24 (D3);
 28-961d.
HOLBEACH, Linco. 13-577d;
 9-416 (H. H4).
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder)
 13-577d.

- HOLBEIN, HANS** (the younger) 13-578c; 20-475d; 22-128c; miniature by 18-526 (Pl. 1, fig. 1); Macabre pictures 17-190b, 5-531c; metalwork 21-795e; More's patronage 18-835b; Wilton House 26-697c.
— Montague 26-234a.
- HOLBERG, LUDVIG** Holberg, baron 13-890b; 8-10d; 8-343b; statues 3-772d, 7-96c.
- Holborn, L. F. C.**: pyrometer 26-835d; thermo-electricity 26-818d.
- HOLBORN, LOND.** 13-581c; 16-938 (C2); 18-144b.
— Bars, Lond. 13-581c.
— Viaduct, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
- Holborne, Anthony** 6-399e.
- Holbox (Holbox), Isl., Mex.** 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
- Holbrook, Ariz.** 2-514 (D2).
— Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
— Nev. 18-318 (I3).
— Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
— Sulf. 9-424 (I-E3).
- Holbrookia** 16-825a.
- Holburn Head, cape, Scot.** 24-412 (E1); 4-695b.
- Holcomb, Mass.** 18-600 (C2).
— Mo. 18-608 (A5).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- Holcombe, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).
— Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- Holbrook, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).
— Rogus, Dev. 9-430 (V1-F2); 8-134d.
- Holconia immanis**: see Taran-tula.
- HOLCROFT, THOMAS** 13-582b.
- Holcus** 12-373a; 12-374c.
— bicolor: see Durra.
— lanatus: see Yorkshire fog.
— mollis 21-764d.
— sergum: see Durra.
— spicatus: see Bajra.
- Hold (dict.)** 17-66a.
- Holda (myth.)** 17-66a.
- Holdcroft, Va.** 28-118 (E-F3).
- Holden (of Aston), baron** 13-582d.
— Edward Singleton 8-890c.
— Henry 8-893a.
- HUBERT ASHTON** 13-582c.
- SIR ISAAC** 13-582c.
— J. 22-851b.
— Jas. F. 17-544d.
— L. 4-49d.
- William Woods** 19-778b.
- Holden, Miss.** 17-154 (D4).
— Mass. 17-552 (D2).
— Mo. 18-608 (I3).
— Neb. 27-814 (B3).
— W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
- Holden burner** 11-278c.
- Holdenby, Northants.** 9-420 (III-F2); 19-770b.
— House, Northants. 6-909c.
- Holden's tide tables** 26-940a.
- Holdenville, Okla.** 20-58 (E2).
- Holdenville shale** 27-631b.
- Holder, William** 7-887d.
- Holder, Fla.** 10-540 (D3).
- Holder (dict.)** 13-941a.
- HOLDERLIN, JOHANN** Christian Friedrich 13-583a; 11-793c.
- Holderness, N.H.** 19-490 (D4).
— dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II-G2).
— 28-921a; coast erosion 25-742a; crannogs in 7-378b; geology 28-921d.
- Holder in due course (law)** 3-941d.
- HOLDENESSE, earl of (title)** 13-583c.
— John Ramsay, earl of 13-583c; 7-761d; 12-302b.
- Holdfast, bay, S. Aus.** 12-121b.
— Tom. bill, St Helena 24-7b.
- Holdgate, Slop.** 9-420 (III-B2); 24-1022a.
- HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL** 13-583d.
- Holdich, Sir T. H.** 2-739b; 6-165c; 2-461a.
- Holdings**: see Small Holdings.
- Holdrege, Neb.** 19-324 (I4).
- Hold-ups**: see Strikes and Lock-outs.
- Holdivithope, cape, Green.** 12-543 (H3).
- Hole, W.** 20-92b.
- Hole, Nor.** 19-804 (A3).
- Hole, Nor.** 19-804 (B3).
- Hole and tax (dict.)** 17-679d.
- Holeb, Me.** 17-434 (B3).
- Hole, pond, Me.** 17-434 (B3).
- Holectypoides** 8-881b.
- Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief)** 16-792b.
- Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I.** 28-541 (B1).
- Holen, I. of M.**: see Peel.
- Hole-Narsipur, India**: see Narsipur.
- Hole of Muirros, Scot.** 24-418 (F1).
— of How, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
- Holes, bay, Dorset.** 27-73a.
- Holesovoy-Bubna, dist., Ans.** 22-248b.
- Holeyas, tribe** 7-91d.
- Holford, Captain**: art collection 2-673a.
- Holgate, O.** 20-26 (B2).
— Salop: see Holdgate.
- Holger Danske**: see *Ogier the Dane*.
- Holgi of Hologaland** 26-684c.
- Holm, Carlos** 6-711d.
- HOLGUIN, Cu.** 13-583d; 7-595 (E2).
- Holl (clam)** 23-262a.
- Holla (festival)** 13-507c; 2-231a; Bhil dance 7-796b.
- Hollbut**: see Halibut.
- HOLIDAY** 13-581a; Roman 26-340c: see also Bank holidays.
- Hollness (ceremonial sanctity)** 13-186a; 9-821c; 26-340d; Hebrew law 16-517b; priest 22-321a; votive objects 28-219d.
— (in ethics): see Righteousness.
- Hollins (coal-mining)** 6-534c.
- HOLLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael** 13-584b; *Chronicles* 13-584c; 9-618b; Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a; Harrison 13-25a; Stanyhurst 25-784a.
- Holtz, Aus.** 13-620d.
- Holte, Stora, Swed.**: see Stora Holte.
- Holkham, Norf.** 9-424 (IV-F1); seat 16-392d, 2-420c.
- HOLKAR (family)** 13-584c.
— Jaswant Rao; Mallhar Rao, &c.: see Jaswant Rao.
- Holkar, Sc.**
— Eliakim 2-902a.
- FRANK** 13-581d; 22-129d.
- Holl, bay, Swed.** 26-199 (I4).
- Hollaband, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
- Hollerun, Ober, Aus.**: see Ober Hollabrunn.
- Holladay, Oreg.** 20-242 (A2).
— Tenn. 26-690 (C2).
- Holland Bird, Isl. Cape Col.** 25-166 (A-B5); 2-42b.
- Holland, Georgia**: Carolina ex. baroness 23-306d; 13-586a.
- Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron** 13-587a; 28-120c.
- HENRY FOX, 1st baron** 13-585c; 10-761d; Pitt 6-3a.
- HENRY RICH, 1st earl of** 13-586a.
- HENRY RICHARD VASSALL FOX, 3rd baron** 13-585c; Dunoon, 8-666a; Sydney Smith 25-269a.
- Robert Rich, 2nd earl of**: see Warwick, earl of.
- Saba, Lady** 25-269c.
- CHARLES** 13-585a.
- Edmund de Thomas de, earls of Kent**: see Kent.
- SIR HENRY (physician)** 13-585a.
- Henry (bookseller)** 13-587c.
- John, earl of Huntingdon**: see Huntingdon, earl of.
- JOSIAH GILBERT** 13-587a; 1-841a.
- J. P.**: submarines 24-915b.
- PHILEMON** 13-587b; 9-826d.
- RICHARD** 13-587c.
- Robert de** 18-91d.
- Thomas Erskine**: on procedure 22-408d; on right 15-577b; on sanction 24-128d.
- Sir Thomas Henry**: on literature 16-241c.
- Holland, Ala.** 1-160 (C1).
— Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fla. 10-540 (I4).
— Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- HOLLAND, Mich.** 13-611a; 18-372 (D7).
— Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Mo. 18-608 (A5).
— N.Y. 19-508 (B3).
— Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- HOLLAND, county, Eur.** 13-587d; 13-588 (map); army 13-593c; 2-599b; 2-621a; army rifle 23-333a; art: see Dutch art; art galleries and museums 2-672c, 19-61a; coast-line 9-308c; coinage 18-706c; 13-900a; colonies 13-593c; 2-711d; constitution 13-592d, 23-176c, 13-609d; education 13-594b, 8-908c, 6-538b; finance 14-358c; 19-269b; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 13-590c; forests 10-647c; free-masonry 11-84d; geology 13-590a, 21-517c; housing 13-826c; knight-hood orders 15-863a; language: see Dutch; libraries 16-575c; lifeboats 16-608b; liquor traffic 16-709c, 26-381; literature: see Dutch literature and Dutch drama; missions 18-589c; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; navy 19-307c; newspapers and periodicals 19-580c, 21-156c, 21-160d; observatories 19-599b; railways 9-917d; skating 25-367a; slave emancipation 25-224c; societies, learned 25-312d; survey maps 17-659d; universities 27-767b.
- HOLLAND: Commerce and Industries** 13-592c; agriculture 13-592a; beetroot sugar 26-57b; buff 7-760b; cotton 7-276d, 7-299b, 7-278c; fisheries 13-592b, 10-429d; fruit 11-262d; German trade 11-814a; glass 12-102c; margarine 7-760b; poultry farming 22-220d; shipbuilding and shipping 24-981c, 27-605a, 24-872 (table), 28-874 (table); spirits 25-696a; timber 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; whaling 28-372c.
- Government and Law** 13-592d; capital punishment 6-281a; civil list 8-112c; corn laws 7-178b; divorce 8-342c; labour colonies 27-838b; payment of members 20-080d; penal system 22-368d; press laws 22-303b; Sunday observance 26-98d; voting 28-217a. See also States-General, Dutch.
- Population** 13-590d; 9-920d; 27-599b; emigration 18-128c; illegitimacy 14-301a.
- History (for hist. before 1579)**: see Netherlands 13-595d; 11-834, 11-856 (map); American War of Independence 1-846d; arbitration 14-702d, 2-323b; Austrian Succession, War 3-433b; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) 3-673b foll.; Brazil 4-456a; Danish alliance 8-36a; East India Company 8-716a; India, settlements 14-405b, 5-784b; English wars (17th cent.) 8-729a foll.; Formosa colony 10-670d; French Revolutionary wars 11-171d; French war (1672-78) 8-731c foll.; Gullana 12-676a; Japan 15-193b, 15-230d; Jews 15-496a, 15-498d; Malay Archipelago 17-469d, 15-202b, 4-261b; Manritius colonized 17-911d; Napoleonic wars 19-231b; naval history 19-397c, 24-554c; New Netherlands colony 19-603c, 19-508d, 16-933c; Nemonstraunts 23-82a; South Africa 1-332d, 25-469b, 5-237b; Spanish Succession, War of 25-599c, 27-827a; Venezuela 27-994c; West Africa 1-332b, 12-205c, 12-255d; West India Company 8-735b.
- HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of)** 13-606a; 13-590a; 13-599d; Hundred Years War 2-609c; Utrecht bishopric 27-824a; Zealand federation 19-419c.
— pt., Md. 17-828 (E-G3).
— pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
- HOLLAND (cloth)** 13-611a.
- "Holland"** (submarine) 24-910b.
- Hollanda, Francisco de** 22-158b.
- Hollande, Miss.** 18-600 (A-B2).
- Holland American Line** 25-820b.
- Holland Briggs, Lines** 16-716c.
- Brook, riv., Ess.** 9-424 (IV-E3).
- Hollandbush, Scot.** 24-418 (D3).
- Hollander, Bernard** 21-540a.
- Hollander engine** 20-731c.
- Hollandette** 7-278c.
- Holland Fen, dist., Lincs.** 9-416 (II-G3); draining of 10-257a, 16-714a.
— Great, Ess.: see Great Holland.
- House, Lond.** 15-733d; 15-115d.
- Moore, Lancs.** 16-139 (B2).
— New, Lincs.: see New Holland.
- Parts of, dist., Lincs.** 9-416 (II-G4); 16-714d; geology 9-414b.
- Patent, N.Y.** 19-596 (E2).
- Preussisch, Ger.**: see Proussisch Holland.
- Purchase, dist., N.Y.** 4-756a.
- Hollands Brook, riv., N.J.** 19-502 (C2).
- Hollandsc Diep, chan., Holl.** 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
- Holland, States of**: see States of Holland.
- Holland v. Manchester and Liverpool District Bank** 3-350b.
- Holland Ysel, riv., Holl.**: see Ysel (W. Maas).
- Hollansburg, O.** 20-26 (A5).
- HOLLAR, WENZEL** 13-611b; 18-165a.
- Hollbølle (bot.)** 13-474a.
- Hollengobirge, mts., Aus.** 3-4 (C3); 12-148c.
- Hollenkogel, mt., Aus.** 24-106c.
- Hollonpass, val., Ger.** 11-93a.
- Hollan, Ger.** 24-326b.
- HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron** 13-611d.
— John and Gilbert, earls of Clare: see Clare, earls of.
— John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle: see Newcastle, dukes of.
- Holleschau, Aus.** 3-4 (E2).
- Hollesley, Suff.** 9-424 (IV-E2).
— bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV-F2).
- Holley, Fla.** 10-640 (B6).
- Holly, N.Y.** 19-596 (B2).
— Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
- Hollfeld, Ger.** 11-808 (C4).
- Holliday, Ill.** 14-304 (D4).
— Kan. 16-654 (I11).
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Holiday lamp 16-652d.
- Hollidaysburg, Pa.** 21-106 (F5).
- Hollidays Cove, W. Va.** 28-560 (C1).
- Hollies limestone** 16-829b.
- Holliglas (legend)**: see Howleglas.
- Hollingbourne, Kent** 9-424 (IV-D4); 21-604b.
- Hollinger, Pa.** 21-106 (G7).
- Hollingham v. Head (1858)** 10-14c.
- Hollingshead, Raphael**: see Hollinshead, Raphael.
- Hollingshead, Ger.** 7-810b.
- Hollingsworth, Ga.** 11-752 (C1).
- Hollingsworth, Ches.** 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
- Jake, Lancs.** 28-933 (A2).
- Hollinslane, Ches.** 16-139 (I3).
- Hollins, Ala.** 1-160 (C2).
— Ches. 28-933 (B3).
— Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
- Hollinsclough, Staffs.** 9-416 (II-C3).
- Hollins Green, Lancs.** 16-139 (D3).
- Hollinwood, Lancs.** 28-933 (A2).
- Hollis, Ark.** 2-552 (B3).
— Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Me. 17-434 (B5).
— N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
- Hollister, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).
— O. 20-26 (F5).
- Hollisterville, Pa.** 21-106 (M3).
- Holliston, Mass.** 17-852 (E2); 18-441b.
- Hollo, tribe** 1-330c.
- Hollogne, Belg.** 16-593c.
- HOLLOWAY, THOMAS** 13-614c.
- Holloway, N. Mex.** 19-520 (E3).
— dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
- College for Women, Royal** 9-17c; 28-785d.
- Hollow bow**: see Crossbow.
- Hollow Creek, riv., S.C.** 25-500 (C2).
- Creek, riv., S.C.** 25-500 (C3).
- of Fife, dist., Scot.**: see Fife, Howe of.
- of Mearns, val., Scot.**: see Mearns, Howe of.
- Hollow Rock, Tenn.** 26-620 (C1).
- Hollow-ware men** 21-339b.
- Hollisopple, Pa.** 21-106 (F5).
- Hollum, Holl.** 13-588 (C1).
- Hollusun, Tib.** 6-168 (F2).
- Hollway, John** 7-195a.
- Holly, Jan** 25-245b.
— Myron 19-570b.
- Holly, Mich.** 18-372 (G7).
- HOLLY (bot.)** 13-614c; 16-328a; 10-134b.
- Holly Beach, N.J.** 19-502 (C5).
- Hollybush sandstone** 5-88a; 10-634c.
- Holly Grove, Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
- Hollygrove, La.** 17-54 (C2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- Holly Hill, S.C.** 25-500 (D3).
- HOLLYHOCK** 13-615d; 17-517c (figs.); anther 22-4b (fig.); pollen 10-568c (fig.).
- Holly-leaved hellebore** 13-235c.
- Holm, Yorks.** 9-416 (II-I12).
- Holymount, Ire.** 14-744 (B3).
- Holly Pond, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— SPRINGS, Miss. 13-616b; 18-600 (C1); 28-22b.
- Hollysprings, N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
- Hollywood, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
— Cal. 5-8 (D1).
— Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Holm, G.** 21-950d.
- Holma, Torshildur** 14-240d.
- Holm, dist., Ger.** 24-334b.
— Isl. Scot. 24-855a.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
- Holm, battle of (805)** 8-827d.
- HOLMAN, JAMES** 13-616c.
— S. W. (mathematician) 26-332a.
- Holman, Ala.** 1-460 (B2).
- Holmboe, Berndt Michael** 1-39d.
- Holmbridge, Yorks.** 28-933 (I12).
- Holmbury, hill, Sur.** 28-140a; 25-130d.
- Holmby, Northants.**: see Hol-denby.
- Holmdel, N.J.** 19-592 (D3).
- Holme, Hunts.** 9-424 (IV-B2); 13-552b.
— Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
— riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Chapel, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
— Cultram, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3); 7-625d.
- Holm, riv., Cumb.** 9-412 (I-B3).
- Hale, Norf.** 9-424 (IV-D1).
- Lacy, Hereford.** 9-420 (III-B2); 13-357d.
- Holmen, Nor.** 19-800 (F1).
- Wia, 28-740 (B5).**
- Holme next the Sea, Norf.** 9-424 (IV-C1).
- Holmenkollen, Nor.** 8-280b; 25-187a.
- Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen** 7-90c.
- Holmer Green, Bucks.** 16-942 (D2).
- Holmes, Ala.** 13-616d.
— F. H. (engineer) 9-188a.
— Oliver Wendell (jurist) 13-617d.
- OLIVER WENDELL (writer)** 13-616d; 1-838b; 1-33d.
- Sir Robert** 8-730c; 28-905d.
- Theophilus Hunter** 24-798b.
- Holmes, Lancs.** 16-139 (B2).
— N. Dak. 19-789 (C2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
— mt., N.Z. 18-624 (B5).
— reefs, Austr. 2-860 (I13).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Holme's Hole, Mass.**: see Vineyard Haven.
- Holmes Junction, Wis.** 28-740 (C3).
- Holme's comet** 6-763b.
- lights** 4-972a.
- Holmestrand, Nor.** 19-804 (D3).
- Holmesville, Miss.** 18-600 (B4).
— Neb. 19-324 (I4).
- O. 20-26 (F-G3).**
- Holmes Wood, Lancs.** 16-139 (B2).
- Holme upon Spalding, moor, Yorks.** 9-416 (II-F2).
- Holmfield, Can.** 17-584 (B3).
— Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- HOLMFIRTH, Yorks.** 13-618a; 28-933 (B2).
- Holmgang (duel)** 20-175b.

- Holmgard, Russ.: see Novgorod.
- Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-136a.
- Holmhaug, Erik 7-629a.
- , Va. 28-118 (133).
- Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d.
- Holmo, Is., Swed. 10-800 (F3).
- Holm oak: see Evergreen oak.
- Holm of Papai, Isl., Scot. 24-853a.
- Holmes (mus.) 2-919a.
- Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, 13).
- Holmryge, tribe: see Finmark.
- Holms, Is., Orkney 12-543 (13).
- Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804 (13).
- Holmsdale, Val., Swed. 23-52d.
- Holmsö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (13).
- Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
- Holmstrup, Den. 8-24 (13).
- Holm-thrush: see Whistling-thrush.
- Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (14).
- , North, Sur. 16-942 (11).
- Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 2-130c.
- Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- Holobenthic 21-724c.
- HOLOCAUST (dict.) 13-618a.
- Holocene 13-618a; 11-670a; 12-590b; 21-318b.
- Holocentrum rubrum: see Red Sea perch.
- sancti pauli 24-37b.
- Hololephall 24-596b; brain 14-205b, 24-595c; gills 14-235c; glands, adrenal 8-634d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-239c, 24-594d, 25-200a.
- Hololethrus 12-907d; 23-442b.
- Holochlamys 11-511a.
- Holocrystalline 18-182c.
- Holocystis 7-118a.
- Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
- Holofernes oek Judith (anon.) 26-215d.
- Holognatha 11-526b.
- Holograph 3-43d; will 28-655d.
- Holohedral: see Holo-symmetric class.
- Holohedron, facial or summital: see Summital holohedron.
- Holoka (karuunt) 13-88c.
- Holomastaceae 10-165c.
- Holomaue, Aus.: see Olmütz.
- Holometabolis: see Metabolis.
- Holomonae 8-759a.
- Holomelidae 9-657c.
- Holomedium 9-657c.
- Holophytic 10-484b.
- Holopodidae 8-879a.
- Holoptychidae 26-512d.
- Holoptychius 8-1280; 14-358c.
- Holorhinal 3-960c.
- Holosphina: see Dibranchiata.
- Holosomata 2-304d.
- Holostat 26-514a.
- Holosteum 10-561b.
- Holostomidae 27-243a; 27-244c.
- Holosymmetric class: anorthic 7-579d; cubic 7-579a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d; monoclinic 7-579a; orthorhombic 7-578a; tetragonal 7-576d.
- Holothuria 3-602c.
- Holothuriidae 8-879d.
- Holothurioides 8-879b; 8-876d; affinities 8-877d; distribution 28-1014d; geological age 28-1018a; larva 16-226c.
- Holothyrus nitidissimus 2-310d (fig.).
- Holotricha 2-769a; 12-761b.
- Holotrichaceae 14-561b.
- Holowczyn, Russ.: battle (1708) 12-930d.
- Holowinski (archbp. of Mogilev) 21-925b.
- Holozoe 10-164b.
- protozoa 22-483a.
- Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.
- HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES
- , John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield: see Sheffield.
- Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
- Holund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Holost (painter) 20-516a.
- Holst, Frederik 19-817b.
- Holste, Luc: see Holstenius, Lucas.
- Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
- Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
- HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
- Holstein, Is. 14-733 (112).
- Holstein, Is. 14-733 (112).
- HOLSTEIN, J. (der. 13-618d; 11-831; 11-856 (map). See also Schleswig-Holstein and Schleswig-Holstein Question.
- Holstein cattle 5-539c.
- HOLSTEN, KAIL CHHIL-uan Johann 13-618d.
- Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (134); 12-547a.
- , dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
- HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
- HOLSTEIN (dict.) 13-619a.
- Holston, Va. 28-118 (14).
- Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (14-14); 26-620 (111); 26-625c.
- Holoworth, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2); 6-133c.
- Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d.
- , E. W. L. (naturalist) 10-432a.
- , SIF JOHN 13-619b.
- Holt, Ala. 27-184c.
- , Ches. 6-90b.
- , Is. 14-732 (11).
- , Ky. 16-740 (113).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- , Minn. 18-559 (A2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (112).
- , Mont. 14-276 (11-11).
- , Nor. 19-804 (13).
- , Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-745d.
- , Wales 8-18c.
- , Wores. 9-420 (III, C2).
- , hill, Va. 19-190 (14).
- Holtsaen, Nor. 19-804 (11).
- Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
- , Co., Neb. 19-321 (E-E2).
- HOLTE, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
- , Lulse von: see Rogge, Lulse.
- Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
- , Holt, 13-588 (D3).
- Holtan, tier. 8-24 (114).
- Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (112).
- Holton, Ga. 11-732 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-122 (116).
- , Kan. 15-654 (11).
- , La. 17-54 (115).
- , Mich. 18-372 (116).
- , Oxon. 9-120 (111, E3); 20-117d.
- Holtslunga, Swed. 26-190 (113).
- Holts Summit, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Holtville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
- Holtwilt, Cal. 6-722 (113).
- HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; 11-792a.
- Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
- Holtz, Pa. 21-106 (116).
- Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128c.
- , JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.
- Holtzer brachystyles 2-581d.
- Holtzkecht (physician) 28-188b.
- Holtzman, Wilhelm: see Xylander, Guillemus.
- Holtzman, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-620b.
- , HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c; on Colossians and Ephesians 6-737c, 9-671d; Revelation, Book of 23-216a.
- , Karl Julius 13-620c.
- Holub, Hlaw. 13-84 (D3).
- HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
- Holuh-nor, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
- Holuzun-gor, lake, Tib.: see Holuzun.
- Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
- Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-785c.
- Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
- Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3).
- Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.
- HOLY (dict.) 13-620d.
- Holy, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 8-73d.
- HOLY, Is., Northumb. 13-622a; 9-412 (I, E1); 13-436c.
- , Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c.
- , Isl., Wales 9-428 (V, B1); 13-621d.
- HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-935b; 3-17b.
- , Alliance of the East: see Berlin Convention.
- Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-980d; paintings 4-909b.
- , Is. 14-351a.
- Holybourne, Hants. 9-430 (111, E4).
- Holy Club (rel. society) 28-525b.
- , of of Trier: see Trier, Holy Coat of.
- , Communion: see Eucharist.
- Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-902d.
- , Cross, Wores. 25-758 (A2); 21-187c.
- , Cross, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (112).
- , Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722 (112); 6-718b.
- , Cross, mt., Cyprus: see Santa Croce.
- Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 26-209a.
- , Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-391c.
- , Cross, child of the (Stratford) 25-93c.
- , Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
- Holy Fair, The (Burns) 4-859b.
- Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a; 26-781a; Cathars 5-516a; Doukhobors 8-118d; invocation 9-871b, 22-259b; Jewish doctrine 6-332c; Paraclete 15-151c; Pauline teaching 26-341a; procession of: see Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against 15-350b; Whitman commemoration 28-612c.
- , Ghost, Congregation of the 13-590d.
- , Ghost, Order of the 15-863c; 13-841d; collar 6-655b.
- , Ghost bell 3-688d.
- , Grail, The: see Grail, The Holy.
- HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428 (V, B1); breakwater 4-177c.
- , bay, Wales 9-428 (V, B1).
- , mt., Wales 9-428 (V, B1).
- Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
- Holy hin (measure) 28-185a.
- Holy House of Loreto: see Loreto.
- Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-551b.
- , League (1495) 20-107c.
- , League (1511) 15-551d; 10-826b; 17-925b.
- , League (1571) 16-163b.
- , League (1576) 10-831a; 13-866c; 20-817c.
- , League (1609) 17-920c.
- , League (1681) 13-913d.
- , League of Cognac (1526): see Cognac, treaty of.
- Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b; Welsh version 5-618a.
- Holy Loch, Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (113); 2-486c.
- Holy Maid of Kent 27-193d.
- , Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b.
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.
- Holy Office: see Inquisition.
- , Office, Familiar of: see Familiar of the Holy Office.
- , of holies 26-323c.
- Holyoke, Colo. 6-722 (111).
- HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-832 (112); 14-92b.
- , mt., Mass. 17-832 (112); 17-831a.
- , mt., Mass. 17-832 (B2); 1-833a.
- Holy Orders: see Order, Holy.
- , Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
- , Places, Pal. 20-624d; 27-451b; French claims 10-895c; 5-281b; Russian claims 27-459d, 23-904c: see also Crusades.
- Holyport, Berks. 16-942 (113).
- Holy Roman Empire 9-352a; foll. 9-346b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; archchancellor 2-358c; Austrian Succession war 3-394d; Burgundian dominions 4-821b, 2-557d; crown 7-516b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical states 11-834, 856 (maps); electors 9-173d; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b; foll.; Franciscan dynasty 11-144; Germany (1902-1806) 11-836a; foll.; Golden Bull, see that heading; Grand Alliance war 12-342b;
- Habsburg emperors 9-353d, 12-788b; Hohenstaufen period 9-353a, 11-45a, 13-278b, 14-47b (see also) (nephews and thibbines); Imperial cities 8-788b; in vestitures, see that heading; Italy (902-1267) 15-29d (see also) Hohenstaufen period above); papal relations 20-694d (see also) Papacy); Polish Succession war, see that heading; seven Years' war 24-717a; Spanish Succession war 25-995b; Switzerland (1291-1648) 26-248b; Thirty Years' war 26-552c; Westphalia peace 9-930b, 11-860a. See also names of emperors.
- Holyrood, Nfd. 19-479 (113).
- , Kan. 15-654 (112).
- , bay, Nfd. 19-479 (113).
- , pond, Nfd. 19-479 (113).
- , palace, Scot. 8-9-7c; 10-606a; sanctuary 24-159c.
- Holy Sacrament, company of the: see Saint Sacrament, Compagnie du.
- , Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a.
- , Secret: see Disciplina arcani.
- , See, Act of the: see Act of the Holy See.
- , Sepulchre (astron.): see Andromeda.
- , Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-91d; 1-762d.
- , Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-331a; 24-657a; 9-96c.
- , Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a.
- , Shroud of Turin: see Shroud, The Holy.
- , Spirit: see Holy Ghost.
- , Spirit (Zoroastrianism): see Ormazd.
- Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); 7-130c.
- HOLYSTONE (dict.) 13-623a.
- Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-435d; 23-875d; Bulgarian 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
- , Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-335b.
- , Thursday: see Ascension, Feast of the.
- , Tomb, school of the 25-151a.
- Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-301d.
- Holy tree: see Azedarach.
- Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 2-911a.
- Holy War (Bunyan) 4-805d.
- HOLY WATER 13-623a.
- , water sprinkler (weapon): see Morning star.
- HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-427d; 20-887d.
- Holywell, Hants. 13-952a.
- HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; 9-428 (V, E1); geology 10-522a; shrine 21-609c.
- , Green, Yorks. 28-933 (112).
- Holywell shales 10-322a.
- Holywood, John: see Sacro Rosae, Johannes de.
- HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744 (F2); geology 8-438a.
- , Scot. 8-664c.
- Holy wood (bot.): see Gualacum.
- Holzappel, Peter, count 26-860c.
- Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
- Holzeme, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
- Holzgan, Ang. 26-242 (11).
- Holzman, Wilhelm: see Xylander, Wilhelm.
- HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808 (113).
- Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (118).
- HOLTZTROMPETE (mus.) 13-624b.
- Homa, Asia M. 21-514a.
- Homa (rel.) 5-468c.
- Homaeodont: see Homoeodont.
- HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b; 1-689b; clerical obligation 9-478d; warranty 28-329b.
- , Jury 13-624d.
- Homagium per paragium 13-624d.
- Homal (Persian princess) 26-884a.
- Homalma, Syr. 5-40b.
- Homalattus 18-199a.
- Homalin, Bur. 4-410 (D2); 14-376 (Q7).
- Homaloceros 8-128a.
- Homalocranium 23-175b.
- , semicinctum 25-291d (fig.). 18-497a.
- Homalodontotherium 16-791d.
- Homalogenae 3-965d.
- Homalogenae 11-515d.
- Homalogenae 11-515c.
- Homalogenae 10-546a.
- , canicularis 10-546a.
- Homalotus 2-299d; 8-124d; 20-247d; 26-199b.
- Homalotus 11-526c.
- Homalotus 25-299d; 23-173c.
- Homalopsis 25-299d.
- Homalopterinae 6-182b.
- Homaloteria: see Lactaria.
- Homan, Charles W. 26-945d.
- Homan, Ark. 2-552 (111).
- Homan, J. B. (map-maker) 17-648c.
- Homanville, Utah 27-514 (112).
- Homaridae: see Lobster.
- Homarus: see Lobster.
- Homathiko, riv., Can. 4-600 (114).
- Homatropine 3-693d.
- Homatropine 18-607c.
- HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
- Homburg, Ger. 11-808 (113); 21-388c.
- Homburg's phosphorus 13-624a; 21-677a.
- Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (112).
- , mt., W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
- Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- Homburg, Ger. (Bay.) 13-625b.
- HOMBURG-VOR-DE-HOHE Ger. 13-623a; 11-508 (II, 118); mineral waters 18-519c, 18-520b.
- HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
- , DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-672d.
- , Duncan Charles 14-148c.
- , Sir Everard 1-908a; 6-661d; 13-941c.
- , George, earl of Dunbar: see Dunbar.
- , Henry: see Kames, lord.
- , JOHN 13-626a.
- , Sir Patrick 17-691a.
- Home, Cal. 6-722 (E1).
- Home, Pa. 21-166 (11).
- , bay, Can. 3-192d.
- , riv., Bsch. 25-166 (F2-3).
- Homea: see Idellostoma.
- Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Cells versus (ancient lights case, 1901) 1-950c.
- Home and Foreign Review 1-160a.
- Home Arts and Industries Association 2-709d; 2-702d.
- Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
- , Circuit 6-587d.
- Home City, O. 20-26 (117).
- Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) 13-166a.
- Home Court, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
- Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (114).
- Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- Homed, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-160 (114).
- Home Industries 18-212d.
- HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 13-626c; 23-872 (115).
- Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.
- Homem, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b.
- HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c; architecture 2-435d, 6-716d.
- Home Office Papers 22-961d.
- Home, Law. 17-54 (E4).
- HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d; 9-640b; Ambrosian MS. 20-563d, 18-521a; arms and armour 2-583c; ballad form 3-267a; Banks' papyrus 20-562d, 20-557d; chronological theories 8-311b; costume 7-233c; Harris MS. 20-557d; 20-562c; heros 13-371c; Hesiod contest 12-508c; 13-408a, 1-323a; Homeric age 12-442a, 12-454c, 20-563b; hymns 12-508d; language 12-498d, 13-631a; law 12-501c; medical knowledge 18-41c; mythology 19-149b; Orchestral Hymns 7-410a, 13-627c; palimpsest 20-564d; Ptolemy IV's temple 12-617d; religion 12-529d, 28-975d; satire 24-225b; Syriac version 13-244b; Taitian 26-450d; Townley relief 2-207a. See also Iliad, Odyssey and the epics, Aristarchus, etc.
- , WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.
- Homer, Askl. 1-472 (G4).
- , Ga. 11-732 (11).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- , Ky. 15-740 (B4).

- Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (F7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
 —, O. 20-26 (E-4).
 Homer (the female): see Anyte.
 Homer (measure) 28-485a.
 Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
 Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
 Homerica pallida 27-189a.
 Homeric 13-632c.
 Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
 Homerites (people): see Himyarites.
 Homero: see Phyllophorus.
 "Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
 Homer's, cape, Jan. 15-133 (map).
 Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
 Homersfield, Suf. 9-124 (IV. E2).
 Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
 Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-889b; Round Table Conference (1887) 5-814c.
 Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Homery, Dr 27-519a.
 Home secretary: see Secretary of State for home affairs.
 Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
 Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (H6).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-788 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H-12).
 HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b; 27-727c.
 HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION LAWS 13-639d; 27-707d.
 — Acts 13-640a.
 Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
 Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
 Homewort: see Houseleek.
 Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
 HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
 Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (H6).
 HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Aepagus 2-433b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. See also Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
 Homidion Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 12-136a.
 HOMILETICS 13-641a.
 Homi-li, China: see Hami.
 Homiliarius (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
 Homidiarius 4-503c.
 Homides, The (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
 HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-848d; Icelandic 14-339b; 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
 Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
 Homine repiegando 28-849a; 12-785c.
 Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (H. II.).
 Homiidae: see Man.
 Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Homme armé, L' (Palestina) 20-628a.
 Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
 Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a.
 Hommel, Fritz 3-119a; 13-538b.
 Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
 Hommel v. Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
 Homme Machine, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d.
 Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
 Homne Planté, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d.
 Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
- Hommes de poeste: see Potentes.
 Hommoku, cape, Jap.: see Treaty Point.
 Homo: see Man.
 Homocatergion 18-869a.
 Homocentris lens 21-511c.
 — system 2-810a.
 Homocera 14-251c.
 Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 Homococcaceae 3-163a.
 Homococlea 25-719a; 25-729b.
 Homocyclic compounds: see Carbocyclic compounds.
 Homocyclic 18-869a.
 Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
 Homodromous 16-382d.
 Homodromy 18-868d.
 Homoeodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
 Homoeograph 26-711d.
 Homoeomer 1-943c; 14-731d.
 Homoeomer 18-216a.
 Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
 Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
 Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
 Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
 HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: see Similarity, Law of.
 Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
 Homoeosis 18-216c.
 Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
 Homocousian: see Homolousian.
 Homogamy 22-2c.
 Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
 Homogenesis 3-952c.
 Homogony 18-868d; 28-1029a.
 Homognos, Zeus 28-977c.
 Homograph 13-648b.
 Homographia range 11-692c.
 Homoioids (sect) 2-544a.
 Homolomous Helen thallus 16-379d (fig.); 16-578d.
 Homolothermic animals 2-49a.
 Homolousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d; see also Christology.
 Homolia 17-457d.
 Homolidae 17-457d.
 Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
 Homolodromia 17-457d.
 Homolodromidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
 Homological triangles 11-691a.
 Homologoumena 2-126b.
 Homologous alternation 22-613d.
 — series 24-608c.
 Homology 18-863a; 21-774b; 23-1029a.
 Homoloids (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
 Homomorphism 18-868d.
 Homonhon, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E-5).
 Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Homonymy 18-868d.
 HOMONYM 13-648b; 8-192c.
 Homo-organ: see Homoplast.
 Homousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d; see also Christology.
 Homopholis 16-824a.
 Homophone 9-63d; 13-648b.
 Homophosphine 8-746d.
 Homophyly 18-868d.
 Homoplast 18-866b.
 Homoplasia 18-868d; 10-35d; mimicry 18-899c.
 Homopolar 8-767b.
 Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-431b.
 Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
 Homopus 23-157b.
 Homoprocatechin 20-173b.
 Homoqueine 22-756d.
 Homorica, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
 Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
 Homosassa, Fla. 10-510 (D3).
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Homosclerophora 25-729c.
 Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
 Homosporous 23-122a.
 Homostaura 18-867d.
 Homostatus 8-128c; 14-248d.
 Homostylis 22-2c.
 Homo sylvestris: see Chimpanzee.
 Homosystemic 18-869a.
 Homotaxis 11-666d.
 Homothallia 11-338c.
 Homothermia 19-984a.
 Homotropical 21-259d.
 Homotypy 18-868c.
 Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-763a.
 Homotypy 27-910d.
 Homotypy 18-868d.
 Homousian: see under Homolousian controversy.
- Homovanillin 9-886d.
 Homozygous 18-116c.
 Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
 Hour, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
 —, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
 Hour (tree): see Calabash tree.
 Houran b. Aban 5-28a.
 Houraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d; 26-10d.
 HOMES (Ilium), Syr. 13-648b; 26-305 (B3); 15-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. See also Emesa.
 —, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
 —, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
 Homunculus 22-336c.
 Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Hon (measure) 28-484c.
 Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
 Honaker, Va. 25-118 (B-C1).
 Honan, desert, China: see Ordos.
 Honan, Isl., China 5-218d.
 HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (I3); 6-187d.
 Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
 HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
 Hon-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F6).
 Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Honda, Cal. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
 HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (H3).
 —, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (H6).
 —, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (H3).
 Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
 Honddu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 20-478b.
 Hondelip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
 Honden, Isl., Pac.O.: see Palapuka.
 Hondos, Jadocus 17-646d.
 Hondos, N.Lex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, Tex. 23-690 (H-16).
 —, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H-N6); 15-160c.
 —, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (F4).
 Hondoute (game): see Creag.
 Hondoschse Zeewering, d.Ike, Holl. 13-589a.
 Hondshoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-755b.
 Hondsrug, hills, Holl. 8-573d.
 Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
 —, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
 HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 6-076c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
 Honduras cedar: see Jamaica red cedar.
 Hondyn (game): see Creag.
 Hon, Horace 18-327 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
 —, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-327a.
 —, WILLIAM 13-652a.
 HONE (stone) 13-652d.
 Hone Path, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 Honebach, Ger. 11-808 (H1. N11).
 Honefoss, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
 Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: see Hohe Honegg.
 Honein b. Ishak 18-45d; 27-184a.
 Honello, riv., Belg. 3-608 (C3).
 Hone Shonin (Japanese priest) 15-225a.
 Honezo, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Honest (Government League (H.) 5-120b.
 Honestiflore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
 Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
 Honey lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
 — ant 13-653b.
 — badger: see Ratel.
 — bear (C. and S.Am.): see Kinkajou.
 — bear (Ind.): see Sloth-bear.
 — bear (Malay penin.): see Bruang.
 — bee: see Bee.
 Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Honey-bird: see Honey-eater.
 — (Java): see Sun-bird.
 Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- Honey buzzard 4-895c.
 Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
 HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
 — radiator 20-40d.
 Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Creek, Wis. 28-710 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (O-II4).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
 HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
 Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c.
 HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
 — locust (Prosopis juliflora): see Mesquite.
 HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
 Honeystone 6-54c; 18-95d.
 HONEY-SUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Stam 25-3d.
 — (Trifolium pratense): see Red clover.
 Honeysuckle (arch.): see Anthomion.
 HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E3).
 Hong (d.I.) 5-219b.
 Hong-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
 Hongg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Hong-Ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
 HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 6-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-193b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
 — Roads, str., China 13-657d.
 Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
 Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
 Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (H6).
 Honguapal, Isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
 Hongu tonga, Isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
 Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-223b.
 Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
 Hong-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E-19).
 Honiknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Honington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Suf. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
 —, Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
 HONITON, Dev. 13-659b; 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66a.
 Honiton lace 16-44a.
 Honjo, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Hon-Koi, Fr.I.C. 14-193d.
 Honley, Yorks. 28-933 (E2).
 Hon Matt, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
 Honoku-misako, cape, Jap.: see Treaty Point.
 Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
 Hanning, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
 Honhold, Colo. 6-732 (C1).
 Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
 Hono, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (B2); 13-85b.
 Honom, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 18-18a.
 Honorarium: see Fee.
 Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
 Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
 Honoraville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Honoré, St.: see Honoratus.
 Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
- Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
 HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b; II. (antipope) 13-660d.
 — II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
 — III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 6-197d.
 — IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
 — FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-656b; 23-612b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; Pelagius 21-63d.
 "Honorius": see Webster, Noah.
 Honorius of Autun 6-452b.
 Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
 Honoce (deity) 23-601a.
 Honos, temple of: see Mars, temple of.
 HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
 —, courts of (milit. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
 —, gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
 HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
 Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: see Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
 Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-208b; 2-611d; 10-393b.
 Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-540d.
 Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): see Ordinaries.
 Honour policy (marine insurance): see under Policy.
 — school, Oxford 20-414b.
 Honours of Frederick (astr.): see Honores Frederici.
 — of Scotland, The: see Regalia, Scottish.
 Honshu, Isl., Jap.: see Hondo.
 Hont, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Hont, Tho, estuary, Holl.: see Scheldt, West.
 Hontellias, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
 HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von 13-663b; Fobronianism 10-230a.
 HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
 Honoap, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Honoavds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
 Hon-zogan (Jap. art) 15-179a.
 Hoo, William do: see William de Hoo.
 Hoo, Kont 9-424 (IV. D4).
 HOOGH, PIETER DE 13-664c.
 Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): see Bridport.
 —, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
 —, (OF AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
 —, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
 —, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
 —, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b; 24-44b; 11-203c.
 —, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
 —, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
 Hood, bay, N.G. 18-487 (E3).
 —, canal, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): see Española.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): see Fathuku.
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 28-189d; 27-623a.
 —, pt., Capo Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
 —, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
 — (falconry) 10-143c.
 — (ship) 24-879d.
 — (surname) 23-421a.
 Hood-Barns Cathedral 10-62c.
 Hoodo, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Hooded (crow) (Europe): see Royston crow.
 — (India): see House crow.
 —, morganiser 18-164a.
 —, oriole 27-624b.
 —, seal: see Bladder-nosed seal.
 —, snake: see Cobra.
 Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
 Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 —, River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Hood-shill (falconry) 10-142b.
 Hoods Mill, Ia. 17-54 (H1).
 Hoode, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-715d.
 HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISSEN 13-668d; 8-723c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I*

- Hornblende granite 21-327 (Pl. 1, fig. 5).
 — picrite 21-385d.
 — schist 1-884b; 24-328b.
 Hornblende 1-884b; 22-696b.
 Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
 Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Hornbuchi, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
 Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b; 24-800c.
 — **SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS** Phipps 13-708a.
 —, William Henry 28-447a.
 Hornby, Mino. 18-560 (F3).
 —, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
 —, castle, lanes, 16-142b.
 —, castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
 —, Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lines. 13-708c;
 9-116 (II. G5); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-128b.
 Hornchurch, Ess. 16-942 (E2);
 geology 9-784b.
 Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 Hornådal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
 Hornådal, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Hornådal, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 — on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
 —, H. P. 14-324a.
 —, **RICHARD HENRY** 13-709a; 8-531c.
 —, Robert A. 21-11a.
 —, **THOMAS HARTWELL** 13-709a.
 Horne, Den. 8-21 (A3).
 —, Sur. 16-912 (D1).
 —, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (II. G); 28-285c.
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Hornecastle, Lines.; see Horn-castle.
 Horned adder: see Nose-horned viper.
 —, dace 7-726b.
 —, grebe 12-423b.
 —, Indian raven: see Hornbill.
 —, lark 16-219a.
 —, Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
 —, owl 20-397c.
 —, pheasant 19-379c.
 —, pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
 —, poppy: see Yellow horned poppy.
 —, pout: see Catfish.
 —, toad 16-825a.
 —, viper 2-761d; 28-109a.
 —, wavy 12-212b.
 Hornhøtteland, dist., Scot.: see Innerleithen.
 Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
 Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b;
 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
 Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
 —, John Scott 23-365b; 18-377a.
 —, **LEONARD** 13-710b.
 —, W.G.; on equations 7-713d; zoetrope 6-374c.
 Horner, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Horners 22-42b; 20-82b.
 Horners Company 16-811a.
 Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
 —, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
 Horner, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, isl., Sea of Japan: see Lian-cour coast rocks.
 Horner 28-339d.
 —, Australian: see Australian hornet.
 "Hornet" (destroyer) 24-916a.
 Horne Tooke, John: see Tooke, John Horne.
HORNELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
 Horn-fly 8-897d.
 Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-414a.
 Hornhøtteland, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-2).
 Horn implements 2-346d; 2-348d; 2-350b.
 Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-894 (B2); 19-800d.
 Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
 Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.
 Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Hornitos (dict.) 28-189d.
 Hornklod, Thorbjörn: see Thorbjörn Hornklod.
 Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Horn lead: see Lead chloride.
 Hornli, mt., Switz. 26-212 (F2).
 Horn-mercury: see Horn-quecksilver.
 Horn of Amalthea 1-779c.
 Horn of plenty: see Cornucopia.
 Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
 Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Horopie: see Lapwing.
HORPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
 Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-352 (A-B3); 28-706d.
 Horn-quecksilver 5-59c.
 Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
 Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
 —, string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
 Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-941b.
 —, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c;
 16-912 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
 Hornshole (skirmish), 1514 13-91c.
 Hornsilver: see Cerargyrite.
 Hornsjo, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
 Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Horns Mills, N.H. 19-100 (F4).
 Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal.: see Hattin.
 Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitzbergen 1-25-709a.
 Horton, Oxon. 9-120 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
 —, stone 16-534b.
 Hortonow, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
 Hornwork 10-687a.
 Horn worm 26-1037d.
 Horny growth 25-191c.
 Horo, lake, W. Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
 Horo (armour) 15-207a.
 —, (dance) 18-760b.
 Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
 Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
 Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
 Horoluzumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
 Horoldt, C. F.: see Herold.
HOROLOGION 16-799c.
 Horologium, tower, Athens: see "Tower of the Winds".
 Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
 Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
 Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
 Horos (Gnosticism) 27-851b.
 Horoscope 2-797d; 9-47b.
 Horoscopes (Egyptian time-keeper) 9-47b.
 Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and F4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
 Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
 Hor-pa, tribe: dialect 26-919a.
 Horps, Le. Fr.: see Le Horps.
 Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 Horrebrække, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
 Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
HORREUM 13-711d.
 Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
 —, **JOHN** 13-712c.
 Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
 Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
 Horskburg lighthouse 16-631d.
 Horse, isl., N.Y. 23-971c.
 —, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75a.
 —, isls., Nfd.: see St Barbe.
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
 Horse (astr.): see Pegasus.
 —, (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b; Anglo-Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-589a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-973d; Basuto 3-591b; breeding 13-724a, 1-499b; burial customs 11-330c; "chestnuts" 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-586 (fig.); 20-584 (Plates); fat of 20-77a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 28-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-375c; leather 16-331c, 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-191a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-576d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 23-988b; statistics 1-106a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-121a; Tangian species 3-817d; telephony 26-309c; traction powers 27-118d; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-32a. See also Horse-racing.
 Horsa, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
 —, Artillery: see Artillery.
 —, bean 3-572c.
 Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Horse-chestnut 6-112a; flower 10-558d, 10-561d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
 Horsecreek, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (I14).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (I14).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (I13).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 Horse-flesh ore: see Erubescite.
 Horsely, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 Horse-fly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
 Horse fork 13-108b.
 —, gram 3-573c; 12-325d.
 —, grenadier 5-297c.
 Horsehair: commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-311a; length of fibre 10-310a.
 —, vegetable: see Crin végétal.
 Horsehead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Horses (deity): see Frigg.
 Hørsel, riv., Ger. 9-135c; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-723d.
 Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
 Horselberg, hill, Ger. 26-399d.
 Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a;
 see also Riding.
 Horseman's weight: see Stone.
 Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-537c.
 —, (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
 Horse mushroom 19-70a.
 Horseneck, W. Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Horse of Copinsay, rock, Scot. 20-289b.
 Horse of Troy: see Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
 Horse-power hour 13-138b.
 Horse-pox 28-9c.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d;
 betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-548b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSEADISH 13-737d;
 culture 13-757d.
 —, tree 4-251a.
 Horse rake 13-107c.
 Horse's foot 10-46b.
 "Horses of St Mark" 27-997a.
 Horseshoe, Fla. 10-510 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
 —, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Horseshoe bat 6-242c; hibernation 13-141a.
 Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
 —, Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
 Horse-shoe crab: see King-crab.
 Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 Horseshoe furnace 7-101a.
 Horseshoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-191d; removal in sickness 28-7a.
 Horseshoe splice 15-873d.
 —, vetch 28-1b.
 Horse sponge 25-731b.
 Horse-stinger: see Dragon-fly.
 Horse-syllips: see Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangophore 22-606a (fig.); stale 21-737c.
 Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 Horseteign: see Staller.
 Horsetown group 7-117c.
 Horsey, Sir Jeromo 10-197c; 23-916c.
 Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 —, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
 Horsfall's destructor 8-106b.
 Horsforth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
 —, Viel. 28-38 (B2).
 Horsham stone 28-437a.
 Horsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Horsington, Lines. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
 —, **JOHN** 13-739c.
 —, **JOHN CALLCOTT** 13-739d.
 —, **SAMUEL** 13-740a.
 —, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 13-740b.
 Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
 Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Hørs, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-692a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-588b.
 Horst, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Horst.
 Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
 —, Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament: see Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
 —, It. 15-26 (D3).
 —, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
 —, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius: see Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
 Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a; Flahaut 10-468c.
 Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
 Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-764b.
HORTENSIIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
 —, **QUINTUS** (orator) 13-741a; 16-261a; 23-642b.
 Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 16-948c; 16-31b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c;
 societies 25-314b.
 Hortilonnage 1-856a.
 Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
 —, Jotham 18-297a.
 —, Priscilla: see Reed, Priscilla German.
 —, **ROBERT FORMAN** 13-783a.
 —, **SAMUEL DANA** 13-783b.
 Horton, Thomas: St Fagan's battle (1648) 5-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
 Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Bucka. 18-942 (B3); Milton's residence 18-481c.
 —, Cey. 5-773a.
 —, Gly. 5-773a (III. C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, Staßf. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (I11).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, Great, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, In Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
 —, Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Hortonville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Hortulia natalensis: see Natal python.
 Hortumpaseual, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Hortus Siccus: see Herbarium.
 Horung, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-138d;
 birth 23-218a; Ruto 4-888d; emanation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 9-51d; Min 9-53c; Osiris legend 9-50c; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-373c.
 —, on the crocodiles: see Metternich stele.
 Horváth, Andreas 13-927a.
HORSHAM, Cyrl 13-928d.
 —, Michael 13-928d.
 —, Stephen 13-927a.
 Horvati: see Croats.
 Horvát-Szavonorszá, dlet., Hung.: see Croatia-Slavonia.
 Horw, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lines. 13-783d; 16-139 (C2).
 Horwitz, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Horwitz, B. 6-103c.
 Horwood, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D1).
 —, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Horyuji, temple, Jap. 15-173c; 15-177b.
 Horzum, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Hos, tribe: see Ho.
 Hosain (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) 13-49b; 2-266d; 5-29a; death 2-274a, 5-29b; Egyptian festival 9-32d; Hasanien mosque shrine 9-33b; Kerbela tomb 15-753d, 5-49a, 5-52c; Shiite imamship 24-858a, 24-858b; téazies 8-487a.
 —, III. (dey of Algiers) 1-650c.
 —, I. (Izzuddin al-Hosain; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401c.
 —, II. (Jihansuz; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401b; 24-609c.
 —, I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b; 21-251b.
 —, II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b.
 —, (Safawid ruler, Persia) 21-232c; 1-315d; 14-869a.
 —, tribe 18-65b.
 —, Aga Berberli 4-284c.
 —, al Ahwazi (missionary) 5-357c.
 —, aldin Lajin al Rumi (Name-luke sultan); see Lajin.
 —, Ali, Mirza 3-94d.
 —, Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748c.
 —, b. Ali b. Hasan 5-44b.
 —, Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d.
 —, Bey (Turkish general) 12-494d.
 —, b. Nomair (Moslem general) 5-25d.
 —, Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-242c; 26-506d.
 —, Mirza (of Herat) 3-92c; 21-228b.
 —, (Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-250a.
 —, Pasha (Turkish admiral) 9-106d.
 —, 459a.
 —, Shah (king of Bengal) 22-892b.
 —, Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
 —, the Jelair (Persian amir) 21-227a; 11-918b.
 —, Zadi, Haji 17-583c.
 Hosaini (Sufi writer) 21-251a.
 —, (Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) 13-489b.

- Hosaini (Morocco dynasty); see Sa'adi.
- Hosaini, Egy. 9-109a.
- Hosaini, (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk. As. 14-711b.
- HOSANNA 13-783d.
- day 13-783d.
- Hoselton, Ia. 11-732 (C1).
- Hose, Leica. 9-416 (11, F1).
- HOSE 13-783d; see also hose pipe and fire hose.
- HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood 10-311a; high places denounced 13-458d; on Jehovah 13-183a.
- Hosed, Book of 3-83a.
- Hose-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
- Hosennann, Andreas; see Ostendor, Andreas.
- Hose net 27-223c.
- HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; 28-411d.
- Hoshabab (rabbit) 26-383b.
- Hoshan, China (Kwang-tung) 18-937d.
- , China (Shan-ai) 6-168 (12).
- , mts., China 6-168 (12); 6-178a.
- HOSHANGABAD 13-787a; 14-370 (18).
- , dist., India 13-787b; 5-891c.
- Hoshang Shah (Ghorid ruler) 17-518d; 14-432b; 17-560d.
- HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-869a (table).
- (prophet); see Hoshea.
- HOSHIAKAPUR, India 13-787d; 14-376 (F41).
- , dist., India 13-787d.
- Hoshik, China 6-168 (115).
- Hoshik (soldiers' rations) 15-211c.
- Hoshing-ton (geographer) 17-641a.
- Hoshu, prov. Jap.; see Huzen or Huzo.
- Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 18-712b.
- Hosie limestone 23-99a; 25-928a.
- HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-426c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
- Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 16-19d.
- yarn 28-906c.
- Hosel na, Afr. 11-917c.
- HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-790b; 16-374c.
- , STANISLAUS 13-790c; 1-904d.
- Hosjo, Swed. 26-100 (C1).
- Hoskins, Sir Anthony Illier 9-121a.
- , JOHN (painter) 13-790d; 18-526d (Pl. 1. fig. 8).
- , John (the younger) 13-790d.
- , L. M. (geologist) 18-505c.
- Hoskins, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- HOSMER, HARRIET GOODhue 13-791a; 24-316b.
- Hosmer, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- Hosoda (Jap. art) 15-170a.
- Hosoda (textile) 17-99b.
- Hosono (family) 15-175b.
- Hosopa, lake, Tib. 26-917b.
- Hospenthal, Switz. 28-212 (F3).
- Hospers, Ia. 14-733 (B1).
- Hospiet, India 14-382 (G12).
- HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-575d; 21-008b; 10-799b.
- de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 6-855c.
- de l'Antiquaille, Lyons 17-173c.
- des enfants assistés, Paris 20-813b; 10-710d.
- des Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-61c.
- Hospital, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
- , Ire. 14-741 (C4).
- , hill, W. I. 12-578d.
- HOSPITAL 13-791b; 5-877d; 5-884b; architecture 2-440a; 13-803b; Asclepiion 13-518a; circular wards 17-772c; cost of erection 4-704d; district council's powers 9-138a; in Egypt 9-100b; field; see Field hospitals; homoeopathic 13-616d; London hospitals 13-916c; isolation 9-133c; military 3-428d; naval 8-361d; planning 13-800 (fig.); smallpox 25-240a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
- Abuse, Commission on 13-786c.
- de la Caridad; see Caridad Hospital.
- Hospitale Hierosolymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-608b.
- Hospitalet, L', Fr.; see L'Hospitalet.
- Hospital fever; see Typhus fever.
- Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16-916d.
- Hill states 27-187d.
- Hospitalier, E. (electrician) 20-347d.
- HOSPITAL 26-120d.
- Hospitality Branch, Riv., N.J. 10-302 (1).
- Hospitalier (official) 24-11a.
- Hospitaliers; see St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
- Hospitals Act (1901) 9-133c.
- Hospital funds; see Metropolitan Hospital funds.
- ships 1-803b; 11-502c; 28-315b.
- HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-625c, 14-635d, (Henselmann) 1-11a.
- HOSPODAR 13-801b; 18-772c.
- Hosorufah, Hung. 3-1 (11).
- Hosorot, marsh, Hung. 3-1 (12).
- Hos, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- HOT (dict.) 13-801c.
- (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 18-483b, 5-448c; sacrileg 23-987c.
- Hosta Butte, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (12).
- HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings 14-768c.
- Hostalrich, Sp. capture (1810) 21-93b.
- HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
- Hosto, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (17); 6-143c.
- HOSTEL (dict.) 13-802d.
- Hosterman, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
- Hostenals; see Henry (of Suss).
- Hostilia, It.; see Ostiglia.
- Hostilios, Tullus; see Tullus Hostilios.
- HOSTIUS 13-802d.
- Hosupa Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (1-E3).
- HOSUR, India 13-802d; 14-382 (113); 24-61d.
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Hot, tribe, Alban. 27-426 (A2); 1-184d.
- , tribe, Ital. 3-291a.
- Hotagen, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3).
- Hot air; therapeutic effects 1-271a.
- Hotar (priest) 24-160a.
- Hot-tau, dist., China; see Ordos.
- Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-134 (E3).
- Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- Hotchkiss gun, 17-213d; 20-200d.
- shell 20-198c.
- Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- HOTCHKISS-POT 13-803a; 1-235a.
- HOTCHKISS, Nev. 5-8 (12).
- Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
- Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- Hot cross bun 4-796d.
- HOTIA japonica; see Astilbe japonica.
- Hotel 14-575c; Switzerland 26-242a.
- HOTEL DO BEAUVAIS, Paris 20-809a.
- de Bourgogne (guild) 12-946c.
- de Sens, Paris 20-809a.
- de Sully, Paris 20-809a.
- de Ville, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
- de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
- HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b; see also Town halls.
- HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
- HOTEL DIEU, hospital, Montreal 18-791b; 18-724b.
- Dien, hospital, Paris 19-914d; 20-814d.
- Lambert, Paris 20-809a.
- Lamolignon, Paris 20-809a.
- Rambouillet, Paris; see Rambouillet Hotel de.
- Sonhise, Paris 20-808d.
- Hotel, India 14-382 (F11).
- HOTHAM (family) 13-803c fol.
- , Charles 13-803c.
- , Durant 13-803c.
- , Sir Henry 11-203d.
- , SIR JOHN 13-803c.
- , Sir William 13-804a.
- WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 13-803d.
- Hotham, mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2); 2-942c.
- HOTHOT, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
- Hoti, tribe; see Hot.
- HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
- Hot Lake, Oreg. 20-212 (1-12).
- HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b; 11-126d.
- Hotoke Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
- Hotoke, mts., Jap. 16-156 (14).
- Hotoke (metal worker) 16-156c.
- Hottomannus (Hottomannus); see Hotman.
- Hottologus (bot.) 15-162d.
- Hot process; see Cazo process.
- HOTRI (priest); see Hotar.
- Hot spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
- Spring, Ind. 14-276 (14).
- Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-761b.
- Spring, mt., Nev. 6-8 (11).
- Spring, mts., Nev. 6-8 (12).
- Spring, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
- Spring (geog.); see under Spring and Geyser.
- Spring (co., Ark.) 2-552 (13).
- Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- SPRINGS, Ark. 13-804d; 2-552 (13); waters 10-522a.
- Springs, Cal. 6-8 (104).
- Springs, Colo. 6-722 (13).
- Springs, N.C. 16-712 (B4).
- Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (114).
- Springs, Utah 27-814 (C1).
- SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 28-118 (C3); waters 18-522a.
- Springs, Wash. 28-354 (12).
- Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
- Springs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Hotapur; see Percy, Sir Henry.
- Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Hottaw, lake, Can. 6-160 (F2).
- Hotte, Ia, mt., Ital.; see Ia Hotte.
- Hottentot apron; see Tablier.
- bread; see Elephant's foot.
- Hottentot, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-406 (10).
- HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-330d (table); Almeida attacks 1-713d; Bantu invasion 3-357a; floor rights over 25-470c; dances 7-796a; Dutch 25-170d; endogamy 9-383b; German S.W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 16-628b, 5-404a; language 6-199c, 4-871c, 21-327b; missions 5-238c; mythology 19-135d; negroid characters 19-344a.
- Hottentot Venus case (1810) 12-785c.
- Hottentotte, Jean 3-204c.
- , Martin 3-204c.
- HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) 13-807c.
- , Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
- , Johann Jakob 13-807d.
- Hottomannus; see Hotman, Francois.
- Hottonia palustris; see Water-violet.
- Hot water rebellion; see Home tax rebellion.
- Holtz, Friedrich von 11-194c.
- Holtzplotz, Aus. 3-4 (11).
- Houat, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 22-747d.
- Houbara (zool.) 4-876d.
- Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-77c.
- , JACOBUS 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-792b.
- Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
- Houck, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
- Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Houdan; see Houdenc, Raoul de.
- Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
- Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
- Houdart de la Motte, Antoine; see La Motte.
- HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
- HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
- ELISABETH F. S. DE LA Lade B. comtesse de 13-808b.
- Houdin, J. E. Robert; see Robert-Houdin.
- HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-199a; "Voltaire" 24-195 (Pl. 1).
- Houdouff, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Houdou, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 26-332b; 26-333b.
- Houen-Tsang (traveller); see Hsuan Tsang.
- HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-668 (G3).
- Houkary, pl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Houch, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
- , John (bp.) 20-409d.
- Hough, Peter; see Payne, Peter.
- , S. S.; solar motion observer 25-791b; on telescopes 20-914a, 20-914d.
- Hougham, West. Kent; see West Hougham.
- Houch on the Hill, Llano. 9-416 (11, 13).
- , Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-112 (A3).
- Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-832 (4).
- Houghton, Arthur H. 14-323b.
- , John 1-393b.
- , Mosses. (photographers) 21-520a.
- , HICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-769b.
- Houghton, Can. 20-114 (113).
- , Comb. 9-412 (1, C3).
- , Hants. 9-420 (11, 14).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- , Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (B2); 12-969d.
- , Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (F5).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (12).
- , Wash. 28-351 (14).
- (Great), Yorks. 28-933 (12).
- (Little), Yorks. 28-933 (12).
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (13).
- Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
- Hall, house, Norf. 2-126c; 20-256a.
- HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (1, F3); Bernard Gilpin (d. 125c).
- Houghton race meeting 13-728d.
- Hougoumont (Waterloo) 28-379b.
- Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
- Houiller (gunsmith) 12-720a.
- Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
- Houlberg, Den. 8-24 (12).
- Houlgate, Fr. 8-331d.
- Houlka, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Houlton, Sir Victor 17-513b.
- Haulton, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-436c.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (1-C2).
- Houm, Riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D7); 20-147d.
- Houma, La. 17-514 (14).
- Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. 25-94d.
- Hou, Nam., riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C1); 16-190c.
- HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 8-378c; in hunting 13-948c.
- (fish) 24-805d (fig.), 24-596a (table).
- Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Hounds (astron.); see Canes venatici.
- Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- Hound's-tongue 4-212b; 10-563b.
- HOUSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 16-942 (C3); camp 2-612c; fruit and flower farming 11-264b, 11-265d.
- , health, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-809c.
- Houpt, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- HOUR 13-809c; of sundial 8-149b.
- , ANGLE 13-809c.
- Hourel, Le, Fr.; see Le Hourel.
- HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-286c.
- stomach 8-267a.
- HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
- Hourn, mlt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-720a.
- Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-54d.
- Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-219c.
- HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
- Hours of labour; see Working-day.
- Houss, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1006b; 19-671a.
- Hourtin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- , Etang de, lake, Fr.; see Carcans, Etang de.
- Houston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- , mts., Conn. 6-951d.
- , riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C4); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
- , Indians 9-14b.
- Housay, Isl., Scot. 2-855b.
- House, Royal Earl (inventor) 26-511c.
- House, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- , mt., Tex. 26-690 (11-15).
- , mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
- House (dict.) 13-810b.
- HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-303a; building regulations 4-762d; carved decorations 28-794c; Chiquito bute 6-239b; Egyptian (anc.) 2-371a; England 2-410b, 2-412c; France (medieval) 2-399b; Greek 12-761b; hall timber houses; see Hall timber work; hauntings, influence on; see 13-97c; inhabited houses 9-161b; Irish (anc.) 2-11a; 14-754d; Italy 2-11a, 14-754d; Mexico an aboriginal building 6-411b; Scotland remains 2-410a; 14-754d; Roman excavations 22-41a; Roman 2-385d, 23-610c; Scandinavian 24-289a; Scottish Gothic 2-401a; Shaw, Norman 24-813c; skeleton remains 4-585b; Spain 2-410c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a; Tudor style 2-417d; United States 2-156d.
- House-agent 9-791b.
- House-blow (law) 9-401b.
- House-breaking 4-818a.
- House-bug; see Bed bug.
- burn; see Pole burn.
- cricket 7-435a; 20-341a (fig.).
- crow 7-512d.
- duty (tax) 26-160a.
- fly 10-564a; 8-398b; 8-397b; disease dissemination 8-398c; larva and eggs 13-423b (fig.).
- Household Franchise Bill 28-787c.
- , Master of Use; see Master of the Household.
- , ROYAL 13-812b; 9-458a; 17-3c; almshouse 1-717a; civil list 6-110c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1a; of queen consort 17-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 23-311b.
- troops; see Guards and Household troops.
- Household Words 6-182b.
- Housel, bay, Corn. 16-827b.
- HOUSEL (dict.) 13-811c.
- HOUSELEEK 13-811c; 13-772b; phylloxera 16-321d; 16-325b (fig.).
- House machine 23-716b.
- House-martin; see Martin.
- House mynah; see Mynagh.
- House of Commons; see Commons, House of.
- of Convocation; see Convocation, house of.
- of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. 6-497d.
- House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-15d; 10-158a.
- House of Keys; see Keys, House of.
- of Lords; see Lords, House of.
- of Representatives (U.S.); see Representatives, House of.
- of the Black Heads, Riga 23-337b.
- House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 1-837d.
- House-physician 13-810b.
- House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
- Houses of Laymen; see Laymen, Houses of.
- of Parliament; see Parliament, Houses of.
- House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-11a.
- Housteads, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-585c.
- House-surgeon 13-810b.
- House tax 9-460c; 9-463a; 9-565b.
- Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
- "Housewife" (horse) 13-732c.
- Housing (carpentry) 5-387b.
- (harness) 13-810b.
- HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 9-440b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-61a; Hill, Octavia 13-463b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) 14-784a; tenements 26-615a; tuberculosis, connexion with 27-577c.
- and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-816c, 19-797d.
- and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d.
- of the Working Classes Acts (1852, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-410b; 7-576c.
- Housing Problem in England (Dewar) 13-815d.
- Housing Reform Council, National 13-825b.
- Societies 13-824c.
- Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
- Housing Valuation 13-818a (table).
- Housman, Alfred Edward 13-827d.
- , Clemence 28-801a.
- , LAURENCE 13-827c.

- Housman, R. T. (electrician) 28-585c.
Housa, tribe: see Hausa.
HOUSSEY, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry 13-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Scot. 24-118 (B3).
HOUSTON, Tex. 13-828c; 26-696 (M6); 7-267c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. 20-26d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Co., Minn. 18-556 (F7).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (I4).
Houten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Houting (zoel.) 28-604b.
Houtman, Cornelis 17-469d.
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Houtou (zoel.) 18-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. S-253a.
—, Bay Neck, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.
Houttuynia cordata 16-326a.
Houtum Schindler, Sir A.: see Schindler, Sir A.
Houtzdale, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Houville, Gerard d': see Regnier, Marie de.
Houwaert, Jean Baptista 8-721c.
HOEWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.
Houx, Jean Le 11-123b.
Houx, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Houyet, Belg. 18-494d.
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Hova, distr., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
HOVA, race 13-829b; 17-274a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 5-164d.
Hovakend, C.Asia: see Kho-kand.
Hovden, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Hove, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.
Hove, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV. B5); antiquities 1-793c; sea-wall 22-955d.
Hovden, Roger of: see Roger of Hoveden.
Hoveden, Yorks.: see Hoveden.
Hovede, isl., Nor. 6-280b.
Hove Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.
Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.
Hoven, Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOVEDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
Hoyer, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hoyer-fly 8-307d; 8-899c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.
Hovingham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Hoverla, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Hoveton, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.
Hovhann, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931b.
Hovland, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
How, John: see Howe, John.
—, WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.
Howaldt, Georg 4-690c.
Howara, Pyramid of: see Howara.
HOWARD (family) 13-829d; 26-139a; see also Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire: see Berkshire.
—, (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.
—, CATHERINE (m. Henry VIII.) 13-832b; 9-532a; 13-888d; act of attainder 27-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham: see Nottingham.
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth: see Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas: see Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
—, (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron: see Nottingham.
—, (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 28-125a.
—, (OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons: see Effingham, earls of.
—, (of Eserick), Charles Howard, 4th baron 26-26d.
—, (of Eserick), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-26c.
—, (of Eserick), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.
—, Edmund 13-830d; 24-442b.
—, Lord Edmund: see Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-303a; 3-393d.
—, Frances: see Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet: see Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton: see Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey: see Surrey.
—, (of Lingfield), Sir William 13-834d.
—, Mary: see Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal 8-403c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626): see Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
—, (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron 26-26d.
—, (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: see Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
—, (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: see Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford: see Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew 23-837c; 26-1051d.
—, Bronson 8-537d.
—, Edward Charles: mercuric fulminate 11-299c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.
—, H. L.: see Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert 20-101d.
—, James 13-834c; 12-750b.
—, Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.
—, JOHN 13-832c; 22-362a.
—, John E. 17-832d; 3-289a.
—, Leland Ossian 8-896c.
—, Luke 6-557d; 21-408b.
—, OLIVER OTIS 13-833d; Atlanta campaign 2-554c; Chancellorsville 28-633b; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d.
—, SIR ROBERT (d. 1698) 13-834b; 8-610b.
Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-596 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. 17-510d; 2-420c.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Howard de Walden (family): see Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931a; geology 7-132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Howard of Effingham (family): see Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Howardville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
HOWITZER 13-840a; 20-222c; 20-224c; 2-695c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 2-687c; Krupp 11-2-in. 20-229 (Plate); sighting 25-61d, 25-63c.
Howland, Me. 17-134 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 4-609b; phosphates 21-476a.
Howleglas 7-101c; 9-887b.
HOWLER (monkeys) 13-840b; 22-325 full.
Howley, J. P. 19-479d.
—, William (archbp.) 5-211d; 23-865b.
Howley, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Hall, ruins, Yorks. 18-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect): see Rifaites.
Howman, John: see Feckenham, John.
Howman, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
—, Steeple, hill, Scot. 23-790c.
Howorth, Sir H. H.: on Books of Ezra 10-105d.
HOWRAH, India 13-840b; 14-376 (M-N8); 4-982b.
—, dist., India 13-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol.) 27-632a.
Howstrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. 13-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire.: geology 8-618a; 14-746b.
—, Bailly, lighthouse, Ire. 16-650 (table).
—, Nose of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5); 14-743a.
Howwood, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26-904c.
—, Head, pt., Scot. 20-280b.
Hoxie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Hoxne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 6-23d.
—, hundred, Suff. 26-29b.
HOXTER, Ger. 13-840d; 11-808 (B3).
Horton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-1003d.
HOY, Isl., Scot. 13-841a; 412 (F1); geology 20-279d; 8-127c, 22-542a.
—, sound, Scot. 13-841a.
—, (ship) 17-705a.
Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Hoyang, China 6-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) 15-175b.
Hoyer, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b; 25-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. 13-841b; 9-416 (II. A3); golf links 12-220b.
Hoyland, Hlgh, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Common, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—, NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).
—, Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c; 3-135a.
—, W. E. 21-478b.
Hoyleton, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de: see Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
Hoyoux, riv., Belg. 14-20d.
Hoyasals, dynasty 18-116d; 7-92a; 13-51b.
Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Hoytanan, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Hoytville, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Hoyville, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Ho-yun, China 6-168 (I5).
Hozan (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Hozan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c; 10-671b.
Hozdar, Bal. 14-376 (B6); 15-638d; 5-52d.
Hozen, Zengoro 15-184b: see also Elraku.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' 13-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' 13-842a.
—, (de Sérigny), Antoine Marie d' 13-842a.
—, Charles René d' 13-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' 13-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c; 19-572d.
Hozier Holm (friendly society) 11-220a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) 16-170d.
H.P. (abbrev.): see Horsepower.
Hp (myth.): see Aps.
Hpaui (abbrev.) 3-880d.
Hpuu, riv., Bur.: see Balu.
Hput, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
hr. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
HRABANUS MAURUS MAG-nentius 13-842b; 9-370d; hymns 14-185c; martyrology 15-792a; nominalist tendency 24-348d; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d.
Hradecny, palace, Praguc 22-248b; 4-131a; 14-8c.
Hradec Králové, Aus.: see Königgrätz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch., Aus.: see Ungarisch-Hradisch.
Hrafn Onundarson 14-234c.
Hrafn Sveinbjornssaga 14-238b; 23-1001a.
Hrastnj, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hrebin, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A1).
Hreidmar (myth.) 10-125a.
Hreppur (dict.) 14-231c.
H.R.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hromgla: see Rum Kaleh.
Hrhihr (Egyptian high priest) 9-86b.
Hrhitfeldt, Ivar 28-961d.
Hroar (king): see Hrothgar.
Hrochester, Kent: see Rochester.
Hrodbert, St.: see Rupert, St.
HROLF KRALKI (king) 13-842d; 8-28c.
Hrollaug (Viking) 14-232b.
HROSIVITHA (dramatist) 13-842d; 11-784b; 11-117d; poems 10-211b, 5-653a; religious dramas 8-497a.
Hrothgar (king) 8-28c; 13-842d; 3-758a.
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 11-237a.
Hrothwulf (king): see Hrolfr Kralki.
Hrotsvit (dramatist): see Hrosvitha.
Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Hrubieszow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
Hrubshiltz, Aus.: meerscham 18-72d.
Hruschau, Aus. 25-92c.
Hruschka Major: honey extractor 3-632d (fig.).
Hrvatka 1 Slavonija: see Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato): see Vukčić, Hrvoje.
hs. (abbrev.) 17-623a.
H'saine: see Tsaine.
Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Hsan Htunp, Bur. 28-223d.
Hsawng Hsawp, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
Hsenwul, Bur. 26-744a.
—, state, Bur.: see Theinmt.
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
H.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hsi (Chinese astronomer) 2-808d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist) 6-214b.
Hsiang hsing 6-219d.
H sight (gun): see Foote Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-mu-cheng, China: see Shih-mu-chung.
Hsin, Bur. 24-104a.
Hsing Pr., Bur. 6-183a.
Hsing sheng 6-219d.
—, shu 6-220d.
Hsin-min-t'ing, China: see Sin-min-t'ing.
Hsin-yen, China: see Sin-yen.
Hsipa Haw, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Hsipaw, state, Bur.: see Hsipaw.
Hsiau, desert, Russ.As.: see Ala-shan.
Hsiayuen, China: action (1904) 23-922 (map).
Hsiung-nu, race: see Hlung-nu.
Hsitan Ho Hua P'u 6-228b.
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) 13-843d; 8-226a; in Bamian 3-364d; on Indian religions 14-397b; in Kashmir 15-689b.
Hsuan Tung (emperor) 6-211c.
Hsui Hsi (painter) 6-214a; 6-212 (Pl. I, fig. 4).
Hsumhsai, state, Bur.: see Thonzé.
Hsung Ramang, Bur. 28-223d.

- Huon Tan 6-226d.
Hsu Shien (scholar) 6-229c; 8-198d.
Huang, riv., Hun. 26-546d.
H. T. Hutter, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Hu: see Sphinx.
Hu (measure) 28-492b.
Hua, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Huab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Huacra, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
Huacra (dict.) 1-817b.
Huachin, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
Huachina (soot.) 21-267c.
Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Huaco: see Huaco.
Huafu, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Huafu, Isl., U.S.A. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
Huahu, lake, Russ.A. 6-168 (F3).
Huahum, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-461b.
Huahuu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-730d.
Huachico, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Huailu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).
Huainan 726 6-226d.
Huailai, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b; 28-190b.
Huailai, tribe 14-416a; 2-517a.
Huailan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huailopo Duchisela (king) 6-919a.
Huailu, Peru 21-264 (B2); 4-961b.
Huailu, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 1-785c.
Huailu, Peru 21-272b.
Huailu, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Huailu, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
—, dict., Peru 16-542d.
Huamanga, Peru: see Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. 26-1034a.
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.
Huamuc, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Huamaca: see Guanaco.
Huamacahe, lagoon, Arg. 24-150d; 18-127b.
Huancabamba, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-683b.
HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Huancayo, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272c.
Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
Huanchow, China: see Tungchow.
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Huandoy, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huangu-ti (Chinese ruler): see Hwang-ti.
Huanchillo, Chil. 6-141a.
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).
HUANUCO, Peru 13-845a.
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.
Huano, mt., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Huapi (dict.) 20-990b.
Huapi, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6-5); 17-750d.
Huapi, Isl.: see Guapi.
HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a; 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru: see Santa.
Huara, M. 5-334a.
Huari, Peru 21-272b.
Huaziro 1-722c.
Huazirney, riv. 1-945a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Huazochiri, dist., Peru 21-272b; 16-689b.
Huarte, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b.
Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Huasean, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huascar (Inca), 21-274d; 2-322c.
"Huascar" (warship) 6-161a.
Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, riv., Chil. 6-141b.
HUASTECS, tribe 13-845b.
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 6-142d.
Huatuay, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Huatusana, tribe 1-811d.
Huatusco, Mex. 18-318 (I2); 18-322d.
Huachinango, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
- Huaura, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d.
Huave (Huavi), tribe 18-323b; 18-323b.
Huayac, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
Huayhuasi, mts., Peru 1-784a.
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-272a.
—, Gallegos de, ravine, Peru 21-266c.
Huayacapa (Inca) 21-274c; 6-943d; 8-919a.
Huayac-Potoni, mine, Bol. 16-194c.
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huay, Mts. 18-600 (C1).
Hub (of bicycle), 3-914c.
Hubaldus (monk): see Hubald.
Hubert: see Houtbaur.
Hubb, riv., India: see Hab.
Hubba (viking) 8-133d; 17-701d.
Hubbard, William 14-730b; 1-831c.
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, la. 14-732 (I2).
—, Minn. 18-530 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Co., Minn. 18-530 (I-K2).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Hubbardia 2-305d.
Hubbardidae 2-305d.
Hubbard Springs, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Hubbardsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts.: see Lambill.
Hubbe (explorer) 2-962d.
Hubbell, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (G1).
Hubbell-bubble 13-670c.
Hubbellethorne, M. 5-394d.
Hubbleton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hub City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Huber, C. 2-257b.
—, FRANCOIS 13-845b; bee-hive 3-611a.
—, Jean 13-845b.
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.
—, LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.
—, Mario 13-845b.
—, Pierre 13-845c.
—, Therese 13-845d.
Huberia 13-845c.
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; 16-593c.
—, (de Burgh): see Burgh.
Hubert de: see Abbot of Saint Maurice).
—, (of Piacenza) 18-208d.
—, H.: on totemism 23-981c.
Hubertus, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
HUBERTSBURG (Hubertsburg), chateau, Ger. 13-846b; 12-686c; peace (1763) 24-721d; 3-10b; 9-932b.
Hubert, Walter (archbp.): see Walter.
Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.
Hudburg, Bav. 21-106 (G4).
HUBLI, India 13-840b; 14-382 (F12).
Hubnaler, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann 9-373d.
—, JOSEPH ALEXANDER count 13-846c.
—, Julius 8-713b.
—, H.: on benzene 6-53b.
Hubnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.
Hubrecht, A. A. W.: pronomemla 6-248a; tarsus 9-328a; on vertebrae 27-1050c.
Hubrechtidae 19-363d.
Hubsch, E. A. 19-266c.
Hubschmann, Heinrich 12-328d.
Huby, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
HUCBALD 13-847b; 11-150b.
Huchertus, St.: see Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich 11-798c.
—, Ricardo 11-798c.
—, Rudolf 11-798c.
—, Hwang, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Huebe 6-407b.
Huchen (Hueho) 24-84d; 24-82d.
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d; 8-168 (L3).
HUCHOWN (Huehon) 13-847d.
- Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-848a.
—, JOHN VAN 13-848a.
HUCKABACK 13-848c; 27-109d.
Huckabay, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (I2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Huckleberry, Finn (Mark Twain) 27-490b.
Hucklebones: see Knucklebones.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848c; 9-416 (H. D3); 19-827d.
—, under Huthwaite, Notts. 9-416 (H. D3); 19-827d.
HUCKSTER (dict.) 13-848d.
Huckweller, Fr. 10-178 (E1).
Huda 15-903c.
Hudal, well, Tema, Arab. 13-217c.
Hudde, Johann 2-77b; 17-918d; 14-339c.
HUDDESFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d; 28-933 (C2); canal 28-932c; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-419d.
Huddaifa (of Oman) 2-266b.
Huddleston, Yorks. (geol.) 28-933a.
Hudding, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hudecek (painter) 20-513d.
Hudene, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hudgens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Hudhailite 17-423b; 2-272d.
Hudibras (Butler) 4-886a.
Hudd, El. Sud. 26-9 (C-D2).
Hudikavall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-191d.
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 23-720d; 17-895b.
—, C. T. (biologist) 23-764b.
—, GEORGE 13-849b.
—, HENRY 13-849c; 11-826c; 21-942b.
—, Henry Norman 1-841c.
—, Sir James 5-583c; 3-810c.
—, Jeffery 8-740a.
—, JOHN 13-850c.
—, Thomas 23-227b.
—, W. H. 9-644c.
—, William L. 21-964a.
Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-510 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HUDSON, bay, Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4); 19-761a; geology 5-141b; whaling 28-572c.
—, cape, Antart. 21-961 (H).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nanomana.
—, riv., Ga. 11-732 (C1).
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-596 (G4); fauna 27-634a; Newton's improvements 19-592d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (P3); 13-851b.
—, City, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 15-331d.
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Hudson Farrow 19-972b.
Hudson Land, penin., Green. 12-343 (G3).
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d.
Hudson River group 20-237b.
—, River School of painting 20-518c.
Hudson's Bay: see Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d; fur sales 11-348a; geographical discoveries 11-629c; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a; transfer of territories 27-820d; 5-160a.
—, Bay Indians 8-200a.
Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Tunches, Isl., Arct.O.: see Jan Maben I.
Hudson's Wash, riv., Utah 8-814 (E4).
Hudson v. Cripps (1896) 10-482a.
Hudspeth, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Hudswell, Yorks. 9-442 (I. E4).
- Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
HUE, Fr. 13-853c; 14-498 (E3); French occupation 27-66; 14-493d.
—, riv., Fr. 14-493d.
Hue (colour) 6-729b; 13-853d.
HUE AND CHY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-902c.
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe: see Wasco.
Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HUEHUETANANGO, C.A.M. 13-851a; 6-678 (A3).
Huehgoat, Fr. 10-178 (C3); 10-382c.
Huel Gorland, Corn.: see Wheel Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (H4).
HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c; 25-530 (H4); 5-429a.
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b; 25-530 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H4).
Huemac: see Atepanecatli.
Huemal: see Huemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6).
Huene, lex 11-883d.
Huene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Huequen, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Huer (dict.) 13-853d.
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (D4).
Huerfano, El. mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Huerfano, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Huerta, V. A. Garcia de la: see Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.
Huerta (geog.) 25-532 (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Huerva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b; 25-530 (E1); history 24-684a; 21-291d; university 27-756d.
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (E-F1).
Huascar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-335a.
Hueso, riv., C.A.M. 5-678 (E3); 19-613c.
Hueston, La. 17-34 (A2).
Huet, Conrad Husken: see Husken-Huet.
—, Francois 16-291d.
—, PIERRE DANIEL (1630-1721) 13-855c; 8-89b; 2-191b.
—, Thomas 28-265b.
Huete, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Huettner and Scott furnace 18-137a.
Huevos, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-281c.
Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
Hufe (dict.) 28-70c.
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-856a.
—, GOTTLIEB (1760-1817) 13-856b.
Huff, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
Huffling (draughts) 8-548c.
Huffman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
Huffs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Huffman, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Huff Glacier, Alps 26-242 (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg: see Hufnagel, Jooris.
Hufferd, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; 3-884a.
Hugbald: see Hubald.
Hugbertus, St.: see Hubert, St.
Hugdetrich (of Austrasia), legends 13-376c; 28-773a.
Hugent, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Huger, Benjamin 24-708b; 19-747c.
Hugrate, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F2).
Hugens College, Kent 19-753a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; 2-818a; observatory 19-956b; on violin vibrations 28-104b.
—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.
Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
HUGH ST (of Avalon) 13-857b; 2-34b.
HUGH ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d.
- Hugh (of Alsace) 6-898c.
—, (of Anjou) (d. 880) 10-812c.
—, (of Arles): see Hugh (of Italy).
—, (of Balham): see Balham.
—, (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-656d.
—, IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-714d.
—, (abbot of Bury at Edmunds) 4-411c.
—, (of Champagny) 6-877d.
—, (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d.
—, II. (of Cyprus) 4-146d.
—, III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 7-544c.
—, IV. (of Cyprus) 17-131a.
HUGH (the great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d; 10-813a.
—, (of Ireland, 734-743): see Aed Allen.
—, (of Ireland, 797-819): see Aed Orlingthe.
—, (of Italy) 4-821a; 23-666a.
—, I. (of Jerusalem): see Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
—, (of La Marche, d. 1249) 17-130d; 17-137b.
—, (of Le Puy) 17-135b.
—, VI. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
—, VIII. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
—, (of Northwell, bp. of Ely) 9-302c; 9-302d.
—, (de Payan) 26-591d.
—, (of Provence): see Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puyet, bp. of Durham) 13-855c.
—, (of Rutland) 2-32c; 26-742d.
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d.
—, (of Saint Circe) 27-308c.
—, (abbot of Saint Germain) 12-265b.
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a; 8-824c.
—, (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.
Hugh, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hugh Bogus: see Norfolk, Earl of.
—, Brunet 22-497d.
—, Candidus 12-570a.
HUGH CAPEIT 13-858a; 10-844c.
—, von Montfort 11-787a.
Hughenden, Bucks. 16-943 (A2); 3-566d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 27-113b.
Hughes, Arthur: Illustrations 14-323a.
—, Charles Evans 27-734a.
—, DAVID EDWARD 13-859c; microphone 26-549c; type-printing telegraph 26-521a.
—, SIR EDWARD 13-860a; 1-847c.
—, HUGH PRICE 13-860b; 28-532d.
—, JOHN (divine) 13-860d.
—, JOHN (poet) 13-860b.
—, John (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Joshua (bp.) 28-267a.
—, Lewis 22-291a.
—, L. (bacteriologist) 20-775c.
—, Marian 25-169c.
—, Stephen 28-266b.
—, THOMAS (dramatist) 13-861a.
—, THOMAS (lawyer and author) 13-861b.
—, T. McKenny 24-578b.
—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.
—, William (inventor) 27-501c.
Hughes, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Hugheston, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Hugblings-Jackson, John 18-60c; 18-62a.
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (V1, I2); 24-404d.
HUGLI, India 13-862a; 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., India 13-861d; 14-382 (M9); 11-151d; river engineering 23-382a; water level 26-148d; see also Bhagirathi.
Hugo (Christian name): see Hugo.
HUGO GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, VICTOR, MARIE 13-862c; 8-515b; criticism on 23-1023d; 21-713c; poetry 11-145d; 27-1045c.
Hugo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Ore. 20-242 (R5).
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G2).

- Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
- Hugonet, William 17-824c.
- Hugot, Charles 2-852c.
- Hugoton, Kau. 15-654 (A3).
- Huguenot (c. 1180) 5-195d.
- Huguenot, Ga. 11-732 (D1).
- HUGUENOTS** 13-864d; 10-828b; Brazilian colony 4-455d; Camisards (1702) 5-113c; organization 22-287d, 13-865b; persecutions 13-867a, 10-841b; revolts 10-835a, 10-836b; South African settlements 25-169c; United States settlements 22-291a.
- Hugues, Bezanson 11-590a.
- , CLOVIS 13-869a.
- , Victor 12-68a; 11-204a.
- Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonville.
- Huguer (physician) 12-764d.
- Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
- Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-710d.
- Hui, China 6-168 (12).
- , dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
- Hui (race): *see* Sarmoyedes.
- Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); geology 11-801a.
- Huichapan, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
- HUICHOL, tribe 13-869b.
- Hui-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
- Huiduk, riv., Russ. 17-626b.
- Hui-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
- Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
- Huilaucos (king) 3-759b.
- Hui 13-6219d.
- Hui-khe (race) 27-424d.
- Huila, dept., Colomb. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
- , mt. Colomb. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
- Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c.
- blanche 22-91d.
- de fabrique 22-01a.
- Huilerie mixte 20-49a.
- russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
- Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
- , dist., Ang. 2-38c.
- Huillche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
- Huinaco, Peru 21-272c.
- Hui Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
- Huiririma Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
- Huisduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Huisen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Huish, Dev. 9-430 (V1, D2).
- (North), Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
- (South), Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
- , Episcopi, Som. 16-177b.
- Huisne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-134b.
- Huis te Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
- ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-818c.
- Huista, Mex. 18-418 (G5).
- Huitang, China 6-168 (H4).
- Huitfeld, Arid 8-10b.
- Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-543 (E3).
- Huitow, bay, China 6-168 (K6).
- Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
- HUITZILOPOCHTLI** 13-869b; 19-137d; 18-329c; dance 7-795d; festival 10-221a.
- Huiviya, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-913a.
- Huivudstad, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
- Huiz (Kin, king): *see* Hojr.
- Huiz, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
- Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
- Hukawng, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b; 1-794a.
- Hukman: *see* Hlakim.
- Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
- , canal, China 6-169a.
- Huks 5-467b.
- Hukunat: *see* Kalamro.
- Hukwang, prov., China 28-854c.
- Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
- Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 18-713d; marriage 18-717c.
- Hulao, China 17-553 (C3).
- , riv., China 17-553 (C3).
- Hulbert, Gkla. 20-58 (F2).
- HULDA** (myth.) 13-869b.
- "Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) 28-257b.
- Hulch, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
- , lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
- Hulet, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- Hulbul, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
- Huli: *see* Holi.
- HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER** 13-869c.
- Hull, E. 19-971c.
- , G. F. 22-807b.
- , H. C. 27-209c.
- , ISAAC 13-869c.
- , William 8-116a.
- Hull, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- HULL, Can.** 13-869d; 22-721 (B3).
- , la. 14-732 (A1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (A4).
- , Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- HULL, Yorks.** 13-870a; 9-416 (H1, G2); 2-762c; cottonseed industry 7-261b; docks 8-361a; housing improvements 13-817b; population statistics 9-419d; shipping statistics 27-604b; steam trawling 27-219b.
- , Isl., F.R.C. 14-498 (D7).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
- , riv., Yorks. 9-406 (H1, G2); 28-931b.
- HULL (dict.)** 13-871a.
- Hullabad, India: *see* Halebad.
- HULLAH, JOHN PYKE** 13-871a.
- Hull efficiency 24-918c.
- Hull Old Bank 3-337a.
- Hullville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Hulme, E. W. 12-104c.
- , WILLIAM 13-871c.
- Hulme, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
- Hulmo End, Staffs. 9-416 (H1, D3).
- Hulmeville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Hulme, abbey, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); 1-21c; 1-719b.
- Hulock 11-936b; 22-325b.
- HULS, Ger.** 13-871c; 11-808 (I, 6); battle (1643) 26-858d.
- HULSE, JOHN** 13-871c.
- Hulsen lectureship 13-871c.
- professorship 13-871c.
- Hulsius (navigator) 11-626c.
- Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' 20-719c.
- , Pletier Teyler van der 12-781b.
- Hulst, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-597b; 13-599c.
- Hultsfred, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
- Hulver: *see* Hully.
- Hum, mt., Aus. 16-775c.
- Huma, tribe: *see* Bahima.
- HUMACAO, W.I.** 13-871d; 22-124 (B2).
- , dept., W.I. 22-124 (B2-1).
- Humadea, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
- Humahuaca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
- , mts., Arg. 15-547b.
- Humalma, Syr.: *see* Homaima.
- Human, E. 21-505c.
- Humades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL** 13-871d.
- Humanism (philosophy) 9-845b; 22-247d; 25-326c.
- HUMANISM** (Renaissance movement) 13-872a; 23-85d; 6-452c; Byzantine 12-524d; Church affected 6-343c; civilization, influence on 6-408a; criticism 7-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) 12-518b, 12-322c; England 9-616a, 6-455d, 8-518c; Erasmus 9-732a; Estienne 9-800a; ethics, influence on 9-826d; Germany 11-787d; history, treatment of 13-530b; Italian literature 14-904c; new (18th cent.) 6-460a; Petrarch 21-313b; Reformation, attitude to 23-106b; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
- HUMANITARIANS** 13-872b; 16-485a.
- Humanité, L.* 19-576d; 4-515d.
- Humanities (dict.) 13-872b.
- Humanity, Church of (Positivists) 22-172d; 6-821b.
- Humann, K. (archaeologist) 13-452d; 17-319b; 21-143b.
- Human nature: Butler's doctrine 4-884d, 26-754a; Chinese theory 18-114c.
- Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
- sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
- Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
- Humansville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- Humaria 11-339d; 11-341c.
- , Williams 11-340d.
- HUMAYUN** 13-872c; 14-402d; Delhi tomb 7-955c.
- Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) 27-431a.
- Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
- , S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
- Humber, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- , riv., Can. 27-32d.
- HUMBER, riv., Eng.** 13-872c; 9-416 (H1, G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b.
- , riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
- , Arm. inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
- , Mouth, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, H2); 1-702b.
- Humberstone, Leics. 9-420 (H1, E1).
- Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
- (de Grammont) 11-589c.
- HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E.** (of Italy) 13-872d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-256.
- (of Piedmont) 28-28b.
- (of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
- , II. (dauphin of the Viennais) 2-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a.
- , Jean Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-204c.
- , Thérèse Daurignac 10-888c.
- Humbertia 7-67b.
- Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- Humbird, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Humble, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- Humble bee 3-625d; legs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 3-626a; wax glands 3-627b.
- Humble-ple (dict.) 21-587d.
- Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c.
- Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
- HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH** Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873c; 11-703a; geographical theory 11-622c; petroleum 21-318c.
- , KARL WILHELM VON 13-875d; 11-703a; educational work 8-965b, 10-43d; Iberian theory 14-216d.
- Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- , la. 14-732 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (I4).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- , Cal. 6-8 (A1).
- , bay, C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
- , bay, N.G. 19-187 (D1); 19-488c.
- (Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-136c.
- , glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
- , mt., Cal. 6-8 (A1).
- , mts., China 6-168 (F2); 15-939c.
- , mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b; 15-568b.
- , riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-451c.
- , salt-marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- , Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- , Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
- , House, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Humboldt 7-846a.
- Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
- HUMBUG (dict.)** 13-876c.
- Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
- HUME, ALEXANDER** 13-876c.
- , DAVID 13-876d; 18-229c; 18-244a; 9-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-598a; causation 5-557c, 22-596d, 22-597c; difference 22-595b; ethics 9-832b; free will 28-650b; German philosophy, modern 18-237d; Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-328c, 22-565d; Kant, influence on 15-666b; logic 18-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-102b; philosophical relations 22-593d, 5-510b; Positivist tendencies 22-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theories 26-753d, 23-62b; time idea 22-578b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 10-26c.
- Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 8-444c.
- , Hamilton 2-960c.
- , James 19-173b.
- , JOSEPH 13-884a.
- Hume, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- , Scot. 24-412 (F4).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
- , mts., Viet. 28-38 (C2).
- , riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
- Hume 15-756a.
- Humeral: *see* Amlee.
- Humerus 25-175c; 25-178c; 1-941d; entepicendylar foramen 17-521b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
- Humery, Dr.: *see* Homery, Dr.
- Humes battery, Langres, Fr. 16-177d.
- Huneston, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- Humfrey (de Hautville) 23-400d; tomb 27-1008a.
- , J. C. W. (physicist) 25-1019a.
- , Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
- , Pelham 22-658b; 19-78a.
- , William 4-433c.
- Hume, mt., Rosn. 3-4 (F5).
- Humic acid 13-892b.
- Humidity: atmospheric dust 8-715a; atmospheric electricity 2-866a; in disease 6-526d; forestry 10-464d; physiological effects 8-514b; variation of 6-512c, 6-513c.
- Humière, Louis de Crevaent, duc d' 12-343c.
- HUMILIATI** 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 4-274d.
- Humiliaries 20-325a.
- Humility: Christian doctrine 9-822c.
- Humin 13-892b.
- Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
- Humitas 8-149d.
- HUMITE** 13-884d.
- Humla, India 14-376 (I-K4).
- , rock, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Humlegård, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
- Humman (myth.): *see* Hamman.
- HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPO-** muk 13-885a.
- , Matthew 27-759c.
- Hummelchen 3-204b.
- Hummel Field, mt., Nor. 19-801 (D1).
- Hummeller: *see* Awner.
- Hummelstown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- HUMMING-BIRD** 13-885c; 3-977d; 4-444a; Mexico 18-320d.
- hawk-moth 13-887c.
- Humming top: *see* Top.
- Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
- HUMMOCK** 13-888b.
- Humnum: *see* Hammam.
- Humnyur, mts., B.R.Af. 23-815d.
- Hunnabad, India 14-382 (G11).
- Hum-note 3-688a.
- Humorata 13-889b.
- Humoral theory of disease 18-42b.
- Humorist: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
- HUMOUR** 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-273c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallo 8-610a; Rabelais 22-772c; Shakespeare 24-785c.
- Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
- Humpata, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
- Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
- (fish) 2-27a.
- , oil 28-573d.
- , WHALE 13-891b; 5-771c; hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a.
- Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
- HUMPERDINCK, ENGEL-** bert 13-891b; 19-82c.
- Humphrey, duke of Gloucestre: *see* Gloucester.
- HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE** 13-891c.
- , Ozias: *see* Humphry.
- Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , Neb. 19-394 (G3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- , Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
- Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c; 12-129d.
- Humphrey Clinker** (Smollett) 25-280a; 19-837a.
- Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
- HUMPHREYS, ANDREW** Atkinson 13-891d; 21-302c.
- , David 8-69b; 6-952d.
- , John 5-77b.
- , W. L. 14-341b.
- , W. J. (physicist) 25-628a; 26-89d.
- Humphreys, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b.
- Humphreys Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Humphry, Murray 1-939b.
- , OZIAS 13-892b; 20-891c; 18-527 (Pl. I, fig. 7).
- , William Gilson 3-903c.
- Hump (Hamp), India 17-284b.
- Humpolet, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Hump shunting 22-842a.
- Humpstall, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
- Humptulps, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
- Humr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
- Humrick, Ill. 14-301 (E4).
- Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
- Humshag, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- Humula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
- Humulene 26-652d.
- Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
- Hun-mun, pass, China 5-218d; British capture (1841) 6-199b.
- HUMUS** 13-892b; 17-614b; 5-607a.
- Hunyua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
- Huna, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Huna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
- Hunafjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
- Hunaflo, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-227d.
- Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Hoinain.
- Hunain-ibn-Ishāq (Jehannitus) 2-277d.
- HUNALD** (of Aquitaine) 13-892c.
- HU-NAN**, prov., China 13-892c; 6-168 (H4); Miao-tse tribe 18-354c; minerals 6-178a.
- Hunch, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
- Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
- Hun-chun, China 17-553 (D4).
- Huncoat, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
- Hunda, Isl., Scot. 20-280b.
- Hundesh, prov., Tib. 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c.
- Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
- Hundland, Loch, Scot. 22-48d.
- Hundokog, mt., Aus.: *see* Siriuskog.
- Hundon, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Hundred, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- , falls, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
- , riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
- HUNDRED** 13-893a; court 9-475d, 9-479b, 20-838a; Gaul 10-907c.
- HUNDRED DAYS** 13-893d; 10-863d; constitutional reforms 19-209b; Waterloo Campaign 28-371c.
- "Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d.
- Hundred-handers 24-231a.
- Hundred Heath, Ess. 9-785b.
- Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
- rate 9-431b.
- HUNDRED YEARS' WAR** (1337-1453) 13-893d; 9-501d; 18-860a; Flemish cities 2-668c; France 10-819d, 10-823b; infancy development 14-520a; Joan of Arc 15-420b; language, effect on 2-32a; Shrewsbury, earl of 24-1017d.
- Hundsfield, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Hundsrück, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
- Hundwil, Switz. 2-220d.
- Hunedden (anc. graves) 8-573d; 25-065a.
- Hunri: *see* Hunneric.
- Hunfalvy, Paul 13-924b; 13-929a.
- Hunfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Hung 6-200b.
- Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a.
- , balsam 21-623c.
- , Bible Institution 3-907b.
- , Carpathian Society 5-384b.
- , Confession 22-286b.
- , Crown Guards 12-658d.
- , gold mill 12-198a.

- Hungarian grass 18-161d (fig.); 12-313d.
- Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 8-33d.
- Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
- Royal Natural Sciences Association 13-929b.
- Hungarians: see Magyars.
- Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
- Hungarites 27-266c.
- HUNGARY** (Magyarország).
- Kur. 13-891c; 3-1 (map).
- army 13-907c; 13-914d; 13-920d; Ausgleich: see Ausgleich (Ausl.); bank 13-922a; 3-25d; coinage 19-902b; drama 8-500c; fauna and flora 13-893a; forests 10-617c; franchises 26-216c; 13-921b; 3-251b; geology 13-893c; 2-911c; grapes 12-40b; honey 13-653b; illegitimacy 14-911a; kings' title 2-293a; language and literature: see under Magyar; libraries 16-570b; palatine 20-900c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-900c; porcelain manufacture 5-51d; postal system 22-104b; press 19-579d; 21-162a; railways: see Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 24-90a; spirit production 25-690a; Unitarianism: see under Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vlach 28-165b.
- History 13-901c; 3-1d foll.; 12-788b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-831, 11-836; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-515b; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d foll.; German wars 11-831a; grapes 12-39b; Jews 15-408c; 2-111a; Moldavian relations 23-833c; Mongol invasion 18-143c; parliament 13-890c; 13-920d; 9-191a; revolution of 1848 13-916b; 15-917b; Rumanian question 28-160a; Servian relations 24-692b; Szeklers 26-320a; Transylvania 27-211c; Turkish wars 27-111a foll.; Unitarians 27-591c; Venetian relations 7-775a, 8-235d; Walachian relations 23-831c.
- Golden bull of: see Golden bull of Hungary.
- Hill, dist., Wores. 25-971d.
- Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
- Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
- Hung-chung, China 6-168 (G2).
- Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- steppe, Russ.As.: see Famine steppe.
- HUNGER AND THIRST** 13-931a; hallucinations 12-859c.
- Hungerburg, Russ.: see Ust-Narova.
- Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
- Mary Sacheverell, baroness 13-911c.
- **WALTER HUNGERFORD**, baron 13-931c.
- HUNGERFORD**, Berks. 13-931d; 9-420 (H1, D4).
- Queens, 2-960 (G5).
- Tex. 20-690 (I-M6).
- Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
- Hunier trace 10-112b.
- Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K3).
- Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
- Hung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
- Hung-Hoa, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
- Hung-Kiang-tze, China 6-168 (I4).
- Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
- Hunglancus: see Hunglancus.
- Hung Lou Ming 6-229a.
- Hungroak 14-238c.
- Hunary, hill, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
- hill, I.I. 23-249 (H2).
- steppe, Russ.As.: see Famine steppe.
- Hunry forties 10-720b.
- rice 25-55b.
- Hun-Sen-tuen: see Hung Sin-t'uan.
- Hung-shan, China 6-168 (H1).
- Hung-shui-Kiao 6-168 (H5).
- Hung Sin-t'uan (rebel) 6-199c; 12-249c.
- Hung-tao-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
- Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2).
- Hung-Wu (Chu-yien-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
- Hung Yen, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (I-F1); 27-64c.
- Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (H1); 6-168c; 6-133c.
- riv., China (Manchuria) 17-353 (H1-F1).
- Hunia sheep 24-199a.
- Hunimund 13-900a.
- Hunim, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- HUNINGEN**, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
- Klein, Switz.: see Klein Huningen.
- Hunly 16-55c.
- Hunlyna, tribe, Tib. 26-924c.
- Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
- Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Hunkers 11-88a.
- Hun-Kiang, riv., China 16-156 (H6).
- Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Hunnamby, Yorks. 9-416 (H1).
- Hunne, Richard 9-117b.
- Hunne Hens, mt., Swed. 26-190 (H2); 12-370a.
- HUNNERIC** 13-932a; 27-885a; 26-1003c.
- Hunnewell, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Ky. 15-710 (F2).
- Mo. 18-608 (F2).
- Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b.
- HUNNIS, WILLIAM** 13-932b; 8-518a.
- Hunnus, Nikolaus 8-382a.
- Hunnsjo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
- Hunold: see Humald.
- HUNS** 13-932c; 23-619 (H1); 10-380a; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-159a; E.Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (151) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-326d; Khazars subdued 15-775a; Szeklers descent from 26-320b; Vandalic descent from 15-775a; Vandalic descent from 26-320b; Vandalic descent from 15-775a; Vandalic descent from 26-320b.
- White: see Epithallites.
- Hunsa, Colon.: see Tunja.
- Hunsdon, George Cary, 2nd baron, 13-931a.
- **HENRY CARY**, 1st baron 13-931a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
- Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
- Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
- Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Hunsrick, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A1-3); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
- Hunsrick greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
- slates (geol.) 8-125b.
- HUNSTANTON** (Hunston), Norf. 13-931b; 9-421 (IV, C1).
- St Edmunds, Norf. 9-421 (IV, C1).
- Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
- Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
- Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM** 13-931b.
- Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-799c.
- Sir Aubrey de Vere: see Vere, Aubrey de.
- Helen M.: see Jackson, Helen M.
- **HENRY** 13-931c; 9-556b.
- **HENRY JACKSON** 13-931c; 11-912c.
- James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
- J. H. LEIGH 13-931d; 9-178a; 9-637b; Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-799c.
- John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-931a.
- Lewis Cass 13-931d.
- Margaret 13-931b; 26-370a.
- **RICHARD MORRIS** 13-931d; 2-373b.
- **ROBERT** 13-931d; photography 21-188b; 21-495a.
- Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
- **THOMAS STERRY** 13-931a; 7-106b.
- Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
- Washington 24-755b; 19-610a.
- William B. (inventor) 3-384d.
- **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-931b.
- **WILLIAM HOLMAN** 13-931b; 20-501a.
- **WILLIAM MORRIS** 13-931c; 20-519d.
- Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Gn. 11-752 (C1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Huntclagist (secret society) 2-561c.
- Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
- Hunt conveyer 7-56d.
- Hunter, riv., Ger. 20-71b; 28-526d.
- Hunter, Sir Archibald; South African war 27-206b; 19-265c; Sudan expedition (1896) 9-125b.
- David 1-843d; 24-836a; slavery proclamation 16-706d.
- **JOHN** (surgeon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-915d; ovariotomy 20-382c; on sex 24-746a; teeth transplantation 9-30b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 28-157b; 26-791b; zoological researches 28-1023a, 14-215d.
- John (admiral) 11-629b.
- Rev. Joseph 23-120d.
- **ROBERT MERCER** Tallafero 13-941c; 26-113c.
- William (Am. statesman) 11-25b.
- **WILLIAM** (physician) 13-914d; 18-54c; on anatomy 1-915d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 18-63c; embalming method 9-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 26-128c.
- **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** 13-915c.
- **SIR WILLIAM WILSON** 13-915c; 2-956a.
- Hunter, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
- Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- Mo. 18-608 (F5).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
- Okla. 20-58 (H1).
- Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- Utah 27-814 (H2).
- bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
- Isl., Can. 4-600 (C5).
- Isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.): see Kill.
- Isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G1).
- mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
- mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2); 5-537d.
- port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
- riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
- 2-942d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-945b.
- riv., N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
- Hunter (horse) 13-723c; 9-94d; racing of 13-733c.
- Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-592 (B-C2).
- Hunterdon Museum, Glasgow 16-555b.
- Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
- score: see Syphilis.
- Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (H1).
- Hunter's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
- Isl., Tas. 26-138 (A1); 26-439a.
- Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
- Bog, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-915b.
- canal (anat.) 13-942a.
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-112); 26-279d.
- Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
- Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
- Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-R3); 8-682c.
- screw: see Screw, differential.
- Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
- Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
- W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
- Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Huntersville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Hunting, Wis. 25-740 (E4).
- Isl., S.C. 25-500 (H1).
- Hunting (engin.) 25-836b.
- HUNTING** 13-916a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-15b; 9-69b; horn and calls 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding style 23-318d; see also Shooting.
- Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- Hunting-crop 7-502c.
- HUNTING DOG** 13-949c; 5-371b.
- HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF** 13-949d; 6-64d; 9-481c; see also Earls, Earls and dukes of.
- Huntingdon, Henry of: see Henry of Huntingdon.
- **SELINA HASTINGS**, countess of 13-950c.
- Simon de Seville, earl of: see Northampton.
- A. K. (physicist) 25-531b.
- L. S. (geologist) 5-161c.
- HUNTINGDON, Hunts.** 13-950d; 9-421 (IV, D2).
- HUNTINGDON, Pa.** 13-951b; 21-106 (A5); 21-106a.
- Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
- bay, N.Y. 16-9-26b.
- Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
- Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-61).
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE**, Eng. 13-951c; 9-421 (IV, D2); fruit farming 11-261b.
- Huntingdon willow: see White willow.
- Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
- Hunting-horn 13-701b.
- Hunting-leopard: see Cresta.
- Hunting the gowk 2-241a.
- Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
- **DANIEL** 13-953b.
- Edsworth 2-759c.
- **FREDERIC DAN** 13-953c.
- Jabez Williams 19-819b.
- Jedediah 19-819b.
- O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
- Robert 24-110c.
- Samuel 19-819b; 6-957c.
- Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Conn. 6-952 (C1).
- Ga. 11-752 (H3).
- Hereford, 9-428 (V, E3).
- HUNTINGTON, Ind.** 13-953d; 14-422 (F3).
- Mass. 17-852 (H2).
- Neb. 19-324 (H1).
- Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- HUNTINGTON, N.Y.** 13-953d; 19-596 (G5).
- Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Tex. 26-690 (H4).
- Utah 27-811 (C3).
- Vt. 19-190 (H3).
- HUNTINGTON, W.Va.** 13-954a; 28-560 (A3).
- Yorks. 9-416 (H1, E2).
- beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-13a.
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield**, Scot. 13-954b; see also Tibbermore.
- Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Huntley, Glos.: geology 12-135b.
- Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSSES OF** 13-951b.
- Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-188a; 4-182d; 9-267a.
- Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b.
- Annabella, countess of: see Annabella.
- George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-951c; 24-443d.
- George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-951c; 24-448b.
- George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-415d; 24-450d.
- George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b.
- HUNTLY, Scot.** 13-955b; 24-412 (F2); 12-702d.
- Hunton, Philip 10-145d.
- Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
- Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
- Hunton limestone 27-631b.
- Hunt's Back, Lancs. 17-518a.
- Huntsburg, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Huntham, hill, Hereford. 26-287b.
- HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN** 13-955b; steel melting process 14-80d.
- Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
- Huntspil, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
- Hunt's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- HUNTSVILLE** (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-160 (C1).
- Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- Can. 20-114 (F2).
- Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- Kan. 15-654 (H2).
- Ky. 15-732 (F3).
- Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- O. 20-26 (C4).
- Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
- Huntsville, Tex. 26-620 (M3).
- Utah 27-144 (C1).
- Wash. 28-144 (H1).
- Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- Hunt's Hunt (17-61) 8-112a.
- Huachuca, Mex. 18-115 (H3); 28-94b.
- Hunworth, Norf. 9-421 (IV, E1).
- Hunyard, co., Hung. 3-4 (H1).
- HUNYADI, JANOS** 13-955d; 13-957a; 6-66b.
- **LASZLO** 13-956d; 6-66b.
- Hunyadi Janos water 16-712c.
- Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-389a.
- Hun-yu, tribe 6-192a.
- Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
- Hunza, riv., India 12-208.
- HUNZA AND NAGAR**, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
- Huron, gulf, N.G. 19-187 (C-F2); 19-19b.
- Isl., Pac.O. 20-156 (L9).
- Isl., Pac.O. 20-156 (L9); 19-169d.
- mt., Fr. 16-706d.
- riv., Tas. 26-438 (H2); 26-139a.
- Huon, Anton 26-266a.
- HUON OF BORDEAUX** 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a.
- HUON PINE** 13-957c.
- Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
- Hupa, tribe 14-161b.
- HU-PEH**, prov., China 13-957d; 6-168 (H3); 6-175b.
- HUPFELD, HERMANN** 13-957d.
- Huplan, Afr. 13-511b.
- Hupomosis (ur. law) 12-506a.
- Huppe's incubator 14-565b.
- Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-185a.
- Hurac, China: see Urza.
- Hura crepitans: see Sand-box tree.
- Huram-abl of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
- Hurauda (Parthian king): see Ordes I.
- Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
- Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-245b.
- HURD, RICHARD** 13-958a.
- Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- HURDLE** (dict.) 13-958c.
- **RACING** 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
- Hurds, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- Hurl's Dreg, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-155c.
- Hurdwar, India: see Haridwar.
- HURDY-GURDY** 13-958d; 15-768c; 25-1039c.
- hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
- Huremla, Arab. 2-268a.
- Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne): see Philip Hurepel.
- Hurepel, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2).
- Hurers (kild) 12-787a.
- Huriva, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Hurkronje, C. Suouck 15-902c.
- Hurl, mt., Ir.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
- Hurl, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
- Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
- Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-455b.
- Hurlet coal 8-660d; 23-99a.
- limestone 8-660d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-928a.
- Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Hurley (game) 13-554d.
- Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- Hurling game 22-11a.
- Hurlingham Club: pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 11-293c; 22-11c.
- Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- Hurlock (rock) 5-806a.
- HURLSTONE, FREDERICK** Yeates 13-959a.
- W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
- Hurmuz, Pers.: see Hormuz.
- Hurmuzen, Urugomir (physicist) 17-348b.
- Hurn, William: hymns 14-196b.
- Hurn, Hants. 9-420 (H1, D4).
- Hurn, val., Bal.: see Harnal.
- Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
- Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- Kan. 15-654 (H3).
- O. 20-26 (E-F2); 9-742a.

- Huron, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3); 25-508d.
— bay, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— isl. Mich. 18-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N. Am. 13-959b; 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (G4-H5); formation 27-616d; geology 5-145a; navigation 12-399b.
— mts., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372a.
— pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— riv., O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
HURON, tribe 13-959a; 5-157a; Iroquois conquest 14-477a; soul theory 7-899b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Huronian (zool.) 5-693c.
Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent 9-911b.
— group 22-267a; 5-144b; 27-623d; 11-670d (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe 13-959a; 14-161b.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) 6-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. 1-160 (B5).
— W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
— isl. Me. 17-431 (C-D4).
HURRICANE (dict.) 13-959d; see also Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: see Frigatebird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Hurricane-deck 13-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (B1); 27-813d.
Hurricane months 28-545b.
HURRY (Urry), SIR JOHN 13-959d; 12-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hursley, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); 12-904b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) 1-508b; 1-510c.
— JOHN FLETCHER 13-960a.
— Hurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
— castle, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5); 6-599d; Charles I. at 5-910b.
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Hersimonceux), Sus. 13-960c; 9-424 (IV, C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5); 24-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5); 26-279d.
Hurt, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de 25-586b.
— da Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, & c.: see Mendoza.
Hurtado F. California 1-828d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) 1-677c.
— Frederick Emmanuel von 20-696c.
Hürthle, Karl 27-933b.
"Hurricane Hane" (law case) 25-973c.
Hurtisboro, Ala. 1-480 (D3).
Huruf (sect) 3-95b.
Hurundi, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— pass, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Huruprayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf 19-854b; 19-861b.
Hurworth, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
Hus, John: see Huss.
Husain: see Hosain.
Husainabad, India 14-376 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India 14-32d.
Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) 23-850d.
Husavik, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Husayn: see Hosain.
Husband, Hermon 19-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) 14-1d.
— AND WIFE (law) 14-1d.; coercion 6-845a, 28-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of 6-943b; evidence 10-12d, 28-760c; freebench 11-70b; international law (private) 14-703d; Intestacy 14-71c; larceny 16-210a; privileged communications 28-761b; Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 15-593c; succession duty 26-6a; tenancy by curtesy 7-651a; United States 14-4a, 14-569c, 17-758c; wife-beating 7-189d; see also Dower, Marriage, and Marriage Settlement.
Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandry: see Agriculture.
Husband, ship 14-1b.
Husbandry, Book of 1-390d.
Hushands Bosworth, Leics. 9-420 (III, E2).
Husby, Den. 8-24 (B3).
— Swed. 26-190 (D1).
— Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Husbyfjol, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hushcarles 2-611a.
Huschke, Emil 1-936d; 21-538b.
Husein: see Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas: see Osiander.
Husemann, August 7-709d.
— Theodor 13-266a.
Hushai (bibl.) 1-430d.
Husham (king of Edom) 8-949c.
Hushen (myth.) 10-100b.
HUSHI (Husi), Rum. 14-4a; 23-826 (C-D1).
Husharpur, India: see Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan 13-173a.
Husiatyn, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Husk (disease) 28-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a; 9-554a; tariff modified 9-557a, 26-423a.
Huskisson, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. 15-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. 2-255c.
Husn, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), JOHN 14-4d; 7-723b; 11-906a; writings 4-133c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b.
Hussain: see Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) 11-647d.
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) 26-543c.
HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570b; 12-345d; 5-566a; uniforms 27-585a.
Hussain: see Hosain.
Hussain-Kut, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hussain-Saret, India 14-376 (C4).
Hussain system 6-656d.
Husser, La. 17-54 (c5).
Hussey, Christopher 19-166c.
— T. J. (astronomer) 19-385b; 19-956b.
Husseng, John: see Oecolampadius.
HUSSITS 14-7c; 4-125b; Capistrano 5-275d; Cardinal Beaufort 3-586d; Frederick I. of Saxony 11-60a; independent societies 18-818a; Kutenberg massacre 15-956a; Palacký 20-523b; emperor Sigismund 11-849b; Teutonic order 26-678a; wars 2-885d, 14-320d, 5-564d; writings 4-133c; Zizka 28-992a.
Hussy (dict.) 14-1b.
Hustad, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Husted, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1).
HUSTING (dict.) 14-9c.
Hustings, court of 14-9c; 28-655d.
Hustisford, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Hustler, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hustonsville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. 14-9d; 8-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: see Au.
Husur (Khauser, Choser), riv., Assy. 19-703d.
Husz, M. (chemist) 25-704c.
Huszt, Hung. 3-4 (II2).
Hutai'a, al: see Jarwal b. Aus.
Huthberg, mt., Ger. 13-391c.
Hutch (fund) 6-127d.
Hutcheson, Archibald 16-299b.
— FRANCIS 14-9d; beauty 1-287d; ethics 9-831d; moral sense doctrine 27-821b.
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow 12-83b.
Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b.
Hutchins, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Hutchins's goose 12-242d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.
— John (physiologist) 23-192c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) 14-12d.
— JOHN (theologian) 14-13a.
— John Hely, General: see Doughtonmore, earl of.
— SIR JONATHAN 14-13b; 22-936d.
— THOMAS 14-13c; 17-862b; 11-26c.
— William (mariner): Holden's time tables 26-940a; lighthouse lamp 16-633c; seamanship treatise 24-544c.
Hutchinson, Cape Col. 5-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 14-13d; 15-654 (E2); 15-656a.
— Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (II4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 6-125c.
Hutchinsons, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth 8-265a; 27-985d.
Hutchinson, John 24-502d.
— Luke 5-180c.
Hutchison, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Hut dwellings 7-182d.
Huth, Henry 4-223c.
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: see Nugrat el Huthatha.
Hutia 23-438d; 23-445a.
Hutia, El, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Hutick, mt., Scot.: see Thutick.
Hu-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Hutton, Hans von 27-568a; 14-11c.
— PHILIPP VON 14-11a; El Dorado expedition 9-168a.
— ULRICH VON 14-11a; 11-788a; reform plans 11-852b; satires 24-229a.
Hüttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-917c.
Hutto, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II, II3).
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c; gravitation 8-806c, 12-386b; logarithms 16-871c; mathematical tables 26-327c, 28-331b.
— JAMES 14-16a; 11-642b; 11-644b.
— John (E. Africa) 1-344b.
— Laurence 9-644b; death-mask collection 17-837d.
— RICHARD HOLT 14-16d.
Hutton, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
— Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Bushel, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) 19-790c.
Hutton Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Huttons, W. Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Huttwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Hützwil, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) 8-25d.
Huvamohel, dist., Mal. Arch. 6-702d.
Huveaune, riv., Fr. 4-312d; 27-904d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) 15-689a; 21-216d; inscriptions 14-624c.
Huwetat, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Huwwa (blackmail) 1-911b.
Huxham, John 18-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis 1-65a; agnosticism 1-378d, 26-756d; animal classification 28-1030d; animal individuality 18-865d; anthropology 2-110b, 2-113d; Australia aborigines 2-956a; bird classification 3-960d, 20-322c; craniometric methods 7-372d; evolution doctrine 10-29b, 25-327c; fish classification 14-247d; germinal layers 9-327b; marsupials, origin 17-778d; materialistic views 18-228a; on miracles 18-571c; morphological change 18-868c; reptiles 23-140c; royal fish-society commission 10-431b; Siphonophora 14-159a; Tunicata 27-379c.
Huxley, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
HUY, Belg. 14-20d; 3-668 (F2); sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-601a.
Hy-yang-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer 3-418d; calculus 14-543a; circle quadrature 6-385d; continued fraction 7-32d; cycloid 7-886a; cycloidal pendulum 6-538d; figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a; light 16-619b, 8-238d; micrometer 18-381d; motion 18-906d, 18-238d; Papin 20-738b; polarization of light 21-932d; refraction, double 23-27c; Saturn's ring 24-232b; steam engine 25-819b; telescope 26-559b.
— SIR CONSTANTIJN 14-22a; 8-724d; and Rembrandt 23-79b.
Huygon's rule 18-145d.
Huyismann, Roelof: see Agriicola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (painters) 14-22d.
— JORIS KARL 14-23a; 11-149c.
Huyse, Belg. 3-688 (C2).
Huyssente 4-242a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.
— Justus van 14-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); church 16-143b.
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. 16-140b.
Huzar, C. Asia: see Guzar.
Huzulians 11-402a.
Huza (dict.) 6-21d.
Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
"Hvaen" (submarine) 24-922a.
Hvalsavikö, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe More: see Caspian Sea.
Hvammfjörðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Hvar, Aus.: see Lesina.
Hvareno (Pers. doctrine) 18-622c.
Hvellinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hven, Isl. 26-190 (B4); 25-460a.
Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensverd) 12-751c.
Hvergelmur (myth.) 28-920d.
Hvidöre (villa) 7-98a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) 14-228 (B2).
— riv., Ice. (west) 14-228 (B2).
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. 28-190 (B1).
Hvitsen, Nor. 18-804 (D3).
Hvittsbofjård, dist., Fin. 9-908b.
Hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 957d.
Hwai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648c.
Hwai-nan, state, China 6-196b.
Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwai-Seng (traveller) 13-843d; 27-424c.
Hwai-yin, Manchuria 15-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (H4); 15-957b.
Hwald (Danish leader) 18-728d.
Hwan, China 6-168 (II2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (II4).
— China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (II5).
Hwang-cheng, Peking: see Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) 6-214a.
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 and D-E7); 15-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China 14-23c; 6-168 (K2); delta 1-710b; floods 23-377d, 15-634d.
Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-pel, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Hwang-pu, Isl., China: see Whampoa.
— riv., China 24-799c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mil. n.c.) 6-192a; compass 6-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): see Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b.
Hwang-yen, China 6-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.
Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) 6-908b.
Hwai-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwai-ho, China 6-168 (L3).
Hwai-kwan, China 6-168d.
Hwai-lai, China 6-168 (K5).
Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwai-seng (traveller): see Hwai-Seng.
Hwai-ti (emperor) 6-194d.
Hwai-tsung (emperor) 6-196b; 6-214b.
Hwe Long, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hwen Tsang: see Hsüan Tsang.
Hwifw: see Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. 14-24b; 12-134c.
Hwi-chön, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwiford, Wales: see Haverfordwest.
Hwit aern, Scot.: see Whit-horn.
Hyr, Isl., Scot.: see Iona.
Hyla, St. 24-10a.
Hyalacanth, St. 8-403a.
HYACINTH (bot.) 14-24c; 16-683d; mythology 14-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c.
Hyalacanth (priest): see Lysion, Hyacinthe.
Hyalacanthia 14-25d; 8-425c.
Hyalacanthine macaw 17-196c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 14-25d.
— (gem) 14-25c.
— amethystina: see Spanish hyacinth.
— azurea 14-25b.
— non scriptus: see Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: see Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Braz.: see Yacu.
HYADES (myth.) 14-26b; 21-835c.
Hyades (astron.) 26-456a; 7-12 (map).
Hyaena: see Hyena.
— brunnea: see Brown hyena.
— crocuta: see Spotted hyena.
— crocuta pelaea: see Cave-hyena.
— liontewi 14-174c.
— striata: see Striped hyena.
Hyaenaretus 5-376b.
Hyaenidae: see Hyena.
Hyaenocyon 5-376b.
Hyaenodon 7-408d (fig.); 7-409b; 20-82b.
Hyaenodontidae 7-409a.
Hyaku-minahu (Jap. pocma) 15-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) 15-206b.
Hyalimix 11-526c.
Hyaline cartilage 6-569a.
— cell 4-80b.
— degeneration 20-923a.
— layer 16-332a.
Hyalina cellaria: see Cellar slug.
Hyalite 20-120c; 21-174b.
Hyaloklossia 6-618a; spore 6-616 (fig.).
Hyaloliparite 19-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: see Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: see Glass-rope sponge.
— siphonell: see Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae 25-729b.
Hyalopecten 16-122c.
Hyalophane 10-245b.
Hyalopilitic structure 1-965a.
Hyalopis 22-478d.
Hyalosiderite 20-80b.
Hyalosphaera 6-615d.
Hyalospora 12-560c.
Hyalotholeite 8-144d.
Hyalopeia, mt., Gr.: see Phaedriadae.
Hyampolia, Bulg.: see Yamp-boli.
— Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. 17-852 (G3); school 3-416c.
— Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Hyapora, riv.: see Yapurá and Caquetá.
Hyaas (myth.) 14-26b.
Hyaas (crab) 6-732a.
— aegyptius: see Zick-zack.
Hyaat 6-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautiloidea 5-693a; palaeontology 20-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Hybernica 16-470a.
Hybert, Gal. 11-752 (D5).
Hybla (deity) 25-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. 14-26c.
— Major, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
Hylbocodnidae 14-151c.
Hylboeridae 8-878c.
Hylboetis 11-515b.
Hydobia 24-594d.

- Hybopsis kentuckiensis**: see *River chub*.
HYBRIDISM 14-36a; Mendel's experiments 28-103da; newts 19-582b; plants 13-741d.
Hybris (myth.) 26-758a.
Hybristhes 26-573a.
Hy Brum-Hreunty, dist., Ire.: see *Leitrim*.
Hyccara, Shelly 5-336a; 25-10b.
Hydabert: see *Hildebert*.
Hydantoic acid 14-19d.
HYDANTOIN 14-19d.
Hydarnes (family) 21-209b; 26-969a.
— (general, 180 n.c.) 16-455b.
— (noble, 521 n.c.) 21-524b.
Hydaspes, riv., India: see *Jhelum*.
Hydaspithium 21-35a.
Hydathode 21-734a.
Hydatid cyst 26-410d; brain tumour 25-201c; chorion epithelioma 12-766d; liver 16-803b; lung 17-126b.
Hydatids of Morgagni 23-134a; 23-19d.
Hydatina (gastropod) 11-531d.
— (rotifer) 23-763d; disk 23-769a (fig.).
— (santa) 23-764a.
Hydatus (historian) 23-660b.
Hydatogenetic action 21-865d.
HYDE (family) 14-30a; see also *Clarendon*, earls of, and *Cornbury*.
— Anne: see *Anne Hyde*, duchess of York.
— Lady Catherine: see *Queensberry*, duchess of.
— Douglas 5-616b; 5-633c.
— Laurence, earl of Rochester: see *Rochester*, earl of.
— THOMAS 14-30c; on chess 6-100d; polyglot Bible 28-300c.
— W. H. (artist) 5-335c.
Hyde, Asa M. 24-217c.
HYDE, Ches. 14-30d; 28-933 (A3); cotton 7-288b.
— Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— (West), Herb.: see *West Hyde*.
— (The), Mdx. 16-912 (C2).
— N.Z. 19-821 (C8).
— Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Lake, Ill. 6-115c.
— Abbey, Winchester 28-705a.
— Co., N.C. 18-772 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron 16-31a.
Hyden, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Hyde of Hinton, Edward Hyde, baron: see *Clarendon*, 1st earl of.
HYDE PARK, Mass. 14-31b; 17-452 (B4).
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
— Park, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Park, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Park, Vt. 19-190 (H2).
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-911a; 16-919b; gate 2-127d; geology 18-113c; meeting prohibited (1866) 9-573a; racing 12-728a.
— Park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 & C3); 26-279b.
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) 14-32c; 14-382 (H11).
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) 14-31b; 14-376 (C7); climate 4-187a; Kash. tilework 15-686d; Patala identified with 14-398a.
— dist., India (Sind) 14-31c.
HYDERABAD, native state, India 14-31d; 12-800b; families 10-187b; French influence 14-410d; Salar Jung's reforms 24-60a; succession dispute 14-107c.
Hyderabad contingent 14-32b; 2-616b; headquarters 15-132a.
HYDER ALI 14-32d; Arcot taken 2-117a; Baird captured 2-321a; Bangalore granted to 3-315c; Belgium conquered 3-668d; British war (1780) 14-410a, 22-124a; Calicut captured 5-6d; Cochín conquered 6-610d; Coorg 7-92a; Dharwar invasions 8-143b; Gooty fortress captured 12-245b; Mysore throne 19-117a; Nalk (title) 19-153d; tomb 24-671d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-57c.
Hydewille, Cal. 5-4 (H1).
Hydettown, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
Hydeville, N.Y. 19-190 (A4).
Hydrophytum 23-295b.
Hydra, ur. 12-410 (E3); anc. Hydra 12-410 (E3); Baval battle (1771) 2-293c.
HYDRA, Isl., Gr. 14-33c; 12-424 (E3); anc. Hydra 12-410 (E3); war of Greek independence 12-193c.
HYDRA (astron.) 14-34a; 7-13 (Pl. 1).
HYDRA (myth.) 14-33d.
— (sool.) 14-149d; 22-37a; 14-133d; development 14-148c; ectodermal budding 14-147d; nematocysts 14-138a; nutrition 1-585c; ovum 14-148a; phylogeny 14-149a; regeneration 23-36d; reproduction 24-717b, 14-145d.
Hydra, bay of, Gr. 14-33c.
Hydrachna 2-310c.
Hydrachnidae: see *Water milnes*.
Hydractinia 6-10c.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldehyde 14-31b.
Hydractinia 14-139a; 14-138c (figs.).
Hydractinidae 14-151a.
Hydragoge (dict.) 7-511d.
Hydralector 16-105d.
Hydrallina 14-140a.
HYDRANGAEA 14-31b.
Hydrangeaceae 24-264a.
Hydrangium: see *Hydrotheca*.
Hydrant 10-104a; 10-110d.
Hydranth (dict.) 14-136b.
Hydrantes, riv., India: see *Itavi*.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum 6-134d; 18-158c.
— flava, Lotio 18-158c.
— perchloridi, Liquor 18-158c.
— pilula 18-158c.
Hydrargerium: see *Mercurialism*.
Hydrargeri unguentum 18-158c.
Hydrargeryum cum creta: see *Grey powder*.
Hydrargillite: see *Gibbsite*.
Hydrargyrum: see *Mercury*.
HYDRASTINE 14-31a; 1-686a.
Hydrastis canadensis 3-761c.
— rhizome 14-31d; 12-765b; 12-766c.
HYDRATE 14-31d; 6-863b; pigments 21-598d; solubility 11-372c; 6-762d.
Hydranlic, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Hydranlic accumulator: see *Accumulator* (hyd.).
— air compressor 22-243b.
— buffer 4-111b.
— cement 5-653d; 6-837a.
— cup 11-488d.
— feed 4-253d.
— lime 5-657b.
— limestone 20-119c.
— machines 14-85a; Armstrong's 2-592a; puncher machine 27-37d (fig.); ram 14-106a; shearing machine 27-37d.
— press 14-117b; 17-997d; uses 10-381b, 20-18b.
— organ (music) 20-266c.
HYDRAULICS 14-35a.
Hydraulius: see *Hydranlio organ*.
Hydra viridis 22-37b (fig.).
Hydrizides: see *Hydraxon*.
HYDRAZINE 14-110d; 10-426b.
— cinnamic acid 14-371a.
Hydrazoates: see *Azotimides*.
Hydrazobenzene 3-753d; compounds 3-756a.
— dicarbonylamine 12-651b.
Hydrazole: see *Azotimide*.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b; 1-531d; 1-855c.
Hydraxothio-carbonamide 27-194d.
Hydra, Gr.: see *Hydra*.
Hydroclaphus: see *Water deer*.
Hydrellia 13-452c.
Hydri (snakes) 23-138c.
Hydria (vase) 5-712d; 5-719b.
Hydriek, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Hydridae 14-149c.
Hydrindene 14-371b.
Hydriodic acid 14-725a; 26-807d; 6-43a.
Hydriol 14-183b.
Hydriothaphia, or *Urne-Ruriall* (Browne) 4-666c; 7-404a.
Hydro, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Hydrobenzamide 3-754c.
Hydrobenzoin 3-757a.
Hydrobia 11-515d.
— stagnalis 5-453d.
Hydrobiidae 11-515d.
Hydrobiotite 3-957b.
Hydrobromic acid 4-633a; 6-43a; medicinal use 4-633d.
Hydrocampe: see *China-mark moth*.
— aquatilis: see *Water moth*.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b; 6-49d; coal gas 11-483d; coal tar 6-595b; colours 6-71a; cyclo 6-51c; Dames 10-473c; heat of combustion 26-807d; 6-69b; iso, or secondary: see *Isobydrocarbons*; mineral 16-516c; normal: see *Normal hydrocarbons*; poisoning 21-598a; specific rotation 25-893c; tertiary: see *Tertiary hydrocarbons*; valency 27-848a.
Hydrocarbostryl 22-158d.
Hydrocarpic acid 20-44b.
Hydrocaulus 14-136b.
HYDROCELE 14-111c; ovarian 12-767c.
Hydrocellulose 6-608a.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c; 18-742b; acute: see *Meningitis*, tubercular cerebral.
Hydroceratidae 14-153d.
Hydrochaeus: see *Hydrochoerus*.
HYDROCHARIDAE 14-112a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae: see *Frog-bit*.
Hydrochellon nigra: "see *Black tern*.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a; 6-235c; distillation of 8-330c, 21-184b; energy of formation 6-13a; estimation 11-482d; in food 19-921d; ionic velocity 6-869d; manufacture 1-676b; metal reactions 18-291c; specific heats ratio 18-660a; valency 27-848d.
— ether: see *Ethyl chloride*.
Hydrochoerus 23-439a.
— capybara: see *Capybara*.
Hydrocinnamic acid 22-119c.
Hydrocobaltoxyanoic acid 6-605a.
Hydrocoel 8-871c.
Hydrocorallinae 14-154a; 14-136a.
Hydrocotarnine 20-135a.
Hydrocotyle: see *Pennywort*.
Hydrocumarin 7-308d.
Hydrocumarone 7-309a.
Hydroctena 14-156d.
Hydrocyanic acid: see *Prussic acid*.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum 22-531a.
Hydrodietyloxy 1-587b.
Hydrodietylon 1-587b (fig.).
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a; 14-120a.
Hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
Hydroecconidine 8-870c.
Hydro-extractor 10-346d; dyeing 8-732c; laundry 16-242b.
Hydroferriocyanic acid 22-530b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-529d.
Hydrofluoboric acid 4-268a.
Hydrofluoric acid 10-377d; distillery fermentation 25-699b; petrological uses 21-326a.
Hydrogel 25-377a.
HYDROGEN 14-113a; 4-971c; acid theory 1-146b; atomic mass 9-192b; balloon 1-263d; detection 6-61c, 6-64b; electrolytic preparation 9-269d; estimation 11-482c, 6-61c; flame luminosity 10-169c; ionic velocity 6-863b, 6-867b, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-750b; 6-849c; metal reactions 18-201a; molecular size of 18-865b; 6-454a; spectrum 25-824c; sun's atmosphere 25-618d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; valency 27-847c.
— chloride: see *Hydrochloric acid*.
— dioxide: see *Hydrogen peroxide*.
Hydrogenium 20-616d.
Hydrogen lamp 8-350d.
— peroxide 14-113d; 21-498d; bleaching 4-55a; food preservative 1-226c; medical use 20-424a, 8-52c.
— phosphide: see *Phosphuretted hydrogen*.
— platinocloride 21-807a.
— sodium ammonium phosphate: see *Microcosmic salt*.
— sulphide: see *Sulphuretted hydrogen*.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
Hydrographer Group, Ials., Kor. 16-156 (H9).
Hydrographic Office 6-949d; 19-293c.
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d; charts 6-949d, 17-456a; charts' work 17-916c; surveying 26-153d, 17-623c; see also *Ocean and Oceanography*.
Hydrohaematite: see *Turquoise*.
Hydroid 21-732a.
Hydroidea 14-150b; 14-136a; alternation of generations 14-148d; perisarc 14-136c.
Hydroliaridae 14-151d.
Hydrolite: see *Calcium hydride*.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d; fermentation 10-277a; soap making 20-45c.
Hydrom 21-732a.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a; Archimedes 2-368c.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) 27-71a; 23-173a.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c; 6-811c; 28-1933c.
Hydromel 13-654d.
HYDROMETER 14-161b; 19-978c.
Hydrometria 8-591a.
Hydrometridae: see *Pond-skater*.
Hydro-mulca: see *Chlorite*.
Hydromyriae 23-443c.
Hydromys: see *Golden water-rat*.
Hydrophthalene dicarboxylic acid 19-167d.
Hydrene 28-367c.
Hydroperoxide 15-786c.
Hydroperastatae (dict.) 2-237b.
HYDROPATHY 14-165d.
Hydropericardium 8-590b.
Hydroperiteneum 12-767c.
Hydrophane 20-121b.
Hydrophasianus 15-106a.
Hydrophilae 22-3c.
Hydrophilidae 6-672b.
Hydrophilus 6-672b; 13-424a.
— piceus: see *Black water-beetle*.
Hydrophinae: see *Sea snakes*.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a; incubation period 20-791a; negri bodies 20-770 (Pl. 1, fig. 3); Pasteur 20-891b; statistics 1-111c; vivisection experiments 28-161d.
Hydrophyllum of Siphonophora: see *Bract*.
Hydrophyto 21-761a; 21-763c.
Hydropneusta: see *Delobranchia*.
Hydropolyp 14-136b; 14-172d.
Hydropotes: see *Water-deer*.
Hydrops: see *Dropsy*.
Hydropsycho 4-927c.
Hydropteridae 22-606c; 22-612d.
Hydroptilidae 19-440c.
Hydropsychidae 19-440c.
Hydroquinoline 22-759a.
Hydroquinone 6-54c; 6-55b.
— ether 5-304d.
Hydrothachis 18-742a.
Hydrothiza 14-136b.
Hydrotholix 12-767a.
Hydrotholix (dict.) 25-377a.
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b; 11-654a; 16-86b.
Hydrosphere 8-878b.
Hydrostatic balance 11-406c.
— pressure 9-143a.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b; 14-116c; Galileo 11-411a.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) 26-700d.
— vat: see *Zinc powder vat*.
Hydrotheca 14-37c.
Hydrotherapy 3-284d; sunstroke 26-140d.
Hydrothorax 8-590b.
Hydrothorax 27-307a.
Hydrothorax 22-691d.
Hydroxamic acid 6-51c.
Hydroxerophyte 21-761c; 21-764c.
Hydroxide 14-34d.
Hydroxidation 14-483b.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde: see *Salicylic aldehyde*.
Hydroxybenzene: see *Carbolic acid*.
Hydroxybenzenes: see *Phenols*.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho): see *Salicylic acid*.
Hydroxybutyric acid 16-56c.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid: see *Malic acid*.
Hydroxyl: see *Hydrogen peroxide*.
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b.
Hydroxynaphthalenes: see *Naphthol*.
Hydroxypropionic acid: see *Lactic acid*.
— acid β: see *Hydracrylic acid*.
Hydroxyurea 27-124a.
Hydroxyurea 28-981d.
HYDROZOEA 14-171b; 6-641c; germ-plasma 13-35b; reproduction 23-117a, 24-747b.
— Acraspeda: see *Siphonophores*.
— Craspedota: see *Hydrozooids*.
Hydruntum, It. 15-726 (G4).
Hydruracae 1-591a.
Hydrurus 1-591b; 10-166d.
Hydrus, It.: see *Hydruntum*.
Hydrus (astr.) 7-13b.
Hyen, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HYENA 14-173b; 5-370b; ancient Egypt 9-45b; Belgian Congo 6-924b; fossil 6-575c; Tasmannian: see *Thylacine*; worship 17-835a.
— dog: see *Hunting dog*.
— of Broomia: see *Hydnau*, Julius Jacob, baron von.
HYEYES, Fr. 14-174c; 10-778 (H6).
— bay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 16-293a.
Hyetion, Zeus 28-977a.
Hygan, riv., S. Afr.: see *Molopo*.
Hygelac (king of the Gutar) 6-28c; 3-758a; 26-197b.
HYGIEIA 14-175a.
HYGIENE 14-175b; Sir John Simon 25-125a.
HYGINUS (poet) 14-175c; 20-722a (table).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) 14-175c.
— GAIVS JULIVS 14-175c.
Hygrine 1-685d; 6-613a.
HYGROMETER 14-175c; 18-275b; Deluc's 7-976b; Saussure's 24-238d.
Hygrophyte 21-761c; 21-764d.
Hygroscope 14-175d.
Hy Kinselagh, dist., Ire. 28-566b.
Hyko, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
HYKSOS 14-175d; 9-83a; 3-865c; Asiatic origin 20-606a; Mesopotamia 18-182d; statues 9-67a.
Hyla 27-235c; 1-665c.
— arborea 27-235c.
— aurea 3-521a.
Hyliates 26-402d.
— incagapodites: see *Turco*.
— Tarnil: see *Barking bird*.
Hyliobatrachidae 3-523d.
Hyliobatrachus 3-523d.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (D3).
Hylands, house, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Hyllarnus 2-91b.
HYLAS 14-176c; song of 12-507c.
Hyliates, Apollo 2-184b.
Hyliessa, Aegean S.: see *Paros*.
Hylietpeton 5-312a.
Hylice, lake, Gr. 12-410 (E2).
Hyliidae: see *Tree-frog*.
Hyliis 8-125d.
Hyllstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hyllinge, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hyllus (gem-engraver) 23-484d.
Hyllus (myth.) 13-308d.
Hyliolates: see *Gibbon*.
— agilis: see *Waw-waw*.
— huiok: see *Huiok*.
— leuciscus: see *Wen-won*.
— syndactylus: see *Siamang*.
Hyliotidae: see *Gibbon*.
Hylobius abietis: see *Fir-tree-bark beetle*.
Hylobius: see *Forest-hog*.
Hylobosopinae 18-901d.
Hylobos 3-523b.
Hylobates 18-910b.
Hylobius 14-644b.
— aullus: see *Lesser rat-shrew*.
Hylobonidae 3-523b.
Hylobonius 3-523c.
Hylobyteria 6-244a.
Hyloperie Philomela: see *Kachilan*.
Hylotoma 13-426a; wing 14-177d (fig.).
HYLOZOISM 14-176d; 10-23a; Ionian school 14-731c; materialism 18-226d; 17-878b; panpsychism 20-681b; Peripatetic 7-612d.
Hylozord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hyton, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hyurgus piniperda: see *Pine-chaffer*.

- Hy Maine, Book of* 6-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire.: see O'Kelly's country.
HYMEN (myth.) 14-176d.
 Hymen (anat.): female 23-133a; imperforate 12-765b; male 23-130d.
Hymenachne striatum 28-545c.
Hymenaea (bot.): 20-551a; economic value 16-383d. — (courbaril): *see* Copal tree. — (floribunda): *see* Caigaran.
Hymenaea (dances) 7-797a.
Hymenaeus (bibl.) 20-951b. — (myth.): *see* Hymen. — (Rom. librarian) 16-348a.
Hymenium 11-335d; 16-581d.
Hymenocaris 5-87b.
Hymenochirus 3-523d; claws 3-526d; hyoid apparatus 3-526a; vertebral column 3-525a.
Hymenolaelaps malacorhynchus; *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuta 26-413a.
 — *nana* 26-413a.
Hymenolichenes: *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomyces 11-344a; 11-337a.
Hymenophyllaceae 22-612a; 22-606c; 20-533c.
Hymenophyllum 22-612a; 10-345d.
Hymenophyton 21-732a.
Hymenopodes 20-311d.
HYMENOPTERA 14-177a; 13-431d; development 13-424c; 13-428d; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a. — parasitic 20-795a.
Hymera, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 14-181a; 12-410 (E3); 2-882c.
Hymnal Companion 3-913c.
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (Wither) 28-738c.
Hymn of the Soul 3-395d; 26-312d; 12-152c.
HYMNS 14-181b; Breviary 4-505a; Celtic 5-623a; 5-633b; 20-575c; Danish 8-40c; 12-040c; Dutch 8-722a; Ethiope 9-848d; folk-song 25-402c; German 11-789a; Greek 3-123c; 12-507c; 12-520b; Latin 9-608c; 11-111b; Norwegian 19-816d; Wesleyan, tho 28-527c; 28-528d.
Hymns (Homeric) 13-627b; 12-508d; 14-181b; poetical form 17-180c.
Hymals, Albert 20-313d.
Hyndman, Pa. 21-106 (E6). — mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276a.
Hyndophares: *see* Gondophares.
Hyne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Hy Neill (family) 20-107d.
Hyner, Pa. 21-106 (E3). — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Hynes, Ia. 14-733 (E3).
Hynish, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c. — bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3). — mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Hynobius 5-171a.
Hyobanche 24-485d.
Hyobanchal cleft 14-253b.
Hyobu-sho 15-206a.
Hyochi-en 15-187d.
Hyocrinidae 8-878c.
Hyodontidae 26-541b.
Hyogo, Jap.: *see* Hiogo.
Hyoid: birds 3-961d; man 25-182c; reptiles 23-160d. — arch 14-259b; 14-261d; 14-267a.
Hyolithellus 5-87c.
Hyolithes 5-87c. — group 5-88c.
Hyomandibular 24-595a; birds 3-962a; human embryo 25-183a; Teleostei 14-261d. — cleft: *see* Spiracle.
Hyomochus: *see* Doreatherium.
 — aquaticus: *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyopotamus: *see* Ancondon.
Hyopsodus 22-337a.
Hyoscine 19-239d.
Hyoscyamine 3-692c; 13-266a; 19-239d.
Hyoscyamus 19-239d. — niger: *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic 14-259c.
Hyotherium 26-237c.
Hyobathysal rock: *see* Rock, intrusive.
Hyppaeus, Apollo 2-836a.
HYPAETHROS 14-198a.
Hyphalga 27-97d.
HYPALLAGE (dict.) 14-198d.
Hypanes, riv., India: *see* Beas.
Hypanis, riv., Eur.: *see* Bug, riv., and Luban, riv.
Hypanthodium 10-357a.
Hypanthoidium 23-153b.
Hypanthia 24-230c.
Hypanthropoda 2-674d.
Hypata, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hypate (Gr. music) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Hypati, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-430b.
HYPATIA 14-198d; murder 7-706a; St Catherine 5-524c; Synesius 26-294d.
Hypatia (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Hypaxial muscles 19-39a.
Hype (wrestling) 28-845c.
Hypocoum procumbens 20-555d.
Hyperacril: *see* Diacril.
Hyperaemia, Biers': *see* Biers' Hyperaemia; of conjunctiva, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia; Raynaud's disease 22-936d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
Hyperaesthesia: clairvoyance 6-418d; dreams 8-506c; meningitis 18-130c; 18-131a; neuralgia 19-427b.
Hyperalgia (dict.) 27-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) 14-199b.
Hyperbetaceus (month) 6-345c.
HYPERBOLA 14-199b; 6-940b; 2-187b; defective 7-660a; equation of 11-715d; Landen's theorem 16-153d; parabola 7-660a; pedal of 16-412b; projective definition 11-699d; quadrature 14-539a; redundant 7-660a.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) 14-199d.
Hyperbolic amplitude 1-893c. — expansion 14-56c. — geometry 11-725a. — involution 11-704c. — lemniscate 16-412b. — logarithm: *see* Napierian logarithm. — paraboloid: *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic. — spiral 25-692b.
Hyperbolism 7-660a.
Hyperboloid 6-964b; one sheet 11-704d; 11-719a; two sheets 11-720a.
Hyperbolus 12-450d; 19-396d; 16-427d.
HYPERBOREANS 14-199d; Artemis 2-663d; Hesperides; garden 13-408c; Perseus 2-185c.
Hypercentric transmission 18-396d; 16-427d.
Hyperchromatic (dict.) 1-60a.
Hyperdulia 1-214c.
Hyperochia 18-498b.
HYPERIDES 14-200b; 12-513b; papyrus 20-557d; 20-562c.
Hyperetutoid steel 14-805b.
Hypergamy (Ind. law) 13-503d.
Hypergeometric equation 8-236c.
Hypergensia (dict.) 26-447d.
Hypergon lens 21-511a.
Hyperia 17-459d.
Hypericum (bot.): *see* St. John's Wort. — adroscenium: *see* Tut-san. — calycinum: *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperides: *see* Hyperelides.
Hyperidrosis 21-259a.
Hyperidea 17-459c.
Hyperiodrillus 5-796d.
HYPERION 14-200c.
Hyperion (astron.) 24-233a; 2-815d.
 "Hyperion" (man-of-war) 6-602d.
Hyperion (Keats) 15-708c.
Hyperion (Longfellow) 16-978c.
Hyperite 21-328d.
Hyperius, A. 26-783d.
Hypermetamorphosis 13-428c.
Hypermetropic eye 28-134b.
Hypermetra (Hypermetra) 7-793c.
Hyperoartii: *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) 14-199d.
Hyperodapedon 23-145a.
Hyperooden: *see* Bottle-nose whale.
Hyperotreti: *see* Myxinoides.
Hyperplasia 14-200d.
Hyperpselaphesia 27-96d.
Hyperpyrexia 10-305d; baths 14-166b; rheumatic fever 23-237c; sunstroke 26-110c.
Hyper-radial apparatus 16-637a.
HYPERSTHENE 14-200d; 18-515d; 7-378c (dg.). — andesite 22-1050; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Hypersthenite 22-606b.
Hyperstrophic (zool.) 11-506c.
Hyperstrophic autot 2-920c.
Hypertragulidae: *see* Leptomerychidae.
Hypertrrophic tumour 27-370d.
HYPERTROPHY 14-200d; bladder 4-30a; nasal tissues 20-79c.
Hypha, fungal 11-333a; 21-731b.
Hyphaema: *see* Hypopyon.
Hyphaene crinita: *see* Ilahe.
 — Thebaica: *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata 28-439c.
Hyphasia, riv., India: *see* Beas.
Hyphimolien 2-919a.
Hyphomala appendiculatum 11-342b (fig.).
Hyphodroscop 24-920d.
Hyphodius 27-497d.
Hyphagogic illusions 7-567c; 12-859d.
Hyphocyst 10-464b.
Hyphos: *see* Sennus.
Hyphosia 25-240b.
Hyphosia 14-201b; hallucinations 12-559d; memory 8-560b; trance 27-165b.
Hyphotic drug 19-239b.
HYPNOTISM 14-201b; 19-30a; anaesthesia 1-910a; 19-50d; divination 8-332d; premonition 22-279a.
Hypo: *see* Hyposulphite of soda.
Hypocaelian mode 21-706b.
Hypobenthos 21-723b.
Hypoblast (zool.): *see* Endoderm.
Hypobranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Hypobronchus dict. 4-633c.
Hypobrythius 27-388d.
Hypobythius 27-388d.
Hypocastane 22-663c.
HYPOCAUST 14-207b; 3-514d. — ventilation system 27-1011c.
Hypocentrum 26-544b.
Hypochilidae 2-306d.
Hypochloris 2-306d.
Hypochlorites 6-256b; electrolytic preparation 9-209a.
Hypochlorous acid 6-256a.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS 14-207c.
Hypocotyl 2-13a; 21-739c.
Hypocotyliform 10-564c.
HYPOCRISY (dict.) 14-207d.
Hypocrites (Gr. drama) 1-273a; 12-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) 17-404c.
Hypocritus 2-305c.
Hypocycloid 9-886b.
Hypoderm 21-731d.
Hypodermis 8-308c.
 — bovis or lineata: *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermis 13-427b.
Hypodorian mode 21-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel 14-805b.
Hypogaeic acid 20-44a.
Hypogastric artery 2-668b.
 — plexus 19-403d.
Hypogene action 11-657a; 11-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) 6-641c.
Hypogomys 23-442b.
Hypogomphus 4-933b.
Hypogusia 26-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve 19-307c; 19-404b; fishes 14-267b.
Hypogynous 10-559d.
Hypophippus 20-584 (Pl. III. IV.).
Hypoidites 14-725c.
Hypopionian mode 21-706b.
Hypolais 28-608b.
 — icterna: *see* Icterine warbler.
Hypolocrian mode 21-706b.
Hypolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomeres 24-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomyces 11-336a.
Hypomasty 21-752c.
Hypomitrous acid 19-716a.
Hypomometa: *see* Ermine moth.
Hypoparia 27-283b.
Hypopharynx 13-419c; 13-424d.
Hypophloeodal lichen thallus 16-579a.
Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid 21-481b.
Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri: *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton 21-721d.
Hypopselaphesia 27-96d.
Hypopyon 10-96d.
Hyporachis 9-337a.
Hyporchemata 12-511a; 21-254d.
Hypositta corallirostris 19-919d.
Hypospadias 23-134b; 18-742d.
HYPOSTASIS 14-207d.
Hypostome (zool.): Crustacea 7-556b; Hydrozoa 14-173a; millipedes 18-469b; ticks 26-936d.
Hypostomides: *see* Pegasidae.
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) 14-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA 14-208a.
Hyposulphurous acid 26-64d.
Hypotenuse 27-258b.
Hypothallus 16-579b.
HYPOTHEC 14-208a; 16-159a; Code Napoleon 6-635a; mortgage 18-877b. — Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) 14-208b; 16-159b.
Hypothecal 8-877d.
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) 14-208b. — Bank (Japan) 16-197a; 16-216b.
Hypothecium 16-581d.
HYPOTHESIS 14-208b; 14-502b; Bacon 3-150a; 19-906d; imagination 14-331a; logical use 16-887d; 16-892b; Mill, J. S. 16-909c; scientific use 24-402b; 21-441b.
Hypothyris enbolides 8-129a.
HYPOTRACHELIUM 14-208d.
Hypotrema 16-122a.
Hypotrichaceae 14-561b; movement 14-561a; trichocysts 14-560b.
Hypotrichis: *see* Hobby.
Hypotrichoid 9-686b.
Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) 6-488d.
Hypovanadic acid 27-879c.
Hypoxanthin 19-028a.
Hypoxylon 11-336a.
Hypsas, riv., Sic. 16-26 (D6); 1-423d.
Hyselo Koryphe, mt., Gr. 12-426c.
Hyselormis 3-977a.
Hysicles of Alexandria 9-879b.
Hysidae 16-473a.
Hysignathus monstrosus: *see* Hammer-headed bat.
Hysilanti: *see* Psyllanti.
Hysiloid arcade 25-107b.
Hysilophodon 7-418b.
Hysiprymmodontinae: *see* Musk-kangaroo.
Hysiprymus: *see* Potorous.
Hysipyle 16-412d.
Hysirrhina plumbea 25-290d.
Hysiscelenodont: *see* Hypsodont.
Hysistae 26-742b.
Hysistenocephaly 15-628c.
Hysochromic 6-71a.
HYPSODONT 26-503c.
HYPSOMETER 14-209a; 26-823b.
Hyplotes 25-665a.
Hyptis suaveolens: *see* Spike-nard of West Indies.
Hypral bone 14-261a.
Hyrachys 21-170b.
Hyraconodon: extinct 21-170b; living: *see* Caenolestes.
Hyraconotidae 21-170b.
HYRACOIDEA 14-209a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
Hyraconis 21-364c.
Hyracontherium 9-721d.
Hyracontherium 9-722a; 21-169d; foot (fig.) 9-721d.
Hyrax 14-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M. (Hyrc.) 14-210a.
 — Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
HYRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-210a; 20-870c; rebellion 28-196b; 21-218c.
Hyrcanium, Mare: *see* Caspian Sea.
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I. 14-210a; 15-395c; 7-784d; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
 — John, II. 14-210c; 15-396b; 13-379c; 20-442a; Pompey 17-198b.
Hyrcanus, John, History of 2-177d.
Hyria, Isl.: *see* Paros.
 — lake, Gr. 1-298d.
Hyria 16-123b.
Hyrie, town, Gr.: population 7-681c.
Hyrius (legend) 1-363c; 20-276c.
Hyrynus (jurist): *see* Ircnerius.
Hyrochinas 9-664b.
Hyrodes: *see* Orodos.
Hyrum, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Hyrsinella I. Fin. 1-67a.
Hyrsinabni, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Hyrsac, Gr.: battle (609 B.C.) 2-479d; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) 1-376d.
Hysopscia guttulata: *see* Diamond flounder.
Hysposines 21-216b.
HYSSOP 14-210c.
Hysaspas (governor of Parthia) 14-211a.
HYSTASPES (king) 14-211a; 21-204b; Zoroaster 28-1640d.
Hysaspes, Oracles of 2-174c.
Hystatite 14-327d.
Hysterectomy 22-766c.
HYSTERESIS 14-211a; 17-326d; 9-228b; curves 17-331a; straining of materials 26-1014d; temperature effect 17-345c; thermo-electric circuit 26-815c. — tester 17-331d.
Hysterello constant 9-231a; 17-332a.
HYSTERIA 14-211b; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hysteria 28-48d; hypochondriacs 14-207c; remedies 2-714a; 5-580c; 27-859a; stammering 25-770d.
Hysteriacea 11-341b.
Hysteriana, Gr. 12-424 (F-G3).
HYSTERON - PROTERON (dict.) 14-212b.
Hystichis 19-360d.
Hystichomorpha 13-444b.
Hystichopsylla talpae 1-491c.
Hystrichidae 22-101b; 23-444a.
Hystrichoidea: *see* Porcupine.
Hystrix 22-101c; 23-444a. — cristata: *see* Porcupine, common. — leucura: *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine.
Hythe, Colchester 6-661a. — Iianta, 9-420 (III. E5).
HYTHE, Kent 14-212b; 9-421 (IV. E4); School of Musketry 20-21b. — Tas. 26-438 (B2). — West, Kent 6-378a.
Hythe beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
Hypion, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov. Jap.: *see* Hiuga.
Hywel: *see* Howel.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

- 381

- ILKESTON**, Derby. 14-300a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilkethall, St. Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226c; 18-717a; 18-714b; Syrian invasions 9-39c.
Ilkhan (title) 21-191c.
Ilkhanian Jelaïrid (dynasty); see Jelaïrid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-810d; 19-934a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
Ilkhuri-ain, mts., China 17-563 (B-C2); 15-777d.
Ilkhwā-hemū (myth.) 19-135d.
ILKLEY, Yorks. 14-300a; 28-993 (B1); 4-581 (B-C1).
 — Moor, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
ILL, riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
 — riv., Switz. 23-211a.
Ill (abbrev.) see Illinois.
Illagen 2-299d; 20-237d; 27-253a.
Illahabad, India: see Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 10-219c.
 —, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 2-655b.
Illam 24-202a.
Ilampun, Peru 21-264 (D3).
 —, mt., Bol.: see Sotata.
Ilana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, bay, P.I. 21-392 (D7).
Ilano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ilapel, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 7-130d.
Ilalt (deity) 5-429d.
Illat, conjunction 6-943c.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. 14-300b; coalfields 2-953b.
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-533 (G5); 14-300c.
 —, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-390c.
Illellwance, glacier, Can. 24-612c.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 14-300c; 10-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: see Corrupt practices.
ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; 14-516d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 3-109a; French law 10-929d, 11-161a; maintenance 28-581d; Workmen's Compensation Act 3-359c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. 14-301a; 11-808 (B-C4); 26-242 (I2).
Illeray, Isl., Scot.: see Balle-shane.
Illertissen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Illeshazy, Stephen 13-912b.
Illey, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
Ilhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Ilham Phone: see Christian, William.
Ilhberis, Fr.: see Elne, France.
Ilhberis, Council of: see Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: see Ellichpur.
Illici, sp.: see Elche.
Illicit process (logic) 26-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: see Star-anise.
Illicers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Iliez, val., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-840a.
Illic, Somind. 25-379 (F-G4); 25-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. 20-307b; 13-541b.
Ilionette, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
Ilhmaal, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-168b; 7-70a; 25-186c; geology 4-169d.
Ilingsworth, J. R. 7-392c.
Ilingsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Ilinoi, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-839a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 14-304b; 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309a, 16-230d.
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 14-304b; 14-304 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 28-581c; fauna 27-634a; Lincoln, connexion with 16-705a; manufactures and industries 27-610c, 27-611d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 20-979d; universities 14-308c, 5-828d, 15-112d, 4-86c; Wisconsin attached 28-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) 24-901b.
Ilmoos and Mienzan canal, Ill. 14-306b; 6-119c; 16-534b.
 — and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: see Hennepin canal.
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 6-120d.
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Steel Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Illopoli, S. Ill. 14-301 (C1).
Illoph, Nev. S-S (F2).
Illoph butter: see Mahua butter.
Illopekadave, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Illym (Koran) 15-902a.
Illymo, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Illyna, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: see Ilow.
Illo, Nig. 19-678 (A2); 1-330b.
Illogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-158d.
Illoira, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Illoirica 23-763d.
Illoirin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-356d.
ILLORIN, prov., Nig. 14-312a; 19-678 (B3); 19-682c; history 28-937b, 12-212b, 19-631c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 28-937a.
Illova, riv., Af. 19-253a.
Ilipa (Yilpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
 — "I'll sing thee songs of a raby" (song) 28-690a; 25-112b.
Illyd Farchawg, St. 16-831a; 3-117b; 28-261d.
ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-312c; 18-523d; 20-482a; revival 7-222b.
ILLUMINATI (religious body) 14-320a; 14-596b.
 — (Church): see Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) 14-320b; 21-525d; lighthouse 16-639d.
Illuminative month: see Month.
Illuminés: see Illuminati.
Illunum, Sp.: see Hellin.
Illus: see Bin Ilir Derik.
Ilushi, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ilusion (psychol.) 1-285d; 12-859c; hypnagogique 8-559c.
Ilusory Appointments Act 2-225c.
Illustrated London News 19-551b; 28-800c.
Illustrated Times 28-165b; 28-908a.
ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; 4-316b; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 15-176b; in magazines 21-152d; Mills 18-469a; newspapers 19-550b; posters 22-196c; process 22-108d; Roman 14-312c; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingham 28-611c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-831a; 14-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments of Ninereh 16-312b.
Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
ILLUSTRES 14-325c; 23-655c; 23-520a.
Illustrés ennemis, Les 23-462b.
Ilustre, Théâtre 18-662a; 3-660a.
Ilustri, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-320d.
Ilwili, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. 24-675 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung.: see Maros Illye.
Illyeshazy (family) 9-791c.
Illyria, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. 14-325d; coinage 19-882b; dialects 15-25c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-608b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-629c, 23-633c.
Illyrian iris 14-794d.
Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 1-483c.
Illyrian viper 18-768b.
Illyrium 14-325d; diocese 14-326d, 23-519a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-471a, 23-521c; province 14-326c.
Illyrius (reformer): see Flacius, Matthias.
Illyrius, Limes 14-326d.
Illyris 14-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; policy 3-15d, 7-475c.
Ilm, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 911-10).
Ilma (Alama), Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ilmarinen 13-305a.
Il Mearino: see Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-910c; 19-839b.
 — mts., Russ.: minerals 7-208b; 14-327d; 21-364a; 28-990b.
Ilmun (Russian term): see Liman.
ILMENAUE, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. 011); 22-693c.
 — riv., Ger. 12-923c.
ILMENITE 14-327b; 18-513c; 5-307c.
Ilmu 26-401a.
Ilmuorute 13-941d.
Ilmiski (linguist) 18-501b.
Ilminster, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 12-415b; 25-389c.
Ilm' Orma: see Gullas.
Ilmucka, Maria 21-929a.
Ilm, Peru 21-264 (D5); 18-513d.
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.I. 21-306a; 8-198c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.I. 21-392 (C1).
 — Sur, prov., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
Ilol, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
Ilolkhanic tables: see Ilkhanic tables.
ILOILO, P.I. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
 —, prov., P.I. 21-392 (D5).
Ilongue (dialect) 3-360a.
Ilongotes 13-121c.
Ilongpango, lake, Salw. 6-678 (B4); 24-96c 28-189c.
Ilori, Sp. 16-992a.
Ilorin (Ilorin), Nig.: see Ilorin.
Ilova, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Iloviya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von 9-12b.
Iloco, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
Iloennante 18-681d.
ILSENBU, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsharh Yahdi 23-956d.
Ilington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Illey, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 — West, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted 20-516a.
Ilutus: see Iltyd Farchawg, St.
Ilubidi: see Yaubidi.
Ilulacos: see Shalmanser IV. of Assyria.
Ilung, China 6-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. 20-92c.
 — Sp.: see Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): see Ascanius.
 — (son of Tros) 27-317b.
Ilushuma 3-110c; 3-868a.
Ilutpui, mt., Brit. Gu. 12-677a.
Ilva, Isl.: see Elba.
Ilve-Chimen, mts., E. Turkestan 6-168 (D2); 16-940a.
Ilyers-gehofen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Ilwaco, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Ilwakl, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ilwania, Derivishes 9-331b.
Ilya of Mouroum 13-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Ilyssa 23-152d; 23-163b.
 — scytale 25-289a.
Ilysiidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Ilyssus, trace of 15-90c.
Ilyz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
Ilyza, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Ilystadt, Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
Im (myth.) 3-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Imad addaula b. Buysa 21-225b; 5-51c.
 — adin al Ispahani 9-105c.
 — Shaki 14-402c.
 — uddin 2-275b.
 — ud-Din Zengi: see Zengi.
 — ul Mulk 3-763b.
Imado, Jap. 15-187c.
Image, Selwyn 14-324a.
Image (electrical) 9-248c.
 — (magical) 17-309a.
 — (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241c; distortion by lens 1-37b.
IMAGE (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-568d; after-image 22-570b; memory image 14-328b; retinal 28-132a, 28-136b, 28-137a.
Image of Governance 9-303c.
IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a; Anglican church 14-328c; burning of lights 16-676c; Jews 4-100d, 6-301b, 8-118d, 9-617a; Mosaic prohibition 7-908b; Neoplatonist defence 19-373d, 14-214d; Romans 7-230c, 14-285b; temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 26-683a; Wisdom literature 7-749b. See also Idolatry and Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks 13-427c.
Imaginarica (geom.) 11-713d; 22-433a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-637d.
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 20-011a.
Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 9-714b; 22-718d.
 — Tena: see Vingt-et-Un.
IMAGINATION 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-283a, 1-288a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-884b; Carnegies 1-106c; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gassendi 11-503d; Kant 15-669d; memory distinguished 22-575b; pain and pleasure 22-583a; Plutarch of Athens on 21-860c; reproductive and constructive 22-591a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Imagines: see Imago.
Imagines (Varro) 27-923c.
Imago (waxen mask) 28-430b; 23-475c.
Imago (zool.) 13-126d.
Imahabo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Imahasea, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Imaisurugi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Imalzum, Jap.: see Gifu.
IMAM 14-331b; 17-413b; 18-899b; 26-105b; hidden 24-857d.
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
Imamba 19-254b.
Imanbara, palace, Lucknow 17-106b; 14-450b.
Imamite (Imāniyya) (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Imām-jum'a 24-858c; 21-189c.
Imam Kull Khan of Fars 21-232a; 13-695a.
 — mujtahid 24-858c.
 — uddin 15-689c; 9-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. 18-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Imao Keinen (artist) 16-176d.
Imaos: see Imaus.
Imapagee, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Imari porcelain 19-183d; 15-186b; imitations 6-750a, 5-752a, 6-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
 — mts., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
 — Cerro, mt., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 13-514b; 13-470b; 22-625b.
Imaz, José 3-182a.
Imbabura, mt., Ec. 8-912a; 24-216b.
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
Imbangala (race, Af.) 1-330c.
Im Bart: see Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. 15-185b.
IMBECILE 14-331c; 14-600a; 14-612b; pellagra 21-69c.
Imbendane, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Imbetuba, Braz. 5-139c; 23-353c.
Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Imboden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
IMBEXIA 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) 11-516d.
 — petiolaris (tree) 23-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328d.
 — structure (geol.) 10-598b.
Imbrum, Mare 18-803d.
Imbrocata 10-249d.
IMBROS, Isl., Asia M. 14-331c; 2-760 (A2); relations with Athens 21-656b, 21-136a.
Imbnkklang, mt., Bur. 6-233b.
I-medo (dialect) 3-360a.
Imenas, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G2).
IMERETIA (Imeritla), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (II. B3-C2); 15-955b; 11-554d; history 11-758d.
Imoretians, tribu, Cauc. 5-548b; 11-760b; 23-874b.
Imeretnshki, prince 21-840b; 23-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Braz. 4-446 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. 17-271 (I3); 17-274a,b; rainfall 17-272c; rebellion (1896) 17-278b.
Imeritia: see Imeretia.
Imous, Mons, Lt.: see Forca Carusa.
Imil: see Chinese sugar cane.
Im, Fischchen Gilt's Mischen (pseud.): see Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
Imigad (social class) 27-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: see Bala-wat.
 — (wall of Babylon) 3-69a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) 15-01c.
Imhoff, Gustave van 4-770d.
Imhotep (architect) 9-81b; deified 9-46d; 13-245b; 21-373c; superseded by Aesculapius 24-681a.
Imi, Aby. 25-379 (C4); 25-380d.
Imi-Dango, tribe: see Dange.
IMIDAZOLES 14-331d.
Imidazolones 14-332a.
Imides 6-59b.
Imido group: see Imino group.
Imil-Dushane, tribe: see Dushane.
Iminobenzoic acid 1-147d.
Iminobutyric ester β 22-698a.
Iminocloride 1-855a; 6-51c.
Imino-ethers 22-530c; 1-855b; 6-51c.
Imino group (chem.) 6-59c; 1-855a.
Iminotriazole 27-261d.
Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
IMITATION 14-332b; 14-650b; in art 10-66d, 10-362d; in language 21-416d; in music 14-332d; phrenology 21-557a.
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (a Kempis) 14-333a; 11-906b; translations 7-166c, 9-613d, 19-672b.
Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) 3-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) 12-176d.
Imlay City, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Imlaystown, N.J. 18-502 (C-D3).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-334b; 21-689d; Ailly's defence 1-418a; Dominican opposition 11-905a; Jesuit rejection 27-824c; Scotist and Thomist differences 8-683b.
 — Conception, Order of the (Polish) 28-767a.
IMMANENCE 14-335b; 16-851b; German philosophy 18-239c.
Immanes (Elamite rebel): see Martiya.
Immanentio (of pope) 7-95d.
Immanuel: see Emmanuel.
"Immanuel" (law case) 19-298d.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) 14-335c.
Immanuel Lutheran College, Lutherville, N.C. 12-552a.
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
Immedial dyestuffs 8-747c.
Immekeppel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Immemorial user (law) 8-826c.
Immenroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
Immensa (papal bull) 7-640b.
 — pastorum principis (papal bull) 3-719c.
Immense, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Immersee (Theodor Storm) 25-969a.
Immenstadt, Ger. 26-242 (II).
IMMERMANN, KARL LE-BERECHT 14-335d; 11-795c; 20-898b.
IMMERSON (astron.) 14-336b.
 — (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Immerum (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Immi (measure) 28-492b.
IMMIGRATION 14-336b; 18-429b; 11-636d; coolies 7-77a; effect on population 18-431c, 22-100a; housing difficulty, New York 13-826d; protection 22-466a; 18-431d.
Immingham, Lincs. 12-603c.
Immokalee, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Immolate 23-984b.

- IMMORTALITY** 14-336b; 9-160d; 11-330c; Albertus and Aquinas 24-154b; Babylonian doctrine 12-19d, 12-19a; Butler on 4-88d; Calvin 5-75c; Celtic belief 2-351b, 8-597c; Christian apologeta 2-190a; conditional 9-761a, 6-371a; Egyptian belief 9-551a; Eleusinian mysteries 19-121b; English deists 7-930c; Eusebius 9-180c; Hebrew religion 9-761d, 15-433b, 15-341b, 17-290a; Heraclitus 13-110a, 14-751c; Kant on 15-670d; Mithraic doctrine 19-621c; personality 21-255c; Plato 21-814a, 21-821c; Renaissance controversy 1-376b, 10-673d, 22-58b; serpent symbol 24-617a; wisdom literature 8-850c, 28-19d.
- Immortals** (French academy) 1-101d.
- Immortelle** (plant): see Everlasting.
- Immortal property** 21-256a; 23-533c.
- Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Ery.** 3-769d.
- IMMUNITY** (law) 14-339a; 28-314a.
- (Franco-Roman institution) 10-299b; 10-807c; 16-915a.
- (pathol.) 3-175c; 18-58a; active 3-175d; artificial 4-82d; blood, protective mechanism 4-78b; Ehrlich's theory 20-914d; Metchnikoff's theory 21-312c; natural 3-179d, 4-82d; oppositions 3-179a; passive 3-176b, 3-175d, 3-171d.
- , Congress on of 7-611b.
- Imunyns, John** 17-295b.
- Imnaba, Oreg.** 20-212 (12); 20-245a.
- , riv., Oreg. 20-212 (12); 20-245a.
- Imnik-ula, mts., Tib.** 8-168 (F2).
- Imo, riv., Nig.**: see Opofo.
- Imogene, Is.** 14-732 (B1).
- Imogiri, Java** 15-191d.
- Imola, Innocenza Da:** see Innocenza Da Imola.
- , Tura da 10-275c.
- IMOLA** (Forum Cornelli, med. Imolas), It. 14-339d; 15-1 (C2); 15-33c.
- Imoshagh, tribe:** see Tuareg.
- Imoto, Isl., Jap.** 4-208b.
- Imotski, Aus.** 3-4 (E5); 7-773d.
- Imouthes:** see Imhotp.
- Imp, mt., N.H.** 19-190 (E3).
- IMP** (f. et.) 14-340b.
- Imp, (abbrev.)** 1-28a.
- Impact** 17-977b; 18-907b; 9-150b; in machines 17-1018a; of water 14-86a.
- Impaction, fecal** 14-716d.
- of uterine fibroids 12-766c.
- Impala:** see Palla.
- Impaled (heraldry)** 13-313c.
- Impandine, S.A.** 25-466 (1-13).
- Imparipinnate** 16-325b.
- Impasto** 20-195d.
- , Italic 5-721d.
- IMPATIENS** 14-340b; 11-256a.
- Balsamina: see Balsam.
- Noli-me-tangere: see Touch-me-not.
- IMPEACHMENT** 14-340b; 27-226a; in Athenian law: see Elimgella.
- Impedance** 9-215d.
- Impennes:** see Penguin.
- Imperata** 12-375c; 18-181b.
- arundinacea: see Alang-alang.
- Imperator** 9-345d.
- "Imperator Pavel I." (warship) 24-903d; 24-905b.
- Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk:** see St. Petersburg Academy of Science.
- Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas)** 4-440 (K4).
- , Braz. (Ceara) 4-440 (12).
- , Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G3).
- Imperial, Francisco** 25-581a.
- Imperial, Cal.** 5-8 (F3).
- , Chil. 6-153c.
- , Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- canal, China: see Grand canal.
- , canal, Sp. 2-313d; 8-814a.
- , riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-859c; 6-144b.
- Imperial (size of paper)** 20-735a.
- Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg:** see St. Petersburg Academy of Science.
- Imperial Aot (Canada, 1840)** 6-428c.
- art-history museum, Vienna 28-31d.
- Bank of Germany: see Bank of Germany, Imperial.
- Bank of Persia: see Bank of Persia, Imperial.
- British East Africa Company: see British East Africa Company.
- Cancer Research Fund (England) 16-176b; 20-920b.
- IMPERIAL CHAMBERLAIN** (Teichkammerericht) 14-341b; 11-850c; 3-306a; 11-534c.
- Chancellor: see Teichkammerericht.
- IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS** 14-342a; 11-834; 11-838 (map); 6-756c.
- City, Peking 21-61c.
- Clamien 6-153a.
- Imperial Col. Cal.** 5-8 (F5).
- Imperial College of Science and Technology 8-38c.
- Imperial conference** 4-611d; 10-831c.
- Council, Russ.: see Council of the Empire.
- Court of Justice (Ger.): see Imperial Chamber.
- Defence, Committee of 3-254b.
- diet of the Holy Roman Empire: see Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).
- Double Dragon, Order of 15-867b.
- Eagle 8-791a; 9-24c.
- Ethiopian Railway, Somalind. 25-382d.
- Federation 4-611c.
- Federation League 4-611d.
- Imperial Flanders:** see Flanders, Imperial.
- Forest College, India 10-631a.
- Imperial Gazette** 19-579b.
- Imperial Gazette of India** (Sir W. W. Hunter) 13-915d.
- Imperial General Staff** 27-608c, green 8-746d.
- Guard 12-658c.
- Highness 13-156b.
- Indiction: see Constant-Indian Indiction.
- Institute, Lond. 16-938 (F4 & B3); 2-1396b; 27-136d; et al. 2-136b (fig.).
- Imperialism** 4-611c; 9-356a; Chamberlain 5-815b; Parkin 20-832a; Rhodes 23-255a.
- Imperialists:** see McKites.
- Imperial Light Horse** 19-262d.
- , malt 17-597a.
- Maritime Customs, China 6-187a.
- Northern Railway, China 17-553c; 6-180b; 24-801b.
- Ottoman Bank, Turk. 27-411a; 4-775d; 4-776a.
- Service order 15-861d.
- Service troops, India 14-386b; 14-116c; 14-32b.
- standard wire gauge 28-739c.
- system of weights and measures 28-477d; 28-488d; metric equivalents 28-489c.
- Testing Institution, Berlin 20-735b.
- Tobacco Corporation 21-213b.
- Yeomanry 28-916c; long service medal 18-18a; S. African war 27-205a.
- Imperieuse, conf. Austr.** 2-960 (B3).
- "Imperieuse" (warship) 24-909b.
- Imperium** 9-348a; 23-647c; 27-296d.
- et Libertas 22-341b.
- permanence 4-743c.
- Impersonal accounts:** see Nominal accounts.
- Impetigo contagiosa** 25-191d.
- IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH** 14-342d; 13-56d.
- IMPHAL** (Manipur), India 14-343a; 14-376 (P-Q7).
- Imping** 10-125b.
- Impinnata** 8-87a.
- IMPLEMENT** 14-343a.
- Implication** 22-319b.
- implicit function (math.) 14-337c; 14-546c.
- IMPLUVIUM** 14-343a; 6-560b.
- Impolderine 15-589c.
- Import and Export Duties** 26-140b; balance of trade 3-235c; free trade 11-89b; mercantile system 16-148d; protection 22-164d; United Kingdom 9-160a, 9-162a; United States 23-271a.
- Imports** 3-236b; 17-910c.
- Imposing** (type-setting) 27-341d.
- IMPOSITION** 14-343a; 9-401c; 9-535d.
- Impost** (arch.) 14-343b.
- IMPOST** (tax) 14-343b.
- block: see Imposset.
- Imput unique** 27-415d.
- IMPOTENCE** 14-343b; 16-26b; see also Neg.
- Impression** (philos.) 10-840d; 13-880b; 14-328c.
- Impressions Librorum, De** 14-374b.
- IMPRESSIONISM** (in art) 14-343c; 20-173d; English 20-499d; French 20-504b; Italian 23-481d.
- (in literature) 11-151b; French 11-149b.
- IMPRESSMENT** 14-346b; 24-345a; U.S.A. 27-693a.
- Impressor** 27-610a.
- Imprest money** 14-346c.
- Imprest:** Auditor of the: see Auditor of the Imprest.
- Imprisonment** 7-458a; commitment warrants 6-776b; ecclesiastical 8-861b; for debt: see Debt; habeas corpus 12-784c; Magna Carta 9-189c; Petition of Right 9-537b.
- IMPROMPTU** 14-347b.
- Improper integral** 11-303d.
- Impropration** 2-229c.
- Improved Bernardines:** see Penitents.
- Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) 13-817c.
- Improver Improved** (Bilth) 1-392b.
- Improvements of Lands Act** 13-822c.
- IMPROVISATORE** 14-347c.
- Impulse** 17-974d; 17-986c; 17-985c; impulsive motion equations 6-756a; waves 28-428b.
- , cardiac 27-933a.
- , nervous 25-673c.
- turbine 14-102d.
- Imra** (myth.) 15-632a.
- Imru ul-Qais:** see Amru'ul-Qais.
- Imruan, bay, P.I.** 21-392 (B5).
- Imst, Aus.** 3-4 (B3).
- Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand** 12-677a.
- Thurn, G. C. 24-312a.
- Imtiaz, Nischan-I:** see Privilege, order of.
- Imus, P.I.** 21-392 (E2).
- Imphes:** see Imhotp.
- Im** (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- In** (chem.): see Indium.
- (fisheries) 4-842d.
- Ina** (king of Wessex): see Ine.
- Ina, Ill.** 14-301 (D5).
- , Jap. (Honshu) 15-156 (L9).
- , Jap. (Toshima) 15-156 (F9).
- Inaba, prov., Jap.**: see Inshu.
- Inabang, P.I.** 21-392 (E6).
- Inabashima, Isl., Jap.** 15-156 (L10).
- Inaccessibile, Isl., Indian O.**: see Penguin, Isl.
- , Isl., S.A.T.O. 27-291d.
- Inachidre** 17-457d.
- Inachus, riv., Gr.**: see Achelous.
- Inagh, lake, Ire.** 14-744 (H3).
- Inagikan, pt., P.I.** 21-392 (C13).
- Inagna, Isl., Bah.** 3-207d.
- , Great, Isl., W.I. 28-541 (C2); 3-207d.
- Inaha, Ila.** 11-732 (C1).
- Inaki** 15-233c.
- Inalal Alai** (Egyptian Sultan): see Ashraf.
- In Alpe Grail, It.** 15-26 (A2).
- Alpo Poenina, It. 15-26 (A2).
- Inam** 17-290a.
- Inaman, riv., Bor.** 4-262d.
- Inambari, riv., Peru** 21-201 (D4); 1-783 (map).
- Inamulus** 27-470a.
- Inamullah Khan Yaqia** 13-488d.
- Inanahua, N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
- Inanimitate Bird Shooting Association** 21-597c.
- IN-ANTIS** 14-348a; 2-88b.
- Inar** 14-769a.
- Inarching** 13-743a; 13-756b.
- Inari or Inariharu, lake, Russ.**: see Enare.
- Inarine, Isl., It.**: see Ischia.
- In-artist** (pilesor Assyrian king) 3-104c.
- In-artist** (pilesor Assyrian king) 3-104c.
- Inarticulate:** see Ecardines.
- Inarus** 2-661d; 9-88a.
- Inarus' Cutraoa, Ripe of (tale):** see Ripe of Inarus' Cutraoa.
- INAUDI, JACQUES** 14-348a.
- Inaure** 7-236b.
- Inashu, Jap.** 15-156 (N5).
- Inavale, Neb.** 19-124 (G1).
- Inawashiro, lake, Jap.** 15-159d.
- Inayat Killa, fort, India** 18-643d.
- In-Azania, well, Sahara** 23-1907c.
- In banco** 26-612a.
- Inbandad:** see Unbandine.
- Inbat** 2-755d.
- Inburi, Sam** 14-498 (A-11); 25-4c.
- In bye** (mining) 6-580c.
- Inca** (historic): see Ynga, Garcilaso de la.
- Inca, race** 21-274c; 3-73c; art 1-81b (plate).
- Inca, Sp.** 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
- , sulphur springs, Peru 4-901b.
- Incahuasi, mt., Arg.** 1-963b.
- In camera:** see Camera.
- Incamunati** 6-229a.
- Incausend lighting:** see 16-655d; light-house burner 16-640c; oil 16-634a.
- INCANTATION** 14-348b; Babylonian 3-111d; Egyptian 9-57a; Indian 4-341b; Rumanian 23-849a; Werwolf 28-525b, 17-308b.
- Incapira** 8-918d.
- Incarinatio** 6-321b.
- Incarination** (rel.) 26-780d; 15-355d; Athanasius 26-775d; Council of Chalcedon 6-334b; Doctio view 6-353b; Druse religion 8-603d; heretical sects 13-359d; Hindu belief 13-568d, 3-51d; Incarnatus 14-291c; Irenaeus 14-791c; Lux Mundi 12-255b, 26-782a; Malbranche 6-420a; Rother 27-756d.
- , era of the: see Christian era.
- Incarvillosa** 6-171c.
- Delavay 13-770c.
- In causa mancipii** 23-540c.
- INCE, WILLIAM** 14-348b.
- Ince, Ches.** 16-139 (B3).
- Blundell, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
- Incedentia** 23-139a.
- INCE - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs.** 14-348c; 16-139 (C2).
- INCENDIARISM** 14-348c; see also Arson.
- INCENSE** 14-348c; Phoenician trade 21-154d.
- cedar 12-761b; 12-762b.
- juniper 15-557b; 6-595b.
- tree 14-348d.
- wood 14-348d.
- Inception** 27-752c.
- INCEST** 14-353c; Babylonian law 3-120a; Frazer's view 27-84a; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b.
- Inch, Ire.** 14-741 (D1).
- INCH** (measure) 14-353d; cubic 28-478b, 28-489c.
- Inchard, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
- Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot.** 23-742c.
- INCHBALD, ELIZABETH** 14-353d.
- Inchbrayock, Isl., Scot.**: see Rossie.
- Inch Caillach, Isl., Scot.** 16-937b.
- Inchcape, reef, North Sea:** see Bell Rock.
- Inchcolm, Isl., Scot.** 24-418 (E2); 1-52c.
- Inchdorey, Isl., Ire.** 6-555b.
- Inchell, S.A.F.** 25-466 (11).
- Inches, estate, Scot.** 14-721d.
- Inch Garvie, Isl., Scot.** 24-418 (E3-2); 14-718d.
- Inchkeelagh, Ire.** 14-741 (B5); 7-157d.
- , lake, Ire.: see Altha.
- Inchinnam, Scot.** 12-81 (map).
- Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of:** see Orkney, countess of.
- , Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron: see Thomond, earl of.
- , 1st earl of 14-354a; 2-152c; 22-148d.
- , W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of 14-354b.
- Inchiquin, lake, Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
- Inchiquin pistol** 19-900a.
- Inchlin, Kor.**: see Chemulpo.
- Inchkeith, Isl., Scot.** 24-418 (E2); 15-800c.
- , hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- Inchlonair, Isl., Scot.** 16-937b.
- Inchmahone (the Isle of Heet), Isl., Scot.** 18-146a.
- Inchmahone, Isl., Scot.** 24-418 (F3); 4-79a.
- Water, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G4).
- Inchmickery, Isl., Scot.** 24-418 (E2).
- Inchmurno, Isl., Scot.** 16-937b.
- Inchmadun, Scot.** 24-412 (D1).
- Inch of Perth: battle** 24-435d.
- Inchry, Scot.** 24-412 (E2).
- Inch Talla, Isl., Scot.** 18-146b.
- Inchture, Scot.** 24-418 (E2).
- Inchuthill, plateau, Scot.** 4-584 (H1); 4-957a; 4-596a.
- Incha, riv., It.**: see Enza.
- Incidence** (taxation) 26-161d.
- Incident plot** (1611) 24-150a.
- Inciso, Sp.** 25-530 (H1).
- Inched wound** 28-838a.
- Inchior tooth** 17-523a; 26-502b.
- Incisa temporalis** 4-397c; 4-402d.
- Incitatus** 11-391c.
- INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJAMIN** 14-354b.
- Inclination** (astron.) 20-165b.
- (clouds) 6-558c.
- magnetic: see Dip.
- Incline, Utah** 27-814 (E2).
- Incline** (canal) 6-170b.
- Inclined dispersion** 7-588c.
- plane 17-956d; 17-984d; 17-987a; Galileo's researches 24-400b, 18-906c.
- Inclining dial** 8-150d.
- INCLOSURE** 14-354c.
- allotments 1-700d.
- Acts 6-782d; 28-71d.
- Commission 6-783a.
- Inclusions** (crystals) 7-583d.
- IN COENA DOMINI** (Papal bull) 14-356a; 21-685d.
- Incolae** 19-8a.
- Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af.** 25-166 (L4).
- INCOME TAX** 14-356a; 9-465b; 9-469c; 26-159c.
- In commendam:** see Commendation.
- Incompletiae (zool.)** 16-470d.
- Incondus** 24-85a.
- "Inconstant" (warship) 24-908a.
- Incontinence of urine:** see Urine, incontinence of.
- Inco-ordination of movement** 9-723b; 16-856b.
- Incorporata, Isl., Aus.** 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
- Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.:** see Artists, Incorporated Society of.
- INCORPORATION** (law) 14-359c; 2-684d; 16-501d.
- Incorporal hereditament:** see Hereditament.
- Incourt, Belg.** 3-668 (F2).
- Increase, Miss.** 18-600 (D3).
- Increasing return, law of** 27-871d.
- Increase** 13-323b.
- Incredibles** 10-87d.
- Incrustation** 20-524a.
- Incubation** (dreams): healing 18-41d; 1-276a; revelation 8-561d, 20-143b.
- INCUBATION AND INCUBATORS** (hatching) 14-359c; 22-216c; fishes 6-360c, 6-513c.
- INCUBUS** (dict.) 14-369c.
- Incudate trophi** 23-760d (fig.).
- Incumbent** (bot.) 11-260b.
- INCUMBENT** (eccles.) 14-369c; 3-725c; glebe land 12-117d.
- Incumbentis genubus, stellae** (astron.): see Heracles.
- Incumbents Resignation Act** (1871) Amendment Act (1887) 3-726c.
- INCUNABULA** 14-369c; 4-224b.
- Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond.** 22-972d.
- Incus** (of ear) 6-792b; 17-521b; 23-160d.
- (rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).
- Inda, Miss.** 18-600 (C5).
- Indaal, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
- INDABA** (dict.) 14-371a.
- Indacotinine** 1-152a.
- Indal, riv., Swed.** 19-800 (D3); 26-189a.
- Indamine blue** 8-746d.
- Indan, P.I.** 21-392 (D3).
- Indang, P.I.** 21-392 (E2).
- Indanthrene** 8-751b.
- Indapur, India** 14-382 (F10).
- Indar-ab** (Baniat, Afg.) 14-376 (C2).
- Indarpat, India** 7-956b.
- Indaw, Bur.** 4-840 (D2).
- , lake, Bur. 4-839a.
- , riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 4-839a.

- Indawgyl, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-839a.
- Indaya, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
- Indazine 8-746d.
- INDAZOLE 14-371a.
- Inde, Mex. 8-694b.
- , riv., Ger. 11-808 (1.7); 9-765b.
- Indebitas assumpt 2-787c.
- Indecency: see Obscenity.
- Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b.
- Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), Isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
- Indefinite inflorescence 10-555d; 10-558d (table).
- Indebiscent 11-255a.
- Indelta 26-195d; 2-600a.
- Indemnitats Nachweis 11-592d.
- INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b; 17-791a; marine insurance 14-679a.
- , Act of (1860) 23-38d.
- INDENE 14-371b.
- Indented (heraldry) 13-317a.
- Indented head, cape, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
- Indented moulding 18-934b.
- , trace (fort): see Crémallière trace.
- Indents (army) 2-597d.
- INDENTURE 14-371c.
- Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-9d.
- , Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , Ind. 14-732 (C4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (O3).
- , Ky. 15-474 (D2).
- , La. 17-556 (C5).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c; 18-608 (A-B3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- , O. 20-26 (G2).
- , Okla. 20-26 (B-C2).
- , Ore. 20-242 (B3).
- , Va. 28-118 (E4).
- , Wis. 28-740 (A1d).
- , Wyo. 28-560 (D2).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
- , bay, Green. 12-543 (F1); 12-542d.
- , fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-158a.
- , fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
- , mine, Colo. 7-466d.
- , mt., Mass. 17-466d.
- , mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- , mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- , pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- , Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- , Cal. 2-552 (D2).
- INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION OF 14-372d; 27-678c; 1-833a; 1-833b; 1-779a; Price's pamphlet 22-314c.
- , Haiti, Philadelphia 21-388a.
- , of Montenegro, order of the: see Danilo, order of.
- , Party, Russ. 23-910b.
- Independencia, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
- , bay, Peru 21-264 (B4).
- Independence (rel.) 6-932c.
- Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-141c.
- Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Independent Labour Party: see Labour Party.
- , line of sight 25-63a; 2-691d.
- , Methodist Churches 18-293d; 18-297b; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a.
- , party (U.S.): see Greenback party.
- INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 14-373b; 9-538d; 7-489b.
- Independent Tartary 26-449a.
- Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
- Inderskove, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
- Indes, Compagnie des: see Compagnie des Indes.
- , Occidentales, Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
- Indeterminate equations 9-710d; 1-617c.
- , form 14-545c.
- Indeterminism (psych.) 22-247b; see also Will, freedom of the.
- Index, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
- Index (algebra) 19-351d; 1-603c.
- INDEX (literary) 14-373c; 3-910c; Lycoush, S. 3-76d.
- , (logarithms): see Characteristic.
- , (Roman law) 27-74b.
- , circle (earthquake) 8-818b.
- , Congregation of the 7-641d.
- INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORIUM 14-374a; censorship 22-308b; Rosmini 23-738d; Spain 14-596d, 14-594c.
- , limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
- , machine 27-501d.
- , numbers 25-810b; 28-230d.
- , plate 25-63d.
- Indhyadri, mts., India: see Ajanta Ghats.
- Indi, India 14-382 (F-G11).
- Indi, E. (astron.) 25-789d.
- INDIA 14-375a; 14-376 (map); 14-382 (map); architecture: see Indian architecture; caste laws 14-382d, 5-464d; climate 14-379a, 2-744d; costume 14-417d; cricket 7-445d; drama 8-480c, 24-171d; earthquakes 8-818b, 15-774a, 15-652d; fairs 10-128d; famine 14-415d, 10-187c, 4-190a, 15-129a; fauna 14-380a, 28-1010b; flora 14-379c, 2-745c; forests 10-640b, 10-650d, (administration: see Government section below); inscriptions 14-621a, 14-396d, irrigation 14-395b, 14-341c, 14-550b, 19-116b; land settlement system 14-388d, 23-952c, 3-732b; languages 14-383d, 8-197d; see also Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c.; learned societies 25-310d; legends 14-395d; libraries 16-560d foil; literature: see Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c.; meteorology 14-378b; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-156a; numerals 19-867d; observatories 19-960c; pig-sticking 21-600c; plague 21-700a, 3-732c, 4-190a, 4-932c; Ptolemy's geography 22-625b; railways 14-395a, 2-733d; strategic value 28-309b; surveys 26-142d, 17-651d; see also Trigonometrical survey of India; telegraphs 14-395c, 21-195c, 21-242b; weights and measures 28-490b.
- , Army 2-615b; 27-608a; 14-386a; 14-416c; barracks 3-430c; imperial service troops: see *that title*; medals 18-10b, 18-18a; military law 18-147d; romances 13-803a; uniforms 27-537a.
- , Art: carpets 5-394a; embroidery 9-331c; filigree 10-343c; glass 12-163a; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b; Greek influence 13-341a; inlaying 14-575a; ivory carving 15-93b; mosaics 18-887b; printed textiles 26-708c; shawls 24-514c; silver work 21-795b; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d; wood-carving 28-796d.
- , Commerce and Industry 14-394d; coffee 14-391b, 6-648a; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c; Egyptian (anc.) 9-89b; German 11-814b; horses 12-160b; Japanese 15-202c; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-159d; opium 14-389, 20-132c; salt 14-388d, 24-90a; silk 14-392d, 25-105a; tea 14-390d, 26-470b, 26-481b; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 26-485d; tobacco 26-1039b; United Kingdom 27-602a.
- , Education 14-384b; Duff's reforms 8-643c; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
- , Finance 14-386d; coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d; mints 18-559a; national debt 19-269a.
- , Geology 14-376c; 14-377b (map); Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-683a; land conplexions 28-601c, 9-850d, 17-328d; Permian 21-177a; Triassic 27-260.
- , Government 14-385a; 14-415b; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c; civil service: see Indian civil service; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b; law: see Indian law; native states 14-382a, 25-321c, 14-414c; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-411c; political resident 23-187b; post office 14-393b, 22-192d; precedence list 22-273c; public works department 14-394d; veterinary service 28-5a; viceroy 28-21a, 14-385a, 10-439a. See also Empire of India.
- INDIA: Population and Religion 14-382b; 11-634d; 2-749a; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a; Aryans 2-711c, 14-487a; Bhils 3-845d; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a; Brahman mythology 19-139a; Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d; Buddhism: see *that heading*; Burmese 4-839c; caste 5-464d; census 5-665d; chaplains 6-831d; coolies 7-77c; Dravidians 8-550b; Gonds 12-235a; Gurkhas 12-731d; Hinduisms 13-501b; infanticide 14-166c; Jains 15-127a; Jats 15-280d; Kahl cult 15-641a; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510a, 15-927a, 24-168d; languages 14-383d; Matrattas 17-424d; missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-438b; Nestorians 19-408b; Parsees 20-860a; Pathans 20-915b; Pindaris 21-621b; Puranas 24-170a; Rajputs 22-865d; Rama cult 24-169a; Siva cult 13-507c foil; Santals 24-188b; serpent-worship 24-676c; Sikhs 25-84c, 13-510a; Mahomedanism: see *that heading*; South African immigration 18-264c, 27-210a; Suttee 26-171b; Tamils 26-388d; Tantras 24-170a; Thugs 26-896a; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-130c; Vedio theology 24-160a, 4-379a; Yogis 13-508a, 28-921a, 2-718c, 24-179a; zenana system 12-951c. See also separate religions and races.
- , History, ancient (to 1498) 14-395d; Afghan rule (12th cent.) 11-921a; Alexander's invasion 1-518a; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) 24-604d; Aryan migrations 13-502b, 2-712b; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foil) 5-812b; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foil) 6-184d, 13-843d, 10-125c; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a; Darius' expedition (c. 500 B.C.) 7-835a; early European travellers 15-512b, 18-764a; Ephthaltes (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-832c; Ghazni rule (11th cent.) 11-917d, 17-398b; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. B.C. foil) 3-180d, 7-932b, 9-880d, 18-110b; Gupta empire (4th cent. foil) 12-730d; Harsha's empire (7th cent.) 13-30a; Helanism 13-240c, 2-749b; Maurya empire (4th-2nd cent. B.C.) 3-654d, 5-839b, 2-764a; Saka invasion (1st cent. foil) 24-53b; slave dynasty (13th cent.) 7-956c; Timur 27-994c; Yue-chi invasion (c. 1st cent.) 28-944b.
- , History, modern 14-404c; Afghan relations (1838 foil) 1-316b; Baluchistan, relations (1830 foil) 3-295d; Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b; Burmese wars (1823-86) 4-840c; Canning administration (1836-62) 5-186a; Curzon administration (1899-1905) 7-665b; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) 7-765d; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) 8-716c, 5-784b; French wars (1740-60) 6-532b, 9-887b, 21-783d; Gurkha war (1814-16) 19-382b; historical records 22-903b; Ilbert Bill (1883) 23-364b; Mahratta empire 7-956d, 3-292c, 1-454a; Morley's policy (1905 foil) 18-841c; Mysore war (1779-84) 14-33b; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) 21-234b; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-898d, 19-733c; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) 22-144a, 1-713c; Portuguese empire (1509 foil) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-160b, 4-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) 8-998a; Russian expansion (1873 foil) 1-317b, 20-679d, 2-741a; see also Anglo-Russian Convention (1907); sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foil) 25-87b; Tibetan relations (1872 foil) 26-927d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 13-56b, 4-830c. See also East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
- India Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
- India Bill (1783) 9-549b; 21-671a; 4-830b.
- , Bill (1784) 9-549d; 8-835b.
- , Council of: formation 14-385a.
- INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b; 14-407a; Rajahmundry 22-865a.
- India hemp (drug): see Cannabis indica.
- , bemp (Crotalaria juncea): see Sunn.
- India High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d.
- Indianapolis, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- Indian, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- , bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
- , Isl., Me. 20-73a.
- , lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- , lakes, Can.: see North Indian, South Indian.
- , mt., Mass. 28-706d.
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- , riv., Can. 15-847b.
- , riv., N.H. 19-480 (D4).
- , riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Indian (astron.): see Indus.
- INDIANA, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. 14-421c; 14-422 (map); agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-581c; climate 14-422a; coal 27-641d; constitution and law 14-423c; diamonds 8-102a; forests 10-657a; fugitive slaves 11-289a; governors 14-426c; history 14-425a; liquor laws 16-767b; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572a; payment of members 20-979d; population 14-425b; pyrites 22-692d; university 4-86d.
- Indiana (George Sand) 24-132d.
- "Indiana" (ship) 24-900d.
- Indiana Asbury University, Ind.: see De Pauw University.
- , City, Ind. 18-579a.
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
- Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1); 8-828b.
- Indian, Allan: see Allan, Ebenezer.
- INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 14-427a; 14-422 (E5); children's court 8-140c; hospital 19-916d.
- , Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Indian Archipelago: see Malay Archipelago.
- INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a; arches 2-343b; domes 8-396d; Greek influence 14-308d; 18-900d; preservation of monuments 18-798a; vaults 27-961a.
- , Army: see India, army.
- Indiana Saltpetre Cave: see Wyandotte Cave.
- Indian azules 3-78d.
- , Bay, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , boll worm 7-262b.
- , Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- , Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
- , buffalo 4-756d; 1-119b.
- , Civil Service 14-385d; 8-413b; examinations 10-47c; club 12-753c.
- , Contract Act (1872) 24-63d.
- , corn: see Maize.
- , cotton 7-258a; 7-260b.
- , Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
- , Councils Act (1909) 14-385b.
- , counter current 14-451d.
- , Creek, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5-4).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
- , Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., N.Jak. 19-780 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
- , Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
- , Creek: battle (1876) 6-637b.
- , cress: see Nasturtium.
- , desert-cat 6-489b.
- , doab grass: see Doab grass.
- , elephant: see Asiatic elephant.
- , Emigration Act (1883) 7-77d.
- , Empire, order of the 15-861b; 15-862 (Pl. III.); 22-270a.
- , Evidence Act (1872) 10-13b.
- , Female Normal School Society: see Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
- , fennel 10-256b.
- , Field Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- , Fields, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- , fig cactus: see Prickly pear.
- , file 10-340d.
- , Forest Service: see India, section Government.
- , fox 10-769c.
- , Frontier Campaigns: Afridia 1-362a; Battanis 3-529d; Black Mountain 4-24c; Bolder 4-356b; Bught 4-761d; Buner 4-798c; Chamkani 5-826c; Chillas 6-134c; Chitral 6-252b; Dargai: see Tirah campaign; Hazara 4-24c; Hunza-Nagar 13-957b; Kurram 15-953b; Manipur 17-383a; Miranzai 18-574c; Mohmand 18-649b; Sikkim 25-89a; Suliman Khel 20-222d; Tirah 26-1005d; Tochi 26-1043b; Umbeyia 4-798c.
- , grey partridge 21-192a.
- , Guyan Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F8-7).
- , Head, Can. 24-225 (B5); 5-156a.
- , Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- , Head, N.H.: see Nashua.
- , Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
- , hemp (drug): see Cannabis indica.
- , bemp (Crotalaria juncea): see Sunn.
- , Hill, Fla. 26-392d.
- , House, lake, Can. 5-180 (R4).
- , Ink 14-572a; 15-04a; line engraving 22-400c.
- , Institute, Delhi 7-954b.
- , Institute, Oxford 20-413b; 18-722b.
- , Indianite: see Anorthite.
- , Indian Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- , Indian lake (pigment) 21-599b.
- INDIAN LAW 14-434a; appeal courts 2-215d; capital punishment 5-280c; marriage laws 6-468b; oath 19-943b; patent law 20-906a; penal code: see Indian Penal Code; Sanscrit works 24-175b; Stephen's work 25-884b; women under 28-782c.
- , leopard 16-456a; 11-350d.
- , lilac: see Azedarach.
- , lion 16-737c.
- , madder 17-280b.
- , marten 17-786a.
- , millet: see Durra.
- , Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-508c.
- , Mount, Tenn. 28-620 (D1).
- , muntjac 19-13b; 15-286b.
- , Museum, Calcutta 19-66d.
- INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c; 14-414d; 9-567b; Bombay 4-189d; Cawnpore memoirs 6-587b; Delhi memoirs 7-956a; Edwards, Sir H. B. 9-1d; Frere, Sir Bartle 11-206a; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d; Grey, Sir G.

- 12-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. 12-355d; Jung Bahadur, 819-332d; Lucknow memorials 17-106b; medal 16-13b; Nicholson, J. 10-637c; Outram, Sir, 20-582a; Punjab 16-307b; Strathairn, Lord 25-1001d.
- INDIAN OCEAN** 14-431a; 11-634c; 19-098d; 19-973a foll.
- INDIANOLA**, Ia. 14-452a; 14-732 (D3).
- Il. 14-304 (E4).
 - Mine 16-609 (B3).
 - Neb. 19-321 (D4).
 - Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 - Utah 27-811 (C3).
- Indian Orchard**, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 25-749d.
- painted bat 6-216a.
 - pangolin 20-677d.
 - Pass, George, N.Y. 1-193a.
 - penal code 14-434d; 7-463b; Urdu version 13-491b.
 - pink 13-766c.
- Indian Quercu** (Howard) 13-831b; 8-610a.
- Indian red** (pigment) 6-663a; 21-599d.
- region (neo-geogr.): see Oriental region.
 - reservations (Am.) 24-226b.
 - rhinoceros 23-214d; 16-976a; 2-717d; molar 21-170d.
 - rice 12-376a.
 - River, Mieh. 18-372 (F4).
 - River, bay, Del. 17-323 (B3); 7-948a.
 - River, Inlet, Fla. 10-510 (F4).
 - River, lagoon, Fla. 10-510 (F3); 10-512c.
 - River, Hundred, Del. 7-918a.
 - Rock, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 - Runner, duck 22-319b.
 - Saracenic (arch.): see Mohammedan architecture.
- Indians**, Central American 1-311d; 5-676c; 18-322c.
- NORTH AMERICAN** 1-452a; 1-811a; 4-599b; Albany conference 1-490d; animism 2-51d; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-901d; baskets 3-131c; blow guns 4-38d; Canada 5-149b; Catlin's studies 5-531d; consanguinity system 10-139d; couvade 7-338b; "Digger" Indians 6-15c; Elliot's missions 9-378a; fasting 2-718c; food 1-812d; Greenville treaty (1793) 12-553a; hair 12-823b; infanticide 14-516c; initiation 14-569d; lacrosse 16-34d; languages 14-453a; 1-811c; 8-200a; lost tribes theory 18-112a; marriage 10-162a; missions 18-397d; 14-478c; myths 19-112c; 7-215b; Nebraska 19-327d; personal names 19-155a; pictography 28-532d; scalping 24-286d; second night 24-570c; serpent worship 24-679a; 2-52c; snow-shoes 25-296a; stand-ards 10-434d; tattooing 26-452a; Tecumseh's scheme 26-499a; totemism 27-88b; 10-166b; U.S. policy 27-719b.
- South American 1-811d; 14-470d; 4-175a; bolas 4-158b; Jesuit missions 28-49b.
- Indian spot-bill duck** 14-28a; 8-631b.
- Springs, Ga. 11-732 (C2); treaty (1825) 11-756b.
 - Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 - Springs, Md. 17-838 (D1).
 - Springs, Tenn. 26-630 (H).
- Staff corps: see India, section Army.
 - Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 - Succession Act (1863) 14-435a.
 - Territories, Can. 23-856c.
 - Territory, U.S.: see Oklahoma.
 - tobacco 16-837c.
- Indiantown**, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
- Indian Trail**, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
- tussur moth 25-101a (fig.).
 - Valley, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 - Valley, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 - whip snake 25-291b (fig.).
 - wolf 15-107a; 5-371c.
 - yellow 21-599b; 8-746b.
- India rubber**: see Rubber.
- rubber tree 23-800c; 23-797 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
- India**, Secretaries of State for 16-545c.
- Indian (chem.)** 14-485b.
- Indicated horse power** 13-726c.
- INDICATOR (chem.)** 14-482d; 6-61a; 9-221c.
- length 14-482d; 25-529d; 28-416b.
 - (tool) 27-46b.
 - (tool): see Honey-guide.
 - diagram 25-529d; 26-808d; Watt's 13-18a; 6-119a.
- Indicatoridae** 13-656c.
- Indicavit** (law) 28-830c.
- Indicew** (crystal) 17-372c.
- (math.) 1-603c; 2-531b.
- Indicium** (law) 27-711b; 27-77c.
- Indicolite** 27-104a.
- Indictable offences** 7-158d.
- Offences Act (1848) 10-17c; 22-958c; 26-96a.
- Indiction**, cycle of 6-316c; 9-78c; 23-522d.
- INDICTMENT** 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-932c.
- Indiculi** (Merovingian document) 6-305b.
- Indienne** (calico) 26-707c.
- Indies** (dict.) 1-806b.
- LAW OF THE 14-181d.**
- Indifference** (ethics): see Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.
- (philos.) 1-189d.
 - (scholastic doctrine) 24-350c.
 - (theol.): Quietist doctrine 22-749c; Roman Catholic Church 23-343a.
- Indiga**, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
- Indigenae**, rights of 24-340a.
- Indigene** 6-716d.
- Indigestion**: see Dyspepsia.
- Indigirka**, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (K2); 28-898d.
- Indigitamenta** (myth.) 23-577d.
- INDIGO** 14-485a; 8-745a; 8-751a; Egyptian 9-27b; 8-744b; 19-033c; Indian 14-390d; textile printing 26-700c.
- bird 19-737d.
 - copper: see Covellite.
 - dyes 14-485c; 8-751a.
 - extract: see Indigotin disulphonio acid.
- Indigofera** (bot.): see Indigo plant.
- Indigo gluten** 14-485c.
- Indigolite**: see Indicolite.
- Indigo plant** 14-485b.
- Indigotin** (chem.) 14-485b; 14-486a.
- disulphonio acid 14-486b; 8-751a.
- Indigo-vat method** 8-751a.
- Indimulsin** 12-143a.
- Indio**, Cal. 6-8 (E5); 6-9b; 6-9c.
- riv., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
- INDIUM** 14-486c; 6-65a.
- compounds 14-486c.
- Individual** (biol.) 18-865b; 16-972a; 14-59a.
- INDIVIDUALISM** (philos.) 14-486d; 25-307b; 19-672d; anarchism 1-917c; State socialism 12-298a.
- Indivision** 2-301a.
- Indivisibles** (maths.) 14-538b; 23-407d.
- Indjja**, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- Indo-African**, Continent (geol.) 25-110d; 20-236c (map).
- INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES** 14-487a; 14-495a; 14-384a.
- Aryan race 14-487a; 14-385d; 2-712b; castes 14-396b; mythology 19-139a; 19-142d.
- Indo-China**, Bank of 14-493b.
- INDO-CHINA, FRENCH** 14-490b; 14-498 (map); commerce 10-801a; frontier treaty 6-202c; survey maps 17-651d.
- Indo-Chinese languages** 26-929b; 8-198b.
- INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES** 14-495a; 21-420a; 21-426b; early Britain 9-588a; Gipsy dialects 12-40c; grammar 12-328a; Indian census returns 14-384a.
- European races 14-498a; 2-748d; Hellenic cults 12-528b; Leist on 15-581c; mythology 19-129d; 12-528a; social grades (ancient) 4-382b.
- European Telegraph Co.** 21-242b; 21-195d.
- Indo-Gangetic plain**, dist., India: geology 13-471c.
- Indo-Germanic languages**: see Indo-European languages.
- Indo-Iranian languages** 16-216a.
- Indol**, antihypnotic acid: see Tryptophane.
- Indole** 14-500b; 20-52b.
- Indo-Malay region**: see Oriental region.
- Indo-Mauritian race** 17-913d.
- "Indonatable"** (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.
- Indonesia**, Isls.: see Malay Archipelago.
- INDONESIAN** 14-500c; 1-326d; language 19-2d.
- Indong**, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
- Indoor relief**: see under Poor relief.
- Indo-Pall**: see Ibrahim.
- Indophenil** 14-866a; 26-850d.
- Indore**, India 14-501a; 14-376 (F-48).
- INDORE**, state, India 14-500c; 4-609d; 14-430c.
- INDORSEMENT** 14-501a.
- in blank 1-304a.
 - in full 1-304b.
- INDO-SCYTHIANS** 14-501a.
- Indoxazene** 6-60a.
- Indoxyl** 14-486a; 12-143a.
- Indoxyl acid** 14-486a.
- INDRA** (myth.) 14-501a; 13-505c; 19-139c; Maruts 17-805d.
- Indragiri**, kingdom, Sum.: see Rhouw-Lingga.
- riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
- Indramayu** (Dermayo), Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
- Indraprastha**, India: see Indrapat.
- Indrapura**, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
- state, Mal. Pen.: see Pahang.
- Indravati**, riv., India 14-382 (H1); 12-170c.
- Indre**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- INDRE**, dept., Fr. 14-501b; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
- riv., Fr. 16-923d.
- INDRE-ET-LOIRE**, dept., Fr. 14-501c; 10-773 (E4); 10-779d.
- Indre Samien**, fjord, Nor.: see Samien.
- Sulem, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Indret**, Fr. 16-925a; 8-366a.
- INDRI** 14-501d; 22-335b (fig.).
- Indris brevicaudatus**: see Indri.
- Indrismae** 28-1009d; 22-335a.
- Induba**, S.A. 25-166 (I2).
- Inductance** (electrical) 9-212b; 9-186a; 9-214d.
- Induction** (law) 3-726a; 2-33c.
- INDUCTION** (logic) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-903a; 18-881d; Bacon 16-906c; 3-148a; deduction 16-881c; Hobbes 23-546a; Hume 16-851c; J. S. Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 26-283c; 16-802c.
- electromagnetism 9-185b; Faraday 9-214b; 10-173d; Helmholtz 13-249b; Lenz 9-214c; E. E. Neumann 9-214d; therapeutics 9-250a.
 - electrostatic 9-181c; 9-214b.
 - magnetism 17-326a; 17-322c; measurement 17-329a; unit 27-742c.
 - mathematical 4-607a.
- INDUCTION COIL** 14-502c; 27-181a.
- Inductivity**: see Dielectric constant.
- Inductor** 8-778d.
- INDULGENCE** 14-505d; 6-902d; 25-806c; Carlistad 5-348b; Huss 14-54d; Jubilee year 15-531c; Luther 17-134d; pilgrims 21-607c.
- Declaration of: see Declaration of Indulgence.
- Indulgence** and Relics, Congregation of 7-611d.
- INDULINES** 14-507a.
- Indulph** 17-19c.
- INDULT** 14-507b.
- Indumen**, mt., S.A. 19-232d.
- INDUNA** (dict.) 14-507b.
- Induno**, It. 26-212 (F5).
- Induplicate** 16-328d; 10-582a (fig.).
- INDUS**, riv., India 14-507c; 6-108 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-186c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-548c.
- riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).
- Indus** (astron.) 7-13b (map).
- Indusium** (bot.) 22-610d.
- (garment) 7-235d.
- INDUSTRIA**, It. 14-508c; 15-26 (B2).
- Industrial**, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
- Industrial Alcohol Committee** 1-576c; 25-102b.
- Appeal, courts: in Australia 2-968d.
 - Banks: Japanese scheme 16-216b.
 - Brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.
 - Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 19-630d.
 - diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
 - Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 2-335d.
 - Insurance 14-671b.
 - Industrialism 7-250c; 24-16b.
 - Industrial property 21-14a.
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL** 14-508d; 15-611b; 23-22d; Carpenter, Mary 6-165b; county council 9-431b; disciplinary regime 15-611c; see also Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
- School Act (1856) 16-611b.
 - Societies 24-245d.
- Industrie-Schule** (Bavaria) 26-491a.
- Industry**, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 - Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- INDUSTRY** 14-508d; 22-464c; America 22-463d; trusts 27-335a; see also Guilds.
- Indutimarus** (Galle chief) 4-910b; 16-6a.
- Indwe**, Cape Col. 25-166 (H8); 6-232d; 15-629c.
- Indy**, Vincent d' 19-82d.
- INE** (Saxon king) 14-508d; 9-407c; laws 6-609b; 15-586a; Peter's Pence 21-394d.
- Inehkethi**, Bulg. 22-937a.
- INEBOLI**, Asia M. 14-509a; 2-760 (E1).
- Inebriate reformatories** 26-589d; 14-510d.
- Inebriates** Acts 14-510c.
- INEBRIETY, LAW OF** 14-509a.
- Inedia** 10-193b.
- "Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-335a; 21-689d.
 - Ineulid, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3).
 - "In elgendis" (papal bull) 6-828d.
- Inequalities** (mathematical) 1-612c.
- Inertia** (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-985b.
- ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-293b; see also Moment of Inertia and Product of Inertia.
 - field of (math.) 19-856d.
- Inescutcheon** 13-314c.
- Inessa**, It. 24-189a.
- Inez**, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
- Inez**, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- S.A. 25-468 (E2).
 - Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
- In factum** act 23-567d.
- INFALLIBILITY** (papal) 14-511a; 23-495a; 8-383b; 26-780d; Adrian VI. 1-216d; Febronianism 10-230a.
- Infante** (Hohenlohe's opposition) 13-574c; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Manning 17-399d; Newman 19-519a; Ihus IX. 21-690b; Strassmayer 25-1042c; Ultramontanism 27-571b.
- of general council 6-336b.
 - of scripture: see under Bible.
- Infalible exposure meter** 21-517d.
- INFAMY** (law) 14-512d.
- INFANCY** 14-513a; 10-611c.
- Infantism** and Outfancism: see 6-37b.
- INFANT** 14-514b; 7-036d; knight of 15-539c; royal minority 23-37d.
- Infanta**, J. Is. 21-192 (F2).
- INFANTE** (title) 14-513d.
- Infantes**, Sp. 25-330 (D3).
- INFANTICIDE** 14-516a; 18-27c; 5-861d; exogamy caused by 10-79c; law relating to 14-518d; Mahomet 17-409b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-330d.
- Infantile ophthalmia**: see Ophthalmia neonatorum.
- paralysis 20-763d; 9-250b; treatment 9-251a.
 - remittent fever: see Typhoid fever.
- Infantism** 7-430d.
- Infant Life Protection Act** (1897) 3-97c.
- mortality 22-98c; 6-139a; 14-513d; baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.
- INFANTRY** 14-517c; 14-527 (table); 2-699a; ammunition supply 1-665d; artillery 2-696d; 2-699a; barracks 3-427b; cavalry attacks 6-561d; frontal 2-591b; linked battalion system 2-611d; tactics 26-319c.
- brigade 4-563c.
- INFANT SCHOOLS** 14-533b; see also Kindergarten.
- Infanta's Custody Act** (1873) 26-784d.
- Relief Act (1874) 14-514d.
 - Settlement Act 26-784d.
- Infanzon** 15-635c.
- Infanzon** 20-915c.
- In favorem vitæ** 7-137d.
- Infection** (breeding) 26-509b.
- (med.) 7-901b.
- Infectious diseases** 26-1064c; hospitals: see Fever hospitals.
- Diseases (Notification) Acts (1882 and 1899) 22-627c.
 - Diseases of Animals Act 18-59c.
 - Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c; 9-437d.
- Inferæ** 2-13d.
- Inference** 16-881d; 16-890a; 16-955a; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-882b; 16-901a; Boanquet 16-895b; capacity of animals 22-916d; definition and classification 16-879d; Locke 16-908b; Mach 18-238b; mediate 28-282b. See also Syllogism, Obversion, &c.
- Inferior**, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
- lake, Chile 6-144c.
- Inferiore**, lake, It. 17-607b.
- Inferior** (bolts) 20-119a; 11-670c (table): see also Bajoclan.
- ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
- Inferior regions**: see Hades.
- Infernet**, pass, Alps 1-742c.
- "Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.
- Infernillo**, 19-613a.
- Infibulation** 19-100b.
- Infidellers** (base-ball) 3-459d.
- Infesto**, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- INFINITE** 14-534c; Descartes 6-415d; Jewish conception 15-626b; Malebranche 5-419a; Spinoza 6-423b; Zeno 28-970c.
- Infinitesimal** (math.) 14-535a.
- CALCULUS 14-535b.
- INFINITELY** (dict.) 14-552b.
- Infinity** (math.) 7-634d; function 11-303b; infinite aggregate 19-847c; line at 7-634d; 11-716d; 22-433d; point at 11-327d, 11-689a; symbol 28-285b.
- Inflammable air**: see Hydrogen.
- Inflammation** 26-796c; 4-201d.
- Inflati** 15-688a.
- Inflation** Bill (U.S.) 27-720c.
- Inflexive languages** 21-423a.
- "Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 24-905a; 24-910b; rolling 24-938d.
- INFLEXION** (dict.) 14-552b.
- (geom.): see Tangent, stationery.
 - (language) 21-420b.
 - (optics): see Diffraction of light.
 - points of 14-548b.
- Inflorescence** 10-555a; 18-807a.
- INFLUENCE** (dict.) 14-552b.
- line (mechanics) 4-552d.
 - undue: see Undue influence.
- INFLUENZA** 14-552c; 18-61c; 20-179a; bacillus 14-555a; 3-171c; appendicitis 2-217d; pericarditis 13-134a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; veterinary source 28-8d.
- IN FORMA PAUPERIS** 14-556b.
- INFORMATION** (law) 14-556c; 22-281b.
- Informatory** Vindication 8-109d.
- INFORMER** (law) 14-556d.
- Infra-clavicle** (of fishes): see Cleithrum.
- Infra-larynx** 2-377a.
- Infra-las**: see Rharctic group.
- Infra-orbital artery** 2-665b.
- Infra-spinatus muscle** 19-55c.
- Infra-umbilical glands** 17-166d.
- Infula** 3-980c.
- Infundibulum** 10-564c.
- Infundibulum** of brain 14-264d; 4-403c; 27-1050c; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.

- Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy); see Mercur-
ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) 10-605a.
INFUSORIA 14-557a; 22-
488c; 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 6-363a.
Ing (myth.) 26-680b; 26-
684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Feuille: see Paey.
Inganum, riv., Natal 27-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-22 (F5).
—, Kan. 16-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Ingabess, Scot.: geology 20-
279d.
Ingarevka, riv., Sib. 28-914c.
Inga saman 27-990b.
— spectabilis: see Guaya.
Ingatstone, Ess. 16-942 (F2);
9-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of: see
Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingelbichworth, Yorks. 28-933
(C2).
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a; 12-
780d.
— (of Sweden) 26-198d; 19-
807d.
Ingea (bot.) 16-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-
563a.
— "Ingeborg" (train ferry) 24-
888b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b;
11-808 (II, m9); council
(948) 10-113b.
Ingelmuister, Belg. 3-668
(B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingelram de Aelie 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD
Severin 14-563d; 8-42b.
Ingenules 17-553a.
Ingenting, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ingelhouz, Jan 13-150c; 9-
182a; 4-802a.
INGERFOLL, ROBERT
Green 14-564a.
INGERFOLL, Can. 14-564b;
20-114 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-38 (C1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cut-
ting machine 6-585d; 4-45c
(fig.).
Ingess, riv., S.Af. 25-466
(E3).
Ingessire, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROM-
WELL 14-564b.
Ingham, Lines. 9-116 (II, F3).
—, Suff. 9-224 (IV, D2).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Inghilfred (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAM (family) 14-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-
416 (II, C1); 21-105a; 28-
934a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANS-
FIELD 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
Inglewood, Austr. 2-960 (B1).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD
Augustus 14-564d; 21-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. 12-422 (B8).
—, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
Inglede, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-306 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1); 28-934c.
Inglewhite, Lancs. 16-139
(C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Viet. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY
Wilmot 14-565a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 14-565b.
Ingils, Fla. 10-640 (D2).
Ingman, Sauteri 10-387b.
Ingmerit, penin., Green. 12-543
(D3).
Ingö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3);
1-899c.
Ingogo, riv., Nat. battle
(1881) 25-476c.
Ingole, Andaman Is. 14-382
(P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II, C1).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-
402d.
—, Thomas: see Barham.
—, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsky Legends, The (Bar-
ham) 3-399d.
Ingolf, Can. 20-114 (A1).
"Ingolf" (ship) 19-970d.
Ingolf's Field, mt., Green. 12-
543 (F4); 12-544a.
Ingolfshofdi, isl., Ice. 14-228
(C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-565b;
11-808 (C4); battle (1525)
26-177c; university 27-
760d; 27-766d.
Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ingosin, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Ingornach, bay, Nfd. 19-
479 (B3).
INGOT (dict.) 14-565c.
"In Gottes Namen faren wir"
(hymn) 21-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Ingurahm, Capt. 17-751b.
Ingraham, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ingtrain (dict.) 12-322a.
— carpet 5-396b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860)
19-551b.
—, **JAMES** 14-565d.
—, **JOHN KELLS** 14-565d;
inversion method 14-721d;
statistics 25-97d.
—, W. Ayerst 20-499c.
Ingram, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb.: geology 19-
790b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ingrasias, Giovanni Filippo
1-929b; 17-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
Ingravescent apoplexy 2-195d.
Ingrbourne, riv., Ess. 16-942
(B2).
INGRÉS, JEAN AUGUSTE
Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) 14-567d.
Ingra, prov., Russ. 26-202b;
26-204a; 23-899b.
In gross (law) 12-617a.
Ingressing: see Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Ingwana, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M4).
Inguacues, tribe 26-680a.
Inguar, see Iyarr Bihlaust.
Inguinal canal 23-129d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
Ingu, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6);
23-74 (I, D3); 4-758c.
Ingules, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, B2).
Ingush, race 15-619b; 6-
545b.
Ingungwane, riv., S.Af. 19-
252d.
Inguruma, dist., S.Af. 28-
1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-164b.
Inhalation 1-270d.
Inhaler 26-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. 14-
567d; 25-166 (M-N1).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-166
(M4); language 3-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
Inhambu 26-995a; 4-144a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(L3).
—, riv., Af.: see Limpopo.
Inhabonim, isl., Port.E.Af.
25-466 (M1).
Innapakall lakes, Port.E.Af.
25-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M3).
Inbasunje, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(N1).
Inbatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af.
see Zavalla.
Inherent covenant (law): see
Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a;
accumulation 1-125d; base
fee 3-462b; bastard 3-499d;
16-378c; Berbers 3-766c;
Famla 10-172b; French
law 10-922d; 28-80b; Gold
Coast 12-205b; Hindu law
14-137d; levirate 16-111c;
Mabomedan law 14-142d;
Nayar law 19-318c; Roman
law 26-4d; Scots law 14-
568d; 16-378c; U.S. law 14-
569a; 6-954a. See also Suc-
cession.
— Act (1833) 14-568a; 22-
174c.
— tax: see Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
— (psych.) 13-337b.
Inhobane (Hobane), mt., S.Af.
28-1054a.
Inhumation: see Funeral
Rites and Burial.
Inla geoffroyensis 5-773b; 8-
395b.
Inlan's Ferry, N.J.: see New
Brunswick.
Inlanthiehl, Port.E.Af. 25-
466 (L4).
Inlesailk, dist., Green. 12-543
(F4).
Inkürtl mine, Madras: mica
of 18-356a.
I-ning, China 6-168 (I4); 18-
783a.
Ininga, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-940a.
Iniotheus 5-702a.
Iniridia, riv., Colomb. 6-701
(C4); 6-703a.
Inis, St. 25-330 (D2).
Iniscailra, isl., Ire.: see Holy
Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire.: see
Scattery.
INISFAIL 14-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. 14-744 (C5);
3-313a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3);
11-431d.
Inishbhoim, isl., Ire. (Donegal)
14-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744
(A3); 11-431c; 6-695a.
Inishcraone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Inishkeer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3);
2-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744
(C1); 8-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 14-744
(A2).
Inishgur, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl., Ire. 14-
744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeech, Isl. 14-744 (E2);
16-686a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. 11-131d.
Inishmann, isl., Ire. 14-744
(B3); 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl.,
Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3);
2-318a; 14-743b; 14-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744
(B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. 14-744
(C2); 14-743b; 25-242b.
Inishuaib, isl., Ire. 14-744
(A3).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744
(D1); 14-743b; 14-759b.
—, Head, cape, Ire. 14-744
(E1).
Inishfooskert, isl., Ire. 14-744
(A4).
Inishtrabull, isl., Ire. 14-744
(D1); 8-412d.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. 14-744
(A3); 11-131d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. 14-
744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. 8-617d.
Inistioige, Ire. 28-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. 24-418
(A-B2); 2-488b.
Intiao, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-
215c.
INITIATION 14-569d; 23-
66a; Australian aborigines
2-957d; cannibal ceremo-
nies 5-185c; dreams 8-
561d; mutilation 19-100b;
Parsees 20-866b; puberty
22-626c; totems 27-90c;
W. African ceremonies 22-
666a.
— Hall of, Eleusis: see
Telesterion.
Initiative (law): see Refer-
endum and Initiative.
Initkilly, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Injalbert, Jean Antoine 24-
099b.
Injection breccia (geol.) 4-
182d.
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b;
see also Interdict.
Injunum nobis (papal bull)
27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-
523c.
Injury (law) 15-577d; tort 27-
84d; verbal 16-535b.
Ink Ark. 2-552 (A3).
INK 14-571a; early MSS. 17-
624a; lithographic 16-787d;
16-735b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III, D2).
Inkberry 13-615d; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Russ. 22-874 (I, D-E4);
capture (1453) 18-718d.
— **BATTLE OF** (1854) 14-
573c; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inkoin, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Inkov, capo, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-du-la (chief) 18-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III, E4).
—, Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420
(III, D4); 28-698a; geology
3-783a.
Ink Photo process 22-414b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Inkwele, mt., S.Af. 19-252c.
Ink-writer 26-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G-I13).
—, and Seaward Kalkouras,
mts., N.Z.: see Kalkouras.
— Letter Postage 22-182c.
— Levenne: see Levenne.
— Revenue Board 14-356b;
23-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act
(1890) 4-516d.
— sea, Jap. 15-157b; 15-
194a.
INLAING 14-574d; Boule
4-322c; Japanese 15-179a.
See also Mossie, Marquetry,
Parquetry, Bombay Furni-
ture.
Inle lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4);
4-839a.
Inlet, Bay, 11-752 (E4).
Inlets, Gut of, Queens. 2-959c.
Inma lake, Bur. 4-839a.
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
— William 25-851b.
Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) 25-
851b.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) 26-
631c; 9-641a.
INN, riv., Eur. 14-575b; 3-4
(C2); 26-242 (B3); 9-909d.
INN (hostel) 14-575c.
Innabna (myth.) 14-870d.
Innaren, lake, Swed. 26-190
(C3).
Innate anther (bot.) 10-567b.
Innau, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot.: see Inver-
avon.
Innerbraz, Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond.:
see Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdouny, mt., Scot. 24-418
(D-E2); 15-824a.
Innes Duck, isl., Can. 18-372
(I14).
INNERLEITHEN (Horne-
hundersland), Scot. 14-577a;
24-418 (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot.
28-517c.
Inner Malna, dist., Ger. 17-
431d.
Innerness, Scot. 28-629a.
Inner Moray, riv., Scot.: see
Innerness, riv. of.
— North Head, cape, N.S.W.
26-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins,
Scot. 8-795b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton,
Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c;
26-255d.
Innernesscheon: see Innesut-
cheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-
412 (C2); 25-206a.
—, South Head, cape, N.S.W.
26-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond.: see
Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. 26-242
(E3).
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
Innervick, Scot. (Haddington)
24-412 (F4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose: see
Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Innes Ker: see Roxburghie,
dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Inniellen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-
550b.
Innis, Ire.: see Ennls.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
Inni Saori (Manzoni) 17-627a;
14-911d.
Inniscailra, Ire. 6-427c.
Inniscattery, isl., Ire.: see
Scattery.
Inniscoarach, Scot. 24-418
(C2).
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
Innisfallen, Annals of 5-631a.
Innishannon, Ire.: see Inish-
annon.
Innishowen, Ire.: see Inish-
owen.
Inniakilling, Ire.: see Ennis-
killen.
Innikilling Dragoons 9-647d.
Innis-nan-Druidhean, isl.,
Scot.: see Iona.
INNISTOGIE, Ire. 14-744 (D4);
15-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to
14-576c; lien 18-595b; Ro-
man law 14-575d.
— Act (1878) 14-576d; 16-
598c.
— Liability Act (1863) 14-
576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c;
20-722b.
— II. 14-577d; 23-670a; ab-
solutism 20-695b; empire,
relations with 20-693d;
Louis VII. 17-36a; 1 Roger of
Sicily 23-453d; St Bernard
3-796b.
— III. (antipope) 14-578a.
— IV. (pope) 14-578a; 20-
696c; 23-673a; 6-342b;
crusade 7-539d; decretals
of 8-197c; empire, relations
with 11-843a, 9-174b, 15-
34b; English dispute 9-
487d, 16-178b; heretics
persecuted 14-589a, 1-506a;
Jews under 15-405c; Portu-
guese dispute 22-140d.
— IV. 14-579d; 23-674b; 20-
698a; crusade 7-543a; de-
cretals of 15-198a; 1 Henry III.
and 9-492b; Irish bishops
14-774b; Mongol mission 5-
398a; on purgatory 22-
659d.
— V. 14-581a; 20-723a.
— VI. 14-581a; 20-701d; 23-
678c.
— VII. 14-581c; 20-703a; 23-
681b.
— VIII. 14-581d; 20-707b;
23-683c; 3-566b.
— IX. 14-582a.
— X. 14-582b; 20-713a;
English Catholics 8-261d;
Jansenism condemned 16-
153d; Velazquez portrait
27-977b.
— XI. 14-582c; 20-713b; 10-
811b.
— XII. 14-583a; 20-713d.
— XIII. 14-583a.
— (archbp. of Alaska): see
Veniaminov, Ivan.
Innocentius (Roman jurist)
12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b;
10-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a.
Innominate artery 2-666c; 2-
668c.
— bone 25-180a (fig.).
— veins 27-970b; 23-185d.
In nomine Domini (papal bull)
6-828a.
INNSBRUCK (Oenpion), Aus.
14-583c; 3-4 (B3); 22-
813a; university 27-764c,
15-84a.
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-581b; 9-
603d; 9-607a; terms 26-
642b.
Innstadt, Passau 20-886b.
Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus.
3-4 (B3).
INNUENDO 14-587b; 16-
536a.
Innuitt people: see Eskimo.
Innvictel, dist., Aus. 12-791b.
Inny, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744
(A5); 16-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.)
14-744 (D3); 16-980d, 28-
548d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3);
28-548d.
Ino (myth.) 2-825a; 2-478b;
17-878d.
Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis: see Tahiti
chestnut.
Inocaulis 12-366d.
Inoceramus 7-415d; 16-122b.
Inoculable diseases 25-191b.
Inoculation 3-173a; 3-175d;
anthrax 2-107c; hydro-
phobia 14-169d; pleuro-
pneumonia 21-838c; rinder-
pest 23-349a; smallpox 25-
249b, 18-53c, 17-883d.
Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun, people 1-329d.
Inola, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel.Cong. 6-823 (B3).
Inopak, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Inopua, riv., Delos 7-972c.
Inosite 22-31c.
Inotagma 22-478b.

- Inoue** (Japanese artist) 15-178b.
— (Japanese general) 23-911c.
KAOHU (statesman) 14-587c; 15-192a; 15-211c.
Japanese reformation 15-267d, 14-887d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jung - Hreslaw), (Ger.) 14-587d; 11-808 (D3).
In personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b.
Inquartation: see **Quartation**.
INQUEST 14-587d; 7-187d; early law 15-588a, 10-11c.
— of office 22-281b; 15-588c.
Inquinatio 15-11c.
Inquinare 3-623b; bees 3-626d; plant soils 11-125a.
Inquiry, court of 18-418a, —, writ of 28-830c.
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) 27-841c.
Inquisitio: see **Inquest**.
Inquisitio (ord.) see **Econ** **Domestica**.
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-440c; 6-103b; England 14-591c; fourth Lateran Council 16-240c; France 14-592a, 17-18a, 10-829a; Italy 12-101a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-1c; Italian activity 15-11c; literary censorship 14-371b; Peru 21-315c; Plus V. 21-653b; Pope denounced 21-913a; Portugal 22-110c, 22-158a; Spain 14-591b, 25-519d and foll.; Templars denounced 26-597a; Torquemada 27-58d; torture 27-71c; witchcraft 28-756d.
In rem (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 16-596b.
In Rhyppum, Yorks.: see **Ripon**.
In-ringing 7-616b.
Inro (dict.) 15-181a.
Inrolments, Statute of: see **Enrolments**, Statute of.
Inr, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1007c; 27-352d.
INSANITY 14-597a; alcoholic 14-609b, 26-588a; Connolly's reforms 6-961c; dreams 8-561b; Early Church on 9-398b; epilepsy 9-692c; Equivocal reforms 9-776b; evidence 16-27b; hospital treatment 14-616c; see also **Lunatic Asylums**; legal aspects 14-611c, 20-769c; Oriental reverence for 7-855b; statistics 14-610c; Tuke's reforms 27-365b.
Insar, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Inatiente Countess, The 17-776c.
Insch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Inscriptio 21-533d.
Inscription, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Inscription maritime 19-306a.
Inscription Rock, mt., N.Mex.: see **El Moro**.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 26-709a; Axiomite 9-817a; Chinese 6-220a, 6-231a; Cufic 4-5a; cuneiform: see **Cuneiform**; Egyptian 9-57b and foll.; Ethiopian 9-816d; Etruscan 9-860d; Gaulish 5-613b; Greek 14-626d, 12-101b; Guanche 12-650b; Hittite 13-537d; Indian 14-621a, 14-396d; Latin 14-629d, 16-251a, 1-726c; Minoan 7-121c; Pliney tablet 21-811d; Semitic 14-618c, 2-261a; shorthand 24-1007d; Teutonic 26-673c.
—, Temple of, Mex. 5-679a.
INSECT 14-638a; 2-673d; of Linnaeus 28-1027a; see also **Hexapoda**.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-325d; affinities 14-641b, 17-526a; distribution 17-527a; palaeontology 14-641a, 17-783b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-641b.
— other 14-642d; 14-638d; 14-630b; 17-522a.
Insectophagus 21-169d.
Insect wax: see **Chinese wax**.
INSEIN, Bur. 14-641d.
Inselberglandschaft 1-320c.
Inselberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
Inselstein 1-215b.
Inselmuseo 2-11a.
Insertion (engin.): see **Pack-ing**.
Insertentes 22-168b.
Insectores 3-972c.
Inset (in advertising) 1-239c.
Inset, lake, Scot. 24-112 (F2); 25-610a.
Inshallah (rel.) 17-119b.
In-shan, mt., China 6-168 (H-11); 15-777c, 12-168a.
Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. 15-201b.
Inside car 5-297b.
— clock (wrestling) 28-845c.
— elch (knot) 15-873a.
— straight (in poker) 21-901a.
Insula, riv., S. Af. 25-100 (I3).
Isakip, Lakes. 16-139 (H1).
Isako, Ky. 15-710 (E3).
Insolation 21-477a; 6-510b; see also **Sunshine**.
Insolvency (law) 3-321c; 9-911a; 2-781a; see **Woo** **Bankruptcy**.
INSOMNIA 14-641d; dyspepsia 8-787a; zozema 8-920b; exophthalmic goitre 12-192c; insanity 14-602a; neurasthenia 19-125b; static electricity 9-249d; treatment 26-800a.
Isortak, South, Ford, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Isopan (dict.) 25-167b.
Inspector-general of the Forces 27-607d.
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-136c.
INSPIRATION 14-645b; 26-780a; Carlstadt's belief 5-348b; d'Holst's and Loisy's publications 16-926c; Le Clerc's views 16-355b; Smith's (H. P.) views 25-261b.
Inspirationalists: see **Amiana Society**.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-191b.
Inst. (abbrev.) 1-301b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-645a.
INSTALMENT 14-645b; 13-523b.
Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-961b; of cone on cone 17-998d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c; of link 17-1005c.
— centro (mech.) 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Instantan., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Instantibus (bp.) 22-361a.
Instar (zool.) 6-667d.
Instar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 14-648b.
INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-618b; 11-808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-648b; 22-555b; 22-603c; art contrasted 2-658a; imitation distinguished 14-332c; Intelligence distinguished 14-680d; "natural," Herbert of Cheshbury 13-341b; transmutation 28-1035b.
Instita (costume) 7-235d.
Institoris: see **Krämer**, **Heinrich**.
Institute, W.Va. 28-560 (H3); 28-562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c.
Institut de France 10-799a; 1-101a; architecture 2-415b; library 16-567c.
Institute of Actuaries: see **Actuaries**, **Institute of**.
— of Mary 18-691b.
Institutes (Gains) 11-391a; 15-579a; 15-598a.
Institutes (Justinian) 15-598a; compilers 27-262c; 8-431a.
Institutes of Manu: see **Manu code**.
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) 5-72d; 1-125d; 22-287b.
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) 9-755c.
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-401b.
Instituto di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-703b.
Institution (to benefice) 3-725d; 2-366c; 2-357d.
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
Institutions (Lancelotti) 5-199a.
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-62a.
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-376c; 12-238d.
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cicero) 6-450b.
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C. de Wolff) 14-697c.
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) 25-762c.
Institution system 15-613c.
Institution Theologica (Proculus) 22-418a.
Institut National de Musique, Paris: see **under Conservatoire**.
Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro 4-432c.
Institut Pasteur, P.: see **Pasteur Institute**.
Instow, Dev. 9-139 (V1, D1).
Instruction, Comité de P.: see **Education**, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) 14-651a.
— (law) 14-651b; 8-367c; legal maxims relating to 17-926a.
Instrumenta (ages, tabulae) 14-651a; title distinguished from 14-652d.
Instrumentalism (logic) 22-241a.
Instrumental music 19-79a; 22-246b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-653d; 7-492d.
Instruments, musical: see **Wood instruments**, **Stringed instruments**, etc.
Insula, Go.Cat. 12-203 (H4).
INSUBRES (Insubres), tribe 14-656c; Flaminius defeated 10-477a; rising (223 B.C.) 23-629b.
Insula, Italp do: see **Italp do** **Insula**.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl.: see **Bethune**, **Thie**.
— Camara, dist., Gaul: see **Camara**.
Insulae (Rom. towns) 2-906c.
Insulators: see **Dielectric**.
Insulind, Isl.: see **Malay Archipelago**.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d; bonus 4-211b; gaming and wagering contracts 11-448d; guarantee distinguished 12-652b; infant insurance 14-547b; Japan 15-216c; old age 20-61c; post office 22-188c; probability 22-386a; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; unemployment 27-580a; warranty 28-329c.
— Fire 14-657c; 14-664c; 3-389b; 14-660a; 10-405b; fire brigades 10-412b; government 25-307a; rings 10-405b; United States 14-662c.
— Life 14-665a; annuities 2-75b; bonus 14-672a; contribution plan 14-672b; early history 14-658a; friendly societies 11-222c; government 25-307a; income tax exemptions 14-356b; infants 11-220b; mortality tables 14-667b; non-forfeiture system 14-672d; novation 19-832d; post office 22-189a; quadrature formulae 16-115d; surrender-values 14-672c; tonnage system 27-12c.
— Marine 14-674d; 24-988a; barraty 3-432b; early history 14-657b; general average 3-57d; Lloyd's 16-833d; loss 14-678c; risk 27-578b; underwriter 27-578b.
— of Title: see **Title**, insurance of.
— Workmen's 9-356d; Austria 3-31c, 9-360b; Germany 11-820d, 11-888c; Holland 25-306c; Switzerland 26-262a.
Insurgents (U.S.) 23-180b.
In-Susnak (myth.) 9-141c; 26-162a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a; Hittite 13-537d; Inselstein 1-245b; Roman 23-484c.
— process (printing) 22-412b.
Intarsia 18-887c; 4-918c; marquetry distinguished from 17-751d.
Integral 14-548d; 11-323a; elliptic: see **Elliptic**; Integral; repeated 14-550b; reversion of 11-324a; tables 26-335c; variation 27-916a.
— calculus 14-536c; Legendre's researches 16-375d; curvature (geom.) 26-121b; Phalanx (community) 6-793b.
Integrat 4-979b.
Integration 14-536b; 14-540c; of function 11-305a; by parts 14-548d.
Integrator 8-783c; 4-975c.
INTELLECT 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-583c; Cartesianism 5-417a, 5-420b, 8-425a; Kant 15-666d.
Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-589d; 21-112a.
Intellectus emendatione, De (Spinoza) 25-689c.
Intelligence (theol.) 2-277a; Jewish conception 15-620b; — departments 14-680c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-680d.
— in Man: see **Intellect**.
Intelligence Park, Wash. Gdn., China 28-1018d.
"Intelligent Whale" (submarine) 24-918b.
Intelligible World, Theory of (the Norrie) 19-757b.
Intely, val., It. 26-242 (G5).
Intemperance: see **Drunkenness**.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 18-14d.
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d.
— (title) 6-151a.
— (title) 7-602c.
Intense (art) 14-322d.
Intension: see **Connotation**.
Intensity (of light) 14-685d; — of sound: see **Sound**, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture 1-388a; 13-776c; in Sicily 25-22b.
INTENT (law) 14-683c; in defamation 16-356a; law of inchoate 14-599c.
Intento (Roman law) 21-832a.
Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-49a.
Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-564d.
INTERAMNIA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c; 15-26 (D4); Roman colony 23-625b.
— Nahars (Nahartium), It.: see **Terini**.
— Prætorium (Prætorium), It.: see **Termino**.
Interamensis, Barnabus: see **Barnabus Interamensis**.
Interamium, It. (Bruttia) 15-26 (E-F5).
— It. (Picenum) 15-26 (D3).
— Sp. 1-518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d.
— (chron.) 14-683d; 4-990c.
— commensure: see **Posterior commensure**.
— growth (bot.) 25-575d; 14-683d.
Intercentra (zool.) 25-174b; of birds 3-962b.
Intercessio (Roman law) 17-311a; 27-264c.
Intercedona (myth.) 21-587c.
Interessa, pass. It.: see **Pario**.
Interelavice (anat.) 25-173d; of Monotremata 18-734d; in reptiles 23-156b.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-817d.
— Cricket League (U.S.) 7-416a.
— Rowing Association (U.S.) 23-785d.
INTERCOLUINATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 20-177c.
Intercostal artery 2-667a.
Intervcourse, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-117).
Intereurus Magnus (treaty, 1406) 9-526a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a; 8-861b; 10-60c; 20-712a.
— (Roman law) 23-568c; 22-173c; 28-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b.
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-689c.
Interessen-sphäre: see **Spheres of Influence**.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; 16-157b.
Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b.
— (econ.): Adam Smith on 25-258a; Austrian law 3-31c; Child's views 6-135d; Connecticut statutory rate 6-954d; Hume on 13-883c.
INTEREST (law) 14-684c; in life insurance 14-668c; in money-lending 18-708c; pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-782b; see also **Usury**.
— Declaration against: see **Under Declaration**.
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.
Interfemoral membrane 6-210a; 6-242a.
Interference gauge 14-691d.
— OF LIGHT 14-685a; 16-620a; crystals 7-587b; polarized light 21-933c.
Interference of sound 25-457b.

- International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-872b, 18-694b; (1878) 10-68b, 26-508d; (1889) 10-68a, 20-821d, 2-411d; (1900) 10-70a, 20-822c, 2-411d, 10-884c.
- Exhibition (St. Louis, 1904) 10-71a.
- Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-68a.
- Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
- Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-403c.
- Geodetic Association: see Earth Measurement, International.
- Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-847c.
- Harvester Company 12-891d.
- Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-824a.
- Institute of Statistics 25-810d.
- INTERNATIONAL LAW** 14-694c; 8-295a; 25-800a; blockade 4-73a; contraband of war 7-33a; convoy 7-68c; Declaration of Paris: see that heading; extradition 10-87d; foreshore 19-298c; guerrilla warfare 16-722c; high seas 13-457a; immunity rules 14-339b; mediation 18-32a; moratory laws 18-817a; navigation laws 19-298a; peace 21-4c; prize of war 22-373d; protectorates 22-468b; spheres of influence 25-648a; territorial waters 28-109c; treaties 27-229b. See also War, Laws of.
- **LAW** (private) 14-701c; naturalization 19-275b; prescription 22-297b.
- Law, American Society of 21-15d.
- Law Association 21-15c; 14-675c.
- Law, Institute of 21-15c; 7-33c; 4-93c.
- Literary Association 15-330b.
- Mercantile Marine Co. 25-855c; 4-855c.
- Monetary Conferences 3-947b.
- private law: see International Law (private).
- Prohibition, Federation (1909) 26-580a.
- Screw thread Congress 24-175b.
- Seismological Association 8-821b.
- Shorthand Congresses 24-1012d.
- Sleeping Car Company 22-852b.
- Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers 20-500a; 2-702b; 28-597b.
- standard thread (of screw) 24-175d.
- INTERNATIONAL, THE** (International Working Men's Association) 14-693d; 27-151a; 1-911d; 1-916b; Kropotkin 15-928d; Liebknecht 16-592c; Marx 17-809b.
- Tribunal (Egypt) 9-29b; 19-843b; 9-117d.
- Woman's Suffrage Alliance 28-788d.
- Internodal (zool.) 14-156c.
- Internode (bot.) 25-875d; 16-327a.
- Inter-ocean, The 19-571b.
- Interoculum, It. 15-26 (D3).
- Interosseous nerve, Posterior 19-399c.
- Inter-Parliamentary Union 21-15d.
- INTERPELLATION** 14-705d; 10-872a.
- Interpenetration (arch.) 10-469b.
- twin (crystallog.) 7-582c (fig).
- INTERPLEADER** (Eng. law) 14-705d; 10-62b.
- (Scots law): see Multiple-pointing.
- Act (1831) 14-705d.
- INTERPOLATION** (math.) 14-706a; 2-538a; inverse 14-707d; tables 26-333c.
- (MS.) 26-712d.
- Interpolator (telegraphic) 26-524b.
- Interpretamentum (MS.) 12-126c.
- Interpretatio (Rom. law) 23-538d; 23-572c.
- INTERPRETATION** (dict.) 14-710c.
- Interpretation Act (1889) 25-813c; month defined 18-785d; parish (civil) defined 20-824c.
- Interpretatione, De** (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-511d.
- Interpreter** (Cowell) 7-346a.
- Interpretership: army 20-21c; civil service 6-413c.
- Interpromium, It. 15-26 (D-3); 21-282c.
- Interradius (zool.) 14-173c.
- INTERREGNUM** (anc. Rome) 14-710d; 24-635a.
- The Great (Germany) 11-815c; 14-711a.
- Interrnalis (physiol.) 8-634d.
- Interrex (Rome) 14-710d; 23-617a.
- Interrogation: see Query.
- Interrogatory (law) 8-312b.
- Interrupter (induction coil) 14-503d.
- Interstitial structure (petrol.) 8-387c.
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE** 14-711a; 17-771b.
- Commerce Act (1887) 14-712d; 27-725c; 22-826b.
- Interstitial cells 14-137b.
- pneumonia 21-870d.
- Interstitium (lenses) 16-124d.
- INTERVAL** (dict.) 14-714a.
- (math.) 11-302b.
- (music) 14-714c; 13-9c; in diatonic scale 25-418a; dissonance and consonance 25-458c; Greek modes 19-73c; in harmony 13-1d; Indian 24-181d.
- Intervale, Me. 17-134 (B5).
- N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-559a; Castle-rough 16-971d; congress of Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037c.
- Interview, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-953b.
- Interview (journalism) 19-547d.
- Interview Passage, harh., And.Is. 1-955c.
- Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
- Intervall, Wis. 14-740 (C3).
- INTESTACY** 14-711b; administration 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mahomedan law 14-442d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-560d, 23-566b.
- Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715b.
- Intestates Estates Act: (1881) 9-764c; (1890) 14-714d.
- INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION** 14-715c.
- INTESTINE** 14-716d; anatomy 1-664c; foll., 2-667b, 17-524d; catarrh 4-860d; digestion 19-922c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
- Intronatae, Stellae (astron.): see Cassiopeia.
- Intichinua (rite) 27-87c; 10-162b.
- Intituaua, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-918d.
- Intilene, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
- Intine 10-568b.
- Intisy 17-273b.
- Intombe, riv., S.Af. 28-1053d.
- Intonnaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
- Intonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
- Intoning 25-101b.
- INTOXICATION** 14-717a: see also Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
- Intoxication of the Ullonians** (saga) 5-627b.
- INTRA**, It. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
- INTRADOS** 14-717a; 2-342d.
- Intragna, It. 26-242 (F5).
- Switz. 26-242 (F1).
- Intramuros, P.Is. 17-578c.
- Intransigent, L.** 19-576d.
- INTRANSIGENT** (dict.) 14-717a.
- Intratelluric crystal 28-182b.
- INTRINSIC** (dict.) 14-717a.
- pressure 5-261a.
- Introblio, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Introit 21-706d.
- Introjection 18-240b.
- Intronati, academy, Siena 4-103a; 23-818c.
- Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
- INTROSPECTION** 14-717b; 22-599c; Ilume 83-879c; in literature 9-640c.
- Introvvert (zool.): see under Proboscis.
- Intrusion (law) 1-7c.
- Intsl, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
- INTUITION** 14-717b; aesthetics 1-287c; Descartes 16-907b; Kant 15-670a; Locke 16-831a; Theodore Parker 20-830b.
- Intuitionism, 14-717c; 9-350c; 2-231b; Locke's ethics 9-829b; St. John's Gospel 15-455c; tholism 26-747c; see also Moral sense.
- INTUMESCENCE** 21-758b.
- Intumescens beds: see Frasnian group.
- Intussusception 3-955a; 1-34d; 14-116a.
- Inuboesaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-157a.
- Inukai Ki 16-171c.
- Inula ammophila 12-107d.
- conyza: see Ploughman's spikenard.
- Indentum: see Elecampane.
- Inulase 21-750d.
- INULIN** 14-717c.
- Inunction of mercury 18-158c.
- Inuus (myth.) 23-578a; identifications 10-209c; 17-126d; 20-663a.
- Inuus (monkey) 3-383a.
- Inva, riv., Russ. 23-572 (H-14).
- Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris 20-801 (C2); 20-808b; 10-796c; 2-415b; Coustou's sculptures 7-336c.
- Inyankara, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- INVAR** 14-717c; 19-659c; commercial uses 11-608d; 6-510a; 28-365c; 28-479b.
- Invariable cone 17-988a.
- line 17-987d.
- **PLANE** 14-717d; 17-983a.
- Invariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
- Invecked (her) 13-317d.
- Inventiones rhetoricae**, De (Cicero) 8-353c; 6-355d; 6-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* 7-173d.
- INVENTORY** 14-717d; 10-63d.
- Inver, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (E2).
- Scot. (Perth) 8-680d.
- bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
- riv., Scot. 26-169c.
- Inveran, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Inverallochy, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
- Inverarnay, Scot. 3-313d.
- INVERARAY**, Scot. 14-718b; 24-418 (A2); 2-487b; castle 2-484a; oyster fishery 20-126a.
- Inverarnan, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
- Inverayon, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
- Inverberg, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Inverberie, Scot.: see Bervie.
- Inverbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- INVERCARGILL**, N.Z. 14-718c; 19-624 (H7).
- Invercarron, Scot.: battle (1650) 23-743b.
- Invercauld, forest, Scot. 10-650a.
- Inverclyde, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
- Inverclyde (Sir John Burns), 1st baron 4-855c.
- George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron 4-855c.
- Inver Colpa, Ire.: see Drogheda.
- Invercannich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- INVERELL**, N.S.W. 14-718c; 19-538 (F1); diamonds 8-162a; geology 19-539b.
- Inveresk, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 4-584 (B2); 8-940c; 4-584c; 19-95c.
- Inverey, Scot. 7-921b.
- Inverfargair, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Invergarry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Invergordon, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d; 23-743c.
- Invergrove, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
- Inverie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Inverkeilor, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
- INVERKEITHING**, Scot. 14-718d; 24-418 (E2); 4-273b; battle (1650) 12-420a; geology 10-329d.
- Inverkip, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
- Inverlair, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- Inverleich, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- Inverlechy, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (B2).
- Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); battle (1645) 2-484a, 12-412b; castle 10-728d.
- Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. 10-660a.
- Invermar, Launceston, Tas. 16-281d.
- Invermearan, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
- Invermoriston, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
- Invernarne, Scot.: see Nairn.
- Inverness, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- INVERNESS**, Scot. 14-718d; 24-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) 8-819d; rainfall 14-720d.
- Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- INVERNESS-SHIRE**, Scot. 14-719b; 24-412 (C2).
- Inverno (season) 4-442d.
- Inveroran, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- Inverpefferon, Scot.: see Dingwall.
- Inverquharly, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661d.
- In Verrem** (Cicero) 6-357d; 20-571b; 27-1038b.
- Inversanda, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Invershield, Scot. 23-741d.
- Invershin, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-170b.
- INVERSION**: chem. 14-721d; geology: see Overfold; logic 7-47a; mathematics 14-721d, 8-237a; meteorology 6-558c; music 7-43b; slider crank chain 17-1008c.
- theorem 14-536c; 14-539d.
- Inversnaid, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c.
- Invert (dock) 8-361d.
- Invertase 10-276a; 11-334c; 19-921b; brewing 4-513a; fungi 21-750d.
- Invertebrata 27-1047d; 28-1027d.
- Inverted commas 22-649b.
- fold (geol.) 10-998a.
- Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 15-830b.
- Invert sugar 4-508b.
- Inverugie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
- Inverugie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-690b.
- INVERURIE**, Scot. 14-722a; 24-412 (F2); battle (1308) 23-397a.
- Invervaga, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Investigator, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
- str., S.Ans. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
- INVESTITURE** 14-722a; 6-340b; 15-31d; Papal claims 9-477c, 9-445b; Germany 11-839c.
- Investment (siegecraft) 10-713d.
- Act (1900) 22-188c.
- "Invisible" (warship) 24-893; 24-910; engines 25-823b.
- Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. 1-955b.
- Invisible points (geom.) 22-433a.
- Invocation of Saints 23-1011a; Cathars theory 5-516a; *Macabees* 11-17-199c; St. Chrysostom's homilies 6-322a.
- INVOICE** (dict.) 14-723c.
- book: see Bought journal.
- Involucel 10-554c; 27-575b.
- Involucro 10-554c; 27-575b.
- Involuntary muscle 6-963a.
- Invoice (bot.) 16-328c.
- (math.) 14-548c.
- teeth 17-1002b; 6-546c.
- INVOLUTION** (math.) 14-723d; arithmetical 2-531b, 11-722a; geometrical 11-701b, 22-429c; mechanical 17-967b.
- Invorio, marquise 28-129b.
- Inwardleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Inwi, riv., Gt. Oct. 12-203 (H3).
- Io-wick (curling) 7-616b.
- Inwood, William 2-427c.
- Inwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
- Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
- Inyak, Isl., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; arbitration award (1875) 2-329a.
- Inyala 4-596c.
- Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d.
- Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- Inyati, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
- Inygyi, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
- Inylichik, mts., Turkeet. 27-419c; 26-911a.
- Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- mts., Cal. 6-8 (D3); 5-8c.
- Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- IO** (myth.) 14-723d; 4-286a.
- Io (Iopollis), Syr. 2-136d.
- Io (Plato) 21-812b.
- Ioamosa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Ioan (of Vinti) 23-845a.
- Ioanpina, Turk.: see Iannina.
- Ioannis, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
- "Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) 24-903d.
- Iobacchi 2-835a.
- Iobates (of Lycia) 1-790c; 3-698d.
- Io Boukerôs (myth.) 14-724a.
- Iocasta: see Jocasta.
- Iodargyrite 25-113c.
- Iodimbolite 5-760b.
- Iodic acid 14-725c.
- Iodides 14-725b; 6-255d.
- IODINE** 14-724b; 12-865c; anomalous dispersion 8-316b; compounds 14-725b; density at low temperatures 16-747c; detection and estimation 2-778a, 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; heat of combustion 6-69c; ionic velocity 8-803b; medicinal uses 14-725d, 23-352b; metallo-graphy 18-202d; oil testing 20-50a, 1-232b.
- Iodism 14-726a.
- Iodite: see Iodargyrite.
- Iodobenzoic acid 3-756d.
- Iodobutylic acid 7-511b.
- IODIFORM** 14-726a; 16-747c; alcohol test 1-526a; anti-septic 2-146b.
- Iodol 22-608a.
- Iodosuccimide 7-577d.
- Iodothylin: see Thyroideum siccum.
- Iodyrite 4-242a; 7-582a.
- Iogorthas: see Jugurtha.
- Ioka, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Iokh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
- Iol, Alg.: see Cherchel.
- Iola, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- Fla. 10-540 (D6).
- Ida. 14-276 (A1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- IOLA**, Kan. 14-726b; 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
- N.C. 19-772 (C2); 19-772d.
- Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- riv., Scot. 2-222d.
- Iola, tribe 11-102c.
- Ioland, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Iolande: see Yolande.
- Iolanthe, Tex. 26-590 (G3).
- Iolans (myth.) 13-316a; 14-34a; 6-429d.
- Iolous, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843b; 7-423b.
- Iolo (myth.) 13-346a.
- IOLITE** 14-726b; 1-965a.
- Iolo Goch 5-645b.
- Morganwy: see Williams, Edward.
- Ion (myth.) 2-836a; 14-730b.
- ION** (of Chios) 14-726d; 8-490a.
- Ion (Euripides) 9-903c.
- Ion (Talfourd) 26-371c.
- Iona (of Donnolla) 4-91b.
- Iona (Jewish name): see Jonah.
- Iona, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- Ida. 14-276 (D4).
- Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- N.J. 19-502 (H4).
- Isl., N.Y. 25-967a.
- IONA** (Iocinkill), Isl., Scot. 14-726d; 24-412 (B3); 8-491a; writings 2-486b; Celtic Christianity 9-467a, 14-762d, 2-486b; Viking attack 28-63c.
- sound, Scot. 14-726d.
- Iona b. Ganah: see Jonah, Rabbli.
- Iona cross 7-508b.
- Ione, Ore. 20-242 (F2).
- Ionesel, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2).
- Ionia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- IONIA**, Mich. 14-728c; 18-372 (E7).
- Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- IONIA**, anc. dist., Asia M. 14-727c; 17-917a; commercial development 12-445a; Peloponnesian War 21-75a; revolt (499 B.C.): see Ionia Revolt.
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
- Ionian bank 12-139d.
- IONIAN IS.** (Heptanesus), Gr. 14-728d; 12-424 (A1-3); 12-428b; British protectorate 22-169d, 15-861b; rate of interest 12-434c.
- mode (music) 19-73d; 25-404a.
- IONIANIS** 14-730a; 22-170a; architecture 12-478c; coins 19-887c; costume 7-233d; gem-engraving 11-565a; immigration to Italy 9-858a; language, see Ionic dialect; pottery 5-716c, 12-476a; school of art 14-728b;

- Vollersvolds fish 12-476d (fig.).
- IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILO-SOPHY** 14-731a; 10-23a; 10-806c; hyponom 14-176d; infinite 14-534c; Parmenides 20-832a.
- Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 18-26 (F-015); 14-723d.
- War: see Decian War.
- IONIC DIALECT** 12-496d; 25-132c; alphabet 14-629c, 6-191b.
- "Ionic Monument" 28-882a.
- IONIC ORDER (arch.)** 20-116b; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-478b; base 3-458b; mouldings 10-932d; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d; volute 28-310a.
- revolt (449 B.C.) 14-728b; 12-448b; 10-527a; Ariaphernes 2-661b; Lesbians 16-488c.
- school of poetry 12-526c.
- theatrical company 6-493b.
- IONIAN ORDER (arch.)** 20-116b; 22-795c; 22-800a.
- IONIZATION**: see Ions.
- IONONE** 26-652c; 20-53c.
- IONOPOLIS, Asia M.**: see Ineboll.
- IONS** 24-401d; 9-218b; 6-866b; counting 6-874a; in chemical actions 6-29d; diffusion of 6-867d; gaseous 6-866a, 2-866b; velocity of 6-862c, 9-219b.
- IOPHON (poet)** 14-732a; 25-425b.
- IOPOLIS, Syr.**: see Io.
- IORSA, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 2-611c.
- IORWERTH FYNGLWYD**: see Fyn-glywd, Iorwerth.
- IOW, Gr.** 12-421 (G1).
- Id., Gr. 12-421 (G1); 1-246a; 7-681b.
- IOWCO CO., Mich.** 18-372 (G5).
- IOWMOLDS** 18-427c.
- IOTA, La.** 17-54 (H3).
- IOTA (alpha)** 14-213a.
- adscriptum 14-229c.
- I.O.U. (legal)** 14-732a.
- IOLIO, Demeter** 7-980d.
- IOLINTAS, mt., It.**: see Giovi.
- IOVLAE (Jovian)** 14-732b.
- IOWA, La.** 17-54 (A3).
- pt., La. 17-54 (A3).
- riv., La. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c.
- IOWA, state, U.S.** 14-732b; 14-732 (map); agriculture 14-733a, 28-581c; commerce and industry 14-733c, 7-181b; fauna 27-631a; geology 27-631a, 20-237a; governors 14-733a; larceny 16-211b; liquor licensing 16-186d; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979d; savings banks 24-347d.
- IOWA, tribe** 14-461b.
- Band 12-606b.
- Christian College 20-351c.
- IOWA CITY, Ia.** 14-736b; 14-732 (F3).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
- College 12-606b.
- Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- Idea 14-736a.
- IOWAN EPOCH (geol.)** 12-59b; 27-630a.
- IOWA PARK, Tex.** 20-690 (I2).
- State University 14-736b; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-656d.
- IPALA, vol., C.A.M.** 6-618 (B3).
- IPALNEOANI** 18-333b.
- IPARA, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C2).
- IPARRAGUIRRE, José Maria** 3-991d.
- IPATYEV, monastery, Kos-troma, Russ.** 16-919a.
- IPAVA, Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
- IPECACUANHA** 14-736c; 23-808d; medicine 8-786a, 9-336b.
- IPEK (Petch, Pescium), Turk.** 14-737c; 27-426 (B2).
- IPEK, Church of** 20-336d.
- IPHIGENIA**: see Iphigenia.
- IPHICLES (myth.)** 1-521b.
- IPHICLUS (myth.)** 16-189d; 18-88a.
- IPHICRATES (Athenian)** 14-737d; 2-843b; 9-88b.
- IPHIGRATES** 14-737d; 2-585a.
- IPHIGENIA** 14-361d; 4-385c.
- IPHIGENIA (myth.)** 14-738a; 13-632b; Crimean temple 7-419b.
- IPHIGENIA (zool.)** 16-123c.
- IPHIGENIA IN AULIS (Euripides)** 9-904c.
- IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS (Euripides)** 9-904a.
- IPHITUS (son of Eurytus)** 13-346a.
- IPHITUS (son of Haemon)** 11-443d.
- IPHITHIMIS (myth.)** 4-109b; 9-53c.
- IPPOCRAS**: see Hippocraas.
- IPPOH 17-473c.**
- IPPOUTUS, riv., Braz.** 21-178b.
- IPPOKIA, Nir.** 16-678 (A4).
- IPPOKTONOS, Hercules** 13-346d.
- IPOLY (Kipeli), riv., Hung.** 3-4 (F2); 13-895b.
- IPOLYMAR, Hung.** 3-4 (F2).
- IPOMACEA 7-61b.**
- batatas: see Sweet potato.
- orizabensis 16-131a.
- purga: see Jalap.
- IPOMELON (Hue de Rotelando)** 2-32c; 26-743d.
- IPOTA, Bel.Cong.** 9-341a.
- IPPO (artist)** 15-175b.
- IPRES, William de**: see Kent, earls and dukes of.
- IPSAIA, Turk.** 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
- IPSAUMBUL**: see Abusimbel.
- IPSAURIO, mt., Gr.** 26-727d.
- IPSO, Corfu, Gr.** 7-145b.
- IPATONES, Staffa.** 9-116 (H1, D3).
- IPUS, Asia M.**: battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c; 17-184a.
- IPSWICH, Mass.** 14-739a; 17-852 (F1).
- IPSWICH, Queens.** 14-738c; 2-980 (I5).
- S.Dak. 25-508 (F2).
- IPSWICH, Suff.** 14-738c; 9-424 (IV, E2); horse races 13-728c.
- Wis. 28-740 (G6).
- riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- IPWICH BEDS** 22-732d; 23-330d.
- IPWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY** 14-739a.
- IPU, Braz.** 4-410 (I3); 6-592a.
- IQD UL FARID (Ibn Abd Itab-bih)** 14-219a; 18-632d.
- IGULERA, S.A.** 15-466 (H1).
- IQUIQUE, Chil.** 14-739c; 2-482 (E3); 6-156b; battle (1879) 6-161a.
- Id., S.Am.: see Serrano.
- IQUITOS, Peru** 14-739d; 21-284 (H1).
- IQUITOS, tribe** 14-739d; 9-916c.
- IR (Irish myth.)** 14-758a.
- IR (chem.)** 6-39b.
- IR (myth.)**: see Nergal.
- IRA, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
- Gr.: see Elza.
- IRACOUNO, Fr.Gul.** 12-875 (D2); 12-682c.
- IRADJENATON**: see Irghenaten.
- IRADJENAN, dist., Pers.** 3-297a.
- IRAGAZAKI, cape, Jap.** 15-156 (K9).
- IRAI RUBBER TREE**: see West African rubber tree.
- IRAK, pass, Afg.** 1-309c; 13-513d.
- IRAK, prov., Pers.** 14-740a; 21-188 (A-H2); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
- **ARABI, dist., Turk.As.** 14-740a; 26-105 (F3-G3); 2-264 (E2); Caliphate history 6-25c foll.; Christian settlers 2-266c.
- IRAKI (poet)** 21-251a.
- IRAKI AJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers.** 14-741d; 5-39a; 6-46c; Seljuk Conquest 24-608c.
- IRAKONG, Isl., Pac.O.**: see Ellmalk.
- IRALA, Domingos Martiney de** 20-758c; 2-468d; 21-787d.
- IRAMBIA, dist., Belg.Cong.** 3-359d.
- IRAN, country**: see Persia.
- mts., Hor. 4-257 (B2).
- IRAN, plateau, Asia** 14-742a; 21-202b.
- IRANGI (dialect)** 3-358d.
- IRANIANS** 21-202c; 23-874a; language 14-495b, 9-919c, 14-384a; religion: see Zoroaster.
- IRAN SHAH** 24-609d.
- IRAO, Isl., P.I.** 21-392 (A2).
- IRAPIRANGA, riv., Braz.**: see Vasa Barris.
- IRAPUATO, Mex.** 12-649d.
- IRASBURG, Vt.** 19-190 (C2).
- IRA STATION, N.Y.** 19-596 (D2).
- IRATY, forest, Fr.** 3-493a.
- IRAWADI, riv., Bur.**: see Irra-waddy.
- IRAWEN, mts., Sah.** 23-1004c.
- IRAZD, C.A.M.** 7-220c.
- mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (E5); 5-413a.
- IRBID, Pal.**: see Arbela.
- IRBIT, Russ.** 14-742a; 23-872 (K4); anthracite 27-787c; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d; fur trade 11-348a.
- IRBIT, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (K4); 14-742a.
- IRBITAK, Russ.** 23-872 (K4).
- IRBY, Chem.** 16-139 (A3).
- (la. 11-752 (C4)).
- (line. 16-714b).
- Wash. 28-351 (O2).
- IRCHEL, mt., Switz.** 26-243 (F1).
- IRCHESTER, Northants.** 9-124 (IV, A3).
- IRIJAR, C.A.Sa.**: see Irjar.
- IRIENJE, Aug.** 4-282c.
- IREBU, Belg.Cong.** 9-923 (H3).
- IREBY, Cumb.** 6-412 (I, B3).
- IREDALE, F. A. (cricketer)** 7-444c.
- IREDELL, James** 8-929d.
- IREDELL, N.C.** 19-772 (H3).
- Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
- Co., N.C. 19-772 (H2).
- IREGHENATEN (Tuareg)** 27-352b.
- IREGUA, riv., Sp.** 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
- IRELAND, JOHN (American divine)** 14-742b.
- **JOHN (English divine)** 14-742a; 20-414b.
- Robert de Vere, duke of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
- Samuel 14-742c.
- **WILLIAM HENRY** 14-742c.
- IRELAND, Ind.** 14-422 (C8).
- W.Va. 28-560 (C5).
- bay, Scot. 22-48d.
- IRELAND, country** 14-742d; 14-744 (map); barones 3-421b; census 5-664a; colma-ge 19-900a, 26-229a; emigra-tion 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d; forest 10-650c; free trade 14-916c, 14-780d; heralds 13-329b; housing 13-820d, 13-822c; illegiti-macy 14-301a, 14-303c; language: see Irish lan-guage; libraries 18-355c; literature 5-622d foll., 14-763c foll., 14-235d; monas-ticism 18-688d; observa-tories 19-955c; population 14-746c; 27-599a; postal service 22-179c; railways 14-747b, 9-917d; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (see also Ireland, Church of, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland); royal residence proposed 28-32c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-98b; survey 17-819d, 12-596c; tuberculosis 27-355d.
- **Agriculture**: 14-747d; 14-768a; 1-400b; co-opera-tion 7-88b, 14-749b; flax 10-489a; Great Britain, trade 1-412a; poultry 22-220b; tobacco 26-1040c.
- **Archaeology**: Bronze age 2-353a; 2-354c; Celtic cul-ture 5-612c; Iron age 14-800d; lake-dwellings 18-92a, 2-350n; metal work 21-796d; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c.
- **Commerce and Industries**: 14-751b; 14-751a; 14-778c; cotton 7-281a; dairy-farm-ing 7-75b; damask weav-ing 28-155a; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d; fruit farm-ing 11-262a, 11-265c; Iron ore 27-600d; linen 14-750d, 14-780a; oysters 20-426a; wool 14-750b, 14-778c.
- **Constitution and Govern-ment**: 14-752b; absenteeism tax 1-75a; bigamy law 3-921c; courts of appeal 2-215c; criminal law 7-462c; finance 14-755a, 14-787a; land question 14-749c, 14-779a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 28-814a; privy council 22-373b; real prop-erty 22-944b; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c.
- **Education**: 14-753c; 14-763c; 14-774b; 8-970n; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a; technical 28-988d; universities 27-771a, 10-43a, 14-776b, 14-788b; Whately's scheme 28-578a.
- **Geology**: 14-744b; 12-596c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carbon-iferous 6-312a; Devonian 8-127d; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-577a; Ordovician 20-237c; Wenlock 28-519b.
- **History**: 14-756c; 9-918 (maps); Anglo-Norman in-vasion 9-443b; Brehon laws 4-488a; Charles I., policy of 25-978d, 20-296c, 6-907b; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a; Emmet's in-surrection 8-343a; famine (1839) 14-780b; famine (1845) 9-561a; Fenians 10-251d; historical documents 6-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c; insurrection 14-591d; Kil-kenny statute 16-794c; palatine districts 20-396c; Parliament 20-855b; Pat-rick, St. reforms of 20-537c; rebellion (1798) 27-33b, 10-444c, 26-395c, 16-85d; re-bellion (1848) 9-562d; Ro-man Catholic emancipation 9-553b; serfdom 24-664d; Settlement, Act of 24-706c; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b; Viking age; 28-63c; volunteers (1779) 28-208b.
- IRELAND, Isl., Her.** 3-793c.
- Bank of: see Bank of Ireland.
- Chief Secretary for 16-600a, 4-919a; 16-861a.
- **CHURCH OF** 14-789c; 14-780c; 9-558b; 9-573d; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-2c; 14-776d; English Church, union with 9-451c; Reformation (6th cent.) 6-737b; Usher 27-809d. See also Irish Church Act.
- Lord Lieutenant of: see Lord Lieutenant.
- National University of 14-744a.
- IRELAND, scholarship** 20-414b.
- IRELAND'S EYE, Isl., Ire.** 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
- Eye, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- IREMEL, mt., Russ.** 23-872 (I5); 27-556d.
- IRENEAUS 14-701a**: apo-geolical succession 2-198c; atonement 2-876a; creeds 7-395a; on the devil 8-122c; Eucharist 9-871a; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b; Hippolytus 13-519c; Poly-carp on 22-20b; Revelation 23-220c; Simon Magus 25-126c; St. John 15-436d; St. Luke 17-118c; Sunday 26-91d; Valentinus 27-852d.
- IREN-DUBASU-NOR, lake, China** 12-168a.
- IRENDYK, mts., Russ.** 23-872 (I5).
- IRENE (wife of Alexius I.)** 14-792c.
- IRENE (wife of Leo IV.)** 14-792a; 19-647c; Charle-magne 9-350d, 14-274d; icon-worship restored 23-519a, 14-273c; Moslem campaign 5-43d; Santorin shrines 24-196c; Slavs 12-463c.
- (wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
- (empress of Nicea) 26-766c.
- (wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
- IRENE, Ill.** 14-304 (D1).
- Mts. 18-600 (H4).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- IRENE (St. John)** 15-466c.
- IRENE PELLUCIDA** 14-152b (fig.).
- IRENG, riv., Brit.Gul.**: see Mahu.
- IRENICUM (Stillington)** 25-921a.
- IREN-KHABIRGA, mts., Turke-st.** 6-168 (C1-D1); 26-910a.
- IRENLY, mt., Russ.** 27-786c.
- IRER RUBBER TREE**: see West African rubber tree.
- IRESLA, Isl., Gr.** 12-440 (F1).
- IRESLINE (bot.)** 13-774a.
- IRETON, HENRY** 14-792c; 19-214d.
- IRETON, Ia.** 14-732 (A2).
- Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- IRFON, riv., Wales** 9-128 (V, D3); 4-484d; 4-486b.
- IRGIZ, Sib.** 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
- riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
- IRIA, It.**: see Voghera.
- Sp. 19-308d.
- IRIARTE (Yriarte) Y ORO-pesa, Tomás de** 14-793a; 24-107d; 25-585b.
- IRIDACEAE** 14-793b.
- IRIDAEA** 1-592b; 1-597b.
- IRIDEOCTYLO** 10-96d; 10-97d; 6-89c.
- IRIDIN (chem.)** 14-791d.
- IRIDINA (zool.)** 16-123b.
- IRIDIO-PLATINUM** 28-479b.
- IRIDIUM** 14-791a; 12-196a.
- IRIDOCYTE** 6-735b.
- IRIDODIALYSIS** 10-97d.
- IRIDOSMINE** 21-805d; 20-353a; 2-952d.
- IRIOIA, P.I.** 14-791c.
- mt., P.I. 14-791c.
- IRINDI, Turk.As.** 2-760 (H3).
- IRINGA, New, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (H2).
- Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
- IRINOVKA, Russ.** 23-872 (D1).
- IRINY, Joseph** 13-928b.
- IRIMOTOSHIMA, Isl., Jap.** 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
- IRION CO., Tex.** 26-690 (F-04).
- IRIS (myth.)** 14-794c; 19-141a; Parthenon pediment 12-176 (Pl. III).
- IRIA, Ark.** 2-552 (E2).
- Ind. 14-423 (E8).
- riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
- see Yeashil Irmak.
- IRIA (anat.)** 10-92a; 10-94a; 28-135c; 24-721c; bombana 10-97d.
- (asteroid) 20-761a.
- IRIS (bot.)** 14-794c; 20-330c; corolla hairs 10-563d; pollen 10-567d; poly-embryony 2-12b; stigma 10-571d.
- (toetillissima): see Fetid Iris.
- (germanica): see Bearded Iris.
- (kaempferi): see Japanese Iris.
- (laevigata): see Japanese Iris.
- (pseudacorus): see Yellow Flag.
- (sustiana): see Mourning Iris.
- (versicolor): see Blue Flag.
- (xiphoides): see English Iris.
- (xiphium): see Spanish Iris.
- IRIS GREEN**: see Verdella.
- IRISH, mt., Nev.** 6-8 (F3).
- IRISH ACADEMY**: see Royal Irish Academy.
- Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b; 21-851a.
- articles 14-790a.
- art: see Celtic art.
- IRISH BLEND, La.** 17-54 (a7).
- IRISH BOWLING ASSOCIATION** 4-347a.
- Brigade (French army) 5-114c; 17-198c.
- cannon game 3-193c.
- car: see Jaunting car.
- Cessation, The 12-407c.
- Christian Brothers 23-290c.
- Church Act 8-868b; 9-789b; colonies 19-736c; synods 5-202a; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
- College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
- Confederation (1847) 19-953a.
- crochet (lace) 16-40d; 16-46b.
- crosses 7-508b; see also Celtic Crosses.
- Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
- Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
- Education Act 14-754d.
- elk 10-155d.
- furze 11-367d.
- gilder (bird) 6-626d.
- gray (bird) 6-626d.
- green: see Connemara marble.
- Guards 12-658a.
- harp 13-13b.
- Horse, 3rd (regiment): see Carabinkers.
- Ivy: see African Ivy.
- lace 16-43a.
- Land Acts: see Land Acts (Ireland).
- language 5-615a foll.; dictionaries 8-195b; statis-tics 14-753c; Welsh loan-words 14-759b.
- Lights, Commissioners of 16-648c.
- liturgy 16-799d.
- IRISH MELODIES (Moore)** 18-811a.
- IRISH MOSS** 14-795c.
- National League (1882) 14-786d; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 20-857a.
- National Theatre 6-537b.
- Peerage: see under Peerage.
- Presbyterian Church 1-33c.
- Presbyterian Missionary Society 16-587b.
- Railway Clearing House 6-477d.
- Reform Association 14-788b.
- Republican Brotherhood 20-250b.
- IRISH ROLLS** 22-960c.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
 Irish Sea 9-108 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
 Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
 — Society 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-678c.
 — Supremacy Act 14-789d.
 — terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 19-365d.
 Irish fontines 27-12d.
 Irlishtown, Dublin 14-741 (E5).
 —, Kilkenny 15-793d.
 —, Limerick 16-694d.
 Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
 — Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
 — Universities Committee 14-754b.
 — whisky 28-592b; 25-700c.
 — wolf-bound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
 — writing 20-374c.
 — yew 28-919b.
 Irlu (king of Silla) 25-360c.
 Irlus 10-97b; in cerebrospinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
 Irtopine 20-134d.
 Irtar, C.A.Sia 26-303d; 4-157d.
 Irt, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-541b.
 Irtkalla: see Ardu.
 Irtkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
 IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
 IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
 Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
 Irlans of th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
 Irma, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (I33).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
 Irimas, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
 IRIMIN 14-796c; 13-462b.
 Irimingardis: see Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
 Iriminger (painter) 20-516a.
 Iriminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 — current 21-958c; 2-837c.
 — Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
 Irimus (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
 Irmo, S.C. 25-300 (C2).
 Irma (magic) 17-109b.
 — glabra (tree) 15-288a.
 IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
 Irlina: see Ishtar.
 Iro, lake, Af. 28-225b.
 Irois, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
 Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 —, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (F5).
 —, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
 —, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F1).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., Ore. 20-212 (F4).
 —, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H4).
 IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-225a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. See also Iron and Steel.
 —, alpha 14-805a.
 —, beta 14-805a.
 —, carbide: see Cementite.
 —, citrate 6-398c.
 —, compounds 14-797b; see also Ferrons and Ferric.
 —, ferrate: see Magnetite.
 —, galvanized: see Galvanized iron.
 —, gamma: see Austenite.
 —, persulfate of 12-146d.
 Iron (golf) 12-223d.
 Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 IRONAGE (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-103d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. V); Scandinavian 24-289c.
 — age (myth.) 1-372b.
 IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour

plates 2-579b; assaying 2-775b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; classification 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallurgy 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-201b; metal work, see Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. See also Iron.
 Iron, Steel and Tin Workers. Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
 Ironaton, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
 Iron bacteria 3-167a.
 Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-949a.
 Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Ironbound, Hill, Nid. 19-479 (A3).
 Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 —, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
 Iron Buff 8-752a.
 — capped princes (China) 6-173a.
 Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — City Forge: see United Sons of Vulcan.
 Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
 Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (F1).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 — Cove, Inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
 — Creek, Inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
 Iron Cross (order): Belgian 16-863a; Prussian 18-18d.
 — Crown (order): Austrian 15-862c.
 — Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
 Ironclad, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I3).
 Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-131c.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 Irone 20-52b.
 Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (III. I); 27-212b.
 — Gate, pass, Russ. As. 5-43a; 8-61c.
 — Gate, pass, Turk.: see Demir-Kapu.
 — Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (II.4); 7-820c; 23-825d.
 — Gates of Castle, pass, Sp.: see Pancorbo.
 — Gates of Tenuit, pass, C. Asia: see Buzkhol-Khana.
 Iron glance: see Specular iron ore.
 — hammer 17-842a.
 IRON MASK 14-834b.
 Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
 Iron-mould 18-653d.
 IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
 — Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (I2).
 — Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-II.4).
 Iron olive: see Fayallite.
 Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (I2).
 Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
 — Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — River, Wis. 28-740 (I2).
 Iron roses 12-804c.
 Ironside, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
 IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-188c; 12-100c.
 Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
 Ironstone 18-251d; jewelry 21-27c.
 Iron tannage 16-342a.
 Ironton, Ky. 15-749 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (F1).
 IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 20-26 (E7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (H4).
 IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-838d; Tocomma undulata 25-142d.
 IRON-WORK 14-839a; 18-206a; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-129b; paint for 20-459a.

IRONY (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d.
 Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-451c; 14-438c; missions 14-479a; wars 14-476d.
 Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-II.3).
 —, lake, Can. 20-113d.
 —, pt., Mich. 12-399b.
 —, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
 IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-670d; archaeology 1-816d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 5-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Hlawaatha 13-141c; Jesuits 5-157a; textile industries 1-813d; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
 Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Irradiation 28-136d.
 Irrational quantity 27-202b; 2-187d; see also Complex number.
 Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
 IRRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 20-283a.
 — Florilla Co. 4-843b.
 IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 3-25a, 16-66d; Crispin's action 15-75a.
 Irredueible equation (math.) 9-719b.
 — hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
 Irrelevant conclusion: see Ignoratio elench.
 IRRIGATION 14-841a; 388a; deserts 8-93a; hydraulic air compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-331c, 15-649b; modinles 14-54a.
 Irrigon, Ore. 20-242 (F2).
 Irrisor 3-975d; 13-676d.
 Irrisoridae: see Wood-hoopoe.
 Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
 Irritance 16-158d.
 Irrational motion 14-121b.
 — wave 28-426d.
 Irus Domand, Ire. 14-757d.
 Iry, dist., Ire. 22-731c.
 Irsal, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
 Irt, Turk. As. 9-990b.
 Irt, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
 Irtakshashiba: see Artaxerxes.
 Irtling, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-621d; 9-411d.
 — Head, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 Irtlington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Irtlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-769b.
 Irtish, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-616c; 26-1042c; battle (1208); 15-316c; steamboat services 27-171c; Turkish settlers 27-171c.
 — (black), riv., Turkestan. 27-420 (G3).
 Irtys (dialect) 27-473a.
 Irtuchulo, Sp.: see San Sebastian.
 Iruka (of Japan) 16-256c.
 IRLAS 14-853d.
 IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
 Irunge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Irvine, William 4-19a.
 Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Ill. 21-106 (D2).
 IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-396a.
 — bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 — riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
 Irvingston, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
 Irvine Toxophilites 2-364c.
 IRVING EDWARD 14-854b; 6-349d.
 — Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
 — SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-632d; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-660b; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
 — Laurence 14-856b.
 — WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
 Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 — College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).

Irvingia Barteri: see Dika nut.
 Irvingite Church: see Catholic Apostolic Church.
 Irvington, Ill. 14-394 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
 IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-502 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Irwan, Russ.: see Erivan.
 Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 18-174c.
 — House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Irwin, Eyles on chess 6-100c.
 —, J. T.: osellograph 20-348b.
 Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
 —, riv., Anstr. 2-953b; 28-540a.
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Irymple, Viet. 28-38 (E3).
 Is, Turk. As. 26-395 (E3).
 — (b. Adil): see Moazzam.
 Isa (bey of Aldin) 1-435b.
 — (b. Mahommed) 9-91d; 9-94d.
 — (b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
 Isa, canal, Bagdad: see Sakhlawich.
 —, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d; sacrifice of 11-579b.
 — (Abrah): see Abrah, Isaac.
 — (Alfist): see Alphasal, Isaac.
 ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
 — (Armenian) catholicons: 23-524d; Bible translated 3-883a; Christmas festival 6-293d.
 — (Armenian catholicons: 7th cent.): on escape 1-364d; Paulician heresy 20-962c.
 — (the Blind) 13-174a.
 — (disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
 — I. (emperor) 14-857d; 23-512a.
 — II. (emperor) 14-858a; 23-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-535b; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
 — (Gayyalh): see Gayyalh, Isaac.
 — (Israel): see Israel, Isaac.
 — (b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
 — (b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
 — (of Nineveh) 14-858c.
 — (b. Pulgar): see Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
 — (the Runner): see Ignatius.
 — (b. Saul) 8-106c.
 — (of Toledo) 11-580b.
 — (of Troki): see Troki, Isaac.
 — F. 25-372a.
 — Hermann: see Conrad, Hermann.
 Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
 — Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Isabeau: see Isabella.
 Isabel: see Isabella.
 Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
 —, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c; 4-609b.
 Isabela, Isl., Pac.O.: see Albo-marle.
 — de Basilan, P.I. 21-392 (D7).
 Isabella (of Angoulême: queen of England) 9-486d; 3-73d; 9-491b.
 — (of Anjou: queen of Naples) 23-97d.
 — (of Austria: d. 1633) 3-673c; 13-597b; 10-862b.
 — (of Anstr. d. 1685) 12-236b.
 — (OF BAVARIA: queen of France) 14-860a; 10-822a; 21-386d.
 — (of Bourbon: queen of Spain) 20-476a.
 — (of Brazil) 4-160c.
 — (of Burgundy) 15-862a; 3-85a.
 — (OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a; 25-548d;

25-5710c; Breviary 14-319c.
 Cardinal Mendoza 18-126d;
 Jimenes 15-415c; Torquemada's influence 27-58d.
 Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b; 24-72a.
 — (empress): see Yolande of Brienne.
 — (of Este) 9-793a; Bellini's work 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
 — (of France: queen of England) 9-500d; 17-686a; 9-502b; arms 13-314a.
 — (of Gloucester: queen of England) 9-485a.
 — (OF HAINAUT: queen of France) 14-860b.
 — (of Hungary) 27-447c; 17-893b.
 — (of Jerusalem) 17-130d.
 — (of Mantua): see Isabella (of Este).
 — (of Naples): see Isabella (of Anjou).
 — (of Orleans: queen of England) 23-296a.
 — (of Portugal, St) 22-1410; 15-866d.
 — (of Portugal: see Isabella (of Burgundy).
 — (of Portugal: queen of Castile) 16-441c.
 — I. (of Spain): see Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
 — II. (of Spain) 14-859c; 25-556d; 25-572c (list); concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d; marriage: see Spanish marriages.
 Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Hal. 6-743c.
 —, P.I. 22-124 (A1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
 —, Isl., Bah.: see Crooked.
 —, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
 —, prov., P.I. 21-392 (C-D2).
 Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Isl., canal, S.Af. 5-540c.
 — II., Isl., Medit.S. 5-809b.
 Isabella, the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
 Isabelline bear: see Himalayan brown bear.
 Isaly, Eugene Louis Gabriel 5-757d.
 — JEAN BAPTISTE 14-860b; 18-527c; Gérard 11-705a.
 Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
 Isaac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
 Isachek, mt., Russ. 22-13b.
 Isachsen (explorer) 21-052d.
 Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (II-12).
 — (Land, N.Am. 19-762 (II-12).
 Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
 Isadore, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 ISAEUS 14-860c; 12-513b.
 Isafjordr, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
 —, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
 Isagarb, India 14-376 (G7).
 Isagoras 6-470b; 7-979d.
 ISAHIAH 14-862b; 22-144d.
 — (the Second) 12-815b; 13-184c; 14-863c.
 ISAHIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
 Isaiyah, Book of 14-862d; 3-853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin palimpsest 20-504d; Eichhorn 3-862b; Jehovah 13-183b.
 Isaiyah, Martyrdom of 14-864d; 2-178a.
 Isaiyah, Vision of 14-864d; 2-174c.
 Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
 Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
 Isakbel, India 14-376 (D3); 15-953a.
 Isakbel, tribe 18-649b.
 Isakova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 Isakovets, Russ. 21-875b.
 Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
 Isala, riv., Holl.: see Yeel.
 Isalco, vol., San Salv. 28-189c.
 Isalmitza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Isalo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270b.
 Isamus, riv., India 18-110c.
 Isan, riv., India 5-587c; 10-191b.
 Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
 Isanda 11-510d.
 ISANDHLWANA, hill, S.Af. 14-865c; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 28-1053c.
 Isangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Isangila, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4).

- Isangrini** 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines: see **Isab-**
normal lines.
Isanofaki, str., Aleutian Is. 1-
 173 (E3).
Isanti, Minn. 18-530 (D3).
 —, Can. Minn. 18-530 (D3).
ISAR, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-
 808 (D1).
Isara, riv., Fr.: see **Isere**.
Isarog, mt., P.I. 21-302 (D4);
 21-392d.
Isa Soma, tribe 23-319 (C3).
Isatruca 2-101c.
Isazog: battle (S19) 13-917d.
Isatichal, dist., Pers.: see
Yezd.
ISATIN 14-863d.
Isatia 7-522a; fruit 11-257d.
 —, thefuria: see **Waad**.
Isaura (zoöl.): see **Esteria**.
Isaura Nea, Asia M. 14-866b.
 —, Palaea, Asia M. 14-866b.
Isaurie, (Climax) 23-500d.
ISAURIA, dist., Asia M. 14-
 866a; 23-819 (E3); 21-
 211d.
Isaurian (dynasty) 23-511d.
 —, war (192-190) 9-919b.
Isauricus (Roman general):
 see **Vatlia Isauricus**, P. Ser-
 villus.
Isazal, tribe 26-128c.
Isba (dict.) 17-610c.
Isbartia, Asia M.: see **Isbartia**.
Isbell, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
Isbister, bay, Scot. 22-184d.
Isborne, riv., Glas. 26-723d.
Isbn, Rom. Brit.: see **Uerleorn**.
Isennen, dist., Wales 5-356c.
Ischadites 20-237d; 25-111a.
Ischaemic myositis 9-251a.
Ischia Kara-Hissar, Asia M.:
 see **Kara-Hissar**.
Ischil, Aust. 26-242 (D2).
Ischia, It. 15-4 (D6); waters
 18-521d (table).
ISCHIA, Isl., It. 14-866e; 15-1
 (B6); 15-20 (D1); earth-
 quakes 8-819d, 13-873a;
 Lapetus 14-215c.
Ischiatic callosity 22-225c.
Ischilin, mts., Arg. 7-111a.
Ischim, Sib.: see **Ischim**.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-
 486b.
Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-176d; of birds 3-
 961a (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d; 3-1
 (C3); mineral waters 18-
 520a (table); salt 24-88d.
 —, riv., Aus. 14-866d.
Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-
 103a.
Ischnochiton 6-250a.
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a; heart
 6-249c.
Ischnochitoninae 6-250a.
Ischnogaster 23-360a.
Ischnoglossa: see **Leptonycteris**.
Ischnognathus 23-174d; 23-
 175a.
Ischnosiphon aroma: see
Trite.
Ischnua, N.Y. 19-396 (H3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-396
 (H3); 20-75c.
Ischyrodus 22-122a.
Ischyronysus 23-146a.
Ischyropsallae 2-310a.
Ischyropsalis 2-310a.
Isclero, riv., It. 19-181b.
Iscood, dist., Minn. 18-729a.
Iscaude, riv., Colom. 6-701
 (C4); 6-702b.
Isco, Nig. 19-678 (H4).
 —, bay, Jap.: see **Isonumi**.
 —, fjord, Den. 8-21 (D3); 28-
 961d.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-139b; geo-
 logy 15-160b; Shinto
 temples 15-182c, 15-222b.
 —, riv., Northants. 9-120 (H1,
 F2); 9-124 (IV, A2); 28-
 507c.
Iscohen, Belg. 3-668 (H2).
Iscl, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-
 530b.
Iscoberg, mt., Aus.: battles
 (1809) 13-580d.
Isolin, Isane 26-263d.
Isolin, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Isolie, It. 26-242 (E4).
Isoltwald, Switz. 26-242 (D3);
 4-563a.
Isenberg, Ger.: see **Eisenberg**.
Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
Isenergie (dict.) 26-811a.
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Isenhal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Isentropic: see **Adiabatic**.
Isonumi, bay, Jap. 15-156
 (K9); 15-157b.
Iseo, It. 15-1 (C2); 14-867a.
ISEO, lake, It. 14-867a; 15-26
 (C2); 15-4 (C2); lake dwell-
 ings 16-92b.
Isere, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-
 161b; 23-321d.
Isiran, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H3);
 24-248d.
ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-861e; 10-
 778 (H3).
ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone)
 14-867b; 10-778 (H3); 8-
 580a.
 —, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube):
 see **Isar**.
 —, val, Fr.: see **Grandsjoudan**.
Iserebinder, mts., Ger. 11-808
 (K4); 4-122b.
Iserte 14-321d.
Isier-Kaunm, mt., Ger. 10-521b.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d; 11-
 808 (L, K6).
Isorna, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Isornus 14-769d.
Isor Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Isorwless, Aus. 24-292b.
Isot, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4);
 27-420 (C1); 9-138d; plat-
 form 21-806a.
Isotaiyu (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
Isotti, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Isoult (Irish province) 27-292d.
Isoum, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C1);
 9-25d.
Isovin, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-
 188 (H2); Afghan capture
 21-214a; Armenian colony,
 see **Julfa Isfahan**; climate
 21-191a; cotton printing
 21-190b; Kasbi tile work
 15-656d; mosque 18-900c,
 2-426b; postal services 21-
 195c; roads 21-195a, 19-
 265b; telegraph 21-195c;
 water supply 15-681b.
 —, prov., Pers. 14-867d; 21-
 188 (H2).
Isfarian, pass, C. Asia 10-271a.
Isfeld, Sur. 9-121 (IV, C5).
Isf, El. Arab. 2-261 (E5).
Isfah (dict.) 13-193d.
Isfahna, Fr. W. Af. 7-736b.
Isfah (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Isfah, tribe 25-350b.
Isfahite (sect) 17-123b.
Isfah Khan 1-318b.
Isfahzad, tribe: see **Isfahzad**.
Isfahzade, tribe: see **Isfahzad**.
Isfahra, Turk. As. 25-105 (D2);
 18-181c.
Isfawoon, Wyo. 28-871 (C1).
Isfayna (sect) 17-171d.
Isfahad (bibl.) 15-375a; 24-
 122a.
Isfahsith (bibl.): see **Isfah-**
nah.
Isfahli, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3);
 21-311a; 25-282b.
Isfahyikan, Pers. 10-190b.
Isfida Mitsunari 15-262a.
Isfigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D11).
Isfigakishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156
 (D11); 17-99a.
Isfiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Isfihari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 —, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5);
 15-157b.
 —, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5);
 28-920c.
 —, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5);
 28-920a.
Isfiharidake, mt., Jap. 28-
 920a.
Isfihawa, Jap.: see **Kana-**
zawa.
 —, dist., Jap. 15-201d.
Isfihawajima, Isl., Jap. 15-
 212d.
Isfihlar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-
 772d.
ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b; 25-10
 (H3); 11-318a.
 —, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 25-
 160b.
Ishtimankagan, lake, Can.
 22-721 (C-D2).
Ishtim (dict.) 15-178e.
Ishtim Steppes, plain, Sib. 26-
 1012b.
Ishtimaki, Jap. 15-156
 (M-N7); climate 15-161b.
Ishtimikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishtokha, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ishtishem (deity) 15-702c.
Ishtiyama, mt., Jap. 4-15d.
Ishtizhizhan, mt., Jap. 15-156
 (H10); 15-158a.
Ishtimish, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
Ishtimish, Afg. 14-376 (D1);
 2-741b.
 —, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ishtenar, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishtul, lake, Tur. 4-18b.
 —, mt., Tur. 4-18b.
Ishtma, riv., Russ. 26-317d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b;
 11-579b; Arab legend 9-
 33a; 17-107b.
 —, b. Elsha 9-652a; 26-382a.
Ishtimalis 2-284b; 5-26d.
 —, (Shitte sect): see **Ishtimalites**.
Ishtor, Non (Syrian writer)
 26-116c.
Ishtorah (bishop) 9-679b.
Ishtordah (bishop) 26-116d.
Ishtora, tribe 1-190a (table).
Ishtoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishtoya, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishtoyah 11-26-316c.
ISHUPEK, Mch. 14-870e;
 18-474 (C4).
Ishtati (Persian writer) 21-
 219d.
Isht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
ISHTAN 14-870d; 3-113b;
 20-609c; Adonia legend 1-
 212; Beit (title) 3-685c.
Ishter 9-797a; Gilgamesh
 epic 12-190; hymn 20-611d.
Ishtidantones 12-809a, 25-
 140a; Mandaeen cult 17-
 356b; Semiramide 24-617b;
 serpent goddess 6-121c;
 tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b; 27-
 426 (C2).
 —, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Ishtuvaga (king of Media):
 see **Atyages**.
Ishtu, Isl., Jap.: see **IKL**.
 —, prov., Jap.: see **Iga**.
Ishtu mysteries 14-872d.
Ishturum, Fortis, Odessa, 20-
 1a.
Isidmae 2-99d.
Isidor, N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Isidore, (S: of Madrid) 17-
 293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-
 871c.
 —, (of Gaza) 14-871c.
 —, (of Miletus) 7-6c; 8-396c.
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c;
 12-126d; 26-775b; map
 17-635c; mozarabic liturgy
 14-184c; on sacraments 23-
 976d; tympanum 15-761d.
 —, pseudo 7-916a.
Isidun Khob (Queen of Egypt)
 9-109d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778
 (D5); 5-69d.
 —, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
Isimudji, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Isin, Turk. As. 3-103c; 3-
 110c.
Isinda, Asia M. 21-652b.
Isindazoles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490
 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
 —, "Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-
 731c.
Isio, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c; 19-138d; 9-
 30c; Asturite legend 21-
 456c; identification 10-
 726d, 14-721a, 9-53b; image
 14-330b; Pompeian temple
 22-33a; Serapis 24-602c.
Isis, riv., Eng. 26-721a.
Isis (periodical) 20-56b.
Isisford, Queens. 2-960 (G1).
Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-
 105c.
 —, (b. Kalukis) 9-105c.
Iskandar Mada (of Achin) 1-
 143a.
Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan
 24-111d.
Iskanderun, Syr.: see **Alex-**
andretta.
Iskanderuma, Nahr, riv., Pal.
 20-602 (H4).
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (H2).
Iskardo, India 14-308b.
ISKELJIB, Asia M. 14-873a; 2-
 760 (E2).
Iskender (dynasty) 21-227c.
Iskender Bey: see **Scander-**
beg.
Iskenderia, Egy.: see **Alex-**
andria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-
 170b.
Isker, Sib. 25-10d; 26-1013a.
Iskl-kurgan, Turkestan: see
Khokand.
Iskombre-Keul, Turk. 27-426
 (E3).
Iskur, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2);
 4-773b.
Iskretz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-
 773d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
Iskut, riv., B.C. 4-600 (C1).
 —, River, B.C. 4-600 (C1).
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE
 14-873a; 25-585a.
Isia, Glen, Scot. 10-661a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412
 (F2); 3-311a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 10-
 660d.
 —, Cristina, Sp. 25-530 (H4).
 —, de Leon, Sp.: see **San**
Fernando.
 —, Herne, Isl., N.W. Af.: see
Herne, Isl.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b; see
 also **Mahomedan Religion**.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b;
 14-476 (C4); 14-429d.
Islamabad, Turk. 8-19a (C7).
Islamagah, fort, India 14-476
 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b; 10-199c.
Islam, Sheikh 9-29d.
Islamid, Ark. 2-724 (A2).
 —, Ky. 15-719 (A1).
 —, bay, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
 —, lake, Can. 1-509 (H4).
 —, lake, Can. 5-180 (E5); 15-
 711a.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, lake, Can. 22-721 (A4).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (H2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
 —, lake, S. Dak. 19-502 (E1).
 —, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 —, lake, Wyo. 28-710 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c; 28-
 1002d.
 —, Beach, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
 —, bridge, Ire. 14-741 (D5).
 —, City, Oreg. 20-242 (H-H2).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, Creek, Can. 1-509 (A1).
 —, Creek, Mass. 8-738b.
 —, Falls, Me. 17-141 (D2).
 —, Heights, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-559 (E3).
 —, Lake, Wis. 28-710 (H3).
 —, Mages, penn., Ire.: see
Mages, Island.
 —, No. 10, Isl., Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Beil (anat.) 4-397a.
Island of the Blessed, Egy.:
 see **Oasis**, The Great.
 —, Pond, Vt. 19-199 (D2).
 —, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490
 (E6).
 —, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490
 (C4).
 —, Pond, lake, Vt. 19-199 (D2).
Islands, bay of, Nfld. 19-179
 (A2); 19-178d; 19-181c.
 —, bay of, N.Z. 19-621 (E1);
 19-629a.
Islandshire, dist., Northumb.
 19-792a; 8-707c.
Islands of Apollo, Asia M.: see
Moschoni.
 —, of the Blessed (myth.): see
Isles of the Blest.
 —, of the White Sea, vil., Turk.
 25-734b.
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-
 535b.
Isas de los Idolos, Isl.,
 F.W. Af.: see **Los Islands**.
 —, Verdes, bay, P.I. 21-392
 (H5).
Isay, Peru 21-261 (C5).
ISLAY, Isl., Scot. 14-871a; 24-
 412 (H4); geology 2-186d.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (H4);
 14-871a.
Islay whisky, 28-591c.
Isle, Hung. 7-821c.
 —, Tum. 23-826 (B3); 23-
 831a.
Isle, riv., Fr. 8-121b.
 —, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI, G1);
 25-388d.
Isleham, Cambs. 9-121 (IV,
 C2).
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-190
 (A2).
Islandgahok 14-237b.
Islandgagan (Sturla Thorl-
 dsson) 23-1061a.
Isle of Apples (myth.): see
Avalon.
 —, of Avalon, ridge, Som.: see
Avalon, Isle of.
 —, of Dogs, dist., Lond.: see
Dogs, Isle of.
 —, of fair Women (myth.): see
Isle of Maidens.
 —, of Glass (myth.): see
Avalon.
 —, of Grain, Isl., Kent: see
Grain, Isle of.
 —, of Hope, Ga. 24-210b.
 —, of Maidens (myth.) 13-377c;
 16-151a.
 —, of Rest, Isl., Scot.: see
Islethome.
 —, of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412
 (D5); 29-609b.
 —, of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F1).
 —, of Wight, bay, Md. 17-828
 (H4).
 —, of Wight, Isl., Hants.: see
Wight, Isle of.
 —, of Wight Co., Va. 28-118
 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond: see
Rock-Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (H4).
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-
 225 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.)
 14-874a; 5-625b.
 —, of the Sea, Isl., Scot. 24-412
 (C3).
Isleta, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 —, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map);
 16-235a.
Isleta of **Isaurethius** (anat.)
 20-67d.
Isle Verte, Isl. (myth.): see
Maydia.
Isleworth, Mdx. 18-942 (C7);
 11-261b; 11-266c; motor-
 house 8-191d; population
 18-111a.
Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Islingie, Bulg.: see **Shiven**.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b;
 18-938 (C2); cattle market
 25-215b.
 —, Mass. 17-832 (H4).
Islip, John 28-509b.
 —, Simon 28-509b.
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-876c; 19-596
 (C5); 16-982c.
 —, Oxon. 9-420 (H1, E3); 20-
 418a; action (1645) 12-
 112d; geology 20-416a.
Isobaca, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Isobayn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Isby, T. H. Huguenot de la
Pronomie, duke of: see
Bugeaud de la Pronomie.
 —, Isby (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY: battle (1811) 14-874d.
Ismael b. Ahmed 21-225a; 24-
 107b.
 —, b. Ali 5-11a.
 —, (Sheikh al Balad) 9-101a.
 —, Bey 8-104d.
 —, (caliph): see **Mansur**.
ISMAIL (khalife of Egypt)
 14-875a; 9-111a; army 9-
 37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance
 9-31c; Sudan administration
 26-16a.
 —, (Mameluke sultan of Egypt)
 9-101c.
 —, Darazi: see **Darazi**, Ismael.
 —, b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-724b.
 —, (Ghazeviy) 17-408a.
HADJI MAULVI-MAHOM-
med 14-876a; 13-109a.
 —, b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a;
 17-123b; 24-857d.
 —, Khan (Abulch chief) 8-64b.
 —, Khan (Sial chief) 15-112c.
 —, (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c;
 9-111a; Nubian expedition
 26-15b; 19-697d.
 —, (sultan of Morocco) 18-
 857c; 18-860c.
 —, I. (shah of Persia) 21-
 229c; 9-103b; Ardabil
 shrine 2-149c; Kasimi's
 poem 21-249d; Mesopo-
 tamia 18-186a.
 —, I. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
 —, (tumah) 24-111b.
 —, Samsani 21-198d.
 —, Tumlal 9-92d (table).
Ismael, Russ.: see **Ismael**.
Ismaelia, Br.E. Af.: see **Gondo-**
koro.
ISMALIA, Egy. 14-876a; 9-
 22 (D2); 9-29a; British oc-
 cupation (1882) 9-121a;
 malaria statistics 17-161d.
 —, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 9-
 22 (C2); 9-27d; building
 26-22c.
 —, palace, Cairo 4-951 (A4 &
 B2); 4-951a.
Ismaelite (sect) 17-123b; 24-
 837d.
Ismaizai, tribe 26-128c.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-602c.
ISMA'Y, THOMAS HENRY 14-
 876b.
Ismeue (bot.) 7-728d.
 —, Amancaes: see **Amancaes**.
Ismenia 6-251a.
Ismenias (musicalian of Cyprus)
 11-369b.
Ismenius: see **Apollo Ismeni-**
us.
Ismonus, riv., Gr. 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk. As. 14-876c; 2-
 760 (C2).
 —, Gulf, Asia M. 17-745d; 14-
 876c.
 —, prov., Turk. As. 2-760 (H5
 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M.: see **Smyrna**.
Isnad (rel.) 17-119d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
Isnl, Cauc. 26-967a.
Isnik, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2);
 see **Nicaea**.
 —, Gulf, lake, Turk. As. 2-760
 (C2); 2-758c.
Isnikmid, Turk.: see **Ismid**.
Isny, Ger. 11-808 (H5).
Isr, 15-61d.
Isomyl alcohol: see **Isobutyl**
carbinol.
 —, isovalerate 9-96a; 21-
 111c.
 —, isobutyrate 21-141b.
 —, nitrite: see **Amyl nitrite**.
 —, propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
Isobade lines 2-287a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 6-59d.

instructions given on Page 1.

Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 15-278o.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-920a; type 27-539d.
 Italic (language group) 16-244a; 18-25b; 9-919c (list); Celtic affinities 6-612d.
 Italicæ, It.: see *Corinifolium*.
 —, Sp.: amphitheatre 1-892a; battle (75 n.c.) 18-258c; Roman colony 23-630d; see also *Santiponce*.
 Italei (people) 26-658d.
 Italic order: see *Composite* order.
 — War (91-88 B.C.): see *Social War*.
 Italians, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (11).
 Italo-Iber 17-318b.
 Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
 Italograeci (Uniat Church) 23-485a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 15-1a; 15-1 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-351d; coast-line changes 9-908c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-851b; earthquakes 7-365b; earthquakes see *that heading*; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a; flags 10-161c, 15-307d; free masonry 11-84d; geology 15-5b, 9-663a, 22-846d; horses, racing 13-737d; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570c; life-boat service 16-608b; literature and drama, see under *Italian*; national anthem, see "Marcia Italea"; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-865b; periodicals 21-160a; postal system 15-15a, 22-193b, 15-61d; survey maps 17-651b.
 —, *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-8c; beet-sugar statistics 28-47b; butter 7-756a; cheese 7-750b; forests 15-10a, 10-649c, 10-647c; irrigation 14-846b; land-system 18-10d; olive cultivation 20-85b; poultry farming 22-220d; sericulture and silk trade 25-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b foll.; viticulture and wine trade 28-717a, 28-727d.
 —, *Army* 2-621d; 15-20d; 2-610c; bayonet 3-558a; officers 20-2a; rifle 23-333a; ski 25-187c; uniforms 27-501c.
 —, *Art*: art galleries and museums 2-672a, 19-63c; ceramics 5-731d, 5-753c; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-312c; gem-engraving 11-568c; illuminated MSS. 14-317a; medals 19-901e (Plate); metal-work 18-208c; mosaic 18-887a; music 19-76b foll.; 19-82d; niello 19-671a; opera: see *that heading*; painting 20-468d, 20-514b, 12-688b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-87a; sculpture 24-495a; 24-512d; terra-cotta 26-657c; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 26-407a; wood carving 28-795d. See also *Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Terramara, &c.*
 —, *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-202a; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 15-11d; free ports 11-86b; German trade 11-814a; lead production 16-315c; mercantile marine 15-15b, 24-872 foll. (tables); mercury output 18-156b; mining 15-11c; salt production 24-90a; timber imports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-816b; water power statistics 9-916b.
 —, *Constitution and Law* 15-19b; capital punishment 5-281a, 13-643d; chancellor's functions 5-834d; company law 6-803b; convict deportation 8-60b; corn laws 7-178b; juvenile offenders 15-616b; king's title 7-162d; labour legislation 15-13d, 18-24b; local administration 15-24b; monuments (public

- servation 18-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a, 22-38d, 7-15d; press laws 22-101b; separation of married persons 6-343a, 15-82a; voting 3-351b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-98d.
- ITALY: Education and Religion** 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatories 6-917a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-61e; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. See also Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
- **Finance and Currency** 15-22b; civil list 6-112c, 15-65b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-358b; loans (1881-1902) 15-67b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Mughetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-369b; Seignior's policy (1873 foll.) 15-66b; Sella's policy (1894-1873) 26-613d, 15-62b; Visconti Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.
- **Army** 15-21d; 18-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 6-166b; ordnance 20-311b; submarines 24-922a.
- **Population and Social Conditions** 15-15a; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-483d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-89c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-381 (table); housing problem 13-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 10-128c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, see Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-80d foll.; trade-unions 27-119d.
- **History** 15-25a; (maps) 9-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.); 15-87c, 27-399a; Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) 3-25a; brigandage 4-363d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-927a; Carbonari 5-868a; Carolingian empire 5-891c; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 23-382b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; condottieri 2-598a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 10-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 10-870b, 9-916a, 10-899c; French revolutionary wars 11-184a; Goths 12-273d, 20-5c, 26-768d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-668d; Holy Roman Empire 9-319a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-465c foll.; Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-532a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-203c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-569a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-65c; records 22-965a; Renaissance 23-83c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 28-26c; Vatican council 27-947d. See also Rome, Latium, &c.
- **Tex.** 26-690 (L3).
- Italy (Rogers)** 23-458b.
- Itamaracá, rapids, Braz.** 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
- Itamará Sabal** 23-956c.
- Itambe, Braz.** 4-440 (K3).
- **mt., Braz.** 23-486d.
- Itanos, Crete** 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-885b.
- Itanos (myth.)** 7-438a.
- Itany, riv., Gul.** 12-675 (D3).
- Ita palm** 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.
- Itapemirim, riv., Braz.** 9-775b.
- Itapicuru, mts., Braz.** 4-440 (H3).
- **riv., Braz. (Maranhão)** 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
- **falls, Braz. (Bahia)** 4-440 (H4).
- Itapura, Braz.** 4-440 (F7).
- **falls, Braz.** 21-787b.
- Itaquí, Braz.** 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.
- Itareva, riv., Braz.** 20-766a.
- Itarkiol (Pio Prévôt), mt., Jap.** 15-156 (S3).
- Itarsi, India** 14-376 (H8); 3-846c.
- Itasca, Ala.** 1-460 (A1).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (E2).
- **Minn.** 18-550 (C-D3).
- **Tex.** 26-690 (L3).
- **Wis.** 28-740 (H3).
- **lake, Minn.** 10-550 (H3); 18-601a; 27-618b.
- **park, Minn.** 18-549c.
- Itasy, lake, Mad.** 17-271 (H3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
- Itata, riv., Chil.** 2-462 (H4); 6-144b; 6-873d.
- **"Itata" (ship)** 9-157a.
- Itatiaia, mts., mts., Braz.** see Itatiaia.
- Itatiaia, mt., Braz.** 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
- Itau, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (C4).
- Itaunas, riv., Braz.** 9-775b.
- Itawamba Co., Miss.** 18-600 (D1).
- Itbayat, Isl., P.I.** 21-392 (A1).
- Itch** see Itches.
- Itchell (Itchell) dist., Turk.A.** 9-113b.
- Itchen, Hants.** 9-420 (III, E3); 25-491 (map); 12-903c.
- **riv., Hants.** 9-420 (III, E4); 12-902d.
- **riv., Warwick.** 28-341d.
- **Abbas, Hants.** 9-420 (III, E4).
- Itching, see Prunifus.**
- Itchington, Long, Warwick.** see Long Itchington.
- Itch-mite** 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
- Ité, riv., Peru.** see Locumba.
- Ites, bay, Gr.** see Salona.
- Itzheim, Belg.** 3-665 (E1).
- ITEM (dict.)** 15-85a.
- **system (poor law)** see Roundman system.
- Itenez, riv., Braz.** see Guapore.
- Iter chordae posterius** 8-792a.
- Iter per patriam (Olafsson and Paulsson)** 14-239c.
- Itch, Egy.** see Atfih.
- Iter group** 20-236d.
- Itica, Gr.** 12-440 (H2).
- **Mieh.** 18-372 (F6).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (H3).
- ITHACA, N.Y.** 15-85c; 19-598 (D3).
- **Wis.** 28-716 (C5).
- ITHACA (Thiak), Isl., Gr.** 15-85a; 12-124 (H2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.
- Itica shales** 8-127a.
- Iticlaeus of Ossunuba** 2-361a.
- Itigenes; see Blood-pheasant.**
- Itihama the Sabaeen** 2-264a; 14-620c.
- Itihan, Pn.** 21-106 (K7).
- Itihancaster, Ess.** see Ythanecaster.
- Itihia asharite (Shi'ite sect)** 24-857d; 17-423b.
- Itihobal, see Eth-baal.**
- Itihome, Gr.** 12-140 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-126d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-498b; siege (460 B.C.) 18-191a.
- Itihominae** 16-477b; 18-498c; 6-734b.
- Ition, reservoir, Wales** 28-407 (map).
- **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V, E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.
- Itih, oasis, Arab.** 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
- Itikaf** 22-872d.
- Itil (Atel, Etel, Idl), Russ.** 2-795b; 15-774b.
- **riv., Russ.** see Volga.
- Itimad-ud-daula (Ohasy Beg); tomb, India** 14-433c.
- Itimbril, riv., Bel.Cong.** see Lofka.
- Itim-Rim, mt., P.I.** 21-392 (E7).
- ITINERARIUM** 15-85d.
- Itinivini, canal, Braz.** 1-787d.
- Itiri, Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (D2).
- Itite, riv., Pers.** see Diz.
- Itium, cape, Fr.** see Grianze.
- ITIUS PORTUS, sea harbour.** 17-866a; 4-910b.
- Itivalek, Green.** 12-343 (D4).
- Iti Fudaku** 4-747b.
- Iti (family)** 15-178b.
- **(Jewish organization)** 28-989a.
- ITO HIROBUMI (prince)** 8-86b; 15-267d; 14-887d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 15-271b; navigation laws 15-191b; railway construction 15-192a.
- Itolomtom, cape, Jap.** 15-156 (H3).
- Iti Junsai** 15-170c.
- Itomano, lake, Can.** 22-724 (C2).
- Itou, riv., Fr.** 10-718 (E3); 9-900c.
- Itouanna (San Miguel) riv., Bol.** 4-167 (H4); 4-109a.
- **riv., Braz.** 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
- Itouia, Athens** 2-828d.
- Itouian Gate, Athens** 2-832 (map); 2-835b.
- Itoum, Gr.** 12-140 (D1).
- Itou, Nig.** 1-874 (A1).
- Itoupu, Isl., Jap.** see Itoupu.
- Itou Togan** 15-170c.
- **Yuko (shrine)** 6-231a.
- Itouaki, Jap.** 15-192b.
- Itremp, Mad.** 17-271 (H4).
- ITRI, Isl.** 15-86d; 15-1 (D4).
- Itul, see Atul.**
- Ituladish, Russ.** see Echmadish.
- Ituning (temple)** 6-196a.
- Itulabeta, Miss.** 18-600 (H2).
- Itter, riv., Ger.** 13-482a.
- Itto-moto** 15-211b.
- Itu, China** 6-148 (L3).
- **(Ytu), Braz.** 24-200c.
- **Nig.** 19-078 (C5).
- Ituango, Colom.** 6-701 (A3).
- Itugulu (dialect)** 3-369a.
- Ituna, S.A.** 25-166 (H3).
- Ituna, Asturian, Iril.** see Solway Firth.
- Itunda, Ger.E.** 11-771 (B2).
- Itundu, Ger.E.** 11-771 (A2).
- Itung, China** 17-553 (C4).
- Itunzima, rapids, W.A.** 6-916b.
- Itura 18-498d.**
- Iturana, dist., Syr.** 15-395d.
- Itura (Ilone) 18-498c.**
- **phenazene** 18-498c.
- ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE** 15-37a; 18-339b; 24-184b.
- Ituri, dist., Bel.Cong.** see Langugao 3-359a.
- **forest, Bel.Cong.** see Congo forest.
- **riv., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (E2); 6-916d.
- Itury, riv., Braz.** 4-167 (B1).
- Ituzalingo, Arg.** see battle (1857) 2-470b.
- Itwad, El, Arab.** 2-264 (H5); 2-761d.
- Ity, 21-346d.**
- Itys (myth.)** 19-685d.
- Itz, riv., Ger.** 24-260a.
- ITZA, people, 15-87c; 12-662b.**
- Itzanda, Ind.O.** 6-794d.
- ITZHOE, Ger.** 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).
- Itzplizt, General von** 11-64c.
- Itztl, see Obsidian.**
- Itzwarden, Iril.** 11-868 (H2).
- Iuka, Ill.** 14-304 (H5).
- **Ind.** 14-122 (H5).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (D3).
- IUKA, Miss.** 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.
- **W.A.** 28-560 (C2).
- Iuktas, mt., Crete** 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
- Iulis (Zea), Aeg. Is.** 5-684b.
- IULUS (grandson of Aeneas)** 15-87d.
- **(son of Aeneas)** see Aeneas.
- Iuthung, tribe: see Juthung.**
- Iuerna, Isl., Atl.O.** see Hibernia.
- Iva, S.C.** 25-500 (H2).
- Iva 1-800c.**
- Ivachno, riv., Russ.A.** see Ivashki.
- Ivashki, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
- Ivak 15-88d.**
- Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ.** 23-872 (C2); mines 10-381b, 21-806b.
- Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria)** 4-780b.
- **(Asen II., of Bulgaria)** 4-780b; 17-220c.
- **(Shishman III., of Bulgaria)** 4-780c.
- **(of Montenegro)** 18-772a.
- **I. (Kalita, of Russia)** 15-87d; 18-892a; 894a.
- **II. (of Russia)** 15-88a.
- **III. (of Russia)** 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-95c; Mongol alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.
- **IV. (the Terrible, of Russia)** 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-891a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-916b; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 15-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Poland 22-13a; Strelitz (brigade) 23-1007b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turk. Ish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
- Ivan V. (of Russia)** 15-90d; 23-898c.
- **VI. (of Russia)** 15-91a; 23-900c.
- Ivan, Arm.** see Van.
- **lake, Russ.** 23-872 (E5); 8-403d.
- Ivanel, Ariz.** 2-514 (A3).
- Ivanchoff 4-781a.**
- Ivanchoff, Ala.** 3-4 (F4).
- IVANGHOD, Russ. (Lublin)** 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
- **Russ. (St Petersburg)** see Sary.
- Ivandro, Colo.** 6-722 (D2).
- **Gas.** 11-752 (E3).
- **Minn.** 18-550 (A6).
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (C3).
- **Oklahoma** 20-38 (A1).
- **Tex.** 26-690 (L3).
- **Va.** 28-118 (A4).
- **batia, Leica.** 2-736d.
- Ivango, Hung.** 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
- Ivanov, Andrei** 25-191a.
- Ivanov, Russ.** 21-175b.
- Ivanovitch, Paul** 20-518b.
- **Svatislav** 20-518b.
- Ivanovka, Russ. (Katerinopol)** 23-874 (I, G2).
- **Russ. (N.Kherson)** 23-874 (I, C2).
- **Russ. (S.Kherson)** 23-874 (I, D3).
- IVANOVSKO-VOZNESENSK, Russ.** 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F1).
- Ivanovsk, Russ.** 23-872 (G3).
- **mt., Sib.** 1-758c.
- Ivanpoh, Cal.** 6-8 (F4).
- **val., Cal.** 5-8 (F4).
- Ivashica, mt., Hung.** 3-4 (E3); 7-472a.
- Ivan the Black, monastery.** Montem. 17-71c.
- Ivan Veliky, campaign, Moscow** 18-92b.
- Ivanysita, Serv.** 24-686 (H2).
- Ivar (of Limerick)** 14-766a.
- **(brother of Olaf the White)** 14-765b.
- **(poet)** 14-237a.
- **(of Waterford)** 14-766a.
- **Bardsson** 14-239a.
- Ivari, riv., Bol.** 17-353d.
- IVARR BEINLAUSI** 15-91c; 28-64c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.
- Ivashintsev, Nikolai** 5-152d.
- Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib.** 1-907b.
- Ivashkinsk, Sib.** 25-16 (M3).
- Ivash, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron** 12-698b.
- Ivel, riv., Herts.** 13-398c.
- **riv., Som.** see Yeo.
- Ivenna, It.** 15-26 (E1).
- Ivens, Ir.** 1-352b; 24-674d.
- Iventelly, pass, Sp.** see battle (1813) 21-95d.
- Iver, Bucks.** 16-942 (H2); geology 4-729b.
- Iveragh, mt., Ire.** 14-744 (A5).
- Iver Heath, Bucks.** 16-942 (H2).
- Iverni, tribe: see Erenal.**
- Ivernus, Ire.** 14-757b.
- Ivernus, Sir Francis d'** 11-606b.
- Iveron, monastery, Gr.** 2-851c.
- Iverson, Alfred** 11-757a.
- Ives, Frederick Eugene; colour photography** 21-500d; 21-506b; 22-411a.
- **Jeremiah** 21-100d.
- **and Barker v. Willams** 2-324d.
- Ivesci, Hum.** 23-826 (C2).
- Ivesdale, Ill.** 14-304 (E4).
- Ive's excavator** 8-568a.
- Ives Expedition (1858)** 12-348c.
- Ivey, Ga.** 11-752 (C3).
- Ivi, cape, Sp.** 25-530 (F4).
- Ivi; see Tahiti chestnut.**
- Iviahelma, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (F7).
- Ivica, Isla, Sp.** see Iviza.
- Ivigit, Green.** 12-513 (E5); cryolite 7-562c; 12-547a.
- Ivindo (Alma), riv., Fr.W.A.** 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.
- Ivinghoe, Bucks.** 9-420 (III, F3); 4-729d; 6-392b.
- Iviza, Sp.** 25-530 (F3); 15-91d.
- IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), Isl., Sp.** 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-249b.
- Ivie, Som.** see Yeviol.
- Ivo (of Chartres)** 5-190c; 21-375b.
- **(of Gnesen)** 21-901c.
- **(de Taillebois)** 15-728a.
- **(de Vesey)** see Vesey, Ivo.
- Ivohibe, Mad.** 17-271 (H4).
- Ivois, Fr.** see Carignan.
- Ivondro, dist., Mad.** 17-271 (H4).
- Ivondrona, Mad.** 17-271 (C3).
- **canal** 17-271d.
- Ivor, Va.** 28-118 (F4).
- Ivor lichen** 8-118c.
- IVORY, SIR JAMES** 18-91d; 6-257c.
- Ivory, Mo.** 10-608 (G3).
- Ivory-billed woodpecker** 28-803a.
- IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo** 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-55d; ostrum painting 20-190c; fossil; see Blue Ivory; narwhal 19-213d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
- **black (pigment)** 21-598a.
- **carving** 15-93a; American 3-105 (H1, H2); Byzantine 4-910c; Cretaceous "Athletes" 1-247 (H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7); drinking-cups 6-583d; Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 15-192b; Frank market 28-432a; Italian relief 24-190b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
- IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.A.** 15-94d; 11-204 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b, 17-561c; Kong 16-922d; Satorry 24-482d, 10-903a.
- Ivorydale, O.** 20-26 (K6).
- Ivory gull** 12-714c.
- **nut: see Corozo-nut.**
- **porcelain** 10-245b.
- Ivoryton, Conn.** 6-932 (F4).
- Ivorywood** 22-733c.
- IVREA (Eborria), It.** 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-160b.
- Ivrije, Turk.** 27-426 (E3).
- **cape, Turk.** 27-426 (E3).
- Ivritz, Turk.A.** 2-760 (E4).
- Hitite monuments** 13-535b, 536b.
- Ivry, Fr. d', Fr.** 10-778 (C6); 20-865a.
- Ivry-la-bataille, Fr.** see battle (1590) 10-832a.
- IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr.** 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
- Ivy, Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
- **Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (H4).
- **mt., Conn.** 6-951d.
- **riv., N.C.** 19-772 (H4).
- IVY 15-100c; geological age** 7-117d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
- Ivybridge, Dev.** 9-430 (VI, E3); 6-133c.
- Ivychurch, Kent** 9-424 (IV, D4).
- Ivy City, D.C.** 17-828 (D4).
- Ivydale, W.Va.** 28-560 (B-C3).
- Ivy Depot, Va.** 28-118 (D3-2).
- **Hatch, Kent** 16-942 (F3).
- **Landing, Ill.** 14-304 (H5).
- Ivy-leaf geranium** 11-763c.
- Ivryton, Ky.** 15-749 (F3).
- Iwak, prov., Jap.** 15-204c.
- Iwakijama, mt., Jap.** 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.
- Iwakuni, Jap.** 15-156 (G-H9).
- IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince)** 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
- Iwakura porcelain** 15-184b.
- Iwakurima, mt., Brit.Gul.** 12-677a.
- Iwamegawa, riv., Jap.** see Gogawa.
- Iwami, bay, Jap.** 15-159d.
- **prov., Jap.** see Sekibun.
- "Iwami" (warship)** 24-903a.
- Iwamizawa, Jap.** 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.
- Iwamoto (sword decorator)** 15-178b.
- Iwanai, Jap.** 15-156 (L-M5).
- Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap.** 15-156 (L8).
- Iwanda, Ger.E.** 11-771 (A1).
- Iwanov (anatomist)** 1-936c.
- Iwanuma, Jap.** 15-156 (M7).
- Iwanov, N. (zoologist)** 14-137d.
- Iwasaki Yataro** 15-193d.
- Iwasa Matahei** 15-174d.
- Iwashi 15-163c.**
- Iwashiro, mt., Jap.** see Bandai san.
- **prov., Jap.** 15-204c.
- Iwate, prov., Jap.** 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
- **"Iwate" (warship)** 24-912d.
- Iwate-zan, mt., Jap.** see Ganjuzan.
- Iwata (Hartmann von Ane)** 13-37a; 14-755c.
- Iwerdron 14-757c.**
- Iwo, Nig.** 19-167b (B4).
- Iwo-jima, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.

- Iwoniecz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
I-won, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: see Atosa-nobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: see Ilami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio 10-148a.
Ixcul, mt., Mex. 18-318 (115).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixla 14-793c.
Ixidae: see Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.
IXION (myth.) 15-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: see Camel tick.
— hexagonus 28-13b.
— ricinus: see Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: see Sheep tick.
Ixodidae 26-936d; 2-310c; 28-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ixora 14-839a; 17-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztacelhuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-318 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlabauca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Ixlian, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixtilixochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 26-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Iynginae 28-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: see Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 6-678b.
Izana, mt., Tenerife 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izâr (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): see Py-jama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: see Chamols.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izaslaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izdegerdis: see Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: see Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Izeshino: see Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-32d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izonard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztacelhuatl, mt., Mex.: see Iztaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: see Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumî (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumî Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumî-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: see Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9); volcanoes 15-160c.
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2); 15-772c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: see Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: see Kaikaus I.
— Masud: see Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

- J 15-103a.**
— (abbrev.) 1-29b.
"J" (bibl.) 3-831b; 13-176d;
deluge narrative 7-971b.
Jabbeek, Soren 19-813a.
Jaak, Hung. 26-320d.
JA'ALING, tribe 15-103a; 26-
11a.
Jaao Hom Ray, Az. 3-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal.; see Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba dlu (In anc. geog.): see
Iabadius.
Jabal, prov., Pers.: see Irak-
-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Alham (of Arabia) 2-
963a.
Jabalouz, mts., Sp. 16-124b.
Jaball: see Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3);
6-401d.
Jabalpur, India: see Jubbul-
-pore.
Jabariyah, Turk. As.: see Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) 17-423b.
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman 9-
105e.
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188
(C1).
Jabassi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Jabbeko, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Jabbok, riv., Pal.: see Zerkia.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As.: see
Kalat Jaber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. 12-170; 7-
855d; 15-100c.
Jabbilan 14-420d.
Jabia, treaty of (1881) 5-31a.
Jablir, Hel.Cong. 6-923 (D2);
6-926a.
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Jabir b. Adah (mathematician)
11-515c.
JABIRU 15-103b; West Afri-
-can: see Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. 17-852
(C2).
Jablanc, Hung. 3-4 (D4);
13-899c.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 16-
103d.
Jablochikov's candles 15-103d;
16-665c.
Jablonec, Aus.: see Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus.Hung. 3-
4 (I2).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST
16-101a.
—, Johann Theodor 9-374a.
—, Paul Ernst 15-101b.
—, Peter (bp.) 18-818c.
Jablunka, pass, Aus. 3-4 (F2);
6-383d.
—, Goblitz, mts., Aus. 25-92b.
Jablunkau, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) 15-149d.
—, Pal. (Judaea): see Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C.Am.: see Sibun.
Jabooa, India: see Jhabua.
JABORANDI 16-101b.
Jaborine 15-101c.
Jabot 18-42a.
Jabriya, Turk. As. 9-896b.
Jabung, temple, Java 15-294a.
Jabura, Port.: see Epora.
Jabura (bird): see Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. 15-105a; 25-530
(E1); 11-287a.
JACAMAR 16-105b; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla 16-
105c.
Jacamerops aureus 15-105c.
Jacamin 4-444a.
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacanranda, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Jacaranda (bot.) 4-445a; 23-
737a.
Jacarara, mts., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacare, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Jacaré (zool.) 4-444b; see also
Spectacled alligator.
—, asen 1-696d.
—, lura: see Spectacled allig-
-gator.
Jacarehy, Braz. 24-260c.
Jacatra, Jav. 17-467b; 3-
508b.
—, riv., Jav. 3-507d.
Jaconet (fabric) 7-277d.
Jacotani, tribe 15-105b; 17-
898c.
- Jachal, riv., Arg.: see Zan-
-jon.
Jachin, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Jachin (pillar) 26-606b; 20-
611c.
Jachowicz (poet) 21-928b.
Jachin, riv., Tib.: see Valung.
Jael, riv., Sic.: see Acla.
Jachinus (priest): see Melmus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count 15-
106a.
Jachinth: see Hyacinth.
Jachinto, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, P.A. 21-392 (H4).
Jachiparana, riv., Braz. 4-440
(C1).
Jachinth: see Hyacinth.
Jachinto, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, P.A. 21-392 (H4).
Jachiparana, riv., Braz. 4-440
(C1).
Jack (of Newbury): see
Winchcombe, John.
—, W. I. 2-915b; 2-952b.
Jack, capo, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
JACK (dict.) 15-106b.
— (bowls) 4-347c.
— (carnation) 5-363a.
— (falcons) 10-142c.
— (roasting machine): see Spil-
-tree (4).
— (tree) 4-474d; 18-811b.
Jackal, riv., Arg.: see Zanjón.
JACKAL 15-107a; 5-371c;
—, Dalmatia 7-772d; fur 11-
350b, 11-357a.
Jackanapes (dict.) 15-106d.
Jackass copal 7-94a.
—, hare 23-145c.
Jack-bent 15-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. 26-020 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) 1-
695c; 7-521d (B2).
Jack Cade: see Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Jack-curlaw: see Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107a; 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W.I.: see Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. 1-500
(H1); 21-910c.
—, lake, Saskatchewan 24-225
(A2).
Jack in the green 8-497d.
Jack-Jacks, tribe: see Aradian.
Jack Ketch 15-761c.
Jackman, Charles (seaman) 11-
626b; 21-940c.
Jackman, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Jack-o'-lantern 8-7c.
Jack rabbit 12-919d.
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
(F4).
Jacksboro, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608
(F4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608
(F4).
—, Hole, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
—, Lookout, mt., N.S.W. 19-
538 (B3).
Jack salmon 14-301d.
—, snipe 25-201c.
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d;
27-697b; 5-2a; Cherokee
Indians 11-756c.
—, Anna C.: see Lowell, Anna.
Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox 6-431c; 18-
614b.
—, C. L. 2-103b.
—, CYRIL 15-109d.
—, Francis James (diplom-
-at) 8-37b.
—, FREDERICK GEORGE 16-
110a; 21-951d.
—, Frederick John 27-501a;
1-345b.
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) 7-
443a; 7-446c.
—, HELEN MARIA 15-110a.
—, Henry 2-513d.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-410d.
—, John (punch fighter) 22-
638d; 4-350c.
—, MASON 15-110b.
—, Patrick Tracy 17-76b; 17-
77a.
—, Rachel 15-107d.
—, Stonewall: see Jackson,
Thomas Jonathan.
—, THOMAS (1579-1640) 15-
110b.
- Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-
439d; architectural work of
20-107b; 27-783a, 28-705a;
book plates 4-233a; table-
glass 12-92b.
—, THOMAS JONATHAN 15-
110c; Bull Run 4-792b;
Chancellorsville 28-633c;
Seven Days' Battle 27-708b;
Valley campaigns 24-834c,
1-820c.
—, W. H. (biologist) 22-488b;
16-166c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 16-
111b.
—, William (conspirator) 27-
2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) 7-180d.
Jackson, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
JACKSON, MICH. 15-112d; 18-
372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
JACKSON, MISS. 15-111d; 18-
600 (H3); geology 20-82a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-270 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Neb. 18-321 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-166 (L2).
JACKSON, TENN. 15-112a; 26-
020 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (I2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, La. 19-531c.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B2);
27-621c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120b; 10-
69c.
—, port, N.S.W. 26-278
(B-12).
—, Brook, lake, Me. 17-434
(E3).
—, Brook, riv., S.C. 25-500
(C3-4).
Jacksonburg, Mich.: see Jack-
-son, Mich.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1 and
D6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C0); 14-
306a.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (H3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E6-7).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Co., Ore. 20-242 (C5).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-740 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. 28-118
(F-4).
Jackson group 27-029a; 18-
600a; 9-661c.
Jackson-Harmsworth expedi-
-tion 21-952a; 11-37d.
Jacksonian Democrats 15-
109c.
—, epilepsy 9-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. 28-740
(A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp 16-
665d.
Jacksonport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Jacksonport, Wis. 28-740
(F4).
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. 21-100
(D2).
Jackson's Gap, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. 28-
873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. 19-772
(C2).
—, Summit, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
Jacksontown, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. 1-460 (D2);
1-461d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 15-
112b; 10-540 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15-112b;
14-301 (B4).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-6).
—, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (H6); 27-1026a.
Jacksonwald, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jacksonstones: see Knuck-
-bones.
Jackstraws: see Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner: see
Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree: see Jack (tree).
Jack twister 23-714d.
Jacksonville, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6);
15-09b.
Jacmel, W.I. 12-821 (A2); 12-
824d.
JACOB (bibl.) 15-113a, 11-
579c, 11-581c; in Egypt 10-
76b; genealogy 11-574a;
Joshua's connexion 15-520a;
Manichaean tradition 17-
575c.
— (b. Aaron) 24-111c.
— (Baradaeus) 26-315a; 16-
119a.
— (bar Shakkio) 26-317a.
— (Basilicus): see Basilicus.
— (BEN ASHER) 15-113d;
13-175b.
— (b. Haryim) 13-175c.
— (b. Killis) 10-202b; 9-95c.
— (b. Makhir) 13-174c.
— (b. Meir) 13-174d.
—, Burdiana 26-315a.
— (b. Yakar) 13-173b.
—, de Dondi 18-47c.
— (Erlandsen): see Erlandsen,
Jacob.
— (OF EDESSA) 15-113d;
6-338c.
— (OF JUTERBOGK) 15-111c.
— (bp. of Nisibis): see James.
— (OF SERUG) 15-114d; 25-
886d.
— (Omnium): see Higgins,
Matthew James.
—, Henry 6-932b.
—, JOHN 15-113c; 21-212b.
—, P. L. (pseud.): see La-
-croix, Paul.
—, Zacharie: see Montfleury.
Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, S.Af. 25-166 (G3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
JACOB (of Holland) 15-115a;
13-608d.
JACOBABAD, India 15-115c;
14-376 (C5).
Jacobaea lily 16-688a.
JACOBAN STYLE (architec-
-ture) 15-115c; furniture 28-
795b.
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEIN-
-rich 15-115d; 11-792b.
—, JOHANN GEORG 15-116d.
—, KARL GUSTAV JACOB
15-117a; Canon Arith-
-metica 26-336a; least action
8-761d; number theory 19-
851d, 19-852b; rotating
ellipsoid 8-805d; variations,
calculus of 27-918b.
—, M. H. von (physicist) 9-
402b; 24-824d.
Jacobians (math.) 8-228d; 14-
546c.
- Jacobi (zool.) 8-152b.
Jacobina, Itaz. 3-210c.
Jacobina (Dominicans): see
Dominicans.
JACOBINS, THE (French
Revolution) 15-117b; 10-
854c; 11-161b; English
societies connected 9-551c;
Fourche's policy 10-735c;
Girondists 12-49c; Napoleons
19-199a.
Jacobi's ellipsoid 14-127b.
—, Identity 12-629c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a;
decretum pro Jacobitis
(1412) 10-254b; ordinations
20-185b; patriarchate 23-
488c; schism (9th cent.) 8-
286b.
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumber-
-land, duke of 7-621a;
Forbes, Duncan 10-637c;
Lovat, Lord 17-69d; Mac-
-donnell, Alestair 17-213a;
Murray, Lord G. 19-39b;
songs 5-633d, 5-636b.
—, Rebellion (1715) 24-452b;
24-455c; 17-666c.
—, Rebellion (1745) 24-455d;
9-546a; 5-941a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect): see
Jacobite Church and Mono-
-physites.
Jacobs, Charles M. 27-403a.
—, CHRISTIAN F. W. 15-
120b.
—, Nellie Sheldon 25-254b.
Jacobs, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(C4).
—, CAVERN, cave, Mo. 15-
120c.
—, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Jacobsdal, S.Af. 25-466 (G7);
20-152d.
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) 7-
97d.
—, JENS PETER 15-120d; 8-
43b.
—, Oskar 19-980d.
Jacob's Ford, fort, Pal. 26-
593d.
Jacobs Fork, N.C. 19-773
(A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. 12-543
(E1); 12-546b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Jacob's Is., Lond. 3-793b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) 16-59c.
—, ladder (bot.) 13-771d.
Jacobson, Minn. 16-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ 20-77d; 20-
78c; 20-79b; 23-160b.
Jacobstow, Corn. 9-430 (VL
C2); geology 8-132c.
Jacobsville, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B7).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. 2-
544 (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal.
15-121a; 20-602 (C4).
Jacobson, Lambert 10-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis: see
Ravanis.
—, DE VORAGINE 15-121b;
14-898c; 23-576c.
Jacoby, La. 17-54 (C3).
Jacopo (name): see also
James.
Jacopo d'Aquino 14-899.
—, del Benedetti 14-899c; 14-
186c.
—, di Casentino 25-685a.
Jacot de Forest 4-913a.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jaconoon (min.): see Jar-
-gon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE
15-122b; carpets 5-396a;
lace 16-41b; netting 19-
412d; weaving 28-444a.
Jacque, Charles 20-503a.
Jaqueline (of Holland): see
Jacoba.
Jaqueline of Paris (bell) 3-
687b.
Jaquemart, Jiles 24-993a.
Jaquemart, M. (zoologist) 6-
618a.

- JACQUERIE, THE** 15-122c; 10-821b.
Jacqueroed, A. 13-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1863) 6-447a.
 —, **Christovão** 21-178c.
 —, **W. W.** 25-141d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-124a.
Jacquet River, Can. 19-163 (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia: *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinet, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F-G2).
 —, **Isl., N.G.** 19-487 (E1).
Jacquet, C. H. J.: *see* Mirecourt, Eugene de.
JACTATION 15-122c.
Jactus lapidum (xaine) 4-345d.
Jacu (zool.) 4-144a.
 —, **asén** 4-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacuhiv, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-360d.
Jacupe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (14).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-322d; 23-441c; hibernation 13-441c.
Jaculus: *see* Jerboa.
Jacupirangite 19-381b.
Jaecutina 4-441a.
Jace, fort, Ross.: *see* Jajee.
Jad b. Durban 5-40d.
Jadua (bibl.) 6-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.
 —, **mts., Alsk.** 15-123c.
 —, **riv., Ger.** 11-808 (B2); 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. 20-71b.
Jadette 15-123c; 2-902a; 23-698b.
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a; 15-695d.
Jade Mines, Iur. 4-840 (E2); 15-123c; 4-41d.
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jadera, Aus.: *see* Zara.
Jaderin base line apparatus 11-608d; 26-150a.
Jade tenace: *see* Saururite.
Jadgal, tribes 4-390d.
Jadi: *see* Merwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mar.: *see* Magagan.
Jadu (Jadou; clan) 22-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) 28-765d; 21-904b.
Jaeo, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ural.
Jaedren, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 —, **dist., Nor.** 19-804 (A3); 25-816a.
Jaeger, Hans 19-817c.
Jaegovarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-799b.
Jaekel, O. 8-877c; 8-872a.
Jael (bibl.) 7-904d.
Jaelean, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Jaen, Fern 21-284 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. 15-124b; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a; 25-530 (D4).
 —, **riv., Sp.** 15-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 20-15b.
Jaenfelt, Eero 20-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. 26-919b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): *see* Motawakkil.
 —, (cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b; 17-407b.
 —, **b. Ahmed (of Sicily)** 25-32a.
 —, **b. Falah** 9-95d.
 —, **b. Idriis** 9-105b.
 —, **b. Thalab al-Adful**: *see* Adful.
 —, **b. Yahya** 5-44c; 3-407b; 11-545c.
 —, **es-Sadik** 24-858a; 11-545c.
 —, **Khan**: *see* Mursbid Kuli.
 —, **Mir**: *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c; 14-382 (D9).
 —, **India (Hyderabad)** 14-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.
Jafarganj, India 10-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. 21-188 (B-C3); 15-836c.
Jafariya (sect) 17-423c.
Jafariya, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Jafca, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal.: *see* Joppe.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b.
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
- JAFFNA, Ceylon** 15-124c; 14-382 (H15); geology 5-779b; tobacco cultivation 6-782a.
Jaffrennou, Fanch (Taldir) 5-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-480 (C6).
Jafid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
Jagatal (Mongol khan) 18-712d; 15-316c; 11-918b.
Jagatal, mts., Pers.: *see* Jagbatal.
Jagatal, tribe 18-712d; 27-471d; 15-686a; language 27-473a, 8-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a; 19-101c.
Jagdalah, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309a, d, 1-310d.
Jagdarpur, India 14-382 (H10); 3-489a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 16-80b.
Jagdispur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
 —, **India (Cen.Prov.)**: *see* Jashpuranagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon: *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. 14-881c.
 —, **GUSTAV** 15-121c; 18-869c; 18-867c.
Jäger (mil.) 11-825c; 27-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düssel-dorf 8-713c.
JAGERDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d; 3-1 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 15-125a; 25-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac 4-87b.
Jagrayapeta, India 14-625b.
Jagernath: *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaar; sugar) 26-36a.
Jagbatal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
Jaghtal (khan and tribe): *see* Jagatal.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Jaghers, Hendrickje 23-79d.
Jaghilagh, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d; 26-969d.
Jagie, Vastroslov 7-470d; 23-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
 —, (of Lithuania): *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jagir land 14-403a; 14-408c.
Jagruk (Jagnayak, poet) 13-484d.
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
 —, **William** 4-168c.
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jago, goldsmy (zool.) 28-839b.
Jagron, India 14-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D4).
Jagry, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Jagua, W.I. 7-595 (C1).
Jagua, W.I. 8-361b.
Jagua (bot.) 7-597b; 17-744b.
JAGUAR 15-125b; 28-1004c; 27-634b; fur 11-350b.
Jaguara, Braz. 23-358d.
 —, **riv., Braz.** 4-440 (B7); 2-462 (F3); 27-805d; 23-358a.
Jaguari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 2-287b; 5-591c.
JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Parag-uay eat 5-489d.
Jaguet 7-596d.
Jaguoncos, tribe 4-402a.
Jahan (begum) 3-840b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
 —, **Khwala (king)** 15-282d.
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d; 14-376 (L7).
Jahandar Shah 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d; 14-403b; 1-1544d; coins 19-906a; Roe's embassy 23-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
Jahannam 17-419d.
Jaban Timur (of Persia) 21-227b.
Jabel 8-604b.
JAHAZ (Arab writer) 15-126a; 2-273a.
Jahizito (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a.
Jahmite (sect) 17-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; 12-753a.
 —, **G. A.** 26-327c.
 —, **H. 9-218d.**
 —, **JOHANN** 15-126c.
 —, **OTTO** 15-126d; 10-640b.
Jahnvi, riv., India 11-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H-17).
JAHRUM, Pers. 15-127a; 21-188 (B3).
 —, **dist.** 15-127a; 10-190b.
- Jahveh**: *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) 13-486a; Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d.
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): *see* Gaol.
Jailyk, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-591c.
Jalme: *see* James.
Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jainco (myth.) 3-487c.
JAINS 15-127a; chronologies 13-495d; **lucrose** 14-350c; **literature** 15-127c; 17-671b; **temples** 14-429b; 11-78a, 20-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India 15-773d.
Jajal (rajah) 14-401a; 5-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-128c; 14-376 (F-G6).
 —, **state, India** 15-128d; 15-425b; **dialect** 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jair, mts., China 27-120 (F-G3).
 —, **pass, China** 27-120 (F-G3).
Jais, India 14-376 (H6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmer), India 15-129a; 14-376 (H6).
 —, **state, India** 15-129a; 22-866c; 13-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
 —, **Singh I. (of Jaipur)** 15-129a; 3-927c.
 —, **Singh II.** 15-129a; 3-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India 28-322c.
Jaitwa, tribe 16-695d.
Jaitwar, India 14-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) 15-174a.
Jajam, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Afg. 28-32d; 3-4 (E4).
JAJPUR (Jaipore), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
 —, **val., Pers.** 21-197a.
Jak: *see* Jack (C2).
Jakab Odón 15-820c.
Jakajones, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
Jakari, pond, Ind. 15-653d.
Jakari, Sur. 15-124c.
Jake, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): *see* Aleimus.
Jakin, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Jaklian, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH 15-129d.
Jakobsitz 17-383b.
Jakobstad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a; 27-426 (B2).
Jakri, tribe 3-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) 16-930b.
Jakushu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Jala, riv., Afr. 8-392b.
Jalacing, Mex. 16-1318 (H-11).
Jaladhija (myth.) 16-95a.
Jalalid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Jalairs, tribe 15-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Jalal, riv., India 25-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b; 1-307 (F2); 18-10b.
 —, **prov., Afg.** 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwazim ehab) 21-226b; 24-609d; 22-306a; **Mongol wars** 5-53d, 15-317b, 11-918b.
 —, **Feroz II.**: *see* Feroz II.
 —, **Rumi**: *see* Rumi.
 —, **ul Mahalli**: *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Jalance, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: *see* Julundur.
Jalangl, riv., India 14-370 (N8); 13-861d.
JALAP 15-130b; soap 25-299a.
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
 —, **Ind.** 14-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. 15-131a; 18-318 (H1).
 —, **Nic.** 5-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin 12-142d; 24-287b; 15-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
 —, **India (Punjab)** 14-376 (F3).
Jalanly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
JALAU, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
 —, **dist., India** 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.I.s. 24-184d.
Jalawan, mta., India 3-293a.
- Jalawan, plateau, India** 3-291d.
Jaldabaath: *see* Jaldabaath.
Jaldhaka, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 7-833d; 15-132a.
Jalebi 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9); 15-771a.
Jallen, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Jaligun, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 16-131d.
JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c; 16-1318 (D4-E3).
Saltia, Russ.: *see* Valta.
Jalk, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Jalluntola, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
JALNA, India 15-132a; 14-382 (F-G10); 3-763c.
Jalno 16-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. 23-1006c; 27-289a.
Jalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
 —, **state, Mal.Pennin.**: *see* Yala.
Jalori, mta., India 15-944d.
Jaloue, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-363c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a; 14-376 (N6).
 —, **dist., India** 15-132a; 20-161a.
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalpi 3-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 15-510c.
Jalud, Ain (well of Hared), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-41d.
Jalut, Isl., Ind.O. 21-476a.
 —, **Isls., Pac.O.** 20-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. 26-916 (H1); 28-817d; 14-507c.
Ja-Luo, tribes: *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (H3).
 —, **dist., Pers.** 15-780c.
 —, **riv., India** 18-152b.
 —, **riv., Pers.** 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food): *see* Jams and Jellies.
 —, (title) 19-317d; 3-663a.
 —, (tree) 28-542a.
Jama, riv., Ec. 9-011 (A2).
Jama (costume) 14-410b.
Jama's 5-28a; 6-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, **Ill.** 14-304 (E4).
 —, **N.Y.** 15-135c; 19-596 (E4); **Jockey Club** 13-736b; 19-400 (B5).
 —, **bay, N.Y.** 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
JAMAICA, Isl., W.I. 15-132b; 15-133 (map); **coinage** 19-909c; **coolies** 7-78a; **earthquake** (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a; **flora and fauna** 15-132d, 1-110c.
 —, **Commerce and Industries** 15-133b; **cocoa** 6-630a; **coffee** 6-647d, 6-648b; **cotton** 7-265b; **rum** 23-825b, 25-696a, 25-697c; **sugar** 26-47a; **tobacco** 26-1039b.
 —, **History** 15-134a; 7-495b; **buccaneers** 4-709d, 18-834a; **Eyre's governorship** 10-101d, 27-227c; **Melbourne's resignation** 9-550a.
 —, **pond, Mass.** 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
 —, **dogwood** 8-385d.
 —, **ebony** 8-843c.
 —, **honeysuckle**: *see* Water lemon.
 —, **mignonette**: *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, Isls., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: *see* Calabash nutmeg.
 —, **pepper**: *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 13-39b.
Jamaica quassia 22-718b.
 —, **red cedar** 6-595b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.
Jamali, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
 —, **India (E.Bengal)** 14-376 (N-O7).
Jamaltea, Hond. 6-678 (C3); 6-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
- Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan)** 21-250c.
Jama Masjid, mosques, India: *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (K-F5); 15-99d; 2-726a; **tribe** 15-99a.
 —, **pass, Switz.** 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
 —, **Dent do, peak, Switz.** 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) 28-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a.
JAMB 15-135b; 17-845b; 8-420d.
Jamba oil 20-46b.
Jambel: *see* Lamboya.
Jambel, bay, Ec. 8-913d.
 —, **chan., Ec.** 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Jambering, Gul. 11-204 (B4).
Jambo, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jambli, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 —, **pass, Turk.** 6-168 (C1); 26-910a.
 —, **riv., Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
 —, **sultanate, Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-73c; 26-74b.
Jambod, India 14-382 (G9).
Jambra, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Jambres (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E8).
Jamde, W.Af. 12-203 (C2).
JAMES (name) 15-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a; 21-376c; 6-401c; **Epistle**: *see* James, Epistle of.
 —, **ST** (son of Alphaeus) 15-135d.
 —, **ST** (the Just): *see* James (brother of Christ).
 —, **ST** (the Less) 15-135d; 2-718c; **gospel** 2-180d.
 —, **ST** (son of Zebedee) 15-135c; 21-609b; 24-192a.
 —, (father of Judas) 15-135d.
 —, (grandson of Judas) 15-636c.
 —, **I. (of Aragon)** 15-141c; 2-314b; 25-545b; **Catalan Chronicle** 25-589d; **crusade** 7-544c; **Inquisition** 14-591a.
 —, **II.** 15-142b; 25-548b; 11-570c; **Corica** 7-201a; **Sardinia** 24-217a; **Sicily** 25-350c; 27-1053c; 5-924a; **Templars** 26-596d.
 —, (of Bruges) 13-296d.
 —, (Baradaeus): *see* Jacob (James) Baradaeus.
 —, **II.** (of Cyprus) 7-162c; 7-701b.
 —, **III.** 7-162d.
 —, **I.** (of Great Britain) 15-136c; 9-535c; 24-458a; **benevolences** 3-728c; **Bible** 3-902a, 14-191d; **Cecil negotiations** 24-78c; **coins** 19-899a; **Ireland** 14-776d, 21-272a; **Jonson** 15-503c; **navy** 1-3093b, 1-105d, 18-3a; **New England** 17-858c; **parliamentary conflicts** 20-842d; **plots against** 12-301c, 28-837a, 22-666d; **Raleigh** 22-870d; **regalia** 7-517c; **Scotland, Church of** 24-461a; **ship money** 24-982b; **Thirty Years' War** 26-853d.
 —, **II.** 15-138a; 9-541c; 24-440a; **abdication** 1-333b; **army** 2-612c; **Church policy** 9-450b; **coins** 19-900a; **Dutch wars** 8-731d; **Ireland** 14-778d, 12-343d; **navy** 19-304a, 18-5a, 25-70b; **portrait** 16-40 (Pl. III. fig. 11); **universities** 28-237a, 19-588b.
 —, (of Longunoy) 1-551b.
 —, **I.** (of Majorca): *see* James I. (of Aragon).
 —, **II.** 15-142b; 25-571c; 23-780b.
 —, **III.** 15-142b; 15-421d; 25-571d.
 —, (of Naples) 15-422a.
 —, (bp. of Nisibis) 2-165d; 9-678c.
 —, (of Pisa) 21-645c.
 —, **I.** (of Scotland) 15-139a; 24-439a; 6-443b; **imprisonment** 21-66c.
 —, **II.** 15-139d; 24-440a; 8-443d.
 —, **III.** 15-140b; 25-927a; **Boyd** 4-353d; **golden rose** 12-210a.
 —, **IV.** 15-140c; 24-441c; 10-524c; **gipsies** 12-38d; **golden rose** 12-210a; **golf**

- 12-319c; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d.
James V, 15-141a; 24-443d; 2-43b; Angyl 12-483b; "Gouldman of Ballantrach" 25-926b; Mary of Wales 17-523b; Murray 19-16d.
— VI.; see James I. (of Great Britain).
— (of Sicily); see James II. (of Aragon).
— (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) 5-143a.
— (of Vitry) 7-532a; 13-884d; 24-637d.
— (de Voragine); see Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 15-143b; 15-149c; 9-541d; 24-154b; Queen Anne 2-43b; Holing-broke 5-144c; 8-102b.
— Daniel Willis 17-287b.
— DAVID 15-141a.
— F. L. 25-380c; 1-332c.
— GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD 15-143b.
— HENRY (author) 15-143c; 1-410c; 9-641b.
— Sir Henry (physicist) 12-386b; 8-803b.
— (of Hereford), HENRY James, 1st baron 15-141d; 3-253a.
— John 2-420a.
— JOHN ANGELL 15-141a.
— THOMAS (librarian) 15-141b.
— Captain Thomas (H. 1831) 21-942d.
— W. D. 1-352c; 25-380c.
— WILLIAM (historian) 15-141c.
— WILLIAM (philosopher), 15-144c; 18-241b; 18-245c; association of ideas 2-786b; emotion 22-586a; hallucination 12-861b; immortality 14-338a; perception and sensation 21-132d; 10-232a; theism 28-740c.
— Capt. (H. 1772) 3-848a.
James, Ala. 1-160 (I3).
— Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— bay, Can. 5-160 (N5); 5-146c; 13-853a.
— cape, Green. 12-513 (I3).
— Isl., Antarc. see Smith, Isl.
— Isl., Md. 17-828 (I3).
— (San Salvador), Isl., S. Am. 25-486 (A3); 11-392b.
— Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
— lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
— mt., Colo. 8-722 (E2); 8-718b.
— mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— riv., N. and S. Dak. 19-780 (F3); 18-780 (H1); 18-615b.
— riv., Tex. 28-690 (H5).
— riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 27-614a; Civil War 1-820c; 1-824b; century 28-117d; falls 23-309b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. 18-608 (I3).
Jamesburg, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— N.J. 19-502 (D3).
James City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (F2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-166 (F5).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a; 3-875c; early English commentary 3-896c; Luther's attitude 1-905b; relation to Peter's epistles 21-295c.
— Fraternity of St 21-609b.
James Island, S.C. 25-500 (D-E4).
James, Liturgy of St: see under Syrian Church.
James Millikin University, Ill. 7-910b.
James, Protevangel of 2-179c.
James River, Va. 28-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWN-ELL 15-147a; 4-669c.
— GEORGE 15-147c.
— Messrs J. 25-701a.
— J. S. 25-780d.
— SIR LEANDER STARR 15-147d; 27-309d; Cape premier 5-216c; closer union movement 25-482c; Rhodesian administration 23-263c. See also Jameson Raid.
— ROBERT 15-148b.
— William 8-915a; 8-912c.
Jameson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Jameson Raid 27-300d; 25-478d; Chambered Co. 23-266d.
266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-667c; 27-301b; legal aspect 22-817c; parliamentary inquiry 9-581b; Rhodesian participation 23-256c; 5-311c.
Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1-2).
James Roma, str., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Jamesown, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
— Cal. 5-152 (I3).
— Fla. 11-132 (H3).
— Ill. 14-732 (I4).
— Ill. 14-101 (C5).
— Ind. 14-422 (I5).
— Ire. 14-714 (C3); 18-104d; Kan. 15-634 (E4).
— Ky. 15-740 (C-I3).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
— Mo. 18-608 (I3).
— N.C. 19-772 (H2-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N. Dak. 15-1480; 19-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15-1480; 19-590 (A3).
— N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— D. 20-26 (C5).
— Pa. 21-106 (A-I3).
— R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-534d.
— S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
— St Helena 24-8a.
— Scot. 24-418 (I3); 1-372d; 8-661a.
— Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. 15-148d; 28-118 (F3); 7-952c.
Jamesville, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 21-250a; 21-251c.
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b.
— ROBERT 15-149b.
Jainism, riv., Nig. 3-738a.
Jainitepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Jainimbi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (I3); 18-816a.
Jamin, Jules C. 14-692d.
Jamira, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Jamison, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Jamjoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Jamjoir, riv., India 3-210b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c; 14-382 (F11).
Jamkhher, India 14-382 (F10).
Jamnaka, Afg. 15-631c.
— riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D8); 19-695c.
Janimalamadugu, India 14-382 (H12).
Jammur, bay, Den. 8-24 (H1).
Jammernberg Drift, val., S.Af. 20-151c.
JAMMU, India 15-149c; 14-376 (F3); 8-385b.
— state, India 15-149c.
Jammnagar, India: see Nawanganagar.
Jammil, riv., India 14-378 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal. 15-149d; 20-602 (I5); 11-434d; Sanhedrin 15-402d; 15-431a.
Jammiz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Jammilzer Wenzel 19-914b; 21-798a (fig.).
Jammotril, springs, India 15-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India 14-378 (I6).
Jamrach, Messrs 25-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India 14-851a; 25-113a.
JAMRUJ, India 15-149d; 14-376 (I2); 15-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration 1-232c.
Jamshid (king) 5-168c; 14-886c.
Jamshid, dist., Afg. 1-307 (I2).
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. 13-116c; 1-439c.
Jamtara, India 14-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val., Aus. 28-212 (I3).
Jamul, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) 11-541d.
— riv., India (E.Hengal and Assam), 14-376 (P8); 22-867c.
— riv., India (Punjab and U.P.); see Jumna.
— riv., India (section of Brahmaputra); see Brahmaputra.
Jamundia, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jamundi, riv., Colon. 8-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India 3-233c.
Ja-Shwa, tribes: see Kavi-rondo.
Jamwar, riv., India 3-500d.
Jan (myth.) 10-134d.
Jana (myth.) 15-156b.
Jannagon, India 14-382 (H10).
Janakpur, India (Cen.Prov.) 15-147b (I-K8).
— Nepa. 18-620c.
Jananah, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China 6-168 (H1); 28-909d.
Janbalat (Egyptian sultan); see Ashraf (Janbalat).
Janet, Asia 21-226b; 24-608b; Mongol attack (1219) 15-117a.
Janla, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 4-928d.
Janlak, Pers.; see Jendek.
Janula, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Janula, village, India 3-530a.
Janula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (I3).
Jandun, John of: see John of Jandun.
Jandus lamp 16-666a.
Janella 11-526c.
Janellidae 11-526a.
Janew: see Janew.
Janeyville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— la. 14-132 (E2).
— Ill. 14-304 (I4).
— Minn. 18-550 (I6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. 15-150b; 28-740 (E0).
Janet, C. (zoologist) 13-419d; 13-425d.
— Francoise or Jean: see Clotet, Francois or Jean.
— PAUL 15-150c; 18-250b.
— Pierre: hypnotism 14-203b; hysteria 14-211b.
Janet, oasis, Sah.; frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
Janew (Sutra) 13-503a.
Janefle, A. 25-246a.
Jang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (I3).
Jangali 19-683c.
Jangama 13-508c; 16-729a.
Jangaon, India 14-382 (H11).
Janga-tau, mt., Can. 28-874 (I1-C2); 5-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir: see Jung Bahadur.
Jange, tribe: see Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India 15-150c.
Janglache, Tib. 4-387c.
Janglam, route, Asia 14-507c; 4-387c; 18-384a.
Jango (Dinka chief) 9-127b.
Janl, Hajji Mirza 3-94c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Janiculum, hill, Rome 23-586 (A2); 23-621b; 22-106c; fortification 23-618a; Janus worship 15-156a.
Janik, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-150d; 8-655b.
Janina, town, Turk.: see Jannina.
JANISSARIES 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a; 27-452d.
JANIUAY, P.Is. 15-152c.
Janjira, fort, India 14-382 (E10).
JANJIRA, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d.
Janjuahs, tribe 15-413c.
Jank, Angelo 5-334d.
Jankaea 21-779a.
Jankau, Aus.: battle (1645) 28-860a.
Jankovacz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
JAN MAYEN, Isl., Arct.O. 15-152d; 21-938 (A2).
Janna 17-419d.
Jannaes Alexander: see Alexander, Jannaes.
Jannart de Brouillat, Leone 3-908b.
Jannas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Jannatabad, India: see Gaur.
Jannes (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jannes, Arwi 10-387b.
Jannes and Jambres 2-178c.
Janney coupler 22-855d.
Jannina, Turk.: see Jannina.
Jano, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Janoah, Pal.: see Yanuh.
Janon, riv., Fr. 23-1014d.
Janos, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Janowicz: battle (1606) 21-913b.
Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jan Salfie 22-207d.
Jansen, Bernard: see Janssens.
— Cornelius (painter): see Janssen, Cornelius.
— CORNELIUS (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
— Joost 28-905c.
— Zacharias: microscope 11-410a; telescope 26-558b; 18-409c.
Jansen, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-132c; flagellation 10-161a; persecution 10-811d; rival doctrines 23-499d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-151b; 27-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. 18-598 (G5).
Jansens, Victor Honorius: see Janssens, Victor Honorius.
— van Nuyssen: see Janssens van Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
Jansky-vrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Janssen, Bernard: see Janssens.
— Gustaf 26-220c.
— Kristoffer 18-166d.
Janssens: see Janszen, Jan.
Janssen, Bernard: see Janssens.
— CORNELIUS (painter) 15-151c.
— Gerard 24-781c; 24-789b (Pl. II); 25-952b.
— JOHANNES 15-151d; 23-5a.
— Laurens 8-721c.
— Peter 7-401c; 9-737b.
— PIERRE JULES CESAR 15-155a; 8-889a.
Janssens, Bernard 28-882a; 25-958a.
— Edmund 8-921a.
— Hendrik 21-799c.
— J. W. 2-891b; 17-470c.
— VICTOR HONORIUS 15-155b.
— VAN NUYSEN, ABRAHAM 15-155b.
Janssen, Laurens: see Koster, Laurens.
Janzon, Jan 17-646d.
— Willem 17-646d.
Janthina 11-516b; 11-513a; 9-161b.
Janthindae 11-516b.
Jan Tomé, Braz. 18-845a.
Janty (dict.) 15-283b.
Jannaria (Portuguese princess) 4-459d.
Januaris, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H5); 18-502d.
JANUARIUS, ST 15-155c.
— Neptolanius: see Neptolanius, Januarius.
JANUARY 15-155d; festival 10-221d.
— Edict of (1562) 10-829c; 13-865d.
JANUS (myth.) 15-155d; 23-579a; arch (Rome) 27-297c; 23-606a; Juno 15-560b; Portunus identified 22-169a; temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-587b; 27-1052b; 23-617a; 12-247d.
— (of Cyprus) 4-314a.
Janus, fort, Fr. 4-515c.
— mt., Nfld. 19-479 (H2).
Janus (zool.) 11-523a.
Janus colours 16-344b.
Janus Curtialis 15-156b; 13-692a.
Janus Hügel, mt., Ger.: battle (1757) 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Janus, Letters of 8-391a.
Janus Pannonius: see Cesinge, John.
Janville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Jany-darya, riv., C.As. 26-301a.
Janze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China 8-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-158c.
JAORA, state, India 15-156c.
Japaconine 1-152a.
Japaconline 1-152a.
Japalak, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
JAPAN 15-156d; 15-156 (map); archaeology 15-252d, 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b; 2-589b; 26-271c; Canadian mission 5-161c; climate 15-161a; 2-743a; crests 13-314d; customs 15-251a, 8-584c; drama 15-169d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-819d, 8-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-162c; 3-975b, 14-270b, 23-173c; flags 10-461a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-781a, 10-616b; geology 15-159d, 11-655c, 7-416c; language 15-167a, 8-189a; learned societies 25-313a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 15-168a, 2-754d, 18-838b; mines and minerals 15-197d, 15-231a, 7-109a; museums 19-64d; music 19-73b; newspapers and periodicals 15-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-960d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 10-357b; posts and telegraphs 15-195c, 6-181b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-190c; survey

- Japanese shark 19-802d.
— spined 8-373c.
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse: see Waltzing mouse.
— wolf 28-772b.
Japanese acid 20-44b.
Japan lacquer tree 26-70d; 15-18c; 6-471d.
— leather 26-341a.
— lingah 21-27c.
— Madrasah Company: see Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANING 15-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d; 2-702d.
— Trench 19-972c.
— wax 20-13d; 20-47a.
Japara, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-299c.
Japbenzocaine 1-152a.
Japetella 5-702c.
Japetus (astron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-158d.
Japhin, riv., China 27-420 (H3).
Japik, dist., Pers.: see Japaluk.
Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Japonic acid 8-751d.
Japori, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japuri, riv., Braz.: see Yapur.
Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7); 2-770d.
Japygidae 2-233c.
JAPYX 2-233b; 18-475a.
JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
Jara, al. Arab. see Gerrha.
Jarabub, oases, Sah. 24-649c.
Jaradhu 3-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. 1-167c; 17-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 9-140d.
Jarajcojo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Jarajima, see Maridates.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jarales, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jarani, Afg. 14-376 (H1).
Jarani, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Jarande: see Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jarancu 4-444b.
Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jaran: see Sambar.
Jarawa (philol.) 3-357d.
Jarehi: see Rashai.
Jar-Conaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-131c.
Jardang (dict.) 12-166c.
Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 28-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris 20-807a; 28-1018d; herbarium 13-333d; museum 19-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-918b.
— Sir William 20-306c; 28-571a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jarea, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Jaredites (myth.) 18-813a.
Jargau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1429) 9-514c, 16-420d.
JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1); 26-910b.
Jarimar of Rugen: see Jaromir of Rugen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a; 2-272a.
Jarjara (vizier) 9-96d.
Jarjares, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c; 17-45a.
JARKENT, C.A.S. 15-276b; 27-120 (F3).
Jarku Lomba, Tib.: see Yekundo.
Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
Jarla, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarliath, St. 27-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 19-803a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-104b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b; 5-786a; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b; 10-778 (D5); battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-842c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-249c.
Jarnages, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Järnkortet 28-194b.
Jarny, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
JARO, P.I.s. 15-276b.
Jarobi, val., India 18-619d.
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rugen) (d. 1181) 5-232d.
— (of Rugen) (d. 1259) 7-99a.
Jar-nut: see Earth-nut.
JAROSITE 15-276b; 11-516c.
Jaroslavl, Aus. 3-4 (H1); 11-102b; battle (1636) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav: see Yaroslav.
Jarosse 16-430b.
Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 5-37a.
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c; 2-949a.
Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.
Jarrett, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
JARROW, Eng. 15-276d; 9-412 (L3); 8-709d; Viking 28-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a; 21-319c.
Jarsa, Gallia 11-114b.
Jarua, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
Jarudite 17-123c.
Jarullah (theologian): see Zamakhshari.
Jarum 9-786c; 5-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.
— John (diver) 8-740a.
— JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.
— Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
Jarvis, Cap. 20-114 (C3).
— is. Pac. O. 20-436 (K5); 4-609b; 21-476a.
Jarvis (game): see Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d.
Jarwa, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jarwa, India 14-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-88a.
Jasalmir, state, India: see Jaisalmer.
Jasb, dist., Pers. 21-189b; 15-945a.
Jaschil, Rum.: see Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a; 24-124b; 7-855d; Donaldson's edition 8-466d.
Jashlan, Pers. 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers.: see Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b; 14-376 (K-L8); 5-681c.
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8).
Jasli, Rum.: see Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 16-721b.
— Jakob 15-915a.
Jasione 10-567b.
Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-191a; telegraph 21-195d.
21-242d; 21-244a; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.
Jaslo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES 15-277c; 22-502b; statue 1-373b.
JASMINE 15-277d; oil of 15-278b, 21-141d; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasmine 2-746a.
Jasminolidae 15-277d.
Jasminum: see Jasmine.
— fruticans: see Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum: see Spanish jasmine.
— humile: see Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale: see White jasmine (common).
— sambac: see Zambak.
Jasmond, pepin., Ger. 23-822b; battle (1676) 15-514b.
JASON (myth.) 15-278d; 2-475b; Iasion identification 7-980c; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Pelias 21-68a.
— (OF CYRENE) 15-279a; 17-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) 20-619b; 17-197c.
— (of Phraec) 26-991a; 7-960d; Amyntas II. 1-901a; cavalry 2-593d; Hieraclea Trachina 27-116c; Isocrates' letter 14-881a; Lencitra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk. Is. 25-436 (D9).
— land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist., Pers.: see Jasb.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
— Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-543d.
— Ga. 11-752 (H1).
— Ind. 14-122 (D8).
— Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
— Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— O. 20-26 (D6).
— Ore. 20-242 (C3-4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
JASPER, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
JASPER (min.) 15-279a; 4-83d; 1-324b; ware 5-743c, 5-743 (plate), 28-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co. Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co. Ill. 14-394 (D1).
— Co. Ind. 14-122 (C2).
— Co. Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co. Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Co. Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal 20-121b.
Jasaktu, tribe: see Jesaktu.
Jassians, tribe: see Iazyges.
Jassidai 13-262b.
Jassid, road, Turk.: see Ergatua, via.
JASSY, Rum. 15-279b; 23-826 (B1); capture (1789) 27-454c; peace (1793) 23-902b, 27-454c; synod (1612) 23-845a; university 27-770c.
— dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Jassy, in r. 10-86d.
Jast (title) 15-632b.
Jastravata Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jaswan Dun, India 13-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d; 14-111a; 17-142b.
— Singh II. 15-125b.
Jász-Apáti, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Arökszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
Jász-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. 15-603c.
Jataly, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
JATAKA 15-279d; 4-747c; Sinhalese translation 18-201b.
JATH, state, India 15-280c; 14-382 (F11).
Jati: see Teak.
Jatibánico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
— Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
— Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 7-596a.
Jateli, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Jatima, riv., India 4-924c.
— Ramesvara, hill, India 14-621b.
Jatirogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c; 25-530 (F3).
Jatki (language) 19-786c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d; 8-480d.
Jatrapur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jatropia 9-894b; 11-260a.
— curcas: see Physic-nut.
glazlovil: see Manihot glazlovil.
— manihot: see Cassava.
JATS, people 15-280d; 13-504a; 5-47d; Brahui identified with 4-390d; language 16-80c.
Jatta, India 14-376 (D3).
Jattal, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood): see Jatti.
Jattir, Pal.: see Khurbet Attir.
Jatulan group 22-266d; 10-383c.
Jauary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAUD FRANCOIS, marquis de 15-281b.
— Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaudenes, Fernin 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c; 11-808 (F3).
Jauernig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 5-27c; 2-269a.
— plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; explorations 2-255b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jangada, India 14-624a.
Jauhar (general) 10-203d; 9-95d; 4-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
— (poet) 21-250b.
Janja, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
Januk, pass, Turkeet 26-909d.
Janlan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 15-509d.
Jaulna, India: see Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 26-387c.
Jaun, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 12-642a.
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaukoikoa (myth.): see Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c; 14-376 (K7); mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.
— dist., India 15-282d; inscriptions 14-622a.
Jauvanti (language) 20-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a; 5-297a.
Jaurá, riv., S. Am. 21-787c.
Jaungur, Gaspar de 28-1055d.
JUAN 15-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
“Jaureguiberry” (ship) 24-902b.
JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-283c; 10-84a.
Java, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
— Miss. 18-600 (C-13).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Java, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284a; 15-284 (map); 28-1006b; Arab immigrants 12-800b; British occupation 14-411c, 2-893b; dancing 7-795d; drama 8-186d; endogamy 9-383b; language 17-167b, 8-198c; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 15-936d; mythology 7-899c; sugar 26-47c; survey map 17-652a; tea 26-177b, 26-479b, 26-482b; volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.
— sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D-D4); 15-284c.
— Bank, Batavia 17-168b; 3-508b.
Java bristle fern 22-733b.
— cardamon 5-314d.
Java Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Javadi, hills, India: see Jawadi.
Javahambra, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
— mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java lemon 16-415a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
Javali 5-676a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Javan (bibl.) 15-275c; 14-730b.
Javan, ano, dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— lechunmon 15-286c.
— peacock 15-286d.
— rhinoceros 23-244b; 15-286b; molar 21-170d (fig.).
— sambar: see Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
— Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Java sparrow 1-120b; 28-440a; 15-286d.
Javon, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Javel (Javelle), oan do: see Eau de Javel.
Javelle, Emile 28-265c.
JAVELIN 15-294b; 2-584c; modern use 25-610b; range 2-363a.
— men 15-294b.
— vampire-bat 6-213d.
Javi, dist., Peru: see Javidl.
Javidl, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Javornik, mt., Aus. 5-833b.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-291c; 25-152c; 25-183d; joint 15-484d; see also Mandible; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawabarchi, tribe 18-844b.
Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (H13).
Jawailapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawail, India 14-376 (E7).
JAWALIQUI 15-294c.
Jawan (poet) 13-489c.
Jawan, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jawari: see Durra.
Jawasimi, dist., Arab.: see Jewasimi.
Jaw chuck 27-26b.
JAWHAR, state, India 15-294c; 14-382 (E10).
Jawi (language) 17-478a.
Jawneegavia, W. Aus. 2-960 (H4).
JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c; 3-4 (I12).
Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jawartes, riv., Turkeet: see Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine 16-525c.
— JOHN (statesman) 15-294d; 17-770d.
— John (reformer) 15-296c.
— William (reformer) 15-296b.
— WILLIAM (divine) 15-296c.
Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Jay, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C2); 27-1025c.
JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-625a.
Jayadeva (poet): see Jaldeo.
Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-370b.
Jayapala (of Lahore): see Jalpal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 18-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) 19-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84a.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
Jaybhadpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Jayena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jyagarh, India 14-382 (E11).
Jyagar, India: see Jainagar.
Jyaboa, riv., W.I.: see San Juan.
Jyapur, India 14-382 (K10).
— state, India 14-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. 28-685d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a; 15-295d; 2-327d.
Jayuwa, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Jazalichis: see Jezalichis.
Jazair Zafiran, Isl., Mor.: see Chafarinas.
Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Jazerant (armor) 2-585d.
Jazhis, tribe 15-631b.
Jazinski, Felix: see Jasinski.
Jazirah iduraz, Isl., Pers.: see Kishm.
Jazirat, &c.: see Jerizat (except below).
Jazirat ul tawilah, Isl., Pers.: see Kishm.
Jazko (of Brandenburg) 4-120c.
Jazurah, Syr.: battle (1280) 2-100a.
Jazwinski, Antoni; mnemonic system 18-630a.
Jazygos, tribe: see Iazyges.
Jazz, mt., Alps 1-743b.
J. C. D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Jeahous glass 15-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
Jean (name): see John and Joan (except as below).
— Ferdinand 16-334a.
Jean, Nev. 5-3 (F4).
Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
Jean de la Barbe: see Bour-gogne, Jean de.
Jeanbon A.: see Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b.
— D'ARRAS (15th cent.) 15-298b.
— de Bruges: see Hennequin.
— de Hlinberg (bp. of Liège) 27-512a.
— DE MEUN 15-298b; 11-116c; 23-510c.
— de Paris: see Fouquet, Jean.
— de Tuim 4-942d.
Jeanerette, La. 17-54 (C4).
Jean le Bel: see Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-330c.
Jeanne (name): see Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-513a; 10-830b.
— (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
— “Jeanne d'Arc” (ship) 24-912b.
Jennest (pottery maker) 5-758c.
Jennette, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).
— Isl., Arc. 25-10 (M1); 21-938 (B1); 19-536d.
Jennette (fabric) 7-278a.
“Jennette” Polar expedition 7-970c; 19-163b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d; 11-125c.
Jenniot, G. 5-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud.): see Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jean Rabel, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
Jeans, J. H.: atom 25-626b; earthquake 8-819c; gravitational instability 9-160a; stars 25-788d.
Jeansville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot.: see Loch-carron.
Jeanvin, Fr. 6-81d.
Jearoldstown, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).

- Jemmu, (of Abyssinia); see Yama.
- Jeba, Pal.; see Jela.
- Jebba, Afr. 16-318a.
- Jebado, oasis, Sali. 26-917b.
- Jebel, cape, Arab. 2-361 (H3).
- Jebel, tribe; see Hertat.
- Jebella, tribe 3-765a.
- JEDU, JOHN** (d. 1786) 15-299a.
- , John (d. 1833) 15-299a; 9-612c.
- , Sir Joshua 22-361a.
- , **SIR RICHARD CLAVEL** house 15-299a; 9-611b.
- Jebb, Ark. 2-352 (H3).
- Jebba, Nig. 19-678 (H3); 1-356d.
- Jebe (rubber) 21-271d.
- JEBEL** (Hil. bibl.), Syr. 15-229b; 21-431c; crusaders capture 7-53c; coins 19-890d; inscription 14-619a.
- , Geol. lake, Syr. 26-305 (H1-2); 26-300b.
- Jebel, cape, Tun. 1-643 (H1).
- , prov., Pers.; see Irak-i Ajam.
- JEBEL** (dict.) 15-299c.
- , Asad, batt., Ae., mts.; see Asad, mt., batt., Ae., mts.
- , Bah el, riv., Egi. 19-693 (C1); 19-694c.
- , esh-Sharki, dist., Syr.; see Anti-Lebanon.
- , et-Tawil, dist., Syr.; see Anti-Lebanon.
- , Hadira (Hazor), Pal. 20-602 (C1-2).
- Jebellana, Tun. 1-643 (H2).
- Jebel Ogrolin, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
- , Teir, Isl., Red S. 28-190c.
- Jebeng, Den. 6-24 (H2).
- Jeberos, tribe; see Jeveros.
- Jebiga, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (G4).
- Jehle, Turk. As. 26-305 (A2).
- Jebrail, Cauc. 23-874 (H. E1); 5-519a.
- Jebirin, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (H3); 21-189a.
- Jebu, tribe 28-936d; 1-329d (table); 16-74c.
- Jebusites 24-122d; 15-332b.
- Jech-Duab, dist., India 14-376 (E1-3); 22-634a.
- Jecker, Jean Baptiste 16-341c.
- Jeckyll, Thomas 16-212c.
- Jecoleic acid 6-635d.
- Jecoliah (Hil.). 2-549d.
- Jecoris A-well, oloum; see Ood-liver oil.
- Jed, riv., Scot. 4-215d.
- Jedars, monuments, Alg. 1-616d.
- JEDBURGH, Scot.** 15-209c; 24-412 (F4).
- Jeddah, Arab.; see Jidda.
- "Jeddah" (horse) 13-729d.
- Jeddart justice; see Jethart justice.
- Jeddo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- , Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Jeddore, East and West, Can.; see East and West Jeddore.
- Jededia, pass, Arab.; battle (1811) 9-110c.
- Jedfoot, Scot. 23-790d.
- Jedid, Borj, fort, N.Af. 5-427c.
- Jedidiah (bibl.) 25-362d.
- Jednota Bratska; see Moravian Brethren.
- Jedrzejow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
- Jedvale, val., Scot. 23-790a.
- Jed Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 6-114d.
- JEEJEBHOY, SIR JAMSET**—Joe 15-300b.
- Jeetee (Jeetzel), riv., Ger. 13-540b.
- Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. 11-404b; 15-101d.
- Jeff, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
- JEFFERIES, RICHARD** 15-300d; 9-644c.
- Jeffers, Minn. 16-550 (B6).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH** 15-301b; 10-528c.
- , Peter 15-301c.
- , **THOMAS** 15-301c; 27-690c foll.; 1-833a; Indian languages 14-453a; Republican party 8-2b.
- Jefferson, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-732 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- , Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- , Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
- , Me. 17-431 (C4).
- , Miss. 16-600 (C2).
- , Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- , N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Jefferson, N.V. 19-596 (F3).
- , O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (H1).
- , O. (Helmolt Co.); see Martins Ferry.
- , Okla. 20-38 (H1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (H-23).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H-20).
- , S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- , S.Dak. 25-504 (L5).
- , Tex. 26-690 (N3).
- , Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
- , Wis. 28-710 (E6).
- , dist., La. 17-34 (C7-18).
- , forest, Mont. 18-754a.
- , fort, Miss. 6-142b.
- , mt., N.H. 19-190 (E3); 2-307c.
- , mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3); 5-411a.
- , mt., Pa. 17-903d.
- , mt., Va.; observatory on 28-126a.
- , mt., Wash. 27-883c.
- , riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 16-524a.
- , barracks, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , CITY, Mo. 15-307a; 18-608 (D3).
- , City, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 26-623a.
- , Co., Ala. 1-160 (C2).
- , Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- , Co., Fla. 10-510 (C1).
- , Co., Ia. 11-752 (D2); 11-751d.
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
- , Co., Ill. 14-301 (D5).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2); 15-742d.
- , Co., Miss. 16-600 (A-B4).
- , Co., Mo. 16-608 (F3).
- , Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Co., Okla. 20-38 (D3).
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
- , Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-C2).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , Co., W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
- , College, Wash.; see Washington and Jefferson College.
- , Davis Co., Miss. 16-600 (C4).
- , Fork, riv., Mont. 18-615b.
- Jeffersonian, The 19-571a.
- Jeffersonite 6-257a.
- Jefferson Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
- Jefferson School (of politics) 27-689b.
- , Territory, dist., Colo. 6-723b.
- Jeffersonton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Jeffersonton, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Jeffersonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- , Ill. 14-301 (D5).
- JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind.** 15-307b; 14-422 (F8); 14-424d.
- , O. 20-26 (C-D5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- Jeffress, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Jeffreston, Wales 9-423 (V. B1).
- Jeffrey, E. C. 21-744a.
- , **FRANCIS JEFFREY**, lord 15-307c; 28-830d.
- Jeffrey coal-cutting machine 6-885c.
- JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFREYS**, baron 15-308c; 1-62b; 3-552c.
- , Patrick Douglas 16-649d.
- Jeffrey's deep, Ind.O. 14-151c.
- , Creek, Mass.; see Manchester, Mass.
- , Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- Jeffresia 11-515c.
- Jeffresilidae 11-515c.
- Jeffrey's marine glue 12-144c.
- Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) 1-264c; 1-266a.
- , James J. (athlete) 22-639a.
- Jeffry, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
- Jekra, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 19-680a; 11-451b.
- Jekindö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Jegun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Jegunow (bacteriologist) 3-166d.
- Jegvölgyi-lécs, mt., Aus.; see Elsthal.
- Jeha (Yeha), Abr. 3-70c; inscriptions 14-620c, 1-730c.
- Jehad (rel.); see Jihad.
- Jehan (name); see Jean and John.
- Jehangir (Mogul emp.); see Jahangir.
- Jehangiriyeh, Pers. 16-217c.
- , dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Jehan Shah; Tabris mosque 26-311c.
- Jehawmek (of Gebal); stele 15-229b.
- Jehlam, India; see Jhelum.
- Jehoshaphat (of Israel) 15-311c; 3-809a.
- , (of Judah, son of Jehoram); see Ahaziah.
- , (of Judah, son of Jehiah) 3-870a; 15-310b; Ezekiel's elegy 10-101b.
- Jehoshaphat; see Josiah.
- JEOHACHIM (of Judah)** 15-310a; 6-309d; 3-870a; capture by Nebuchadnezzar 10-102b, 18-383d; Mordecai's relation to 9-796d.
- Jeholada (bibl.) 15-311b; 2-825a.
- JEHOAKIM (of Judah)** 15-310c; 3-870a; 6-309d.
- JEHOL, China** 15-310c; 6-168 (K1).
- Jehonadab (son of David) 7-58a.
- , (son of Rechab) 22-952b.
- JEHORAM (of Israel)** 15-310d; 3-869a (table).
- JEHORAM (of Judah)** 15-311a; 3-869a (table); Edomite revolt 6-301a; Elijah's letter 9-274b.
- JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah)** 15-311a; 3-869a (table); ships wrecked 6-301a, 14-290d.
- Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. 15-311b.
- Jehoshaba (bibl.) 2-825a.
- Jehoshua; see Joshua.
- JEHOVAH (Yahweh)** 15-311b; 13-178b; 3-103c; Assuan altar 2-787b; Assur compared 2-789b; Baal title 3-85b; Carmel altar 5-358a; cherubim as symbol 6-86d; local worship 13-180a, 13-456c, 15-339b; Mandaean parallel 17-555c; mystical use of name 16-920a, 26-670b; origins of cult 20-607c, 20-609b, 15-381a; post-exilic conception 26-323c, 24-121b; pre-Mosaic worship 18-966b, 13-177a; prophetic conception 22-443a, 22-114c; Samaritan worship 24-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ 15-348c; servant of, in prophecy 13-184c, 16-194c, 14-863c; spirit of, in Isaiah 14-864b; tree-worship 27-238b; tribal conception 10-103a, 13-178b.
- Jehovah-jireh, Pal.; see Moriah.
- Jehovah-nissi (Bible) 1-778a.
- Jehovah, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
- JEHU (king of Israel)** 15-314b; 3-869a (table); 8-585b; anointing of 9-274b; dynasty 15-813a.
- , (prophet) 15-314c.
- Jéhu, companies of (France) 10-857d.
- Jehna, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
- Jehud, Pal.; see Jehudiyah, El.
- Jehudah (name); see Judah.
- Jehudiya, El. Pal. 20-602 (B4).
- Jel (Old Portland), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d.
- Jel, tribe 10-40a.
- Jeluna quatuor temporum; see Ember days.
- Jejunitis 9-651d.
- Jejunum Cereris (fast) 5-761a.
- Jejunum 1-664c; 17-524d.
- Jeju-yu-guassu, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
- Jekri, tribe 19-679b.
- Jekyl, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 4-688c.
- JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH** (the elder) 15-314c.
- , Joseph (the younger) 15-311c.
- Jelal, riv., Mal.Penln. 17-473 (B4); 17-181c.
- Jelairid (dynasty) 21-227b.
- Jelal; see Jalal (except as below).
- Jelaleddin Hassan III. 2-775b.
- Jellalian era 6-317a; 20-100d.
- Jellil Zahróni (Moroccan pretender) 18-858a; 18-859d.
- Jelal-ud-din ar Rumi; see Rumi.
- Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah; see Malik Shah.
- Jelebu, state, Mal.Penln. 17-481a.
- Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas 26-916 (C2); 25-88c; 26-928a.
- Jelfa, Afr. 1-616c.
- Jelb, It.Somln. 25-379 (C7).
- Jell Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2).
- JELLACHICH, JOSEF**, count 15-314d, 13-916c; 3-15d; Hylist movement 7-475c.
- , von Huzim, Baron F. von 19-219a.
- Jellet, J. H. (physicist) 21-927d; 26-121c.
- Jelletite 11-411a.
- Jelles, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Jellens, Charles 2-781c.
- JELLINEK, ADOLF** 15-315a; 13-176b.
- , George 15-315b; 25-522a.
- , Hermann 15-315b.
- , Max Hermann 15-315b.
- , Moritz 15-315b.
- Jelling, Den. 8-24 (B3).
- Jellony Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
- Jelly; see Jams and Jellies.
- Jellyfish; see Medusa, Ctenophore and Siphonophora.
- Jelm, Wyo. 28-324 (G4).
- Jelmer, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Jem (Persian hero) 14-89c.
- , (Turkish prince) 3-556b; 2-892b.
- Jemaa (Berber assembly) 3-765c.
- Jennari, dist., W.Af. 15-694c.
- Jennaja, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
- Jennale, Pierre 6-395c.
- Jennakird, Pers. 10-190b.
- JEMAPPES, Belg.** 15-315b; 3-668 (C3); battle (1792) 11-171d, 3-675b.
- Jembe, Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (B4).
- Jembe, tribe 22-678a.
- Jembelud, riv., It.Somln. 25-379 (D2).
- Jember, Java 15-284 (E3); 15-290d.
- Jembraba, dist., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
- Jembuwur, cape, Java 15-284 (D3).
- Jern, El (Thyrsdrus), Tun. 26-162c; 12-802d.
- Jennepe, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
- Jenez, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- , riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Springs, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Jenkird, castle, Isfahan 14-869c.
- Jengum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
- Jenibon, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
- Jennapies, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- , Belg.; see Jennappes.
- Jenningen; battle (1568) 19-418b.
- Jempol, state, Mal.Penln. 17-481a.
- Jemshid; see Jamshid.
- Jemshök, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Jemtland, Me. 17-134 (H1).
- , co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 6-33c.
- Jena, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
- JENA, Ger.** 15-315b; 11-808 (H1, p11); battle (1806) 19-219c, 19-230a (map); botanical garden 4-300b; observatory 19-937c; thermometer glasses 12-92d; university 15-315c, 11-823b (table), 4-863b.
- , Ia. 17-54 (B2).
- , Isl., Aret. 21-938 (H2).
- JENATSCH, GEORG** 15-316a; 27-866d.
- Jenbach, Aus. 3-1 (B3).
- Jend, C.Asia; see Jand.
- Jendek, oasis, Pers. 24-114c.
- Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 6-597b.
- Jenera, O. 20-26 (C3).
- JENGHIZ KHAN** 15-316b; 6-189b; 6-196c.
- Jen-hual-ting, China 6-168 (H1).
- Jenifer, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
- Jenil, riv., Sp.; see Genil.
- Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) 20-602 (D3).
- , Pal. (Samaria) 20-602 (C1); 11-404a.
- Jenins, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
- Jenison Park, Mich. 3-611a.
- Jen-Jen; see Jwen-Jwen.
- JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES** Flooding 15-31a; 17-1010d; friction experiments 11-215a; phonographic investigations 28-176c; telephone 7-63d; valve 14-55d.
- Jenkins, Francis 2-772a; 26-477a.
- , **SIR LEOLINE** 15-318b.
- , Lynn 24-307c; 15-98c.
- , **ROBERT** 15-318c.
- Jenkins, mt., Viet. 28-38 (B1).
- , Bridge, Va. 28-118 (G2-3).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Jenkinson, Anthony 11-627b; 18-804a.
- , Sir Edward G. 9-667d.
- , John 9-668a.
- , Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool; see Liverpool.
- Jenkinson, Pa. 21-106 (L-3M7).
- Jenko, D. 19-766c.
- JENKES, JEREMIAH** Whipple 15-315d.
- , Joseph 20-977b.
- Jenka, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Okla. 20-38 (F1).
- Jenka e Turpin 11-447d.
- Jenkowitz, Ger. 3-542a.
- Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- Jennat ar Arif (palace), Sp.; see Generalife.
- JENNE, Fr.W.Af.** 15-319a; 11-204 (E3); 24-613a.
- JENNER, EDWARD** 15-319b; 27-817c; 15-181b.
- , **SIR WILLIAM** 15-321a; 27-817c.
- Jenner, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- Jenners, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Jennersville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- JENNET** 16-421b; 13-178b.
- Jennle, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Jennings, Charles Edward; see Kilnaine, Charles Edward.
- , H. S. 1-876a; 14-569d.
- , Jonathan 14-426a.
- , Sarah; see Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
- Jennings, Mo. 16-609 (D1).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- , La. 17-51 (B3); 17-54d.
- , Mich. 16-372 (E2).
- , Mont. 14-276 (H1).
- , Okla. 20-38 (E1).
- , Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
- , riv., Can. 4-609 (C4).
- , Co., Ind. 14-122 (F7).
- , Falls, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Jennings group 8-126c; 27-630c.
- Jennings Heights, Mo. 16-608 (G1).
- Jenningsville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Jenny (billiard) 3-936d.
- , (spinning machine); see Spinning jenny.
- Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- , Lind, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Jenny-wren; see Wren.
- Jenö, Honos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- , Kis, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- JENOLAN, caves, N.W. 15-321b; 19-538 (E3); 19-538c; 25-767a.**
- Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
- Jenronga, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
- Jensen, Adolf 25-411a.
- , Christen 19-815d.
- , Jens Arnold Dietrich 12-543b.
- , Peter; on Esther 9-797a; Sumerian problem 26-76b.
- , Peter Andreas (poet) 19-816d.
- , **WILHELM** 15-321b; 11-798b.
- Jensen, Fla. 10-540 (F4); 10-9d.
- , Ia. 17-51 (E2).
- , Nunataks, mts., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-543b.
- Jen-show, China 6-168 (G3).
- Jensvold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Jensuethi, Itum. 23-831a.
- Jenyns, Leonard; see Blomefield, Leonard.
- , **SOAME** 15-321c.
- Jenysos, Pal. 21-403a.
- Jeoafis, statue of 21-832c.
- JEOPARDY (dict.)** 15-321d.
- Jeparit, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
- Jephson, Arthur Mountney 9-127d.
- , D. L. A. 7-442b.
- , **ROBERT** 15-321d.
- JEPHTHAH (bibl.)** 15-322a; 15-539d.
- Jepureanu (Rum. statesman) 23-839d.
- Jequetepeque, riv., Peru; see Pacasmayo.
- Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
- Jerabins, Turk. As. 26-305 (B1); 13-536 (D2); 9-895d; 13-535b. See also Carachembis.
- Jerace, Francesco 24-513b.
- JERAHMIEL (bibl.)** 15-322b.
- Jeral, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penln. 17-473 (B4).
- Jerash, Pal. 20-602 (D4); see also Gerasa.
- Jerald Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- JERBA, Isl., Medit.** 15-322c; 1-643 (D2); 27-398c.
- , tribe 18-156b.

- Jerbadegan, Pers.: see Gul-pakran.
- JERBOA** 15-323d; 23-441c; hair 17-521d; seasonal sleep 13-444c; worship 9-53e.
- rat 23-443b; 28-1005d.
- Jerbour, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (V.I. A1); 12-671d.
- JERDAN, WILLIAM** 15-323b; Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
- Jerem, riv., Ger.-W. Af. 5-110 (B3).
- Jeremiae, Paralipomena*: see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of*.
- JEREMIAH** (prophet) 15-323b; 22-443d; 13-184a.
- Jeremiah, Book of* 15-323b; 15-833b; 2-169d; *Book of Baruch* compared 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
- Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of*: see *Baruch*.
- Jeremie, W. I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
- inlet, W. I. 12-824d.
- JEREMY, EPISTLE OF** 15-325b.
- Jerer, Tag, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
- JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA**, Sp. 15-325e; 25-330 (B-C4); 28-725b.
- **DE LOS CABALLEROS**, Sp. 15-325d; 25-530 (B3).
- Jerfalcon: see *Gyrfalcon*.
- Jerib (measure) 27-412b.
- Jerichau, Jens Adolf 24-490d; 7-97a.
- Jericho, Ark. 1-460 (B3).
- Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- N. Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
- JERICHO**, Pal. 15-325b; 20-602 (C-D5); 1-429b; 15-518a.
- Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- Jericoedra, point, Braz. 4-440 (A2).
- Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
- lake, Tun. 1-843 (D2); 23-1007a; 27-394b.
- Jerid (game) 2-285e.
- Jerilderie, N. S. W. 19-538 (C4).
- Jerimoth, hill, R. I. 23-249 (A1).
- Jering, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
- riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
- state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
- Jerjua, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
- Jerked beef 3-641b.
- Jerko (fish) 25-142d.
- Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-802a.
- Jerkin (falconry) 10-142e.
- JERKIN** (garment) 15-326b; 7-240b.
- roofed (archit.) 15-326b.
- Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Jerma-el-kedima, Trip.: see *Garama*.
- Jermain, cape, Can. 6-160 (N2).
- Jermak, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
- Jermyn, Frederick William Herve, earl: see *Bristol, earls and marquesses*.
- Henry Jermyn, baron: see *St Albans, earl of*, and *Dover, earl of*.
- Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
- Jermyns, Sir Stephen 28-781b.
- Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Ytter, Swed.: see *Ytter Jerna*.
- Jerndorff, Aug. 20-516a.
- Jerningham, Sir G. W.: see *Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron*.
- Jernlund, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Jernskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- JEROBOAM I.** (of Israel) 15-326b; 3-828c; 3-868b (table).
- II. 15-326c; 13-784a; 3-869a (table); Syria 15-379d.
- JEROME**, St. 15-326d; 22-361a; 23-1011b; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-388c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-954b; on *Esdra* 10-105b; *Eusebius's Chronica* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-24d; *Origen* 23-820c; on pilgrimages 21-606a; on vestments 27-1057a; *Vulgate* 3-857b; 3-881c.
- Jerome** (Arah saint) 1-654b.
- (of Westphalia): see *Bona-partie, Jerome*.
- (Spanish bp.) 24-56d.
- *Chaucer* 6-852d.
- Jennie: see *Cornwallis-West, Mrs. George*.
- JEROME KLAPKA** 15-328c.
- Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-547a.
- Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Jerome de Ascoli: see *Nicolas IV*.
- de Jesus 15-230b.
- **OF PRAGUE** 15-328c.
- Jeromesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
- Jeronda, Ast. Mt.: see *Didymi*.
- Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-747b; 16-793d.
- Jerriah, riv., Pers.: see *Jarrah*.
- Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
- JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM** 15-329b; 24-229d.
- William Blanchard 15-330a.
- Jerrubhaal (bibl.): see *Gideon*.
- Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
- Jerry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- JERRY** (dict.) 15-330b.
- built (dict.) 15-330b.
- Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
- JERSEY, EARLS OF** 15-330b.
- Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
- Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- JERSEY**, Isl., Chan. Is. 15-330c; 9-430 (V.I. B2); 5-841a toll; orchards 11-261b.
- Jerseyan epoch 12-58b.
- Jersey cabbage 4-915a.
- cattle 5-511a (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; 7-738d (table); milk 7-739d.
- Cattle Society (England): see *English Jersey Cattle Society*.
- Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
- JERSEY CITY, N. J.** 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-826d.
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Jersey, earl of, v. *Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority* 10-62c.
- Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Jersey tea: see *Wintergreen*.
- Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
- Jerna, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see *Hormuz*.
- Jernp, Den. 8-24 (C1).
- Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Jerusalem, Ger. 18-309 (plan); Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c.
- Jersalem, N. C. 19-772 (B2).
- N. Y. 18-843b.
- O. 20-26 (H5).
- JERUSALEM**, Pal. 15-331d; 20-602 (C3); 15-375b; apostolic council (A. D. 49) 7-309b; 21-287c; aqueducts 2-240c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 2-569a; hishopric, Anglian 3-744d; 4-800b; captivity, rebuilding after 15-388a; Chaldeans, destruction by 3-870b (table); Christ's entry into 15-351d; coins 19-891a; crusades 7-325a; dedication of walls 10-109d; early Church in 6-331b; 20-042c; 20-049c; era of destruction (69 B.C.) 4-1003d (table); etymology of name 20-611b; Ezekiel's account 10-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d; German colony 20-626d; Hellenism 13-238d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b; Jebusites 24-123b; Mahomedan architecture 2-425c; mosques 18-899c; Palm Sunday celebration 20-651b; patriarchate 20-337c; Phoenicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 20-614d, 22-415a; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-92b; schools, modern Jewish 11-23c; sovereignty, titular 17-131a; synedrium, council chamber 26-294b; Titus' capture 15-402a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 24-656b.
- Temple of 26-604b; 20-611c; 25-363b; after captivity 15-386c; altars 1-760h; Antiochus Epiphanes 20-619d; Astarte worship 19-421b; candlesticks 5-179d; destruction foretold 15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b; Herod's re-building 26-607d; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d; Josiah's reforms 15-320c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b; music 16-514d; oblation in 12-439c; *Psalms* in services 22-535a; Samaritans 24-109d; titles 26-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b; Zeus Olympus 15-394b.
- Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
- Jerusalem* (Joses Mendelssohn) 18-121b.
- Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d; 12-825b.
- beds (geol.) 23-230d.
- Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
- Creed of 7-396a; 5-532a.
- Jerusalem Delivered*: see *Jerusalem Liberata*.
- Jerusalem, liturgy of: see *Syrian Church*.
- **SYNOD OF** (1672) 15-335b; 7-399d.
- Jerusalem Talmud*: see *Talmud, Palestinian*.
- Jerusalem, The New: in *Revelation* 23-219c.
- Jervais, Charles 27-186a.
- Jervaux, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520a.
- Jervine (ebem.) 13-236b.
- Jervis, Edward
- tickets: see *St Vincent, Vincent*.
- Sir John: see *St Vincent, earl of*.
- John Bloomfield 22-118c.
- Jervay, bay, N. S. W. 19-538 (F4); 18-537d.
- inlet, Can. 4-600 (E3).
- Jervis (game) 25-743d.
- Jervis-Smith, F. J.: chronograph 6-303d.
- Jervois, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (F4).
- Jerzu, Sard. 16-4 (B5).
- Jesaktu 15-642d.
- Jesekengobinge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
- Jeshavate Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
- Jeshua, v. see *Joshua*.
- JESI**, It. 15-335c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
- Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
- Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
- Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
- Jespersen, O. 21-462a.
- Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
- Jessamine, v. see *Jasmine*.
- Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
- Jessamine sphinx moth 16-474d.
- JESSE** (bibl.) 15-335c; 7-854b.
- JESSE, EDWARD** 15-335d.
- **JOHN HENAOE** 15-335d.
- Jesse, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- JESSEL, SIR GEORGE** 15-336a; 15-409c.
- Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
- Jesserant: see *Jazarant*.
- Jesse tree 15-335c; 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; 20-418a; Margaretting 9-785d; Morphet 18-862b; Shrewsbury 24-1018c; Wells 28-515c.
- Jessie, N. Dak. 10-780 (F2).
- Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
- Jessonda (L. Spohr) 25-712c.
- Jessop, G. L. 7-441c.
- William 22-819c.
- JESSORE**, India 15-336d; 14-376 (N8).
- dist., India 15-337a.
- Jessup, S. 13-535a.
- Jessup, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- lake, Fla. 10-510 (E3).
- Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830b.
- Jester, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- JESTER** (dict.) 15-337b.
- Jesua, Pal.: see *Khurbet Sawa*.
- JESUATI** 15-337b; 14-903b.
- Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
- Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 18-153c.
- Jesuitry 15-340b.
- JESUITS** 15-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-90b; Arizona 2-548a; Bavaria 3-550d; Bohemia 4-128d; Brazil 4-455c; 28-49b; Canada 5-157a; 1-808c; China 23-288c; 18-595c; dogma 27-951a; 15-153a; 18-668b; drama 8-538d; Ecuador 8-919c; education system 8-958c; 6-458a; 27-764d; England 23-498d; 12-727c; 25-517c; ethics 25-138a.
- France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-715a; generals 15-347c (list); Germany 11-857c, 11-880c; India 4-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-224d; Mexico 18-338c; missions 18-585b, 3-719c, 20-335d; Naples 10-264b; pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-758d; Poland 21-909d, 21-924c; Portugal 22-146d; 22-158a; 22-167b; Spain 5-928b, 17-797c; suppression of 23-492b, 26-244b; Venice 15-42b.
- Jesuit's bark: see *Cinchona bark*.
- Jesuits, College of 20-711b.
- Jesuit's nut: see *Water chestnut*.
- Jesuis, Satires on the* (J. Oldham) 20-73c.
- Jesuit's tea: see *Malé*.
- JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM** 15-347d.
- Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Jesup North Pacific Expedition 14-470d.
- Jesus, Thomé de 22-159d.
- Jesus (high priest: 2nd cent. n.c.): see *Jason*.
- (high priest: 4th cent. n.c.) 3-202c.
- (son of Sirach): see *Sirach*.
- Jesus Isal, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- JESUS CHRIST** 15-348a; 13-188c; 6-281c; baptism 3-888d, 9-293a; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c; brothers 2-179e, 15-136a; 15-314a; genealogies 11-574d, 1-361c; Gnostic conception 6-399a, 27-855a; Jewish history 15-309c; Koran account 17-405b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 16-921a; Mandaeon conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a; Messianic claims 6-283b, 15-194a, 21-286b; ministry 3-889a; miracles 18-571a, 15-572c, 9-281a; Mosaic law 20-338c; nativity 3-887d, 3-825a; Ophites' belief 20-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-188b, 26-775a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a; symbolic representation 28-24d, 3-367e, 19-22d; temptation 16-353c, 8-119a; theological teaching 16-773d; trial 21-602c; 28-294d; Uncanonical Sayings: see *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord*. See also *Christology*, *Crucifixion*, *Resurrection*.
- Jesus Christ, Wisdom of* 2-180d.
- Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c.
- College, Oxford 20-409a; 16-553d.
- companies of: see *Jéhu*, companies of.
- gate of, Constantinople: see *Isa Kapul*.
- Jesus, Life of* (Renan) 23-94d.
- Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
- Maria, Isl., N. C. 19-487 (E-F1).
- Jesus, Society of: see *Jesuits*.
- with the Balsam (chamber of rhetoric) 8-721b.
- Jét, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- Jét (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-38c; 14-127d; capillary action 5-269c; on planes 14-86b; Savart's 25-456c; velocity 14-46c.
- JET** (mineral) 15-358d; 2-351a.
- Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
- Jetavanarama, temple, Cey. 22-12d.
- Jet blower 3-709d.
- Jetch Doah: see *Jech Doah*.
- Jetersville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
- Jetha: see *Ram Das*.
- Jethart justice 15-300a.
- JETHRO** (priest of Midian) 15-359b; 10-74b; 18-896b.
- (Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b; 19-864a.
- Jettmore, Kau. 15-654 (C2).
- Jet propeller 24-869c; 24-947c.
- pump 14-51d.
- Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
- Jet rock 18-534a.
- Jettam 10-548a; 28-841b.
- Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Jette, Sir Louis 5-164c.
- Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.
- JETTY** 15-359b; 23-380a.
- harbour 12-936c; 15-359d.
- Jetur (bibl.) 14-370b.
- Jeu de la Feuille* (Adam de la Haie) 11-116a.
- Jeu de Robin et Marion* (Adam de la Haie) 1-171c; 11-116a; 25-403b.
- Jeune Belgique*, La 3-680d.
- Jeunes-France, Les: see *Romanticism, French*.
- Jeunesse dorée 15-118b.
- Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-498d; 11-381d.
- Jeurre, Falun of 20-82b.
- Jeux Floraux, Académie dea: see *Académie des jeux floraux*.
- Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
- JEVER**, Ger. 15-360d; 11-808 (A2).
- Jeveros, Peru 21-264 (B2).
- JEVEROS**, tribe 15-360d.
- Jevizli-sujuk 3-838c.
- Jevons, F. B. 23-62d.
- Thomas 15-361a.
- **WILLIAM STANLEY** 15-361a; 16-892d; 22-423a.
- Jew and Human Sacrifice, The* (Strack) 23-373b.
- Jewasim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); piracy 2-270a.
- Jewe group 20-236d.
- JEWEL, JOHN** 15-363b.
- Jewel (dict.) 11-560a.
- beetle 16-163c.
- box 4-350a.
- house, master of: see *Master of the jewel house*.
- Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- Kan. 16-654 (H1).
- Co., Kan. 16-654 (D1).
- Jewellers' cement 5-659a.
- Jewells, Isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
- JEWELRY** 15-364a; illigree 10-343a; granulated gold-work 9-859c, 10-344b; modern 15-370a, 2-701b. See also *Brooch*, *Ring*, &c.; Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
- Jewel Tower (Westminster) 26-480a.
- JEWETT, SARAH ORNE** 15-371b.
- Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
- O. 20-26 (H4).
- Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- City, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- Jewish 22-735a.
- Jewish Antiquities* (Josephus) 15-517b.
- Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 16-409d.
- Calendar 4-1000a; 3-890b; 6-314b.
- Colonisation Society 13-525c.
- Disabilities Removal Act 9-568b; 12-214a; 16-409c.
- Jewish Encyclopedia* 9-370a.
- Jewish historical society, Eng. 16-409d.
- Mundano Era 6-314b.
- Jewish State* (Herzl) 28-988b.
- Jewish Territorial organization: see *Ita*.
- Jewish War* (Josephus) 15-517b.
- Jew of Malta* (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c.
- Jewry Wall, Leics. 28-988b.
- JEWIS** 16-371c; 13-184c; 10-103c; 2-134c; acclimatization 1-118a; agriculture 1-388c; anti-Semitism 2-134c; calendar: see *Jewish Calendar*; celibacy discouraged 5-601b; charities 6-868c; coinage 19-891b; costume 7-231c, 11-379c, 26-1034c; engraved gems 11-563b; exchequer 10-56d, 22-960a; friendly societies 11-220a; levirate 16-511d; military system 2-594b; missions to 18-589d; money-lending 18-708c, 27-812d; numeral system 19-866c; oath, form of 19-940c; population statistics 15-410c, 9-422a, 26-51a; ritual murder 23-373a; standards (military) 10-454b; taboo prohibitions 26-340c. See also *Hebrew Religion*, *Hebrew Language*, *Hebrew Literature*.
- *History, Biblical* 15-371c; 20-605d; 2-753c; 13-531d; archaeology 6-309b, 3-864d; Assuan colony 2-787b; captivity 3-865d, 3-865a; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 10-73d, 10-77d; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c; genealogies 11-574c; *Genesis*, evidential value 11-580d; hierarchy after cap-

- ivity 19-514d, 22-370c, 17-45d; inscriptions 14-620a; kingship idea 10-192a; marriage with foreigners 10-198c, 23-938b, 19-421c, 24-121c, 24-136b; Phoenician trade 21-454d; premonarchical period 20-614a, 15-319a, 15-340c, 24-121c, prophetic era 22-141b, 22-411d; Red Sea passage 10-75a, 18-895d, 17-356c; syncretistic treatment 15-124b, 15-153a, 15-331b, 24-749b; tribal distribution 11-580b, 25-121b.
- JEW'S: History (Capitivy)**
20-610a; 20-616b; chronological difficulties 15-189c; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-381a, 10-109a, 21-210a.
- *History, Greek and Roman Period* 15-392c; 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes persecution 24-005b; Cyriote revolt (A.D. 118) 7-100a; Hellenism 13-210a, 23-214b, 21-409b; inscriptions 14-633d; Jesus Christ's teaching 15-355a, 15-358d; Paul's preaching 20-942b, 11-395a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-316d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-891c, 3-395b; Roman Egypt 9-90b, 2-168c; social conditions 22-507c; symbolic treatment 28-961c; Trajan's persecution 27-158d.
- *History, Medieval and Modern* 15-103a; 20-621d; 24-131a; 17-556d; Arabia 2-262a, 2-265c, 5-48d; China 6-176a, 15-634d; Denmark 8-37a; Egypt 2-153d, 7-825c, 9-29d; England 9-495d, 9-458d, 17-316a, 7-493d; exilarchate 10-71a; France 10-781a, 5-918c, 10-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-848b, 22-522b; India 3-737d, 15-885d, 26-3905c; Inquisition 14-591c, 14-594b, 27-60a; Italy 18-38c, 19-754a; medieval learning 18-15d; 18-17b, 24-352c; Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 21-931b, 21-904d; Portugal 22-136b, 22-146a; Reformed Judaism movement 26-386a, 18-121b; Rumania 23-829a, 23-840c; Russia 23-874a, 23-885a, 23-900c, 23-910a; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-352d; Spain 25-516a, 25-550a, 17-608c, 21-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-290a; Turkish empire 27-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b; United States 28-751d; Zionist movement 28-986c, 4-605c. See also Palestine.
- *Ashkenazic*: see Ashkenazic Jews.
- *British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the*: see British Society for the, &c.
- JEWSEBURY, GERALDINE**
Endors 15-410d.
- JEW'S COLLEGE, Eng.** 15-409d.
- JEW'S EARS** 15-111a; 11-343d.
- *Free School* 12-214b.
- **HARP** 15-411a.
- *mallow* 15-603d; 15-605d (fig.).
- Jews of Abyssinia**, tribe: see Falashas.
- *Sephardic*: see Sephardic Jews.
- *Society for promoting Christianity among*: see London Society for promoting, &c.
- Jew stone**: see Snn bed.
- Jew's trumpet**: see Jew's harp.
- JEW, THE WANDERING** 13-362a.
- Jeyes, S. H.** 19-560b.
- Jeyapore, India**: see Jaipur.
- Jeysumere, India**: see Jaisalmir.
- Jezailish** 15-782c.
- Jezair, Alg.**: see Algiers.
- Jezairi, Hassan Pasha** 24-1023c.
- Jezair, Pal.** 20-602 (D4).
- Jezbeki (family)**: see Yezbeki.
- JEZEBEL (bibl.)** 15-1c.
- Jezira, Malta** 17-308 (B1).
- Jezera, Hung.** 3-1 (D4).
- Jezzerine, Bosnia** 4-282b; 14-326a.
- Josero, Aus.** 15-129c.
- Josierna, Aus.** 3-1 (12).
- Josieraki, Felix** 21-918d.
- *Salesian* 21-921b.
- Josira, diet.**, Asia M.: see Jezireh, el.
- Josiraf al Tennyin, Isl.**, Atl.O. 2-126c.
- *Nomind*, 25-379 (D7).
- Josireh, el. diet.**, Turk.A. 26-305 (D3-E3); 9-895c; 18-180c.
- *Hud, Syr.*: see Aradus.
- Josiret Farsun, Isl.**, Red Sea 1-453d.
- *Ibn-Umar, Turk.A.* 26-305 (E1); 18-180c.
- Josiret (Hille)** 13-785b.
- JEZREEL, Pal.** 15-111d.
- *Main of, Pal.* 20-602 (C3); 20-601c; 11-101a.
- Jezzar Pasha** 20-621a; 1-154b; 1-542b.
- Jezzin, Syr.** 26-305 (D1); 16-348a.
- Jhabab, India** 15-112a.
- JHABUA, state, India** 15-111d; 376 (E8).
- Jhabul, India** 14-376 (G5).
- Jhabul, Isl.** 14-376 (B5).
- Jhabul, tribe, India** 8-144a.
- JHALAWAR, state, India** 15-412a; 14-376 (F-17).
- Jhallar, India** 14-382 (D9).
- Jhalnchara, India** 14-376 (D7).
- Jhalra, Patan, India** 14-376 (G7); 15-112b.
- Jhalung, Tib.**: see Jalung.
- JHANG, India** 15-112b; 14-376 (E4).
- *dist.*, India 15-112b.
- *Maghiana* 14-376 (E4).
- Jhania, India**: see Jhenida.
- Jhanjiri, India**: see Jinjiri.
- JHANSI, India** 15-112c; 14-376 (H7); 4-188a; 14-450c.
- *dist.*, India 15-112d; 14-414c.
- *Naobad, India* 14-376 (G-17).
- Jhar (diet.)** 15-128b.
- Jharapara, India** 14-382 (I9).
- Jharia, India**: see Jherria.
- Jharpat, riv.**, India 5-837b.
- Jharsuguda, India** 14-382 (L9).
- JHELUM, India** 15-113b; 14-376 (E3).
- *canal, India* 22-655b; 14-850d; 15-113a.
- *dist.*, India 15-113b.
- JHELUM, riv.**, India 15-113a; 14-376 (E4); 15-088b; battle (327 B.C.) 1-548c.
- *Colony, India* 15-113a.
- Jheodia, India** 14-376 (N8).
- Jhering, H. von** (zoologist) 3-627d; 5-688a; 6-247d.
- **RUOLF VON** 15-113d.
- Jheringula** 9-637c.
- Jheria** 6-272c.
- Jhimpir, India** 14-376 (B7).
- Jhirak, India**: see Jerruk.
- Jhiri, riv.**, India: see Jiri.
- Jhow (diet.)** 21-600d.
- Jhunhu, India** 14-376 (F5).
- Jhurias, tribe** 3-490a.
- J. H. V. H.**: see Tetrammaton.
- J. I. (pseud.)**: see Young, Thomas.
- Jiafr (of Persia)** 21-230d.
- Jib (sail)** 23-338d.
- *(scaffolding)* 24-281c.
- Jibacoa, Cu.** 7-595 (C1).
- Jibai, dist.**, Syr. 8-040b.
- Jibal (Albanian council)** 1-485a.
- Jibai (mountain)**: see Jebel.
- Jibara, Cu.**: see Glibara.
- Jibaras, tribe**: see Jeveros.
- Jibba, Mesop.** 9-596c.
- Jibbeh, tribe** 1-330a.
- *(garment)*: see Jubba.
- Jib-boom** 23-338d.
- Jib crane** 7-368c.
- Jib, El, Pal.**: see Gibeon.
- Jib-guy** 23-342a.
- JIBITOS, tribe** 15-414b.
- Jib Jenin, Syr.** 20-602 (D1).
- Jibla, Arab.** 2-264 (H5); 28-914a.
- Jibo, Sen.** 11-204 (F3).
- Jiboa, riv.**, C.Am. 24-96c.
- Jihri, Bal.** 14-376 (A6).
- Jibu, Nig.** 6-678 (D3).
- JIBUTI, Fr. Somind.** 15-414b; 25-379 (D2).
- Jicarrilla, N.Mex.** 19-520 (E4).
- JICARILLA, tribe** 15-414c; 14-161b.
- Jicarrilla Apache Indian Reservation**, N.Mex. 19-320 (C-D1); 19-323a.
- Ji-chu, riv.**, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Jidin, Aus.**: see Jitachin.
- Jida, riv.**, Sib. 27-169d.
- Jidaimono** 15-70a.
- Jidall, riv.**, Somind. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
- Jidballi, Somind.** 25-379 (E3); battle (1901) 25-382b.
- JIDDA, Arab.** 15-411c; 2-264 (C4); 27-430c; All they conquer 9-101d; pearl fishery 21-251; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Tuen captures 9-110c.
- Jidovi, Itum.**: see Gradates.
- Jidrah, cape, Syr.** 20-602 (C1).
- Jidra, tribe** 25-180b.
- JIG (dance)** 15-115a; 7-798d; 7-799b.
- *(ore-dressing machine)*: see Jigger.
- *(tool)* 27-41a.
- Jigal, India**: see Iwaraka.
- Jig-brow**: see Jinny road.
- Jigger (horse)** 13-719d.
- Jigger (billiards)**: see Short rest.
- *(dyeing machine)*: see Dye-hydrant.
- *(hydraulic)* 14-94a.
- *(ore-dressing machine)* 15-415b; 20-240a.
- *(tackle)* 15-115b.
- *(tool)* 10-491c; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-597d.
- Jigintown, Irv.** 15-791c.
- Jigral, lake, Tib.** 6-168 (D2).
- Jigral, state, India** 12-803a.
- Jig-saw** 22-675b.
- Jigoo, riv.**, Cu. 13-583d.
- Jigue (Jique)** 7-597a; 23-964d.
- Jigney, bay, Cu.** 7-595 (D1).
- Jiguel, tribe** 1-320d.
- JIHAD** 15-115b; 17-113c.
- Jihaf, Jebel, mt.**, Arab. 28-913d.
- Jihlava, Aus.**: see Iclau.
- Jihun (Jhan), riv.**, Turk.A. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365c.
- Jijell, Alg.** 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-645d; Barbary's capture 3-382c; Roman colony 17-908c.
- Jijholl, kingdom, India** 15-770a.
- Jijla, riv.**, 23-826 (B1); 8-431a.
- Jijbhal, Sir Janseijl**: see Jeejeebhoy.
- Jiji Shimo** 15-171d.
- Jijmasa** 24-176d.
- Jijona, Sp.** 25-530 (E3).
- Jika** 21-193d.
- Jilad, Pal.** 20-602 (D4); 12-17c.
- *(Jebel, mts., Pal.)* 20-602 (D4).
- Jilavele, Rum.** 23-826 (C2).
- Jillava, Pal.** 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
- Jiluliya, Pal.** 20-602 (B-C4); 12-18b.
- Jilma, Tun.** 1-643 (D2).
- Jilo, Br.E.Af.** 4-001 (B2).
- Jiloca, riv.**, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a; 8-844a.
- Jilolo, Isl.**, Mal.Arch.: see Halmahera.
- *str.*, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-2).
- Jilotepac, Mex.** 18-318 (G1).
- Jim, lake, N.Dak.** 19-780 (F2).
- Jima, Ec.** 8-911 (B3).
- *Sud.*: see Nijmije.
- Jim Crow (song)** 21-726d.
- Jimena de la Frontera, Sp.** 25-530 (C4); 4-929b.
- JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco** 15-415b; 25-550b; 13-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy 16-797a.
- Jimenez, Mex.** (Chihuahua) 18-318 (D2); 6-134b.
- *Mex.* (Coahuila) 18-318 (E1).
- *P.A.* 21-392 (D6).
- Jimeno, P.A.** 19-594a.
- Jim Falls, Wis.** 28-740 (B3).
- Jimigaki** 15-178c.
- Jimma, dist.**, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
- Jimmu (of Japan)** 15-252c; 15-158a.
- Jim Ned Creek, riv.**, Tex. 26-090 (H3-4).
- Jims Creek, riv.**, N.Dak. 19-780 (H2).
- Jimutavahana (Hindu writer)** 14-436a.
- Jin (chronology)** 6-317d.
- Jina** 15-127b.
- Jin Hua Spata (Albanian chief)** 1-486d.
- Jind, India** 14-376 (H5); 15-416d.
- JIND, state, India** 15-416c.
- Jindan, Rani** 8-144a; 25-88a.
- Jindong, W.Aus.** 2-960 (C6).
- Jinet, cape, Alg.** 1-643 (H1).
- Jingal**: see Jingall.
- Jingling Johnny**: see Chinese Pavillon.
- JINGO (Japanese empress)** 15-416d; 15-253d; 15-204a; Higo monument 13-516a.
- Jingo (oath)** 15-416d.
- Jingoro**: see Hilar Jigoro.
- Jingir, mt.**, Turkestan 7-168 (E2).
- Jinja, Br.E.Af.** 27-557 (C2); 27-559c; 19-696d.
- *bay, E.Af.* 28-15d.
- Jinjiri, mosqu.**, Jaipur 15-282c.
- Jink, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
- JINN (diet.)** 25-713c.
- JINN (folklore)** 15-417a; 17-419b; 8-531; images at Mecca 2-255a; see also Jan.
- Jinny road** 6-59d.
- Jirikkala** 15-191d.
- Jio-la, pass, Tib.** 6-168 (F4).
- Jioz, cave, Fr.** 6-19d.
- Jipe, lake, Br.E.Af.** 11-771 (C1); 4-601 (H3); 11-771c.
- Jiphthael, val.**, Pal. 11-404a.
- Jipijapa, Ec.** 8-911 (A2); 8-917a.
- Jipytk, pass, Russ.** 10-271a.
- Jique**: see Jigue.
- Jiquil 7-597a.**
- Jiquillaco, bay, C.Am.** 5-678 (B4).
- Jirardot, Colom.**: see Girardot.
- Jirasek, Alois** 4-135a.
- Jirsek, Hermenegild** 15-417b.
- **JOSEF** 15-417a.
- *Konstantin Josef 15-417b.*
- Jireh, dist.**, Pers. 10-190b.
- Jiron, Aby.** 1-83 (map); 1-86d; 15-627b.
- Jiri, riv.**, India 14-376 (H7); 4-924c.
- Jirighat, India** 14-376 (H7).
- Jiring, Fr.I.C.** 14-408 (F6); 14-493b.
- Jiromon, Port.E.Af.** 25-466 (M2).
- Jiron, Ec.** 8-911 (H3).
- Jiruft, dist.**, Pers. 15-756a.
- Jish, El, Pal.** 11-404b.
- Jisho (Japanese writer)** 15-170c.
- Jisr al-Hadid, Syr.** 20-327a.
- *al-Walid, bridge, Adana* 1-182d.
- Jitredo, mts.**, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- Jitarkhan, Russ.**: see Astrakhan.
- Jito (of Japan)** 15-200a.
- Jitomir, Russ.**: see Zhitomir.
- Jitsuroku-mono** 15-170d.
- Jitta, riv.**, A.E.Sud. 19-693 (D5).
- Jity-su, prov.**, Sib.: see Semliryeensk.
- Jiu, riv.**, Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-826b.
- Jiu-Jitsu**: see Ju-Jutsu.
- Jiul, riv.**, Hung.: see Zsil.
- Jivanmukti** 4-744d.
- Jivaros, tribe**: see Jeveros.
- Jivitagupta II. (king)** 12-731b.
- Jiwaarte** 14-298b.
- Jiyu-to** 14-888a; 15-270c.
- JIZAKH, Russ.** 15-417b; 24-112b.
- Jizil, riv.**, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
- Jiziyeh** 27-431a.
- Jizyah 9-93b; 17-412a.**
- JOAB** 15-417b; 7-556a; 1-73c.
- Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau)** 2-45c.
- JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg)** 15-418d; 4-423a; 26-672c.
- *II. (of Brandenburg)* 15-419a; 4-423b; 27-447d.
- *Frederick (of Brandenburg)* 4-423d.
- *(OF FLORIS)* 15-417c; 2-123b; on millennium 23-213b, 18-463c.
- *(of Judah)* 17-812a.
- *(patriarch of Constantinople)* 20-338d.
- *(Jewish high priest)*: see Aleimus.
- *Amalie* 15-419c.
- *George*: see Rheticus.
- *II.* 8-841d.
- **JOSEPH** 15-419b; 19-81c.
- Joachim Creek, riv.**, Pa. 8-101b.
- Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples)**: see Murat, Joachim.
- Joachim quartet** 15-419c.
- Joachimthal, F.** 26-121d.
- Joachimthal, Aus.** 3-4 (C1); 4-128c; minerals 4-9d, 21-663b, 22-490d.
- Joachimthal 8-389d.**
- Joal, Fr.W.Af.** 11-204 (A3); 24-040d; 24-642b.
- Joalland, Lieut.** 5-787d.
- Joan (name)**: see Joanna and Jeanne (except as below).
- *(OF ARC)* 15-420a; 10-822d; 9-514b; Paris besieged (1429) 20-817b; 15-420a; Gilles de 22-863d; Bourbonne 25-431a.
- Joan of Hrabani** 4-357a.
- *(of Hrabani and Hrabani)* 10-479c.
- *(of France, d. 1330)* 21-342c; 5-917b; 21-343b.
- *(of France, d. 1341)* 21-343a.
- *(of France and Navarre)* 21-342c; 5-924a, 25-372a.
- *(of Kent, princess of Wales)* 8-1000a, 18-746a; 9-507a.
- JOAN (poet)** 15-420a; 17-795d; Scherberg's drama 11-787c.
- *(of Scotland)* 15-139b; 3-585d.
- Joan, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
- Joan (capt.)** 7-243b.
- JOANES VICENTE** 15-421c.
- Joanistella** 16-123a (table).
- JOANNA (la Loca)** 15-421c; 20-411a.
- *(la Beltraneja)* 25-548d; 25-549b; 1-734a.
- *(Henricus)* 5-937a; 15-440c.
- JOANNA I. (of Naples)** 15-421d; 19-184b; 20-702c; 27-49b.
- *II. (of Naples)* 15-422a; 19-184c.
- *(begin)* 5-687c.
- *de Jesu-Maria* 25-918b.
- *della Croce* 25-918b.
- *Maria della Croce* 25-918c.
- Joanna, Pa.** 21-106 (A3 & B1).
- *spring, W.Aus.* 2-960 (C4); 2-962d.
- Joannes (de Plano Carpini)**: see Carpin.
- *(Galsens)*: see John of Wales.
- Joannes, Isl.**, Braa.: see Marajo.
- Joannitus**: see Honein b. Ishak.
- Joany (Camisard leader)** 5-114b.
- João (name)**: see John.
- *de Barro*: see Oven bird.
- Joaoquin, Tex.** 26-690 (N4).
- Joar**: see Durra.
- Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople)** 20-335d.
- *(patriarch of Moscow)* 19-691d.
- JOASH (of Israel)** 15-422c; 9-251c; 7-784c.
- *(of Judah)* 15-422c; 6-301a; 15-420a.
- Joat, tribe** 1-329d.
- Joazar (high priest)** 15-399b.
- Joazeiro, Braz.** 4-440 (I4); 3-210d.
- Job (patriarch of Moscow)** 20-338b; 4-254c; 23-916c.
- *(pseud.)*: see Breville, J. O. de.
- JOB, BOOK OF** 15-422d; 3-854b; Jerome's version 3-857c; Targum on 26-120c.
- Job, Testament of** 2-173b.
- Jobabo, riv.**, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Jobat, state, India** 14-310 (F8); 3-846c.
- Jobber (stock exchange)** 25-930d.
- Jobelins** 28-177d; 3-744b.
- Jobistes** 11-128d.
- Jobitinal, cave, Guat.** 12-661d.
- Joblotia** 16-901d.
- Jobos, C.Am.** 22-124 (B2).
- *port, C.Am.* 22-124 (B2).
- Jobotichas** 4-448c.
- Jobourg, pl.**, Fr. 17-545d.
- Jobson, Richard** 11-438b.
- JOBST (of Moravia)** 15-427a; 4-421c; 23-517d.
- *Hermann* 16-740c.
- JOB'S TEARS (bot.)** 15-427b; 10-565c.
- *tears (pebbles)* 21-148a.
- Jobstown, N.J.** 19-502 (C3).
- Job's Wednesday** 9-33b.
- Jobare, Braz.** 4-440 (H5).
- JOCASTA** 15-427b; 20-12c.
- Joelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells)** 28-515a.
- *(bp. of Glasgow)* 12-81b.
- Joeh, pass, Alps** 26-243 (E3); 1-744b.
- Joeh (measure)** 28-492b.
- Jochebed (bibl.)** 8-271c.
- Jochem, Ec.** 8-173d.
- Jochemus, August Giacomo** 25-613c.
- Jocho (of Japan)** 15-177b.
- Jocho florals** 25-590d.
- Jochemason, Matthias** 14-240b.
- JOCKEY** 15-427c; 13-732a; classes 13-733d; methods of riding 23-319c.
- *(Club (Eng.))* 13-732d; 13-728d.
- *(Club (Fr.))* 6-568a.

- Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-730c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F1).
Jockmock, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a, 26-190d.
Jocko, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot.: see Piers-bill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b.
Joculator, 22-196d; 27-308c; 8-197b.
Jocuma (Jocum): see Mastic tree.
Jodai al-Kirmāni 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 14-306a.
Jode, Peter de (elder) 27-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c; 11-123d; 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b; 14-376 (E6); 22-866a; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d; 3-929b; 25-157b.
— Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-432d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodoens (of Moravia): see Jobst.
Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo Shishu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 24-106 (16).
— English, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c; apocalyptic 2-171b; 3-853d, 19-944d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Joella, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
"Joe Miller" (phrase) 18-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); population 15-947d.
Joese Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Joessel's formula 1-261a.
Jof, Sah. 27-289b; 24-650a; 3-766a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-717c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d; 25-306a.
Joffries, tribe 5-31b.
Jogbachl, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogchab, Pal. 12-17c.
Jogizins, Can. 15-831 (B2); geology 19-830b.
Jogile 5-387d; 17-846c; 24-1065a.
Jogling machine 24-962c.
Jogus: see Jungs.
Jogi: see Vogt.
Joglar: see Jongleur.
Jogle Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Johne, riv., Switz.: see Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a; 11-748d.
Johans à la Barbe: see Bour-gogne, Jehan de.
Johanan b. Nappai 26-382b.
— B. ZACCAI 15-431a; 11-434d.
Johanna, isl., Mad.: see An-juan.
"Johanna" (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Johannes (name): see John.
Johannes Baptista (Buchanan) 8-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b; 25-466 (H6); 22-885c; 27-200d; building bye-laws 20-159b, 23-705b.
Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d; 21-947b.
Johannes Magnus 20-63b; 26-199d.
"Johannes Müller" (steam-ship) 2-237d.
Johannismuseum, Dresden 19-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q11); 24-266b.
Johannis (Corippus) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d; 11-808 (H1, m8); vine-yards 28-727b.
— mt., Alps 1-746b.
— mt., Ger. 19-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia: see John of Ireland.
Johannists 6-321d.
Johanniter Orden: see St John of Jerusalem, knights of; Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Iljalmar 21-931d.
—, Viggo 20-515d.
Johansson, Lars ("Lueldor") 26-216a.
Johar 13-485a.
Johila, riv., India 14-376 (IS).
JOHN (name) 15-132d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d; 15-430b; 22-21c; author-ship of writings 3-875c; eschatology 9-762d; martyr-dom 22-222b; *Revelation*, book of, authorship 23-221a; as symbolic personage 15-437a; as theologian 26-773a; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d; see also John, Gospel of St. and Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c; 13-188c; accounts 15-357d, 15-419a; festival of Nativity 10-223b; Herod Anti-pas 15-399b; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d; in Mandaeism 17-357b.
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d; 3-356b.
—, ST (of Matha or Meda): Trinitarians founded 27-286a; 13-885c.
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d; 5-353d.
—, ST (Gualbert): Vallom-brosians founded 27-864c.
— (of Abyssinia): Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-259d; and Italy 15-73a.
—, I. (of Alencón) 2-563a; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-571d; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-548d; 25-571d; 25-572a; Charles of Valois 5-937a; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
— (of Barbaucón, count of Arémburg) 2-452a.
— (Archduke of Austria) 12-792a; 3-15a; exploration 1-748d; Hohenland (1800) 11-202c.
— (Nepomuk) Salvador: Aus-trian archduke 12-793b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-446c; 19-419d; Escovedo 9-168a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b; 25-552c; English treaty (1658) 5-113b.
— (William) of Bavaria 4-57c.
JOHN (of Luxembourg: king of Bohemia) 15-446c; 4-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund) of Branden-burg 4-421a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lor-raine) 15-445a; as poet 8-720a; as legendary Gam-brinus 11-459d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brabantburg: "Cl-eopatra") 4-122d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüs-trin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil): see John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c; 3-245a; literary importance 11-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d; 5-918b; 5-920b; see also Montfort, John of, and Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy: "the Fearless") 15-445c; 4-821d; 10-822a; arms 13-314c; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-318b; and Henry V. of England 9-151b.
— (of Calabria): see John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b; 25-548a; 25-571c.
— II. (of Castile) 15-441c; 25-548a; 25-571c; Luna, Al-varo de 17-123a; tomb 24-495a.
— (William) of Cleves 6-506c.
— (of Eltham: earl of Corn-wall) 8-994a; 7-182a; tomb 24-489d.
John (of Denmark) 19-809b; 9-526a; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Timizimes: emperor) 15-438b; 23-314d; Aleppo taken 1-342a; Boris of Bul-garia dethroned 4-780b; Sytyoslav defeated 23-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes: emperor) 15-438c; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d; Petchenegs extermin-ated 23-315c; Raymond of Antioch 22-934a.
— III. (Natazies, Ducas: em-peror) 15-438c.
— IV. (Lascaris: emperor) 15-438d; 2-634c.
— V. or VI. (Palaeologus: em-peror) 15-438d; Bayezid I's intrigues 27-441b; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzene: em-peror) 15-438d; Clement VI. (pope) 6-484d; Hesychast controversy 13-414d; and Turks 27-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus: emperor) 15-439b; council of Basel 3-464b; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b; 9-186c; Alexander II. of Scotland 1-563b; arms 3-312c; claim to throne 9-496b; edict at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d; horse breeding 13-718b; Ireland 16-771b; Langton, Steph-16-178c; Magna Carta 17-314c; navy 1-3302a; Nor-mandy 19-760d; quarrel with papacy 9-455c.
— (of Foix) 10-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c; 10-820c; homage 10-774b; Danish alliance 21-312d; Petrarca's mission 21-312d; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
— (of Avesne: count of Hain-aunt): see John II. (of Hol-land).
— (bp. of Hólar) 14-238d; 14-232d.
— (of Holland) 14-608a.
— II. (of Holland) 14-608b.
— (Corvinus) of Hungary): see Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya: of Hungary) 15-442a; 13-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b; 16-328a; Pelagian contro-versy 20-327c.
— (bp. of Liège) 15-115a; 4-821d.
— II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-639c.
— (of Lusignan): see Gos-tandin IV. (of Lesser Ar-menia).
— (Moldavia) 23-835d.
— (Henry) of Moravia) 5-899a; 11-477a.
JOHN (Maurice) of Nassau 15-460a; 4-456b.
— (William) Friso of Nassau-Dietz 13-602c; 19-251a.
— II. (of Navarre): see John Brice 15-513a.
— (William) of Neuberg 20-595d; 15-863d.
— (Tristram) of Nevers 19-457a; 27-864d.
— (Casimir: palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b; 2-915a; 10-830a.
JOHN (Albert) of Poland 15-458a; 21-907a; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir) of Poland 21-915a; 18-127d.
— III. (Siebiecki) of Poland 15-412d; 21-916c.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434a; victory over Saracens 915 18-561b.
— XI. 15-434a; 23-667a.
— XII. 15-435b; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b; 23-667c.
— XV. 15-435b; 23-668a; 13-858b.
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c.
— XVIII. 15-435c; 23-668c; 24-216c.
— XIX. 15-435c; 23-668d.
— XXI. 15-435d; 24-355a.
— XXII. 15-436a; 23-676c; 20-701a; Beguines perse-cuted 3-653c; Cahors uni-versity founded 4-948b; and Eckhart 8-886c; *Extrava-gantes* of 5-198b; first-fruits claimed 2-64c; Oc-cam's controversy with 19-966b; Order of Christ founded 15-866a; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b; 23-681d; 20-703d; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d; 22-142c; chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a; literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-143c; African explora-tions 5-79b; Jews 22-146b; literary activity 23-182b, 22-158a; navigation re-searches 19-284b.
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147a; Brazil organized 4-454b.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b; 22-149b; historical aca-demy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c; 22-150c; 22-151d; Brazil under 4-157c.
— (of Jenzenstein: archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
— (of Rokycan: archbp. of Prague) 14-9b; 4-126c; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; *Postila* of 4-133d; Tabor-ites and Utraquists 28-992c; (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-619c; 20-6b.
— (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina): see Sil-vester III.
— (Adolf: of Saxe-Weissen-feld) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-446c; 24-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-446b; 24-270a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK I.: elector of Saxony) 15-458b; 24-270a; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-402a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK: duke of Saxony) 15-458d.
— (JOHN GEORGE I.: of Saxony) 15-459a; 24-270c; Saxony captured (1620) 3-414d; Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492a; Thirty Years' War 26-854d.
— (John George II.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d.
— (John George III.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d; 24-269b.
— (John George IV.: of Saxony) 15-460a; 24-270d.
— (John William: of Saxony) 15-459a.
— (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a; 8-314a.
JOHN (infante of Spain) 5-834d.
JOHN (the Parricelle: of Swabia) 15-450b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a; 10-385b; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927a; and Eric XIV. 9-738c.
— (JOHN ANGELUS: of Thessalonica) 15-458b.
— (Sigismund: of Transyl-vania) 13-911a; 27-447d; 27-594c.
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
— (of Pontassera: bp. of Win-chester) 24-371a.
John (of Antioch: theologian) 19-410c.
— (of Antioch: writer): see Malalas, John.
— (OF ASIA) 15-448a.
— (bar Aphthonia) 26-314d.
— (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581a.
— (of Berwick) 10-749c.
— (Brandon) 12-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria): writ-ings 4-785d; 3-244d.
— (Capistrano): see Capistrano, Giovanni di.
— (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
— (of Capua) 27-184d; 3-920a.
— (Cassian): on lectures 16-357c.
— (the Catholicus): works 2-573c.
— (de Cella) 23-455b; 23-1012b.
— (Chrysostom): see Chryso-stom.
— (of Cora) 6-190a.
— (of Cranden) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-136a.
— (of Cuba): see Caub, Jo-hann Wonnecke von.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448c; 22-519b; 12-522a; As-sumption of Virgin 2-787c; canones 12-520c; Constanti-nople, council of (754) 14-273c; defence of Images 14-273b; hymns 14-183a; in-fluence on Mahomedan-ism 17-421b; on principles of theology 6-337c; relics 23-60b; transubstantiation 9-873a.
John (of Douay): see Bologna, Giovanni da.
— (Brisbarre: of Douai) 1-551b.
— (of Ephesus): see John of Asia.
— (the Eunuch) 18-359c.
— (of Faenza) 5-198c.
— (of Fidenza): see Bona-ventura, St.
— (of Florence): see Mari-gnoli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden): see Gad-desden, John.
— (of Garlaodia): see Gar-land, John.
— (of Giscala) 16-101d.
— (the Grammarian): see Philoponus, Joannes.
— (Gratianus): see Gregory VI. (pope).
— (Hadlaub): see Hadlaub, Johann.
— (of Hanteselle) 24-715a.
— (de Heredia): see Heredia, John de.
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
— (Hyrcaanus): see Hyrcanus, John.
— (of Ibelin): law-book 7-533c.
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
— (of Jandum) 9-354a; 17-775a.
— (of Janua) 12-127b.
— (Koezher) 2-573d.
— (de la Mote) 1-551b.
— (Laurentinus): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
— (of Leiden): see Buckholdt, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) 7-650b.
— (Longinus): see Dhugosz, Jan.
— (Lydus): see Lydus, Jo-annes Laurentinus.
— (Magni): see Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark): see Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) 2-163c; 18-46d.
— (of Meung): see Jean de Meun.
— (Minclius): see Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino): see Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Moustiers) 5-737d.
— (de Naaldwijk) 13-609b.
— (de Nevelon) 1-551b.
— (of Nikiou: chronicler) 9-848d.
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d.
— (of Odsau) 2-569d; 2-571c.
— (of Orotin) 2-574a.
— (of Outremouse) 16-350a.
— (of Paris) 24-355a; 15-436b.
— (of Parma) 23-84d; 11-2c.
— (of Philadelphia): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
— (of Pomuk): see Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter): confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d; 22-21c; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-456c; identification 23-222a; *Revelation*, book of, ascribed to 23-213a; St John's Gos-pel, probable author of 15-457a; on St Mark 17-728a.
— (of Ravenna: secretary to Petrarca) 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA: son of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna: Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810a.
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d; 24-352b; 20-696a; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
— (Scholasticus): see Climax, John.
— (the Scot): see Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus): see Secundus, Johannes.
— (of Segovia) 6-831b.
— (Sinaites): see Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre): see St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) 26-314d.
— (Teutonicus) 6-198c.
— (of Tilbury): shorthand system 24-1008d.
— (of Tlmouth) 12-810d; 5-255d.
— (of Trevisa) 24-366b; 13-454d.
— (the Tritheist) 21-439d.

- John (of Tynemouth): see John of Tynemouth.
— (of Valencia: the Saracen) 8-734d.
— (de Venette): see Venette, Jean de.
— (de Vienne): see Vienne, Jean de.
— (de Voleur) 8-737d.
— (of Wales) 8-197c.
— (of Worcester) 10-528c.
— (of York: bell founder) 3-687c.
— (of Ypres) 22-883b.
— (of Zehiv) 4-125d.
—, Eugénie, see Marlitt, E.
—, Franz, Freiherr von 15-59d.
—, Griffith 28-871d; 18-396a.
—, W. (sculptor) 24-506a (Pl. IV.); 5-315a.
John, cape, Dan. 19-831 (C2).
John, cape, Nfld. 19-419 (A2).
—, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
John, *Arct.* 2-181b.
John, *Apuleius* of 2-175b.
John, *Apuleius* of 2-180d.
John, *Book of (Mandaeans)*: see *Sutra d'Fahat*.
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-450b; 3-875c; compared with *Revelation*, *Book of* 23-221d; higher criticism 3-887c.
—, GOSPEL OF ST 15-452d; authorship 15-433b; 15-456b; 16-927c; on Baptism of Christ 3-888d; Baur on 3-511a; Bede's translation 3-891b; Brethrenhood on 4-502c; date 15-436c; on Eucharist 8-869c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b; Logos doctrine, origin 16-920d; Loly's work condemned 16-927a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
—, St. Liturgy of: see Hispano-Gallican Rite.
John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
"John Bowes" (ship) 20-611a.
"John Brown's body" 4-660d.
John Bull 2-340a.
"John Bull" (horse) 17-731d.
John Bull (English newspaper) 19-562c.
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 19-566a.
John Bull, *History of (Arbuthnot)* 2-310a.
John Countryman (pseud.): see Jak Upland.
John Day, Oreg. 20-212 (G3).
—, Day, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (E2); 20-213a.
—, Day group 11-670a.
—, Days, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (B2).
John Dory: see Dory.
Johnes of Hafod, Thomas: Froissart translated 5-321a.
John Espera en Dios 15-362d.
Johnetta, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
John-go-to-bed-at-noon: see Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
John Inglesant (Shorthouse) 18-665d.
John Lawrence, Isl., Ind.O. 4-810 (H6).
Johnnie, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
John of Gannet's Stables, Lincoln 18-711a.
—, o' Goat's beds (geol.) 4-939d.
—, o' Goat's bucky: see *Oxypraea europaea*.
O' GOAT'S HOUSE, Scot. 15-160c; 24-112 (F1).
"John Randolph" (ship) 18-84d.
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b; 4-223b.
Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
—, Clayton 19-83a.
—, William 7-779a.
Johns, Mich. 18-372 (A2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (H3).
Johnsburg, Ind. 14-122 (C8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Johnsen, Nils 21-917a.
Johnshaven, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-110d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-461a; 18-23b; 19-916c.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 15-160c; 12-23a.
Johns Island, S.C. 25-300 (D1).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a; 27-711d; Fenians 9-355b; impeachment 27-115b; reconstruction policy 27-113b; 23-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-162d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius: see Janzen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, EASTMAN 15-493d.
—, Edward (author) 24-167d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 8-806c.
—, Esther 26-225a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garrett: see Janzen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472c.
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J. H. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
—, Sir John 15-472c; 6-328d; Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c.
—, John (author) 7-330d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-162d.
—, J. R.: carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-911c.
—, REVERDY 15-462d.
—, RICHARD 15-463a; 24-707d.
—, RICHARD MENTOR 15-463b.
—, SAMUEL 15-463b; 9-631b; Boswell 4-298d; 7-181d; Churchill 6-827a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-701c; lexicography 8-187a; Literary Club 6-567b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-140b.
—, SIR THOMAS (merchant) 15-471d.
—, THOMAS (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-504d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-235a.
Johnson, Ma. 1-160 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-511 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-499 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 28-351 (H3).
—, Cape, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, Cape, Wash. 28-351 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 18-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs.: electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a.
—, and Record (dye-proof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 26-620 (H).
—, City, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-301 (D6).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-710 (E3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Co., Neb. 19-321 (H1).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—, Creek, Wisc. 23-710 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnsons, Isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Bayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's *Universal Cyclopaedia* 9-382a.
Johnson v. Groydon Corporation 26-90d.
Johnstonville, Ill. 14-301 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C7-D1).
John Stafford: see Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 15-472d; 19-815c; 24-850c; 15-140d.
—, ALEXANDER (historian) 15-473a.
—, ALEXANDER KEITH (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston: see Warriston.
—, ARTHUR 15-473c.
—, George 4-59b.
—, SIR HENRY HAMILTON 15-473d; Central Africa commission 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, JOSEPH EGLESTON 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-821d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c; 1-819b; Marietta 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 10-133d; 1-820d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 8-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (H3); 20-136 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (H3).
—, City, Ill. 14-301 (D6).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-755a.
—, (of Dumfries), William: see Pulleney, William.
Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-112 (E4).
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-113 (B3); geology 23-99a.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
—, River teak 22-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (H3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-839 (table).
Johnstones, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v. Pickering (law case) 10-62b.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
—, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-321 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-396 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (H5-E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-513 (G1).
Johnstrupite 19-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v. Pink 10-62c.
Johns, well, Harrogate 13-27b.
Johol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-181a.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
—, Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-476a; 25-981b.
JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c; 10-778 (F4).
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a: see also Joins.
—, cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
Joiner (of plough): see Skim-coupler.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family: in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-43c.
—, custom 6-119d, 6-120a.
JOINTS (anat.) 15-481b.
—, *Disseas and injuries* 15-481b; 4-623a; cerebrosplinal fever 16-111a; excision 2-56d, 12-999c; gout 12-299a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-425d; ressection 26-122a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-499c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-46a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 6-186d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks: see Banks and banking.
—, Company: see Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-31b; partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b; 8-157c.
Joint-worm 11-421b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
—, FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M., prince de 15-191d; 19-371a.
—, Geoffroi de 15-491c.
—, JEAN, sire de 15-192a; 11-119b.
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Braz. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—, cape, Fr. Cong. 11-381d.
—, Isl., Ant. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
—, Is. Pont. Fr. 10-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-493d; 5-388d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-596a.
Jojoba, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a; 13-928a.
Jökul, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
Joken-in: see Tanyoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-77d.
Jokha, Turk. As. 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b.
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-468a.
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal. Arch. 15-494d; 15-254 (D2); 17-467c.
Jokkmokk, Swed.: see Jockmoek.
Jokneam, Pal.: see Tell Kellmun.
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-281a.
Jökulegg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Jökulfjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Jokulsa, riv., E. Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, riv., N. Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal. Arch.: see Jockakarta.
Jol, Alg.: see Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
Jollis, riv., W. Af.: see Niger.
Jollet, Louis 28-746a; 17-752b; 18-491b.
JOLIET, Ill. 15-194d; 14-301 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Ill. 18-378a.
Jollette, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Jolietville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Joll lead, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Jollapet, India 14-382 (H13).
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
—, Ph. von: gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-389a.
JOLLY (diet.) 15-495a.
Jolly-bout 15-495a; 28-908d.
"Jolly Roger" (horse) 13-734d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Jolo, P. Is. 21-392 (L7).
Jolof, dist., W. Af. 28-777b.
—, tribe: see Wolof.
Joly, E.: on may-dies 17-931c.
—, Henri Gustave: see Joly de Lotbinière.
—, John: age of earth 11-653d; calorimetry 5-63a; colour photography 21-501c; 21-518d; gravitation 12-389a; meltometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-212 (H5); 1-141c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 10-51c.
DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri G. 16-195a.
Jolyval 15-495a.
Jomah, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (D3).
Jomard, E. F. 2-231c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-741 (E2).
Jombene, mta., Brit. E. Af. 4-601 (H2).
Jombo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H5).
Jomel (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
Jomfruland, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Joml, Sun. 26-71 (A2).
Joni Klauke (bronze worker) 15-149d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
Jomshorg, fort, Ger.: see Wolin.
Jomsvikinger, tribe 28-62d.
Jomulab: see Jomulab.
JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-851d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
"Jonah" (statue) 22-907b.
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d.
Jonas (chief of Boninania): see Iona.
—, Emile 7-962b.
—, JUSTUS 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jonasson, Jonas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c.
—, (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
JONATHAN (Maccabees): see Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
—, (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
—, (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-851d; 24-122d; 24-230a.
—, (ben Uzziel) 28-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
Jonca Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.
Jonceurt, Elle de 26-327d.
Jones, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr. I. C. 14-198 (D6).
Jonetits, Daniel 8-725b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-801 (B2).
Jones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jones, Adrian 24-605c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, ALFRED GILPIN 15-497d.
—, SIR ALFRED L. 15-198a.
—, Basil 23-1020b.
—, Cuthesay, ap. Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, EBENEZER 15-198a.
—, ERNEST CHARLES 15-498b; 5-951b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 6-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
—, Griffith 28-266b; 6-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford: see Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, HENRY ("Cavendish") 15-198c; 28-591a.
—, HENRY ARTHUR 15-198c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. (Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a).
—, INIGO 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a; 26-735a; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b; 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, JOHN (art collector) 15-499a; 19-61d.
—, John Gale 4-810a.
—, JOHN PAUL 15-199b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas: on skegcraft 10-711c; 10-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, MICHAEL 15-500a; 12-416b.
—, OWEN (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, OWEN (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: see Ranelagh.
—, RICHARD 15-500c.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 13-11c.
—, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-619c.
—, Theophilus 4-848c.

- Jones, Thomas (historian) 20-428b.
— Thomas (Methodist) 5-77d.
— **THOMAS RUPERT** 15-500d.
— Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
— **WILLIAM** (divine) 18-501a.
— William (Red Indian doctor) 14-468a.
— **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-100d.
— William Bence: see Bence-Jones, William.
— W. R. 14-517b.
Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— La. 17-54 (C1).
— Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
— cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
— cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851a.
— hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
— sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
— val. Ala. 3-983a.
Jones Bequest 15-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. 2-552 (E2); 2-553b.
— Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b.
— Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— La. 17-54 (B1).
— Me. 17-434 (E4).
— N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Jonesburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I13).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-288c.
Jones gable 11-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Point, N.Y. 25-967a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: see Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (I11).
— Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Jonestville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— La. 17-54 (C2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Va. 28-118 (A1).
— Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Jones r. Jones 1-221c.
Jong, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
"Jonge Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-973c.
Jonghe, Gustave de 20-507c.
Jongkind, J. H. 14-344c.
Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 8-497b; Joglars 27-308c.
Jong-nyer 26-922b.
Jongpon 26-922b.
Jongri, India 26-921a.
Jongk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 3-929d.
Jongk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 15-501d; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-190d; Guntherburg system 16-769d.
— co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a (table).
Jonsknut, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
Jonndar (engraver) 28-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: see La Jonquière.
Jonquière 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-598a; epilogues 9-693d; epithalamia 9-705b; mosque 26-732a; odes 20-1d; pastorals 20-897c; Shakespeare 24-775c, 24-786d.
Jonsomus Virgilius 15-507c; 10-246c.
Jonsson, Arngfrim 14-239d.
— Finn 14-240a.
— Finnur 14-241a.
— Iljalmr 14-240b.
Jonsvald, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Jonval turbine 26-354a.
Jonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 18-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Md. 17-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 20-602 (B4); battles (1192) 24-55d, (1239) 26-594d; Contarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 20-605a; German colony 20-625d; Judas Macabaeus 15-394d; railway to Jerusalem 20-605a; shipping 27-430c (table).
— Scot.: saltworks 8-940c.
— Tenn. 26-620 (I11).
Joram: see Jehoram.
Jorasinga, India 14-382 (K9).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz.: see Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 1-743b.
Jorat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-239b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 25-296c.
Jordan (the Great: Mandaeen system): see Yardenā rabbā.
Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
— **CAMILLE** (politician) 15-508c.
— David Starr 16-406d; on fishes 14-249a, 14-268d, 24-82d.
— **DOROTHEA** 15-508d.
— **THOMAS** 15-509b.
— **WILHELM** 15-509c.
Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Can. 20-114 (C3).
— Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Minn. 18-556 (D6).
— Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 20-602 (D4); fish 14-270a; geology 20-603b.
— riv., Tas. 26-138 (B2); 26-439a.
— riv., Utah 12-421d.
— Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
— beater 20-731d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-510c; 9-749c.
Jordanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Jordanhoe, riv., Fr. 2-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder 18-277c; 26-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (I15).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Jort el Atfal, Sah. 1-613 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
— S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
— Svend 20-516d.
Jorgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
— cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jörlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek: see Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-5).
Jornandes: see Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 28-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Josa, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Josphat (romance) 3-404b.
Joscelyn: see Jocelyn.
José, Amaro 1-333b.
Jose Brock, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung.: see Zsabya.
Josef, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Joseite 26-670b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) 15-514a; 15-362d; medieval romance 12-326c, 11-112d, 22-156d.
— (son of Jacob) 15-513b; 11-580a; bones (tradition) 2-530b; burial 15-519a; Daniel compared 7-804d; Exodus foretold 10-78a; Koran story 15-901b.
— (husband of Mary) 15-513d; 15-136a.
— (son of Tobiah) 20-618a; 15-393b.
— (b. Abitur): see Abitur, Joseph.
— (b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): see Yusufal-Basvi.
— (b. Chijah) 26-421d.
— (b. Gorion): see Josippon.
— (b. Hiyah) 26-382c.
— (b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor 13-173c.
— (b. Joshua) 13-175d.
— (b. Migash): see Ihn Migash, Joseph.
— (b. Shem Tob) 13-175c.
JOSEPH I. (emperor) 15-514c; 13-914b; 5-930c.
— II. (emperor) 15-514d; Austria 3-11a; Belgium 3-675a; Bohemia 4-132a; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; gipsy edict 12-40a; Hungary 13-915b; Jews 15-106d; Lombardy 15-43c; pilgrimages prohibited 21-610a.
— (Epaphroditus) 20-960a.
— (Iluzaya) 26-316a.
— (N. American Indian chief) 14-478a.
— (of Naples): see Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (of Portugal) 22-149c; 8-864a.
— (of Spain): see Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (Vicecomes) 16-797c.
JOSEPH (François) Leclerc du Tremblay, father 15-515d.
— Michael (rebel) 9-525b.
— Samuel 24-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. 20-242 (I12).
— Utah 27-814 (I14).
— Isl., Fr.Gul. 12-682a.
— lake, Can. 11-761b.
Joseph and Asenath 2-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I12).
— Henry, cape, Aret. 21-038 (A2).
JOSEPHINE (empress) 15-516a; 19-193a; 17-16a.
— (queen of Sweden) 20-346a.
Josephine, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
"Josephinism" 3-11a.
Josephists: Arsenian schism 2-054d.
Josephites (sect): see Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph, Prayer of 2-173a.
Joseph-Renaud, J. 9-667d.
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. v. Hearnshaw 27-132b.
Joseph's bay, Aret.: see Research.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-18a.
Josephson, Ernst 20-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d; 23-659d; 1-165a; Ambrosian Library MS. 20-570c; Hylkos 14-175d; predestination 22-275c; St Luke's Gospel 17-119b; Whiston's translation 28-597c.
— a Matre Del: see Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantines: see Genesis.
Joses (bibl.) 15-136a.
JOSHEKAN, prov., Pers. 15-517c; 21-194d (list).
— Kali, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c; 21-189b.
Joshu, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): see Yamashiro.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaldo): see Hitachi.
— priv., Jap. (Tozando): see Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jazadek) 10-109a; 3-196b; 28-963b.
— (son of Nun) 15-519c; 15-376c; conquests 1-71b, 1-434c, 16-50a.
— (THE STYLITE) 15-520b; 26-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. 26-690 (A8).
— cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c; 15-530a; Arabic chronicle 24-111a; date 20-614b; Deuteronomio additions 3-832a; Gaster's publication (1908) 24-111b; illustrations of Vatican roll 14-433a, 4-909c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 15-520c; 1-870a (table); elegies 16-128a; high places destroyed 13-456d; reforms 15-383a, 6-301a, 8-118d.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 11-173a; 19-341b.
Josias: see Josiah.
Josie, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
JOSIKI, MIKLOS, baron 15-520d; 13-928b.
JOSIPPON 15-521b.
Joslin, Ill. 14-304 (I12).
Jnslyn, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés: see Des Prés.
Josa, riv., Ger. 25-644d.
JOSS (idol) 15-521b.
Josselin, John 1-831c.
Josselin, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Josseland, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
Jnsa flower: see Chinese sacred lily.
— stiek (dict.) 15-521c.
Jösund, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Jost, Adolf: memory experiments 22-570c.
— **ISAAC MARKUS** 15-521c.
Jostedal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jostedalshrac, snowfield, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 17-799c.
Jost van Dyke, Isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Jot 14-213a.
Jola (dance) 7-798c.
Jotapatā, Pal.: see Jafat.
Jotham (of Judah) 3-869a (table); Ammon subjugated 15-381d; 1-863d; regency 27-829d.
— (son of Gideon) 1-63b; apologue 2-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) 22-266d; 10-383c.
Joto-hci 15-211b.
Joto, riv., Go.Cat.: see Junl.
Jott-Soton, Siam 14-498 (C4).
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. 15-521c; 19-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, Gulf, Fr. 5-184b; battle (1794) 10-599c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. 17-032d.
Jouanella 16-124b.
Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; 11-193b.
— **JOSEPH** 15-522a; 11-141d; 11-133d.
— Jules 16-661e; 8-780a.
— **PETRUS JACOBUS** 15-522b; 27-204a; 3-607a.
Joubert, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Jouffroy, Francis 24-508a.
— **JEAN** 15-522d.
— **THEODORE SIMON** 15-523a; 17-181b.
Jougne, Fr. 26-252c.
JOUGS (punishment) 15-523c.
Joukowsky, N.J. 14-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c; calorimetry 5-63c; condensation of gases 6-849a; electromagnetism 9-184c, 9-227b; heat 13-144c; magnetism 17-338b; mechanical equivalent 9-460b; thermodynamics 25-811c.
Joule (physical unit) 13-137d; 26-806d; 27-742c.
Joule's law 9-213a; 13-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation 26-812a.
Joun (metal worker): see Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpore, India: see Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse): see Alphonse (of Toulouse).
— Fantome 2-33b; 28-676c.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count 15-524b; consecration law 6-972a; French Revolutionary Wars 11-175a, 11-182c, 11-194c; Wattignies battle 28-419a.
JOURNAL (dict.) 15-524d.
Journal de l'Assemblée nationale: see Moniteur universel.
Journal de Paris 19-573d.
Journal des débats (Journal de l'empire) 19-574b.
Journal des États généraux 19-574b.
Journal des Savants 21-156b; 21-151c.
Journal des Trévoux 21-156c.
Journalism 19-544d; 19-547c; see also Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) 4-298c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin 19-560d.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries 2-78b; 14-666c.
Journal to Sicilia (Swift): see Sicilia, Journal to.
Journes des dupes: see Day of Dupes.
JOURNEY (dict.) 15-525a.
Journyman 15-525a; medieval fraternities 12-16b foll.
Journymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1869) 25-1034a.
— Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia: strike (1865) 25-1034a.
Journey to the Hebrides (S. Johnson) 15-460d.
Jourt (dict.) 26-634d.
Jouve, Paul 24-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Jovin, X.: glove industry 12-580a.
Joux, fort, Fr. 22-63c.
— lake, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— mts., Fr. and Switz.: see Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. 18-300 (map); 2-243b.
— en-Josas, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— le-Montier, Fr. 24-588d.
— nus-le-Côtes, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Jovain, plain, Pers. 15-780a.
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron 3-27b.
JOVELLANO, GASPARE Melchior de 15-525c; 25-585b; Gijón institute 12-6a.
Jovellar, P. la. 21-392 (D4).
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAQUIN 15-526a; 25-585d; 5-470c.
Jovial (dict.) 2-800a.
JOVIAN (emperor) 15-526a; 23-656b; 21-222c.
Jovillans, Cu. 7-600d.
JOVINIANUS (monk) 15-526c; 10-196b.
JOVIUS, PAULUS 15-526c; 2-588b.
Jowal, India 14-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridia, tribe 1-362a.
Jowar (Jowari): see Sorghum and Durra.
Jowasml, tribe: see Juwasml.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c; fellowships 20-407a; idealism 14-284c, 18-244c.
— II, A. D. (chemist) (21-611b).
Jowl, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Ayu.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture 3-665c.
Joy, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Utah 27-814 (A-I13).
— bay, Can. 5-150 (P3).
Joyce, Cornet 5-909c.
Joyce, Ernest 21-968b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c.
Jaye, George 3-898c.
Jayeus, Anne de (French general) 15-528d.
— Henri, duke of 15-529a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d; 10-778 (G5).
— riv., Fr. 21-96c.
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) 5-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuxella 9-389c.
Jouyelle, George 1-932a.
Joy valve gear 17-1008b; 25-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Jazefow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 28-146b.
J.P.: see Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490d.
Ju (Ju-chow), China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c; porcelain 5-745b.
— Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Jua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 24-585c.
Juab, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Jnabon, Go.Cat. 12-203 (A4).
Jnabin, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727d.
— tribe 2-725b.
Juan (name): see John.
— Jorge: see Juan y Santacilla.
— P. (sculptor) 24-495a.
Juana (name): see Juan and Joanna.
Juana, Isl., W.I.: see Cuba.
Juancatlán, falls, Mex. 12-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. 22-124 (I12).
Juan de Fuca, str., N.Am. 28-354 (A-B1); 4-600 (D3).

- 27-623d; Vancouver's ex-
amination of 27-531a.
Juan de Nova, Isl., Mad. 17-
271 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: see Juanes.
JUAN FEINANDEZ, Isla
de O., 15-529b; 25-48d
(B-C7).
JUANG, tribe 15-529d; 10-
19d; language 19-2c.
Juan Gudiol, Chil. 2-162 (D2);
2-222a.
— (Uruguay, Venez. 27-949 (C1);
27-990d.
Juanita 21-182c.
Juanita, La. 17-34 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
699 (K1).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-
530a; 25-530c; 22-133d.
Juan Viejo, Colum. 6-701 (C1).
Juan y Santacilla, Jorge 19-
291c.
Juapa, riv., Bol. Cong.: see
Ruki.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-
530d; 16-341a.
Juarez, Mex.: see Ciudad.
Juari, riv., India 12-159d.
Jub, Somalid.: see Yub.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a;
16-182a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-
531b; coins 19-822d; writ-
ings 23-659b, 5-174b, 19-
697a.
JUBA, riv., E. Af. 15-531b; 1-
83 (map); 25-379 (U7); 19-
693 (D6); drainage area 1-
321d; Egyptian expedition
(1875) 26-16b.
Jubaea: see Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: see Coquito
palm.
Jubal (bibl.) 16-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br. E. Af. 4-
601 (H2); 4-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. 21-
227c.
Jubba, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-
227c.
Jubbait (sect) 17-423c (in
lat).
Jubbai, India 25-123b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a;
14-376 (H8); army organ-
ization 4-188a; brewery 5-
682b; carpets 5-391a.
Jubbulpore hemp 23-713c;
see also Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-532b.
Jubera, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— "Jubilare" 3-724d.
Jubiloe, lake, Nfd. 19-479
(C2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria,
1887) 28-34d; (1897) 28-
36a.
— (diamond) 8-163d.
— bridge, Hugel river 4-542a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-
533a; 9-651b; Adam legend
1-170d; anilmum 23-72c;
chronology of Adam and
Eve 10-4c; Genesis com-
pared 11-582b; Midrashic
story of Jacob 18-121a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.)
15-532c; 21-609a; Leviti-
cus regulations 16-514d.
— **YEAR** (Roman Catholic
Church) 15-534c; 24-373b;
of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-
706a.
Jublaia, Fr. 17-933a.
Jubuloidae 4-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. 16-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-534d; 25-
530 (E3); 9-909d.
Jucaro, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Juchl (Mongol): see Juhl.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
Juchow, China: see Ju.
Juckas, Jew, 12-616a.
Juch, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Jucupa, vole., Salv.: see
San Miguel.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius 14-
637d; 20-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-531d; 13-253c;
5-508a.
Jud, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Juda, 28-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-533a; 20-
602 (H-C5); 3-891d; cofna
19-891b; sepulchres 7-403a.
Judah (bibl.) 15-533c; 11-
580a.
— I. (patriarch) 26-913d; 22-
161c; 13-170d.
— al-Hariz: see Hariz.
— b. Balam: see Ibn Halam.
— b. Korash: see Ibn Kor-
ash.
— b. Tibbon: see Ibn Tibbon.
— hak-Kadosh: see Judah I.
(patriarch).
— ha-levi 13-173c.
Judah ha-Nasi: see Judah I.
(patriarch).
— (Hirsh): see Hayy.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
— tribe 11-535c; Joshua's
settlement 15-518c; name
15-535b.
—, kingdom 15-813c; 15-535c;
15-375b; Edomite elements
11-571b; 20-608a; 14-290c;
Genesis references 11-542d;
Homer references 13-766b;
Israel, relations with 15-
379d, 15-515b, 20-607d;
limits of 15-380b; Midianite
elements 16-148d; Philis-
tines 21-403b; South
Palestinian theory 20-614d,
15-387b.
Judahim 13-186c; for other
references see Hebrew re-
ligion.
Judas (brother of Christ): see
Jude.
— (not Iscariot): see Jude
(apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: see Ari-
stobulus.
— Barsabaz 22-148c.
— **ISCARIOT 15-535d;** gospel
2-180d.
—, Maccabaeus: see Macca-
baeus.
— of Galilee 15-309b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: see Thomas St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; 10-
562d; geological acco 20-
553b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-308a;
23-812b; 1-852a; schiller-
ization 8-156b.
—, **SYLVESTER 15-536b; 1-**
838c.
Juddang, India 14-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-952
(H3).
Jude (apostle) 15-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a;
15-536c; 26-863b.
—, Leo: see Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-
728b; 18-121b.
Jude, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-
1059c.
Judenburger Alps, mta., Aus.:
see Seethaler Alps.
Judenhaus, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenau, Der (Herz) 13-
406a.
Judez (Roman law) 23-536b.
—, dativus 23-667d.
—, de clero 23-664a; 23-667d.
—, de militia 23-664a; 23-
667d.
—, pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; ap-
pointment 9-542c; circuit
8-388a; contempt of court
7-28a; county court 7-317c;
oath 19-912d; peers 21-52a,
21-49a; precedence 22-270a;
robes 23-498d, 23-112 (Pl.
IV).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-
375a; era 24-121b; 24-124c.
— advocate (military) 18-
447d.
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15-**
538b; in America 15-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet 1-
204d; 15-538d.
Judge-mado law 15-538b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. 26-
438 (H1).
Judge of City of London
Court, It. R. (1892) 1-206a.
Judge ordinary 20-189a; 8-
339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d;
3-852c; 3-801b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d;
arrest 2-647b; default 7-
925b.
— (philos.) 16-884b; 22-592c;
aesthetic 1-277d; Bradley
16-917c; compared with
concept 22-594d; Descartes
6-413b; Herbert 16-911a;
Inference 16-830c; Kant 15-
606a, 15-670d; modern
theories 16-886a; moral 9-
809c; Held 23-51d; Hachel's
value-judgments 23-368a;
Stoics 25-916d; synthetic a
priori 16-911d.
— (rel.) 23-218c; 15-145c;
Egyptian belief 9-36c; Juda-
ism 28-973d, 9-763a; Ma-
homedanism 17-419c;
Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-
1042c.
— **DEBTOR (law) 15-541a.**
— **SUMMONS (law) 15-541b.**
Judicaria fault (geol.) 1-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b;
9-606c.
— Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-878b;
infants 28-784d; injunctions
14-570d; mandamus, writ of
17-558c; partition under 20-
872a; queen's remembrance
23-81b; revellers 22-951d;
references 23-13b; solicitors 2-
886d, 25-360d, 22-421a;
terms 26-643a.
Judicature Act (1875): cir-
cuita 6-347c; declarations
7-913d; denunciations 6-11a;
exceptions 3-942d; inad-
missible evidence 2-781a; inter-
pleader 14-706a; prerogative
courts 22-281c; solicitors
22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decremari 23-552d.
—, pacis 7-524d.
Judicia civilitatis Londoniae
(statute) 2-36b.
Judicial Committee of the
Privy Council: see Privy
Council.
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b.
— notice (law) 10-13a; 19-
823d.
— trustee (law) 27-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d;
27-333c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-
324a; 1-208b.
Judique, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Eliabian queen) 1-
80d; 9-847b.
— (Jewish heroine) 15-543d;
9-977b.
— (Roman empress) 10-811a;
17-28d.
— (W. Saxon queen) 1-289b;
10-418c.
Judith, mta., Mont. 14-276
(E2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-240 (C3); 18-
210c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) 9-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judro, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-
543b.
Judson, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Jody (periodical) 19-563c; 5-
333c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.:
see Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
JUEL, JENS 15-543c.
—, **NIELS 15-544a; 7-96c.**
Juel, cape, Green. 12-543
(E5).
Juelsminde, Den. 8-24 (H3).
Jueungling, Frederick 28-801b.
Juez, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Juf, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-
210a.
—, dist., Sah. 1-320 (C2); 19-
675d; 23-1001d.
Juffer, dist., W. Af.: see Tufel.
Jufu Dag, mt., Cauc., 23-874
(H, E3).
JUG (diet.) 15-544c.
Jugal: see Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) 23-
594b.
Jugatae 16-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-187h.
Jug Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
(B3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-
544d.
Jugo auditeur 6-1c.
—, de paix 10-791c; 10-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-324c;
5-334d.
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-808 (H,
1-mb).
Jugermun 1-384a.
Jugger (Zucchara), mt., N. Af.
6-427c.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-
545a; 13-511a; 20-277b.
Jugernant, town and dist.,
India: see Puri.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juges: see Jungs.
Juglong, N. S. W. 19-538 (E4).
Juglandaceae 1-805a.
Juglandin 28-288d.
Juglans: see Walnut.
— alba: see White walnut.
— cinerea: see White walnut.
— manichurica 25-14a.
— nigra: see Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Jugu, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G4).
Jugrub, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-545d; 26-545d.
Jugular foramen: see Fora-
men jugular.
—, ganglion 15-396b.
—, sympathetic trunk 17-166c.
—, pulse 27-931d.
—, vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-
970d.
Jugum 16-166a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c;
23-635a.
Juhani: see Ma bad of Juhani.
Juhana, tribe 13-218a.
Juhika, K. I. 11-771a.
Juhio, riv., China 6-168 (F3).
Juhli: see Maon-hakari.
Juhulpa, N. E. 6-678 (D4).
Juh-Keng, China 6-168 (F3).
Juh, Mex. 26-507d.
Jullac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Julliet, (Colombia de, Paris 20-
801 (F1 & F2).
Jully, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Julin, Juan de 24-198a.
Julina Shirim, riv., Braz. 4-410
(H4).
Jui Nao, canal, Alg. 13-330c.
Juline, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, 16-923c.
Julat, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2);
11-233c.
Juliz de Ferra, Braz. 4-140 (H7);
18-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c;
15-828c.
JUJU 15-546a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujureux, Fr. 10-778 (G4);
1-140b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; 15-206d.
Jujur, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 15-
547c.
JUJUZY, prov., Arg. 15-547b;
2-162 (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-
547c; 11-648a.
Jukes, mt., Tas.: geology 28-
439d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. 11-534b;
6-475d.
Jukhor Vrkh, m.L., Serv. 24-
686 (C2).
Jukjnr, mta., E. Asia: see
Sianovol.
Juktumba-la, pass, Tib. 26-
916 (C2).
Jukwn, Go. Oct. 12-203 (H4).
Jul, lake, Den. 8-24 (H2).
Julamerk, tribe 15-949d.
Julamerk, Turk. As. 26-305
(E-F1); 27-878b; 22-941b.
Julanda (dynasty) 2-265b.
Julejil, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-
18c.
Julek, Turkest. 27-420 (C-D3);
26-304a.
Julesburg, Colo. 6-722 (H1);
8-723b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) 24-
912c.
Julfa, Cauc. 23-874 (H, D4);
2-566c.
—, Isfahan 14-870a; 21-195a;
21-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) 1-
426b; 20-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) 17-
658c; 1-426a; 20-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: see Ipusus.
—, Aus.: see Pannonia.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Syr.: see Latakia.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales 5-356b.
Julia (family) 23-580c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome
2-241d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria)
15-26 (H3-2); 15-27c.
— Augusta, road, It. 15-26
(D1-2); 2-249d.
— Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: see
Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome 23-594b; 2-
384c; 3-171c (plan).
Juliac, Peru 21-264 (H4).
Julia Campana, Lex 1-385c;
23-825a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.:
see Junonia.
— Constantia Zillis, colony,
Mor.: see Azila.
Julia de adulteris et de fundo
dotali, Lex 23-562c.
Juliae judicariae leges 23-562d.
Julia et Papii Poppaea, Lex
23-562c; 17-751a.
Juliaetta, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Julia Fautia Augusta Pia,
Sp.: see Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: see Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Suesca, It.:
see Sessa Aurunca.
— Hispellum, It.: see Spello.
— Joz, Sp.: see Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 n.c.) 23-639b;
19-7c.
—, Lex (59 n.c.): see Julia
Campana, Lex 22-511a.
—, Lex (46 n.c.) 22-511a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: see
Laodicea.
Julia majestatis, Lex 27-223c.
— Martima, road, Eng. 12-
75b.
— Mundipalis, Lex 4-941c;
13-308a; 14-631a; 13-311b.
Julian (bp. of Apamea) 18-
758c.
— (bp. of Eclanum) 21-63d;
25-137d.
Julian (bp. of Haliarnassus)
18-460d; 18-133b.
JULIAN (Roman emperor) 15-
547a; 23-636a; 23-512b; Jo-
daban 20-622b; Neoplaton-
ism 19-371a; 17-927a, 22-
361c; Persian war 21-222c;
— (Crant (boy. of Teuta) 5-
33c; 5-777b; 25-540c.
—, George Washington 12-2a;
11-88a.
Julian, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H).
—, harb., Constantinople: see
Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) 9-613c.
Julian Alps, mta., Aus. 3-4
(C3); 13-4 (D1); 1-747c;
5-361c.
Juliana Maria 25-1011a.
Julian calendar 4-990a.
Julianehaah, Green. 12-543
(E5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5);
12-546c; 12-545d; geology
20-825c.
Julian Period 6-312c; 4-993d.
Julian, Romance of 26-315d.
Julianus, M. Aurelius (emperor)
5-337b.
—, Salsius (jurist) 23-563b;
16-267a; 9-726c.
—, Tettius (general) 7-727a.
Julia Plana, It.: see Plana.
— Transducta, Sp.: see Tarifa.
Julie Alps: see Julian Alps.
JULICH (Jullery), Ger. 15-
549d; 11-808 (J, J1).
JULICH, duchy, Ger. 15-549d;
11-850; 22-523 (map); 3-
772a; 3-548d; Gelderland
11-556c.
Juldad 18-472b.
Julle, Isl., Medit.: see
Graham's Island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor)
5-753b.
—, **STANISLAS 15-550c; 16-**
192c.
Julier, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4);
1-745c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-
745c.
Juliet, Ill.: see Juliet.
Julietta, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Julin, C. 27-379d.
Julin, Ger.: see Wolin.
Jullibona, Fr.: see Lille-
bonne.
Jullibriga, Sp.: see Logroño.
Julliomagos, Fr. 23-648 (H2);
see also Angers.
Jullipollis, Asia M. 12-247d.
Jullita, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Jullum Caricum, It. 15-26
(D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 6-
303d; 20-722b.
— II. 15-551c; 20-708a; 15-
40c; coin 19-901b; tiara
7-516d; tomb 18-365d.
— III. 15-552a; 20-710b; 20-
723b; statue 24-496b.
— (of Brunswick) 4-689c; 13-
293c.
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-
Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—, G. A. 26-981a.
—, W. H. 26-89d.
— Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.:
see Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare)
24-780a; 4-128b; 4-696d;
5-161d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. 3-
58b.
Jullistown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Julla, riv., Bos.: see Jala.
Jullab, riv., Turk. As. 18-180d.
Jullad, Russ. 18-177c.
JULIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE
15-552c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar),
India 15-552c; 14-376
(F-G4); Buddhist council
15-653a; Inscriptions 14-
625d; Kashi tile work 15-
686d.
— Doab, tract, Ind. 15-552c;
22-651a.
Julioides 18-472b; 18-470b.
Juliomorphia 18-472b.
Julpigroca, India: see Jalpai
guri.
Juli-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Juling, Nie. 5-678 (H3).
Julus 18-472b; gnathochil-
idium 18-468d (fig.); tracheae
18-169a (fig.).
Juluwana, India 14-382 (F9).
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourth of 20-818d.
—, flower: see Gills-flower.
—, Revolution (1830) 10-865a.
—, Stakes 13-730d.
Julus Scyvar (play) 8-519b.
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C2).

- Juma (Kwilo), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-681d; 3-359b.
- JUMALA** (mythology) 15-552d.
- Jumblat** (family) 8-605c.
- Jumbo**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
- , mt., Mont. 18-607d.
- Jumbunna**, Vict. 28-35 (C-D3); 2-953b.
- Jumexau**, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Jumet** (cotton grower) 7-265d.
- Jument d'Ouessant**, lighthouse, Fr. 16-632a.
- Jumet**, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
- JUMIEGES**, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a.
- Jumilhac-le-Grand**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- JUMILLA**, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
- Jumla**, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
- Jumla**, Mir 2-773d; 2-023a; 8-163a.
- Jummo**, India: see *Jammu*.
- Jumna**, canals, India 15-553c; 14-500d; 22-653b.
- JUMNA**, riv., India 15-553b; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-382c.
- Jumne**, Ger.: see *Wolin*.
- Jumnottiri**, India 14-376 (H4).
- Jumonville**, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
- Jump**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Juniper** (tool) 4-15b; 17-42a.
- (zool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
- JUMPING** (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-111c.
- bean 16-471c.
- Jumping Branch**, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
- Jumping fish**: see *Walking fish*.
- **HARE** 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-138b; 13-441c.
- **MOUSE** 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-111c; 23-141c.
- **SHREW** 15-554d; 14-639a.
- **spiders** (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 16-199a: see also *Attidae*.
- Jump River**, Wis. 28-710 (C3).
- Junipal** cape, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- Junmullong** Mangloc, mt., Guam I. 12-614a.
- Junmurg**, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
- Junagarh**, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
- (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d; 14-625a; 14-626b.
- JUNAGARH** (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
- Junaid** (theologian) 17-122b.
- Jun Akkar**, plain, Syr. 16-316c.
- Junari**, mt. S. Am. 1-963c.
- Jun-bulak**, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
- JUNCACEAE** 15-555a; 16-684d.
- Junca**, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-186c.
- Junco**, riv., W. Af.: see *Junk*.
- *Oregonus*: see *Oregon Snowbird*.
- Junction**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , Ida. 14-276 (C3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , La. 17-54 (B1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- , Queens. 2-960 (G3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
- , Utah 27-814 (B4).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
- , bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- , City, Cal. 5-5 (B1).
- , **CITY**, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
- , City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- , City, O. 20-26 (F5).
- , City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- Juncus**: see *Rush*.
- Jundah**, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- Jundai-Sabur**, Pers.: see *Gundev-Shapur*.
- Jundiahy**, Braz. 24-200c.
- JUNE** (month) 15-555c.
- Juneau**, L. S. 18-494c.
- JUNEAU**, Alaska 15-555d; 1-472 (M4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Juneda**, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- June Days** (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 10-868a.
- June**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- June**, Emeute of the 20th of (1792): see *under* *Tulleries*.
- June grass** 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-710d; as pasture 12-368b.
- Junet**, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- June Union** 12-845b.
- Junz**, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
- , **JOHANN HEINRICH** 15-555d.
- Jungaria**, terr., C. Asia: see *Dzungaria*.
- Jungay**: battle (1839) 4-176a.
- JUNG BAHADUR**, Sir 15-556b; 19-382c; 14-450b.
- Jung-Breslau**, Pruss.: see *Ingowrazlaw*.
- JUNG-BUNZLAU**, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
- Junge**, A.: trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
- Jungermanniales** (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b.
- Jungfer**, E. E. 26-515a.
- Jungferheide**, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
- Jungfern See**, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- JUNGFRAU**, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-212 (D3); railway 22-385b; 27-105c; 27-123c.
- Jungfrauch**, pass, Alps 1-741b.
- Jungfrau von Orleans** (Schiller) 21-325c.
- Jungkuhn**, Friedrich 15-557b.
- Jungkuhl** 15-605b.
- JUNGLE** (dict.) 15-556d.
- cat 5-368c; 5-489b.
- fever: see *Malaria*.
- fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
- Jung-lu** (Chinese noble) 6-205d.
- Jungmann**, Joseph 4-134c.
- Junk**, fort, Afr. 14-376 (A1).
- (Joto), riv., Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2).
- Junia** (bibl.) 2-197a.
- Junia Licia**, Lex. 19-31b.
- *Norbana*, Lex. 23-562d.
- Junia**, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Neb. 19-321 (F4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- , riv., Pa. 21-106 (G1); 3-620b.
- , val., Pa. 21-106c.
- "Junia" (ship) 7-970c.
- Junia**, Colo., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
- *College*, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
- Junia** group 27-630d.
- Junimists** 23-511c.
- Junin**, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d.
- , Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
- JUNIN**, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
- , lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
- , f. de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
- Jun-jung**, Fu, Chin. 6-168 (I3).
- *Mongol capture* (c. 1232) 6-196d; 18-713a.
- Junior**, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
- , lake, Me. 17-134 (D3).
- Junior Athenaeum** Club, Lond. 6-567b.
- *Carlton Club*, Lond. 6-567b.
- *Clergy Association* (S.P.G.) 18-558b.
- *Optimes* 10-42b; 5-95d.
- *Republics*, National Association of 11-719c.
- *student* (Oxford) 12-311d.
- Juniper**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- , N.C. 19-772 (G2).
- , Oreg. 20-212 (G2).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-212 (G5); 20-243b.
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- JUNIPER** 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II); Africa 4-602c, 15-748c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
- *Common* 15-557b; 13-590d.
- Juniper Creek**, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
- *Creek*, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (H3).
- *Green*, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
- Junipero** (Serra, Miguel José missionary) 5-17a; 18-774a; 14-479a.
- Juniper**, oil of 15-557b.
- Juniperus**: see *Juniper*.
- *bermudiana*: see *Bermuda cedar*.
- *chinensis*: see *Chinese juniper*.
- *communis*: see *Juniper*, common.
- Juniperus drupacea** 15-557c; 16-347c.
- *excelsa* 16-347c; 21-197b.
- *Jeyia*: see *Juniperus phoenicea*.
- *nana* 1-753a.
- *Oxycedrus*: see *Spanish cedar*.
- *phoenicea* 15-557b.
- *procera* 12-762c.
- *pseudo-sabina*: see *Archa*.
- *rufescens* 16-347c.
- *sabina*: see *Savin*.
- *thunbergii*: see *Incense juniper*.
- *virginiana*: see *Red cedar*.
- JUNIUS** (pseud.) 15-557d; *Letters* 19-556a; 1-716a.
- JUNIUS, FRANZ** (1543-1602) 15-559a.
- , **FRANZ** (1589-1677) 15-559c.
- *Brutus* (pseud.): see *Lucretius*, Hubert and Blount, Charles.
- *Cordus*, Aelius: see *Cordus*, Aelius.
- *Hadrianus* (scholar) 27-530b.
- Juniviera**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Junik**, isl., Jap.: see *Taisho*.
- , riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 16-541a.
- JUNK** (dict.) 15-559d.
- (Chinese boat) 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-187a.
- Junk** Ceylon (Puket), Isl. Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844c.
- JUNKER, WILHELM** 15-559d; *Bahr-el-Ghazal* explored 3-213c; *okapi* discovered 20-55a; *Welle* explored 27-553d; *Woolna pygmies* 28-767d, 12-823c.
- Junker** (dict.) 7-825a.
- Junker**, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Junkerhof**, building, Danzig: see *Artushof*.
- Junkersdal**, val., Nor. 8-676d.
- Junker's inhaler** (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
- JUNKET** (dict.) 15-560a.
- Junk** Seylon, Isl. Siam: see *Junk Ceylon*.
- Junnar**, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-73d.
- JUNO** (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; *Etruscan counterpart* 9-856d; *Mater Matuta* 17-878d; temples 23-600c (*Capitoline*), 11-380a (*Gabii*). See also *below*.
- (*Celestis*): see *Tanit*.
- (*Ciris*) 7-639a.
- (*Juga*) 23-591b.
- (*Lacinia*) 10-152c.
- (*Moneta*): temple, Rome 23-601a.
- (*Quiritis*) 10-148b.
- (*Sororia*) 13-692a.
- (*Sospita*, *Sospe*) 15-560b; 23-579d; *Luvium* temple 16-188a.
- Juno**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- Juno** (astron.) 21-718b.
- Junod** Boot 1-271b.
- Junonia**, N. Af. 5-430a.
- Junonia** (zool.) 6-732c.
- Junonia Faliscorum**, It.: see *Falerii*.
- JUNOT, ANDOCHE**, duke of Abrantes 15-560c; *Peninsular War* 21-90b; *Portugal rule* 22-150d.
- , **LAURE**, duchess of Abrantes 15-561a.
- Junquero**, Guerra 22-155a; 22-162b.
- Junquera**, La, Sp.: see *La Junquera*.
- Junsele**, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- JUNTA** 15-561b; 3-488a.
- *Napoleonic period* 25-555a.
- Junta de los Rios**, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
- Junta Suprema** 15-561b.
- Junto** 15-561b; *Anue's reign* 2-66c.
- Juntura**, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
- Jupar**, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
- , mts., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
- , *Kuh-i*, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
- Jupile**, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- JUPITER** (myth.) 15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; *Baalbek temple* 3-39d; 2-381b; *Cnossus legends* 6-573c; *Etruscan counterpart* 9-856d; *Janus* 15-156b; temple 10-476b. See also *epithets below*.
- (*Capitolinus*) 15-561d; *Antioch temple* 2-131b; *Iudi magni* 11-145c; statue 26-656a.
- JUPITER: Temple** (Rome) 23-592 (A2); 23-600c; 26-1032d; 14-633d; *Juventus cult* 13-166b; *Sibylline books* 25-20a; *Terminus stone* 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-297a; years marked in 9-856c.
- (*Cernicus*) 6-566c.
- (*Feretrius*) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
- (*Iospes*) 3-89b.
- (*Iospitalis*) 13-801b.
- (*Iudges*) 1-257b.
- (*Juventus*) 13-166b.
- (*Latiaris*): temple, It. 15-26 (C6); 1-187c; 23-579d.
- (*Liber*) 14-637b.
- (*Pomunus*, *Pomunus*): temple 23-1017d.
- (*Sabazius*) 23-958d.
- (*Stator*) 23-579b; *Palatine temple* 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
- (*Terminalis*, *Terminus*) 26-643a; *hermae* 13-365b.
- (*Tonans*): *Capitoline temple* 23-601a.
- (*Victor*) 23-579b; *Palatine temple* 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
- (*Vulcanus*) 13-692b.
- Jupiter**, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- , Fla. 10-540 (F5).
- JUPITER** (astron.) 15-562b; 21-715d; 2-806a; *astrology* 2-798a; *Campani-Aliensis' words* 5-124b; *comet's orbit* influenced 6-762b; *Egyptian astronomy* 4-988b; *satellites* 15-564b; 26-559a; 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (P.L. I.).
- *Ammon*, oasis, Egy.: see *Siwa*, oasis.
- *Ammon*, temple, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
- Jupiter cycle** (chron.) 13-198c.
- Jupiter**, Mount of (palms) 20-650b.
- Juquila**, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
- Jur**, riv., Sud. 19-693 (D6); 3-213a; *Petherick's exploration* 21-305a.
- JUR** (Djur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-330a.
- Jura**, India 14-376 (E7).
- JURA**, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
- JURA**, Isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
- JURA**, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d; lakes 16-89c.
- , sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Jura** (cretaceous formations) 17-693d.
- Jura Federation** 15-928d.
- Jurade** (municipal council) 4-245a.
- Jura House**, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
- Jural theory** 6-071d.
- Juramento**, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 21-788b; 2-462a.
- Juramentum calumniae** 23-570c.
- *necessarium* 23-550c.
- Jurancon**, Fr. 3-493b.
- Jurara**, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- Jurara assu**: see *Emys amantonia*.
- Jura regalia**: see *Regalia*.
- JURASSIC SYSTEM** 15-567c; 11-670b; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 15-569d, 14-267d, 13-132a, 8-470c; flora 15-570c, 20-542c.
- Jurat** (poet) 13-488d.
- JURAT** (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
- (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
- Jura-Trias** 15-569c.
- Jurbise**, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Jurburg**, Russ.: see *Yerburg*.
- Jurby**, I. of M. 9-412 (L A2); 17-535c.
- , pt., I. of M. 9-412 (L A2).
- Jurčić** (writer) 25-246a.
- Jure belli et pacis**, De (Grotius) 12-623a; 11-603d; 14-697a.
- Jure naturae et gentium**, De (Pufendorf) 12-635b; 14-697b.
- Jure praedae**, De (Grotius) 12-621d.
- Jürgensen**, Fritz 5-335d.
- Juridici**: see *Legati Juridici*.
- Jurien**, riv., W. Aus. 2-946a.
- JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE**, Jean Baptiste Edmond 15-570d.
- "Jurien de la Gravière" (ship) 24-912b.
- Juriens**, mts., Fr. and Switz.: see *Jura*.
- Juries Act** (1825) 2-870c; 9-300b.
- *Act* (1870) 1-662d.
- *Acts* (Ire.) 15-593a.
- *Detention Act* (1897) 10-243d.
- JURIEU, PIERRE** 15-571a; 5-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-157c.
- Jurlova**, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
- Jurlin**, James (physicist) 27-928c; 5-256b.
- Jurinea** 16-347c.
- JURIS**, tribe 15-571b.
- Jurisconsultus** (Rom. law) 23-556d; 23-563d; 1-241b.
- JURISDICTION** 15-571b; immunity from 14-339c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 22-427c. See also *Summary jurisdiction*, *Ecclesiastical jurisdiction*, &c.
- *Act* (1876) 7-323a.
- Jurisdictiones** (Rom. law): see *Conventus juridici*.
- Juris honorarii actiones** (Rom. law) 23-567b.
- Juristes**, Nicolas 15-910b.
- Jurisperitus** (Rom. law): see *Jurisconsultus*.
- JURISPRUDENCE** 15-571b; 16-299d; Byzantine 12-522c; Greek law 12-501b; Kent, James 15-735a; Leibnitz 16-385b; mythology 19-132a; Roman 23-571a; sanction 24-128d; sovereignty 25-519c; Stoics 13-345c; veto of 28-15a; Vico 28-23c; Zachariae 28-949c. See also *Medical jurisprudence*.
- , **COMPARATIVE** 15-580a.
- Jurispudens** (Rom. law): see *Jurisconsultus*.
- Jurists** (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
- Jurjan**, sea, Eur. and Asia: see *Caspian Sea*.
- JURJANI** (Arabic scholars) 15-587d.
- *Abul Kasim* (sheik) 10-398d.
- Jurjanlyah**, kingdom, Asia: see *Khiwarizm*.
- Jurjura**, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
- Juror**: see *Jury*.
- Jurten**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Jurua**, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
- Juruazinho**, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
- Juruca**, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
- Juruna**, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
- Juruuba**, Braz. 19-666b.
- Jurupa** Rancho, Cal.: see *Riverside*.
- Jurus** (zool.) 2-303d.
- JURY** 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Attie 12-501d, 12-503c; county court 7-317d; criminal trials 7-460b; de medietate linguae 1-662d; derivation of word 19-939d; embracery 9-309a; Germany 11-820b; libel 16-537a; members of parliament 20-835d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-725a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 24-690b; Spain 25-559b; taxation assessment 9-486b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 28-761b.
- *maist* 17-871c.
- of Annoyance (1751): see *Annoyance*, *Jury of women*: see *Matrons*, *Jury of*.
- Jus** (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-245b; 12-501d.
- Jusampunzan**, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
- Jus annuli aurei** 7-236b.
- *auxilii* 23-620d.
- *Caeritum* 4-937a.
- *canonicum*: see *Canon Law*.
- *civile* 6-410b.
- *deportum*: see *Annalia*.
- *devotionis* 2-357a.
- *divinum* 22-66b.
- *gentium* 6-410b; 23-561d.
- Juska** (Kushan king): see *Vasudeva*.
- Jnsl** (cloth) 21-395b.

- Jus imaginum** 11-576o; 28-430o; 19-725o.
— in personam: see in personam.
— in rem: see in rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534c.
Jus Latium 16-273o; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— papiratum: see Papiratum Jus.
— **PHIMAE NOCTIS** 15-593b.
— publicum 23-578a.
— Quiritium: see Quiritium Jus.
— **RELICTAE** 15-593c.
— respondenti 15-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.
Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Jussape, Braz. 4-140 (15).
— Riv., Braz.: see Pontas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-261d.
JUSSIEU (family) 15-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 15-591b; 24-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
— Antoine de 15-593d.
— Antoine Laurent de 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-863d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
— Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.
— Christophe de 15-593d.
— Joseph de 15-591a; 11-628c.
— Laurent Pierre de 15-591b.
Jussieu 20-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: see Lettre de Jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Justa, St 10-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Juste, Jean 24-496c.
Justesen Ranch: see Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
— Sigismund 13-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-511c; 9-815c; discussion in Job 15-126a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
JUSTICE (title) 15-591b.
— "Justice" (ship) 24-902c.
— Chief (U.S.): see Chief Justice.
— College of (Scot.) 28-851d.
— Lord Chief: see Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: see Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: see Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c; 28-595c; 6-977c; appeal from decisions 2-211a; French: see Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-877c; Scotland 24-129a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
— of the quorum 22-761b.
— retienne (Fr. law) 10-911a.
Justice's clerk: see Clerk, Justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-645a.
Justices in Eyre: see Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: see Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: see Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 15-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a.
JUSTICIAN 15-595b; 17-2a; 16-966a; Aragon: see Justiza; Imperial 11-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) 15-595d; 24-128d; Judges' robes 23-411b.
Judiciary Rolls (Ire.) 22-963c.
Justices, writ of: see Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-612a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 15-595d.
— (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 5-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melancthon 18-89c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 28-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
— II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-476d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-759b; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) 15-596b.
— Justin (Martyr): see Justin Martyr.
— Paul (bp.) 9-760d.
— Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 12-378o; 14-134b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263o; 26-571c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d, 23-520d; Abkhazia subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 12-123a; diplomatic methods 23-521c; divorce law 23-510a, 8-136b; ecclesiastical policy 16-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-539b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-164b; Jews under 15-493c; law-books of 23-575b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 18-732d; Narses' campaigns 19-241b; Nestorian heresy test 15-131b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (coll.), 14-569a; prostitutes under 22-459c; silk worm introduced 25-97c; theatrical legislation 26-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
— Code of 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-123a; promulgated in Italy 23-661c.
— II. (Himnotmetus; emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; 5-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-241b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: see Uskub.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justiniani, John 23-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: see Kır-Sheher and Sirri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: see Coplos.
—, Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d; on baptism 3-364c; on Book of Revelation 23-212d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day obligation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374d; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: see Anazarbus.
—, Aus. 5-286d.
Just Intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): see Justin.
— of Naxos 2-560a.
Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
Justiza (official) 25-548b.
Justö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Vecondano: see Takayama Yusho.
Justredo, mta., Sp. 6-204a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V. to 4-207a.
Justus of Altemagna 20-473a; 12-56a.
— of Ghent: see Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (meteo) 15-841a.
Justuf (name): see Yusuuf.
Jus valahicum 23-831c.
— vetus 15-596d.
— virgarum 7-797a.
Jutahy, Riv., Braz. 4-140 (H3); 17-708b.
— Grande de, Isl., Braz.: see Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a (coll. (H. 11.); blending of 4-54d; breaking strength 26-103c; chemistry 5-608b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 14-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-126b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 15-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Göterbog), Ger. 15-608d; 11-808 (D3).
JUTES, people 15-609a; 13-403c; in Kent 15-736a; language 9-588c.
Juthungi, tribe 23-619 (D2); 1-468b; 2-923d.
Jutla (zool.): see Nutla.
Jutlapa, C. Am. 5-678 (H3).
JUTICALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.: see Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diuturna; myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
Juturnalia 15-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: see Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvalta, Filippo 6-793d.
Juwardell, Fr.: battle (851) 10-811c.
Juvassml, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: see Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 16-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-266d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-226d.
— des Ursins: see Ursina, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIIUS Aquilianus 15-613b; 4-374a.
Juvenile Courts: see Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) 6-135d.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 6-506c; capital punishment restricted 6-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-139d. See also Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (test.) 28-181b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) 15-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juviro, Pers. 21-188 (H3); 10-190a.
Juvina (meteoric stone) 15-261a.
Juvisy, Fr. 19-956d.
Juvlu Kul, plat., China 1-758b.
Jowain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-556a.
Juxon medal 19-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-582c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
Juyush, Amir al: see Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-451a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
Jyalshtha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: see Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3).

K

K (alph.) 15-619a; 4-912a.
— (chem.): see Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.As. 15-619a; 14-376 (G2); 13-170d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) 9-55d; 18-967d; 23-69a; statues 28-791d.
—, tribe: see **Kas**.
Kaa (African caterpillar): see **Ngwa**.
Kaaba (shrine): see **Ka'ba**.
Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1); assembly (1546) 4-128b; treaty (1534) 11-854c; 27-568b.
Ka'ah, dist., Egy. 25-139a.
Kaating Veld, plain, Capo Col. 25-466 (E-F7).
Kaaka, Russ.As. 27-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
Kaalualu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hano Vilhelm 8-43c.
Kaam: see **Khan**.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7-G6); 12-606c.
—, val., Trans.: see **De Kaap**.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) 9-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. 3-386d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641b, 24-641c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron 13-927c.
Kaaterskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A-12).
—, Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. 5-537d.
Kaatekill mtn., N.Am.: see **Catskill**.
Kab, tribes, 2-283d; 19-596c.
Kab (measure) 28-485a.
Kaba, I.I.s. 21-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G.: see **Scareles**, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca 15-619b; 17-952c; 5-30a; Hajj ceremonies 17-421a; Harun al Rashid's will 5-43a; heathen gods 17-417d; K'isa 9-33a; *Mo'akalat* 18-632d; model at Sana 24-125c; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c; restorations 5-31d, 5-43c.
Kaba (costume): see **Choga**.
Kabadak, riv., India 15-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
Kabades (name): see **Kavadh**.
Kabadian, C.Asia 13-526b.
—, riv., C.Asia: see **Kafirnihan**.
Kabacrambi, Uganda 27-557 (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).
—, Viejo, P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kabali (class, Arab.) 28-914b.
—, tribes, N.Af.: see **Kabyles**.
Kabakji, Mustafa 27-455b.
Kabaka, tribe 27-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-990a.
Kahambare, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 8-142b.
Kahan, lakes, Russ. 15-704a.
Kahanatun, P.I.s. 21-392 (C3).
Kabaigan, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
Kabango, Ang. 16-814b.
Kabara, Sen. 11-204 (F2); 18-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. 15-619b; 23-574 (II, C-D2); Russian invasion (1769) 27-453c.
Kaharega (of Unyoro) 27-782b; 27-562b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur 19-708c.
Kaharuyan, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B2).
Kabatch, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Kabatki 15-693a.
Kabanwele, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham 24-111b.
Kabba, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4); 15-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 15-619c; 19-678 (C3-4); 19-682c.

Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin.: see **Scareles**, Little.
KABBABISH 15-619d; 26-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe 1-329c.
KABBALAH 15-620a; 18-260a; Midrash on 18-423c; Nachmanides 19-148a; Paracelsus influenced 20-750b.
Kabbanl, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) 2-271d; 18-634a.
Kab, El. Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-50c; 9-53c; temple 9-77b; tomb 9-83b.
—, El. oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2); 8-414d.
Kabelogarna, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. 16-563c.
Kabi (blacksmith) 14-869c.
Kabi, Sen. 19-678 (F1).
Kabiao, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
Kabi Kankao: see **Mukunda**, Ram.
Kabin, Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
Kabina, Karami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. 8-923 (A4); 15-623c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. 15-623c; 8-923 (A4); 1-341d.
Kabinda (dialect): see **Ka-kongo**.
KABIR (reformer) 15-623d; 13-508d.
Kabi-Ray (title) 13-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares 15-624a.
Kabirpanthia (sect) 15-624a; 3-930a; 13-509d; Kawardha headquarters 15-702d.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. 17-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 26-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. 15-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 28-953a.
Kabos, Edward 13-930b.
Kab, Hind. shrine, Arab. 12-799d.
—, Salih, Arab. 12-799d.
Kabry, El. Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz: see **Kebud**.
Kabuk: see **Laterite**.
Kabuk (dict.) 15-170a.
KABUL, Afg. 15-624d; 1-307 (E2); citidel destroyed (1842) 1-316d; climate 1-310b; gun factories 1-312b; India, route to 15-782c; indigo trade 11-917d. For dynasties and history see **Afghanistan**.
—, Prov. 20-602 (C3).
—, prov., Afg. 15-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. 15-625c; 1-307 (F2); 19-796c; flood (1858) 14-508c; Safed Koh route 15-782a.
Kabulawan, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).
Kabulinang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Kabuntog, P.I.s. 21-392 (F6).
Kabunay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
Kabur (dialect) 3-359a.
KABYLES (Kabail), people 15-625d; 1-329b; agriculture 3-766a; 1-644d; Cromagnon man 7-482d; drawing 9-66a; language 12-894a; pottery 5-708b; 9-74a; tattooing 26-452a; women 3-766c.
Kabylla (Great), dist. Afg. 1-643 (C1); 15-625d; conquest by French 1-652a, 23-1016a; geology 1-644h; insurrection (1871) 1-652c.
Kabz-i-mal (dict.) 27-435d.
Kacehi, tribe: see **Quecehi**.
Kach, dist., Bal.: see **Kach Gandava**.

Kach (Indian place-name): see **Cutch**.
Kacha, riv., India 3-133b.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Sib. 15-924a.
Kachalinskaya, Russ. 8-406a.
Kachang, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kachauk, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India: see **Cachar**.
Kachch: see **Cutch**.
Kachcha samvat: see **Saptarshii**.
Kachehi (dialect) 25-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Kachella, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda 27-558c.
Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. 15-626b; 3-291d; 3-292d; British convoys plundered 3-296a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Kachh (costume) 25-86d.
Kachhl, dist., Bal.: see **Kach Gandava**.
Kachehi (dialect): see **Kachehi**.
Kachla, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-960c.
Kachich Miosbloch, Androa 24-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Kachin, tribe 15-626b; 2-748d; 4-839d; language 26-928d.
Kachin, mt., India 19-795c.
—, HILLS, dist., Bur. 15-626b; 4-840d; British expedition 15-626c; Jade quarries 15-123c.
Kachiyuz, tribe 15-828d.
Kachikana, mt., Russ. 23-872 (F1); 27-786c.
Kachn, mt., Can. 5-553b.
Kachn (dyer): see **Catechu**.
Kachuga 27-69b.
Kachungak, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 28-899b.
Kachwaha, tribe 22-866a; 15-124d; 15-131c.
Kacongo: see **Kakongo**.
Kaczowski, S. 21-928b.
Kaczka, mine, Aus. 4-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3); 25-124a.
—, pass, Arab. 17-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P.I.s. 21-302 (E6).
Kadah, Sistan 24-593a.
Kadalos, tribe 24-799c.
Kadamba (dynasty) 19-116d; 12-160a; 3-668c; inscriptions 14-625b.
—, (era) 13-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b; 18-901a.
Kadanai, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
Kadanga (dict.) 7-91b.
Kadapa, India: see **Cuddapah**.
Kadate (sect) 17-421c.
Kadisman, Bel I. (of Babylon) 3-106b.
—, II. (of Babylon) 3-106b.
—, Turgu (of Babylon) 3-106b; 13-535d.
Kadavu, Isl., Fiji: see **Kandavu**.
Kadavans, tribe 4-263b; 24-207d.
Kaddal, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kader, W. Can. 5-110 (B3).
Kadisa, Port. 20-602 (D2); 15-729c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) 20-607a.
Kadesh (Kacash-Barnea), Pal.: see **Aln Kadesh**.
—, (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal.: see **Kades**.
—, (on the Orontes), Syr. 13-536 (D3); 7-784b; 13-534b; battle 9-85b, 1-80d.
Kadessia, Irak Arabi: see **Kadisiya**.
Kadhis: see **Sherif**.
Kadi (official): see **Cadi**.

Kadi, India 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 3-417c.
Kadiak, Isl., Alsk.: see **Kodiak**.
Kadi al Fadil 9-105c.
Kadi-Kul, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): see **also** **Chalcodon**.
Kadimi: see **Kadail**.
Ka-dimira: see **Babylon**.
Kadimila, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. 2-960 (F6).
Kadin Efendi 12-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
Kadir (calliph) 6-52d; 10-398c.
Kadir, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India 14-382 (F-G10); 15-132a.
Kadiri, India 14-382 (G12).
Kadirites 8-75d; 9-33b; 24-649c.
Kadipur, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nabr, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 5-591c.
Kadisiya, Arab.; battle (637) 5-24b; 21-224b.
Kadis Yohannis 1-88a.
Kadi, Tell el mound, Pal. 7-791c.
Kadlubek, Vincent 21-923b.
Kadul (sect) 20-867b.
Kadmos (myth.): see **Cadmus**.
Kadmus, Syr. 16-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Kado, Bur. 24-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Kadomberly 5-779d.
Kadori, Can. 23-874 (II, B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Kadphases I. (Kushan king) 14-399b; 28-944b; inscriptions 14-624d.
—, II. (Kushan king) 14-399c; 28-944b.
Kadru (myth.) 13-505d.
Kadusa, prov., Jap.: see **Kazusa**.
Kadib, Maurik al Mawati 10-203a.
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur.: see **Kantun-an**.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-675a, 28-900a.
Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India 15-626d; 14-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) 15-695c.
Kadytis, Pal. 21-103a.
Kadzard, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kadzara, dist., Can.: see **Mingrella**.
Kadzoar (race): see **Lazis**.
Kaedrl, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. 21-510a.
Kaechch (bas-relief) 9-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a; 7-555a.
Kaempfer 22-694d.
Kaempfer 22-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanal) 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
Kao, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kacarian, monastery, Gr.: see **Syriani**.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 12-57d.
Kafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Kafartutha, Turk.As.: battle (740) 5-39b.
Kafa, Russ.: see **Theodosia**.
KAFA (Gomara), dist., Aby. 15-627b; 1-83 (map); 1-87a.
Kafa (dialect) 12-804b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) 19-253d.
Kaffir (dialects): see **Zulu-Kaffir**.
KAFFIR BREAD 15-627c.
—, cat 5-577a.
—, circus 25-932d.
—, corn: see **Durra**.
Kaffirland: see **Kaffraria**.
Kaffir plum 5-231a; 23-261a.

KAFFIRS (people) 15-627c; 1-327a; Amaraosa delusion 5-230b; dance 7-796b; distribution 25-464c, 1-330d; European relations 25-471a; foll., 5-237c; foll., 19-264b; finger mutilation 19-100a; franchise 25-482d, 23-263a; Glen Grey Act 12-121c; language: see **Zulu-Kaffir**; mine labour 15-431c, 15-799c, 14-568a; oath 19-943b; tattooing 26-452a; wine consumption 17-65c.
Kaffir Wars 5-238a; foll.; 25-472b; Cetywayo 5-776d; medals 18-12d; Natal rebellion 19-263c, 28-1055b; Sir Harry Smith 25-263c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. 15-629b; 25-466 (19-K8); 5-236a; penal code 15-629d; Rhodes policy 5-243d.
Kaffre (lang.): see **Zulu-Kaffir**.
Kaficho 15-627c.
Kafla: see **Caravan**.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. 14-376 (B1).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 15-630b; 1-307 (F2); 15-625a.
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. 1-316c.
Kafirnihan, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 27-420 (D4); 13-526b.
Kafirs, race, Afg. 15-631b; language 21-646d; religion 1-311c, 3-226c.
Kafkafa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. 12-17b.
Kafian, mts., Pers. 14-742a.
Kafir Bir 'im, Pal. 14-618d.
—, Daur, Egy.: see **Kafir el Daur**.
—, Daur, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-121d.
—, ol. Hanadwa, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
—, ol. Salmania, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
—, ol. Semman, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
—, ol. Shawan, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
—, ol. Sheikh Ismail, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
—, Zayat, Egy. 19-696d.
Kafrot, Nassar, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Kafu, Hakim, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
—, Sakr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
—, Tabormos, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Kafsh (costume) 21-193c.
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm 8-123b; 26-57b.
Kaftan (costume): see **Caftan**.
Kaftinus 17-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
—, (Kafuwe), riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) 9-95b; 9-92a; 18-905b.
—, Malik (general, India) 14-401d; 14-400b.
Kafveltorp, Swed. 26-104b; 13-885a.
Kaga (Kashu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; porcelain 15-184d, 15-188c.
Kagalok, Russ. 22-937c.
Kagami-buta 15-177d.
Kagan, India 14-376 (E2).
—, val., India 13-116d; 6-134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H-19); 15-205a.
Kagbeni, India 14-376 (K5).
Kage, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 15-634a; 11-771 (A1); 19-693 (C8); 28-45c; exploration 19-698d; Nile source 19-694a.
Kaghan, val., India: see **Kagan**.
Kaghazl 7-787c.

- Kaghyshman, Cauc. 23-471 (H. C3); 15-692d.
- Kagi (Kial), Jap. 15-156 (A-H15); railways 10-670d.
- Kaglanagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (H-47).
- Kagria (family of ceramists) 13-181a.
- Mohel (ceramist): see Kinkozan.
- Kago (carriage) 15-191d.
- Kagoro, tribe 19-250b.
- Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156 (F-111); 15-192b; bombardment (1863) 15-239b; British trade (17th cent.) 15-214d; Jesuits 15-221d; Saigo defeated (1877) 23-1009a.
- , prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
- Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-111).
- Kagu 3-971c; 26-93a (fig.).
- Kagudeck, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
- Kagul, Russ. 3-821c.
- , lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. H4).
- Kagula, Russ.: battle (1770) 28-213d.
- Kagunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Kagura (dance) 15-169d; 19-37a.
- Kaguru (dialect) 3-358d.
- Kaguru-Sagula-Kami (dialect) 3-358d.
- Kaguyak, Abk. 1-472 (H4).
- Kagya, mt., P.I. 21-392 (D1).
- Kaha, pass, India 14-376 (C3).
- , riv., Afr.: see Gaha.
- Kahahl, lake, N.Z. 23-761c.
- Kahaka, tribe 3-761d.
- Kahan, Bal. 14-376 (C3); 17-753b.
- Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Kahanay, Haw. 2-570c.
- Kahauloa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
- Kahayan, riv., Hor. 4-257 (H3); 4-257d.
- Kadding, China 12-249c.
- Kahia 26-982b.
- Kahidykan, P.I. 21-392 (D1).
- Kalikata 19-626b.
- Kalin (priest) 14-615c.
- Ka-hing, China 6-23a.
- Kalir (priest) 14-615c.
- Kahira, El. Egv.: see Cairo.
- Kahiria, see Kadiriya.
- Kahla, Ger. 11-808 (H1. p11).
- Kahlamba, mts., S.Af.: see Drakensberg.
- Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig 14-606a.
- Kahleberg sandstone 8-125d (table).
- Kahlenberg, L. 9-321b; 16-785b.
- Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 28-556b.
- Kahlgao, India: see Colong.
- Kahlutua, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India 15-634b; 14-376 (H4).
- KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.
- Kahnah, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.
- Kahnpur, India: see Cawn-pore.
- Kahn steel concrete system 8-838d; 6-839d.
- Kahoka, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
- Ka Hoks, tribe 25-4a.
- Kaho-olawe, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
- Kahrur, India: see Karor.
- Kahtaba (general) 5-10a.
- Kahtan, see Joktan.
- Kahtan, Hani, tribe 2-761d; 12-799d.
- Kahukal, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
- Kahuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87b.
- , pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Kahul, Russ. 23-474 (I. B4).
- Kahulul, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Kahun, Egv. 2-373d; pottery 5-709b; 7-421c; wood columns 6-747c.
- Kahuranki, pt., N.Z. 19-621 (C4).
- Kahwat (diet.) 2-285d.
- Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), 12-803a.
- Kahza, pass, Arab. 20-100a.
- Kai (China) (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
- , China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
- , India 14-376 (D3).
- , prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-158a.
- Kalan, desert, Bal. 3-293c.
- Kalani (people) 13-251a; 24-593c.
- Kalapha, mts., Gr. 9-278d.
- Kalapiol, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Kalashik, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
- Kalhab, tribe 14-161b.
- Kalbab, plateau, Asia. 2-544 (B1).
- Kalbaba 24-118a; language 6-199b.
- Kalbama Ekkau (scholar) 15-170b.
- Kalbed, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
- Kalbiran, P.I. 21-392 (E3).
- Kal-chow, Manchuria: see Kal-ping.
- , dist., China 15-958b.
- Kald (Hasha), title 20-883c.
- Kaldak, bay, Russ.A. 23-872 (H7).
- Kaldalovo, Sib. 23-10 (G3); 27-170c.
- Kaldorcarpon 20-518d.
- Kaidu (Mongol chief) 18-713c; 15-935d.
- Kaidun, Arab. 12-799d.
- Kalechoa (of Egypt) 2-168d.
- Kalele Waho, chan., Haw. 13-84 (H2).
- Kaletbal (sultan of Egypt): see Kait Bey.
- Kaleuter, falls, Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
- KAI-FENG FU, China 15-634d; 6-168 (H3); 13-618d; floods (1851) 14-21b; Jews 6-176a; Mongol capture 18-713a; porcelain 5-745b; siege (1642) 6-198a.
- Kalgane, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
- Kalgau, tribe 1-176c; 14-461b; 19-100a.
- Kal Garb, riv., S.Af.: see Vaal.
- , Gariep, riv., S.Af.: see Vaal.
- Kalgorodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
- Kalilku group 19-625b.
- Kal-ho, Manchuria 15-156 (F-5).
- , riv., Manchuria 15-156 (F-5).
- Kalhu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Kal-bua Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
- Kalkaus I. (Sekk ruler) 25-103a.
- , II. (Sekk ruler) 24-611a.
- Kalkhatu (of Persia) 21-226d.
- Kalkhorau (in Iranian legend): see Chosroes.
- Kalkhorau I. (Sekk ruler) 24-610c.
- , II. (Sekk ruler) 24-611a.
- , III. (Sekk ruler) 24-611b.
- Kalkobad I. (Sekk ruler) 24-610d; 27-143a.
- , II. (Sekk ruler) 24-611b; 27-143a.
- Kalkobad (myth.) 15-700c.
- Kalkora, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Kal-ko-sha 15-211d.
- Kalkoura, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- , penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Kalkouras, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); geology 19-625b.
- Kal: see Kale.
- Kallang, India: see Kallang.
- Kallar, Turk. 27-126 (H3); 17-217d.
- KALLAS, mt., Tib. 15-635a; 26-916 (H1).
- Kallae, rock temple, Ellora 9-294c; 14-130b (figs.).
- Kallasanath, temple, Conjee-veram, India 6-943a; 14-130b.
- Kallashahr, India 14-376 (P1).
- Kalle, N.G. 19-187 (E3).
- Kallangara, riv., India 15-945b.
- Kalling, India 14-376 (G3).
- Kall Kirk: see Glasites.
- Kalls (game): see Skittles.
- Kallua, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
- , bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- , Kalliyar School "3-436a.
- Kalm (caliph: c. 945) 10-203a.
- (caliph: c. 1075) 5-52d; 24-608c; 1-911b.
- (Khan) 10-191b.
- (poet) 13-189b.
- Kalm, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790d.
- Kalma (measure) 28-192b.
- Kalmak, Russ. 23-871 (I. D4).
- Kalmakani: see Kalmakam.
- Kalmakchalan, mt., Turk. 27-126 (H3); 17-217a.
- Kalmamura (Jap. admiral) 23-920d.
- Kalmanawa, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
- Kalmaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Kalmé (dict.) 27-121c.
- Kaim, El. Turk.A. 26-303 (H2).
- Kaimes, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-916b.
- Kaimuraj, India 14-376 (H-16).
- Kaimurak 7-9c; 27-149a.
- Kaimon, mt., Jap. 15-158d.
- Kaimur, hills, India 14-376 (I-K7); 24-169c.
- Kain, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-635a.
- KAIN, prov., Pers. 15-635a.
- Kaina, tribe 4-31c.
- Kainarji, treaty of: see Kuchuk Kainarji.
- Kaindaktaki, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
- Kaindi, glacier, C.A. 26-911a.
- Kainigara, plains, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Kainite 22-197c.
- Kainogoro: see Kainogole.
- Kainak, Sib. 25-10 (C3); 26-1001b.
- Kainata, India 14-382 (L9).
- Kainuka, tribe 17-103d.
- Kainulaset, tribe 10-349d.
- Kainz, Joseph 17-31a.
- Kajomurs (Persian myth) 3-242c.
- Kaipara, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (I2).
- Kaiparowita, plateau, Utah 27-811 (C3).
- Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-158b.
- Kaiping, China (Chih-li) 8-178b.
- , China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d; 17-353 (H4); 6-231c; battle (1895) 23-922 (map); 6-231c; in Russo-Japanese war 23-924a.
- Kajip, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- Kajirokok, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
- KAIRA, India 15-635b; 14-376 (E8).
- , dist., India 15-635b.
- Kairagari, state, India 5-681c.
- Kairaku-yen (porcelain) 15-158b.
- Kairanbori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
- Kairatu, dist., Ceram I. 5-702d.
- KAIRAWAN, Tun. 15-635c; 1-643 (I2); 5-33a; mosque 2-122d, 18-899d; revolt (8th cent) 5-41c; al-Shir' captures (909) 10-202d.
- Kairiru, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
- Kairobando, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9).
- Kairu, Isl., N.G.: see D'Urville.
- Kairuma, India 14-376 (P8).
- Kals (holy man of Afghanistan) 1-314d.
- Kals, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kish.
- Kais (Qabs), tribe 20-604b; 5-26d; Egypt, immigration 9-93c; raids 5-31d.
- Kaisanite (Shiite sect) 17-423c; 24-857c.
- Kaisar, bridge, Pers. 24-1021a.
- , dike, Pers.: see Shahzadeh Bandi.
- , fort, India 11-924c.
- (Chalap Dahan), mt., Afg. 11-924d.
- Kaisaryar, mt., Bal. 3-292a.
- Kaisarya, Turk.A.: see Caesarea Mazaca.
- Kaisarieh (Kaisariya), Pal.: see Caesarea Palaestina.
- , Turk.A. 2-760 (F3); see also Caesarea Mazaca.
- Kaisar-i-Hind 15-17d.
- Kais b. abd Yaghuth 2-266b.
- b. Zohair 5-33a.
- Kaisel-jo 15-220d.
- Kaiser, C. 19-715a.
- , Isabella 26-204c.
- , J. 1-109d.
- "Kaiser" (warship) 24-901d.
- Kaiser Augst, Switz.: see Augst.
- Kaiserchronik 11-784c.
- Kaiseregg, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
- Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
- Kaiser-Franzenbad, Aus.: see Franzensbad.
- "Kaiser Friedrich" (ship) 24-880a.
- "Kaiser Friedrich III." (warship) 24-901d.
- Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin 3-788c; 2-671a.
- Kaiseregerbe, mt., Switz.: see Elmauer Hallsptzle.
- Kaiserglocke (bell) 6-697c; 3-689d.
- Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is. 20-136 (H-19).
- , Augusta, riv., N.G. 19-487 (I2); 19-187b.
- "Kaiserin Augusta Victoria" (ship) 24-886b.
- Kaiser-Karlbad, Aus.: see Karlsbad.
- Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus-Hof- und Staatsarchiv 22-964b.
- Kaisersberg, Johann Geller von: see Geller von Kaisersberg, Johann.
- Kaiserschilt, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
- KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (H1. I9).
- Kaiserstuhl, Switz. 26-212 (E1).
- Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. 3-41d.
- Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
- KAISERWERTH, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (I. J6).
- Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 8-21 (H4); 11-816b; 9-917d.
- , Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. 15-792c.
- "Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
- "Kaiser Wilhelm II." (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
- Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antart. 21-961 (E-F); 21-967b.
- , Wilhelm Land, dist., N.G. 19-187 (H-E2); 19-189c; annexation (1884) 19-189a; statistics 11-818c.
- Kashaku 12-934b.
- Kashio 15-178d.
- K'ai Shu 6-220d.
- Kai-song, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-909a.
- Kaisow 15-783a.
- Kaisar, It., Afr.: see Kaisar.
- Kala ur-Rumayyat 2-272a.
- Kalago - Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. 7-729d.
- Kaitala, N.Z. 19-624 (H1).
- Kaitangata, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
- Kait Bey (Kaitbal) 9-103a; mosque 2-121d, 18-900c; 4-951d, 4-956b.
- Kait Bey, cape, Egv. 1-568c.
- KAITHAL (Kuthal), India 15-636c; 14-376 (F-G5).
- Kalithi 3-921b.
- Kalithu, val., India: see Kaitu.
- Kaiti, tribe 12-800a.
- Kalish, tribe 2-957b; 27-82c.
- Kaitu, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 1-307d; 19-795c.
- Kaitum, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
- Kaitz, Ger. 6-571a (plan).
- Kaiwaka, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Kaiwi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- , pt., Haw. 13-84 (C4).
- Kai yuan 19-906b.
- Kaiyuh, mts., Asik. 1-472 (F3).
- Kaiyuh-kho'teune, tribe 14-461b.
- Kaja, mts., Sud. 15-907a.
- Kajana, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383b.
- Kajang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
- Kajangle, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
- Kajar, tribe 21-235c; 27-170a; Persian dynasty 3-81a, 14-870a.
- Kajawa, Jap. 7-300b.
- Kajoll, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867c.
- , dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
- , riv., Mal.Arch. 4-867b.
- Kajema, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
- Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-189a.
- Kajikazawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
- Kajiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Kajima Ippu (metal worker) 15-179d.
- Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) 15-189d.
- Kajkavel (dialect) 7-476c.
- Kaj-Nag, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
- Kajri, India 14-382 (F12).
- Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) 1-311c.
- , Mimpel (ceramist) 15-185c.
- Kajuril, India 26-1005d.
- Kajuri-Kach, India 24-841a.
- Kak, plateau, China 1-758b.
- Kaka, Sud. 6-130b.
- Kaka (zool.) 19-107a.
- Kakaban, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Kakabouga, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
- Kakaboulla, dist., Gr.: see Maia and Mainotes.
- Kakan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
- Kakanda, tribe 1-329d.
- KAKAPO 15-636c; 20-804c.
- KAPO, tribe 15-637b; 3-295a.
- Kakaraka, tribe: see Niam-Niam.
- Kakarditsa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
- Kakarsuak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-541d.
- Kakass, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
- Kakaveia, Jeremia 23-815a.
- Kakchi, tribe: see Queechi.
- Kakebeka, falls, Can. 20-114b.
- Kakegawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
- Kakengai, Aug. 6-923 (C6); 28-932a.
- Kakeromashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
- Kakeya (official) 15-200a.
- Kakh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
- Kakhidia, dist., Can. 23-874 (H1. D-E3); 5-548c; 26-509b.
- Kakhetian, tribe 11-758d.
- Kaki, Pers. 10-190a.
- Kaki: see Versinnung.
- Kakian Union 6-703a.
- Kakimono (ceramist) 15-183d; 15-185 (P.V. 111. 1, 10-166b; 11-816b; 5-752a).
- Kakigori, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H1).
- Kakikada, India: see Ganga.
- Kakindu, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c.
- Kakir, val., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 18-939d.
- Kakrouma, Isl., Jap.: see Tokunoshima.
- Kakka II. (Hasturkuta king) 5-812c.
- Kakkuri, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- Kakkua, Swed. 25-935 (H2).
- Kakni, riv., India 15-129b.
- Kakodyl: see Casodyl.
- Kakoge, Ugan. 27-557 (H2).
- Kakoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
- Kakon, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
- Kakongo, tribe 1-330b; dialect 3-159c; district 15-623d.
- Kakotshahk, riv., Can. 20-114 (H1).
- Kakraka, India: battle (1837) 4-737b.
- Kakullima, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H1); 11-192b.
- Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. 15-917a.
- Kakuse, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (C-12).
- Kakusthavarnan 13-196a.
- Kakuyin (abbot of Tobia) 15-173d.
- Kal (abbrev.) 4-912a.
- Kala, Russ. 26-967a.
- Kala, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
- , fort, Egv. 14-376 (H1).
- , fort, Egv. 4-951c.
- (Kala-wo), lake, Tib. 6-168 (H4).
- Kala, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Kalaea-see-Senam, Tun. 27-397b.
- KALA-AZAR 15-637b; 20-788b; 27-345c.
- KALABAGH, India 15-637b; 14-376 (D3).
- Kalabaka (Acacium), Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-426c; Meteora monasteries 18-262a.
- Kalabakang, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
- Kalabak Seral, Asia M.: see Myrina.
- Kala Bar Panja (Kala-bar-Panja), fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 20-120c.
- Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. 24-60c.
- Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
- Kalabite, cape, P.I. 21-392 (H-4).
- Kalabsha, Egv. 9-10 (H3); 9-21c.
- KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. 15-637b; 23-872 (F5).
- Kala-chi (Kara-nor), lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d; 12-168c.
- Kalachuri era 13-496a.
- Kaladan, riv., Bur.: see Kola-dang.
- Kaladzi, India 14-382 (F11).
- , dist., India: see Bijapur.
- , West, region, India 14-382 (F12-11).
- Kala-Drosh, India 14-376 (D-E1).
- Ka Lee, pt., Haw. 13-84 (H3).
- Kalena, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
- Ka Lee o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- , Lae o Kallio, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- , la-gauk, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
- Kala Gaz, pt., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
- Kalah, Assy.: see Calah.
- , hill, Syr. 12-869a.
- KALAHANDI (Karand), state, India 15-637c; 14-382 (K10-9).
- KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. 15-637c; 25-466 (E-G4); language 3-360b.
- , plateau, S.Af. 11-800d.
- Kalahari Kalk (geol.) 3-605a.
- Kalahasti, India 2-147b.
- Kalah-I-man, Afg. 24-592d.
- Kalah Salfid, Pers. 10-190c.
- Kalai, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- , Bar Panja, It., Afr.: see Kala Bar Panja.
- Kala-i-Khum, C.A. Asia: see Kala Khum.
- Kalakika, kingdom, Sp.: see Galicia.
- Kalai Wamar, It., C.A. Asia: see Kala Wamar.
- Kalaji, tribe 18-844b.

- Kalaka, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13-91c.
 Kala-Khum (Kala-Khumb) C.Asia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; capture (1878) 20-121a.
 Kalallas, tribe 25-380b.
 Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-631c; inscription 15-633d.
 Kalām (rel.) 2-276d.
 Kalama, Alg.: see Guelma.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (E-F2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Kalamae, Gr.: see Kalamata.
 Kalamak, Asia M. 28-82a.
 Kalam al Sudan (lang.): see Sudan, language of.
 Kalamantan, Isl. E.I.: see Borneo.
 Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-182c.
 Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. 15-638b; 12-421 (C-D4).
 — (Corone), gulf, Gr. 12-421 (C-D4); 12-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. 15-638c; 18-372 (E7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7); 18-371d.
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Kalamba, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Kalambo (Congo chief) 6-925d.
 Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-772b.
 Kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
 Kalamkar 21-196b.
 Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
 —, mt., Gr. 18-99c.
 Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-421 (B2).
 Kalamro (Hukumar) 21-194b.
 Kalan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (K8).
 Kalanam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Kalandartes 4-1004a; 8-76a.
 Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (F6); 2-771a.
 Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India 19-382b.
 Kalanges, tribe 9-383b; 2-51c.
 Kalani-Ganca, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-116).
 Kalantar 21-194c.
 Kalantotta, Cey.: see Colombo.
 Kalany, Cey.: see Colombo.
 Kalao, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Kalola, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Kalao Toa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-113); 5-751c.
 Kalapa: see Kalantra.
 Kalapan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Kalapana, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Kala Pandi (family): see Pandry.
 Kala Panja (Kala Panj), Afg. 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapuya), tribe 15-638c; 14-161b; 1-811d.
 Kalapuyan, tribe 15-638c; 14-451d.
 Kalar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
 Kala Rochaw, C.As. 14-376 (D-E1).
 Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).
 Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. 18-711a.
 Kalasan, Java 15-491c.
 Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg 24-38d.
 Kalaskopi, hill, Gr. 9-279c.
 Kalat, Arm.: see Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. 15-638d; 14-376 (B5); 3-293a.
 —, prov., Bal. 15-638d; 3-295c; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
 Kalatagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
 Kalat al-Tin, Mesop.: see Samosata.
 Kalat Dibse, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 26-726a.
 Kalat el-Bahr, fort, Pal. 25-45d.
 —, el-Hosn, Pal. 11-406a.
 —, el-Mudhi, Syr.: see Apamea.
 —, en-Najm, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-181c.
 —, esh-Shakir (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2); 11-404c.
 —, ez-Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Kalatbol: see Polai.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-638a; 1-307 (D3); medal for defence 18-10c; Povindahs 22-222d.
 Kalat-i-Ghizal (Indian regiment): see 12th Pioneer.
 Kalatin, marshals of 20-739d.
 Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1-2); 9-896a.
 —, Seman, Syr. 2-390a.
 —, Shergat, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); see also Assur.
 Kalan, Ger. 11-808 (D3); Sorbs 25-431b.
 Kalān (Mansur Saif al-din) 9-100a; mausoleum 4-954d.
 Kalann, mosque and muristan, Cairo 4-954 (A1 & C2); 4-956b; 2-124a.
 Kalas, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (I. C1); 25-816b.
KALAVATI 14-622b.
 Kalavryta, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-493a; railway 12-437c.
 Kalawag, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Kala Wamar (Kala Wamar), C.As. 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
 Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
 Kalawewa, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15); 5-781c; 5-779a.
 Kalazi (Qamar) 19-821c.
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de"), 15-638a; 1-811c.
 Kalb, tribe 5-311d; 5-38b.
 Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
 Kalbe, Ger.: see Calbe.
 Kalbica, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Kalbin, mts., Sib. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c.
 Kalb-Lauze, Syr. 2-389d.
 Kalbistekoff: see Calcutta cyanamide.
 Kaleker, John de: see Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c; 19-222a.
 —, LEOPOLD, count von 15-639d; 20-510c.
 —, Stanislaus, count von 15-639d.
 Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.
 Kalden, marshals of: see Kalatin, marshals of.
 Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers.: battle (1314) 15-775d.
 Kaldi or Kaldi-Kasdi: see Chaldaeans.
 Kaldi: see Chaldaeans.
 Kale, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.
 Kale (vegetable) 4-914d.
 Kaleb: see Calab.
 Kalegee 21-361c.
 Kaleh, Trebizond 27-232c.
 Kaleh I Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 15-769d.
 —, Seld., Pers.: see Kalah Sand.
 —, Shergat, Mesop.: see Assur.
 Kaleida, Can. 19-780 (F1).
 Kaleidophone 28-584a; Lis-sajons figures 25-116d.
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-3b.
 Kalejik, Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 21-544a.
 Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-560d.
 Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) 7-396c.
 Kalemoy, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
 Kalenberg, Pfalz von: see Pfalz von Kalenberg.
 Kalender, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Kalender of Shepherds 1-711d.
 Kalendars of Bristol (gild) 4-581b.
 Kalenderi, Kalenderite: see Kalandartes.
 Kalender Jamisel, chureh, Constantinople: see St Mary Diaconissa.
 Kalends: see Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
 Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
 Kalevada: see Kalevada.
 Kalendar group 22-266d.
 Kalevi Poig 9-798c.
 Kalewa, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-386d; 16-387b; Compagnetti's theory 6-803d; fire legend 10-490c.
 Kaleza, riv., Russ.: battle (1222) 15-317d.
 Kalfa (official) 12-950c.
 Kal Farun, Isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
 Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-610d; 6-168 (K1).
 —, pass, China 6-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. 15-640d; 2-960 (C6); minerals 26-233d; 2-952d.
 Kalgyev, Isl., Russ.: see Kolgyev.
 Kalhna 15-688d; 24-171c; 14-622b.
 Kalhat, Arab. 19-44a.
 Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b; 26-726c.
 Kalhur, tribe 15-950d.
KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) 16-611a; 13-312a.
 Kali, Cey.: see Galle.
 —, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
 —, rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1).
 —, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12); 15-647c.
 —, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon): see Sarda.
 Kali (carpel) 21-196b.
 — (chronology) 5-465c.
 Kali, mosque, Delhi 7-955b; 14-132a.
 —, tribe 1-330a.
 Kaliakouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Kaliakra, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-777b.
 Kali, Al (poet) 18-644d.
 Kallanda, Sum. 26-71 (C1).
 Kallias, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
 Kallibu, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Kallieh 21-196b; 5-394a.
 Kallida, O. 20-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanskrit author) 15-611b; 8-180d; 24-173a; 24-174b; Kavya poems 24-170d.
 Kalidē, Theodore 24-500c.
 Kalidium graelle 12-168b.
 Kalifa, El 3-212c.
 Kalif-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (K5-L6).
 Kaligant, India 14-376 (N-G7).
 Kaligat, 19-380a.
 Kaligont, Gr. 24-189b.
 Kalihwai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
 Kali-i-Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
 Kali-i-Nahim-Bal, C.Asia: see Khokand.
 Kalikale, Turk.As. 9-758d.
 Kalikata, India: see Calcutta.
 Kalikuan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
 Kalilah wa Dimnah 2-273a; 10-114c; Greek version 12-523d; Latin translation 27-184d; Syriac versions 26-316a; see also *Bidpai fables*.
 Kalilek, Pers. 10-190b.
 Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d; St Paul 20-951c.
 Kali Ma (myth.): see Kali.
 Kaliman II. (Vlach ruler) 28-167d.
 Kali Mas, riv., Java 26-116d.
 Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
 Kalimaunkon 27-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India 15-642a.
 Kalin (carpet) 5-391a.
 Kali Nadi, riv., India 14-376 (I16); 9-803b; 1-663c.
 Kalindr, riv., India (E. Bengal) 17-485c.
 Kalindu, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India 15-612a; Asoka's conquest 2-764a; Mukhallagum inscriptions 13-496a.
 Kalingapatam, India: see Cullingapatam.
 Kali Ngaran, riv., Java 15-290b.
 Kalinagathu Parani 14-622b.
KALINJAR, India 15-642a; captured by British (1812) 4-798a; siege (1196) 3-310c.
 Kalinkula, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Kalinog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Kaliphilite 19-383b.
 Kalipuja 13-312a.
KALIR (Quir), ELEAZER 15-642b; 13-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
 —, MARCUS (or Maurice) 15-642b.
 Kalisch, Russia: see Kalisz.
 Kalischer 4-110a.
 Kalishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Kali Sind, riv., India 14-376 (G7); 5-813b.
KALISPEL (Pond d'Oreille), tribe 15-642c; 14-161b.
 Kalispell, Mont. 14-276 (B1); 18-753d.
 Kalisush, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. 15-642a; 21-929 (B3); peace (1343) 5-447b; treaty (1813) 28-923d.
KALISZ, govt., Russ. 15-642c; 21-929 (B3); 5-927d.
 Kalita (caste) 15-703b.
 Kalubia, prov., Egr. 9-29a.
 Kalix, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
 Kallxtors, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Kaliyuga (chronology) 13-496d.
 Kalizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-669c.
 Kaljani, riv., India 15-132a.
KALK, Ger. 15-642d; 11-808 (I. k7).
 Kalk (geol.): see Chalk.
 Kalka, India 14-376 (G4); 15-681c.
 —, dist., C.Asia 2-737d.
 —, riv., China 15-642d; battle (1224) 23-893a.
 Kalkallo, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Kalkandele, Turk. 27-126 (E2); 17-216c; population 17-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe 16-612d; 18-715c; language and literature 18-719d.
 Kalkashandi (historian) 9-105c.
 Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-253a.
 Kalkberg, hill, Ger. 17-125b.
 Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c.
 —, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 15-642d.
 Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-802a.
 Kalki (myth.) 3-51d.
 Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M.: see Kelkit Irmak.
 Kalkilia, Pal. 12-18c.
 Kalkreuth, F. A., count von: see Kalkreuth.
 Kall, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
 Kallada, riv., India 27-216a.
 Kallah 15-104a.
 Kallaikia, kingdom, Sp.: see Gallaia.
 Kallansayia, Sokotra 25-355b.
 Kallavesh, lake, Fin. 28-17c.
 Kalle, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
 Kalligenela 26-839a.
 Kallipolis, Turk.: see Gallipoli.
 Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Kallantsoog, Holl. 13-588 (I2).
 Kallara, N.S.W. 2-945b.
 Kallara Kahar, lake, India 15-413b.
 Kallatis, Rum.: see Mangalia.
 Kalla-vest, lake, Fin. 15-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a; 4-285b.
 —, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.
 Kallay, Calicut 5-6d.
 Kallby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Kalleho Strand, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-95c.
 Kallenberg, palace, Ger.: see Callenberg.
 Kalle's salt 26-701a.
 Kallevaag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Kalligas (Gr. writer) 12-527a.
 Kallima: see Leaf-butterfly.
 Kallin, Scot. 24-112 (A2).
 Kallina Point, cliff, Congo 6-916b.
 Kallinikos, Hercules 13-316d.
 Kalliste: see Calliste, Artemia.
 Kalliste, Aeg. Is. 7-681c.
 Kallistela 13-307b.
 Kallistephanos 11-444d.
 Kallō, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kallō.
 Kallone, dist., Lesbos: see Calloni.
 Kallsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
 Kalludborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
 Kallur-Konda, India 14-382 (I11).
 Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (D3).
 Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Kalmak-Kum, Turkeat. 6-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) 15-643b; 26-190 (D3); rainfall 26-101b.
 —, Swed. (Upsala) 26-100 (D2).
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3); 26-192a (table).
 —, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Kalmar, Articles of (1587) 26-201b.
 —, Union of (1397) 8-30c; 8-39c.
 Kalmarnabus, fort, Swed. 15-643b.
 Kalmar war (1611-13) 8-32a; 26-202a.
 Kalmat, tribe 3-294a.
 Kalmat, Khor. Bal. 17-452b.
 Kalmia, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a.
 —, latifolia: see Calico bush.
 Kalmis, Moresnet: see Moresnet.
 Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
 Kalmius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. F3); 9-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. 15-643c, 23-872 (F-G6).
 Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d; 23-885a; 27-425a; in Altai 1-759c; exogamous customs 10-79d; history 2-749b, 18-716c; in Kunja 15-943d; language and literature 18-720a, 8-190b; numbers 6-545b, 23-874b (table).
 Kal Mura, riv., Pers.: see Kall-i-mura.
 Kalmykov, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
 Kalmykovsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (I16).
 Kalna, India 14-376 (M-N8).
 Kalnal, India 14-376 (K8).
 Kalni, riv., India 26-136c.
 Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, count 15-643d; 3-20a; anti-Semitism 2-142a.
 Kalō, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 —, fort, Den. 12-734a.
 Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. 15-644a; 3-4 (F3).
 Kalogeros, N. (writer) 20-338d.
 Kalogeros (rel.) 12-133d.
 Kalojan (of Bulgaria): see John (king of Bulgaria).
 Kalojeannes (Kalo Johannes): see John II. (emp.).
 Kaloibon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Kalomo, Ang. 1-320 (F6).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (I11); 23-260 (B3); 3-426b; railway communication 23-262b.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I11).
 Kalon (official): see Shape.
 Kalona, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Kalong (zool.) 10-586b.
 Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) 13-175b.
 Kalopsidea, Cyprus 7-698a.
 Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-I13).
 Kalousek, Joseph 4-135a.
 Kaloyan (of Bulgaria): see John (of Bulgaria).
 Kalpa (Vedic science) 24-161b.
 Kalpa-Sutra 16-127d.
 Kalpa-sutra 4-379c.
 Kalpeni, Isl., India 14-382 (E14); 16-38d.
KALPI (Calpee), India 15-644b; 14-376 (I1-16); history 15-131c, 14-450d.
 Kalpitia, Cey. 6-778c.
 Kalrayana, hills, India 24-61d.
 Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Kaiserthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 Kals Matreierthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Kalsubal, mt., India 11-916b.
 Kalsa, Turkeat. 6-168 (D1).
 Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkeat. 6-168 (D2); 16-940b; 15-938b.
 Kaltag, Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
 Kalther, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 —, Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Kaltherberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 11).
 Kaltern, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 21-148b.
 Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.
 Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Kaltwasser, tuffa of 27-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. 15-644d; 23-872 (E5).
KALUGA, govt., Russ. 15-644c; 23-872 (D-E5).
 Kaluga (fur): see Soulsik.
 Kaluganga, riv., Cey. 6-779a.
 Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. 20-421c.
 Kalula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Kalulook, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Kalunga, It., India: see Kallanga.
 Kalungvisi, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
 Kalungvisi, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 19-103c.
 Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4-263a.
 Kalus, Russ. 21-875a.
 Kalus, Isl., S.Af. 25-466 (II-11).
 Kaluz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); salt deposits 11-401d, 24-89a.
 Kalut, vole, Jav. 16-285a.
 Kalutural, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 5-783a.
 Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11-292b.
 Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den.: see Kallebo Strand.

- Kalvö, Isl., Nor. 10-800 (H2).
 Kalvörde, tier. 11-808 (C2).
 —, dist., Ger. 4-888d.
 Kalvos, Andros 12-526c; 15-350c.
 Kalw, Ger.: see *Kalw*.
 Kalwa, mt., Mor. 19-851 (D3).
 Kalwarya, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
 —, Russ. 21-929 (H1); 26-115c.
KALYAN, India 15-611d; 14-382 (E10).
 Kalyani, India 14-782 (H11); Chalkya dynasty 5-812c, 14-100b.
 Kalyasin, Russ. 23-472 (E1); 27-189c.
 Kalyimocytte 27-388a.
 Kalyunos, Isl., Aeg. 8: see *Kalyunos*.
 Kalyptra (Krestemont) 7-211b.
 Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
 Kalyvia, Crete: excavations 7-121c.
 Kam, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (C1).
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E3).
 Kam, tribe 15-611c.
 Kama, Bur. 4-810 (D3).
 —, Isl., Pac. O.: see *Kurupig*.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-114); 28-193d; 9-909c; coal 27-787c.
KAMA (Kamadeva) 15-615a; 13-509a; 4-850c.
 Kamaeha, Ariz.: see *Kemah*.
 Kamaeha, Russ.: see *Shenakhka*.
 Kamaeite 18-261c.
 Kamadheni (Kamadugha: rel.) 13-307b.
 Kamafusezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 15-611a.
 Kamaling, Bur. 4-810 (E2); 14-376 (H7).
 Kamalish, Jap. 15-156 (E7); Iron 15-197d.
 Kamakama, S. Af. 25-166 (G2).
 Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India 11-332c.
 Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-256c.
 Kamakon, mt., Haw. 13-81 (C2); 13-85a.
 Kamakura, Jap. 15-239c; Daihutsu statue 15-177c; destruction (11th cent.) 15-260c; roads 15-191a.
KAMALA 15-615a.
 Kamalanayan, P. Is. 21-392 (C-11).
 Kamalapur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Kamali (writer) 21-219d.
 Kamalla, India: see *Kot Kamalla*.
 Kamal Khyjaudi (poet) 21-251b.
 Kamal Maulla, mosque, Dhar, India 8-142c.
 Kamal Mauli (Moslem holy man) 8-142c.
 Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-250c.
 —, Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri: see *Damiri*.
 Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
 Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
 Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Kamaiz, bay, Arab. 2-261 (G5); 12-800c.
 Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
 Kamarin, Isl., Arab. 2-261 (A5); 2-239c.
 Kamarin's Well, S. Aus. 2-960 (E1).
 Kamarband: see *Cummersbund*.
 Kamarinin 21-193b.
 Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
 Kamares ware 5-715a; 5-716a; 7-121b.
 Kamari (sect): see *Kalazi*.
 Kamur Khel, tribe 1-161d.
 Kamart, cape, N. Af.: see *Gauart*.
 Kamarupa, dist., India: see *Kamrup*.
 Kamas, Utah 27-811 (C2).
 Kamasla, mts., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
 Kamaslin Tatars 24-118a.
 Kamatar (Jap. statesman): see *Kamako*.
 Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
 Kamball, Bal. 3-663b.
 Kambani, India: see *Cumbers*.
 Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-958a.
 Kambur (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
 Kambura, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C2).
 Kambur Khel, tribe 1-161d.
 Kambaya, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (C3).
 Kambila, W. Af. 11-201 (H1).
 Kambello, Mal Arch. 17-166 (F3); 6-703a.
 Kambert, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Kambia, S. L. 25-55c.
 Kambing, Isl., Mal Arch. 17-166 (F1); 26-990b.
 Kambio, Camer. 5-110 (H4).
 Kamboue, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5).
 Kambon, Afg.: see *Kamdesht*.
 Kambon (bot.): see *Bajra*.
 Kambujia (king of Persia): see *Cambyses*.
 Kambula, S. Af. 28-1053a.
 Kambula, Isl., Mal Arch. 17-166 (E1).
 Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
 Kamehadale, race 15-615c; 9-851a; dance 7-793c; food 3-939a; 3-571b; language 15-615d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-615b; 25-10 (M-13); Hering's voyage 3-775c; convave custom 7-338a; Golovin survey 12-226d.
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-615c.
 Kamchik, Akhik, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
 —, Dell, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
 —, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
 Kamdesht, Afg. 15-631b.
KAME 15-615d.
 Kamemeha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
 Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-74d.
 Kamek, George Joseph: see *Camellos*.
 Kameka, Oreg. 20-212 (G2).
 Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-115).
 Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (L. 66).
 —, Isl., Ariz. 21-938 (H2); 25-10 (C-11).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-616a; 23-874 (L. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
 Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 19-709d.
 Kamenitz, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
 Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (L. 62).
 —, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (L. D3).
 —, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (L. C-12).
 —, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (L. H2).
 Kamennyi, Isl., Russ. 24-39a.
 Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
 Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K1).
 —, Russ. As. 25-10 (M2).
 Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-142c.
 Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
 Kamenskiy (general) 12-216c; 27-153d; 25-95a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 15-616b; 11-808 (D3).
 Kamer College, Moscow 18-891d.
 Kamerch, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (H1).
 Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
 Kamerin, dist., Af.: see *Cumeroon*.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 15-616b; on aesthetics 1-288a.
 Kamos, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2); 2-187c.
 —, Scot. (Inver) 24-418 (A3).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
 Kamet, mt., India 11-166a.
 Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
 Kameyama, Jap. 15-201c.
 Kamfruz, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 Kamheng, Huma (of Siam): see *Rama Kambeng*.
 Kamhi (family): see *Kimhi*.
 Kamli (language) 3-358d.
 — (rel.) 23-68c; 23-69b.
 Kamliab, Afg.: see *Khamliab*.
 Kamliab, Ida. 14-276 (D2).
 Kamlenie, Russia: see *Kamenets Podolskiy*.
 Kamles, mt., Cape Col. 25-166 (C-18); 5-227a.
 Kamik, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (D5).
 Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
 Kami-koshiki-shima, Isl., Jap. 24-230d.
 Kamli, Turkestan: see *Ilami*.
 Kamli, Malik-al Sultan of Egypt 9-9ad; treaties with crusaders 7-541d; 7-542b; Seljuk war 24-610d.
 Kamliar, tribe 2-937c.
 Kamliite (sect) 17-123c (H1).
 Kamlin, tier. 11-808 (F2).
 —, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 Kamnistiqua, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (H1-2); 20-114b.
 Kamnostushina, Isl., Jap. 15-136 (F12).
 Kamnitski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 8-141a.
 Kamnitski, lake, Can. 5-160 (K1); 15-711a.
 Kamlonka, mt., Hung. 3-1 (H2).
 Kamlonka-Strumilova, Aus. 3-1 (H1).
 Kamlot (canton) 6-323b.
 Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
 —, riv., Tib. 6-168c (E1).
 Kamlin, sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-11c.
 Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-599a (table).
 Kamnath (canton) 21-193d.
 Kamnath (canton) 13-504c.
 Kammer, F. 13-636a.
 Kammerel 5-820b.
 Kammerer 5-820b.
 Kammererite 6-256d.
 Kammergericht 14-311b; 2-917a.
 Kammerherr 5-820b.
 Kammerjunker 5-820b.
 Kammermeister, Joachim: see *Camerarius*.
 Kammersee, lake, Aus.: see *Attersee*.
 Kamnerton (mus. pitch): of Praetorius 21-961b.
 Kamneth, cape, Malta 17-308 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. 15-616c; 11-808 (E2).
 —, dist., Ger. 11-831 (map).
 Kamnische Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-616c.
 Kamnithücke, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Kamnis, O. 20-26 (K5).
 Kamnia, Arab. 2-253b.
 Kamno, N. Z. 19-621 (E1).
 Kamö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Kamoh, riv., Ger. S.W. Af.: see *Lion*.
 Kamogawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
 —, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
 Kamolondo, riv., C. Af.: see *Lualaba*.
 Ka Moos, tribe: see *Ka Mus*.
 Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Kamoz, tribe 15-616c.
 Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
 —, riv., Aus. 3-1 (D2); 3-11b.
 Kampala, Ugand. 27-557 (H2); 27-559c.
 Kampania, dist., Turkestan. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
 Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (H2).
 —, state, Sum. 26-73c.
 Kampearis 8-128b.
KAMPEN, Holl. 15-616d; 13-588 (C2); architecture 2-422b; legend 12-271a.
 Kampenland, dist., Holl. 15-616d.
 Kampeng Pet, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-1c.
 Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 13-588 (H2); battle (1797): see *Camperdown*.
 Kamper Nieuwstad, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Kampeksa, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Kämpfe, B. (mathematician) 26-336a.
 Kampl Ka Kohl, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Kampli, India 14-382 (G12); 3-695d.
 Kamplombo, lake, S. Af. 23-260 (C1); 3-117d.
 Kampos, Gr. 16-32b; 7-233a; 1-245d.
 Kampot, Fr. E. C. 14-498 (C-D6).
 5-83c.
 Kampsville, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
KAMPTI, India 15-617a; 14-382 (H9).
 Kamptulcon 10-527a.
 Kamptz, Karl Albert 22-893b.
 Kamran (son of Haber) 13-872c; 21-231a.
 — (Afghan shah) 1-316b; 21-210c.
 Kamrau, bay, N. G. 19-187 (H2).
 Kamri, pass, India 15-687c.
 Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah: see *Asaf Jah*.
KAMRUP, dist., India 15-617a; 14-376 (H6).
 Darrang under 7-837b; Harsha of Thanesar 14-109a; Hindu kingdom 2-777c; Nar Narayan's conquest 15-917b.
 Kamrup and Kulu (tabernacle) 13-188b.
 Kamsack, Can. 24-225 (C3).
 Kamsar, Pers. 21-197b; 15-685b.
 Kamschatka, Russ. As.: see *Kamchatka*.
 Kamsiguma, lake, Can. 22-721 (A2).
 Kamsikak, fort, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Kamskatka, Russ. As.: see *Kamchatka*.
 Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ.: see *Votkinsk*.
 Kamtha, India 14-382 (F9).
 Kamthi, India: see *Kampli*.
 Kamtoz, tribe: see *Kam*.
 Kamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
 Kamukahi, chan., Haw. 13-81 (A1).
 Kamuku (language) 3-357d.
 Kamul, Turkestan: see *Ilami*.
 Ka Mus, tribe 16-191b; 25-1a.
 Kamus, al (Fairuzabad) 10-134a.
 Kamu-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan): see *Jimmu*.
 Kamyshevskiy, Russ. 23-874 (L-F-13).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-617b; 23-872 (F-13); 24-206d.
 Kamyshevskiy, Russ. 23-872 (K1); 27-787c.
 Kan, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E3); 28-911d.
 Kan (measure) 28-192b.
 Kanu, Fr. W. Af. 11-294 (G5); 7-735b; 28-935b.
 — (Kanab), Pal. 20-692 (C2); 11-401b.
 Kanaa, S. Af. 25-166 (F2).
 Kanab, Utah 27-811 (H5).
 —, plateau, Ariz. 2-514 (H1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 12-347c.
 Kanab (hemp) 3-398d.
 Kanabec Co., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 Kanachos (sculptor): see *Canachos*.
 Kanada (philosopher) 5-508d.
 Kanadasca, N. Y. 11-587a.
 Kanaga, Isl., Aisk. 1-172 (I5).
 Kanagawa, Jap. 28-921b.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12); 15-204d.
 Kanah, Pal.: see *Kana*.
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H-1).
 Kanaka, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, mts., India 14-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) 15-617b; 19-169a; 22-740b.
 Kanam, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).
 Kanan, Nig. 3-536d.
 Kan'an: see *Canan*.
 Kananaskis, Can. 1-500 (H2).
 —, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-1001d.
 Kanatore, India: see *Cananore*.
 Kapaoka (artist): see *Kose-no Kapaoka*.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India 15-617b; 14-382 (F12).
 —, SOUTH, dist., India 15-617c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
 Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India: see *Kanarak*.
KANARESE 15-617d; 8-550c; 14-620a; Coorg use 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198a; inscriptions 14-620c.
KANARIS (Canaris), CONSTANTINE 15-617d; 12-191a.
 Kanaro, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
 Kanas, mt., China: see *Kalas*.
 Kanat, riv., Arab. 18-66d.
 Kanat (irrigation): see *Karez*.
 Kananga, O. 20-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India 15-618b; 14-376 (H16); Hsuan Tsang at 13-841b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Maubhuri dynasty 14-625c; Sharhi architecture 14-432b.
 Kanauji (language) 13-179c; literature 13-183d.
 Kanawar, dist., India: language 26-919a.
 Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-909d; 3-165c.
 Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3); 28-560b.
 —, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
 —, Falls, W. Va. 28-560 (H3); 28-562d.
 —, Station, W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
 Kanazawa (Takahawa), Jap. 15-156 (K5); library 15-720b; population 18-161d.
 Kanbal, Ind. 4-810 (D3).
 Kanbal (tribe): see *Kanala*.
 Kanbur, nam. 14-197 (A1).
 Kancharanga, mt., India: see *Kharibhanga*.
 Kanchi, India: see *Conjeveram*.
 Kanchang, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
 Kanchil 6-115c; 18-286b.
 Kanchilan (bird) 15-286d.
 Kanchipuram, India: see *Conjeveram*.
 Kanchivaram, India: see *Conjeveram*.
 Kanchow, China 6-168 (G2); 22-8c; routes through 24-835d; 21-37d.
 Kanchow Fu, China 6-168 (H1).
 Kanchuan, China: see *Yangchow-Fu*.
 Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.
 Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
 Kand, mt., Ital. 14-376 (H4).
 Kandahel, Bal.: see *Gandava*.
KANDAIHAR, Afg. 15-618b; 1-397 (H1); battle (1881) 1-318a; Greek town 13-211b.
 Kandul road 15-625a; Moslem conquest 5-25c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-231a; Shaiban Khan 18-719c.
 Kandahari rupee 15-619b.
 Kandakaski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-295c.
 Kandaland (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-106d; 2-574d.
 Kandanos, Crete 7-118 (A1).
 Kandapur, India 14-382 (F13).
 Kander, mts., Asia 20-656d.
 Kandarua (myth.): see *Kana*.
 Kanduwa, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (D2); 10-335b.
 —, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (A2).
 Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
 Kande, W. Af. 11-201 (H1).
 Kandelor, Asia M. 24-610d.
 Kander, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-210b.
 Kandra, fort, India 14-376 (H5).
 Kander, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-186d.
 Kandersteg, Switz. 26-242 (H1); 3-794c.
 Kauder Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
 Kandhis, tribe: see *Khonds*.
KANDI, India 15-619d; 14-376 (H5).
 Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
 Kandiaro, India 14-376 (G6).
 Kandian, Go. Ost. 12-203 (A2).
 Kandihar, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Kandis (of Balylonia) 3-101a.
 Kandiyoil Co., Minn. 18-550 (H-15).
 Kandjur (rel.): see *Kanjur*.
 Kandler (sculptor) 5-750a.
 Kandler, India 14-376 (K8).
 Kandler, Richard (explorer) 1-353c; Kivu 15-841d; Mumbiro 18-353c; Nile 19-698d.
 Kandu, riv., India 26-70b.
 Kanderkur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Kanderucha, Russ.: Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
KANDY, Cey. 15-619d; 14-382 (H6); Buddha relic 5-73c; military road 5-782d.
 Kandyk-tan, mts., Turkestan. 27-120 (E1); 26-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.
 —, John Kintzing 15-650a.
 —, Richard: Gibraltar defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 18-551d.
 Kane, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).
 —, Hasin, str., Green. 12-543 (H2); 15-650c.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (H-C5).
 Kaneira, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
 Kanem, dist., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201d.
 Kanembu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
 Kan-en, China 6-168 (H6).
 Kaneshe, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kanerkes (Afghan ruler): see *Kanishka*.
 Kaner, Russ. 23-874 (L. C2); 15-788d.
 Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

- Kanfer, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
- Kanfuda, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
- Kang 6-317d.
- Kanga, Russ.; see Elisavet-pol.
- Kangakusha 15-170b.
- Kangal, Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
- Kangali, tribe; see Kankali.
- Kangamä (Köngimä), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E1); 16-205d.
- Kangari, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
- Kangaroo, Isl., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-942b; 27-104c.
- , Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- KANGAROO (zool.) 15-650d; 17-778d; dentition 17-524b; fur 11-350b, 11-3-3c; leather 16-340d; size and weight 2-947d; stomach 1-668a.
- bicycle 7-683d.
- grass 12-375d.
- Point, Brisbane 4-574b.
- KANGAROO-RAT 15-652c; 23-440c; 22-209b; 17-783a; milk-tooth 17-778b.
- Kangaroo-thorn 1-96d.
- KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 15-652d; 21-188 (A2).
- Kanglungphu, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
- Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 15-281b.
- , Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 17-296a.
- Kangela, Natal; see Congella.
- Kangerdlugsuak, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
- Kangerdlugsuataik, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- , Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
- Kang-ga, Jap. 15-156 (E6).
- Kangkari, Asia M.; see Chang-gra.
- K'ang-hi (emperor) 6-198c; 6-200a; dictionary and concordance 6-229d; encyclopedia 6-230c; Formosa 10-671a; Kalmuck tribe defeated 16-716c; Khalka chiefs' submission 16-715d; Maltrot dialogue quoted 23-289b.
- Kang-hi (porcelain) 5-746d.
- Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-909b.
- Kangi, India 14-376 (G2).
- Kangian, Mal.Arch.; see Kangean.
- Kangley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Kangly, Cauc. 23-874 (H1).
- Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
- Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (H1).
- Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168 (B3).
- Kang-moon, China 6-178d.
- Kang-neung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
- Kangomba, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c.
- Kangongo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
- Kangosi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- KANGRA (Nagarkot), India 15-652d; 14-376 (F-G3); 19-177c; 22-656c.
- , dist., India 14-376 (G4-H3); 15-652d; 6-818c; 20-453b.
- Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C2); 25-88c.
- Kangsa, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
- Kang-song, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
- Kanguish-Kül, lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
- Kangun, dist., Pers.; see Konkan.
- Kang-wang-tsal, China 6-234c.
- Kang-wön, prov., Japan 15-136 (F-G4 & F8); 15-908c.
- Kang Yu-wei 6-204a; 6-204c.
- Kanhari, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
- Kanhari, riv., India 14-376 (K7-S); 25-156c.
- Kanheri, caves, India 24-87b; 14-625a; 14-626c.
- Kanhara, India 14-625d.
- Kani (Turkish writer) 27-467a.
- Kani, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
- , Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
- Kanapiskau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5); 16-28c.
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (Q1).
- Kanienhaga, tribe; see Mohawk.
- Kanieri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- Kanier, Russ. 21-908a.
- Kanizo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
- Kaniguram, India 28-435d.
- Kanin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
- , pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).
- Kaniow; battle (1526) 25-67d.
- Kanipo, Isl., P.Ls. 21-392 (C5).
- Kanisa, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 26-9 (A4).
- Kanisat al-Saudä, Asia M. 5-45b.
- KANISHKA (Kushan king) 15-653a; 14-399c; Afghan rule 1-315b; Buddhist council 14-397a; conquests 28-944c; inscriptions 14-624c; Vikrama era 13-497c.
- Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
- Kaniva, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
- Kanjana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
- Kanjura, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
- Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-98d; 18-715b.
- Kanjut, state, India; see Hunza and Nagar.
- Kankai, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
- KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. 15-653b; 14-304 (E2).
- , riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-304 (D2); 14-422 (C2); 14-304b.
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a.
- Kankali, tribe 27-472b; 15-317a; 15-828d.
- Kankani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); see also Accra.
- Kankar (geol.) 16-241a; 14-378a.
- Kankalefa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
- Kanker, India 14-382 (I9); 15-653c.
- , riv., Aus. 5-365d.
- KANKER, state, India 15-653c; 5-681c.
- Kan-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
- Kankil, tribe; see Kankali.
- Kankraoli, India; see Kankroll.
- Kankrin, von; see Canerin.
- Kankroll, India 14-376 (E-F7).
- Kannimake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- Kanna (measure); see Kanne.
- Kannada, dist., India; see Carnatic.
- Kannada (language); see Kanarese.
- Kannani, India; see Kanavi.
- Kanne (measure) 28-492b.
- Kannobackcrändchen, dist., Ger. 5-740a.
- Kanniyakumari, cape, India; see Comorin.
- Kanniyambal (myth.) 6-794c.
- Kannstatt, Ger.; see Cannstatt.
- Kannus, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
- Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-653d; 19-675a.
- KANO, prov., Nig. 15-653c; 19-678 (C-E2); 25-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy 13-690; subjugation (1903) 19-683a.
- Kano (Japanese art) 15-175c.
- Chikanobu 27-819b.
- Dobaku 15-960b.
- Masanobu 15-174b.
- Motonobu 15-174c; 15-176 (PL III).
- Tsunenobu 15-189b; 15-913a.
- Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Kanon der Förmnisse (von Oppolzer) 8-953b.
- Kanopolis, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
- Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).
- Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-540a.
- Kanoya, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Kanpur, India; see Cawnpore.
- Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
- Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
- Kansa, tribe; see Kaw.
- Kansal, Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
- Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (H-C3); 25-466 (H1).
- Kansan epoch 12-59b.
- Kansas, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- , O. 20-26 (D2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- (Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-654d.
- KANSAS, state 15-654c; 15-654 (map); agriculture 28-581c; climate 15-654d; coal 27-642a; Colorado, suit against 6-720a; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; government 15-657a, 20-979d; governors 15-660a; history 15-658a; liquor laws 16-767b, 15-657c; marriage law 17-758c, 15-657b; newspapers 19-372b; personal liberty law (1858) 11-289c; slavery question 27-704a; volcanic deposits 28-181a.
- KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-669c; 15-654 (H1).
- CITY, Mo. 15-661a; 16-608 (A3); newspapers 19-571c.
- City, Mexico and Orient Railroad 22-822d.
- Kansas group 21-177d.
- Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) 16-703a; 24-731b; 27-703b; Bloomington convention 4-86d; Douglas, S. A. 8-447a; Republican party 23-177a.
- Kansas University 15-657d.
- Kansaville, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
- Kansbans, riv., India 3-240b.
- Kansgrass 12-893a; 15-131b.
- Kan-shuen, China 6-168 (H12).
- Kan-shui, China 6-168 (H4).
- Kan-sia, China 6-168 (K5).
- KANSEK, Russ.As. 15-662b; 25-10 (E3).
- Kansu, prov., China; see Kansuh.
- Kansuh (sultan); see Zahir.
- KANSUH, prov., China 15-662b; 6-168 (G-H12); 6-187d, 6-196c; anti-opium movement (1910) 6-211a; geology 6-170a, 20-541b; jade 15-123b; Mahomedan risings 6-198c, 6-200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.
- Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan); see Ashraf.
- KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c; aesthetics 1-286b; apprehension 2-221b; apprehension 2-223a; association 2-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism 3-608a; categories 5-510b, 22-549c; creation of man 10-55b; Crusius' influence 7-552d; development, human and cosmic 10-27d; devil, how regarded 8-123a; dialectic 8-156b; educational teaching 8-959d; English philosophy, influence on 18-236a, 18-244b; ethics 9-839a; evolution theory 27-906b; Fichte, relation to 10-314a, 10-316a, 18-245b; free will theory 29-650b; geographical theory 11-622a; German literature 11-792d; heteronomy 13-415b; idealism 14-283a, 18-229d, 26-748d; immortality 14-337a; intuition, forms 22-596b; Laas' criticism 16-1d; logic 16-911b, 1-912c; Maimon's criticism 17-430b; Maimon's theology 17-599b; noumenon, use of term 19-828d; Reid compared 23-52a; religion 8-381b, 22-917b, 26-746c, 26-754d; scepticism 24-308c; Schiller's criticism 24-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-375c; sense forms, pure 10-667c; space and time 25-526b; transcendentalism 22-593b. See also Kantianism.
- Kantakouzenos, John; see John VI. or V.
- Kantalai, Ger. 14-382 (H5).
- Kantail, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
- Kantar (measure) 9-28d; 28-492b.
- Kantara, El. Alg. 1-643 (C2).
- , El. Egr. 9-22 (D2).
- , El. Mor. 18-851 (D5); 18-851d.
- , El. Tun. 15-322c.
- Kantararom, Siam 14-498 (C4).
- Kanteletar (Lönnrot) 16-987b.
- Kantelm, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
- Kantens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Kantgesellschaft 7-94d.
- Kanthack, A. A. 3-176d; 28-161b.
- Kantharos 5-713a (fig.); 6-581a.
- Kanthi, India; see Contal.
- Kaotio, Fr.J.C. 14-498 (D6); 14-492b, 14-493b.
- Kapla (bot.) 4-704c.
- Kantianism 1-182c; cognition theory criticised 10-316a; Fries, relation 11-230a; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation 13-311b; principle of contradiction 7-40c; Renouviere's "neo-criticism" 23-102a.
- Kantigyi, Bur.; see Hkamti Long.
- Kantilan, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
- Kantipur, Nepal; see Kantamandu.
- Kantjil; see Kanehill.
- Kantuer, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Kantousath 2-220d.
- Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) 18-236d.
- Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) 16-236d.
- Kantstudien (periodical) 15-664a.
- Kantuaun (Kadugate), Bur. 17-918a.
- Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.
- Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) 18-236d.
- Kantur, El. Alg. 1-463 (C1).
- Kanturk, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157a foll.
- Kantz, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Kanu, India; see Khana.
- Kanu (measure) 28-483d.
- Kanuku, mta., Guil. 12-677a.
- Kanum 3-765b.
- Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinil 1-484c.
- KANURI, tribe 15-672a; 4-265c; Hagrimose conquest 3-201c; ethnology 1-329c.
- Kanva, Medhatitli 24-161d.
- Kanva (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-399b.
- Kanwawa (Kanweh), India; see Khana.
- Kanya 13-492d.
- Kanyakubja, India; see Kanauj.
- Kanyoka (language) 3-359a.
- Kan-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
- Kanzac, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
- Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).
- Kanzi; see Nur el Kanzi.
- Kanzlei 11-880c.
- Kanzler, baron 15-60d.
- Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436c.
- , riv., Afg.; see Allingar.
- , riv., Bur. 24-103d.
- Kao-Bang, Fr.J.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-493d.
- Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. 11-454d.
- Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
- Kaolakih, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
- Kao-lang; see Sorghum.
- Kao-li-mun, China 15-156 (C-D6).
- Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Kaolin (china-clay) 15-672a; 1-768b; 6-472d; 28-185d; Australian 2-953c; Ceylon 5-779b; China 5-748a, 15-822c; Cornwall 23-1017a; Devonshire 8-132d.
- Kaolinite 15-672b.
- Kaolinitization 21-331a; 15-672b.
- Kao Luang, mt., Siam 25-3b.
- Kao-ping, riv., China 17-126b.
- Kaoshan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 13-513d; 14-397d.
- Kaotai, China 6-168 (F2).
- Kao-tang, China 6-168 (K2).
- Kao-Tao, Isl., Fr.J.C. 14-498 (E-F1).
- Kao-ti (emperor) 6-194c.
- Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) 8-484c.
- Kao-tsu (emperor) 6-195d.
- Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-843d; 6-195d; 25-59c.
- Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.; see Gao.
- Kaoukaou, Sud.; see Kuka.
- Kap, mt., India 14-382 (K11).
- Kap (metre) 25-10b.
- Kapa (cap) 18-769b.
- cloth 13-86a.
- Kapadwanj, India 14-376 (E8).
- Kapa Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
- Kapalonga, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
- Kapalu, India 14-376 (G2).
- Kapaneus; see Capaneus.
- Kapardin 4-385c.
- Kapareil, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
- Kapargadi, mts., India 25-148c.
- Kapari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
- Kapas, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
- Kapata, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
- Kaputa, lake, Pers.; see Urmia.
- Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Kapela, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
- (Kapella), mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
- Kapetan (official); Bosnia 4-284a; Montenegro 16-770a.
- Kapetaniti 18-770a.
- Kapentaniki andro 16-770a.
- Käptnach, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-242c.
- Kaplapia, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
- Kapila (sage) 24-178d; 4-386d; 12-944b.
- Kapila, India; see Hardwar.
- , riv., India; see Kabbani.
- Kapila (pigment); see Kāmala.
- Kapilavastu, India 4-738a; 21-604d; 14-623d.
- Kapili, riv., India 14-376 (P6-7).
- Kapinga marangi, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- Kapini, riv., India; see Kabbani.
- Kapis, P.Is.; see Capiz.
- Kapiskau, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5).
- Kapitachuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (A3).
- Kapital, Das (H. Marx) 17-809c.
- Kapiti, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-626c.
- Kapitollas, Pal. 7-909d.
- Kaplan, La. 17-54 (I3).
- Kapitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. 4-333c; 22-941b; 27-211b.
- Kapoho, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
- Kapott-dzov, lake, Pers.; see Urmia.
- Kapok 15-291c; fibre 10-313a, 7-257a; oil 20-46a.
- Kapoi (caste) 19-266a.
- Kapolna, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle 13-917d.
- Kapopo, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
- Kaposa (Zichy), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
- Kapovár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Kapote (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (I3); 4-601d; 4-602b; 28-188a.
- Kapowin, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- Kapp, Giesert 17-335b.
- Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Kappa Alpha Theta 11-40c.
- Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. 8-91c; 27-878d.
- Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D4).
- , Ger. 16-740a.
- , Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (G2).
- , Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); battio (1531) 28-1063c; peace (1520) 26-255a; peace (1531) 26-255a.
- Kapelle, floil. 13-588 (A3).
- Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
- Kappelshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
- Kappl, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
- Kaprunerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
- Kapsall, Gr.; see Capsall.
- Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
- Kapel, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
- Kapela (bot.) 1-323b.
- Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.; see Kapote.
- Kaptein, J.C. 2-817a; 21-532c; 25-791c.
- Kaplian series 1-324c.
- Kapu, fort, Russ.; see Perekop.
- Kapu, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 7-720d; 17-745d.
- Kapu (caste) 15-940c.
- Kapughachi 12-951a.
- Kapuas, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256b.
- , riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256d; 6-162a.
- Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
- Kapudia, Ras, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Kapufikh, mt., Cauc. 9-280a.
- KAPUKHA, S.Aus. 15-672c; 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
- Kapur (family) 4-811c.
- Kaputhaia, India 14-376 (F4); 15-672d.
- KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c; 4-610a.
- Kapusasing, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
- Kapuvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Kapuzierberg, mt., Aus.; see Capuzierberg.
- Ka'r (dict.) 2-258a.
- Kara, Joseph (Ibn Simcon) 13-173c.
- Kara, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (I2); 25-10 (B1-2); 15-677b.
- , mt., Arab.; see Kura.
- , mts., Canco. (Kuban) 15-934d.
- , mts., Cauc. (Kars) 23-874 (H1, C3); 15-682d.
- , mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-729c.
- , mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (D1); 15-780b.
- , mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) 23-874 (H1, E4).
- , mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
- , mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) 2-565 (B2).
- , mts., Turk.As. (Konla) 2-760 (E4); 13-536 (C2); 2-757d.
- , nasls, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.

- Kara, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (L3); 16-677b.
— sea, Arct.: see Kara Sea, below.
— str., Arct. 23-872 (L-K1); 10-832d.
Kara (baugle) 23-86d.
Kara-adziga, mta., China 1-754b; 27-120 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
— Amud, Turk. As.: see Djabber.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E4); 24-1024d.
— mta., Cauc. 23-871 (H. E3-4); 8-347a.
Kara Balghaun, China: see Karakorum.
— Balkan, mta., Turk. 1-217b.
Karab: see Amber.
Karabul: see Karabul el.
Karabul (Nymph), pass, Asia M. 13-536 (H2); 13-535c; 17-157c.
Karabulak 23-521a; 23-531c.
Karabul-yala, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
Kara-bogiaz (Karabogiaz, Ajdarya, Kull-darya), gulf, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A-B4); 8-453a; 16-87d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (H. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkestan, 6-108 (D2); 16-991b.
Kara-burna, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-539b.
Karaburak, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha, S. Af. 25-166 (F-42).
Karachala, tribe 26-418c; 5-548b.
Karachar Novan (Chinese minister) 26-991a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d; 14-376 (H7); breakwater 4-479a; coolie emigration 7-78a; nutmeg 4-189d; pearl fishery 21-35d.
— dist., India 15-673b.
Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
Karchukar, riv., Afg. 20-656c.
— val., Afg. 2-741b.
Karad (Karahad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkestan, 27-420 (E4); 15-675d; 26-303d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
— Dere, riv., Turk. As. 2-565 (C1).
Karadja, mta., Asia M. 17-151b.
Karadong, Turkestan, 6-168 (C2); 27-125b.
Karadonly, Cauc. 23-871 (H. F1).
Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovich: see Karajich.
Karang Lové (myth.) 5-598b.
Kara-Euyuk, site, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b; 3-101c.
Karaforia (Verria), Turk. 27-420 (B-C3); 24-87a.
Karafutu (Karaftuto), Isl., Pac. O.: see Sakhalin.
Karaga, Gn. Est. 12-203 (B2).
Karagass (dialect) 27-173a; dictionary 8-199b.
Karagass, tribe 24-118a; 26-418d.
Karagatch, Turk. 1-217d.
— bay, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b; 24-692c.
Karagan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Karagin, Isl., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3).
Karagaddo, Ceylon 14-382 (H6).
Karagoin, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Karagom-Khokh (Burdahula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kara Oozlus: see Karaguzlus.
Karagusa, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (H1).
Karaguz 8-487c.
Karaguni, tribe 26-168a.
Karaguzlus, tribe 27-170a; 12-568c.
Karagwe, dist., Ger. E. Af. 11-773a; 11-772c; 3-358c.
Karakhakda, India: see Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-170b.
Kara Hissar Daula, castle: see Murocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk. As.: see Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHANKI (Nikopol, Colonia), Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (H2).
Karat, tribe 27-111c.
KARAIKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c; 12-195b.
Karat (zoal.): see Kratt.
Karaites (sect.): see Qaraites.
Karaja, mta., Bulg. 4-773 (H2); 4-773b.
— mta., Turk. As. (Djabber) 2-565 (C3); 18-180c; 16-181b.
— mta., Turk. As. (Konla) 2-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: see Yunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-152c.
Karajet, India 14-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOVIH 15-674c; 24-697c; 7-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): see Doladja.
Karajlu, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E3).
Karaj, tribe 17-453c.
Karuk (cloth) 1-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot.) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 15-675b; 23-877b.
Kara-Kano: see Bronze.
Kara-Kash, Turkestan, 15-781b; 15-123b.
— riv., India 14-376 (H2).
— riv., Turkestan, 6-168 (H2).
Karakechian, tribe 4-777c.
Kara-Kazyk, pass, C. Asia 10-371a.
Karakehi-kum, Turkestan, 27-420 (D1); 10-270d.
Karakeleng, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F2).
— Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Kara-Kerman, fortress, Russ.: see Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) 27-142d.
— Khazars, tribe 15-774d.
— Khitai, tribe 22-305c.
— Khoja, Turkestan, 27-425c.
Kara-Klehu, bay, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
Karaktal, Asia: site 13-115a.
Kara-Kitab, tribe 27-424d; 27-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 3-308b.
Karakol, Turkestan: see Przhevalsk.
Kara-Kol, lake, Turkestan, 6-168 (D1); 16-991b.
Karakorum, mta., C. Asia: see Muztagh.
— pass, India 14-376 (H2); 27-423a.
Karakorok (myth.) 10-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) 15-675c; 2-736 (M4); 27-473c.
— China (Mongolian capital) 15-675c; 15-713d.
— mta., China: see Khangai.
Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2); 26-428a; 16-991b.
Karakul, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkestan, 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
— Little, lake, Turkestan, 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamirs, mta., C. Asia 20-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C. Asia 15-675d; 27-420 (B-C4); 20-422a; 2-740d.
— desert, Turkestan, 15-676b; 27-420 (C3); 26-304c.
Kara-kunzir, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D2).
Karliksh (vizier) 9-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger. S. Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Karakiyun, riv., Asia M. 8-932d.
Karakiyulus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 16-186a; 21-227b.
Karalides, Gr. 12-124 (F2).
Karalis, Sard.: see Carales.
— lake, Asia M.: see Belshere.
Karam, Somlind, 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karamakchi, Turkestan, 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
— riv., Russ. 24-108a.
Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relation with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 27-445d, 9-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India: see Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-201c.
Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
Karambar, lake, C. Asia: see Uaz Kul.
Karamen, N.Z. 19-624 (H4).
— riv., N.Z. 19-624 (H4).
— light, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (H4).
Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KAIAMNASSA, riv., India 15-676c; 14-379 (H7); 11-917a.
Karamoja, dist., Ugand. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
— plateau, Ugand. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
Karamoja, tribe 27-559a.
Karamon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk. As. 26-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (H2).
— riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 15-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676c; 13-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C1); 25-106b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 15-676d; 23-911d.
Karana (chron.) 13-495a.
— (sociology): see Uaste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mta., China 12-168a.
Karang, mta., Java 3-355d.
Karanga, tribe 16-732a.
Karanghake, N.Z. 26-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang-Asan Lombok, dist., Mal. Arch. 16-938b.
Karanghota, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Karanglan, P. Is. 21-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanga, India 14-382 (G9).
Karankawa, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Karane, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanie, tribe 25-380b.
Karanog, Sud. 26-11a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkestan: see Kala-chi.
Karanovats, Serv.: see Kraljevo.
Karapapa, India 14-376 (L8).
Karapash, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-451d.
Karap Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Ogün (dynasty): see Karasman.
Karapanos art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaka, tribe 5-548b.
Karapashad 25-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Karapishl, Russ. 23-874 (L. C2).
Karar, India 15-112d.
Kararaj, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kara-ryū (art) 15-173c.
Karas, mta., Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-803c.
— riv., Nor. 18-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. 15-156 (F0); 4-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
— SEA, Arct. 15-677b; 23-872 (L-K1); 25-10 (H1); 21-957c.
Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D1); 27-424a.
Karasl, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
Karasok, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 16-204a; 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b; 17-583c.
Karasnica, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Karasou, Styria: see Styria.
Karasou.
Karasoulzas, J. 12-526d.
Karast, dist., Asia M. 27-443b.
Kara-su, Maripol 17-725a.
— bay, Caspian S.: see Kaidak.
— riv., Pers. (Aras) 21-188 (A1).
— riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A2); 21-190a.
— riv., Russ. 7-440b.
— riv., Turk. (Monastir) 18-692a.
— riv., Turk. (Salonica): see Struma and Mesta.
— riv., Turk. As. (Euphrates) 2-565 (H2); 9-894d.
— riv., Turk. As. (Orontes) 13-536 (D2); 20-327a.
KARASU BAZAR, Russ. 15-677b; 23-874 (L. E4).
Karasuvana, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Karataq, C. Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (H12).
Kara Taghlik, tribe: see Black Mountainers.
Karatal, riv., Russ. As. 3-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: see Mallus.
Kara-tau, mta., Turkestan, 27-120 (D3); 20-910c.
Karatays, tribe 10-821a.
Karateghin, mta., C. Asia 20-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkestan, 15-677c; 27-420 (H4); 27-471b.
Karategin, Arm. 9-759c.
Karathodory Passia 7-128b.
Kara Tilur Dagh, mta., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Karativu, Isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Karatoula, Gr. 12-124 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India 14-376 (N7); 4-121b.
Karatan, Jap. 15-156 (F11-10).
15-195b.
— bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Kara Tyulel, Russ. As. 27-420 (H3).
— Tyulel, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
Karsul, Turkestan, 26-427d.
— pass, Turkestan, 8-552c.
Karsulikh, mta., Russ. As.: see Kharaulakh.
Karsul, India 14-376 (H6); 15-677d.
KARULI, state, India 15-677c; 14-111c.
Karuna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China 18-711d.
Kara-uyak, riv., Turkestan, 26-304a.
Karavassara, Gr. 12-124 (C2); 2-660c.
Karavloff (Hungarian minister) 4-782c.
— Luben 4-786a.
Karavira, India: see Kolhapur.
Karavortas, Cyprus 25-360b.
Karawalmento, mta., Brit. Gul. 12-677b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. 3-4 (D31); 5-365c; 1-747c.
— railway, Aus. 3-25b; 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-494a.
Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ. 26-966d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Thembelontum) Asia M. 21-544d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-511b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b; 21-227b.
Karazin, Pers. 10-133d.
Karazyk-tau, mta., C. Asia 26-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr.: see Karavassara.
Karbaso, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Karbas (Paulician) 20-960a.
Karbers Ridge, Ill. 14-301 (D6).
Karböle, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N. Af.: see Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karczag, Hung. 3-1 (D3).
Karda, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Kirda, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Kardani (of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
Kardamat, Isl., Ind. O. 14-382 (E14); 16-361d.
Kardamyll, Gr. 12-124 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India 16-58c.
Kardaz-serko (myth.) 16-821b.
Kardee, Allan: see Rivall.
L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, Isl., Gr. 12-124 (D4).
Kardou, Peace of (1661) 26-204a.
Karditsa, Gr. 12-124 (D1); 26-843d.
— dept., Gr. 12-124 (C-D1); 12-128d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind. O. 17-486a.
— Isl., Ind. O. 17-186a.
Kardia, India: battle (1795) 21-183d.
Kar-duniyas 3-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. 19-621 (E2).
Kareima, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11d.
Karella, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); flora 10-383d; language 10-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
Karellans, race 10-390a; 23-871a; 23-884d; 16-205c.
Karellinite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-910a.
Kareu (family) 21-270b.
Kareu, mta., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 14-360c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endogamy 9-383b; language 16-678a; 6-192a; religion 8-6d; 10-220c.
Karenga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H3); 27-170a.
Kareuko, Jap. 15-156 (H15).
— riv., Jap. 10-699b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (H1).
Kareuse, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Kareuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
Kareu, Franciscus Xavier 15-361d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-687c.
Karex 1-311c; 13-331c.
Karga, Russ. 23-874 (L. D3).
Kargalik, Turkestan, 6-168 (H2).
27-421b; 28-904d.
Kargay, riv., Cauc. 23-871 (H. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2); geology 15-687d.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongda, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Karguzar (official) 21-201b.
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7); 3-731c; 14-377d.
Karharbari group (geol.) 21-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b.
Karia, Borge, Ethio. 25-166 (H1); 28-552c.
Kariab, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-166 (B-C3); 11-911c.
Kariaga, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E3); 8-228a.
Karietin, Syr. 26-305 (H2); 26-306d.
Kariq, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
Karin, mta., Bur. 4-257 (H2).
KARIKAL, India 15-678d; 14-382 (H11).
Kari-kalamandani 20-737d.
Karin (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-989b.
— (Pindari chief) 14-112a.
— (myth.) 15-624c.
Karimana, Bah. 11-204 (H3).
Karimata, archip., Bur. 4-257 (A3); 4-256d.
— harb., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
— str., Bur. 4-257 (A3).
Karimganj, India 14-376 (H7).
Karimganj 15-605b.
Karinagar, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Karimona Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1); 15-284b.
Karim, Asia M.: see Erzrum.
Karingal (myth.) 7-91c.
Karinja, India 1-959a.
Karl Nosob, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-166 (D4-5).
Karli, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Karir, Isl., India 14-376 (D8).
Kariyah, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Karisimbi, mt., C. Af. 16-353c; 1-321b (table).
Karite: see Shea butter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaist, race: see Karjalians.
Karjan, riv., India 22-865c.
Karjat, dist., India 1-432c.
Karjat II, (Indian king) 22-912b.
— (myth.) 13-192d.
Karka, N. Af.: see Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selakh, Turk. As.: see Kerkuk.
Karkal, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-477a.
Karkan, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphensian (bibl.) 3-882b.
Karkar, Isl., Dalm.: see Curzola.
— mta., Somlind, 25-379 (F2).
— site, Pal.: see Karkar.
Karkaralinsk, Russ. As. 27-420 (E2); 24-616d.
Karkari, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkata (myth.): see Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosnes 12-527b.
Karki, India 27-420 (C4); 4-156c.
Karkin, C. Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (L. D4); 7-419a.
Karkisima (Circassian), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).

Karkloof, falls, Natal **19-253a**.
Karkool, Sud. **9-130a**.
Karkor, Pal. **12-2c**; **15-377d**.
Karkuna, B. **6-168 (E4)**.
Karkum (myth.), *see* Krân.
Karl, Isl., Baltic s.; *see* Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gr. **12-124 (D1)**;
26-843a.
Karlsmagnus Saga **5-896d**.
Karlunda, Swed. **26-190**
(A-132).
Karlevi, Nor. **24-291a**.
Karl Gustaf, Swed. **19-800**
(F2).
Karlholm, Swed. **26-190 (D1)**.
KARLI, India **15-678d**; **14-**
429b (fig.).
—, riv., India **24-257e**.
Karlshammstad, Swed.: *see*
Kaparnaum.
Karlshamn, Nor. **19-80**
(D3); **19-805c**; **13-741a**.
Karlo, al. **6-8 (C1)**.
Karlo, Isl., Russ. **23-872 (B3)**;
23-870b.
Karlovska, Russ. (Ekaterino-
slav) **23-871 (I. F3)**.
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23-874 (I.**
E2).
Karlovo, Bulg. **4-773 (B2)**; **4-**
773b; **4-776a**.
KARLOWITZ (Karlovcz, Karlo-
va), Hung. **15-679a**; **3-4**
(F4); **18-445b**; wines **28-**
728b.
—, peace (1699) **13-914a**; **21-**
917a; **12-226b**; cessions
to Austria **3-9a**; Budapest
mosque **4-754c**; Mavrocra-
tato **8-465c**; Venetian ac-
quisitions **12-162a**, **7-775c**.
Karlshad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
—, spring, Ger. **18-161a**.
Karlshader Gebirge, mts., Aus.
4-122b.
Karlsherg, ruin, Ger. **13-**
625b.
Karlsherg, Swed. **26-190 (C2)**.
Karlshamn, Aus. **25-92b**.
Karlshurg, Hung.: *see* Gyula
Fehérvár.
Karlslad, Swed. **26-190 (C2)**.
Karlsefni, Thórinn: *see* Thor-
finn Karlsefni.
Karlseisfeld, glaci., Aus. **24-**
106c.
Karlshafen, Ger. **29-527a**.
Karlshamn, Swed. **26-190 (C3)**;
26-194d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. **3-788**
(map).
Karlshoga, Swed. **26-190 (C2)**.
KARLSKRONA, Swed. **15-**
679a; **26-190 (C3)**; fire
(1790) **10-102a**.
Karlsöe, Isl., Swed. **26-190**
(D3); **12-276c**.
KARLSRUHE, (Ger. (Baden))
15-679b; **11-808 (B4)**;
academy **24-395a**; school
of forestry **10-619b**.
—, (Ger. (Silesia)) **11-808 (F3)**.
KARLSTAD, Sweden. **15-**
679c; **26-190 (B2)**; **26-190**;
conference (1905) **26-213a**;
fire (1865) **10-102a**.
Karlstadt (reformer): *see*
Carlstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary **15-**
679d; **3-4 (D4)**; **7-175a**.
—, Ger. **11-808 (B4)**.
Karlsvik, Swed. **17-120c**.
Karluk, Alk. **1-172 (G4)**.
—, riv., Alk. **1-175d**.
Karluk, tribe **27-471b**.
Karluk, Dash, mt., Turk.
27-426 (D2).
Karlük, mt., Bulg. **4-773 (B3)**;
4-773b.
—, tagh, mts., Turkest. **6-168**
(E1); **26-910a**.
KARMA **15-679d**; **4-387a**;
26-790c; Hindu belief **13-**
503a.
Karmakuly, Arel. **19-833c**.
Karmala, dist., India **24-995b**.
Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. **2-760**
(F4); **2-755b**.
KARMAN, JOZSEF **15-680a**.
—, Maurice **13-930e**.
Karmania, prov., Pers.: *see*
Carmania.
Karmathians (sect): *see* Car-
mathians.
Karmavipaka: *see* Karma.
Karmazy, Russ. **23-874 (I. B3)**.
Karmö, Isl., Nor. **19-804 (A3)**.
Karmutsen, mt., Can. **4-600**
(D3).
Karna, riv., Rhod. **25-166**
(H-12).
Karna (legend) **24-168d**.
Karnafull, riv., India: *see*
Karnaphull.
KARNAK, Egy. **15-680b**; **9-40**
(B2); Hall of Columns **14-**
208a, **2-372b**, **26-610a**; in-
scriptions **19-696c**; temple
2-373a, **9-76a**, **9-85a**.
—, Ill. **14-304 (C6)**.

KARNAL, India 15-681e; 14-376 (C3); battle (1738) 21-234c.
—, dist., India 15-681e.
Karn al Wal, pass, Arab. 24-125b.
Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C4); 4-156b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India 6-252e.
Karnata, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatak, India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatic, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnau, Arab. 2-261b.
Karnaukova, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
Karnes, City, Tex. 26-69 (I-K7).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg. 4-775a.
Karns, S.D. 21-320d.
Karns-Saula, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Karns City, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Karnten, duchy, Aus.: *see* Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim: *see* Qaro.
Karo, riv., India 14-376 (L8-9).
Karob, Ery.: *see* Canopus.
Karo Baltas, tribe 3-530a.
Karok, tribe 14-155b.
Karolina, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. 17-711c.
Karolinen canal, Ger. 8-272d.
Karolinenthal, Aus. 3-1 (D1).
Karolinstadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Karoly.
Károlyi, Alexander 15-681d.
—, ALOYS 15-681d.
Karond, state, India: *see* Kalandhi.
Karonga, Af. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b; 19-929a.
Karoni, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Karons, tribe 19-188b; 22-678d; 1-329d (table).
Karoplesi, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Karor, India 14-376 (D1).
Karoreh, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Karos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Karos, hills, E. Af. 3-401d.
KAROSS 15-682a.
Karosse, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D1).
Karpaia 7-796d.
Karpass, cape, Cyprus 7-700d.
Karpenis, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 4-311b.
Karpen, Hung.: *see* Korpona.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Karpfstock, mt., Alps 26-212 (G3); 1-714d.
Karpinski (poet) 21-926d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Karqislaya, Mesop.: *see* Circessinm.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE
Alphonse 15-682a.
Karra, India 14-376 (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Karra Kolak 8-76b.
Karramite (city) 17-123c.
Karrat Fjord, Inlet, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Karree, mts., Cape Col. 25-166 (E-F8); 6-227b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
KARRER, FELIX 15-682b.
Karrhal, Turk.As.: *see* Harraa.
Karrj 9-868c.
Karridae, Austr. 2-960 (A6).
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col. 15-682b; 25-166 (E-F9); 6-229a.
Karroo group 5-230a; 1-324c; 21-177a; French Congo 11-99d; Natal 19-253a; Orange Free State 20-151a; Transvaal 27-188b.
KARS, Cauc. 15-683a; 23-874 (II, C3); capture (1236) 18-713b; siege (1855) 7-153d.
KARS, prov., Cauc. 15-682c; 23-874 (II, C3).
—(Kars-chai), riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 2-564a.
Karsbazar, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. 15-683b; 27-420 (C4).
Karsiang, India: *see* Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraviev: *see* Muraviev.
KARST, dist., Aus. 15-683b; 3-4 (C4); 5-365d; fauna 4-280a.
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard 15-683c; 16-316d; 22-758d.
Karstenite: *see* Anhydrite.

Karstens, K. 22-970c.
Karsun, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gul. 12-479a.
Kartal, dist., Turk. 7-9c; battle (1770) 27-453d.
Kartarpur, India 12-358d.
Kartassi, Egy. 9-10 (B3).
Kartasura, Java 15-292c.
Kartellum, Turkest. 28-904d.
Kartell 27-338c.
Kart-hadshat, Af.: see Carthage.
Karthaas, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1). —, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Karth-hadash, Cyprus: see Citium.
Karthli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Kartvoll, Cauc.: see Georgia.
Karti, India 14-382 (E10).
Karti-hadasti, Cyprus: see Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) 15-683c.
Kartola, mt., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-791d.
Kartometer; see Curvometer.
Kartse, India 14-376 (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F2).
Karttika 13-192d.
Karu (emperor); see Kotoku.
Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Karudolia 28-956c.
Karuein Mosque, Fez, Mor. 10-307b.
Karuma, Ugan. 19-693 (C7). —, falls, Ugan. 27-557 (B-C2); 19-691c.
Karunai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Karumba, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Karunbar, lake, India 12-20c. —, riv., India: see Ashkuman.
Karun, Syr. 20-602 (D1). —, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
KARUN, riv., Pers. 15-683d; 21-188 (A2); bridges 3-229d; navigation 21-242d.
Karungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 6-914c.
Karup, Den. 8-24 (B2). —, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Karur, India 14-382 (G14).
Karvasarui, Russ. 15-616a.
Karvir, India: see Kolhapur.
Karwan: see Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India 15-533b.
KARWAR, India 15-681b; 14-382 (E12).
Karwar (Idol) 20-742a. — (measure) 28-192b.
Karwendel, mt., Alps: see Birkkarspitze.
KARWI, India 15-684b; 14-376 (I7).
Karwin, Aus. 25-92c.
Karya, Gr. 12-124 (D2).
Karyes, Turk.: see Caryes.
Karynskaia, Russ.As. 23-891a.
Karyo-enterle 27-387b.
KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-485b.
Karyokinesis: see Mitosis.
Karyolymph 7-711c.
Karyolysis 12-811a; schizogony 12-809d.
Karyoplasm: see Nucleus.
Karyorhexis 20-918c.
Karyosomo 22-483d.
Karys-I-Ata, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Karysioilite: see Chrysoilite.
Karystos, Gr. 12-421 (F2); marble 9-866b; Dryopes 9-866d.
Karytaena, Gr. 12-493b.
Karzin, Pers. 10-190b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) 3-715d.
Kas, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Kas (Ka), tribe 6-132c. — "Kusagi" (warship) 24-912c.
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. 28-45d.
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-535e; language 3-359b.
KASAI, river, Af. 15-684c; 6-923 (B3); 6-926c. —, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
Kasakalawe, Rhod. 26-397b.
Kasakshi, dist., Russ. 15-775d.
Kasalang, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Kasania, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
Kasan, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kasan, Russ.: see Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3). —, cape, Eritrea 1-83 (map); 9-745c.
Kasarghat, India: see Thal Ghat.

Kasaragod, India : *see* Casserode.
Kasur Farā'on, plat., Mor. 18-853b ; 18-855d : *see also* Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-412).
Kasauli, India 14-376 (G4).
Kasauli group 9-663a.
Kasba, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— ben Ahmed, Mor. 18-851 (I2).
— el Maklizen, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Kasbah, Alg. 1-653d ; 12-803a.
Kasba, Tun. 1-360b.
Kasba Tadia, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill. 14-304 (C2a).
Kasbek, Cauc. 16-685a.
KASBEK, mt., Cauc. 15-685a ; 23-874 (II. D2) ; geology 5-554c.
Kasbu (measure) 28-183d.
Kaschan, Hung. : *see* Kassa.
Kaseda, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kasganj, India 9-803c.
Kash, riv., Afg. : *see* Khash-rud.
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1) ; 26-910b ; 15-943c.
Kash, Turkest. : *see* Kashgar.
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1) ; 15-780b.
Kashan, Pers. 15-685b ; 21-188 (B2) ; 21-195d ; pottery 15-686c.
KASHAN, prov., Pers. 15-685b ; 21-188 (B2) ; 21-196b.
Kashang (dict.) 21-193c.
Kashani (writer) 14-219b.
Kasher : *see* Koshar.
Kashan-rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Khorramabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. 15-685b ; 6-168 (B2) ; 6-195a ; climate 27-423c ; Moslem conquest 5-34a.
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E3).
—, state, India : *see* Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (I3).
— darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2) ; 26-127c.
Kashgaria, dist., Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud. 13-49a.
Kashi, India : *see* Benares.
KASHI (tile work) 15-686b ; 16-81c.
Kashida (cloth) 14-119b.
Kashifi (poet) 13-489c.
Kashim (house) 14-169b.
"Kashima" (ship) 24-903b.
KASHIM, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 27-189c.
Kashinath Trimbak Telang : *see* Telang.
Kashira, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Kashira (Japanese armoury) 15-177c.
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. 15-252d.
Kashiwaya (family) 15-178b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kashka-darya, riv., C.Asia 15-683b ; 4-156c.
Kashkais, tribe 27-470a.
Kashkar, state, India : *see* Chitral.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar.
— Ata, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I6).
Kash-katur, mt., E.Turkest. 14-299c.
KASHMIR, state, India 15-686d ; 14-376 (F-G2) ; 4-609d ; 24-171c ; Ahmad Shah 1-431a ; architecture 14-429c ; chronicles 14-622b ; coinage 19-905c ; Dogras 8-385b ; Epithalites 8-680b ; Hsian Tsang 13-844b ; Kaulishka 14-339c ; paper maché Industry 20-737d ; precious stones 24-202a.
Kashmir goat 12-162c, 11-350a.
KASHMIRI (language) 15-689d ; 14-488d ; 8-198b.
Kashmir shawls 24-814c ; 15-688c ; 12-162d.
Kashmor, India 14-376 (C5).
Kashmund, mts., Afg. 15-946b.
Kashoto, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Kashshi, tribe 7-666c.
Kashatalinski (general) 23-921c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz), tribe 15-631c.
Kashu, Jap. : *see* Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kasznb, Kaszib) 15-693a ; 21-931b ; 25-228b ; language 25-235o ; song 21-927c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet 27-420 (G5) ; 6-168 (I3).
Kashyari, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India : *see* Benares.

Kasi, riv., India 14-376 (H5); 22-877d; 13-472c.
Kasi (tile work): see Kasbi.
Kasida (lit.), 2-271b; 1-80c.
Kasiguran, pt., P.I.a. 21-392 (D2).
—, sound, P.I.a. 21-302 (C2-D3).
Kashkavariti 24-180d.
Kashl Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 9-164b.
Kasim (Tatar chief) 16-693b.
— (Persian author) 21-249c.
— (Al): see Musa b. Jafar.
— (Ali Khan): see Mir Kasim.
— (b., Abbas): see Shah-Zindeh.
— (b. Harun): see Motaml.
— (b. Awar, poet) 21-251a.
— (Kban: general) 3-415c.
— (of Kashi, Sayyid) 3-94b.
Kasim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b; 2-268d.
Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. 17-460 (D2).
Kashimbazar, India: see Cosimbazar.
Kasimi (author) 21-249d.
Kasimiyas 9-104a.
Kasimiyas (Kashmgh), riv., Syr.: see Litany.
KASIMOV, Russ. 15-693b; 23-872 (F5); 18-718d.
Kasimukhians, tribe 16-189d.
Kasipur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (H5).
Kasi Ram (writer) 3-735b.
Kaskaskia, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 1-843c; 6-142a; 14-309a.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
— beds 27-627a.
Kaskera, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D7).
Kasko, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Kaslo, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kasm, El, Arab. 12-799d.
Käsmärk, Hung.: see Kesmark.
Kasimiri (language): see Kashmiri.
Kasongo, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-919c; 8-142b.
Kasos, Isl., Gr. 12-494d.
Kasota, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph 13-175b.
Kaspine leather 16-342c.
Kaspitchan, Bulg. 4-785c.
Kaspiyskoe More, sea, Asia: see Caspian Sea.
Kaspiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Kast, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, Egy. 8-10 (A2); 16-772h.
— (Gash, Mujelliba), mound, Asia M. 3-98d.
—, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
— Amei, rullus, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
— Dakhli, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— el Dubara, dist., Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-954a.
— en Nil, bridge, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
— esh Shaina, dist., Cairo 4-955a.
— Farafra, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. 21-309d.
— I-Shirin, Pers. 26-305 (F-G2); 15-950b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. 8-40 (A-B2); 9-22c.
— Rumi, Egy. 25-163d.
— Yani, Sic.: see Castro-Giovanni.
Kasran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Kasrin (Seilitana), Tun. 1-613 (D2); 1-360b.
Kasrkand, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kassa (Kassal) of Tigré: see John (of Abyssinia).
—, Lij (of Amhara): see Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
KASSA (Kaschau, Hung. 15-693b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1849) 15-844b; compact of (1374) 21-904b.
Kassabah (measure) 28-192b.
Kassab baali (Turkish wool) 7-9a.
Kassabeh (dici.) 21-194b.
Kassal, riv., Af.: see Kasai.
Kassakerli, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
KASSALA, Sud. 15-693d; 26-9 (D2); Italian occupation 9-126d, 9-129a, 16-77c.
—, prov., Sud. 26-9 (D3-2).
Kassambel, Port.GuIn. 11-204 (A-B4).
Kassan, W.Af. 11-438b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) 25-66a.
— V. (of Ceylon) 5-783c.
KASSASIN, Egy. 15-694a; 9-22 (C-D2).
Kassawa 14-419c.

- Kamo, Hur.**: see Manipur.
— lake, S.L. 11-301 (H-43);
25-31d.
Kasol, Ger.: see Cannel.
Kami-Kudji, riv., Brit. Ind. 12-
676c.
Kamini, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-301
(F-34).
KASSITES (Kassena), tribe
15-691a; 15-110b; 3-101a
foli.; 6-803a.
Kanner process 15-318c.
Kasson, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Kasson, race 1-129b.
Kassotis, riv., Gr. 20-112d.
Kassowits (physician) 18-198a.
Kassuta, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kassubians, race: see Kas-
hubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. 18-831 (C1).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M.:
see Budrum.
KASTAMUNI, Asia M. 15-
691b; 2-760 (F2); 27-114b.
KASTAMUNI (Kastanbul),
vil., Asia M. 15-691a; 2-760
(F2 & F-2); 27-113b;
fauna 27-133b.
Kastania, Ger. 12-124 (D1).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. 8-
711b.
Kastelberg (Castle Mount),
mt., Cape Col. 26-130d.
Kastellau, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Kastellholn, Isl., Swed. 25-935
(B2); 25-936a.
Kasteloro, Isl., Asia M.: see
Casteloro.
Kasten, Hoher, mt., Alps: see
Hoher Kasten.
Kastenbein composing
machine 19-558b.
Kaster, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Kastl, Id. 14-420d.
Kastlele, Pieter L. van de 6-
726c.
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf
21-339d; 9-691b.
Kasturchev (writer) 12-525d.
KASTORIA (Kewle), Turk.
15-691b; 27-126 (B3); 4-
782a; 4-783a.
— lake, Turk. 27-126 (B3);
15-691b.
Kastrat, tribe 1-181d.
Kastri, Ger. 12-124 (E3); see
also Hermlone.
— Turk. 9-695d.
Kastrieum, Holl. 13-588 (B2);
19-785b.
Kastriota (family) 1-186c.
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos)
16-112c.
— Gr. (Melos) 18-99c.
— Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
— dist., Gr.: see Mytilene.
— of Kurtaga, Gr. 5-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Kastrovskia, Turk. 27-126
(B3).
Kasu, race 9-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) 15-174a.
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple,
Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. 15-
156 (M8).
Kasum Kent, Cauc. 23-374 (II,
E-F3).
KASUR, India 15-694c; 14-
376 (F4); 16-82a.
Kasusa, prov., Jap.: see
Kasusa.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
— (myth.) 15-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India 15-688d.
Kasubas, race: see Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. 5-240a; 5-
228b.
Kat (bot.): see Catha.
— (measure) 28-185d.
Kat: see Sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. 2-270b; 28-
911a.
Kataban, race: see Catabanes.
Katabania (Gatabania), dist.,
Arab. 2-264a; 2-263b.
Katbira, Jap. 11-291b.
Katbira: see Catabollism.
Katachuri (dynasty) 13-
496a.
Katachthonios, Zeus 28-977b.
Katacromyodi 3-969a.
Katadromous: see Catadrom-
ous.
Katanga, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335
(C1).
Kataghan, dist., Afg. 3-182c;
15-946d.
KATAGUM, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. 15-
694c; 19-678 (D1-E2);
19-678 (E1); 15-633c; 15-
694c.
Katahdin, lake, Me. 17-434
(D3).
— mt., Me. 17-434 (D3); 2-
207c; 17-134b; fauna 27-
633c.
— Iron Works, Me. 17-434
(C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. 17-
434 (D3).
Katai, Egy. 9-91b; 4-936d.
Kataia, Isl., Pers.: see Kish.
Katalingan, P.I.s 21-392 (D5).
Kataite (nest) 17-121a.
Katak, China 6-168 (C2).
— India: see Outack.
Katakana (Japanese philology)
15-167c.
Katakekanene, dist., Turk.
Aa. 2-760 (C3); 17-151c;
2-157d.
**Kata-kiri-buri (Japanese carv-
ing)** 15-175d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr.
9-278d.
Katakolon, Gr. 22-690a.
Katakuti, India 14-376 (D7).
Katal (diet) 17-185c.
Katalysmo Spring, Pa. 11-
911c.
Katania, bay, Mass. 17-852
(F4); 17-787b.
Katamatite, Austr. 28-38
(C2).
Katani, Arab.: see Hanta, el.
Katania, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Katania (sword) 15-206c.
Katanawan, P.I.s 21-392
(D1-D1).
Katanilga, Port.E.Af. 25-166
(L2).
Katantiri (Kulpiri) 24-181a.
Katane, Sic.: see Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923
(D5).
— Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist., Bel.Cong.
15-691d; 6-923 (D4); 6-
920c; minerals 6-926c; rail-
way 25-163b; tribe 1-330b;
6-923a.
— Company 26-397c.
Katangi, India 14-376 (H8).
Katanla Ghat, India 14-376
(H8).
Katapahdi, mt., Gr. 12-124
(C1).
Katapthyglans: see Montan-
ism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.): see
Ruskin, John.
Katapulus (Lucian) 17-102d.
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros,
Gr. 20-801a; 2-387b.
Katar (weapon) 26-271d.
Katera b. Foja 5-32b.
Kataria, India 14-376 (D8).
Katarmán, P.I.s 21-392 (E6).
— P.I.s 21-392 (E1).
Katarzhi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Katarohpi (myth.) 2-167c.
Katata, Jap. 4-15d.
Katathermie 19-981b.
Katatonida 14-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872
(I5); 27-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. 12-124
(D2); see also Oeta.
**Katavothra (underground
chasms)** 12-127a; 4-114d;
14-215b.
Katchall, Isl., Bur. 4-810 (B8).
Katchout, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Katchup: see Ketchup.
Kate, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
— Chorl. Isl., Mich. 18-372
(G6).
Katagoria (Gk. law) 2-189b.
Katelectrotonus 9-250d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. 26-71
(H3-2).
Kateno, cape, Gr. 12-121 (F1).
KATER, HENRY 15-695a; 17-
981b; 26-572d.
Kater, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
— pt., Can. 5-160 (Q2).
Kateracou, Can.: see Kings-
ton.
Katerere, S.Af. 25-166 (L1).
Katha, Bur. 4-810 (E2); 14-
376 (H7); 15-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. 15-695b.
— mt., Bur. 4-810 (D2).
Katharina (tool) 6-250b.
Katharina, canal, Russ. 23-872
(H3).
Katharinenburg, Russ.: see
Ekaterinburg.
Katharinental, palace, Reval,
Russ. 23-212a.
Katharsis 17-131c.
Katha Pathu 20-631c; 17-
122a; 1-62a; 4-743d.
Kathie, Bur.: see Manipur.
Kathieder-Socialisten:
Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism: see Heno-
theism.
Kathorinenstadt, Russ. 23-872
(G5).
Katherine, Austr. 2-960 (E2).
— mt., Eze. 9-10 (D2); 2-
257d; 25-139a.
Kathorinenstadt, Russ. 23-872
(G5).
Kathodism, India 14-376
(H1-5); 19-151c.
Kathi, race 15-695d.
Kathlawar, agency, India 15-
695d.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India
15-695c; 14-182 (H-19);
4-188b; 10-110b; inscrip-
tions 14-621d.
— horse 26-509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Kathisban, Isl. 10-519 (E3).
— (on 11-742 (C1)).
Kathode: see Cathode.
Kathodios (rel.) 26-839a.
Kathodios: see Catholikos.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger.:
bottle 11-151; 3-124.
Kathori, India 14-376 (H6).
Kathryn, S. Dak. 19-180 (F3).
Katt (measure): see Catty.
Katunari (race) 15-711d.
Katib, cape, Somind. 25-379
(D2).
Katiba, S.Af. 25-166 (D1).
Katib Chelebi: see Khallifa,
Haji.
Katibi (poet) 21-251b.
— (luna) (satan): see Sidi Ali.
Katibul-Waqifi: see Ibn Sa'd.
Katir, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-
49a; 11-903b; (armathia) 2-
267b; Turkish rule 20-
100a.
Katirine 6-747c.
Kathirah, India 14-376 (M7).
Katima Mohio, rapids, S.Af.
25-166 (H1); 28-952d.
Katimau, riv., Bor. 4-257
(B3); 4-257d.
Katipa, Fr.W.Af. 15-99c.
Katipa (aphid) 19-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.I.s) 21-
395d.
Katirs, tribe 15-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India
17-394d.
Katli, riv., India 15-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKI-
forovich 15-696a; 9-918b.
Katkut, India 14-376 (H8).
Katla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3);
14-229c.
Katlam, India 14-382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India 3-920a.
KATMANDU, Nepal 15-696b;
14-376 (L6); 26-922b.
Katmon, P.I.s 21-392 (D-E5).
Katnelhia, riv., India 3-500b.
Katni, India 14-376 (H8); 15-
532b.
Kato (Gosuke): ceramist 15-
188c.
— (Kiyomasa): general 15-
208c.
— (Masukichi): ceramist 15-
187a.
— (Shirozemon): ceramist
15-183c; 15-185a; 19-
151d.
— (TAKA-AKIRA) 15-696b.
— (Tomojiro): ceramist 15-
187a.
— (Tomotaro): ceramist 15-
187c.
Katoch (dynasty) 15-552c;
15-652d.
Katochi, Ger. 12-121 (C2).
Kato-Komphonisos, Isl., Gr.
12-124 (G4).
Katowert, cape, Ger. 12-124
(G4).
Katona, Joseph 13-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. 27-557
(B2); 28-46a.
Katonga, Rhod. 25-466 (G1);
23-260 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. 19-538
(E-F3).
"Katori" (warship) 24-903b.
Katouna, Gr. 12-124 (F2).
Katpadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India
7-725c.
Katrazgarh, India 14-376
(L-M8); 13-117c; 6-272d.
Katr, El, dist., Arab. 2-264
(F3); 13-19b; 20-99d.
Katrine, aqueduct, Scot. 24-
418 (H-2); 15-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. 15-696c;
24-418 (H-2).
Katrol group (geol.) 15-569b.
Katron, oasis, Mor.: see
Gatron.
Kats, India 14-376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps 3-1
(C3); 1-737c.
Katscher, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) 19-678
(C1); 15-696d.
— Nig. (Muri) 19-678 (D1);
15-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. 15-
696d; 13-69c; 19-683a.
— riv., Nig. 19-678 (D4); 5-
110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. 19-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) 12-105d.
Katsuzi (family) 15-178b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist)
15-176a; 13-377a.
KATSURA TAHO 15-697a; 6-
231c.
Katsura, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Kat, Nord, Swed. 26-199 (H2).
Katshania, dist., Arab.: see
Katabania.
Katsh-kurgan, Russ.Aa. 27-
429 (C4); 24-112b; 23-
891b.
Katsh, Swed. 26-199 (H3).
Katshat, str., N.S.W.: see
Katshat.
Kattenbach, Ferdinand 7-
391a; 17-812a.
KATTENFELTO, GUSTAVUS
15-697b.
Kathammar, Swed. 26-199
(E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. 15-697b;
11-808 (G3).
Katragan, Ger. 14-382 (H16).
Katub, P.I.s 21-392 (F1).
Katub, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Katuf, mt., Sud. 26-9 (H-C3);
15-907a.
Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-
771 (A2).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. 3-
737b.
Katumbi, S.Af. 23-260 (H1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.Aa. 1-
758d.
— riv., Russ.Aa. 27-420 (G2);
19-914b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.Aa. 1-758c.
Katun flax 3-395d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. 24-989d.
Katunaka, dept., Montan. 18-
767 (A-H2).
Katuyin-tau, mt., Cauc.: see
Adish.
KATWA, India 15-697b; 14-
376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe: see Kti.
Katwe, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
— lake, Ugan. 1-502b.
Katwyk (Katwijk), Holl. 13-
588 (B2); 16-395d.
— canal, Holl. 16-395d.
Katyayna (Vedic sage) 24-
166a; 24-180c.
KATYDID 15-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr.: see
Arionian.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. 20-2c;
battle 1813 19-231a, 4-
90c.
Katzelevo, Bulg.: action 1877
23-934a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. 11-
877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Katzenelhoben, Ger. 11-808
(H1, m8); countship 13-
410c; 13-412a; 13-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. 25-
90a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. 28-561b.
Katzenberg, Der (Sudermann)
11-798c.
Katzhütte, Ger. 11-808 (H1,
p11).
Kaua, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kauades: see Kawadi.
Kauai, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (B1);
13-85b.
Kaub, Ger.: see Caub.
Kan el-Kebir, Egy. 9-10 (H2).
KAUFBEUREN, Hav. 15-697c;
11-808 (C5).
Kauffman, Hl. 6-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna),
Angelica 15-697c.
Kauffman, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Kauffman, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
— Tex. 26-690 (C-18).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C-18).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE
Petrovich 15-698b.
— Frederick 3-18c.
— Hugo 24-501a.
— (chess player) 6-101b.
— (mus. instrument maker)
1-258a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.Aa. 27-
420 (E4); 10-270d; 26-
910d; 27-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von 11-60b.
Kauhako, bay, Haw. 13-84
(C3).
Kauhani, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kaula 13-85d.
Kaukap el-Hawa: see Beau-
voir.
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. 19-624
(E2).
Kaukara, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(L6).
Kaukas, N.G. 19-487 (H1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. 15-698c;
28-710 (E4).
Kaukan Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.
Af. 25-166 (D1-E2).
Kaukeban: see Kaurkaban.
Kaukehen, Prus. 11-808
(H1).
Kaukwe, riv., Bur. 14-376
(H7); 3-843c; 14-839d.
Kaula, Baroness 6-392d.
Kaula (Tabura), Isl., Haw. 13-
84 (A2).
Kaulas, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) 13-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August 20-
310a.
— Hermann 15-698c.
— WILHELM VON 18-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron 2-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas 4-772d;
23-929b.
Kaulfussa 20-532b; 22-606
(B2); 22-611b.
— anellodes 13-766c.
Kau-lung, h. l., China 15-672a.
Kaulonia, It.: see Caunon.
Kaulopandav 13-511d.
Kaulopon, H., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India 2-922d.
Kaumajapan, harb., Haw. 13-
84 (C2).
Kaunene, Isl., Ger. 24-195d.
Kaunpy, lake, Bur. 23-872
(H1); 27-420 (A3).
Kaunpy, see Kaunpy.
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A.,
prince 15-699b; 8-295b;
11-180b.
Kauntya, India 14-376 (N1).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-
700a; 20-307c.
Kaup, India 14-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. 19-804
(H2).
Kaup, India 14-376 (H1-16).
Kaupia, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kauptad, rev. 14-228 (H3).
Kaura, cape, Malta 17-508
(B2).
Kaurah, pass, India 14-376
(H1).
Kaurang-gyl, Isl., Bur. 14-382
(F-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) 24-167c.
Kaurahi, riv., India 19-478d.
Kauri gum 15-700b; 7-789b;
1-791c; in New Zealand 19-
627d.
Kaurim, Aus. 15-956a.
KAURI PINE 15-700b; 7-
789b; 12-759b; 12-761d;
timber 26-980a.
Kauristan, Pers. 10-190b.
Kauriya, India 14-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukaban), Arab.
28-911a.
Kaus (myth.): see Kos.
Kaus, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Kaus (N.Am. Indians): see
Kusan.
Kausagi, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(K9); 25-364c.
Kausambi, India 13-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) 9-
101b.
Kaus-gabri (king of Edom) 8-
950a.
Kaushtaki (Brahman sage)
24-163a.
**Kaushtaki Brahmanas (Vedic
texts)** 4-379d; 24-163c.
Kausa (costume) 7-234c.
Kaus-mekel (Kaus-Molak) 8-
950a; 14-210d.
Kauthari (poet) 21-251c.
Kautokino, Nor. 19-800
(E-F1); 16-201a; 19-801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann 25-305c.
Kausky pater (myth.) 1-360a.
Kautz, A. V. 21-301b.
Kautsch, E. F. 13-169c.
Kauwged Flats, dist., Cape
Col. 25-166 (D8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. 15-
926b.
KAVA 15-700b; 8-584c; 13-
88c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king)
15-700c; 21-223a; 8-64c.
— II. (Sassanid king) 15-701a;
21-221a.
Kavadi, tribe, India 7-91d.
Kaval, India 14-382 (F13).
Kavakly, Bulg. 4-771b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. 15-
701a; 27-126 (H3); 27-
430c; San Stefano treaty
4-782a; tobacco 4-775a.
— gulf, Turk. 27-126 (D3);
15-701a.
Kavali, Bel.Cong. 27-557
(A-B2); 27-561c.
Kavalli, riv.W.Af.: see Cavalla.
Kavan, riv., India 5-587c.
— tribe 15-836d.
Kavanagh (family) 14-773d.
— ARTHUR MACMOR-
rough 15-701a.
— JULIA 15-701b.
— Thomas Henry 14-150a.
Kavanishi, fort, Bulg. 23-934c.
Kava pepper 19-188b; 15-
700b.
Kavri, Pers. 10-190b.
Kavarampet, India 14-382
(H11).
Kavaratti, Is., Ind.O. 14-382
(E14); 16-36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. 27-426
(A3).

- KAVASS** (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b.
Kaven, isl., Pac.O.: see Malolab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv.: see Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan): see Kahl.
Kavi (language) 15-288d; 3-256d; 17-477b.
 — (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dashed, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviraddin, India 5-362a.
Kavirondu, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
 —, gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E.Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-738a.
Kavongo, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-421 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Itusa, Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotis 2-835b; 9-687c; 12-872a.
Kavya 17-671b; 24-170d.
Kayadarsa 24-182a.
Kaw, Fr.Gul. 12-682c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-702d; 14-462a.
 — (Shan tribe) 16-729a; 16-191d.
Kawaa, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata (typhoon) 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-257b.
Kawachi (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-150 (K-L8).
Kawahisa, pt., Ilaw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahiraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawala 15-620a.
Kawal, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 —, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaboa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Fijiro 15-187b.
 —, Hansuke (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Icho 15-189b.
 —, Toyoku: see Kyosai, Shofu.
Kawanin (law) 17-416d.
Kawano, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3); see also Bilma.
Kawarabayaah (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d; 5-681c.
 —, India 15-702d; 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b; 16-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d; 15-182d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 12-589d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayore, Jap. 27-191b.
Kaweah, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kaweran (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawbia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 —, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwaniplina, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (F0).
Kawkawlin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos: see Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw P Ngan, Kaw Samul, Kaw Tao, Isl., Sam: see P Ngan, Samul, Sam.
Kawrie gum: see Kauri gum.
Kawsampl, Shan kingdom 28-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
 —, **JOHN** (artist) 15-702d.
 —, **John** (inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
 —, **JOSEPH** 15-703a.
 —, **Robert** 7-286b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-377c.
Kay, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 —, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
 —, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4); 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kayalik, C.A.s. 23-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H115).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258a.
 —, riv., India: see Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-150 (L-M5).
Kayans, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunel 4-681d.
KAYASTH 15-703a; 13-511d.
Kayce, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b; 17-491a.
 —, John (physician): see Calus, John.
 —, (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe 8-309a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
 —, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel** 15-703b; on Carboniferous 5-310c; on Devonian 8-125d; on Pliocene 21-847a; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
 —, (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (I18).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips 15-703c.
Kaysville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-460 (F2); 12-863c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Kayu tembusu 4-259c.
Kayyalite 17-423c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3); see also Ida.
Kaza 11-420b; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 23-874 (I1, D3); 9-280b.
Kazaki: see Cossacks.
Kazako 15-828c.
KAZALA, Russ. Turk. 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ. Turk. 27-420 (C3); 26-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b; 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; history 15-88d, 15-716a; university life 26-1054a; Volga at 28-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H4); 18-821a; geology 21-177a.
 —, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1); 7-820c; 23-825d.
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-100 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
Kazansk, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I, F4).
 —, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I, E4).
Kazareu 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt.: see Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemalm, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazembe see Kazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: see Cadl.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): see Lakh.
Kazikumukh, Kozikum, riv., Russ.: see Kolsin, Kozikumukh.
Kazim (Mahomedan name): see Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland): see Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-339c.
Kazimin, Bagdad: see Kazemalm.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d; 13-926d.
Kazioni (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal.: see Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kazakov (admiral) 8-380d.
 —, S.Af. 23-260 (B3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers. 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 9-164b; 12-6d; 21-195a.
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705b.
Kazvin (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.A.s. 26-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.H. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Kel.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (H1, B3).
 —, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d.
Kea (pillory): see Cangue.
 —, (zool.) 19-407b; 19-026c.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keachby, Lincs. 9-410 (I1, F2); 27-251b.
Keachy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs.: see East Keal.
 —, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 16-960d.
Kealakua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-90d.
Kealakihiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 —, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Kean, Charles John 15-706c.
 —, **EDMUND** 15-705c.
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. 1-442c; 9-900b; 22-678c.
 —, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c; 11-918c.
 —, **JOHN JOSEPH** 15-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 19-324 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, fort, Neb. 19-330a.
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 25-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b; 4-659b; 19-460d.
 —, Stephen Watts 19-524d; 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, pass, Cal. 5-7c.
 —, North, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
"Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a.
 —, (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lincs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d.
 —, R. W. 3-606b; 19-260c; 20-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
 —, William Hypolitus 5-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
 —, Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c; Severn's portraits 24-723b.
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, pt., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keatouh, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 —, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kebl (myth.) 9-50d.
Kebrabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b.
Kebrang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kebran, Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 9-895a; 26-1047c.
Ke-Biao, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5c; geology 14-490d.
Kebrara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Kebrars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebrawana, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kebl, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
 —, riv., Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 5-111b.
Kebsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
 —, cape, Alk. 1-643 (C1).
Kebrir, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-850c.
 —, (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 —, riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir.
 —, (Itumel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b; 19-868c.
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b; 9-563d.
 —, Thomas 9-042d.
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b; 2-433c; 16-553d.
Kebrakaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Kebock (Cabag), head, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Kebrori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2); 28-952c; 16-814c.
Kebr nagaset (Ishak) 9-848b.
Kebrn (myth.) 20-14a.
Kebrret (Shoan chief) 1-93a.
Kebo, Egy.: see Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 26-341c.
Kebrun, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kecl, Ital.: see Kel.
Kecl, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
Keclish, mt., Turk.: see Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechnan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Keccoughtan, Va.: see Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d; 3-4 (F3).
Ked: see Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, D-E3); 5-548d; little remains 13-536 (F1); 13-537a.
Kedab, Mal.Penln. 17-473 (B3).
 —, hill, Mal.Penln. 17-483b.
 —, (Sungar Kehab), riv., Mal.Penln. 17-473 (A-B3); 17-483b.
 —, state, Mal.Penln. 17-483b; 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedarsvara, temple, Balagani 14-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas 11-460b.
KEDDAH (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal.: see Kades.
Kedeshoth (dict.) 13-179a; 19-421b.
Kedeshon (dict.) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedges, atrait, Md. 17-828 (G-I14).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (I1, D4); 8-70b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 15-332 (maps); 6-594b.
 —, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 16-284 (A-B3 & C2).
Keelchus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Keelchelus andesite group 27-632a.
Keelch Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keelch Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keell (arch.) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 —, mts.: see Kjolén.
Keel (astron.): see Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 18-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keel (Viking ship) 4-98d.
Keel group 19-827b; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs. 25-759c.
Keeler, J. E. 21-525a; 24-232d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a.
 —, Robert 15-712a; 15-706d.
Keeling, William 11-627b; 5-6d; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va. 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, isls., Ind.O. 15-712b; 4-006 (K4).
KEEL-MOULDING (arch.) 15-712d; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelson: see Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Keenan, A. H. 6-899b.
 —, Sir P. 17-513c.
Keen and **Keening** 3-355c; 7-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 15-713d; 9-653b.
 —, **CHARLES SAMUEL** 15-712d; 5-333a; 8-658c.
 —, J. B. 14-165c.
 —, **LAURA** 15-713c.
 —, Stephen 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. 15-713c; 19-490 (C0); 19-495b.
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (G1).
 —, O. 20-20 (G4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Keene's cement 5-658b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-193b.
Keensburg, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d.
KEEP (arch.) 15-713d; 5-477b (figs.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1003b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c.
 —, of the Privy Seal: see Lord Privy Seal.
 —, of the Register: see Remembrancer.
Keetcryst, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Keerweer, Cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-958c.
Keerwyk, bay, Arct.: see Foreland, sound.
Kees, John: see Calus, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keeseville, N.Y. 19-590 (G1); 16-30a.
Keeting Memory System 18-630c.
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (D6); 11-801c.
Keewil, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. 15-714a; 6-160 (K2-N3).
Keewatin group 27-024b; 5-144b; 20-114a; Lower 2-341c.
Keeweenawan group: see Keeweenawan group.
Keown, Pa. 21-100 (B4).
Keozletown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
KEF, Tun. 15-714b; 1-643 (D1); 27-395a.
Kef (drug): see Kief.
Kefe, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-750a.
 —, El, Suakia 25-1060b.
Kefi, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
Kefiyeh (costume) 7-230a.
Keil, Turk.As. 3-190b.
Keir 15-920d.
Keir Abil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 —, Birim, Pal. 11-403d.
Keirfin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Keir Harib, Pal. 11-405b.
 —, Kaddum, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 —, Kenna, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-104b; 5-140c.
 —, Kud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 —, Nahum, Pal.: see Capernaum.
 —, Saba, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 —, Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. 1-643 (I2); 1-642d.
Keft, Egy.: see Coptos.
Keffs (ancient people) 9-42d; 9-45a; 7-425b; Purbati connexion with 21-020b.
Kega, cape, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 20-236d.
Kejil, Afr. 16-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-287c.

- Kegworth**, Leics. 9-116 (II).
KEH, 5-480c.
KEHAKA, tribes 9-86a.
KEHL, Ger. 15-711c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601b; sieges (1698) 9-735a; sieges (1796) 9-78b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-977b; 14-711b.
Kehrsten, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-98a.
Kehs 4-260d.
Kehel-Mansam, Ilur. 4-810 (E4).
KEI, laia, Mal. Arch. 15-714d; 17-166 (II); 1-197b; Christian communities 19-188c. — riv., Cape Col. 25-166 (19); 5-228a; 5-239a. — trench, Mal. Sea 19-973d.
Kei apple 5-231a.
Keibun (artist) 15-115b.
Keif (drug): see **Kief**.
Keig, Scot. 5-406b.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-913 (II). — moor, Yorks. 28-913 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard 4-183a.
Keikil (shogun) 15-210a; 15-765a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.
Keil, Bruno 7-17c. — Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.
Keila (measure) 28-492b.
Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-121a.
Keilat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.
Keilbuehloch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.
Keilhau, Halthaus Matthias 15-521d; 19-817b; 25-710c.
Keilhau, Ger. 11-239c.
Keill, James 15-51b; 27-928b. — John 14-542c.
Keills, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keilor, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
Keim's method (painting) 19-28c.
Keio, Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-170d.
Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Keir, James (physicist) 14-791a.
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-118 (D2); 9-670d.
Keir Hardie, J. see **Hardie**, J. Keir.
Kei Road, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Keisen (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.
Keis group 5-239c.
Keishoan, riv.: geology 25-241d.
Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (II-19); 5-228c; 15-629d.
Keiss, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Keisters, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince): see **Keistut**.
KEITH (family) 15-713b. — Arthur 16-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a. — **FRANCIS EDWARD** James 15-716b. — **GEORGE** 15-716c. — **GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTONE**, viscount 15-716d. — Sir John (d. 1714): see **Kintore**, earl of. — Thomas 20-382c. — Sir William 11-21c.
Keith, Can. 1-300 (B2).
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2). — (Upper), Scot. (Haddington): see **Upper Keith**. — hay, Can. 5-160 (E2). — hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2). — Co., Neb. 19-321 (C3).
Keith-Falconer, Jon 18-597c.
Keithians (sect) 15-716d.
Keithley, Yorks.: see **Keighley**.
Keiths, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1). — Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Keitum, Ger. 6-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Kelzer, Aelbregt 5-740c.
Kelzers (Gracht), canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
KEJ (Kech), Bal. 15-717c. — dist., Bal.: see **Kach Gandava**. — riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.
Kejinnie, mta., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kej Macoran, prov., Bal.: see **Macran**.
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince): see **Keistut**.
Kek, laia, Aus.: see **Veigia**.
Kekenu, penins., Alsen I. 1-757a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kektonaga, Ind. 10-728a.
Kekkō, Hund. 3-4 (F2).
Kekova, Turk. As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b. — laia, Turk. As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-453c.
Kekruphalu 7-231b.
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-1171d; 6-49b; on benzene 6-52b, 6-53c; on diazo compounds 8-114a; valency 27-847a. — Reinhard 12-853c.
Kekuna (oil) 1-513d.
Kela 13-853d.
Kelas, Kelbra, Tun. 1-613 (D2).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Ilor. 24-208a.
Kelang, laia, Mal. Arch. 17-406 (F3).
Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c. — state, Mal. Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (II-4).
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrutuk, dist., Pers. 17-910a.
Kelat, Arn.: see **Akhlat**. — Bal.: see **Kalat**. — Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-810d. — dist., Pers. 15-780c. — Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d. — tribe 3-625b.
Kelba, lake, Tun. 1-613 (D2).
Kelbra, riv. 11-808 (III. plio).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-913 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216d.
Kelch, F. 16-790d.
Kelcna, riv., Gr.: see **Oenus**.
Kelmen, mta., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 2-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Keloue: see **Ethyl Chloride**.
Kelup 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
Keles, riv., C. Asia 26-303d.
Kelatron, Macedon.: see **Kastoria**.
Kele Wedda, tribe 27-961c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelholm, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.
Kelibia, Tun. 1-613 (D1).
Kell, C. Asia: see **Kill**.
Kellingkang, mta., Bor. 24-207c.
Kellman, Asia M.: see **Clazomenae**.
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c.
Kelko, care, Yorks. 5-579a.
Kell, F. 16-786b.
Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchell 2-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.
Kellaways Beds: see **Callovian group**. — clay 5-58c. — rock 5-58c.
Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
Kellekili, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b. — **ALBERT** 15-718a; 20-510d. — Augustine 26-259a. — Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a. — Gerard 8-728a. — **GOTTFRIED** 15-718b; 11-796d. — Heinrich 8-810c. — **HELEN ADAMS** 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4). — Ind. 14-422 (C6). — Okla. 20-58 (D3). — Tex. 26-690 (A7). — Va. 28-118 (G3). — Wash. 28-354 (G1). — W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylard-Cole furnace 7-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d. — François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b. — François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c. — Olaus 14-630c.
Keller-Heutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.
Kellerton, la. 14-732 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4). — Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Keller, Wahl, mta., Ger.: geology 20-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-717c.
Kellert, Sir Henry 21-946a.
Kelliet, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1). — bank, Isl., China 13-658a. — Land, Isl., Aret.: see **Wran-gel Land**.
Kellietville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward: see **Kelly**.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Kellya, laia, O. 20-20 (E1). — Island, O. 20-20 (E1).
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-128b. — **JOHAN HENRIK** (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d; see also **Mar** and **Kellie**, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.
Kelligrow, Nid. 19-619 (D3).
Kellihir, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E. 9-209c.
Kellner, eyepiece 26-563b.
Kellnersville, Wis. 28-749 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
KELLOG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
Kellogg, la. 14-732 (E3). — Ida 14-276 (A2). — Minn. 18-530 (E6). — Ore. 20-242 (H4).
Kellovan group: see **Callovian group**.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2). — Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4). — Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-793d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d. — bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4). — riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of 15-719d; 14-311b; 20-375b.
Kelly, Charles (actor): see **Wardell**, E. A. — Daniel 15-720a. — Edward (astrologer) 7-920d. — **EDWARD** (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c. — Fanny 16-103a. — **SIR FITZROY** (1796-1880) 15-720b. — Gerald 20-301a. — **HUGH** (1739-1777) 15-720b. — James Graves 6-252b. — John (author) 23-301c. — Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-392b. — John (American politician) 26-392a. — J. J. (cricketer) 7-411d. — **MICHAEL** 15-720c. — Sir Richard Denis 3-79a. — Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b. — Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c. — William (inventor) 7-305d. — William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.
Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2). — Ky. 15-740 (A4). — la. 17-54 (B2). — N. Mex. 19-520 (C3). — Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 16-123a.
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (C3). — College, Dev. 26-457d. — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Kellyella 11-123b.
Kellyellidae 16-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b.
Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-489 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2). — Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Kelma, Moesmet: see **Moesmet**.
Kelmscot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kelmseott Press 18-872d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-543b.
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 15-720d. — grass 12-212c. — pecten: see **Sheathbill**. — substitute 14-721b.
Kellall, Thomas Forbes 3-611b.
Kelsay, riv., Ore. 20-242 (C4).
Kelsey, K. 15-740 (H1). — Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3). — North, Lines. 9-416 (II. D2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lines. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kelseyville, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4). — Cal. 6-8 (F4). — Ind. 14-422 (H6). — Mo. 18-608 (H4). — N. Dak. 19-780 (I-H2). — N. Z. 19-624 (H8).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-700a. — Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kelson (Kelson) 17-571a; 24-960c.
Kelstern, Lines. 16-714b.
Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d. — fish 24-83a. — (race): see **Celt**.
Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (I3). — bay, Green. 12-543 (D1). — Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Keltna, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3). — South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (II-13).
Keltnyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-H1).
Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coal-fields 10-330b; population 10-330d.
Kel U, tribe: see **Kelowi**.
Kelung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 15-195b. — riv., For. 6-168 (L1).
Kelvedon, Ess. 9-421 (IV. D3).
Kelch, Ess. 16-942 (E2). — Hatch, Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelvo-Mahim, India: see **Mahim**.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-293a; age of Earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-980c, 12-957b; Carnot's theory 12-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-808b; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 9-179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-235a; on energy 9-392d, 9-101b; on gyrostatic chain 12-777d; hydromechanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-352c; on magnetic induction 17-328b; nitrogen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-898d; thermodynamics 26-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 28-208b; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3). — Ga. 11-752 (C4). — N. Dak. 19-780 (D-F1). — riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
Kelyphite 22-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
Kem, India 14-382 (F10). — Russ. 2-356b. — riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arn. 9-894d.
Kemal Bey (author) 27-167b.
Kemal-egherek, mt., Russ.: see **Demir-Kapn**.
Kemal Pasha 27-466b. — 'd Dln (Afghan shahk) 21-243c. — ul-din (historian) 7-551c.
Kemana, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Kemarat, Slam 14-498 (D4).
Kembatta, tette 7-91d.
Kemberton, Malay 9-420 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b. — E. W. (artist) 6-335c. — **JOHN MITCHELL** 18-724c.
Kembie group 20-119d.
Kemblesville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Kembie, r. Warren 4-129a, 7-181a.
Kenchik, gorge, Russ. As. 28-911c. — riv., China 27-429 (H2); 18-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-726d; 13-928b.
Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.
Kemes, barony, Wales 21-841d.
Kemey, Edward 24-516c.
Kemri, Russ. 23-872 (H-47). — riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2); 10-383c.
Kem (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
Kemjarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kemikdji-Odjahti, Asia M. 18-72d.
Kemin, Isl.: see **Gardner Island**.
Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Kemmendine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-846c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Kemmerboden, Bad, Switz. 26-212 (D3).
Kemnay, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kemmath, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 1-50b.
Kemnitz, Martin: see **Chemnitz**.
Kemp, riv., W. Af. 8-923 (H4); 27-533c.
Kemosh (myth.): see **Chemosh**.
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-930d. — John: see **Kempe**. — **WILLIAM** 15-725a. — (Boer general) 27-207b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C2). — Okla. 20-58 (E4). — Tex. 26-690 (C-18).
Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
Kempelen, baron 6-946d.
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger. (thine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. 16).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-76b.
Kempnich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J-K7).
Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.
Kemper Co, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530d.
Kempin, Emile 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antart. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.
Kempley, Glouce.: church 19-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
Kempser, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2). — Wore. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Kempford, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
Kempton, Beds. 9-421 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
KEMPTON, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3). — riv., Switz. 26-212 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5). — Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. I-m9). — Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3). — Ind. 14-422 (E4). — N. Dak. 19-780 (C2). — Pa. 21-106 (L4). — park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-93b; 16-414b; racing 13-730a. — Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell & (1897) 3-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. 9-421 (IV. B3); 4-570b.
Kemthall, Switz. 26-242b.
Kemtown, S.S. 19-531 (H2). — Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.
Kemung, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.
Kemys, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

- KEN**, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (17); canal 14-851b.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 28-492b.
KENA, Egy. 15-727a; 9-40 (B2).
 —, dist.: see Canaan.
 —, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kenai, Alsk. 1-472 (113).
 —, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (114); 1-473a.
 —, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (114); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-28d.
Kenana, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (133).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-465c.
Kenatsa, Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
 —, riv., Mor. 18-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (1-K8).
KENDAL, DUKE DOM OF 15-727b.
 —, Ehrengard Melusina, duchess of 4-163a.
 —, Margaret Shatto (actress) 15-727c.
WILLIAM HUNTER 15-727c; 8-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
KENDAL, Westm. 16-727d; 9-412 (1-C4); geology 28-553d; rainfall 28-554a.
 —, and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
 —, community 6-793a; 13-82a.
 —, Green, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-728a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
 —, G. (navigator) 25-286a.
 —, George Wilkins 19-529a.
HENRY CLARENCE 15-728b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (16).
 —, school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
Kendangan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 —, (Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Kenderil, bay, Russ. 23-872 (117).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendish, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
 —, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrow, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 28-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kenduli (Kindavilla), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.
Kendyrky, plateau, China 1-758b.
 —, nor. lake, China 27-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. 28-951a.
Kenealy, Arabella 15-728c.
EDWARD VAUGHAN 15-728b.
Kenejack, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: see Kenna.
Keneish, mt., Syr.: see Kendeish.
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: see Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: see Kennesaw.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her.) 13-326b.
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Kenig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Kenge: see Okapi.
Keng-Ilkam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
 —, hung, China 6-468 (G5).
Kengi: see Sumat.
Kenglap, Bur. 4-840 (G1).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 18-710d.
 —, Tunk, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
 —, TUNG, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: see Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (111. D2); history 9-493c, 8-993d.
 —, Dictum of (1266) 9-493d.
 —, "Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-887b.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (18).
Kenish, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: see Sigant-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: see Elisavet-pol.
Kenk-Kioh, China 8-168 (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) 15-169d.
Kenley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kenlis, riv.: see Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 17-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-757d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORDON (6th viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (V1. F2).
 —, Som. 9-430 (V1. G1).
 —, Isl., Pers.: see Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (113).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (113).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennayn, tribe 9-769b.
Kennehago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebuck, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
KENNEDY (family) 15-730a.
 —, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
BENJAMIN HALL 15-730d.
CHARLES RANN 15-731a; 12-506d.
 —, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis) (see Cassilis).
 —, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
 —, James 24-440b; 23-1015a.
 —, Janet 15-141a.
 —, John (cotton spinner) 7-286a, 287b.
 —, John Pendleton 1-836c.
 —, John S. 19-614b.
 —, Susanna, countess of Eglington: see Eglington.
THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b.
WALTER 15-731b.
 —, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Austr. 26-904c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. 20-26 (L6).
 —, castle, Scot. 25-983d.
 —, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
 —, lake, Can.: see Netting.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 3-755b.
Kennedysville, Md. 17-828 (112).
KENNEL (dict.) 15-731c.
 —, Club 8-376c.
 —, huntsman 13-949a.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. 1-686c; 11-234a.
Kenner, La. 17-54 (c7).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E2).
Kenney 1., Isl., India: light-house 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kenneshe, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (111. E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
 —, and Avon, canal, Wilts. 9-420 (111. D4); 25-389c.
Kenneth, St. 10-331a; 23-1015c.
KENNETH 1. (Macalpin: of Scotland) 15-731c; 17-19c; 24-431d.
 —, II. (of Scotland) 16-731d.
Kenneth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (112).
Kennett, Basil 10-617c.
 —, R. (photographer) 21-491a.
 —, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
WHITE 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, riv., Camb. 6-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
 —, JAMES 15-732b.
 —, Richard L. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; 9-654b; 13-258b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 3-860a.
 —, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.
Kennicott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenniglar (dict.) 14-235b.
Kennighall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
 —, Oval, Lond. 7-442b.
 —, Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 15-733a.
Kennio: see Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-507d.
Kennowits, riv. 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Keno: see Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenogonesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (A1); 16-94b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (F6).
 —, Co. Wis. 28-740 (F-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; 26-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 —, Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-639c.
 —, Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kensel-to (political party) 15-727b.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensley, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
Kensington, Birm. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-339a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-414b.
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
 —, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4-3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (13).
 —, O. 20-26 (13).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
 —, Vlet. 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-911b; 15-734a.
 —, Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-120d.
 —, Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
 —, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b; 10-60a; observatory 19-955a.
 —, Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b.
 —, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
 —, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: see Edmund of Woodstock.
 —, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.
 —, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.
 —, Odo, earl of: see Odo.
 —, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
 —, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-519c.
 —, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.
 —, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
 —, G. 14-44b.
 —, H. A. 16-058d.
 —, Holy Maid of: see Holy Maid of Kent.
 —, Jacob Ford 25-596c.
JAMES 15-735a.
WILLIAM 16-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-366c.
Kent, Conn. 6-962 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 18-942 (E3); dene-holes 8-19c; fruit-farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-847b; hops 13-678c; orchard area 11-261b.
 —, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. 15-735c; 4-589d; marriage customs 4-594c, 26-682b.
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (11. B1); riv., Westm. 9-412 (1. C4); 28-553d; geology 28-553d.
Kentallenite 18-802a.
Kentani, Cape Col. 25-466 (19).
Kentauros (myth.) 6-699b.
Kent City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Co., Del. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
 —, Co., N.J. 23-249 (B2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 —, County Cricket Club 7-441c.
 —, Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.
 —, East, Conn.: see East Kent.
Kentel, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 28-11a; 18-711b.
Kentel-allu, mts., China 17-553 (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin 3-937a.
Kentford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia 20-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; 18-171a; in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.
Kentilsbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) 9-588d; 9-592d.
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.
 —, plover 15-795c.
 —, Tag (geol.) 12-551d.
 —, Stour, riv.: see Stour, Kentish.
 —, Town, dist., Lond. 16-938 (112); 24-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Kentland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d.
Kent, North, Conn.: see North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 16-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 28-793d.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; 20-25 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
 —, Tenn. 28-620 (B1).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: see Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentridae (Gr. family) 4-808c.
Kentrochona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: see South Kent.
 —, Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); administration 16-743d, 20-979d; coal 27-642a; cotton crop 7-264d; education 15-744c, 3-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b, 16-526d; population 16-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 22-293d, 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
 —, "Kentucky" (ship) 24-901a.
Kentucky bluegrass: see June grass.
Kentucky Bay: see Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
 —, jeans 17-84a.
 —, Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
 —, rifle 23-335c.
 —, trotter 18-959d.
Kent v. Astley 16-18c.
Kentville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Kenulf: see Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): see Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (112).
 —, Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 28-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: see Miura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 18-338d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
 —, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Kenysab, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.
 —, LLOYD KENYON, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 8-980a.
Kenz (dialect): see Bant Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-187a; 15-185 (P1. VIII).
Kenzo-chaka, mt., Tib. 8-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-22a; 15-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
 —, beds (geol.) 27-627a.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Keonhar, India 14-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 16-749b.
Keonthall (dialect) 20-453b.
Keos, Isl., Ag.S.: see Ceos.
Keosau, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 8-122 (F1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuom battle (1754) 1-720c.

- Keowee**, A.C. 25-500 (H2).
—riv., S.C. 25-500 (H3).
- Keonabek**, lake, Nfld. 10-479 (C2).
- Kephala**, mt., Crete 7-124a.
Kephalaia, Asia M. 7-124b.
Kephala, cape, Gr. (Cergotio I.) 12-424 (F4).
—cape, Gr. (Orfu I.) 12-424 (F3).
Kephalaia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—cape, Paros, Arg. S. 20-561a.
Kephir (bot.) 11-343b.
Kephisia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Kepid, Paros, Arg. S. 20-561a.
Kepier, Catherine 15-751a.
—, **JOHANN** 15-749b; 2-811b; 3-888a; astrology 2-799b; camera obscura 5-106d; geometry 11-674b; 6-911c; infinitesimal calculus 14-538a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 26-559a; 16-612b.
- Kepler**-Polnisch solids 22-27c.
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-801b; 20-105a.
—Nova 25-786c.
—problem 2-80b.
Kepotaurinos: see Apollodorus (Epleurinos).
- Keppel**, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle: see Albemarle.
—, **AUGUSTUS KEPPEL**, viscount 15-751d; 24-642b.
—, Colln 9-129c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 15-752b; 8-742a.
- Keppel**, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H); 2-942d; discovery 2-959c.
—, Isl., Falk. Is. 10-153a.
—, prov., U.S. Flor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
- Keppler**, Joseph 5-331d.
Kerperites (zool.) 15-570a.
Kepuhl, pt., Haw. 13-81 (H1).
- Ker** (family): see Lothian, earls and marquesses of; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
- Ker** (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-789b; 24-110d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) see Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset): see Somerset.
—, **JOHN** 15-752e.
—, John Bellender 23-789c.
- Kera**, tribe 7-830d.
- Keralt**, tribe 16-715a; 15-316b.
- Kerak**, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- KERAK** (Kir-Haroshet), Pal. 15-753a; 20-602 (D6); 24-15c; siege (1344) 9-191c.
—(Khurbet Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal. 11-405d; 15-397a.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- KERALA**, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-100b; inscriptions 14-626c.
- Keramashima**, Isia, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
- Keramics**: see Ceramics.
- Keramido**, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
- Keramohallite** 1-772d.
- Kerang**, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
- Keras** (dict.) 2-918d.
- KERASUND**, Asia M. 15-753c; 2-760 (H2).
- Kerat** (measure) 28-492b.
- Kerata**, mt., Gr. 2-883c.
- Keratia**, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
- , mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 12-426c.
- Keratin** 1-515c; 25-188b; 9-706b.
- Keratis**, tribe: see Kiratis.
- Keratitis** 18-131a; eye 10-95d; interstitial: see Cornitis interstitial.
- Keratococcus** 10-96c.
- Keratophyre** 27-117b.
- Keratosis** 22-543 (H2).
- KERATY, AUGUSTE HILARION**, comte d. 15-753c.
—, Emile, comte d. 15-753c.
- Keratonobolus**, Zeus 28-977a.
- Keranos**, Zeus 28-977a.
- Kerazeh**, Pal. 11-405c; 5-251b.
- Kerbas** 21-196b.
- KERBELA** (Meshid-Iloasin), Turk. As. 15-753d; 26-303 (E3); battle (680) 5-29b; 21-251d; captured by Saad 2-263a; Iloasin's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.
- Kerbogha** (prince of Mosul) 7-538d.
- Kerby**, Mch. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
- Kercado**, Fr. 5-359d.
- KERCH** (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a; 23-974 (I-F4); 7-452d; coins 19-880b; expedition to (1855) 7-452d;
- fortress** 23-979c; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d; mud volcanoes 28-189a; phosphate deposits near 21-476c.
- Kerch**, str., Russ. 23-974 (I-F4); 4-240d; 15-754b.
- Kerchinsk**, Russ. 23-974 (H3).
- Kerchikoven**, Capt. van 1-400c; 6-919c.
- , **JAN POLYANDER VAN DEN** 15-754d.
- , Peter Frans van 10-495c.
- Kerckmeester**, J. 8-535c.
- Kerckring**, Theodor 1-933a.
- Keretas**, Apollo 2-184b.
- Kerel**, riv., Pers. 21-188 (H1); 21-190a.
- Keremite**, cape, Turk. As. 2-760 (E1).
- Keren**, Erit. 9-716c; 9-747b; 15-753d.
- , prov., Erit. 9-746d; 1-346a.
- Keren** (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
- Kerens**, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
- , W. Va. 28-360 (H3).
- Kerensak**, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
- Kerens**, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Keres** (myth.) 2-435a.
- Keressan**, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
- Kerewick**, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2).
- Keresates**: battle (1596) 27-450c.
- Keret**, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
- Kerez**, cape, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
- Kerzakh**, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
- Kerf** (dict.) 27-11c.
- Kercanrud**, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.
- Kerigoto**, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
- Kerigonan**, Fr. 25-901c.
- KERGOULEN**, Isl., Southern O. 15-754d; 21-901 (E); fauna 14-270c, 6-308b.
—, Rise 19-973a.
- KERGOULEN'S LAND CAB- bage** 15-755b; 21-782c.
- Kerguelen-Trompette**, Yves Joseph 15-755b; 11-629a; 21-962a.
- Kerguelen Trough** 19-973a.
- Kerl**, bay, Gr. 12-424 (H3).
- Keribina**, tribe 1-330a.
- Kericho**, N.Z.E.M. 4-601 (A3).
- Kerikeri**, N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
- Kerio**, riv., Br.E.M. 4-601 (H2); 19-693 (D7).
- Kerity**, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 21-99a; 7-249c.
- Kerivoula**: see Cerivoula.
- Keriyas**, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-123b; 2-739a.
- , mts., E.Turkest. 8-168 (C2); 15-938c.
- , darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
- Kerka** (Kerka, Thins), riv., Rus. 7-772c; 24-568a.
- Kerkenbosc**, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Kerkenna**, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, Isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
- Kerkera**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- Kerkesia**: see Ceresium.
- Kerkeua**, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
- Kerkheh**, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-20c; 17-129d.
- Kerkhoff**, Jan van 5-740d.
- Kerkhoven**, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
- Kerkhun** Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
- Kerkis**, mt., Samos 24-116b.
- Kerkisun**: see Ceresium.
- Kerkling's bone** 25-199d.
- KERKUK** (Qerqug), Turk. As. 15-755c; 26-305 (F2); 26-313a; 15-919d.
- Kerkur**, Pal. 20-602 (H-C4).
- Kerkiscant**, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
- Kerlin**, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- Kerling**, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
- Kerlingar**, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
- Kerloch**, mt., Scot. 24-112 (F2).
- Kerina**, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11b.
- KERMADEC**, Isia, Pac. O. 15-755c; 20-436 (H8); 4-609b.
—, Trench, Pac. O. 19-973c.
- Kerman**, Cal. 5-8 (H3).
- KERMAN** (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-237a; Kashi tile work 15-866d.
- KERMAN** (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2); 21-253a; mines 21-197b.
- Kermani**: see Jodai al Kermani.
- Kermanig**, Turk. As.: see Marash.
- Kermanshah** (Kerimshin), Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-756a; 15-950b.
- KERMANSHAH**, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 15-949d.
- Kernario**, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
- KEIMES** 15-756c.
—, House 15-756c.
- KEIMESSE** 15-757a.
- Kerminan**, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
- Kermina** (religious festival): see Kerimesse.
- Kerminan**, Pers.: see Kerman-shah.
- Kernit**, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
- Kern**, J. C. 26-259c.
- , **JAN HENDRIK** (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
- Kern**, Cal. 5-8 (H4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (H4); 5-8b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (H4); 5-14a; 5-19b.
- Kern** (typography) 27-542d.
- Kernan**, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Kern baby** (folk-lore) 13-40d.
- , burner 10-471c.
- Kern Co.**, Cal. 5-8 (H4).
- KERNEL** (dict.) 15-757b.
- Kerner**, Anton 22-3b.
- , **JUSTINUS ANDREAS** Christian 15-757b; 11-194b.
- Kernersville**, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
- Kerneveny**, Francois de 20-808d.
- Kern River System**: electric power 22-236b.
- Kerns**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
- Kernstown**, Va. 28-118 (D1); battle (1862) 24-834d, 1-820c; (1864) 1-824b.
- Kernville**, Cal. 5-8 (H4).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (A-H3).
- Kero** (monk of St Hall) 5-505c.
- Keroelides** 2-98d.
- Kerona** 14-561a foll.
- Keronikon** 17-616a.
- Kerosene** 21-321a.
—, shale 2-953b.
- Kéroualle**, Louise de: see Portsmouth, duchess of.
- Kerouan**, Tun.: see Kairawan.
- Kerowies**, India: see Karauli.
- Kerpely**, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) 13-929c.
- Kerpen**, Ger. 11-808 (1, J7).
- Kerr**: see Lothian, earls and marquesses of; also Ker.
- , John (physicist) 9-191a; 23-29a; 17-389b.
- , John Graham (naturalist): Lepidodendron 9-321a; 9-328a; 26-543c.
- , Mark (abbot of Newbattle) 17-18d.
- , Orpheus C.: see Newell, Robert Henry.
- Kerr**, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-841a.
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
- Kerrera**, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945b.
- Kerreri**, Sud.: battle (1898): see Omdurman.
- Kerria** 6-171c; 13-773c.
- Kerriek**, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Kerrie**: see Knobkerrie.
- Kerrier**, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
- Kerriston**, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- Kerrmoor**, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Kerra**, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Creek, Va. 25-118 (C3).
- Kerrsville**, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Kerrville**, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- Kerry**, barons and earls of 10-413a.
—, knights of 15-856d; 10-413a.
- Kerry**, Wales 9-428 (V-E3).
- KERRY**, county, Ire. 15-757d; 14-744 (H4); 14-757c; 14-777b; geology 14-75a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V-E3); 18-18a.
- Kerry cattle** 5-511b (Pl. IV.); 7-439d; 20-308c.
- , group (geol.) 8-127d.
- Kerry Head**, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Kersa**, ruin, Pal. 11-106a.
- , House, Scot. 12-351c.
- KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY** Simon de Coëtneupren, count of 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtneupren de: see Dumas, duchess of.
- , Guy Pierre de Coëtneupren, count of 15-759c.
- Kersal**, Lancs. 16-143b.
- Kersantite** 16-133c.
- Kerseboom**, Friedrich 4-356a.
- Kersey**, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Kersey** (woollen cloth) 22-207d; 26-1033d.
- Kershaw**, James 25-977c.
- Kershaw**, M.C. 25-599 (D2).
—, Co., N.J. 25-599 (D2).
- Kershupe** Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2); 4-240d.
- Kershopetof**, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2); 23-190b.
- Kersley** Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6-7).
- Kerstlingerode**, Ger. 11-808 (H-43).
- Kertch**, Russ.: see Kerch.
- Kertland**, Philip 17-172c.
- Kerubim**, riv., China 25-10 (H4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
- Kerun**, lake, Egy. 9-46 (F2).
—, 20-219c; 9-22c; 18-644b.
- Kerung**, Tib.: see Kirung.
- Kervankeh** (Persian weight) 21-198c.
- Kerven**, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
- KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE**, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
- Kerwan**, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
- Kerykelon**: see Carducena.
- Kerykes** (Greek family) 19-119c; 9-890a.
- Kerykos** (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
- Keryx** (ancestor of the Kerykes) 13-310d; 9-890a.
- Kerzaz**, Mor. 18-851 (G1).
- Kerzers**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Kerzhenez**, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
- Kes** (Sikh term) 25-86d.
- Kesadhar** (Sikh) 25-84b.
- Kesari** (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-129d.
- Kesarie** (Romanian bp.) 23-845a.
- Kesariya**, India 14-376 (L6).
- Kesav** Das (Kesab Das) of Hundelkhand 13-486d.
- Kesch**, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
- Kese**, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
- Kese** (dialect): see Ki-kese.
- Kesem**, Arab. 12-261b.
- Kessennuma**, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
- Kesh**, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
—, dist., N.E.M.: see Cush.
- Keshan**, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-420b.
- Keethava Chandra Sena**: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
- Keshet-rud**, riv., Pers.: see Keshaf-rud.
- Ke-shen** (Chinese official) 26-923d.
- Keshena**, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- KESHUB CHUNDER SEN** 15-759d; 4-389a.
- Keshlers Cross Lanes**, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- KESMARK** (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-4 (H2).
—, mt., Hung. 26-61a.
- Kesrawan**, dist., Syr. 16-346c; 16-348a; 17-747d.
- Kesre**, Turk.: see Kastoria.
- Kessa** Dag, mt., Arm. 23-874 (H, C4); 5-547b.
- Kessel**, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
- Kesselberg**, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
- Kesselfall**, falls, Aus. 11-504b.
- Kesselkogel**, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Kesselkoppe**, mt., Aus. 23-321d.
- Kesseling**, Kilian (commander) 26-900c.
- Kesselsdorf**, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d; 2-621b; 2-47a.
- Kesselstadt Death Mask** of Shakespeare 24-788a.
- Kessera**, Tun. 1-613 (H2).
- Kessingland**, Suff. 9-124 (IV, F2).
- Kessock**, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719b; 4-23c.
- Kesswil**, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- Kestel** Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
- Kesten**, Berg, mt., Switz. 25-242 (E2).
- Kesteven**, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Kestert**, Ger. 11-808 (H, H8).
- Kesteven** Parts of, dist., Lines. 9-416 (H, F4); 16-74d.
- Kestler**, Gal. 11-752 (H4).
- Keston**, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
- Kestor**, mt., Der. 8-134c.
- KESTREL** 15-760b; mummified 13-783c.
- Keswick**, Col. 7-165a.
- KESWICK**, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I, B3); 16-91c; co-educational school 6-638a; copper mines 7-626c; metal work 18-212d.
- Kewick**, Va. 28-112 (D2).
—, CONVENTION 15-761b.
- Keszthely**, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 13-899c; 14-75d.
- KET** (Ket), ROBERT 15-761b; 9-532d; 19-747a.
—, William 15-761c.
- Ket**, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 19-941b; 26-1064b; 28-941d.
- Keta** (fish) 25-16d.
- Ketapan**, Bur. 4-257 (A7).
- Ketatan**, val., Rum. 26-72a.
- KETCH, JOHN** 15-761c.
- Ketchum**, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
- , (Okla. 20-5 (H1)).
- KETCHUP** 15-761d.
- Kete**-Kraclj, Togo. 12-201 (C3); 26-1046d.
- Ketel**, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-240c.
- Ketelehu** 6-171c.
- Ketenbur** (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
- KETENES** 15-761d.
- Keten-gol**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Kethe**, William: see Keith.
- Ketherabba**, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- Keti**, Cyprus 4-908b.
—, dist., Asia M.: see Cilicia.
- KETI**, India 15-762a.
- Ketif**, Arab.: see Kati.
- Ketil** (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
—, (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
—, (Haug 14-231d).
- Kettill** Hviti (Cattil Find, Viking leader) 10-388b.
- Kettine** 22-686b.
- Kettivan** Dag, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
- Ketman** (Shiite religion) 24-858c.
- Ketmen-tube**, val., Asia 26-303c.
- Ketmina**: see Gumbo.
- Keto** (governor of Schleswig) 28-523a.
—, (myth.) 12-257b.
- Keto**, riv., China 6-168c.
- Ketodihydrotriazoles**: see Triazolones.
- Ketohehexamethylene**: see Cy-clohexanone.
- Ketoi**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H3); 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-83).
- Keto-ketenes** 15-761d.
- Ketone** blue (dye-stuff) 8-746b.
—, chlorides 15-762b.
- KETONES** 15-762a; 17-321a; 6-50d; heat of combustion 6-69b.
- Ketones** 26-33a.
- Ketoximes** 20-419c; 6-51b; Beckmann change 1-136d; stereo-isomerism 25-894d.
- Ketrzynski**, Adalbert (Polish historian) 21-922c.
- Ketsa** (rice grounds) 17-274c.
- Kett**, Francis 17-741c; 27-591d.
—, Robert: see Ket, Robert.
- Kette** (measure) 28-492b.
- Ketteler**, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
—, (Gothard) see Courland, duke of.
- , Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 6-205a; 6-206c.
- KETTELER, WILHELM EM- manuel**, baron von 15-763a; 11-888a; 26-305a.
- Kettell Hall**, Oxford 20-413c.
- Kettenjura**, mts., Alps 15-566a.
- Kettenschaw**, mt., Cal. 5-8 (H1).
- KETTERING**, Northants. 15-763b; 9-420 (H1, F2); 19-768c.
- Kettus**, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- Kettle**, Alice 14-591d.
- , **SIR RUPERT ALFRED** (Judge) 15-763b.
- Kettle**, Scot. 16-62a.
—, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Isl., Russ.: see Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. 20-414 (H3).
—, (F3), B. and Wash. 4-600 (F3); 26-354 (G1); 12-349b.
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Can. 24-48a.
- , Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- KETTLEDROM** 15-763c.
- Kettle Falls**, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, net 27-222a.
- , Point, R.I. 9-837c.
- Kettler**, Gothard von: see Courland, duke of.
- Kettle liver**, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
- Kettletoft**, bay, Scot. 20-286c.
- Kettlewell**, John 19-737a.
- Kettlewell**, Yorks. 9-418 (H, D1).
- Kettner**, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).

- Ketton, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-941c.
 Kettu (myth.) 24-798d.
 Ketwigg, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
 Ketu, tribe 1-329d.
 Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
 Keturah (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d.
 Keu (measure) 28-492b.
 Keuka, lake, N.Y. 19-590 (C3); 21-116b.
 — Park, N.Y. 21-116b.
 Keukelaere, de: bleaching process 4-54b.
 Keulsehe Vaart, canal, Holl. 1-898a.
 Keum-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (I-E5).
 Keum-kang-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (I-E7).
 Keum-song, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Keunghar, India: see Keonghar.
KEUPER (group) 15-766a; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); marls 17-737a.
 Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D1); see also Eury-medon.
 Keuprülü (Turkish family): see Kuprili.
 Keusse, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
 — Dag, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
 Keussé, Mikhail 27-443a.
 Kenterville, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 Kevelaer, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 21-610a; 10-135d.
 Kevelloc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: see Chester, earl of.
 Kevill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 Kevin, St. 12-120a.
 Kevin Castle, Ire. 28-619c.
 Kevori gists (geol.) 19-187d.
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-943 (C3); Carthusian monastery 1-21a; gardens: see below; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll., 28-366a, 28-190a.
 —, Melbourne 18-90d.
 Kewan (astr.) 23-82c: see also Saturn (planet).
KEWANE, Ill. 15-767a; 14-304 (C2).
 Kewana, riv., India 25-161d.
 Kewanna, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Kewaskum, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Kewatin, dist., Can.: see Kewatin.
 Kewaunee, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Keweenaw, bay, Mich. 18-372 (I2).
 — pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 26-112c.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Keweenawan group (geol.) 27-624d; 11-670d; 22-267a.
 Kew Gardens, Sur. 16-787a; 4-300b; 2-337d; administration 1-422b; Alton's directorship 1-448a; herbarium 13-333d, 3-747a, 3-781b; library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c; pagoda 5-821c.
 — Palace, Sur. 15-766d.
 Kexbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Kexholm, Fin. 23-872 (D3); 16-610; 28-17d; battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-385c.
 — prov., Fin. 26-202b; 26-204a; 26-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a.
 — 26-220d.
 — Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-60d.
 — Lieven de 16-395b; 12-781a.
 — Philip Barton 5-956c.
 — **THOMAS HEWITT** 15-767b.
 Key, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — isla, MalArch.: see Kei.
 — lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727c.
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
 — (lock) 16-841c.
 — (muscle) 13-91d; 13-5a; 19-77c; Wagner's treatment of 19-31a.
 — (reef) 22-724c.
 — (typewriter) 27-501d.
 — and Bible ordeal: see Bible and key.
 Ke-yang, China 6-168 (K3).
 Keya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Neb. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324a.
 Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 20-268a.
 Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
 Keyes, Robert 12-728a.
 Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Keyham, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129d.
 Keyhole nebula 25-787a.
 Keying (plastering) 21-785d.
 Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
 Key Largo, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 Keyms, Lawrence: see Keyms, Lawrence.
 Keyn, R. v.: see "Franconia" (law case).
 Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
 Key of Truth 20-960b; 3-365c.
 Key-pattern: see Fret.
 Keyport, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 Keyran, St.: see Ciaran.
 Keys, John: see Calus, John.
 — Lady Mary 12-582d.
 Keys, House of, 1. of M. 15-767d; 17-536a; 16-839d.
 — Power of the 15-767d.
 Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
 Keyser, Ephraim 15-630b.
 — Hendrik de 1-897c; 7-954b; 25-858a.
 — Jakob Rudolf 19-817a.
 — Nicaise de 27-1024b.
 — Pieter de 7-954b.
 — Pieter Dirchaz: see Theodor, Petrus.
 — Thomas de 23-78b.
 Keyser, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Keyserling, Alexander, count 20-316d; 19-32b; 8-125b.
 — E. von 11-798c.
 Key signature 19-87b.
 Keysoe, Beds. 13-952d.
 Keyser, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Keysseltz, G. 27-344c.
 Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-760a; 2-342c; 17-848a.
 Keysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Me. 18-608 (E4).
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Keytesville, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Keyton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a; 10-540 (E7); 10-540c; 25-594c.
 Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 Kezar Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Kézdi Várhely, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kezzaz, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-391b; 21-191d.
 K.G. (title) 1-29b.
 Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) 14-491b; 16-191b.
 Khab, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
 Khabarikha, Russ. 23-872 (I12).
 Khabarov, Erefel (Cossack leader) 25-18a; 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. 15-769c; 25-10 (I4).
 Khabiri (Habiri) people 5-141c; 2-731b; identification with Hebrews 10-78b, 20-606c, 15-372c; Syria invaded 5-141c.
 Khabis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-196d.
 Khabt, plain, Arab. 2-250a.
 Khabunké, tribe 1-329d.
 Khabur (Chaboras), riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2); 18-180d; 9-896a.
 — riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) 26-970a.
 Khachin, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Khachmas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E3).
 Khadanyar, mt., India 15-688b.
 Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
 Khadir, el: see Khidr, el.
 Khadirites: see Kadrites.
 Khadki, India: see Kirkee.
 Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-38b; 5-38c.
 Khadup, Sokotra 25-355b.
 Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-780c.
 Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
 Khafajl (Arab writer) 9-105c.
 Khafz, Pers. 10-190b.
 Khafra (Khafre) (Egy. king): see Chephren.
 Khafre, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
 Khago (fish) 25-142d.
 Khagral (metal work) 14-303a.
 Khagran, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
 Khabar (Chalbar), Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-351a.
 Khabari (Khawarij leader) 6-39b.
 Khaiber, pass, India: see Khyber.
 Khaibet (dict.) 9-56a.
 Khaidyk-gol (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkestan 27-420 (G3); 26-428a; 26-428a.
 Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkestan: see Chol-tagh.
 Khallar, China 17-553 (A-B2); 28-169d.
 — riv., China 17-553 (A2).
 Khaipudya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
 — fort, India 2-886d.
 — riv., India 3-133b.
 Khairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c.
 — plateau, India 27-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c.
 Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) 8-103b; 9-92c.
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c; 9-403b.
 Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: see Khizr-Barbarossa.
 Khairi, India 14-376 (I8).
 Khairkot, India 3-663b,c.
 Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5).
 — India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khayrpur), state, India 15-769d; 14-376 (C6); 26-52c.
 Khaisora, pass, India 26-435d.
 Khaissan (Mongol emperor): see Kulik Khan.
 Khaiz 19-380c.
 Khaiwan, Arab. 28-914b.
 Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 6-44a foll.
 Khajeh, Pers. 10-190b.
 Khajl-Bey (Tatar chief) 20-4a.
 Khajl Bey, Russ.: see Odessa.
 Khajl-dereh, Russ.: see Gvi-diolop.
KHAJRAHO, India 15-770a; 14-431d.
 Khakan (title) 18-714b; 18-715a.
 Khakani (poet) 21-250b.
 Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. 15-828b.
 Khakhabe, tribe: see Rarabe.
KHAKI 15-770b; 7-279a; 17-122d.
 Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) 17-148d.
 Khakuehi, tribe 16-935c.
 Khakwani, tribe: see Khekanl.
 Khala (dict.) 9-745d.
 Khalache, tribe 27-470a.
 Khala-chi, lake, Turk.As.: see Kala-chi.
 Khalaf al Ahmar 18-644a.
 — b. Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-398b.
 Khalafat (sect) 17-423c.
 Khalaas, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
 Khalawali (grammarian) 18-905a.
 Khaldan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Khaldoh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
 Khaleb, Turk.As.: see Aleppo.
 Khaleb, tribe, Pers. 24-239d.
 Khalejistān, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
 Khalelsch, Cauc.: see Khamlidje.
 Khalepa, Crete 5-181d.
 Khalfallah, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 Khalfat, Turk.As. 9-895d.
 Khall (carpets) 27-809b.
 Khalid (Wahabi ruler) 2-268d.
 Khalid (Bedouin tribe) 3-623c; 2-268c.
 Khalid al Qasri 5-34b; 5-36b,c; 15-945a.
 — b. Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d.
 — b. Walid 2-265d; 17-110b; Homs captured 13-648b; Medina attacked 17-405d; Syrian campaign 5-24a.
 — b. Yazid 5-30b,c; 5-33b; 1-520c.
 Khalif (title): see Caliph.
KHALIFA, The 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
 Khalifa, Hajl 27-466d.
 — Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a; 1-345a.
 Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-202c.
 Khalig, canal, Cairo 4-954a; 28-22d.
 Khalij, tribe, Pers.: see Khalej.
 Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b; 9-92b.
 — (Persian sultan) 21-227d.
 — (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104b.
 Khalil, Pal.: see Hebron.
 — (Callirhoe), lake, Asia M. 8-932c.
 — mts., Pal. 20-602c.
 Khalil al Bustani 9-92d; 9-103d.
 Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. 18-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d; 2-276b.
 Khaliy (Mevad) 27-442a.
 Khaliy (Delhi dynasty): see Khilji.
 Khalka, tribe: see Kalkas.
 Khalkha-gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3).
 Khalkhal, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 — mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Khalki (Chalce, Chalcea) Isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.
 — (Chalcids), Isl. S. of Marmora 22-346b; 15-549b.
 Khamlat, Khor. Bal.: see Kalmat, Khor.
 Khals (dict.) 26-1004a.
 Khalsa doctrine 25-86b.
 — land 14-403a.
 Khammas, Elam 9-140d.
 Khamling-gol, riv., Tib.: see Kiaktin.
 Khamul: battle (690 B.C.) 9-141b; 3-101d.
 Khamwas 6-604c.
 Khamy-kam, mts., Turkestan 27-420 (F3); 26-909c.
 Khām (son of Noah): see Ham.
 Kham, prov., Tib.: see Khamdo.
 Kham (dict.) 15-685d.
 Khamna (S.Afr. chief) 3-605b; 24-101a; Matabele war services 23-266a.
 Khamna, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C1).
 Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-215c; 27-169d.
 Khamasa, Pal. 9-342b.
 Kham's Country, dist., S.Af. 26-466 (G-113).
 Khamna-jong, Tib. 26-016 (C2); 26-928a.
 Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
 Khambhalla, India 14-376 (C8).
 Khambl, India 14-376 (Q7).
 Khambo lama 4-824b.
 Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-382 (G9).
 Khami, S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 23-263d.
 Khamiab (Hamlab), Afg. 1-300d; 2-741a; 20-420a.
 Khamir (dialect) 12-894b.
 Khamis Mishet, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
 Khamissa (Thuburtium Numidarm), Alg. 1-360d.
 Khamkhakhi-Khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Kham Khent, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
 Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
 Khamlidje, Cauc. 15-774c.
 Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
 Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d; 6-141a; chronology 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 3-104 (Pl. I.), 20-612d, 9-141a; code, criminal 7-454d, 13-641b; letters 3-107d; Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b; Nethium 19-421c.
 Khamols (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
 Khamur, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
 Kham rupee 15-649b.
 Kham, prov., Tib.: see Khamdo.
 Khamas (Nizami) 19-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMZIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
 Khamtas (race) 1-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a.
 Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.
KHAN (title) 15-771a; 21-1940; 1-312a.
 Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
 Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
 — dist., Asia M. 18-180b.
 Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
 — riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; 1-308b.
 Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
 Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Khanant, riv., India 24-770a.
 Khan Bahadur (title) 16-771a.
 Khanda (dagger) 25-86d; 15-428b.
 Khandaq, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
 Khanda ka Pahl 25-86d.
 Khandaq Sabur, canal, Turk.As.: see Cherra Saudeh.
 Khandaq, Crete: see Candia.
KHANEDEH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest 4-189b; Bhil corps 20-381d; Farukhi dynasty 4-822d; inscriptions 14-626c.
 Khands, tribe, India: see Khonds.
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G9).
 Khanega, riv., Turk.As. 9-741a.
 Khanewal, India 14-376 (D-E1); 18-906a.
 Khanga 25-86d.
 Khangaal, mts., C.Asia 18-711c.
 Khangarh, India: see Jacobabad.
 Khanga-Sidi-Najl, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-193 (F5); 14-493b.
 Khamia, Crete: see Canea.
 Khamiadhana, state, India 12-749d.
 Khan-i-Azam 15-337a.
 Khanigabat, dist., Mesop. 18-180b.
 Khan-i-Jahan 19-102d.
 Khanjar (weapon) 21-1030.
 Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: see Hanka.
 Khan-khu, mts., China 27-420 (I12); 1-758b.
 Khan Khulda (Heldua), Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Khanki, valley, India 20-145a; 26-1005c.
 Khan Labban, Pal. 20-605a.
 Khanluji, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
 Khan Minyeh, Pal. 5-251b.
 — Neby Yunus, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
 Khanqah (dict.) 8-75d.
KHANS (poet) 15-771c; 28-1049a.
 Khansa, China: see Hangchow-fu.
 Khan-sarai, palace, Russ. 3-229c.
 Khans (grass): see Erigedeh.
 Khansira, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
 Khanskoye, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3-4).
 Khan-tau, mts., Turkestan 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
 Khamte-Amentia (myth.): see Khamtamenti.
 Khan-tengri, mt., Turkestan 6-168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-420a; 27-419c.
 Khamna (Kawwaha, Kanweh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 6-680a.
 Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-52d.
 Khanykov, Nicolai W.: see Chanykov.
 Khanzadas, tribe 27-554b.
 Khanzal, China: see Hangchow-fu.
 Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
 Khapirti: see Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 18-20c.
 — riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
 Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Khara, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d; 14-376 (D8); salt mines 4-188a.
 Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 24-601c.
 Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 4-780d.
 Kharaj lands 9-26c.
 Kharak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 21-211a; 21-189a.
 Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
 Kharaku (Khorgu), Isl., Pers. 21-189a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Khyrsokhou** (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khsabathrem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Khsayarsha (Persian king): see **Nerxes I**.
Khuai (Bushman) 4-871a.
Khuakem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (II-12); 18-711c; 28-914c.
Khuans (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): see **Kubiraka**.
Khubu-gol, lake, China: see **Kossogol**.
Khudaganj, India: battle (1857) 23-403d.
Khudaka Nkaya 4-746d; 19-689c.
Khudaka Pitha 4-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): see **Khidr**, el.
Khudr, el. Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khuen—Medervary, Count Karoly 13-920b; 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khuftu (Egy. king): see **Cheops**.
Khuftu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khol (Hottentot chief) 13-806b.
Khuksa (bot.) 2-261b.
Khuksa (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-61d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
—, er Rahman, Pal.: see **Ilebronan**.
Khullar, Pers. 24-989c.
Khum, Turkist.: see **Tashkurban**.
KHULINA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. 25-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): see **Amenophis IV**.
Khundiani, gorge, Bal. 4-158b.
Khung-chu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Khunp, Pers. 10-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-656c.
Khuus: see **Chona**.
KHUNSAAR (Khonsar), Pers. 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 10-190c.
Khural, India: see **Kural**.
Khorba-Hila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khorbet Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
—, Atfir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
—, Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: see **Beer-sheba**.
—, Fahil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
—, Fusail, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
—, Futels, Pal. 20-602 (136).
—, Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
—, Ssieh, Pal. 11-406a.
—, Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
—, Zautia, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
—, Zubelikah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-318c.
Khorde-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khureba, Arab.: see **Khoreba**.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5).
Kurkhouda, India: battle (1857) 13-559a.
Khurmagal, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: see **Kurmana**.
Khurman, Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Khurmu, Pers. 10-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): see **Shah Jahan**.
Khurramite (sect): see **Khorrami**.
Khusang, riv., Pers. 14-863a.
Khusarid: see **Khorshid**.
Khusi, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
—, riv., Pers.: see **Khusp**.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: see **Khusailak**.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: see **Khusailak**.
Khusab, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) 20-352a.
Khusalgarh, India: see **Kushalgarh**.
Khusalgarh, India: see **Kushalgarh**.
Khusal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
—, Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
- Khusdill**, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khuskhar (fruit) 21-196c.
Khus Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawan (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): see **Khosru**.
Khusack beds: see **Neobolus beds**.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khutler Taurus (Egy. king): see **Khetl** (Aethiops).
Khutur (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuazar, Russ.As. 13-526b.
Khuizistan, prov., Pers.: see **Arabistan**.
Khuvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khovst, Alexis (Chiliarch) 15-88b.
Khwabgab, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
—, Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaja Kirmanli (poet) 21-251c.
Khwahissar, race: see **Khahars**.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a.
Kharizm (Chorasnia, Gur-ganj), kingdom, As. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 18-717c; Ghazni under 11-918b; Mongol rule 11-713a; 18-718b; 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-32b foll.; Persia under 21-226a; see also **Khliva**.
—, lake, Russ.As.: see **Arul**.
Kharizmi, Mohammed h. Musa al: see **Mahmoud h. Musa al-Kharizmi**.
Khyar (Egy. king): see **Khan**.
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (P2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 19-649c; 26-1006c; Warburton's command 28-318a.
—, riv., India 15-782b.
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (116).
Khyrmar, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): see **Cangue**.
Kia-Husurg-Omid (assassin leader): see **Busurg-Omid**.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: see **Kashmir**.
Kiahid, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hane-Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4).
Kial, Jap.: see **Kagi**.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-782d; 25-10 (F3); 6-181a.
—, Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-117c.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiakint, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kialineck, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 26-319a.
Klama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c.
Klamari, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichl, mts., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-462d; 27-461c.
Kiana, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Kiandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-946d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H3).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (zol.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
- Kiang-kew-chang**, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-kuan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-uan, China: see **Nanking**.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185e.
—, vicerealty, China 19-162c; 19-633d.
Kiang-ugan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: see **Nanking**.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-poh), China 6-168 (H4); 6-321b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; pepper industry 21-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain tax 6-186c.
Kiangtung, China: see **Yangchow-Fu**.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajiraj, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 11-818c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-803d.
Kiasl, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ling-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tse, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiawah, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
—, Kwan, China 6-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: see **Welle**.
Kibbee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
Kibbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (H3); 12-204a.
Kibbe: see **Hoisting bucket**.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdelophano 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-546d; 3-359d.
Kibi Dajin (no mabi) 15-167b; 15-208b.
Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b.
Kiblah, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 28-118 (H4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-325b; 4-692c.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-864c.
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Eugenis 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (H1, E1); 20-686b.
—, Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (H1, F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-356a.
Kibyrriahts, prov., Rom. Emp.: see **Cybirraeots**.
Kiche, tribe: see **Quiche**.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: see **Bazar-dyuz**.
Kiecherer, J. J. 25-471b.
Kiechevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kiechiginsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kiechikne-denghiz, gulf, Russ. 2-316c.
Kiehmai, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a; 14-477c.
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Kiekelnahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kieker (machine) 13-107b.
Kieking florae, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
Kieking strap 23-989a.
Kiekxia africana: see **West African rubber tree**.
Kiepapoo, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kid, skin 11-355a; 11-355d; 11-348c.
Kidang: see **Indian muntjac**.
Kidapil, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): see **Ki-to-lo**.
Kidar 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): see **Hinna**.
Kidarnath, mt.: see **Kedar-nath**.
- Kildbrooke**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
—, THOMAS 15-783d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B6).
Kiddaw: see **Guillemot**.
Kidder, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-758 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus: see **Weir**.
Kidenais-magali, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, D2); 5-553a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (H1, E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c; 12-785c; see also **Abduction**.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1049c; 7-688c; diuretics 8-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-920c; gangrene 18-878c; Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (P1, II), figs. 25, 27; see also **Urinary system**.
—, bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
—, cotton 7-257d; 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-540d.
—, ore 12-804d.
—, vetch 28-1b; 12-308b; 28-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-267d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: see **Kedron**.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (H1, C3); 25-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java 24-494c.
Kidurong, Bor. 24-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 9-428 (V, C1); 5-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieft, Russ.: see **Kiev**.
Kieft, William 19-604c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).
Kieistat (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d.
Kiel, Friedrich 7-346a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 8-24 (C4); 19-969d; dockyard 8-366b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard: see **Germania shipbuilding yard**; observatory 19-957c; treaty (1814) 8-37c; 19-809d; university 27-768b; 11-823b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-94c.
—, canal, Ger.: see **Kaiser Wilhelm Canal**.
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
Kielan, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 16-787d; 21-929 (H-C3); geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a.
—, mts., Russ.: geology 23-871c.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielly v. Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kiellmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kiemawisk, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China 15-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-ii, China 6-168 (I4).
Kien-lung (emperor) 6-108c; 18-116d; 19-354c; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kien-ning, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-ten-k'io (ruler): see **Kadphises I**.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
- Kien-yang**, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-50d.
Kieran, St.: see **Claran**.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aaby 16-788b; 8-43a; 13-561b.
Kieray-sur-Oise, Capitulary of: see **Querzy**.
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 8-764a; 4-633c.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg 20-55d; 9-325b.
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kieseritz (chess player) 8-97a.
Kiesewetter, R. G. 1-798a.
Kiesley limestone 5-300b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-514a.
Kiester, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 15-789a; 23-874 (I, C1); 23-872 (C-D5); 23-892a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 19-406c; climate 23-881c; franchise 23-875a; Lithuanian conquest 11-548d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713c; observatory 19-959a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; university: see **St Vladimir University**.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788c; 23-874 (I, B-C2).
Kieve 20-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kifti (historian) 9-105b; 2-275b.
Kigeda, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigella 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigwe (dialect) 3-359a.
Kigwaria Drogana: see **Natal mahogany**.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—, Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiguhia (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hlea, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Kibolo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kil, chan., Jap.: see **Liu-shoten** strait.
—, prov., Jap.: see **Kishu**.
Kihun, Formosa: see **Kelung**.
Kijang: see **Speckled deer**.
Kijkuit, cape, N.Y.: see **Kaakout**.
Kikal (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kese (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: see **Nagy-Kikinda**.
Kikira, Deb.N.D. 19-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-342d.
Kikterkelt, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Kikkwa Daljasho (order): see **Chrysanthemum**, order of.
Kikoto, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): see **Yosai**.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): see **Utamaro**.
Kiku no go Mon 10-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikyuu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-358d.
Kikyo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kil, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kila, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, Abdulla, Bal. 15-649d.
Kilabite (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Drosch, India 6-252b.
Kilakaral, India 14-382 (H15).
Kilash, Ind.O. 14-382 (H16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilauwa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-182a.
Kilbar, pen. Scot. 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-790b; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourne, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

- Kilbourne, Ia. 17-51 (C1).
Kilbourne, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 8-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-118 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-118 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-118 (H1).
Kilbrithan, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilburn, Colo. 5-723 (H1).
—, dist., Lond. 15-938 (H2); 25-317b.
Kileadnow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilear, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kileh 28-604b.
Kilehannan, Scot. 24-118 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 5-716a.
Kilehberg, Switz. 25-212 (F2).
Kilehipur, state, India = Kilehipur.
Kilehnan, Scot. 24-112 (H3).
Kilehman, Scot. 24-112 (H1).
Kilehman, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
Kilehnan Castle 24-118 (A-112); 3-67d.
Kilecock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilecoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilecrahan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilecrahan Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-611b.
Kileconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kileconnell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilecoughar, Scot. 24-118 (F2); 10-330c.
Kilecoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilecoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilecrahan, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 7-158a.
Kilecrahan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (H4).
Kilecrahan, Scot. 24-118 (H3); geology 8-660d.
Kilecrahan, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilecrahan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kilecrahan, Ire. 14-744 (H2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-112 (I, F1).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-112 (H4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-441c; 9-523a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 10-441c; 25-169a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: see Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Jn. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-124 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-744b.
Kildare Place School 8-970a.
—, Street Club 6-567c.
Kildary, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
Kilderry, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildinzie, well, Scot. 20-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-112 (E1).
Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildrumny Castle, Scot. 24-112 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Kile 28-192b.
Kilfenora, Ire. 14-744 (H3); 6-427b.
Kilfera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kilfinan, Scot. 24-118 (A3); 11-376a.
Kilfinichen, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilfinn, Ire. 16-691c.
Kilfree, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-342a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Kilgeran, Wales: see Cilgeran.
Kilgetty, Wales 21-81c.
Kilgore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-36 (H-14).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kilgour v. Gaddes (1904) 8-836d.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (H, G1).
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb. 15-790a.
Kil, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
KILA (Chele, Lycostomum), Russ. 15-792a; 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Killa, estuary, Rum. 23-926 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kiliang, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 15-938c.
Kiliani, H. 12-111d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 26-983b.
Kilia Vesche, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Kiliasat, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
Kild Bahr, Turk. 27-436 (E3); 7-829a.
Killen, val., China 15-317d.
Kilof, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421d.
—, U2 Isl., depression, C.Asta 27-101d.
Kilgria, dist., Asia M.: see Cilicia.
Kilij Ali (soldier) 27-149d.
—, Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-522c.
—, Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-893b.
—, Arslan III. 24-610c.
—, Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-511a, 20-636d.
Kil-i-kiz, race: see Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. 15-792b; 1-371 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 15-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-692b.
Kilimatinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-774 (H2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H4); 16-682d.
—, harb., Br.E.Af. 18-682d.
Kilindris, Asia M.: see Kelen-deris.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaga, mt., Br.E.Af.: see Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.Aa.: see Tyana.
Kilji, tribe 11-922b.
Kilju, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Kilkea, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (H3); springs 6-426d.
—, (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (H1); 15-793a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D1); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
—, Minn. 16-550 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D1); 14-744a; Vikings 14-741b; 14-745c.
—, Archaeological Society: see Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
—, cats 15-791b.
—, coal: see Anthracite.
—, **STATUTE OF 15-791c; 14-771d; 14-774b.**
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (V1-C2); 7-183a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (H3); 11-431d.
Kilkishen, Ire. 6-426d.
Kilkitt, prov., India: see Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (D1).
Kili, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kililabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kililadysart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Kililac, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Kililagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-791d; 14-744 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (H2); 15-791d, 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Kilialy, Can. 24-225 (H3).
Kililamash, Derby. 9-416 (H, E3); 8-72a.
Kililara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Kililard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (H4); geology 14-745c, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Kililary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
Kililashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kililbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Kilil-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-742 (F4).
Kililbuck Creek, riv., G. 20-26 (G4).
Kililreke, Kan. 15-634 (D1).
Kilil Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-112).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killeen, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-318b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 4-714c.
Killearnian, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killeen, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Killeenale, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 26-1007b.
Killeenale, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: see Grampus and Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-316b; 22-734d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-562b.
Killicart, see Kellert.
Killicope Law, pk., Dur. 9-112 (I, D3); 28-192b.
Killicrahan, Scot. 24-118 (C1).
KILIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-118 (D1); battle (1689) 24-153b, 6-671b, 3-557d.
Kiligray, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (A2); 16-325c.
Kiligrav, Anne 15-790c; 8-613a.
—, Elizabeth: see Shannon, Lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-790c; 24-1914b.
—, Ir. Henry 15-790c.
SIR HENRY 15-795d.
—, James 15-790c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-790a.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1683) 15-790a; 19-87d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-790b.
—, Sir William (d. 1622) 15-790a; 7-391d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-790c; 10-257a.
Kiligrav and Davenant Patent 19-87d.
Kiligran, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
Kiligran, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perth.) 15-790c; 24-118 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherland.) 26-170d.
Kiligran, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-618b.
—, bay, Ire. 6-617d.
Kiligran, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Kiligranholme, Lines. 9-110 (H, G2).
Kiligran, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, East, Conn.: see East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: see South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-749c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (H1); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Warwick: see Kenilworth.
Kililinte 25-711d.
Kililn Junction, Scot. 24-112 (D3).
Kililnure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-790d; 2-760 (G4).
Kililspart, lake, Scot. 24-112 (C1); 2-186c.
Kililmaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Kililock, riv., Scot. 23-99a.
Kililona, La. 17-54 (b-e7).
Kililonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kililone, Ire. 9-617b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-617b.
Kililozlin, Ire. 15-758c.
Kililough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kililoughmure, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kililow 28-192b.
Kililowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
Kililpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Kililucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-348d.
Kilil van Kull, ehan., N.J. 19-505b.
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
Kililylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Kililymon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kililmaduagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kililmaow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kililmaeran, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kililmaethomas, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDWARD 15-797a; 11-189d.
Kililmaiham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D3); 6-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kililmaiham Treaty (1882) 20-535c; 14-745c.
Kililmaikill, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Kililmaikill, Scot. 24-118 (H3); 15-790c; 22-117b.
Kililmaikill, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kililmaikill, Scot.: see Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C1).
Kililmaug, Scot. 24-112 (H2).
Kililman, Port.E.Af.: see Quillman.
Kililmanussegge, Baroness von = Darlington, countess of.
Kililmany, Scot. 24-118 (F2); 10-329d; 7-644c.
Kililmarcock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b; 24-118 (H-43); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-820d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Kililmarock cove, 15-797c.
Kililmartin, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Kililmasogue (Cell Masanbog): battle (1919) 14-703c; 20-108b.
Kililmaurs (Scottish Lords): see Glencairn, earl of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 24-118 (H3); geology 3-75c.
Kililmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kililmeille, Ire. 27-550c.
Kililmeilfort, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Kililmer, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
Kililmersdon, Som. 9-430 (V1, H1); 25-390b.
Kililmes, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kililmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kililmechel, Mbs. 16-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kililmoning, Wils. 9-420 (H, C4).
Kililmodan, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Kililmoganny, Ire. 15-793b.
Kililmoon, Ire. 14-763d.
Kililmorack, Scot. 24-112 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kililmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (H4).
Kililmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
Kililmorey, Scot. (Ross) 24-112 (D2); 7-483d.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Kililmun, Scot. 24-118 (B2); 8-682d.
Kililmunry, Ire. 14-744 (B1).
Kililn, Mbs. 16-600 (C3).
KILN (diat.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-520b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
Kililnaboy, Ire. 6-427c.
Kililnaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kililneadnow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kililnendown, Kent 9-124 (IV, C4).
Kililnhurst, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kililning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kililninian, Scot. 24-112 (B3).
Kililniver, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Kililnson, Yorks. 9-416 (H, H2); 25-743a.
Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (H2); 6-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
—, (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
—, calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kililone 27-742d.
Kililometre 28-492b.
Kililong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kililoran, bay, Scot. 24-112 (B3); 6-716a.
Kililossa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Kililowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kililowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
Kililpatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW OR EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
—, (OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehistory 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b; 15-799a; geology 24-417c.
Kilpaca, Hereford. 9-420 (H, H3); 13-377c.
Kilpaca, J. 22-639a.
Kilpaca, mts., Scot. 5-567a.
Kilpaca, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kilpaca, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilpaskill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilpenny, Scot. 24-112 (F3); 2-55a.
Kilpenny, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilraddery, Ire. 4-139c.
KILRUSH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (H1); battle (1647) 20-796b; springs 6-426d.
Kilrumpy, Scot.: see Ft Andrews.
Kilrberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilrby, Northants. 9-420 (H, E2); 19-769c.
Kilrpinde, Archibald Douglas of: see Douglas.
Kilrpinde, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 15-797a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 25-922a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
KILT 15-797a; 7-275d; Albanian-greek (dustanella) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 18-793b; Irish 14-769a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lae. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kiltale, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltarn, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltarn, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltar (diat.) 21-901a.
Kiltarn, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltarn group 8-127d.
Kiltglogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: see Ke-lung.
Kilunzu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (V1, F1).
Kilvey, Wales 12-75d.
Kilvinton, Richard de: see Richard de Kilvinton.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kiswani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kilwani 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
—, Isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (H3); coal 3-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-361c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kiln, riv., India 4-620a.
Kim (Kipling) 15-26b.
Kima 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Kilmanhwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kilmana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilmanis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kilmball, Moses 4-293a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kilmball, Minn. 16-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-166 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates); 5-233c; school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-201a (col., 5-243d, 5-248c, 5-249c).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
—, Notts. 9-416 (H, E4).
—, Queens.: see Karumba.
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c; 2-962d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
—, shales 21-177a; 8-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Kimberton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kimbijl, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kimbile, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (H, B3).

- Kimbolton, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-II4).
Kimbo-san: see Kimpu-san.
Kimboli: see Kimburi.
Kimbunda, tribe 8-7d.
Kimbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimburi: see Kimpu-san.
Kimeria, India 4-797c.
Kimeridge, Dorset: see Kimeridge.
—, clay 15-800a.
—, coal 15-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d; 11-670b; 15-569a.
Kim-bal, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 15-800c; 13-174d; 8-196c; 22-540a; acrostic name 1-158d.
—, JOSEPH 15-800b; 13-174d.
—, MOSES 15-800b; 13-174d.
Kimbali, tribe 3-764b.
Kim-long, China 13-853d.
Kimbak, Persian 24-393b.
Kimbak, Persian 15-177a.
Kimbak, Ind. 14-222 (F2).
Kimmell, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
Kimmiswick, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kimo-Ok-Kyun 15-243c.
Kimo-ols, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
—, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d; 28-190d; fullers' earth 7-651b.
Kimpokuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 23-994a.
Kimpulung, Ans. 3-1 (I3); 4-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum.: see Campulung.
Kimpus-san, mt., Jap. 23-433b.
Kimpus-san (dialect) 3-358d.
Kimpuswerd, Ill. 13-588 (C1).
Kinn, China 15-822c.
Kinnura, S. 15-196b.
Kinnwera (dialect) 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I15).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (I13).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
KIN (dict.) 15-800d: see also Consanguinity.
—, (dynasty) 6-196b; 6-200a; 17-553d; Jenghiz Khan 15-316c; Kara Kaitas 27-471d; Mongol conquest 18-713a; (Mandarin myth.) 17-556a; (weight) 28-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Kinacetic sensation: see Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinabhi (Kinabna): see Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-200a.
Kinaldoi 25-435b.
Kinale, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Kinall: see Prote.
Kinallmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Kinard and Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11).
Kinarut, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kinbil: see Kamala.
Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3); 27-452d; 23-902a; battle (1757) 26-172c; naval attack (1855) 7-453c.
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D3); 26-455b.
Kincad (engineer) 27-160a.
—, (witchfinder) 28-757a.
Kincald, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of: see Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
—, Scot. (Flie) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3); 15-801b; 10-296a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perth) 2-893b.
—, O'Neill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921c.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a; 24-412 (F3).
Kinchatoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-459c.
Kinchon, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya 15-802a; 14-376 (M6); 13-471b.
Kin-chow, China 15-156 (B7); 17-552b; actions (1894) 6-234c (1904); 23-922b.
—, Fu, China 17-553 (B4); 17-552b.
Kinck, Hans E. 19-818a.
Kincken, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Kincob 12-201c; 4-621c.
Kincora, palace, Ire. 6-427b.
Kincraig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, pt., Scot. 9-222c; 10-330a.
Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-538 (I14).
Kind, Friedrich 28-157a.
KIND (dict.) 15-802a.
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. 2-265b; 5-321b.
—, canal, Swed. 16-730b.
Kindat, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Kind-chaudron system 24-767d; 6-581a.
Kindt, Mich. 18-372 (I16).
Kindelbrück, Ger. 11-808 (I11, p10).
Kinder, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 19-459a.
—, riv., Derby, 19-526a.
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) 19-797a.
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby, 8-70c.
Kinderdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592d.
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a; 14-533c; Fröbel 11-239d; in U.S. 21-4a, 8-987a.
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds 27-627a; 27-631a.
—, limestone 11-670c.
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d.
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Camb. 28-740c.
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, Scout, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 21-22c; geology 8-70c.
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c.
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c.
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d.
Kind free-fall 4-253a.
KINDI (Abn Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) 15-802c; 3-155a.
—, (Mohammed b. Yusuf al Kindi) 9-105b.
Kindia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Kinding, Rav. 11-808 (C4).
Kindred, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b.
—, (kinship): see Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Kinduvila, India: see Kandul.
Kineddar, Scot. 9-270c.
Kincel, Russ. 23-872 (I15).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I15).
Kincel (Irish clans): see Cipel.
Kineladanos: see Kandallanu.
Kinematic chain 17-1008a.
—, link 17-1008a.
—, pair 17-1008a.
KINEMATICS 15-802d; 17-955b; fluids 14-36d; plane 17-957d; three dimensional 17-963c.
Kinematograph: see Cinematograph.
Kinena, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Kineo, mt., Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Kineshima, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Kinesimeter 22-604d.
Kinetic energy 9-399b; 17-976c; 17-986a.
—, potential 8-758a.
KINETICS 15-802d; 17-974b; 17-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases 18-657d; 8-259d.
Kineton, Warwick. 9-420 (I11, D2); 12-404c; 28-347a.
Kineto-nucleus 10-464b; 27-343b; 10-464b.
Kineto-scope: see Cinematograph.
Kinetostatics 8-760c.
Kine r. Jolly 1-950c.
Kinfauns, Scot. 24-418 (E2); castle 12-302d.
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c; 4-835c.
—, Charles (b. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d.
—, CLARENCE 15-803a.
—, E. A. (physicist) 9-188d; 16-667a.
—, Sir Edmund 27-928b.
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough: see Kingsborough.
—, EDWARD ("Lyndas") 15-803a; 18-482b.
—, EDWARD (bp. of Lincoln) 15-803b; 16-712c.
—, Gregory 28-437d; 16-965c.
—, Gunning 5-333c.
—, HENRY (bishop) 15-803c.
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, James: see Kingston.
—, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a; 28-1052b.
—, J. B. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-443d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a; 15-135a.
—, Jonas 17-768c.
—, Leicester 11-88a.
—, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-657a; 3-107d.
—, Paul 9-668a.
—, OF OCKHAM, PETER King, 1st baron 15-805a; 26-141c.
—, Peter John Locke 15-805b; 9-568c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b; 26-965d; 20-901d.
—

- tion 7-459a, 14-5560; election petitions 9-110a; Judgments 23-411a; origination summons 26-600; records 23-961b; (staff) 26-1005b.
- King's Bishop's gambit** 9-96c.
- bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
- King's Book** (Cramer) 7-376c; 9-113a.
- King's Books** (records): *see* *Valor Reclutatus*.
- Kingsborough, Edward King, viceroy 16-329d.
- King's bounty 4-324d.
- KINGSBRIDGE**, Dev. 15-815c; 9-430 (VI. E3).
- King's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
- Kingsburg, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- , Can. 22-721 (D3).
- , mt., Mass. 17-832 (A2).
- Kingsbury, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-122 (D1).
- , Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-114a.
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- , Warwick. 25-758 (III); 28-313a.
- , castle, Herts. 23-1012c.
- , pond, Me. 17-431 (F3).
- , Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (C3).
- , Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
- Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 23-390b.
- , Episcopi, Som. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- , Hun, stream, O. 6-503d.
- King's Carabiniars: *see* Carabiniars.
- Kings Cave, Ind. 14-122 (E8).
- Kingscavill, Scot. 16-732c.
- King's chamberlain: *see* Lord chamberlain.
- champion 6-829c; 7-186d; 8-735d.
- King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-291a; 27-596b.
- Chase, forest, Worcs. 17-518b.
- Kingsclear, Can. 19-465 (H2).
- Kingsclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E1); 12-904c; geology 12-903a.
- King's Cliffe, Northants. 9-124 (IV. A1); 16-299b.
- , Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-111).
- , Co., N.Y. 4-619a.
- King's College, Aberdeen 1-45b; 27-76a; 27-733d.
- College, Camb. 6-934d.
- chapel 2-417d, 2-418a, 27-960c (II. E. 18); Eton connexion 9-833b; library 16-554c; meal 24-542b.
- College, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-948b; 27-773a; library 16-554d; technical instruction 26-493a.
- College, N.Y.: *see* Columbia College.
- College, Toronto: *see* Toronto, University of.
- College, Windsor, Can. 27-775c.
- College Hospital, Lond. 16-916c.
- King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
- coronor 7-188a.
- Kingscote, Glos. 9-120 (III. C3).
- King's counsel 3-138b; 4-561d; official costume 23-411a.
- KING'S COUNTY**, Ire. 15-815d; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b.
- "King's Courier" (horse) 13-732d.
- Kingscourt, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- , Ire. 14-744 (E3); 5-372b.
- King's Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Creek, O. 20-26 (C4).
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
- Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-34d.
- Crown, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- King's cup (Brit. Mus.) 9-361a; 8-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
- KINGSOWN, THOMAS** Pemberton Leigh 15-816c; 28-385c.
- Kingsdown, Kent 16-942 (E3); 6-378a.
- King Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
- Kinga, era of: *see* Soleucid Dynasty, chronology.
- Kingsessing, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- King's evidence 10-20a; 1-132b.
- KING'S EVIL** 16-816d, 7-186a; S. Johnson 15-403c; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
- King's Field, Kent 6-581b.
- KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND** Books of 15-810a; 3-852c; Chronicles compared 6-299d; chronology 3-867c, 3-861b; oldest MS. 9-817d; temple 26-601b.
- Kingsford, Ards. 17-416b.
- , WILLIAM 15-817b; 5-160a.
- Kingsford, Kent 4-620c.
- , N.S.W. 2-952d.
- King's German Legion 16-378b; Waterloo 28-379b.
- grave, rock, Scot. 8-615d.
- Great Session in Wales 28-261d.
- Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
- King's Hall, Camb. 5-91a; scholars 28-433b, 28-433d.
- Head, Inn, Emd. 14-574b.
- Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
- Heath, Worcs. 25-758 (H2).
- Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- House, Southampton 8-163d.
- Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
- Kings' Hows, grave mound, Fynsda 3-142a.
- King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
- Inns, Dublin 14-557a; 18-55a.
- Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
- Kingskewell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Kingskettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- King's Knight's gambit 8-96c.
- Kyle, barony, Scot. 23-90d.
- Labour Tents 6-330a.
- Kingsland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Ga. 11-732 (E5).
- , Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
- , Ind. 14-122 (G3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (A2).
- , Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
- , Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
- Kingsland beater 20-731d.
- Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19-598 (H2).
- Kings Landing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Kingsland Road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
- Kingslands, pt., N.Y. 26-433b.
- Kings' Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 16-946c; 13-400b.
- King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES** 15-817c; 8-840d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweating system 26-187b.
- , Elbridge 28-801c.
- , George Henry 15-818c.
- , HENRY 15-818c.
- , J. S. (zoologist) 4-933a; 5-669d.
- , MARY HENRIETTA 15-818c.
- , Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucy.
- Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Can. 22-724 (D3).
- , Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); coeducational school 6-638a.
- , Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- , Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
- King's library (Brit. Mus.) 16-551d.
- KING'S LYNN** (Hishop's Lynn), Norf. 15-810a, 9-424 (IV. C1); churches 15-810a, 1-21c, 28-793c; Civil War 19-746c; geology 19-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) 19-746c.
- King's Men, The 24-774c; 8-521a.
- Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
- Kingsmill, Isls., Pac. O.: *see* Gilbert Islands.
- Kings Mills, O. 20-26 (H6).
- KING'S MOUNTAIN**, N.C. and S.C. 15-819c; 19-772 (A2); battle (1780) 15-819c, 1-844c.
- , Norton, Worcs., 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
- , Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Kings of Arms 7-518b.
- Kings of Israel, Annals of the* 6-300b.
- Kings of Judah, Annals of the* 6-300b.
- Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
- King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
- pleasure functions 14-613c.
- Kingsport, Can. 19-831 (H2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- King's poulterer 19-175c.
- prize 23-331b.
- proctor 22-121a; 25-361b.
- rangers 23-457c.
- romenclature: *see* Itinerary.
- Liver, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Scholarship 8-973d.
- School (Chester) 6-108d.
- School (Warwick) 28-341a.
- Seat, mt., Scot. (Blackman.) 24-418 (D2); 6-117b.
- Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
- Sergeant 24-672c.
- Servants 8-326d.
- Somborne, Hants. 12-904a.
- Speech 1-188a.
- Sutton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-115a; geology 19-768c.
- Sutton, Warwick: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
- Tamerton, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Kingsington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 26-508a; 8-132d.
- King's Theatre, Lond. 8-610d.
- Kingshorpe, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
- Kingston, earls and dukes of: *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
- KINGSTON, ELIZABETH**, duchess of 15-819d; 10-627a.
- , James King, baron 18-618c.
- , WILLIAM HENRY GILES 15-820a.
- Kingston, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Canbs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- KINGSTON** (Kateracou, Fort Frontenac), Can. 15-820b; 20-114 (E1); 5-157c; military college 5-152a, 20-20a; schools 20-115d.
- , Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
- , Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-732 (H1).
- , Ill. 14-502 (G6).
- , Ind. 14-122 (G6).
- KINGSTON, Jam.** 15-821b; 15-133 (map); earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a; fire (1782) 10-103a.
- , Ky. 15-140 (D3).
- , La. 17-54 (A1).
- , Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- , Md. 17-828 (H4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H2).
- , N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- KINGSTON** (Wiltwyck, Swanenburgh, Esopus), N.Y. 15-820c; 19-596 (A4).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- , O. 20-26 (D-E6).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E4).
- KINGSTON** (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. 15-821a; 21-106 (L3).
- , R.I. 23-240 (B-C3); 23-249c.
- , S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
- , Scot. 9-270a.
- , Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- , Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (D7).
- , Utah 27-814 (B4).
- , Waab. 28-354 (C2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- , bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- , hill, Sur. 15-821c.
- , mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- , Jaguize, Berks. 8-420 (III. E3).
- Kingston beds 27-626c.
- Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 28-701c.
- , Mlms. Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES**, Sur. 15-821b; 16-942 (C3).
- Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2-1).
- KINGSTON UPON HULL**, earls and dukes of 15-821d.
- upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15-822a; 15-820a; Kingston baths 3-512b; sale of stud 26-151b.
- Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
- KINGSTOWN**, Ire. 15-822b; 14-744 (E6); 14-747b.
- , Pa.: *see* Kingston.
- , W.I. 28-514 (E2); 24-50c.
- King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
- Kingstree, M.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Kings Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- Kingsville, Can. 20-114 (A3).
- , Ky. 15-140 (D3).
- , Me. 18-608 (H4-3).
- , O. 20-26 (H1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K4).
- King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse.
- Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 7-835a.
- Kingswinford, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a.
- Kingswood, Ga. 11-732 (C4).
- , Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b; 26-699d.
- , Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- , (Lower) Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- Kingswood College (S.Af.) 5-236c.
- Kings Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E1).
- King's yellow 21-598d; 20-329c.
- King-ze, China: *see* Hangchow-Fu.
- KING-TE-CHEN** (Chang-nan-chén), China 15-822b; 6-108 (K4); 6-178c; pottery factories 6-145c.
- King-ti 8-197c.
- Kington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
- , Langley, Wils. 9-420 (III. C4).
- King topaz 27-48c.
- King-tze-Kwan, China 6-168 (H3).
- King-tu, China: *see* Peking.
- KINGSUESS**, Scot. 15-822c; 24-412 (D2).
- Kingsville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- King-vulture 28-221c (fig.); 3-977b.
- Kingswa, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
- King Water, riv., Eng. 9-412 (I. C3).
- , William, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- , William, mts., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
- , William Co., 28-118 (E3).
- , William Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (K2); 21-941c; geology 20-237b.
- , William Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G2).
- , William's College, L. of M. 17-537b; 5-181d.
- KING WILLIAM'S TOWN**, Cape Col. 15-822d; 25-166 (II-19); 5-239a; college 5-236c.
- Kingwillamstown, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- King William's Town, Lib. 15-933b.
- King William IV's Naval Asylum, Kent 3-608b.
- Kingswood, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Kingsyang Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
- King-yen, China 6-168 (G4).
- Kings-yun, China 6-168 (K2).
- Kimber, countship of: *see* Kennemeland.
- Kimblun Group, Isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).
- Kinka, W. Af.: *see* Accra.
- KINKAJOU** 15-822d; 5-373b.
- Kinkel, Johanna 15-823b.
- , JOHANN GOTTFRIED 15-823a.
- Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Kinker, Johannes 8-726d.
- Kin-Khas, India 14-376 (C5).
- Kin-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
- Kin-Kin, China 16-85a.
- Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d.
- Kinkozan (Kagiyu) 15-184b; 15-187a.
- Kinkwazan, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
- Kinley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Kin-ling, China: *see* Nanking.
- Kinloch, Capt. 19-382a.
- Kinloch, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- , Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) 24-418 (E1).
- , Scot. (Loch Freuchle) 24-418 (D1).
- , Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
- , Scot. (Rum) 25-247a.
- , Ailort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- , Bervie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Kinlochewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 17-689d.
- Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot. 23-742c.
- Kinlochmoidart, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-418 (H1).
- Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a.
- Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 8-433c; 7-618b.
- Kinloss, Scot. 24-412 (E2); abbey 10-973d.
- Kinloss, barony of 4-722b.
- Kinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C7).
- Kin-lung, riv., China 11-291a.
- Kin-men-ang, Isl., China 6-166 (K5).
- Kinmount, Can. 20-114 (E2).
- Kinmuddy, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Kinmullion, Ann. M. 21-744a.
- Kinnagoe, bay, Ire. 14-741 (E1).
- Kinnard, Scot. 24-412 (E2); castle, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 12-302d.
- , head, Scot. 24-412 (G2); castle 11-394; lighthouse 16-650.
- Kinnard's Ferry, Lancs.: *see* Ferry, East.
- Kinnarun: *see* Kinniswold.
- Kinn, bay, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
- Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear 21-256a.
- Kinnear 21-256a.
- Kinneddar, castle, Scot. 17-11b.
- Kinniff, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 15-801b; Scotland 16-942b.
- Kinnegad, Ire. 14-741 (D4).
- Kinnelheim, d. d. 1. Holl.: *see* Kennemeland.
- Kinloch, Ire. 7-155b.
- Kinnell, Scot. 16-732a; 4-203c.
- Kinner, Sir John Macdonald 8-833d.
- Kinnickulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (H2); 26-189c.
- Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-665b.
- Kinnerley, Ebenezer 9-181c.
- Kinnerlin, d. d. 1. Val. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-18a; oase 26-306b.
- Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. 23-1014c.
- Kinney, Abbot 15-110b.
- Kinney Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
- Kinnikimic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4); 18-492d.
- KINNING PARK**, Glasgow 15-823b; 12-81 (map).
- Kinnitty, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
- KINNOIR** 15-823b.
- Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
- Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
- KINO** 15-823b.
- Kinojavia, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 27-725b.
- Kinomoto, Jap. 15-136 (K10).
- Kinoplam 22-479b.
- KINORHYNCHIA** 15-823c.
- Kinoro, Colon. 6-701 (H4).
- Kinopore 11-335a.
- Kinoz* *see* Lamentation.
- Kino-tsun (Jap. statesman) 15-235c.
- Kinrade 15-188c.
- Kinross, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824c.
- KINROSS-SHIRE**, co., Scot. 15-822a; 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (D-E2).
- Kinsal, China: *see* Hangchow-Fu.
- KINSALE**, Ire. 15-824d; 14-744 (C3).
- , Va. 28-118 (F2).
- Kin-sa-tan-na, C. Asia: *see* Khotan.
- Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
- Kinservik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Kinsey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yang-tze-Kiang.
- Kinshassa, Bel. Cong. 6-927c.
- Kinsling Line 25-354b; 25-566b.
- Kinsky (family) 26-636d.
- , Franz Joseph, count 11-177c.
- , Ulrich of 4-131a.
- , Wilhelm 9-12b.
- Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 6-882d.
- Kinsley, Kan. 15-854 (C3).
- Kinsman, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (I2).
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- Kinson, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
- Kinston, N.C. 19-772 (E2); battle (1864) 7-352d.
- Kinta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- , riv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
- Kintabish Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Kintal, tribe: *see* Kital.
- Kintail, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Kintampo, Ash. 12-203 (B2); 2-725d; 12-206d.
- Kin-tang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
- Kintbury, Berks. 3-783b.
- Kintnersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

- Kintore, John Keith, earl of 15-715d.
KINTORE, Scot. 15-825a; 24-412 (F2).
 Kintpuash (Captain Jack) 14-477d.
 Kintyre (Cantyre), penin., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-186c; 2-152a; geology 2-486d.
 — Mull of, cape, Scot. 14-742d.
 Kinn, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Kinnachdrach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
 Kinnarra, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Klover, Staffs. 25-755 (A2).
 Klawardstone, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
 Klawmersh, Francis 11-494a.
 Kinyeri (Kinyere): battle (1848) 9-1d.
 Kinzelbach, Gottlob 13-416a.
 Kinzers, Pa. 21-106 (I17).
 Kinzig, riv., Ger. 11-559a.
 Kinzigkulum, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Kinzoku-shi 15-178b.
 Kinzua, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Kioa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Kioia (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558b.
 Kiokee, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Kioke (dialects): see Kiboko.
 —, race 1-330c; 6-925c.
 Kiojutsusho: see Rising Sun, order of the.
 Kioioa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 Kion (tombstone) 14-827b.
 Kiona, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 3-258c; 12-426c.
 Kiong-heung, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
 Kionocrania 23-140c; 23-151c.
 Kiot (poet) 21-133a; 28-775d.
KIOTO, Jap. 15-825a; 15-156 (I9); archery halls 15-206c; cotton 7-300b; military school 15-209d; monasteries 15-223b; university 27-770c, 15-219d, 16-577c.
 — porcelain 15-184a; 15-187a.
 Kiowa, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (I13).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 — Creek riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe 15-825c; 14-462a; 1-311d.
 Klowee, riv., Ga. 11-751d.
 Kip (hide) 16-331b.
 Kipahulu, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Kipawa, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Kipchak, Russ.As. 27-420 (C3); 15-778a.
 Kipchaks, race 15-828d; 15-779c.
 Kipchak, Eastern, race: see White Horde.
 —, Western, race: see Golden Horde.
 Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kiplini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Kipling, John Lockwood 15-686c; 16-81d.
 —, **RUDYARD** 15-825c; 9-844b.
 Kippax, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Kippel, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Kippen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
KIPPER 15-826c.
 — nut: see Earth-nut.
 Kipping, Frederick Stanley 6-85d; 25-91c; 25-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c.
 Kippur (snake): see Kraft.
 Kippure, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
 Kipsdorf, Ger. 9-759b.
 Kipsikis, tribe: see Lumbwa.
 Kipton, O. 20-26 (F2).
 Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kipura, mts., Ugan. 1-502b.
 Kir, Pers. 10-190b.
 —, riv., Sud.: see Lol.
 Kiralfy r. Kiralfy (1901) 1-671b.
 Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 —, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
 Kirando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Kirat (measure) 9-28d.
Kiratarjuniya 24-171a.
 Kirati (Bushman aldin al Kirati: poet): see Burban aldin al Qirati.
 Kiratis, tribe 19-379c.
 Kirberg, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8).
 Kirby, Robert 26-368c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 15-826d.
 Kirby, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I8).
 —, Vt.: granite quarries 27-1026d.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
 —, Bellars, Leics. 9-420 (III, F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 —, Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418a; 2-418c.
 —, Muxloe, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1); 16-395a.
 Kirbyton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 Kirbyville, Tex. 26-690 (N-05).
 Kirby, West, Ches.: see West Kirby.
 —, Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 Kirchberg, Ger. 11-508 (III, q11).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Kirchheimbolanden, Ger. 11-508 (II, I9).
 Kirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIU 15-827a; 17-647d; 16-186b.
 —, Conrad 6-831c.
KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. 15-827b; 11-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 15-827b; 8-46c; electrical capacity 9-244d; induction currents 9-186c; light 16-620b; magnetism stress 17-340a; radiation 22-786a; spectra 2-817b, 27-902c.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM Adoll 15-827c; 13-636b.
 Kirchin, Turkestan 6-168 (D1).
 Kirchner, mts., Queens. 2-982b.
 Kirchoglu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
 Kirenbbin, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Kirford, Rus. 9-424 (IV, A1).
 Ki-raga (dialect) 3-359a.
 Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
 Kirensk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 14-795d.
 Kirghiz (dialect) 27-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race 15-827d; 23-885a; 5-548b.
 Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: see Tersak Ala-tau.
 Kirghiz-Kazak, race: see Cossacks.
 Kirghiz-nor, lake, China 27-420 (I12); 18-711c.
 Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
 Kir-Hareseth, Pal.: see Kerak.
 Kir, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
 —, Sud. 10-220a.
 Kiraklos (of Gauzak) 2-574a.
 Kirbame (carving) 15-179c.
 — zogan (metal-work) 15-179d.
 Kirikalpota, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
 Kiril Geul, lake, Asia M.: see Belshehr.
 Kirilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
 Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. 19-839c.
 Kirilovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
KIRIN, China 15-829c; 17-553 (C4); 17-552c.
 —, prov., China 15-829c; 17-553 (C-D3).
 Kirinde, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) 10-461a.
 Kiris, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 Kirishima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-158a.
 Kiria, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Kirwina (Trobriand), Isls. N.G. 19-487 (F3-G2); 19-487a.
 Kiriyā (ref.) 4-745c.
 Kirjath-Arba, Pal.: see Hebron.
 Kirjath-fearim, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5); 2-519d.
 Kirjath-Sepher, Pal.: see Daberiya, ed.
 Kir, A.C. (engineer) 24-870b.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 15-829d.
 —, Robert 10-131b.
 Kir, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (I12).
 Kirkhampton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Kirkburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
 Kirkburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
KIRKBY, JOHN 15-830a.
 Kirkby, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Kirkby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 —, Fleetham, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
 —, in Ashfield, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3).
 —, Lonsdale, Westm. 9-412 (I, C1).
 —, Malzeard, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
 —, Moor flags (geol.) 17-113d.
 —, Moorside, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 —, on Bain, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 —, Overblow, Yorks. 28-933 (D4).
 —, Stephen, Westm. 9-412 (I, D4).
 —, Thore, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); 4-584 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, Scot. 15-830b; 24-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d.
 Kirkcaldy testing machine 25-1011a.
 Kirkeambeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
 Kirkcolm, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Kirkconnel, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-663c.
 Kirkcowan, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. 15-831a; 24-412 (D5).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. 15-831c; 24-412 (D4).
 Kirkdale, Yorks. 5-574b.
 Kirke, Sir David 27-728c.
 —, **PERCY** 15-833a; 12-343d.
 Kirkebo, Nor. 8-804 (A2).
 Kirkeby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 —, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
KIRKEE (Kerki), India 15-833b; 14-382 (E-F10); battle (1817) 17-426d.
 Kirkeella, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 Kirkeo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Kirkersville, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Kirkesia, Turk.As.: see Ciresium.
 Kirkfieldbank, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kirken Su, riv., Asia M. 25-158a.
 Kirkeuz, bridge, Asia M. 17-465d.
 —, spring, Asia M. 17-668d.
 Kirkgunzeon, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 Kirkham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1).
 —, Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Kirk Hamerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
 Kirkharle, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Kirkhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Kirkhead, Lancs. 5-578b.
 Kirkheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Kirkiner, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. 15-833b; 24-418 (C3).
 Kirk Ireton, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3).
 Kirklawn, Jacob al 13-172c.
 Kirkljubol, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Kirkuvoog, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. 15-833c; 27-426 (E2).
 Kirklard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Kirklard sandstones 16-828c.
 Kirk Langley, Derby. 9-416 (II, D4).
 Kirkleyditch, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 Kirllin, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Kirklington, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
 Kirkliston, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Kirkmalden, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 Kirkman, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Kirkmansville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Kirkmichael, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Kirkmuirhill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kirknewton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Kirk of Shotts, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kirkoswald, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Kirkpatrick, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, lake, C.Af. 27-557 (C2).
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Durham, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3-2).
 Kirk Session 8-863c; 22-283b.
 Kirksey, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Kirks Ferry, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
 Kirksall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); abbey 1-18b.
 Kirkstead, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 16-716c.
 Kirksville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 15-833c; 16-608 (D1).
 Kirkton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 —, of Airlie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, of Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
 —, of Glenisla, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, of Kingoldrum, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
 —, of Largo, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Kirkville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
KIRKWALL, Scot. 15-833d; 24-412 (F1).
 Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Kirkwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Kirn, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Kirneek, riv., Ger. 3-426d.
 Kirni, riv., Ind. 1-896a.
 Kiroombo 25-1010a.
 Kiron, Tib. 26-922c.
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot. 15-834b; 24-418 (E-F1).
 Kirsanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
KIRSCH 15-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. 15-834c; 2-760 (F3); 2-41a.
 Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) 26-927a; 16-98d.
 Kirta (bot.) 24-592d.
 Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
 Kirthar, mts., India 3-293b; 3-663a.
 Kirthar group 9-663a.
 Kirtrand, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (I1).
 — Safety Society Bank 18-843d.
 Kirtlebridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Kirtley, Wyo. 28-874 (I13).
 Kirtlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 Kirtomy, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Kirton, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 —, in Holland, Lincs. 16-716d.
 —, in Lindsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3); 16-716b.
 Kirtibas Ojha (writer) 3-735b.
 Kirni, Isl., Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
 Kirunavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-191b.
 Kirundi (dialect) 3-359a.
 Kirung, Tib. 19-380c.
 Kirunga, mts., C.Af.: see Mumbiro.
 Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. 19-353b.
 Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. 19-353b.
 Kiruogik (in Nandi tribe) 19-161c.
 Kirving (coal mining): see Helling.
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c.
 Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) 15-684b.
 Kirwin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. 24-123b.
 Kis, John 13-926d.
 Kis, Assy. 3-102c; 2-374d; battle (704 B.C.) 9-141a.
 Kis (money) 9-28c.
 Kisa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Kisigotani (ref.) 4-741a.
 Kisa 'I' (poet) 21-249a.
 Kisaie, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Ki-sama (dialect) 3-359c.
 —, tribe 1-330c.
 Kiasamos, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-420a.
 —, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
 Kisant, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 Kisar, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Ki-saramo (dialect) 3-358d.
 Kisarazu, Jap. 15-156 (N9).
 Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
 Kis-Bér, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-898b.
 "Kisher" (horse) 13-737a.
 Kis-Czell, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kiseki (writer) 15-170c.
 Kiseljak, Bosn. 27-217a.
 Kiser Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY 15-834d; 13-926d.
 —, Sandor 15-835b; 13-926c.
 Kisfaludy Society 4-735b.
 Kish (bibl.) 24-235b.
KISH, Isl., Pers. 15-835d; 21-188 (B3).
 Kish (metallurgy) 12-364d.
 Kishangarh, India 14-376 (F6); 15-836b.
 Kishangarh, fort, India 14-376 (C-16).
KISHANGARH, state, India 15-836a.
 Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Kishen-Ganga, riv., India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-687b.
 Kishi, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 Kishida Ginko (journalist) 16-171b.
 Ki-shih, China 9-168 (K5).
 Kishin, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. 15-830b; 23-874 (I, B3).
 Kishinyovo (zoologist) 2-290a.
 Kishiwada, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Kishlak Khar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
 Kish Light-ship, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Kishm, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C-D1); 3-182c.
KISHM, Isl. and town, Pers. 15-836c; 21-188 (C3); 21-198a.
 Kishon, riv., Pal.: see Mukatfa.
 Kishorn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Kishitvari (dialect) 15-690a.
 Kishu (Kii), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-184b.
 Ki-shul, China 6-108 (K4).
 Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1); 3-713a.
 Kisl, Isl., Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
 Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Kisl Kurumal, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
 Kismail, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Kiswani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kis Jenö, Hung.: see Jenö.
 Kiska, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
 Kiskiminitas, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Kiskin, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Kiskiskin, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 Kis-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Küküllö, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
KIS KUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. 15-836d; 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Kun-Laczháza, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kislár aghasi (official): see Darus skadet aga.
 Kislisbury, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2).
KISLOVODSK, Cane. 15-836d; 23-374 (II, C2).
 Kismarton, Hung. 25-429d.
 Kismay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603b.
 Kismet, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict.) 15-836d.
 Kisogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
 Kisorlgan, India 14-376 (O7).
 Kiso-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
 Kispiox River, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Kistra, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Kiss, Augustus 24-500c; 15-894c.
 —, Joseph 13-927c.
KISS 15-837a; 1-214b; 24-95a.
 Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) 15-837a.
 Kissaria, Isl. 26-1034c.
 Kissce Mills, Mo. 19-608 (C-D5).
 Kissenia (bot.) 25-378d.
 Kissierup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Kissidug, W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
 Kissimicee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
KISSING, Ger. 15-837a; 11-808 (B3); 18-518a; ar-tesian well 28-503b; battle (1866) 24-714c.
 Kissling, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
 Kissling, Richard 1-763a.
 Kissotomoi (festival) 13-166b.
 Kissovo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1): see also Ossa.
 Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. 27-211a.

- Kla** Tapolekany, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Klatawar**, India 14-376 (F3).
- Klate Field**, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- Klaten**, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
- Klatenalein**, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
- Klatin**, Causc. 6-21b.
- Klatna**, India 14-382 (H11).
- , India (Madras) 14-382 (H11).
- , canal, India 14-381c.
- KISTNA**, diet., India 15-837b; 14-382 (H-111).
- KISTNA**, riv., India 15-831b; 14-382 (H11).
- Klatnapatan**, India 14-382 (H12).
- Klatrand**, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
- Klatufel**, mt., Ice. 14-228 (F2).
- Klatuelli** (language); see *Swahili*.
- Klaucka**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Klaumu**, Ir.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.
- , prov., Ir.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
- Klaurna**, Syr. 3-100a.
- Kla-Vardia**, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- Klauna 17-933a**; 9-33a.
- Klawere**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- , harb., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- KLi**, hill, Corn. 9-430 (V1, I2).
- KIT** (dict.), 15-833a.
- Kita**, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (C3); 24-641c; 24-642d.
- Kita** (lit.), 21-251b.
- Kitab**, Turkist. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
- Kitab al-Asatir** 24-111b.
- Kitabatake Chikafusa** (writer) 15-169c.
- Kitab quarter**, Aleppo 1-511c.
- Kitabwa** (dialect) 3-339a.
- Kitacanda**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Kitacawa Tetsugoro** (artist); see *Ulamaro II*.
- , Toyonaki; see *Ulamaro I*.
- Kitahama**, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 20-341a.
- Kita lake**, Russ. 23-874 (I, H4).
- Kital**, tribe 15-828b; 1-6c.
- Kita-wo-lima**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 26-192c.
- Kitakami**, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c.
- Kitakamiyawa**, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.
- Kitamby** (costume) 17-274d.
- Kitami plain**, Jap. 15-159c.
- , prov., Jap. 15-156 (N1-O5); 15-204c; 26-920c.
- Kitangera**, riv., E.Af.; see *Kagera*.
- Kitao**, Diro (meteorologist) 18-283b.
- , Masanobu (artist) 15-176d.
- Kitarion**, mts., Turk. 27-126 (C3); 17-217a.
- Kitawato** (physician); see *Kitawato*.
- Kitay Gorod**, quarter, Moscow 19-891d.
- Kitava**, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO** 16-833a; antitoxin sera 3-171d; plague 20-776d, 21-701b; tetanus 20-781c.
- Kithoka** (Aebil Zulu al din; Egy. sultan) 9-100c.
- (Kithubuka; Mongol general) 18-714b.
- Kit Carson**, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- , Carson Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- Kit-cat** (dict.) 15-838b.
- KIT-CAT CLUB** 15-838a; 1-181c.
- Kitchel**, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
- KITCHEN** (dict.) 15-838b.
- , Cabinet 15-108d; 12-331b.
- KITCHENER, HORATIO** Herbert Kitchener, viscount 16-835b; 9-581a; 14-417a; Egyptian army 9-37c, 9-39b; Fashoda 9-116d, 1-341b; Indian army 4-188a; South African War 27-205a; Sudan campaigns (1896) 9-126c; (1896-1900) 9-124a.
- , Walter (general) 9-130a.
- Kitchen-midden** 15-838b; see also *Shell-Heaps*.
- Kitchi group** 27-624b.
- Kitchi Manitou** (myth.) 14-472c.
- Kithingia** 17-273c.
- Kithis**, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- KITE** (zool.) 15-835d; 4-893b.
- KITE-FLYING** 15-839c; casual-kill 11-446b; meteorological use 16-265d, 18-279d; musical 1-252b.
- Kitengule**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- KIT-FOX** 15-840d; 10-769d; (fur 11-348b, 11-349d).
- Kitkitchi**, tribe; see *Wichita*.
- Kit-Kat Club**; see *Kit-Cat Club*.
- Kith** (dict.) 15-801a.
- Kitharatorion auloi** (mus.) 2-920b.
- Kiti**, cape, Cyprus 7-60d (map); 6-397b.
- Kitichi schista** 2-361c.
- Kition**, Cyprus; see *Citium*.
- Kitharyas**, Can. 4-600 (D2).
- Kithkum**, tribe 14-462a.
- Kitol**, riv., Russ.As. 14-795d.
- , Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 24-276b.
- Kito-lo** (dynasty) 28-914c.
- Kitsamby**, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H3); 17-270c.
- Kiteap Co.**, Wash. 28-351 (C2 and A1).
- Kita's Coty House**, 16-942 (H3); 25-964d; 3-73a.
- Kitson**, Arthur 16-651a.
- , Henry Hudson 16-527a.
- , (Rugby), Theo. Alice 24-316c.
- Kitauki**, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Kitt**, Theodore (pathologist) 28-68a.
- Kitta**, Gr. 12-121 (D1).
- Kittam** (Wanjer), riv., S.L. 11-201 (C3); 25-34d.
- Kittanning**, Pa. 21-106 (C-14).
- Kittanning**, mts., Pa. and N.J. 19-302 (H2-C1); 21-106 (M1-N3); 19-302a.
- , val., N.J. 19-302a.
- Kittelson**, Th. (artist) 6-335d.
- Kittery**, Me. 17-434 (H5).
- , Point, Me. 17-434 (H5).
- Kittewell**, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
- Kitt fox**; see *Kit-fox*.
- Kithayin**, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
- Kitum** (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-801b.
- Kittus Co.**, Wash. 28-351 (E2).
- Kittwaik** 12-714d.
- Kittwitz** (naturalist) 20-307a.
- KITTO, JOHN** 15-840d.
- Kittredge**, George L. 17-400b; 12-530c.
- Kittrell**, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
- Kittson Co.**, Minn. 18-350 (A2).
- Kittul palm** 20-642c; 23-1003b; 10-312d.
- KITTUR**, India 15-841a; 14-392 (F12).
- Kitty** (bowls); see *Jack*.
- , (poker) 21-901a.
- Kitty Hawk**, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
- Kitty-wren**; see *Wren*.
- Kitubuka** (Mongol general); see *Kitubuka*.
- Kituti**, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
- Kitul**; see *Kitul*.
- Kitunabun**, tribe 14-154d; 14-458c.
- Kituta**, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
- Kitwana**, state, Af. 1-328c.
- Kitzbühel**, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1011a.
- Kitzbühler Alps**, mts., Aus. 24-1014d.
- Kit-zee** (legend) 15-911b.
- Kitzen**, Ger.; battle (1813) 17-114b.
- Kitzerstein**, castle, Ger. 23-953d.
- KITZINGEN**, Ger. 15-841a; 11-808 (C1).
- Kitzloch Klamm**, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
- Kitzmillerville**, Md. 17-828 (A2).
- Kitzsteinhorn**, mt., Alps 1-746b.
- Kiu**, Nam, riv., Bur.; see *Malikha*.
- Kiu-chow Fu**, China 6-108 (K4).
- K'uh-fow**, China 6-910c.
- Kiu-ho**, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
- KIU-KIANG FU**, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 28-903b.
- Kiu-kiang Hu**, lake, China; see *Tung-ling-lu*.
- Kiu-lung**, mt., China 6-167d.
- Kiung**, China 6-168 (G3).
- K'ung Chow**, Isl., China; see *Hainan*.
- Klung-chow Fu**, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.
- Klunshu**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-159d; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-205a; provinces 15-201c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.
- KUSTENDIL**, Bulg. 15-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c; flora 4-774c; railway 4-776c.
- Kutahia**, Asia M.; see *Kutahia*.
- Kiu-ting-shan**, mt., China 6-168 (H3).
- Kiu Ying-shan** 6-211b; 6-212 (H1, H2, H3).
- Kivikfakage**, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
- Kivulu**, riv., Fr.Con. 11-99d.
- Kivura**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-929a.
- Kiyamango**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
- KIVU**, lake, C.Af. 18-811c; 6-923 (F3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
- , mts., C.Af.; see *Mtumbiro*.
- Kiwach**; see *Cowitch*.
- Kiwal**, N.G. 19-187 (D3).
- Kiwalik**, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
- Kiwentia** (dialect); see *Ki-bemba*.
- Kiwl** (pseud.); see *Stenwall*, *Alexia*.
- KIWI** (Apteryx) 16-841d; 18-630d; 22-918a; degeneration of wing 10-228c, 3-963d; eggs 9-14d, 19-666d; eye 3-967b.
- Kiwoja**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
- Kiya**, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
- Kiyamuzaki**, cape, Jap. 16-156 (F-13).
- Kiyas** (Mohammedan law) 17-415c, 14-142c.
- Kiyen**, Russ.; see *Kiev*.
- Kiyohara** Noriyo (lacquer-worker) 16-189a.
- Kiyomizu** (porcelain) 15-184a.
- Kiyomizu-Zaka**, Jap. 15-184b.
- Kiyomori** (Taira chief) 15-259b.
- Kiyonobu**, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
- Ki-yuen**, China 17-553 (C4); 17-552b.
- Kiz**, Bal.; see *Kel*.
- , dist., Bal.; see *Kach Gandava*.
- Kizelman** (family) 15-178b.
- Kizaki**, cape, Jap. 16-157b.
- Kiz ilbasar**, Turk.As. 2-700 (F4); see also *Tyana*.
- Kiz-arano** (dialect); see *Ki-sarano*.
- Kizer**, Tenn. 26-820 (G2).
- Kizil**, riv., Pers.; see *Kotur*.
- , Adalar, Isl., Turk.; see *Princes Is.*
- Kizil-agach**, bay, Causc. 23-874 (H1, F4); 2-320d.
- Kizil Arslan** (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
- Kizil-art** (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkist. 26-910d.
- KIZILBASHES** (sect) 15-843b; 15-950c; 24-584d; 27-470b; tree worship 27-237c.
- Kizil Daghi**, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
- Kizil davan** (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkist. 27-423a.
- Kizildeli**, riv., Turk. 6-16b.
- Kizil Dike**, Turk.As. 3-555a.
- , IRMAK, Turk.As. 15-843b; 2-760 (H2); 2-757d; 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
- Kizil-jilga**, India 14-376 (H2).
- KIZIL KUM**, desert, Russ.As. 15-843c; 27-429 (C-133); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
- Kizil-rabat**, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-657c.
- Kizil Robot**, Turk.As. 26-303 (F2).
- Kizil-sanghir**, mts., Turkist.; see *Kizilars-tenku-ula*.
- Kizil-uzn**, riv., Turkist. 6-168 (A2); 26-427c.
- , riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus); see *Vakhsh*.
- Kizil-tash**, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I, F4); 15-931d.
- Kizil Uzun** (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers.; see *Seldrud*.
- Kizil Hissar**, Turk.As.; see *Tyana*.
- KIZLYAR**, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (H1, F2); 26-639c.
- Kizoku-in** (Jap. house of peers) 15-203b.
- Kizuki**, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Kizyl** (geog.); see *Kizil*.
- Kjellberg**, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
- Kjeldahl** (chemist) 6-65a.
- Kjellin furnace** 14-824d.
- Kjerfælde**, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- KJERULF, HALFDAN** 15-843c.
- , THEODOR 15-843d; 19-877b.
- Kjøbenhavn**, Den.; see *Copenhagen*.
- Kjøbenhavn**, co., Den. 8-24 (E3); 28-901d (Hst).
- , "Kjøbenhavn" (ship) 24-888b.
- Kjøge**, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-505d.
- Kjøge**, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3); 26-460a; battle (1617) 15-511b, 26-961d.
- , bay, Green. 12-543 (F5).
- , riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
- Kjokken-modding**; see *Shell-Heaps*.
- Kjolen**, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-799a; 26-188c; geology 10-383c.
- Kjølhaugene**, mt., Nor. 10-804 (E1).
- Kjøllefjord**, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
- Kjölur**, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
- Kjong**, Den. 6-24 (C3).
- Kjong-fu**, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
- Kjorstedt**, Nor. 9-651b.
- Kjoryland**, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- K.K.** (abbrev.) 2-617d.
- Kkallad**, riv., Tun. 27-393d.
- Kk.** (abbrev.) 1-25a.
- Kla**, El, Mor. 16-851 (D2); 18-854a.
- Klaarwater**, Cape Col.; see *Griquatown*.
- Klaas Rillen**, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
- Klaatsch**, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-371a; 2-955c.
- Klabat**, bay, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
- , mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 3-597a.
- Klaber**, Wash. 26-334 (B-43).
- Kladanj**, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
- KLADNO**, Aus. 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).
- Kladovo**, Serv. 24-680 (D1).
- Kladov**, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- , riv., Ger. 16-160a.
- Kladover Heide**, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Kladrub**, Aus. 19-358a.
- Kladsko**, Ger.; see *Glatz*.
- Klafestrom**, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- KLAFSKY, KATHARINA** 16-844a.
- Klafter** (measure) 28-492b.
- KLAGENFURT**, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-32d.
- Klaghamn**, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Klagstorp**, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
- Klain**, Samuel 23-846b.
- KLAI, JOHANN** 15-844b.
- Klamath**, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- , marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D1-5).
- , mts., Oreg. 20-242c; 15-508b.
- , reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
- , riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C5); 27-622d.
- KLAMATH**, tribe 15-844b; 14-402a.
- , Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-15).
- , Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- , Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-15).
- , Little lake, Oreg. and Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , Upper and Lower lakes, Oreg.; see *Upper and Lower Klamath*.
- Klamathon**, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
- Klamath project** 20-244c.
- Klammljoch**, pass, Alps 1-740c.
- Klampenborg**, Den. 7-98a.
- Klamroth**, M. (scholar) 15-200c.
- Klang**, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
- , riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-180b.
- , state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
- Klaoda** (pseud.); see *Le Prat*, C. M.
- Klapalek**, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
- KLAPKA, GEORG** 15-844b.
- Klappen**, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
- Klappenhorn** (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
- Klappenwaldhorn** (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
- Klapper** (Dell), Isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
- KLAPROTH, HEINRICH** Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
- , MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-16d.
- Klar**, riv., Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (H1); 19-504 (E2); 9-009d; 26-189c.
- Klarberg**, hill, Russ.; see *Vaznagora*.
- Klaros**, Gr.; see *Clarus*.
- Klarotae**, tribe 24-661b.
- Klarup**, Den. 8-24 (H2).
- Klatov**, Aus.; see *Klattau*.
- Klatt**, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
- Klattau** (Klatov), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Klaus**, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.
- Klaus**, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- Klausdorf**, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
- Klausen**, Aus. 3-4 (H3).
- , pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d, 26-241d.
- Klausenburg**, Hung.; see *Kolozsvár*.
- Klaus beds** 16-569c; 3-513d.
- Klausthal**, Ger.; see *Klausthal*.
- Klay**, J. (writer) 6-599d.
- KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE** 16-845a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b; Marcou Desbreviers 17-694a; Netherlands command 11-181b.
- , "Kleber" (ship) 24-912c.
- Kleber**, Alb. 1-447b.
- Klebitz** (reformer) 13-211a.
- Klebs**, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a; 20-916c.
- , Georg; on algae 1-594a; 1-595c; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
- Klebs-Löffler bacillus**; see *Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler*.
- Kleeman**, R. (physicist) 22-801a.
- Kleen**, Emil 26-226c.
- Kloethia**, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
- Kleifaván**, lake, Ice. 14-228 (H3).
- Klein**, Charles 8-538b.
- , Christian Felix; class invariants 19-860d; distance 11-735a; knots 15-76c; line coordinates 11-722b.
- , Edward E.; scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 7-713b.
- , Jacob Theodore 28-1026a; 20-301b.
- , Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
- , JULIUS LEOPOLD 12-845c.
- , Dr W. 4-02c.
- Klein** (in place-names), e.g. *Kleine Elster*, etc.; see *Elster*, etc., except *an helme*.
- Kleinberger** (vine) 28-727c.
- , Emma, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
- , Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- Kleiner**, F. (chemist) 1-770a.
- Kleiner Feldberg**, mt., Ger. 26-441b.
- , Moenar, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
- Kleine Schwenke**, val., Ger. 23-321d.
- Kleines Hafl**, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2); 2-88c.
- Kleine Striegis**, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
- , Sturmhaupe, mt., Ger. 23-321c.
- , Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps 1-740c.
- Kleinfeifersville**, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Kleingert** (inventor) 8-327b.
- Klein Glienicke**, Ger. 3-788 (map); palace 22-210c.
- , Glönditz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- , Hünigen, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-462c.
- , Kayna, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
- , Kotel, co. and riv., Hung.; see *Kis-Küküllö*.
- , Lelaba, S.Af. 21-592d.
- , Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
- , Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- , Machnow Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Kleinnaundorf**, Ger. 8-577a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
- Klein Schlatten**, Hung.; see *Zalatna*.
- , Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (H1, 011).
- Klein Schnellendorf** agreement (1741) 3-40c.
- Klein Spiegel**, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Klein's solution** 8-49b.
- Klein Strehlitz**, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Kleinthal**, val., Switz.; see *Sernf*.
- Klein Windhoek**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (C4).
- , Zlethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH** Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-791a.
- , EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a; 11-791a.
- , E. G. von (physicist) 16-528d.
- , F. H. F. E. (general) 3-542a; 8-576d; 24-719c.
- , H. von (writer) 8-542b.
- Kleitrup**, Den. 8-24 (H2).
- Klek**, Aus. 7-772b.
- Klemda**, castle, Ger. 9-135c.
- Klemenčič**, Ignaz (physicist) 9-205c; 26-536d.

- Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Klement, tribe 1-484d.
 Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
 Klenningen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
 Klemme, Ia. 17-423 (D1).
 Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778b.
 Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F1).
 Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
 Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
 Klerk, Jan de: see Boendale, Jan van.
 KLERKS DORP, S. Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
 KLES (Khles), MELCHIOR 15-846c; 17-900a.
 Klettgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
 Kleve, Ger.: see Cleves.
 Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Kliekittat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
 —, tribe 14-462a.
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
 Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
 Klin, Den. 8-24 (B1).
 Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c.
 Klimakotos 27-552d.
 Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Klimetsk, Isl., Russ. 20-105c.
 Klimovich, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 18-640c.
 Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
 Klio, F. A. 25-431b.
 Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
 Klinaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
 Klingensjerna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-560c.
 Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d.
 —, MAX 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
 Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Klingnan, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
 Klinkertues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
 Klinkicht, M. 29-801c.
 Klint, Gustav 20-513a.
 Klateham, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
 Klp, riv., Traos. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
 Klapdrift, Cape Col.: see Barkly West.
 Klippen (geol.) of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
 Klapplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
 Klapriversberg series 1-324d.
 KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-91b.
 Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
 Klishov, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-930b.
 Klishura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
 Kltland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Kliebuevsky, B. 23-919b.
 Kljuc, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 Klobuk, Herz. 18-767 (A2); capture (1878) 4-285b.
 Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
 Klockhaus (periodical) 5-335d.
 Klodeberg, Nor. 19-804c.
 Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 11-816c.
 —, riv., Ger. 12-119a.
 Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, bare 24-515c.
 Klöfsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Klöfverö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Klok Rivier, sound, Aret.: see Low Sound.
 Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Mo., 23-1018d.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
 Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
 Klön Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 12-78b.
 Klönthalerssee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
 Kloof 25-467b.
 Kloos, Willem 8-728b.
 Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 KLOPP, ONNO 15-847d.
 KLOPPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-847d; 11-790d; alcals measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 8-41a; hymns 14-190c.
 Kloss, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-410d.
 Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
 Klossia 6-617b; 6-616 (I. I.).
 —, cberthl 6-618a.
 —, octopiana 6-618a.
 Klossiella 6-618a.
 Kloster-Hellsbronn, Bav.: see Hellsbronn.
 Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-721b.
 Klostertele, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III. p10).
 KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).
 Klostern, Switz. 26-242 (I13); 6-603b.
 Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
 Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (II-12).
 Kloten, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a.
 —, Christian Adolf 16-498a.
 —, Hermann 24-514d.
 KLOTZ, REINHOLD 18-849a.
 Klotzville, Ia. 17-54 (a6).
 Kluane, Can. 6-160 (B3).
 —, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
 Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Klüber, J. L. (cryptographer) 7-565c.
 Kluhevskaya, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.
 Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 5-550d.
 Klukia exilis 20-514a (fig.).
 Klumene: see Acetylene.
 Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
 Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
 Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
 Klut, int., Java: see Kalut.
 Kluwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
 Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F1); 9-909d (table).
 Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
 Kmamun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
 Kmoeh, mt., Slani 14-198 (C5); 25-3a.
 Knaekerskowl, Devon 21-862 (map).
 Knaak Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Knaiss, Isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
 Knaalga 6-28d.
 Knaalstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: see Grosser Knaalstein.
 Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 —, hill, Wilsa. 9-120 (III. D4).
 Knapdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
 Knapthill, Scot. 16-942 (B3).
 Knap of Trewiglen, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
 Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
 Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Knappa, Ore. 20-242 (B1).
 Knappan (game) 21-82d.
 Knappenwand, Aus. 9-899c.
 Knappton, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
 Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
 Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Knapwood 5-669a.
 Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
 KNARESBOURGH, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II. E1).
 —, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
 Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Knaur, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Knaur: see Bur.
 Knaus, Ludwlg 20-509d; 8-713c.
 KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c.
 Knaowl, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Knawton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c.
 Knebel, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
 Kneel, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
 KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-939d; brain control 4-411c; of horse 13-715b.
 —, of doorway 8-420d.
 —, of ship 24-961a.
 —, of staircase 25-765d.
 Kneecaps (military) 2-586c.
 Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
 Kneel holly: see Butcher's broom.
 Kneepan: see Patella.
 Kneecroll (of saddle) 23-988d.
 KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a.
 —, John Zachary 15-850a.
 Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.
 Knelston, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Kneppelhout, Johannes 8-727c.
 Knerier, David 26-544d.
 Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
 Knesselaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Knez (theft) 4-284a.
 Knezhrevats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Kniashnia, Iakov 23-917b.
 Kniashnin, Franciszek Dionizy 21-926d.
 Knickerbocker, David Bael 15-850c.
 Knickerbocker, Diedrich: see Irving, Washington.
 —, Harman 15-850c.
 —, HARMEN JANSEN 18-850b.
 Knickerbocker, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 Knickerbocker, The 21-154b.
 Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
 Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
 Knieholz pine: see Mughus.
 Knerim, Ia. 14-732 C2.
 Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c.
 Kniseo, Hung.: see Gnezdva.
 Knietech, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-69a.
 Knite, Nid. 19-479 (A3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 KNIFE 15-850c; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 2-354c; manufacture 7-672c; obsidian 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c, 10-170a, 3-810d.
 Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
 Knife-dagger 2-582c.
 Knife Edge, Zambesi riv., Af. 28-45a.
 Knife money 19-906a.
 Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
 Knife trap 27-213b.
 Knitley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
 Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
 —, CHARLES 18-850d; 21-153b.
 —, DANIEL RIDGWAY 15-851a.
 —, JOHN BUXTON 15-851b; 20-501c.
 —, Joseph 20-501c.
 —, Mary Ann 21-841a.
 —, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-300b; 22-5c.
 —, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
 Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 —, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.
 —, in chess 6-94a.
 "Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) 8-701c; 20-478c.
 Knight Bachelor 3-132b; 15-856a; 15-858c; dubbing 15-854d; precedence 22-270a.
 —, banneret: see Banneret.
 —, commander: insignia 15-860c.
 —, grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
 —, Harbinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
 KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 6-253a; 26-596b; accolade ceremony 1-121b; Catalan literature 25-590a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-685a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-111a; in German literature 11-786b; military orders 18-689d; robes 23-409b.
 Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
 Knight motor 20-39b.
 Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) 3-596a.
 Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.
 —, of the Shire 7-316d; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.
 —, of the sword, England 15-855c.
 Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 24-1021a.
 Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I17).
 Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d; 22-942b; scutage 24-518b.
 Knights fee 24-517d.
 Knight's Fees, book of: see Feudal aids.
 Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Knights Hospitaliers: see St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
 Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
 —, of Malta: see St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
 —, of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
 —, OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 15-868c; 14-311a.
 —, of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: see Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
 —, of the White Camelia 27-715d.
 Knight's Tale (Chaucer) 4-102d; 24-782b.
 Knights Templars: see Templars, Knights.
 —, Templars, order of (modern) 26-598d.
 Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5); 14-424c.
 —, Ia. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
 Knightville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Kninman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Knin, Aus. 3-1 (E4); 7-773b.
 Kniphofia: see Poker plant.
 Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
 KNIPPERDOLLINK, BERNT 15-869a.
 Knistersalz 24-88c.
 Knittelfeld, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
 KNITTING 15-869b; 13-788a.
 —, needle 19-339b.
 Knivskjaerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-770d.
 Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Knobbed wreck 15-720d.
 Knobbling (in building): see Scabbling.
 Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
 KNOBKERRIE (dict.) 15-869c.
 Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
 Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Knock, Ire. 17-937b.
 Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
 —, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
 —, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731c.
 Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Knockaneen, bay, Ire. 15-758b.
 Knockanlas, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 20-7a.
 Knockayon, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
 Knockcaullagh, Ire. 15-791c.
 Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-773c.
 Knocke, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
 Knockenhauer, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.
 Knockfarrell, hill, Scot. 28-149d.
 Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Knock Fyriah, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-76c.
 Knockholt, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Knock-knee 4-343d.
 Knockklayd, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 2-153c.
 Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knockmaldon, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4) 26-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-157a.
 Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
 Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d; geology 25-241d.
 Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, of Cried, hill, Scot. 7-447c.
 Knockree, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 Knockroe, mt., Ire. 5-345d.
 Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d; 15-793b.
 Knodsenburg, Holl.: siege (1591) 13-597b.
 Knocvenagel, Heinrich Emil 8-173b; 6-55d.
 Knöfer, O.: bleaching-block 9-209c; gas mantle 16-657c.
 Knole, residence, Kent 16-942 (E3); 24-709c; architecture 2-418c.
 Knole sand, Norf. 19-745a.
 Knollenkaal (geol.) 8-125c.
 KNOLLES, RICHARD 15-869d.
 —, SIR ROBERT 15-869d.
 Knolls, Utah 27-814 (A2).
 —, Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 KNOLLYS (family) 16-870a; see also Banbury, earls of.
 Knonan, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1057b.
 Knop, Adolf (geologist) 8-162c.
 —, W. 27-793d; gun cotton preparation 12-721a; indigo line 14-485d.
 Knopped Yarn 28-906d.
 Knoppenn gall 11-432b.
 Knorr, G. W. (palaentologist) 11-647a.
 —, Ludwig: on furfurano 11-357d; on methyl pyrazole 6-56a; on diaceto-succinic ester 15-763a; imidebutyric ester 22-698a.
 Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-219a.
 Knossos, Crete: see Cnossus.
 KNOT (bird) 15-871a.
 —, (bot.) 25-878b.
 KNOT (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a.
 Knotenarz 4-802b.
 Knot-grass 22-26d.
 Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-822d; on elasticity of earth 8-825a; on magnetization 17-340a.
 —, Ralph 2-439d.
 Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 Knotted marjoram: see Sweet marjoram.
 Knottling (in painter-work) 20-458d.
 Knottlingey, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
 Knottling yarn 15-875d.
 Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 KNOOT (dict.) 15-876c.
 Knowle, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 29-343c.
 Knowledge (philos.) 18-225b; 22-549c; 22-558a; absolute, the 1-75c; Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-635a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; Idealism 14-281a; Kant 18-229d, 16-912a; Malmon 17-430c; Plato 21-812b, 21-820a; relativity 23-58d; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-306b; Schleiermacher 16-914d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 8-811c; Spencer 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c; Wisdom literature 28-751c. See also Epistemology and Cognition.
 —, tree of 1-168b; 24-677b.
 Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.
 —, SIR JAMES 15-876d; 21-152a.
 —, JAMES SHERIDAN 15-877b; 8-531d.
 —, J. (Braille printer) 4-66c.
 Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

- Knowle Top, Yorks.** 28-633 (C3).
- Knowl Green, Lancs.** 16-139 (C1).
- Knowlton, Ark.** 2-352 (E3).
- , Can. 19-490 (H-C1).
- , Ia. 14-132 (C1).
- KNOW NOTHING PARTY** 15-877e; 27-103c.
- Knowsley, Lancs.** 16-139 (H3).
- , hall, Lancs. 16-139 (H3); 22-294d; 6-635b.
- Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist)** 20-774b.
- KNOX, HENRY** 15-878c.
- , **JOHN** 15-878d; 24-611c; on Holy Orders 20-186a.
- , **PHILANDER CHASE** 15-882d.
- , Robert (anatomist) 10-273d; 4-833d.
- Knox, Ind.** 14-422 (D2).
- , Me. 17-434 (C1).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- , N.Y. 19-598 (A-H1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C1).
- Knox and Osborne furnace** 10-158d.
- Knox, Cape, Can.** 4-606 (H2).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C1).
- , City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- , City, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Co., Ill. 14-301 (H3); 14-309d.
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7); 14-423a.
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E1).
- , Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (H1).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- , Co., O. 20-384 (E-F1).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , College, Galesburg, Ill. 11-400d.
- , College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
- , Dale, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
- , Land, Antart. 21-961 (F).
- , Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill.: see Knox College.
- Knox mill** 12-198a.
- Knox Mills, Wis.** 28-740 (C-D3).
- Knox's Liturgy**: see Common Order, Book of.
- Knoxville, Ala.** 1-160 (B3).
- , Ark. 2-553 (H2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H3).
- , Ia. 14-132 (D3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- , Md. 17-828 (D2).
- , Miss. 16-600 (A-B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** 15-883a; 26-820 (H2).
- , group: see Toro group.
- Knor, Isl., Pac.O.**: see Tarawa.
- Knorydard, dist., Scot.** 24-412 (C2).
- Knorle, East, Wilsa.** 9-420 (H1, C4).
- Knuls (dict.)** 25-106a.
- KNUCKLE (dict.)** 15-883c.
- Knucklebones (divination)** 8-333a.
- KNUCKLEBONES (game)** 15-883c; 8-177a; 12-437b (H2).
- Knuckle-duster** 15-883c.
- Knud**: see Canute.
- Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer)** 19-978b, 19-982a. — (pianist) 12-503d.
- Knuds Hoved, Cape, Den.** (H-nen) 8-24 (C3).
- Knudshoved, Cape, Den.** (Zea-land) 8-24 (D3).
- Knupfer, Nicolas** 25-867c.
- Knur and Spell**: see Trap-ball.
- Knuth, Paul** 22-3c.
- KNUTSFORD, Ches.** 15-884b; 16-139 (D3); 11-502a.
- Knutshol, mt., Nor.** 19-804 (C1).
- Knutsholstind, mt., Nor.** 19-804 (C2); 15-521d.
- Knutwil, Switz.** 26-242 (E2).
- Knyagin, Russ.** 23-372 (F4); 19-721a.
- Knyff, Alfred de** 20-507c.
- Knyphausen, Wilhelm** 1-844b.
- Knywa, Cape Col.** 25-466 (F9); 8-232d.
- , riv., Cape Col. 5-228c; 5-225d; fauna of basin 5-230b; gold mines 5-233c.
- Knydinga Saga** 6-222d.
- Ko (Zo), riv., Fr. Cal.** 16-539c.
- Ko (rel.)**: see Ka.
- (title) 15-909d.
- Koa (tree)** 13-85c.
- Koaleb, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (D3).
- Koala (tree)** 13-85c.
- KOALA** 15-884c; 17-781d; arteries 2-669a; dentition 17-788c, 17-781c (H2); fur 11-333d, 11-337a, 11-348c.
- Koami (artist)** 15-181 (Pl. VII, fig. 23).
- Koanai, tribe** 7-101a.
- Koatit, Brit. I.** battle (1895) 15-170; 1-91a.
- Koatunul Head, Cape, N.Z.** 19-624 (H3).
- Kob** 2-91c.
- Koba (Kobbe), Sud.** 1-320 (F3); 7-831c.
- , Sum. 26-71 (C3).
- Kobad (Persian king)**: see Kavadhi.
- Koban** 19-906c.
- Kobandul, mt., Jap.** 25-100a.
- Kobandul, tribe** 8-28a.
- Kobanya (Steinbruch), dist., Hunn.** 4-734b.
- Kobatake, Jap.** 15-156 (H9).
- Kubba, desert, China** 27-420 (H3).
- KOBDO, China** 15-834d; 27-420 (H2).
- , dist., China 15-834d; 27-420 (H2); 26-1064a.
- , lake, China 27-420 (H3); 18-711d.
- , riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711d.
- Kobe, Jap.** 15-156 (H9); 13-315d; 13-193a; docks 15-192a; 15-213c; railways 15-192a; trade 15-202c.
- KOBELL, WOLFOANO**
- Xaver Franz, baron von** 15-884d; 18-511b.
- Kobellitz** 4-9d.
- Kobelnitz, Aus.** 2-937d.
- Kobelyak, S. Russ.** 23-374 (I D-E2); 22-13c.
- Kober, John Frederick** 28-98d.
- Koberger, Antony**: see Koburger.
- Kobi, Mal. Arch.** 17-466 (F3).
- Kobib, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (E2).
- Koblenz, Ger.**: see Coblenz.
- , Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- Kobo (priest)** 15-222d; 15-261a.
- Kobold, H. A.** 25-792a.
- Kobong** 26-432a.
- Kobor, Thomas** 13-930b.
- Kobrin, Russ.** 23-372 (B5); 12-611b.
- Kobrur, Isl., Mal. Arch.** 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
- Kobshi, Nig.** 19-678 (F2).
- Kobuk, riv., Alak.** 1-472 (F2).
- Kobukuji, temple, Nara, Jap.** 19-236d.
- Kobun (Japanese emperor)** 15-257c.
- Koburger, Antony** 4-234a; 12-208d.
- Kobus (zool.)**: see Cobus.
- Kobyla, Andrei**: see Andrew Kobyla.
- Kobylin, Ger.** 11-808 (F3).
- Kocel (of Pannonia)** 25-231b; 25-245d.
- Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von** 10-772a.
- , Heinrich Christoph 1-238a.
- , Jodokus (Jobst): see Jonas Justus.
- , Johannes: see Cocceius Johannes.
- , Joseph 24-327b; 23-56c.
- , **ROBERT** 15-885a; bacillus anthracis 3-158c; black-water fever 4-27a; cholera 20-772c; malaria 20-786b; plague 21-699b; tuberculosis 27-300b, 20-782c, 28-91c.
- , Dr R. (banker) 3-343c.
- KOCH, tribe** 15-885b; 15-937b; 9-383a.
- Kochak, bay, Russ.** 23-372 (H7).
- Kochanowski, Jan** 21-924a.
- Kochegda, India** 14-376 (L8).
- Kochel, Ger.** 11-808 (C5).
- Kocheler (politician)** 2-139a.
- Kochem, Ger.**: see Cochem.
- Kocher, Emil Theod.** 19-144d; 27-9a.
- Kocher, riv., Ger.** 19-337a.
- , tribe 15-949b.
- Kochersberg, Ger.**: battle (1677) 8-735a.
- Ko-ch-hank, Kor.** 15-156 (E-F9).
- Kochheim, Ger.**: battle (1689) 12-333c.
- Kochl, C.** 13-419d; 13-424d.
- Kochl, Jap.** 15-156 (H10); 15-265.
- , Cape, Ger. 12-424 (E3).
- Kochla** 25-816c.
- , scoparia 13-766c.
- Kochkar Ohil, E. Turk.** 6-188 (C2).
- Kochlinski** 26-903d.
- Kochowski, Hieronymus Ves-pasian** 21-925c.
- Kochra, India** 14-376 (L8).
- Kochs, W.** 16-601b.
- Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince** 1-536c.
- Kochu-Weeks bacillus** 10-99b.
- KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE** 15-883b; 11-148a.
- , Theodor 27-827b.
- Kockethal, Joshua** 19-467a.
- Kokmyrao, Aus.** 3-4 (G1).
- Kola (dialect)** 19-2c.
- Kodaa, tribe** 5-300b.
- Kodagu, prov., India**: see Coorg.
- Kodagu (dialect)** 7-91c; 8-530c.
- Kodai** 9-103b; 2-275b.
- KODAIKANAL, India** 15-885c; 14-352 (H14); 20-654d; observatory 19-960c.
- Kodak, Tenn.** 26-620 (H2).
- Kodak cameras** 21-303a; panorama 21-500a.
- , developing tanks 21-520b.
- Kodaley (taxi)** 19-380c.
- Kodama (geographer)** 2-276a.
- , **GENTARO**, count 15-885c.
- Koda Pen (myth.)** 2-52a.
- Kodasahadi, mt., India** 14-382 (F13).
- Kodaschim (Hebrew lit.)** 26-390d.
- Kodavn, prov., India**: see Coorg.
- Koddafer, Russ.** 23-372 (C8).
- Koddi** 28-192b.
- Kode, anc. Kingd.** 9-83b.
- Kodenak, N. O.** 19-487 (A1).
- Kodiak, Alsk.** 1-472 (G4).
- , Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-477b; area 1-472d; salmon fisheries 1-475d.
- Kodiak (boat)** 1-475a.
- Kodina, riv., Celebes** 5-597b.
- Kodinos, Georgios**: see Codinus, George.
- Kodilpet, India** 14-382 (F13).
- Kodogo, riv., India** 14-382 (K9).
- Kodok, C. Af.**: see Fashoda.
- Kodog, pass, Caucas.** 23-374 (II D-E2); 5-553b.
- , riv., Caucas. 23-374 (II B2); 5-553d.
- Kodra (cereal)** 4-187c.
- KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India** 15-885d; 14-382 (F14); 12-161a.
- Kodun Tamil (language)**: see Tamil.
- Kodur, India** 14-382 (H13).
- Kodyarevsk, Caucas.** 23-374 (II D2).
- Kodyma, Russ.** 23-374 (I B2).
- Kodzuka (Jap. art)** 15-177c.
- Koelchin bleaching** 4-52d.
- Koeckebaecker (Dutch factor)** 15-233c.
- Koedoes, mt., Cape Col.** 25-466 (E9).
- Koedyk, Holl.** 13-588 (B2).
- Koekras, dike, Holl.** 13-589b.
- , sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
- Koek, riv., Turk.As.**: see Kuwuk.
- Koekolberg, Brussels** 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
- Koel, North, riv., India** 14-376 (K7-L8).
- , South, riv., India 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
- Koeler, Julius Frederick** 21-335c.
- Koelera cristata** 12-376c.
- Koellhoff, Johann** 4-215b.
- Koellikeria filicollis** 27-243b.
- Koelreuteria**: see Koelreuteria.
- Koeltown, Mo.** 18-608 (D-E3).
- Koenen** 2-307c.
- Koenenlidao** 2-307d.
- KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH** 15-886a.
- , Rndolphe: boat tones 25-459d; chronograph 25-446c; vowel sounds 28-176b; tuning-fork clock 25-446d.
- Koenigia** 22-26b.
- Koenigsbaker, J.** 17-349c.
- , **Koenigsburg** (cruiser): see "Koenigsberg."
- Koenig (Dutch painters)**: see Konink.
- Koenton, Ala.** 1-460 (A4).
- Koepenick, Wis.** 28-740 (D3).
- Koeping, War** 12-92c.
- Koerullu**: see Kuprili.
- Koerner, Gustavus** 14-311a.
- Koest, Georg** 4-836b.
- KOESFELD, Ger.** 15-886a; 11-808 (A3).
- Koes Mohammied** 19-15b.
- Koettlitz, Reginald** 21-952a; 21-966c.
- Koetari (myth.)** 19-143d.
- Koerorden, Holl.** 13-588 (D2); 8-374b; capture of (1592) 13-597b; fort 10-691a.
- Kofa, Ariz.** 2-344 (A3).
- Kofffontein, S. Af.** 20-132d.
- Kofau, Isl., Mal. Arch.** 17-466 (F3).
- Kofash, Aus.** 3-4 (D3); coal-fields 25-1039b; population 25-1059c.
- Kokkari** 22-655a.
- Koku, Jap.** 15-156 (H9).
- Kokukiji, temple, Nara, Jap.** 15-177a.
- Kokutaro, riv., Nig.** 19-678 (H4).
- Koku, Jap.** 15-156 (L8); 18-960b.
- Kokuluk, bay, Can.** 5-160 (H4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (H1); 18-960b.
- Kokarah, bay, N.S.W.** 26-278 (A5).
- , Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5); 26-279d.
- Kokawarunuma, lake, Jap.** 15-156 (M-N6).
- Kogr Hloj, Cape, Ice.** 14-228 (H1).
- Kokyoku (empress)** 15-256c.
- Koh, riv., India** 3-925c.
- Kohait, plateau, Brit.** 9-747b.
- Kohala, mta., Haw.** 13-54 (D2); 13-83d.
- Kohalun, Hung.** 3-4 (H3).
- Kohana, riv., India** 4-738a.
- Kohan Beg (Usbek chief)** 3-183a.
- Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief)** 1-316c.
- Kohary, Antoinette von** 9-751b.
- KOHAT, India** 15-886a; 14-376 (H3).
- KOHAT, pass, India** 15-886b; 19-748b.
- , riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
- Kohatur, tribe**: see Kotas.
- Kohleth (bibl.)** 8-819b.
- Kohen (dict.)** 22-319d.
- Koh-i-Haba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-I-Istak, etc., mta.**: see Haba, Malik-siah, Ista.
- Kohima, India** 14-376 (Q7); 19-150d.
- Koh-i-Nor** 8-163a; 8-144b; 15-545b.
- Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay)** 15-886c; 14-376 (B7); 25-142a.
- KOHISTAN, dist., India (N.W.F. Prov.)** 15-886c; 14-376 (E2); revolt (1841) 22-212d.
- Kohistani (language)** 14-488d; 21-646d.
- Koh-Kong, Fr. I. C.** 14-498 (C6).
- Kohl, J. G.** 28-803d.
- KOHL (cosmetic)** 15-886d; 14-350a; 10-135a.
- Kohlbaeh, val., Aus.** 26-451a.
- Kohlen Keuper group** 15-766a; 27-280 (table).
- Kohlenperiode** 20-592c.
- Kohler, A.** 25-598d.
- , Heinrich G. 26-326d.
- Kohler, Joseph** 15-584c; 10-160c; 15-586c.
- Kohler, Ulrich** 14-628a.
- , (Dutch general) 1-145c.
- KOHLHASE, HANS** 15-886d.
- Kohl-rabi** 15-886d; 4-916b; 24-423c.
- Kohlrausch, F. W. G.**: on electrolysis 2-220a; 6-860b; ionio velocities 6-862c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378b; thermoelectricity theory 28-820d.
- , W. F.: on pitch 25-448d.
- Kohlstein, Joseph** 16-724c.
- Kohluga, pass, C. As.**: see Buzghol-khana.
- Kohren, Ger.** 11-808 (H1, q10).
- Kohs, riv., E. Af.** 16-276a.
- Kohukobu, N.Z.** 19-624 (D1).
- Ko Hung** 16-192a.
- Kolalowiec (Polish writer)** 21-925d.
- Kolama, Fr. Guin.** 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
- Kolbals, tribe**: see Kalbals.
- Kolbah, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A3).
- Kolehi (Japanese family)** 15-178b.
- Koldinam, Jap.** 15-156 (M-N7).
- Kolkawa Harumachi**: see Utamaro II.
- Koli, India**: see Allgarh.
- Kolkonda, India** 14-382 (G11).
- Kolon (measure)** 28-492b.
- Kolno (dialect)**: see Greek language.
- Kolng, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- Kolob, mt., And. Is.** 1-955c.
- Kolpato beds** 27-280.
- Kol-Sanjak, Turk. As.** 15-950b.
- Kolshikawa, quarter, Tokyo** 26-1048b.
- Kolan, Andian, riv., Caucas.** 23-874 (H1, E2); 6-534a.
- Kolu, Avarian, riv., Caucas.** 23-874 (H1, E2); 6-534a.
- , Kara, riv., Caucas. 23-874 (H1, E2); 6-534a.
- , Kasi Kenukh, riv., Caucas. 23-874 (H1, E2).
- Kolur, tribe**: see Goud.
- Kokuka Iyū** 15-171c.
- Kokumi, Yakumo**: see Hearn, Lafcadio.
- Koja, riv., India** 5-829a.
- Kojak, mta., Afg.**: see Kwaja Aman.
- , pass, Bal. 14-376 (H4); 1-310a.
- Kojar, Jah.** 11-294 (G1).
- Ko-je-do, Isl., Kor.** 15-156 (F9).
- Kojetein, Aus.** 3-1 (E2).
- Kok, Ind.** 15-168a; 15-272a; 15-272b.
- Kokiden (Motoori)** 15-168c.
- Kojima (Jap. writer)** 15-169c.
- Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo** 26-1048a.
- Kok, Adam (Girguis chief)** 12-609a; 20-154d.
- Kok, riv., Fr. I. C.** 15-178d.
- Kokab, mta., Turk. As.** 26-305 (D1); 18-150d.
- Kokait, tribe** 3-692c.
- Kokalos (king of Sicily)**: see Coculus.
- Kokan (Jap. artist)** 15-175b.
- Kokan, Turkist.**: see Khokand.
- Kokar, Isl., Baltic** 23-872 (B4).
- Kokayang, dist., Bur.**: see Kyaungke.
- Kokeha, riv., Afg.** 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; lapis lazuli mines 16-200b.
- Kokehe, tribe** 15-825b.
- Kokehetav, Russ. As.** 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
- Kokol, Gross, Co. and riv., Hung.**: see Nagy Küküllő.
- , Klein, Co. and riv., Hung.: see Kis-Küküllő.
- Kokenhausen, Russ.** 12-735b.
- Koko r. Balle** 12-786c.
- Kokinahu** 15-169b.
- Kokiyu, Turkist.** 27-420 (E4).
- , mta., Turkist. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
- Kokka** 15-175c.
- Kokke**: see Cleopatra (Kokke).
- Kokkila, Cey.** 14-382 (H3).
- Kokko, Jubana** 10-387b.
- Kokmet** 15-939b.
- Koko (tree)**: see Albizzia lebbek.
- Kokobi, falls, Aby.** 1-85a.
- Kokofu, W. Af.** 2-728c.
- , tribe 2-725b.
- Kokolle, riv., Af.** 19-693 (C7).
- KOKOMO, Ind.** 15-887a; 14-422 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- Kokon**: see Brindled gnu.
- KOKO-NOR, lake, C. Asia** 15-887a; 6-168 (G2); 18-87a.
- , South, mta., Tib. 6-163 (F2); 15-939c.
- Koko-Nor, Imperial comp-troller general** of 26-921d.
- Kokon**: see Brindled gnu.
- Koko-para, N.S.W.** 19-338 (C-D4).
- , mta., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3-4); 19-538d.
- Kokora, mta., C. Af.**: see Itwenzori.
- Koko-shih, mta., Tib.** 6-168 (E2); 15-940d.
- Koko Shibusu** 15-171b.
- Kokosing, riv., O.** 20-26 (F4); 19-843a.
- Kokosza wojna (1537)**: see Poultry War.
- Koko-undur, mta., China** 27-420 (H3).
- Kokpekty, Russ. As.** 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
- , riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
- Kokrebe, Sud.** 26-9 (D2).
- Kok-san, Riv.** 15-156 (E7).
- Kokshai-tau, mta., E. Turkist.** 6-168 (B1); 26-909d; 27-423a.
- KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI** Ivanovich 15-887b.
- Koksharovite** 16-200a.
- Koksoak, riv., Can.** 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
- KOKSTAD, Cape Col.** 15-887b; 25-466 (H8).
- Kok-su, mta., C. Asia** 26-910b.
- Kok-taa, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (D3).
- Kok-tash** 24-113a.
- Kok-teke, mta., E. Turkist.** 6-168 (C1); 26-809c.
- Koku** 28-492b.
- Kokul-bel, riv., C. Asia** 14-376 (E1).
- Kokum butter** 20-47a.
- Kokunia, prov., Fr. Guin.** 11-102a.

- Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
 Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9-10); 15-211b.
 Kokusos, Asia M.: see Cocysus.
 Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 — bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 1-576c.
 —, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
 — lake, Russ. 15-887c.
 KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-887c; 23-872 (E2); 10-383c.
 Kolab, C.A.Sia; see Kulab.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
 KOLABA, dist., India 15-887c; 14-382 (E10); 3-737d.
 —, isl., India 14-382 (E10).
 —, pt., India 15-887d.
 Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-359b; 17-364b.
 Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-15).
 Koladaing, Bur. 1-458d.
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C3); 2-315b.
 Kolainis, Artemis 2-664d.
 Kolair, lake, India: see Kolar.
 Kolaji, race 1-329c.
 Kolar, port, India: see Quilon.
 Kolamba: see Kollam era.
 Kolambu: see Colombo.
 Kolami (dialect) 8-559d.
 Kolan, China 6-168 (I2).
 Kola nut 19-918d; 1-355a; 12-204c.
 Kolarpur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
 —, India (Bombay): see Kolhapur.
 Kolar, John 4-134d.
 —, Katharina: see Smetena, Katharina.
 KOLAR, India 15-887d; 14-382 (H13).
 —, dist., India 15-888a; 19-116c.
 —, lake, India 14-382 (H11); 15-837c.
 —, riv., India 15-647a.
 Kolaras, India 14-376 (G7).
 Kolar, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
 Kolasen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Kolasin, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a.
 Kolasid 17-555d.
 Kolat, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
 Kola tree 1-355a; 12-204c.
 Kolb, Georg 15-748d.
 Kolback, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILHELM Hermann 15-888a; 6-49c; alcohol 1-527d; tri-chloroacetic acid 1-135c; Wuriz controversy 28-859d.
 —, H. J. 6-669d.
 Kolbel (musician) 4-760c; 20-127c.
 Kolberg, Oskar: see Zaleski, Wacław.
 KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888b; 11-808 (E1).
 "Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
 Kolberger Heath: battle (1644) 6-277c.
 Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald 11-69c.
 Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
 —, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
 Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
 Kolehak, Lieut. 21-953a.
 KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c; 13-926d.
 Kolda of Zampach 4-126d; 19-148a.
 Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.
 Koldeway, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b.
 —, K. 13-536d; 3-101b.
 KOLDING, Den. 15-888d; 8-24 (B3); 24-339b.
 Kolding, fjord, Den. 15-888d.
 Koldinghus, castle, Den. 15-889a.
 Koles, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
 Koles (tree) 13-35c.
 Kolen, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 Kolekole, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kolen, India 14-382 (H11).
 Kolen, mts., Nor. and Swed.: see Kjelen.
 Koleolepas Willeyi 26-006b.
 Kolerun, riv., India: see Coleroon.
 KOLGUEV, Isl., Russ. 15-889a; 23-872 (G2).
 Kolhapur, India (Berar): see Kolapnr.
 —, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11); 15-889c; 4-189d.
 KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a; 4-186a; 17-426a.
 Kollas, cape, Gr.: see Colias.
 Kollbanta, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
 Kolidam, riv., India: see Coleroon.
 Koll-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Kollimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2); 24-639b.
 KOLLIN, Aus. 15-889c; 3-4 (D11); 24-716d; 2-17b; 2-605d.
 Kollind, sound, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Kollinsky fur. 11-348c; 11-350c; 11-355c.
 KOLLIS, tribe 15-889c; 26-725b; 17-396b.
 Kollita (disciple of Buddha) 24-220a.
 Kollita (caste): see Kallita.
 Kollitolo Yalla, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
 Kollinns, tribe 4-738a.
 Kolkai, India: see Korkni.
 Kolkai, lake, China 17-553 (B2-3).
 Kollam, India: see Quilon.
 Kollam era 13-496c.
 Kollar, India 8-159d.
 Kollataj (Polish statesman) 21-927b.
 Kollé, S. W. 17-564d; 4-265d; 15-933c.
 Kollé, Wilhelm 23-349a.
 Kolléda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Kollégial-system 8-867b; 22-635c.
 Kolléma, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
 Koller, Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
 —, Gaspard 23-325d.
 Kollern, lake, India: see Kolar.
 Kolleryn, R. A. 8-718c.
 Kollidam, riv., India: see Coleroon.
 KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALBERT von 15-889d; 28-1031b; embryonic growth 9-326a; nervous system 18-60c.
 Kollimalais, hills, India 24-61d.
 Kollin, Aus.: see Kolln.
 Kollinae, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Kollingerue, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Kollmann, Julius von 20-513b.
 Kollner, Gaspard: see Koller.
 Kollo, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-34b.
 Kolloek, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b; 13-914a.
 Kollonna, Coy. 14-382 (I16).
 KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
 Kollups Magnus, Roman site, Alg.: see Collo.
 Kollum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Kollumull, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 Kollmann, Johann 2-576c.
 Kollmar, Ger. (Als-Lor.): see Colmar.
 —, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
 Kollmberg, mt., Ger. 20-347b.
 Kolln, Ger.: see Cologne.
 Kollische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kollische Volkzeitung 19-579b.
 Kollische Wirren 23-494a.
 Kollische Zeitung 19-578d; 6-698a.
 Kollo, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-338a.
 Kollvorst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2); population 15-642c.
 Kolo (dance) 18-769a; 24-689c.
 Kolobeng, S.Af. 16-814a; Boer attack on 3-606b.
 Kologriv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 15-919a.
 Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros 12-525d; 12-493b; 14-33c.
 Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-427b.
 Kolola, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
 Koloman (king of Hungary): see Coloman.
 KOLOMEA, Aus. 15-891a; 3-4 (I2).
 Kolomenka, riv., Russ. 15-891b.
 Kolomenskoye, Russ. 18-893d.
 KOLONNA, Russ. 15-891b; 23-872 (E4); 18-718b.
 Kolomyia, Aus.: see Kolomea.
 Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Kolongulak, lake, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 Koles-mta, mt., Canc.: see Kvarlos-mta.
 Kolossi, Cyprus 7-700b.
 Kolestuj (legend) 26-636c.
 Kolotseba, riv., Russ. 4-267a.
 Kolotta Dyngia, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Koloza, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211b.
 KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b; 3-4 (H3); diet of (1551) 17-803b; geology 20-82a; university 27-770b.
 Kolpoig, Father 11-888a.
 KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d; 23-872 (D7).
 Kolpos (costume) 7-233c.
 Kolreuter, J. G. 14-26d; 23-118c; 22-5c.
 Kolreuteria, 13-773b.
 KOLS 15-891d; 2-748d; Blumij Kol: see Blumij Kol.; Singbhum 25-148d.
 Kolsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
 Kolsegg Asbjornsson 14-237b.
 Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 20-516d.
 Kolta, Buatler de 6-918a.
 Kolta, riv., Russ.As.: see Ob.
 Kolthum al-Koshairi 5-37c.
 Koltzov, Alexis V. 23-918a; 28-212b.
 Kolubara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 —, riv., Serv. 24-687a.
 Kolmadulu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Koluschan, tribu 14-154d; 1-811d.
 Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
 —, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
 Kolva, Bal. 17-452d.
 —, dist., Bal. 14-376 (A6); 3-663a.
 Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d.
 —, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-898d.
 Kolymbai, Crete 7-429a.
 Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
 Kolyuchin, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2); 17-724c.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-12d.
 Kolyvan, Russ.: see Reval.
 KOLYVAN, Russ.As. 15-891d; 25-10 (D3); 16-197c.
 —, lake, Russ.As. 1-758c.
 —, Altai, mts., Russ.As.: see Saïngghem.
 Kolyvanskij Zavod, Russ.As. 15-891d.
 Kolzakova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
 Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a; 26-22d.
 Kom, Pers.: see Kum.
 Komadugu Waube, riv., Nlg.: see Yo.
 Komagataka, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-150 (L8).
 —, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) 15-156 (M7).
 —, mt., Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (L-M5); 28-920a; 15-158b.
 Komagayner, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Koma Kyubaku (of Japan) 15-189a.
 Komal 1-313b.
 Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Komani, Martyje de 15-512d.
 Komandor, isls., Bering S.: see Commander.
 Komane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
 Komari, cape, India: see Comorin.
 Komariya, India 14-382 (I-K16).
 Komarno, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a; 3-4 (F3); fire (1543) 10-401d; Klappa's defence 15-844c.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 —, Mező, Hung.: see Mező-Komarom.
 Komars, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
 KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. 15-892a; 25-466 (L5).
 —, Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5); 15-892b; British occupation (1900) 27-206d; railway 17-65d.
 Komatis (caste) 14-394c.
 Komatsu, Prince 6-235a.
 Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
 —, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
 Komaba, Fr.Congo 8-289b.
 Kombera, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
 Kombo, Ngr. 19-678 (E2).
 Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
 Kombu, 28-920c.
 Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (I32).
 Komburg, castle, Ger. 12-850d.
 Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 —, Isl., Ugan. 27-557 (B-C3).
 Kome group (geol.) 12-545b; 7-116d.
 Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
 —, el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
 Komen, Belg.: see Comines.
 Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Komensky, J. A.: see Comenius.
 Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
 Komgha, S.Af. 25-466 (H-19).
 Komi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 —, tribe: see Syryemians and Peronians.
 Komidava, Rum.: see Petrosasa.
 Komill, Turkest.: see Ilamli.
 Komina, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
 Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
 Komish, dist., Pers.: see Komush.
 Komisbeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Kom Ishkaon, Egy.: see Aphroditopolis.
 Komito-tavi, mt., Cauca. 23-874 (I1. D2); 5-553b.
 Komiza, Aus.: see Comisa.
 Kom Kulehki, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Komlos, Banat, Hung.: see Banat-Komlos.
 Komma (dict.) 8-303a.
 Kommbu, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3); 11-437a.
 Kommern, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); minerals 18-507b; 11-399d.
 Komro, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
 Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 15-99a.
 Komocsy, Joseph 13-929c.
 Komodo, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Komodromol (people) 12-37c; 12-38b.
 Komoc, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5); 15-99a; 1-321d.
 Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temples 2-373a.
 Komorn, Hung.: see Komárom.
 Komorze, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. 15-892c; 3-4 (C1).
 Kompong Chang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
 —, Klam, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
 —, Som, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, Som, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, Thom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
 Komrat, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Komri, mts., Af.: see Moon, Mountain of the.
 Komrsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-227a.
 Komtur 26-677d.
 Komul, Turkest.: see Ilamli.
 KOMURA, JUTARO, count 15-892c; 15-250a.
 Komush, dist., Pers. 24-114c.
 Kom Vasoyevitchki, mt., Montenegro 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Komyo (of Japan) 15-260c.
 Kon, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
 Kon (weight) 28-492b.
 Kona (of Edeessa) 8-931c.
 Kona-coffee 13-86d.
 Konada, India 14-382 (K11).
 Konagamana (Buddha) 4-748b.
 Konal, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
 Konaji Angria: see Angria.
 Konaki, Constantin 23-847c.
 Konakry, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b; 11-102d.
 KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-892d; 14-431d; 14-432 (Platc).
 Konariots (race) 17-217c; 12-430c.
 Konas, pass, Asia M.: see Khonas.
 Konawa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Konayasa, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
 Konbaung Min (of Burma): see Tharrawaddy.
 Konch, India: see Kunch.
 Koncholi-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-360b.
 Konda, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L3).
 Kondakambri, India 14-382 (I10).
 Kondapalli, dist., India 6-380a.
 Kondavi, fort, India 15-837d.
 Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. 4-595d.
 —, rapids, Lualaba riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Konded, riv., It.Somind. 25-379 (F-G3).
 Kondhs, tribe: see Khonds.
 Kondo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
 Kondo, tribe 1-329d.
 Kondoa Irangi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kondratenko, General 23-928b.

- Königshof, Aus. 4-122d.
Königshofen, Ger. 11-808 (C3);
battle (1623) 26-177c.
KONIGSHUTTE, Ger. 15-895b;
11-808 (D3); housing 13-835b.
Königsloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
KONIGSLUTTEN, Ger. 15-895c;
11-808 (C3).
Königsmark, Hana Christian,
count of 4-131d.
—, **MARIA AURORA**,
countess of 15-895d.
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH**,
count of 15-895d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-
78da.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 15-
895d; 11-808 (D3).
Königsstein, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. 2-
1039a.
—, mt., Ger. (Haden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Ringen) 23-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Wurt) 19-337a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf 6-113a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hessen-Nassau)
11-808 (H mss).
KONIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony)
15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. 24-265c.
—, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Königsward, Aus. 4-123a; 17-
714d.
Königsvartha, Ger. 11-808
(E3).
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. 15-
896d; 11-808 (L k7).
Königs-Winterhausen, treaty
of 11-63c.
"König Wilhelm" (battleship)
24-901d.
Konike, Isl., Fr. Cong. 11-381d.
Konin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 15-
612c.
Koninek, David de 15-896c.
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME**
de 15-896b.
—, Lodewijk de 10-96a.
—, **PHILIP DE** 15-896c; 20-
477d.
—, Salomon de 15-896c.
Königsplein, Batavia 3-507d.
Koniots (race): see Konariots.
Königsberg trial (1904) 11-896a.
Konisbe (of Japan) 15-911a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan)
15-212c.
Koniska, Ger. 12-421 (C2).
KONITZ, Ger. 15-896d; 11-
808 (E2).
Konjuf, Isl., Alsk. 1-472
(F5).
—, Little, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Koniz, Switz. 26-212 (C3); 3-
195a.
Konjprus limestone 8-125d.
Konjica, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F5);
4-232c.
KONKAN, region, India 15-
896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-
651d; climate 4-187b.
Konkanasts (race) 17-425a.
Konkai (dialect) 17-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852
(A2).
Konkau, tribe 14-462a.
Konkip, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-
466 (C6).
Konkobiri, Fr. W. Af. 11-204
(G4).
Konkoly, Nicolas von 18-
261d; 19-958a.
Konkure, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-
204 (B1); 11-102b.
Konkyr, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Konkarock, Jul. 28-118 (C1).
Könneritz, Julius Traugott
von 24-272a.
Konnewitz, Isl., Russ. 15-61b.
Konnewitz, Leipzig 18-101c.
Konnsheunaya: see Konns-
shennaya.
Kono Bairel (artist) 15-176d.
Konolfingen, Switz. 26-212
(D3).
Konopnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Konotop, Russ. 23-872 (D5);
21-913d; 6-84a.
Konrad (name): see Conrad.
Konrad Wallenrod (Mickie-
wicz) 18-379d.
Konrats, tribe 15-824d.
Konsa-la, pass, China 8-168
(F4).
Konshin, A. M. 2-740d; 27-
171b.
Konskie, Russ. 21-929 (C3);
22-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (L
F2).
Konstantinshafen, N.G. 19-487
(E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph
6-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-
874 (L E2); 22-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg.:
see Kinstendil.
- Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kher-
son) 23-871 (L C3).
—, (Rum. Doltava) 23-814 (L
E2).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt.,
Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskyaya, Russ. 23-
872 (F6); 6-412c.
Konstantinov, Russ. 21-929
(D2); 25-17a.
Konstana: see Constantine.
Konstel, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Konstogora, Nig. 19-678 (B2);
15-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 15-
897a; 19-678 (B3-C2); 19-
682c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-C2).
Kontares, G. 12-525a.
Kontarogios (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontomaleon, harb., Con-
stantinople 7-7b.
Kontovassena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Kontungok 14-237a; 23-
1000c.
Kontungul 14-237d; 14-231d.
Konsheunaya, Moscow 18-
892d.
Konversations-Lexikon (Brock-
haus) 9-381a.
Kony, tribe: see Elgonyl.
Koonzan (artist) 15-171c.
Konszhakvski Kamen, mt.,
Russ. 23-872 (D3-E); 27-
158c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. 18-550
(C-D2).
Koodoo: see Kudu.
Koooskoowe (chief): see Ross,
John.
Kooze, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolatah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolan, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C3);
13-83a.
Koolia 13-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-576c.
Koombanah, bay, W. Aus. 2-
960 (A6); 4-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S. Af.
5-225b.
Koorp: see Coorps.
Koorhaan 3-603a; 23-260d;
20-152b.
KOORINGA (Kurra), S. Aus.
15-897b; 2-960 (F6).
Koorongal, N.S.W. 19-538
(C4).
Koorowatha, N.S.W. 19-538
(E1).
Kootharem, Utah 27-814
(B-C1).
Koothota, India: see Kusthita.
Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Kootenai, Mont. 18-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S.: see
Kootenay.
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-
276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600
(F3); 4-599c.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (G3); 14-
276 (A1).
—, tribe 14-462a.
—, group (geol.) 7-416d; 7-
417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kootyie, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Itup, swamp, Viet.
28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arin. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-467b.
Kopa, Turk. 26-925d.
Kopal, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, Turk. 27-420 (F3); 24-
617d; route to Vyernyi 14-
299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv.
24-686 (B2).
Koparazoo, India 14-382
(F10).
Kopari, India 3-210a.
Kopassia Effendi 27-464a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-
123d.
Köpenick, Captain of: see
Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b; 3-
788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus: see
Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ. As. 27-
420 (B1); 5-553b; 15-780a;
fauna 21-191c.
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia: see Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete 7-418
(B2); 7-419a.
Koplah, Wash. 28-351 (C3).
Kopiko 13-85c.
Köping, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c;
1-517b.
Kopitar, Verney 25-216a; 15-
674d.
Kopje 5-227b; 5-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 18-50b.
Koplia, mt., Monten. 18-767
(A2).
- Koplik, Henry 18-130d; 24-
52a; 20-792c.
Kopli's spots 6-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M.: see Hip-
purus.
Kopmannabro, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopmita, riv. 11-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. 23-872
(C1); 24-31d.
—, fort, Russ. 24-10b.
KÖPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, **HEHRMANN PHANZ MOR-**
itz 15-897c; 6-66c; 6-67c.
—, J. E. 26-261c.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Koppalberg, co., Swed. 19-800
(C3); 28-190 (B-C1); 26-
192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-
821b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelsberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c.
Koppelswirtschaft 11-810b.
Koppén, Riv. 9-913d.
Kopperi, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Koppernick, Nicolaus: see
Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making)
6-636d.
Kopreinitz, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kopri (family): see Kapri.
Kopriya (family): see Kapri.
Kopriyshitza, Bulg. 4-781a;
4-781d.
Kopru, mt., Turk. As. 18-180d.
KOPRULU (Kopri), Turk.
15-897d; 27-426 (B2); 4-
781c; 17-210c.
Kopu, Kor. 15-56c (E9).
Kopyczynski, Aus. 3-151 (I2).
Kor (measure) 28-185a.
KORA (Cora), India 15-898a.
—, prov., India 15-898a; 10-
193b; 13-56c.
—, (African dialect) 13-807b.
—, (Indian dialect): see Koda.
—, (title) 14-176b.
—, Bohrt, pass, India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (I9).
Korah (bibl.) 19-864c; Levites,
relation to 16-514b; *Psalms*
20-615b; sons of 22-536a.
Koral, prov., Kor. 15-911c.
Korais, Adamantios: see
Corais.
Koraiza, tribe 17-103d; 17-
104b.
Koralpen (Stalizer Alps), mts.,
Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c.
Koran, La. 17-34 (A1).
KORAN (Quran) 15-898a; 17-
418b; 17-104d; commen-
tators 15-906b; 10-136c, 26-
173c; create or uncreate,
controversy 23-74c, 5-18c;
Egyptian education 9-30a;
first translation 27-184a;
funeral recitations 9-32b;
inspiration 14-616b; lin-
guistic influence 24-628a;
Muawiya's appeal to 5-27b,
1-659a; Mohammedan law
17-116a, 14-112b; oath
taken on 19-913b.
Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Koranna (Korana), tribe 13-
805c; 1-330d; language 13-
807b.
Korannaberg, mts., S. Af. 20-
151c.
Koranytau, mts., Asia 26-
910b.
Korarima eardamom 5-314d.
KORAT, Slam 15-906d; 14-
498 (C4).
Koravangala, India 14-431c.
Korawas: see Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr.: see Vardusil.
—, (Raven Cliff), rock, Gr. 15-
85b.
Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-
391d.
—, mts., India 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3);
battle (1760) 4-626d.
Korbel, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
Körber, Ernst von 3-36c; 3-
22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. see:
Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz: battle (1759) 10-
333d.
Korhol, Fr. Congo 11-99 (H1).
Korb-rapier.
Korbuthnong, mt., Mal. Penin.
17-473 (B1); 17-171c.
Korbus, springs, Tur. 27-391d.
Korend: see Coreud.
Koreula, Aus.: see Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-
907a; 26-9 (B-C3); 19-
693 (B-C5); Mahdi rebellion
(1883) 9-127a; Mohammed
bey captures (1821) 9-111b,
28-15c.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kordot, Arm. 27-878b.
Koré (myth.): see Proserpine.
- KOREA**, country, Asia 15-908b;
15-156 (map); boundary
convention (1909) 6-712a;
Chinese population 6-112b;
coinage 10-906a, 10-909d;
cotton crop 7-266d; demon-
ology 8-6d; ethnography
15-909b, 15-161d; fisheries
15-197c; flag 10-162c;
Hawaii, emigration to 13-
89c; Japanese population
15-195b; Japan, trade with
15-202c; kite flying 15-
839d; language 15-167a;
missionary work 18-596d;
rainfall 2-715a.
—, *History* 15-911b; 6-261b;
Chinese invasions (c. 600) 8-
195c; Japan 15-221c, 15-
212a, 15-253c, 6-197d. See
also China-Japanese war and
 Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India 15-913a;
14-376 (K8); 5-681c.
—, archip., Asia 15-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia: see Houghton,
bay.
—, str., Asia 15-156 (E10-G9);
15-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-
532a.
Koreaon, India 14-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe 17-399d; 2-
266c; 5-25a; dialect 24-
627a; religion 17-417d.
Koreniya, Russ. fair 15-
933d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE
15-913a.
Korehito (of Japan): see
Selwa.
Korisk, Diakonius 23-841c.
Korethasteridae 8-890b.
Koremezu, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Korga, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korga, mt., Russ. As. 27-420
(C2); 4-785b.
—, mine, Russ. As. 1-759b.
Korhaan (bird): see Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. 10-386d.
Kori, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) 3-605a; 5-230c.
—, (Japanese term): see Gun.
Korkia, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Korkijama, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a; 15-
171c; 15-177; 15-184
(Plates); 15-189c.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71
(B3); 26-71b.
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-
71c.
Koris (caste): see Kolis.
Korissla, lake, Gr. 12-424
(A1).
Koritnica, Hung. 13-898d.
Koritz, Turk.: see Kortebe.
Korkal (Kolkal), India 5-362a.
Korkemyaki, Russ. 23-872
(D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ. As. 25-
10 (L2).
Korku (language) 19-2c; 15-
913b.
KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b.
Korku, Turk. 6-168 (D1);
27-123b.
Körin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Korlun, It.: see Corleone.
Kormakli, cape, Cyprus 7-606
(map); 7-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson 14-
234c.
Kormakanaga 14-236b; 23-
1001a.
Kormaniline, Go. Cnt. 12-203
(B4); 12-201c; 12-205d.
Körmen, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-
320d.
Kormlöd (of Ireland): see
Gormlath.
KORMOCZBANYA (Krem-
nitz), Hung. 15-913b; 3-4
(F2); 25-913d.
Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4);
3-489a, 3-196b.
Kornad (dict.) 17-931d.
Kornain, Bur., hill, Tun. 1-
361a.
Kornellmünster, Ger. 11-808
(L J7).
Körner, Christian Gottfried
15-913c; 24-321c.
—, Emil 6-151c; 6-160c.
—, **KARL THEODOR** 15-913c.
Körner, Ger. 11-808 (H1, O10).
Körner, museum, Dresden 8-
576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S. Af. 25-
466 (H7); 20-117c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d;
3-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) 13-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol: see
Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system
26-522b.
Korn-tonde (measure) 28-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Korn, Isl., FJI 10-333 (B1);
10-335d.
—, FJI 10-333 (B1-C7).
KOHCHOA, Russ. 15-913d;
23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
—, riv., Russ. 15-913d.
Korokh, val., Afg. 13-331d.
Koroko, Iv. Cnt. 11-294 (E4);
15-99b.
Koronela, Demetrios 12-526d.
Koron, Gr.: see Corone.
Koronco: battle (1704) 22-
868d.
Koroneshty, Russ. 23-874 (L
A-13).
Korongela, tribe 2-705c.
Korong Vale, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Korop, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Koropassia, Asia M.: see
Coropassia.
Koropok-guru (people) 1-
411d.
Korofa, dist., Nig. 11-291d.
Korofa (dialect) 3-357d.
Koropot Creek, riv., Viet. 28-
38 (E1).
Koros, Hung.: see Kreuz.
—, canal, Hung. 13-95c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 26-
758b.
Korobanya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Koroshew, mt., Hung. 13-
894d.
Korps, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-
Korom.
Koroku, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c.
Koromez, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
—, pass, Carpathians: see
Balajyn.
Körpö, Nagy, Hung.: see
Nagy-Körpö.
Korotavetz (Russ. admini-
strator) 6-207a.
Korostshev, Russ. 23-874 (L
B1).
Korol-bulak, Turkestan. 6-168
(E1).
Korotbulak, Russ. 23-872 (E5);
28-212a.
Korovin, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-
472 (F5).
Korvimbolo, Swed. 19-900
(E2).
Korpsa (Karpen), Hung. 3-4
(F2).
Korror, Isl., Pac. O. 21-66b.
Korrei (measure) 28-192c.
Kors, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, tribe: see Kors.
Korskov, Aleksandr Mik-
halovich 11-196d; 17-
865b.
Korsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. 23-872 (E4);
27-49c.
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
"Korsner" (train ferry) 24-
885b.
KORSOR, Den. 15-911a; 8-
24 (D3).
Korsum, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav)
23-874 (L G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (L C2).
Korsun: battle (1645): see
Kruta Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritzia, Koritzia),
Turk. 15-911a; 27-426 (H3).
Korte, Russ. 20-625c; 24-
657d.
Kortene, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-
681c.
Kortl, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b;
9-128c.
Kortimo, Isl., W. Af. 11-204
(B5).
Körting Insector 11-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg.: see Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c;
24-229c.
Koroca, Olga 20-518b.
Korumburn, Viet. 28-38
(C-D3).
Korunka, tribe 1-329c.
Koruve, mt., Mal. Arch. 5-
597b.
Korwa (language) 19-2c.
KORYAKS (race) 15-914a; 23-
871b; 15-615d; Hyper-
boreans 14-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ. As. 25-10
(M3).
Korybas (myth.): see Atlas.
Korybutovic, Sigismund: see
Sigismund Korybutovic.
Korynieza, Hung.: see Korit-
nieza.
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad: see Conrad
Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
Kös (dely), Russ. 13-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

- Kosair, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
—, Egy. : see Kossair.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kosala, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
Kosara-ku, mt., Cane. 5-553b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-674b.
Koschka, Theodore : see Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b; 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADENSZ ANDRZEJ Bonaventura 15-914b; 21-919d; 13-134b.
Koscinszko, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Kosdow, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Kose 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b; 2-627c.
Kosel, Ger. : see Cosel.
Kosém (myth.) 22-442b.
Kossmütz, Ger. 6-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808 (III. p10).
Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
—, dist., Af. : see Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Ko-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap. : see Kai.
Koskha, Theodore : see Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina : see Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 18-720a; 26-927c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho-Tsadam, lake, China 27-173c.
Kosho-Tsadam Inscriptions : see Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshitan-tau, mt., Cane. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Koshya, prov., Jap. : see Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.Af. 27-199b; 27-200b; 25-478c; 16-840a.
—, lake, S.Af. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal) : see Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.) : see Kasl.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India : see Kasl.
Kosin : see Kossin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a; 11-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ. : see Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor 13-929d.
Kosmas, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
Kosmické baše 4-134d.
Kosmiko (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Ger. 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-653c.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Ko-song, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kosów, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Kosra : see Hungarian grass.
Kossa 3-828b.
Kossack Lugansky : see Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b.
Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kossair, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-23a; 5-302c; pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kosel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d.
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G. 14-98c.
Kossmochtridae 9-659d.
Kosso : see Kossos.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2); 25-12d; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b; 27-420 (A1-C2); 27-463c; battle (1389) 27-44a, 4-283b; 18-772a; 24-692a; battle (1448) 13-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-756a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c; 3-25b; bank charter question 13-922b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d; 3-14c; 13-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 3-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a; 11-375b; 15-762c.
Kosten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), LAURENS 15-918c.
Koster, Jford, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosterö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-865a.
Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (III).
— Shar, str., Aret. 23-872 (III); 19-833b.
Köstlin, K. 21-714a.
Kostofats (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (C1); 23-473d; mining 22-39d; 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 23-918b.
Kostovo, Turk. : see Kostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a; 23-872 (F4); 23-882a; Volga 28-194c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918c; 23-872 (F-G4); 7-298d; geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-907a.
Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Kosyerich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a; 3-4 (E3).
Kosztá, Martin 17-696d; 27-703d.
Kol, India 14-376 (D1).
—, Nepal : massacre (1846), 19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 8-550c.
—, tribe : see Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (I34).
—, Jaru, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d.
—, Bharu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-382c.
Kol Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kolab, India 15-919c; 14-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b; 22-865a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-866a.
Kotal, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotalba b. Moslim 27-124d; conquests 6-34a, 20-422c.
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakaloro, Cey. 14-382 (I-16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), Isla, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotansul, riv., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe : see Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And. Is. 1-953c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia) : see Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotatision, Cane. : see Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B4); 4-257d.
Kotayam, India : see Kottayam.
Kotehano, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5); 11-466b.
Kotel : see Mikado.
Koteiba b. Moslim : see Kotalba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : see Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Kotelnitski, Isl., Aret. 21-933 (B1); 25-16 (I1); 19-536a; geology 25-110b.
Koter, tribe : see Kotas.
Kotzara, India 14-376 (F2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Kothe, Hermann 18-630b.
Köthen, Ger. : see Cöthen.
Koti, chan., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Ger. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-872 (C3).
—, Isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-891b.
Kotliarski, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7); 15-927d.
Kotnaja, India : see Katanneibia.
Kotnur, India 15-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) 8-810d.
Koto, Nig. : battle (1804) 25-353d.
— (Hlanggi, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
Kotoko, tribe : see Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe : see Khoton.
Kotonoro, Nig. 19-678 (I2).
Kotona, Dah. 2-204 (G5); 7-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Ans. : see Cattaro.
—, Hung. : see Kottori.
Kotoros, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff 23-916c.
Koto-sho, Isl., Formosa 15-156 (H15); 10-670c.
K'o-tou-shu (writing) 6-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (I37).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7).
—, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
Kotromanic Stephen (of Bosnia) : see Stephen (Kotromanic).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d.
Kotsu, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap. : see Kozuke.
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
Kottapattana, India 14-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger. : see Cottbus.
Kotter, August 23-325d.
Kottiyar, Cey. 14-382 (H5).
Kotto, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (I2); 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Kottori, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
Kotu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H11).
Kotur, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
Kotny, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin : of Egypt) 9-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-370a.
Kotyl, pass, E-Turkist. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a; 5-713a (fig.).
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kotze, J. J. (ericketer) 7-145d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d; 2-793b; 8-541d.
—, OTTO VON 15-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 15-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-1 (I2).
Kötzing, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Konawi, fort., N.Y. : see Herkimer.
Koubah, Egy. 1-10a.
Kouchibouguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Koudou (zoöl.) : see Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Konengen 8-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Kougnetski, riv., Russ. As. 8-126b.
Kouifi, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
Kouia, tribe 5-83c; 5-84a.
Koukdjak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Koullour : see Salamis.
Koumoura, hill, Ger. 12-779c.
Kombouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumli, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
KOUMISS 15-920c; 14-299a; 15-829a.
KOUOUNDOUROS, ALEXANDROS 15-920d.
Koun (wood-carver) : see Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B3).
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Kou-pang-tse, China 15-156 (B-C6); 17-553c.
Kourhash : see Kurhash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India : battle (1815) 19-990a.
Kouretis (festival) : see Cureotis.
Kouretrophos (myth.) 2-167b; 2-184c : see also Latona Kouretrophos.
Kourou, riv., Fr. Gul. 12-682a.
Kous-kous : see Cous-Cous.
Koussin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Konza (measure) 28-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
Kovalovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
Kovalovski, Maximo 23-919b.
—, Michael 23-918c.
Kovalovsky, Alexander 28-1031b; Ascidians development 27-379c; Balanoglossus 3-237b; invertebrate embryology 9-327c, 13-424a; vertebrate classification 27-1048a.
—, SOPHIE (Sonya) 15-921a; 8-937a.
—, V. O. 20-584b.
Kavdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); population 28-195b.
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a.
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Kovilacrd, Hung. 3-4 (I12).
Kovilatz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d; 23-872 (I34); battle (1831) 15-922a; climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c; 23-872 (I34); 16-790a; soil 23-881a; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a; 23-872 (F4).
Kowak, riv., Alsk. 15-123c.
Kowalevskia (zoöl.) 27-386c.
Kowalevsky (name) : see Kowalevsky, Kowalevski.
Kowallb, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kowaliga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957a.
Kowe (in curling) 7-646a.
Kowek, riv. : see Kuwaki.
Kowet, Arab. : see Kuwet.
Kowes, tribe : see Kusan.
Kowi (zoöl.) 15-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 6-228c.
Kwoon, China 6-168 (I5); 6-178d; 13-658a; 6-180b.
—, penin., China 13-658b.
—, point, China 13-657d.
Kow-pl, China 6-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum : see Kauri gum.
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a; 1-852d; 6-198a; 6-207c.
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate) : see Coxinga.
Koya (language) : see Kul.
Koya (measure) 28-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a; 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyl (language) : see Kul.
Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Volcher 28-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G2); 1-474a.
Koyukukko-tenne, tribe 14-462a.
Koyundaghi, Isl., Pers. 27-801a.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.
Kozhan, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Kozhem-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
Kozlenice, Russ. 21-920 (C3); 22-810; battle (1656) 7-721a.
Kozla Dojke, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, P. K. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-938c; 16-091b; 26-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea) : see Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ. : battle (1774) 1-35d.
Kozma, St. 4-119a.
Kozminck, synod of (1555) 21-909c.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
Kozulokadphases (Kushan ruler) : see Kadphises.
Kozushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-162d.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
K.P. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kpabia, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Kpandou, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
K.P.L. system 18-929d.
Kpong, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.) : see Krypton.
Kra, Siam 14-498 (A6).
—, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-471c.
Kra (zoöl.) 17-472c.
Kraal, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
Kraaipan, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a; 13-806a.
Kraab, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Krabbandam, Holl. : battle (1799) 23-740d.
Krahe (horticulturist) 20-350c.
Kraehenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. 13-958c.
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767b; 14-606a; 14-618a.
Krafft, canal, Ger. 9-163d.
KRAFFT (or Kraft), ADAM 15-922b; 24-497b.
—, Johann Daniel 21-478c.
—, W. L. 9-888b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : see Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
—, I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weichersheim) 13-572b.
—, Jens 8-40d.
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 4-719c; 18-226a.
Krag, Thomas P. 19-818a.
—, Vilhelm 19-818a.
Kragger, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 2-160a; 21-364b.
Krag-Jørgensen rifle 23-330d; sight 25-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kragujevac), Serv. 15-922b; 24-686 (B1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kraiberg, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Kraishelm, Ger. : see Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus. : see Carniola.
Kraina, dist., Boen. : see Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-366a.
Kraiser Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Kraipaan, Cape Col. : see Kraipaan.
Krait (Bungarus coerulesus) 25-291c.
— (Kuppur, Echis carinata) 28-108c.
Krajewski crusher 28-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum. : see Cralova.
Kraak (Prak-des-Chevaliers) : fortress, Pal. : see Kerak.
Kraak (myth.) : see Krok.
KRAKATOJA, Isl., Mal. Arch. 15-922c; 15-284 (A2); 26-71 (B-C4); 28-190b.
Kraakund, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Erakow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Kraksmala, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Krakus (myth.) : see Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
Kralice, Bible of 4-134a.
Kralice, Serv. : see Kraljevo.
Kralodvorsky (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS. : see Königshof MS.
Kralova Hala, mt., Hung. 5-383c.

- 433

- Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Krupets, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a; 13-826c.
— Bertha 15-934b.
— Friedrich 15-934a; 14-824c.
— Friedrich Alfred 15-934a.
— Friedrich (dum): armour plates 2-579d; 2-581c; breech mechanism 20-200c; coast defence guns 20-229 (Pl. VI fig. 83); cupola 10-704a; mountain gun 20-223c; naval guns 20-213b; 20-229 (Pl. VI fig. 88); shrapnel 1-869d; siege mortar 20-229 (Plate); steel carburizing process 14-824a; works 9-779a.
Krupp, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Kruppenia 6-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 15-934b.
Krus, race: see Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. 21-904c; compact (1230) 21-903b.
Krusc, Francis 3-178c.
— H. 11-797c.
— Max 24-501a.
— Vibeke 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b; 17-751b; 24-64c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2); 15-920c.
— Isl., Pac. O. 15-920c.
— str., Jap. 15-156 (F10-9).
Krusovac, Serv.: see Krush-evats.
Krusha, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
— mts., Turk. 17-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 15-934c; 24-686 (C2).
— dept., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krushahora, Aus. 4-122d.
Kruszewicz (Kruszwica), Russ. see Kruschwitz.
Krut 1-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ.; battle (1648) 6-258a.
Kruth, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Krutzl, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kruzof, Isl., Can. 4-600 (A1).
Krvavý slém (Bloody Diet of Prague) 1547 (4-128d).
Krylov, Russ.: see Novogeorgievsk.
Krymchaki, race 15-677b.
Krymchak, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. 11-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. 12-124 (C2).
Kryopogadi, spring, Boetia: see Hippocrene.
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats 18-660a; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-925b.
Krzemieniec, Russ.: see Kremena.
Krzyszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 7-359d.
Krzhanlekh, Y. 23-916d.
Krzyszalowiec, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Asker, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Barka, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
— es Suk, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
— Rumia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-642d.
Ksenikvara (poet) 8-481c.
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty): see Saka Satrap.
Kshara 5-465d.
KSHATTTRIYA (caste) 15-934c; 5-465c; 13-502d; nomenclature 4-382b.
Kshiravamin (writer) 24-181c.
Ksib 10-308a.
Kstigrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-589b.
Ksur (hamlet) 27-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-126d.
Kti, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
— riv., Afg. 15-631b.
— tribe 15-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
Ktyas: see Messapium.
Ku (dict.) 26-1048b.
Knadiokof, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (F5).
Knakonda, India 14-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-482a.
— Langat, Mal.Penin.: see Langkat.
— Lipis, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c; 17-482a.
— Lumput, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-180d.
— Mada, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-183c.
— Pilah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481b.
— Selangor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
— Tripa, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuala, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
Kuamli, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Kuamor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India 3-500b.
Kuang-yao pottery 5-741d.
Kuan hua (danzuag): see Mandarin dialect.
Kuanta, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
— riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 5-745b; 15-186b.
Kuan-yama (dialect) 3-350c.
Kuaunuu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China 6-168 (G4).
Kuark (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuar Nadi, India 9-804c.
Kuar Singh (rebel): see Kunwar Singh.
Kuata 3-760c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As.: see Oh.
Kuaykian, mt., Arab. 17-953d.
Kuba, Arab. 18-65b.
— Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 3-230c.
Kubadivan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm.: see Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. 15-931d; 23-874 (II. A-C1); 23-874 (I. G4-3); 27-454a.
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv., Russ. 15-934d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (II. B1); 23-648 (F2); 15-935a; burial mounds 24-525b; dimensions 9-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af.: see Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-190a.
Kubattur, India 14-131c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-951 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) 9-895c.
— (title) 27-49a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra: see Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kubel, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kubeitba, Turk. 26-305 (E3); 9-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers.: see Kubanan.
KUBERA (myth.) 15-935c; 13-505c; 4-386c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Kubhagngri, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung.: see Alsó-Kubin.
— Temes, Hung.: see Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. 9-910d; 28-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 14-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chakravartik): see Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c; 6-197a; Karakorum captured 15-675c; Marco Polo's mission 22-77d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) 21-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. 15-156 (I110).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. 1-616c.
Kubt (Egyptian name): see Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, tribe 15-936d.
Kuda (Slav. community) 28-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
— Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— state, Turkest. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a; 21-188 (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. 15-936d.
Kuchang, China: massacre (1895) 11-272a.
Kuchawan, India 14-376 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-06); 15-937c.
— **BEHAR** (Cooch Behar), state, India 15-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kucheh-bandi (street-closing system) 12-868c.
Kuchelberg, mt., Aus. 18-118a.
Kuchelspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Kucheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Kuchervo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); 24-207c; 4-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinosshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. 15-195b; 15-227b.
Kuchow, China 6-168 (I11).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-101b.
— (Turkish minister): see Said Pasha.
Kuchuk Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 7-9c.
— Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (E-2).
— Kaimarj, Bulg.: treaty (1774) 27-454a; 12-465b; 23-902a.
— Menderes, riv., Turk.As.: see Caystrus.
— Stambul, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-18a; 25-10d; fort 26-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe: see Kokeche.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps 3-1 (D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudalajot riv., loc. 14-228 (C3).
Kudal (myth.) 15-829a; 10-400c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c; 15-893c.
Kudama (geographer): see Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Kudaremkukha, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262c.
Kudutku Bilik 27-473c.
Kudehi, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.): see Sherif.
Kudlakad, mt., India 19-701b.
Kudlal, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kudlat-el-Khodra, Mor.: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Kudo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India: see Kudaremkukha.
Kudrivazov, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun: see Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
— mts., Pal. 20-602c.
Kudsi (poet) 21-240d.
KUDU 15-937c; 2-89d; geological range 2-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 3-103d; 3-865a; 11-579a.
Kudur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d; 3-863a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia 15-938a; 6-168 (B-F2); geology 2-742b; 6-169d.
Kuo-Phong, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D2).
Kuezurmar, Aus. 4-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. 15-941c; 26-305 (F3); caliphate period 5-24b; 5-32a foll. 2-266c; philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (bot.) 3-196d.
Kuffin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuffold, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B-C2).
Kuffu, riv., W.Af. 11-201 (G5); 7-734c.
Kufe (Arabic script) 14-620a; 1-730b; 4-5a.
Kufft, Eritrea: battle (1884) 9-126c.
Kufr (rel.) 17-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b; 7-703a; 26-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 14-575c.
Kuft, Egy.: see Coptos.
Kuft work: see Damascening.
Kufu Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-790 (C3); see also Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, Isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
Kugdlerkorsuit, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus.: see Hohe Kugel.
Kuger Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (P6-7).
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a; 24-393b.
Kuhbanan (Kubanan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Kuhgilu, Pers. 10-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d; 17-129d.
Kuhl, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-l-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (mountains): see Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; 10-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 28-919c; 18-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) 27-379c.
— Charles (engineer) 7-822b.
Kuhkindchen, val., Aus. 19-441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhmoniem, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld 14-915d; 14-919b.
— **FRANZ FELIX A.** 15-911d.
— Gottlieb Jakob 25-264c.
— Valentin 19-815d.
Kuhn, Isl., Green. 12-543 (I13); 12-515b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-125b.
Kühne, J. 2-727a.
— K. A. 4-267d.
— **WILLY** 15-912a; 1-514b; 9-601c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Kulapa, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 14-867d; 15-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-205b.
Kuhshan, Afg. 12-953a.
Kuhshar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 25-242 (I12).
Kuhstoss (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koya, Koyi) 8-550c.
Kui Chau, prov., China: see Kwel-ehow.
Kui-Klang-fu, China 6-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Kulenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 4-546a.
Kulis, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.
Kulina Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Kulndshi (painter) 20-517d.
Kulnine, Afg. 9-301c.
Kulnre, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kulisp, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Kultun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c; 14-795d.
Kulu, Isl., Alsk. 1-472c.
Kulvanilem, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kulvola, Russ. 16-948a.
Kuljarviacy, tribe 21-931b.
Kuljavia, dist., Russ. 5-447a; 20-402c; 21-920a.
Kulj, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kulo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kulakaska: see Kadphises I.
Kulnasan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 15-942a; 19-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe 3-201c.
— (bot.): see Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-455b.
Kukachin (princess) 22-8d.
Kukal (priest) 15-167b.
Kukal (bot.) 13-86a.
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwel-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.
Kukan, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig.: see Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675d; 12-677a.
Kükenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras 27-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. 12-229b.
Kukl-chin (dialects) 26-928d.
Kukl Khel (clan) 1-361d; 26-1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; 7-705c; 13-121c; 17-582d.
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b; 17-170a; 87-715d.
Kukri 7-720c; 26-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India 3-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af.: see Gao.
— Nig.: see Kuku.
— mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d.
Kuku, race 16-60c.
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukul: see Candlenut tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kukukhegy, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China 22-306a.
KUKU KHOTO, China 15-943b; 6-168 (I1); 12-168b.
Kukulkan (myth.) 5-678c.
Kukullo, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Kukullo.
Kukullo, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kukullo.
Kukuma, W.Af. 12-203 (I13).
Kukunor, C.Asia: see Kokonor.
Kukur, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Kukur, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805a.
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-217b.
Kukusha, riv., India 4-741c.
Kul, Camer. 5-110 (I14).
Kul (Kirghiz term) 15-828d.
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
— (Kulah), Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 9-336a.
— dist., Turk.As.: see Kata-kekaumena.
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 13-526b.
— (Kolab), riv., C.Asia 20-421b.
Kula, Bacs, Hung.: see Bacs-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-583a.
Kula-dan, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur.: see Kola-daing.
Kulah (costume) 21-193c; 14-418b.
Kulalib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulakli, Asia M. 27-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Kulaly, Isl., Casp.S. 23-872 (G7).
Kulani, Afg.: see Kalam.
— India: see Quilon.
— pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Kulan, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool.) 15-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kulao Cham, Isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Ray, Isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-382 (I15).
Kulasi, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal.: see Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat in Maan, caves, Pal. 2-323a.
Kulbarga, India: see Gulbarga.
Kulbeda (throwing knife): see Knifo.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Kuldiga, Russ.: see Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China: see Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kuleli Bargas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribe 1-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (E4); 3-847a.
Kulhek, Pers.: see Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian: see Kara-bogiaz.
Kulijah (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-333d.
Kulik, riv., India 8-273d.
Kuli Khan: see Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulkoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Kulkovo, Russ.: battle (1380) 7-983c; 18-894a; 23-893c; 23-915d.
Kulm, Mal.Penin. 17-483c.
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) 4-282d; 24-696c.
Kulinas (sect): see Kaulas.
Kulsh, Pantelemon 23-919c.
Kulja, China 6-168 (C1); 15-944a; 27-422d; 14-299c; Marignoll's mission 21-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ilu-ho), territ., China 15-943c; 6-168 (B-C1); Chinese conquest 6-198c; Kalmuck inhabitants 2-749b; Mongol settlement

- 18-716b; Russian occupation 8-906d; Turgash tribe 27-471b.
- Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
- Kulkyne Creek, riv., N.W. 19-538 (7-1).
- Kulah (coastline): see Kulah.
- Kullar, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (H-12).
- Kullen, cape, Swed. 26-190 (H3); 25-160a.
- Kullmund 5-855d.
- Kullo (dialect) 12-594b.
- Kulu, Arm. 2-585 (C7).
- Kulun, Afg.: see Kalam.
- Kully Chaha, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- Kulm, Aus. 15-941b; battle (1813) 2-936b, 19-231a.
- KULM** (Culm), Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (H3).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- , S. Russ. 23-874 (I. H3).
- , mt., Switz.: see Rügikulm.
- , prov., Ger. 21-903b; 6-447a; 20-102a.
- (Unter), Switz.: see Unter Kulm.
- Kulmas, On. Cet. 12-203 (A2).
- KULMBACH** (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (C3); treaty (1430) 22-434a.
- Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map); 26-677b.
- Kulm, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
- KULMSEE**, Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (G2).
- Kulmus, L. A. V.: see Gottschied, L. A. V.
- Kulna, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
- Kuloba, mound, Russ. 24-628a; 15-754c; 4-359d; 21-193d.
- Kulol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
- Kulol, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
- Kulonga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
- Kulonleh, Pal. 9-342b.
- Kulopak (myth.): see Glooscap.
- Kulottunga Chola III. 5-362b.
- KULP**, Cauc. 15-944c; 23-874 (H. C4); 9-748a.
- Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
- Kulpa (Caspian), riv., Aus. 15-26 (E-2); 7-472c; battle (1593) 27-450a.
- Kulpawn, riv., Go.Cet. 12-203 (B1).
- Külpe, Oswald 18-242d.
- Kulsd, riv., India 14-376 (D6-7); 15-647a.
- Kulthi (Kulthi): see Horso gram.
- Kultsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- Kultur der Gegenwart, Die* 26-784c.
- Kulturkampf 11-880a; 11-885d; 20-717d; origin 23-495c; 27-951a; 21-690b.
- KULU**, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 20-453b.
- Kulnechki, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
- Kulugela, race 1-645b; 27-396b; 16-1035b.
- Kuluhi (dialect) 20-453b.
- Kulu-kamba chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
- Kuluk Khan (Kaisan Wutung) 18-714b; 6-197b; 18-764a.
- Kulun, China: see Urga.
- Kulundinsk Steppes, plain, Russ. As. 25-10 (C-D3); 27-426 (E-2).
- Kulun-nor (Dalal-nor), lake, China, 17-553 (A2); 1-899c; 27-170a.
- Kulunsawa, Pal. 20-602 (H4).
- Kuluntu (Grey river), riv., Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-836d.
- Kulus, tribe 19-99d.
- Kulusa, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
- Kulu-tau (Kylyu-tau), mts., C.As. 26-909d.
- Kum, Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (H2); 21-195a.
- KUM**, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (H2).
- Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.
- , riv., Cauc. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (H. E1); 5-553d.
- Kumal, bay, Bor. 4-257 (H3).
- KUMAIT B. ZAID** 15-945a.
- Kumamba, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
- Kumamoto, Jap. 15-136 (G10); 15-160d; 15-310a.
- , prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
- Kumandintse, tribe 26-449a.
- Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.
- Kumani (Kumanians), tribe: see Kumans.
- Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-136 (K10).
- Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-317b.
- Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c; 6-992c; territory (c. 1200) 9-916 (map), 4-711b. See also Polovtsi.
- KUMAON** (Kumaon), div., India 18-915a; 14-376 (H3); 13-173b; language 26-919a; Rajput settlers 20-453c.
- Kumar, riv., India 3-133c; 15-337a.
- Kumara, N.Z. 19-671 (C3).
- , Russ. As. 1-899d.
- , riv., China 17-353 (H-C1).
- Kumara: see Kartikeya.
- Kumaragupta 14-611d.
- Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
- Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 9-173b.
- Kumar Bhaskara Harman 2-733c.
- Kumari Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c; 14-197c.
- Kumar Singh 3-655b.
- Kumara, Russ. As. 25-10 (H3).
- KUMASI** (Gumassie), Ash. 15-913c; 12-203 (H3); 2-727b.
- Kuma-so, tribe 15-253b.
- Kumata, Jap. 15-136 (H-H10).
- Kumauti 20-453b.
- Kumbakonam, India: see Combaconum.
- Kumbatu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
- Kumbharin, tribe 4-390d.
- Kumbe, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
- , riv., S.O. 19-487 (H3-2).
- Kumbha, Asia M. 21-542b.
- Kumbha (chron.) 13-492a.
- Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) 13-450b.
- Kumbhakanam, India: see Combaconum.
- Kumbhan Das (poet) 13-486c.
- Kumbhari Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E11).
- Kumbher, fort, India 3-844d.
- Kumbh-mela 1-687b; 3-100d; 12-944b.
- Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
- Kumbilapet, India 14-382 (F13).
- Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
- Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H6).
- Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-335 (H1).
- Kumbar (rajah): see Kambar.
- Kum Chai, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); see also Phrygia.
- Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
- Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
- Kumie, It.: see Cumae.
- Kumeshima, Is., Jap. 15-136 (E13); 17-99a.
- Kumida, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
- Kumhas, tribe 19-379c.
- Kum, Sen. 11-201 (D3).
- Kumal-tuda (dict.) 15-200d.
- Kumilla, India: see Comilla.
- Kumis (Qumis), Persia 5-40a.
- KUMISHAH**, Pers. 15-915d; 21-191b; 21-196b.
- , dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-188 (H2).
- Kumiss: see Koumiss.
- Kumizaki, Jap. 15-150d.
- Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.
- Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168 (D2); 15-910b.
- Kumla, riv., India: see Kamla.
- Kumler, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Kumuna, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a.
- Kümmel 16-741b.
- Kummer, E. E. 19-855b; 19-854d; 11-724b; 26-119c.
- , Marie Gottlieb 15-929c.
- , Rudolf Ferdinand van 18-311a.
- Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
- Kummukh, kingdom, Syr.: see Commagene.
- Kum, Nam, riv., Slam 14-498 (D3); 25-2d.
- Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.
- Kunon, mts., Bur. 4-846 (E2).
- Kumongu, Togo. 11-204 (G4).
- Kumpfndil, Bay. 23-37c.
- Kumpung, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
- Kumputa, India: see Kumta.
- Kumputi, Slam 14-498 (C3).
- KUMQUAT** 15-910a; Queensland 22-733d.
- Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
- Kumrud (Anarbar), riv., Pers. 21-188 (H2); 15-945a; 21-190a.
- Kumssa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
- Kumstvo 24-689d.
- KUMTA** (Coompta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
- Kumta cotton 7-258a.
- Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-166 (E2); 12-166d.
- Kumu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (H3).
- Kumukahi, cape, Haw. 13-84 (H3).
- Kumukh, kingdom, Syr.: see Commagene.
- Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
- Kumundoros, Alexandros: see Koumoundoros.
- Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-891d.
- Kumustegin 1 Danabmand (amir) 24-610b; 4-135d; 17-166a.
- Kunmi, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. 15-910b.
- KUMYKS**, tribe 15-946a; 5-549b.
- Kun (Japanese term) 16-167b.
- Kuna, Is. 14-276 (A4).
- Kunabembo, tribe 1-330b.
- Kunahana, tribe 2-40c.
- Kunar, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-946b.
- KUNAI**, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b; 14-376 (D4); 1-307b; 13-511a.
- Kunashiri, Is., Jap. 15-136 (H4); 15-951d; 12-266d.
- , str., Jap. 15-156 (H4).
- Kunavito, Nizhny Novgorod 19-721b.
- Kunawar, dist., India: see Kanawar.
- Kunawat, Syr.: see Kanawat.
- KUNBIS** (cuate) 15-946c; 4-187c; 1-432b.
- Kunbuin, monastery, Tib. 13-847a; 16-99b.
- Kunch, India 14-376 (H7); 14-150d.
- Kunchehsh-tarim, riv., China 26-128a.
- Kunchi, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
- Kunchuk-tee, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann: see Kunkel von Lowenstjern.
- Kunda, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798a.
- , bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8).
- , mt., India 19-701b.
- Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
- Kundamoge, mts., India 19-701b.
- Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376 (C1); 1-307d; 3-292a.
- , Donand, Afg.: see Donmand.
- Kundaur, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
- Kunde, Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B3); 11-100b.
- Kundeling, monastery, Tib.: see Kunda Ling.
- Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-925a.
- Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-924a.
- Kunderu, riv.: see Kunda.
- Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
- Kundian, India 14-376 (D3).
- , Sen. 11-204 (C3).
- Kundil, riv., Assam. 2-771a.
- K. and K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
- Kund-kapas, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
- Kundlika, riv., India 15-132a.
- Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.
- Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-448c.
- KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH** E. E. 15-946c; 8-316b; dust-tube 25-453a; electro-optics 9-191a.
- Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
- Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. H3-4).
- Kundul, barb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
- Kundun-nhodang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
- Kunduz, Afg. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 10-136b.
- KUNDUZ**, khanate, Afg. 15-946d.
- , riv., Afg.: see Khanabad.
- Kunduzia, tribe 24-1023d.
- Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 7-92b.
- Kuneitra, El. Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- Kunipala, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
- KUNENE** (Nourse), riv., S.W.Af. 15-916d; 25-486 (A1); 1-321d.
- KUNERSDORF**, Ger. 15-947a; 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b; 11-544; 2-687b.
- Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d; 6-202b.
- Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d.
- Kung (Chinev), rank 6-200b.
- (measure) 28-492c.
- Kungel-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: see Kungel-Ala-tau.
- Kungaskald** (Gunnar Dahlet-jerna) 7-134a; 26-216b.
- Kung-chang fu, China 9-169 (H2).
- Kung-cheng, China 6-168 (H3).
- Kungell, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- Kung Fular** (J. L. Huneberg) 23-851d.
- Kungel-Ala-tau, mts., Turk. 27-120 (E3); 1-478b; 26-910b; 24-617c.
- Kungher, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-2c; 15-943d.
- Kung, Nag. 19-678 (H2).
- Kung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-998b.
- Kung Ku (officials) 6-183b.
- Kung-lung, China 6-168 (H3).
- Kung, Muong, Fr.C. 14-198 (A3).
- Kung-nan, China 6-168 (H4).
- Kung Pu (officials) 6-183a.
- KUNGHAH**, Turk. 15-947b; 27-120 (H3); 15-77a.
- Kungsholmen, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- , Jord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- Kungsholm, Is., Stockholm, 25-935 (A2); 25-935d.
- Kungsholmen, Is., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Kung-sor, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Kung-ti (emperor) 6-195c.
- Kung tze: see Confucius.
- Kungul, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 16-711c.
- KUNGUR**, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (H4).
- Kungur group (geol.) 21-177a.
- Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Kunhar (Nain-sukh), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
- Kunhegyes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Kuni, Is., Jap.: see Yona-kunishima.
- Kungunde (German queen) 20-174d.
- , of Eisenberg 1-498c.
- Kunini-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
- Kuinaga (sword decorators) 15-178b.
- Kuningan, Java 6-83c.
- Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
- Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b; 15-176b.
- Kunjai (game): see Polo.
- Kunjara, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
- Kunkar: see Kankar.
- Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
- , **VON LOWENSTJERN**, Johann 15-947b; 6-14c.
- Kunkels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Kunkle, O. 20-26 (A1).
- Kunkletown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
- Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
- Kunkuri, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Kunkur Musa (sultan) 17-585b; 11-155a.
- Kunli, tribe 25-380b.
- KUNLONG**, dist., Bur. 15-947c; 4-840 (F3).
- Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Kunna, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
- Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Kunos, Andrew 13-927c.
- Kunovat-Yuzan, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (I3); 20-350c.
- Kun-san, Kor. 15-156 (E9); 15-910a.
- Kund Ciomanlia, Die* (Hart-Heb) 20-649d.
- Kund der Fuge* (Hach) 7-44a.
- Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.
- Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 26-51d.
- Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 2-703b.
- Kunstlied 25-408a.
- Kunst und Kunsthandwerk* (periodical) 14-325c.
- Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.
- Kün-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Kün-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Kunti (legend) 24-167c.
- Kunto-sero, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D2-3).
- Kuntin, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
- Kuntz, Peter 5-73a.
- Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
- Kunu, tribe 19-234d.
- Kunur, India: see Coonor.
- , riv., India 4-811c.
- Kunwa-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
- Kunwald, Aus. 18-818b.
- Kunwar, riv., India: see Kunwar.
- Kunwar (Kun) Singh 20-929d.
- Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d.
- Kun-yang-hai (Tien-eh), lake, China 6-164 (H3); 6-169a.
- Kunz, G. P. 11-562a; agate 1-369d; jade 15-173d; kunzite 16-947c.
- , von der Kunz: see Kunz.
- KUNZITE** 16-947c.
- Kuo Hsi (painter) 8-211b.
- KUOPIO**, Russ. 15-946a; 4-172 (H3); 4-66a.
- KUOPIO**, prov., Russ. 15-947a; 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383a.
- Kuornakka, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
- Kuoro, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
- Kuostertjacks, mt., Swed. 18-809 (H2).
- Kup (measure) 25-6a; 28-492c.
- Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-882d.
- , Arpad 13-930a.
- Kupang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990a.
- Kuparento, Jordaki 20-751b.
- Kupat Kow, gate, China 6-133d.
- Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
- Kupferberg, Ger. 4-100d.
- , mts., Ger. 4-641c.
- Kupferschuster 7-111c; 21-176d; 21-117b.
- Kupfer-schmaragd: see Diopside.
- Kupfer, Adolf Theodor 14-327d.
- Kupferite 1-884a.
- Kuphi (incense) 14-349c.
- Kuphónis, Is., Crete 7-416 (H2).
- Kuppel 22-461c.
- Kuppenhof, Is., Alb. 1-472 (M4); 1-172c.
- Kupres, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
- KUPRILI** (family) 15-918a.
- , Abdullah 15-919a.
- , Fazil Ahmed 15-948c; 27-451a; 7-427b.
- , Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d.
- , Mahommed 15-948a; 13-912c; 27-451a.
- , Numan 15-918d.
- , Zade Mustafa 15-948c; 13-913d; 27-451d.
- Kuprili, Turk.: see Kuprili.
- Kupyransk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2); 15-77c.
- Kur, Is., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
- (Cyprus, Baramir, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (H2); 23-648 (G2); 21-190a; in ancient history 20-878b; 10-189d.
- , riv., Russ. As. 25-16 (H4); 1-899d.
- Kura, India 14-625c.
- , lake, Af. 5-787c.
- , mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 17-954c.
- , riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (H. F4); 15-682d; 26-966d; fisheries 26-191b.
- , riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (H. D2).
- , val., Cauc. 5-546c.
- (Qora), El. dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-29d.
- Kurak, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
- Kurak, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
- Kural, India 14-376 (H8).
- , riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
- KURAKIN, BORIS IVANO-VICH**, prince 15-919a.
- Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-390c.
- Kuram, India (Madras) 14-626c.
- , India (N.W.F. Prov.): see Kurram.
- , riv., Afg.: see Kurram.
- , Kurama "ship" 24-913a.
- Kuramo, Is., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
- Kuran, mt., Pers.: see Kurang.
- (Kurand), riv., Pers.: see Karun.
- Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
- Kurandvad, state, India: see Kuruntvad.
- Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
- , riv., Pers.: see Karun.
- Kurap 4-259a.
- Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
- Korarin 1-86a.
- Kurash (name): see Cyrus.
- Kurashiki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Kurasa, Is., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
- Kuran, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (H4); 17-179a.
- Kura-yashiki 15-200a.
- Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Kurba (Cubus), Tuo. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b.
- Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Kurban Baimar 3-224a; 24-558b.
- KURBASH** 15-949b; 9-111b.
- Kurbasa: see Kidaris.
- Kurbavala, Is., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).

- Kurbais: see Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
Kurbakshi, Prince Andrew 23-916b.
Kurehum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 24-616d.
Kurd (shells) 24-833c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951c; 2-158 (A1); 2-196b; history 21-230c; 1-10b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Tab river.
Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-100a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 20-604c; in Russia 5-548b, 23-874a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
Kure, Jap. (Hondo I) 15-156 (H19); 15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I) 15-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean, Isl., Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2); 28-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.: see Kopet.
Kureberg (minesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
Kurenerka, Kiev 15-789a.
Kures (myth.) 7-038a.
Kure saara, isl., Russ.: see Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Kurg, prov., India: see Coorg.
Kurgalo, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Kurkan (Mongol prince) 26-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951c; 25-10 (H3); 23-872 (K-L4).
— (mound): see Tumulus.
—, tope, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Kurbessen, Ger.: see Hesse-Cassel.
Kuri, isl., Fr.Cong. 6-787a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kuria, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isl., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kuri-galzu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
Kurilo, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chil-shima), isl., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
Kuriltai 18-714b.
Kurin, dist., Cane. 7-729d.
Kurins, tribe 16-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
Kurinsk, cape, Cane. 23-874 (H1-F4).
Kurinskii, cape, Russ.: see Kizil Agach.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kurirs, tribe 3-088a.
Kurische Nebrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-952b.
KURISCHES HAF, lagoon, Ger. 15-952b; 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
Kurku, tribe: see Korkus.
Kurkur, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-771c.
Kurla, India 26-725b.
Kurland, prov., Russ.: see Courland.
Kurlbaum, F. 26-935d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-334b; 13-155c.
Kurlik, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Somlnd. 25-933b.
Kurmana, val., India 5-826c.
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
Kurmul, mt., Pal.: see Carmel, Mount.
Kurmyehi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kurmysh, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120b.
Kurn, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kurna, Turk.As.: see Korna.
—, temple, Egy. 26-740d; 9-76c.
Kurnal, tribe 23-64c; 27-88c.
Kurnali, riv., India: see Kauriala.
Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Kurnet Murrat, mt., Egy. 26-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 15-952c; diamond mining 8-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-351b; 27-377a; 14-850c.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-310a.
Kuroda, count 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count 15-952d; 23-921a.
Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaevich 15-952d; 23-921b.
Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
Kurov, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Kurpio, tribe 21-931b.
Kurchaceh, India: see Karachi.
Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
—, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (E3); 19-795d.
Kurral el Ain (poet) 3-94c.
Kurringal Gorge, park, N.S.W. 26-250a.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Kurs, tribe: see Cours.
Kursendas Mulli (reformer): see Mulli, Kursendas.
KURSEONG (Karsang), India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) 17-129d.
Kursimulye, Sov. 24-636 (C2).
Kursi (rol.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
Kürsner, Conrad: see Pellucanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
Kurt (costume) 14-418d.
Kurtamshy, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Kurtel, tribe 17-564c.
Kurtios, G.: see Gennadius.
Kurtidae 26-545c.
Kurtiformes 26-545c.
Kurtika, fort., Turkey 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
Kurtio, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
Kurn, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, riv., India: see Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurube, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kuru Chal, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
—, Chnu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Kurucok 6-462c.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
Kurukh, tribe: see Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-725b; battle 24-167d.
Kuruk-tagb, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruman (Matabel chief) 23-264b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 15-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 3-604d; 15-837d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurume, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Kurunchan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-116); 5-783a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: see Hattin.
Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
Kurus (legend) 13-497a.
Kurub-sh (name): see Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Kurveying (dict.) 19-261d.
Kurwah 22-900c.
Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Kuryadnik (dict.) 23-876b.
Kuryanyrnkyr, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100b; 19-44a.
Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
—, HERMANN 15-954c.
—, Isolds 15-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Kurzarli, isls., Gr.: see Echinades.
Kus (god): see Kös.
Kus, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kusaf, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 5-380d.
Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
Kusakakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kusakarri (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kusana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1-F3).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (H1-F3).
Kusastala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 16-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 6-160 (B3).
Kushhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
Kusoba, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: see Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
Ku-shan Beltaze 6-200b.
Kushan, White Huns of, people: see Epithaltes.
Kushans, tribe 28-944b; 14-399c; 1-315b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624c; religion 21-216d.
Kushchek, Russ. 23-872 (H-14).
Kushovatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L2).
Ku-shin, China 6-168 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
—, gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
—, ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Kushital, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).
— (Kushklusk), Russ.As. 16-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afr. 15-954d; 13-322a; 14-416b.
Kushkuh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 10-190c.
Kusla, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Kushlar, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-217b.
Kushluk (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.
Kushnyi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
Ku-shong, China 6-168 (D1).
Kushtla, India 14-376 (N8).
Kushum, Russ. 24-108a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A2).
Kusi, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 3-842d; 22-665c.
Kusas, Tol el, mound, Pal. 6-358a.
Kuslara, riv., India 14-370 (O-P7); 26-136c.
Kusinara (Kusnagara), India 21-604d; 4-741c; inscription 14-621d.
Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
Kuskoonook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kusmen Koryaks (race): see Koryaks.
Ku-song, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kusur el Beshir, Syr. 4-356b.
Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kusseri, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kussmaul, Adolf 25-239b; 25-956b.
Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
—, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (E2).
Kustana, C.Asia: see Khotan.
Kustanal, Russ.As. 23-872 (K5).
KUSTANAIK, Russ.As. 15-955a; 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
Kustendje, Rum.: see Constantinza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. 15-955a; 3-4 (C4).
Kusti 20-866b; 19-821d.
Kustina, El, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Küstrin, Ger.: see Cüstrin.
Kusu (dialect) 3-359a.
Kusunchaar, India 14-376 (K5).
Kusunai (Kusunay), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.
Kusunadas, tribe 19-379c.
Kusunoki, Massahigo (chief) 15-260b.
Ku-su-tai, China 26-7c.
Kut, Isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Kuta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Kutab (prefix): see Kutb.
Kutabada, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Kutaca, Cauc.: see Kutala.
Kutahia (general): see Roshid Kutahia.
KUTALAH (Kutaya, Kutahia), Asia M. 15-955c; 2-760 (C3); battle (493) 9-919c; convention (1833) 9-912b; Ottoman acquisition 27-444a; pottery 5-729d.
KUTALIS Cauc. 15-955c; 23-874 (H1-C2); 11-759c; 2-387d.
KUTALIS, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 23-874 (H1-C2); 11-758d; Talars 26-448c.
Kutama, tribe 10-202b; 10-203a; 10-204a.
Kutai porcelain 15-184d; 16-188d.
Kuth (Qutb): in Sufism 8-76c.
Kuth, mosque, Delhi 7-955d.
Kuth od-din Haider 27-411d.
Kuth Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (P.L.1).
Kuth Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 7-848d; 21-249d.
Kutubuddin (of Delhi) 14-401c; 18-73b; 15-644b; conquests 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-771d.
— (of Ghor): see Mahommed (of Ghur).
— Mahommed: see Mahommed I. (Khwarizm-shah).
— Malik: see Malik IL Kutb eddin.
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz): see Tahamtan.
Kutchi (folk lore) 10-134b.
Kutchi Bey (historian) 27-431b.
Kutchka, Kraina, dist., Monten. 16-707 (B2); 18-767a.
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of 23-836d.
Kutera gum: see Gum kutera.
Kutel, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
KUT EL AMARA, Turk.As. 15-955d; 26-305 (F-G3); 26-070b.
KUTENAI, tribes 15-955d.
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahima), Mesop. 19-388d; 15-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Kutby, Lewis 13-928b.
Kuti, Gr. 9-279a.
—, Tib.: see Nilam.
Kutia, tribe, India 15-779d.
Kutlala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Kuti Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b.
Kutina: see Sticharion.
Kuting (game): see Curling.
Kutluk Khan 27-471b.
Kutlunush, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Kut-Muhammed, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Kutna Hora, Aus.: see Kuttenberg.
Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
Kutno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Kutonaga, tribe: see Kutental.
Kutorgina 5-87c.
Kutorgindae 4-366a.
Kutrana, el, Pal. 20-602 (E8).
Kutru, India 14-382 (H10).
Kutachtitten, Ger. 10-101b.
Kütahük Bairam 3-223d.
Kutab 9-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallum), India 15-955d; 14-382 (G15).
Kuttawa, Ky. 16-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. 15-955d; 3-4 (D2); 28-992b.
Kutter, W. R. 14-69d.
Kuttoneth 7-229a.
Kutrun (myth): see Gudrun.
Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Entubla, mosque, Marrakesh 17-753a.
Kutalmish (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
Kutamal, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Kutur-Nakhhunte (Elamite king) 9-140d; 3-102a.
Kutus, mls., China 27-420 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Larionovich 15-956b; 19-227c; 4-267a.
Kutusov, Isl., Pac.O.: see Makomo.
Kuttsow, isls., Pac.O.: see Ulirik.
Kuty, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Kützing, F. T. 1-595c; 10-275c.
Kutzo-Vlachs, people: see Vlachs.
Kütztown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Kutsumo, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 10-383c.
Kuvera (myth): see Kubera.
Kuvikr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 25-306b; 2-51d.
Kuwaura (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuwan, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 16-185d.
—, riv., India: see Knana.
Kuwaara, Arab. 19-351c.
Kuwaari, riv., India 14-376 (G-116); 12-748b.
KUWAT (Kowot, Granel), Arab. 16-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-269c.
Kuya, Russ. 23-872 (H12).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kuyalik, lake, Russ. 23-874 (L1-C3).
Kuykendall, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Kuyper, A. 13-605a; 13-605c.
Kuyuk (Mongol khan) 18-113d; 13-114d; 5-308b; 1-972d.
Kuyunjik, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); see also Ninowah.
Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-677c.
Kuzadag, Asia M.: battle (1243) 24-611a.
Kuzah, Arab.: see Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, isls., Ind.O.: see Maldivo isls.
Kuzau-uzu 1-132a.
Kuzel, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kuzel, H. 16-669d.
Kuzemkina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Kuzio, Iv.Cat. 11-204 (D5).
KUZNETSK, Russ. 16-956d; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ.As. 16-956d; 25-10 (D3).
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 28-915a; minerals 1-759a.
Kuzna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kuzu Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6-168 (H1); 12-167d.
Kvaas, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kvaenag, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kvaens, race 23-884d.
Kval, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Kvalb, isl., Nor. (Hammer Fjord) 19-800 (D1).
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) 19-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsø) 19-800 (D1).
Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvamsd, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 23-870b.
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d; 3-642c; 16-213a.
Kvavlos-uta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kvernungr, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kvernungr, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kvervfjerrut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvikljokk (Kvikljokk), Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-54b.
Kvida (lit.) 14-234b.
Kvikno, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvindherred, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvindherred, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Kvirla, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1-C2); 5-553d.
—, val., Russ. 6-548d.
Kvirlil, Cauc. 23-874 (H1-C2); 15-955c.
Kviven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Kwahe, riv. 19-254d.
Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
Kwadyk, Iloil, 13-588 (B2).
Kwa-lbo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 7-510b.
Kwaik (sculptor) 15-177a.

- Kwaja Amran, mta., Afr. 1-307 (D1); 3-292a; 3-294d.
Kwaka Dua 1, 2-726d.
— Dua II, 2-731c.
— Dua III, see Promph.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 14-162a; 23-730c.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe: see Avikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
Kwale, Isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kwelon, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D17).
Kwambaku (title) 15-258c.
Kwamina (emperor) 15-258b; 15-254a; 15-190d.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kwamtama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Kwa Murgusia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Kwan (Chinese official): see Mandarin.
— (measure) 28-102c.
Kwanam Kiytaugu (dramatist) 15-169d.
Kwan-chung, China: see Si-gan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tze, China: see Kwang-cheng-tze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-396d.
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D1).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 25-466 (D2); 1-329 (F6); 28-953a: see also Chobe.
Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
— Chang, China 6-168 (I2).
— cheng-tze, China 17-353 (B-C3); 15-193a; 17-353c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China 15-957a; 6-168 (I3).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China: see Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).
— hai, China 6-168 (I5).
— Hoa, Fr.I.China 14-498 (D1).
— Ju, Kor. (ur. Seoul) 15-156 (E3).
— Ju, Kor. (S. Chól-la) 15-156 (E2).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (I13).
Kwang, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-84c.
— riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (I4); 6-926d.
Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c; — shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (I15); 6-199a; 6-208c.
— sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) 6-209a.
Kwangte, China 6-168 (K3).
— Tri, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-193b.
— taih, China 11-291a.
— tain Noyen 15-316c.
Kwangtung, China 6-168 (G11).
— tung, harb., And.Ia. 4-810 (A6); 1-955c.
— tung, penin., China 15-156 (I1).
KWANG-TUNG, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I3); 6-194c.
Kublai Khan conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 6-198b; pottery 6-744d.
Kwangtung, str., And.Ia. 1-955b.
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-193a.
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
— yuan, China 6-168 (I13).
Kwan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I14).
Kwanla, lake, Ugan. 27-357 (B2); 27-558b.
Kwannon (myth.) 26-1048b; 15-176 (Pl. III, fig. 6).
Kwan-nul, China: see Si-gan-fu.
Kwanryo (dict.) 15-260d.
Kwansei (dict.) 15-220a.
Kwansel, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan-sha, China 6-168 (I3).
Kwanhsai Toyo (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Kwan-tien, China 15-156 (D6).
Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-203b.
— mta., Jap. 15-160b.
— plain, Jap. 15-139c; 15-160d.
Kwanlow, China 6-168 (I13).
— yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain: see Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang. 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
Kwao, riv. 1-329d.
Kwara, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
Kwarata, Aby. 1-92b.
Kwash, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Kwass: see Kwass.
Kwatabohegan, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kwazan-refto, Isla, Jap.: see Volcano Ia.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwel, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
— China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I15).
Kwel (chron.) 6-317d.
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a; 6-168 (I14); 6-181a; 6-187d.
— Chow-Fu, China 6-168 (I13); 26-319b.
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
— hwa, China 6-168 (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China: see Kuku-Khola.
— Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
— kiang, riv., China 15-957b.
— lin, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b.
— Muong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
— Shwang, Asiatic tribe: see Kushans.
Kwel-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
— te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— wha, China 6-168 (I14).
Kwel yang Fu, China 6-168 (I14); 15-958a.
Kwel-yew (prince): see Kuyuk.
Kwekwa, Ithod. 25-466 (I.K2).
Kwen-gu: see Koungou.
Kwen-lun, mta., C.Asia: see Kuen-lun.
Kwesaringo (chief) 15-732a.
Kwi (language): see Tahl.
Kwijiwi (Kwiehwi), Isl., Al. 15-841c.
Kwikpak, riv., Can.: see Yukon.
Kwilo, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Juma.
— riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kwi-lan, Kor. 15-156 (K-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. 25-466 (D1); 10-633b.
Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
— lagoons, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe: see Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af.: see Niger.
Kwo-tze-kion temple, Peking 21-62a.
Kwun (official): see Mandarin.
Ky, (abbrev.): see Kentucky.
Kyabra, Queens. 2-969 (G5).
Kyabram, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Kyahya Khatun 12-950d.
Kyalthin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. 4-810 (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Kymbil, mt., Casu. 23-874 (I1, E3).
Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Kyang (zoöl.): see Kiang.
Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-301a.
Kyanite: see Cyanite.
Kyanol: see Aniline.
Kyan's process 26-979c.
Kyat 28-492c.
Kyalhoe 5-712d.
Kyaupadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Kyaupazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a; 15-693c.
Kyaupyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-938c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-938b; 4-840 (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-938d.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-938c.
Kyauk-taolin: see Jadelite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Kyeowa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 18-731d.
Kydonia, Asia M.: see Al-vall.
Kydrra: see Hierapolla.
Kyeobogyl, Bur. 15-678b.
Kyei (dict.) 15-910c.
Kyei Nam, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kyelang, India: see Kallang.
Kyo-ni, riv., Hur. 26-728d.
Kymhausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSEN, mta., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (I1, p10).
Kymn, Maurice 5-647c.
Kyger, O. 20-26 (F7).
— Va. 26-360 (I3).
Kygr-Horn (writer) 14-239b.
Kyl-chu (Kyl), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 15-530a.
Kyk ober al, Isl., Brit.Gul. 12-610a.
Kyl, Ger.: see Kiel.
Kyl, S. Dak. 25-306 (C4).
— Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-73a; 25-999d.
Kylaklin, Scot. 24-412 (C7); 25-206a.
Kylmore, castle, Ire. 14-711 (I3).
Kylrhea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— str., Scot. 25-306a.
Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot.: see Bute, kyles of.
Kyllosku, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kyl Stewart, dist., Scot. 3-73a; 17-19b.
Kylx 5-718d; 5-712d.
Kyll, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
Kylse, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1).
— mta., Northumb. 19-790d.
Kylse cattle: see Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert: see Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. 13-951c.
Kyme, Anne: see Askew, Anne.
— Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of: see Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Linco. 9-416 (G3).
— South, Linco. 9-416 (G3).
Kymmer, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kymmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (I1).
Kymmene, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Kymograph 27-929a; 18-64a; 17-114b.
Kynance Cove, Inlet, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 16-827b.
Kynanthropy (dict.) 17-140a.
Kynast, castle, Ger. 13-372b.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 16-960a.
Kynddelw (poet) 5-643c.
Kynendi, mta., Zu. 28-1050b; 28-1031b.
KYNETON, Vict. 15-960b; 28-38 (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) 3-248c; 8-502b.
Kynnen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kynotus 6-795d.
Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Kynrine 22-750b.
Kyodan, Bur. 24-104a.
Kyodo Unyu Kalaha 15-194a; 25-854c.
Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
Kyong-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-156 (I-I14 & E6).
Kyong-hang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (I-I14 & F8).
— southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & F9).
Kyong-sung, Kor. 15-156 (F4-6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b; 15-173d; 15-176d.
Kyotai (pseud.): see Kokko, Juhana.
Kyoto, Jap.: see Kioto.
Kyparini, Ger. 12-424 (E4).
Kyparini, Ger. 12-424 (C3); 15-190d.
Kypa Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Kypheos 25-671b.
Kypheos (Athenian tablets) 25-398a; 6-662c.
Kypria, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
— dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.
— mta., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; 17-849c.
Kyriel, Sir Thomas 13-894b.
Kyrioles (dict.) 15-960c.
Kyrioles 23-82a.
Kyritz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1635) 3-313b.
Kyrikult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KYRIE, JOHN 15-960d; 23-741b.
Kyrie Society 2-702d; 16-960d; 13-165c.
Kyroc, riv., Pers.: see under Kur.
Kyrosite 17-683d.
Kyrtill, race: see Kurda.
KYSHTYM, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I, K4).
— riv., Russ. 15-960d.
Kysyt, mt., Casu. 23-874 (I1, C3); 15-882d.
Kytes Ford, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Kythai, India: see Kaitthal.
Kythnos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— (Cythnos), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-440 (F3); 7-681c.
Kythraean group (geol.) 7-696c.
Kythra, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.
Kyujo, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Kyrol, mta. Brit.E.Af. 4-602c; 1-323b.
Kylulu-tan, mta., C.Asia: see Kulu-tan.
Kyun danng, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. 3-492b.
Kyunquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Kyu-shu, Isl., Jap.: see Kuishu.
Kyröla, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Kyzil: see Kiliz.
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. 27-420 (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F3).
— rail, Turkest. 27-420 (E2).
— su, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 15-685b.

L

- L** (letter) 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-867a.
La, race: see Sheng-II.
La, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
La, (abbrev.): see Louisiana.
 — (chem.): see Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, val., Arab. 28-914a.
La'ab el bārūd: see Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 2-105e.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 16-1d; 11-808 (I. K7); 9-133e.
Laag, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Midal.
Laage, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1-2); 19-800c.
LAAGER (dict.) 16-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
La Alborca, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
 — **Albuera**, see **Albuera**, La.
 — **Alcárria**, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Laar, Pietor van: see Laer.
La Arada, C. Am.: battle (1881) 12-663d.
LAA5, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 18-237d.
Laastrop, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Laavente 21-57b.
Laax, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Labaddle, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a, 21-593b.
Labadville, La. 17-54 (a-b7).
Labadists 16-2a.
 — **La Baigneuse** (engraving: Pannemaker) 28-800b.
Laban (bibl.) 15-113a; 3-233a.
La Bañeza, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. 1-472 (L-M3); 28-915c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d; 10-89b.
Labarre, Louis 3-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; 10-455b; 15-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. 6-426d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table).
La Basée, Fr.: capture (1643) 26-85d.
Labassère, Fr. 13-75b.
Labastide-Clairance, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Bastle glass-toughening process 12-87b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.
Labata, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. 10-778 (R5).
 — **Baye**, Wis.: see **Green Bay**.
Labbaïs, tribe 19-342c; 17-289c.
Labban, Khan (Lebanah), Pal. 20-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe 10-905a; 6-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. 14-215b.
Labdalum, Sic. 26-290b (plan); 26-301a; 26-298a.
Labdanum (resin): see **Ladanum**.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; 11-123a.
Labé, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d.
Labe, riv., Ger.: see **Elbe**.
La Bedoule, Fr. 7-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 13-322a, 13-313b.
Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 — **Belle**, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Labelium (bot.) 20-170d.
Label moulding 17-845b.
 — **terminations** 16-3a.
Labeo, Gaius Atioius 18-258b.
 —, **MARCUS ANTIUSTIUS** 16-3a; 23-538b.
Labeo robita: see **Damhiro**.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold 27-510d.
L'Abber Benoit, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Abber Vrach, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — **Co.**, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Labour (art society, Brussels) 20-508b.
Labial glands 18-944c.
 — **nerve** 19-395c.
Labia 23-133a; 23-134b.
 — **minora** 23-133a; 23-134b; 13-805d.
Labiana, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; 10-561a; 13-474a.
Labiate corolla 10-564d.
Labiatiflorae 10-565a.
Labiau, Ger. 11-808 (II); 26-203a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
Labib, Claudius 7-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. 16-4d; 16-4 (F1); 15-26 (I36).
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — **Biche**, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
LABICI, It. 16-5d; 15-26 (C6); 16-270c.
Labium, It. 23-622d.
LABID (poet) 16-5d; 18-633c; 12-870b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; 20-442a; 22-773d.
La Bigottière, Seigneur de: see **Vieta**, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 11-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
La Bisbal, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Labischin, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) 13-419c.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 18-316c.
Labna, C. Am. 5-678b.
Labó, P. Is. 21-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. 4-753d.
 — **Boca**, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 — **Boca**, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 — **Boca**, Pan.: see **Halboa**.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
La Boé, Francis de: see **Sylvius**, François.
Laboe, Ger. 15-787c.
La Boessière (fence) 9-667b.
La Bohm Gap, glacier, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Labolt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam: see **Lampun**.
La Bonte, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 — **Bonte**, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) 7-800a.
Labore, Egr.: mutiny (1888) 9-127d.
Laborini, Campl. It.: see **Phlegraean Fields**.
Laborisio-archod: see **Labasl-Marduk**.
Labouchere, Henry 19-563c; 14-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton: see **Taunton**.
Laboulbeniinae 11-342a; 20-795d.
Labour: Cairnes on 4-951c; Marx 17-809d; Gnelma Community 20-107c; physiocratic theory 21-549b; Proudhon 22-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-257d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-119c; wages 28-232c. See also **Forced labour**, **Corvée**, and **Sweating System**.
 — **Bureau** (of U.S.) 16-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 18-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
 — **Colony** 27-838b.
 — **Co-partnership Association** 7-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) 3-186d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, Bertrand François, Count Mahé de 16-6e; 17-914d; 14-407b.
 — **Bourdonnais**, L. C. M. de (chess player) 6-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of 16-8c; 9-503d; 28-590d; wages regulated 28-233d.
 — (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society 13-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b; 27-579d; U.S. 27-578c.
 — **Exchanges Act** (1909) 27-579c.
 — **Federations** (of U.S.) 27-152a.
LEGISLATION 16-7b; 9-360a; 28-234b; for accidents 9-356d; 24-282b; Australia 2-968d; Austria 3-31c; France 10-871c, 10-926b, 10-920c; Italy 15-13d; railway 22-827d. See also **Arbitration** and **Conciliation**.
La Bourle, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de 20-104c; 27-225d.
Labour notes 16-7a.
 — **PARTY** 16-28a; Greek prototype 12-450c.
 — **rent** 23-103c.
Labours of Hercules: see **Hercules**, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. 18-318 (II).
LABRADOR, penin., N. Am. 16-28c; 5-160 (O4-S5); Eskimos 14-160b; forests 6-144c; geology 6-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-857c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 9-972a (fig.).
Labradorence 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see **Hypersthene**.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
 — **pine**: see **Grey pine**.
 — **Polar current** 21-958c.
 — **spar**: see **Labradorite**.
 — **TEA** 16-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. 17-917a; 19-116a.
Labrandeus: see **Zeus Labrandeus**.
La Brang, monastery, Lhassa, Tib.: see **Jokhang**.
Labrax lupus: see **Bass**.
Labrea, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
La Brea, C. Am. 5-678 (C4); 1-780c.
 — **Brea**, W. I. 28-544 (B5).
 — **Brea**, cape, W. I. 28-544 (A-B4).
Labrede, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
La Brea, mts., Mex. 8-694a.
La Brévina (Brévine), Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Labridae: see **Wrasse**.
Labrouste, Henri 2-434b.
LABRUM (dict.) 16-30b.
Labrunie, Gérard: see **Nerval**, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus: see **Ballan wrasse**.
 — **mixture**: see **Red wrasse**.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; 11-134b; 8-295b.
Labruzz, Carlo 2-222c.
Labry, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal. Arch. 3-132d.
Labuan, Jav. 16-284 (A2).
 — **cape**, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
LABUAN, Isl., Mal. Arch. 16-31c; 4-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 — **riv.**, B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
LABURNUM 16-32a; 16-381a; poisonous properties 7-709d; pollination 16-383a.
Labyrinth, Isl. And. Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955b.
LABYRINTH 16-32b.
 — (anat.) 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-123c.
 — **dance** of the: see **under Crane**.
Labyrinthodonta 3-523a; 23-141d; 23-144c; Permian period 21-177c; teeth 3-527a; Triassic period 27-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b.
Labyrinthula 16-31b.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) 16-35a; 16-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacahahuira, riv., Bol. 4-167 (I3); 4-169b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c; constellations 7-11a; meridian measurement 8-802d; tables of the sun 2-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) 25-789d.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — **Calchasse**, pass, W. I. 17-802 (A1).
 — **CALLE**, Alg. 16-36b; 1-643 (D1); 7-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de 16-36c; 11-130b; 13-385b.
La Calzada, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
 — **Campina**, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — **lake**, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Lacantun, people 5-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
 — **lake**, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c; 20-900c.
Lac argenti: see **Silver chloride**.
La Caridad, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
 — **CARLOTA**, P. Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).
 — **Carolina**, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — **Casana**, mt., Alps: see **Murtaröl**.
Lacape, Fr. 26-429a.
 — **mts.**, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
La Cava, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. 11-524b; 11-514d; on coral 2-99c; on mollusca 18-670a; on nautilus 19-279d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind. O. 16-36c; 14-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; 28-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — **du Flambeau**, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Lac dye 16-35c.
Lace, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — **mine**, S. Af. 16-928b.
LACE 16-37c; Venice 27-1001c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; 7-597a.
La Ceollera, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-644b.
Laceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. 16-48b; 16-52a. See also **Laconia** and **Sparta**.
 — **dept.**, Gr. 12-424 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr.: see **Sparta**.
Lacedas: see **Leocedes**.
Lacedonia, It. 15-4 (E4).
Lace glass: see **Vitro di trina**.
La Ceiba, C. Am. (Hond.) 5-678 (C3); 13-651d.
 — **Ceiba**, C. Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
 — **Ceiba**, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant 17-273b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 — **Center**, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 — **Center**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de 16-48b; on fishes 14-245d; on reptiles 23-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
 — **isls.**, Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
La Cerdà, Charles of 10-820c; 15-141d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de: British Central Africa 4-597c; Portuguese East Africa administration 22-167c; scientific expedition 11-628c; South-East Africa explored 1-333b.
La Cerdana, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483c.
Lacerna 7-236a.
Lacerta (astron.) 7-13d.
 — (zool.) 16-826c; brain 23-159b; dentition 23-165c; kidneys 23-168c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skull 23-151a; sternum 23-155d.
 — **agilis**: see **Sand lizard**.
 — **dugei** 17-282a.
 — **ocellata**: see **Eyed lizard**.
 — **simonyi** 23-156d.
 — **viridis**: see **Green lizard**.
 — **vivipara**: see **Lizard**, common.
Lacertae 16-824b; hind-limb 23-157d; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156d; vertebrae 23-154a.
Lacertidae 16-826c; 16-824c; distribution 23-175c, 23-174a; skull 23-151c, 23-151b; tail 23-153d.
Lacertilia: see **Lizard**.
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b; 19-438b; larva 13-428a.
Lacey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — **Ga.** 11-752 (E1).
 — **Wash.** 28-354 (C2).
Lace yarn 28-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Lacays Spring, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
 — **riv.**, Pern: see **Chancay**.
LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS DE 16-48c.
LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16-48d; 10-778 (F5).
LA CHALOTAI, LOUIS RENE de Caradeu de 16-49a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Lafagu, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz 3-167c.
La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de 16-228a; 11-135a.
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; 12-110d; 20-518d.
La Farge, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Fargeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c; 15-35c.
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 16-66d.
— **FAYETTE, GILBERT** Motier de 16-64d.
— **FAYETTE, LOUISE** DE 16-65a.
— **FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G.** du Motier, marquis de 16-65b; 11-160b; 11-156a; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
— **FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE** Ploche de la Vergne, comtesse de 16-67a; 11-130d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d.
Lafayette, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 16-67c; 14-422 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-51 (C3).
—, Milan. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 26-369c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B3).
—, fort., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, int., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 2-207c.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
—, group 27-629c; 18-600a.
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Springs, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
La Fère, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
FERTE, Fr. 16-67d.
— Forté-Alais, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
FERTE-BERNARD, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (E3); 20-262c.
— Forté Frénel, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Forté Gaucher, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Forté Imbault, commune, Fr. 16-67d.
— Forté Macé, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 20-299a.
FERTE-MILON, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F3); 5-936d.
— Forté Saint Aubin, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F4).
La Ferte Saint Neaire, Henri 12-939a.
La Ferte-sous-Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-81c.
— Forté Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Feuillade, François, due de 9-883b; 2-892c.
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, due de 5-823d.
Laffan (journalist) 19-569b.
Laffan Gisseri, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot 1-534d.
Laffaux, commune, Fr.: battle (597) 6-557b. See also Latafao.
Lafomas, Barthélemy de 10-833c; 25-97c.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
—, **PIERRE** 16-68c.
Laffon, Amster 14-51b.
Laffrey, Fr. 7-551b.
Lafia Berebere, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-250b.
Lafagi, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Lafit, Pera 15-836c.
Lafitau, Joseph 7-338b; 19-129c.
Lafitte, Jean 4-343c.
LA FLECHE, Fr. 16-68d; 10-778 (D4); 2-56c.
La Flèche (fowl) 22-214d.
"La Flèche" (race-horse) 13-730a.
La Fleche, Francis 14-468a.
Lafin, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
La Flotte, barb., Fr. 22-938b.
— Foa, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-489a.
Lafoda 14-153d.
Lafodide 14-153d.
La Folie, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— Folie, Fr. 9-669c.
Lafonia, penin., Falk. Is. 10-153b.
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a; 10-113a; 11-128d; apoloques 2-194c; ballades 3-264c.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c.
La Fontaine, Colo.: see Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of 10-83a.
Lafore, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-868c.
La Forest, Jean de 5-284a.
LAFOSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d; 28-117d.
La Fourche, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (H-C1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8); 17-54a.
— Crossing, La. 17-54 (b7).
Lafraçaise, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Fregeneda, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Lafri, Anton 17-645a.
La Fresne, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Frette, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
La Fuente, Hermosa de 7-21b.
La Fuerza, Co. 13-77a.
— Futa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d.
Lafz (dict.) 19-93b.
Lag (electricity) 9-215d.
Laga A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
La Gacilly, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lagada (astronomer) 24-161a.
Lagade, Jules 24-512b.
Laga Eadwardi: see under Edward the Confessor.
La Gallissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de 4-38d; 24-722a.
— Galina, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Lagamar (city) 9-111c.
Lagan, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, canal, Ire. 2-153d.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 8-458a; geology 14-746b.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Lagan (law): see Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Lagania, Asia M. 3-838c.
Laganidae 8-881c.
Lagar (bird): see Lagger.
— (vessel) 28-725b.
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a; 7-216d; 3-860a; 9-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de: see Hozier, Pierre d'.
Lagarde, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr. 22-504b.
— Gardette, Fr. 23-433a; 22-716c.
La Gardie, Magnus de: see De la Gardie.
Lagartijof, riv., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lagarina, dist., Aus. 23-781c.
La Garita, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Lagarto, Braz. 4-140 (I4); 24-667a.
Lagario cacao: see Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de 21-275a.
LAGASH, Turk. As. 16-72b; 26-305 (G4); monuments 3-102c, 2-374d.
Lagratie, P.Is. 19-594a.
Lagavulin, Scot. 8-474a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman 25-480d.
Lage, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, isl., Braz. 23-353d.
Lageira, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Lagena, Russ. 5-930a.
Lagena (anat.) 8-793c; 23-161b.
— (vessel) 5-724a.
— (zoöl.) 10-633c; shell 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.).
Lagenaria: see Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidaceae 10-633c.
Lagenidium 11-344c.
Lagenophrys 14-558a.
Lagenorhynchus 5-774c; 13-522c (fig.).
Lagenostoma 20-535c.
Lagens do Pico, Az. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
Lagens Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Lager beer 4-511b.
Lagerbring, Sven 26-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter 26-216b.
—, Selma 26-220c.
Läger, lakes, Swed.: see Ostra Läger and Vestra Läger.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lagerstroomla 2-745d.
— indica: see Hiyaku-jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piahy) 4-440 (I13).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B6); 24-185b.
Lagetta lintearia: see Lacebark tree.
Lagetto: see Lacebark tree.
La Gevrière, Guillet de 10-761d.
Lag-fault (geol.) 10-209a.
Lagr, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Lagran, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-616b.
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) 24-412 (C5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a; 16-39d.
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot.: see Avonduh.
Lagranalluch Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C5); geology 28-628c.
Lagring 5-388c; 24-767b.
Lagrin Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laghari, tribe 8-61b.
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 16-72d.
Lagidium 6-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
La Gileppe, Belg. 27-1051c.
— Ghinca, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Giustiniana, It. 15-4 (E1).
"La Gloire" (ship) 24-892b.
Lagui, riv., It. 15-4 (B5); 15-26 (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fautet de (math.) 27-280d; 6-386c.
Lagny, Fr. 10-778 (F3); siege (1432) 8-682c; 24-439d.
Lago (impresario) 19-83d.
Lago, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lago, Lagoa do Norte, do Sul, lakes: see Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. 3-83 (1); 24-32a.
—, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
—, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, bay, S.Af.: see Algoa.
—, mt., Mad. Is. 17-281c.
Lagoaça, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) 1-673d.
La Gole, plateau, Fr. 7-789c.
Lagolinas, Isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. 6-678 (A4).
Lagomys (Lagomyidae): see Pica.
— okotona: see Okotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. 15-4 (E4); 5-124b.
Lagonoy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Lagoon, Isls., Pac.O.: see Funafuti.
—, pond, Mass. 17-787b.
LAGOON 16-73a; harbour 12-935d; lake dwellings 27-995b.
Lagopsis 23-446b.
Lagopus 12-636c.
— albus (salleti, subalpinus): see Willow grouse.
— alpinus (mutus): see Ptarmigan.
— scoticus: see Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lagorchestes: see Hare wallaby.
Lagore, erranog, Ire. 7-377d.
Lagos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 15-131d.
LAGOS, Nig. 16-74d; 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS (Lacobiaga), Port. 16-75a; 25-530 (A4); battle (1759) 9-546d.
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS, prov., Nig. 16-73a; 19-678 (A-B4); cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-266a, 7-274d. See also Nigeria and Yorubas.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 3-738a.
—, riv., Port. 16-75a.
Lagos ebony: see Black ebony.
— rubber 23-797c.
— rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-1004a; 7-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus: see Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus: see Banded wallaby.
Lagotrix: see Woolly spider-monkey.
— humboldti: see Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— lagotrica: see Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— infumata: see Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun.: see Goulette.
LA GRACE (game) 16-75b.
La Granada, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— **GRAND COMBE, Fr.** 16-75b; 10-778 (G5).
— Grande, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Grand Brère, bog, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-824d.
La Grandière, P.P.M. de 5-84c; 14-493c.
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) 16-56b.
La Grange, Charles Varlet 18-661c; 18-663c.
Lagrange, Jean 18-2b.
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS** 16-75b; astronomy 2-813a; calculus 14-543b; caustics 5-559a; determinants 8-113a; dynamics 8-757c; equation 9-713b, 9-718a, 7-31a; maxima and minima 17-919d; variations, calculus of 27-915c.
La Grange, Joseph 8-102c.
La Grange, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
La Grange, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
La Grange, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Lagrange, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lagrange, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Vt. 19-190 (A2).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (I14).
—, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C2).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-78a; 11-135d; 28-199d.
Lagrange group: see Wilcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation 8-228d.
— Interpolation formula 14-710c.
Lagrangeville, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
La Granja, P.Is.: see Allon.
— **GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp.** 16-78b; 26-590 (C2); 2-117b; revolt (1836) 25-557a; treaty 22-150c, 25-554a.
Lagrasse, Fr. 10-778 (F0).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y.: see Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de: see Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Grazia, Sic. 5-336c.
Lagré, Doudart de: see Doudart.
Lagree, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Guadalupe, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
— **GUAIRA, Venez.** 16-78d; 27-989 (B1).
— Gudina, Sp. 25-530 (B1); battle (1709) 25-607d.
— Guereho do Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Guereho-sur-l'Aubois, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
La Guéronnière, A. D. Héllon, comte de 16-79b.
— **GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D.** H., vicomte de 16-79a; 21-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b.
La Guiche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
Laguna, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
LAGUNA, Can. Is. 16-79c; 5-172 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 19-522d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
— Brava, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Laguna de Terminos, Mex.: see Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
Laguneta, lake, Venez. 27-988d.
Lagunillas, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Lagus, Jos. 13-211c.
La Guz, Hond. 6-678 (D3).
L.A.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
La Hache, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Lahadu, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381a.
La Hague, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C1).
Lahaina, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Lahara, India 14-382 (L9).
Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuël 11-186a.
—, Frédéric César de 1-556b; 7-1b; 26-257b.
— **HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS** de 16-79c; 11-140b.
La Harpe, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
— Harpe, Kan. 16-654 (G3).
Laharpur, India 14-376 (B6).
Lahar Talao, pool, Benares 15-623d.
Lahaska, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lahat, Sunn. 26-71 (B3); 26-74a.
—, Batu, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Lahaur, India: see Lahore.
Lahave, Isl., Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de 7-221d.
— Haya, de (engineer) 27-405b.
— Haya de Rion, Charlotte Berand de: see Montesson.
La Haya, Holl.: see Hague, Tho.
— Hays-Descartes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Hays-du-Puits, Fr. 10-788 (D5).
— Hays-Pesnel, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Hays Sainte, Waterloo 28-379b; 28-380 (plan).
Lahel, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-193d; 1-190c.
Lahijan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d.
Lahinda: see Lahnda.
La Hirc, Etienne de Vignolles: 14-823a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a.
—, Philippe de 7-686a; conica 6-941d; magic square 17-311b.
"La Hire" (gunboat) 24-915d.
Lahmansville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
LAHN, riv., Ger. 16-80b; 11-808 (B3); battle (1796) 11-183d; battle (1797) 11-194a; phosphatic deposits 21-476c.
LAHNDA (lang.) 16-80c; 14-488d.
Lahneck, castle, Ger. 19-946c.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; 13-602b; medal 18-5c.
Laholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D., baron de 5-438a.
Lahontan, former lake, Nev. 27-622d; 12-398b; geology 12-57d, 27-630b.
Lahor, Jean: see Cazalis, Henri.
LAHORE, India 16-81b; 14-376 (E-F4); Ahmad Shah 1-431a; art and architecture 14-435c, 15-686d, 22-655a; carpets 6-395a; Mahommed Ghori 14-401c; treaty (1846) 14-414a.
—, dist., India 18-82a.
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India 16-81d; 15-686d.
Lahori, mts., India 14-376 (D-E2).
La Hotie, mt., Hal. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Lahon, Grand, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 16-99a.
—, Petit, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. 16-82b; 11-808 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 19-522d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
— Brava, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Lahur, El, Egy.: see Illahun.

- La Hune, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
 La Hune, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
 Lahusage, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Lal, Fr. (village) 11-99 (H1).
 Lal (in poetry) 11-116a; 28-111b.
LAIACH (Lajbana), Aus. 16-82b; 3-4 (B3); bishopric 4-4b; congress (1821) 16-82c; 9-93ab; lake dwellings 16-92b; language 3-32d.
 — (Polk-U.S.), riv., Aus. 5-365d; grotto 1-829d.
 Laibach, Ober, Aus.: see Ober Laibach.
 Laibobar, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990d.
 Laichow, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C1).
 Laichow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
 — chow Fu, China (Kwang-shi) 6-168 (H3); 15-957c.
 — chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L2).
 Laidiva 21-712a.
LALDRAU, WILLIAM 16-83b; 13-369c.
 Laidon, lake, Scot.: see Lydoeh.
 Lail, Haw. 13-81 (C2); 13-87c.
 Lail-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
 Lailghen, prov., Ind.: see Lailster.
 Laili o' Moray, plain, Scot.: see Moray.
 Lailie, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299a.
 Laignes, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
 Laignillon-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
 Lailha, state, Ind.: see Lailya.
 Lail, Or. 6-236c.
 Lailkha, plateau, Br. E. Afr. 4-001 (B2); 4-601d; 4-602b.
 Laila, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Lailash, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 15-935c.
 Laila ul-Akhyalyia (poet) 2-272a; 16-771c.
 Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
 Lailmoda, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Lailodon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Lailos, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 10-863c; 10-864b.
 —, Jeanne: see Hachette.
 Lailné, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H10).
 Lailnes, Diego: see Laynez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-83b; 19-676c.
 —, **DAVID** 16-83c.
 —, **MALCOLM** 16-83d.
 —, Samuel (b. 1780) 18-84a; 20-281b.
 —, **SAMUEL** (b. 1810) 16-84a.
 Laling Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
 Lainsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 — group 5-230a.
LAIN'S (Lain's) NEK, pass. S. Afr. 16-84b; 25-466 (H); 8-474d; battle (1881) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
 Lainio, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Lainsitz, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Lail, J. 14-335c.
 Lail, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
 Laila, riv. 21-862 (map).
 — Green, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Laild, John 16-84d.
 —, **MARGARET** 18-84b; 19-676d; 19-681a.
 Laild, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 Laild's shipbuilding works 3-982c; 25-852c.
 Laildeville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Lailng, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b; geology 26-110b.
LALIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
 Lais (Laye), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
LALISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
 Lailsh, Pal.: see Dan.
 Lailshov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a; 19-722a.
 Lailssac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Lailsee (Fr. poetry) 11-111c.
 Lailseez false doctrine 21-549c; 6-901c; free trade 11-89a; J. S. Mill 12-298a; H. Spencer 25-636d.
 Lailta (Lailter), riv., Fr. 18-820b; 22-751d.
 Lailth, el, Arab. 28-913c.
 Lailty, Armand François Robert 19-212c.
 Lailty (eccles.) 6-496c; congregationalism 6-930a; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473b.
 Lailus (legend) 20-13c; 15-137b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-83a; 6-168 (L3); 24-803c.
 Laila, lake, Chil. 2-462 (H4); 6-14d.
 —, riv., Chil. 6-141b.
 Lailanini, Hind. 6-678d.
 Laila, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Jara, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, Jarric, Fr. 10-778 (A3).
 Laila, P. R. 22-124 (A1).
 —, riv., C. H. 22-657c.
 Lailakeo (marquisate) 7-204c.
 Laila Jaunade, treaty of (1795) 27-931c.
 Lailazoo, Asia M. 21-57d.
 Lailcunee, M. L. E. C.: see Sibani, Madame.
 Lailin (Siamulake sultan) 9-92b; 9-10c.
 Lail Jule, Can.: see Charlotte-town.
 —, Jolla, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Jonquiere, fort, Can. 4-1001d.
 —, Joss, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
 Lailoya, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Lailu, India 14-376 (Q3).
 Lail Junquera, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Lail Junta, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, Justice, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
 Lakara, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Lakarai, India 18-619d.
 Lakatol 20-742d.
 Lakatras, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Lakdar, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
 Lakdera, riv., Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-83c; 17-126d; Allgarh 1-662b; Bharatpur 3-844d; Delhi 7-957a; Laswari 16-239a.
 —, Simon (engineer) 24-920d.
 Lake, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Utah 27-811 (H1).
 —, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7-H6).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 —, woods, S. Aus. 2-969 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 11-662a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b; 28-401a; water 28-366b.
 — (pigment) 21-599b; 6-748b.
 Lake Andes, S. Dak. 25-508 (G4).
 —, Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Arthur, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
 —, Arthur, N. Mex. 19-520 (F4).
 Lakebay, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
 Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Bird, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Bluff, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Horgne, canal, Ia. 19-530a.
 —, Huffum, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Butler, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 Lake Carriers' Association 12-401a.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), Ia. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
 —, Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 —, City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CITY (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 10-540 (D1).
 —, City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, City, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
 —, City, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, City, N. H. 11-33d.
 —, City, S. C. 25-500 (E3).
 —, Clear Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, Co., Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, Co., O. 20-20 (H1).
 —, Co., Greg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-500 (H4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 —, Como, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Como, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 —, Crystal, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 9-112 (L B3); 9-411a; geology 9-416b; 20-231c; 5-300b; rainfall 9-417b; hedgewick on 24-577d.
DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d; 2-350a; 11-128c; crannogs 7-377d; Ivory carvings 15-95c; Jade implements 15-123a.
 —, Edward, Can. 22-724 (H3).
 —, End, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Erie College, O. 20-457c.
 Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
 Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, 6-111b; university 6-121b.
 —, Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Fork, mta., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Fork, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
 —, Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Fork, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, Fowler, Wis. 19-992b.
GENEVA, Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
 —, George (Caldwell), N.Y. 19-596 (G2); battle (1755) 11-748c; 15-472b.
 —, George diamond: see Rock-crystal.
 Lakehead, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Lake Hopatcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, House, seat, Ess. 28-304a.
 Lakehurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 Lake Joe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, Kerr, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, La Belle, Wis. 19-992b.
 Lakeland, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, La 17-54 (A5).
 —, Md. 17-828 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 Lake Landing, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2).
 —, Leopold II, st., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B-3); 6-920d.
 —, Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Lake-loess 18-862d.
 Lakemba, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 —, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 —, passage, Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 Lakenilla, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Lakenan, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
 Lakenheath, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Lako Odessa, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
 — of the Two Mountains, Can. 14-479b.
OF THE WOODS, lake, Can. 16-91a; 20-114 (A1); 6-146c; geology 5-144b.
 — ore 16-700c.
 Park, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 Park, Ia. 14-732 (H1).
 Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 Park, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
PLACID, N.Y. 16-91b; 19-596 (G1).
 —, Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 16-52d.
 Lake Preston, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
 —, Ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
 —, Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
 Lake's Crossing, Nev.: see Reno.
 Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Lakeside, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Lako Slide, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-708c.
 Lakeside, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F1); 24-142b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
 Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
 Lake Swamp, riv., S. C. 25-500 (E2).
 Laketon, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
 Laketon, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Lake Towaway, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
 Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
 Lake Valley, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5); 8-91c.
 Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Lakeview, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Lakeview, Ida. 14-278 (A2).
 Lake View, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
 —, Wyo. 28-374 (H4).
 Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Village, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Lakeville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A2); 24-78c; 6-954b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, K. 15-749 (E-F3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Lake Waxmanaw, N.C. 19-772 (H3).
 —, Washington, canal, Wash. 24-563b.
 —, Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J. 16-91c; 19-502 (D3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K5).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
 —, Wb. 28-740 (E3).
 Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Lakh, Afr. 1-314c.
LAKH (dict.) 16-91c.
 — (Kazi-Romukhi), dialect 7-729d.
 Lakhairi, India: battle (1793) 4-139c.
 Lakhampur, India 14-376 (K8).
 Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (J-Q6).
 —, India 14-376 (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-91c; 14-376 (Q6).
 Lakhiray, tribe: see Laghari.
 Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 16-710d.
 Lakhmli (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
 Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
 Lakhnauti, India: see Gaur.
 Lakhon, N. Siam 14-498 (I3).
 —, S. Siam: see Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
 Lakhon-Peng, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D-E4).
 Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
 Lakhya, riv., India: see Lakhmia.
 Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) 14-376 (I6); 25-142b.
 — (Lakhi), India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (I3); 19-795b.
 —, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); eruption (1783) 28-190c, 14-229a.
 Lakkans, Cauc.: see Kasimuk-bians.
 Lakin, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 Laki Ncho 2-52a.
 —, Tenangan 2-52a.
 Lakkor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Lakmon, mt., Gr.: see Zygus.
 Lak, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Lak.
 Lakocza, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
 Lakoik, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
 Lakor, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Lakota, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Lakra-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
 Laksham (Laksam), India 14-378 (O8); 26-1004a.
 Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534d.
 Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b; 27-369b.
 Lakshmanasena era 13-496b.
 Lakshmanavati, India: see Gaur.
 Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-91d; 24-178c; festival 16-675b.
 Lakshmia, riv., India 7-725d.
 Lakshimpur, dist., India 8-740d.
 Lakshmisarai, India: see Lakhisarai.
 Lakt (measure) 28-192c.
 Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Lala (official) 24-609b.
 — (organization) 10-337a.
 La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALAIN, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
 —, Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 20-508c.
 Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
 Lala, India 14-376 (E-F3).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; log. tables 26-331d; Neptune 19-387c.
 La Lando, N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 Lalande (star) 25-149d.
 La Landelle, Is. de 10-513c.
 Lalande voltairien 2-3-331d.
 Lalande, riv., Rum. 26-111 (H3).
 Lalande, Marie Ludovic Chrétien 4-432a.
 —, Maxime 9-806a.
 Lala Mahin 27-413d.
 Lalbahar, India 4-427c.
 Lalbahar, riv., India 6-8-29a.
 Lalbenque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lal Dakanjan Singh 20-930a.
 —, Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 16-901a.
 Lalduam, Mt. 16-942 (C3).
 Lalduar, mt., Pers. 21-188c (C3); 21-189c.
 Lalch Jamul, mosque, Constantinople 7-74d.
 Laleston, Wales 9-428 (V. 15).
 Lalagan, India 14-376 (L7).
 Lalagol, Is. de, India 14-382 (F12).
 Lalibela, Aby. 3-70c.
 La Libertad, C. Am. (Guat.) 6-678 (A2); 12-652c.
 —, Libertad, C. Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
 Lailichmon 9-279c.
 Lailin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
LALIN, Sp. 16-95b.
 Lalinde, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (G4); 11-939d.
 Lailin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
 Lailine, René 9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b.
 Lailia P'tan, India: see P'tan.
 Lailia Padara 4-748a; 16-97a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (G-117).
 Lal Kahl (Lal Kari) 13-484d.
 La Llacuna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Laladevi (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
 Lailah (dict.) 21-192d.
 Laila Kedias, mt., Ag. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
 Lailal, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Laila Maghnia, Ag. 1-643 (A2); 1-647c.
 Lail Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur: see Lal Durwaza.
 Laillemard, E. A. (physicist) 21-933c.
 Laillement, Pierre: bicycle 7-683a.
 Laillo, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
 Lailu-Ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
 Lailup (dict.) 17-582d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 16-95c; 6-233a; 24-722c; Condorcet's defence 6-853d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROPHIME GÉRARD, marquis de 16-95d.
 Lailnal, hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
 La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1); 6-347c.
 La Louère, Antoine de: cycloid problem 7-685d.
 La Loupe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 La Louvière, Belg. 12-822b.
 Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
 Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
 La Luz, Can. Is. 16-235a.
 —, Luz, Mex. 12-649d.
 —, Luz, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
 Lam, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 —, tribe 2-283d.
 Lama, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3).
 —, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
 Lama (zool.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
 — (huanacus): see Guanaco.
 — (huanacus glama): see Llama.
 — (huanacus pacos): see Alpaca.
 — (vicuña): see Vicuña.
 La Mabilais (Mabilais) treaty (1795) 11-166a; 27-981c.
 Lamachan, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
 La Machine, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-297c; 19-658c.
 La Maddalena, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 16-21d.
 —, bay, Sard. 6-503c.
MADDALENA, Isl., Medit. 16-96c; 15-4 (B4); 19-191d; 8-366b.
 —, Madeleine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
 —, Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 19-259b; festivals 16-531c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 18-715b; Russia 23-855d; Vajra emblem 16-531a.

- La Maisonnette, Antoine: see Héroet, Antoine.
La Malga, N.A.F. 5-427b.
—Maline, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
Laman, tribe 8-182a.
La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Lamani, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Lamanites: see Indians, North American.
Lamanon, Paul de: on magnetic force 17-354b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CININNATUS 16-100c.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte 16-215b; 6-746a.
Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, La. 17-34 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912d.
Lamarca, François Loubayassin de 21-577c.
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarebe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr.: see Marche, La.
La Marek, counts of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-152a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-508d; 11-157a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 10-32a; geology 11-642d; heredity 10-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; paleontology 20-581c.
La Marek, Robert I. and II.: see Bouillon.
—Marek, Robert III.: see Fleurbaes.
—Marek, William de (lord of Lumery) 12-673d.
—Marek, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
Lamarco, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Lamare, J. M. II. de: see Lamarre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-841b.
La Marée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-858d.
LA MARCHERITA, CLEMENTE Solaro, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-64b; Crimea War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarsa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. II. de 2-889a.
—, William 24-354b.
La Marsa, Tun. 12-219b; 5-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1882) 27-399b.
Lamarsb, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3).
La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
Lamartine, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
—Martinière, colleges, India: see Martinière.
—Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F3).
—Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
Lamas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Lamasco, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
Lamase, comte de 2-143b.
Lamasu, riv., Asia M. 6-365b.
Lamastre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Mauvissière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de: see Castelnau.
Lamb, Lady Caroline 18-90a; 4-899d.
—**CHARLES** 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 8-947b; Montaigne compared 18-750a.
—, Col. (bacteriologist) 20-777b.
Lamb, J. W.: knitting machine 13-790b.
—, Mary Ann 16-104b.
—, Viscounts Melbourne: see Melbourne.
—, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
Lamb (ales) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Lambassa, Alg.: see Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carigaaco, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 10-778 (C3).
Lamb and flag 16-105d.
Lambard, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C. Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord: see Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Lambay, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-761a.
—, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
Lambdotherium 26-1018d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b, 24-512a (PL X.).
Lambeck (Lambocius), Peter 16-570a.
Lamber, Juliette: see Adam.
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 13-917a.
Lamberghead Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
Lambert, St 16-593c.
—(emperor) 10-671d.
—(of Auxerre) 24-355a.
—(de Hègue) 3-652d.
—(OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d.
—(of Nantes) 2-56a.
—(of St Omer): maps 17-639c.
—(the Short) 11-113b.
—(of Spoleto) 15-131c.
—, Alexander 8-329d.
—**DANIEL** 16-106d; 7-192c.
—**FRANCIS** 16-107a.
—, George 26-629d.
—, Henri 25-383a.
—**JOHANN HEINRICH** 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 26-331c; *Theorie der Parallelen* 11-726c.
—**JOHN** (general) 16-108a; 12-417d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
—**JOHN** (martyr) 16-107d.
—, W. 7-412b.
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Mino. 18-559 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo: see Benedict XIV. (pope).
Lamberton, William de 24-433a; 23-1014d.
Lamberton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Scot. 3-816c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
—Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lambesc, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: see Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-609a.
—**CONFERENCES** 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
—degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
—Quadrilateral 16-111a.
Lambethville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lambhelle, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Lambie, mtr., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Lambilly ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
Lambli, Denis: see Lambinus.
Lambier (dict.) 16-111d.
Lambing Flat, goldfields, Austr. 2-964a; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lambli: see Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d; 9-120 (III D3).
—, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III E4); 3-782c.
—, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III D3).
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lambourn v. McLellan 10-451b.
Lamboy (Spanish general) 28-858d.
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
Lambours (armour) 2-588d.
Lambours (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin: see Mantle.
Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-93a.
Lambros, Spyridon 2-852a; 12-527a.
Lambroschini, Luigi 12-576a.
Lambrosg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Lamb's lettuce: see Cornsalad.
—, wool (dict.) 28-808b.
Lambton, earls of Durham: see Durham.
—, Henrietta 8-704c.
—, John 8-701d.
—, W.: Indian survey 8-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
Lambunao, P.I.s. 16-152c.
Lambussie, Go. Cel. 12-203 (A1).
Lamé, Gabriel: ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c.
Lame, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d.
Lamo Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Lameere, A.: beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
LAMEGO, Port. 16-112b; 25-530 (B2); 1-733c.
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
Lamellar cell 6-959b.
Lamellaria 11-516b.
Lamellarilidae 11-516b.
Lamellar pyrites: see Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 16-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 6-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 28-1017c; heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-114b.
Lamelliscornia 6-673b; 6-669c.
Lamellidorsis 11-523a.
Lamellin, Corn. 16-774d.
Lamellirostres (birds): see Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-397d.
Lamentabili sane 16-927c; 26-282a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-743b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b; *Micha* compared 18-357d.
Lamentations of *Isis* and *Nephthys* 9-49a.
Lament for *Adonis* (Bion) 3-956b.
Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lamenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI D2).
La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Lamé's equation 25-660c.
—functions 25-660c.
—series: see Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 16-117b.
—, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
—, Théodore 16-129c.
La Méthérie, Jean Claude de (chevnet) 16-350d.
Lamets (people) 25-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFRAY de 16-129d; 11-138c; 10-26d.
La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lamga: see Shn (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg.: see Laghman.
Lamhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
Lamiadac 11-424d.
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Lamina, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (I6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol.) 3-613b.
—(leaf): see Blade.
—(petal) 10-563d.
—, cinerea 4-395d.
—, dorsal 4-403a.
—, fusca 10-92a.
—, quadrigemina 4-396a.
—, reticularis 8-793c.
—, spiralis 8-792d.
—, supracoroida 10-92a.
—, terminalis 4-401c.
Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Spitzbergen 25-710a.
—, digitata: see Deep-sea tangle.
—, saccharina: see Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-13).
Laminectomy 25-671d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-118 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
—, mtr., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
La Miranda, mt., Sp.: see San Jeronimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Lamium: see Dead-nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c; 4-879b.
Lamma, Isl., China 6-168 (15); 13-658a.
Lamnias, mt., Solomon Is. 25-384c.
LAMMA5 16-130b; 13-40d.
Lammaseb, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
Lamnias lands 16-130b; 1-700a; Hthe root 26-1022a.
Lamme, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammer Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C6).
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
Lammermoor, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Lammermanger 20-152b.
Lamma: see Porbeagle.
Lamnidae 24-596a (table).
Lam No, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
La Mocha, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143d.
Lamock, Isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a.
—, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 10-851d.
—, Nicolas de: see Bayville.
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de: see Malesherbes.
Lamolle, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nev. 6-8 (F1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-190 (A2); 27-1025c.
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
La Moine, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Moine, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mola, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, Mola, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (H3).
—, Mola, mt., Bal. Is. 25-530 (F3).
Lamolliork, Isl., Pac.O.: see Ngoli.
Lamon, J. C. 28-938a.
Lamon, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Lamond r. Richard 4-95b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Lamongan, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Lamougang, mt., Mal. Arch. 28-190b.
Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D1); 18-847b; 14-785b.
La Monnoye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b.
Lamoat, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-132).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 20-212 (D-E3).
La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-14).
Lamonte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Clarschoe: see Clarsach Linnach.
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
Lamorinière, François 20-507c.
Lamorran, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3).
La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean de: see John de la Mote.
La Mothe-Achard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de: see Cadillac.
—**MOTHE LE VAYER**, François de 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
La Mothe-Sie-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lamotrek, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologies 2-194c; bouts-rimés 4-335d.
—Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué: see Fouqué, Heinrich August.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy du Valois, countess of 8-164b.
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulouy: see Aulouy.
La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 14-867d.
—Motte, Fr. (Lorraine): siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
La Motte, Isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—Motte Bouvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—Motte Chalançon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de: see Fouqué.
—Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, count of 26-859a.
—Motte Josséval: see Amelot de la Housaye.
—Motte-Rouge, Joseph Edouard de 20-288a.
Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamout, Jean 2-415b.
Lamoure, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-569d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
Lamourie, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lamoureux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
La Mouth, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI A1).
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16-670c; lighthouse 16-649b; magic lantern 16-186c; oil 18-651d; in religion 10-100c, 16-675b; safety 23-998a; signalling 25-73b, 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lampadredmia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-360b.
Lampadite 28-225b.
Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampas 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul-Guililian, Fr. 10-382d.

- Lampasas, Mex. 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 9-594a; 5-306a; condensation 8-371c.
 Lampe, John Frederick 6-378d.
LAMPEDUSA, Isl. Medit. 16-133d; 15-1 (D7); 16-11d.
 Lampen : see *Liver-lamp* and *Sand piper*.
LAMPENTHEIM, Ger. 16-133a; 11-808 (11 m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-133a; 9-428 (V, C); Dallas Fair 8-319d.
 — Brethren 1-383e.
 — Jeffrey, Wales 9-428 (V, H4).
 Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V, H4); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-83a.
 Lamphele 24-742a.
 Lampione, Isl. Medit. 16-134a.
 Lampinough, G. W. 17-534d.
 Lampinog, Archibald 5-166b.
 Lamp-o-meter 16-382b.
 Lampoon (Athens) 21-116b.
 Lampoon, port. P.I.s. 21-392 (F2).
 Lampoon, residency, Sum. 26-71 (H-3); 26-73c; language 17-477b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
 Lampoon and Holt Steamship Co. 25-839b (table).
 Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Lamprey, riv. N.H. 19-490 (E3a); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-100d; 14-284a foll.; 19-401d (fig.); ear 8-794a; eye 10-94b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 18-234c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
 Lampridius, Aedon 2-905d.
 Lampria luna : see *Oph.*
 Lampromderma 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
 Lamprodillus 5-790b.
 Lamprophylite 19-383d; 21-57b.
LAMPROPHYTES 16-135a.
 Lampropidae 17-458d.
 Lampros, Spiridon : see *Lamp-bros*.
 Lamprosopores 19-105d.
 Lamprotinae 26-394a.
 Lamprotornis : see *Glossy starling*.
LAMPUSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-886d; siege (1422) 27-445b.
 Lampusacus chalice 8-581d.
 Lampusana : see *Lapana*.
 Lamp-shells : see *Brachiopoda* and *Lampades*.
 Lampson, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
 Lampsternidae 6-879a.
 Lampton, Mdx. 16-912 (C3).
 Lampugnano, G. 16-379d.
 Lampon, Siam 14-198 (A2); 25-4c.
 Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
 Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
 Lampyrus : see *Glow-worm*.
 Lampyris, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
 Lanta, N.Af. : see *Leptis Parva*.
 Lantana, tribe 1-717b.
 Lann, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
 —, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 —, Isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-604c.
 Lamud, Peru 21-261 (B2).
 La Muelle, park, Paris 20-804 (B2).
 La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Murtola, It. 16-146b.
 Lannus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
 Lannut, tribe 27-378d.
 Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
 —, L. J. A. 24-643b; 22-766a.
 Lamy, N.Mex. 19-320 (F2).
 —, fort, Sud. : see *Fort Lamy*.
 Lamyctes 6-673d.
 Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
 Lan, China 5-168 (I2).
 Lan (dict.) 10-381a.
 Lana, Francis : aeronautical machine 1-262a.
 Lana, Isl. A.T.O. : see *Sal*.
 Lanacoco Bayou, riv. La. 17-54 (A3-2).
 Lanacyl (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 Lanafuchine (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 Lannal, Isl. Haw. 13-84a (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
 Lannal (room) 13-660a.
 Lannaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Lannak-la, pass, India, 14-378 (H2); 6-168 (H3); 26-924d.
 Lannang, P.I.s. : see *Lorente*.
 Lannao, lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
 Lana philosophica : see *Philosopher's wool*.
 Lanark, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
 —, Jan. 20-111 (F1).
 —, Colo. 6-732 (E2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-391 (C1).
 —, N.Mex. 14-301 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
 — (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136b; 20-391d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, W.Va. 28-360 (H4).
 Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-396d.
 Lanarkite 16-313b.
LANARKSHIRE, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4); orchard area 11-361b.
 Lanarkia 24-298b.
 La Nava, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 — Navklad, fort, W. I. 6-743a.
 Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-116 (H1, H1); 28-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c; 7-283a; cricket 7-411d; geology 16-138b, 9-111c; 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 8-432a; quarter sessions 22-711a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
 "Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
 Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
 — boiler 4-111c.
 — cheese 7-749d.
 — Handicap Steeplechase 13-731b.
 — Public Schools Association : see *National Public Schools Association*.
 — wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-310b.
 —, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 4-371c.
 —, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
 —, Edmund, earl of : see *Edmund* (king of Sicily).
 —, HENRY, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-303b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
 —, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-111d; 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig.).
 —, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castilian claims 15-441b; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-132b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 28-680c.
 —, THOMAS, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
 —, A. 6-924c.
 —, SIR JAMES 16-146a; 11-627b; 17-175a; Olinde attacked (1595) 4-456a.
 —, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-972b.
 —, William : see *De Tabley*, J. B. L. Warren.
 Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Can. 20-111 (F1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (F7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-418 (H1, H1); 4-584 (B3); 24-130a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
 —, Minn. 18-350 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Neb. 16-712c.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
 —, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
 Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-334 (H4).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6 and K5); 6-299c; 10-192).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Duchy of 16-149c; 2-887c; attorney general 3-407c; baronet court 3-407c; chamberlain of 8-833d, 22-269c; 4-919a; chancery court 16-141b; 2-212a; estates 11-563b, 9-103c; 9-755b, 16-727c; records 22-962c.
 —, Honour of 16-149d.
 —, revolver 21-656d.
 —, rifle 20-197c.
 —, Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (H1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
 Lancasterian experiment 9-512a.
 Lance, George (painter) 18-527b.
 Lance, cov. Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, pt., Nfld. 18-479 (C3).
 — (firework) 10-123a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-855d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-616b, 6-566a; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Frankish frames 11-36c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japanese 15-207a; whaling 28-571a.
 Lance (zool.) : see *Sand-eel*.
 Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 Lancefield, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 —, series (zool.) 28-39c.
 Lance-knight 16-108a.
 Lancelet (zool.) : see *Amphioxus*.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 18-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Guinevere 12-669c; Perceval 21-132d; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
 —, Claude 8-157d.
 Lancelotti (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-883c; 5-570b; (dance) 7-800a.
Lancera de Honor (Munuel Tamayo y Hano) 26-387d.
 Lance-sergeant 24-672b.
LANCE (dict.) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a.
Lancelotti, The 19-563c; 18-61b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
 Lancelotti 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-555c.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
 Lancaster, Dur. 9-412 (E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade routes 24-838d.
LANCIANO (Anagnina), It. 16-152d; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
 Lancing, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 —, College, Sus. 24-1004a.
 —, South, Sus. 9-121 (IV, H5).
 Lanceli, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 18-530b; on the heart 13-132b.
 Lanceli, Elias 15-113a.
 Lancers, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is. : see *Grève au Lancers*.
 L'Ancre, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, A1).
 —, dist., Chan. Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
 Lanent, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-632d.
 —, (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Breton laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 5-329c; compulsory purchase 9-139c, 1-701b, 6-810a; conveyancing 7-48b; drainage 8-471b; George's doctrine 11-718a; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-636d; in Jewish law 15-532d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-954c; revenue (early) from 10-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-910d, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a.
 Land, Diego de 6-579c.
 Land, Mex. 22-743a.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 Land alphabet 13-480d; 25-111c.
 Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 18-798a.
 —, Act (Viet. 1861) 20-349b.
 —, Acts (Ire.) 14-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts see *Agricultural and Small hold-*
 ings; Allotments; Inclosure Acts.
 Landau, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 Landau, div. for 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-106d.
 Landau, Swed. 12-271c.
 Landauian 26-755b.
 Landau, W. Af. 16-623d.
 Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bay. Palatinale) 16-153b; 11-809 (H4).
 Spanish succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-877b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
 —, Ger. (Bay.) 11-809 (H4).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
 Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 6-405c.
 Landborger, Swed. 20-63a.
 Land cake : see *Rape cake*.
 —, certificate 16-163d.
 —, (Lancs Consolidation Act (1848)) : copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-810b; notice to treat 19-824a.
 —, Commission : England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
 —, crab 17-457c; as food 15-133a.
 Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-442b.
 Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
 Landéda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Landeene, tribe : see *Maviti*.
 Landegode, Isl. Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Landells (explorer) 4-835c.
 Landelore 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F2); battle : see *Neerwidden*, battle of.
 Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Landenian group 9-661a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-676d.
 —, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
 Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 28-874c.
 —, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 10-382c.
 —, La. 17-54 (H1).
 —, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
 Lander sunshine recorder 25-108b.
 Landersville, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 10-778 (H5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 10-776 (C5-4); 12-84d; reclamation 21-624a; still-walk- ing 25-923c.
 Landesauschuss 1-756d.
 Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
 Landesmann, H. 11-797a.
 Landes, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
 Landes-union 17-1019b.
 Landesverrat 27-222a.
 Landevenec, Charter of 5-650b.
 Landwednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).
 Landfall, Isl., Ind. O. 4-810 (C8); 1-955b.
 Landford, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, D5).
 Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
 Landgericht 11-820a.
 Landgraf : see *Landgrave*.
 Landgraf, W. Va. 28-560 (H1).
 Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862) : see *Morrill Act* (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
 Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c. —, pt., Suff. 13-47b.
 Landholders' Court 1-702c.
 Landi Kotai, pass, India 15-782b; 1-307d.
 Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
 Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
 Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, N.J. 28-97a.
 Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4). —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Landlividau, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Landlitz, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Landl Wall, Mohamed Khan, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
 Landlwecken 8-721b.
 Landlwecken, Dev. 9-430 (VI, K1).
 Landkreise 22-521d.
 Land League 20-850d; 14-783a foll.
 Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 2-26d. See also *Quanauche*.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dispossessions 6-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 6-312a; distress 6-322b, 3-328c; ejectment 9-138c; emblements 9-398b; fixtures 10-451b; flats 10-141d, in France 16-159c, 17-599c; game laws 11-140d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 18-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-355a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-159c; seignory 24-587a; treasure trove 17-11d; waste 28-361b.
 Landlowner (dict.) 16-834d.
 Landmalak (saga) 14-237b; 23-1009c; 28-63a.
 Landt, Conrad 6-834d; 10-534a; 15-37a.
 —, Michele di 10-534d.
 —, da sezza : see *Innocent III.*, anti-pope.
 Land of Cockaigne : see *Cockaigne*, Land of.
 Land of Fire, S.Am. : see *Tierra del Fuego*.
 Landots, Leonard 27-96a.
 Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
 Landolphie, Captain J. F. 3-735c.
 Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-334d.
 —, kirkl. 23-801d; 15-830a.
 —, ovariensis 23-801a (fig.).
 Landolt, H. : experiments on conservation of weight 9-257a; 2-873a; optics 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
 —, LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 6-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
 Landör (Landora), Swed. : see *Landskrona*.
 Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 8-95d.
 Landore, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-74d.
 Landosjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-932c.
 Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a.
 Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
 Landport, Hauts 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
 Land Purchase Acts (Ire.) : see *Land Acts* (Ireland).
 Landquart, Switz. 26-212 (H3). —, riv., Switz. 26-212 (H3); 12-605b.
 Land-rail : see *Corn-crake*.
 "Landrail" (horse) 13-732d.
 Landrat 11-819b; 6-966a.
 Landreches, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-177b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 26-857b, 11-218d.
 Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
 —, Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
 Landi (of Nevers) 19-457a.
 Landrica (Ang. Sax. law) 2-37d.
 Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H1); 17-116b.
 Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (H1).
 Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-814d.
 Landsberg : on fortification 16-691d.
 —, countess : see *Gilbert, M. D. E. R.*
 Landseer, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 —, AM-LECH, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (C4).
 —, AN-DER-WARTE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (III. 10).
 — Deutsch, Aus. see Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsborough, William 2-961d.
Landscape (in art) 20-477a; 20-501b.
 — lens 21-507c.
 — marble: see Cotham marble.
Landscape 9-791a; of Bavaria: see under Landtag.
Landesreglement (Prussia) 8-965a.
Land-scrip 27-776d.
Landstowne, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Landseer, Charles 16-166b; 1-108b.
 — **SIR EDWIN HENRY** 16-166b; miniature painting 18-527a; sculpture 24-592d.
 — **Thomas** 16-166b; 16-167a.
Landseer Newfoundland dog 8-378b.
Lands End, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
LAND'S END, cape, Corn. 16-167c; 9-130 (V1. A3); geology 7-180b.
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) 14-476a.
Landfeld, countess: see Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landgemeinde 26-258b; in Appenzel 2-320d.
LANDSHUT, Ger. 16-167c; 11-808 (D4); battle (1834) 1-537b; battle (1809) 5-935c; 19-225a (map).
 — duchy: see Bavaria-Landshut.
 — castle, Ger. 3-803c.
 — castle, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Landship 26-211d.
LANDSKNECHT 16-147d; 2-595c; 2-617a; 14-521a.
Landskro mineral water 18-521c.
Landskron, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — castle, Aus. 28-67d.
 — fortress, Aus. 20-140b.
LANDSKRONA, Swed. 16-168a; 26-190 (B1).
 — fort, Russ. 24-40b.
Landskrone, mt., Ger. 12-259d.
Landspil 11-639b; 10-616d; 16-86c.
Landmaal 19-818b.
Landman, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Landmannschaften 27-766c; 10-315a.
Landort, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup 19-816d.
Landstad 6-786d.
Landsting 8-29c; 8-37d (coll.).
Landstrasse, Vienna 23-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle 5-479a; 25-36b; observatory 19-957c.
LANDSTURM 16-168b; 2-608c; Austrian 3-3c; German 11-824c; Russian 23-879b.
Land's Valuation Act (Scott. 1854) 26-113d.
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie) 16-192d.
Landtag 8-211c; 11-850a; in Austria (diet) 3-25a; in Bavaria 3-547b; in Prussia 22-321b.
Land taxation: in China 6-186c; Egypt 9-34d; 9-36a; in England (15th cent.) 9-480c; (1692) 9-463a; (18th cent.) 9-163d; (1909) 16-833b; in France 10-793c; 10-863a; in Italy 15-71d; in Japan 15-214b; in Natal 19-261d; in New Zealand 19-630c; 25-307a; in Roman Empire 23-651b; 10-348c; in later Roman Empire 23-522c.
 — tenure 22-912; 26-636a; allodial 1-698d; in Babylonia 3-116d; in Balkan peninsula 4-280d; bockland 4-108a; burgage 4-812a; common-field system 1-3-9d; 28-68b; copyhold 7-116c; in Corfu 7-145b; in Denmark 8-25c; in Egypt 9-26c; feudal system 10-295b; 9-475b; in Gaul 10-807d; gavelkind 11-538d; in Gold Coast 12-205b; 10-172b; Hebrew form 20-612c; 1-388c; in Hungary (14th cent.) 13-904d; in Ireland (medieval) 14-769b; in Italy 15-10d; by knight service 15-867d; 2-611a; 24-515b; manorial system 1-390a; 1-700a; mark-system 17-736b; in New Zealand

19-630c; peasant proprietorship: see *that* title; in Poland 21-931c; in later Roman Empire 23-522d; in Russia 23-857c; serjeanty 24-672d; in Siberia 25-16b; in Spain (medieval) 25-546c; Turkish system 27-441c; (16th cent.) 27-449b; in United States 2-17b; 27-697a; village system: see common-field system above.
 For Germany, see Germany: Land Tenure.
Land Transfer Acts (1875) 16-161c; (1897) 16-164c; 1-191c; 2-750d; 10-63c.
Land turtle 15-133a.
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) 7-108b.
Landuman, tribe 11-102c; 1-329d (table).
Landusky, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Land values: see Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Landward parish 20-255.
Landwasser, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. 3-788c; 3-785c.
LANDWEHR 16-168b; in Austria 3-3c; in Germany 11-824c; 2-608a.
Lane, Ebenezer 6-372a.
 — **EDWARD WILLIAM** 16-168b; 26-884c; dictionary 18-197a; Koran translation 15-906c.
 — **George** 19-561a.
 — **GEORGE MARTIN** 16-169a.
 — **Homer** (astronomer) 25-788c.
 — **Sir Hugh** 8-620c.
 — **JAMES HENRY** (1814-1866) 16-169a; 15-659a.
 — **James Henry** (1833-1907) 16-169c.
 — **Ralph** 21-633d; 26-1036a.
 — **Il. J.** (artist) 16-786b.
 — **Samuel** 19-88b.
 — **Sophia**: see Poole, Sophia.
 — **William** 2-968a.
Lane, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — **Kan.** 15-654 (G2).
 — **Nev.** 5-8 (F2).
 — **S.C.** 25-500 (E3).
 — **S.Dak.** 25-506 (G3).
 — **riv.** 14-744 (C5); 15-720d.
Laneburg, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 — **Co.**, Ore. 20-242 (B-C4).
 — **Cove**, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 26-279d.
 — **Cove**, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2).
 — **End**, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Laneville, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Lane-Fox, St. George 18-291d.
Lancercost, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 — **priory**, Cumb. 4-418d.
Lanes (steamship routes) 19-291b.
Lanesboro, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 — **Minn.** 18-550 (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. 14-741 (D3); 16-951a.
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — **Creek**, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE 16-169d; 14-191d.
La Nesi, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Lanessville, Sp. 6-952 (B3).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
 — **Ind.** 14-422 (E5).
 — **La.** 17-54 (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati 6-372a.
Laneto, Domenico: see Panetti.
Lanetti, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Lanerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — **W.Va.** 28-560 (D3).
Laoeca, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lanfee, fortifications, Fr. 27-1019a.
Lanfor, Station, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
LANFRANC (archbp.) 16-169d; 9-441d; 9-476a; council of London (1075) 6-518d; Gregory VII. 12-571d; Normans, influence on 19-752c; Vulgate revised 3-851c.
 — (physician): see Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) 5-734c.
 — (physician) 26-127c; 18-41d.
Lanfranco, Giovanni 23-721a.
LANFREY, PIERRE 16-170d; 1-102b; 11-152b.
Lang, Albert 7-594a; 14-147d.

LANG, ANDREW 16-171a; 9-644c; on animalism 2-53a; ballads 3-264d; on evolution of family 10-165a; on Gwario conspiracy 12-302d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-836c; on religion 23-62d.
 — **Benjamin** Johnson 19-88a.
 — **Charles** Dowson 14-674c.
 — **Costo** Gordon 6-907a.
 — **Herbert** (chemist) 7-105d.
 — **KARL HEINRICH**, Ritter von 16-171e.
 — **R. H.** (archaeologist) 7-700b.
 — **Victor** von (physicist) 16-660d; 6-884d.
 — (admiral) 6-202a.
Lang, Cal. 5- (D4).
 — **Ga.** 11-752 (E4).
 — **Ill.** W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Langaa, riv., Dec. 14-228 (B2).
Langaa, Den. 8-21 (B2).
Langabhat, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Langadha (Langadha), pass, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 25-609d.
Langadha, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Langadha 25-290d; 23-138a.
Langal, riv., India 14-376 (E1-8).
Langakkerschaus, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) 19-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Langangen, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Langar, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-429c; 13-514b; buildings 20-657a.
 — **India** 14-376 (E3).
 — **Notts.** 19-828b.
Langara, Juan de 11-203c; 11-163b.
Langaran, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Langarud, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d.
Langasaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Langat, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
 — **riv.**, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Langaza, Turk. 27-428 (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard 7-939b.
Langban, Swed.: see Langbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Langbanshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); minerals 18-73a; 23-270b.
Langbenite 7-576c.
Langboyde, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lang-ching, China 6-168 (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron 3-913b.
Langdale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — **Dur.** 7-163b.
 — **val.**, Westm. 16-91b.
 — **Fell**, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron 12-418b (coll.); 19-244d.
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c; geology 18-553d.
Langdarma (king of Tibet): see Langdharma.
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus 16-172a.
Langdharma (of Tibet) 16-532b; 16-98d; Buddhist persecutions 16-927a.
LANGDON, JOHN 16-172b.
 — **Samuel** 13-40c.
 — **Woodbury** 16-172c.
Langdon, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 — **East**, Kent: see East Langdon.
 — **Mo.** 18-608 (A1).
 — **N.Dak.** 19-780 (F1).
 — **N.I.** 19-190 (C5).
 — **abbey**, Kent 15-399b.
 — **hill**, Ess. 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
 — **Court**, residence, Dev. 21-562 (map).
 — **Fell**, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elizabeth 16-172c.
 — **C.** (physiologist) 22-586b.
 — **ERNEST PHILIP KARL** 16-172d.
FRIEDRICH ALBERT 16-172d; Neo-Kantian 18-237a; psychology 22-348c.
 — **G.** (minerologist) 1-369a.
 — **JOHANN PETER** 16-173b.
 — **Julius** 8-44b.
 — **K.**: on aesthetic values 1-281d.

Lange, Laurence 12-165d.
 — **Samuel** Gotthold 11-791a; 16-497a.
 — **Thomas** 8-43d.
Langeac, Jean de 16-408b.
Langeac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-695d; 13-72d.
LANGAIS, Fr. 16-173b; 10-778 (E4); chateau 5-960c.
Langebek, Jakob 8-40d.
Lange, Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-227b; geology 1-324d; 5-229c.
 — **mts.**, Cape Col. (Namaqualand) 25-466 (D8).
Langeld, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Langeland, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Langelsand, Belf., chan., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Langells Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Langko Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Langon, Eugen 11-496b.
 — **JOSEPH** 16-173c; 20-69b.
Langen, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 — **Ger.** 11-808 (II. m9).
Langenbacher, Ronelius 8-947c.
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d; 26-129b.
Langenbrück, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 — **New**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
 — **Old**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
Langendijk, Pieter 8-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: see Hosszufalu.
 — **Ger.**: see Neuwied.
Langeness, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
 — **Isl.**, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Langenholtz, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Langen, mono-rail 22-837c; 9-163a.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. 16-174a; 11-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) 24-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: see Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: see Maggiora.
Langenstein, Henry 20-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 3-791d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-11).
Langkook, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Langs, f'ier (Dutch here) 25-203b.
Langsroo, Odessa 20-3c.
Langsjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Langsund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 — **fjord**, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Langsten, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langtoft, Peter: see Langtoft.
Laogeveldt van Hemert, A. J. 19-488d.
Langevin, Sir Hector 5-163a.
 — **P.** 6-867b; on ionic velocity 6-869a; 6-871b; on magnetism 17-351b.
Langevin, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Langes, G. du Bellay, sieur de: see Du Bellay.
Langefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 — **fjord**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 — **Ess.** 9-424 (IV. D3).
 — **Ky.** 15-740 (D3).
 — **Miss.** 18-600 (C3).
 — **Oxon.** 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a.
 — **S.Dak.** 25-566 (H2).
Langham, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
LANGHAM, SIMON 16-174a.
Langham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 — **Scot.**: see Coathridge.
 — **School of Art** 2-704c.
Langhammer, Arthur 20-511a.
Langhan group: see Burdigalian group.
Langhlon, Jacques de: see James of Longunon.
Langho, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. 16-174b; 24-412 (F4); geology 8-683d.
 — **Isl.**, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 — **Lodge**, residence, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 16-174b.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Langhvald, Georges: see Macropedius.

Langia 19-366a.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-174c.
Langite 4-623b; 7-110a.
Langjokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Langkawi, Isl., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (A3); 17-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
Langkofel, mt., Switz. 1-747b; 1-749a.
Langkofeljoeh, pass, Switz. 1-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de 12-537d.
Langlade, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — **Isl.**, Nfd.: see Little Miquelon.
 — **Co.**, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 16-174d; 9-593d.
Langland, bay, Wales 20-429b.
 — **riv.**, Can. 6-160 (O4).
Lang Lang, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Langley, P. A. M. F. de 16-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) 21-537d.
 — **SAMUEL PIERPONT** 16-176c; 25-274d; bolometer 26-833d; diffraction of light 8-245b; flying machines 10-516b; heat 13-154d; moon 18-884b; phosphorescence 21-477d; solar radiation 26-87b.
 — **Walter** 20-499c.
 — **William**: see Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — **Bucks.** 16-942 (B2).
 — **Kan.** 16-654 (D2).
 — **Ky.** 15-740 (F3).
 — **Northumb.** 19-792b.
 — **W.C.** 25-500 (C3).
 — **Wash.** 28-354 (C1).
 — **park**, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 — **park**, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 — **Beck**, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 — **Dale**, val., Dur. 8-708d.
 — **Green**, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
Langlois, Francois (Clarites) 27-889c.
 — **HIPPOLYTE** 16-177a.
Langlois, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Lang Nam, riv., Bur. 28-908c.
Langnaau, Switz. 5-740b.
Langness, penin., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
 — **pl.**, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Langnau, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Langsdale, Ugan. 27-537 (C1).
 — **Langsdale**, 1-330a (table).
Langs, f'ier, Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863b.
Langobard (language) 11-777d.
Langobardi, tribe 23-648 (D1); *See also* Lombards.
Langobardum, Leges 11-776b; 9-601a.
Langogne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — **Langon**, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — **Fr.** 10-778 (D1).
Langouti (costume) 5-83b.
LANGPORT, Som. 16-177b; 9-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) 12-415a.
Langquaid, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
LANGREO, Sp. 16-177c; 25-530 (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. 16-177c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 5-737d.
 — **plateau**, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-177d; 8-269c.
Langri, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Langrish, Hants 9-120 (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Langsat (bot.) 17-472c.
Langsdale, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Langsund, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Langsett, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 — **moors**, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Langshan, fowl 22-214b.
Langshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Langside, Scot. 12-81 (map); battle (1568) 17-821a, 15-830d; 2-483b.
Langsjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Langsjo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: see Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-6d; 6-201d; battle (1885) 10-901c; railway 14-493b.
Langston, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Langstone, barb., Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902c.
Langstraet, dist., Holl. 4-358a; 13-592c.
Langstrath, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-90d.
Langstroth, L. L. 3-631d.

- Langstrothdale Chasm**, val., Yorks. 9-413 (I. 141).
- Langsuan**, plant 14-198 (A7); 17-494a.
- Lang-tai**, China 6-108 (141).
- Langtauerloch**, pass, Alps 1-740d.
- Langthalerloch**, pass, Alps 1-740d.
- LANGTOFT, PETER** 16-178a; 2-336.
- Langtoft, Yorks.** 9-416 (II. 141).
- Langton**, hamlet 16-168d.
- , **JOHN** 16-178a.
- , **STEPHEN** 16-178b; 9-487d; Magna Carta 17-314e, 9-488e.
- , **Thomas** 16-178d.
- , **WALTER** 16-179a.
- Langton, dock**, Liverpool 6-360d.
- Langtrask**, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
- Langtree**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- LANGTRY, LILLIE** 16-179b.
- Langtry, Tex.** 26-690 (F6).
- LANGUAOE** 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-850b; 6-404a; biblical theories 1-168a, 3-91c; dialect 8-155d; drum language 3-231c; grammar 12-326a; Humboldt 13-876b; logic, relation to 16-883a, 16-883c, 16-900a; Lucretius 10-24c; metaphysics of 12-327a; phonetics 21-458c; semantics 25-79a; thought, relation to 16-889b, 22-590a, 23-51d; sign language 7-881c, 7-885b, 7-886b; universal: see Universal Languages. See also Philology.
- Langward**, mt., Alps 26-242 (141); 1-745a.
- Langwaud**, tribe 1-329d (table); 19-636c.
- Langue de Barbarie**, dist., W.A. 24-27c.
- Langue de beef** (weapon): see Antlaco.
- Languedoc**, canal, Fr.: see Midi, canal du.
- LANGUEDOC, prov.**, Fr. 16-179b; 10-778 (F6-G5); Abigénian rebellion (1210) 1-506a, 10-816d; geology 20-237a, 21-847c, 25-119b; insurrection 14-592a; peasant revolt (1382) 3-809a.
- Langro d'oc** 22-492a; 25-589a.
- d'oil 22-492a; 14-900c.
- LANOUET, HUBERT** 16-181a; 3-395a; 25-43b.
- Langulid**, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Langulilla**, riv., India 14-382 (K10); 11-432c.
- LANGUR (zool.)** 16-181c; 21-848b; skull 22-324d (fig.); 22-326b; stomach and liver 22-327d.
- Languria** 25-11c.
- LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus** 16-181d.
- Langwathby**, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Langweert**, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Langwels**, Switz. 26-242 (113).
- Langwith**, Nether. Notte. 9-416 (II. E3).
- , Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
- Langwm**, Wales 21-82d.
- Langy**: see Guillemot.
- Lang-yu**, cape, China 6-168 (J3).
- Lang-yu** (porcelain) 5-716d; 15-187c.
- Langhills**, barrow, Wilts. 6-238b.
- Lang-bo**, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-133c.
- Langhydroc**, mansion, Corn. 2-418d.
- Laniarius** 28-1009b.
- Laniatores** 2-309d.
- Lanie conchiliga** 5-793c.
- LANIER, SIDNEY** 16-181d; 1-840a.
- Lanier**, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Lanière**, Nicolas 27-889b.
- Lanilias** 24-1019c; 15-807a; 11-100a.
- Laninae** 24-1019c.
- Lanin**, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
- Lanin**, Bernardino 10-284d; 16-439a.
- Lanista** (dict.) 12-63d.
- Lanistes** 11-515c; 11-506c.
- Lanins**: see Shrike.
- auriculatus (rentilus): see Woodchat.
- collurio: see Red-backed shrike.
- excubitor: see Greater butcher-bird.
- infans: see Siberian Jay.
- tyrannus: see King-bird.
- Lanivet**, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Lanivium**, It.: see Lanuvium.
- Lanjaron**, sp. 1-755a.
- Lanjil**, India 3-333c.
- LANJUNAIN, JEAN DENIS**, comte 16-182b.
- , Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.
- Lanka**: see Ceylon.
- 51alla, hills, India 3-695d.
- Lankar**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Lankas** (river): see Lunkas.
- Lankaster**, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d; 28-1032d; Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d; cosm. and neptidria 9-328b, 5-791a; Limulus 2-87d; Marine Biological Association 10-431d; Mollusca 18-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1030c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d.
- Lankasterella** 12-811a.
- Lankasteria** 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.
- Lankin**, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
- Lankwitz**, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Lankwitz**, Fr. 7-249c.
- LANNAN, CHARLES ROCKWELL** 16-182d.
- Lannauer**, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Lannemexan**, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- , plateau, Fr. 11-474a.
- Lanner**, J. F. K. 28-32d.
- Lanner** 10-139b.
- LANNES, JEAN**, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern-Essling (1809) 2-767c; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Marengo (1809) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 22-150d.
- Lannilis**, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- LANNION, Fr.** 16-183b; 10-778 (C3).
- Lannon**, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- LANNY, GUILBERT DE** 16-183c.
- , Juliana Cornelia do 8-726a.
- Lanocerite** 10-251a.
- La Noguera**, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- , Nolie, Fr. 16-923c.
- LANOLIN** 16-183c; 28-808a.
- alcohol 20-51a.
- Lanopalmite** 10-251a.
- La Noria**, Chil. 2-462 (F5).
- Lanouaille**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE** (Bras du Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-125c.
- Lanoue**, H. (navigator) 19-290d.
- Lanreath**, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Lanrick**, castle, Scot. 24-118 (C2).
- Lansallos**, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Lansberg**, Philipp von 13-712a.
- Lansdale**, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Lansdell**, Henry 28-905a.
- Lansdown**, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 12-405d.
- Lansdowne**, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d; Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a; Heligian Congu affairs 6-920d; Sir C. Elliot 4-695c.
- , Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184c.
- , **WILLIAM PETTY FITZMAURICE**, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-548d, 10-763b; Mirabeau 18-567c.
- Lansdowne**, India 11-466b.
- , bridge, India 4-541d; 14-508a.
- LANSDOWNE**, cantonment, India 16-185a.
- , house, Lond. 3-254a.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
- Lansdowne-Cambon Convention** (1904): see Anglo-French Convention.
- Lansdowne M.S.** 22-966a.
- Lanse**, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- L'Anse**, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- , Indian Reservation, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- Lansford**, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-100 (L4).
- Lan-sha-kow**, China 17-553 (C4).
- Lansing**, Can. 5-160 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , Kan. 16-654 (G1); 15-658a.
- LANSING, Mich.** 16-185b; 18-372 (F6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
- Lansingburg**, N.Y. 27-318d.
- LANSING MAN** 16-185b.
- Lanslebourg**, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Lanson**, Alfred Desiré 24-509a.
- Lanson**, Ark. 2-557 (H2).
- Lansquenet** (soldier): see Landsknecht.
- LANSQUENET (game)** 16-185c.
- Lansun** (monotype) machine 27-317a.
- Lant** (bleaching) 4-555b.
- Lanta**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Lantallia**, pt., Canis. 6-172 (map).
- Lantana** 13-774a; 16-287b.
- Lantao**, Isl. China 13-658b.
- LANTARA, SIMON MATHURIN** 16-185c; 20-891b.
- Lantier**, Edouard 24-506a.
- Lanterion**: see Lano.
- Lanter, hill**, Dev. 14-299b.
- , tower, Ia. Rochelle 16-222c.
- LANTERN (dict.)** 16-185d; 16-480c; architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-400b; bronze (anc.) 16-132d. See also Magic Lantern.
- beetle: see Click beetle.
- Lanterne**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Lanterne (of boiler)** 4-146b.
- Lanterne**, La 23-426c; 4-515d.
- LANTERN-FLY** 16-187b; 21-477d.
- Lantern of Ireland**: see St John, Priory.
- Lantern**, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.
- , feast of (Japanese): see Bon, Festival of.
- **OF THE DEAD** 16-187b.
- Lanthana** 22-910a; 16-187d.
- Lanthanoderium**: see Galerix.
- Lanthanotus** 16-823c; 23-175b.
- LANTHANUM** 16-187c; 6-47a.
- carbide 16-188a.
- chloride 16-187d.
- hydride 16-187d.
- hydroxide 16-187d.
- nitrate 16-188a.
- oxide 16-187d.
- sulphate 16-187d.
- sulphide 16-187d.
- Lanthopine** 20-134d.
- Lanthorn** (dict.) 16-185d.
- Lantin**, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
- Lanton**, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
- Lan-tow**, China 6-168 (I5).
- Lantean Kiang**, riv., China: see Mekong.
- Lanty**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Lanuginella** pupa 25-720b (fig.).
- Lanugine** 16-8745d.
- Lanugo** (anat.) 25-189b; 12-823d.
- La Nurra**, dist., Sard.: see Nurri.
- Lanuset**, Sard. 15-4 (H3); 24-213c.
- LANUVIUM**, It. 16-188a; 15-26 (H6); archaeology 2-383a, 6-566b, 23-181a; franchise given 23-621d; temple 26-654a. See also Civita Lavinia.
- Lanuzza**, P.S. 21-392 (E6).
- Lanvaux**, Landes de la marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Lanvirm** group 20-236b.
- Lanvonn**, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Lanix** (hom. dish) 5-724a.
- Lany**: see Sheng-li.
- Lan-yi**, China 6-168 (I3).
- , Isl. China 6-168 (K4).
- Lanyon**, Sir Charles 3-664b.
- , Sir Owen 27-197b.
- Lanyon** quilt, dolmen, Corn. 7-182d.
- LANZA, D. G. G. M.** 16-188b; 15-60c; 16-68c.
- Lanza**, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
- , riv., Bol. and Peru 21-261 (D4).
- Lanzarote** (traveler): see Malocello, Lanzarote.
- LANZAROTE**, Isl., Can. Ia. 16-188b; 6-172 (map); 17-491d; flora 5-173c.
- LANZI, LUIGI** 16-188c.
- Lanzknecht** 16-188a.
- Lanzo**, It. 26-242 (G5).
- , It. 15-4 (A2).
- Lao**, tribe: see Laos.
- LAOAG**, P.S. 16-188d; 21-392 (C1).
- LAOCOON** 16-188d; 13-632b; sculpture group 12-191d, 12-472 (Pl. 1), 16-720c, 24-183d.
- Laodamia** (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a; 24-221a.
- (wife of Proteus) 22-471d.
- Laodice** (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
- (mother of Seleucus I.) 16-189b.
- (wife of Antiochus II.) 3-769c; 20-618c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.
- Laodicea** (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.
- (of Pontus) 18-621b.
- (Hyperborean maiden) 14-199d.
- Laodicea** (zool.) 14-153a; 14-153c; cordylus 14-144c (fig. 1).
- LAODICEA** (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M. 16-189b; 2-760 (C4); 23-618 (E3); (Christian Church at 9-670c, 23-220a; Greek capture (1097) 24-619a. See also Denizli).
- (Laodicea Combusta, Cataceumenet), Asia M. 16-189b; 13-242d; Muslim conquest (770) 6-13c.
- (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M.: see Ladik.
- , Pers. 21-253d.
- (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. 16-189b; 6-140c; 21-451a.
- (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 23-619 (F3); 26-305 (A2). See also Latakia.
- **SYNOD OF** 16-189c; 5-193d; 5-518d; on agapies 1-361d; on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 10-196a.
- Laodicean**, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
- Lao-fu**, riv., China 24-803c.
- Laoghal**, lake, Scot.: see Loyal.
- , mt., Scot.: see Loyal.
- Lao Ho**, riv., China 6-168 (L1).
- Laoght**, mt., Scot.: see Lul.
- Lao-kay**, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C-D); 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a.
- Laokhawa**, India 14-376 (P6).
- Laokoön** (Laos) 16-197d.
- Lao Lai** (Chinese sage) 16-192b.
- Laoma** 11-526c.
- LAOMEDON** (legend) 16-189d.
- La Omu**, mt., Rum. 23-82d (H2).
- LAON** (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) 16-189d; 10-778 (F2); battle (580) 10-807a; battle (1814) 19-232d; Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a; cathedral 2-398c, 5-522c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-883d; school of theology 2-83b; siege (1870) 11-41c.
- , Reims, Fr. 23-63d.
- Laona**, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- Laon cross** 21-799a.
- globe 17-843d.
- Laonnais**, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
- Laon Pong Dam**, tribe 16-191b.
- Laornis** 3-970c.
- LAOS**, dist., Fr. I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-190b.
- LAOS**, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 26-152a.
- La Osa**, Ariz. 2-514 (C4).
- Lao-shan**, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
- , harb., China 6-168 (L2).
- , mts., China 24-803c.
- Lao-Tai**, race: see Laos.
- Laotians**, tribe: see Laos.
- LAO-TSZE** (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-226b; 6-191a.
- Laotto**, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
- Lao Tzu** (Lao-Tsze): see Lao-Tsze.
- Lap**, Martin 16-791a.
- Lap** (mech.) 25-832b.
- (of silk) 25-106c.
- (of slate) 23-704a.
- Lapa**, C. Verd. Is. 5-254d.
- , bay, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
- , Isl. Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
- , mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
- La Pacaudière**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Lapacho** (bot.) 2-463c; 20-758b.
- Lapageria** 16-684c.
- Lapal**, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
- , dist., Nig. 19-913a.
- La Palisse**, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 22-926c.
- Lapalisse**, Fr. 10-778 (F4); château 1-696b.
- La Pallice**, Fr. 16-223a.
- , Palma, Cu. 8-167 (H1).
- , Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
- , Palma, dist., Colon 6-707d.
- Lapalme**, lacoon, Fr. 2-896b.
- La Panne**, Belg. 11-362c.
- Lapanze**, Jeanne: see Lesueur, Daniel.
- Laparan**, Is., P.S. 21-392 (H8).
- La Parita Creek**, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
- Lapark**, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
- Laparotomy** (surgery) 1-33d.
- La Pascua**, riv., Chil.: see Toro.
- La Pasture**, Hoger de: see Weyden, Roger van der.
- Lapathum**: see Dock.
- Lapatius**, Or. 12-440 (H1); 7-699a.
- Lapatia**, bay, Tierra del Fuego 28-965a.
- La Patrie**, Can. 22-721 (E3).
- , Paz, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
- **PAZ**, Bol. 16-191c; 4-167 (H3); 4-171d.
- , Paz, C. Am. 6-678 (C3).
- Lapaz**, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- La Paz**, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 18-323d.
- , Paz, P. Is. (Luzon) 21-393 (H4).
- , Paz, P. Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (H6).
- , Paz, P. Is. (L'Anay): see Holo.
- , Paz, bay, Mex. 18-319c; 5-21c.
- **PAZ**, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (H3); 4-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a.
- , Paz, riv., Bol. 4-167 (H3); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
- , Paz, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (A4).
- , Pedras, Mex. 1-166a; 20-119d.
- Lapser**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Mich. 16-372 (F1); 16-372a.
- , Co. Mich. 18-372 (G6); 16-372 (F4).
- La Pelle**, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Lapel**, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
- Lapere**, Gratien 16-195a.
- La Perle**, Isl. W.I. 17-802 (A1).
- LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE** Gaiap, comte de 16-195a; 11-629b; 20-139b.
- La Perouse**, N.S.W. 26-278 (H5).
- , Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- , Perouse, mt., Tas. 26-138 (B2).
- , Perouse, str., Jap. 25-10 (I-K4); 28-920a; 16-195b; Russo-Japanese agreement (1859) 15-244a, (1905) 15-250c.
- La Perouse**, J. de 8-511a.
- Lapethus**, Cyprus: see Laphetus.
- La Peyrière**, H. T. M. Gazan de 28-148c.
- Lapford**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Laphia**, India 14-376 (K8).
- Laphria**, Artemia 5-79a; 2-664b; 18-190c.
- Laphyrtium**, mt., Gr.: see Grauitas.
- Lapi**, Gerl 9-312d.
- LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTTING** 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-108a.
- Lapide**, Cornelius a.: see Cornelius a Lapide.
- Lapideus**, Pons, bridge, Rome: see Aemilius, Pons.
- Lapidinsk**, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
- La Piedra**, Mex. 18-379c.
- LAPILLI** 16-199c.
- La Plimonta**, Hond. 5-676 (C3).
- Lapine**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Lapin**, Isl. P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Lapis albaeus**: see Yperno.
- atracius: see Verde antio.
- crucifer: see Stauriolite.
- electricus: see Tourmaline.
- gabbius: see Sperone.
- Lacedaemonius: see Porfido verde antio.
- **LAZULI** 16-199d.
- manalis 17-567a.
- nephriticus: see Jade.
- niger, stone, Rome 23-593 (D1).
- oikar: see Steatite.
- serpentinus: see Serpentine.
- silex 15-561d.
- specularis 12-769b; 18-356a.
- Tiburtinus: see Travertine.
- Lapise**, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélène 21-92a.
- LAPITHAE** 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 6-669b, 12-184a; Hercules' war with 13-346b.
- Lapithea**, Georgius 12-523a.
- Lapithus**, mts., Gr.: see Kalapha.
- LA PLACE, JOSUE DE** 16-200c.
- Place, Pierre de 6-630b.
- LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON**, marquis de (1749-1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 13-136d; capillary action 5-257c, 6-263d; differences, calculus of 8-225c; electrokinetics law 8-212b; hypsometric formula 18-252a;

- Jupiter's satellites 15-561d;
Lavoisier 16-296a; moon's
motion 18-806b; probability
22-376d, 22-382a, 22-395b;
sound velocity 25-441a, 28-
425b; specific heat 13-140c;
spherical harmonics 25-
660d; tides 26-944a, 26-
957b.
- La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. 17-51 (C6).
Laplace-Queflet hypothesis
22-391c.
- Laplace's equation 25-649d.
— operator 22-722a.
- LAPLAND, dist. Eur. 16-203a;
19-800 (D-G1); 23-872 (B-
E2); flora 10-383d; Karl-
stad Conference (1905) 26-
211a; language: see Lappish.
"Lapland" (liner) 24-886b.
- LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 2-
462 (E3); observatory 19-
960b; university 27-776a.
— Plata, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. 19-320 (B1).
La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol.
4-171b.
— Plata, Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2);
8-911b.
— Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5);
1-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 6-722
(D2); 6-718b.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 6-722
(B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-124
(B1-2).
— Plata, riv., Colo. and N.
Mex. 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colomb. 6-702c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am.: see Plata,
Rio de la.
— Plata Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin: see River
Plate dolphin.
— Platte, Neb. 19-321 (I3).
— Platte, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Laplan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— and Creighton, deanery, Staffs.
25-759a.
- La Plouffe, lake, Can. 24-225
(A2).
- Laplume, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di: see Arnolfo di
Cambio.
- Lapog, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).
Lapo Glandi: see Glandi, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfd. 19-479
(A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Poile, Ill.: see Galena.
— Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Laponia, plateau, Russ. 27-
565b.
- La Popelinière, H. 11-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of
La Meilleraye: see La
Meilleraye.
- Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b.
—, **ROLAND** 16-206c; 5-114b.
La Porte, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, **ORTE**, Ind. 16-206d; 14-
422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex. 26-890 (M6).
Laportee 7-597a.
- Laporte Blaisay (sculptor) 24-
510b.
- Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hegysek, mts., Hung. 3-4
(I3); 27-212b.
- La Possession, Réunion 17-271
(B3); 23-205b.
- Lapoype, Jean François 11-
201d.
- Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-
426d.
- LAPPA, Isl., China 16-206d;
6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
- Lappacherloch, pass, Alps 1-
746c.
- Lappar, race: see Lappa.
- LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-
207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sa-
hara submergence 23-1005b;
tertiary rocks 18-565a, 20-
81a, 21-817a.
- Lapped joint 5-357a.
- LAPPENBERG, JOHANN
Martin 16-207a.
- Lapped ice: see Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 28-
443a.
- Lappish (language) 16-204d;
10-391b; 8-196a.
- Lappland, Eur.: see Lapland.
- Lapps, race 16-203d; 10-389c;
23-874a; language: see Lap-
pish.
- LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE
16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b;
odes 20-1c.
- Laprarie, Can. 18-790c.
La Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Prole Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-
874 (G3).
— Prévalaye, Fr. 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
"La Providence" (liner) 24-
886b.
- Lapsaki, Turk.As.: see Lamp-
sacus.
- Lapsana 6-812d.
- LAPSE (law) 16-207d; 16-
373b.
- Lapsista, Turk. 27-426 (I3).
Laptev (explorer): see Lapte-
yev.
- Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. 25-530
(G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp.
25-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
— Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Puerta, fort, W.I. 13-76b.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911
(A3); 8-913d.
- Lapwai, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-
27a.
- Lap winding 8-772b.
- LAPWING 16-207d.
- LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-
208c; 11-631b; 11-667a.
- Lapworthiidae 8-880d.
- Laquearii 12-64c.
- Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c.
- Laquenexy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
La Quila, Arg. 2-465a.
- Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b;
1-749a.
- LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188
(B3).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b; mines
21-197b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Herhaz.
- Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136c.
- Lara (myth.): see Larunda.
- Lara, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a;
27-990c.
- Laracore, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-
619a; church 12-120b; lead
28-619b.
- Laragne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- LARAISH (El Araish), Mor.
16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
- Larak, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3);
3-311d.
- La Ramée, Pierre: see Ramus,
Petrus.
- LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-
874 (G1).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4);
27-621a.
- , Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-114).
— group 27-622c; 7-416d; 7-
417c; flora 20-551b; transi-
tional beds 9-663c.
- Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
- Laramida, Asia M. 2-760 (E4).
— see also Karaman.
- Larangeiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4);
24-667a.
- Larantuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466
(E4); 26-990c.
- Lararium (myth.) 16-215c.
- Larat, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
(G4); 26-990d.
- Larati, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
- La Raya Seca, mts., Port. 25-
530 (B2); 22-134d; 9-660c.
- Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 10-776
(C5).
- Larbert, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-
F4).
- LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 24-
418 (D2).
- Lärbo, Swed. 12-276d.
- Larboard: see Starboard and
larboard.
- L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-
99c.
- L'Arbresle, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c;
10-157b; 25-954d.
- Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-
800d; bailiffs 4-475a; day
defined 7-576c; prosecution of
directors 8-309c.
- (Advertisements) Act (1870)
25-955a.
- Larch, riv., Can. 6-160 (P4).
- LARCH 16-211c; 21-622
(Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-
333a; female cone 12-760c;
histology of leaf 12-762b;
pollen-grain 12-760d; thera-
peutic use 16-213d; timber
26-980a.
- (common) 16-211d; 26-
980a.
- blight 16-213c.
- canker 16-213c.
- Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
- Larche, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI
16-214a.
- L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831
(D2).
- Larchland, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y. 19-596 (C5);
17-519a.
- Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcus, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
- , **TITUS** (class.) 16-214b.
- Larcoidea 22-803d.
- Larcum, Luc. 17-77b.
- LARD 16-214b; 20-47a; 20-
50d; adulteration 1-232a;
benzoated 1-232a; definitions of 1-
225d; food values 8-216a;
importation 20-50c.
- Lardaceous degeneration: see
Amyloid degeneration.
- Larder, lake, Can. 20-114 (D-
E1); 20-114a.
- Lardier, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
- Lardkhat, glacier, Cauc.: see
Adish.
- LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-
214c.
- , **NATHANIEL** 16-214d; 13-
572b.
- Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d.
- Lard oil 16-214c.
- Lareda, Sp.: see Lérda.
- Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
- LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 26-
690 (H5).
—, sound, Can. 4-606 (C2).
- La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I.
17-802 (B2).
- Larogo, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
- Laren, Itol. 13-588 (D2).
- Larona, P.I.s. 21-392 (I6).
- La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
- La Renaudie, Godefrol, selg-
neur of 12-700b.
- Larentalia 1-111c.
- LA REOLE, Fr. 16-215b; 10-
778 (D5).
- LARES 16-215b; 1-940a; 23-
578c; in art 7-235d; Etrus-
can forum 9-557a; Mars 17-
761a; Palatine temple 23-
690a; Penates 21-85b;
Romulus legend 23-689b;
Servius Tullius 24-699c.
- Lares, W.I. 22-124 (A1); in-
surrection (1867) 22-126d.
- , pass, Alps 1-747a.
- Laret, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- LA REVELLIÈRE-LEPEAUX,
L. M. de 16-216a; 10-855c;
11-167c.
- La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de
10-843a.
- Larfeld, W. 14-629c.
- Larf, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
- Larga, Rum. 23-826 (H1).
—, Russ. 23-874 (L A2).
—, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (A-B6).
- Largie, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-
54 (D4).
- Largreau, Vietor 27-289d.
- Large black pig 21-594d.
- China pig: see Big China
pig.
- lady (slate) 23-704a.
- leaved maple (acer macro-
phyllum) 17-664c.
- Large Marney Hall, house,
Ess. 17-590b.
- L'Argent, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- LARGENTIÈRE, Fr. 16-216b;
10-778 (G5).
- Large post (paper) 20-735a.
- Larger Catechism 22-289c.
- Large-spotted dog-fish: see
Nurse hound.
- Large white pig 21-594c.
- Largha, dist., India 24-811a.
- Larghawaits, tribe 24-811a.
- Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412
(C4).
- LARGILLIÈRE, NICOLAS 16-
216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15);
18-527c.
- Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430
(VI. C3).
- Largius Licinius 6-358c.
- Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3);
24-418 (F2); 16-507d.
- , bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520
(C1).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520
(B3).
- , Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2).
- , Law, mt., Scot. 24-418
(F2); 16-507d; geology 10-
330a.
- , Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-
418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-
563d, 12-780d, 25-911a.
- , bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
- Largul, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
- LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-
216d.
- La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
- Lariab, prov., S.Am. 27-1053d.
- Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
- Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
- Lariat (rope) 16-238b.
- La Idamarie, Fr. 16-353d.
- Laridae 3-977c; 12-714c.
- Lari fowl 21-192a.
- Larig, hill, Scot. 9-269a.
- Larijan, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
- Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Larimna, Gr.: see Larymna.
- Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- Larin (coln) 19-906d.
- Larinae: see Gull.
- La Rinconada, P.I.s. 19-147d.
- LARINO, It. 16-216d; 15-26
(E4); 16-4 (E4); 11-205d.
- Lario, lake: see Como.
- La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-
360a; 2-41c.
- , Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530
(D1); 16-921d; 19-282c;
wines 28-726a.
- Lariosaurus 23-44b.
- LARISSA (Ven. Shehr), Gr.
(Thessaly) 16-217a; 12-424
(D1); army headquarters
12-438b; capture (1935) 27-
441c; collage 19-882b;
population 12-429a; Jews
26-843c; railway 12-437c;
Spartan war (476 B.C.) 16-
462d.
- , Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a.
- , acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-
480c; defence by Greeks
(1822) 12-494a.
- , dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1);
population 12-428d.
- , ruins, Asia 19-705a.
- , ruins, Syr. 20-327a.
- , Cremaste, Gr. 16-217b.
- , eclipse (558) 8-892c.
- LARISTAN, prov. Pers. 16-
217b; 21-188 (H3); 10-190b.
- La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-
668b; 24-198d.
- LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c;
8-511b; 11-124a.
- La Rivière, Abbé de: see
Barbier, Louis.
- Larivière, Henri 12-49c; 12-
50c.
- La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-
919b; 10-821d.
- Larix: see Larch.
- , americana: see Hackma-
tack.
- , dahurica 25-13c.
- , europaea: see Larch, com-
mon, and Drooping larch.
- , Griffithii 16-211d.
- , lyalls: see Mountain larch.
- , microcarpa: see Red larch.
- , occidentalis: see Western
larch.
- , pendula: see Black larch.
- , sibirica: see Siberian larch.
- Larixin (Larixic acid) 16-
213d.
- Larji, India: see Lardi.
- Lark, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- , riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D2).
- LARK 16-217d; 13-676c; long-
evity 16-975d; Mongolian
17-552d.
- Larkakol, tribe: see Ho.
- Larkfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b;
24-418 (C-D3).
- LARKHANA, (Larkana), India
16-219b; 14-376 (B-C6).
- , dist., India 16-219c.
- Lark-heeled cuckoo 7-610a.
- Larkin, Thomas O. 5-18a.
- Larkin, Al. 1-460 (C1).
- , Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
- Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- LARKSPUR 16-219c; 22-896b;
13-769b.
- Larmier (gland): see Crumen.
- Larmig (psend.): see Martinez
y Guetero, Ramirez.
- Larminic, William 6-634c.
- Larmor, Joseph: cyclic sys-
tems 8-762b; electronic
theory 9-192c; spectrum
shift 25-628b, 26-89d.
- LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d;
7-696 (map); population 7-
696c. See also Citium.
- , bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- , dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- Larnax 1-245d; 6-712c.
- Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-
747d; geology 2-153b, 14-
746b; population 2-154a.
- , lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-
153a.
- Larneca, Cyprus: see Larnaca.
- Larned, Kan. 16-654 (C2).
- Larner, G. E. (athlete) 28-
274c.
- Larnica, Cyprus: see Larnaca.
- La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
- Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
- La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
- Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-
183b.
- , Sophie von 11-791c.
- LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d;
3-668 (G3).
- , Roche, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- , Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c.
- , Roche aux Moines, Fr.:
battio (1214) 10-816c.
- , Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778
(C4).
- , Roche-Canillac, Fr. 10-778
(E5).
- , Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778
(C3); battle (1347) 4-138a,
5-932d.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD
(family) 16-220a; 13-841d.
- , Rocheffoucauld, Alexandre,
comte de 16-221d.
- , ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRAN-
çois, due de 16-220a; 11-
134a; 16-67a.
- , Rocheffoucauld, Louis Alex-
andre, due de 16-221c; 26-
255a.
- La Rocheffoucauld, Fr. 10-778
(E5); castle 16-220a.
- La Rocheffoucauld - Hissaccia,
M. C. G. S., due de 6-823b.
- ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIAN-
court, F. A. F., due de 16-
221c.
- , Rocheffoucauld - Llanecourt,
Frédéric Gaëtan 16-221d.
- LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE
(family) 16-221d.
- LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-222c;
10-778 (D1); battle (1372) 9-
505d; Buckingham's policy
4-723d, 9-537a; Carbon-
arists (1821) 6-308b; French
capture (1224) 17-904d;
Huguenots 10-830b; rebel-
lion (1626) 10-836b; town
hall 2-414d; Tomplars 26-
592d.
- LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-
223c; 10-778 (D4).
- , Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-
530 (D3); 1-480b.
- , Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-
530 (C4).
- Larodes, Aquae, Sic.: see
Thermapia Selinuntia.
- Laro-Limicola (zool.) 20-326c.
- La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
- La Romieu, Fr. 10-778 (E6);
11-904d.
- LAROMIGUIÈRE, PIERRE
16-223c; 7-330b.
- La Roncière, riv., Can. 5-160
(E2).
- La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225
(H2).
- Laroquebrou, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-
313b.
- La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez
de: see Martinez de la Rosa.
- La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Rose, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
- , Rothiere, Fr.: battle (1814)
19-232 (map).
- Larouco, mt., Port. 25-530
(B2); 22-134d.
- Larousse, Pierre 8-190a; 9-
382b.
- LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE
16-223d; 25-535d; 28-1043c.
- Larrañaga, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
- Larrea 21-782c.
- , mexicana (tridentata): see
Cresote.
- Larret, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
- Larresingle, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Larrey, Dominique Jean,
baron 8-801c; 26-129b.
- Larrikin (diet.) 13-075b.
- Larriston Fells, hills, Scot. 24-
412 (F4); geology 6-115a,
23-790a.
- L'Arrongo, A. 11-797c.
- Larry (tool) 4-523c.
- Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- LARSA (Elasar, Senkara),
Babyl. 16-224a; 3-103d;
tablets from 3-108a.
- Lar sabbellum 14-139b (fig.).
- Larsen, Karl 8-44a.
- , (explorer) 21-905b; route
21-901 (map).
- Larsen, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
- Lars Porsena (of Clusium): see
Porsena, Lars.
- Larsson, Carl 20-516c.
- LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b;
2-115a; 2-354b.
- , Louis 7-879d.
- Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne
16-56b.
- , mono-rail system 22-837c.
- Larlington, Yorks. 9-412 (L
D3).
- Lartius (family): see Lartius.

- Larus Lichinus:** see **Largus**
Lichinus.
- La Rue, Alain de** 16-565a.
— **Rue, Warren du** 21-316d.
Larue, Mm. 18-600 (13).
— **O.** 20-26 (13).
— **Ch.** Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.) 16-313d.
Laruna, Fr. 16-778 (106).
Larus 12-714d; 3-960a.
— **glaucaus:** see **Glaucaus** gull.
— **marinus:** see **Greater black**
backed gull.
— **modicus** 21-266b.
— **ridibundus:** see **Black-**
headed gull.
— **serenus** 21-267c.
Larussell, Mo. 16-608 (114).
Larut, Riv. Mal. Pen. 17-473
(114); 17-479a.
Larva: see **Crab and Larval**
forms.
Laryacea 27-385c; 27-391c.
LARVAL FORMS 16-224c;
9-323c; conditions favouring
16-227d.
Larva of Desor 19-368b.
Larvik, Nor. see **Laurvik.**
Larwill, Ind. 14-122 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. 16-107b.
— **Gr.** 12-440 (E2); 16-407b;
12-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior 23-
185b; 19-396c.
Laryngismus stridulus 7-
512a; 16-228d.
LARYNGITIS 16-228a; emotio
for 9-336c; treatment
1-152c; 3-757a; 23-290a.
Laryngoscope 26-134b; 16-
175b; 16-61a.
Laryngotomy 21-459a.
Laryngotomy 23-199d.
Larynx 23-181b; 28-172b;
17-520c; 23-193b; foreign
bodies in 23-199d; mucous
membrane 23-185b; muscles
23-185b; of reptiles 23-102c;
tuberculosis of 18-64a; tu-
mors 23-200a.
Larysturn, hill, Gr. see **Kou-**
maro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. 3-59b.
Lasa, Gr. 16-52a.
Lasa, Tasilo von der: see
Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arx. 2-462 (D2);
5-786c.
La Sable, Antoine de la: see
Arena, Antonius.
— **SABLIERE, MARQUERITE**
de 16-228d; 16-70a.
La Sagne, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
La Sagne, dist., Sp. 25-530
(114).
— **Sagra, mts., Sp.** 25-528c.
— **"La Salsiaz"** (R. Browning)
4-673b.
LA SALLE (La Salle), ANTOINE
de 16-229a; 11-121c.
La Salette, Fr. 21-610a.
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count
16-230b; 11-193c.
La Salle, Gadifer de 3-828c;
5-174c.
— **SALLE, RENE ROBERT**
Caveller, sieur de 16-230c;
forts built 20-370d, 26-623b;
etate 6-120d.
— **SALLE, ST. J. B. DE** 16-
231c; 14-295a.
La Salle, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
La Salle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LA SALLE, Ill. 16-231d; 14-
304 (C2).
— **Salle, N.Y.** 19-596 (B2).
— **Salle, dist., La.** 17-34 (112).
— **Salle, mts., Utah** 27-818b.
La Salle Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2);
14-306b.
— **Co., Tex.** 26-690 (11-17).
La Salveta, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lasamie, Br. E. A. 4-601 (112).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal.
Penin. 17-473 (114).
Las Animas, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— **Animas, riv. (Il. Arkansas),**
Colo.: see **Purgatory.**
— **Animas, riv. (R. San Juan),**
Colo.: 6-722 (C4); 19-520
(111); 6-718d.
— **Animas, riv., N.Mex.** 19-
520 (C4-5).
— **Animas Co., Colo.** 6-722
(F4); 6-721c.
— **Arenas, Sp.** 3-930c.
La Sarmas, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
LASAUX, A. C. P. F. von 16-
331d.
Lasaux, Colo. 8-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr. 12-49b.
La Bardenas, dist., Sp. 25-
530 (E1).
— **Bellin nan, mt., Scot.** 24-
418 (A2).
— **Bela, Bal.** see **Bela.**
— **Burra, springs, Sp.** 20-
253a.
Lasca, Il: see **Grazzini, A. F.**
- LASCAR** 16-232a; language
12-710d.
Lascard dynasty 23-512a.
LASCAHIS, CONSTANTINE
16-232a.
— **H. P. (de Castellari)** 24-17c.
— **JOANNES** 16-232b.
— **Theodore (Nicomian em-**
peror) see **Theodore Lascardis.**
LAS CASAS, BAILOLOME DE
16-233b; 25-222a; 25-581a.
— **Quana, Luis de** 7-603b.
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J.,**
marquis 16-233a; 12-288a;
17-73b; statue 16-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-
713c.
Lasche, O. 3-581b; 17-1011d.
Las Chico Villaz, dist., Cu.
7-393 (C1-D1); 7-593b.
Laseco: see **Laski** (Polish
family).
Las Comudas, mt., N.Mex.
19-520 (E5).
— **Corta de Sarría, Barcelona**
3-391c.
— **Crucos, N.Mex.** 19-520 (C-
15); 19-520c.
Lasequarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Lasey (Rusidan nobles): see
Lacey.
Lasehnen, Ger. 11-808 (11).
Laseus, Crete: St Paul's visit
20-931c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. 17-913a.
— **Selle, mt., W.I.** 12-821
(A2); 12-825a.
Laseus, Java 15-284 (D2).
Laseus cyrenalcum: see **Asa**
dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (112);
7-130d; 6-148b; foundation
6-153c.
— **Serena, dist., Sp.** 25-530
(C3).
Laserian, St: see **Molaise.**
La Serra, pass, Alps 26-212
(11).
Laseus (myth.): see **Lares.**
La Seyne, Fr. see **Seyne-sur-**
Mer.
— **Seyne, bay, Fr.** 27-98c.
Las Farniguas, Isb. battle
(1285) 21-381c.
— **Flores, Buenos Aires** 2-462
(E4); 4-753c; naval school
2-166d.
Lash, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Lashani, Hants 9-420 (111.
E4).
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am.
24-135a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. 3-207a.
Lasharad, Aby. 25-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port: see **Lishon.**
Las Heras, riv., Chil. 2-462
(110); 6-144c; 20-901a.
Lashin-darya, riv., Turke-
stan.
LASHIO, Bur. 16-233b; 4-840
(E3); 26-711a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg. 24-
593a.
Lashkar, India 12-749c; 16-
232a.
Lashinsha, Pers. 12-6d.
Lashu: see **Wax insect.**
Lashu, Las Huellas, convent, Burgos,
Sp. 4-819c; 6-534d.
— **Hueras, Mex.** 18-318 (F-
G1).
Lasiagrostis splendens: see
Hirsut.
Lasiocampidae: see **Eggar**
moth.
Lasiograpta 12-365d; 12-
366c.
Lasiograpta 12-366c; 12-366b.
Lasion, Gr. 9-278a.
Lasioncyrtis 6-243d.
Lasiq (Assusins) 2-775a.
Lasiurus 6-243d; 28-1012b.
Lasius 2-56a; 2-87a.
Lask, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-
632b; 21-932a.
LASKER, EDUARD (publi-
cist) 16-233c.
— **E. (chess player)** 6-97c;
6-105a.
LASKI (Polish family) 16-
231a.
— **Albert** 16-231d; 7-920d.
— **Hieronimus Jaroslaw** 16-
231b; 6-298b.
— **Kopal, somind.** 25-370
(F2); 25-381b.
Laskowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Las Lobos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— **Lajas, val., Arg.** 20-900c.
— **Marimna, dist., Sp.** 25-530
(111); 12-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir,
marquis do: see **Aguado,**
A. M.
— **"Las Menifias"** (Velazquez)
27-977c.
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp.
battle (1212) 25-545a, 22-
140d.
- Lasse, riv., Belg.** 3-668 (E2).
Lasa nova, Gr. 12-140 (114).
Lassala, bay, Mal Arch. 17-166
(E3).
La Souffriere, mt., W.I. 12-
613a.
Lassource, Marie-David A. 12-
49c; 23-117c.
La Southeraine, Fr. 10-778
(E4); 7-431c.
LAS PALMAS, Cania. 16-
235a; 9-172 (map).
— **Palmas, Pan.** 5-676 (117).
— **Palomas, N.Mex.** 19-520
(G4).
— **Palmas, mts., Cal:** see **Twin**
Peaks.
— **Palmas, plateau, Colom.** 6-
702c.
Lassp, Gr. 12-421 (C2).
Las Pitas, mt., Nic. 6-676 (C4);
19-612d.
— **Palmas, Sp.** 25-530 (G1).
— **Quebradas, C.Am.** 12-
602a.
— **Taput, tribe:** see **Lumria.**
Lassa, Tib: see **Lhasa.**
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16-
235b; 25-301b.
Lassan, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar 20-925b.
Lassay, Fr. 10-778 (113); 17-
933a.
Lassberg, Joseph 8-591b.
Lasselska, mt., Cal. 5-8 (11).
Lassell, William 2-813d; ob-
servatory 19-956b, 26-569b.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16-236c;
cuneiform studies 7-630d;
Karoethi alphabet 14-625d.
— **EDUARD** 16-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1);
5-7b; 28-189d.
— **Co., Cal.** 5-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Lassintullich, Scot. 24-418
(C1).
Lasson, Isl., Haw: see **Lislan-**
sky.
Lassels, tribe: see **Lumria.**
Lassithi, mts., Crete 7-418
(C1); 7-419a.
LASSO (Lassus), ORLANDO
16-237a; 14-651d; 19-76d.
LASSO 16-238b.
Lassone, J. M. F. (chemist) 5-
306c.
Lasswade, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
6-910c.
LAST (dict.) 16-238b.
— **(measure)** 18-238c; 28-
492c.
Lasta, Russ. 23-872 (113).
Lasta Tablas, Pan. 5-678 (C7);
20-665b.
Lastadie, Stettin 25-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. 13-
220b; 18-751a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trol-
lope) 27-301c; 25-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-
Lytton) 17-186b.
Last Hope, Inlet and settle-
ment, Chil: see **Ultima**
Esperanza.
Lasting (textile) 7-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks. 9-412 (I.
G4); 7-563d.
— **"Last Judgment"** (painting:
Michelangelo) 18-367d; 25-
59a.
— **"Last Judgment"** (oratorio:
Spohr) 25-712c.
Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-
77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-
Lytton) 17-186c; 28-340b.
Lastrea oreoparia 21-761d.
Lastreacas, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
Last Trincheras, springs, Venez.
27-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt.,
Sp: see **Ultimo Suspiro del**
Moro.
— **"Last Supper"** (painting:
del Sarto) 1-970b.
— **"Last Supper"** (painting:
Leonardo da Vinci) 16-147b;
20-189c; 4-287c.
La Suisse Forcenne, val., Fr.
16-924b.
Lastva, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
LASUS (poet) 16-238c; 8-321a;
Art of Poetry 27-1042b.
Lassa, Bosnia: see **Travnik.**
Lasa Vegas, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS, N.Mex.** 16-238d;
19-520 (E2); irrigation 19-
322a.
— **Vilnercas, dist., Sp.** 25-
530 (C3).
LASWARI, India 16-239a; 17-
420d.
Laslo mill 12-198a.
Lat 14-128c.
Lata fall, W. Af. 19-675c.
Lata, Via, Rome: see **Corso.**
— **Via, Sp.** 24-57b.
- Lataband, pass, Afr.** 1-309d.
LATACUNGA (Chilacungu,
Tacunga), Ec. 16-239a; 8-
911 (117); 8-917a.
Latah, Wash. 28-351 (112).
Latah (dissect) 17-471a; 14-
301c; 17-159c.
Latah Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2);
14-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de 16-
239c.
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE** 16-
239b; 8-511b.
LATAKIA (el Ladiqlyeh, Ladi-
qiyah), Turk As. 16-239c;
26-305 (A2); 13-243c; coins
19-887a.
— **tobacco** 16-239d; 26-1038d.
Latania 20-611b.
Latanier see **Burl.**
Latax lutra: see **Sea-otter.**
Latch needle loomery frame 13-
790a.
Lathford clay 20-82 (table).
Late (Lette), Isl. 8-Pae. 27-3d
Lateau, Louis 25-919a.
LATEEN (latine) 16-239d; 23-
310d (fig.).
Lateener 16-239d; 17-871a.
Lathhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
LA TENE, Switz. 16-239d;
fibula 4-612d (fig.); weapons
2-583b.
La Tene period (arch.) 16-
210a; Germany 11-828d.
Latent (math.) 11-734c.
— **ambiguity (law)** 1-795a.
— **heat (physics)** 13-136c;
Black's theory 4-18d; fusion
11-369d, 11-371a, 5-62d;
liquid gases 16-755b; molecu-
lar 6-845d; solution 25-
369d; surface tension 5-275c;
vaporization 27-900c.
Lateral ligament 16-801d.
— **moraine** 12-61d; 18-813c.
— **resistance, centre of** 24-
930c.
Lateral, Hadlica, Rome: see
under St John, Lateran.
— **palace, Rome** 15-61d; 23-
610d; museums 19-63d.
— **canons** 2-910d.
— **COUNCILS** 16-240a; 14-
723a; early synods 18-92a,
17-702d, 19-649d.
— **Council II.** (1139) 16-240b;
Agapetae 1-366b; heresy 14-
588c.
— **Council III.** (1179) 16-240b;
6-828b; 26-593a.
— **Council IV.** (1215) 16-240c;
Benedictines 3-722b; benefi-
ces 3-726a; penitentiaries
21-89d; transubstantiation
9-873d, 27-186d.
— **Council V.** (1312) 16-240c;
15-551d; conciliar theory
7-310c, 14-374b.
Lateranus, L. Sextius Sextinus:
see **Sextius.**
Laterula 14-637c.
Laterulae coctiles 3-107a.
LATERITE 16-240d.
La Ternera, Chil. 6-145b.
Laterus, Aus. 26-242 (112).
Laterus Thal, val., Aus. 26-
242 (112).
Lates calcarifer 15-286d.
Lateur, Frank: see **Streuvels,**
Steijn.
Latex 21-730b; 11-334b.
LATH (dict.) 16-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill 5-
335b.
— **John** 20-302b.
— **P. M.** 18-62c.
— **Peter W.** 22-782c; 26-630a.
— **Robert G.** on **Berbers** 3-
785b; on **Indo-European lan-**
guages 14-197d; on **Kru lan-**
guage 15-933c.
— **Simon** 10-143a.
Latham, Ala. 1-460 (114).
— **Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
— **Kan.** 15-654 (F3).
Lathan, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lath and lay 21-785c.
La Thangue, Il. 11-20-501d.
Lathe (dict.) 16-242a; 15-
736a.
LATHE (engin.) 16-241d; 27-
21d; 27-43a.
Latheron, Scot. 24-412 (E1);
26-170c; 25-961b.
Lathing 21-784c.
Lathom, Bottle-Wilbraham,
earls of 16-141c.
Lathom, house, Lancs. 16-139
(112); 16-142b.
Lathom - and - Burscough,
Lancs. 16-140b.
Lathraea 16-326d.
— **squamaris:** see **Toothwort.**
Lathrippa, Arab: see **Medina.**
Lathroedus 25-656a; 22-
731d.
LATHROP, FRANCIS 16-242a.
— **G. P.** 16-242b.
- Lathrop, Rose** 16-241b.
— **William I.** 16-247b.
Lathrop, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— **Mch.** 18-372 (C3).
— **Mo.** 18-604 (112).
Lathyrus see **Platonic VIII.**
Lathyrus 16-341a; 21-3a, 13-
779d; podolition 16-342a.
— **aphasa** 16-320a.
— **latifolius:** see **Everlasting**
pea.
— **olortatus:** see **Sweet pea.**
Latia 11-526b.
Latifera (myth.) 21-772b;
21-739a (fig.).
— **venosa** 21-739d (fig.).
Latifolium 25-13c.
Latifondj (Latifundia) 16-
271d; 25-22b.
Latitil, Pierre de 17-38b.
LATIMEN, MUCH 16-242b;
6-780c; rebuke to **Henry**
VIII 19-504d.
— **William, 4th baron** 9-506c.
— **See also Neville family.**
Lathur, Ia. 14-732 (112).
— **Lath** 27-811 (A1).
Lathur (official): see **Lathur.**
Lathur Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Latin, sp. 25-530 (A1).
— **mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.): see **Lingua**
Latina.
Latina 14-334d.
Latinae, feriae 10-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— **VIA** 16-243a; 15-26 (C6);
15-4 (F2); 15-27a; tombs
23-182c.
Latin cross 7-507c.
— **drama** 8-193c; 16-255b; 16-
816c; mask 17-837d.
Latiner 17-8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO 16-244a;
9-371b; 14-900b; on the
company 6-808c.
Lalid (people) 16-273c; terri-
tory of 16-26 (11-C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE 16-241b;
23-505a; accent 1-112d;
alphabet 1-726c, 25-232c;
dictionaries 6-191c; English
influenced 9-589d, 9-596a,
9-629c; English writers of
(17th cent.) 9-627c; French
influenced 11-103d; German
writers of (16th cent.) 11-
787d; glossaries (early) 12-
126a; Hungarian writers
(18th cent.) 13-926a; Irish
loan words 6-615d; Italian
relations 14-899c; Italian
dialects 15-25d; Rumanian
influenced 23-843b, 28-166b;
Spanish developed from 25-
577c; as universal language
27-746c.
— **League, The** 16-269d; 23-
622c; Inscription 14-635c.
— **Letters** 8-304d.
— **LITERATURE** 16-257d;
Alexandrian influences 1-
574c; English literature,
influence on 9-628a; French
literature, influence on 11-
111a foll.; Greek literature,
connections with 16-784a, 13-
245c; history of study 6-
448b; Imperial period 23-
653c; Italian literature,
influence on 14-897d foll.
— **Monetary Union** (1865) 18-
691b; 7-46a.
Latino, Cardinal: see **Mal-**
blanca, Latino Franzpaul.
Latins, people 16-269c; war
(340 B.C.) 23-624b, 19-7a;
franchise granted 7-351a,
23-825a.
Latin sail: see **Lateen sail.**
Latin square problem 6-758c.
LATINUS (legend) 16-267b;
15-611b.
Latin War (310 B.C.): see
under Latins.
— **writing** 20-567d.
Latirus 11-516d.
Latissimus, Sus: see **Lewes.**
Latissimus dorsi muscle 19-
34a.
Latitit (writ) 28-849b.
Latitude (astron.) 16-267c; 2-
802b.
LATITUDE (geog.) 16-267b;
26-145b; 26-150d; 26-160c;
errors in determination 8-
806b; geodesy observation
8-806c; at sea 19-295d;
transit instrument 11-611a;
variation 8-801b, 17-988b.
— **(math.)** 14-535c.
Latitudinarian 17-72c.
LATUM, dist., It. 16-268c;
15-26 (D4); 15-26d; 25-805d.
— **Antiquum, dist., It.** 10-
263d.
— **novum** (Adjectum), dist.,
It. 16-273b.
Lat Masjd, India 8-142c.

- Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
 Latmus, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
 Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
 Latofao: battle (596) 10-805c.
 La Tola, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
 Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-888d; in art 12-188a, 13-313c; worship 13-152c; Zoster legend 2-884b.
 Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
 Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 Latoniza, Egy.: see Esna.
 Latorca, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 26-758b.
 La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of: see Serrano y Dominguez.
 La Torre, It. 28-257d.
 — Torre, mt., Chil. 2-162 (B6); 1-982b.
 La Touche, David 3-340c.
 — Touche Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHÉ, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
 Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassard de 11-203b; 19-235a; 19-357c.
 Latouche-Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
 Latoun, Sir Brian: see Layton.
 La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
 Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-183d.
 La Tour, C. Cagniard de: see Cagniard de la Tour.
 — Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la: see Bouillon, duke de.
 — **TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE** 16-271b; 20-891a.
 Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a.
 — Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
 La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-207c.
 — Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon: see Bouillon.
 — **TOUR, D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo** 16-274c.
 Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 La Tour du Pin, Phills de 12-345a.
 La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 14-867d.
 Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-12).
 La Tourneelle 20-834c.
 Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-574 (II, C2); 6-552d.
 La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a, on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 16-101b; on reptiles 23-139b.
 Latreille 17-457d.
 Latreillepsis bispinosa 17-457d.
 La Treublad, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
 — Tremblay, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-91b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
 — Tremoille, Charlotte de: see Derby.
 — Tremoille, Gabrielle de 26-83b.
 — Tremoille, Georges 16-275b; 10-822d; 2-483a; 22-250b.
 — Tremoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-83c.
 — Tremoille, Marie Anne de: see Ursino.
 Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
 Latrididae 26-545c.
 La Trémouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
 — Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
 — Trinité, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a.
 — Trinité-Porhoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Latro, Porcelus 7-625d; 20-336b.
LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH 16-275b; 28-42d.
 — Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
 Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — Tas. 26-438 (B1); geology 26-439c.
 — riv., Austr. 28-38 (D3); 28-39a.
 Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Latrunculi 11-446c.
 Latruncula 25-721d.
 Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
 Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-352c.
 Latter-day Saints 18-546a; 18-547b; 14-317d.
 — "Lattéur III." (horse) 13-734a.
 Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
 — drum: see Dash wheel.
 — girder 4-540a.
LEAF PLANT 16-275c; leaf 16-323c.
 Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Lation, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 — priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Latorfian group 20-81a.
 Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).
LAUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
 Latuka, dist., Ugand. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
 Latus 9-771c.
 — clavus: see Clavus latus.
 — rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
 — transversum 6-941a.
 Latvis (race): see Lithuanians and Letts.
 Latwymer, Edward 12-898d.
 Latymnus, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
 Lau, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
 — Eastern, Isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
 Lauber, Drypold: see Lüber.
 Laubhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (B3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
 Lauch, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
 Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10); 16-276c.
 Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III, p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-419d; 9-338a; Cottingham 7-251b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prynn 22-532b.
 Laud, Ind. 14-192 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
 Laudabiliter 1-516b; 14-770c.
 Laudanine 20-135a.
 Laudanose 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a.
 — "Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
 Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
 Laude Pisonis, De 5-68d.
 Lauder, Robert Scott 20-167c; 8-938b.
 — Thomas 8-680c.
SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d; 8-939d.
 — **WILLIAM** 16-279a.
 Lauder, an. 19-750 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-418 (F3).
 Landerade, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b; 5-673c; 21-452a.
 — **JOHN MAITLAND**, duke of 16-279b; 12-793c; descent 17-887c.
 Landerade, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — La. 17-84 (b6) (D3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — dist., Scot. 3-815a.
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Co., Ala. 1-160 (B1).
 — Co., Miss. 16-600 (D3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Landers of Crete Bass 3-498a.
Laude (Francis) see Praises of the Creatures.
 Laudi, 1st. Fest. 11-204 (E-F5).
 Landinian, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-164d.
 Landonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
LAUDS 13-810a; 16-278d.
 Landunum, Fr. (Alsace): see Laun.
 — Fr. (Vienne): see Loudun.
 Launenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
 — Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map); 24-267a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-338b; dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. See also Hanover.
 Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Laufach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
 Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
 — Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
 Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
 Lauffeld: battle (1747) 3-43b.
 Lauffen, Ger.: battle (1531) 28-858a.
 Laugier Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
 Laughton, Rowland 12-417b; 21-82a; 26-614a.
 Laughton, Wales 9-428 (V, B4); 5-356a.
 Laughtery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 Laughing gas: see Nitrous oxide.
 — goose 5-148a.
 — hyena: see striped hyena.
 — jackass 15-509b.
 Laughing Philosopher: see Democritus.
 Laughlan, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
 Laughesman 20-381b.
 Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
 Loughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
 — stone: see Sussex marble.
 Lauszagen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Laur, Ind. 14-376 (N6).
 Lauravuori, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
 Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-119a.
 Latus, Switz.: see Lugano.
 Launhor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Lauka, Gustavus 13-928b.
 Laumelund, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
 Laumont 16-281b; 28-973b.
 Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 — bay, Nrd. 12-479 (C3).
 — Isls, Nrd. 19-179 (C3).
 Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d.
 — Charles de: see Girardin.
 — Delphine de: see Delphine de.
 — count de 15-69d.
 Launce: see Sandeel.
 Launcelet, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (VI, D2); battle (1843) 7-182b; sanctuary 24-130c.
 — N.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
 Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-09c; oars 19-036d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
 Laund, Leics. 16-394d; 16-395a.
 Launditch, hundred, Norf. 17-746b.
LAUNDREY 16-282a; legislation 16-15c.
 Laundry, William 13-799b.
 — S.L. 26-327b; 26-327c.
 Laune, baron de: see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
 Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 Launhardt, W. 4-549c.
 Laun, Will. 6-148c.
 — **UNION**, Salv. 16-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
 — **UNION**, Sp. 16-282c; 25-330 (E4).
 — (C2 and A-B3).
 Launahocoo, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
 Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Laur, France 11-436b.
 Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
 Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — md. 14-422 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (B5).
 — Queens. 2-980 (G3); 7-76c.
 — S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 — monastery, Ger. 1-12b; 2-851c; codes 3-880d.
 — Great, monastery, Pa.: see St Sabas, monastery of.
 Laureaceae 16-283c; 10-566c; India 2-746b.
 Laureae (dict.) 1-12a.
 Lauragis, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
 Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 26-907b (fig.).
LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
 Laurana, Francesco 24-495d; 8-95a.
 Laurasca, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
 Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
 Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
 Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Del. 17-828 (H3).
 — Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Md. 17-828 (F2).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
 — Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
 — lake, Mass. 16-364c.
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 — mt., Mex. 1-427c.
 — reefs, E.Ind.: see Batu Rontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
 — (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-82b; Himalaya 13-473d; illustration 17-131c.
 — Japanese: see Japanese laurel.
 Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 Laurel camphor: see Camphor, common.
 Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
 — Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 — Glen, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 — Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
 Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
 — Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Laurelia sempervirens 19-920c.
 Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
 — oil 20-47a.
 Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
 — Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Station, Va. 28-121b.
 Laurels, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Laureville, O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Laurensberg, Johann (Hans Wilmens) 11-789c.
 Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8); castle 16-80b.
 Laurence (Christian name): see Lawrence.
 — Charles 19-832a.
 Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F7).
 Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
 Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
 — Jacques du 11-136d.
 — Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
 — John 16-284b.
 Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 Laurent, Alexandre 6-555d.
 — Auguste 5-37b; 6-48d.
 — Charles 27-432d.
 — **FRANÇOIS** 16-284d.
 — Jean Jacques Christophe 17-15c.
 — P. A. 21-938b.
 — (botanist) 21-750a.
 — (buccaneer) 18-338b.
 Laurenti, J. N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
 Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-867b; 11-870d.
 — Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1); 17-61a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
 — Library, Florence: see Biblioteca Laurentiana.
 — Portolano: see Medicean map.
 — Sea, gulf, Can.: see St Lawrence, gulf.
 Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
 — Park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
 Laurentius, St.: see Lawrence, St.
PAUL 16-285a.
 — Andreae: see Andreae, Laurentius.
 — Gallus 18-371a.
 Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-54d.
Laurentius saga Biskups 14-238d.
 Laurentum, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-294b; 16-285a.
 Laurenciana, dukes of: see Gaetani.
 Lauroto, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Roger de 16-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E1).
 Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D2).
 See also Lorch.
 Lauric acid 20-44a.
 — aldehyde 1-532b.
 Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
 Lauridae 26-906d.
 Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c.
 — M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
 — S. S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
 Laurie, Isl., Antart. 21-961 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b; 5-163b.
 Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 — pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
 Laurière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Laurietown, Hond. 5-678 (B1).
 Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Rosen-garten 13-218d.
 Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Laurineae: see Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Egastri), Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-883b; Mén Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
 — mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Lauro, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Laurocrasi, aqua 22-531b.
 Lauroclavinum, It.: see Lavinium.
 Lauronolic acid 22-31a.
 Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a.
 Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
 — aromatic 6-146b.
 — camphora: see Camphor laurel.
 — nobilis: see Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a; inflorescence 10-558d.
 Laurvigite: see Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor. 16-288a; 19-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
 Laurvikite 26-280c; 18-383d; 20-333b; 16-30a.
 Laus, It. 17-92d.
 — riv., It. 4-695b.
 — riv., Switz.: see Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 18-288a; 28-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university 27-769c; water-power installation 28-384a.
 — lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of.
 Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
 Lausick, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
 Lausitz, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
 Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
 Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
 Laus Julli, Ger.: see Corinth.
 Lausionis, lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of.
 Laus Pompela, It. 15-26 (B2).
 — Sinus, gulf, It.: see Policastro, Gulf of.
 Laut, Agnes C. 5-166a.
 Laut, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 — Isl., Mal. Arch. 7-466 (B2).
 — strait, Bor. Alps 1-742a.
 Lautarc, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 Lauterbach, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Lauteraarsattel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
 — Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
 Lautenberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
 Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
 Lauterbrunn, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
 — Breithorn, mts., Switz.: see Breithorn, Lauterbrunn.

- Lauterbach, Ger. 11-508 (II. 19).
- Lauterbach, (Ger. 11-508 (C4).
- Lautthal, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Lauts's violet 26-845a.
- Laut Kechil, Isl., Bur. 4-257 (C3).
- LAUTHEC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
- Lautree, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Lautum, It. battle (315 n.c.) 10-113b.
- Lauwers, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
- Lau-yeh-lung, mts., China 16-829c.
- Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625c.
- Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b.
- Lauze-Depertot, Claude Roumain 12-50c.
- Lauzerte, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Lauze, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Lauziers, Pons de, marquis of Théménos; see Théménos.
- Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
- group 19-479b.
- LAUZON, A. N. DE CAUMONT, marquis de Puységur, duc de 16-289b; 18-790a.
- A. L. de Gontaut, duc de; see Hiron, duc de.
- Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Lava, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- LAVA 16-289d; 28-181a; 11-657c; 21-377a.
- LAVABO 16-289a; 28-358c.
- Lava Butte, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
- Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Neb. 19-334 (C2).
- bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
- La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 26-231a.
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
- Lavaca, La. 17-54 (C2).
- La Vache, Isl., W.I. 12-824 (A3).
- La Vache, riv., Tex.: see Lavaca.
- Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a.
- Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 15-5c.
- di fuoco 16-289d.
- Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
- Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi; see Fiesco.
- LAVAGNA, It. 16-290a; 15-1 (B2).
- riv., It. 16-3b.
- Laval (seigniors and counts of) 16-290c.
- ANDRE DE, seigneur de Lohac 16-290a.
- Anne de 16-275b.
- Emma of; see Montmorency, Emma de.
- Gustaf de 25-812c; 25-843b.
- LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D3).
- La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de; see Candale, duke of.
- Valette, Jehan Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
- Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epemon, cardinal de 26-857a.
- Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-315d; 23-492b.
- Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.
- Juan de 2-470c.
- Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Lavalley, A. 9-567d.
- Lavalley, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Françoise de 16-290d.
- Valhere, Neyon de; see Neyon de la Vallière.
- Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 5-157b; 11-249c.
- Laval cream separator 7-752b.
- Laval University, Que. 22-737d; 27-755d; 27-779d.
- Lavandula; see Lavender.
- lanata 16-293a.
- spica; see Aspic.
- stoechas 16-293a.
- Lavani (dict.) 17-675a.
- Lavansari, Isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
- Lavanti, diocese, Aus. 4-1b.
- riv., Aus. 5-336d.
- Lava plains 27-622a.
- Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
- Lavardin, Fr. 16-292b.
- La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
- La Varenne St. Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- LAVARET 26-604b.
- LAVATEN, JOHANN KASPAR 16-291b; 11-791a; 16-121a.
- Ludwig 22-544b.
- Lavatera 10-554d.
- thuringiaca 13-170d.
- trimestris 13-166d.
- Lavatio 12-402d.
- Lavatrae, Brit.: see Howes.
- La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
- La Vaulx, Count Henry de 1-260a.
- LAVAUR, Fr. 16-291c; 10-778 (E6).
- Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
- Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
- Lavayon, riv., Russ.A. 25-10 (L2).
- La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.
- La Vega, Francisco 13-343b.
- Vega, Garcilaso de; see Vega.
- Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.
- Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
- La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 4-819a.
- Vega, Sp. (Orense) 25-530 (D1); 20-252d.
- Vega, W.I. 12-824 (H1); 24-191c.
- Vega, dist., Sp. 25-536 (C-D4); 12-334d.
- La Vega de Armijo (statesman) 25-586c.
- La Vela, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
- Lavelanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
- Lavena, It. 26-242 (F5).
- Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
- It. 11-752 (A1).
- bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
- LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
- oil of 16-292c; 20-53a; 21-141d.
- cotton 16-293a.
- Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
- Hill, Md. 17-528 (B3).
- Lavender water 16-292d.
- Lavendon, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A2).
- Lavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
- Lavente 19-383d.
- Lavento, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
- Laventie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Laver, F. 7-444d.
- Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.
- High. Esc. 16-912 (E1).
- Little. Esc. 16-912 (F1).
- Magdalen, Esc. 16-942 (E1).
- La Vera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
- La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes; see La Verendrye.
- Laverania 12-810b.
- malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
- LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
- La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-585d; 6-157d; 17-581a.
- La Verne, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- Laverlozzo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- LAVERNA (myth.) 16-293b.
- La Verna, monastery, It. 27-861c; 7-988c.
- Lavernis, Porta, Rome 23-589d; 16-293b.
- Lavernia, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- Lavernock, pt., Wales 12-73a.
- La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.
- Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Laverstoke, Hants 12-904b.
- LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 20-502a.
- La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- Lavey, Switz. 26-242 (C4); baths 18-521a.
- Lavezziola, It. 9-335b.
- Laviansene (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
- Lavie, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- La Vieuville, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
- LAVERGIERE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 10-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.
- Lavik, Nor. 19-894 (A2).
- La Villedien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- LA VILLEMANQUE, T. C. H. 16-291a; 5-651a.
- La Vilette, Paris 20-804 (E1).
- Vilette, Truce of (1593) 17-932c.
- Lavin, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
- Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- mt., Alps 1-742d.
- Lavina (myth.) 1-257b.
- Laviniane, dist., Asia M.: see Laviniansene.
- Lavina of Cumberland; see Ryves, Lavina.
- LAVINIUM, It. 16-294a; 15-26 (H6); 16-267b; Pegasus worship 21-85d; Titus Tatius 26-1033a; Venus shrine 2-449a.
- Lavironza, riv., CAT. 10-691b.
- Lavrum, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
- LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; 11-152c.
- Laviston, riv. 14-744 (D1).
- Lavizzara, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Lavizzari, Luigi 26-265d.
- Lavkos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
- Lavo, state, Siam; see Lophuri.
- L'Avocat Patelin 11-115b; 11-121c.
- LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 16-295a; 6-47d; on acids 1-116a; calorimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-35a; elements 9-254d; fermentation researches 10-277c; Laplace, collaboration with 16-292b.
- LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d; marquise de Montespan 18-775a.
- Lavolta (dancer) 7-799c.
- Lavon, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
- Lavonia, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. 16-5c. See also Caserta, prov.
- Lavos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- La Voultre-sur-Rhone, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
- Lavour, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Lavra, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (I3); 12-433d.
- Lavras, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
- Braz. 4-440 (H1).
- Lavre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- La Vrillière, Louis Phélypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) 21-363c.
- Vrillière, Louis Phélypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) 21-363c; 16-40a.
- Vrillière, Raimond Phélypeaux; see Phélypeaux, Raimond.
- Lavrinhos, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
- Lavsa, Isl., Adm. 3-4 (D3).
- Lavst, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
- Lavst; see Guillemin.
- Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b.
- Edmund 9-289a; 16-720a.
- Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough; see Ellenborough.
- George Henry 9-289c.
- Henry 9-289c.
- James Thomas 9-289c.
- JOHN 16-297a; 3-342b; 10-840a.
- John (bp.) 9-289c.
- Jonathan 6-957c; 18-443d.
- Thomas 9-289c.
- WILLIAM (d. 1761) 16-299a.
- William (d. 1843) 18-844c.
- Wilson 18-844c.
- Law, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
- mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
- LAW 16-299d; Aquinas 9-825b; Britton 4-618c; Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-632d; declaratory 16-574d, 25-813b; equity 5-835d; feudal codes 10-302a; formal 15-575d; Hebrew religion 28-750c; historical school 13-862c, 28-23d; lex non scripta 6-774d; lex scripta 25-812c; Luther 17-140c; parliament 20-840c; positive 15-572d, 14-695b; public 15-577c; sanction 24-128d; statute 25-812c. See also Jurisprudence.
- American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c.; see American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
- Lawa, India 14-376 (F6); 22-866a.
- Lawag, P.I.s.; see Laoag.
- Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-301a.
- Lawal, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
- Lawas, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
- tribe 25-4a.
- Law-burrows 22-958c.
- Law Courts (Lond.) 16-938 (F2); architecture 2-433a, 25-1007b; establishment 24-598a.
- Lawe, riv., Fr. 20-883a; 3-831a.
- Lawel, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
- Laweman; see Layman.
- Lawen, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
- Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 26-166c.
- mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 4-474a.
- LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
- SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b; feeding of animals 7-741c; manure 17-616d; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-323a.
- W. G. 6-809c.
- Agricultural Trust 16-300c.
- Testimonial Laboratory 13-14b.
- Lawes - Whitwringe, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate).
- Lawfold, battle of; see Lauffeld.
- Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism); see Right order.
- Lawhitton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Lawhon, La. 17-54 (A1).
- Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
- Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-810 (E4); 28-908c.
- State, Bur.; see Yatsuk.
- Lawless, Matthew J. 14-232c.
- Valentine Browne; see Cloncurry, 2nd Baron.
- Lawless Court 23-432c.
- Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.
- LAW MERCHANT 18-300c; 9-605c.
- Lawn, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
- LAWN (fabrics) 16-300d.
- (grass plot) 16-300d; 13-765d.
- billiards 3-931d.
- Lawndale, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
- LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.
- Lawoczne, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
- Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 10-12b.
- Law of nations; see International law.
- of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d; 10-321c.
- Law of Nature (Lufendorf); see Jure Naturae et Gentium, &c.
- LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute 26-255a.
- ABBOTT 16-305a.
- AMOS 16-304d.
- AMOS ADAMS 16-305b.
- GEORGE ALFRED 16-305c.
- SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 14-449a; Lucknow memorial 17-106b.
- JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE, 1st Baron 16-306c; 14-445d; Indian mutiny 14-448a.
- STRINGER 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.
- SIR THOMAS 16-308b; 22-129c.
- WILLIAM 16-306c.
- Lawrence, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Ind. 14-122 (E5).
- LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 15-654 (G2).
- La. 17-51 (D7).
- LAWRENCE, Mass. 16-309b; 17-852 (E1).
- Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
- N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Tex. 26-690 (C3).
- Utah 27-814 (D8).
- Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- "Lawrence" (ship) 24-916b.
- Lawrence and Bullen v. Atala 7-120b.
- Lawrence Asylums 16-306a; 19-701b; Murree 19-43a; Ootacamund 20-120b; Sanawar 25-123a.
- Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c; 14-122 (H6).
- Ky. 15-740 (H2).
- Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artesian well 28-503d.
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- Co., Ind. 14-122 (H7).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- Lawrence Co., Mo. 18-600 (C4).
- Co., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3 and H-C5).
- Co., Tenn. 20-620 (H2).
- Creek, riv., N.J. 19-507 (D3).
- Fork, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
- Hamilton, Masses 12-736b.
- Page 14-238d.
- Station, N.J. 19-507 (C3).
- Lawrentown, Can. 19-831 (C7).
- Lawrence University, Wis. 2-225a.
- Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Ga. 11-752 (C7).
- Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- N.J. 19-507 (C3).
- Pa. 21-106 (H2); 21-682b.
- Va. 28-118 (E4).
- Lawrence v. Smith 7-121b.
- Lawrence 16-263c.
- Lawrence, Wales 9-428 (V. H4).
- Law reporting 9-603b; 9-606d; 23-106d; American 1-829b.
- Law Reports 19-554d.
- Lawrie, Gawn 19-510d; 19-513c.
- Laws, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
- bill, Scot. 4-656c; 28-149d.
- Laws (Plato) 21-823d; 12-501c; papyrus 20-562d.
- Lawsall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
- Laws Observatory, Ill. 19-959c.
- Law Society, Incorporated 25-315c; 25-360d; library 18-557b.
- Laws of Ecclesiastical Policy (Hooker); see Ecclesiastical Policy.
- Laws of the Lands, Book of the 3-396b.
- LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; 20-501c.
- Sir Edward; see Burnham, 1st Baron.
- Hon. H. W. L. 19-559c.
- George A. 24-502d.
- James 4-761c.
- SIR JOHN 16-310a; medal 18-4a.
- Victor Fremont 19-571b.
- SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 16-310b.
- (explorer) 2-960a.
- Lawson, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Lawsonham, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Lawsonia; see Henna.
- Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) 23-716a.
- Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Lawsville Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
- Lawtey, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
- Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b; 14-757c.
- Henry Ware 25-596c; monuments 10-725a; 14-427d.
- Lawton, Ches. 6-90c.
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Law v. Lordship Local Board (1892) 7-51a.
- Lawyers, Pa. 28-118 (C3).
- Lax, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
- Laxa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- riv., Ice. (N.) 14-228 (C2).
- riv., Ice. (S.) 14-228 (C2).
- Laxdalsauga 14-236b; 23-100d.
- Laxdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Laxe, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
- Laxenburg, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
- Laxey, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 8-447d; 22-881a; mines 17-535a.
- riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
- Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Laxford, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
- Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Laxjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Laxton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
- Lay, Benjamin 11-227c.
- H.N. 24-800a; 13-31a.
- Lay, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- Ky. 15-740 (E4).
- cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
- LAY (dict.) 16-310c.
- LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
- Laya (plough) 3-4-7c.
- Layada, hills, India 25-148c.
- LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a; 9-

- 591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
- LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN** Henry 16-312a.
- Lays, Turk. As.: see Aegae.
- Lay clerk 6-497c.
- days 7-876b; 1-305b.
- Laye, Sum.: see Laps.
- Laying 13-742d; 13-755b.
- Layer Marney, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-637c.
- Layer theory 9-317d.
- Lay-figure 16-310d.
- Lay impropiator 2-229c.
- Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-220a; indirect 25-63a.
- on of hands 3-36d; baptism 3-361d; confession 6-902c; confirmation 6-903c; ordination 20-183d.
- Laylonde, John: see Leland.
- Laymann, Paul 5-195d; 15-341c.
- LAYMEN, HOUSES OF** 16-312c; 9-453a.
- Laynesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- LAYNEZ, DIEGO** 16-312d; 15-341a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-189b.
- Lay of Telegonus: see Teleponia.
- Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
- Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c; 24-411b.
- Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
- Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
- Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
- Lay reader 16-310c; 20-183a.
- rector 2-229c.
- Laysao, isl., Haw. 13-84 (H3).
- Laysters, Hereford 9-420 (H1, B2).
- Laysville, Conn. 6-932 (F4).
- Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
- , Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
- Layton, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- , Utah 27-814 (C1).
- , Ecclesia, Hunts.: see Leighton Bromswold.
- Laytonville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- Lay torpedo 27-54a.
- Laytown, Ire. 14-714 (E3); 17-919b.
- Lay vicar 28-18b.
- Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
- , tribe: see Lazis.
- Lazar (of Serbia): see Stephen.
- , George 23-347c.
- LAZAR** 16-312d.
- Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-962c.
- Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-50b (H1).
- , pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
- Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-189b.
- Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-7); 15-905c.
- Lazarevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
- Lazarevich, Liza 24-698a.
- Lazar-house: see Lazaretto.
- Lazarus: see Lazarites.
- Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-582c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
- LAZARITES** 16-313a; missions 19-591a.
- Lazaro (Pieón) 25-587d.
- Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c.
- (beggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
- LAZARUS** (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358c; 15-455a.
- , EMMA 16-313c.
- , HENRY 16-313d.
- , MORITZ 16-314a.
- Lazarus, gold mine, Viet. 2-951d.
- Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
- Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a; lymph flow theory 20-925b.
- LAZARUS, ST. ORDER OF** 16-314b.
- Lazes, tribe: see Lazis.
- Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
- Lazica, dist., Cauc.: see Lazistan.
- Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-331c.
- Lazizi 21-904d.
- Lazio, prov., It.: see Rome (compartment).
- Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasus 5-545b; language 11-761a.
- Lazic war (549-556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
- Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
- Lazonby, Camb. 9-412 (I, C3).
- Lazuli finch 27-634a.
- Lazulite 16-200a; 27-483b.
- Lazurapelite 2-159d.
- Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
- lapis 16-200a.
- Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a.
- Lazzarone 16-313a.
- Lazzzi 24-663a.
- L.b.w. (abbrev.): see Leg before wicket.
- L.C.C. (abbrev.): see London County Council.
- L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
- Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
- Lde, race: see Sheng-li.
- Lea, Albert Miller 1-563a.
- , HENRY CHARLES 16-314c.
- , M. Carey 21-189c.
- , Thomas 4-367c.
- Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
- , castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
- , riv., Eng. 9-421 (IV, B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
- Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
- and Stort Navigation, Herts. 13-399a.
- Leaba, Niz. 19-678 (B3).
- Leabhar Breac: see Speckled Book.
- Leabhar na g Ceart: see Rights, Book of.
- Leach, William Elford 20-362d; 7-553c; 9-655c.
- Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (H1, B3); 7-253b.
- Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-696b.
- Leachuk 17-158d; 25-115a.
- Leach's petrel 21-315d.
- Leachville, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
- Leach v. Money 2-730b.
- Leack, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
- Lead, Jane 21-373a.
- LEAD**, S. Dak. 16-311d; 25-506 (B5).
- LEAD** 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-101d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-227c; metal work 18-207c, 18-211d, 18-213c; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c; pharmaceutical preparations: see under Plumbi; poisoning: see Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 22-800c.
- metallurgy 16-313c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
- acetates 16-310c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-458b.
- azoimide 11-299c.
- chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
- chlorite 6-256b.
- chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
- cyanide 22-529a.
- dioxide 16-318c; 20-118c; 21-185c.
- dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
- molybdate 2-777b.
- sodium compound: see Sodium-lead compound.
- sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
- Leadbeater's cockatoo 8-622d.
- Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
- Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
- Lead, east 18-213c.
- eolic 16-302d.
- Leade, Jane: see Lead.
- Lead earth 16-315b.
- Leaded-lights 12-106b.
- Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 28-615b.
- Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (H, F3).
- LEADER, BENJAMIN WIL-** liams 16-320b; 20-501d.
- Leader (driving) 8-585d.
- (firework) 10-423a.
- (screw) 24-479d.
- Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
- Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-490d.
- Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-707d.
- Lead-glance: see Galena.
- Lead glazing 12-116b; poison-ing 16-321a.
- Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- LEADHILLITE** 16-320b.
- LEADHILLS**, Scot. 16-320c; 24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
- Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
- Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
- case 5-444c.
- Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
- Leading-note 13-3b.
- "Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
- Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Lead ochre 16-318b.
- Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
- Lead palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
- **POISONING** 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 320a; Bright's disease 15-785c; employers' liability 9-359a; gont 12-200d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
- Lead, red: see Red lead.
- Lead-spar: see Cerussite.
- Lead, Sugar of: see Lead acetates.
- LEADVILLE**, Colo. 16-321d; 6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
- limestone 27-631c.
- Lead, White: see White lead.
- Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- , Miss. 18-606 (D4).
- , bay, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
- , riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- , riv., Miss. 18-606 (C4).
- LEAF** (bot.) 16-322c; arrangement: see Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-733a; 21-777a; metamorphoses 21-774d; region of growth 27-732c; section 21-734 (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 28-79d; vascular system 21-738c; water-plants 1-671d; for writing 17-618c.
- base 16-325d.
- beetle 6-669c; 6-671b.
- butterfly 6-731d; 16-469c.
- cactus 1-925b; 4-926a.
- cutter bee 3-626c.
- cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
- sap 21-736c.
- LEAF-INSECT** 16-320a; eggs 1-16c.
- Leaflet 16-325a.
- Leaf-mould 13-753b.
- Leaf River, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
- Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c.
- spot (tobacco disease): see Frog's eye.
- tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
- trace 21-737a.
- Leafy Rugg, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I, C2).
- Leafing, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Leafage, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A3).
- Leagne, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
- LEAGUE** (diet.) 16-329b.
- (measure) 28-484c.
- League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- of Cambrai (1508): see Cambrai, League of.
- of Cognac, Holy (1526): see Cognac, Treaty of.
- of Freedom (It.) 6-485d.
- of Mercy 16-916c.
- of the Cross 17-591a.
- of the Lizard: see Lizard, League of the.
- of the Seven: see Concordat, Swiss.
- of the Ten Jurisdiccions: see Zehngerichtenbund.
- of True Russians 2-140c.
- of Virtue 22-525d.
- League (camp) 16-1d.
- (measure) 5-237a.
- League system (football) 10-619c.
- League, War of the (1589): see Holy League.
- Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
- Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
- Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-412d; 11-941c.
- , WILLIAM MARTIN 16-329c; 14-628a; 16-554b.
- Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (H, H3).
- Co., Miss. 18-606 (C3).
- Leake Dole of Bread 8-387b.
- Leakesville, Miss. 18-606 (D4).
- Leaksville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
- Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
- , Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
- Leal, N. Dak. 19-786 (F2).
- Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E2); 3-86d; 19-768c.
- Leam (draio) 16-713d.
- Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-117).
- Lea Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
- Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- , Utah 27-814 (B3).
- LEAMINGTON**, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (H1, D2).
- "Leamington" (horse) 13-734d.
- Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
- Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
- Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
- Leander, St. 14-871c.
- (myth.): see under Hero and Leander.
- (theologian): see Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
- Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
- Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
- serratus: see Trawn, common.
- squilla: see Cup-shrimp.
- Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784d.
- LEANDRE, CHARLES LUCIEN** 16-330a; 5-334a.
- Leane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
- Leang (weight) 28-492c.
- Leaman, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
- Leano, mt., It. 26-653d.
- Lean to roof 23-697c.
- Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
- Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
- Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d.
- LEAP-YEAR** 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
- Leap (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
- , EDWARD 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.
- , Tobias 22-133b; 8-839a.
- Leared 21-267b.
- Leard, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
- Learmont, Thomas: see Thomas of Brecknock.
- Learned, Miss. 18-606 (B3).
- Lears, cove, Nfld. 19-179 (C3).
- Leary, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Leasburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- , N.C. 19-777 (C1).
- LEASE** 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-319a; apportionment of rent 2-226c; assignment 7-51b; demise 8-1a; forfeiture 10-662b; Interesse terminii 14-684c.
- and release 27-331d; 7-48d.
- Leasehold interest 9-790b.
- Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
- Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
- Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G3).
- Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
- Leask, W. Keith 4-999b.
- Leasowe, castle, Ches. 28-270b.
- Leas Springs, Tenn. 26-626 (H1).
- Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761c; 27-917a.
- common multiple 1-605b; 2-531d.
- resistance, principle of 17-994d.
- squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
- Leatham, Quinn v. 27-142c; 27-65d.
- LEATHER** 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-618c.
- , ARTIFICIAL 16-345.
- , cap 6-382c.
- LEATHERHEAD**, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
- , downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
- Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308c.
- Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 23-412b.
- Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- , Va. 28-118 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-162a.
- LEATHES, STANLEY** 16-345d.
- , Stanley Mordaunt 16-345d.
- Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
- Leathley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
- Lean, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 19-341 (plan).
- L'Ean, Great Bay de, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
- , Frals Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- LEAVEN** 16-345d.
- Leavenworth, Henry 18-552b; 16-346b.
- Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- LEAVENWORTH**, Kan. 16-345d; 16-654 (H1).
- , Wash. 28-354 (C2).
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-655d.
- Leavers, John 16-44d.
- Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c.
- Leavittsburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
- Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
- Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
- Lebadca, Gr.: see Livadia.
- Lebagni, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
- Lebak, dist., India 3-350a.
- Lebaksin, Jav. 18-290a.
- Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
- Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , Conn. 16-783b; 14-486c.
- , Fla. 10-540 (D2).
- LEBANON**, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- , N.H. 19-490 (C4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
- , N.Y. 18-522a.
- , N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
- , O. 20-26 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E6).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
- LEBANON** (Steintown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- , Tenn. 26-626 (E1); 28-622d.
- , Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- LEBANON**, dist., Syr. 16-346b; 20-602 (D1); cedars 8-594c; council of (1730) 5-260d; Egyptian rule 9-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-644c; prehistoric remains 5-578c.
- , City, Ky.: see Georgetown, Ky.
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
- , Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- , Springs, N.Y. 19-506 (C1).
- , Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- , Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- Lebarg, lake, Can.: see Labarge.
- LE BARGY, C. G. A.** 16-349b.
- , Bargy, Simone 18-349b.
- , Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-121b; 26-617a.
- , Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-567c.
- Lebduy airship 1-269d.
- Lebbek 9-24b; 6-629d.
- Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
- Lebda: N.A.T.: see Leptis Magna.
- LE BEAU, CHARLES** 16-349c.
- LEBEAU, JOSEPH** 16-349c.
- , P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-94b.
- Le Beau, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- , Beausart, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
- Lebedow, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
- Lebedia, dist., Russ. 21-175c; 10-389a; 27-787a.
- Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c.
- Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
- Lebedos, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-727d.
- Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388c.
- LEBEL**, Jean 16-349d; 11-242c.
- Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-40d; 25-800b.
- , Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d.
- Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-786c; 3-558a.
- Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
- Le Benédette: see Castiglione, Giovanni Benédetto.
- Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
- LEBER, JEAN MICHEL** Constant 16-350a.
- , Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
- Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

- Leber, riv., tier. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C5).
- Leberberg, mta., Fr. and Switz.; see Jura.
- Leberblende; see Schalenblende.
- Leberkies; see Wammekies.
- Le Bernard, Fr. 27-986d.
- Le Besme, Victor Amédée (mathematician) 26-326d.
- LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.
- Lebia linearis 26-160d.
- Le Blot, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
- Lehr, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C1); 17-482c.
- Le Blanc, M. J. L. 1-862b.
- BLANC, NICOLAS 16-350d; 18-95c.
- LE BLANC, Fr. 16-351a; 10-778 (E1).
- Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- Leblanc process 1-671d.
- Le Bieyhard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) 16-601d.
- Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) 1-774b; 9-818a.
- Lebo, Kan. 15-651 (C2).
- LEBOEUF, EDMOND 16-351a; 15-65a; 18-308b.
- Le Boef, fort, Pa.; see Waterford, Pa.
- Leboeuf Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- Lebombo, mta., S. Af. 25-166 (K6-5); 26-1030b; 27-187a; rivers 7-912b.
- Lebon, André 10-903b.
- LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
- Lebon, Philippe (engineer) 11-495d; 11-483b.
- Le Bon, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Lebonah, Pal.; see Libban, Khan.
- Lebong, isl., Mal. Penin. 17-173 (A3).
- Leborint, Cimpl. dist., It.; see Phlegrean Fields.
- Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
- Le Bossu, René 7-170b.
- Le Boucau, Fr. 16-151d; 3-493b.
- Le Bourge, Robert 14-592c.
- Le Boulenger acoustic tele-meter 22-890c.
- Boulenger chronograph 6-303b.
- Le Boulou, Fr. 22-689b.
- Lebour (geologist) 3-892d.
- Le Bourne-de-Péage, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 23-51a.
- Bourne-d'Oisans, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 3-68b; 9-689c.
- Bourget, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- Le Bourguignon; see Courtois.
- Le Bouscat, Fr. 4-244a.
- Le Boys de Guays, J. F. E. 19-515b.
- Le Brassus, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Le Braz, Anatole 5-651b.
- Lebrat, Can. 14-481a.
- dist., Fr.; see Albrét.
- Lebreton, André François 9-375b.
- Lebray, Elío Antonio 16-351d; 22-610d; 15-116c.
- LEBRIDA, Sp. 16-351c; 25-530 (C4).
- riv., Colom. 4-709b; 6-702c.
- Lebrnik, mta., Aus. 4-279d.
- LEBRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; 16-426a; Audran's engraving 2-898d; fans 10-169b.
- LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-253a.
- PIERRE ANTOINE 16-352b.
- PONCE DENIS ECOUARD 16-352c; 11-135c; 9-891a.
- P. H. M. (politician) 11-160d.
- Lebrun, Chl. 2-162 (H4); 2-322b; 6-148b (table).
- "Le Buff" (horse) 13-732c.
- Le Bugue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Lebulinus, St. 6-120d.
- Lebus, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map).
- Leça, Ilmuco do 7-201c.
- Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 2-864b.
- Lécailhon, A. (zoologist) 13-421a.
- Lecanium oleae; see Black scale of olive.
- Le Canuet, Fr. 5-184b.
- Lecanora 16-582b.
- esculenta 16-584b.
- granatina 16-579d.
- parvula 16-583d.
- subfusca 9-915b.
- tartarea 16-583d.
- Lecanoraceae 16-579d.
- Lecanoric acid 16-583c.
- Lecanorine apothecium 16-581c.
- Lecanopneus (emperor); see Humana I.
- LE CARON, HENRI 16-359d.
- LE CATEAU (Cateau-Munbré), Fr. 16-353a; 10-778 (F1); 1-41c; 26-557b; treaty of (1559) 10-825b; 9-929b; 15-41d; 9-311c.
- Cateau, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- Caylar, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- LECCO, It. 16-353b; 15-4 (G1); 16-26 (H1).
- prov., It. 15-7a; excavations 4-961a; exports 2-236c; fruit growing 16-9d.
- LECCO, It. 16-353d; 15-4 (H2); 26-242 (G5).
- lake, It. 16-353c.
- Lecera, Sp. 25-330 (E2).
- Lecchi, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
- LECH, riv., Ger. 16-353c; 26-242 (I2); 15-26 (H1); 11-808 (C1); battle (1632) 26-855b; 2-686b.
- riv., Glou.; see Leach.
- Lecchaena, Gr. 12-421 (C3).
- Lecchaenium, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 7-148b.
- LE CHAMON, Fr. 16-353d; 10-778 (G5).
- LE CHAPÉLIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.
- Le Château, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
- Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Le Châtelier, Henri Louis; cement testing 5-637a; metallography 18-202c; pyrometer 26-835c; thermoelectric couple 10-671d; water brake 4-414c.
- Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-743c.
- Lechbrook, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
- Lechenich, Ger. 11-808 (J7).
- Lecher, Ernst; electric research 9-207a; 6-884d; diathermancy experiments 13-154c.
- Le Chesnay, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
- Chesne, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Lécheval (medallist) 18-2b.
- Le Cheyral, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Lechfeld, plain, Bav.; battle (955) 13-901d.
- Lechgum, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
- Lechhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 2-902b.
- Lechiel, tribe 21-902b.
- Lechiquier, Isl., N.G.; see Nimbo.
- Léckhum, riv., Cauc. 5-551d.
- Lechinde, Glos. 9-120 (H1, D3); 26-723b.
- Lechlinen, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
- LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR 16-354a.
- Lechter, Melchior 20-512a.
- Lechtal, Aus. 3-1 (B3).
- Léchuquilla, desert, Ariz. 2-541 (A3).
- Leeche (zool.); see Lechl.
- Lecideaceae 16-585a.
- Lecidelle apothecium 16-581c.
- Lecidena, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Leek, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
- riv., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
- Leekford, Hants 9-120 (H1, F4).
- Leekhampton, hill, Glos. 12-133c.
- Leek, pass, Alps 1-744c.
- Leekie, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
- Leekhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
- Leeko, Isl., Swed. 27-982d.
- Léekrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- Lecky, Elizabeth 16-315d.
- WILLIAM EDWARD Harpole 16-351b; 19-992a.
- Léclair, Auton. E. 14-335c; 18-239c.
- Le Claire, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Léclaire, Ill. 9-7b.
- Le Claire limestone 27-631a.
- Léclanché, Georges (physicist) 3-332d.
- Léclanché cell 26-513a.
- Léclanché, Charles Victor Emmanuel 12-826b; 4-195b.
- LE CLERC, JEAN 16-351d; on Genesis 11-579b; reviews founded 21-156c.
- Leclerc de Tremblay, François; see Joseph, Father.
- Leclerc's theorem 24-929b.
- Lécluse, Charles de 1-153a; 22-201b; 9-370b.
- LECOQ, ALEXANDRE CHARLES 16-355b.
- Lécloute, Georges 21-965d.
- LECOINTE, PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-355c.
- Lecompte, Ia. 17-51 (H2).
- Lecompton, Kan. 15-651 (G1).
- Constitution (1857) 15-659b.
- Lecomte, Claude Martin 6-482a.
- Lecouff, George Wyndham, baron 9-20c.
- Le Conte, John 25-156b.
- CONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d.
- Lecoute, J. L. (entomologist) 6-669d.
- Lecoute, mt., N. C. 2-207d.
- LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; 11-140c.
- Lecoutre, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Le Coq (explorer) 37-425c.
- COQ, ROBERT 16-356; 10-820d.
- Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace 10-172b.
- de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile 5-761d; didymium analysed 8-208b; gallium detected 6-46d; germanium 11-777d.
- L'Écot, Fr. 1-748c.
- Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Lécour, Charles 4-351d.
- Hubert 4-351d.
- Lécourbe, Claude Joseph 11-191d; 28-371d.
- Lécoustellier, Simon; see Caboché, Simon.
- LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
- Leeg, Grève de, bay, Chan. Is.; see Grève de Leeg.
- Léecourenx 23-245d; 23-218c.
- LE CREUSOT, Fr. 16-357a; 10-778 (G1); model settlement 13-824d; strike (1899) 28-253d.
- Croix, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-825a.
- Croix, val, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
- Crotoy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 28-791a.
- Lectica (Rom. litter) 16-792a.
- Lectica (Rom. litter) 16-792a.
- LECTION, LECTONARY 16-357b; 9-696c; 20-565b.
- Lectonarium 16-358b.
- LECTERNIUM 16-357d; 23-580a; 15-618c.
- LECTOR 16-358b.
- LECTOURE, Fr. 16-358c; 10-778 (E6); 15-523a.
- Lectura (Baba Kale), cape, Asia M. 27-314d.
- Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-120c.
- Lecuma mammosa; see Red mammosa.
- Lecythidaceae 4-163c; 21-781c.
- Lecythitis; see Monkey-pot.
- ollaria; see Sapindia.
- Leczycia, Russ. 21-929 (H2); 21-932b; 16-862b; synod (c. 1300) 21-904c.
- Leczycanie, tribe 21-931b.
- Leda, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
- LEDA (myth.) 16-358d.
- (zool.) 16-121d; 28-1014d.
- clay 22-725d.
- LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
- Leda myalis bed; see Yoldia myalis bed.
- Le Dancourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
- Ledang, Gunung (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal. Penin. 17-173 (C5); 15-476a.
- Ledard, Scot. 24-118 (C2).
- falls, Scot. 1-52d.
- Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
- Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
- LEDBURY, Hereford. 16-359a; 9-120 (H1, B2).
- shales 17-113d; 12-133b.
- Leddin, Nahr, riv., Pal. 15-510a.
- Leddin, riv., Hereford. 13-356a.
- Lede, Belg. 3-663 (C2).
- Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E3).
- sands of 9-661c.
- Ledeberg, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.
- Ledec, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Ledenitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
- Leders, Hugo 24-501a.
- Lederschiefer; see Hauptschiefer.
- Ledesma, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
- Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
- Le Despensier (barony); see Despenser.
- Ledford, Ill. 14-301 (D6).
- LEDGER 16-359b; 4-226a.
- Ledigwood, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- Ledilao 16-121d.
- Ledigen, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Ledingham, J. C. G. (physician) 20-774c.
- Lednock, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- riv., Scot. 8-798b.
- Ledo, Fr.; see Lons-de-Saunier.
- India 14-376 (Q-136).
- Ledo, cape, Mal. 6-923 (A5).
- LEDOCHOWSKI, MICHAŁ J. 16-359b.
- Le Doujon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Durat, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 13-75d.
- Ledsholt tau, mt., Can. 8-551a.
- Le Doulet (family); see Ponticoulard.
- Doux (painter) 12-585a.
- Ledra, Cyprus; see Nicomedia.
- LEDNU - ROLLIN, ALEXANDRE Auguste 16-359d; 10-867b.
- Ledham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Ledston, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Ledue, Sylvestre Anatole 6-859b.
- Ledum 16-30a.
- Ledwidge, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
- Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
- Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- N.Y. 19-696 (H3).
- LEE, ANN 16-360c; 24-771a.
- ARTHUR 16-360c; 23-685b.
- Charles 18-727d.
- Edward (archbp.) 16-363d.
- FITZHUGH 16-360d; 21-303b.
- Francis Lightfoot 16-362d.
- GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b.
- Harriet 16-364a.
- HENRY 16-361b; 2-905a.
- Hugh J. (explorer) 21-951b.
- James 10-186c.
- JAMES PRINCE 16-361c; 6-906d.
- John; excavations at Ithaca 21-793d (fig.); observatory 19-956b.
- NATHANIEL 16-361d; 9-630d.
- Rawdon B.; on dogs 8-375c; 8-377a.
- RICHARD HENRY 16-362a.
- ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d; 1-821a; 1-822d; battles (1862) 24-708a, 4-792b, 2-124a, 11-66d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 28-633c, 11-911d; campaigns (1864-65) 28-633d, 21-391b, 7-868b, 24-837a.
- ROWLAND 16-363c.
- SIDNEY 16-363d; 23-121a; Shakespeare theory 24-784c.
- SOPHIA 16-361a.
- STEPHEN DILL 16-361a.
- T. Stirling 24-504b; 18-212d (pl. 1).
- William 16-362c.
- (military engineer) 23-327b.
- Lee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Bucks, 9-420 (H1, F3).
- Dev. 9-130 (V1, D1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-122 (D3).
- LEE, Mass. 16-361; 17-832 (A2).
- Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Mont. 14-276 (F3).
- Nev. 6-8 (F1).
- N.H. 8-155d.
- Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-321c.
- lake, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
- moor, Dev. 8-132d.
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-156d; geology of basin 7-157b.
- riv., Scot. 11-660d.
- val, Tenn. 26-629 (H1).
- LEE (dict.) 16-361c.
- Lee Bayou, Ia. 17-54 (C2).
- Leechwood, Salop 9-420 (H1, B1); 24-1020c.
- Lee Brockhurst, Salop 9-416 (H1, B4).
- Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
- Leech, lake, Minn. 18-505 (C3); 18-519c; 18-606a.
- LEECH (zool.) 16-365d; 5-797d; 5-799a; blood-letting 4-85b; secondary annulation 18-217b.
- (dict.) 16-366a.
- Leechburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
- Leechdom 18-46c.
- Leech-esse; see Litch.
- Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- Lee City, Ky. 15-170 (E3).
- Co., Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Co., Fla. 10-510 (E5).
- Lee Co., Ga. 11-757 (H4).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (F2).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (J4).
- Co., Miss. 16-606 (H4).
- Co., N. C. 19-774 (C2).
- Co., N. D. 25-500 (D2).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
- Co., Va. 28-118 (A B1).
- Lee Creek, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Leesdale, W. Aus. 21-269a.
- Leesville, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- Leeds, dukedom of 16-368c.
- THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 16-366b; 9-510d; impeachment 14-310c, 14-360d.
- Leeds, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Kent 9-124 (H1, D4); 16-368b; castle 15-735d, 3-189b.
- Mass. 17-852 (H2).
- Me. 17-134 (H4).
- N. Dak. 19-789 (E1).
- Utah 27-814 (A5).
- Wis. 28-710 (H5).
- LEEDS, Yorks. 16-368d; 28-933 (H1); housing improvement scheme 13-817b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; population statistics 9-419c; tramways 27-161a; university 10-135b.
- and Liverpool Canal, Lanc. and Yorks. 16-139 (B2); 28-933 (H1); 16-139b.
- Leedsia problematica 26-544b.
- Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 (H1).
- Leeds Mercury 19-561a.
- Leeds Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-15).
- Leedsdown, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Leedy, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- Lee-Edfield bullet 1-874b.
- Entitled rifle 23-327c; 327c; 1-871a; bayonet 3-558a; sights 25-65d.
- Lee gauge (dict.) 11-532c.
- Leehall, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- LEEK, Staffs. 16-370a; 9-416 (H1, D3); 24-129b.
- LEEK (boat) 16-370b.
- Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Leelanau Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Leeming, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A-152).
- Leem, Knud 19-816a.
- Leeman, Wis. 28-710 (E1).
- Leeman's Act (1867) 4-631b; 11-449b.
- Lee-Metford rifle 23-327c; 1-871a.
- Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (L-E1).
- Lee Mont, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- Leemports, J. 20-508c.
- Leemputten, F. van 20-508b.
- Leen, riv., Notts. 19-826b.
- Leenane, Ire. 14-744 (B3); geology 11-132b.
- Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants 9-420 (H1, E5).
- Leepaya, Russ.; see Libau.
- Lee penny 16-136d.
- Leeper, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
- Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- LEER, Ger. 16-370d; 11-808 (A2).
- Leerberg, Den. 8-21 (C2).
- Leerdam, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Leersia 12-376a; 12-372a.
- oryzoides 12-736a; 12-373b.
- Leersum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Lees, Charles Herbert 6-891d.
- Lees, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
- Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Lees (wine making); see Argol.
- Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- Ind. 14-122 (F2).
- N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- D. 20-26d (C6).
- Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Va. 28-118 (E1); battle (1864) 1-819b.
- Leesburg, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (C2); 2-552 (E3).
- Creek, riv., D. 20-26d (I6).
- Leesdale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-514 (C1).
- Lee shore (dict.) 16-364d.
- Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
- Summit, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
- Leeston, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Leesville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Ia. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
- Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- O. 20-26 (H1).
- O. 20-26 (F3).
- S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- Tex. 26-690 (K6).

- Leesville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Leet, riv., Scot. 3-815b; 3-816b.
 Leet (dict.) 7-327d.
 — ales 1-535a.
 Leete, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
 Leeton, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Leetonia, O. 20-26 (I3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Leetsdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-370d; 13-588 (C1); Kancelarij 2-408a.
 LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van 16-371b; 23-117c; anatomical researches 1-932c, 8-30c; circulation of blood 27-928a; crystallization 7-570a; fermentation 10-275c.
 Leeuwijn, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
 Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
 Leenwy-St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Leeward, isl., Pac.O. 25-320a.
 — Group, isl., Atl.O. 5-253 (map).
 — ISLANDS, W.I. 16-371d; 28-511 (E3-F4); patent law 20-906c.
 Leeway (dict.) 16-361d.
 Leewood, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN 16-371d.
 Le Faou, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 — Faouët, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
 Lefancheux, Casimir 12-720b; 1-875a.
 Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b.
 —, Jules 20-503a.
 —, PIERRE FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, duke of Danzig 16-372a; Netherlands campaign 11-181c; Polish campaign 19-223a.
 —, TANNEGUY 16-372b.
 —, Xavier 6-440c.
 LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte 16-372c.
 Lefèvre, Jacques; see Faber.
 LE FEVRE, JEAN 16-372c.
 Lefèvre, Louise Rose; see Dugazon.
 —, Pierre; see Faber, Peter.
 —, Raoul 15-279a; 27-318b.
 —, Xavier; see Lefebvre, Xavier.
 Le Frère d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paul; see Ormesson.
 Lefèvre's, penin., S.Aus. 22-109d.
 Lefini, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 6-917a.
 Lefka, Cyprns 7-696 (map); 25-360b.
 Lefke, Turk.As. 2-758a.
 Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
 Le Flamand (fencer) 10-249c.
 Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-943c.
 Leflore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 — Folgrôst, Fr. 10-382d.
 Lefors, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Lefort, François 21-288d.
 Le Fossat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Lefrano de Pompiignan, Jean Georges 22-58b.
 Le François, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 — François, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Lefroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 Lefsinia, Gr. 12-124 (E2). See also Eleusis.
 Left Fork, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Left-handed marriage 18-355c.
 LEG 16-372d; 25-176b; 1-912b; imperfect development 18-743a; muscles 19-57a.
 Legacie (Hartlib) 1-392b.
 LEGACY 16-372d; 8-408d; executors' and administrators' duties 10-61a; lapse of 16-207d.
 — duty 16-373b; exemptions from 18-797d.
 — Duty Act (1796) 16-373b.
 Legal, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Legal chose in action (dict.) 6-271c.
 — education 9-603b; 14-584d; American schools 1-829b, 8-741b; in Ireland 14-587a; Westbury's reforms 28-536b.
 — Education, Council of 9-607a.
 — fictions; see Fictions.
 Legalism (rel.) 26-778a; in Hebrew religion 13-185d, 9-820b, 26-384b; Pauline opposition 20-941b.
 Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
 Legal jointure; see Jointure.
 LE OALLIENNE, RICHARD 16-373c; 9-644c.
 Legal maxims; see Maxims, legal.
 — memory 16-688b; 9-600c.
 — tender; see Tender (law).
 — Tender Acts (U.S.) 27-718d.
 LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 16-373d.
 Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 LEGAS, tribe 16-374a; 27-559a.
 Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de; see Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
 Legaspi, P.is. 21-392 (D4); 1-491d.
 LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 16-374b; 27-594d.
 LEGATE 16-374b; 8-858c; diplomatic functions 8-299b; Roman official 22-511a.
 Legati juridici 23-650a; 12-801d.
 LEGATION (dict.) 16-375a.
 Legation ad Galum, De (Philo) 21-409a.
 Legations; see Missaliti.
 Legati pro consule 1-359c.
 Legatum 27-330d; 24-706b.
 Legatus a latere 16-374c; 21-974c; 28-779c.
 — datus 16-374b.
 — delegatus 16-374c.
 — legationis 23-172d.
 — missus; see Legatus datus.
 — natus 16-374b; 21-975d.
 Legau, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
 Leg before wicket 7-438c.
 Legbourne, Lines. 9-416 (II. I3).
 Leg-by 7-439a.
 Leghe, state, Mal.Penin.; see Re Nge.
 Legen (hist.) 11-64a.
 LEGEND 16-375c.
 Legenda (service book) 16-799b.
 Legenda aurea (Voragine); see Golden Legend.
 Legendarius (service book) 4-503c.
 Legenda Trium Sociorum 10-939b.
 Legende des Siecles, La (V. Hugo) 13-863d.
 Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) 6-15d.
 Legend of St Servatius 27-511c.
 LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 16-375b; on pendulum 17-979a; reciprocity law 18-824a; spherical harmonics 25-460d; tables 26-335a, 26-330b, 26-334c; on variations 27-918a.
 —, LOUIS 16-376c.
 Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
 — coefficients 25-653a.
 — equation 25-655c.
 — function of second kind 25-655d.
 Léger, St 10-806d; 11-104c.
 —, L.; on aggregate 6-618a; on Gregarines 12-357a; on taeniosis 12-557c; on trypanosomiasis 27-341c.
 "Léger" (warship) 24-915d.
 LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) 16-376d. See also Conjurung.
 Légerella 6-617c.
 Legeria 12-560c.
 Légerina; see Aggregata.
 Legerwood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
 Leges (inscriptions); see Instrumenta.
 Leges barbarorum; see Salic law.
 Leges Henrici Primi 9-602a.
 Legge (family); see Dartmouth, earl of.
 —, HENRY 16-376d.
 —, JAMES 16-377a; 18-596b.
 —, Thomas 8-618d.
 —, William 7-839a.
 Legger (dict.) 5-169a.
 Legh, Rowland; see Lee, Rowland.
 LEGHORN, It. 16-377b; 15-4 (C3); alabaster trade 1-467a; breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme 8-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 15-79c.
 —, prov., It.; area 15-6d; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d.
 Leghorn foil 22-214c.
 — bat 25-1004d.
 Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 18-210b.
 Legione, mt., It.; fight (1796) 11-186b.
 Legio, Pal.; see Leijun.
 LEGION 16-378a; 23-471e; 14-518a.
 Legion of Honour 15-863a; 19-197d; 10-879a.
 — of Marat 5-407c.
 Leg-rons 10-296b.
 Legis actio 23-547c; 21-831d; judicatio 23-550b, 23-566c; per judicis postulationem 23-550c; per manus injectionem 23-551a; per pigoris capionem 23-552a; sacramentum 23-548b.
 Legislation 12-296d; 15-574a; 15-538a; limit of state interference 12-297d; Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d.
 Legislative Assembly (1791) 10-854d; 11-158d.
 — Assembly (1800-1804) 10-860c; 10-922c.
 — Body (1852-1870) 10-925c; 10-869b.
 LEGITIM 16-378c; 14-3d.
 LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMISM 16-378c; 8-859d.
 — Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a; 8-338d.
 Legitima indicia; see Indictum.
 LEGITIMISTS 16-379d; 20-281d; 19-371a. See also France; History.
 LEGNAGO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (C2).
 LEGNANO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1176) 23-672b.
 Legnone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-747a.
 Legonidec (Breton writer) 6-620d.
 Legonier, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Le Goulet, Fr.; treaty (1200) 2-57c.
 Legouvé, Gabriel 16-380a.
 —, C. J. B. E. W. 16-380a; 11-145d.
 Legrain, G. (archaeologist) 15-681b.
 Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Le Grand, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Legrand, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Le Grand Andely, Fr.; see Les Andelys.
 — Grand-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 — Grand-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Le Gray, G. (photographer) 21-487d.
 Legroz, Giovanni 25-406c.
 LEGROS, ALPHONSE 16-380b; 9-806b.
 Le Grutte, It. 9-161a.
 Leys (building); see Pier (architecture).
 — (dynasty) 26-926c.
 Leguan; see Iguana.
 Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-915b; on solitaire 8-372a.
 Leguer, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
 Legume 11-257b; 8-217a.
 LEGUMINOSAE 16-381a; fixation of nitrogen 1-403a, 25-349b, 21-749c; flower 10-561a; root bacteria 3-165d (fig.).
 LEGYA, state, Bur. 16-383d; 4-840 (E4).
 LEH, India 16-384a; 14-382 (G2); bridge 14-508a; gold mines 16-58d; routes through 26-922c, 15-687c; snowfall 13-473b.
 —, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
 —, riv., India 22-928a.
 Le Havre, Fr.; see Havre.
 Lehde, Ger. 25-737b.
 Lehe, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Lehel, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
 Le Hele, rapids, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Lehesten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Lehi, Ariz. 22-544 (C3).
 —, Pal. 24-123a.
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Lehigh, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58a.
 —, Pa. 20-111d.
 —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, val., Pa. 21-107d.
 Lehigh Case; interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
 Lehigh Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Valley railroad 26-531b.
 Leighton, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
 Leihinch, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
 Lehman, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Lehmann, Alfred 8-41b.
 —, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 16-384b; contour delineation 17-631a; stratigraphical work 11-645b.
 —, Johannes Georg (geologist) 12-361b.
 Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
 —, Liza 19-85a.
 —, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-73c.
 —, PETER MARTIN ORLA 16-384b.
 —, R. C. 23-785d.
 —, Waller (archaeologist) 18-333d; 18-335c; 19-641a.
 —, Haupt, Carl F. 3-109a.
 Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) 26-326c.
 Lehner gas mantle 16-657c.
 LEHNIN, Ger. 16-384c; 11-808 (D2).
 Lehnin Prophecy 16-384c.
 Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Lehodey (French writer) 19-574b.
 Léhon, Fr. 8-274b.
 Le Horps, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Hourdel, Fr. 25-302c.
 Le Houx, Jean 3-492c.
 Lehr, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 Lehrberg beds 15-766b.
 Lehl, Bal. 14-376 (E6).
 LEHRS, KARL 16-384d.
 Lehrte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Lehua, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
 Lehututu, Bech. 25-466 (E-F4); 3-605c.
 Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b.
 Lehen, Baroness Louise 28-28d.
 Lei, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 —, riv., China 13-892d.
 —, val., It. 26-242 (G4).
 Lei (currency) 23-828c.
 Leiah, India 14-376 (D4).
 Leibeigenschaft 24-666c.
 Leibethra, Gr. 20-328b.
 Leibl, Wilhelm 20-509d.
 Leibniz, riv., Ger. 26-212 (H1).
 LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM 16-385a; cosmology 10-27b; determinism 28-659a; evolutionary theory 10-29d, 10-31d; geology 11-611d; Greek language 6-459d; historical research 13-530c; international law 14-697b, 23-526b, 25-520a; Kant 15-665a; logic 16-910b; Lotze 18-233c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d; metaphysics 14-283a, 18-228d; monads 10-27d, 14-337a, 22-549a; psychology 22-559d, 22-500d, 2-921b; theism 26-753a; universal language 16-629d.
 Leibnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 LEICESTER, EARLS OF 16-390b; 17-3d.
 —, Edmund, earl of; see Edmund (of Sicily).
 —, Lettice Dudley, countess of 15-870b.
 —, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 3-591a; 9-481c.
 —, ROBERT DUDLEY, earl of 16-390d; 9-283b; 24-445d; Netherlands governorship 13-596d; witchcraft charge 7-480d.
 —, ROBERT SIDNEY, earl of (1563-1626) 16-392a; 21-118d; 24-774a.
 —, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b; 16-392c.
 —, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
 —, Simon, earl of; see Montfort, Simon de.
 —, THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, earl of 16-392d; 1-393d.
 LEICESTER, Leics. 16-393a; 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394 foll.; aqueduct 2-211d; Danish occupation 9-469b foll.; anc. Ratae 4-584 (c5); 4-587b; sack (1645) 12-414b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 —, cheese 7-749d.
 —, Hospital, Warwick 28-341a.
 —, Junction 19-490 (A4).
 —, Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251b.
 —, sheep 24-819b (Pl. I.).
 —, wool 28-808 (Plate).
 LEICESTERSHIRE, Co., Eng. 16-393c; 9-420 (III. E1); 9-416 (II. E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-600b; Danelagh 9-469b foll.
 Leichhardt, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-961a.
 Leichhardt, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a.
 Leifling, Ger. 11-808 (I. 6).
 Lei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (II5); 15-957a.
 Lelden, John of; see Buckholdt, Johann.
 LEIDEN, Holl. 16-395a; 13-588 (B2); botanic garden 4-300b; libraries 16-375d; hospita; 18-511b; observatories 19-595b; siege (1574) 19-419b; town hall 2-422b; university 27-767b.
 Leiden des jungen Werthers, J. (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-792b.
 Leiden Glossary 12-126c.
 Leidrad (archbp.) 1-380c; 7-397b; 1-213b.
 Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
 LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-395d.
 Leidy, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Leiden und Schurt (Karl Theodor Körner) 16-913c.
 LEIF ERICSSON 16-396a; 11-624c.
 Leifs, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Leigh, Hon. Augusta 4-898a.
 —, EDWARD 16-396c.
 —, Gerard 14-585d.
 Leigh, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
 —, Kent 16-912 (E4).
 LEIGH, Lances. 16-396c; 16-139 (C2); 7-288b.
 —, Nob. 10-324 (G3).
 —, (South) Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
 —, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 —, Brook, riv., Lances. 17-545 (map).
 Leigh cap 21-800b.
 Leigh Delamere, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Leighlinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-346a.
 Leigh-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
 Leighs, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
 Leigh's Creek, Austr. 2-960 (F6); 2-953b.
 Leigh Smith, cape, Splts. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
 Leighton, Alexander 16-277b; 21-611a; 16-398b.
 —, FREDERICK LEIGHTON, baron 16-396d; 14-323b; 24-504b; 24-504a; bequest 1-108d; mural decoration 19-26d; case v. Hughes (1888) 6-848a.
 —, John 4-233a.
 —, ROBERT (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-851b; 16-556b.
 Leighton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, (Low), Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 —, Bromswold, Hunts. 13-339c.
 —, BUZZARD, Beds. 16-399b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-324c.
 Leightonstone, Hunts. 13-952d.
 Leigh v. Taylor (1992) 10-451c.
 Leigné-sur-Usseau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Leihia, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 Leihun, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Leili, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
 Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Leimilz, Ger. 11-807a.
 Leimon (John Moschus) 12-519a.
 Leine, canal, Ger. 12-278b.
 —, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
 LEININGEN (family) 16-399c; 15-735a.
 —, Count Karl August von 13-918b.
 Leiningen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
 Leinster, dukes of 10-442a; 26-415a.
 Leinster, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-315d.
 LEINSTER, prov., Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 8-483d; 14-757d foll.; coalfield 14-745c; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-753c; geology 14-744c; population 14-746c.
 Leinster, Book of (Irish MS.) 5-621b.
 Leinster Chalm, mts., Ire. 28-566a; 28-619b.
 Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B5).
 Lelecome; see Dextrine.
 Leiodermaria 20-531a.
 Leioleptus 5-702b. See also Cirrholeuthidae.
 Leiolopathes 2-101d.
 Leipe, Ger. 25-737b.
 Leipenyx 6-241d.
 Leiper, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Leiphalmos 11-602a.
 Lei-po-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
 Leipsic, Del. 17-828 (H-12).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
 —, O. 20-26 (C2).

- Leipale, Ruum.** 28-874 (I. B3).
Leipydrium, Gr. battle (513 B.C.) 4-179b.
Leiprüg, Ger. (Lorraine) 10-309 (plan).
LEIPZIG, (Ger. Sax.) 16-399d; 11-808 (III. 110); battle (1813) 19-231c; book fair 10-128c; botanical garden 4-300b; conservatoire 6-971c; housing 13-823b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-671b; observatory 19-937c; 26-566d; university 27-759a; 11-823b (table).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (II. 43).
Leipalg Disputation 17-136d.
 —, Internu (1348) 1-192b; 14-693c.
 —, Lutherans 18-587d; 18-589c.
 —, school of acting 8-540b.
Leire, Riv., Leica. see Soar.
LEIRIA, Port. 16-402b; 25-530 (A3); 22-140b (all).
 —, Pinal de, dist., Port. 25-530 (A3).
Leiriope (myth.) 19-238a.
Leisewitz, Johann Anton 11-792b.
Leishman, Sir W. B. 27-345c; 15-637b; phagocytosis 21-313a.
Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-313c; 20-788b; 12-809d.
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c; 19-605d.
Leisler's bat 6-215d.
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d; 11-808 (D3).
Leisee, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Leisengen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Leisnitz, (Ger.) 8-377a (map).
Leisenberg, mt., Ger. 26-860a.
Leister see Trident.
Leiston, Suff. 9-121 (IV. F2).
Leisure, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Léisy v. Hardin (1889) 20-274b.
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel 22-159b.
Leitariques, pass, Sp. 25-530 (II); 6-307d.
Leitchburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Leitersburg, Md. 17-828 (II).
Leiters Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Leiters tubes 14-166d.
Leith, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a; 24-418 (E3); 27-604b.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 —, fort, Scot. 16-103c.
 —, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-139d; 8-460c; geology 9-414c.
 —, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b.
Leitha-Geblirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b; 6-383a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Leithia 23-116a.
LEITMERITZ, Aus. 16-404a; 3-4 (D1); 4-122c.
Leitmitzschleier (geol.) 20-237a.
Leit-motif: (in opera) 20-125b; Wagner 28-240d; Weber 19-86d.
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILHELM 16-404a.
Leitnischl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. 14-741 (C3); 16-404d.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b; 14-741 (C-D2).
Leitritx, riv., Ger. 3-668b.
Leiz, anc. dist., Ire. 16-399d; 22-731c; 14-742c.
Leixlip, Port. 14-741 (E3).
LEIXÕES, Port. 16-404d.
 —, ls., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Leiz-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Leiza, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-24b.
Le Jean, G. 3-213c.
Lejeune, Claudin 14-197b.
 —, **LOUIS FRANÇOIS, baron** 16-405a.
Lejeune 4-704b.
Lejeune 4-704b.
Le Jun, Pal. 11-404b.
Le Jun, Den. 8-28b; 26-685c.
Le Jun, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Leka, Nor. 19-800 (R2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) 16-405b.
Lekanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Leknik, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Le Keux, Hong 2-432a.
Lekka 28-192c.
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4); 16-73c.
 —, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Lekku, riv., Mor. 10-851 (D-E1); 16-851d.
Lekay, glacier, Sae. 5-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b.
Lekvatnet, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
Lekythos 6-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES OOD-FREY 16-405b; 1-840a.
 —, **JOHN (antiquary)** 16-405c; Battle Abbey Holl 3-534a; 3-935c.
 —, **JOHN (divine)** 16-405a.
Leland, (ia.) 11-752 (H4).
 —, Ia. 14-752 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (E2).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (E4).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (H2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, **STANFORD JIL. UNIVERSITY, U.S.** 16-406b.
Leland, Corn. 7-180b; 24-10a.
Lelantian, plain, Gr. 9-866d.
Lelantine war 6-804a; 24-116c; 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 9-866b.
Lelapia 25-722d.
Le Lauzet, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lele, Isl., Pac.O. 5-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-406d; 14-326a.
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c.
Lelewi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Leleizour, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I.9).
Lelet-en-Nukla 9-33a.
Leleuau, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b.
Leliart (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a; 10-479d.
Lelle Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Lellja, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Le-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Lellogat, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Lella-Sella, mts., Alg. 26-1034b.
Lelloaleng, S.Af. 3-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (I2). See Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-107d.
Le Louroux-Béconais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 —, Luc, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 —, Lude, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-234c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-216b.
Lein, Den. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 15-80d; 25-22c.
Le Maire, Capt. C. 6-917d; 15-685a; 20-966b.
 —, Jacob 11-627d; 19-488d; 20-439a.
 —, Joseph 8-51a.
Le Maire, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
 —, Maire, str., S.Am. 2-462 (D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c; 11-121b.
Leimaistre, Isaac (de Sacl) 2-626c; 16-986c.
LEMATRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz. 11-591a.
 —, lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanae 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-595b.
Lemnaeaceae 1-593b.
Lemnae Republic, Switz. 27-524b.
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1871) 11-13a; bishopric 17-433d; cathedral 2-398d; 8-522b; 13-460c; Cenoman 6-661a; English occupation 24-78a; 13-894b; La Vendée war 10-857a; 27-981c; 15-845a.
Lemans, lake, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. 16-409d.
 —, **MARCHANT, JOHN GASPARD** 16-109c.
 —, Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d; 17-513b.
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Massagros, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Lemastang, riv., Sum. 22-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile 6-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lembcke, Edward 8-42d.
Lemburg, Belg. 3-668a (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d; 3-4 (I12); 11-401d; university 27-710b.
 —, Can. 24-225 (H3).
 —, mt., Ger. 28-556b.
Lembeye, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lembol, monastery, Smyrna 23-523a.
Lembus (boat) 4-97c.
 —, (boat) 14-561b.
Lemchung-tao, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lemo, F. D. P.: see Paes Lemo, Fernando Pina.
Le Môle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lémone, Hocher de, Fr. 8-822c.
Le Méné, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Lemerrier, Jacques 27-1040c; 2-414d.
 —, L. J. N. 16-410b; 6-514d.
Le Merlaul, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d; 9-181d.
 —, **NICOLAS** 16-410c; 6-47c.
LEMERY, P.A. 16-410d; 21-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier g. Le Mesurier (1895) 8-341b.
LEMGO, Ger. 16-411a; 11-808 (B2); 2-121a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
 —, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 —, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 —, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-C3); 14-277b.
 —, Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-278a.
Le Mie Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) 15-49d.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARLIN 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. 6-161c.
Lemina, riv., It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Lemna 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
LEMMING 16-111b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 —, "Lemmon slave case," U.S. 2-683c.
Lemnos: see Lemming.
Lemna: see Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 6-632a.
Lemnia: see Athina (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) 16-412d.
 —, earth 4-158c.
 —, fire 13-305a.
Lemnia spiragris: see Terra sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartile curve) 16-412a.
Lemniscate integral 16-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, Isl., Turk. 16-412c; 27-428 (D3); 23-648 (E3); Athenian cleruchy 21-146a; labyrinth 16-32d; Minyae 2-478c, 21-65a; Pelasgians 21-65b; pre-Hellenic inscription 9-860d.
Le Moal, A. 5-651b.
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c; 16-413d.
Lemonade 1-260b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Lemoncove, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab: see Lemon sole.
 —, essence of 16-414d.
Le Monétier-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A1).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemonidae 16-415d.
Lemonin 16-415c.
Lemon Juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 3-680d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a; 7-14a; 11-628c.
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 16-414c.
Lemon-scented verberna 27-1016b.
Lemon sole 10-432d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lennonville, Mo. 16-608 (C-D1).
Lennonwiler, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C-D5).
Lennore, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemos, P. F. de Castro, count of 6-765c.
Lemont (dialect) 25-573c; 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-645b.
 —, Monster, cave, Fr. 16-941b.
Lemovennus, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-791a.
Lemovil, tribe 23-618 (D1).
Le Moyné, Francis Julius 28-353b; 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyné, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyné d'Iberville, Pierre: see Iberville.
Lempa, riv., C.Am. 6-678 (H4); 24-96b.
L'Empire libéral 20-90b.
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-181a.
 —, Michael 5-843b.
Lempster, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
Lempster ore 13-356c.
Lemp wedding process 28-504b.
Lemford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selin 2-870a; 2-864d; 2-934c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d; 22-333c; 22-324c; distribution 17-528a; fossil 22-336c, 17-272b; origin and affinities 17-526c.
 —, (genus of mammals) 16-417a; 22-334b.
 —, cat: see Ring-tailed lemur.
 —, macaco: see Black lemur.
 —, various: see Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) 1-946d.
Le Murgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-4c.
Lemuria (festival) 1-946d; 17-931a; 3-573c.
 —, (geol.) 11-635b; 23-149a.
Lemuridae 16-416d; 22-334b; 28-1009d.
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-334b.
Lemuroidea: see Lemur.
Lemva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. 13-304a.
Lemyo, Riv. 14-382 (F9); 2-315b.
Lena, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, S.C. 25-506 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ.As. 16-417a; 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
Lenadon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (H2).
Lenaea (festival) 8-284a; 10-221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Lenann, riv., La. 17-54 (F2).
Lenaph, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Lenap stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A.: cathode rays 6-888d; electricity of water-falls 2-864d; ionization 6-877c; phosphorescence 21-477b; spectroscopic research 25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b.
Lenartowicz, Theophilus 21-928b.
Lenas Station, La. 17-54 (H2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c; 11-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
 —, Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
LENBACH, FRANK VON 16-417d; 20-510a.
Lenca, tribe 18-335d; 1-811d.
Lench's Trust 3-986d.
Lenchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Lencla Oppidan, Port.: see Guardia.
Lencloffre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-140 (H5).
Lencl, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lencl (costume): see Lencl.
Lenclfoot, Scot. 24-142 (C4).
Lencl, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Lenclmair 25-295b.
Lencl, tribe 27-559a; 1-330a.
Lenclva (Limbach), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Lencl, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Lenchen (Bhutan council) 3-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Leclant, F. (explorer) 19-671a; 5-787d; 24-805b.
 —, **JACQUES** 16-418c.
Leclercq, Ger. 11-808 (H1. 111).
Leclercq, Switz. 26-742 (G7).
Leclercq (historian) 21-926a.
Leclercq, Ger. 11-808 (H1. 111).
Leclercqville, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Length: anc. standards 28-482d; Imperial measures 28-488d; measurement of 2-541d; rectification of curve: see Rectification; units of 27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Raif de: see Raif de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b; geology 16-731a.
 —, Isch 21-847b.
Lenhamian group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. 21-106 (I.4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) 26-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lenhosek (physiologist) 25-677d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenigall 22-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe: see Delaware Indians.
Lenjan, Pers. 21-196c.
Lenk, von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d; 23-874 (II. F4).
 —, dist., Cauc. 16-418d.
Leno (costume) 6-421b; 14-769a.
Lenna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Lenard, Frédéric (chemist) 6-597a.
 —, Thomas, earl of Sussex: see Sussex.
Lenartsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. 13-512a.
 —, group 9-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d; 8-727b.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-808 (I. 10).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Lenneken, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lenneke, Va. 28-118 (C-14).
Lenne-Lennape, tribe: see Delaware Indians.
Lenne Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b.
 —, See also Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
 —, Isabella, countess of: see Albany, duchess of.
 —, Esme Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 24-447d; 16-503b.
 —, **MARGARET (Stewart)**, countess of 16-420c; 16-419d.
 —, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d; 24-448a; 24-447b; Bothwell's trial 4-303d; tacket Letters 5-450d.
 —, **CHARLOTTE** 16-420b.
 —, George Henry (general) 8-641c.
 —, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-749b.
Lennox, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Lennox jewel 15-368b; 16-420d.
Lennoxloxe (Lethington), residence, Scot. 12-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-831 (D2).
 —, Tower, ruins, Scot. 8-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-537d; 26-442d.
Leno, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, City, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir, gas engine 11-496b; 13-414c.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Lenoir, silversmith process 18-571a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Le Nord (bp.) 10-896a.
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, "Lenore" (Burger) 4-812d; 11-792a.
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
 —, **FRANÇOIS** 16-421a.

- Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
 — Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-111c.
 — Nove, It. 5-753c.
 Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616c; 19-563b.
 Lenox, A. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-832 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Dale, Mass. 17-552 (A2).
 Lenox gloves 17-616b.
 Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
 Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 LENS, Fr. 16-121c; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-858b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
 Lens (of eye): see under Eye.
 — (geom.) 6-382b.
 LENS (optics) 16-421c; 16-610b; 3-108a; aberration in 1-39c; achromatic: see Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a; camera obscura 5-106b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-661c; microscope 18-391a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. See also Objective and Eyepiece.
 — (in sound) 25-144c.
 Lensahn, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 Lens culentula: see Lentil.
 Lensen, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
 Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
 Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-608 (F2).
 LENT 16-127d; 10-196a; 10-197b; 6-540b.
 Lentalücke, pass. Alps 1-744c.
 Lenton crab 7-350c.
 — rose 13-235b.
 LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a.
 —, William (pseud.): see Milton, John.
 Lenti, Hung. 3-1 (E3).
 Lentic, Aus. 16-737a.
 Lenticulariaceae 14-644c.
 Lenticil 21-742d.
 Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-561b.
 — ganglion: see Ciliary ganglion.
 — nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
 Lentienses, tribe 1-465b; 12-378c.
 LENTIL 16-130a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
 Leontini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a. See also Leontini.
 Lentinus Woermann 11-331a.
 Lenticisco 16-332d.
 Lenticisk (Lenticiscus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
 Lent lily: see Daffodil.
 Lenton, Mo. 18-698 (D2).
 Lenticoid form: see Lenticular form.
 Lentospora 9-386b.
 Lent races (Cambridge) 23-781b.
 LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
 — Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
 — Sura 16-130d; 5-775c.
 Lentune, Hants: see Lymington.
 Lenty, pass. Scot. 24-118 (C2); 5-55b.
 Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
 Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-211c.
 — JAKOB MICHAEL REINHOLD 16-431b; 11-792b.
 —, Oskar: in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d; 23-1007b.
 Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
 Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 26-242b.
 Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
 Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
 —, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
 Leo (Dionysus) 13-50b.
 LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 23-511d; army reforms 2-595d.
 — II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
 — III. (the Isaurian): 16-439b; 23-511d; 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a; Paulician tendencies 14-274c.
 LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d; 23-511d.
 — V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d; Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
 — VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a; 23-511d; administrative changes 23-521d; Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c; excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-728d.
 — (Elphritanus): see Leo, Johannes.
 — I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
 — II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a; 7-339c; 4-136b.
 — VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101d.
 — (Marsicanus) 6-151d.
 LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696c; sacramental of 16-798a.
 — II. 16-432c.
 — III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-453a.
 — IV. 16-433a.
 — V. 16-433a.
 — VI. 16-433a.
 — VII. 16-433a.
 — VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
 — IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-109a; Emperor Henry III. and 13-275a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
 — X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-10a; as art patron 22-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 20-972c; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
 — XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
 — XII. 16-436c; 15-19d, 20-714d.
 — XIII. 16-437a; 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a; on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 6-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 23-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 15-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-610d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
 — (Zdeněk of Rožmberk) 4-127c; 4-128a.
 — (of Tripolis) 23-511d.
 — (of Verelli) 8-409b.
 LEO, Brother 16-440a.
 — HEINRICH 16-140b.
 — JOHANNES 16-141a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-316c; on Garumnates 26-912c.
 — LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
 Leo, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
 — (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
 — (zodiac) 28-993b; 2-798b.
 Leo Africanus: see Leo, Johannes.
 LEOBEN, Aus. 16-111d; 3-1 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
 LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3).
 Leocade, St 8-55c.
 Leocarpus 19-105d.
 Leocedes (son of Pheldon) 21-362c.
 LEOCHARIS (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-188d. "Gauymede" 12-172 (Pl. I.).
 Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
 Leocrates (Athenian): oration against 17-155b.
 Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
 — (son of Eteocles) 7-199d.
 Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.): see Leger, St.
 Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-645b.
 Leodepart, Lambert do 6-645b.
 Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-58d.
 Leo facialis: see Lyon king-of-arms.
 Leofric (earl of Chester): see Leofric, earl of Mercia.
 — (bp. of Exeter) 10-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
 LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
 Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179b.
 Leogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
 Leola, A. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 —, S.Dak. 25-306 (F-G2).
 Leolyn, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
 LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b; 9-129 (H1, B2).
 LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1).
 Leon (of Lesser Armenia): see Leo.
 — (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
 — (of Sparta) 25-610b.
 —, Antonio 18-347a; 19-944a.
 —, Diego de 9-773a.
 —, Juan Ponce de 22-125d; 10-343d.
 —, Leonie 11-436b.
 —, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d; 25-822b; 22-304a.
 —, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
 —, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
 —, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
 —, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
 Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 LEON, C.Am. 16-143c; 5-678 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-318 (E3).
 —, N.V. 19-596 (A-B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
 —, Sic. 26-296 (plan).
 LEON (Lignum, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-530 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-144b, 2-100c, 5-523c; San Marcos convent 2-117b.
 —, Wis. 28-746 (C5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
 —, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 —, kingdom, Sp. 16-144a; 9-916 (map); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-542 foll.; Ferdinand II. 10-266a; fuero granted 11-287a; Moors 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
 —, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
 —, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
 LEON, prov., Sp. 16-143d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
 —, riv., Colom.: see Bacuba.
 —, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 Leonals: see Lyons.
 Léonard, Agathon 24-510b.
 Leonard, Charles: on South Africa 5-242a; manifesto 27-200d, 25-178d.
 —, James W. 27-200a.
 Leonard, Col. 6-722 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 Leonardo Aretino: see Bruni, Leonardo.
 — DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-368c; animal painting 20-478c; causal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 10-505a; on fossils 11-641a; wax bust 28-130c; writings 14-906a.
 "Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-901c.
 Leonardo de Argensola, Lupericio: see Argensola.
 — di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
 — OF PISA 16-154c; 11-49a; 1-618c.
 Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Leonberg, Ger. 13-115d.
 LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-155b; 19-83a.
 Leoncius (the priest: historian) 2-573c.
 Leon Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (16).
 Leonardi, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
 — Voino, Cyprus 7-698a.
 Leon de las Aldamas, Mex.: see Leon, Mex.
 Leone, Giovanni: see Leo, Johannes.
 Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
 —, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
 Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
 Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Leone, Sierra, W.A.: see Sierra Leone.
 Leonesse, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
 Leonforte, Sic. 16-4 (E6); 25-22a.
 "Leon Gambetta" (warship) 24-912c.
 Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
 Leonhards (chemist) 14-571b.
 Leonl, Leone 18-439b.
 Leonl, Porta de, arch. Verona 27-297c.
 Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 Leoniceus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
 Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
 Leonidaei, building, Olympia 20-95a.
 Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
 LEONIDAS (of Sparta; c. 489 B.C.) 18-455b; 20-967b.
 — (of Sparta; c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
 — (of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
 Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
 Leonides (surgeon) 26-127a.
 Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Leonids 18-201b; 1-178b.
 Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Leonina societates (Rom. law) 20-872c.
 Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
 — verse 23-274c.
 Leonis a 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
 Leonnatus (general) 9-889b.
 Leonorius (general) 11-393c.
 Leonnoys: see Lyons.
 Leonora (name): see Eleanor.
 Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
 — goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
 Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Leonotis 19-254a.
 Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 Leontes, riv., Pal.: see Litany.
 Leontias: see Leprosy.
 — OSSEA 16-455c.
 Leontic thalictroides: see Blue cohosh.
 Leontir (general) 27-452d.
 LEONTINI (Leontini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-383b; coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 21-74d, 14-628c.
 Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-484b.
 LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a; 18-732d.
 — (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-568d.
 — (emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
 — (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
 Leontopodium alpinum: see Edelweiss.
 Leontopolis: Jewish temple 9-89b; 13-457a.
 Leoville, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Leopard, Isl., S.I. 11-204 (B5).
 LEOPARD 16-456a; fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
 — (heraldic) 13-325a.
 — cat 6-488c.
 LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
 Leopard moth 16-471b.
 LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
 Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
 Leopold (count) (1891) 5-200d.
 LEOPOLD (name) 16-158b.
 — (of Albany): see Albany.
 — (of Alsace): see Leopold (of Habsburg); duke of Austria).
 — I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
 — IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
 — (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
 — (archduke of Austria; d. 1632): see Leopold (of Tirol).
 — (archduke of Austria; d. 1662) 11-217d; 4-493a.
 — I. (of Habsburg): duke of Austria 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
 — II. (of Habsburg): duke of Austria 3-92b; 3-6a.
 — I. (of Habsburg): duke of Austria 11-347a; 11-50b; Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d.
 — III. (of Habsburg): duke of Austria 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
 Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
 — II. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a; 3-6a.
 — III. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
 — IV. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
 — (of Baden) 3-186c; 3-187a.
 — (of Bavaria): see Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
 — I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d; 3-677a; 5-922d; Queen Victoria 28-28b.
 — II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b; African projects 6-917d foll., 1-335c, 25-780b, 16-61a.
 — (duke of Carinthia): see Leopold III. (duke of Austria).
 — (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
 — (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-7d.
 — I. (of Lippe) 16-740c.
 — (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
 — (bp. of Passau): see Leopold (of Tirol).
 — I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b; 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-8c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 10-844b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-913b; Saxony 15-460a.
 — II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c; 12-790a; Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
 — (of Scheyern): see Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
 — II. (of Styria): see Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
 — III. (of Styria): see Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
 — (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d; 3-764a.
 — I. (of Tuscany): see Leopold II. (Rom. emp.).
 — II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a; 12-070 (table); 15-51c foll.
 —, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
 Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (R2).
 —, mt., Bol. Cong. 6-926a.
 LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 18-462c; 6-923 (B3); 15-685a; altitude 1-321b.
 Leopoldau, Aus. 28-50d.
 Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
 Leopoldine Academy: see Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
 Leopold, Order of: Austrian 15-862c; Belgian 15-862d.
 Leopoldsborg, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
 Leopoldshall, Ger. 25-799d.
 Leopoldskroger Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
 Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a.
 Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b.
 Leopoldville, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A1); 6-926a; 1-336c.
 Leopolds, Aus.: see Lemberg.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
 Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-200c.
 Leota Landing, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
 Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
 Leova (Visigothic chief): see Liuva.
 LEOVIGILD (Löwenfeld: king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-539d; 25-569c; 12-275a; 11-775b.
 Leovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
 Lepa (Hindu law) 14-138c.
 Lepodidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
 Lepage, Jules Bastien: see Bastien-Lepage.
 Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter: see Renouf.
 Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
 Lepan, riv., Sum. 26-73d.
 Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Gr.: see Naupactus.
 — BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 19-313b; Plus V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
 —, Gulf of, Gr.: see Corinth.
 —, straits of, Gr. 19-278d.
 "Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b.
 Lepanto Bontoc, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-395a.

- Lepar, lat., Num. 26-71 (C3).
Le Parc, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lepas 16-224a; 26-906a.
— *Isacellaria* 26-906a.
LE PAUTHE, JEAN 16-461a.
LEPCHA (Honga, Hong-pa),
— race 16-661a; 7-831a.
Lepaux, Louis Marie de: see
La Révellère-Lépaux.
L'Épave, abbé de 7-884c; 7-
885c.
Lepel, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-
1103.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MI-
CHEL 16-461b.
Lepell, Mary 13-103a.
Le Pellerin, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Lepensata Planina, mta., Serv.
24-686 (H-72).
Lepensia, riv., Ross 27-217a.
Lepensia (Lepensica), riv.,
Serv. 15-922b.
Lepers, lat., Pac. O.: see Anba.
Lepers: see Leprosy.
Le Perche, diat., Fr. 19-
749b.
Lepididia 20-237d; 25-110c;
8-128b.
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) 26-
32a.
— (wood engraver) 28-801b.
Lepers-house: see Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lepeta 11-510a.
Lepetli, riv., S.Am.: see Ber-
melo.
Lepetidae 11-510a.
Le Petit, Jules 4-223a.
Le Petit Andely, Fr.: see Les
Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. 10-778
(E3); 23-785c.
Lephimmore, Scot. 24-418
(A2).
Lepidasteridae 8-880b.
Lepidostichidae 8-881a.
Lepidine 22-759b.
Lepidine acid 22-759b.
Lepidum 7-522a.
— *sativum*: see Cress.
Lepidocarpus 20-530c; 12-
754a; 22-809d.
Lepidocentridae 8-881a.
Lepidocentrus 8-128b.
Lepidocoleus 26-906a; 20-
237d.
Lepidocroite 12-729b.
Lepidocyclina 18-563d.
Lepidodendraceae 22-606c; 22-
809c.
Lepidodendrea 26-529b.
Lepidodendron 22-609c.
— *Australis* 19-539d.
— *fuliginosum* 20-530a.
— *Harcourtii* 20-529c.
— *volthelmianum* 20-529c.
Lepidoderma 11-527b; 19-
105d.
— *lagrinum* 19-108c (fig.).
Lepidolaena 4-701b.
Lepidolemur 22-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; 6-461b;
18-355b.
Lepidomelano 3-957b.
Lepidomenia 6-251a.
Lepidomenilidae 6-251a.
Lepidophlois 20-529c; 5-
311d.
— *laricinus* 20-541b.
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum
16-825d.
Lepidopleuridae 6-219c.
Lepidopleurus 8-218c; 6-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-461d; 13-
431c; 13-133a; coloration
6-733a; development 16-
466c; 13-424a; call-forming
members 11-425a; hybrid-
ism 14-27d, 14-28b; injuri-
ous species 6-897d; mimicry
18-498b.
Lepidopteria 27-259d.
Lepidosiren 26-543b; 14-218d;
20-590a; anatomy 14-253a
foll.; burrow 13-446a; em-
bryology 9-319c, 9-320b, 9-
328d.
Lepidosirenidae 26-543b; 28-
1007c.
Lepidostelidae 28-544a; 14-
248d; 14-268b.
Lepidosteloid 14-247d.
Lepidosternum 16-826a; 23-
156d.
Lepidosteus 28-544b; 20-590a;
9-320c; anatomy 14-253a
foll.; scales 14-260c.
Lepidostichus 20-530a.
Lepidoteuthis 7-675b; 5-701c.
Lepidota 7-418c; 15-670b.
Lepidurus 7-554d; 9-656d.
LEPIDURUS (family) 16-478d.
— *Mareus Aemilius* (78 n.c.)
16-479a; 5-543d.
— *Mareus Aemilius* (175 n.c.)
16-478d; 1-256d.
— (Poreina), *Mareus Aemilius*
(137 n.c.) 16-478d; 16-252d.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius
(triumvir) 16-419a; 6-462a;
23-616c.
Lepilemur: see Sportive lemur.
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud., Fr. 20-
298d.
L'Épine, Margarita de 21-
130c.
L'Épine, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lepini (Lepinus), mta., It. 15-
36 (C6).
—, mta., It. 15-4 (D1); 2-162b;
18-3d.
Lepiota 19-71b.
Lepisma 2-233b; 13-124a.
— *saccharina*: see Silverfish.
Lepismidae 2-233c.
Lepismilina 2-87b.
Lepitre, Jacques François 27-
711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph 21-928d.
Le Plant, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b;
25-300b.
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. 10-778
(H6).
— *Poire-sur-Vie*, Fr. 10-778
(D1).
— *Pollet*, Dieppe 8-210b.
— *Pont*, Switz 26-242 (A3).
— *Pont-de-Beauvoisin*, Fr. 10-
778 (D5).
— *Pont-de-Montvert*, Fr. 10-
778 (F5).
Lepontii, tribe 22-812d.
Lepontine Alps, mta., Switz.
26-242 (E-04); 1-741c.
Leporidae 23-445b; 23-430a;
23-410b.
Le Portel, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— *Port Marly*, Fr. 10-778
(A6); 17-744b.
Le Power, Richard Power,
baron: see Tyrone.
— *Power*, Arnold 14-592a.
Lepp (physician) 14-170d; 20-
791d.
Lepra Arabum: see Leprosy.
Leprella 20-82b; 22-42d; 22-
440 (fig.).
— *foliacea* 22-41d.
Le Prat, C. M. 5-851b.
Leproux, diat., Gr. 9-279a.
Leproux, Can. 19-465 (H2).
—, mta., Can. 19-465 (H2).
Le Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. 10-
778 (C3).
— *Press*, It. 27-866b; 8-156c.
— *Press*, Switz. 26-212 (H);
12-608c.
Leproux, Gr. 12-410 (C3); 9-
279a.
Le Prince, Eugrand 3-599c;
23-769a.
Leprosy 16-479c; bacillus
16-480b, 19-433a, 20-774
(Plate), 25-191a; Danish's
work 7-788a; Hebrew laws
16-518d; neuritis 19-428c;
St. Lazarus, Order of 15-
865b; U.S. lepers 13-90a.
Lepsa, riv., Russ. As. 3-262a.
Lepsina, Gr.: see Eleusis.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD
16-481b; 9-39d; Etruscan
alphabet 9-861a; Hawara
labyrinth 16-32c; Iguvine
tables 14-297b; Meroe 18-
172b.
Lepsi, Isl., Nor. 19-801 (B1).
Lepta 10-774c; 12-140a.
Leptacatherium 21-171a.
Leptaena 4-360c; 20-237c;
8-128a.
— *limstone* 20-236b (table).
— *rhomboidalis* 4-360d.
— *transversalis* 4-360b (fig.).
Leptalis orise: see Dismorphia
orise.
Leptaplis 12-371a.
Lepte, Extrema, cape, Egy.:
see Ikenas.
Leptestheria 9-657a.
Leptestheriidae 9-837a.
Leptetlis 14-644b.
Leptimimus, N.Af.: see Leptis
Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) 16-481d;
Demosthenes 8-11b.
Leptinidae 20-795b.
LEPTIS Magna and Parva
(Lanta, Lebda), N.Af. 16-
482a; 23-618 (D3).
Leptobos 20-399a.
Leptobrachidia 24-525c.
Leptocapus 21-782b.
Leptocardil: see Cephalo-
chorda.
Leptocephali 9-9b.
Leptocephala 19-440c.
Leptochlorite 6-256d.
Leptoclinum 27-389c.
— *neglectum* 27-389c (fig.).
Leptocoelia 5-229d.
Leptocoelichus 11-517a.
Leptodactylus 3-528a.
Leptodira 23-175b.
Leptodermus 7-708d.
Leptodon gracius: see Pholy-
rax gracius.
Leptodora 9-657d.
— *kinthi* 16-801b.
Leptodoridae 9-657d.
Leptogoneia: see Jubilee.
Book of.
Leptognathus (mite) 2-310c.
— (snake) 25-204c; 23-175b.
Leptograptidae 12-365d.
Leptoid 21-731b; 21-729d.
Leptolepididae 26-544b; 14-
248d.
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptollinae: see Hydroidae.
Lepton 21-731b.
Leptomedusa: see Calypto-
blastae.
Leptometaria acida 22-733d.
Leptomerychidae 27-497c.
Leptomeryx 27-497c.
Lepton, York. 28-933 (C2).
Lepton 16-112d; 16-123a.
Leptonidae 16-123a.
Leptonychotes 5-375b.
Leptonycteris 8-243d.
Leptophis 23-175a.
Leptophrya 22-471c.
Leptophylla, Ahaetulia 25-290a.
Leptophylla 2-104d.
Leptopiana 21-712b.
Leptops hopel 8-897a.
Leptopitula argala: see Adju-
tant.
— *crumenifer*: see Marabou-
stork.
— *dubius*: see Hargila.
— *Javanica* 10-229c.
Leptorodon 27-497d.
Leptoscaphidae 26-545d.
Leptosphon densiflorus 13-
766d.
— *roseus* 13-766d.
Leptostira 1-388c.
Leptosoma (Leptosoma) 3-
975d.
— *discolor* 23-467c.
Leptospermum 26-440b.
Leptosphaeria 11-336b.
Leptosomatia 9-639a.
Leptosoma 9-656b; 7-554d
— *figs.*; 7-557b; fossil forms
7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Leptothrix 8-853d.
Leptothrix 8-266c; 3-107a.
Leptus autumnalis: see Har-
vest-bug.
Leptynite: see Granulite.
Le Puisset, Hugh of: see Hugh
of Le Puisset.
Lepus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (mammal) 23-145c.
— *aegyptius*: see Egyptian
hare.
— *alleni* 12-949d.
— *alpinus*: see Northern hare.
— *americanus*: see Varying
hare.
— *arcticus*: see Polar hare.
— *brahensis*: see Tapiti.
— *californiensis* 12-949d.
— *campestris*: see Prairie-
hare.
— *capensis*: see Cape hare.
— *cuniculus*: see Rabbit.
— *europaeus*: see Hare.
— *floridanus*: see Cottontail.
— *groenlandicus*: see Green-
land hare.
— *hypsibius* 12-949d.
— *lehmanni* 27-420c.
— *madritensis*: see Spanish
hare.
— *melanotis*: see Black-eared
hare.
— *netcherli*: see Sumatran
hare.
— *nigricollis*: see Black-
necked hare.
— *ruficaudatus* 12-949c.
— *saxatilis*: see Rock-hare.
— *texanus*: see Texan jack-
rabbit.
— *timidus*: see Hare and
Mountain hare.
— *timidus tschuktschorum*:
see Alaska hare.
— *variabilis*: see Mountain
hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay),
Fr. 16-482c; 10-778 (F5);
cathedral 16-482d, 2-397a;
pilgrimages to 21-609c.
— *Puy-St-Front*, Fr. 21-150a.
— *Quenouy*, Fr. 10-778 (F1);
siege (1112) 9-884a, 25-606b;
siege (1793) 11-176b.
Lequeux Incubator 14-365b.
Ler (myth.): see Lir.
Ler, riv., Sp.: see Lerer.
Lera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204
(E4).
Lera Dargal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Le Rainey, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Lerayville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— *Phalanx* 6-793b.
Lerbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lerberghe, Charles van 3-
651b.
Lerava Frida, Sic. 18-4 (D6);
26-61b.
Lerari, Ugo 19-305d.
Lerch (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Lerderberg, riv., Viet. 28-38
(E1).
LEIRDO DE TEJADA, SEBAS-
TIAN 16-183b; 16-342d.
Léré, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, stud. 19-675c.
Leroko, mta., Br.E.Af.: see
Sattima.
Lerone, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
Lerex (Ler), riv., Sp. 25-530
(A1); 11-102d.
Lerfoss, falls, Nor. 19-801 (H);
19-801a.
Lernae, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Lernie, diat., Baan. 3-504d.
Lernie, It. (physician) 14-716b.
Le Riche (sculptor) 5-753b.
LERICI, It. 16-483c; 15-4183-2).
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp.
16-483d; 25-530 (F2); battle
(19 n.c.) 4-940d; cathedral
16-484a, 2-409b; in Penin-
sular War 21-93b, 21-97c;
Thirty Years' War 26-859a,
6-843a; university 27-756d,
16-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 16-483c;
25-530 (F1); area and popu-
lation 25-531d.
—, synod of (524) 1-235b; 10-
805b.
Lerin, Turk.: see Florina.
Lérins (Lerium), Isl., Fr. 10-
778 (H6); 15-20 (A3); capture
(1637) 8-601d; monastery
28-92a, 6-184c.
Lerion, Lewis: see Leicester.
Leris, Claire Joseph Hippolyte:
see Clairon, La.
Lerius, Van (quinter) 8-658c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL
— *Rojas*, duke of 16-481b;
25-531d.
Lerna, Mex. 18-314c.
—, riv. 25-530 (H2).
—, riv. Mex. 18-318 (E3);
12-619c; 18-314b.
Lernier, Jean Louis Eugène
11-141a.
Lernioff, Ivan: see Morelli,
Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YU-
REVICH 16-484c.
Lerna, Gr. 14-33d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
Lernaeidae 9-660a.
Lernaeidae 9-660a.
Lernaeoidae 9-660a.
Lernaeopodidae 9-660a.
Lernanthropus 7-557b.
Lernault, Mich.: see Detroit.
Lerna 20-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) 13-
346a.
Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-33a.
Lero, Isl., Fr.: see Lérins.
Le Robert, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
— *Robert*, harb., W.I. 17-802
(B1).
Lerol, Louis 11-127c.
—, Pierre 11-127a.
Leros, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4);
25-734b.
Lerot: see Garden dormouse.
Lerouville, Fr. 18-316b.
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) 8-
316b; 26-818d.
Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a;
25-301a.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon
17-866c.
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-
514 (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien 25-406a.
— *Roy*, Grégoire 3-681b.
— *Roy*, Marin, Sieur du Parc
et de Gomberville: see Gom-
berville.
Leroy, Paul 20-506b.
Leroy, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Le Roy, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Le Roy, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Leroy, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
— *Roy*, Mich. 16-237 (E5).
— *Roy*, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Leroy, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Le Roy, N.V. 19-598 (C3).
— *Roy*, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Leroy, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
Le Roy, mine, Can. 23-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B.
A. 16-485b.
— *BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL*
16-485c; on protectorates
10-828a; on socialism 25-
306b; on U.S. manufactures
27-610c.
Lerp manna 17-588c.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— *Rusey*, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lervik, Nor. 19-801 (A3).
Lervik, riv., see Hovv.
Lerwick, Scot. 16-485d;
24-412 (H1).
Lessa, It. 26-242 (E5).
Le Sablier, riv., Fr. 7-871d.
— *Sablon*, riv. 18-310 (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ 16-
486a; 11-136c; 9-633d;
comedies 8-514a, 1-Pearce
novel 21-578b; puppet-plays
17-723b.
— *Sage*, O. L. 26-511a.
Lesage, L. F. (satirist) 6-334b.
Lesage, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
Le Saige, Jacques 24-657d.
Les Aguielles, mta., Alps 26-242
(H5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. 10-778
(H6).
LES ANDELYS de Grand
Andely, Le Petit Andely,
Fr. 16-487d; 10-778 (E3);
church 27-116a.
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of: see
Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr.: siege (1136) 2-
57a.
Le Sappey, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-
98c.
— *Antrax*, Fr. 20-286c.
— *Avante*, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
— *Batignolles*, Paris 20-804
(C1).
BAUX, Fr. 16-487d; 10-
778 (H6); lauxite mines 3-
524d, 2-234c.
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) 8-
543c.
Lesbian leaf (arch.) 18-933d.
Lesbian leaf, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) 16-
488a.
Les Bornettes, Fr. 10-778b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu),
Isl., Asia M. 16-488a; 2-760
(A3); 23-648 (E3); 1-351b;
Andronica, Ill. 1-976d;
coins 18-887b; dialect 12-
490d, 12-497c; Ducas 8-
628c; expedition against
(1501) 2-892b; occupation
(1901) 27-463b; occupation
(1903) 27-463d; oligarchy
7-960b; Orpheus legend 20-
328c; Pittacus 21-678b; re-
volt from Athens (428 n.c.)
21-73c.
Les Bouchoux, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
— *Brenets*, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Lesbury, Northumb. 9-412 (E1).
Les Cabannes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lescar (Bercharnum), Fr. 10-
778 (H6); 3-552a; church
3-493c.
L'Escarène, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Les Cayes, W.I. 12-824 (A2);
12-824d; 12-826a.
Lesche (dict.) 7-974d.
LESCHES (Greek poet) 16-
489a; 12-608c.
Leschitzky, Theodor 20-444a.
Lesclous: see Lesches.
Leschy Park, Wash. 28-354
(H4).
L'Escluse, Charles de: see
Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. 26-242
(H2).
Lescot, Pierre 2-414b; 12-
282d.
Les Coteaux, Hal. 12-824 (A2).
— *Côtes*, diat., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis
de 16-489a.
—, M. L. V. marquis de:
see La Rochejaquelein.
Lescurel, Jehannot de 11-
117d.
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr. 24-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanche-
fort, due de: see Créquy.
—, **F. DE BONNE**, due de 16-
489b; 12-580a; 10-835b.
Les Echelles, Fr. 9-955a.
Les Ecroues, Isl., Chan. Is.
9-430 (V1. C1); 5-841b.
Le Sel, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lesse majesté: German law
28-668d; Scots law 27-227a.
Lesse (sect): see Hauglaer.
Les Escomaines, Can. 22-721
(C2).
— *Essarts*, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Lessevelein (Vienna University)
3-33c.
Les Eyzies, Fr. 5-576d; 7-
482d; 17-284a.
— *Fosses*, monastery, Fr. 24-
31b.
— *Fumades*, Fr. 11-458c.
LESCHANS (Leschis, Lek),
race 16-489d; 6-548b; 11-
758d; 11-760a.
Les Grands Vents, mta., Alps
26-242 (H4).

- Leshem, Pal.: see Dan.
Leshem (min.) 14-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Leshkerreth, oasis, N.Af. 26-912d.
Lesnitsa, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr. 12-383a.
Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-505b.
Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a; 7-772d.
LESINA (Ilvar, Pares), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-773a.
— (Pantunum Lacus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
Lesitz, Aus. 18-817b.
Lesje, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Lesjekogen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
Lesje Vaerik, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Leskien, A. 4-785a.
Leskopolye, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
LESKOVAITS, Serv. 16-490c; 24-686 (C3).
Leskovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
—, J. PETER 16-491a.
Leslie (family): see Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: see Leven.
—, Alexander (general) 22-317a; 28-607c.
—, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
—, CHARLES (divine) 16-491c.
—, CHARLES ROBERT (artist) 16-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: see Newark.
—, FRED (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
—, George D. 20-500c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-225d.
—, SIR JOHN 16-492b; 24-461b; on capillary action 5-237a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1299): see Ross.
—, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-953a; 3-533b.
—, THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492c; 25-256c.
Leslie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-418 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-747a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, Co. Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b; sanctuary 24-130c.
Les Malettes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Mamelles, W.I. 12-615a.
—, Mees, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Les Montiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl., Aus.: see Lesina.
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: see Lessness.
Lesneven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Lesno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lesno, Blas de: see Blas de Lesno.
Le Scour, Hubert 24-500a.
Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lesotho, Af.: see Basutoland.
Le Sottissime Asuzie di Bertoldo (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 16-316b.
Lesparre, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
Lespedeza 15-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-904d.
—, Pieux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a; 11-138a; 7-926b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a; 19-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lesponne, val, Fr. 1-214c.
Les Pouts, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Pouts-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
—, Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Rieys, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
Les Roches-Barilaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: see Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
—, Saintes, isl., W.I. 12-645c.
—, SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 16-494c; 10-778 (G6).
Lessar, P. M. 2-739a; 27-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdee de 11-159b; 11-160a.
Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3).
Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lessen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
—, FERDINAND DE 16-494a; as diplomatist 15-33c, 20-715c; Panama canal 20-667c, 10-580b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 23-1006d.
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: see Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
—, bird of paradise 3-979b.
—, celandine 5-596d; 22-897b.
—, Festival 9-33a.
—, horseshoe bat 6-242c.
—, killer 5-774b.
—, rat-shrew 14-642c.
—, Rhondra, riv., Wales 12-73c.
—, shrew: see Pygmy shrew.
—, sperm-whale: see Pygmy sperm-whale.
—, spotted woodpecker: see Barred woodpecker.
—, tern 26-646b.
—, white fish 9-742a.
—, white-nosed gneon 22-330c.
—, whitethroat 28-608a.
—, yellow-legged snipe 14-122a.
Lessines, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD
Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-287a; dramatic work 8-540c; epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b; on evolution 10-27c; fables 10-140a; history 21-444b; Mendelssohn 18-120c; satire 24-229c; on Shakespeare 8-475c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) 12-470c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) 16-490c.
Lessing, theatre, Berlin 3-788c; 2-142d.
Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-739b.
Lesso, isl., Den. 8-24 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
LESSON 16-499b.
Lessonia 1-589a; 16-499b ("Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-78b).
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: see Ortlöpp.
Lessore, Emilie 5-759a; 8-735c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Lestag: see Maitioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTE 16-499b; 17-281d.
Le Steer, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, W.Aus. 28-560 (B4).
—, Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Lestepri-Beauvais (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 3-948d.
Lesterville, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 26-306 (H4).
Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
Lestock, Richard 3-44b; 17-887c; 27-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von 19-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-284a; 28-212c.
Lestodon 19-112c.
Lestrange, Augustine de 27-211b.
Lestrange, Fulk 24-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodo 8-370d.
Le Strange, Henri Styleman 9-302d.
LESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-135d; press licenser 22-300c, 19-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
Lesuddin, Scot.: see St Boswells.
Lesueur's kangaroo-rat 15-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles: in Minnesota 18-552b, 22-972a; in Wisconsin 28-746a, 28-344b.
—, Sueur, W. D. 5-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
—, Center, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Co. Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Lesute, Afr.: see Basutoland.
Les Vaes, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Verrières de Suisse, Switz. 26-242 (A3); convention (1871) 13-406c.
Lesves, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Leswa, Swa.: see Lewet.
Leszcyński: see Stanislaus I. of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Letart, W.Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
—, Falls, O. 20-26 (G7).
Letcher, John 15-110d.
Letcher, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Co. Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-823a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-605c.
Letc, Ger. 12-440 (B4); 19-881b.
Letea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel: see Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
—, Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) 16-500c; 10-841d.
—, TELLIER, MICHEL (statesman) 16-500c; 10-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume 1-558b.
Letcha, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Letbass, riv., Crete: see Mitropolitopamo.
—, riv., Ger. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
—, chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
—, dose (dict.) 3-692d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-118 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
Lethbridge, John 8-277b.
Lethbridge, Can. 1-500 (B2); 8-156a; population 1-501b.
—, Vlet. 28-33 (E1).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Leth, N.G., dist., Ire. 14-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
—, (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. 15-700d.
—, (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
Le Theil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: see Maitland, Sir Richard.
Lethington, house, Scot.: see Lennoxlove.
Leth Moga, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
Le Thor, Fr. 27-953c.
Lethrinus 14-260d (fig.).
Leth, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
Letitia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-271a.
Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
LeTivaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Letkokpin, Bur. 25-2a.
Leto (goddess): see Latona.
—, Giulio Pomponio: see Lactus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobathe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Letoia 13-452c.
L'Etiole, Pierre Taisan de: see Taisan de l'Etiole, Pierre.
L'Etiole, Fr. 25-392d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: see Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etiole, Place de, Paris 20-804 (B1); 20-806a.
Le Toucheil, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: see Breteuil.
Letopisi 24-696b.
Le Touquet, Fr. 9-804a.
Letourneur, E. F. L. H. 10-858c.
—, Pierre 8-513b.
Letpadan, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 3-492b.
Letrado (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TREPORT, Fr. 16-500d; 10-778 (E1).
Letrin, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
Letta, riv., It. 4-213c.
Lette, Isl., Pac.O.: see Late.
Lettewho, Baron Kervyn de, 3-681b.
Lettinkohle 15-766b.
Lettinkohlensandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
—, card 22-153a.
Lettère, Monte, Battio of: see Lactarius, Mons.
Letterfrack, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-432a.
Letterfvan, Ire. 16-404d.
Letter hand 27-510c.
Letteris, M. H. 13-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D2); battle (1567) 20-100b; salmon fisheries 8-113d.
Lettermullan, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment: see Allotment certificate.
—, of attorney 22-224a.
—, OF CREDIT 16-501b; 6-389a.
—, of Indication 8-389a.
—, of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
—, of peace (1439): see List mirny.
Letters: (law) 7-120c; 9-702a.
—, of marque: see Marque.
Letters of:
—, of Request: see Request.
—, of Letters of:
PATENT 16-501c. See also Patents.
—, rogatory: see Request.
Letters of:
Letterson, Wales 9-428 (V.A4).
Lettis-writing 9-631c; 13-839b; French 11-138a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 25-584b.
Lettling (law) 16-155d.
—, off (dict.) 28-413a.
Lettish, Russ.: see Liban.
Lettion, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Lettine de jussion (dict.) 18-502b.
—, de justice (dict.) 10-914b.
Lettres closes: see Close letters.
—, DE CACHET 16-502b.
—, de créances: see Creditentials.
—, de petit cachet: see Lettres de cachet.
—, de petit signet: see Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) 27-415d.
Letta, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Letta, people: see Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-503a; 9-45c.
Letur, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Letuvinkai, people: see Lithuanians.
Letygola, people: see Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Meister: see Jud. Leo.
Leu, coin 23-828c; 7-362d.
Leubnitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Leubringen, Switz.: see Evilard.
Leuca, It. 15-26 (G5). See also Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucaechates 5-803c.
"Leucade, The" (law case) 22-470b.
LEUCADIA (Lucas), Isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). See also Santa Maura (Isl.).
Leucaea, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: see Loches.
Leucaemia: see Leucoerythæmia.
Leucandra 25-720a.
—, philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-424 (B2); population 12-425d. See also Santa Maura.
Leucascidae 25-729b.
Leucate, Fr. 10-778 (F6); battle (1637) 28-857b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. 2-898b; 22-688d.
Lence, Isl., Black S.: see Leuke.
Leuceadendron argenteum: see Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015c; church 2-404b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: see Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of 12-466d.
Leuci, tribe 3-668a; 27-98b.
Leucilia connexiva 25-719d.
Leuchimne, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Leudin 1-514a; 11-555c; in digestion 19-923a; in milk 18-432b.
Leucipidae (legend) 14-280a; fricaz at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-503c; atomic theory 24-397b.
Leuciscus: see Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
Leuciscus (fish) 23-388b; 28-604a.
—, alburnus: see Scorzane.
—, cephalus: see Cobar.
—, debula: see Dace.
—, erythrophthalmus: see Rudd.
—, phloxinus: see Minnow.
—, rutilus: see Roach.
—, vulgaris: see Dace.
Leucite, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-503c; 18-513b; polymorphism 6-73; rocks 21-328d; 16-503d.
—, basalt 16-504b; 3-457d; 21-328d (table).
—, basanite 16-504b; 3-457; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
—, monohydrate 16-504a.
—, phonolite 21-471c; 16-504b.
—, porphyry 22-104d.
—, syenite 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
—, tephrite 16-504b; 28-183b.
—, tinguite 16-504a.
—, trachyte 16-504b.
Leucithodendron 21-26d.
Leucitite 16-504b.
Leucitophyre 16-504b; 21-328d (table); 21-332 (Pl. III.).
Leucius (name): see Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 28-1029d; 23-118d; on parasites 20-794b; on polymorphism 18-865d.
Leucocania: see Leucoerythæmia.
Leucobryum 4-707c.
Leucochloridium 27-41b (fig.).
Leucocero 16-135b.
Leucocyclite 2-105b.
Leucocyto 6-371d.
Leucocytes 4-79a; 20-919a.
Leucocythæmia 4-85a; 4-83d.
Leucocytosis 4-84d; in insanity 14-604c; in trichinosis 27-266c; in typhus 27-509a.
Leucocytozoa 12-806d.
Leucocytozoan 12-810b; 27-344b.
—, of Danilwsky: see Trypanosoma zaimanni.
Leucodere 20-425c.
Leucojum: see Snow-flake (bot.).
Leuconia 10-06a.
Leuco-malachite green 3-755a.
Leucon (king of Bosphorus) (Cimmerius) 4-286c.
Leucon 25-94b.
Leuconia 11-526a.
Leucoidae 17-458d.
Leuconoid person 25-718b.
—, sponges 25-718b.
Leuconostoe 3-159a; 3-160a (fig.).
Leuconotis 23-707c.
Leucen type 25-720a.
Leucepnea 4-84d.
Leucepnea 28-317d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: see Magnesia ad Maendrum.
Leucophrys (zool.) 14-561b.
Leucoplast 21-706a.
Leucopogon 6-6d.
Leucopternis plumbea 8-915d.
Leucorrhœa: see Vaginitis (chronic).
Leucosapphir 24-202b.
Leucosarcia plicata: see Wonga-wonga.
Leucosin 10-461b.
Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719a; 25-729b; larva 25-728a; prosopyle 25-726a; reproductive budding 25-727b.
—, blanea 25-728a; larva 25-728b (fig.).
—, cavata 25-719a.
—, clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
—, primordialis 25-716a (fig.).
—, reticulum 25-728b (fig.).
—, tripodifera 25-719b; 25-730b; 25-719b (fig.).
Leucosolenidae 25-729b.
Leucostele 16-734c.
Leucostyri, people: see Hittites.

- Leucotephrite**: see **Leucite-
tephrite**.
Leucothoe: see **Ino**.
Leucotheon, Cyprus: see
Nicosia.
Leucoceros 14-317d; 28-
647a.
LEUCUR, Gr. 16-504c; 12-
440 (E2); battle of (371 B.C.)
16-504c, 12-452b, 21-71d,
7-961b.
Leudegar, St.: see **Lezer**, St.
Leuga (measure): see **League**.
LEUK, Switz. 16-504d; 26-
312 (D4); waters 18-518a.
—, dist., Switz. 27-810a.
Leukalos, Zeus 28-977a.
Leukaa, Gr.: see **Leicaea**.
Leuke, Isl., Black S. 1-790d;
14-738b.
Leukerbad, Switz. 26-242 (D4);
27-839b; 16-504d.
Leuk-Snaten, Switz. 16-504d.
Leunewe, Isl., Pac. O. 20-43d
(K5).
Leupagam, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer)
28-831c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington 5-
342c.
Leur, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Leurbost, Jean 24-412 (H1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathemati-
cian) 5-167a.
Leutenberg, Ger. 11-808 (H1,
p11).
Leutenen, Cyprus: see **Nicosia**.
LEUTHEN, Ger. 16-504d; 11-
808 (E3); battle (1757) 24-
718a, 14-523b.
Leuthold, H. 11-797a.
Leutholf, Hlob: see **Ludolf**,
Hlob.
Leutkirch, Ger. 11-808 (H5).
Leutschau, Hung.: see **Loose**.
Leutwein, Theodor 11-802d.
Leutich, Ger. 11-808 (H1,
n10).
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b.
Leuven, Belg.: see **Louvain**.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van:
see **Leeuwenhoek**, Anthony
van.
Leuze, Belg. 3-668 (C2); siege
(1691) 12-345a.
Ley (coin) 4-77d.
Léya, Hung. 3-1 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) 10-
468a.
Levadia, Gr.: see **Livadia**.
Levadit's stain 20-788a.
Le Vallant, François 20-305b;
13-806c.
Levals, Fin. 15-918a.
Levalley, Alexandre 26-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris
16-505b.
Levan, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Lévancy and couchancy 6-
719d.
Levanger, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps 24-248d.
Levant, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (H16); 27-
901d.
—, mine, Corn. 24-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. 16-
505b; admiralty of the 19-
306a; foreign consuls 7-20c;
Venetian supremacy 15-34c.
Levant (dict.) 16-505c.
—, Company 6-951a; 25-282b;
1-542b; agencies 1-167d,
1-565b.
—, cotton 7-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di 19-305d.
Levante (wind) 6-173a; 6-
809b.
Levant gall: see **Gall-nut**.
Levantine group 21-847d.
—, plague 21-847d.
—, sponge 25-731b.
Levant morocco 16-340d.
—, nut: see **Cocculus indicus**.
—, shell: see **Cocculus indicus**.
Levanto, It. 23-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1732) 22-
710a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), Isl.,
It. 15-26 (D5); 15-4 (D5);
1-215a.
Levari facias: writ of 28-
850c.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE
Emils 16-505c; 25-306b; 22-
92b.
—, Thérèse 23-776a.
Levay, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
Levathae, tribe 16-182a.
Levator anguli oris muscle 19-
53d.
—, anguli scapulae muscle 19-
53d.
—, ani muscle 19-55b.
—, labii superioris et alio nasi
muscle 19-52d.
—, labii superioris proprius
muscle 19-53d.
- Levator palpebrae superioris**
muscle 10-93c.
Levan, Louis 2-414d.
Lévy, Joseph 13-977c.
Levensala, Cyprus: see **Nicosia**.
LEVECHE 16-505c.
Leves, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) 16-
305d; 10-236d; Mississippi
17-54b, 16-605d.
LEVEE (reception) 16-505d.
Leveilles Jungernmannesoides 1-
597b.
Level (mine) 16-529d.
—, Drain, Middle, Fens 9-421
(IV, C1); 10-258b.
Level-free (dict.) 6-580b.
LEVELLERS 16-506a; 1-377c;
6-430a.
—, True: see **Diggers**.
Leveling (surveying) 26-148a.
—, Instrument 26-160a.
Levelroad, Ala. 1-600 (D2).
Level Run, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Levels, W. Va. 28-500 (E2).
Level surface (electricity): see
Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of: see **Leven** and
Melville, earls of.
—, **ALEXANDER LESLIE**,
1st earl of 16-506c; 24-
419d.
Leven, Can. 24-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. 16-507c; 24-
418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (H, G2).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. 16-507d;
24-412 (H3); 24-418 (E2).
—, riv., Lancs. 28-108c; 16-
138a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton)
24-418 (B3); 8-660b; vale
of 8-661a, 1-372c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) 24-
412 (D3); 14-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kilross and
Fife) 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 6-
572b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE,
Earls of 16-508b.
Le Venelas, Jean: see **John**
Le Nevelen.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. 8-661a.
Levens, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4);
28-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418
(D3); 8-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. 16-139
(E3), 16-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. 26-242
(F4); 26-933c.
Lévêque, A. 20-508c.
—, Jean Charles 1-287c.
Lévêque, cape, W. Aus. 2-966
(C3).
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES
16-508c.
—, Darcy 24-544c.
—, Messrs 6-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. 16-139
(D2); 16-140b.
LEVER (machine) 16-510a;
17-998b; 17-1005b; Archi-
medes' research 24-399a.
—, (net) 19-412b.
Levera, Isl., Scot. 27-564b.
Lever - chronometer escape-
ment 28-364b.
Lever Darcy, Lancs. 16-139
(D2).
Le Verdon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Leverer (dict.) 13-326b.
Lever escapement 28-363b.
Leveret 12-949c.
Leverett, John 17-885b; 13-
40c.
Leverett, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe 13-560a.
Levering, A. L. 5-335d.
Leverington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV,
C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah
27-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3);
3-435b.
Levernaka, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-
4 (D5).
Lever press 20-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16-510a;
18-155b; Neptune discovered
19-386d; phosphoretted hy-
drogen 21-480b.
Leverrier (planet): see **Neptu-
ne**.
Lévert, La. 17-51 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-
510d; 26-220c.
Lever-wood: see **Hop horn-
beam**.
Leveson, Sir Richard 10-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis:
see **Ellesmere**, Francis Eger-
ton, 1st earl of.
- Leveson-Gower**, Earls Gran-
ville: see **Granville**.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of
Stafford: see **Stafford**.
—, George Granville, 1st duke
of Sutherland: see **Suther-
land**.
—, Henry Dudley Gresham 7-
449a.
Levet, Fr. 10-718.
Levett, fort, Me. 22-130c.
Leveson, mts., Fr. 6-778b.
Levi (son of Alphaeus): see
Matthew, St.
—, (son of Jacob) 16-513b.
—, **HERMANN** 16-511a.
—, **LEONE** 16-511a.
LEVIATHAN 16-511b; 6-121d.
—, "Leviathan" (dredger) 6-
366d.
—, "Leviathan" (racehorse) 13-
734d.
Levianth (Hobbes) 13-547d;
3-861a.
Levi ben Gershom: see **Ger-
sonides**, Levi.
Levick, Ruby 24-507c.
Levico, Aus. 3-4 (H3).
Levier, E. 5-552d.
Levier, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. 10-778 (F5);
11-458d.
Levigation 21-326b.
Levillain, Ferdinand 18-2b.
Levin, R. A. F.: see **Varnha-
gen** von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. 15-74 (D2).
Levinson, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
LEVIRATE 16-511b; 23-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de
16-512a.
LEVIS, Can. 16-512a; 22-724
(C3); 22-728d.
Levis Fork, Ky. and Va.
16-740 (E3); 28-118 (H1).
Levisham, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
Levis-shales 20-237b; 20-236d
(table).
Levita, Elias: see **Elias Le-**
vit.
LEVITES, tribe 16-512a; 25-
121c; 6-301b; consecration
14-10-77a; David's organ-
ization 7-859b; genealogies
11-571c; Korah's rebellion
19-864c; tithes 26-1020a.
LEVITICUS 16-515a; Midra-
sh commentaries 18-422d.
Levka, Cyprus: see **Lefka**.
Levol, A. L. F. (chemist) 15-
116a.
Levod (name): see **Leo**.
Levroura, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Levrux, Fr.: see **Elousa**.
Leyuka, Fiji 10-335 (H1); 10-
335d.
Leyulose: see **Fructose**.
Ley, Alphonse 6-334b.
—, **AMY** 16-519b.
—, **AUGUSTE MICHEL** 16-
519b; 21-326d.
—, Joseph Moses 19-559c.
—, Max 22-411a.
—, (engineer) 28-400a.
LEVY (dict.) 16-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. 10-510 (D2).
Levynite 5-785c.
Levy of Fines Acts 22-958b.
Levy-St-Noni, Fr. 24-588d.
Lévy, A. 11-752 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Lévy 20-133c.
Lévy, Al 9-30c.
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c.
16-519d; 3-426a; 23-268c.
Lewannick, Corn. 9-430 (VI,
D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-
520a.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 16-520b;
18-246d; 9-275d.
—, V. B. (chemist) 10-474a.
LEWES, Del. 16-522a; 17-828
(B3); harbour 7-948a.
LEWES, Suss. 16-521c; 9-424
(IV, C5); battle (1264) 16-
521d, 9-493a; geology 26-
165d; priority 1-16a, 4-570d;
races 13-728c.
—, riv., Can. 6-160 (H3);
1-472 (M3); 28-454a; gold
discoveries 1-176a.
—, earldom of 19-457d.
Lewesdon Pen., hill, Dorset.
6-434d.
Lewes, Miso of (1264) 9-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet: see **Grote**,
Harriet.
—, Thomas 16-951c.
—, William 20-304c.
—, William Charles James:
see **Terriss**, William.
Lewine, J. 4-224b.
Lewinsville, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew 21-892c.
—, Bevan 18-82b.
—, Sir Charles 20-858a.
- Lewis**, David Francis 9-129a.
—, Dio 7-809d.
—, E. W. 16-303b.
—, **SIR GEORGE CORNE-
wall** 16-322b, 3-341c.
—, **HENRY CARVILL** 16-
523b; 6-162b.
—, **JOHN FREDERICK** 16-
523b.
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY**
16-523c.
—, **MELIWETHER** 16-523d,
26-357c; 14-279a.
—, Monk: see **Lewis**, Matthew
Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel 11-88c.
—, Mrs S. H. 3-881d.
—, T. C. 25-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F. 16-522b.
—, W. 6-103b.
Lewis, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-732 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-954 (C2).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (Q3).
—, glacier, Ir. E. Afr. 16-748c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Ill. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
Lewis (tool) 17-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont.
18-734a.
—, and Clark, mts., Mont. 18-
752c.
—, and Clark, pass, Mont. 14-
276 (C2).
—, and Clark Co., Mont. 14-
276 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Lewisburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3-4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. 16-524c;
21-106 (H-14).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—, W. Va. 28-566 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb.
9-412 (I, C2).
—, Butt of, cape, Scot.: see
Butt of Lewis.
—, Center, O. 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Co. Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Co. Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, Co. W. Va. 28-566 (C3).
Lewis Creek, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722
(G1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(F6).
—, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) 5-
640c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. 16-524c;
16-938 (I-E3).
Lewisham series (geol.) 24-416b;
11-670d (table).
Lewis-Polinton dough-divider
4-472b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. 19-538
(E3).
Lewisport, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder 22-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-278 (A2); 14-276a;
population 14-278a.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. 16-524d; 17-
434 (B4).
—, Me. 18-372 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-
634a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
—, W. Va. 28-566 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-814 (D3).
Lewiston Limestone 27-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F-E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Reservoir, lake, O. 20-28
(B3-C4).
Lewisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, Isl.,
Scot. 16-525b; 24-412 (B1-
2); geology 2-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. 9-420 (H1).
Lew Wallace: see **Wallace**,
Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland): see **Lugal**.
Lewy, M.: on emerald 9-
332b.
- Ley** (Roman law) 23-528c.
Ley, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Ley, Anna, Am.: see **Anna**,
Ley, Am.
Ley, von Ashrental, Altda.
count see **Ashrental**.
Leyd, h. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Leydel, Anders Johann 27-
27a; 9-884b.
Leydel, comet 6-762c.
Leyden: see **Leydun**.
LEXICON (dict.) 16-526a, 6-
146c; 12-125d.
Lexicon (Harper's) 13-
15c.
Lexicon (Thotius) 21-483d.
Lexicon *Hedagadum* (Castell)
6-471b.
Lexicon *Technicum* 6-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-
526a.
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 11-752 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
LEXINGTON, Ky. 16-526b;
16-740 (H2); 15-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. 16-521a;
17-552 (A3); battle of (1775)
16-527a.
—, Me. 17-431 (H-C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo. 16-527c;
18-608 (C2); 1-819c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Ore. 20-212 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. 16-527d;
28-118 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H-C3).
—, "Lexington" (horse) 13-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. 25-500
(C3).
Ley Mercatoria: see **Law Mer-
chant**.
Leyovil (Lexovians), tribe 19-
749b.
Lexovinus Pagus, dist., Fr.:
see **Lévin**.
Ley, Clement 6-558b.
Ley (pewter) 21-339a.
Leyburn, tribe 1-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
Leyburne, John 23-297d.
Leyden, Ernst von 5-176b.
—, **JOHN** 16-528b.
Leyden, Holl.: see **Leiden**.
—, Mass. 17-852 (H1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) 27-
630c.
Leydenacker, J. C. 22-197a.
Leydenia 16-35a.
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; 9-
186d.
—, pane 16-528d.
Leydig, Franz 7-714a; 11-
514d; 9-655d.
Leydigia 9-657d.
Leydiopsis 9-657b.
Leydrade (archbp.): see **Lei-
drade**.
Leyds, W. J. 27-202a.
Leydsdorp, S. Afr. 25-466 (K4);
27-190b.
Leye Olyroun: see **Oleron**.
—, Sea laws of.
Leyer: see **Hurdy-gurdy**.
Leygues, J. C. G. 10-887b;
10-893c.
Leyland, John: see **Leland**.
Leyland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2);
16-143b; 16-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. 16-141a.
Leyland & Co. (engineers)
18-923d; 18-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. 16-139
(C2).
—, Steamship Line 25-853d;
25-859a.
Leymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Leyner drill 4-46a.
Leyre, Ernst 17-379b; 17-380d.
Ley Street, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Leyte, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E5);
392c.
—, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. 16-529d;

- 16-938 (D2); 16-942 (D2);
observatory 19-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d;
5-639e.
Lez, riv., Fr. 18-789b.
Leza, riv., Sp. 16-921d.
Lezan, Corn. 9-430 (V1. D2).
Lézar, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lézarde, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de
10-903d.
Lézardieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lezayre, I. of M. 17-535c.
Lézinan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lezins, Gilles de Souvré,
baron : see Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 26-356c.
Lezno, Ger.: see Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr.: Roman pottery
6-715c; 5-723d; 5-725a.
Lezuza, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lezze, Zuanne da 8-297d.
Lgarmya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-
771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-
953d.
Lhaksar, India 14-376 (G-115).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168
(E1).
Lhamo (title) 26-926c.
Lhana, isl., C.Verd ls.: see Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 16-529d; 6-168
(E1); 26-916 (D2); explora-
tions 26-923a; foreign occu-
pations 26-925b, 26-928a;
inscriptions 26-920d; trade
19-358e.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan
(Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D1).
L'Hay, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lhenza (costume) 14-419d.
L'Hermineau, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
L'Hermier 13-511b; ornitho-
logy 20-313c (table).
Lherzollte (petrology) 21-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po (Lhobrak),
riv., Tib.: see Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 26-
919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d;
14-512a; 14-515c.
—, MICHEL DE 16-532d; 10-
829b; 11-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry:
see Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hai.: see Port au
Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-
021b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
L'Hospital, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lhotia, Morav.: synod 18-181b.
Lhuiller, Simon A. J. 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E.: see
Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 10-778 (U5).
Lhuyd, Edward : see Llwyd.
Li, tribe: see Sheng-li.
Li (measure) 28-492c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-
509b.
Lia A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Liadov, A. 19-83a.
Lia-fall (stone) 14-569e; 20-
108a; 14-755a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d;
21-943c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424
(D2). See also Parnassus.
Liakov, isla., Russ.As.: see
Lyakhov.
Lialis (zool.) 16-827a.
—, Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Lialui, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-
425c.
Liambai (Liambeshe), riv., Af.:
see Zambezi.
Liamone, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-
199b.
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Liana (bot.) 16-381a; 21-742b;
2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2);
26-926b; 24-538d.
Liancourt, F. A. F., due de:
see La Rochefoucauld-Lian-
court.
Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (G-H5).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.): see Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 23-492c.
Liang, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 11-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-201a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 6-
183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 6-
183c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China: see Ta-liang-
shan.
Liang-shang, China 6-168 (K2).
Liao, China 6-168 (L2).
Liao (dynasty) 6-189b; 17-
553d.
Liao Chai 6-229a.
Liao-ho, riv., China 17-553
(B4); 16-533c; 17-552b; 24-
838b.
Liao-kiu-kou, China 15-156
(C7).
Liao-tie-shau, mts., China 15-
136 (B7).
Liao-tung, gulf, China 6-168
(L1); 17-553 (B4).
—, penin., China 17-553 (B5-
4); 15-156 (C7-D6); 22-111b;
Russia 15-248d; 17-553c;
Japan 6-202b, 15-230c.
—, prov., China: see Sheng-
king.
LIAO-YANG, China 16-533c;
17-553 (B4); 6-196c; battle
(1901) 23-924c.
Liaps, tribe 1-181a.
Liapsista, Turk.: see Lapsista.
Liard, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1); 5-
160 (E3); 4-598d; 17-251d.
LIAS (geol.) 16-533c; 11-670c;
13-132a; 15-569b. See also
Bone bed, Blue lias.
Liatach, mt., Scot. 24-412
(C2); 23-711d.
Liatis (bot.) 13-770d; 25-
285b.
Lib, isla., Pac.O. 20-136 (F4).
Liba, riv., S.Af. 16-814b.
Libakao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Liban, dist., Aby. 25-379 (A-
B5); 4-603a.
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) 16-
534b; 12-515b; 23-660b; ora-
tory 23-236b.
Libarna, It. 15-26 (B2).
Libas (wind): see Sirocco.
LIBATION 16-534d; 3-115a;
cups 8-581b, 5-712d.
LIBAU, Russ. 16-531d; 23-
872 (B4); 23-879c; 8-366c.
—, lake, Russ. 16-531d.
Libavius, Andreas 26-997c; 6-
44b; 7-570a.
Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
Libbey deep 2-855d.
Libbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
Libbra (weight) 28-492c.
Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, prison, Richmond, Va. 23-
369d.
Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166
(E2).
Libeccio (wind): see Africo.
Libein, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-
535a; apology 2-194d; ec-
clesiastical procedure 21-
833d; juries' powers 15-591c;
justification 15-596a; press
22-300d, 19-546a; privileged
communications 22-371a,
24-65e; Scots legal pleading
21-834b.
LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
Libellula (zool.) 13-116b.
—, depressa 8-468c; 8-470a.
—, quadrimaculata 8-470c.
Libellulidae 8-469d; 8-165b.
Libellulina 8-468c; 8-170b.
Libellus (in early Church) 16-
537d; 6-902d.
—, (Roman law) 7-455a; 1-
158c.
—, accusations: see Inscriptio.
—, contradictions 23-570c.
—, conventions 23-570c.
Libellus Islandorum (Ari) 14-
237b; 28-99c.
Libellus repudi (Rom. divorce
law) 8-335b.
Libellus visitatorius (Melancton-
ian) 18-88d.
Liben, Aus. 14-8d; 4-130b.
Libera Abaci (Leonardo di Pisa)
16-454d; 1-618c.
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities)
16-538a; 22-457a.
Libera elemosyna: see Frank-
almoin.
Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Liberal (periodical) 13-935c.
Liberal Arts 6-149b.
—, Association of Birmingham
5-556b.
—, Associations, National Fed-
eration of 16-538c.
—, Branch (sect.): see Hicksites.
—, Catholicism 20-719d.
—, Conservative party (Canada)
17-211c.
—, Empire, France (1860-
70): see Empire libéral.
Liberalia (festival) 16-538a.
Liberal Imperial party (Ger-
many) 13-574d.
Liberalitas Juliae, Port.: see
Evora.
Liberal League 23-733a; 2-
769d.
—, PARTY 16-538b; 28-589a;
20-814c; Asquith 2-769c;
Campbell - Bannerman 5-
131d; Chamberlain 5-814a;
Edward VII. 8-899c; Glad-
stone 12-70b; Labour party
16-28a; Rosebery 23-732a.
—, Registration Association 16-
538c.
—, Republican party (America)
12-357c; 14-311a; 12-533a.
—, Union (Turkey) 27-464d.
—, Unionist party 9-579b; 24-
75b; Chamberlain 5-818b;
duke of Devonshire 8-131b;
The Times 19-558c.
Liberal Aniani (law-book): see
Breviary of Alaric.
Liberal Antiquarium Bibliarium
(Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
Liberal Rolls 22-960d.
Liberation (festival): see Elen-
theria.
—, of the People, Society for
the (Russia): see Society for
the Liberation of the People.
—, Society 18-353d.
—, War of 19-228d; 11-863a;
2-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot): see
O'Connell, Daniel.
Liberator (American journal)
11-478c; 19-567b.
Liberator Building Society 4-
788a.
Liberatore, Niccolò di 10-599d;
12-617d; 20-480c (table).
Liber Authenticorum: see Auth-
enticum.
Liber Beneficiorum 3-725e.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775e.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af.: see
Miramundo.
Liber de mysteriis: see Mys-
teris Aegyptiorum, De.
LIBER DIURNUS ROMAN-
orum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberse, Aus.: see Reichen-
berg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-
220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-
539a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a;
ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d,
15-933b.
Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
—, palace, Rome 3-473a.
—, Rubber Corporation 16-
541d.
Liberich (sculptor) 24-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b;
20-722b (table).
Liber Memorandum 24-535d.
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of
Viterbo): see Memorici secu-
lorum.
Liber Niger 15-868c.
Liber Niger Parvus 22-963a.
Liber Niger Seacarii: see
Black Book of the Exchequer.
Liberorum jus (Roman law)
23-566b.
Liber Papiiani: see Burgundi-
orum, Lex.
Liber Pater (deity) 16-538a.
Liber Pluvialis 9-267d.
LIBER PONTIFICIALIS 16-
542c; 8-629d.
Liber Regalis 7-186b.
Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.)
5-199d.
Liber aplimus (Mathieu) 5-
199d.
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.)
5-198b.
Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-
542c; 21-261 (A4 and B2);
21-270a.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-
543a; 28-652a; 28-653c; 15-
455d. See also Will, Free-
dom of the.
"Liberté" (battleship) 24-
902c.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree)
19-59c.
Liberties, The, Dublin 8-621a.
Libertin (rel.) 7-934b.
Libertine, The (Shawell) 22-
658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, SYNAGOGUE OF THE 16-
543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
8-940b; 8-945b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Libertus dedicatus 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-609 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 16-662b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2); 21-682b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, isl., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
—, isl., N.Y. City: see Bedloe's,
isl.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
LIBERTY 16-543b; 14-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) 19-
614d.
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes)
13-548c.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Center, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Center, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Furnace, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Hall, academy, Va.: see
Washington and Lee Univer-
sity.
"Liberty Hall" (opera) 8-
175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—, League (party) 16-544b.
—, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics)
1-114c; 22-600b; 4-824c.
See also Will, Freedom of the.
—, of Religions Worship Act
(1855) 4-437c.
—, PARTY, U.S. 16-543c; 14-
310c.
—, Pole, N.J.: see Englewood.
Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Librum maritimum: see
Frank-marriage.
—, timentum (law): see
Frankementum.
—, veto (Poland) 21-916b; 21-
917d; 21-919c.
Liber Vagularum 25-208b.
Liber Valorum: see Valor Ec-
clesiasticus.
Libethenite (min.) 20-88a; 7-
110b.
Libl (race): see Berbera.
Libin, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
LIBITINA (myth.) 16-544c.
LIBIMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d;
21-392 (D4).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnan, mts., Syr.: see Leba-
non.
Libnaniyeh: see Beladlyeh.
LIBO (family) 16-544d.
Libobo, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-
466 (F3).
Libocedrus 20-552c; 21-782c;
13-773c.
—, chilensis: see Chilean cy-
press.
—, decurrens: see Incense
cedar.
—, tetragona: see Chiloe cy-
press.
Liboko (dialect) 3-359b.
LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
Libore, Sen. 11-201 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger.
16-742d.
LIBOURNE, Fr. 16-545a; 10-
778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) 16-545b; 7-
12 (map).
—, (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a;
28-492c.
—, (zodiac) 16-545b; 28-993b;
astrology 2-798b.
Libranuma: see Lihuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-
collecting 4-222a; local
authorities' powers 9-440d;
9-442a; travelling 18-133d,
20-115d. See also Astor,
Bodleian, British Museum,
&c., and under names of
countries.
Librarii 4-234a.
Library Association, the 16-
560c.
LIBRATION 16-578a; 18-803b.
Libre de les dones (Jaume
Roig) 25-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-
703a; 23-719a.
Libre Parole 10-882a.
Libreville, Fr.Cong. 11-99(A2);
11-100a foll.
Libri auguralis 10-193a.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja,
count 6-105d; 7-964b; 18-
166c.
Libriens 23-532c.
Libro d'Oro 27-1005b.
Libunyal, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Liburnians (race) 24-864d.
Liburnian atage (geol.) 9-663a.
LIBYA, prov., Af. 16-578a;
23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3);
9-42d; 9-85b; Ammon tux
1-860d.
—, inferior, dist., Af.: see Mar-
marica.
Libyan, desert, Af. 9-40 (A2);
26-9 (A-B2); 9-23b; 23-
461d.
—, dialects: see Berber, lan-
guage.
—, group (race): 9-663a.
Libyans (race): see Berbera.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libytherium 21-35a.
Licancaur, mt., S.Am. 4-167
(A4); 1-963c.
LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; 15-4
(D6); battle (310 B.C.) 16-
578b.
Lico (weaving): see Lisso.
—, (zool.): see Louse.
Licca 19-105d; 19-109a (fig.).
Liccaeno 19-105d.
LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy
1-938a; auctioneers 2-895d;
brewing 4-507a; convicts:
see Ticket of leave; easement
distinguished 8-826a; elec-
tricity 9-201d; excoiso 10-59a;
game 11-442a, 11-442b;
house agent 9-791b; liquor
16-760a foll.; marriage 17-
757a, 2-357d, 8-314d; medi-
cal 2-205d; patents 20-905a;
pawnbrosers 20-973d; pedlar's
13-37c; places of enter-
tainment 9-431b, 8-530c;
vivisection 28-154a.
Licence, la (academie degree)
10-798c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662)
22-300c; 7-119b; 19-554c.
—, Act (1828) 16-762a.
—, Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-45a;
26-97d.
—, Act (1902) 6-567d; 26-
585b.
—, Act (1904) 16-763c.
—, (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-
567d; 26-98a.
Licces (pallades) 16-777b.
Licbanura 23-174d.
Lichas (myth.) 13-346b.
—, (unit of length) 28-483c.
Lich-bell 16-586d.
Liché (Litché), Aby. 1-83 (map);
1-86d.
Liche, Syr.: see Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) 16-578b.
Lichen-acids 16-583c; 16-584c.
Li Ch'eng (painter) 6-214b.
Lichenin (Lichen-starch) 14-
241b; 16-583c.
Lichenopora 22-42b.
Lichenoxanthino 9-13d.
Lichen ruber: see Lichen.
LICHENS (bot.) 16-578b; 16-
583c; 13-335c.
Lichen-starch: see Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 10-10d.
Lichfield, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum)
Staffs. 16-586a; 9-416 (II.
D4); agates found 1-370a;
archbishopric (787-802) 9-
444b; bishopric 9-421b,
13-354d, 5-519a; county cor-
porate (1835) 7-317a; Fox,
George 10-766b; geology
9-413b.
—, Cathedral 16-586a; 5-519c;
5-523a; Chantry's sculp-
ture 5-847d; library 16-
556b; siege (1643) 12-405b;
Watt's sculpture 24-507d.
LICH-GATE 16-586d.
Li Chi (Li Ki) 6-225b; 6-911b.
Li-chi (bot.): see Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) 2-91d.
Li Chi Chang (writer) 5-840a.
Lichinaceae 16-585a.
Li-ching, China 6-168 (K2).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-
247a.
Lichnophora 14-561e; 14-561a.
Lichomolgidae 9-660a.
Li-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-586d.
Lich-stone 16-586d.
Lichtdruck 21-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke,
countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Green. 12-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, G E O R G
Christoph 16-586d; 11-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality,
Ger. 16-587b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466
(G-H6); 27-189d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Limón, Hond.** 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 10-318 (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. 6-678 (C6); 6-714a.
—, dist., C.Am. 16-700b; 7-231b.
—, lakes, Colum. 8-911 (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. 23-449a.
—, port, Peru 17-8a.
Limone, It. 16-4 (A2); 11-459a.
Limone (chem.) 26-618a.
Limonest, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Limonia, oleum 16-114a.
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 14-809d.
Limonium, Fr. 23-618 (B2).
See also Pottiers.
Limnopsidae 16-122b.
Limnops 16-122b.
Limosa : see *godwit*.
—, *aegeophala* : see *Black-tailed godwit*.
—, *leoda* : see *Marlin*.
—, *hudsonica* : see *Hudsonian godwit*.
—, *lapponica* : see *Bar-tailed godwit*.
Limosella 24-486b.
Limod (dialect) : see *Lemod*.
Limolin, Leonard : see *Limousin*.
Limothrips denticornis 26-907e (fig.).
Limours, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-447d.
Li-mou-shan, mts., China : see *Wu-chi-shan*.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; 9-364c.
Limousin, mts., Fr. 10-78 (E5); 7-431b.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 16-701a; 10-778 (E-F5); 10-802 (map); 21-598c; 12-689d; Catharist heretics 1-505d; Croissant insurrections 10-833c; 10-836a; English invasion 9-504b.
—, language 22-491c.
Limoux, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Limovast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Limpe (zool.) 11-507d; 11-510a; eye 5-692c (fig.); trochophore larva 16-226b (fig.).
Limpa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Limping standard 18-704c; 3-947a.
Limpink : see *Courlian*.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, C1).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oari, Bembé, riv., S.E.Af. 16-701b; 25-166 (L5); language 3-360b.
Limpricht, H. 11-337c.
Limpsfield, Sur. 9-912 (E3); 26-141a.
Limri, India 14-376 (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Limulidae (zool.) 2-302a.
Limulus : see *King-crab* and *Xiphosura (genus)*.
—, *gigas* : see *Tachyplesus*.
—, *hoeveri* : see *Tachyplesus hoeveri*.
—, *moluccanus* : see *Tachyplesus*.
—, *polyphemus* : see *Xiphosura (genus)*.
—, *rotundicauda* : see *Carcinops*.
—, *tridentatus* : see *Tachyplesus tridentatus*.
Limus (sea-weed) 13-86a.
Limyra, Asia M. 17-152a.
Limyra, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Lin, Riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-269d.
—, Ga. 11-732 (D2).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9).
—, riv., Swed. 19-809 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
Linalool 26-652a.
—, acetate 20-33a.
Linalyl : see *Benzalol*.
Linarif, Adolphe 19-698a.
Linarif, Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
Linao, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
—, lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F6); 21-393a.
—, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
Linao, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
Linarid, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d; 1-749a.
Linares, Arsenio 25-506c; 25-568a.
—, José María 4-176a.
Linares, Chil. 2-463 (B4); 16-702a.
Linares, Mex. 16-318 (F3); 19-845a.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-703c; 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Torneo) 25-530 (E2).
LINARES, prov., Chil. 16-702c; 2-462 (D2 and H4).
Linaría : see *Tend-flax*.
—, *bipartita splendens* 16-766d.
Linaro, cape, It. 16-4 (C3).
Linar, mt., Sard. 24-210d.
Linby, Ia. 16-732 (E3).
Linced, Accademia del : see *Accademia*.
Lincedes, Fr. : battle (1703) 11-174d.
Linchburg, Ga. 11-752 (C7).
Lin-chin, China 6-168 (I2).
Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Linch-pin : see *Axle-pin*.
Lincke v. Gramophone Co. 7-121d.
Linckidae 8-880b.
Lincklaen, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 8-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, Edward Fleness Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 29-934d.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 21-976a; 25-124a; 9-524b.
—, **ABRAHAM** 16-703b; 27-705a; reconstruction policy 27-712c; Republican party 23-175a; "Wade-Davis Manifesto" 28-226d.
—, Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-682a; 17-860d.
—, Robert Todd 16-709d.
Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-462 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lines. 16-710b; 9-416 (H1, F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-716a; ancient privileges 9-479b; 9-486c; battle (1141) 9-480c; battle (1217) 9-490c; bishopric 9-421b; in civil war 16-716a; geology 9-414a; 16-714b; Jew's House 13-811b (H1, L1); local government 7-317a; races 13-728b.
—, *Cathedral* 16-710c; 23-454c; angel reliefs 24-494a; East window 27-115c; font 10-603d; library 16-556b; rose windows 27-116a; triforium 27-271a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-373 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-324 (H1); newspapers 19-372c; saline wells 19-324b.
—, N.H. 19-190 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Va. 19-490 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-51 (B1).
—, fort, N.Dak. 4-9b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2); 1-85a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Green, 12-543 (C-D1).
—, City, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (H-C4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Co., Miss. 16-600 (H4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
—, Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Co., Tenn. 16-620 (E2).
—, Co., Wash. 28-343 (G2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, College, Ill. 16-712a.
—, College, Oxford 20-109b.
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-160b.
—, Handicap 13-729c.
—, Heights, Lines. 6-416 (H1, F4-2).
—, Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 16-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-35a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. 16-372 (H5).
—, Memorial University, Tenn. 13-831b.
—, milling machine 27-32b.
—, Park, Chicago 6-120b.
—, Park, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, Place, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, sheep 24-810d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-713c; 9-416 (H1, G3); architecture 2-403d; hiring fair 13-523d; rising (1470) 9-519c; small holdings 1-702a; Speeton beds 25-632d.
—, curly coated pig 21-504d.
—, limestone 16-697b; 16-714b; 19-765c.
—, Wolds, hills, Lines. 9-108 (G4); 16-714b; 9-414a.
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 13-582a; library 16-557a.
—, Inn Fields, Lond. 13-582a.
Lincolnton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Lincolnton, N.C. 19-502 (D3).
Lincolnta-Walton 10-527b.
Lincolt, Godefrey de 28-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Letty 3-270b.
—, Matthew 22-291d.
Lind, Wash. 28-534 (G3).
—, Id., Can. 6-160 (I2).
Lindale, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-600 (M3).
Lindanassa, port, Russa. 23-212a.
Lindanore Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d; 11-797c.
—, Rudolf 16-718a.
LINDAU (Lintow), Ger. 16-718a; 11-805 (B5).
Lindau Gospels 4-223b.
Lindavista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : see *John of Lindberg*.
Lindberg system 16-642d.
Lindbladia (bot.) 19-105d.
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried : liquid air 16-748c; 6-843d; refrigerators 23-31d.
Linde, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Lindene, Scot. 28-907d.
Lindemana, E. 26-571a.
Linden, Félix ter 20-507c.
Linden, Ala. 1-480 (H3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).
LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover) 16-718b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-352 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste, baron von 24-271d.
Lindenau, Leipzig 16-400a.
Lindenber, Ger. (Bav.) 26-242 (H1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, hill, Ger. 15-726a.
—, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-965b.
—, Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. 8-24 (H2).
Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m9).
Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Lindenhard, Ger. 21-57c.
Lindenhorst, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lindenhorst, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Lindenov (Danish navigator) 21-912b.
Lindenov, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a.
Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lindenwald, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
L'Independant (1815) : see *Constitutionnel*.
Lindquist, Friedrich von 11-803b.
Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lindemy, Henry : see *Bethune*.
—, Sir Henry Lindemy.
—, **ROBERT** 16-718b.
Lindenberg, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Lindensia, Sir Walter de 16-719d.
Lindennas, cape, Nor. 19-804 (H4).
Lindensia, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
LINDETT, J. B. 16-718b; 10-857a.
—, Thomas 16-718c.
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-271b.
Lindi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Lindia, Athens 16-720c.
Lindis, riv., Lines : see *Wit-ham*.
Lindisfarne, Isl., Northumb. : see *Holy Island*.
—, Abbey 13-622b; 14-311b; Viking raid (793) 28-63c.
—, Gospels 20-576a; 3-891c; binding 4-216 (Plate); dialect of 9-590b; illuminations 14-314c; 14-312 (Plate).
Lindkwaras, tribe 16-715a.
Lindkoret, mt., Aus. : see *Hoher Lindkoret*.
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d.
—, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY**, baron 16-719a.
—, **WILLIAM** 16-710a.
Lindley, Ind. 14-122 (E1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Lindner, A. 11-797c.
—, M. 20-499d.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c.
Lindocollina, Lines : see *Lincoln*.
Lindolite 4-297b.
Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
Lindo r. Rodney (1782) 1-207c.
Lind's anemometer 2-2d.
LINDSAY (family) 16-719d.
See also Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie : see *Spynie*.
—, B. 22-917d.
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford : see *Montrose, duke of*.
—, Sir David (poet) 15-111c.
—, David (explorer) 2-962d.
—, Henry : see *Bethune*.
—, James Howard 26-520c.
—, John, Lord Menmuir : see *Menmuir*.
—, of (the) Byres, Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-446c.
—, Sophia 2-484d.
—, Violet : see *Rutland, duchess of*.
Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. 16-720a; 20-114 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2); 2-942c.
Lindsborg, Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-658a.
Lindseil, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
Lindsey, Albanarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-153b.
—, Charles 5-166b.
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 12-104b; 10-257a; 27-1020b; Spanish expedition 4-724a.
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of : see *Ancaster and Kesteven*.
—, **THEOPHILUS** 16-720a; 13-872b.
Lindsey, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Parts of, dist. Lines. 9-116 (H1, G3); 16-714d; early history 4-590b; 1-290b; 9-7e; 4-290c.
Lindside, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. 16-550 (E5).
Lindum, Lines : see *Lincoln*.
—, Scot. : see *Ardoch*.
LINDUS, Rhodes 16-720c; 23-258d; coins 19-888d; pottery 5-729d.
Line, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, riv., Cumb. 6-663b.
Line (art) 10-365b; 8-666a.
LINE (geom.) 16-730c; 11-713b; 11-718b; division of : see *Graduation, straight*.
—, motion in 17-1067c.
—, (thermity) 13-317a.
—, (measure of length) 3-4201c; 28-492c.
—, (milit.) 14-526d; 5-571a.
Linea (vestment) : see *Alb*.
Linea alba 1-941a.
—, *astera* of femur 25-177a.
—, *brachistochrona* : see *Brachistochrone*.
—, *splendens* 25-669a.
Line abreast (tactics) 19-313b; 19-316d.
Lineae (transverse) 1-941a; 19-35d.
Line ahead (tactics) 19-313d; 19-316d.
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Lineal (bot.) 16-321d.
—, numbers 22-27a.
—, tactics 2-601a.
Line at infinity : see *Infinity*.
Line-coordinates : see *Coordinates (tangential or line)*.
Lineum, La. 17-54 (H2).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; 17-682c; 23-807d; *Pinquerra* 10-317b. *See also* Niello prints.
Lineidae 19-363d.
Line integral 14-550c.
Line Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES 16-724d; Anglo-Saxons' use 4-593b; bleaching 4-49c; 4-53d; block printed (14th cent.) 19-19d; 26-706 (Pls. 1, 11); "closing" process 10-312a; Ireland 14-750d; ornamental weaving 28-154a; Panoplia Industry 1-156b; as writing material 17-618c.
—, Board (Ireland) 14-750d.
—, books : see *Lintel, libri*.
—, damask 17-86a.
Linene 7-278c; 10-379c.
Linene pattern (Linenfold pattern) 20-677b.
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d.
Linen yarn 28-996b.
Line of apses 2-232c.
—, of battle ship : see *Lineer*.
—, of communication (milit.) 25-996b.
—, of demarcation : see *Demarcation line*.
—, of equinoxes 9-724a.
—, of force : electric 9-241d, 9-185b; magnetic 17-322d, 9-214b.
—, of induction (magnetic) 17-326b.
—, of least resistance (L.L.R.) 10-715a.
—, of nodes 20-165b.
—, of no variation (magnetism) : see *Agonic line*.
—, of numbers (logarithm) : see *Gunter's line*.
—, of operations (milit.) 25-996c.
—, of sight (milit.) 2-691d.
—, of squadron columns 5-571c.
—, of swiftest descent (math.) : see *Brachistochrone*.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) 16-727d; 24-978b.
—, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.).
—, Pacific 24-887c.
Linerae 24-524d.
Linergidae 24-524d.
Linsman (football) 10-623c.
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linsville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) 10-624a.
Linus 19-364a; 19-368b; 19-363d (fig.).
Linville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Line yarn 28-996b.
Linfield, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Linig, Abraham van 20-408b.
—, A. R. (chemist) 25-12c.
—, Nicholas 12-163c.
—, **PER HENRIK** 16-728a; 26-215c.
Linig, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H2).
—, monasteries, Lhasa 16-330d.
Linig (bot.) 13-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a.
LING (zool.) 16-728c; 4-809a; 10-432c.
LINGA, Pers. : see *Bander Lingah*.
—, Isl., Shetland (S.E. of Hilda) 24-855a.
—, Isl., Shetland (N. of Vaila) 24-855b.
Lingah (reli.) 13-507c; 16-728d; 21-345d.
Lingah, Ind.O. : see *Linja*.

- Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-2170; 10-190b.
— shell 21-27c.
Lingau, China: see Hang-chow-fu.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Lingauore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) 7-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728e; 9-638c.
Lingau, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 13-508c; 14-391c; Carnatic 4-187c; Coorg 7-91d; Dharwar 8-143a; Kanarese followers 15-647d; Madras 17-289b; textbook 26-390d.
LINGAYAN, P. Is. 16-729d; 21-392 (A3-4).
— Gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-392c; 7-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol Khan) 18-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 11-557c; 13-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a.
LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
— Hereford. 9-420 (II. B2).
Lingendes, Claude 24-671b.
Lingel, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B3); 26-141c; races 13-731c.
Lingir, Il. 11-797a.
Lingua, isls., Mal. Arch. 16-466 (A2-B3); 26-711 (B2); 23-363b.
Linghed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (11); 13-892d.
Lingletown, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Lingleville, Tex. 26-690 (13).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: see Hang-chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lingoe (weaving) 28-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (13).
Ling-shan, China 6-168 (115).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (12).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (16); 12-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (11).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (112); 26-917b.
Lingsurur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua francica 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Lingua glossa, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Linguae bable (dialect) 2-820d.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d foll.
— theotisca 11-778b.
Lingualis taeniolides 21-123a.
Lingualula: see Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: see Glossa.
Lingu, hills, P. Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
Lingula (apat.) 25-198d.
— (shoe) 7-236a.
— (zool.) 4-360b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 6-88a.
Lingulacmatidae 4-365d.
Lingulella 5-87c.
Lingulididae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (115).
Linhares, Braz. 4-140 (16).
Linhorka, hill, Aus. 22-695c.
Linha, riv., Sp.: see Lima.
Liniars, Jacques de 2-169d.
Linierville (general) 15-953a; 23-921d.
Linita (measure) 28-492c; 28-490a.
Linita 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind. O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
— Konrad 11-17a.
— Wenceslaus 2-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (diet.) 16-730a.
— (mech.) 17-1007b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 4-252d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1008b; parallel motion 20-762c; Tchebichev's researches 6-20d.
Link and pin coupler 22-855b.
— and pin shunting: see Push and pull shunting
- Lin-kao-hein, dist., China 12-821c.
Link-Bell coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Link-boy (diet.) 16-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b; 2-864c.
Linked limg (phot. society) 21-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Link-motion 25-833c.
LINKOPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Diet of (1600) 5-927b.
Link polygon: see Funicular polygon.
Links (diet.) 16-730a.
— (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
Linkfield, Scot. 9-269d.
Linkness, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 10-679b.
Linktown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830b.
Linkville, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md. 17-828 (113).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: see Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
— THOMAS 16-730c; 24-845d.
— William 16-730c.
Linley, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquis of 16-730c; 2-967b.
— James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d.
LINLITHGOW, Scot. 16-731a; 24-418 (D-E3).
— lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. 16-731c; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4).
Linn, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Linnaea 6-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-362c.
— Society 25-309c; 23-792d; 16-948c.
Linnae 6-604a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-732c; 18-634; 28-1021b; classification of animals 28-1026c; classification of plants 4-300a, 2-13c; influence on zoology 28-1026a; man's place in nature 2-109a; movements of plants 4-302b; sexuality of plants 4-301c; species, definition of 25-616c.
Linn Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (112).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Linne (astron.) 16-801c.
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; 20-501c.
Linneemann column 8-319d.
— spade 10-723a.
Linnert, Olaus 5-323d.
LINNET 16-734a; 10-352d; plumage 10-226a.
Linneus, M. 17-434 (E2).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Linnay, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Linnagrove, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Linnhe, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c; 14-719c.
Linnich, Ger. 11-808 (1. J7).
Linn Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Linnkirk, caves, Dur. 8-766c.
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. 7-921b.
Linsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de 19-234c; 7-907b; 11-30d.
"Linois" (warship) 24-912a.
Linoic acid 20-77b.
Linoic acid 20-44b.
Linoic acid 10-527b; 15-830c.
Linoic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; iodine value 20-50a.
Linosia, Isl., Medit. 15-4 (D7); 16-134a.
Linota: see Linnet: Redpoll.
— brevisrostris 16-734c.
— cannabina: see Linnet.
— flavirostris: see Twite.
Linotaenia 5-673a.
Linotype Co.'s Application, in re (1900) 27-130b.
Linotype machine 27-545c.
Linotype 16-735a.
Linqet, H. S. N. 17-491d.
LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b; 13-474d.
- Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a; 11-627c.
Linschoten (Punacoe, Ceellia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
— (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. 15-156 (110).
LINSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
— cake 16-734d; 1-408a; ealf feeding 5-542b.
— oil 16-735a; 20-45b; 20-46a; paint 20-458a.
Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Linschin, China 6-168 (113).
Linslade, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d.
Lins, W. (physicist) 2-861d.
LINSTOCK (diet.) 16-735b.
LINT (diet.) 16-735b.
— doctor (mech.) 26-696d.
Lintei, libri 16-820b.
LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-326d; Greek 8-420d.
Linth, canal, Switz. 25-242 (F-G2); 16-735c; 28-255d.
— canton, Fr. 12-79a.
LINTH (Lunant), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 26-212 (F3); 1-740d; 28-258c.
Linthia 9-663d.
Linthicum, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Linthlath, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b; 1-763a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J. (chemist) 4-512c.
— J. A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
— Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-502b; 22-196d.
— WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 23-801a.
Linton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 13-727d.
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Ind. 14-122 (C6).
— Kent 16-912 (F4).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 12-796a.
— Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— dist., Hereford. 26-367b.
Linton, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-101d; 22-83c.
— Friendly Society 11-218a.
Lintowa, Ger.: see Lindau.
Lintquilt: see Linnet.
Lintrath, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Linstock: see Linstock.
Liu-tsz, China: see Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tze-sü (Chinese official) 20-130b; 6-199b.
Lintwhite: see Linnet.
Linum: see Flax.
— catharticum 11-255c.
— grandiflorum 17-766d.
— perenne 21-761d.
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 20-722a.
— Franciscus 4-355a.
LINUS (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hy-mene 14-176d.
Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507e.
Linnville, N. C. 19-772 (C3).
— riv., N. C. 19-772 (C4).
— Falls, N. C. 19-772 (A2).
Linwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— N. C. 19-772 (B2).
— N. J. 19-502 (C3).
— N. J. 19-502 (B2).
— O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
— Scot. 23-99a.
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Linx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Linyante, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-801d; 16-811a.
— marsh, S. Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
— riv., S. Af.: see Kwando.
Linyphia 25-664b; 25-665d.
Linyphiidae 18-499b.
LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 3-4 (D2); 15-776d; defences 10-693b; treaty (1534) 3-547d; peace (1615) 13-912b; 22-868a.
— Ger. 11-808 (1. k7).
Lioba, St. 4-201b.
Lioceras opalinum: see Harporoceras opalinum.
Liod (lit.) 14-234b.
Lioetacmus 16-825a.
Liolepis 23-155d.
Liolophura 6-250c.
Liomus 11-517a.
Lioo (Kamob), riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 13-806d.
Lion (astron.): see Leo.
— (heraldry) 13-324d.
- LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 9-50b; 13-783c; Greek mythology 2-665c; 12-402a; fossil 5-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 13-946b; 24-1001a; hybrids 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; manless 2-759a; as symbol 26-284d; Templars 26-592c; winged 26-283a; worship of 2-52a.
"Lion" (warship) 24-910d.
Lion and Unicorn 13-316b; 27-582a.
— dog 8-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): see Kesarl.
Lione, Andrea di 10-109b.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-594c; 9-510b; 16-113c.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d.
— League of the (Löwen-bund) 11-848d.
— macaque 22-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) 12-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; 15-865a.
Lions, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-658b; 2-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
— Head, hill, Capo Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): see Leonis a.
Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Capo Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (17).
Liopelma hochstetteri 3-521a.
Liopelma 16-124c.
Liophilal dicotyledons 2-11a.
Lioris 3-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
— Victor 10-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
Liophilidae 19-439c.
Liophilix 28-1010d.
— Intens: see Pekin nightingale.
Liophilix 4-361b.
Liophilix 11-510d.
Liophilix 11-510d.
Liophilix, R. (mathematician) 19-854c; 19-862d.
Liophilix St Agnant, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Liowa, S. Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Lio-yang, China 6-168 (113).
LIP 16-739c; 18-944c; mam-malia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
LIPA, P. Is. 16-739c; 21-392 (E3).
— riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Lipad 1-312d.
Lipadosa, isls., Medit.: see Lampedusa.
Lipap, Aus. 4-126b.
— Tox. 26-690 (1-K3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c.
LIPANIN 6-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isls., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
LIPARI (Aiolousses, Aeoliae Insulae), isls., It. 16-739d; 15-1 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; coinage 19-880b; colo-nization 23-258d; 6-573b; naval battle (1670) 8-732c; punice 22-645c; Roman possession 23-629a, 22-650b.
Liparidinae 20-172b.
Liparis (bot.) 20-172b.
— (zool.) 17-122c.
Liparite: see Ithyolite.
Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-751a.
LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 23-872 (E-F5); 26-388b.
Lipetz 13-654d.
Lipez, Bol. 22-209c.
— mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b; 1-963c.
Lipistidae 2-306c.
Lipistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
Li-ping, China 6-168 (114).
Lipis, riv., Mal Penin. 17-473 (B5-C4); 17-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) 6-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) 16-730c.
Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Li Po (poet) 6-223c.
- Li-po, China 6-168 (114).
Lipoa: see Malacca-bird.
Lipochromes 6-735d; 20-922d; in feathers 10-252d.
Lipogenyidae 14-268d; 26-543a.
Lipoglossae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Lipoma (med.) 27-373d.
— nasi 20-79c.
Lipomachus, Aloysius 12-816d.
Lipomerism 18-217a.
Lipótvaros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-731b.
Lipovans (sect) 25-191b; 4-717c.
Lipovets, Russ. 23-874 (1. B2); 15-788d.
Lipovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-369b.
Lipowski (soldier) 11-18a.
Lipoxals (myth.) 24-526d.
Lippa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 27-447d; 27-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Deimold), prin-cipality, Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (B3); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-865c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (A3); 8-607d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 22-150b.
Lippemünde, Ger.: see Wesel.
Lipperhey (Lippershey), Jo-hann (Hans) 3-950a; 18-409c; 26-558b.
Lipperode, Ger. 16-740a.
Lipperscher Wald, dist., Ger.: see Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-412b.
— FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b; 17-834a.
— FRA FILIPPO 16-741b; 4-306d; 8-157c.
— LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c.
Lippa 21-782c.
— citradora: see Lemon-scented verbena.
Lippitzbach, Aus. 5-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
— Gabriel 5-267a; 14-690a.
Lippo Lippi: see Lippi, Fra. Filippo.
Lippomano: see Lipomachus, Aloysius.
Lipps, Theodor 1-283b.
LIPSPRINGE, Ger. 16-742d; 11-808 (B3); 18-519b.
LIPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a; 7-453b; 3-231a.
Lip-ring 28-904a.
Lips, Joest (Juste, Josse): see Lipsius, Justus.
— Johann Heinrich 1-896d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. 10-758a.
Lipscomb, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
LIPSITS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b; 22-745c; Menippus of Gadara 18-131c.
— Konstantin 8-575c.
— RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Lipsoos (Acadepus), Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d.
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. 5-383c.
Lipté (Liptan), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d.
Lipton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Liptap, cape, Viet. 28-38 (C3); 28-37d.
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d; 6-183a.
Lipu-lek, pass, India 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (14).
Liquation 16-316d.
Liquifaction 11-369c.
Liquenure 28-724a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy colouring 4-429c; confec-tionery 6-898d.
Liquid 14-116c; capillary rise of 6-256a, 5-264b; conduc-tion, electric 6-861d; con-duction, heat 6-896b; com-pressibility 14-36a; density determination 8-46b; fric-tion of 14-57c; molecular motion 18-656c; surface ten-sion 5-261d. See also Hydro-mechanics and Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; bal-sam 3-285d; distribution 21-781a, 2-746d; geological age 20-552c.
— Altigia: see Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744c.
— (Paris Bourse): see Settle-ment.
Liquid crystal 7-585b.

- LIQUID GASES** 16-744d; Dalton 7-775b; Dewar 8-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
- glue 12-144c.
- measure 12-753d.
- Liquids** 1-703d.
- Liquor folliculi** 23-132a.
- LIQUORICE** 16-759c; 16-203a. — powder 24-466f.
- LIQUOR LAWS** 16-759d; African traffic 1-351b; Babylonian 3-118c; bonafide traveller 4-191c; children 6-139d; Cape Colony 6-245d; England 9-573b; 21-10a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-682a; North Sea fisheries 7-82a, 19-87b; Norway 19-803c; Sunday trading 26-07b; Sweden 26-192c; U.S. 16-760b, 26-379d, 26-586d. *See also* Gothenburg liquor law system; Temperance.
- Lir** (myth.) 6-628a; 5-612c.
- Lira**, Nicolaus de *see* Nicolaus of Lira.
- Lira**, riv., Bel. Cong. *see* Elila.
- LIRA** (coin) 16-770d, 15-23c. — (music) *see* Hardy-hardy.
- Liranga**, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H3).
- Liray**, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 6-134d.
- Liriform apothecium** 18-581c.
- LIRI** (Gargilano, Liri), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-1 (D4); 15-20 (D4); 15-4c; battle (910) 15-435a; battle (1502) 19-184d.
- Lirja**, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-815b.
- Lirlina**, mt., S.Am. 2-162 (F3); 4-168a.
- Lirio**, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
- Liriodendron** 21-781a; 20-351a.
- tulipifera *see* Tulip tree.
- Liriope** (myth.) *see* Leiriope.
- Liriope** (zool.) 14-135d.
- Liriope** 7-237d; 23-114c.
- Liris**, riv., It. *see* Liri.
- Liro**, riv., It. 26-243 (H4); 15-2c.
- LIROCONITE** 16-770d; 18-516c.
- Lia** 14-767d.
- Lisa**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H3).
- Lisa** (fish) 7-597d.
- Lisaine** (Luzine, Lizaine), riv., Fr. 16-761b; battle (1871) 11-114a.
- Lisala**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
- Lisan**, el penin., Pal. 7-787d.
- Lisani** (poet) 21-251b.
- Lisbellaw**, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Lisboa**, Port. *see* Lisbon.
- Rada de lake, Port. 16-771a.
- Lisbon**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- La. 17-54 (H1).
- Me. 17-434 (H4).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
- N. H. 19-490 (D3).
- N. Y. 9-596 (E1).
- O. 26-213 (C3).
- LISBON**, Port. 16-771a; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (H3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-821a; libraries 18-574d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-368d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1890) 22-154a; revolt (1903) 22-154d; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1688) 5-777c. — Falls, Me. 17-431 (H1).
- Lisboy**, Ire. *see* Auburn.
- LISBURN** (Lisnegarry), Ire. 16-773d; 14-744 (F2); lire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
- Lisburne**, Wales 5-320a.
- cape, Alaska 1-172 (D1).
- Liscannor**, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
- bay, Ire. 14-744 (H4); 6-426b.
- Liscard**, Ches. 16-130 (A3).
- Liscarroll**, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1612) 20-330a.
- Liscarton Castle**, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Liselanna**, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745a.
- Liscia**, riv., Sard. 15-4 (H4).
- Liscomb**, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
- riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Liscow**, Christian L. 24-329b.
- Lisdoonvarna**, Ire. 14-744 (H3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 16-820d.
- Lisene Alp**, mt., Aus. 1-954d.
- Lisgar**, John Young, lat baron 5-161d, 19-343a.
- Lisheen**, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
- Lisht**, pyramids, Egy. 9-82b.
- Lislu** 6-720c.
- Lisnansky** (Lasson, Pell), tel., Russ. 13-81 (H3); 20-43d (H2).
- Lischnak**, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
- LISIEUX** (Novionmagus), Fr. 16-771a; 10-778 (E3).
- Lisino**, Russ. 23-872 (H8).
- Lisjoh**, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Liske**, Xavier 21-928c.
- Liskeard**, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
- LISKEARD**, Corn. 16-771b; 9-130 (VI. C3).
- Lisko**, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
- LISLE**, ALICE 16-774d.
- Arthur Plantagenet, viscount 19-789a.
- Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 26-25d.
- Sir George 12-418c.
- Guillaume de 26-085b.
- John Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
- Philip Sidney, viscount *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
- Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
- Lisle**, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Lisle**, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Adam, Fr. 10-778 (E-F3).
- Lisle d'Albi**, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429b.
- Lisle-Jourdain**, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
- Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4).
- sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- sur-Serein, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Lislet**, Morua 16-812b.
- Lisman**, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- LISMORE** (Naghsleath), Ire. 16-775b; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157a.
- Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- LISMORE**, N.S.W. 16-775b; 19-538 (G1).
- LISMORE**, Isl., Scot. 16-775a; 24-112 (C3); geology 2-186d.
- Lismore**, Book of the Dean of 6-635b.
- Lisna**, Isl., Dalmatia *see* Lesina.
- Lisnacroghera**, crannog, Ire. 7-378a.
- Lisnaska**, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-275a.
- Lisnegarry**, Ire. *see* Lisburn.
- Liso**, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
- Liso** (bot.) 6-629b.
- Liss**, Hants 9-120 (III. F4).
- Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Lissa**, Aus. (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-775c.
- Aus. (Roh.) 3-4 (D1).
- LISSA** (Lezno), Ger. 16-776b; 11-808 (F3).
- LISSA** (Lissa, Vis), Isl., Aus. 16-775c; 3-4 (D5).
- pass, Carpathian Mts. 5-383d.
- Civitas, N.Af. *see* Centa.
- Hora, mt., Aus. 6-383b.
- Lissajous**, Jules Antoine (physicist) 25-446c.
- Lissanthe sapida** 7-366a.
- Lissauer's tract** 25-609c.
- Lisse**, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
- Lisse** (tapestry) 26-403b.
- Lissie**, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Lissington**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Lissoceras** 5-694a.
- Lissochilus** 20-172c.
- roseus 16-540d.
- Lisson Grove**, dist., Lond. 24-30c.
- Li Ssu** (statesman) 6-220d.
- Ssu-hsun (painter) 6-214c.
- LIST**, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-167b.
- LIST**, Ger. 8-21 (A3); 26-283d.
- LIST** (dict.) 16-777b.
- Listad**, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2); 19-802a.
- Listarra**, mt., S.Am. *see* Azufre.
- LISTA Y ARAGON**, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-586a.
- Listel** (arch.) *see* Fillet.
- Listener** (fortification) 10-714d.
- Lister**, Arthur (botanist) 19-105d.
- Geoffrey 9-508c.
- J. J. 6-205a; 10-636a.
- JOSEPH LISTER, 1st baron 16-777d; 16-62d; 26-139d.
- Lister**, Lactic acid bacterium 10-276d; patella operation 4-202c; pleomorphism 3-157d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
- Lister**, Martin (administrator) 17-181a.
- LISTER, MARTIN** (scientist) 16-779d; 26-102a.
- Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Maslincham *see* Maslincham.
- Lister**, J. Nor. 18-804 (H3).
- Lister** 20-172b.
- Lister and Mandal**, co., Nor. 19-804 (H3); 19-803a.
- Listera** ovata *see* Tway blade.
- Listerella** 19-105d.
- Lister Kay**, Ellis Cunliffe *see* Cunliffe.
- Lister sowing machine** 25-521c.
- Listie**, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
- Listine**, Johann Benedict 15-870a.
- List mny** (1139) 4-126c.
- LISTON**, JOHN 16-780a.
- Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-156a.
- ROBERT (surgeon) 16-780a; ether 1-908a; Syme 26-285a.
- H. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
- Liston**, dist., Ind. 9-133d.
- Listonburg**, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
- Listowel**, Can. 20-114 (B2).
- Ire. 14-744 (H4); 15-758b.
- Listriad** 26-237c.
- Listrium** 4-365d.
- Listra** (dict.) 16-777b.
- List system** (voting) 23-115c.
- Listvinchmo**, Russ. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
- Listvane**, Wales 9-128 (V. E4).
- Lisy**, faouil de Presle, seigneur of *see* Presle.
- Lisy-nos**, Russ. 15-927d.
- Liszka**, Hung. 26-1017c.
- Liszt**, Cosima *see* Wagner.
- FRANZ 16-780b; 19-81a; Comtesse d'Aumont 1-381b; programme music 22-427a; songs 25-110b.
- Lit**, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- Lit** (A alcove) 3-612d.
- (A couronne) 3-613a.
- (A la duchesse) 3-612d.
- (A l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
- (A l'impériale) 3-613a.
- (d'ange) *see* Lit (A alcove).
- (do justice) 3-613a; 20-834d; 10-917b.
- (do parade, lit do parent) *see* Grand lit.
- (en baldachin) 3-612d.
- Litao** (myth.) 2-921a.
- Li Tai-po** (poet) *see* Li Po.
- Litan** (Korean ruler) *see* Ni Tallo.
- Li-tang**, China 6-168 (G4); 26-921c; routes 26-319b.
- riv., China 6-168 (G4).
- Litani**, riv., Pal. *see* Litany.
- Litania major** 22-416a.
- minor 22-416b.
- septentrional 22-415d.
- Litanies of the Sun** 9-49a.
- Litany** (Nahr el-Kasimiyah, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2); 26-306a.
- LITANY** 16-782b; Anglican 22-259c; processional 22-415c.
- Litawa**, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
- Litham**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Litiché**, Aby. *see* Liché.
- LITCHFIELD** (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 6-952 (C2); 11-749c.
- LITCHFIELD**, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
- Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
- Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Minn. 19-550 (C5).
- Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- O. 20-26 (F-G2).
- Staffs. *see* Lichfield.
- Co., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
- East, Conn. *see* East Litchfield.
- Litchfieldite** 19-384a.
- Litchfield Observatory**, Clinton, N. Y. 6-530c; 19-959c.
- LITCHI** 16-783c.
- Litchville**, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- Litten**, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
- "Liten Karl" 26-215a.
- literal contract 23-558a.
- Literaria**, Historia 21-151c.
- Literary agent** 22-629d.
- and Philosophical Society, Manchester 25-310b.
- Literary and Theological Review** (N.Y.) *see* Princeton Review.
- Literary Club** *see* Club, The.
- Literary Gazette** 19-567c.
- Literary Journal**, A 21-151c.
- Literary Supplement** (of The Times) 16-50d.
- LITERATURE** 16-783d; acule miles 1-109c; learned societies 25-317d.
- Literature** 19-35d.
- Literberry**, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- LITERNUM**, It. 16-785a; 15-26 (H1).
- Lithada**, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 9-865d.
- Lithaemia** 8-51c.
- Litham** 27-312a.
- Lithanopoda** (dict.) *see* Amphipoda.
- Litharge** 16-318b; flake 16-318b; levigated *see* Hoff; metallurgical use 16-205a; paint drier 20-457a.
- Lithard**, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
- Litherland**, Lancs. 16-139 (H3); 16-40b.
- LITHGOW**, WILLIAM 16-785b.
- LITHGOW**, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H8).
- Lithia**, Fla. 10-510 (D4).
- Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Lithia** emerald *see* Hiddendite mica *see* Lepidolite.
- Lithiamide** 16-785c.
- Lithia Springs**, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Lithia** water 1-260b.
- Lithia** extra 16-785d.
- Lithinos**, cape, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d.
- Lithionite** *see* Zinnwaldite.
- Lithophilite** 25-711d.
- Lithistida** 25-729c; 25-725b; geological age 5-57b.
- Lithium**, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
- LITHIUM** (chem.) 16-785b; 6-45d; compounds 16-785c; ionic velocity 6-863b; mineral waters 16-522a; spectrum 25-626a.
- carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
- chloride 16-785c; cathode rays effect 27-836d; ionic velocity 6-863a.
- iodo mercurate 8-49b.
- silicide 25-93c.
- sulphate 7-579c.
- Lithobidae** 6-673d; respiratory organs 6-672b.
- Lithobionomorpha** 6-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.
- Lithobius** 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
- Lithobrytes** 22-804a.
- Lithocardium** 16-123d.
- Lithocircus** 22-804b; 22-805b (fig.).
- Lithocolia** 13-233d.
- Lithocolletis** 13-118c.
- Lithocranius sceleratus** *see* Geronuk.
- walleri *see* Geronuk.
- Lithocystis** 12-566c.
- Lithodendron** kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
- Lithodinea** *see* Stone crab.
- Lithodromus** 16-122b.
- Lithofalco** *see* Merlin.
- Lithotractor** 8-764a.
- Lithoglyphus** 11-515d.
- caspius 5-453d.
- Lithoglyphes** 26-905d.
- Lithoglyptidae** 26-905d.
- LITHOGRAPHY** 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photography processes 21-494c.
- Lithogramia** 22-804b.
- Litholapaxy** 4-29b.
- Litholophus** 22-604a.
- Lithomantis** 13-432a.
- Lithomarge** 15-872c.
- Lithonia**, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Lithophysae** 26-662a.
- Lithophyte** 21-761a.
- Lithopolis**, O. 20-26 (E5).
- Lithornis** 3-977b; 3-971a; 16-968c.
- Lithospermum** 4-242d.
- prostratum 13-779d.
- LITHOSPHERE** 16-789a, 11-654b.
- Lithostrotion** 5-311b.
- Lithothamnium** 18-565d.
- Lithotomy** 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-126b.
- Lithotrite** 4-29b; 26-126b.
- Lithotritry** 4-29d.
- Lithuania**, dist., Russ. 9-916.
- 9-920 (maps); 16-789a; 11-832a; bee-keeping 13-655b; geology 23-711d; official language 23-914a; Tatars in 26-148c.
- History 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 14-578d, 11-548b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 26-677c; 28-762b, 28-763c; union of
- Lithuania** (1413) 21-906b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-919b.
- LITHUANIANS AND LETTS** 16-789a, 23-895b, 6-518a; language 16-790b, 6-195c; 16-495b; folk 24-330a.
- Li Ti** (part.) 6-214b.
- Litiaria** 24-665a; 10-949d.
- Litioglossa** (parasite) 20-769a.
- Litlin**, Russ. 23-874 (I. H2); 21-275a.
- Litloja** 11-515c.
- Litlopada** 11-515c.
- Litlo confestata** 23-548a.
- Litlitz**, Pa. 21-106 (I. 4-6).
- Litlington**, Camba. 9-424 (IV. H2).
- LITMUS** 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator 14-143c.
- Litmus** 20-237d.
- Litonierke**, Aus. *see* Leitneria.
- LITOPTERNA** 16-791b; 17-926c.
- Litoral**, dist., Bol. *see* Antofagasta.
- Litorina** *see* Periwinkle.
- LITOTES** (dict.) 16-792a.
- Litra** (weight) 19-78c.
- (troy) 28-486c; royal 28-492c.
- Litre** 28-478a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 28-489c; metric 28-497c; standardization 16-299c.
- Litri**, Asia M. *see* Erythrae.
- Litro** (measure) 28-492c.
- Litroe**, La. 17-54 (H1).
- Litschau**, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Lister**, Geoffrey *see* Lister.
- Li Tze-ch'ang** 6-198a.
- Littal**, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- Littau**, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Switz. 17-96d.
- Littawa**, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Litt D.** 1-29a.
- Littell**, Malvina Pray *see* Florence, Malvina.
- Littell**, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- LITTER** 16-792a; ambulance work 1-803d.
- Litterae** (classical) *see* Writclose.
- credentials 15-915d.
- florentes (type) 27-511c.
- humaniores 13-872b.
- patentes *see* Letters Patent.
- Littera Romana** 20-573b.
- sancti Petri 6-305a.
- Litterati** (American authors) 1-355d.
- (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
- Litteratores** 24-360c.
- Littérature ecclésiastique**, Cours de 2-337b.
- Littester**, Geoffrey *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
- Little**, Archibald James 26-319b.
- Clement 8-941c.
- E. S. 20-130d.
- Josiah 12-468a.
- It. 20-502c.
- Thomas *see* Moore.
- William 8-941c.
- Little** (in place names), e.g. Little Abaco, *see* below.
- bay, N.C. 19-502 (D5).
- bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
- bay, N.Y. 19-396 (H4).
- bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- duck, Antwerp 2-155b.
- falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 22-209a.
- Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-157a.
- Isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- lake, Ia. 17-54 (e7).
- lake, N.Y. 18-596 (C3).
- mt., Ala. 1-459a.
- mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (B4).
- riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- riv., Ala. 1-460 (E4).
- riv., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-552 (A4).
- riv., Can. 5-224c.
- riv., Fla. 10-540 (H1).
- riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3); 13-953d.
- riv., Ia. 17-54 (C2).
- riv., Mass. 17-822 (H2).
- riv., Mass. 17-822 (H2).
- riv., Me. 17-434 (H3).
- riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4-5).
- riv., N.C. 19-772 (H2).
- riv., N.C. 19-772 (H2).
- riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- riv., Nfld. 19-479 (E3).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- riv., Okla. *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

- Lixus parspalecticus 6-675b.
 Lixen, Asia M. 21-512b.
 Li Yuen (emperor): see Kao-tsu.
 Lixun, Sp.: see Leon.
 Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
 Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
 Lizaloe, riv., Fr.: see Lisaine.
 Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-1 (H2).
 Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-309c.
 Lizard, Isl., Austr. 2-969 (H2).
 —, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 2-136b; 16-641c; sands 24-137d; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-131a.
 Lizard (astron.): see Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.): 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-621c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-163a; dentition 23-163c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-163c; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urino-genital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
 Lizard, common 16-826c.
 Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
 —, League of the 26-678c.
 —, Town, Corn. 16-827b.
 Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Lzhensk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
 Lznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-36c.
 Lizton, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
 Lizy-sur-Oureg, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
 Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
 Lizza 14-144a; 14-142c.
 Lizzieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Ljasje, riv., Swed. 25-340b, Ljesche 2-51d.
 Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Ljosetningasaga 14-230b.
 Ljublj, Sime 7-477a.
 Ljubina, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
 Ljubljna, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
 Ljubljana, Aus.: see Laibach.
 Ljnder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Ljungh, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
 —, Riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
 Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
 Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Ljutici, tribe: see Wiltzi.
 Lkungen, tribe: see Songish.
 L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Llaetunga, Ec.: see Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 28-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
 Llamar, José de 21-276a.
 Llana, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
 Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
 Llanafhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanandras, Wales: see Presteign.
 Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
 Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceirlog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
 Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
 Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
 Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 26-261b; 5-320b.
 Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: see Aberystwyth.
 —, Gwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
 Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 Llanbedr pont Stephan, Wales: see Llanpeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b. —, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1). — group 11-670d. — slates 5-88a.
 Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
 Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
 Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llancafnan (Llancafnan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
 Llancymlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llandaf, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: see Mathew. —, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
 Llandanwg, Wales 12-951d.
 Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanddecewyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
 —, Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-15b.
 Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
 Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
 Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
 Llandello Fawr, Wales: see Llandello.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
 Llandellor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandello Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
 Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
 Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-185b.
 — **GROUP** 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
 Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-15b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
 — Wells Water Company v. Hawkinsley (1904) 2-325c.
 Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
 — Urban Council v. Woods (1899) 28-335c.
 Llandudoch, Wales: see St. Dagmells.
 Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
 Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
 Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llandysill, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
 —, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llaneddy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llan Egwest, abbey, Llan-gollen: see Valle Crucis.
 Llanellian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanellian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
 Llanellidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
 Llanellieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
 Llanclwyd, Wales: see St. Asaph.
 Llanendwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
 Llanenau, Wales 5-360d.
 Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanero, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
 Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
 Llanfachres, Wales 26-265d.
 Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanfaerynneuwll, Wales 2-18a.
 Llanfaes, Wales 4-183d.
 Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 — ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 — Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 — Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
 Llanfair Mualt, Wales: see Builth.
 Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llanfallteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
 — Aberhythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 — Abergwesyn, Wales: see Abergwesyn.
 — ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 — Bryr-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 — geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 — Glyn-Myr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 — Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 — Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 — Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 — y-cereddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 — Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanillost, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llanfior, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-725c.
 Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
 Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
 Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-355d; 5-356b.
 Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llangamarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-185b; 16-831b.
 Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 Llanganati, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
 Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
 Llangatock, Wales 7-447a.
 Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-359b.
 Llangetho, Wales 5-77c.
 Llangier, Wales 5-356a.
 Llangennoch, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llanglydwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 5-357a.
 Llangroed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b.
 — Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 — lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-107 (map); 4-185a.
 Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
 Llangristiolus, Wales 1-850b.
 Llangunilo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
 — mts., Wales 8-18a.
 Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
 Llangwryfion, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
 Llangydeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llangyldur, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llangynnydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanbarry, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanbilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Llandud, Wales 2-17d.
 Llandudlos, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
 Llanicstyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-100a.
 Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanilltuel, Wales: see Llan-twit Major.
 Llan-lltyd-Fawr, Wales: see Llan-twit Major.
 Llanio, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
 Llanileni, Hereford.: see Leominster.
 Llanllanau, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
 Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanllwchaearn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
 Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanllwyl, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
 Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llannefydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llanen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 — Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 Llano (plain), e.g. Estacado, de la Retama, &c.: see Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
 Llanos, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
 Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
 Llanpumpaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llanquihue, lake, Chili. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chili. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
 Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Llanrhaladr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
 Llanrhaiadr - yn - Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanrhidian, Wales 12-300d.
 Llanrhydydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
 Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
 Llaned, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
 Llanisdwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
 Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3).
 —, Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
 Llansawlad, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V. C3).
 —, Wales (Glam.): see Briton-Ferry.
 Llansin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
 Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llansstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-357a.
 Llantarmon, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
 Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
 —, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
 Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 — **MAJOR**, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d.
 Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
 Llanvaypley, Monm. 13-338c.
 Llanvethorne, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
 Llanvirn series 2-452d.
 Llanvira, Wales 6-360d.
 Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanwrn, Monm. 16-728b.
 Llanwnio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
 Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a.
 Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-185c.
 — **WELLS**, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
 Llanvbyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanvchaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llanvchaearn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llan-y-m-ddyffri, Wales: see Llanvovery.
 Llanynthecyrye: see Llanvovery.
 Llanymynach, Wales 8-18b.
 Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
 Llanryre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llatal 5-644c.
 Llancauga, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Llawdden (poet) 6-645d.
 Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
 Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 L.L.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 L.L.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
 Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 Lledr, riv., Wales 3-832d.
 Llena, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
 Llerena, Sp. 3-181d.
 Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
 Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Havford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
 — II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
 — ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
 Llewellyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: see Carnedd Llewellyn.
 Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

- Llano, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (H3); 6-113d.
- Llano, y. Hrusgona, Joseph 25-518a.
- Llanta (Lucta) 6-614d.
- Llavia, Sp. 25-530 (F-11); 11-907b.
- Llwy, riv., Wales 26-182a.
- Ll. M. (abbey) 1-29c.
- Llwybregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 3-391a; 18-193b.
- Lloughorth, Som.; see Langport.
- LORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO** 16-831d.
- , Teodoro 25-590d.
- Llorente, P. de 21-392 (E5).
- Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
- Llorona, cape, C. 5-6178 (E6).
- Llones, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
- , Clifford 9-115d.
- , Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-634b.
- , Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-551c.
- , **EDWARD** (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.
- , George Evan 9-128b.
- , Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 14-687b; 17-388b.
- , J. 6-634c.
- , L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
- , M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
- , Robert 6-345b.
- , **WILLIAM** (bishop) 16-832a; 19-136d.
- , **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) 16-832b.
- Lloyd, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- , bay, Austr. 2-900 (G2).
- , port, Pa. 4-208b.
- Lloyd-Creak Inclometer 17-379c.
- Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID** 16-832b; 9-52d; 5-132c; 2-770b.
- Lloydia 16-683d.
- Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge; see Wantage of Lockinge.
- Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (H2); 24-226c.
- Lloyda, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , pt., N.Y. 16-982c.
- LLOYD'S** 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
- , Bank v. Cooke (1907) 3-353a.
- , bond 4-199d.
- , Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.
- Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-551c.
- Lloyd's News 16-833c.
- Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-957d; 1-919c; 28-95d.
- Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
- Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-503b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.
- L.L.H.; see Line of least resistance.
- Llucta; see Llucta.
- Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
- Llwyd, riv., Wales 3-832d.
- Llullallaco, mt., S. Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
- Llunnam, Sp. 25-530 (H3); 17-451a.
- Llwydd, Wales; see Loughor.
- LLWYD, EDWARD** 16-831a; 6-622b.
- , Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
- , Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
- , Morgan o Wynedd 5-647d.
- , ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
- Llwydded, Wales 1-15b.
- Llwyddarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- Llwyngwll, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
- Llwyn y groes; see Eliseg's pillar.
- Llwyn-y-pla, Wales 23-270d.
- Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
- Llyfann, riv., Wales 21-841c; flags 2-452c.
- Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
- Llyn, William 5-616d.
- Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-809a.
- Llyncau, lake, Wales 8-18a.
- Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, etc., lakes, Wales; see Conway, Padarn, etc.
- Llynff, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); 26-371d; 3-416a; 4-532a.
- , riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
- Llynvi; see Llynff.
- Llyr (myth.) 6-642c.
- Llyswen, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641a.
- Llywel, Wales 4-186b.
- Llywelyn (chief ap Ieuor Hen) (poet) 5-645c.
- Llza, Utah 27-814 (C4).
- , mt., Haw. (Haw.) 1-1-84 (H3); 13-83c; 13-84b.
- , mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-83a.
- , riv., Chil. 2-403 (C1); 6-144a.
- LOACH** 16-831a; 2-29d.
- Loachapoka, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
- Loach, Ky. 16-710 (E2).
- LOAD** (dict.) 16-831b.
- (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-516c; polygon 17-995a.
- (timber) 26-978d.
- displacement 24-883a.
- Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
- Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-191b.
- Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
- Load line 24-959b.
- Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
- Line Bill (1889) 24-959b.
- LOAF** (dict.) 16-831c.
- name; see Laminas.
- Loafermandelstein 3-605a.
- LOAM** 16-821d; 25-347d; 13-752d.
- Loa-man, China 6-168 (H5).
- Loam, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- LOAN** 16-821d; 17-733b; bank- ing 3-331b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-448c; public 9-463b; 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. See also Forced loans.
- associations; see Building societies.
- banks 7-86a; 23-222d. See also Agricultural Banks.
- LOANDA**, W. A. 16-831d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
- , dist., W. A. 8-923 (A5); 2-38c.
- Loango, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B1); 15-684c.
- Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Fr. Cong. 11-909 (A3); 16-835a; 11-100b.
- LOANGO**, dist., W. A. 16-835a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
- Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
- Loano, It.; battle (1795) 17-863b.
- Loans, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
- Loani Shiwari, plateau, India 15-782b.
- Loasaceae 21-782c.
- Loay, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
- Loh, China 6-168 (D2).
- LOBACHEVSKI, NICOLAS** Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
- Lobak (dict.) 4-101c.
- LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A.** Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
- Lobar pneumonia; see Croup- ous pneumonia.
- Lobata 7-593b.
- Lobatos, Gervasio 22-162d.
- Lobatos, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (H3).
- Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
- LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.)** 16-836a; 11-808 (E4).
- , Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
- , Isl., Aus. 28-30d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 28-213d.
- Lobay, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-909 (H2).
- Lobazko, Isl., Russ. 23-572 (H2).
- Lobbia affair 7-167b.
- Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
- , Alta, Russ. Alps 1-747a.
- LOBBY** 16-836b.
- LOBBYING** 16-836b.
- Lobda, Ger.; see Lobtan.
- Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
- , Miss. 16-600 (A-H2).
- LOBE** (dict.) 16-836d.
- LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AU-** gust 16-836d.
- Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
- LOBEIRA, JOAO** 16-837a.
- , Pedro de 1-777a.
- Lobelia Rock, Az. 3-83 (A).
- Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
- LOBELIA** 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
- inflata; see Indian tobacco.
- Lobelia acid 16-837c.
- Lobelliana 16-837a.
- Lobelline 16-837c.
- Lobelyville, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 23-255d; 24-953a; 25-478a.
- LOHENSTEIN, Ger.** 16-837d; 11-808 (H1, p. 11).
- Lobensteiner Kulin, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
- Löber, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
- Lo Basso, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Lobetoh, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4); 10-539b.
- Lobezlik, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
- "Lobgwang" (Blendermohr) 6-209b.
- Löbiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
- Löbites 5-693d.
- Löbitt, W. A. 2-393; 3-737b.
- , bay, W. A. 6-943 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
- Löbivanellus 16-208c.
- Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-411b.
- Löblich pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.
- Löblitz gold dredger 8-568d.
- Lob-nor, lake, C. As.; see Lop-nor.
- LOBÓ, FRANCISCO RODRI-** guez 16-837d.
- , **JERONIMO** 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
- Löbi, N. A. 19-487 (H1).
- Löbodon 5-375b.
- carcinophages; see Crab-eating seal.
- Löbön, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
- Löbo, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
- Löber, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
- Löbos, Isla, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- , Isla, S. Am. 11-353a.
- Löbosa 23-218c.
- Löbosalt, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
- Löbos de Aferia, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
- de Tierra, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
- Löbosi (chief); see Lewanika.
- Löbosit, Aus.; battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
- Löbostominae; see Mornop- stinae.
- Löbotidae 26-515c.
- Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India; see Manas.
- Löbry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
- Löb-Spitz, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Löbster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- , lake, Me. 17-134 (C3).
- LOBSTER** (zool.) 16-838b; all- mentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-132d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
- moth 18-498c.
- Löbstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- , riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
- Löbtau, Ger. 6-577a (plan).
- Löbular bronchitis 23-186d.
- pneumonia; see Broncho- pneumonia.
- Löbze; ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
- Löb-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-791d (fig.); 17-115b.
- Local, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
- Local Education Act (1901) 8-980c.
- **GOVERNMENT** 16-838d; economies 8-909c; middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-786c.
- **Government Act** (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
- **Government Act** (1894) 9-432c; 9-135b.
- **Government (Ireland) Act** (1898) 14-752b.
- **GOVERNMENT BOARD** 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
- Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
- Local militia 28-208c.
- names; see Place-names.
- option 20-141a.
- records 22-963d.
- signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-566d.
- taxation 26-161a; betterment car 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 8-969b; poor law relief 22-78b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-491d, 8-978a.
- Local veto; see Local option.
- Locana, It. 15-1 (A2).
- , val., It. 15-2b.
- Locard, Sir Simon 16-852c.
- LOCARNO** (Lugarnus), Switz. 16-839c, 26-242 (A4).
- Locatelli, Joseph 25-521a.
- Locatello, It. 26-242 (H5).
- Locatio conductio 13-523c.
- Locatio operis locatili 3-221a.
- rel 3-221a.
- LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH**, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.
- Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H4).
- , bay, Scot. 25-206b.
- Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (H2).
- LOCHABER**, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (H3); 23-455d.
- Lochaber wto 16-840b; 12-830d.
- Loch Affrie, Loch Lomond, etc., lakes, Scot.; see Affrie, Lomond, etc.
- Lochness 25-986a.
- Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
- , dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Lochana Buddha (statue); see Dalbutsu.
- Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, etc., lakes, Scot.; see Fada, Corp, etc.
- Lo-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
- Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
- , Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
- Lochan, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
- Lochay, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-262b.
- , riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d.
- Lochbolsdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-712b.
- Lochbry, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-713b.
- Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
- Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
- Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
- Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Lochend, Scot. 8-916b; 8-945d.
- , lake, Scot. 16-137a.
- Locher, C. 20-516a.
- , Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
- Locher rack 22-836b.
- LOCHES** (Lochalsh, Fr.) 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 2-397b.
- Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- LOCHGELLY**, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
- LOCHGILPHEAD**, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
- Lochkolthead, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Lochia (myth.); see Artemis.
- Lochias, cape, Egy.; see Pharillon.
- Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
- Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
- Loching, China 6-168 (H4).
- Lochiver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
- Lochium fons (astron.) 7-11a.
- Lochlann 28-63a.
- Lochlannoch 28-63a.
- Lochlea, Scot. 4-856d.
- Lochlee, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
- Lochleven trout 27-312b.
- LOCHMABEN**, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
- Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
- Lochnagar, N. S. W. 19-538 (H3).
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-30a; 24-414a.
- Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d.
- Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
- Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
- Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
- Lochriat, Fr. 10-74nd.
- Lochrutton, Scot. 17-930b.
- Lochs, Scot. 16-823c.
- Loch's Horse 16-840b.
- Lochallin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
- Lochy Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
- Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (H3); 23-99c.
- , lake, Scot. 23-99b.
- Lochy, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-186d.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- Loel actus, lex 14-704a.
- contractus, lex 14-704b.
- Loel rel etiae, lex 16-805a.
- soluticus, lex; see Loel rel contractus, lex.
- LOCK, MATTHIAS** 16-841a.
- Lock, lake, Mass. 17-1-12 (H1).
- LOCK** (fastening) 16-841a; 16-482d.
- (fur) 11-353b.
- (gun) 10-841b.
- (navigation) 6-168b; 8-357a; 8-360b.
- (toll) 26-1053a.
- and block signal 25-76a.
- Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
- Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
- Locke, David Rom 1-841b; 10-511a.
- , **JOHN** 16-841c; 18-279c; 18-249d; attention 22-551d, 22-590b; education 5-557c; dreams 6-562a; educa- tion 6-456c; ethics 6-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-450b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-286d, 3-900d; literary style 9-670a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-908a; medical knowledge 18-560d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time philosophy 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.
- Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.
- , **MATTHEW** 16-852a.
- Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (H3).
- Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (H4).
- Lockport, Can. 19-831 (H3).
- Locker, Frederik; see Locker-Lampson.
- LOCKERBIE**, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (H4); 8-663c.
- , lake 16-852b.
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, FRED-** erick 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1011c.
- Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (H1).
- Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
- Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
- , **GEORGE** 16-852c.
- , Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
- , **JOHN GIBSON** 16-853a; 4-857a.
- , Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-241d.
- , **SIR WILLIAM S. A.** 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.
- Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- , India 14-376 (H3); 24-107b.
- , Miss. 18-600 (H3).
- , N. S. W. 19-538 (H4).
- , S. C. 25-500 (C2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- , bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- , riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (H2).
- , riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
- Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
- LOCK HAVEN**, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (C-H3).
- hospitals 16-841b.
- Locking-plate system 6-547b.
- Lockington, O. 20-26 (H4).
- Lockjaw; see Tetanus.
- Lockland, O. 20-26 (E6); 6-371a.
- Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
- Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- Lock-out; see Strikes and lock-outs.
- LOCKPORT**, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
- , Ky. 1-747d (C-D2).
- , 17-54 (b-c7).
- LOCKPORT**, N. Y. 16-854b; 19-590 (H2); 13-165a.
- Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- LOCKROY, EDOUARD** 16-854d.
- Lock Seven, W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
- Locksley, Can. 20-114 (F1).
- Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Lock Spring, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
- Lock-stitch 24-745b.
- Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); 24-266c.
- LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK** 16-855a.
- , James Booth 21-950b; 12-542d.
- , W. H. 7-446d.
- , **WILTON** 16-855b.
- Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- , Mo. 16-608 (C4).

Lixus paraplacticus 6-675b.
 Lixen, Asla M. 21-542b.
 Li Yuen (emperor): see Kao-tsu.
 Lixun, Sp.: see Leon.
 Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
 Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
 Lizard, riv., Fr.: see Lsaine.
 Lizard, mt., Aus. 3-1 (H2).
 Lizardo, riv., Port. 17-300c.
 Lizard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2). — Isl., Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (V. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-611c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-151a.
 Lizard (astron.): see Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-621c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-116b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-101d, 14-263a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150h foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 23-777c.
 Lizard, common 16-826c.
 Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
 —, League of the 26-678c.
 —, Town, Corn. 16-827b.
 Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Ljzhensk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
 Lizar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-368c.
 Litzon, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Litz-sur-Oucq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-146c.
 Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
 Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
 Lizzville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Ljane, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
 Ljesche 2-51d.
 Ljerdal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Ljostningasaga 14-236b.
 Ljublj, Sime 7-477a.
 Ljubica, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
 Ljubinja, Aus. 3-1 (F5).
 Ljubljana, Aus.: see Laibach.
 Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Ljunghy, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3). — A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
 Ljusnarn, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
 Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Ljutici, tribe: see Wiltzi.
 Lkungen, tribe: see Songish.
 L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Lactunga, Ec.: see Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 23-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
 Llamar, José de 21-276a.
 Llana, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
 Llanaaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
 Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Llallago, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanandras, Wales: see Presteign.
 Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 2-810a.
 Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3). —, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
 Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
 Llanaas, Wales 10-522b.
 Llanaabaw, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 23-264b; 5-320b.
 Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: see Aberystwyth.
 — Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
 Llanbered, Wales 9-428 (V. E4). —, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanbered-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 Llanbedr pont Stephan, Wales: see Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b. —, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1). — group 11-670d. — slates 5-85a.
 Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 2-810a.
 Llanbithliam, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
 Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llancafan (Llancafan), Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 28-261d; 12-75c.
 Llancafyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: see Mathew. —, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E1); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
 Llandanwg, Wales 12-951d.
 Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanddecearn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d. — Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
 Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
 Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
 Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
 Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: see Llandeilo.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-824b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
 Llandeilar Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDEILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
 Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
 Llando, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D1); 5-356a; 4-485b. — GROUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
 Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b. — Wells Water Company v. Hawksley 1901 2-325c.
 Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1). — Urban Council v. Woods (1899) 28-355c.
 Llandudoch, Wales: see St. Dagmells.
 Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
 Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
 Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llandysill, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
 —, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llaneddy, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llan Egwest, abbey, Llan-gollen: see Valle Crucis.
 Llanellian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanellian-y-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
 Llanellid, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
 Llanellieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
 Llanclwy, Wales: see St. Asaph.
 Llanclwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanclwga, Wales 5-360d.
 Llanclwch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 Llanclwmedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llaner, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
 Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
 Llanfaches, Wales 28-265d.
 Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanfaelrhudd, Wales 2-18a.
 Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
 Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2). — ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (

- Llano, Puerto de, Chil. 2-463 (113); 6-113d.
- Llano y Huguena, Joseph 25-318a.
- Llanta (Lueta) 6-611d.
- Llavia, Sp. 25-530 (F411); 11-903b.
- Llwy, riv., Wales 26-182a.
- Ll. M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Llobregat, riv. Sp. 25-530 (12); 3-391a; 18-935b.
- Llongborth, Som.: see Langport.
- LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO** 16-831d.
- , Teodoro 25-990d.
- Llorente, P. la. 21-392 (E5).
- Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (12).
- Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
- Llows, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
- Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
- , Clifford 9-113d.
- , Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-854b.
- , Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-531c.
- , **EDWARD** (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.
- , George Evan 9-128b.
- , Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 14-687b; 17-388b.
- , J. 5-631c.
- , L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
- , M. G. (physicist) 17-317b.
- , Robert 6-315b.
- , **WILLIAM** (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.
- , **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) 16-832b.
- Lloyd, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
- , P. la. 21-106 (112).
- , bay, Austr. 2-960 (12).
- , port, Jap. 4-208b.
- Lloyd-Creak Inclinometer 17-379c.
- Lloyddell, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID** 16-832b; 9-582d; 5-132c; 2-770b.
- Lloydia 16-683d.
- Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: see Wantage of Lockinge.
- Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.
- Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , pt., N.Y. 16-982c.
- LLOYD'S** 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
- , Bank v. Cooke (1907) 3-353a.
- , bond 4-199d.
- , Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.
- Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-551c.
- Lloyd's News 16-833c.
- Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-957d; 1-919c; 28-90d.
- Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
- Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.
- L.L.R.: see Line of least resistance.
- Lueta: see Llanta.
- Ludd (myth.) 5-612c.
- Ludgy, riv., Wales 3-832d.
- Lullallacra, mt., S.Am. 2-162 (C1); 1-963c.
- Llunmawr, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
- Llwyher, Wales: see Loughor.
- LLWYD, EDWARD** 16-834a; 6-622b.
- , Gruffydd (hero) 18-652e.
- , Gruffydd (poet) 5-615c.
- , Morgan o Wynedd 6-617d.
- , ab Llwyelyn Dafydd 5-616b.
- Llwydded, Wales 1-45b.
- Llwydharth, Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
- Llwyngwrll, Wales 9-128 (V, C2).
- Llwyn y groes: see Eliseg's pillar.
- Llwyn-y-pla, Wales 23-270d.
- Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-128 (V, C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
- Llyfiant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
- , flags 2-152c.
- Llygad, Gwr (poet) 5-614a.
- Llydan, Williams 6-616d.
- Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-809a.
- Llyncaes, lake, Wales 8-18a.
- Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: see Conway, Padarn, &c.
- Llyn, riv., Wales (Breccon) 9-428 (V, E1); 26-371d; 3-416a; 4-532a.
- , riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
- Llynvi: see Llynfi.
- Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.
- Llywenn, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
- Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
- Llywel, Wales 4-156b.
- Llywelyn Goch ap Iorwng Hen (poet) 5-641c.
- , mt., Haw. (Haw.) 13-81 (113); 13-83c; 13-84b.
- , mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-81 (12); 13-85a.
- , riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-141a.
- LOACH** 16-834a; 2-29d.
- Loachapoka, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
- Loach, Ky. 15-749 (E2).
- LOAD** (dict.) 16-831b.
- , (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-316c; polygon 17-995a.
- , (timber) 26-978d.
- , displacement 24-883a.
- Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
- Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
- Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
- Load line 24-959b.
- , Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
- , Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
- LOAF** (dict.) 16-831c.
- , name: see Lantana.
- Loalemandelstein 3-605a.
- LOAM** 16-824d; 25-317d; 13-752d.
- Loan-man, China 6-168 (H5).
- Loan, Ill. 14-301 (C4).
- LOAN** 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-331b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-418c; public 9-463b, 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. See also Forced loans.
- , associations: see Building societies.
- , banks 7-86a; 23-222d. See also Agricultural Banks.
- LOANDA**, W. A. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
- , dist., W. A. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
- Loange, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H4); 15-681c.
- Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 16-835a; 11-100b.
- LOANGO**, dist., W. A. 16-835a; Ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-32a.
- Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-915d.
- Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
- Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
- Loargh Shiwar, plateau, India 15-782b.
- Loasaceae 21-782c.
- Loay, P. la. 21-392 (D-E6).
- Loeb, China 6-198 (D2).
- LOBACHEVSKY, NICOLAS** Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
- Lobad (dict.) 4-491c.
- LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A.** Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
- Lobar pneumonia: see Croup-pneumonia.
- Lobata 7-593b.
- Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
- Lobatos, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
- LOBAU**, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
- , Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
- , Isl., Aus. 28-59d; battle (1809) 2-767b; 28-213d.
- Lobay, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-90 (H2).
- Lobazko, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (112).
- Lobbia affair 7-467b.
- Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
- , Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
- LOBBY** 16-836b.
- LOBBYING** 16-836b.
- Lobla, Ger.: see Loblan.
- Lobell, La. 17-534 (a6).
- , Miss. 16-600 (A-12).
- LOBE** (dict.) 16-836d.
- LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST** 16-836d.
- Lobelsa, Ger. 11-808 (III, 211).
- LOBEIRA, JOAO** 16-837a.
- , Pedro de 1-777a.
- Lobelia Rock, Az. 3-83 (4).
- Lobel, Gotthelf Henats 9-381a.
- LOBELIA** 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
- , inflata: see Indian tobacco.
- Lobelia acid 16-837c.
- Lobelia 16-837a.
- Lobeline 16-837c.
- Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (12).
- Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-261b; 23-253d; 24-983a; 25-178a.
- LOHENSTEIN**, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III, 111).
- Lohenstein Kullin, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
- Lohr, riv., Ger. 7-961d.
- Lo Basso, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Lohetohl, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4); 10-539b.
- Lohelak, Russ. 23-872 (13).
- "Lohengrin" (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
- Lohger 11-517d; 11-521c.
- Lohites 5-693d.
- Lohito, W. A. 2-39b; 3-737b.
- , bay, W. A. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
- Lohyvanellus 16-208c.
- Lohkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-411b.
- Loholly plus 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.
- Lohultz gold dredger 6-568d.
- Lohmor, lake, C. A.: see Lohmor.
- LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ** 16-837d.
- , **JERONIMO** 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
- Lobo, N. G. 19-487 (III).
- Lobodon 5-375b.
- , carinophagus: see Crab-eating seal.
- Lobon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
- Loboo, P. la. 21-392 (E3).
- Lobor, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
- Lobos, Isl., Can. la. 5-172 (map).
- , Isl., S. Am. 11-353a.
- Lobosa 23-218c.
- Lobosalm, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
- Lobos de Aftura, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
- , de Tierra, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
- Lobos (chief): see Lewanika.
- Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
- Lobostominae: see Mormonistinae.
- Lobotidae 26-515c.
- Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: see Manas.
- Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
- Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-212 (12).
- Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- LOBSTER** (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-132d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
- , moth 18-198c.
- Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (115).
- , riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
- Lobtau, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
- Lobular bronchitis 23-186d.
- pneumonia: see Bronchopneumonia.
- Lobule: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
- Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
- Local, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
- Local Education Act (1901) 8-980c.
- , **GOVERNMENT** 16-838d; economies 8-909c; middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-786c.
- , Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
- , Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-135b.
- , Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.
- , **GOVERNMENT BOARD** 16-839a; 9-128b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
- Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
- Local militia 28-298c.
- , names: see Place-names.
- , option 20-111a.
- , records 22-963d.
- , signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-556d.
- , taxation 26-161a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-418b, 8-969b; poor law relief 22-48b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-453a; technical education grants 26-194d, 6-975a.
- Local veto: see Local option.
- Locoma, It. 15-4 (A2).
- , val., It. 15-2b.
- Locord, riv. Rhine 16-837c.
- LOCAHNO** (Luganaro), Swiss 16-839c; 26-242 (H1).
- Locatelli, Joseph 25-521a.
- Locatello, It. 26-242 (H1).
- Locatio conductus 13-525c.
- Locatio operis locandi 3-221a.
- , rel. 3-221a.
- LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH**, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.
- Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
- , bay, Scot. 25-206b.
- Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (12).
- LOCHABER**, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (B3); 23-455d.
- Lochaber moor 16-840b, 12-830d.
- Loch Affrie, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: see Affrie, Lomond, &c.
- Lochagoss 25-986a.
- Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-711c.
- , dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Lochana Buddha (statue): see Dalbuten.
- Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: see Fada, Corp, &c.
- Lochang, China 6-168 (H4).
- Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
- , Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
- Lochau, Aus. 26-212 (III).
- Lochay, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-262b.
- , riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-790d.
- Lochbalsdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.
- Lochbry, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
- Lochcarron Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
- Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
- Loches, Scot. 24-418 (F-F2).
- Lochen, Holl. 13-588 (12).
- Lochend, Scot. 8-946b; 8-945d.
- , lake, Scot. 16-137a.
- Locher, C. 20-516a.
- , Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
- Locher rack 22-836b.
- Loches (Leuch), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E1); 2-397b.
- Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- LOCHGELLY**, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
- LOCHGILPHEAD**, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
- Lochgrollhead, Scot. 24-418 (112).
- Lochia (myth.): see Artemis.
- Lochias, cape, Egy.: see Pharillon.
- Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
- Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-299b.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
- Lo-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
- Lochlinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
- Lochlum funis (astron.) 7-14a.
- Lochlann 28-63a.
- Lochlannoch 28-63a.
- Lochlea, Scot. 4-556d.
- Lochlea, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
- Lochleven trout 27-312b.
- LOCHMABEN**, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E1).
- Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
- Lochnagar, N. S. W. 19-538 (113).
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-411a.
- Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-93d.
- Lochner, Stephan 20-167b.
- Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
- Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
- Lochriss, Fr. 10-748d.
- Lochrutun, Scot. 17-930b.
- Lochs, Scot. 16-852c.
- Loch's Horse 16-840b.
- Lochallin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
- Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-266c.
- Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99c.
- , lake, Scot. 23-99b.
- Lochy, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-456d.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- Loel actus, lex 14-704a.
- , contractus, lex 14-704b.
- Loel red stian, lex 16-803a.
- , solutionis, lex: see Loel contractus, lex.
- LOCK, MATTHIAS** 16-841a.
- Lock, lake, Mass. 17-832 (C1).
- LOCK** (fastening) 16-841a, 15-482d.
- , (fur) 11-353b.
- , (gun) 16-841b.
- , (navigation) 5-165b; 8-357a; 8-360b.
- , (toll) 26-1053a.
- , and clock signal 25-76a.
- Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
- Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
- Locke, David Ross 1-841b; 19-371a.
- , **JOHN** 16-841c; 16-229c; 18-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; causation 5-557c; drama 8-562a; education 6-156c; ethics 8-529b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-659b, 22-600b; ideas 22-518b, 22-577c, 2-741b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-250d, 28-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-998a; medical knowledge 16-56d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-512d.
- Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.
- , **MATTHEW** 16-852a.
- Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (72).
- Locke Mills, Me. 17-431 (B4).
- Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (B1).
- Locker, Frederik: see Locker-Lampson.
- LOCKERBIE**, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 8-663c.
- , lek 16-852b.
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK** 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1011c.
- Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III, 104).
- Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
- Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
- , **GEORGE** 16-852c.
- , Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
- , **JOHN GIBSON** 16-853a; 4-57a.
- , Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.
- , **SIR WILLIAM S. A.** 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1096a.
- Lockhart, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- , India 14-376 (D3); 24-107b.
- , Miss. 18-600 (D3).
- , N. S. W. 19-538 (H4).
- , S. C. 25-500 (C2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- , bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- , riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (D2).
- , riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
- Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
- LOCK HAVEN**, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-113).
- , hospitals 16-841b.
- Locking-plate system 6-547b.
- Lockington, O. 20-26 (B4).
- Lockjaw: see Tetanus.
- Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 6-371a.
- Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
- Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- Lock-out: see Strikes and lock-outs.
- LOCKPORT**, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
- , La. 17-34 (b-C7).
- LOCKPORT**, N. Y. 16-854b; 19-396 (112); 13-165a.
- , limestone 27-626a.
- Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- LOCKROY, EDOUARD** 16-854d.
- Lock Seven, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Locksley, Can. 20-114 (F1).
- Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (118).
- Lock Spring, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
- Lock-stitch 24-745b.
- Lock Three, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
- Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); 24-266c.
- LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK** 16-855a.
- , James Booth 21-950b; 12-342d.
- , W. I. 7-446d.
- , **WILTON** 16-855b.
- Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- , Mo. 16-608 (C4).

- Lockwood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
— isl., Green. 21-933 (A2); 21-950b.
— Polly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH
Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-24b, 2-58c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-535e; Stonehenge 25-962b, 2-350d.
—, William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-523c.
LOCLE, LE, SWITZ. 16-855c; 26-342 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 22-751c.
—, dist., Fr. 3-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, FR. 16-855d; 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963c, 27-483b.
Locminé, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Loco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Loco-disease 16-856c.
Locomotive 22-820c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-848d; liquid fuel 11-278b; mine haulage 18-533d; Trevithick's 27-256c; vibration 8-824d.
Locomotive Act (1865) 18-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-855d; 4-410c.
LOGO-WEEDS 16-856c.
LOGRI (people) 16-856c; 20-930d; 19-279a; inscription 14-637a.
LOGRI, IT. 16-856d; 15-26 (F5); 7-511a; coins 19-878b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
Loirian mode (music) 21-706b.
—, reliefs (art) 26-655d.
Loirine (Loirinus; legend) 17-592b; 11-617b.
Loirine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Loiriss, prov., Gr. 12-449 (C-D2); 26-612a; colnare 19-882d; dialect 12-195c, 8-427b.
Loironan, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschan), Hung. 16-857b; 3-4 (G2).
Locutibail 11-255c.
Locumbia, Peru 18-813d.
— (Ité), rlv., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-268a.
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b; 11-712d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 13-121b (fig.); circulatory system 13-122b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-286a; geological age 5-311d; migrations 16-436d; nymph 13-427b (fig.). See also Acrididae.
Locusta (bot.). see Spilkelet.
— viridissima (zool.) 12-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— bean 20-605b.
— Brook, rlv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, rlv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Locustella luscinoides: see Savi's warbler.
— naevius: see Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, rlv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Locusthill, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Locustidae 20-341a; 12-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. 14-122 (F8).
— Point, penin., Md. 3-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-859c; 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b.
— tree (Robinia): see Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Loczy, L. von 12-165d; 15-938c.
Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lodalskaupen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Lodberg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886c.
Loddington, Northants. 9-420 (III, F2).
Loddon, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
—, dist., Viet. 28-38 (B-C2).
Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-120 (III, F4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
Lode, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Lode: see Load.
Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
Lodovico, Pole, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-92a.
Lodemange, court of 21-611c.
Lodmeyer, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
LODEVE, FR. 16-858c; 10-778 (F6); canyon 7-185d.
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, **EDMUND** 16-859d.
—, George Cabot 16-860b.
—, **HENRY CABOT** 16-860a; 23-425d; 5-161c.
—, **SIR OLIVER JOSEPH** 16-860b; catechism 6-507a; detector 9-206a; 26-535d; electric ignition 20-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Isaac kel 14-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telegraphy 26-546c; wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-535b.
—, **THOMAS** 16-860b; 8-521d; 20-397a.
Lodge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
LODGE 16-861b; 28-726b; mining 16-861b.
— (freemasonry) 11-81b.
—, moraine 18-815e.
Lodgepole, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— pole pine 10-652c; 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c; 8-322c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c; 23-101a.
Lodging-houses: district council's duties 9-437a; municipal 13-817d; seamen's 7-465d.
Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
LODI, IT. 16-861d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Lodiburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Lodivice 12-372d; 28-577a.
Lodigiano cheese: see Parmesan cheese.
Lödingen, Nor. 16-863c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: see Coco de mer.
Lodomaria, dist., Aus. 11-402b; 12-791b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb. 8-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Lodovico (name): see Louis.
Lodowick, Ga. 11-752 (F4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 11-467b.
Lods, Fr. 10-778 (IIA).
Lods et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. 9-420 (III, F4); 26-167a.
LODZ, Russ. 16-862b; 21-920 (B3); 23-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).
Loeb, Jacques 20-925c; 23-36d; 23-119b.
— ben Asher, Judah: see Gordon, Leon.
Loechee les Bains, Switz.: see Lenkerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: see Leuk.
Loen, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Loengi, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (E1).
Loening, L. 8-109c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Loes, dist., Suss. 26-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-472d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table); China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. 19-923b.
Loewi, O. (chemist) 19-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz 6-544b.
Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 18-803d.
Loft, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
Loftanger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lofter, Steinberge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Loftelhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Loftler, Fredrick 3-159d; 20-784d; 20-780d.
Loftler, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Loftler.
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
Lofta, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
Loftin, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALEN, isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (B2-C1); geology 9-911b, 15-568d.
Lo-fou, China 6-168 (II5).
Loftis, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Loftis, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
Loftahammar, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Lofthouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ADAM 16-863c.
—, W. K. 3-101a; 16-224b; 27-781a.
Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (L G3); 28-932d.
Loftusian 10-633a.
Loftys, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
—, mt., S. Aus. 1-188d.
Lo-fu, China 6-168 (II4).
Lo-fu, riv., C. Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 3-812c.
— (measure) 28-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
—, **JOHN (poet)** 16-866b.
—, **JOHN ALEXANDER** 16-866d; 2-804c.
—, Sir Robert 16-403d; 24-448d; 19-174a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDMOND** 16-867a; 11-646b.
Logan, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (II6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-323d.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Logana, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Loganberry 22-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (II6).
— group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
Logania, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Loganlee, Scot. 8-945a.
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPOUT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Logans Store, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (II3).
Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 16-867d; 14-376 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-625d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-536d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-311d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. See also Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria 24-670a.
Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
— function 16-868d.
— integral 14-59c.
— series 1-612b; 7-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: see Equiangular spiral.
Logarkak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Logarur, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
LOAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiberg von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
Logacbin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The 12-531c.
Logcock 28-803a.
Log College, The, Pa. 22-291c.
Logde, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
—, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 25-816a.
Logeum (arch.): see Proseonum.
Loggan, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
Logger-head: see Steamer-duck.
— turtle 27-70a.
Loggia del Lanzi, Florence 20-167b.
Loggville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Log-glass: see Hour-glass.
Logry Bayou, riv., La. 22-969c.
Loghem, M. G. L. van 8-727d.
LOGIA (Logian document) 16-878a; 2-179b; source of Gospels 12-267b, 17-119b, 17-729d.
LOGIC 16-879d; 21-143b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 2-516b, 2-518b, 16-881c, 16-899a; conceptual 16-883b, 24-316c; empirical 16-882c, 16-907b, 4-148b, 13-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 11-126b, 22-881d; formal 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 15-669b, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896c, 28-970c; Kantian 16-911b, 15-668a, 15-669a, 6-510b; post-illegian 16-917b, 18-242b, 14-285c, 25-83d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 13-205a, 14-284a, 17-24d; psychological, modern 16-918b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-888d; Sanskrit works 24-179b; symbolist 16-918a. See also Syllogism and Inference.
Logic (Mill) 18-156b.
Logie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Login, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Loglail, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
Log line (astron.): see Lochium funis.
Logmont, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLOCURVE 16-919a.
Logogram 1-910d.
Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHY 16-919a; 12-512b; 23-234a.
Logographic printing process 19-557c.
Logon, tribe 1-330a.
Logone, W. Af. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., W. Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 8-20c.
Logor, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 6-334b; Arian controversy 2-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d; Christian heretical sects 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-820a; in John, Gospel of St. 15-357c, 15-452d; Neoplatonism 2-189d; Nestorian dualism 8-614b; Origen 20-272d; Philo 21-410c, 1-575b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-150d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767a; Zeno of Citium 25-942c.
Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 23-522a; 20-337b.
Logotype 27-512c.
Logrolier (pseud.): see Lo Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 25-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; fuero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921c; 25-530 (D1); 25-531c (table).
Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groschino), Nicola 16-922a.
Logstör, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Lohtak, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) 14-890d.
Logudoro (Torres), prov., Sard. 4-946a; 24-210c.
Logue, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Log washer (ore-crushing) 20-239c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-381d; dyeing 26-699b.
— ink 14-572a.
Lohara, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 26-913d.
Lohana, fort, Bal. 14-373 (C1).
Lohana, Ind. 14-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L8); 22-885b.
—, dist., India: see Ranchi.
Loharinal, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-922b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOHENGRIN 16-922c.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 28-236d; 28-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 8-530d.
Lohest, Maximin 3-522d; 25-743a.
Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-G6); 4-388a.
Lohman, Alexander de Savornin 2-328d; 2-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-442b; 7-446d.
Lohmannella 21-827c.
— caterpilar 18-187d.
Lohn, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Lo-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Iro. 7-158b.
Lohrasp: see Aurvataska.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lohy (sheet iron) 27-173c.
Loibl, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3); 1-747d.
Loi Chapelle (1791) 10-871c.
— Falloux (1850) 10-155b; 10-887d.
Loikaire (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 20-933d; 14-761a.
Lokny-Poupy, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
Loi Gombette: see Gundobada Lex.
Loi Itan, mt., Bur. 28-846d.
Loika, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Loi Lam, mt., Bur. 28-846d.
— Lung, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
LOIN (dict.) 16-923b.
Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. 15-678b.
Loin-cloth 7-226c.
Loing, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925c.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 28-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 10-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 10-778 (C4); 23-618 (C2); 10-777c; 9-909c (table).
— Army of the (1870) 20-289b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 10-778 (D4); 10-779d.
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 10-778 (F4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Loiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Loirston, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. 28-908c.
Loiseau, Jeanne: see Lesneur, Daniel.
Loiseleur, Jules 18-662b; 26-599a.
Loiselcuria procumbens 25-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-93d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
Loi Tigray (1850) 19-575c.
Loitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-928d; 25-530 (C1).
—, mts., Ec. 7-613b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B4); 8-917a; 8-917c.
Loje, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1533) 7-802c.
Lojós, dist., Russ. 10-383b.
Loka, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
Lo-ka (dialect): see Lho-ka.

Lokakala (chron.): see Sap-tarshi.
 Lokai. *Asiatic* 19-379c.
 Lokapalas (rel.) 13-305b.
 Lokko (dialect) 3-359a.
 Loken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
LOKERN, Belg. 16-928d; 3-608 (C1).
 Lokhritia, Russ. 23-874 (1.D1).
 Loku (myth.) 19-142a; 26-641b; 13-316d; 8-824a.
 Lo-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (14).
 Lokke, Jakob Olaf 19-817a.
 Lokkum, abbey, Hanover 1-33d.
 Lokman (writer): see Luqman.
 Loko, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Lokobe, mt., Mad. 19-822b.
LOKOJA, Nig. 16-929a; 19-678 (C4); 15-619c.
 Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. 16-482d.
 Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: see La-croma.
 Loksha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
 Loks Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (113).
 Lokulan, P.is. 21-392 (D6).
 Lokuleshe, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
 Lokunja, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
 Lol, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6).
 Lolia, Fr.Guh. 11-204 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (11).
 Loldibo, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Lolota, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 Lohhöfel, Joachim: see Lo-
 jewell, Joachim.
 Lohinidae 5-702a; 5-695b.
 Lolligo 5-702a; 7-074c (fig.);
 alimentary canal 5-697d
 (fig.); aquiferous cavities
 5-697c; cartilage 5-689b
 (fig.); eggs 9-16a; eye 5-699c
 (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.);
 hectocotylization 5-697a;
 renal organs 5-691c; repro-
 duction and development
 5-699c shell (internal); 5-
 695c (fig.).
 Lolligops 5-701d; 5-697c; 5-
 694a (fig.).
 Lolligoula 5-702a.
 Lolligite 14-799b.
 Lollolus 5-702a; 5-697a.
 Lolita, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Lollum 12-372a.
 — italcum: see Italian rye-
 grass.
 — perenne: see Rye grass.
 — temulentum: see Darnel.
 Lollard Conclusions 16-929d.
LOLLARDS 16-929a; Bible
 interpolation 3-897c; con-
 gregationalism 6-930a; un-
 der Henry VI. 8-521c; per-
 secutions 9-510d, 9-512c;
 at Reformation 9-529b;
 under Richard III. 9-508d;
 Scotland 24-439a; statutes
 against 9-533b.
 Lollay's Case (1812) 6-341c.
 Lollie, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
 Lollina, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
 Lollinlite 16-579c.
LOLLINE, MARCUS 16-931c.
 — Urbicus: see Urbicus.
 Lollus.
 Lo Lo, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 —, forest, Mont. 16-754a.
 —, pass, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
 Loloda, North and South, isls.,
 Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F2).
 Lolodot, Camer. 8-110 (A4).
 Lolog, lake, Arg. 1-962c.
 Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont.
 14-276 (B2).
 Lolokul, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601
 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe 16-931c.
 Lolul, is., E.Af. 28-15d.
 Loluki, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 Lom, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-
 667c.
 —, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-
 773b.
 — (Black), riv., Bulg. 4-773
 (B2).
 — (Eastern), riv., Bulg. 4-773
 (C2); 4-773b.
 — (White), riv., Bulg. 4-773
 (C2).
 —, riv., Camer.: see Sanaga.
 Loma, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
 — de Chiclana, mts., Sp. 25-
 530 (D3); 15-121a.
 — de Ubeda, mts., Sp. 25-530
 (D3); 15-121a.
 — Diego Campo, mt., Hal.
 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.

Lomagne, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
 Lomagundi (Shona), S.Af. 23-
 360 (C3); 25-166 (1-K1); 23-
 263b.
 —, dist., S.Af. see Lomagundi.
 Lomani, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923
 (D3); 6-914d.
 Loman, riv., Dev. 26-1033b.
 Lomanotidae 11-523c.
 Lomanotus 11-522c.
 Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. 25-530
 (E4).
 Lomaphorus: see Sclerocalyp-
 tus.
 Lomas, Peru 21-261 (C4); 21-
 271a.
 —, riv., Peru 21-261 (C4).
 Loma Tina, mts., Ital. 12-824
 (112); 12-824d.
 Lomax, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. 3-83
 (4).
 Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-
 597b.
 Lombard, Lambert 10-547a.
 —, Peter: see Peter Lombard.
 Lombard, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Lombardia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Lombard Alps, mts., Alps
 1-746d.
 — architecture: see Lombard
 Romanesque.
 Lombard College, Ill. 11-
 400d.
 Lombardo MSS. 20-573a; 18-
 524c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE 16-931d;
 15-33c; 16-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) 16-932b.
 —, Girolamo 24-196b; 17-7a.
 —, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a;
 2-411c.
 Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom,
 It. 15-17d; 27-866d.
 Lombard Romanesque (arch.)
 2-391d; 2-391a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c;
 armies 2-596a; Charlemagne
 10-809c; 15-29a; coinage
 10-895a; Italy invasion (568)
 22-927a; 15-28a; laws 11-
 776b; 5-253c; marriage 26-
 682b; Rome 23-601d; Sicily
 25-33b; 19-754a.
 — (traders) 16-935b; 20-973a.
 Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.:
 battle (1899) 27-204b.
 Lombard Street (Bagelot) 3-
 199a; 17-733b.
 Lombardville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Lombardy, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. 16-
 935b; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-38
 (hist. map); 6-788a; cheese
 15-10c; cotton 7-299a; de-
 forestation 10-649d; geology
 15-3c; irrigation 14-841d;
 14-846b; language 14-849d;
 6-193c; peasant proprietor-
 ship 15-11a; rotation of crops
 15-10a; silk 15-19a; wines
 28-727d.
 — history: Austrian rule 18-
 43b; 15-48c; Carbonarist
 movements 15-49c; Charle-
 magne's conquest 8-95b;
 French acquisition 11-167b;
 15-925a; German emperors
 15-29d; 15-33b; 11-48a.
 See also Lombard League
 and Lombards.
 Lombardy poplar 22-90a.
 Lombe, John 25-97d.
 Lombeas, Fr.: synod (1165)
 4-505d.
 Lombez, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-
 904d.
 Lomblie, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
 Lomblen, is., Mal.Arch. 17-
 166 (E4).
LOMBOK, is., Mal.Arch. 18-
 936a; 17-166 (D4); 21-795d.
 —, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (D4);
 16-936a.
 —, str., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (D4);
 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-
 936c; criminology 7-164c;
 genius 11-595c; maize de-
 composition 25-704c.
 Lôme, Dupuy de: see under
 Dupuy.
 Lome, W.Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-
 1046c.
 Lomea, anc. isl., N.Sea 12-
 240c.
 Lomela, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923
 (C3).
 Lomellino, Lionello 7-201b;
 3-500c.
 Loménie (family) 4-562d.
 — DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE
 16-936d; 10-851c.
 Lomentaria 1-393b (fig.).
 Lomentum 11-257b.
 Lometa, Tex. 26-690 (14).

Loml de Gentilesehl, Orasio:
 see Gentilesehl.
 Lomle, W.Af. 6-110 (B4).
 Lomlin, China 6-168 (115).
 Lomira, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
 Lomlunasa 17-457d.
 Lomina, Swed. 26-194c.
 Lomme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3);
 23-427a.
 Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Lomneca, riv., Aus. 3-4 (12);
 11-101c.
 Lomnitz, mt., Aus. 26-151a;
 6-384b.
 Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. 25-406
 (1-K1).
 Lomond, hills, Scot. 24-418
 (E2); 15-824a; geology 10-
 330a; 15-824b.
 —, lake, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOMOND, lake, Scot. 16-937b;
 24-418 (E2); 16-89c; geology
 8-660c; 25-927d.
 —, moors, Scot. 10-330b.
 —, Ben, mt.: see Ben Lomond.
 —, East, mt., Scot. 10-329c.
 —, West, mt., Scot. 24-418
 (E2); 10-329c; geology 18-
 824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL
 Vasilievich 16-937c.
 Lomont, mts., Fr. 10-778
 (111); 8-141d.
 Lompo-batang, mt., Mal.
 Arch.: see Benthain.
 Lompoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-11a.
 Lomsengen, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (C2).
 Lomvia troile: see Guillemot.
 Lomwe, tribe 22-165a.
LOMZA, Russ. 16-938a; 21-
 929 (C-12).
LOMZA, govt., Russ. 16-937d;
 21-929 (C-12); 21-849a.
 Lon, dist., Ice. 14-228 (D2);
 14-229d.
 Lonaconing, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 Lonan, China 6-168 (113).
 Lonan, dist., I. of M.: 17-535c.
 — flags 17-531d.
 Lonar, lake, India 14-382
 (G10).
 Lonato, It.: battle (1796) 11-
 191a.
LONAULT, India 16-938a; 14-
 382 (E10).
 Lonborg, Den. 6-24 (A3).
 Loncheres 19-993b; 23-445a.
 Lonchidite 17-653d.
 Lonchocarpus cyanescens 14-
 485b.
 Lonchoglossa 6-243d.
 Lonchophylla 6-244a.
 Lonchorhina 6-243c.
 Loncin, Belg. 16-939c.
 Londa, India 14-382 (F12).
 Londerzeel, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Londani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Londinian group: see Ypresian
 group.
 Londinières, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Londinium Gothorum, Swed.:
 see Lund.
 Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771
 (C3).
 London, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
LONDON, Can. 16-938a; 20-
 114 (113); 20-113d.
LONDON, Eng. 16-938b; 16-
 938 (map); 16-942 (map);
 4-384 (10); architecture 16-
 911b; foll. 2-427b; 2-419c;
 13-812d; artesian wells 28-
 505c; bishopric 9-421b;
 communications 16-943d;
 27-104a; drainage 16-946b;
 24-140a, 7-607c, 3-561a;
 exhibitions 10-67c; 10-949b;
 fire extinction 10-112a; fogs
 10-590a; freedom of city
 11-78a; government 16-
 951b foll.; 4-269c, 4-270d;
 see also London County
 Council; government offices
 (arch.) 2-403b; 2-438d;
 hospitals 13-792b; 16-946c;
 housing 9-419b; 13-817c;
 illegitimacy 14-304a; Jews
 15-406b; libraries 16-554c;
 magnetism, observations 17-
 359b; 17-360b; milk trade
 7-756b; nomenclature 16-
 943a; parks 16-941a, 16-
 949b; police 21-878b foll.;
 port and shipping 16-
 949d foll.; 27-604b; pro-
 tection 22-462c; public
 health 22-627d, 16-946a;
 theatres 26-731b; tithes
 26-1022d; traffic problem
 16-941d; tunnels 27-406a,
 16-949d; water supply 16-
 916d, 19-111a.
 — history 16-934b; borough
 franchise 4-271a; Charles II.
 4-272a, 22-761d; confer-
 ences: see London Confer-
 ence; Danish capture 9-

468d; earthquakes 4-270b; fires
 in 10-401b, 4-103b; Henry
 I. 9-479b, 4-270c; Henry II.
 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna
 Carta 9-489d; plague (1665)
 21-995b; police system,
 Anglo-Saxon 4-269c;
 Richard I. 9-480c; Wat-
 Tyler's rebellion 9-509a.
 London, Ind. 19-122 (E5).
 —, Ky. 16-710 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (17).
 —, N.H. 19-499 (E5).
 —, O. 20-26 (D5).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
 —, riv., Switz. 11-547b.
 London (St. Johnson) 15-165d.
 "London" (battleship) 20-
 231b.
 London and Globe Finance
 Corporation 6-615b.
 — and India Docks Company
 16-950b; 12-338c.
 — and North Western Ry. 9-
 422c; 27-604c; 18-802d;
 Crewe works 7-432d; loco-
 motive 22-851a; permanent
 way 22-838c; water troughs
 22-841a; Welsh branch 28-
 261a.
 — and Southern Counties
 Bowling Association 4-347a.
 — and South Western Ry. 9-
 423a; 22-851a.
 — Argand gas burner 11-183c.
 — Assurance Company 14-
 658c.
 — Athletic Club 2-847d.
 — Basin: Bagshot beds 3-
 207a; Eocene beds 9-662c,
 9-411a, 9-414d.
 — Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2);
 16-940c; 16-936a; 4-535b.
 —, Brighton & South Coast
 Ry. 9-423a; liquid fuel 11-
 277c.
 — Building Acts: advertise-
 ments 1-237d; chimneys
 4-527c; fire resisting 4-766b,
 25-766c; footings 10-740c,
 4-524a; foundations 10-
 740a; roofs 23-705a; shop
 fronts 15-480d; walls 4-
 523a, 20-877b.
 — Cab Act (1896) 4-913a.
 — Cab and Stage Carriage Act
 (1907) 4-912c.
 — Chamber of Arbitration 2-
 325d.
 — Chamber of Commerce 27-
 135c; port authority scheme
 16-950a.
 — City and Midland Bank:
 Gordon case 3-359c; Lud-
 gate Hill building 2-440d
 (fig.).
 — CLAY 16-968b; 9-662c; 11-
 670b; flora 20-552c.
 — Colney, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 — Company 28-122b; 17-
 838b.
 — Conciliation Board 2-332d.
 — Concordat of (1107) 20-
 692c.
 —, Conference of (1839) 16-
 106c.
 —, Conference of (1852) 6-38a.
 —, Conference of (1863) 12-
 432a.
 —, Conference of (1864) 24-
 339c.
 —, Conference of (1871) 9-
 912a.
 —, Conference of (1888) 26-14c.
 —, Conference of (1908-1909)
 14-695a; 21-6a; contraband
 7-34c.
 — Convention (1832) 12-166c.
 — Convention (1840) 9-938a;
 10-866c.
 — Convention (1884) 27-198d.
 — Convention (1885) 9-34b;
 9-115b.
 —, Corporation of the City of
 16-952a; robes 23-412c.
 — Corresponding Society 9-
 531c foll.
 —, Council of (1075) 5-51d.
 —, County Council 16-951d;
 16-953c; election 26-495b,
 2-704c; electricity supply
 9-201b; fire brigade 10-
 413b; licensing 19-89d.
 — County Cricket Club 7-
 444a.
 London Daily Universal Regis-
 ter: see Times, The.
 London, Declaration of: see
 Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and
Marquesses of 16-968c.
 — C. W. STEWART (Vane),
 3rd marquess of 16-968d;
 Laibach Congress 16-82c;
 Troppau Congress 27-307c;
 Verona Congress 27-1037a.
 —, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stew-
 art, 6th marquess of 16-
 968a.

LONDONDERRY, ROBERT
STEWART, 2nd marquess
 of (Viscount Castlereagh)
 16-969a, 9-551a, 9-552a;
 dispute 5-147c, 9-555a;
 foreign policy 9-555a, 9-
 935a; Vienna Congress 28-
 51a.
 Londonderry, Can. 19-831 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire 16-973a;
 14-744 (112); Down's set-
 tlement of 16-776c; hous-
 ing 13-620d; population
 14-747a; sacked (1690) 14-
 777a; siege of (1690) 28-
 271d, 12-313d, 17-124c.
 —, N.H. 19-499 (E6); Presby-
 terian Church 22-291d.
 —, Vt. 19-499 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. 16-
 972c; 14-744 (E2); 21-727c;
 vitified frosts 28-149d.
 —, isle, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-
 143c.
 "Londonderry" (ship): plans
 24-966 (PL IX).
 London Draught 1-939a.
 London District Telegraph
 Company 26-526a.
 — Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D1);
 16-950b.
 — Entertainments Protection
 Association 19-90a.
 London Evening Post 23-107a.
 London Exhibitions Company
 10-70a.
 — Fields, dist., Lond. 16-938
 (112); 12-794c.
 London Fire Engine Establish-
 ment 10-112c.
 London Gazette 11-545a; 19-
 553d; 22-300c; advertise-
 ments 1-236b.
 London General Omnibus Com-
 pany 5-404b.
 — Government Act (1899) 22-
 627d; 16-952a; 19-736b;
 libraries 16-559a.
 — Grain Elevator Company
 12-335c.
 — Grove, Pa. 21-106 (17).
 — Hanse: see Steelyard, mer-
 chants of the.
 — Homoeopathic Hospital 13-
 646d.
 — Hospital 16-946c; nurses
 19-916a.
 — Institution (Moorefields) 7-
 607c; library 16-557b, 22-
 105d.
 — Joint Stock Bank v. Sim-
 mons (1892) 3-353a.
 London Journal 7-121b.
 London Library 16-555a.
 London Lickpenny (Lydgate)
 17-157a.
 London Magazine 21-152d;
 (Essays of Elia) 16-105a;
 Wainwright 28-246a.
 London Merchant (Lillo) 16-
 686b.
 London Mills, Ill. 14-304
 (B3).
 — Missionary Society 16-586d;
 18-588d; 6-934b; Bechuana-
 land 3-605d; German S.W.
 Africa 11-802b; Madagascar
 17-278c; Pacific Islands 20-
 439d, 18-591d.
 — Necropolis Company 16-
 947c.
 — Orphan Asylum 22-972d.
 London Pharmacopoeia 21-
 353c.
 London Philharmonic Society:
 Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-
 662a.
 — pride 10-558c; 24-263d (fig.).
 — Produce Clearing House
 6-475a.
 —, Protocol of (1829) 12-
 166b.
 —, Protocol of (1852) 24-
 338a.
 London Review 19-562d; 18-
 661a.
 London rocket 7-522a.
 — School of Divinity 14-
 874c.
 — School of Economics and
 Political Science 27-773b;
 library 16-554d.
 — Society for promoting
 Christianity among the Jews
 18-587b; 20-625d; 21-200a.
 — Society for teaching the
 blind to read 4-621c.
 — Society of bookbinders 27-
 144d.
 — Stone, Lond. 16-955d.
 —, Tilbury & Southend rly.,
 Eng. 9-422d.
 — Traffic Commission (1903)
 16-945a.
 —, Treaty of (1359) 8-995a;
 19-731a.
 —, Treaty of (1674): see West-
 minister, Treaty of.
 —, Treaty of (1699) 10-845a.

- London, Treaty of (1814) 13-604c.
 —, Treaty of (1827) 27-457c; 12-193d.
 —, Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.
 —, Treaty of (1839) 3-677d.
 —, Treaty of (1867) 17-145c.
 —, Treaty of (1871) 14-695d; on Daumbe 7-821b.
 —, Treaty of (1883) 7-822a.
 —, University of 16-938 (F4-B3); 27-772d; 4-651a; affiliated colleges 27-773b; degrees, women 6-639a; examinations 10-42d, 10-46a; hoods 27-774b; law-study 9-607c; library 16-551c, 4-224c; technical instruction 26-493a.
 Londonville, O. 20-26 (F3).
 London Volunteers (Honley) 13-270d.
 Londres, Maurice de: see Maurice.
 Londres, Arg. 5-502c.
 Londe, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, mt., Utah 27-813d.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Lone (dict.) 1-720d.
 Lone-caster, Lancs.: see Lancaster.
 Lone Cedar, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, Elm, Kan. 15-651 (F2).
 Lone hand (euchre) 9-878a.
 Lonely, Isl., Arct.: see Einsamkeit.
 —, lake, Can.: see Seul.
 "Lonely" (horse) 13-732d.
 Lone Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 —, Mountain, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, Oak, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
 —, Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Lonerock, Ore. 20-242 (E-F2).
 Lone Rock, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
 Lonestar, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Lone Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-1).
 —, Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. 28-912b.
 —, Tree, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Wolf, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Long, Charles Challis: see Challis-Long.
 —, Charles James 9-129b.
 —, GEORGE 16-973d.
 —, George Washington de: see De Long.
 —, James 26-692c.
 —, JOHN DAVIS 16-974a.
 —, Sir L. 25-615c.
 —, M. W. 23-854a.
 —, Roger 17-618d.
 —, Stephen Harriman 5-435a; Colorado explorations 6-723a; Kansas 15-651a, 18-552d; N. Dakota 19-783b.
 —, Walter H. 14-758b; 14-171a.
 Long, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, Mass. 17-832 (E2).
 —, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, bay, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
 —, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
 —, beach, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 —, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
 —, bridge, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
 —, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
 —, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
 —, harb., Nfd. 19-179 (C3).
 —, Isl., And. Is. 4-840 (I6).
 —, Isl., Bur. 4-810 (E7).
 —, Isl., Can. 19-831 (A2).
 —, Isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
 —, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 —, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 6-553d.
 —, Isl., Kan. 15-651 (C1).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D1).
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-179 (C2).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-179 (B3).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-179 (C3).
 —, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-487 (D3).
 —, Isl., N.Y.: see Long Island.
 —, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, isls., Russ.: see Polgry.
 —, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 —, Isl., Scot.: see Lewis-with-Harris.
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Isl., W.I. 28-511 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, lakes, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, lake, Ia. 17-54 (b7).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 Long, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 —, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
 —, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2); 1-193a.
 —, lake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-680c.
 —, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
 —, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 —, pond, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C1).
 —, pond, Nfd. 19-179 (C2).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-190 (C3).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-190 (D5).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
 —, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, pond, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
 —, pt., Can. 17-584 (H4).
 —, pt., Can. 19-596 (H1).
 —, pt., Can. 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
 —, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
 —, pt., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-179 (A2).
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-179 (D3).
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, str., Russ. As. 25-10 (N-O1).
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Long, (abbrev.) 1-30b.
 Longa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
 —, riv., W. Af. 6-923 (A5).
 Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, alkali, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Longan 16-783d.
 Long-and-short-hand clause 22-829b.
 Long and short stitch 19-339d.
 —, and short work 2-101c; 17-845b.
 Longano, mt., It. 17-279d.
 Long aqueduct, Constantinople: see Usun Kemur.
 Longares, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Long Ashton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Bayon, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
 —, beach, Cal. 17-13a.
 —, beach, Me. 28-929d.
 —, beach, Miss. 18-660 (C5).
 —, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
 Longbeach, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 —, Bennington, Lines. 9-416 (II. F4).
 Longberg, Christian Severin: see Longomontanus.
 Long-billed curlew: see Curlew.
 Long-bow 2-363c.
 Long Bottom, O. 20-26 (G6).
 Longbranch, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
 LONG BRANCH, N.J. 16-974a; 19-502 (E3).
 Longbranch, Wash. 27-354 (F-G4).
 Long Branch, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, Branch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
 Longbridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Longbridge, moor, Scot. 8-663a.
 —, Deverill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Long Buckby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Long butt 3-935d.
 Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3-2).
 Long car 5-297b.
 Long Cay, Isl., Hood. 5-678 (C2).
 LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-974b; 9-485c; Ely cathedral 9-302b; Lincoln Castle besieged 16-711c.
 Longchamp, Fr.: abbey 12-351b; race course 13-736d.
 —, Palais, Marseilles 17-767a.
 LONGCLOTH 16-974c.
 Long Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 —, Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 Longcreek, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Long Creek, Ore. 20-242 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 21-225 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Crendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Longdale, val., Derby. 12-125c.
 Long Ditton, Sur. 16-912 (C3); flower growing 11-205d; population 26-140b.
 Long drum: see Bass drum.
 Longe, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
 Long-eared bat 6-245c; 13-444a.
 —, fox 5-371d.
 —, hedgehog 13-444b.
 LONG EATON, Derby. 16-974d; 9-416 (II. E4).
 Longeau, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Longee, pond, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
 Longe Grove, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Longepied, Léon Eugène 24-509a.
 Longespée, William (d. 1226): see Salisbury, William Longsword.
 —, Sir William de (c. 1212-1250): see Longsword, Sir William de.
 Longet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 Longeville-les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 LONGEVITY 16-971d; cell-baby effect 6-601a; temperance effect 26-589b.
 Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth 16-978c.
 —, HENRY WADSWORTH 16-977d; 1-837b.
 Longfellow, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Longfield, Kent 16-912 (F3).
 —, Stone, Norf. 19-746b.
 LONG FIVES 16-980c.
 Longford, Derby. 7-754a.
 LONGFORD, Ire. 16-981a; 14-744 (D3); geology 14-744d.
 —, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 LONGFORD, co. Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777b; geology 16-980d; Viking settlements 14-785c.
 —, Castle, Wilt. 2-418c.
 Longforan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-561a.
 Longformacus, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Long Friday: see Good Friday.
 Longham, Norf. 19-746b.
 Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C3-2).
 Long-headed man: see Dolichocephalic.
 Longhena, Baldassare 2-411a; 2-412a.
 LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b.
 Long Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Longhino, mt., Switz. 14-575b.
 Long Hope, bay, Scot. 13-841a.
 Longhorn beetle 6-674d; geological age 6-669b; stridulating organs 6-668d.
 —, cattle 5-540c.
 Long-horned grasshopper: see Locustidae.
 Longhorsley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Longhoughton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Longhouse, Wales 21-82b.
 Long House Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 Longido, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C1).
 Longlingues 20-324d.
 Longmanus: see Artaxerxes I.
 Longinus, Cassius (family): see Cassius.
 —, CASSIUS (rhetorician) 16-981c; 7-169d.
 —, Johannes: see Dlugosz, Jan.
 Longipedinae 9-659d.
 Longipennes 20-314a; 20-325a.
 Long Island, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Island, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Island, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Island, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 —, ISLAND, Isl., N.Y. 16-982b; 19-596 (E1); 27-615d; battle (1776) 16-984a; fisheries 19-597c; glacial action 19-595d.
 —, Island, sound, U.S. 19-596 (G-H4); 19-499a.
 —, ISLAND CITY, N.Y. 16-984b; 19-596 (I3-2).
 Long Itelington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Longi temporis possessio: see Prescription.
 —, temporis praescriptio 22-296b.
 Longitude (astron.) 16-984c; 2-802b.
 LONGITUDE (geog.) 16-984c; determination 11-611d; determination at sea 19-295d, 19-289d; Newton 19-591b; surveying 26-150d, 26-145b; time, measurement of 26-985a.
 —, (math.) 14-535c.
 Longitude Unreled (Herne) 19-289c.
 Longitudinal (of ship) 24-960d; 24-973d.
 —, bundle, posterior 4-395d.
 —, extensibility: see Young's modulus.
 —, fissure, median 4-395c.
 —, sinus, superior 4-392b.
 Longjumeau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); peace (1568) 10-830a.
 Long Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 Long Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, King Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Lake Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Longleaf, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Longleaf pine: see Georgia pitch pine.
 Longleaf, house, Wilts. 28-326c; architecture 2-418b.
 Long-legged plover: see Still.
 Long letters (printing) 27-542d.
 LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d; 5-211d; 28-928c; Lambeth Conference 16-110c.
 —, J. W. 6-166b.
 Longley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Longlier, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
 Long Liman, Bor. 24-207c.
 Long line flax 16-725d.
 Long Load, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Longman, Evelyn 24-516c.
 LONGMANS (publishers) 16-984d.
 Long Marston, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
 —, Meadow, R.I. 28-341c.
 —, Meadow, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 Longmeadow sandstone 27-630b.
 Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. 25-964c.
 —, Melford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Longmont, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Long Mynd, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; 9-412c.
 Longmyndian group 22-266c.
 Long Neck, pt., Conn. 6-932 (B5).
 Longniddry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
 Longnor, Staffs. 9-410 (II. D3).
 Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
 Long-nose: see Gar-fish.
 Longny, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Longobardi, tribe: see Lombards.
 Longobardian group 27-259c.
 Longobucco, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Longomel, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN SEVERIN 16-985b.
 Longonot, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602c.
 Longoro, W. Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
 Longos, P. Is. 21-392 (F2).
 —, (Sithonia), penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
 Longparish, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
 Long Parliament (1529): see Black Parliament.
 —, Parliament (1640-1653) 9-538b; Church question 18-483d; Liturgy revised 14-192a; ordinances 20-188d; party system 28-588b; press restriction 22-300c; short-hand reports 23-857d.
 Long Parliament (1601-1679) 9-539d.
 —, Parliament (Spain, 1886-1900) 25-562b.
 Longpendu, pass, Fr. 5-777d.
 Long pepper 21-128b.
 Long Peter: see Aertszen, Pieter.
 Long Pine, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-324a.
 —, Point, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, Point, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Point, bay, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).
 Longpond, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Long Pond, lake, Conn. &c.: see Long pond, Conn. &c.
 Longpont, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 1-447d.
 Long poop 24-880a.
 Longport, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
 —, dist., Kent 5-211d.
 Long Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Prairie, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, Preston, Yorks.: see Preston, Long.
 Long primer (type) 27-543a.
 Long Range, chan., Ire. 15-795b.
 —, Range, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-B1); 2-207c; 19-478b.
 —, Reach, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, Reach, Kent 7-837c.
 Longreach, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Longridge, J. A. 25-1023b; 20-193d.
 Long Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 Longridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 —, Fell, hill, Lancs. 18-139 (D1).
 Longriggend, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Longrun, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Long-Schattner meter 18-293a.
 Longsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Long Service and Good Conduct Medal: army 18-17d; navy 18-18a.
 Longships, lighthouse, Corn. 16-631d; 16-167c.
 Longside, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Longsight, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
 Long-sighted eye: see Hypermetropic eye.
 Long-spouted phalanger 17-782d.
 Long's peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-718b.
 Long splice (knot) 15-873d.
 Longstaff, mt., Antarctic. 21-966d.
 Longstock, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
 Longstone, Isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
 Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 28-627d.
 Longstones, cromlechs, Dov. 8-134c.
 Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-511d; 1-841b.
 —, JAMES 16-985c; Bull Run 4-792b, 1-821c; Petersburg campaign 21-302b; Seven Days' battle 24-708b; Wilderness Campaign 28-634a.
 —, William 2-905a.
 Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Long Sutton, Lines. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715a; 16-716d.
 —, Sutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Longsword, Sir William de 24-78c.
 —, William, earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
 Long-sword 10-248d.
 Long-tailed field-mouse 18-943d.
 —, pangolin 20-077d.
 —, rose-finch 16-103a.
 —, skua 25-195d.
 —, skunk 25-202c.
 —, tenrec 14-643b.
 —, titmouse 26-1030d.
 Longthorpe, Northants. 17-598a.
 Long Tom, riv., Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Longon, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 LONGTON, Staffs. 16-986a, 9-416 (II. E4); porcelain factory 5-756b, 5-758c.
 Long-tongued vampire 6-244a.
 Longtown, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).

Longtown, Hereford. 9-430 (H1, A3); 13-37c.
—, Mo. 16-608 (H1).
Longue, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
Longueuil, Can. 22-724 (D3); 16-790c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) 6-796a.
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) 16-986a.
—, ANNE GENEVIEVE, duchesse de 16-986b; 11-217d.
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Charles: *see* Grey de Ruthyn.
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b; 11-217d; 22-148c.
—, Marie de: *see* Nemours, Marie, duchesse of.
—, Talbot Velverton, 2nd viscount: *see* Stacey, earl of Longueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 6-918b.
—, S. S. W. 26-278 (H2).
Longueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 6-918b.
LONGUS (sophist) 16-986d.
—, Titus Sempiternus 24-105c; 17-310d.
Longus, cape, Turk.: *see* Longos.
—, Vieux, Fr.: *see* Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de: *see* James of Longwy.
Longwyon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Long v. Bishop of Cape Town (1863) 2-20b.
Longview, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Longville flags 5-300b.
Long walls, Athens 2-836b; 6-981c.
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War (1593-1606) 27-450a; 13-911d.
Long Wittenham, Berks. 3-733c.
Longwood, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 4-616d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a.
—, Nicholas 6-371c; 28-728c.
LONGWY, Fr. 16-987a; 10-778 (G3); siege (1792) 11-171c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (H6); 6-620c; 14-492b.
Longy, bay, Chania, 9-430 (VI, H1); 1-531a.
Lonl, dist., India 18-73b.
—, riv., India: *see* Lunl.
Lonleer, Adam 13-615d.
Lonleira: *see* Honey-suckle.
—, perilymenium: *see* Woodbine.
—, sempervirens: *see* Trumpet honey-suckle.
—, xylostemon: *see* Fly honey-suckle.
Lonler, riv., India 14-376 (Q7).
Lonigo, It. 15-1 (C2); 27-957c.
Lönigen, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
Lonja, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 24-211d.
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Hate).
Lönberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-928b.
Lönne, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b; 26-219c.
Lono, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
Lonoak, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-532 (D3).
Lonzet, port, Mad. 17-270b.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-987b.
—, WILLIAM 16-987d; 8-124b.
Lonsdale, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
—, R.I. 23-219 (C1); 7-627b.
—, dock, Worthington 28-831c.
—, pt., Austr. 28-38 (C3).
—, (North), dist., Lancs. 16-110a.
Lonsdalea floriformis 21-87c.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr. 16-988a; 10-778 (G1); 15-565c.
Lonskrup, Den. 13-340d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lontar palm 3-256d.
Lonton, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Lontor, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
Lonyav, Countess (Stéphanie of Belgium) 16-161c.
Lonz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.

Loo, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
LOO (game) 16-988a.
Loobach, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Looboo, Is. Jap. *see* Loobu.
Loobutity, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Loobutina (rub. mines) 23-812c.
LOOE, (corn. 16-988d; 9-430 (VI, H3).
—, bar, corn. 13-253b.
—, riv., Corn. 7-479d.
—, beds 6-126d.
—, Pool, catuary, Corn. 13-253b.
Loofah 7-611d.
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) 26-331b.
Loofs, Friedrich: on creses 7-391c; on dogma 6-383d.
Loogootie, Ill. 14-301 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
Loos, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
Looska, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Looking Backward, 1880-1887 (Bellamy) 3-691b; 25-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (H12).
Looking Glass for London and England (Greene and Lodge) 12-511b.
Looking glass ore: *see* Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, hill, Brooklyn 4-618a.
—, mt., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-430a.
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
—, mt., O. 19-939c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2); 8-7d; battle (1863) 1-823b.
—, mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, pt., Arg. 2-162 (C6).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
LOOM (machine) 16-989c; 28-443a; hand 28-113b, 28-235a; power 28-446a, 28-235a; primitive examples 28-418a.
LOOM (zool.) 16-989b.
Loomlor (mirage) 18-573c.
—, (weaving): *see* Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-355b.
LOON, P. Is. 16-989d; 21-392 (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (H2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
Loon (zool.): *see* Loon.
Looney, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
Looneyville, W. Va. 28-500 (H3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-351 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 6-426b.
LOOP 16-989d.
Loope, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Looper (mach.) 23-714c.
—, caterpillar 16-474a; 16-468d.
—, larva 8-897d.
Loop-hole (arch.) 16-989d.
Looping mill 23-470d.
—, the loop 26-238b.
Loop socket 16-667d.
Loos, Fr. 19-730c.
—, Is., W. Afr.: *see* Los.
Loosabatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Loosduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Loose, Kent 16-912 (G4).
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d.
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 8-727a.
LOOT (diet.) 16-990a.
Loos, Marie de 2-452a.
Loos, Belg. 16-692b.
Loos (countship) 16-594a; 16-692a.
—, (dukedom) 16-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkestan. 6-168 (D1); 12-166b; 27-423c.

Lopadion, Asia M.: *see* Ilbad.
Lopadorhynchus 5-791b (H1).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), Isl. Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lopandura (of Brahmaputra): *see* Vishnupura.
Lopari, race: *see* Lapps.
Lopaska, cape, Russ. As. 26-19 (H3); 16-615b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (H4); 25-1c.
—, Siam 14-498 (H4); 25-3a.
Lopo de Vega: *see* Vega Carpio.
Loper, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
LOPES, FERNAO 16-990a, 22-137a.
—, de Castanheda, Fernão 22-139a.
—, de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d.
—, de Sousa, Pero: *see* Sousa.
Lopewi, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-300d.
Lopez, Duarte 11-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 16-990c.
—, Francisco Solano 18-990c; 20-758d.
—, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d.
—, Thomas 7-618c.
Lopez, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, P. Is. 21-392 (H4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, cape, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101a.
—, Isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro: *see* Ayala.
—, de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo: *see* Ayala.
—, de Cardenas, Garcia: *see* Cardenas.
—, DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 16-991a; 25-584b.
—, de Hoyos, Juan 5-763a.
—, de Lagaspi, Miguel 20-438d; 21-397b.
—, de Mendoza, Inigo, marquis of Santillana: *see* Santillana.
—, de Sequeira, Diogo: *see* Sequeira.
—, de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
—, de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d.
—, Domínguez, José 25-567b.
Lopezia 20-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Lophanthus 12-371a; 12-372b.
Lophanthus 26-445d.
Lophanthus 14-332a.
Lophanthus 21-169d.
Lophanthus 21-170b.
Lophanthus 21-170b.
Lophanthus 23-442c (fig.); 23-443d. *see also* Crested rat.
Lophanthus: *see also* Crested rat.
Lophanthus 26-515b; 14-247d; 14-248a.
Lophanthus 25-727b.
Lophanthus 22-339c.
Lophanthus 12-560c.
Lophanthus 11-620d; 11-621d.
Lophanthus 11-521d.
Lophanthus hair 12-823b.
Lophanthus 8-878d.
Lophanthus 26-503c.
Lophanthus 17-158b.
Lophanthus 2-103b (fig.); 2-104d.
—, prolifera 7-132c.
Lophanthus: *see* Myliusisurus.
Lophanthus 10-466d.
Lophanthus 14-151a.
Lophanthus barbicornis 6-671d (fig.).
Lophanthus cristatus: *see* Crested titmouse.
Lophanthus: brachylopa 4-361d; phoronia 21-472b; polyzoa 22-43c.
Lophanthus: *see* Monal.
Lophanthus 18-470d.
Lophanthus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophanthus 22-42d; 22-43b.
Lophanthus californica: *see* Californian quail.
Lophanthus 2-104d.
Lophanthus: *see* Tonatia.
Lophanthus cristata 14-218d.
Lophanthus 26-545d; 14-268d.
Lophanthus 24-247d.
Lophanthus bacteria 3-160a.
Lophanthus 23-169b.
Lophanthus 23-143b.
Lophanthus pini: *see* Pine saw-fly.
Lop, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lop, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Lop, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C. Asia 16-991a; 6-168 (D2); 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-423d.

Lopori, riv., Bel Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Loppet and Brewster Bar setting process 10-157a.
Loppington, battle (1799) 11-366d.
Loppukhina, Endoria: *see* Endoria Loppukhina.
LOQUAT 16-991c; 13-85d.
Loquillas, Fr. 17-5b.
Loquillas (rel.): *see* Mota-kallim.
Lora, Is., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Argentinian.
—, riv., Bal. 14-370 (H1); 3-292c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a; 17-432c.
—, del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Lorado, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal. 14-370 (A5).
LORAIN, O. 16-991d; 20-26 (F1-2).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (A3).
Lorain system 27-163a.
LORALAI, Bal. 16-991d; 14-376 (C4).
—, dist., Bal. 16-991d.
Loraine, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (H4).
Lora Mole (Mambill), riv., Go. Cat. 12-203 (H2).
Loran, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-6).
Lorane, Oreg. 20-212 (H4).
Lorantzy, Susannah: *see* Rakoczy.
LORCA, Sp. 16-992a; 25-530 (E4); Irrigation dam 14-811c; Hita's history 13-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-766a.
Lorch, Aus. 19-718b.
LORCH, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a; 11-808 (H1, H2).
LORCH, Ger. (Wurttemberg) 16-992a; 11-808 (H3).
Lorch, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
LORD, JOHN 16-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c.
LORD (title) 16-992c; 4-590d.
—, admiral: *see* Lord High Admiral.
—, Admiral's Company, The 8-321a; 24-774c.
—, ADVOCATE (King's Advocate) 16-992d.
Lordsa Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885): *see* Land Acts (Ire).
—, Campbell's Act (1846) 9-337c; 5-408b; 7-783b.
—, CHAMBERLAIN 17-1a; dramatic censorship 26-735a; 19-88c; precedents 22-269a; Scotland 4-273b.
—, Chamberlain's Men (actors): *see* King's Men, The.
—, Chancellor of Ireland 23-498c; 4-919a; pension 21-120b.
—, Chancellor of the U.K.: *see* Lord High Chancellor.
—, Chief Baron (title) 17-2b.
—, CHIEF JUSTICE 17-2a; 9-289d; precedents 22-269c; robes 23-411b (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
—, Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c.
—, Herentwater's lights 8-77c.
—, Dunmore's War (U.S.): 17-21 21-92c.
—, Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arch.: *see* Van Koulen.
Loradio, Port. 20-137c.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment: *see* Coldstream Guards.
—, General's Troop of Guards: *see* Life Guards, 2nd.
—, GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a.
—, Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-757b.
—, High Admiral 1-195a; 7-457b; 28-810b; precedents 22-269a.
—, High Almoner 1-717a.
—, HIGH CHANCELLOR 17-3a; 23-498c; 18-513c; court of: *see* Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-120b; petitions 21-307a; precedents 22-268c; robes

23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c; 22-267c; precedents 22-269a.
—, HIGH STEWARD 17-3c; 22-269a, court 17-4b; trial before 27-23a.
—, HIGH TREASURER 17-4d; 22-268c; 18-513c.
—, Hood, Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Maruta.
—, HOWE, Isl., Pac. O. 17-5a; 20-436 (E1-8).
—, Howe, Isl., Pac. O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
—, Howe, Isl., Pac. O. (Society Is.): *see* Mopha.
—, Howe, Isl., Pac. O. (Solomon Is.): *see* Ungtong Java.
—, Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
—, Justice 16-594c.
—, JUSTICE CLERK 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
—, JUSTICE-GENERAL 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
—, KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL 17-5b; 22-268c.
—, Keeper of the privy seal 23-411b; 22-269a; 18-513c.
—, Kingsdown Act: *see* Wills Act (1-61).
—, Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a; 16-599c; 18-450a.
—, Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-498c; 18-513a; flag 10-458d.
—, Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
—, Lyon: *see* Lyon kind of arms.
—, marcher: *see* under Welsh March.
—, Mayor 17-938b.
—, Mayor, bay, Can. 6-160 (H2); 4-240b.
—, Mayor of London 16-966b; coach 6-574b; mace 17-215d; robes 23-412c; 6-655c; water procession 23-783b.
Lord Mayor's Court: *see* Mayor's Court.
—, MAYOR'S DAY 17-5c.
—, "Lord Nelson" (warship) 24-898a; 24-905b (table); armament 20-231b, 2-897d (fig.); rudder 24-956a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-964d; steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Tobl.
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) 26-631c; 5-593d.
Lord of Hosts (rel.) 13-178c.
—, of parliament (Scotland) 18-855d.
—, "Lord of the Isles" (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title): *see* MacDonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
—, of trade: *see* Trade, Lord of, ordinary 24-428d.
Lords: 25-671b.
Lord paramount 25-1069b.
—, President (judge): *see* Lord Justice General.
—, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL 17-5d.
—, privy seal 4-918d; 22-373d.
—, provost 22-516c.
—, Rhodone: *see* Balzac.
—, Rhodone: *see* Balzac.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (H2); 7-436d; 24-30c; racquet court 22-783b.
Lords, Isl., Camb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-509b.
—, auditors 25-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (H5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The: *see* Sunday.
—, Day Act (1636) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 26-335b; full; 12-295d; abolition (1849) 9-539a; appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a; 7-323a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; content of orders for 7-25a; creation of peers (1711) 2-67a; Crown's communication with 20-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-258a, 25-192d; Iccage Bill (1719) 9-545a; petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d; quorum 22-764b; Reform Bill crisis

- (1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c; spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 25-795d; trial of peers 26-837c, 13-662a, 17-1d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-845c, 9-582d, 16-833b, 23-111d. See also Peerage.
- Lords in waiting 17-1c.
- JUSTICES OF APPEAL** 17-5d.
- OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY** 17-6a; 20-842b.
- of Congregation: see Congregation, lords of.
- of Execution 12-625d.
- of the Articles 24-433a; 25-813d.
- Ordinaries 9-499c.
- Ordinary 20-189a.
- Lord's Prayer 8-201c; American Prayer Book 22-475a; Douai Version 3-902a; doxology 8-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d; Tyndall's translation 3-899a; West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
- Supper, The: see Eucharist.
- LORD STEWARD** 17-6a; 13-813c; precedence 22-699a.
- Tenderden's Act: on guarantee 12-653a; on limitations 16-699a.
- Treasurer's Remembrancer: see Remembrancer.
- Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b.
- Westbury's Act: see Registration of Title Act.
- Lord Willem's canal, Holl.: see Williams, North.
- LORE, AMBROISE** 17-6c.
- LORE** (dict.), 17-6d.
- Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c; 2-212d; 2-770b.
- Loreidan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d.
- Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-793a.
- , Pietro 11-120c.
- Loree, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Lorelei, rock, Ger. 11-508 (II. 18); 23-241c.
- LORELEI** (myth.), 17-6d; Sirens compared 25-156b.
- "Lorelei, die" (song) 25-410c.
- Lorella, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
- Lorena, Braz. 24-200c.
- , Okla. 20-58 (A1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K4).
- Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
- Lorentz, F. 21-902b.
- , Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c; 25-629b.
- Lorentz, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 6-70a.
- Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a.
- Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
- Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio 20-469c; 20-480c.
- Lorenzotto (sculptor) 22-907c; 27-1038d.
- Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
- Lorenzo, St.: see Lawrence, St.
- , A. 1-918a.
- , Florenzo di: see Florenzo di Lorenzo.
- , Pietro di: see Piero di Cosimo.
- Lorenzo, castle, Pad. 5-801a.
- Lorenzo de Medici: see Medici, Lorenzo de.
- di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
- Lorenzo Marques, Port. E. Af.: see Lourenço Marques.
- Monaco: see Monaco.
- Lorenzo Stecchetti: see Guerrini, Oltredo.
- Loret, Jean 11-128d; 19-573a.
- , Victor 2-919a.
- Loretta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
- Loretto, Cal. 5-22a.
- LORETO** (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 15-4 (D3); 6-111a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d.
- , Peru 21-261 (D1).
- , P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
- LORETO**, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-261 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
- , Isl. 11-4-867a.
- Loretta, S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
- Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- Loretto, Congregation of 7-842a.
- Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
- Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de: see Quintin, duc de.
- , Guy Emerio Anne, duc de 8-704c.
- , Jean Laurent de Duriort, duc de 8-704c.
- Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
- Lorgna's projection: see Lambert, J. H.
- Lorgues, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Lorha, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A1).
- Loria, A. 25-302b.
- , Roger de: see Lauria, Roger de.
- Loria, It.: see Lauria.
- Lorian, swamp, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
- Lorica, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
- Lorica (armour) 2-585b; 15-867d.
- Lorica (hymn) 20-934b.
- Lorica (mollusc) 6-250c.
- (shell) 8-277b; 23-759d.
- Loricaria 5-515b; 14-265b; 13-446a.
- Loricariidae 5-513a; 5-514d; 14-255a.
- Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
- (reptiles) 23-139a; 23-139d; 23-141c.
- (rotifers) 23-763d.
- Loricella 6-250c.
- Loricula 7-560d (fig.).
- Loriculus 17-12b.
- LORIENT**, Fr. 17-8a; 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-636c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
- Lorinae: see Lory.
- Lorillard, riv., Can. 5-160 (I.3).
- (Mon-ché), ruins, Mex. 18-318 (II.4); 20-598a.
- Lorimer, John 20-502a.
- , W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
- Lorimer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- LORIMER** (Lorimer) 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
- Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
- Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
- , bill, Mass. 17-582 (A3).
- Lorio, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- LORIS** 17-8c; 22-33a; 22-335c; affinites 28-1010b.
- , gracilis: see Slendor loris.
- Loristine: see Nycticebinidae.
- LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL** 2-567b; 19-688c; 23-909b.
- Loritia, tribe 27-81b.
- LORIUM**, It. 17-9a.
- Lorius 17-12b; 3-977d.
- Lorm, H.: see Landesmann, H.
- Lorman, Miss. 18-600 (A1).
- L'Orme, Philibert de: see De L'Orme, Philibert.
- Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Lorn, Black Knight of: see Stewart, Sir James.
- Lorne, earls and marquesses of: see Argyll.
- , Lords of 13-192b.
- Lorne, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
- , dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
- , dock, Can. 16-512a.
- , fifth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C3).
- , former lake, Scot. 8-127c.
- Lorogi, mts., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
- LORRACH**, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
- Lorrain, mt., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
- , Riv., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
- Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of: see under Christian names.
- , Charles, Cardinal de: see Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
- , Claude of: see Claude de Lorraine.
- , Herbert de (bp. of Norwich): see Losinga, Herbert de.
- , John, Cardinal of: see John, cardinal of Lorraine.
- (dukes of Mercœur): see Mercœur.
- Lorraine, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
- , Va. 25-118 (E3).
- LORRAINE**, prov., Fr. 17-9b; 10-778 (G-H3); 11-808 (A4); 9-916; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-834a; 11-836d; 10-811c; Charles the Bold 5-933c; French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 8-735a; Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-817c, 11-861a. See also Alsace-Lorraine.
- (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b. See also Brabant, and Netherlands: *History*.
- glass: see Sheet glass.
- group 27-625d; 27-631a.
- Lorris, Guillaume de: see Guillaume de Lorris.
- , Robert de 15-411d.
- Lorris, Fr. 10-778 (F4); peace (1243) 17-37b.
- Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-134d; 6-358d.
- Lortet, L. 6-360c.
- , Pierre 27-929a.
- Lortet, grotto, Fr.: drawings 20-162 (Pl. I, fig. 3).
- Lorton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (II.4).
- Lort-Phillips, E. 25-380c.
- LORTZING, GUSTAV ALBERT** 17-12a.
- LORY, CHARLES** 17-12b.
- Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
- LORY** (Lorraine) 17-12b; 20-844; 1-115c.
- (Turauc albertistatus): see White-crested tauracou.
- Lorze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 28-1047d.
- Los, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
- LOS**, Isl. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr. Gu. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 10-904a; 11-102c.
- , Alamitos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
- , Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- , Alamos, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- , Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- , Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
- , Andes, dist., Arg. 2-162 (C2); 2-161d.
- , ANDES, state, Venez. 17-13c.
- Losanetes, lake, Switz.: see Geneva.
- LOS ANGELES**, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 5-14a.
- , Angeles, Cal. 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
- , Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
- , Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-663d.
- , Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d.
- Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d.
- Losantville, O.: see Cincinnati.
- Losantville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- Losap, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E1).
- Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
- Losarri, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-254 (C2).
- Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , Banos, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
- , Caballos, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- Los Casato, dist., It. 10-147b.
- Los Cerillos, N. Mex. 27-433a.
- Lösch (physician) 20-787a.
- Loschi, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-503c.
- , Bernardino 5-397d.
- Löschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
- Los Colorado, archip., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
- Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Lose, bill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- Loseby, E. T. 28-365b.
- Loscoat Field, Rutl.: battle (1470) 16-716a; 2-685d.
- Loseley, house, Sur. 16-942 (B1); 26-141a.
- Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
- Löser, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- Löserth, J. 7-214b.
- Losev (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
- Los Farellones, Isl., C. Am. 10-605a.
- , Felix, Cal. 17-14a.
- , Frailes, Isl., W. I. 28-544 (F5).
- , Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
- , Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
- Lo-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
- Los Hermanos, Isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E-F5).
- Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de: see Bréton de Los Herreros.
- Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
- Losbult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Losioga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b; 18-919c.
- Los Jardines, Isl., Pac. O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
- , Jardines, Isl., Pac. O.: see Marianas.
- Losiau, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
- Los Lobos, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
- , Lunas, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- , Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- , Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Los Monegos, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- , Moras Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
- , Navalmoreales, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-92d.
- , Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
- , Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7).
- Losoncz, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Losovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
- Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
- Los Pasajes, Sp.: see Pasajes.
- , Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
- , Pexos, mt., Can. Is. 12-347b.
- , Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- , Pinos, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-718d.
- , Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- , Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
- , Reyes, Isl., N. G. 19-487 (F1).
- , Rios, prev., Eo. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
- , Roques, Isl., W. I. 28-544 (E1).
- , Santos, C. Am. 5-078 (C7); 20-665b.
- , Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
- Lossen, W. C. 14-711b.
- Lossier, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
- Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; geology 9-269c.
- LOSSIEMOUTH**, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d.
- LOSSING, BENSON JOHN** 17-14c.
- Lössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. 911).
- LOSSNITZ**, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 8-576b.
- Lost, Isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- , riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- , val., Cal. 14-422 (D5).
- Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- , Cabin, Wyo. 20-874 (E2).
- , City, W. Va. 28-560 (E3).
- , Creek, Tenn. 26-020 (G-H1).
- , Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
- Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
- Losting, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Lostock, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- Lostor, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- LOST PROPERTY** 17-14d.
- Lostra 24-91b.
- Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276c.
- , Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- LOSTWITHIEL**, Corn. 17-154; 9-430 (V1. C3); battle (1644) 12-109d, 25-193a; iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b.
- Lostra, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (I-K3).
- Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
- Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
- LOT** (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
- Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- , Va. 28-118 (F3).
- LOT**, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
- LOT** (Ottis), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
- Lot (law): see Scot and Lot.
- Lot, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 6-150c; Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
- Lot, (bowl) 14-393a.
- (fish): see Burbot.
- Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
- Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b.
- Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
- LOT-ET-GARONNE**, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 10-778 (E5).
- Loth, Otto 15-904b.
- Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Loth (weight) 28-492c.
- Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d.
- LOTHAIR** (of France: d. 986) 17-18b; 10-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-858a.
- LOTHAIR** (of Lorraine: d. 869) 17-18b; 17-9b; 22-503d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-177c; seal of 24-539d.
- (Merovingian kings): see Clotaire.
- , I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-29a; 10-811b; edict (824) 23-665c, 23-668d; papacy 9-885c.
- , II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b; 11-840d; Brandenburg 4-420b; election 9-174a; Italy 15-372d, 10-531b; lay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d; Saxony 24-268d.
- Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Lothar: see Lothair.
- Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr. 17-9b.
- Lotharinga, dist., Fr.: see Lorraine.
- Lothario 23-782c.
- Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Lothersdale, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- LOTHIAN, EARLS AND MARQUESSSES** of 17-18d.
- LOTHIAN** (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-19a; 24-412 (E-F4); 9-472d; 9-501c.
- Lothier, dist., Ger.: see Lorraine (Lower).
- Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
- Lothringen, prov., Fr.: see Lorraine.
- Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
- Lethrop (Lathrop), John 3-372c.
- Loth Wistoft, Suff.: see Lowestoft.
- LOTI, PIERRE** (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-18d; 11-149d.
- Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3).
- Lo-tsing, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
- , China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
- Lo-tso-ko-tse, China 15-156 (F-G5).
- Lotung 17-472c.
- Lotuphagi, tribe: see Lotus-eaters.
- Lotuphagiti, Isl., Afr.: see Lotus-eaters, Isl.
- Lotus: see Lotus.
- Lotsan, riv., Bech. 25-466 (II.4); 16-701c.
- Lots, casting of: divination by 8-333a; 2904a; 20-142b; election by 12-450c, 28-216b.
- LOTSCHEN** (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b.
- , val., Switz. 28-242 (D4).
- Lotshultike, pass, Switz. 1-744b; 17-20a.
- Lot's wife, mt., St. Helena 24-71.
- Loth, Tex. 28-690 (K-L4).
- LOTTERIES** 17-20c; 11-447b; advertisement 22-301b.
- United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 47-60d.
- Lottery loans 19-265b.
- LOTTI, ANTONIO** 11-22a.
- Lottie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Lothlin, Isl., N. G. 19-487 (E-F2).
- , N. Z. 19-624 (G2).
- LOTTO, LORENZO** 17-22a.
- LOTTO** (game) 17-22d.
- Lotus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (H5).
- Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus: see Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-508b; major: see Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
- (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-371b; 3-573c.
- LOTUS** (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d; ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d.
- , Arabian: see Zizyphus jubaba.
- , capital (arch.) 5-275d.
- , Club 6-568a; 4-652d.
- Lotus-eaters, Isl., Af. 15-322c.
- LOTUS-EATERS**, tribe 17-23a.
- Lotus-Eaters*, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c.
- Lotus, Grecian: see Zizyphus lotus.
- , tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
- LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN** 17-23b; 18-233a; aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-886a, 16-890c, 16-915a; theism 28-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c.
- Lötzen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
- Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

- Loubayrain de Lamarc, François** (see Lamarc, François)
Loubayrain de Lamarc, François
LOUBET, EMILE FRANÇOIS 17-26a; 10-880a; 10-881d; 20-822b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Loudun, W. Mount 20-499d.
Loudéac, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-319c.
"Lou Dillen" (horse) 13-733d.
Loudima, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
LOUDON, EINSTEIN GIDEON, Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-191d; Potato War 22-301d; Seven Years' War 24-719b; John Claudius 5-99c; 16-718d.
Loudon, Tenn. 26-620 (D2); 26-623b.
 —, fort, Va. 28-707a.
 —, hill, Scot. 24-118 (C3); battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-498c, 3-76b.
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
 —, Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W. Va. 13-11b.
Loudonia (dict.) 12-82c.
Loudoun, Flora Mure Campbell, countess of; see Hastings, marchioness of.
 —, Edith M. Hastings, countess of 13-51d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c; 12-886c.
 —, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-27d.
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr. 17-27d; 10-778 (E1); peace (1616) 10-835a; synod (1659) 13-866d.
Loudwater, Bucks. 16-912 (B2).
Loué, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-563b.
Louge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lougen, riv., Nor. see Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c. see Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron see Rosslyn, 1st earl.
 —, Henry Hastings, baron 13-950b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. 17-28a; 9-116 (H1).
Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
Lougherew, hills, Ire. 3-411c.
Loughgall, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
Loughglinn, Ire. 14-741 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) 22-218a.
Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. 14-741 (D1).
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 4-584 (A6); 5-355d; 12-75b.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 5-355d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b; 14-741 (C3).
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
 —, More, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Loughshilly, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
LOUGHTON, Ess. 17-28c; 16-912 (E2).
Loughdoun, Fr. 17-28c; 10-778 (G4).
LOUHANS, Fr. 17-28c; 10-778 (G4).
Louin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) 17-28c.
 —, St. see Louis IX. (of France).
 —, L. &c. (of Anjou) see Louis I. &c. (of Naples).
 —, (king of Aquitaine) 27-100d; 18-631b.
 —, (margrave of Baden) 12-315c; 25-600d; 3-186a; 1-431c.
 —, L. II. (grand dukes of Baden) 3-186c.
 —, L. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763c; 11-843d; 3-516c.
 —, L. II. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763d.
 —, IV. (duke of Bavaria) see Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
 —, V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a; 3-547a; 11-847d; 13-608c.
 —, VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b.
 —, VII. (dukes of Bavaria) 3-517b.
 —, IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547b; 11-880c; 1-494d; 14-565c.
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547d; 4-128a; 3-53d.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-31d; 2-519d; 11-150c; build-ings 19-53a.
 —, II. (king of Bavaria) 17-31b; 3-550b; 13-571b; Wagner 28-237b.
 —, (counts of Hlola) 4-76a; 17-379b; 6-498a.
 —, (of Bohemia) see Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
 —, I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-325c; 21-608b; 21-608b.
 —, II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-919a; 2-563a.
 —, (duke of Braganza) see Louis (Portuguese prince).
 —, (king of Cyprus) 7-162d; 24-236 (table).
LOUIS I. ("the Pious," emperor) 17-28d; 10-811a; 14-271d; 24-216c; capitularies 6-282d; Erasmolus 9-750d; Gualin 12-265a.
 —, II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-718a.
 —, III. ("the Blind," emperor) 17-29d; 22-501a.
 —, IV. (emperor) see Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
 —, IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a; 11-847a; 9-354a; Bavaria 3-517a, 28-763d, 26-176d; Frederick the Fair 12-788a; Italy 15-36d, 23-676c; John of Bohemia 15-410d; Marcellinus of Padua 17-775b; papacy 20-701b, 15-436b, 6-484c.
 —, I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c; 4-327 (table).
 —, II. (king of Etruria) 22-151a.
 —, I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669c; 4-357a.
 —, II. (of Male, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669d; 8-582c; 16-835d.
 —, I. (king of France) see Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-31c; 10-812c; 2-232c; 13-478a.
 —, III. (of France) 17-34c; 10-812c.
 —, IV. (of France) 17-34d; 10-813a; 13-571d; Normandy 19-749d; Otto the Great 20-373a, 11-835b.
 —, V. (of France) 17-35a; 10-813d.
 —, VI. (of France) 17-35b; 10-811d; 26-15b; communal militia 2-597b; Normandy 19-750b; papacy 20-692d.
 —, VII. (of France) 17-36a; 10-815b; 5-600a; crusades 7-535d, 22-931b; Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-188c; Normandy 19-750c; Paris 20-815a; Templars 26-502d, 26-593c.
 —, VIII. (of France) 17-36c; 10-817a; English invasion 9-190a, 10-816c, 8-454b.
 —, IX. (of France) 17-37a; 10-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c; crusades 7-543b, 7-544d, 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and arsenal 19-305d; Joinville 15-492a; King's Evil 15-817a; mission to Mongolia 23-810b, 1-972d; Paris 20-815d, 25-430c; Provisions of Oxford 20-415a.
 —, X. (of France) 17-38b; 10-819b; 9-502b; Jews 15-405c.
 —, XI. (of France) 17-38c; 10-821a; 21-684a; 3-480a; Anjou and Bar 23-98a; Brézé 4-511c; Charles the Bold 6-933a, 19-416a; Dauphiné 7-851a; Lorraine 17-10d; order of St Michael founded 15-863c, 18-795b; Philip the Good 21-387d; Provence 22-505c; Sorel, Agnes 25-432c; Switzerland 26-252a.
 —, XII. (of France) 17-41b; 10-826a; 21-978b; 24-496c; Anne of Brittany 2-69b; Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-551d, 4-248b; Cambrail, league of 16-551d; Italian wars 15-10b, 10-537d, 18-441b, 12-669a.
 —, XIII. (of France) 17-41c; 10-831c; 18-30a; 4-326 (table); Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c; Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
 —, XIV. (of France) 17-42b; 10-835b; 9-930d; 4-917d; army 2-618a, 17-60b, 17-800c; Bureau 4-288b; Church policy 23-419d, 13-866d, 14-584d; England 9-610c, 6-914c, 22-431c; Germany 11-860d, 6-733b, 12-343a, 4-425b; Holland 13-601b, 6-732a; Mlle de la Vallière 16-290d; Mlle de Maintenon 17-443b; medals 6-948c; ministers 17-941d, 6-657c, 10-750c, 17-69a; Mlle de Montespan 18-175a; navy 19-306a; Paris 20-808b; residences 27-1039b, 17-744a; St Louis, order 15-550d.
LOUIS XV. (of France) 17-43c; 10-816a, 10-917c; 9-283d; Austrian Succession War 3-41d, 10-609d; Christians in Turkey 27-459d; Damasco 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d; Mlle de Pompadour 22-49c; Paris 20-818d.
 —, XVI. (of France) 17-44b; 10-850b; 10-917c; 11-155b; Annam treaty 2-635b; Girondists 12-49d, 23-163c; Malesherbes 17-687d; Marie Antoinette 17-710a; Mirabeau 18-568d; Varennes flight 8-592a.
XVII. (of France) 17-45a; 11-166a.
XVIII. (of France) 17-47a; 10-863d; 5-922d; in exile 11-158c, 10-211d, 10-851d, 18-617c; Restoration 9-934b, 5-285c, 12-706a, 22-302d.
 —, (Philippe, king of the French) see Louis Philippe.
 —, (dauphin of France, 18th cent.) 10-848d; 2-916b.
 —, (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.) see Louis XVII.
 —, (French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-43b; 17-43c; 10-845c; 4-326 (table); Spanish Succession War 25-601b, 20-377c, 10-845b, 17-775a.
 —, (French prince, duke of Guélenne) 15-445d; 5-919d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-31b; 11-835c; 10-811b; 24-268b; Charles the Bald 5-897d; Mersen, treaty of 18-174a; Rastslaus of Moravia 18-817d, 25-231b.
LOUIS ("the Child," king of the Franks) 17-50b; 11-834a; 17-9d; 10-812c.
 —, (landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-110c.
 —, (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-412a; 1-662a.
 —, (king of Holland) see Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-49a; 13-994c; 21-903d; Bosnia 4-283b; Naples 19-184b, 16-121d; Rienz 23-323b; Walachia 23-832a.
 —, II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-127c.
 —, (de Bourbon, bp. of Liège) 16-593d.
 —, (of Maine) see Louis I. (of Naples).
 —, (of Male) see Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-181b; 5-919a; 9-507b; Langueoc 16-180c; Provence 22-505b.
 —, II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-181c; 15-437c; Provence 22-505b.
 —, III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-505b; 15-422b; 27-103b.
 —, (of Taranto, king of Naples) 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-50c.
 —, (of Navarre) see Louis X. (of France).
 —, (of Orleans) see Orleans.
 —, V. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 25-36b.
 —, VI. (elector Palatine) 11-59b; 13-211b.
 —, (of Poland) see Louis I. (of Hungary).
 —, (of Portugal) 22-153c.
 —, (Portuguese prince, d. 1908) 6-543c.
 —, (of Saint Pol) 17-39d; 10-821d; 12-868b.
 —, I. (of Savoy) 24-251c; 17-39a; 24-256 (table); claims Cyprus 7-162d; Fribourg 11-213d; Geneva 11-590a.
 —, (of Saxony, II. 880) 5-343a.
 —, (of Spain) 25-372b.
 —, (counts and landgraves of Thuringia) see Thuringia.
Lonia (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 12-099b; 12-702 (table).
 —, Antoine 26-139a; 12-695b.
 —, **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE**, baron 17-50d.
 —, Pierre 18-51b.
 —, Mr Thomas 27-153c; 19-700d.
 —, Victor 4-241b.
Louisa, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 —, port, Can. 4-600 (H2).
Louisa (name) see Louise.
Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F2); 28-497d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (H2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-521; 19-831 (E2); 5-224d, 4-614a; British capture (1715) 21-129d, 3-43b, 17-859d; (1758) 9-346d.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Pa. see Harrisburg.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, bay, Can. 5-224b.
Louisburgh, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b; 2-486a; as sculptor 24-507c.
 —, (princess royal of England) 6-112b.
 —, (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-291d; 3-809d; 6-80b.
 —, (of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-148c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-52d; 22-921a; 4-688b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a; 4-328b; 10-827a.
 —, (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-461c.
 —, (of Saxony) elopement (1902) 24-272d.
 —, (of Tuscany) 18-39d.
Louise, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c; hymns 14-189a.
 —, Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-53a.
Louiseite see Guillothe.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b; 26-216d; 1-212a.
Louiseville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac. O. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3); 20-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. 17-62a; 18-608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-53c; 17-54 (map); agriculture 17-53b; climate 17-54d; communications 17-56c; cotton crop 7-264d; education 17-58a; newspapers 19-572a; parishes 20-825b; population 17-56d; sugar statistics 26-17b (table); university 19-528d, 3-521c.
 —, *Constitution and Government* 17-57a; animals as real property 21-256d; law of possession 22-174c; legal obligation 19-950a; lien 16-698c; limitation laws 16-699b; Livingston code 16-812a; marriage law 17-758c; partnerships 20-875d; payment of members 20-919d; penal code 6-633c; pledge 22-1835a; prescription 22-297a; seduction 24-580b; train robbery laws 23-395c.
 —, *History* 17-58c; 1-808d; 14-309b; Clinton's conspiracy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d foll.
 —, "Louisiana" (battleship) 24-901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-62a; 27-613a; 27-692b.
 —, Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
 —, State Lottery Co. 17-60d; 17-21c.
Louisiane, Compagnie de la see Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-158b.
Louis, order of 15-864b.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-51a; 10-865a; 9-938b; Barrot 2-439d; Fieschi's attempt 10-328d; Guizot 12-706d foll.; Italian policy 15-80a; Maria Stela 17-708b; Montalivet's defence 18-752a; tomb 8-578a.
Louis Philippe Land, Antarc. 21-963d; 8-866d; geology 20-547d.
Louisa Quatorze style; furniture 11-364 (H1, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, H8, H9, H10, H11, H12, H13, H14, H15, H16, H17, H18, H19, H20, H21, H22, H23, H24, H25, H26, H27, H28, H29, H30, H31, H32, H33, H34, H35, H36, H37, H38, H39, H40, H41, H42, H43, H44, H45, H46, H47, H48, H49, H50, H51, H52, H53, H54, H55, H56, H57, H58, H59, H60, H61, H62, H63, H64, H65, H66, H67, H68, H69, H70, H71, H72, H73, H74, H75, H76, H77, H78, H79, H80, H81, H82, H83, H84, H85, H86, H87, H88, H89, H90, H91, H92, H93, H94, H95, H96, H97, H98, H99, H100, H101, H102, H103, H104, H105, H106, H107, H108, H109, H110, H111, H112, H113, H114, H115, H116, H117, H118, H119, H120, H121, H122, H123, H124, H125, H126, H127, H128, H129, H130, H131, H132, H133, H134, H135, H136, H137, H138, H139, H140, H141, H142, H143, H144, H145, H146, H147, H148, H149, H150, H151, H152, H153, H154, H155, H156, H157, H158, H159, H160, H161, H162, H163, H164, H165, H166, H167, H168, H169, H170, H171, H172, H173, H174, H175, H176, H177, H178, H179, H180, H181, H182, H183, H184, H185, H186, H187, H188, H189, H190, H191, H192, H193, H194, H195, H196, H197, H198, H199, H200, H201, H202, H203, H204, H205, H206, H207, H208, H209, H210, H211, H212, H213, H214, H215, H216, H217, H218, H219, H220, H221, H222, H223, H224, H225, H226, H227, H228, H229, H230, H231, H232, H233, H234, H235, H236, H237, H238, H239, H240, H241, H242, H243, H244, H245, H246, H247, H248, H249, H250, H251, H252, H253, H254, H255, H256, H257, H258, H259, H260, H261, H262, H263, H264, H265, H266, H267, H268, H269, H270, H271, H272, H273, H274, H275, H276, H277, H278, H279, H280, H281, H282, H283, H284, H285, H286, H287, H288, H289, H290, H291, H292, H293, H294, H295, H296, H297, H298, H299, H300, H301, H302, H303, H304, H305, H306, H307, H308, H309, H310, H311, H312, H313, H314, H315, H316, H317, H318, H319, H320, H321, H322, H323, H324, H325, H326, H327, H328, H329, H330, H331, H332, H333, H334, H335, H336, H337, H338, H339, H340, H341, H342, H343, H344, H345, H346, H347, H348, H349, H350, H351, H352, H353, H354, H355, H356, H357, H358, H359, H360, H361, H362, H363, H364, H365, H366, H367, H368, H369, H370, H371, H372, H373, H374, H375, H376, H377, H378, H379, H380, H381, H382, H383, H384, H385, H386, H387, H388, H389, H390, H391, H392, H393, H394, H395, H396, H397, H398, H399, H400, H401, H402, H403, H404, H405, H406, H407, H408, H409, H410, H411, H412, H413, H414, H415, H416, H417, H418, H419, H420, H421, H422, H423, H424, H425, H426, H427, H428, H429, H430, H431, H432, H433, H434, H435, H436, H437, H438, H439, H440, H441, H442, H443, H444, H445, H446, H447, H448, H449, H450, H451, H452, H453, H454, H455, H456, H457, H458, H459, H460, H461, H462, H463, H464, H465, H466, H467, H468, H469, H470, H471, H472, H473, H474, H475, H476, H477, H478, H479, H480, H481, H482, H483, H484, H485, H486, H487, H488, H489, H490, H491, H492, H493, H494, H495, H496, H497, H498, H499, H500, H501, H502, H503, H504, H505, H506, H507, H508, H509, H510, H511, H512, H513, H514, H515, H516, H517, H518, H519, H520, H521, H522, H523, H524, H525, H526, H527, H528, H529, H530, H531, H532, H533, H534, H535, H536, H537, H538, H539, H540, H541, H542, H543, H544, H545, H546, H547, H548, H549, H550, H551, H552, H553, H554, H555, H556, H557, H558, H559, H560, H561, H562, H563, H564, H565, H566, H567, H568, H569, H570, H571, H572, H573, H574, H575, H576, H577, H578, H579, H580, H581, H582, H583, H584, H585, H586, H587, H588, H589, H590, H591, H592, H593, H594, H595, H596, H597, H598, H599, H600, H601, H602, H603, H604, H605, H606, H607, H608, H609, H610, H611, H612, H613, H614, H615, H616, H617, H618, H619, H620, H621, H622, H623, H624, H625, H626, H627, H628, H629, H630, H631, H632, H633, H634, H635, H636, H637, H638, H639, H640, H641, H642, H643, H644, H645, H646, H647, H648, H649, H650, H651, H652, H653, H654, H655, H656, H657, H658, H659, H660, H661, H662, H663, H664, H665, H666, H667, H668, H669, H670, H671, H672, H673, H674, H675, H676, H677, H678, H679, H680, H681, H682, H683, H684, H685, H686, H687, H688, H689, H690, H691, H692, H693, H694, H695, H696, H697, H698, H699, H700, H701, H702, H703, H704, H705, H706, H707, H708, H709, H710, H711, H712, H713, H714, H715, H716, H717, H718, H719, H720, H721, H722, H723, H724, H725, H726, H727, H728, H729, H730, H731, H732, H733, H734, H735, H736, H737, H738, H739, H740, H741, H742, H743, H744, H745, H746, H747, H748, H749, H750, H751, H752, H753, H754, H755, H756, H757, H758, H759, H760, H761, H762, H763, H764, H765, H766, H767, H768, H769, H770, H771, H772, H773, H774, H775, H776, H777, H778, H779, H780, H781, H782, H783, H784, H785, H786, H787, H788, H789, H790, H791, H792, H793, H794, H795, H796, H797, H798, H799, H800, H801, H802, H803, H804, H805, H806, H807, H808, H809, H810, H811, H812, H813, H814, H815, H816, H817, H818, H819, H820, H821, H822, H823, H824, H825, H826, H827, H828, H829, H830, H831, H832, H833, H834, H835, H836, H837, H838, H839, H840, H841, H842, H843, H844, H845, H846, H847, H848, H849, H850, H851, H852, H853, H854, H855, H856, H857, H858, H859, H860, H861, H862, H863, H864, H865, H866, H867, H868, H869, H870, H871, H872, H873, H874, H875, H876, H877, H878, H879, H880, H881, H882, H883, H884, H885, H886, H887, H888, H889, H890, H891, H892, H893, H894, H895, H896, H897, H898, H899, H900, H901, H902, H903, H904, H905, H906, H907, H908, H909, H910, H911, H912, H913, H914, H915, H916, H917, H918, H919, H920, H921, H922, H923, H924, H925, H926, H927, H928, H929, H930, H931, H932, H933, H934, H935, H936, H937, H938, H939, H940, H941, H942, H943, H944, H945, H946, H947, H948, H949, H950, H951, H952, H953, H954, H955, H956, H957, H958, H959, H960, H961, H962, H963, H964, H965, H

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-374b.
 LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
 Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-68a; army organization 2-617d, 10-841a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-639a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
 Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a, —, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-131c, 2-109a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-636b; exhibition (1801) 10-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 5-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d. — (arch.) : see Louver.
 Louv, R. v. (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
 LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
 Lovada, Luis de 14-873a.
 Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
 —, SIMON FRASER, 12th baron 17-69c; 24-155c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-636a.
 —, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) : see Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
 Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-372 (D4); 22-512b.
 Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
 Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
 Lovatz, Bulg. : see Lovtcha.
 Lovchen, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
 Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
 —, Christopher 5-318c.
 —, John 17-70c.
 —, Kerr 7-850d.
 Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Miss, 18-600 (G-C1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E1).
 —, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
 —, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 —, pt., Md. 17-825 (G2).
 Love : Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 9-821b; Cartesianism 6-420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-815b.
 Lovea : see Achatina.
 "Love and Death" (Watts) 28-121c.
 "Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
 Love and Madness (Croft) 7-450b.
 LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
 Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
 LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-630b; 23-256b.
 —, India 16-306a.
 Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
 Love-feast : see Agapé.
 Love-in-a-mist 22-986a.
 Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
 —, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
 Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
 Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
 Lovel, William, Baron Morley : see Morley.
 Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
 —, RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d.
 —, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-521a.
 —, Sir William 17-71a.
 Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 Lovelady, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
 Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
 Love-les-bleeding 1-780c.
 Loveling, Rosalie 10-195d.
 —, Virginia 10-493d.
 LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-521a.
 —, Robert 25-511b.
 —, Thomas 10-257a.
 Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
 Lovelocks, Nev. 5-6 (D1).
 Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Löven, Elias von 7-633a.
 Löven, Sven Ludvig : on chaetodermis 6-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitzbergen

explorations 25-710c; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
 Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
 Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (1, J6).
 Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
 Lovenio, It. 26-242 (14).
 Lövenskiöld (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
 Loventium, Wales 6-320d.
 Love of life : see Vitativeness.
 Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-890a.
 Lovera, Fr. : see Louviers.
 LOVERE, It. 17-72a; 15-1 (C2).
 Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
 Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp. : see Enamorados, Peña de los.
 Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
 Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
 Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
 Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
 Loves of Chaeræas and Callirhoe (Chariton) 6-860c.
 Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
 Loveteb, Bulg. : see Lovtcha.
 Lovetot, William de : see William de Lovetot.
 "Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-121d.
 —, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
 Lovett, G. A. 11-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (F7).
 Lovetts, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Lovick, Ala. 1-469 (C2).
 Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Lovine, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
 Loving Cup 13-122b.
 Lovington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Lovinjac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Lovino, Bernardino : see Luini, Bernardino.
 Lovitt, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
 Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
 Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
 Lovua, riv., C.Af. : see Lova.
 Lovunden, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
 —, G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 20-790b; 28-163c.
 —, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
 —, Mary 17-264d.
 —, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
 —, SETH 17-72a.
 —, Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
 —, —, (physicist) 17-336d.
 —, WILL HICOK 17-72c.
 —, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
 Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 —, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, (Jameson), Isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. : see Paumotu.
 Lova, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
 Lowalzi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
 Lowarai, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
 Low-backed car 5-297b.
 Low Blantyre, Scot. : see Blantyre Works.
 LOWBOY 17-72c.
 LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
 —, Church party : see Evangelical party.
 Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 Lowder, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-394a.
 Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-121c.
 —, Lt. A. 18-151a.
 —, SIR HUDSON 17-72d.
 —, JOHANN KARL GOTTFRIED 17-73c.
 —, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke : see Sherbrooke, Robert.
 Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
 Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
 LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE 17-73d.
 —, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
 —, Charles 17-76c.
 —, CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.
 —, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
 —, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
 —, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-331d; satire 24-229c.
 —, JOHN (jurist) 17-76a.
 —, John (statesman) 17-76b.
 —, John (traveller) 17-76c.
 —, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
 —, Maria Russell 17-74b.
 —, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
 Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (I13).
 LOWELL, MASS. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-472 (E7).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 —, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
 —, INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
 —, Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
 Lowells, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
 Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
 —, castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
 —, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
 Löwendahl, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
 Löwenheid (Visigoth king) : see Loewig.
 Löwenherz thread 24-478c.
 Löwen-Muramura, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
 LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B1).
 Lowenstera, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
 —, Isadore 7-631d.
 Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-417d.
 —, (physician) 23-58d.
 Löwenwold, Ger. : see Uelzen.
 Lowe Observatory, Cal. 20-877d.
 Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
 Lower (in place names), e.g. Lower Austria, So. : see Austria, Lower, &c., except *ex bilone*.
 Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Andalusia, Sp. : see Andalusia Baja.
 —, Argyle, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
 —, Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 —, Beth-horaa, Pal. : see Beit Ur-el-Foka.
 —, Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
 —, Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
 —, Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, California, dist., Mex. 18-323d.
 —, Canada : see Quebec, prov., Canada.
 —, Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
 —, Empire : see Roman Empire, Later.
 —, Fort Garry, Can. 22-070a.
 —, greensand (Vestine, Vectin) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
 —, Guadiana, riv., Sp. : see Guadiana Bajo.
 —, Gwent, dist., Wales : see Isoed.
 —, Helderberg group 11-670d.
 —, Hesse, Renitente church of 17-141c.
 —, Husatonic Plantation, Mass. : see Sheffield, Mass.
 —, Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 —, Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 6-99a; 19-827c.
 —, Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
 —, Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Lenne beds 8-125b.
 —, mast 17-871b.
 —, Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 —, Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 —, Peover, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.

Lower plainer 7-416c.
 —, Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 —, Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, quader 7-116c.
 —, Ramparts, Alsk. 1-472 (I12).
 —, Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 —, Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B1).
 —, Tivington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 —, Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Runa, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Saginaw, Mich. : see Bay City.
 —, St. Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 —, Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, Sandusky, O. : see Fremont, O.
 —, Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
 —, Saxony, duchy : see Lauben-burg.
 —, Stewiack, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Lowetz, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 —, lake, Switz. 28-1018d.
 Lowes, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-31a.
 LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-242 (IV, F2).
 —, porcelain 5-756b.
 Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
 Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3).
 Lowfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673b.
 Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4); 28-554b.
 Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I, B4).
 —, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2); 18-770a.
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
 Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932b.
 Löwig, K. J. 4-632c.
 LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
 Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
 Low jasmine : see Italian yellow-flowered jasmint.
 Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 LOWLAND (Geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
 —, cattle 16-331a.
 Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-132c.
 Lowland malts 28-591c.
 Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
 Lowie, Perceval : see Lowell, Perceval.
 Low Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 4-371b.
 —, Moor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
 LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
 —, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
 —, WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c.
 Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
 Lowe (Lovua), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
 Low Potency school (med.) 13-616a.
 Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
 Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Mina, 18-550 (B5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton : see Rowton.
 —, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore : see Belmore.
 Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Low Sound, Spitzbergen 25-709a.
 LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
 LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
 Lowther (family) : see Lonsdale, earls of.
 —, Sir Charles 4-68d.
 —, Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
 —, James William 16-987d; 26-615d.
 Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
 —, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).

Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); 28-553c.
 —, shales (geol.) 20-236b.
 Lowtherstown, Ire. : see Irvinestown.
 Lowton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-187b.
 Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
 Low water level 14-78d.
 —, water mark 19-298c.
 Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
 Löwy, E. 14-629b.
 Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Sp. : see Loja.
 Loxhear, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 Loxia : see Crossbill.
 —, ceceothraustes : see Hawfinch.
 —, curvirostra : see Cross-bill, common.
 —, ptyopaltacus : see Parrot crossbill.
 —, taenioptera : see Two-barred crossbill.
 Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
 Loxidae : see Cross-bill.
 Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
 Loxocemus 23-175c.
 —, bicolor 25-289b; 22-704b.
 Loxoceras 6-693c.
 Loxodes 14-561b.
 LOXODROME 17-79a.
 Loxodromic charts : see Portolano maps.
 —, curve : see Rhumb-line.
 Loxomus 6-312.
 Loxophodon 9-664b.
 Loxophyllum 14-560b.
 Loxopterygium Lorentzii : see Quebracho colorado.
 Loxosoma (zool.) 22-42b.
 Loxosoma (bot.) 22-612a.
 Loxosmaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
 Loxwood, Sus. 28-167d.
 Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, mt., Scot. : see Lul.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Loyal, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, (Laoghal), lake, Scot. 14-412 (D1); 16-89d.
 —, (Laoghal), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-975b.
 —, Foresters 17-64b.
 Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 20-116c.
 —, Convention (U.S. 1800) : see National Union Convention.
 Loyal Orangemen 11-220c.
 —, Sack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
 —, Temperance Legion, U.S. 26-580b.
 Loyaltan, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 LOYALTY, Islas, Pac.O. 17-80b; 20-436 (F7 and M-N10).
 LOYALTY (dict.) 17-80a.
 Loyalty loan 28-141d.
 —, Order of (Baden) : see Fidelity, Order of.
 Lo-yang, China : see Ho-nan Fu.
 Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone : see Overstone.
 Loyd, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Loye, C. A. 6-334b.
 Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 LOYOLA, ST. IGNATIUS OF 17-80c; 16-337c; 23-190b.
 —, Martin de 24-152c.
 Loysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Loyscau, Charles 26-173d.
 Loysen, Hyacinthe 14-512d; 20-67b.
 Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Lo-yung, China 6-168 (H5).
 Lozano (writer) 6-706b.
 LOZENGHE 17-84a; confecti-onery 6-898c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
 LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-84b; 10-778 (F5).
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b; 6-777d.
 Lozinga, Herbert de : see Lozinga.
 Lozinska, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Lozovinka, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
 Lozova, canal, Madrid 17-293c.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 16-987d.
 L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 LT. (symbol) 22-921d.
 Ltava, Russ. : see Poltava.

- Lu (Luchow), China 6-165 (H1); 24-319a.
—, anc. state, China 6-907d; 18-113d.
—, tribe: see Lusa.
Lua (myth.) 24-231d.
Luo, *Journal of (Confucius)*: see *Ch'un Ch'iu*.
Luab'o d'Este, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-166 (N2); 26-932d.
— d'Este, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-166 (N2).
Lualaba, Artemis 2-661a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-914d; 6-926c.
— Kasai, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-926d.
Luapula, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (D3).
Luau, China 6-165 (K2).
Luaua, pt. Jan. 15-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China 6-163 (I2).
Luauo, riv., Ang. 6-923 (D3); 15-958a.
Luanga, S. Af. 25-166 (F1).
—, riv., S. Af.: see Lunga.
Luangwa, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (D3); 28-932b.
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr. I. C. 17-81d; 14-198 (C2); 16-191c; geology 25-3c; Siamese occupation 14-191b.
—, prov., Fr. I. C. 14-198 (H1-C2); 14-191c.
Luangwa, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (D3); 28-932b; 4-296a.
Luapula, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 23-260 (C1); 3-317d; 6-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. 4-258a.
Luara, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Luashimo, riv., C. Af.: see Lujimo.
—, race: see Ha-Luba.
Luba (dialect) 3-359a.
Lubad (proverbial) 17-127c.
Lubale (dialect) 3-359d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes 1-330a; 6-923a.
Lubamba, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1); 6-915b.
Lubang, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (H4).
LUBAO, P. Is. 17-81d; 21-392 (D2).
Lubart (of Lithuania) 5-447b; 11-518d.
Lubartow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Luba's, fort, Ugau. 27-362c.
Lubbecke, Ger.: battle (c. 775) 24-267c.
LUBBEN, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (D3).
Lubbensteine, hill, Ger. 13-250c.
Lubber's point 6-865a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury: see Avebury.
—, Sir John William 26-941b; 26-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, mts., W. Aus. 28-539c.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Lubuhb, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H2).
Lubhurua, mt., Br. E. Af.: see Teleki.
Lubczyce, Ger.: see Leob-schütz.
Lubec, Me. 17-431 (E-F4); 17-430b.
Lübeck, Ger. 17-85d; 8-24 (C5); bishopric 4-1a, 13-291d; cathedral 2-100d, 7-561b; chamber of commerce 27-139b; macabre painting 17-190a; museum 19-67b; organ in Marienkirche 20-262c.
—, Viet. 28-38 (H2).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
LÜBECK, state, Ger. 7-85a; 11-808 (C1 and E-F1); 20-71c; treaties (1512) 6-31a; (1629) 11-558b.
"Lubbeck" (ship) 24-911d.
Lüben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Lüder, Thomas Erastus: see Erastus, Thomas.
Lubéron, mta., Fr. 27-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lubl, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
—, riv., Bel. Cong.: see Lloka.
Lublin, Aus. 11-401d.
Lublinach group 6-924a.
Lublinhae, Fr. 25-915d.
Lubiriz, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
Lubia, riv., Ger. 12-667b.
Lubisa, dist., S. Af. 3-359d.
LUBLIN, Russ. 17-87c; 21-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) 27-451b.
LUBLIN, govt., Ross. 17-87b; 21-929 (D3); tobacco 21-931d; union of (1569) 21-910b.
Lublinitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Lubnaiz, lake, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 5-55b; 10-87a.
Lubny, Russ. 23-871 (I. D1); 23-13c.
Lubolo, race 1-350c.
Lubomirski, Prince 21-915d.
LUBRICANTS 17-87c; 18-323d.
LUBRICATION 17-89b; 3-581c; 3-57c; friction effect 17-1011c; gas engines 16-917d; steam engines 25-840a.
Lubrin, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 1-741c.
Lubtheen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lubu, S. Af. 25-166 (H-12).
Lubudi, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915a.
—, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915a.
Lubukpakami, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71.
Lubuk Itaja, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71.
Luby, Alexander 13-929d.
Luce, Fra. de Burgo: see Paolioli, Luca.
Luce, It.: see Lucena.
—, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Luce della Robbia: see Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucea, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-373d.
Luceana de las Torres, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Luellia, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Lueana, N. C. 19-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annæus Lucanus) 17-91b; 16-256c; 16-261b; Statius' eulogy 25-812a.
—, G. C. Bingham, earl of: Halaklava 3-231b; 7-452a; Jewish disabilities 9-565b.
Lucan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; 8-620d.
Lucana, Peru 21-272b.
LUCANIA, dist., It. 17-92a; 18-26 (E-F4); 23-619 (D2-3); language 23-965d; vase painting 5-721a.
"Lucania" (ship) 25-841b.
Lucanidae: see Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus: see Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark 3-371d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d; 20-335d; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b; confession of faith 7-399d, 15-335b.
LUCARNE (arch.) 17-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.
— (de Burgo): see Paolioli, Luca.
— (of Prague) 18-818c; 4-134a.
— (of Tux) 25-580a.
—, SIR CHARLES 17-93a; 14-793a.
—, CHARLES (politician) 17-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d.
—, David 18-353a; 6-983a.
—, E. (mathematician) 18-859d.
—, E. V. 9-641c.
—, Felix (physicist) 9-205c.
—, Francesco 4-68c.
—, Henry 3-110b.
—, JOHN SEYMOUR 17-93d; 20-500b; stage scenery 26-736a.
—, Paul: see Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle 28-130d.
—, Robert 20-511a; 28-1051d.
—, T. M. 4-68a.
—, (VAN LEYDEN) 17-93d.
—, William 11-625b.
Lucas, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C-D1).
Lucas Signorelli: see Signorelli, Luca.
Lucas lighting system 16-558a.
Lucas sounding machine 25-480c.
Lucasville, O. 20-26 (E7).
Lucayas, archip., W. I.: see Bahamas.
LUCCA, It. 17-91b; 15-1 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 15-17d; 15-51c; architecture 2-395a; captured by Visconti 28-129a; Charles II. of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 u.c.) 23-614b, 4-940c; constitution remodelled 15-46a; Florentine attack (1335) 10-533b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars: see Pisa, S. Frediano church 2-391a; velvet 27-940a.
Lucena, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; olive oil 16-9c.
—, HAGNI DI, commune, It. 17-95c; 18-1 (C-3); 18-519b.
Lucena gum: see Olive gum.
Lucena, M. S. 20-191b.
LUCCEUS, LUCIUS 17-95d; 3-911c.
Lucenhi, Lucel 9-285c.
Lucchini, Andrea C. 24-504c.
— (general) 16-505a; 24-718a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-95d.
Lucchiana, Cors. 7-200a.
Luccombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. 24-112 (D5); 28-628.
— (old), Scot. 26-628d.
—, abbey, Scot.: see Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-925b.
—, riv., Scot.: see Luce Water.
Luce (her.) 13-327b.
Lucea, W. I. 15-133 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancelval, J. C. J. 11-141b.
Lucena, João de 22-159b.
— (writer on chess) 6-106a.
Lucena, P. Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (F3).
—, P. Is. (Panay) 24-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. 17-90b; 25-530 (C1).
—, mta., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-57d.
Lucenay-l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Lucens, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lucendum, Sp.: see Alicánta.
Lucera, Matthias Gallias, duke of: see Gallias, Matthias.
LUCERA, It. 17-90c; 15-1 (E4); 7-619d.
Luceres, tribe 23-616c; 9-724a; 27-263b.
Luceria, It.: see Lucera.
Lucernaria 24-519d; 24-524c.
Lucernarida: see Stauro-medusae.
Lucernariidae 24-524c.
Lucerne, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (C1).
LUCERNE, Switz. 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d; giant's kettles 11-927b.
LUCERNE, canton, Switz. 17-90c; 26-242 (E2); veto, right of 28-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. 17-97d; 26-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot.) 17-98c; 27-480a; 12-368b.
Lucero, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process 16-317b.
Lucerrun, Switz.: see Lucerne.
Luceuco, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Luces de Gast: see Gast, Luce de.
Lucetta, Fr.: see Paris.
Lucetta, Jupiter 15-561c.
Lucetta, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-628b.
LUCHEIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille 17-98d.
Lucheire's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Luchesi (general): see Lucchesi.
Luchek, Can. 23-874 (H. E3).
Luchesk, Russ.: see Lutsch.
Luchetto da Genova: see Cambiasi, Luca.
Luch-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Luchon, Fr.: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, tier. 11-808 (C2).
Lüchow, Fr. China 6-168 (K3); 6-196d.
Luchlugen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
LUCHU, archip., Jap. 17-99a; 15-156 (C-1, 13-15); 15-241b; Chinese invasion 6-195c; Christianity 15-232c; French mission 15-237.
Luchullung, riv., Port. E. Af. 23-782b.
Lu-chwan, China 6-168 (I5).
LUCIA (Lucy), ST 17-100a.
— di Narni 25-91c.
LUCIAN (martyr) 17-100b; congregation 2-200b; creed 7-391c; Septuagint revision 3-357a, 3-360a.
LUCIAN (satirist) 17-100d; 12-515b; 24-224d; dialogues 8-150d; epigrams 2-95c; Lucius of Patrae 2-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch): see Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Luciani, Sebastiano: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz.: see Lucerne.
Lucifer, see John Milton, Lara.
Lucien, Ula. 20-1 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr.: see Louveciennes.
Lucietta, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-1 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d; 1-169b; 26-789d.
LUCIFER (bp of Cagliari) 17-103c.
LUCIFER (astron.) 17-103d; 27-1013a; Phæthon 21-342b.
Lucifer (Vondel) 6-721b; 21-880b.
Luciferan (see) 14-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
Lucigen lamp 16-651a.
Lucignano, It. 15-1 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Lucilla 20-795b.
—, census 10-581a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 17-101a; 16-239d; 24-225c; language 16-232b.
—, JUNIOR 17-105a.
Lucilla, Anna 6-777c.
Lucillus (writer) 2-95c.
Lucin, Utah 27-811 (A1); 12-422c.
LUCINA (myth.) 17-105b; 15-560b.
Lucina (zool.) 16-123a; 7-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lucindae 16-124d; 16-123a.
Lucinopsis 16-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b.
Luciola italica: see Italian fire-fly.
Luciopercra: see Pike-perch.
Lucipara, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F1).
Lucius (Caecilius) 16-56a.
— (Charinus) 2-181b; 26-563b.
— (of Patrae) 2-234d.
LUCIUS I. (pope) 17-105b.
—, II. 17-105b; 20-695a; 23-670c.
—, III. 17-105c; Frederick I. 11-46a, 13-278a; heresy 14-588d.
— (of Traù): see Lucio, Giovanni.
— (hero) 9-263c; 5-210b; 28-549d.
Lucius and Martinus, temple.
Nimes: see Maison Carrée.
Lucius-lucius: see Pike.
Lutck, Russ.: see Lutsch.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
LUCK (fortune) 17-105c; 10-295c; Egyptian calendar 9-19b; Hermes 13-369c.
Lucka, Ger. 24-239c; battle (1307) 18-85a, 1-196b.
Luckau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 3-342a.
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN Friedrich 17-105d.
Luckeasarai, India: see Lak-hisarai.
Luckner, Nicholas, count of 11-236d.
Lucknow, Can. 20-111 (H2).
LUCKNOW, India 17-106a; 14-376 (46); architecture 14-433d; mutiny (1857) 14-449a, 13-79d; school of poets 13-488d; treaty (1801) 9-803c.
—, S. C. 25-500 (D2).
Lucknow, Wazirs of: see Oudh.
Luck of Eden Hall: see Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv., Aus. 12-838a.
Lucky, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
Lucma 21-267b.
Lucma, Ramon Barros: see Barros Lucio, Ramon.
Luo, It. 17-771d.
—, bill, It. 25-711c.
Luculongo, Peter of 6-190b.
Lucumbe, Emma: see Reeves, Emma.
LUCON, Fr. 17-106c; 10-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 17-106c.
Lucotetia, Fr.: see Paris.
Lucrative succession 17-106d.
LUCRE (diet) 17-106d.
Lucree (Shakespeare): see Rape of Lucree.
Lucresia, pt. W. I. 7-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. 17-106d; 15-26 (C5).
LUCRETIOUS (Roman poet) 17-107a; 10-761c; 10-751a; Catullus 6-541b; cosmogony 24-395c; 10-26c; didactic poetry 6-202d; Horace compared 13-699d; Mæne discovered 14-991a; Virgil compared 28-112c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It. 17-109d; 18-1 (B6); 8-123b.
Lucronius, Sp.: see Logroño.
Lucrum romani 14-651d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 17-110a; library 18-547a.
—, Marcus Lucinius 17-110d; 4-250d.
Lucullus (Cicero): see Academia.
Lucuma mammosa: see Marmalade tree.
Lucumum (Etruscan nobles) 7-235b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp.: see Lugo.
—, FERONIA 17-111a.
Lucy, St.: see Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp) 17-111b; 28-704d.
—, RICHARD DE 17-111a; 9-481c.
—, SIR THOMAS 17-111b.
Lucy, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, La. 17-51 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Creek, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Lucy r. Bishop of St David's (1695) 25-134c.
Lud, riv., Lines. 17-67a.
Luda, William de: see William de Luda.
Ludamar, W. Af. 20-526b.
Ludal, Pal.: see Lydd.
Ludden, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-63).
Ludde-dun, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ludli, dist., Asia M.: see Lydia.
Luddington, Lines. 3-68a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
LUDDITES 17-111c; 9-555d; Denman's defence 6-23a.
Ludica (of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-468a.
Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) 2-861d.
Ludell, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
LUDENSCHIED, Fr. 17-111d; 11-808 (I. 46).
Lüderitz, F. A. 11-886b; 11-802c.
Lüderitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger. S. W. Af.: see Angra Pequena.
—, bay, Ger. S. W. Af. 11-801c.
—, Land, dist., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B6); 2-12b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. 24-582c.
—, H. (artist) 14-324c.
—, W. (physicist) 25-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. 9-661b.
—, Lines: see Louth.
—, Salop: see Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop 24-1021d; rout (1459) 9-517d.
Ludger, St. bp. of Munster 28-522a; 13-250d; 13-223a.
Ludger, castle, Ger. 16-886a.
Ludershall, Wilsa. 9-420 (H1); 28-706c.
Ludzan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-818c; copper works 4-255b.
—, Leaze, dist., Corn. 24-10a.
LUDHIANA, India 17-112a; 14-376 (F4); shawia 22-635a; Sikh raids (1846) 25-87d.
Ludi Actiæ: see Actian Games.
—, Apollinæ, Circensæ, &c.: see Apollinæ, Circensæ, &c.
—, Cereis: see Cerealia.
—, public: see Games, classical.
—, secular: see Secular games.
Ludian group 11-670b; 20-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia): see Ludica.
Ludin (physicist) 5-66b.
Ludinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Ludington, Ia. 17-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. 17-112b; 16-372 (H6).
Ludius (Stodius; painter) 20-177b.
Ludiam, bay, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Ludlovian: see Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND 17-112c.
—, Israel 7-577b.

- Ludlow, John 21-115c.
—, Roger 6-955a; 19-798c; 10-132d.
Ludlow, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 13-827c.
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-420 (III B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A-B5).
—, bone bed 4-203a.
—, Falls, O. 20-26 (B-45).
—, GROUP 17-113c; 11-670d; 25-111a.
—, limestone: see Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) 20-373a; 26-176b; 11-835c.
— (of Koevoorden): see Roelof.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 4-420c.
— (Leuthold), HIOB 17-113d; 13-169b.
Ludolf, C. F. 9-180d.
Ludonya, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ludovico: see Louis.
Ludovic's angle 1-941a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro: see Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome 8-398a; Mars statue 2-455c.
—, collection, Rome 23-612d.
Ludre, St. 8-55c.
Lüdte, F. H. R. (physicist) 6-258c.
Ludum, dist., Corn.: see Ludg-van Leaze.
Ludus dnoedem scriptorum, &c. (games): see Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
—, de Sancto Kanuto 8-40b.
—, literarius 24-360b.
Ludville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa.: see Greensburg.
Ludwig (name): see Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-936b.
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
—, H.: echinoderms 8-711d; holothurians 8-879c.
—, Johann Peter 17-300c.
—, K. F. W. 17-114a; 27-929a; on blood 18-61d, 18-61a; lymph flow 20-925b, 17-164c.
—, OTTO 17-114c; 11-796d.
Ludwig, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ger. 19-5a.
Ludwigia 20-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. 23-47d; 11-816c.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-114d; 11-808 (B4); porcelain 5-751b; prison 22-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) 17-111a; 11-808 (II m9).
—, Ger. (Baden) 6-986d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a; 11-808 (C2).
Ludworth, Dur. 8-708d.
Ludzia, lagoons, Bulg. 4-812b.
Lue, Artemis 2-664a.
Luebn, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lueg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2); 4-512c.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-105a.
Lueger, Karl 3-35a; 2-142b.
Luenbo, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C5); 15-654c.
Luenca, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 28-953a.
Luenya, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
Lues venerea: see Syphilis.
Lueté, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-16* (K5); 15-957d.
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Luff, A. P. 1-151d.
Luffa, Ralph: see Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca 7-611d.
Luffenham, Rutl. 23-944c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): see Louver.
Luffincoot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Luffness, golf links, Scot. 12-796a.
Luffra, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Lufkin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Luff, Hans 3-898c.
Luffe Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Lug (myth.): see Lugald Lam-fada.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
Lug (sail) 17-115b; 23-340b.
— (worm): see Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8); 24-37d.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Lugad (son of Ith) 14-758c.
—, Lamfada (myth.) 14-758a; Telltown oenach 14-770a, 2-847b.
Lugaligra (myth.): see Nergal.
Lugal-khub-Nidudu (king of Ur) 27-784a; 19-707c.
Lugalzaggisi (king of Erech) 18-182a; 3-112c; 3-868a; empire founded 3-103a; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c.
Lugan, Russ.: see Lukan's.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 17-115d.
Luganda (dialect) 27-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 26-242 (F4); 26-254c; potato cultivation 4-211a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. 17-115c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d; 23-874 (I. G2); climate 23-881c.
Luganville, Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Lugar, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 7-75c.
—, riv., Scot. 3-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) 19-563c; 17-116b.
—, SIR FREDERICK J. D. 17-115d; Nikiti treaty (1891) 1-350a; Northern Nigeria 19-682b; Uganda 27-561b.
Lugard, falls, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: see Lugdunensis.
Lugdunum, Gaul: see Lugdunum.
Lugena Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: see Zirknitz.
Lügenfeld (833) 17-29a; 12-568d.
Lugg, riv., Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3); 9-420 (III B2); fishing 22-809a.
Luggage 17-115a; carrier's liability 5-405b.
Luggar, Switz.: see Locarno.
Lugelaw, lake, Ire.: see Tay.
Lugger (bird) 10-139b.
— (vessel) 17-115b.
Luggie, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Luggin, Hans (physicist) 16-660c; 8-855a.
Lugh, Somlind. 25-379 (C6); 25-383c; 1-346c.
Lugid, St.: see Molau, St.
Lugli, tribe 27-884b.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-618d.
—, Lucnasad: see Telltownaenach.
Lugné-Poë, Alexandre 8-535c.
Lugnetz, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Lugny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alfonso de 6-174d.
—, Bernardo de 6-706a.
Lugo, It. 15-4 (C-D2); 9-338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-530 (B1); counsils (569, 572) 8-279c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 17-116b; 25-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis 2-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) 24-628b.
Lugonia, Cal. 22-968d.
LUGOIS, Hung. 17-116d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1695) 27-451d.
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Lugrudunensis, prov., Gaul 23-845 (B-C2); 23-649 (B-C2); 11-533c; 23-650c; Clovis conquers 19-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d; 23-648 (C2). See also Lyons.
—, Consoranorum, Fr.: see St Lizier-de-Consersans.
—, Convenarum, Fr.: see St Bertrand-de-Comminges.
Luguet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia 15-26 (B4).
Lükumkloster, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Luh, China: see Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China 6-180d; 21-62b.
Lubatschowitz, Aus. 18-817a; 18-521c.
Lübe, M.: coccidia 6-618a; haemosporida 12-806a.
Lübe, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Luhua 10-568a.
Luh-lun, China: see Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India: see Lohit.
Luh-oh, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Lu-huang-lin, mts., China 15-777c.
Lui, Siam 14-408 (B3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Luiana, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 26-466b.
Lulichart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand): see Luidprand.
Luididao 8-880b.
Luizi: see Louis.
Lujimo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-654c.
Luik, Belg.: see Liège.
Luiken, Jan 8-725b.
Lulksgestel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Lui kui rabbit 12-949d.
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luing, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Luini, Ambrogio 17-117b.
—, Aurelio 17-117b.
—, BERNARDINO 17-117a; 18-830d.
—, Evangelista 17-117b.
Luino, It. 15-4 (B1).
Luis: see Louis.
Luisa (Luise): see Louise.
Luis de Granada: see Granada.
Luis de.
Luise (Voss) 28-215b; 11-792a.
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; 10-317c.
Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. 1-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I12).
Luitbrand (Luitprand): see Luitprand.
Luite Tristram (Gerbert) 27-294b; 16-151d.
Luitpold: see Leopold.
Luiz: see Louis.
Luiz, Nicolao 22-161c.
Luiz I., bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
Luiza: see Louise.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1840) 2-470c.
—, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg.: see Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-572 (E2); 15-887c.
Lujaurite 19-384a.
Lujenda, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-782a; 6-164a.
Luka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo 13-922c.
Lukandu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa 16-530d.
Lukanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril: see Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukas, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (D1); 27-423c; 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d; 17-118c; 1-162b; literary style 15-353b; pastoral epistles 26-992d; pictures attributed to 18-892a, 7-724b; tomb 26-741b.
— (GOSPEL OF ST) 17-118c; 15-356c; 3-874c; Christ's ministry 3-889a; date 20-564d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; nativity date 3-888a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-885d.
Luko, Serv. 24-686 (I2).
Luke (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Luke, entrance (optics): see Entrance Luke.
Lukégenes, Apollo 2-184c.
Lukenyé, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 15-684d; 16-462d.
Luke of Prague: see Lucas of Prague.
Luke the Physician (A. Har-nack) 17-118c.
Lukfata, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Lukhsarai, India: see Lakh-sarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur.: see Salween.
Lukicra, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lukin, Lionel 16-602a; 14-212c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-359d.
—, mts., S.Af. 4-596a.
Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. 28-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As.: see Chalta Innak.
Lukman (writer): see Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps 1-744c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lukonde (dialect) 3-358c.
Lukonjo (dialect) 27-559b; 3-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af. see Yala.
Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. 28-953b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China 21-62b.
Lukove, Montén. 18-767 (I2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Lukow, China 6-168 (K4).
Lukow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-932b; population 25-47a.
Lukoyanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Lukuzna, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (F4); 6-915b; exploration 6-917d, 6-109b; Tanganyika outlet 26-396d.
Lukuzu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
Lukyanokva, Kiev 15-789a.
Lul, Sud. 10-192b.
Lula, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Lulangan, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 25-189a.
Lule, tribe 1-812a; 8-200b.
LULEA, Swed. 17-120c; 19-800 (E2).
Lüle Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Luletrask, lake, Swed. 19-800 (I-E2); 26-189a; 16-203d.
Lull, tribe 15-950a.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Lulluk, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Lull, St. 4-206a; 13-397b.
—, RAIMON 17-120d; 25-500a; 2-282c; Ars Magna 24-355b; missionary principles 18-585a; nitric acid 19-711d.
LULLABY (dict.) 17-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: see Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, castle, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C1).
Lullula arborea: see Wood-lark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; 20-385a; 8-797d; horn compositions 13-703c.
—, Raymond: see Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. 23-523c.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lu-lunga.
Lulu, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. 17-155d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c; 3-291b.
Lulua (dialect) 3-359a.
Luluauburg, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lulubacans, tribe 21-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— (West), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-134d.
—, Cove, Dorset. 8-434c.
—, Cove, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-134c.
Lumachella 17-677c.
Lumar lens 21-511c.
Lumb, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 23-238b; treatment 1-526d, 6-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lumbar arteries 2-667c.
—, plexus 19-399d.
—, puncture: see Puncture, lumbar.
—, veins 27-970b.
Lumber, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, riv., N. & S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, City, Ga. 11-752 (I4).
Lumberton, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
Lumber trade: see under Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. 28-953a.
Lumbier, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India 17-121d.
Lumbo-sacral cord 19-100b.
Lumbosha, riv., Russ. 20-105c.
Lumboskov, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Lumbriidae 8-825b; 5-797c; secondary annulation 18-217b; spermathecae 5-796d.
Lumbrioid, common 28-11c.
Lumbrioidae 5-797a.
Lumbrioides 23-366c.
Lumbrioides 5-795b (fig.); 8-825b; gonads 6-792b; nephridia 5-791b, 5-796a.
—, trapezoides 23-117a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawen (theologian) 13-154d; 7-397a.
Lumding, India 14-376 (I7).
Lumelle Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Lunesole, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lunigair, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Luniar, Sp. 16-772c.
Lumière, A. et fils 21-501d.
Luminaria 5-491c.
Luminescence 21-477a.
Luminophore 6-72a.
Lunley, John Lumley, baron 4-222b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 9-510c.
Lumley, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
—, portrait (Shakespeare) 24-790a.
Lumley's filter 5-363c.
Lumme: see Loom.
Lummer, O. R.: Haldinger's rings 14-601c; heat radiation 13-155c; illumination standard 21-526d; photometer 21-527c; thermometer 26-833c.
Lummi, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, tribe 14-462a; 8-200a.
Lumore, Fr. 18-146c.
Lumpae (myth.): see Lymphae.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. 6-914d.
Lump-fish: see Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1057) 17-197a.
Lumphinnans, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
Lumpkin, Wilson 11-756d; 11-758b.
Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Lumps, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c.
Lumris, tribe 3-663c; 3-205a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) 2-85a.
—, J. S. (chemist) 6-55c; 8-48b.
—, Sir Peter 17-122d.
—, Sir Robert 8-676b.
Lumsden, N.Z. 19-624 (B0).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Lumu, MalArch. 17-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lun, John: see Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-441c.
—, Juan de 21-578c.
—, Pedro de: see Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de 6-743d.
—, Tristan de 10-544a.
Luna (myth.) 24-601c.
LUNA (Luni), It. 17-123b; 15-26 (C2); 23-631a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., It. 15-3c.
Luna (palmistry): see Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Luna cornea: see Silver chloride.
Lunacy: see Lunatic and Insanity.

- Lunacy Act (1890) 14-612b; 14-614c.
— Act (1891) 22-76d.
Lunacy Villa, Fr.: see Lunaville.
Lunatic, riv. Fr. 26-923a.
—, spiritus, Fr. 20-811d.
Lunatic (of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Luna marble: see Carrara marble.
Lunan, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E1), 10-660d.
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Lunar caustic: see Silver nitrate.
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-261a.
Lunar distances, method of: see Lunars, method of.
— hornet aphid 28-692d.
Lunaria: see Honesty.
Lunar month: see Month.
Lunars, method of 19-289c.
Lunar theory (astrof.): see Moon, motion of.
Lunars, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) 14-611c; adwoson 1-343b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.
— asylum 14-615c; 16-62b; pauper 9-431b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.
LUNATION 17-123c.
Lunavada, India 17-123c.
LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.
Luncarty, Scot. 21-263c; 25-943b.
—, house, Perth, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Lunch (dict.) 17-123c.
Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).
LUNCHEON (dict.) 17-123c.
Lund, P. W. 4-152c.
—, TROELS FREDERIK 17-123d; 6-11a.
Lund, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
LUND, SWED. 17-124a; 26-190 (H4); 26-190d; library 16-376c; observatory 19-959a; peace (1679) 26-205a, 8-36b; synod (1167) 1-74b; university 27-768a.
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Lunda, Asia M. 21-511a.
—, Bantu empire, A. 2-38c; partition 6-919b, 6-925c, 1-341d.
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (H5); 2-35c; 6-925a.
—, race: see Halunda.
Lundborg, Florence 22-197a.
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.
Lunde, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundegård, Axel 26-220b.
Lunden, Ger. 6-24 (H4).
Lundenburg, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
Lunder, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lundevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Lundi, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
—, riv., S.A. 23-260 (C1); 25-466 (K-L3); 22-161b.
Lundie, Scot. 6-976d.
Lund-Khana, C. Asia 2-741c.
Lundin, James 21-259c.
Lundin, Scot. 16-567d.
—, links, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, Mill and Drumochle, Scot.: see Lundin.
Lunds, lake, VI. 19-490 (C3).
Lundström, J. E. 17-576d.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-565b.
—, ROBERT 17-124c.
LUNDY, Isl., Dec. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI, C1); lighthouse 16-637c, 16-850; topaz 27-48c.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
Lundy's Lane, Pa. 21-106 (H2); battle (1811) 1-849a.
Lune, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, riv., Ger. 28-326d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-116 (II, B1); 4-581 (H4); 9-112 (I, C4); course 16-138a, 28-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3).
Lune (geom.) 6-382b; quadrature 6-384b.
LUNEBURG, Ger. 17-123a; 11-808 (C2).
—, duchy 4-689b; 11-834, 11-856 (maps).
Lüneburg-Calenburg, duchy 12-924a.
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-924b.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 17-123c; 11-808 (C3); 12-923b.
Lunel, Fr. 10-718 (G6); 13-332d.
Lunelville, cave, Fr. 6-574b.
Lunen, Ger. 11-808 (I, K6).
Lunenburg, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 10-931 (H2); 19-830c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, At. 19-490 (D3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D1).
Luner, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lunet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
LUNETTE 17-123d; 10-717d.
Lune valley paraffin burner 16-924d (fig.).
Lunville, David de: see Röntgen, David.
LUNEVILLE, Fr. 17-123d; 10-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai 25-776a; Beaumont Charter (1263) 17-19d; pottery manufacture 5-739b.
—, Treaty of (1801) 10-860d; 15-45c; 3-675b; Germany 11-862b, 14-342c; Tuscany 27-485d.
Lungr, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) 17-126b.
LUNG (med.) 17-126a; 23-186c; 19-928b; 13-129b (fig.); abscess 24-653b; congestion 23-198b; pneumonia 21-869c; tuberculosis and consumption: see Tuberculosis.
Lunga, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D3); 2-970c.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-365d.
—, riv., S. Af. (Kabompo) 23-260 (H2); 28-933a.
—, riv., S.A. (Kafue) 23-260 (H2); 28-933a.
Lunghu, Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome 23-612 (H2).
Lungau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lung-books (zool.) 2-388d (fig.).
Lungbungu, Go. Oct. 12-203 (H2).
LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H3).
Lung-chuan porcelain 5-745c; 15-187b.
Lung-chu-chai, China 6-168 (H3).
LUNGE, GEORG 17-126b; acetylene 1-149b; alkali manufacture 1-885b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 26-67b.
Lunge (dict.) 10-592b.
Lungesard, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
Lungern, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c.
Lung-fish: see Dipneusti.
Lung-fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Lunghu, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Lung-lu, mt., China 16-194a.
Lung (costume) 14-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.: see Shweli.
—, Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-957c.
Lung-King (emperor) 6-197d.
Lungkuh, India 14-376 (P8).
Lung-ling-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Lung-men, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957d.
Lung-nan, China 6-168 (H5).
Lung-ngan, China 6-168 (H5).
Lung-plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungseff, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lung-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
—, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.
Lung-sund, Swed. 26-100 (H2).
Lung-tou-shan, mt., China 6-168 (H4).
Lungwobunku, riv., S.A. 23-260 (A2); 6-923 (C6); 28-933a.
Lung-Hai P. Shu 6-228c.
Lungwong 13-772a; 4-202b.
Lung-yen, China 6-168 (K4).
Lung-yu 6-212d.
Luni, India 14-376 (D4).
—, It. 26-656a.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 14-376 (H7); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.
—, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (D3).
Lunkiana, dist., It. 15-35b; 20-851a.
Lunding, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Luntdalar procession 22-714d.
Luntdalar interval 26-939b.
Lunkas cigars 12-170d.
Lun N'er, mt., Russ. 23-572 (I-K3).
Luntdavarr, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Luntdwa, riv., S.A. 23-260 (C2); 28-933b.
Luntdar, St. Thomas 22-681d.
Luntdar, Ger. 23-744 (plan).
Lunt, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
Lunterche Beck, riv., Holl. 11-537c.
Lunula (anat.): of heart 13-130a; of nails 25-188d.
— (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.
Lunularia 4-703a.
Lunulicardidae 16-122c.
Lunulites 22-42c.
Lu-nyara (dialect) 3-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Lunz sandstone 27-259b; 27-260 (table).
Lunz, tribe: see Jur.
Lunzhu, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S.A. 23-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv., Russ.: see Unleper.
Luosavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-191b.
Lupa 15-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S.A. 25-466 (H1); 28-932c.
Lupatus: see Lovall, Lovatode.
Lupembe, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (B3).
Lupeny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Lupercal, cave, Rome 17-126c.
LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-163b.
Luperci (priests) 17-126c.
Lupercus, Muminus 6-403a.
—, cave of: see Lupercal.
Lupiae, It.: see Lecce.
LUPINE (plant) 17-126d; 13-770d; pollination 16-383b; root bacteria 3-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): see Thiods.
Lupinus: see Lupine.
— angustifolius: see Blue lupine.
— arboreus: see Tree lupine.
— luteus: see Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii 13-760d.
— natus 13-766d.
Lupkin, Prokopy 23-886c.
Lupkow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome 2-242c.
Lupoglav, mt., Aus. 4-279d.
Lupot, Francois 4-340d.
Lupo-teh (soldier) 12-822a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lupow, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498 (A4).
Lupow-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F7).
Luppe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, q10); 9-300b.
Lupula, riv., Ger.: see Linpe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) 12-699c.
Lupton, Frank 26-16d; 9-127b.
—, Roger 24-571a; 9-853c.
Lupton, Coke 17-22 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Lupulin 13-674d (fig.).
Lupulin acid 13-675b.
Lupulus 6-371c.
Lupus, St. (bp. of Troyes) 27-320a; 9-443a.
— (of Aquitaine): see Semen Lupus.
— (of Gascony) 13-892c.
— (of Gascony) 11-194d.
—, Hugh: see Chester, earl of.
— PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.
— Servatus: see Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
Lupus (astron.) 7-13b.
LUPUS (disease) 17-127b; light treatment 3-168d; X-ray treatment 28-889a.
— erythematous 17-127b.
— exedens 17-127b.
— non-exedens 17-127b.
— vulgaris 17-127b; 25-191b.
LUQUAN 17-127c.
— (the sage) 17-127c; 2-233a.
Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-691a.
Luque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a; population 3-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. 22-124 (H1).
—, forest, W.I. 13-871d.
—, mts., P.R. 22-124 (H1).
Lur (musical instr.) 13-700b.
— (language) 3-229d.
—, African tribe: see Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.
Lura, riv., It. 26-212 (F45).
Lurago, Russ. 11-599a.
Lura, Mo. 16-608 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (I, 4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
LURIA, cave, Va. 17-127c.
LURICH (dict.) 17-126d, 7-633b.
Lurich 6-377d.
Lury-Lavy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lury, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lure (fabrony) 10-142c.
— (her.) 13-326d.
Lurem, tribe: see Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. 6-424 (IV, A4).
Luri, Cors. 16-4 (H3).
—, tribe: see Alur.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a; 13-175d; over-soul doctrine 18-622b.
—, Roger de: see Luria, Roger de.
Lur i Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurikheh, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Lurio, riv., Port. E.A. 1-329 (G6); 22-164b.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. 17-129c; 21-188 (A2); forest 21-197a.
Lurichia, tribe 2-957c.
Lurka, Sp.: see Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.
Lurgau (family) 12-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. 2-660c; battle (1897) 12-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lus, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.
Lusambo, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lusançay, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger. 17-129d; 11-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear 1-491b; Conrad II. 11-838a; diet abolished 24-271d; Lower Lusatia 15-524 (map); Moravia acquisition 15-427a; Sorbs 25-431b; vitified forts 28-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal.: see Bela.
Lusehan, Felix von 13-536d.
Lusehan, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Luselano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Lusellus, Gaius Fabricius: see Fabricius.
Lusens, Titus Annlus 16-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 17-130c; 14-376 (H8); 2-774b.
Lushais, tribe 6-233c; 4-924d; expeditions against 17-130c; frontier regulations 2-773b.
Lu-shan, China 6-168 (H3); 13-648c.
Lushburgh (coln) 25-280c.
Lu-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 21-403b; 25-224d; on pro-tectorate 22-170b.
Lushiton, Ross. 19-324 (G4).
Lu-shun-Kow, China: see Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java 15-281 (D2).
Lusinda (Camoens) 5-119a; 22-158c; translations 4-865c, 18-380c.
Lusiel, tribe 11-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) 17-130c; Crusades 7-538b; Cyprus 7-701b.
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: see Guy of Lusignan.
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): see Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: see Godstallin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); legend 18-101b; siege (1374) 23-160a.
Lusigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lustani, tribe 22-139c.
Lustania, prov., Sp. 23-648 (H3-2); 23-649 (H3-2); 23-650c; 25-533b; Crassus 7-381a; Galba 11-397a.
"Lustania" (ship) 24-886b; engine 25-823b, 25-848d.
Lustanian Church 25-599a.
Lustau, riv., Port. E.A. 25-466 (I, 3).
Lusitz, tribe 17-130a.
Lusk, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618c.
Lusk, Wyo. 28-871 (H3).
Luska, Hungary: see Harland, Henry.
Luske, children, Aus. 28-765a.
Luska, Port. 4-175b.
Lusum (dialect): see Hunaga.
Lusum, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 16-937c; geology 6-606c.
—, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 6-606c.
—, riv., Scot.: see Lom Water.
Lusum, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lusum, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1370) 6-839b.
—, low-Chalkenau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lusum, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lusumite 5-803d.
Lusum, riv., Rum.: see Unleper.
Lusum, Aus. 3-4 (H4).
—, dist., Aus. 6-85d.
LUSSIN, Isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-1 (D4); 6-85d.
Lusitana, Aus. 17-131b.
Lusitanevo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-959a.
Luse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (H2); 6-660b.
Lustrian, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Lustleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Luston, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2).
Lustra-cellulose 6-607c; 6-609c; section 10-310 (PL I, fig. 3).
LUSTRATION 17-131b; arma 17-760c; land 17-761a; taboo 26-339a; Thargelia 28-720c.
Lustre (cerandes) 6-730c; Per-man 5-725b, 5-736 (PL V, fig. 3); tiles 26-972c, 19-17c.
— (fabric) 7-278c.
— (mln.) 18-511a; 11-561b.
Lustredig 10-382b.
Lustrum 5-662d; 17-131d.
Lusus, tribe 18-87a.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 21-929a.
Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 15-755d; 21-190b.
—, lake, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
Luta, Isls., Pac. O.: see Lota.
Lutanca, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-393c.
Lutcher, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lutche, Ag. 15-631a.
Lutcheh, tribe 15-631c.
LUTE 17-132a; 25-1039a; cit-tern 6-399b; lodge's work 25-106b; sandura 20-676b.
Lutetia 22-910b.
Lutelle 5-803d.
Lutelle 29-942c.
Luteo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Luteolite 22-695a; 22-742b; 8-749c.
Lütterswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lutesville, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). See also Paris.
Lutetia (zool.) 16-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) 6-664a; 11-670b.
Lutefad, Russ. As. 27-420 (H4); 27-171a.
Lut Ali (of Persia) 21-236d.
Lutcar, St.: see Leger, St.
Lutgens, Ores. 20-242 (A3).
Luth: see Leatherly turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 26-757b.
Luther, A. (botanist) 1-586d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) 19-957b.
—, MARTIN 17-133b; 11-551d; Anabaptists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-886c, 3-859a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 6-348b; catechisms 5-505d; chorale collection 6-269c; church government 26-111c, 22-285c; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; on devil 8-123a; educational policy 8-961d; literary influence 11-787d, 11-781d; hymns 14-188a; reformation 23-11a, 20-709a; toleration 13-361b; translation of Bible 27-185a, 10-105c; transubstantiation 27-186d; Worms statute 28-832d; Zwingli 28-1062c.
Luther, Faw. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (H1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (H3).
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden 16-89a.
— Free Churches, Ger. 17-141c.

- LUTHERANS** 17-140b; 6-341a; 26-779c; 26-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession 6-903d; confessions of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III 2-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.
- Lutheran Society of Home Missions** 16-922c.
- LUTHER LEAGUE** 17-142e.
- Luthern, Switz.** 26-212 (D2).
- , riv., Switz.** 26-242 (D2).
- Luthersburg, Pa.** 21-106 (E3).
- Luthers Store, Ala.** 1-160 (B3).
- Luthersville, Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
- Lutherville, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
- , Md.** 17-828 (A2).
- , N.C.** 12-552b.
- Luther Water, riv., Scot.** 15-801a.
- Luthrie, Scot.** 24-418 (E2).
- Lutidines** 22-690d.
- Lu-tung-eliao, China** 6-168 (G4).
- Lütjenburg, Ger.** 8-214 (C4).
- Lütke, Feodor Petrovich** 19-833c; 21-911b; 20-439c.
- Lütke, cape, N.G.** 19-487 (F2).
- , isl., Pac.O.** : see Fain, East.
- , land, dist., Arct.** 19-833c.
- Lutna, Johann (silversmith)** 21-799b.
- LUTON, Beds.** 17-142e; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1094d.
- , Kent** 16-942 (G3).
- , Hoo, residence, Beds.** 2-420c; 4-878b.
- Lutra** : see Otter.
- , brasiliensis** : see Brazilian otter.
- Lutraria** 16-124a.
- Lutridae** 16-124a.
- Lutrineae** : see Otter.
- Lutry, Switz.** 26-242 (B4).
- Lüttschne (Weisse, Schwarze Lutschine), riv., Switz.** 26-212 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.
- LUTSK, Russ.** 17-142d; 23-872 (C5); 21-932c.
- Luttfelton, Sir Thomas de** : see Littleton.
- Luttenberg, Ans.** 3-4 (D3).
- Lutter, riv., Ger.** 3-920c.
- Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.** : battle (1626) 26-834a.
- LUTTERWORTH, Leics.** 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2).
- Lutton, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. H4).
- Lutt, Belg.** 3-668 (D2).
- LUTTRELL, HENRY** 17-143a.
- Luttrell, Tenn.** 26-620 (H1).
- LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger.** 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).
- Lutuanian, tribe** 14-455a; 1-811d.
- Lutudum, Brit.** : see Wirks-worth.
- Lutung (zool.)** 15-286c.
- Lutyahan, riv., Bech.** 25-460 (F4-3).
- Lutz Bach, riv., Aus.** 26-242 (H2).
- Lützel, Switz.** 26-242 (C2).
- , riv., Switz.** 26-242 (C2).
- Lützelburg, Luxemburg** : see Luxemburg.
- Lützelhüh, Switz.** 26-242 (D2).
- Lützel, Klein, Switz.** : see Klein Lützel.
- LUTZEN, Ger.** 17-143b; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. 1), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c.
- Lutz Hill, Md.** 17-828 (B3).
- Lutzk, Russ.** : see Lutsk.
- LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von** 17-144b.
- , Elise von** : see Ahlefeldt.
- Lutzow's Horse** 15-126b; 15-913c.
- Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.** : see Salween.
- Luur (music)** : see Lur.
- Luvardae** 26-545c.
- Luveng, riv., Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
- Luverne, Ala.** 1-160 (C4).
- , Ia.** 14-732 (C2).
- , Minn.** 18-559 (A7).
- Luvu, riv., C.Af.** : see Lofu.
- Luvua, riv., C.Af.** : see Luapula.
- Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (E5).
- Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
- Luwanga (dialect)** 3-358c.
- Lux (unit of illumination)** 21-525d.
- Luxburg, hill, Bav.** : see Luisenbourg.
- Luxemburg, arrond., Paris** 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b.
- , Jardiin du, Paris** 20-804 (D2); 20-807a.
- , Palais du, Paris** 20-808c; 2-111d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.
- LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE** Montmorency - Bouleville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.
- LUXEMBURG, Belg.** 17-146b; 3-608 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1684) 27-952b.
- , Ia.** 14-732 (F2).
- , Mo.** 18-608 (G2).
- LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur.** 17-145b; 3-668 (H4); 11-831, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c. (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).
- , prov., Belg.** 17-116b; 3-668 (F4).
- LUXEUILL-LES-BAINS, Fr.** 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).
- Luxey, Fr.** 10-778 (D5).
- Lux Mundi** 12-255a; 16-589b.
- Luxonni, Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
- LUXOR, Egy.** 17-146d; 9-10 (B2); 9-54b.
- , Pa.** 21-106 (D5).
- Luxora, Ark.** 2-552 (E2).
- LUXORIUS (Roman writer)** 17-147a.
- Luxoro maps** 17-642c.
- Luxulian, Corn.** 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.
- Luxullianite** 24-377c; 21-327 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
- Luy, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.
- Lu-yang-hu, lake, China** 6-168 (K3).
- Luyre, riv., Fr.** 8-692d; 11-455b.
- Lu-yi, China** 6-168 (K3).
- Luyi (dialect)** : see Si-luyi.
- LUYNES (family)** 17-147b.
- , Charles d'Albert, duc de** 10-835a.
- , H. T. P. J., duc de** 7-879d; 16-481b.
- , L. C. d'Albert, duc de** 8-88d.
- , Marie (de Rohan), duchess of** : see Chevreuse.
- Luynes, Fr.** 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
- Luz, Fr.** : see Luz-Saint-Sauveur.
- , Mex.** : see La Luz.
- , Syr.** : see Bethel.
- Luz (tree)** 1-716c.
- Luz, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (G3); 28-197a.
- LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE** Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-385a.
- Luzarches, Robert de** 1-855d.
- Luzarches, Fr.** 10-778 (F3).
- Luzsch, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
- Luzège, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5).
- Luzel, F. M.** 5-651b.
- Luzern, Switz.** : see Lucerne.
- Luzerne, N.Y.** 19-596 (G2).
- , Pa.** 21-106 (K-L3).
- , Co., Pa.** 21-106 (K-L3).
- Luzi, W.** : on diamond 8-162c.
- Luzicane, tribe** : see Sorbs.
- Luziensteig, fortress, Switz.** 26-242 (H2); 11-191d.
- Luzine, riv., Fr.** : see Lisaine.
- Luziola (bot.)** 12-373b.
- Luzio Romano** : see Romano.
- Luzniza, riv., Aus.** 4-122c 26-341a.
- LUZZATI, LUIGI** 17-148a; 15-82b; 15-83a.
- LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM** 17-148c; 13-176a.
- , SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.
- Luzzo, Pietro** : see Feltre, Mordto.
- Lwchwr, riv., Wales** : see Loughron.
- Lwe, riv., Bur.** 15-728d.
- Lwo, tribe** : see Jur.
- Lwow, Aus.** : see Lemberg.
- LXX (abbrev.)** : see Septuagint.
- Lyakhov, isls., Arct.** 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.
- Lyakhva, riv., Cauc.** 23-871 (II. C-D2); 6-553d; 26-966d.
- Lyaki, Cauc.** 23-871 (I. E3).
- LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN** 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.
- , Sir Charles** 18-635a.
- , EDNA** 17-148d.
- Lyallpur, India** 14-376 (E4); 17-119a.
- LYALLPUR, dist., India** 17-149a; 15-112b.
- Lyalya, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (K4).
- Lyamchin, bay, Russ.** 23-872 (I2).
- , cape, Russ.** 23-872 (I2).
- Lyari, Bal.** 14-376 (B7).
- Lybed, riv., Russ.** 28-169c.
- Lybian lotus** : see Lotus tree.
- Lybiodilus S-792c**; 6-796b.
- Lybster, Scot.** 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
- Lycaebettus, mt., Gr.** 2-832 (map); 2-831c.
- Lycaconitine** 1-152a.
- Lycaena** 16-476a (fig.).
- Lycaenidae** 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-169d.
- LYCAEUS, mt., Gr.** 17-149a; 12-140 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 28-977a.
- LYCALOPEA** : see Thous.
- LYCANTHROPY** 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.
- LYCAON (myth.)** 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.
- Lycaon (astron.)** : see Bootes.
- , pictus** : see Hunting-dog.
- Lycaones, Asia M.** 21-511a.
- LYCAONIA, Asia M.** 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).
- Lycea, It.** : see Lecce.
- LYCEE (dict.)** 8-963d.
- LYCELUS** : see Apollo Lyceus.
- LYCELLO** 21-635a.
- LYCEUM, Athens** 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d.
- LYCEUM (dict.)** 17-151d.
- , Club, Lond.** 6-567c.
- , Hosiannum, Braunschweig, Ger.** 11-823b.
- , Theatre, Lond.** 26-736a; Irving 8-532d, 14-855d.
- Lychee** : see Litchi.
- Lyehen, Ger.** 11-808 (D2).
- Lyeh-gate** : see Lieh-gate.
- Lyehinitis, lake, Arm.** : see Gokeha.
- Lycheus (marble)** : see Lychnites.
- Lychnidos, Turk.** : see Ochrida.
- Lychnis (bot.)** 13-770d; 5-410a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.
- , alpina** 6-147b.
- , apetalae** 28-918b.
- , coeli-rosa** 13-766d.
- , flos cueuli** : see Ragged robin.
- , oculata cardinalis** 13-766d.
- Lychnites (marble)** 20-861b.
- Lychnokala (festival)** 16-132c.
- Lychnorhizidae** 24-525c.
- Lychnovetris** 6-244a.
- LYCIA, Asia M.** 17-151d; 2-760 (C1); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpodon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Lelo 16-273d.
- Lyela and Pamphylla, prov., Asia M.** 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E-F3).
- Lyelia Taurus, mts., Turk.** : see Taurus, the Lycian.
- Lyelidus (poem)** 18-182b; 17-181b.
- "Lyelidas" (statue)** 24-503c.
- Lyelne** : see Betaine.
- Lyelium (bot.)** 25-357a.
- , ruthenicum** 12-167b.
- LYCK, Ger.** 17-133a; 11-808 (I2).
- Lyckebv, A., riv., Swed.** 26-190 (C3).
- Lyckholm group** 20-236d.
- Lycksele, Swed.** 19-800 (D2).
- , Lanmark, Swed.** 18-203b.
- Lyedon (zool.)** 23-173d.
- , aulicus** 18-497a.
- LYEOGALA** 19-105d.
- LYEOGALACEAE** 19-105d.
- LYCOMING, N.Y.** 19-596 (D2).
- , Co., Pa.** 21-106 (H-I3).
- , Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (H3).
- LYCON (orator)** 25-331d.
- LYCOPERDON (bot.)** : see Puffball.
- , nut** : see Harts nut.
- LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM** : see Tomato.
- LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis)** 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-190b.
- , (tyrant of Phraea)** 10-231a; 21-377a.
- LYCOPODIACEAE** 22-608o; 17-153b; 22-606c.
- LYCOPODIALES** 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-513a; Paleozoic 20-529a.
- LYCOPODITEAE** 20-531d.
- LYCOPODITES** 20-513a.
- LYCOPIDIUM** 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.
- , alpinum** 25-876a (fig.).
- , clavatum** : see Stag-horn moss.
- , complanatum** 26-197b.
- LYCOPIDIUM ENGINE** 13-147c.
- LYCOPOLIS, Egy.** : see Assut.
- LYCOPSIS (bot.)** 4-212c.
- LYCORELA, mt., Gr.** 20-854a.
- LYCORIS** : see Cytheris.
- LYCORTAS (father of Polyblus)** 18-74d; 18-191a.
- LYCOSA (zool.)** 2-306d; 26-416a.
- , opifex** 25-664a.
- , pieta** 25-666b.
- , tarantula** : see Tarantula.
- LYCOSAUROS** 23-143d.
- LYCOSAIDAE** : see Wolf-spider.
- LYCOSTOMIUM, Russ.** : see Killia.
- LYCOSURA, Gr.** 17-153d; 12-491a.
- LYCTUS, Crete** : see Lyttus.
- LYCURGUS (archep.)** 8-391d.
- , (Athenian leader)** 21-59c.
- LYCURGUS (Attic orator)** 17-154d; 12-513b; 2-840b.
- , (king of the Edonians)** 8-287b; 26-1019b.
- LYCURGUS (the Logothete)** 17-155b.
- LYCURGUS (Spartan law-giver)** 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-508a; legislation 26-610a; portrait 12-491b.
- LYCUS, riv., Arm.** : see Challa Irmak.
- , riv., Asia M.** : see Churuk Su.
- , riv., Asia M.** 2-760 (C3).
- , See also Gurduk Chal.**
- , riv., Asia M.** 2-760 (G2).
- , See also Kelkit Irmak.**
- , riv., Syr.** : see Kelb.
- , riv., Turk.** 7-3a.
- LYCUS (zool.)** 18-499d.
- LYD, riv., Dev.** 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.
- LYDA, Ark.** 2-552 (B4).
- LYDBURY, castle, Salop** : see Bishop's castle.
- , North, Salop** 9-420 (III. B2).
- LYDD, Kent** 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5).
- , Pal.** 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.
- LYDDEN, Kent** 9-424 (IV. E4).
- LYDDITE** 21-585c; shell 1-868c, 2-696a.
- LYDEKKER, R. (zoologist)** 9-259c.
- LYDENBURG, S.Af.** 17-155d; 25-466 (K5); British occupation (1000) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c.
- , dist., S.Af.** 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.
- LYDGATE, Dev.** 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).
- LYDGATE, JOHN** 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.
- LYDGATE, Yorks.** 28-933 (A2).
- LYDHAM, Salop** 9-420 (III. A1).
- LYDIA, La.** 17-54 (C4).
- , Md.** 17-828 (D1).
- , S.C.** 25-500 (D2).
- LYDIA, dist., Asia M.** 17-157a; 2-760 (B3); 23-649 (E3); coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.
- , isl., Pac.O.** : see Pikelia.
- LYDIAE (tyrant of Mecalopolis)** 18-74d.
- LYDIAN MODE (music)** 19-73d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.
- LYDIAN stone (geol.)** : see Basanite.
- LYDIAS, riv., Turk.** 12-440 (A4).
- LYDIAE, Lancs.** 16-139 (B2).
- LYDITE** : see Basanite.
- LYDIUS, fort, N.Y.** 10-678a.
- LYDNEY, Glos.** 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
- LYDOCH, lake, Scot.** 24-418 (B1); 22-895a.
- LYDOM, Den.** 8-24 (A3).
- LYDUS, JOANNES LAUREN-** dus 17-158d; 13-56b.
- LYE, Worces.** 25-758 (A2); 28-824a.
- LYE (dict.)** 17-158d.
- LY-ee-mnn Pass, str., China** 13-657d.
- LYELL, SIR CHARLES** 17-158d; 11-843d; 6-367b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.
- Lyell, N.Z.** 19-624 (C4).
- , Isl., Can.** 4-600 (C2).
- , mt., Can. (Alta.)** 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
- , mt., Can. (B.C.)** 4-598c.
- , mt., N.Z.** 19-624 (A6).
- , mt., Tas.** 26-438 (A2); 26-440a; geology 26-439c.
- , mts., N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
- LYELL GEOLOGICAL FUND** 17-150d.
- LYELLITE** 7-116a.
- LYELL LAND, Green.** 12-543 (G3).
- , medal** 17-159d.
- LYESONA, Isl., Aus.** : see Lestua.
- LYESNOI Voronezh, riv., Russ.** 15-922a.
- LYETKA, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (G4).
- LYFORD, Ind.** 14-422 (C5).
- LYGAEIDAE** 13-260c; 18-499d.
- LYGAMIS (Cimmerian leader)** : see Dugdamis.
- , (of Halicarnassus)** 12-837c; 13-382c.
- , (of Naxos)** 21-59b.
- LYGDAMUS (poet)** 26-930c; 18-189a.
- LYGDOS** : see Lychnites.
- LYGUEUM** 12-377b.
- , spartum** 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d.
- LYGINODENDRAE** 20-534a.
- LYGINODENDRON OLDHAMIUM** 20-534d; 20-535d (fig.); 20-526 (Plate).
- LYGNEN, lake, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- LYGODACTYLUS** 16-824a.
- LYGODIUM** : see Climbing fern.
- LYGONIA PATENT** 17-139b.
- LYGOSOMA** 23-175a.
- , laterale** 23-174d.
- LYING IN fever** : see Puerperal fever.
- , hospitals** : see Maternity hospitals.
- LYK, Prns.** : see Lyek.
- LYKAEON, mt., Gr.** : see Lycacus.
- LYKEN, Ga.** 11-752 (D5).
- LYKENS, O.** 20-26 (E3).
- , Pa.** 21-106 (I4).
- LYKO-WAKE** 16-586d.
- LYKIPHA, Br.E.Af.** : see Lailkipha.
- LYKKE-PER (Henrik Pontoppidan)** 8-43d.
- LYKODIMO (Mathila), mt., Gr.** 12-244 (C4); 18-190d.
- LYKOERIMOS, Isl., Gr.** 12-424 (F1).
- LYLE, David A.** 16-606d.
- , T. R.** 20-348a.
- LYLE, Kan.** 15-654 (B1).
- , Mlon.** 18-550 (D7).
- , Wash.** 28-354 (E4).
- , road, Scot.** 12-549b.
- LYLES, Ind.** 14-422 (H8).
- LYLTON, Can.** 19-780 (C1).
- LYLSTONE, Lond.** : see Lleson Grove.
- LYLY (Lilly, Lyle), JOHN** 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastery of novels 23-222b.
- LYMAN, Chester Smith** 27-1013c.
- , Philneas** 18-603a.
- , T.** 8-871d.
- LYMAN, Ida.** 14-276 (D4).
- , Miss.** 18-600 (C5).
- , N.H.** 19-490 (D3).
- , Utah** 27-814 (C4).
- , Wyo.** 28-874 (H4).
- , Co., S.Dak.** 25-506 (E-F4).
- LYMAN BEECHER lectureship** 13-644a.
- LYMAN BROOK, riv., N.H.** 19-490 (D2).
- LYMANUS, R.I.** 23-249 (C1).
- LYMANTRIDAE** : see Tussock moth.
- LYME, Conn.** 8-952 (F4).
- , N.H.** 19-490 (C4).
- , bay, Eng.** 9-420 (III. B5).

- Lyne** *grass* 12-376d; 12-376b.
LYME *REGIS*, Dorset, 17-162a; 9-420 (11); 165; geology 9-434d; observatory 10-953d; siege (1644) 4-33c.
Lyne *exyloniidae* 6-671c.
Lyninge, Kent 9-424 (IV, E1); 2-401b; 15-739a.
LYNINGTON, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (11); 165; 12-903a.
 — (Holds), riv., Hants 12-903d.
Lympne, Kent, *see* **LYMPNE**.
Lympn, Ches 16-139 (13); 6-91a.
Lympn, riv., Lincs 0-416 (11, 113).
Lymph: *see* **Lymph** and **lymph** formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
 — (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-526b. *See also* **King's Evil**.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 28-890b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-930d.
Lymphæmia: *see* **Lymphatic leucæmia**.
Lymphagocætes 17-165b; 20-935c.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMATION 17-162c; 27-939c; 17-861a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-332d.
Lymphangioplasty 9-261d.
Lymphangitis infectuosa 21-690b.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
 — glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-890b.
 — leucæmia 4-855b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 23-186d.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-286a.
 — vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism: *see* **Status lymphaticus**.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocytes 9-349b.
Lymphocyte 4-890b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 22-171c; 9-349b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-584 (D7); 9-117c; 14-212c; 15-738b; church 14-212c; fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Lympun Pass, str., Hong-Kong: *see* **Ly-cæ-mun**.
Lyn, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 — (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1); 17-172d; 10-72c.
Lynakor, Thomas: *see* **Linaere**.
Lynar, Count Rochus Fried- rich 21-918d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-506 (E1).
Lyneidae 9-637a. *See also* **Chydoridae**.
Lyneus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
 — (son of Aphareus) 14-219d.
Lyneus (zool.) 9-637a.
 — affinis 18-89a.
Lynch, Arthur 27-233b.
 —, Charles 17-169d.
 —, H. B. 2-340a.
PATRICIO 17-168d.
 —, W. F. 7-79d.
 — Bros., Messrs 21-105a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchburg, O. 20-26 (C6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 22-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynches, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 26-709b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-432d.
Lynch Station, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 8-373c.
Lyncouris 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-23c; 28-990b; 9-161d.
Lyncl, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndante: *see* **Reval**.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (17).
Lynden, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Lyndwode, William: *see* **Lyndwood**.
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (11, D3); 10-177d; 16-398a.
 —, N.S.W. 19-535 (E3); 19-538c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (Q2).
 —, U. 20-26 (D6).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, riv., W.Va. 2-960 (A1).
 —, Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
 —, Vt. 10-490 (D2).
LYNDORF, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-158a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 6-811d; 25-133c.
Lyne, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 4-584 (H2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
 —, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
 —, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 — (White), riv., Cumb.: 9-412 (I, L2).
Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDECH, THOMAS GRAHAM, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-93c; 28-118d.
Lyncham, Wilts. 9-420 (11, C3).
Lyneen, A. 20-508c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-118 (E3).
Lyneby, Den. 8-24 (H2); 28-795c.
 —, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, Nord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyngør, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI, E1).
 —, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-661a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (H4).
 —, Ky. 15-710 (E-F2).
LYNN (Saugus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 25-1034b; Winthrop iron works 28-736c.
 —, Norf.: *see* **King's Lynn**.
 — (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, bench, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, Canal, Inlet, Alaska 1-472 (M1); 1-473b.
 —, Center, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Deep, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (11, H1); 28-343d.
Lynndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Lynntield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-369c.
Lynnpot, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Norf.: *see* **King's Lynn**.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-172d (VI, E1); 6-133c.
 —, group 8-126d.
LYNX, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* **Nintao**.
LYNX, (astron.) 7-13d; 25-791d.
LYNX (mammal) 17-172d; 5-368c; 9-21c; fur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
 —, halfey: *see* **Platan lynx**.
 —, herborium: *see* **Caracal**.
 —, borealis: *see* **Northern lynx**.
LYNX canadensis: *see* **Canadian lynx**.
 —, caracal: *see* **Caracal**.
 —, cat: *see* **Hay lynx**.
 —, fasciatus: *see* **Hay lynx**.
 —, taibellinus: *see* **Tibetan lynx**.
 —, lynx: *see* **Northern lynx**.
 —, maculatus: *see* **Hay lynx**.
 —, pardinus: *see* **Pardine lynx**.
 —, rufus: *see* **Hay lynx**.
 —, sapphiro 14-726c.
 —, vulgaris: *see* **Northern lynx**.
LYNXVILLE, Wis. 28-740 (B-35).
LYO, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
LYON, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1007a.
 —, John 13-29a.
 —, Lord: *see* **Lyon-king-of-arms**.
 —, MARY MASON 17-173b.
 —, M. W. 23-115c.
 —, NATHANIEL 17-173c; 4-237b.
 —, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis: *see* **Glamis**.
LYON, Fr.: *see* **LYONS**.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-118 (C1).
 —, Inlet, Can. 5-160 (N2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-118 (B1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-118 (C1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (H1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
LYON depute 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
LYONNAIS, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 16-924a; 18-174a; 22-593d.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary coun- try, Corn. 17-174a.
LYONNET, P. 9-655c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 17-174a.
 —, R. B. P. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174b.
 —, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-698d; 9-10b.
 —, Israel 19-291a.
 —, Richard 9-506c.
LYONS, Colo. 8-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugdunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d, 12-108 (19, I, fig. 4). 5-519b, 7-185d; Childbert 1. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-878b; fire 10-401c; fort 10-693d, 11-533c; housing 13-824d; libraries 16-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1632) 10-838a; silk weaving 28-454d; temperature 23-272c; treaty (1601) 10-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. *See also* **Lugdunum**.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mich.: *see* **Coldwater**.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 —, riv., W.Va. 2-960 (B4).
 —, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
 —, edict of (501) 8-638d.
FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245) 17-176d; 14-888d.
SECOND COUNCIL OF (1274) 17-177b; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders sup- pressed 18-125a; on purga- tory 22-639d.
LYONSDALE, Can. 15-654 (F2).
LYONS FAIR, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
LYONSIA 18-124c.
LYONSTELLA 16-124c.
LYONSIDAE 16-124c.
LYONSIA-FORET, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
LYONS MAIL (Charles Hende) 22-935c.
LYONS PLAIN, Conn. 6-952 (H5).
 —, Seminary for Foreign Mis- sions 18-590b.
 —, Station, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
LYONS, v. Wilkins 25-1025b.
LYPE, Ill., sum. 9-430 (VI, F1); 25-388d.
LYRA, Nicolaus de: *see* **Nico- laus de Lyra**.
LYRA (anat.) 4-398c.
LYRIA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (P1, H.).
 —, (music) 12-705a; 22-950a; 4-339c; 28-103c.
LYRIE, 8 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
LYRIA-GUITARRE 13-15c.
LYRIE 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-155c; Timotheus 26-991b; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-139c.
LYRICAL BALLADS (Coleridge and Wordsworth): *see* **Coleridge** 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Aedonians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; ana- creontics 1-907a; Anglo- Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 10-365d; chorambics 6-269d; dithyramble 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 25-100a; French 11-175c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-509d, 21-617c; Huncarian 13-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 25-582a; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRICHORD 21-567d.
LYRIDS (astron.) 18-261a.
LYRIOCEPHALUS 23-173b.
 —, centatus 16-824d.
LYRODESMIA 16-122b; 20-237c.
LYRODESMIDAE 16-122b.
LYRURUS tetrax: *see* **Blackcock**.
LYS, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
LYSA GORA, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
LYSANDER (Spartan ad- miral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 8-312c; Samos besieged 24-116d; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
 — (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
LYSANDER, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
LYSANDRA (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSIANIAS (of Abilene) 17-182a.
LYSAYA GORA, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
LYSE, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, Nord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
LYSEKIL, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
LYSGAARD, Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513a; 23-234a; on abor- tion 4-68b; The Thirty 12-459c; Isaeus 14-861a.
 — (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
LYSICLES (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
 — (Athenian general) 8-838d.
LYSICRATES, Monument of Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-285c.
LYSIDINE 21-635a.
LYSILOMA candida 16-321d.
 —, sabieu: *see* **Jaque**.
LYSIMACHIA, Mysia: *see* **Alex- andria Troas**.
 —, Hittaylia: *see* **Nicaea**.
LYSIMACHIA (bot.) 22-341d; 13-771a; 10-562b; China 9-171c.
 —, nemorum: *see* **Yellow plu- pernel**.
 —, nummularia: *see* **Creeping Jenny**.
 —, vulgaris: *see* **Loosestrife**.
LYSIMACHUS (of Tharros) 17-181a; 17-235a, vides 19-882a; Ephesus improved 9-673b; Illium 27-315c; letter to Nannias 14-678d; Seleu- cus 1 21-211b.
LYSIMBETH, marshes, etc. 26-301d.
LYSINE 1-511a; 19-923a.
LYSIOTETALIDAE 18-471d.
LYSIOTETALIDAE 18-470a; 18-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-488d; 6-777d; bronze group 16-142a; Eros statue 26-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
LYSIS (med.) 27-501a.
LYSIS (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-181c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184b.
LYSTURUS: *see* **Tatona**.
LYTACH, pass, Alps 1-743c.
LYSKA, Elizabeth 11-926d.
LYSKAMM, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
LYSOGENESIS 3-178a.
LYSOGENIC ACTION 3-177d.
LYSOL 6-599a; 2-146b.
LYSOPHTHIA: *see* **Allolechia**.
LYSOPHILIN condition 25-723b.
LYSTER, A. G. 6-566c.
 —, G. F. 7-54b.
LYSTER, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 —, Nord, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
LYSTRA, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
LYSVIK, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-181d.
LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (H2).
 —, Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (H2); 2-420c.
LYTHE, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G3).
LYTIE (fish): *see* **Pollack**.
LYTHRUM 10-565c.
 —, salicaria 22-3b (fig.). *See also* **Purple loosestrife**.
LYTLE, Colo. 8-722 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
LYTOCERAS 6-693d; 7-415d; 18-568a.
 —, Jurenee 15-569b.
LYTOCERATIDAE 6-693d.
LYTTA moesta 18-499d.
 —, vesicatoria: *see* **Cantha- rides**.
LYTTLETON, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
 —, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
GEORGE LYTTLETON, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-321d.
 —, G. W. Lytton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
 —, T. Lytton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
 —, Edward 17-185c.
 —, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
 —, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTLETON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-624 (D5).
LYTTLETON AWARD 19-485a.
LYTTLETON, EDWARD: *see* **Lyt- tleton**.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER- Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
E.G.E. LYTTON BULWER- Lytton, 1st baron 17-185c; 8-531d.
LYTTON, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
LYTTUS (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
LYULIN, Russ. 23-872 (E- F4).
LYULIHA, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a.
LYULIOLIN, Russ. 23-874 (I, E1-2).
LYULIOVIYA, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
LYULUTAK: battle (1372) 7-983c.
LYUTARN, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-116d.
LYVENNET, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I, C3).
LYXONIC ACID 25-593d.

M

- M** (letter) 17-188a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29d; 4-423a.
— (numeral) 19-867a.
M.A. (degree): see Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Maibo, D.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. 7-857b; 17-540d.
Maackia amurensis 25-14a.
Maadid, El Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Maadites: see Ishmaelites.
Ma-Atr, tribe 17-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-338b.
Maag, R. 26-264c.
Maaini, tribe: see Ma'ini.
Maal, riv., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. 20-802 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Maal controversy: see Maal-straev.
Maalstraev 19-816d; 4-17d.
Maano, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— (zool.) 12-678a.
— Cross, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Maamees (race): see Esthoni-ans.
Maan (family) 6-605b.
— II. (Druse emir): see Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. 2-264 (C2); 8-949b; 20-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Maan-emö (myth.) 23-68a.
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.
Maanselkä, mts., Russ. 23-879d.
Maar, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.): see Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesren, Asia M. 3-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala: see Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico: see Mar-tinez, Enrique.
— Thierry 1-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg.: see Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P. Is. (Leyte) 17-188b; 21-392 (E5).
— P. Is. (Panay) 4-914c.
— riv., P. Is. 17-188b.
Maaso, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
— isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) 28-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b.
— (naturalist) 3-637d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (B3).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (C4); 3-677c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; geology 3-689c; siege (1632) 13-598d; siege (1635) 26-856b; siege (1673) 8-733c; 10-708d.
Maat (myth.) 9-51b; 23-71c; 9-54a.
Maatsnyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Maatz (measure) 28-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
Maba, tribe 1-329c (table); 28-225c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. 25-166 (F-G2).
Mabadite (sect) 17-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c.
Mabalakat, P. Is. 21-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. 25-56a.
Mabank, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
Mabantia, S.L. 11-201 (B5).
Maba sechollarum: see Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) 9-848c.
Mabbe, James 5-599d; 27-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Mabea 9-894b.
Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Mabella, Cap. 20-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Maben, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mabengch (chief) 19-636b.
Maberry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. 25-54d.
Mabe r. Conner (1909) 7-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Mablen, Bur. 14-376 (I8).
Mablia (dialect): see Ma-konde.
Mabelle (Mabel Talvas, count-ess of Alençon) 1-541a; 3-663d.
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d; 11-134d; 12-817a; on diplomatic 6-300d.
MABINOIGION 17-189a; 5-642c; 13-377b.
Mabitak, P. Is. 21-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. 113); 16-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de 11-137c.
Maboa 7-597a.
Mabodc, dist., Bel.Cong. 28-767d.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Mabog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P. Is. 5-592d.
— (bot.) 17-913c.
Mabortha, Pal.: see Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. 16-813d.
Mabou, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Maboula 16-826b; 6-171a; 23-156d.
— vittata: see Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c; 15-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.
Mabucia: see Maboula.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) 3-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (dialect) 3-359d.
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.
Mabushia, tribe: see Mabndja.
Maca, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
MACABEBS, P. Is. 17-190a; 21-392 (D-E2).
Macabib, isls., Peru 21-286a.
MACABRE 17-190a; 11-120c.
Macacus: see Macaque.
— arcoides: see Brown ma-caque.
— arcoides tibetanus: see Tibet macaque.
— assamensis: see Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus: see Crab-eat-ing macaque.
— inuus: see Barbary ape.
— leoninus: see Lion ma-caque.
— maurus: see Moor ma-caque.
— nemestrinus: see Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger: see Black ape.
— philippinensis 21-393c.
— pileatus: see Toque-ma-caque.
— rhesus: see Rhesus monkey.
— silenus: see Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus: see Bonnet-ma-caque.
— speciosus 10-669d.
Macacus tibetanus: see Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c; 23-388d.
McAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia: see Queensland nut.
Macadam road 23-389c; 17-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. 4-140 (I7); 23-353b.
Macaila, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d; 14-898d.
Macalao, S.Af. 25-166 (K-L3).
McAladowie (physician) 16-320d.
Macalester, Charles 24-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. 17-191a; 20-58 (E-F3).
— shale 27-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.
—, Arthur 22-737c.
—, D. A. 9-332b.
McAlisterville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. 21-413d.
Macalle, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-91a; treat. (1890) 15-74a.
McAllister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. 1-825c.
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John 17-191a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. 17-704d; 27-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium: see Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.
Macão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, passage, Canton 5-220b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China 17-191b; 6-168 (I5); 12-159d; coolies 7-77b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a; fantan playing 10-171b; Japan 15-224c.
Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
MACAQUE 17-192a; 22-330d; fossil 22-336c; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d.
Macara, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Macareo, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
—, riv., Venez. 5-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a; 17-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 24-657b; 2-569a; 3-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.
MACARONI (food) 17-192a; 8-216b; 28-578c.
— (zool.): see Crested penguin.
— Club 7-803a.
— wheat 14-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarella, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. 17-192d; 3-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. 28-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process: see Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
McArthur v. Cornwall (1892) 7-782c.
Macarthy roller gin 7-301d; 7-239d.
Macartin, St. 6-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE
Macartney, earl 17-193a; 6-198d; 1-852d.
Macartney rose 23-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ire. 3-664d.
Macas, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Macaskill, Isl., Pac.O.: see Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a; 17-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 6-598d; 5-598c.
—, sir, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 19-973d; 6-597d.
Macassar oil 2-127a.
Macassars, tribe 5-588a; 26-75a; language 6-598b, 8-198c, 17-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. 13-611a.
—, Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Macaturio, mt., P. Is. 21-393b.
Macau, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
MACAUBA, Braz. 4-440 (I13).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BAB-ington Macaulay, baron 17-193b; 9-643a; 9-778b; Indian postal code 7-463b.
—, Zachary 17-193b; 25-224d.
MACAW 17-196c; 20-864c.
— palm 15-133a.
Macayó, Braz.: see Macelo.
Macbain, Alexander 6-638a.
MacBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
MacBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) 27-403d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c.
— Robert W. 20-500c; 9-800c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 6-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b.
—, Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.
McBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Macabaeans Society 2-145c.
Maccabaus, Jonathan 15-395a; 17-197d; 18-379a; Pharisees under 21-346d.
—, Judas 15-394b; 17-197d; 15-333b; Ammonite resist-ance 1-864a; Gorgias de-feated (164 B.C.) 9-342b; temple purified 12-932b.
—, Simon 16-395b; 17-198a; 15-333c; shokela coined 24-825b.
MACCABEES (family) 17-197a; 15-394b; 20-620b; coinage 19-891b; degeneration 26-866c; era of 4-1003d; Pharisees 9-651a; plots against Herod 13-380a; priestly title 15-534a; psalms of period 22-537a; 25-366b.
— See also Maccabaus.
—, BOOKS OF 17-198c; 9-847d; Arabic book of 17-200c; Fourth Book 28-750d.
Maccabens, John: see Mac-alpine, John.
Maccagno, It. 26-242 (F4).
McCall, James 28-4c.
McCall, Ill. 14-394 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
McCalla, B. II. 25-595d.
McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
McCallum, D. (poet) 5-638b.
—, Sir Henry 7-457d; 19-262b.
MacCallum, W. 12-806c.
McCallum, N.Y. 19-479 (C2).
Maccabub (geog.) 28-189a.
McCammon, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
McCance, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
McCanna, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1-2).
McCandle Case (1867) 27-715a.
Maccarese, It. 16-272d.
McCarley, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
McCarr, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
McCarthy (family) 14-773d.
—, Sir Charles 25-56c; 12-205d; 2-726c; Los Islands 17-14b.
—, Cornac 4-43c; 7-158a.
—, DENIS FLORENCE (1817-1852) 17-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) 27-186b.
—, Dermot: see Dermot Mac-Carthy.
—, Lady Eleanor 20-7a.
—, James 2-739c.
—, JUSTIN 17-200d; 14-786a.
—, Justin Huntly 17-201a.
—, Oscar 1-646d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d; 11-438b; temperature 11-437b.
—, lower, Ire. 6-555d.
McCartney, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McCartney v. Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly. Co. (1904) 28-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
McCauley, John 6-822b.
McCauley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Maccaw: see Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT
Murray 17-201a; 24-464c.
Macciavelli: see Machiavelli.
Maccie: see Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) 19-956b; 25-795b.
MCCLELLAN, GEORGE BRIT-ton (1826-1885) 17-201b; American Civil War 1-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) 17-202a; 19-623d.
McClelland, Robert 21-590c.
— (physicist) 6-868c; 6-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky.: see George-town, Ky.
McClellan saddle 17-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b; 6-889b.
Macleenny, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. 17-202c.
—, JOHN ALEX. 17-202b; 1-822a; 28-22b; 8-414c.
McClernand Brigade 17-202d.
Macleesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of 17-202c; 12-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b; 4-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. 17-203c; 9-416 (II. C3); geology 12-58a.
—, canal, Ches. 17-203d.
—, Forest, dist., Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 17-203c.
McClintock, Emory 14-667c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17-204a; 11-32c; 21-945b.
—, JOHN 17-204b.
McClintock, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. 6-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
MacClintockia trincervata 20-533a.

- McCLOSKEY, JOHN** 17-204d.
McCloud, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
MacLennan, Gulf, N.D. 19-487 (A-H1); 19-486d.
McClung (physiol.) 8-867b.
McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
McCLURE, SIR H. J. L. E. M. 17-204d; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 —, Cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
 —, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
McCluskey, Ill. 14-104 (H1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 8-647b.
MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
 —, Evan 6-638c.
 —, **MALCOLM** 17-205a.
 —, Norman 21-142b.
McCull, S.O. 25-500 (E2).
McCullum, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
McComas, W. Va. 28-560 (H1).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
 —, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-12).
McConnara (Macnamara), Donough 5-631a.
Mac Connidhe, Gilla Brigide 6-830b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnell, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
McConnellaburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnellville, O. 20-26 (H3).
McCOOK, ALEXANDER
McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-966c.
 —, Anson George 17-205c.
 —, Daniel 17-205c.
 —, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
 —, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
 —, John James (divine) 17-205d.
 —, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D1).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G1).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-122 (F5).
McCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-390a; 22-915a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 —, Wash. 28-351 (H3).
 —, Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
 —, Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, La. 17-51 (A1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoyburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoy's Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoyville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-954 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A-H6).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-710 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-830d.
McCrea, Jane 10-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCrea, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCrea, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Can. 17-841 (B2).
MCRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
McCrumben, John 3-203c.
McCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 18-622c; 21-937a.
 —, William Torrens: see Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
 —, **HORATIO** 17-207b; 8-939c.
 —, **HUGH** 17-207b; 3-316d.
 —, **SIR JAMES** 17-207c.
 —, **JOHN** 17-208b.
 —, **JOHN RAMSAY** 17-208d; 19-365b; 22-123a.
McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-533 (B-C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 28-690 (H4).
McCulloch e. Maryland (1819) 28-460c; 3-345d; 14-12b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-209b.
- McCullum, Ala.** 1-460 (H2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-83a.
McCurran, Okla. 20-58 (F-42).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (H3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 8-633d.
 —, Hugh 6-633d.
MacCus (Roman comedy) 2-831b; 8-191a; 22-618b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-24 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 6-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
MacDuff's Pig, Story of 5-627c.
McDavid, Fla. 10-510 (H5).
McDonagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-135b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c; 24-139a; Cluloden (1746) 24-156b; Dunnaverty massacre 24-156b; Elgin massacre 25-217b; Glencoe massacre: see Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. See also Ross, earls of.
 —, (of Earncliffe), baroness 17-212d.
 —, Aeneas, in re 27-225d.
 —, Alastair 12-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d.
 —, Alexander 5-636a.
 —, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-882a; Keble explored 19-977b.
 —, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-139b; 23-743a.
 —, **FLORA** 17-209b; 5-941c.
 —, Frederika: on Rousseau 23-728b.
 —, **GEORGE** 17-209d.
 —, **SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD** 17-210a; 9-129a.
 —, H. M. (mathematician) 25-639b.
 —, **J. E. J. A.**, duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-179a; 11-191c; Bautzen 3-512a; in Italy 15-15a; Kutzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-241c.
 —, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-137c.
 —, John (poet) 5-636a.
 —, **SIR JOHN ALEXANDER** 17-211a; 5-159b; 5-162a; Bond-Blaine treaty 19-186a; protectionist policy 26-163d.
 —, **JOHN SANDFIELD** 17-212d.
 —, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a.
 —, **LAWRENCE** 17-212d.
 —, H. (poet) 5-638a.
 —, Sir Ronald 1-311a; 26-928a.
 —, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-137c.
 —, Walter Rae 16-871b.
 —, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.
McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (H1).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 —, lake, Tex. 2-911b.
 —, lake, W. Va. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
 —, mt., Can. 24-612c.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (H5).
 —, College, Montreal 6-156c; 18-791c.
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Hall, Aberdeen 1-48a.
 —, Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
 —, Robertson Seed Growers' Association: see Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
Macdonaldton, Ia. 21-106 (E6).
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
Macdonell tartan 7-246b.
Macdonnell, Cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Macdonnell (family): see Antrim, earls of.
 —, A. (chess player) 8-103b.
 —, **ALESTAIR RUADH** 17-213a.
 —, Anthony Macdonnell, baron 17-288a.
 —, P. S. (cricketer) 7-141b; 7-141b.
 —, R. G. 11-437a.
 —, **SORLEY BOY** 17-213b.
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (F4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-289c.
 —, Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
- McDonoughville, Ia.** 17-54 (C-47).
MADONOUOH, THOMAS 17-213d; 6-831b.
McDonough, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
McDonnell, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Macdonough (clan) 13-192b; 24-135c.
 —, Alexander 28-007c; 22-671a.
 —, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-30d.
 —, W. (physiologist) 25-686d.
Macdonough, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
 —, pass, Can. 1-172 (L2).
 —, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Macdonough Bros. (engineers) 26-66d.
 —, furnace 7-104b.
McDonough-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. H. (physicist) 2-870a.
MADOWELL, EDWARD
Alexander 17-214a.
 —, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
 —, **IRVIN** 17-214b; 1-829d; 24-835a; Bull Run 4-791c.
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (H1).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 —, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
 —, Hall, Annapolis 2-63d.
MADUFF, Scot. 17-211c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314b.
 —, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-211c.
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-575c.
Macé, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Macé, Jean 22-639a.
 —, Thomas 14-193a.
 —, William (or Daniel) 3-883d.
Macé, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-211d; 25-615c.
 —, (spear) 19-920b.
 —, (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
 —, (weight) 28-192c.
 —, butter 20-17a.
 —, oil of: see Nutmeg butter and Macene.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
MACELO, JOSE AGOSTINHO 17-216a; 4-101b.
Macedon, Viet. 28-38 (D1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MACEDONIA, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-126 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-886b.
 —, **History** (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-140 (A-H1); 23-618 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gontas 2-125d; Brutusian 4-699c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-699a, 22-697a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-196b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-326b; St. Paul's mission 20-915c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (c. 509 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 23-631b foll.; 10-176c, 21-187c, 20-961a; Spartan revolt (333 B.C.) 1-376d; Triball, wars with 27-261d. See also Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
 —, (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-74d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-163c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonian kingdom (1294) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
 —, **Secunda (or Salutaris)**, Rom. prov. 20-447b.
 —, Rom. 2-552 (H4).
 —, Conn. 8-952 (A3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors** 23-511d, navy 19-301c.
EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d; 13-238a; 12-451a; army 17-223c, 17-225d, 2-594d; coinage 17-224d, 17-227a, 10-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. See also Ptolemies, Seleucid dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonids.
 —, era: see Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEONIDUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 411) 17-229d.
 —, (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
 —, (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
 —, cotton 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McEllhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomena 6-251b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A1).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-573d; 2-346c.
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
MacEque, Port. E. Af.: see Masel Kewi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.
 —, Gaius Licinius: see Licinius.
Macer, Gaius.
 —, L. Claudius 5-430b; 19-892d.
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-17b; university 15-17a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-52c; 21-116c.
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: see Licinius.
Macer Calvus, Gaius.
 —, Licinius 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
McEwan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
McEwen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
McEwensville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyen, J. 28-5a; 20-783b.
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-651 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
Macfarlane, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 —, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE
Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
Macfarrin, Ire. 14-714 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duind 5-631b.
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGaheysville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
McGaulley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
McGIEFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHMAN 17-231c.
McGill, David 24-506d.
 —, Robert 4-31b.
McGill, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillcuddy's Reeks, mts., Ire. 14-741 (H4); 15-757d; geology 14-745a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
 —, John 17-232a.
 —, J. Pittendrigh 24-506d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 17-231d; 20-316a.
McGill university, Can. 19-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-799d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-631a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-334 (B3).
- McGrath, Miss.** 18-550 (D4).
McGrath, pond, Me. 17-434 (C1).
McGraw, N. Y. 10-596 (D-E3).
McGrawville, Ind. 14-432 (F3).
Magregor (clan) 8-660c; 7-261b.
 —, Duncan 6-635b.
 —, Greer 7-141d.
 —, **JOHN (Rob Roy)** 17-232a.
 —, Malcolm: see Malcolm, William.
 —, Major I. G. 2-966b.
 —, William: see Drummond (Magregor), William.
 —, Sir William 18-696b; 10-74d.
 —, W. Y. 20-502b.
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, Nfld. 19-179 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (H1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-45d.
McGriffin de Blane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGriffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGuipin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-723b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-610a; stereoscopic pictures 25-906b, 3-951b.
 —, J. 25-653c; 25-141c.
Mach, Ital. 4-158b.
 —, riv., Asia 24-112a.
Macha, Charles Hlynck 4-134d.
Macha (myth.) 14-769a.
Machabe, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S. Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (H2).
 —, Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
Machagon, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
 —, Simão 22-157d.
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-410 (D4).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: see Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-166 (H-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
Machaerium 23-737a.
 —, fertile: see Tipa.
 —, stratum: see Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
 —, cronatidens 5-575c.
 —, latidens 15-746b.
 —, neogaens 17-232d.
Machaeropterus 17-539d.
 —, edwardsi: see Camenolacte.
Machara, ruins, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 15-431a.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus: see Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit. E. Af. 4-601 (H3).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (H3); 8-917a.
MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-816a.
Machanga, pt., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machon (in Greek legend) 1-276a; 21-413d.
Machar, St. 1-51d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 8-602d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-261b; 6-17a.
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 —, fort, N. Ill. 11-34a.
MACHAULT, D'ARNOU-VILLE, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-849a.
 —, d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233c.
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machoul, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
McGill university, Can. 19-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-799d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-631a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-334 (B3).

- McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
—, fort, Miss.; see Nogales.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Machens, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
Machetes pugnas; see Ruff.
Macheth, Malcom; see Ross.
Malcolm MacIeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-436e.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
Machico, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machili, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
Machilidae 2-233c.
Machillis 2-233b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
—, maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
Machin, John 8-386c; 27-280d.
Machin, Rumania; see Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 10-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economics of 8-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating; see Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical; see Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine - printing (textile); see Roller-printing.
—, tool 27-40a; 27-21a.
Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
Machipari, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Machistau, lake, Can. 5-100 (Q4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
Machnow Forest, Klein, forest, Ger.; see Klein Machnow Forest.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.; see Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp; see Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-583b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrirooch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law); see Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-816d.
Ma-chu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Machynieth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACHIA5 17-249d.
—, y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Mach, James Lewis; see Smithson, James.
Machowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Machowicz; battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.
Machio, Antonio 4-462a.
Machino 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 9-664c.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Machin, Hum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
McInany v. Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71o.
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-955d.
McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, (naturalist) 10-431c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 18-215a.
—, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Bàn 5-636d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-941b.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
MacIver, D. Randall; see Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
Maciya (people); see Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (I32).
McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (I34).
Mackamp, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Mackau Group, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Mackay, Aencas, baron 13-605a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-908b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Aberlgh; see Aberlgh-Mackay, G. R.
—, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
—, J. H. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-980 (H4); 27-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Out.) 20-114 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-538b.
Mackay sole sewing machine 24-994a.
McKay's, spring, S. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Mackay v. Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H5); 21-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ill. Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
McKESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-136a; 21-169d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-99d; 17-67b.
MACKENNA, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family); see Scott, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 17-251d; 19-84b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 18-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
—, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
—, D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie; of Rosehaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-782d.
—, Sir George Stewart (chemist); see Stewart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-131b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-735b.
—, John Stuart 18-245c.
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (I32).
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
—, mt., N.V. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-763b; flooding 5-143d; geology 8-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. See also Slave and Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-870 (A2).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-692d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d.
Mackerel-net 19-412b.
Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-782b; 13-558c.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ferry, N.C. 17-772 (F2).
McKibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie composing machine 27-545d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-845b.
MACKINAC, Isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
—, Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-256a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackena); see St Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-748d.
Mackinder, val., Br. E. Af. 15-748c.
McKinlay, John 2-961d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-720b; 23-180a; 5-220d.
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).
—, Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-727a; 26-426d; 5-153c.
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-690 (B-C7).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H4).
McKinnon, Col. George 5-239d.
—, James 16-543c.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-358b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
McKinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
MCKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-454a.
McKirkick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKILL, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-878a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macksville, Kan. 16-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-322b; 7-928b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.; see Barnard's Inn.
Mackay Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Mackachian, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret; see MacIachlan, Margaret.
—, It. 9-655d.
Mackay, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MackLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-241c.
—, T. 18-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, hills, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
MackLauchlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles; see Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-042a; curves 7-055a; figure of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
—, John; see Droghorn, John MacLaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
MackLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-14d; 28-633c.
Macklay, E. S. 24-341a.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho; see Miklucho-Macklay.
Macklay & Macintyre Line 25-859b.
Macle (crystal). 7-582d.
Macleon, Charles 19-586a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178c.
—, David 7-894a.
—, Sir Donald 19-629c.
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-720d; 5-225b.
—, Sir Harry (Kald) 18-858d.
—, Hector 5-635d.
—, James 12-549a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
—, Lachlan 18-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth; see Landon.
—, Magnolia 2-864d.
—, Roderick 28-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, County (law case) 14-306d.
McLean-Juarez Treaty 18-341b.
Macleon mission 21-245a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macleon, Sir Thomas 19-060b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
Macleon, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c.
—, deep, Ind. O. 14-451c.
McLeay, Alexander 2-673c.
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 5-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Macleaya; see Boccoola.
McLeish, William 21-522a.
Mackellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-144a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
McLellan, Fla. 15-404 (B5).
McLennoreville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-150b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 28-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
Macleod, Alastair 18-525d.
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona; see Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-583b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-483a.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Nell (of Aseynt) 26-170d.
—, Nell (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William; see Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Macleod's Maldens, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
—, Tables, hills, Scot.; see Healaval Moro and Healaval Beg.
Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-26b.
Macklae (poet) 5-630a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
Mackloilo, It. 5-354d.
Macklou (Maclovius), St.; see Malo, St.
McLeod, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
McLaughlin (tennis-champion) 18-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Mackloutsie, Boch. 25-466 (I4).
—, riv., Rech. 25-466 (H-13); 16-701c.
Macklura aurantiaca; see Oeage orange.
Mackure, A. 18-780b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c.
—, WILLIAM 17-263a.
Mackurea 20-237b.
Mackurlin; see Moringa-tannin.
Mackurlitidae 11-510d.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 21-189a; 24-593d; Helmand river explored 13-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, M. E. P. M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-314b, 24-575a; Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
—, P. A. 6-752d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
MacMahon's Country, Ire.; see Monaghan, Co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-554a.
Mc Manus, La. 17-54 (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
McMaster University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-115c.
McMechen, W. Va. 28-500 (C1).
Macmerrey, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
McMicken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
—, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-885a.
McMillan, Michign 18-372 (E3).
—, Gkla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Macmillan v. Dent 7-120d.
McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Macmino Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-506a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 25-825b.
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c; 24-507 (Pl. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.
MacMorrough; see MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
McMullen, J. 5-186a.

- MADELEY**, Salop 17-284a; 9-420 (III, C1); 10-498c. Madella, Minn. 16-550 (C6). Madelino, Cal. 5-8 (C1). —, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1). —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2). —, Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2). Madelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b. Madelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d. Mademolselle, La Grande: see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of. Maden, J. H. 3-184b. Maden, Ger. 11-830c. Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2). Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b. Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3). —, Mex. 18-318 (D1). —, Pa. 21-106 (F4). —, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-543a. —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3). Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3). Mader Isht, Mor. 16-851 (C4). Maderna, Stefano 24-498c. Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d. Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4). Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b. Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b. Madernelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2). Madeshno, pass, Alps 26-212 (G4); 1-745c. Madeshj, Swed. 26-190 (C3). Madge, W. T. 19-561a. Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3). —, Wis. 28-740 (B3). Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13). Madhan, state, India 15-749b. Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b. Madhava (chron.) 13-493d. **MADHAVACHARYA** (philosopher) 17-281b; 24-177c. — Acharya (reformer) 13-509b. Madhavapallem, India: see Narasapur. Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b. — Rao, Sir T. 3-417d. Madhavayapalem, India: see Narasapur. Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b. — II. 6-683c. Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6). Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a. Madhu (chron.) 13-493d. Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6). Madhumathi, riv., India: see Haringhata. Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a. —, jungle, India 19-113c. Madhurya 13-511a. Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a. — Sudan (Indian poet): see Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan. Madhva Acharya: see Madhava Acharya (reformer). Madhvas (sect) 13-509b. Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c. Madhyamakā (Buddhism) 19-151a. Mad, Egi.: see Amadl. —, plat., Bor. 4-257 (R2); 4-256c; geology 4-258b. **MADI**, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d. Madiaas, mt., P.I.s. 21-392d. Madiam, Arab. 18-419a. Madia oil 20-46a. Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d. Madibi, S.A. 3-605c. Madibira, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (B3). Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b. Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2). Madikeri, India: see Merkara. Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E3). Madingu, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A3). Madira, India 14-382 (I11). Madiran, Fr. 13-75b. Madison, James (divine) 22-473d. —, **JAMES** (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b. Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3). —, Cal. 5-8 (C2). —, Conn. 6-952 (E5). — (North), Conn.: see North Madison. —, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d. —, Ga. 11-732 (C2). —, Ill. 14-304 (B5). —, barbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b. "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b. Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4). "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna". Madonna lily: see White lily. Madocqua: see Dik-dik. **MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 17-288b. **MADOZ, PASCUAL** 17-288c. Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d. Madraa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5). Madraa, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **MADRAS**, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican settlement 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b. "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b. Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4). "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna". Madonna lily: see White lily. Madocqua: see Dik-dik. **MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 17-288b. **MADOZ, PASCUAL** 17-288c. Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d. Madraa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5). Madraa, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **MADRAS**, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican settlement 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b. "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b. Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4). "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna". Madonna lily: see White lily. Madocqua: see Dik-dik. **MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 17-288b. **MADOZ, PASCUAL** 17-288c. Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d. Madraa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5). Madraa, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **MADRAS**, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican settlement 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b. "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b. Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4). "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna". Madonna lily: see White lily. Madocqua: see Dik-dik. **MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 17-288b. **MADOZ, PASCUAL** 17-288c. Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d. Madraa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5). Madraa, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **MADRAS**, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican settlement 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b. "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b. Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4). "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna". Madonna lily: see White lily. Madocqua: see Dik-dik. **MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 17-288b. **MADOZ, PASCUAL** 17-288c. Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d. Madraa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5). Madraa, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **MADRAS**, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican settlement 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b. "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b. Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4). "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna". Madonna lily: see White lily. Madocqua: see Dik-dik. **MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 17-288b. **MADOZ, PASCUAL** 17-288c. Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d. Madraa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5). Madraa, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **MADRAS**, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican settlement 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960a; 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a. Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3). **MADRAS**, press, India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d. — Academy, school, Cnpar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school. — College, St. Andrews, Scot. 3-684c. **MADRISON**, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d. —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1). —, forest, Mont. 16-754a. —, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c. —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b. —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c. Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4). Madison Co., Ala. 1-160 (C1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a. —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4). —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c. — limestone 27-831d. — Mills, O. 20-26 (D5). —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2). — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Station, Miss. 16-600 (B3). — University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University. Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, La. 17-54 (C6). —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c. — Pa. 21-106 (M3). — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Tex. 26-690 (L5). — Va. 28-118 (D3). Madun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d. Madjarul, Russ. 18-717c. Madler, J. H. 18-803d. Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, B2); 13-357d. Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah. — Mullah (Somaliland): see Mohammed b. Abdullah. Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c. Madness: see Insanity. Madoc (myth.) 14-452d. — (Welsh leader) 28-263d. Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b. Madocra, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Madura. Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d. Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus. Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4). — mt., Alps 1-747b. "Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a. Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (

- Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-734** (12).
- Magdalena, Madia. 17-381** (map).
- Mex. 10-318 (C1).
- N. Mex. 10-520 (C3); 19-332b.
- P. Is. 21-392 (F2).
- bay, Aret. O. 25-704d.
- bay, Colum. 6-103b.
- bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-519c; 6-21c.
- dept., Colum. 6-701 (H2); 6-706c.
- Isl., Chile 6-113b.
- Isl., Mex. 18-318 (H2).
- Isl., Pac. O.: see *Patuliva*.
- lake, Mex. 15-131d.
- mta., N. Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- riv., Colum. 6-701 (H2); 6-702c; 6-412b.
- Magdalen College, Oxford 20-409c; 28-131b; 5-917c**; library 10-533d; May-Day hymn 14-188a.
- College School 28-133a.
- Magdalena, Fla. 10-540** (D3).
- College, Cambridge 5-93a; 26-27a; football regulations (1679) 10-618a; library 10-554c.
- Magdalenes, hill, Perth 21-260b**.
- Magdalen green, common, Scot. 6-675b**.
- Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a; 28-131a**.
- Magdalenian group (geol.) 21-836c**.
- Magdalen Laver, Ess.: see Laver**.
- Magdaleno, mt., N. Mex. 19-520** (C5).
- MAGEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-808** (C2); 1-1060d; nursing school 19-915b; siege (1628) 20-740a; siege (1631) 26-977b.
- Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c**.
- Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c**.
- Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b**.
- Magdepoort, S. Af. 4-74c**.
- MAGE, E. 24-642c**.
- MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; 25-255c; 21-865b**.
- WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b.
- Magee, Miss. 18-600** (C1).
- Magee College, Londonderry 14-734c; 18-973b**.
- Magee Island, penin., Ire. 14-714** (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
- Magelang, Java 15-284** (C-12).
- MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d; 11-625d; 21-397a**.
- John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
- Magellan, archip., Jap.: see Volcano Islands**.
- str., S. Am. 2-162 (C7); 6-144a; geology 20-82a.
- Magellana (zool.) 4-360b; 15-570a**; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
- MAGELLAN CLOUDS 17-301b; 7-14a; 19-333c**.
- Magellan's land, region, S. Am. 17-301a**.
- Magelona (zool.) 5-791a**.
- Magelone (legend) 11-786d**.
- Magendie, François 21-348b; 14-169a**.
- Mageny, Ire. 14-744** (D4).
- Magenta, M. E. P. M. de MacMahon, duke of: see MacMahon**.
- Magenta, Alg. 1-643** (A2).
- MAGENTA, It. 17-304b; 15-4** (H2); battle (1859) 14-917a; 14-915 (map).
- hill, N. S. W. 10-538 (H3).
- Magenta (dye): see Fuchsine**.
- Magoren, mt., Alps 26-242** (G3); 1-741b.
- Magerki, Nyrzhin 19-930a**.
- Magero, Isl. Nor. 19-800** (F1); 19-800b.
- Magerfontein, S. Af. 25-466** (G1); 27-204d.
- Magerum, A. 1-160** (A1).
- Magfar, el, Egy. 9-121a**.
- Magli, Ottaviano 8-296b**.
- Maglia, Switz. 26-242** (F4).
- riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
- Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
- Maggie Creek, riv., Ner. 5-8** (E1).
- Magli, Giovanni Paolo 8-410d**.
- Maggio, mt., It. 15-3c**.
- Maggiore, Isl., It. 27-215a**.
- MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Maggiore, Langensee, lake, It. 17-394c; 15-4** (H2); 15-26 (H2-1); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-93b.
- Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4** (D4); 27-811b.
- Fort, bridge, Rome 2-342a.
- Magillugen, Switz. 26-242** (F2); 3-931a.
- Magillugen (Macolin) 3-931a**.
- Magist 13-428b** (fig.); blood sucking 6-308a.
- Magha (chron.) 13-192d**.
- Maghaaba, Egy. 9-10** (H2).
- Magha-kavya: see Sisupala-badha**.
- Maghang Tampo, riv., India: see Brahmaputra**.
- Maghar, India 15-621a**.
- Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-138d; 9-74d**; turquoise mining 27-183a.
- Magharree (Seven Hogs), Isl., Ire. 14-744** (A4).
- Maghazil 21-456a**.
- Maghara, Ire. 14-744** (E2); 10-972c.
- Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744** (E2); 16-973a.
- Magheralin, Ire. 8-458a**.
- Magheribeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a**.
- Maght (chronol.) 13-500b**.
- Maghiana, India 15-412b**.
- Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-533a**.
- Maghira b. Sho'ba: see Moghira b. Sho'ba**.
- Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a**.
- Maghrwa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-800a**.
- Maghrayt d'Sheehaz (bot.) 11-22a**.
- Maghrib (Magreb), dist., N. Af. 9-97a; 10-204a**; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-219b; revolt (750) 5-11c; — el Aksu, El, country, M. Af.: see Morocco.
- Maghribi: see Ibn Said al-Maghribi**.
- Maghs, race, Bur. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d**.
- Maghsleath, Ire.: see Lismore**.
- Maghter 23-1004c**.
- Maghuire, dist., Ire.: see Fermanagh**.
- Maghum, Alg. 1-643** (A2).
- Maghen 18-855a**.
- Magl, shrine, Cologne 6-697c**.
- (astron.): see *Hercules*.
- (priests) 18-20d; caste 6-486c; "Killing of the Magi-an," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-107d.
- Maglan (official) 21-220c**.
- Maglans (priests): see Magl**.
- Magle, pt., N. S. W. 26-278** (H4).
- MAGIC 17-301d; 23-370d; 28-219b**; Australian aboriginals 2-957b; cannibalism 5-185a; Druids 8-597d; 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b; 9-56d; fire-walking 10-420b; goddess of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-177c; 13-180d; 15-311d; Korea 15-911a; Larps 16-205a; negroes 19-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 2-317a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 14-332c; 21-342c; 22-142b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a.
- circle (math.) 17-310d.
- lantern 18-186b.
- mirrors 18-577a.
- ring (math.) 17-313a.
- SQUARE 17-310b.
- stone (min.): see *Hydrophane*.
- Magidoro, Somind. 25-379** (D6).
- Magi, Feast of: see Epiphany**.
- Feast of.
- Magia, Ger. E. Af. 11-771** (C2).
- Magia (zool.) 15-570b**.
- Magillan, pt., Ire. 14-744** (E1); 16-972c.
- Magilus (zool.) 11-517a**.
- Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530** (D4); 15-123a.
- Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-617d**.
- MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b**.
- Magiovintum, Bucks.: see Fenny Stratford**.
- Magister (teacher) 24-360d**.
- (rol.): see *Abbas generalis*.
- Magister Blackaditus (Blanchet) 26-219b**.
- Magister camerarius: see Lord great chamberlain**.
- equitum 8-183b.
- Islebus: see *Agricola, Johannes*.
- memoriae 17-519c.
- militum 23-655c.
- officium 8-460a.
- Magister populi 8-185b**.
- sententiarum: see *Peter Lombard*.
- vicorum 16-584b; 28-221b.
- Magistral 25-114a**.
- line (fort) 10-686c.
- Magistral (der.) 11-819d**.
- MAGISTRIATE 17-313a**; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-212d; stipendiary 15-594d; 9-131c.
- (Rom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-308b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 28-14a.
- Magistral Comical (corporation) 6-794a**.
- Magistrol 23-522c**.
- Magia, riv., N. Af. 27-288c**.
- Magia, Rom. 4-282b**.
- Magia, Ind. 14-122** (H3).
- MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 18-572c**.
- Magliana, It. 15-4** (E2).
- MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; 15-67b; 15-71d**.
- Maglish, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b**.
- Maglitch, mt., Monten. 18-767** (A1); 18-767b.
- Magloire, St. 5-842d**.
- Maglona, Wales 18-785c**.
- Magma (geol.) 28-181b; 28-182b; 18-513a**; rock formation 28-188a.
- Magmaic segregation 3-513c**.
- Mag Mell (myth.): see St Brendan's Isl.**
- Magna, Hereford: see Kenchester**.
- port, Bal. Is. 25-530 (F3).
- Magna Carta, Isl. Sur. 23-853b**.
- MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-489a; 20-839c; aids 1-435c**; Church 9-445c; 8-867d; personal summons 21-16c; women 28-784b.
- Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778** (E4).
- Magna custodia (tax) 7-668d**.
- Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-982d**.
- MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-318b**; religious influence 23-579d.
- Magnalium 1-708c**.
- Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c**.
- Magnan, Valentin on insanity 14-605c; paranoia 20-767c**.
- Magnanerie 25-99b**.
- Magnano, It.: battle (1799) 11-195b**.
- Magnatae, tribe: see Nagnatae**.
- MAGNATE (dict.) 17-319a**.
- Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-99d**.
- Magnavacca, It. 6-749b**.
- Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-656a**.
- MAGNES (writer) 17-319a**.
- Magnes (min.): see Magnetite**.
- Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424** (H1); 12-410 (D-E1); 12-424d; Philip II. 21-377b.
- MAGNESIA (Ad Macandrum), Asia Mt. 17-319a**; Antioch in Persia 12-253d; 13-241b; coins 19-888a; excavations 5-330c; founders 20-141a.
- (Ad Siphium), Asia Mt. 17-319c; 2-760d (H3); battle (190 n.c.) 23-632b; 9-889a; 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 28-101c; Thales school 26-759b. See also *Manisa*.
- Magnesia (chemism.) 17-320b**.
- Magnesia alba 17-320c**.
- Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-670c; 21-176c; 9-411d**; Ordovician 20-237a. See also *California limestone*.
- limestone (rock): see *Dolomite*.
- stone: see *Magnetite*.
- Magnesi sulphas: see Epsom salts**.
- Magnesiocerrite: see Magnoferrite**.
- MAGNESITE 17-319c**.
- MAGNESIUM 17-319d**; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 6-62b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-613d.
- aluminium garnet: see *Pyrope*.
- borate 9-181d.
- boride 4-268a.
- chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
- cobaltite 6-604b.
- ferrite 14-798a.
- fluo-silicate 13-884d.
- methyl chloride 17-744a.
- oxide: see *Magnesia*.
- platinocyanide 10-576d.
- Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a**.
- silicide 25-91b.
- sulphate 17-320d; 6-756b; 10-318c. See also *Epsom salts*.
- tungstate 28-775a.
- Magnesia, Ark. 2-552** (H2).
- Magnet, Ark. 2-552** (H3).
- Ind. 14-122 (H3).
- mt., W. Aus. 26-530d.
- pt., Can. 6-169 (H4).
- Magnet 17-321d; 17-322a**; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
- Magnetawan, riv., Can.: see Maganatawan**.
- Magnet (over, Ark. 4-616d)**.
- Magnet, de (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-331d**.
- Magnetes, tribe 17-319a**.
- Magnetic balance 17-335b**.
- blow-out 27-125b.
- bridge 26-521d.
- Committee, International 17-335b.
- declination: see *Declination, magnetic*.
- field 17-324c; measurement 17-336a; 17-386b.
- fluid 14-201d.
- flux: see *Induction, magnetic*.
- force: see *Force, magnetic*.
- induction: see *Induction, magnetic*.
- intensity: see *Force, magnetic*.
- Magnetic Lady (Jonson) 15-505a**.
- Magnetic leakage 27-175a**.
- meridian: see *Meridian, magnetic*.
- pyrites: see *Pyrrhotite*.
- shell: see *Shell, magnetic*.
- slant 26-524c.
- Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26** (H4).
- Magnetic termite (zool.): see Compass termite**.
- track brake 27-125d.
- variation: see *Declination, magnetic*.
- Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b**.
- MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d**; light 10-174a; see also *Magneto-optics*; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; resistivity effect 6-859a; ships 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d; 16-758a; units 27-740d.
- animal: see *Hypnosis*.
- TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a; 2-932b; 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-388a.
- MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d**; placers 18-508b; segregation of 18-506b.
- Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a**; circular 17-323d; 17-328a; dimensional changes 17-338b; electric current 9-226c. See also *Hysteresis*.
- Magneto-electric machine: see Dynamo**.
- MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-354d**.
- Magnetogyric 16-616c**.
- MAGNETOMETER 17-386b; 17-329a**.
- Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c**.
- MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 12-778b**.
- Magni, Johannes: see Johannes Magnus**.
- Olaus: see *Olaus Magnus*.
- Magnification 23-3d**; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a.
- Magni, hudi 11-445c; 24-653d**.
- Magnis, penin., Sic.: see Thapsus**.
- Magnifnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872** (I-55).
- Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a**; 25-785a.
- Magnioac, dist., Fr. 10-776** (H5).
- Magnoferrite 17-385b**.
- Magnolia, Ark. 2-552** (H4).
- Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Del. 17-828 (H-12).
- Ia. 14-732 (H3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Ind. 14-122 (E8).
- Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- La. 17-541 (A5).
- Mass. 17-852 (F1); 12-132a.
- Md. 17-828 (G2).
- Minn. 18-550 (A7).
- Magnolia, Miss. 18-600** (H4).
- N. C. 10-771 (H-23).
- N. J. 10-502 (H-4-4).
- O. 20-26 (H1).
- V. 28-118 (H3).
- MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-644**; fruit 11-237b; 11-255a; geographical age 20-551a; 9-661d; postal 10-569d; stipules 16-126b.
- (grandiflora): see *Laurel magnolia*.
- (kobus) 20-555c.
- (pumila): see *Dwarf magnolia*.
- (tripetala): see *Umbrella tree*.
- Magnolia Bay, Mal. Penin. 17-181b**.
- Magnolaceae 21-761a; 10-560a**.
- Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-540** (H1); 10-540d.
- Magnon, Jean de 9-372c**.
- Magnopolis, Asia 51: see Eupatoria**.
- Magnor, Nor. 10-804** (E3).
- Magnus, St. Earl of Caithness 20-281a; 15-841a**.
- I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel) 4-689c.
- II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel) 4-689c; 24-209b.
- II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
- I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
- II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d; 14-727b; treasure 16-712a.
- IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
- V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
- VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-808d; Scottish relations 13-192b.
- VII. (of Norway): see *Magnus (Eriksson) of Sweden*.
- I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
- (Eriksson) of Sweden 19-808c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Altmanna landtag* 26-214d.
- (Ladulas) of Sweden 26-199b.
- HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-151b; jets, liquid 5-270d.
- Johannes: see *Johannes Magnus*.
- Olaus: see *Olaus Magnus*.
- II. (physiologist) 19-925a.
- Magnus litch (knot) 15-872d**.
- Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.): see Maximus, Magnus**.
- Magnus Portus, Hants.: see Portsmouth**.
- Magnusaga (Sturla) 14-237d; 23-1001b**.
- Magnus's green salt 17-392c**.
- Magnusson, Arni 14-240d**.
- C. E. (physicist) 6-318c.
- J. (Jap.) 23-55c.
- Peter (Jap.) 9-700d.
- MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392d**.
- Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
- Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778** (E5).
- Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-736b**; veterinary medicine 28-2d.
- MAGO (s. of Hamleir Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c**.
- (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 5-428b.
- Mago, Isl., Pac. O.: see Manko**.
- Magosy, Onclaya: see Esterhazy family**.
- Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-710** (E3).
- Magog (bibl.) 12-190c**.
- (giant) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
- Magog, Can. 22-724** (D4).
- lake, Can. 19-190 (C-D1).
- riv., Can. 24-841c.
- Magol (priests): see Magl**.
- Magolo, mt., P. Is. 21-392** (E7).
- Magombe, riv., W. Af.: see Cameroen**.
- Magomet (myth.): see Baphomet**.
- Magometon, mt., N. S. W. 19-538** (E2).
- Magonis, portus, Bal. Is.: see Port Mahon**.
- Magor, Mon. 9-420** (H1, H3).
- Magoras, riv., Syr.: see Beirut**.
- Magoro, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-166** (D-E2).
- Magot: see Magpie**.
- Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828** (F2).

- Magonn, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
- Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
- MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-297a; hawking 10-145b.
- Australian: see Piping crow.
- Madrigal Society 19-85b.
- moth: see Gooseberry moth.
- Mag-pon (official) 26-922a.
- Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
- , riv., It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-3b.
- Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): see Moira.
- Magrath, India 15-768b; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
- Magrath, A. G. 6-899b.
- Magreglio, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Magrepha: see Magrath.
- Magrua, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- Magruder, John Bankhead 18-20c; 24-708b.
- Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
- Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
- Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
- Maguati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
- Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 16-179c; 5-942d.
- Maguay: see American aloe.
- Maguire, Cucconought 14-777a.
- , Hugh 20-109d.
- , Richard 1-264c.
- Maguire's Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
- Magul, Port.E.Af.: see Cosine.
- Maguli, isl., India 25-19a.
- Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
- Magura, Hung. 8-182c.
- , India 14-376 (N8).
- , mts., Hung. 5-383b.
- Magurier's velocipede 7-682d.
- Maguro 15-163c.
- Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
- Magwagwara, race 1-330d.
- Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
- MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
- Magwekwan, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 28-953a.
- Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
- Magyar Language 13-924a; 10-391a; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-190a; official use 13-916a, 13-929b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
- Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b; drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
- Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
- Magyar Museum 3-156b.
- Magyarorszag 25-245a.
- Magyarorszag 17-394a.
- Magyar-Ország, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a; 13-932c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
- History 13-901c; Henry I. 11-834b; Italian invasion 15-29b; Otto the Great 11-835d.
- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia: see Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
- Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
- Magabab (conqueror of Daliatan) 6-468d.
- MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
- Mahabaliapur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
- Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
- , mt., India 14-376 (E2).
- Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): see Bandula.
- Mahabab Khan (general) 15-126a.
- Mahabharata 24-157c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c, 15-681c.
- Mahabhashya (Patanyali) 24-180c.
- Mahabhinishikramana Sūtra 4-738d.
- Maha Charkkri, order of the 15-867d.
- Mahachin, China: see Canton.
- Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): see Chulalongkorn.
- Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 19-2c.
- Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
- Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
- Mahadiji Rao Shindia (of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a.
- Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
- Mahafali, tribe 1-339d; 17-273d.
- Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTLAND 17-391a.
- Mahagi, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
- Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
- Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
- Mahafca Creek, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
- Mahalacony Creek, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
- Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-271d.
- , riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
- Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
- Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-428a; alphabet 12-710c.
- Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-270c.
- Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
- Mahakan, riv., Bor.: see Kutei.
- Mahakul Shebile Ha-daal (Kibuli) 15-800b.
- Mahalasville, Ind. 14-122 (E6).
- Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
- Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-12).
- MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
- Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
- Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d.
- Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
- Mahamari (med.) 21-698c.
- Mahamataras (myth.): see Mataras.
- Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
- Maha Mayā (myth.) 4-738b.
- Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
- Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
- Maha uuree (med.): see Mahamari.
- MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
- , Denols Hart 17-394b.
- , F. A. (engineer) 16-636d.
- Mahan, W.Ya. 28-560 (B3).
- , riv., India 25-156c.
- MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 6-682a; Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-673a.
- , riv., India 14-376 (I8).
- Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
- Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
- Maha Nanda (of Maghada): see Mahapadma Nanda.
- Mahananda, lake, India 25-2a.
- , riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6); 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a; Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
- Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d.
- Maha-navami (festival): see Dussehar.
- Mahanal, Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Mahanndy, riv., India: see Mahanadi.
- Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
- Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
- MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
- Maharaja (rel.): see Gosain.
- Maharajapur, India: see Charkha.
- MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1842) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
- Maharana (title) 22-865a.
- Maharao (title) 22-865a.
- Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b; 13-844c; 17-671a.
- Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-488d; inscription 14-626b.
- Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
- Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
- Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
- Mahas (Mahass), dist., Sud.: see Dar Mahass.
- , riv., India 14-376 (O6).
- Maha-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
- Mahaseer: see Mahseer.
- Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
- Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
- Mahatpur, India: see Mehildpur.
- Mahaut: see Matilda.
- MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-631a.
- Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
- Mahavastu 4-747d.
- Mahaveda beds 23-230d.
- Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
- Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
- Mahavili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a.
- Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673b.
- Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
- Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
- Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b.
- MAHAYANA 17-395c; 16-96c; 6-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
- Maha Yazavin 4-840a.
- Mahaybay, P.I. 21-392 (F3).
- Mahayogi 13-508a.
- Mahubub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b; 24-60a.
- Mahulia rupee 14-32a.
- Mahubunagar, India 14-382 (H11).
- Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
- Mahdi (Almohado): see Mahommed b. Tumart.
- (caliph): see Mahommed b. Mansur and Obaidallah.
- (Senussi): see Senussi el mahdi.
- (Shi-ites): see Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya and Mahommed (Imam).
- (Sudan): see Mahommed Ahmed.
- Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
- MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
- MAHDI, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396c.
- , cape, Tun.: see Africa, cape.
- Mahdism 26-17a; 9-122b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-77c, 15-78c.
- Mahdiya, Tun.: see Mahdia.
- Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: see La Bourdonnais.
- MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 14-33b; government 14-421b.
- Seychelles Is.: see Port Victoria.
- Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b.
- , riv., India 17-396a.
- Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
- Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
- Mahel Balclev, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b; 19-674c.
- Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
- Mahendragiri, mt., India: see Mahendragiri.
- Mahendragiri, Amanan (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-626c.
- Mahenge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Mahenge, tribe 13-390d.
- Maheni, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
- Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Maher, mt., India 11-541d.
- Maherero, Samuel 11-802d.
- MAHESHWAR (Mahassar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
- Mahesvara (myth.): see Mahadeva.
- Mahfuz, India 5-37a.
- MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-186d.
- , tribe 10-40a; 7-1735a.
- Mabi (measure) 28-482d.
- Mabia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- , penin., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Mahabeh 16-217c.
- Mahican, tribe: see Mohican.
- Mahiddas Altareya 24-162d.
- Mahidpur, India: see Mehildpur.
- MAH KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
- Mahikavata, India: see Mahim.
- Mahillova, Charles 6-440d.
- Victor 3-681c; brass contrabasso 7-41b; pistons 27-875d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438c.
- Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
- Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
- Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
- Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a; 17-395b.
- (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 6-783c.
- Mahindrakiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
- Mahipaka (Indian king) 3-655a.
- Mahipati (poet) 17-675a.
- Mahlret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
- Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (C2).
- Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
- Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
- Mahikama: see Mohkemoh.
- Mahikara, riv., India 2-233c.
- Mahkoenac, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
- Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
- Mahlknochtjoe, pass, Alps 1-747c.
- Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
- Mahlos, North and South, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
- Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Mahlstick: see Mautstick.
- Mahmal 9-32d; 5-302d.
- Mahmud (of Afghanistan: d. 1724) 1-316a; 21-232d; 24-593d.
- (of Afghanistan: 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-965d; Fatch Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
- (of Delhi) 7-956d.
- MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 5-52d; 11-917d; Firdousi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-220c; Sonmath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
- III. (of Gujarat) 5-484b.
- II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b; 15-780d.
- MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
- II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-453c; Bosnia 4-284c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehmet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-678b; order of Glory 15-867a.
- (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
- (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
- (Bey: of Walachia) 23-832c.
- (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
- (Gaml) 16-692d.
- (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
- (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
- (Sami) 9-126b.
- (Shabistari): see Shabistari.
- (Shevket): see Shevket.
- Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
- Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-111a.
- Mahnch, Pal.: see Mahanaim.
- Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- Co., Minn. 19-550 (B3).
- MAHOBA, India 17-396a; 14-376 (H-17); 12-893a.
- Mahobohobo 23-261a.
- Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
- MAHOGANY 17-396a; 26-980d; Cuba 7-599d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d; seed 11-258d. See also Swamp mahogany and Hawaiian mahogany.
- cement 6-659a.
- Mahol, India 14-376 (D4).
- Mahomet: see Mahommed, except as below.
- MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b; 2-265b; 15-898d; Kairawan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-414b; Mandacan version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 26-31a; in Nosairi version 19-321c. See also Mahomedan religion.
- (Templers idol): see Baphomet.
- Mahomet, III. 14-304 (D3).
- Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
- (of Brunei): see Alak-bor-Tata.
- I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
- (of Egypt): see Nasir (Mahommed).
- (of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
- I. (of Granada) 19-249d; 12-335d; 1-656d.
- XI. (of Granada): see Boabdil.
- III. (Granje) (of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 3-70d.
- (Imam) 24-858a; 17-395d.
- I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
- II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
- Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-809a; 1-715d.
- VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856c.
- IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
- X. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
- XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d; 22-147b.
- XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-857a.
- XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
- XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 16-209b.
- XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 10-307c.
- (Ilkhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
- (Khaja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 16-946a.
- (Safawid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
- I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-609b.
- (Tahrid dyn.: of Persia) 21-225b.
- (of Sivas) 24-610b.
- VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b; 8-403b.
- I. (of Turkey) 27-445a; 23-832a.
- II. (of Turkey) 27-445d; 27-448d; Greek expedition (1450) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaigns 23-835a; Turkish navy 27-445d.
- III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
- IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a; 1-575d; (1683) 12-346a.
- V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
- (Abul' Dhabab) 9-104c.
- (Adil Shah) 3-928b; 21-249d; tomb 14-133b, 14-432 (fig.).
- (AHMED B. SEYYID ABDULLAH: Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; coins 19-910a; Gordon 12-251d; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-115a, 9-122a; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-649d.
- (al Amin al Kanemi) 4-266a; 15-942a.
- (Al: nawab, Carnatic) 6-362c; dehta 4-839c; accession 2-447a; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d.
- (Al: Egyptian viceroy): see Mehemet Ali.
- (Al: Persian shah) 21-245c; 21-199a.
- (Al Khan: Khoja chief) 16-686b.
- (Al Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
- (Al Zanjani) 3-94c.
- (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
- (al Sufi) 9-92c; 9-103d.
- (Aul (writer) 24-248c.
- (b. Abdullah: Somali mulah) 25-381d; 1-94d.
- (b. Abdullah: of Wargla) 1-652a.
- (b. Abdullah b. Haasan) 6-42b; 17-489b.
- (b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-245b; 2-267d.
- (b. Abi Surur) 9-105b.
- (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-91b.
- (b. Ahmed Abulwafa): see Abulwafa.
- (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-710c.
- (b. al-Hanafiya) 6-30d; 5-39d; 24-858a; tradition 17-395c.
- (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35a; 6-39d.
- (b. Ali Bakkam) 24-126a.
- (b. Ashath) 5-41a; 5-41d.
- (b. Aziz): see Maneur Mahommed.
- (b. Daoud) 9-105b.
- (b. Daoud): see Ali Arslan.
- (Bey) 9-111b; 26-15d.
- (b. Fatik al Batali): see Mamn.
- (b. Gebir al Batani): see Albatogmus.
- (b. Harun): see Amin.
- (b. Ishaq): see Ibn Ishaq.
- (b. Kasim) 5-34a; 14-401a; 25-143b; Zat troops 16-280d.
- (b. Mahommed b. Hosain): see Rumi.
- (b. Mansur: caliph) 6-42d; 14-223d; 18-644b; Kaba restored 17-953c.
- (b. Merwan) 5-33a.
- (b. Musa al-Khwarizm) 1-617d; 11-621a; 6-48b; numeral system 19-867c.
- (b. Rashid) 2-269b; 2-257b; 19-351d.

- Mahommed (b. Salamah al Kodai): see Kodai.
 — (b. Man): see Mahommed (of Ghori) above.
 — (b. Saud): 2-768a; 28-215b.
 — (b. Shah Rok): see Ulogh Beg.
 — (b. Shahril): 14-232d.
 — (b. Suleiman): 6-31a; 9-94d.
 — (b. Tughlaj): 9-93a; 9-92a.
 — (b. Tughlak): 7-956c; 14-401d; coins 19-905d; Ibn Batuta 14-270a.
 — (b. Tumart): 1-715b; 17-395d; 3-766d.
 — (b. Yusuf al Kindi): see Kindi.
 — (el Arlo): 26-14b.
 — (el Kheir): 9-126a.
 — (el Senusi): 24-650d.
 — (el Tounsi): shirk 7-831d.
 — (Ferid Sherk): 9-119c.
 — (Uhaus): 12-749d.
 — (Uhor): see Mahommed (of Ghori) above.
 — (Uhril): (of Crimea) 3-169a; 18-719a.
 — (the Greek): see Itum Mahommed.
 — (Haldar-bakhsh Haldari): see Haldari.
 — (Hamid): 28-904d.
 — (Hasan Khan): 21-235c.
 — (Hosain Azad): see Azad.
 — (Jemal-ul-alam: of Irunei): 4-681b.
 — (Kul): 14-32c; 13-488b.
 — (Sadik): see Sadik.
 — (Saleh): see Mal Saleh.
 — (Sarjun): 9-125c.
 — (Shah Angkhan III.): see Aga Khan III.
 — (Shah): Khwarizm: see Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
 — (Shah): Mogul: 7-957a.
 — (Shahban): 27-472a; 18-717a.
 — (Sherif: Mahdist gen.): 26-17d; 13-149a.
 — (Sherif: of Wadal): 28-225d; 24-649c; 18-942b.
 — (Shirin Maghrabi): 21-251b.
 — (Shuja): see Shuja.
 — (Sokoll): see Sokoll, Mahommed.
 — (Taki Khayal): 21-249c.
 — (Tevfik Pasha): see Tewfik Pasha.
 — (ul Bakir): see Bakir.
 — (ul Wad): see Jawad.
 — (Wad Ardai): 9-127a.
 — (Zahya): 2-270d; 28-914a.
 — (Zayyat): 18-126a; 6-48c.
 Mahommed, cape, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-119a.
 Mahommedan architecture 2-423c; arch: 2-343b; doorways 8-421b; India 14-435a; Sicilian 19-755c, 2-395c; Spain 2-399c, 2-399d.
 — art: ceramics 6-730b; glass 12-100d, 9-583d; ivory carving 15-98b; mosaics 18-887b; stucco relief work 19-18b; wall-tiles 26-972c, 19-17c; weaving 28-453c; woodcarving 28-792 (Pl. III., fig. 5); 28-796b.
 — era: see Hijra.
 — INSTITUTIONS 17-111b; calendar 4-1001d; coinage 19-996c, 19-904b; costume 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-240d, 14-418a (Plates); education 26-104a, 17-113d, 2-279d; priesthood 22-322a; sea-power 24-551b; slavery 25-226d.
 — LAW 17-414b; 14-442b; Azhar university 26-104c; Dal's penal codes 7-831b; drowning punishment 8-595d; Hebrew compared 26-384b.
 — RELIGION 17-417c; 17-401a; ablation 1-66b; Azhar university 26-104b; angelic hierarchy 2-6c; Arabian philosophy 2-276d; Bedouin's tenets 3-623d; Christian missions 18-585a, 18-594a; elcumeleion 6-389c; eschatology 9-761a; Elijah traditions 9-274c; England 9-422a; facts 10-198a, 22-872d; fatalism 10-199a; festivals 10-224a, 4-1003c, 9-32d; Hausa doctrine 13-70a; heresy 13-362a; incense 14-350d; Isaac legends 14-857c; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; literature 2-273c; negroes 19-346a; oath 19-943b; Old Testament influence 20-617a; pictures prohibited, 14-329d, 14-274b; pilgrimages 21-605a; see also Halj; saints, worship of 9-760c; St George and dragon legend 11-731a; sects 17-122c; sphere and effects 2-750c, 2-755c, 9-924a; tabish 23-724d; Temples 26-599a. For history: see Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, etc.
 Mahommed Gul, Sud. 22-134a.
 Mahommed Saz: see Saz.
 Mahon (of Munster) 14-766a.
 — (Gen. Bryan Thomas 27-206b).
 — James Stanhope, viscount: see Stanhope.
 Mahon, Haifa: see Port Mahon.
 — Inlet, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Mahon, castle, Cork 7-158b.
 Mahone, bay, Can. 10-831 (B-C2).
 — Bay, Can. 10-831 (B2).
 Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. 21-106 (A-B3); 20-26 (I2-K3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (I2-K3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Mahont, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I4).
 MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVIA 17-424c.
 Mahopac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Mahore, India 14-382 (G10); 3-763b.
 MAHOUT 17-434d.
 Mahra, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799c; 2-268b; language 2-287a, 25-355b.
 Mahratia, dist., Calcutta 14-407d.
 MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d; 14-403d; 14-409c; Bengal invasions 14-407d; Bijur feud 3-928d; costume 14-420a; Delhi 7-937a; flag 23-992b; French influence 14-410d; Kunbia compared 15-946c; language: see Marathi; Satara kingdom 24-227d; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c; wars with British 17-426c, 14-109c, 18-6a.
 Mahraul, Delhi: see Mehraul.
 Mahren, dist., Aus.: see Moravia.
 Mahrenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
 Mahri (dialect) 24-679a.
 Mahrisch-Budwitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Mahrisch-Kromau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 — Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Odrau, town, Aus.: see Odrau, Mahrisch.
 — Schönborg, Aus.: see Schönborg.
 — Trobau, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
 — Weiskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Mahsana, Egy. 9-121b.
 MAHSEER 17-427a; angling 2-29d.
 Mahsuda, tribe 29-136b.
 Mahto, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 Mahun, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
 Mahu, adm. Jacob 11-637c.
 Mahu, riv., Brit.Gul. and Braz. 4-440 (D1); 12-675 (C3-2).
 — tribe: see Makn.
 Mahua butter 20-47a.
 — tree (Bassia latifolia) 4-187b; 2-642b; 6-272c.
 Mahud (weight) 28-192d.
 Mahuhu, tribe 1-330d.
 Mahuika 10-100b; 13-305b.
 Mahukona, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I3).
 Mahurandi, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 Mahusa Veld, plain, Rech. 25-466 (G3).
 Mahuza, Pers. 22-765c.
 Mahwah, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 Mahwaga, mt., Natal 19-252d.
 Mahzor 13-172a.
 MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; 16-571d; 24-100a.
 Mai, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
 — riv., Fla.: see St John's.
 MAIA (myth.) 17-427c; 4-191b; 12-101d.
 Maiana, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G1).
 Malano, Glilanno da 10-123b; 10-377a; 3-243d.
 Malanthemum 16-684c.
 Mala Volcan (mythology) 28-221b.
 Maibut, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
 Maiche, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 MAIDA, It. 17-427c; 15-1 (F5); battle (1806) 4-193b; 17-427c; medal 18-8c.
 Maidalehina, Olympia 10-72c; 14-582b.
 Maidan, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C2).
 — val., India (Tirah) 26-1005c.
 MAIDAN (dict.) 17-427c; 13-81a; 19-116b.
 Maidan, hills, India 18-334c.
 Maiden, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 — N.C. 19-172 (A2).
 — mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
 — rock, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
 MAIDEN (dict.) 17-427c; — (cricket) 7-138b.
 Maiden (torture) 17-428a; 12-695a.
 — allowance (racing) 13-752d.
 Maiden Bradley, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, C4).
 — castle (Edinburgh) 17-427d.
 — City, Wils. 29-740 (A4).
 MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
 — tree 12-734c; 12-757c; 19-918a.
 MAIDENHEAD, Berks. 17-428b; 16-942 (A2).
 Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
 — Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, B3).
 Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. 23-790a.
 — pink 21-626d.
 Maidens, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. 23-790d.
 Maidhyarya (festival) 11-387b.
 MAIO MARIAN 17-428c; 18-873c.
 Maid of honour 17-427d; 17-2a.
 Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
 — of Norway: see Margaret (queen of Scotland).
 MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d; 18-942 (F3); 15-738b; 14-576a; geography 9-414c.
 — Vt. 19-490 (D3).
 — lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Maidu, tribe 14-462b.
 Maidukari, Nig. 19-678 (F1-2).
 — W.Af. 4-205d.
 Maidwell, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2); 19-768c.
 Maiella, mt., It. 15-3c.
 — mts., It. 15-4 (E3).
 Maidenfeld, Switz. 26-243 (H2); 12-669c.
 Malensia, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Maler, Johann: see Eck, Johann Maler.
 Maleotic (philos.): see Diatleptic.
 Malisch 18-436c: see also Shad.
 Malison, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
 Maligaard, Dano Christian 21-950d; 12-543c.
 Maligne, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-604b.
 Maignelay, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Maignot, Henri ("Henriot," "Pir") 5-333d.
 Maiguaila, mts., Venez. 27-980 (B2).
 Maihar, India 14-376 (I7); 17-429c.
 MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c.
 Maikda: see Spider-crabs.
 Maik (measure) 28-192d.
 Maikal, India 14-376 (I-K8).
 — mts., India 17-565c.
 Maikop, Cane. 23-874 (H1, H1); 15-935a.
 Maikor, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
 Maikow, Apollon 23-918c.
 Maikowatz, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 MAIL (dict.) 17-429c.
 — (falconry) 10-142c.
 — foreleg 22-185a; U.S.A. 22-196a.
 Mail, The 19-558d.
 Mailaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (H3).
 Mailaka, tribe 17-273d.
 Mailan, mt., India 14-376 (K8).
 Mailani, India 14-376 (I5).
 Mail-e-checked Acanthopterygians: see Scleropleth.
 Mailkote, India 13-509a.
 Mail (Scots law) 22-174c; 4-272d.
 Mailart, Jean 17-684c; 8-918a.
 Maille, Claire Clémence de: see Condé, princess of.
 Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarests 3-41a.
 —, Nlehnias Desmarests, sieur de: see Desmarests.
 Mailles blanches (law) 4-23d.
 Maillet, Benoit de 10-31d.
 Mailleziis, Fr. 27-980d.
 Maillet, Aristide 24-511c.
 Mailiotins 5-919a; 10-821d; 20-816d.
 Mailis and duties (law) 23-104c.
 Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Neale: see Neale.
 —, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-429d.
 Mailly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Mail order business 1-419a.
 — phantom 5-493c.
 Mailol, India 14-376 (E5).
 Mail steamers: see Shipping.
 Main (dict.) 17-471d.
 — (law): see Mayhem.
 Mainachin, Itusa. 15-782d.
 Mainasteria (festival) 17-131d.
 Mainmaid, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
 MAINANA, Afg. 17-429d; 1-307 (C2); 27-172a.
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 MAINARD, Pers. 17-429d; 21-188 (B3); 10-190c.
 MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a; 11-131a.
 Maimeh, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
 15-517c.
 MAIMING 17-430a.
 MAINON, SALOMON 17-430b; 10-316b.
 Maimou (zool.) 22-331b; 17-566b.
 MAINONIDES 17-430c; 15-404d; 13-173d; 9-105d.
 Maimunite (sect) 17-423c.
 Main, Robert 4-683d.
 Main, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; 2-264a.
 Main (Heb-Moon, Baal-Moon), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 Main, Mount, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
 MAIN, riv., Ger. 17-431b; 9-909d; 11-808 (H-4); canalization 23-379c; geology 20-81d.
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 MAIN 17-431c; hydraulic 22-236c.
 Maina (bird): see Mynah.
 MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d; 12-421 (D4); 18-360a.
 Mainan, race 1-812a.
 Mainardino, Mariglio: see Marigliano of Padua.
 Mainas, Peru 21-204 (C2).
 Mainburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Main de justice 24-309c.
 Mander (Brehon law) 19-191c.
 MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURBON, duchesse du 17-432b; 25-710b.
 —, Louis Auguste, duo du, 10-846a; 12-702d.
 —, SIR HENRY JAMES SUMNER 17-432b; Arryan law 15-582a; common law 15-574b; custom and law 15-576d; equity 9-727a; legal fictions 10-319c; primitive marriage 10-166c.
 Maine, Minn. 18-530 (B4).
 —, dept., Fr. 10-778 (D3-4).
 MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. 17-433c; 10-776 (C2-D3); 10-778 (D3-E4); 10-802 (map); 9-477d; Arthur of Brittany 9-186d; Geoffrey of Lorraine 2-56b.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 MAINE, state, U.S. 17-434a; 17-434 (map); boundary dispute 28-461d, 2-327d; cotton 7-294a; fauna 27-633c, 17-434d; liquor law 16-767d; newspapers 19-567d; personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c.
 "Maine" (warships) 24-900d; 24-901b.
 MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
 Mainsburg, Pa. 21-406 (H-12).
 Mainet S-895d.
 MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 17-441d; 10-778 (D4).
 Malpeville, O. 20-26 (B6).
 Main gauche (weapon) 7-729b.
 Maling-Kaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
 Malingkwan, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
 Malingthon, mt., Bur. 15-695c.
 Maini, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
 Maini, tribe 3-311d.
 Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) 15-172a.
 Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) 15-171c.
 Mainich, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Mainland, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
 Main-mast 17-871a; 22-713c.
 Main morte (law) 17-593d.
 Main Plot (1603) 28-411a.
 Mainprize, writ of 12-784c; 28-819c.
 MAINPURI, India 17-442b; 14-376 (H6).
 —, dist., India 17-442c.
 Main Reef series 27-187d.
 — roads (law) 13-458a; 9-431d.
 Main sheet balance gear 18-641a.
 Main ship Hayride - Godey, chan., N.Y. 19-610d.
 Main spring 28-362c.
 Mainstream, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 MAINTENANCE 17-442c; 9-517c; 9-526d; Hindu law 14-459d.
 —, cap of: see Cap of maintenance.
 MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNÉ, marquis de 17-442c; 10-846a; 17-442d.
 Maintenon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-801b.
 Maintrino, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
 Mainville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Mainwaring, cove, Tas. 24-438 (A2).
 MAINZ, Ger. 17-444a; 11-808 (H1, m9); battle (1794) 25-989a; cathedral 17-444b; 2-495b (plan); council (813) 3-725c, 25-732b; diet (1106) 20-882a, (1735) 11-844a; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; printing (15th cent.) 17-514c; Roman fortress 11-534a; siege (1689) 12-343c; university 27-760c, 27-766c.
 —, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps).
 "Mainz" (warship) 24-911d.
 Mainz Commission (1819) 11-229d; 17-921c.
 —, Psalter 27-529a; 4-223b.
 Maio, Isl., C.Verdia. 6-253 (map); 6-253a.
 Maioli, Tommaso 4-217c.
 Maior, Petru 23-846d.
 Maior, fort, Port.: siege (1811) 9-300d.
 Maiorcu, Titu 23-846b.
 Maiori, It. 15-4 (C6-7).
 Maiotis (Maotic phase): see Melosia.
 Maipara, Isl., India 14-382 (M9).
 Maiperkat, Asia M.: see Martropolis.
 Maip, mt., Arg. 25-486d; 1-962d; 18-338d.
 —, riv., Chile 2-462 (B3); battle (1818) 6-151c, 24-153d.
 Maipé, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 16-127b.
 Maipuri, tribe 2-322d.
 Maiqueta, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
 Maip Hana 27-318b.
 —, J.G. 14-633b; 14-42b.
 Maipra, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
 Maire (officer): see under Mayor.
 MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; 11-129b.
 Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
 Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh: see Macleod, Mary.
 Mairbert, M. F. Pidansat de 3-131d.
 Mairgallol 6-608b.
 Mairas, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Maist, cape, W.I. 7-595 (F2); 7-594d.
 Mairis (game) 18-644d.
 Maisson, Nicolas Joseph, marquis 19-229d; 24-567a.
 —, Rudolf 24-501a.
 Maisson Carrière, Algeria 1-643 (H1).
 —, Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. 19-702a; 2-384b; 26-612d.
 —, d'arrêt 15-615c.
 —, d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur 15-863c.
 —, du peuple 25-306b.
 —, Militaire du Roi 12-658b.
 Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey, sieur de 18-792a.
 Maisons, park, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 —, Alfort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 —, Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Maisons des enfants (Paris) 18-824d.
 —, Laftte, Fr. 10-778 (A5); 13-736d.
 —, paternels 15-615d.
 Maisprach, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Maistre, C. L. 24-805b; 19-677b.
 —, JOSEPH DE 17-445b; 11-141d.
 —, XAVIER DE 17-446a; 11-141c.
 Maître à Jeux (title) 15-277d.
 Maître Pierre-Patelin: see L'Arout Patelin.
 Mait, Isl., Somaliland 25-370 (E2).
 Maital group 19-625b.
 Maitani, Lorenzo 21-648a.
 Maitea, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P10); 25-320a.
 Maithili (dialect) 3-924c.
 Maithuna (rel.) 13-512a.

- Maitland (family): see Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
— **EDWARD** 17-446b.
— Sir Frederik Lewis 15-717b.
— **FREDERIC WILLIAM** 17-446b; 6-841d.
— **SIR RICHARD** (Lord Lethington) 17-446e; 21-627a.
— Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.
— Thomas (pseud.): see Buchanan, R. W.
— **WILLIAM** (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
— William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-899d.
Maitland, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Cape Col. 5-252d.
— Mo. 18-608 (A14).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-11).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— riv., Can. 13-959c.
— **EAST and WEST, N.S.W.** 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
Maitland Follis 3-353d.
Maitras, dist., Turk. 11-26b.
Maitra (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
Maitre bri (of silk) 25-192b.
— d'hotel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requetes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 8-841b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1889) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Mawio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 19-500c.
Mawya, India 14-376 (H3).
Mayan, riv., India 14-376 (O-PS).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-108a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibro-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-216b; millage 21-69c; proterandry 10-585c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
— Mother: see Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-419b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maixieres, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
— les Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 15-156 (19); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Majaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: see Mahagua.
Majagullar, swamp, W.I. 7-591d.
Majatti, isl., Pac.O.: see Tapuanu.
Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majana, Arab. 17-950c.
Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel.) 8-76a.
Majid-uddin (Sufi sheli) 10-178c.
— uddin b. Athir: see Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerdá), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
— riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): see Sovereignty.
— (Rom. law): see Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-228b.
"Majestic" (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majour, lake, It.: see Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majbgawan, India: see Rajapur.
Majhulan (sect.) 17-423c.
Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-836a; 28-958a.
Majbima Dosa (rel.) 4-748c.
Majihima Nika 19-689b; 4-748b.
Majla (Tahband) 14-419c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
— 1 shora 11mili 21-198d.
Majma, Arab. 2-261 (E3); 19-391c.
MAJMA 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI.); 12-667a; Saraceni 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; web-wolves 28-325c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Mair), **JOHN** 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dict.) 17-450b.
— (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 14-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Major Domus: see Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-372a; 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-658a; 23-511d.
Majoris, Jean 17-38c.
Majorissa 17-937c.
Majoritum, Sp.: see Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d.
Majorquid (dialect): see Catalan.
Major triad 13-2c; 13-9c.
Major Vlachia (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a.
MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c; 27-198a.
Majuli, isl., Fr.I.C. 2-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscul writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-198 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; see also Myel.
Makabalan, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-351 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakan, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makalle, Aby.: see Macalle.
Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sufism 26-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-121a.
Makanushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Makanda, Ill. 14-394 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
Makanruru (Broughton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaola: see Yaws.
Makapu: see Okapi.
Makapu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar: see Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-192d.
Makaranga, Mad. 17-271 (H3).
MAKARAKA (Idio), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table): see also Niam-Niam.
Makares, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Makari, tribe 3-201c.
Makarib (dynasty) 2-261b.
Makariyev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makarora, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Makars 24-457d.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
Makaryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Makaba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c.
Makera, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Makerrado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Makerr Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (unap).
Makerrtown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Makha, Arab.: see Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-889b.
Makhail, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
— pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: see Kornet Spruit.
Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhekan-riv-ek, tribe: see Stookbridge.
Makhazima 18-855b.
Makhlaif, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhluw, el (amir of Morocco): see Abd ul Wahid.
Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: see Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzun (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
Ma-Kia, China 6-168 (K5).
Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
Makima, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
— isl., Pac.O.: see Makemo.
Makin, India 28-435d.
— isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Makinudu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
Making up day: see Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.: see Mecca.
Makkariupuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkun, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.
Makna, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
MAKO, Hong. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
— Jap. 21-282a.
— isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobise, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makokibatan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Makola, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
Makomako 19-626c.
Makona, riv., W.Af.: see Moa.
Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
— tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-359a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harar) 1-94a foll.; 15-73d; 15-77d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makorikori, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokubi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
— state, India 5-631c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 2-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-34a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
— race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I. K10).
— gulf, Asia 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-68b; harbour 2-757b.
— isl., Or. 12-424 (E4).
Makridil, Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); see also Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Makronisi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Makru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
Makrytelchos, Crete 5-178a.
Maks Kibbi, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India: see Mursheidabad.
Makundbeggi, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktab 21-200b.
Maktabi 21-251c.
Maktan, Isl., P.Ia.: see Nactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Makn, Pers. 23-874 (II. D4).
— dist., Pers. 3-81a.
— tribe 8-694c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Welle.
— Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
— (Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-028c; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-360a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Makuchang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
Makura no Zoshi (Sol Shonagon) 15-169b.
Makurti, mt., India 19-701b.
Makushin, mt., Alsk. 3-544c.
Makuru, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-186d.
Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Makryu, Jap.: see Makro.
Mali, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
— (rent) 28-83d.
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
— Swed. 19-800 (D2).
— cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
— riv., Montn. 18-767 (B2).
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (H4).
— riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
— swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: see Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P.Ia. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, Fla. 10-549 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 5-391a; Mohammedan conquest 4-189b; Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
— mt., Java 22-265d.
— cardamom 5-314c.
— Christians: see St Thomas Christians.
— Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malable, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
MALABON, P.Ia. 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-532b.
Malabrigo, roadstead, Pern 16-542d.
Malabuh, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Malaca, Sp.: see Malaya.
Malacacinae: see Sea anemone.
Malacarne, Michell V.G. 1-936c.
Malacatan, Gut. 5-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penins. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980d; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.
— passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
— riv., Mal.Penins. 17-453c.
— str., Mal.Penins. 17-473 (A4-C6).
"Malacca" (ship) 3-253c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malachl (of Ireland): see Maesechlainn.
MALACHI 17-453b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d.
— green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISLAW 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacodella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacodellidae 19-363d.
Malacoclemmys 27-69a; 28-1012d.
— concentrica 13-445d.
— terrapin: see Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotyle 27-243a; 27-241d (fig.).
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacollite 8-289a.
Malacoon 28-900b.
Malacoonotinae 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-4a.
Malacoplia, Asia M.: see Meleob.
Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malade, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Malade Imaginaire (Mollere) 18-666d; 17-192c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F4); 22-687b; 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-530a; pottery 5-731a.
— bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d; earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Malagarsal, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-397a.
Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 28-938d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
Malagasy region 28-1005c; 28-1009d; 3-975d.
Malagon, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
— riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-820d.
Malatka and Agnimitra: see *Malatragimmitra*.
Malala, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-364c.
MALAKAND, dist., India 17-460d; 14-376 (E2); 18-649c; railway 7-832a.
Malakayn-tras, mt., Arct. 19-536d.
Malak Bel 20-654b.
Malakh 2-4d.
Malakh, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Malakoff, 1-643 (B1).
— Fr. 10-78 (B6).
— Tex. 26-696 (L-M3).
— fort, Sevastopol: storming (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, title 8-651b.
Malakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-521c.
Malalbergo, It. 4-170b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Ia. 21-392 (B3).
Malamir, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 17-129d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1602c; 27-1903c; harbour entrance 27-1601a; 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malani, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-39c.
Malankara, India 6-619d.
Malans, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c.
Malan v. Young 5-104b.
Malapane, riv., Ger. 26-96a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Malappuram, India: see Malappuram.
Mala prohibita (law): see Summary offences.
Malapterurina: see Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-916c (table).
Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-261d.
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-267d; 20-785c; complications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 18-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.
Malasiki, P.Ia. 21-392 (B4).
Malasipina, Alberto 14-898c.
— Isard 7-201a.
Malasipina, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K4); 1-473c; 12-60c; 16-86c.
Malassimilation 26-801a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cane. 6-551c.
Malato, Manila, P.Ia. 17-578d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
— Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d; 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-465d; 2-565 (B2); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-105a; Ilfitite monuments (13-536b; Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-102a.
Malati and Madhava 8-481b; 8-483a.
Malatieh, Asia M.: see Malatia.
Malatimadhava 24-173c.
Malatuna, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (D7).
Malaucene, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

- Malava** (dynasty) 2-733d; 24-53b.
- Malava** (era): see Vikramaditya.
- Malaval**, François 22-750a.
- Malavalli**, India: see Malvalli.
- Malavara**, estate 6-468a.
- Malavara**, tribe 17-318c; chronology 13-497c.
- Maladikam** (malda) (Kalidasa) 18-641c.
- Malva** 16-80c.
- Malavolti**, Francesco 6-325c.
- , Orlando 25-53b.
- Malaxia**: see Hog orchid.
- , paludosa 25-878b.
- Malayagiri**, mt., India 14-382 (L9).
- MALAYALAM** (Malayala) 17-466a; 22-389b; 8-350c; Coorg dialects 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c; in Madras 17-789d; in Malabar 17-452d.
- Malayan camphor**: see Borneo.
- , low 22-314b.
- , province (zoogeog.) 3-976c; 28-1010c; flora 2-745d.
- MALAY ARCHPELAGO** 17-466a; 17-466b (map); Arabs 12-800b; cocoa 6-630b; coffee 6-618a; cotton 7-266d; flora and fauna 17-466d; 2-745b foll.; 2-746d; free port system 11-86b; history 17-469a foll.; 8-716a; missions 18-397b; monsoon 2-744c; rubber 23-706c; trade 11-814b, 27-602a.
- Malay badger**: see Teledu.
- , bear: see Bruang.
- MALAYIR**, prov., Pers. 17-471b; 21-488 (A3).
- Malay klio** 18-268d.
- , **PENINSULA**, Asia 17-471b; 17-472 (map); fauna 15-286b; flora 2-745d; missions 18-397b.
- , Polynesian (languages) 21-428b.
- , python: see Anaconda.
- MALAYS**, people 17-473b; 2-743b; 2-113c; affinities 18-165a; 8-742a; 2-954d; demonology 8-6a; family system 10-159d; purification rito 3-369b; skin colour 25-190d.
- , *Language and Literature* 17-477b; 14-384a; 2-754c; dictionaries 8-198c; drama 8-486d; Malagasy affinities 17-271a.
- Malay Sea** 19-973d.
- Malaysia**: see Malay Archipelago.
- MALAY STATES** (British) 17-478b; 17-473 (A6); 4-609a.
- MALAY STATES** (Siamese) 17-484a; 17-473 (A6).
- Malbale**, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
- Malbay**, bay, Ire. 5-426b.
- Malbec** 29-721b.
- Malberg**, mt., Ger. 9-362b.
- Malberg glasses** 12-126b; 24-68b.
- Malbodium**, Fr.: see Maubeuge.
- Malbone**, Edward Greeno 1-709d.
- Malborg**, Ger.: see Marienburg.
- Malborgeth**, Aus. 5-336d; 3-1b.
- Malborough**, Dev. 9-430 (V1-E3).
- Malbrouck monkey** 22-330c.
- Malby**, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
- Malcha**, Nahr, canal, Turk. As.: see Iadhwaniya.
- Malcher**, Katherina 21-925a.
- MALCHIN**, Ger. 17-484d; 11-808 (D2).
- , lake, Ger. 17-184d.
- Malechow**, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
- , Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808 (D2).
- Malebus** (Hbl.) 15-362d.
- , (Byzantine historian) 12-531a.
- , (Gr. scholar): see Porphyry.
- , (soldier) 6-428b.
- MALCOLM I.** (of Scotland) 17-484d; 17-19c; 24-431c.
- , II. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-431d; 25-1000a; 9-472d; Lothian conquered 17-19d; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-314d.
- , III. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-432b; 9-473c.
- , IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a; 24-433a; 9-481b.
- , (MacFleth), earl of Ross: see under Ross.
- , **SIR JOHN** 17-485a; 17-426d; Mehdiur 18-83b;
- Persian mission** (1800) 21-239a.
- Malcolm**, N. (explorer) 26-935c.
- , Khan 21-213b.
- Malcolm**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
- , riv., Alaska 6-160 (A2).
- , atoll, India 14-382 (E16).
- Malcolmia maritima**: see Virginia stock.
- Malcolpith**, India: see Mahabaleshwar.
- Malcom**, Ia. 14-132 (E3).
- Malcomend** (J. Marston) 17-776c; 18-303d.
- Malczewski**, Anton 21-927d.
- Malda** (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7); 14-107d; 17-485c.
- MALDA** (Maldaha), dist., India 17-485c; 14-376 (M-N7); 3-729b.
- Mal de Caderea** 27-343b; 27-341b.
- Maldesem**, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
- Mal de la roca**: see Pellagra.
- Malden**, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
- MALDEN**, Mass. 17-485d; 17-832 (H3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (A5).
- , Sur. 16-943 (D3); 26-140b; 20-410a.
- , (New), Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
- , Isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (K5); 17-375b.
- , on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
- Mal-di-gonna**: see Foot-rot.
- MALDIVE IS.**, Ind. O. 17-486a; 14-382 (E16); 4-609b.
- , double coco-nut: see Coco-de-mer.
- MALDON**, Ess. 17-486c; 9-424 (IV-D3); 9-785c; battle 991) 9-171d; 3-536a.
- , Viet. 28-38 (C2).
- Maldonado**, Don Pedro 8-913a.
- Maldonado**, Urug. 2-462 (F4).
- , dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
- , mt., Chil. 1-962b.
- , pt., P.R. 22-124 (H1).
- Malé**, Isls., Ind. O. 17-486a.
- Malea**, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
- , cape, Gr. 12-121 (E4); 12-440 (E4); 16-488b.
- Maleatas**, Apollo 2-184b.
- MALEBRANCHE**, NICOLAS 17-186d; 5-418d; 11-132a; Arnould's controversy 2-627a; evolution 10-30a; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.
- Malebum**, India 19-378d.
- Malech Shah**: see Malik Shah.
- Malecki**, Anton 21-928d.
- Male fern** 21-351b; 22-611a (flx.); 26-113c.
- Malegnon**, India 14-382 (F9); 19-218a.
- , mt., India 28-322c.
- Malegi** (chron.) 6-316d.
- Maleic acid** 11-300c; 25-893a; 25-891a.
- , anhydride 11-300d; 8-59c.
- Male Jalap**: see Woody Jalap.
- Malekula**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
- Malelas**, John: see Malafas.
- Malenco**, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
- Male nurses**: training associations 19-916c.
- Maleur**, Valentin 19-902d.
- Maleur**, tribe: see Itajmahal hillmen.
- MALER KOTLA**, state, India 17-487b; 14-376 (F4).
- Malero**, mt., Gr.: see Parnon.
- , riv., It. 1-183d.
- Male Sauria Paharias**, tribe 22-865c.
- MALESHERBES**, C. G. DE Lamolignon de 17-487c; 9-376a.
- Malesherbes**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- , boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
- Malesh Planina**, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
- Maletroit**, Fr. 10-778 (C4); truce of (1343) 21-383c.
- Malet**: see Mallet, except as below.
- , Sir Charles Warre 26-171c.
- , Claude, François de 10-730a; 24-241c.
- , Sir Edward 9-114c; 9-122c; 2-328c.
- , **LUCAS** 17-488a.
- , Robert 17-2c; 10-91c; 8-885d.
- Maletoft** 26-1053a.
- Maletra furnace** 7-164b.
- Maletanyne**, riv., S. Af. 20-147c; waterfall 3-503d.
- Maleventum**, It.: see Benevento.
- Maleville**, Claude de 11-128b.
- Maleviti**, dist., Crete 7-419b.
- Malevo**, mts., Gr. 12-474 (D3); see also Parnon.
- Malew**, I. of M. 17-535c.
- Malfeance**: see Malfeance.
- Malfière**, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut de 11-135c.
- Malga**, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
- Malgara**, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-413c.
- Malgeard**, castle, Yorks. 28-944b.
- Malgunda**, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
- Malighella** (Lt. minister) 5-307c.
- Malgoinjok**, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-12).
- Malgrat**, val. 26-242 (H5).
- Malguraz**, mts., Turkey: see Nura-tau.
- Malguraz** (landlord) 14-388b.
- Malhadda**, Hraz. 4-410 (H5).
- Malham**, Yorks. 9-416 (H1-C1).
- , cove, Yorks. 21-105a.
- , Tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (H1-C1); 21-105a.
- Malhau**, mts., Port. 25-330 (A-14); 1-599a.
- Malhargari**, India 14-376 (F7).
- Malhar** Rao (of Baroda) 3-411d.
- , Lt. Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 12-748c.
- MALHERBE**, FRANÇOIS DE 17-488b; 7-470b; 11-123c; 11-127d; Alexandrine verse 1-578a; statue 4-936b.
- Malheur**, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 20-243a.
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4); 20-213a.
- , Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H4); fauna 27-631a.
- Malhou**, Isl., P. Is. 21-397a.
- Malhug**, P. Is. 21-392 (H4).
- Malh**, Shaikh 1-311c.
- , Stephen 18-772b.
- Malh**, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
- , riv., Bur.: see Malikha.
- , state, Af.: see Melle.
- Mallicus**, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2); see also Lania.
- Malias** (Malihah), mts., India 11-452c.
- Maliat** (dict.) 21-201b.
- Mallavine**, Philippe 20-317c.
- Mallavago**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2).
- MALIBRAN**, MARIE FELICITE 17-488d.
- MALIC ACID** 17-489a; 25-892b; in chemotaxis 20-924b.
- Mallée**: see in homelids 13-641d; in libel 16-536b.
- Mallech** 15-397d; 13-379d.
- Malleious Damage Act** (1861): arrests 2-617a; arson 2-656a; corporal punishment 7-190b; pardon under 20-800d; sacrifice 23-988a.
- , prosecution: see Prosecution.
- Mallecorne**, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Malletoa** (king of Samoa) 13-91d.
- Malléev**, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b; 15-685a.
- MALIGNANT** (dict.) 17-489b.
- , purpuric fever: see Cerebrospinal fever.
- , pustule: see Anthrax.
- , smallpox: see Toxic smallpox.
- , tumour 27-371c: see also Cancer.
- Mallihabad**, India 27-369c.
- Malik** (Oman kings) 2-267d.
- , I. (Salsan) 24-610b.
- , II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.) 24-610b.
- , (IBN ANAS) 17-189b; 17-414d foll.
- , (el Kamil): see Kamil.
- Malik-al**.
- , (Melik: son of Ala-uddin) 27-233a.
- , (Shah) 5-53a; 24-608d; 24-610a; calendar reformed 4-991a; 6-317a.
- , (Shamsuddin Kurt): see Shamsuddin Kurt.
- Malik**, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
- Malikid** Khel (elan) 1-361d.
- Malikha**, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-839d.
- Malik i Maldan** (gun) 3-928b.
- Malikite school** (law) 17-415d; 10-134a; 24-651a.
- Mal-i Krah**, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-H2).
- Malik-Slah**, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-293b.
- Malilla**, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
- Mallimping**, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (A2).
- Malin**, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Malin**, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b.
- Malinao**, mt., P. Is. 21-393b.
- Malinepe**, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-317d.
- Malindi**, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-607a; 28-958a.
- MALINES** (Moshin), Belg. 17-489c; 3-668 (E1); bishopric 19-117b; Catholic congress (1863) 8-399d; (Bismongers' guild 2-408a, 2-422a; lace: see Moshin lace.
- , Fr. 10-784b.
- Malinké**, tribe 11-102d; 1-339c.
- Malin More**, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Malinowski** (grammarian) 21-927a.
- Malinta**, O. 20-26 (H-C2).
- Malintzin**, mt., Mex.: see Malinch.
- Malipiero**, Pasquale 10-730c.
- Malis**, prov., Gr. 12-410 (D2).
- Mallies**, earl of Strathearn: see Strathearn.
- Mallieses**, tribe: see Amaleites.
- Mallik**, mts., India 14-376 (F7).
- Mal-i-Vela**, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
- Malwun**, Bur. 4-840 (F9); 18-104c.
- Malx**, Switz. 26-212 (H3).
- Malyé**: see Hout-ul-Mal.
- Malyani**, tribe 28-941d; 4-795c.
- Malva**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1-C2); 5-553d.
- Malkaid**, India 14-382 (G11).
- Malkajik**, Asia M. 6-717a.
- Malkamud**, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1-E3); 5-553a.
- Malkangiri**, India 14-382 (1-K10).
- Malka Planina**, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
- Malkapur**, India 4-772b.
- Malki**, plateau, India 15-686d.
- Malkin** 18-873c.
- Malk**, Nahr, canal, Turk. As.: see Iadhwaniya.
- Mall**, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (H1).
- , (Theb), Lond. 16-938 (E2).
- Malla** (dynasty) 19-381d.
- Malladas**, Don José 15-447c.
- Mallaeen**, Mynydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V-D3); 6-355d.
- Mallaig**, Scot. 21-412 (C3); 14-721a.
- Mallard**, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Mallaugur**, India 14-382 (H10).
- Mallanna**, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- MALLANWAN**, India 17-490a; 14-376 (I6).
- Mallara**, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
- Mallaranny**, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
- Mallard**, François Ernest 3-589c; 7-391c; 10-215a.
- Mallard**, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- , Minn. 18-559 (H3).
- Mallard** (zoöl.) 8-931a.
- Mallario** (politician) 6-711a.
- MALLARME**, F. R. A. 17-490a.
- , **STEPHANE** 17-190b; 11-147a.
- Mallayalli**, India: battle (1799) 24-61a.
- Mallawalle**, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C1).
- Mallawi**, Egy. 9-40 (H2).
- Mallraeth**, Wales 2-17d.
- Mallente**, Wales 9-428 (V-B1).
- Mallente trophi** 23-760d.
- MALLECO**, prov., Chil. 17-490c; 2-462 (H2 & B1); 6-148b.
- , riv., Chil. 17-490c.
- Mallee-bird** 18-75c.
- Mallee scrub** 2-949a.
- Mallélie**, J. P. F. 8-656b.
- Mallier** (Mellegue), riv., Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b.
- Mallien** 20-785a; 28-8c.
- Malleloe** 18-75d.
- Mallenas**, Etienne 4-335d.
- MALLEMUCK** 17-190c.
- Mallemuk**, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
- Malleolus**, Tb.: see Thomas & Kempis.
- Malleolus** (anaf.) 25-177c; in arthrodactyla 2-697b.
- Malleo-ramate trophi** 23-760d.
- Mallertang** Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I-D4); 28-533d.
- Mallery**, Garriek 14-153a.
- MALLESON**, C. B. 17-190d.
- Mallet**, A. M. 22-848d.
- , Claude 16-565a.
- , (Malleoch), DAVID 17-191a; 14-194b; Gibbon 11-931a; Thomson 26-872a.
- , John W. 17-191d; 21-806b.
- , Sir Louis 17-492a.
- MALLET**, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
- , Pierre 8-547c.
- , **ROBERT** 17-491c; on earthquakes 8-411b; 11-645b; on volcanoes 28-191c.
- Mallet** 17-482a; request 7-503b; ancient Egypt 9-64b.
- Mallet Bayou**, riv., La. 17-54 (H3).
- Mallet Creek**, O. 20-26 (H2).
- MALLET DU PAN**, JACQUES 17-491d; 19-573b.
- Malletia** 16-121d.
- Malletts**, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1); 6-661b.
- , Creek, riv., Vt. 16-490 (A2).
- Malleus** (of ear) 8-792b; 1-927c; 23-160d.
- , (mollusc) 16-122c.
- Malleus** Haereticorum: see Faber, Johann.
- Malleus**, Malleparrus (Hexenhammer) 25-737d; 28-767a.
- Malli**, tribe 1-548d.
- Mallus**, Isl., Pac. O.: see Malakula.
- Mallin**, Hermann von 11-767b.
- Malling**, Malleta 26-220b.
- , Ove 8-11c.
- MALLING**, EAST AND WEST, Kent 17-492a; 16-942 (F3).
- , Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- Mallius** (poet): see Manilius.
- , Galus: see Manlius.
- , Maximus, Gnaeus: see Maximus.
- Mallnitzercharte**, pass, Alps: see Dössener.
- Mallnitzer Tauern**, pass, Alps: see Niedere Tauern.
- Malloch** (Mallock), David: see Mallet.
- Mallock**, A. 6-302a.
- , **WILLIAM HURRELL** 17-492b; 9-644b; 24-229d.
- Mallonus** (of Iouen) 19-749c.
- Mallood**, India 14-382 (L10).
- Mallophaga**: see Bird-louse.
- Mallorva**, Isl., Sp.: see Majorca.
- Mallory**, F. B. 24-303c; 20-792a.
- , S. R. 6-899a.
- Mallortown**, Can. 20-114 (F1).
- Mallotus** (zoöl.): see Capelin.
- , philippinensis (bot.) 16-645a.
- MALLOW** (Magh Alho), Ire. 17-492b; 14-714 (C4); geology 7-157a.
- MALLOW** (Malva) 17-492c.
- Mallow Place**, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- Mallus** (Kara-tash), Asia M. 6-365c; 18-813c.
- Mallus** (assembly) 10-907d.
- Mallwyd**, Wales 9-428 (V-D2); 18-168d.
- Malm** 11-531b; 4-519a; 5-806a; of Oppel 15-569a.
- Malmanson**, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
- , fort, Fr. 16-190b; 10-696a.
- Malmback**, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Malmberget**, Swed. 11-559a.
- , mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 11-559a.
- MALMEDY**, Ger. 17-493b; 11-808 (I-J7); 28-266a.
- Malmierendo**, pt., Azores 3-83 (H1).
- Malmeshiri**, Wuts.: see Malmesbury.
- MALMESBURY**, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b; 9-532c.
- , J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d; 15-56a.
- , William of: see William of Malmesbury.
- Malmesbury**, Cape Col. 25-166 (D9); 5-232c.
- MALMESBURY** (Maidulph urbs), Wits. 17-493d; 9-420 (H1-C3); 1-535a; geology 29-698b.
- , dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
- Malmesbury group** 5-229c.
- Malmey**, Swed.: see Malmö.
- Malmgren**, A. J. 25-710c.
- Malmhåuge**, Swed.: see Malmö.
- Malmköping**, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Malmö**, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
- , Neh. 19-321 (H3).
- MALMO** (Malmö, Malmough), Swed. 17-494b; 26-190 (H1); battle (1678) 5-929b; peace (1512) 8-31a; truce (1848) 24-337c; 26-210d; 11-867a.
- , Isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
- , Isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
- , North, Nor. 19-800 (H2).
- Malmöhus**, Co., Swed. 26-190 (H4); 26-192a; 8-28b.
- Malmö**, hills, Fr. 8-471b.
- Malm rock**: see Malm.

- Malmesbury, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-494c;
 28-72a; 12-434d.
 Malmström, Bernhard Ellis 26-219b.
 Malmyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4);
 28-222c.
 Malnad, dist., India 13-51a;
 19-116b.
 Malnapatak, Hung. 3-1 (F2).
 Malnate, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Malnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
 Malnutrition (med.) 20-915b.
 Malo, St. 24-29b.
 Malo, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, cape, C.A.F. 19-929b.
 —, cape, Pan. 20-681b.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
 —, lake, Turk. 27-126 (B3).
 Maloada, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Malo-archangel'sk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MALOCCELLO, LANCIOLO
 (Lanzarot) 17-494c.
 Malocystidae (zool.) 8-878a.
 Maloels, Gr. 16-488b.
 Malocelab, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
 Malogria, Switz. *see* Maloja.
 Malogroszka, Russ. *battle*
 (1863) 16-174c.
 Maloisiel, Lancelot: *see* Malo-
 cello, Lanciolo.
 Maloja (Malogria), Switz. 26-
 242 (H4); 9-104b.
 —, pass, Alps 1-745b; 25-
 711c.
 Malo-les-Bains, Fr. 8-681a.
 Malolo, isl., Pac.O. 10-335
 (A1).
MALOLOs, P.Ia. 17-494d; 21-
 392 (E2).
 Malombe (Pa Malombo), lake,
 Br.C.A. 24-939d; 4-595c.
 Malonamide 5-306c.
 Malón de Chaide, Pedro 25-
 584b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a;
 24-777b.
 Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b; 18-
 596 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Maloneton, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495e; 17-
 489b.
 —, ester 17-495d; 6-54c.
 Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-160a.
 Malonno, It. 26-242 (H4).
 Malonyal, Desiderius 13-930b.
 Malonyl chloride 5-306c.
 —, urea: *see* Barbituric acid.
 Malope 17-517d.
 —, trifida 13-766d.
 Malopolanie (Malo-Polans),
 tribe 21-931b; 21-632b.
 Malopterurus: *see* Electric
 cat-fish.
 Malorusses: *see* Little Rus-
 sians.
 Malorusskij: *see* Little Rus-
 sian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-
 496a; 27-185a; 11-113a;
 11-101y Grail 12-320a; Lancel-
 lot 16-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-
 496d.
 Malott Park, Ind. 14-422
 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-
 496d; 3-678c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-
 497a.
 Malouines, isls., Atl.O.: *see*
 Falkland Is.
 Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. 18-
 795b.
 Malovina, St.: *see* Malo, St.
 Maloya, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
 Maloyarslavets, Russ. 15-
 644d; *battle* (1812) 19-228a;
 15-17c.
 Malpighini, Giovanni: *see*
 John of Ravenna.
 Mal Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
 Malpas, Ches. 9-416 (H. B3);
 6-92a.
 Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
 Malpasso, It. 15-1 (E2).
 Malpaya, mt., Can. Is. 26-615d.
 Malpays (dict.) 28-189d.
 Malpelo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3); 6-
 702a.
 Malpica, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-
 497b; 28-1028c; anatomy
 1-932c; cell theory 7-710b;
 embryology 9-324b, 10-29d;
 entomology 9-655b; on
 fishes 14-244c; on plant
 nutrition 4-302a.
 Malpighian corpuscle (anat.)
 27-798c; 27-799d; 8-634a.
 —, layer 25-188b; 10-227a.
 —, tubes 13-418d.
 Malpighia obovata: *see* Jiquil.
- MALPLAQUET**, battle of
 (1709) 17-497d; 10-778 (F1);
 25-605b.
 Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382
 (F12).
 Malpura, India: *battle* (1800)
 21-183d.
 Malroy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Mals, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
 Malsch, Ger.: *battle* (1796)
 11-182d.
 Mal Selai, mt., Bur. 4-840
 (C3).
 Malsersheide, dist., Aus. 23-
 181d.
 Malsia Jakova, tribe, Turk. 1-
 485a; 15-130a.
 —, Krues, tribe 1-485a.
 —, Lezhs, tribe 1-485a.
 —, of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
 Malsia-Madhe: *see* Ml-shkod-
 rak.
 Malsiras, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Mal-
 statt), Ger. 17-499a; 11-508
 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration
 1-223c; in brewing 3-644a,
 4-507d, 4-512d; cattle food
 1-408a; duty 4-506d; in
 spirit manufacture 25-698a.
 Malta, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-507c;
 17-508 (map); 15-26 (E6);
 23-648 (D3); 5-577a; cata-
 combs 5-497c; coins 19-
 880b; cotton 7-265c, 7-
 278d; language 24-628a;
 lazaret 22-710b; Phoenician
 inscriptions 14-619b.
 —, History 17-510c; *battle*
 (1283) 19-183d; blockade
 (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-
 234b; British acquisition
 (1804) 20-823a, 4-608d;
 French capture (1798) 11-
 194a; Hospitaliers 24-17b;
 Irredentists 14-840c; siege
 (1565) 2-656b.
 —, Bond, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Malta, counts of 7-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
 —, fungus 17-508b.
 —, knights of: *see* St John of
 Jerusalem, knights of.
 Maltase 19-921b; 12-112c; 12-
 143a; 21-750d.
 Maltawin, riv., Can. 22-724
 (B3).
 Maltby, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-12).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (H. E3).
 —, le Marsh, Linco. 9-416 (H.
 113).
 Malt 20-71-615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-
 515a; 19-968d.
 —, Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
 Malters, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 —, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
 Maltese cross 7-507c; 15-365b.
 —, dog 8-375c; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
 —, goat 12-162c.
 —, honey 13-654b.
 —, lace 16-40b; 16-46b.
 —, orange: *see* Blood orange.
 Maltha 4-14d.
 Malthace, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
 Malthidae 26-545d.
 Maltho, gymnasium, Ells 9-
 279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; 8-
 905d; 9-638c; Ricardo 23-
 286d; Richard Jones 15-
 500d.
 Maltling 17-503a.
 Malto (lang.) 8-550c; 22-865c.
 Maltobiose: *see* Maltose.
 Maltodextrin 4-612b.
 Maltolt 9-497a.
 Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl
 of: *see* Rockingham, 2nd
 marquess of.
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d; 9-
 416 (H. F1); 4-584 (C3);
 geology 28-931c.
 Maltose (Malt sugar, Malto-
 biose) 26-35c; 19-921b.
 Maltravers, barons: *see* Arund-
 el, earls of.
 Maltach, riv., Aus. 4-751b.
 Malteov, ironworks, Russ. 4-
 697d; 20-251a.
 Malt sugar: *see* Maltose.
 —, tax (Scot.) 24-155b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON,
 Baron zu Wartenburg und
 Penzlin 17-517a.
 Malu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Malucas, isls., Pac.O.: *see*
 Moluccas.
 Ma-lu-how, China 6-168 (I5).
 Malum Egypticum 8-290d.
 Malumites (sect) 17-423d.
 Malun, Bur.: *battle* (1826) 4-
 847b.
- Malun, Pal I, bridge, Afg. 13-
 331d.
 Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 —, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter
 Malung.
 Maluog (of Scotland) 1-51d.
 Maluog 28-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b;
 12-234d; 21-933a.
 Malus (astr.) 7-14a.
 —, Intercursus: *see* Intercursus
 Malus.
 Maluti, mts., Basu. 25-466
 (17); 3-503c.
 Malva, Rum.: *see* Celcin.
 —, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
 Malva (bot.): *see* Mallow.
 —, moscata: *see* Musk Mallow.
 —, rotundifolia 17-493a; 17-
 517d.
 —, viscus 17-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517c; 10-
 562d; epicalyx 10-563c;
 pistil 10-570a.
 Malvagia (wine): *see* Malmsey.
 Malvaglia, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13);
 14-625b.
 Malvasia, Cornello, marquise
 18-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia,
 Mengeshe), Gr. 17-518a; 12-
 424 (E4); 9-688d; capture
 (1821) 12-493c.
 Malvasia (wine): *see* Malmsey.
 Malvastrum phyllanthos 8-
 915c.
 Malveisin, castle, Northumb.
 3-304a.
 Malvero, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MALVERN, Worcs. 17-518b;
 9-420 (HII. C2); church wall-
 decoration 26-974d.
 —, hilla, Worcs. 9-420 (HII.
 C2); 9-412c; geology 28-
 823c, 13-356a, 3-74a.
 —, Chase, dist., Worcs. 17-
 518b.
 —, College, Worcs. 17-518c.
 —, conglomerate 6-88c.
 —, Hill, Va. 28-118 (E3);
 battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-
 301d.
 Malvernian group 28-823c.
 Malvern Link, Worcs. 17-518c.
 Malvern quartzite 6-88c.
 —, shales 5-88c; 28-823c.
 Malvern Wells, Worcs. 17-
 518c; 9-420 (HII. C2).
 Malvezzi (faction) 18-195c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-12).
 Malvina, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Malvinas, isls., Atl.O.: *see*
 Falkland Is.
 Malvoisie (wine): *see* Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo),
 prov., India 17-518c; 14-
 376 (F-G8); 14-396b; 3-
 833b; Bairam Khan 1-454b;
 Ephthalites 9-680a; Harsha
 of Thanesar 14-400a; Maur-
 ya rule 4-188c; opium 14-
 389a; Pindaris 14-412a.
 —, Bhil corps: *see* Bhils.
 Malwan, India 14-382 (E11).
 Malven Planina, mts., Serv.
 24-686 (A1).
 Malvi, isl., Arct.: *see* Dalmi.
 Malynes, Gerard 14-675a.
 Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk: *see*
 Maelzel.
 Malzie, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
 Malzieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Mam, tribe 6-677c.
 Mamma, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3);
 14-795d.
 Mammaeoc, Conn. 8-952 (G4).
 Mamadyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4);
 15-704a.
 Mammaea, Julia 1-567a.
 Mammaia (sect) 26-358a.
 Mamai Khan 23-893c; 7-983c.
 Mammaise, pt., Can. 20-114
 (C2).
 Mamake 13-86a.
 Mamal 14-360a.
 Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
 Mamalik I Mahruschi Iran 21-
 194b.
 Mamallapur, India: *see* Ma-
 habalipur.
 Mamane 13-85c.
 Mamanutha Group, isls., Pac.O.
 10-335 (A1).
 Mamáo: *see* Papaw.
 Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
 Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168
 (C3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-
 518d; 19-596 (C5).
 Mamasenni (Shalistan), dist.,
 Pers. 10-190c.
 Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
 Mamasket, riv., Mass. 17-852
 (F3).
 Mamasla, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
- Mambahao, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
 Mambare, riv., N.G. 19-487
 (E3); 19-487b.
 Mambaré (race) 6-924d.
 Mambó: *see* Pambé.
 Mambore, riv., W.Af. 5-110
 (B3); 24-805b.
 Mambiri, riv., Go.Cst.: *see*
 Lora Mole.
 Mambillina, falls, Bel.Cong.:
see Johnston.
 Mambimbu, Camer. 5-110
 (B3).
 Mambine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204
 (A3).
 Mambirina, falls, Bel.Cong.:
see Mumbatuta.
 Mambie, Worcs. 9-420 (HII. C2).
 Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771
 (C2).
 Mambucha, Port.E.Af. 25-466
 (N2).
 Mamburo, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
 Mambulao, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).
 Mambunda (dialect): *see* Ma-
 bunda.
 Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda),
 tribe 1-330b.
 Mamburao, P.I.s. 21-392 (C4).
 Mambute (race): *see* Bambute.
 Mam Cymru, isl., Wales: *see*
 Anglesey.
 Mame, tribe 17-931b.
 Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port.
 25-530 (B3).
 Mamegonians (Persian family)
 2-566a.
MAMELLI, GOFFREDO 17-
 519a.
 Mamell, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466
 (F-G1).
 Mamelon, the, Sevastopol 7-
 453a.
 "Mameluck" (destroyer) 24-
 916b.
 Mamelucos 24-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-
 519b; 9-92a; history 9-
 99b foll.
 Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy.
 4-534 (C2); 4-954d.
 Mamelus 11-500a.
 Mamerca, Claudianus: *see*
 Mamerthus.
 Mamoers (myth.): *see* Mars.
 Mamoers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Mamentine prison: *see* Tulli-
 anum.
MAMERTINI 17-510b; 13-
 238a; 13-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS
 17-519c.
 Mamerthus, Claudianus 4-324c;
 16-782b.
 Mames (race): *see* Esthoniens.
 Mamhead, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE,
 T. count 17-519d; 21-688c.
 Mamillus, Octavius 23-619c.
 Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. 24-
 657d.
 Mamison, pass, Cauc. 23-874
 (H. C2); 5-552c.
 Mamiya, str., Russ.As.: *see*
 Tartary.
 Mamiya Rinzo 15-243d; 24-
 54c.
 Mamlikat (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a; ali-
 mentary canal 17-524c, 1-
 667b; arteries 2-669a;
 Cuvier's classification 28-
 1028b; dentition 17-522c;
 distribution 17-526d, 28-
 1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009c;
 ductless glands 8-634d foll.;
 duration of life 16-975d; ear
 8-794b, 23-161b; eggs 9-
 14d; eye 17-521a, 10-94c;
 fertilization 9-315d; geo-
 logical range 28-1017a;
 heart 13-132a; hibernation
 13-143c foll.; knee joint 15-
 486d; Linnaeus' classifica-
 tion 28-1026c; liver 16-
 802b; migrations 18-436b;
 mimicry amongst 18-496c;
 muscular system 19-59c;
 nerves 19-404c foll.; of-
 factory organs 20-79a;
 origin 17-525a; pancreas
 20-674a; reproductive or-
 gans 23-135c; respiratory
 system 23-187c; secondary
 sexual characters 24-746d;
 skin 25-189c; skull 25-200c;
 tactile organs 27-94b;
 urinary system 27-800c.
 Mammaliferous crag: *see* Nor-
 wich crag.
 Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d;
 abnormal repetition 18-
 741d; action of atropine 3-
 693a.
 —, toxaemia 28-10b.
 —, veins 27-970b.
 Mammato 6-559a.
 Mammawemattawa, Can. 20-
 114 (D1).
- MAMMEE APPLE** (Mammea
 americana) 17-530c; *see also*
 Red mammee and Yellow
 mammee.
 Mammeisl temples 2-373b; 26-
 610a.
 Mammern, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Mammot of Scotland, the: *see*
 Warde, Thomas.
 Mammullaria 4-925b.
 Mammullary (dict.) 18-510b.
 Mammittis, contagions 28-10b.
MAMMON (dict.) 17-530c.
 Mammoth, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-360 (B3).
 —, dist., Nev. 28-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c; 2-346c;
 11-926b; dentition 22-405c;
 ivory 15-92c; prehistoric
 drawing 2-347a, 2-348
 (Plate I.).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-
 531c; 15-740 (B3); stal-
 actites 25-767a.
 —, Cave of Indiana: *see* Wyan-
 dotte Cave, Ind.
 —, Hot Springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
 —, Paint Pots, springs, Wyo.
 28-912b.
 —, Spring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Tanks, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
 Mammoth tree of California:
see Big tree.
 Mamo 28-1006a; 13-86b.
 Mamon, Ilur. 15-123c.
 Mamon (bot.): *see* Cherimoyer.
 Mamonov, A. M. 3-840b.
 Mamont, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Ma'mora, forest, Mor. 18-851
 (D1); 18-853a.
MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol.
 17-533d; 1-785 (map); 4-
 167 (B1); course 1-784d, 4-
 168d.
 Mamornitza, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Mampatas 24-610c.
 Mampawa, Bor. 4-257 (A2);
 4-260b.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Mampodre, mt., Sp. 25-530
 (C1).
 Manipon, W.Af. 12-203 (B3);
 2-727a.
 —, tribe 2-725b.
 Mampursi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-
 203 (B1); 12-206d.
 Mampursi, tribe 1-329d.
 Mampurap, India 14-382 (G10).
 Mamre, Pal. 1-70a; sacred
 tree 11-553b, 13-193a, 27-
 238a.
 Mamsa (rel.) 13-512a.
 Mam Soul, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (C2); 23-741c.
 —, Tor, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
 Mamtut, mts., Iro. 14-744
 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-
 Mamun: caliph) 17-533d;
 5-46b; Bagdad siege (814)
 3-197d; on earth's magni-
 tude 8-801d; Egypt 9-93d;
 Harrānians 23-964c; litera-
 ture 21-248c; religion under
 17-421d; translations 1-
 617d, 11-621a.
 —, (b. Mahommed: of
 Khwarizm) 15-778b.
 —, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik
 al-Batali) 8-97c.
 —, Al (of Toledo) 1-734c.
 —, El (emir of Morocco): *see*
 Idria III.
 Mamun, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; 18-
 649d.
 Mamur (official) 9-29a.
 Mamura, capo, Tun. 1-643
 (D1).
 Mamuralla: *see* Equirria.
 Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arm.: *see*
 Kharpout.
 Mamushi 15-163b.
 Mamuzals, tribe 28-1006b.
 Man, Henry 1-958a.
 Man, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F11);
 24-995c.
 —, ISLE OF, Irish S. 17-534b;
 4-584 (A3); 9-412 (I. A2);
 British acquisition 4-608a;
 coinage 19-990a; court of
 admiralty 1-206a; Loch's
 governorship 18-839d; Non-
 tagu claim 18-745d; owner-
 ship of wreck 28-841a;
 papacy 13-661b; Parila-
 mentarian 6-279a; women's
 franchise 26-787c.
MAN 17-534b; 22-328d; 2-
 108d; acclimatization 1-
 117d; albinism 1-606c;
 allied fossils 22-336b, 21-
 665d; ancestry and antiquity
 10-35a, 2-112a, 2-114b, 2-
 347b, 21-418b; brain 22-
 324c; creation 1-167d; den-
 tition and diet 17-524b;

- duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24-100d, 28-1034d; geological action 11-663b; (geologic) conceptions 12-151a, 27-853d; Java fossils 21-665d; Miocene period 12-814a; motive powers 27-118d; mythology 19-131d, 19-143b; Neanderthal type 19-321d; Neolithic period 6-511e; Palaeolithic 6-515d; Pleistocene period 21-836a; race classification 2-112d, 11-633e; see also Ethnology and Ethnography.
- Man (Hattman) weight 21-190e; 28-491a.
- Mana (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.
- Manu (Fr. Ind. 12-675 (D3); 12-682a).
- , law, 13-81 (B1).
- , Sum. 26-71 (B3).
- , pass. Tib. and India 14-376 (B1).
- , riv. Fr. Ind. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
- Manā (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-66b; in taboo customs 26-338b.
- Manār, India 14-382 (H15).
- , Isl., Ind. O. 14-382 (H15); 21-25b.
- , Gulf of, Ind. O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-25b.
- , Passage, str. Cey. 6-718c.
- Manab, prov. Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
- Manabozho (myth.). see Menabozho.
- Manacapur, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
- Manacanan, Corn. 9-430 (V1, B3); 7-183a.
- Manacanonite 14-327d.
- Manacra Creek, riv., Ala.: see Pintala Creek.
- Manele, pt., Corn. 9-430 (V1, B3).
- Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C3).
- Manacles: see Fetters and Handcuffs.
- MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-539 (G3).
- Manadir, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
- Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Manafon, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
- MANAGE (dlet.) 17-539b.
- MANAGUA, C. Am. 17-539b; 5-678 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.
- , lake, C. Am. 5-678 (C4); 19-043a.
- Manab (coin): see Mina.
- Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
- Manabawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- , bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Manahiki, Isl., Pac. O.: see Manihiki.
- Manahili, tribe 12-800b.
- Manahuila Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
- Manasa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Manaju 7-597a.
- Manak, Russ. As. 23-872 (10); 27-420 (H3).
- Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270c.
- MANAKIN 17-539c; 3-969a.
- Manalapan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- , Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H3).
- Manambolo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H3); 17-270c.
- Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (H4).
- Manameh, Pers. 3-212c.
- Mananpatrana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-270c.
- Mananara, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
- , riv., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-270c.
- Mananarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H4).
- Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
- Manangul, riv., Afr. 15-631a.
- Mananguape, Braz. 4-440 (D2); 20-759c.
- Mananjary, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c; geology 17-271c.
- , riv., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-270c.
- Mananuan mao Lir (myth.) 14-759d.
- Manantanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-270c.
- Manantavadi, India 14-382 (H14).
- Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- MANAOAO, P. Is. 17-539d.
- MANAOS, Iras. 17-540a; 4-440 (B2).
- Manaos, tribe 2-322d; see also Contos.
- Manap (official) 15-828b.
- Manapora, riv., Venez. 27-989 (H4); 27-990c.
- Manapuli, tribe 14-137b.
- Manapia, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
- Manapouri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 16-90b; 19-624a.
- Manar, Isl. and gulf, India: see Manaar.
- , Isl., Arab. 26-913d.
- Manara, Baldassari 5-731c.
- , Luciano 15-51d.
- Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- MANA rabbā (MANA rabbā d'ekārā; rel.) 17-535b.
- Manargudi, India: see Manargudi.
- Manas, Caus. 23-874 (H, E2).
- , Turkestan 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
- , mt., C. Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.
- , (Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.
- Manasarovar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-184a; 26-926a.
- Manasico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Manasia, Serv. 8-324c; 24-690c.
- Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
- , Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
- , riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-628c.
- MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862): see Bull Run.
- MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-511b; Assyrian cults 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-118c.
- , (b. Abraham) 9-96b.
- , (b. Israel) 5-437a.
- , (Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.
- MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by Joshua 15-518c.
- MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-511a; 12-323a.
- , PRAYER of 17-541a.
- Manassir, Beni, tribe 1-852c.
- Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (E3).
- Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108a.
- Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- , bay, W. I. 15-133 (map).
- , hills, C. Am. 4-615b.
- , riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- "Manatee" (ship) 24-891c.
- Manatee (zool.): see Manati.
- Manati, C. Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
- , pt., C. Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
- , riv., C. Am. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
- , riv., W. I. 7-595 (D2); 27-286a.
- , Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-523a; 17-528c; 25-155b.
- Manaton, Dev. 9-130 (V1, E2).
- Manatus (zool.): see Manati.
- Manaudus (Menaldus Vitalis) 27-533b.
- Maung, Isl., India: see Cheduba.
- Manava, Dharmaśāstra 24-175c.
- Manavazerd, Arm.: see Manzikert.
- Manaw, W. I. 28-740 (E4).
- Manawag, P. Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
- Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- Manawat, El. Egy. 4-934 (H3).
- Manawatawa, Isl., N.Z.: see Three Kings.
- Manawatu, co., N.Z. 18-624 (F7 & E4).
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- Manaw Gododin, mte, Scot. 17-19b.
- Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d.
- Manawiyra, race: see Nosir.
- Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- Manazgeri, Arm.: see Manzikert.
- Manazil (astron.) 28-996c.
- Manazkert, Arm.: see Manzikert.
- MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-376 (M8).
- Manbilj, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
- Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.
- Manbot (law) 4-590d.
- Manby, G. W. 16-005c.
- Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (H4).
- Manby (mining) 18-536c.
- Manchellus brachyurus: see Watercress now-bug.
- Mancheater (weaver) 20-743b.
- Manche, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.
- Manche, P. Is. 21-106 (E6).
- , riv., Ger. 18-309 (plan).
- Mancheville, Mich. 18-372 (E-E5).
- Manchevter, Warwick. 9-42 (H4, D-E1); 4-584 (C5) 10-766b.
- MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. 17-542c; 25-530 (B3); 16-939d.
- Manchala, La. 17-54 (a6).
- , Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
- , Pass, Chan., La. 17-54 (c6).
- Manchalar, lake, India: see Manchhar.
- Manchar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Mancharatol, India 14-382 (H11).
- Manchang, Mass. 17-532 (D2).
- , lake, Mass. 17-532 (D2).
- MANCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c; 10-778 (D3).
- MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.
- , Edward Montagu, earl of 17-188d; 12-106d; 17-777b.
- Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544a; 6-952 (E2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- , Ind. 14-122 (H8).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E1).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- MANCHESTER, Lancs. 17-544b; 17-545 (map); 139 (E3); 4-584 (B4); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 28-793c; cotton imports and manufacture 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a; docks 8-357a; electric tramway 27-164a; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-817b, 13-818b; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-433d; riots (1819) 24-814b; sewage disposal 24-743d; shipping statistics 27-601b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; trade mark registry 27-130c; university: see Victoria University; water supply 18-91b, 28-404b; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
- MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c; 17-852 (F1).
- , Md. 17-828 (F1).
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
- , Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- MANCHESTER, N. H. 17-549d; 19-490 (D-E6); cotton manufactures 7-294a, 19-493a; quarries 19-492b.
- , N.Y. (Niagara co.): see Niagara Falls.
- , N.Y. (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3); 18-842c.
- , O. 20-26 (C7); 20-30b.
- , Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , Pa. 21-108 (H5).
- , S. Dak. 25-560 (H3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- MANCHESTER, Va. 17-550b; 28-118 (E3).
- , W. I. 19-490 (A5).
- , W. I. 15-133 (map).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , South, Conn.: see South Manchester.
- , &c. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Riv. Co. & N.C. Wagon Co. (1888) 3-944c.
- , and Ashton Canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- , and Salford Committee on Education 8-974a.
- , Board of Health, 16-10c.
- , Brewery Co., Ltd. & North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) 27-132c.
- , brown: see Hismarek brown.
- , Center, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- , Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
- , Cotton Association 7-267d.
- , Cup (racing) 13-728b.
- , Depot, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
- , Education Union 10-676a.
- Manchester Examiner and Times 8-672b.
- Manchester field magnet 8-773d.
- Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a.
- Manchester Guardian 19-564a.
- Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b.
- , Literary and Philosophical Society 7-718d.
- Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.
- , Massena (1819) 9-566b; 17-549a; 13-834c; Mir Francis Hurdett 4-810b.
- , New College, Oxford, 27-595c; 17-797d.
- , Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.
- , Regiment 17-546b.
- , school (econ.) 4-611c; 11-90c; 22-465b; Germany 11-847d, 23-312c.
- , Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway: see Great Central Railway.
- , SHIP CANAL 17-550b; 16-139 (C-D31); 17-545 (map); bridge water canal purchased 4-558c; cotton shipment 7-267d.
- , Unity (friendly soc.) 19-999c.
- Manchette (fencing) 23-968d.
- Manchar, lake, India 14-376 (H6); 4-187a; 15-673b.
- Manchil, riv., India 3-846d.
- Manchineel 9-894a; 7-597a; 12-825b; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
- Manchioneal, W. I. 15-133 (map).
- Manchu, race 6-174a; 2-748c; army 6-185a; dynasty 6-198a; history 17-553c; 6-196b foll.
- , Language 27-785b; 10-390c; alphabet 18-720c; 27-173b; dictionaries 8-199b.
- , leaf (tobacco) 15-829c.
- Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2); 17-553b.
- MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-552a; 17-553 (map); aboriginals 1-442c; Buddhism 14-397c; Chinese government 6-187d, 6-212a; flora 16-102e, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195b; literature 2-754c; railways 8-202e, 15-193a, 23-891a; see also Trans-Siberian railway; rainfall 2-745a; Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-808a; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-250c; trade routes 6-181a.
- Manchurian crane: see Sacred crane.
- , leopard 18-456b.
- , roebuck 23-451c.
- Manclini, Hortense 24-3b; 24-43b.
- , Olympia 25-353a; 16-281a.
- PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b; 15-64c.
- , Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers: see under Philip.
- Manclini: see Manchioneel.
- Manclino, Pietro 4-565a.
- Manclinus, C. Hostilius 12-307c.
- Manclipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c; 23-532d; 23-534a.
- 23-541d; witnesses required 28-759d.
- Manclipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a.
- , (Rom. law): see Manclipatio.
- MANCIPLE (dlet.) 17-554c.
- Manco (Inca of Peru) 21-274d.
- Mancoea, Port. Guin. 11-204 (A3).
- , riv., Port. Guin. 22-168b.
- Manco Capac (myth.) 7-215d.
- Mancoes, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- , riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4); 6-718d.
- MANCUNION, Lancs. 17-554d.
- Mancupluni (Rom. law): see Manclipatio.
- Maneus (coin) 4-593d.
- Mand, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
- , riv., Pers. 21-188 (H3); 21-190a.
- , (Toda village) 26-1044a.
- Manda, bay, Br. E. A. 28-765a.
- , Isl., Br. E. A. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
- , tribe 18-21a; 8-846b.
- Mandaba, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- Mandā d'hayya (Manda de Chaje; rel.) 17-555c; 12-154d.
- MANDAEANS 17-554d; 12-154d; 27-427b; dialect 24-625a.
- Mandailling (dialect) 3-530b.
- Mandaites: see Mandaicans.
- Mandali, India 14-376 (F7).
- , Nor. 19-804 (H3).
- , pass. C. Asia 13-513c; 15-631a.
- , riv., Nor. 19-804 (H3).
- Mandala (lit.) 24-161c.
- MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E4); 1-794a.
- , canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
- Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E2).
- , div. Bur. 17-557a.
- Mandakia, Isl., Java 18-784 (H7).
- Madadnah, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
- Madamenia (papal bull) 8-304c.
- Madamooti (lt. dist.) 18-29a.
- Madaous (law) 19-735c.
- , WRIT of 17-558a; 28-856b.
- Madian, N. Dak. 19-870c (D-E3).
- , fort, N. Dak. 19-783b.
- MANDAN, tribe 17-558d; 14-462b; clay workers 1-813c; initiation rites 14-570a.
- Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.
- Mandar, Gulf of, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (H2).
- Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-461c; see also Adamawa.
- , mt. (myth.) 15-935c.
- , mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-110d; 19-675c.
- , (tribe) 1-330a (table).
- Mandarin, road, Fr. I. C. 2-63a.
- MANDARIN 17-558d; 6-184a; 5-83c.
- , (dialect) 6-216d.
- , duck 6-631b.
- , orange 20-149d.
- Mandarin (game) 20-639c.
- Mandarin's Cap, Isl., China 6-164 (H5).
- Mandars, tribe 5-599a.
- Mandar, Is. 16-4 (H5).
- MANDASOR, India 17-559a; 14-376 (H8).
- Mandat d'amener: see under Warrant.
- MANDATE (law) 17-559a; 23-564c; in partnership 20-872c; relation of principal and agent 22-344d.
- Mandates, The 8-201b; 13-368b.
- Mandatory injunction 17-558c.
- Mandata territoria 2-782a.
- Mandau, riv., Ger. 28-991b.
- MANDAUE, P. Is. 17-559b.
- Mandar, bills, India: see Mandwa.
- Mandavi, India: see Mandvi.
- , riv., India 12-159d.
- Mandawon, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
- Mande (racial name) 17-564b.
- Mandauli (dialect) 20-453b.
- Mandel, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
- Mandela, It. 16-269c; 27-905d.
- MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; 3-755a.
- , nitrite glucoside 1-900b; 12-143a.
- Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.
- Mandelonisi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
- Mandelyphenetidin: see Amygdopnein.
- Mandeng, tribe 17-564b.
- MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d; 8-721d; 16-850a.
- Mandeur, India: see Mandasor.
- Mandeville, viscounts: see Manchester, earls and dukes of.
- , BERNARD DE 17-559d; 9-632a; 9-830d; criticism of 14-10c, 18-289c.
- , GEOFFREY DE 17-560c; 9-480h.
- , JEHAN DE ("Sir John Mandeville") 17-560d; 27-185a; 11-121a; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d; plagiarism 20-10c.
- Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- , La. 17-54 (C6).
- MANDHATA, India 17-564a; 14-376 (G8).
- Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).
- MANDI, state, India 17-564a; 20-453b; 4-610a.
- Mandiago, tribe: see Maniak.
- Mandible 17-520c; 15-484d; 25-196b.
- Mandibular arch 14-263b; 14-259b.
- , cartilage: see Meckel's cartilage.
- MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b; 1-328b; 24-610d; divisions 1-328c (table); 11-102d, 15-99a; Hausa names 28-303d; language 3-355a, 15-935c, 16-142a.
- Mandio (food): see Cassava.
- Mandioea (plant): see Bitter cassava.
- Mandili, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
- Mandlore, lake, Bol. 4-107 (D3); 21-787d.
- Mandistan, dist., Pers. 10-180a.

- M. and K.V. (shipping mark) 24-858d.
MANDLA, India 17-565c; 14-376 (II-18).
 —, dist., India 17-565a; 5-681c; 3-833b.
Mando, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Mandogari, India: see **Mandu**.
Mandola (mus. instr.): 17-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) 17-565d; 17-132c.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.): see **Mandola**.
Mandoudi, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
 —, mt., Transyl. 23-826 (A2); 27-212b.
Mandragora (med.) 1-907c.
 — officinarum (plant): see **Mandrake**.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) 14-907b; 17-236d.
Mandra, 10-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) 17-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. 14-33c.
Man-dram (drug) 5-589b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) 27-26a.
Mandril (tool): see **Pick** (collier).
MANDRILL (baboon) 17-566b; 22-331b; 22-327a.
Mandritsara, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) 10-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mands, tribe: see **Meda**.
Mandsaur, India: see **Mandasor**.
MANDU, India 17-566c; 14-432b.
Mandua (Marua) 14-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu 7-145c.
Mandnessudum, Brit.: see **Mancetter**.
Manducella, tribe 3-292d.
Mandurama, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
MANDURIA, It. 17-566d; 15-26 (F4); 16-4 (F1).
Mandorriao, P.Is.: see **Iollo**.
MANDVI, India (Cuteh) 17-566d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670b.
 —, India (Sural) 14-382 (E3).
Mandwa, hills, India 14-376 (C9-D8); 16-695d.
Mandya (vestment) 27-1059c.
Manea, Camb. 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 5-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) 21-177b.
 — twins (min.) 20-332d.
Maned jackal: see **Aard-wolf**.
Manège, club, Paris 15-118d.
Manegr, tribe 27-378d.
Maneh (weight) 28-186a.
Manele, harb., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Man-engine 18-536d.
Maenguba, mt., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
 — "Maneries" (theory) 24-350d.
Manes (Manichaeism): see **Manl**.
MANES (myth.) 17-567a; 1-946a; Etruscan 9-857a; inscriptions on tombs 14-632a.
Manessa, Rhod. 25-466 (L3).
MANET, EDOUARD 17-567b; 14-313d; 20-304b.
MANETENERIS, tribe 17-567d.
MANETHO (priest) 17-567d; 12-614c; 9-79a.
Manette, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick, 25-758 (B1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) 17-568a; 25-34d.
Manfred, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) 10-123c.
MANFREDONIA, It. 17-568c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-15b.
 —, gul. It. 15-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Mang (philosopher): see **Mencius**.
Manga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) 23-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) 4-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) 17-568d; 22-336c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 19-624a.
Mangala, India 14-382 (H11).
 —, isl., Mal.Arch.: see **Man-goll**.
Mangalavara 13-493b.
Mangaldal, India 14-376 (O-P6); 7-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. 17-568d; 23-826 (D3).
 —, riv., Rum. 17-568d.
MANGALORE, India 17-568d; 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
 —, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Mangalveda, India 14-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India 14-149d.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569a.
Mangan, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Manganapatite 2-159c.
Manganates 17-570c.
Manganbrielle 4-677d.
Manganekil, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MANGANES 17-569b; 18-504d; alloya 1-708b, 17-345a; borax bead 6-62b; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 17-570a; metal-lurgy 18-204d; soil 17-614b; — alumina garnet: see **Spe-sartine**.
 — bronze (alloy) 4-640a.
 — bronze (dye) 8-752a.
 — chloride 17-570a; 6-254d; 11-375a.
 — dioxide 17-569d; 20-418c; chlorine manufacture 6-254d; paint drier 20-458b; — glance 17-570b.
 — phosphate 25-711d.
 — spar: see **Rhodo-chrosite**.
 — steel 14-808d.
 — violet 21-599a; 21-600a.
 — "Mangause" (horse) 13-722a.
Manganin 11-800c; 1-708b; electric conduction 6-557d.
MANGANITE (ore) 17-571a; 22-693c.
Manganites (chem.) 17-570a.
Manganja 1-339c.
Manganocalcite 4-970b.
Manganocolumbite 6-740c.
Manganophyllite 3-937b.
Manganotantalite 6-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India 14-382 (H10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mangars, race: see **Magars**.
Mangart, mt., Aus.: see **Man-hart**.
Manayasha (of Abyssinia) 1-93d toll; 18-125b; 15-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India 14-376 (I7).
Mangawal, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarizm shah): see **Jalal uddin**.
MANGBETTU, people 17-571a; 24-392b; car-mutilation 19-99d, 1-329c (table).
Mangre (disease): see **Scabies**.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) 17-571b; 1-105b; 1-408b; 5-506b; France 10-781d; in Scotland 24-423c, 1-408b; United Kingdom 1-399d (tables), 1-401b, 1-401a.
Maoger (astron.): see **Lyra**.
 — (church emblem): see **Crib**.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. 15-758a.
Mangevillayn, Johan. 17-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. 23-735a.
Manggar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. 17-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.A. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a; 27-469d.
Manghit (family) 4-157c.
Mangli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: see **Mangaia**.
Mangifera indica (tree): see **Mango**.
Mangilia (zool.) 11-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur.: see **Ming-in**.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch.: see **Macassar**.
Manglar alto, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India 26-184a.
MANGLE (machine) 17-571d; box-mangle 16-282b.
Manglien, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Manglis, Canc. 23-874 (II. D3).
MANG LON, state, Bur. 17-571d; 4-840 (F3).
MANGNALL, RICHARD 17-572a.
Mangro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
 —, isl., Tonga arch. 27-4a.
MANGO (bot.) 17-572a; 4-596b; 7-597b.
 — bird 20-276b.
 — do Amador, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
 — fish 2-747d.
Mangoose, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-205a.
Mango-berti (shah): see **Jalal uddin**.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-270c.
Mangold (plant): see **Mangel-wurzel**.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
Mangone, Benedetto 4-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): see **Trebuchet**.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
MANGOSTEEN 17-572b; 2-947b.
Mangroftield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C).
Mangrol, India 14-382 (C9).
Mangrove, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (C4).
MANGROVE (plant) 17-572c; 21-762c; 12-677d; geologi-cal action 11-863a; tanning 16-332d, 16-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India 1-458a.
Mangruin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O.: see **Ur-ra-cas**.
Mangs, clan 18-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mang-wrong-mang-tsun (king of Tibet) 26-926d.
Mang-iso (philosopher): see **Mencius**.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Mamku (Mongol Khakan) 18-713d; 15-935d; 6-107a.
 —, Timur 12-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Mangualde, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Manguall, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 —, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Manguue, canal, Braz. 23-354b.
Manguue (zool.): see **Cusiman-sc**.
Manguera, isl., Hond. 5-678 (B-C4).
Manmru, Okla. 20-58 (B3); 20-58a.
Manguca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Mangursta, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (II-13).
Mangweendi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K2-L1).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Manhao, China 18-129b; 27-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Manhartsgelbige, mts., Aus. 3-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
 —, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D4); 19-610 (A1-D4); 19-610d; 13-827b.
 —, bridge, N.Y.C. 19-610 (D4); 19-618b.
 —, isl., N.Y.C. 19-596 (H3-I2).
 —, Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d.
 —, Beach, O. 20-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club 6-568a.
"Manhattan squeeze" (Stock Exchange) 10-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Manheim, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af.: see **Komati**.
Manhole 24-736d; in boiler 4-148b.
Man-Ipang, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Mani (Manicheus) 21-221b; 17-572d; 8-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. 20-602 (F2).
 —, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mania (myth.) 9-857a.
Mania (insanity) 14-603d; 19-437a.
 — a potn 14-609b.
Maniacs, George 23-515d; 25-32b.
Maniacorium, monastery, It. 4-639d.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B2).
 — Shiba, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Maniari, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 14-623c.
Maniates: see **Maina** and the **Mainotes**.
Man-i-Bander abbas 21-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); frontier dispute 16-147d, 11-544d, 2-329b; goldfields 22-106a; language 3-360b.
 — plateau, Af. 25-466 (I2); 22-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity 14-603b; 14-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: see **Manyeh**.
MANICHAISM 17-572b; as-ceticism 2-719c; St Augus-tine on 2-907b; in China 8-176a; leonoclast position 14-274b; Marcionite ten-dency 17-693b; metempsy-chosis 18-260a; in middle ages 28-255b; Paulicians 20-926b; persecution of 15-682b, 5-14a, 14-588d; in Persia 21-221b; Plato's hy-pothesis 21-824b.
Manichaeus: see **Manl**.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Manicob (tree): see **Manihot glaziovii**.
 — rubber: see **Ceara rubber**.
Manicordo (clavichord) 21-561b.
Manidine: see **Pangolin**.
Manidji, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Manienie 13-58a.
Manifest, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) 17-578a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: see **Epiphany**.
Manifestations (rel.) 3-95a.
"Manifesto" (horse) 13-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. 2-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d.
Manifold (math.): see **Aggre-gate**.
Manikotagan, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
Manihari, India 14-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. 17-578b; 20-436 (K6); 20-437c.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K6); 17-578b.
Manibot (bot.) 23-797b; 9-893c; 9-893b.
 — alpi: see **Sweet cassava**.
 — glaziovii 23-799c.
 — utilisima: see **Bitter cas-sava**.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af.: see **Manica**.
Manikapur, India 14-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares 3-713d.
Manikganj, India 14-376 (O8).
Manikgarhi, India 14-382 (I10).
MANIKIALA, India 17-578b; 14-376 (E3); 22-656a.
Manikin (taxidermy) 26-465d.
Manikpatam, India 14-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India 14-376 (I7).
Maniknagan, pt., Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manikusa (Kathir chief) 11-544c; 14-568a.
Manilla, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
MANILA, P.Ia. 17-578b; 21-392 (E2); British expedition (1762) 24-723a, 21-397d. (S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 —, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 17-579a.
MANILA HEMP (fibre) 17-580b; 23-714 (Pl. I, fig. 10); 10-310b; 10-311b (table); in plaster work 21-785a.
Manilra, N.S.W. 18-538 (E3).
Manilla, lex 23-642b.
Manilling, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
MANILIUS (poet) 17-580d; 16-265a; 21-891a; *Actna* 17-105a; Scaliger's Com-mentary 24-284d.
 —, **GAUUS** (tribune) 17-581a.
Manilla, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, P.Ia.: see **Manila**.
MANILA, nut: see **Ground nut**.
MANIN, DANIELE 17-581a; 15-55c.
 — (explorer) 11-629c.
MANING, FREDERICK ED-ward 17-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Maninian, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Maninyu, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71b.
Manioc (food): see **Cassava**.
Maniototo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and C6).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
MANIPLE (eccles.) 17-582a.
 — (Roman army) 2-595a; 10-455b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Manipur, India: see **Imphal**.
 —, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8).
MANIPUR, state, India 17-582a; dialect 8-830d.
Manique, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Mania: see **Pangolin**.
 — gigantea: see **Giant pan-golin**.
 — longicaudata (macrura): see **Long-tailed pangolin**.
 — pentadactyla: see **Indian pangolin**.
 — temminckii: see **Short-tailed pangolin**.
 — triaspia: see **White-bellied pangolin**.
MANISA, Turk.Aa. 17-583b; 2-760 (B3): see also **Mag-nesia** ad **Sipylum**.
Manises, Sp. 5-731b.
Manishtusu 18-182a.
Manistee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MANISTEE, Mich. 17-583c; 18-372 (D5).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (I-F5).
Manistowic, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Manistre, John 16-554a.
Manisuris 12-372b.
Manito, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
MANITOBA, lake, Can. 17-583a; 17-584 (B2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. 17-583a; 17-584 (map); flora 5-146c; geology 5-145b; wheat 5-153a.
 — Act. 1870 17-585d.
 — cropment 16-736a.
Manitou, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (I-C3).
 —, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, pl. N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MANITOU (myth.) 17-586a; 14-172c; 19-142c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (H4); 20-114b; 13-959b; 20-368d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. 17-586a; 28-740 (F4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Manitowoc, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Maniwaikl, Can. 20-369b.
Maniyachi, India 14-382 (G-II15).
Maniyas Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 19-115d.
MANIZALES, Colon. 17-586b; 8-701 (A3); 8-786c.
Manja, tribe 19-636c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: see **Fort de Coignet**.
Manjak, tribe 22-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India 14-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India 18-82a.
Manjhand, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Manjil, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; 12-6c.
Manjira, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe 19-379c.
Manjit: see **Indian madder**.
Manjoho, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-925d.
Manju-ari (Buddhist saint) 16-97c; painting of 16-172 (Pl. I, fig. 1); Thumi 16-98b.
Mank, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mankaie, tribe: see **Iulam**.
Mankalah (game) 9-32c.
Mankato, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. 17-586c; 18-550 (D6).
Mankera, India 14-376 (D4).
Mankotans, tribe 8-742a.
Man Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
"Man kneeling" (astron.): see **Hercules**.
Mankoroane (chief) 23-255b.
Mankura (arch.) 4-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Riviere 17-586c.
Manley, Ches. 6-90a.
 —, Lincs. 16-715c.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 — Beach, bay, N.S.W. 28-280a.
 — Park, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Man-like apes: see **Simiidae**.
Manlius (poet): see **Manilla**.
MANLIUS (family) 17-586d.
 — (Mallius), Gaus 5-334a.
 — (Vulso), Onaeus (189 B.C.) 17-587b; 11-393d; 14-636d.
 —, Gnaeus (72 B.C.) 25-614d.

- Manlius** (Imperious), **Lucius** 17-587a.
— (Vulso Longus), **Lucius** (356 B.C.) 23-45a.
— (Torquatus), **Lucius** (65 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
— (Capitolinus), **Marcus** 17-586d.
— (Imperious Torquatus), **Titus** (353 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
— (Torquatus), **Titus** (233 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.V. 19-306 (E3).
Manlius limestone 25-111e; 27-626a.
Manliu, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1); 19-538 (H1); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9).
Man Man, Bur. 1. see **Vvathit**.
Mann, Gustav 5-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-798c.
—, **HORACE** 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c.
—, William (inventor) 22-232c.
Mann, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notts.: see **Maun**.
Manna, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Manna, race 2-789c; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d; 1-313a;
Bible account 10-75b.
— a cannolo 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d; 13-653c.
— of Hirancon 16-212d.
— grass 12-370d.
— liehen 16-584b.
— metallum: see **Calomel**.
— sugar: see **Mannite**.
Mannada, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannala: see **Gulliothe**.
Mannaradi, India 14-382 (H11).
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3).
Manners (family): see **Itul-**
land, dukes and earls of.
— George, Baron Ros: see **Ros**.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family): see **Canterbury**, viscounts.
— **CHARLES** 17-588c.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-585a.
Mannetti, Gianpao 14-901a.
Mannerville, W.I. 12-821 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b; 8-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Mannhasset, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Mannhavon, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d; 11-808 (H. m9); academy of sciences 1-98c; battle (1793) 11-432a; fortifications 10-691b; granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-937c.
— gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b.
—, Edward 25-363b.
—, **HENRY EDWARD** 17-589c; 15-343a; 21-690b.
—, James (lawyer) 24-379d.
—, Sir W. H. 1-91d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, cape, Arc. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 19-538a.
Manningford Abbot, Wilts. 28-699b.
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (H1).
—, 14-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles: see **Rifle** brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 28-500 (C3); 28-560d.
Manningtree, Ess. 9-424 (IV. 113); 9-784d.
Mannite 17-588a; 25-893c; 1-396a.
Mannitol 28-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-333a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-333a.
Mannlichub, m.L. Alps 26-242 (D3).
Mannonic acid 26-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 26-693c.
Mannose 26-33d.
Manno, str August 19-83d.
Mantis, lake, Orng. 20-212 (H5); 20-213b.
— Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Mann, cape, Sard. 16-4 (H4).
Mannucci (family): see **Man-**
utius.
Mannus (myth.) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de: see **Pembroke**, countess of.
—, **SIR WALTER DE MAN-**
ny, baron de 17-591c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-610b.
Mano, W.A. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, riv., W.A. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Mano, Isl., Den. 6-21 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-17).
— (legendary city): see **El Dorado**.
Manoba, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-19).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (H5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal): see **Emanuel**.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-781d.
—, Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Manoellian style (arch.) 22-144c; 10-37b.
MANOEUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
— "Man of Ross": see **Kyrle**, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (H-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.): see **Frig-**
ate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War, Cays, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (E1).
Manoharpur, India 3-841c.
Manohara, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoir (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manoklin, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Manokuari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokvay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
—, 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-124 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651a.
Manomby, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Ill. Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-3).
MANOMETR 17-593d; 28-825b; differential 27-933b.
Manometrio flame 25-447d; 21-467b; 28-176b.
Manon Jaya, Java 22-286a.
Manon Lescaut (Prevost) 22-311d.
Manono, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8); 24-113b; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
MANOR 17-591b; agricul-
tural system 1-390a; charity 5-877a; commons 6-779d; copyhold tenure 7-116c; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c; reeve 22-916a.
Manora, cape, India 15-073a; lighthouse 16-037a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-82c.
Man-orchis 20-172c; 21-761d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-490d.
Manosque, Fr. 10-778 (G6); geology 18-565b.
Manotjek, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manowna, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manupura, Id., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b; 25-530 (F-12); 25-531a.
Manring, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-595a.
—, **JORGE** 17-595d.
Manry, Va. 28-118 (H-F4).
Manra, India 17-396b.
Manrubars 14-403b.
Manra Suleiman (king of Mele): see **Suleiman**.
Manraia (constitute) 10-308b.
Manrarwar, lakes, C.Am.: see **Manrarwar**.
Manrat, Francois 2-115b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a; 27-1039c; 5-183c.
Manrat roof 23-699a.
Manse, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Bur. 14-810a.
MANSE 17-595d; 12-117d.
Mansehra (Manora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUE-
ville 17-599a; 2-102c; formal logic 16-913b; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b; scepticism 24-407d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir H. 12-104b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 26-593d.
Mansehra, dist., Ituss. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansehn, Synthesis: see **Manners**, Charles.
Mansehn, val., Braz. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 21-267a.
Mansewood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSEFELD (family) 17-599b.
—, **ERNST**, graf von 17-599c; 9-536d; 5-996b.
Mansefeld, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
—, 2-815c; minerals (H1).
—, 19-618b.
—, Kloster, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, Kloster, Ger.: see **Kloster** Mansefeld.
Mansefeld, C. H. (chemist) 8-321c; 6-596b; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c.
—, Jared 17-601b.
—, Joseph Kling Frenno 2-121b.
—, **RICHARD** 17-600a.
—, **WILLIAM MURRAY**, 1st earl of 17-600a; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a; bills of exchange law 3-940c; marine insurance 14-675b.
— (buccaneer) 4-710a.
Mansefield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
MANSEFIELD, Notts. 17-601a; 9-416 (H. E3); 19-827b.
MANSEFIELD, O. 17-601b; 20-28 (E-F3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-12).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, fort, R.I. 19-515d.
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1025c.
—, Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, College, Oxford 6-934b; 22-89b.
—, Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, stone 8-391c.
—, Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (H. E3); 19-827d; 17-601a.
Mansha, Al, dist., Sp.: see **Mancha**, La.
Manstead, Beds. 3-621c.
Manst, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, riv., Go. Ost. 12-203 (A-B4).
Manst (law) 17-595a.
Manstehé, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Manston, Colard 5-588a.
—, Paul 26-329c.
MANSTON 17-601b.
—, House, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 16-964b.
Manstons 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601b; 13-642c.
Manstle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de: see **Super-**
unda, count of.
Manso, Oo. Cst. (Aseu) 12-203 (H4).
—, Gt. Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
—, Sir Patrick: on beri-beri 3-774d; on malaria 17-463a, 16-60a, 20-786b; on pellagra 21-69d; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-733 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansoor Effendi: see **Lane**, E.W.
Mansoura, India: see **Mansehra**.
Mansstein, Gustav de 11-6d; 18-312a.
Mansukh (rel.) 17-115d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-411b; 1-10c; Arab rebellion 2-267b; Chinese expedition 6-175d; Ibn Isma 14-422a; John of Damascus 3-103d; Haw-
endie 22-928c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d; 25-543a; 7-142b; Sunnite relations 26-194a.
—, (Alau'din Ali) 9-101d; 9-92b.
—, (b. Jomhur) 5-35b; 5-39b; 5-41a.
—, (b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
—, (Fakhr al din Othman): Egyptian sultan 9-102d; 9-92b.
—, (Salah al din Mahommed): Egyptian sultan 9-101c; 9-92b.
—, (Isma'il: Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d.
—, (Mahommed): Egyptian sultan 9-98c; 9-92a.
—, (Nureddin Ali): Egyptian sultan 9-99c; 9-92a.
—, (Shah: Perak sultan) 17-479c.
—, I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
—, II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 26-934d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a; 9-22 (C1); 9-40a; battle (1250) 26-595a, 24-435b; Nile navigation 19-696d.
—, India 5-37a; 5-41a; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-51 (H2).
—, Tun. 10-293d.
Mansur, India: see **Musoorie**.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-563 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mansurich, college, Shiraz 24-999b.
Mansurite (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St. 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (O3).
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 6-6c.
Mantal, Cey. 14-382 (H5).
Mantakin, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanari, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262b.
Mantangulo, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 15-556d.
Manteca de Corozo 8-705a.
Mante, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b; 20-471c; engravings 16-722a.
—, Carlo del: see **Del Man-**
tegua.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Mantell, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGER-
non 17-603d; 14-299c.
—, Walter Baldoce Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 6-165a.
Mantelpiece: see **Chimney** piece.
Mantepo, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Manterus, mt., Trip. 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a; 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-921c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b; 11-6d; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
—, Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 10-697a; 18-310 (map).
Manthryra, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Manti, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814b.
—, shales 9-663c.
Mantilanc, lake, Pers.: see **Urmia**.
Manticora (invertebrate) 6-670c.
Mantidae: see **Mantis**.
Mantik U'har (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d; 10-443c.
Mantile: see **Mantile**.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-427a; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b; sculpture 10-884c; tomb of Pausanias 21-88b.
Mantiqueira, It., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b; 20-340d; m) Zoology 19-135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-440a.
Mantipa 13-128c; 16-497c.
Mantipidae: see **Mantis**.
Mantis religiosa: see **Praying** mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d; 7-231c; 23-36a.
—, (falconry) 10-142d.
—, (her.) 17-607a; 13-315c.
—, (zool.) 18-671d.
—, fibres 7-114d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (H-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 16-372 (E5).
—, Ill. 23-249 (C1).
—, Ital. 23-941c.
Mantoparyne 3-525b.
Mantovaria, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Mantova, It.: see **Mantua**.
Mantovano, Italo 12-53d.
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b; 14-348b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b; 27-213a.
Mantaze, tribe 26-319a.
Mantaz, dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-605a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 22-706d; art 17-603a, 12-53b; coin-
age 19-909d; congress (1459) 21-881a; siege (1796) 11-89d; St. Andrea church 2-409a; War of Succession (1627-1631) 18-39b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
—, Castellan (vine) 28-725b.
Mantum (ecoles) 7-95d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong.: see **Ntomba**.
Mantua (myth.) 9-837a.
Mantu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A2); 1-785 (map); 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7); 13-169c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Mannua, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-PK); 24-115b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 16-199b; 20-936d.
—, training school 26-491b.
Mannuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-169 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (H3).
Manuba, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
— (zool.): medusae 14-173c; 18-70b; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucapione, de, writ of: see **Mainprize**.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-435d; 4-382d; 24-175c; on kindness to animals 13-507a; on Suttee rite 26-171b.
Manucodiata 17-608c.
Manuodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS: em-
peror) 17-608d; 23-516b; Hungarian policy 13-903c; Ravnald of Chatillon 22-936a; second crusade 7-538a.
—, II. (PALAEOLOGUS: em-
peror) 17-609b; 23-512a; 27-444b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebi-
zond) 17-609b.
—, **EUGENE** 17-609c.
—, **JACQUES ANTOINE** 17-609c.
—, Don Juan: see **Juan** Manuel, Don.
—, **LOUIS PIERRE** 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-263c; 11-788a.
—, **DE MELLO, DOM FRAN-**
cisco 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd. Ia. 5-253 (map).
Mannf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Act) 7-125a.
Mannherkia, N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
Manul, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).

- Manuk, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
- Manukau, barb., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624b.
- Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
- Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
- MANUL 17-610c; 6-368b.
- Manulla, Iro. 14-744 (B3); 5-480b.
- , riv., Iro. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
- Manu-mea 21-596b; 24-115c.
- Manumission of slaves 25-218b; 25-219d; 10-348d.
- Manumuskun, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c; Liebig's experiments 18-591d; poultry manure 22-217c.
- Manuripi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
- Manus, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 1-205b.
- Manus (Rom. law) 23-529d; 14-1d; 23-565b; co-emptio 23-531c; injectio 23-534d; 23-538c.
- Manuscong, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
- MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-709a; British Museum 16-552a; collation 26-709b; conflated 26-710a; facsimiles 14-319d; illuminated: see Illuminated MSS.; short-hand 24-1007d.
- Manutan, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
- Manutengoll 4-565b.
- MANUTUIS (family) 17-624b.
- , Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 6-453c; 4-215c; punctuation system 22-619c.
- , Aldus (Junior) 17-625c.
- , Paulus 17-625a.
- Manvel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-822b.
- Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4).
- Manville, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1); 7-627b.
- , Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
- MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.
- , Roger 22-680c.
- Manwayring, Sir Henry 23-342b.
- Manwyne, China 18-683c; 28-946d.
- Manx, people 17-535b.
- , cat 5-489b; 17-535b.
- , language 5-617d.
- , literature 5-638c.
- , shearer 17-535b.
- , slate group 17-534d.
- Many, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
- Manyan (dialect) 3-357d.
- Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A1); 6-918d.
- , dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
- Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 1-322a; 1-353a.
- MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. 17-626a; 23-872 (F6); 25-816b.
- Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1); 6-923b; 6-926c.
- MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 6-925a; 1-330b; dialects 3-358a.
- Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- Manyin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
- Manyole, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) 15-169b.
- Manyuphes: see Omasum.
- Many-voiced siren 25-446b.
- Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
- Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 16-443d.
- MANZANARES, Sp. 17-620b; 25-530 (D3).
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-620b.
- Manzanera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Manzanilla, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
- , (plant) 23-357a.
- , (wine) 28-725b.
- MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-595 (E2); battle (1898) 25-598a.
- MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 18-318 (D4); 6-684a.
- , bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- , bay, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
- , isl., Pan. 6-714a.
- , pt., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
- Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Manzanita (bot.) 5-11b.
- Manzano, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- Manzanola, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
- Manzanya, people: see Niam-Niam.
- Manzat, Fr. 17-778 (F5).
- Manzet (myth.) 9-51a.
- Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) 23-515d; council (728) 2-569d, 15-119b.
- Manzini della Motta 6-503b.
- Manzo, plain, Bol. 4-167 (C4); 4-168c.
- MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.
- MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's Requiem 27-1018a.
- Mao, China 6-168 (G3).
- Mao I (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
- Mao Kebl, riv., W.Af.: see Kebbi.
- Maol Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Maol-Moadhog Ua Morgair: see Malachy, St.
- Maol Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- , na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Maona 7-201b.
- Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: see Shweli.
- MAORI, race 17-627b; 9-851a; 14-500c; British struggle with 19-629a, 28-170d; cannibalism 22-36c; cannibalism 10-159d; fire legend 10-400b; Fox's work 10-768c; funeral rites 11-330b; Idols 14-288b; kite-flying 15-839d; mythology 19-137b, 23-68a; population statistics 19-627a; second sight 24-570c; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; wood carving 28-797b.
- , rat 17-527a.
- Mao-smal, India 14-376 (O7).
- Maotherichau, mt., India 14-376 (O7).
- Mao-Tsui 8-484c.
- Maou (chron.) 6-317d.
- Mao-ur-hi, China 15-156 (E6).
- , pass, China 18-156 (E6).
- Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).
- MAP (or Mapes), WALTER 17-628b; 6-719d; 11-112d.
- MAP 17-629b; 26-123a; 26-152c; Anville 2-157d; London 16-961a; Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b; Ortelius 20-332a; Ptolemy 25-623c; Sanuto 24-197b; Speed 25-632c; tapestry 26-406b.
- Mapalia, N.Af.: see La Malga.
- Mapalia (bute): see Goubis.
- Mapanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
- Mapandan, P.Is. 17-300c.
- Mapanc 25-261a.
- Mapangi, billa, Port.E.Af. 19-929b.
- Mapavri, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
- Map-chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
- Mapes, Walter: see Map, Walter.
- Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).
- Maphran (dict.) 3-400b.
- Mapia (St. David's), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
- Mapichi, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3); 27-988c.
- Ma-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
- Mapimil, Mex. 18-348 (D2); 8-694b.
- Mapiremo, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
- Mapiripan, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- MAPLE, SIR J. B. 17-663d.
- Maple, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- , riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-371d.
- , riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (G2); 19-780 (G3).
- MAPLE 17-664a; 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 26-980d, 10-859d.
- Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
- , Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-105 (D3).
- Mapledale, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
- Mapledurham, Oxon. 9-420 (H1, E3).
- , mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
- Maple Falls, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
- Maplegrave, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
- Maplehurst, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Maple Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- , Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- , Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- , River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Maples, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
- Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- Mapleshade, O. 20-26 (F7).
- Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Mapleson, J. H. 18-38c.
- Maplestead, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 12-867b.
- Maple sugar 17-664c; 26-36a.
- Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D7).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
- , Utah 27-814 (C2).
- , Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
- Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- Maplevalley, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Mapleville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- Maplewell group (geol.) 22-266d.
- Maplewood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- , Mass. 17-852 (H3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (G2).
- , N.J. 19-502 (A2); 25-514d.
- , Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
- Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); lighthouse 16-631c.
- Mapocho, riv., Chil. 24-181c.
- Map of Life, The (Locky) 16-354c.
- Mapondera, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
- Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (Q2).
- Mapos, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
- Mappila: see Moplah.
- Mapleton, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, G2).
- Mappowder, Dorset. 9-430 (VI, H2).
- Mappsville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- Mappula: see Manipile.
- MAPU, ABRAHAM 17-664d.
- Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.
- Mapuera, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
- Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; 28-1050b.
- Mapamat: see Makamat.
- MAQQARI (Makkari) 17-664d.
- MAQQIRI (Makrizi) 17-665a; 10-204b.
- Maquahault 18-333a.
- Maquani, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
- , bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- Maqueta, Laguna, lake, Mex. 6-725c.
- Maqueda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Maquiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
- Maquis 17-199d; 21-762d.
- Maquival, prazo, Port.E.Af. 27-759c.
- Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
- , riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
- Maquoketa shales 27-631a.
- Maquon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Mar (Maronite) 17-747b.
- MAR (earldom of) 17-665b.
- , Annabella Erskine, countess of 15-136c.
- , JOHN ERSKINE, 1st or 6th earl of 17-666a.
- , JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d.
- , JOHN ERSKINE, 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-375c.
- , John Stewart, earl of 24-44a.
- , Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-44a; 2-43a.
- , (and) Garioch, earldom of: see Mar, earldom of.
- , (and) Kellie, F. M. Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
- Mar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- , dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 10-650a.
- , dyke, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
- , El, lake, Sp. 18-78c.
- , mts., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-440d; 23-353a.
- , port, W.I. 17-704d.
- Mar (soil): see Black soil.
- MARA, GERTRUD ELISA: beth 17-667a.
- Mara, bay, Oer.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- , (myth.) 4-738d.
- , (zoof.) 23-444c; 5-586d.
- Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-200b.
- Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a.
- Marabit: see Marabout (dervishes).
- Marabout-stork 16-103d; in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c.
- MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a; 3-765d; 8-75d; Moroccan dynasty: see Almoravides; Tuareg 27-352b.
- , fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
- , (bird): see Marabout-stork.
- , leathers 15-103d.
- Maruca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 20-746b.
- , riv., Braz.: geology 4-442b.
- MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c; 27-989 (A1); 27-989b.
- , gulf, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1); lake dwellings 16-91d.
- MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b; 27-989 (A2); 25-487d.
- Maracanda, C.Asia: see Samar-kand.
- Maracas, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
- , falls, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
- Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
- Maracay, Venez. 2-314d.
- Maracaybo, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
- Maracayu, mts., Parag. 20-756d.
- Maraco, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
- Maracy: see Emeu.
- Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-46a.
- Maradi, Fr.W.Af. 18-678 (C1).
- Maraga, Pers.: see Maragha.
- Maragali, Joan 25-590d.
- Maragatos, tribe 16-444a.
- MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d; 21-188 (A1); 21-226c; observatory 19-954a, 18-714a.
- Maragha marble 17-667d.
- Maraghat, dist., India 8-740d.
- Marago, Bernardus 7-550c.
- Maragondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2).
- Maraguaca, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
- , riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
- Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. 4-773a.
- Marahi, Arab. 10-75b.
- Marais, D.F.: trial (1902) 27-226b.
- , Marin 8-599d.
- Marais, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
- Marais, Lo (political party) 10-855c.
- Maraisburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
- Marajo, Barão de 1-788a.
- Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
- , isl., Braz. 1-785 (map); 20-746b.
- Maraki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
- Maral-bashi, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
- Maral deer 27-420c; 12-6c.
- Maramaldo, Fabrizio 10-289d.
- Maramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- , Sziget, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Maramasik, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K10-L9).
- Maran, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-398c.
- Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
- Maranatha (dict.) 1-920c.
- Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
- Maranchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Marand, Pera. 21-188 (A1); 21-191b; 5-49a.
- Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Marang Buru 24-188c.
- Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Marangon, C. G. M. 5-274d.
- Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
- Maranham cotton 7-257d.
- Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-198c.
- , riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-781b.
- MARANHAO (Maranhão) state, Braz. 17-668a; 4-440 (G3); 4-455a.
- , Grande, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
- Maranhao, tribe: see Marianas.
- Marano, It. 15-4 (B6).
- MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-550a; 14-594b.
- Maranoa, riv., Queens. 2-060 (H5); 22-732b.
- Maranon, riv., Cu. 13-583d.
- , riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
- , state, Braz.: see Maranhão.
- Marathon, Pongo de, val., Braz.: see Manserliche.
- Marans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- , canal, Fr. 16-223a.
- Maranssan, Fr. 13-332d.
- Maranta 10-566b; 3-483b.
- , arundinacea: see Arrow-root.
- Marão, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
- , mts., Port., 25-530 (A-B2); 9-660c.
- Maraphians (Maraphi), tribe 21-253b; 7-707a.
- Maraphis (Persian king) 25-253c.
- Maras, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
- Maraschino 16-744b; 6-85a.
- MARASH, Turk.As. 17-668c; 2-760 (G4); 9-100b; 5-37b; illiterate monuments 13-537b.
- Marasi, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
- Maraslon, Turk.As.: see Marashi.
- Marasmius 19-71d.
- , Oreades: see Fairy-ring champignon.
- , scovodonius 19-72b.
- Marasmius 18-63d.
- Mara son of Serapion, Letter of 26-313a.
- MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669a; 15-118b; September massacres 10-855b.
- Maruteca, Port. 20-644a.
- , riv., Port. 24-707a.
- Marathas, people: see Maharratta.
- Marathesum, Asia M. 24-282c.
- MARATHI 17-670b; 14-488d; 3-734a; inscriptions 14-626c.
- Marathia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
- Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. 24-116c.
- Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 17-675b; 2-884b.
- , Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- , N.Y. 19-506 (D3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (D5).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- MARATHON, plain, Gr. 17-675b; 12-434d; battle (490 B.C.) 17-675c, 6-263d, 12-124b; games at 13-346d.
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
- Marathonians: see Macedonians.
- Marathonisi, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-779c.
- , gulf, Gr.: see Kokolythia.
- , isl., Gr.: see Cranea.
- Marathon race 2-848d; 23-854d.
- Marathus, Syr. 21-454a; coinage 18-890d.
- Marathwara, dist., India 14-31d.
- Marat, Legion of: see Legion of Marat.
- Maratta, Carlo 23-070d.
- Marattia 22-611b.
- , Muensteri 20-543c.
- Marattiaceae 22-611b; 22-606c; fossil forms 20-543c, 20-532a.
- Maratua, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Marauder (dict.) 11-413c.
- Maravans (Maravars), tribe 17-291a; 22-877b.
- Maravatio, Mox. 18-318 (F-G1).
- Maravi, tribe 22-165a.
- Maravilla, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-961b.
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (D-E6).
- Marawa (myth.) 19-136c.
- Marawein, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
- Marawi, P.Is.: see Camp Kaidley.
- Maraya, mt., Somind. 25-379 (G2).
- MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d; 9-430 (VI, B3).
- March, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (D3).
- , Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (H2).
- March, League of (1405) 26-177a.
- Marchal, Belg. 28-378d.
- Marbal, pass, India 15-687d.
- Marban, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
- Marbeck, John: see Merbeck, John.
- Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
- , riv., Sp. 3-191b.
- Marbl, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
- Marble, Manton 19-568c.
- Marble, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (A4).
- , Nev. 5-8 (D1).

- Marble, canyon, Ariz. 2-544
(C1); 6-711c; 12-347c.
— cave, Mo. 18-608c.
— hill, S. Aus. 1-189b.
— Isl., Can. 6-160 (L3); 13-851c.
— lake, Mich. 16-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) 17-676b; 21-327a; 21-333 (L4, IV, fig. 4); Australian 2-933c; building 25-960a; (tree) 2-832a; Kapundia quarries 15-672c; New York 19-598a; Numidian 1-617b; 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-585b; 2-383c; sculpture in 24-489b; Tennessee 26-620b; veneer of 19-17a; 28-379d; Vermont 27-1026c. See also Alabaster, Oriental.
- Marble Arch**, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 27-297d.
— Bar, W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Marble-day 17-679b.
Marbled cat 6-559d; 6-368b.
— gdwit: see Marlin.
— tiger cat: see Marbled cat.
- Marble Falls**, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Marble Fawn, The (Hawthorne): see Transformation.
- Marble gail** 11-133c.
Marble Harbor, Mass.: see Marblehead.
- Marble Head**, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-678c; 17-832 (C3).
— G. 20-36 (E1).
— Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3); 17-678d.
- Marblehill**, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
— Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mo. 16-608 (G4); 18-609b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. 27-492a; 16-949c.
— Hock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Hocks, gorge, India 19-388a.
- MARBLES** (game) 17-679a.
Marbleton, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ar. 1-460 (C2).
Marble wood tree 1-956a.
Marbling 20-459a.
Marbodu (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a.
- Marbot**, A. A. Marcellin de 17-680b.
— Jean Antoine de 17-686a.
— JEAN B. A. M., baron de 17-686a.
- MARBURG**, Aus. 17-680c; 3-4 (D3).
- MARBURG**, Ger. 17-680c; 11-898 (B3); battle (1760) 2-687d; conference (1529) 16-88d; church 2-106a; pottery 6-740b; university 27-762d, 16-549c.
— Articles of 17-681c.
— COLLOQUY of 17-681a.
- Marbury**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ches. 24-89a.
— lake, Ches. 6-90a.
- Marbury c. Madison** 17-771a.
Marc: European 28-492d; Chilean 6-153b.
- MARCA, PIERRE DE** 17-681c; 3-297c.
- Marca-brun** (troubadour) 27-309c.
- MARCANONIO** (engraver) 17-682b; 16-722c.
- Marcapato**, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 3-737c.
- Marcaris** (archimandrite) 18-591b.
- MARCASITE** (Marcasin) 17-683c.
- MARCEAU - DESGRAVIER**, François Séverin 17-683d; 16-925b; 6-934c.
- MARCEL, ETIENNE** 17-684b; 20-816b; 5-917d.
- Marcelin**: see Planat, Etienne.
- Marcellino**, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
Marcellino, mt., Saly. 24-96c.
Marcell, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
Marcella, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Marcellianus (Roman soldier) 24-216c.
- Marcellina** (gnostic) 14-272b.
Marcelline, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-681c; 21-607b.
- MARCELLO, BENEDETTO** 17-684d.
- Marcellon**, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-393d; 8-381b.
— (Empiricus) 16-216d; 19-45c.
- MARCELLUS I.** (pope) 17-685a.
— II. (pope) 17-685a.
— (of Sida) 17-150c.
- MARCELLUS** (Roman family) 17-685b.
— M. Claudius (consul 222 A.C.) 17-685b; 26-309a; inscription 14-632d.
— M. Claudius (consul 196 A.C.) 6-794a.
— M. Claudius (consul 51 A.C.) 17-685c.
— M. Claudius (quaestor 45 A.C.) 6-462a.
— M. Claudius (d. 23 A.C.) 17-685c; 1-126a; genealogical 23-481d.
- Marcellus**, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
— Mich. 16-372 (E7).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— shales 6-121a; 27-626c (table).
— theatre of, Rome 23-605c; 26-736d; architecture 2-340c; 20-181d.
- MARCELOT**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARCESCENT (dict.) 17-685d.
- Marcel**, François 7-944b.
Marcelle, A. 20-50b.
Margarevicae 21-781d.
- MARCH, EARLS OF** 17-685d: see also Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
— Agnes, countess of 24-437b.
— Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b.
— Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686d; 18-880b.
— Philippa, countess of: see under Philippa.
— Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 17-685d; 9-560d.
— Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of 17-686d; 18-880a.
— AUZIAS 17-688a; 25-589c.
— FRANCIS ANDREW 17-688b.
— Jaume 25-589c.
— Pere 25-589b.
- MARCH**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MARCH, Camb. 17-688a; 9-424 (IV C1); 5-97d.
— Minn. 16-550 (A2).
— Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— dist., Switz. 24-395d.
— riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
— riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
- MARCH** (chron.) 17-688d.
- MARCH** (dict.) 17-688d.
— (boundary between countries) 17-689b: see also Mark.
- Marchairuz**, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Marchal**, P. (zoologist) 13-429d.
- Marchallianus**, Codex 20-565a.
- Marchan**, riv., Sp.: see Alhama.
- Marchand**, F. G. 5-168a.
- Jean Baptiste 10-003b; 3-213c; 15-100a.
— Jean Gabriel, count 21-92d; 11-216b.
- Marchand**, Pa. 21-100 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau 6-790c.
- Marchantia** 4-703a; archeogonium 4-704d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b; phylogeny 4-708a; water supply 4-702c.
- Marchantia** erectus 20-543a.
— zelleri 20-543a.
- Marchant Springs**, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Marchat**, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
- Marchasillo**: see Marchasite.
- Marchaux**, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Marche**, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
- MARCHE**, Belg. 17-690a; 3-668 (F3).
— mts., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
- MARCHE**, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-776 (E4-F5); 10-862 (map).
- Marchebene**, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
- Marcheol**, Fr.: massacre (1793) 27-980d.
- Marché des enfants rouges**, Paris 10-138b.
- MARCHENA**, Sp. 17-690b; 25-530 (C4).
— Isl., S. Am. 25-486 (B3).
- MARCHENA RUIZ DE CASTRO**, José 17-690b.
- MARCHENOIR**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- MARCHES**, THE, div., It. 17-690c; 15-4 (D3); 16-38 (map); Albornoz conquest (1364) 16-39c; dialect 14-891c; emigration 15-4b; events of 1859 15-58d; papal acquisition (1278) 16-35c; revolution (1830) 15-50a; silk production 15-10a.
— districts, U.K. 17-689d; 4-246b.
— court of 17-113b.
- Marchena**, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
- Marchena process** 7-108c.
- Marchesi**, Biancho 18-90a.
- Marche**, Riv. 24-512d.
- Marchesite**: see Marchasite.
- Marché Ste. Catherine**, Paris 10-128b.
- Marchfeld**, plain, Aus. 3-1 (E2); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-767b.
- Marchi**, Emilio de 14-913c.
- Marchienne**, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
- Marchiennes**, Fr. 10-776 (F1); capture (1712) 25-606c.
— au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo Campaign (1815) 28-373d.
- Marchin**, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
- Marchington**, Staffs. 9-416 (H1, D1).
- Marchioli** 14-835a.
- Marchiondi** Spaggiardi 18-616c.
- Marchionese** 22-271a.
- Mar Chiquita**, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
— Chiquita, lake, Arg. 2-462 (H3); 2-462b.
- Marchiolo**, It. 26-242 (F5).
- MARCHMONT, EARLS OF** 17-691a.
- Marchmont**, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
- Marchnant**, riv., Wales 16-806c.
- MARCHPANE** 17-691b.
- Marchwell**, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
- Marchwood**, Hants. 9-420 (H1, D5); 25-491 (map).
— Park, residence, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Royal Magazine, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- Marchia**, aqueduct, It. 18-4 (F1); 15-26 (H6); 2-241c.
— lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
- Marchia**, Fr. 10-776 (E6).
- MARCHIAN** 17-691b.
- Marchiana**, library, Venice: see St Mark's Library, Venice.
- Marchianse**, It. 15-4 (B5).
- Marchiano**, It.: battle (1553) 25-52d.
- MARCHIANUS** 17-691c.
- Marchianus**, Codex 20-565c.
- Marchia Pia**, aqueduct, Rome: see Pia.
- "Marchia Reale"** 19-266c.
- Marchigny**, Fr. (Cote d'Or) 10-778 (F4).
— Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (F4).
- Marchiac**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Marchia**, Juan de 26-604a.
- Marchia**, Sp. 25-530 (F5).
- Marchiac**, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Marchiat**, G. de 12-110a.
- Marchiat**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Marchilly-le-Hayer**, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d.
- Marchinelle**, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
- MARCHION AND THE MARCHIONITE** Churches 17-691d; 12-158d; on atonement 6-285d; Doctate teaching 8-353b; on Galatians 11-395d; Pauline epistles used 20-953c; Polycarp on 22-22a; on transubstantiation 9-873b.
- Marchion**, Gospel of 2-181a.
- Marchito** 14-846b.
- Marche**, Emil van 27-321a.
- Marchwald**, W.: asymmetric synthesis 25-892a; benzene 6-56d.
- Marche**, dist., Hereford. 13-357c.
- Marchelli**, Theophilus: see Godwin, William.
- Marco**, Aus. 23-781d.
— Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— Ind. 14-422 (C7).
- Marco** (measure) 28-102d.
- Marco da Ravenna** 17-683a.
- Marcoing**, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Marcola**, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
- MARCOMANNI** 17-691c; 23-648 (D2); 26-20c; 17-691d.
- Marcone** (goldsmith): see Sandro, Antonio di.
- Marconi**, G.: wireless telegraphy 26-532b; 26-438a; 26-540b.
- Marconi International Marine Communication Company** 26-535d.
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company** 26-535d.
- Marcoot**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Marco Polo**, mts., Tib. 27-420 (H5).
- "Marco Polo"** (cruiser) 24-813b.
- MARCOS DE NIZA** 17-693c; 19-521a; 22-633d.
- Marco de Obregon** (Espinol) 21-577c; 9-774d.
- Marcolians** 27-852d; 12-158d.
- MARCO, JULES BELKNAP** 17-693d; 15-567d.
- Marqu**, riv., Belg. 3-666 (C7).
- Marqu** (jurist) 9-103c.
- Marcus**, St (pope) 20-722b (table).
— (the Gnostic) 27-852d; 9-871b.
- Marcus**, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
— Wash. 28-354 (H-111).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C7).
— Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E2); 20-437a.
- MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS** 17-693d; 23-652a; art under 23-496b; Egyptian revolt 9-89b; teaching of 25-950d, 14-336d; worship of 2-207a.
- Marcus Aurelius**, column, Rome 23-606a; 23-479b; 23-475a.
- "Marcus Aurelius"**, statue, Rome 27-1039b.
- MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED** 17-696b.
- Marcy**, Minn. 16-550 (F3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d.
- Mardaites** 17-747b; 23-524b; rebellion (685) 5-31a.
- Mardakle**, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Mardan**, India: see Hoti Maridan.
- Mardasht**, plain: battle (1792) 21-237a.
- Mar de Hespanha**, Braz. 18-502d.
- Mardela Springs**, Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Mar del Plata**, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
- Marden**, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, D2).
- Mardi**, tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 21-215a.
- Mardia**, plain, Thrace: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c.
- Mardian**, hills, India 14-382 (H1-11).
- Mardians**, tribe: see Mardi.
- Mardi Gras**, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Mardi gras**: see Shrove Tuesday.
- MARDIN**, Turk. As. 17-697b; 2-565 (C3); 7-331c.
- Mardonius** (general) 28-887c.
- Mardore**, mts., Guat. 3-678 (A3).
- MARDUK** 17-697c; 28-887b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d; Ea 8-788c; Gnostic parallel 27-854d; Gunkel's theory 23-217a; Jupiter 18-147b; Nebo 19-332c; Mandaeen parallel 17-555d; Messianic analogies 18-194b; Michael parallel 18-338d; Mordecai 9-797a; Nimrod 19-703b; sanctuary 2-788c.
- Marduk-baiadan**: see Mero-dach-baladan.
- Marduk-nadin-akhe**: see Mero-dach-nadin-akhi.
- Mardus**, riv., Pers.: see Sefid Rud.
- Mardyke**, Fr. 7-404c.
- Mardyko Walk**, dist., Cork 7-158c.
- Mare**, Sir Peter de la: see La Mare, Sir Peter de.
- Mare**, Deh. N.G. 19-487 (D1).
- Isl., Cal. 27-863b.
- Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N10); 17-80b.
- MARE** (zool.) 17-698b; 13-731d; 18-452a.
- Marea**, tribe 18-133d.
- Mareb**, riv., Aby.: see Gash.
- Marea americana** 28-626a.
- penelope: see Wigcon.
- sibilatrix 28-626a.
- Marechia**, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-26d; bridge 2-191d.
- Marchal**, C. It. 21-491b.
- Marchal de camp** 20-17d.
- Marechaussée** (dict.) 10-914a.
- MARECLAUSUM AND MARE LIBERUM** 17-698c.
- MAREE**, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c; geology 2-361b, 23-742b.
- Mareeba**, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-933c.
- Marees**, Hans von 20-511b.
- Marell-Marly**, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
- Mareje**, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
- Marekanite** 19-961d; 28-184c.
- Mar, El**, lake, Sp.: see Mar.
- Mar Elias**, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
- Marella**, Okla. 20-58 (H4).
- MAREMMA**, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-852b; borio acid industry 4-251c; oat cultivation 18-9a.
- Marengo**, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- Marengo**, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- MARENGO**, It.: battle (1800) 17-699a; 11-207b; 10-860c.
— U. 20-26 (E4).
— Wis. 28-740 (C7).
- Maréchal**, B. 1-460 (H3).
- Maréchal-Bulow**, Baroness (Bertha von) 18-697c.
- Marensin**, Fr. 10-776 (D5); 10-786a; 20-477c.
- Marengo**, Lura 19-72a.
- MAREOTIS**, lake, Egy. 17-709a; 9-22 (A-H1); 9-22a; 1-366c.
- Mare Piccolo**, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).
- Mares**, Jehan des 11-172b.
- Marescot**, Armand Samuel, marquis de: counterintelligence 10-714c.
- Mareschah**, Pal.: battle 2-713d: see also Eleuthero-polis.
- Mare's nest** (dict.) 17-698b.
- MARE'S-TAIL** 17-709a; 21-740b (fig.); 10-572d.
- Maret**, H. L. C. 27-947c.
- HUGUES-BERNARD**, duc de Bassano 17-709a.
- Maretin**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
- Maréuil**, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-777 (E5).
— Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
- Mareña**, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L2).
- Marey**, Etienne: chronograph 6-305c; cinematograph 6-374c; on flight 10-511b; sphygmograph 18-64a.
- Marey**, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
- Martell**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Margalla**, pass, India 19-657b.
- Margain**, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-75d.
- Margan**, pass, India 15-687d.
- Margao**, India 14-382 (E12).
- Margaree**, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).
- MARGARET** (name) 17-700d: see also Marguerite.
- MARGARET**, ST (of Antioch) 17-700d.
— St (of Hungary) 25-918c; 4-736c.
— ST (of Scotland) 17-701a; 24-432c; 13-122b; founds Dunfermline abbey 6-679a.
- MARGARET (OF ANJOU)** 17-702d; 9-515b; 23-736a.
- (OF AUSTRIA)** duchess of Parma 17-703d; 19-417a; 12-073c.
- (OF AUSTRIA)** duchess of Savoy 17-703c; 19-416b; 26-25d; 10-931d.
- (of Hungary)** d. 1465 21-356c foil; 4-821c; 4-357a.
- (of Hungary)** d. 1503 6-933d; 5-587d; English intriguers 9-521a, 25-124a, 28-316d.
- MARGARET** (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a; 8-30c; 19-808c; 26-199c.
— (empress) 13-608c.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 28-871a.
— (of France) m. Louis X.) 17-38b; 5-917b.
— (of France) m. Louis XI.) 17-38c; 5-953c.
— (of Italy) m. Humbert 13-872d; 6-412c.
— (of Mantua) 22-148a.
- MARGARET (MAULTASCH)** 17-704b; 11-847c.
— (of Norway) m. Eric II.) 24-434a; 13-192b.
- MARGARET** (of Provence) 17-704a; 10-817c; 21-381b.
— (of Scotland) m. Alexander III.) 24-434a; 1-583c; 13-283d.
— (of Scotland) m. David II.) 7-860b; 24-437d.
— (of Scotland) m. James III.) 15-140b; 24-440d; 25-937a.
- MARGARET** (of Scotland) m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-43b; 1-488c; genealogy 16-145 (table).
— (of Scotland) m. Malcolm III.) see Margaret, St (of Scotland).
- MARGARET** (of Scotland) m. Malcolm (Norway?) 17-701d; 24-434a; 9-495d.
- Margaret**, Isl., Hung. 4-736c.
- Margaret professorship** 20-414a.
- Margaret Roding**, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).

- Margaret, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
- Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
- Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
- MARGARINE** 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-22d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-235a; test for 20-50a.
- Act (1871) 1-221d.
- cheese 7-754c.
- Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- MARGARITA**, Isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E3); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
- Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
- (Myctozoa) 19-105d.
- Margaritaceae 19-105d.
- Margarita philosophica* (Reisch) 9-371d.
- Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
- (petrol.) 7-565d.
- Margaritifera: see Melegrina.
- Margarito (king of the Epeirots) 26-395b.
- Margarodes 12-625c.
- Margardito 19-51a.
- Margaropus annulatus 26-937b; 26-937d.
- Margary, Augustus Raymond 8-200c; 2-739c.
- Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
- Margat, Turk. As.: see Markab.
- MARGATE**, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV, E1); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-18d.
- Shoals, Fla. 10-510 (F6).
- Margaux, dist., Fr.: 28-721c.
- Marg, El, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
- Margelan, C. Asia: see Marghelan.
- Margellidae 14-151a; 14-141b; Mechanikov's theory 14-149b.
- Margell, 14-151a.
- Margellum 14-151a; 14-145b; 14-147d.
- Margem do Taquary, Braz.: see Taquary.
- Margide, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-84b.
- Margry, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- Margrowa, Prus. 11-808
- MARGGRAF, ANDREAS** SIGMUND 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-44b.
- Margha, Afr. 14-376 (C3).
- MARGHELAN**, Russ. As.: 17-705c; 27-120 (D-E4); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
- Marghen, Afr. riv., Mor.: see Asif Marghen.
- Margherita: see Margaret.
- Margherita, India 16-94d; 2-771c.
- bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
- mt., E. Afr. 27-558b.
- di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
- Marghilan, Russ. As.: see Marghelan.
- Marchina, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
- Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
- Margianna, prov., Russ. As.: see Merr.
- Margians, tribe 21-203c.
- Marginal (in slating) 23-704a.
- Marginal coast 27-871c.
- gyrus, sunra 4-396c.
- Marginalia 25-723b.
- Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
- Marginate calyx 10-563c.
- Margarella 11-517a.
- Margarellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
- Marmiles (Homer) 13-627b; 24-225b.
- Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (113).
- Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
- Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
- Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
- Margny, Fr. 6-811a.
- Margo acutus 13-129a.
- Margolouth, D. S.: on *Ecclasiastus* 8-868d.
- Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Margo obtusus 13-129a.
- Margosa: see Nim.
- MARGRAVE** 17-705c; 17-689b.
- "Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
- Margu, Russ. As.: see Merr.
- Marguerite (name): see Margaret, except *à la bion*.
- Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-510d.
- (de Valois; duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
- MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS)**: wife of Henry IV. 17-703d; 11-125b; 12-701a.
- MARGUERITE** (bot.) 17-705d.
- carnation 13-766b.
- Marguerite, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-576b.
- PAUL 17-706d.
- VICTOR 17-706d.
- Marguerite, Alg.: massacre (1901) 1-632c.
- Margules, Max: on barometric pressure 18-287a.
- Margus, Serv.: treaty (A.D. 441) 13-933c.
- , riv., Russ. As.: see Murghab.
- , riv., Serv.: see Morava.
- Margut-sur-Chiers, Fr.: treaty (1980) 17-18b.
- Margy, riv., Ire.: see Carey.
- Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-745b.
- Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430; (VI, C2).
- MARHEINEKE, PHILIPKONRAD** 17-707b; on synbology 26-784a.
- Marl (of Damascus) 15-379b.
- Marl, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- , India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
- Marl, tribe: see Cheremisses.
- Marla (name): see also Marie and Mary.
- (Christine: Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
- (Theresa: Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 16-120a.
- (de Molloy: of Castile) 25-547d.
- (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
- (Comnena: East Roman princess) 1-577d.
- (THERESA: empress) 17-708d; 3-10a; 11-861d; Bohemia under 4-131d; colonization schemes 3-307a; Hungary under 13-915a; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II.'s influence 4-515a; Kaunitz 15-699c; Lombardy 15-43b; orders founded 15-862c; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
- (Louisa: queen of Etruria) 27-485d; 17-95c; 15-16d.
- (Beatrice: of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll.; 10-936d.
- (Carolina: of Naples) 19-185c; 10-264b; 15-43d foll.; Caracciolo 5-299d; Nelson 19-355a.
- (del Occidente): see Brooks.
- (Louisa: regent of Parma) 5-933a.
- I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
- II. (da Gloria: of Portugal) 22-152b.
- (Pia: of Portugal) 22-153c.
- (Maria Theresa: Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
- (Christina: of Spain): see Christina (of Spain).
- (Louisa: of Spain) 25-533c; 5-926c; 12-175b.
- (Francisca: Spanish princess) 25-556d.
- (STELLA) 17-708b.
- Marla, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-92d.
- , Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-438d.
- , Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-711b.
- Marla Anna (order) 16-865a.
- Marlab, Arab.: see Marib.
- Marla-besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
- Marla Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
- Christina (order) 15-866d.
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (C7).
- da Fonte, War of (1840) 22-153b.
- Marlage (card game) 3-841b.
- Marriage de Figaro* (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 18-731d.
- Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- , fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
- Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
- Mariahliff, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (B1).
- Mariakite 24-300b.
- Maria Louisa, road, Croat. Slav. 7-473a.
- Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
- Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
- Mariamne (mn. Herod the Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.
- Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
- , Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
- Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
- Marian, lake, Can. 6-160 (F3).
- , lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
- MARIANA, JUAN DE** 17-707c; 25-584a; 15-340c; on Nero 23-213d.
- Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3); 7-200a.
- MARIANAO, W.I.** 17-707c; 7-595 (B1).
- MARIANAS** (Marianos, Ladrones), Isls., Pac. O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3); 17-303c; 11-818c (table); 20-437b (table); fire theory 10-399b.
- MARIANAS**, tribe 17-708b.
- Mariandyni, tribe 21-512d; 4-12d.
- Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
- Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.: see Cordillera Mariana.
- Marianna, Ark. 2-352 (E3).
- , Braz. 18-502d.
- , Fla. 10-540 (D6); 10-513d.
- , Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Marianne ridge, Pac. O. 19-973b.
- trench, Pac. O. 19-973b.
- Mariannhill, abbey, S. Afr. 27-214c.
- Marianus, Codex* 23-918d.
- Marian persecution 9-533b; 17-315d; 11-162a.
- MARIANUS SCOTUS** 17-708b.
- Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
- Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
- Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
- Maria's, riv., Mout., 16-524b.
- Marias des Cygnes, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-112).
- Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
- Mariastadt, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-355d.
- Maria Theresa (empress): see Maria (Theresa).
- Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
- Theresa dollar 27-441c.
- Maria-Theresopol, Hung.: see Szabadka.
- Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
- Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (D1).
- MARIAZELL**, Aus. 17-709c; 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
- Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b; diary 17-127c; Huley's explorations 2-255b; history 28-914b; 2-261b; Sabacan inscriptions 23-956b.
- Maribos, mts., C. Am. 19-426d.
- Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D1); 8-24a.
- , co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
- , lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
- Mariboken, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
- Maricá, Braz. 23-353c.
- Marich, tribe 26-934c.
- Marico, dist., S. Afr. 27-189d.
- , riv., S. Afr. 25-466 (H5); 16-701b; 28-965c.
- Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- , Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , tribe 14-162b.
- , Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Mariddle 17-680a.
- Marie (name): see also Mary and Maria.
- (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
- (Henriette: of Belgium) 16-461a.
- (DE FRANCE: poet) 17-712b; 11-115b; 11-116a.
- (AMELIE THERESE: of France) 17-709d.
- (ANTOINETTE: of France) 17-710a; 10-850b foll.; 11-156d; Burke on 4-811c; diamond necklace 8-164a; Fersen 10-291b; Louis XVI. 17-44d; Rohan 23-460d.
- (LESZCZYNSKA: of France) 17-713c; 10-848d; 13-254b.
- (LOUISE: of France) 17-714a; 19-206c; at Parma 9-339a; 15-50a.
- (THERESE: of France) 17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d.
- (DE MEDICI) 17-713a; 10-834c; Richelieu 23-303b; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
- (Amélie: of Portugal) 20-804b.
- (Feodorovna: of Russia) 1-562a.
- Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
- Marie, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
- , riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
- "Marie" (train ferry) 24-888b.
- Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-751d; pottery factory 5-740d.
- Mariefred, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
- MARIE GALANTE**, Ind., W.I. 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).
- Mario Galante cotton 7-265c.
- Maric, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
- Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c.
- MARIENBAD**, Aus. 17-714a; 3-4 (C2); 18-521d (table).
- , Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
- MARIENBERG**, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d; 11-808 (D3).
- , Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- , hill, Ger. 16-992b.
- MARIENBURG**, Ger. 17-715a; 11-808 (D2); architecture 2-407a; church 24-193d; Russian capture (1702) 5-325d; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b; Teutonic Order 26-678a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
- , Hung.: see Földvár.
- Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Marienscu, A. M. 23-849b.
- Mariensfeld, Caut. 23-874 (II, D3).
- Mariensfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Marienglas 12-769b.
- Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger.: organ 20-262c.
- Mariental, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (B1).
- Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- MARIENWERDER**, Prus. 17-715b; 11-808 (D2).
- Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
- Mariere, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (C4).
- "Maries at the Sepulchre" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
- Maries Co., Mo. 18-600 (D-E3).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
- MARIETTA**, Ga. 17-715c; 11-752 (B2); battles (1864) 1-825a.
- , Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- , Minn. 18-550 (G6).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- , N. Mex. 19-596 (D3).
- MARIETTA**, O. 17-715d; 20-261 (G6); 20-32a; rainfall 20-261b.
- , Okla. 20-58 (D4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- , S. C. 25-500 (B1).
- MARIETTE A. F. F.** 17-716a; 9-40a; 15-364d.
- Marienville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Mario Waldemar, cape, Oreen. 12-543 (H2).
- Marifat (rel.) 28-31c.
- Marioglano, It. 15-4 (C6).
- MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE** 17-716b; atomic weight determinations 3-403a; 6-741b; 4-633a; "rare cartha" 6-46d.
- MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF** (1515) 17-716c; 10-826c; 26-254c.
- Marignano, It.: see Melegnano.
- MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI** 17-717b; 6-190b.
- MARIGNY, ENGUERAND** de 17-718a.
- , JEAN DE 17-718c; 9-311d.
- Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- MARIGOLD** 17-718c; 6-811d (fig.); capitulum 10-554c (fig.); cheese colouring 7-748a.
- Marigot, W.I. (Hal.) 12-824 (A2).
- , W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
- , W.I. (St. Martin) 24-30a.
- , cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
- Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
- Mariguana, Isl., W.I.: see Mayaguana.
- Marinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
- , Russ. As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
- MARINSK, Russ. As. (Tomsk)** 17-719a; 25-10 (D3).
- , canal, Russ. 28-222d.
- Mari Jatah (king of Melic) 17-565b.
- Marikaban, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
- Marikan, Isl., Jap.: see Simnair.
- Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-II13).
- Marilao, P. Is. 21-392 (F2).
- Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- MARILLAC, CHARLES DE** 17-719a.
- , Louis de 10-835d; 18-653c.
- Marillo, Somind. 25-379 (C6).
- Marimaleña, bay, W.I. 13-76b.
- Marl-Marl, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
- Marin, Francisco Rodríguez 25-588b.
- Marin, Sp. (Galiela) 11-402d.
- , Sp. (Pontevodra) 25-530 (A1).
- , Switz. 16-239d.
- , W.I. 17-802 (H2).
- , bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
- Marina (m. Demetrius): see Miniszek, Marina.
- Marina, Isl., Pac. O.: see Eapiritu Santo.
- Marinada 22-689a.
- Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.
- Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Marindi, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1).
- Marindin, A. Il. 22-889c.
- Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
- Marinduque, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
- Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Marino acid air: see Hydrochloric acid.
- Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
- blue (dye) 8-746d.
- City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
- Department (1850) 27-128a.
- engine: balancing 25-838a; turbines 25-847c; types 25-840c.
- glue 12-144c.
- group (ecol.) 21-177a.
- Insurance: see Insurance, Marino.
- Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
- Insurance (Oambling Policies) Act (1906) 14-675b.
- Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- Marino, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
- Marine painting 20-478a.
- Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
- rainbow 22-863a.
- Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
- compass: see Compass, mariner's.
- compass (astron.): see Pyxis nautica.
- Mariner's Guide, British (Mascelyne) 19-292c.
- Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
- Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- MARINES** 17-719b.
- Royal 17-720c; 7-328c.
- Marine Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
- signalling: see Signal, marine.
- soap 25-298c.
- Society 15-613d.
- trumpet: see Tromba marina.
- MARINETTE**, Wis. 17-721b; 28-740 (F3).
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
- Marine, D. T. (meteorologist) 18-277c.
- Maringa, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
- Maringan, Mal. Arch. 17-290a.
- Maringouin, La. 17-54 (a6).
- , riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
- Maringuins 24-639c.
- Marinhelos, Isl., Braz. 23-359d.
- Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
- Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
- , GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c; 14-908b; 9-705b.
- Marinides (Beni Marin: dynasty) 18-856b; 18-860a; mausoleum 18-855d; origin 28-967b.
- Marino, Giambattista: see Marini.
- Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- MARINO**, It. 17-721d; 15-4 (F2); 15-81c.
- Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-356d.
- MARINUS** I. (pope) 17-721d.
- II. (pope) 17-722a.
- (general) 1-919c.
- MARINUS** (philosopher) 17-722a.
- OF TYRE 17-722a; 22-623b; 11-621a; mapa 17-636b; Nile 19-697b.
- MARIO, GIUSEPPE** 17-722b.
- Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1); 21-847d.
- Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
- Mariom Pamir, mts., C. Asia 20-656d.
- MARION, FRANCIS** 17-722c; 1-844b.
- HENRI FRANCOIS 17-722d.

- Marion, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
— Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Conn. 6-952 (H3).
— Cyprus: see Pohl.
— Fla. 10-340 (D1).
— Ga. 11-752 (H1).
— Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Ida. 14-732 (H4).
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723a; 14-423 (F3).
— Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Ky. 15-740 (H1); 15-743d.
— La. 17-54 (H1).
— Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
— Mich. 10-372 (E3).
— Mont. 14-276 (H1).
— N.C. 19-712 (C4).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— N.Y. 15-596 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a; 20-26 (D3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Va. 28-118 (C1); 28-121b.
— Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Marion-Andros, Cyprus: see Khrysokehou.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (H1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-340 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (H1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (S3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-326c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-289b.
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia: see Marion Pamir.
Marionia 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
— Station, Md. 17-428 (H4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Marionville, 20-333c.
Marion, (ir.) 12-410 (D3).
Marionton, Claudine 24-310b.
MARIOTTE, EDMÉ 17-724a; on fluid motion 14-115b; on halo 12-865a.
"Marlotte" (submarine) 24-921b.
Marlotte's law: see Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi: see Gallenga, A. C. N.
Maripaa lat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
— Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposa hly 17-709a.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-721a; 14-455a; 1-811d.
Mariquina: riv., P.I.s. 17-579a.
Mariri (chron.) 6-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-721a.
Maris (measure) 28-485a.
Marissa, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, see Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-48c; 15-715c; 27-773d.
Marischal: see Marschal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-125a.
Maris ejection (law): see Ejection maris.
Marisi (dialect): see Mahai.
— (food) 2-261b.
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp.: see Las Marismas.
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pal: see Sandahannah.
Marists 18-590d; 20-436a.
Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
"Maritana" (Wallace) 28-278d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 6-775d.
— plain, Pal. 20-601b.
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
— Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-778 (H3); 15-4 (A2); 23-640 (C2-C4); passes 1-741d; peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissement: see under Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: see Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru: see Andes.
— interest: see Bottomry.
— law 7-914b; see also Shipping; Seamen; Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien: see Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a.
— pine: see Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b.
— PROVINCE, prov., Russ. As. 17-724b; 25-10 (H-N2).
— agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 18-911d.
— Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-73c.
— TERRITORY 17-725a.
Maritima, dist., It.: see Mar-emma.
Maritimo, Is., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6); 15-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-126 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-900d (table); battle (1383) 19-11c.
Maritzburg, S.Af.: see Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 28-874 (I. F3).
MARIUS, CAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 4-938b; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
— Simon 26-558d.
— Maximus: see Maximus, Marius.
— Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.
— OF AVENCHES 17-725a.
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a; 7-701b.
Mariut, lake, Egy.: see Mareotis.
— barley 9-37b.
Mariuvandage 17-726b.
MARIVAUD, P. C. DE C. DE 17-720a; 11-137a; 8-511a; Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Mariveles, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
— mts., P.I.s. 17-738c.
Mari al Saffar, Syr.: battle (1304) 9-100d.
Marijanib, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja, Russ ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Marjatta, riv., India 14-382 (S9).
Mariyat el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
Marja Zaka, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Marielen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 16-87d.
Marjella, mt., It. 6-600d.
MARJORAM 17-727a; 18-4a.
Marjoribanks, harb., Kor. 15-136 (D-E8).
MARK (Dibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-996d; St Paul 20-913a; St Peter 21-288a; symbol 26-285a.
—; GOSPEL OF 17-728d; 15-348d; 15-353a; 3-874b; apocryphal 2-174a; Bauer 3-533d; English commentaries 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice MS. 17-728b.
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
— La. 17-54 (a6).
— county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
— riv., Ill. 13-588c.
— riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-728c.
— (boundary): see March.
— (tilean measure): see Marc.
— (English measure) 28-480b.
— (German coin) 19-008a; 11-827b.
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
— W.Af. (people): see Sonk6.
Markab, Turk. As. 24-140; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
Markandi, India 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markardör, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
MARKEY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Marko, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markenton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-353d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 6-24 (C4).
Marken, Ill. 14-301 (H3).
Marken, ill., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049a.
Markman, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a; see also Money-market.
— (local) 9-439b; 28-106d.
— BOSWORTH, Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (H1. E1).
— cross 7-509c.
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (H1. G1); 13-811c; 21-129c.
— DRAYTON Salop. 17-734c; 9-416 (H1. C4); 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.
MARKET HARBOUROUGH, Leics. 17-734d; 9-420 (H1. F2).
Markethill, Iro. 14-744 (E2).
Market Holey, Berks.: see Holey, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Lavington, Wilt. 9-420 (H1. D4).
Market overt (law) 10-129a; 24-65c.
Market Tassen, Lincs. 9-416 (H1. G3); 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (H1. F2); 28-931c.
— Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (H1. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (H1. E1).
Markgraf: see Margravo.
Markha, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 19-909b; 10-384d.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d; 28-571d.
— GERVASE 17-735b; arms and armour 2-589b; cock-fighting 6-625a.
— Sir William 28-414a.
— WILLIAM (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-928c.
— Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.
— MRS (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Tor. 26-690 (L6).
— Va. 28-115 (E2).
— bay, N. Am. (Badin Land) 5-160 (I3).
— bay, N. Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (I-M1).
— Isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
— lake, Can. 5-100 (I3).
— lake, Tib. 6-168 (I2).
— mt. Antarc. 21-961 (H-G); 21-966d.
— mt. Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
"Markham Arabian" (horse) 13-719a.
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-463 (C2).
Markhanal, India 18-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22c.
MARKHOR 17-735d; 15-030d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-494a.
Marking (coinage) 18-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— Ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a.
MARKEIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 11-808 (A4).
Märkisch Friedland, Ger.: see Friedland, Märkisch.
Markka (coin): see Markkha.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-122 (H7).
— (anc. geog.) 19-831d; 26-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Ind. 14-122 (G3).
— Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-122 (F5).
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Marklissa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Marklo, Ger. 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (H1. q11).
Markoff, Andrei A. 28-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopon, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-223 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c.
Markovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markowitkov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
Markstadt, Ger. 11-808 (H1. q10); 16-101c.
Marka, Gilbert 23-108b.
— Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.
— L. B.: see arc lamp 16-602c.
Marka, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marka Butte, mt., Colo. 6-723 (H1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Markamen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marka Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. 13); 9-784d.
Markshul, Ger. 11-808 (H1. o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
— Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
— system (prison labour) 22-365b.
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (H4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
— Schellen, Hung.: see Nagy-Selyk.
Markul's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Vercunda), Laub-busa 16-110a.
Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
Marl Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (H4).
— Mass.: see Marlborough.
— N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
— Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
— Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 24-20c.
— James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 3-381c.
— JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st duke of 17-737c; 9-544a; army under 2-613a, 2-687a; Blenheim 4-57c; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-690b.
— Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll.; 2-65a foll.; 10-326b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740b; 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.
— Queens. 2-960 (H1).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilt. 17-740b; 9-420 (H1. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.
— dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
— downs, Wilt. 9-420 (H1. D4); 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— College, Wilt. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 16-942d.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-534c.
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c; 9-493d; costs 7-223b; waste 28-361d; writ 28-848b.
Marlton, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E3).
Marle, Thomas de: see Concy, Thomas de Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marles, Gwilym 5-649c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marliac, Lafour 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.): see Clayling and marling.
— spike bit 15-572c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugene John) 17-740d.
Marlo, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marloth, R. 26-337a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-947 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks. 16-947 (A2); 17-741a.
— Lia. 11-752 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (H5).
— N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Okla. 20-56 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b; 0-625a; blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 18-959b.
— JULIA 17-741a.
Marlot, Hill, Kent. 16-947 (E4).
Marlslate 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
— forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
— LE-HOI, village, Fr. 17-744a; 10-778 (A6); château 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b; 25-741b.
— Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmar 9-276c.
Marmarago, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaska, cape, Gr. 12-474 (B2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
— box (bot.) 17-744b.
— tree 17-744b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.): see Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (E5); 27-289b; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmariss), bay, Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 8-330a.
Marmarion, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond: see Rock-crystal.
Marmarosia 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
Marmanton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
— riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3); 10-726a.
— riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmellas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Marmennill: see Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.: see Mar Menor.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
Marmid Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d; 26-393c.
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 19-41c; 6-931d.
Marmio di Castellina 1-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolota, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-747b; 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-865a; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d; Mar-engo (1800) 17-699d; Pen- insular war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-241c.
MARMONTELL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-136d; bouts-rimés 4-335d; Mer- cure de France 19-573b.
Marmonter, abbey, Tun. 27-102d.
Marmor, cape, Fun. 1-643 (D2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Paris 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconnesus), Isl., Asia M. 17-745d; 2-760 (B2).
— SEA OF 17-745d; 27-426 (E-F3); 4-255b; Ratzel's theory 14-108c.
Marmor Ancyranum: see "Ancyranum monumentum".
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore, falls, It.: see Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b; 3-171d; 24-304c.
Marmora 17-779b; 20-139c.
— murina: see Murine Opos- sum.

- MARMOSET** 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-325b; skull 22-326c.
- MARMOT** 17-746a; 23-440b; fur 11-348c; foll.; hibernation 13-442d.
- Marmot's**, mts., C.Asia: see Tarbagatai.
- Marmousets** 3-809b; 10-821d.
- Marmoutier**, Ger. 2-405d.
- les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-742d.
- Marna** (myth.) 7-730c; 11-541b.
- Marnay**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Marne**, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
- la, 14-732 (B3).
- MARNE**, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.
- MARNE**, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F3).
- Alsne, canal, Fr.: see Alsne-Marne, canal.
- Marnier**, Conrad 11-786b; 18-548c.
- Marne-Rhine**, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
- Marnes à huîtres** (geol.) 20-81c.
- Marne-Saône**, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
- Marne-la-Coquette**, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
- Marnhuil**, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 7-132a.
- MARNIAN EPOCH** 17-747a.
- Marnix**, John de: see Thomsseule.
- , Philip: see St. Aldegonde.
- Marno**, Ernest 24-647d; 11-346a.
- Marnotte**, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
- Maro** (of Antioch): see Mar.
- Maro**, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
- , Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990d.
- Maroa**, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Venez. 1-790b.
- Maroambitsy**, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
- Maroang**: see Emen.
- Maroantsetra**, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- Marobee**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Marobia** (tide): see Marrobbio.
- Maroboduus** (king) 11-830d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
- Maroccolity**, Mor.: see Marrakesh.
- MAROCCHETTI, CARLO**, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
- Marogria**, It. 17-115c.
- Maroim**, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
- Marok**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Marokotay**, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
- Marokweng**, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
- Maroldswelsach**, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
- Maroli**, India 14-382 (E9).
- Marolles-en-Brie**, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
- les-Braults, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Marollois** (military engineer) 10-691a.
- Maromindry**, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
- Maromme**, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-298b.
- Maroncelli**, Pietro 16-49c; 5-308a.
- Maroni**, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
- , riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
- Maronia** (Maroneia), Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
- MARONITES** (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
- Maronne**, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
- Marooba**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Maroon**, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
- Maroona**, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
- Maroon conglomerate** (geol.) 27-631c.
- MAROOONS** 17-748a; 15-133a.
- Maropas** (race) 25-190c.
- Maros**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3).
- , dist., Mal. Arch. 5-597a.
- , riv., Bung. 3-4 (H4); 27-211a; 9-909c.
- , Borgo, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- , Gate, Hung. 3-4 (I13).
- , Illye, Hung. 3-4 (I14).
- Marostica**, It. 15-4 (C2).
- Mares-Torda**, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Uivar, Hung. 27-211b.
- **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
- MAROT, CLEMENT** 17-748a; 11-122b; 8-510d; ballades 2-264c; chants royal 6-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.
- MAROT, DANIEL** 17-748c.
- , Jean 17-749c.
- , Jehan: see Mares, Jehan des.
- Marôt, Aranyos**, Hung.: see Aranyos-Marôt.
- Maroti** (myth.): see Hanuman.
- Marotondro**, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
- Maroubra**, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
- Maroudi** 12-078a.
- Maroulos** (poet) 12-524d.
- Marova**, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
- Marovo**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (I-K9); 25-364c.
- Marovoy**, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
- Marowine**, riv., Guin.: see Maron.
- Marown**, I. of M. 17-535c.
- Maroy**, lake, Scot.: see Marce.
- Marozia** (of Tuscany) 15-435a; 23-666a.
- Mar Pequeno**, canal, Braz.: see Iguape.
- Marpsa** (legend) 14-279d.
- Marpsa**, 1aros 7-681c.
- , mt., Paros: see Capresso.
- MARPLE**, Ches. 17-750a; 28-933 (A3).
- Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
- MARPHULATE** **CONTRO** **versy** 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; 17-160b; 18-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
- Marpurger**, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
- Marqah** (Aramaic writer) 24-111a.
- Marqana**, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
- Marquand**, Allan 17-750c.
- , **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
- Marquand**, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
- MARQUARDT, JOACHIM** 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
- Marquc**, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
- Marquce** 26-635a.
- Marquenterre**, region, Fr. 25-392b.
- Marques**, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
- MARQUESAS**, archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 20-436 (I-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 16-123b; missions 18-592c.
- , Keys, Isla, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Marquesite**: see Marcasite.
- Marquess**, W.Va. 28-500 (D2).
- MARQUESS** (marquise) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
- Marqueste**, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-508 (PL VII.).
- Marquet**, J. 17-293a.
- MARQUETRY** 17-751d; 23-693c.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES** 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
- Marquette**, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , Kan. 16-654 (E2).
- MARQUETTE, Mich.** 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
- , Isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- , mt., Mich. 27-642d.
- , riv., Mich. 17-752c.
- , Building, Chicago 8-119b.
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372d; 12-804c.
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- , Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
- , University, Wis. 18-193c.
- Marquez**, Arnaldo 21-269b.
- , José Ignacio de 7-710d.
- Marquez**, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Marqueza Point**, Az. 3-83 (4).
- Marquion**, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Marquis**, Ala. 1-460 (I32).
- Marquis** (title): see Marquess.
- Marquis au court nez**: see Guillaume d'Orange.
- Marquise**, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Marquise** (gem cutting) 16-196c.
- Marquissville**, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- MARR, CARL** 17-752d.
- , J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
- , Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
- , William: safe linings 23-995b.
- Marr**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
- , val., Ar. 17-850b.
- Marra**, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-127b.
- Marrac**, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
- Marracouro**, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
- Marra Creek**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
- MARRADI, GIOVANNI** 17-752d; 5-326d.
- MARRAKESH**, Mor. 17-753a; 18-851 (D3); 1-718a.
- Marram-grass** 22-973d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
- Marrage**, Paul 15-362c.
- Marrano de monte** 5-676a.
- Marranos** 15-362c.
- Marrargui**, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
- Marrre**, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b.
- Marrre**, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Marrree**, India: see Murree.
- Marrast**, Armand 10-867b; 16-223d.
- MARRI**, tribe 17-753b; 3-294b; 3-296c.
- MARRIAGE** 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c; 7-882c; 14-598a; customs: see below; diseases preventing 27-983d; 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 16-160b; 27-86a; 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-621c; law: see below; Levirate: see Levirate; Mormon Church 18-847d; May superstition 17-931a; monogamous: see Monogamous marriage; population question 22-94d; by proxy 22-318a; sacrament 23-977c; 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
- **Customs**: American aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c; 10-101c; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-650c; betrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872c; by capture 23-689c; 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; couvade 7-337d; endogamy 9-383a; epithalamium 9-705a; exogamy 10-79c; 10-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-88b; Hindu 5-407c; Hotenot 13-806a; of Indians 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768d; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kafir 16-628d; Kafirondo 16-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Nayar Sambandham 19-318c; Nepal 19-381a; Parsee 20-866c; taboo 26-340a; Teutonic 26-882a; totemism 27-80b, 18-133a.
- **Law** 17-753c; 5-201b; 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a; Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b; bishops' jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: see Breach of promise of marriage; brokerage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c; droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; feudal rights 10-301b, 15-868a; Fleet marriages 10-493a; Hindu 14-410c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b; incest 14-353c; infants 14-514d; jactitation 15-122c; legitimization 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: see Licence; Mohammedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nubile age 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-867d, 27-571c; Scots law 17-752b, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 25-217d, 25-219a; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. See also Divorce.
- (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 16-403c; Justinian's legislation 23-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-530a.
- Marriage** (bélique) 3-841c.
- **Marriage à la Mode** " (Illogarth) 13-567d.
- **Marriage at Cana** " (Veronese) 20-965c.
- "Marriage of Samson"** (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
- Marriage of the Sea**: see Adriatic Sea: marriage ceremony.
- Marriage-rate** 22-96b.
- Marriage-settlement** 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b; Roman law 24-706a.
- Marriage with Foreigners Act** (1906) 17-757c.
- Marrick**, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935d.
- Marrickville**, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4); 26-279d.
- Married Women's Property Act** 14-3b; 28-784d.
- Marrington group** 5-300b.
- Marrlotsville**, Md. 17-828 (F2).
- Marrobbio** (tide) 25-21a.
- Marrocco**: see Guilemot.
- Marroons** (diseases) 10-422d.
- Marroquin**, pt., Sp. 25-530 (II-C4); 4-928d.
- Marroquin**, José 6-712a.
- Marrot** 22-937d.
- Marrow** (anat.) 6-961b.
- Marrowbone**, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Marrowio Creek**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Marrow of Modern Divinity** (Fisher) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
- Marrublin** 13-692d.
- Marrubium vulgare**: see Horehound.
- MARRUCINI**, tribu 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d; language 23-905d.
- MARRUVIUM**, It. 17-759b; 15-26 (D-E4).
- Marryang**: see Emou.
- MARRYAT, FREDERICK** 17-759c; 9-639b.
- MARS, MLE** 17-760a.
- Mars** (pseud.): see Bonvoisin, Maurice.
- Mars**, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- , hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
- , mt., Cal. 6-8 (C4).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
- MARS** (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-360c, 9-724c.
- (Ullor), temple of 17-760d; 23-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c.
- MARS** (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; photographs 21-525d; spectrum 21-716 (Plate); synonyma 17-556b, 19-389a.
- (palmistry) 20-650b.
- Marsa**, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- , Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d; 24-642b (Portendie); 11-438b.
- Marsa**, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
- , Ali, Sic.: see Marsala.
- Mar Saba**, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
- Marsabit**, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
- Marsa Forno**, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
- Marsaglia**, It.: battle (1693) 12-345d.
- Marsa Hall**, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
- Marsal**, Ger. 17-11b.
- MARSALA**, Sic. 17-765d; 16-4 (D0). See also Lilybaeum.
- (wine) 17-765d.
- Marsalaer**, Frederikus de 8-296c.
- Mar Samuel**: see Samuel (of Nehardea).
- Marsamuscetto**, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-863c.
- Marsanne**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Marsa Scirocca**, Malta 17-508 (B2).
- , Scirocca, hay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
- , Susa, N. Af.: see Apollonia.
- Marscha**, Isl., Port.E.Af.: see Santa Carolina.
- Marschall**, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
- Marschlande**, div., Ger. 12-871a.
- Marschhorn**, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
- Marsco**, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
- Marsden**, Samuel 18-502a.
- , **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
- Marsdon**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
- , (Little), Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
- , N.Z. 18-624 (C5).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Marsden**, W. Meadows (1881) 3-944c.
- Marsdiep**, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Marsellais** (boxing): see Chaumon.
- Marsellaise** (newspaper) 23-426d.
- "Marsellais"** (song) 23-770b; 18-266c.
- Marsello-le-Petit**, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- MARSEILLES**, Fr. 17-766b; 10-778 (G6); 22-513c; académie 27-769a; aqueduct 2-243 (P1. I1); breakwater 4-477c (fig.); cathedral 17-766d; 2-434b, 2-438 (P1. XI11); coins (Greek) 19-876a; docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 6-137a, 5-284a; fire (1862) 10-401c; fortifications 10-681c; free port and bonding systems 11-86a; French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a; housing 13-824d; latitude 22-703d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d; Spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a; strike (1901) 10-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 10-788c.
- , Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (D3).
- , press 20-48b.
- , soap: see Castile soap.
- Marsena** 11-524d.
- Marsenina** 11-516b.
- Marsens**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Marsgehrige**, mts., Ana. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
- MARSH, ADAM** 17-768b.
- , Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
- , **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c; 1-839a.
- , **HERBERT** 17-768d; 3-906c.
- , **NARCISSEUS** 17-769a.
- , **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a; 10-677d; 20-324a.
- , Sylvester 22-836a.
- Marsh**, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- , Isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 20-75a.
- , lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- MARSH** (geog.) 17-769c.
- Marshall**, earls of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
- MARSHAL** (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
- (of England): see Earl Marshall.
- (of France) 17-769d; 20-17d.
- (of the ceremonies) 17-1b.
- MARSHALL, ALFRED** 17-770b; 22-379c.
- , Daniel 3-370a.
- , Eric 21-968b.
- , F. C. 25-823b.
- , Gny 18-496b.
- , Humphrey 1-820a.
- , James W. 6-13b; 19-450c.
- , **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b; 10-235d; on blockades 4-72d.
- , **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772c.
- , **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
- , W. Calder 24-502b.
- (explorer) 17-773c; 12-11d.
- Marshall**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- , Ind. 14-322 (C5).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- , Minn. 18-550 (B1).
- MARSHALL, Mo.** 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- MARSHALL, Tex.** 17-772d; 26-690 (N3).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , W. Af. 11-204 (C5).
- , Wash. 28-354 (I1).
- , bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- MARSHALL, Isla**, Pac.O. 17-773a; 20-436 (F4); 11-818c (table); inhabitants 18-391b.
- , pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
- , Bennett, Isla, N.G. 19-487 (G3); 18-86d.
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Co., Kan. 16-654 (F1).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- , Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- , Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , Co., W. Va. 28-620 (C2).
- , College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c.
- , College, W. Va. 13-954b.
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

- Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Marshalling (herc.) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-741a.
Marshalls, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 10-930b.
Marshalltown, Del. 17-828 (H1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c; 14-733 (D2).
Marshallville, Ia. 11-751 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-133b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-66; 8-179b.
Marshallton, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
Marshall, C. D. (cricketer) 7-410c.
—, Ill. 7-410c.
—, Ill. H. 7-410c.
Marshall, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
Marshbanker: see Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Linco. 9-416 (H1, H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile: see Muzger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-921a.
— (group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder: see Guelder rose.
Marshes, the, abstr., Linco. 16-711a.
Marshall, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C1); 12-131b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-180 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 6-54a; calorific value 11-275d; flame 10-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-430 (H1, E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower: see Ragged robin.
Marsh-barrier: see Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Marsh Hill, Me. 17-134 (E2).
—, Ill., N.C. 19-773 (H1).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, JOSHUA 17-774b.
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— misam: see Malaria.
— oreohis 13-590d.
Marsh-otter 18-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh sapphire: see Glasswort.
Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin: see St. Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-titmouse 26-1030c.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsh, bishopric, lit. 15-18c.
Marsh, tribe (Gor.) 11-830c; 11-776d.
MARSI, tribe (It.) 17-771c; 18-26 (D4); dialect 15-28a, 23-965d; serpent-worship 24-679a.
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsio War: see Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d; 20-303c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 28-36a.
Marsiglio of Padua: see Marsilius.
Marsile (legend) 23-161d.
Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsillin, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Ingheim) 27-758a.
— (OF PADUA) 17-775a; 15-436c.
Marsilly, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d; 4-57c; 9-853b.
Marsipella 10-635b (fig.).
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostomata.
MARSIAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
Marsj0, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F3).
MAHS-LA-TOUH, Fr. 17-776a; 10-118 (G3); 18-309 (plan); battle (1870): see Yvonneville.
Marson, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d.
Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-734 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter: see Mars.
Marsred 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575-1634) 17-776a; 15-303d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
—, Linco. 9-416 (H1, F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (H1).
—, Green, Warwick. 25-758 (H2).
—, Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D4); 8-73a.
—, Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, E2).
— MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
—, Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A2); 3-622a.
Marston Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
Marsupial antenter: see Banded antenter.
— bone: see Epipubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a; 17-526b; 4-69a, 14-644b; 17-526b; alimentary 4-69a, 14-644b; 1-670a; brain 4-69a, 14-644b; distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b; eggs 9-15a; evolution 17-526b; extinct 17-778b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larvae 23-187c; life duration 18-975d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissae 17-521d.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf): see Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a; 8-878d; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 26-930b.
Mars violet 21-600a.
Marswill, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mars's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Martindale, relief 12-488a; statue 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-402a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk.A. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a; 5-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L1).
Marta, riv., Ill. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H6).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E0).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon Lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-643c.
Martaguy Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-708c.
Martana, Isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
—, div., Ilor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
—, Canuse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtee de 10-157a.
Martelli, H. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martelli, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla: see Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 8-503d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henri-cos: see Germanus.
Martelossi 27-811a.
Martel, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, HENRY 17-784d; 16-682c.
Marten, Witta: battle (871): see Macrotun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-H2).
Marten (bird): see Martin.
MAITEN (mammal) 17-785b; 6-373b; fur 11-351b, 11-348c; U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b.
— FREDERIC FROMMhold 4-17-786b; 2-328d.
—, Frederick 21-943a.
—, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.
Martens, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Martensia 18-124b.
Marten, A. 27-789a.
Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
—, Jules 9-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Irue, riv., Jam. 16-133 (map); 16-132c.
Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1).
—, Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga.: see Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-853 (F4); 17-851c; 27-615d.
Marthaville, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Marthinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Afr.: see Wesselstroom.
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
—, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
MARTIAL 17-788d; epi-grams 16-295d, 9-600d; on Juvenal 16-610d; style 16-250d.
Martial d'Anversene 11-120b.
Martiales, Indl 10-221d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c; 11-736c.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-537a; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-636a.
Martiana, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
Martianus Capella: see Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-864d.
Martignano, Lago di, It.: see Alstetianus Lacus.
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martignos, Claude Louis Hector, prince de: see Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gaston Alexandre Augusto de Gallifet, prince de: see Gallifet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz.: see Martigny Ville.
—, Hnurg, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
—, les-Bains, Fr. 28-214b.
—, Ville, Switz. 28-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G6).
Martill, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.
Martin, St. (of Braga) 6-195c.
MARTIN, ST. (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-600d.
—, I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
—, (abbot of Bee) 21-297b.
—, (of Bohemia) 19-284b.
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
—, II. (pope): see Martinus I.
—, III. (pope): see Martinus II.
—, IV. (pope) 17-793b; 29-698d; 23-675c; Siellan vespers 27-1053b.
—, V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-5b.
— (Polonus: OF TROPPAU) 17-795d; 21-925c.
—, Absalom 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 3-241d.
—, Blonvenu 10-891a.
—, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.
—, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-170d.
—, CLAUD 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-491c.
—, Francois 22-60c.
—, FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.
—, JOHN 17-791c.
—, K.: lens 21-511c.
—, LUTHELI 17-791d.
—, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-491d.
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Hamali 1-117d.
—, Richard H. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
—, SHI THEODORE 17-795a.
—, W. H. (physician) 18-131b; 20-778c.
—, WILLIAM 17-795c.
—, SIII WILLIAM FAN-shaws 17-795c.
Martin, Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-352d.
Martin, Hanta. 9-420 (H1, D5).
—, Lines. 9-416 (H1, G3).
—, Mlch. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mlch. 18-609 (H4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C9).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, cape, Abk. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-146b.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, fail, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, Isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-237 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-714 (C5).
—, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
— (Australian) 17-796c.
— (mammal): see Marten.
Martina (empress) 6-901b; 13-305d.
Martinach, Switz.: see Martigny-ville.
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b.
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (O-H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-639c.
—, JAMES 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 18-252a; theism 26-755d.
Martindale 6-109a.
Martindale, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-104.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martindale, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.
—, Fernando 25-546a.
—, Manuel Gonzora J. 5-577d.
Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (H3).
—, bay, Chile 6-144c.
Martinez de Jauregui y Aguilar, Juan: see Jauregui.
—, DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-585c.
—, de Pasquales 24-29d.
—, de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
—, Espinel, Vicente: see Espinel.
Martinez 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J.: see Ruiz.
—, Sierra, Gregorio: see Sierra.
—, y Guetero, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Marting, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-988c.
Martín Garcia, Isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-335c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c.
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymondus 13-169a.
—, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martino, Jaroslav Borita of 4-131a.
Martino, college, Calcutta 17-796a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-791a; 14-456a.
—, college, Lyons 26-491a, 17-791a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a, 1-871a.
MARTINIQUE, Isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
Martinieta 14-320b.
Martiniel, Monton. 18-767 (H2).
Martinnas 17-792d; 13-523d.
Martino, Ger. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa: see Schon-gauer, Martin.
Martino, cells of 4-100c.
Martino, Ignaz Josef 13-915c.
Martin Perez, Isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus: see Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martins Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsberg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
Martin-bröck, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
MARTINSBURG, W. Va. 17-802d; 25-56c (E2); 28-560c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 14-336a.
Martinsburg shales 20-237b; 27-830d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-935 (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Witta. 9-420 (H1, D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (H4).
Martinsdale, mt., Scol. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W. Va.: see Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 16-600 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O.: see Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Martin's Vineyard, Isl., Mass.: see Martha's Vineyard.
Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
Martin Vaz, Isl., Braz. 9-775b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 13-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-708b.
Martia Tuderium, Vicus, It. 28-1044c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martia (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zoöl.): see Martin and Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-425 (V, H4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2); 25-389b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (H1, C3).
—, Lines. 9-416 (H1, F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E2).
—, Witta: battle (871) 1-582c.
—, Yorks. 9-800d.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b.

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-399c; campanile 5-123d.
 Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d; 25-562c.
MARTOS, sp. 17-804a; 25-530 (D4).
 Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
 Martsang Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1-2); *see also* Brahmaputra.
 Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
 Martula Mariani, Ahy. 1-96a.
 Marty, Georges 17-866c.
 Martyn, David 22-304b; 23-1020b.
 —, **HENRY** 17-804b.
 —, **JOHN** 17-804d.
 Martynov, Russ.; battle (1619) 15-893c.
MARTYR 17-804d; 23-1010c; 6-905b; canonization 5-192c; Ignatius on 14-294a; tomb as shrine 16-676a, 21-606c.
 "Martyrdom of St Sebastian" (Poliainolo) 20-470c.
 Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-159d.
 Martyrios, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a; 5-621a.
 Martyropolis (Maiperkat), Asia M. 15-950a; 26-311a.
Martys, Book of (Foxe) 10-770c.
 Martys, era of: *see* Diocletian, era of.
 Martyr's Green, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 — Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-658c.
 Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (G4).
 Marua, Camer. 5-110 (H2).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (O3); 25-326a.
 Marua (bot.): *see* Mandua.
 Maruchali, Francesco 3-313a.
 Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 1-306d.
 Marudu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
 Ma'ru' (of Bagdad) 26-31c.
 Maruf, Afg. 15-618c.
 Maruffo, Matteo 6-230b.
 Marugame, Jap. 16-156 (H9).
 Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II, H2); 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d; ozone 20-130c.
 Marum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Marumakkattayam 19-318c.
 Marun (founder of Maronites): *see* Mar.
 —, Yuhanna: *see* Sirinensis, John, of Suedia.
 Maruodung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
 Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
 Maruroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7); 20-966c.
 Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
 Marutea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
 Marutha (of Seleucia) 26-316a.
 Maruti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) 17-805d; 24-161c.
 Maruwardan, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
 Maruyama Ryuhel (journalist) 15-171d.
 Marvejois, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
 "Marvel, Ik" *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d; 9-630a; 24-229b; epitaph by 20-401a.
 Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Marvell of Peru 13-766d; 10-571d; 1-509b.
 Marvin, Charles 24-71b.
 —, Charles Frederick: *klite* 18-280a; nephoscope 18-277a; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a.
 —, Ross 21-954b.
 Marvin, Kan. 15-651 (C1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 Marvor 12-91c.
 Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Marwa, mt., Arab.: *see* Merwa.
 Marwa (drink) 3-847c.
 Marwar, India 14-376 (E7).
 —, state, India: *see* Jodhpur.
 Marwaris, tribe 14-394c; 5-81b; dialect 12-710c; literature 13-833d.

Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
 Marwat, plains, India 17-785b.
 Marwats, tribe 3-355b; language 22-669a.
 Marwick Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Marwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
 —, Pa. 21-166 (C4).
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c; 13-532c; socialism 25-304b.
 Marxbrüder 10-247d.
 Mary (Christian name): *see also* Marie and Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c; 15-136a; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a; Anglo-Norman legends 2-32d; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll.; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c; Astarte cult 3-88d; at Ephesus 9-673c; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c; festivals 10-223b; image at Seville 24-731d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Kazan statue 15-704b; Lady-chapels 16-62b; Nestorian controversy 19-410a; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-610a.
MARY (Magdalene) 17-814a; 26-283a.
 — (four others in N.T.) 17-811d.
 — (of Antioch) 7-514c; 7-549 (table).
 — (Elizabeth: of Austria) 3-671d.
 — (of Avignon) 15-420b.
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c; 19-416a; 13-609b; tomb 24-496d.
 — (of Champagne) 16-151d; 3-330d.
MARY I. (of England) 17-814b; 9-533b; 9-413c; Arundel 2-707a; Gardiner 11-462a; Hunn's plot 13-932b; Ireland 14-775a; marriage plans 26-138b, 21-975c; Philip II. 21-384d; portrait 18-850a; Ridley 23-320b; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
 — II. (of England) 17-816b; 9-542b; 2-653b; Burnet 4-852a.
 — (of England, m. George V.) 6-412b; 11-745d; 8-998b.
 — (of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b; 12-130c.
 — (of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a.
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-821d; 12-590c; 26-25d.
 — (of Guise): *see* Mary of Lorraine.
 — (of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-905c.
 — (of Hungary, d. 1558) 19-416c; 15-421d.
 — (queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c; 7-549 (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b; 24-443b.
MARY (of Modona) 17-826b; 16-289c.
 — (Annunciata Caroline: of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-826c; 4-725a; 13-599b.
 — (empress of Romania) 3-245a.
 — (of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b; 17-763a.
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a; 24-413d; 9-534b; Arundel 2-707c; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c; Balfour 3-255b; Bothwell 4-303c; caricature 5-331d; Casket Letters 5-449d; Castelnau 5-473b; Chastelard 5-958a; Châtelherault and Arran 2-643b foll.; coronation 25-926c; Darnley 7-836d; Elizabeth's policy 9-283b; execution 7-869c; Francis II. 10-829a; genealogy 16-145, 12-702; Glencairn intrigues 12-119b; Hatton 13-64a; Kirkcaldy 15-830d; Knox 15-881b; Lesley 16-490d; Maitland 17-447a; Murray 19-41a; Norfolk 19-744a; portraits 6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c; Rizzio 23-388a; Throckmorton's plot 26-891a.
 Mary, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Canton.
 — (Puy), mt., Fr. 5-208c.

Mary, mt., Russ.: *see* Zigalga.
 —, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 —, rev. llaw. 13-84 (B3).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 —, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
 —, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (D3).
 Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-314a.
 Mary Baines, R. v. (1900) 7-456b.
MARYBOROUGH, Iro. 17-826d; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a; 2-960 (I5); 22-736d.
MARYBOROUGH, Viet. 17-827a; 28-38 (B2).
 Marydel, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 Marydell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
 Mary, Descend of 2-181a.
 Marye's Heights, hills, Va. 11-69a; 19-592d.
 Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Mary, Gospel of 2-179c.
 "Mary had a little lamb" 12-832c.
 Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
 —, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
 Mary, Institute of 18-691b.
 Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, co., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-541b.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a; 17-828 (map); 1-811b; agriculture 1-417b; climate 17-827d; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-634a; forests 10-657a; geology 6-126c, 27-627a (table); governors 17-832c; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-568b; population 27-637b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 17-830d.
 —, Government, &c. 17-829b; children's court 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of members 20-979d; real property 21-256d.
 Maryland, Brown r. (1827) 20-274a; 14-711b.
 —, Charter (1632) 16-522b.
 Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.
 Maryland, McCulloch r. (1819) 26-400c.
 —, Ward r. 22-711b.
 Marylebone, dist., Lond.: *see* St Marylebone.
 —, gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.
 —, Cricket Club 7-436d.
 Marylee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Maryon, Edith 24-507c.
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c; 9-412 (I. A3); 4-584 (H3); shipping statistics 27-603d.
 Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) 2-181a.
 Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (H4).
 Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
 Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
 Marystown, Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
 Marysville, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 Marysville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (H1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Buttes, mt., Cal. 27-624a.
 Marylavay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 Maryton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Marytown, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Maryville, Mo. 16-608 (A-B1); 16-612c.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2); 26-622d.
MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.
 Marzacotte 5-736d; 7-967b.
 Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Marzano di Nola, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Marzban (title) 21-220c; 2-565d.
 Marzipan: *see* Marchpane.
 Marzivan, Turk.As.: *see* Marzivan.
 Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.

Masa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3); 26-73b.
 Mäsa, road, Mecca 17-953d.
 Masaba (Kavironondo), tribe 15-702b; 3-355c; 4-871a.
 Masabadian, Pers. 6-44a.
 Masaba Heights, mts., Minn.: *see* Mesaba, mts.
 Masabat, tribe 7-830d.
MASACCIO 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-477b; 20-487a.
 Masada, Pal.: *see* Sebbas, Eas.
 Mas-a-fueria, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c; 1-328c; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b; car decorations 8-798d; grazing rights 4-605b; language 12-894c; Serki's classification 12-893c; serpent worship 2-52c.
MASANIELLO 17-835b; 19-185a.
 "Masaniello" (Auber) 2-889b.
 Mas-an-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-910a.
 Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Masapa, Port.E.Af. 22-167a; 16-732b.
 Masara, Br.E.Af.: geology 4-602b.
 —, El, Egy. 4-954 (C4); quarries 9-12c.
 Masaraga, mt., P.I.s. 21-392d.
 Masarap, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
 Masardis, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 Masare, Br.E.Af. 4-661 (C2).
 Masaret, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Masaridae 28-360c (fig.).
 Masaris 28-360d (fig.).
 Masarwa (Masara), tribe: *see* Bushmen.
 Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7); 15-529b.
 Masaud 11-924a; 11-917c; 3-211a.
 Masawa, dist., Br.E.Af. 9-271b.
 —, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Elkon.
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c; 5-678 (C5).
 —, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
 —, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-643a.
 Masbate, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
 —, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4); 21-392c.
 Mashborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
 Mashbuth: *see* Baptism, Mandaeen.
 Mas-Cabardès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a.
 —, PIETRO 17-835d.
MASCARA, Alg. 17-835d; 1-643 (B2).
 —, prov., Alg.: *see* Oran.
 Mascaraque, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
 Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
MASCARENE, Isla, Ind.O. 17-836a.
 Mascarene current 14-451d.
 Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
 —, João 5-484b.
 —, Pedro 23-208a; 17-914d; 28-882c.
 Mascarenhas, ial., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
MASCARON, Jules 17-836a; 11-133c.
 Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.
 Mascart, bay, Orecu. 12-543 (F1).
 Mascarene group 25-111c (table).
 Mascher 22-648b.
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
 Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-653c.
 —, delle Faete, mt., It. 15-5b.
 Masche (heraldry) 13-322d.
 Mascoma, riv., N.II. 19-490 (C4).
 Mascot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MASCOT 17-836b; 10-295c.
 Mascotte, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Mas d'Agénais, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
 — d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (E6); caves 14-199d; inscribed pebbles from 1-724b, 1-728 (Plate).
 Masderalla 20-172b.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
 Masdihi, riv., India 3-590b.
 Masdovelles, Johan de 25-589c.
 Masogon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Masosin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
 Masela, ial., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).

Maseltrangen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Masera, Francia 16-874b; 14-580b.
 Maserfeld: battle (642) 20-364b.
 Masero, race: *see* Masarwa.
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c; 25-466 (H7).
 —, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
 Masera, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Masfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Mashafi (poet) 13-189a.
MASHAIL, AEGAIL, lady 17-836c; 20-404a; 4-162c.
 —, S.C. LISTER, 1st baron 17-837a; 10-329d.
 Masham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 —, 23-932d; 28-931c.
 —, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 Mashapung, lake, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
 Masharbrum, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
 Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
 Mashetfa, palace, Syr.: art-tyes 4-907b; facade 5-34b; mural sculptures 19-16d.
 Mash-had, Pers.: *see* Meshed.
 Mash hammer 17-842a.
 Mash, Pers. 15-836a.
 Mashie (gold) 12-223d.
 Mashigin, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
 Mashiki, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Mashikoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Mashikolumbwe, plateau, Af.: *see* Mashukolumbwe.
 Mashin, Colonel 24-694d.
 —, Draga: *see* Draga (of Servia).
 Mashling (in brewing) 4-507a; 25-608c.
 Mashita, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
 Mashkaf, val., Bal. 4-158b.
 Mashkalal: *see* Green grain.
 Mashkol, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
 —, riv., Bal. 17-452c.
 —, swamp, Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
 Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a.
 Mashogitha: *see* Magraketha.
MASHONA 17-837c; 3-125a; 23-261b; language 3-300a; rock paintings 4-872c.
 Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (I-12); archaeology 23-263b; British acquisition 1-312b, 23-264a, 24-983a; Portugal's claims 1-342a; rebellion (1896) 23-267a; Selous's travels 24-614c.
 Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
 Mashpee, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Mashshebal: *see* Mazzeba.
 Mashtagi, Cauc. 23-874 (II, G3).
 Mashti (bibl.): *see* Vashiti.
 Mashtotz (catholicus) 2-573d.
 Mash-tun 4-509b.
 Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b.
 Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
 Mashukulumbwe, race 1-330b (table); 4-507d; 13-620d; dialect 3-359d.
 Mashulaville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Mashur, Pers. 21-198a.
 Mash (fabric) 10-336b.
 Mashl, Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M4).
 Masie, Nicola 20-518a.
 Masilelo, F. 23-997d.
 Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Masina 3-731b.
 Masindi, Ugan. 27-782b.
 Masinissa: *see* Massinissa.
 Masinlok, P.I.a. 21-392 (B3); 21-394c.
 Masino, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866b.
 —, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
 Masira, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
 —, isl., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
 Maslita, race 1-330d (table).
 Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 Maak, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 16-89d; 7-196d; fishing 11-432a; geology 14-745b, 5-300c.
MASK (costume) 17-837c; Arab ritual 7-231c; Aztec 19-962a; comedy, use in 20-684c; in fencing 10-251a; golden 2-725d, 20-475a; Greek use 8-493a, 28-655b; Japanese wooden 15-177b; Medusa legend 12-257c; Roman theatre 8-496a; wax 28-439c.
 — (masque) 17-837d; 26-312b; in England 8-802d, 8-823c; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d; Ben Jonson 15-

- 505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-651b; Purim costumes 22-661a; Temple performances 14-584d.
- Maskad, el, mite, Somlud. 25-379 (F-42).
- Maskarata, Gr. 1-213d.
- Maskarra, riv., India 15-553b.
- Maskat, Arab.; see Muscat.
- Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
- crab 7-357 (fig.).
- vampire bat 6-241b (fig.).
- Maskesong 14-602b.
- Maskelyne, J. N.; automatic figures 3-18d; 6-915a; box trick case 6-917c; conjuring tricks 6-914a; "levitation" mystery 6-930b.
- NEVIL 17-837d; 2-811c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
- Maskelynite 16-264c.
- Maskhal, India 14-382 (09).
- Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.; see Elthom.
- Maskin (myth.) 18-117b.
- Maskin, dist., Turk. As. 6-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-32c.
- Maskinong, Can. 22-721 (D3).
- lake, Can. 22-721 (D3).
- riv., Can. 22-721 (D3).
- Maskinong (fish); see Muske-lunge.
- Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c; 25-921a.
- Maslama; see Masallima.
- b. Abdulmalik 5-33b foll.
- b. Hisham 6-37d; 15-945a.
- Maslās (wine) 28-728b.
- Maslin 18-577d.
- Maslogotzlay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
- Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
- Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
- Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
- Masnah (dit.) 13-188a.
- Masnado, Isl. Den. 28-962a.
- Masuala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- cape, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-833b.
- Masolam (Ollphant) 20-830c; 13-20d.
- Mason, Charles 17-841b.
- FRANCIS 17-838c.
- GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
- GEORGE (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
- GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
- JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
- JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-498a.
- John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
- SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
- John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
- John M. 13-513c.
- JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
- Joseph (weaver) 7-256b.
- SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
- LOWELL 17-840d.
- MONCK 1-265a.
- Pasha 1-93c.
- Robert Tufton 19-496d.
- Stevens T. 17-258b; 18-377a.
- William (musician) 17-840d.
- WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 20-2a.
- William; shorthand 24-1099d.
- Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Meib. 18-372 (F7).
- N. H. 19-490 (D0).
- O. 20-26 (H6).
- Tenn. 26-690 (H2).
- Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- Wis. 28-740 (H2).
- W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
- bay, N. Z. 18-624 (A7).
- Isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- lake, Wash. 28-354 (H-C2).
- MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
- Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
- Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Mason bee 3-626c; 13-131a.
- Masonboro, Inlet, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
- MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).
- City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
- Mason Co., Wash. 26-354 (D3).
- Co., W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
- Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d; 3-956a; 26-492c.
- Mason, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
- "Masonic" 8-85c (arbitration cases) 2-329b.
- MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-690c; joints 15-189c.
- Mason's Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
- marks; see Banker-marks.
- Masonville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
- Mason Town, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- Masonville, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- N. J. 19-592 (C4).
- N. Y. 19-592 (E3).
- Mason wasps 14-180c; 18-199c; spiders 25-666c.
- Masor (bibl.); see Mizraim.
- Masorah; see Masorah.
- Masoudi, canal, Bagdad; see Masudi.
- Masovia, territory, Russ.; see Masovia.
- Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
- Maspalomas, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
- Maspetit, N. Y. 19-596 (H3).
- Maspians, tribe 21-253b.
- Maspipter (myth.); see Mars.
- Masque; see Mask.
- Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
- Masr, Egy.; see Foat.
- dist., Egy.; see Mizraim.
- Masra of Grenoble 25-918d.
- Masr, Meib. 16-372 (A3).
- Masr (muscle) 17-849c; 10-195c.
- (physics) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c; conservation 6-35b; and motion 24-401c; standard units 28-478a.
- MASS (religion) 17-848d; see also Eucharist and Liturgy.
- (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
- Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
- Nicolaus 1-931d.
- MASSA, Il. 17-850d; 15-1 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.
- Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a.
- cape, It. 15-1 (B-C7).
- riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
- Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
- and Cararra, prov., It. 15-64; Insurrection (1893) 15-76c.
- Massabe, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
- Massabesic lake, N. H. 19-490 (E6); 17-519d.
- Massabiano, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
- Massacelo, It.; see Cupra Montana.
- Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- Massachusetts, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a.
- Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-62).
- fort, Mass. 19-760a.
- MASSACHUSETTS, state, U. S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c; 7-295b, 10-657a; Connecticut boundary 8-956a; education 17-856c, 6-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-439c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-854a, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.
- Government and Legislation 17-854d; elections 8-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-289a; juvenile offenders 6-140b; labor disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-971c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-404d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
- "Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
- Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U. S. 17-858c; 9-382c.
- Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d.
- Massachusetts Historical Society 3-893d; 4-292d.
- Massachusetts Humane Society 16-600a.
- Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-192b.
- Metaphysical College 6-291b.
- Railroad Commission 17-855b.
- Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 10-567a.
- Massaco, riv., Conn.; see Farmington.
- Massacre (Golden), bay, N. Z. 19-624 (H4); 26-137d.
- lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.
- Jeu de 2-922c.
- Massachusetts, tribe 17-868c.
- Massafra, It. 15-1 (F4).
- Massaga, India 26-184a.
- MASSAGE 17-863b; 26-802c; Japan 4-66c; teaching 19-916c.
- MASAGETAE, tribe 17-861b.
- Masash, Arab. 10-755b; 16-513d.
- Masatun, Gugilemo 1-91c.
- Masaukori, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1).
- Masaula b. Hahbus 26-912b.
- Masaulia, Fr.; see Marselles.
- Masaulian (sect.) 4-119a.
- Masaulit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
- Masulubrem, Il. 15-1 (H-C7).
- MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-864c; 15-1 (C3).
- Masoun, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Masouna, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Masansani, bay, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M3).
- Masaulon, mt., Va. 17-127d.
- Masapequa, N. Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-128a.
- Masapequa, tribe 20-128b.
- Masapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- Massaranduba; see Cow-tree (Himantopus elata).
- Massar, A. M. 3-201d.
- Masasait (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
- Masat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- MASSAWA, Brit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
- bay, Brit. 17-864c.
- Isl., Brit. 17-864c.
- prov., Brit. 9-746d.
- Masawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
- Masbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- Masbath, Jean Baptiste 16-527c.
- Masbath (billiards) 3-936d.
- Masbath (baptist); see Cupra.
- Masbath Soferim 13-171d.
- MASSENA, And. 17-865a; 21-93a; 15-16b; French revolutionary wars 11-183b; Swiss campaign 11-191c; Wagram, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Massena, N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
- dist., Fr. W. Af. 11-291b.
- "Massena" (warship) 24-902b.
- MASSENACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-733b.
- MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
- Massenia, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
- Massecot Abaquesne (ceramist) 5-737d.
- Masereene, viscounts 17-866d; 2-154c.
- JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
- Sir John Skelington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
- Masern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
- Masset, inlet, Can. 4-600 (B2).
- Masset, tribe 14-462b.
- Massetter muscle 19-53a.
- Massee, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Massee, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
- Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d.
- SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-411a.
- GERALD 17-867b.
- John 19-588b.
- Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2).
- Va. 28-118 (C2).
- Massey, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Maslat, Syr. 2-775b.
- Masleet 16-313b.
- MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 6-123b.
- Mascluytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
- Maselle, Il. 17-444b.
- Maselle Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
- Maslier (potter) 6-759c.
- Maslie Mills, Va. 26-118 (C3).
- Maslieville, O.; see Man-chester.
- MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.
- Masif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
- Masli-Kesal, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (L2); 22-165c.
- Masilia, Fr. 23-648 (F7); see also Marselles.
- Masillians (sect.) 21-64b.
- Masillensis, Joannes; see Cassianus, Joannes Krenita.
- MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d; 11-133c.
- Masillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (G-113).
- Massimini (Lt. statesman) 15-83a.
- MASSIMO (Massini) 17-868b.
- Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-112b; 20-38c.
- Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a.
- Maslinga, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M1).
- MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.
- Massingham, H. W. 19-560c; 19-562b, 19-563a.
- Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-421 (IV, D1).
- Little, Norf. 9-421 (IV, D1).
- MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 5-129b.
- Masiss, mts., Asia; see Ararat.
- Masissca, Peru 21-290d.
- Masivra 15-545d.
- Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- Massive eruption; see Fissure eruption.
- Masson, Charles 14-625d.
- DAVID 17-870d; 4-953b.
- David Urine (physicist) 6-863d.
- LOUIS CLAUDE FRED-erie 17-870c.
- Massontiera 23-445b.
- Masorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
- Massorettes 3-555b.
- Masorette text (Bible) 3-855a.
- Masow 3-606d.
- Masowah, Brit.; see Masawa.
- Masozal, tribe 15-953b.
- Mass-problem; see Ahe.
- Mass-reactivity (electricity) 6-855d.
- Massubia, Rech. 25-466 (G2).
- Masuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
- Masue de Ruvigny, Henri de; see Ruvigny.
- Massey, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Massey, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
- Mast (astron.); see Malus.
- (billiard) 3-935d.
- (scaffold) 24-281c.
- MAST (ship) 17-870d.
- (of trees) 17-871c; 19-933b.
- MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
- Mastacemibedae 26-455d.
- Mastacomys 23-143b.
- Mastal, Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal; see Farnes IX.
- Mastalon, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
- Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
- Mastanab 18-545c.
- Mastang, val., Ital.; see Mustang.
- Mastarna; see Servius Tullius.
- Mastax 23-759b.
- Mastbosch, Holf. 13-588 (B3).
- MASTER 17-871c.
- (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c.
- AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a; agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-148c; negligence 19-443a; seduction 24-579d; serfdom 24-661b.
- at arms 17-871d.
- Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
- general of the ordinance; British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
- gunner; see Gunner.
- in Chancery 22-272d.
- in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b.
- in Lunacy 14-615a.
- Master-joints 15-191b.
- Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
- Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
- F. W. G. (explorer) 7-379d.
- Master Mariner 17-871d.
- of arts 27-732c; American 8-988b; birds 27-779a, 23-
- 411 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-42b; Oxford 10-13c.
- Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
- of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
- of the Locomotive 7-162a.
- of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-357d.
- of the Great Wardrobe 17-1b.
- OF THE HORSE 17-872d; 13-843c; precedence 22-269c.
- of the Household 17-6b.
- of Hungary 7-513c.
- of the Jewel House 17-1d.
- of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
- of the Mint 17-871d.
- of offices 23-522a.
- of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
- OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-111a; keeper of public records 8-301d; precedence 22-270a.
- of secret things 7-336c.
- of the Supreme Court 5-866d; 2-781a.
- of the Temple 17-872a; 14-583d.
- Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-270a.
- Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
- Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
- "Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-78c; 2-699c.
- Masters of requests 23-181b.
- of the Bench; see Benchers.
- Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (H-5).
- Masterton, N. Z. 19-621 (E1).
- "Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c.
- Mast flight (655) 5-27a.
- Mastoph, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
- Masthugret, Gothenburg 12-271c.
- MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
- Masticating machine 23-802d.
- Mastication 19-924c; 8-787b.
- Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus); see Lentisc.
- tree (Sideroxylon mastieho-dendron) 17-873d.
- Mastiff 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
- bat 6-216b.
- Mastiganoeba 10-465c; 22-488c.
- Mastigocephrus 7-555d.
- MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-158b.
- Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
- Mastman 1-360a.
- Mastino della Scala (of Verona); see Della Scala.
- Mastitia 17-529c.
- MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-527d; Ivory 15-92c; tooth 22-405c (fig.).
- Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
- Mastoid gland 17-166b.
- operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
- Mastology 17-520a.
- Masta (Mastos, Matos), cape, W. Af. 10-279a.
- Mast Swamp, Conn.; see Torrington.
- Mastaj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-20c.
- Mastang, Ital. 14-376 (H5).
- Mastura, val., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
- Masu 2-27a.
- Masuccio 19-833c.
- Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-176a.
- I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
- (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-249b.
- (Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
- (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
- (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
- (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
- (poet) 13-487c; 21-350a.
- Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Masudahongo, Jap. 15-156 (G-119).
- MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-271d; chess 6-101c; Thousand and One Nights 26-884a.
- Masudi (Masoudi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
- Masu-bakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
- Masul, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

- MASULIPATAM**, India 17-875a; 14-382 (111); 14-406c; carpet 6-394a. Masnaba 12-251c.
- Masupia**, tribe 1-330b.
- Masur**, India 14-382 (F11).
- Masuri**, India: see Mussoorie.
- Masuria**, dist., Ger. 17-153a.
- , duchy, Russ.: see Mazovia.
- Masurius Sabinus**: see Sabinus, Masurius.
- Ma't** (myth.): see Maat.
- Mat**, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
- , dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
- , lake, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306b.
- Mat**, tribe 1-485a; 1-484c.
- MAT** (dict.) 17-875a.
- Mat**, Muong, F.R.C. 14-498 (D2).
- Ma-ta**, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
- Mata**, lake, Braz. 4-440 (113).
- Mataafa** (of Samoa) 25-909a.
- Matabar Singh** 19-382c.
- MATABELE** 17-875b; 23-261d; language 3-360b; migration 15-628b, 1-328e; Voortrekkers 27-193d.
- Matabeleland**, prov., S.Af. 23-260 (B-3); 25-466 (11-K2); British acquisition 1-342a; conquest (1893) 23-266b; medal 18-15a; Portuguese claims 1-341d; rebellion (1896) 23-267a, 23-266d.
- Matabhanga**, riv., India 13-861d.
- Matabolo**, mts., S.Af. 25-406 (112).
- Matabulo** (class: Tonga Is.) 27-40; 5-464c.
- Mataca**, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
- , riv., Bol. 4-169b.
- Mata Cavallos**, desert, Peru 21-266a.
- Matachel**, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
- MATACHINES** 17-875b.
- Matacoan**, tribe 1-812a.
- Matadi**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
- , dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926d.
- Matador**, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
- , isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- MATADOR** (bull-fighter) 17-875c; 4-789d.
- (dominoes) 6-404d.
- (ombre) 20-101b.
- Matafoma**, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
- Matagalpa**, C.Am. 5-678 (D4); 19-644a.
- Matagalpa**, tribe 18-335d.
- Mataganon**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
- Matagne slates** 8-125a (table).
- Matagorda**, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
- , bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7); 26-692b.
- , fort, Sp. 4-929b.
- , isl., Tex. 26-690 (L7-8).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7).
- Matabel** (artist): see Iwasa Matabel.
- Matahiva**, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L6).
- Matat** (bot.) 19-620b.
- Matatikona**, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- Matatur**, mt., Alps 12-263a.
- Matataka**, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
- Matakawa**, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
- Matakenya**, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
- Matakitaki**, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- Matakong**, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-103a.
- Matal** (rel.) 2-569c.
- Matalc**, Cey. 14-382 (116); 5-783a.
- Matall** (myth.) 13-505c.
- Matalom**, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Matam**, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
- Matamata**, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Matamata** 27-17a; olfactory organ 23-160b; skull 23-149d (fig.); 23-150b; vertebrae 23-154a.
- Matamba**, Port.E.Af. 22-165d.
- Matambany**, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
- Matamoros**, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
- Matamoros**, Mariano 17-875c.
- Matamoros**, Mex. (Puebla) 18-318 (G-H2).
- MATAMOROS**, Mex. (Tamanlipas) 17-875c; 16-318 (F-G2).
- Matamuri** (Matamuhari), riv., India 14-382 (F9).
- Matan**, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
- Matan** (diamond) 6-162a.
- Matandu**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Matane**, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Matankari**, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D2).
- Matanno**, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Matanuku**, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
- Matanza**, Can.Is. 26-615d.
- , port, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
- Matanzas**, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- MATANZAS**, W.I. 17-875c; 7-595 (C1).
- , inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- , prov., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
- , riv., Arg.: see Itachuclo.
- , riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c; 10-542c.
- Matapalo**, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
- Matapan** (Taenarum), cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4); battle (1717) 22-149c; mythology 21-861b, 22-170b.
- Matapan** (coin) 19-901a.
- Matape**, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
- Matapedia**, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- , lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Matapet**, India 14-382 (1114).
- Matapibi**, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
- Mataplana**, Uo do: see Uo de Mataplana.
- Mataporquera**, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
- Mataputito**, riv., Chile 6-144b.
- Matara**, Cey. 14-382 (117); 15-276a; gem mines 5-782c; railway 5-783a.
- Mataram**, Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
- , dist., Jav. 15-292c.
- Mataras** (Mahatnataras: myth.) 13-512b.
- Mataria**, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-25b.
- , El, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 4-955b; 9-106c.
- Mataridi**, al (theologian) 17-422c.
- Matariniao**, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- MATARO** (Iluro), Sp. 17-876a; 25-530 (G2).
- Matarraba**, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 6-844a.
- Matarrasa**, J. M. Q. do Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of: see Torenco, count of.
- Matas**, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
- Matasiri**, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Matasentha** (Gothic princess) 26-769b (table); 1-777d.
- Matatindok**, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D6).
- Mataura**, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Mataura group** 19-625b; 15-569d.
- Mataurus**, riv., It.: see Metaurus.
- Matautu**, Samoa 20-436 (N8).
- Mataval**, bay, Society Is. 26-356d.
- Matavuly**, Sima 24-698a.
- Matawan**, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
- Matawan group** 7-417a (table); 27-628c (table).
- Matel**, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- MATCH** 17-876a; 15-501d.
- Matchaponix Brook**, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Matched joint** 15-477d.
- "Matchem"** (horse) 13-721b.
- Matchi Manito**, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
- Matchlock** 12-717c; 2-590b.
- Matchwood**, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
- MATE** (dict.) 17-877a.
- (geom.) 11-701c.
- MATE** (Paraguay tea) 17-877b; 8-580c; 20-758a; Brazil export 4-449a.
- Maternal**, Mex. 24-152d.
- Matel**, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2).
- Matelko**, Johann 20-513d; 7-359b.
- Matelasse** 7-278b; 28-441d.
- Matelica**, It. 15-4 (D3).
- Matema**, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
- Matemma**, Sudan: see Gallabat.
- Mateo**, Mastel 24-494c.
- MATERA**, It. 17-878a; 15-1 (F4).
- Materfamilias** (Rom. law) 23-530d.
- MATERIALISM** 17-878b; 18-225b; determinism 28-659c; Haecel 12-804a; Ionian School 14-731b; Lamettrie 16-129d; Lotze 17-24a; naturalism 19-274d; parallelism, psychophysical 14-337d, 20-762b; pessimism 21-283c; Stoics 25-943c. See also Matter.
- Materialism**, History of (Lange) 16-173a; 18-236d.
- Material men** (law) 16-596c.
- Mater** Idaca: see Great Mother of the Gods.
- MATER MATUTA** 17-878d; 24-230d.
- Maternity** (med.): see Pregnancy and Obstetrics.
- and Lying-in hospitals 13-794d.
- Maternus** (highwayman) 6-777c.
- Mater Phrygia**: see Great Mother of the Gods.
- Matese**, lake, It. 15-5a.
- , mts., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4b.
- Maté Szalka**, Hung. 3-4 (113).
- Matetsi**, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (112).
- Mateur**, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- Matewan**, W.Va. 28-118 (A4).
- Matfield Green**, Kau. 15-634 (F2).
- Math** (rel.) 13-506d.
- Matha**, Jean de 10-239c.
- Matha**, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Mathani** (rel.) 15-902a.
- Mathari**, tribe: see Mazari.
- MATHEMATICS** 17-878d; Alexandrian School 1-574d; analysis and synthesis 1-912d; applied 17-881b; Descartes 8-83c; economics 8-902c; Egypt, ancient 9-46d; Ilume 13-881a, 16-908b; Kant 15-666c, 15-669d; Locke 16-851a, 16-908b; mathematical societies 25-313a; Pythagorean 22-699b.
- MATHER, COTTON** 17-883b; 1-832b; witch persecution 26-757a.
- , Eleazar 17-886b.
- , INCREASE 17-884c; 1-832a; giant theory 11-926c.
- , Nathaniel 17-886b.
- , RICHARD 17-885d; 1-831c.
- , Samuel (d. 1671) 17-886a.
- , Samuel (d. 1785) 17-884b.
- , Sir William 4-52d.
- MATHERAN**, India 17-886b; 14-382 (E10); 17-394a.
- Mather and Platt**, Messrs (engineers): acer 26-705b (fig.); continuous steamer 26-705b; gas engine 11-499c.
- Matheron**, Monm. 9-420 (111).
- Matheronia** 16-123d.
- Mathers**, Patrick: see Gregory, James (mathematician).
- Matherville**, Miss. 18-690 (D4).
- Mathes**, B. F. 4-759d.
- Matheson**, Aodan: see Aodan Matheson.
- MATHESON, GEORGE** 17-886b; 4-71d; 14-196d.
- , Henry 22-110a.
- , Johann 7-171d; 6-441b.
- Matheson**, pt., China 13-658a.
- , port, China 6-168 (K5).
- Mathew**, Arnold Harris 27-824d.
- , Sir James C. 6-771b; 14-786b.
- , THEOBALD 17-886c; 7-158c; 26-579d.
- Mathews**, Anne 17-887a.
- , CHARLES 17-886d.
- , Charles James 17-886d.
- , Sir Lloyd 28-958b; 1-344a.
- , Lucia Elizabeth: see Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth.
- , Samuel 28-122d.
- , THOMAS 17-887b; 27-99b.
- Mathews**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Va. 28-118 (F3).
- , mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Mathew Town**, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
- Mathgamain** (of Munster): see Mahon.
- Mathia**, India 14-624a.
- , mt., Gr. 12-440 (C4): see also Lykodimo.
- Mathias**, E. O. J. 8-845c.
- Mathieu**, Adolphe 3-680b.
- , Anselme 22-562d.
- , Pierre 5-199d; 12-152a.
- Mathilda** (zool.) 11-516a.
- Mathis**, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Mathiston**, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
- Mathnawi** (Rumi): see Mesnevi.
- Matho** (Carthaginian rebel) 6-429a.
- Mathon**, Aus. 26-242 (13).
- Mathos**, Benoit 12-821d.
- Mathot**, R. F. 11-499d.
- Mathoura**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Mathrafal**, Wales 18-785c; 9-136d.
- Mathry**, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
- Mathuata**, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- Mathura**, India: see Mnttra.
- Mathuranath** (rel.) 15-927b.
- MATHY, KARL** 17-888a.
- Matl**, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424c.
- Matl**, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
- Matia**, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-182c.
- Matiaue** (Matlene), dist., Pers. 18-20d.
- Matlanus**, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
- Matlica** (Matice, Matilza: lit.) 25-245b; 22-249b.
- , Srska; see Serbian Literary Society.
- Matl-Chhu**, riv., India 14-382 (O6).
- Matlico-stearoptene** 7-581b.
- Matidia** (d. of Marciana) 14-632b.
- Matière de Bretagne**: see Arthurian legend.
- , de France: see Chansons de Geste.
- , de Rome: see Romance (of Antiquity).
- Matifu**, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- Matignon**, François Antoine 6-114b.
- , Jacques Goyon, comte de 23-1017b; 8-400a.
- Matignon**, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Matilda** (of Artois) 21-383b.
- MATILDA** (of England, m. Stephen) 17-888b; 26-593a; 9-479c; 9-180c; Geoffrey de Mandeville 17-560c.
- (of England, m. Henry I.) 9-478a; hospitals founded 13-582a, 24-34c.
- (of England, m. William I.) 28-659c; 3-555d.
- (of Scotland, m. David I.) 24-432d; 7-859d.
- MATILDA** (of Tuscany) 17-888c; 16-31c; 10-531a; investiture question 14-723a.
- Matilda**, fort, Scot. 12-549a.
- , isl., Pac.O.: see Maruroa.
- Matilja**, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Matimoki**, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Matimpl**, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
- Matin**, India 14-376 (K8).
- Matin**, Le 19-576c.
- Matina**, C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 7-220c.
- , bay, C.Am. 6-678 (E5).
- Matinang**, mts., Mal.Arch. 6-597c.
- Matincunk**, isl., N.J. 4-837b.
- MATINS** 17-889a; 13-809d.
- Matisco**, Fr.: see Maçon.
- Matishovo**, Monf. 16-767 (B2).
- Matisse**, Henri 24-511c.
- Matitana**, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.
- Matiti**, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D4); 25-466 (L3).
- Matiwana** (Zulu chief) 3-505a.
- Matjan**, rembak 15-286c.
- Mat Kald**, dist., Turk.As.: see Chaldaea.
- Matkh**, marsh, Turk.As. 1-541c.
- Matla**, India: see Canning, Port.
- , riv., India 14-382 (N9).
- Matlabas**, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-5).
- Matiale**, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
- Matlanzingo** (Matlaltzincas: tribe) 16-323a.
- Matlazhuatl** (med.) 18-337d.
- Matlin**, Utah 27-814 (A1).
- MATLOCK**, Derby. 17-889a; 9-416 (11. D3); 14-166b; geology 8-71a; zinc ores 13-258b.
- , Wash. 28-354 (B2).
- , Bank, Derby. 17-889b.
- , Bath, Derby. 17-889b.
- , Bridge, Derby. 17-889a.
- Matlockite** 21-474d; 16-315b.
- Matlowing**, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
- Matmata**, dist., Tun. 27-394b; 27-396b.
- Matnog**, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
- Matoka**, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Matochkin** Shar, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-832d.
- Matoka**, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Matolla**, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
- Maton**, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
- Matonia** 22-611d; 21-730c.
- Matoniaceae** 22-611d; 22-606c.
- Matonidium** 20-544b (fig.).
- Matonineae** 20-545 (map); 20-544b.
- Matonga**, India 28-222b.
- Matopi**, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
- Matopopo**, hills, S.Af. 25-466 (13); 23-260 (C4); 16-701c; Thodes' tomb 4-772a.
- Matos**, cape, W.Af.: see Mats.
- , mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
- MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE** 17-889b.
- Mato** Tepca, mt., Wyo. 28-873c; 18-685c.
- Mato-yaminato**, harb., Jap. 15-150 (K9).
- Matra**, Alerio 7-203a.
- , Emanuele 7-203b.
- Matra**, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 6-383c.
- Matra** (lit.) 13-487c.
- Matrah**, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 19-44a; 20-100a.
- Matrai steel concrete** 6-840a.
- Matralia** (festival) 17-878d.
- Matranga**, P. 1-907a.
- MATRA55** (dict.) 17-889c.
- Mätrå-vovela** 16-690c.
- Mätrå**, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
- , Windisch, Aus. 26-1011a.
- MATRIARCHATE** 17-889c; 10-159c; 15-582c; Australian aborigines 2-957a; 27-87c; couvado 7-338b; Greek religion 12-528c.
- Matricaria camphor** 5-135d.
- , chamomilla: see Wild chamomile.
- , parthenium 6-135d.
- Matricula** (dict.) 17-890a.
- Matriculatio** 10-746b.
- Matriculation** (examination) 17-890a.
- Matrimonial Causes Act** (1857) 6-339b; 2-360c; adultery 1-234b; alimony 1-671a; consistory courts 6-979a; desertion 8-93c; evidence 10-12d; incest 14-353d, 17-756d; jactitation 15-122c.
- "Matrimonio Segreto, Il"** (Cimarosa) 20-122d.
- Matrimony**: see Marriage.
- MATRIMONY** (game) 17-889d.
- Matrins**, riv., It. 15-26d.
- MATRIX** (dict.) 17-889d.
- (math.) 1-629d.
- (seal) 24-539a.
- (typography) 27-543c (fig.).
- Matrona**, riv., Fr.: see Marne.
- Matronalia** 15-660b.
- Matrons**, jury of 15-590d.
- MATROSS** 17-890a.
- Mats** (ombre) 20-101b.
- Mat Saleh** (of Horneo) 4-262c.
- Matsap**, mts., S.Af. 6-229c.
- Matsap group** 5-229c.
- Matsa**, riv., China 15-957a.
- Matshangana**, tribe 11-544d.
- Matasiatra**, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- Matson's Ford**, Pa.: see Conahohocken.
- Matsue**, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- MATSUKATA**, marquis 17-890a; 16-214c.
- Matsukura** (Jap. chief) 16-232d.
- Matsuamae**, Jap.: see Fukuyama.
- Matsuamae Yoshihiro** (Jap. chief) 28-920d.
- Matsumoto**, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
- Matsumoto Kisaburo** (artist) 16-181a.
- Matsumihama**, bay, Jap. 15-157a.
- , isl., Jap. 16-156 (G8).
- Matsumishiro**, M. (inventor) 16-196b.
- Matsumiyama**, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- Mataya** (rel.) 13-512a.
- Mataysa**, Jan. 17-891a.
- , QUINTIN 17-890c; 20-476 (Pl. IX, fig. 29).
- Matt**, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- MATTABESCO** (Mattabosetti). Conn.: see Middletown.
- Matta da Corde**, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H6); 18-591d.
- Mattagami**, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
- , riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 22-724 (A2).
- Mattakeeset**, Mass.: see Duxbury.
- Mattakeunk**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- , Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Mattalan**, Cey. 14-382 (115).
- Mattamiscoatis**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Mattamuskeet**, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2); 19-771c.
- Mattan** (bibl.) 15-422c.
- Mattancheri**, India 6-619c.
- Mattaniah**: see Zedekiah (of Judah).
- Mattapan**, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 16-492c.
- Mattapanock**, Mass.: see Dorchester.
- Mattapoisett**, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
- , harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- Mattapony**, riv., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
- Mattassala** di Spinello del Lambertini 14-900c.

- Mattathias** (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuek, Conn.: see Waterbury.
Mattawa, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2); 19-707a.
Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-134 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (H3).
—, West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawan, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
Mattawana, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Mattawook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.): copper 7-101c; lead 16-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.V. 17-891a; 19-596 (A-H3).
Mattel, Standish 8-115d.
Matteo, Bernardo di: see Foussellino, Bernardo.
—, di Bassi: see Bassi, Matteo di.
—, Spinnolo da Giovenazzo: see Spinnolo.
Matter (metaphysics) 23-67d; 22-567b; 22-603d; Aristotle 2-590a; Berkeley 3-779d; Bruno 4-687b; Büchner 4-719d; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes 8-86a; 6-415a; Dühring 6-649c; Ferrier 10-288a; Hutcheson 14-11c; Ionian School 14-731d; Leibnitz 16-388b; Locke 16-849d; Malebranche 5-119b; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c; Occasionalism 19-966b; Philo 21-411a; Plotinus 19-375c; Scholasticism 24-354a; Spinoza 8-423b; Stoics 25-944a; Telesio 26-373b; Trendelenburg 27-246d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b; 9-259a; 2-870d; æther 1-394a, 9-193d; early conceptions 24-397b, 16-654d, 1-521b; modern conceptions 16-756c, 25-626c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-895b; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; ascent (1868) 18-938d.
—, The, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Matter in pairs (law) 9-800d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Matternillos, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. 28-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain: see Arthurian legend.
—, of France: see Chansons de Geste.
Mattersdorf, Hung.: see Nagymarton.
Mattersey, Notts. 9-416 (H, F3); 19-828c.
Matter Thal, val., Switz.: see Nikolai.
Matteseunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-61a; 6-861d.
—, P. 3-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine 11-496a.
Matthæus Sylvaticus 18-17c.
Matthæus, J.: see Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-895c; 17-896c; 2-181b.
—, GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c; 12-265c; 3-374b; 15-353d; Aramaic version 19-319a; Cyprus MS. 7-700a; Hebrew translation 13-175b; Higher criticism of, 3-887b; Old English version 3-895a.
—, (d' Ajello) 28-671b.
—, (of Alsace) 4-323d.
—, (Armenian) 1-96a.
—, (Bonello): see Bonello, Matthew.
—, (CANTACUZENUS: emperor) 17-898b.
—, (of Edessa) 2-573d; 8-932c; 7-531c.
—, (French pirate): see Eustace the Monk.
—, (de Gradibus) 1-927b.
—, I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, (Sinclair) 4-282d.
—, (OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-314d; 1-214d; 15-362d; map 17-639d (fig.).
—, (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
—, (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a.
—, Patrick 7-840c; 27-906c.
—, Thomas: see Rogers, John.
—, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-898a; 8-710a.
—, SIR TOBIAS 17-898a.
—, W. D. 17-525c; 7-409a; 21-35c.
Matthew, Isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (O7).
—, Isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.): see Maraki.
Matthews, C. P. 21-528a.
—, George 10-780a; 11-758a.
—, G. K. 19-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff: see Llandaff.
—, STANLEY 17-899a.
—, T. 4-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H5).
—, N.C. 19-172 (H2).
Matthew's Bible 3-899d; 23-456d; 12-317b.
—, hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 16-873a.
Matthey, G. 21-806c.
Matthey alloy 28-479b.
MATTHIAS, AUGUST HEINRICH 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-809c.
—, Johannes 6-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c; 3-150a; legends 2-181b; 17-895d.
—, (of Austria): see Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d; 3-8b; 13-912b; Bohemia invaded 4-130a; Kiesel 15-816c; Netherlands under 19-120b.
—, I. (Hungary) Corvinus, king of Hungary 17-900b; 13-907b; 3-1c; 4-127a; patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-551b.
—, (of Llnköping) 4-557c; 26-215a.
—, (rabbi) 15-398c.
Matthias, Gospel of 2-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a.
Matthiessen, Johann: see Matthiesson, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus: calcium 4-971a; electric conduction 6-857b; lithium 4-45d; potassium 9-232a.
—, E. A. 26-333a.
Matthias, Pierre 11-123b.
Matthiola (bot.): see Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d.
—, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b; 3-371b; 15-869a.
Matthiæ, tribe 11-830b.
Mattie, Geo. 11-752 (C3).
Mattilelli (sculptor) 8-375a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S. Dak. 25-306d.
MATTINO 17-902a; 7-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (H1, F4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
Mattiolli, Ercole Antonio, count 14-335c.
—, Pier Antonio 3-539b; 25-53c.
Matthison, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mehl. 18-372 (E8).
Mattisdudden, Swed. 26-196a.
Matthum, Ger. 11-830c; 13-410a.
Matthmark, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Matto, Monte, mt., Gr.: see Illymettus.
MATTOCK (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Brazil. 1-785 (map); 4-449 (D5).
—, Grosso, Part. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
—, Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-410 (E6); 17-902c.
—, GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c; 4-440 (E4); 4-440; geology 4-442b.
Mattokki (race) 19-844d.
Mattokki, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Tiro. Cal. 5-8 (A1).
MATTION, Ill. 17-902d; 14-301 (D1).
—, Ky. 17-740 (H1).
—, W. Va. 28-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Mattout, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a; 24-290d.
Mattson, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
Mattson (of Tyre): see Metten.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Matty, Isl., Can. 6-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) 6-614c.
Matua, Isl., and volcano, Jap. 15-156 (S2); 15-952a.
Maticuana, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Matukui, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (H2).
Matun, Afr. 14-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Amatura), Braz. 4-440 (H2).
—, Uey.: see Mataru.
—, bay, Trin. 28-344 (H4).
Matura diamonds 15-276a.
Maturation divisions: see Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT 17-903a; 17-569a.
Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 3-194c; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 3-191c.
Maturino (painter) 6-302a.
Maturity (law) 3-941d.
Matuszowski (explorer) 12-165d.
Matuszewicz (writer) 21-925d.
Matuta: see Slater Matuta.
Matutinus, Jacus 15-156a.
Matutum, mt., P. Ia. 21-392 (E7); 21-393b.
Matyev, Andrei 12-225b.
MATYON, SERGVEE 17-903b; 23-898b.
—, Mat-weed 12-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, J. L. 19-487 (D1).
Maty's Review 22-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning 2-328d.
Matzos (panover cakes) 4-465d.
Matzua, Erit.: see Masawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
—, India (Hundelkhand): see Mau Ranipur.
—, India (Indore): see Mhow.
—, escortment, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a (H4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-303b.
Maua, Haro 1-780c.
Maua, tribe 22-165a.
Mauanan, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
Mauban, P. Is. 21-392 (C3).
Mauberne, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E8).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 17-903c; 10-778 (G1); 26-857b; siege (1793) 11-176c.
Maubila Indians: see Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Hur. 4-840 (D6).
Maubourquet, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-75c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c; 3-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 18-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (K5); 8-474d; 17-155d.
MAUCH CHUNG, Pa. 17-903d; 21-392 (I, J).
Mauch chunk beds 27-627a; 11-670c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a; 24-412 (D1); 3-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a; 8-998b; 6-412b.
—, Captain P. 1-353c; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, pt., W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India: see Maudha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, L. L. Gen. 1-362b.
MAUDE, N. S. W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 13-75c.
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-F7).
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. 6-238b.
Maudit, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 21-299a.
—, "Maud S." (horse) 13-735b.
Maudslay, Henry (engineer) 27-21d; 4-632d; 4-418a.
Maudslayi, Henry (alienist) 18-62b; 17-878c; 8-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Mauduyt (naturalist) 20-302c.
Maunsee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Maunsee, lake, Ger. 11-806c.
Maues, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Maunseeville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Mauger Cay, Isl., Br. Ind. 5-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (H2); 19-466b.
Mauges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Maughold, I. of M. 17-535c.
—, Head, pt. I. of M. 9-412 (I, B2).
Maugus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Maunhar, India 14-376 (H6).
Maunsherslee, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Maui (myth.) 19-137c; 7-978c; 7-216a; fire myth 10-400b; 13-305b.
Maui, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d (H4); 7-72b.
Maui Kaim Khan 21-250a.
Maunkhari (dynasty) 14-625c.
Maunkhar, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Maumké, state, Bur.: see Maumkal.
Mauna (Moleen sect) 5-26c; 5-31d; 5-35b.
Manlawi (Dervish order): see Mevlevi.
Maubrunn formula 6-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Maulde, Sir William H. 8-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b; 2-167 (H2 & H4).
—, riv., Chile 2-162 (H4); 17-904c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
Mauleon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres): see Châtillon-sur-Sevre.
—, riv., Fr.: see Saison.
Mauleon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of: see Gouffier (family).
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of: see Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: see Brézé, Pierre de.
Maulin, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Maulmain: see Moulmain.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904d.
Maulua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maurakeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-422d.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1); 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2); 14-422 (H2); 20-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Maunder, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Maunder, Notts. 9-416 (H, E3).
Maunabo, P. I. 22-724 (H2).
Maunah, Arab. 17-410a.
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw.: see Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India: see Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
Maud (weight) 28-492d.
Maudner, Edward Walter 8-890c; sun spots 26-86a; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a; 17-377b.
Maundrell, H. 13-432b.
Maundy money 17-905a; 19-899b; 21-116a.
—, THURSDAY 17-904d; 8-903b; 10-89d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungaraki, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F4).
Maungataniwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H3).
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
Maunoir, lake, Can. 6-160 (E2).
Maupass, E. 24-748a; 14-558d; 9-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b; 11-149c; 7-24c.
Maupéou, René Charles de 17-906c.
—, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c; 10-849b; 10-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a; 11-140c; evolution 10-26d; 10-31d; geodesy 8-802c; Voltaire 28-202b.
Maupertuis, Fr.: battle (1356); see Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C. Asia: see Meru.
Maura, Antonio: see Maura y Montaner, Antonio.
Maurin, E. 8-812d.
Maurmaki, riv., India: see Mor.
Maurandia 24-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b; 14-376 (H7).
Maura, Montaner, Antonio 25-563c (H2).
Maura, St. 15-797d.
Maura, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Maurcat (Spanish king) 25-569d.
MAUREL, ABIDIAS 17-907b.
—, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYPEAUX, count of 17-907c; 10-847d; 10-851b.
Maurepas, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. 3-946b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.
MAURER, GERO LUDWIG von 17-907d.
—, J. 18-167d.
Maurer, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
Maurer, (Baute des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N. Af. 17-908a; 1-320 (H3-7); coins 19-892d; history 20-963a, 12-891b, 11-396c.
—, Terr. Fr. W. Af. 11-394 (H3); 11-205c; 17-908c; extent 24-610a; inhabitants 24-610d; history 24-612a, "Mauretania" (steamship) 24-885c (H. VI.); 25-825b; 25-821b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov. Af. 23-643 (H-C3); 23-649 (H-C4); 17-908c.
—, S. Africa, anc. prov. Af. 17-908c.
—, Tingitana, anc. prov. Af. 17-908c.
Maurettes, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Mauri, riv., Hol. 4-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) 3-761d; see also Moors.
MAURICAC, Fr. 17-908c; 10-778 (E3).
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-909d.
—, (bp. of London) 9-478a; 6-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a; Assumption, Feast of 2-787d; Childbert II. 6-137b; historians 20-113a, 25-124c; Turkish embassy 27-471a.
—, ("the Learned,") landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 13-410d.
—, (margrave of Meissen): see Maurice (elector of Saxony).
—, Maurice (elector of Saxony).
—, (OF NASSAU) 17-910d; 27-826b; 9-285d; army 2-599b; 2-686b; Calvinists 4-436d; Coevorden fortress 10-691a; Grotius 12-622c; Orange (Vaulieu) 20-146d; war of independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 19-673a, 25-687b.
—, (palatine) 11-59d; 12-416d; in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a; 24-270a; 15-458c; revolt 11-855d, 11-20d.
—, (son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 15-459c.
—, Sir J. F. 17-910b.
—, J. F. DENISON 17-910a; 9-758a; doctrines 2-876b, 9-761a, 9-743c; women's education 28-785d.
Maurice, la. 14-732 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (H3).
—, riv., N. J. 19-502 (H5); 19-502c.
—, River, N. J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, River Cave, inlet, N. J. 19-502 (H5).
Maurice, St. Order of 16-314c.
Mauriceau (physician) 19-961a.
Mauricetown, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Mauriceville, Tex. 26-690 (N-C5).
Maurienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H13).
Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps: see Mary.
Maurine, Fr. 17-476c.
MAURISTS 17-911b; 13-530d; 17-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) 20-641b; 27-990a.
—, flexuosa: see Ita palm.
—, vinifera 20-642d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (H2).
MAURITIUS, Isl., Ind.O. 17-912c; 17-271 (map); coals 17-913c; 7-77d, 26-389a; insect birds 3-971d; history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-508b, 2-941d; industries 17-914a, 26-47a, 10-648c; observatory 19-960c.
Mauritsholm, gallery, Hague 12-818a; 2-872d.
Mauro, Fra.: map 17-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. 18-642c.
—, Castro, Russ.: see Akker-mano.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 15-674c.
Mauroluco, Francesco: on optics 16-611d; 5-106a; on rainbow 22-861d; mathematics 6-911c.
Maurom, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mauropus, John 12-520c.
Mauurs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Maurmündter, Ger.: see Mar-mouler.

- Maurus, Aelius:** *see* Moeria, Aelius.
—, St. 17-911b; 3-721b.
Maurusia, anc. country, Af.: *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val., Arab. 26-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-913d; 24-973c.
—, **LOUIS F. A.** 17-916b; 8-539c; 12-539d.
—, **MATTHEW F.** 17-916c; 19-970b; 19-294b.
Maury, Isl., Wash. 28-351 (B4).
—, **Is., Kor.** 45-158 (D9).
—, **Co., Tenn.** 26-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Bihar dynasty) 14-398b; 3-654d; 6-539b; 2-764a; Inscriptions 14-623b; Macedonian relations 13-240c; western India ruled 4-188c.
— (Konkan dynasty) 4-184b; 4-185d.
Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-508b.
Mausdale, Pa. 21-106 (I4-3).
Mausier pistol 21-657c.
— rifle 23-329d.
Mausser-Verguier rifle 23-333a.
Mauseturm, Bingen 3-948b.
Mausil, Al, Mesos 18-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-606c.
— (of Hellenic antiquity) 17-917a; 12-837d; 2-380b; marble 17-745d; restorations 12-486d; sculptors 12-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Mausollus; satrap) 17-917a; 12-837c; 7-961d; 2-662c; commemoration of 14-877d; palace 13-810d; tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Hellenic antiquity.
Maus, M. 23-981c.
Mausson, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
Mauson, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Maui Taluka, val., India 3-233c.
Mauterndorf, Aus. 15-1 (D1); 24-105b.
Maunthe Doog 3-399b.
Manvaisse Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 15-112c.
Mauvais, Paul de 22-505a.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) 8-745a; 21-173b; 17-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mauve, riv., Rhod. 25-166 (I3).
Manzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
—, **Samuel** 6-25c; 19-477a.
Maverick Co., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
Mavia, plateau, Port. E. Af. 1-320 (I6).
Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Mavilainen, Heikki 10-387b.
Mavis: *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, Isthmus, Scot. 24-854c; geology 24-854a.
Maviti, tribe 11-544d; 1-330d.
Mayer, William: shortband 24-1010c.
Mavros (myth.): *see* Mars.
Mavri, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b; 23-836d.
—, **Alexander** 17-917b; 8-467c.
—, **Alexander, Prince** 17-917c; 12-491b; 24-830d; ethical treatise 3-774a.
—, **Constantine** 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, **John** 17-917c.
—, **Nicholas** 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, **Prince (fl. 1908)** 27-164b.
Mavrodilisi, Gr. 1-853a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-239d.
Mavrogianes, Gerasimos 12-526c; 12-527a.
Mavrogeordato (family): *see* Mavrogeordato.
Mavromati, Gr. 18-190b.
Mavromiehales (family) 17-432a; 5-286b.
Mavromiehales, C. 12-469d.
Mavromiehali, Petros (Petrov) 5-286b; 12-493b; 17-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d.
Mavrospeya, cave, Gr. 7-931b.
Mavrovilachi (race): *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, **Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis)** 18-706d.
—, **Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly)** 12-424 (D1); 12-426b.
- Mavull, mt., Rhod.** 25-466 (I2).
Maw, G. 2-539c.
—, **W. H.:** observatory 19-955d.
Maw, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
—, **riv., Bur.** 18-503b.
—, **riv., Wales:** *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game): *see* Spoil Fife.
Mawalat (Mahomedan law) 14-444d.
Mawarira: *see* Maronites.
Mawcarne, Scot. 24-118 (E2); 15-824c; 10-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Mawdesley, Lanes. 16-130 (B2).
Mawenzi, mt., Gr. E. Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; 4-602c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z.: *see* Grey.
Mawhiko, Bur. 4-542a; 26-846d.
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b; 22-346d.
Maw lipa, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mawhoun, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Mawia, tribe 1-330c (table).
Mawiyat: *see* Hish Ghorab.
Mawrak, rapids, Bur. 14-810a.
Mawrak, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 17-918a.
MAWKMAI, state, Bur. 17-918a.
Mawla, Bur. 14-376 (Q-I7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Mawnglen, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
Mawson, Bur.: *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wmba, tribe 1-330c.
Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
—, **Gabriel** 20-513c.
—, **Joseph** von 24-514b.
Max, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, **Seb.** 19-324 (C4).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (B4).
Maxau, Ger. 15-679c.
Maxbass, N. Dak. 19-780 (C4).
Maxburg, castle, Ger. 12-844b.
Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
Maxen, Ger.: battle (1759) 24-719c; 10-353d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. 20-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS 17-917a; 6-988d; 5-430d.
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome: *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig: *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (I14).
—, **Northants.** 10-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) 25-196b; 25-197a; fishes 14-261d.
Maxilliped 7-556c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; 10-517a; machine-gun 17-242a.
—, **Hudson** 17-918c.
Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) 17-918c; 14-535c; Lagrange 16-75d.
Maxima Caesarensis, anc. prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—, **Sequanorum, Roman prov.** Gaul 10-931a.
Maxim, gun 17-242a.
Maximi, Indi: *see* Magni, Indi.
Maximian, bp., chair of 5-801d; 15-97b.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 17-920b; 23-655a; 6-988b; 5-301c; baths, Carthage 5-430d; Liebfeld martyrdom 15-380b.
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 28-953c; 27-450c; 17-900a.
—, **(Max. Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863)** 12-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-518a; 11-857c; Thirty Years' War 26-832c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
—, **II. (Maximilian Emmanuël, elector of Bavaria)** 3-548b; 25-600d; 12-343c; ban of the Empire 3-308a; Spanish Netherlands 3-674a.
—, **III. (elector of Bavaria)** 3-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a; 3-548d; 3-180b.
—, **II. (king of Bavaria)** 17-921d; 3-550a.
—, **(Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria)** 17-921a.
—, **(elector of Cologne, d. 1801)** 12-790 (table); 6-698b.
—, **(Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne)** 6-698d.
—, **(Maximilian Henry, of Cologne)** 11-366c; 16-593d.
- MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor)** 17-922a; 12-788d; 11-850b; 3-7c; armour 2-588c; Cambrail league of 15-561d; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b; 14-583d; 6-684b; electors and 9-175b; English relations 9-524c foll., 28-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 11-556d; marriage 2-69b; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b; prayer-book 8-702a; Scalliger 24-283b; Swiss relations 26-253d; Tirol 26-1011c.
—, **II. (emperor)** 17-923d; 11-856c; 3-8b; Bohemia 4-129a; Hungary 13-911b; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 18-342a; 15-55a; Bazaine 3-560a; descent 12-790 (table).
Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a.
Maximilla (Montanist) 15-758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAUL JULIUS 17-923a; 23-658a; 13-519d.
—, **(Maximin), GALERIUS** 17-923b; 6-988c.
—, **(minister of Theodosius II.)** 13-933d; 19-844b; 31-373c.
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b.
Maximo, O. 20-26 (I13).
Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
Maxims of Chetron 12-508d.
Maxim, Law of the (1793) 11-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
MAXIMUS, ST. (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d; 19-121d; 18-734b.
—, **St. d. 477:** Mönchaberg tradition 24-105d.
—, **Gnaeus Mallius** 6-368b.
—, **L. Marius** 2-906a; 23-660a.
—, **MAGNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-650c; 26-770c; British policy 4-589a; Mabinogion 6-642b foll.; Priscillianists persecuted 22-361a; and St. Ambrose 1-799b; at Trier 27-269a.
—, **M. CLODIUS PAPIENUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-658c.
—, **PETRONIUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c; 23-658a.
—, **Fabius, family:** *see* under Fabius.
—, **OF SMYRNA (or Ephesus)** 17-927a; 15-548b.
—, **OF TYRE (Cassius Maximus Tyrius)** 17-927b; 7-469d.
—, **Planudes:** *see* Planudes.
—, **TYRANNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Maxinkuckee, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, **lake, Ind.** 14-422 (E2); 14-421c.
Maxite 16-320c.
Max-Joseph: *see* Maximilian III. (of Bavaria).
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; couvade 7-338b; Caucasian peoples 11-760a; jurisprudence 15-578d; Indo-European language 14-497d; on Munda languages 19-2d; religion 23-62c, 19-129d, 26-754c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-420 (I11. D2); 28-343a.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (I12).
Maxula, N. Af.: *see* Rades.
Maxville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, **Fla.** 10-540 (E1).
Maxville beds 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c; *see also* Herries, lords; Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, **John Maxwell, 7th baron** 17-928d; 18-881b; 15-831b.
—, **John Maxwell, 8th baron** 17-928d; 18-881b.
—, **Sir Benson** 9-115d.
—, **JAMES CLERK** 17-929a; aether 1-292d; colour top 6-729c, 28-138a; dynamical 12-760c; electricity 9-182d (foll.); energetics 9-401c; kinetic theory of gases 18-651d, 18-658c; lenses 1-56a, 16-422b; lightning conductors 16-675a; light theory 16-621a; models 18-639c; specific heats ratio 6-67d; magnetism 17-342a (foll.); radiometer 22-806d; Saturn's rings 24-232c; solar radiation 6-761b; spherical harmonics 26-651b; surfaces 26-121a.
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 1-129a.
—, **Sir Murray** 17-929a; 17-100a.
—, **Sir Patrick** 22-117b.
—, **Robert (agriculturist)** 1-394c.
—, **Thomas (preacher)** 28-529d.
—, **W. B.** 4-369d.
—, **Sir W. E. (governor)** 2-728a.
—, **William** 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (D2).
—, **Ja.** 14-732 (D3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E5).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (D3).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (C1).
—, **bay, Can.** 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell - Boltzmann law (phys.) 18-658d.
Maxwell City, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. 17-930a; 24-412 (E4).
Maxwellton, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maxyans, people 21-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs.: *see* Crank, Georgiana Marion.
—, **PHIL** 17-930b; 5-333a; 14-323d.
—, **Robert** 7-74d.
—, **Samuel Joseph** 26-302b; 7-366c.
—, **THOMAS** (poet and historian) 17-930c; 9-623a.
—, **T. Erskine:** *see* Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
—, **or MEY(E), WILLIAM** 17-930d.
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (B1).
—, **Tex.** 26-600 (I4).
—, **cape, N.J.** 19-502 (B-C5).
MAY, ISL, Scot. 17-931b; 24-418 (E2); lighthouse 16-634d; 16-649 (table).
—, **hill, Glos.** 9-420 (I11. C3); geology 13-556a.
—, **pt., Ntd.** 19-470 (B3).
—, **riv., Scot.** 24-418 (D-E2); 8-798b.
MAY (month) 17-931a.
—, **(tree):** *see* Hawthorn.
MAYA, people 17-931b; 6-677c; 18-323a; archaeology 1-815a, 25-602b; art 1-812 (Plates III, IV); calendar 1-816a; civilization 28-913b, 18-335c, 1-816a; exogamy 10-80a; hieroglyphs 5-679c, 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); language 8-200a, 1-811d; numeral system 1-812c; revolt (1891) 18-343b.
Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
—, **Isl., Bor.** 4-257 (A3).
—, **pass, Sp.:** battle (1812) 21-95d.
—, **plat., Colo.** 6-722 (G4); 27-620b.
—, **riv., Sib.** 25-10 (I3).
Maya (bot.) 7-597a.
—, **(Indian philos.)** 24-178a; 15-624b; 13-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
—, **str., W.I.** 28-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c; 22-124 (A2).
—, **bay, P.R.** 22-124 (A2).
—, **dept., P.R.** 22-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a.
Mayapao, Yuc. 6-677d; 26-1062c.
May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people: *see* Maya.
Mayar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
—, **pt., Trin.** 28-544 (B4).
Máyas (ape): *see* Orang-utan.
- MAYAVARAM, India** 17-931d; 14-382 (I14).
Maybach carburettor 20-37b.
Maybee, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C4).
Mayberry, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maybourn, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
MAYBOLLE, Scot. 17-931d; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Mayborough, stone circle, Westm. 25-964d.
Mayburg, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Mayda (legendary isl.) 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, **Day, bills, Viet.** 3-641a.
May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 20-400c.
—, **day Cultic:** *see* Beltane.
Mayday 12-355b.
May dust 28-180d.
Maye, riv., Fr. 7-389c.
Mayeda 15-263b.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a; 11-808 (A3).
Mayence (family) 8-419b.
Mayence, Ger.: *see* Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF 17-932a; 17-932a; 10-831a foll.; 12-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a; 10-778 (D3); 12-699d.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932c; 10-778 (D3).
—, **riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D4); 17-932d; 16-923d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-sion, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
—, **Christian** 25-787a.
—, **E.** 8-409d.
—, **Henry (artist)** 6-335c; 22-197a.
—, **JOHANN TOBIAS** 17-933b; 2-814d; solar and lunar tables 19-292c; transit circle 27-182c.
—, **Joseph** 16-806d.
—, **JULIUS ROBERT V. 17-933d; 13-144b; 9-100b.**
—, **K. (geologist)** 20-81a.
—, **Karl (poet)** 16-117c.
—, **Rudolf** 3-31b.
Mayer r. Isaac 12-654b.
Mayer, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, **mt., Scot.:** *see* Mayar.
—, **riv., Arg.** 20-901a.
Mayerling, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Mayersville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
Mayers Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayersville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Mayet (chess player) 6-103c.
Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mayell 11-22d.
Mayetola destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
Mayfair, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943d.
—, **Chapel, Lond.:** marriage register 23-40d.
—, **Property Co. v. Johnston** 20-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (B1).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (D1).
—, **Ida.** 14-276 (A-B4).
—, **Ire.** 7-159 (map).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (F2).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (B2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L2).
—, **Sus.** 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
—, **Utah** 27-814 (C3).
—, **Wash.** 28-354 (C3).
—, **W.I.** 15-133 (map).
—, **Creek, riv., Ky.** 15-740 (B2); 18-608 (I15).
Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Mayflower (bot.): *see* Trailing arbutus.
"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 17-934a; 17-858a; 1-333a.
Mayflower decoration 6-750c.
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-934b; 13-431a; 19-439d; head, segmentation of 13-418c; nymph 13-429c (fig.); phylogeny 13-434c.
"Mayfly" (race-horse) 13-737b.
Mayford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
May-fowl: *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
—, **HENRY** 17-935b.
—, **Horace** 17-935b.
—, **JONATHAN** 17-935c; 27-506a; 6-936a.
—, **THOMAS (cabinet-maker)** 17-935d.

- 605

Meandrina: see Maeandrina.
 Mean quinox 9-724a.
 Meanguera, vol., Sah.: see Conchagua.
 Meaning (lang.) 25-79b; 21-436c.
 — (logic) 16-904a.
 Mean longitude 17-947c.
 Mean Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Mean moon 17-947c.
 — motion 20-165c.
 Means, William 27-109c.
 Means, O. 20-26 (II-14).
 Means (dict.) 17-947b.
 Mean sun 17-947c.
 Meansville, Pa.: see Towanda.
 Mean time 8-150b.
 — value, theorem of: see Intermediate value.
 Mearedeburne, Sus.: battle (485) 26-168b.
 Meare, Som. 17-598b.
 Meares, John 20-24a.
 Measim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (II3); 17-688b.
 Measne, Samuel 4-218a.
 Measnes, Scot. 24-118 (C3).
 —, the, co., Scot.: see Kincardineshire.
 —, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
 Me'arrath gazze: see Core of Treasures.
 Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
 —, John W. 20-106d.
 Mears, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
 Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
 Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
 Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
 Measbarn, Derby. 8-72b.
 —, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1); 16-394d.
 MEASES 17-947d; 20-792b.
 Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
 Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
 Measurement 11-734a; 27-43a: see also Mensuration.
 — capacity 27-11b.
 Measures: see Weights and Measures.
 Measuring chain 26-154a.
 — machine 18-386a.
 MEAT 17-949a; digestibility 8-217a; diseased 28-12d, 26-413b; inspection of 9-437c; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 16-408d; luminosity 3-168b; preservation 10-613d; primitive avoidance 2-718a; scurvy 24-317b; tax on 9-462c; United Kingdom imports 1-406b; U.S. trade 14-305b, 6-122b, 25-514d.
 — and Canned Foods Act (1907) 6-154a.
 Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Meath, Ariz. 2-344 (H2).
 MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b; 14-744 (E3); history 14-763a; foll.; Hugh de Lucy 14-771b; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
 Meat-jack 15-106c.
 Meat Supervision, Act (Vict.) 25-213d.
 Meatus: nasal 20-78a; urethra 23-131b.
 Meadon, Ess.: see Maldon.
 MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d; 10-778 (E3); Hundred Years' War 13-894b; Protestant community 13-865a; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c; treaty (1220) 10-17c, 10-18a.
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); abbey 28-935d, 13-870d.
 Meave (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
 Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 Mebane, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 Mebepra 13-431c; 13-434d; 19-440b: see also Scorpion-ry.
 MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b; 2-264 (C4); Black stone 2-267b, 5-513d; Caliphate period 5-233d; Damascus railway 13-218b; government 2-267c; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b; Mahomet 18-399c, 2-425d; pilgrimage: see Hajj; pre-Mahomedan worship 2-285a, 7-954a; smallpox (550) 25-247b.
 —, Ind. 5-8 (F5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Mecca balsam: see Balm of Gilead.
 —, gall 11-423c.
 Mech, tribe 15-885b.
 Mecham, Gualter 6-848d.
 Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).

Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-316d.
 — equivalent of heat: see Heat.
 — mines 26-1b; laws of war 28-315d.
 — theory of the universe 18-639c; Descartes 5-417c.
 Mechanie Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 MECHANICS 17-955b; 24-399a; applied 17-994b; diagrams 6-147a; Galileo 11-410b; metaphysical treatment 18-238b; units 27-739c. See also Celestial mechanics.
 Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (II3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (II5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (II-E4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A3).
 Mechanistown, O. 20-26 (II-13).
 Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (II2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708 (map).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 MECHANVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a; 19-596 (G3).
 Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a; 18-247c.
 Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
 —, Train of: see Train of mechanism.
 Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
 —, Athena 2-829a.
 Merchant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
 Mechayevlova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Mechelen, Belg.: see Malines.
 Mechera-Sfa, peclin., Alg. 1-648c.
 Mecherniegh, Ger. 4-802b.
 Mecherynski, Karl 21-928d.
 Mechnoye, Russ.: see Nikolayevsk.
 Mechid, Turkey. 6-168 (D2).
 Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (II3); 26-910b.
 MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b; 2-574b.
 Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
 Mechka, Russ.: battles (1877) 23-935a.
 Mechlin, Belg.: see Malines.
 Mechlin lace 16-43d.
 Mechnikov, Ilya: on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b; on Ctenophora 7-593b; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c; on hydromedusae 14-149a; on inflammation 16-57a; intracellular digestion 9-325c; lactic acid 18-452d; on longevity 16-976d; on parasites 20-794c; phagocytosis 21-342c.
 Mechow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
 Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
 Mechtild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
 Mecher, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 Mechtoccephalus 5-673b.
 Mechtostogor 8-470c.
 Mecht (myth.): see Huitzilpochtli.
 Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
 —, John Frederick 10-33b; 1-935a; 1-883b.
 Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
 —, cave 19-395c.
 —, diverticulum 14-715c; 8-260d.
 —, ganglion 19-395c.
 —, tract 1-669a.
 Meckenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. J-k7); stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
 Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a; 9-791a.
 —, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
 —, bishopric, Ger.: see Schwerin.
 MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a; 11-808 (C-D2); 11-834 (map); constitution question 11-875c; dialect 6-195b.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (II2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
 Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
 Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1018c.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2);

17-1018c; 11-808d (table); constitution 17-1019d; orders of knighthood 15-864b; treaty of Westphalia 25-557d.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d; 17-1020c.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2); 17-1018c; 11-808d (table); creation (1701) 17-1019d; geology 20-51d; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
 Meckling, S.Dak. 25-506 (II5).
 Meecoheirus 7-560d (Hg.).
 Meconic acid 22-694c.
 Meconidium: of Hydro-medusae 14-145a.
 Meconine 20-135a; 19-239c.
 Meconopsis 13-771a; 13-167a.
 —, cambric: see Welsh poppy.
 Meocsta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Meocox, bay, N.Y. 18-596 (II5).
 Meocsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
 Meoda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850d.
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Medabberim (theologians): see Metakallimün.
 Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
 Medad (bibl.) 18-863d.
 Médaille militaire 10-796c; 18-18d.
 Médaille 7-413c.
 Medani Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; rainfall 2-260c.
 Medak, India 14-382 (II10).
 MEDAL 18-1a; 19-898c foll.; war medals 18-2d.
 Medalland, Ariz. 2-460 (E4).
 Medallion 18-1a.
 —, window 12-108a.
 Medamot (Madu), Egy. 18-680c.
 Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
 Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 —, Isl., Sum. 28-71 (B2).
 Médard, St. 19-842c; 26-238d.
 Medaril, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
 Medary, Sammel 19-570c.
 Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 Medas, tribe 7-91c.
 Medavatchiya, Cey. 14-382 (II15).
 Medavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of: see Grancy.
 Medb (myth.) 6-626a; 14-758b; 25-242c.
 Medbury, N.H. 8-455d.
 Meddelers om Grönland 8-28a.
 Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Meddengonix, lake, Nid. 19-479 (C2-3).
 Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 MEDEA (Medeia) 18-18d; 2-479a; 13-193d; Jason 15-278d; Pelias 21-68a; Thesus 26-837d.
 Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-615d.
 Medeba, Pal.: see Madeba.
 Médén malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a; 11-114d; 18-816c.
 Medehamstede, Northants.: see Peterborough.
 Medela: see Meden.
 Medina, Tun. 1-361a.
 Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
 Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
 MEDELLIN, Colom. 18-19b; 6-701 (B3); 6-704b.
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1809) 21-92c.
 Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
 Medels, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-608b.
 Medelser Rhine, riv., Switz.: see Mittel Rhine.
 Medem, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 MEDEMBLIK, Holl. 18-19b; 13-588 (C2); 13-616c.
 Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
 Mederville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Medvibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 MEDFORD, Mass. 18-10c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-350 (D6).
 —, N.J. 19-780 (F-G1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.

Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
 — (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
 —, Arannaka 18-20b.
 —, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
 —, Vanaratana 18-20b.
 Medhatithi Kanva (poet): see Kanva, Medhatithi.
 Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
 —, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
 Media, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c; 21-205b; 21-215d; for Alexander 17-222d; Cyaxares 7-680d; Greek towns 21-213d; Mahomedan period: see Irak I Ajami; Mithradates' conquest 18-20a; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
 "Media in vita" 14-186b.
 Medical protection 6-620c.
 Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
 Median (math.) 27-258c; 22-398b.
 Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Median language: see Susian language.
 —, moraine 18-815c; 12-61d.
 —, nerve 19-399c; 1-942a.
 Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Median raphe 4-393d.
 Mediant 13-3b.
 Median vein 27-970a.
 —, Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3); 3-100c.
 Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 Mediach, Hung.: see Medgyes.
 Mediastinal glands 17-166c.
 —, teratoma 18-744b.
 Mediastinum testes 23-129c.
 MEDIATION (law) 16-22a; 19-443a.
 — (music) 6-846c.
 — (rel.) 22-321c.
 —, Act of (1803) 26-258a.
 MEDIATIZATION 18-22d; 18-681a.
 Medicago 16-381a; 11-257b.
 —, echinus: see Calvary clover.
 —, lupulina: see Trefoll.
 —, sativa: see Lucerne.
 Medical Act (1858) 18-23a; Apothecaries Society 2-206a; archbishop's power 2-357c; infamous conduct 14-513a; weights and measures 28-490c.
 —, Act (1886) 18-23b; 2-206b.
 —, Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
 —, Corps, Royal Army 20-19d; ambulance 1-802a.
 —, EDUCATION 18-23a; 18-58d; America 27-775d; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b; Marshall's influence 17-772c; women 1-939c.
 —, huck: see Devon huck.
 —, JURISPRUDENCE 18-23c.
 Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (II2); 28-356c.
 Medical missions: see Missions.
 —, officer of Health: see Health, medical officer of.
 —, practitioner 18-46d.
 —, Register 18-59c; 18-23b.
 —, relief: see under Poor relief.
 —, Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
 —, service in war 2-594a.
 Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
 Medical Society of London 25-315d.
 Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-242 (II2).
 Medicamina formae (Jaciet) (of Ovid) 20-389b.
 Medicated bath: see Aromatic bath.
 —, soap 25-209a.
 Medicen Library (Florence): see Biblioteca Laurenziana.
 —, map 17-643a; 22-10c.
 —, stars: see Jupiter, satellites of.
 —, Venus: see Venus de Medici.
 MEDICI (family) 18-31b; Botticelli's portraits 4-307b; Michelangelo 18-362d; pottery factory 6-734d; tapestries 26-406a (Pl. V.).
 —, Alessandro d., duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c; 10-538b; 10-539c; 19-900d; Guicciardini 12-685a.
 —, Alessandro de' (d. 1605): see Leo XI. pope.
 —, Catherine de' (queen of France): see Catherine de' Medici.
 Medici.

Medici, Contessina de': see Riddell, Contessina.
 —, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d; 15-40a; 10-535d; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c; libraries 16-551a; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-371b, 19-646a.
 —, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b; 12-685a; tapestry 26-406a.
 —, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609): see Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
 —, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670): see Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
 —, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d; 5-704c.
 —, GIACOMO 18-41a.
 —, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a.
 —, Giovanni Angelo: see Plus IV.
 —, Giovanni de' (d. 1521): see Leo X. pope.
 —, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
 —, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a; 21-982d.
 —, Giuliano de' (d. 1510): see Nemours, duke of.
 —, Giulio de': see Clement VII. pope.
 —, Ippolito de' 18-34c; 10-538b.
 —, Laudomia: see Strozzi, Laudomia.
 —, Leopold de' 1-99b.
 —, Lodovico de': see Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere).
 —, Lorenzo de' (di Magnifico) 18-33a; 10-536b; 16-37c; Botticelli 4-307b; Ficino 10-313d; Fieflo 10-342a; literary work 14-904d; 8-499d; Louis XI. 17-40c; Pisa university 21-646a; Politian 21-983a; Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a.
 —, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b; 4-308c.
 —, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c; 10-538b.
 —, Lucrezia de': see Salviati, Lucrezia.
 —, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma): see Margaret of Austria.
 —, Maria de': see Rossi, Maria de'.
 —, Nannina: see Rucellai, Nannina.
 —, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a; 10-536a.
 —, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a; 10-536d.
 —, Salvestro de' 18-31c; 10-534c.
 Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
 —, villa, Rome 18-38c; 2-412b.
 Medicina, It. 9-338a.
 Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
 Medicinales Responsores 2-924b.
 Medicinal leech 16-365d.
 Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 MEDICINE 18-41b; 24-398b; academies 1-104c; alcohol, use of 26-579b, 26-590c; astrological origin 2-798b; hypnotism 14-201d; learned societies 25-315d; licences 2-205d; Lotze 17-23c; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 24-677a; Paracelsus 20-749b; religious objections 10-89c; Sanskrit works 24-182b; Serenus' history 24-683c; serpent myths 24-677c; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
 —, patent 21-358d.
 —, veterinary 28-5c.
 Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
 —, How mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F4); 7-338d.
 —, Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 —, How Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-875a.
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-508 (F-43).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 —, Hat, Can. 1-500 (D2); 1-500c foll.
 —, Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
 —, Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

- Medicine men** 14-473c; 14-570a.
— pipe; see Calumet.
—, Royal Society of 25-313d.
Medico, see **Medicine**.
Medico-Psychological Association 10-916b.
Medietate linguae, de; see **De Medietate linguae**.
Medjehino, Giovanni Angelo; see **Papa IV**.
Medill, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Medimnus (measure) 28-184d; 28-185c.
Medimnus 28-185b; **Attic** 28-185c.
Medimont, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de 20-433b.
—, **JOSE TORIBIO** 18-610.
—, Pedro de 19-256d.
—, Vicente 25-587a.
—, (soldier) 19-643d.
MEDINA (Medinat, Rasul Allah), Arab. 18-64d; 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; Jewish settlement 17-418a; Mahommedan religion 17-421c; mosque 19-65b, 5-31b, 6-43c; school of literature 2-273c.
—, **History** 18-66b; Abu Sufyan's attack (625) 17-405d; caliphate 6-23d; Ikshidid dynasty 9-93b; Ja'fari dynasty 2-265a; Mahomet 17-103d; Manicheism 17-101a; Moawiya capture (660) 2-266d; siege (682) 2-267a; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-268a.
—, Egypt; see **Medinet-el-Fayum**.
—, Fr. W. A. 11-294 (C3); 11-438d.
—, Malta; see **Citta Vecchia**.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-66c; 19-596 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, Tunis 27-392b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, (East), dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
—, (West), dist., I. of W. 28-627b; 12-901a.
—, falls, N.Y. 18-66c.
—, riv., I. of W. 28-626c; 7-316d; 19-532d.
—, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H6).
—, "Medina" (warship) 20-914b.
—, "Medina", the, in re 24-99a.
Medina (wind) 4-929b.
Medina Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (H16).
Medinaceli, Sp. 25-539 (D2).
Medina Clausal, Alg.; see **Hufarik**.
—, del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d.
—, del Riosero, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d; battle (1808) 3-824a.
—, group 11-670d; sandstone 28-111c; 19-598a; shales 27-630d.
Medinat 27-1037d.
Medina Sidonia, dukes of 18-66d; 11-911b; estates 3-81d; 24-132a.
—, **SIDONIA**, DON A. P. DE **Guzman el Bueno**, 7th duke of 18-66c.
—, Sidonia, Don J. A. de **Guzman**, 1st duke of 18-66d; 11-911b.
—, Sidonia, Don J. de **Guzman**, 3rd duke of 11-911b.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a; 25-530 (C4).
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. 2-255b.
—, el Mahnd, Arab. 2-255b.
—, Mursiya, Sp.; see **Murcia**.
Medine, Fr. W. A. 11-204 (C3).
Medineh, Pers.; see **Isfahan**.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egypt. 9-19 (H2); 10-219c.
Medinet Gburah, Egypt; see **Kahun**.
—, Habu, Egypt. 9-40 (H2); 28-740d; 9-76a; pavilion 2-374b; Itameses III.'s temple 9-76d foil; 3-531d; vaulting 27-957b.
Medinipur, India; see **Madnapore**.
Medio Animarum Statu, De (of Thomas White) 13-551b.
Medio-Columbian region; see **Sonoran region**.
Medio condor (coin) 6-153b.
Medio Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Mediolanum 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanum), Gaul 23-618 (B-C2); see also **Saintes**.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanum, Milan), It. 18-67b; 15-24 (H2); 23-618 (C2); 18-742a; see also **Milan**.
—, Aulerius, Gaul; see **Vind-Eyrenx**.
Mediolanum, Ger.; see **Metz**.
Mediomatriel, tribe 3-608a; 11-830a.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.; see **Valle**.
Medium 1-252d; 1-843b.
Mediatio fume 28-851b; 28-328d.
Meditationa (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-82c; 8-84c; 11-303d; 13-547a.
Mediterranean, race 9-919b; 6-611c; 12-893b; 24-217b; climate 6-318d.
—, fever; see **Malta fever**.
—, flour moth 16-472c; 16-467d; 8-898a; life duration 13-429d.
—, fruit-fly 8-897c.
—, group 4-773d.
—, Region (zoogeography) 28-1011b; 28-1005c; 21-780c.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; 1-320 (E-G1); 9-908 (F-18); 1-320 (E-G1); basin 11-839d, 11-603c; charts, medieval 17-641c (H2a); coastline changes 9-908b; colour 19-980a; drainage area 1-322a, 2-735d; floor 19-973d, 19-976a; formation 6-577b; Great Britain's supremacy 24-530c; level 19-969d; Mesozoic period; see **Tethys Sea**; Miocene period 18-565c; Napoleon I., policy 15-46d; Ordovician period 20-246b; Pliocene period 21-848b; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-621d; St. Erasmus patron 24-1d; tides 26-939a; waves, maximum height 4-475c.
—, stage 13-895d; 18-565c.
—, Trias; see **Alpine Trias**.
Mediterranean-Oriental Region (zool.); see **Mediterranean Region**.
Meditrinalia 23-578d.
Medium, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Medium (painting) 20-482d.
—, (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-545a.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-69a; 25-705d; clairvoyance 6-415d; Fox sisters 25-705d; medicine-men 22-14b; possession by spirits 22-175b; trance 27-165a.
—, cloth (Pinhead) 7-277c.
MEDIX RUN, Pa. 21-100 (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejdide) coin 18-69d; 9-28c.
—, (military order) 18-69d.
MEDLAR 18-69d; 11-237c.
Medley, Samuel 14-194c.
Medley, W. Va. 28-500 (D2).
—, "Medley" (horse) 13-734d.
Medlicottia 21-177c.
Medlock, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map); 28-933 (A3); 20-74a.
Medmonham, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F3); 4-730c.
Medno-Rudiansk mine, Russ. 17-455d.
Medo, tribe 22-165a.
Medob, mts., Sud. 7-830c.
—, well, Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Medoe (Fr. adventurer); see **Madec**, (Irene Marie).
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 18-70a; 10-776 (C4); 12-19a; 28-721b.
—, fort, Fr. 4-49a.
—, hills, Fr. 16-155a.
Medoc (wine) 28-721b; 28-721c.
Medoculus (myth.) 4-987b.
Medocus (Odrysian king) 7-960c.
Medolino, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Medomoc, riv., Me. 17-431 (C4).
Medon, Tenn. 28-620 (B-C2).
Medora, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers.; see **Pulvar**.
Medovic (painter) 20-518a.
Medrasen, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646d.
Médreux, Fr. 25-963c.
Medrizen, Brit. 2-763d.
Medra (Manda), tribe 15-280d; 17-152c.
Medstead, Hants. 9-420 (H1, F4).
Meduacus, riv., It.; see **Brenta**.
Medudda, cape, Somlnd.; see **Hafun**.
Medulla (anat.) 27-198c.
—, (bot.) 21-736a.
—, oblongata 4-393a; 4-403a; 27-1019b; vomiting centre 9-336b.
Medullary groove 4-402d.
—, plate (neural plate) 1-890d.
—, ray 21-737d; 21-741a; 21-742a.
—, velum, inferior 4-394c; 4-395c.
—, velum, superior 4-393a.
Medullated nervefibres 4-400c.
Medullosa 20-536b.
Medullosa 20-536b.
Medum, Egypt; pyramid 2-684c; 9-67a; 9-81b; tomb 9-70a.
Medun, Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-771c.
Medus (myth.) 18-19a.
Medusa (myth.) 12-257b; 2-829c; 18-813c; 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-70a; development 14-173c; Hydromedusae 14-140d; Hydrosia, life cycle 14-172a; polyp, relationship 14-149a.
—, "Medusa" (frigate) 2-482d; 10-193c.
Medusa-head; see **Basket-fish**.
Medusina 6-87b.
Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E2).
Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3, 2).
Medvescak, riv., Croatia Slavonia 1-332c.
Medvin, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
Medvishly, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Medvyed, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 24-206b; 8-406b.
Medvyedovsk, Russ. 23-374 (I, G4).
Medvyezhsk, lala, Arct.; see **Icar, lala**.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b; 8-406b.
Medway, Ga.; see **St John's Parish**.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 26-28 (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-71c; 9-424 (IV, D4); 18-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); battle (1666) 8-731b; drainage area 9-410b.
Medweston, Kent; see **Maldstone**.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-830c; 4-902c.
Medwin, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
—, (North), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, (South), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-C2); 21-38d.
Medwood, dist., N.Y.; see **Flatbush**.
Medyn, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-044d.
Mée, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Meon, riv., Bur.; see **Meza**.
MEEANEE (Mian), India (Sind) 18-71d; 14-382 (C9); battle (1843) 18-71c, 19-170c.
—, (Mian), India (Punjab) 14-376 (E3).
Meeden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Meeder, Ger. 11-808 (H1, G11).
Meehan Junction, Miss. 18-690 (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRAD-ford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-533d.
Meeker, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (I, E2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Meekia 16-125a.
Meekoceras beds 27-260.
Meekok, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Meelick, Ire. 11-431d.
Meelnaeg, lake, Nid. 19-179 (H2).
Meen, harna (bdellum); see **Bdellum**.
Meenard, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-549d.
Meenen, Belg.; see **Menin**.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
Meer, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Meer (title); see **Amir**.
MEERANE, Sax. 18-72c; 11-808 (H1, G11).
Meeracenspitze, mt., Hung. 26-431a.
Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (H1, C3).
Meerdonek, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Meerfrau (legend); see **Mermtraud** and **Mermen**.
Meerkat; see **Suricate**.
Meerle, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-536a.
—, de (engraver) 10-721b.
Meersburg, Ger. 6-985b.
MEERSCHAUM (Eumene de mer, sepiolite) 18-72d; 17-319c.
MEERSEN, Treaty of; see **Mersen**, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-73a; 14-376 (H5); mutiny (1857) 14-477d.
Meer-women (legend) 18-171b.
Meester Cornelis, Java 18-284 (H2); battle (1811) 18-289c; government 3-507c; military establishments 3-507d, 17-168c; population 15-289d.
Meetzee, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public; see **Public meeting**.
Meeting for Sufferings 11-22c.
Meeting House, hill, Mass. 28-411a.
Meetzee, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Meftat, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mefta, lake, It.; see **Anip-sanctus**.
Meftir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Meftul 3-191a.
Meig, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
Mega, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (H3).
Megabares, tribe 19-844b.
Megabatos (Pers. soldier) 2-494a.
Megabromite 25-116c.
Megabyzus (Megabazus; Pers. general) 28-587b; 2-661d.
Megacephalon maeo 18-761a.
Megaceros 26-1019a.
—, giganteus; see **Irish elk**.
Megachilo; see **Leaf-cutter bee**.
Megachiroptera; see **Fruit bat**.
Megacleia 21-617d.
Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) 1-524a.
—, (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
—, (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
Megaclydes (Lysimachus) 14-878d.
Megaderma; see **False vampire bat**.
Megadyne 3-120b.
Megaera (myth.) 9-745a.
Megagamete 22-487b.
Megagametocyte 6-616c.
Mégali, mts., Fr. 13-72c.
Megaladapis 22-336c.
Megalacoma 2-747c.
Megalecomidae; see **Harbet**.
Megalacanthodes 6-248d.
Megalantleridia 4-366a.
Megalaspis 2-299d; 20-237d.
Megalo Delos (Megalidili), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-446a; 12-402c.
Megalo Panagia, church, Athens 4-909b.
Megalichthys 26-342d.
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments); see **Stone monuments**, primitive.
Megalobatrachus 28-1011c.
Megalocastro, Crete; see **Candia**.
Megalocercus 27-386c.
Megalodon 16-123b.
—, limestone 27-260 (table).
Megalodontidae 16-123b.
Megaloglossus woernmanni; see **Trypanocyrtis woernmanni**.
Megalobyrax 14-209d.
Megalomus limestone 25-111a.
Megalo-Nid, Isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
Megalonyx 19-112d.
Megalopa larva 7-356b.
Megalopastus 25-725c.
Megalophrys montana 26-354a.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 18-74a; 12-424 (D3); coinage, early 19-884c; Mantinea's rivalry 17-065b; siege (331 B.C.) 1-376d, 12-453c; theatre 26-729b, 2-350c.
—, Sebastela, Asia M.; see **Sivas**.
Megaloprepus caerulatus 8-476c.
Megalopteris 20-339b.
Megalosaurus 7-415b; 23-145b.
Megalosaurus, mt., Gr. 12-424 (H2); 6-684d.
Megalosphere 10-629a.
Megalotheriidae; see **Ground-sloth**.
Megalotherium; see **Megatherium**.
Megalothrips lativentris 28-908d (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race 28-108a.
Megaloxylon 20-534b.
Megamendung, mt., Java 3-507c.
Megamero 18-673a.
Megamerus 6-617a.
Megametrus 28-197d.
Megamys 23-116b.
Megamylus (theologian) 12-73c.
Meganist, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (H2).
Megantia, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (E2), 22-725c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
Megapetites 21-187b.
Megapetites atratus 18-199d.
Megaphone; see **Trumpet** (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton 6-311d.
Megaphyton 20-532b.
Megapodagrion 6-470d.
MEGAPODACE 18-75b; 3-977c; 10-225c.
Megapoleis, Johannes; see **Van Meklenburg, John**.
Megapota (boots); see **Hump-back whale**.
—, longuana; see **Hump-back whale**.
MEGARA, Gr. 18-76b; 12-474 (E2); 12-446d; Athens wars (800-565 B.C.) 21-59b; Nisus legend 19-710d; Ptolemy's note 22-616d; revolt (446 B.C.) 25-612a; strategic importance 2-583c.
Megara (myth.) 13-346a.
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 18-76d; 15-26 (E6).
Megarhinus 18-901d.
Megaria, Carthage, N. Af.; see **La Marsa**.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 16-77a; **Diogenes** Cronus 8-281b; **ethics** 9-811d; **sophists**, relation 25-420c.
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 18-76b.
—, Isl., It.; see **Salvatore**.
MEGARON 18-77b; 1-248c; 1-249b; 7-424b.
Megascaron 6-617a.
Megascelene 25-722d (fig.).
Megascorax 5-796b; 5-797b.
—, coeruleus 8-825d.
Megascoroides 5-797c; 8-795d; 6-796b; 6-796d.
Megascoroides 6-790c.
—, australis 8-825d.
Megasea 24-264b.
Megaskyr 2-544c.
Megaspilaeon, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-433d.
Megaspira 11-526c.
Megasporangium 23-122a; see also **Ovule**.
Megaspore 23-122a; see also **Embryo sac**.
Megasporyphyll; see **Carpel**.
Megasse; see **Cane trash**.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-397b foil; 5-467c.
Megastoma 10-466c.
Megata, T. 15-910d.
Megateuthis 3-226a.
Megatheriidae; see **Ground-sloth**.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathymidae 18-475b.
Megathyris; see **Argiope**.
—, decollata 4-366a.
Mekdowa, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Meko, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Meko-Mouries (chemist) 17-704c.
Meken, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mekerie, Ulrich; see **Abraham** (a-santa Clara).
Mekeria 4-361a; 15-570a.
Mekren, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Mekrensdorfer (Ger. artist) 5-334c.
Mekrenie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Mekret, riv., Scot. (Dumfries). 8-665b.
—, Wier, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-31a.
Meglhin, castle, Scot. 12-302d.
Meghaduta (Kalidasa) 15-641d; 24-174b.
Meghasani, mt., India 14-382 (H9); 25-145d.
MEGHNA, riv., India 18-78b; 14-376 (O8); 19-724c.
Meghnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
Megiddo, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-608c; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) 9-83d; battle (669 B.C.) 9-87c, 16-383c.
Megidia, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-829b.
Megillath (Holla) 3-850b; 3-854b; *Canticus* 5-213c; *Esher* 22-661a; *Lamentations* 16-126b; *Ruth*, Book of 23-938a; *Targums* 26-422b.
Megingod (bp.) 11-236d.
Megistanes; see **Casuaril**.

- Meglina (Meglen), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B3-C2); 17-218b.
Megret, d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 3-202b.
Mogored, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767a.
Mogrin, India 14-376 (M6).
MEHADIA, Hung. 18-78b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Mehallab (general): see Mohal-lab.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-22 (H-C2); 9-25a.
Mehama, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. 20-38 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India 14-621b.
Mehavri, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun.: see Mahdia.
Mehdima: see Mehediya.
Mehdintal, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b.
Mehediya, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871): see Aali, Mehomet.
MEHMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; anti-quarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-245b; army 9-37a; Greek war of inde-pendence 27-457a, 12-494d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Subhan conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-954c; 2-427a.
Meherdates: see Mitbradates.
Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4); 21-302b.
MEHIDPUR, India 18-82b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 5-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-763b.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
Mehlanen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Mehmadabad, India 15-633b.
Mehornia (Itaqog), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 17-216c.
Mehoopang, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Meh Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Meh Puak, Siam 25-4d.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
Mehrcan, Aus. 3-184c.
Mehsana, India: see Mesana.
Me Hnak, riv., Bur.: see Hók, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c.
Mehan-ur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 6-81d.
Mehwas 17-396b.
Mei, China 6-168 (G3).
—, Isl. Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 18-82c.
Meibornian glands 10-93b.
Meibomius, fl.: see Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu; artist) 15-174a.
Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-785a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Meide, lake, Switz. 24-412 (D1).
Meiden, Switz. 26-212 (D1).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 18-82d; 11-808 (I, J6).
Meidias (vase painter) 5-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-332c.
Meje-naa, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
Meien Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-628a.
—, H. H. 25-855d.
Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263c.
Meigs, M. C. 4-542c; 11-98a.
Meigs, G. 11-752 (B4).
—, fort, O. 13-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-260 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.
Meijer, Lodewick 8-725c.
Meijere, J. C. H. de: see De Meijere, J. C. H.
Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Meikle, Andrew: thrashing machine 26-887c; wind-mill 28-710c.
Meikle, James 27-169a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
—, Rin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-925a.
—, Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
—, Millrye, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Meiktila, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d; 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Mellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
Meilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Meilhac 4-944c.
Meilheus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
Meiling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a; 15-783a.
Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
Meillant, Fr. 6-165c; 2-413b.
Meillet, A. 14-496d.
Meima, It. 26-212 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-320d.
Meinhardt, Peter Jan 27-824c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN AL-brecht F. A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 6-666c.
Meinertzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 3-6d; 26-101c.
—, (monk) 23-37c.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b; 11-808 (H1, o11).
Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-393d.
Meinries, Michael (inventor) 6-855b.
Meinres, tribe: see Lydia.
Melotte 24-300b.
Melosia (biol.) 23-117d; 7-719d; 21-768b.
—, (rhod.) 16-792a.
Melotto phase: see Melosia.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meire Grove, Mon. 18-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 26-242 (E3).
Meir Valtib (concordance) 6-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-83d; 13-175a.
Meiron, Pal. 11-403d.
Meis, Isl., Asia M.: see Castel-orio.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenbach, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-412d.
Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Mei-shen, sound, China 6-168 (K5).
Mei-sheng (poet) 6-223b.
Meisma, It. 18-856d.
Melisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 26-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von: see Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-84a; 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; porcelain: see Dresden porcelaine.
MEISSNER, margrave, Ger. 18-84c; 11-808b; 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 26-901d.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
—, JUSTE AURELE 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart: see Eck-hart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 25-104b; 11-787a.
Meisteringer von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Mei-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Meitel (race) 17-582d; lan-guage 26-928d.
Meixner, Johann 24-514b.
Meiyiyita, Ain el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
—, line 8-817d.
Mei, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 4-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
Meljana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-652c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
—, Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As.: see Nejef.
Mejeksas, riv., Mor.: see Mar-tit.
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-459b.
Mejerdas, mts., N.Af.: see Majerdas.
Mejica, tribe: see Aztecs.
Mejico: see Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) 27-441b.
Mejidieh (order) 15-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-145a.
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—, del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejlis: see Majlis.
Mejmon 12-258b.
Mek (title) 10-192b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg.: battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mekensk, Cauc. 23-874 (H, D2).
Mekoo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud.: see Berber.
Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekorra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhlia 18-122d; 25-131d; 13-171a.
Mekhitars: see Mekhlthar-ists.
Mekido, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mekinoek, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) 27-390d.
Mekia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Meklong, Siam 14-498 (H5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-1a; 18-813d; 14-491c.
Meknassa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometer 22-889b.
Mekong, riv., Fr.L.C. 18-86d; 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5); 25-2d; French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c.
Mekowwan 5-302d.
Mekmo, prov., Bal.: see Mak-ran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-864a.
Mel (Honey I.), Isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIO 18-87b; 11-620d; 14-757b.
Me-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Me-la (fair) 14-391c.
Melabuh, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Melac (general) 25-600d.
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-103a.
Melada, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladomus 11-515c.
Melaena, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Melaena (med.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d.
—, mt., Alg. 18-851 (G2).
—, val., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melahsa, Schkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melaiti, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melalena 21-782a; 14-839a.
—, Cajuputi: see Bass wood and Norway spruce.
—, Lencadendron: see Paper-bark.
—, viridiflora: see Nialis.
Melamine 7-679b.
Melampodias (myth.) 18-87d.
Melampodium: see Christmas rose.
Melamporus Rostrop 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d; 13-236b.
—, (zoöl.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum: see Cow wheat.
Melanaster chinensis 15-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 18-88a; 24-526b.
Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dlet.) 18-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanperes formicivorus: see Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, Isl., Pac.O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians: see Papuans.
Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 28-819d.
Melanias Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b.
Melanilidae 11-515d.
Melanias 1-515d; 6-735d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.
Melanin 16-469b; 16-456b; 5-489c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.
Melanochirois race 9-851a; 2-748b.
Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.).
—, 16-219a (fig.).
—, mongolica: see Mongolian lark.
—, tatarica 25-816c.
Melanocrota 21-56d; 16-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-515d; 28-437b, 3-714b; 21-815b, 22-658a.
Melanosis: see Melanism.
Melantheria 14-798d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
—, (poet) 18-10a.
—, (writer) 2-882a.
—, (myth.) 12-186b.
Melanthoides 16-683b.
Melanthreus 8-751c.
Melaphyre 3-457c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699.
—, Theodor (psend.): see Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélaz, Fr. 2-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Bocotia) 20-172c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, (Mevagvat) Chal., riv., Turk. 27-606 (D4); 2-758b.
Melassard, Arm.: see Manzik-ert.
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
Mlawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Melazzo, Sic.: see Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
Melba, Mks. 18-600 (C4).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2).
Melbern, O. 20-26 (A2).
Melborn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby 18-91d; 9-116 (H, D4); 6-71a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90a; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-903c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-206d; 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.
—, (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, (South), Vict.: see South Melbourne.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antart. 21-964c.
—, Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
—, dredger 8-563c.
—, rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbournian hills 28-39c.
Melbury, bill, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
—, marble 20-115a.
Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades: pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: see Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
Melchiorites: see Hofman-nites.
Melchior von Zobel (hp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Melciades: see Melchides.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDING-ton, baron 18-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
Meld (pinocchio) 21-628c.
Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melders, La. 17-54 (B2).
Melderskin, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
Meldi, tribe 17-950a.
Meldola, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
Meldola's blue (dye) 19-168d.
Meldolla, Andrea: see Schla-vone.
Meldometer 26-833a.
Meldon, val., Dev. 20-55a.
—, Hall, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Meldrum, Charles 6-525c.
—, George Gordon, baron: see Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John 12-408a.
—, Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot.: see Old Meldrum.
Meldrum destructor 8-106d.
Meldunesburg, Wills.: see Malmesbury.
MELEGAR (myth.) 18-92d.
—, (of Gadara) 2-94c.
Meleggrina 21-27b; 16-122c.
Melegaris (zoöl.): see Turkey and also Guinea fowl.
—, ocellata: see Peton turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 18-93a.
MELEDA (Mijat, Mollia), Isl., Aus. 18-93a; 3-4 (E5); 970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amodeo 15-64d.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1515) 14-917d.
Melegari, battle (1859) 14-917d.
Melegob, Asia M. 5-287b.
Meleg, Szamos, riv., Hung.: see Szamos.
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Melekesh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Melena, W.I. 7-595 (F1).
Meleng, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18-93a; 25-585b.
Melene 20-76d.
Melengk, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169a.
Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 17-588b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 25-281d.
Meles (zoöl.) 5-367c; 5-374b.
—, canescens: see Persian badger.
—, chinensis: see Chinese badger.
—, leucurus: see White-tailed badger.
—, meles (taxus): see Badger.
Melete (myth.) 18-60a.
Meletians (myth.) 18-91a.
Meletios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-525b.
Melet Irnak, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18-93b.
—, OF LYCOPOLIS 18-94a.
Meleto Dagb, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Meletus (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b.
Meifa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. 16-770d.
Meifi, Raimondo Montecucculi, duke of: see Montecucculi, count of.
Meifi, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
MELFI, It. 18-94a; 15-4 (E4); council (1089) 14-722d.
Melford, Long, Suff.: see Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of: see Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, John Drummond, earl of 24-452b.
Melfort, Scot. 2-487c.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Melmag Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Meltarajo, Mariano 4-176b.
Melghat, district, India 3-703c.
Meldung, viscounts: see Minto, earls of.
Meldund, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Meldunov's barrow, mound, Russ. 24-528a.
Melh, riv., Sud. 26-9 (B2); 7-830c.
Melhanla erythroxylon (bot.) 24-7c.
—, melanoxylon 24-7c.
Melhus, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr.W.Africa 25-54d.
Melia: use as mahogany 17-399b.
—, Azadirachta: see Nim.
—, Azarach: see Azedarach.
—, tessellata 7-356c.

- Mellacene** 21-781c; 2-745d.
Mellan reliefs 26-633d.
Mellapur, India: see **Myapur**.
Mellie 11-532c.
Mellibane 12-142a.
Mellibiose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Mellibos, Gr. 12-410 (D1).
Mellie 12-373a.
— nutans 21-744d.
— uniflora 12-373d.
Melliea 23-763b.
Mellieraceae 23-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 18-94b;
19-113a; identifications 12-
115c; 22-169a.
Mellicoth (of Shoa): see **Haeli**
Mellicoth.
Mellida, Sp. 23-330 (E1).
Mellide, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mellides, Port. 23-330 (A3).
Mellidoni, Crete 7-418 (III);
cave 7-419b.
Mellidra 19-800a.
Melligala, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-
439d.
Meligothen 6-672c.
Melik, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-115c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Da-
maascus): see **Nureddin**.
Melikor, Loria, count: see
Loria-Melikor.
Mellia, Mor.: see **Mellia**.
Mellite 3-437d; 16-504b; 19-
884c.
— basalt 3-437d.
MELLILLA, Mor. 18-94c; 18-
851 (F1); 17-908c.
Melliot 16-381a; 16-383a.
Melliotic acid 7-308d.
Mellinae 5-373d.
Mellina, Chil. 6-182d.
Mellin Court, falls, Wales 12-
73d.
Mellinethan, diet., Wales 19-
322b.
Mellind, Br.E.Af.: see **Mallind**.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-
94d; 10-881b; 10-891c.
Mellin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Mellina, tribe 25-613c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN
18-94d.
Mellinze 21-385c; 1-868d.
Mellia 20-150a.
Melliorantius (sculptor) 25-
714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Meliphagidae: see **Honey-**
eater.
Melipilla, Chil. 6-148c.
Melipona 3-627b; 3-628b
(fig.); 13-654b.
Melisinda (queen of Jerusalem)
11-293d; 7-349 (Jable).
Melisma (mus.) 25-404c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Melissa officinalis: see **Balm**.
Melissic acid 20-31a.
Melissus (Ger. poet): see **Schede**,
Paul.
—, Caius 1-902b.
— (OF SAMOS) 18-95a.
Melissyl alcohol: see **Myrcyl**.
Melita, Isl., Aus.: see **Meleda**.
—, Isl., Medit.: see **Malta**.
Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832
(map); 2-836b.
Mellitae, quarter, Athens 2-
832 (map); 2-836b; 9-684a.
Mellitene, Asia M. 2-565 (D2);
17-465d; 5-287b; pass 2-
757c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-
93b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melitto, It. 15-4 (E6); 16-83d.
Mellitodae 2-98d.
Mellitodidae 2-99c.
Melitopel, Russ. 23-874 (I,
E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Mellitodidae 25-729c.
Melittia mellissophyllum: see
Bastard balsm.
Melittizae 12-142a.
Melittose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von: see **Hein-**
rich von Melk.
Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d; 7-
820b.
Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
Melkapur, India 14-382 (D9).
Melkar (myth.): see **Baal**.
Melkhout 5-231a.
Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
Melki-zedekites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412
(I, D3).
MELKSHAM, Wilt. 18-95c;
9-420 (III, C4); 28-698b.
Mella, It. 1-918a.
Mella, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771
(C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
Mellian, Claude 19-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed.
26-190 (I2).
— **Jertva**, Swed. 25-933 (A1).
Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- Mellau**, Aus. 26-342 (II2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-
95c; 10-134 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-563b; 1-328b;
—, conquered 11-455a;
—, China conquered 12-606b.
Mellina, N.S.W. 19-538
(E-F1).
Melligne, riv., Alg.: see **Malleg**.
Mellin, Jord. Green. 12-543
(D4).
Mellenskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellien, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C2).
Mellien, count of: see **Meulan**.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-598
(B-C1).
Mellerray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerrud, Swed. 26-190 (I2).
Mellery, Navio, 20-507d.
Mellet, Belg. 10-500b.
Melletto, S. Dak. 25-508 (G2).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-508 (E4).
Melli, riv., Aby. 25-379 (H2a).
—, native state, W.Af.: see
Mello.
Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mellieha, Malta 17-503 (A2);
17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-503 (A2);
17-507c.
Mellierae 2-665b.
Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744
(E3); 17-674a; 17-456d.
Mellimide: see **Paramide**.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1);
16-143b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III,
p11).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af.: see
Mello.
Mellisa 13-886d.
—, kind 6-146d.
—, minima 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 6-
54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury)
18-96a; 5-211b; consecra-
tion 2-910c; establishment
1-289c; expulsion 9-786b.
Mellivora: see **Batell**.
Mello (of Rouen) 23-769c.
—, Custodia Jose de 4-61b.
—, Francisco Manuel de: see
Manuel de Mello, Dom Fran-
cisco.
Mello, Fr.: battle (1358) 15-
122c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellook, mt., Scot. 24-418
(I2); 15-824a.
Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.
Mellone, Bur.: see **Mallin**.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-
96a; 26-833c.
Mellor, Moses 13-796a.
Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Mellor, T. Thompson 6-191b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellows (elliptic roof glazing)
12-116d (fig.).
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460
(I2).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-868
(III, o11); battle (1078) 13-
276a.
Mells, Som. 9-430 (VI, II1).
Melle, riv. Wales 4-485a.
—, Castle, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Mellinae: see **Melissine**.
Mellville, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
Mellwood, Ark. 2-532 (E3).
Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I,
C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1).
—, Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I,
I3).
Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
Melnoth, Sebastian: see **Wilde**,
Oscar.
Melnoth, Zu. 25-466 (K7);
28-1031a.
Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-126 (C2); 17-
216d; Greek colony 3-280a;
palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 26-
859a.
Melo, Nor. 19-806 (C2).
Melobesia 1-592b.
Melobactus: see **Melon-thistle**.
Melocanna 3-363a; 12-374a.
Melocitrinidae 8-78d.
Melocitrinidae 8-78d.
Melocitrinidae 8-128b.
Melodia 12-939b.
Melodica 12-960a.
Melodicon 12-956b.
Melodion: see **Concertina**.
—, bowed 21-439a.
Melodists 14-183d.
- MELODRAMA** 18-96b; 8-
533b.
Melodunum, Fr.: see **Melun**.
MELODY (music) 16-90c; 13-
9c; 18-74b; 25-400c.
— (string): see **Chantarello**.
— attachment 12-959a.
Meloe: see **Oil beetle**.
Meloidae 6-672d (fig.).
Meloid, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Melolontha: see **Cockchafer**.
Melolonthinae 5-800a.
MELON 16-95a; 11-251d;
11-257c; leaf section 16-
322d (fig.).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonar, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Melones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-593 (A1).
Melonitidae 8-881a.
Melonitoida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Melon-seed tapeworm 28-133a.
Melon-thistle 4-925b.
Melonyetia 6-242a.
Melophagus: see **Sheep-tick**.
Melophone 12-960a.
Melopittacus undulatus: see
Rudgergar.
Melo, Puerto, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
MELORIA, Isl., It. 18-93d;
battle (1211) 18-99a, 16-
34d; battle (1284) 18-99a,
15-35c; 21-615a; Pharos of
16-627d.
MELOS (Milo), Isl., Gr. 18-99b;
12-424 (E4); 7-681b;
Aegean remains 1-246a;
early coinage 19-885c; gems
11-564d; inscriptions 12-
498c; mines 12-430b; pot-
tery 5-711c, 12-476b.
Melosira 8-169b (fig.).
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462
(F3).
MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d;
20-471b.
Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
Melpum, It.: see **Mediolanum**.
Melreux, Belg. 15-220a.
Melrir, lake, Ark. 1-643 (C2);
1-643d; 23-1007a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
MÉLROSE, Mass. 18-100b;
17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-350 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.V. 19-598 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
MÉLROSE (Mallro), Scot. 18-
190b; 24-418 (F3); abbey
18-190c, 2-404b; chronicle
23-455a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Highlands, Mass. 17-852
(B3); 18-100b.
—, Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Mels, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Melsa Abbey, Yorks.: see
Meaux.
Melsetter, Rhod. 25-166 (L2);
23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. 25-166 (L3-2).
—, House, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Melsteth, Pall 14-211a.
Melta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Meltham, Yorks. 28-933 (I2).
Melthides (poet): see **Mel-**
thiades.
Melting pan (in sugar refining)
26-42c.
— point: see **Fusing point**.
Melton, John 28-433c.
—, William de 9-500b; 23-
229b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
—, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
—, "Melton" (race horse) 13-
737d.
Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424
(IV, D1).
—, **MOWBRAY**, Leics. 18-161a;
9-416 (II, F4); 13-948c.
—, Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-
948b.
Meltonsville, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Melton, West, Yorks.: see
West Melton.
Meluhia, anc. country, Asia
13-440c.
Melukot, India 13-51b.
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr.
18-101a; 10-775 (F3); 24-
648a.
Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426
(C3); 12-424 (D1); 12-
426c; 12-421c.
Melupre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-54c; 14-
494c.
Melur, India 14-382 (II14).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus):
see **Sloth-bear**.
MELUSINE (legend) 18-101b;
15-298b; 10-135a; 11-
786d.
Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3); 17-
830b.
- Melverley**, Falop 9-416 (II,
B4); 24-734c.
Melvorn, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Melvich, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 6-739d.
— (VAN CAHNBEE), PIETER,
baron 18-103c.
Melville, earls of: see **Leven**
and **Melville**, earls of.
—, **ANDREW** 18-101c; 18-
850d; on bishops 24-447d;
George Herbert 13-339b.
—, **ARTHUR** 18-102b; 20-
502a.
—, **HENRY DUNDAS**, 1st vis-
count 18-102c; navy scandal
19-395b; in Pitt's ministry
9-531a; Warren Hastings
attacked 13-55a.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd vis-
count 18-102d.
—, **HERMAN** 18-102d; 1-
839c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (diplomatist)
18-103b; 17-819a.
—, **JAMES** (reformer) 18-103a;
24-449a.
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd vis-
count 18-102d; 9-557c.
—, Robert (general) 5-419a.
Melville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2);
12-543c.
—, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2);
25-493a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, P.I.S. 21-392 (A7).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (F2).
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-
962b; 2-960b.
—, Isl., Can. 21-911a.
—, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (S5); 12-
891c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (N2); 3-
192d.
—, sound, Can. (Franklin) 5-
160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Mackenzie)
5-160 (H2).
—, Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
—, Land, dist., Green. 12-543
(H1).
Melvin, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (I3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (I16).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-
274d; 16-401b.
Melvina, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Melvin bequest 16-555c.
Melyn, Cornelius 26-802a.
Melyridae 6-671c.
Melzi, Francesco 16-451c.
— d'Erlt, François, count 15-
45d.
Mern, Swed. 26-190 (I2).
Mernans (castle): see **Mernons**.
Membra, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-
161a.
Membra yaws (med.) 28-909b.
Membil, Egyp.: see **Memphis**.
Membil, Turk.A. 26-365 (H1);
see also **Hierapolis**.
Membracidae 13-261d; imiti-
ry 18-497d, 6-734c.
Membrana basilaris: see **Basilar**
membrane.
— pupillaris 10-91a.
— reticularis 13-124a.
— tectoria 8-791c.
— tympani: see **Tympanic**
membrane.
Membrane, anal: see **Anal**
membrane.
MEMBRANELLE 18-103d; 14-
560a; of hydatina 23-769a
(fig.).
Membrane of Reissner 8-793a.
Membranula 22-42c; 22-
43d; 22-43a; mechanism
of movement 22-44c; Oligo-
cene 20-82b.
— pilosa 22-43b.
Membranoporella 22-42d.
Membranous: see **Coelia**.
— colitis: see **Colitis** (mem-
branous).
— labyrinth 8-792d.
Membre, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Membrefeld, Falop: see **Mor-**
ville.
Membrés, mts., N.Mex. 19-
520 (C5).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Membray, Fr. 13-74c.
MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a; 11-
808 (H1); 26-203a; canal
18-104b; diet of (1807)
25-871d; fish 10-101d.
MEMEL (Niemem) riv., Russ.
18-104a; 23-872 (H3); 11-
808 (H1); 9-909c; in Poland
21-930b; in Russia 23-889d.
- Memelburg**, Ger.: see **Memel**.
Memeler Tied, chain, Ger. 15-
924a.
Memel riv.: see **Memel** riv.
Memenda more 11-741b.
Memere, C. Am. 11-204 (E-
F4).
MEMLING, HANS 18-104b;
22-128d; 12-181d.
Memmert, alt., Ger. 11-233c.
Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
—, Ramo: see **Martini**, El-
mone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 16-105b;
11-808 (C3).
MEMMUS, GAIUS (Gemellus)
18-105c; 17-107d; 5-543d.
—, Gaius 18-105c; 15-545d;
24-234c.
MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-
105c; 2-447c; 13-339b.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 19-410d.
— (OF RHODES) 18-106a;
Alexander 12-837d; 16-
484d; in Asia Minor 21-
212b.
Memnonides 18-105d.
Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 26-
161d; 18-105d.
—, temple, Egyp. 18-106a.
Memnos, tribe 19-844b.
Memnon, Young: see **Young**
Memnon.
"Memnor" (race horse) 13-
732a.
Memoria d'outre-Inde (Cha-
teaubriand) 5-962b.
Memoria d'une ex-Palladiade
27-956b.
Memoria secreta d'une femme
publique 3-590a.
Memoria: In French literature
22-154b; (16th cent.) 11-
125b; (17th cent.) 11-131b;
(18th cent.) 11-137d.
Memoria of Literature 21-
151b.
Memons (castle) 14-383c; 25-
113a; costume 14-419b.
Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-
886b; 25-332b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSO-
CIATION 18-106b; 6-796d.
Memorator: see **Itemem-**
brancer.
Memoriae damnatio 5-499c;
14-631b.
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c;
— arch 27-297c.
— **DAY** (in U.S.) 18-106b; 13-
54b.
— ring 23-351b.
— University, Ia. 17-841c.
Memoria arculorum (Godfrey
of Viterbo) 12-173a.
Memoria technica: see **Mne-**
monics.
Memory 18-629b; after-images
22-570b; association theories
2-784a; continuum 22-572d,
22-574b; dreams 8-560b;
experimental methods 22-
578d; imagination distin-
guished 22-575b; in animals
2-111a, 4-408c; inference,
place in 16-883d, 16-886d;
reproduction 22-560a;
"sense-memory" 22-570a.
Mempakul, B.N.Bor. 4-257
(H1); 4-263c.
MEMPHIS, Egyp. 18-106c; 23-
648 (F4); 4-934 (C4); Alex-
ander the Great 9-88c, 1-
347b; alluvium 9-23b; Ara-
male inscriptions 14-619c;
history 18-106c, 9-86d foll.,
5-100a; legendary founda-
tion 14-724a; Hyksos capital
14-175d; Mikere 9-82a;
Serapeum 2-168d, 24-662b;
Tyrians 21-454d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ilch. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Nor. 19-321 (H3).
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 18-101a; 26-
620 (A2); 26-624b; battle
(1862) 18-101c; 1-820b;
cotton trade 7-267b, 7-255a.
—, Ten. 26-620 (G1).
—, Junction, Ky. 15-140 (B4).
Memphite (dialect): see
Holbaric.
Memphites: see **Ptolemy**.
Memphite dances 7-796d.
Memphreag, lake, Can. 22-
724 (B-C3); 22-725c.
Mempi, Egyp.: see **Memphis**.
Mempric (king) 20-405c.
Ménphr (rel.) 16-920b.
Memrancock, Can. 19-465
(C1); 19-465d.
Memsahib 23-1008c.
Memurud, mt., Nor. 15-
521d.
Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth.) 24-601c.
Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Mena (Egyptian king): see
Menes.

- MENA, JUAN DE** 18-107d; 25-581a.
—, **PEDRO DE** 18-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, (Amenuan), W. Af. 28-152b.
Menabé, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Menabosho (myth.) 19-140a; 7-215b; 2-51d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERLO, marquess of Valdora 18-108a; 15-60b.
Menaccanite: see Manaccanite.
Menaccanite series 7-150b.
Menaco (in fencing) 10-394d.
Menachin: see Titanum.
Menachinite: see Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menacuddle Well, Corn. 23-1015a.
Menado, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2); 6-598d.
—, best, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, redundancy, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
Menaea, Sic. 25-26b.
Menaea 16-799c.
Menaelmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
Menaelmus, Sic.: see Minoe.
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108e; 1-903a; 11-128c; 2-506c.
MENAGERIE (dict.) 18-108d; du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 28-1015d.
Menaggio, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Menagiana (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.
Menagium Anonymus: see Anonymus Menagii.
MENAHAM (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c; 3-869a.
—, b. Hebe 13-173c.
—, b. Jacob ibn Sarug: see Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
—, b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d; 8-196c.
—, b. Simeon of Posquière 13-174d.
Menahga, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales 9-425 (V. C1); 4-536d.
—, **STRAITS**, chan., Wales 18-109a; 9-425 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Menalca (myth.) 7-826b.
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam 18-109b; 14-495 (B2); 25-2c; 3-316b.
—, Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-495 (B4); 25-3a.
—, Kong, riv., Asia: see Mekong.
—, Kwa-Nol, riv., Siam 14-495 (A4).
—, Kwa-Yul, riv., Siam 14-495 (A4).
—, Nol, riv., Siam 14-495 (B4); 25-3a.
—, Pichai, riv., Siam: see Menam.
—, Yom, riv., Siam: see Meyom.
Menan, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MENANDER (Græco-Bactrian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d; 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) 18-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c; 20-558c.
—, (of Laodicea) 18-111a.
—, **PROTECTOR** 18-111b; 12-531a.
—, (Syrian Gnostic) 25-126b; 12-157a.
Menangkabo, Sum. 26-74a.
MENANGKABOS (Menangkabau), tribe 18-111b; 17-481a.
Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
—, **JOACHIM** 18-111c; 13-538b.
Menapia, Ire.: see Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c; 4-940a.
Menara, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
Ménard, Emile René 20-505c.
—, **LOUIS NICOLAS** 18-111c; 6-694a.
—, René 28-745d.
Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Menardville, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; 23-963a.
Menat, Fr. 10-773 (F4).
Menavgat Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D4): see also Melas.
Menavian, Isl., Eng. 17-537c.
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: see Lorillard.
Menchocourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
Menchetch, Sigismund 24-696d.
Menche, Tinamit, Guat.: see Vaxchillan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) 18-112c; 6-226c; 6-227c; on Confucius 6-905a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
Mencl, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Mencrkal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mendach, Campus: see Lügenfeld.
Mendacians: see Mandacians.
Mendah, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
Mendaites: see Mandacians.
Mendams Pond, lake, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
Mendana, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M6); 17-750d.
Mendana de Ncyra, Alvaro 11-627a; Marquess Is. discovered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
Mendawer, riv., Bor.: see Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. 18-115a; 10-775 (F5); cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-81c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (H5); 4-433a; Delian League 20-98a; early cologne 19-881c.
Mende, tribe: see Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-101b.
Mendel, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747b; 6-178d.
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b; 28-478c; on petroleum 21-318d; periodic law 9-257d.
Mendell, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F2): see also Penteleus.
MENDELISM 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-748c; 13-353d; telephony 26-510c; variation 27-911b.
Mendelliyah (Isas), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Mendelsohn, Joseph 18-121c.
—, **MOSES** 18-120c; Lessing 16-497b; reform movement 15-407a; 18-977c; 13-176a.
—, **BARTHOLODY, J. L. F.** 18-121d; 18-908b; on Bach 3-126c; cantatas 5-209b; oratorio 20-163c; on organ playing 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-109d.
Mendelssohn scholarship 16-717b; 26-55c.
Menden, Gr. 11-808 (I. K6).
Mendenhall, T. C. 12-3-6b.
Mendenhall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Menderes (Chai, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4): see also Maender.
—, Sn, riv., Turk. As.: see Scander.
Menders, pt., Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Mendesa (deity) 20-663b.
Mendes, Antonio 19-527c.
—, **CATULLE** 18-124c; 11-147b.
Mendes, Egy.: battle (c. 378 B.C.) 9-88b; library 16-516a.
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 19-606b; 9-22b.
Mendes Nunez, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
Mendez, Diego 6-745b.
—, Father 11-627a; 1-90b.
—, de Vasconcellos, Diego: see Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
Mendheim, J. 6-103b.
Mendi, dist., S. L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; 25-55b.
Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 16-542a; 25-55b; revolt (1895) 25-57a.
Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-269a.
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-139c; 16-8b.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; 18-689d; 1-21b; England 9-42a; Ireland 14-774b; preaching 22-284c.
Mendix Nieder, Ger.: see Nieder Mendig.
Mendi-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
Mendili (bacteriologist) 20-786b.
MENDIP, hills, Som. 18-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-906d; geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
Mendipite 16-315b.
Mendlesham, Suff. 8-424 (IV. E2).
Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B32).
—, Cape, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-552 (D2); 18-444b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N. V. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Mendoza, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendoza, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, dist., Kan.: see Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
Mendow (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 18-126c.
—, Ana de: see Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroys) 18-337d; 18-828d.
—, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE** 18-126a.
—, Bernardino de 26-891a; 3-95d; 9-534d.
—, **DIÉGO HURTADO DE** 18-126b; 25-584a.
—, Francis: on acrostation 1-262a.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
—, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE** 18-126c.
—, (of Rios), Don José: navigation tables 19-291a.
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-127b; 2-462 (C3).
—, Sp. 28-140a (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-461d (table).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Mendozito 1-767c.
Mendrisio, Switz. 26-242 (G5); 26-254c; 28-833d.
—, dist., Switz. 4-214a.
Mendro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Mène, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Mene (myth.): see Seleoc.
Meneage, dist., Corn. 7-170d; 13-253b.
Ménec, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecratea (physician) 21-356a.
Menedæus (general) 21-74a.
MENEDEUS 18-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
—, (general) 22-616d; 7-982c.
—, (high priest) 15-394a.
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
Menekle (dynasty): see Axumite kingdom.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d; 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c; 15-73c.
Menekle (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menekle dollar: see Talari.
Meneksha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Menezes, Manuel 21-276b.
—, de Avilés, Pedro: see Avilés.
—, Pidal, Ramón: see Pidal.
MENEZES Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; 25-588b.
Menezes, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 25-963b.
Menephthah (Egy. king): see Meneptah.
Men-er-H-roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-483b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: see Minsk.
Menestheus (general) 26-991b.
Mencstrier, Claude François 3-270b.
Menecensis, Aaserius (bp.): see Aaser.
Menecia, diocese, Wales 28-261c.
Menecian beds 6-88a (table); 11-670d.
Ménerville, Guérin 25-100a.
Meneces, Alexis de 6-619d.
—, Duarte de 18-683a.
—, Francisco do Sá de 22-160b.
—, Jorge de 17-469b.
Mencl, Egy.: see Memphis.
—, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Meng, China 6-168 (I3).
Mengai, see Mingal.
Meng-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Meng-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Mengeshe, Gr.: see Malvasia.
Menggala, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.
Meng Hiao-jan (poet) 6-223c.
Menghini (physician) 21-348a.
Meng-hua-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
Meng-hung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengin, Felix 9-106d.
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Meng Keng, state, Bur.: see Keng Tung.
Mengli Girai (Crimean khan) 18-718d; 15-88d; Forta 19-988d; 21-138c.
Meng Lun, dist., Fr. I.C. 6-202d.
Meng-ma, China 6-168 (F5).
Meng-mang, China 6-168 (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-563a.
MENGES, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; 20-891a.
Mengsdorf, val., Ang. 26-451a.
Meng-ting, China 6-168 (E5).
MENGTSZE, China 18-129b; 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Meng-tung, China 6-168 (F6).
Mengul, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
Mengutimur (Mameluke vizier) 9-100c.
Meng-yin, China 6-168 (E2).
MENHADEN 18-129b; 19-587c.
—, oil 20-46b.
Menhard, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Menheli, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
Menheliot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Menhir 25-903a; 24-215b; 27-289d.
MENIAL (dict.) 18-129c.
Menichini (priest) 16-49b.
Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245c.
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
—, Henri 2-123d.
Ménier, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Co., Ky. 16-740 (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just: see Menilus, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Menihel, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Menik, tribe 22-678a.
Menilite 20-121b.
Ménimontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
MENIN, Belg. 18-129d; 3-668 (B2); battle (1793) 11-176b; capturo (1744) 3-41d.
Meninle, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a.
Meningic, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; diseases causing 8-51c, 8-704d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilis 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, tubercular cerebral 18-130a.
Meninx, N. Af. 15-322c.
—, Isl., Medit. 23-648 (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
Menippea 22-42c; 22-44d.
Menippean Satires (Varro) 27-923c.
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-923c.
Meniscotheriidae 21-364c.
Meniscotherium 21-364c.
Meniscus (lens) 18-425b.
Menispermidae 20-550d.
Menispermum: see Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Menjek (amir) 8-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: see Manjil.
Meojur, lake, Jav. 15-293b.

- MENTAWI**, *Isa.*, Mal. Arch. 18-146a; 26-71 (A3).
Menteth, *Gilchrist*, earl of 18-146a.
—, *Mallow tiraham*, earl of 24-439d.
—, *James*: see *Dalyell*, Sir James.
—, *Sir John* 24-435b.
—, *Walter Comyn*, earl of 1-563a.
MENTETHI, *Scot.* 18-146a; 24-118 (C2).
—, *dist.*, *Scot.* 21-262d.
—, *lake*, *Scot.* 24-118 (C2); 18-146a.
—, *mts.*, *Scot.* 24-118 (C2).
—, *Port of*, *Scot.*: see *Port of Menteth*.
Mentor, *Sophi* 22-91b.
Mentosa (*Villanueva de la Fuente*), *Sp.* 5-14d.
Mentoshé, *dist.*, *Asia M.* 27-443b; 27-111b.
Mentha (*bot.*): see *Mint*.
Mentha (*chem.*): see *Menthol*.
—, *arvensis* 5-135c; 21-129a.
—, *pipperita*: see *Peppermint*.
—, *pulegium*: see *Pennyroyal*.
—, *sylvestris*: see *Horsemint*.
—, *viridis*: see *Spearmint*.
Menthene 26-635c; 21-129a.
Menthon 26-618c; 5-135c; 25-892d.
Menthona confusa 18-198c.
Menthone 26-619a.
Menthotp (*Egyptian kings*) 9-82a; see also *Nebhotp*.
—, *Nebhepré*: see *Sankikere*.
Menthylamine 26-611d.
Mentmore, *Bucks.* 9-424 (IV, A3).
Mentomeckellan bone 3-525b.
Mentone, *Cal.* 5-8 (E4).
MENTONE, *Fr.* 18-116b; 10-778 (H3); 5-376d.
—, *Ind.* 14-432 (E2).
—, *Viet.* 28-38 (map).
Mentonniere (*armour*): see *Beaver*.
Mentor (*general*) 21-212b.
—, *(OF RHODES)* 18-146c.
Mentor, *Ky.* 15-740 (D2).
—, *Minn.* 18-550 (A3).
—, *Mo.* 18-608 (F2).
—, *O.* 20-26 (H1).
—, *Tenn.* 26-620 (H2).
MENTOR (*dict.*) 18-146c.
Mentschikow, *Isa.*, *Pac.O.* 20-436 (F4).
Mentsee, *riv.*, *Switz.* 26-242 (H3).
Mentu (*myth.*): see *Month*.
Mentuhotep (*Egyptian kings*): see *Menthotp*.
Men Tyrannos (*myth.*) 8-365a.
Menzella 27-782c.
Mentzer (*pseud.*): see *Fischart*, Johann.
Menuf, *Egy.* 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25b.
Menufa, *canal*, *Egy.* 9-27c; 14-817d.
—, *prov.*, *Egy.* 9-29a; 9-31a.
Menunkatuck, *Conn.*: see *Guilford*.
—, *riv.*, *Conn.*: see *West*.
Menunketesau, *pt.*, *Conn.* 8-952 (F3).
Menura: see *Lyre-bird*.
Menuridae 17-179d.
Menurinae 17-179c.
Menus-lès-St Cloud, *Fr.*: see *Boulogne-sur-Seine*.
Menwe, *S.Af.* 25-460 (H3).
Men-yang, *China* 6-168 (H3).
Menyanthes 10-563d.
—, *trifoliata*: see *Buck-bean*.
Menyanthin: see *Inulin*.
Menyepi (*rel.*) 3-256c.
Menyháza, *Hung.* 3-4 (H3).
Meozala, *lake*, *Egy.* 9-22 (C-D1); 9-22b; 26-23b; fisheries 7-788c.
Meoze, *Tib.* 8-168 (C3).
MENZEL, *A. F. E. VON* 18-146d; 20-509c.
—, **WOLFGANG** 18-147a; 11-795b; 12-745a.
Menzel-bu-Zalfa, *Tun.* 1-613 (D1).
MENZELINSK, *Russ.* 18-147b; 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Menzler (*pseud.*): see *Fischart*, Johann.
Menzies, *Michael* 26-887c.
Menzies, *W.Aus.* 2-960 (C5).
Menzies and *Davis's* smell chamber 20-730c.
Menzies' spruce: see *Sitka spruce*.
Menziken, *Switz.* 28-242 (F2).
Menzingen, *Switz.* 28-242 (F2); 28-1048c; 28-1047d.
Meo, *tribe*: see *Meos*.
Meole Brace, *Salop* 9-416 (H, H4).
Meols, *North*, *Lancs.*: see *North Meols*.
Méon, *Dominique Martin* 11-141b.
Meon, *mt.*, *Glos.* 7-253b.
—, *riv.*, *Hants.* 9-420 (H, E5); 12-903d.
—, *Kaat*, *Hants.* 9-420 (H, E5); 10-605d.
—, *West*, *Hants.* 9-420 (H, E4).
Meopham, *Kent* 16-942 (F3).
—, *Green*, *Kent* 16-942 (F3).
Meos, *tribe* 27-555b; 22-866d.
Me Pal, *riv.*, *Bur.* 15-678c.
Mephilosheth (*bibl.*) 24-235d; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b; 10-212c.
Mephitis: see *Skunk*.
—, *patagonica*: see *Zorrino*.
Mering, *riv.*, *Slam* 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 14-491c.
MEPPEL, *Holl.* 18-147d; 13-388 (D2).
Meppen, *Ger.* 11-808 (A2); 2-452b.
—, *Hil.* 14-304 (H4).
Mequinenza, *Sp.* 25-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MEQUINEZ, *Mor.* 18-147d; 18-851 (E2).
Mer (*Egyptian king*): see *Narmer*.
Mer, *Fr.* 10-778 (E4).
Mera, *riv.*, *It.*: see *Maira*.
Merab (*bibl.*) 7-854d.
Merabab, *riv.*, *Pal.* 7-879a.
Meragha, *Pers.*: see *Maragha*.
Meraker, *Nor.* 19-804 (D1).
Meramec, *riv.*, *Mo.* 18-608 (F2).
MERAN, *Aus.* 18-148a; 3-4 (H3).
Merani, *fort.*, *Arab.* 19-44a.
Merantun, *Wilts.*: see *Maer-tun*.
Merapi, *mt.*, *Jav.* 15-284 (F3).
—, *mt.*, *Jav.* 15-284 (D2).
—, *mt.*, *Sum.* 28-71 (H3); 26-71c.
Merash, *Pal.*: see *Marashah*.
Merashien, *Isl.*, *Nfd.* 19-479 (C3).
Meraw, *riv.*, *N.G.* 19-487 (D3).
Merawi, *New*, *Sud.* 26-9 (C2); 8-414d.
—, *Old*, *Sud.* 26-9 (C2); 9-128c; see also *Napata*.
Merawky, *N.H.* 19-487 (C-D3); 19-109b.
Merbaal (*king of Tyre*) 15-386c.
MERBECK (*Marbeck*), **JOHN** 18-148b; 8-832a.
—, *Roger* 18-148b.
Mercadali, *Sp.* 25-530 (G-H2).
—, *dist.*, *Sp.* 18-554d.
MERCADIER (*soldier*) 18-148b.
Mercado, *Cerro del*, *mt.*, *Mex.* 18-326b.
Mercantile law: see *Law*.
—, *Law Amendment Act* (1856) 18-698d; guarantee 12-653d; law of sale 24-84b; surety 12-655c.
—, *Marine*: see *Shipping*.
—, **OR COMMERCIAL AGENCES** 18-148c; 7-22c.
—, **SYSTEM** 18-148d; 4-612d; 27-669b; *Hume* 13-883b.
—, *warrant* 28-328c.
MERCAPTANS (*Thio-alcohols*) 18-149c; 6-31a.
Mercara, *India*: see *Merikara*.
Mercarino, *Il.*: see *Boccafumi*, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, **GERARDUS** 18-149d; 17-645d foll.; 19-287c.
—, *Marius*: see *Marius Mercator*.
—, *Nicolaus* 14-545a; 14-539a.
—, *Rumold* 18-150b; 19-287c.
Mercatoria, *Lex*: see *Law*.
Mercator's projection 17-661c.
Merced, *Cal.* 5-8 (C3); 28-937d.
Mercedario, *mt.*, *Arg.* 25-486 (table).
—, *pass*, *Chil.* 1-963b.
—, *Co.*, *Cal.* 5-8 (C3).
Meredes (*queen of Spain*) 25-559d.
Meredes, *Arg.* (*Buenos Aires*) 2-462 (D3); 4-752c.
—, *Arg.* (*Corrientes*) 2-462 (E2).
—, *Arg.* (*San Luis*) 24-152c.
—, *Parag.* 2-462 (E1).
—, *Tex.* 28-698 (F8).
—, *Urg.* 2-462 (E3).
Meredes *car* 18-916b.
Meredos Falls, *Cal.* 5-8 (C3).
Merced group 27-629a; 21-847d.
MERCENARY (*soldier*) 18-150c; 2-587a; (*Carthage*) 2-594b; (*Greece*) 2-593b, 12-453c; (*Italy*) 15-31a; (*Rome*) 2-595d, 6-653b, 23-573a; strategy 25-957b; see also *Haiduk*.
Merced, *Hugh* 11-68c; 25-802b.
—, *John* 16-150c.
Mermer, *Fr.* 17-431 (C4).
—, *Mo.* 16-608 (C1).
—, *N.Dak.* 19-780 (D2).
—, *N.Z.* 19-621 (E2).
—, *O.* 20-26 (A3).
—, *Pa.* 21-100 (H3).
—, *Tenn.* 26-620 (H-C2).
—, *Wis.* 28-740 (C-D2).
—, *fort.*, *N.J.*: *siege* (1777) 22-967d.
MERCER (*dict.*) 18-150c.
Mercerat, *A.* 3-971a.
Mercer *Co.*, *Ill.* 14-304 (H2).
—, *Co.*, *Ky.* 15-740 (D3).
—, *Co.*, *Mo.* 16-608 (C1).
—, *Co.*, *N.Dak.* 19-780 (H-C2).
—, *Co.*, *N.J.* 19-302 (C3).
—, *Co.*, *O.* 20-26 (A3).
—, *Co.*, *Pa.* 21-100 (H3).
—, *Co.*, *W.Va.* 28-560 (H-C4).
MERCERIZING 18-150c; 5-607d.
Merced Reservoir, *lake*, *O.* 20-26 (A3-A4).
Mercers Bottom, *W.Va.* 28-560 (A3).
Mercersburg, *Pa.* 21-100 (G6).
Mercers Company 18-150c; costume 25-412a; school 18-918a.
Mercato, *dist.*, *Salop* 24-1021c.
Mercandis, *marks* 27-132c; 1-422a; 28-480c.
MERCHANT (*dict.*) 18-151d.
—, *Adventurers* 8-950d; 2-707b; 4-923b.
—, *guilds*: see *Gilds*.
—, *Malden Hospital*, school, *Edinburgh* 8-942b.
—, *seamen*: see *Seamen*, laws relating to.
—, *ship*: ancient 24-865a; medieval 24-866c; meta-centric diagram 24-925a; modern 24-877d, 24-979d; steering gear 24-980c.
—, *Shipping Act* (1878) 21-841b.
—, *Shipping Act* (1894) 24-545b; *freightment* 1-302d; births 3-990d; consul's powers 7-21d; corporal punishment 7-190a; *crimping* 7-465d; *dangerous goods* 10-845b; *deaths at sea* 7-900b; *dietary* 8-214b; *fishermen* 24-547c, 10-436d; *lien* 16-598b; *marriage on board ship* 17-757d; *pilotage* 21-611d; *salvage* 24-98a; *seamen's wages* 2-878c; *smuggling* 25-280d; *territorial waters* 19-298d; *wreck* 28-841c, 17-15a.
—, *Shipping Act* (1906) 24-545c.
—, *Shipping Code Bill* (1870) 24-929b.
Merchants of the Staple: see *Staple*, *Merchants of the*.
—, *of the Staple*: see *Staple*, *Merchants of the*.
Merchant's ring 23-351c.
—, *pound* (*measure*) 28-480b.
Merchants, *Statute of* (1255) 28-814d.
Merchantsville, *N.J.* 19-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company 16-811a; *cloth measures* tested 3-450b; *convalescent home* 4-118d.
—, *Taylor's School* 18-811b; 20-411c; 5-953a.
—, *Venturers*, *Society of* 4-551c; 4-580b.
Merchet 17-596c; 28-82d.
Mercheta mullers (*law*) 28-784c.
Merchiston, school, *Edinburgh* 8-942b.
MERCIA, *kingdom*, *Eng.* 18-151d; 25-958b; *language* 9-588c; *Northumbrian struggle* 19-793d; *Offa's dyke* 9-467c; *Penda's conquests* 9-467b; *shire system* 1-583b; *Vikings* 9-469a, 7-803c.
MERCIE, **MARIUS JEAN ANTONIE** 18-152d; 24-508b (PL VIII).
Mercier, *Auguste* 10-882d; 10-883c.
—, *Charles* 17-878c; 18-62b.
—, **HONORE** 18-153a.
—, *Jean* de 5-919b.
—, **LOUIS SEBASTIEN** 18-153c.
Mercier, *Colo.* 6-722 (F4).
Merciers band (*anat.*): see *Torus Uretericus*.
Mercileux, *Parliament* (1388) 12-130d.
MERCK, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 18-153d; 12-183a.
MERCŒUR, **SEIGNEURS** and *dukes of* 18-153a.
—, **P. E. DE LOHNAINE**, *duc de* 18-153a; 10-432c; 17-8c; 28-149c.
Mercœur, *Fr.* 10-778 (E3).
Mercouri (*fraction*) 20-343d.
Mercures, *Fr.* 10-778 (E3).
Mercure, *Utah* 27-814 (H2); 27-813d.
Mercurammonium chloride 18-158a.
—, *compounds* 18-158a.
Mercurio britannico 19-576b; 17-492a.
Mercurio de France 19-573b; 11-147b; 18-30d; *Chateaubriand* 5-961c.
Mercurio français: see *Mercurio de France*.
Mercurio galant: see *Mercurio de France*.
Mercurhydroxylamine 18-158b.
Mercurial (*dict.*) 2-800a.
—, *air-pump* 22-640d.
Mercuriales (*literary coterie*) 18-108c.
—, *(Roman merchants)* 18-153b.
Mercurialis, *Hieronymus* 7-800d.
Mercurialis (*bot.*): see *Dog's mercury*.
Mercurialism 18-159a; 19-338b; *employer's liability* 9-359a; *oral swears* 8-51c.
Mercurial phosphorus: see *Barometrical light*.
Mercurian, *Evelard* 15-344c.
Mercurias Aetulus (*myth.*) 2-841d.
Mercurio bromide, *fluoride*, &c.: see *under Mercury*.
—, *chloride*: see *Corrosive sublimite*.
Mercurio, *cape*, *N.Af.*: see *Bon*.
Mercurius (*pope*): see *John II*.
—, *(myth.)*: see *Mercury*.
Mercurius Britannicus (*pseud.*): see *Hall*, *Joseph*.
Mercurius Cirticus 19-550c.
Mercurius Duleis: see *Calomel*.
Mercurius Elencticus 1-236a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552d.
Mercurius Politicus 1-236a; 18-186b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se 18-157c.
—, *solubilis* *Hahnemann* 18-157d.
Mercurio-diammonium chloride 18-158a.
Mercurous bromide, *fluoride*, &c.: see *under Mercury*.
—, *compounds*: see *Calomel*.
MERCURY (*myth.*) 18-154b; 23-579d; *Etruscan counterpart* 9-856d; *games* 10-221d; *identifications* 5-429d, 28-768a.
Mercury, *Ala.* 1-460 (C1).
—, *Tex.* 26-690 (H4).
—, *bay*, *N.Z.* 19-624 (E2).
—, *cape*, *Tun.*: see *Bon*.
—, *Isl.*, *Cape Col.* 2-42b.
MERCURY (*astron.*) 18-154c; 21-715b; 12-384d; *astrology* 2-798a; *Egyptian calendar* 4-988b; *elongation of* 9-298b; *Eneke's comet* 6-763b; *mythology* 19-323b, 17-556b; *transit* 4-21c.
—, *(bot.)*: see *Good King Henry*.
MERCURY (*chem.*) 18-155d; 18-747c; *amalgams* 1-705a, 1-706d; *barometrical light* 3-421b; *compounds* 18-157c; *conduction*, *electric* 8-856b, 27-743c; *conduction*, *heat* 6-893b; *detection of* 6-82a, 6-62c, 6-63a; *elemental view* 9-233d, 1-521b; *metal-logy* 18-156c, 18-204c; *poisoning*: see *Mercurialism*; *specific heat* 5-653d, 18-600a; *spectrum* 25-624c; *surface tension* 5-261a, 5-266d; *thermometers* 28-822a.
—, *(Pharmacology)* 18-158b; *antiseptic* 2-146b; *lymphadenoma* 17-168c; *neuritis* 19-428c; *purpura* 25-191c; *sleeping- sickness* 25-240d; *syphilis* 27-984d.
—, *acetamide* 1-147d.
—, *chlorides*: see *Calomel* and *Corrosive sublimite*.

- Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 10-838c.
 Mercken, Jean Baptiste: see Drouet.
MERGER (law) 18-164b; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; tenancy 16-155a.
 Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol khan) 18-715d.
 Merghinae (zool.): see Merghanser.
 Mergis (of Persia): see Smerdis.
 Mergozzo, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Mergrum, Afg. 15-631c.
 Merghui, Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164c.
MERGUÏ, dist., Bur. 18-161b.
 — **ARCHIPELAGO**, Bur. 18-164d; 4-840 (E8); pearl fisheries 4-842d.
 Merghus: see Merghanser.
 — abellus: see Snow.
 — anatalus 18-164b.
 — castor (merghanser): see Goosander.
 — cucullatus: see Hooded merghanser.
 — serrator: see Red-breasted merghanser.
 Merghia 15-779d; 23-984b.
 Meriamin, Pal. 12-17c.
 Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a; 26-354a; 16-187b.
 — **MATTHEW** 18-164d.
 Meriaek, St. 5-652a.
 Meribab, Arab. 10-75c; 16-513d.
 Meribbaal (bibl.) 7-857c.
 Mericarp 11-235d; 27-575c.
 Merici, Angela 27-804d.
 Mericourt, Anne Josephine Théroigne de: see Théroigne de Mericourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-165a; 18-318 (H3).
 — P.I.S. 21-392 (E5).
MÉRIDA (Angusta Emerita), Sp. 18-165b; 25-530 (B3); 25-538c; aqueduct 18-165c; 2-355c; Moslem conquest 5-33d.
 — Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 27-989b.
 — ins., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 25-486c; 27-988a.
 — state, Venez. 27-990c; 27-991a.
 Mérida (biol.) 18-866c.
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-165c; 6-952 (D3); cotton trade 7-267c.
 — Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 — Warwick. 2-364b.
 — W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Meridian, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
 — Ia. 14-276 (A4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d; 18-600 (D3); 18-600c.
 — Okla. 20-54 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 — Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MERIDIAN 18-166a; 11-610b; auroral 2-931c; magnetic 17-322b; measurement of arc 8-802a, 8-807b; plane 8-152c; representation 17-635a foll.; standard 26-985b, 27-564c.
 — circle: see Transit circle.
 — Conference (1884) 26-985b.
 Meridiani 12-64d.
 Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
 — termite: see Compass termite.
 Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Merides, dist., Asia: see Seistan.
 Meridogastra: see Podogona.
 Mériel, Fr. 22-67b.
 Mérignac, Bordeaux 4-244a.
 Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Merigomish, Canada 19-831 (C2).
 Merika, bay, Aeg.S. 20-929a.
 Merikani 28-959a.
 Merillan, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Merrillon (chef) 7-75b.
 Merimbola, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
 Meriminni: see Mermaids and Mermen.
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-515b.
 Merin (dyn.): see Marinides.
 Merinaghen, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Merindol, Fr. 22-505c.
 Méring, von (physician) 18-196c.
 Merinides (dyn.): see Marinides.
 Merino, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Viet. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
MÉRION (sheep) 18-167d; 28-805d; 24-821b (fig.); in England 1-393b; India 1-116d; wool 28-805d, 28-808 (Plate).
 — (textile) 18-168a.
 Merino Jarpa, Isl., Chil.: see Azapardo.
 Merinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
 Meriones (myth.) 14-288d.
 — (zool.) 11-767b; 23-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-419a; gold mines 27-601a.
 Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Meri-Tia (high priest) 26-576b.
 Merisa 25-434a; 15-907c.
 Merishausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Merista 8-128a.
 Meristella (bot.) 21-736d.
 Meristella (zool.) 8-128a.
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-740a; 21-741a.
 Meristina 25-110d.
 Merit (Egyptian princess) 15-364b.
 Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Merite, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Meritens' welding process 28-501c.
 Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b.
 Merit, orders of 15-860c; British 15-861c; Indian 18-166b; Prussian 15-864c; Württemberg 15-865a.
 Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
 Meritsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Meritt, Paul 8-533b.
MÉRIVALE, CHARLES 18-160a; 13-871d.
 — **HERMAN** 18-169b; 20-895a.
 — John Herman 18-169a.
 Merivale shales 5-88c.
 Merivether Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648c.
 Merj, N.Af.: see Barca.
 Merja, tribe 18-88a.
 Merja al-Saffar, oasis, Syr.: battle (1393) 21-227a.
 Merjan, riv., Arm. 9-891d.
 Merj Dahik, Syr.: battle (1515) 9-103b.
 — el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-692 (C1); 20-601d.
 — Ibn Andir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3); see also Jezreel, plain.
 — Iyuni, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
 Mer-Jong, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Merj Rahit, Syr.: battle (684) 6-30c.
 Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
 Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
 Merkanum, India 14-382 (H3).
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 14-382 (F-G13); 7-92a.
 Merkel, Garlieb 15-920a.
 Merkel, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
 Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-725d.
 Merkit, tribe 16-316b.
 Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Merlas, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
 Merlav, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
 Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
 — William 18-264d.
 Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Merle (zool.): see Blackbird.
 Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
 — Isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
 Merletti a piombini (lace) 16-38a; (Pl. I, II).
 Merli (faction) 18-195c.
 Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-988c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 13-377c; poetry attributed to 5-641c; Round Table 23-772d; Stonehenge tradition 25-901a.
 — Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
 — **ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE** 18-169c.
 — **PHILIPPE ANTOINE**, count 18-169d; 10-869a.
 Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 Merlin (zool.) 10-139c; 10-145d.
 Merlin (Immermann) 14-336a; 11-795c.
 Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
 Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.
 Merlinus Coccilus: see Folengo, Teofilo.
 Merlo, Arg. 2-102 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
 Merloculus bilinearis: see Silver hake.
 — productus: see Pacific hake.
 — vulgaris: see Linake.
 Merlusine: see Melusine.
 Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
 Mermaid Tavern, London 6-566d; 14-576b; Ben Jonson 15-304b.
 Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
 Mermerch, lake, Turk.As.: see Coloe.
 Mermeroes (Persian leader) 6-662d.
 Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a; 11-591c.
 Mermis: see Hairy worm.
 Mermnadao (dyn.) 17-158a; 12-455c.
 Merma, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 Merneptah (king): see Minneptah.
 Merma (Scottish king) 16-801d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
 Merodach 18-160c; 18-471d.
 Merodach (myth.): see Mar-duk.
 — (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
 — (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d.
 Merodach baladan I. (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
 — baladan II. 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-106d; Chaldean kingdom 5-804d; Illekaiah 13-440d; war (713 B.C.) 24-219c.
 — baladan III. 3-106d.
 — baladhu-labl 3-106d.
 — nadin-akhl 3-104c; 3-106d; crown 7-230b.
 — nadin-sun 3-106d.
 Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 15-38b.
 Mérode Brüder 11-413c.
 Méroé, Egy.: see Napata.
 — Syr. 2-130c.
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b; 26-9 (C-D3); 3-659b; 26-14c.
 — Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
 Merogenesis 18-217c.
 Meroleite Ethiopians (race): see Kasu.
 — language 16-172c; 9-01d.
 Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
 Meroka, N.G. 20-743a.
 Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
 Meromo 16-216a.
 Meromorphic function 11-314c.
 Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Meronitz, Aus. 22-695c.
 Meroola 27-188d.
 Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-172d; 21-835c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c.
 — (daughter of Oenopion) 20-278c.
 Merope (Maffel) 8-504b.
 Meropes (zool.) 20-326d.
 Meropidae: see Bee-eaters.
 Meros, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
 Merostomata 20-584d.
 Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-805b; 12-565a.
 Meroveus (Merovée: king of the Franks): see Merwiche.
 Merovigli, mt., Gr.: see Hagios Stephanos.
 Meroving (Frankish prince): see Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-804c; 11-829b; anstrutions 2-154c; coinage 19-898a; diplomas of 8-305a; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; jewelry 15-367c; seals 24-539d; writing 20-573d.
 Meroxene 3-957b.
 Merozoa 26-108b; 26-412d.
 Merozozia (zool.) 6-616b.
 Merzackers 5-652b.
 Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Merrem, Blasius 20-311c; 23-139a.
 Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
 Merriam, C. Hart 3-975b; 22-774b; 25-202a.
 Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Kan. 18-698 (A3).
 Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 Merriek, Joseph 5-113a.
 — Mass. 23-560a.
 Merriek, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-113b.
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
 Merriecourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Merrienden, W.Aus. 2-969 (B6).
 Merrie England (Blatchford) 25-303b.
 Merrifield, C.W. 26-334c.
 Merrifield, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Merrill, E. T. 21-845b; 21-846b.
 — G. P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
 — Stuart 11-147b.
 Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 — Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a; 28-740 (D3).
 Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Merrienne, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-852a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).
 — "Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c; 9-749d.
 — "Merrimac" (collier) 25-596a.
 Merriamack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
 Merriam, Brian: see Mac Golla Meldre.
 — **HENRY SETON** 18-173c.
 — John Xavier 25-178b; 5-247c; English mission 27-208c, 25-180c; Steyn letter 18-177a.
 Merriam, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 Merriam, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 Merriat, Anna Lea 19-26c.
 — E. G.: cathode rays 6-889c.
 — **WESLEY** 18-173c; 17-580a.
 Merritt, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 — lake, Cal. 19-935c.
 Merritts, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Merriwagah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Merrow, Conn. 6-052 (F2).
 — Sur. 16-942 (B4).
 Merry, Tom 5-333d.
 Merry, cape, Can. 6-160 (L4).
 Merry del Val, Cardinal 27-204; 15-81c.
 Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
 Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn.: see Dawns-un.
 Merryman, John, ex parte 26-306b.
 Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 — lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Merry Men of Mey 4-959c.
 Merry Mount, Mass.: see Quincy.
 — Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Merrythought 25-180c.
 Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Merryweather v. Moore 24-571b.
 Mers, race 1-453b; 2-322c.
 Mers, Fr. 16-500d.
 Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-25a.
 — Sheikh Barud, Sud.: see Port Sudan.
 Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
 Merscheld, Ger.: see Ohligs.
 Mersie, dist., Scot.: geology 3-815c.
 — riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
 Mersca, Isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
 — East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 — West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d; 11-808 (III. p10); 13-294b; cathedral 24-492a.
 Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 20-145c; capture (1595) 15-416a.
 Mersen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 — **TREATY OF** (870) 18-174a; 9-924d; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-79d; Mersenne's numbers 19-863b; on musical instruments 4-340c, 3-496c, 6-439c.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (B3); dredging 8-566c; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
 — Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-848c.
 "Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.
MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174c; 2-780 (F4).
 — Adana railway 27-440c.
 Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier 20-564b; 9-367b.
 Mersthan, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 21-604b.
 — (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Mersthan beds 11-534c.
 Merswin, Rulman 19-126b; 19-655b.
 Merta, India 14-376 (E6); battle (1790) 4-139b.
 — state, India 13-486b.
 Mertel, Cardinal 6-322b.
 Mertens, Charles 20-598c.
 — F. K. L. 24-670b.
 Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
 Mertensia virginica 13-771a.
 Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 — Dovan, S.Wales 3-446a.
 — Mawr, Wales 26-181c.
 — **TYDFIL**, S.Wales 18-174d; 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 12-74a.
 Merti Gudda, mt., India: see Meruti Gudda.
 Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-540d; 12-646b.
 Merton, Walter de 20-410a; 23-429c.
 Merton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 — Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
 — Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-406c; 24-139c; priory seal 24-541d.
 — Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Merton College, Oxford 20-410a; 27-755c; 24-365b; architecture 2-418d; library 16-550c; postmasters 22-176a; refectory 18-210b; zodiac 28-998a.
 — Statute of (1235) 8-780a; 25-812c.
 Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Meru, C.Asia: see Merv.
 Méru, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-53d.
 — mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-772a; 1-321b.
 Merul, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c; 18-131d.
 Merula merula: see Black-bird.
 — naevia: see Oregon robin.
 Merullus 11-334b.
 — laerymans 11-344a; 11-334a; 8-613c.
 Merumé, mta., Gnl. 12-677a.
 Merus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Meruti Gudda, mt., India 15-626d.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-420 (C4); Hellenism 13-241b; Moslem captures (670) 5-28c, (747) 5-40a; O'Donovan 20-9a; railway 27-422b; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c; Uzbek defeat (1519) 18-719c.
 — oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-172a.
 Mervanid dynasty 2-566a.
 Mervast, Pers. 10-190c.
 Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 24-980b; 10-190c.
 Mervellenses 10-857d.
 Merville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Mervinia, anc. dist., Wales 1: see Merioneth.
 Mervyn (of Powys) 28-262b.
 Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 17-953d; 17-421a.
 Merwan I. (caliph) 5-30b; 9-93a.
 — II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Peralan revolt 21-224d, 1-10c.
 Merwara, dist., India 14-376 (F7); see also Ajmere.
 Merweda, Bushland of, Holl. 13-606a.
 Merwede, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 13-588c; 18-315d.
 — riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
 Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a; 18-172d.
 Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b.
 Merxm, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Merxplas, Belg. 3-671d; 27-480a; 27-838c.
 Méry, Jean 1-833c.
 — Joseph 3-448a; 4-335d; 14-348a.
 Merya, race 18-893d; 28-169a.
 Merychippus 9-721c; molar 20-584 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
 Meryseum 8-267c.
 Meryseodus 21-35c.
 Merycoidodon: see Orododon.
 Merycopotamus 2-698c.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

- Méry-sur-Seine, Fr.** 10-778 (F3); 2-888d; Attilla's defeat (431) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-342c.
- Meryula, N.S.W.** 19-838 (D2).
- Mora, A. (chemist)** 3-81d.
- , Victor (chemist)** 1-857c.
- Morzhach, O.** 13-683a; 26-909b.
- Morlag, Ger.** 11-808 (A4).
- Mosa, Plo Benguio** 21-269a.
- Mosca, Ark.** 2-532 (D3).
- , Ariz.** 2-514 (F3).
- , Colo.** 6-722 (B4).
- , It.** 2-535b.
- , Wash.** 28-551 (F3).
- , Colo.** 6-722 (B3).
- MESA (geog.)** 18-177d; 19-531a.
- , Brit.** mta., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Mesaba, mta., Minn.** 18-550 (E2-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361d; iron output 27-642d.
- Mesacanthus** 6-128c.
- Mesado Hervey, int., Colomb.** 6-701b.
- , de Sandia, Mex.** 18-318 (D2).
- , Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.**; see Enchanted Mesa.
- , Grande, Cal.** 5-5 (E5).
- Mé Salla, riv., Bur.** 24-101a.
- Mesalia** 11-516a.
- Mesania, India** 14-374 (E8).
- Mesavoria, plain, Cypru** 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-316a.
- Mesarch (bot.)** 12-757b; 21-735d.
- Mesasa, mta., Port.** 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
- , mta., P.R.** 17-911c.
- Mesatia, riv.** 20-930d.
- Mesavouno, riv.** 24-196b.
- Mesayas, tribe** 6-706a.
- Mesaul 1-371c; 18-321b.**
- Mesaula, riv., Mex.**; see Halls.
- Mescalero, N.Mex.** 19-520 (E4).
- , mta., N.Mex.** 19-520 (G5).
- , val., N.Mex.** 19-520 (G4).
- Mescalero, tribe** 2-158d.
- Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex.** 19-520 (E1); 19-522a.
- Meschede, Ger.** 11-808 (B3).
- Mescheninga; see Miskening.**
- Meschin, Rannul; see Chester.**
- Meschines, William de** 4-181c; 9-20d.
- Meschinet, Jean** 11-120b.
- Mesdag, Hendrik Willem** 12-818b.
- Mese (beverage)** 1-88d.
- Mese (mus.)** 19-73d; 17-179b.
- Mesek, mts., Hung.** 13-893a.
- Mesembria, Bulg.**; see Mesembria.
- Mesembriornis** 3-971b; 3-976d.
- Mesembryanthemum** 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-568a.
- , crystalline; see Ice-plant.**
- , tricolor** 17-766d.
- Mesembrya, Bulg.** 4-773d.
- Mesencephalon; see Mid-brain.**
- Mesenchyme** 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-739b.
- Mesene, prov., Asia** 23-618 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-901a.
- Mesenterica; see Mycetozoa.**
- Mesenteric artery** 2-667b.
- , glands** 17-166d; 17-168b; 8-265a.
- , veins** 27-970c.
- Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.**
- Mesenteric 6-612d; 6-611a.**
- Meseria, tribe** 15-997d.
- Meseritach, Gross, Aus.**; see Gross-Meseritach.
- , Wallachisch, Aus.**; see Wallachisch-Meseritach.
- Meseritz, Ger.** 11-808 (E2).
- Mesomordakos; see Muscrib-Merodach.**
- Mesothoid cartilage** 25-199b.
- Mesh 19-412b.**
- Mesha (king of Moab)** 7-857a; 18-631c.
- Mesha, Pal.** 20-602 (C4).
- , riv., Russ.** 23-872 (G-II4); 15-704a.
- Mesha (chron.)** 13-492a.
- , inscription** 24-622a.
- Mesha, stele of; see Moabite stele.**
- Meshach (Daniel)** 15-755c; 7-808a.
- Meshadi year** 13-192c.
- Mesharu (myth.)** 24-798d.
- Mesha sankranti (chron.)** 13-492a.
- Meshav, Der.** 9-430 (VI. E2).
- MESHCHERYAKS** 18-177d; 23-835a; 21-135a.
- Meshehovak, Russ.** 23-872 (E3); 18-177d; 15-644d.
- Meshech (bibl.)** 15-275c.
- , people; see Mosch.**
- MESHIED, Pers.** 18-177d; 21-188 (C1-I1); Aga-Mahomed (1794) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-190a; tele work 16-686d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-330a; wheat capture (1884) 21-231c.
- , Ali, Turk. As.**; see Nejed.
- , Ali (chron.)** 19-352b.
- , Osman, Turk. As.**; see Kerk.
- Mesheh-Sar, Pers.** 21-188 (B1); 3-494c; 21-198b.
- Trade routes** 21-190a.
- Mesheh-Mader Sullivan, dist., Pers.** 10-190c.
- Meshkaf (boat)** 14-740d.
- Mesha, oasis, Trip.** 27-291c.
- Meshtina, Isl., Jap.** 15-150 (E-F10).
- Meshingird, Turk. As.** 27-877d.
- Meshkunt (myth.)** 9-51c.
- Meshoppen, Pa.** 21-106 (K-12).
- Meshra'at el-Karl, Mor.** 18-844d.
- Meshra'er Rek, Sud.** 26-9 (H4); 10-693 (H6); 3-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
- MESHREBIYA** 18-178c; 4-941b.
- Mesia, Sp.** 25-530 (A1).
- Mesitil (boat)** 4-395d.
- Meslek, Mich.** 18-372 (E5).
- Mesline 1-857c.**
- Mesli (writer)** 27-166b.
- Mesill, riv., Bur.** 24-101a.
- Mesilla Park, N.Mex.** 19-520 (C-I5); 19-521c.
- Meslians (duke of Poland)** 6-966b; 11-835a.
- Meslites (bird)** 3-976a; 3-977c; 22-818d.
- , Tardy (insect)** 6-668c.
- Mesli (6-813a).**
- Meslylene 1-136c.**
- Meslyl oxide 15-762c; 1-136c.**
- , oxime** 20-410c.
- Meskes, mts., Cauc.**; see Suram.
- Meskin, Turk. As.** 26-305 (B-C2); 1-541d; 9-895d.
- Meskutan, dist., Pers.** 3-297a.
- Meslay, Fr.** 10-778 (D1).
- Meslé (game)** 21-899c.
- Meslin (cereal)** 10-781c.
- Mesly, Fr.** 10-778 (C6).
- MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANTON** 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
- Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b; see also Hypnotism.**
- Mesnadaz 6-262c.**
- MESNAGER, NICOLAS** 18-179a.
- MESNE (law)** 18-179b.
- , lords** 25-1062b; 9-790a.
- , process** 22-111d; 2-616c.
- , profits** 18-179b.
- Mesneir (Itum)** 23-850d; 26-32c.
- Mesnières, Fr.** 24-589b.
- Mesnil, F.; on trypanosomes** 27-311a.
- Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr.** 10-778 (A5).
- Mesnil-sous-Jumieges, Fr.** 15-533a.
- Mesny, W.** 26-917d.
- Mesobenthos** 21-723b; 21-721b.
- Mesoblast; see Mesoderm.**
- Mesoblastic band** 18-673b.
- Mesocardium, dorsal** 6-614a.
- Mesocarp 11-254c.**
- Mesocarpus 1-589c.**
- Mesocarpus 1-588a.**
- Mesocero, riv., Switz.** 12-608b.
- , val., Switz.** 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
- MESOCEPHALIC 18-170b.**
- Mesocercoid 23-156b.**
- Mesocercus 23-142b.**
- Mesocyclo 21-735c.**
- Mesocyon drummondianus** 18-752d.
- Mesocystidae 8-878a.**
- Mesodacum 1-666c.**
- Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.**
- Mesodermic somites (anat.)** 21-166c; 25-171c.
- Mesoderm (bot.)** 21-737d; 21-740c.
- Mesodesmia (zool.)** 18-123c.
- Mesodesmatidae 18-123c.**
- Mesodinium 14-561b.**
- Mesodon 22-122a.**
- Mesodontia 22-337a.**
- Mesogaea, plain, Gr.** 2-884a.
- Mesogelos, dist., Gr.** 6-480a.
- Mesogaulis 23-146b.**
- Mesogloen; Coelentera** 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
- Mesophippus 9-722a; 20-581 (PL III).**
- Mésopuranaque 15-569c (table).**
- Mesolimax 11-526b.**
- Mesolite 24-407c; 26-973b; 13-182a.**
- Mesolithic period 2-347d.**
- Mesoloughi, Gr.**; see Mesoloughi.
- MESOMIDES (poet)** 18-179b.
- Mesomere 18-673b.**
- Mesometrium; see Broad ligament.**
- Mesonydus 3-969a; 21-67Na.**
- Mesonertium 19-363d; 19-363d.**
- Mesophras 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes** 14-250a.
- MESONERO HOMANOS, Ramon de** 18-179c; 25-585d.
- Mesonyx 7-109b.**
- Mesophyll 18-322d; 21-731c.**
- Mesophylla 6-214b.**
- Mesophyte 21-741b.**
- Mesophticus 22-336c.**
- Mesophaedra 6-256a.**
- Mesophrankon 21-721d; 21-721d.**
- Mesophras 5-772c.**
- , idios; see Sowerby's beaked whale.**
- Mesopodium 11-513c.**
- Mesopore 22-42b.**
- Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.**
- MESOPOTAMIA, country.**
- Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (C1-E3); 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities** 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-365b, 26-969b; Babylonian 3-99c; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenistic 13-211a; Hittites 13-539b; Invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-215b; pilgrimages 5-302c; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 28-993c.
- Mesopterygoid bone** 14-261d.
- Mesopterygium 24-595b.**
- Mesopteryx 18-631a.**
- Mesoptyle plumage** 10-225c.
- Mesorechium 23-133c.**
- Mesosaurus 23-114b; 6-230a.**
- Mesocapula 23-156b.**
- Mesosoma 2-288c.**
- Mesostenus 18-497c.**
- Mesosteorium; see Gladiolus.**
- Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).**
- Mesosternum 25-170d; joint** 15-484d.
- Mesostrob 20-530b.**
- Meso-tartaric acid** 28-436b; 6-51d.
- Mesothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.**
- Mesothelium 9-707b.**
- Mesothermie 19-91b.**
- Mesothorium 22-799c.**
- Mesotype 9-181d.**
- Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.**
- MESOXALIC ACID 18-187a.**
- Mesoxaly urea; see Alloxan.**
- Mesoxylon 20-537d.**
- MESOZOA 18-187a; 28-1033c.**
- MESOZOIC ERA (geol.)** 18-188a; 11-670b; 20-592c; fishes 14-267d; flora 20-539d; 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
- Mesopla, ruins, Turk. As.** 19-703a; see also Mosul.
- Mespilus germanica; see Medlar.**
- , plum; see Loquat.**
- Mesquita, Marcellino** 22-162d.
- Mesquite, Nev.** 6-8 (F3).
- , Tex.** 26-600 (C8).
- , lake, Cal.** 5-8 (F5).
- , mta., Ariz.** 2-544 (B4).
- , val., Cal.** 5-8 (E3); 5-8d.
- MESQUITE (tree)** 18-188b; gum, see Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-653a; U.S. distribution 27-631c.
- , grass 12-376b.**
- Mesrata, N.M.** 16-182a.
- Mesrop (Armenian bp.); alphabet** 1-729c; 2-572c; 17-760d; Bible translated 3-883a.
- MESS (dict.)** 18-188c.
- Messa, Gr.** 12-140 (D4).
- Messabata, people** 9-110c.
- MESSAGE (dict.)** 18-188c.
- MESSAGER, A. C. P.** 18-188d; 19-82d.
- Messagerie Fluviale 5-83d.**
- , Maritimes (de France)** 25-853a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
- Messagerie stieks 28-852b.**
- MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius** 18-189a.
- , M. Valerius** 18-189b.
- , Manius Valerius Maximus** 18-189b.
- MESSALLINA, VALERIA** 18-189c.
- Messana, Sic.** 23-648 (D3); see also Messina.
- Messancy, Belg.** 3-668 (G4).
- Messapia, dist., It.**; see Calabria.
- MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect** 18-23c; 14-193b; 23-965d (table); names 6-722a.
- Messapia, int., It.** 4-114d.
- Messara, bay, Crete** 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
- , plain, Crete** 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-216b.
- Messan, Ng.** 19-678 (E2); 18-691c.
- Messaud (Messaur), riv. Ind.** 27-552c; 26-981d; see also Sauria, riv. Ind.
- Messelert, Willem** 8-727a.
- Messia, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).
- Messetana, Port.** 25-530 (A1).
- Messia, It.** 26-65d.
- Messetia, Ind.** 14-122 (B5).
- MESSENE, Gr.** 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 10-844b; emblem 10-455a.
- Messenger (dict.)** 18-188d.
- , (dredging)** 6-571b.
- "Messenger" (horse)** 13-735a.
- Messenger-at-arms** 18-188d; 24-849d.
- Messenger of the Press** 22-300b.
- Messenger's Joint** 13-163b.
- MESSENIA, dist., Gr.** 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-140 (C-D3); 12-427c.
- Messeniacus, gulf, Gr.** 12-140 (D4); see also Kalamata.
- Messenian War, First** 25-610b; 9-677c.
- , War, Second** 25-610b; 2-498c; 23-239c.
- Messenius, Johannes** 26-215c.
- Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb** 27-473c; 25-185b.
- , L.; Hittite theories** 13-538b.
- MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception** 13-187c; Book of Enoch 9-651c; Book of Jubilees 15-534b; Christ 6-283b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-867b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-168c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-861b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Mesianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-910d; Revelation, Book of 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-703a; Zechariah 28-963c.
- "Messiah" (oratorio, Handel)** 12-915c.
- Messianic Eclogue** 28-113a.
- Messins; see Messiah.**
- Messick, Ind.** 14-422 (G5).
- Messidor 11-171a.**
- Messier, Charles** 2-815c; 19-332b.
- Messier, chan., Chile** 6-143c.
- Messier (astr.)** 7-14a.
- , 5 (star cluster)** 25-786c.
- , 13 (star cluster)** 25-787d.
- Messina, Antonello da; see Antonello.**
- MESSINA, Sic.** 18-191c; 15-1 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 8-734d; cathedral 2-395d; 6-734d; 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-810a, 15-83d; revolution (1670) 19-185b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (12-2) 5-923d; (1848) 10-139a; universality 27-768c, 15-17a.
- , prov., Sicily** 25-22a (table).
- , str., It.** 15-4 (E5-G); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Sicily and Charybdis 24-519b.
- Messing, Ess.** 9-421 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
- Messingham, Lines.** 9-116 (II. F2).
- Messini, Gr.** 12-121 (C-D3).
- Messinian group (geol.)** 21-847a.
- Messkirch, Ger.** 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
- Messogis, mt., Turk. As.** 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
- Messon ferrus; see Gangaw.**
- MESSUAGE 18-95c.**
- Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin.** 773 (A3); 27-126 (D3); 17-216c.
- Mesti (god)** 9-55b.
- MESTIZO 18-193d; Bolivia** 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-220c; language 2-116c.
- Mestre, It.** 15-1 (D2); population 27-987c.
- Mestrel, Eloye** 18-459b.
- Mesua (Arab. persiana)** 18-101; 6-51d.
- , cod. Barmae** 18-16a.
- Mesul, Pers.** 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
- Mesurad, cape, W. Af.** 11-704 (C2); 16-559c; 16-41a.
- Mesurad and Nouel's pyrometer** 26-835c.
- Mesureur, Amélie de; see Wally, Amélie de.**
- , GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE** 18-195d.
- Mesvres, Fr.** 10-778 (G1).
- Mesvres, Lérizet** 8-162c.
- Meszer, mta., Hung.** 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
- Meszlen, Teresa** 18-917a.
- Meta, Mo.** 18-698 (D3).
- , dist., Colum.** 6-791 (C3); 6-700d.
- , dist., It.** 15-4 (G6).
- , riv., Colum.** 6-791 (C3); 20-275d; 6-791a.
- META (chariot-racing)** 18-194d.
- , (chem.)** 6-53a.
- , (millstone)** 10-548d.
- , (zool.)** 25-681c.
- , arsenic acid** 2-653a.
- , arsenites** 2-652d.
- Metabolic (zool.)** 10-167a; 13-427a.
- METABOLIC DISEASES** 18-195d.
- METABOLISM 18-195a; 19-926a; 6-215c; drugs acting on** 21-553b; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
- Metabolic acid** 4-251d.
- Metacarpal bones** 25-176a.
- Metacarpal-digital feather** 10-227d.
- Metacarpus (anat.)** 25-176a.
- Metacentre (biol.)** 10-15d.
- , (hydromechanics)** 14-119c; 24-923c.
- Metacentric curve** 24-923d.
- , height** 24-923c.
- Metacentric stage** 26-111c.
- Metachirony 8-929b; 22-337a.**
- Metachirus 20-159b; 17-779b.**
- Metachlamydeae; see Gamopetalae.**
- Metachloral** 6-253d.
- Metachromatic granules** 11-310c.
- Metacine 1-148a.**
- , mystacina** 14-557d.
- Metacinnabarite** 6-376a.
- Metacodon 14-155d.**
- Metacomet (Sachem); see Philip, King.**
- Metacrolein 1-532d.**
- Metacromal process** 9-911c.
- Metadibase 8-144c.**
- , diazines; see Pyrimidines.**
- Metae 6-390b.**
- Meta-ferric hydroxide** 14-797d.
- Metagana, Can.** 20-114 (D2).
- Metageitnia 10-221c.**
- Metageitnia 6-363c; 6-313a.**
- Metagelatin 11-555b.**
- Metagenes (architect)** 6-85d.
- Metagenesis; see Generations, Alternation of.**
- Metagummic acid** 12-715c.
- Metah 22-909c.**
- Metallier, mt., Alp.** 26-212 (C4).
- Meta Incognita, penin., Can.** 3-193a.
- Metakritik of Pure Reason (Herder)** 15-663a.
- Metal, Pa.** 21-196 (G5).
- METAL (chem.)** 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-62d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-155d; extraction; see Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1916d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-359b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1919c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-207c. See also Alloys.
- , (heraldry)** 13-323c.
- Metalanin, Caroline** 18-5381a.
- Metal band conveyor** 7-35b.
- Metaldehyde 1-522b.**
- Metals (chem.); see Substitution.**
- Metalimnion** 11-526b.
- Metalla, Sard.** 15-26 (B5); 24-216c.
- Metallia, De Re (Agricola); see De Re Metallaria.**
- Metalliferous Mines Acts** 16-18d.
- Metallic 27-111b.**
- Metallic Vipascensis, lex** 14-636b.
- METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b; 25-107d; 14-504a; alloys** 1-704 (Plate).

- Metallid 6-39c.
 Metallum, Crete 12-262a.
 —, Fr.: see *Melle*.
METALLURGY 18-203d; 24-677a; see also Electrochemistry and Electrometallurgy.
Metallurgus (John of Salisbury) 15-150a.
 Metallurg, Cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
 Metallurg, Ark. 2-352 (I1).
 Metallurg, Tun.: see *Metallurg*.
METAL - WORK 18-205c;
 Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108b; Byzantine 4-910a;
 Egyptian 9-73a; embossed ornament 3-309a; Greek 12-475c; Hittite 13-537d; Iron Age 2-631 (P1, V11); Japanese 13-335b; Phoenician 21-455c; Plate 21-789c, 23-435c; Scythian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates); Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
 Metamere 18-566b; see also *Somle*.
 Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c; 9-251c.
 Metamorph 18-746d.
 Metamorph, Ill. 14-301 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (C1).
 Metamorphic rock: see *under* *Rock*.
METAMORPHISM 18-217a; 21-332b; 11-659c.
 —, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius): see *Golden Ass*.
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b; ages of the world 1-372b; doll Anguliere's translation 14-907c; Golding's version 12-212c; 9-626b.
METAMORPHOSIS 10-221c; mythology 19-133a; plants 21-773d.
 Metamynodon 21-170c.
 Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
 —, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
 Metanastae, tribe: see *laryzes*.
 Metanopliis larva 18-223c.
 Metanora (myth.) 27-292a.
 Metanemertis 19-363d foll.
 Metanephric duct 27-799d.
 Metanephros 27-799c; 14-237a.
 Metanille acid 25-61a.
 Metanil yellow 8-746b; 14-483b.
 Metanopallae 18-901d.
 Metanotrichae 18-901d.
 Metanotomites 2-128d.
 Metanotomites acid 2-128d.
 Metanotic somite 27-1048d.
 Metanopetio acid 10-186c.
 Metapeda, lake, Can. 22-725b.
 Metaphenyline blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d; 1-689d.
 Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
 Metaphrastes, Symeon: see *Symeon Metaphrastes*.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-507a; categories in 5-509c.
 Metaphysical division 8-334c.
 —, Society 15-876d; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Seotus Novantius) 18-215c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d; 21-440c; Aristotle's conception 2-517b; ethical first principles 9-843d; logic, relation 16-885b, 16-912a; natural science 24-403a; ontology 18-225a; pragmatism 22-247d. See also *Table of Contents*, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Ferrier) 10-288b.
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) 18-253b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
 Metaphysic 7-111b.
 Metapodial 16-791c.
 Metapodius 11-513b.
 Metaponto, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a; 15-26 (F4); Aristaeas 2-494c; coinage 19-877d; sack of 25-614c.
 Metaprotein: see *Syntonia*.
 Metapterygium 24-595b.
 Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
 Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-584 (D5-4).
 Metasileic acid 25-93a.
 Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
 Metastable 11-370c.
 Metastannic acid 26-997a.
 Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b; 8-504b; 14-909d; epithalamia 9-705b.
 Metastigmata 2-310c.
 Metastigmas, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
 Metastig, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Metastalsgia: see *Morton's disease*.
 Metastarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
 Metastasis: see *Marsupialia*.
 Metastasio acid 26-1018b.
 Metastor castrum: see *Decempeator*.
 Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
 Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
 Metatrophic acid 27-377c.
METAUROS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); battle (201 B.C.) 22-651c; source 2-161d.
 Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
 Metawall (Moslems) 3-90a; 18-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
 Metaxylem 21-735d.
 Metaxylithium 25-155d.
METAYAGESYSTEM 18-257a; 15-11a; A. Young 28-938d.
 Metazon 28-1033a; 22-479d; 25-731a; development 9-318b, 12-803d, 23-117b.
 Metcalf, John 4-71b.
WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
 Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, lake, Vt. 10-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c; 14-413a; Akalis attack 22-892c; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-556b.
 —, G.: on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
 —, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
 Metcalf Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
 Metchnikoff, Elias: see *Mechnikov, Ilya*.
 Metchnikovia (tuberculata) 5-453d.
 Metedecok, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-3).
 Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
 Metellus, Isl., Arg.S.: see *Lesbos*.
 Metella, Caecilia: see *Caecilia Metella*.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
 —, (monk) 5-674d.
 —, (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
 —, (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
 —, (Balearius), L. Caecilius 20-613c.
 —, (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
 —, (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b; 15-546a; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
 —, (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d; 4-941a.
 Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Athara): see *Gallabat*.
 —, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2); 28-15d; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a; animal worship 2-51a; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d; Buddhism 4-745a; Cathars 5-516a; Druidism 8-597c; Druses 8-604a; Empedocles 9-345c; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b; Irish legend 14-760b; Mohammedan religion 17-423a; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b; paliogenesis 20-633d; Philo 21-411b; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c; spiritualism 25-708a.
 Metencephalon 27-1049b.
 Metenteron: see *Mesenteron*.
METEOR 18-260b; 2-816a; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
 "Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a; 12-424 (C1).
 Meteoric iron: see *Siderite*.
 —, stone: see *Aerolite*.
 Meteorite, Isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b; diamonds 8-162c; moon craters 28-187b; solar system evolution 11-648d; 26-88b; worship of 3-101d.
 Meteorograph 18-278c.
 Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
 —, Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264a; atmospheric electricity 2-860c; balloon observations 2-266a; barometer 3-418b; climatology 6-509d; Fitzroy's work 10-148a; Hutton's work 14-16b; kite-flying observations 15-840a; Maury's work 17-916c; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c; societies 25-314a; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
 Meter (Gnosticism): see *Great Mother of the Gods*.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-201c.
 —, hydraulic 14-43d.
 Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 Metford, W. E.: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; bullet 1-874a.
 Metford rifle 23-327c.
 Metge, Bernat 26-589b.
 Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
 Methaba, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
 Methana, Gr. 12-446 (E3).
 Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
 Methano (chem.): see *Marsh-gas*.
 Methex-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
 Methexlin 13-654d; 17-945d.
 Metherringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 28-517c; shipping 27-603d.
 Methine 6-50d.
 Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b; 9-546b; 6-933c; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b; episcopacy 9-701a; hymnody 14-195b; synod 26-295a; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c; Warrenite accession 28-331a; Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-77b, 5-619b; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
 Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
 —, Episcopal Church (U.S.): see *Episcopal Methodists*.
 —, NEW CONNEXION 18-297d; 28-531d; foreign missions 18-587b.
 —, Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296d; 18-294a.
 Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
 Methodists Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d; 18-817d; 24-696a.
 —, Pseudo: see *Pseudo-Methodius*.
 Method of telling (psychology): see *Tellermethod*.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541a.
Methodus fluxionum et serieum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-932b.
 Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 26-991b.
 —, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4); see also *Modon*.
 —, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
 Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 Methres (Tyrian king): see *Mettan*.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
 Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b; 27-204c; 19-265a.
 Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 Methuen Treaty 18-298b; 22-149a; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c; 9-650a.
 Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c; 24-418 (D2); battle (1306) 9-498c, 24-703d.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); geology 19-745b.
 Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (Q1).
 Methyl 6-50b; dyes 8-746b.
 —, acetate 6-869d.
 —, ALCOHOL 18-298d; 1-526b; distillation 8-320c.
 Methylamine 1-857a.
 Methyl arsine chloride 2-655b.
 Methylated spirit 1-526b; 25-702b.
 Methyl benzene: see *Toluene*.
 —, borate 4-268c.
 —, bromide 18-299a; ionic velocity 6-869d.
 —, chloride 18-299a; 25-890d.
 Methyl crotonic acid: see *Tiglic acid*.
 —, cyclo-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
 —, cyclo-pentane 22-30d.
 —, dichloramine 8-175a.
 Methylene 6-50d.
 —, cyanide 17-496a.
 —, dyes 26-845a; 8-746d; 18-407c.
 —, iodide 14-726b; 8-49b.
 —, oxide 14-882d.
 Methyl ethane: see *Propane*.
 —, ether 9-808c.
 —, ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
 —, ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
 —, ethyl ether 9-808c.
 —, ethyl ketone 8-54a.
 —, ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
 —, glycolic acid: see *Sarcosine*.
 —, granatoline: see *Pseudopelletierine*.
 —, heptenone 21-141c.
 —, heptyl ketone 15-762c.
 —, hexanone 26-649b.
 —, hydrazine 8-175b.
 —, hydride: see *Marsh gas*.
 —, iodide 18-299a; ionic velocity 6-869d.
 —, isopropyl carbinol 1-906b.
 —, ketohexamethylene 8-54c.
 —, mercaptan 18-149c.
 —, methane: see *Ethane*.
 —, mustard oil 19-98c.
 —, nonyl-ketone 15-762c; 21-141c.
 —, orange 3-81d; dye 8-746b; indicator 14-483a.
 —, oxalate 20-399c; 16-747c.
 —, oxy-benzole acid: see *Oxytoluic acid*.
 —, phenols: see *Cresols*.
 —, picrate 21-385c.
 —, pinelic acid 8-55c.
 —, propyl carbinol 1-906b.
 —, pyrazol 6-56a.
 —, pyridine: see *Picoline*.
 —, quinoline: see *Lepidine and Quinaldine*.
 —, quolinic acid: see *Lepidinic acid*.
 —, salicylate 24-70a; 3-418d.
 —, succinic acid 26-64d.
 —, succinimide 16-64b.
 —, sulphochloride 26-60c.
 —, sulphonic acid 26-60c.
 —, thiophen 28-7a.
 —, uracil 22-691d.
 —, uric acid 22-664a.
 Methymna, Gr. 12-440 (III); 16-488b; 7-960d; coins 19-887b.
 Metics: see *Metocel*.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
 Metier (dict.) 12-15d; 6-790c.
 Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
 Metilias (dict.) 3-256c.
 Meting, India 14-376 (B-C7).
 Metiale, Isl. Me. 17-434 (C5).
 Metiochus 18-480a.
 Metiosedum, Fr.: see *Melun*.
 Metis (myth.) 2-828c.
 —, (people): see *Bois-Brûlés*.
 Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
 Metius, Jacob 26-558b.
 Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-773b.
 Metlakabla, Alsk. 14-478d.
 Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2); 27-397b.
 Metlil, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
 Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Metn, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOCCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
 Metocel (Greek) 12-503a; 2-445d; 1-381a; 26-759b.
 Metocism (bot.): see *Heterocism*.
 Metococcus (zool.) 6-673a.
 Metoikia (festival): see *Synnoikia*.
 Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
 Metol 21-489b.
 Metollus, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b; 4-991c; Chinese adoption 6-225b; golden numbers 4-992d; Hindu use 13-494b; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPE 18-299b; 20-177d; 12-473c; 14-108d.
 Metopiana peposada 21-872c.
 Metopie suture 25-190a.
 Metopidius 15-105d.
 Metopoceros 23-174d.
 —, cornutus 16-825a.
 Metragyrtae: see *Orpheotelestae*.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b; see also *Verse*.
 —, (measure) 18-299c; 8-810c; 28-192d; 2-542a; cubio 28-492d; Imperial equivalent 28-189c; square 28-489c, 28-492d; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
 Metreus (measure): Acenolian 28-485b; Attic 28-485c; Egyptian 28-484d.
 Metro (dict.) 18-290d.
 Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c; 2-541c; Imperial equivalents 28-489c; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
 Metrosphenus 23-116a.
 Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLIES 18-299d.
 Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
 —, (of Chios) 18-300d.
 —, (of Lampasac) 18-300a.
 —, (of Seceps) 18-629c.
 —, (of Stratone) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
 Metroon: see *Metrolin*.
 Metrophanes 22-346b.
 Metrophi Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418b.
 Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
 Metropolis Management Act (1855) 18-951c; 8-428b.
 —, Water Act (1902) 16-947a.
 Metropolitain, railway, Paris 20-811c; 22-858a; 27-404a.
 Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, club, New York 6-568a.
METROPOLITAN (eccles.) title 18-300d; 8-336b; 8-906b; cathedral church 5-519b; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-865a.
 —, Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d.
 —, Asylums Board 16-946b; 16-953c; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
 —, Board of Works 16-951c; 9-428b.
 —, Borough Councils 16-952a; 16-953a.
 —, Building Act (1844) 18-951c.
 —, Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
 —, Commons Act (1866) 6-785b.
 —, District Railway, Lond. 16-944a; 22-856c; ventilation 27-408d.
 —, Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
 —, Fire Brigade 16-947b; 10-412d.
 —, Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 —, Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
 —, Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
 —, Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d; 19-64b.
 —, Paving Act (1817): see *Michael Angelo Taylor's Act*.
 —, Police Act (1839) 21-979a; bill-posting 1-238b; Sunday 26-96a.
 —, Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a; 17-313c.
 —, Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
 —, Railway, Lond. 16-944a; 22-856c; 10-761b; ventilation 27-408d.
 —, Streets Act (1867): costers 7-222d; Sunday regulations 26-96a.
 —, Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
 —, Water Board 16-947a; 16-953c.
 Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
 Metrosideros 14-839a.
 —, polymorpha: see *Ohialchua*.
 Metrolin, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 12-401d.
 Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
 —, Sagu: see *Sago palm*.
 Metschnikoff, Elias: see *Mechnikov, Ilya*.
 Metschnikovella 9-389c.
 Metslawier, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a; 20-477a; 18-72a.
 Mottapollim, India 14-382 (G14); 17-901b.
 Metta Sutta 4-744a.
 Mettan, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
 Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5); 19-596 (G2).
 —, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

- Metten I. (king of Tyre) 21-431c; 8-206d.
— II. (king of Tyre) 21-431d.
Metten, Ger. 7-932a.
Mettenbaal (Arvadite king) 21-431c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Metter, Oa. 11-732 (D3).
Metternich state 14-872c.
METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince 18-301a; 9-935d; 3-12b; 9-791a; Carlsbad Decree 3-347b; Castleberg 16-972a; on diplomacy 8-293d; German policy 11-863b; Holy Alliance 13-621d; Italian policy 13-491d; Troppau congress 27-301e; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-31a.
Metleya (rel.): see Maltreya.
Mettingham, Sud. 9-424 (IV-E2); 26-29d.
Metlius Curtius: see Curtius.
Metlius.
Mettowee: see Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. 27-107d; 13-615c.
Metupalsiyam, Ind.: see Metupalliam.
Metupalliam.
Metuchen, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Metungemán (rel.) 26-119d.
Metz, Christian 1-779d.
Metz, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
METZ, Ger. 18-407e; 11-808 (A4); 18-171a; 17-10c; battle and investment (1870) 11-10c, 18-313c, 14-533 (PL II), 3-569d, 4-323a; Dietrich of Luxembourg 13-373d; festival of St. Clement 24-651c; fortifications 10-695b, 10-697a, 11-826a; parlement 20-834a; Roman aqueduct 2-243b; siege (1007) 17-10c; synod (863) 19-649b, 12-279b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Metz (measur.) 28-492d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-863d.
Metzgeria 4-704a.
Metzko (general) 8-377a.
Metzner, H. 6-617a.
Metzovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-453b; 17-218b.
Metztitan, lake, Mex. 13-449b.
Metztl (myth.) 18-333c.
Meu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b; 14-300c.
Meneke, Otto 21-158b.
MEUDON, Fr. 18-314d; 10-778 (H6); aeronautics school 1-263a; observatory 19-958d.
—, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Meudon, curé de: see Itabellais.
Meuniot (artist) 15-98c.
Meunioh, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 1-144c; 26-73d.
Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-591a.
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-591b.
—, Pauline: see Guizot.
Meulan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-918b; battle (1435) 17-6c.
Meulan, Olivier le Dain, comte de: see Lo Dain.
Meulbeke, Belg. 3-668 (H2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-314d.
Meulles, Baldwin of: see Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: see Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 16-925d.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a; 20-507d; 24-509b (PL X.); 15-98c.
—, H. 20-505d.
— (bot.): see Plant gris.
Meunier, in (1891) 10-85a.
Meunier's theorem 11-720d.
Meura, P. 4-510a.
MEURICE, FRANÇOIS PAUL 18-315b; 8-655d.
Meuron, A. de 18-424d.
Meurs, Ger.: see Mours.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-832e; 7-426a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
MERTHE-ET-MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 18-315c; 10-778 (G-H3); 10-783c; Iron 10-784b.
Meurthe (law) 13-643c.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. 18-316a; 10-778 (G3); 21-476c.
- MEUSE (Maas, Maan)**, riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-315d; 10-778 (H3); 3-668 (H2); 13-588 (H43); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-136d; jetty outlet 16-360c; 23-380b; Roman forts 8-607d.
Meuselbach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 28-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, fort., Fr. 18-316b.
Meuselwitz, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q10); 24-259c.
Meusnier, J. H. M. C. 1-169a.
Meutaw, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-167a.
Mevad: see Khalis.
Mevagh, Ire. 14-744 (H1).
Mevagissey, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3); 7-181c.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
MEVANIA (Beyagna), It. 18-316a; 15-26 (H3).
Mevatanana, Mad. 17-271 (H3).
Méve (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
Mevevi (dervish order) 23-850c; 14-271d; 24-611a; tenets 8-753d.
Mew, Isl., Ire. 14-714 (F2).
MEW (dict.), 18-316c.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (zool.): see Gull.
Mewang, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3-2); 25-10c.
Mewar, India: see Udaipur.
Mewat, dist., India 27-561b.
Mewati (dialect) 12-710c; 22-865a.
Mowe, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; 18-316c.
Mews (dict.), 18-316c.
Mewstone, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (H2).
Mex, fort, Egv.: see Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. 18-317a; 28-933 (D3).
Mexia, Tex. 26-690 (L44).
Mexiana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
Mexican badger 5-374b.
—, Basin 18-975d.
—, highborn 18-320c.
—, boll weevil: see Cotton boll weevil.
—, cotton cloth 7-277b.
—, current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
—, deer 5-676a.
—, Eagle (order) 15-867b.
—, fibre 10-312d.
—, ground-cherry: see Strawberry Tomato.
—, Jay 5-676a.
—, onyx: see Tecali marble.
—, plum 18-321d.
—, poppy 22-92a.
Mexican saddle 23-988d.
Mexican War (1845-47) 18-310b; 27-700d; 26-473d; 24-476a; naval operations 21-184d; Texan campaigns 26-693b.
Mexican whilk 10-313a.
Mexico, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-134 (H4).
MEXICO (New Mexico), Mo. 18-314c; 18-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, P.A. 21-392 (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N.Am. 18-317a; 18-318 (map); caste system 5-484c; coinage 19-909c, 18-707a, 18-559b; fauna 18-320b, 14-269d; flora 18-321a, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195c; observatory 19-960a; orders 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; religion 18-333b, 10-221a, 18-585b; slave-emanipation 25-225b; Spanish language 23-510c; survey maps 17-653a; U.K. trade 27-602b; volcanoes 28-189c, 18-317c.
—, Agriculture and Industries 18-325a; cane sugar 26-47a; coffee export 8-648b; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d, 7-294d; shipping 24-872 (table).
—, Art and Archaeology 18-329c; 1-915a; 2-349d; Aztec altar 1-761b; Aztec origin theory 2-755c; Brasseur de Bourbourg 4-435a; cosmogony myths 7-215c; dancings 7-795d; initiation 16-370a; ignition system 10-490a; mosaic work 27-483a; pottery 5-441b, 1-843 (PL IV, figs. 1, 3); sculptures 5-675c, 1-808 (Pis. I, II), 1-812 (Pis. III, IV). See also Aztecs.
- MEXICO (cont.): Geology and Minerals** 18-318c; 6-675b; 18-326a; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 18-318c; mercury 18-156b; opal 20-121a; silver 23-113b, 6-760b.
—, History 18-329c; 6-677a; arbitration case (1902) 2-328c; California 6-17a; colonization scheme (1886) 17-916d; French blockade 20-134a; Spanish conquest 1-806d; U.S. relations 27-718a.
MEXICO, state, Mex. 18-344b; 18-318 (H3-1).
—, FEDERAL DISTRICT OF (Distrito Federal), Mex. 18-347b.
—, GULF OF 18-348a; 18-318 (H3-1); 19-973d; climate 27-632d; Spanish explorations 1-809d.
—, valley of, Mex. 18-317c; 18-344d.
Mexico-American region: see Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. 18-344d; 18-318 (H1); 18-332a; Aztec temple 18-333a; drainage projects 18-333a; fair 10-127c; National Museum 19-69c; pillaged (1519) 6-267d.
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Frescott) 22-295c.
Meximilue, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 20-555b; 21-848a.
Mexitli (Mexitli: myth.): see Huitzilopochtli.
Mexoene, Turk.: see Moxuene.
Mey, Cornelia Jacobson 19-604a; 5-249d; 19-508d.
— (Ney), William: see May, William.
— (physicist) 6-881d.
Mey, Ger. 10-308c; 18-310 (plan).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Meyadin, Turk. 26-305 (C-D2).
Meydam, Egv.: see Medom.
Meyel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand 4-301a.
Meyendorf, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Meyendorf, Peter, baron 12-216d.
Meyer, A. B. 15-123a; 16-737b.
—, Alfred 8-367a.
—, Arthur 19-576d.
—, C. E. H. VON 18-348c.
—, Claus 20-510a.
—, Conrad 21-571a.
—, Constance 18-327c.
—, Dietrich 20-891b; 18-184d.
—, E. (zoologist) 5-701b.
—, Eduard 9-79a; 9-82d; 12-461a.
—, Ernst de 8-588c.
—, G. A. (inventor) 6-589b.
—, Gottlieb 15-556c; 1-748d.
—, H. A. (naturalist) 13-391a.
—, Hans 15-792d; 18-938d.
—, Heinrich 12-183d.
—, HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM 18-348c.
—, Henry 5-333d.
—, Hermann von 2-354d.
—, Hieronymus 15-556c.
—, H. L. (naturalist) 20-311a.
—, Jean Louis Henri 7-932b.
—, Jeremiah 18-327a; 15-766d.
—, Johann Friedrich 318-348d.
—, J. K. F. 19-981d.
—, JULIUS LOTHAR 18-348d; 9-257d; 3-318a; thermostat 14-365b.
—, Jürgen Bona 18-236d.
—, KONRAD FERDINAND 18-349a; 11-785b.
—, Kuno 5-622c.
—, Lucas 27-201b; 28-221a; 28-1054c; South African war 27-201a.
—, (MARIE) PAUL HYALIN 18-349b; 11-144b; 10-117b.
—, Richard E. 6-72a.
—, Rudolph Hermann 2-141d; 11-888a; 23-137b.
—, S. (physicist) 17-349b.
—, VICTOR 18-349b; benzene 8-57b; nitrophenol 8-71d; phenyl hydrazine 14-111a; stereoisomerism 25-894d; vapour density 8-47c, 14-724c, 5-49d.
—, Wilhelm 1-191b.
Meyer, H. 14-304 (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-319c.
Meyer boiler furnace 11-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M. 6-634d.
Meyer-Löbke, W. 14-897b.
Meyer's lake, O. 5-220d.
- Meyersburg**, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
Meyer's Neue Konversations-Lexikon 9-181c.
Meyersville, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Meylart, J. M. 14-189a.
Meygal, Massif du, Alta. Fr.: see Mégol.
Meygus Entreprises (A. de Arena) 17-192c.
Meyltyrn, Wales 9-428 (V, B2).
Meymac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c; 4-9d.
Meyne, riv., Fr. 20-146c.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTIANA 18-350b; 28-869c.
Meynert, Theodor 18-60c; 18-62b.
Meyner (general) 11-186a.
Meyom, riv., Siam 14-198 (A3); 25-2c; 18-109b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-350b.
Meyra, Vasco Perez de 11-541b.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 8-122b.
Meyricke, Edmund 20-409a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe 18-350c.
Meyrin, Switz. 26-212 (A1).
Meyrowitz, riv., Fr. 8-298d.
Meyruels, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Meyssac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Meywar: see Udaipur.
Meyzieux, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Meza, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q7); 15-695b.
—, La, Colom.: see La Mesa.
Mezankoorie moth 25-101b.
Mezarib, Syr.: see Mezorib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. 22-370c.
Méze, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
Mezeirib, El, Syr. 20-602 (E3); 3-658d; 7-785c.
Mezen, Russ. 23-372 (F-G2); 2-336b.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-372 (F-G2); 23-850c; 9-909c.
Mézenec, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenec cattle 13-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. 3-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-818b.
Mezentsov (general) 23-905c.
Mezer, well, Sah. 23-1005a.
Mezerac, Roulet de 23-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANÇOIS
Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (H2); 15-773a.
Mezerel Cortex: see Cortex Mezerel.
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: see Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
Mezetli, Asia M.: see Soll.
—, Sv, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-572 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Mezhdnsharskiy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-333a.
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mezilo, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mező-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezőhavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Mezőhegyes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mező-Kömör, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mező-Kovács, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Laborcz, pass, Hung. 5-333d.
Mezonenron kanalense: see Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mezősg, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mta., Port. 25-530 (A4).
Mezquita, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: see Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezzybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.
- Mezzacapo** (general) 18-64c.
Mezzadria: see Metayage Hyatt.
Mezzanin-Johann 6-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzanin: see Metayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-964d.
—, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
MEZZOPATINI, GIUSEPPE
Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzuolo, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Mezzuolo, lake, It. 6-794c.
Mezzo-relievo 23-61b.
Mezzo-soprano 28-472c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; "Gustave" process 7-336a; Prince Rupert 23-856a; male process 2-769b.
—, Engravers, Society of 2-701d; 2-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Mifant, tribe: see Fant.
Mifal, Bel. Cong.: see Lukunya.
Mifal, Ind. 25-379 (C7).
MFUMBIRO, mta., Cal. 18-353b; 6-923 (E3); 28-190c.
Mifut (dialect): see Mifut.
Mifwangan, Isl., Br. E.A. 28-154d.
Mig (chem.): see Magnesium.
Migankira, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Migande, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Migera, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C2).
Miglin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Mihair, tribe: see Mern.
Mihandah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-660b.
Mihadonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Mihic-Mhondah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mihle na Celsich, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Mihakza (Kafir chief) 6-240b.
Mho (elec.) 8-855d.
Mhogo, riv., C.A. 19-694a.
Mher, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
MHOW, Ind. 18-353c; 14-370 (F8); 4-188a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-372 (F-G2); 23-850c; 9-909c.
Mézenec, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenec cattle 13-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. 3-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-818b.
Mezentsov (general) 23-905c.
Mezer, well, Sah. 23-1005a.
Mezerac, Roulet de 23-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANÇOIS
Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (H2); 15-773a.
Mezerel Cortex: see Cortex Mezerel.
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: see Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
Mezetli, Asia M.: see Soll.
—, Sv, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-572 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Mezhdnsharskiy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-333a.
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mezilo, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mező-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezőhavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Mezőhegyes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mező-Kömör, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mező-Kovács, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Laborcz, pass, Hung. 5-333d.
Mezonenron kanalense: see Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mezősg, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mta., Port. 25-530 (A4).
Mezquita, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: see Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezzybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.
- Messacapo** (general) 18-64c.
Mezzadria: see Metayage Hyatt.
Mezzanin-Johann 6-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzanin: see Metayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-964d.
—, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
MEZZOPATINI, GIUSEPPE
Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzuolo, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Mezzuolo, lake, It. 6-794c.
Mezzo-relievo 23-61b.
Mezzo-soprano 28-472c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; "Gustave" process 7-336a; Prince Rupert 23-856a; male process 2-769b.
—, Engravers, Society of 2-701d; 2-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Mifant, tribe: see Fant.
Mifal, Bel. Cong.: see Lukunya.
Mifal, Ind. 25-379 (C7).
MFUMBIRO, mta., Cal. 18-353b; 6-923 (E3); 28-190c.
Mifut (dialect): see Mifut.
Mifwangan, Isl., Br. E.A. 28-154d.
Mig (chem.): see Magnesium.
Migankira, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Migande, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Migera, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C2).
Miglin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Mihair, tribe: see Mern.
Mihandah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-660b.
Mihadonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Mihic-Mhondah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mihle na Celsich, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Mihakza (Kafir chief) 6-240b.
Mho (elec.) 8-855d.
Mhogo, riv., C.A. 19-694a.
Mher, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
MHOW, Ind. 18-353c; 14-370 (F8); 4-188a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-372 (F-G2); 23-850c; 9-909c.
Mézenec, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenec cattle 13-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. 3-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-818b.
Mezentsov (general) 23-905c.
Mezer, well, Sah. 23-1005a.
Mezerac, Roulet de 23-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANÇOIS
Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (H2); 15-773a.
Mezerel Cortex: see Cortex Mezerel.
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: see Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
Mezetli, Asia M.: see Soll.
—, Sv, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-572 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Mezhdnsharskiy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-333a.
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mezilo, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mező-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezőhavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Mezőhegyes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mező-Kömör, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mező-Kovács, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Laborcz, pass, Hung. 5-333d.
Mezonenron kanalense: see Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mezősg, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mta., Port. 25-530 (A4).
Mezquita, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: see Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezzybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.
- Messacapo** (general) 18-64c.
Mezzadria: see Metayage Hyatt.
Mezzanin-Johann 6-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzanin: see Metayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-964d.
—, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
MEZZOPATINI, GIUSEPPE
Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzuolo, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Mezzuolo, lake, It. 6-794c.
Mezzo-relievo 23-61b.
Mezzo-soprano 28-472c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; "Gustave" process 7-336a; Prince Rupert 23-856a; male process 2-769b.
—, Engravers, Society of 2-701d; 2-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Mifant, tribe: see Fant.
Mifal, Bel. Cong.: see Lukunya.
Mifal, Ind. 25-379 (C7).
MFUMBIRO, mta., Cal. 18-353b; 6-923 (E3); 28-190c.
Mifut (dialect): see Mifut.
Mifwangan, Isl., Br. E.A. 28-154d.
Mig (chem.): see Magnesium.
Migankira, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Migande, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C3).
Migera, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (C2).
Miglin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Mihair, tribe: see Mern.
Mihandah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-660b.
Mihadonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Mihic-Mhondah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mihle na Celsich, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Mihakza (Kafir chief) 6-240b.
Mho (elec.) 8-855d.
Mhogo, riv., C.A. 19-694a.
Mher, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
MHOW, Ind. 18-353c; 14-370 (F8); 4-188a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-372 (F-G2); 23-850c; 9-909c.
Mézenec, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenec cattle 13-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. 3-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-818b.
Mezentsov (general) 23-905c.
Mezer, well, Sah. 23-1005a.
Mezerac, Roulet de 23-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANÇOIS
Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (H2); 15-773a.
Mezerel Cortex: see Cortex Mezerel.
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: see Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
Mezetli, Asia M.: see Soll.
—, Sv, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-572 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Mezhdnsharskiy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-333a.
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mezilo, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mező-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezőhavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Mezőhegyes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mező-Kömör, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mező-Kovács, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Laborcz, pass, Hung. 5-333d.
Mezonenron kanalense: see Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mezősg, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mta., Port. 25-530 (A4).
Mezquita, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: see Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezzybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.
- Messacapo** (general) 18-64c.
Mezzadria: see Metayage Hyatt.
Mezzanin-Johann 6-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzanin: see Metayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-964d.
—, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
MEZZOPATINI, GIUSEPPE
Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzuolo, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Mezzuolo, lake, It. 6-794c.
Mezzo-relievo 23-61b.
Mezzo-soprano 28-472c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; "Gustave" process 7-336a; Prince Rupert 23-856a

- Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miarzyte 25-113c.
Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mias: see Orang-utan.
Mias, dist., Russ.: see Miyask.
Miaskite 19-384a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-824b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miause, tribe: see Miaotaze.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung.: see Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia (chron.) 6-316c; 1-88a.
Miazines: see Pyrimidines.
Mibrah ha-pennin: author-ship 14-221c.
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a.
Mieabibba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Mieaceous iron ore 12-801c.
Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c; 3-853d; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a; 15-510b; 26-604b.
Micahune, Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2).
Mical, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Micalah (bibl.) 15-812c.
Mica-lampophyre 3-957c.
Micantite 18-356b.
Micranopy, Fla. 10-510 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 15-672c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-458a; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 8); 24-328a; 22-718b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358e.
Micchino (sculpt.) 12-479b; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Mebabo (myth.): see Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-119d; Book of Revelation 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896b.
— (Acominatus): see Acominatus.
— (Angelo): see Michelangelo.
— (of Bulgaria) 3-167c.
— (of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-965d.
— (Nsevolodovich: of Chernigov) 12-246b.
— (Cerialinus: of Constantinople) 23-519b; 20-334d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-893a; 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-519a.
— III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c.
— V. 18-359c.
— VI. 18-359d.
— VII. 18-359d; 8-629b; 23-519d.
— VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 19-896c; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 18-717c.
— IX. 18-360b; 10-527d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 1-575b.
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
— (Lachanodrakon) 5-133d.
— (Panaretos) 10-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki: of Poland) 21-916c; 15-443a; Turkish war (1672) 27-151b.
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a; 23-597a; 15-919a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d.
— (Scott): see Scott, Michael.
— (OBRENOVICH III.: of Serbia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 15-866c.
— (Voislavich: of Serbia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-573d.
— (Apafy: of Transylvania) 13-912d.
— (of Walachia) 23-332d; 23-835d.
— Arthur 6-256a; 16-61b.
— Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
— I. of M.: see Kirkmichael.
— dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
— lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
Michaelchurch Esdey, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge: see St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1613b.
—, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy: see under Aster.
— Day: see under Michael.
— Law Sittings 26-642a.
Michaelberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.E. Af. 15-748c.
Michaelsten-y-Vedw, Monni. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Michaellesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Michailoff, Nicholas 20-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-534c; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Barthelomew 21-925d.
Micharino: see Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 18-361c.
Michaud, Code: see Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Micheuxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 6-753b.
—, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-454d; 3-714c.
— Gustave Frédéric 24-509a; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, Isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mt., Alps 1-745c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c; 24-488d; 10-365c; Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter's 2-410b; signet 11-569a; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-477 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b; 22-756a; 11-152a; tomb 18-153a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michellina 5-311b; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
—, Sir Francis 15-858c.
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a; 28-429d.
—, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-645a; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMEO 18-371b; 2-109d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
Michelson, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyzer 4-980c.
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-176d; 9-134d.
Micheletorena, Manuel 5-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 20-511c.
Michiehuco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Miehlga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d; 18-372 (C7-D5); 14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 5-161b; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-581c; coal 27-642a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633c; fruit 1-120c; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 5-312d; iron 27-643a; newspapers 19-571c.
—: Constitution and Government 18-373d; liquor laws 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-289c.
— Michigan (warship) 24-901c; 24-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-422 (D1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d; accrediting system 10-441b; forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michlenburg, Ger.: see Mecklenburg.
Michlinackinae, fort and Isl., Mich.: see Mackinac.
Michlinackinae, Mich.: see Mackinac.
Michlinackinae, Can. 5-180 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-113a.
—, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112c; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1); 26-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
Miehn, fort, India 14-370 (D2).
— Dilazak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOCAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
Miepsa (of Numidia) 19-868c; 15-615c; 7-23d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
Mickledore, ridge 24-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lanes. 28-933 (A2).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Mickleton, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Miele, Veronica 23-848a.
Miemae, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c; 14-462b; wars 14-477c.
Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, pt., C.Am.: see Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b.
Miconurus: see Marmosa.
Mierasthetes 6-248d; 6-248b.
Mieraster 7-418a.
Mierella 19-364a.
Mieristodus punctatus 24-808c.
Mierobes: see Bacteria.
Mierobiotherium 28-1006d.
Mierobrachidae 3-523b.
Mierobromite 25-116c.
Mierocacrybs 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-762c.
Mierococcus 22-334d.
Mierocentron 15-697c.
Mieroccephalus 14-599c.
Mierocphaerus 9-664c.
Mierochaeta rappl 8-825d; 5-795c.
Mierochoptera 6-242a.
Mierochroites 22-337a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c; see also Amazon-stone.
Mierococcus 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-163a.
— acidiparacitell 3-169d.
— carbo 6-577c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus: see Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Brucii 20-775c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— ureae 3-158a.
Mierocodon 23-759d; 23-763b.
Mierocoleus 1-586b (fig.).
Mierocodon 27-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
MICROCOSMOGRAPHY (Earle) 9-628b; 8-796c.
MICROCOSMUS (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b.
Mierocotyle mormyr 27-242c.
Mierocyca 12-755b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Mierocyema 18-187b.
Mierocyst 19-106c.
Mierodicyon 1-587d.
Mierodipodops 15-652c; 23-440c.
Mierodiscus 27-283a; 5-87c.
Mierodon 15-570b.
Mierofarad 27-742c; 9-245a.
Mierofelsite 10-241c.
Mierofilaria diurna 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— perstana 19-361c.
Mierogale: see Long-tailed lemur.
Mierogamete 22-487a.
Mierogameteocyte 22-487d.
Mierogaster glomeratus: see Apanteles glomeratus.
Mierogonidium: see Mierogaster.
Mierogrante 12-352a.
Mierography 3-250b.
Mierogramia: see Mikrogonia.
Mierohierax 21-394a.
Mierohydra 14-135d.
Mierobyla 26-354a.
Mierolepidoptera 16-470c.
Mierolestes 18-966b; 17-525b; 28-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Mierolite 28-317d.
Mierolite (microlite) 7-568d.
Mieronide 11-521d.
Mieronere 18-673a.
Mieromerism 22-478b.
Mieromerozo 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18-381a; microscope 18-405c; Repsold's Imperial 11-612a; calipers 27-45a.
— heliometer: see Heliometer.
Mieronmillimetre 27-739b.
Mieromys 18-913d.
— sylvaticus: see Long-tailed field-mouse.
Mieron (measure) 27-739b; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, Isls., Pac.O. 18-390d; 20-436 (D3-II7); missions 18-592d.
Mieronius 13-95b.
Mieronius, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-558b.
Mieronycteris 6-243d.
Miero-organism: see Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Mieropergite: see Perthite.
Mierophaga 21-343c.
Mierophone 13-859c; 26-540b.
Mierophytes: see Bacteria.
Mieroplax 6-250a.
Mieropora 22-42d.
Mieroporella 22-42d.
Mieroporidae 22-44d.
Mieropterus brachypterus (elephens): see Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides): see Black bass.
Mieropterygidae 16-471a.
Mieropteryx 16-165b.
Mieropyle 11-259a.
Mierosauria 3-523b.
Mieroschizont 6-617a.
Mierosclere 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b; 18-404 (Plates); binocular 3-950c, 25-899d; metallography 18-203b; petrology 21-325a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: see Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c; 13-359d.
Microsphaeria grossulariae: see Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a.
Microspira Comma: see Bacteria of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. See also Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a; 1-587b (fig.). See also Pollen grain.
Microsporidia: see Cryptocystes.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams): see Stamen.
Microsporum Audouini 28-13c.
— Furfur 21-683a; 25-101b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-82b.
— (worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microstrops 23-446a.
Microtasimeter 8-946d.
Microthelyphonidae: see Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOME 18-407b.
Microtinae 23-442c; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis: see Field-mouse.
— amphibius: see Water-rat.
— montanus: see Carson field-mouse.
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-04).
— terrestris: see Water-rat.
Microzeuglodon cancasious 5-775a.
Mierura 19-361a.
Mictis, Corn. 24-32a.
Miotlauteuelli (myth.) 18-333c.
Micturition 4-27d; 12-765b; 16-866a.
Midaem, Asla M. 21-544a.
Midal (Laag), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-409a; 2-920a; tomb 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-333c.
Mid-brain 4-402d; 4-396a (fig.); 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 18-409d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b; 13-588 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1581) 22-288d; tapestry 26-405d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409b; 25-466 (I5).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Eva.
Midelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
Middeltharnis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Midden (dict.) 18-838b.
Middendorff, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-181b; 21-945a.
—, E. von 18-435b.
— (educationalist) 11-239e.
Middengeberge, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
Middle, Salop 9-410 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118c.
—, carb., N.S.W. 26-278 (C1); 26-280a.
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
—, Isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, Isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, Isl., Ire.: see Inishmaan.
—, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Dwarseden-Vegg.
—, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Isl., N.Z.: see South Island.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, str., And. Is. 14-382 (P13); 1-955b.
Middle Ages (Hialam) 12-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d; 23-85b.
Middle Andaman, Isl., Ind.O.: see Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Barachois brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b; 17-852 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middleburg, Cape Col.: see Middleburg.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c; 19-490 (A3); 27-1027a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Caroline, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-04).

- Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. — See Congo, Middle.
— Congo, riv., Ia. 14-733 (C3).
Middlebrook, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Middle Creek, N.C. 14-733 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-773 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Duck, Isl., Can. 16-372 (G-11).
Middle English (language) 9-589b.
Middle Fahlus, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Middle Farm, Mass. 28-513d.
Middlefield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Mass. 17-852 (A-112).
— N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— O. 20-26 (H2).
Middlefork, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Granville, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Middlegrove, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. 9-412 (I-E1); castle 28-520b; 9-519c.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (H2).
Middle High German (language) — See High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. 21-104d.
Middle Horde (Kozako): see Urta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. 2-544 (C-114).
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Moscow, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Monse, Isl., Wales 1-839b.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middle Observance (Cistercian) 6-394d.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. 11-732 (C1).
Middle oil: see Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
Middle Park plate 13-729c; 13-730d.
Middle Pouse, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G2-1).
— Point, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— O. 20-26 (F4).
Middle Rasen, Lines: see Rasen, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., Nfld. 19-179 (C2).
Middleboro, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
MIDDLEBROUGH, Yorks. 18-412d; 9-412 (I-F3); geology 28-931c; salt mines 24-89b; shipping 27-604b.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. r. (1889) 7-120b.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: see Dorset, earl of.
— LIONEL CRANFIELD, earl of 18-413a; 25-958a.
Middlesex, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Vt. 19-490 (H3).
— canal, N.H. 6-830d.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 18-413b; 9-424 (IV-F3); 16-942 (C3-D2); cricket club 7-441d; Deed Registry Acts 18-164a; fruit farming 11-261c.
— co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— plains, Tas. 26-139b.
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E1).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (A-113).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 & D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Falls, dist., Mass. 17-852 (H3); 18-19c.
— Hospital, Lond. 18-916c; 5-176a.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) 21-981a.
Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: see Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-414d.
— barons 28-688b.
— ARTHUR 18-415b.
— Christopher 21-913a; 11-629c.
- MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415a; 7-936a.
— Sir Frederick D. 6-162c.
— Henry 18-415c.
— Sir Henry 17-469c; 11-627b.
— Sir Hugh: see Myddelton.
— T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) 2-19d; 18-591c.
— THOMAS 18-416a; 9-625b; 24-781b; 3-596d.
— R. C. (1873) 16-210d.
Middletown, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (H2); 19-831d.
— Can. (Ont.) 20-111 (C1).
— Kans. 9-424 (IV-F2).
— Ia. 14-276 (A4).
— Ire.: see Middleton.
MIDDLETON, Lanes. 18-417a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b.
— Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
— Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Queens. 2-980 (G4).
— Scot. 24-118 (H1).
— Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
— Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Yorks. 28-933 (H4).
— Yorks. 28-933 (I1).
— Isl., Alsk. 1-172 (I4).
— riv., W.Af. 19-678 (H3).
— Cheney, Northants. 9-120 (H1-E2).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I-C1); 28-553c.
Middletown group 18-828c.
Middletown in Teesdale, Dur. 9-412 (I-D3).
— Junction, Lanes. 16-139 (E2).
— On the Wolds, Yorks. 9-416 (H1-F2).
— Toney, Oxon. 20-416a.
— Trow, Yorks. 9-412 (I-E1).
MIDDLETOWN, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. 18-417a; 6-952 (E3); 1-421a.
— Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Ind. 14-304 (C3).
— Ind. 14-422 (I4).
— Md. 17-828 (I-E3).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— N.J. 19-502 (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18-417c; 19-596 (F4).
MIDDLETOWN, O. 18-417d; 20-26 (H6).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d; 21-106 (I5).
— Utah 27-811 (A5).
— Va. 28-118 (D1-2).
— W.Va.: see Fairmont.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. 27-187b.
Middleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Middle white pig 21-594c.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. 18-417d; 9-416 (H1-C3).
Middlezey, Som. 9-430 (VI-G1); 4-560a.
Middlezings 10-549c.
Milea, Gr. 12-410 (D3); 21-187b; 21-542c.
Midfjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Midford, Som. 11-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) 8-435a; 16-534a; 20-119b.
Midgar, tribe 25-309b.
Midgarthosomr (myth.) 26-684d; 26-685c.
Midgo (Chironomidae) 8-307d; 18-901c; auditory organ 13-121c; development 13-426a, 13-129c; paedogenesis 13-129d.
Midgie, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Midgut 1-666a.
MIDHAT PASHA 18-118a; 4-781d; 27-461d; agricultural chests 4-775d; Baghdad improved 3-195a; Druses defeated (1879) 8-600b; El Hasa garrisoned 19-351d; Ennabates scheme 9-898b; Nijd Province 2-269b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c; 9-420 (H1-F5); geology 26-166a; sanatorium 18-118c.
Midl, canal, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-168c; 9-917c; Garonne lateral canal 11-474a.
— railway, Fr. 10-787b.
Midia, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
— cape, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Midl, Aiguille du mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743b.
Midian, dist., Arab. 2-261 (B2-C3); 2-270b.
- MIDIAN, people 18-418d; 12-2b; Jehovah worship 18-313a; slaughter of 18-865a.
Midiat, Arm. 2-565 (C3); 18-180c.
Midl de Huguorre, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
— Dent du mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-743b; geology 20-81d.
Midkiff, W.Va. 28-580 (A3).
Midland, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Ga. 11-752 (H3).
— Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Ia. 17-51 (H3).
— Md. 17-828 (H1).
— Mich. 18-372 (F6); Glauber salt 18-523b.
— O. 20-26 (C6).
— Ont. 20-111 (C2).
— Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Tex. 26-690 (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy College 1-414a.
— Baptist College, Nottingham 3-373c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— City, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Counties' Union (chem) 6-104a.
— dialect (English) 9-598c.
— Electric Corporation 9-200d.
— Great Western Railway 14-747c.
— Institute, Birmingham 3-980b.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham 4-62b.
— Insurance Co. v. Smith 25-954d.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. 9-422c; 1-709d; 22-852a; locomotive 22-851a; tunnels 27-105c; works 21-297d.
Midleton, Viscounts 18-419a.
— Alan Brodrick, viscount 18-419a.
— W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK, 9th viscount 18-419a; 3-252a; 3-253a.
MIDLETON, Ire. 18-419b; 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); geology 7-157a; population 7-157d.
Midlothian, Tex. 26-620 (B5).
— Va. 28-118 (E3).
— co., Scot.: see Edinburghshire.
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b; 14-376 (M8).
— canal, India 18-419c.
— dist., India 18-419c.
Midnight, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Midnight sun 18-502a; 27-492c.
Midour, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Midouze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c.
Midran, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
MIDRASH 18-419c; 13-170d; 16-121b; language 13-168c; literature influenced 23-915b.
Midrash Na-Gadol 18-423c; 13-171b.
Midrash Rabbah 18-423a.
Midshels, Scot. 23-790c.
MIDSHIPMAN 18-423c; 19-300a; 19-301c.
Midshipman's bitch 15-873b.
Midsland, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. 18-424a; 9-130 (VI-G1).
Midsommer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) 24-779b; German version 11-789d; Mendelssohn's music 18-122c; 12-126d.
Midtown-Brace, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Midull, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Leshos.
Midvale, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— O. 20-26 (H4).
— Utah 27-811 (B-C2).
— Va. 28-118 (C3).
Midville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Midway, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-600b.
— Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Ill. 14-484 (E4).
— Kan. 18-354 (H3).
— Ky. 15-710 (D2).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
— N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— O. 20-26 (H5).
— Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Utah 27-811 (C2).
— Wis. 28-740 (B5).
- Midway, Isl., Haw. 20-436 (H2); 13-84 (A2); 13-90b.
Midwayan group 18-599d; 9-661c (table); 27-629a.
MIDWIFE (law) 18-424a; fees 19-916c; history 12-764c; State supervision 9-433a. See also Obstetrics.
Midwife road: see Ayles.
Midwives Act (1902) 18-124c.
Midwood (Midwood), dist., N.Y.: see Flatbush.
Midyat, Asia Mt.: see Midiat.
Mid Yell, North, Scot. 24-555b.
Midzusa, Jap. 15-136 (M1).
Mierchowa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 16-188a.
Mieczyslaw (name): see Mieszko.
Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) 28-334d.
Mielde printing machine 22-355c.
Miel, riv., Colon.: see Samana.
Mielan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mielan, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H1).
Mielich, Ger. 11-508 (F2).
Mielmte 8-393c.
Miemo, It. 8-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mien-nung, China 6-165 (G4).
Mier, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mex. 18-515 (F2); 26-357c.
Miera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
MIERES, Sp. 18-421d; 25-530 (C1).
Mierevelt, Jan 18-423a.
— MICHEL J. VAN 18-424d.
— Pieter 18-423a.
MIERIS (family) 18-423a.
Mierlo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von 3-187a; 19-188b.
Miers, Henry Alexander: gonimeter 12-255b; supersaturation 25-372a.
Mies, Aus. 3-1 (C2); crusaders' flight (1427) 4-126a; lead ore 6-762d.
— riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Miescher, F. 24-83c.
Miescheria 9-377b; 9-388b.
Mieses (chess-player) 6-95a.
Miesle 22-693d.
Mieszko I. (of Poland) 21-902c.
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18-423c.
Miffin, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— O. 20-26 (F3).
— Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— fort, Pa. 22-967d; 27-679d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-4).
Mifflinburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflinville, O. 20-26 (M1).
— Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Migliet, r. Sultan of Johore 10-86b.
Might (jurisprudence) 15-577b.
Migiarro, bay, Medit. 12-103a.
Miglio (measure) 28-492d.
Migliorati, Cosimo dei: see Innocent VII. (pope).
— Luigi 23-681c.
MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-426b; 6-336d.
MIGNET, F. A. A. 18-426c.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. 8-119d.
Mignone, riv. It. 15-4 (C3).
MIGNONETTE 18-427b; 13-767a; fruit 11-255c; pistol 10-572a.
MIGNONS, LES 18-427c.
MIGNOT, CLAUDE FRANÇOIS (Marie) 18-427d.
— V. (painter) 20-508d.
Migraine: see Hemicrania.
MIGRATION 18-427d; 11-636d; language affected 14-498c; physical deterioration theory 13-821a; population in relation to 22-99d. See also Emigration and Immigration.
— (zool.) 18-133a; 21-836b.
— constant (chem.) 9-219d.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) 18-437a; 22-152c; 15-347a.
— (Portuguese prince) 22-147a.
Miguel Burnier, Braz. 20-379c.
Miguelites: see Niqueletes.
Miguelite wars 22-152d.
Miguelturna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Migula, Walter 3-163a.
Mihail (name): see Michael.
Mihaileni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. 15-136 (L9); 15-102d.
Miharu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Mihintale, Cey. 14-382 (H3).
— mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler) 9-650b; 14-399d; inscriptions 14-625c.
Mihla, Ger. 11-808 (H1. n10).
Mihna (rel.) 17-421d.
- Mihnea (of Walachia) 3-491b.
MIHNAH 18-437b; 18-699b.
Mihra, kingdom of 25-43d.
Mihra, Lemnig, Jap. 4-15d.
Mihra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3) 16-472d.
Mijas, sp. 25-530 (G4).
— mta., sp. 25-530 (G4).
Mijertin, tribe 25-379 (E4-F2); 25-380b.
Mille (measure) 28-492d.
Milyutin, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Mijar, Ark. 2-264 (E6).
Mikado, Mich. 18-472 (G5).
MIKADO 18-437b; 15-202c; 16-262d; divine character 23-76d.
Mikado colours (dyes) 8-747b.
Mikage-Ishi 18-160b.
Mikawa, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Mikania guano 12-613d.
Mikasa " (warship) 24-902d.
Mikawa, Jap. 15-136 (K8).
— prov., Jap.: see Sanuki.
Mikawa no-hyama, mt., Jap. 15-136 (L1).
Mikar, Kan. 11-752 (A4).
Mikeshin (sculptor) 24-513d.
Mikro, mt., Af. 18-153c.
Mikra, Egyptian king 9-82a.
Mikhael-burn, Russ. 23-874 (I-E1).
Mikhael-Semerovsk, Sib. 25-19 (H4); 11-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-945c.
Mikhailovka, Russ. 23-874 (I-E1).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. 5-554a.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion 20-338b.
Mikilgarth (Mikklegard) 28-65c.
Mikindani, Ger.Ef. 11-771 (C1); 11-773b.
Miki Nishuro (artist) 18-176d.
Mikr, mta., India 19-541d.
MIKIRS 18-437c.
Mikelsen, Ennr. 21-952d.
— Hans (seud.): see Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikkes, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Mikol Sefer (Kubib) 15-800c.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c; 12-37c.
Miklucbo-Maclay, Nicholas von 2-956c; 19-189a.
Miknasa, Mor.: see Meqinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) 18-556a; 18-559d; 26-912b.
— tribe 18-148a; 26-354c.
Mikotajow, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Mikra Below, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); see also Below.
— Kaunene, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Kaunene.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: see Mankri.
Mikrogromia 23-248c; 10-62b.
Mikrokomus (Loire) 17-24b.
Mikszath, Koloman 13-930a.
Miktnab, Sud. 12-798b.
Mikulo (surgeon) 20-14c.
Mikulino, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Mikulino, cape, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Mikulov, Aus. Hung.: see Nikolshur.
Mikurashima, Isl., Jap. 15-136 (L-M10).
Mikuriya, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mil, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mil (measure) 28-492d; 28-739c.
Mila (Buddhist): see Mila-raspa.
Mila, Akr. 1-643 (C1); capture (902) 10-202b.
Milara, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Miladu-madulu, Isla, Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F16); 17-486a.
Milagro, Ark. 2-462 (D4).
Milagros, P.A. 21-392 (C1).
Milaka, tribe 1-339d.
Milam, B. L. 24-126c.
Milam, pass, India 26-922c.
Milambe, chan., Zambesi 28-952d.
Milam Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Milan (of Serbia): see Milan Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Ill. 14-304 (H2).
— Ind. 14-422 (G6).
MILAN It. 18-437d; 15-1 (B2); academy of architecture (1380) 1-105a; cathedral 18-438a, 2-396b, 2-443d, 18-208b; church ritual 15-17d; climate 15-5d; coinage 19-900d; cotton statistics 7-299b; dialect 8-193c; housing 13-826d; library 16-572d; observatory 19-958b; population 15-7c; Renaissance buildings 2-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church 18-438d, 2-409d, 24-493a; strike (1904) 16-51a; strike (1907) 15-81d.

- MILAN:** *History* 18-440b; 15-29d; 15-38 (map); battle (1796) 11-189c; edict (1313) 6-989b; edict (1857) 11-838b; French occupation (16th cent.) 10-826a; French revolutionary wars 15-44b, 11-200a; revolt (1853) 15-54c; revolt (1898) 15-79b; revolution of 1848: see Five Days Revolution; sieges (1158-1161) 15-33a, 12-173b; Visconti rule 15-38b, 28-128b. See also Mediolanum.
- Kan, 15-654 (E3).
— Mich, 18-372 (G7).
— Minn, 18-550 (B5).
— Mo, 18-608 (C1).
— N.H., 19-490 (E2).
— N.Y.: see Syracuse.
— O, 20-26 (E2).
— Pa, 21-106 (E2).
— Tenn, 26-620 (C3).
— Wash, 28-354 (I12).
— Wis, 28-740 (C4).
— prov., lt. 15-66.
- Milanans**, tribe 24-207d.
Milan Decree (1807) 19-203d; 9-554c; 27-693b.
Milanese liturgy: see Ambrosian liturgy.
MILANESI, GAETANO 18-441c.
Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
— Jazmoran, swamp, Pers. 3-305b.
Milanjia, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Milano, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Milan Obrenovich II. (of Serbia) 18-441d; 24-693b; 24-694b; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) 24-700a; order founded 15-866c.
Milanovats, Scr. 24-686 (D1).
Milan, Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
Milanville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Milaraspa, 26-921a.
Milas, Turk. Asi. 2-700 (B4); see also Mysia.
MILA V. FONTANALS, Manuel 18-442b; 25-388b.
MILAZZO, Sic. 18-442c; 15-34 (E3); acc. Mylas 15-25 (E5); battle (270 B.C.) 13-453c; battle (280 B.C.) 22-649d, 24-864d; battle (36 B.C.) 1-125d; battle (1860) 19-189b.
— cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Milbank, Joseph 15-331c.
Milbank, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— sound, Can. 4-800 (C2).
Milborne Port, Som. 9-430 (V1. G2); 25-390b.
Milburn, Cowan r. 4-44a; 7-121b.
Milbrook, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Milburg, St. 28-518d.
Milburn, W. H. 4-71c.
Milburn, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— Me.: see Skowhegan.
— N.J. 8-837a.
— Tex. 26-690 (H-11).
— Utah 27-814 (C3).
Milburn beds 16-828c.
Milburn Forest, Westm. 9-412 (J. D3); 28-553c; geology 28-553d.
Milburnie, N. C. 22-871d.
Milclades (pope): see Melchades.
Milclen, tribe 11-832a.
Milcin, Aus. Ilung. 3-4 (D2).
Milcom (myth.) 18-676b.
Milecovu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
Milde, Ary do (potter) 5-740b.
Milde, riv., Ger. 11-459c.
Mildenau, Ger.: see Ellenburg.
MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-442c; 9-424 (V. D2).
— Fen, dist., Suff. 18-442c.
Mildesh, Afg. 15-631d.
MILDEW 18-442c; 11-341a; cell contents 11-334c; gooseberry 12-244c; hop 13-682c; rose 23-731a; strawberry 25-1006c; vine 28-91d, 28-720a, 28-726c.
Mildmay, Sir Walter 5-92b.
Mildred, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mildura, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B4).
— Viet. 28-38 (A-B1).
Mile, Jean François (painter): see Millet.
— J. (physicist) 22-647b.
Mile (measure) 28-492d; 28-481c; old English 28-484b; postal 28-492d; Roman 20-432c.
Mileage 6-477d.
- Mile Creek**, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— End, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); rebels at (1381) 9-508a.
— End Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
Miles, Dixon S. 13-14c.
— Eustace II. 22-752d; 26-630b.
— **NELSON APPLETON** 18-442d; Spanish-American War 25-597c; 22-126d.
— **Pliny** 18-636b.
— S. B. (explorer) 2-255d; 19-44b.
— Mrs S. E. 14-197a.
Miles, la. 14-732 (G2).
— Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Queens, 2-860 (I5).
— Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (M2).
— riv., Md. 17-825 (G3).
Miles (chivalry) 15-51c.
Mileburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Miles City, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-755d.
Milescu, Spatar 23-845d.
Milesians 14-755a; 14-755d.
Milesian tale 24-228d.
— "Miles K. Burton" (dredger) 8-567b.
Miles Platting, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
Milestone 14-634a.
Milestown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Milet, Jacques 8-499c.
Miletnek, Borek, lord of: see Borek of Miletnek.
Mileto, lt. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-18c.
Miletopolis, lake, Asia M.: see Malyas Gölü.
Miletto, mt., lt. 15-4 (E4); 2-162b.
MILETUS, Asia M. 18-443a; altar of blood 1-761a; (Callieratidas 21-75d; coins 19-888a; Eretrian league 12-445b; foundation legend 23-680b; industrial strife 12-446d; Samos 24-116c; statues 12-478d.
Mileve, council of 5-104c.
Milfield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
— **Milfi**: see Yarrow.
Milford, Richard Philippe, baron 10-437a.
MILFORD, Conn. 18-443d; 6-952 (C3).
— Del. 17-828 (I3).
— Derby, 9-416 (H. D3).
— Dev. 9-430 (V1. C2).
— Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Harat, 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904d.
— Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ind. 14-425 (F2).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
MILFORD, Mass. 18-444a; 17-852 (D-E2).
— Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— N.H. 19-490 (D6); 19-492c.
— N.J. (Essex co.): see Newark.
— N.J. (Hunterdon co.) 19-502 (B2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3); 20-111d.
— Pa. 21-106 (N3); 10-656d.
— Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
— Utah 27-814 (H4).
— Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Wales: see Milford Haven.
— (New) Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 18-444b.
— cape, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— hill, Wils. 24-79b.
— sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Center, O. 20-26 (D4).
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales 18-444b; 9-428 (V. A4); fortifications 12-219b; steam trawling 27-219b.
— Haven, harbour 9-428 (V. A4); 18-444c.
— Point, Conn. 18-443d.
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Milfordville, N.Y.: see Oneonta.
Milb, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Milba (measure) 28-492d.
Milbaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste 28-377a; 28-379c.
— dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Milila, El. Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Miliana, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
Miliaria papulosa 25-191a.
- Miliarion** 19-896b.
Miliarium Aureum 23-594a.
Miliary fever: see Sweating-sickness.
— tubercle 27-354c.
MILICZ 18-443c.
Milieu (wine) 28-723a.
Milieu, château du: see Chignon.
— de l'île, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Milnin, O. 6-650d.
Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) see Menander.
Milinda-panha (Questions of King Milinda) 4-747d; 18-110d; 20-631d.
Milipoket, Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-436b.
— **McC**, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Milnith 10-633b; 9-663d.
Milnithidae 10-633a.
Milnithidae 10-630a.
Milno, Constantinople 7-5d.
Milne 20-278a.
Military bands 3-310a; 10-331c; 4-614c; pitch 21-062a.
— commission (in U.S.) 18-448b.
— **FRONTIER**, Aus. Hung. 18-444d; 7-475a.
— **LAW** 18-445a; Greek strateg. 12-504c; judge-advocate-general 16-538c; provost-marshal 22-516c, 3-934b, 8-93a.
— League (Gr., 1909) 12-469d.
— Manœuvres Act (1897) 17-593b.
— Merit, order of (Fr.) 16-883c; 3-897d.
— Merit, order of (Sp.) 15-866d.
— pit: see Pit (milit.).
— quaestors: see Quaestores militariae.
— savings banks 24-245c.
— service 2-592c; Anglo-Saxon 4-501d; ban 3-305d; chivalry 15-852c; feudal vassals 10-301a, 9-475b; in France (14th and 15th centuries) 10-913d; Frankish system 10-298d; Irish clergy exempted 14-763d; Irish tribal 14-764a; Mahomedan (Caliphate) 17-413b; oversea (1213) 9-488c; see also Army and militia.
— starting 20-658c.
— tactics: see Tactics.
— tenure: see Knight service.
— Territory, Fr. W. A. 24-641b.
MILITIA 18-449a; assize of arms (1181) 9-484d; burgher infantry (France) 2-597b.
— 10-918a; Channel Islands 8-842b; Henry VIII. 2-611d; laws of war 28-313a; legislation concerning 9-564d, 2-614d; medal, long service 18-18a; Swiss 26-245c; Winchester statute (1285) 9-495a.
— **Aurata** (order): see Golden Spur, order of the.
— "Militia equestre" 9-725d.
Militia (of Serbia) 15-934c.
Militach (Bohemian divine): see Milicz.
Militach, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Milinn (bot.) 18-488a.
— (med.) 24-568b.
Milios, Pierre B., baron 8-59c.
Miljacka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Milk (myth.) 21-456b; see also Moloch and Milcom.
Milk, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— riv., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— riv., Scot. 8-863b.
MILK 18-451d; 7-743b; adulteration 1-222d, 1-229b, 7-754c; bacteria in 3-167c; camel's 5-103a; care of 7-741b; colour 7-740d; colouring (artificial) 1-227a; dairy supply 7-737d; food values 8-216b; imports (British) 7-759d; infant feeding 10-611c, 14-513c; laboratories 14-514a; milking trials 7-738c; pasteurization 7-752c, 14-513c; peptonization 21-130b; powder 10-614d; preservation 10-614b, 1-225a, 11-555b; production 6-541c, 7-741c; re-frigerator 7-753c; separated 7-752b, 7-755b; separator 7-752a, 7-753b (fig.); sieve 7-750d; skimmed 7-752b, 7-755b, 7-781b; skimmer 7-751c (fig.); soured (in medicine) 11-505d, 26-800c; standard of purity 7-755a; trade 7-756b; United Kingdom production 7-757d.
- Milk chocolate** 10-614d.
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Milk Fair, Lond. 16-941a.
— fish: see Bango.
Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Milking (poker) 21-901a.
— pail 7-750d.
Milk leg: see White leg.
— of sulphur 26-62b.
— opal 20-121a.
Milkov, riv., Rum. 10-704d.
Milkowski, Sigismund 21-925b.
Milk River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— River, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Milk-sugar: see Lactose.
Milk-teeth: see under Teeth.
Milk thistle 21-777b.
— tree: see Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).
Milk-vetch 16-383d.
Milk Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Milkwood 19-253d.
MILKWORT 18-452d; ear-uncle 11-258d; petal 10-564a.
Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Milky way 25-702c; 21-532c.
Mill, Harriet 18-501c.
— Henry 27-501c.
— It. lt.: lochs 10-452a; oceanography 19-979c, 18-982a; physiography 11-630d.
— **JAMES** 8-453a; 9-638c; astro system 5-465a, 5-466a; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-379c; John Stuart Mill 18-454c; mental association 2-785b; Ricardo 23-286c.
— **JOHN** 18-454a; New Testament 3-883d.
— **JOHN STUART** 18-454b; aesthetics 2-657c; 2-659a, 2-659b; analogy 1-012c; association of ideas 2-785b; belief 22-598b; categories 6-511c; causation 5-557d, 22-597a; Continism 8-816d, 8-819d; economics 8-806a, 28-231a, 28-437c; ethics 9-836d, 27-822a; fallacy 10-154a; Gompertz' German translation 12-230b; on government 12-298a; hypothesis 14-208c; induction 14-502a, 16-893c; logical methods 16-882d, 16-908c; self 22-550c; space and time 22-565d; theism 26-755b, 18-571c, 8-814a; on value 27-867c; women's suffrage 28-787b.
Mill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
— isls., Can. 6-160 (G3).
— lake, Mo. 17-434 (C1).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— lakes, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— mt., Va. 23-305a.
— riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
— riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— riv., Conn. 19-499a.
— riv., Conn. 22-671d.
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-853a.
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-683b.
— riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
MILL (for grinding) 18-459a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; flour 10-548b; ore-crushing 20-239b; Teutonic peoples 26-883a; water rights 28-386b; Welsh, ancient 2-352a.
— (measure): see Mil.
Milla (dict.) 15-902a.
Milladore, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 18-459b; 20-501a; illustration 14-322d; portraiture 22-129c; telegony in dogs 26-510b.
— Lady 18-460a; 23-859c.
Milias lake, Nrd. 19-470 (C2).
Mililaquin, Queens. 4-797b.
MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.
— David 4-62a.
— James 9-378d; 8-939c.
— William 25-61b.
Millard, Thomas 20-411d.
Millard, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Mo. 18-808 (D1).
— Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Millares, riv., Sp.: see Mijares.
Millar v. Taylor (1769) 7-119b.
- Millas**, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Millas blue maria 21-848.
MILLAU, Fr. 18-460d; 10-778 (F5); 10-830d.
Mill Bank, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. 22-362c.
Millbank Sound Indiana: see Bellabell.
Millboro, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Mill Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Millbridge, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Me. 17-434 (D-E4).
Millbrig, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Millbrook, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mill Brook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Millbrook, Corn. 9-430 (V1. D3).
— Haats. 9-420 (III. D5); 25-491 (map).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— N.Y. 19-508 (B4).
— lake, Conn. 21-862 (map).
Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Millburn, Ind. 17-54 (B3).
— N.J. 18-502 (A2).
MILLEBURY, Mass. 18-461a; 17-852 (D2).
— N. 20-26 (D1).
Mill-cape 12-725c.
Millchester, Queens. 2-960 (I14).
Mill City, Colo. 6-723b.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 18-455c.
— City, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Close, Derby. 8-71b.
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mill Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mill Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
— Creek, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
— Creek, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G5); 28-878c.
— Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Creek, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 7-779c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K6); 6-370d.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-109a.
Mililade, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Mililode, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Mille, Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (G4).
Mille (measure) 28-492d.
— Coquina, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Milledge, John 18-461b.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. 18-461a; 11-752 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Ky. 16-740 (D3).
— O. 20-26 (C-D5).
Mille flora Glas. 12-89b.
Mille Lacs, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-549c.
Millelacs Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Millen, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Millenary Petition (1603) 9-449c.
Millennial Church, the: see Shakers.
MILLENNIUM 18-461b; Fifth Monarchy Men 10-331d; *Book of Revelation* 23-219b; Joachim of Floris 23-213b; Mormon belief 18-847d; Zionists 28-987b.
Millereau 14-146b; 14-154a, 14-154d.
Millereau group 20-119c.

- Milleporidae** 14-154c.
Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
Miller, Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
 —, O. 8-6-145a.
MILNE (d. 1856) 16-463d.
MILNE (d. 1896) 16-464c.
JOAQUIN (Cincinnati) 16-464c; 1-810b.
JOE (Joseph or Jonas) 18-464c.
 —, Johann Martin 11-792a.
 —, John 22-394d.
 —, Leslie 14-503b.
 —, Lewis 6-19b.
 —, Lydia Falconer 16-464a.
 —, Philip 7-694b; 19-933d.
 —, Robert 28-467a.
SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d; 9-173b.
 —, Spencer 7-63b.
 —, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-904b.
 —, W. D. 8-51c.
 —, Wilhelm von 1-532a; 22-756d.
WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-465b.
WILLIAM (pre-millennarian) 18-466d.
WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a.
WILLIAM HALLOWES 18-465b; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-386d; gonimeter 12-233a; rainbow 22-862d.
 —, William Henry; library 4-333b.
 —, R. r. (1771) 26-903c.
 —, r. Hancock (1893) 10-452a.
MILLER, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-432 (C1).
 —, Mo. 10-608 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F7).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
 —, Isl. Nig. 19-678 (H5).
 —, pond, N. H. 19-400 (C5).
MILLER AND ALEXANDRE 18-465b; 10-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas; see Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Cal. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Millarian Indles (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-465d.
Millerites; see Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
 —, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-849c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-432 (F1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 15-710 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (D5).
 —, Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (H, D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
 —, Falla, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, G. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199d.
Millers Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
Millertown, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Millersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 18-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-163 (C1).
 —, Nfd. 18-479 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Milles (b.p. of Susa) 26-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) 11-186d.
Millette, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Almé 24-508a.
 —, **FRANCIS DAVIS** 18-466b; 19-460c.
 —, Jacques 27-318c.
(Mile), **JEAN FRANCOIS** (Francisque; c. 1847-1879) 18-466c.
JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 18-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-374b.
- MILLET** (cereal) 18-467c.
 —, Egypt 8-37b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 18-334c.
Millets (dict.) 2-566c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Nev. 8-8 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. 28-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-124 (C2).
Mille Vaches, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoys, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
 —, Lucien 10-889b.
Milfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Milfielda, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Milford, mt., Scot. 18-831c.
Milford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Milford Fork, O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, Mill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
 —, Green, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
Milgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Millgruy, Scot.; see Millngavie.
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Millham, N.J.; see Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-949 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 13-268c; 27-956a.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-590d.
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhouse, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Milliana, Alg.; see Miliana.
Miliane 28-453c.
Miliarium Aureum; see Miliarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert 6-106a.
Millican, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Millic Dufov; battle (1829) 23-931b.
Millic (negress) 18-744b.
Millicene 9-28c.
Millicer (measure); see Tonno.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a.
Milligan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, Tenn. 26-623a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-468d; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Miligramme 28-492d.
Millicens Bend, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millicin, James 7-910b.
 —, Richard Alfred 4-43c.
Millicin, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
Millicre 28-492d.
Millicre 28-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 18-468b.
Milling (mech.) 27-18c; 27-32a; coins 18-459b, 18-698b.
 —, (wool) 10-380a; 28-815c.
 —, method (milling) 18-533b; 25-113c.
 —, rod (dye) 8-746b; 8-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
 —, e. Fox (1838) 27-123d.
Millington, Conn. 8-952 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Md. 18-328 (H2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b.
Millinocket, Me.; see Millinocket.
Millone, Corte del; see Sablonera, Corte.
MILLPEDE 18-468b; 2-674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-680d, 5-669d; geological age 18-472d, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Mills Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Mills, R. r. (1844) 6-201b; 5-129d.
Millmece, Staffs. 9-416 (H, C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-427d.
 —, Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-427d.
Millnookell, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-412 (L B4); 17-833c.
Millon's reagent 1-514a.
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-6d.
Millot, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn. 8-952 (B5).
 —, Plain, Conn. 8-952 (A4).
 —, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-828b.
- Mill power** 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ira. 14-144 (F2).
Millary, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mill Fk, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Rocka, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Milla, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
 —, Sir Charles 13-565b.
 —, Clark 24-516a; 4-659b.
 —, D. O. 19-617b.
 —, E. 25-705a.
JOHN 18-475b.
 —, Lawrence Heyworth 13-243b.
 —, Robert 28-349d.
ROGER QUARLES 18-475b.
 —, Samuel J. 18-587a.
Milla, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 —, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Milla, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Milla Hill 8-502c; 27-726b.
Milla, Ire. 17-828 (I3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Milla Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Cu. Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal. 19-935c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Mills, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Millspring, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 —, battle (1862) 8-820a.
Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Milstadt, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Milstatt, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Milstone, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 25-392b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 —, pt., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Milstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-958c; Egypt 9-69c.
GRIT 18-475c; 11-670c; 5-310c; scenery 8-71a.
 —, porphyry 23-276b.
Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4); geology 7-157a.
Milltown, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Milltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
 —, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
 —, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5).
 —, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
 —, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 —, N.J.; see Plainfield.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 8-126d.
Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Millview, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Can. 19-465 (H1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d; 19-502 (H-C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Millwall, dist., Lond. 18-938 (D3); docks 16-938 (D3).
 —, 18-950b.
Mill warping 28-145a.
Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Millwood, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Milly-box 6-379c.
MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-476a; 9-638c.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Milmore, Martin 24-516b; 15-713d.
Miln, James 5-360a.
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 4-463b.
- Milnathort**, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 18-824c.
Milne, Alexander 10-587c.
 —, Grace Ann; see Preat-wich, Grace, lady.
 —, John; earthquakes 8-817b; 8-819c; 8-820b; geology of Japan 16-160a.
 —, Joshua 14-666b.
 —, J. H. 21-520c.
 —, Robert (architect) 8-937c.
 —, Robert (physician) 24-304b.
 —, Walter 24-444c.
 —, William 18-595c; 18-874a.
Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 —, mta., Jap. 18-156 (I-C3).
 —, pt., Can. 6-160 (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-476c; 20-373c; 2-788a.
HENRY 18-476b; Ascidians 27-379c; classification of animals 28-1030a; Crustacea 2-677b.
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac. O. 20-435a.
Milne Land, Green. 12-543 (C3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, vicar 18-476c; 25-479c; 27-208a; Cape governorship 5-244d; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders 27-202b.
 —, Isaac 28-631b.
 —, **JOSEPH** 18-478b.
 —, Thomas 23-995b.
Milner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ida. 14-422 (B-C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (E2).
Milneria 16-123a.
Milner, Cal. Town 5-232d.
Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
 —, Richard Monckton; see Houghton, lat baron.
Milnesium tardigradum 28-417d.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c; 24-418 (C3).
Milnor, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H8).
Milnor, Launce. 28-933 (A1); 18-140b.
Milnsbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4); 28-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a.
MILO (Milon; Greek athlete) 18-478c; 7-510d.
 —, (OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d; 17-3c.
 —, **TITUS ANNIUS** 18-478d; 13-741b.
 —, (de Trainel) 23-401b.
Milo, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
 —, Isl., Aeg. St.; see Melos.
 —, Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete); see Milo.
Milonia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIJEVICH, count 18-479a.
Milosh Obilich (Koblovich) 24-692b.
 —, **OBRENOVICH** I. (of Serbia) 18-479a; 24-692d.
 —, the Great, order of 15-866c.
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c.
Milou; see Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1); 2-946d.
Milpitas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-834d.
Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Milroy's excavator 8-565a.
Milstead, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (V, D4).
Miltenberg, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 18-479d; 21-59c; 13-375a.
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 18-479d; 17-675c; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) 20-861c.
 —, (Christian writer) 18-758d.
 —, (poet); see Melchisedech.
Miltides; see Melchisedech.
Miltitz, Charles von 17-136c.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher; see Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton.
 —, Deborah; see Clarke, Deborah.
 —, **JOHN** 18-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-42b; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 18-279a; Marvell 17-806b; odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-660a; press laws 22-300c; sonnets 23-115c; Tractate on Education 6-456b.
Milton, Vincent 10-449c.
Milton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C7).
 —, Can. (N.B.) 19-831 (B2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (I2).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (H6).
 —, Hants. 9-420 (H, D5); 22-137 (map).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Kan. 18-654 (C3).
 —, Kent. 9-424 (IV, D4); 1-582d; 18-737c; 15-739a.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
MILTON, Mass. 18-492b; 17-852 (H4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
 —, Northants. 9-420 (H, F7).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, N.Y. 19-508 (A5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 —, Oxon. 20-416a.
MILTON, Pa. 18-492d; 21-106 (I3).
 —, Scot. (Dumfries) 24-418 (I3); 8-661a.
 —, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (C2).
 —, Scot. (nr. Killybeg, Stirling) 24-418 (C3).
 —, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling) 24-418 (B-C2); 25-928b.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, Wash. 28-554 (G-H4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Miltoia, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (H, C5); 9-434d; 6-636b; grammar school 4-46c.
Milton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 —, Center, G. 20-28 (C2).
 —, Co., Ia. 11-752 (H1).
 —, Darnel, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 —, Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 —, House, Peterborough 2-420c.
Miltoia vexillaria 6-705b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
 —, Mount, C.H. college, Gravesend 12-383c.
 —, Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, South, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Miltois, Parag. 2-462 (F1).
Miltain, mt., Mor.; see Tagbarat.
Miltu, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B1).
Milutin (king of Serbia) 24-691d.
 —, General 15-698b.
Milvain, Thomas 15-538c.
Milverton, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1); hundred 25-390b.
 —, New, Warwick; see New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Milvino 15-839c.
Milvius, Pons; see Mulvius, Ponte.
Milvius 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d.
 —, ater (korsheun, migrans); see Black kite.
 —, gorvinda; see Pariah kite.
 —, ietinus; see Kite.
 —, iurus 15-839c.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d; 28-740 (F5); drunkenness 26-586c; university settlement 28-748c.
 —, bay, Wis. 18-492d.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-492d; 18-377d.
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6); 18-494d.
Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
Milbrand; see Anthrax.
Milzen, tribe 17-130a.
Mim, Asiat. 12-263 (A3).
Mimallones; see Maenada.
Mimama; see Purva Mimama.
Mimar, al (Arab. poet) 9-105c.
Mimas (Boz Daeh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
Mimas 24-233a; 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.; see Sakushu.
Mimat, elev. Fr. 18-115a.
Mimate, Fr.; see Mende.
Mimbar; see Minbar.

- Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414e.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-419c; 8-493d; 8-196b; of Herodas 13-80d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Aret. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimicry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-636b.
Mimetite: see Mimetite.
Mimetite twins 7-583a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimie beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-195b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d.
—, aggressive 18-196c.
Mimika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Mimicry: see Mocking-bird.
Miminsk, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimius, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-395e.
—, South, Mdx. 15-942 (D2); 13-399a, 18-113d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimomys 28-193b.
Mimion 6-243d.
Mimosa, Can. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSEA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarai of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
—, ferruginea: see Talh.
—, pudica: see Sensitive plant.
—, yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-381a; 15-381d; 16-382d; distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpel: see Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: see Maran.
Mimsia, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MIMULUS 18-500b; 24-186a; 13-771a; stigma 10-571d.
—, eupresus 13-766d.
—, glutinosus 18-500d.
—, luteus: see Monkey flower.
—, moschatus: see Musk.
Mimus 16-637d; 4-111a.
—, polyglottus: see Northern mockingbird.
Mimnops acuminata 15-288a.
—, balata (globosa): see Bullet tree.
—, elata: see Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-53b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, forts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: see Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-293a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-951c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alg. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-192d.
— (treasure and coin) 28-185a foll.; 19-871d.
Mina, al. Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-150a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1021a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, Inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minacans, race, Arab. 2-264a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b; 23-956d, 24-628c, 1-730c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mina Marta, Chilo 17-300d.
Minami-Iwo-Iima, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-12); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-206a; 15-219d.
—, Yoshiye 15-260b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Minard, mt., Sze. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marquess das 22-149b; 15-444b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): see Belo-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.: see Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: see Meos.
—, Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
—, del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-216c.
—, de Ilo Tinto, Sp.: see Ilo Tinto.
—, de São Domingo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (B6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-160a.
“Minas Geraes” (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-410 (G); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 19-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-516a.
Minau canal: see Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-846 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, la. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchmahuda, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-133d.
Minchunia 6-617d (P.L. II. fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchual, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
Minco (Minelus), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-1 (C2); 15-20; battle (1849) 19-371c.
Mincklers, Jean Pierre 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincoptes, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal: see Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a; Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; In Cartesianism 5-115b; Christian Science 6-221b; Clifford's theory 18-217a; Empedocles 9-345c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malbranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindam-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindano, Isl., P.I.a. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-302c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.I.a. 21-392 (E7).
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 18-247b.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: see Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 6-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c; bishopric 22-521 (map).
—, la. 14-732 (B3).
—, la. 17-51 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindif, Camer. 6-110 (B2).
Minding Days: see Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-187 (E2).
Mindon, Ger.: see Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-845b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-846 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, Isl., P.I.a. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.I.s. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindule, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger.: see Minden.
Mindura, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b; see also Mining.
Miners (race): see Minacans.
Minerbank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minchoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Minch, el. Pal. 11-544c.
Minchill, N.J. 19-562 (C2).
Mine Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-501b; 15-1 (E6).
Mincola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, la. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Minetaph (Egyptian king) 9-85c; 3-864d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Minera (zool.) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-634 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire: see Hachettite.
—, caoutchouc: see Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. See also Minerals and Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, green: see Mountain green.
—, Ill., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
—, kermes 15-756d.
—, Park, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
—, pit 3-285a.
—, pitch: see Asphalt.
—, Point, Ma. 18-608 (F4).
—, Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ridge, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-313d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. See also Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-281d; 26-802a; aerated: see Aerated waters.
—, Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerly, lake: see Minneri.
Miners' anaemia: see Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners' Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Run, riv., Va.: battle (1863) 1-823a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-858d; glads 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-13).
“Minerva” (ship): law case 1-206c.
Minervale 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner v. Gilmore (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Miners, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Mines Acis (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minesceongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-82a.
Mines, Royal School of: see Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-770a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Minetto (min.) 18-507a.
— (rock) 16-135c.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nan-king tombs 19-162c; tombs, Chih-li 6-168 (K1).
— (porcelain) 6-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-745d.
Mingalay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, Isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 4-794b; 15-68d; military league 15-57a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, mts., Bur. 16-695b.
Minginlish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (I2).
Minglaur, India: see Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-663a, 11-758d, 15-775d.
Mingrellans, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Light, Inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minhla, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.: see Minho.
—, prov., Port.: see Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Minho) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Min Huang, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-10 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, puss, China 6-168 (G3).
Miniatas, Ellas 12-525b.
MINIATURE: MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Mindokka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Irrigation system, Ida. 14-276d.
Minie (inventor): bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-417b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikol (Minicoy), Isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilry, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A1); 28-540a.
MINIM (dict.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): see Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d; 26-123c.
Minimo, Duca: see Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religions order) 18-690c; 10-940a.
Minin (explorer): see Manin.
— (patriot): see Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-15b; flint mines 2-348d; fortification and siegecraft 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-600a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-690b.
Mininga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Mining market 25-932d.

Mino, (Gr. Amorog) 12-110 (C1).
—, (Gr. Megara) 31-73d.
—, (Siphanto), Argos, 25-151a.
—, Ste, 7-122c.
—, Isl., Arg. S.; see Paros.
—, Isl., Gr. (Laseona) 12-410 (E1).
—, prom., Gr. 6-88d.
Minoan civilization: see Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole: see Mino di Giovanni.
—, da Turrita: see Turrita.
—, DI GIOVANNI 18-551a; 8-95a.
Mino-game 16-163b.
Minong, Wis. 28-710 (B2).
Minonk, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
Minocoka, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
MINOR, HOBERT CHANNELL 18-551b.
—, Mrs 20-623d.
—, e. Happersett 22-371c.
MINOR (dict.) 18-551b.
—, (bell ringing) 3-691a.
—, (law): see Infant.
—, (zoöl.): see Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), Isl., Sp. 18-551c; 25-530 (C1-13); 3-249b; capture (1798) 8-632b; ceded to England (1713) 27-827a; French capture (1756) 24-722b, 4-35d, 4-896b.
Minorea fowl 22-214c.
Minor canon 5-191b; 28-18b.
—, Caucasus: see under Armenia.
—, Church (Poland) 27-591b.
—, determinant (math.) 8-112d; 1-621a.
—, Friars: see Franciscans.
Minorca, Isola, Isl., It. 27-215a.
Minorit, It. 15-4 (C6).
Minorites, The, Lond. 6-136b; 24-130c.
Minority: see Franciscans.
Minority (law): see Infant.
Minor mode (music) 13-1d.
—, Polish draughts: see German draughts.
—, Prophets: see particular names.
—, Term (logic) 18-551c.
Minortown, Conn. 8-952 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) 13-9d.
Minoryville, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
MINOS (of Crete) 18-551d; 7-422d; Britomartis 4-616d; Cnosus 6-573c; Megara captured 19-710d; Sicily 7-423c; Theseus 26-337d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete: see Cnosus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b; 9-610b.
Minot, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Minotriad (mus.) 13-9d.
MINOTAUR (myth.) 18-555c; 7-122c; 21-345b; Cretan souls 1-216 (P1, H1).
"Minotaur" (warship) 24-892c; 24-910b; 24-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H-C5).
Minotola, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Minot's Lodge, lighthouse 18-630c; 16-637 (Hate).
Minotta voltaic cell 3-532c.
Minoura Katsundo 15-171c.
Minquiers, Isl., Chan. Is. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
Minshun, mt., Alps 26-242 (13); 1-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3); 8-167d.
Minshat el Bakkar, Egy. 4-951 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth: see Milton.
Minsl, mt., Pa. 7-952a.
Minsin, Bur. 4-810 (D2); 14-376 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. 18-556b; 23-872 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. 18-555d; 23-872 (C5).
M. Ins. C. E. (abbr.) 1-29c.
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV, D1).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV, E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
MINSTER (arch.) 18-556c; 5-319c.
Minsterley, Salop 9-420 (III, H1); 24-102d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon 9-420 (III, D3); 20-117d; 20-418a.
—, Pool, lake, Staffs. 16-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. 12-134d.
MINTREL 18-556d; 9-497b; 9-607d; ancient Greece 8-488c; German 11-784c; legislation re 26-736d; in Persia 8-187c.

MINT (coin factory) 18-557d; London 16-918 (F1 & C3); 18-559d, 24-130c; Paris 2-415b.
MINT (bot.) 18-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C. Asia 13-514a.
Mintao, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Pinl.
Mintash (mameluke) 9-102a.
Minter, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, City, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset 9-420 (III, B5).
Minthe, mts., Gr.: see Alvena.
Minthill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
"Minting" (horse) 13-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. 20-69c.
Mint-master 6-785a.
Mint-mark 19-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl 18-563d; 14-411c; 17-470c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl 18-563d; 15-51b.
—, G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl 18-564a; 14-417b; 8-831c.
—, WILLIAM 18-561a.
Minto, Can. 17-581 (A3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-606b.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P1).
Minton (porcelain makers) 5-758c; 26-975a.
Mintun, tribe 8-6a.
Minturn, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. 18-564b; 15-26 (H1).
Minturno (Traetto), It. 18-561b.
Mingua, Porticus, Rome 23-805c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-561c; 16-266c.
—, Lucius (or Galus) 17-298a.
—, Rufus, M. (consul 221 A.C.) 10-113c.
—, Rufus, M. (tribune 121 A.C.) 14-136d.
—, Rufus, Quintus 14-636d; 24-108d.
—, Thermus, M. 4-938c.
—, Thermus, Q.: see Thermus.
MINUET 18-564d; 7-797c; 26-52a.
Minuet, Peter 28-690d; 18-620d; 21-113b.
Minungo, tribe 1-330c.
Minus, riv., India 25-157b.
Minus (math.) 1-619a.
Minusculo character: Carolingian 20-577a; Greek 20-566a; Latin 20-572b; medieval 20-559a; New Testament MSS. 3-880d; pre-Carolingian: see Half-uncial.
MINUSINSKY, Russ. As. 18-564d; 25-10 (E3).
—, dist., Russ. As. 25-10b; 28-914d; 28-915b; 27-172c.
—, mts., Russ. As. 23-870c.
—, Tatars: see Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas: see Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) 18-565a.
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) 2-891b; 3-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von 25-163d; 9-130c.
Minville, Pierre 12-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. 25-758 (H1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. 16-695b.
Minx: see Mink.
Minyae, tribe 16-412d; Amyclae 25-609d; in Ellis 9-279b; Minon connection 7-423b; Orchemenus 20-172d; sacrificial custom 2-825b.
Minyak (dialect) 26-919a.
Minyas (myth.) 18-555b; 1-424d; treasury of 20-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. 11-405c.
Minyip, Viet. 28-38 (H2).
Mio, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
MIocene 18-563a; 9-911d; 11-670a; fauna 18-563d, 3-971a, 8-170c, 14-268a; flora 20-553d, 18-563d; glaciation 12-60a; Hungarian divisions 13-895d.
Mioclenidae 21-364c.
Mioclenus 21-364c.
Miobippus 9-722a.
Mioko, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (G2); 19-189d.
Miola, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Miolania: see Giant horned tortoise.

Miolia, Sextius A. F., comto 15-15c; 15-17b.
Miolia, Tort. Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Miomba 11-772d.
Miothepus: see Talapoin.
Mio-Flouche period 21-814a.
Miochich, Andrea Kachich: see Kachich.
Mioden 25-155d.
Miosium, Isl., N.G. 19-687 (H1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE Francois, comto 18-563d; 15-16c.
Miotte, fort., Fr. 3-667a.
Miotto, Anthony 12-102c.
Miozophus 5-774d.
Miquorrie: see Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-564a; 11-891d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) 18-564c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfld. 19-470 (B3).
—, Isl., Nfld. 24-41c; 19-470 (B3); 4-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara 19-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) 21-191c.
—, (Russian term) 23-876c.
Mira, It. 27-957c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (E1); 5-221b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2-1); 5-221b.
—, riv., Colon. and Ec. 8-911 (B1); 6-701 (A1); 8-913b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Mira Bai (poet) 13-186b; 12-358d.
Mir Abdullah: see Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de 18-566c.
—, H. G. Riqueti, comte de 18-566d; 11-157a; 18-788c; anti-slavery views 6-147d; Gibbon criticised 11-935d; motion on Church property 2-78c; statue at Montargis 18-760a.
—, J. A. Riqueti, marquis de 18-566d.
—, Marie de Janville, comtesse de: see Gyp.
—, VICTOR RIQUETI, marquis de 18-570b.
—, Tonneau: see Mirabeau.
—, A. H. L. Riqueti, vicomte de, "Mirabeau" (battleship) 24-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral 15-82b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-115d.
Mirabile, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
Mirabilis Jalapa: see Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite 12-114c; 7-579b.
Mira Ceti (star): see Ceti.
MIRACLE 18-570d; 2-189d; 3-886d; Elisha 9-280d; feeding of five thousand 15-358b; healing, Christ's miracles of 15-350d; Hume on 13-882c; Huxley on 14-20a; Locke on 16-848c; miraculous images 14-330b; Papias on 20-737b.
—, Play: see Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Notre Dame, MSS. 14-310a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, ANTONIO 18-572d; 25-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India 15-887d.
Mirador, Braz. 4-410 (H3).
—, mt., Sp.: see San Jeronimo, Turis do.
Miradores (dict.) 28-76d.
Mirador, Braz. 4-410 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru 16-689b; battle (1881) 6-161c.
—, Sp. 24-195a; 1-21a.
—, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Mirafra 16-219a.
Mirage, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) 18-573a.
Miragoane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
12-825a.
Miraj, India 14-382 (F11); 18-573c.
MIRAJ, state, India 18-373c.
Miraka, Gr. 20-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India 14-32d.
Miramar, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 27-270c.
—, Majorca 20-613c; 17-120d.
Mirambau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) 27-782a.

Miranlehi, Can.: see under Chatham.
—, bay, Can. 19-165 (C1); 19-465a.
—, riv., Can. 19-165 (B-C1); 19-161d.
MIRANONES 3-555a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c; 18-341b.
Miranda e. Our Dogs' Publishing Co. 23-225b.
Miramundo, Port. E. Af. 23-874 (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) 26-116d.
—, (Persian ruler) 21-227d.
Miran, India 14-376 (D1).
—, Turkew. 27-129 (G4); 27-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza: see Carranza.
—, FRANCESCO 18-573d.
—, SA de: see SA de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. 4-410 (E7).
—, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
—, del Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, do Corvo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, do Douro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) 24-915a.
MIRANDE, Fr. 18-571b; 10-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. 25-530 (H2).
Mirandola, Pico di 15-822d.
MIRANDOLA, It. 18-574b; 15-1 (C2); siege (1511) 10-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M2); 22-164a.
Mirani, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India 26-1043b.
MIRANZAI, val., India 18-574c; 15-886b.
Mirapovos, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Miratosta 11-526b.
Miraval, Raimon de 22-497d.
Miravalles, mt., C.H. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of: see Quesada y Matheus.
Miravel, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Mirbaan, essence of 21-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. 12-795c.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de 4-301a; 18-865b.
Mirboon North, Viet. 28-38 (H3).
Mireca (of Walachia) 23-832a; 25-95a; 7-362d.
Mirdito, tribal dist., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Mirdites, tribe 1-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); 9-187a; 19-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de 17-233c.
—, Eugene de 8-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 28-214b.
Mirdio (Mistral) 18-616c.
Mireny, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-491b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (H5).
Mireveldt, Michiel Janes von: see Mireveldt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. 18-574d; 28-933 (C2); 12-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I, D1-2); 21-915d.
Mir Haji Kot, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king): see Mirhan.
Mirli, hills, India 16-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) 18-895c; 10-75a; 15-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) 11-759a.
Miribel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) 13-732c.
Mirifiri Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) 16-870d; 19-173c.
Mirifiri Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) 16-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (A1); 10-279b.
Mirila, pass, China 6-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. 4-410 (H7); 2-162 (F3); 23-358a.
Mirin (dict.) 15-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a.
Mirinus, St 20-520b.
Mirin-padam, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe 7-825c.
Miriti: see Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. 4-410 (H2).

Mir Jafar (of Bengal) 6-533d; 14-198a; 4-983b.
—, Kham (of Bengal) 14-108d; 6-535b; 27-96c.
MIRKHOND (Mirikhwand) 16-574d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 18-771b.
Mirkovitch, Monten. 16-767 (A2).
Miriani, Giorgio: see Merula, Giorgio.
Mirlembu, Rum. 23-826 (G2).
Mirilton: see Eunuch flute.
Mirillonles 12-94c.
Miro, Estevan 17-59c; 18-735b.
Miroch Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Mironko, Rhod. 23-269 (H1).
Miroshil, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
Miroslav (of Servia) 24-696b.
Mirovich, Vasily 16-91b.
Mirovye, syezd (dict.) 23-877c.
Mirpur Batoro, India 14-376 (C7).
—, Khas, India 14-376 (C7).
—, Sakro, India 14-376 (H4-C7).
Mirren, St.: see Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. 16-91b.
Mirror (disease) 19-133b.
MIRROR (optical instrument) 18-575b; 12-101c; causes 21-793d; Etruscan bronze 9-859a; frontal 26-131b; Greek 18-208b; obelisk used for 19-962a; signalling 25-72b.
Mirror-carp: see King-carp.
Mirror for Magistrates (Sackville) 9-618c; 8-432c.
Mirror galvanometer 11-429a; 9-187a.
—, instrument 26-522d.
—, iron: see Spiegelbeben.
Mirror of Justice 9-603c.
Mirror, Order of the 15-867c.
Mirror-reading 8-245d.
Mirror, The 17-252d.
Mirs, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
Mirs (dynasty): see Talpur Mirs.
Mirsaral, India 14-376 (O-18).
Mirsaki, Prince (Russ. general) 23-935b; 24-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman): see Sviatopolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet): see Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego 10-544a.
Mir Waliz (Afghan ruler): see Waliz, Mir.
Mir-Wall, India 14-376 (E1).
Miry Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) 21-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c. (princes): see Ali, Jani, &c.
—, Khan Daghi (poet) 13-490d.
MIRZAPUR, India 18-577b; 14-376 (K7); 5-391a.
—, dist., India 18-577c.
Misa (anc. Miss). riv., It. 15-26 (I13).
Misel (Bible): see Meshach.
Mishahob, W. Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Misine: see Foremast.
Misale, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (H2).
Misania, P.Ja. 21-392 (D6).
—, prov., P.Ja. 21-392 (D-E6).
Misangaz, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Misantia, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) 16-210d.
Misasagi 16-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. 9-424 (IV, A3); 1-849c.
Miscal (measure) 28-492d.
Miscanthus 12-375c.
MISCARRIAGE (law) 18-577c. (obstetrics) 1-67d.
MISCEGENATION (dict.) 18-577c.
MISCELLANY 18-577c.
Mischellhörner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Mischelbelloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
MISCHIEF (dict.) 18-577d.
Misch-codices: see Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Miscoon, Isl., Can. 19-165 (C1); 19-165b.
—, pt., Can. 19-165 (C1); 22-344d.
Misen, riv., It.: see Musone.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) 18-577d; 10-241b.
Misonon (Misonon), forest, Fr. 6-273a.
Miodroy, Ger. 28-777a.
MISE (dict.) 18-578c; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c.: see Amiens, Mise of; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

- Miseno, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-57sc.
— cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
MISENUM, It. 18-57Sc; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 27-296c.
MISER (dict.) 18-57sd.
Miserable 6-663c.
Miserden, Glouces. 9-420 (III, C3).
MISERERE (dict.) 18-57sd.
Misery, Fr. 3-19c.
Misericorde (daguer) 7-729a; 18-57sd.
Misericordia 1-805b.
Miseric, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-131 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr.: see Fechner, G. T.
Miseseance 19-736c; 8-310a.
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a; 8-518c; 9-618sd.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Misib, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mish: see Moses.
Mishael (Bible): see Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 28-707c.
Mishki, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 28-730 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5); 16-25c.
Mishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinimakinagor), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghitau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Mishkik, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mishkhodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Mishnah 13-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III's redaction 11-435a; Jost's edition 15-521c; Koran reproductions 15-900b; language 13-168c, 8-849d.
Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Mishda, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-599b.
Mishgela, S.Af. 25-466 (H-II).
Mishima, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (G3); 17-53c.
MISSIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-162 (F2); 4-158a.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Mishkara, tribe 1-558b.
Mishtheus (praelect): see Timesitheus.
Misthra, Gr.: see Mistra.
Mistivri (Mistivria): see Mesenuria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskensing 28-849b.
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskhan (poet) 13-189a.
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 5-731c.
Mislula, Ger.: see Melsen.
Miso, riv., It.: see Misa.
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b.
Misoogon 8-520b; 9-618sd.
Misoal (Hatan Me), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (G3); 19-490a.
Misoephria 9-659d.
Misoephriidae 9-659d.
Misoavaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-216a.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-493b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Mispie 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-226c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: see Westerly.
Mist, Egy.: see Fostat.
— (Biblical name of Egypt): see Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-39d; 14-677a.
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-585d.
Miss, (abbr.): see Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-84sd.
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 6-333b.
— fideliu 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-655b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port. E.Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 16-797b.
- Missale Gallicanum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 16-797b.
Missale Gothicum 16-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
Missapeag, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 18-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Missio (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush: see Mistletoe-thrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F3).
— Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: see Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-69c; 10-810b.
Missiessy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Missinippi, riv., Can.: see Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 23-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the: see Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (II4).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-162b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: see Cowley Fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 18-582d, 1-333d, 8-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-761a, 6-201d, 6-208c; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-833d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-11d; Jesuit 16-342c, 6-157a, 6-16d, 20-448d; Lazarite 16-313b; medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. See also under names of countries.
— Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: see Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Mississagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 11-651c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's Improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627a, 27-610d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-861d. See also maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-460 (A5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 5-157c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippian (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 5-311a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
- Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
—, River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
Misskito, tribe: see Mosquito.
MISSO LONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-438b; siege (1822) 12-494b; siege (1825) 12-405a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
MISSOULA, Noot. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 18-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
—, Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 18-752c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. See also maps of different states.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
"Missouri" (ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— COMPROMISE 18-614d; 6-471c; 27-696c; 27-704c.
—, Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-780a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— group 27-627b; 27-631a.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missouri 14-298c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-46a.
Mistaken, pt., Nid. 19-479 (D3).
Mistassin, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Misterhult, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d.
Misterton, Som. 9-430 (V1, G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5).
21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistnik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-328c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
— thrush 26-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 18-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 2-387c.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita: see Ferri Composita.
— Sennae Co.: see Black draught.
Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Misugi, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 15-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
Misy 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: see Karakumuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
- Mitafn cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mitake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536 (D2); 18-180a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, Riga 23-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Miteham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 16-942 (D3); 11-266a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MAC-knight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitebeldean, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles II. B. 17-480a.
—, DONALD GRANT 18-617d; 1-836c.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-360d.
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, J. A. 5-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.: liquid gases 16-745a.
—, MARIA 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-228a.
—, R. A. II. 7-440c.
—, SILAS WEIR 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 16-557a.
—, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
—, W. 3-936c.
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Ore. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
—, Isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nukulallal.
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Co., Kan. 16-654 (D1).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Mitchells, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stanfield & Co. 10-246c.
Mitchells Milla, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell r. Reynolds 23-201a.
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1904b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III, B3).
Mitche, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake venom 26-798a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
—, gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sirel, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: see Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, MARY RUSSELL 18-619d.
—, WILLIAM 10-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); 18-862b.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (G2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
- Mithl, India: see Mitthi.
MITHLA, state, India 18-620c; 9-24d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
MITHRADATES 18-620c; 1-1 (of Commagene) 2-132c.
—, 11. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
—, 1. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 20-871b.
—, 11. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
—, 111. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 19-904a.
—, IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-351b; 21-218d.
—, V. (of Parthia) 28-196c; 21-218d.
—, I. or III. (Ktistes: of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
—, 11. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
—, 111. or IV. (Philopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
—, VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; Chacronia battle (86 B.C.) 6-788d; coins 18-886b; Ephesus revolt 9-673b; rem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Meker Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 B.C.) 16-488d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-642b; Sulla's campaigns (86-84 B.C.) 28-54d; Tigranes of Armenia 28-969b.
Mithradates, hlll, Russ. 15-754a.
Mithraism: see Mithras.
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-693c.
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Parsee festival 20-867b.
Mithrau, canal, India 26-726b.
Mithradatum Damocritia 21-356b.
Mithun (zool.): see Garal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mithe, Isl., Pac.O.: see Fataka.
Mithero, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
—, Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitla, Mex. 5-678a; temple chambers 1-809 (Pl. II, fig. 9).
Mitto, Jap. 16-156 (M8); 15-264d.
Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (B1); 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-484a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, Dwarka Nath 23-885b.
—, RAJENDRA LALA 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra: see Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Mitrailleuse 17-238d.
—, pistol 21-656d.
Mitral cell 4-407c.
—, valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c.
Mitralla larva 5-794c.
Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
Mitre, Bartolome 2-471a.
Mitre, Isl., Pac.O.: see Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-477d.
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
—, cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
—, Court, Lond. 24-130c.
—, Tavern, Lond. 16-902d.
Mitrida 11-516d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
Mitrofanlia, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (F4); see also Sirmium.
Mitrovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Mitrovitz, Turk. 27-420 (B2); 3-25b.
Mitrulalia 11-516a.
Mitsamuli, Comoro Ia. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-59c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsnoku, prov., Jap. 13-523d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 15-193d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Mödrudalr**, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
- Modrus**, Hung. 3-1 (D1).
- **Finme**, co., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
- Mödruvellir**, Ice. 14-288 (C2); 14-231d.
- Modrzejow**, Ans. 19-116b.
- Modu**, riv. Nig. 19-678 (D3).
- Mo-Duc**, Fr. C. 14-498 (F4).
- Modular function** (math.) 8-237a; 11-325c.
- Modulation** (mus.) 13-5b.
- MODULE** (arch.) 18-643a.
- (engin.) 14-51a.
- Modulidae** 11-513d.
- Modulus** (logarithmic) 16-886c.
- (mech.) 17-1011a.
- (zool.) 11-515d.
- Modus decimandi** (law) 22-296d; 26-1021c.
- **Modus Ottino** 25-103a.
- Modus ponendo tollens**: see **Syllogism**.
- **ponens**: see **under Syllogism**.
- **tollendo ponens**: see **Syllogism**.
- **tollens**: see **under Syllogism**.
- Modus Vivendi Act** (1890), Nfd. 19-184c.
- Modwen**, St. 4-867a.
- Modwenna**, St. 1-583c; 2-34b.
- Modford**, Sir Thomas 4-719b.
- Modhara**, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Moe**, Jörgen Engobretsen 2-715a; 19-816d.
- Moe**, Viet. 28-338 (D3).
- Moebius**, Paul Julius 26-905c.
- Moebius process** 25-115c.
- Mo'ed** (Talmud) 26-380c.
- Moedhabin** (official): see **Muazzin**.
- Moedvile**, S.Af. : battle (1901) 27-207c.
- Moelian**, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Moelbrigte**, Marianus: see **Marianus Scotus**.
- Moel Ferna slates** (geol.) 28-519b.
- Moelfre**, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
- Moellon**: see **Dekras**.
- Moel y gaer**, fort, Wales 10-522c.
- Moén**, isl., Den. 8-21 (E4); 8-24a; battle (1677) 15-544b.
- Moencopie** Wash. riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Möens** Klini, cape, Den. 8-21 (E3).
- Moeræ** (myth.) 10-199a; 19-756a.
- Moeraki**, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 19-625c.
- Moerbeke**, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Moerdyk**, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- **bridge**, Holl. 4-546a.
- Moere**, riv., Belg. 11-919a.
- Moerenhout**, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
- Moerentorf**, John: see **Moretus Johannes**.
- Moères**, dist., Fr. 19-739b.
- MOERIS** (Atticista), **AELIUS** 18-613b; 8-190d.
- MOERIS**, lake, Egy. 18-643b; 9-10 (B2); geology 9-23b.
- Moertherium** 22-407c; 17-526c; 9-23b.
- Moessa**, riv., Switz. 15-4 (B1); 15-2b.
- MOESIA**, anc. dist., Eur. 18-643c; 23-648 (E2); 23-619 (E2); 23-619 (C4); 27-566a; cave dwellers 27-298d; language 9-588b, 23-843b; settlers 4-779d, 19-116a.
- Moesso-Goths**, tribe 18-643d; alphabet 20-565a.
- Moessard**, P. 21-505d.
- Moeyart**, Nicolas 22-212a; 23-77d.
- Mofaddal** (poet) 18-633d; 18-644a.
- Mofaddalite**: see **Musalite**.
- MOFADDALIYAT** 18-644a.
- Mofawwid** (son of Motamid) 5-50c.
- Mofete**, lake, It.: see **Amp-sacetus**.
- MOFETTA** 18-645b; 21-868c.
- Moffat**, J. S. 23-264d.
- **ROBERT** 18-645c; 27-169a.
- Moffat**, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- MOFFAT**, Scot. 18-645d; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663c.
- **Tex.** 26-690 (K4).
- **riv.**, Scot. 8-663b.
- Moffatdale**, val., Scot. 8-663c.
- Moffatts**, Va. 28-118 (C2).
- Moffett**, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Moffett's furnace** 18-316a.
- Mofomeno**, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
- Mofradat** 23-993a.
- Mofwa**, lake, Rhod. 16-815b.
- Moga**, India (Ferozepur) 10-528a.
- **India** (Gujrat): see **Mong.**
- Mogadok**, mt., Bur. 14-498 (C4); 25-3a.
- MOGADOR** (Es-Sueira), Mor. 18-645d; 18-851 (B-C3).
- **O.** 20-26 (G-12).
- **isl.**, Mor. 18-645a.
- Mogador herring** 18-852d.
- Mogadouro**, Port. 25-530 (B2).
- **mts.**, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
- Mogahid** (Saracen chief): see **Musad**.
- Mogami-gawa**, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
- Mogan**, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Mogaung**, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (I7); 17-582d.
- **riv.**, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-838d.
- Mogweely**, Iro. 14-744 (C5).
- Mogelsberg**, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Mogenpörto**, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B7).
- Mogens Heinesen**, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Mogera** 14-640b.
- Mogridge**, J. T. 2-86d.
- Mogry**, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- Moghair**, Babyl.: see **Ur**.
- Moghian** Steppe, Russ.: see **Mugan**.
- Moghlar**, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Mogharna**, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-23a; 21-848c.
- **Wadi**, dist., Egy.: see **Maghara**.
- Moghira** B. Sho'ba 5-25b; 5-28a.
- Moghira** b. Said ul Jili 17-123d.
- Moghlistan** (sect) 17-423d.
- Moghlistan**, dist., Pers. 10-190a; 13-694a.
- Moghith** (general) 5-33d.
- Moghobandi**, dist., India 7-673b.
- Moghren el Bohur**, lake, C.Af.: see **No**.
- Moghtasilah** (sect) 17-572d.
- MOGILA**, PETER 18-646a.
- Mogilev**, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
- MOGILEV**, dist., Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (D5); 23-871c.
- **ON THE DNIPIER**, Russ. 18-616b; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) 18-646d.
- **ON THE DNIESTER**, Russ. 18-646d; 23-871 (I. A-B2).
- Mogilno**, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Moginog**, Caroline Is. 20-436 (D3).
- Mogo**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
- Mogoda**, dist., Tun. 27-396d.
- Mogok**, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-812b; 23-813a.
- Mogolistan**, anc. dist., C.Asia 18-717a.
- Mogollon**, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
- **mt.**, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
- **mts.**, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
- **tribe** 2-158d.
- **Mesa**, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Mogolo**, Erit. 9-746c.
- Mogol-tau**, mts., Russ.As. 26-303d.
- Mogontiacum**, Ger. 23-648 (C2); see **also Mainz**.
- Mograka**, Egy. 9-126a.
- Mograt**, cataract, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- **isl.**, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Moguer**, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 13-854c.
- Moguer** (wine) 28-725c.
- MOGUL** (dynasty) 18-646d; 14-402a; 7-956d; Afghanistan rule 1-315d; coinage 19-906a.
- Mogul**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Moguls** (race) 2-748c; 17-289c.
- Mogul Serai**, India 24-769c.
- **Uls** (race): see **Uls**.
- Mogvandi**, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
- Mohabat** (law) 14-444c.
- MOHACS**, Hung. 18-616d; 3-4 (F4); battle 1526) 13-910c; battle (1687) 3-9a.
- Mohad** (dynasty): see **Almo-hades**.
- Mohaddhab** b. Mamat 19-105c.
- MOHAIR** 18-647a; 10-310d; 28-808 (Plate).
- Mohajir** (general) 2-266b; 5-23d.
- Mohajir** (refugees): see **Muha-jirun**.
- Mohaka**, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- **riv.**, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Mohakkima** (sect): see **Haru-rite**.
- Mohales Hoek**, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
- Mohall**, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- Mohallab** b. Abi Sofra 5-30d; 5-32b.
- Mohallabi**: see **Beha-uddin-Zubair**.
- Mohamadani**, tribe 3-293c.
- Mohamunrah**, Pers.: see **Mu-hamrah**.
- Mohammira** (sect): see **Khor-rani**.
- Mohan**, pass, India 7-932c; 25-54a.
- **riv.**, India 14-376 (I5).
- Mohangarh**, India 14-376 (D6).
- Mohani**, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
- Moharbanj**, state, India: see **Morhanj**.
- Moharek**, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
- Moharrem**, Decree of (1881) 27-436b.
- Mohasi**, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Mohave**, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- (Mohave), desert, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8c; 4-243c.
- **mts.**, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
- MOHAVE**, tribe 18-647c; 14-462b.
- **Co.**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 27-436b.
- Mohawk**, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- **Ind.** 14-122 (F5).
- **Mich.** 18-372 (B2).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (F3).
- **Oreg.** 20-242 (C3).
- **mts.**, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- **mt.**, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
- **riv.**, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 6-652c; 13-551d.
- **val.**, N.Y. 27-616d.
- MOHAWK**, tribe 18-647d; 14-463a; 14-839c; language 8-200a.
- Mohawk Creek**, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- Mohawkian** group 27-625d.
- Moheda**, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Mohegan**, Conn. 6-952 (G4); 18-919b.
- **lake**, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- Moheli** (Mohlila), isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
- Mohel**, clifts, Fr. 14-744 (B4).
- Mohel**, Russ.: battle (1812) 7-870d.
- Mohill**, Iro. 14-744 (D3); 16-404d.
- MOHL**, HUGO VON 18-648a; 7-719d; 7-714a.
- **JULIUS VON** 18-648b; 10-399a.
- **Mary** von 18-648c.
- **Moritz** von 18-648d.
- **Robert** von 18-648d.
- MOHLER**, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d.
- Mohler**, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
- Mohammad**, dist., Afg. 14-376 (D2); 18-649b.
- MOHAMMAD**, tribe 18-649a; language 22-669a.
- Mohn**, Henrik 18-268b; 19-969c; 21-955b.
- Mohn**, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b.
- Möhne**, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
- Mohns**, tribe 25-4a.
- Mohnston**, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
- Moho** 13-86b.
- **braccatus**: see **Aa**.
- Mohobaks** 14-452d.
- Moholo**, dist., India: see **Malwa**.
- Mohon**, Fr. 18-351b.
- Mohona**, India 14-376 (G7).
- MOHONK LAKE**, N.Y. 18-650a; 19-596 (A4).
- Moho nobilis**: see **Oo**.
- Mohoro**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Mohos**, tribe: see **Moxos**.
- Mohpani**, India 14-376 (H8); 5-682b.
- MOHR**, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b.
- Mohr**, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
- Mohra**, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Mohr**, Add. 11-22a.
- **Madow** 11-22a.
- Mohrenheim**, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de 10-901b.
- Mohria** 22-611d.
- Mohrio**, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Mohrsville**, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Mohrungen**, Ger. 11-808 (G-II2); 5-88b.
- MOHS**, FRIEDRICH 18-650c; 7-579d; 18-509c.
- Mohyadi** (caliph) 5-50a; 21-225a.
- MOHUN**, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 18-650c.
- **MICHAEL** 18-650d.
- Mohun**, Reginald de 3-68d.
- **William** de (sheriff of Somerset) 25-390a; 8-684d.
- MOHUR**, 18-650d; 19-905d; 26-922d.
- Mohurram** (festival) 14-351a.
- Moi**, tribe: see **Ika**.
- Moidano**, It. 5-556c.
- Moida d'ouro** (com) 18-651a.
- Moidart**, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- **lake**, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-556b.
- MOIDORE** 18-651a.
- Moiuvert**, Nicolas: see **Moe-yart**.
- Mollens**, the Recluse of (poet) 8-720b.
- Mol**, Molomo, Ang. 1-320 (E-F6).
- Molmot**, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
- Molin**, house, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Molma rectirostris** 9-657b.
- Molindu**, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
- Moline**, riv., Fr. 6-531a.
- Molno gneiss** 7-777c; 12-361b; 26-169d.
- Molnes**, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Molnesel**, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- Molne**, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E3).
- MOIR**, DAVID MACBETH 18-651a; 9-639b.
- Molra**, earls of: see **Hastings**, marquesses of.
- **Elizabeth** Rawdon, countess of 13-53d.
- **Gerald** 20-501a.
- Molra**, Iro. 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
- **Loies** 9-416 (II. D4); 16-391a; 2-739d.
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (C4).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (F1).
- **riv.**, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Molrang**, India 14-376 (P7).
- Molrans**, Fr. 14-867c.
- Molrass**, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
- Moiré** (textiles) 10-379a.
- Molrosi** (Basuto chief) 3-505d; 5-211c.
- Moir's**, lake, Br.C.Af. 4-595c.
- Moiry**, castle, Iro. 14-744 (E2).
- Mofa**, tribe 2-92a; 19-99d.
- Moisdon-la-Rivière**, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
- Moisie**, Can. 22-724 (D2); 16-28d.
- MOISSAC**, Fr. 18-651a; 10-778 (E5).
- MOISSAN**, HENRI 18-651b; diamonds 11-670b; electric furnace 9-232d; fluorine 6-45d; Mont Pelé 11-301a.
- Moissanito** 18-263c.
- Moisure**: electric Insulators 9-183a; in expired air 23-188a; see **also** Humidity.
- Molta**, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
- Molteessler's** gas regulator 14-369a.
- Motto**, Fr.Cong. 11-90 (B1).
- Mol'iz**, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
- Mol'iz** Abu Tamin Ma'add (caliph) 5-52b; 10-203d.
- Mol'iz addaula** (vizier) 5-51c; 21-225b.
- Mol'iz** b. Badis (of Maghrib) 5-53a; 8-97a.
- Mol'izi** (poet) 21-250b; 24-126b.
- Mol'iz Izzaldin** Albek (Egy. sultan): see **Albek**.
- Moizzuddin** (Ghor prince): see **Mahommed** (of Ghor).
- Mojácar**, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Mojada**, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
- Mojados**, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Mojanda**, mt., Ec. 8-811d; 14-216b.
- Mojanga**, Mad.: see **Majunga**.
- Möja**, Stora, isl., Swed.: see **Stora Möja**.
- Mojave**, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Mojave** group 9-663c.
- MOJI**, Jap. 18-651c; 15-156 (G10); 15-202c.
- Mojib**, riv., Pal.: see **Arnon**.
- Mojos**, lake, Bol. 4-168c.
- **plain**, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2); 4-168c.
- Mojos**, tribe: see **Moxos**.
- Mojosari**, Jav. 15-290d.
- MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR**, Johann Auguste 18-651c; 20-341c; 20-584a.
- Moka**, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
- Mokaddam** (title) 12-809a.
- Mokaddasi** (traveller): see **Mukaddasi**.
- Mokalla**, Arab. 12-799c.
- Mokaltam**, riv., Sud. 25-9 (C2).
- Mokameh**, India: see **Mukama**.
- Mokan** (Turkish khan) 27-470d; 28-966d.
- Mokaudarrat**, mts., India 5-813b; 15-919b.
- **pass**, India 15-919b.
- Mokane**, Mo., 18-608 (E3).
- MOKANNA** 18-651d; 5-43b.
- Mokanul**, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Moku**, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Mokaramites** (sect) 17-423d.
- Mokataji** 8-695c.
- Mokattam**, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-953c; observatory 19-954a.
- Mokattam** (Egy. newspaper) 8-30c; 9-119c.
- Mokatta** marine sands 21-848.
- Mokattam stage** 9-663a.
- Mokatteb**, valley, Egy. 22-139b.
- Mokau**, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- **riv.**, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624d.
- Mokaukis**: see **Cyrus** (patriarch of Alexandria).
- Mokayyar** (Mugheir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk.As. 2-374d.
- Mokelumne**, bill, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 23-433c.
- Mokena**, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- MOKHA**, Arab. 18-651d; 2-264 (B5); lighthouse 16-633a.
- Mokha** coffee: see **Mocha** coffee.
- Mokhad**, India: see **Makhad**.
- Mokhtar** (title) 27-435d.
- **l'asha** 9-116a; 8-118d.
- **b. Abu'Obaid** 5-30d; 21-224c; doctrine 17-423d, 24-857c.
- Mokhtarite** (sect) 17-423d; 24-857c.
- Moki**, tribe: see **Hopl**.
- Mokieu**, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
- Mokihini**, N.Z. 18-624 (C4).
- Mokil**, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
- Mokillon** (Mokquillon) 18-644d.
- Mokko** Mokko, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
- Moklinda**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Moknin**, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Mokras**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Moko**, Ariz. 19-624 (E3).
- **isl.**, N.Z. 23-781c.
- Mokofas**, Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
- Mokokhang**, India 14-376 (Q6).
- Mokomba** Nenamotapam 18-732a.
- Mokopon**, Beech. 25-466 (F5).
- Mokoro** nobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-952a.
- Mok-po**, Kor. 15-156 (D9); 15-998c; 15-919a.
- **riv.**, Kor. 15-908c.
- Mokragora**, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- **mts.**, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
- Mokram**, mt., A.E.-Sud. 15-693d; battle (1896) 15-78c.
- Mokrani** (Kabyle leader) 1-652c.
- Mokranya**, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
- Mokra** Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 18-767a.
- Mokrin**, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- Mokry**, mts., Cae. 5-547a.
- Moksha**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 8-909d; 21-124d.
- Moksha** (Mokti): Brahmanism 4-386d; 24-176d; 27-369d.
- (Nordvinian race) 18-821a; 10-389c.
- MOKSHANY**, Russ. 18-651d; 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
- Mokshi**, Russ. 18-717d.
- Moktadi** (caliph) 5-53a.
- Moktadir** (caliph) 5-51a; 10-203b; 27-878b.
- Moktafi** (caliph: d. 908) 5-50d; 10-202c.
- (caliph: d. 1160) 5-53b; 15-294c.
- Moktana** Beha ed-Din: see **Baha** ul-Din.
- Mokti** (Brahmanism): see **Moksha**.
- Mokuawewoet**, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
- Mokubei** (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
- Mokullu**, Erit. 17-864d.
- Mokumeji** (diet.) 15-179b.
- Mokuwei** 15-162b.
- Mokwai** (title) 3-425b.
- Mokwangin**, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
- Mola**, mt., cape, &c., Bal. Is.: see **La Mola**.
- **di Bari**, It. 15-4 (F4).
- **di Gaeta**, It.: see **Formia**.
- Molah** (Warzazel), riv., Mor. 18-852a.
- Molahidab**: see **Assassin**.
- Molai**, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
- Molaise**, St. 9-647d; 25-242b.
- Mollala**, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
- **riv.**, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).

- Molambe, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-469 (M-N2).
- Mola mola: see Sunfish.
- Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-741 (D5).
- Moland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Molander, Harold Johan 26-321a.
- Molang, Isl., China 6-168 (I2).
- Molango, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
- Molans, Gerhael 25-647a.
- Molara, J. Solanki (of Gujarat) 4-189a.
- Molare, It. 13-1 (I2).
- Molar tooth 26-502b; 17-523a.
- Molasse (geol.) 18-563b; 20-82a; 1-751a.
- Molasses, lake, Me. 17-134 (D1).
- MOLASSES (myrm.) 18-652a; 26-317e; 26-10b; spirit from 25-107d.
- Act. (1733), U.S. 27-689d; 27-673a.
- MOLAY, JACQUES DE 18-652a; 26-395d.
- Molbeck, Christian 8-13a.
- Molcam: see Milcom.
- Molchalyntki (sect) 23-886c.
- Molcho, Solomon: see Solomon Molcho.
- Mold, A. 7-112a.
- MOLD, Wales 18-652b; 9-128 (V-E1); 21-800b; geology 10-522a.
- Wash. 28-354 (F2).
- Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-1 (D1); 4-122b; 8-909d; canals 3-37a.
- Moldantheim, Aus. 3-1 (D2); 18-652d; battle (1714) 28-980b.
- Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
- Moldavanka, Odessa 20-3c.
- MOLDAVIA, anc. principality, Eur. 18-652c; 23-826 (C1); see also Rumania.
- MOLDAVITE 18-653d; 6-320c.
- MOLDE, Nor. 18-652d; 19-804 (I1).
- Jord., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 26-688d.
- Moldenhauer, F. 17-876c.
- Moldenhauer, J. P. 4-301a.
- Moldgreen, Yorks. 29-933 (I2).
- Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (I2).
- Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1); 23-828b.
- O. Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- U. Hung. 3-1 (G4).
- MOLÉ, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 18-653a; 10-866c.
- MATHIEU 18-653c.
- Mole, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c.
- Molé, riv., Bur. 3-813c.
- Mole, riv., Dev. 9-130 (VI-E2).
- riv., Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c; 18-345c.
- MOLE (dict.) 18-653d.
- (common) 18-653d; 14-610a; fossil 21-847e; fur 11-351c; 14-356b.
- Mole (Taipidae) 18-653d; 14-610a; 13-144a; dentition 17-524b; distribution 17-527a; fossils 14-611b; geological action 11-663b.
- Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-418c.
- Molech: see Moloch.
- Molo crokot (zoöl.) 7-435b; 13-123b; 7-718c.
- Molecular formula 6-11b.
- heat 6-68a; 6-67d.
- layer (anat.) 4-100a.
- rotation 25-893b.
- surface tension 6-72b.
- Telephone Co. v. The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-391a.
- theory 18-654b; 17-891b; chemical action 8-26c; energetics 9-397a; magnetism 17-350a; spectra 25-626a.
- volume 6-66c; 14-883d.
- weight 6-37b; 25-940d; 8-17b.
- MOLECULE 18-654b; 2-872a; distribution of velocities 22-393c; scattering of light 22-205a; see also Molecular theory.
- Molehill, W. Va. 28-569 (C2).
- Molele, rapids, Zambesi 28-952c.
- Molema (ehlef) 3-606b.
- Molembow, W. Af. 15-623d.
- bay, W. Af. 15-623d.
- Molena, (ea.) 11-752 (I2).
- Molenebeck, Brussels 3-608 (D2); 4-691a.
- Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-81b.
- Molène, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- Molengraff, G. A. F. 27-188b.
- Molentargua, lagoon, Sard. 4-916a.
- Molenvillet, Java 3-507d.
- Mole of Hadrian: see St. Angelo, castle, Rome.
- MOLÉ-HAT 18-660c; 23-111d; 17-321b.
- Mole St Nicholas, Ital. 12-821 (A1); 12-826a.
- Molischott, J. 18-226a; 11-796a.
- Molisey, East, Sur. 16-912 (C3); 26-110b.
- West, Sur. 16-912 (C3); 26-110b.
- MOLÉ-SHREW 18-660c; 14-611b.
- MOLSKIN 18-660d.
- Molson, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-741b.
- Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a; 4-553d.
- John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
- MARY LOUISA 18-660d.
- Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
- ROBERT MOLESWORTH, 1st viscount 18-660d.
- SIR WILLIAM, bart. 18-661a; 8-816d.
- William Nassau 18-660d.
- Molesworth, Hunts. 8-124 (IV-I2).
- Mole (mullet) 13-323a.
- MOLFETTA, It. 18-661b; 15-4 (F4); 15-79b; cathedral 2-395b; 6-123d.
- Molge: see Nowt.
- cristata: see Crested nowt.
- palmata: see Palmated nowt.
- vulgaris: see Nowt.
- Moligula 27-389a.
- Moligulidae 27-381d; 27-389a.
- Molhem, Gielja van 8-120b.
- Moligo (dict.) 3-52d.
- Molidao 14-264a; 26-516a.
- Molid en-Nebi: see Nebi, Molid en.
- MOLIERE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b; 11-129c; 9-513c; bust and inscription 1-101d; Ben Jonson 15-506b; macaronic verse 17-192c.
- Madame: see Béjart, Armande.
- Molieres, Fr. 10-718 (E5).
- Moliamo, riv., E. Af. 18-815c.
- Mollin, Johann Peter 12-272a; 25-936a.
- Möllin, Switz. 28-212 (D1).
- Molina, Carlos, count of: see Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
- Gonzalo Argote de 15-530c.
- Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
- LUIS 18-667b; 26-780b; probabilism 22-376a.
- Tirso de: see Tirso de Molina.
- Molina, Chil. 8-148a.
- Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
- de Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-614c.
- Molinæus: see Dumoulin, Charles.
- Molinari, Gustave de 22-92c.
- Molinias, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of: see Du Guesclin.
- Molinosa, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
- MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d; 23-510d.
- Molnèux, Emerle 17-618a.
- Molting, St. 14-758b; 14-763d; 6-623c.
- Molins, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E5).
- MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
- Charles 18-668b.
- Emile 18-668b.
- Molinism 23-190d.
- Molino, Miss. 18-660 (D1).
- pt., P. R. 22-121 (A2).
- del Rey, Mex.: battle (1847) 18-317a.
- MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b.
- Molinism: see Quietism.
- Molins (Mühlen), Switz. 26-242 (I3).
- Molios St 2-615c.
- MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT 18-668d; 8-825b.
- Moliro, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E5).
- Molissani, mt., Port. E. Af. 22-161b.
- Molisch, Hans 3-167a.
- Molisa, prov., It. 16-38 (map): see also Campobasso.
- Molism, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
- Mollig, Fr. 22-689b.
- Mollitoria, Oswald: see Myconia.
- Mollus de Rey, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-92b; (1811) 21-97c.
- Mollus, dist., Lomb. Arg. S.: see Molyv.
- MOLLERHOF, Vienna 28-51b.
- MOLKO (kabbalist) 16-669a.
- Moll, Carl 20-513b.
- Moll, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- riv., Aus. 8-336d.
- riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- Moll Athelwald 19-191a.
- Mollah: see Mullah.
- Mollard, Dev. 9-130 (VI-E1).
- Moll, Swed. 26-100 (I3).
- Molle, bridge, Rome: see Mulus.
- Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C5); 2-154d.
- MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a; 11-182a.
- Mollen, Gross, tier.: see Gross Mollen.
- Möller, A. 2-86d; 16-378d.
- Möller, Heinrich: see Heinrich von Zülpfen.
- Nils Höfnäs 20-516d.
- W. 6-330d.
- Colonel von 23-744b.
- Moller, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I1); 19-833c.
- port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
- Mollicare (scientist) 28-10b.
- Molleria 11-510d.
- Mollesheim, tier.: see Molleheim.
- Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-920b; 21-378d.
- Moll, Glands of 25-189a.
- Mollia, It. 26-242 (E3).
- Mollén, Gaspar 11-137a; 24-639d.
- NICOLAS FRANCOIS, count 18-669a.
- Molliens-Vidame, Fr. 10-718 (E2).
- Mollier, R.: steam tables 25-825b.
- Molling, St.: see Molling, St.
- Mollis, Switz. 28-212 (I2); 12-78b.
- Mollus, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
- Mölln, Ger. 16-280c; battle (1325) 24-335d.
- Mollon, Sands of 21-848a.
- Möllösund, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Molloy (king of Desmond) to see Maeldun.
- Molloy, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
- Möll Thal, val., Aus. 3-1 (C3).
- Mölltorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- MOLLUSCA 18-669c; Cuvier's classification 18-1028b; development 18-672d; 9-320a; 11-521c; distribution 18-675a; 28-1016a; duration of life 16-975b; eggs 9-16a; geological action 11-663b; geological range 28-1017c; 22-266c; heart 6-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-143c; 13-416a; Linnaean classification 28-1022a; palaeontological value 11-666b.
- MOLLUSCOIDA 18-673c; 18-670a; 22-266c.
- Mollweide's projection 17-662c.
- Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3); battle (1741) 3-10a; 3-10a.
- Mollygojack, lake, N. Id. 19-479 (C2).
- MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
- Mollynauck: see Malleumuck.
- Mollis Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (C3).
- Mölmén, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Mölmén (dict.) 28-83d.
- Molnár, Albert 13-924c.
- Barbara 13-926c.
- Molnatriak, lake, Swed. 25-935 (I1).
- Molnabacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Molnichweek Stream, riv., N. H. 19-190 (E2).
- Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
- P. J. a. see Holo.
- Gulf, Gr. 15-85a.
- riv., E. Af. 19-156b.
- MOLLOCH (Molech) 18-676b; 21-457a; 22-138b.
- Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I-E3).
- Moloch horridus (zoöl.) 16-821d; 2-948b.
- Molochites (min.) 17-135c.
- Molochyna, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I-E3); 26-455b.
- "Moloch of Midlothian" 6-310b.
- Moloch titi (zoöl.) 22-333a (fig.).
- Molodi, Russ. 17-719b.
- Molova, Russ. 23-872 (E1); 28-907b.
- Mologa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E1); 8-909d.
- Molokai, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a; 7-788a.
- Molokani (sect) 23-886d; 26-1058b.
- Molokini, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Moloko (dict.) 23-886d.
- Molokova, Russ. 27-170b.
- Moloma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I1).
- Molon (Gr. rhetorician): see Apollonius Molon.
- (Median anapir) 16-72a; 21-21c.
- Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 18-74c.
- Capt. 19-250b.
- Molung, N. S. W. 19-538 (E3).
- Molunglo, riv., N. S. W. 19-540b.
- Molopo, riv., S. Af. 25-166 (E6); 20-117d; 3-604d.
- Molonkovitay, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
- Moloss, tribe 9-698c; 19-378b.
- Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
- Molossinae 6-241a; 6-240a.
- Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
- (myth.) 9-698d.
- (zoöl.): see Mastiff-bat.
- Molpididae 8-879c.
- Mols, Robert 20-507c.
- Mölsen, Mölsen, Ger.: see Möhlen Mölsen.
- MOLSHEIM, Ger. 18-677a; 11-808 (A1).
- fort, Strasbourg 10-700c.
- Molson, Can. 17-584 (C2).
- Wash. 28-351 (F1).
- lake, Can. 6-160 (K5).
- Molteno, J. C. 5-248b; federation 25-175b.
- Molteno, Cape Col. 5-232d.
- group (geol.) 5-230a; 23-230d.
- MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLÖB, count 18-677b.
- ADAM WILHELM 18-677c.
- HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD, count von 18-677d; in Metz campaign 18-312a; in Seven Years' War 24-710a; staff system 25-75a; strategic methods 11-6b; 25-993d.
- Count Kuno 28-668d.
- Moltke cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (I1-19).
- "Moltke" (ship) 24-912a.
- Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b.
- Molton, North, Dev.: see North Molton.
- South, Dev.: see South Molton.
- Molu, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
- Molua (Moluag), St. 10-725d; 16-775a.
- Molucca, passage, Mal. S. 19-973d.
- sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
- MOLUCCAS, Is., Mal. Arch. 18-681a; 17-466 (E2-3); 1-119a; exploration 17-169a; 17-302d; fauna 17-521a.
- Molud Khanah, Pers. 7-787c.
- Molunkus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Stream, riv., Me. 17-131 (D3).
- Moluscum contagiosum 25-191b.
- Molva vulgaris: see Ling.
- MOLV (plant) 18-681b.
- Molybdates 18-682a.
- MOLYBDENITE 18-681c; 18-515a.
- MOLYBDENUM 18-681d; 17-345d.
- dichloride 18-682a.
- steel: see Ferrumolybdenum.
- Molybdie ochre 18-681d.
- Molyeria, Gr. 12-110 (C2).
- Molyn, Peter de: see De Molyn, Pieter.
- MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b.
- Adam de 18-682b; 26-27c.
- Charles William, earl of Sefton: see Sefton.
- Robert 28-365a.
- Samuel 18-682c; 1-51c; telescopes 26-560a.
- William 18-682c; 5-107c; 26-557d; Irish policy 14-779c.
- Lt. 7-879d.
- Molynex, N. Z. 19-621 (B7).
- cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
- Molynex Asylum, Dublin 4-62b.
- globe 21-911c.
- Molynex c. Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) 14-509b.
- Molyette 28-185b.
- Molyvo, Lomb. Arg. S. 16-188a.
- (Molyvo), dist., Lomb. Arg. S. 16-188b.
- Molza, Francesco Maria 14-907a; 19-931d.
- Momba, riv., Ger. E. Af.: see Maba.
- Mombacho, mt., N. C. 6-678 (I5); 19-613a.
- Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Mombasa, Arab. 18-682a.
- MOMBASA, Ir. E. Af. 16-682c; 4-601 (I1); 7-78a.
- Isl., Ir. E. Af. 16-682a; 4-601c.
- Mombasa cat 5-189c.
- Mombasha, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (I1).
- Mombelji, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (I2).
- Mombetan, Jap. (Iburi) 16-156 (35).
- Jap. (Kitami) 16-156 (N4); 28-920c.
- Mombulo, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773d.
- Mombritus, B. 12-816d.
- Mombury, Sp. 25-530 (I1).
- MOMEIN, China 18-683b; 6-168 (F5); trade routes 26-319b; 28-946d.
- Momemphiss, Egy.: battle (c. 570 B.C.) 1-782b.
- Momenabad, dist., Pers.: see Arab Khaneh.
- Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- Moment (magnetic) 17-328c; 17-321d.
- (mech.): 18-142a; about the mean 18-140b; bending 17-960c; calculation of 18-138c; couple 17-959d; 17-1011b; force 17-959a; 17-966b; friction 17-1011d; raw 18-144c.
- (philos.) 26-789b; 7-333d.
- Momentary ellipse 17-973d.
- ellipsoid 17-973d.
- Moment of inertia 17-972b; 17-1016a; 17-1017a.
- Momentum (electrokinetics) 9-212b.
- (mech.): 17-974c; 8-756c; angular 17-981d; 17-981a; 17-986b; linear 17-981a.
- grade 22-835d.
- Momfu, tribe 6-921d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
- Momlhabad, India 14-382 (G10).
- Momling, pass, Alps 1-713c.
- Momna (measure) 28-992d.
- Mommsen, August 18-681b.
- Carl Johann T. 18-681b.
- THEODORE 18-683c.
- Mommu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a.
- MOMORDICA 18-684b.
- balsamina: see Balsam apple.
- Mom-to-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2); 15-911b.
- Momotidae 3-977d.
- Momotinae: see Motmot.
- Momotombo, Nic. 6-678 (C4); 19-614a.
- mt., Nic. 6-678 (C4); 19-614d.
- Momotua 18-910a.
- Mompelgard, Fr.: see Montbéliard.
- Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
- William 3-229c.
- Mompox (Mompox), Colom. 6-701 (I2); 4-166c.
- Momtaz Mahal 1-382a; 14-433c.
- Momuri, Dch. N. G. 19-487 (I1).
- MOMUS (myth.) 18-684c.
- Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
- Isl., Wales: see Anglesey.
- riv., Hur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
- state, Tib. 26-926d.
- Mon (Jap. heraldry) 10-161a.
- (people): see Talaing.
- Mona, castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
- Utah 27-814 (C3).
- MONA, Isl., Wales 18-684c; see also Anglesey.
- Isl., W. I. 29-514 (E3); 22-121b; 6-743d.
- MONA (monkey) 18-686a; 22-330c.
- Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
- Monacanthus 10-310d.
- Manach, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
- mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Monacha (zoöl.) 22-636b.
- Monachinae 5-375a.
- Monachism: see Monasticism.
- Monachus 5-375a.
- albuverter: see Monk-eal.
- Monaci, E. 14-897d.

- Monaco, Albert, prince of: *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
—, Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 18-684d; 10-778 (116); 15-865d.
—, Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Monacinefilid 25-723d.
Monac spicule 25-723a.
Monad (biol.) 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.) 18-685b;
Brano Giordano 4-687b;
Clement of Alexandria 6-489c; evolution theory 10-27b; Kant's criticism 15-665d; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 18-229a; Lotze's criticism 17-25b; microcosm compared 18-381a.
—, deme 18-867b.
—, elements (chem.): *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Monadhiath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Monadidae 10-465d.
Monadida 27-345a; 19-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. 17-861b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6); 18-685b; 19-191a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
Mona el Amr, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. 27-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 18-686a; 14-744 (E2); 1-114b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
Monahans, Tex. 26-690 (D-E2).
Monahiki, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Monal, Queens. 2-900 (I4).
Monal (zool.) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c; 10-607a.
—, of Orvieto 14-895b.
Mona leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marble 17-677b.
Monamore, Glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monan, St 10-331a.
Monandrea 20-172b.
Monandrous (bot.) 10-506a.
Monango, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Mon Annam (lang.) 2-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3); 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
Monapia, isl., Irish S.: *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. 24-112 (C2); 23-742a.
Monarat, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Monarch" (English warship) 24-900b; 24-905a (table); stability curves 24-927a.
"Monarch" (Austrian warship) 24-904d.
Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-470c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b; 18-759c; Calixtus I. 6-54b, 23-964a; logos doctrine 13-359c; Noetus 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-156b.
Monarch stele (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d; 11-637b; 12-293c; Jewish 7-858c.
Monarda 13-771a; bractea 16-3d; pollination 16-4c.
—, punctata: *see* Horsemint.
Monaro, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5); 2-912c.
Monarpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c.
— (zool.) 10-465d.
—, term: *see* Oicomonas.
Mona schista 2-361c.
Monassar (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterholce, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66d.
Monasteroris, Ire. 15-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); abbey 15-791c.
Monastery: *see* Monasticism and Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-474a; 9-809c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a; 8-332d; 26-777a; Basilian monks 3-469b; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b; Buddhist 6-601b; charitable relief 6-973d, 5-877c; Constantine V. 6-991c; Eng-
- land 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-530a; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a; Falasas 10-137b; French Associations Law (1901): *see* Associations Law; French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a; Greek initiation rite 23-220a; Gregory the Great 12-567c; Hlebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c; John Knox 15-880a; libraries 16-548c; medical science 18-46c, 19-914d; monastic buildings 1-11d; monks 1-23d; nuns 18-691a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336c; papal interference 20-100b; Sahara monasteries 27-352b; schools (ancient) 24-362d; foll.; schools (modern) 8-970c; Spain (19th cent.) 25-537b, 25-562a; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-373d.
Monastir (Ruspinja), Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-396c; battle (46 B.C.) 16-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolla), Turk. 18-691d; 27-426 (B3); 27-443d.
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c; 15-84b.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
Monauit 21-361c.
Monaulic (dict.) 11-517c.
Monaulis 2-920a.
Monavallagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Monaxonopellida 25-729c; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonon 18-867c.
Monaxonid 25-723d.
Monaxon spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a; 13-234a.
Monabata: *see* Grnithodoros monabata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d; 2-285a.
Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Monbututu, tribe: *see* Mangbetutu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
Moncada, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalieri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (I12).
Moncho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 9-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Moncean, park, Paris 20-804 (C1); 20-807a.
Monceanx, Gabrielle d'Estrees, marquise de: *see* Estrees.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a; Italian campaign 11-199b; Peninsular War 21-90c.
Monch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Monchgut, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b; 25-530 (A4).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 18-693b; 22-135c.
Monchiquite 16-136a: *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Monchjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Monchretien, Antoine de 11-121a.
Monchsberg, Aus. 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle: *see* Monck.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-491b.
Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Monclair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92b; 6-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Cotes du Nord) 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); battle (1569) 10-830b.
Monbouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Monbuntan, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Monceff, Alexander 27-609a.
—, C. C. Scott 26-18b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-1150; 10-433c.
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
- Monerleff gun-carriage 20-226d.
Monerleffe, isl., Scot.: *see* Friarston.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 18-693b; 19-465 (C1).
Moncuco, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b; hydrochloric acid 6-255a; nickel 19-659a; sulphur recovery 1-682d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Mondadizza, It. 26-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-111).
Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony: *see* Monday.
Monday, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c; 4-988c.
Mondago, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 3-658a; 22-135b.
—, riv., S. Am. 21-787d.
Mondago beds 22-135c.
Monde, Le 19-575b.
Mondelli, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Monderville, Henri de 26-127c.
Moud gas, W.I. 25-6a; 11-492c; 21-31d.
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
—, I. (of Hira) 3-211c.
—, III. (of Hira) 15-700d; 2-265a.
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d; 26-127c.
Mondola, isl., W. Af. 5-111a.
Mondouak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d; 25-530 (B1).
Mondoubeau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Montefegale), It. 18-693d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1798) 11-187d; capture (1841) 27-412c.
—, Wash. 28-334 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Mondragon, Sp. 3-485c.
Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5); 17-867d.
Mondrepulats slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Mondzoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
Moné, state, Bur.: *see* Mong Nai.
Monée, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-766c.
Monel, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Moncha (myth.) 12-650d.
Moncin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Monell process 14-823b.
Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
—, Palaea, Gr. 9-688d.
Monera 22-483d; 10-632d.
Monerematosus 14-151a.
Monessa, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Monessen, Pa. 21-108 (C5).
Monesterlo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Monesties, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a; 14-344a; 20-504c; 25-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de: *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S.) 1875-27-722c.
—, CONFERENCES (International) 18-694b; 3-917a; Latin Monetary Union (1805) 19-007a.
Monett, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d; Adam Smith on 25-257c; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d; bimetalism 3-946c; capital dist'n 5-278c; Chinese paper currency 6-189d; Hume on 13-883b; Law on 16-295d; mercantile system 18-149a; Roman systems 19-893a; wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics; Currency.
—, bill 20-817a.
—, cowry 7-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer 18-553c; 4-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) 17-732c; 25-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b; 7-39c; interest 14-684d; Turgot on 27-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
- Moneyre, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Money of account 18-703a.
—, order 22-186b; France 22-193a; telegraphic 22-186d; U.S. 22-196a.
—, price 28-437d.
Money spider: *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sand-bank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Moneywort: *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Monferrato, dist., It. 5-942b; 18-39c; disputed succession 12-236a; geology 15-5b; vines 15-8d.
Monflanquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c; 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Mong (Mogal), India 14-308a.
Mongal, tribe: *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c; 11-160d; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c; geometry 7-655a, 26-123c; on surface tension 6-257a.
Mongelos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Monger, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mong Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
—, Hsat, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 15-728c.
—, Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
—, Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-710c; 14-376 (M7); 7-820c.
—, dist., India 18-710c.
Mong Kao, Bur. 17-572a.
Mong-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam: *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Mong Kyawti, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5); 16-723c.
Mong-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-804a.
Mong-Long, China 6-168 (G5).
Mong-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
Mong Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
—, Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
—, Mit, state, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-813a.
—, Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-710d.
—, NAI, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongol, ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. 8-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a.
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, territory, China 18-711a; 6-168 (F-K1); 27-420 (G-K3); Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a; Chinese control 6-209d; geology 2-742d, 2-743b.
Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia: *see* Ek-tagh.
—, goat 11-350a.
—, Idiot 7-430d.
—, lamb 11-350d; 11-348c.
—, language 18-720b; 27-785c; 10-390c; 21-427d; alphabet 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b; in Europe 9-919d.
—, lark 17-552d.
—, pheasant: *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
—, race 9-851a; 2-113c; 11-635c; allied races 4-871b, 14-466a; Asiatic distribution 2-748b; hair 12-823b.
—, wild pony 13-713a; skin 11-352b, 11-350d.
MONGOLIA 18-712c; 18-712a; 27-471d; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d; Armenia 2-560b, 8-366a; Carpin's history 5-398c; China 6-196c; civilization 2-746c; coinage 23-810b; Germany attacked (13th cent.) 11-844a; Hayton 13-114d; Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d; Lamasim 18-532c; papal missions 6-398a, 15-435d; Persia 21-226b; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 20-623c, 26-3090c;
- Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a; Turkestan 27-424d.
Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., MalArch. 6-597b.
Mongonul, N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c; 1-119c; food 18-496d.
Mongoniola, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d; 4-840 (E5).
Mong-pal-Kot (Bollin), cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
—, PAN, state, Bur. 18-722a.
—, Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5).
Mong Pal, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a; 14-28c.
Mong Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
—, Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
—, Val, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Moul (myth.) 15-632a.
Moulae, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Moulave, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Monieo, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monic, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
Monier Khial, India 14-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d; 12-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR 18-722a.
Moniezia expansa 28-12b.
Monieth, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 4-656c.
Monikie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.
Monilia 7-236b.
Moniliform root 23-712d.
Moniligastrae 5-797c.
Moniligastridae 6-797c.
Monim, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
Monimall, Scot. 18-62a.
Monimostylia 23-140c.
Moniot of Arras 27-313c.
Moniquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-352b.
MONISM 18-722c; 18-225c; 28-751a; Büchner 4-719d; Clifford's "mind stuff" 6-508c; Empedocles 9-345b; Eleatic school 9-169a; Epicurus 9-684c; Haeckel 12-804a; hylozoism 14-176d; Idealism 14-281b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; materialism 17-878b; naturalism 19-275a; Riehl 18-237c. *See also* Identity-philosophy; Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Monistrol, Sp. 18-795c.
—, sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Monta secreta 16-341a.
Monteau Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Monteur Belge 18-580b.
Monteur universel 19-573c; 19-574c; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) 18-722d.
Monitor, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
MONITOR (dict.) 18-722d.
— (zool.) 16-827a; 23-174a; cloaca 23-167a; liver 23-107c; respiratory organs 23-163a; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-150d, 23-151c; spinal column 23-154d; sympathetic nervous system 23-159d.
"Monitor" (warship) 24-893c; 18-722d; night with the "Merrimac" (1862) 8-740d.
Monitorial system 8-972d; 18-148a.
Monium: *see* Victorium.
Monivrea, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Moniz, isl., Mad.is. 17-281 (map).
Monja, Casa de, ruins, C. Am. 5-678b.
Monju-san, mt., Jap. 15-150d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, GEORGE, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a; claim to title 1-492c; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b; medal 18-4a; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-353c.
—, JAMES HENRY 18-724b.
—, MARIA 18-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d.
Monk, bay, Nid. 18-478 (A3).

- MONK** (dict.) 16-721b.
Mon-Kay, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
 —, prov., Fr. L.C. 14-490e.
Monk (fiction), Yorks. 28-933 (D3); priority 3-416b.
Monkchester, Northumb.: see Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'laer (general) 1-651a.
Monken Hadley, Hert. 16-942 (D7).
Monkey, Isl., Eng. 16-942 (D2).
 —, pt., C.Am.: see Carrela.
 —, Punta Mico, pt., C.Am. 6-678 (E3).
 —, riv., C.Am. 5-618 (D2).
MONKEY (zool.) 18-721c; 22-324d; acclimatization 1-115c; dentition 17-524b; duration of life 16-976b; Ploceus 21-818b; worship 2-52b, 9-46a. See also Primates and Anthropoid Apes.
 — (building) 10-741a.
 — bear: see Koala.
 — bread tree: see Baobab.
 — flower 18-500d; 13-766d.
 — flush (poker) 21-901a.
 — forecatal 24-879d.
 — nut: see Ground nut.
 — pot 21-781c; 11-257d.
 — press 19-558b.
 — puzzle 2-322a; leaves 12-759b, 12-762b; hypocotyl 12-761b.
Monkey River, C.Am. 5-678 (D2); 4-615d.
Monkey-ropes: see Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Monk-fish 24-806d; 2-15a.
Monkhill, Yorks. 22-64b.
Monkhmer language 2-751c; 19-2d; 14-384a.
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-721c.
Monkland, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, canal, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-170b.
 —, Old, Scot.: see Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. 22-820d.
Monkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Monkoya, Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkestan: see Shapka Monomakha.
 —, Colne, Ess.: see Earl's Colne.
 —, Coppenthall, Ches. 7-432d.
 —, Corner, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Monk-seal 6-375b.
Monksateen, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
Monks Eligh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Monkshead 1-131c; 22-806b; flower 10-564 (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); priority 15-739b.
 —, Kirby, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-343b.
Monks' Life Guards: see Life Guards.
 —, rhubarb 6-353d.
Monks' Lichborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Monksstadt, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Monks-town, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
 —, Ire. (Dublin) 8-620d.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.: see Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWEEL, R. P. COLLIER, 1st baron 18-724d; "Alabama" case 9-572c.
Monkton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Vt. 18-490 (A3); 27-1026c.
 —, Wales 21-80c.
 —, Farleigh, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C1); priority 28-699b.
Monkwearmouth, Dur. 26-100b; church 2-401c; monastery 3-721a, 16-549c.
Monla kaehong, pass, Tib. 3-847a.
Mon-lam (festival) 16-531d.
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Monleod, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-172d.
MONLUC (Montluc: family) 18-725a.
 —, Blaise de: see Montluc.
 —, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanaia: see Chabanaia.
Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of: see Peterborough and Monmouth.
 —, Henry Carey, earl of 13-934b.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of: see Geoffrey of Monmouth.
 —, JAMES SCOTT, duke of 18-723b; 9-541c; 25-390d; in Scotland 24-432b.
 —, ROBERT CAHEY, 1st earl of 18-721a; 13-934a.
MONMOUTH, la. 14-732 (Q2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. 18-727d; 14-304 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
MONMOUTH, Mont. 16-721b; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 16-729a.
 —, Pa.: see Towanda.
 —, "Monmouth" (warship) 24-919a; steering experiments 24-956a.
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 27-810d.
 —, BATTLE OF (1778) 18-727d; 19-502 (D3); 1-843d; 19-512a; monument 11-76a.
 —, Beach, N.J. 16-974b.
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B3 & D3).
 —, Court House, N.J.: see Freehold.
 —, group 7-117a; 27-624c.
 —, Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. 18-728a; 9-420 (III. A3); 9-424 (V. E4); 28-261a; canals 18-728c; coal 9-425d, 27-600b; orchards 11-261b.
Monnaies, Hôtel des: see Mint; Paris.
 —, "Monna Lisa" (painting: Leonardo) 18-151a; 20-475d.
Monnard, Charles 26-285c.
Monné, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Monnier, Henri 6-332c.
 —, Jean Charles 17-699c.
 —, MARC 18-729d.
 —, Mario Thérèse de 18-567b.
Monnier, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. 18-729d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c.
Monnikhuizen, Holl. 28-1060d.
Monnow, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
Monnu (craftsman) 23-483a.
Monno, Isl., Pac.Oc.: see Treasury.
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
 —, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-916b.
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2); 28-189a.
Monoblastula 14-172b.
Monoblenpharidacea 11-337a.
Monoblenpharidinea 11-336d.
Monoblenpharid 11-337a.
Monoblet, Fr.: synod (1715) 13-867b.
Monobrachyidae 14-151d.
Monobrachy 14-151d; 14-138c.
Monocacy, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-827c; battle (1864) 1-824b.
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Monocarpellary 10-569c.
Monocaulis 14-151c.
Monocentridae 26-545c.
Monoceros (astron.) 7-13d.
 — (zool.) 11-517a.
Monoch, Isl., Mal.Arch. 27-923a.
Monochaeta: see Stemmuloidea.
Monochlamydeae 2-13d.
Monochlamydeus 2-10d; 10-559c.
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) 18-729d; history of 21-559c.
 — (sound apparatus): see Sonometer.
Monochroma 11-526b.
Monochromatic aberration 1-56a.
 —, light 16-609c.
Monocline 10-597b.
Monoclinic system 7-579a; 7-588c; 7-590a.
Monoc. Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Monocodylea 16-123b.
Monocotyledons (bot.) 2-13d; embryology 11-200c, 2-11d; fibres 10-310b; geological range 7-117d; germination 2-13a; leaf 18-322c; phylogeny 2-13b; pollen 10-569a; stem 21-736 (fig.); vascular bundle 21-738b (fig.).
Monocrepid desma 25-724a.
Monocyella 8-878c.
Monocyetida: see Acepshalina.
Monocystis 12-560c; 12-556d (fig.); 12-559c; game-

Monsheim, Ger. 19-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
Monsieur de l'ourcougnac (Molière) 18-666b; 5-823c.
 Monsieure, Peace of (1576) 10-831a; 13-866b.
 Monsig beds 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d; 5-852c.
 Mons Jovis (anat.) 23-134b.
 — Juli, fort, Hung.: *see* Onizütz.
 — Merg (gun) 20-190a; 15-832d.
 — Melalai (astron.) 7-13d.
 — Mensac (astron.) 7-14a.
 Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Monson (family) 18-710b.
 — Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
 — George 18-740b; 13-56d.
 — Sir Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 18-740a; 21-610a.
 — William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-798b.
 Monson, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Pern 21-261 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-711b; climatic effects 6-313a, 6-511d, 6-516d.
 Mons Pelligardi, Fr.: *see* Montbellard.
 — Regalis, It.: *see* Mondovì.
 — Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Royaumont.
 — Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannohalma.
 Monssorsky, Modeste Petrovitch 7-908c.
 Monster, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-26d; Pure's writings 26-127d.
 Monstera (bot.) 2-640d.
 — Adansoni 16-323a.
 Monstera, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Monster flusker, Adams' 24-742a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-206b (fig.); 21-799c.
 Monstrans de droit 21-307c.
 Monstravert 28-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERAND 18-745b; 11-121b; statue 5-855d.
 Monstrilla 9-659d.
 Monstrillidae: *see* Thaumatoidea.
 Monstrilloida 9-660a.
 Monsummauto, It. 2-162d.
 Mons Veneris (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134b.
 Mons Viel, It.: *see* Mondovì.
 Mont (myth.): *see* Month.
 Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol.) 10-196a.
 Mont, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Montabert, Pallot de 20-460a.
 Montacuta 16-123a.
 Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
 —, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
 —, Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
 Montacute, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2); priory 25-391a, 6-570b.
 — House, Som. 2-418c.
 Montak (Montefich), tribe 14-740b; 2-269d; 3-489d.
 Montanon, val., Ana. 28-211c.
 Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-20d.
 Montagnac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-745c; 14-463a.
 Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-47d.
 Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
 Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The.
 Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bambou, mt.; Noire, mt., &c.
 Montagnier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (figs.) 13-317b, 13-315b, 13-327a; *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
 Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
 —, Basil 24-143a.
 —, Charles 18-746b.
 —, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
 —, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
 —, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746c.

MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c; —, George (English naturalist) 20-310d; 4-876a.
 —, George Brudenell, duke of 18-747d.
 —, John Montagu, 2nd duke of 18-747d.
 —, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** 18-746c; 10-321d; 25-243c.
 —, **RALPH**, 1st duke of 18-747c; 6-500d; 16-366d; 16-367b.
MONTAGU (or Montague), Richard 18-748a; 5-443c; 6-906d; 16-277a.
 —, Sir Sidney 13-953a.
 —, Simon 5-93b.
 —, Walter 13-272d.
 Montagu, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleugh.
 —, Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
 Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-973d.
 Montague, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Cap. 19-831 (C1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (II-C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, harbour, N.G. 19-187 (F2).
 —, Isl., Alaska 1-472 (I4).
 —, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
 —, Isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (I19).
 —, sd., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 —, City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Close, Lond. 24-130c.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Montagu's barrier 13-17d.
 Montaigne, Anatole de Courde de 10-116d.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-715a; 11-126c; 9-621a; Charron 5-948d; Cotton's translation 7-255b; "essay" invented 9-777a; Florio's translation 10-546d; scepticism 24-308a; statue and tomb 4-211a.
 Montaigne, Gilles Ycelin de 26-59a.
 —, Pierre de 5-711b.
 Montaigne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-985b; battle (1793) 27-981b; siege (1610) 16-37a.
 —, de Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Montaigne, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Montalba, Clara 20-502c.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ DE 18-750d; 8-508d; 25-582d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-966c; Matos Fragozo, J. de 17-8-89b.
 Montalban, P.J.s. 21-392 (E2).
 —, Sp. 25-330 (E2).
 —, Venez. 5-297c.
 —, mts., Sp. 26-367a.
 —, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 3-42b.
 Montalbano, Sic. 16-1 (E5).
 Montalbo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Montalcino, It. 15-4 (C3); 18-37b; 18-58c.
 Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
 Montalembert, Adrien de 22-14c.
 —, **C. F. RENE DE** 18-751a.
 —, **C. F. RENE**, marquis de 18-751c; 10-691d; 5-376d.
 —, M. René de 18-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACH- SAUD, comte de 18-752a.
 Montaligro, Sic. 16-4 (D6); 13-308b.
 Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Montalt, Robert de 5-181a; 7-343a.
 Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
 Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sextus V. (pope).
 Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
 —, mt., It. 15-4 (E5).
 —, palace, Sic. 26-300d.
 Montalvão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Montalvo, Garel Rodriguez de 1-776d; 25-380d.
 Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Montana, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, W. Aus. 7-77a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (map); fauna and flora 18-753a, 27-633d; geology 5-312d, 9-663c; government and law 18-754d, 20-979d, 17-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-524a; minerals 27-642a, 27-643c, 24-202b; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
 "Montana" (warship) 24-911c.
 Montana group (geol.) 27-628c; 7-417a; 11-670b.

Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
 — Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. 13-220a.
 Montanari, Gemiliano 1-655c.
 Montanaro, It.: battle (1848), 15-52c.
 Montanechez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); 9-802b.
 Montandon, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Montane, riv., Fr. 27-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a.
 Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493c.
MONTANES, JUAN MARTINEZ 18-757b; 27-976b; 24-498a.
 Montanhas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity 11-2d; Iremac's attitude 14-791a; millennium doctrine 18-462c; prophets 6-601c; Schwegler 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 6-601c; secularism opposed 6-332d; Tertullian 26-663a; theology 26-774c.
 Montanite 4-10a.
 Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus.
 —, Francisco 22-91a.
 Montanos, Fr. 6-723a.
 Montanus, Benedictus Arias 21-728a; 15-116c.
 —, Christian heretic 18-758a; 10-135d.
 Montapert, It.: battle (1260) 10-531d.
 Montara, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 Montargal, Port. 25-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 18-760a; 10-778 (F4); battle (1427) 8-682c; battle (1587) 13-866b; castle 18-760a, 10-683b.
 Montasir (caliph) 5-19c; 9-94a.
 —, Samanid prince 24-107c.
 Montastrea-Ja-Conseillère, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Montastruc, Fr. 20-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
 —, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao.
 —, Guillaume de 3-580b.
 Montauban, Fr. (ille et Vil.) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Turn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E6); 13-867d.
 Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
 Montauk, N.Y. 19-596 (I4-5); 8-833d.
 —, penin., N.Y. 8-333d.
 —, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-922b.
 —, tribe 16-983b.
 "Montauk" (steamer) 1-827c.
 Montauriol, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Salote-Maure, duc de 18-760d.
 —, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-874a; 18-760d; 18-775a.
 Montavon Thal, val., Aus. 26-212 (I12).
 Montaza, Egy. 1-16a.
 Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-219a.
 Montbard (pseud.): *see* Loyo, C. A.
 Montbary, Switz. 11-212d.
 Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Montbazou, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
 Montbazou, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Montbeillard, P. G. de 20-302a.
 Montbel plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELLIARD, Fr. 18-761b; 10-778 (H4).
 Montbenolt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
 Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d.
 Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-131d.
 Montbroron, Fr. 19-646d.
 Montbourn, Fr. 16-925d.
 Montbovon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Montbray, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey.
 Montbré, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
 Montbretia 14-793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
 Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c.
 Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-859c.
 Mont Calm, Ala. 1-160 (B2).

Montalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 2-191a.
 "Montalm" (warship) 24-912b.
 Montalm Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Montalm de Condac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippo) E. 18-761d.
 —, **DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.**, marquis de 18-761d; 10-848c; Chapais's monograph 5-167d; monument 22-727c; Quebec siege 22-728d; skull 22-728a.
 Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 8-744d.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 10-887a.
 Montcaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830a.
 Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a; 1-742a.
 Montchail, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
 Montchail, Fr. 17-174d.
MONTCHRETIEN (Montchretien), Antoine de 18-762b; 22-778b; 27-318c.
 Montclair, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
 Mont Clare, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Montclair-Champvillard, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Mont - Couer, Fr.: battle (1033) 11-615d.
 Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. 18-762c; 10-778 (D6).
 Mont de Piété: Franco 20-972d; 20-974d; 24-246d; Germany and Austria 20-975c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-972c; Mexico 18-315d; Spain and Portugal 20-976a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. 18-762d; 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
 Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-521d.
 Monte, Giovanni di 18-49b.
 —, Giovanni Maria del: *see* Julius III. (pope).
 —, Robert de: *see* Robert of Torigni.
 Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Diabolo, Mont. Rosa, &c.: *see* Diabolo, Mont. Rosa, &c.
 Mont Eagle, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Montegle, Edward Stanley, baron 16-141d.
 —, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE**, baron 18-763a.
 —, **WILLIAM PARKER**, baron 18-763b.
 Montegudo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
 —, Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-140 (F2); 1-788d.
 —, Aperto, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
 Monte bajo: *see* Maquis.
 Montebello, dukes of 8-651a.
 Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 —, It.: battle (1800) 11-201b; battle (1854) 15-56b; battle (1859) 14-916b.
 Monte Bello, isla, Austr. 2-960 (A3).
 Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Montebelluna, It. 27-987c.
 Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
 Montebour, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Montebour, Fr. 1-705c.
 Monteburzio 1-795c.
 Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (2).
 —, Bronce, Chile 2-462 (B2).
 —, Calvario, dist., It. 19-181b.
 —, Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, Caseros, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1852) 2-470d.
 —, **CASSINO**, hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 6-600d, 16-573d, 4-103d.
MONTecatini, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 9-757c, 7-111c.
 Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 —, canal, Fr. 18-760c.
 Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 16-134a.
 Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F-G2); *see also* Labici.
MONTÉ CORVINO, GIOVANNI DI 18-763d; 6-190a; 12-27c.
 Monte Cretto, It. 25-137a.
 Montecristi, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 Montecristo, Wash. 28-354 (D2).

MONTecristo, Isl., It. 18-761b; 15-4 (C3); 15-5a.
 Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3-2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-655c.
 Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-747c.
MONTecucculi, RAI- mondo, count of 18-761b; 8-734c.
 Monte Decore, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont de Piété.
 Monteer, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
MONTÉFALCO, It. 18-765a.
 Montefeltro, Federico de 27-792c.
 Monteferrato, It. 24-676b.
MONTÉFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (C3).
 Montefich, tribe: *see* Montafik.
MONTÉFIORE, SIR MOSES Halm 18-765a; 28-987d.
 Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Artena.
MONTÉFRIO, Sp. 18-765c; 25-530 (C-D4).
 Montegnée, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Montego, bay, W.I. 16-133 (map); 15-132c.
 —, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; 10-403a.
MONTÉGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d.
 Montegut, La. 17-51 (D4).
MONTÉIL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d.
 —, P. L. 24-643a; 4-266b.
 Montell, forest, Arg. 9-661a.
 —, d'Adhemar, Fr.: *see* Montellimar.
 Montello, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
 Montell, earls of: *see* Montellith.
 Montellith, Scot.: *see* Montellith.
MONTÉITH (dict.) 18-766a.
 Montclair, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Montejo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Montclair, viscountcy 28-130a.
 Montclair, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
MONTÉLEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (F5).
 Monte Libano, caves, W.I. 7-596a.
MONTÉLIMAR, Fr. 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 8-589b.
 Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a.
 Montellus, Gustaf Oscar 4-642a.
 Montellano, Sp. 26-536 (C4).
 Montello, Nov. 5-8 (D2).
 Montello, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Monte Lupo, It. 6-735b.
 Montem (Eton custom) 9-853d.
 Monte Mario, It. 16-4 (E1).
 —, Massoncello, penin., It. 22-100b.
MONTÉMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c; 14-201b.
 Montembau, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Monte Migliore, It. 16-4 (F2).
 Montemolin, Carlos, count of 6-344c; 4-327 (table).
 Montemór, Jorgo: *see* Montemayor.
 Montemor Novo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Monte Moro, pass, Alps 26-242 (A3).
 Montaurio, It.: battle (1537) 18-36d.
 Montemuro, mts., Port. 25-536 (A-B2); 22-134d.
 Montemurro, It. 16-4 (F4); 8-817d.
 Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, mt., Fr.: *see* Tendre, Mont.
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-766d; 18-767 (map); civil list 6-412c; emigration 18-430a; dag 10-461d; orders 15-865d; population 9-920d; Slavonic brotherhoods 20-69b; survey maps 17-651c; Turkish trade 27-430b.
 —, History 18-711d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1852) 23-904c; Bosnia 4-284d; Italy 16-84c; Turkish war (1875); Serbia 24-695a.
 Montenotte, Ital. 4-643 (B1).
 —, It.: battle (1796) 11-186c.
 Montenovio, It. 20-360a.
MONTÉ OLIVETO MAG- glore, monastery, It. 18-773b; 20-88d.
 —, Pedral, Port. 20-137c.
 Montepescali, It. 27-184c.

- Montepioni, Bari. 2-18b; 21-471d; 26-611.
- Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F3).
- Montepuesi, bay, Port. E. Af. 22-161a.
- , riv., Port. E. Af. 22-161b.
- MONTPEULCIANO**, It. 16-773b; 15-4 (C3); 6-511a; wine 28-727d.
- , lake, It. 6-571c.
- Montreuil, Pierre de 20-815d.
- MONTREAU**, Fr. 18-173a; 10-778 (F3).
- Montreale, It.: see Mondovì.
- Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-723a.
- Monteregio, Johann de: see Regiomontanus.
- Monterey, Ala. 4-160 (C4).
- MONTÉREY**, Cal. 18-173d; 6-8 (C3); battle (1894) 25-259d.
- , Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- , Ky. 18-710 (D2).
- , La. 17-51 (C2).
- , Mass. 17-832 (A2).
- , Mex.: see Monterey.
- , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- , Minn. 18-350 (C7).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (F4).
- , Va. 28-118 (C2).
- , bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , kull, Cal. 18-773d.
- , palace, Salamanca 2-117a.
- , Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , eypress 7-691c.
- , pine (Pinus insignis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.
- , sandstone (geol.) 27-630c.
- , shale (geol.) 27-631d.
- Monteria, Colomb. 6-701 (B2).
- Monte Risco, viscount de: see Aguado, Alexandre Marie.
- Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.
- Montero Rios, Eugene 25-566d.
- Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).
- Monterozzi, hill, It. 26-130c.
- MONTERRÉY**, Mex. 18-774b; 18-318 (E-F2).
- Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
- Montetari, It. 2-580b.
- Montes (orden) 24-192a.
- MONTÉ S. GIULIANO** (Eryx), Sic. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-877d; 7-423c; 2-168c.
- Montesano, Wash. 28-351 (B2).
- MONTÉ SAN SAVINO**, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
- , **SANT'ANGELO**, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
- , Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B1).
- Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
- Montes Claros, Braz. 4-140 (H6).
- , Clares, Port.: battles (1863, 1865) 9-802c.
- Montespan, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
- , F. A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquis de 18-775a; 16-299b.
- Montespertoli, It. 17-233c.
- MONTESQUIEU**, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-137b; 15-580c; on duels 8-639a; on treason 27-223c.
- Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Montesquieu, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC**, Anna Pierre, marquis de 18-778a.
- MONTESSEON**, C. J. BERAUD de la Haya de Riou, marquis de 18-778b.
- Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 20-812b.
- Montessus de Ballore, comte F. de: see Ballore.
- Montessuy, It. Fr. 17-175d.
- Mont' Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
- Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-1b.
- Monteta, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
- Monteu da Po, It.: see Industria.
- Montevale, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- Montevarelli, It. 15-4 (C3).
- Montevecchio, Sard. 24-213a.
- MONTVERDE, CLAUDIO** 18-778b; 20-122a; 19-16d; orchestra 20-169c.
- , Giulio 24-513c.
- Monte Verde, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
- Monteverde, Isla, Pac. O.: see Nukun.
- Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- , Minn. 18-550 (B6).
- MONTÉVIDEO**, Urag. 18-778c; 2-462 (E4); 4-158a; 2-968a; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d; university 27-776a.
- , dept., Urag. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c.
- Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
- Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- MONTÉ VULTURE**, mt., It. 18-779d; 16-1 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
- Montes, Lela: see Gilbert, M. D. E. L.
- Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 16-342b; 10-615a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-206a.
- , Il. 28-1019a.
- , Carlos 14-181d.
- Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- , Ill. 14-301 (H4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- , N. C. 19-772 (C3).
- , O. 20-26 (A1).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
- , Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- , Creek, riv., Utah 27-811 (E5).
- Montfau, grotto, Belg. 8-274c.
- MONTFAUCON, BERNARD** de 18-780a.
- Montfaucou, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- , Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- , Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- , Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
- Montferand, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 6-498b.
- MONTFERRAT**, count of 18-780b; 20-579d.
- , William of: see William of Monterrat.
- Monterrat, prov., It. 15-38 (map).
- Montichet, William de: see William de Montichet.
- MONTFLEURY** (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d; 18-662a.
- Montfoort, Anthony van 18-424d.
- Montfort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-823d.
- Montfort, Horace 24-503b.
- , Paul 24-507a.
- Montfort, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
- MONTFORT** (family) 18-781a.
- , Amaul, count of 18-781a; 17-36d.
- , Amaury de, count of Evreux: see Evreux.
- , Bertrada de, countess of Anjou: see Bertrada.
- , Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.
- , Simon IV., count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
- , **SIMON DE** (earl of Leicester) 18-781b; 9-191b; 20-839d.
- , Yolande, countess of: see Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
- Montfort, Fr. (Ile et Villaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.
- , Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
- , Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- , It., Pal. 11-104c.
- , l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
- , le-Iroton, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- , sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- MONTGAILLARD**, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b.
- MONTGELAS**, M. J. GARRIN, count of 18-782c; 3-518d.
- MONT GENEVE**, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H3); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d; Roman road 15-27c.
- Montgisard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: see Bureau.
- Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
- , Joseph Michel 1-262c.
- Montgolfiere (balloon) 1-263a.
- Montgomerie (family): see Eglington, earls of.
- , **ALEXANDER** 18-783b.
- , Arnulph de 21-81d.
- , Robert (bp.) 18-783b.
- , Robert C. L. (tencer) 9-667d.
- , William 12-713d.
- Montgomery (family): see Shrewsbury, earls of.
- , earls of: see Pembroke, earls of.
- , **OABRIEL**, comte de 18-783c.
- , **JAMES** 18-783d.
- , **RICHARD** 18-784a.
- , **ROBERT** 18-784a.
- , Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
- , (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-702a.
- MONTGOMERY**, Ala. 18-781b; 1-160 (C1); 27-703c.
- , Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
- , Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C7).
- MONTGOMERY**, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
- Montgomery, Ia. 17-34 (B2).
- , Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-513d.
- , Mich. 18-372 (F8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (A5).
- , O. 20-26 (1-M6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
- , Tas. 26-138 (A2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
- MONTGOMERY**, Wales 18-785a; 9-128 (V. E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
- , dist., India 18-784d.
- , Ind., Jap. 15-150 (E13).
- Montgomery Act (1710) 10-19d.
- Montgomery-Boutville, F. H., duke of Luxembourg: see Luxembourg.
- Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- , Co., Ark. 1-460 (C3).
- , Co., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (H3).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-653d.
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- , Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- , Co., N. C. 19-772 (C2).
- , Co., N. Y. 19-596 (F3).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (E5).
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 & K-L6).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (H3).
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE**, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-128 (V. E2); 28-259a.
- Montgomery T. Thompson 27-132a.
- Montgomery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): see Harcourt.
- Montigny, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- MONTI** 18-785c; 4-988c; 18-804d; Abyssinian 6-316c.
- , Attic 8-313a; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu 13-192c; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 8-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 8-315c.
- , (myth.) 9-53b; 15-680c.
- Mont. Helena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: see Montagu.
- Monther, duke of.
- Monther, Switz. 26-212 (B4); 27-839c.
- Monthly Nurses: see Midwife.
- Monthly Review (1749) 21-451c; 21-152b.
- Monthols, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- MONTIOLON, CHARLES** Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.
- Month's End 22-810b.
- MONTI'S MIND** 18-786b.
- Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.
- Monti group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.
- Monticchiello, It. 6-571c.
- Monticchio, lake, It. 15-5c.
- Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.
- , Federico Cesi, Marchese de: see Cesi.
- Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-149c.
- Monticelli 20-89c.
- Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- , Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- , Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D1).
- , Me. 17-434 (E2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E1).
- , N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (F4).
- , Utah 27-814 (E5).
- , Va. 5-946d.
- , Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- Monticello: see Rock-thrush.
- Monti Cristì, W. I. 12-824 (B1); 24-191d; battle (1780) 7-184a.
- , Cristì, mts., W. I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
- Monticuli 20-237d.
- Montiel, Sp. 13-290b; battle (1369) 8-814d.
- , dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-646a.
- Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
- Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-329c.
- Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-897d.
- Montiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Montirugalla: see Mountain-flinch.
- , nivalis: see Snow-finch.
- Montignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-608 (E3).
- Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
- , Jules 20-507c.
- Montigny grey-wake 5-125b.
- Montigny-le-Tonneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
- Montigny-le-Ton, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Montijo, Eugénie de: see Eugénie (empress).
- Montijo, Pan. 8-618 (H7).
- , Sp. 25-539 (H3); 3-181d; battle (1611) 22-148b.
- , bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-861b.
- "Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
- MONTILLA**, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (C4).
- , inta., Sp. 4-923c.
- Montilla (wine) 28-725c.
- Montilla-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.
- Montipora 2-101d.
- Montisor, mt., Rum. 23-820 (C2).
- Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
- Montjean limestone 8-125c.
- Montjoie, Germany 11-808 (I. J7).
- Montjuch, mts., Spain 3-391c.
- Montlandon, fort, France 16-177d.
- Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-684d.
- Montlhéry, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1165) 10-824b; 4-511d.
- Montlieu, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Montsalvia 15-570a.
- MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE** Reynaud, comte de 18-786c.
- Mont-Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689b.
- MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L.-M.** Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.
- MONTLUCON**, Fr. 18-787a; 10-778 (F1).
- Montluil, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Montmagny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-607c.
- Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.
- Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Montmar-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (H1 & D1); 20-810b; 20-81c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.
- , boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
- Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10c.
- Montmélan, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-367b.
- Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1811) 19-232c.
- , Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
- , Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
- Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Montmoreau, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Montmorenel, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
- , S. C. 25-500 (C3).
- MONTMORENCY** (family) 18-787b; 17-35c.
- , **ANNE**, due de 18-787d; 10-827a; 24-13a.
- , Emma de 16-299c.
- , Francis de 8-165c.
- , Henry I. de Montmorency, due de 18-787c; 16-189d.
- , Henry II. de Montmorency, due de 18-787c; 1-209c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 9).
- , M. J. F. DE MONTMORENCY-Laval, due de 18-788a; 27-1037a.
- , Philip de, count of Horn: see Horn.
- Montmorency - Bouville, François de 8-610c.
- Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- MONTMORENCY**, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-574b; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II).
- , Italia, Can. 24-22d.
- , riv., Can. 22-721 (E3); 22-725c.
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- MONTMORILLON**, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (G4).
- MONTMOISIN DE SAINT** Hierem, A. M., count de 18-788c; 18-560c; 10-813d.
- Montmorot, Fr. 16-95ab.
- Montmorot, Fr. 17-717a.
- Mont-Notre Dame, Fr. 1-417d.
- Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C7).
- Monto (mont): see Judo mont-alu.
- Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Montoir-sur-le-Laire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Montoto, Port. 25-530 (H3).
- Montoto (admiral) 25-595a.
- Monton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
- , dist., Sam. 5-816d.
- Montona, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
- Montona (wine) 17-151a.
- Montone, Braccaccio de: see Braccaccio.
- Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2-3); 9-33a.
- Mont Orquel, castle, Chan. Ia. 15-331b; 5-813c.
- Montorio, It. 26-637a.
- MONTORO**, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (H3).
- Montors, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
- Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
- Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-529 (D3).
- Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- , Falls, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
- , Ridge, N. Y. Pa. 7-824c.
- , Itun, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (H3); 28-685c.
- Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
- Montoy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
- Montoya, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
- Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-801 (C2).
- Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- , Ia. 17-54 (H5).
- , Miss. 18-600 (H2).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- , O. 20-26 (A1).
- , Va. 28-118 (E3).
- MONTPELIER**, Vt. 18-788d; 19-499 (H3).
- Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- MONTPELLIER**, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-98b; cathedral 18-789b; 7-185d; geology 8-120b; 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 10-818a; medical school 18-17b; school of agriculture 10-783a; university 18-789b; 27-756a; 10-795a.
- , springs, Cheltenham 8-23c.
- , springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
- Montpellier, Fr. 18-789c.
- Montpellier-le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-59c.
- MONTPENSIER, COUNTS** and dukes of 18-789c.
- , A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.
- , Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-126.
- , Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
- , Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
- , Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
- , Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d.
- , Louis III., count of 18-154a; 7-850d.
- , Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: see Orleans.
- , Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: see Orleans.
- Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
- Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
- Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 25-429c.
- Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
- Montreille Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (H1).
- Montreave, Scot. 24-413 (E-F2).
- Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
- Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- MONTREAL**, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
- , Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- , Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- , Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- , Wis. 28-710 (C2); 28-746b.
- , Isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- , riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

- Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-54d.
Montreal Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Montrejeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOUR-
delle, comte de 18-792b.
— Paul Hippolyte du Beau-
villier, comte de: see St.
Aignan, due de.
Montresor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE
18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d;
16-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778
(D4); 17-422b.
Montreuil-fau training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr.
18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-MER, Fr. 18-792a; 10-
778 (E1); 4-501a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d;
26-242 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b;
5-114c.
Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4);
16-926b.
Montrochard: see Caladum.
Montrond, Angélique Marie
d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-
792d.
— CASIMIR, comte de 18-
792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES
and dukes of 18-793a.
— James Graham, 3rd duke of
18-793b; 9-554a.
— JAMES GRAHAM, mar-
quess of 18-793c; Great Re-
bellion 12-411b foll.; 24-
450d; heart burial 13-134b;
literary work 9-621d.
Montrose, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
— Mass. 28-250c.
— Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b;
24-418 (F1); geology 10-
661a.
— S. Dak. 25-506 (114).
— Va. 28-118 (F2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6);
24-587c.
— ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-
805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-
743c.
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur
de 11-329c; 5-830b; 19-
831d.
Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2);
24-21d.
Mont Sabila, observatory, Alg.
1-643 (A1).
Montsagrut, mt., Sp.: see
Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668
(C1).
— St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2);
4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d,
28-378b.
— St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
— ST MICHEL, isl., Fr. 18-
794d; 10-778 (D3).
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-
359d.
— St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunes, Fr. 13-72b.
Montségur, Fr. 1-566b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204
(C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTERRAT, isl., Br.W.I.
18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-
545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-
265b.
MONTERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-
795b; 25-530 (F2); monas-
tery 18-795c, 21-610a.
Montserrat, palace, Port. 6-
379b.
Montserrat, mt., Colomb. 4-
120d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gul.
12-682b.
Montsloa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
Montson, Jean de 1-433a; 11-
905a.
Mont-souris, park, Paris 20-804
(D3); 20-507a; observatory
19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778
(E4).
Montsur, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorje 6-157c; 6-160a;
6-156c.
—, MANUEL 18-796a; 6-154d.
— Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondou, pass, Alps 1-
743d.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE
18-796a.
Montuets, lake, Ind. 14-422
(C7).
Montutur, Juan Plo 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Va. 28-118 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-
805a.
— Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-
676c.
— O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGES
baron de 18-798b; prizes 18-
798b; 1-101c.
Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.:
see Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (J5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-
929d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., California 2-544
(A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: see
also Stone monuments,
primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 16-
943a.
Monumenta Catull: see Catull,
Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae his-
torica 11-899c.
Monumental, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Monumental Effigies: see
Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-
852 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434
(E3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monumenta historiques, Com-
mission des (France) 18-
798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Mario
Boulet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de
14-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: see La
Voisin.
Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (H,
D3).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
8-406b.
Monypenny, W. F. 3-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-
232d.
Monz, cape, India: see Mu-
wari.
MONZA, Ital. 18-801c; 15-4
(B2); cotton manufacture
7-299b; strike (1904) 16-
81a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M1).
Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-
910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de
(pseud.): see Pufendorf,
Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800)
20-378b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2);
21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot.: battle
(1005) 10-206a.
Monzon, John of: see Mont-
son, Jean de.
Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-
592d; 26-597c; treaty of
(1620) 10-336b.
Monzonli, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-
328d.
Moo (race) 14-491c.
Moos (caste) 5-161c.
Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538
(C-D2).
Mood (cutlery): see Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b;
21-136a.
— (logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-
466 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b;
25-87b.
Moosy, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d;
16-953d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN
(Jyther) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-588c.
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, William Vaughn 8-538b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 6-8 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (14).
Moody-Manners opera com-
pany 17-588c.
Moody's, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Moors, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Moos, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
—, riv., S.Af. 27-830c.
— River Heights, mts., S.Af.
19-252d.
Moos, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mooskalmirra, mt., N.S.W.
19-538 (C2).
Moosheide, plain, Holl.:
battle (1574) 19-419b.
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Moollan, India: see Mullan.
MOOLVIE (diet.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st
baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
Moon, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Isl., Russ.: see Mohn.
—, lake, Miss.: see Yazoo.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Af.: see below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-
619a; 26-960b; astrology
2-796d; aurora 2-930b;
Babylonian tables 3-107d;
calendar 4-988b, 28-187b;
eclipses 8-891a; enlarge-
ment near horizon 16-611b;
Kant's treatises 15-664b;
light 21-332d; lunation 17-
123c; longitude determina-
tions 19-289c, 26-985c; mag-
netism, terrestrial 17-378c;
Mayer's work 17-933b;
photography of 21-525a;
religious observances 13-
178c, 23-961c, 13-806c;
Soma legend 25-378a; spec-
trum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides
26-938c.
— Motion 18-804d; Adams
1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler
9-888b; evocation 10-5c; li-
bration 16-578a; Newcomb
19-175a; Newton 19-586a;
procession of equinoxes 8-
801a; Ptolemy 22-621c;
solar parallax determinations
20-762a; tidal friction
26-945c.
— Mythology 19-143c; Baby-
lonia and Assyria (Sin.) 25-
138b; Carthage 5-429d;
Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a;
Greece 2-186c, 24-601b, 13-
193c; Io 14-724a; Rome
23-961c, 8-165a.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
— dial 8-149d.
Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-
791c.
Moone, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Mooney, A. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772
(D3).
Moon-fern: see Moonwort.
Moong (seed): see Green gram.
Moonga moth: see Muga moth.
— worm: see Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960
(H5).
Moon, Island of the, Isl., Af.:
see Madagascar.
—, Mountains of the, Af. 19-
697b; 19-676c; 15-892d;
Identification 22-626a, 23-
947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-800a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: see Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c;
5-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-
333b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6);
2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moore, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b;
25-482c; 25-483d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-
738d.
— W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Mooreboul, riv., Vict. 28-38
(E1).
Mooreburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moorebuzard 13-17b.
Mooreby, W. II. 5-64a.
Moore-cock: see Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-
807c; 26-935c.
Moorecroft, Wyo. 28-874
(G-H1).
Moordonaars, bay, N.Z.: see
Massacre bay.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466
(E9).
Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-
596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH
18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: see Moro,
Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 6-759c.
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, EDWARD 18-808b; 8-
530d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 6-733b.
—, GEORGE 18-808c; 9-
614a.
—, GEORGE FOOT 18-808c.
—, HENRY 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-
222d.
—, JOHN (physician) 18-809a.
—, SIR JOHN 18-809b; bayo-
net 3-557d; drill 2-613d;
Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-
170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John II. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert
Edward Nyanza 1-502c;
Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-
929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess
of Drogheda: see Drogheda.
—, Mary 28-872c; 1-505a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, THOMAS 18-810c; 9-638a;
Athenaeum Club 6-567b.
—, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, bay, Antart. 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: see Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5);
28-539b.
Moorea, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(P9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels
21-726d.
— and Head pulley block 22-
643c.
— Brothers (porcelain makers)
5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2);
26-369c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278
(A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-278
(C3); 26-279b.
Moore's, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: see Selma.
Mooreboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moore's Branch, riv., Md. 17-
828 (A3).
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Mooreburg, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772
(D-E3); battle (1776) 19-
777b.
Moore's Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6);
14-424c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Moorestville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (I2).
Mooretown, N.Dak. 19-780
(G-H13).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133
(map).
Mooretown, Miss. 18-600
(B1).
Moorefields, Lond. 10-393b.
Moorefoot, mts., Scot. 24-418
(E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moore-fowl: see Grouse.
Moorehead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d;
18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
— Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorehead's hospital 8-662b.
Mooreheadville, Pa. 21-106
(B-C1).
MOORHEN (bird) 18-812a;
3-977c.
"Moorthen" (warship) 24-
914c.
Moorthouse, James 17-545a;
13-871b.
Moorthna, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy 4-808b.
Mooring, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mooringport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring awl 4-921a.
Mooring castle, Gbr. 11-938b.
— palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
— wall, Gbr. 11-938 (map).
Mooring, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-
331a.
Moormans River, Va. 28-118
(D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416
(H, E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moormanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-
538 (B3).
Mooroopna, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth
16-942 (C3); 23-315d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-475c.
Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
— West, Dorset: see West
Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c;
18-833c; 1-331c; Algiers
1-654a; Rumas 26-982c;
Senegal 24-640d; Tunisia
27-396b.
— (Spanish Peninsula) 18-
812d; agriculture 1-389d,
15-532c foll.; Andalusian
civilization 1-954a; artistic
influence 2-416a; carpet-
making 5-393c; Hellenism
13-245d; Moriscos and
Mudejars 18-837d, 25-
546a; Mozarabes 18-949b,
25-546d, 26-1056b; Portu-
guese civilization 22-136b
foll.; pottery 5-730b. See
also Arabian philosophy,
Arabian science, Mahom-
medan architecture, Ma-
homedan art.
— History 25-540c; Abbasid
dynasty 6-41a; Abencer-
rages 1-42a; Balearic is-
lands 3-249d; Berber dynas-
ties 1-717b, 1-715b;
Corsica invaded 7-200b;
Inquisition 14-594b, 5-963a;
Jimenez' policy 15-415d;
Portuguese wars 22-139d
foll.; Provence invaded 22-
503d, 5-942d; Tarig's in-
vasion 5-33c; Western
Omayyad dynasty 5-41d, 1-
31a.
Moorecote, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsheadabad, India: see
Murshidabad.
Moorside, Lanca. (Manchester)
16-139 (D2).
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933
(A2).
Moorside, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moore's Indian Charity school,
Conn. 7-838c.
Moorside, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moork 5-463c.
Moork hemp: see Bowstring
hemp.
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt. 19-490
(A4).
Moose, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4); 8-
837b.
—, Isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500
(B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-
160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan)
24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wla. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-
225c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., N.H. 12-027b.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500
(B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114
(D1); 20-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Wla. 28-740 (B-C2).
Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

- MOOSE** (soot.) 18-513b; distribution 6-395d, 27-653d; see also Elk.
- MOOSE CREEK**, riv., Mass. 17-853 (C2).
- **MOOSE RIV.**, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- **MOOSE RIV.**, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
- **MOOSE RIV.**, Can. 20-116c.
- MOOSEHEAD**, Mo. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c; 27-611.
- MOOSE JAW**, Can. 24-225 (A-B3); 24-226b.
- MOOSEJAW CREEK**, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
- MOOSELAKE**, Minn. 16-550 (E4).
- MOOSELAKE**, riv., Mo. 17-434 (B2).
- MOOSELOOKINGTIE**, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
- MOOSE MOUNTAIN CREEK**, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
- **MOOSE RIV.**, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- **MOOSE RIV.**, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
- MOOSEYARD** 9-285b.
- MOOSEYARD**, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- **MOOSEYARD**, Pa. 21-106 (M3-2).
- MOOSELAKE**, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
- MOOSEMOUNTAIN**, Can. 24-225 (H-C3).
- MOOSESDORF**, lake, Switz. 16-92d.
- MOOSIP**, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- **MOOSIP**, Conn. 23-219 (A2).
- **MOOSIP**, Ill. 23-219 (A-B3).
- MOOT**, hill, Scot. (Perth.) 24-407d.
- **MOOT**, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); see Moat.
- MOOT** 16-813b; 4-269b.
- MOOTHUMBOL**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
- MOOTS** (dict.) 14-585c.
- MOOT (DIP)** 18-513c.
- MOPIA** 6-250b.
- MOPIA**, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
- **MOPIA**, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
- MOPIANI**, India; see Mohani.
- MOPIANI**, tribe 12-662b.
- MOPIA**, Port. E. Afr. 25-186 (M-N1).
- MOPI FAIR** 13-523d; 18-813c.
- MOPIA**, Ery.; see Memphis.
- MOPIA**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
- MOPLAH** (sect) 16-813c; 5-6c; 26-389c.
- **MOPLAH** (tribe) 16-813c.
- MOPEUCSTIA**, Asia M. 5-12a; 6-365c.
- MOPSUS** (son of Amphy) 18-813c.
- (son of Rhacius) 18-813c; 4-969b.
- MOPUL**, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204 (E3); 24-611b.
- MOQ** (Mahomedan names); see Mok.
- MOQANNA** (rebel); see Mokanna.
- MOQUEGUA**, Peru 21-261 (D5); 6-161b; population 21-270a (table).
- MOQUEGUA**, prov., Peru 18-813d; 21-261 (A5 & D5); 21-270a.
- **MOQUEGUA**, Peru; see Ilo.
- MOQUELUNNAN** (family) 1-811d; 14-455a.
- MOQUIL**, Colo. 6-732 (B4).
- MOQUIL**, tribe; see Hopi.
- MOR**, Antonio; see Moro, Antonio.
- MOR**, Hung. 3-4 (F3); battle (1848) 13-917c.
- **MOR**, Ind. 3-266b.
- **MOR**, Ind. 3-266a.
- **MOR**, Ind. 3-267d.
- MOR**, race 14-491c.
- MOR**, Alberto do; see Gregory VIII.
- **JOSE** 16-813d.
- **JUAN GOMEZ** do 24-57a; 25-120a.
- **N. PIGNATELLI**, marquis do 16-491b.
- **STEPHEN** 13-930a.
- (priest) 25-599a.
- MORA**, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 23-461c.
- **MORA**, Minn. 16-550 (D5).
- **MORA**, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- **MORA**, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- **MORA**, Sp. (Tarragona) 6-844a.
- **MORA**, Sp. (Toledo) 25-530 (D3).
- **MORA**, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- **MORA**, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
- **MORA**, mta., India 4-798b.
- **MORA**, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
- **MORA**, val., Switz. 26-212 (I3).
- MORA** (Dr. army) 2-593c.
- (bot.) 12-677d.
- MORA** (game) 18-514a; 11-440b.
- (Rom. law) 14-684d.
- MORACEAE** 16-814a.
- MORACHA**, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
- MORA**, Can., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
- MOHADAHAD**, India 16-814d; 14-376 (H3).
- **MOHADAHAD**, India 16-815a.
- MORADAT**, mta., Port. 25-530 (H3); 23-135a.
- MORADORA**, Bras. 4-440 (H7).
- MORAEAS**, FRANCISCO DE 18-815a.
- **MORAEAS**, Prudente de 4-161d.
- MORADOT**, Hieronymo 16-629d.
- MORAG** 26-887b.
- MORAHIT**, H. 3-815c.
- MORAHINE**, lake, Colo. 6-719b.
- MORAHINE** 16-815c; 12-61d; 16-815c; 24-115b.
- MORAHINE PARK**, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- MORAL-VALL**, mta., Trip. 27-285d.
- MORAKO** 25-142d.
- MORAL**, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
- MORAL**, falls, Scot. 14-719d.
- MORALEDA**, chian., Chil. 6-113b.
- MORALES**, Ambrosio de 7-887c; 25-583d.
- **MORALES**, Augustin 4-176b.
- **MORALES**, Cristofano 19-82a.
- **MORALES**, Luis de 3-182a; 24-57a.
- **MORALES**, Matteo 25-567a.
- **MORALES**, Pedro 17-283c.
- MORAL INANITY** 14-613a.
- MORALISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFTEN** 11-790c.
- MORALLAM** 2-203d; 20-951a.
- MORALLISTA** (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.
- MORALITY**; see Ethics.
- MORALITY** plays 8-195c; England 8-195d; 9-614d; Hale 3-248b; France 11-118b; Heywood 13-139a; interlude 9-618c; Skelton 25-186a.
- MORALLION** 9-332b.
- MORAL SCENE** 9-830c; Hutecheson 14-10d; Mandeville 17-360b; utilitarianism opposed 27-821b.
- MORAMANKA**, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
- MORAMANGA**, India 14-376 (H-19).
- MORAN**, EDWARD 18-815c.
- **MORAN**, Edward Percy 18-815d.
- **MORAN**, Leon 16-815d.
- **MORAN**, Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
- **MORAN**, Peter 18-815d.
- **MORAN**, THOMAS 18-815d.
- (archbp.) 19-543c.
- MORAN**, Ind. 14-122 (D4).
- **MORAN**, Kan. 15-634 (H3).
- **MORAN**, Tex. 26-090 (H3).
- **MORAN**, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
- MORANA** 25-230d.
- MORANE**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M7).
- MORANG**, Bur. 14-376 (Q-H6).
- MORANGAREL**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- MORANO**, It. 15-4 (F5).
- MORANSKY** (chemist) 25-698c.
- MORANT**, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- **MORANT**, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- **MORANT**, Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
- MORANTIN**, riv., Fr. 23-688c.
- MORAPPUR**, India 14-352 (H13).
- MORARQAH** (the elder) 18-644c.
- (the younger) 16-615a.
- MORAR**, India 18-815d; 14-376 (H6).
- **MORAR**, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719b.
- **MORAR**, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 16-89c.
- **MORAR**, riv., Scot. 14-720a.
- MORARD** (de Galle), Justin 10-204b.
- MORARIA**, Ghorpad (Maharatta chief) 12-245b.
- MORAS**, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- **MORAS**, S. Afr. 25-406 (H1).
- MORAS STONES**, Swed. 27-783d.
- MORAT** (Murtin), Switz. 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1716) 26-242d; 2-590a.
- **MORAT**, Isl., Carib. 3-556d.
- (Murtin), lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 18-815d.
- MORATA**, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a.
- MORATALLA**, Sp. 18-816b; 25-530 (E3).
- MORATELA**, riv., Monten. 16-767 (H2); 18-767d.
- MORATIN**, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-816b; 25-585b.
- **MORATIN**, N. F. DE 18-816d; 8-509c; 25-585b.
- MORATORIUM** 18-816d.
- MORATORY** law 16-816d.
- MORAVA**, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
- **MORAVA**, riv., Aus.; see March.
- **MORAVA**, riv., Balk. Penin. 24-686 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D. 284) 5-337b; Triball 27-261d.
- **MORAVA**, riv., Aus.; see Moravia.
- MORAVIA**, Gilbert de; see Gilbert de Moravia.
- MORAVIA**, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- MORAVIA** (Mahren, Moravia), dist., Aus. 18-817a; 3-4 (E2); 11-834, 11-638 (map); Carlsbad 6-342d; Christianity introduced 25-231b; Frederick III. 11-50b; geology 2-971b, 6-134d; Hunslet 14-84; language question 3-32d; Lindolph 1. 23-816c; social legislation (1883) 3-31c; Thirty Years' war 26-552d.
- **MORAVIA**, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- **MORAVIA**, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- **MORAVIA**, Scot.; see Moray.
- MORAVIAN BROTHERN** 16-818a; 9-421a; affirmation 1-300c; apostolical succession 9-700d; in Bohemia 4-127b (fol); Herrnhut 13-391b; Hussite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-195c, 14-188a; missions 10-586c, 18-589c; in North Carolina 28-731b; pietistic influence 21-593d; Poland 21-909a, 21-909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-123c; Zinzendorf 28-953d.
- MORAVIAN FALLS**, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- **MORAVIAN**, Gal. val., Ger. 11-806b.
- MORAVIA**, tribe 14-463a.
- MORAVIAD** (dynasty); see Almoravides.
- MORAVITIA**, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
- MORAWHANA**, Br. Gul. 12-675 (C1).
- MORAWSKI**, F. 21-920c.
- MORAX-AENFELD** bacillus 10-99a.
- MORAY**, Gilbert de (bp.); see Gilbert de Moravia.
- **MORAY**, John Randolph, 3rd earl of 18-820a; 23-398d; Balliol defeated 24-437a; Borough Muir 6-946c.
- **MORAY**, THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st earl of 18-819c; 24-436a; 23-38a.
- MORAY**, dist., Scot. 23-743a; 9-270c. See also Elginshire.
- **MORAY**, Laigh o', plain, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
- **MORAY**, Firth, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; trawl-fishing 10-432b.
- MORAZAN**, Francisco 5-677a.
- MORAZAN**, dept., C. Am. 24-97a.
- MORAZO**, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-860a.
- MORBANJ** (Mayurbhanj), state, India 18-820a; 14-332 (L-M9); Keonjhar 15-749b.
- MOR BHOINN**, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- MORBI**, India; see Morvi.
- MORBIAN ANATOMY** 18-49b.
- MORBIHAN**, dept., Fr. 18-820a; 10-778 (C4); 10-770 (B3).
- **MORBIHAN**, gulf, Fr. 20-427c; 10-777a; battle (56 B.C.) 4-910a.
- MORBILL**; see Measles.
- MORBRAS**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- MORBUS COXAE SENILIS** 23-239a.
- MORBYLÄNGA**, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- MORCAR** (earl of Northumbria) 10-820c; 9-473c; rebellion 9-474c.
- MORCELL**, S. Afr. 26-292b.
- MORCELL**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- MORCELL**, Bishop, Dev. 6-430 (VI, E2).
- MORCHINSEN**, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
- MORCHNER**, Gross, mt., Alps; see Gross Mörchner.
- MORCES**, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps; see Grande Dent de Morcles.
- MORCOT**, Henry de 21-297b.
- MORCOTE**, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- MORCOTTE**, Riv. 9-124 (IV, A1).
- MORDA**, Salop 9-416 (II, A4).
- **MORDA**, riv., Salop 9-416 (II, A4).
- MORDACIA** 7-687a.
- MORDAN**, S. 21-83b.
- MORDANT** colours 8-748b.
- MORDANT** 26-707d; leather 16-344b; textile printing 26-699b, 26-702a.
- MORDANTING** 8-748b.
- MORDANT**, Louise Cranston; see Nisbett.
- MORDECAI** (bibl.) 9-796b; 12-868c.
- **BEN HILLEL** 18-820d; 13-175a.
- MORDELA**, bay, O. Verde Ia. 5-253 (map).
- MORDEKAI**, The 13-175a.
- MORDELL**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- MORDELLIDAE** 20-795b.
- MORDEN**, Can. 17-584 (B3); 17-584d.
- **MORDEN**, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
- **MORDEN**, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- MORDENA**, race; see Mordviniana.
- MORDEN'S COLLEGE**, almshouse, Lond. 16-241c.
- MORDEY**, W. M. 9-231b.
- MORDIAEUM**, Asia M.; see Apollonia.
- MORDIALLO**, Vlt. 28-38 (E1); 22-177d.
- MORDRED** (Mordred) 2-682a; Guinevere 12-669d, 16-151c.
- MORDTMANN**, August J. 7-641d.
- MORDVA**, race; see Mordviniana.
- MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE** 10-369c; 10-391b; 27-784d.
- MORDVINIANS**, race 10-369c; 10-389c; 23-874a; mythology 23-69a.
- MORE**, Alexander 18-186d.
- **MORE**, Sir Anthony; see Moro, Antonio.
- **MORE**, B. (metal-marker) 24-731d.
- **MORE**, Crossacre 18-826a.
- **MORE**, HANNAH 18-821b.
- **MORE**, HENRY 18-822a; Cartesianism 5-118a; ethics 9-828c.
- **MORE**, J. H. van 20-507c.
- **MORE**, Margaret; see Iloper, Margaret.
- **MORE**, Sir Poyning 26-141a.
- **MORE**, SIR THOMAS 18-822c; 9-531a; Erasmus 9-729a; pamphlets 9-529d; tomb 6-24d.
- MORE**, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
- **MORE**, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
- **MORE**, mt., N.Z. 19-021 (E4).
- **MORE**, mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (H2); 16-525b.
- **MORE**, mt., Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
- **MORE**, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (H-2); 21-262a.
- **MORE**, mt., Scot. (S. Uist) 24-412 (A2); 27-561b.
- **MORE**, (More Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1); 26-169b; geology 26-170b.
- MOREA**, dist., Gr.; see Peloponnesus.
- **MOREA**, Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- MOREAS**, JEAN 18-826b; 11-147b.
- MORE ASSYNT**, mt., Scot.; see More.
- MOREAU**, Augustin 15-98c.
- **MOREAU**, César 14-752a.
- **MOREAU**, G. (physicist) 17-347c.
- **MOREAU**, GUSTAVE 16-826c; 20-505d.
- **MOREAU**, HEGESIPPE 16-826d.
- **MOREAU**, JEAN VICTOR MARIE 18-827a; German campaign 11-182c, 11-193d; Italian campaign 15-45a; Netherlands campaign 11-178a.
- **MOREAU**, Pierre 4-68c.
- MOREAU**, riv., S. Dak. 25-508 (E2); 25-507a.
- **MOREAU**, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
- MOREAU**, club; see Club Moreau.
- MOREAU CREEK**, riv., Mn. 16-608 (H3).
- MOREAU DE SAINT MERY**, M. L. E. 18-827d.
- MOREAU GALLERY**, Paris 18-826d.
- MOREAU VAUTHIER**, Augustin 18-826b.
- MOREAUVILLE**, La. 17-51 (C2).
- MOREBATH**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F1).
- MORECAMBE**, Lancs. 18-828a; 9-416 (II, B1).
- **MORECAMBE**, bay, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 16-138a; lightship 16-644b; mussel fisheries 19-84c.
- MORE COLGACH**, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- MOREDA**, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- MOREDE**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- **MOREDE**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 19-539c.
- MOREHEAD**, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- **MOREHEAD**, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
- **MOREHEAD**, riv., N.G. 19-772 (E-F3).
- MOREH**, Nehukhim (Maimonides) 13-173d; 17-431a.
- MOREHOUSE**, Mo. 16-608 (G5).
- **MOREHOUSE**, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
- MORELA**, pt., C. Verde Ia. 5-253 (map).
- MORE**, Eilean, Isl., Scot.; see Eilean Mor.
- MOREL**, Bartolomeo 16-210a; 24-731d.
- **MOREL**, Charles 18-828b.
- **MOREL**, Claude 18-828b.
- **MOREL**, Frédéric (the elder) 18-828a.
- **MOREL**, Frédéric (younger) 18-828b.
- **MOREL**, Gilles 18-828b.
- **MOREL**, GUILLAUME 18-828a.
- **MOREL**, Hyacinthe 22-502a.
- (poet); see Deschamps, Eustache.
- (surgeon) 26-128b.
- MOREL**, Switz. 26-747 (E4).
- MOREL**, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
- MORELAND**, riv. name; see Moreland.
- MORELAND**, Ala. 1-469 (H1).
- **MORELAND**, Ky. 16-749 (I3).
- MORELIA**, India 14-376 (N8).
- MORELIA** (Valledorado), Mex. 18-826b; 18-814 (E4); battle (1813) 18-87a.
- MORELIA**; see Carpet stake.
- MORELL**, JOHN DANIEL 18-829d; 1-912d.
- MORELL**, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- MORELLA**, It. sp. 25-530 (F2).
- MOREL-LADEUIL**, LEO-nard 16-829a.
- MORELLES** (game); see Nine Men's Morris.
- MORELLET**, ANDRE 18-829b; 11-139d.
- MORELLI**, Domenico 20-514d.
- **MORELLI**, GIOVANNI (Ivan Lermolov) 18-829c.
- (soldier) 5-308a.
- MORENO**, José Maria de 16-339a; 18-831a.
- MORELOS**, state, Mex. 16-830d; 18-318 (C5 & F4).
- MOREL-REZ**, L. P. 6-331b.
- MORENA**, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
- **MORENA**, India 12-748b.
- MORENA** (zoöl.); see Moruena.
- MORENA**, Sierra, mta., Sp.; see Sierra Morena.
- MORE**, N. Albion, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-412c; 14-720b.
- MORENET**, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 16-506c.
- **MORENET**, riv., Fr. (F8).
- MORENET**, riv., Br. E. Afr. 19-156a.
- **MORENET**, riv., Fr. (F8).
- MORENET**, riv., Br. E. Afr. 19-156a.
- MORENGA** (Hottentot chief) 5-247b; 11-802d.
- MORENO**, C. C. 13-91c.
- **MORENO**, Francisco 1-817c; 3-971a.
- **MORENO**, Gabriel Garcia 6-919c; 6-711a.
- **MORENO**, Juan 24-57a.
- **MORENO**, Mariano 2-470a.
- MORENO**, bay, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
- MORENO** (warship) 24-906a (table); 24-906b.
- MOREPORK** 12-161d.
- MORÉRI**, Louis 9-372c; 3-954b.
- MORÉRA**, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de 2-143b.
- MORÉRA**, Edward Rowe 1-255c.
- **MORÉRA**, Jakob (the elder) 21-798b.
- **MORÉRA**, Jakob (younger) 21-798b.
- MORÉSBY**, J. 19-189a.
- **MORÉSBY**, Robert 25-351c.
- MORÉSBY**, Cumb. 4-584 (B3).
- **MORÉSBY**, Isl., Can. 4-000 (B2).
- **MORÉSBY**, mta., W. Aus. 28-539c.
- MORÉSEAT**, Scot. 1-31c.
- MORÉSETH-GATH**, Pal. 18-356d.
- MORÉSETH**, Belg. 16-831b.
- **MORÉSETH**, Ger. 18-831b.
- MORÉNET** (Montzen-Morenet), terr. and town, Eur. 18-831b; 3-663 (H2); 11-808 (I, J).
- MORÉNET** (design) 2-253a.
- MORÉSESE**, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C3).
- MORÉSTEL**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- MORÉST**, Sigismund 25-581c foil.
- MORÉL** law (1870) 25-226a.
- MORÉTON**, earls of; see Mortain, counts of.
- **MORÉTON**, Andrew; see Defoe, Daniel.
- MORÉTON**, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
- **MORÉTON**, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
- **MORÉTON**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- **MORÉTON**, Say, Queens. 2-960 (I5); 2-958c; 2-960b; convict settlement 6-58b.
- **MORÉTON**, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
- MORÉTON BAY CHESTNUT** 18-831b.
- **MORÉTON**, bay pine 2-322a.
- MORÉTON CORBET**, Salop. 9-418 (II, B4); 24-1022d.
- **MORÉTON**, Hampstead, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 8-132d.
- **MORÉTON**, In Marsh, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3); 12-134b; 10-731d.
- **MORÉTON**, Old Hall, house, Ches. 6-92a; 2-418c; 13-813 (PL III).
- **MORÉTON**, Say, Salop. 9-416 (II, B4); 6-532a.
- MORÉTON**, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- MORÉTO Y CAVANA**, AGUSTIN 18-831c; 8-509a; 25-583d.
- MORÉTOUR-LOING**, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
- MORÉTOU**, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) 18-831c.
- MORÉTOU**, Johannes (John Morentorf) 21-728a.
- MORÉTOU**, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- MORÉTOU**, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- MORÉTOU** (conspirator) 10-328d.
- MORÉTOU** Forgery 11-465b.
- MORÉTOU**, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 16-585c.

- Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d.
Morta Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-128 (V. C2).
—Nevin, Wales 9-128 (V. B2).
Morial, isl., Fr. W. Af. 24-639c.
Morit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn : see Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-831d; 18-82a; researches 1-954a, 13-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a; Ogier the Dane 20-23c.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-839c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : see Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-403a; 2-85a; 18-190a.
—, **DANIEL** 18-833a; 1-844c.
—, David 18-835d.
—, **EDWIN DENNISON** 18-835b.
—, George 19-516c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 18-833c; 4-710c.
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 26-161d; 15-363a.
—, **JOHN HUNT** 18-834a; 14-126b.
—, **JOHN PIERPONT** 18-834c; 27-728c; collections 4-223b; 4-910c; railway finance 27-730a; shipping combine 25-853b.
—, Julius Spencer 18-834c.
—, **LEWIS HENRY** 18-844d; 15-582d; civilization theory 6-103d, 10-159d.
—, Matt 5-333c; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 28-602d.
—, **SYDNEY** 18-835a.
—, **THOMAS** 18-835b; 7-935c.
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology 7-715d; 7-716d; embryology 9-329d; determination of sex 24-718a; hybridization experiments 14-27b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—, Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-746 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-190 (D2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, Pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-32d.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c; 17-754a.
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-626 (G1).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 15-893d.
Morgan le Fay : see Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-1).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wils. 9-420 (H1. C4).
—, Landing, N.Y. : see Hion.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
"Morgans, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W. Va. : see Morgantown.
MORGANTINE MAGGIORE (Polci) 14-965b; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-24d.
Morgantown, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 18-835d; 28-560 (C2).
Morgantown, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Morgan v. Windover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : see Giamorganshire.
Morganza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 18-835d; 26-212 (F2); battles (1315) 11-847a, (1598) 26-575a, (1798) 26-257d.
Morge, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a; 28-192d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps 26-212 (D3).
Morgenblatt 19-577d.
Morgengrifer : see Morning-grift.
Morges (Morsec), Switz. 26-242 (A3); 27-934a; 16-92b.
Morgex, H. 26-242 (C3).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO SANZIO 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Morgocin, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morkon, riv., Fr. 28-77d.
Morkovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morket, Belg. 3-665 (G4).
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOFF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (H1).
—, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B4); 11-772b.
—, tribe : see Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Bel. Cong. 16-92a.
Morial, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 19-598a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c; 14-857c.
Morialo, Fra. : see Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Moriche : see Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
Moriconi, Pietro 21-644a.
Moridunum : see Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Moriem, cape, Can. 19-831 (E1).
Moriemus (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morierval, Fr. 20-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c; 21-240a.
—, **SIR R. B. D.** 18-836d.
Morigny, sands of 20-82b.
Morija, S.A. 3-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a; 11-794b.
Morileu, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo 4-164d; 4-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b; see also Golden-eyes.
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Morimo (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b; 7-397c.
—, **JEAN** 18-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b; 8-749b.
Morinda 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : see Horsradish tree.
—, tannin 26-160a; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 10-178c.
Morinus, Joannes : see Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Morioka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolaceae 16-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d; 13-245b.
— (toin.) 4-952a.
Moriomes (general) 5-345a; 5-470a.
Moriones, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Moriotis, tribe 6-6c.
Moria, Peter 16-946d.
Moris, Lesbos, Ag. S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : see Fandango.
— (fringe) : see Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d; 25-550a.
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-188d.
—, Morihachi (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Morisani, Francesco 20-876b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b; 22-276a.
—, Robert 4-B-298c.
—, Sir Richard 4-300a.
Morisani, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP** 18-838c; 11-792b.
Moritzburg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-853d.
Moritz, in re (1901) 22-950d.
Moriva, India : see Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c.
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mori Yuzetsu (ceramist) 15-188d.
Mork, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mork, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Morko, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Morkers, Carl : see Morcar.
Morko, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Mori, Maria von (L'Eclatista) 25-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-582a.
Morlaça, chan., Aus. 3-1 (D4).
Morlaçchia, dist., Aus. 7-773c; 28-168a.
Morlaçchi (Morlaçchi, Morlaçchi), tribe 7-773c; 28-168a.
Morlaix, castle, Wales 12-76b.
MORLAIX, FR. 18-838d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1342) 4-138a.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George II. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d; 15-651b.
Morland, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. 24-198a.
MORLANWELZ, BELG. 18-839d; 3-668 (D3).
Mörlenbaach, tier. 11-808 (H. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND EARLS 18-839d; see also Montagu, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-17b; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, **GEORGE (bp.)** 18-840a; 10-185d; 18-556b.
—, **HENRY** 18-840b.
— (of Blackburn), **JOHN MORLEY**, viscount 18-840c; 19-561c; on factory legislation 28-234b; on Gordon 12-252d.
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, **SAMUEL** 18-841c.
—, **THOMAS** 18-841d; 19-82b.
Morley v. Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
MORLEY, YORKS. 18-842b; 28-933 (C2).
—, Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaaer : see Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
MORMAOR or **MORMAER** 18-842b; 8-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus 13-433b.
Mormolyce 6-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : see Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : see Maimon.
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonillidae 9-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c; 27-818c; Alberta 1-501d; baptism for dead 3-368a; Council Bluffs 7-312c; Great Britain 9-121d; Idaho 14-278b; Missouri 18-613a; Nauvoo 19-280d.
Mormons 6-243c.
—, blainville : see Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormosinae 6-243c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a.
Mormugão, India : see Mar-magão.
MORMYR 18-848b; 14-255c; 25-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : see Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c; 11-126b; 7-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts. : see Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b; 5-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 19-545b; 19-559b.
Morning Chronicle 19-556b; 26-187b; 23-107a.
Morning-gift 18-849b; 28-783d; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
Morning Herald 19-556c.
Morning Leader 19-560d.
Morning Post (London) 19-557a; building 25-804 (P1. 1).
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-914a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morningstar (astron.) 17-103d; 13-468d.
—, star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron 28-507d.
Mornington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 22-127d.
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a; 20-475d.
—, Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. : see Mal-mahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbla, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mor. : see Marrakesh.
MOROCCI, N.A.L. 18-850a; 18-851 (map); commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, 7-278d; ethnology 18-853b, 3-761d, 18-812c; fauna and flora 18-852c; geology 18-852b, 21-847d; language 18-853d, 3-767a; survey maps 17-652b; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.
—, **History** 18-855c; Almohade dynasty 1-715b; Almoravide dynasty 1-718a; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-064a, 1-346d; Austrian attitude 3-25c; German policy 11-806b, 28-668a; Jews 15-409a; Moslem conquests 5-33c; Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a; Sabaran conquests 26-982c, 27-353a; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a; 15-654a.
—, men 17-21b.
—, State Bank 18-854d.
Morococho, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff, T. : aggregata 6-618a.
Morognes, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : see Bigot de Morognes.
Moroko (Afr. chlof) 20-154c.
Moroff : see Solomon and Markoff.
Morolt (legend) 27-202d.
Moron, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map); 8-911 (C3); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-H4); 17-276b; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a; 25-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b; 21-634d; 21-974d.
—, Girolamo 21-282b; 6-486d.
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 20-713a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist) : see Iishi-gawa Moronobu.
Moronolite 15-276c.
Morontobara, bay, Bal. 3-663b.
Moropant (Marathi author) : see Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Mororan, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-195b; 15-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d.
—, Alberto 18-95a.
—, Francesco 18-862a; 12-465a; 2-837a; 9-867b.
Morosovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Morosovkino, gulf, Colom. 6-761 (A2); 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a.
Morotai, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
Morotherium 1-953b.
Morotiri, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Morova subfasciata 11-425a.
Morowis, P.I. 22-124 (B1).
Morow, John 18-100d.
Morozite 2-159d.
Morozov, Jossip 7-208a; 25-684d.
Morpeth, viscounts : see Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount 5-341b.
Morpeth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
MORPETH, NORTUMB. 18-862b; 9-412 (I. E2).
—, S.W. 19-538 (H3).
MORPHEUS 18-862c.
Morphidae 13-475b.
Morphina (insects) 16-477c; 16-476a.
MORPHINE 18-862c; 19-239c; 20-131a; angina pectoris 2-9c; cystitis 4-28a; dysentery 8-786a; peritonitis 21-172a; pleurisy 21-338a.
—, hydrochloride 20-135b; 18-862c.
—, scopalamino anaesthesia 18-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-863a; 14-610a; 12-765a.
Morphinus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Morphoceras 6-694a; 6-686d.
Morphography 28-1025a.
Morphological axis (crystall.) : see Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b; 10-33d; see also Plants, morphology.
— (speech) 13-876b; Teutonlo languages 26-676a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphoplasm 22-478c.
Morphotheca 20-135b.
Morphotropy 6-74a; 7-591b.
Morphon, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a.
—, **PAUL CHARLES** 18-869a; 6-97b.
Morra (game) : see Mora.
Morrha, al. tribe 3-623d.
Morrhod, Staffs. : geology 21-87c.
Morril, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morril (tree) 28-540b.
Morrillgan, India 3-133b.
Morrillon, Mo. 18-668 (E-F3).
Mörren, riv., Ger. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum : see Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance : see Morris-dance.
Morrugu (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-134 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c; 27-707d; education 26-492a, 19-466c, 7-170a; polygamy 18-846a.
—, Act (1890) 18-869d; 1-420d; 7-949b.
—, Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c; 26-125d.
Morrillon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Morriss, A. H. (soldier) 12-207a; 2-728b.
—, **CLARA** 18-869d.
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b; 6-629b.

- Morris, D. K. (physicist) 17-343a; 6-539a.
—, George Pope 1-835c.
—, **OUVERNEUR** 18-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
—, Henry (writer) 6-631c.
—, **JOHN** 18-870c.
—, Lewis (1671-1746) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1762) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
—, **SIR LEWIS** (1833-1907) 18-870d; 6-537c.
—, Lowry (1700-1765) 6-618c; 18-870d.
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) 28-889a.
—, Mowbray 19-337d.
—, **RICHARD** (financier) 19-871a.
—, Robert (architect) 2-120d.
—, **ROBERT** (financier) 18-871a; 3-315b.
—, Staats Long 18-870a.
—, Tom (jun.) 12-221d.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-871b; 2-439b; 2-701a; carpet weaving 5-399b; illustration 14-323d, 14-335b; table glass 12-92b; tapestry 26-106e (plate); textile designs 26-704c; typefounding 27-313b.
—, William (engineer) 21-319c.
Morris, Ala. 1-169 (C2).
—, Can. 17-581 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-932 (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b; 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N. Y. 19-590 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, canal, N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505c; 5-170b.
—, id., S. C. 25-500 (E1).
Morrisania, N. Y. 19-590 (F2).
Morrisburg, Can. 20-111 (F1).
—, castle, Ire. 14-714 (E1).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Co., N. J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-793d.
Morris Jeap, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles 26-510d.
—, Clara: see Morris, Clara.
—, John 6-638b.
—, Joseph 4-874a.
—, **RICHARD JAMES** 18-873d.
—, **ROBERT** 18-873d; 18-551d.
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, mt., Jap.: see Nittakayama.
—, Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, group (geol.) 27-631d; 16-588d; 7-116d.
—, observatory 19-959d.
Morrison's Haven, Scot. 22-308c.
—, Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N. Y. 13-736b.
—, Plains, N. J. 19-502 (C-D2); 18-874b.
—, laun, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
Morrisset, John 22-639a.
Morrison, Ala. 1-169 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-310 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 26-181a.
Morristown, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-123 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
MORRISTOWN, N. J. 18-874a; 19-502 (D2).
—, N. Y. 19-590 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B3).
Morris tube 23-336b.
Morriville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N. Y. 19-590 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N-56).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B2).
Morrito, Nic. 6-678 (D5).
Morro, Cal. 6-5 (A3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, castle, P. R. 24-151b.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-76d; 13-649a.
—, de Sama, Chil. 2-167 (E5).
—, Grande, Azores 3-53 (A).
—, Jable, pt., Cania. 5-171 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di: see Celestine V. (pope).
Morrone, mt., It. 26-60a.
Morrup, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morrup, Peru 21-683b.
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-502b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Ind. 14-122 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H6).
Morrow (dict.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Co., Ore. 20-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mora, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 26-660c; 7-919d.
—, id., Den. 8-74 (A2).
Morschach, Ger. 11-808 (L. K7).
—, riv., tier. 23-693b.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
Morse, Henry D. 16-199b.
—, Jedidiah 18-871b.
—, **SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE** 18-871b; 26-529c; 26-511b; ink-writer 26-516b.
Morse, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-310 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, id., Den. 8-28a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-91 (PL II, figs. 5, 6).
—, (mammoth): see Walrus.
—, "Morse" (submarine) 24-920b.
Morse Code 25-711b; 26-516c.
Morse, Switz.: see Morges.
Morse pyrometer 26-835d.
Morse's Lake, Mass. 17-552 (A4); 28-307a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-872 (F5).
Morsbiadi, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
Mors, India 14-382 (G-119).
Mortwein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Mortstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Morszyn, Andrew 21-925c.
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty): see Omar I.
—, el (Filihi) (dynasty): see Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty): see Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
—, uz Zalidi 2-276b; 6-197a.
Mortadella (sausage): see Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-875a; 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
—, sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mortagoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b; 8-796a.
—, Robert, count of: see Robert.
—, William, count of: see William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b; 14-665a.
—, Influence of drink 26-588b; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 26-589a.
—, Bill of 3-932d; 18-965b.
MORTAR (building) 18-875c; 17-842d; 4-523b; bitumen 4-14d; L. C. C. bye-laws 4-524a; sand 24-136c.
Mortar (ordnance) 18-875b.
20-225c; 20-229 (PL V.); laying 25-63c; shell 1-867d; shielded 10-704b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap): see College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-783b; 19-767d.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Mortean, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-411d.
Morteaux-Coulbourn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della 23-721b.
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) 17-496a; 19-835d; 23-503b; 9-615c; Caxton's edition 22-432c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 9-601a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family): see Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a; battle (1054) 19-750a.
—, Mortemer " (horse) 13-732c.
Mortem, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
Mortem-Müller (painter) 20-516d.
Morter, id., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
Mortetach, mt., Alps 1-743a.
Mortetach, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortes, lake, N. Dak. 10-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-753 (map); 1-784b; 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
Morte slates (geol.) 13-448d; 8-126d (table).
MORTOACE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks 3-353a; features 10-451d; forecure 10-64a; lines distinguished 16-591d; Littleton on 16-791b; personal property 24-53d; revision 23-717b; title guarantees completed 26-1027a; —, debenture 7-902b.
Morteh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Morteh, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D1).
Morteth, 14-769d.
Mortibua *Perneculorum*, De 16-366a; 23-660a.
Mortice: see Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-878b; 28-371d; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-423b.
Mortierella 11-336a.
Mortierellaceae 11-337a.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. O. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers 6-376a; Purtozo skeletons 11-337c.
MORTIMER (family) 18-879a; see also March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-886d; 12-120c; 9-511d.
—, G. F. 1-26a.
—, John Hamilton 28-695c.
—, Margaret: see Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
—, N. C. 19-772 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 5-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 1-18a; stone 6-615d.
Mortlake, N. S. W. 26-278 (A2).
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 16-912 (C3); tapestry works 26-106b.
—, Viet. 28-38 (H3).
"Mortlake Terrace" (Turner) 2-700a.
Mortlock, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E1).
—, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (I8).
MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-330d.
—, Statutes of 18-880c; 22-942d; Church bequests 9-494c; corporations affected 7-191c.
—, and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
Morto, lagoon, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-928d. See also Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-41b.
—, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
—, Charles 19-88d.
—, George 18-882b.
—, Henry 13-553a.
—, **JAMES DOUGLAS**, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-146b; 2-41b; Casket Letters 5-450a.
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-822c.
—, **JOHN MADDISON** 18-881d.
—, John Maxwell, earl of: see Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, J. W. 23-533d.
—, **LEVI PARSONS** 18-882a.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c.
—, **OLIVER PERRY** 18-882a.
—, Riehard 26-278a.
—, **THOMAS** (adventurer) 18-882c; 1-831d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 18-882c; 25-939b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-908a; 4-792b.
Morton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 20-111 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lines. 9-416 (H. G4).
—, Lines. 9-416 (H. F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Wash. 28-351 (C3).
—, (East), Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
—, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
—, Co., Kan. 16-654 (A3).
—, Co., N. Dak. 18-780 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-915b.
Morton's disease 6-568c.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Camb. 18-881d; 10-257b.
"Mortons Fork" 3-728c; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Mortonville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Mort's, bay, N. S. W. 26-478 (H2); 26-279c; dock 26-279c.
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
MORTUARY 18-882d; 9-438a; act (1529) 8-531a.
Mortvyl Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 6-452d.
Moruea, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2).
Moruga group 27-285a.
Morusq, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Morula 18-673a.
Morbateuan, N. S. W. 19-538 (E4).
Mordubah, N. S. W. 19-535 (C-D4).
Morunga elephantina: see Anson's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Morus, Edward 5-618c.
Morus (bot.): see Mulberry.
—, alba: see White mulberry.
—, multicaulis: see South Sea Islands mulberry.
—, nigra: see Black mulberry.
—, rubra: see Red mulberry.
Moruya, N. S. W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Morvab, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvans disease 25-191a.
Morvara, India 14-376 (D7).
Morven, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, N. C. 19-772 (H3).
—, N. S. W. 19-538 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-112 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (E2).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-411b.
—, mt., Scot. (Caitness) 24-412 (E1).
Morvenite 13-10a.
Morvli, state, India 18-883a; 14-376 (D8).
MORVILLE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 15-840b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Morvyn, Peter 15-521b.
Morwell, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
Morvenspecies 12-15b.
Morvenstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Moryeve: see Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c; 20-460a; 20-484d; 23-482c; "Battle of the Issus" 12-100c, 18-884d; Byzantine 4-908b; paving, modern 4-527d; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a; Vatican manufacture 7-612a.
—, disease 26-1038a.
—, glass 12-98d.
—, gold: see Aurum mosaicum.
Mosaic law 20-613b; 13-179a; Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c; date 18-896b, 15-380c, 26-381b; *Deuteronomy* 8-117c; *Exodus* versions 10-133c; *Jubilee*, Book of 15-533b; Levite enact-

- Moselle (wine) 28-727b; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
 Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
 Moselund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MOSSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
 Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
 —, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 11-792a.
 Moserab, Pal. 1-4b.
 Moser River, Can. 18-831 (C2).
MOSSES (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896c; blessing 8-115b; burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 8-117c; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-574d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-119b; Mandaeen mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-425a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
 — (of Angel) 26-316a.
 — (bar Kephah) 26-316c.
 — (b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-705c.
 — (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
 — (b. Maimon) Rabbi: see Maimonides.
 — (b. Nahman): see Nachmanides.
 — (b. Tibbon): see Ibn Tibbon.
 — (OF CHORENE) 18-897b; 2-373b; 1-61d.
 — (Cordovero) 13-175d.
 — (Gikatilla): see Gikatilla, Moses.
 — (Kalankatnatzl) 2-573c.
 — (La-Panshan) 13-173b.
 — (de Leon) 15-623c.
 — (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
 — (of Nisibis) 16-552b.
 — William Stanton 25-707c; 18-69b; 3-47c.
 Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2); 16-56d.
 —, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
 "Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a.
Moses, Apocalypse of: see *Jubilees*, book of.
MOSSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
 Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
 Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
 Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Mosiru, tribe 1-330a.
 Moshabar, mts., C.A.Sia: see Shandur.
 Moshabbiha (sect) 17-423d.
 Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Mosheh (bibl.): see Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ 18-898c.
 Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 Mosheh (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
 Moslette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
 Mosli, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792d.
 Mosier, Ore. 20-242 (D2).
 Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
 Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
 Mosine, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
 Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-443c.
 Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
 Moskenes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
 Moskenesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
 Moskenstrom: see Maelstrom.
 Moskovakaya, Ducheovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
 Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
 Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Moslem: see Mohammedan.
 Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-899a.
 —, **HENRY** 18-898d.
 Mosleya Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Mosman, N.S.W. 28-278 (C2).
 Moisman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Mosok, race: see Tush.
 Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
 Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d; 8-420c.
 Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 6-765a.
 Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 Mosquitilla, dept., C.Am.: see Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
 Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 —, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
 —, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
 —, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-1).
 —, tribe 18-902d.
 "Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-148c; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-801 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b; 10-902a, 13-429b; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902e; 5-678 (D3-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa.

- Moulins Lille, Fr. 16-645b.
Moulins v. Owen (1907) 11-419d.
MOULMEIN, Hur. 18-933a;
4-840 (E6); 25-3a.
Moulmelingun, Hur. 4-540
(D6).
Mouldford, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Ess. 16-912 (F2);
6-21c.
MOULT 18-933a; 10-276c;
25-189d.
Moulton, F. R. 26-1000b.
—, **LOUISE CHANDLER** 18-
933a.
—, William Fieldian 8-832a;
3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Lines. 9-116 (L1, G4).
—, Northants. 9-120 (H1, F2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (K-1, G).
—, bay, Can. 19-590 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 18-490
(E4).
Moulton Chapel, Lines. 8-416
(H1, G4).
—, Marsh, Lines. 16-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 6-945b.
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-935c; 1-
844a.
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, S.C. 5-943b; 4-716d.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mound, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Scot. 8-430d.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c;
5-411b.
—, Hayon, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
Mound-bird: see Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d;
19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6);
4-957c.
—, City, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Mound-making turkey: see
Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550
(F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 18-
936b; 28-560 (C2); 29-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. 15-654
(C3).
Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-
936c.
Moung Klung, dist., Siam 23-
812c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH
18-936c; 11-153c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-
937a.
—, **WILLIAM SIDNEY** 18-
936d.
Mount, cape, W.Af. 11-204
(B-C5); 16-539c; 18-541a.
—, Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Aerial, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Aetna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Montagu: see Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-
550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mts., Can. 12-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a;
11-673a; classification 11-
633a; formation 11-671b,
9-911a; theories of origin
11-640c, 11-642a, 11-613a;
"Ulna type" 22-223c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr.:
see Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revo-
lution) 18-937a; 10-535c;
23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 19-520
(D3).
Mountain Artillery: see
Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740
(D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-
937b; 9-428 (V, E4).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c;
15-911c.
—, balsam 1-501a.
—, blue (bleu lumière) 21-
599a.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552
(A2).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, City, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—, cork (min.) 2-714c.
—, Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-
800 (H-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Mountaindale, Colo. 9-123 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle: see Golden
eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b;
12-657b.
Mountain elm: see Wych elm.
—, tree 16-734c; 10-353d.
—, wax (min.) 2-711b.
Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-
58 (H3).
—, Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, goat 27-833c.
—, green (min.) 17-456a; 7-
110b.
—, Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4);
18-609c.
—, gun 20-223b.
—, hare 12-919a (fig.); 1-734b;
23-145c.
—, holly 13-615d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460
(H1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552
(C1).
—, Home, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
—, Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
—, Lake Park, Md. 17-828
(A2).
—, Lappa, race 10-339c.
—, larch 1-501a.
—, leather (min.) 2-714c.
—, limestone 5-310c; 12-133c.
—, linnet: see Twite.
—, lion (of North America):
see Puma.
—, Meadows, plain, Utah 27-
814 (A3); Mormon massacre
(1857) 18-845c.
—, mint 18-557d.
—, mockingbird 18-638a; 27-
634a.
—, Mother: see Great Mother
of the Gods.
—, nard 25-668a.
—, paper (min.) 2-714c.
—, Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Park, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, pine of Europe: see Mugh-
us pine.
—, ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
—, Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, sheep (of America): see
Big-horn.
—, Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-
276 (F2).
Mountain-sickness 23-189b;
28-617c.
Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, Af.:
see Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
—, sparrow: see Tree sparrow.
—, spinach: see Orach.
—, tallow: see Hatchettite.
—, tea 28-735b.
—, through 26-140b.
—, tobacco 2-630a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountainvale, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552
(B3).
—, View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Me. 17-434
(B4).
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608
(E4).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502
(A2).
Mountainview, Okla. 20-58
(C2).
—, View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874
(H4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502
(C2).
Mountain zebra: see Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Airy, Mil. 17-828 (E2).
—, Airy, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
—, Airy, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountair, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Airy, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Alto, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mount Athos Handbook 20-
484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732
(E2).
—, Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Auburn, Ind. 14-122 (F6).
—, Auburn, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Auburn, O. 6-373c.
—, Ayllon, Cape Col. 25-168
(A1); 15-630a.
—, Ayr, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Mountayr, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
Mount Hadon, Dorset: battle
(520): see Badon Hill.
- MOUNT BARKER**, S.Aus. 18-
939a; 2-960 (F7).
—, Batten, pl., Dev. 21-863
(map).
—, Bellows, Ire. 14-744 (C3);
geology 11-432a.
—, Blinchoff, Tas. mine 26-
441a; geology 26-439c.
—, Blackhart, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G2).
—, Calm, Tex. 26-690 (L1).
—, Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mount Calvary, Poem of 5-
651d.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722
(C3).
—, Carlson, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
—, Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Carmel, Ind. 14-304 (E5).
—, Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Carmel, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, **CAHMELE**, Pa. 18-939a; 21-
106 (K4).
—, Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
—, Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Genia, pass, Alps 16-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W.Va. 28-560
(C2).
—, **CLEMENS**, Mich. 18-939b;
18-372 (G2).
—, Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, de Sales, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Desert, Me. 17-131 (D4).
—, **DESERT**, Isl. Me. 18-939b;
17-434 (D4).
—, Desert Ferry, Mo. 17-434
(D4).
—, Desert Narrows, str., Me.
18-939b.
—, Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, Douglas, Queens. 2-960
(H4).
—, Dundas, dist., Tas.: see
Dundas.
—, Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3).
MOUNTBANK 18-939d.
Mounted cornet (organ stop) 7-
170d.
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
—, Edgcombe, seat, Corn. 21-
862 (map); 21-861c.
Mount Edgcombe, earls of:
see Edgcombe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-
939d; 5-567a.
—, Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mount Emu Creek, riv., Vict.
28-38 (B2).
—, Enterprise, Tex. 28-690
(N4).
—, Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Etna, Ind. 14-732 (C3).
—, Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Everard, Brit. Gu. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV,
C5).
Mountflorencia, John Cole,
baron 8-647d.
—, W. W. Cole, baron: see
Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81
(map).
Mountford, E. W. 18-952b;
16-149a; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114
(B2).
Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-
940c; 18-650c.
MOUNTGAMBIE, S.Aus. 18-
940d; 2-960 (F7).
—, Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, vis-
count 20-295d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop:
see Wrekin, forest of.
—, Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Gilead, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412
(I, F4); 19-780a; 1-20d.
—, Hretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3);
19-959d.
—, Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
—, Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1);
17-857a.
—, Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
—, Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Holly, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106
(H5); 5-312c.
—, **HOLYOKE COLLEGE**,
Mass. 18-940d.
- Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Hope, Conn. 14-422 (H2).
—, Hope, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Hope, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
—, Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-122).
—, Hope, O. 20-26 (H3-C-122).
—, Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass.
17-852 (E3); 23-219c.
—, Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952
(G2).
—, Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-
582b.
—, Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Ida, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
—, Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Idaho, Ind. 14-276 (H3).
—, Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-
549d.
—, Jackson, Va. 28-118 (D2);
battle (1864) 1-24c.
—, Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BAHOES AND
viscounts 18-911a: see
also Blessington, earls of.
Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Mount, 8th baron
18-941b; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountjoy Forge, Pa.: see
Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Kisco, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Lavinia, Cay. 14-382 (H16).
—, Lebanon, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Leonard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Lookout, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Lyeil Mining and Railway
Company, Tas. 26-441a; 7-
105d.
—, Lyeil schists (geol.) 26-439c.
—, Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (H5).
—, Margaret, Queens. 2-960
(G5).
—, Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960
(C5).
—, Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus.
2-960 (C5); geology 28-
539d.
—, Melleray, monastery, Ire.
14-744 (D4); 27-214b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 18-
942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-
731c.
Mount Menelaus (astron.): see
Mons Menelaus.
—, Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, **MORGAN**, Queens. 18-942a;
2-960 (I4); gold 12-198d.
—, Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mountnassing, Ess. 16-942
(F2); 9-785d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 28-
411a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
"Mount of Olives" (Beet-
hoven) 3-651a; 20-163c.
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Olympus National Monu-
ment, dist. Wash. 28-354
(B2).
—, Orab, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Orignell Castle, ruins,
Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B2); 22-
532a.
—, Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Pleasant, D.C. 17-852 (C3).
—, Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Pleasant, Fla. 10-540 (H1).
—, Pleasant, Ia. 14-752 (E4).
—, Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4);
14-735b.
—, Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pleasant, Md.: see Frost-
burg.
—, Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6);
18-375a.
—, Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2);
19-504a.
—, Pleasant, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Pleasant, post office, Lond.
10-393c.
- Mount Pleasant Colliery,
N.S.W. 28-777b.
—, Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106
(H1).
—, Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Prusac, fort, S.Af. 27-291c.
—, Pulpit, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mountree, Charles Corke,
marl of 14-717d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4);
22-731c.
Mount Howell, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Royal, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
—, Royal, park, Can. 18-790d.
—, Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Mounts, bay, Corn. 9-430 (V1,
B3); 7-176d.
Mounta (palynology) 20-650b.
Mount St Bernard, abbey,
Leics. 6-599b.
—, St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
—, Savage, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Seir, dist., Syria: see Seir.
—, Seimhan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744
(C4); 11-431d.
Mount Sinai, church of: see
Sinai, Church of Mount.
—, Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, **SORRELL**, Leics. 18-942a;
9-416 (H1, E4).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE
Stephen, baron 18-942a; 8-
162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460
(A3).
—, Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
—, Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2);
15-747c.
—, Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—, Stewart, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Storm, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Mount Stuart, estate, Scot. 24-
418 (B3); 4-879a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422
(G5).
—, Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F.
Cowper-Temple, baron 18-
942b; 6-783b; 6-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772
(C-D1).
—, Toby conglomerate (geol.)
27-630b.
—, Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, Union, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Union, college, Alliance, O.
1-695a.
—, Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778
(B6).
—, Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, **VERNON**, Ia. 18-942c; 14-
732 (F3).
—, **VERNON**, Ill. 18-942c; 14-
304 (D5).
—, **VERNON**, Ind. 18-942c;
14-422 (B9); 16-7a.
—, Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4);
18-612a.
—, Vernon, N.H. 19-190 (D6).
—, **VERNON**, N.Y. 18-942d;
19-596 (C5).
—, **VERNON**, O. 18-943a; 20-
26 (E-F4).
—, Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Vernon, Pa.: see Waynes-
boro.
—, Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, **VERNON**, Va. 18-943a; 28-
118 (E-F2).
—, Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Vernon group (geol.) 20-
550d.
—, Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 15-
740 (C2).
—, Washington, Md. 17-828
(A-B3).
—, Washington, N.H. 19-490
(E4).
—, Washington, O. 20-26 (L7).
—, Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Wilson, observatory 19-
959d; spectroheliograph 25-
619b; telescope 26-569b.
—, Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
—, Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

- Mount Wollaston, Mass.: see Quincey and Brantree.
 — Zeehan, dist., Tas.: see Zeehan.
 — Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Zion, Ind. 14-122 (G3).
 — Zion, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 — Zion, W. Va. 23-560 (H3).
 Moura, Braz. 4-410 (C2).
 — Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Moura, cap., Maldive Is. 17-486c.
 Moura, Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Mouraux, T. 8-14a.
 Mourou, C. V. 22-719c.
 Mourou, C. V., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Mourou (explorer) 21-949d.
 Mourlyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 Mourlot, A. 1-130c.
 Mourmelon, Port. 5-811d.
 Mourne, lake, Ir. 14-744 (D3).
 — mts., Ir. 14-744 (E2); 2-861b; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
 — riv., Ir. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
 — Abbey, Ir. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
 — Beg, riv., Ir. 14-744 (D2).
 — Park, Ir. 14-744 (E2).
 MOURNING 18-943c; 7-232b; 15-585a.
 — Ir. 14-795b.
 — Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-488b; 12-489c.
 Mourpall, lake, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
 Mouros, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
 Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Mourous, mt., Fr. 3-102d.
 Mouru, Asia: see Nerv.
 Mourzouphes, Alexis Ducas: see Alexis V. (emperor).
 Mousa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-844d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
 Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Mouseron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Mouser, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
 — riv., Scot. 6-372b.
 MOUSE 18-943c; 23-412b; colour 1-566d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-848b; length of life 16-976a.
 MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a; 3-977d.
 — deer: see Chevrotain.
 Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
 — hare: see Pica.
 Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-761c; geology 19-745b.
 Mouse mill 9-179a.
 — on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
 Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
 Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
 Moussés, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
 Mousquetiers 12-658b.
 Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
 Moussian, Pers. 5-710d.
 Moussais - la - Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): see Tours, battle.
 MOUSSORSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-941b; 7-906c.
 Mouta, Malta 27-961a.
 MOUSTACHE 18-941b.
 MOUSTERIAN 18-941b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
 Moustiers-Sainte-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 5-739a.
 Mouswald, Scot. 8-663c.
 Moutan: see Tree Paony.
 Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
 Moutere graves 19-625d.
 MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
 Mouthed bow: see Crossbow.
 Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A1).
 Mouth organ 26-317c.
 Mouthoumet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 MOUTHPIECE (mus.) 18-946a; 28-709b.
 Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Montier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359b.
 — d'Aun, Fr. 7-431c.
 Montiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
 Moutoa gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
 Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: see Lobau, Georges.
 Montonne (geog.): see Ground ice.
 Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
 Mouvaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-178c.
 Mouzalou (Muzalon), Georgias 2-651d.
 Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
 — riv., Fr. 19-425b.
 Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b.
 — property (Eng. law): see Personal property.
 — property (Rom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
 — property (Scots law) 21-256c.
 Movement (mus.) 25-391b.
 — (physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
 MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-947c.
 Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Movilla, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ir. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-762b; oysters 20-426a.
 MOW (chinese measure) 5-220a.
 Mowla, India 14-382 (D9).
 Mowafak b. Motawakkil 9-91b; 5-49d.
 MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 18-947d; 20-117b.
 Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
 MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a; 21-50a; see also Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
 — HARRY SIDDON 18-948c.
 — ROBERT, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-477b.
 — Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
 Mowbray, Can. 17-581 (B3); 19-780 (F1).
 — Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
 Mowbrull, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Mow Con, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (H. C3); 22-338b.
 Mowequa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
 Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Mowhawk, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E2).
 Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
 Mow-ming, China 6-168 (I5).
 Mowrah butter 20-17a.
 Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Moxystown, O. 20-26 (C8).
 Moxa, Braz.: see Oclras.
 Moxa, tribe: see Moxos.
 Moxabala, O. 20-26 (F5).
 Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Mexocue, dist., Turk. As.: see Mucocue.
 MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d; 16-105b.
 MOXOS, tribe 18-949a; 25-190c; 8-260b.
 Moxoto, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Mucocue, Turk. As. 15-950a.
 Moy, T. 10-516a.
 Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 — Ir. 14-744 (E2).
 — Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 — dist., Scot.: geology 14-20b.
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — riv., Ir. 14-744 (B2); 3-270d; 25-241d.
 Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Moya (geog.): see Lavand aqua.
 Moyamba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
 Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
 Moyarta, dist., Ir. 6-426b.
 Moyasta, Ir. 14-744 (B4).
 Moycullen, Ir. 14-744 (B3).
 Moydow, Ir. 16-981a.
 Moydrum, castle, Ir. 14-744 (D3).
 Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
 Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 Moylan, Stephen 18-125d.
 Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Moyle, riv., Ir. 14-744 (D4).
 Moylgrove, Wales 0-428 (V. B3).
 Moymalty, Ir. 14-741 (E3).
 Moyné, Pierre le 11-128c.
 Moyné Abbey, Ir. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
 Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
 Moynier, Gustave 11-592a.
 Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
 Moyleok, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Moyola, riv., Ir. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
 Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 — bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
 Moyry, pass, Ir. 2-562b.
 Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
 Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-868c.
 Moysgeorge Hall, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
 Mo-yu-lo, India: see Mayapur.
 Moysally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Mozaifar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
 — (Egyptian) sultan, A.D. 1421 9-102b.
 Mozaifard (dynasty) 21-227c.
 MOZAMBIQUE, Port. E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); Ivory 15-92d; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
 — dist., Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (G3-M2).
 — current: see Agulhas current.
 MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b; 25-546a.
 Mozarab Breviary 4-503d.
 — Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-239a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-181c, 14-185a; Jimenes revives 15-116c.
 Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
 MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 8-825d; Gluck's influence 20-122c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-6c; Mass in F 17-849d; overture 20-385b; programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408b.
 Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-121a; 17-951c.
 Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
 Mozdarite (sect) 17-123d.
 MOZDOK, Caus. 18-953c; 23-874 (H. D2).
 Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-893d; 18-718b.
 Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-953c.
 — THOMAS 18-953c.
 Mozsok, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Mozuferpoore, India: see Muzafarpur.
 Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
 Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
 M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mpande (chief): see Panda.
 Mpanga, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
 — riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
 Mpangwe, race: see Fang.
 Mpapua, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
 Mpash, Ang. 25-468 (D1).
 Mpashin, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
 Mpingi, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
 — riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
 Mpondo (chief): see Pondo.
 Mpondunisi, race: see Pondo-nisi.
 MPONGWE, race 18-953d; 8-5d; 1-330b; language 3-359c, 8-199d.
 Mputa: see Toulgand.
 M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
 Mreara, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mresi, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
 Mreu (myth.): see Mnevis.
 Mreznica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
 M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mrichehakatika 24-172d; 8-481a.
 Mrigasal years 13-500d.
 Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D1).
 Mriro, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Mrogor, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
 Mroungwe, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
 Mruli, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-782b; mutiny (1897) 27-562d.
 — mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
 M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
 Msaken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Msalu, riv., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
 Msapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
 Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
 M'shatta, palace, Syr.: see Mashetta.
 Msid, dist., Trip.: megaliths 27-289d.
 Msima, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Msine, riv., Port. E.Af. 23-782b.
 Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-489b; 23-880c.
 Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
 Mstislav, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
 Mtambo, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Mtandala, Ger. E.Af. 16-816b.
 Mtangwana, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Mtego, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Mtere, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Mtekwé, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
 Mtetwa, African tribe: see Umtekwé.
 Mthli, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
 Mtigesa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
 Mtitte, Andel, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Mti (measure) 26-923a.
 MTSENSK, Russ. 18-953d; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
 MTSKHET, Caus. 18-954a; 23-874 (H. D3); 11-758d.
 Mtskhethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
 Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
 Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
 Mu, Mahomedan prefix, e.g. Mutasin: see Mu, except as below.
 Mu, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
 Muaddin: see Muazzin.
 Muahakul, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
 Mualla, Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
 Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: see Justinian, aqueduct of.
 Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Muar, prov., Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
 — riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
 Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73d.
 — Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
 — Teweh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 Muata Kumbana, Hel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
 Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): see Bahador Shah I.
 Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-404d.
 Mubalik, China: see Karakorum.
 Mubangl, riv., C.Af.: see Ubangl.
 Mubarakin 10-135a.
 Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
 MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
 Mubli, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 Mubur, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 Mueajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
 Mueajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
 Mueha, A. M. 22-196c.
 Much (about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
 Muchals, Scot. 24-112 (F3).
 Much Birch, Hereford. 9-420 (H1. B3).
 — Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (H1. B3).
 Mucheires, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
 Mucheln, Ger. 11-868 (H1. p10); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
 Much Haddam, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 — Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
 Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C2-D1).
 MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (H1. B1).
 — Woolton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
 Mucia 24-278d.
 MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b; 2-342c; 27-1052a.
 — P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
 Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
 MUCIC ACID 18-954c.
 MUCILAGE 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
 Mucin 1-515b; 1-596a.
 Much, Isl., Ir. 14-744 (F2).
 — Isl., Scot. 24-112 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
 Muekanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
 Muek bar (iron) 14-818a.
 Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
 MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
 Mucking, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
 Muckingford, Ess. 18-942 (F3).
 Muckish, mt., Ir. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; geology 8-413a.
 Muckie Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a.
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 — Flugga, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
 — Iloe, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
 — Skerry, Isl., Scot. 4-959c.
 Muckiestone, Staffs. 9-116 (H. C4).
 Muekno, lake, Ir. 14-744 (E2).
 Muekros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Muekross, Ire. 15-758b; 15-759a.
 — Scot.: see St Andrews.
 — Iako, Ir. 14-744 (H5); 15-758a.
 Muckton, Lines. 9-416 (H. G3).
 Muecolom acid 6-54b.
 Muecol 1-515b.
 — degeneration 20-921b.
 Muecor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-335c, 11-336c.
 — 8-2703a.
 Muecoraceae 11-337a.
 Muecorineae 11-337a.
 Muecorini: see Zygomycetes and Muecorineae.
 Mucous layer: see Protoplasm.
 — membrane 27-799a; 23-195d; 27-983c.
 Mueconalia 11-516c.
 Mueconate 16-323a.
 Mueconella 22-42d.
 Muechieles, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-989b.
 MUCUNA 18-955a; 11-259a; 16-381d.
 — pruriens: see Cowitch.
 Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-677a.
 Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
 Mud, W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 — bay, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — Isl., Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 — lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Mud 19-075c; 6-473a; baths 3-285a, 26-802c; fossil preservation 11-666a; illustration 1-66b.
 — (measure) 28-193a.
 Muda, pt., Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
 — riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (H4); 17-483b.
 Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
 MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
 — Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
 Mudania-Brusa riv. 27-410b.
 Mud-hag 8-569c.
 Muddbiri, India 14-130a.
 Mud Branch, riv., Ia. 21-106 (C2).
 — Buttes, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
 Mudrecek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-242 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Vt. and Queb. 19-490 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Muddiman, Henry 19-553d.
 Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).

- Muddy Honey Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (F3).
 — Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 10-490 (A1).
 — Crater, Ar. 24-31d.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-537 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 — Creek Forks, Pa. 21-106 (F-K).
 Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
 — River, Mass.: see Brookline.
 Mud-eel: see Siren.
 Mudjars 18-837d; 25-516a; 25-530a.
 Mudsh (group): see Dipneusti.
 — (N. America): see Bowlin.
 — (Queensland): see Neoceratodus.
 Mudford, William 19-560a.
 —, William Heseltine 19-560b.
 Mudgal, India 14-382 (G12).
 Mudge, Gen. H. 1-308b.
 — Thomas 28-363b; 6-541c; 19-292a.
 Mudger, Ga. 11-552 (D1).
 Mudges, N.S.W. 18-538 (E-F3); 8-162a; 14-23c.
 Mudhal, India 14-382 (H10).
 Mudhera, India 14-131d.
 Mudhoff: see Madhoff.
 Mudhol, India 18-955a.
 MUDHOL, state, India 18-955a.
 Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-955b.
 Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-199b.
 Mudria, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
 Mudjatik, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 Mudki, India: see Moodkee.
 Mudlake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Mud-lark 16-219b.
 Mudlo, El.: see Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
 Mud-puppy: see Hellbender.
 Mudra 13-512a.
 Mudra-rakshasa 24-174a; 8-481c.
 Mudros, Arg.S. 16-112c.
 Mud Itun, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Mud-stone 6-171a.
 Mud turtle 27-69a.
 Mudug, dist., It.Somind. 25-379 (E4).
 Mudumali, India 17-289b.
 Mud volcano 28-189a; 3-733a; 23-761c.
 Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-29a (H2).
 Muel, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
 Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: see San Juan.
 Muelle, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
 Mueller, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-339c.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G1).
 Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G1).
 Muen, mt., Nor. 19-801 (D2).
 Mueno Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
 — Munene, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C1).
 — Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H4).
 Muenster, Tex. 28-690 (A6).
 Muequetá, Colom.: see Funza.
 Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Muerto, cany'on, Ariz. 2-514 (D1).
 Muertos, Caya de, Isl., P.R. 22-121 (A-B2).
 Mueseler safety-lamp 23-998b.
 Muette, la, park, Paris: see La Muette.
 Muezzin: see Muazzin.
 Mujaddaliyat: see Mojaddaliyat.
 Muft, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
 —, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
 MUFF (dict.) 18-955b.
 Muffed peal (of bells) 3-689a.
 Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b; copper smelting 7-101a; salt-cake manufacture 1-675b.
 MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 18-955b; 28-379b.
 Muffon: see Muffon.
 MUFTI 18-955d; 24-858c; 26-106c.
 Mug (bot.): see Green gram.
 Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Mugaddasi: see Mukaddasi.
 Mugallana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
 Muga moth 25-101b.
 Muran Steppes, plain, Cauc. 23-871 (H1, F4); 21-188d.
 Mugardos, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Muga worm 25-101b.
 Mudgock, reservoir, Scot. 18-478c.
 — castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
 Mugdum, Isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Mugello, dist., It.: battle (512) 27-91a.
 —, val., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-1a.
 Muger, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (H6); 19-695c.
 Mugeli (Saracen chief): see Musat.
 Muggel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
 Mugger (zool.) 7-179a.
 Muggel, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
 Mugginea 14-1581; 14-160a.
 Muggel, Switz. 26-212 (G5).
 Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-112 (H1, D3); 8-760d.
 MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-955a.
 Mugueton R. Barnett 14-568d.
 Mughair, Babyl.: see U.
 Mughaibin, India 14-376 (C7).
 Mughaib-Sard, India 14-376 (C7).
 Mughaia, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Mugheir, Babyl.: see Mukayyar.
 Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): see Toghrul.
 Mugha, Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).
 Mugho pine: see Mughus pine.
 Mughs, race: see Maghs.
 Mugbus pine 21-623c.
 Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Mugil (zool.) 18-964c; 14-270c.
 Mugila, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
 Mugil capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
 Mugillidae: see Grey mullet.
 Mugiliformes 14-217d.
 Muglad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
 Muglins, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
 Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
 —, It. 15-1 (H6).
 Mugojar (Mugodzhur), mts., Russ. As. 27-120 (H3-2); 23-872 (H6); 27-411c; 27-786d.
 Muggon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Mugula, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (F3).
 Mugwort 28-833c; 15-287d.
 MUGWUMP 18-956b; 27-723a.
 Muhajirun 2-265c; 6-26c; 13-215b.
 Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: see Abu Naal.
 Muhamadani, tribe: see Mohamadani.
 Muhammad: see Mohammed.
 Muhammadgarh, India: see Basoda.
 MUHAMRAH (Mohammerah), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b; battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
 —, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
 Muharhar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
 Muhawar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 Muhavuru, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
 Muhl, Hung.: see Mohl.
 Muhlbir (poet): see Suleiman I. (sultan).
 Muh Kl (painter) 6-214b.
 Muhlbach, Hung.: see Szaz-Sebes.
 Muhlbarg, Prus. 11-808 (H1, G11).
 Muhlberg, Sax. 18-956c; 21-808 (D3); battle (1517) 17-909c.
 —, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
 Muhlendorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
 Muhlen, Switz.: see Molins.
 Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
 —, Gottlieb H. E. 18-957a.
 —, Henry A. 18-956d.
 —, HENRY M. 18-956c.
 —, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
 —, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 18-740 (A1); 18-742c.
 Muhlebach, riv., Ger. 11-215d.
 Muhlenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (H1, G9); 26-254d.
 —, Confession of: see Basel, Confession of.
 Muhltroff, Ger. 11-808 (H1, G11).
 Mu-ho, riv., China 17-352d.
 Muhogo: see Casanva.
 Muhim Khan 21-214b.
 Muhsham Kashi (poet) 21-251b.
 Muhsham 17-413a.
 Muhuria 13-193b.
 Mule, riv., Scot. 23-712a.
 Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
 —, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
 Muick (measure) 25-467c.
 Muicken, Hall. 13-388 (C2); 27-825d.
 Muider, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
 Muir-Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
 Muikachi, Jap. 15-150 (G-119).
 Muifra, mt., Ire.: see Mweelra.
 Muim 21-201a.
 Muin-almakin (writer) 21-219c.
 Muin eddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister): see Suleiman.
 Muin-eddin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a.
 MUIR, JOHN 18-957d.
 —, Thomas 9-351d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 18-958a.
 Muir, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Arch. 18-372 (E-F6).
 —, Pa. 21-196 (I-K4).
 —, glacier, Alaska 1-472 (L4); 1-734d.
 Muira, riv., Af. 25-166 (L-M1).
 Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767a; 16-973c.
 — (of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-108b.
 — (Murtkeagh), MacNeill or Mac Ercia 20-107d.
 — O'Lochlan (king of Ireland) 14-767b.
 Muirchu Macu Maethenl 20-931b; 5-623c.
 Muirduin, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Muiradhuach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
 Muiredach Albanach (Irish bard) 5-630b; 5-635b.
 Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-796a.
 Muirhead, J. H. 18-215c.
 — (physicist) 26-518d; 26-523; 26-535d; 26-538d.
 Muirhead, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-76b; coal 3-76a; geology 3-75b.
 Muir of Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-712d.
 Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D2).
 —, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
 Muishond: see Zorille.
 Muisme, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
 Mujelliba, mound, Babyl.: see Kasr.
 Mujeres, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
 Mujir-uddin Balakani (poet) 21-250c.
 Mujnal, riv., India 15-132a.
 Mu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Mujtahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 17-120b.
 Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 MUKADDASI (Arabian traveler) 18-958a.
 Mukaddis, El, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
 Mukak, Arab. 2-261 (D3); 19-351b.
 Mukalla, Arab.: see Mokalla.
 Mukana, India 14-376 (L7).
 Mukandara, mts., India: see Mokandara.
 Mukarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: see Donkula.
 Mukatta (Kishon), riv. 20-602 (C3); 9-273c; 11-101a.
 Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): see Kita.
 Mukaur, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-70a.
 MUKDEN, China 18-958b; 17-553 (H-C1); 15-156 (C6); 17-84d (H-C1); battle (1905) 23-929d; 2-665d; railways 6-180d; 24-838c.
 MUKDISHU, Somind. 18-958c; 25-379 (H-F6).
 Muker, Yorks. 9-112 (I, D4).
 Mukerian, India 13-787d.
 Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
 Mukhalid, Pal. 20-602 (H4).
 Mukhalangan, India 18-642a; 13-196a.
 Mukhamgan, India 17-142b.
 Mukhaveta, riv., Itum. 21-930b.
 Mukhmas, Pal.: see Mikh-mash.
 Muknah, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
 Mukhoveta, riv., Russ. 4-509c.
 Mukhtarsh, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 Muktarul Mulk: see Salar Jung, Sir.
 Mukhurdal, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
 Mukl, Sum. 26-73d.
 Mukkamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
 Mukim 17-182d.
 Muk-Katamish-akakak (Indian chief): see Black Hawk.
 Mukkeni, El (sultan) 10-105d.
 Muklis Pasha: see Sturdza, Gregory.
 Muklis Su, riv., Arm. 2-365 (C2).
 Mukoso, Aug. 25-466 (E1).
 Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. 24-235b.
 Mukrad 20-867b.
 Muktesar, India: see Muktsar.
 Mukti: see Moksha.
 Muktinath, India 14-376 (H-L5).
 Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 10-282a.
 Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 3-735b.
 Mukur, Afg. 14-376 (H3).
 Mukwanpur, Nep. 18-926b.
 Mukwonago, W.Aus. 28-740 (E6); 28-123d.
 Mul (West Saxon prince) 15-1734c; 14-508d.
 Mul, India 14-382 (H9).
 MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
 —, Mal.Penin. 17-173 (H1).
 —, pass, Bal.: see Mulla.
 —, riv., India 22-73c.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958d.
 Mulabacen, mt., Sp.: see Mulhacen.
 Mulahids (sect): see Assassins.
 Mulai Ahmed 18-851a.
 Mulai Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
 — Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c.
 — Idris Zuhun, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
 — Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d.
 Mulaingiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-026d.
 Mulaku, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Mulumma'at (poem) 23-993a.
 Mulumari, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
 Mulanay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
 Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
 Mula-sudras 15-127c.
 Mulat, Fla. 10-540 (H6).
 Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-661a.
 Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-344 (A-B3).
 MULATTO 18-958d; 19-316d.
 Mulatto-stone 14-745d.
 Mulbarton, Norf. 9-124 (IV, E1).
 Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
 —, riv., Scot. 25-616b.
 Mulberry, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H2).
 MULBERRY 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
 Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 — Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Mulberry Creek.
 — Fork, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 — Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — silk moth: see Silkworm moth.
 Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
 Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d.
 Mulchen, Chile 6-148c.
 Mulehine 25-348c.
 Mulciber (myth.): see Vulcan.
 Mulet law (la, 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
 MULDE, riv., Ger. 18-959b; 11-808 (H1, G10).
 Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
 Muldoanleah, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Muldon, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
 Muldrow, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 Muldubai, Austr. 2-960 (E2).
 MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-25a; in France 10-782d; in U.S. 1-412b; 1-429a; (aphidid machine) 7-395d; 25-66d; 28-111b (Gg).
 — (minuteman) 19-71a.
 Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-651 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Mule-deer 7-921a.
 Muleger, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 21-256.
 Muluwa, Ithod. 25-166 (F1).
 Muleta 4-799c.
 Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
 — Zidan (of Mor.): see Zidan.
 Mula scrub 2-919a.
 Muleghia 6-552d.
 MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a; see also Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
 —, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-629c; 21-943c; 25-710c; 19-970a.
 —, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1831) 19-74d.
 Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G3); 28-935c.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Mille.
 Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-545b.
 Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 MULHAUSEN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
 —, Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
 MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (I, J7).
 MULHEIM-AM-DEER-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I, J6).
 Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
 Mulhouse, Ger.: see Mulhausen.
 Mulhut (arch.) 2-747b.
 Mulhut catena (astron.): see Andromeda.
 Muligi, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (H7).
 Muhmad, Somind. 25-379 (C6).
 Muhheim, Ger.: see Seligenstadt.
 Muhnia 16-123c.
 Muhnia, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 Muhita 8-927c.
 MULJI, KURUNDAS 18-960a.
 Muik 27-141c.
 Mukkar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-802a.
 Mukkeytown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Mukki, India 14-382 (F13).
 Mukkuto, Brit. 1-92c.
 MULL, Isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
 —, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 MULL (dict.) 18-961a.
 Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B-5); 15-026b.
 —, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
 Mullacotta, Inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 Mullaghearn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
 Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Mullagoris, tribe 19-790a.
 MULLAH 18-961b; Persia 21-199c; Shiite laws 24-581b.
 — The Mad (1809): see Mohammed Abdullah.
 Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
 Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mta., Afg. 13-330c.
 — Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (H4).
 Mullyally, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
 Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (H2).
 Mullaundra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
 Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
 Mullazal, India 14-376 (D3).
 Mull-dhootie 7-277d.
 Mullen (Verbasum) 24-486a; 13-773a; 13-334d.
 Mullen, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 Mullengudger, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Mullenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
 Muller, Adam (1779-1829) 16-776d; 11-794c; 15-845d.
 —, Andreas 20-149d.
 —, Bernhard: see Leon, Count Maximilian de.
 —, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 14-620c.
 —, E. (stoneware maker) 5-759d.
 —, E. B. Iwan 19-561c.
 —, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

- MULLER, FERDINAND VON**, Baron 18-961b.
— **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) 18-961c.
— **Friedrich** (philologist) 12-893d; 11-760a; 25-414b.
— **Fritz** 28-1032a; insects 13-432d, 18-495d; mimicry 6-733b.
— **GEORGE** 18-961d; 21-864d.
— **Gustav** 21-530d.
— **G. W. 9-658b**.
— **Heinrich** 21-593a.
— **Hermann** 4-302a.
— **Hugo** 7-945d; 10-487c.
— **Ivan** 6-437c; 3-491b.
— **Johann** (astronomer): see Regiomontanus.
— **Johann** (physicist) 28-175a.
— **JOHANNES VON** (historian) 18-962b; 11-792d.
— **JOHANNES PETER** 18-962a; 28-1020b; amphibia 1-883b; birds 20-318c; cancer research 6-175d; central innervation theory 22-563d; echinodermata 8-871c; embryology 9-327c; fishes 14-246d; plants 18-865c; tissues 7-710c; reptiles 23-140b.
— **JULIUS** 18-962d; 26-781d.
— **KARL OTFRIED** 18-963a; Homer 13-634c.
— **Leopold Karl** 20-512d.
— **LUCIAN** 18-963b.
— **Maier**: see Müller, Friedrich.
— **Otto Friederich**: bacteria 3-157c; dredge 8-569a; diatoms 8-169a; fishes 14-245b.
— **P. L. S. 20-302d; 13-541b**.
— **Sophus** 11-828a.
— **WILHELM** 18-963c; 11-794b.
— **WILLIAM JAMES** 18-963d.
Müller, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Müller, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258a.
— mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Müller (grinding stone) 10-548b; in lithography 16-787b.
Mülleria 16-123b.
Müllerian duct (anat.) 27-800a; 14-256c.
— mimicry (zool.) 18-495c.
Müllerornis 17-272a.
Müller process (ore-dressing) 20-242a.
Müller's gland 25-189c.
— glass: see Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) 21-712a; 21-827a; 21-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) 26-465b.
Mullet, lake, Mich. 81-372 (F4).
— penin., Ire. 14-744 (A2); 14-743a.
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): see Molet.
MULLET (zool.) 18-964a.
Mullewa, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mülheim, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-502c.
— Hill, N.J. 18-502 (B4).
Mullidae: see Red mullet.
Mulligan, James A. 16-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Mullinabone, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mulling, Book of 16-798b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. 18-964d; 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe 24-503c.
Mullins, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— River, C.Am. 6-678 (B-C2); 4-815d.
MULLION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Mullis, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Mulliyala, India 14-382 (G-H12).
Müllin, Aus. 24-105c.
MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A. 18-965a; 11-795b.
— Paul 21-798a.
Mulloock Hill group (geol.) 16-829c.
Moll of Galloway, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
— of Ga, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Mollrose, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
— canal, Ger.: see Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mollus: see Red mullet.
Mullock, Dinah Maria: see Craik.
- MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM** 18-965a.
— **Lieut. 21-966d**.
Mulpi, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) 15-129b.
— (of Multan) 18-966a; 25-88a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
Mülson, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Mulso, Hecky: see Chapone, Hester.
Mulsun 13-654d; 17-945d.
Multa 7-458d.
Multal, India 3-833b.
MULTAN, city, India 18-965c; 14-376 (D4); battle (1848) 25-88a; conquest (8th cent.) 5-34a; conquest (12th cent.) 11-918a, 14-101c.
— **dist., India** 18-965d.
— **div., India** 18-966a.
Multail, race 14-419a; dialect 16-80c.
Multatuli (pseud.): see Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca 17-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Multicilia 10-465c.
Multicoasted 16-323d.
Multifarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
Multifidus spinosus muscle 19-54c.
Multilinear operator 1-627b.
Multilocal (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
Multinomial (math.) 1-605a.
Multipartite 6-753a; quantile 1-630a.
Multiple insurance 14-678a; 14-675d.
— **Integrals** 14-550b.
— **neuritis**: see Polyneuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) 18-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a; 2-872b; 9-255d.
— **switchboard** (telephone) 26-551c.
— **system** (electrolysis) 7-108b.
— **unit system** (electric traction) 27-121d.
Multiplication (math.): algebra 1-600c; 1-605c; arithmetic 2-529d; Egyptian method 9-47a; machine 4-974a; tables 26-327a.
Multiplier (machine): see Doubler.
Multiplume moth 16-472c.
Multipolar field magnet 8-773d.
— **nerve cell** 19-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine 25-98c.
Multnomah Co., Ore. 20-242 (C2).
Multose, St 15-824d.
Multure tax (in It.) 26-459b.
Mulu, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: see Mulwiya.
Mulundo 2-39a.
Mulus, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Mulvane, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Mulvin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Mulvius, bridge, Rome 10-476b; battles (c. 79 B.C.) 6-545d, (A.D. 312) 6-989a.
Mulwiya (Molneba), riv. 18-851 (F1); 23-648 (B3); 17-908b; 19-868c; 18-851c.
Mulyenery, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Mumams, tribe see Madugala.
Mumba (deity) 4-184b.
— **Mulyaka** 16-37a.
Mumbatnla, falls, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (E6); 6-914d.
Mumbil, Syr.: see Hicrapollis.
Mumbles, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-201a; 12-71d.
— **dist., Wales**: see Oystermouth.
— **head, Wales** 9-428 (V. D4); 26-182a; 12-74a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Mumba, prov., Ire.: see Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Mümliswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Mummel, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
MUMMERS 18-966e; 8-497d.
Mummery, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; 14-632d; 23-633b.
— **Lupercus**: see Lupercus.
— **Spurius** 18-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
MUMMY 18-967a; 8-80c; 11-331a; Artemidorus 20-490d.
- Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mumpf, Switz.: see Nieder and Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) 18-968c; 20-792c; 8-265b.
Mumuleanu, Paris 23-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count 19-1a; 10-889a; 10-886c.
— **THOMAS** 19-1b.
Mun, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
— **riv., Slam** 14-498 (C4); 25-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. 9-745d.
— **riv., Russ. As.** 25-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: see Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 7-625b.
Munch, Andreas 19-816d.
— **Peter Andreas** 19-817a; 24-293c.
MUNCHHAUSEN, baron 19-1c.
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Münchberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Müncheberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
München, Ger.: see Munich.
Münchbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
München-Gladbach, Ger.: see Gladbach.
Münchgrätz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 13-405b; 24-711 (map); convention (1833) 9-937c.
Münchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von 19-1d.
Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) 11-795c.
Munchique, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Munehur, lake, India: see Manchar.
Münchwilten, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Muncl, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
MUNCIE, Ind. 19-2b; 14-422 (G4).
Muncsel, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Muncy, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— **Creek, riv.** 21-106 (I3).
— **Valley, Pa.** 21-106 (I3).
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) 22-57d.
Mundahü, Lagoa, lake, Braz.: see Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: see Alexandria, Antioch.
Mundari (language) 19-2c.
Mundarjita, W.Aus. 2-900 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
MUNDAS, race 19-2c; 6-272d; 15-891d; language 19-2c, 14-384a, 2-754c.
Mundaun, mt., Alps 1-744c.
MUNDAUN, ANTHONY 19-3c; 15-502d; 8-521d; 9-625b.
Munday, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Münde, Ger. 15-888b.
— **lake, Ger.** 2-8c.
Mundell, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b.
— **Code** (1832): see Education Act (1882).
Mundelstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPHERD 19-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger. 19-4c; 11-808 (B3); 10-640b.
— **Va.** 28-118 (G4).
Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1793) 25-801b.
Münder Mergel (geol.) 11-870b; 22-658b.
Mundelley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-795a.
Mundford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmonica: see Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): see Hondhir.
Mundic: see Pyrites.
Mundinas (anatomist): see Mondino.
Mundo, De 21-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. 24-585c; 13-246c.
Mundo, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India 14-376 (C8).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. 2-060 (D6).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe 19-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
Mundu, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (E2).
— **Java** 15-290a.
Mundu, tribe 19-636c; 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
Mundurucu, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Mundzug (Hun.) 13-933c.
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: see Unyamwezi.
- Munene, Munene, Belg. Cong.: see Munene Munene.
Munera, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mu Ness, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Muness, castle, Scot. 24-855c.
Muneta (sword decorators) 16-178b.
Muneyoshi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Munford, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Munfordville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Mung: see Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. 14-370 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India 14-376 (K7).
Mungana, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Mungari, Port.E.Af. 25-406 (L1).
Mungdu, Bur. 14-332 (P9).
Munger, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Mungier, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Mungindi, Austr. 2-960 (H5).
Mungir, India: see Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a.
Mungo (fabric) 28-906b; 24-992c.
Mungofa: see Gopher.
Mungoose plant: see Snakeroot.
Mungua, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Munguya, Somal. 25-379 (D7).
Munhall, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-639c.
Muni, India 14-376 (K8).
— **rapid, Can.** 6-160 (R5).
— **riv., Fr. Cong.** 11-99 (A2); 11-99d; 19-9b.
Munia, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Munia nisoria punctata: see Spice-bird.
— **oryzivora**: see Java sparrow.
— **punctularia**: see Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. 19-5a; 11-808 (C4); 10-649b; cathedral 2-405d; are (1762) 10-401d; housing 13-825b; land registration 16-163c; libraries 16-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) 20-67c; Propylaea 2-429b (fig.); treaty (1816) 3-549c; university 11-823b, 20-67c.
— **N.Dak.** 19-780 (F1).
Munich beer 3-643c.
Munichia, port, Gr.: see Munychia.
Municipal Building 13-817d.
— **borough**: see Borough.
— **Corporations**: aldermen 1-533c; burgage tenure 4-812a; constitution 19-7a; debentures 7-904b; gilda 12-15b; Newport, R.I. charter (1908) 19-535a; Spanish America 1-807b; statistical information 25-809b. For medieval forms: see Borough, Commune, Town.
— **Corporations** (France, 1791) 10-920d; consulate and empire 10-922d; July monarchy 10-924d; republic of 1848 10-925b; law of (1884) 10-929a; second empire 10-926a.
— **Corporations** (U.S.) 27-721b.
— **Corporation Act** (1835) 4-272c; constabulary established 21-978d; courts abolished 28-840d, 1-203c; election of aldermen 1-533c; freemen's rights 11-77d.
— **Corporations Act** (1882) 4-272c; acquisition of land 9-434d; admission of freemen 11-78a; borough councils under 9-429d; County Council under 9-429c; municipal elections 9-168c, 17-838a, 1-533c; Nonconformist disqualifications 19-736b; recorder's appointment 22-966b; stipendiary magistrate 17-313c; Sunday provision 26-96a.
— **election petitions** 9-429a.
— **Municipality, lex** (law) 7-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system 11-819c; hospitals under 13-793a; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) 15-75a; local government 16-839a; mayor, election of 17-938a; Reformation period 22-285d; socialism 25-306d; Swedish privileged towns 26-195c.
Municipal laws: Greece 1-381a; Rome 1-244c.
— **Museums** 19-62b.
— **trading** 10-351c.
Municipio (Braz.) 4-440c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) 19-7a; 14-636b; 23-628a.
Munier - Chalmas (zoologist) 6-692d; 10-636a.
- MUNIMENT** 19-9a.
Munlong, mts., N.S.W. 2-942c.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b; 11-89 (A2); 3-559b.
Munis (Moslem general) 5-51b; 10-203b.
— (caste) 5-465d.
Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) 26-927a.
Munja grass 17-902b.
Munjor, hill, Me. 22-120a.
Munk, Christina 6-278d.
— **Jens** 21-942c.
MUNKACS, Hung. 19-9d; 3-4 (H2).
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 19-10a; 23-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Münke's thermostat 14-368b.
Munkfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Munkholm, Isl., Nor. 18-804 (D1); 27-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Munksjö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Munkteff's process 12-198d.
Munktorp, Swed. 28-190 (C-D2).
Munku Sadyk, mt., Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-11b.
Munmar, India: see Manmad.
Munpa-maggi, mt., Russ. 23-872 (A4).
Munsterlyn, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Münnerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count 19-10b; 21-138c.
Munnipore, state, India: see Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Munnopaldae 17-450b.
Munnundilla, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Munu e, Ilinpola 14-306d.
Muno, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: see Unoth.
Muñoz, Agcildua: see Clement VIII. (antipope).
— **Augustin Fernandez**, duke of Alcazar: see Alcazar.
— **Saicho** 2-416c.
Munro (clan) 25-1002b.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; 14-409a.
— **H. A. JOHNSTONE** 19-10d; 16-253b.
— **James** 5-638c.
— **J. A. R.** 18-771c.
— **ROBERT** 18-10d.
— **SIR THOMAS** 19-11b.
Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4-5).
Munroe, fort., Va. 7-888b.
Munsub, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Munsee, tribe 14-403a; 19-2b.
Munshi, race 3-490b; 1-329d; dialect 3-357d; distribution 19-35b, 19-250b, 19-679b.
MUNSHI (dict.) 19-11c.
Munsh (chief) 12-800a.
Münshingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— **treaty of** (1482) 8-841a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop 24-1021c.
Munson Station, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Munster, earls of 15-509a.
— **GEORG**, count zu 19-11c.
— **SEBASTIAN** 19-11c; 11-621b; 8-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) 19-11d; 11-808 (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) 19-12a; 11-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement 1-904b; bishopric 19-12c, 28-556c; maps 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; housing 13-926c; riots (1834) 28-538c; treaty (1648): see Westphalia, Treaty of; university 27-766d, 11-823b.
MUNSTER, prov., Ire. 19-12c; 14-744 (B-D4); ancient inhabitants 14-737a; dairy factory 7-754b; early history 14-759c, 14-765d, 14-775c; education 14-753c; escheator of 6-164a; former divisions 14-759a; population 14-746c; small holdings 14-748b; synod of 27-595d.
— **Switz. (Bern)**: see Montier.
— **Switz. (Grisons)** 26-242 (I3).
— **Switz. (Lucerne)** 26-242 (E2); 24-632b; 17-97c.
— **Switz. (Valais)** 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
— **AM STEIN**, Ger. 19-12d; 11-808 (A-134); 11-808 (II. b9).
Munster Bank 3-341a.

- 539

- Murtaröi Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-745a.
Murtach, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Murten, Switz.: see Morat.
Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-80d.
Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-854b.
Murtizabad, India: see Hala.
Murtua, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Murtoch O'Lochlainn: see Muirehertach.
Murton, John 25-283b.
Murtosa, Pert. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Mürtschenstock, mt., Alps 28-212 (G3); 1-744d.
Murtzuphios (Murtzuphius) Alexius Ducas: see Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), Isl., N.G. 19-187 (G3).
Murusi (family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
—, Constantine (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
—, (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
Muruts 4-263b; 17-475b.
Murwua 2-271b.
Murwa hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
Murviedro, Sp.: see Saguntum.
Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.
Mürzschl. Programm 17-222a; 27-163c.
Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
Murzuphius (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas: see Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIVS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 305 B.C.) 19-43b.
Mus, Car Nicobar I. 19-661a.
Mus (zoöl.) 18-943c; 23-443a (fig.).
—, bactrianus 18-943d.
—, bandicoota: see Bandicoot rat.
—, decumanus: see Brown rat.
—, fuscipes 23-142d (fig.).
—, gentilis 18-943d.
—, gregalis 25-141b.
—, humilis 22-915b.
—, javanicus: see Brown rat.
—, mettada 14-381b.
—, minutus: see Harvest mouse.
—, musculus: see Mouse.
—, norvegicus: see Brown rat.
—, oecomomus 25-141b.
—, rattus: see Black rat.
—, rattus ater: see Black Sea black rat.
—, saxatilis 25-141b.
—, socialis: see Steppe mouse.
—, sylvaticus: see Long-tailed field mouse.
—, wagneri 18-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.): see Mussa.
—, (son of Bogha) 5-50a.
—, (son of Mahdi): see Hādī, caliph.
—, I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
—, II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
—, (wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a; 13-242b.
—, (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.
—, b. Adil: see Asbat Musa.
—, b. Amin (an Natq bil-Iraq) 5-45d.
—, b. Bogha 6-50a.
—, b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d; 3-190a; 17-423d; 24-858a.
—, b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 6-41a.
—, b. Mahdi al Hadi: see Hādī, caliph.
—, b. Nohar 5-33c.
—, b. Ubkha 17-410c.
Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-139b; 10-78c.
—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1); 18-850c; 2-859b.
—, riv., Arab. 21-309c.
Musa (bot.) 3-306b.
—, Aristotelis (zoöl.): see Sambar.
—, Cavendishii: see Chinese banana.
—, paradisica: see Plantain.
—, sapientum: see Banana.
—, textilis 17-580b.
Musab 5-30c foil.
—, b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.
- Musaceae 11-250b.
Musadda 13-490d.
Musae Anglicanae 1-184a.
MUSAEUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.
—, (poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.
—, Grammaticus 19-43c.
Musaeus, lectionary of 16-357d.
Musaite (Motaddalite) 17-423d.
Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 28-953d.
—, riv., Afg. 28-953d.
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.
Musaki (family) 1-486c.
Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-258b.
Musar, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
Musandan, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).
Musanaf 17-114d.
Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
Musar Haskel (of Ilai b. Sherira) 13-172c.
Musashi, prov., Jap.: see Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) 24-210c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (H1. A5).
Musa australis (see: astron.) 7-13b.
Musca 6-233b; 17-151a.
Muscardine, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
Muscardins 10-857d.
Musca domestica: see Housefly.
—, vomitoria: see Blowfly.
Muscardine 25-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius: see Dormouse, common.
Muscar 16-683d; 14-25b; cultivated species 13-771a.
—, botryoides: see Grapefly.
—, comosum: see Feather hyacinth.
—, monstrosus: see Feather hyacinth.
—, muscatum: see Musk hyacinth.
—, racemosum: see Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine 3-828a; 11-334c; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d; 2-264 (H4); Bander Abbas treaties (1780) 3-311d; climate 21-191a; commerce 2-262d; former possessions 15-798c; 18-958c; French flag incident (1904) 2-329d.
Muscat (wine) 26-242b; 28-728a.
Muscatelle 28-722d.
MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-41b; 14-732 (F3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G3).
Muscol, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c; 11-670c; 27-239a.
Muschelsandstein 19-44d.
Musch-Musch 2-230b.
Musel: see Mosses.
Muscapica 10-584b; 3-975c.
—, atricapilla: see Pied flycatcher.
—, griseola: see Spotted flycatcher.
Muscelapidae 10-584b; 15-807b.
Muscidæ 8-307d; 13-435a; development 13-424a, 13-427d.
Muscina stabulans 10-584a.
Muscinæ: see Bryophyta.
Muscipeta berbonica: see Oiseau de la vierge.
Musculaxicola 15-807b.
Musculites polytrichaceus 20-520a.
Musculora mexicana: see Scarlet-crested flycatcher.
—, regia 15-807b.
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-025d.
Muscle (anat.) 8-962b; 7-712b (fig.); atrophy 19-427b, 19-428c, 23-235d; hydrozoan 14-138a, 14-142b; stammering 25-770b; tetanus 26-009c. See also Muscular system.
—, AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d; 27-97d; 25-684b; Tracy's theory 27-127a; Weber's Law 28-459d.
Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Muscle, reading 26-546b.
Muscoada, Fla. 28-740 (C5).
Muscoega, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- Muscogee Indians: see Creek Indians.
Musconetcong, mis., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2); 7-951c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Muscotah, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d; 18-355d; 6-472d.
—, gneiss 12-149d.
Muscovy: see Russia.
—, Company 21-940d; 13-849d.
—, duck: see Musk-duck.
—, glass: see Muscovite.
Muscraige, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dystrophies 20-765a.
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 23-238a; alcohol, use in 1-526d.
—, sense 27-97d; 27-127a; 28-458d; see also Muscle and Nerve; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b; 2-50b; 19-927a; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 13-130a.
—, pectinati 13-129c.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-912d; arm 19-399b; leg 19-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musc. Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Musée Platin, Musée Fabre, &c.: see Platin, Fabre, &c., and under towns.
Musée française, La 11-145a.
Musculmanach 1-712c.
—, (Göttinger Musculmanach) 11-791d; 12-277c.
—, (Schiller's) 24-325b.
Musenippio 15-190b.
Musco: see special titles except as below, and under towns.
—, Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-612c.
—, Barocco, Rome 23-612d.
—, Civico (Fondaco dei Turchi), Venice 27-997c; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) 19-59d; associates of Eros 9-753c; Helicon 13-222b; Minotaur sculpture 12-488a; Melian vase 12-476c; temple at Rome restored 19-724a; Thespiae worship 26-840c; Zeuxis' picture 19-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.
Museta (form of gavotte) 26-52a.
—, (instrument) 8-590a; 3-204b.
Museum: see special titles, and under towns.
Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) 19-62b; 16-558d.
—, OF ART 19-60b.
—, OF SCIENCE 19-64d.
Museum of Merodach (Babyl. king) 3-106d.
Museum, Sir Anthony 5-160c.
—, SAMUEL 19-69c.
—, Sir Thomas 11-804c.
Museum, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Pinelap.
—, mts., N.G.: see Sir Arthur Gordon.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Musu (language): see Musuk.
MUSH, TURK. 19-69d; 2-565 (C2); 2-568c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, plain, Turk. As. 19-69d.
Musha, Isl., Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Mushahadat 26-32b.
Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Musher, mts., Arm. 9-895a.
Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Mushet, David (metallurgist) 12-84a.
—, L. F. (inventor) 27-20d; 14-820a.
Mushetiz-Shamash 18-181c.
Mushi, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Mushikongo, tribe 1-330b; 2-39b; 6-924d.
Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af.: see Lukanga.
Mushir, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. 5-453d; 27-171b.
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.
Mushrebiya: see Meshrebiya.
- MUSHROOM** 19-70a; 11-334a (fig.); 11-336b.
—, head (ordnance) 20-206b.
—, house 13-751d (fig.).
Musi, Agostino de: see Veneziano, Agostino.
Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 14-32c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b; 26-72a.
Musia, Artemis 19-118a.
Music, pass. Colo. 6-722 (E4).
MUSIC 19-72b; 10-358a; acoustics 25-458a; auditory sensation 13-121d; Aristotle 2-521c; Bach's influence 3-126d; blind, profession for 4-67c; British Museum collection 16-552b; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b; chronological table 19-81d; conservatoire 6-977a; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b; Gipsy 12-41c; Greek: see Greek music; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b; Indian 24-181d; invention, Judean narrative 7-859b; medieval education 9-955b; non-harmonic 19-73a; N. American Indian 14-470b; plagiarism 12-913c; poetry, relation to 21-881a; primitive 7-796a; Siamese 25-5b; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.
—, Club, Oxford 19-84b.
—, comedy 8-533c.
—, Copyright Act (1906) 7-122a.
—, glasses 12-956a.
—, gymnastics: see Gymnastics, musical.
—, NOTATION 19-86c; Sol-fa 11-150b.
—, Union 19-84a.
Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. 19-87d.
—, and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-739b.
MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, Dictionary of (Orove) 12-638b.
Musikans (Indian prince) 1-548d.
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c; 26-739a.
MUSIC, History of (Burney) 4-853d.
Musicians' Company 16-811a.
Musicians, Royal Society of 12-538b.
Musicalous lichens 16-855b.
Music type 27-541a.
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) 3-129c.
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) 22-425d.
Musil, A. 20-620b.
Musl-oa-tunya, falls, Zambezi: see Victoria Falls.
"Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) 14-344a.
Musique de la Grande Ecurie 7-486a.
Musivum, opus 18-881a.
MUSK (perfumie) 19-90a; 14-349b; 14-353a.
—, (plant) 18-500d; 13-771a.
Muskatituk, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Muskallonge: see Muskeleunge.
Muskat, Arab.: see Muscat.
Muskatblut (mestersinger) 11-787a.
Muskau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
Musk-beetle 19-90a.
Musk-buffalo: see Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER 19-90b; 7-923a; 21-35b.
Musk-duck (Biziura lobata; Muscovy duck) 19-90a.
—, (Calina moschata) 8-631b; 3-357a.
Muskeg 5-143b.
Muskeget, chan., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
Muskego, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d; 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6); 19-90d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6); 18-372a; 18-377d.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—, Heights, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Muskeleunge 21-601c; 2-29a.
Muskot (falconry) 10-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a; 12-718a. See also Rifle.
Musketiers 2-589a; 5-565a.
Musketoon 19-91b.
Musketry 19-91b; 23-331a; 2-486b; pointed bullet 23-328b.
- Mushkam, Netts. 9-416 (H1. F3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b; archaeology 1-816d; distribution 14-455a; linguistic family 1-811d; missions 14-479c; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-477d.
Musk hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
Musk, Cairo 4-954b.
Musingum, riv., O. 20-26 (G5); 20-26a.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Muskin 3-116c.
Muskiyya (Naba'esh-Shem-aila), mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Musk-kangaroo 15-652c; 17-782c; 17-783a.
Musk mallow 17-493a; 13-771a.
—, melon 12-287b.
Muskö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-91c; 20-58 (F2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Indians: see Creek Indians.
Muskogian Stock: see Musk-hogean Stock.
Muskoka, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-114c.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Musk okra 12-710d.
Musk-ol, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Muskoness, Isla, Asia M.: see Moschoni.
Musk-orchia 20-172c.
Muskosibi, riv., Can. 22-724 (B-C2).
MUSK-OX 19-91d; 4-335a; distribution 28-1012a; fur 11-351c; hunting 24-1002c; palaeolithic France 6-576b; Pliocene 21-847c.
Musktrat, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, fall, Can. 6-160 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 21-80c.
MUSK-RAT 19-92d; 23-442d; 11-348c; fur 11-351c, 11-356b; mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; skull 23-441d (fig.).
—, Indian: see Musk-shrew.
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Musk Root: see Sumbul.
—, seed: see Ambrette.
—, sheep: see Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW 19-93a; 14-642a; 17-522b; 16-540a.
Muskatal, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Muskwakui, tribe: see Fox Indians.
Musk-wind 19-90b.
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a; 17-414d.
—, Ibn ul Walid 2-272c.
MUSLIN 19-93b; 7-726a; 7-244b.
Muslinka, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Muslin wheel (spinning): see under Mule.
Musnad 23-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-414d.
Musae, Colom. 4-352b.
Musole, mt., Fernando Po 10-280b.
Musene (anc. Misens), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c; 25-950c.
Musophaga: see Plantain-eater.
Musophagidae 3-977d; 27-102b; see Plantain-eater.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.
MUSPILLI 11-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.
—, James Sheridan 19-94a; 13-27b; 26-1062d.
Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. 13-27b; 18-520b.
Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-431 (C2).
Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Musquash: see Musk-rat.
Musquashiat, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Musquillo, Isla, Pac.O.: see Nemn.
Musquito Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
Musquodoboit, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Upper, Can.: see Upper Musquodoboit.
Musri, dist., Syr. 18-628d; 21-402d.
Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.
Mussa (zoöl.) 2-103b.
Mussaenda 23-808b; 16-540d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Mylapur, Madras 17-291c; 12-161a.
 Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 19-888c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
 Myler de Bermingham: see Bermingham, Myler de.
 Myles, John 3-375b.
 Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Myll, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Myliobatis: see Eagle-ray.
 Myliobatis 14-260c; 24-595c.
 Mylitta: see Atargatis.
 Mylins, Christob 16-496d.
 —, F. B. (chemist) 1-703a.
 Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-933b.
 Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
 Myllar, Andrew 4-504c.
 Myline (family of Freemasons) 11-83b.
 Mylo, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Mylochilus caurinus: see Columbia river club.
 MYLONID 19-112b.
 Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
 MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 6).
 Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
 — (Oaxos), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
 Mylor, Corn. 9-439 (VI. B3).
 "My Lord" (steam engine) 25-888c.
 Mylor series 7-180a.
 Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
 Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (II-13).
 Mymar 14-177d.
 Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
 Mymensingh, India: see Nasirabad.
 MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-113c; 14-376 (N-37).
 Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 1-120c.
 Mynas, Minolides: see Minas, Minolides.
 Myndus, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
 MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
 Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
 Mynof, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 Mynot, Thomas: see Minot.
 Mynpoore, India: see Mainpuri.
 Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-787b.
 Myntere: see Moneyer.
 Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Epynt, &c., mts., Wales: see Bach, Epynt, &c.
 Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
 —, Dd., mts., Wales: see Black Mountains.
 Mynyddiswyn, Monm. 9-420 (III-A3); 16-728c.
 Mynyddog (poet) 5-649c.
 Myoburnin 1-514d.
 Myobatrachus 28-1035c.
 Myocarditis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. III, fig. 37).
 Myocardium 27-944c.
 Myocastor coypu: see Coypu.
 Myochama 16-124b.
 Myochamidae 16-124b.
 Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
 Myocoma 16-122b.
 Myocotline 1-152a.
 Myocyte 12-557d; 25-726c.
 Myodes lemmus: see Lemming.
 —, obensis 25-14b.
 Myodocopa 9-658a.
 Myodora 16-124b.
 Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
 Myogale: see Desman.
 Myogalidae 14-641b.
 Myogen: see Myosinogen.
 Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
 Myoglobulin 1-514d.
 Myograph 6-305b.
 Myohaematin 6-735c.
 Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) 4-840 (C4); 2-315c.
 —, Bur. (Mandalay): see Amarapura.
 Myoidea 23-441d.
 Myolania 20-900a.
 Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
 Myomeres: see Myotome.
 Myomorphs 13-444c.
 MYONEMES 19-113d.
 Myong-ch-hon, Kor. 15-150 (F6).
 Myook (official) 4-840c.
 Myoparone 4-97c.
 Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
 —, beds 15-766b.
 Myopie eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
 Myoporum sandwicense: see Nalo.
 Myopotamus coypu: see Coypu.
 Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; eye 5-699b.
 Myosas 4-840d.
 Myoscalops 23-443d.
 Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
 Myosin 1-514d.
 Myosinogen 1-514d.
 Myositidium nobile: see Chatham Island fly.
 Myosorex (zoöl.) 14-641d.
 Myosotis: see Forget-me-not.
 Myosurus 22-896d.
 Myotalpa: see Siphneus.
 Myotis 6-246a.
 Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
 Myoxidae: see Dormouse.
 Myoxa (dict.) 15-678c.
 MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; coins 18-889a.
 —, Ga. 11-732 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Myrange, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Myrapetra 14-228b.
 Myrar, ice 14-228b.
 Myrcene 26-651d.
 Myrcenol 26-651d.
 Myrcinus, Macedonia 13-527a.
 Myrdaleskull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
 Myrdin: see Merlin.
 Myres, J. L. 1-246a; 7-232d.
 Myresjö, Swe. 26-190 (C3).
 Myrsacinae, tribe 20-15a.
 Myriacanthidae 24-696b.
 Myriagrammus 28-403a.
 Myriadrus, Syr. 1-568b.
 Myriadella 5-793d; 23-117a.
 MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-669d; geological age 8-128b, 28-1017d.
 Myriastiches 8-881a.
 Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
 —, cerifera: see Wax-tree.
 —, faya 10-218c.
 —, Gale: see Gale.
 Myricaceae 11-398b.
 Myricae (Pascoll) 14-912c.
 Myricaria 26-386d.
 Myricetin 22-695b; 22-742b.
 Myricks, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
 Myricyl (Melissyl) 20-51a.
 Myrina (Kalabak Seral).
 Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 26-655c.
 —, Lemnos: see Kastor.
 Myrina (zoöl.) 16-122b.
 Myriobiblon (Photius): see Bibliotheca.
 Myrioblepharis (bot.) 11-337a.
 Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
 Myriokephalon, paas, Turk. As.: battle (1178) 17-609a.
 Myrionema 1-597b.
 Myriophrys 13-232b; 13-233d.
 Myriothela 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 14-137a.
 Myriothelidae 14-151d.
 Myriothelinae 8-879d.
 Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
 Myristica fatua 19-918a.
 —, fragrans 19-919d.
 —, irya 1-956a.
 —, tomentosa 19-918a.
 Myristic aldehyde 1-532b.
 Myristicine 19-920c.
 Myristicool 19-920c.
 Myristin 19-920c.
 Myrkajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Myrlea, Asia M.: see Mudania.
 Myrmarachne 18-499b.
 Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
 Myrmecobilineae 17-780a.
 Myrmecobius: see Banded anteater.
 Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
 —, mexicanus: see Honey-ant.
 Myrmecodia 23-808b.
 Myrmecophaga didactyla: see Pigmy anteater.
 —, jubata: see Great anteater.
 —, tamandua: see Tamandua anteater.
 Myrmecophagidae: see Anteater.
 Myrmecophana fallax 18-197b.
 Myrmecophily 5-394a.
 Myrmekite 18-392a.
 Myrmelcon (Myrmelconidae): see Ant-lion.
 Myrmica rubra: see Red ant.
 Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
 MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
 Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
 MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c.
 —, flusher 16-333b.
 MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-181d.
 — (of Priene) 2-198b.
 Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Myronides (general) 21-145c.
 Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a.
 Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
 Myroxylon Peretrai 3-285d; 24-06d.
 —, toluiferum 3-285d.
 MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
 Myrrha (Smyrna: myth.) 1-212b.
 Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
 Myrrha odorata: see Cicely.
 Myrsino 13-474a; 27-188d; geological age 20-551a.
 —, janaiensis (kanalensis): see Koica.
 —, lessertiana: see Kolea.
 Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
 —, asparagoides: see Smilax.
 Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
 Myrtia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Myrtillus 20-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
 Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
 Myrtle, Harriet: see Miller, Lydia Falconer.
 —, Mina: see Curtis, Harriet.
 Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
 MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21-778c; timber 14-839a.
 Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
 —, Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
 —, Creek, Oreg. 28-242 (B4).
 Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (d7).
 Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 Myrtle wax 20-47a.
 Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Myrto, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
 Myrtol 19-115b.
 Myrtol, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
 Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
 Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
 Myrtus arrayan: see Arrayan.
 —, communis: see Myrtle.
 —, membranaria 6-146b.
 —, nummularia 10-152c.
 Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. 19-113d.
 Myrsellus 7-510d.
 Myrskhin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
 MYRIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d; 2-760 (B3); 21-211d; coins 19-886c; mules 18-950c.
 Myriadaea 7-561b; 17-458b.
 Mysidae: see Opossum-shrimp.
 Mysings, fjord, Swed. 28-190 (E2).
 Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
 Mysisbeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
 Myslenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
 Myslott, Russ. 28-17c.
 MYSLWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (C3).
 MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
 MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hydr. Alt. 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-851c.
 Mysore medal 18-6b.
 Mysovaya, Russ. As. 27-170c.
 Mystacoceti: see Whalebone whales.
 Mystacops tuberculatus 6-246c.
 Mystac, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
 Mysteres, Hall of, Eleusis: see Telesterion.
 MYSTERIS Aegyptiorum, De 14-314c; 19-316c.
 Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 9-63d.
 MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-530d, 8-285b, 23-978c, 20-917b; Isis cult. 14-872d. See also Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
 — (trade gild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
 — and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Bale's plays 3-248b; Breton and Cornish 5-630b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Funes Calvary feto 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-787c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-861a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 28-10a; Provençal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 8-908c, 25-788d, 25-581b, 25-583b. See also Nativity (Christmas) plays and Liturgical drama.
 Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 6-954c; 25-666c.
 — (Old), Conn.: see Old Mystic.
 — (West), Conn.: see West Mystic.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-190.
 Mystical swoon: see Ecstasy.
 MYSTICISM 19-123b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Christianity, modern 6-290a; German 11-787c, 19-855b; Gnosticism 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesiarchist 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-622b; Lollards 16-931b; Luria 17-129b; Mahomedan 17-422a, 26-31a; medieval Church 6-342a; medieval ethics 9-826a; mendicant movement 18-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orphism 20-529a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d; Spanish literature 25-584b; St John's Gospel 15-454b; theosophy 26-788c, 26-790d.
 Mystics, The (soc.) 18-636a.
 Mystrodes, Andreas 20-251d.
 Mystrosaurus 16-570b.
 Mystrosuchus 27-259d.
 Mystromys 23-442b.
 My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a.
 Mysis (myth.) 19-116a.
 Myth 10-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. See also Mythology.
 Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: see Schillerstein.
 My-Tho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
 —, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
 Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 8-887a; evolution 10-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; Genesis 11-582b; Hecataeus 13-193c; Heyne 13-438b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-759d; Max Müller's theory 19-129d, 19-928a; Old Testament 15-392a, 20-611c; serpent myths 24-676c; Spence's theory 19-130b; Stoic rationalism 25-947c; totem myths 27-90a. See also Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
 Myths, Order of 18-636a.
 Myticas, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Mytilacea 16-112d; 16-122b; 19-94b.
 Mytilaspis citricola 20-150a.
 —, pomorum: see Mussel scale.
 Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (B3).
 16-488b; aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-887b; siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-938c.
 — (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
 —, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); see also Lesbos.
 Mytilicola 7-557b.
 Mytilidae 16-120b; 16-122b.
 Mytilimera 16-124c.
 Mytilus 16-122b; foot 16-115b; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-117d; otocyst 16-119d.
 —, edulis: see Sea Mussel.
 Mytishchi, springs, Russ. 18-893a.
 Mytistratus, Sic. 15-20 (E0).
 Myt-n, dist., Syr. 18-180a.
 Myton, Utah 27-214 (D2).
 —, on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) 9-500b; 8-442d; 18-819d.
 Myton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-70a.
 Myu, riv., Bur. 2-315b; 1-458d.
 Myus, Asia M. 14-727d; 13-243a; 26-759b.
 Myvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
 Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 22-72a.
 MYXA 11-516c.
 Myxasteridae 8-880b.
 Myxididae 9-385d.
 Myxidium 9-386a.
 —, lieberkühni 9-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
 Myxobolus 9-384a; 9-386a.
 Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
 Myxodictyum 10-632a.
 MYXOEDEMA 19-144c; 18-197b; causation 20-914c; investigation 28-163d. See also Cretinism.
 Myxogastres: see Mycetozoa.
 Myxoma 27-374d; 20-922 (Pl. IV, fig. 43).
 Myxomycetes: see Mycetozoa.
 Myxopoda aurita: see Myzopoda aurita.
 Myxoproteus 9-386a.
 Myxosoma 9-386a.
 Myxospongida 25-720b; 25-729a; 25-730b.
 Myxosporidia 9-383d.
 Myxosporidiosis 9-384a.
 Myxotheca 10-632d.
 Myxus 18-964c.
 Myzomeia 13-656a.
 —, sanguinolenta: see Soldier-bird.
 Myzomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 16-121c.
 Myzomyia rossii 18-902c.
 Myzopoda aurita 6-246c.
 Myzopodidae 6-246c.
 Myzostoma 19-144d.
 MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
 Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-653a.
 —, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-329b.
 Mzand, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
 M'zarah, Mor. 18-855c.
 Mztino, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

N

- N** (letter) 19-146a.
— (chem.): see Nitrogen.
Na. (abbr.) 12-293 (Bf).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): see Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 10-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-810 (C4);
2-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps 16-592d;
1-745d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3);
25-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-280d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. 20-602
(C3); 11-104a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C2);
mammaro (1572) 19-119a;
slevo (1672-73) 8-733a, 10-
723c.
Naartlo 19-251a.
NAAS, Ire. 19-116c; 14-744
(E3); 15-791b; 20-296b.
— (barony) 3-121c; 10-441b.
Naasenes (sect.): see Ophitea.
Naauwpoort, S.Af. 25-168
(U8).
Naba, Jap.: see Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: see Nadia.
Naba'sh-Shemalla, mt., Syr.:
see Muskiya.
Nabaganga, riv., India 15-
337a.
Nabantia, Port. 26-863a.
Nabão, riv., Port. 26-862d.
Nabari (dict.) 14-849a.
Nabarro, D. 27-311a; 20-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c;
23-648 (F4); 15-396b; 26-
309a; inscriptions 14-619d,
1-730b; language 14-624b.
Nabheroo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960
(C3).
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b;
8-523d.
Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
Nabbe Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828
(B5).
Nabburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): see Bikh.
Nabeshima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis),
Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b;
27-396a.
Nabha, India 19-147c; 14-376
(F-G1).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhal (Nabha Das) 13-487a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-763a.
Nabhi 22-41a.
Nabi (poet) 27-466c.
NABIGHA DHUBAYANI (Arab-
ian poet) 19-147c.
Nabire, N.G. 18-487 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) 26-613a;
Messene taken 18-191a;
Philopomen 21-439c; Rome
10-476c.
Nabipl, riv., Can. 22-724
(E2).
Nabis lativentris 18-498a.
Nabius, Syr.: see Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-
104d; 3-869a; era of 6-
315a.
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of
Babylon) 3-105d; 3-712a;
3-102a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-
206d; descent 7-806a; Ur
inscription 27-784b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-
105d; 3-801d; 3-870a; Nine-
veh conquered 1-429c.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.)
15-411c; 15-512c.
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: see Le-
brija.
Nabu (deity): see Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gul. 11-204 (C4).
NABUA, P.Ia. 19-147d.
Nabo-kudurr-uzur: see Nebu-
chadnezzar II.
Nabu-kudur-uzur: see Nebu-
chadnezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: see Shechem.
Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) 3-
106d.
Nabu-nazir: see Nabonassar.
Nabunidos (of Babylon): see
Nabonidos.
Naburn, Yorks. 9-116 (H, E2);
20-380b.
Nao (fabric): see Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-498b.
Nacaome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacaroniza, Hof. 4-167 (C4).
Naccaria 1-592d.
Nace, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Nacella 11-510a.
Nachalnik (dict.) 24-690a.
Nachani: see Eleusine cora-
cana.
Naches, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Nacht, Alfred 3-951a.
—, Camille 3-950b.
Na-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Nachtlyarkovil, India: see
Srivillipatur.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish
scholar) 19-147d; 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus. 19-148a; 3-4
(E1); battle (1866) 24-711b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-
148b; African mission (1884)
1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 18-851
(B4).
Nachusa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Nachvak, Can. 5-160 (H4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H4).
—, mts., Can. 5-144b.
Nachtys, riv., W.Af. 24-639d.
Nachtimento, mts., N.Mex. 19-
520d.
Nacka, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackanas, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackel, Ger.: battle (1109)
4-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: see Boto-
cudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. 5-679a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. 26-890 (M-
N4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-890 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-344a.
Nacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: see Boto-
cudos.
Nacra, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-408
(F5).
Nacra, see Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 16-672c.
Nacton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Nacung, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1);
12-730a.
Nada, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a;
10-75d; 3-868b; 16-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) 16-377b;
15-326c.
Nadail, Afg. 24-593d.
Nadaouesoux, tribe: see Sioux.
Nadar, A. 10-513c; 1-265b.
— (pseud.): see Tournachon,
Félix.
Nadandy, Francis Leopold 18-
565a.
—, TAMAS I., count 19-148c.
Nadard, Gustave 11-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Nadder, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III,
C4); 28-698a.
Nadeau, Mich. 16-372 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W.
19-148c.
Nadendal, Fin. 1-87a.
Nadhan (legend) 26-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 19-
149a; 14-376 (N8).
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8);
15-635c.
Nadia rivers: see Bhagirathi,
Jalangi and Matabhangra.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-
149a.
Nadise (of Babylon) 3-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-
238d; Indian invasion 14-
404a, 8-955a; Koh-i-nor dia-
mond 8-163a; Seistan 24-
593d; Shahanshah title 21-
198d.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c.
—, tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: see Nadir (of
Persia).
Naditu, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiya, India: see Nadia.
Nador (officer): see Palatine.
Nadorispan (officer): see Pala-
tine.
Nadowniwug, tribe: see Sioux.
Nadrul, aqueduct, India 2-248b.
Nadr b. Harith 15-900a.
Nadur, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Nadovoltek, Russ. 23-872 (D-
E3).
Nadworna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.A. 23-872
(M2); 25-10 (C2).
Nadeke, Dr. 7-465a.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM
von 19-149b; 16-865d; cell
formation 7-144a; fermenta-
tion 10-275d; heredity 13-
352c, 13-353d.
Naegerathia 20-538d.
Naegerathipolia 20-540d.
Nacore, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Nacro, Nord, Nor. 19-804 (B2);
25-345c.
Nacrodal, val., Nor. 19-804a;
28-215c; 25-345c.
Nacrup, Carl 19-818a.
Nacra, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804
(C2).
—, Nor. (Haukefjord) 19-804
(D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjø) 19-804
(C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804
(B3).
Nace (dict.) 19-799b.
Nacoby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, DEN. 19-149d; 8-
24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe 24-286d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome 23-589d.
NAEVIUS, ONAEUS 19-149d;
8-494b; 16-258c.
NAEVIUS 19-150c; 27-375a.
— pigmentous 25-191b.
— vascularis 25-191b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: see Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. 15-156 (E14-13);
15-195b.
Nafada, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Nafels, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-
78b; battle (1388) 25-249d.
Nafusak, pass, Bal. 17-753b.
Naf (reading) 15-906a.
Nafi b. Azrak: see Azrak
(Caliph).
Nafocney, lake, Ire. 14-744
(B3); 11-432b.
Nafel, P. J. 20-502c.
Nafel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab.
2-264 (C-D2); 2-258a.
—, Little, desert, Arab. 2-264
(E3).
Nag: see Hackney.
Naga, Egy. 26-14c; 9-846d.
—, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
—, sect.: see Nagas.
—, tribe: see Nagas.
— (zoof.): see Cobra.
Nagada, Egy. 5-708a; 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114
(C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-
159d.
Nagahama, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 19-
150d; 14-376 (I6-7).
Nagal, Isl., Pac. 1-472 (E5).
Naga Klat, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-
340d.
Nagananda 24-173b; 8-481b.
Nagao, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
16-204d; geo. 15-160c.
Nagant revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Naganzi, Dah. 19-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. 17-339c; 17-341b;
17-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): see
Rajinagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (L
10).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376
(F1).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H-
114); 7-184c; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-
151a; 14-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
—, state, India 13-957a; 12-
20d.
—, sub-dist., India 1-432c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. 13-
844b.
—, Turk.: see Abydos.
—, tribe 12-710c.
Nagarbastikere, India 11-908d.
Nagarcoil, India: see Nagar-
coil.
Nagar Havill, dist., India 14-
382 (E9); 7-786d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-
924b; numeral system 19-
867d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society)
13-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-
151a; 16-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-
624b.
Nagarkoll, India 14-382 (G16-
D3).
Nagarkot, India: see Kangra.
Nagrote, Nio. 5-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India 14-376
(D7).
— Thato, India: see Tatta.
Nagas (sect.) 13-510a; serpent-
worship 24-676c, 24-678a.
—, tribe 2-773b; ancestor-
worship 10-320c; dialects
26-928d; expedition against
19-150d; head-hunting 13-
121c; in Kashmir 15-689a;
oaths 19-939d.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 19-151b;
15-150 (F10); Dutch set-
tlement 15-230b; "great
martyrdom" (1622) 15-
232d; naval school 15-212b;
Portuguese embassy mas-
sacred 15-235b; railway 15-
192b; trade statistics 15-
202c, 15-205a; U.S. treaty
15-238b.
Nagasa, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher)
4-743d; 16-110c.
Nagashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156
(F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: see Cho-
shu.
NAGAU, INDIA 19-151c; 14-
376 (E6); 12-745d.
Nagavali, riv., India: see
Languliyia.
Nagayoshi (family) 15-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. 26-916 (D1);
26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deota 24-680b.
Nagelops 20-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-324c.
Nagelo, Franz Karl 19-965a.
Nagelluh 20-82a; 21-847d.
Nagelli, Karl Wilhelm von: see
Nagell.
Nagell, K. W. von.
NAGELSACH, CARL F. 19-
151c.
Nages, bridge of, Fr.: battle
(174) 5-562b.
Naggar 4-98c.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B2);
9-26a.
Nagib: see Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. 19-889b.
Nagilian, P.Ia. (Isabella) 21-
392 (C-D2).
—, P.Ia. (La Union) 21-392
(A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-
376 (H5); battle (1888) 3-
929a.
Nagitu, Pers. 9-140d; 24-647a.
Nackarian, P.Ia. 21-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano 27-801d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagmata (people) 14-757c.
Nagro, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
—, riv., India 4-357c.
—, tribes: see Yomba.
Nagodo (Nagodi), India 14-376
(I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-521c.
—, riv., Ger. 21-311a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168
(F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): see
Nagar.
— India (Rajputana): see
Nagaur.
Nagotbna, Inlet, India 15-
887d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156
(E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-
156 (K9); 15-211b.
Nagpartian, P.Ia. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India 1-
453a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-
376 (H9); Bhonsla rajahs
5-683b; army organization
4-188a; Marhatta attack
(1817) 14-412a.
—, dist., India 19-152b; 6-
681c; 14-411c.
—, div., India 19-152b; 5-
681c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nagri Head, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Nagryang 26-922d.
Nagruho, W.I. 13-871d.
Nagubaya, cape, P.Ia. 21-392
(E4).
Naguleru, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwan-Lobzang (of Tibet)
16-532c.
NAGY, Ignatius 13-925b.
—, Ivan 13-929a.
—, Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy - Abony, Hung.: see
Abony.
Nagyak, Hung. 27-211b; 26-
283d; 27-941b.
Nagyadite 12-103d.
Nagy Banyá, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagybeckerek, Hung. 3-4
(G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagycezenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, 13-731a.
—, Kádár, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Kádár, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-
152b; 3-4 (E3).
Nagy Károly, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-
152c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, Kádár, co., Hung. 3-4
(H3).
—, Kádár, riv., Hung. 3-4
(H3); 27-211a.
—, Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Léta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagy marton, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Röce, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, Sándor, mt., Hung. 3-4
(K3).
Nagyvario, Hung.: battle
(1849) 13-817d.
Nagy-Selyk, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Sink, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Somkút, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyvald, mt., Hung. 27-837b.
Nagy Szalonta, Hung. 3-4
(G3).
—, Szamos, riv., Hung.: see
Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYZEBEN, Hung. 19-
152c; 3-4 (H4); 27-443c; 13-
896a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4
(G3); 21-796c.
—, Szabos, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, Szöllös, Hung. 3-4 (H2).

- NAGYSZOMBAT**, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) 9-795b; peace congress (1360) 17-19c.
- Nagy-Tapolcsány**, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
- NAGY-VARAD**, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (H3); 3-8d; compact (1538) 13-910d.
- Naha-Kaung**, Bur. 14-376 (Q-17).
- Nahali**, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
- Nahan**, India 25-157c.
- , state, India: *see* Sirmur.
- Nahane**, tribe 14-163a.
- Nahanm**, riv., Can. 17-254d.
- Nahant**, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- , bay, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-172d.
- Nahapana** (dynasty) 14-624d.
- Nahapana** (Kshaharata king) 13-198a; coins 14-621b.
- Naharid**, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Mesopotamia.
- Naharina**, prov., Syr. 26-308c.
- Naharjan**, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Naharmalka**, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
- Nahash** (bibl.) 7-858b; 18-631c.
- Nabasse** 6-316c.
- Nahbund**, cape, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
- Nahcotta**, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
- Nahdi**, tribe 12-800b.
- NAHE**, riv., Ger. 19-153a; 11-808 (A4).
- Nahola**, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Nahhas** (grammarian) 18-632d.
- Nahia**, Cairo 4-954 (A2).
- Nahie** (dict.) 27-427d.
- Nahiyeh** (dict.) 21-194b.
- Nah-Khuri-tsan-po** (of Tibet): *see* Gony-Kbri-tsan-po.
- Nahlfendorf**, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
- Nahlin**, Can. 4-600 (C1).
- Nahma**, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Nahmakanta**, stream, riv., Me. 17-134 (C-D3).
- Nahmanides**: *see* Nachmanides.
- Nahor** (bibl.) 1-70a.
- Nahor** (bibl.) 5-647a.
- Nahra**, riv., India 3-233c.
- Nahr al Arus**, Nahr es Zerkia, &c., rivs.: *see* Arus, Zerkia, &c., *except as below*.
- Nahravan**, Turk.As. 2-266d.
- (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 26-970b.
- Nahr-el-Ays**, Syr.: *see* Selencia.
- Nahr Isa**, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sakhlawieh.
- , Malk, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
- Nahualate**, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
- Nahuas** (people): *see* Nahuatl.
- Nahuatl** (lang.) 18-331b.
- NAHUATLAN STOCK** 19-153b; 18-331b; 18-322d; art 1-815a, 5-678c.
- Nahuatlacas** (people): *see* Nahuatl.
- Nahud**, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907d.
- Nahnel-Huapi**, lake, Arg. 2-162 (B3); 19-426d; 1-981d.
- Nahul**, riv., India 22-877d.
- NAHUM** (bibl.) 19-153b.
- Nahunta**, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Nahnquas**, tribe 5-330d.
- Nalad** (myth.) 19-930d; 10-131d.
- "**Nalade**" (submarine) 24-921b.
- Naladita acuminata** (bot.) 20-513b.
- Naladites** (zool.) 5-311d.
- Nalakot**, India: *see* Nokote.
- Nalais** 10-568d; 21-738c (fig.).
- Nalain**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Nalb** (dict.) 5-325b.
- Nalband**, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
- Nalb el Ilukumeh** (title) 21-191b.
- Nalbo**, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
- Nalchi**, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- , lake, Tib. 26-921c; 26-925d.
- , pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- Nalco**, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- Nald** 16-205b.
- Naldaus**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
- Naldidae** (zool.) 5-797c.
- Nalzeon**, Jacques André 11-139a.
- Nalzuete**, mt., Venez. 5-293c.
- Nalhati**, India 14-376 (N8).
- Nalk**, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
- NAIK** (dict.) 19-153d; 14-402c.
- (dynasty) 17-296b.
- Nail** (okla.) 20-58 (E3).
- Nail** (anat.) 25-188d; 25-189b; 17-323b; Chinese customs 6-173d.
- NAIL** (spike) 19-153d.
- Naila**, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
- Nail-gail** 11-425a; 18-619d.
- Nail-head-spar** 4-969d.
- Nail Pond**, Can. 19-831 (B1).
- Nalissa**, Som. 9-130 (V1, G1).
- Nailsworth**, Glos. 9-120 (H1, C3); 12-134b.
- Nail-tailed wallaby** 15-652a.
- NAIL VIOLIN** 19-154b.
- Nalima** 27-466d.
- Nalman**, tribe 15-316b; 20-657b.
- Nalmes**, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.
- Nain**, Can. 5-160 (R4); 16-30a.
- , Pal.: *see* Nein.
- (Nayin), Pers. 19-690b.
- , riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
- Nainfa**, It. 19-738d.
- Naingaon**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- Naini**, India 14-376 (1-K7).
- , TAL, India 19-154c; 14-376 (H5); language 20-433b; rainfall 13-173a.
- , Tal, dist., India 19-154c.
- Nain Jaune** (periodical) 5-555a.
- Nainpur**, India 14-376 (H-18).
- Nain Singh** (explorer) 26-923d; 2-738d; 16-332a.
- Nainsook** 7-277d.
- Nainsukh**, riv., India: *see* Kunhar.
- Najo** (bot.) 13-85c.
- Naios** (myth.): *see* Zeus Naios.
- Naioth**, Pal. 13-181d.
- Naijalgan**, India 14-376 (1-K5).
- Nai-po**, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
- Nair**, tribe: *see* Nayar.
- Nairai**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-336a.
- , riv., India 25-157b.
- Nairanjara**, riv., India: *see* Naranjara.
- Nairi**, state, Arm. 15-950a.
- Nair Mim** (of Shendi) 26-15c.
- Nairn**, Michael 15-830c.
- NAIRN** (Inverne), Scot. 19-154c; 24-412 (E2).
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-155b; 14-719d.
- NAIRNE, CAROLINA**, baroness 19-154d.
- , Edward 9-176b.
- , James 16-555a.
- , William Murray Nairne, 5th baron 19-155a.
- NAIRNSHIRE**, co., Scot. 19-155a; 24-412 (E2).
- NAIROBI**, Br.E.Af. 19-155d; 4-601 (H3).
- Nairon**, Faustus 17-747b.
- Naisra**, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
- Nais** (myth.) 7-826b.
- Nais** (zool.) 18-866d; 23-36d; 13-350b.
- Naisabur**, Per.: *see* Nishapur.
- Naisa-tash**, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
- Naisha**, tribe 2-158d.
- Nai shakar** 3-398d.
- Naismith**, David 28-940d.
- , James 3-483c.
- Naisus** 23-648 (E2). *See also* Nish.
- Naitamba**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Nai-Yaka**, mt., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- NAIVASHA**, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
- , lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (A3); 1-321b.
- , prov., Br.E.Af. 19-156b; 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
- Naja** elaps: *see* King-cobra.
- , haemachates 19-254b.
- , haje: *see* Haje.
- , tripudians: *see* Cobra.
- Najac**, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 3-59c.
- Najadat** (sect) 17-423d.
- Najafabad**, dist., Per. 14-867d.
- Najafcarh**, India 19-657d.
- , lake, India 12-731d.
- Najaf Khan** 8-143c.
- NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses** 19-156b.
- Najas** 22-3c.
- , graminea 20-556a.
- , minor 20-555d.
- Najasa**, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
- Najda** b. Amir 5-30a; 5-31a; 17-123d.
- Najera**, Antonio de 19-297d.
- Najera**, Sp. 9-505a; 13-290b; 11-287a.
- Najerilla**, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
- Najeshda**, str., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
- Naji** (poet) 13-488c.
- NAJIBABAD**, India 19-156c; 14-376 (H5).
- Najib ad dania** (Najib Khan) 3-928d; 7-932d.
- Najjarite** (sect) 17-422d.
- Najran**, Arab.: *see* Neiran.
- Nai-jun**, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- Naka**, Prince 15-256c.
- Nakadaohi**, Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
- Nakae Tokusuke** (scholar) 15-171a.
- Nakagusuku-wan**, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
- Nakai** (sword decorators) 15-178b.
- Nakamura**, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
- , Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- , Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- Nakamura Kein** (scholar) 15-170d.
- Naka-no-Minato**, Jap.: *see* Minato.
- Nakanoshima**, Isl., Jap. (Lio-schoten Is.) 15-156 (G12); 17-99b.
- , Isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
- , Isl., Jap. (nr. Okl.) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
- Nakaorishima**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
- Nakaria**, mt., Cauc. 6-552b.
- Nakusendo**, road, Jap. 15-191b.
- Nakatsu**, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Nakatsugawa**, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- Nakawbi**, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
- Nakawn** (Baia Sema, dist., Siam 15-906d).
- Nakayama-dake**, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
- Nakb**, ruins, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255c.
- Nakchall-Kangri**, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Nakchall-la**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Na Keal**, lake, Scot.: *see* Keal, Loch.
- Naked Creek**, riv., N.C. 19-172 (C2).
- Naked oat** 19-938a.
- Nakel**, Ger. 11-808 (F2); 19-423a.
- Naker**: *see* Nacalre.
- Nakhar**, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, B2); 5-552c; 5-550d.
- Nakha-shibla-khokh**, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
- Nakhawila**, tribe 18-65a.
- Nakheila**, Snd. 9-129a.
- NAKHICHEVAN** (Nakhjevan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (H1, B4); 9-748a.
- , ON-THE-DON, Russ. 19-156d; 23-872 (E-F6); 23-755a.
- Nakhimov**, Paul Stepanovich 25-149d; 7-453b; 24-707c.
- Nakhkhunte** (myth.) 9-141c.
- Nakhl**, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
- Nakhliah**, val., Arab. 17-105b.
- Nakhl**, An, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 9-119a.
- Nakhod** 21-198c.
- Nakhon**, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).
- , Nayok, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
- , Sawan, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
- NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT** (Lakhon, Ligore), Siam 19-156d; 14-498 (A7); 17-183d.
- Nakhshab**, C.Asia 5-43b.
- Nakhshabi** (poet) 13-488b.
- Nakhtebe** (race): *see* Chechen-ze.
- Nakib** (title) 17-410b; 5-52d; 3-196a; 3-488c.
- Nakibs**, tribe 3-293d.
- Nakib-ul-eshrif** 27-449b.
- Nakidab**, Asia M.: *see* Nigdeh.
- Nakimu**, caves, Can. 24-612c.
- Nakina**, Can. 4-600 (B1).
- , riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
- Nakis** (caliph): *see* Yazid III.
- Nakkarah**: *see* Nacalre.
- Nakkara**, Khaneb: *see* Nek-kareh Khaneb.
- Naki** 17-421d.
- Naknik**, Alek. 1-472 (F4).
- Nako**, Isl., Sum. 19-636d.
- Nakoda**, Ragam (aultan): *see* Bulkeiah.
- Nakong** (zool.): *see* Situtunga.
- Nakpala**, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
- Nakpayile**, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
- Nakpo**, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
- Nakrah** (deity) 14-620c.
- Nak-batras** (astron.) 13-493c; 28-996a.
- Nakshi Rustam**, ruins, Pers. 21-185d; 24-804b.
- NAKSHOV**, Den. 19-156d; 8-24 (D4); 27-565c.
- , fjord, Den. 8-24 (C4).
- Naktang** 26-922d.
- Nak-tong-rang**, riv., Kor. 15-156 (F8-9); 15-908c.
- Naktsang-tso**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Nak-tso**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Nakur**, N.Af.: *see* Nekor.
- Nakura**, prom., Syr. 21-449c.
- Nakuro**, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
- , lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.
- Nakusp**, Can. 4-600 (F3).
- Nakwa**, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- , riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Nal**, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
- , riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
- Nala and Damayanti** 13-486d.
- Naladiyar** 26-390c.
- Nalagarh**, state, India: *see* Hindur.
- Nalanda**, India 13-844b.
- Nalantwar**, India 14-376 (G11).
- Nalavira-prabandham** 26-390d.
- Nalbari**, India 14-376 (O6).
- Nalchik**, Cauc. 23-374 (H1, C2); 26-639c.
- Nalder** obdrometer 20-34d.
- Naldi**, Dioniki (of Brislighella) 24-757b.
- Naldrug**, India 14-382 (G11).
- Naleczow**, Russ. 21-929 (D3).
- Naledi** *ca Lesotho* 3-505a.
- Nalonda**, India 14-382 (H11).
- Nalpathi**, India 14-376 (M-N7); 3-957d.
- Nalpo**, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
- Nalla** (bot.) 15-604a.
- Nalkhera**, India 12-748c.
- Nallamalai**, mts., India 14-382 (H12); 15-952c.
- Nalodayo** 15-611d.
- Nalolo**, S.Af. 3-425c.
- Nalon** (Pravla), riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b; 20-390d.
- Nalps**, val. Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Nalplembe**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- Nalu**, tribe 11-102c; 22-168c; 1-329d.
- Nam** (rivers), e.g. Nam-mun; Nam-si: *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
- Nama** (poet): *see* Namdeo.
- Nama**, tribe: *see* Namaqua.
- Namakagon**, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (A2-B3).
- Namako** 15-178c.
- Namakuunde**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
- Namaland**, region, S.W.Af.: *see* Namaqualand.
- Namangan**, Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 27-422b; 10-270d.
- Na Mhollan**, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Namaqua** (Nama), tribe 13-805c; 11-801b; 1-330d (table); dialect 13-807b, 8-109c; religion 19-136a.
- NAMAQUALAND** (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. 19-157a; 26-466 (B-D5); copper 5-233c; 7-111c; exploration 20-148a, 13-806d; geology 11-801a, 5-229c; history 11-802b, 11-886b. *See also under* German S.W. Africa and Cape Colony.
- Namassere**, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
- NAMASUDRA** (Chandal), tribe 19-157a.
- Namatanal**, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Namabucca**, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
- Nambudris** (caste) 17-289b.
- Nambu-Fuji**, Jap.: *see* Gao-juzan.
- Namby-Pamby** (psend.): *see* Phillips, Ambrose.
- Namching-lang-lo**, mt., Tib. 8-168 (E3).
- Namdal**, dist., Nor. 16-204d.
- Namdeo** (poet) 13-186a; 17-675a; 12-358d.
- Nam-Dioh**, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-5c; 14-492b.
- NAME** 19-157a; 15-702a; baptismal 3-368a; Egyptian view 9-55d; logic and psychology 7-926d, 22-590c; primitive magic 27-86c, 27-236b, 17-308a, 17-309d.
- Naméche**, Alexandre Joseph 3-681c.
- Name-day**: *see* Ticket day.
- Na Meide**, lake, Scot.: *see* Meide.
- Namekan**, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
- Namless**, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Namen**, Belg.: *see* Namur.
- Namena**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- Namew**, lake, Can. 24-225 (C2).
- Nam Ikâm**, state, Bur. 4-840d.
- Nami** (Persian historian) 21-250a.
- Namb**, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
- Namikawa Sôsuke** 15-190b.
- , Yasuyuki 15-190a.
- Naminacooly** Kande, mts., Cey. 3-190d.
- Namforya**, Cey.: *see* Namuoya.
- Nandrembe**, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
- Naniferuma** (Hasyokan), Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
- Nankin**, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
- Nanma**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
- Nanulia**, India 14-376 (F8).
- Nanling-jong**, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
- Nannmekon** (Nammoken), state, Bur. 15-678b.
- Namoeti**, tribe 2-578b; 19-164d.
- Namodale**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
- Namol**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 14-22b; 19-537d.
- Namokhung-davan**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Namoliplafan**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4-3).
- Namoloasa**, Hum. 23-826 (C2).
- Namoluk**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- Namonnito**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4-E3).
- Namorik**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
- Namorona**, Mad. 17-271 (C1).
- Namp**, riv., Bur. 14-376 (E8).
- Nanipa**, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277d.
- , mt., C.Asia 16-58b.
- Nanpala**, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
- Nanphamo** (martyr) 24-404a.
- Nam-Pho**, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
- Nanpikuan**, P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 2-677c.
- Nam-po**, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
- Nampotwiehe**, Chea.: *see* Nantwich.
- Nam-ri-srong-tsan** 26-926d.
- Namrus** (myth.): *see* Ruba.
- Namru-tso**, lake, Tib. 8-168 (E3); 26-924c.
- Nansen**, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
- , riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
- Nanslan**, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Nansos**, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
- Namtar** (legend) 3-107c.
- Namub**, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Namutoni.
- Namuka**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
- Namuli**, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
- Namuoya** (Namioya), Cey. 14-382 (H6); 19-928b.
- Namur**, A. 26-329c.
- NAMUR** (Namen), Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 28-372c; siege (54 bc) 4-940b; siege (1692) 12-345a, 6-640c; still-walkers 25-923b.
- NAMUR**, prov., Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 19-415b; geology 2-450c, 21-87d; Walloona 28-286a.
- , Great Privilege of (1477) 19-116a.
- Namuroia**, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6).
- Namutoni** (Namub), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
- Nam-won**, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- Namyawaza** (Syrian prince) 6-141c.
- Nan**, Siam 14-498 (B2); 25-40.
- , mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- , state, Siam 16-191b.
- Nana** (myth.) 14-870d.
- Nana**, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- , riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
- Nanabozho** (myth.) 14-472c.
- Nana Creek**, W.Af. 3-738a.
- Nanafalla**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- NANA FARNAVIS** (Mahratta minister) 19-160a.
- Nanngat**, pass, India 14-624c; 19-867d.
- Nana Gobind Itas** (of Jalaun) 15-131c.
- Nanahiro** Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
- NANAIMO**, Can. 19-160b; 4-600 (D3).
- , tribe: *see* Salmuk.
- Nanak** (Indian reformer) 25-84c; 25-85a; 15-624b; Sialkot shrine 25-2a; writings 13-186b, 12-358d.
- Nana-Kru**, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Nana.
- Nanakhahi** (sect.) 15-624b.
- Nanango**, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
- Nansa**, Jap. 15-156 (E8); 15-35a.
- , wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
- NANA SAHIB** 19-160b; 14-448d; 4-12b; 19-382d.

- Nagas, Hajdu, Hung.: see Hajdu-Nagas.
- Nagatani, Mits., S. Afr. 23-263d; 28-081a.
- Nagatanihama, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
- Nagay, riv., S. Am. 1-785 (map); 21-261 (C1-2); 1-788b.
- Nanco Co., Neb. 19-321 (F-13).
- Creek, riv., Ala.: see Big Nanco Creek.
- Nanohamapetl, mt., Mex.: see Cofre de Perote.
- Nan-shang Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 6-180d.
- Nan-shih, China 6-168 (G1).
- Nan-shih-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
- Nan-shih-shan, Isl., China 6-168 (L1).
- Nauch (dict.) 15-266c.
- Nau Chitean, lake, Scot.: see Chitean, Loch nan.
- Nanclares, Sp. 28-149a (plant).
- Nancon, riv., Fr. 10-373b.
- Nanowry, Isl., And. 4-410 (H5); 15-660d; 19-2d.
- Nancy, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- NANCY, Fr. 19-160b; 10-778 (H3); 10-780b; 10-798a; architecture 2-113b; forest school 10-619c; grilles 12-506d; mufins (1799) 11-157d; 6-604c; provincial parlement 20-834c.
- , mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
- , sound, N. Z. 19-621 (A6).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- Nancy globe 17-646b.
- "Nancy Hanks" (horse) 13-735d.
- Nanda (dynasty) 3-651d.
- Nanda, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
- Devil, mt., India 14-376 (H1-11); 13-470c; 11-466a.
- NANDAIR (Nander), India 19-161a; 14-382 (G10).
- Nandalar, India 14-382 (H12).
- Nandapur, India 14-382 (K10).
- Nandara, mts., Br. E. Afr. 4-601d.
- Nand Das (poet) 13-456c.
- Nander, India: see Nandair.
- Nandgaon, India 14-382 (F9).
- , mt., India 28-222c.
- NANDGAON, state, India 19-161b; 14-382 (H9); 6-681c.
- Nandhia, riv., India 26-70b.
- Nandl (myth.) 13-506b; 4-383d.
- Nandl, Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
- , Pac. O. 10-335 (A1).
- , bay, Pac. O. 10-335 (H1).
- , dist., Br. E. Afr. 4-602b.
- , riv., Pac. O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
- NANDI, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d; submission to British 4-603d.
- Nandial (Nandyal), India 14-382 (H12).
- Nandilak 26-515c; 14-269c.
- NANDIDRUG (Nandidrug), India 19-161d; 14-382 (G1-11); 15-888a.
- Nandinia 5-369b.
- Nandikumar: see Nuncumar.
- Nanded, India 14-382 (E9); 22-863c.
- Nandor (fejszár, fort. Serv.: see Belgrade.
- Nandu (zoöl.): see Rheia.
- Nandurbar, India 14-382 (F9).
- Nanopachement, Mass. 17-832 (C-13).
- Nan-Eun, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
- Nan-feng, China 6-168 (K4).
- Nang, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
- NANGA 19-161d; 13-12d; 25-1038d.
- Nangai, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
- Nancambakam, Madras 17-291c.
- Nanvamesh, Mal. Arch.: see Wangkapu.
- Nanza Parbat, mt., India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c; 15-087b; 18-939a.
- Nang-Rong, Stam 14-498 (C1).
- Nanguku, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (C3).
- Nangulan, Jav. 15-191e.
- Nau-hal-do, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
- Nan-hau, Isl., Kor. 15-908b.
- Nan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
- Nan-bu (Hirten), lake, China 17-553 (H4).
- Nan-lweil, China 6-168 (L3).
- Nanl, Ag. 14-376 (C3).
- Nanning, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
- Nanlotish, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- Nanlwa, Jap.: see Osaka.
- Nanjo 10-102c.
- Nanjatung, India 14-382 (H13).
- Nanjaraipatna, dist., India 7-92a.
- Nanjemoy, Md. 17-828 (E4).
- Nanjiraj (of Mysore) 3-315c; 14-33a.
- Nankaido, dist., China 15-204b.
- Nan-Kang, China 6-168 (H1).
- , Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
- NANKEEN 19-161d.
- Nan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
- , riv., China 6-168 (H5).
- Nankin, O. 20-26 (F3).
- Nankin buttons 25-100a.
- Nanking, China (Chihli): see Peking.
- NANKING, China (Kiang-su) 19-162a; 6-168 (K3); 15-783b; 6-195b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) 12-161a; Manchur capture (1614) 6-198a; silk weaving 6-178c; Tai-ping capture (1852) 6-199c; treaty (1842) 6-219d; 13-659b.
- Nankin mouse: see Waltzing mouse.
- Nankivill, Frank A. 5-335b.
- Nan K'ow, pass, China 6-212a.
- Kwan, China 6-168 (L4).
- ling, China 28-841d.
- Nannor, Dafydd: see Dafydd Nannor.
- , Rhys: see Ithys Nannor.
- Nannar (myth.): see Sin.
- Nannastad 17-458d.
- Nannastad 17-158d.
- Nannau, estate, Wales 8-388c.
- Nannestad, Frederik 19-816a.
- Nan-nan, China (Fu-Klon) 6-168 (K1).
- , China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
- , Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
- Nannil di Banco (sculptor) 8-407a.
- Nannine, W. Aus. 2-960 (H5); 26-539d.
- NANNING, China 19-162c; 6-168 (H5).
- Nannl-Todeschini-Plecolomini, Francesco (pope): see Pius III.
- Nannophinae 9-639d.
- Nannosetinae 23-110b.
- Nannoscurus: see Pigmy squirrel.
- minutus 25-748a.
- soriculus 25-718a.
- Nannuet (writer) 14-897a.
- Nanny, riv., Ind. 14-714 (E3).
- Nann, Herod 9-140c.
- Nann (dialect) 3-559c.
- Nannomana (Hudson), Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (G3); 9-201b.
- Nannomea, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (G5).
- Nannotrium 4-708a.
- Nannortalk, Green, 12-513 (E6).
- Nanos, mt., Aus. 6-363d.
- Nannotraginae: see Nootraginae.
- Nannara, India 14-376 (H6); 3-211b.
- Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
- Nan-ping, Isl., China 6-168 (H3).
- Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
- Naurin (artist) 15-173b.
- Nansa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
- Nan-san-do, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
- Nansemond, Riv., Va. 12-906c.
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (F1).
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-162d; Polar route 21-938 (map); 21-951b; water-bottle 19-982a; whales 9-323b.
- , HANS 19-163c.
- , Peter 8-13c.
- Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
- , cape, Green, 12-343 (G1).
- , glacier, Green, 1-543 (D2).
- , lake, Arz. 12-961b.
- , sound, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
- Nansenia 24-82b.
- Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. 6-167a; 2-740a; 6-23a; 15-911a; geology 2-712b; 6-170a; jade 15-123b.
- , hill, China: battle (1901) 23-922b.
- Nan-sing, China 6-168 (H1).
- Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- , glen, Scot. 23-118 (A2).
- , lake, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
- Nantahala, N. C. 19-772 (A4).
- Nantai, China 6-168 (K4).
- Nantai, Isl., China 11-273a.
- Nantaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-157d.
- Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
- Nantasket, Mass. 17-832 (C4).
- Beach, Mass. 17-832 (C4).
- Nant Brant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V D3).
- Colwyn, val., Wales 25-295d.
- Nant-e-Elra, reservoir, Wales 28-107 (map).
- NANTERRE (Nemjodurum), Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (H5).
- Nantes, Braz. 4-410 (F7).
- NANTES, Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (H4); 10-780b; 16-925a; fire (1118) 10-181c; boyards (1793) 5-107c; races 13-737a; synod (895) 12-14c; 27-233a; university 27-760a; Vendean besiege (1793) 5-521a; working men's congress (1891) 4-515d.
- , EDICT OF 19-165a; 10-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 18-180d; revocation 23-491d, 17-13a, 22-288c.
- A first, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C1); 16-923d.
- Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of 24-337b.
- , Gaucier de 9-832b.
- , ROBERT 19-165d.
- Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Nant-Francon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C1); 5-360c.
- Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756c.
- Nantglyn, Wales 9-428 (V E1); 8-18c.
- , thurs (pool) 17-113d.
- Nant Gwynant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C1); 6-748d; valley 25-295d.
- Nanthilla (Frankish queen) 10-800d.
- Nantlat, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Nantlooke, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- , Mt. 17-828 (H4).
- NANTICOKE, Pa. 19-165d; 21-106 (K3).
- , riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
- Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Nantlle, Wales 9-428 (V C1).
- Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V E3).
- Nanton, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- Nantouillet, château, Fr. 17-598a; 2-413b.
- Nan-t'ing, China 6-168 (K5).
- Nantua, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
- , lake, Fr. 15-567b.
- NANTUCKET, Mass. 19-166a; 17-832 (G1); 28-573a; fire (1846) 10-102c.
- , harbour, Mass. 17-832 (G1).
- , Isl., Mass. 17-832 (G4); 19-166a; 17-788a; 27-615d.
- , sound, Mass. 17-832 (G3); 19-166a.
- , Co., Mass. 19-166a; 17-832 (G4).
- Nantuxent Creek, riv., N. J. 19-582 (H5).
- NANTWICK, Ches. 19-167a; 9-410 (H1 H3); in Great Rebellion 12-405b, 12-407d, 7-913b.
- Nantylgo, Monm. 9-420 (H1 A3); 18-728c; 4-700a.
- Nanty Glo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Nant y Groes, riv., Wales 9-428 (V D3).
- y moel, Wales 9-428 (V D4).
- Nan Uamb, lake, Scot.: see Uamb-Nan.
- Nanuet, N. Y. 19-596 (C5).
- Nanuku, passage, Pac. O. 10-333 (C1).
- Nan Vihara, Balch 3-262b.
- Nan-wang (emperor) 6-191b.
- Nan-Wang, China 6-168b.
- Nan-yang Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 13-957d.
- Nanyasick, Bur. 4-812a.
- Nanz, val., Switz. 26-242 (H1).
- Nao, cape, Mor.: see Non, cape.
- Nao, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 25-527c.
- Nao-chow, Isl., China 6-168 (H5).
- Naoetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K L4).
- Naozeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
- Naokokau, lake, Can. 22-721 (C1).
- Naokovum, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
- Naomi (bibl.) 23-938d.
- Naomi, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- Naomia, mt., Ida 14-276 (H3).
- Naoragpur, India 14-382 (K10).
- NAOHJOI, DADABHAI 19-167b.
- , Forlombes 20-992d.
- Naoz, Can. Is. 16-188c.
- , Isl., Pan. 20-606d.
- Naoz (arch.): see Olla.
- Naomhera, India 14-376 (E-F3).
- Naoshirwanis, tribe 26-365a.
- Naousa 9-895b.
- Naoussa (Naoussa), Gr. 7-641c.
- (Naoussa), bay, Gr. 12-121 (H3); 20-861a.
- NAP (dict.) 19-167b.
- (game): see Napoleon.
- Napa, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- , riv., Cal. 27-803b.
- , Co., Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- Napaeus 19-930d.
- Napaeus Apollo 2-184b.
- Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
- Napaeus, Can. 20-111 (E1).
- Napani, It.: see Nipani.
- Napanoch, N. Y. 19-596 (F4).
- Napartina College, Trinidad, W. I. 27-255b.
- Naparlma maris 27-285a.
- Napata, Egy. 9-40 (H4); 9-848a; 18-172c; Canbyes' expedition 21-207a; Roman attack 9-89b.
- Napatres, pt., R. I. 23-249 (A3); 19-515d.
- Napavine, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- Nape (of neck) 19-167c.
- Napelline 1-152a.
- Naperville, Ill. 14-380 (D2).
- Napery (dict.) 19-167c.
- Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. 16-91a.
- Napf, mt., Alps 26-212 (D3); 1-744b.
- Naphey (Dolan) burner 1-110c.
- NAPHTALI, tribe 19-167c; 15-518d.
- NAPHTHA 19-167c; 20-755a; 21-197c; denaturized spirit 1-326b; lamps 16-652d; oil extraction 20-48d; paraffin refining 20-155b.
- NAPHTHALENE 19-167d; 6-58a; 6-55a; derivatives 19-168a; extraction 6-598d.
- Naphthalic acid 1-131d.
- Naphthinduline 14-507b.
- Naphthionic acid 19-169a.
- Naphthol acids 19-168b.
- NAPHTHOLS 19-168c; 3-755a; derivatives 19-168d; dyestuffs 8-746b foll.; reduction products 6-58a.
- Naphthoquinolones 6-60b.
- Naphthoquinone 19-168b; 19-169a.
- oximes: see Nitrosenaphthols.
- NAPHTHYLAMINES 19-169a; 22-159a; dyestuffs 8-746b, 26-701a; reduction products 6-58a.
- Naphthylene red 8-747b.
- Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c.
- Naphthylridine 6-60b.
- Naphthuhin (bibl.) 18-329d.
- Napier, Caroline 18-809d.
- , SIR CHARLES 19-169b.
- , SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d; Aga Khan 1-363a; Outram 20-341d; Sind War (1843) 9-290a, 14-113d.
- (AND ETTRICK), FRANCIS Napier, baron 19-177a.
- , Sir George Thomas 19-176d; 19-259a; Hasutoland treaty (1813) 3-505b.
- , Henry Edward 19-177a.
- (Napier), JOHN 19-171b.
- , Macvey (1776-1847) 9-379b.
- , Macvey (1805-1837) 16-557d.
- (OF MAGDALA), R. C. Napier, 1st baron 19-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-92c, 9-374a.
- , Mark 19-171b; 19-177b.
- (of Merchiston): family 19-171b.
- , Robert (mathematician) 19-174b; 16-870d.
- (Robert) (engineer) 24-428a.
- , R. D. (engineer) 14-57b.
- , Lady Sarah: see Lennox.
- , SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-175d; 3-771c.
- , William John Napier, 8th lord 6-199a.
- Napier, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
- NAPIER, N. Z. 19-178b; 19-624 (F3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- , mt., W. Aus. 28-539d.
- Napier Brothers' capstan 5-293a (fig.).
- Napierian logarithm 15-868c; 26-332b.
- Napier Mole, Karachi, India 16-673a.
- Napier's analogies (math.) 19-175b, 27-276b.
- , James (math.) 19-171c.
- , patent window 5-292c (fig.).
- Napjinka, Can. 17-584 (A3).
- Napjio (myth.) 14-471d.
- Napkin (dict.) 19-167c.
- Naples, Cal. 5-8 (H4).
- , Fla. 10-540 (E5).
- , Ida 14-276 (A1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It. 19-178b; 15-4 (H6); break-water 4-477d (fig.); 4-479c; catacombs 5-196d; climate 15-6a; conservatories 6-977b; earthquakes (1857) 6-817c; frescoes 7-144b, 8-395a; museum 10-63c; National Library 10-572d; observatory 19-958c; porcelain factory 6-753c; S. Giovanni Carbonara Church 26-913b, 6-733b; triumphal arch 2-413a; university 15-17a, 27-752b, 27-753d; zoological station (aquarium) 2-237c.
- , History (city), republic and duchy 19-182c; Byzantine rule 22-927a; Greek exodus 19-877c; legends 7-618d, 25-156b, 28-116c; Masaniello 17-835b; riots (19th and 20th cents.) 15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b; siege and sack (1911) 23-97d.
- , KINGDOM OF 19-182c; 15-29d foll.; 15-26 (E4); 23-618 (H2); (hist. maps) 9-920 foll., 15-37d; Alexander VI's league 1-553d; Angevin conquest 5-923a foll.; Aragonese dynasty 15-38a, 11-57c; Bourbon rule 4-325d, 4-327 (table), 12-65d; brigandage 4-565a; British intervention (1799) 5-299c, 19-355a; French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) 10-826a, 12-700a, 1-557b, 7-140b; Hohenstaufen rule 15-34b, 13-278c, 11-66d; Napoleonic period 15-11d, 4-193a, 19-21d; Norman rule 19-751d, 15-31a, 23-453a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) 20-699c, 23-679c foll.; Parthenopean republic 6-830a; Risorgimento 16-48b, 11-467a; secret societies 5-367d, 5-126a. See also Sicily: History.
- , 17-434 (H5).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- , Tex. 26-590 (E2).
- , Utah 27-814 (E2).
- , bay, It. 15-4 (H6); 15-26 (D-E4); 22-571b.
- , prov., It. 15-7a, 15-9d.
- , prince of title 22-343d.
- , shales 8-127a.
- , yellow 21-509a.
- Napo, Ec. 9-911 (C2).
- , dist., Ec. 20-270a.
- , riv., Colom. and Ec. 9-911 (D2); 6-701 (H5); 1-785 (map); 1-788a, 9-912d.
- Napoca, Hung. 15-891c.
- Napoca: see Napu.
- Napola, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- NAPOLEON I (emp. of France) 19-190a; 10-859b; 9-932d foll.; army 2-602b, 2-619c; Austrian relations 3-12a, 18-302a; Bernadotte 5-931d; British relations 9-553a, 21-675c, 16-969d; coronation 7-187c; Haru 7-839d; Dutch policy 13-604a; ecclesiastical policy 23-492d, 21-686d, 6-831b; educational reforms 8-961c, 27-768d, 6-458c, 21-284d; Englien's execution 9-406a; family 4-192b; finance 3-342b, 18-669b; Fouché 10-735c; generalship 19-233a, 11-187d, 11-199c, 25-989b; German relations 11-862b; Goethe on 12-186a; Guadeloupe expedition 12-645d; Italian relations 15-14d foll., 19-185c, 27-185d; Josephine 15-516b; legislation 10-922c, 6-631c, 3-422d; Louisiana 17-62b; Malta 17-512c; Manéche, Club de 15-118d; Marie Louise 17-714a; Murat 19-27d; Ney 19-632a; orders founded 15-653a, 15-62c; Oriental policy 9-105d, 20-624b; Parisian improvements 20-819d; plots against 10-735c, 20-819a, 10-764d; Prussian relations 22-525d; Russian relations 23-962d.

- 1-556b; Saxon relations 24-271b. 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 5-733c; 5-757d; Spanish policy 25-554b; staff 25-753a; St Helena 17-73a. 12-287d. 18-786a. 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss policy 26-258a; tactics 2-688c. 14-526d. 5-566c; Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 20-808b. 9-806d.
- NAPOLEON II. 19-211c.** See also Reichstadt, duke of.
- III. 19-211c; 10-865b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-572a; army 8-81d. 19-307d; Browning on 4-673b; Eastern question 27-469a; German policy 11-872a. 4-6a foll. 11-6a. 12-332b; government 23-770d. 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d. 5-584a. 14-914c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 20-331c. 9-567c; papal relations 21-688d. 20-715d. 15-55b; Parisian improvements 20-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.
- E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-197b; 19-211c.
- Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.
- Prince (1822-1891): see Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).
- (della Torre) of Milan: see Della Torre.
- Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.**
- Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
- O. 20-26 (B2).
- fort, Alg.: see National fort.
- gulf, Ugan. 27-537 (C2); 28-45c. 19-694b.
- NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b.**
- NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 9-937a. 17-260b; (1806) 7-43-572d. 10-100c. 11-215d; (1809) 2-767b. 28-243d; (1812) 4-267a. 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a. 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-231a. 19-314d. 24-531a. See also French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria.**
- Napoleon I. 19-216c.**
- code: see Code Napoleon.
- idea 9-939c; 19-212d; 10-866b.
- NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a.**
- Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: see La Roche-sur-Yon.**
- Napoleonville, Fr. 22-66d.**
- Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.**
- "Napoli" (warship) 24-904c.**
- Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: see Malvasia.**
- Napollon, Sanson 1-650b.**
- Napona, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F4).**
- Napoopoo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).**
- Naposta, Ark. 2-460 (D4).**
- riv., Ark. 3-210d.
- Nappa, Yorks. 9-414 (II. C2).**
- Nappan, Can. 5-156a.**
- Nappanee, Ind. 14-422 (F2).**
- Nappé (of cone) 6-896d.**
- Nappeckmack, N.V.: see Yonkers.**
- Napper, Albert 13-794c.**
- Naptha: see Naphtha.**
- Napton, Mo. 18-608 (C2).**
- on the Hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
- Napu 6-115c.**
- Napuca, Rum.: see Buzen.**
- Napuka, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).**
- Naques (nac: fabric) 12-201b.**
- NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.**
- Nar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).**
- Nar, riv., It.: see Nera.**
- riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-744c.
- Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.**
- NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-E9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b; Daibuten statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177c; temple 15-173c.**
- NARA (East Nara), chan., India 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).**
- (West), chan., India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-143a.
- riv., Russ. 24-682c.
- Nara (bot.) 11-301d.**
- Narad, riv., India 22-867c.**
- Narada (rel.) 4-386c.**
- Naradasmriti 24-176a.**
- Narah, Alg. 5-207a.**
- NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (O8).**
- Narainkunge (Narainganj) fibre 15-605c.**
- Narainja, riv., India 14-382 (G11).**
- Naraj, India 17-394d.**
- Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.**
- Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).**
- Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c. 4-11c. 19-707c; stele of victory 3-104 (Pl. I.). 7-227b (fig.).**
- Naranco, mts., Sp. 20-390d.**
- Narangul, riv., India 14-382 (110).**
- Narani, Kor. 15-156 (E6).**
- Naranga, Fla. 10-540 (F6).**
- Naranjal, Ec. 6-911 (B3).**
- Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.**
- Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.**
- Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (1111).**
- Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.**
- Narasapur, India: see Narsapur.**
- Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910a.**
- pass, China 6-168 (C1).
- Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).**
- Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 13-510d.**
- Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.**
- Bhattacha: see Bhattacha Narayana.
- Narayan Das: see Nabhajil.**
- Narayanaganj, India: see Narainganj.**
- Narayanpur, India 3-498d.**
- Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).**
- Narbada, India: see Nerbudda.**
- Narbarro: see Narbarro.**
- Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.**
- Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: see Narbonne.**
- Narbona, Dalm.: see Narona.**
- Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: see Gallia Narbonensis.**
- Narboni, Vidal Belloni: see Moses (of Narbonne).**
- Narbonne, viscounts of: see Foix, counts of.**
- NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenes 1-506b; cathedral 5-522b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c. 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a; Roman period 10-801c.**
- countship, Fr. 1-733a; 10-596b; 28-130a.
- honey 13-634a.
- NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.**
- NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.**
- Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
- (Fernandina), Isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A3-4); 11-392b.
- Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 15-779b.**
- Narbutt (historian) 21-927d.**
- Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b.**
- Narceline 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.**
- Narcline (zool.) 24-596b.**
- Narcissa, Okla. 20-58 (G1).**
- Pa. 21-106 (L6).
- Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c.**
- (freedman) 6-464d. 19-189c.
- NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.**
- Narcissus, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tatakoto.**
- NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 19-238a.**
- biflorus: see Primrose peerless.
- bulbocodium: see Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
- incomparabilis 19-239a.
- jonquilla: see Jonquill.
- obvallaria: see Tenby daffodil.
- odoros: see Campenelle Jonquill.
- poeticus: see Pheasant's-eye narcissus.
- pseudo-narcissus: see Daffodil.
- tazetta 19-238b (fig.).
- triandrus: see Ganymede's cup.
- Narcomedusae 14-136a; 14-155d; 14-159a.**
- Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d.**
- Narcossee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).**
- NARCOTICS 19-239b; 14-615a; 19-49d; in neuralgia 19-127d; physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.**
- Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c.**
- Narcyl 20-135a.**
- Nardi: see Spikenard.**
- Nardia, Gr.: see Arta.**
- Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: see Diebitsch.**
- Nardi, Biagio 5-308b; 15-50a.**
- JACOPO 19-240a; 14-906d. — (architect) 2-412d.
- Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).**
- Nardo, fl. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d; 15-18c.**
- Nardoo 2-949c.**
- Nardostachys jatamansi 25-665a; 26-75c.**
- Nardus 12-372a; 12-373b. — stricta: see Mat-weed.**
- Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 6-702c.**
- pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
- Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).**
- Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-772c.**
- Narentines (pirates) 7-774d.**
- NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a; 5-807d; 21-94a; Antarectic route 21-901 (map).**
- Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.**
- Nares Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.**
- Nares, race: see Nayar.**
- Naret, pass, Alps 1-744d.**
- Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).**
- Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.**
- Nargarkovil, India: see Nagarkoil.**
- Nargen, Isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (II. F-43).**
- NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.**
- Nargil (poet) 21-251b.**
- Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.**
- Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).**
- prov., Tib.: see Hundesh.
- riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292d.
- Narica 11-516a.**
- Nari Chu, riv.: see Brahmaputra.**
- Naricidae 11-516a.**
- Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.**
- Nari group 9-663a.**
- Narin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.**
- dist., Afg. 3-182c.
- Narinenin 12-142d.**
- Nariningin 12-142d.**
- Narinho, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.**
- Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).**
- group 27-284d.
- Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).**
- Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).**
- Narmada, riv., India: see Nerbudda.**
- Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.**
- Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-80d.**
- Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b; 7-837b.**
- Nar Nar Goon, Viet. 28-38 (E1).**
- Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).**
- NARNI, It. 19-240b; 16-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.**
- Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3).**
- Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
- Narona, Dalm. 23-648 (D2); 6-136d.**
- riv., Dalm.: see Cetina.
- Narora, India 4-771c.**
- Narova, race 16-817b.**
- Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8).**
- riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.
- Narovich, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.**
- Narowal, India 14-376 (F3).**
- Narabacen shales 19-539a.**
- Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).**
- West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Narraburra beds 27-259b.**
- Narraoote, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).**
- Narraganset, tribe 19-240d; 18-354b; 28-652d.**
- NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.**
- bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-425d.
- Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-240c; 23-249c.**
- Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).**
- riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).**
- Narrowong, Viet. 28-38 (A3).**
- Narrenschiiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b; 11-787b; 3-393c.**
- Narroming, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).**
- Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4).**
- Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
- Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b; 19-298c.**
- Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).**
- The, chan., Ntd. 24-19a.
- The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.
- The, str., Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
- The, str., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611a.
- Narsal (Nestorian teacher) 28-311c.**
- Narsald, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).**
- Narsalk, Green. 12-543 (D5).**
- Narsan, spring, Cauc. 15-836d.**
- Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11); 7-277.**
- Narsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).**
- Narses (Armenian saint): see Nerses.**
- NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.**
- NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-221d.**
- NARSINGHARH, state, India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).**
- Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9).**
- NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.**
- Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).**
- Narsis, canal, Turk.As.: see Daghlara.**
- Narthecium 16-683b.**
- ossifragum: see Bog-asphodel.
- NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d; 2-391b; 3-473b.**
- Narthex asafetida: see Asafetida.**
- Nartuby, riv., Fr. 27-901d.**
- Naruna, Va. 28-118 (C3).**
- Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.**
- Naruto, str., Jap. 15-157b.**
- NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1700) 8-930a.**
- bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
- NARVACAN, P.I.s. 19-243a; 21-392 (C2).**
- NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.**
- RAMON MARIA 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Espartaco 14-559c.
- "Narval" (submarine) 24-920b.**
- NARVIK (Victoriavahn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).**
- Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (H7).**
- Narwar, India 14-376 (E-G73c).**
- NARWHAL 19-243c; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 28-573c; ivory 15-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.**
- Narwoje (myth.) 20-742a.**
- Narylico, Queens. 2-960 (G5).**
- Narym, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).**
- mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).
- Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).**
- riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 26-303c.
- Narynsak, Turkestan 27-420 (E4).**
- Narzymaki (writer) 21-929a.**
- Nas, Swed. 26-190 (C1).**
- Nasal apertures 20-78c.**
- Nasalis larvatus: see Proboscis monkey.**
- Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.**
- Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).**
- Nasarpala, India: see Nosari.**
- Nasateum, Wash. 28-354 (G1).**
- Nasbinals, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
- Nasca, Peru 21-272a.**
- riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d; 21-266a.
- Nascapee, tribe 14-463a.**
- Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.**
- NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel de 19-243d.**
- NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-320 (II. F2); battle (1645) 12-414c. 9-539a.**
- Nasel, Wash. 28-354 (B3).**
- riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
- Naseminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).**
- Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
- Nash, Abner 19-247a.**
- Beau: see Nash, Richard.
- Elizabeth: see Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.
- Francis 12-552b.
- John 16-941a; work 4-570c. 7-76c. 18-532d.
- RICHARD 19-245a; 7-799a; 3-511d.
- Thomas: see Nash, Thomas.
- Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).**
- Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
- Tex. 26-690 (N2).
- pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.
- Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
- Stream, riv., N.I. 19-490 (E2).
- Nashawna, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).**
- Nashborough, Tenn.: see Nashville.**
- NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-626d; 8-521d; euphuism 17-161d; pasquinade 20-885c.**
- Nashi (poet) 9-105c.**
- Nashim 23-380d.**
- Nashki (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).**
- Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.**
- Nashotab, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
- Nashport, G. 20-26 (F4).**
- Nash's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.**
- Nashua, Fla. 10-540 (E2).**
- Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Minn. 18-550 (A4).
- Mont. 14-276 (I1).
- NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D-E6); 19-491c.**
- riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.
- Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
- Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- N.I. 19-246b.
- O. 20-26 (F6).
- Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
- Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- Pa. 21-106 (I6).
- NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 26-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) 1-825c; cotton trade 7-267b; prehistoric mound 18-930b; university 19-240d.**
- basin, Tenn. 28-619b.
- Convention (1850): see Southern Convention.
- Nashwaak, Can. 19-465 (B1).**
- riv., Can. 24-12a.
- Nashwaak, Minn. 18-550 (D3).**
- NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.**
- Nasi (office) 15-403b; 11-434b.**
- Nasian, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).**
- Nasib, Pal. 20-602 (E3).**
- Nasibin, Turk.As. 20-305 (D1).**
- See also Nasibis.
- Nasid-jarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.**
- NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 (E9); inscription 14-626b. 14-625a.**
- dist., India 19-247d; 4-189d.
- Nasik cube 17-312b.**
- Nasikh (poet) 13-489a.**
- Nasikh (rel.) 17-418d.**
- Nasik square 17-311d.**
- Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-011 (D2).**
- Nasion 1-940a.**
- Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.**
- Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 5-53c.**
- (of Bokhara) 24-107c; 5-52d; 17-398b.
- (b. Ism.: of Damascus) 9-99a foll.
- (Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-491a.
- (al din Ahmad: of Egypt) 9-101b.
- (al din Mohammed: of Egypt) 9-100c; 9-413b; 19-717c; Mandeville's history 17-562d.
- (Mahammed: of Egypt) 9-103a.
- (N. Ahmad: of Khorsan) 24-107b; 21-248d; 23-813c.
- (N. Sayyar: of Khorsan) 5-36a foll.
- (of Morocco): see Mahom. med III.
- (addaula: of Mosul) 21-225b; 5-52a; 18-186a.
- (addaula b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

- Nasir** (b. Murshid: of Oman) 2-367d.
— (uddin: of Persia): see Nasir-uddin.
— (uddin: astronomer) 2-810d, 19-931a, Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-711a.
— (Wall: Mohammed: poet) 13-189b.
— (myth) 23-957e.
- NASIRABAD**, India (E. Hen. and Assem) 19-218d, 14-376 (N 47).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F8); 19-248d, 4-188a.
—, Pers.: see Nasirabad.
Nasra, En. Pal.: see Nasareth.
Nasir b. Kalman, mosque, Cairo 4-931 (A1 and C2); 4-934e; 2-421a.
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b; 22-222c.
NASIR KHOSHAI (Persian poet) 19-248a; 6-728e.
Nasirun, 3-971b.
Naskap, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
Nasketucket, Mass. 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass. 17-832 (F3).
Nasmit, John W. 7-304b.
Nasmit Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 8-50d.
—, JAMES 19-219a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-219a.
Nas-i-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass. 17-832 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-35c.
Nasos, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palmitic nerves 25-197c.
Nasoreans 17-531d.
Nasr (name): see Nasir, except as below.
Nasr, Hal. 14-376 (H3).
—, gate, Cairo 4-931 (C2); 4-934d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nasrat, canal, Ind. 25-143a.
Nasrat-abad, Pers.: see Nasret-abad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-219c; 21-241b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 26-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-219c; 12-335d; 6-731a.
Nasrieh, Turk. As. 26-303 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulik (statesman) 21-211a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-690 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-690 (C2).
Nassa 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513c; 16-674a (fig.).
Nassalis, tribe: see Nosalis.
Nassak diamond 6-163a.
Nassakawa, Fr.W.A. 19-678 (A1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-230a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-386c.
—, William, count of 13-399a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
—, Minn. 19-350 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, W.I. 28-544 (H3); 3-308b.
—, cape, E. Ind. 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
—, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 16-146a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-510 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-831, 11-556, 22-524.
"Nassau" (warship) 24-902b.
Nassau Co., Fla. 10-510 (E1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c; 4-486c.
—, Idstein, Ger. 26-621a.
—, Pact (1783) 17-145d.
—, Siegen, John Maurice, prince of: see John Maurice.
—, Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
—, Vlieland (family) 28-16d.
Nassawadox, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-823 (H).
Nassellaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
Nasser, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-300a; 19-696d.
Nasseri, fort, Pers. 3-365c.
Nasserif, Pers.: see Kuchan.
Nasserif-Tauern, mts., Aus.: see Niedere Tauern.
- Nasiridun** 11-517a.
Nasirington, William of: see William of Nasirington.
Nasir (name): see Nasir.
Nasir, Sweden 26-190 (C3).
Nasirgog, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Nasirgog, 28-801a.
Nasirgog, N. 6-673a.
Nasirgog, 11-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 8-331d; 19-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 6-160 (O4).
Nastat, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Nastaten (Ethiopian king) 9-816b; 6-100b.
Nastatten, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Nastin 10-481b.
Nasturel, Uril 23-818c; 23-843c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-767b; flower 10-561b, 10-563b; leaf 16-325a (fig.).
—, officinale: see Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c; 15-157d.
Nasua: see Coat.
Nasugbo, P. Is. 21-392 (D3).
Nasuzd, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nata, Pan. 6-678 (H7).
—, riv., Isth. 25-166 (H2).
Nataka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b; 4-440 (K3).
—, Sumatra 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
—, bay, Natal: see Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.A. 19-252b; 25-466 (I7-18); administration 19-253b, 19-269b, 1-422b; agriculture and industry 19-255c, 26-179b, 26-47a (table); capital punishment 5-296c; climate 19-253c; communications 19-255a; education 19-257b, 5-236c; fauna 19-254a; flora 19-253d; geology 19-253a, 1-325a; inhabitants 19-254c, 15-629a; irrigation 25-465c; languages 3-360b; payment of members 20-979b; religion 19-257a, 6-666a, 2-20c.
—, History 19-257c; 25-473a foll.; 26-1032c foll.; Asiatic question 19-264c, 7-78a; Kafir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 28-1053b; native policy 19-261a, 24-810a; union movement 19-261d, 25-483a; South African war (1899-1902) 27-204a.
Natalbany, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6-5).
Natal, Bishop of, in re (law case, 1864) 6-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.A. 8-696d; 19-259b.
Natalie (of Serbia) 24-693d; 16-142a.
Natalina 6-245a.
Nataluz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Nataluz, 19-254a.
Nataluz, 17-399b.
Nataluz, 1-720a.
Nataluz, 19-253d.
Nataluz, 19-254b.
Nataluz 6-245b.
Nataluz, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Natapon, Jacob 11-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-265b; 21-188 (H2).
Nata-Punket, lake, Can.: see Babine.
Nataren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nataro, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Natashkwan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E1-2); 16-28d.
Natehag, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Natehag, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b; 18-600 (A4); 27-681c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (n6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (H2).
—, tribe 1-511d; 19-265d; 2-52c.
Natchitoches, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2-III).
Naters, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b; 27-839c.
Nates, fold of the: see Fold of the Nates.
Natewa, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nathalie, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Nathan (bibl.) 22-442d; 7-859a.
—, (of Gaza) 23-959b.
—, (b. Jehiel) 8-196d.
- Nathan**, Sir F. 19-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a; 25-482c.
Nathan, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANIEL (bibl.) 19-265d.
Nathan der Herr (Lening) 16-498d; 11-701b; 8-541a; Horvacko 4-101d; original 15-107b.
Nathayara, India 13-510c.
Nathin (rel.): see Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. 20-544c.
—, A. G. 21-932a; 12-542c.
Nathrop, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MAN-GALDAS 19-266a.
Nati, China 6-168 (H5).
Natica 11-516b; 4-802b; duration of life 16-975b.
Naticline 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-852 (A4); 9-278a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 26-341c.
—, tribe: see Massachusetts.
Naticopsis 5-311c; 11-510d.
Naticotek, Isl., Can.: see Anticosti.
Nativag (myth.) 14-330b.
Nativuk, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Natiolum, R. 15-26 (F4); 3-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-251d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (F1).
Nation: (Glasgow university) 12-82c; Paris 27-732d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-565d; 7-809b; 8-848a.
Nation (London) 19-563a.
National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
"National" (ship) 21-724c.
National Academy of Sciences, Washington 25-311a.
—, American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c.
—, and Constitutional Defence Association 23-299b.
—, **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS** 19-266b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard 17-74d.
National Art Library, Lond. 18-552d.
—, Art Training School: see Royal College of Art.
—, Assembly (France) 10-789a; 10-873d; 10-875d; 10-926d.
—, (Constituent) Assembly (France) 17-890; 10-852d; 11-135a; 11-138c; Mirabeau 18-588c.
—, Bank (U.S.): see Bank of the United States.
—, Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d.
—, banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
—, Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a; 16-587b.
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-954d; 9-644c.
National Biscuit Co., in re (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
—, Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-131a.
—, Charter (1838): see People's Charter.
—, Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
—, City, Cal. 24-140a.
—, Conservatory of Music of America 6-971c.
—, Convention: see Convention, The National.
—, Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
—, Covenant of Scotland 1638 24-461d; 1-52b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 28-332c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 10-351a; 10-351d; consols 6-970d; English 9-462d; 9-464a; Halifax 12-838c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 2-75d. See also under different countries.
—, Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c; 11-11d.
—, Education League (1869) 5-813c.
National Era 19-563d; 25-972d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887): see Hatch Experiment Station Act.
—, Gallery, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 2-670d; 2-127d; 16-918d.
—, Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d.
—, Gallery of British Art: see Tate Gallery.
—, German Union 3-33d.
—, Guard 10-921c; 6-972c; 2-619a; Franco-German War
- 11-11b, 2-620b; French Revolutionary Wars 11-171d.
National Home, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, Hunt Committee 13-733a.
—, Hunt Flat races 13-733d.
—, Hunt Steeplechase 13-733b.
—, Institute, Wash. 25-271a.
National Intelligence 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-933c, 9-936c, 9-938c, ecclesiastical 6-341c; in literature 6-563a, 9-617a, 27-716c; Wisdom literature 28-731b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-662b, 1-689c; determinants of 19-275b; International law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 28-370c.
—, Liberal Federation: see Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
—, Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 3-742d.
—, Library of Ireland 16-533a.
—, Masonry (Poland): see Patriotic National Society.
—, Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Military Home, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
—, Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
—, Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
National Observer 19-563a; 13-270d.
National party (U.S.): see Greenback party.
—, Penny Bank 24-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d; 24-942b; 26-499c.
—, policy (Canada, 1878) 5-161d; 17-212a.
—, Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 8-938b; 10-354d.
—, Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b; 16-948d.
—, Provident Insurance Committee 20-64c.
—, Provident League 20-64d.
—, Provincial Bank of England v. Brackenbury (1906) 12-654a.
—, Public Schools Association 8-974a.
Nationalist (Consell national, Switz.) 26-243d; 26-259c.
National Reformer 4-372c; 26-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) 8-2c.
National Review 21-152b; 14-16d.
National round (archery) 2-364d.
—, Scouts 27-207d.
—, Society, The (educational) 8-972d; 9-451c; 3-684c; training college 6-982a. For other societies see under leading word, e.g., "Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for."
National-Sozialer Verein 11-893b.
National Standard 26-716c.
National Steamship Company 25-859a.
—, Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
—, Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
—, Telephone Company 28-555b; 26-556d.
National, The 5-401a; 16-195a; 10-863a.
National Training School of Music 19-84b.
—, Transit Company 21-321a.
—, Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a; 16-798a.
—, Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-711b.
—, Union of Teachers 8-982b.
—, Union Reform party: see Transvaal National Union.
—, University of Ireland 14-751a.
—, Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 28-590a.
—, Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a.
- NATIONAL WORKSHOPS** (France) 19-272c; 10-867d.
National Zeitung 19-579b.
Nativitate 27-260d.
Nativite (Nativ), riv., Aus. add. 11-184 (H1). 2-249c; 6-402c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Afr.) 19-263c, 19-264a.
—, Army Hospital Corps 1-802d.
—, companion (bird) 7-366b.
—, Merchants Company (China) 6-180b.
Natividade, Braz. 4-410 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) 16-238b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c, 3-829a.
—, of Mary (Israel) 17-814a.
—, plays 8-498b; carols 6-379c; English 9-616c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 28-19a.
Natlund, Swed. 9-412 (I C4).
Natunak, Bur. 4-840 (H4).
Natoma, Kan. 16-551 (H1).
Natoys, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Natrojarsite 16-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; 19-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger. E. Afr. 11-171 (H1); 11-772a.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-22 (H2); 27-289a, 1-655b.
—, val, Egy. 9-22 (H2); 9-22c.
Natron (ind.) 19-711d; 15-770a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline: see Anorthoclase.
Natrophillite 25-711d.
Nats, tribe 3-561c; 3-842d.
Natau (family) 16-178b.
Natal, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Nat-laung, mta., Bur. 27-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Natter, Heinrich 24-514d.
—, Johann Lorenz 3-849c; 11-567d; 11-568d.
Natterjack 26-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
Natie Yallock, Viet. 25-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 16-527c; 20-901a.
Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (H6).
Nataukimino, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Natura, Isla, Mal Arch. 4-257 (A2); 23-363b.
—, North, Isla, Mal Arch. 17-466 (H2).
—, South, Isla, Mal Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Naturae Curiosi: see Academia Caesaraea Leopoldina.
Natural (dice): see Nick.
—, angle (billiards) 3-936d.
—, Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, **BRIDOE, Va.** 19-273d; 28-118 (C3).
—, cement 6-657d.
—, Dam, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
NATURAL GAS 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny): see Historia Naturalis.
Natural History Museum, Lond. 19-958 (F4 and H3); 14-65a; 2-439a; 2-434 (H4); 16-948d; herbarium 13-333d; library 16-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 12-803d.
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 8-728b; French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 8-516c; Japanese art 15-175a; Portuguese literature 28-163a; Renaissance literature 23-55a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Cycles 7-692c; Feuerbach 19-803a; Greek 19-124a; Immortalism 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-672d; school of Chartres 3-798b; sophists 21-808d.
—, (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 14-333b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-247c; 28-650d.
Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
—, cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6); 16-650.
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-419b.
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c.
Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a; 1-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 10-80d; certificate 1-682c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-225d.

- Naturalization Act (1870) 19-275c; 1-662c; 10-55b; 1-659c; copyright under 7-122c.
- Natural jacks (poker) 21-901a.
- law 16-299d; 15-572a; 26-715a; Bacon 3-147c; Bakunin 3-231b; Cumber-land 9-829a; Democritus 8-48a; Grotius 12-623c; 9-827a; Hippocratic axiom 18-12b; Smith, Adam 25-256c.
- Natural Law in the Spiritual World* (Drummond) 8-600b.
- Natural logarithm: see Napierian logarithm.
- Phil 21-321b.
- Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 7-98b.
- religion 26-745a.
- Natural Religion. Dialogues concerning* (Hume) 26-753d.
- Natural selection 10-34a; 27-912a; 26-753d.
- Naturalistic preferences 1-253a; Darwin and Wallace 24-749b; 7-341c; 28-275d; 26-753d; social evolution 25-324a.
- Steps, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- theology 26-744b.
- Natural Theology* (Paley) 20-629b.
- Natural Theology* (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d; 22-933d.
- Nature 18-639b; aesthetics 1-251a; Aristotle on 2-520a; art; relation to 2-657b; Bacon 3-148a; Berkeley 3-779d; Erigena 9-743d; Hegel 13-206a; Ionian philosophy 14-731a; in literature 23-178a; 9-635a; Lucretius 17-448a; man's relation to 21-444a; in Moslem theology 2-277a; polytheism 23-70a; Schelling 24-318c; Spinoza 5-423a; Stolo doctrine 9-817c.
- Nature wine: see Brut (wine).
- Nature worship: Aegean period 1-247b; African tribes 3-201c; 12-717a; 17-835a; 24-661a; animal worship 2-504; Arthurian cycle 12-321b; Brahmanism 4-31c; Canaanite 22-320a; golden fleece legend 2-479c; Great Mother of the Gods 12-101c; 2-886a; Japan 15-222c; Minoan period 7-422b; among Phoenician religion 21-156a; Purim 22-661c.
- Naturhistoriska Lika-Museum, Stockholm 19-67b.
- Naturhistorisk Tidskrift* 8-27d.
- Naturita, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- Naturphilosophie* (Schelling) 24-318a.
- Natya (dance) 8-480c.
- Nau (orientalist) 8-286c.
- Nauai (dancer) 7-795c.
- NAUARCHIA 19-276a.
- Nauau, Riv. India 24-188a.
- Nauvoo, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Nauvoo, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Nauchael, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H3).
- Nauchas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H4).
- NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-276b.
- Nauclea 2-745d.
- Naucleus (fish) 21-611b.
- Naucorum (bird) 15-839c.
- Naucoridae 13-261a.
- NAUCRATES 19-276c; 6-180d.
- Naucratis ductor: see Pilot-fish.
- NAUCRATIS, Eger. 19-276d; 9-22 (H2); 1-782b; Aegina trade 1-23c; glazing 9-73c; Greek vases 5-711d; Lesbos 16-188c; temple of Apollo 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-855d.
- NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; 11-132a.
- Nauders, Aus. 11-193a; 23-181c.
- Naudin, Charles 12-256d; 18-9a; 27-908d.
- Nauen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
- Nauendorf, Frederick August, count 11-197b; 11-183b.
- Naugau, India: see Nowgong.
- Naugard, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Naugart, Russ.: see Nowgorod.
- Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- NAUGATUCK, Conn. 19-277c; 6-932 (C4).
- W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
- riv., Conn. 6-932 (C4); 28-367d.
- Nauban, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
- lake, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
- NAUHEIM (Bad-Naheim), Ger. 19-277d; 11-808 (II, m8); waters 18-520b; 3-253b.
- Nauhi (poet) 21-251b.
- Naukhah, pavilion, Lahore 16-81c.
- Naukhah, canal, India 14-851a.
- NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 19-278a.
- Nauli, India 14-382 (G12).
- Naulochus, Sic. 1-423d; 22-57d.
- Nautinus elegans 16-824b.
- Naum, cape, Mor.: see Non.
- NAUMACHIA 19-278a; 11-446a; 23-605b; at Panathenaia 20-673a; tank at Taormina 26-402b.
- NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) 19-278b.
- Naumann, Edmund 15-160d.
- Emil 20-381a.
- G. A. C. F. 19-278b; 7-379d.
- J. F. 20-304a; 7-249d.
- Naumantia 25-116c.
- NAUMBURG, Ger. 19-278b; 11-808 (III, p10); 15-458c; 11-59d.
- Naumkeag, Mass.: see Salem.
- Naundorf, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
- Naunpale, Bur. 15-678b.
- Naungtalaw, Isl. Bur. 14-840a.
- NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
- Naunyn, Bernhard 18-63b.
- NAUMACTUS, Gr. 19-278d; 12-140 (C2); 3-556c.
- Naupia, India 20-833b.
- NAUPLIA, Gr. 19-279a; 12-421 (D3); 12-438b; 12-495d; Aegean (tomb) 1-245d.
- gulf, Gr. 12-421 (E3); 12-427b.
- int., Gr.: see Phaeacidae.
- Nauplius (king of Euboea) 20-534a.
- (the wrecker) 1-900d.
- Nauplius larva 16-227c; 7-359a; 7-560d; eye 7-557d.
- Nauportus, Aus.: see Ober-Lairbach.
- Naupur (water-wheel) 12-869a.
- Nauru (Pleasant), Isl., Pac.O. 2-476a.
- Naurus, Isl. 14-376 (A-B5).
- Nausari, Isl. India 3-417c.
- NAUSEA 19-279b; 24-362b; influenza 14-355b; migraine 19-127c.
- Nauset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
- harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
- Nausbahr, India 1-451c.
- Naushahra, India: see Nowshera.
- Naushahro, India 14-376 (C6).
- Naushera, India 14-376 (D5).
- Naushirwani, tribe 3-203d; 3-296c.
- Nausiou, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
- NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b.
- Nausicus (Gr. archon) 7-960d; 14-82c.
- Naustiboidae 24-524d.
- Naustiboidae 24-524d.
- Naustoria dunipet 26-639a.
- Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.: see Naussa.
- Nausselitz (Nausselitz), Ger. 8-577a (plan).
- Naustathus, Asia M. 21-447d; 7-704c.
- Naustid, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Naustvik, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Nauta, Peru 21-264 (C2).
- Nauta (astron.): see Carina.
- NAUTCH 19-279b.
- Nautagstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Nautical Almanac 9-670c; 19-292d; 17-838a.
- Nautidae 5-693c.
- Nautidion 5-692d; 5-693c.
- Nautilus, str., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
- "Nautilus" (submarine) 11-300a; 24-918a.
- NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) 19-279b; 5-702c; 15-144a; dimorphism 5-696d; geocological 5-700c; male 19-280b (fig.); reproduction 5-696d; shell 5-695d.
- Pearly 5-685d; 5-693c; 19-280b; geological age 5-693b; metamorphism 18-671b; 5-686a; phylogeny 5-692d; 5-64d.
- Nautique de Gand, Club 23-754d.
- Nautia, Mex. 18-318 (I1); 27-1015b.
- Nautsarsork, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Nauvoo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- NAUVOO, Ill. 19-280c; 14-304 (A3).
- Nava, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
- riv., Ger.: see Nabe.
- Navacarraca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- pass, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a.
- Nava del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d.
- Navagero, Andrea 24-197d; 22-883a; 4-377d.
- Navahermosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a; 14-463a; 14-472d; slavery 1-815d; taboo customs 11-330a; totemic beliefs 27-55a; wars 14-477c.
- Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, due de 8-735a.
- Navajas, mt., Mex. 13-449b.
- Navajo, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
- Indian Reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
- Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1); 19-525a.
- Indian Reservation, Utah 27-814 (E5).
- Mission, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
- Naval, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Naval Academy of United States: see United States Naval Academy.
- and Military Bible Society 3-996b.
- and Military Library and Museum: see United Service Institution, Royal.
- Navalcán, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Naval construction, Director of 8-365a.
- constructors, Royal corps of 1-199a.
- Defence Act (1889) 19-309d.
- Deserters Act (1847) 8-93c.
- Discipline Act (1866) 2-545b; 1-304d; 7-325b; capital punishment 6-280b; prize cases 6-207d.
- Gunners Medal 18-18a.
- Jords 1-197a.
- Merit (order: Spain) 15-866d.
- Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-916c.
- Navalpine, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Naval Prize Act (1864) 22-373d.
- savings banks 24-245c.
- Supply Fund 8-305d.
- tangent sight: see Foote Arbutnot sight.
- Volunteers Act (1853) 24-545a.
- Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-553a.
- Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 8-561d.
- NAVAN, Ire. 19-281a; 14-744 (E3).
- fort, Ire.: see Emain.
- Navanagar, state, India: see Nawannagar.
- Navarchus 11-521d.
- Navarin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-02); 28-572d.
- Isl., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 28-965a.
- Navarino, Gr.: see Pylos.
- Wis. 12-537a.
- BATTLE OF (1827) 19-281b; 12-495d; 27-457c.
- Navarre, 20-26 (G3).
- NAVARRÉ, prov. Sp. 9-916; 25-530 (E1); 9-916; 10-802 (hist. maps); 25-572a; 15-140c; Castilian convanio (1378) 5-924d; coinage 19-598b; 21-383b; Ferdinand of Spain 13-293a; Frankish invasion (711) 5-33c; French acquisition (1284) 21-382c; Foras 11-841c; Joan of Evreux 21-383b.
- Navarrese (dialect) 25-576d; 3-486d.
- NAVARETTE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Modo) 19-282d; 24-57a.
- MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19-282d.
- Pedro Fernández de 25-584c.
- Navarette (priest) 18-75d; 15-232c.
- Navarreux, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Navarro, Madame de: see Anderson, Mary.
- José 3-44b; 27-99b.
- PEDRO 19-283a; 10-714a; 17-238b.
- Navarro, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
- group 7-417a.
- Navarra, Asia M.: see Anazarbus.
- Navas, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
- Navasard 2-570a; 6-316d.
- Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
- Navassa, Isl., W.I. 21-476a.
- Nave, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
- mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- NAVE (arch.) 19-283b; 2-402a.
- NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a: see also Umbilicus.
- orange 20-149d.
- Navelwort: see Pennywort.
- Navenby, Lincs. 9-116 (II, G3); 16-715c.
- Naver, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
- riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
- Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3); 19-502b.
- lighthouse, N.Y. Bay 16-649.
- riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Navestock, Ess. 10-942 (E2).
- Navette (gem-cutting): see Marquise.
- Naves, wild: see Colza.
- Navez, A. J. A.: chronograph 6-393a.
- Navia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
- riv., Sp. 17-116b; 2-820c.
- Navibandar, India 14-382 (C9); 15-695d.
- "Navicella, la" (mosaic: Giotto) 12-35b.
- Navicula 8-169c; 9-170c; 10-634d (fig.).
- Naviculacene 8-169c.
- Navicular bone 13-715b.
- Navidad, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- navigating officer 19-300a.
- NAVIGATION 19-284a; 15-278d.
- Acts 24-984d; 24-554c; 7-495a; Ireland 14-778c. See also Navigation Laws.
- (chart) 5-919d.
- LAWS 19-284a; 22-464c; 9-557a; repeal 9-563b.
- Navigators, Isl., Pac.O.: see Samoa.
- Navigatione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-855c; 22-89b.
- Naviglio Grande, canal, It. 14-846c; 18-38c; modules 14-54c.
- Naville, Edouard Henri 9-48d.
- Navina, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- Navis, Stellae (astron.): see Argo.
- Navit, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
- Navito, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
- NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a.
- Navizen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D1); 23-271c.
- Navoro, Ge.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
- Navosota, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Navotas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
- Navsari, India: see Nosari.
- Naxua, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
- riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335c.
- Navula, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
- NAVU (dict.) 19-299b.
- Navy, cliff, Green. 21-938 (A1).
- Isl. N.V. 17-254b.
- NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries 24-922b; gunnery 20-230d; officers 20-18d; rating of ships 22-915d; signalling: see Signal-marine; war 28-308c. See also names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
- Board, Inlet, Can. 5-160 (N1).
- Discipline Act (1660) 19-304b.
- yards: see Dockyards.
- Nawa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 19-318a.
- NAWAB 19-317d.
- Nawab-Basoda, India: see Basoda.
- NAWABGANJ, India (Dara Banki) 19-317d; 14-376 (I6).
- India (E-Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7); 19-317d.
- India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-K6); 19-317d.
- Nawab Hat, India 4-811c.
- Nowada, India 14-376 (L7).
- Nawa Dihing, riv., India: see Dihing.
- Nawarai, India 3-226b; 18-649d.
- Nawakot, India 14-376 (D5).
- Nawalapitiya, Cey. 6-783a.
- Nawalgarh, India 14-376 (F6).
- Nawalgrund, India 14-382 (F12).
- Nawalla, S.Af. 23-269 (C-D2).
- Nawanagar, India 14-376 (C-D8); 19-318a.
- NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
- Nawavi, mts., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
- NAWAWI (Arabic writer) 19-318a.
- Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) 8-415b.
- Nawaz, Kashbar (Indian poet) 13-189d.
- Nawegang, mts., India 3-843d.
- Naweng, riv., Bur. 22-435c.
- Nowellwill, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
- Nawisites (sect) 17-423d.
- Nawing Chik, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
- Chik, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
- Hkam, Bur. 17-572a.
- Nawodo, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
- Naworth, castle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3); 4-418d; 13-834c.
- Naxaro, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Naxos, riv.: see Najera.
- Naxos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
- NAXOS, Sic. 19-318b; 15-26 (E6); 13-453b; coins 18-880a.
- NAXOS, Isl., Gr. 19-318a; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 12-434a; battle (376 B.C.) 5-786a; coinage 19-885c; emery 9-336a.
- Naxuana, Arm.: see Nakhichevan.
- Nay, Cornelis 21-911d.
- Nay, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- NAY (flute) 18-318c; 18-916b.
- Naya-Dumka, India 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
- Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L9); 19-318c.
- NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
- NAYAK (title): see Nalk.
- Nayan (Blongol prince) 15-936b.
- Naranagar, India: see Beawar.
- Nayaka (Indian queen) 14-824c.
- Narapala (Indian king) 3-655a.
- NAYAR, tribo 19-318c; 14-33a; caste laws 13-504c; matriarchy 15-582c; serpent worship 24-679c.
- Nararit, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
- Narait Point, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
- Narvikas (myth.) 13-512b.
- Navin, Pers.: see Nahr.
- lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Nayland, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D3); 25-971c.
- NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d.
- Naylor, Ga. 11-732 (C5).
- Mo. 18-608 (F5).
- Nayon, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
- Nayoro, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
- Naythawash, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- Nayrakka: see Nalk.
- Nazar, garden, Kazerun 15-704d.
- Nazarener (German artists) 27-973d; 10-375b.
- NAZARENES (sect) 19-319a; 17-554d.
- Nazareno, mts., Mex. 18-318 (B-C1); 18-317c.
- Nazareth, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
- Braz. 4-440 (E2).
- Braz. 4-440 (K3).
- Ky. 15-743d.
- Pa. 21-106 (M4).
- NAZARETH, Pal. 19-319a; 20-602 (C3); 15-356d; tradition 12-271b.
- NAZARITE 19-319b.
- Nazarus, St. of Genoa 11-589b; 14-577d.
- NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d.
- Nazas, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-694a.
- Nazca, riv., Peru: see Nasca.
- Naze, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.
- Nazing, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Gate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Nazerini: see Nosairis.
- Nazerols, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

- Nazianzen, Gregory: see Gregory, St. of Nazianzen.
 Nazif ul Yazili (sheikh) 2-273a.
 Nazik Goul, lake, Arm. 2-363 (D3).
 Nazim (title) 19-179b.
 Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.
 Nazionale, museum, Rome: see Torino, Museo delle Nazionali.
 —, road, Rome 23-612 (C2-D3).
 —, Italian, Società: see Società Nazionale Italiana.
 Nazir: see Nasir.
 Nazirite: see Nazirite.
 Naoko, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Naaket Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (H4).
 —, el Ashfar, Egy. 4-954 (H3).
 —, el Batrian, Egy. 4-954 (H3).
 —, el Zomor, Egy. 4-954 (H1).
 —, Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (H2).
 Nazim 18-633b.
 Nasir: see Nasir.
 Nasran, Can. 23-571 (H1-D2).
 Nasran, Ger. 11-808 (H1-D2).
 Nazamites (sect) 17-121a.
 Nazario, It. 5-250b.
 Nazari, Francesco 21-100a.
 N. R. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
 Nb (chem.): see Columbium.
 Neera, val., Cape Col. 17-70c.
 Nl (chem.): see Neodymium.
 Ndali, riv., Ger. E. 11-771 (C3).
 Ndako, Pac. O. 10-335 (H2).
 Ndami, Isl., W. A. 5-111a.
 Ndlara, dist., S. A. 23-260 (K3).
 N'dar, Sen.: see St. Louis.
 —, Tote, Sen. 24-27d.
 Ndélé, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H1); 24-650d.
 Ndenge (god) 10-337b.
 Ndhlanbe, tribe 15-628a.
 Ndiadler (Marinikus), chan., W. A. 24-633c.
 Ndlago, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Ndobo, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Ndola, S. A. 23-260 (H2).
 Ndoruma, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1).
 Ndris, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
 Ndruandrua, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (H1).
 Nduka, tribe 3-201c.
 Ndumba, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
 Ndumidine, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N16).
 Ne, Egy.: see Thebes.
 Ne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
 Ne (chem.): see Neon.
 Nea, riv., Nor. 19-801 (D1).
 Neacemia 19-99a.
 Neae, Isl., Aeg. S.: see Al. Strath.
 Neae-Epidavros, Gr. 9-687c.
 NEAGH, lake, Ire. 19-310d; 14-711 (E2); 2-561c; battle (1642) 2-154c; geology 14-716b; Vikings 14-765c.
 Neagoe (Wallachian ruler) 23-832c; churches founded 7-650d, 26-1009d.
 Neah Bay, Wash. 23-354 (A1).
 Nea Kaunene, Isl., Aeg. S.: see Kaunene.
 Neakot, India 14-376 (K6).
 NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a; 4-255c.
 —, DAVID DALHOFF 19-320b.
 NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320b.
 —, JOHN MASON 19-320c; 14-186b.
 —, Leonard 11-750b.
 —, Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-321d.
 Neakville, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
 Neakton, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 Neamo, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Nea-Mizela, Gr. 12-124 (D-E1).
 NEAMTZU, Rum. 19-320d; 23-826 (A1).
 —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 19-320d.
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Ne-Amin, Egy.: see Thebes.
 NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d.
 —, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321a.
 NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger. 19-321d; 11-808 (H1-D2); skull 9-819d, 2-112c (fig.).
 —, (racial type) 27-395d.
 Neandria, Asia M. 27-315d.
 NEAP 19-321d; 26-935c.
 Neapolis, Asia M.: see Nevşehir.
 —, Egy. 9-10 (B2).
 —, Gr. 12-121 (E1).
 —, It.: see Naples.
 —, Palermo 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
 —, Pal.: see Shechem.
 —, Sard. 15-26 (H5); 24-215c.
 —, Syracuse 26-301c.
 —, Tun.: see Nabul.
 Neapolis, Turk. 15-701a; coinage 19-881c.
 —, fort, N. A. 16-182b.
 Neapolitan (dialects) 14-802c; 6-193a.
 —, pug. 21-595a; 13-952a.
 —, sixth (muscle) 13-6d.
 —, violet 26-101d.
 Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun.: see Hammamet.
 Near, Asia, Isl.: see Eretria.
 NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) 19-322a; 13-691a.
 Neartle continent (Jurmole) 15-365a.
 —, region 28-1012a; 28-1003a; birds 3-975a; fishes 14-269d; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-174c.
 Nearer, Asia, Isl. 1-172 (H4); 1-511a.
 Neasden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 23-658d.
 NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 9-128 (V. D1); 4-581 (H6); water supply 4-485a.
 —, canal, Wales 9-128 (V. D1); 12-75a; 19-322b.
 —, riv., Wales 9-425 (V. D1); 4-185a.
 —, vale, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 12-75d.
 Neatshood, Norf. 9-121 (IV. E1).
 Neat's foot oil 20-16b.
 Neau, Ger.: see Eupen.
 Neaves, Charles, lord 3-34d; 2-96b.
 Neb, riv., I. of M. 21-11b.
 Neba, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a; Moses, death 18-890a.
 Neba el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. 16-316d.
 Nebagamon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 Nebaioth, tribe 19-116c; 14-870c.
 Nebalia 9-656b; 7-554d (fig.).
 —, 7-556c.
 Nebaliaeva: see Leptostraca.
 Nebalidae 9-656b.
 Nebaliopsis 9-656c.
 Nebatija, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Nebba, Fr. W. A. 11-204 (F3).
 Nebbi, Isl., Pers. 3-212b.
 Nebblo, Cors. 7-209a.
 Nebbut 9-111b.
 Nebwa, N. S. W. 19-538 (E2).
 Nebel, Den. 8-21 (A3).
 —, Ger. 8-24 (A1); 1-896b.
 —, riv., Ger. 4-38a.
 Nebel (music) 2-764c.
 Nebelia 23-245d.
 Nebelun, Tun.: see Nabeul.
 Nebrian, tribe 2-267d.
 Nebhepre Menthotp III.: temple of 2-371d, 9-82a.
 Nebhotp (Egyptian princess): jewelry 15-361b.
 Neld, Baruh, mt., Syr. 16-317b.
 —, Harun, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
 Neld, Mold. en (festival) 9-321.
 Nebirum, Fr.: see Nevers.
 Nebi Yunus, site: see Nineveh.
 Neb-neb 4-96c.
 Nebu, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, Egy. 15-710 (A3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H1).
 —, Wales 9-128 (V. C3).
 —, mt., Pal.: see Neba.
 —, mt., Utah 27-813d.
 NEBO (myth.) 19-322c; 3-111d; statue 3-104 (PL I).
 Nebogator (admiral) 23-930b.
 Nebouzan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 24-5b.
 Nebovind, Aus.: battle (1422) 28-992b.
 Nebra, Ger. 11-808 (H1-D2).
 Nebraska, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (H6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 NEBRASKA, state, U. S. 19-323b; 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-321d, 10-658b, 27-631a; geology 19-321b, 9-663b, 28-181a; newspaper 19-322b; university 19-320c, 20-99a.
 —, Constitution and Law 19-328a; arrest 2-617c; liquor law 16-768b; marriage 17-755c.
 "Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
 NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 19-331c; 19-324 (H1).
 Nebreda, Sp. 25-330 (D2).
 Nebrija (Nebriensis), Elio Antonio: see Lebrija.
 Nebriah (Nebriensis Veneria), Sp.: see Lebrija.
 Nebrodil, mt., Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-21a.
 Nebtu (myth.) 9-53b.
 Nebuchadnezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) 18-183b; 3-106d.
 NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-331d, 3-105d; 3-819a; inscription 3-197d, Jerusalem 15-332d; Tyro 21-152c; variants of name 3-112b.
 —, III. 3-106c.
 Nebul, Bulg.: see Nikopol.
 NEBULA (astron.) 19-332a; 2-199b; photography 21-525a.
 —, (eye disease) 10-96a.
 NEBULAN THEORY 19-333c; 26-222a; 15-661b; geological relationship 11-618c.
 Nebulum 19-333b.
 Nebuly (her.) 13-317d.
 Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) 15-383d.
 Nemy Samuil, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 16-628c.
 Nernstium, Oreg. 20-212 (H2).
 Nereax, riv., Mex. 16-316b.
 Nereidab, Wex. 26-740 (C4).
 Nereosarium (monastery) 1-11a.
 Necessary Eudition (Cramer): see King's Book.
 Necessitarianism 19-335c. See also Determinism.
 NECESSITAS (myth.) 19-335b.
 Necessity, fort. Pa. 27-591a.
 NECESSITY 19-335c; 16-881a; causation 6-557b; theism 28-750c.
 Neclaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Neclbet (myth.) 9-53c; 4-888d; 21-346c.
 Neche, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Neches, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 3-598b.
 Nechl, riv., Colom. 8-702d.
 Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-87a.
 —, (Egyptian king, 610-594 B.C.) 9-87c; 3-870a.
 Nechtan (Pictish king): see Nechtan.
 Nechtansmere, Scot.: battle (885) 8-870b.
 Nechumbo, Ger. S. W. A. 25-466 (H1).
 Neck, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, fort, N. Y. 20-425b.
 NECK (dict.) 19-335c.
 —, (anat.) 1-910d; muscles 19-53b; nerves 19-399b (fig.).
 —, (geol.) 19-335d; 11-663d; 1-373a.
 NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c; 6-808a.
 NECKER, riv., Ger. 19-337a; 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
 Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d.
 Neckarbergland, dist., Ger. 11-805d.
 Neckarbo, mts., N. S. W. 19-538 (C3-2).
 NECKARGEMUND, Ger. 19-337b; 11-808 (H1-M9).
 Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 (H1-M9); 19-337a.
 Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
 Neck cord (machinery) 28-141a.
 NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b; 10-851b; 11-153c; restoration of gold 10-917d; Turcot 27-417a.
 —, Suzanne 19-337b; 25-750c; 14-930b.
 Necker, Isl., Haw. 13-81 (B3); 18-195b.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-212 (G2).
 Neckham, Alexander: see Neckham.
 Necking (arch.) 14-269a.
 Necklace 15-363b; 7-231c; Anglo-Saxon 4-591b. See also Jewelry.
 —, myth 13-376d.
 Neck-verse 6-197a; 5-279c.
 Neococha, Arg. 2-162 (E1).
 Neocodasyus 8-929b.
 Neocorymbus 14-614b.
 Neocotium: see Microboerus.
 Neocrolestes 14-644a; 17-527b; 28-1007a.
 NECROLOGY 19-335b.
 NECROMANCY 19-335b.
 Necromania 8-929b.
 Neocrophaga 6-611b.
 Neocrophorus 6-671a (fig.).
 —, vesipillo: see Sexton beetle.
 NECROPOLIS (dict.) 19-335b. See also Cemetery.
 Necropar 9-976a.
 Necropsittacus 3-971d.
 Necropsy 3-19a.
 NECROSIS 19-335b; in plants 21-758d.
 Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b.
 Nectandra pichury: see Sassafras nut.
 —, rhodod.: see Greenheart.
 Nectanebo I. (Egyptian king): see Nektanebo.
 —, II. (Egyptian king): see Nektanebo.
 Nectan's mare: see Nektanebo.
 NECTAR 19-335c.
 Nectarina 28-369b; honey 13-653b.
 —, ichuagua 13-654b.
 Nectarine 21-1-b.
 Nectarinidae: see Sunbird.
 Nectarinidae 26-92a.
 Nectary 10-65a, 13-653c.
 Nectes 26-163a.
 Nectocalyx 14-157c.
 Nectogale elegans: see Tibetan water-shrew.
 Neeton, Norf. 9-121 (IV. D1).
 Neetoma 19-363b.
 Neetomertinae 19-363d.
 Neetophilus 8-889d.
 Neetophore: see Nectocalyx.
 Neetophryne 26-163c.
 Nectosome 14-157b.
 Nectria 11-336a; 11-311c.
 —, solan. 22-201c.
 Necturus 22-175c; skeleton 3-524c (fig.); 3-525d (fig.).
 Neulewa (Humanian historian) 23-816c.
 Neda, riv., Gr. 12-140 (C3); 18-190c.
 Nedd, riv., Wales: see Nonth.
 Neddik, pass, Trip. 27-289a.
 Nedenes, Can. Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-803a.
 Nederberg, Nor. 19-801 (D2).
 Nederbrakel, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: see Dutch Reformed Church.
 Nederhemert, Holl.: battle (1081) 13-606d.
 Nederland, Colo. 4-319d.
 Nederlandse Academie van Accountants 1-124d.
 —, Bond van Accountants 1-124d.
 —, Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
 —, Hervormde Kerk 13-591a.
 —, Instituut van Accountants 1-124d.
 Nederlandsch-Indië: see Malay Archipelago.
 Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. 28-1069d.
 Nederlandsche Spectator 16-719d; 28-214d.
 Nederweert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Nedham, Marchmont 1-236a; 19-553c.
 Nedim (poet) 27-466c.
 Nedluk, lake, Can. 5-160 (H4).
 Nedon, riv., Gr. 15-638b.
 Nedre Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 —, Jerfva, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 —, Vand, lake, Nor. 26-541b.
 Nedronia, Alg. 1-613 (A2).
 Neds Well, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Nedun (bot.) 5-779.
 Nedre (anarchist) 1-917b.
 Nedish, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Nedre, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
 NEED-FIRE 19-335c; 2-117c.
 Needham, F. J. 2-771a.
 —, F. J. ejector mechanism 12-720c.
 —, John Turberville 3-158a.
 —, G. 6-686c; 13-129c.
 —, Marchmont: see Nedham.
 Needham, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507b.
 —, Market, Suff. 9-124 (IV. D2).
 Needle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
 NEEDLE (sewing) 19-335d; 2-317a; Egyptian 9-60c; 9-73a; eye-pointed 24-741b; surgical 26-133d.
 —, (in shoing) 24-1005a.
 —, bush 2-919b; 2-919c.
 —, furze 11-591d.
 NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c; 2-590b.
 Needle-makers Company 16-811a.
 Needle ore: see Aikinite.
 Needlepoint lace 16-37d; 16-41d.
 Needles, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, pt., N. Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, rocks, Illants. 9-420 (H1-D5); 28-626d; geology 28-626d; lighthouse 26-530d.
 Needle shoring 24-1005d.
 Needles, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 Needle-stick 5-324b.
 Needle-stroke: see Nattrolite.
 Needle (on 6-160d).
 Needleton, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Needle-wire 28-497c.
 NEEDLEWORK 19-339c; 2-701c. See also Embroidery.
 Needle-zedite: see Nattrolite.
 Neeshore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-416 (H1-D1); 25-757d; antiquities 25-759c.
 Neefe, C. 13-615a.
 Neef, C. E. 14-507d.
 Neef, Dieter 11-6a.
 Neef-gronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Neefly, Can. 24-225 (H3).
 Neefgherries, dist., India: see Nigrita.
 Neefville, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 Neefville, Ill. 14-391 (H4).
 NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 (E7).
 —, dist. Ind. 12-749b.
 Neenach, Cal. 5-8 (H4).
 Neenah, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-710 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-710 (D5).
 Neeno-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Neen Sollars, Salop 9-420 (H1-B2).
 Neenton, Salop 9-420 (H1-C2).
 Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: see Nipigon.
 NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c.
 —, EGLON VAN DER 19-341a.
 Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Neerboosh, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
 Neer Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Neerim South, Viet., 28-38 (D2-3).
 Neerland, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
 NEERWINDEN, Belg. 19-341b; 3-608 (F2); battle (1693) 19-341b; 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
 Neesma, Joseph 18-596c.
 Nees-skah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Nees-soph, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b.
 —, von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
 Ne exeat regno (writ) 28-850c.
 Neg, J. F. 11-299c; 14-31b; 22-530d.
 Neg (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-253d; 21-806c.
 Nefed, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F4).
 Nefekere, (Egyptian king): see Nefti H.
 Neftari (Egyptian queen) 9-31c.
 Neftertem (myth.): see Iphthimis.
 Neftouret (Egyptian king) 9-88a.
 Nefez-Kent, Turk. As. 2-760 (E3). See also Tavium.
 NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
 Neft, U. 20-26 (H1).
 Neftville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Neft (poet) 27-166c.
 Nefche, Egy. 9-121a.
 Nefch, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
 Nefcha, Egy.: see Nefche.
 Nefere (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
 Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
 Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Neftusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
 Nefyn, Wales: see Nevin.
 Negadah, Egy.: see Nagada.
 NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H1-H1); 14-405c.
 Negara, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-260b.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-259d.
 Negative (phot.) 21-487d.
 —, crystal 7-583d.
 —, elements: see Electro-negative elements.
 —, glow 6-881b.
 —, mispersion (law): see Mispersion.

- Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c;
18-372 (C3).
Negbe, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-
C6); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal. Arch. 17-
466 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLECTANCE 19-342d; Baby-
lonian law 3-120c; contributory
9-337b; evidence 15-592a;
international law 14-675d;
laches 16-49d; railway com-
panies 5-408b; torts arising
from 27-64d; wreck, owner's
28-842b.
Negroescl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negot, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2);
27-212a.
Negombo, Cey. 14-352 (H16);
6-741b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT
19-313c; 11-149d. See also
Bill of exchange, Cheque,
Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-
829c.
Negotiores 22-511b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Negovo, Blazhevcu (title)
4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
— Peña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840
(C6).
—, settlement, Hur. 4-841b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
(G2).
Negreest, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negrelra, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Negrepelisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Negrescl, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negrete, cape, Mor.: see
Negro.
Negriti, Jacopo Palma: see
Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum
thermometer 26-836a.
— sheep 18-168a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-313c.
Negri, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
Negrier, François Oscar de 27-
74a.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-
133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133
(map).
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal. Penin. 17-
473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
Negrito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c;
22-678a; 2-748c; languages
21-423d; in Philippines 21-
395d.
Negro, bay, Somlnd.: see
Bandel d'Agoo.
—, cape, Ang. 12-696b.
—, cape, Cao. 18-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1);
18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Or.: see Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Mid. 17-828 (A1); 17-
827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-462 (C4); 23-
360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beal) 4-
167 (B2).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Parag-
ua) 4-439b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of
Amazon) 1-735 (map); 1-
787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguaçu)
20-766a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Mag-
dalena): see Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta)
20-275d.
—, riv., Hond.: see Tinto.
—, (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4
(E4); 5-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: see
Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-
805d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-607b.
Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-
326a; 23-1006b; albinism
1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor
worship 1-947b; in Brazil
4-457b; hair 12-823b; lan-
guages 19-346b, 19-636d, 3-
360c; Portuguese intermix-
ture with 22-130b; skull
2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-
349b; tuberculosis 27-356b;
Voodoo worship 28-211a;
West Indies 15-133a, 25-
547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b;
27-711c foll.; Alabama fran-
chise law 1-461a; farmers
(Arkansas) 2-532b; Fisk
university 19-246d; Hamp-
ton institute 2-591d; Ken-
tucky education law (1904)
3-767d; Union League of
America 27-593c; West Afri-
can settlements 16-541a,
25-56b. See also Slavery.
— coffee 6-649c.
— corn: see Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 23-798b.
Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Negroids 9-851b; 1-325d; 19-
344a; 28-1008d.
Negro lethargy: see Sleeping
sickness.
—, minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilolite: see Nilolite negro.
—, pepper 11-100b; 25-55a.
Negropout, isl., Gr.: see Eu-
boea.
Negro river 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.I.a. 21-392
(D5); 21-392c.
—, Occidental, prov., P.I.s. 21-
392 (D6-5).
—, Oriental, prov., P.I.a. 21-
392 (D6-5); 6-651b.
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): see
Radu I. (Negru), of Wala-
chia.
Neguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo: see Box elder.
—, aceroides: see Ash-leaved
maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.), 19-340d.
—, negusti (title) 1-90c.
—, taffrail log 16-865c.
Negusye, Dejaz 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2);
20-242b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nehardea, Babyl. 14-741d;
15-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2);
18-349d; battle (641) 5-24c;
capture (748) 5-10a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-
349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-
635a.
Nehelm slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-
350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem re-
built 15-388a, 15-332d; Old
Testament authorship 3-
849d.
— (rabbi) 25-383a.
—, Book of: see Ezra and
Nehemiah, Books of.
Nehor, Bernhard 3-849c.
Nehon, Louis Lucas de 12-103b;
18-576c.
Néhon limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehra, Madame de 18-567c.
Nehring, A. 5-488b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-805c.
Nehsi: see Negro.
Nehunya (writer) 13-174a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 20-611c;
24-661b.
Nehormurt, mt., Ger.E.Af.
11-771 (C2).
Nelden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808
(H2).
Neldhart von Reuental (Fuchs)
11-786b; 18-548b.
Néidhe ua Maclachonair 5-
630b.
Neldschütz, Magdalene Sibylle
von: see Rohtschütz.
Nelfen, Gottfried von: see
Gottfried.
Nelges, mt., Réunion 17-271
(C5); 23-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbourhood of number
(math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Nell, William 20-748d.
Nella, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1);
4-818c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(B3).
Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Nellian parabola: see Semi-
cubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a;
14-449c.
Nelli, isl., And. Is. 4-840 (B6).
Nellisville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill v. Duke of Devonshire
22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-
350c.
—, J. B. 14-803d; 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3);
12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nein, Pal. 11-404a.
Neinel, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466
(D-E3).
Ne injuste veres (writ) 28-
849a.
Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert,
count of 17-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 6-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (C5-6).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808
(F3); siege (1741) 3-40a;
siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-
350d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Lautzitz (Görlitz), riv.,
Ger. 11-808 (F3); 19-350d.
—, Wittenberg, riv., Ger. 19-
350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neltae), gate, Thebes
26-742b.
Neith (myth.), 9-53c; 9-49d;
9-771c; 9-54b.
Neithardt von Gneisenau,
August W. A., count: see
Gneisenau.
Nelva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-
706c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a;
2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume
2-286b; exploration 2-256b;
horses 2-261a; houses 2-
285d; inhabitants 2-285c;
language 2-287a; negroes 2-
286c; Wahhab movement
2-268a, 27-455a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3);
13-49b.
NEJEF, riv., Arab. 19-352a; 2-
264 (D1); Ali's tomb 24-
858b.
—, Bahr, swamp, riv., Arab. 19-
352a; 3-100a; 14-740c.
Nejef Kull Mirza (Persian
prince) 11-39b.
Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264
(E5); 28-914b; Christian
persecution 2-266c, 17-418a,
26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5);
28-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): see
Wad en Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
Nekhab (Nekheh), Egy.: see
Kah, el.
Nekhlbi (myth.): see Nechbet.
Nekhen, Egy.: see Illeracon-
polis.
Nekhl, Sinai penin.: see Nakhli.
Nekhtarheh (of Egypt) 9-
88b; Artaxerxes III. 2-
663a; Mentor of Rhodes
18-146c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtnef (of Egypt) 9-88b;
monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkareh Khaneh, Isfahan
14-868c.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-
111).
Nekonga, riv., Oer.E.Af. 11-
771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 10-203b.
Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovsky (race) 23-884c.
Nekso, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-
264c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople)
7-396c.
Nekton (biol.) 21-720c.
Neku (of Egypt): see Necho.
Nekusia: see Nemescia.
Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225
(B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 5-335d.
Nelon's line (biol.) 1-942c.
Nelicidae 19-352c; 18-190d.
Nelus (Athenian prince) 14-
727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Nelus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
Nelids: see Neleidae.
Nelih, Negh. 19-324 (F2).
Nelikau, Russ. As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A. 26-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2);
6-844b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (H1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d; 10-
599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-
382 (H112).
—, dist., India 19-352c; 18-
356a.
Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, **HORATIO NELSON**, Vis-
count 19-352d; 19-235b;
Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady
Hamilton 12-885c; Malta
17-512d; Naples 19-185c;
Nile, battle of the 19-699c,
5-533c; pension 21-110d;
St Vincent 24-51b; standard
10-457d; strategy 25-902d;
Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
—, **ROBERT NELSON**, 19-
352d.
—, William (soldier) 15-747c.
—, William (publisher) 8-937d.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a;
4-600 (F3); smelting works
4-599c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-
139 (F1); cotton manu-
facture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, N. H. 19-400 (C6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-
624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Viet. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Viet. 28-38 (A3); 28-
37d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-
D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 6-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl., Antaret. 25-516c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, port, Can. 6-160 (I4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359b;
6-160 (K4); 19-763b.
—, "Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Column, Lond. 28-551c.
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, destructor 8-105d.
—, House, Can. 6-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Nelson's Encyclopedia 9-382a.
Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b;
20-26 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-228a.
Nelumblum 10-569b.
—, buchl 20-553a.
—, speciosum: see Lotus.
Nema 12-365b.
Nemacaulis 12-366c.
Nemachilus 15-834b.
Nemadje, riv., Wis. and Minn.
18-550 (E4).
Nemacian: see Nemeen.
Nemagraptus 12-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Co., Kas. 15-654 (F-G1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemakow, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-593d (fig.);
alternation of generations
1-594c; preservation 13-
335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionae (Nemalionidae)
1-503b; 1-594c.
Nemallie 4-677d.
Nemanyich (dynasty) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: see Nimar.
Nemare (Egyptian king): see
Amemhe III.
Nemasket, Mass.: see Middle-
boro.
Nemasoma 18-472b.
Nemaomidae 18-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-
240b (fig.).
Nematocarinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 8-307d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a;
2-98a; medusae 14-142b;
molluscs 11-520d; Plana-
rians 21-710a; Polykrikos
8-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematodea) 19-
359b; 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-512d.
Nematomima 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-140d.
Nematophyes 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c.
Nematua 24-257d; 8-897b.
—, gallicola 11-423a.
—, lactans 9-316a.
—, ribesii: see Gooseberry saw-
fly.
Nemaus, Gaul: see Nimes.
Nembana (African chief) 25-
56b.
Nem. con. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nemecova, Bozena (Czech
writer) 4-134d.
Nemcangames 11-445a; 1-215b.
—, Hon 13-346a; 16-441d.
—, Zeus: see Zeus Nemaus.
Nemecsky Brod (Deutschbrod),
Aus.: battle (1422) 4-122a,
28-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
Nemegos, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Nemecobius lucinla 18-475d.
Nemertes (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-
363c; 28-1033c; origin of
Vertebrata 27-1050c; pro-
boscis 11-511b.
Nemerizika, mts., Turk. 27-
426 (B3); 1-482b.
Nemesela (festival) 19-369a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 25-
664a.
Nemeslael 19-369b.
Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 13-
766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS
Olympius 19-368d; 8-203a;
16-266a.
Nemesia (psend.): see Junius.
NEMESIS (myth.) 18-366a;
16-353d; Rhamnus templo
2-884c, 12-694c; statue by
Agoracritus 1-381a, 12-485b.
—, campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
—, Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
—, Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-
369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 8-308b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-
330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna),
Gaul: see Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: see Splies.
Nemeti, Sztatmar, Hung.: see
Sztatmar-Nemeti.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: see Nau-
terre.
Nemetis (people) 11-830b.
Nemetuivar, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (F2). See also
Nemorensis Lacus.
Nemlichthyidae 14-268d; 26-
544d.
Nemikachi, lake, Can. 22-724
(B3).
Nemilrov, Russ. 23-874 (I.
B2); conference (1737) 27-
453a.
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 22-724
(A2).
Nemo (psend.): see Browne,
Hablöt Knight.
Nemo, S. Dak. 28-506 (B3).
Nemopantes canadensis: see
Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-760d.
—, maculata 13-760d.
Nemopidae 14-151d.
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-138c;
hydranth 14-150d.
Nemopteridae 19-440a.
Nemoralla 10-222a.
Nemorensis (myth.): see Diana
Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake,
It. 19-369c; 15-26 (C6);
geology 1-487c, 18-269a.
Nemorensia, Rex 2-490d; 8-
165a.
Nemoriaedus: see Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND
Dukes of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361-
1425): see Charles III. (of
Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie,
duke of 6-640c.
—, Charles Philippe de Bour-
bon, duke of 4-526.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of:
see Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano del Medici, duke of
16-34c; 5-761a; 10-538a.
—, James of Armaignac, duke
of 19-370a; 10-824d.
—, Jean de Grailly, count of:
see Grailly.
—, **LOUIS C. P. R.**, duke of
19-370c; 3-076d.
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat),
Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 16-
778 (F3); capture (1437; 13-

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Nesioties (Greek sculptor) 7-170c.
 Nesis, isl., It.: see Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-403c.
 — Louise de, comtesse de
 — Mailly: see Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
 — Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
 Nesmith, Ala. 1-180 (B1).
 Neso, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Nesocia 23-143a.
 — bandicota: see Bandicoot
 rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-145d.
 — nitscheri 12-949d.
Nesolimas diaphanbachii 6-6d.
Nesomydas 23-142b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-142b.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 22-336c.
Nesotrachus: see Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nespelem, tribe 14-463a.
Nesqueh, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
 — (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 — (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B1).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-719d; 16-89c.
 — riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaquague, tribe: see Nisse-
 quogue.
Ness City, Kan. 15-651 (C2).
 — Co., Kan. 15-651 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
NESELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-211a.
Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
Nesson's lake, Gr. 12-140 (D1); 26-813a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
NEST (for eggs) 19-106c; col-
 lection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 26-645c;
 wasp 28-359b. See also
 Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 22-721 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
 — riv., Fr. 13-75a.
 — de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nesteia 26-830a.
Nestoroff, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 — parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nestis cyprinoides 23-207b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 5-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a;
 Itus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-861c; 3-977d.
 — productus 3-972a.
NESTORIANS 19-407e; Arabia 2-261d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 25-59b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pa-
 mirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Soketra 25-355c; Tur-
 kish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-841d.
NESTORIUS (of Constanti-
 nople) 19-109d; liturgies 16-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-580 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-705c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-212 (A2).
 — riv., Oreg. 20-212 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, ant. riv., Thrace and
 Macedonia: see Nesta.
Nesawa, Poland 21-929 (B2);
 28-331a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a;
 anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-
 dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. See also Trawling,
 seining and netting.
 — (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling)
 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-212 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 16-651 (G1).
Netchalev (Russian agitator)
 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia)
 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 — riv., Ger. 28-526d.
 — Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Netheravon, Wills. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-700c.
Nether Blainlie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div.,
 Monm.: see Iscoed.
 — Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 — Knutsford, Ches.: see
 Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: Early History
 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856
 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Bur-
 gundian rule 4-821c; Charles
 V. 5-902b; communes 6-790c;
 English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c;
 French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-231a;
 Gueux 12-673c; Han-
 seatic league 12-928d, 9-502a;
 Hundred Years' War 10-820a;
 Lower Lorraine 17-10b;
 Reformation 23-3b;
 Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony,
 settlers in 13-291d; Viking
 attacks 28-67c, 2-640b.
 For history after 1579 see
 Holland, country: *History*
 and *Belgium*.
 — Austrian, Southern, Span-
 ish: see *Belgium*.
 — Bank: see *Bank of the*
Netherlands.
 — Bible Society 3-907b.
 — Confession (1566) 22-286b.
 — East India Co.: see *Dutch*
East India Co.
 — India: see *Malay Archip.*
 — Lion, order of the: see *Lion*.
 — Mettray (school) 15-616b.
 — Missionary Society 18-587a.
 — palace of, Brussels 4-694d;
 4-692d.
 — Railway Company of S.A.F.
 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
 — Netherlee House, residence,
 Scot. 12-81 (map).
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 — Scot. 12-892b.
 — Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-638a.
 — Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants)
 19-421a.
Nethon, mt., Pyrenees: see
 Aneto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2);
 25-616b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
 — abbey, Hants 25-491 (map); 19-421c.
 — heath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
 — hospital, Hants 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (O7).
Netrani, isl., India: see *Pigeon*.
Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn 19-421d.
 — Frans 8-723b.
GASPAR 19-421d.
 — Theodoros 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2);
 12-78b.
Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling): see
 Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa
 von: see *Agrippa von Nettes-*
heim.
Netteswell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2); 3-193a.
Nettion creca: see *Teal*.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
 — common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells: see *Nematocyst*.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLERA5H 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
 — J. T. 26-502a.
 — RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4);
 15-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of
 North America: see *Hack-*
berry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 26-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D1).
 — grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic.: see *Neto*.
Netze, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d;
 11-808 (E2).
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-423a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. 911).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubauer, A. 26-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Karoline
 8-40a; 20-684d; 16-196d.
Neubir, Borks.: see *New-*
bury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b;
 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-685d.
Neubrelacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: see
Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philipp Louis, count
 of 15-350a.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
 — dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu Bydzw, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHÂTEL, Switz. 19-424c;
 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.
NEUCHÂTEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-216b.
NEUCHÂTEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d;
 16-93b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) 12-59a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
 — Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
 — Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
 — Hung.: see *Iglö*.
Neue Prete Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAU, Ger. 19-425a;
 11-808 (I. k7); 18-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 — S. Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 — canton, Switz.: see *Neu-*
châtel.
 — castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b;
 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798)
 26-257c.
Neuenhamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenholm, Heidelberg 13-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): see *Heinrich von*
Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: see *Neuve-*
ville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: see
New Oder.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.
Neues Konversations Lexikon
 (Meyer): see *Meyer's Kon-*
versations Lexikon.
Neue Thalia, Die: see *Thalia*.
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-334a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle
 (1523) 12-699b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 — cheese 7-750a.
 — sur Alsao, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Neufosse, canal, Fr. 5-170d;
 24-33b.
Neufville, Francois de, duc de
 Villorol: see *Villorol*.
 — Jean de 16-281b.
 — Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
 — Nicolas de, seigneur of
 Villorol: see *Villorol*.
Neugedeln, pass, Aus.: see
Neumark.
NEUHOLDENLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 25-1059b; 6-366c.
 — Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 — Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 — castle, Aus.: see *Seblang-*
enburg.
Neuhäusel, Hung.: see *Erse-*
kujvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1);
 26-242d; 24-312a.
Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
 — THEODORE 5., baron von
 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neuhys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count
 of: see *Louis Philippe*.
 — Marie Amélie, countess of:
 see *Mary (Marie) Amélie*
 (of France).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — l'Éveque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 — St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C. D6).
 — SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d;
 10-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
 — Angelo 19-83d.
 — Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
 — FRANZ ERNST (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric in-
 duction 9-186c, 9-214d;
 light 16-622b; molecular
 heats 6-67d; polarized light
 21-037a.
 — KARL F. 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumarkt, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 — pass, Aus. 4-122a.
Neumarkt (Norela) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.
 — (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 — Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 — Hung.: see *Maros-Vásár-*
hely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
Neumarkt, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-581a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.:
 see *New Mecklenburg*.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neumittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 19-426c;
 8-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4);
 22-523d.
Nounert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Noung-jin, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Neung-sur-Deuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
 — Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 26-2b.
Neuoffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
Neu-Pest, Budapest: see *Uj-*
Pest.
Neu Pommern: see *New*
Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: see *New-*
port.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
 — riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c; 26-900b.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
Neuradulidae 23-723c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
Neural arch 14-257d; 25-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 12-167c.
Neural plate: see *Medullary*
plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-128a.
Neurenterie canal 1-890d; 27-383b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
Neurillemma: see *Primitive*
sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-080a; 28-86a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d;
 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b;
 3-774d; treatment 9-251a.
Neuroblast 25-670a.
Neuro-central suture 25-172c.
Neurochord 1-890a.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
Neurogymnurus: see *Necro-*
gymnurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurology 18-60c.
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromere 18-216a.
Neuromimic 27-859a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 26-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-713d (fig.); hydro-
 zoot 4-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a;
 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-353b.
Neuropore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c;
 phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium
 26-541d.
 — validum 20-541b.
Neuroteris 20-536b; 5-311d;
 8-128d.
Neuroteridium cephalodisc
 9-389b.
Neurosyploca concinna 16-471d.
Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
 — umismatis 11-425b.
Neurotrichus 14-641b.
Neuruppin, Ger.: see *Ruppin*.
Neurymenia 1-597b.
Neusalwerk, Ger. 28-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-21c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: see
Salzbrunn.
Neusandee, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: see *Ujvidek*.
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3);
 19-463a.
Neuserre (Egyptian king) 22-634b; 9-81c.
Neussdörfer lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-209c; 9-910d.
Neusohl, Hung.: see *Beztere-*
zobánya.
NEUSZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. 10); 20-375b.
 — Switz.: see *Nyon*.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 — (Mährisch), Aus.: see *Mähr-*
isch-Neustadt.
 — Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (B5).
 — Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-808 (III. 011).
 — Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
 — Ger. (Brand.) 3-788 (map).

- Neustadt, Ger. (Hara) 11-808 (H. 1010).
 — Ger. (bel Pinne) 11-808 (F2).
 — Ger. (a Warthe) 11-808 (F3).
 — Ger. (Sage Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (H. 1011).
 — Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (H. 1011).
 — Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-21 (C1).
 NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silesia) 19-440d; 11-808 (F3); 12-209c.
 — Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (H1).
 — Hist., Ger. 24-262b.
 — Saxony 17-301a.
 NEUSTADT-AN-DE-RHAARD, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (H1).
 — Eberwalde, Ger. (Prussia): see Eberwalde.
 Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Waag, Hung.: see Vag-lyhely.
 NEUSTETTIN, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (F2); 2-137c.
 NEUSTRELITZ, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (H2).
 NEUSTRIA (Frankish king- dom) 19-441b; 19-749c; 5-943d; 4-933c. See also France: History.
 Neu Stuttgart, Russ. 23-874 (I, E-F3).
 Neustadt, Ger. 13-588 (E3).
 Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg 24-103c.
 NEUTITSCH, Aus. 19-441c; 3-4 (F2).
 Neu Tognenburg, ruins, Switz.: see Tognenburg, Neu.
 Neutomschel, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
 Neutra, Hung.: see Nyitra.
 — mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
 — riv. (Nyitra), Hung. 5-383c; battle (1823) 9-794d.
 Neutral, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 — Isl., Me. 17-439a.
 Neutral alum 1-767c.
 Neutral Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 — Brethren 21-864d.
 — grey (dye) 8-747c.
 NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 4-72c; International Prize Court 22-374b; laws of war 28-312b; marine insurance 14-677d; transshipment ques- tion 27-892d; U.S. policy 27-889d.
 — Convention (1907) 19-448c.
 Neutralization (chem.) 26-808a.
 — (law) 21-10d.
 Neutral Municipality, com- mune, Braz.: see Federal District.
 Neutrals, League of (1780): see Armed Neutrality, League of.
 Neutral text of the Bible 3-885c; 3-879c.
 Neuva San Salvador, Salv. 5-678 (H4).
 Neuve Eglise, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
 Neuville, Switz. 26-212 (C2).
 Neuville, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-450a; 9-119d; 14-324c.
 Neuville, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1870) 20-291b.
 — Tex. 26-690 (N-O1).
 — aux-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Neuviyzen group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
 Neuviy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Neuviy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501b.
 Neuwedell, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 NEUWEILER, Ger. 19-450b; 11-808 (A4).
 Neu-Weissensee, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Neuwerk, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-233c.
 Neuwid, Maximilian, prince of 25-509d; 4-132c.
 NEUWID, Ger. 19-450c; 11-808 (I, K7); 9-133b; battle (1795) 11-182a.
 Neva, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 NEVA, riv., Russ. 19-450c; 23-872 (D7); 24-38a; battle (1210) 1-566b.
 Névache, val., Fr. 8-692d.
 Nevada, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 NEVADA, Mo. 19-456a; 18-608 (B4).
 — O. 20-26 (D3).
 Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 — falls, Cal. 28-937d.
 Nevada, (Sierra), mta., Cal., Sp., &c.: see Sierra Nevada.
 — mta., Peru 21-768c.
 NEVADA, state, U.S. 19-450d; 8-21 (map); 8-127b; fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b; 23-276c; gold and sil- ver output 2-643c; irriga- tion 14-833d; legislative assembly 20-880a; marriage law 17-758c.
 — CITY, Cal. 19-456b; 8-8 (C3).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 — Co., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 — de Mérida, mta., Venez. 27-989 (A-H2). See also Mérida.
 — sage sparrow (thrush) 27-631a; 2-543c.
 — square set system (mining) 18-533a.
 Nevadito 23-276c.
 Nevada, mta., Arg.: see Quero Mtro. Pelon, Sierra.
 — mta., Colombia 1-964a.
 Nevay: see Ali-Shir.
 NEVE 19-456c; 12-69b.
 Nevean-Lemaire, M. 4-169c.
 Nevel, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
 Nevele, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 15-213d.
 Neveudan, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 Neveri, riv., Venezuela 3-393a.
 Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V, B3); 21-81b.
 Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a; 21-387a; territory 10-802 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-294c.
 — Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of; see Charles I., of Mantua.
 — John, count of; see John (the Fearless), duke of Bur- gundy.
 — Renaud, count of; see Renaud.
 — William IV., count of; see William IV.
 NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nehr- num), Fr. 19-456c; 10-778 (F1); ancient town 4-15a; pottery (11th and 18th cent.) 5-738c, 5-739a; rain- fall 19-673b.
 — hotte de 10-249c.
 Neversink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 — mta., Penn. 22-940a.
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
 Nevertire, N.S.W. 19-638 (D2).
 Nevesinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-285a.
 Neve y Yevenes, Justino 19-36c.
 Nevigos, Ger. 11-808 (I, J-k6).
 Nevil, Admiral 12-347a.
 Nevill, Mercedes 22-341b.
 — Sir Robert de 8-442d.
 — Thomas 16-900d.
 — William Nevill: see Kent.
 NEVILLE (family) 19-457b; 9-517b; 9-519a; arms 13-319a (fig.). See also Aber- genny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westminster, earls of; Latimer, barons.
 — Anne (d. 1485): see Anne (English queen).
 — Sir Edward, Baron Aber- genny (d. 1476) 19-457d; 1-53b.
 — Isabel: see Isabella (of Clarence).
 — John do Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 19-457c; 9-506c.
 — John, earl of Northum- berland (d. 1471): see North- umberland.
 — Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b; 8-709b.
 — Richard, earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
 — Richard, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.
 — William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: see Kent.
 — Alexander 8-519a.
 — F. II. 26-830d; 1-798a.
 — GEORGE (archbp.) 19-458a; 9-519b.
 — Hinch de 28-699d.
 — John 21-682a.
 — RALPH (bp.) 19-458b.
 — Roger 9-517d.
 Neville, O. 20-26 (B7).
 — Isl., Pac.O.: see Tobit.
 Neville's Cross: battle (1346) 9-503b.
 Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a.
 — JOHN WILLIAMSON 19-458c.
 Nevins, Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 5-361a.
 Nevinnomyak, Cauc. 23-874 (H. 111).
 Nevinsville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Neviodunum, Aus. 18-26 (E2).
 Nevio, Minn. 19-550 (F4).
 — Glen, Scot. 14-720b.
 — Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 10-452b; 14-720a.
 NEVIS, Isl., W.I. 19-458d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b.
 — riv., Scot. 14-719c.
 Nevison, John ("Nicks") 27-482c.
 Nevlinghavn, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
 Nevno, lake, Russ.: see Ladoga.
 Nevostrupov (archaeologist) 9-140b.
 Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-450b.
 Nevrokap, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 Nevshapur, Pers.: see Nisha- pur.
 Nev-Sheher, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); Hittite remains 5-287c.
 Nevti, India 14-382 (E12).
 NEVYANSKY (Nevyansky, Nevylynsky Zavod), Russ. 19-459a; 23-872 (K4).
 New, Charles 15-792d.
 — E. II. 14-324a.
 — Harry Stewart 19-572b.
 — John Chalfant 19-572b.
 New, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481c.
 — harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — harb., Tas. 26-138 (A-B2).
 — Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 — (Sipey), riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C3).
 — riv., Brit. Hnd. 6-678 (B2).
 — riv., Cal. 6-8 (F5).
 — riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-9c.
 — riv., La. 17-51 (b6).
 — riv., Mex. 16-942 (D2).
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-771c.
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (H4).
 — riv., Va. and W. Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-118 (A2); 28-118a.
 New (in place names), e.g. New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c.: see Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
 — ABBEY, Scot. 19-459a; 24-412 (E5).
 — Abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-791c.
 New Academy 17-625a.
 Newaj, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
 Newala, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
 New Albany, Cal.: see Stock- ton.
 — ALBANY, Ind. 19-459b; 14-122 (F8).
 — Albany, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Albany, Miss. 16-600 (C-D1).
 — Albany, O. 20-26 (E4).
 — Albany, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 — Albion, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 — Albion, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Albion, former colony, N. Am. 19-569a.
 — Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Newall, H. F. 26-88d; 8-890d.
 — R. S. 19-956b; 26-366b.
 Newalla, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 New Almaden, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 6-14b; 27-61a.
 Newalpur, India 14-376 (K-L6).
 New Alyth, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
 New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
 New Amstel, Del.: see New Castle.
 — AMSTERDAM, Brit. Gul. 19-459c; 12-675 (C2).
 — Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.): see Buffalo, N.Y.
 — Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.): see New York City.
 — Amsterdam, fort, D. Gul. 12-675 (D2).
 — and Latter house of Israel 9-421d.
 — Antioch, O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Antwerp, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
 Newar era 13-496d.
 New Arcadia 4-101b.
 New Archangel, Alsk.: see Sitka.
 Newark, C. Meadows-Pierre- pont, viscount: see Manvers, earl.
 — DAVID LESLIE, lord 19-458c; Cromwell opposed (1659) 12-119a; Dunbar (1659) 28-333b; Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philip- haugh (1645) 12-116b.
 Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York): see Henry of Newark.
 Newark, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Can.: see Niagara-on-the- Lake.
 — Ind. 17-828 (H1); 7-949b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Isl. 17-828 (H1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
 NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; 19-502 (A2).
 NEWARK, Notts. 19-460a; 9-416 (E-F3); Cleveland's defence (1646) 6-941b.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 20-26 (F4).
 — S. Dak. 23-566 (H2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 — Vt. 19-109 (D2); 27-1026d.
 — Wis. 28-740 (H6).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — bay, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 19-502c.
 — castle, Scot. (Henfrew) 22-117b.
 — castle, Scot. (Seikirk) 28-907d.
 — Isl., Can. 5-160 (H4).
 — val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — Dyke, bridge, Notts. 4-510d.
 Newark Evening News 19-568c.
 Newark group (geol.) 27-627d; 27-259b; 11-670c.
 — Mountain, settlement, N.J. 20-147b.
 — Priory, ruins, Sur. 28-141b.
 — Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Newars, people 19-379c.
 Newarthill, Scot. 4-304d.
 Newassa, India 14-382 (F10).
 New Athens, Gr.: see Novae Athenae.
 — Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Athens, O. 20-26 (H4).
 New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-144d; 27-823a.
 New Attractive (R. Worman) 17-351d.
 New Auburn, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Auburn, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — Augusta, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — Augusta, Miss. 18-608 (C4).
 — Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Australia, Larag. 20-757c.
 Newaygo, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Bahama, chan., W.I.: see Florida.
 — Baltimore, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 — Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 — Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 15-707d.
 — Basin, canal, La. 19-530a.
 Newbattle, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 7-788a.
 New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — BEDFORD, Mass. 19-462a; 17-852 (E-F3); cotton manu- facture 7-294a.
 — Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
 — Bedford, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — Bedford, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — Bellsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Newberg, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Newberie, J. 10-139c.
 New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Berlin, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
 — Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Newbern, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 NEWBERN, N.C. 19-463a; 19-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 — Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Newberne, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
 NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; 26-543c.
 — Walter L. 6-121a.
 Newberry, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Mich. 19-372 (E3); 18-375a.
 — S.C. 25-500 (C2); cotton trade 7-267c.
 — mta., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 — mta., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Newbery, John 14-405d.
 New Bethesda, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
 — Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Beverley, N.J.: see Burling- ton.
 Newburgh by the Sea, North- umb. 9-412 (F2); 19-791c.
 Newbuck, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-654d.
 — Scot. (Larack) 24-418 (F3).
 New Birmingham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Newbliss, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 New Blenheim, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
 — Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 — Bloomington (Agosta) P.O., O. 20-26 (D3).
 — Bogusof (Fire), Isl. Arct.O., 28-199a.
 — Bokhara, C. Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-153a.
 Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (H. 103); 8-71d.
 NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
 Newborough, Stenbury de Joinville, Maria Stella, baroness: see Maria (Stella).
 New Borough, Salf.: see New- port.
 Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (H. 103).
 — Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
 New Boston, C. Am. 5-679b.
 — Boston, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
 — Boston, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Boston, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Boston, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Boston, N. H. 19-490 (D6).
 — Boston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 Newbottle, Dur. 8-707a.
 Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b.
 New Bowdoin, Me.: see Ella- worth.
 — Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Braunfels, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 — Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Bremen, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
 — Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-744 (E4).
 New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
 — Bridge, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 Newbridge, Oxon. 20-415b.
 — on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-183b.
 New Brighton, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90d.
 — Brighton, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — BRIGHTON, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (H3).
 — BRIGHTON, Pa. 19-464b; 21-106 (H4).
 — BRITAIN, Conn. 19-461b; 6-952 (E3).
 — Britain, archbp., Pac.O.: see Bismarck Archipelago.
 — Britain, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Pomerania.
 — Britain Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — Britton, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Brompton, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b.
 — Brookland, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Newbrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 New Broughton, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — Brownfield, Ill. 14-364 (D6).
 — Brunswick, Can. 20-110 (D1).
 — BRUNSWICK (Prigmore's Swamp, Inlan's Ferry), N.J. 19-466c; 19-502 (A3).
 — BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 19-464c; 19-465 (map); federa- tion courts 2-216d; federa- tion with Nova Scotia (1864) 5-159b; fire (1825) 10-402d; flora 5-147b; geology 5-144d, 20-237b, 25-111c, 8-126d, 27-259b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; university 5-151d, 27-79d.
 New Brunswick Times 19-568c.
 New Buckenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 — Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 — Buffalo, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 — Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Newburg, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
 — Can. 19-165 (H1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 — Me. 17-431 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Newburgh, Anthony J. Rad- eliffe, 4th earl of 8-77c.
 — Henry of, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.

- Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-77c.
— Roger de, earl of Warwick : see Warwick.
— William of : see William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lanes. 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburgh), N.Y. 19-166d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
— Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Flfe.) 19-407b; 24-418 (E2).
— Yorks. 26-852b.
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-112 (I. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-783a.
— Mass.: see Newburyport.
— N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
— Vt. 19-100 (C3).
— Park, Cal. S-S (D1).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
Newburyport Herald 19-567c.
Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
New Bydow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
— **CALEDONIA** (Balado), Isl., Pac.O. 19-468c; 20-136 (F7 and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-59c; jade found 15-123b; levitate 16-511c; native danceling 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-255d; slave traffic (1867) 25-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.A.M. 7-832b.
— Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. 4-579a.
— Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (H5).
— Canaan beds 25-111c.
— Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Canton, porcelain works, Lond. 5-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Carlisle, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp.: see Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
— Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
— Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785-1851) 12-136b.
— Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811-1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-974c.
— Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
— William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 13-517c.
New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
— Can. (Ont.) 20-111 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— **CASTLE**, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (III.); 7-949c.
Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-741 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-458a.
— Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-741 (B4); 16-694c.
— Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.
New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
— Neb. 19-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb.: see Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (II4); geology 19-538d.
— N.Z. (North I.): see Ngauruhia.
— N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (H6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.A. 25-466 (16); 19-255a; Roer occupation (1899) 19-262c.
— Salop 9-428 (V. E3).
— Staffs.: see Newcastle-under-Lyme.
— Tex. 26-690 (13).
— Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Wyo. 28-874 (H2); 28-874c.
— bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
— castle, Wales 4-532a.
— "Newcastle" (warship) 24-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-165 (B1).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (II-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-538a.
— Commission (1858) 8-974b.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-564a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) 8-376a.
— Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-357a.
— plough 21-850c.
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c.
— sandstone 19-827b.
New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofehastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group 25-757d.
— **UPON-TYNE** (Monkchester), Northumb. 19-472d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-421b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science: see Armstrong College; county 7-317a; geology 19-790d; housing statistics 13-819b, 9-419b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-286d.
— West, Ire.: see Newcastle.
New Catholics 13-867b.
New Centerville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
New Century Calligraph type-writer 27-502d.
— Channel, canal, Hung.: see Uj Csatorna.
— Chicago, Kan.: see Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal): see Mariano.
Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
— Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
— (Newchurch Keayon), Lancs. 18-139 (C3).
— Lanca. (to Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
— Lanca. (to Rossendale) 16-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V. C4).
— Wales (Radnor) 9-428 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c.
— College (Edinburgh) 8-942a.
— College (Hamstead) 8-368d.
— College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 23-784d; chapel 27-115c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M.: see Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
— Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 18-155c, 12-384d; moon's motion 18-806c; nebular theory 19-335a; solar parallax 20-760b, 2-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— lake, N.Y. 19-506 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
— **THOMAS** 19-475d; steam-engine 25-819d, 28-415a.
Newcomer, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
New Comerstown, O. 20-26 (G-II4).
— Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Cooper, The 23-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S.: see Vermont.
— consols 19-270b.
— court (relief) party 15-747a.
— Conveyor Co. 7-55c.
— Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Cumberland, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Deer (Anchridde), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 20-69d.
— Delft: see Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Denunson, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Desiro, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward 28-1034a.
— **SIR ROGER** 19-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
New Digging, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn.: see Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger.: see Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co.: see Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWELL (dict.) 19-476a.
Newell, Peter 5-335c.
— R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
— Robert 16-843c.
Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— (Ga.) 11-752 (D5).
— Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Newellton, La. 17-54 (C1).
Newel stair 25-764b.
New Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent 10-605d.
New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— England, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— **ENGLAND**, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 27-665a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-204a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Eccelesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-885a; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 22-201a; settlement (1630) 6-637b.
— England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-G1); 2-942c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-48d.
— England Anti-Slavery Society 11-479a.
— England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
— England Confederation 8-838d; fugitive slave clause 11-288d.
— England Conservatory of Music 6-977c.
— England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
— *New England Courant* 11-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657): see Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Geographical Society 4-292d.
— *New England Primer* 1-831d.
New England Theology 6-936a.
— *New England Tragedies* (Longfellow) 1-837c.
New England Way 6-932c.
— English Art Club 2-702a; 20-499d.
— *New English Canaan* (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
— *New England Dictionary* (Murray) 8-189a; 19-40c; 9-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Newent, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M.: see Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notts.: see Newark.
Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
New Faire (game): see Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
New Face, Vt. 19-490 (H6).
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Me. 17-434 (H5).
— N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-477c; 9-420 (III. D5); 10-650a; geology 9-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3).
— Found, lake, N.H. 19-500 (D4); 19-491b.
Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
New foundation (eccl.) 10-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, Isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-470 (map); Anglican see 2-19d; Canadian union 5-160d; coinage 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 10-904a, 7-68b; Labrador jurisdiction 16-28d; maps 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 27-602a; Vaughan's settlement 27-936c.
— dog 8-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 18-485b.
— New Franken, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Freedon, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Friesland, Isl., Arct.: see West Spitzbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex. 18-337b.
— Galilee, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Gallery, building, Lond. 16-949a.
— Garden Boarding School, N.C.: see Guilford College.
Newgate, prison, Lond. 2-420d; 22-362d; 4-766b.
— street, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Georgia, Isl., Pac.O.: see Maroro.
— Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Germany, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
— **GLARUS**, Wis. 19-486a; 28-740 (D6).
— **GLASGOW**, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 19-486c; pacific blockade 20-433d. See also Colombia.
Newgrange, Ire. 14-744 (E3); barrow 3-441c, 25-065a, 17-940d.
New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
— **GUINEA**, Isl., Pac.O. 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 6-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-527a; jade 15-123d; missions 18-592b; Papuans 20-741c. See also Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelm Island.
Newhall, D.S. 7-416a.
— R. S. 7-446a.
Newhall, Derby 28-177c.
— Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. 4-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
— **HAMPSHIRE**, state, U.S. 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633c; marriage law 17-758b; payment of members 20-98a; relations with Vermont 27-1028c.
— Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
New Hanover, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9h.
— Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Harbort, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— **HARMONY**, Ind. 19-498c; 14-422 (B8); 20-395d.
— Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— **HAVEN**, Conn. 19-499a; 6-952 (D4); 6-955b; Winchester observatory 19-939d.
Newhaven, Derby. 8-71b.
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. 8-838d.
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo. 18-608 (I3).
Newhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-963d.
— Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
NEWHAVEN, Suss. 19-500b; 9-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters 12-937c, 4-480d; shipping 27-603d.
— Vt. 19-490 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.
— Haven, harb., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Haven Co., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499d.
— **HEBRIDES**, Isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G6 and M9); 20-437b (table); 19-100a.
— Hebron, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Newhela, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
New Helvetia, fort, Cal.: see Sutter's fort.
— Hey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
— Hirst, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Holland, Lines. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
— Holland, G. 20-26 (D5).
— Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
— Holland, continent: see Australia.
— Holland vulture: see Megapode.
— Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Hope Church, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-959c.
Newhouse, Sewall 20-106c.
Newhouse, Lines. 22-279c.
— Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Utah 27-814 (A4).
Newhouse trap 27-212d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— **IBERIA**, La. 19-501c; 17-54 (C4).
Newick, Suss. 9-424 (IV. C5).
New Idea (polit.) 19-513c.
New Id la, mte, Cal. 27-644a.
Newington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
— N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455d.
— dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.
— Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a.
New International Encyclopedia 9-382b.
New Ipswich, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Ireland, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Mecklenburg.
— **JERSEY**, state, U.S. 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b; cotton manufacture 7-294a; law 22-404c, 17-758c, 16-768b; newspapers 19-568c; population 27-037a; Quaker settlement 11-227b.
— "New Jersey" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark): see Princeton university of.

- New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
 — Jersey plain 19-517a.
 — Jersey sea 6-591e.
 — **JERUSALEM CHURCH** 19-514c; 20-221b; 9-421d; Hungary 16-500c.
 — Kamilehe, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — Kelth, Scot. 13-717b.
 — **KENSINGTON, Pa.** 19-513c; 21-106 (F6).
 — Kent, Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
 — Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
 — Kingstown, Pa. 21-104 (H5).
 — Newkirk, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 — Newkirkite: see Mancunite.
 — New Knoxville, O. 20-20 (H4).
 — Ladoga, Russ. 16-61c.
 — Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 — Newland, Ohio 19-932b.
 — Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Nev. 6-8 (F2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Newlands, J. H. C. Hoiler, 2d baron 20-407a.
 — **JOHN ALEXANDER** Reina 19-513c; 9-337d.
 — Newlands, Cape Col. 5-253a; 26-337a.
 — Hill, Scot. 21-418 (F3).
 — mine, S. Afr. 6-162d.
 — Beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77a.
 — Newlands process 1-223c.
 — New Lauenburg, Id., N.H. 19-487 (H3); 19-490d.
 — Lebanon, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — Lebanon, O. 20-26 (H3).
 — Lebanon, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 — Lebanon Society 24-771b.
 — Lenox, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Lexington, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 — Lexington, O. 20-26 (F3).
 — Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 — Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Lights party 22-292c; 28-899d.
 — Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 — Lisbon, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Lisbon, N.J. 19-592 (C4).
 — Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Lisbon, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 — Liverpool, N.C.: see Wilmington.
 — London, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — London, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — **LONDON, Conn.** 19-515c; 6-952 (H4).
 — London, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — London, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 — London, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 — London, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
 — London, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 — London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 — London, O. 20-26 (F2).
 — London, Pa. 22-291c.
 — London, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — London Co., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 — Longueuil, dist., Can. 20-116d.
 — Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — **NEWLYN, Conn.** 19-518a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 17-255c.
 — Downs, hills, Conn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — East, Conn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — School (of painting) 20-499c.
 — New Machar, Scot. 1-51c.
 — Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
 — **MADRID, Miss.** 19-516b; 16-608 (H5); capture (1862) 12-420a; earthquake 16-612d.
 — **MADRID CO., Mo.** 18-608 (H5).
 — Newmain, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 — Newman, Edward 20-320c.
 — **FRANCIS WILLIAM** 19-516d; 26-334c.
 — Henry 6-937d.
 — **JOHN HENRY** 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-563d, 9-642b; on infallibility 14-512b; probabilist views 16-253a.
 — Samuel 6-832b.
 — H. E. 6-623c.
 — Newman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — sound, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 — Grove, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Newman's lake, Fla. 11-388a.
 — Newmans town, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 — Newmansville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
 — Newmarch, Bernard: see Bernard of Newmarch.
 — **WILLIAM** 19-520a; 3-339a.
 — New Marghelan, C. Asia 10-270d.
 — New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
 — Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — **NEWMARKET, Canada** 19-520b; 9-424 (IV. C2); fire (1883) 10-101c; races 13-729b, 13-731a.
 — Can. 20-114 (C7).
 — New Market, Ia. 14-732 (G4).
 — Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
 — Ky. 18-710 (C3).
 — New Market, Md. 17-878 (E2).
 — Newmarket, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 — New Market, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
 — Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
 — Market, N.J. 19-592 (D2).
 — Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c.
 — New Market, Swed.: see Nyköping.
 — Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Market, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-833d, 24-835 (map).
 — Newmarket, Wales 6-428 (V. E1); 10-322c.
 — on Fergus, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 — New Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Marshfield, O. 20-26 (F6).
 — Martinsville, W. Va. 28-740 (H-C2).
 — Matamoros, O. 20-26 (H5).
 — Mayville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Mayville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Mazagan, colony, Braz. 17-939b.
 — **MECKLENBURG, Id.**, Pac. O. 19-520b; 19-487 (F1-C2); ancestor-worship 1-947b.
 — Mele, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
 — Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Methodist: see Evangelical Association.
 — Mexico, Mo.: see Mexico.
 — **MEXICO, state, U.S.** 19-520c; 19-520 (map); cotton 7-264d; cowboy custom 7-335a; fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 10-658b; geology 27-628b, 27-259b; legislative assembly 20-980a; minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a; university 1-516c.
 — Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 — Middletown, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
 — Milford, Conn. 6-932 (B3).
 — Milford, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Milford, N.J. 19-592 (A1).
 — Milford, O. 20-26 (H2).
 — Milford, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 — Newmillerdam, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 — New Millport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
 — Mills, Can. 19-465 (H1).
 — **MILLS, Derby.** 19-526a; 28-933 (A3); geology 8-71b.
 — Newmills, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 — **NEWMILNS, Scot.** 19-526a; 24-418 (C3).
 — New Milton, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
 — Minden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — model army 2-612b; 12-412b; artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a; Impressment 14-346c; ordinance (1645) 12-411b.
 — Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d.
 — Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
 — Morefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
 — Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Munich, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 — Munster, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Newnan, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 — Junction, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — New Nantucket, B. O.: see Baker.
 — Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — New navigation method 19-297a.
 — **NEWNES, Sir George** 19-548d; 19-562a.
 — Hanfstängel v. (1891) 7-128b.
 — Newnes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 — Newnham, P. H. 26-546b.
 — Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (H1).
 — B3; 12-134b.
 — Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 — college, Cambridge 5-91d; 6-561a.
 — Paddox, estate, Warwick. 28-343d; 26-41b.
 — Newnill Channel, riv., Kent 26-635c.
 — New Norfolk, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — Oder, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
 — New Offenburg, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 21-202a.
 — Orleans, Conn.: see Torrington.
 — **ORLEANS, Ia.** 18-526b; 17-54 (C-Dd); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c; drink statistics 26-586c; free wharf 11-86c; Manna 17-300b; newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a; racing 13-136b; revolution (1874) 17-60c; yellow fever 28-911d.
 — "New Orleans" (ship) 23-593d.
 — New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H1b).
 — Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
 — Palace Company (steamship) 16-945b.
 — Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 — Paris, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 — Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
 — Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 — Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-165a.
 — Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
 — Passage, ste. Glos. 24-733d.
 — Pargamum, Turk.: see Bithynia.
 — Persian (language): see under Persia.
 — Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6).
 — Philadelphia, Ala. 18-784c.
 — Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — **PHILADELPHIA, O.** 19-532b; 20-26 (G3-4).
 — Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
 — Pine Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 — Pitblago, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 — Pitblago, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 — Pitblago, O. 20-26 (F3).
 — Plymouth, Ia. 17-828 (A4).
 — Plymouth, Mass.: see Plymouth.
 — **PLYMOUTH, N.Z.** 19-532c; 19-424 (D3); petroleum 19-627d.
 — Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6).
 — Plymouth, dist., N.Z. 19-628a.
 — Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Point Comfort, pt., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — **POMERANIA** (New Britain), Isl., Pac. O. 19-532c; 19-487 (F2); fauna 5-163c.
 — Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-941b.
 — Christopher 28-122b; 25-366a.
 — G. (naturalist) 6-655c; 8-672d; 18-469b.
 — Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Cal. 17-13a.
 — Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — Corn. 16-281c.
 — Del. 17-828 (H1).
 — Ewa. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 9-784b.
 — Ga. 2-752 (H1).
 — Ill. 18-608 (H2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — **NEWPORT, I. of W.** 19-532d; 9-420 (III. E5); treaty (1647) 5-910a, 27-933b.
 — Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
 — Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
 — **NEWPORT, Ky.** 19-534a; 15-740 (D1).
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — Mo. 18-608 (H4).
 — **NEWPORT, Monm.** 19-533a; 9-428 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal 18-729b; Chartist attack (1839) 5-933d; geology 18-728b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
 — N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
 — Neb. 19-321 (E2).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — N.J. 19-592 (H5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
 — O. 20-26 (H6).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H4-5).
 — **NEWPORT, R.I.** 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c; cottage 2-444 (PL. XV. fig. 132).
 — **NEWPORT, Salop.** 19-533d; 9-416 (II. C1); mermaid legend 18-171b.
 — Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 10-330d.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 — Newport, Va. 28-118 (H3).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.
 — Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 — Bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 — Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. H3); 21-81a.
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Mt. Me. 3-499a.
 — New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
 — Newport Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Co., R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
 — Newportia 6-673b; 6-670c.
 — Newportland 6-673b.
 — New Portland, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 — **Newport Mercury** 19-598a.
 — **NEWPORT NEWS, Va.** 19-535c; 28-118 (F4); ship-building yard 24-963c.
 — **PAGNELL, Bucks.** 19-535d; 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a; lace-making 4-730c; small holdings 1-702b.
 — Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
 — Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 — New Prague, Minn. 18-559 (D6).
 — Preston, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 — Preston Station, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 — Providence, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
 — Providence, N.J. 19-592 (D2).
 — Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Providence, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 — Providence, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (H1); 3-297d; buccanniers (1666) 18-836c, 4-710a, 21-611a.
 — **NEWQUAY, Corn.** 19-535d; 9-430 (VI. H3).
 — Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 6-320a.
 — Bay, Corn. 19-535d.
 — New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809a.
 — Red Sandstone: see Triassic system and Permian.
 — Reformed Church: see United Brethren in Christ.
 — Republic, state, N. Afr. 23-1934c; 27-199b; 1-343c.
 — New Richmond, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 — Richmond, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 — Richmond, O. 20-26 (H7).
 — Richmond, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 — Richmond, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Rhee, O. 20-26 (D2).
 — Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 — New River, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 — River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 — River, cal. Herts. and Mdx. 19-111a.
 — River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c.
 — River, Inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 — River Depot, Va. 29-118 (B3).
 — River Head, reservoirs, Lond. 10-393c.
 — Roads, La. 17-54 (A5).
 — Road Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 — **ROCHELLE, N.Y.** 19-535d; 19-596 (C5).
 — Rockford, N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
 — Rome: see Constantinople.
 — Ross, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — **ROSS, Ire.** 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643) 20-296b.
 — Russia, dist., Russia: see Novorossia.
 — Newruz (Syrian amir) 9-102b.
 — **NEWRY, Ire.** 19-536b; 14-744 (E2); geology 8-458a; siege (1642) 19-41a.
 — Me. 17-434 (H4).
 — canal, Ir. 2-561c.
 — mts., Ire. 19-536d.
 — riv., Ir. 8-458a.
 — News agencies 19-545b; 23-107d.
 — New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 — Salem, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 — Salem, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 — Salem, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 — Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Salisbury, O. 20-26 (F3).
 — Salon: see Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
 — Sarum, Wilts.: see Salisbury.
 — **SARS BEE** (Toledo) 19-571a.
 — Newsbooks 20-659d.
 — New School (U.S. rel.): see New Side.
 — Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
 — Scotland beds (geol.) 8-127b; 27-626c.
 — New Segovia, C. Am. 4-710a.
 — Newsham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 — New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Sharon, Me. 17-434 (H-C4).
 — Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 — Shildon, Dur. 24-859a.
 — Newsholme, Arthur 8-729a; 14-559d.
 — **NEW SIBERIA, archip.** Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (H1); 28-19 (I-K1).
 — Siberia, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (H1); 28-19 (I.1); 19-536d.
 — Side (U.S. rel.) 22-291c.
 — Site, Miss. 16-609 (D1).
 — New letters 19-557a, 19-577c.
 — New Smyrna, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-544d.
 — Newson, Ida 14-276 (H3).
 — New Somersetshire, dist., Mo. 17-439b.
 — South Eau, drain, Linco. 10-258a.
 — Southgate, dist., Mdx. 25-513a, 6-659c.
 — **SOUTH WALES, state, Austr.** 19-537b; 19-539 (map); artesian water 19-539c; 2-945b; baby-farming 3-98a; capital punishment 6-280c; climate 19-539a, 2-916c; colonization 2-963b; criminal deportation 9-58d; exploration 2-960a; flora 2-948c; home-stead law 10-63b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 19-540a, 14-359a; labour question 2-968a, 2-969a; liquor law 16-770c; mines 2-932c, 20-121a; periodicals 21-155c; poultry farming 22-220c; savings banks 24-246b; wool export 28-516b.
 — **Geology** 19-535b; 2-943d.
 — Perno-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-515a; Silurian 25-111c.
 — South Wales Bowling Association 4-347a.
 — Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. 1-801a, 18-337a.
 — Newspaper libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a; 16-535c; 22-301a.
 — News, 1-835c; 22-195d.
 — **NEWSPAPERS** 19-544a; 16-74d; Acta Diurna 1-157b; advertisements 1-236a; on board ship 26-539a; book-selling 2-631b; Breton 6-621a; Chinese Museum 16-552a; Chinese 7-16d; copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-122b; Egyptian 9-30c; French 10-372d, 11-412a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d; gazettes 11-545a; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 13-990c; Indian 19-566a, 13-990c; Irish 19-565c, 22-301c; Japanese 16-471a; journal-athle (1791) 16-371a; legislation 22-300c, 16-536b; Maycar 13-926c; South African 5-237a, 19-257b; U.S. 19-546b, 19-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a; Welsh 6-619c. See also under names of countries.
 — Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
 — New Spirit (sect.): see Brethren of the Free Spirit.
 — New Spring, garden, Lond.: see Vauxhall Gardens.
 — Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
 — Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 — Stokes (Ascol) 13-799c.
 — Newstead, Linco. 16-799c.
 — Notta, 9-416 (II. E3).
 — Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d; Roman fort 4-584c.
 — Abbey, Notta, 9-416 (II. E3); 13-848d.
 — New Strataville, O. 20-26 (F5).
 — style: see Gregorian calendar.
 — Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c.
 — Sweden Company (1642): see West India Company.
 — **NEWT** 19-581d; distribution 28-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
 — New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Telephone Co. 26-555b.
 — New Tree, riv., Can. 23-974 (II. F2).
 — Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
 — New Theology 5-130d.
 — Newthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 — New thores 19-270a, 19-272a.
 — New Tipperary, Ire. 14-745c.
 — Newton, Adam 23-397d.
 — **ALFRED** 19-582b; birds 20-325c, 3-969b, 3-974d.
 — Benjamin Wills 21-804d.

- NEWTON, SIR CHARLES
Thomas 19-582c; Caidus
6-573a; Halicarnassus 12-
837d.
— Sir Edward: dodo 8-371c;
solitaire 8-372b.
— H. C. 1-108d.
— **SIR ISAAC** 19-583a; 24-
400b; binomial theorem 3-
951c; camera obscura 6-
107c; capillary action 5-
258c; colour 28-135b; cones
6-942a; cooling law 13-149a;
dispersion 8-315b; earth,
figure of 8-804a; equation
solution 9-713d; expansion
in series 14-543a; gas struc-
ture 2-571a; geometrical
continuity 11-674d; gravita-
tion 12-355c, 2-812c, 8-800a;
hydromechanics 14-115c;
infinitesimal calculus 14-540a;
light theory 16-617c; motion,
laws of 18-907a; quadrature
method 14-551d; rainbow
22-561d; sextant 24-719d;
sound velocity 25-110d, 13-
139c; statues 12-360a, 6-
91b; telescopes 26-559c, 26-
563; thermometer scale 13-
135c; time 25-525d; tides
26-913b.
— **JOHN** (divine) 19-592b;
7-359b; Olney hymns 14-
196a.
— **JOHN** (engineer) 19-592d.
— John (mathematician) 16-
874c; 26-329d.
— R.: see Cave, Edward.
— Richard 20-109a.
— Thomas 8-319a; 13-932b.
— Sir W. J. 21-321b.
Newton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Camb. 9-421 (IV, C1).
— Ches. 28-933 (A3).
— Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Ga. 11-752 (H2).
— Hereford. 9-420 (III, A3).
— Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ill. 14-301 (D3).
NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-
651 (E2).
— Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 28-
625c; hundred 16-111a.
— (Hilch) Lancs. 9-412 (I, C4).
NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a; 17-
852 (A1).
— Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Utah 27-811 (H-C1).
— Viet. 11-519b.
— Wales 9-425 (V, D4); 22-
117b.
— W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2).
— castle, Wales: see Dynevor
Castle.
— hill, Mass. 28-822c.
— mt., in moon 18-804a.
— riv. Scot. 16-860d.
— **ABBOT**, Dev. 19-593b; 9-
430 (VI, E2); geology 8-
132c.
Newtonbrea, Ire. 3-864d.
— Bridge, Scot. 12-119a.
— Bushel, Dev.: see Newton
Abbot.
— by-Castleacre, Norf. 19-
716c.
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-
B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-732 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Dale, val., Yorks. 7-163b.
Newtonfalls, N.Y. 19-596
(F1).
Newton Falls, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Ferrers, Dev. 9-130 (VI,
D3).
— Gange, Scot. 24-118 (E3);
9-916a.
— Hall, Lond. 13-23c; 6-938b.
— Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-120 (H1).
— Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-
B1); 19-593b.
Newtonia, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD,
Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139 (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. 19-
490 (E6).
— Kyrce, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— le-Willows, Lancs.: see
Newton-in-Makerfield.
— Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852
(A3).
— Newnmore, Scot. 24-412
(D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales 22-
117b.
- Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-
430 (VI, E2).
— Rigg, Cumb. 1-411b.
Newton-Robinson, C. 9-667d.
Newton's fusible metal 11-
369a.
Newton Solney, Dev.: 8-451d.
Newton's rings 14-688d; 14-
692a; 21-325d.
Newton's Ten Cures, Dev. 9-130
(VI, E2).
— Stewart, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
— Stewart, Scot. 24-412 (D3);
28-628b.
— Stone 25-963b.
— St. Petrock, Dev. 9-430 (VI,
D2).
— Tony, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D1).
— upon-Ayr, Scot. 3-74b.
— Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852
(A4); 19-593a.
Newtonville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Lass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-
593b.
Newtopia, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Newtown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Ches. 28-933 (A3).
— Conn. 6-852 (B1).
— Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-
204b.
— Hants 25-191 (map).
Newtown, Herts. 16-942 (C1).
Newtown, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
— I. of W. 12-304c; 28-627c.
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Newtown, N.C.: see Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d;
26-278 (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779)
9-297c; 1-843d. See also
Elmira.
— O. 20-26 (L-M7).
— Pa. 21-106 (M6).
— Scot. (Haufr.) 7-617a.
— Scot. (Roxburgh.) 23-790a;
24-418 (F3).
— Va. 28-118 (E3).
NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d,
9-128 (V, E2).
— (Dynevor), residence, Wales:
see Dynevor Castle.
— riv. I. of W. 25-358c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. 19-
593d; 14-744 (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. 14-744
(E2).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. 14-744
(D2); battle (1859) 10-275a,
12-343d.
— Commelin, Ire. 14-744
(E1).
— Cunningham, Ire. 14-744
(D2).
New Towne, Mass.: see Cam-
bridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744
(D3).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Hamilton, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1);
16-973a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— St. Kennedy, Ire. 14-744
(E3).
— Stewart, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (D2);
27-550b.
New Trenton, Ind. 14-122 (H6).
— Trier, Mion. 18-550 (E6).
— Tripoli, Pa. 21-106 (L8).
— Troy, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Troy, Turk.: see Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) 27-287b; 4-
695a.
— Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Newtle, Scot. 24-418 (E1);
10-66d.
NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a;
19-550 (C6).
— Ulm, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— University Club, Lond.
28-370c.
— Upton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Utrecht, N.Y. 19-590 (H4);
4-648d.
— Vienna, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C6).
Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Cal. 5-125 (H2).
— Ind. 14-122 (H2).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. 17-434
(B4).
— Virelay (verse) 28-111b.
— Virginia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Washington, Ind. 14-422
(E7).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Washington, Pa. 21-106
(E4).
— **WASHINGTON**, P.Is. 19-
594a.
- New Water, pass, Ariz. 2-544
(B3).
— Waterford, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Waterway, chan., Holl. 13-
588 (A3); 13-591b.
— Waverly, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Weir, Hereford. 26-287b.
— Weisssthor, pass, Alps 1-
743c.
— **WESTMINSTER**, Can. 19-
594b; 4-600 (E3).
— Weston, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Whatcom, Wash.: see Bel-
lingham.
— Willard, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Wilmington, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Windsor, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1);
17-830d.
— Wood, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— World, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— Year, Isl., Antarc. 21-961
(M); 15-920c.
— Year, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Years, mts., N.S.W. 19-
535 (D2).
— **YEAR'S DAY** 19-594b;
Babylonian 17-698b, 9-797b;
China 6-173c; Easter day
8-29c; Egypt 9-33b; feast
of fools 8-197d; Hogmanay
13-570b; Illova 1-275a;
Parsee 20-867c; Queen's
College, Oxford 20-411b.
— York, Lancs. 9-116 (II, G3).
New York, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
New York, Wash. 24-564b.
— York, Isl., Pac.O.: see Wash-
ington.
— **YORK**, state, U.S. 19-
591d; 19-596 (map); agricul-
ture 19-597a, 11-369a,
13-679b, 26-1038c; cheese
7-760d; cotton 7-294a; elec-
trification 9-210b; forests
19-597b, 10-656d; labour
disputes 2-336c; library
8-139b; museum 19-67d;
newspapers 19-569a; uni-
versity 27-714d, 19-602c,
1-121d; wine 28-728c.
— **Geology** 19-595a; Devonian
8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c;
Ordovician 20-336d, 27-
625d; Silurian 25-111c, 27-
626b; Triassic 27-250b.
— **History** 19-603c; 27-669d;
13-601b; boundary disputes
6-956a, 27-1028c; draft
rivers (1863) 19-623b, 27-
709c; Surveyant 25-1055b.
— **Legislation** 19-601a; child-
ren's court 6-140b; elections
9-171d; forgery 10-603b;
fugitive slave law (1840)
11-289a; larceny 16-211b;
liquor laws 19-601c, 16-
706c, 16-767c; pawnbroking
20-974c; stolen goods 25-
935c; trust companies 27-
330b.
— "New York" (armoured cru-
ser) 25-591d.
— "New York" (battleship) 24-
901d.
New York Associated Press
19-547a.
— York Building Code 4-765c;
foundations 10-735d, 10-
710b; roofs 23-765b; stair-
cases 25-786c; steel con-
struction 15-862d; wind
bracing 25-864a.
— York Canoe Club 5-190a.
— York Central and Hudson
River Railroad Co. 19-618d;
27-121b.
— York Chamber of Commerce
27-136d.
— **YORK CITY**, N.Y. 19-
610c; 19-610 (map); 19-
596 (I3-1); aqueducts 19-
619b, 2-248a; architecture
2-437c, 2-444 (Pis. XV,
XVI); banking panic (1907)
3-348a; conservative 6-
977c; cotton trade 7-267c;
drunkenness 26-586c; fires
10-402c, 10-415d; housing
13-826d; insurance enquiry
(1906) 27-734a; Jockey
Club 13-736a; libraries 16-
563b, 26-971b; literary his-
tory (19th cent.) 1-833d;
magazines 21-154b; Metro-
politan Museum 2-672d, 19-
64b; newspapers 19-546c,
19-569a, 19-570a; observa-
tory 19-595d; police 21-
980d; quay wall 8-359a (fig.);
savings banks 24-247a;
sewerage by-laws 24-740b;
Tammany Hall 26-391d;
Tombs prison 22-369a;
tunnels 27-405c; Tweed
Ring (1871) 27-720b; uni-
versity 19-616a.
— York Clearing House 27-
330a.
- New York Coaching Club 8-
574b.
— York Code of Criminal
Procedure 20-501b.
New Yorker, The 12-531b.
New York Express 19-570a.
New York Gazette 19-569a;
4-370c.
New York Guaranty and
Indemnity Company 26-
1026d.
New York Herald 19-509b;
3-741a.
New York Mills, Minn. 18-550
(B4).
— York Mills, N.Y. 19-596
(E2).
— York Missionary Society
18-587c.
— York Navy Yard 4-647b.
— York, Newfoundland and
London Telegraph Co. 10-
321a.
— York, New Haven and
Hartford Railroad Co. 19-
618d; 27-121b.
New York Press 19-569d.
New York Rapid Transit Rail-
way 22-858a; 27-403d; ven-
tilation 27-409b.
— York Savings Bank Law
(1875) 24-247b.
— York State Society of
Certified Public Accountants
1-124d.
— York Synod: see New
Side.
New York Times 19-569c.
New York Tribune 19-569b.
New York World 19-569c.
New Ysel, riv., Holl.: see Ysel
(Zuider Zee).
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-
624 (map); census method
6-665a; Church 2-20a foll.;
company law consolidated
(1903) 6-802c; corn laws
7-178d; drink statistics 26-
551 (table); geysers 11-
914c; homestead law 10-
613c, 4-614c; illegitimacy
14-301b; income tax 14-
359a; infant life protec-
tion 3-98a; land connexion
28-1010b; learned societies
25-310c; libraries 16-561b;
liquor laws 16-770c; Maori
17-627b, 7-978c, 8-708d;
military forces 2-610b; min-
ing 19-627c, 12-195a; mis-
sionary work 18-392a; na-
tional debt 19-628b, 19-
209a; old-age pensions 19-
628c, 20-66a; payment of
members 20-979c; period-
icals 21-155d; Post Office
statistics 22-192d; public
holidays 13-584b; savings
banks 24-246b; Sunday
observance 26-95b; survey
map 17-652d; university
19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c;
volcanic activity 28-190a.
— **Commerce and Industries** 19-
627a; bee-keeping 3-
629b; cheese 7-759a; cotton
7-278d; timber exports 10-
648a; United Kingdom 27-
602a; wool 28-806b, 28-
816b.
— **Fauna and Flora** 19-626b;
28-1066a; 1-115a; 21-782a;
birds 3-973c, 20-309a; fresh-
water fishes 14-269c; natu-
ralized insects 1-120d; origina-
tion 28-1006d.
— **Geology and Minerals** 19-
625a; Archaean 2-361d; Cre-
taceous 7-416c; glaciers 19-
625d; jade 15-123a; Juras-
sic 15-569d; Ordovician 20-
237c; Permian-Carboniferous
21-177b; platinum 21-806a.
— **History** 19-628d; 28-249a;
Atkinson's policy 2-852d;
Ballance ministry 3-267d,
17-253a; Captain Cook's
survey 7-71c, 2-959b; Grey's
administration 12-589a;
Fitzroy's rule 10-447d; naval
policy 4-614a; Seddon's
ministry 24-577a; Tasman's
discoveries 26-437c; Vogel's
reforms 28-170d; war medals
(1869) 18-13c.
— Zealand, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Zealand bat: see Mystacops
tuberculatus.
— Zealand Chambers, Lond.
2-435b (fig.); 24-813d.
— Zealand Cross 18-16d.
— Zealand cross-bred wool 28-
808 (Plate).
— Zealand flax: see Phor-
mum.
— Zealand grey duck 8-631b;
14-28a.
— Zealand hemp: see Phor-
mum.
- New Zealand Shipping Com-
pany 25-855d.
— Zealand smelt: see Retro-
pinna.
— Zealand spinach 25-668c.
— Zealand sub-region (zool.)
3-973c; 14-269c; 14-270c.
— Zion, S.C. 25-508 (D3).
Nexelo, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NEXT FRIEND (law) 18-631d.
Noxum (law) 23-546a; 23-
534d.
Nexus (law) 23-546a.
— litterarum 14-631a.
NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Aus-
trian War (1865) 19-216d;
Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202d;
Peninsular War 21-91b;
Waterloo Campaign 28-373c.
Ney, O. 20-26 (A2).
Neyva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4);
15-918d.
Neyba, bay, Hal. 12-824 (B2);
12-824d.
— riv., Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-
825a.
— val., Hal. 24-194d.
Neylaad, Tex. 28-690 (D7).
Neyon de la Vallière 22-65c.
Neyra, Alvaro Mendoza de
20-438d.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-449d.
Neyron, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Neyva, riv., Russ. 19-459a.
Neyvinsk ironworks, Perm
19-439a.
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the
Acolhuas) 18-332a; 18-333b,
Nezceh, Syr.: see Nizib.
Nezeros, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-
424c.
Nexhin, Russ.: see Nyezhin.
Nezib, Mesop.: see Nisibis.
Nezibia 26-380d.
Nez Perce, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida.
14-278a.
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont.
14-276 (B3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. 14-276d.
— Perce Co., Ida. 14-276
(A-12); 14-276c; 14-277b.
— PERCES, tribe 19-633a;
14-463a; 14-478a.
Niv-ton (myth.): see Iphtim-
nis.
Ng (general) 16-208b.
Ng, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Ngabang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Ngai (myth.) 17-835a.
Ngakawhan, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
N'Gako, Sen. 11-284 (E4).
Ngala (dialect) 3-359b.
Ngaloa, harb., Pac.O. 10-335
(H2).
— Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Ngambe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ngambwe, S.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Ngamea, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335
(C1).
NGAMI, lake, S.Af. 19-633a;
26-466 (F3); 1-321b (table);
legend 3-91d.
— rand, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
— series (geol.) 3-005a.
Ngan (measure) 25-6a.
Nganath, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(L6).
Ngan-chi, China 6-168 (K3).
Ngandi, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngangise, lake, Tib. 26-916
(C1); 28-925d.
NGAN-HUA, China 6-168 (H4).
NGAN-HUI, prov., China 19-
633d; 6-168 (K3).
Ngan-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngau-Khyoung, Bur. 14-382
(P-Q11).
Ngan-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-King, China 6-211c.
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-
633d.
Ngan-lu, Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Ngan-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
— lake, China 6-168d.
Ngan-pu, China 6-168 (H5).
Nganruboc, mt., N.Z.: see
Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China 6-168 (H2).
Ngan-shan-chan, China 15-156
(C6).
Ngan-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Ngan-ting, China 6-168 (G2).
Ngan-tung, China 15-156 (C-
D6).
— port, China: see Antung.
Ngan-yen, China 6-168 (H3).
Ngan-yo, China 6-168 (H4).
Ngan-yu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngaparua, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ngaru, tribe 19-636c.
Ngau, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Ngawahia, N.Z. 19-624
(E2).
Ngaururo, riv., N.Z. 19-624
(F3).

- Ngaik, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- Ngakkon, tribe 27-378d.
- Ngau, Ir. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-335 (H2); 10-335d.
- Ngauru, Camer. 5-110 (H3); 5-111d; 19-675c.
- Ngauruhoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- , mt., N.Z. 19-624b.
- Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. 5-110 (H3).
- Ngawen, Jav. 15-491c.
- Ngawun, riv., Bur.: see Haas-meln.
- Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
- Ngela (Florida), Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-361c.
- Ngele-Levu, Isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Ngo (myth.) 2-52b.
- Ngob, riv., Stam.: see Menam.
- Ngol, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Ngoko, Camer. 5-111d.
- , riv., W. Af.: see Dacha.
- Ngoko (language) 15-288d.
- Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
- Ngoli, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
- Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
- Ngoma (measure) 28-493a.
- Ngombe, Bel. Cong. 8-923 (B3).
- Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
- Ngombo-tao, lake, Tib. 6-168 (H3).
- Ngomien, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Ngornu, Nig. 19-675 (F1); 4-263d.
- Ngunkara, tribe: see Galka.
- Ngunye, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101a.
- Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
- Ngur, Fr. Cong.: see Fort Millot.
- Ngura, dist., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 21-309b.
- Nguru (language) 3-678d.
- Nguyen (family) 2-63b.
- , tri Phuong (general) 14-493c.
- N'kwa (zool.) 4-872a.
- Nhamonga, mts., Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M2).
- Nhanuacanza, S. Af. 25-166 (K1).
- Nhangellite 22-166a.
- Nharul, tribe 24-593c.
- Nha Trang, Annam: see Khan Hoa.
- Nhauike, S. Af. 23-260 (C3).
- Nhiul, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
- Ni, Turk. As.: see Niki.
- Ni (chem.): see Nickel.
- Nibat, Isls. 3-296d.
- Niad, Kwilu, riv., Fr. Cong.: see Kwilu.
- Niagara, Can.: see Niagara on the Lake.
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- , escarpment, N. Am. 19-634c; 20-113c.
- , Isls., N. Am. 5-160 (O7); 19-634a; 27-618a; geology 25-110b; hydraulic power 14-100c; 28-383c.
- NIAOGA, fort, N.Y. 19-634d.
- , penin., N. Am. 20-116a.
- NIAOGA, riv., N. Am. 19-634a; 20-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A2).
- Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 25-168a.
- "Niagara" (warship) 26-527b.
- Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-511c.
- , bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
- , City, N.Y.: see Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
- , cuesta, ridge, U.S. 27-616d.
- , FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-114 (C3).
- , FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-596 (A-B2).
- , Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge 4-543a.
- , group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-626a; 25-111c.
- , on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2); 1-849b; 19-635b.
- , University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-H2); 19-635a.
- Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Niako, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (D1).
- Nial (myth.) 14-236c; 23-1000d.
- Nialla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
- Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a; 14-765c.
- , Niallachach (Irish king) 14-758c; 14-763a; 20-6c.
- Nialo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Nialasaga: see Nialasaga.
- Nial, Story of Burnt: see Nial, Story of Burnt.
- Niambebe, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
- Niamen, Sen. and Nig. 11-704 (H3).
- NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race 19-635d; 0-924d; 1-329c (table); cannibalism 8-184d; language 19-636c; 3-357d; skin colour 24-190c; resist Sudan government 26-18c.
- Niaman, riv., Aby.: see Omo.
- Niangale, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2).
- Niangala, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- Niangua, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- Niantle, Com. 6-952 (G1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- , R.I. 23-249 (H3); 28-539a.
- , riv., Com. 6-952 (G1).
- Niarlyf flags (geol.) 17-531d.
- NIAAS, Isls., Mal. Arch. 19-636d; 26-11 (A2); 1-143a; animistic beliefs 2-53c; 7-899b.
- Niadov, riv., Hun. 23-826 (H2).
- Niau, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
- Niaulis (bot.) 19-469a.
- Niausta, Turk. 27-420 (C3); 17-220a.
- Niazli Bay 27-461a.
- Nibe, Den. 8-21 (H2).
- NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-785a; Brunhild 4-684b; Dietrich of Bern 8-222b; Edda legends 8-922c; historical elements 13-376b; 15-926c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
- Nibley (North), Glos. 12-134a.
- Nibsen, Glos.: battle (1470) 3-775b.
- Niblic 12-223d.
- Niboyet r. Niboyet 8-341b.
- Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
- Ni-bu (coinage) 19-006c.
- NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 2-760 (C2); history 2-760c; 7-325c; 15-438c; pottery 6-729d.
- , Fr. 23-618 (C2). See also Nica.
- , India: Greek influence 14-30a; 14-397d; identifications 15-111c; 12-713c.
- , COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825c; canon of 6-194d; creed, see Nicene Creed; date of Easter 8-825d; deaconesses recognized 7-573a; number of delegates 17-881b; 18-185b; Eusebius 9-951a; Lenten fast 16-128a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
- , Council of (A.D. 787) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchs recognized 20-333c; on relics 23-60d.
- NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-121c.
- , Karl August 26-218c.
- Nicandra (bot.) 25-356d.
- Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) 15-393a.
- NICANOR (grammarian) 19-642c.
- Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
- Nicaragua (ruler) 19-645a.
- Nicaragua, canal, C. Am. 8-475a; 20-666d.
- , lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-763b; 19-643a.
- NICARAGUA, republic, C. Am. 19-642c; 5-678 (map); coffee 6-618b; flora 5-678c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d; 6-475a; 29-271a; order of knighthood 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; rubber 23-800a; sugar 26-17a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-718c.
- Nicaragua wood 4-463c; 8-719a.
- Nicene of Malines 4-71a.
- Nicasius, St. (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
- NICASTRO, It. 19-615d; 15-1 (F5).
- Nicent (bacteriologist) 20-72d.
- NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-616a; 16-551a.
- Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d.
- , Jacopo 24-233b.
- NICCOLITE 19-616a.
- Niccolo: see Nicolo.
- , d'Arezzo 8-107a.
- Nie dolt see, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (C1).
- Nice, Asia M.: see Nicaea.
- NICE, Fr. 19-616b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); bishopric 1-723b; observatory 19-937a; population 10-780b; races 13-137c; treaty (1538) 20-950a.
- NICE (diet.) 19-617b.
- Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-611c; Armenian adoption 2-371b; Allogou clauses 7-396d; 20-334d; 6-391d; twelve articles of 0-382a.
- Nicophorium, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D2); 23-645 (F-G3). See also Rakka.
- NICKPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-617c; Harun al Rashid 6-45a; 6-102a.
- , Il. 19-647d; 26-115d; 23-315c.
- , Ill. 19-648a.
- , Hryennus: see Hryennus.
- Nicophorus: see Hryennus.
- , CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-618b.
- , PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
- Nicota (bp. of Reims) 7-395b.
- Nicetas (Acominatus): see Acominatus, Nicetas.
- , (count of Opukion) 6-43d.
- Nicetius, St. 27-269b.
- Nicetown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- Niechburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- NICHE 19-648c.
- Niehkuin, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
- Niehren (sect.) 15-223b; 23-72b.
- Niehval, India 14-376 (K6).
- NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
- NICHOLAS, St. (of Myra) 19-618d; 28-704d; 19-114a.
- , St. (of Tolentino) 26-1052a.
- , (of Audley) 24-1022b.
- , (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
- , (of Clamanges) 11-903c.
- , (of Cusa): see Cusanus, Nicolaus.
- , Ill. (of Este) 9-792d; 3-700c.
- , (OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d.
- , (of Hereford) 3-897a; 22-452c; 28-870a.
- , (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
- , (of Lowen) 19-555d.
- , (of Lora) 6-214b.
- , OF MONTENEGRO 19-651b; 18-772d; 24-698a.
- , (of Padua) 14-898d.
- , I. (poet) 19-619a; 20-689a; 1-186b; on baptism 3-306a; on papal supremacy 6-310b.
- , Il. 19-619c; 23-669b; 20-690d.
- , Ill. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
- , IV. 19-650b; 22-767a; 20-699a; Apostolici 2-204d.
- , V. 19-650c; 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-461c; Indulgence of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-371b.
- , V. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677a.
- , (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
- NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-903c; 9-937c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig-Holstein Question 24-337d.
- , Il. 19-653a; 23-907c; 23-887d; Finland 10-386a; French visit 10-887b; 10-900d; peace efforts 21-55d.
- , (of Salerno) 21-353c.
- , (archbp. of Thessalonica) 6-337d.
- , (of Verdun) 9-364a.
- , SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
- , HENRY 19-656c; 10-158c.
- Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-958d.
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
- , Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
- , Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-909c.
- Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Nichol Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- Nieholls, Henry A. (physician) 28-909b.
- , Richard 19-509c; 21-113b.
- Niehols, E. F.: infra-red rays 13-156c; 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
- , E. L.: ice density 5-62d; luminosity experiment 21-528c; magnetization 17-348b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
- , JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
- , John Bowyer 19-657a.
- , John Gough 19-657a.
- , Mary Anne 24-791d.
- Niehols, G. 11-752 (D4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- , Mo. 19-608 (C1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Niehols, pond, Me. 17-434 (H4).
- Nieholsen, Mr. Francis 26-503b; 10-678a.
- , HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
- , J. A.: on Apostolic succession 20-186b.
- , JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
- , John (martyr): see Laintbert, John.
- , J. T. 21-327a.
- , WILLIAM (painter, 1784-1841) 19-658b.
- , William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-196d.
- , WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-352c; electrical machine 9-177a; electrolysis 9-247b; hydrometer 14-162c.
- Nieholsen, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
- , fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
- , lake, Can. 5-109 (H3).
- , port, N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
- , riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
- Nieholsen's Journal 19-658b.
- Nieholsen's Nek, gorge, Natal: battle (1899) 27-201b.
- Nieholsen r. Faget 12-651b.
- Nieholsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Nfd. 19-179 (H2).
- Niehjuden Bund 2-144a.
- NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-655b; 21-73d; 26-207c; peace of 21-74b; 1-891b; 25-612a.
- , (of Cos) 13-375a.
- , (of Miletus) 26-761b.
- NICIAS (painter) 19-655c; 12-478a; 19-22c.
- Nick (dice) 8-177a; 13-117a.
- , (tennis) 26-627c; 22-781c.
- Nickel, Gossin 15-345b.
- Nickel, mt., Oreg. 6-321a.
- NICKEL 19-658d; 18-304d; 6-67d; alloys 4-705b; 12-196a; catalytic reaction 5-92a; coinage 19-659d; compounds 19-659e; foil; magnetic properties 17-354a; occurrence 18-501d; 18-505a; 2-953a; 20-114a; production 9-913d.
- Nickeline: see Niccolite.
- Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-117).
- Nickel-ochre: see Annabergite.
- , silver: see German silver.
- , steel 14-508d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
- Nickelsville, Va. 28-118 (H1).
- Nicker (myth.) 19-719a.
- Nickerle, D. Gini. 12-675 (C2).
- , riv., D. Gini. 12-675 (C2); 12-681a.
- Niekern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
- Niekerson, Kan. 15-651 (D2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- , Neb. 19-321 (H3).
- , mt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
- Niekleplate, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- Niekleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 25-207d.
- Nickjack, Tenn. 19-217b.
- Nicks (highwayman): see Nevilson, John.
- Niektown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Nielas, Hendrik: see Nicholas, Henry.
- Nielasuse (sculptor) 24-511c.
- Nielasuse boiler 4-146a.
- NICOBAR, Isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c; 2-109b.
- Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 8-451 (Pl. II).
- Nieoles (of Salamis) 7-699c.
- Nieoles, Letter of (Isocrates) 14-880c.
- Nieocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-911a.
- Nieodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-511b.
- Nieodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
- Nieodemus, Gospel of 2-179d; 21-602d; Romanian version of 23-819a.
- Nieodemus's corner 13-950c.
- Nieodromus 1-253b.
- Nieol, Henry 9-593b.
- , JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
- , James (poet) 14-577a.
- , WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-617c; 21-937d.
- Nieola, Lewis 19-167a.
- Nieola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
- , riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
- Nieolaas, St.: see Nicholas, St.
- Nieolnevs, Russ. As.: see Kustanaisk.
- Nieolai (bp.) 18-591b.
- , CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a; 11-791b.
- , F. B. G. 19-386b.
- , OTTO 19-662b.
- , Philip 14-188d.
- Nieolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
- Nieolales, Arthur 20-791c.
- Nieolais, Louis Francois 16-55b.
- Nieolaitans (sect.) 12-156a.
- Nieolais (Christian name): see Nicholas and Nicolas.
- NICOLAS, St. NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
- Nieolais, mts., C. Asia 20-657a; 20-420b.
- , mtr., W. I. 28-544 (A-H2).
- Nieolais, Cal. 5-8 (F2).
- Nieolais (Cabanis) 0-337d.
- , Cusanus: see Cusanus.
- , DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-659b; 16-919b; 21-153c.
- , Symplicus 18-45c.
- , OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
- , of Methone 22-118a.
- , Tractopius (physician) 19-67a.
- , Uklak: see Uklak Miklos.
- NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
- Nieola, Francois 7-686a.
- , PIERRE 19-663a; 11-131d; 22-776b.
- Nieola, Fr. 17-16d.
- Nieolman, Nieola 23-847d.
- Nieollet, Jean 28-745c; 6-56a.
- Nieollet, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Nieollette, 28-118 (H2).
- Nieollette (painter): see Casanova, Niccolò.
- , (of Turin) 14-899c.
- Nieola, Egyptians 9-23b.
- Nieolli Palace, Rome 2-413b.
- NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
- , SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON 19-663d.
- Nieolle, Charles 3-178c.
- Nieollet, Jean N. 18-606d; 11-97b.
- Nieollet, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- , Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- Nieolli, Matthias 19-664a.
- , RICHARD 19-663d; 19-695a; 25-1055c.
- , William 14-874d; 19-664b.
- Nieola di Bartolommeo da Foggia 10-590c; 24-491c.
- Nieolodi, Sic. 9-852c.
- Nieolostones 23-45c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
- Nieolson, Sir Arthur 21-242d.
- , James (printer) 3-899c.
- , WILLIAM 19-664a.
- Nieols r. Pittman (1884) 7-120c.
- Nieolarchon Ethics (Aristotle): see Ethics (Aristotle).
- Nieomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-562c.
- NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
- , (of Stagera) 2-501b.
- NICOMACHUS (of Tbebes) 19-664c.
- NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-393c.
- , Il. 19-664c.
- , Ill. 19-664d; 13-741a.
- , (mathematician) 6-826d.
- NICOMEDIA (Ismlid), Asia M. 19-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2); Moslem capture 5-43d; 23-655d.
- Nieon (father of Galen) 1-921b; 11-398c.
- Nieopia, Swed.: see Nyköping.
- Nieopoliis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
- , Bulg.: battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-444c. See also Niekopol.
- , Egy. 19-665a.
- NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
- , Pal.: see Emmaus Nicopolis.
- , Thrace 23-648 (E2); 19-665a.
- , ad Istrum, Thrace: see Nicopolis, Thrace.
- NICOSIA, Cyprus 19-665a; 7-696 (map); 7-700b; archbishopric 7-702a.
- NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-1 (E6).
- , dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- Nieothenes (potter) 5-718a; 6-713b; 6-714a.
- Nieostratus (poet) 2-499a.
- , (soldier) 9-933b.
- Nieot, Jean 19-665d; 26-1036a.
- Nieotelle 19-666b.
- Nieotelline 19-666b.
- NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
- Nieotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-1 (E5).
- Nieothoe 9-650d.
- Nieotiana: see Tobacco plant.
- , affinis 13-766d.
- , persica: see Persian tobacco plant.
- , rustica 26-1036c; 21-196c.
- , saundersae 13-767a.

- Nicotiana** tabacum: see Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotinamine 19-666b.
NICOTINE 19-663d; 26-1039c.
Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
Nicooya (chief) 7-219d.
Nicooya, C.R. 5-678 (D3).
—, Gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
—, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C3-D6).
NICHEROY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-110 (H7).
Nictitating membrane 23-101c; 3-967b; 10-94d.
Nictuarina: see Honey-eater.
Nieuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
Nid, John 22-932b.
Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800c.
Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor.: see Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. 26-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-116 (II. E2); 23-931b; 21-105a.
Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-418 (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. 8-945d.
Nidrengen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Nidreviller, Fr.: see Niederwiler.
Nidrug (myth.) 28-920d.
Nidul, forest, W. Af. 16-340a.
Nidulcolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
Nidifugae 19-668a; 3-967b.
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta-Bel: see Nebuchadnezzar III.
Nidra, Isl., Gr.: see Hydra.
Nidum, Wales: see Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-218a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
Niebuhr, Fohr I. 10-391a.
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b; 23-659c; 15-580d.
—, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-110a.
—, **KARSTEN** 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; cuneiform studies 7-629d.
Niece, Isl., Jap.: see Mei (Meijima).
Niece (dict.) 19-384d.
Nieidu, mts., Sard. 16-4 (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Lower.
Nieder Beuthen, Ger.: see Beuthen.
—, Hipp, Switz. 26-243 (D2).
—, Brelzig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).
Niedere Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 25-1059a; pass 1-746c.
Nieder Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, Gogen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger.: see Hermsdorf.
Niederhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Niederlich, Cologne, Ger. 6-698c.
Niederjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II. 18).
Niederle, Professor 4-135a.
Nieder Mendig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b.
—, Mump, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, Neundorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Planitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 11-18a.
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, **SELTERS**, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. m8).
Niederst, Ind. 14-322 (B9).
Nieder-Trumersee, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Niederviller, Fr. 5-753c; 5-739b.
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. 18); 28-834d.
Nieder Wenigen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Niederwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92c.
Niedmeyer (potter) 19-930c.
Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Nief 28-82d.
Niegrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I12).
Niegrush, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Niehelm, Dietrich of: see Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a.
Niekerk, ruins, S. Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-264a.
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-620a.
Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Nielam, Tib. 28-916 (C2).
NIELLO 19-670b; 14-375a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.
—, (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Ejnar 23-516a.
—, O. 8-44d.
—, Rasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
—, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.
Nielsville, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
NIEU, DIETRICH of 19-671c.
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz: see Lemau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN UR 19-671d; 21-926d.
Niemen, riv., Russ.: see Memel.
Niemes, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Niemirov, Russia: see Nemirov.
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
—, **ON THE WESER**, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B2).
Nieu-chien-tang-la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-917c.
Nienfeng rebellion, China 16-681d; 27-350c.
Nien hang-hi, China 6-168 (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.
Nieppe, Isidore de 21-186d.
—, **JOSEPH NICEPHORE** 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
—, M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
Nier, mt., Snd. 26-9 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privilege of 21-911b.
Niete (Nidd), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-201 (D6); 16-540d.
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-315a; 13-202a.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Übermensch theory 21-284b.
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
NIEUPOORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle (1609) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
—, Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: see Flatlands.
—, Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, "Nieuw Amsterdam" (ship) 24-386b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-513a; 20-629b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 6-229c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl.: see Langakkerschans.
—, Waterweg, chan., Holl.: see New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerle, D.Gul. 12-681b.
Nieuwolda, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
—, Utrecht, N.Y. 16-983c.
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Nieuw Venep, Holl.: see Venneperdorp.
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Nieu (measure) 25-62a.
Nif, Asia M.: see Karabel.
—, Dagh (Olympus), mts., Asia M. 20-98a.
Nifur (Niffer), Mesop.: see Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d; 2-252a.
Nifu</

Nishikata, Isl., Jap. 15-156
(F-111).
Nishikawa Sukeonobu (artist)
18-176b.
Nishinohara, Jap. 18-156
(H111).
Nishinohara, Isl., Jap. 18-156
(H1a), 20-57c.
Nishinobuta, riv., Mo. 18-608
(A1).
Nish, Or.: see Mesnil.
Nish, Syr.: see Nish.
NISIIBIS (Nasibina, Nishina,
Nesiba), Turk. As. 16-710c;
26-305 (H1); 2-565 (H3);
23-648 (G3); battle (754)
6-41b, capture (67 n.c.) 17-
110c; Parthian rule 18-
184c.
Niida, Isl., It. 15-1 (H6); 20-
190d.
NISI PHILUS (law) 19-710d; 2-
783b.
Nial prins, writ. of 28-819d.
Nidar, dist., Turk. As. 7-977c.
Nioka, tribe 14-463b.
Niokayuta, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Nioka, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
Niolding, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Niomes, Fr.: see Nimes.
Ninmas monkey 20-902b; 22-
330c.
Ninoides 13-951b.
Ninonides taken: see Dingy
skipper butterfly.
Ninovoya, dist., Russ. As. 27-
378d.
Nioquall, tribe 14-463b.
Nioquall, riv., Wash. 26-354
(C3).
Ninua, Turkestan 27-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkestan 27-425c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (H3);
12-864b.
Ninuan, Isl., N.G. 16-457 (G2).
Ninuaryd, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Ninse, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (F3).
Niniscal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Ninsof, F. 17-797c.
Ninsoen, Helmsk 18-821d.
Ninsoquoze, riv., N.Y. 16-
982c.
—, tribe 16-983b.
Ninsovand, lake, Nor. 19-804
(C3).
Nisshu, prov., Jap.: see Niigata.
Nissila, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob 13-173a.
Nissilisser, riv., Mass. and N.H.
12-949 (D6).
Nissil's granules 7-713d (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. 6-24 (A2).
Nissul, riv., Russ.: see Dniester.
Nissula, Mch. 18-372 (H3).
NISUS (myth.) 19-710d.
— (zoöl.): see Accipiter.
Nisyaos, Isl., Asia M. 2-760
(F); 25-734b; 1-251c.
Nith (myth.): see Neth.
— (zoöl.) 17-66b.
Ni-Taijo (litan.: Korean ruler)
15-911c.
Nitled, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(F6); 24-186c.
Niteroy, Braz.: see Niteroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4);
6-663b; geology 21-176c,
21-177d.
NITHARD (historian) 19-711a.
—, J. E. 25-552b; 15-447c.
Nithbōkkr (myth.): see Nid-
buz.
Nithsiale, earls of 18-881b;
13-390c. See also Maxwell
(family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of 17-
92a.
—, WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th
earl of 19-711b; 17-928d.
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess
of 19-711c; 17-929a.
Nithsiale, val., Scot. 8-663b.
Nith-songs 14-170b.
Nith (lit.) 25-10b.
Nithdullake 6-672c.
Nith-la, pass, India and Tib.
6-168 (H3); 18-807d.
Nith limestone 23-230d; 27-
260 (table).
Nithnath, tribe 1-431a.
Nithobrogee (Nithobreeges), tribe
1-373c.
Nitha, Bal. Is. 18-554c.
Nithoris (Egyptian queen) 9-
43d.
Niton, plants 9-420 (H1, E5).
Nithophylene 1-592a.
Nithragin 3-106a.
Nithra's Nek, S.A.: battle
(1900) 7-944a.
Nithrawide 19-716c; 27-794a.
Nithramines 6-174a.
Nithran, Isl., India: see Pigeon.
Nithraria 15-941c.
—, acrobats 12-168a.
Nithrates 19-712b; 6-863b.
Nithratine: see Chile salt-petre.

- NITRE** (dict.) 19-711c. See also Saltpetre.
- Nitria**, monastery, Egy. 9-23a; 18-687d.
- Nitriary** 24-93d.
- NITRIC ACID** (aqua fortis) 19-711d; 19-714d; atmospheric 2-860c; distillation 8-320c; metallography 18-202d; metals, reactions 18-201c; —oxide 19-715c; 16-755c; 14-799a.
- Nitrication** 3-164d; 21-750b; 25-319a.
- Nitrites** 22-530b; 15-762b; 1-147a.
- Nitrites** 19-716b; 21-351c.
- Nitro-pentamine chromium salts**: see Xantho-chromium salts.
- Nitro-allizarin** (allizarin orange) 8-750c.
- Nitrobacter** (nitrobacteria) 3-165a; 21-750b; 25-319a.
- Nitrobenzaldehyde** 3-755a; 21-484c.
- NITROBENZENE** 19-712c; 10-82d; action of light 21-484c.
- Nitrobenzoic acid** 3-756d; 6-74c.
- Nitrochloroform**: see Chloroform.
- Nitrocinnamic acid** 6-376b.
- NITRO COMPOUNDS** 19-713a; 8-173c; 6-74c.
- Nitroethane** 19-713b.
- Nitroform** (trinitromethane) 19-713b.
- NITROGEN** 19-714b; 6-62a; analysis 6-61b, 6-65a; atmosphere 18-266a, 2-475d; compounds 19-715b; fixation by plants 21-749c, 1-403a, 16-381a; fixation, chemical 19-714c, 7-679b; in manures 17-612b; in physiology 23-188a, 23-191a; in soil 3-164c; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-750a; nutrition 19-927d; size of molecule 18-656b; specific heats 18-660a; stereo-isomerism 25-894c; valency 27-848d. —chloride 1-861d.
- Nitrogenous manures** 17-614c.
- Nitrogen oxides** 19-715c; 6-846d.
- selenide 24-602d.
- NITROGLYCERIN** (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) 19-716d; 10-83c.
- Nitroguanidine** 12-651a.
- Nitrolic acids** 19-713d; 6-51c.
- Nitromaleic aldehyde** 6-54b.
- Nitrometer** 12-722b.
- Nitronethane** 19-713b; 6-50b.
- Nitron** 9-368a; 27-261d.
- Nitronaphthalene** 19-168a.
- Nitronaphthol** 10-82d.
- Nitrophenol** 19-713a.
- Nitrophenol** 5-305b; 6-54b; 8-320a.
- Nitrophenylpropionic acid** 22-449c; 14-865d.
- Nitroprussides** 22-530b.
- Nitrosamine** 1-856d; 6-51b.
- Nitroso-bacteria**: see Nitrosomonas.
- barbituric acid 1-704b.
- benzene 19-712d.
- cocous 21-750b.
- cyanacetic acid 11-357b.
- dimethylaniline 1-856d.
- hydrocarbons 19-714a.
- indazole 14-371a.
- methyl urethane 8-175a.
- monas (nitroso-bacteria) 21-750b; 25-319a; 3-164d.
- naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) 19-168d.
- pinene 26-650a.
- sulphuric acid 26-67b.
- urethane 27-794d.
- Nitrostyrene** 25-1060a.
- Nitrosyl chloride** 19-716b.
- fluoride 19-716c.
- Nitrotoluene** 19-713d.
- Nitro-urea** 27-793d.
- urethane 27-795a.
- Nitrons** 19-716b.
- oxide (laughing gas) 19-715c; 26-807d; as anaesthetic 1-907d, 8-52d, 26-134d; ionic velocity 6-869d; poisoning by 21-896a, 21-899c.
- vitriol 26-67b.
- Nitroxyl**: see Dihydroxy-ammonia.
- fluoride 19-716c.
- Nitische**, R. Lehmann 1-817c.
- Nitschmann**, David 18-818d.
- Nitshill**, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 12-81 (map); 3-135b.
- Nittany**, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
- nt., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Nitta Yoshisada** (Jap. chief) 15-250b.
- Nitta Yuma**, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- Nittis**, Giuseppe de 20-511d.
- Nittur**, India 14-382 (G13).
- Nitumap**, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- Nitzsch**, Christian Ludwig 20-312c.
- , Friedrich August 19-718a.
- , GREGOR WILHELM 19-717c; 13-634b.
- , KARL IMMANUEL 19-717d.
- , Karl Ludwig 19-717d.
- Nluatou**, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (H6); 27-33d.
- Nlu-chen-tang-la**, mts., Tib.: see Nien-chen-tang-la.
- Nlu-chih**, tribe: see Nuchih.
- NIU-CHWANG**, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 6-209a.
- (Ying-tze), port, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (C-6); 17-552c.
- NIUE** (Savage, Niue-Ekai), isl., Pac.O. 19-718c; 20-436 (16).
- Nlu k'ou**, China: see Nlu-chwang.
- Nluur**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).
- Nluatoo** (Lynx), isl., Pac.O. 17-466 (G5); 9-291b.
- Nlu-tou**, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
- Nivarnas** (rel.): see Fivo Hindrances.
- Nivaria**, isl., Atl.O. 5-171b.
- Nive**, riv., Fr. 3-493a; battles (1813) 21-96c.
- riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-439a.
- Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Nivelle**, riv., Fr. 3-193a; passage of (1813) 21-96a.
- NIVELLES** (Nyvel), Belg. 19-718d; 3-668 (D2); 28-374d.
- NIVERNIS** 21-663b.
- NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI** Mazarini, due de 19-718d.
- Nivernais**, auc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- canal, Fr. 10-786b; 19-673c.
- Nivillers**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Nivium**, Montes, mts., Hung.: see Carpathian Mountains.
- Nivose** (month) 11-171a.
- affair of (1800) 10-735c.
- Nivshapur**, Pers.: see Nishapur.
- Niwa**, Masjid, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
- Niwol**, riv., India 14-376 (E5).
- Nix**, Richard 3-916a; 25-185a.
- Nix**, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Nixa**, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- Nixburg**, Ala. 1-1760 (C3).
- Nixdorf**, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
- NIXIE** (or Nixy) 19-719a.
- Nixon**, James 18-527b.
- J. Forbes 4-213a.
- , JOHN 19-719a.
- , J. (glass worker) 12-110b.
- Nixon**, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- Nixontown**, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
- Niy**, Babyl. 9-84a; 19-703c.
- Niya**, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 27-423d.
- Niyavan**, Pers. 3-91c.
- Niyoga** 16-511d.
- Niza**, riv., Port. 22-135a.
- riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
- NIZAM** (title) 19-719b.
- (Turkish army) 27-425b.
- diamond 8-163b.
- Nizamabad**, India 14-382 (H10).
- Nizam Ghat**, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
- NIZAMI** (Ganjawi) 13-719b; 21-249c.
- Nizamieh**, college, Shiraz: see Nizamিয়া.
- Nizam-ijedid** 15-918d.
- Nizamিয়া**, college, Bagdad 11-916c.
- college, Shiraz 24-989b.
- Nizam Khan** (of Cambay) 5-81d.
- Nizampatam**, India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.
- Nizam Shahi** (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-432b; 7-848d.
- Nizam uddin** (Nizami uddin Auliya: saint) 8-142c; 7-955c.
- ul Mulk (Chitral chief) 27-577d.
- ul Mulk (ruler of Persia) 24-609a; 11-916c.
- Nizar** b. Mostansir 9-97b; 7-744d.
- Nizari** (of Kohistan) 21-251a.
- Nizh**, Caucasus 23-874 (H1, F3).
- Nizhan**, Russ.: see Nyezhan.
- Nizhegorod**, gort., Russ.: see Nizhny Novgorod.
- Nizhma**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
- Nizhne Chirskaya**, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-312c.
- Dyevitsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
- Isot, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
- Kamelatsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645d.
- Kolymsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (M2).
- Kyshtym, Russ. 15-966d.
- Marinsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
- TAGILSK (Tajd), Russ. 19-720b; 23-872 (K4); 21-175a; iron works 27-787b; mining 7-979d, 17-155d, 21-806a.
- UDINSK, Russ. As. 19-720c; 25-10 (E3); gold-mining 14-796a, 25-12a.
- Nizhny** Embensk, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6); 27-426 (A-H3).
- Nizhny** (Lomov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
- NIZHNY-NOVGOROD** (Nizhniy), Russ. 19-721a; 23-872 (F1); fair 10-128d; fur sales 11-318a; Jews massacred (1882) 15-409a; trade 28-191c.
- NIZHNY-NOVGOROD** (Nijn-Novgorod), gort., Russ. 19-720c; 23-872 (F1).
- Nizhny** Serginsk, Russ.: see Serginsk, Lower.
- Nizhnyaya Tunguzka**, riv., Russ. As. 14-796a.
- Nizib** (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. 9-37b.
- Nizier**, St. 12-561d.
- Nizir** (myth.) 2-319d.
- Nizna** Tatra, mts., Eur.: see Tatra, Low.
- Nizniol**, Aus. 3-4 (12).
- Niznovec**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Nizva**, mts., Pers. 9-164c.
- Nizwa**, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d.
- Njal**, Story of Burnt 7-844b; 28-59c.
- Njala**: see Njalsaga.
- Njalla** (Lapp building) 18-203d.
- Njalsaga** 14-236c; 23-1000d; 24-570b.
- Njamusi**, tribe 3-401d.
- Njemps**, dist., Br. E. Af. 3-401d.
- Njuniye**, Fr. Cong. 4-265d.
- Njiri**, desert, E. Af. 26-875b.
- Njoko**, riv., E. Af. 28-933a.
- N'jole**, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b; 20-25a.
- Njuomunleaka**, fall, Swed.: see Harsprang.
- Nkabwe**, mts., Ugan. 27-557 (A3).
- Nkala**, S. Af. 23-260 (B2).
- Nkandula**, dist., S. Af. 28-1050b; 27-574a.
- shales 19-253a.
- Nkanero**, W. Af. 12-203 (B1).
- Nkata**, bay, S. Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
- Nkenye**, riv., Fr. Cong. 6-923 (A3).
- Nki** (dialect) 3-359c.
- Nkissi** (Nkisi: myth.) 10-295d; 17-306c.
- Nkomi**, lagoon, Fr. Cong. S. of Cape Lopez 11-99 (A3).
- race 1-330b.
- Nkoransa**, Aah. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
- tribe 1-329d.
- Nkosi** (Nkosi: dialect) 3-359c.
- Nkran**, W. Af.: see Aura.
- Nkumba**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
- Nkwanta**, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725b.
- Nmaikha** (N'mal), riv., Bur. 4-840 (F1); 2-741d; 14-839d.
- No**, cape, Mor.: see Non.
- (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a; 3-213a.
- point, Md. 17-828 (G4).
- No** (Jap. drama) 15-169d; 8-486c; 15-199d.
- Noacolly**, India: see Noakhali.
- Noacum**, India 14-382 (L9).
- Noacurh**, India 14-382 (I9).
- NOAH** (bibl.) 19-722c; Chaldean legend 25-151c, 19-156c; deluge story 7-977b; Mandaeon mythology 17-556c; Japheth 15-275c; Koran story 15-906a.
- (d. of Zelophehad) 19-722d.
- Mordcaai Mannel 19-787c.
- Noah**, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Noah**, Book of 2-171c; 9-650d.
- Noah** coats 2-159b.
- Noah's ark**: see Ark, of Noah.
- Noalide**: see Naid.
- NOAILLES** (family) 19-722d.
- Adrien Maurice, duke of 19-723a; 10-846a; 10-848a; Austrian succession war 3-41c.
- Anne Jules, duke of 19-722d; 12-314d; 11-903a.
- Henri de, count d' Ayen: see Ayen.
- Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) 19-723a; 10-847a; 15-154a.
- Louis Marie, vicomte de 19-723b; 10-853b; 15-117d.
- Marie Adrienno Françoise de: see La Fayette, marquise de.
- Noailles**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Noakes** (Noak), James: see Nokes, James.
- NOAKHALI**, India 18-723b; 14-376 (O8).
- dist., India 19-723c.
- Noak Hill**, Ess. 16-912 (E2).
- Noakote** (Nalakat), India 19-380d; 19-382a.
- Noamon**, Egy.: see Thebes.
- Noamano**, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
- Noank**, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- Noarband**, India 14-376 (P7).
- Noasnanabis**, Gor. S. W. Af. 25-466 (D1).
- Noatak**, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
- Nob**, Pal. 24-123b; 7-855a; 15-375b; ephod 9-676d; massacre of priests 11-938a, 24-124d.
- Hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
- Nobab** Nagara (Brunel) 4-681c.
- No-ball** (cricket) 7-438d.
- Nobata** b. Ilanzala 5-39b; 5-40a.
- Nobatae**, race 9-89d; 8-415a; 19-843d.
- Nobber**, Ire. 14-714 (F3).
- Nobeji**, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
- NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD** 19-723c; 8-764a.
- Ludwig Emmanuel 19-723d.
- Robert Hjalmar 19-723d.
- prizes 19-723d; 21-16a.
- Nobeoka**, Jap. 16-156 (G-1110).
- Nobiles** (anc. Rome) 23-634d.
- Nobili**, Cecilia 25-918d.
- Landivio de 8-503b.
- LEOPOLDO 19-721a; 9-184d.
- Robert de 5-468a; 15-342c; 18-585c.
- Nobling**, Karl 11-882c.
- NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULVIUS** 19-724a; 2-846d; 11-445d.
- Nobill's rings** (phys.) 19-724a.
- Nobilitas** (anc. Rome): see Nobility.
- NOBILITY** 19-724b; 15-855c; 2-498a; feudal 10-302a; France 15-855c; knighthood 15-859c; medieval definition 11-604c; Napoleonic 19-201a, 10-864a; Rome 19-725c, 23-634d; Spain 15-855c, 25-516d; Teutonic 26-681d; titles of honour 26-1027a. See also Peerage.
- Noble**, Alfred 27-403a.
- SIR ANDREW 19-730b; 11-570c; on battleships 24-891d; ballistics 3-277b; chronograph 6-303a; ordnance 20-198a, 20-217d.
- Matthew 3-984b; 17-546b.
- M. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
- Robert 20-502b.
- Samuel 2-74b.
- Seth 3-317a.
- Noble**, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- La. 17-54 (A2).
- Mo. 16-608 (D5).
- Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- Noble** (coin) 19-899a; 9-504d.
- agrimony: see Hepatica.
- Nobleboro**, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Noble Co.**, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Co., O. 20-26 (G-115).
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Noble comb** (wool manufacture) 28-813a.
- Noble Eightfold Path** (rel.) 4-742d.
- Noble Leyceon**, La. 28-255d; 14-889b.
- Noble Order of Knights of Labour**: see Knights of Labour.
- Noblica Co.**, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- Nobles** Irlandeses, college, Salamanca 24-57a; 2-117b.
- Noblestown**, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- NOBLESVILLE**, Ind. 19-730c; 14-422 (F4).
- Noble v. Voysey** 3-362c.
- Noboa**, Diego 8-919c.
- Noboa**, Fernando Casas y: see Casas y Noboa.
- Noboh**, Kr. 15-740 (C4).
- Nobody-crabs**: see Pycnogouidae.
- Noboribetsu**, Jap. 15-161a.
- mt., Jap. 15-158b.
- Nobori-no-Sokku**: see Banners, feast of.
- Nobre**, Antonio 22-162c.
- Nobrega**, Manuel de 4-455c.
- Nobska**, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- Nobu**, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
- Nobunaga** (Jap. chief) 15-228a; 15-261b.
- Nobunotsu**, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q-R4).
- Nobuo** (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
- Nobutaka** (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
- Nobuzane** (artist) 15-174a.
- Nocard**, E. 28-6a.
- Nocatee**, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
- Nocendra**, Queens. 2-900 (G5).
- Noce**, riv., Aus. and Il. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
- NOCERA INFERIORE** (Nocera del Pagani), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 6-122c; sacked (72 n.c.) 25-614c. See also Nuceria Alfaterna.
- UMBRA (Nuceria Camellaria), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
- Nochistongo**, hill, Mex. 18-346a; 18-338a.
- Nochty**, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
- Noek** and **noeking** (archery) 2-365b.
- Nocona**, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
- Noctes Ambrosianae** (John Wilson) 28-694c; 17-313b; 13-569d.
- Noctes Atticae** (Aulna Gellius) 11-558d; 2-519b.
- Noctilio**: see Hare-lipped bat.
- Noctiluca** (myth.): see Luna.
- Diana 8-165b.
- Noctiluca** (zool.) 7-708d; 7-715d.
- millaris 21-478a.
- Noctuidae**: see Owl-moth.
- Noctulides** 16-472d.
- Noctule** bat 6-239b (fig.); 13-443a.
- NOCTURN** (Nocturno) 19-731a.
- Nocturnal** (instr.) 19-285b.
- Nocturne** (mus.) 19-731a; 10-322c.
- Documento amovendo** (law): see Abatement.
- Nod**, Land of (bibl.) 4-949a.
- Noda** (Jap. family) 15-178b.
- Nodia**, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
- Nodal**, Goncalo de 26-965d.
- José Fernandez 21-269c.
- Nodal points** (optics) 16-423b.
- Nodated parabola** 20-748d.
- Nodaway**, Mo. 14-732 (C1).
- riv., Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
- Nodder**, Frederick P. 20-302d.
- NODDY** (bird) 19-731a.
- (game) 7-433b.
- NODE** (astron.) 19-731b; 20-165b.
- (bot.) 16-327a; 25-875d.
- (geom.) 7-656c.
- (mech.) 17-994a; 25-451b.
- Nodeh**, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
- Nodena**, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
- Nodes** of Ranvier 19-401a.
- Nodical** (Draconic) month 18-785d.
- NODIER, CHARLES** 19-731b; 17-903b.
- Nodiz**, fort, Bal. 17-452d.
- Nodoid** 5-268d.
- Nodon**, Albert 27-180b.
- Nodori**, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
- Nodosaria** 10-630b; 10-633c; 10-635d; fossil 17-508a.
- Nodus** beds 19-14d.
- Nodus** (mus.): see Nemes.
- Nodule** of vermis 4-394c.
- Nodules** (med.) 23-237d.
- Nodulose** root 23-712d.
- Noe**: see Noah.
- Noé**, Amedée de (Cham) 5-332d.
- Noé**, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Noe**, riv., Derby. 8-77a.
- NOEGGERATH, JOHANN** 19-731b.
- Noeggerathopsis** 23-871d.
- Noel**, Lady Anne: see Blunt.
- G. 28-971a.
- RODEN B. W. 19-732a; 15-877a.
- Noel**, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Mo. 18-608 (B5).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Noël** (carol) 5-380a; 22-501b.
- Noellet**, Guillaume de 10-534b.
- Noelting**, D. E. 6-53d; 3-83a.

- Noether, M. 11-325b.
Noether, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-125c; 23-512a.
NOETUS 19-133b; 19-686a.
Noet, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
Nofo del (Daghi) 28-596d.
Nofo (Nofer) Ezy, princess: 9-66d; (Pl. II), (11).
Nogai (Tatar chief) 18-117c; 3-692d.
Nogai, steppes, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D1-3).
Nogai, steppes, Russ. 23-874 (I, D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russa. 23-874 (I, F-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe 26-418c; 27-169b; 18-119b; Asia Minor 2-739b; Caucasus 5-548b; Uralak 27-787d.
Nogai, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., Somind. 25-379 (F3); 25-378b; 25-381b.
—, val., Somind. 25-379 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. 2-514 (C1); 2-517a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, fort, Miss. 26-2, c.
Nogalte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon: see Epernon.
—, **GUILLAUME DE** 19-132b; 10-813d; 3-718d.
—, de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale: see Candale.
Nogaro, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. 28-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—, en-Basgny, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 13-133b.
—, le-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, le-Rol, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, **LE-ROUJOU**, Fr. 19-132d; 10-778 (E3).
—, **SUR-MARNE**, Fr. 19-133a; 10-778 (C6).
—, **SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 19-133a; 10-778 (E3).
Nogrin, Lancia. 10-139 (C3).
Nogging (timber work) 6-390c.
Noghai, tribe: see Nogai Tatars.
NOGI, KITEN, count 19-133a; 6-234c; 23-926b; 28-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (114).
Nogon, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nograd, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Nogueira, Braz. 4-410 (C2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
—, de l'Amuln, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
Noguera Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
—, l'ibagorazana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Nob, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nobain, riv., Fr. 7-217d.
Nohant-Vieg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Nohar, India 14-376 (F5).
Noidant, fort, Fr. 10-177d.
Nolde (wizard): see Nald.
Noll: silk 25-108d; wool 28-813b.
Nolmud, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de 5-284b.
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule: see Du Roule.
Noir, Victor 4-196c; 23-426d.
Noir, cause, Fr. 3-59c; 5-558b.
—, lake, Switz.: see Schwarzsee.
Noiré (physician) 28-888b.
Noire, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 28-129a; geology 5-778a, 8-126b.
—, pt., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
Noireau, riv., Fr. 20-298d.
Noires, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b.
Noirmont, Switz. 26-212 (D2).
—, mts., Fr. 8-111c.
Noirmoutier, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 19-133b.
NOIRMOUTIER, Isl., Fr. 19-133b; 10-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 24-113d.
NOISE 19-133c; physics 13-121d; physiology 13-127a.
Noiseau, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Noidel, Fr. 21-588a.
NOISOME (dict.) 19-133c.
Noiseville, Ger. 19-130 (plan); battle (1870) 18-314b, 17-601c.
Nolsy, fort, Paris 10-778 (C3).
—, le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, le-Rol, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Nolze (milit. engineer) 10-639b.
Nola, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-161d.
Nola, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
Nolai, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nok (myth.) 9-7b.
Noka, India 14-374 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 25-168 (F7).
NOKES, JAMES 19-133c.
Nokesville, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39b.
Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn. 10-550 (F2).
Nokomis, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 10-609c.
Nokrek, mt., India 2-170d.
Nokta 26-330b.
Nokue, lagoons, Fr. W. Al.: see Porto Novo, lagoons.
NOLA, It. 19-133d; 18-1 (C6); 6-122b; 23-625b.
—, Miss. 10-600 (H4).
—, Va. 26-118 (H4).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C4); 14-376 (L5); 26-922c.
Nola (bell) 3-681b.
Nolan, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, W. Va. 26-560 (A4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Nolan amphora 5-120a.
Noland, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
Nolansburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Nolde, Haroo E. (explorer) 2-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-133a; 15-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. 19-133b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Nolln, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Nollinsk, Russa. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-222c.
Nolla, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-133c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: see Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-133c.
Nollesemle, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-133d; 9-181a.
Nolonephros: see Archino-phros.
Nol pros. (law): see Nolle prosequi.
Nollitz, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Nollund, castle, Scot. 20-280c.
Nollun, W. Aus. 9-428 (V. A4).
Nolula (bell) 3-687c.
Nolm, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma (med.): see Cancrum oris.
NOMAD (dict.) 19-133a.
Nomada 3-626d.
Nom'an: see under Adonis.
Nomanite (sect) 17-421a.
Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d foll.
Nomanland, dist., S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. 28-698a.
Nomanland, pt., Can. 20-114 (D1).
No Man's Land, Isl., Mass. 17-832 (F4); 17-787c.
Nomarchos 12-432c.
Nomathra 8-928a.
Nombionie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex. 8-694b; 1-807b.
—, de Dios, Pan. 20-665d.
NOME (Avail City), Alsk. 19-133a; 1-472 (D2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alsk. 19-133a; 18-508c.
—, division of Egypt 9-43c; 9-49d.
—, (Greek literature) 20-77b.
Nomen (name) 19-158c.
Nomenclator 23-664a.
Nomen Latinum 16-273c.
NOMENE, duke of Brittany 19-133b; 4-617c; 10-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, V. A., road, It. 19-133b; 15-26 (H1); 15-1 (F1); 16-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. 19-133c; 15-26 (H5).
Nomeny, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Nomia, mts., Gr.: see Tetradi.
Nomin, riv. China 17-553 (B-C3).
Nominia arcata 23-558a.
Nominial (bell-ringing) 3-488a.
—, accounts (book-keeping) 4-247c.
—, damages (law) 7-180d.
—, horse-power (engineering) 13-126c.
NOMINALISM (philos.) 19-133c; Adelard 1-189d; Hobbes 16-907c; Ockham 19-906a; Husserlium 23-125b; scholasticism 8-955c; theology 6-343c, 26-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653): see Barebones Parliament.
Nomination (eccl. law) 1-242d; 3-725d.
Nominia Villarium 20-825b.
Nominling, Can. 22-724 (H3).
Nominie (duke of Brittany): see Nomenie.
Nomi no sukune (wrestler): see Sukune.
Nomiols, Apollo 2-184b.
Nomioma (weight) 26-488b.
Nomisoceras rotiforme 21-87d.
Nommien, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10) 15-157b.
Nomoncan 5-191b; 12-522c.
No Moosau Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (F1).
Nonomeristia 18-216a.
Nonomeristia 2-300c; 2-299a (table).
NOMON hieron allegoria (Philo) 21-411c.
Nomonon (Nomonon Gol), lake, Tib. 26-925c.
Nomos 12-423c.
—, Pythikos 6-396c.
Nomotagme 18-216b.
Nomozak, cape, Jap.: see Nomo.
Nomoka, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); geology 27-1a.
Nomuka-iki, Isl., Pac.O. 27-1a.
Nomonhaka, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nomura (family) 15-178b.
—, Selsuke (Sinsai): artist 15-184a; 15-187a; tea-jars 15-185 (Pl. VIII.).
—, Sotatsu: see Sotatsu, Nomura.
Non (Cymric saint) 7-859c.
Non, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India: see Num.
Nona, Dalni, 3-4 (D4); 7-774d.
—, bridge, It. 22-244c.
Nonacris, Gr. 25-106b.
Nonadecane 20-756b (table).
Nonagon 22-25b.
Nonamisset, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Nonancourt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Nonane 20-756a (table).
Nonantum, Mass.: see Newton.
—, tribe 19-593a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones 20-825b.
Non-calcare 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-720c; phylogeny 25-730b.
Nonchalantia, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Nonclatim, Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 6-780d.
Non-compos mentis 14-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical): see Dielectric.
NONCONFORMIST 19-133d; 9-510a foll.; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-70b; occasional conformity 9-514a; privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a.
—, Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
—, "Nonconformist Conscience": origin of phrase 13-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING TO 19-133a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 26-665b.
Non-ego 10-316c.
Nonent (dict.) 20-851d.
Nones (religious office) 13-810a.
—, (Roman calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Nonessuch chest 6-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of 16-887b.
Nonewata, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H1).
NONFASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-133c.
Nong Chik: see Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Slam 14-493 (C3).
Nong-Kal, Slam 14-493 (C3); 25-1c.
Nong-Mon, Fr. 14-493 (F4); 14-190d.
Nong-stoh, India 14-376 (G7).
Nongyong, lake, Bur. 14-376 (H6).
Non-Interventive Law (U.S. 1899) 27-695c.
Nonlonina 10-633d; 10-630b (fig.).
Nonlus (math. instrument): see Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-133c.
—, Petrus: see Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) 19-133d.
—, (France) 11-159b; 11-167b.
Non-malignant tumour 27-371b.
Non-metals 6-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Nonnengeige: see Tromba Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 26-212 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 25-10b.
Nonnenwerth, Isl., Ger. 23-465d.
Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (H3); 18-711a.
Nonthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-133c; 12-522d; 12-515c.
Non obstante 3-944b.
—, omittas 28-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-133d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-133a.
—, (printing) 19-133a; 27-533a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): see De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province 14-431c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) 9-339d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 18-874b.
Non sequitur 10-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, Isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, palace, Sur. 2-417c; 2-70c.
Nonsuch (plant): see Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-133a; 22-281a.
Nontaburi, Slam 14-493 (B5); 25-1c.
Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
Nonton, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-421c.
Non-usagers 19-133b.
Nonuti, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
NOODT, GERHARD 19-133a.
Noofgedacht, S. Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
Nooksack, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 3-700a.
NOON (dict.) 19-133b.
Noonaeragooda, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Noorat, mt., Viet. 28-38 (H3); 28-10a.
Noordbroek, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Noordland, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia 3-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Noordyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nooreb, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van 23-804c.
—, Oliver van 11-627c.
Noosneck Hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Noof, Henry C. N. van der 4-357c.
Noofka, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-881a.
—, tribe 14-463b; 7-899b.
—, Convention (1790) 20-248a; 25-553c; 9-932c.
—, Sound cypress: see Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
Noph, Egypt: see Memphis.
Nophek 9-332a.
No Point, Md.: see No, point.
Nops 2-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor.: see Non.
Nora, Isl. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F1).
NORA, Sand. 19-133b; 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Isl., India 14-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port.: see Oural.
—, riv. Sp. 25-513c.
Noradjuha, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Noradoughlian (politician) 27-167b.
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. 10-460d.
Noranben, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D1); 9-744b.
Norm Springs, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Norma (myth.) 19-133b.
Norbia, It. (Apulia) 7-46d.
NORIBA, It. (Latium) 19-133c; 15-26 (C6).
—, Caenarea (Aemelia) Sp. 1-518c; 4-921c.
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-133d; 26-49d; 23-610b.
Norberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norbert, st. 22-279c.
—, Peter: see Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines: see Premonstratensians.
Norbliton, Sur. 18-821c.
Norborne, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. 17-595b.
Norbsch, Lancia. 18-139 (A1).
Norburg, Ger. 8-21 (H3); 1-757a.
Norbury, Ches. 9-416 (H, B3).
—, staffs. 9-416 (H, C4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, limestone 18-829b.
Norcut, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It. 19-133d; 15-1 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Norcondam, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (Q13); 28-190c.
Norcrum, Ga. 11-772 (H2).
—, Me. 17-434 (I, 3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Nord, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NORD, dept., Fr. 19-133a; 10-778 (F1); industries 10-781b, 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (H3).
—, fjord, Green. 12-513 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
—, railway, France: see Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas.: see Derwent.
Nordalbinskios (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-268a.
Nord Alexis 12-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-133d.
Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 9-760b.
Norddals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (H1).
Norddich, Ger. 11-233c.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine: see North German Gazette.
Norddeutscher Bund: see North German Confederation.
—, Lloyd (steamship co.): see North German Lloyd.
Nordfeld, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-133a; 16-961a; 1-362a.
—, K. (physicist) 27-179d.
Norden, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
NORDEN, Ger. 19-133c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Lancia. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 23-720c; first ascent 23-720d.
Nordenfeldt gun 17-241b; breech mechanism 20-200c.
—, macrometer 28-890d.
—, submarine 24-918c.
Nordenfjeldt, Hedwig Charlotta 26-217a.
Nordenfjeldt, C. F. 19-515a.
—, **NILS ADOLF ERIK**, baron 19-133c; Greenland 12-513b; Polar expeditions 21-918c, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-133c; 1-570c.
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenfjeldt, bay, Arct. 21-038 (B2); 19-833a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1).
—, Isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (F2).
—, sea, Arct. 25-10 (G-H1); 16-117b.
Nordenfjeldt, Otto: see Nordenfjeldt.
Nordenfjeldt, sea, Arct.: see Nordenfjeldt.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 2-161c.
NORDERNE, Isl., Ger. 12-741a; 11-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a; 11-801 (A2); 1-433c.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.

- Nordfolden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (111, P11).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (111, 010).
— sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-08c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Kalten, Ger.: see Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor. 12-941a.
Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordholland, dist., Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor.: see North, cape.
Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-01); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-861b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
Nordmarkite 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-325d.
Nordmore, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 3-772c.
Nordnaak, Richard 12-593c.
Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
Nordre, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A1); 11-233d.
No dsl andisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
— lights in, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
— riv., Ire. 14-741 (D4); 26-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV, D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a.
Noregonline 8-70c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Norela, Aus. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 12-853b.
Norenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Noret, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norfoe, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Norfolk, academy of law, case 1901-1906 21-49d; 16-948c.
— **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 13-712b; 1-61c. See also Arundel, earls of; Blgod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
— Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-711b; 10-6b; 2-708d.
— John Howard, 1st duke of 1-743b; 13-830b; 5-522c.
— John Mowbray, 4th duke of 1-743b; 18-948c.
— Ralph de Guader, earl of (d. 1070): see Ralph de Guader.
— Richard, duke of: see Richard, duke of York.
— Thomas of Brotherton, earl of: see Thomas of Brotherton.
— Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 1-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-439d; charges against 9-532c, 26-139a; Flodden 24-412b.
— Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 13-744a; 13-831a; 9-534c.
— Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 13-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Mass. 17-552 (F2).
NORFOLK, Neb. 19-747a; 13-321 (G2).
— N.Y. 13-596 (E1).
NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a; 28-118 (F4); 7-267c.
— bay, N.Am. 6-347b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV, D1); geology 19-743a.
NORFOLK, Isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 20-436 (F7); convict system 8-58b.
— mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— plains, Tas. 26-442b.
— Broadlands, Norf. 19-744c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-852d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Estuary Company 10-258d.
Norfolkian epoch: see Forest-bed group.
Norfolk Island place 2-322a; 19-747d.
— Navy Yard, Va. 22-133d.
— plover: see Stone-curlew.
— polled cattle: see Red poll cattle.
— Small Holdings Association 1-702b.
— spangle 8-377d.
Norg, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Norge (ship) 24-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-412 (L D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-792c; church 19-793a; Edward I. (d. 1291) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-865c; treaty (1550) 15-833a.
— castle, Northumb. 6-664c; 10-469a; 19-792c.
Northamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Norhydrotopidine 27-307a.
Noria: see Egyptian wheel.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Norlas 25-532d.
Noriel: see Taurisci.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombarda 16-932d; road 15-27c.
— Mediterranean, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 13-748b.
— Ispense, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 13-748b.
Noriscus acer, dist., Eur.: see Noricum.
Norie, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Noril, mts., Russ.A. 25-12a.
Norillos, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Norimbo (Japanese carriage) 15-181d.
Noring, lake, Tib. 26-925b.
Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-200d.
— porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-222b.
Norland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Norlina, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-853a.
Norma, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalt) 25-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 25-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196c.
Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
— Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-86c.
— Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocarbons 8-50d.
— law of error 22-391a.
— plane: see Plane, normal.
— School of Science: see Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 18-658c.
— value (econ.) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-108 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLLIE 19-748b.
— Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
— Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ja. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
— bay, Viet. 28-38 (C-D3).
— cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Norman architecture: in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France: see Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
— George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
— John Sheffield, marquess of: see Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1).
— Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
— riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-473d; 20-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-933b.
Normanda, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147b.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2).
Normands Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthorse), duke of: see Robert II. (Curthorse), duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Sur. 16-912 (B3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-830a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; viscounts 28-130b.
— Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cress 7-412d.
— glass 12-103d.
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— water sweetening process 8-321d.
Normangee, Tex. 26-090 (L-M1).
Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Normann, Adolsten 20-516d.
— Hermann 20-516c.
Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Normanni: see Vikings.
Norman Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NORMAN ROLLS 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-205c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-100c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 20-694c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture: see Norman architecture; for literature: see Anglo-Norman literature. See also Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-132b.
Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756a; 28-933 (D2); 24-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-926c.
Normandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 15-750a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-484b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 6-954c.
— riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (II, 4).
Norphil, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-588a.
Norquill, val., Ark. 20-900c.
Norra Flinno, &c., Swed.: see Flinno, Norra, &c.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Norby, Sören 12-277b.
Norby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Nörre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 5-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris: see Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— tribe 1-66c.
Norrie, Wls. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
— Francis, earl of Berkshire: see Berkshire.
— FRANK 19-756b.
— Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-180d; 4-160c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
— SIR JOHN (d. 1597) 19-757c; 23-869c.
— JOHN (d. 1711) 19-756d.
— Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-44c.
— Sir Thomas 19-756d.
— Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
WILLIAM EDWARD 19-757d.
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKÖPING, Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
— bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Norrdal, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsund, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Norrtelle, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature: see Norway; Literature.
Norsemen: see Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wls. 28-740 (D4).
— Isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norsko Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk: see Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
Norte, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
— chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
— Isl., Peru: see North, Isl.
— lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-230a.
— port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
— pt., Ark. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
— pt., Ark. (Chubut) 2-462 (B5).
— pt., Can. Ia. 6-172 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford: see Guilford.
— Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-376d.
— Francesa North, baroness 12-091a.
— Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
— Christopher: see Wilson, John.
— SIR DUDLEY 19-758d.
— J. W. 20-501c.
— **MARIANNE** 19-759b; 21-777b.
— Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 15-758c.
— **ROGER** (d. 1734) 19-759c.
— **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c; 27-185c.
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Va. 28-118 (F3).
— bay, Ire. 1-744 (E4).
— bay, Scot. 13-841b.
— bay, Wash. 20-97a.
— bay, Wls. 28-740 (F3).
— bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4); 2-301d.
— cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— cape, Celebes 17-466 (F2).
— (Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
— cape, Mal. Penin.: see Dun-gun Taolong.
— cape, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
— cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 5-224d; 4-922a.
— cape, N.Z. 19-924 (D1).
— cape, Sotts. 21-938 (B2).
— cape, W.I. 82-544 (F1).
— chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959b.
— (St. Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
— chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
— harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
— harb., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
— inlet, S.C. 26-500 (F3).
— Isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
— Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Isla, La. 17-54 (F4).
— Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2); 19-624a; history, &c.: see New Zealand.
North, Isl., Peru 6-231c.
— Isl., P.I. 21-332 (A1).
— Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— lake, Can. and Mc. 17-434 (E3).
— lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
— lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— mt., Md. 17-827c.
— mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
— passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
— pt., Can. 18-831 (C1).
— pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
— pt., C.Verd.Ia. (Fogo) 6-253 (map).
— pt., C.Verd.Ia. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
— pt., C.Verd. Ia. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
— pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
— pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
— pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— pt., W.I. 28-544 (G2).
— riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— riv., Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-725b.
— riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— riv., N.C. 18-772 (G1).
— riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— riv., Va. 18-527d.
— riv., Wash. 26-354 (F3).
— riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— sea: see North Sea.
— sound, Ire. 14-744 (B1).
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
North, army of the (China) 8-185b.
— battle of the: see Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), e.g. North Brabant, &c.: see Brabant, &c., except as below.
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— **ADAMS**, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
— Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— Africa: see under names of separate countries and districts.
Northalginga, territory, Holl. 27-841b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. 12-760a; 9-412 (I, F4); education 24-371b; geology 28-931c.
North Allon, Ill. 14-384 (B5).
Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
— Lev. 9-430 (VI, D1); 8-133c.
— Ilants 25-491 (map).
— W.Aus. 2-860 (I56).
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-762 (map); bank of: see Bank of North America; big game shooting 2-1001d; dimensions 11-632b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 18-429d; fauna 19-764c, 28-1012a, 23-174c; flora 19-764c, 21-778d, 16-162c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 28-805d.
— **Geology** 19-760d; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 6-87d, 5-89a; Carboniferous 6-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d; Eocene 6-661d, 6-663b, 6-664c; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-588d; land connections -850c, 6-170c, 12-32a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a; Permian 21-1771b; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-111c; Trias 27-291b, 27-260. See also under Canada and United States.
North American (newspaper) 45-66b.
North American black bear: see Black bear of North America.
— American goldfinch: see Yellowbird.
— American Indians: see Indians, North American.
— American pake weed: see Pokeweed.
North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-793a.
North American Review 21-154c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 20-26 (F2).

- NORTHAMPTON, Earle and Marquess of 10-165d.**
— Henry Howard, earl of 10-166a; 13-332a.
— Simon de Senlis, earl of 10-165d; 13-332b.
— Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 10-166e.
— William de Bohun, earl of 10-165d; 25-710a.
— William Barr, marquess of 10-165d; 15-725a.
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 19-167d; 17-852 (H2).**
- NORTHAMPTON, Northants. 19-167a; 9-120 (H1, E2);** council (1161) 9-182b; geography 19-168e, housing 13-519b; manorial 24-130b; treaty (1328) 24-136e, 9-501a.
— N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Pa. (Lehigh Co.) : see Allentown.
— Pa. (Northampton Co.) 21-106 (H1).
— W. Ann. 2-960 (A3); 2-932b. "Northampton" (ship) 24-909b.
- NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-167c.**
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F43).
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. 6-497d; 22-10d; architecture 2-440a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) 19-168e; 20-119b.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Co., Eng. 19-168b; 9-120 (H1, E2);** population statistics 9-118d.
— *Northampton Table of Mortality* (Price) 14-665d.
- North Andover, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-967b.**
— Andover, Wis. 28-710 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1861) 1-923d.
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Apultke, Isl., Green. 12-513 (F4).
— Aran, Isl., Ire.: see Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) 20-236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 17-853b.
— Augusta, N.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-734 (E3).
- Northaw, Herts. 16-942 (D2).**
- North Ballure, hill, I. of M. 22-840d.**
— Baltimore, O. 20-26 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-116b.
— Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Bend, Ore. 20-343 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- Northbend, Wash. 28-354 (D2).**
- North Bend, Wis. 28-710 (H4).**
- Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-743a.**
— Bergen, N.J. 28-541c.
— Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— **BERWICK, Scot. 19-770b; 24-118 (F2);** geology 12-796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-118 (F2); 12-796b; geology 12-796b; 18-336a.
— Bill, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Birmingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-100 (C2).
— Blenheim, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Blenheim, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
— Bloomfield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Borneo Company : see British North Borneo Company.
— Northboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-536a; 17-740d.
— North Branch, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Branch, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branford, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
— Brenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
- Northbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
- North Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).**
— Bridgewater, Mass.: see Brockton.
— Bristol, O. 20-26 (I2).
— *North British Daily Mail* 10-565e.
— North British Railway Company 24-124d.
— *North British Review* 1-160a; 11-38d.
— *North Briton* 19-555d; 28-642d.
— Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron 3-101b; 9-539c.
— T. G. BARINO, 1st earl of 19-770e; on Egyptian finance 9-115b; Indian rule 14-415d; 14-403b.
— Northbrook, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Pa. 21-106 (H1).
— Isl., Aret. 21-938 (H2).
— North Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brunel, Isl., Tas.: see Brunel.
— Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-591d.
— North Cachar, dist., India: see Cachar.
— Canton, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— CAROLINA, state, U.S. 19-771a; 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-773c, 2-121d, 14-348e; cotton 19-772b, 7-261d, 7-291a; education 10-774d; fauna 27-633c, 27-631a; finance 19-773a; history 19-775e, 26-623b; minerals 19-772d, 19-692c, 22-693d; newspapers 19-571d; tobacco 20-1038c; truck gardening 1-420a; university 6-831c.
— "North Carolina" (ship) 24-911c.
- North Carrollton, Miss. 18-600 (H1-C2).**
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. 28-697d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H5).
— Chapel, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A4).
— Charleroi, Pa. 21-106 (H1-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Chelsea, Mass.: see Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 28-423d.
— Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B1).
— Northcliffe, A. C. H. maworth, 1st baron 19-560d; 11-37d.
— North Colebrook, Conn. 8-952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (R3).
— Concha, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H4).
— Conway, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Cornwall, Isl., Aret. O. 21-938 (A1).
— **NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c; 20-129b.**
— Sir Stafford Henry: see Idlesleigh, 1st earl of.
— Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron 14-280c.
— Stafford Henry, Viscount St. Cyres: see St. Cyres.
— North Cove, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Cranford, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
— DAKOTA, state, U.S. 19-779d; 19-780 (map); agriculture 25-581e, 28-579b; constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a; fauna 27-633c; geology 19-781b, 9-663c; minerals 27-642a; monuments 18-891b; university 12-349b.
— "North Dakota" (ship) 24-901c.
- North Dakota Agricultural College 10-177b.**
— Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. 7-823d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
- North Detroit, Mich. 18-372 (G2).**
— Devon, Isl., Can. 5-160 (H1); 3-192d.
— Devon cattle 6-510b (H1, E1).
— Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
- Northa meschellarius: see Capucin.**
- Northeast, Md. 17-852 (H1).**
- North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).**
— East, lake, Me. 17-434 (H5).
— East, mt., Nfld. 19-478b.
— East, passage, Aret. 21-910a.
— East, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F1).
— East, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Northeast, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
- North East, rock, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).**
— East boundary dispute, U.S. 17-139b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. 9-123a; 22-851a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. 23-260 (C1-2). See also British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
- Northeast Harbor, Me. 18-939c.**
- North East Land, Isl., Spita. 21-938 (B2); 25-109a.**
— Easton, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— East Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (H1); 3-207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
- NORTHEN, Ger. 19-784b; 11-808 (H3).**
- North Elba, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.**
— Elmhurst, N.Y. 3-111b.
— End, Hants 22-132 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
— Northenden, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— North English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Equatorial Current: see Equatorial Currents.
- NORTHER 19-784b.**
- Northern, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H5).**
— prov., Uganda 27-557 (H2-C1); 27-558a.
- Northern (in place names), e.g.**
— Northern Dyina, Co.: see Dyina, Northern, Co., except as below.
— Accord: see Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. 3-311a.
— Bight, Nfld. 19-479 (C2-3).
— Chudes, race: see Vepsas.
— Church, U.S.: see under Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. 14-306c.
— crown: see Corona borealis.
— fennec 10-769d.
— Guinea, W.Af.: see under Guinea.
— hare 10-121a.
— hound: see Staghound.
— jumping mouse 27-633d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. 27-240d; 16-648c.
— lights: see Aurora borealis.
— lynx 17-173a; 1-754b.
— mocking-bird 18-637d.
— Moscow, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. 28-562d.
— Pacific railway 28-521d.
— phe: see Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London 22-10d.
— red squirrel 27-633c.
— sea-cow: see Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. 27-733a.
— *Northern Star* 19-992b; 5-953d.
— Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.
— System 20-678a; 23-901b; 26-208c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-H2); 12-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 2-960 (E-F3); 2-917a.
— Tona, riv., India: see Tona.
— Two Cays, Isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Union (football) 10-619a; 1-782d.
— War (1899-1921) 26-205d; 23-990b; 8-36b; 21-917a;
- Augusta, Ill. 2-915d; 18-642d; Charles N.H. 6-979d.**
— Frederick William I. 22-521a; Patrick 20-922a; Peter the Great 21-249d; Stenbock 25-875c.
- North Etomami, riv., Can. 24-323 (H2).**
— Evanston, Ill. 10-13c.
- Northern, Eng. 6-952a.**
- North Faldus, riv., Mo. 18-609 (H1).**
— Fairfield, O. 20-26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (H3).
— Ferriburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 18-802c.
- NORTHFIELD, Minn. 19-781c; 18-539 (D6); 19-959d.**
— N.H. 11-33d.
— O. 20-26 (H1, H2).
— Tex. 26-690 (H1).
- NORTHFIELD, Vt. 19-784c; 19-490 (H3); 27-1026a.**
— Wis. 28-740 (H4).
— Wore. 25-758 (H2); 28-824a.
— Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- NORTHFLEET, Kent 19-784d; 16-912 (F3).**
- North Fond du Lac, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
- Northford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).**
- North Ford, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).**
- Northford Station, Conn. 6-952 (D4).**
- Northfork, Cal. 6-8 (D3).**
- North Fork, Nev. 5-8 (F1).**
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Fork, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Fox, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Freedom, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Gallatin Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1010c.
— Georgetown, O. 20-26 (H1-13).
— German Confederation (1864) 11-873a; 3-19a; consular system 7-20d; diet of: see Bundesrat and Reichstag.
— *North German Gazette* 19-579a.
— North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 25-855d; 25-859a; 11-887d; Hoboken fire 13-553b; ships 24-885c.
— German Society 18-587d.
— Girard, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
— Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Northgrove, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— North Guilford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-799b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— Hampton, O. 20-26 (H1-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (H2).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. 25-492a.
— Haven, bay, Scot. 24-854c.
— Haven, Isl., Me. 17-134 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
— Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1); 22-118b.
— Henderson, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hill, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
— Hill, Md. 16-942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Som. 18-503d.
— Hill, mt., Wore. 9-420 (H1, C2).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 19-783a; 13-688 (H2).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-588 (H2); 13-591a; 1-898a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. 19-490 (H2).
— Northiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
— North Indian lake, Can. 6-160 (K4).
— Industry, O. 20-26 (H3).
- NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 19-785c.**
— Robert Henry, 2nd earl of 19-785d.
— Northington, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— North Inspectorate, div., Green. 12-543 (E4).
- North Italian, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3); 6-118b.**
— Jay, Me. 17-434 (H4).
— Jackson, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kingsley, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. 18-833c.
— Koonanay, pass, Can. 5-160 (G6).
- Northland, Mich. 28-740 (F7).**
- North Land, territory, Antarc. 21-961 (C1).**
— Lamarie, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. 20-26 (H1-H3).
— Northleach, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3); 12-134b.
— Northleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
- North Leominster, Mass. 16-912d.**
- Northlow, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).**
- North Lewisburg, O. 20-26 (C4).**
— Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 18-527a.
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Lima, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. 19-762 (E2).
— Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— London Collegiate School 4-875a.
— London railway, London 16-941a.
— Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Lyne, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— McAlester, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
— McGregor, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G7); 14-424c.
— Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Mareb, country, Af. 9-747b.
— Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).
— Northmarion, Scot. 21-853d.
— North Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Northmen: see Vikings.
- North Meols, Lanc. 25-515a.**
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Middletown, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F3); 18-493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 21-412 (C1).
— Mont, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
— Mountain, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.
— Munster, div., Ire.: see Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Newport, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Olean, N.Y. 20-75c.
— Olmsted, O. 20-26 (G2).
— Northolt, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
— Northome, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
— Northop, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-522b.
- North Orange, Mass. 17-852 (C1).**
— Ormsby, Lincs.: see Nun Ormsby.
— Osoero, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Overthorpe, Som. 14-298c.
- North Oversby, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G3).**
- Northwam, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).**
- North Oxford, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
— Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. 21-126c.
— Pine, riv., Vt. 17-254d.
— Plainfield, N.J. 21-705d.
— Plains, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (D3).

- North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-722 (D1); 28-871 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
- Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- Poggy, isl., Sum.: see Packell, North.
- Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- North Polar Region: see Arctic, region.
- Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- Northport, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
- Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
- Dorset, 9-420 (H1, C5).
- Me. 17-131 (C-D4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E1).
- N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-951a.
- Wash. 28-334 (H1); 23-752d.
- Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Junction, Neb. 19-321 (H3).
- North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
- Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
- Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
- Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
- Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
- Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
- Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D-G4); 9-416 (H, C-F1); geology 28-931c.
- River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
- River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
- Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
- Roe, Sect. 24-112 (G1).
- Northrop, J. H. 28-147b.
- Northrop, Loom Company, U.S. 7-291b.
- North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
- Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- Salerno, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
- San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Sannox, Scot. 24-118 (A3).
- Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Sashatchewan, riv., Can. 1-590 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
- Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
- Seftuale, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- Sea, N.V. 25-192c.
- NORTH SEA**, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H1); 23-648 (C1); 10-130c; 27-220b; amber 1-739c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-655d; 9-911d.
- Sea, canal, HOLL. 13-588 (B2); 13-591b; 1-598a; dredging 8-563a.
- Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: see Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
- Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) 7-52a.
- **SEA FISHERIES CONVENTION** (1882) 19-787a.
- Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274b.
- **SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (L, F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-601b.
- Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
- Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
- Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
- Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
- Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
- Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
- Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
- Springfield, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
- Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- North Staffordshire railway 9-123b.
- Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
- Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- North Star, Order of the: see Pole Star, Order of the.
- Northstead, manor, Yorks. 6-163d.
- North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
- Sulphur, riv., Tex. 28-699 (M2).
- Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
- **SYDNEY**, N.S.W. 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
- Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
- Tamerton, Corn. 9-439 (V1, D2); 7-182b.
- Tarryall, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
- Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E2).
- Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
- Theford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
- Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
- Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, D4).
- Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- TONAWANDA, N.Y.** 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
- Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
- Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Twin, lake, Me. 17-431 (D3).
- Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
- NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.**
- Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
- George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 6-501a.
- Gospatric, earl of: see Gospatric.
- Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
- Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-435b.
- Hugh de Puisset, earl of: see Hugh (de Puisset) bp. of Durham.
- Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
- Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-560b.
- Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 1-445d.
- Lady Jane Guydeford, duchess of 6-21d.
- **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 9-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 2-707a.
- **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
- Robert Mowbray, earl of: see Mowbray, Robert.
- Robert of Comines, earl of: see Robert of Comines.
- Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
- Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof.
- Northumberland, N.H. 19-190 (D-E2).
- Pa. 21-106 (H1).
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, co., Eng. 19-780a; 9-412 (I, D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c; 27-600b; 6-582c; earldom 9-185c; 7-626a; population 9-118d.
- isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
- str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-314d.
- "Northumberland" (a battle-ship) 24-82c.
- Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-561b; 19-788c.
- Co., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Fusiliers 11-369c.
- Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3).
- House, Lond. 21-135c.
- Plate 13-729b.
- NORTHUMBRIA** 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth II's invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-608d.
- Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 3-591c.
- Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
- North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
- Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
- North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-791d; 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-745c.
- Waltham, Hants 9-120 (H1, E4).
- Warred, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
- Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
- Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-912 (E2).
- Wear, N.H. 19-190 (D5).
- Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (H3).
- North West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
- North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
- West, passage, Arot.: see North West Passage.
- West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (V1, C1).
- West, riv., Can. 16-28d.
- West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
- Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
- Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: see United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
- Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). See also Barotsse and Rhodesia.
- Western University, Ill. 10-30b; 6-121b.
- **WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D2-3); 4-609d.
- West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 18-792a.
- West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
- North-west mounted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
- North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davis 7-868d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II, prize 19-290d; Gilbert 12-1d; M'Clure 17-205a.
- Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- West Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
- **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
- Weymouth, Mass. 28-567d.
- NORTHWICH**, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (H, C3).
- North Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
- Northwich, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
- Art Collection 2-699c.
- North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
- Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Wolburn, Mass. 17-852 (D3); 28-767c.
- Wolcott, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
- Northwood, Hugh of: see Hugh of Northwood.
- Northwood, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-746d.
- Northwood, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- Md. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
- N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
- Staffs. 12-919c.
- North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- Northworthig, Derby.: see Derby.
- North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
- Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-108 (G3); 28-931a; geology 9-413d.
- Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
- Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
- NORTON, CAROLINE E. S.** 19-797b.
- **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st baron 19-797d.
- **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
- Fletcher: see Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
- **THOMAS** 19-798b.
- Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Chert. 16-139 (C3).
- Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Dur. 9-412 (I, F3); 25-939a.
- Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
- Kan. 15-654 (B1).
- Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
- N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- Northants. 4-584 (C5).
- Salop 9-420 (H1, C1).
- Va. 28-118 (B1).
- Wales 9-428 (V, F3).
- Wilts. 9-420 (H1, C3).
- Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (H, E2).
- Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (H, F1); 17-516d.
- bay, Ark. 1-472 (E2).
- pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
- reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
- Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
- Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: see Norton.
- Norton Canes, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
- Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, B2).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
- Ferris, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
- Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
- Pond, lake, Vt. 19-190 (D2).
- St Philip, Som.: see Philips-Norton.
- under-Cannock, Staffs.: see Norton Canes.
- Nortonville, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
- Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- Nortori, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
- Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Norweste, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).
- Norumbega, Me. 3-317a.
- Norville, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
- Norvå, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
- NORWALK**, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
- Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- NORWALK, O.** 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- isls., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-514a.
- Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Kan. 15-654 (F1).
- Me. 17-434 (B4).
- Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
- cape, Arot. 11-38a.
- isls., Fr.-I.C. 14-498 (E1).
- NORWAY** (Norve), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-801 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 8-787c; civil list 6-412c; co-education 6-635b; coinage 19-902d, 19-908d, 18-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 26-581, 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-402a; forests 10-647c, 2-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-408b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 18-800d; museums 19-61c; navy 24-966d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-865d; ornithology 20-310a; painting 20-516c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-62c; penal institutions 17-22-368d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; water-power 9-916b; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-786b.
- *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canulo 5-222b; Charles XII's invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 24-288a; Danish relations 8-30a foll.; Hebrides (1244-1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Sehested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 26-213b; village communities 28-70d.
- Norway fir: see Norway spruce.
- hare 1-507a; 1-510b.
- Norway House, Can. 5-160 (K5); 19-359a; 19-797a.
- lobster 16-838d.
- maple 17-664b.
- pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra): see Red pine.
- pine (Pinus sylvestris): see Scotch fir.
- rat: see Brown rat.
- spruce 10-394b; timber 26-979d; virgata variety 12-759a.
- Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
- Norwegian anchovy 1-850a.
- Bible Society (1816) 3-907b.
- language 26-673b; 27-746d; Aasen's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
- Lion (Order) 16-865d.
- **SEA** 19-818b.
- Norwich, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- NORWICH, GEORGE GORING**, earl of 19-818d.
- Howards, earls of: see Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
- Sir John 13-326a.
- Norwich, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- NORWICH, Conn.** 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roquo champion-ship tournaments 7-504d.
- Ia. 14-732 (B4).
- Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- NORWICH, Norf.** 19-819c; 9-424 (IV, E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 18-819c, 5-521c, 16-357b; as county corporate 7-317a; fee-favour 12-322b; fire (1507) 10-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; shire court 19-746b.
- NORWICH, N.Y.** 19-820d; 19-596 (E2).
- O. 20-26 (G5).
- Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
- crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
- Norwich Postman 19-563d.
- Norwich School (painting) 20-481b; 7-483d.
- Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
- Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
- Blehard 8-802a; 19-289a.
- Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Colo. 6-722 (B3).
- Dev. 26-1033c.
- Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Ia. 17-54 (C3).
- NORWOOD, Lond.** 19-820d; 16-938 (C4); 16-942 (D3); 18-414a; cemetery 5-659c.
- NORWOOD, Mass.** 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
- Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- N.J. 19-592 (B1).
- N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
- NORWOOD, O.** 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
- R.I. 23-249 (C1).
- (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C4).
- Norwood and Roger's process 11-428d.
- Norwottuck, Mass.: see Hadley.
- NORZAGARAY, P.I.s.** 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
- NOSAIRIS**, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-51c.
- Nosara, riv., C.Am. 6-678 (D5-6).
- NOSARI** (Navsari, Nasaripa), India 19-821d; 14-382 (E9).
- Nosb: see Mazzeba.
- Nosettur a socis (law) 17-926a.
- NOSE** 19-822a; anterior aperture 25-196b; bones 25-198d; capsules 25-199b; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-89c; slit 25-196c. See also Olfactory system.
- Noscan 25-339d.
- Nose-band 23-988c.
- Nose flute 24-53d.
- horned viper 28-109a.
- Noselite: see Noscan.
- Nosema 9-386c; spores 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
- bombyris 9-386c; 9-384a.
- Nose of Howth, pt., Ire.: see Howth.
- Nose out (geol.) 10-597d.
- Nose-ring 23-349a; India 14-419d.
- Noshapzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-951d.
- Noshiro, Jap. 16-156 (L6).

- Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (16).
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuriku); see Noto.
— prov., Jap. (Tozando); see Mino.
Nosob, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (E5); 6-237c; 20-147d.
NOSOLOGY (dict.) 19-822a.
Nose, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-835a.
—, A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nossairiana, tribu: see Nossairis.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd. Ia. (Fogo); see São Felipe.
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd. Ia. (Maio) 5-233 (map); 5-253a.
— Senhora de Belém, Braz.: see Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: see Florianópolis.
Nössemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
NOSSEN, Ger. 19-822a; 11-808 (13).
NOSSI-BE (Nösy-bé), Isl., Mad. 19-822d; 17-271 (B-C2); 17-271d.
Nossi-komba, Isl., Mad. 19-822b.
Nosslov, C. 19-833d.
Noss-vo, Isl., Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Nösslund, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
NOSTALGIA (dict.) 19-822b.
Nosti: see Nostoi.
Nostoc 1-883d; 1-586b (fig.); 4-702d; in lichens 16-579d, 16-581b (fig.).
— communis 25-710a.
Nostol (Lagaria) 13-632b; 12-505b.
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Nodredame) 19-822b.
— (Nodredame), Jean 27-308d.
NOSTRIL 19-822a.
NOSTRUM (dict.) 19-822c.
Nöstrvet, Nor. 24-288b.
Nösy-bé, Isl., Mad.: see Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto 8-506a.
Notable, Malta: see Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commerce 27-137d.
Notables, Assemblies of 16-533a; 10-914d; 10-851c.
Notacanthidae 26-315a; 14-265d.
Notacanthiformes 14-217d.
Notaden 26-1035c.
Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
Notarolus 11-322a.
Notarial act 19-822d.
NOTARY 19-822c; papal 20-700c.
Notauliga, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Notation (math.) 2-524c; algebraic 1-619a; angular measurement 2-524b; continued fractions 2-301; Diophantine 8-288c; infinitesimal calculus 14-537a, 14-541b; Roman system 2-525d.
— (phonetic) 23-160d.
— scales of 1-603c.
— not-being, judgments of: see Non-existence.
Notch, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— (Thc), mts., Mass. 17-352 (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Notches (hydraulics) 14-17d.
Notching (carpentry) 5-387a.
— (writing) 6-218b.
— up (engin.) 25-833d.
Notch, supracrestal 1-941a.
NOTE (dict.) 19-823b.
— (mus.) 13-9c.
Nöteborg, Russ.: see Schlüsselburg.
Notchias 23-173a.
— scutatus (Hippocrepis curtus); see Tiger-snake.
Notelara 17-282c.
— illustrata: see Tasmanian iron-wood.
Notepweakan, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Notes ad referendum 19-823c.
Notes and Queries 23-153b.
Notger (bp.) 16-593d; 26-497d.
Notgrove freestone 20-119b.
Notiaretus 22-337a.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. 28-568b.
— clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Noti (Rom. law) 3-199a.
Notinagel, Hermann 14-545a.
Notnitz, Ger. 8-377a (plan).
Notocercus 26-998a.
Notolagus 6-146b.
Notolca 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762b (fig.).
Notolca longispina 16-80b.
Notomh, Charles 3-671d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 19-823c.
Notophrasta 26-998a.
Notophrasta 26-998d.
Notos (name) 7-833b.
Notomaurus 27-259d.
Notophrasta 19-113a.
Notoltherium 19-113d.
Notus 2-310c.
Not, Tap of, mt., Scot.: see Tap of Nöth.
Notura 26-998a.
NOTICE (law) 19-823d; notice to treat 10-821a, 6-810b.
— of Accidents Act (1884) 22-828a; (1906) 16-17b.
Notidaniidae 24-809b; 24-596a; 14-265d.
Notidanius 24-596a; 14-259c; 25-173b.
Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-990d.
Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b; 19-822d.
Notidrilus 28-1006d.
Notion (philos.): see Herbert of Cheshbury 13-341b; Kant 15-607a.
Notoria naturae 2-331b.
— nobis 2-331b.
Notinorex 14-641d; 28-1013a.
Notiphilides 5-673a.
Notitia Digitalium 23-660b.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. 6-717a; battle (407 B.C.) 21-75d.
—, cape, Chios, Aeg. S. 6-236c.
NOTKER BALBULUS 19-824a; 14-185d; 17-805b.
— LABEO 19-824a; 11-781a; catechism 5-503c; psalter 4-339d; school of translators 27-181c.
Notley, abbey, Bucks. 4-730d.
Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of 4-327c.
NOTO (Netum), Sic. 19-821b; 16-1 (E6); Arab conquest 25-31d; Norman capture (1090) 25-33a.
—, penin., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-201b.
Notobrancheidae 11-522a.
Notocentrus 23-133a.
Notochampsa 5-230b.
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) 27-1048a; 25-171c; 3-191c; amphioxus 1-889d; birds 3-962b; fishes 7-688c, 14-257c; Pterobranchia 22-615b.
Notodelfhyidae 9-660a.
Notodelfhyidae 9-659d.
Notodontia zizae: see Pebble prominent moth.
Notodontidae 16-473d; 16-465d (fig.); 13-432c.
Notodonta 28-1005d; 28-1013b; 3-973a.
Notolea 26-140b.
Notonemia 6-251b.
Notonemata 23-163d; 23-759c (fig.).
Notonematidae 23-760c.
Notomyia 23-413b; 28-1005d.
Notonecta: see Water-boatmen.
Notophylla 9-656d.
Notopis 23-163d; 23-161d (fig.).
Notopitidae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Notopteris macdonaldi 8-241d.
Notopteris kaprali: see Gandan.
Notornis 18-812c; 3-971c; 3-977c.
Notoryctes: see Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae 17-780d.
Notostigma (centipede) 5-673d. See also Scutigero-morphia; Scutigera; Scutigera.
Notostigmata (mites) 2-310b.
Nototrachea: see Notophylla.
Notothelidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Nototherium 17-782a.
Notothylas 4-705b.
Nototremia 3-526d; 27-235c.
Noton 19-469a.
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) 3-330a.
Not proven (Scots law) 15-592d.
Notredame, Michel de: see Nostradamus.
Notre Dame, Ind. 14-122 (E1); university 14-124c.
— Dame, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (C2-1); 19-478c; hematite iron 19-481c.
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux: see under Bayeux.
— Dame, cathedral, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807b; 2-398c; basilica 20-810d; nave 19-283d; polychromatic work restored 24-189d; sculptures 24-193a; temple of reason (1793) 11-161b; sodiac 26-998a.
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-155a; 2-107c.
— Dame, church, Bruges 4-678d; 18-361c.
— Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. 2-107d.
— Dame, mts., Can. 22-721 (B1); 2-207c; 22-725a; 6-144d.
— Dame, wood, Fr. 10-718 (D6).
— Dame de la noble maison: see Star, Order of the.
Notre Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b.
Notre Dame du Lac, Can. 22-721 (C3).
— Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) 16-314c.
Notrops 16-531a.
No true bill (law) 14-483d.
No-trump declaration (bridge) 4-529d.
Noton, cape, Jap.: see Noshapake.
Noton-no-sake, cape, Jap.: see Noshapake.
NOTT, ELIPHALET 19-824b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 19-824c; 1-316d.
Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Nottage r. Jackson (1883) 7-128a.
Notlawa, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Notlawasaga, bay, Can. 11-761b.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Notlaway, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Notlly, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Notling, bishop of Vercelli 13-824c.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d. See also Derby, earls of, and Whitchelsea and Nottingham, earls of.
— Henage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 15-733c.
— Henry Fitzroy, earl of: see Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
— CHARLES HOWARD, 1st earl of 19-825a; 19-303b; 2-560a.
— Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399): see Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
— Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405): see Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
— William de Berkeley, earl of: see Berkeley.
— (and Warrene), Richard, earl of: see Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Md. 17-522 (F3).
—, S. H. 19-490 (E3).
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. 19-826b; 9-416 (II, F3); Borough-English 4-271a; capture (1261) 9-493a; castle 19-826b, 14-124, 2-420d; charter (1418) 23-112d; county corporate 7-317a; Danish occupation 9-469b; fire (1894) 10-403b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-728c; illicit trade 14-303a; lace industry 16-41b; stone-ware 6-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 2-244d.
—, O. 20-26 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-100 (L6); 18-72d.
—, Isl., Can. 5-169 (G3).
— House, Lond.: see Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) 25-275d.
Nottingham Journal 19-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (II, F3); alabaster 1-166d; bridal custom 4-528b; coal, statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-283a; cricket club 7-142c.
Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b.
Notting Hill (1884: law case) 7-782b.
"Notting Hill" (liner) 24-885a.
Notton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Nottoway, Va. 28-118 (H3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, trib. 14-380c.
Notwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Notus (myth.) 2-927a.
Notwan, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H5-1); 16-701b.
Non, Isl., Pacific 20-436 (M10); 16-169d.
Nonville, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1791) 16-222a.
Nouche: see North.
Nouhaval, Ire. 6-427c.
Nouilly, Ger. 18-410 (plan).
Noumea, Pac. O. 20-436 (M10); 19-169a, 10-797c.
NOUMENON (philos.) 19-828d; Kant 15-676b, 18-239a.
Nouman, Ida 14-276 (D4).
Nounglaugyi (of Burma) 4-844b.
Noup, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
— of Noss, cape, Scot. 24-855a.
— of Unet, cliff, Scot. 24-855a.
Nour-ed-din: see Nur-ed-din.
Nours, Edward 13-944d.
Nours, riv., S. Af.: see Kunene.
Noursok, penin., Green.: see geology 12-541d, 12-541b.
Nous (philos.) 14-731d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 2-520d; Locos distinguished 10-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.
Nouva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La 8-190a.
Nouveau mercure: see Mercure de France.
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Vachet) 19-250c.
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bouguer) 19-297d.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.
Nouvelle, Can. 22-721 (D2).
—, Anvers, Bel. Cong.: see New Antwerp.
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La (National anthem) 23-459b.
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la: see Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Heloise, La (Rousseau) 23-771a; 19-835b.
Nouvelle monnaie, La (Renouvier) 18-250d.
Nouvelle Recue de théologie 7-129d.
Nouvelle Perse, La 5-817a.
Nouvelles à la main 19-573d.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres 21-156c; 3-557a.
Nouveau, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr.: battle (1044) 2-56b.
Nouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a.
Nov. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Nova, João da 2-716d; 24-8b.
Nova, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, sand-bar, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Nova (astron.) 25-788c.
Nova Alexandria, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 17-87c; 21-932c.
— Andromeda 1-975d.
— Aquila 2-249c.
— Cassiopeia 5-160c.
— Centauri 5-669c.
— Corona 7-181d.
— Cruz, Braz. 4-140 (K3).
Novaculite 13-653a.
Nova Cygni 7-689d.
Novae, Bulg. 25-161a; 18-644a; 23-173d.
— Athenae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Novacium, Ger.: see Neuss.
Nova Eridania, Braz. 4-140 (F7); 23-353c.
— Gemorum 11-572d.
Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Novakovidyl, Monten. 18-767 (H1).
Novalesco: see Comedia (Spanish).
Novalesta, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Loya, 1st marquis de 19-129a.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-829b; 11-793c; 14-190b.
Novansens, Viena, It. 27-237d.
Nova Nevera, Braz. 4-140 (C3).
Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 28-629a.
Novantia, dist., Scot.: see Galloway.
Nova Persici 21-187c; 25-788d; variability 25-786c.
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. 19-829c; 15-1 (D2); battle (1821) 15-49c; battle (1849) 14-941b; cathedral 19-829c; 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1513) 10-499a.
—, bay, Ind. O. 4-840 (B8).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-551d.
Novaria, It. 18-26 (H2). See also Novara.
Novarino, It. 16-31d.
Novarium rerum (Lac. XIII.) 20-719c.
Novas, Kōsodo 24-415a.
Nova Sagittarii 23-102b.
Novas Conquistas, div., India 12-159d.
Nova secund, T. 24-109c.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. 19-830a; 19-831 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; baronetage 3-123b; bishopric 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-925a; exchange for Bellefleur (1763) 3-697b; federation 6-159b; flora 5-147b; freemasonry 11-850b; libraries 16-562a; liquor law (1910) 16-779b; payment of members 20-979b; regulated by France (1697) 23-952d.
—, Geology 19-830b; 5-144d; Carboniferous 5-120d; Devonian 6-126d; Ordovician 20-237b; Silurian 25-111c.
Nova Strömmeia Islandum (Keyser) 14-535b.
Nova Surina, It. 28-148a.
Novate, It. 26-212 (G1).
Novate Novale (society) 3-744d.
Novatians (Novatians) 19-832b; Council of Nicea 19-632a; Donatists 6-410a; Montanism 18-759c; persecution by Cyril 7-766a.
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b.
NOVATION (Novatio) 19-832c.
Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.
—, L. Annianus: see Gallo, Junius Annianus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome 23-600c; 23-593 (F-63).
Nova Vulsculae 28-221b.
Novaya Koshkany, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
—, Ladoga, Russ. 23-572 (D7); 24-37d.
—, Irkutsk, Russ. 23-574 (I, D2).
—, Sibir, Isl., Arct.: see New Siberia.
—, Sibir, Russ. 23-574 (I, A2); 21-753a.
—, Vialya, Russ. 23-572 (E7).
—, Volokita, Russ. 23-574 (I, F2).
— ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla), Isl., Arct.: 19-832d; 23-872 (H1); Heuglin's exploration (1859-1871) 13-116a; geology 21-177d; 25-110b.
Nova York, Braz. 4-140 (H3).
—, Zakara (Yeni Zagra), Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
—, Zembla, Isl., Arct.: see Novaya Zemlya.
Nöyent, Ger. 2-650c.
NOVEL (literature) 19-833d; American 1-840b; Chinese 6-252d; Elizabethan literature 9-626b; English (18th cent.) 9-632c, 9-633c, 23-301a, 10-327b; (19th cent.) 9-639a, 24-473d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-644a; French (16th cent.) 11-124c; (17th cent.) 11-156b; (19th cent.) 11-147c; German 11-73d, 24-513b; (19th cent.) 11-796b; Greek, modern 12-527a; Hungarian 13-902c, 13-929d; Italian 14-902c, 14-907c; Portuguese 22-162d; Provençal 22-499b; Romanian 23-846d; Russian 23-846a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-329a.
— (Roman law) 23-571c.
—, Nova exemplares (Cervantes) 5-763d.
NOVELLA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (F3).
Novel discussion, assize of 2-733b; 22-173d.
Novellus (Justinian): see under Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae 23-571c.
NOVELLII, ERMEDE 19-838c; 8-306b.
Novellino (Masuccio) 19-831c.
Novello, Clara 19-838d.
—, Guido, count 10-341d.
—, Joseph Alfred 19-838d.
—, Mary Victoria: see Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, VINCENT 19-838c.
Novels of Justinian: see under Justinian.
Novellus, M. 18-608 (H1).
"Novellus" (temple) 9-740c.
NOVEMBER 19-838d.

- Novem Populana, prov., Fr. 23-649 (B2); 2-593a; 12-274a.
- Novendula 10-222a.
- NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES** 19-839a; 3-269d; 20-685c.
- Noves, Audibert de 21-311b.
- Noveschl 25-50c.
- Noves rimades 25-589b.
- Novesso, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
- Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: see Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
- NOVGOROD, Russ.** 19-839c; 23-872 (C-D1); 23-892c; cathedral 2-387f; legends 23-915a; massacre 23-893a, 15-90b; rebellion (1659) 1-578c.
- NOVGOROD, govt., Russ.** 19-839b; 23-872 (D-E4); 23-872b.
- Novgorodians, race 23-884c.
- Novgorod-Syever'sk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-894a, 21-915d; battle (1604) 7-984a.
- Novi, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- , Bosnia 3-1 (E3).
- , Hung. 4-1 (D1); 7-473a.
- , It.: see Novi Ligure.
- , Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- Novibazar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 19-840d.
- NOVIBAZAR** (Russia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c; 27-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 3-19d.
- NOVICE** 19-840d; Jesuit train ing 15-335c.
- Novidiskov, Michael 3-776a.
- Noviercas, Sp. 25-330 (D-E2).
- Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
- Novikov, Nicholas 23-917c.
- Novilara, It. 21-649c; 23-963c.
- NOVI LIGURE, It.** 19-840d; 15-1 (B2); battle (1799) 11-197a.
- Novimacio, Raynald de 4-504c.
- Novinger, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): see Soissons.
- , Fr. (Nièvre): see Novers.
- , Switz.: see Nyon.
- Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): see Lisieux.
- , Ger.: see Spiers.
- , Vermandouren, Fr.: see Nyon.
- Novion-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: see Novibazar.
- Novius, Quintus 2-324b; 8-494a.
- , Rufus, Lucius 14-637a.
- Novo Aldar, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- , Alexandrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-921d.
- , Astrakhan, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ.** 19-841a; 23-874 (II, D3).
- Novocaine 1-910a.
- NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ.** 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
- Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- NOVOGOREVSK (Krylov), Russ.** 19-841a; 23-874 (I, D2).
- NOVOGOREVSK (Modlin), Russ.** 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
- Novo Glukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- Novograd Volynskiy, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-195b.
- Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. 25-816c.
- Novokudok, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b; treaty (1499) 28-762c.
- Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
- , Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
- , Minsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2).
- , Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I, A-B1).
- NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ.** 19-811b; 23-874 (I, E2).
- Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, F-G3).
- NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ.** 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
- , Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
- Novorossia, dist., Russ. 20-3d.
- NOVOROSSISK, Cauc.** 19-841b; 23-874 (II, A1).
- Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): see Ekaterinoslav.
- , (Tsenis), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
- Novo-rzhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
- Novoselitsy, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2); 19-841b.
- Novoselo, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
- Novo-Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
- , Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
- Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-363d.
- Novosiltsor, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-556c; 1-557a.
- Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D2).
- Novo Urel, Russ. 8-162c.
- , Usolle, Russ.: see Usolye.
- , Uzen, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
- , Vorontsovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
- Novoye-Myesto, Nyzhyn, Russ. 19-930a.
- Novozybkov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
- Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- Novum Comum, It.: see Como.
- Novum Organum (Bacon)** 3-145b; 20-269a; 16-896a.
- Novus Burgus, Monm.: see Newport (Monm.).
- Novus denarius 21-115d.
- Novus Orbis (Grynacus)** 22-883b.
- Novverden, Russ.: see Novgorod.
- Nory, F. G. 27-344c.
- Noryl Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
- , Ladoga, Russ.: see New Ladoga.
- Novymaldan, Russ. 9-139c.
- Noryl Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
- , Torg, Russ.: see Torzhok.
- Nory Jelen, Aus.: see Neutischeln.
- , Kolin, Aus.: see Kolln.
- Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
- Nowak, Ernst 20-513b.
- , Józef 20-923c.
- Nowar, tribe 20-604b.
- Nowata, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- Nowawes, Ger. 3-788 (map); 19-425b.
- Nowawis, site, Turk.: see Eridu, Babylonla.
- NOWELL, ALEXANDER** 19-841c; 5-506c.
- , Increase 28-706d.
- , Robert 25-639c.
- Nowell (dict.) 5-380a.
- Nowendoe, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
- NOWGONG, India (C-India)** 19-841d; 14-376 (H7).
- NOWGONG, India (E-Ben.)** 19-841d; 14-376 (P6).
- No Wood, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- , Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
- Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- NOWSHERA (Naushabera), India** 19-842a; 14-376 (F2); battle (1823) 1-316b; flood (1858) 14-508c.
- Nowyarg, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
- Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-540d; 23-573d.
- Noxapater, Miss. 18-609 (C-D3).
- Noxen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Noxubee Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- NOY, WILLIAM** 19-812a; 24-982b.
- Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- , riv., Sp. 14-295b.
- Novades of Nantes 5-407c.
- Novat Pontivy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Noyan (dict.) 25-131d.
- Noyant, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
- Novelle, Charles de 15-347c.
- Novellios-Godault, Fr. 10-785a.
- Noyers, Fr. (Ardeennes) 24-575 (plan).
- , Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (G4); 10-839b.
- Noyes, Alfred 9-644d.
- , John II. 20-106b.
- , W. A. (chemist) 6-255c.
- Noyes, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
- , pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3).
- Novil, riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-652d.
- Novo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr.** 19-842b;
- 10-778 (F2); cathedral 2-398b, 5-522b, 5-523b; synod (1344) 16-676c.
- Nozalela (bp. of Valencia) 25-566b.
- Nozay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Nozeroy, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
- Nozon, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- NOZU, MICHITSURA, marquis** 19-812c; 6-234a.
- Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 18-950d; 18-952d.
- Nqutu, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
- , mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
- Nripendra Narayan, Sir 15-937c.
- N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Nsaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Nsabe, Sud. 9-127d.
- N'sakkara, tribe 19-636c.
- Nsakpe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
- Nsao, riv., Br.Eaf. 4-601 (B3).
- Nsooka, Nig. 18-878 (C5).
- Nsuain, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Nsumba, Isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 9-161a.
- Nsuta, tribe 2-723b.
- N.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Ntinde, tribe 15-628a.
- Ntlakapamuk, tribe: see Thompson Indian.
- Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 9-161a; language 3-359b.
- Ntombela, tribe 15-638b.
- Ntup-Nsa, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
- Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
- Na (myth.): see Noah.
- Nu, Isl., Russ.: see Vasilyevskiy.
- Nuadu Algetalm, 14-757d.
- Nuanakum, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
- Nuanetsi, riv., Af. 25-406 (K3-I).
- Nuantoglin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
- Nubanusit, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
- NUBAR PASHA** 19-842d; 8-113d; 9-115a.
- Nubas, tribe 15-907c; 2-51c.
- Nubeculae: see Magellanic clouds.
- Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
- Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- NUBIA, dist., Af.** 19-843c; 9-40 (B3-I); Min worship 1-456b.
- , Archaeology 26-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-76b; Merotic inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
- , History (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: see Ethiopia) 26-14d; 8-415a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; Funj rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 9-100a.
- Nubian Desert, Sud. 26-9 (C1-2); 19-843d; 26-10c; railway 9-128c.
- , goat 12-163a.
- , ibex 14-218b; 9-24c.
- Nubians, people 19-844a; 3-370b; 12-893b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-894c.
- Nubian sandstone 9-23b; 7-416c.
- NUBLE, prov., Chil.** 19-844d; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
- , riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
- Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 16-58a.
- Nuc 1-86d.
- Nuccoli, Cecco 14-903c.
- Nuce, Thomas 8-519a; 13-439d.
- Nucellus 10-572b; 2-12c.
- NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It.** 19-845a. See also Nocera Inferiore.
- , Camellaria, It.: see Nocera Umbra.
- Nucet, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- Nüchib (Nyáché, Churché), race 6-189b; 17-553d; 6-196b.
- Nuechthemerion 4-988b.
- Nucle, Aus. 4-122d.
- Nucifraga caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
- Nuck, Antony 1-932a.
- Nuckolla Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
- Nuckols, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Nucula, Coia. 6-722 (B3).
- Nuclearia 13-232b.
- Nuclear reticulum 7-711c.
- Nucleic acid 1-515a; 21-767a.
- Nuclein 21-767a.
- Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 1-514d.
- Nucleocorinidae 8-878c.
- Nucleococcus 8-128b.
- Nucleogen 17-465c.
- Nucleolites 17-508a.
- Nucleolites 8-881c.
- Nucleolus 7-711d; 21-767a.
- Nucleo-proteid 1-515a.
- Nucleosin: see Thymine.
- NUCLEUS** 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-713b; of Cyano-phycace 1-586b; diffuse 3-159c; division, see Mitosis and Amitosis; in herodity 13-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Protozoa 22-483b.
- , (mosaic) 18-884b.
- , (musketry) 23-331b.
- , of Deiters: see Deiters' nucleus.
- , pulposus 15-484b.
- , theory (chem.) 6-48d.
- Nuclea 16-121d; ctenidium 16-115c, 18-671d; development 16-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
- Nuculidae** 16-121d.
- Nucuray, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
- Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
- , (Foraminifera) 10-632a; 10-632c.
- , (Vertebrata): see Batrachia.
- Nuddea, India: see Nadia.
- Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-520b; 11-522c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-517d.
- Nudiflorae 2-14a.
- Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
- Nudum Noso, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-4).
- Nudum pactum 7-37c.
- Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-696 (I-K7); 26-688b; boundary question (1846) 26-473d.
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
- Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) 28-186a.
- Nuelin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714a.
- NUER, tribe** 19-845b; 1-339a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-344d.
- Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: see Asunción.
- , Señora de los Angeles, fort, Cu. 6-364c.
- Nueva Andaluca, dist., S.Am. 710c.
- , Bahia, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-426b.
- , Barcelona, Venez.: see Barcelona.
- , Caceres, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
- , Cartago, C.Am.: see Costa Rica.
- , Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
- , Ecija, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and B4).
- , Esparta, Isl., Caribbean S.: see Margarita.
- , Esparta, state, Venez. 27-999c.
- , Imperial, Chil. 6-559c.
- NUOVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv.** 19-845b.
- Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-644a.
- , Segovia, Venez.: see Barquisimeto.
- , Toledo, Venez.: see Cumaná.
- , Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
- , Zamora, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
- Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- , bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Nuevo Oolfo, bay, Arg.: see Nueva Bahia.
- , Laredo, Mex. 16-215a.
- , LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b; 18-318 (F2); 18-323d (table).
- , Puerto, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
- , Santander, Mex.: see Ciudad Victoria.
- Nuñen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
- Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: see Nippur.
- Nuffeld, Oxon. 9-429 (III, E3); 20-418a.
- Nugarba, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
- Nugentah, India: see Nagina.
- Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 28-548c; 14-729c.
- , ROBERT NUGENT, earl 19-845c.
- , Richard, earl of Westmeath: see Westmeath.
- , de Westmeath Lavall, count 28-548c; 15-52b; 10-265a.
- Nugents, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Nugent v. Smith 1-302c.
- Nugot, plain, Sokotra 25-354d.
- Nugget, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Nuggety, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
- Nugis Curialium, De** (John of Salisbury): see Polycritus.
- Nugis Curialium, De** (Walter Map) 17-628d.
- Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab. 26-305 (C4).
- Nugsuak, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
- , penla., Green. 12-543 (D3).
- Nub I. (Samauld ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
- Nuh, mt., Asia: see Ararat.
- Nuhu-lut, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Great Kel.
- Nui, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
- Nulfta, Peter: see Nuyts.
- Nuiko, dist., China 6-182c.
- Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
- NUISANCE (law)** 19-845d; 27-66a; abatement 1-7c; district council's powers 9-437a; highway 13-457d; noise 19-733c; trespass to land 27-254b.
- Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 13-816a.
- Nui-shi, China: see Si-gan-fu.
- Nui-si, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
- Nuita-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d; battle (1879) 28-522b.
- Nukagpiak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
- Nukahivah, Isl., Pac.O. 22-113c.
- Nukapu, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
- NUKHA, Russ.** 19-846a; 23-874 (II, F3).
- Nu-khi 14-491a.
- Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: see Salween.
- Nuksan, pass, C.Asla 14-376 (D1).
- Nuksh Ladida 27-392d.
- Nukta 3-94b.
- Nukutea, Isl., Pac.O. 28-285c.
- Nukufetau, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b.
- Nukuhiva, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5).
- Nukulallai, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
- Nukun, mt., Arab. 24-125b; 2-255a.
- Nukunau, Isl., Gilbert Is. 20-436 (G5).
- , Isl., Tokelau Is. 20-436 (H5); 26-1947c.
- Nuku-nono, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nukunau, Isl.
- Nukunor, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- Nukus, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3).
- Nukulavake, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
- Nulato, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 28-945c.
- Nules, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
- Nulhegan, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1025d.
- Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. 28-541b; 8-162a.
- NULLAH (geog.)** 19-846b.
- Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-960 (D6); geology 28-540a.
- , limestone 28-540a; 2-945b.
- NULLIFICATION** 19-846b; 27-698a; Hayne 13-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) 25-504c; Webster 28-461b.
- Nulipore seaweed 11-663a.
- Nul system 17-967a.
- Nulium tempus occurrit regi 17-925d; crown's prerogatives 22-280c, 16-699a.
- Nulpe, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
- Nul-plane 11-721d.
- Nul-point 11-721d.
- Nun (myth.): see Jumala.
- Numa, la. 14-732 (E4).
- , Cloia, Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
- Numa Morikae 15-171c.
- Numan (Lakhmid king) 18-644b; 2-264d.
- Numan, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
- Numana, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
- Numanami Gozaemon 15-185d.
- Nunamondor, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- NUMANTIA, fort, Sp.** 19-846d.
- Nunão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
- NUMA POMPILIUS** 19-847a; 1-953a; calendar 4-980c; flamen Floralis 10-528a; institutions ascribed to 23-527d; Terminalia 26-642d.

- Nunatak, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
NUMBER 19-547b; Archimedean system 2-369b; arithmetic 3-340; Hume's doctrine 13-31a; irrational 19-810; 1-6124; negative 1-603b; 1-603b; 2-533b; primitive ideas 2-532a; Pythagorean doctrine 22-690b. See also *Figurate numbers*; *Golden number*; *Numerical*; *Polyhedral numbers*.
— of direction (dict.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-863b; 3-835c; Midrashic commentaries 18-421d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-863b; 19-863a; 6-755c.
— Theory of 19-831a; Diophantus 8-285c; Fermat 10-975a; Legendre 16-375d; tables 26-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Nunby, N.S.W. 19-338 (E4).
Nunee, Pac. O. 1-see Nunmea.
Nunehal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3).
Nuneham, John 7-816c.
Nuneham, John 7-816c.
NUMENIUS (23-377d; 13-170d).
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) 19-466a; 19-371b.
— (satrap of Mesene) 21-253d.
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d.
— aquila: see Curlew.
— phaeopus: see Whimbrel.
NUMERAL 19-866b; arithmetic 2-514d; Indian 24-159c; inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 6-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 11-197d.
Numeration (dict.) 2-524c.
Numerical abilities: see *Friendly numbers*.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-868b; 23-658c.
Numerical aperture 19-106c; 9-241a.
Numerol 23-523c.
Nunfur, Isl., N.G. 12-487 (B1).
Nunji, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Nunji, riv., It. 15-609d.
Nunji, see Guinea-fowl.
Nunji, Pa. 21-108 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-103); 1-359a; archaeology 1-369d; 1-892d; Boecia 4-106c; Carthaginian relations 6-429b; Hippocris 11-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jugurthine war 15-545c, 23-638a.
— Cirtensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-619 (C3); 19-868d.
— Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
— Inferior, dist., Af. 1-359c.
— Miltana, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-619 (C3).
Numidian crane: see *Demiole crane*.
Numidian: see *Guinea-fowl*.
NUMISMATICS 19-869a; angel 2-6c; classic 19-871c; 19-876 (Pl. I, II, III); farthing 10-191a; florin 10-516c; 19-894 (Pl. III, fig. 4); franc 10-774b; groat 12-610b; guinea 12-897a; medal 13-896a (Pl. III); oriental 19-903c; 19-897 (Plate); penny 21-113d; rupee 23-855a; shilling 21-859a; sovereign 25-519b. See also *Greece, coins*; *Persia, coins*; *Rome, coins*, &c.
Numistro, It. 28-192c.
Numitor 23-689a.
Numkaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (E-2).
Numma, country: see *Elam*.
Nummulitidae 10-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 10-633c; 10-631c foll. (figs.).
Nummulitic limestone 9-862d; 10-631c; 16-690d.
Nun, people 17-561c.
Numurak, Viet. 23-83 (C2).
Nun (myth.) 9-51a; 9-55d; 7-210b.
Nun, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
— riv., India (N. trib. of Jumna) 10-199b.
— riv., India (S. trib. of Jumna) 15-131b.
— riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) 23-600b.
— riv., Mor.: see *Assaka*.
— riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-678b.
NUN (rel.) 19-911c; 28-753b; 28-754c.
— (zool.): see *Blue Heron*.
Nunab, Alps 26-242 (I3).
Nunabrook, Isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Nunawuit, Isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af. 23-166 (A-103).
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c.
Nunawak, Baby I., see *Nineveh*.
Nunbu, 4-808b.
Nunehon (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 8-299b; powers 10-374c.
NUNCOMAN (official) 19-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-543c.
Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
— N.V. 19-596 (C3).
— N.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Nundie, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d; 6-430 (III. D1); geology 26-312a.
Nuneham, Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 26-723c; geology 20-415d.
Nunen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchor 23-288c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 10-541a; 2-488d.
— (DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b; 25-586c.
— Hernan 17-249d.
— Mendez 5-56a; 27-865d.
— PEDRO 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
— Rafael 6-711b.
— Tost 13-618a.
— (de Balboa), Vasco 20-665d.
Nunex, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— (Is. 11-752 (D3).
— riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H4); 11-102b.
Nung Ch'ang Ch'uan Shu 6-227d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
Nunivak, Isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-472d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-378 (F-103).
Nunley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d.
Nunna, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Nunney, Som. 9-430 (VI. 11); 25-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F1).
Nunnius, Pedro: see *Nuñez, Pedro*.
Nuno (nun): see *Nino*.
Nun Ormsby, Lines. 16-716c.
Nunsept, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Nuntherungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-112).
Nuntius Apostolicus: see *Nuncio*.
Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Nnoble, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mau (sauce) 5-83a.
Nuolen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Nuon, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (B1).
Nuortjärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana 9-382b.
Nuoro, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-350a.
— mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 29-186c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-103); 19-682c.
— riv., Peru 1-784a.
Nuphar oblit 28-849a.
Nuphar luteum: see *Yellow water-lily*.
Nu-Plois: revolt (1639) 24-583c; 3-67c.
Nupparvite, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. 21-107b.
Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
— riv., It.: see *Nure*.
— riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-157d.
Nuraghi (archaeol.) 24-214a.
Nurakita, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-116); 9-291b.
Nura-tan, nita, Turkestan. 27-420 (D1); 28-910d; 21-111d.
Nurdaz, Arm. 27-878b.
Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 8-53c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; invades Egypt 9-98a.
Nur-e-din Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al-Jami: see *Jami*.
Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) 9-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-576a; 11-834 (map); 11-58b; 11-59d; 23-816b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-808 (C4); 6-787c; 11-819d; architecture 2-421c; burgraves rulers 11-58b; coins (1650) 26-203b; con. gross (1670) 6-391b; fire service 10-141a; Henry IV. 12-359d; housing 13-826b; Meistersinger school 18-86b; museum 14-63a; observatory 19-951a; peace (1532) 11-851b; pottery 6-748d; sculpture 24-493d; St. Sebald shrine 18-211c; town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 26-262c.
— globe 17-613d.
— League of (1538) 11-854d.
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor): see *Tien mink*.
Nurluk, Russ. As. 27-420 (D2).
Nuri (Omanah), mosque, Constantinople 2-127a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-103b.
Nurma cotton: see *Tree cotton*.
Nurmes, Russ. 23-872 (C-103).
Nürnberg, Ger.: see *Nuremberg*.
"Nürnberg" (warship) 24-911d.
Nürnberg violet: see *Manganese violet*.
Nurpur, India 14-378 (D4); 22-655a.
Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Nurshan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
— male: see *Male nurse*.
— bound (fish) 8-380c.
Nursery, Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Nursia, It.: see *Nordia*.
NURSING 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-863a; 9-286b; scholarships, U.S. 18-916c; veterinary 28-7a.
Nursinghar, India: see *Narasinghar*.
Nursling, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Nurtia (myth.): see *Nordia*.
Nurtingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Nurwar, India: see *Narwar*.
Nurzai, tribe 8-691c; 23-969d.
Nus, It. 23-242 (C5).
Nusa Harung, Isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
Nusalris, race: see *Nosalris*.
Nusa Kembangan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
— Laut, Isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
— Were, Isl., Mal.Arch. 22-265d.
Nussebaum, J. 12-560c.
Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
Nusseerabad, India: see *Nasirabad*.
Nushadar Kuhl, mt., Pers.: see *Taftan*.
Nushagak, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
— riv., Alaska 1-475d.
Nushah-pl, tribes 27-471a.
Nushchi, Iranislav 24-898a.
Nushino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nushirwan, tribe: see *Naushirwan*.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
— dist., Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
Nushtur 20-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusrat (poet) 13-188c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
— Isl, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nussebaum, Moritz 13-350c; 13-352a.
Nusseerabad, India: see *Nasirabad*.
Nussere, Fr. 22-693d.
Nussierite 22-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat): see *Nasir*.
Nusur, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Nus (myth.) 9-50d.
Nus, Isl., Mass. 17-832 (C4).
— lake, Can. 21-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 11-257a.
— (mech.) 17-1001a.
Nutankanship, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-100 (K3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b; 8-801a; 4-373b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-988b; tidal theory 26-952b.
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nuthery, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 18-436a; 27-633c.
Nutfield, Bur. 16-912 (D4); 11-295b.
— South, Bur. 16-942 (D4).
Nut-gall: see *Crab-apple*.
NUTNATCH 19-919c.
Nutlie, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 26-973b.
— riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 16-608d.
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-124 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. 19-592 (A2); 19-460c.
— N.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
NUTMEG 19-919d; 11-258d; 11-259c.
— bird 28-140a.
— butter 19-920c.
Nut oil: see *Walnut oil*.
— pine 21-624c; 27-631c.
Nut Plains, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.): see *Coyote*.
— fur 11-351d; 11-355c; 11-356b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-980 (D2).
Nutricaril 10-746b.
Nutroso, Ariz. 2-341 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d; 21-747d; unicellular 22-453a.
Nutrose 1-514d.
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c.
Nutt, Alfred 12-321a; 18-171a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (A2).
— N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. 18-130d; on malaria 20-786a.
— J. (swimmer) 26-233d.
— THOMAS 19-925b.
Nuttall, Bal. 14-376 (H-45).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will 27-631a.
Nuttallchellin 6-250b; 6-249b.
Nut weevil 28-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— O. 20-26 (I2).
Nutzotin, mts., Alaska 1-472 (K3); 1-473a.
Nuuanu, val., Haw. 13-659d.
— Fall, precipice, Haw. 13-659d.
Nu-nibeb, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-800d.
Nuulua, Isl., Pac.O. 24-115b.
Nuutele, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (O8); 24-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-928b; 14-382 (I16); 3-227c; fruit cultivation 5-782a.
Nuwarakalawa, dist., Cey. 6-781c.
Nuxia 17-273b.
NUX VOMICA 19-928c; 8-787c.
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyts, archip., Austr. 2-900 (E6).
— Land, dist., Austr. 2-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-480c; 10-118d.
Nüzider, Ans. 26-242 (H2).
Nuzvil, India 14-382 (H1).
Nwahlabo, mt., Bur. 26-458b.
Nwa Madaung, nita, Bur. 18-503b.
Ny, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ny, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
NYACK, N.Y. 19-925d; 19-596 (C5).
Nyacten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nyai, tribe: see *Naiyal*.
Nyak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Nyakando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Nyakatoro, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Nyakena, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Nyami-Nyam, tribe: see *Niam-Niam*.
Nyamias, penin., Br.C.Af. 1-503d.
Nyamto, Tib. 26-926a.
Nyamwezi (dialect) 3-359a.
Nyanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
— Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
— riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Nyancara, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Nyanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4); 4-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-926a; 6-109b.
Nyanya (dialects) 3-360a.
Nyanyaz, race: see *Namogodes*.
NYANZA (dict.) 19-928d; 3-357d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib. 28-921c.
Nyars, As. mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Nyarusi, tribe 17-834c.
Nyarr, Albert 19-928d; 23-260 (D1-2); 11-771 (B3); exploration 19-929b; 1-334a; 18-814d; geology 19-929a; 18-86b.
— tribes 1-327b; 4-596c; lan-

- Nykyrke, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
 Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
 Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383a; 10-384a.
 Nylghau: *see* Nilgai.
 NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).
 —, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
 Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).
 Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmegen.
 Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Nymph (myth.): *see* Nymphs.
 Nymph, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Nymph (entom.) 13-428c.
 Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
 Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
 — (Australian) gigantea: *see* under Water-lily.
 — lotos: *see* Lotus.
 — micrantha 16-327a.
 Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-560a; seed 11-259b.
 Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
 —, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
 NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.
 Nymphagetes, Poseldon 22-170a.
 Nymphalidae 16-476c.
 Nymphalinae 16-477c.
 Nymphalis jason 16-477b (fig.).
 NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
 Nymph, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
 Nymphia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
 Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 26-967b.
 Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 22-677a.
 Nymphonidae 2-301c.
 Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (table).
 Nymphophidium 25-290c.
 NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 13-408c; Persous 21-187a; Vulcan 23-221b.
 —, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
 Nynäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Nynäshamn, Swed. 25-936b.
 Nyngan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Nynius, St.: *see* Ninian, St.
 Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. 15-137d.
 Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255c; 13-254a; population 27-954a; porcelain manufacture 5-751d.
 Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
 Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
 Nyord, Isl., Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Nyongu, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Nypern, Ger. 16-505a.
 Nyranidae 3-523b.
 Nyron, John 7-437b.
 —, Richard 7-436c.
 Nyrén, Magnus 20-701c.
 Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
 — vallisneria: *see* Canvas-back duck.
 Nys, Ernest 3-681c.
 Nysa, Afg. 3-226b; 1-548b.
 —, Asia M. 13-242d.
 Nysacans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.
 Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.
 Nysätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Nyskoga, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Nyssa, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552c.
 Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lily.
 Nyssens, Albert 3-679a.
 Nystad, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a; granito: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 26-206b, 9-931d, 23-899b.
 Nystagmus 1-506d.
 Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Nyüché, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
 Nyukl, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
 Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.
 Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
 Nyverdal, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Nywasho, S.Af.: *see* Wacha.
 Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 18-684c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
 N'zi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
 Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
 Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba.
 Nzola, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

O

O (alphabet) 19-931a.
O (chem.): see Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O, chateau, Fr. 20-299b.
O, A. 17415-6 (astron.) 25-789d.
Oacoma, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Oahu, Isl., Pac. O.: see Manihl.
Oahu, college, Honolulu 13-660a; 13-90c.
— Isl., Haw. 13-81 (B2); 13-85a.
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.
Oala, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Minn. 18-330 (C1).
—, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, pl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
OAK (Quercus) 19-931b; African, see African oak; In China 6-171b; galls 11-423c; geological age 20-551a; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 8-597c; timber 27-237b, 28-977b; timber 26-980b, 10-659d, 2-049a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Oakam, Mt., Jap. 16-156 (O5); 28-920a.
Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.
Oak bark 19-933b; 16-333a; astringent baths 3-285a.
— Illusts, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Oakbourne, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Oakbowery, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) 14-780a.
Oak Center, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakheila, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E1).
— (Rampart) Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Oak (crown order) 15-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ia. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
—, Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 14-744d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Oakengates, Salop. 9-416 (H1).
—, 4-584 (B3); 24-1020d.
Oakenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Oakes, J. W. 20-501c.
—, W. H. 26-327d.
Oakes, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Oakesdale, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Oakley, Maria: see Dowling, Maria.
Oak-fern 22-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
Oakforest, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
Oak-gall: see Gall-out.
Oakglan, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Grove, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).

Oak Grove, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Grove, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
Oakgrove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Oakham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. 19-935b; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.
—, Soke, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Oakharbor, O. 20-26 (D1).
Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-752 (B1).
Oakhill, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Oak Hill, O. 20-26 (E7).
Oakhurst, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Oakington, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2); 6-97d.
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-92b.
Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. 19-935c; 5-8 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 26-453d.
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, Me. 17-431 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-082b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Beach, R.I. 28-341c.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372 (F2).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Oaklandon, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
Oaklawn, R.I. 7-378d.
Oak-leaf keranium 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oakley, Violet 13-21d.
Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D-C4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601d.
—, O. 20-26 (L7).
—, Scot. 10-330c; geology 10-329d.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-871 (H4).
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784b.
— red erag (geol.) 21-847b.
— Creek, Inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
— Green, Berks. 16-012 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 18-982c.
Oak Lodge, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. 16-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Oaknoxbury, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Oak of Bashan: see Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.): see Rohur Carol.
Oak Orchard, N.Y. 18-522b; 18-520c.
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 18-66c.
Oakover, riv., Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— Point, Wash. 28-352 (B3).
— Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Oakridge, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).

Oak Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Oaks, The (race) 13-729a.
Oaksey, Wilt. 8-420 (H1. C3).
Oakshade, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 20-320d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge: see Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Oak-stroble: see Artichoke-rail.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 28-118 (F3).
OAKUM 19-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. 28-500 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-932 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Oakworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oakry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor): see Temmu.
OAMARU, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6).
— limestone 19-625c; 20-82a.
Oancea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
OANNES (myth.) 19-936a; 18-171d; 7-730c.
Oan-Ob, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
OAR 19-936a; 23-814a; 24-863c.
Oaracta, Isl., Pers.: see Kishm.
O-Arad, Hung.: see Arad.
Oare, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Oar-fish 23-283b; 24-561a.
Oarion (myth.): see Orion.
Oarses: see Arses and Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Oas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E4).
Oasis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
OASIS (geog.) 19-937c.
— The Great, Egy.: see Kharga.
OAST 19-937c; 13-682a.
Oast-house (dict.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d.
OAT 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-104b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-398d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 6-606d; embryo 11-260d; food, see oatmeal; import and export legislation, see under Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-102d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b.
OATES, TITUS 19-938c; 21-406b.
Oates, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
OATH 19-939c; 28-682d; 13-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the beard 3-575d; Canthars 5-516c; by the earth 18-382d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-103d; ordeal distinguished 20-174a; profane, see Swearing; vow distinguished 28-219d.
Oath (law) 19-912a; 10-11c; affirmation 1-306c; personation on oath 21-256d; witnesses 28-760d. See also Perjury.
Oath-helper 10-11c.
Oat Hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. 24-118 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
— of Strasburg: see Strasburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for: see Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) 19-913b; 10-20b; 1-306c.
— Act (1909) 19-913b.
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. 28-438 (H2); 20-440a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Scot. 28-301d; 2-70c.
Oatmeal 19-938c; 8-216b; digestibility 8-217a.
— cloth 7-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) 6-141d.
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 18-318 (F-G4).
OAXACA, state, Mex. 19-943c; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; antiquities 6-679a, 1-809 (Pl. Ill. figs. 1-4); geology 5-675b.
Oaxaca, riv., Crete: see Mylopotamos.
Ob, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2-1); 23-872 (N2); 19-944b.
OB (Ob), riv., Russ. As. 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 26-1064a; forests 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.
Oba (African chief) 7-738b.
Oba, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) 19-944d; 8-273a.
OBADIAH, book of 19-944b; 3-853d.
— di Bertinoro 26-383c.
Obaidallah (of Armenia) 2-566c; 15-951b.
— (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) 10-202b; 5-50d.
— (b. Habbab) 9-93c.
— (b. Khakan) 5-50b.
— (Obaidallah Khan: Sahib-zada) 27-10b.
— (b. Ziyad) 5-28c foll.
Obaid (dynasty): see Fatimides.
Obaidite (sect) 17-444b.
Obaid Zakani (poet) 21-250b.
Obak, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 9-123d.
Obaku (sect) 15-223b.
Obama, Jap. 16-156 (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. 19-945b; 24-418 (A2).
Oban (coins) 19-906c.
Obando, José Maria 6-711a.
Obando, P.I. 21-392 (E2).
Oba oil: see Dika oil.
Obar, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
O-barai (ceremony) 15-222b.
Obassa, W.Af. battle (1900) 2-728c.
Obata, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Obatogamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Obazine, Fr.: see Aubazines.
Obbalouch: see Upay-uvraj.
Obbareach: see Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot.: see Obe.
Obbenites 18-133a.
Obbia, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5); 25-383c.
OBBIGATO 19-915c; 1-122a.
Obdam, Jacob 13-601b; 8-730c.
Obdam, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
Obdiplostemonous 10-566a.
Obdorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 20-359c.

Obdorsk, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (H2); 23-872 (K3-L2); 27-786b.
Obe, Scot. 24-112 (B2); 16-525b.
Obear, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
O-beese, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) 23-938d.
Obed, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Obedeana, Itum. 23-826 (H2).
Obed-edom (the Oultie) 2-549d; 14-299b.
Obedience: Jesuit doctrine 15-337d, 17-83c.
Obediencia, Letter on (Loyola) 15-338a.
Obediencia (monasteries) 1-21d.
Obel, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.
Obeld, El (Battakhin chief) 3-529c.
Obeld, El, Sud. 26-11c; 26-17a.
Obeldullah: see Obaldallah.
Obella 14-132d; 14-153b; 14-140a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
OBELISK 19-945c; 25-668b; 10-607c; as final 25-693c.
Ober, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
— Aarau, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oberarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
Oberarm, Aus. 24-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-230c; 1-744d.
Oberalpsstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b; 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
— Aaspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeuthen, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbeuthen, Ger.: see Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Oberbilch, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-609b; 26-253d.
Ober Cerekwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Clill, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Oberdank, Wilhelm 14-840d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberelbingen, Ger.: see Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (H1. o11).
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberer Wörth, Isl., Ger. 23-37b.
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.: see Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Oberge, Elhart von: see Elhart von Oberge.
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oberglau, Ger. 4-57d.
Obergleichen, co., Ger. 20-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Gurgi, Alps 1-748c.
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Oberhaus, fort, Ger. 20-886b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.: battle (1262) 25-984d.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409c.
Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.

- Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. 28-566b.
Ober-Hollabrunn, Aus. 3-1 (E2); battle (1805) 19-219b.
Oberholzheim, Ger. 3-849c.
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger.: see Ingelheim.
Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 14-375c.
Oberkichenrath 17-142a.
Oberkriess-Collegium 11-65b.
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (II, IS).
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus. 3-4 (D1); 15-26 (E2); 20-680d; 8-365d.
Oberland, Ger. 13-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: see Bernese Oberland.
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c; 5-334c; 14-324c.
Oberlandsericht 11-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-946b; 14-533b.
—, JEREMIE JACQUES 19-947a.
Oberlin, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, La. 17-34 (B3).
OBERLIN, O. 19-917a; 20-28 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Oberlin Theology 19-947b.
Obermais, Aus. 19-148a.
Obermann (Sancour) 24-634c.
Obermittweida gneiss 6-914b.
Ober Moschel, Ger. 11-808 (II, IS).
—, Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, Neunkirchen, Ger.: see Neunkirchen.
Obernyk, Charles 13-928a.
Oberzell, Ger. 20-885c.
OBERON 19-917c; 20-341d; 13-378a.
Oberon, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bar, Viet. 28-88 (C-D3).
Oberon (astron.). 2-815c; 27-789a.
Oberpalz, dist., Ger.: see Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpalz, Upper.
Oberpalz, mts., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Oberpleis, Ger. 11-808 (I, K7).
Oberrealschule 9-966d.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. 26-242 (II, IS).
—, Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oberroßlingen, Ger. 22-743a.
Ober-Rosbach, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8).
Ober-Salzburg, Ger.: see Salzburg.
Obersachsen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Obersee, lake, Ger. 15-898a.
Ober-Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: see Simmen Thal, Ober.
Obersitzko, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Oberstorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. 19-917d; 11-808 (A4); 16-197a; 1-369c.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oberstes Landesgericht 11-820b.
Ober Sulzbachthal, pass, Alps 1-748b.
—, Thuringian group 20-237a.
—, Tramscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
—, Trunsee, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Obertyn, Russ.: battle (1531) 21-908c.
OBERTEL, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8).
—, Viechtach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. 28-254d.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
Oberwells, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Oberwesel, Ger. 11-808 (II, IS); 28-526c.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company 25-855d.
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 9-759b.
—, Winterthur, Switz. 28-735c.
—, Wölz, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Oberzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a; church 20-466c.
Obesity: see Corpulence.
Obey, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Obi, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 18-681a.
—, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
Obi (bot.) 5-598a.
Obi, Pulo, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Obidos, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (E2); 20-746c; 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Obidos, narrow, Amazon 1-788d.
Obids, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Obilchevo, Serv. 15-922b.
Obin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Obion, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Obione portulacoides 27-411d.
Obisidae 2-309a.
Obisium 2-309a.
Obispo, Pan. 20-665b.
OBITU (dict.) 19-947d.
OBITER DICTUM 19-918a.
Obitochyna, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, E-F3).
Obiya (ceramist): see Taizan Yohel.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) 19-948a; 22-586d; 19-949c.
Object blindness 2-164b.
OBJECTIVE or OBJECT GLASS 19-948a; 1-570; magic lantern 16-186d; microscope 18-101d; 19-407a; photographic 21-507a; telescope 28-561d.
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) 19-949c; 14-234c.
Object-slide representation 18-427a.
Obiato di Tor de' Speechi (Lasterhood) 17-193c.
—, Fathers of St. Charles 18-690d; 17-590b; 19-949d.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate 19-949d; 18-591a.
Oblate spheroid 25-661b; potential of 25-659c.
Oblati 1-14a.
Obliato 2-64c.
OBLIGATION 19-949c; 15-129c.
Obligationum: see Credence.
Obligato (Rom. law): see Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) 19-949d; 20-978a; joint and several 15-483a; Roman law 23-315a; 27-86c; Sents law 22-297d.
Obligato (mus.): see Obligation.
Oblinsum, Fr.: see Le Blanc.
Obligne muscles 19-533d; 19-54d.
—, system (crystall.): see Monoclinic system.
Oblivity (astron.) 8-800b.
—, of action (mech.) 17-1002b.
—, of the ecliptic (astron.) 8-800c; 26-359d.
Oblikov, Simon 15-789d.
Oblikov, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oblikovina, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3).
OBOXIOUS (dict.) 19-950b.
OBO, W. Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Obol, W. Afr. 12-738c.
Obola, Monten. 18-767 (A2); printing press 24-696c, 18-717b.
OBOE (Hautboy) 19-950b; 6-437d; mouthpiece 19-946d.
—, (organ stop) 12-954d.
—, da caccia 19-952a; 7-135b.
—, d' amore 19-952b.
OBOK, Somlnd. 19-953a; 25-379 (C2).
Obol (weight and measure) 19-872a; 28-486d; Aeginetia 28-487d; Oboloec 28-488c; modern 28-493a; Roman 28-488a.
Obolella 4-385c.
Obolidae 4-365d.
Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: see Ploskaya.
Obolos: see Obol.
Obolus (geol.) 5-87c.
Obongo, tribe 22-378a.
Obornik, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Oborzos: see Vahuburz.
Obosarym, pass, Casia 24-276b.
Obosum, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Obosumbone, riv., W. Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Obotti, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 18-768d.
Obotrites 24-268a; 11-832a; 6-893c.
Oboyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Obri, Ger. 19-953a.
OBRA, riv., Ger. 19-953a; 11-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Obradovich, Dositay 24-697a; 7-476d; 3-260b.
O'Brain, Tigernach: see Tigernach O'Brain.
Obregon, Pedro 5-326c.
Obrenovata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Obrenovich (dynasty) 18-479a; 24-692d foll.
O'Brien (family): see Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
—, (giant): see Byrne, Charles.
O'Brien, Murtagh: see Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, S. T. C. 7-442a.
—, William 14-787d; 14-785c.
—, WILLIAM SMITH 19-953a; 9-562d; 10-254d.
O'Brien, Fla. 19-340 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I12).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 6-426b.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
O'Briensbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
O'Brien's country, Ire. 6-127b; 14-739a.
Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations 15-935c; 12-163d.
O'Bryan, William 3-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) 19-953b; press laws 22-302a, 6-139c; somnambulism 25-393d.
Obschaya skhodka 21-914b.
Obschyi Syrt, mt., Russ. 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
Obschütz, Germany 23-744c (plan).
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
OBSEQUES (dict.) 19-953d.
Observants 18-690c; 9-531b; 11-3a.
Observation, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mines 26-1c.
Observations Medicae (Sydenham) 26-277d.
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris 20-504 (H1 & C3); 20-510b.
Observator, The (newspaper) 16-499c.
Observatory, Inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
OBSERVATORY 19-953d; Babylonian 3-107d; magnetism 17-354b; Mont Blanc 4-39d.
Observer (Lond.) 19-550d; 19-563b.
Observer (St. Louis) 1-764d.
Observing force (warfare) 10-713d.
Obsession (dict.) 22-174c.
Obschichy Syrt, mt., Russ.: see Obschichy Syrt.
Obshtina 4-775b.
OBSIDIAN 19-951a; 21-326 (PL. 1); 21-328c; porphyryite: see Hyalo-liparite.
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park 28-183c.
Obsidianite 18-652d.
Obsidians 19-961a.
Obstal, Gerard van: see Van Obstal, Gerard.
Obstalden, Switz. 12-78c.
OBSTETRICS 19-962b; 24-631a; anaesthetics 1-908a; midwifery 7-763c.
Obstetric, Sigbjorn 19-817d.
Obstruction (parliamentary) 19-855b; 20-847d.
Obstruction Sound, Chil. 6-144d.
Ob Taana, div., Switz. 9-403d.
Obtect 18-465d.
Obiectae 16-470d.
Obturator (ordnance) 20-205c.
—, externus muscle (anat.) 19-57d.
—, foramen 3-961a.
—, Internus muscle 19-57b.
—, nerve 19-399d.
Obtuse angle 2-15a.
—, bisectrix 7-588a.
Obnassi, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
Ob-Buda, Hung. 4-734b.
Obukhov, Russ. 8-366c.
Obus (ordnance) 1-870a.
Obutong, Nig. 4-962a.
Obutu, Go. Cet. 12-203 (B4); language 12-204b.
Obva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Obvorse (numismatics) 19-870d.
Obversion (logic) 7-47a.
Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. 24-39a.
Obvolute (bot.) 16-328d (fig.).
Obwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-247c.
Obzha, riv., Russ. 25-277d.
Oba, mts., Colom. 6-701c.
Oca (bot.) 20-400a; 4-170d; 21-267b.
Ocadia sinensis 6-171a.
O'Canan, Sir Donnell Ballagh 14-777a; 20-110b.
OCALA, Fla. 19-965b; 10-540 (D2); oligocene 20-82a.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey 20-739a.
—, Edward 4-625c.
Ocampo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Ocaña, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
OCANA, Sp. 19-965c; 25-530 (D3); battle (1800) 21-92d.
—, tableland, Sp. 19-965c; 5-475c.
—, Luffy, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Ocanalufy, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Ocapia: see Okapi.
OCARINA 19-965c.
O'CAROLAN (Carolan), TUR-logh 19-965c; 5-634a.
O'Carroll (Irish family) 14-772b foll.; 3-989d; 19-12c.
Ocate, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
O'Canan (O'Canran: Irish family) 16-973a.
Ocellus: see Bracelet.
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 19-963d; 24-355b; 9-192a.
Occam's razor: see Parsimony, Law of.
Occasional Conformity Act 9-544c; 4-832c.
OCCASIONALISM 19-966c; 18-228d; Claiborn 6-162d; Gentilux 11-911a.
Occasional voter 23-42a.
Occasion lottery 17-21a.
Ocellaria (Echelia) It. 12-332a.
Occident, Compagnie d': see Compagnie d'Occident.
Occidental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, (ethnol.): see Cevenole.
—, Cordillera, mt. range, S. Am.: see Andes.
—, cat's-eye: see Quartz cat's-eye.
—, turquoise: see Bone-turquoise.
Occipital artery (anat.) 2-666d; 2-668c.
—, bone 25-197b foll.; 1-940a; 14-201b.
—, condyle 17-520c; 17-525b.
—, glands 17-166b.
—, muscle 19-52b.
—, nerve 19-395c; 24-286b.
—, lobe 4-396c; 4-408d.
—, sinuses 4-392b.
—, vein 27-969d.
Occipito-atlantal joint 15-434b.
Occipito-frontalis muscle 19-52b.
OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), Thomas 19-966c; 9-612b.
Occlusion 20-636d; 14-113c; 12-195c.
Occoquan, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, riv., Va. 17-540b.
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2).
OCCULTATION 19-967b.
Occulting lights 16-635b.
Occum, Samson 7-838d; 14-480b.
Occum, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Occupatio (Roman law) 25-648c.
Occupation, diseases of 16-15d; 19-433a; 23-196a; Bright's disease 15-785c; bronchitis 4-636a; employers' liability 9-359a; lead poisoning 16-321a; 21-844b; skin eruptions 25-192b; tuberculosis 27-456c; wages 28-230c; writer's cramp 7-363d.
Ocean, Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K4).
—, (Cure), Isl., Haw. 20-436 (H2); 13-84 (A2).
—, (Hananab), Isl., Pac. O.: see Banaba.
—, pond, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Oceana, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Oceana (Harrington) 13-19a; 27-823a; 21-102b.
Ocean Co., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY 19-967b; 11-634a; 11-662c; cave-formation 6-374a; depth 19-974a; fauna 21-720a; 28-1014b; floor 11-010c, 11-632c; fossils 11-666a; permanence 11-669d; tides 28-952a; volume 16-89c. See also Oceanna.
Ocean City, Fla. 10-279d.
—, City, Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, CITY, N.J. 19-987d; 19-502 (C5).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, GROVE, N.J. 19-988a; 19-502 (D3).
OCEANIA 19-988a; see also Australasia and Pacific Ocean Islands.
Oceanic, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, "Oceanic" (ship) 24-885d; 24-886a; 25-859c.
Oceanic deposits 19-974c.
—, islands 14-873c.
—, jade 15-123b.
—, plateau 11-631a.
—, series (geol.) 3-380d.
—, Steam Navigation Co.: see White Star Line.
Oceanids (myth.): see Nereids.
Oceanites (bird) 21-315d.
—, oceanicus: see Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) 21-315d.
Ocean Mine, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Oceano, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Ocean of Trees, Asia M.: see Aghatch Denizi.
—, pipe-fish 21-634d.
—, Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864): see Olustee.
Oceanport, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Oceanside, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ocean Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Steamship Company 25-856b; 23-859a (tablo).
—, to Ocean expedition 1-499d.
—, tramp 24-880c.
OCEANUS (myth.) 19-988a; 26-1019a; Aphrodite 2-1060c; daughters 11-908d, 13-219b, 25-1060b; Ea 8-788d; Neptune 19-355d; Poseidon 22-169d.
Oceanview, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Ocean View, Va. 28-118 (F1).
Oceanville, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
Oceyon, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-614b.
Ocular structure 11-377d; 16-135c.
Ocelli (zool.) 14-143d; 24-522a.
OCELLUS LUCANUS 19-988b.
OCELOT 19-988b; fur 11-351d, 19-988c (fig.); U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Ocellum Promontorium, cape, Brit.: see Spurn Head.
Ocella, O. 20-26 (D3).
Ocha, mt., Or. 12-440 (F2): see also Ilaglos Elias.
Ochnagava, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
OCHAKOV, Russ. 19-988c; 23-874 (I, C3); 23-902b.
Ochamps, Belg. 16-494d.
Ocheesee, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Ochelata, Okla. 20-53 (E-F1).
Ochemehli, Cauc. 23-374 (II, B3); 6-548d.
Ocheyedan, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a; andesite 1-964d; geology 8-127c, 6-417b, 21-262c.
Ochillee, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish barony) 19-988d.
—, James Stewart, 4th baron of 5-224d; 2-644c.
Ochiltree, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, Tex. 26-600 (C1).
—, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Ochlin, tribe 16-98a.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 19-988a; 6-715c; Socinus 25-320d.
Ochiqueque, Ang. 25-466 (A1).
Ochlandra 12-373b.
Ochlochaeta 1-597b.
Ochlochaeta, Oa. 11-752 (B4).
Ochlocary 8-2a.
Ochmatov, Russ.: see Ockmatov.
Ochoa, Juan 25-587d.
Och Obir, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Ochomogo Pass, C.R. 7-220c; battle (1823) 7-222a.
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Ochotona: see Pica.
Ochotonidae 23-446b: see also Pica.
Ochouen: see Squaw.
Ochre, Can. 17-584 (I12).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
OCHRES 19-989c: see also Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochrid), Turk. 19-989d; 27-426 (B2); 4-780b; 1-486b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c; 16-89d.
—, Church of 20-336d.
Ochro: see Gumbo.
Ochs, Adolph 19-569c.
Ochsen, mt., Alps 29-242 (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Oer. 19-990a; 11-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. 10-317b.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID 19-990a; 14-111d; 19-382b.
Ochterlony, val., Indla 19-701a.

- Oelthonia, Java, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
- OCHTMAN, LEONARD** 19-990b.
- Ochus: see Artaxerxes III.
- : see Darius II.
- Ochwalkes, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Och-Herero (lang.) 13-358a; 3-359b; 8-199b.
- Ochila, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- Och-mbo (dialect) 3-359b.
- Ochmoulae 16-1b.
- Ochmum basilicum: see Sweet basil.
- sanctum: see Holy basil.
- Ochmum 25-101a.
- Ochras, Ang. 2-39d.
- Ock, riv., Berka. 9-470 (H1).
- Ock (measure) 28-193a.
- Ockelbo, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
- Ockendon, North, Eng. 16-942 (F3).
- , South, Eng. 16-942 (F2); 9-786a.
- Ockenfus, Lorenz: see Ocken.
- Ockham, William of: see Ockham, William of.
- Ockham, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141b; 19-963d.
- OCKLEY, SIMON** 19-990b.
- Ockley, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
- , Sur. 9-424 (H4); battle (857) 26-140d; 1-292a; 9-469a.
- Ocklocknee, Fla. 10-540 (H1).
- , bay, Fla. 10-540 (H2).
- , riv., Fla. 10-540 (H1).
- Ockmow, Russ.: battle (1644) 15-893c; battle (1653) 1-578c.
- Ockocangansett, hill, Mass. 17-740d.
- Ockseu, Isl., China 6-168 (K5).
- Ockwells, manor house, Berka. 2-419a; 17-428c.
- O'Clery, Hughaidh 5-633b.
- , **MICHAEL** 19-990c; 5-633b; 8-414b.
- O'Clunin, Cauch: see Cauch O'Clunin.
- Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Oena, Rum. 23-826 (H2); 22-877c.
- Oenele Nari, Rum.: see Oena.
- Oeneria 16-470a; 16-469d (fig.).
- diaph: see Olney moth.
- Oena, bay, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
- Oenoging, Mex. 6-118a.
- Oenoh, Peru 21-264 (C5).
- , riv., Peru 21-266a.
- Oeonee, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Neb. 19-324 (C3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- , mt., Tenn. 26-620.
- , riv., Okla. 11-752 (C3); 11-751c.
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Co., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
- O'CONNELL, DANIEL** 19-990c; 14-781c; 9-558b; Derby 8-66d; Dismal 3-565a; Hatherton 13-63a; heartburial 13-134b; O'Connor 19-992a; trial 9-560d, 2-214c; 24-578d.
- , Morgan 6-641c; 7-803b.
- O'Connell, R. r. (1831) 2-770c.
- O'Connor, Andrew 24-516c; 19-460c.
- , Arthur 10-444c; 6-425d.
- , Brian 14-773d.
- , Cathal: see Cathal O'Connor.
- , **FEARGUS EDWARD** 19-992a; 5-953d.
- , R.: see Roderick (of Connaught).
- , T. P. 19-562b; 2-145a.
- O'Connor, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- OCONOMOWOC**, Wis. 19-992b.
- O'CONOR, CHARLES** 19-992b.
- , Felim 23-728a.
- (O'Connor: family) 14-772b; see also Turlough and Roderick.
- Don, The (Charles Owen O'Connor), 14-787a.
- OCOTON**, Wis. 19-992c; 28-740 (F4).
- , falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-740 (E3).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Oconitza, Va. 28-118 (A1).
- Ocopilla Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- Ocos, Gust. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.
- Ocosta, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
- Ocostal, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
- Ocoste 21-625b; 16-321c.
- Ocostea: see Slinkwood.
- Ocostea, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Ocosta, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Ocoste, riv., Mieh. 18-372 (F4).
- Ocoster, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
- Ocoste, N.C. 19-773 (G3).
- , inlet, N.C. 19-773 (G3).
- Ocosta (tot.) 16-326a; 24-26a (fig.).
- Ocosta, riv., Port. 25-530 (H3); 8-473d.
- OCRICULUM** (mod. Otricoli), 1L 19-992b; 18-26 (D4); 23-625d.
- Ocrisia (Ocrisia: legend) 24-699c.
- Ocosta, Peru 21-372a.
- Ocostumula 27-388a.
- Ocostumula 27-388b (fig.).
- Ocostumula 25-729d.
- Ocostumula apicula 25-729d (fig.).
- Ocosta (chem.): see Octavalent.
- Ocosta 19-867b.
- Ocosteum 20-756b (table).
- Ocosteum-peptide 10-470d.
- Ocosteum 9-314b.
- Ocosteum 1-460 (B3).
- Ocosteum 14-422 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- , taga 22-25d.
- Ocosteum system: see Cubic system.
- Ocosteum: see Anatase.
- OCTAHEDRON** (math.) 19-992d; 11-688b; 22-27c; truncated 22-28d; crystallography 7-570b foll. See also Triakis-octahedron.
- Ocosta, Chil. 16-830b.
- Ocosteum 20-756a (table); 6-942b.
- Ocosta (The Octant; astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
- Ocosta (instr.) 24-749d: see also Quadrant.
- Ocosteum (bibl.) 21-123c.
- (MS.): see Saravannu.
- Ocosteum (element) 6-42b.
- Ocosteum, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- OCTAVE** (dict.) 19-992d.
- (fencing) 10-593a.
- (music) 25-448a; 13-1b; 19-74d; 24-181d.
- Ocosteum, Law of 19-515c.
- OCTAVIA** (sister of Augustus) 19-993a; 23-646c.
- (wife of Nero) 19-993a; 18-189c.
- Ocosta, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
- , bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
- Ocosta, Porticus, Rome 23-603b; 2-384a.
- Ocosta (antipope): see Victor IV.
- (pope): see John XII.
- Ocosta library, Rome 16-547b.
- Ocosta, The 6-678b.
- Ocosta: see Augustus (emperor of Rome).
- Ocosta 28-493a.
- Ocosta, Galus 19-993a.
- , Gnaeus 23-639d.
- , Marcus 11-380c; 12-307d.
- Ocosta (Minucius) 18-564c.
- OCTAVO** 19-993a; 9-631c; 3-909c.
- Ocoste 23-712d.
- Ocoste, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Ocoste 24-863c.
- OCTOBER** 19-993a.
- Days (1759) 11-156d.
- Diploma (1860) 2-975b; 7-475d.
- Manifesto (1805) 23-910a.
- Ocosteum merlangi 27-240b (fig.).
- Ocoste, Alm 24-511c.
- Ocoste 23-910b.
- Ocosteum 5-796a; 5-792b.
- multiporus 5-796b.
- Ocosteum 20-51a.
- OCTODON** 19-993b; 23-445a.
- degus: see Degu.
- Ocostodontae 23-445a; 17-827b; 28-1007a; 19-993b.
- Ocostodontomys 23-445a.
- Ocostodurum (Ocostodurum), Switz. 15-26 (A1): see also Martigny-Ville.
- Ocosteum 16-799c.
- Ocosteum: see Cyclo-octane.
- Ocoston (math.) 22-722c.
- Ocostopoda 5-702a; 19-993b; age and ancestry 5-700c; anatomy 5-695c foll.; skeleton 5-689c.
- Ocostopodidae 5-702c.
- "Octopus" (submarine) 24-921c.
- OCTOPUS** (zool.) 19-993b; 5-702c; Jap. 9-16b; heart 5-691a (fig.); Japan 15-164a; nervous system 5-698d; shell 5-695c.
- carena: see Ocoste.
- Ocostora Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- Ocostochandra canariensis 14-133c (fig.).
- Ocostochidra 14-153b; 14-144b.
- OCTOROON** 19-993d.
- OCTOSTYLE** 19-994a; 20-611b.
- OCTROI** (French law) 19-994a; 26-1053a.
- Ocostylate 21-111c.
- Ocostylus 20-16c (table).
- Ocostyl 7-397a.
- Ocostyl: see Euphrates.
- Ocostyl, condition for 1-60a.
- Ocostyl 20-194d.
- Ocostylidae 2-104c.
- Ocostyl-motor centres 9-723c.
- motor-groove 4-396a.
- motor-nerve 19-395a; 4-396a; 27-1049b.
- Ocostyl Episcopi: see Arch-deacon.
- Ocostyl, Venet. 27-989 (H2); 5-297c.
- O'CURRY, EUGENE** 19-994c.
- OCYDROME** (Ocydromus) 19-994c; 3-977c.
- fumeus: see Wood-hen.
- Ocydrome 26-651d.
- Ocydromus sanctum: see Holy basil.
- Ocostyl 13-14d.
- Ocostyl 5-697c; 5-696d (fig.); 5-702c.
- Ocostyl, Russ.: see Ocostyl.
- Od, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Od (archbp. of Canterbury): see Odo.
- (Japanese family) 15-178b.
- Od (baracks) 15-151b.
- Od (a la Patria) (Huenaventura C. Arban) 25-590d.
- Odabashi 15-151c.
- Odacon (myth.) 7-730c.
- Odadabraun, lava-field, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
- ODAENATHUS** 19-995a; 20-653c; 23-654c; Nehardea destroyed 15-404a.
- Odakharazan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9-10); 15-158a.
- Odainath: see Odaenathus.
- Odairn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
- Odalya, El (Edalaya), Sud. 15-908a.
- Odaka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
- Odaki, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
- Odal 26-4d.
- O'Dalag (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor 5-630c; 5-635b.
- Odakharazan 28-70d.
- ODALISQUE** 19-995c; 12-950d.
- Odairie: see Odelric.
- O'Daly, Angus 5-630c.
- (Muldredagh Albanach): see Muldredagh Albanach.
- Odan 20-864d.
- Odanh, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- Oda Nobunaga: see Nobunaga.
- Odass, Tisi degli 17-192b.
- Odase, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
- Odawara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
- Odabornik 24-690a.
- Odeombian Bonquet 7-211c.
- Odd (bp.) 14-239d.
- Odd, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
- ODD** (dict.) 19-995c.
- ODDE** (Odda), Nor. 19-995d; 19-804 (H2).
- Odden, Den. 6-24 (A3).
- Odder, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Oddeund, Den. 6-24 (A2).
- ODDELLS, ORDER OF** 19-996a; Manchester Unity 11-219c; U.S. 11-222b.
- Odd Gogskalksson 14-239b.
- Oddi, It. 20-923b.
- Odington, Olos. 9-420 (H1).
- Odilia, The** (C. Dibdin) 8-175c.
- Odd Sisters 11-220c.
- Odison, Elrik: see Eric Oddson.
- Ode, tribe 1-329d.
- ODE** (poetry) 20-1a; 21-888a; Collins 6-893c; Greek 3-123a; 25-1012b; Greek hymnody 14-183b; Keats 15-709a; "Moral Ode, The" 9-610a; "Pindaric Ode, French 11-122c.
- Odelholt, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
- Oded (prophet) 15-326a.
- Odeljold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Odelon, Athens: see Odeum.
- Odel, Anders 26-217b.
- Odeleite, Port. 25-530 (B4).
- Odelier of Orleans 20-188a.
- Odeli, Ark. 2-532 (A2).
- , Ill. 14-306 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C6).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- , lake, Arg. 20-242 (C4).
- Odelie, Arg. 460 (H2).
- Odelon, riv. Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-599b.
- Odelic (of Nancy) 19-161a.
- (archbp. of Tientsin) 10-813c.
- (of Suse) 23-25d.
- Odel tenure: see Udal.
- Odem 5-365a; 15-279b.
- Odemira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- Odenish, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 25-252b.
- Oden, Ark. 2-532 (H3).
- Odenatus (of Palmyra): see Odaenathus.
- Odenback, I. 1. 6-359b.
- Odenburg, Hung. see Sopron.
- Odenet, dist. Svalop. 24-1021c.
- ODENKIRCHEN**, Ger. 20-2a; 11-808 (H4).
- Odenpsh, plateau, Russ. 16-816d.
- ODENSE**, Den. 20-2a; 8-24 (C3).
- , co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
- , fjord, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
- , riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
- , River (1527) 8-31c.
- Odenon, Md. 17-828 (F2).
- Odenvald, Ala. 1-469 (A2).
- ODENWALD**, dist. Ger. 20-2b; 11-808 (H4); geology 4-801d; timber 10-849a.
- Ode of Victory: see Epimelian ode.
- Oden, theatre, Paris 2-415b.
- Oder, canal: see New Oder.
- ODER** (Vindua, Vjodr), riv. Ger. 20-2c; 3-1 (E2); 11-808 (E2); 23-648 (H1); Danube canal project 9-917c; 3-37a; Kridanus identified 21-342b; Moravian 9-910b.
- Oderberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
- ODERBERG**, Ger. 20-3a; 11-808 (H2).
- Oderbruch, dist. Ger. 20-2d; 11-54a.
- Oderesfelte, Yorks.: see Huddersfield.
- Oder Haff, lagoons, Ger.: see Pommersche Haff.
- Oderle of Pordenone: see Odelic.
- Oderic (mosaic worker) 18-887a.
- Oderisio (Oderigo) da Gubbio 12-667a.
- Oderisio of Benevento 18-208d.
- Oderheim, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
- Oder-Spre, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
- Oderfelch, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
- Oderzo, It. 15-4 (H2).
- Oden, Book of (Chinese poems): see Shih Ching.
- Odelcalch, Benedetto: see Innocent XI.
- ODESCALCHI-ERBA** (family) 20-3a.
- Odelix, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- Odelsh, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Odesa, Del. 17-828 (H2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (A5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (E4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- ODESSA** (Khaj Bey), Russ. 20-3b; 23-874 (I. C3); anti-semitism 2-139b; 2-140c; climate 23-882a; observatories 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
- , Tex. 26-690 (E4).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G2).
- , bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-3b.
- Odesaville, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Odesus, Bulg.: see Varna.
- , Russ. 20-1a.
- Odel, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382b.
- "Ode to the Cuckoo" 4-676d.
- ODEUM** 20-4b; of Herodes Atticus 2-832 (map); 2-840b; 20-4b; 26-731a; of Pericles 20-4b; 2-838a.
- Odgiva (of France) 17-34d.
- Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H2).
- Odel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H4); 13-854b.
- Odienné, Fr. Cat. 11-204 (H4).
- Odiham, Hants. 9-420 (H1).
- Odi, 12-904b; castle besieged (1216) 12-903d; David II, at 7-800a.
- Odi, St. 20-4c.
- ODILIENBERG**, mt., Ger. 20-4c; 11-808 (A4).
- Odi (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; 1-167a; 13-274b; All Souls' Day 1-799c; Truce of God 27-321c.
- ODIN** (myth.) 20-4c; 19-141d; 4-822a; armies dedicated to 26-685b; Bragi, son of 4-376d; Brunhild story 4-684b; Eastern origin 13-375d; Edda legends 8-922a; Hlodening theory 13-556d; self immolation 28-921a. See also Woden.
- Odin, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , bay, Scot. 20-280c.
- Odington, Walter 19-82a; 19-86d.
- Odlinsky (Odlinsky) Den.: see Odlinsky.
- Odlin, Prince of, Scot. 22-10b; 25-263b.
- Odlin et alia, writ of 26-19c.
- Odlin's Point, N. H. 22-133a.
- Odliv, V. Braz. 4-419 (G2).
- Odling, V. Silesia 6-12b.
- Odnas, Nor. 19-894 (H2).
- ODO** (Eodem of Aquilina) 20-4d; 2-253c; 5-37b; Charles Martel and 10-808.
- (of Aumale) 2-911a; 5-821c.
- (abbot of Battle) 20-5b.
- (OF BAYEUX) 20-5a; 9-477a; 17-2a; Bucks promissio 4-730b; at Hastings 13-59d; Kent promissio 6-6b; 10-600c; 12-383c; palatine 20-596b; Surrey promissio 26-140d.
- 1. (of Blois) 2-56b; 4-15d.
- 11. (of Blois) 4-75d; 2-56b; 5-821c; rebellion 10-814d.
- 1. (of Burgundy) 10-813c.
- 111. (of Burgundy) 4-821c.
- IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-86d.
- (archbp. of Canterbury) 20-5b; 8-211c; buildings 6-210b; 3-477b; Danish origin 9-471b.
- 1. (of Champagne): see Odo II. (of Blois).
- 11. (of Champagne): see Odo (of Aumale).
- (of Chartres d. 1037): see Odo II. (of Blois).
- (of Cheriton, Cheriton) 19-115b; 21-341d; 25-580b; Heynard stories used 23-226c.
- (abbot of Cluny) 6-569b; 14-186d.
- (de Deull) 7-551c.
- (of Donat) 25-436d.
- ODO** (Frankish king) 20-4d; 10-812d; 12-265b.
- (Fitzgarnell) 27-63d.
- (Magdunensis) 17-230b.
- (Urpin de Dun) 3-809c.
- (of Paris): see Odo (Frankish king).
- (de Pin): see Pin.
- (de Saint Amand): see Saint Amand.
- (of Sherrington or Sherrington): see Odo (of Cheriton).
- (of Troyes, d. 1037): see Odo II. (of Blois).
- ODOACER** (Odoacer; of Italy) 20-5b; 23-658b; 15-27d; Empire affected 9-349a; German legends 8-222b; Lucca plundered 17-95b; Sicily 25-30d.
- Odoalys, El. Sud. 26-9 (B3).
- Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) 10-154a; 16-39c.
- Odobanidae 5-375c.
- Odobanensis: see Walrus.
- Odobacri, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Odobescu, A. 23-848a.
- Odocoileus: see Dorcelaphus.
- ODOFREDUS** 20-6c; 3-81b.
- O'Doherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir 8-414a; 14-777a.
- Odomantes, tribe 26-356c.
- Odomastes (Sassanid king): see Hormisdas I.
- O Dombóvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Odomi, Toke. 12-203 (C7).
- Odon, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
- , riv., Fr. 4-936a.
- Odonata: see Dragon-fly.
- Odonia, Gerard: see Gerard Odonia.
- Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. 27-476 (B3); 17-216d.
- O'Donley, Andrew 6-634b.
- O'Donnell, P. Ia. 21-192 (A-B4).
- O'DONNELL** (family) 20-6c.
- , Carlos, duke of Tetan 25-364a.
- , F. II. 20-858b.
- , **HENRY JOSEPH**, count of La Balsa 20-8d.
- , Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count 20-7c; 14-779a.
- , Hugh Roe 20-7d; 2-831c; 14-776c.
- , James 18-790d.
- , Leopold, duke of Tetuan 20-8d; 25-574d.
- , Patrick 14-783d.
- , Percy, 1st earl of Tyrconnell: see Tyrconnell.
- , William 5-633b.
- O'Donnell's country, dist. Ire.: see Donegal.
- O'Dono, T. 5-634c.
- O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney 15-795b.
- O'Donogh, Juan 18-398b.
- O'DONOVAN, EDMUND** 20-9a.
- , John 14-756c.
- , **WILLIAM RUDOLF** 20-9a.

- O'Donovan Rossa: see Donovan, Jeremiah.
- Odontasteridae 8-880b.
- Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
- Odontoceti: see Toothed whales.
- Odontochile: see Dalmanina.
- Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
- Odontograph 17-1003c.
- Odontoid process 2-697a.
- Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
- Odontolite: see Bone-turquoise.
- Odontom 27-371d.
- Odontoptera 16-122b.
- Odontophorinae 28-1012d; 22-708d.
- Odontophorus: see Capoeira.
- Odontopteryx 3-970d; 3-977b.
- ODONTORHYNCHUS 20-9b; 3-964a.
- Odontotominae 20-9b.
- Odorum, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Odophone 21-142a.
- ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarist 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
- O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
- Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
- Odouze, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
- Odovakar (Odovakar): see Odoacer.
- O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): see Lever, Charles James.
- , Sir James 19-561a.
- Odoyev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
- Odra-desa, kingdom, India: see Orissa.
- Odryn, Turk.: see Adrianople.
- Odrysians (Odrysae: people) 11-911a; 17-181a.
- Odrysians, riv., Asia M.: see Nilifer.
- Odshi (language): see Tshil.
- Odsted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
- O'Dugan, John 5-830b.
- Odokashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
- Odum 1-322b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
- Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
- Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-202c.
- Odynerus 28-360c.
- Odyniec, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
- ODYSSEUS (Ulysses, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Acolus' gift 1-258b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-012b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Gaul Iliad frieze 12-480b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-207b; Nausicla legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zaccynthus 28-956c.
- of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
- Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-681c; 12-508b; 23-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
- Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (L2).
- Oea, Gr. 12-140 (G1); 7-637e.
- , N.Af.: see Tripoli.
- Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
- Oealitik, tribe 3-692c.
- OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
- , Simon 20-11c.
- Oechalia Halosis 13-327c.
- Oechelhauser engine 11-499c.
- Oecist (in Greek history) 18-74a.
- Oecistes (zool.) 23-763b.
- Oeckelen's automaton 6-944d.
- Oecodoma cephalotes: see Sauba ant.
- OEOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-162d; Waldenses instructed 23-257b.
- OEKOLOGY 20-12b.
- Oeconomides, L. 3-82c.
- Oeconomus 1-12b; 5-873b.
- Oecophora Woodiella 24-67c.
- Oecophoridae 16-472b.
- Oecophylla smaragdina 2-80a; 13-498c; 18-499b.
- OEUCENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
- Missionary Conference 18-589d.
- OEUCUS 20-12c.
- Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
- Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Oedema 8-599b.
- bacillus: see Bacillus oedematis maligni.
- glottidis 9-758a.
- Oedemid 24-411c.
- fusca: see Velvet duck.
- nigra: see Scoter.
- perspicillata: see Surf-duck.
- Oedenburg, Hung.: see Sopron.
- Oeder, M. 17-647c.
- Oedenemididae: see Thick knee.
- Oedemius 7-645a.
- crepitans: see Stone-curlew.
- Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
- Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-742b.
- Oedipodea 12-508c.
- Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
- OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
- Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
- Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-127a.
- Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-126d.
- Oedocladium 21-729d.
- Oedogoniaceae 1-588c.
- Oedogonium 1-587d (fig.); 1-588b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
- Oedomyces leproides 22-204b.
- Oee, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Oefnejsfjörðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
- Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
- Oegopsida: see Oigopsida.
- OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a.
- , K. 1-155c.
- OEHRINGEN, Ger. 20-13a; 11-808 (B4).
- of beauf 4-788a.
- Ellet, Conspiracy de l' 17-711c.
- Ellette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 5-955a.
- Ellette, hulle d' 22-92a.
- Oefras, Braz. 4-140 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
- , Port. 25-530 (A3).
- , riv., Port. 25-530 (H4); 22-145b.
- Oek, riv., Asia 28-966d.
- Oekonomides, Basileios 12-527a.
- Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
- Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
- Oeljeitu (Ilkhan of Persia): see Oldjeitu.
- Oellacherite 19-51a.
- Oelch 18-720a.
- Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
- Oelriehs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
- OELS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F3).
- Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
- OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
- OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (H3, q11).
- Oelsus: see Glycerin.
- Oelstabs, Maj.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
- Oelwein, Aug. 20-14a.
- OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
- Oenach: see Aenach.
- Oenanthe crocata: see Water Dropwort.
- Oenanthe ether 28-719c.
- Oenanthe aldehyde 1-532b.
- Oenais 16-478c.
- Oenais jutta 16-478b (fig.).
- Oenais (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
- Oeonus (name): see Angus.
- Ocaladac, Gr. 12-140 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack 451 B.C.) 21-145c.
- Oeningen, Ger.: see Mloence beds.
- Oenipons, Aus.: see Innsbruck.
- Oeno, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (M7).
- Oenoe, Icarfa, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
- , Or. 17-675b; 21-755b; siege 431 A.C.) 21-73b.
- Oenomasa (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
- OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-183b; 20-93b.
- of Gadara 7-691d; 26-450d.
- OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 803a.
- Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
- Oenophrta, Gr. 25-612a.
- Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
- Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
- Oenothera biennis: see Evening primrose.
- odorata 13-767a.
- Oenotria: see Lucania.
- Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
- Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
- Oenotrogen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Oenundarfjörðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
- Oenus (Kekelua), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
- riv., Aus.: see Inn.
- Oenusae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
- Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Oeraefajökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
- OERLAMS 20-14b.
- Oerlikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Oersted, Hans Christinn: see Oersted.
- Oerstedite 28-990b.
- Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
- , Max Joseph: see Oertel.
- Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Oescus, Bulg.: see Gigen.
- , riv., Bulg.: see Iskar.
- OESSEL, Isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-872 (B4); 16-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-890c.
- Oesel group 25-111a.
- Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
- Oesera, val., Switz.: see Ursere.
- Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (H3, p11).
- Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
- Oesophagitis 8-264a.
- Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
- OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 8-264a.
- Oeste Point, Az. 3-83 (C3).
- Oestrelata haesitata: see Capped petrel.
- Oestridae: see Bot-fly.
- Oestrus 8-308c.
- OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346c.
- Oetava, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
- OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
- Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
- Oettel, F. 9-200b.
- Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
- Oetlyos, Gr. 12-440 (D4); see also Vitlyo.
- Oetzthal, mt., Alps: see Wildspitze.
- Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
- Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
- Oenillon, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (H4).
- , Euvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-555c.
- , Euvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
- Oeyle, Oscar 10-550a.
- OEYENHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (B2).
- Ofaboma, Miss. 18-000 (C3).
- O'Fallon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
- O'fantino, It. 2-236c.
- Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
- O'Farrell (family) 16-981a.
- Ofe, riv., Bab.: see Weme.
- Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
- Ofen, Hung.: see Budapest.
- Ofen, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (B3); 1-745b.
- , pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
- Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
- O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
- OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
- OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-893b; colnage 4-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
- (son of Sizerhe) 9-786c.
- Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
- , dist., Nig. 14-312a.
- OFFAL 20-15c; 16-335d.
- Offaly (barons): see Kildare, earls.
- , Lettice: see Digby.
- Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
- Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-407c; 10-522c.
- OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-16a.
- , 18-808 (H3, m8).
- Offenburg, Transyl. 26-283d.
- OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
- Offences against the Person: see Person.
- against the Person Act (1861) 21-235b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-890c; servant protected 17-872c.
- at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
- Offendicula (philos. term) 3-151d.
- Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Offerton, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
- OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-919c; 21-706d.
- Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- OFFICE 20-16b.
- , Inquest of: see Inquest.
- National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
- of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
- OFFICERS 20-16c.
- OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
- (med.): see Official.
- assignees (Stock Exchange) 23-930c.
- principal 2-360a; 6-970a.
- receiver 3-321d.
- Secrets Act (1880) 24-571b.
- Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
- OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
- Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
- Officio Coronatoris, Do (Statute) 1276 27-228b; 28-840a.
- Officium (1897) 14-374d.
- Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
- Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-750a.
- Offord, John do (archbp. of Canterbury): see Offord.
- Offord Cluney, Hants. 8-424 (IV, B2).
- Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Offryn, hill, Wales 18-168d.
- Offsw (bot.) 25-876c; 13-751d.
- (geol.) 10-207d.
- (mensuration) 18-137d.
- Off slide (football) 10-620b.
- Ofstoin, Ger. 11-808 (H3, m9).
- Ofiz, Belg. 22-876b.
- O' (U) Flachrach Aidin, tribe 14-759b.
- "O Fill of Filiao" (hymn) 25-401d.
- Ofn, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
- Ofnus, tribe 2-725b.
- Ofna, SmInd. 25-379 (C6).
- O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
- , Roderlek 14-756c.
- O'Flynn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- O'Fogharta, Daniel 6-634c.
- Ofoten, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- , fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
- Ofuq, isth., Chil. 6-143c.
- O'fr, Arab. 18-118d.
- Ofre Bergshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- , Fryken, lake, Swed. 28-190 (H2).
- , Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Oftringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Ofu, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
- Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
- Ofvansjö, Swed. 28-190 (D1).
- Ofver Kallx, Swed. 19-800 (F2).
- Ofvertorneå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
- Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Ofydd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-844c.
- Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
- Ogaden, dist., SomInd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
- , plateau, SomInd. 25-379 (B-F3); 26-378b.
- , Somali, tribe: see Somali.
- Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
- Ogallah, Kan. 16-654 (C2).
- Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
- group 19-324b.
- Ogami, writing 1-729a; In-scriptions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-903b.
- Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Ogarnie, rock, Jap. 16-156 (F-G12).
- Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
- Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
- Ogariov (poet) 23-918c.
- Ogasawara, isls., Jap.: see Bonin Isl.
- Ogata Korin (artist): see Korin, Ogata.
- , Samsel (cermist): see Kenzan.
- Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker): see Ritsuo.
- , Shomui (lacquer-worker) 15-180b.
- Ogbesi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
- Ogbonmsha, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
- Ogborne St George, Wilts. 9-120 (H1, D4).
- Ogbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
- Ogdal (Ogotol, Okkodai: Mang-ol emp.) 18-712d; 15-316c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
- Ogden, Amos 28-878c.
- , Kollo 19-569b.
- Ogden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-301 (E3).
- , Kan. 15-651 (F1).
- OGDEN, Utah 20-22d; 27-814 (C1).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- , bay, Can. 6-160 (H2).
- , Clough, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
- Ogdensburg, N.Y. 19-502 (C1).
- OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 20-22d; 19-506 (E1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- Ogdons (myth.) 27-854a.
- Ogg, Vincent 2-343c.
- OGGEE 20-23a; arch. 2-143c.
- Ogechee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- , riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , line 18-600b.
- Ogema, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Ogomaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- Oggebbio, It. 26-242 (F4).
- Oggersheim, Ger. 11-808 (H3, m9).
- Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Ogham writing: see Ogam writing.
- Oghatal (Mongol emp.): see Ogdal.
- Oghi, India: see Ughi.
- Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a; 24-608b; 27-442d.
- Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Ogier, J. F. 21-480c.
- OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 6-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 8-40a.
- OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 9-621c; 24-990d.
- , John (Jesusit): see Ogilvie, John.
- Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
- Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
- (Ogilby) JOHN 20-24a; 24-449b.
- Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
- Ogilvie-Grant (family): see Seafeld, earls of.
- Ogilvie, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Ogilvy (family) 20-24a: see also Ailrie, earls of, and Seafeld, earls of.
- , D. 8-276b.
- , Gavin (pseud.): see Barrie, James Matthew.
- Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. army) 20-24b.
- Ogimi, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
- Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a.
- Oginsky, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-244a.
- Ogival architecture: see Oothie architecture.
- OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
- Oglachas (lit.) 5-635b.
- Oglasa, isl., It.: see Montecristo.
- Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
- , W. 25-240b.
- Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- , Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
- , pt., Can. 5-160 (K2).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Oglesby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K4).
- OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 20-24d; 11-755b; 2-210c.
- , Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
- Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Okro (Okros): see Gumbo.
 Okrug (Okruz): Bulgaria 4-778a; Russia 23-575d; Serbia 24-690a.
 Okrugniya sud 23-877d.
 Oksendalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Oksford, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Oksinderne, mt., Nor.: see Oxtinderne.
 Oktaha, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Oku (general) 23-921d.
 OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d; 15-267d.
 Okule-Kusai, prov., Erit. 9-746d; Italian occupation 15-73d; 15-73a; 15-78d.
 OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d; finance 15-214c; literature 15-171a; railway question 15-192a; reforms 15-267d.
 Okumura Masanobu: see Okumura Masanobu.
 Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 Okushiri, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
 Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 Okwi (language): see Tshi.
 Okyo (artist) 15-175a.
 Ola, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Olabus, Mesop.: see Thilutha.
 Olaf, St.: see Olaf II. (of Norway).
 — (king of Albo) 15-731d.
 — IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a; 19-808c.
 Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b; 28-63d; 15-832c.
 — (king of the Hebrides and Mao) 13-192b; 17-537d.
 — (Godfredson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-63d; 19-794c; 13-80b.
 OLAF (Cuaran, Shtiricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d; 19-794c; 14-765d foll.; Edmund I. 8-948b; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a.
 OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b; 19-807c; 1-290c; Lief Ericsson's visit 28-99b; missionary work 18-584d; Sigrid 26-224b; Swedish relations 26-198a; battle of Swold 26-209a, 19-313d.
 — II. (of Norway) 20-62c; 19-807c; Canute 6-222b; Gotland Christianized 12-276d.
 — III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
 — IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
 — V. (of Norway): see Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
 — (prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a.
 — (the Old) 14-239d.
 — (the Red): see Olaf (Cuaran, Shtiricsson) supra.
 — (of Sweden) 26-198a; 26-224b; 26-269a.
 — (Ritaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-234d; 14-238a; 23-1001b.
 Olaf, Va. 26-118 (B3).
 Olafirima (Einar Gilsson) 14-235a.
 Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295c; 14-237d.
 Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c; 14-239c.
 —, Jon 14-239d.
 —, Pall 14-240c.
 —, Stefan 14-235c.
 Olafavik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
 Olah Topheza, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).
 Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 Olam 8-849d.
 Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
 Olamoo, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Olam, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Olaocha, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 Olanchito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).
 Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 Olam 8-849d.
 Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
 Olamoo, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Olam, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Olaocha, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 Olanchito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 OLAND, Isl., Swed. 20-63a; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-544b, 26-204d, (1789) 5-931c.
 —, penln., Den. 8-24 (B1).
 Olanda, Francesco d. 23-493c.
 Olanestzi, Rum. 22-877c.
 Olafeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175e.
 Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Olar, S.C. 25-300 (C3).
 Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Olasan, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
 Olash Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-319e.
 Olatho, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2); 15-655a.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b; 28-525b.
 Olav: see Olaf.
 Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
 Olavarría, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Olaveaga, Sp. 3-930d.
 Olav Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 Olba (Uzunjabur), Asia M. 6-365b.
 Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.
 Olbergh, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
 OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c; 19-957b; 21-718a.
 Olbers's comet 6-763b.
 Olbia, Asia M. 20-602b.
 OLBLIA, Russ. 20-63d; 19-691b; amber 1-793c; Boer-ebista 7-726d; early coinage 19-880c; Ugrians trade 21-175b.
 OLBLIA, Sard. 20-64b; 15-26 (B4); see also Terranova Pausania.
 Olbrenze, Eleanore d' 25-118a.
 Olca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
 Olchfa shales 2-152c.
 Olchionia, Russ.: see Sorokli.
 Olcinium, Montec.: see Dulcigno.
 Olcostephanus 15-570a.
 —, gias 22-122a; 15-569a.
 Olcott, Henry Steel 26-789d.
 Olcott Award 27-994c.
 Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B4).
 —, street, London 10-393a.
 Old (in place names), e.g. Old Alresford, &c.: see Alresford, &c., except as below.
 Old age 1-372c; Ecclesiastes description 8-551a.
 — AGE PENSIONS 20-61c; 25-306b; charitable movement for 5-855d; registration, Ireland 23-41a; U.S. 27-727c.
 — Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b.
 — Age polices 14-677b.
 — Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
 Oldany, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (C1).
 Old Bactrian (language): see Zend.
 — Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
 — Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Baldy, mt., Cal.: see San Antonio.
 — Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
 — Baldy, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Baling, Hants. 3-480d.
 — Beach, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 — Belmont, Wis.: see Leslie, Wis.
 — Benguela, W.Af. 3-737b.
 — Berekuni, Ash. 12-203 (A4).
 Oldbridge, William 24-125b; 16-732a.
 Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.
 Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b; 25-758 (A1).
 Oldbury shales 5-88c.
 Old Cairo (Mas-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-954d; see also Fontat.
 — California trail 19-330c.
 — Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Cape Frances, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
 — Carlisle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586.
 Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c; 20-66b.
 —, SIR JOHN 20-86b; 8-512c; 16-930c; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-357b.
 Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
 OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a; 11-880a; 23-495c; Dollinger 8-391c; episcopacy 9-701a; Febronianism 10-231a; Froehammer 11-242a; Huber 13-845c; ritual 16-800c.
 Old Charges 11-78d.
 Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
 — Church Slavonic language: see Slavonic, Old.
 — Clevee, Som. 9-130 (VI. F1); 25-390d.
 — Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Oldcorne 11-469d.
 Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
 — court (Anti-relief) party 15-747a.
 Old Crole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
 Old Croft, riv., Norf. 10-257d.
 — DEER, Scot. 20-69c; 24-412 (F2).
 Old Dessauer: see Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
 — Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2); 8-415d; 26-14c.
 — Duifus, castle, Scot. 17-11b.
 Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Oldeboort, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Oldenmarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Oldembourg Company 22-150a.
 Olden, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
 — (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
 OLDENBARNEVELDT, Johan van 20-69d; 13-596c; 13-609d; Arminian controversy 8-364d; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
 — Remier van 20-71a.
 — Willem van 20-71a.
 Oldenberg, Il. 20-631d.
 Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-856 (maps).
 Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b; 14-541b; on Bacon 3-151c; Isaac Newton 18-585c.
 Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
 OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d; 11-808 (B2); 24-243d.
 —, bishopric, Ger.: see Lubbeck.
 OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a; 11-808 (A-B2); 11-808d; 11-865d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Oldenburgia 21-782b.
 Old English, Old gh German language, &c.: see English, High German, &c.
 — English black horse: see Shire horse.
 — English sheep dog 8-375d.
 Oldenham, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
 Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
 Oldeozahl, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
 Oldericco-Mauredi 26-162c.
 Oldersum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
 Older theory (chem.): see Substitution.
 Old Etonians (football team) 10-622a.
 — Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b; 11-914d.
 — father live-for-ever (bot.) 24-7c.
 — Ferdinandia, Fla. 10-380a.
 OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a; 4-358d.
 —, E. 12-338a.
 —, R. A. K. 18-876d; 16-84c.
 Oldfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Oldfieldia 16-540c.
 —, africana: see African teak.
 Old-field pine: see Lobloily pine.
 Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Old Focus: see Smith, Robert.
 — Ford, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 22-89a.
 — FORGE, Pa. 20-73b; 21-106 (L3).
 — Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
 — Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — Fort Lewis, Colo. 5-722 (B4).
 — Fort Schuyler, N.Y.: see Utica.
 — Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 Old foundation (dict.) 10-738c.
 Old Franklin, Mo.: see Franklin.
 — fustic: see Fustic.
 — Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Oldham, C. 6-242a.
 —, Hugh 20-74b; 17-516b.
 —, John (explorer) 6-954d.
 —, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
 —, JOHN (satirist) 20-73c; 9-630a.
 —, R. D.: on earthquakes 8-818b; 8-820b; 8-823a; on Indo-African continent 8-850c.
 —, THOMAS 20-73d.
 OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a; 28-933 (A2); 7-275d; 7-288a.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
 Oldhamia (zool.) 5-87c.
 Oldhamite (min.) 18-263c.
 Oldhams, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b.
 Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 — Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Oldhaven beds 15-736d; 9-662c; 9-664a; flora 20-552c.
 Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
 Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-524d.
 — Old Hundred 22-280b.
 — Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
 "Old Ironsides" (locomotive) 22-821c.
 Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.
 Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
 Old Japan ware: see Arita porcelain.
 — Jeddart, Scot. 15-300a.
 Oldjein (Mongol ruler): see Timur Khan.
 — (Ulajitai, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) 21-227a; 9-101a.
 Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
 — Joan, pt., St Helena 24-7b.
 — Jordan, mine, Utah 27-85c.
 — Kont Road, Lond. 16-038 (C-D3).
 — Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
 — Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
 — Landis, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
 — Larissa, Gr.: see Crannon.
 — Leighton, dist., Ire. 5-345c.
 — Lights 22-292c; 28-899d.
 — Liston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
 — Lodge Crook, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 — London mill 28-484c.
 — Lutherans: see Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
 — Lyme, Conn. 24-276d.
 OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
 — Malatia, Asia M.: see Melitene.
 — Mamora, Mor. 18-850c.
 — Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d.
 — Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 — man cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
 — Man of Coniston, mt., Lanca. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
 Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
 Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 13-841b; 24-415d; geology 20-279d.
 — Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
 — Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-206a.
 — Man of the Mountain: see Sheikh-al-Jabal.
 — Mans, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 — man's beard 6-481d.
 — Mans Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Old Mark, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
 — Mavanzl, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
 — Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 14-722a.
 — Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Mission, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 — Mission, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b; 16-134c.
 Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
 — Monkland, Scot. 24-424d; 1-443d.
 — Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
 Old Mortality (Scot) 20-911b.
 Old Mortality Society 19-648c.
 — Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 25-966d.
 — Nick 8-7b.
 Oldol, Russ. As. 25-10 (H3).
 —, riv., Russ. As. 1-899d; 25-12a.
 Old 12th 22-286b.
 Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-434a; 23-976b; 3-918a.
 — Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 — Order 23-374b.
 — Order Brethren 11-770c.
 Old Parr: see Parr, Thomas.
 — Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
 — POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c; 28-118 (F3).
 — Portland, Fr.W.Af.: see Jell.
 — Prevesa, Epirus: see Palaeoprevesa.
 — Providence, Hond. 21-040c.
 — Providencia (Old Providence), Isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B-C2); 3-209b; 6-702a.
 — Providence Company 21-610c.
 Old Q.: see under Queensberry, dukes of.
 Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809c.
 geology 22-809a.
 Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.
 Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 8-125a foll.; 11-679c; Scotland 24-417b, 5-913d; volcanic rocks 8-129b, 7-628b, 6-114d.
 — Rhodas Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 — Road, W.I. 24-21c.
 — Romney, Kent 9-124 (IV. D5); 23-688b.
 Olds, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
 — Sauchlo, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 — Saxon (language): see German language.
 — Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — Side (Old School) 22-291c; 22-292c.
 — Sitka, fort, Alaska 25-162a.
 — Sledge (card game): see All Fours.
 — Snowy, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 — Spain, Mass. 28-568a.
 — Springfield, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Star Inn, Lewes 2-410a.
 — stream, riv., Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 — Street (The Street), Mass. 7-921b.
 — style type 27-543b.
 — Tampa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
 Old Testament: see Bible.
 Old Tom (gin) 12-26d.
 Oldtown, Mass.: see South Natick.
 Oldtown, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Old Town, Fla. 16-540 (C2).
 Oldtown, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 OLD TOWN, Mo. 20-74d; 17-434 (D4).
 Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-962a.
 Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Old Town Folks (H. B. Slowo) 1-840d.
 Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545 (map); 17-546c.
 — Warden, Bods. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
 — Well, Conn.: see South Norwalk.
 — West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 20-380a.
 Old Whig, The 1-187a.
 Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.
 Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (113-2).
 Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
 Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c.
 Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
 Old Yorkers: see Old Order.
 Oldys, Francis (pseud.): see Chalmers, George.
 — WILLIAM 20-75a; 1-907b; 3-953d.
 Old Zara, Dalm.: see Zara Vecchia.
 — Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 Old Zürich War 26-251a; 18-1059a.
 Olea 20-85a; 5-173c.
 — europaea: see Olive.
 — laurifolia: see Black ironwood.
 — sandwicensis: see Pua.
 Oleaceae 2-724b.
 Oleaceina 11-526c; 20-81c.
 Oleaceinae 11-526c.
 OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b; 19-596 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, creek, N.Y.: see Ischua.
 Oleander, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 OLEANDER 20-75c; 10-567b; geological age 21-780d.
 Olearius, Adam: see Oel-schläger, Adam.
 — G. 3-751a.
 — O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b; 5-034c.
 O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 OLEASTER 20-75d.
 Olecranon process 1-942b.
 OLEFINE 20-76a; 11-482c.
 OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d; 19-406d; Khazarwar 16-775c; Kiev conquered 15-790b.
 — (son of Svyatoslav I.) 28-168b.
 Olenish, Sum. 28-71 (A1); 28-73d; 1-144c.
 OLEIC ACID 20-77a; 20-44b; origin of name 6-115b.
 — series 20-51a.
 Olein 8-113b.
 Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870c.

- Olekhna, riv.** Mib. 25-10 (H-3); 14-117a, 28-898d; 14-195d.
- Olekhina, riv.** Mib. 25-10 (H-3); 28-898b; gold mines 25-11c.
- Olema, Cal.** 5-8 (H3).
- Olenak, Riv.** 25-572 (H3).
- Olen, Norway** 19-804 (A3).
- , **pase, Ark.** 20-343 (H3); 1-743d.
- Olena, Ark.** 2-332 (H3).
- Olene, Oreg.** 20-343 (H3).
- Olenek, riv.** Mib. 25-10 (H-3); 28-898d; 25-110b.
- Olenellus** 8-87c.
- , **group** 11-670d.
- Olenitangy, O.** 20-26 (L1).
- , **riv.** O. 20-26 (L1); 7-931a; 6-746c.
- , **shale** 27-830d.
- Olenus (myth.)** 2-926a.
- Olenus (zool.)** 27-283c; 5-87c.
- , **group** 11-670d.
- Oleo-cetic acid** 5-808d.
- Oleocetyl** 14-157c.
- Oleomargarine** 6-512b.
- Oleogua, Wash.** 26-351 (H-C3).
- OLENON (Uliarus Insula, Isl.)** Fr. 20-77b; 10-778 (H4); 25-436b; **sea laws** 24-335d.
- , **Gave d., riv.** Fr. 21-96d.
- Olerys (Oler), Joseph** 5-739a; 5-711c.
- Oleska, Wacław** 2-see Zaleski, Wacław.
- Oleskirke, Den.** 8-24 (E4).
- Olesnicki, Zbigniew** 8-345b.
- Oletta, Cors.** 7-199b.
- Olette, Fr.** 10-778 (E6).
- Oleum copalbac, oleum enebac, &c.** 2-see under Copalbac, Cubebac, &c.
- , **anethl** 2-see Dill, oil of.
- , **caryophyll** 2-see Cloves, oil of.
- , **preciosum** 20-193d.
- Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian)** 13-211b; 6-505d.
- Olex, Oreg.** 20-242 (E2).
- Oley, Pa.** 21-106 (H5).
- Oleyen, Neb.** 19-324 (H-113).
- Olfactory neurone** 4-407c.
- OLFACTORY SYSTEM** 20-77c; 25-515b; 19-394d; **cerebral region** 4-407b; **diseases of** 20-79c; 6-527b; 8-795a; **epithelial cells** 7-713 (H4).
- OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev)** 20-80c; 25-515b.
- , **queen of the Hellenes** 11-746d; 20-338d.
- Olga, La.** 17-54 (E4).
- , **N. Dak.** 19-780 (F1).
- , **bay, Russ.** 25-13a; 25-10 (H4).
- , **lake, Can.** 22-724 (A2).
- , **mt., Austr.** 2-960 (E3).
- , **str.** 21-938 (H2).
- Olga, Order of** 16-865a.
- Olgiate, It.** 26-242 (F5).
- OLGIERD (of Lithuania)** 20-80c; 14-789d; 21-901a; **Livonia devastated** 16-817c; **Podolia annexed** 21-873c.
- Olgopof, S. Russ.** 23-874 (L1); 19-21-873a.
- Olgun, Monten.** 2-see Duleigno, Olgun.
- OLIGO, Port.** 20-80d; 25-530 (H4).
- Olgos, fountain, Az.** 24-31d.
- Oli, riv.** Nig. 19-678 (H3).
- Oliana, Sp.** 25-530 (F1).
- Oliana, Isl.** Gr. 12-410 (F-G3); **see also** Ampharos.
- Oliabum, 2-see** Frankincense.
- Olihen** 11-22c.
- Olibrio, Flavio Anicio** 2-see Agricola, Johann Friedrich.
- Oliana, York.** 2-see Ilkley.
- Oli, Cristóbal de** 13-651b.
- Oliodous** 21-32b.
- Oliena, Sard.** 24-212a.
- Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel** 2-see Nointel.
- , **Jean Jacques** 18-791a.
- Oliete, Sp.** 25-530 (E2).
- Olifant** 2-see Elephant.
- Oliantia, mts., Cape Col.** 5-227a.
- , **riv.** Cape Col. (Gamtoun) 25-166 (F9); 5-228a.
- , **riv.** Cape Col. (Hartbeest) 2-see Oliantia Vlei.
- , **riv.** Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227d.
- , **riv.** S.A. (Limpopo) 25-466 (K5); 16-701b; 9-750a; 8-474d.
- , **Vlei, riv.** Cape Col. 25-166 (E-F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
- OLIGARCHY** 20-81a; 12-293d.
- Oligocarpia** 20-533a.
- OLIOECENE SYSTEM (geol.)** 20-81a; 11-670a; **fauna** 20-82b; 13-432b; 14-268a;
- flora** 20-81b; 20-533a; **petroleum** 21-318b.
- Oligochaeta** 5-193a; **head** 2-515a; **nephridia** 5-196a; **vascular system** 5-190d.
- OLIOCLASE** 20-82c; 18-515d.
- , **albite** 20-82c.
- , **sun-stone** 26-110b.
- Oligochloa** 5-376b.
- Oligomyodi** 3-969a.
- Oligoneura** 19-103d.
- Oligoneuria** 17-931d.
- Oligonite (Oligon-spar)** 5-813a.
- Oligopleuridae** 26-547b.
- Oligorus macularius** 2-see Murray cod.
- Oligosporogonia** 9-386b.
- Oligotrichaceae** 14-561b; 14-559b (H4).
- Oligotremia** 27-389a.
- Olimarino, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (H4).
- Olin Books** 20-833c.
- Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza** 28-20b.
- Olin, Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
- , **N.C.** 19-772 (H2).
- Olinde, Visconde de** 4-439d.
- Olinde, Braz.** (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
- , **Iltaz, (Pernambuco)** 4-440 (K3); 21-178c; **history** 4-435a; 4-436a.
- Olinidae** 14-155c.
- Olinidae mülleri** 14-155c.
- Olinger, Va.** 28-118 (H1).
- Olinhouse, Nev.** 5-8 (D2).
- Olinia** 27-188d.
- Olio, Miss.** 18-600 (H4).
- Oliol Molt (of Ireland)** 2-see Aulih Molt.
- , **Olium (of Munster)** 14-758c; 14-759a; 19-12c.
- Olios (zool.)** 2-306d.
- , **Olios** 2-see Academia Secretorum Naturae.
- OLIPHANT, LAURENCE** 20-82d; 28-97d.
- , **MARGARET OLIPHANT** 20-83d.
- Oliphant, Ark.** 2-352 (H2).
- OLIPHANT (horn)** 20-34b; 4-761c.
- Olispo, Port.** 2-see Lisbon.
- Ollite, Sp.** 25-530 (E1).
- , **diat.** Sp. 19-282c.
- OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE** 20-84b.
- , **baronne Gay d'** 8-164b.
- , **Giovanni Paolo** 15-345b; 16-51a.
- Oliva, Canis.** 11-287d.
- , **Ger.** 11-808 (G1).
- , **Parag.** 2-162 (E2).
- , **Sp.** (Caceres) 25-530 (H-C2).
- , **Sp.** (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3).
- Oliva (zool.)** 11-517a.
- Oliva de Jerez, Sp.** 25-530 (H3); 3-181d.
- Olivaia, int., Tierra del Fuego** 26-964d.
- Oliva, Peace of (1660)** 9-930c; **terms** 26-201a; 3-8d; 21-915d.
- OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN** 20-84b; 25-532a; **Spinola** 25-687c; **Velazquez** 27-976a.
- Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca)** 25-530 (H3).
- , **Sp. (Seville)** 25-530 (H4).
- , **mt., Andes** 1-963b.
- Olivary body (anatom.)** 4-393a.
- , **fasciculus** 4-393a.
- , **nucleus** 4-393c.
- Olive, E. W.** 19-109c; 1-586b.
- Olive, N. Y.** 19-596 (A4).
- , **Olia** 20-38 (E1).
- , **Tex.** 26-690 (N5).
- , **Va.** 28-118 (E2).
- , **Isl.** Aus. 21-901c.
- OLIVE (bot.)** 20-85a; 15-9c; 9-913d; **in Olympian games** 11-441d; **Palm Sunday ceremonies** 20-631c.
- "**Olive Blossom**" (ship) 3-381c.
- Olive Branch, Ill.** 14-304 (C6).
- , **Branch, Miss.** 16-600 (C1).
- , **Branch, O.** 20-26 (H6).
- Oliveburg, Ia.** 21-106 (E4).
- Olive-fly** 20-86a.
- , **gum** 20-86a.
- Olive Hill, Ky.** 15-740 (E2).
- Oliveira, Cavaliheiro de** 22-161d.
- , **Correa d'** 10-604c.
- , **Fernão de** 22-139d.
- Oliveira, Braz.** 4-440 (H7).
- OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE** 20-87a; 22-161b.
- Olive kernel oil** 20-16b.
- Olivella** 11-517a.
- Olivencia, Braz.** 4-440 (H5).
- OLIVENITE** 20-87d; 18-516b; 7-110b.
- Olive nut** 19-918a; 13-508b.
- Olivencia, fort, Sp.** 25-630 (H3); 3-181d.
- Olive of Cumberland, princess** 1-see Berres, Olivia.
- Olive oil** 20-16b; 7-260d.
- Olive (legend)** 23-103a; 13-371d.
- , **Andrew** 11-26c.
- , **George** 15-349b.
- , **ISAAC** 20-88a; 18-526d (H. L. Bge. 3, 5); 21-855d.
- , **PETE** 20-88b; 18-526d; 21-855d.
- , **William** 22-349d.
- Olive, Ark.** 2-552 (A3).
- , **Ill.** 14-304 (E4).
- , **Ind.** 14-422 (H4).
- Olive, castle, Scot.** 21-39c.
- Olive (tool)** 27-38a.
- Olive oil, N. Dak.** 19-780 (C2).
- Oliveand, riv., N. Ill.** 19-190 (C4).
- Oliveotto da Fermo** 4-424d.
- Olive, Thomas** 14-195c.
- Olive, Mills, Ia.** 21-106 (L3).
- Olive typewriter** 27-502a.
- OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal.** 20-88b; 13-332 (map); 21-605c.
- Olivet, Antoine Fabre d'** 2-see Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
- , **P. J. F., abbé d'** 1-903b; 11-108c; 26-1058c.
- Olivet, Kan.** 15-651 (G2).
- , **md.** 17-828 (H4).
- , **Mch.** 18-372 (F7); 18-375d.
- , **S. Dak.** 25-506 (H4).
- , **mt., Pal.** 2-see Olives, Mount of.
- Olivétan, Pierre Robert** 5-71c; 3-900a; 26-264d.
- OLIVETANS (monastic order)** 20-88c.
- Olivette, Mo.** 16-608 (F2).
- Olivina, Minn.** 18-350 (C6).
- , **Tex.** 26-690 (L7).
- Olividae** 11-517a; 11-513a.
- Olivier, Aubin** 18-558b.
- , **François** 18-533a.
- , **G. A.** 1-911a; 26-507a.
- , **JUSTE DANIEL** 20-88d.
- , **Urban** 20-89a; 26-265d.
- , **(archaeologist)** 7-426a.
- Olivier, La.** 17-54 (C4).
- Olivieri (Italian scholar)** 14-650b.
- Olivieri, gulf, Aeg.S.** 16-188b.
- OLIVINE** 20-89a; 24-675d.
- , **gabbro** 11-378a; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 7).
- , **norite** 11-378a.
- Olivone, Switz.** 26-242 (F3).
- Oliwowski, Thomas** 21-928a.
- Oliwon, Gr.** 12-410 (E1).
- Oliana, riv., Hung.** 7-472b.
- Olikhon, Isl., Russ.** 25-10 (F3); 3-215b; 14-796a.
- Ol-kofrathat (saga)** 14-236c.
- Olksuz, Russ.** 21-929 (H3); 15-788a.
- , **hills, Russ.** 21-929d; **minerals** 21-932a.
- Olia, La.** 17-54 (B2).
- , **mt., N. Mex.** 19-520 (E1).
- Olia (jar)** 5-724a.
- Oliaberry, Scot.** 24-412 (G1).
- Oliana, Wash.** 28-354 (A4).
- Oliam (title)** 14-770b; 4-488b.
- , **hill (title)** 14-768d; 14-770b.
- , **Fodia (king)** 14-758b.
- Ollantaytambo, Peru** 1-812c.
- Oller, Narcis** 25-591a.
- Oliera, Sp.** 25-530 (E3).
- Ollersett, Derby.** 19-526a.
- Ollerton, Cheas.** 16-139 (D3).
- , **Notia** 9-416 (H. F3); 8-651d.
- Olliey Creek, riv., Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
- Olie, Ia.** 14-732 (E3).
- Oliengues, Fr.** 10-778 (F5).
- Ollin** 28-996c.
- Ollin, Fr.** 10-778 (G6).
- Ollin, pass, S.A.** 1-963b.
- Ollin, riv., It.** 2-see Olio.
- Ollivant, Alfred** 3-903b.
- Ollivier, Demosthenes** 20-89c.
- , **OLIVIER EMILE** 20-89c; **administration** 10-872d; **Franco-German War** 12-332c; 10-873b; **opposition to Napoleon** 10-869c; 10-872a.
- , **and Perret furnace** 7-104b.
- Ollols** 4-261a.
- Ollomont, It.** 26-242 (C5).
- Ollon, Switz.** 26-242 (H4).
- Ollone, Captain d'** 15-99b.
- Ollonarius triumphis** 19-361b.
- Olin** 2-see Proteus (zool.).
- Oline, Swed.** 26-190 (H-C2).
- Olinodo, José Joaquim** 21-269b.
- Olinos Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690 (H8).
- Olmstead, Ky.** 15-740 (A-B4).
- OLMSTED, DENISON** 20-90c.
- OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW** 20-90c; 18-790d.
- Olmsted, Ill.** 14-304 (C6).
- , **Co., Minn.** 18-530 (E6).
- , **Pa.** 20-26 (H-C2).
- OLMUTZ (Thomayer, Habsb. master), Aus.** 20-91a; 3-1 (E2); **convention** 1850; 11-688d; 20-91b; 3-16d; **observed victory** 19-95a; **argued** (1741) 3-40d; (1754) 2-746b; **university** 27-770b.
- Olmütz-Bronitz incident (1830)** 2-see Bronitz-Bronitz incident.
- OLNEY, RICHARD** 20-91b; 25-561a.
- , **Thomas** 3-375a.
- OLNEY, Bucks.** 20-91b; 9-420 (H. F2); 4-270c; **Conquest** 7-350b; **Edward IV.** 9-519b; **John Newton** 19-92c; **Colo.** 6-722 (C4).
- OLNEY, Ill.** 20-91b; 14-301 (H3).
- , **51d.** 17-828 (E2).
- , **51c.** 18-608 (E2).
- , **Okl.** 20-58 (E4).
- , **Oreg.** 20-242 (H1).
- , **Tex.** 26-690 (E2).
- Olney Hymns** 14-196a; 7-350c.
- Olneyville, R.I.** 23-249 (C1).
- Olo, tribe** 2-see Olo.
- Oloquens (Parthian kings)** 2-see Volagases.
- Ologi, creek, W. Af.** 3-738a.
- Olo, race** 2-see Vlach.
- Olokun (myth.)** 23-69a.
- Ololea, Aug.** 25-166 (H1).
- Olom type (anthropology)** 18-941c.
- Olomanoshibo, riv., Can.** 22-724 (E2).
- Olo, Aus.** 2-see Olmutz.
- Olo, riv., It.** 16-437d.
- Olonets, Russ.** 23-872 (H3); 20-92a.
- OLONETS, govt., Russ.** 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3); **reindeer** 28-83b.
- Olonos, mt., Gr.** 12-424 (C3); **see also** Erymanthus.
- Olonos limestone** 12-427c.
- Olonzar, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
- Oloosoon, Gr.** 12-410 (H1).
- Olopa** 13-86a.
- OLOPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), 20-92a; 19-108d; 25-59c.**
- Olophyxus, Gr.** 12-410 (C4).
- Olor (astron.)** 2-see Cygnus.
- Olorau, Isl., Fiji** 10-335 (C2).
- Oloron, Gave d., riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D6); 3-103a.
- OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr.** 20-92b; 10-778 (D6); 13-855b.
- Oloroso** 28-725c.
- Olorun (myth.)** 23-68a.
- Oloenga, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (O-F8); 24-115b.
- Olo, Sp.** 25-530 (G1); 11-902c.
- , **tribe** 2-see Oolod.
- Oloed, India** 26-117b.
- Oloac, Gr.** 12-410 (C2); 2-660c; **battle** (126 B.C.) 21-71a.
- Olo, Ger.** 11-808 (A3).
- Oloper, mt., Alps** 1-746b.
- Olopidium** 11-338a; 11-341c.
- Olog, Hill, Scot.** 24-412 (E1); 4-960b.
- Olo, A.** 8-39d.
- Olo, riv., Aus.** 25-92b.
- Oloberg, dist., Ger.** 4-688d.
- Oloren, Björn Magnusson** 14-241.
- Olsbary, Russ.** 23-874 (I. E1).
- OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN** 20-92c.
- , **J.** 13-169c.
- Olsmagle, Den.** 8-24 (E3).
- Olsen, Wyo.** 28-874 (C3).
- Olst, Holl.** 13-388 (D2).
- Olszewski, Karol Stanislaw** 2-477d; 16-745d.
- Olt, dept., Rum.** 23-826 (H2).
- , **riv., Hung.** 2-see Aluta.
- Olt, battle (1769)** 22-205b.
- Oltén, Switz.** 26-242 (H2); 25-358d.
- OLTENITZA (Constantin), Rum.** 20-92d; 23-826 (C2); **battle** (1853) 7-450b.
- Oltterterp, Holl.** 13-588 (H1).
- Oltet, riv., Rum.** 23-826 (H2).
- Oltigen, Switz.** 26-242 (C3).
- Oltis, riv., Fr.** 2-see Lot.
- Oltland, prov., Rum.** 2-see Walachia, Little.
- Oltmanns, F.** 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-597b.
- , **Jan Frederick** 2-see Hagen, Jean der.
- Oltun, Warwick** 25-758 (B2).
- , **Tex.** 26-690 (E1).
- Oltu, riv., Rum.** 2-see Abula.
- Oltu, Cau.** 23-874 (H. B-C3); 16-82d.
- Oltychal, riv., Cau.** 23-874 (H. B-C3).
- Oliabaria, riv., It.** 2-see Peruvia.
- Oliabon, Christian** 11-13-911b.
- , **Oliab, Christian** 8-41d.
- Oliabanda, Ger.** W. Af. 25-166 (H4); 11-103b.
- Oliabulan, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (H10).
- OLUSTEE, Fla.** 20-97d; 10-540 (H1).
- , **Okl.** 20-58 (H3).
- , **Creek, riv., Fla.** 10-540 (H1).
- Oluwa, riv., Nig.** 19-678 (H4); 16-73b.
- Oluvera, Sp.** 25-530 (E4).
- Olversonum, Lance.** 2-see Olveston.
- Olyvia, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
- Olyvia, Russ.** 19-998d.
- Olyvopol, Russ.** 23-874 (L. C7); 16-776a.
- OLYBRIUS (emperor)** 20-92d; 23-511d; **panegyric of** (Claudianus) 6-463d.
- Olympia, Ga.** 11-752 (C5).
- OLYMPIA, Gr.** 20-93a; 12-421 (C3); 12-440 (C3); **art discoveries** 12-470d; 12-475d; 12-486c; 12-483a; **Cypselus** 7-702b; **inscriptions** 14-627a; 14-628b; **pillgrimages to temple** 21-605a; **temple of Zeus** 20-95d; 12-473c; 12-483a; 16-545a; **temple pavement** 16-881a (H4); 20-970a.
- , **Ky.** 16-710 (E2).
- OLYMPIA, Wash.** 20-97a; 25-344 (H-C2).
- , **hall, Lond.** 16-919b; **roof** 23-699c (Plate II).
- Olympia (Bocaccio)** 21-28c.
- "**Olympia**" (Manet) 17-567c; 14-343c.
- OLYMPIAD (chron.)** 20-97a; 8-317c.
- Olympian games** 19-352c; 20-93b; **boxing** 22-637d; **horse-race** 13-726d; **Neleus' restoration** 19-352c.
- , **games (modern)** 2-848c; **discus** 8-312b; **épée de combat** 9-666a.
- OLYMPIAS** 20-97b; 9-698a; **Ammon** 1-535c; 9-88c; **Philip Arrhidæus** 21-377d.
- Olympic, mts., Wash.** 28-354 (A-B2); 27-923c; 28-353d.
- , **Theatre, Vicenza** 2-see Olimpio, Teatro.
- "**Olympic**" (ship) 24-886b.
- Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia** 3-458c.
- Olympicium, temple, Athens** 2-832 (map); 2-839c; **by-paethros** 14-199a.
- , **temple, Syracuse** 2-378d.
- OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher)** 20-97d.
- , **(historian)** 20-97c; 12-521a; 23-660b; 2-651a.
- , **(Neoplatonist philosopher)** 20-97c.
- , **(Heripatetic philosopher)** 20-97c.
- Olympus (musical)** 12-510a.
- OLYMPUS (myth.)** 20-98a; 20-354b; 13-691c.
- Olympus, Asia (M. Lycia)** 20-98a; 7-152b.
- , **hill, Gr. (Elio)** 20-97d.
- , **hill, Gr. (Laconia)** 20-97d.
- , **mt., Cyprus** 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
- , **mt., Gr. (Arcadia)** 20-97d.
- , **mt., Gr. (Euboea)** 12-474 (E2).
- , **mt., Gr. (Scyros)** 12-474 (E2).
- , **mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.)** 20-97d; 12-424 (H1); 12-440 (A4); 12-428b; **Zeus worship** 28-976a.
- , **(Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S.** 18-488b.
- , **mt., Tas.** 26-438 (A-B2).
- , **mt., Turk.** 17-217a.
- , **(the Galatians), mt., Turk.** 2-760 (E2); 2-757d; **battle** (188 B.C.) 17-587b.
- , **(the Mysians), mt., Turk.** 2-760 (E2); 2-757c.
- , **mt., Wash.** 28-354 (H2); 28-353d.
- , **mts., Asia M. (Lydia)** 2-see Nil Dagh.
- , **scale (music)** 17-178d.
- OLYNTIUS, Gr.** 20-98a; 12-440 (H4); 1-901a; **Athenian opposition** 12-133a; **coins** 19-881b; **confederacy of** 20-98b; 10-231b; 25-612c.
- Olynthus (sponge)** 25-716a (H4); 25-718b; 25-730d.
- Olyra (bot.)** 12-371a.
- Olytia, Lat.** 12-370d.
- Olytorsk, Russ.** 25-10 (N3).
- , **cape, Russ.** 25-10 (N3).

- Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-504 (A3).
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal. Arch. 1-797b.
—, Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-334 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-714b, 27-550a.
Omagua, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (B3); blowing wells 19-324a; newspapers 19-372b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 19-325a.
Omacheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d.
Omal, Brit. Gul. 12-678d.
Omalio, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-118 (A1); 7-419b.
Omanbuhin Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-264 (F-114); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab. S. 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bernu) 4-266a; 15-912b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 5-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-65c; revenue reforms 17-112a; Shi'ites 24-557d; state pensions system 2-273d.
—, II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
—, I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
—, (Al Hajj, of Segru) 10-126b; 24-642c; 26-982c.
—, (b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
—, (b. Ilaas Hazarmerd) 5-13a.
—, (b. Ilabala) 5-34d; 5-36a.
—, (b. Sa'id) 6-29b.
—, (b. Shabbat) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-841c; tomb 19-710b.
—, (I'asha) 4-285a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
—, (Saleh) 9-127d.
—, (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
—, (Vrioni) 12-193c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem: see Dome of the Rock.
—, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
Omara, B. Tanin 5-32c.
Omarana, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Eisib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (A4); 11-801a.
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Omav, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-260 (C3).
Omavayad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-919c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-511b; 5-11d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-112d; libraries 16-550d.
Omavayads, mosque of the, Damascus: see under Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
- Ombay (Allor), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berz, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-120 (III. C2).
Ombeby, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c; coalfield 17-468c, 26-733d.
Ombila, riv., Aus. 7-772o; 4-279c.
Ombile chevalier 5-855d.
Omba, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: see under Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombros Chinese 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombros, Zeus 28-977a.
Ombrose, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debrekat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meatl (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
Omein, Aby. 25-379 (C1).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (H4).
OMELETTE (diet.) 20-101d.
Omemee, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-142c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can.: see Omineca.
Omentum, great 6-642d.
—, lesser: see Gastro-hepato-mentum.
Omeco, Viet. 28-38 (D2); 2-932c; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
—, (pasha): see Omar.
—, (Vrioni): see Omar (Vrion).
Omer, Mich. 16-372 (G5).
Ometepe, Isl., C.A.M. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
—, mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Ometepe, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-324b.
Omey, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: see Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: see Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A1); 16-73b.
OMICUND 20-104a; 6-534a.
Omichund r. Barker (1744) 10-17a; 19-912a.
Ominameshi 16-162b.
Omlato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omneca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
Omlucyama, mt., Jap. (Ok) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omis, Aus.: see Almis.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Omnia, A. 9-30c.
Omnianney, Sir Erasmus 21-915c; 11-32a.
Omnianney, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
Ommastrephes: see Ommato-strephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi: see White seal.
Ommatostrophes 7-674c; 5-701c; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): see Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c.: see Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
- Ommelände, dist., HOLL. 12-613d.
Ommen, HOLL. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shomar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Ommar lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b; 5-101a; motor 18-922a.
—, bars 9-131c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): see Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolect plate 21-519a.
Ommimeter: see Eekhold's principle 26-342c.
Ommiscope 24-920d.
Omö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omio, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-816a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
Omioa, C.A.M. 5-678 (B3).
—, (myth.): see El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio: see Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
O-moldova, Hung.: see Moldo-va, O.
Omolye Pinania, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (L2).
O'More, Lysaght: see O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
O'morphus (giant) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, Isl., C.A.M.: see Ometepe.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omote-trachelian muscle 19-59d.
Omphacite 8-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-26c.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
—, Infolia 13-707a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: see Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-973a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 28-519b.
Omphalotrochus 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): see Ambhi.
Omphyra 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanosuc, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Ompoon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Ompreda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Omra (pilgrimage): see Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 11-431c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oma, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ. As. 20-104c; 27-320 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tuir: see Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omul 19-833b; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
Omulconra, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
—, Masulje 15-209d.
Omuse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
On, Egy.: see Heliopolis and Hiermonthis.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Ona, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
Onabain 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-054 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
—, (ordnance) 2-685c.
—, (gurkhar) 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Onalaska, Tex. 28-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onan, tribes, America 1-812a; 26-965b.
Onancoek, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaquim, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: see Onahrenton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E3); 10-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledrol) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
Onato, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
Onale, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool.): see Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaedae 9-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 20-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: see Con-ghan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): see also Agil Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium: see Onchidnium.
Onchinosoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 26-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Onela (measure) 28-493a.
Oneliella 11-526d.
Oneliidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d (fig.).
—, (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncoecylus: see Cushlon Irls.
Oncopodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncoerhynchus: see Pacific salmon.
—, nerka: see Steel-head.
—, quinnat (tschawytsoha): see Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarrao, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegard, Polo de 21-275c.
Ondegard, Benjamin Tred-well 17-946c.
—, Henry Ustiek 17-946c.
Ondo, Nig. 19-078 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a.
Ondograph: see Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyria, Ang. 25-166 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): see O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind. O. 17-486a.
One and Many: see Identity (logic).
Oneata, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (C2).
Oneote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-105c; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 16-4 (B3); 22-123d; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-181b.
Onego, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: see Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-94c.
Oneldia, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
- Onelda, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, W. Va. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 19-599a.
Onelda, Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
—, Co. Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
—, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Co. Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, COMMUNITY 20-106b.
—, conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neill, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Don-nell feud 20-6d. See also Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-644c.
—, Peggy: see Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a; 18-723b.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-104c; Desmond 8-98c; Macdonnell, Sorley boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
—, (Spanish soldier) 4-610c.
O'Neill r. Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
Oncinm (Onela), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Onclza, Arab.: see Anclza.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
One old cat (game) 3-458c.
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3).
—, shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota group 27-631a.
One-pole method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 18-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilias (Onesillas; of Salamis) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samsa story compared 24-119c.
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950b; 21-375a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-952c; 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Onga: see Onka Athena.
Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, castle, Ess. 9-780a.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ongareca 5-730c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': see Dall' Ongaro.
Ongaruche, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ongca Levu, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C2).
Ongelos: see Onkolos.
Ongeluk volcano group 5-229c.
Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-406 (F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
Ong-jin, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Aretic race) 6-323a.
On-glaze 5-707a; 6-746c.
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongosero, lake, Khas. 23-872 (D-E2).
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: see Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K8); 25-361c.
Onguz, depression, Russ. As.: see Kili-Uzhol.
On-hroyst (myth.): see On-cours.
Oni, Arm.: see Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 18-955c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 18-73b.
Oni (titles) 28-937b.
Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
—, III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
—, IV. (high priest) 9-89b.
—, (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963b.
Onida, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Onihaly, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

- XXIX. 19

- Ophthalmometer 28-135b; 13-229c.
 Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a; 23-144c.
 Ophthalmoscope 26-134b; 13-249a; principle 28-135c, 18-61a.
 Ophthalmoxoa 20-55c.
 Opacian acid 20-135a.
 Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy.; see Luxor.
 Opic, tribe: see Oseans.
 Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
 OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
 —, JOHN 20-129a.
 O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
 Opibh, riv., N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
 Opilio 2-303b.
 Opilioacaridae 2-310c.
 Opilioecarus 2-310c.
 Opiliones 2-309d; 13-146d; 2-299b.
 Opinion (law) 10-18c.
 OPINION (philos.) 20-129b.
 Aristotle 2-517d, 2-521a; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato and the Academy 21-813c, 1-106b; Spinoza 5-422a.
 Opink 1-184c.
 Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-77b.
 Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 23-618 (G3); battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a; mutiny (324 B.C.) 3-514b; site 14-740a, 3-106c.
 Opis (zool.) 16-122d.
 Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
 Opisthobranchia 11-518a; 11-520d; 11-525d.
 Opisthocoeilus 3-524b; 14-258c.
 Opisthocomi 3-978b; 3-977c.
 Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
 Opisthocomus: see Iloactzin.
 Opisthodomos 12-471d; 20-870a.
 Opisthographa: see Colubridae.
 Opisthographa: see Colubridae.
 Opisthogonata 5-670a.
 Opisthograph 5-492b.
 Opisthomere 2-675a.
 Opisthomi 26-545d.
 Opisthoparia 27-283b.
 Opisthopatus 21-167d.
 Opisthophthalmus 2-303d; 24-410b.
 Opisthosoma 2-299b.
 Opisthospermophora 18-172a; 18-470b; nervous system 18-469c.
 Opisthosphenoid: see Sphenoid.
 Opisthotheuthis 5-702b.
 Opisthotidae 2-306c; 2-299b.
 Opisthotic bone 14-261c.
 Opisthotones 14-211d.
 Opiternum, It. 15-24 (D2); 10-247c; see also Oederzo.
 OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c; 11-789b; 8-539c; Alexandrine verse 1-376b; 13-246c.
 OPIUM 20-130a; 19-239c; China 6-210c, 6-187b; India 14-389a; poisoning 21-895b; smoking 18-186b.
 — poppy 20-131b; 20-130b (fig.); capsules 20-133b (fig.); oil: see Poppy oil.
 — war (1840) 6-499a.
 Opize (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
 OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b; 11-808 (1. k6).
 Oplater, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Oplio, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Oplohil, It. 13-312d.
 Oplicheic 4-778c.
 Oploho, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
 — riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
 Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
 Opoczno, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
 Opodeldoc 25-299c.
 Opidia galbanifera: see Ferula.
 Opoiti, N.Z. 19-621 (F3).
 Opoi, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
 Opoie, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-930a.
 Opoieaur 22-334d.
 OPON, P.I.s. 20-137b; 21-392 (E5).
 — riv., Colom. 6-702c.
 — Valley, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Opopanax 21-196d.
 Opor, riv., Aus. 3-1 (H2).
 Oporinus, Johann 10-770b; 20-750b.
 OPORTO, Port. 20-137c; 25-530 (A2); bridge 4-543b; libraries 16-575a; revolt (1820) 22-151d; revolt (1891) 22-151a; strike (1903) 22-154c.
 OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a; 17-779b; 17-778d; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.
 Opossum (Australian) 21-344d; 17-783a.
 — (Tasmanian): see Brush-tailed opossum.
 — mouse 21-344c.
 — shrimp 17-458b; 24-1020a; 7-558a.
 Opotomias micronus 21-478c.
 Opotea, Hond. 5-878 (C7).
 Opo-therapy: see Organo-therapeutics.
 Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
 Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
 Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2c; 15-124d; 27-307b.
 Oppava, Aus.: see Troppan.
 Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de 13-865b.
 OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d; 11-646c; Jurassic system 11-667a; 15-569a.
 —, F. W. 27-272h.
 —, (zoologist), 23-138b; 3-532d.
 Oppella 5-694a; 15-568a; 15-570a.
 — aspidolites 15-569a.
 — tenuilobata 15-569a.
 OPPEL, Ger. 20-140a; 11-808 (G3); 3-514a; 3-9a.
 Oppello, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
 Oppenheim (family) 15-106c.
 — (explorer) 13-537a; 1-911h.
 OPPENHEIM, Oer. 20-140a; 11-808 (H. m9).
 Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
 Oppert, Frederick 5-335b.
 OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b; 3-169a.
 OPPIAN (of Apanica) 20-140c; 12-515c.
 — (of Corycus) 20-140c; 12-515c.
 Oppianicus, Antius 6-568d.
 Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-81a; 5-535b.
 Oppidan 9-853b.
 Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Oppidum 10-801d.
 —, (crum, Ger.: see Cologne).
 OPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d.
 Oppius, mt., Home 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
 Oppio, Ger.: see Oppeln.
 Oppolzer, T. R. von 8-804b; observatory 19-957d; tables 26-335d.
 Oppolitz limestone 27-260.
 Opportunists 10-878a; 10-881b; 11-435d.
 Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
 — (politics) 4-656b.
 Oprag, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
 Oprichina (Oprichnik) 15-90a; 23-894d; 23-919b.
 Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Ops (myth.) 24-231c; 4-191b; 12-101d.
 Opsel, tribe: see Oseans.
 Opset, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Opsiklon, county, As.M. 23-521c.
 Opsiphanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
 Opso, Nor.: see Christiania.
 Opsonio index 20-783d; 4-83b; 3-179a; 27-505a.
 Opsonin 3-178d; 20-913d; 20-783d.
 Opstal, Gerard van: see Van Obstal.
 Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Opateshipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Optatians, Publilius: see Porfirius.
 Optatus of Milevi 8-411a.
 Optical antipodes 25-891a; 25-891d; 25-892d.
 — centre (lens) 16-125c.
 — elasticity, axis of: see Axis of optical elasticity.
 — indicatrix 7-586d; 7-587c (fig.).
 — instruments 19-948b; 16-617a; glass for 12-87d; regulation of rays 16-426b.
 — lantern: see Magic lantern.
 — rotation: see Polarization.
 — sensitizer 21-496c.
 — superposition 25-893d.
 — tube length 18-395c; 18-406d.
 Optic aphasia 2-164c.
 — axial plane 7-587d.
 — axis 7-586c; blaxial crystals 7-587d.
 — chiasma: see Optic commissure.
 — commissure 19-395a; 4-395d.
 — disc (retina): see Blind spot.
 Optic groove 25-198a.
 — lobe 27-1049b.
 — nerve 10-94a; 19-395a; diseases 10-95b, 20-80c.
 OPTICS 20-141a; 16-609d; 28-131a; Alhazen 1-658d; Ptolemy 22-623a.
 Optic thalamus 4-398d; 27-1049b.
 — tract 19-395a; 4-408b.
 — vesicles 4-402d.
 Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
 Optimates 23-662d.
 Optimatol 23-523c.
 Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
 Option (eccles.) 20-141a; 6-807a.
 OPTION (econ.) 20-141a; 5-55b; 25-932b; cotton 7-271d; corn 12-340b.
 Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
 Opuntia coccinellifera: see Nopal.
 — monacantha 25-877b (fig.).
 — vulgaris: see Prickly pear.
 OPUS (myth.) 20-141b.
 OPUS, Gr. 20-141a; 12-440 (E2); 16-856c.
 —, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Opuscul: see Oseans.
 Opwlek, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Oqayids (dynasty): see Okalids.
 Oqaz, plain, Arab.: see Okad.
 Oqba b. Hajjaj: see Okba b. Hajjaj.
 — b. Naif: see Okba b. Naif.
 Oquawka, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Oquendo, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
 Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
 Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-787d.
 Or (her.) 13-323c.
 Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Or (wind) 11-458d.
 ORACH 20-141b; 25-668c.
 Orach, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 ORACLE 20-141b; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c; of Amphiarhos 1-883a, 20-327b; of Apollo 2-184c; the Baktis 3-230b; Dodona 8-372b; early Hebrew religion 22-320a; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b; political intervention 7-833a; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d; tree oracles 27-237a; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
 — (the Delphic) 20-142d, foll.; 2-184c; 7-975a; Croesus 7-480a; Gyges 12-751a; Heracles legend 13-346a; Heracles worship promoted 13-375a; Lycurgus legend 2-185b; Plutarch's account 21-859b; Roman appeal to 2-185d; Themis legend 26-758c.
 Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
 Oradell, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 Ora del Mina, Go.Cst.: see Elmina.
 Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Orachovici, Hung. 3-4 (F1).
 Oral (I'rab), India 15-131b; 14-376 (H7).
 Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Oraisons, Funèbres (Bossuet) 4-248b.
 ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d; 8-694c; 26-1005d; language 22-669a.
 Oral arm (zool.) 18-70d.
 hood (anat.) 18-945d.
 — sepsis (mod.) 8-263d; 8-786c.
 Orankis, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
 ORAN, Alg. 20-145a; 1-643 (A2); 1-655b.
 — Arg. 2-462 (D1); 24-91a.
 — Mo. 18-608 (G1).
 — Peru 21-264 (D1).
 —, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-466d; geology 1-644a, 1-644b.
 —, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2); 1-642c.
 —, lake, Alg.: see Sebkhia.
 Oranda Fusetsu-sho (periodical) 15-171b.
 Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
 Orang Bukitis, tribe 4-681b.
 — Darat, tribe 3-940c.
 ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. See also under Christian names.
 Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 ORANGE, Fr. 20-140c; 10-778 (G5); 27-953b; councils (411) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a; Roman theatre 26-730 (P1. II.), 26-731a; triumphal arch 27-297 (P1. II. fig. 8).
 —, La. 17-51 (A2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a; 19-502 (A2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c; 19-538 (E3); 2-950b; geology 19-538c.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
 —, bay, N.H. 19-179 (B1).
 —, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
 —, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 —, dist., La. 17-54a.
 —, fort, N.Y. 1-490c.
 —, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (H2).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 19-466d.
 —, mt., N.J.: see First Watch-
 —
 ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; 25-466 (C7); 1-322a; 5-227c; 5-228d.
 ORANGE (bot.) 20-148b; Curcuma 7-636a; food value 8-216; fruit 14-257c; graft hybrids 14-28d; petiole 16-326a (fig.); seedless 11-254b.
 ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a; 25-500 (D3).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
 Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Cay. Isl., W.I. 28-541 (B1).
 —, City, Fla. 10-546 (E3).
 —, City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
 —, Co., Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, flower water 20-150b.
 — FREE STATE, prov. S.Af. 20-151b; 25-466 (O-17).
 — Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 20-151d; company law 6-802d; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c; education (language controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483c; flora and fauna 20-152a; geology 20-151c; industries 20-153a, 8-161c; inhabitants 20-152b.
 — History 20-154b; 25-473b, foll.; 27-194c, foll.; Basuto troubles 3-505c; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b; Grey's confederation relations 25-474b; Griqua relations 12-607a; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a; Pretorius' policy 22-310c; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c; war of 1899-1902 27-204c, foll.; 5-245d.
 Orange gourd 12-287b.
 — Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 — Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
 — Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 ORANGEMEN 20-160c; 14-780a; 14-782c; 12-380b.
 Orange - Nassau (order) 15-865a.
 Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 — Pekoe 26-180d.
 — pommelo 25-3d.
 — River Colony, S.Af.: see Orange Free State.
 Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
 Orange sand: see Lafayette group.
 — snub-nosed monkey 22-330a.
 — Society: see Orangemen.
 — Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-541b.
 — stone: see Hindostan stone.
 Orangetown, Dch.W.Ind. 24-3a.
 Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 Orangeville, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Mich. 18-572 (E7).
 Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 Orange Walk, G.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
 — wood 20-150b.
 Orangite (min.) 26-878d.
 Orang Laut, tribe 15-130a.
 — luhu, tribe 26-73a.
 — Malaya, tribe: see Malays.
 Orango, Isl., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
 Orang-outang: see Orang-utan.
 Orang Puti (sect): see Padria.
 — Sekah, tribe 3-940c.
 — ulu, tribe 26-73a.
 ORANG-UTAN 20-160c; 22-329b; brain 22-327c; facial angle 7-372c (fig.); hair 12-824a; liver 22-328a; skeleton 22-326a, foll.; 2-109c.
 Orani, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
 ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 20-160d; 23-872 (C7).
 Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 6-223a.
 Orange-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
 Oranje Unie 20-159b; 25-481c.
 Oranmor (pseud.): see Schmid, Ferdinand.
 Oranmor, Ire. 14-44 (C3).
 Oranola, Col. 6-722 (H2).
 Oranok, Russ.: battle (1607) 2-813c.
 ORAONS, tribe, India 20-161a; 10-79d; 6-272d; language 8-550c.
 Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
 Orarl, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Oras, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
 Orasha, Turk. 15-016b.
 Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
 Orashin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. D-E4).
 Orasje, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
 Orata, Sergius 17-410a.
 Oratipe, Turkosl.: see Ura-
 — Tube.
 Oratio, Catechista Magna 12-584c.
 Orator (Roman law) 1-241b.
 "Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
 Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
 Oratorians: see Oratory of St Philip, Nerl.
 ORATORIO 20-161a; 2-629a.
 Oratory (chapel) 20-161a.
 ORATORY (public speaking) 20-161a; see also Rhetoric.
 — French 18-690d.
 ORATORY OF ST PHILIP, Nerl. Congregation of the 20-161b; 19-389c; 19-390c; 19-518d.
 — of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-710a. See also Theatines.
 Oravica-Banya, Ifung. 3-4 (G4).
 Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a; 26-910b.
 Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 3-840d.
 ORB (dict.) 20-161b.
 — (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
 Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 11-213d; 26-252c.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 —, val., Switz. 15-506c.
 Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-44b; 14-907a.
 Orbelos, mts., Turk.: see Perim Dagh.
 ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b; 15-4 (C3).
 Orbiculus: see Urbleus, Lol-
 — libular (bot.) 16-324d.
 — granite (rock) 12-352c.
 Orbicularis beds 18-44d.
 — musclic 19-52c; 1-940c.
 Orbicular silica: see Beekite.
 — structure 8-289d.
 Orbiculina 10-636c; 10-633b.
 Orbiculoida 8-128a; 5-311d.
 Orbicu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 2-896a.
 ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSA-
 lines d' 20-164c; on cre-
 taceous 11-607a; 6-800b; on
 foraminifera 10-628c; on
 plicose 21-847d.
 ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-
 164d.
 Orbilius, riv., Fr. 18-774a.
 Orbis, riv., Switz.: see Orbe.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Instructions given on Page 1.

ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormes, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormes, Pers.: see *Hormuz*.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-412 (1. F3); 28-932d.
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. 9-412 (1. F3).
—, St. Margaret, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Orme's Case (law) 22-174a.
Ormes llead, Great, capc, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; 7-250a; geology 6-360d.
— llead, Little, capc, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; geology 5-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre of 10-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Ormevalva, Swed. 26-190 (I33).
Ormlin: see *Orm*.
Ormliston, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a; 12-796d.
ORMOC, P. Is. 20-205a; 21-392 (E5).
ORMOLU 20-205a; furniture mounts 11-364 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 10-540 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 27-755b.
—, Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARQUSS of 20-295e; 4-888d: see also *Butler* (family); Arran, earl of; Osory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, **JAMES BUTLER**, 1st duke of 20-296a; 7-78a.
—, **JAMES BUTLER**, 2nd duke of 20-297c; 25-606a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 8-98d.
—, "Ormonde" (horse) 13-729d; 13-732d.
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoey, Fr. 20-81c.
Ormoey, sands of 20-82 (table).
Ormsay, Isl., Scot. 25-206b.
Ormsby, William de 24-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: see *Nun Ormsby*.
—, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
—, Co., Nev. 6-8 (D2).
Ormalde, Great, Westm. 9-412 (1. D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lanca. 20-298a; 16-139 (I2); 16-142b; cattle fair 10-128b; geology 16-138c; observatory 19-956a.
Ormulud 20-293d; 9-593a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: see *Hormuz*.
Ormuzd: see *Ormazd*.
Ornaes, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT 20-298a.
Ornaments rubric: see *under* *Prayer*, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-202c.
—, Jean Baptiste de 10-835d.
—, Sempiero d': see *Sempiero da Bastella*.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Ornavasso, It. 26-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) 18-894d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 4-936c.
—, riv., Fr. (Savoisaise) 24-224b.
Orneae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Orneodes hexadactylus 16-472b (fig.).
Orneodidae: see *Multiplume moth*.
Ornite (rock) 8-289d.
Ornithobites 3-970c.
Ornithin (chem.) 1-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 4-972a.
Ornithoceras 8-278b.
Ornithocheirus 7-418b.
Ornithodoros 2-310c.
—, monbata 26-937a; 26-937d.
—, turicala 26-937a.
Ornithogaea 28-1005b: see also *Polynesian region*.
Ornithogalum 13-771b; 16-683d; 10-553d.
—, pyrenaleum: see *Prusian asparagus*.
—, thyrsolideum 25-878b.
—, umbellatum: see *Star of Bethlehem*.
Ornitholepas australia 26-906c.
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. See also *Bird*.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Orungu, tribe 1-330b (table); 3-359c.
- Oruro, Bol. 20-342d; 4-167 (B3); garrison revolt (1857) 4-176a.
- ORURO, dept., Bol. 20-342c; 4-167 (A3); silver mines 11-91d.
- ORUS (Orion, of Miletus) 20-277n.
- (of Thebes): see Orion.
- Orusewa, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Anicha.
- Orust, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-189d.
- Orvietto, dist., It. 25-805d.
- ORVIETO, It. 20-342d; 15-1 (D3); 20-972c; cathedral 20-343a; 19-17a; 21-797b; 25-81c; vase found at 12-482b.
- Orvillers, Louis Guilleuet, comte de 1-816a.
- Orwa (poet): see U'wa.
- Orwell, Cambs. 9-124 (IV, B2).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- , O. 20-26 (II).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- , Vt. 19-190 (A1).
- , riv., Suff. 9-124 (IV, E3); 25-971c.
- Orwigsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K-L1).
- Orwood, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Ory, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (D6).
- Orycteropodidae (Orycteropus): see Aard-vark.
- Oryctolagus 28-1011b.
- cuniculus: see Rabbit.
- Oryzkhor, Russ. 23-871 (I, E3).
- Oryshek, Russ.: see Schlus-selburg.
- ORYX 20-313d; 2-90a; 20-399a; unicorn 27-581c.
- algalaz (leucoryx): see under White oryx.
- beatrix: see under White oryx.
- belsa: see Belsa.
- gazella: see Gemsbuck.
- Oryza sativa: see Rice.
- Oryzeae 12-376a; 12-375b; 12-371c.
- Oryzomys 12-907d; 23-142b.
- Oryzopsis: see Piptatherum.
- Oryzotetes: see Rice-teurce.
- Oryzotetinae 14-643b.
- ORZESZKO (Orzeszko), Eliza 20-313d; 21-929b.
- O.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
- Os, Van (painter) 17-917b.
- Os, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D1).
- , Nor. (S. Bergenhuss) 19-804 (A2).
- Os, (chem.): see Osmium.
- Osa, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
- Osage, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Can. 24-225 (B3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E1).
- , Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- , riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3); 18-608c.
- , tribe 14-163b; 20-61a; 14-148b.
- , City, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- , City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- , Co., Kan. 15-651 (G2); 15-655d.
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (I12).
- Osage group (geol.) 27-631a; 27-627a (table).
- orange 2-552a.
- Osajba, Ibn-abu: see Ibn Ishaiba.
- Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) 2-726a.
- OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap. 20-341a; 15-156 (I9); 15-255b; 15-202c; banks 15-195d; battle (1613) 15-262b, 15-232a; climate 15-161b; exchange system 15-201a; flag signal-lamp central office 15-199a; gild system 15-200c, 15-231c; Jesuits 15-224c; Reformation convention (1875) 14-887d.
- , bay, Jap. 15-157b.
- , prefecture, Jap. 15-204d; 15-205a.
- , tribe 1-330b (table).
- Osaka Isahi Shimbun 15-171d.
- Osaka Mainichi Shimbun 15-172a.
- Osakis, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- Osam, hill, India 15-695d.
- Osasani, Go.Crest. 12-203 (B3).
- Osanappa, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Osasco, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- OSAWATOMIE, Kan. 20-344b; 15-654 (H2).
- Osbaldeston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
- Osbeckia 2-746a.
- Osberht (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
- Osborn of Gloucester 12-127b.
- Osbornville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Osborn, Jarl 28-660a.
- Osborn, H. F. 20-585d; 28-1006c; 17-525b; on Jurassio-poda 1-953b; on Jurassic mammals 17-783d; on Metachirosmys 8-929b; on reptiles 23-141c; on Tertiary mammal 20-591a; on Titanotheriidae 26-1019a.
- , Sir M. 28-1034d.
- , SHERARD 20-344b; 21-945c; 19-972c.
- Osborn, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (B5).
- Osborne, Dorothy: see Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
- , Sir Edward 16-366b.
- , Francis, 3th duke of Leeds: see Leeds.
- , J. W. 21-194d.
- , Sir Peter 5-813b.
- , Sir Thomas: see Leeds, 1st duke of.
- Osborne, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- , Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- , bay, Hants. 9-120 (H1, E5).
- OSBORNE, mansion, I. of W. 20-344d; 9-120 (H1, E5).
- Osborne beds (geol.) 20-81c; 20-82b.
- Osborne Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- Osborne r. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants 27-143a.
- , r. Gillett 7-833b.
- Osbornite 18-263c.
- Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct.: see St John's.
- Oshouraby, Lincs. 9-116 (II, G4).
- Oshourne, Lloyd 25-908d.
- Osburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- Osea, Sp.: see Huasca.
- Oscacina 25-177d.
- OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) 20-344d; 15-26a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions at Pompeii 22-56a.
- Oscanella 11-522c.
- Oscanolopsis 11-522c.
- Oscanus 11-522c.
- Oscans (Osci: people) 20-345a; 6-123b. See also Oscan Lingua.
- OSCAR I. (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346a; 19-812a; 26-210d.
- , II. (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346b; 19-813b; 26-219d; Nansen's polar expedition 19-163b.
- , (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) 12-739a.
- , Count Wisborg 20-346d.
- Oscar, Pa. 10-540 (B6).
- , Ky. 15-749 (A1).
- , mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c; 28-539d.
- Oscarella 25-720d; 25-726a; larva 25-728b (fig.); reproductive bud 25-727b; sperm-ball 25-727a.
- Oscarellidae 25-729b.
- Oscar-Josephine Society 15-616c.
- Oscarsborg, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
- Oscawana, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- OSCEOLA (Indian chief) 20-346d.
- Osecola, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E1).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- , Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- , Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Osch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-592c.
- OSCHATZ, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (D3).
- OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (C2).
- Oschophoria 8-284a.
- Osci (people): see Oscans.
- OSCILLA 20-347b; 9-741d; 17-131c.
- Oscillaria 21-772a (fig.).
- Oscillating cylinder engine 25-840d.
- Oscillation 20-347c; 17-991b; free 17-991d; function 11-304c; harmonic 17-976d; torsional 17-984b.
- Oscillation, centre of 17-984a; 14-21c.
- valve 26-537b.
- Oscillator 8-766a.
- Oscillatoriae 1-585d; 1-586c.
- Oscillatoriae 13-335b.
- OSCILLOGRAPH 20-347c; 16-661c.
- Oscines (birds) 3-978a; 3-969a; augury 2-903d; distribution 3-974c, 3-975a.
- Oscinids 8-308c.
- frit: see Frit fly.
- Oseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Oseoda, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- Os eoris 13-132b.
- Oseott (New), Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
- , College, Birmingham 3-985a; 28-752b.
- Osecroft, William 7-142d.
- Oseulate (geom.) 14-548b.
- Osculating orbit 2-805b.
- plane: see Plane, osculating.
- Osculum (of sponge) 25-721d; 25-715b.
- Oseuro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
- Oseford, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Osefroes (Parthian king): see Osroes.
- Ose, fjord, Nor. 12-941n.
- , riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
- Osea, Isl., Ess. 9-124 (IV, D3); 17-186d.
- Osel, Isl., Baltic: see Oesel.
- Oselia 19-901a.
- Osem, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
- Osen, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
- , riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Oseugall, hill, Kent 22-881a.
- Oseusjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Osera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Osetians, tribe: see Ossete.
- Osezaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F19).
- Osgood, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- , Ind. 14-122 (G6).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (G-II3).
- , O. 20-26 (A4).
- OSH, Russ.Am. 20-349a; 27-420 (E4).
- Osha, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- , mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-603a.
- O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20-349a.
- Oshanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 20-349c; 27-186b.
- OSHAWA, Can. 20-349d; 20-114 (C2).
- Oshbuna, Al. Port.: see Lisbon.
- O'Shea, P. 5-616b.
- , William Henry 20-859a; 14-784c; 9-579d; Kilmainham Treaty 20-856c.
- Oshckiani, tribe, 1-330b (table).
- Osher, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
- OSHIMA, Isls., Jap. 20-349d; 15-156 (F11); 15-156 (I, K10); 15-156 (I,6).
- , prov., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 28-920c.
- Oshima Katsujiro 15-180c.
- Oshimaseto, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
- Oshimashoto, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (E12); 17-99a.
- Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) 15-180c.
- Oshin, tribe 1-329d (table).
- Oshkirin Bannid 19-814d.
- OSHKOSH, Wis. 20-349d; 28-749 (E4).
- Oshku, China 18-711c.
- Oshmyany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 28-88d.
- Oshogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-680a.
- Oshovoe, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
- Oshiten, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, A-B1); 5-559c.
- Oshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-159b.
- Oshun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
- , riv., Ger. 11-830b.
- OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a; 6-76b; 7-100d; Cranmer's relations with 7-375c; on justification 17-140d.
- , Lukas (d. 1552) 20-350b; 6-269c.
- , Lukas (d. 1638) 20-350b.
- Osier, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- OSIER 20-350b; 28-68d.
- Osierrfield, Ca. 11-752 (C4).
- Osii, Loggia degli, Milan 18-438c.
- OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It. 20-351b; 15-4 (D3): see also Auximum.
- , Cingoli, bishopric, It. 16-18c.
- Os Immonitatum (anat.) 25-176b; 25-178d.
- Osinovo, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- Osinovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-II3).
- OSIRIS 20-351c; 9-30c; 9-56c; 19-138b; worship at Abydos 1-81c, 9-34b; worship at Sais 24-52d; Anubis, Busiris 2-157b, 4-874a; Canopic form of worship 5-203c; English harvest cries 13-41a; festivals connected with 10-221a; Isaac mysteries 14-372d; Orpheus legend 20-328b.
- Osiseq (Hungarian land system) 13-904d; 13-916b.
- Osismii, tribe 2-575b.
- Osi, St. 3-72b.
- Osius: see Hosius.
- Osjek, Hung.: see Esseg.
- OSKALOOSA, Ia. 20-351c; 14-732 (E3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Oskarsborg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
- Oskarshamn Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-194d.
- Oskelanco, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 22-752b.
- Oskol, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
- Oskuyic, Russ. 23-872 (D-ES).
- Oslac 19-794d.
- Oslavan, Aus. 18-817b.
- Oslc (sculptors) 23-315b.
- Oslébd, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Oslor, F. 25-444d.
- , William 15-461a; 28-163d.
- Oslor, Christiania 6-280a.
- , Conventions of 26-199b; 6-276a.
- Oslor, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
- Osm, G. J. de 5-731a.
- Osmagnum (anat.) 25-176a.
- OSMAN (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) 20-351c.
- , I. (Turkish sultan) 27-143a; 14-272a; buried at Bursa 4-691d; Hospitallers' victories 24-16d.
- , II. 27-150d.
- , III. 27-453b.
- OSMAN (Ghazal) Turkish (mushir) 20-351d; 23-931c; battles of Plevna (1877) 5-925c, 21-838d.
- , Bey al Bardisi: see Bardisi.
- , Calpha: see Abu Gemaiza.
- , Digma 12-798b; Abyssinian campaign 9-126c; capture 9-130c; El Teb victory 9-122d; 1897 campaign 9-128d.
- , Haji 7-127c.
- , wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) 9-127b.
- Osmen (Ivan Gundulich) 12-722c.
- Osman, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Aga, lagoon, Gr. 22-679d.
- Osman, mosque of, Constantinople: see Nuri-Osmanieh.
- Osmanieh, Nischan-Osmanieh, The 18-867b.
- Osmanli (language) 27-473a; 27-784d.
- , Turks (Ottomans) 27-470a; 27-472a; in Caucasus 5-518b; in Dalmatia 7-775b; in Russian Empire 23-874b. See also Turkey: History.
- Osmanthus 13-773d.
- , fragrans: see Moknset.
- Osmaston, Derby. 9-416 (II, D1).
- Osmaterium 16-476b.
- Osmier: see Osmund (bp. of Salisbury).
- Osmieroides 24-82c.
- Osmirus: see Smelt.
- Osmia (zool.) 3-626b.
- Osmiastes 20-352b.
- Osmic acid 20-352b; 18-407b.
- Osmington, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
- , Mill, Dorset 8-435a.
- , oolite 7-132a.
- Osmiridium: see Iridosmine.
- OSMIUM 20-352a; filament lamps 16-669b.
- Osmund, F. 18-202b; 14-804a; 25-1018d.
- Osmund, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
- Osmophore 21-140d.
- Osmosis (phys.) 9-395c; 8-255c; (physiol.) 27-929d; see also Osmotic pressure.
- Osmothamnna fragrans 25-13c.
- Osmotherley, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
- Osmotic pressure 25-372b; 9-220c; freezing-point and
- 11-372a; vapour-pressure and 27-990b.
- Osmund, St. 9-476a; 8-431c; 16-799a.
- (bp. of Salisbury) 24-79b.
- (South Saxon king) 26-168c.
- Osmunda (fern) 22-611c; geological age 3-207b.
- , regal: see Royal fern.
- Osmundaceae 22-606c; 22-611c; geological age 20-533a, 20-543d.
- Osmabrock, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- OSNABRUCK, Ger. 20-352c; 11-808 (B2); bishopric 24-268a, 4-1a, 12-925a; "Kakerbocher" 21-798b; Maser's history of 18-805b.
- , Treaty of: see Westphalia, Treaty of.
- Osnaburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
- , Isl., Pac.O.: see Maitea.
- OSNABURY (fabric) 20-353a.
- Osney, Oxford 16-178d; abbey 20-466a, 20-417d.
- Oso, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- , Wash. 28-354 (D1).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- Osochina 24-688b.
- Osoigna, Switzerland 26-242 (F4).
- Osogovska Planina, mts., Bulg. and Turk. 27-426 (C2); 4-773b; 27-216d.
- Osohama, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
- Oson, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (G3).
- Osoarapi (Userhapi) 2-168d; 24-662c.
- Oso orbicular (anat.) 8-792b.
- Oso Ridge, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
- Osoorio (Spanish family) 2-794b.
- , Elena 27-965d.
- , JERONYMO 20-353a.
- , Mariano 6-154c.
- Osoorio (Coleridge): see Remorse.
- Osorkon (Usarkon) 9-76d; 9-86c; 2-713d.
- Osorno, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-138c.
- , volc., Chil. 16-830b.
- Osoetrazone 6-60a.
- Osoetrazine 6-60a: see also Triazines.
- Osoetrazolol 27-261d.
- Osoyos, lake, B.C. and Wash. 28-354 (F1).
- Osozons 6-51b.
- Ospedaletti, It. 23-387b.
- Osphradium 11-508b; 18-672b; heteropoda 11-514d; parabrancheia 11-512c.
- Osphranther 28-549c.
- Ospromenidae 26-545c; 28-1009b.
- Ospromenus (Ospromenus) Olfax: see Goramy.
- Ospino, Mariano 6-711a.
- OSPREY 20-353b; 3-977b; 12-396b.
- Osprey, reef, Coral Sea 2-960 (H2).
- Osprince, Kent. 9-424 (IV, D4); 16-738c.
- Ospru, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Oss Quinientistae 22-158b.
- Ossam lamp 16-670a.
- Ossed (kings of Northumbria) 19-793d.
- Ossic (kings of Deira and Northumbria) 19-793c.
- , (king of the Hwicce) 14-24b.
- , (caldorman) 1-289c; 8-435d.
- OSROENE (Osroene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. 20-353d; 23-649 (F3); under Shalmaneser III. 18-183c.
- OSROES (Osroes, Chosroes) 20-354b; 28-196c; chronological lists 20-871b, 21-218d.
- Ossroes (Orhal, Irlah) 20-353d.
- Oss, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- OSSA (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. 20-354b; 12-440 (D1).
- , mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
- Ossa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G2).
- Ossa (myth.): see Fama.
- Ossabaw, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , sound, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' 11-125c.
- Ossau, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
- , mt., Fr. 3-492d.
- Ossagg, Aus. 4-122d.
- Osscin 11-355a.
- Ossco, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (E3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- Osser, Aus. 4-122a.
- Ossero, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
- , chan., Adriatic S. 6-85d.
- Osservatore (G. Gozzi) 14-909c.
- Osservatore Romano, L' 19-580c.

- Ometo** (language) 21-348b; 6-197c; 24-323d.
— (race) 10-392c; 2-759a; 15-619b; in Rumania 1-169c; 6-348b; 23-874a.
Ometo (military road, Rumania) 5-352a.
Ometr 25-1053a; 14-872a.
OMETT, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 20-334c.
— South 28-933 (C2); 20-334c.
Omiacher-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
OMSIAN (Omsin, Oeln) 20-334c; grave 12-119a.
Omsin, Puma of 6-637c.
Omsin, Puma translation 5-767c; 10-130c; 21-70c; influence on German literature 11-791a. See also Macpherson, James.
Omsin, lake, 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-732 (F3).
—, cave, Scot. 12-119d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Omsin (Hollada) (Scottish) 5-635b.
Omsin cycle (Irish lit.): see Fenian cycle.
Omsin-Nilsson, K. G. 26-220d.
Omsin (audition; see Weberian ossicles).
Omsin, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Omsin (gigantes) see Giant petrel.
Omsin, Mieh. 18-372 (G3).
OMSTON, J. E. DENISON, vicount 20-334c.
Omstun, Notts. 9-416 (11. F3).
Omsine, Prof. 8-391d.
OMSSING (Sling Sing), N.Y. 20-334d; 19-596 (C4).
Omsin (myth.) 23-69b.
Omsin, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Valley, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Omsin, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Omsin, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-250d; 27-796c.
Omsin, Giovanni Angelo, marquis 11-295d.
Omsin Palace, Rome 2-412b.
Omsin, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' 12-645c.
Omsin (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of 20-295d; 8-98c.
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of 4-880b; 20-295d; 15-794a.
—, **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of 20-334d; 20-297a; 2-530a.
OMSSOY (Osmalige, Osmalge), anc. kingdom, Ire. 20-353b; 14-737c; 14-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) 8-483d.
Omsovets, fort, Russ. 23-879c.
Omsat, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Omsaria: see Urn, Cinerary.
Omsulton, Mdx. 18-413c.
Omsun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Omsuna, duke of 3-622d.
Omsun, int., Hung. 5-383b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN 20-355b.
—, ISAAC 20-356a.
Ostana, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ostancos the Mede 1-520a.
Ostankino, Moscow 18-893c.
Ostara: see Eostre.
Ostariophys 26-544c; 14-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. 20-356c; 23-872 (D4).
Ostasio I. (da Polenta) 21-977d.
Ost (Beskiden, mts., Aus. Hung.): see Beskiden, Ost.
Ostbo, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Osteln, counts of 7-702c.
Osteltis (surg.) 4-201a.
—, deformans 20-432a.
Osten, Adolf Siegfried 3-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. 20-356d; 3-868 (A1); harbour and shipping 12-936c; 3-673a; sea-embankment at 12-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) 13-397d; 25-687a.
—, **COMPANY** 20-356d; 3-320c.
—, Manifesto (1854) 4-716b; 27-703d; Republican party 23-177c.
Osteno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' 28-923d.
Ostenson, Fete d', Limoges 18-760a.
Ostensa (Ostensa), Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Ostensorium: see Monstrance.
Ostentia, De (Johannes Lydus) 13-50b.
Osten-arthritis: see Rheumatoid arthritis.
Ostoblat (anat.) 6-961d.
Ostocentrus (anat.) 26-501d; 15-93d.
Ostoderm (mol.) 23-158c.
Ostoderm, lat., It.: see Ostia.
Ostoderm 5-513c.
Ostoderm 14-268b; 26-544b.
Ostoderm 14-263a.
—, leichardt: see Neoceratodus.
Ostoderm (W. Chemeliden) 1-934c.
Ostoderm 26-479a.
Ostoderm 26-542c.
Ostoderm 26-542d.
Ostoderm 8-128c.
Ostoderm (min.) 4-972a; 21-415c.
OSTEOLOGY 20-357a.
Ostoma 27-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) 23-238d.
Osteornis: see Protornis.
Osteosacral 24-396d; 14-248c.
Oster, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
—, riv., Russ. 19-930a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. 10-383d.
Osterbo, Copenhagen 7-906b.
Osterburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Osterburg, Ger. 18-623a.
Osterby, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygd), Eystabygd, Green. 12-517d; 21-939b.
Oster, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Osterdick, la. 14-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (111. 109).
Osterford, Mord. Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Osterfold, Copenhagen: see Vestertro.
Ostergotland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a; 24-295a.
Oster Hassing, Den. 8-24 (map).
Ostera dell' Osa, Rome 15-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Osterley, Karl 3-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. 16-912 (C3); mansion and library 18-809c; 4-223b.
—, "Osterley" (ship) 24-887h.
Ostermaier, H. 14-865d.
Ostermaier, Stockholm 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
Osterman, Alexander, count 3-840b.
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH**, count 20-357b.
—, Ivan 26-208a.
Ostermundigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Ostermyra, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Ostero, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) 20-357d; 11-808 (E2).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) 20-357d; 11-808 (C3).
Oster Hamnas, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Osterricher (vine) 28-727c.
Osterrisör, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Osterrisör, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Osterrisör: see Easter, plays.
Osterrisör, castle, Gera, Ger. 11-761c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. 20-358a; 19-800 (C3); 26-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDERIC 20-358a.
Osterville, Mass. 17-832 (G3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-832 (G3).
Oster Vinkaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ostfahl (Eastphalians) 24-267c; 24-265a.
Ost Friesland, Ger.: see East Friesland.
—, "Ostfriesland" (battleship) 24-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm 19-847a.
Osthammar, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ostharlingen, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Ostheim, Ger. 11-808 (111. 011); 24-261d.
Ostheim, Ger. 11-808 (111. m9).
Osthyrth 1-290b.
OSTIA, It. 20-358b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (D4); privileges of bishop 5-321d; 7-187a; Puteoli compared with 22-669c.
Ostia (language) 10-389d; 27-785a; dictionary 8-199b.
Ostia allied to 13-932d.
OSTIAKS (Ostjaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib. 20-358c; 10-388d; dance 7-796a; 26-838b; oath taken by 19-940a; in Tobolsk 26-1042d; worship 6-6c; 10-392a.
Ostjak Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Ostjak 24-751a.
Ostjak, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F2).
Ostjak, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, anc. road, It. 15-26 (116); 16-285a.
Ostjak (anc. Hostilia), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-27c.
Ostjak 2-366a.
Ostjak 14-275c.
Ostjak, anc. town, Sp.: see Estepa.
Ostjak (surg.): see Ostia.
Ostjak abdominale (anat.) 23-132a.
—, primum (anat.) 13-131b.
—, secundum (anat.) 13-131b.
Ostjak: see Ostjaks.
Ostjak, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Ostjak, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostjak, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ostjak (Eastjaks) 14-765b; see also Vikings.
Ostjak: see Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostjak: see Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostjak Scapula: see Scapula, Ostjaks.
Ostjak: see East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. 20-360a; 15-26 (D3).
Ostra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Aros, Swed.: see Upsala.
Ostraca: see Ostjaks.
Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) 5-935b; 19-218 (map).
Ostra Chuka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Ostracodon: see Conifer-fish.
Ostracodontidae 14-260c; 26-546a.
OSTRACISM 20-360a; 12-503b.
Ostracoda 9-658a; 7-561c; fossil 7-560b; 5-311c; 8-128b; parthenogenesis 23-119b; phosphorescent organs 7-358b; phylogeny 7-561b.
OSTRACODERMS 20-360d; 24-596c; 8-128b.
Ostracothelidae 11-526b.
Ostracophores: see Ostracoderms.
Ostraea: see Oyster.
Ostracrea 16-121d; 16-122d.
Ostracrea 16-122d.
Ostra Fennebo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Fors, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostratinn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Ostraka 5-710a; 9-77c; 17-618b.
Ostrand, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, Torp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
—, **POLNISCH**, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
Ostra Vála, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ostrawitz, riv., Aus. 20-361d.
Ostrea: see Oyster.
—, deltoidea 15-800a.
OSTRICH 20-361d; 3-976d; 22-918a; alimentary canal 3-969c; egg 3-13d; feathers 10-229c; length of life 16-975d; skeleton 3-962c; 3-903b; 3-961a; wing degeneration 10-228b.
—, South American: see Ithea.
Ostricourt, sands of 9-664c.
Ostrigomum (anat.) 25-179c.
Ostri-Kuk, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ostro (wind) 6-809b.
OSTROG, Russ. 20-362d; 23-872 (C5).
—, monastery, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771d.
Ostrogod: see Norgod.
Ostrogod 12-272c.
OSTROGOTH (East Goth) 20-362d; 23-849 (E-F2); 12-273a; coinage 19-898a; election of kings 1-777c; Hun war 12-273a; 13-933a; Justinian I's war 15-601a; Montenegro conquered 18-771d.
Ostrogodsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Ostrogodski (family) 26-429d.
Ostrolenka, (Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-918a; 21-949a; battles (1806 and 1811) 20-378c; 12-246c; bookkeeping 13-655b.
Ostrolenka 23-915b; 23-913a.
Ostrov, Itum 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (E8).
—, Russ. (Pskov) 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
—, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (M2).
Ostrovski, Itum. 19-450d.
Ostrovskoy, Itum. 23-826 (A2).
Ostrov, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John 21-929 (C2).
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLAI** 20-362d.
Ostrov, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a; treaty (1392) 28-702b.
Ostrowski, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
Ostrowski, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Ostrowski, mts., Aus. 5-383c.
Ostrowska magnifica 13-771b.
Ostrya: see Hop-hornbeam.
Ostynnen, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ostynne, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Ostyn (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Ostuna, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
OSTUNI, It. 20-363b; 15-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 15-863a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity 6-30a; 9-222a; indicators 14-183c; isomerism 14-883a; solutions 6-564a; 27-899d; thermochemistry 26-807a.
Ostyska: see Ostjaks.
Osu, W.Af. see Christiansburg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius 4-512b.
—, Denis 19-83b.
—, Owen Roe 5-633d.
—, Tadig Gaoch 5-633d.
Osum, riv., Turk.: see Ergene.
Osumi, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Osumi-Kakyo, str., Jap.: see Van Diemen.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of 20-363b; 22-745c.
OSUNA, Sp. 20-363d; 25-530 (C4); 4-942a; 14-636b.
Osvobozhdeniya: see Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) 20-364b; 28-821c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) 20-364a; 24-431a; 19-793c; Christianity 9-467a; 3-816a.
— (von Wolkstein) 11-787a.
—, James 19-266d.
—, Sir John 9-109d; 14-729b.
—, Richard 11-27d; 27-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. 19-828a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. 28-824b.
OSWALD TWISTLE, Lancs. 20-364c; 16-139 (D2).
Osway, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Oswegan group 27-626a; 25-111c.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Oswego, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364c; 19-596 (D2); 20-118a.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-598d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-502 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 11-390b; battle (1756) 24-387b.
Oswego (cornflour) 17-449b.
—, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 11-300c.
OSWESTRY, Salop 20-364d; 9-416 (IV. A1); 24-1021d; battle (1644) 19-111b; geography 24-1020c.
Oswiehe, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
Oswiehe, Aus.: see Ansh-witz.
Oswine (of Delra) 19-793c; 7-933c.
OSWIO (Oswin, of Northumbria) 20-365b; 19-793c; 24-431a; church 9-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Osyka, Mbs. 18-600 (B4).
Oymandya (Kary. king): see Rameses II.
Oyath, Mt. 4-760b; 9-302b.
Oyash, Hung. 20-680c; 5-378c; 23-473d.
Oy, mont. Oyon, 9-420 (111. E3); 20-117c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (B3); 1-745c.
Oy, tribe: see Votjaks.
O T (abbrv.) 1-309.
Ota, Jap. 15-156 (31a).
Otaber: see Otaber.
Otaber (Crametia) 18-189b.
Otaber, tribe: see Otaber.
Otago, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 6-678a; geology 19-625b; 19-625c; university 27-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 6-677d.
Otaber, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tahiti.
—, arrowroot: see Tava arrowroot.
Ota, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Otake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Otake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Shipping Co. 25-551d.
Otakeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (31a).
Otakeyama, N.Z. 19-624 (F7).
Otakeyama, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Otakeyama (Pers. satrap) 21-209b; 4-911a; 6-802d.
Otantapuri, India: see Udan-dapura.
Otan, Sud. 9-125c.
Otapra group 19-625b; 27-299b.
Otarana, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Otaria 6-375c.
—, antarctica 24-537c.
—, australia 24-537c.
—, californiana 5-376a.
—, forsteri: see Australian sea-bear.
—, gazella 24-537c.
—, jubata 5-376a.
—, jubaia: see Otaria antarctica.
—, stelleri 5-376a.
—, ursina 24-537c; 5-376a.
Otarid: see Eared seals.
Otau, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-156b; 15-164d.
Otasawan, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Otasid, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
Otayal, Ec. 6-911 (B1); 8-919d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d.
Otay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Oteci Cakowin, tribe: see Sioux.
Otechakov, Russ.: see Otechakov.
Otechish, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Otego, N.Y. 19-396 (E3); 20-111d.
Otelingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, "Otelio" (Verdi) 27-1018b.
Oteluk, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Otenia, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Otro, Sp. 28-73b.
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520d.
—, Co., Mo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Oxford, Kent 21-604b; geology 15-737a.
Otfrid (monk) 11-784a; 28-499d; catechism 5-505c.
Othmar, Sur. 12-821b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923a.
Othello, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Othello (Shakespeare) 24-781a; 21-884c.
Othen, Swed. 12-276d.
Othere (navigator): see Othere.
Othin (myth.): see Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) 20-365c; 5-25a; 2-266c; Koran 17-418c.
—, (sheikh al-Balad) 9-104a.
—, (Egyptian sultan): see Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
—, (b. Saladin): Egyptian sultan: see Aziz Usad al-din Othman.
—, (b. Nahik) 22-928c.
—, Dan Fodio 25-353d.
OTHNIEL 20-365c; 15-539c.
Otho (Christian name): see Otto.
Otho (family) 18-210b; 19-26b.
—, Karl 8-430c.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS** 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, Valentine 26-328c.
—, Titianus, Lucius Salvius: see Titianus.

- Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Otheca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). See also Oristano.
Othomi, tribe: see Otomi.
Othona, Ess.: see Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonia, lex 9-725b.
Othou of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronas, isl., Gr. 12-110 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1): see also Helloro.
Oti, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 16-112b.
Oti ganglion 19-393d.
Otidis 20-326c (table).
Otididae: see Bustard.
Otidiphas 21-596b.
Oti 11-528a.
Oting-pul, China 26-184d.
Otididae 11-526a.
Othorhynchus ligustici 6-075b.
—, plicipes: see Raspberry weevil.
"Othos creator" 9-7d.
Oti, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, Mercy: see Warren, Mercy.
Oti, Colo. 6-122 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Oti australis: see Australian bustard.
—, macqueni: see Houbara.
—, tarda: see Bustard.
Otiaco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Oti Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Oti elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Oti field, Me. 17-434 (B1).
Otierville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otitir, Sp. 25-550 (D4).
Oti, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Oti, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c; 28-933 (C1).
Otlina Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Otnil: see Otnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-403b.
Otoecae, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c.
Otoeceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
Otoecolus 23-143c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otoecorys: see Horned lark.
—, alpestris: see Shore-lark.
—, penicillata 16-219b.
Otoecryptus 5-673b.
Otoeyon megalotis: see Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 18-672d; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
Otoe Co., Neb. 19-324 (II-14); 19-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a; 22-335c.
Otol, China 17-554a.
Otolith 8-794a; 24-521d.
Otolology: see under Ear.
Otolium, riv., Mex. 20-598a.
Oto, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Otomil, tribe 18-323a; 8-200a.
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomio (Jap. prince): see Kobun.
Otomycosis 20-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonycteris 6-245c.
Otophycus 22-330c.
Otoporae 14-142b; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-243b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otoronco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Oto, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Otophonomerites 19-364a.
Otophonomeritidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
"Oto" (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamis 20-543c; 20-545b.
Otozo 20-55c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of: see Fouché.
OTRANTO, It. 20-367c; 15-4 (G4); 10-264a; suffragans 15-13b.
—, Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): see also Lecce.
Otrar (Otrarre), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory): see Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricus of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It.: see Oriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Otsogo, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-506 (E-F3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselle, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otsi-herero (language): see Ocl-herero.
Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (N3).
Otsui (language): see Tshi.
Oti, Karl 11-196a; 17-699c.
Oti, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
Otiadent, tribe 9-943b; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a; 28-180c.
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
—, II. (of Bohemia) 20-368a; 4-121b; 3-6b; 11-846a; 4-121b; 11-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottar (navigator): see Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses: see Altar of roses.
Ottanquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b; 25-613b; 4-192d.
Ottavina 21-363a.
OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a; 20-114 (F1); 20-114d; botanical gardens 2-338a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-960a.
OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c; 14-304 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a; 15-654 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
—, co., Can. 21-475d; 21-447b.
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (G4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-368d; 22-724 (A3); 20-114 (E2); 10-547b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d; 14-463b; wars 14-477c, 20-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E1-E2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-38 (G1).
Ottawa gneiss 2-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c.
Ottobey, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
Otteneubad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race: see Hottentots.
Ottar, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, head, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. 24-925 (B2).
—, lake, Sask. 24-925 (B2).
—, mts., Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 23-994d.
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 16-544a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a; 5-374c; fur 11-352a, 11-355d foll.; 11-34; 1-b hunting 13-948b; teeth 6-367c (fig.).
—, (Lutrinae) 5-374b; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Phillip William 27-597a.
Otterbein, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I-2); battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b; castle 19-92b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Otter Creek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 23-945b.
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 11-375d.
—, Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (H1, A4).
Otrabound 8-378c (Pl. III).
Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Otteröd, Nor. 19-801 (B1).
—, Pond, Ky. 15-710 (B1).
—, River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter 16-635c.
Ottersdorf, Sixt of: see Sixt of Ottersdorf.
Ottershaw, Surrey 16-942 (B3).
Ottershew: see Insectivorous otter.
Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Ottetall, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Ottetron, N.Y. 19-596 (F1, F2).
Ottetrow, 27-219c.
Ottet, Edgley (1893) 1-221c.
Ottetville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 15-608 (D3).
Ottory, riv., Corn. 9-430 (V1, C2).
—, ST. MARY, Dev. 20-371d; 9-130 (V1, F2); 16-62b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg: see Ottfried (monk).
OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a; 3-668 (E2).
Ottilla, St.: see Odilla.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-187 (E2); 19-187b.
Ottilienberg, mt., Ger.: see Odilienberg.
Ottling (measure) 28-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (G5).
Ottmachan, Ger. 11-802a (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
—, (Austrian archduke) 12-792c; 12-790.
—, (bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d; 21-902d.
—, I. (king of Bavaria) 3-550d.
—, (of NORDHEIM: duke of Bavaria) 20-376a; 13-275c; 3-540a.
—, I. (of Saxony: duke of Bavaria): see Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
—, I. (of Wittelsbach: duke of Bavaria) 3-546b; 28-703c.
—, II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c; 28-703d; 3-6b.
—, III. (of Bavaria) 3-546d; 5-922c.
—, (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
—, VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c; 21-384c.
—, I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
—, (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
—, II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
—, IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
—, V. (of Brandenburg): see Otto V. (of Bavaria).
—, I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
—, IV. (count of Burgundy) 10-931b.
—, (cardinal) 13-283b; 5-201d; 28-552b.
OTTO (emperor) 20-372d; 9-351d; 11-835a; 20-596a; Italy 15-29c; papacy 15-435c.
—, II. 20-374c; 11-836d; 10-813c; Sicily 25-32b.
—, III. 20-374c; 11-837a; 25-403a.
—, IV. 20-375a; 11-843a; 9-488d.
—, (of FREISING) 20-375d.
—, II. (the Lamo: of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a; 12-466c.
—, (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
—, (of Hungary): see Otto III. (of Bavaria).
—, (of Meissen) 18-84d.
—, (of Milan) 28-128c.
—, II. (elector palatine): see Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry: elector palatine) 20-595b.
—, (of Saxony) 24-268b; 26-901d.
—, (of Swabia): see Otto IV. (emp.).
—, (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d; 2-779d.
—, E. C. F. 7-683d.
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Karl 18-630b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b; 13-1470.
—, Rudolph 11-178b.
Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-528 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Ottobond, Pietro: see Alexander VIII.
—, de Fieschi: see Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia): see Ottakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
—, Deycle 7-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
Otto-Hofmann oven 6-656d.
OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.
—, Bank: see Imperial Ottoman Bank.
—, Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race: see Osmanli Turks.
Otto Nairtyn, lake, Tib. 6-108 (E2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Otone Orseolo (doge of Venice) 20-330d.
Otto of Roses: see Altar of roses.
Ottoswald, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ottowar, Russ. As.: see Otrav.
Ottowar, Swed. 10-605c.
Ottrelles 6-539d.
Otttingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c; 14-732 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ottweiler, Ger. 11-588 (A4).
Otuka, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-318 (G1).
—, tami (1520) 7-206b.
Otumi, W. Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Kozai, Turkestan 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
Otugai, riv., Bol. 4-107 (D3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (I, E4).
Otus brachyotus: see Wood-cock-owl.
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-272a.
—, dist. Peru 16-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d; 9-630d; 8-527d.
Otway, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-31d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway, Otway (1888) 8-337d.
Otway Water, gulch, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-145a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Otyaka, tribe: see Votiaka.
Otyabingko, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-801c.
Otyimboro Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyimbo, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyimbo, Ang. 25-466 (A-B1).
Otyitamb, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyituo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Otyitukus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyilungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyimbinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Otyimbinde, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyosasa, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouchita, La. 2-552 (B1).
—, dist., La. 2-552 (B1).
—, mts., Okla. and Ark. 2-552 (A-B3); 19-761d; 2-551b; 21-177d.
—, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2); 2-552 (C4); 2-551b; 18-738b; locks 22-069d.
—, riv., Okla.: see Washita.
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouakari: see Uakari.
Ouanelancho 24-83a; 22-727a.
Ouanagera, Dah.: see Wanagera.
Ouane, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O.: see Yap.
Ouarean, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
Oubro, La. 17-54 (B6-7).
Ounbril, Paul d' 3-790d.
OUCH 20-377c.
Ouche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-269c; battle (600) 6-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
Ouchy, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudal (myth.) 22-679b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-306c.
Ouddorp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oudeberkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud.): see Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Loosrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-593b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
—, Mirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c; 3-668 (C2); battle (1708) 20-377c; 25-603 (map); 10-845b; 17-739b; peace (1058) 10-478d; tapestry manufacture 26-405d, 26-406a; town hall 2-407d.
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
Oudenodon 5-230a.
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Ouderaa, P. van der 20-508a.
Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. 23-246d.
—, Schild, Holl. 11-235c.
Oudestuis, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
—, Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, Vaster, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 12-280d; capture (1575) 2-576c.
Oudh (Ajodhya), India 14-376 (I9).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I9); begums and Hastings 2-74b; Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-196b; 14-450b; Dalhousie 7-766d; Etawah annexed (1773) 8-804c; Fyzabad (1773) 11-376c; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. See also United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a; 18-26b; 19-907b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b; Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d; battle of Bantzen (1813) 3-542a; Rome expedition (1849) 15-53d; statue 3-404d; Swiss Campaign (1814) 11-194d; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
—, Charles Niccolao Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c; 15-53c.
Oudjda, Mor.: see Ujda.
Oudna, Tun.: see Wadna.
Oudney, W. 6-423a; 24-805b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-81d.
Ouer maa 9-54d.
Ouessant, Isl., Fr.: see Ushant.
Ouicat-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
Oufontina, tribe 16-271c.
Oughter, lake, Iro. 14-744 (D3); 5-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Iro. (Kildare) 16-791c.
Oughtbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d; 1-619c.
Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Oumiatan, Ind. 14-425a.
—, fort, Ia. 22-65d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouinours, race: see Uighur.
Ouille-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinancho: see Ouanancho.
Ouireham, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 4-936c.

- Oukin, Isl., Jap.** 1 see Okinoerabu-shima.
- Oulagat, Afg.** 15-631c.
- Oulart, Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
- Oulehy-le-Chateau, Fr.** 10-778 (F3).
- Oulibabina, S. Aus.** 2-960 (E3).
- Oulouet Creek, riv., N.Y.** 10-596 (E3).
- Ouloum, Walter William** 20-500d.
- Oulla, Artemis** 2-664a.
- Oulloa, Apollo** 2-181d.
- Oullina, Fr.** 17-176b.
- Oulophites** 12-769b; 17-533d.
- Oulton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV, F2); population 26-26d.
- , Yorks. 26-933 (I2).
- , broad, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2); 17-78a.
- Oulu, prov., Itum.** 1 see Uleabong.
- Ounce (mammal)** 20-379b; see also Snow leopard.
- OUNCE (weight)** 20-319a; fluid 28-489b; Troy 28-150b, 28-489a, 28-489c; U.S. 28-191a.
- OUNDE, Northants.** 20-319b; 9-424 (IV, I2); geology 13-951d.
- Our, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (C2).
- , riv., Luxembourg 3-668 (I13); 17-145d.
- Ouralae** 1 see Haje.
- Oural (Amarella, Nora), mt., Port.** 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
- Ouralien group** 5-311a.
- Ouray, Colo.** 9-122 (C3); 8-721d.
- , Utah 27-814 (E2).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (I3); 8-718b.
- , Co., Colo. 8-722 (C3).
- Ouribentes, It.** 1 see Oriveto.
- Our Boys (H. J. Byron)** 4-905d.
- Ource, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (I4).
- 7-248c.
- Ource canal, Fr.** 20-804 (E1).
- Ource, Fr.** 10-778 (C3); 20-806d; inclines 5-176b; length 10-786b.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
- Ourebi** 1 see Oribi.
- Onem, João Fernandes Andelo, count of** 22-142b.
- Onem, mts., Port.** 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
- Oouria, Zeus** 28-977a.
- Oourique (Orick), Port.** 25-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) 1-733c, 13-345a, 22-146b.
- , plain, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c.
- Oouria, 13-771c.**
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (order)** 15-867b.
- , Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. 18-347d.
- , Lady of Lourdes (order) 17-85b.
- , Lady of Montserrat (image) 18-795d.
- , Lady of Philermo (image) 24-18a.
- , Lady of Ransom (order) 18-689d.
- , Lady of the Victory, Braz.: see under Victoria.
- , Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) 15-866b.
- Ooro, Af.** 1 see Rin de Oro.
- , **PRETO, Braz.** 20-379c; 4-440 (I17); 27-48d.
- , Preto, mt., Braz. 20-379c.
- Onrthe, dept., Fr.** 18-594a.
- , riv., Belg. 3-868 (F3); 18-316a.
- Our Village (M. R. Mitford)** 18-820a.
- Ourville, Fr.** 10-778 (E2).
- Ousby, Swed.** 26-190 (C3).
- OUSE (Great), riv., Hunts, and Camba.** 20-380a; 9-424 (IV, C1); 4-584 (C5-I15); course 4-728d, 13-951c, 19-744c.
- , [Little], riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV, C2); 19-744c.
- OUSE, riv., Sus.** 20-380b; 9-424 (IV, C5); 4-584 (D7).
- , riv., Tas. 26-438 (I2); 26-439a.
- OUSE, riv., Yorks.** 20-380b; 9-11d (II, E2); 4-584 (C4); valley, see York, valley.
- Ousebec, Camba.** 1 see Wisbech.
- Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks.** 1 see Gt. Ouseburn.
- , riv., Northumb. 19-174a.
- OUSEL 20-380c** 1 see also Blackbird.
- OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE** 20-380d; 26-136d; 26-613c.
- , Sir Gore 21-239b.
- , **SIR WILLIAM 20-381a.**
- Oushoru, mt., Itum.** 23-828 (C1).
- Ousley, Ga.** 11-752 (C5).
- Oust, Fr.** 10-778 (E6).
- , riv., 7-249b; 18-820a.
- Oustalet, M.** 18-916d.
- OUSTEN 20-381b.**
- (quilt) 1 see Marmonet.
- Outagamie Co., Wis.** 28-740 (E4).
- Outarde, bay, Can.** 22-724 (C2).
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
- Outarville, Fr.** 10-778 (F3).
- Outayay, El, Alg.** 1-643 (C2).
- Out bye** 6-586c.
- Outdoor relief** 1 see under Poor relief.
- , Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) 22-76d.
- Outer, Isl., Can.** 22-724 (F2).
- , Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
- Outer band of Baillarger (anal.)** 4-100c.
- Outer Duck, Isl., Can.** 16-372 (I14).
- , Kan-uh, dist., E. Turkestan 6-168 (F2).
- , Rhodes, dist., Switz.: see Aumer-Rhodes.
- , Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
- , South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (I2).
- , utilities 28-438c.
- Outfangertheof** 1 see Infangertheof and outfangertheof.
- Outfielders (baseball)** 3-459d.
- Outger, Iles, Isl., Aret.** 25-709a.
- Outlier, Regnaud** 8-802c.
- Outing-pel, China** 1 see Oting-pu.
- Outlanders** 1 see Utländer.
- OUTLAWRY 20-381b** 1 see 3-305c; brigands 4-503c; conculium plebis 6-765a.
- Outlet Creek, riv., Viet.** 28-38 (A1).
- Outlet 11-673b.**
- Outlook 19-563a.**
- Out-of-court (racquets)** 22-781a.
- OUTRAGE 20-381c.**
- Outram, Benjamin (engineer)** 22-819b; 27-159c.
- , Benjamin (manufacturer) 1-722a.
- , **SIR JAMES 20-381c** 1 see 2-296a; 14-449d.
- Outram, N.Z.** 19-624 (C6).
- , Isl., And. Is. 4-840 (B6); harbour 1-955c.
- Out Rawcliffe, Lancs.** 16-139 (I1).
- Outreau, Fr.** 10-778 (E1).
- Outro-ithone, Switz.** 26-242 (C1).
- Outrigger 4-98b** 1 pair 4-100b; sculls 4-100b.
- , torpedo 1 see Spar torpedo.
- Outrim, Viet.** 28-38 (C3).
- , Howitt, colliery, Viet. 28-41d; 2-953b.
- Outroper 2-895d.**
- Outside brokers** 7-343c.
- , click (wrestling) 28-845c.
- Out Skerries, Isl., Scot.** 24-412 (G1); 24-355b.
- Out, Isl., Scot.** 24-412a.
- Outten, Ill.** 14-304 (I4).
- Outville, O.** 20-26 (E5-4).
- Outwell, Norf. and Camba.** 9-424 (IV, C1); 5-99c.
- Out-wick** 7-646b.
- Outwood, Lancs.** 7-285d.
- , Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Outworkers** 1 see Piece-workers.
- Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-166 (C3).
- Ouve, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
- Onvére, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (G5); 27-838d.
- Ouvidor 4-455b.**
- Ouvirandra fenestralls** 1 see Lattice leaf plant.
- Ouwerkkerk, Holl.** 13-388 (B3).
- Ou-yang Hsu (Chinese statesman)** 8-225d.
- Ouysee, riv., Fr.** 17-16a.
- Ouzel, riv., Bucks.** 9-420 (III, F3); 20-380a.
- Ouzel** 1 see Ousel.
- Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr.** 10-778 (E4).
- Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr.** 10-778 (F4).
- Odada, It.** 15-1 (I12); population 21-588a.
- Ova-Herero, race** 1 see Herero.
- Ovajik Su, riv., Turk.As.** 9-844d.
- Oval, cricket ground, Lond.** 18-938 (C3).
- OVAL (math.)** 20-382b; 7-859c.
- Ovalau, Isl., Fiji** 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
- Ovalle, Chil.** 2-462 (I13); 16-300b; population 8-148c.
- Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-146d (I2); 11-801a.
- Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race** 28-444c; 1-330d; 11-801c.
- Ovampoland, dist., Ger.** S.W.Af. 11-809d; 11-801a; language 3-359c.
- Ovando, Nicolas de** 6-744d; 3-209a.
- Ovando, Mont.** 14-216 (C2).
- OVAR, Port.** 20-382c; 25-530 (A2).
- Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-166 (I1).
- Ovarian dropsy** 8-591a.
- , ligament 23-131d; 23-134c.
- , pregnancy 12-167a.
- OVARIOTOMY 20-382c** 19-927b; (Clay's operation 8-470b; Wells' revival of 28-314d).
- Ovár, Magyar, Hung.** 1 see Magyar-Ovár.
- Ovarbörgratn, lake, Swed.** 19-800 (C2).
- Ovary (anat.)** 23-131d; 23-134c; 19-927b; diseases 12-165a, 12-166d; foll.: operations 12-382d.
- , (bot.) 10-559c; 10-369d.
- OVATION 20-383a.**
- Ovayimba, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A2).
- Ovchepolye, plain, Turk.** 27-426 (I14-2).
- Ovejras, riv., Sp.** 6-702d.
- Ovejo, Sp.** 25-530 (C3).
- OVEN 20-383a** 11-358b; biscuit 3-992c; bread 4-472c; cake 8-655d.
- , bell 3-688d.
- Oven-bird (Furnariidae)** 19-667a.
- , (Furnarius rufus) 4-444a.
- , (Phylloscopus) 1 see Willow-wren.
- Ovenden, Yorks.** 28-933 (I12).
- , moor, Yorks. 28-933 (I1).
- Ovens, riv., Viet.** 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
- Ovenus (epigrammatist)** 1 see Owen, John.
- Over, Camba.** 9-424 (IV, C2); 10-258b.
- , Ches. 9-416 (II, I3).
- Over (cricket)** 7-438b.
- , (net) 19-412b.
- Over Acene (Björnson)** 1 see Beyond our Powers.
- Overall, John** 3-902b; 5-443b; 5-506c.
- Overaul (king of Ilenin)** 3-738c.
- Overath, Ger.** 11-808 (I, k7).
- Overbeck, baron** 4-262a.
- , **JOHANN FRIEDRICH 20-383a.**
- , Over-blowing 7-172c.
- Overbhorow, Eng.** 4-584 (B3).
- Overbridge 4-533a.**
- Overbrook, Kan.** 15-654 (G2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I, 7).
- OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS** 20-384a; Cotton, Sir R. 7-256b; Killigrew, Sir Robert 15-796a; Northampton, earl of 19-766b; Somerset, earl of 25-388a.
- Overcrowding** 13-819a; America 13-827a; Austria 13-824b; Germany 13-825a.
- Over-cup oak** 19-934b.
- Over-Denton, Cumb.** 7-626c.
- OVERDOOR 20-384c** 28-796a.
- Overdraft 3-352b.**
- Overend, John** 12-732c.
- , Gurney & Co. 12-732d.
- Overdakkée, Isl., Holl.** 13-388 (I13); 25-513c.
- Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La.** 2-532 (D1).
- Overfold 10-988d.**
- Over-glaze** 1 see On-glaze.
- Overgnahg 18-862b.**
- Overhand (bricklaying)** 4-322a.
- , knot 15-871d.
- Overhead railway** 22-856d.
- , system (electric traction) 27-161c; 27-121d.
- Overhespen, Belg.** 19-341 (plan).
- Overlief, Mich.** 18-372 (I-E7).
- Overkirck (Dutch soldier)** 22-876c; 20-377d.
- Over Knutsford, Ches.** 1 see Knutsford.
- Overland Hill, mt., Colo.** 6-722 (G2).
- , Mail Company 10-177a.
- , Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
- Overlapping of infants** 6-139a; 14-513b.
- Overly, N. Dak.** 19-780 (I11).
- Overman (philos.)** 9-842d.
- OVERMANTEL 20-384c.**
- Overpeak Creek, riv., N.J.** 19-596 (I12).
- Overram, Lancs.** 8-73b.
- Overrivers** 9-411b; 22-756; 23-121b.
- Over Severn, dist., (Iles.)** 12-133c; 12-133d.
- Overshoe** 1 see Dolosh.
- Overshot water wheel** 14-95d.
- Overstokou, Thomas** 6-43a.
- Overstman** 2-329a.
- OVERSOUL 20-384d** 17-129c.
- OVERSTONE, SAMUEL** 17-129c.
- Jonas Loyd, 1st baron** 20-384d.
- Overstone, Northants.** 9-420 (III, F2).
- Overstrand, Norf.** 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Overstringing** 21-571b.
- Over-struck** 19-871a.
- OVERT ACT 20-384d.**
- Over the Range** 1 see Erechom.
- Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O.** 8-373d.
- Over the Tra-Cupe (O. W. Holmes)** 13-617d.
- Overthrowing of Apathia (Egyptian work)** 9-49a.
- Overthrust (geol.)** 1 see Thrust.
- Over-tides** 26-952c.
- Overton, Itchen** 16-682d.
- , Robert 7-495c.
- Overton, Ches.** 16-139 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- , Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); 12-902d; 12-904b.
- , Lancs. 9-416 (II, I1); 18-143b.
- , Neb. 19-324 (E4).
- , Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- , Pa.: see Towanda.
- , Tex. 26-690 (N3).
- , Wales 9-425 (V, F2); 10-322a.
- , (West), Wilt.: see West Overton.
- , Co. Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- Overtone (in sound)** 25-452b; 1 see also Harmonic.
- Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts** 13-953b.
- Overtoom, De, Holl.** 13-588 (I12).
- Overtown, Scot.** 24-418 (D3).
- OVERTURE 20-384d** 26-290d.
- Overweg, Adolf** 3-447c; 5-787c.
- Overwinden, Belg.** 19-341 (plan).
- Overy, William** 14-773b.
- Overysel, canal, Holl.** 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
- OVERYSEL (Overysse), prov., Holl.** 20-385d; 13-588 (D2); 13-590c; language 8-717b.
- Overysse, Belg.** 3-668 (D2).
- Ovett, Miss.** 19-600 (C4).
- Ovibos cavifrons** 1 see Bööth-olium cavifrons.
- , moschatus: see Musk-ox.
- Ovibovinae** 4-338a.
- OVID (Ovidius Naso) 20-386a** 1 ages of the world 1-372b; Catullus, reference 5-543a; Chretien de Troyes' translation 6-273c; Ennius 9-649a; geological reference 11-640c; literary characteristics 16-263d, 16-255b; Renaissance influence 9-620b; statue at Sulmona 26-60a.
- Ovid, Mich.** 18-372 (F6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Ovida, Count** 20-6a.
- Ovide moralis (Chrétien Legonsin)** 11-117b.
- Ovidiopol, Russ.** 23-874 (I, C3); 19-988d.
- Oviedo, André de** 1-96a.
- Oviedo, Fla.** 10-540 (E3).
- OVIDEO, Sp.** 20-390d; 25-530 (C1); cathedral 20-390d, 21-799c; climate 25-530a; fire (1521) 10-401d; riots (1905) 25-566d; university 27-762b.
- OVIDEO, prov., Sp.** 20-390b; 25-530 (B-C1); churches 2-399d. See also Asturias.
- OVIDEO Y VALDES, G. de** 20-391a; 1-99a; 26-1030a.
- Ovillala, Aust.** 1 see Wels.
- Ovinehöi, hill, Den.** 26-175c.
- Overing, Bucks.** 4-729b.
- Overingdon, Sus.** 9-424 (IV, B3).
- Overingham, Northumb.** 9-412 (I, E3).
- Overington, Northumb.** 9-412 (I, E3).
- Ovipara** 28-1025c.
- Ovipositor** 23-120b.
- Ovis** 1 see Sheep.
- , ammon: see Argali.
- , bharal: see Bharal.
- , bharala 24-816a.
- , canadensis corvina: see Big horn.
- , ibexhorn 24-816a; 26-918c.
- , jubata 24-816d.
- , karelini 27-429c.
- , lervia: see I dad.
- , littledalei 24-816a.
- , longipes 24-816c.
- , mexicanus: see Mexican bighorn.
- , musimon: see Mouflon.
- , nahara: see Bharal.
- , nivivola 24-816a.
- , orientalis: see Armenian mouflon.
- , poli 24-816a; 27-420c.
- , salensis 24-816a.
- , stenotopys 24-819a.
- , streptaceros: see Wal-lachian sheep.
- , vignei 24-816b.
- Ovisio, lake, Fwed.** 26-190 (I1).
- Ovisvinea** 23-119b.
- OVOLO 20-391b** 1 see also Echelus.
- Ovo-cyliparous** 16-821a; 23-170c.
- Ovrelid, Nor.** 18-804 (I13).
- Ovre Vand, lake, Nor.** 26-54b.
- Ovre Vassenden, Nor.** 28-215c.
- Ovria, Gr.** 12-424 (C2).
- Ovrukh, Russ.** 23-872 (C5).
- Ovula (zool.)** 11-518d; 11-516b (fig.).
- Ovulation** 23-120c; 12-164d.
- Ovule (bot.)** 10-571d; 2-11a; 2-14b.
- Ovum 24-746a** 9-315a; 7-717d; fertilization 23-118a; human 23-132a; maturation 23-118b, 24-748b. See also Egg.
- , cycle (biol.) 18-867b.
- Ovvinge, Swed.** 26-190 (B-C3).
- Ow, William de** 1 see William (count of Eu).
- Ow, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
- Owain ab Gruffydd** 1 see Glendower, Owen.
- , ap Maxen Wledig 8-136c.
- , Glyndwrfrwyd: see Glendower, Owen.
- , Gwynedd 10-522c.
- Owais I** 21-227b.
- , 11 21-227b.
- Owaka, N.Z.** 19-624 (B7).
- Owaneco, Ind.** 14-304 (C4).
- Owari, Nig.** 1 see Wari.
- , (Hishu), prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-264d.
- Owari porcelain** 15-185a; 15-187d.
- Owasco, Ind.** 14-422 (D4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (I13).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (I13).
- Owashi, Jap.** 15-156 (K10).
- Owasen, mt., W.Af.** 1 see Clarence, mt.
- OWATONNA, Minn.** 20-391b; 18-550 (I16).
- OWEGO, N.Y.** 20-391c; 19-596 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I13).
- Owel, lake, Ire.** 14-744 (I13).
- Owen (king of Strathclyde)** 9-471a; 25-1000a.
- , (Gutyn) 5-646b.
- , (Kyvillog) 5-643c.
- , (Mytler): see Jones, Owen.
- , (of Gwynedd) 9-451c; 28-262c.
- , (of Powys) 26-262c.
- , Aneurin 28-516c.
- , Sir Cynllof 10-69a.
- , Daniel 5-649a.
- , E. R. 28-228c; 27-562a.
- , Goronwy 5-648c; 6-619c.
- , **SIR HUGH 20-391c.**
- , **JOHN** (nonconformist divine) 20-392a; 21-99d; 18-844c.
- , **JOHN** (Welsh epigrammatist) 20-391d; 9-690d.
- , **SIR RICHARD 20-393c** 14-18b; Ammonoids 5-693b; birds 20-315d, 3-965c; palaeontology 23-582b; parthenogenesis 23-119a; reptiles 23-140c; skull 20-56c; trichinosis 27-266b; vertebrates 1-883c.
- , **ROBERT 20-394c** 7-833b; child labour 16-16d; economy community 19-498d, 8-793a; labour exchange 16-7a; socialism 25-301a.
- , Robert Dale 20-396a.
- , W. F. W. 6-917b; 18-683b; 7-942b.
- , William 5-619c.
- Owen, la.** 14-732 (I11).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- , W.A. 28-740 (C4).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

- Owen, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (I4).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
OWEN, sand, Can. 20-396c; 20-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. 18-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. 18-912a.
Owenavorrhagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, Co., Ky. 15-710 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits 16-829c.
Owengarny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Owenia 5-793c.
—, acicula (venosa): see Sour plum.
Oweniny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenkillow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b.
Owens, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b; 1-635b.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-13b.
—, val., Cal. 27-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. 20-396b; 15-740 (A-B3).
Owenshurn, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
Owensville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: see Victoria University.
—, Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney: see Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (E1).
—, Stanley, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E-F3); 19-487b.
Owensville, Ind. 14-122 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. 15-710 (D2).
Oweri, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Owerimolne, Dorset. 9-120 (III, C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: see North Owersby.
Owey, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: see Moreau.
OWL 20-396c; 3-977d; 3-965d; caeca 17-524d; decoy 27-212d; egg 9-13d; longevity 16-975d; sacred to Athena 2-330a; syrinx 3-969a.
—, butterfly 16-478a.
—, Creek, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Owlerton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Owlglasse: see Howleglas.
OWLING (law) 20-398b.
Owl moth 16-473a; 13-426d; larva, see Cotton boll worm.
—, nebula 19-333a; 27-802e.
—, of Athena: see Little owl.
—, parrot: see Kakapo.
—, pigeon 8-452b.
Owlshead, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Head, mt., Vt. 27-1025d.
—, Head, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. 20-398b; 18-372 (F6).
Owley Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3); 3-65a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. 5-8 (E1); 20-242 (H4); 14-276c.
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B4); 14-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: see Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 14-744b; 25-241d.
OX 20-398c; horns 13-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice 26-685b, 28-976c.
OXALIC ACID 20-399b; 16-747c; 21-894b; in analysis 2-775d.
Oxalidaceae 20-399d.
OXALIS 20-399d; leaf 16-235c; stamens 10-566a.
—, acetosella: see Wood-sorrel.
—, cernua 17-508b.
—, crenata (tuberosa): see Oca.
Oxalyl chloride 20-399c.
—, diuretic 27-794b.
—, urea: see Parabanic acid.
Oxamethane 20-399d.
Oxamates 1-856d.
Oxamic acid 20-399d.
Oxamide 20-399d; 22-528d; 1-856d.
Oxamines 6-51a; dyes 8-747c.
Oxanthranol 2-106c.
Oxazine 6-59d.
OXAZOLE 20-400b; 6-59c.
OXAZOLIDINES 20-400c.
Oxazolines 20-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Can. 19-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Oxcar, Isl., Scot. 10-329c.
Ox carriage 15-191d.
OXE, PEDER 20-400c.
—, Torben 6-275a.
Oxewe, Isl., Gr. 12-410 (C2).
Oxgate 25-723d.
—, spicule: see Diact spicule.
Oxelund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. 12-911a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400d; 17-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a; 18-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 20-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. 9-112 (I, C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oxenö, Isl., Nor. 19-801 (H1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) 20-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 20-401b; 6-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson 20-402a; 6-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 26-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. 9-120 (III, C2).
Oxes Fork, riv., Ind. 14-122 (F7).
Oxeye: see Great titmouse.
—, daisy 7-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d; 17-2c; 9-755b.
—, EDWARD DE VERE, 17th earl of 20-402d.
—, JOHN DE VERE, 13th earl of 20-403a; 9-526d; 28-821a.
—, ROBERT DE VERE, 9th earl of 20-403b; 9-509a; 17-751b.
—, ROBERT HARLEY, 1st earl of 20-403d; 9-544c; 26-227a; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 10-133a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1); university 18-602b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. 20-414c; 20-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. 20-403a; 9-420 (III, E3); cathedral 5-521d, 25-692c; Indian Institute 18-722b; observatory 19-955a, 26-566b; Renaissance architecture 2-418d; St. Giles Church 10-606a; St. Mary-the-Virgin Church 25-693a, 27-115d; siege (1645) 12-413b; Town Hall 2-439c (fig.); treaty (1643) 12-405c; Union frescoes 23-748c; university court 27-780b.
Oxford: University 20-406d; 27-755a; 27-770c; art 2-704c; boat racing 23-784a; book-selling 4-235d; censor 5-662a; Chinese 16-377b; compulsory Greek 6-456d; Curzon chancellorship 27-772b; drama 8-525a; examinations 10-42c, 27-188d; history 3-659a, 3-838b; hoods 27-779b; Laud 16-277b; libraries 12-129d, 22-301b; see also Bodleian Library; local examinations 10-14a, 24-1012d; museums 2-733b, 1-149b; printing press 10-210c, 16-277b; Royal commission 3-799b; scholarships 14-742a, 23-257b; science 15-783c; sports 2-847c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III, E2); 7-607d, 20-416b.
—, street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
—, and Cambridge boat race 23-783a.
—, and Cambridge club 6-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine 18-871d.
Oxford Blues: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
—, clay 20-415a; 11-670c; 9-414a; soil 25-347b.
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Down sheep 24-820a; 24-818 (Plate).
Oxford Gazette 19-544b; 18-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP 20-415a; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, marbles: see Arundel marbles.
—, Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, mission, Calcutta 18-588b.
—, Movement 9-151c; 9-563d; 1-150d; ecclesiastical law 8-867b, 26-781a, 23-25a; Gladstone 12-68a; Gore 12-254d; incense 14-352d; Keble 15-711a; Manning 17-589d; Newman 19-518a; Pusey 22-667b; Stanley 25-777d; Tait 26-363c; Ward 28-321d.
Oxford-New English Dictionary see New English Dictionary.
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 20-414d; 9-446a; 9-492c; castles 5-180a; Simon de Montfort 18-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. 20-415b; 9-420 (III, D3); 9-419a; geology 20-415d.
—, Light Infantry 14-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) 9-196b.
Oxford Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72b.
—, heel: see Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. 16-912 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. 9-120 (III, D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. 1-298d.
Oxidase 21-751a.
Oxidation 20-418c; 4-89c; disinfection 8-312c; in physiology 23-191d.
OXIDE 20-418b; 6-40b; pigments 21-598d.
Oxidized silver 25-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b.
Oxii, tribe 1-547c; 9-140c; 21-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Hiémois.
OXIMES 20-418d; 6-51b.
Oximide 20-399d.
Oxindole 14-500b.
Oxley, John 2-960b; 22-737a; 2-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-942c.
Oxlip 22-340b.
Ox-louse 28-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: see Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. 23-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-598b.
Oxnard, Cal. 6-8 (D1).
Oxnard, Norf. 8-421 (IV, E1).
Oxnevalla, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Oxney Green, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
Oxö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: see Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 20-424a.
Oxon Itun, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Ox-racing 15-628d.
Oxshott, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Oxsted, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-789b.
Oxtoby, John 22-338d.
Oxton, Ches. 3-982d.
—, Notts. 19-828a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., C. Asia 20-420a; 1-307 (D1); 27-420 (C4); treaty (1884) 2-741a. See also Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly 8-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 12-76c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: see Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 3-764c.
Oxyacetylene flame 1-140d.
Oxyacid 6-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: see Oxy-methylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b; 7-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c; 1-673c.
Oxyaster 25-724b.
Oxyazobenzene 3-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds 3-81d.
Oxyblaphon (weight) 28-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: see Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: see Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: see Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: see Saligenin.
Oxyblazole 6-59d.
Oxybliz, tribe 11-96b; 24-104b.
Oxycaenus (Indian prince) 1-548d.
Oxycaenus 7-202c.
—, hyalinipennis: see Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxycellulose 5-608a.
Oxyennamic acid: see Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin 6-377a.
Oxyelaena 7-409b.
Oxycobaltamines 6-605c.
Oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Oxyconic 6-942c.
Oxycoumarin: see Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine 7-710a.
Oxydases 3-165c; 11-334d; 19-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): see Sourwood.
Oxydesmus 18-172d.
Oxydiamine black 8-747c.
Oxydimorphine: see Apomorphine.
OXYGEN 20-423a; allotropes 20-430c, 14-883a; atmospheric 2-860a; detection and estimation 11-182c, 6-62a; ionization 6-867b; Lavoisier 16-295d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-749d, 16-755c, 8-137c; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-348c; metallic compounds 18-201a; molecule, size 18-656b; preparation of 16-759b, 9-209d, 16-318c, 5-501c; Priestley 22-322d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-630a; in sun 26-88d; valency 27-847d.
—, Pharmacology 20-424a; 21-350d; broncho-pneumonia 21-870d; heart respiration 27-935c, 23-189b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Oxyglossus 3-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin 4-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 4-892b.
—, ester 7-511b.
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylobium 16-333d.
Oxylophus 7-610a.
Oxyphyte 21-761a.
Oxyrius (Aetolian) 13-309a; 9-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-54b.
—, acetone 6-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 8-54b.
Oxynecrine: see Betaine.
Oxynicotine 19-665d.
Oxynotocarpus 15-570a.
—, oxynotum 15-569b.
Oxyodototherium 16-701c.
Oxyphenine (dye) 8-747b.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid 7-412b.
Oxyphia 19-364a.
Oxypropos rufus 6-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline 19-923a.
Oxyprotein 1-544b (table).
Oxyprosulphonic acid 1-544b (table).
Oxypurines 22-662c.
Oxypyridines 22-690b.
Oxypyrimidines 1-855c.
Oxyquinolines 22-759b.
Oxyrhopus 23-175b.
—, trigemini 18-107a.
Oxyrhynchus 17-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. 9-10 (A-B2); papyrus 20-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-848c.
Oxyria 22-26a.
—, digyna: see Mountain sorrel.
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-511c.
Oxystomata 17-457c.
Oxytenanthera 16-540d.
—, abyssinica 12-377b.
Oxytoluic acid 6-53a.
Oxytricha 14-558b.
Oxytropis 16-383d; 11-254b; 10-571a.
—, Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d; 19-359d (fig.).
—, ambigua 19-361b.
—, curvula: see Pin worm parasite.
—, vermicularis 28-832c; 12-765b; 24-185c.
Oxyuvitic acid 6-257b; 6-54b.
Oy, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Oya, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
—, mts., Asia 25-11c; 24-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 1-963c.
OYAMA, IWAQ, prince 20-424b; 6-234b; 23-924d; 26-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: see Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. 15-102d.
Oyamel 18-321c; 22-90d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D3); 440 (F1); 25-487c; 4-441b; 20-746a.
Oyarnamala, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) 20-436b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7); 20-91d.
Oye no Hiromoto (statesman) 15-259c.
OYER AND TERMINER 20-424c; 7-457c.
Oykill, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-169c.
—, Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Oymekton, Russ. 25-10 (K2).
Oyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. 28-556b.
Oyo, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 28-937c.
Oyo, tribe: see Yorubas.
Oyroke, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. 10-778 (G1); 1-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, bay, U.S. 16-983c.
—, creek, W.Af. 11-437b.
—, haven, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
OYSTER 20-424c; 18-122d; development 16-120a (fig.); food values 8-216a; geological range 7-418a, 15-570a; neptidium 16-119a; United States fishery 10-434b. See also Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 20-427d; 19-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: see Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-428b.
Oyster crab 17-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales 20-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, Rocks, Isl., India 15-684b.
Oytyn, Ger.: see Eutin.
Oywhère, port, Nig.: see Warri.
—, Compagnie d': see Compagnie d'Oywhère.

Oz. (weight) 1-30L.
Ozena: see Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap.: see Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. 12-874 (H2);
12-825a.
Ozan, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
**OZANAM, ANTOINE FRED-
ERIC 20-139b.**
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. 2-553
(H4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. 18-530
(H4).
—, riv., Fr. 9-901a.
Ozark, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (H2).

Ozark, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, dist., Mo. 18-608a.
—, mts., Kan. 18-651c.
—, mts., Okla. 20-57d.
—, plateau, Mo. 19-761d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (H3).
Ozarkian epoch: see Sierran
epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. 26-740
(E-F3).
Ozawie, Kan. 18-654 (O1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. 26-118 (F3).

Ozell, John 4-650b.
Ozella, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
Ozema, Cal. 8-8 (H4).
Ozene, India: see Ujjain.
Ozerain, riv., Fr. 10-184c.
Ozerol, cape, Russ.Aa. 25-10
(M3).
Ozerov, Vladislav 23-917d.
Ozette, Isl., Wash. 26-354
(A1).
—, lake, Wash. 26-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3);
26-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (O3); 7-
681b.

OZIERI, Nard. 20-429d; 15-4
(H4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923(H3);
6-915b.
Ozobenzene 3-755d.
Ozobenzene 5-79ac.
OZOKERITE 20-130a.
Ozols, dist., Gr. 12-440 (H2);
16-856c.
Ozon, Russ.: see Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. 26-699 (F3).
Ozone, Ark. 2-553 (H2).
OZONE 20-630c; 14-883a; 5-
761d; atmospheric electri-
city 2-866b; electrolytic

preparation 9-210a; liques-
faction 16-750a.
Ozonic acid 14-116d.
Ozonium: see float rot (of
cotton).
Ozonizer 9-210a.
Ozu, Jap. 15-156 (H4).
Ozul (Japanese artist) 15-
175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ.:
see Ochakov.
Ozulnana, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
Ozuvul, Cauc. 23-874 (H4).
15-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-449a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

P

- P** (letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 22-705b.
— (chem.): see Phosphorus.
— (math.) 6-363d; 18-137a; 27-272d; continued fraction for 7-31a; series 27-276c; tables 26-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) 3-881b.
— (priestly narrative) 3-852a; 13-176d; 15-391b; chronology 3-866; deluge 7-977a, 19-708d; Joshua 15-518d; Leviticus 16-515a; Numbers 19-863d.
Pa, China 6-168 (K2).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig 22-698b; 14-371a; 15-762b; 11-357d.
Paalsbørd, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Paanwaya, people: see Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or. Fr. St. 25-466 (G7); battle (1900) 27-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. 27-197d; 16-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. 20-431a; 25-166 (D9).
—, Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paaulo, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paauw 23-260d.
Pab, mts., Ital. 14-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India 25-123a.
Pabbay, Isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) 24-412 (A3); 3-126d.
—, Isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
—, Isl., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (A-B1).
—, Isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Pabb, hills, India 12-713b.
Pabbosa, caves, India 14-621c.
PABIANEC, Russ. 20-431b; 21-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani 19-148a.
PABNA (Pubna), India 20-431b; 14-376 (N7-S).
—, dist., India 20-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael 3-378b.
Paca, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
PACA (zool.) 20-431d; 23-444c.
Pacane out: see Pecan out.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-440 (C1); 12-677a.
Paca-rana 23-444c; 20-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
—, (Jequetepeque), riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., Asia M. 21-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacay 8-915b.
Pacaya, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
Paccard, Michel 18-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies 4-392c.
Paccioli: see Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: see Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della: see Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
Pace-making 23-554b.
Paces, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo 24-512d.
Pacha (title): see Pasha.
Pachaca (official) 21-273c.
Pachacamac (myth.) 7-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru 16-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) 21-274c.
Pa-chai, China 6-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India 27-266a.
Pachamba, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae 25-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-432c.
Pacheca, Isl., C.A.M. 6-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso 8-694c; 17-667d.
—, FRANCISCO 20-432c; 27-974d.
—, Gregorio 4-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann 3-124d; 14-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pacher, Michael 24-197a.
Paches (general) 21-733d.
Pachia, Isl., Gr. 12-124 (E1).
Pachim, Siam 14-198 (B4); 25-3a; 25-4c.
Pachino, It. 15-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d; 18-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Pachitca, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Pachiza, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India 20-433a; 14-376 (H8).
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Pacholite 7-562c.
Pacho, Colom. 6-706d.
—, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a; 18-687d; 9-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.A.M. 1-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) 9-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India 14-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. 20-433b; 18-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. 8-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus 16-826a.
Pachycardia 16-123b.
Pachycephalidae: see Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae 24-1019c.
Pachycephalus 25-724d (fig.).
Pachycondylia villosa 18-199b.
Pachycormidia 14-248d; 26-544a.
Pachydiscus 17-271d.
Pachylinus 18-172b.
Pachylomerus 25-661a.
Pachymatisma 25-729a; 25-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.
Pachynematus 13-420a; 14-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus 9-722a; 20-592b.
Pachynon Promontorium, cape, Sic.: see Passero.
Pachyornis 18-631a.
Pachyphythum 13-737c.
Pachypora 8-128a.
Pachyrhizodus 24-82c.
Pachyrhynchus 18-197d.
Pachyrisma 16-123b.
Pachyruidae 27-111a.
Pachyrus 27-113d.
Pachytheca 20-525c.
Pachytylus 16-857c; 16-858a.
—, salicollis: see Voetganger locust.
Pachyruromys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Paciandi, Paolo Maria 16-573c.
Pacific, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, BLOCKADE 20-433c.
—, cedar 27-634c.
—, Club 13-660b.
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1-2).
—, Fur Company 11-348a; 14-279a.
—, Grove, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 16-406c.
—, lake 12-828a.
—, Heights, San Francisco 24-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David 20-648b; 9-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d; 20-436 (map); 5-875d; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-973b; Cook's voyages 7-71d; drainage basin 11-634c; whale-fishery 28-570c.
—, islands of the 20-436c; 4-609a; German Industries 11-886a; missions 18-591d; slave traffic 25-226b. See also Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, &c.
—, salmon 24-84d; 2-26d; 28-82d.
—, Steam Navigation Company 25-857a; 25-859a.
—, winter wren 27-634a.
Pacific: see Pace.
—, races 13-736a.
Pacifican corpuscle 27-94b; 19-101c.
Paciniotti, Antonio 8-766c.
Pacioli, Luca 1-618c; 16-455a; 16-448b; book-keeping treatise 1-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.
PACK (dict.) 20-441c.
Packachoac, hill, Mass. 28-823a.
Packard, A. S. 16-470d.
—, Stephen B. 17-60c.
Packe, Christopher 7-405d.
Packen (weight) 28-193a.
PACKER, ASA 20-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. 4-618b.
Packersville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. 14-122 (F2).
Packett (dict.) 20-441c.
—, service 22-179d.
Packfong: see White silver.
Pack-ice 20-441c; 21-970c.
Packing (engin.) 15-490a.
Packings (med.) 14-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-190 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. 26-600 (F5).
Packton, La. 17-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.I. 17-578d.
Paco (bird) 4-443d.
Pacocha, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b.
Pacolet, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) 20-442a.
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) 20-442b; 20-871b; 28-196c.
—, (s. of Vonones II.) 28-196b; 21-218d.
Pacos de Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pacta dotaria (Rom. law): see Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, Isl., Aeg.-S.: see Paros.
Pact of 1806 (Austria) 3-21c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. 21-207a; 18-409a; 24-217c; speaking stone 27-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) 7-339a.
Pactum concordatum: see Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum: see Alamannorum, pactus.
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) 17-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b; 8-494c; 16-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) 20-442d.
Padalido, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Padam, India 14-376 (G3).
Padam-Aram, Syr. 18-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.
Padang, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, Batang, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
—, Sidempuan, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Padarn, St. 5-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Padartha 5-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.
Padang, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Padangas, tribe 15-77c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. 14-382 (H5).
Padbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-727d.
Padda, riv., India: see Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) 20-443a.
—, machine 8-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).
PADDINGTON, N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-538 (C3).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
—, canal, Mdx. 18-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) 20-443b.
—, (of ship) 24-947c.
Paddle fish 26-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
Paddletrentthide, Dorset: see Piddletrentthide.
Paddle-wheel engine 25-840d.
—, steamer 24-868d.
Paddle worm conveyor 7-53b.
Paddock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) 20-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) 23-291c.
—, bird: see Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le Jeune) 4-218a.
Paden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Padona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. 20-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map).
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN 20-443d.
Padesul, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield 3-399b.
Padgate, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Pad horse (dict.) 20-443a.
Padi (king of Ekron) 8-140a; 13-440d.
PADIHAM, Lancs. 20-444a; 16-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.
—, Maria de 21-292c; 25-546c.
—, Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.
Padilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Padina (bot.) 1-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.
Padlock 15-482d.
Padma, riv., India: see Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) 16-98d.
Padonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe: see Comanches.
Padouk 1-956a.
Padova, It.: see Padua.
Padovanino (painter) 20-481c.
Padranna, India 14-376 (K-L6).
Padrao, riv., C.Af.: see Congo.
Padre, Isl., Tex. 26-690 (G7-8); 26-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Padrio, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Padris (Orang puti) 18-111c.
Padro, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Padron, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Padrone, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
Padroni, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. 20-444b; 9-430 (V1. B2).
—, bay, Corn. 7-180a.
Padua, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. 20-444d; 15-4 (C-D2); 15-33d; botanic garden 4-300b; Carrara family 5-400b; frescoes 12-35d, 17-602c, 28-998a; medical school 18-47c; observatory 19-958b; pottery 5-732b; races 13-737d; university 15-17a, 27-753d. See also Patavium.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. 20-445d; 15-740 (A-III).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Padula, It. 15-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It.: see Po.
PAEAN 20-446a; 3-123c; 8-488b; Pindar 21-618c, 20-555c.
—, Apollo 2-185a.
Paeccattal (machinery): see Denkil.
Paeda (of Mercia) 18-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: see Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis 23-119c; 13-429c.
Paedotribes 24-359c; 12-752c.
Pagnari 12-64d.
Pajama: see Pyjama.
Pae-khoy, mts., Russ. 23-872 (K2); 27-786b.
Paelign, dist., It. 15-26 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe 20-446b; 23-625a; 23-965d.
Paemani, tribe 11-830a.
Paenula: see Planeta.
Paenon (myth.): see Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. 20-446d.
Paenone 22-896a.
Paenonius (of Ephesus) 9-674c.
PAEONIUS (of Mende) 20-447b; "Niko" 12-484b (fig.).
PAEONY 20-447c; 22-896a; 10-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de 25-306b; 1-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO 20-447d.
Paeisades (of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
—, II. (of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
—, V. (of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 7-450a.
Paesello, Giovanni: see Paisello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias 18-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: see Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), It. 20-448a; 15-26 (E4); 6-721b; 19-878a; 17-92c.
Paece, P.I. 21-106 (F2).
Paeus, L. Caecennius 7-137a.
—, Publius Autronius 26-55c; 4-939a.
Paeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Pae-ver, mt., Russ. 23-872 (K2); 27-786b.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 20-448d; 27-993c.
—, PEDRO 20-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Paf (pseud.): see Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van 8-725c.

- Pafuri, riv., Hung. 25-166 (K4).
 Pagade, lake, Aby. see Abai.
 Pagao (Pagan), Gr. 12-110 (E2); 16-766; 25-612a.
 Pagah, Pers. 10-190b.
 Pagalan, riv., Bur. 4-262d.
 Pagan (king of Burma) 4-417b.
 PAGAN, Bur. 20-419a; 4-840 (D1); battle (1826) 4-417b; Mongol destruction 15-936d; Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
 PAGAN (diet) 20-119b.
 Paganelli, Bernardo; see Eugenius III. (pope).
 Pagan, Gregorio 1-699e.
 Pagan, It. 18-1 (C6).
 Pagan (pirates); see Narenthins.
 Pagania, republic, Dalm. 7-774d.
 Paganica (Rom. ball) 3-263d.
 PAGANINI, NICOLÒ 20-419e.
 Pagan, Hugo de; see Hugh (de Payne).
 Pagapas, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
 Pagarin, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Pagawan, Gr. 12-110 (D1); 21-377b.
 Pagawous, Slavs, Gulf, Gr. 12-410 (D-E4); see also Volo.
 Pagatan, Bur. 4-237 (C3).
 Paglaunganan, riv., P.I.s. 3-555a.
 Paglabian, P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
 Page, A. 18-15-551b.
 —, C. D. (physicist) 26-547e; 27-120d.
 —, F. J. M. 14-367d.
 —, Thomas (engineer) 9-457b.
 —, Thomas Jefferson 21-788b.
 —, THOMAS NELSON 20-450a.
 —, WILLIAM 20-450a; 24-788a.
 Page, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, N.Y. 19-396 (E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 PAGE 20-450b; of Royal household 17-872d; training for knighthood 15-851a.
 PAGEANT 20-450e; 8-501b; London 16-960e, 19-1a.
 Page Co., Ia. 14-732 (H4).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Pageh, Isl., Mal. Arch.; see Nasesu.
 — (North), Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
 — (South), Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A-B3); 18-146a.
 Pagel, Julius L. 16-61e.
 Pageland, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Pagelaran, Java 15-284 (H2).
 Pagellus centrodonatus 2-30d.
 Pages, Corps of 15-928b.
 Pages y Serratorra (sculptor) 24-515b.
 Paget, Sir Arthur 20-452d; 15-45a.
 —, Charles (d. 1612) 20-452e.
 —, Sir Charles (1778-1839) 20-452d; 2-17e.
 —, Lord Clarence Edward 2-17e.
 —, Sir Edward 20-452d; 2-17e; 18-101a.
 —, Lord George Augustus Frederick 2-17e.
 —, Sir George Edward 20-451b.
 —, SIR JAMES 20-451b; 5-175d; on alcohol 28-590e; trichinae parasites 27-666b; —, Thomas Catesby 20-452d.
 Paget (of Beaudesert), barons; see also Anglesey, marquesses of.
 — (OF BEAUDESERT), William Paget, baron (1506-1563) 20-452b.
 — (of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) 20-452e; 13-463e.
 Paget, Isl., Atl.O. 3-793e.
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
 Paget's disease 17-529d.
 Pagham, Sus. 9-420 (H1 F5); 26-165e.
 Paghe (system of agriculture) 15-11a.
 Paghes, Arm.; see Bitlis.
 PAGHMAN, dist., Afr. 20-452d; 15-625b.
 Pagitophyllum 20-538d; 20-548b.
 Paglia, riv., It. 15-1 (C-D3); 6-117e.
 —, Orba, mt., Cors. 7-199a.
 Pagliaro, mt., It. 15-1 (G1).
 Paglione, riv., Fr.; see Pallion.
 Paglione, It. 18-1a.
 Pagni 11-137e.
 Pagni da Pesola, Benedetto 12-53d.
 Pagninus (Pagnine; scholar) 3-901a.
 Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. 7-249a.
 Pagro, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 —, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 2-979e.
 Pagrod (coin); see Pagoda.
 Pagroda, Col. 6-722 (C1).
 —, cape, Bur. 4-810 (C7).
 —, Isl., China 11-272a.
 —, mt., Col. 6-722 (C1).
 Pagroda (coin) 20-453a; 9-835b.
 PAGODA (temple) 20-452d; 6-515b.
 —, tree 20-453a.
 Pagodite 22-696a.
 Pagondas (Hesiodian) 21-74b.
 Pago Pago, Samoa 20-436 (D8); 24-115b; 17-358a.
 Pagophila eburnea; see Ivory gull.
 Pagosa Junction, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Pagoun, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
 —, riv. W.I. 8-402a.
 Pagri 14-118b.
 Pagrus unicolor; see Schnapper.
 Paguanhan, P.I.s. 21-392 (F2).
 Paguridea 17-457d.
 Pagurina 17-457d.
 Pagurus bernhardus; see Soldier-crab.
 —, prideaux; see Eupagurus prideaux.
 Pagus, hill, Ala. Mt. 25-281e.
 —, Hlanac, dist., Il.; see Hlanac, Pagus.
 —, Lemovicius; see Lemovicius, Pagus.
 Pagutan, state, Mal. Arch. 16-936b.
 Pagwachuan, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Paha, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Pahala, Haw. 13-81 (D3).
 Pahang, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
 — (Indrapura), stato, Mal. Penin. 17-481b; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a; coinage 19-906d; gold 17-472a.
 PAHARI, India 20-453a; 14-188e.
 Paharias, tribe, India 22-865e.
 Paharismayal (chron.); see Saptarshi.
 Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) 10-178a.
 Paharu, Pers.; see Fahrar.
 Pahaua, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Pahantani, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Paho 7-673e.
 Pahlavia, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E-F4).
 Pahlava, tribe, Persia 14-399b; 7-911b; Sakas defeated 24-53b.
 PAHLAVI 20-454b; 1-730d; dictionary 8-197e; literature 20-455e, 2-273a.
 Pahlen, Peter, count of 19-232b.
 —, Peter Louis, count of 20-957e.
 Pahoehoe 13-84b; 16-290a.
 Pahaun, people; see Fang.
 Pahroe, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2-3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Pahrup, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Pahsmari, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 Pahu, riv., C. India 14-376 (H6); 4-797e.
 Pahu; see Khandi Ka Pahu.
 Pahuia, Pers.; see Fahrar.
 Pal, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
 Pal, race; see Shans.
 Pala, Ilaw. 13-84 (C2).
 Palaia, tomb; see Payava.
 Palal, China 6-168 (H5).
 Palalio, Port. 26-802d.
 Palile, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Palidok anioi 2-920b.
 Paldonmox 25-611b.
 Palidophthex rhinatus 22-336b.
 Pal-fang; see Pal-lou.
 Paligah, dist., India 14-382 (G11-10).
 Palige, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Palge machine 27-546a.
 Palghambar, Isl., Russ. As. 20-421e.
 PAIGINTON, Dev. 20-455d; 9-430 (N1 E3).
 Paigpur, India; see Payagpur.
 Pal-ho, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
 Palikull (writer) 14-339e.
 Palika, riv., India 17-394d.
 Palikakariki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Palikara, riv., India 19-701b.
 Palikera, Asia 6-14a.
 Palikha, mt., Russ. 23-871e.
 Paliko, Niz. 19-678 (C3).
 Palik 22-660b.
 Palik-sa-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D9).
 Palik-tu-san, mt., China; see Pal-shan.
 Palikuh, temple, Suleimanieh 15-939b.
 Palik-up-san, mts., Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
 PAILO (diet) 20-456a.
 Pallani, India 14-376 (I7).
 Pallan, dist., Siam 8-46e.
 Pallan-queue; see Tropic bird.
 Pallin-maille (game); see Pall Mail.
 PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a, 8-315e; 11-145d.
 Palliet, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Pallion, riv., Fr. 19-646b.
 Pallio, Fr. 13-73b.
 Pallolo, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Pallon, chan., Fr. 6-911a.
 —, port, Fr. 8-411a.
 Pallon (arch.) 14-429a; 6-215a.
 Palmbout, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-923d.
 PAIMPOL, Fr. 20-456b; 10-778 (C3).
 Paln, A. C. 3-580d.
 PAIN 20-456b; Locke on 10-26d; motor expression of 22-587e; physiology 27-97e, 25-684e, 26-800b; psychology of 22-581e; Spinoza 6-426a.
 Painale, val., It. 26-212 (H4).
 Painan, Sum. 26-71 (H3).
 Paincourtville, Ia. 17-54 (a7).
 Paince, Charles J. 25-907b.
 —, Edward 20-457e.
 —, James 2-120e.
 —, John Knowles 19-83a.
 —, Robert 16-296a.
 —, ROBERT TREAT (politician) 20-456e.
 —, Robert Treat (poet) 20-456d.
 —, THOMAS 20-456d; 9-756d; 9-551b.
 — (physician) 24-51e; 23-237b.
 Painesdale, Mich. 16-372 (H2).
 PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457e; 20-26 (H1).
 Painganga, riv., India; see Penganga.
 Paingana 24-162d.
 Paini, riv., India 2-147b.
 Pains and Penalties, Bill of 2-879e.
 Pains-eastle, Wales 9-128 (V E3); 22-809e.
 Painswick, Glos. 9-120 (H1 C3).
 —, stone 12-133d.
 Paint, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I6).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
 Painted hunting; see Nouporell.
 Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544e.
 —, goose; see Emperor goose.
 —, lady butterfly 16-470b.
 —, Poreh, Olympia; see Echo (myth).
 —, Post, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
 —, snipe 25-294d; 24-746d.
 —, terrapin 27-69b.
 Paintedwoods Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Painter, William; see Paynter.
 Painter, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of 2-702b.
 Painter's boat 24-282a.
 Painter's colic; see Lead colic.
 Painters Company 16-811a.
 Painters Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B4).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
 Painter's easel (astron.); see Equuleus pectoris.
 Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of 2-702a.
 —, in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of 2-702b.
 —, in Water Colours, Royal Society of 2-702a.
 PAINTER-WORK 20-457e.
 PAINTING 20-459d; 10-365a, foil; 19-33e; Bushmen 4-872e; Byzantine 4-908b; Central American 5-431a; Cnossus examples 1-246 (Pl. 1 fig. 5) 1-251 (Pl. 1V); copy right law 7-126b; Etruscan 9-860a; Impressionism; see Impressionism; materials and processes 20-482a; painter-work 20-457e; recent 20-497b; Schools 20-479 (Table); stained glass 12-106b. See also under countries and leading civilizations (section 10).
 Paint kettle 20-459d.
 Paint Lick, Ky. 15-749 (D3).
 —, Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Rock, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 Paint road plant 1-509d.
 Paintsville, Ky. 15-749 (F3).
 Painty, Louis Felix 11-723d.
 Pair (basket weaving) 3-482d.
 — (music) 21-66a.
 — (roulette) 23-711b.
 Pairs (medieval commune) 6-790a.
 — (title) 26-341d.
 Pais, E. 13-692b.
 Paisat (language) 14-187b.
 Paisa-gown-bach (costume) 5-321a.
 Paisandá, Prug.; see Pay-sandu.
 Paisanite 2-169a; 1-439b.
 Paisano, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 — (rool); see Chaparral cock.
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 Pais-e, China 6-168 (H5); routes through 28-946d.
 Pais-shui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G-H3).
 Paisi (arcedimandrite) 23-1001d.
 PAISIHELLO (Paisiello), GIO-vanni 20-519a.
 Paisi (monk) 4-785d; 4-781b.
 PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILTON, lord 20-519d; 12-878d.
 Paisley, Can. 20-114 (H2).
 —, Ore. 20-212 (E5).
 PAISLEY, Scot. 20-519d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-429b; booking 10-266b; bonding statistics 13-820d.
 — (dranghts) 8-549d.
 Pais, trial in (law) 7-160e.
 Paisuni, riv., India 4-797e.
 PAITA, Peru 20-520d; 21-264 (A2).
 —, bay, Peru 21-265d.
 —, cape, Peru 20-520d.
 Paitan, bay, Bur. 4-257 (C1).
 Paitan, India 14-382 (F10); 17-671b; 4-188e; Salivahana's capital 13-198a.
 Paitishahya 11-387b.
 Paitun-tze; see China stone.
 Palute, tribe, N. Am. 14-463b.
 Paiva, João de 24-18c.
 Paiva, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 8-150e.
 Páivárita, Pietari 10-387b.
 Paivari 5-331a.
 Paix, street, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Pui-yl, race; see Shans.
 Paizah 1-313a.
 Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-150e.
 Pajala, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Pajan, Fr. 6-911 (A2).
 Pajane, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383e; 9-910e.
 Pajares, pass, Sp. 25-527d; 5-208a.
 Pajarito, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
 Pajehi, riv., Braz. 10-677a.
 Paji, Togo. 12-203 (H2-C3).
 Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count 20-521b.
 —, CLAUDE PIERRE, count 20-521a; 28-374a.
 PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b; 5-753b.
 Pajsborg, Swed. 23-270b.
 Pajsergite 23-270b.
 Pajunaya 5-582a.
 Pakachog, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Pakal, India 14-382 (H113).
 Pakala, India 14-382 (H12).
 Pakangvi, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Pakaur, India 14-376 (M7).
 Pakawn, tribe 14-435b.
 Pak-chau 14-498 (A6).
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F9); 18-161e.
 Pak-Chum, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
 Paken, Isl., Pac.O.; see Pakin.
 Pakefield, Suff. 9-424 (IV F2).
 Pakeha 17-627b.
 Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael 24-57e; New Orleans 19-531b.
 Pakenham, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Pakhe; see Satrap.
 Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) 9-50b; 9-52b.
 Pakheria, India 17-542e.
 Pakhli, dist., India 13-490b.
 PAKHOL, China 20-521b; 6-168 (H5).
 Pakhra, riv., Russ. 21-875e.
 Pakhtusov (explorer) 18-833e.
 Pakhtusov, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (H2); 19-833a.
 Pakin, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4).
 Pakinghain, Patrick 27-594d.
 PAKINGTON (family) 20-570e.
 —, John; see Baron Hampton; see Hampton.
 Paksanahus 15-137e.
 Paksl, P.I.s.; see Pak Lay.
 Paksl, Siam 25-1e.
 Pak Lay, Fr. I. 14-498 (H7).
 Pakmun, Fr. I. 14-498 (H1).
 Paknam, Siam 14-498 (H5); 25-1e.
 Pak Nam-Po, Siam 14-198 (A4); 18-199b.
 Pakokku, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 20-521d.
 — (Chin Hills, dist., Bur. 6-233e).
 Pakowh, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2); 19-423a.
 Pakowlaw, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Pak-Kou, China; see Ping-chuan.
 Pakovan, Turk. As.; see Bay-azid.
 Pakowki, lake, Can. 1-500 (H2).
 Pakowd, Hung.; battle (1848) 7-475e; 13-917b.
 Pakpink Hattas, tribe 3-530a.
 Pakpattan, India 14-372 (E4); 22-655a.
 Pakra, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
 Pakracz, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473d.
 Paks, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Paktong; see White silver.
 Paktyes, race 1-315a.
 PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a.
 Pal (dynasty) 3-655a.
 Pala, Cal. 1-795e; 15-917e; 16-161e.
 —, dist., Isl. Cong. 6-926e.
 Pala (unit of time) 13-193b.
 — (rool); see Pala.
 Palace, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Isl., Scot. 15-831b.
 —, music hall, Lond. 19-81e.
 PALACE 20-522b; Aegean civilization 2-377d; Assyrian 2-375b; Hecetian (Sparta) 25-591d; Italian Renaissance 2-411b; Persian 2-376d; Roman 2-385e, 23-610e; sanctuary rights 24-130d; Spanish Renaissance 2-416a; Venetian 27-997b, 27-998e, 2-393d.
 —, court 17-6e.
 —, East Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 28-566a.
 —, House, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 —, School of the 1-529d; 10-810e; 24-346b.
 Palacios, Andueza 27-993d.
 Palacios, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 PALACIO VALDES, AR-mando 20-522d; 25-587e.
 PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a; 4-134d; 3-26d.
 Palacký, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Palagones 28-1005a.
 PALADIN (dict.) 20-523d.
 Paladini, Filippo 7-909e.
 Paladino, Eusapia; see Paladino.
 Pala di San Martino, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
 —, d'Orn, St Mark's, Venice 27-997b; 4-910b.
 Paladri (measure) 1-155a.
 Paladru, lake, Fr. 28-177b.
 Palaea Kaumene, Isl., Gr.; see Kaumene.
 —, Monemvasia, Gr.; see Monemvasia.
 Palaeandontia fischeri 4-602b.
 Palaeartic region 28-1004d.
 28-1011e; 14-270b; birds 3-975b; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-171a.
 Palaeaster 8-128b; 20-237d.
 Palaeasteridae 8-800b.
 Palaeasterina 5-87b.
 Palaeochelidae; see Palaeochelidae.
 Palaeodipyles 3-971a.
 Palaeinachus longipes 17-457d.
 Palaeodidae 10-475e.
 Palaeodonta 10-175c; 3-977b.
 PALAEMON, QUINTUS REM-mius 20-523d.
 Palaemon (rool.) 24-1019d.
 —, serratus; see Prawn, common.
 —, squilla; see Cup-shrimp.
 Palaeobates 27-259d.
 Palaeobatrachus 3-524a.
 Palaeoblattina 20-237d; 28-1017d.
 PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a; 22-613b; Brongniart 4-366d; Williamson 28-685a.
 Palaeocampa 18-170d.
 Palaeocastro, Gr.; see Palaeokastro.

Palaeocene period: *see* **Palaeocene period**.
Palaeocercus 26-237c; 2-698b; 18-565d.
Palaeochori, Gr. 12-124 (103).
Palaeoconidae: *see* **Sturtzasteridae**.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocorax moriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocorystes 7-560d.
Palaeocrinidae 8-875d.
Palaeoetopius 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaeodietoptera 13-432a.
Palaeodiscus 8-881a; 8-882d; 8-887a.
Palaeodus 14-267c.
Palaeorhynchus 14-644b.
Palaeogalea 3-973c.
Palaeogale 20-82b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-961d.
Palaeogeographical Society 4-109a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 26-711c; *Aegean script* 1-245b; *Bacchylides* 3-123d; *Egyptian* 9-63d; *English* 20-375d; *Greek* 20-557b; *Hebrew* 13-168d; *Irish* 20-574c; *Latin* 26-567d; *Lombardic* 20-373a; *Merovingian* 20-573a; *Visigothic* 20-573c. *See also* *Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand*.
Palaeohatteria 23-142b; 23-144d.
Palaeohepatica rostrifinskil 20-512d.
Palaeokastro, Crete: *see* **Palikaastro**.
Palikaastro, Gr. (Arcadia): *see* **Lycosura**.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): *see* **Hephastia**.
—, cape, Gr.: see **Pylos**.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3): 12-426d.
— of Mazl, ruins, Gr.: see **Hiattarus**.
Palaeolagus 23-446c; 20-822b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 6-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC 20-579b; 22-718d; 11-670a; 2-345b; *America* 11-817b; *caves* 6-575d; *Egypt* 9-80b, 1-327c; *Germany* 11-828b; *Implement* 2-418b, 10-523d, 2-318 (Pl. I.); *paintings* 20-462c (Pl. II.); *Russia* 23-883c.
Palaeolodidae: *see* **Palaeolodidae**.
Palaeolodus: *see* **Palaeolodus**.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeonastodon 22-107b; 9-23b; 20-822b.
Palaeomerycidae 21-35b.
Palaeomeryx 21-35b.
Palaeometeorology 20-585a.
Palaeomutela 23-260b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr.: see **Pylos**.
Palaeonictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeoniscidae 26-543d.
Palaeoniscus 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palaeontographical Society 4-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; *geological aspect: see* **Geology: palaeontological: history** 11-610b, 11-646d, 20-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk.: see **Toryne**.
Palaeopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaeophomynxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaeophiura 8-128b.
Palaeophocaena andrussowi 5-774a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophocus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-720c.
Palaeopithecus 22-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a.
Palaeopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Ells), Gr. 9-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-665a.
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeorcas 2-92c.
Palaeornis 2-747c.
— alexandri 20-863c.
— cyanocephalus: *see* **Blossom-headed parakeet**.
— docilis 20-864b.

Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-971d.
— *juvancina* 12-821e; 15-286d.
— *turquatus*; see Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-864c.
Palaeoryx 2-32c.
Palaeosaurus 27-239d.
Palaeoscepsis, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaeospheniscus 3-971a.
Palaeosphenax 24-591d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 20-591d.
Palaeostachya 20-527c.
Palaeostomidae 8-881c.
Palaeostroma 27-1050d.
Palaeostyopidae 26-1019a.
Palaeostyops 26-1018d.
Palaeotheriidae 20-592b; 21-169d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 20-592a.
Palaeotragus 21-34d; 20-54c.
Palaeotrigla 3-970c.
Palaeotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 28-1013b.
Palaeotype 21-461b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-165 (D-E2); 13-222b.
Palaeoziphus 15-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps; see Hercynian Mountains.
— *ERA* 20-592b; 11-669c; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 20-592d, 14-267c; flora 20-524d, 20-592d, 21-778b.
PALAEPHATUS (writer) 20-592d; 14-34a.
Palaeopolis, It.: see *Palaeopolis*.
Palaeopolis (geol.) 25-111b.
Palaeote, Gr. 9-698c.
Palaeote (measure) 28-183a.
PALAEOTRA 20-593a; Olympia 20-34c.
Palaeotrus, Asia M. 27-549b.
PALAEFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de 20-593a; 18-338b.
— *Y MELZI, JOSÉ DE*, duke of Sagorossa 20-593b.
Palaeofragil, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palaganto, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: see *Ptoöum*.
Palagonite 26-344c; 27-364a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palala Fokia, Asia M.: see *Phocaena*.
Palaihinian, tribe, 1-811d.
Palaiakrota, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-424d; excavations 21-792a; pottery 5-711d.
— *Gr.* (Lesbos) 16-188b.
Pal Alr, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Palairct, L. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-864 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— *de Justice*, Paris 20-808a; 2-434b.
— *de l'Institut*, Paris 20-808d.
Palais-au, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-673d.
— *Royal*, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d.
— *Royal, Théâtre du*, Paris 6-79d.
Palakkada, India; see *Palghat*.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-75).
Palalankle, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India 14-376 (L8).
PALAMAU, dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 20-593d; 14-382 (H15).
Palamé (measure) 26-493a.
Palamedae 20-325d.
— *cornuta*; see *under Screamer*.
Palamedeae; see *Screamer*.
Palamediformes 20-325b.
PALAMEDES 20-594a; games invented 8-177a, 11-446b, 15-883d; shrine 27-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-426d.
Palamitare 26-275b.
Palamnaeus 2-288b foll. (figs.); 24-110b.
Palamona, It. 26-242 (H4).
Palamon, Pt. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palamur, India 15-653a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
— *bay*, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
— *pt.*, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
Palanca, Itum. 23-826 (B-C1).

Paláncela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
 Palau'duken, mts., Turk.As. 9-738c.
 Palau'ka, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
 Palangeri, Pers. 10-190b.
 Palanges, mts., Fr. 3-59b.
 Palánka, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
 —, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 —, Serv. 24-686 (H1).
 Palánpur, India 14-376 (E7); 20-394d.
PALANPUR, state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
PALANQUIN 20-594b.
 Palantina, Sp.: see Pallantina.
 Palanzola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
 Palao, isl., Pac.O.: see Pelew.
 Palap, Bur. 15-626d.
 Palap, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
 Palaplotherium: see Palaeotherium.
 Palapye, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
 Palauquim gutta: see Diehopsis.
 Palar, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
 Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
 Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
 Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
 Palasteridia 8-880a.
 Palasterinidae 8-880b.
 Palasteriscidae 8-880b.
 Palastropectinidae 8-880d.
PALATE 20-594b; 17-524c; 18-944d; development 18-945c.
 Palati, Gr. 19-318b.
 Palatia, Asia M.: see Miletus.
 Palatina, dist., Rome 23-589c. — Cappella, church, Palermo 2-395d; 23-454a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-808 (A4); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Calvinism 11-59a; Dighy's mission (1621) 4-578a; French mission (1687-1688) 10-344d; Thirty Years' War 26-82d, 9-536b, 4-723b; wines 28-727b. — Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; 20-595a.
 Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1). —, hill, Rome 23-597b; 23-586 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-588c; palace of the Caesars 2-385c. —, library, Rome 16-547b; 1-686d.
PALATINE (title) 20-595d. — bone 14-261c. — canal (anat.) 25-197b. — dyestuffs 8-746b; 8-750a. — secretariates 7-643a. — sutures 25-197c.
 Palatino, bridge, Rome: see Rotto.
 Palatinus, Codex 3-881a; 20-571a.
 Palatitza, Maced. 17-220a.
 Palatium, Rome: see Palatine, hill.
PALATKA, Fla. 20-596e; 10-540 (E2).
 Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
 Palatogram 21-450b.
 Palato-pharyngeus musculo 21-359d.
 Palato-pterygo-quadrato cartilage 14-259c.
 Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: see Pelew.
 Palauk, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
 Palaungs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-572a; 23-813a.
PALAUVER 20-596d.
 Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
 Palawan, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; fauna 21-393b. —, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (A-C6).
PALAWARAM, India 20-596d; 14-382 (I13).
 Palawi, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D1).
 Paláwig, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
 Palazzo, F.C. 11-299d.
 Palazzo, barb., Aus. 18-93a.
 Palazzolo, It. 15-4 (F2). — **ACREIDE**, Sic. 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
 Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Palbarah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Pale, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
PALE (diet.) 20-597a; heraldry 13-319b; shovel 20-628c, 4-472c. — The English, anc. dist., Fr. 20-597b.
 Palea: ferns 22-610c; grasses 12-371c.
 Palean, state, Mal.Penn. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).

PALEARIO, AONIO 20-597b; *Palecthinidae* 8-881a; *Palecthinoides* 8-881d; *Pale* clouded yellow butterfly 16-176c (fig.); *Palee* 28-604f; *Pale* 'Paco, riv., Minn. 18-550c (E3); *Pale* fox 10-769d; *Palegar* 17-291a; 14-402c; 15-117a; *Pale* van Velksvljst: see *Volksvljst*; *Palewika*, Bur. 14-382 (F9); *Palembang*, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73; —, *residency*, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-467d; *Palembang benzoin* 3-757b; *Palena*, It. 15-162; —, *riv.*, Chil. 2-423 (B5); 6-147.

PALENCIA, Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-416c.

PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; *soil* 5-475c; *university* 27-756d.

PALENQUE, Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.

Paleoville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).

Paleocastriza, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.

Paleocene period 9-661d; 26-661b; 20-552b.

Palemo, Buenos Aires 4-753a; —, *Cal.* 5-8 (C2); —, *Alc.* 17-434 (C4); —, *N. Dak.* 19-750 (B1); —, *N.J.* 19-502 (C5); —, *N.Y.* 19-596 (D2).

PALERMO, Sic. 20-598c; 20-599 (map); 15-1 (D5); *architecture* 2-395c, 19-755c; *battlio* (251 b.c.) 22-650a; (1071) 25-33a, 18-66d; 15-60a; *cathedral* 2-395d, 20-598c, 5-125d; *languages* 19-755a; *library* 16-573a; *Mafia* 17-300a; *observatory* 19-958c; *shipping trade* 25-23b; *suffragans* 15-18b; *university* 27-762c.

—, *gull*, *Sic.* 15-4 (D5).

—, *limestone* of 21-848c (table).

—, *stone* 9-50d; 9-51d.

Palery, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.

PALES (myth.) 20-600c; 23-578a.

Pale shales (cool.) 16-829b.

Palostine, Ala. 1-460 (D2); —, *Ark.* 2-352 (D3); —, *Ill.* 14-304 (E5); —, *O.* 20-26 (A4).

PALESTINE, Tex. 20-626d; 26-690 (M1); —, *W. Va.* 28-560 (B2-3).

PALESTINE, country, Syr. 20-600d; 20-602 (map); 23-648 (E3); *altars* 1-760a; *bee-keeping* 13-655b; *ceramics* 5-710b; *Christian dialect* 24-624d; *coins* 19-891a; *education* 15-109a; *exploration* 20-626a, 23-316a; *religion* 20-607a; *survey map* 17-651c; *volume system* 28-484d; *weights and measures* 28-486b.

—, *History, Biblical* 20-605c; 5-140c; *archaeology* 20-610b; *Babylonian relations* 3-104a; *Egyptian relations* 15-372b, 18-629a, 3-866d, 9-85c; *folk*, 19-829a; *Hesar-haddon's conquest* 9-759d; *Hittites* 13-634a; *Israelite conquest* 20-607c, 3-867a, 15-519b, 15-539a; *Philistine wars* 21-402a; *Sargon's invasion* 24-219c, 3-103b; *settlement of tribes* 25-121b, 15-374c; *Talmud* 28-385d; *South Palestinian theory* 20-615a, 25-121d, 16-513c.

—, *History, Greek and Roman* 20-617c; *Alexander the Great* 1-5477b; *Ptolemy Soter* 22-616d; *Seleucid dynasty* 22-617d, 24-604b.

—, *History, Modern* 20-621d; *Arab province* defined (26-309b); *colonization*, 19th century 20-625c, 13-406b, 28-987d; *consulate* established, 12th century 7-20c. *See also* *Crusades*; *Templars*; *Knights*; *Syria*.

—, *Exploration Fund* 20-626a; 8-347d.

Palestinian Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian*.

Palestinian version of the *Bible* 3-882b.

PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da 20-627a; 19-76b.

Palestрина, It. 15-4 (D4); 22-244a; *see also* Praenoste.
 Palestro, It.: battle (1859) 14-916c.
 Palet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 PALETTE (dict.) 20-628c.
 — knife 20-628d.
 Paletwa, Bur. 4-840 (C4).
 Pa-leun 14-191b.
 PALEY, FREDERICK AP-thorp 20-628d.
 —, WILLIAM 20-628d; 9-645c; 2-192a; ethics 9-835c; theism 26-755b; utilitarianism 27-821b.
 Palézieux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Palffy, Count 15-52a; 17-581b.
 PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 20-629c; 1-838d.
 PALFREY (dict.) 20-629d.
 Palffy, J. 1-935c.
 Palgam, India 14-376 (F2).
 Palgaon, India 14-382 (I19).
 PALGHAT, India 20-629d; 14-382 (G14); 14-400d.
 —, hills, India 6-652d.
 —, pass, India 20-629d; 14-378d.
 Palghat mats 17-902b.
 PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 20-629d; on camels 5-103b.
 —, FRANCIS TURNER 20-630b.
 —, Sir Reginald F. D. 20-630b.
 —, Sir Robert H. I. 20-630a; 3-338a.
 —, William Gifford 20-630a; 2-256d.
 Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
 —, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
 Palhares, Alexandro 22-161d.
 Pali, India 14-376 (E10).
 —, India 14-376 (E7).
 —, cave, Turk. 27-126 (A2).
 PALI (language) 20-630d; 14-438a; children's work 6-138c; dictionaries 8-908b; literature 20-631c, 2-754d.
 —, Iactrian (Aralian): *see* Kharoshthi alphabet.
 Palia, Asia M.: *see* Sivri-Hissar.
 Paliano, It. 6-715a.
 Palibothra, India: *see* Patna.
 Palica, Sic. 18-504b; 25-26c.
 Palicanus, M. Lollins 23-755d.
 Paliel (myth.) 25-26c; 25-37a.
 Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic. 18-504b.
 Palics, Hung. 26-318a.
 —, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
 Palik, mt., Sum. 26-711 (B3).
 PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C. Montauban, comte de 20-632c.
 Palikun, C.Asia 18-716d.
 Palilla (festival): *see* Parilla.
 Pallmanan, Jav. 6-83c.
 Palimbhara, India: *see* Patna.
 PALIMPSEST 20-633a; 4-434c.
 PALINDROME 20-633c; 1-910d.
 PALINGENESIS 20-633d; 24-682a; 16-225c.
 Palingenia 17-934b.
 Palings, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Palinuridae 16-838d.
 Palinuro, cape, It. 16-26 (E4); 15-4 (E1).
 Palinurus vulgaris: *see* Rock lobster.
 Paillo 11-522d.
 — delle Contrade (festivals) 25-48d.
 Palip, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
 Palipoti, bay, India 14-382 (F-G14).
 Palisa, Johann 8-890d; 19-958a; 21-718a.
 Palisade, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — (fortification) 10-722a.
 Palisades, Cole. 6-722 (I12).
 —, hills, N.J. and N.Y. 13-852b; 19-502a; geology 19-595c, 27-259c.
 — Interstate Park, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-507a.
 Palisade tissue (bot.) 16-223a.
 — trap (geol.) 25-108c.
 — worm 28-11c.
 Palisoul, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
 Palisot de Montenoyn, Charles 11-136a.
 PALISSY, BERNARD 20-634a; 6-34b; 7-372b; on fossils 11-647a; statue of 24-2c.
 Palissy ware 5-738b; 20-634a.
 Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-483d.
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483d.
 Palitana, India 14-382 (D9); 20-635c.
 PALITANA, state, India 20-635b.

Pallari, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Pallath Achan (rebel) 6-020a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-635e.
PALK, str., India and Cey. 20-635e; 14-482 (H15-114).
PALL (dict.) 20-635e.
 — (mush.) 17-1006b.
 — (vestment): see Pallium.
Palla, S. Af. 25-166 (H1).
PALLA (cool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.
 — (vestment): see Pallium.
 — (wells.) 7-189c.
Pallabanda 11-100a.
Pallacopas, canal, Turk. As. 0-897a; 3-100c.
Pallada, Kor. 15-150 (F6).
Palladaminus 20-637c.
Palladas (grammatian) 2-93d.
PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-419b; windows 28-713b.
Palladic oxide 20-637a.
Palladio, Eusebia 18-69b.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-109a; work in Vienna 2-412c; 28-20b.
Palladio, Athens 12-301a.
Palladia Tania (Meres) 18-163e; 24-715d; 24-777b.
PALLADIUM (Palladon; image) 20-636b; 27-317b; 27-1055b; Electra 9-175c; rescue by Metellus 16-258a.
PALLADIUM (metall.) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c; 6-15a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 28-835a.
Palladus (Arian Sp., fl. 381) 1-798d; 23-660b.
 — (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-933c; 14-700c.
 —, Feder 17-191a; 6-10a.
 —, **RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus** 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodammines 20-637c.
Palladosaminus: see Palladaminus.
Pallaka, India: see Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp.: see Palencia.
Pallantida (myth.) 28-837d.
Pallantida, Sp. 14-635d.
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. 12-140 (D2); 9-959c; 27-929a.
PALLANZA, It. 20-637e; 15-1 (B2); 26-212 (E5); 15-2c.
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-18b; 20-303c; amphioxus 1-886d; on flauungo 10-476a; palaeontological discoveries 20-581b; (freedman) 3-892d; 6-464d; 23-635d.
 — (myth.) 19-689d.
Pallas, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
 —, Isl. Jap.: see Torishima.
 — (astron.) 21-718a.
Pallas Athens: see Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. 14-741 (U1).
 —, Kenry, Ire. 14-741 (U3).
Pallas's cat: see Manul.
 —, snod-grouse 16-136b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-100c; identification theory 5-362b; inscriptions 14-625d; wars 4-188d; 14-100b.
Pallavas, d.n.t., India 19-116d.
Pallavini (family) 1-245a.
 —, Giorgio, marquis 15-35c.
Pietro Sforza: see Pallavino.
 — (general) 17-803c.
Pallavini, villa, Genoa 2-415a.
Pallavicina 4-704a; 21-732a.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
 —, **PIETRO SFORZA** 20-638b.
 —, **Uberto** 10-163c.
Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (B4); see also Cassandra.
Pallene 2-301d; 22-677a.
Pallendae 2-301c.
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr.: battle (c. 530 B.C.) 21-59d.
Palles, Christopher, baron 10-58a.
Pallet (zool.) 26-638b.
Pallia, Paolo 12-30b.
Pallial complex 16-672b.
 — muscle 16-111a.
Pallinase (dict.) 17-903a.
Palliniae (drama) 6-193c.
Pallid vole 27-633d.
Pallier, Lieut. 24-613b; 28-985a.
Palling, Norf. 9-124 (IV, F1).
Palliolium 7-235d.
Palliopti, Zaccaria 26-266b.
Palliser, Esther 19-83b.
 —, Sir Hugh 15-752a.
 —, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
 —, Sir W. 1-867b.
 — (explorer) 1-499d.
Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Palliser, Isla, Pac.O. 20-960b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-407c; 4-108d; fishes 14-265d.
 — (clond) 6-538a.
 — (academic) 23-411c.
 — (tree) 6-390b; 20-635c.
 — (Roman) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
PALLIUM (Pall) 20-638c.
 — Anadim 2-82a; grant of 2-357b; 6-906b; 5-222c.
 — (zool.): see Mantle.
 — (mushroom) 17-582a.
Pall Mall, Lond. 10-938 (E2).
PALL MALL (game) 20-639b; 3-931d; 7-502d.
Pall Mall Budget 19-561c.
Pall Mall Gazette 19-561b; 12-551d; 6-333d.
Pall Mall Magazine 2-791a.
PALLONE 20-639c.
Pallottines 16-591a.
Palluan, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pallukatu, canal, Turk. As.: see Palaeopus.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-726d.
 —, **JOHANN PHILIPP** 20-639c.
Palm, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
PALM (Palmaceae) 20-639d; 2-183d; cultivation 13-775b; fibres 10-311c; ecological 20-552b; stem section 21-735d (fig.); sym-bolism 26-24d.
 — (of the hand) 20-630b.
 — (measure) 28-183b; 28-183d; 28-193a.
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
 —, Jacopo (the younger) 20-613a; 26-1021c.
 —, Ricardo 21-269b; 16-099d.
 —, Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
PALMA, Bal. Is. 20-643b; 25-530 (G3); cathedral 2-400d.
 —, Braz. 4-110 (G5).
 —, It. 15-1 (G6).
 —, Ngr. 19-678 (A1).
 —, Sardi. 3-381a.
 —, bay, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-643b.
PALMA, Isl., Can. Is. 20-643c; 5-172 (map); 28-190d; Guanche customs 12-650d.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-110 (G5).
PALMA (wine) 28-725c.
Palmaceae: see Palm.
Palma Christi: see Castor oil plant.
 —, *dactylifera latifolia* 17-913c.
 —, *de cera*: see Wax palm.
 —, real: see Royal palm.
 —, del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-112a.
 —, de Mallorca, Bal. Is.: see Palma.
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi: see Cesnola.
Palma di Montecchiaro, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Palmari, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A1); 17-607b.
 — arch, superficial 1-942a; 2-667a.
Palmarest, Braz. 4-140 (K4).
Palmaria, Isl., It. 15-26 (H2); cave 5-378b.
Palmaris longus musculo 19-55d.
Palmariola, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.
Palmars, cape, W. Af. 2-204 (D6); 16-339b; 16-541a.
 —, gulf, Sardi. 15-4 (H5).
 —, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (F8).
Palmate (palmatid) 16-324d; 16-325b.
Palmated newt 19-582b.
PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-540 (F5).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-215b.
Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.
PALM-CIVET 20-643d; 6-309c; 1-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Palmiera, baron da: see under Goldsmith (family).
Palmiera, Braz. 4-140 (H6).
Palmicrim *de Inglaterra* (Morces) 18-815b; 22-159c.
Palmelin, L. 6-310c.
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of 22-152a.
PALMELLA, Port. 20-643d; 25-530 (A3).
Palmella 1-595c.
 —, botryoides 16-579c.
 —, eruenta 13-335b.
 —, stage 10-167d.
Palmén, E. G. 10-386c.
 —, J. A. 13-126c; 18-435c.
Palmenorden: see Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-738a.
 —, Barbara: see Cleveland, duchess of.

PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-641a.
 —, **EDWARD HENRY** 20-641b; 15-906c.
 —, Elithu 7-937c.
 —, **ELIASTUS DOW** 20-641d; 24-516a.
 —, U. E. 7-141b.
 —, **GEORGE** 20-641d.
 —, George William 20-645a.
 —, Henry 17-559c.
 —, Herbert 6-506a.
 —, John 22-179a.
 —, **JOHN McAULEY** 20-645a; 6-593b.
 —, Nathaniel H. 21-962c.
 —, **HAY** 20-645a; 14-197a.
 —, Roger, earl of Castlemaine: see Castlemaine.
 —, Roundell, earl of Selborne: see Selborne.
 —, **SAMUEL** 20-645b.
 —, Thomas Fycho 9-551d; 0-930c.
 —, Sir Walter 20-645a.
 —, Walter launt 20-644d.
 —, William (poisoner) 6-623c; 12-638d.
 —, William (theologian) 23-729b.
 —, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne: see Selborne.
Palmer, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Colo. 8-722 (F2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-651 (E1).
PALMER, Mass. 20-645b; 17-852 (C2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C-12).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, archbp., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-962c.
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 —, riv., N. G. 19-187 (D2).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-969 (G3); 2-962b; 8-162a.
 —, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
PALMER (pilgrim) 20-645d; 21-604a.
 —, Lord tire 28-1008d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
Palmeri, cape, Sarg. 15-4 (B5).
Palmeria of England: see *Palmicrim de Inglaterra*.
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. 25-316c.
Palmer's (angling) 2-29d.
Palmer's Green, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 —, Lake, Colo. 6-718d.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount 20-645d; 9-557d foll.; bank-ing crisis (1857) 3-311c; Cabul dispatches 4-851a; Cobden 6-610a; foreign policy 9-937d; 27-801d; 28-32d; Guizot 12-707c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, N.Z. 19-621 (E1).
 —, N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
PALMERSTON, S. Aus. 20-649c; 2-960 (E2).
 —, cape, Can. 4-609 (C3).
 —, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4); 4-609b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (H2).
Palmerston, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Palmer-worm 20-645d.
Palmessa, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Palmos.
Palmetto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
PALMETTO (bot.) 20-649c; 12-825c; 21-848b.
 —, Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Ilanch (Palmito), Tex.: battle (1865) 4-675b; 23-693c.
 —, royal: see Royal palmetto.
Palmexzano, Marco 10-666c; 18-100a.
Palmgremska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-638b.
Palmi, It. 15-1 (E5); 15-83d.
Palmeri, Luigi 8-816a.
Palmierite 28-185c.
Palmification 4-301b.
Palmifunci: see Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 6-660b.

Palmipes (measure) 28-185d.
Palmira, Colon. 6-701 (A1); 6-706d; 6-708c.
Palmiraki (physician) 24-301c.
Palmiste (bot.) 17-913c.
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Lebanon 23-201b.
PALMISTHY 20-649c; 8-332d.
Palmista des Azufraal: see Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d; 20-11a; 20-71a.
 —, aldehyde 1-532b.
Palmito (*baenacropis hu-tulii*): see Dwarf palm.
 —, (*Euterpe edulis*): see Cab-bage palm.
Palm kernel 19-918a; 7-735c.
 —, kernel oil 20-47a; 20-50a.
Palmknicken, Ger. 2-805 (D1).
Palm nut: see Palm kernel.
 —, nut oil 20-47a; 20-50a; 20-50d.
Palmu (measure) 28-193a.
Palmu oil 20-47a; 1-551d.
 —, oil chop 10-172b.
 —, oil process 25-100b.
Palmos Panoram (camera) 21-306a.
Palmotich, Gyon 24-696d.
Palmos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Isle of, S. C. 5-913d.
Palm-squirrel 23-745c; 23-139d.
Palm-stick (game): see Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan 28-191d; 3-335b.
Palm sugar 26-36a.
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 6-275d.
Palmyna, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H8).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (H1).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (H4-4).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I-C2).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tadmur), Syr. 20-651d; 26-305 (C2); 23-618 (F3); 23-651d.
Aramae inscriptions 14-620a; colonnaded street 384a; commerce 6-767c; fountain of Epheca 24-678a; numeral system 19-866c; Roman tombs 2-385b; Temple of the Sun 2-381a, 821a.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (I-K4); 1-818b.
 —, P. Cey. 14-382 (H5).
 —, P. Ind. (Tallpot) palm 20-642b; 6-750a; 15-287c; baskets 3-483b; fibre 10-312d; Jaggery 26-36a; writing material 26-391a.
Palmynas, pt., India 14-382 (M9).
Palmatoke (viking) 26-221b.
Palmi, India 14-382 (H14).
PALNI, hills, India 20-654d; 14-382 (H14); 17-296c.
 —, (Alum), Ind. 15-4 (C-D1); 1-757b.
 —, mt., It. 15-5c.
 —, riv., Colon. 6-702d.
Palo (fish) 25-142d.
 —, (wine) 28-725c.
PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-654d; 5-8 (H3).
 —, Alto, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, Alto, Tex.: battle (1846) 26-174b.
 —, Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
 —, Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Palo de cruz 8-915b.
 —, de vara: see Cow tree.
Palo-duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Palobu worm 20-138c; 23-117a.
Palomari, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-598c.
Palomares, Chil. 17-300d.
Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 —, Casa de, ruins, C. Am. 5-678b.
Palombo 15-6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
PALOMINO 28-725b.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO V Velasco, A. A. 20-655a.

Palomina, Isla, Pac. O. 5-55c.
 —, Isla, W. I. 23-121 (H1-7).
Palomina, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Palompon, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Palomota, India 14-382 (H11).
Palom della Mare, mt., Alps 1-710d.
Palong karpo, India 14-376 (H2).
Palophtura 6-886c.
Palophus *centaurus* 25-916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 —, Pinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Palophterium 20-597b.
Palorchestes 17-73b; 28-10b.
Palos, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E3); 5-595c.
 —, sp. 1-806b; 6-742c.
 —, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D2-3); 5-597a.
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 23-727c.
Palomancito: see Qualeum.
Palos de la Frontera, sp. 25-530 (B4).
Palosi, Alg. 1-307b.
Palota: battle (1709) 9-752b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung.: see Rakos Palota.
Palotés (dance) 7-798c.
Palotia, cardinal 7-379d.
Palouree, lake, Ia. 17-54 (a7).
Palouse, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
 —, tribe 14-279b.
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276d.
 —, Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
Paloverde (bot.) 5-10c; 27-634c.
Palpa, India 14-376 (K6); 19-378d.
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Palpable arithmetic 24-237d.
Palpale 14-158a.
Palpatores 2-309d.
Palpigradi 2-307b.
Palpitation 13-133c; 12-192b; 19-128a.
Palpognath 6-670b.
Palpon 14-157d.
Pals, sp. 25-530 (G2).
Palgrave, John 6-518d.
Palsson, Gestur 14-240d.
 —, Gunnar 14-235c.
Palstave (palstab) 11-828d.
Palsey: see Paralysis and Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-320c.
Palta (bot.): see Avocado pear.
Paltapin, mts., Russ. As. 5-547a.
Paltatamba, Ec. 8-918d.
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Palm, Arun. 9-952a; 6-167d.
 —, lake, Ar. 9-952a; 6-167d.
 —, mt., Ar. 9-952a.
Palm, P. Is. 21-392 (C4).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (C4).
Paludal poison: see Malaria.
Paludamentum 7-236a.
PALUDAN-MULLER, FRED-ERICK 20-655b; 6-12d.
Paludanus: see Broecke, Bernard ten.
Paludes Chaldaei (el Bathat), lagoons, Turk. As. 9-897c.
Paludicula 22-42c; 22-43a; 22-43d (fig.).
Paludina 25-281b; 11-515b; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); development 11-513b, 11-521d, 11-525d; geological age 22-658a; nervous system 11-512a (fig.).
 —, beds 21-847d.
 —, marble: see Purbeck marble.
 —, vivipara: see River-snail.
Paludindiae 11-515b; 25-284a.
Paludomus 11-515d.
Palurga-laka-bang, mt., And. Is. 14-382 (H13).
Palu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 —, "Paluma" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Palur, riv., India 25-157b.
Palus, dist., Fr. 12-19a; wine 28-732b.
 —, Acherousia, lake, It.: see Eusaro.
 —, Macotis: see Axov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Paluzzi, Cardinal 6-48c.
PALWAL, India 20-655c; 14-376 (G5).
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Palya 20-105d.
Palzo, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pam (cards) 16-988d.

- Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
- Pamabo, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
- Pamali, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
- Pamalonihe, lake, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); *see also* Malombe.
- Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- Pamanaset, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- Pamanukan, Jav. 15-925a.
- Chiamen, estate, Jav. 15-925a.
- , Hook of, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C1).
- Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Pambal, riv., India 27-216a.
- Pambak, mts., C.Af. 5-347a.
- Pambam, India 14-382 (H11).
- Passage, chan., India 14-382 (H11); 5-778c.
- Pambantulle (festival) 24-680c.
- Pambé (myth.) 13-432c.
- Pamboti, lake, Epirus 12-410 (B1); 14-215b.
- Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M.; *see* Hierapolis.
- Kalesi, Asia M.; *see* Hierapolis.
- Pamedemcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
- Pamekasan, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
- Pamela (thebard) *see* Pantang.
- Pamela (filchard-son) 23-301a; 19-836b; Fielding's parody 10-325d; Voltaire's *Nanine* 6-514b.
- Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
- Pameungpeuk, Jav. 15-284 (B2).
- Pamill, Giovanni Battista; *see* Innocent X.
- PAMIERIS, Fr. 20-655c; 10-778 (E6).
- Pamir, riv., C.Af. 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
- Boundary Commission (1895) 20-657a.
- Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Af. 20-656c.
- Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Af. 14-376 (F1); 20-656c.
- PAMIRS, dist., C.Af. 20-655d; 14-376 (D-F1); 27-120 (D-E1); 2-740b; fauna 27-420c; flora 27-420d.
- Pamirski, C.Af. 14-376 (F1); 20-657c; 20-420d.
- Pamirs, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (F3); *see also* Pirnatza.
- , riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (C); 26-843a.
- Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- , riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- , sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2); 19-771a.
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Pammachius 8-518d; 20-828d.
- Pammenes (Theban general) 18-74b.
- Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- (geog.) 2-461d.
- Anlagas, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169c.
- PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20-657c; 2-462 (C4); 2-461d.
- Pampana, riv., W.Af.; *see* Tala.
- Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E1 & C3).
- , riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 21-392d.
- (language) 8-108d; 17-85a.
- Chico, riv., P.Is. 1-661a.
- Grande, riv., P.Is. 17-190a; 1-661a.
- Pampangan, tribe 21-396a.
- Pampas, Peru 21-264 (C4).
- PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 20-657d; 2-462 (C4).
- , riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
- Pampas cat 5-368c.
- deer 7-924a.
- grass 13-770b; 20-658a; 12-376b.
- Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-704d.
- Pampean, sea, Arg. 2-161c.
- loss formation 16-862c.
- Pampelonne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Pampeluna, Sp.; *see* Pamplona.
- PAMPERO (wind) 20-658c; 2-463a.
- Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) 5-718d; 12-478a.
- Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) 13-308d.
- PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) 20-658d; 22-7b.
- PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) 20-659a; 12-487b; 15-754c.
- PAMPHILUS (theologian) 20-658d; 3-857a; 3-879d.
- PAMPHLETS 20-659a; 9-832a; 19-552c; Elizabethan 9-826d; French Revolution 11-142b.
- Pamphyll (Dorian clan) 6-425d; 6-481a.
- PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 20-662a; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a; 23-633c.
- Pamphny, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Pamphilosa, Port. 25-530 (A-12).
- Pamplonenses, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-913a.
- Pamplin City, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Pamplona, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-106d.
- , P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
- PAMPLONA, Sp. 20-662c; 25-530 (E1); 5-924b; inscription 14-636a.
- Pampus, sandbank, Holl. 1-898a.
- Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H13); 3-558d.
- Pamuses, race; *see* Fang.
- Pamukan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Pamunkey, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
- , tribe 14-461a.
- PAN (myth.) 20-662d; 2-835d.
- , Cave of, Athens 2-835d.
- , hill, Cu. 11-927d.
- , riv., Bur. 24-104a.
- , tribe 7-673c.
- Pan (bot.); *see* Betel vine.
- PAN (dict.) 20-663b.
- Pan (periodical) 14-325c.
- PANA, Ill. 20-663c; 14-304 (C4).
- Panabaram, Java 15-294a.
- Panabams, India 14-382 (I9).
- Panaca, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- Panacea, spring, Fla. 10-510d.
- PANACEA (dict.) 20-663c.
- Panachaen, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.
- Panachaicos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2); *see also* Voldia.
- Panachals, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-828d.
- Panache, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- PANACHE (dict.) 20-663c.
- (her.) *see* Mantle.
- Panadure, Cay. 14-382 (H16).
- PANAENUS 20-663c; 12-482b.
- PANAETIUS 20-663d; 25-948d.
- of Leontini 25-25d.
- Panagatan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
- Panagia, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).
- , cape, Crete 7-118 (C1).
- Panagurishte, Bulg. 4-781d.
- Panaitan, Isl., Java 15-284 (A2); 16-284b.
- Panaiti, tribe; *see* Banate.
- Panaka, tribe 26-921b.
- Panaloya, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
- Panania, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Mo. 19-608 (H3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (A3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- PANAMA, Pan. 20-666b; 5-678 (C6); congress (1826) 20-671b.
- , bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
- PANAMA, canal 20-666d; 5-678 (C6); 20-666a; de Lesseps 16-490a; 27-730b; Itoisevelt 27-732b; yellow fever 28-911d. *See also* Hay-Illerran treaty.
- , falls, Braz. 4-140 (F2).
- , gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.
- , Panama, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C6); region defined 20-664a; Spanish settlement (1509) 1-806c.
- , mts., Pan. 20-664c.
- PANAMA, date, C.Am. 5-678 (mtb) 20-664a; 4-710b; cotton 7-278d; geology 5-678c.
- Company 20-667c; 2-143c.
- hat 25-1005a; 4-55a.
- Pan-anakakamaton process; *see* Hesse Liver process.
- Panampelona, Scandal (1892) 10-880b; 23-127a.
- PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES 20-671b; 6-159a; 21-7c.
- Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-756b.
- Pan-American Union; *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
- Panamint, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- , tribe 14-461a.
- , val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- Panammit (king of Ya'di) 14-619b; 20-609b.
- Panamoros (myth.) 7-638a.
- Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
- Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 2-21a.
- Pan-Anglican synods; *see* Lambeth Conferences.
- Pananjung, bay, Java 15-284 (C-2).
- Panaon, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Panar, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 22-665c.
- Panard, Charles François 11-135b.
- Panaretos, Michael; *see* Michael Panaretos.
- Panaria, Isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
- Panarion (Epiphanius) 9-695b.
- Panaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; battle (1815) 10-338d.
- Panasofke, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- PANATHENAEA 20-672c; 13-627d; amphorae 5-717d; Androgeus' victories 18-555c.
- Panathenaicus (Isocrates) 14-880c.
- Panavantius, Benedict 3-840a.
- Panax Ginseng; *see* Ginseng.
- quinquefolium; *see* American ginseng.
- Panay, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5); 21-392c.
- , riv., P.Is. 5-284d.
- Panayot Nikousia (dragoman); *see* Nikousia, Panayot.
- Panban, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- Panbi, riv., Sum. 20-74a.
- Panbride, Scot. 22-418 (F1).
- Pan buket conveyor 7-56d.
- Pancake, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
- , rock, Can. 24-19a.
- Pancake (dict.) 24-1023a.
- , bell 3-658d.
- , Grease 28-551a.
- , Tuesday; *see* Shrove Tuesday.
- Panehal, pass, India; *see* Pir Panjal.
- Panchamas, tribe 20-802c.
- Panchana, riv., India 3-651b.
- Pancharatras (sect); *see* Bhagavatas.
- Panchatantia (fables) 3-919d; 15-280b; Arabian translation 2-273a; French literature influenced 11-117b.
- Panchayat Councils (India) 17-290b; 20-867c.
- Panchet, mt., India; *see* Panchkot.
- group 14-377c; 21-177d.
- Panchang, India 14-382 (E10).
- Panchamiktas, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
- Panchkot, mt., India 17-542b.
- PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 20-673b; 14-376 (E8).
- Nadi, riv., India 5-829a.
- Panchpiri, people; *see* Bazilgars.
- Panebun, India 14-376 (E6).
- Panenu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Panekouke, Charles Joseph 9-380b; 19-573b.
- Pancorbo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
- , pass, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818d.
- Pancosmium (dict.) 20-682d.
- Pancrasweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI-D2).
- Pancratium (Greek sport) 11-444c; 15-547a; 2-846c.
- (plants) 10-565b.
- PANCREAS (anat.) 20-673b; functions 16-63b; pathology 9-268a, 18-196c, 20-914c; secretions 19-924b, 19-927b.
- Pancreatic diastase 19-921b.
- duct 20-673c.
- Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2-667b.
- Pancreatic solution 21-130b.
- Pancreatitis 20-674c.
- Panceva, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-443b; 3-307a.
- Panctenodystyl 2-309a; 2-299b (table).
- Pande (Zulu chief) 28-1052d; 27-823b.
- PANDA (zoöl.) 20-675a; 5-372d; 17-527c; distribution 28-1011d.
- Pandals annulicorns (mon-tagui); *see* Shrimp.
- Pandamatena, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
- road, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
- Pandami, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
- Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
- , P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
- Pandanaceae 24-482c.
- Pandanian, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
- Pandanus; *see* Screw-pine.
- odoratissimus; *see* Hala tree.
- utilis; *see* Vacoa.
- Pandarani, Iridia 14-376 (I8).
- Pandarani, India 20-10a.
- Pandareus (myth.) 26-401c; 13-15a.
- PANDARUS 20-675a.
- Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
- Pandateria, Isl., It.; *see* Ventotene.
- Pandava, kingdom, India 19-103a.
- Pandavas 24-167c; 13-497a.
- Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
- de Azucar, hill, Cu. 24-129a.
- de Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a; 2-80d.
- PANDECTS (Roman law) 20-675a; Florentine 20-572b; of Justinian 23-576c, 9-602c, 15-397d; Pisan 16-32b.
- Pandeg-lang, Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a; 15-289d.
- Pan de Guajabon, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
- Pandela (myth.); *see* Pandia.
- Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
- Pandemos (epithet); *see* Aphrodite Pandemos and Zeus Pandemos.
- Pander, Christian Heinrich 9-323b.
- PANDERMA, Asia M. 20-675b; 2-760 (C2).
- Pandernute 6-665d.
- PANDHARPUR, India 20-675b; 14-382 (F11); 14-351a.
- Pandhurna, India 14-382 (H9).
- Pandi (family); *see* Pandry.
- Pandia (Greek festival) 24-601b.
- Pandiniidae 2-303d.
- Pandinus 2-303d; 24-410b.
- Imperator 16-540b.
- Pandion; *see* Osprey.
- Pandion and Amphigonia (Crown) 13-385d.
- Pandionidae; *see* Osprey.
- Pandionis, tribe 6-479d.
- Pandit (Brahman race); *see* Pandit.
- Pando, José Manuel 4-177b.
- Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier; *see* Tambopata.
- Pandolfini, palace, Florence 22-907a; 2-111b.
- Pandoro, riv., India; *see* Pandu.
- PANDORA (myth.) 20-675b; 19-143d.
- Pandora, G. 20-26 (B-C3).
- Pandora (zoöl.) 16-124b.
- Pandora (Goethe) 12-186b.
- Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Pandora's pass, Austr. 2-960c.
- Pandore (music); *see* Pandora.
- Pandorididae 16-124b.
- Pandorina 1-587b (fig.); 1-589b (fig.); 10-467c.
- Pandora, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 9-698c.
- , It. 9-690a.
- Pandran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
- Pandredhan, India; temple 14-430a.
- Pandrosos (Greek legend) 9-730a; 2-379c.
- Pandry (Nepalese family) 19-382c.
- Pandri, riv., India 5-587c.
- PANDUA, India 20-675c.
- Pandu bridge, India; battle (1857) 13-79d.
- Pandukan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
- Pandua Lena, caves, Bombay 19-247d.
- PANDULPH (papal legate) 20-675c; 9-445d; 9-490c.
- Pandur, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
- PANDURA (music) 20-675d.
- Pandy, Monn. 9-428 (V-F4).
- , Wales 9-428 (V-E2).
- Pandy (dict.) 10-274a.
- Pandya, anc. kingdom, S. India 14-400b; 14-624a; 19-905c.
- PANA (dict.) 20-676c.
- Panea, Pal.; *see* Caesarea Philippi.
- Pa-Nebes, Ethiopia; *see* Paups.
- PANEGYRIC 20-676c.
- Panegyrius (Isocrates) 14-378a; 20-558c.
- Panet, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
- PANEL 20-677a; carved 28-794c foll.; plectures 20-467a, 20-492a.
- (law) 21-834c.
- Panella (sugar) 26-40b.
- Panemus (Macedonian month) 6-315d.
- PANENTHEISM 20-677b.
- Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
- Panetti, Domenico 27-1015a.
- Pan-fish; *see* King-crab.
- Pang, riv., Berka, 9-420 (H1). E4; 26-723c.
- , riv., Bur. 24-104a; 26-743d.
- Panga, Peru 21-264 (C2).
- , mt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-164a.
- , rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
- , riv., China 17-553 (B1).
- Pangaea, mt., Turk.; *see* Bunar Dag.
- Pangal, India 14-382 (H11).
- Pangalanes, canal, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
- Pa-Ngan, Isl., Siam; *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
- Pangan, tribe; *see* Semang.
- Pangan, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
- , falls, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
- , riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
- Pa Ngan, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
- Pangaon, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
- Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-351d.
- Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3); 7-731a.
- Pangasinan, tribe 21-396a.
- Pangbource, Berka, 9-420 (H1). E4; 26-723c.
- Pangburn, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Pangan, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
- Pangen 23-127c.
- Pangenesia 7-842c.
- Pangerango, mt., Java 3-507c.
- Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15-290c.
- Pangeus, mt., Turk.; *see* Bunar Dag.
- Pangong (Pangong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 23-815c; 26-917a.
- Panghseng, Bur. 4-480 (F3).
- Pangill, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
- , bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
- Pangin, India; *see* Goa.
- Pangi Shilwa, riv., C.Af.; *see* Shilwa.
- Pangkalang, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Pangkork, Isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (H4); treaty (1874) 17-479c, 25-981b.
- Panglao, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
- Panglima Polim (Achin chief) 17-471a.
- Pang Long, Bur. 16-384a.
- Pang-miao-tze, China 17-553 (D1); 15-156 (F5).
- Pang Nga, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-481a.
- PANGOLIN 20-677b; 8-928c; 8-929b.
- Pangong, lake, Tib.; *see* Pangong.
- Pangonia 8-308b.
- Pango Pango, Samoa; *see* Pago Pago.
- Pan-Grave pottery 5-708b.
- Pang Salang, Bur. 15-678b.
- Tong Phung, Siam 25-4d.
- Panguapi, bay, Ec. and Colom. 6-701 (A4).
- Panguitch, Utah 27-814 (B5).
- Panguma, S. L. 11-204 (C5).
- Pangutaran, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
- Group, Isla., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
- Pangwe; *see* under Fang.
- Pangyano, tribe 22-678a.
- Panhala, India 14-382 (E11); 15-889b.
- Panharm, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Panhana, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
- Panhandle, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- , dist., Alsk. 1-473a.
- , dist., Id. 14-276a.
- , dist., Tex. 26-688a.
- Panharmionon 12-959c.
- Pan head 24-961c.
- Panhellenica 2-844a.
- Panhellenion, building, Athens 12-802a.
- Panhormus, Sic. 15-20 (D5); *see also* Palormo.
- Panhyperebastos (title) 4-699d.
- Pania della Croce, mt., It. 15-3d.
- Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
- Panias, Pal.; *see* Caesarea Philippi.
- Panian, mt., Haw. 13-81 (A2); 13-85b.
- Paniawce, Rusa; battle (1633) 15-893c.
- Panie (dict.) 20-663a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Paper birch 3-959a; 27-634b.
— chase: see Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b; 18-699c;
— assuants in France 2-781b;
— Austrian Staatsnoten (1866)
3-21c; Chinese 6-189d, 6-
190c; Confederate states
policy 6-900a; Transvaal
(1865-1868) 27-195c; in
U.S. 27-107d. See also
Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 18-959b; 10-
311b; Fiji 10-336b; Hawaii
13-56a; Java 15-291c.
— gaudius (Argonauta): see
Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya): see
Daphne.
— textiles 5-609b.
PAPILLAGIONIA, dist., Asia
M. 20-736b; 2-760 (E2); 2-
662b; 18-959c; coins 19-
889c; part of Opsikion 23-
521c; under Mithradates 18-
621b; under Nicomedes II.
19-661d.
Papho (New Paphos), Cyprus
7-696 (map); 20-736d.
— dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map);
7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d;
23-645 (F3); 23-649 (E3);
5-768a.
Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It.: see Pavia.
Papianus: see *Burundionum*,
Lec.
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-
737b; 2-202d; 15-150d;
on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-
896c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
Paperstöffgarn: see Pulp
yarns.
Papilio 13-475b; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-498d.
— machaon: see Swallow-tail
butterfly.
— macilentus 15-163c.
Papilionaceae corolla 10-561c.
Papilionatae 16-381a; flower
16-382b.
Papilionidae 16-476a; 6-171a.
Papilioninae 16-176b.
Papilla 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b; 16-
332b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillon, Neb. 19-324 (13).
Papilloma 27-375c.
Papillon dog 8-376a; 8-379
(Pl. IV).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a; 23-
232c; steam-engine 25-
819b.
"Papin" (submarine) 24-
921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH
20-738d; 5-158d; 5-167b.
Papineau, Ill. 14-301 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius (Papi-
nius)) 20-739c; 16-267a.
Papio: see Baboon.
— anabis (doguera, heuglini,
neumanni, pruinosus): see
Anabis baboon.
— babin: see Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus: see Yellow
baboon.
— hamadryas: see Arabian
baboon.
— leucophaeus: see Drill.
— mainon: see Mandrill.
— obscurus: see under Gelada.
— porcarinus: see Chacma.
Papireto, riv., It. 20-745b.
Papiria, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-525d.
Papirus Corsor, Lucius: see
Corsor.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia
granifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-
119d.
Papory, riv., Colom. 6-701
(C3).
Papoutsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696
(map); 7-696a.
Pappa r. Rose 2-325b.
Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap.: see
Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED
Hainrich, count of 20-739d;
at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-
492d.
Pappe with an Hatchel (Lyly)
17-160b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II.
E3); 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappua, fortress, N.Af. 27-
885b.
PAPPU (OF ALEXANDRIA)
20-740b; 6-941b; 18-139b;
porism 22-102c; problem
20-741a; quadratrix 22-
706c; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-628b;
— hymns 14-188c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c; 6-
812a.
Pappus, Egy.: battle (460
B.C.) 9-38a.
Pappus, see Turkish pepper.
Pappoki, Bartholomew 21-
923a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412
(B-C4); 15-565c; geology
24-411d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3);
19-486d.
— territory, N.G. 19-487
(D2-F3); 19-489b; inhabit-
ants 4-607c; 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c;
19-136b; 26-339a; albini-
sm amongst 1-507d; ear-
mutilation 19-99d; language
20-743b, 19-2d; Malagasy
affinities 17-274a; and Negri-
tos 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a; 8-
452c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E1);
7-172a.
Papulae 8-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5); 24-
104a.
Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826
(B2).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus
van Sanden 11-81a.
Papworth Eyerd, Cambs. 9-
424 (IV. B2).
— St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (Mss.) 20-743c;
20-557a; 20-569a; 17-618c
foll.; collections 16-370a,
16-552a, 9-411b; Hebrew
14-611d; palimpsests 20-
633a.
— (bot.) 20-743c; 9-12b; dis-
tribution 19-695a, 6-924b,
11-100a.
— capital 5-275d.
Paquette, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paqueta, Isl., Braz. 23-355d.
Paquier, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Paquiza, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3);
4-167d.
PAR 20-745d; 1-376b.
Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).
PARA (Helem du Pará), Braz.
(Para) 20-746d; 4-440 (G2).
— riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.)
4-440 (G2); 1-785 (map);
20-746a; 1-784c.
— riv., Braz. (São Francisco)
24-198b.
— riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARA (Grão Pará), state,
Braz. 20-745d; 4-440
(E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-28c; 24-689a; 27-
431c.
— (mammoth): see Hog-deer.
"Para" (torpedo boat de-
stroyer) 24-916b.
Para (weight) 28-193a.
— and Maranhão Company
22-150a.
Parabanic acid 27-791b.
Parabellum pistol: see Bor-
chardt-Leuger pistol.
Parabenzoyldioltetraphenyl-
methane 27-288a.
PARABLE 20-747c; 1-689d;
apologue distinguished 2-
191b; fable distinguished
10-114b; Christ's use 15-
350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d; 6-940b;
11-698d; cubical 7-660b;
divergent 7-660b; mensura-
tion 18-139b, 18-141a; pro-
jection of 22-432b; quad-
rature of 2-369b.
Parabolani (order) 20-185a;
13-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-602b.
Paraboloid 6-964b; elliptic
11-719c; hyperbolic 11-
719e, 11-704d.
Parabrahm: see Osphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracati, Braz. 4-440 (G6);
18-502d.
— riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 24-
193b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a; 18-
49a; conception of acid 1-
146a; massage 17-863d.
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2);
6-321b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorobenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M.
18-20c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a.
Paraceto (rel.): see Holy
Ghost.
Paracete, oratory, Nogent-sur-
Seine 1-11a.
Paracetic (service book) 16-
799c.
Paracitione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracotoin 22-691b.
Paractaceni, tribe: see Poro-
tacei.
Paractinopoda 8-879c.
Paracucellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Paracuru, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracytherois 9-658c.
Parád, Hung. 13-898d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264
(C1).
Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— tribe, Bal.: see Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade-march 17-689a.
Paradiazines: see Pyrazines.
Paradidymis 23-130a; 23-
133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-
614b.
Para - dimethylaminoazoben-
zeu-ortho-carboxylic acid
14-483b.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von
4-711b.
Paradis, Grand, mt., Alps: see
Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
— Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Md. 17-828 (A4).
— N.Y. 19-479 (A2).
— Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Utah 27-814 (C1).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— dist., Aus. 4-122c.
— mt., W.I. 24-30a.
— sound, N.Y. 19-479 (G3).
— val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d;
8-923c; Christ's teaching 9-
762c; Hebrew conception
9-762b.
Paradisea apoda: see Great
emerald bird.
— minor: see Lesser bird of
Paradise.
— rubra: see Red bird of
Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-
654 (C1).
Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
Paradisidae: see Birds of
Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d;
21-886b; 9-022b; Chateau-
brand's translation 6-962b;
publication price 4-216a;
Nyegosh influenced by 24-
697d; Oehino's work 19-
99b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 18-
491b.
Paradise tree: see Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisia Liliastum: see St.
Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradox, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
"Paradox" (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox rifle 23-336b.
Paradoxides (zool.) 2-299d; 5-
87c; 27-283a.
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus):
see Palm-clivet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus:
see Coffee rat.
— lytleri: see Palm clivet.
— mnsanga: see Coffee rat.
Paradromic 15-876c.
Paradynastoeon 23-522b.
Paratemonium, Egy. 23-648
(E3); 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c; 21-316d;
21-321d; density at low
temperatures 16-747c; fluor-
escence 10-576d; thermo-
luminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum nolle: see Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c; 18-107d.
Para-formaldehyde: see Tri-
oxymethylene.
Parafarm tabloid 8-312d.
Para-fuchsine (para-roaniline
hydrochloride) 11-273c.
Parage 26-1c.
Paraglobin: see Serum-glo-
bulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnathia 7-556b.
Paragneiss 12-150b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814
(A-B3).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-863b.
Paragonia 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1);
2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d; 17-
621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-161b.
Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
— riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
— isl., P.I.s.: see Palawan Is.
Paraguana, penin., Venez. 27-
989 (B1); 27-938d.
Paraguarí, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassu, dist., Braz. 3-
210c.
— riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 8-
160c.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am.
20-756d; 2-462 (map);
Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-
459d; Jesuit missions 15-
345c; war (1865-70) 2-471b,
3-13c; S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-
787d; 20-756d.
— eat 5-189d.
— tea: see Maté.
Parah (measure) 28-493a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 25-
148d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahippus 9-721d; 20-584
(Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d;
4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-
759b; 4-440 (K3); 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440
(K3); 20-759c.
— do Sul, Braz. 20-760a; 23-
353c.
— DO SUL, riv., Braz. 20-
759d; 4-440 (I7); 4-441c.
Parahybuna, Braz. 24-200c.
— riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahyttinga, riv., Braz.: see
Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 20-802c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 6-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Paraiso tree: see Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-863b; 20-864c.
Parakerutosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon)
5-783d; 14-490c.
— Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-
20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4);
7-735b.
Paralatae, tribe 24-526d.
Paralax 23-891d.
Paralba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a; 1-
532b; 14-884d.
Paralgia 27-97d.
Paral, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7);
3-293a.
Parall (Athenian faction) 21-
59c.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralichthys dentatus: see
Summer flounder.
— oblongus: see Four-spotted
flounder.
Paralimn 11-526b.
Paralimni, lake, Gr. 12-424
(E2).
Paralipomena Jeremiae: see
Baruch, Rest of the Words
of.
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 26-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a; solar
26-90c, 21-719c; stellar 2-
816d, 25-789a, 22-370a;
Stone's observations 25-
956c.
Paralle, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Paralle (geom.) 11-724d; 11-
678d; 11-689a.
— curves 26-122a.
— axiom, Euclidean: see
Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753c.
— draining: see Furrow drain-
ing.
Parallelepiped 18-138a; 11-
687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-306c.
— forces 17-960b; 17-962c;
resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
— **PSYCHOPHYSICAL** 20-
762b; 22-600c; automa-
tism 3-48a; Bain 3-222c;
Clifford 18-247a; Fechner
18-235a; free will 28-651a;
miracles 18-572a; sensation
22-609d; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c;
17-1007b; 25-821b.
— projection 22-130d; 17-
996c.
Parallelodon 18-122b.
Parallelodontidae 18-122b.

- Paranebulla 9-656b.
Paraneurphus 21-116b.
Parang, P. 21-392 (E7).
—, bay, P. 21-392 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jay 15-925a.
Parang (knife) 17-417b.
Parangit, see Vawo.
Parangula, pass, India 14-376 (D-113).
Parangulok (wreath) 20-271d.
Paranilanthine red 8-147d;
20-101a.
Paranilbenzenesulphonic acid
thiol 14-483a.
Paranilthiophenol 14-483a; 9-
221c.
PARANOIA 20-166d.
Paranethia 12-861d.
Parantid, India 17-390b.
Parapoebia, riv., Braz. 24-
198b.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. 25-530
(C-11); 12-331d.
Parapara, N. Z. 19-627d.
Parapatana, Jay. 3-508a.
Paraperipatus 21-167d.
PARAPET 20-770a; 17-
845c; field defences 10-
719c; fort 6-600d, 10-702b.
Paraphasia 2-161b.
Paraphenylene blue 8-716d.
— violet 8-716d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.)
20-770a.
Paraphoxenus gethaldii 4-
250a.
PARAPHRASE 20-770a.
— of the Psalms 14-192a.
Paraphyllina 24-324d.
Paraphyllinidae 24-324d.
Paraphyllites 24-324d.
Paraphysia (bot.) 18-581d; 12-
763a.
— (zool.) 14-265c.
Parapineal organ 14-261d;
7-687d.
Parapit, Bol. 4-167 (C1).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C3);
4-169b.
Paraplasin: see Metaplasin.
Paraplectana thoracum 18-
499a.
Paraplegia 20-783c.
Parapod (Symphyla) 18-474b.
Parapodia 2-673d; 2-676c;
5-792d; Gastropoda 11-
518b.
Paraponyx 18-468a.
Paraport, spring, Gr. 26-741b;
26-742b.
Parapatamia, dist., Asia M. 18-
130a.
Paraprotein 10-227d.
Parapquadrate 25-181c.
Parapso 18-475b (fig.).
Parapholia 6-251b.
Paraprosopline 11-273c.
Paraprosopline hydrochloride:
see Paraprosopline.
Para rubber 23-797d; 23-
801d.
— rubber tree 23-797b (Pl. 1);
23-797d; cultivation 23-
796c; tapping 23-798d.
Parasang: see Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) 24-
176b.
Parasclerops americanus 14-
641b.
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Parasceve: see Good Friday.
Parascheva 24-329a.
Parascleron 23-763d.
Parasclerite 12-861d.
Parasira: see Oxythoe.
PARASITE (dict.) 20-770a.
— (biol.) 11-333b; 20-794d;
endophytic 11-341c; facultative 11-341c; obligate 11-
341c.
— (min.) 4-242b.
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-
770c; 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d; 20-
924c; 18-227d.
Parasmitia 7-418a.
PARASNATH, mt., India 20-
797d; 14-376 (L-M8).
PARASOL 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone 23-142a;
3-960a; 14-261c.
Parasclerite 7-388a.
Paraspermium 23-155c.
Parastibie 16-327d.
Parasuchus 27-299d.
Parasurama 13-196c; 5-166d.
— (chron.) see Kollamara.
Parasuramkund, India: see
Brahmakund.
Paratry, lake, Braz. 4-440
(D2).
Paratas, race 4-391a.
Parathalia 26-184a.
Parathellaceae 16-584d.
Parathyroid glands 8-635b;
18-197b.
Paratien, It. 14-867a.
Paratiliapia 6-360c.
Paratorium: see Credence.
Paratropic bacterium 3-164c.
Paratwada, India 9-791c.
Paraty, Braz. 23-353b.
Paratype 20-1022b.
Paravacuola, Braz. 25-481c.
Paravall (law) 20-766a; 25-
1062b.
PARAVACINO Y AHTEAOA,
H. F. 20-199a.
Paravur, India 14-382 (G15);
27-216b.
Paraxanthine 22-663a.
Paray, Fr. 10-178 (C6).
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. 20-
798a; 10-178 (G1); 2-414b.
Parazoa 28-1033a foll.
Parbaini, India 14-382
(G10).
Parbat, riv., India 14-376
(G7); 8-813b.
Parbatipur, India 14-376
(N7).
Parbatiya (language): see
Khas.
Parboid, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
Parboe (myth.): see Pates, the.
PARCEL (dict.) 20-798b.
Parcel-gilding 9-238c.
Parcel post 22-184a; 22-
186a; express 22-184d;
France 22-193a; U.S. 22-
196a.
Pare (livest), Wales 4-532a.
PARCIHM, Ger. 20-798b;
11-808 (C2).
Parcheesi: see Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c; 17-
618d; 20-557a; of drum
8-598c; manufacture 16-
343a.
— coffee 6-647c.
Pareux, A. de 14-605c.
PARCLOSE 20-799c.
Pareoxy, Peru 21-264 (H3).
Pard: see Leopard.
Pardah: see Parda.
PARDAILLAN (family) 20-
799c; 3-697a; see also
Antin and Montespan.
Pardesville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE
20-799d; 24-331d.
Pardine, Bernard d'Armagne,
count of 18-370a.
Pardina, Cors. 7-199c.
Pardine lynx 17-179b; 25-
530d.
Pardo, José 21-278a.
—, Manuel 21-276c.
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of
Parana) 4-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Fran-
cisco) 4-440 (H5); 18-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440
(I3).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-
800a.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Pardo, El P. 5-592d;
—, El Sp. 25-530 (D2); pact
(1885) 25-561b.
PARDON (law) 20-800c; 14-
311a; by warrant 28-327c.
— (rel.) 14-505d.
Pardner (office) 14-506d.
PARDUBITZ (Parnubic),
Aust. 20-801b; 3-1 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b;
26-127d; obstetrics 19-
903d; surgical instruments
26-132c; 26-134a; 26-135b;
transplantation of teeth 8-
50c.
Pare, Ger.-E.A. 11-771 (C1);
11-773c.
—, mts., Ger.-E.A. 11-771
(C1-2); 11-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S.: see
Pareikia.
Parecia, mts., Braz. 4-440
(D5); 17-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president)
18-340a.
Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pareiasaurus: see Parias-
saurus.
— beds 5-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b.
—, Pulido 27-978c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O.
14-382 (D-E14).
Parenehyma 21-730c.
Parenehymella 25-723b.
Parenehymula larva 14-172b;
25-728a.
Parenda, India 14-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z.
19-624 (D1).
Parens patriae (law) 22-
281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON
20-801c.
—, Etienne 5-167d.
Parentalia (festival) 17-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c; see
also Bracket.
Parentis-en-Horn, Fr. 10-
778 (D5).
Parentium, It.: see Parenzo.
Parents' National Educa-
tional Union 6-136b.
Parentocelli, Tommaso: see
Nicholas V. (paper).
PAHLENZO, Aus. 20-801d; 15-
26 (D2); 3-1 (C1); cathed-
ral 3-476a; 2-389b; 2-232a.
Pareora group 19-625c.
Parepa-Iloa scholarship 23-
730c.
Pare-Pare, Mal. Arch. 17-466
(D3); 5-598c.
—, bay, Mal. Arch. 6-597a.
Parenga 13-310a.
Pares (France): see Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India: see
Paresnath.
— (myth.): see Paresnath.
Parey-Marw, cromlech, Wales
21-82b.
Paretaceae, plat., Pers. 18-
20d.
Paretacent, tribe 18-20d.
Pareto, V.; frequency law
22-390d; ophiolite 27-
887d.
Parfuit du poon 1-551b.
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger.
3-788 (map).
PARGA, Turk. 20-802a;
27-126 (H3).
Pargagolah, lakes, Viet. 28-
38 (E2).
Pargana 14-383d.
Pargus, Isl., Russ. 13-707d.
Pargulite 13-707d.
Pargus marble 23-871b.
Pargat, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
PARGETTING 20-802b; 4-
523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. 17-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. 24-40b.
Parham, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-
126b.
—, dist., Sutt. 26-29b.
—, estate, Sutt. 26-108a.
Parhella 12-844d; 8-864d.
Parhelic circle 12-864d.
Parhysate 17-179b.
Parl, pt., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Parla, conf. Venez. 27-988 (C1);
8-714b.
—, Gulf, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4);
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (H5).
Parlaga 21-380b.
PARIAG 20-802b; 13-504c.
— DOG 20-812c; 8-377b; 8-
276b.
—, Kile 18-839b.
Pariana 12-371a; 12-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-
802c; 14-629a.
— marble 17-676c.
— porcelain 5-738c.
Pariasauria 23-143c.
Pariasaurus beds: see Parias-
saurus beds.
Pariarians, tribe 18-21c; 21-
202c.
Parielnos 20-529c.
Parida, Isl., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
Paridae: see Tit-mouse.
Parienne 2-665b.
Parières, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Pariès 27-275b.
Parietal bone 25-197a; 14-
261c.
— foramen 25-196c.
— gyrus 4-397a.
— lobe 4-390c.
— organs: see Pineal and Para-
pineal organs.
— placentaion 10-570c.
Parietaria 27-805a; 10-565c;
10-572d.
— officinalis: see Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure 4-
396c; 1-910b.
Parihar (dynasty) 15-428c.
Parijs, S.A. 20-152d.
Pariika, Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C2).
Pariika, Paros, Aeg.S.: see
Pareikia.
Pariikshit (Pandava king) 13-
497b.
Parilla 20-600c; 6-313b; 4-
204a.
Parilla 24-223b.
Parima, mts., Braz. 4-440
(C1); 27-989 (H3); 27-988c.
—, riv., Braz.: see Branco.
Pari mutuel 3-827b; 11-450a.
Parika, cape, Peru 21-264
(A2); 21-265d.
Pariacochas, lake, Peru 21-
264 (C4); 21-267a.
Pariacota, mt., Bol. 4-167
(A3); 4-168a.
Pariari, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 1-788b.
Pariarium 16-540c.
Pariacea, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil)
25-350c.
Paringul, mts., Hung. 27-
212a.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d;
14-909c; 10-730d.
Parintins, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Paris, Puy de, mt., Fr. 22-
674b.
Parisinate 16-325b.
Paris (actor) 18-610a; 17-189a.
PARIS (Alexandros mythic)
20-803a; 20-11a; 12-179c;
duel with Menelaus 22-113a.
Paris, Aine 7-861d; 18-610a.
—, Alexander de see Alex-
ander (of Berytus).
—, ALEXIS PAULIN 20-803b.
—, BRUNO PAULIN GASTON
20-803c; 11-141b; on Arth-
urian legends 2-641c; 18-
151b; on the Babuans 10-
117b.
—, Domenico di 10-283b.
—, FRANCOIS DE 20-803d;
18-151b.
—, John Ayrton 7-873a.
—, J. J. 20-822c.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE AL-
bert d'Orleans, count de 20-
801a; 20-282c; 10-873b;
10-879c; genealogy 4-326b;
—, Matthew: see Matthew (of
Paris).
—, Paulin 11-144b.
Paris, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-111 (H3).
PARIS, Fr. 20-801b; 20-804
(map); 10-778 (B-C3);
architecture 2-129c; 2-112a;
13-811d; Hours 20-809a; 2-
429c; 25-933c; cathedral:
see Notre Dame; cemeteries
6-659d; chambers of com-
merce 27-136a; 27-137a;
college of surgeons 26-127c;
conservatoire 6-977b; 24-
223a; 20-808d; cremation in
7-406b; defences 20-801d;
10-693d; dialect 11-101a;
fol.; exhibitions 10-67c; see
also International Exhibi-
tions, Paris; lire (1871) 10-
401c; freemasonry 11-84d;
Hansmann's Improvements
13-71c; Hôtel de Ville 2-
411b; 2-412a (plan); 20-
808d; 10-874b; housing con-
ditions 13-824d; Huguenot
church founded 13-563
865b; imports and exports
(1905) 10-788c; libraries 16-
549c; 16-564d; 16-566d;
magnetic declination 17-
359b; 17-369a; mail, Nth.
arrondissement 2-438 (Pl.
XIII); Méryon's etchings of
18-176d; Mont de Piété 20-
972d; 20-974d; naval school
10-797c; obelisk 19-945c;
observatory 19-956c; 2-814a;
26-585b; police organization
21-980a; porcelain manu-
facture 5-749a; 5-753b;
sanitary convention (1891) 22-
710d; tapestry manufactur-
ers (16th cent.) 26-106b;
tunnels 27-106b; zoological
gardens 28-1019d.
—, History 20-813d; 10-854a;
10-884d; archbishopric 5-
519b; Cabochiens 2-563a;
Fronde 10-839b; 11-247c;
St Genevieve 11-593d; inter-
national bureau of weights
and measures created (1875)
21-14a; International Con-
vention (industrial, 1883)
20-910a; 27-132c; May-
enne's council 17-932b;
medieval government 6-
790b; monetary conferences
18-694b; 24-386d; Protest-
ant synod (1559) 10-829a;
13-865b; revolt against tax
officials (1632) 10-836a; Sau-
val's researches on 24-239a;
siege (1465) 17-39c; siege
(1567) 10-830a; siege (1590)
10-185a; siege (1870-1871)
20-820b; 11-11b; 10-712a; 1-
268b; States General (1592)
10-832b; synod (573) 16-
782c; synod (1528) 6-507a;
telegraph union (1875) 21-
14a; Viking attacks 20-
815a; 10-811c; 5-898c; 12-
265a. See also French Revo-
lution; St Bartholomew,
Massacre of; Parlement,
France; Commune of Paris,
&c.
—, Congress of (1856): see
Paris, Treaty of, 1856; De-
claration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) 1-438c.
—, TREATIES OF 20-822d;
(1229) 1-506a; (1259) 17-
37c; 10-818a; 12-689b; 19-
751a; (1303) 9-497d; (1657)
7-491c; (1727) 20-357a;
(1783) 15-295b; 13-603c;
17-79d; (1801) 3-543d;
(1802) 27-455a; (1810) 3-
519b; (1898) 25-564c; 7-
604c; 12-645c.
Paris, Treaty of (1763) 9-
932b; North America 27-
612c; 14-109b; Greece and
Cyprus 24-612b; India 6-
513b; Manila 17-589a; Wil-
liam Pitt 6-64a; West Indies
8-102c; 12-154d; 24-56d.
—, Treaty of (1814) 20-822d;
10-863c; 25-51d; Italy
(1796) 14-151d; 15-47d; Ma-
dagascar 17-270c; Moun-
tain 17-915a; Paris art treasures
20-819b.
—, Treaty of (1815) 20-823b;
9-935a; Ionian Islands 14-
729b; Prussian acquisitions
and losses 22-524 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) 9-566d;
9-910a; 23-991c; 8-832c;
Aland convention ratified 1-
469b; (Larrendon's share in
6-435a; commission of Pan-
gute 7-821d; Italy 16-55a; 5-
584a; mediation clause 19-
415a; Romania 23-826b;
Turkey 27-469d.
—, university of 27-751d; 27-
764d; 27-768d; 20-815b;
divinity degree (1150) 6-
366d; examinations 10-41c;
Great Schism of the West 1-
438a; Inquisition super-
seded 14-592d; John Gerson
11-905b; Ordinance (Abbe-
chienne 10-822b; postal
privileges 22-193a; (refo-
rmation period 17-81d; 16th
century 20-818a; Sorbonne
25-430d).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-278d.
PARIS, Ill. 20-823d; 14-304
(E4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (H4); 27-104b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 16-608a (E-12).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 12-892c.
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. 20-823d; 26-690
(H2).
Paris, garden, Southwark 3-
375b.
—, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (H4); 22-
130d.
Paris (bot.) 16-684c.
—, incomplete 5-552d.
—, quadrifolia: see Herb Paris.
Paris basin 10-778a; 9-682d;
9-664a; 20-81c; artesian
wells 28-505c.
Paris breviary 4-504b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. 14-122
(F7).
Paris la Duchesse 5-846a.
Pariser 23-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society: see
Société des Missions Evan-
geliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase 13-
737b.
Parish, William P. 18-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine 2-170b.
Parish, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
PARISH (district) 20-823d; 6-
339b; county council 9-
432c; early charitable
purpose 5-872a; 5-874c;
877b; 5-883c; rate 22-915d;
vestry 27-1063b; vicarages
established 13-857d.
Parish ales 1-538a.
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers.
15-704d.
Parish apprentices 2-229c.
—, clerk 6-497c; 20-824c; 5-
603b.
—, Clerks Company, Lond. 16-
965b.
—, Constables Act (1872) 6-
984c.
—, council: England 9-441a;
Scotland 24-429c.
—, Councils Act (1894) 9-580a.
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-
242 (F3).
—, registers 23-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Parid, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (C4).
Parisian Series 9-663a.
Parisiense, La (Delavigne) 7-
946d.
Parisi, tribe, Gaul 20-814a.
Parisis, monnaie 19-98c.
Parishita 24-161b.
PARISITE 20-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, rail-
way, Fr. 10-787b.
Parissina, riv., C.H.: see
Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. 22-
851b.
Paristot, Peter 8-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. 10-778 (E1);
9-804a.
Paris Polyglott: see Polyglott,
Paris.

- Paris Psalter* 3-891c.
 Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Pariswanath (myth.): see Parswanath.
 Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 —, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
 Paritätische Schule: see Simultanschule.
 Parium, Asia M. 19-115d; 20-861b.
 Parivita 4-379a.
 Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-199b.
 —, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
 Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
 Parjure 21-173a.
 Park, Calvin 20-825d.
 —, **EDWARDS AMA5A** 20-825d; 6-926c.
 —, Henry 26-128d.
 —, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
 —, John Grubb 28-559b.
 —, **MUNGO** 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
 —, Thomas 20-827a.
 Park, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
 —, Va. 29-118 (C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-112 (B1).
 —, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 —, lake, Scot. 2-412 (E2).
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1); 19-780c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
 — (military term) 20-827a.
 Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
 Park 8-129d.
 Parkan, riv., India 3-294a.
 Parkanal, tribe 3-294a.
 Parkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
 Parkar, dist., India: see Thar and Parkar.
 Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
 Parkbeg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
 Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Parkc, James: see Wensleydale, J. Parkc, baron.
 —, John Grubb 21-302a.
 —, Robert 12-829a.
 Parke, H. r. (1903) 7-26d.
 Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-122 (C5).
 Parker (family): see Morley, barons and earls of; Montague, barons.
 —, Alexander 11-223d.
 —, Charles 28-117b.
 —, C. S. 6-456d.
 —, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
 —, **SIR GILBERT** 20-827b; 5-166c.
 —, Gordon 16-334b.
 —, Harold 24-507b.
 —, Horatio William 19-83b.
 —, **SIR HYDE** (d. 1782) 20-827c.
 —, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-816c; Nelson 19-356d.
 —, Joel 11-76a.
 —, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
 —, **JOHN HENRY** 20-827d; 5-496d.
 —, **JOSEPH** 20-828a.
 —, Langlois, Mrs. 10-161d.
 —, Louis N. 20-451b.
 —, **MARTIN** 20-828b.
 —, **MATTHEW** (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3-133b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 16-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-126a.
 —, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
 —, Peter 18-395c.
 —, Quana 14-478a.
 —, Richard (mutineer) 9-553a.
 —, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
 —, **SAMUEL** (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
 —, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
 —, S. H. 28-543b.
 —, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
 —, **THEODORE** (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
 —, Thomas: see Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
 —, Rev. Thomas 19-168c.
 Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
 —, Sir William 24-799c.
 —, W. K. (zoologist) 20-322a; 4-802c.
 Parkers, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (I2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Isl., China 6-168 (L3).
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 —, Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Parkers printing plate 16-787c.
 Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Parker's, bay, W. I. 15-133 (map).
 Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
 Parkersglan, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 Parker Society 20-829b; 9-586a; 3-913c.
 Parkers Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
 Parkerton, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Parkertown, N. J. 19-502 (D4).
 Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Parkes, Alexander 16-316d.
 —, Edmund A. 18-59b; 27-1009a.
 —, **SIR HARRY SMITH** 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 19-101a.
 —, **SIR HENRY** 20-831b; 2-965d.
 —, Joseph 16-558c.
 —, Josiah 8-472d.
 Parkes, N. S. W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Parkeshurg, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 Parkes furnace 7-104a.
 —, Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
 —, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
 Parkeston, Ess. 13-47c.
 Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
 Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Parkham, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D2).
 Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
 —, Charles Henry 19-617b.
 —, H. M. 26-330a.
 Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28-627b.
 —, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-614a.
 Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
 Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Parkin (dict.) 20-827b.
 Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
 —, **JAMES** 20-832b.
 —, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
 —, Joseph 18-732c.
 —, Sidney 10-731a.
 —, Thomas 19-291a.
 —, William 5-333c.
 Parkinsonia 3-225d.
 —, ferruginea 15-569a.
 —, Parkinsoni 15-569b.
 Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
 Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: see Monongahela.
 Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Park Lane, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
 Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 —, sandstone 27-631c.
 Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
 Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
 Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758b.
 Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
 —, Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Ridge, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, River, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Parksey, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
 Parkston, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
 Park Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Parksville, S. C. 25-500 (I3).
 Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (D3).
 Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
 Parkview, N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 Park Village Community 25-160c.
 Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
 —, N. S. W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (I3).
 Park-web spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
 Parkwells, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
 —, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
PARLEMENT 15-32a; 10-531d.
PARLAMENT, N. S. W. 19-538 (I2).
 Parlante (In opera) 20-124b.
 Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-831d; 11th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Fronde (1648-1649) 10-839b; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-838d; Louis XV. 10-917b; 17-906c; Pompadour party 10-848d; Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parlements 10-823c; Richelieu's policy 10-836d.
 —, basoche du: see Basoche.
 "Parlement Belge" in re (law-case 1880) 10-864d.
 Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
 Parlett, O. 20-26 (I4).
 Parley, Peter (pseud.): see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
 Parley, hill, Can. 20-369a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 9-577d; blue-books 4-91c; Charles I. 6-906b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-280d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-603c; financial powers (1688) 9-162d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 9-579c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-978c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-901c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-11b; reporting 23-106c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 26-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 16-833c; voting 28-216a; Welsh members 28-264c; women suffrage 28-787b.
 —, French legislative chambers: see Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
 —, German: see Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
 —, Irish: see under Ireland.
 —, Scotland 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-139b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1601-1603) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
 Parliamentary Elections Acts 22-628b; 7-876a; 9-169c.
Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
 Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
 Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
 Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949c.
 —, Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 28-551a; architects 22-639d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X.), 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
Parliament of Fowls 9-613b.
Parliament Rolls 22-961c.
 Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
 Parnia, Alexander, duke of: see Farnese, Alexander.
 —, Charles, duke of: see Charles III. of Spain.
 —, J. J. R. do Cambacérès, duke of: see Cambacérès.
 —, Maria Louisa of: see Maria (Louisa) of Spain.
 —, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 6-935a.
 Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 16-1 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973a; strikes (1908) 16-81d; university 15-17a.
 —, *History* 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 15-776d; Bourbon rulers 4-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 16-55a; revolution (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1815-1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
 —, Nich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, prov. It. 15-6d; 8-193c.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-3a.
 Parmacella 11-526b.
 Parmacehence, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Parmak (measure): see Archin.
 Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
 Parmarion 11-526b.
 Parma violet: see Neapolitan violet.
 Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
 Parmelo, N. C. 19-772 (E2).
 Parmella 16-582b.
 Parmellaceae 16-585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d.
Parmenides (Plato) 21-820b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
 Parmontier, Jean 8-210d.
 Parmontier's rule 18-144b.
 Parmor Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
 Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
 Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 —, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-140 (I2).
 — (Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I13); 4-441b.
 Par-napishtim (myth.): see Ut-napishtim.
 Parnassia 22-5b.
 —, palustris: see Grass of Parnassus.
 Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-681a; 13-349d.
 Parnassinae 16-476b.
 Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Liki), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
 —, apollo: see Apollo butterfly.
 —, **PLAYS** 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-782a.
 —, Henry Brooke: see Congleton, 1st baron.
 —, **THOMAS** 20-859d.
 —, Auckland, N. Z. 2-894c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Parnell, R. v. (1880) 24-578d, 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
 Parnell Commission 9-579c; 14-785b; 20-858b; Le Caron 16-353a.
Parnellism and Crime 19-558c; 20-858a.
 Parnell tribute (1883) 20-857a.
 Parnier, India 14-382 (F10).
 Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (E2); 12-426c.
 Parni, tribe 2-650b; 20-870c.
 Parnitz, riv., Ger. 25-903d.
 —, Dunzig, canal, Ger. 20-82d.
 Parnotia (dialect) 8-199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-860b; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3).
 Parnopius, Apollo 2-184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20-860b; 11-135b.
 Paro, India 14-376 (N6).
 —, Isl., Aeg.S. : see Paros.
 Parocephal process: see under Mastoid.
 Parochia: see Parish.
 Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
 —, Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20-825b.
 —, Schools Bill (1807) 8-972c.
 Parodus (nautical) 24-862c.
PARODY 20-860c; 13-522a.
 11-116b; Alexandrian poets 1-574b; Greek drama 8-492b; Italian drama 8-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
 Paroikia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c; 20-861a.
 Par of exchange 20-745d.
 Par'oh: see L'haraoh.
 Paroikia, Gr.: see Paroikia.
 Parolia, India 14-382 (F9).
PAROLE 20-860d.
 —, Board (U.S.) 26-935d.
 Parol evidence 20-860d; 10-19c.
 Paromez, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Paron, India 14-376 (H7).
 —, state, India 12-749d.
 Paronaxia, isls., Aeg.S. 20-860d.
 Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-960 (I15); 19-538 (C2).
 —, Channel, riv., Austr. 19-538 (B2).
 Paroöphoron 23-132d; 23-134a.
 Paropamisadac, mt., Afg.: see Paropamisus.
 Paropamisadae, tribe 11-917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 13-330c.
 Paroquet, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Springs, Ky. 15-743a.
 Paroreatae, tribe 9-279a.
 Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21-543c.
 Paros, Aus.: see Lesina.
 —, Gr.: see Paroikia.
PAROS (Paro), Isl., Aeg.S. 20-860d; 12-124 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
 Parotid process 23-147d.
 Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-945b (fig.).
 —, gland 18-944d; 17-524c; 18-968c.
 Parotitis: see Mumps.
 Parotte, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Parou, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (E2); 1-787a; 20-746a.
 Parousia (rel.) 9-762b: see also Advent, Second.
 Parovarium: see Epöphoron.
 Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d.
 Paroye, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
 Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
 Parpan, Switz. 26-242 (I13).
 Parpent stones: see Perpet stones.
 Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
 Parquet (econ.) 25-933c.
 — (law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-861d; 16-478d; 6-107a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d; 9-532b.
 —, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
 —, **SAMUEL** 20-862a.
 —, **THOMAS** (Old Parr) 20-862b; 16-976b; 28-165a.
 —, William, marquess of Northampton: see Northampton.
 —, (explorer) 21-948b.
 Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
PARR (zool.) 20-862c; 24-83a.
 Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Parra (zool.) 15-105d.
 Parrachee, Dent, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Parrao (zool.) 20-326c.

- Parral**, Chil. 2-103 (H4); 6-148c.
 —, Mex. 10-318 (D3); 6-134a; 10-334a.
 —, O. 20-22 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. 20-862d; 19-538 (D-H4); 19-960d; 20-862d.
Parras, Mex. 10-318 (E3); 6-374d; 10-335a.
 —, lake, Mex. 10-318 (E3); 6-374b.
Parre, It. 15-4 (H2).
Parrett, riv., Sum. 9-130 (V1); 4-581 (H6); 9-410b; 24-136c.
Parthasia, Gr. 2-367b; 10-74b; 20-861b.
PARRHASIUS 20-862d; 12-487a.
PARRICIDE 20-863a; 13-643c; 8-595d.
Parriah, Ill. 14-101 (H6).
 —, Wis. 28-710 (H3).
Parriah's chemical food 14-800a.
PARROT 20-863b; 3-977d; 3-61b; acclimatization 1-113c; colour 10-326a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960c. — crossbill 7-509d.
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d; 8-780c; 26-515c.
Parrot's oodes (med.) 27-983c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps 23-720d.
Parrott, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
Parrot tulip 27-367b.
 —, variegated: see **Parrot-flower**.
Parroboro, Can. 19-831 (H2).
Parry's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-837c.
Parry Stocks, Lancs. 16-130 (C3).
Parry Town, Can. 24-11d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-865a; 19-84b; oratorios 20-161a; songs 25-412c. —, John Orlando 11-800b; —, Richard 28-265b; 28-268a.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD** 20-865c; 21-944a; 8-601d. —, Winnie 5-649a.
Parry, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
 —, cape, Green. 12-513 (H2).
 —, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, isl., Can. 19-762 (H-12); 21-944a.
 —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D2); 4-208b.
 —, sound, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-369b.
PARRY (dict.) 20-866a.
 — (fencing) 10-592c.
Parryville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Parry, Henry 4-356c; 5-83a.
Parryberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Parrych, Aus. 24-106a.
PARSEES 20-866a; costume 14-420c; funeral rites 11-330a, 10-220c; Indian Immigration (8th cent.) 4-189a; language 12-710b; law 20-903a; oath 19-943b.
Parseerspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon 1-265 (P1 H).
 —, "Parseval" (Wagner) 28-237c; 28-241d; 21-133b; 20-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 20-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b.
Parseppany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Parseis: see **Parsees**.
Parseisok (official) 12-516d.
Parseiwan, tribe: see **Tajik**.
PARSLEY 20-868b.
 —, leaved elder 9-166b.
Parsep, riv., Can. 17-254d.
PARSNIP 20-868b; 5-606d.
Parson, William H. 27-401d.
PARSON 20-868c.
 —, bird 13-636a; 19-626e.
Parson Lot (pseud.): see **Kingley, Charles**.
Parsons (family): see **Rousse, earls of**.
 —, Alfred 20-501c; 4-233a.
 —, Hon. C. A.: gramophone 21-468d; non-akid device 26-1069d; turbine 25-823c, 25-845a.
 —, Sir Charles 9-38d; 9-129a.
 —, Eli 17-860d.
 —, Elizabeth 6-620d.
 —, H. Franklin 14-552d.
 —, Lewis Baldwin 10-133a.
 —, M. M. 2-431c.
 — (Persons), **ROBERT** 20-868c; 10-770d.
 —, Sir William 23-744d.
 —, **THEOPHILUS (jurist)** 20-868d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) 20-869a.
 —, Thomas William 1-839c.
Parsona, Ala. 1-690 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. 20-869a; 15-654 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Mass.: see **West Newbury**.
 —, Tenn. 20-620 (C2).
 —, W. Va. 25-660 (D2).
 —, lake, Nfld. 19-470 (A-B1).
Parsonsbury, Md. 17-823 (H-11).
Parsonsfeld, Me. 17-431 (H5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, ordinance (Switzerland): see **Paffenbrief**.
Parsonstown, Ire.: see **Hill**.
Parsothjeko, mt., Swed. 10-800 (D2).
Parso papillaria (zool.): see **Papillary layer**.
 —, ratiocabilia (law) 14-3a; 26-635c.
Parsova, tribe 21-203b; 21-535b.
Parsovanath (Parsova) 15-127b; 1-78b; 5-82a.
Parsoygarh, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
 —, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E7); 20-869a.
 —, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (E7); 3-663c.
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) 20-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) 20-869b; 14-376 (E-7).
Partab Singh: see **Pertab Singh**.
Partap (name): see **Pertab**.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Parted arms (her.) 13-313d.
Partejall, mt., Swed. 28-188d.
Partenopex de Blois: see **Partenopex de Blois**.
Partenopex de Blois.
PARTERRE (dict.) 20-869b.
Parthamasira (Parthian king) 20-354b.
Parthamaspatas (Parthian king) 20-871b; 20-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 22-844b.
Parthava, tribe: see **Pahlava**.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 16-399d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. 20-869b; 10-178 (D4); cattle 6-119d.
Parthene (myth.) 28-137a.
Parthena, Asia M.: see **Tarsus**.
Parthena (lit.) 1-521b; 21-618c.
Parthenae 26-418a.
Parthenias: see **Virgil**.
Partheniol anol (mus. instr.) 2-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ.: see **Fiolente**.
 —, mts., Gr. 2-341b; 25-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) 20-869b; 8-315d.
 — (Italian writer) 2-23a.
 — (Roman chamberlain) 19-394a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: see **Bartan**.
Parthenon, Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Parthenon, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
Parthenogenesis 9-316b; 23-119a; angiosperms 2-121b; protozoa 22-487c; rotifers 23-162b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens 20-869c; 2-379a; Cella 26-611c; Doric order 20-176b; 5-276c; inscriptions 14-627a; sculpture 11-236d, 12-482b (P1 H); 21-361d.
Parthenopaeon, Republie 19-185d; 19-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 1-215b; 2-223a.
Parthenope (myth.) 25-156b.
Parthenope, It.: see **Naples**.
Parthenos: see **Athena**.
 —, Artemis 2-665a.
 — (Pala), Hera 13-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia 20-870c; 23-618 (O3); 17-222d; army 21-217a; Arsacid dynasty 21-215a; ceramics 5-710d; coinage 19-904a; Hellenism 13-241d; identification theory 10-163d; Roman relations 23-650d; Syria 26-309a, 15-397d.
Parthian, tribe: see **Pahlava**.
Partholan (Irish chief) 14-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Partibus animalium, De (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Particlaeo (family) 27-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. 20-871c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
Particula (mech.) 17-956a.
Particoloured bear: see **Giant panda**.
Particular (logic) 16-888c.
 —, average (insurance) 14-679a.
 —, Baptists: see **Baptists**.
Particularist (Germany) 3-831d.
Particular Hen 16-595a.
Particulars, bill of 3-933a.
Particularschulen 8-664d.
Partidas (law): see **Spain**: **Constitution and Law**.
Partilled, Swed. 19-801 (A-13).
Partimen (lit.): see **Jen parti**.
Parting (comb. manufacture) 6-150a.
 — (metals) 2-771a; 12-109c.
Partington, Chem. 16-139 (D3).
 —, Lancs. 17-551c.
 —, pt., Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Partinico, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
PARTISAN (dict.) 20-871d.
 — (weapon) 12-830c.
Partisan Leader, The 1-836c.
Partite 16-321b.
 —, di giro (law) 15-22b.
PARTITION (law) 20-871d; 14-437b; succession 26-4c.
 — (math.): see **Numbers**.
Partition of:
 — (mech.) 5-390b.
 —, Acta (1808, 1876) 20-872a.
Partizan: see **Partisan**.
Partizan (costume) 7-240c.
Partnach beds 27-260 (table).
PARTNERSHIP 20-872b; 14-436d; company 8-800b; novation 19-832d; profit-sharing 22-424b; syndicate 28-293d.
 —, Act (1890) 20-872c; 10-423c.
Partney, Lancs. 16-715d.
PARTON, JAMES 20-876a.
 —, Sara 20-876b.
Parton, Camb. 9-412 (I. A3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
PARTENOPEUS DE BLOIS 20-870b; 11-113d.
Partidge, Alden 19-784d.
 —, Geo. 8-738b.
 —, G. W. 8-231b.
 —, John 1-711d; 26-226b.
 —, **JOHN BERNARD** 20-876c; 5-333a.
 —, **WILLIAM ORDWAY** 20-876c; 24-516c.
Partidge, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
 —, Kao. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Isl., Can. 19-479 (B-C1).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (M4).
 —, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
PARTIDGE 20-876d; 9-14d; close Hme 11-441d; shoot-ing 24-996b.
 —, berry: see **Wintergreen**.
 —, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, cups 5-745b.
Party, mts., Ire. 14-741 (B3).
Part-singing 25-402a.
Parturition: see **Child-birth**.
Party (her.) 13-319b.
 —, and party costs (law) 7-224a.
 —, government 12-295c; 28-603c.
 —, line 26-535a.
 —, system (U.S.A.) 27-655d.
 —, **WALL** 20-877b.
Paru, Braz. 25-487c.
 —, riv., Braz.: see **Parou**.
Parula pitayumi 28-317d.
Parur, India: see **Paravur**.
Parure (eccles.): see **Orphrey**.
Parus: see **Tilmouze**.
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c; 14-906d.
Paruvosi, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: see **Hurrisland**.
Parvati (myth.) 4-386a; 15-683d.
Parvatipur, India 14-382 (K10).
Parvez (king of Pers.): see **Chosroes II**.
PARVIS 20-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal.: see **Jezreel**.
Parwan, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 11-918b; battle (1840) 24-61b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
 —, Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Parwich, Derby. 9-416 (H1).
Parvades, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Paryetae, race 1-315a.
Parys, Siam 21-297b.
Parys, S.A. 25-166 (H6).
 —, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 —, 1-859b; geology 2-17d, 19-255b.
PANYGATIS 20-877d; 21-211c.
Panzaria, Colombia 15-11a.
Panzival: see **Perceval**.
Pas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-679a.
PASADENA, Cal. 20-877d; 5-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. 6-911 (A2); 8-913d.
Pasaje, riv., Arg.: see **Jura-mento**.
Pasajes, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 10-846d; 12-699c; 21-96d.
Pasaka, P.I. 21-392 (H4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2).
Pasang: see **Wild goat**.
Pasar, Jav. 15-290c.
 —, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
 —, Hindustan, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. 20-878a; 2-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe 21-253b; 20-818a.
Pasaron: see **Basiliak**.
Pasay, P.I. 21-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Pasca, riv., Itum. 23-826 (C2).
Pascadero series 9-663b.
Pascagoula, Miss. 18-600 (H5).
 —, bay, Miss. 18-600 (H5); 18-599b.
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (H5); 18-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c; 11-132c; 2-191a; barometer 3-418c; cones 6-911c; cycloid 7-685d; figurate numbers 10-335a (table); hydraulic press 14-117b; scepticism 24-307c.
 —, **JACQUELINE** 20-879b; 20-884d.
 —, "Pascal" (warship) 24-912b.
Pascal's theorem 11-697a; 11-715a.
Pascent, race: see **Baschkirs**.
Pascenti (cattle) (papal bull) 23-486d; 6-375a; Febronianism 10-231b; Tyrell's criticism 27-551a.
Pasch, G. F. 17-876d.
Pasch, G. F. 17-876d.
Pasch, M. 11-733a.
Pascha: see **Pasover**.
 —, Crisis: see **Good Friday**.
PASCHAL I. (pope) 20-881d.
 —, II. 20-882c; 23-669d; 20-692c; 9-418d.
 —, III. 20-882c; 11-842a.
Paschal, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Paschal candle 16-677c; 8-829c; 2-707a.
 —, **CHRONICLE** 20-882c; 23-669b.
Paschall, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) 15-454a; 2-570d.
 —, table 2-61b.
Paschasius, Hadbert: see **Hadbertus Paschasius**.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 6-880b; heat radiation 13-155b; spectroscopic research 25-629c; sun's oxygen 26-88d; Zeeman effect 17-391a.
Pascho, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Peru: see **Cerro de Pasco**.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
 —, mt., Peru 21-266d.
Paschoan, R.I. 23-219 (H1).
 —, Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. 1-806c.
Pascho Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Pascoe, John 19-357d.
Pascoe, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Pascola, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni 14-912c.
Pasqual, Mateo 14-596c.
Pasdammin, Pal. 24-123a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 20-882d; 10-178 (F1); 10-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 —, de la Cavale, pass, Alps 1-712c.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b; 19-82d.
Pase, Siam 14-198 (H5).
 —, riv., Hur. 26-846d.
Pasel, Sum. 1-115a; 26-74c.
Pasek, John Chrysostom 21-925d.
Pasevitz, riv., Russ. 8-162a.
Pasewin: see **Pasewah**.
PASEWALK, Ger. 20-883b; 11-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Itum. 23-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) 8-163c.
PASHA (title) 20-883c.
Pashalik 20-883c.
Pashar, riv., India 14-376 (N8).
Pashat, Afg. 1-307b.
Paschant, Itum. 23-826 (A1).
Pashchik (politician) 24-605b.
Pashley, It. 7-425a.
Pashin 12-162d; 24-811c.
Pashmina 24-814c.
Pashit (myth.) 10-133c.
Pashito: see **Pashito**.
Pashitukhov, It. 2-370a.
Pashu, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. 19-380b.
Pash (drum) 16-674d.
Pashles 21-163a.
PASIO, P.I. 20-883c; 21-392 (E2).
 —, riv., P.I. 21-393a.
Pasli, P.I. 21-392 (H5).
Paslin, Hol.: see **Pasli**.
Pasnapoda, Monten. 16-767 (A-B1).
Pasling, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pasli (painter) 20-514d.
Paslin, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (A-B1); 12-661d.
Pasiphase (myth.) 11-555b.
Pasiphase, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Pasir, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 —, Besar, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Pasirjan, Jav. 15-284 (E3); 18-299d.
Pasir-joki, riv., Itum. 10-383a.
Pasimata, pass, (Auc.): see **Edera**.
PASITHEE 20-883d; 21-812d.
Pasitio 26-456a.
Pasitigri, riv., Flam. 9-140d.
Paskallavik, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Paskenta, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-883d; 23-931a; 13-918a; 16-693b.
Paskevich, bay, Itum. 2-316c.
Paskigroni, Afg. 16-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILIAM 20-884a; 22-61d.
 —, Sir Thomas 10-424c.
Pasman, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (H5); 2-970c.
Pasni, Bal. 17-452b; 14-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. 18-343c.
Paso del Macho, Mex. 18-318 (H2); 18-324b.
 —, de los Lobos, Arg. 7-197a.
Pasolini, G. 15-52a.
Paso, Molino, Montevideo 18-770c.
 —, Hobbs, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 18-324b.
 —, Hobbs group (geol.) 21-847d; 27-831d.
Pasodim 12-375d; 18-468a; 12-722a.
 —, conjugation: see **Illo grass**.
 —, exile: see **Hungry rice**.
 —, orbicular 13-86a.
 —, scribulation: see **Kodra**.
Pasparius, Apollo 2-184b.
Paspeblac, Can. 24-23c.
Pasqua, Can. 24-225 (H3).
Pasquales, Martinez de: see **Martinez de Pasquales**.
Pasque, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Pasque-flower 2-3c.
Pasquyes (lit.) 28-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. 17-106d.
Pasquich, Johann 26-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c; 11-127b; 9-690d.
 —, **ETIENNE DENIS**, duke 20-884d.
Pasquill: see **Pasquinade**.
Pasquin (pseud.): see **Coutan**, Georges.
PASQUINADE 20-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue 20-885b.
Pasquottank, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1); 9-285a.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Pasa, Simon van de 21-855b.
Pasa, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (H3).
Pasa (engin.) 23-468d.
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d; 27-913b.
Passado (fencing) 10-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): see **Passage West**.
 —, Ire. (Waterford) 28-370a.
 —, Isl., Ind. 14-382 (H4).
 —, Isl., Ind. 10-335 (H1).
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (H1).
Passage (game) 11-447b.
 —, Court of (Liverpool) 23-867d; 21-833d; 2-212a.
 —, hawk 10-142d.
Passage West, Ire. 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); 7-157c.
Passagun 21-608d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d.
Passagno, It. 5-205a.
Passagruile, Fla. 10-540 (D4).

- PASSAIC, N.J.** 20-886a; 19-502 (A2).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502c; 20-912c.
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Passaje, Isl., W.I. 7-615d.
Passalidae 6-673b; 6-669a.
Passalisk, Paul 17-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2); 11-329b; 8-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe 14-464a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Passani 13-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried 1-325b; 3-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. 11-232b.
Passaro, cape, It.: see **Passero**.
Passaron, riv. 12-140 (B1); 9-698d.
Passarovitz, Serv.: see **Pozharevats**.
PASSAU, Ger. 20-886b; 11-808 (D4); 3-16 (C2); treaty of (1552) 17-909d, 11-855d.
Passava, riv. 16-52b.
Passavaot (carpet maker) 5-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques 14-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Passé, Crispin van 28-758c.
Passedix (game) 22-380c.
Passed midshipman 9-653c.
Passella wines 29-727d.
Passement, Claude Siméon 4-945b.
Passenger pigeon 21-596a; 8-450 (Pl. 1.).
Passengers Act (1855) 7-77b; 7-22a.
Passenheim, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Passespiel 26-52a.
Passer, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, riv., Aus. 18-148a.
Passer (zool.) 25-609d; 10-352c.
 —, cyanus: see **Spanish sparrow**.
 —, domesticus: see **House sparrow**.
 —, hispaniolensis 25-609c.
 —, indicus 25-609c.
 —, italie 25-609c.
 —, montana: see **Tree sparrow**.
Passerano, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d; 11-123b.
Passere 28-493a.
Passeres: see **Passeriformes** and **Insectores**.
 —, anisomydri 3-969b.
 —, diacromydr 3-978a.
Passeriformes 3-978a; 20-326d; carotid arteries 3-968b; distribution 3-974b; 3-975d; eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-226d; skull 3-961c; syrinx 3-969a; vertebrae 3-962c.
Passerini, Silvio 10-338b.
Passerita mycterizans: see **Indian whip snake**.
Passero, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); battle (1718) 25-552d.
Passes, tribe 15-371b.
Passet (anatomist) 21-538b.
Passerthal, dist., Aus. 26-1011a.
Passiflora 12-102a.
Passiflora: see **Passiflower**.
 —, corulea 20-887b (fig.).
 —, laurifolia: see **Water-lemon**.
 —, maliformis: see **Sweet calabash**.
 —, quadrangularis: see **Granadilla**.
Passignano, It. 27-215a.
Passila, race: see **Barsileens**.
Passing (lithography) 16-787c.
 —, bell 3-689a.
 —, notes 13-4a.
Passion (emotion) 20-887a; 9-816c; Descartes 5-418c; Malebranche 5-420c; Spinoza on 5-425d.
PASSION (religion) 20-886d; 15-351c.
Passional 20-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) 28-412c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The 24-782c; 3-415b.
Passion, Confédération de la 8-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a; 20-551a; pollen-grain 18-867d (fig.); 10-569a; stamens 10-567d.
Passionists 18-690d; 20-887a.
Passion music 20-161b Bach 3-125b, 20-162b.
- Passion Play:** see **Mystery and Miracle Play**.
WEEK 20-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) 4-202a.
 —, resistance 8-980c.
Passivity (physics) 14-797a.
 —, (religion) 22-749d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement 23-958d; 24-34d.
Passo, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes: see **Buffalora, Naret, &c.**
Passo di Lupo (brigand) 4-565d.
Passo di Rignano, canal, Sic. 20-599 (map).
Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) 20-888a; 10-741d; 15-358c; date 4-992a; Samaritan ritual 24-110b; St Paul's observance 20-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.
Passow cement 5-637d.
Passport, Ill. 14-384 (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b.
Pass school 20-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. 19-490 (C-D3).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2); 27-1025d.
Passus 20-432c; 28-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Passy, Paris 20-804 (B1 & B2); 20-810b; 2-429d; artesian well 28-505b.
Passyunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Pasta 17-192a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-785 (map); 1-788b; 8-913a.
PASTE (dict.) 20-890c. See also **Pâte**.
PASTEL 20-890d.
 —, Society 2-702b; 20-892c.
Pastern bone 13-715b; in knucklebones 15-884a.
 —, joint 13-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d; anthrax inoculation 2-107c; fermentation 10-275c, 3-158a; hydrophobia 14-169d, 20-791b; silk-worms 25-100a; vivisection 28-160a; wine 28-719c, 28-720b; yeast 25-892c.
 —, Chamberland filter 10-346b; 28-405d.
 —, Institute, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-813a; 14-366d.
Pasteurization 7-752c; 10-614c.
PASTICCIO 20-894c; 12-138c.
Pastile (firework) 10-123a.
Pastinaca sativa: see **Parsnip**.
PASTO, Colom. 20-894d; 6-701 (A4).
 —, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
 —, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
 —, Alto, mt., Peru 21-261 (D4).
Paston, John 20-895b.
Paston, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d; 9-522a; 6-456a.
Pastor: see **Possessore**.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) 20-718a; 22-81c.
PASTORAL 20-896a; 22-161b; drama 8-523c, 8-505c; D'Urfe's 27-795b; eclogue 8-966a; French 22-497c; Gay's travesty 11-540c; Italian 8-505c, 14-905c; Sannazaro 16-784c; Spain 25-582c; Spenser 25-640b.
Pastoral Care 9-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c; 3-873c; 20-950d; Timothy 28-993d, 26-992a; Titus 26-1031d.
 —, LETTER 20-898c; 26-993b.
 —, "Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) 3-650c.
PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d; 1-21b; 9-365 (Pl. 11, fig. 10).
 —, "Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) 3-650d; 22-426b; 19-80d.
 —, "Pastoral Symphony" (painting): see "Concert".
Pastor Fido, H (Gnarini) 12-600a; 8-505d.
Pastorino (medallist) 19-901 (Pl. VI, fig. 4).
Pastorini, Francis Daniel 11-804b.
Pastor of Hermas: see **Hermae, Shepherd of**.
Pastor roseus: see **Red starling**.
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. 1-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of: see **Shepherds' Crusade**.
- Pastourello (poetry)** 11-115c; 22-498d.
 —, La (dance) 22-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. 25-538 (D2).
Pastrungo, It.: battle (1848) 15-52b; 14-913b.
Pastry 28-578d.
Pasturage, right of 6-780c; 3-306a; 28-72c; agistment 1-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la: see **Weyden, Rogier van der**.
Pasture (agri.): see **Grass and Grassland**.
 —, mushroom: see **Mushroom, common**.
Pasubio, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Pasud, dist., India 3-480a.
Pasukin, P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe 26-73a.
Pasupatas (sect) 24-179d.
Pasupati (myth.) 4-385c.
Pasuruan, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Pasvan Oglu 27-454d; 4-781a.
Paszto, Hung. 3-1 (F3).
Pat, India 26-726b.
Pât: see **Jute**.
Pat, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C8).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Patâ (weapon) 26-271d.
Patechus: see **Patechus**.
Patigium (costume) 7-235d.
 —, (zool.) 3-965b; 13-129d.
Patagona 13-887d.
 —, gigas 13-886b.
Patagonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. 20-899c; 2-462 (B7-C4); arrow-points, parallel 2-354c; boundary arbitration (1899) 6-158c; cotton exports to U.K. 7-274c; fauna 20-901b, 14-269c; funeral rites 11-330c; geology 20-899d, 20-82a; height of natives 11-926c; name, origin 17-303b; palaeolithic man 1-817c.
Patagonian (language): see **Tsonecan**.
 —, cavy: see **Mara**.
 —, group 20-82a; 9-663c.
 —, hare: see **Mara**.
 —, loess 16-862c.
 —, melasse 20-900a.
 —, rabbit 22-768b.
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg.: see **Magellan**.
Patagonian sub-region: see **Fuegian sub-region**.
Pataha City, Wash. 28-351 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (D3).
Pataholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Pataj, Dona, Hung.: see **Duna-Pataj**.
Patak: see **Fatak**.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. 1-307 (D-E1); 17-941d; 20-422a.
Patala, India 14-398a; 18-110b.
Pataliputra, India: see **Patna**.
Patalung, Siam 14-498 (A8).
 —, lagoon, Siam 25-149b.
Patamisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (D5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) 20-902a; 14-376 (D-E8); battle (1780) 4-139b.
 —, India (Rajputana, cent.): see **Jhabra Patan**.
 —, India (Rajputana, N.) 14-376 (F6).
 —, (Lalitapur), Nepal 20-902a; 19-380a.
 —, state, Nepal 19-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) 5-779d.
Patanazzi (family) 6-735a.
Pa-tang (Batang), China 6-168 (F3); 26-921c; trade routes 26-922b, 26-319b.
Patanga, India 14-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & F4).
Patani, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
 —, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 —, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4-3); 17-484c.
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-475a.
 —, Roads, harb., Mal.Penin.: engagement (1621) 17-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikapur, Gondaridiya) 24-180c.
Patapsco, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-827c.
 —, group 7-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. 20-902a; 2-760 (C4).
Patararoe (gun): see **Petrie-roa Braz.**
- PATARENES (Patarelli)** 20-902b; 19-649d.
Pataskala, O. 20-26 (E5-4).
PATAS MONKEY 20-902b; 22-330c.
Pataste: see **Tiger cacco**.
Pataste, riv., Ec.: see **Pastaza**.
Pataul, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Indovina, It.) 20-902b; 15-26 (C2); boundary stone 14-634c; Romo, connexion 16-817d. See also **Padua**.
Patay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1429) 15-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) 19-380c.
Patay, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Patcham group 15-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Patchogue 16-983b.
Patchoque, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
Patchouli 18-14d; 14-350d.
Patchwork 19-340b; 5-333a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) 15-184a.
Pateu, N.Z.: see **Carlyle**.
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) 5-429d.
Pâte d'écarlate 15-756d.
 —, de riz 15-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASAR-wanjee 20-902d.
Patel (Indian term) 17-425b.
Patelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (H, D1); 25-1040d.
Potelin (drama) 8-499c.
Patella (anat.) 25-177b; 25-178d; fracture 4-202b; superficial outlines 1-942c.
 —, (zool.): see **Limpet**.
Patellidae 11-506a foll.
Patellina 10-631a; 10-632b.
Patellocecinidae 8-878d.
PATEN 20-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-903b.
Patent accelerator: see **Draisine**.
 —, agent 20-905d.
 —, agents, Institute of 20-905d.
 —, ambiguity 1-794d.
 —, barley 3-405d.
 —, blue 8-746b.
 —, Brota 25-104c.
 —, foods 3-534c.
 —, fuel: see **Briquette**.
 —, green 8-746b.
 —, hsinglass 14-872b.
 —, Law Amendment Act (1852) 20-904c.
 —, leather: see **Japan leather**.
 —, metal: see **Muntz metal**.
 —, Office, Lond. 27-128a; 27-130c; 16-552d; 20-905d.
 —, Office of U.S. 20-909a.
PATENTS 20-903b; Arkwright litigation 2-556c; Armstrong on 2-592b; Bacon 3-142a; disclaimer 8-312a; foreign laws 20-907a; international law 20-910a; law of (1624) 9-536c; monopoly 18-733c,d; process stated in camera 5-104b; royalty 23-794a; specification 25-617a; theatre, abolition 19-88c; trade mark 27-128b; United States 20-908c, 27-691d.
 —, and Designs Act (1907) 27-129d; 20-904c; 5-133a; 24-991b.
 —, Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) 27-129b; 20-904b; 10-903c.
 —, of Precedence: see **Precedence**.
Patent still 8-321c; whisky 25-701a.
 —, yellow: see **Turner's yellow**.
PATER, WALTER HORATIO 20-910c; Apuleius utilized 2-236c; Arnold, M., compared 2-638c; Montaigne utilized 18-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales: see **Pembroke Dock**.
Paler (Nithras cult) 18-623d.
Patera, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-426c.
Patera (arch.) 20-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) 20-911b; 6-724a; 21-793d; 21-794c.
 —, process 25-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales: see **Pembroke Dock**.
Paterculus, Vellicus: see **Vellicus Paterculus**.
Paterfamilias 23-529c.
- Paterina:** see **Iphidea**.
Paterinidae 4-365d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant 17-926a.
Paterna, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 6-751c.
Paterniti (law) 18-27a.
PATERNO, Sio. 20-911b; 15-4 (E6). See also **Hybla Minor**.
Paternoster, Isl., Ross. 16-816d.
Pateroster (fishing tackle) 2-30d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. 16-943b.
Pateros, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Pater patratus 3-311b.
Pateron, A. M. 19-398c.
 —, Elizabeth 15-47a.
 —, Helen: see **Allingham**.
 —, James (inventor) 19-412d.
 —, James (painter) 20-502b.
 —, John 16-364c.
 —, ROBERT 20-911b.
 —, William (author) 16-297b.
 —, WILLIAM (founder of Bank of England) 20-911c.
 —, William (governor of New Jersey) 20-912d; 19-512a.
 —, William (traveller) 20-148a.
PATERSON, N.J. 20-912c; 19-502 (A2).
 —, cape, Viet. 28-38c (C3).
 —, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 —, Landing, N.J.: see **Passaic**.
Paterons Water Hole, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Pateshull, Martin 9-662d.
Patesi 3-913a.
Pâte-sur-pâte 5-758a; 15-137a.
Patosville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre: see **Sèvres porcelain**.
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.
 —, John 20-913a.
Path (theosophy) 26-790d.
PATHAN, race, India 20-913b; architecture 14-432a; Baluchistan tribes 3-295a; Birbhun conquest 3-957d; costume 14-419a; language 22-669a; Madras 17-289c; N.W. Frontier province 19-795d; Rohillas 3-397b; Sayad 24-276a.
Pat hand (poker) 21-901a.
Pathankot, India 14-370 (F-G3).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia 15-638d.
Pathetio nerve: see **Trochlear nerve**.
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (F3).
 —, Scot. (Fife). 24-418 (E2).
Pathl, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-160 (L5).
Pathless, riv., Hung.: see **Tholus**.
Path of Condie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis 20-915b.
Pathogenic fever: see **Typhoid fever**.
PATHOLOGY 20-913c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; plants: see **Plants, Pathology**; Virchow 28-110b; vivisection 28-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) 18-628d. See also **Egypt**.
Pathry, India 14-625d.
Patl, Jav. 15-284 (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Patiala, India 14-376 (F-G4); 20-927a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India 20-927a; 15-749b.
Patience, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
 —, gulf, Russ.As.: see **Shlehiro bay**.
 —, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) 9-611d; 9-593c.
PATIENCE (game) 20-927a.
 —, "Patience" (opera) 28-632d.
Patij, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Patillo, Cbil. 2-462 (E6).
Patimokkha 16-99c.
PATINA (incrustation) 20-927b; 15-178d.
 —, (Roman dish) 5-724a.
Patnir, Boacim 20-477c.
Patino, Balthasar, marquis of Castelar: see **Castelar**.

- PATINO, JOSE (Joseph)** 20-927b; 19-307b.
Patino, Isl. Arg.S. 1. *see* Patmos.
Patino de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patino, Georges 19-377a.
PATIO (arch.) 20-927d; 2-417b.
(process) 25-113d.
Patnikine, G. A. prince; *see* Potemkin.
Patnikos, G. A. 12-121 (C1).
Patni Creek, riv. Wash. 26-354 (H1).
Patnula, Lucas; *see* Padoh.
Patvilea, riv. Peru 21-263d.
Patyn, Sam 14-498 (A4).
Patka (Patkot), mts. India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-10d); 4-810 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINHOLD 20-927d.
Patkon, pass. Afg. 15-631a.
Pat-lid 7-646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-925b; 20-2a; 9-641c; 24-632.
—, Henry John 20-925d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Patmos I., Arg.S. 20-929a.
PATMOS (Patino, Patmosa), Isl. Arg.S. 20-922d; 2-760 (H4).
PATNA (Pataliputra, Pali-bothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-920b; 14-376 (L7); Aokas' Council (216 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1657) 14-406c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-398b; early history 3-651d; Euro-pean factories (1707) 14-407d; Greek conquest 18-110c; Gupta capital 12-731a; wood palisade 14-125b.
—, India (S.Bengal) 14-382 (K9).
—, Sect. 3-75c; 3-7Ad.
—, dist., India 20-929d.
—, div., India 20-930a.
PATNA, state, India 20-930a.
Patnanongon, Isl. P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).
Patnongon, P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).
Patnos, Isl. Arg.S.; *see* Pat-mos.
PATOIS 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-122 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H8).
Patoili (gummi) 16-330c.
Patoni, plat. Russ.Aa. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-855d.
—, Harmaid Noel 20-930c; 24-83c.
—, JOHN BROWN 20-930b.
—, John G. 18-592c.
—, John Lewis 20-930b.
—, SIR NOEL 20-930b.
—, W. H. 5-350b.
Paton, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-190d.
Patoutville, La. 17-51 (C4).
Patout group 7-116c.
Patout real 27-806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a; 25-487d.
—, Los, pass. Chilo 1-963a.
Patqnia, Arg. 2-162 (C3).
Patras, Lambert 24-491d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-440 (C2); 12-121 (C2); Artemis Laphria 5-79a; destroyed (1821) 12-193b; electric trams introduced 12-137c; Turkish conquest (1416) 27-415d; wine 12-434d.
—, Gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Patrekofjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Patres conscripti 24-635b.
—, minores 15-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (G10).
Patris, It. 15-1 (B6).
—, lake, It. 15-1 (B6).
Patria (Hyzantine work) 6-635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustris of Miletus) 6-635c.
Patria potestas 23-530b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-816c; modifications 23-540b; 23-565a, 23-573c; 23-520d; Mpongwo parallel 16-953d; symbolic applica-tion 3-369b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 6-855c; 20-688b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 6-854c; cathedral church 5-519b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-897d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c, 20-337a; Roman Catholic 23-487a; Uniat 23-488c.
Patriarch, Eccumenical 20-337a.
—, of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchia 10-49c.
Patriarch's court (her.) 13-315c.
Patriarch (Dutch magistrate); see Leilaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-931c, 23-520b, 23-525b, 9-350b; medieval emperors 23-664b, 9-350a, 9-355c, 6-340c.
(order of nobility) 20-931b; 23-527a; 19-725a; censorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-575b; plebs, struggle with 23-620a; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-531c; Samnites related 24-114d.
(sect) 20-931b.
Patriciate (Switz.) 26-257a.
Patriell; see Patricians.
Patrielus (author) 13-471a.
—, (religious leader) 20-931b.
—, Janus (myth.) 15-156b.
—, (Iomaporum title) 23-664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d; church in Scotland 24-130d; (Hastbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 6-623a; Isle of Man 21-41b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing-place 6-617d; traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite "Life" 5-631c.
—, Dr 6-686d.
—, SIMON 20-934c; 14-194a.
Patriek, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Patriek (alabaster) 1-166d.
Patriekburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patriot, Jean 16-724b.
Patriotrol, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
"Patrie" (battleship) 24-902c.
Patrie, Ia. 19-576d.
Patrik Peale; *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton.
Patrium (Roman) 16-272a.
—, Petri; *see* States of the Church.
Patrina scabiosaefolia; *see* Ominamesh.
Patrinaton, Yorks. 0-416 (H1); 23-933d.
Patrinite; *see* Alkinita.
Patriofells 7-109b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Patriot, The (Brooke) 4-614b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) 5-211d.
Patriote français 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 6-714d.
Patriotic Association 26-521c.
—, Order 19-996a.
—, National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotis, Artemis 2-664a.
Patriotism 6-107a; 11-637a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 11-90d; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-793d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
Patriot King, The (Holling-broke) 4-163c.
Patriota (Whites) 6-2a.
Patriots' Day 13-584b.
Patriotismian 23-964a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-34b; Noetus 19-732b.
Patriotic period; *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patrius, Franciscus; *see* Patrizi, Francesco.
Patricbourne, Kent 8-424 (IV, F4); 16-739c.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-931d; 9-303c.
Patrocinio, Isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (G2); 20-137a.
Patrocinium 10-207c foll.; 10-208a; 10-867d.
PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-374d; funeral games 11-143c, 22-637c; Sardanapalan 24-221a.
PATROL 20-935a.
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologia, cursus completus (Migne) 18-126b.
PATROL 10-900b.
PATRON (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-611a, 24-460c, 24-136b; medieval abuses 8-342d.
(ex-convict) 26-935d.
—, Act (Scot. 1874); *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comité de 13-821b.
—, secretary to the treasury 28-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-459d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b; 20-931c; 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitalium 801c; women adopted 19-158a. *See also* Patronium.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-491d; 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Granger Movement.
Patronus; *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Patroos, Apollo; *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Pata (arable land) 3-240a.
Patsilika, riv. Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Patta, Isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattack, riv. Scot. 24-112 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India; *see* Somnath.
Pattayamcutti, riv. R.I. 19-240c.
Patten, David W. 16-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
Patten, Me. 17-431 (D3).
PATTEN 20-936c.
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Pattenville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
PATTER (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); 16-91b.
Patterill, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-298c.
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-250b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, O. 20-20 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Patteshull, seat, Staffs. 25-759c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLE-ridge 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-365b.
PATTHANA 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-83c.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-1 (E5).
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b.
—, Dorothy Wyndol (Sister Dora) 20-937d; 28-292b.
—, MARK 20-937b; 9-614b; 24-283c.
Pattlway, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
PATTISON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237d.
Pattin, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-746 (E3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (G4).
—, cape, Viet. 28-38 (B-C3).
Pattonsburg, Mo. 16-608 (H1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-123a.
Patuakhal, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Patuca, riv. Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Patulicus, James 15-156b.
Patulicenses, tribe 24-216a.
Patulus 10-663a.
Patung, China 6-168 (I3).
Paturages, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patutahi, N.Z. 19-621 (F3).
Patuxent, riv. Md. 17-828 (F4); 27-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-569a.
Patuxet; *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-951c; 16-573c.
Patype, riv. Br. 573c.
Patzeau, Arg. 3-4 (D2).
Patzeuaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzeuaro, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E4); 18-319b.
Patzinaks, tribe; *see* Pat-chenege.
PAU, Fr. 20-938a; 10-177a (D4); 20-341.
—, (Peor), Ind. 6-919d.
—, (Yave de, riv.) 10-177a (D4); 3-192a; 13-75a.
Paucapuala 6-197a, 6-198c.
Pauartambou, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-204 (C1-3); 21-267a.
Paucanua, Okla. 20-34 (E4).
Panchuria, India 14-376 (N8).
Paucituberculata 17-71a.
Pauton, A. J. P. 10-51a.
Pau d'Alho; *see* Catraeva Tapia.
—, d'urco; *see* Tremula speciosa.
Pauer, Emerich 13-930c.
—, John 13-928d.
Paugasset, Conn.; *see* Derby.
Paugus, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Paugnan, Dah. 7-735d.
Pauillac, Fr. 10-177a (D5); 12-49b; 28-721c.
Pauke; *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-King Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 6-331c; Adam, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atone-ment teaching 2-875c; Ben-jamite origin 11-574b; chron-ology of journeys 3-92a; creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-171a, 9-763a; Eucharis-tic doctrine 9-874d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; influence on St John's Gospel 15-157c; St Luke 17-117d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-727b; Messianic teaching 1-71a; Midrash 16-122a; mission-ary achievements 18-583d; oaths in Epistles 19-941a; Paulician 20-959d; prayers for the dead 22-242c; scribes, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 25-128c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 25-881a; symbolic attribute 26-285a; Synoptic gospels influenced 16-927d; theology 26-773d, 26-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
—, of the Cross, St 20-887a.
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 20-331a.
—, II. 20-955b; 20-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-551a.
—, III. 20-955d; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-971c.
—, IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-681d; Alva 1-773c; Golden Spur 15-865d; St Ignatius 17-82b; Index 14-374b; Reginald Pole 21-975d.
—, V. 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Aqua Tralana re-stored 2-212d; Dominis 8-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-556b; Count Arakchev 2-150d; and order of St John 24-15a; Panin's influence 20-678a; serfs 25-226c.
(of Acgina) 23-238b.
(of Asia) 15-448b.
(of Caen) 23-1012b.
(bp. of Callinicus or Rakkah) 26-315b.
(bp. of Colomana) 23-886a; 19-692a.
(patriarch of Constantinople) 17-229d.
(Sudic, Cronian prince) 4-283a; 7-475a.
(the Deacon); *see* Paulus Diaconus.
(the hermit) 23-724c; order of 7-724b.
(abbot of Leicester) 23-821d.
(bp. of Léon) 24-42a.
(the Lombard) 5-891a.
(Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-72c; 15-868b.
(the Persian) 26-316a.
(exarch of Ravenna) 27-1003b.
OF SAMOSATA 20-957d; 6-854a; 12-562d; adoption-ism 1-213a; applause in church 2-773a; an use of hyacinth 14-148c; on the Lyones 2-711a.
Paul von Eren, bp. of Sehlms-wig 18-362a.
—, (Paulo, secular); *see* Clement III (pope).
(of Turin) 2-737d.
(bp. of Tella) 3-454b; 2-837c.
(of Venke) 2-281d.
(VEIONENSE) 20-965a; 26-961a.
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, B. 5-334d.
—, C. M. 20-583d.
—, Hermann 6-334a.
—, Jean; *see* Hicler, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-966d; carding machine 6-324b, 7-286a; spinning 25-666b, 7-282d.
—, Nicholas 1-260a.
Paul R. Summerhayes 11-440b.
Paul, Corn. 9-130 (VI, A3); 19-516b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Paul, Arts of 2-181c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paul, Epistles of; *see* Pauline Epistles.
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 18-327d; 21-606a.
—, Antonio da 24-17c.
—, Marti, Francisco de 24-1931b.
—, Martinez de la Rosa; *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paul and Theda, Acts of 26-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Santander; *see* San-tander, Francisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mta., Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
PAULING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c.
—, John 26-433b.
Pauling, Miss. 16-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-732 (B2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
Paul, Julius 13-929a.
Paulersburg, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2).
PAULET (Poulet or Powlett, family) 20-958d; *see also* Holton, dukes of; Win-chester, Carla and mar-queesses of.
—, Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 13-91b.
Paulette, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
Paulette 10-834a; 10-839a; 10-916a.
Paul of Virginia (Saint Pierre) 24-11b; 14-324b.
Paulhaquet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 10-519b; 10-518 (H1, L); 20-40a.
Pauli, Georg 20-316c.
—, Gregory 27-594b.
—, Hanna 20-516c.
—, Johannes 11-787b.
—, Karl 9-611b; 14-630d.
REINHOLD 20-959c.
—, Simon 1-931d.
—, Zeketa; *see* Zaleski, Wac-law.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome; *see* Emilia et Julia.
Pauliana actio 23-555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c; Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a; Mar-clonite influence 17-693b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-438b.
Pauline, It. 24-214c.
Paulin, Bryn, mta., Wales 23-116b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Org. 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. 19-32c (F4).
—, lake, Org. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Org. 20-242 (E4).
—, mta., Org. 20-242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-959b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-510d; English version (15th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 20-564d; on Pharisees teaching 21-347c.
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-248c.
Paulinism 20-953d.
Paulus Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-676b; church bells 3-687a;

- 19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d. Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-484b; 18-93c.
— (of Aquileia) 14-184d; 14-185c.
— (of Milan) 21-63c.
— (of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-476b. PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-141a; Southwell church 25-518b.
—, GAUS SUTONIUS 20-963c; 5-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
—, Codex 5-623d.
Pauliny-Tot, V. 25-215b. Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. 6-136c.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulists 13-195a.
Paulite: see Hypersthenes. Pauli, James 4-810a.
Paulina, Ia. 14-732 (B2). Paulinia cupana (eorbilis) 12-851c.
Paulius, L. A.: see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius. Paulmier, F. C. 7-719d.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2-958a.
—, Pierre 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c. Paulmy, De: see Arsenion. Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
Paulo Afonso, falls, Braz. 4-440 (I1); 24-198a; 25-487c. Paulopore 11-335a.
Paulownia 24-485d; 13-773b; 6-551a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15-867c.
Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B1). Paul's Cross, Lond.: see St Paul's Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
—, FRIEDRICH 20-963c; 8-843a; 18-236a.
—, John 19-818a.
—, Julius 20-516a.
Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
Paulskirche, Frankfurt, Ger. 11-18b.
Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulson, Biarni 14-239c.
Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Som. 9-439 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
Paulus (Aegineta): see Aegineta. Paulus, Gr.: see Phigalia. —, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Paulus, Russ. As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus-Glossary 12-127b.
Pauly (chemist) 26-116b.
Paulze, Jacques 16-295c.
Paumben, India: see Pambam. Paume, jeu de 10-450b; 26-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
Pannar, India 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pouncefote, 1st baron 20-966d; 13-105b.
Pauhero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Paungbyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Paungde, Bur. 22-435c.
Paung laung, mts., Bur.: see Karen.
Paunghn, lake, Bur. 18-503b.
Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pauper 20-967a.
Pauperes, crusade of: see People's crusade.
— Catholic 28-256a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-395c; Rodbertus' theory 23-437c. See also Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperistae 27-831a.
Pauri, India 11-466b.
Paurupoda 18-472d; 6-679a.
Paurupodidae 18-474a.
Paurupus 18-474a; 18-473b (figs.); segmentation 18-473c.
Pausa, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-815b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
— (Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a; 6-368d; Platea 21-789a.
— (of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausia 13-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
Pausilypon, It.: see Forum Clodii.
—, tunnel, It.: see Posilipo. Pauson 5-331b.
Pausidae 6-671a.
Paululae, It. 27-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg.: see Klustendil.
Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-186d.
Pau-tu, China 6-168 (I1).
Pauw, Adrian 21-122c; 13-599a.
—, Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
Pauzi galeata: see Galeated curassow.
Pavagada, India 14-382 (G12).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavana (myth.): see Vayu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
Pavant, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-105 (Pl. I1); brick 4-527f; majolica 26-973b; mosaic 18-884c; 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
— lights 12-116c.
— structure 13-710d.
Pavesade: see Pavisade.
Pavetta macrophylla 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-1 (B2); 15-15d; battle (1525) 21-282b; cathedral 20-970b; 24-495a; Certosa: see Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 15-79b; Milan feud (1902) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a; 2-392c; 2-400 (Pl. V.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treaty (1329) 3-518d; university 27-754a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 8-193c.
PAVIA V ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-558a.
Pavlin: see Fraxin.
Paviland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavillon, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Pavillon, spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILLON (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Pavine: see Pavane.
Pavione, mt., Asia 1-747b.
Pavisado 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikeni: see Paulicians.
Pavlitza, Gr.: see Phigalia. —, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Pavlov, Russ. As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I-F2).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
— POSAD, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F4).
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I-F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
—, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15-754c.
Pavlov, Madame 27-497a.
Pavo, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
— (zool.): see Peacock.
— de cacho 5-676b.
— nigripennis: see Japanese peacock.
Pavon, Arg. 2-471a.
Pavonazetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India: see Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavuvu, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-79a; 18-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) 22-174d.
Paway, P.I. 21-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India 14-376 (H-15).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-906d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 23-249c.
Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawier Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
Pawlett, Som. 20-958d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (I5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-922a; 28-157d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
— (chess) 6-91a; 6-102d.
— (law): see Pledge.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-440c; 20-974a; 26-97d.
— Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-984c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
— Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Pawpaw, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Pawpaw, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
Pawpaw, W. Va. 26-560 (F7).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Pawpaw (plant): see Papaw.
Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Pawtukaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWUUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
—, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
—, falls, R.I. 20-977a.
—, riv., R.I.: see Seekonk.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1-2); 23-249c.
Pax, temple, Paestum 20-148c.
—, temple, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 20-977b; 24-95b; 10-377a.
— del: see Truce of God.
— ecclesiae 27-321b.
Paxi, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
Paxilla 6-880a.
Paxillosa 6-880a.
Paxinadi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port.: see Beja.
PAXO, Isl., Gr. 20-977c; 12-424 (B1); 14-729b.
Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
Paxton, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— (Great), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
— (Little), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Scot. 4-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.
— Massacre (1763) 21-111d.
Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Paxwax 13-715a.
Paya, tribe 8-335d.
Payagpur, India 3-211b.
Payaguan, tribe 1-812a.
Payan, C. F. de 23-418d.
Payang, Tib. 26-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist., India 6-681d.
Payaswari, India: see Chandragiri.
Paya Tak (king of Siam): see Phaya Tak.
Payaya (tomb) 2-380c.
Payco, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Pay day (Stock Exchange): see Settling Day.
Payee 3-941a.
Payen, mts., Arg.: see Quero Matro Pelion, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius 21-947c.
Payer, India 14-430a.
—, cape, Grin. 12-543 (E1).
Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 27-953d.
Payette, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. 14-276d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3-4); 14-276c.
—, Boisé, canal, Ida. 14-276d.
Paying the difference (game): see Vingt-et-un.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a.
— of Annates 8-913a.
— OF MEMBERS 20-978d; 12-450c; 27-143a.
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) 16-21a.
Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. 7-881b.
—, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
—, J. F. (physician) 21-698b.
—, John Howard 27-393a; 1-836d.
—, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
—, Neville 4-238b.
—, Oliver Hazard 7-169a.
—, PETER 21-1b.
—, Roger 4-218b.
—, Willet 12-885a.
—, William 8-549c; 28-593d.
Payne, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-28d.
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Paynes Creek, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Payneville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Payni (chron.) 9-77d.
Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payns, Iluges de: see Hugh de Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payo, P.I. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbh, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: see Calaisais.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
Pays, Le 19-576a.
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.; dists., Fr.: see Caux, Othe, &c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6-E1); 21-2b; 27-806c.
Pay-sergent 14-532c.
Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Redimés, Fr. 11-370b.
Payta, Peru: see Palta.
Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Payya, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-344d.
Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Paznauner Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (13-2); 28-211c.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: see Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazundaung, Bur. 22-891d.
—, creek, Bur. 4-839a.
Pazyets, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
Pb (chem.): see Lead.
P(b)udu-llu (king of Ammon) 1-863d.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pe, Egy. 9-80d.
P6 (measure) 28-493a.
Pehava, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 16-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.); floral diagram 10-561a; food values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d; pollination 16-383c.
Pea beetle 6-675a.
Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRES- ton 21-2d.
— ELIZABETH PALMER 21-2a.
—, GEORGE 21-4a; 3-289a.
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, College, Nashville, Tenn. 19-218d.
—, Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977d.
—, Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
—, Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-900d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 5-147c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-47c.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
—, BREACH OF THE 21-16c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-318d; medieval communes 6-785a.
—, commission of the 2-783c; 22-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Peace-bomb: see Frithbom.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; angry 2-4d; belligerents 3-699c; blockade and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 28-314a; Drago theory 21-9c; embargo 9-306d; establishment of 2-328b; Geneva convention 11-592b; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; mail-ships, searching of 24-560c; merchant-ships 7-914c; 22-370d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize Court, International 20-374a; procedure 21-8a; reprisals 23-116c; apies 25-743b; ultimatum 27-569d; war regulations 28-313c; 27-231c. See also Arbitration, International.
Peace Dale, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 23-250b.
Peace-pipe: see Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) 3-505d.
— River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
— River, pass, Rocky Mts., 4-699 (E1); 4-598c.
— River Landing, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 1-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 16-102a; peach house 13-750b (fig.); statistics of production 1-420b, 11-269b, 11-202b.
— (mining) 24-377d.
Peacham, Edmund 3-139d.
—, HENRY 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. 25-894c.
Peach kernel oil 20-46b.
Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— palm 6-705a; 23-1003d.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: see Nicaragua wood.
Peachland, dist., Derby.: see Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
—, GEORGE 21-20d.
—, Reginald: see Peacock, Reginald.
—, THOMAS LOVE 21-21b; 24-229c.
Peacock, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.): see Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-297a; Greek legend 2-483a; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
— (dynasty) 26-391c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— copper: see Copper-pyrites.
— heron 4-444a.

- Peacock of the North: see
Newell, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (description)
6-184a.
- Peacock Throne, Delhi 7-953a.
— tiger flower 13-773d.
- Pea crab 7-357 (fig.).
- Peandro, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- Pea grit 20-119b.
- Peak, Ark. 2-532 (H3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- , castle, Derby. 8-181b.
- , eastern, Derby. 8-181b.
- PEAK**, dist., Derby. 21-230;
28-933 (H3); 11-411d.
- , forest, Derby. 9-416 (H1-
D3); 8-72b.
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (H1).
- , mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- , mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- Peak (dict.) 21-501d.
- Peake, S.Aus. 2-962c.
- , deep, A.L.O. 2-855d; 19-
972d.
- Peaked, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- , mts., lake, Me. 17-431 (E4).
- , Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-960
(H4); 28-539d.
- , Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
- , Hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (H3).
- Peakirk, Linco. 7-514d; 19-
169b.
- Peaks, Isl., Me. 22-130a.
- , of Otter, mts., Va.: see
Otter, mts.
- Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
- PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON**
21-23d; 19-67c.
- , James 21-23a.
- , **REMBRANDT** 21-23a.
- Peale, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Pealea 21-315d.
- Peallite 20-121b.
- Peall, W. J. 9-936b.
- Peann (her.) 13-323d.
- Peann de St Gilles, Leon 9-796a.
- Peanno, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-
879c.
- Pea nut: see Ground nut.
- Peapack, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- PEAR 21-23b; 23-723a (fig.):**
13-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-
363a; phyllotaxis 16-328a;
statistics of production 1-
420b, 11-262a.
- (Australian): see Thurt.
- PEARCE, CHARLES S.** 21-24d.
- , Richard 7-104a.
- , William 12-292c.
- , (price-fighter) 22-638d.
- Pearce, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
- Pearcelite (min.) 25-112d.
- Pearch, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
(C3).
- Peard, Isl., Pac.O.: see Man-
garova, island.
- Pear-encrinell: see Apocrinus.
- Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- , Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862)
1-820b.
- Pearlsburg, Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Pearl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
- , bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
- , barb., Haw. 13-84 (B2);
13-660a.
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
- , Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- , (Peralas), Isl., Pan. 5-678
(C7); 20-664b; 21-25d.
- , Isl., Pac.O.: see Paumotu.
- , lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4);
5-675a.
- , lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
- , pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-
719a.
- , pt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
- , riv., China (Kwang-tung)
5-213c.
- , riv., China (Si-Kiang): see
Chu-Kiang.
- , riv., La. and Miss. 18-600
(C5); 17-54 (E3); 17-54a;
18-599c.
- PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; arti-
ficial 21-27c.**
- PEARL, THE** (poem) 21-27d;
9-811d.
- Pearl (type) 27-513a.
- , "Pearl" (warship) 24-908d.
- Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw.
13-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
- , ashes, chem. 22-199c.
- , blank, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392
(H8).
- , barley 3-105d.
- , Cays, Isl., C.Am. 5-678
(E4).
- , Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678
(C4).
- , City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(G-H3).
- Pear lemon 16-415a.
- Pearl fisheries 21-23b; 19-95a;
8-326d.
- , hardening 20-732b.
- Pearlring, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
- Pearlite 14-805b; 25-1018d.
- Pearl lemon 16-415a.
- , mica: see Margarite.
- , millet (Pennisetum typhoid-
eum): see Bajra.
- , millet (Sorghum vulgare):
see Durra.
- , mumed 19-95a; 21-26a.
- , oyster scale (mussel) 21-24b.
- , River, La. 17-54 (D6).
- , River, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
- , River Co., Miss. 18-600
(C5).
- Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
- Pearl spar: see Brown-spar.
- Pearlstone: see Perlite.
- Pearl white: see Blumuth.
- Pearwort 6-410a.
- Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus.
- Pearly.
Pear midges 21-24c; 8-897b.
- PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS**
6-21-28d.
- Pearshall, Tex. 26-690 (H-17).
- Pear saw-fly 14-179c (fig.);
8-897b.
- , scab 21-24b.
- Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-
410a.
- Pearse, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
- , mt., Tas. 26-439b.
- Pearson, Charles 22-365a.
- , **CHARLES HENRY** 21-28d.
- , Cyril Arthur 19-560b; 19-
561a.
- , George 15-310d; 25-815a.
- , Henry Hugh: see Pemon.
- , **JOHN** 21-29b.
- , **JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH**
21-29c; 2-433c.
- , Karl 18-247b; alcoholism
28-590a; biometrics 7-374b;
27-909c, 10-36b; dam con-
struction 28-400a; laws of
error 22-394d; probability
curves 22-402b, 22-390b;
selection 27-912c.
- , S. & Sons 27-401c.
- , Sir Westman: see Cowd-
ray, 1st baron.
- Pearson, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , fort, S.A. 27-364d.
- , mt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN**
21-30a; 21-950d; 21-953d;
12-542d; route (1909) 21-
938 (map).
- Pearry, chan., Green. 12-543
(E2).
- , glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
- , land, Green. 12-543 (E-G1).
- PEASANT 21-31a.**
- , Land Bank, Russ. 23-887d.
- , proprietorship: Denmark
8-25c; Poland 21-931c;
Prussia 22-520a; Rumania
23-827d; Russia 23-887d, 2-
3b, 23-911b; Servia 24-
688a.
- Peasants' League (Ger.) 11-
892b; 11-893c.
- , Revolt (England, 1381) 27-
495c; 9-507c; Ball, John 3-
263a; Walworth, Sir Wil-
lam 28-302a; Wycliff 28-
869d.
- , Revolt (Switzerland, 1653)
26-257a.
- , War (Germany, 1525) 1-
904b; 11-852d; Luther 17-
138a.
- Peasod cultrass 7-614b.
- PEASE, EDWARD** 21-31a.
- , Henry 21-31a.
- , Herbert Pike 21-31b.
- , Joseph 21-31a.
- , Joseph Allen 21-31b.
- Pease, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
- , riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H1).
- Pease & Co. (bankers): see
Hull Old Bank.
- Peasehall, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
E2).
- Peaseweep: see Lapwing.
- Peaslake, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
- Peaster, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- PEAT 21-31b; baths 3-285a.**
- 3-518b; cutting 8-573d;
fuel 11-274b; in horticulture
13-753a; tanning 16-343b.
- Peate, Edmund 7-443a.
- Peat Inn, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Peat-moss 11-666a.
- Pea-tree: see Siberian pea-
tree.
- Peat-sheep 24-819a.
- Peaucellier linkwork 17-1007c.
- Peavine Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8
(E2).
- Peavy, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Pea weevil 3-572d.
- Peazens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Pebsa armadillo 8-927c; 2-
561a (fig.).
- Pebaa, Peru 21-264 (C1).
- Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- , beds: see Gravel.
- , dash plastering: see Hough
cast plastering.
- , phosphate 21-476b.
- , prominent north 16-474a
(fig.).
- Pebidian group 22-266d; 13-
444d.
- Pebdings So, lake, Den. 7-99b.
- Pebmarsh, Ess. 9-124 (IV.
13); 7-945d.
- Pebrine 25-99d.
- Pebrine-corpuscle: see Noma-
na bombyris.
- Pecan, bayou, Tex. 26-690
(H4).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690
(L3).
- , nut 13-418a.
- Pecan-wood, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- , riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304
(C1); 28-741a.
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(D6).
- PECAUT, FELIX** 21-31d.
- PECCARY 21-32a; 17-522c;**
distribution 17-528a; fossil
forms 2-698b.
- Peccel, Gioacchino: see Leo
XIII.
- Peccia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Peck: see Bull ro.
- Peckahun, Slam 14-498 (R3);
18-109c.
- Peckaburi (Hmly), Siam 25-4c.
- Peckchira, riv., Afr. 15-946b.
- Peckelbronn, Ger. 20-81d.
- Peckchenes, race: see Pet-
chenes.
- Peckenza, dist., Russ. 16-201b.
- Peckenyevsk, Serv. 24-686
(C2).
- Peckero 3-78a.
- Peckerskaya (Peckerskiy),
monastery, Kiev, 15-789c.
- Pecheurs, Port des, Fr. 3-848d.
- Pecheus (Royal, measure) 28-
493b.
- Peckhuars, pt., Can. 5-172
(map).
- Peckhney, A. R. 6-254d.
- PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK**
21-32c.
- Peckmann, H. von: on amil-
dine 1-855b; coumarin 6-
305a, 5-305a; diazomethane
8-175a; diketones 15-762d;
formazyl compounds 26-
271a.
- Peckodi (costume) 14-420d.
- Peckora, bay, Russ. 23-872
(H-12); 21-32d.
- , dist., Russ. 2-356b; 23-
871c.
- PECHORA, riv., Russ.** 21-32d;
23-872 (H2); 23-880c; 9-
909c; geology 8-126c.
- Pecklee 28-69d.
- Peck, Herbert 25-249b.
- Peck, R. Holman 16-115c.
- , James H. 19-571c; 4-
116a.
- Peck, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (H6).
- , Va. 28-118 (B4).
- , mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
- , (Kamah), Presun, Viron,
riv., Afr. 15-631b.
- PECK (measure)** 21-32d.
- Pecke, Samuel 19-553b.
- Peckett Well, Yorks. 28-933
(A1).
- Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (H1-
B3).
- , hills, Ches. 9-416 (H1-133);
8-89d; 8-90a.
- Peckham, Elizabeth 6-734d;
14-180c.
- , **JOHN** 21-33a; 9-494c; on
names 19-159a; on optics
6-105b, 16-611c.
- , Pierre de: see Pierre de
Peckham.
- Peckham, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 5-82b;
18-949c.
- , East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
- , West, Kent 16-942 (F4);
15-739c.
- Peckhamia plicata 18-499b.
- Peckham Rye, common, Lond.
16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
- , Rye, dist., Lond. 16-938
(C-D3); 16-949c.
- Pecksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- Pecks Ledge Lighthouse,
Conn. 16-65b.
- Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Peckwork, Quadrangle, Ox-
ford 20-408b.
- Pécel, Aiguille de, mt., Alps
8-742d.
- PECOCK (or Peacock), REGI-
nald** 21-33c; 9-521d; writ-
ings 22-452c, 9-615b, 9-
594c.
- Peconic, N.Y. 25-514b.
- , bay, N.Y. 8-833d.
- Pecopteridae 20-537a.
- Pecopteris 20-532b; 5-311d;
27-239d.
- , exilis: see Klukwa exilis.
- , "Puckettii" 20-537a.
- , whitlineus 20-534a.
- Pecora, cape, It. 16-411 (H3).
- PECOHA** (town) 21-33d.
- Pecora 14-402d.
- Pecora, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H4).
- , riv., Mex. and N. Mex. 19-
520 (F4); 19-521a.
- , Can. Tex. 26-690 (E5).
- Pécora (Pécour), Guillaume
Louis 7-797d.
- Péquet, Jean 1-932a; 1-
933c; 28-157c.
- Péqueur, Onésiphore 19-412d.
- PECS** (Punkfink), Hung.
21-33a; 3-4 (E3); 2-971d;
Roman period 20-680d;
university 27-77d.
- Pecselatan, tribe 8-72a.
- Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Pecus, Uj, Hung.: see Uj-Pecus.
- Pectase 21-751a.
- Pecten, barb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
- Pecten (of eye) 10-94c.
- , (zool.) 16-122c; 7-418a;
pallial eyes 16-110d; shell-
valves 16-113a.
- Pectio acid 6-606b; 10-486b.
- Pectin 10-486b; 15-150a.
- Pectinacea 16-121d; 16-122c.
- Pectinatella 20-42d.
- Pectinator 23-445b.
- Pectineus muscle 19-57a.
- Pectinibranchia 11-507a; 11-
510d; 11-514d.
- Pectinidae 16-120d; 16-122c.
- Pectinifera 2-303b; 2-299b.
- Pectinuridae 8-880d.
- Pectin 8-396b.
- Pecto-cellulose 5-606b.
- Pectolite 20-696b; 28-973a;
15-123d.
- PECTORAL (dict.)** 21-36a.
- , cross 7-508d.
- Pectoralis major muscle 19-
54c; 1-941d.
- , minor muscle 19-54c.
- Pectose 10-486b; 1-595d.
- Pectosomata 27-389b; 27-390a.
- Pectunculus 16-122b; foot
16-112d; gill 16-115c; geo-
logical age 3-453a, 20-82b,
21-848b; pallial eyes 16-
119d.
- Pectus: see Thorax.
- Pectyllidae: see Ptycho-
gastridae.
- Pectyllis: see Ptychogasteria.
- Pecuetia 25-666b.
- Pecul 28-493b.
- Peculatus: see Embezzlo-
ment.
- Peculia (Rom. law) 23-530c.
- Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- PECULIAR (dict.)** 21-36b.
- , (eccles.) 8-857d; 2-366a.
- , **PEOPLE** 21-36b.
- Peculars, court of 2-358b.
- Peculum castrense (Rom.
law) 23-565a; 26-3a.
- , protectio 23-565c.
- Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b;
23-558c.
- , compromissa: see Poena.
- Pecenizyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Ped (dict.) 13-97b.
- Pedagogics 8-982a; 8-970d;
Cleveland system 6-504b;
examinations 10-43d.
- Pedagogium, building, Rome:
see Gelotiana, domus.
- PEDAGOGUE (dict.)** 21-36c.
- Pedagogus 24-360c.
- Pedal (bicycle) 3-915a.
- , (math.) 14-548a.
- , (mus.) 13-9d; 21-564d.
- , boards 20-261a.
- , **CLARINET** 21-36c; 6-
438d.
- Pedallion 23-761d; 23-762a;
23-763c.
- Pedallionidae 23-763c.
- Pédalle: see Pommer.
- Pedal cornet: see Bass
cornet.
- , organ 20-259d; 20-263c.
- , substitute 12-959a.
- Pedana, Via, road, It. 16-971b.
- Pedaneus (Rom. law): see
Judez pedaneus.
- Pedang (weapon) 17-477b.
- Pedanus Secundus (Rom. pre-
fect) 23-654b.
- PEDANT (dict.)** 21-36d.
- Pedast, pag. 6-678 (C7).
- Pedaso, It. 15-4 (D3).
- Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-
407a.
- , Asia M. (Myria) 18-407a.
- , Asia M. (Troas) 16-407a.
- , Gr. 16-407a.
- Pedate (Pedatid) 18-324d.
- Peddapur (Paddapuram),
India 14-382 (K11).
- Pedia Vagi, India 8-794d.
- Pediawanag, riv., India 14-382
(H11).
- Pedder, lake, Tas. 26-438
(A-112).
- Pedder (dict.) 13-97b.
- Pedder, Cape Cod 25-166 (H9).
- Peddieks, Isl., Mass. 17-851
(H4).
- Pedder, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- , riv., Ark. 11-750d.
- Pedder Krone y Mahanag: see
Mahanag.
- PEDEN, ALEXANDER** 21-
37a; 7-629a.
- Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 26-
686b.
- Pederal, hills, N. Mex. 19-520
(E3).
- , mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- , mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- Pederalna, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
- , sp. 26-530 (D1).
- , Venez. 27-959 (C2); 27-
991c.
- , pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- , pt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- Pederalna, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- Pederalna, El. sp. 25-530
(I3).
- PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN** 21-
37a; 8-40a.
- Pederson, Viggo 20-516a.
- PEDISTAL** (arch.) 21-37b;
20-183b.
- , (machinery): see Bearings.
- Pedestria caffer: see Spring-
hare.
- Pedestria ausiplex 2-993d.
- Pedetes (rodent) 23-763c.
- , caffer (rodent): see Jump-
ing hare.
- Pedetidae 16-554b; affinities
23-449d; distribution 17-
527b.
- Pediad class: see Asymmetric
class.
- Pedias (Pediaeus), riv., Cyprus
7-696 (map); 7-696b; 24-
58d.
- Pediastrium 1-588b.
- Pedicle 10-555b.
- Pedicellaria 8-880a.
- Pedicellasteridae 8-880b.
- Pedicellina 22-42b; 21-473c;
larva 22-45b (fig.).
- Pediletnus 17-666b.
- Pedile 7-922a; 21-34a.
- Pedicularia 11-516b.
- Pedicularia 24-485d; 21-780d.
- Pediculati 26-345d; 14-268a.
- Pediculidae: see Loupe.
- PEDICULOSIS** 21-37b; 25-
191b.
- Pediculus 17-66b; 13-262b.
- , capitis: see Head louse.
- , corporis: see Body louse.
- , vestimentis: see Body louse.
- Pediels (Athenian faction) 21-
59c; 2-884b.
- PEDIGREE** 21-37b; 11-575d.
- Pedion 7-234c.
- PEDIMENT** 21-37c; 12-473b;
20-178a.
- Pedinidae 8-881b.
- Pedilocoerus 3-163b.
- Pedilocoetes: see Sharp-tailed
grouse.
- Pedion: anorthic 7-379d; hex-
agonal 7-582a; monoclinic
7-579b, 7-579c; orthorhombic
7-378d; rhomboidal
7-581c.
- Pediononius 22-709a; 3-977c.
- PEDIPALP** 21-37c; 2-297c;
2-305a; respiratory organs
2-304d.
- Pedipes 11-526a.
- Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
- , state, Sum. 1-144c.
- Pedlar Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Pedlar, The: see Excursion,
The.
- Pedlars: see Hawkers and
Pedlars.
- , Act (1871) 13-97c.
- Pedlars' French: see Slang.
- Pedmore, Worca. 25-758 (A2).
- Pednelinus, Asia M. 21-652b.
- Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).
- PEDOMETER** 21-38a.
- Pedotti (general) 15-82b.
- Pedr (Peter), St. 16-134b.
- Pedra 27-119b.
- Pedrarus: see Davila, Ped-
rarus.
- Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. 4-
440 (F4).
- Pedraa Salgadas, Port. 28-
76a.
- Pedraza, Gomez: see Gomez,
Pedraza.
- Pedregal, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281
(map).
- , riv., Ec. 8-913c.
- Pedrickton, N.J. 19-502
(A-B4).
- Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon): see
Peter I.-IV.
- , (of Barcellos) 22-156c.

- Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-459a; 4-376b; reign in Portugal 22-152b; revolution (1821) 4-455c.
- PEDRO II.** (of Brazil) 21-38b; 4-439c.
- (the Cruel) (of Castile) 21-292b; 25-547d; 25-571c; Henry of Trastámara 13-290b.
- (of Cintra): see Cintra.
- Pedro de, see Pedro de.
- (of Coimbra) 22-143c.
- (de Covilhã): see Covilhã.
- (de Luna): see Benedict XIII. (antipope).
- I. (of Portugal) 22-142a; 5-433d.
- II. (of Portugal) 22-148d.
- III. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
- IV. (of Portugal): see Pedro I. (of Brazil).
- V. (of Portugal) 22-153b.
- (Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a.
- (Portuguese prince, the younger) 22-157b.
- Pedro, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- plain, W.I. 15-133 (map).
- pl., Cey. 14-382 (115); 5-779b.
- pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- Alfonso, Braz. 4-440 (14).
- Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: see Great Pedro Bluff.
- Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B3).
- Pedroño Grande, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- Pedro Gonzales, isl., Pan. 6-702a.
- Pedroso, mt., Sp. 24-192a.
- el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- Pedrotallagala, mt., Cey. 14-382 (116); 5-778d.
- Pedum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a; 23-624d.
- Pedum (zool.) 16-122c.
- Peduncle 10-555b.
- Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-356a.
- Peebles, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- O. 20-26 (D7).
- Pa. 21-682b.
- PEEBLES**, Scot. 21-38b; 24-418 (E3).
- Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
- Farm, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824c; 21-302a (map).
- process: see Young process.
- PEEBLESHIRE** (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 21-38d; 24-112 (E4); 24-118 (E3); 24-119d.
- Peebles Silver Arrow 2-364c.
- Peekskill, N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 22-671a.
- PEEK'S KILL**, N.Y. 21-39d.
- Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- Peek r. Derry (1889) 6-795c.
- PEEL**, ARTHUR WELLESLEY Peel, 1st viscount 21-39d.
- Sir Frederick 21-44a.
- Jonathan 21-44a; 9-573b.
- It. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
- Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-46b; carding machine 6-324b.
- Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d.
- **SIR ROBERT** (1783-1850) 21-40b; 9-556d foil; 28-31c; Rank acts 3-336a, 3-338b; Cobden 6-609a; corn laws 26-423b, 7-177d; Disraeli 3-566a; police force 21-978c.
- Sir William 21-41a.
- William Yates 21-44a.
- Peel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- PEEL**, I. of M. 21-44b; 9-412 (I. 2); cathedral 5-520d; Christian, William 6-279a; geology 17-534d.
- bay, I. of M. 21-44b.
- dist., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-357d.
- hill, Scot. 24-612b.
- Inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
- isl., Jap.: see Chichi.
- isl., Lancs.: see Piel.
- isls., Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- park, Ches. 17-203d.
- park, Lancs. 17-615 (map).
- pt., Can. 5-160 (G1).
- riv., Can. 5-160 (B2); 1-472 (M2); 17-254d.
- riv., N.S.W. 2-960b; 18-618b.
- sd., Can. 5-160 (K1).
- PEEL** (dict.) 21-44c.
- (shovel): see Pale.
- collection 2-670d.
- PEELE**, GEORGE 21-44c; 9-623a; 8-521c; pastorals 20-897a.
- Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 9-412 (I. 2); 6-114d; 6-115a.
- Peeling (croquet) 7-504c.
- Pe Ell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
- Peel-tower: see Castlet.
- Peely, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Peene, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2); 20-2c.
- Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d.
- Peep-hole-observation 18-393d.
- PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS** 21-45b; 14-780a.
- PEEPUL** 21-45c: see also Bo-tree.
- PEERAGE** 21-45c; 19-724b; abeyance 1-61c; creation 20-835a; Jacobite 8-453a; life peerage 20-842a, 20-846a; precedence 22-267c; robes 23-498c; Scotch and Irish 20-843b; trial of peers 20-837c, 21-45c, 17-4b. See also Peers of France.
- Bill (1719) 9-545a; 25-866c.
- Peerboom, J. van den 3-679b.
- Peer Gynt* (Ibsen) 14-222a.
- Peerle summer 20-279d.
- Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- mt., Jap.: see Fuji.
- PEERLAMP, PETRUS HOFMAN** 21-55d.
- Peermont, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Peers, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Peers of France 21-55c; 24-47a; 10-923d; college of twelve 10-911d; Parlement in relation to 20-833d.
- Peery, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
- PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOFILOVICH** 21-55d.
- Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Peet weet 24-141a.
- Peetzburg, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
- Peever, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
- Peewie: see Hop Scotch.
- Peewit: see Lapwing.
- gull: see Black-headed gull.
- Petteuaubasti (Egy. king) 9-86d.
- Petteuaunet (Egy. priest) 9-88a.
- Peg, Catherine 6-916c.
- Pegae, dist., Gr.: see Pagnae.
- Pegan, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
- Pegantha 14-156d.
- Peganum 12-167d.
- barmala 18-681c; 10-566b.
- Pegasilanum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
- Pegastidae 26-345c; 26-345a.
- Pegasi (astron.) 25-787b.
- Pegasus (astron.) 7-13a.
- PEGASUS** (myth.) 21-56a.
- Pegasus, N.Z. 19-624 (A-187).
- Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (195).
- PEGAU**, Ger. 21-56c; 11-808 (H. 110).
- Pegge, gate, Constantinople 7-5c.
- Peggie, Dr. 7-75b.
- Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
- Peggy, Okla. 20-38 (F1).
- Peggy Cove, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Peggy's Mill, Scot. 8-946a.
- Peggy whitethroat: see White-throat.
- Peghona Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Pegli, It. 15-4 (H2); 24-676b.
- Pegma 10-120d; 1-892c.
- PEGMATITE** 21-56c; 18-513a.
- Peg-mill 26-887c.
- Pegnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
- PEGNITZ**, riv., Ger. 21-57c; 11-808 (C4); 23-47d.
- Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): see Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
- Pego, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO** Balducci 21-57c; 6-190c.
- Pegrao, Bertram 24-507c.
- Henry A. 24-505b.
- Peg-top: see Top.
- PEGU**, Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6); 4-847b.
- anc. kingdom, Bur. 4-843d; 26-360d; language 2-754b.
- dist., Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (D5-E6).
- div., Bur. 21-58b.
- riv., Bur. 21-58b; 4-839a.
- Pegunema, isls., Pac.O.: see Pakin.
- Péguin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of: see Lauzun, duke of.
- Pegu jar: see Martavan.
- Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. 21-58a.
- Tomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 21-58b; 4-838d.
- Peguy, bay, Kent 9-421 (IV. E4); 22-88a.
- Pehlevi: see Palavi.
- Pek, riv., see Polvan.
- Peknen: see Monkey puzzle.
- Pei, China 6-168 (K3).
- Peldner Bad, Switz. 26-212d (G3).
- Peigney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
- Pei-hai, China: see Pakhoi.
- Pei Ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c; 14-24a.
- Pei-kiang, riv., China 6-168d; 15-957c.
- Peikund, C. Asia: see Paikend.
- PEILE, JOHN** 21-58b.
- Pei lin, museum, Sigau-fu, China 25-59c.
- Pei-lung-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
- Peikstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
- Gross, Aus.: see Gross Peikstein.
- Peinade, vol., S.Am. 1-963d.
- Pei-nun, Jap.: see Pinar.
- PEINE**, Ger. 21-58b; 11-808 (C2).
- PEINE FORTE ET DURE** 21-58b; 27-76a.
- Peintre (sculptor) 24-509a.
- Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des: see Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
- PEIPUS** (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. 21-58c; 23-872 (C8); 9-910c; battle (1242) 1-566b.
- PEIRAEUS** (Piraeus), Gr. 21-58d; 12-424 (E3); 2-841c; 2-836c; commerce 2-841b, 12-436c; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b.
- Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
- Peiraic (Peiraean) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
- Peiraic, dist., Gr. 20-327b.
- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN** 21-58d; 17-880d; 19-387b.
- Charles Sanders 1-114b; 22-247a.
- Peire (Pelres): see Peter.
- Peire Cardinal: see Cardinal.
- Peire, Peire.
- Peiren 14-723d.
- Peirene, spring, Gr. 12-427a; 13-519a.
- Peirese, N. C. F. de 1-931d; 10-904d.
- Peireskia 4-926d; 4-925b.
- aculeata: see Barbados gooseberry.
- Peirithoides (myth.) 16-200b; 5-669b; 12-433d.
- Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d.
- Peirozes (Sassanid king): see Peroz.
- Pelsaari, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
- PEISANDER** (of Camirus) 21-59a; 9-681c.
- (of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59a.
- Peiser, F. E. 13-538a; 3-109b.
- Pei-shan (Paik-tu-san), China 15-156 (E5); 15-908c.
- Peisistratidae 20-360b.
- PEISISTRATUS** 21-59a; 2-842a; 12-146c; charitable reforms 5-863d.
- aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-241a.
- Peisithapotes: see Hegesias.
- Peiskachagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
- Peiso Laets, lake, Hung.: see Neusiedler See.
- Pei-lung, Peking 6-205d.
- Peltho (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
- Peithon (soldier) 18-21c; 1-549c; 21-213c.
- Peitz, Ger. 4-422c; 16-445c.
- Peiwar, Afg. 1-307 (E3).
- pass, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 1-309d.
- Kotal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 19-795c; 23-404b.
- Pei Wen Fan Fu 6-230a.
- Pexoto, Floriano 23-359b; 4-460d.
- Peize, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Pejepsot, Me.: see Brunswick (Maine).
- Me. 17-434 (C5).
- Pek (measure) 28-486b.
- Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
- Pekah (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked 13-787b; Pekabiah identified with 18-109a.
- Pekabiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 15-813b; 18-109a.
- Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-299a.
- Pekan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482a.
- Pekan (zool.) 17-786b; fur 11-319b, 11-348b.
- Pekar, Julius 19-930b.
- Pekay, Ja. 14-732 (E3).
- Peke, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
- Pekoa nut 19-918c.
- Pekiang, Jap.: see Kelung.
- Pekin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- China: see Peking.
- PEKIN**, Ill. 21-60d; 14-304 (C3).
- Ind. 14-442 (E7).
- Md. 17-828 (H1).
- PEKING**, China 21-61a; 6-168 (K2); 6-196c; 6-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth 23-68b; Boxers 6-205a; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall 28-797a; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) 6-198c; education 6-176d, 6-211a; glass-house 12-105c; jade trade 15-123b; Mohammedans in 6-133c; Margnoli's mission 17-717c; opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-190a, 12-161a; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800c; stone drums 18-714c; trade routes 13-648d, 6-133d.
- "Peking" (cruiser) 25-597c.
- Peking duck: see Labrador duck.
- Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d.
- dog 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
- Peking Field Force 6-185a.
- Peking Gazette* 6-176d; 6-185d; 19-544b.
- Peking News* 19-544b.
- Peking treaty (1905): see Sino-Japanese treaty.
- Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d.
- sika 7-923c.
- Syndicate 24-802c; 6-208d.
- Pekmez 1-441c.
- Pekoe 26-480d.
- Souchang 26-480d.
- Pekoo, dist., Ituss. 11-543d.
- Pekr, tribe 3-623b.
- Pekur (of Papt) 9-87a.
- Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
- Pel (quintal) 22-760d.
- Pela: see Chinese wax.
- Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
- Pelada, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tapa-mann.
- Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
- El, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
- Pelaece (the Asturian) 6-362a.
- PELAGIA, ST** (of Antioch) 21-62b.
- St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
- St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
- Pelagia (zool.) 24-525a.
- Pelagianism 21-63d; 13-359d; 25-137d; In Ireland 14-760c; Innocent V. on 14-577d.
- Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
- fauna and flora: see Plankton and Nekton.
- sealing: see Seal fisheries.
- Trias: see Alpine Trias.
- Pelagidae 24-525a.
- Pelagius (papal legate) 7-511c.
- PELAGIUS I.** (pope) 21-62c.
- II. (pope) 21-62d.
- PELAGIUS** (theologian) 21-63a; 2-909a; 25-137d.
- Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b.
- Pelagiodroma 21-315d.
- Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
- Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
- Pelagomermertes 19-363c.
- Pelagomermertidae 19-363d.
- Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
- Pelagonist, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
- Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
- Pelagornis 3-977b.
- Pelagosa, Isl. It. 15-4 (F3).
- Pelagorhizidae 8-879c.
- Pelagrus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
- Pelagathec, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Pelamias bicolor 25-292a.
- Pelander, Lent. 21-947b.
- Pelargium, wall, Athens: see Pelargonium.
- Pelargoharpaxes 20-325d.
- Pelargo - Herodit 20-325d (table).
- Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
- Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-762d; corolla 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 13-762d (fig.).
- cotyledons: see Old father live-for-ever.
- quercifolium: see Oak-leaf geranium.
- Pelargomithes 20-325b.
- Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Pelascia, Gr.: see Larissa Cremaste.
- PELASGIANS** 21-65a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c.
- Pelascic masonry 7-686c; 21-65d.
- Pelascium, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
- Pelagiotis, dist., Gr. 16-217b.
- Pelagrus (myth.) 21-65b.
- Pelat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
- Pelato, mt., It. 22-645c.
- Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-788a.
- Pelave (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-569d.
- Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 6-603a.
- Pelavos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
- Pele (myth.) 28-183b; 13-85d.
- Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-189a, 28-185d; fumaroles 11-301a; geological structure 23-276a.
- Pelaeopreulus: see Rhebok.
- Pelaeonoidinae 21-315c.
- Pelaeonius: see Pelican.
- bassanus: see Gannet.
- Pelocinidae 14-180b.
- Pelocorynia 3-971b.
- Pelocypoda: see Lamelli-branchia.
- Peloe, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3); 8-741c.
- Isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
- Pelole: see Lip-ring.
- Pellu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C1); 21-66b.
- Pelendava, Rum.: see Bradesci.
- Pelendones, dist., Sp. 6-653b.
- Peleng, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Syndicate 24-802c; 6-208d.
- Pelmez 1-441c.
- Pekoe 26-480d.
- Souchang 26-480d.
- Pekoo, dist., Ituss. 11-543d.
- Pekr, tribe 3-623b.
- Pekur (of Papt) 9-87a.
- Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
- Pel (quintal) 22-760d.
- Pela: see Chinese wax.
- Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
- Pelada, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tapa-mann.
- Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
- El, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
- Pelaece (the Asturian) 6-362a.
- PELAGIA, ST** (of Antioch) 21-62b.
- St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
- St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
- Pelagia (zool.) 24-525a.
- Pelagianism 21-63d; 13-359d; 25-137d; In Ireland 14-760c; Innocent V. on 14-577d.
- Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
- fauna and flora: see Plankton and Nekton.
- sealing: see Seal fisheries.
- Trias: see Alpine Trias.
- Pelagidae 24-525a.
- Pelagius (papal legate) 7-511c.
- PELAGIUS I.** (pope) 21-62c.
- II. (pope) 21-62d.
- PELAGIUS** (theologian) 21-63a; 2-909a; 25-137d.
- Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b.
- Pelagiodroma 21-315d.
- Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
- Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
- Pelagomermertes 19-363c.
- Pelagomermertidae 19-363d.
- Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
- Pelagonist, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
- Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
- Pelagornis 3-977b.
- Pelagosa, Isl. It. 15-4 (F3).
- Pelagorhizidae 8-879c.
- Pelagrus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
- Pelagathec, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Pelamias bicolor 25-292a.
- Pelander, Lent. 21-947b.
- Pelargium, wall, Athens: see Pelargonium.
- Pelargoharpaxes 20-325d.
- Pelargo - Herodit 20-325d (table).
- Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
- Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-762d; corolla 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 13-762d (fig.).
- cotyledons: see Old father live-for-ever.
- quercifolium: see Oak-leaf geranium.
- Pelargomithes 20-325b.
- Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Pelascia, Gr.: see Larissa Cremaste.
- PELASGIANS** 21-65a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c.
- Pelascic masonry 7-686c; 21-65d.
- Pelascium, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
- Pelagiotis, dist., Gr. 16-217b.
- Pelagrus (myth.) 21-65b.
- Pelat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
- Pelato, mt., It. 22-645c.
- Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-788a.
- Pelave (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-569d.
- Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 6-603a.
- Pelavos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
- Pele (myth.) 28-183b; 13-85d.
- Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-189a, 28-185d; fumaroles 11-301a; geological structure 23-276a.
- Pelaeopreulus: see Rhebok.
- Pelaeonoidinae 21-315c.
- Pelaeonius: see Pelican.
- bassanus: see Gannet.
- Pelocinidae 14-180b.
- Pelocorynia 3-971b.
- Pelocypoda: see Lamelli-branchia.
- Peloe, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3); 8-741c.
- Isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
- Pelole: see Lip-ring.
- Pellu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C1); 21-66b.
- Pelendava, Rum.: see Bradesci.
- Pelendones, dist., Sp. 6-653b.
- Peleng, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Syndicate 24-802c; 6-208d.
- Pelmez 1-441c.
- Pekoe 26-480d.
- Souchang 26-480d.
- Pekoo, dist., Ituss. 11-543d.
- Pekr, tribe 3-623b.
- Pekur (of Papt) 9-87a.
- Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
- Pel (quintal) 22-760d.
- Pela: see Chinese wax.
- Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
- Pelada, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tapa-mann.
- Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
- El, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
- Pelaece (the Asturian) 6-362a.
- PELAGIA, ST** (of Antioch) 21-62b.
- St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
- St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
- Pelagia (zool.) 24-525a.
- Pelagianism 21-63d; 13-359d; 25-137d; In Ireland 14-760c; Innocent V. on 14-577d.
- Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
- fauna and flora: see Plankton and Nekton.
- sealing: see Seal fisheries.
- Trias: see Alpine Trias.
- Pelagidae 24-525a.
- Pelagius (papal legate) 7-511c.
- PELAGIUS I.** (pope) 21-62c.
- II. (pope) 21-62d.
- PELAGIUS** (theologian) 21-63a; 2-909a; 25-137d.
- Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b.
- Pelagiodroma 21-315d.
- Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
- Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
- Pelagomermertes 19-363c.
- Pelagomermertidae 19-363d.
- Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
- Pelagonist, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
- Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
- Pelagornis 3-977b.
- Pelagosa, Isl. It. 15-4 (F3).
- Pelagorhizidae 8-879c.
- Pelagrus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
- Pelagathec, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Pelamias bicolor 25-292a.
- Pelander, Lent. 21-947b.
- Pelargium, wall, Athens: see Pelargonium.
- Pelargoharpaxes 20-325d.
- Pelargo - Herodit 20-325d (table).
- Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
- Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-762d; corolla 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 13-762d (fig.).
- cotyledons: see Old father live-for-ever.
- quercifolium: see Oak-leaf geranium.
- Pelargomithes 20-325b.
- Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Pelascia, Gr.: see Larissa Cremaste.
- PELASGIANS** 21-65a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c.
- Pelascic masonry 7-686c; 21-65d.
- Pelascium, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
- Pelagiotis, dist., Gr. 16-217b.
- Pelagrus (myth.) 21-65b.
- Pelat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
- Pelato, mt., It. 22-645c.
- Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-788a.
- Pelave (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-569d.
- Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 6-603a.
- Pelavos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
- Pele (myth.) 28-183b; 13-85d.
- Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-189a, 28-185d; fumaroles 11-301a; geological structure 23-276a.
- Pelaeopreulus: see Rhebok.
- Pelaeonoidinae 21-315c.
- Pelaeonius: see Pelican.
- bassanus: see Gannet.
- Pelocinidae 14-180b.
- Pelocorynia 3-971b.
- Pelocypoda: see Lamelli-branchia.
- Peloe, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3); 8-741c.
- Isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
- Pelole: see Lip-ring.
- Pellu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C1); 21-66b.
- Pelendava, Rum.: see Bradesci.
- Pelendones, dist., Sp. 6-653b.

- PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN**
Jacques, duke of Malakoff
21-68c; 7-432d; 12-382a.
Pellitic rocks 6-472b; 21-331d.
Pellitrus 2-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; 1-617c.
Pell, Isl., Pac. O. see Lianaksky.
Pella, Cape Col. 25-106 (D1).
—, Is. 14-732 (D1).
—, Is. 14-732 (D1).
PELLA, Turk. 21-69b; 12-110 (A1); 23-618 (E2); 20-95b; steel found 17-230a.
Pellaea densa 8-117b.
PELLAGHIA 21-69b; 15-13b; 19-433b.
Pellagrosi 15-13b.
Pellana, Cor. 16-32a.
Pell (U), Ala. 1-100 (C2).
Pellena of Melinaia (Tebussy) 7-906c.
Pelligrina, Is. (pearl) 21-25b.
Pelligrini, Carlo 5-112d.
—, Carlo 5-112a; 2-411d.
Pelligrino (thief), mt., Sic. 20-599 (map); 12-877d.
Pelligrone, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pellinacra, mt., Gr.: see Pellinacra.
Pellene, Gr. (Aschaea) 12-140 (D1); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica): see Pellinacra.
Pellinacra, see Pellinacra, G. P. d.
Pellistrina, It. 27-1001c.
Pellet (ther.): see Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d.
—, Eugene 21-69d; 10-888b; statue 23-791a.
—, Philippe 26-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-671c; 25-1045a; 26-1062d.
Pelletier, The 7-389a.
Pelletierine 1-685d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c.
Pellet process 26-93c.
Pellet, Edward, viscount Exmouth: see Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. H. 10-73a.
—, George 10-73a.
—, Sir Israel 10-73b.
Pellia 4-701a; 4-702a.
Pellian equation 1-617c; 19-853b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-858d.
Pellicalio, Giovanni di Mino del 25-49a.
Pellicce, val., It. 1-739d; 28-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 5-308a.
Pellikan, Konrad: see Pellikanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Nicola 6-734c.
Pellis exitus 26-379b.
—, Introlitus 26-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; 10-811c.
PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d (fig.); etymology 10-566b.
— of Spain: see Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Pellona africana 11-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-79c.
Pella, Clerk of the 26-379b.
Pellville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pellworm, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (A1); 11-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-694b; 8-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-240b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2); 3-135c.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 28-915a; 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 18-630c.
Pelmanochromis 6-360c.
Pelmatorosa 8-877d; 8-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-749a.
Pelobates 26-354b; 3-527b.
Pelobatidae 3-523d; 3-528e; skull 3-525b; vertebral column 3-524b.
Pelobidae 6-668c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. 12-140 (B1).
Pelodytes 3-528a.
Pelomedusa 23-57b.
—, galcata 27-70d.
Pelomedusidae 27-70c; 27-68a; distribution 23-175c (table); 23-174a.
PELOMYXA 21-71c; 23-248c; reproduction 23-247c.
— palustris 1-876a; 23-246b (fig.).
Peloncello, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 2-344 (D3); 19-520 (B6).
Pelophila borealis 6-668c.
Pelophila 23-111a.
—, ferd 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-877a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-103d; 26-401c.
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-666b.
Peloponnesus: see Columbini.
Peloponnesus 14-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) 12-469b; 7-959c.
— war (first) 12-469c; 25-612a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) 21-71d; 12-449c; 25-612a; Athenian failure 2-843a; 24-30d; ca. 21-166b; 7-115d; naval tactics 19-535c; Persian interference 21-212a; Pylos (423 B.C.) 22-619d; siege of Plataea (429-427 B.C.) 21-789b; Thracian campaigns 14-433d; Thucydides as authority 12-456c; 26-897b.
PELOPONNESUS (Mores) (dist., Gr.) 21-76b; 12-440 (D3); 12-464b; 7-961b; brigandage 4-564d; Dorian conquest 8-426a; 12-443c; 13-308d; geology 12-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) 14-221a; Peloponnesian traces in 21-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) 12-465a; 15-42c.
Pelops (anatomist) 1-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) 21-76c; 1-142a; in Greek art 12-483b; Hittites 13-530b; Pelopium at Olympia 20-95d; throne of 17-310c.
Peloria (bot.) 10-562a.
Pelorian, mts., Sic. 25-21a; 9-909a; geology 25-21b.
Pelorosaurus 17-604a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: see Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
"Pelorus" (warship) 24-908d.
PELOTAS (name) 21-76d.
PELOTAS, Ibraiz 21-77a; 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. 23-353a.
Peloton 14-533a.
Pelouze, Edmond 21-77b; coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
—, THEOPHILE JULES 21-77b; 12-721a; 22-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. 15-944b.
Pels, Andries 8-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): see Pelsaert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Pelsenker, Paul (zoologist) 6-218a; 6-251c; 16-121c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-958c; geographical discoveries 11-627.
Pelsa, lake, Hung.: see Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pella 1-791a.
Pellae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Pellasta (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b.
Peltate 16-324d.
—, apothecium 16-381c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltellidae 8-929a.
Peltophilus 12-147d; 8-929a.
Peltow, riv., Hung. 16-409d.
Peltidea 16-582b; 16-584c.
Peltidline 9-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES
Athanase 21-77b; 26-816c.
—, cross 26-834c.
—, effect 21-77c; 26-816c.
Peltigera 16-582b.
—, canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-585a.
Peltner, E. (chemist) 5-308a.
Peltu, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Pilot), harp. Jap. 15-156 (E10); 22-741c.
Peltocaris 20-237d.
Peltoceras 5-694a.
—, athleta 15-569a.
—, bimammium 15-569a.
—, transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae 26-906d.
Peltou wheel 28-382d; 25-843c; 14-104c; in sugar crystallizing 26-401d.
Peltophorum 12-372b.
Peltre, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77e; 15-26 (D3).
Pelucid: see Ibt.
Peluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: see Monge, Gaspard.
Peluse, riv., Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 26-22c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-111a; 18-46d.
—, Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-89c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-89a; 9-428 (V. B1); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-127d.
Pembroke, riv., Dor. 4-257 (B1); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C1).
Pembury, lake, N.H. 19-177b; 19-178a; 3-528c; of birds 3-902d; 3-901a (fig.); of fishes 14-29d; 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pembury d'Alma, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pembury, mt., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pembury 22-347a.
Pembury 23-111d.
Pembury, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Pembury, Russ. As. 23-872 (K1).
Pembury, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pembury, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pembury, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-281 (C2).
Pembury, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990c.
Pembury, Mt. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Mt. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, Isl., Ind. O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-358d.
—, chain, Ind. O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port. E. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-853b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-322a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Rolfe 3-818b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-825b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pemberton, Leigh, Thomas: see King-down, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N. Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N. Dak. 19-780a.
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 6-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Armer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-189d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 6-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b; 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Is. 14-747a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (H3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B1); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk. Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, cattle: see Welsh cattle.
—, College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-111a; 18-46d.
—, Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-89c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-89a; 9-428 (V. B1); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-127d.
Pembroke, riv., Dor. 4-257 (B1); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C1).
Pembury, lake, N.H. 19-177b; 19-178a; 3-528c; of birds 3-902d; 3-901a (fig.); of fishes 14-29d; 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pembury d'Alma, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pembury, mt., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pembury 22-347a.
Pembury 23-111d.
Pembury, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Pembury, Russ. As. 23-872 (K1).
Pembury, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pembury, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pembury, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-281 (C2).
Pembury, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990c.
Pembury, Mt. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Mt. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, Isl., Ind. O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-358d.
—, chain, Ind. O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port. E. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-853b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-322a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Rolfe 3-818b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-825b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pemberton, Leigh, Thomas: see King-down, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N. Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N. Dak. 19-780a.
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 6-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Armer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-189d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 6-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b; 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Is. 14-747a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (H3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B1); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk. Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, cattle: see Welsh cattle.
—, College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-111a; 18-46d.
—, Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-89c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-89a; 9-428 (V. B1); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-127d.
Pembroke, riv., Dor. 4-257 (B1); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C1).
Pembury, lake, N.H. 19-177b; 19-178a; 3-528c; of birds 3-902d; 3-901a (fig.); of fishes 14-29d; 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pembury d'Alma, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pembury, mt., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pembury 22-347a.
Pembury 23-111d.
Pembury, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Pembury, Russ. As. 23-872 (K1).
Pembury, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pembury, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pembury, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-281 (C2).
Pembury, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990c.
Pembury, Mt. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Mt. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, Isl., Ind. O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-358d.
—, chain, Ind. O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port. E. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-853b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-322a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Rolfe 3-818b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-825b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pemberton, Leigh, Thomas: see King-down, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N. Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N. Dak. 19-780a.
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 6-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Armer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-189d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 6-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b; 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Is. 14-747a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (H3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B1); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk. Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, cattle: see Welsh cattle.
—, College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-111a; 18-46d.
—, Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-89c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-89a; 9-428 (V. B1); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-127d.
Pembroke, riv., Dor. 4-257 (B1); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C1).
Pembury, lake, N.H. 19-177b; 19-178a; 3-528c; of birds 3-902d; 3-901a (fig.); of fishes 14-29d; 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pembury d'Alma, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pembury, mt., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pembury 22-347a.
Pembury 23-111d.
Pembury, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Pembury, Russ. As. 23-872 (K1).
Pembury, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pembury, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pembury, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-281 (C2).
Pembury, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990c.
Pembury, Mt. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Mt. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, Isl., Ind. O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-358d.
—, chain, Ind. O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port. E. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-853b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-322a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Rolfe 3-818b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-825b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pemberton, Leigh, Thomas: see King-down, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N. Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N. Dak. 19-780a.
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 6-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Armer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-189d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 6-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b; 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Is. 14-747a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (H3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B1); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk. Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, cattle: see Welsh cattle.
—, College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-111a; 18-46d.
—, Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-89c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-89a; 9-428 (V. B1); geology 9-412b.
Pembroke table 26-127d.
Pembroke, riv., Dor. 4-257 (B1); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C1).
Pembury, lake, N.H. 19-177b; 19-178a; 3-528c; of birds 3-902d; 3-901a (fig.); of fishes 14-29d; 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pembury d'Alma, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pembury, mt., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pembury 22-347a.
Pembury 23-111d.
Pembury, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Pembury, Russ. As. 23-872 (K1).
Pembury, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pembury, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pembury, mt., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pembury, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-281 (C2).
Pembury, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990c.
Pembury, Mt. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Mt. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, Isl., Ind. O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-358d.
—, chain, Ind. O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port. E. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-853b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-322a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Rolfe 3-818b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-825b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pemberton, Leigh, Thomas: see King-down, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N. Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N. Dak. 19-780a.
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 6-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Armer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-189d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 6-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-7

- Peneda, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
—, pt., Aus. 3-1 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
—, bay, Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
Peneiros, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Penelios, riv., Gr. (Elis) 12-424 (C3); 9-278d; 2-900c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa): see Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) 21-88b.
— (bird) 12-648d.
Penelopinae: see Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent 17-429a; 15-738b.
Penelplain 11-634b.
Peneroplis 10-630b; 10-633b; 10-635b.
Penestac, tribe, Thessaly 24-664b.
Penetang, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 12-440 (D1): see also Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis): see Penelios.
Penfeld, riv., Fr. 4-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on caesium 4-944c; on niometer 12-234b; on humite 13-885a; on jadeite 15-123c; on topaz 27-48b; on tourmaline 27-104a; on turquoise 27-482d.
Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
Penfret, L'le, Lighthouse 16-640c.
Peng, China 6-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 3-180a.
Penge, Lond. 16-938 (D4); 16-942 (D3); 15-737d.
Pengelep, str., Malay Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-88b; 15-740b.
Peng-shan, China 6-168 (G3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-232a; 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind. 7-520c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-179 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. 21-961 (D).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
PENGUIN 21-88d; 3-977a; fossil forms 3-971a; plumage 10-225c, 10-226c; skull 3-960d.
"Penguin" (ship) 19-970d; 17-351a.
Penguin duck: see Runner duck.
Pengwynn, Salop: see Shrewsbury.
Peng-yong-do, Isl., Korea 15-156 (C-D8).
Penha, João 22-162b.
Penhale, Corn. 21-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-89c.
Penhook, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. 18-729a.
Penhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Penibetica, mts., Sp. 25-528b; 25-574.
Penicaud (family) 9-364c.
Penicho, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c.
Penicillaria: see Bajra.
Penicillata 18-470b; 18-470d: see also Pseudophagnathia.
Penicillium 11-311a; fructification 11-336a; sporophore 11-335c.
— crustaceum: see Blue-green mould.
— glaucum 16-56b; 17-559c; fermentation 10-276a, 10-277b.
Penicillius 1-587d.
Penick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Penleuk, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Penide, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: see Penuel.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7); 12-553c.
Penig, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Penikese, Isl., Mass. 17-532 (E-F4); 1-365c.
Penilia 9-657b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-89d.
—, Isaac 21-90a.
Peninsula, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & 16).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Junction, Md. 17-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) 21-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 25-857b; 25-859a; Emperor of Japan v. 13-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b; 9-555a; 28-508d; army 2-623a; British infantry formation 14-523 (Pl. II); medals 18-8d; Napier's history of 19-176b; Napoleon, how affected 10-862b; sack- ing of towns 22-895c.
Penis 23-131c; 23-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. 21-98a; 25-530 (F2); 6-486a.
Penistone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. 24-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: see Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; S-195c; dispensations 8-314b; on liability for sin 6-903b; on pilgrimage 21-607b; on sacrifice 23-987b.
Penitential Theodori: see under Theodori (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) 21-98a.
Penitentiary (law) 8-37a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d; 7-642b.
—, apostolic 21-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: see Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. 6-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. 12-649d.
Penjeh, Russ. Turk.: see Panj- doch.
Penjikent, Turkestan. 27-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 21-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Penkhill, Staffs. 25-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) 16-829b.
PENKIDGE, Staffs. 21-99a; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a.
Penkun, Fr. 11-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. 21-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a.
Penllyn, Tudor 5-646c.
Pcollyn, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Penmaeno, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-396d.
Penmaenmawr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Pen Mar, I'a. 5-822a.
PENMARCH, Fr. 21-99a; 25-963c.
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B4); 21-99a; light-house 16-649.
Penmark, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Penmarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 13-621d.
Penmynydd, Wales 27-362c.
Penn, Springett 28-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) 21-99b; 21-99c; 18-4a; signal- ling code 25-70b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1641-1718) 21-99c; 7-919d; Philadelphia 21-372a; Roman Catholic- ism permitted 23-499b; statue 21-367d.
—, v. Lord Baltimore 22-944c.
Penn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 22-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Penna, Alfonso A. Moreira 4-403a.
Penna, cape, It. 15-4 (E3).
Pennaecoc, dist., N.H.: see Rumford dist.
Pennaecoc, tribe, N.Am. 1-636b.
Pennaer, riv., India: see Pen- uar.
Pennaer, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Pennaismus 27-766c.
Pennaianquan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Pennaan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; 20-302c.
Pennant, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) 10-458a; 10-459c.
— sandstone (geol.) 12-74a; 25-389a; 24-112a.
— series (geol.) 6-578a.
Pennants' marten: see Pekan.
Pennaer, inlet, Wales 21-80c.
—, **NORTH**, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H12); 7-911b; irrigation system 14-851d; 19-352c.
—, South, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H14); course 2-447c, 15-888a, 19-116b.
Pennard, Wales 12-76b.
Pennaria 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-144d; tentacles 14-137a.
Pennariidae 14-151b.
Pennatae 8-170b.
Pennated grouse: see Sharp- tailed grouse.
Pennatula 2-100a.
Pennatulacea: see Sea-pens.
Pennu College, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pennu, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (E5); 26-429b.
PENNE, It. 21-104c; 15-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght 14-574a.
—, Colonel 23-265c.
Penne Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Penneil, Elizabeth Robins 21-104c.
—, H. Cholmondeley 2-23d.
—, **JOSEPH** 21-104c; 14-325b.
—, V. 11. 22-783a; 26-630b.
Penneil Roy, Isl., Jap.: see Takarashima.
Penneil, Gaul 15-26 (A1): see also Villeneuve, Switz.
Penneir, riv., India: see Pen- nar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Grove, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c; 22-905a.
Penn (coin) 10-384d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing 9-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. 26-242 (H5-D4); 15-26 (A2-1); 1-743b.
— **CHAIN**, mts., Eng. 21-104c; 9-412 (I. C2-D4); 9-416 (II. C1); 28-933 (A1-B3); geology 9-411c, 9-416b, 28-931b; rainfall 9-417b.
— Fault (geol.) 7-625a.
Pennine (coin): see Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. 10-614b.
Pennington, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C3).
Penninile 6-256c.
Pennino, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Pennisetum 12-376a; 4-506b; spikelet 12-372c.
— typholoidum: see Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
Pennocrucium, Staffs.: see Stretton.
Pennon 10-456c; 15-853d; 15-856a; Norman flag 10-456a.
Pennoncell 10-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pennsald, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pennside, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6); 7-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 21-105b; 21-106 (map); agriculture 1-415b, 1-420c; banks 3-346a; coal 27-641d; council of censors 6-662a; fauna 27-633c; forests 10-656d, 10-657a; geology 8-127a, 27-259b, 27-627a; manufactures 27-640c, 7-294a; mining strike (1902) 27-733b; newspapers 19-568a; nullification 19-846c; payment of members 20-980a; population 27-637b; prison reform 22-363b; university: see below.
— **Legislation** 21-110a; children's court 6-140b; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; ground rent 12-626a; liquor licensing 16-766c; marriage law 17-758c; stolen goods 25-955b.
— Bible Society (1808) 3-907d.
— fire - place: see Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1859): see Credit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The 17-124c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Historical Society 21-369c.

- 3-346b, 18-927c**; Samaritan version 24-110a; Tabernacle sections 24-323d; Targum 26-430c; versions 3-856a.
- Pentathonic acid** 26-63b.
- Pentathionophene**; see **Pentathionophene**.
- Pentathlon 11-444b**; 20-93c.
- Pentathlon 9-733b**.
- Pentatomidae**; see **Shieldbug**.
- Pentatomid scale** 19-71a.
- Pentatriacotane** 20-756b (table).
- Pentatropia spiralis** 16-563d.
- Pentaur (poet)** 13-534c.
- Pentavalent (Pentad)** 9-41a (list).
- PENTECOST** (Jewish feast) 21-133c; 1-163b; 26-793b; 23-938a. For Christian festival; see **Whit Sunday**.
- Pentecostarian** 16-799c.
- Pentecôte, riv., Can.** 22-724 (D2).
- Pentefaktylon, mta., Gr.** 12-471 (D3-4); see also **Taygetus**.
- Pentele, Duna, Hung.**; see **Duna-Pentele**.
- Pentell, monastery, Gr.** 12-441 (E2).
- Pentelle marble** 17-676c; 12-436b.
- PENTELICUS, mt., Gr.** 21-134b; 12-440 (E-2); 2-884a; aqueduct 2-241a; marble quarries 12-436b.
- Pente Nisia, isl., Gr.** 12-424 (E3).
- Pentepagada, Turk.** 12-425a.
- Pentephylidae** 8-578c.
- Penters linn., Ark.** 2-552 (D2).
- Pentescaphia, Gr.** 5-712b.
- Penthesilea (myth.)** 26-837c; 1-790c.
- PENTHEUS (myth.)** 21-124b; 26-1019b.
- Penthioline** 6-59d.
- PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF** 21-134b.
- **Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de 27-99c**.
- **Pierre de Bourbon, duc de 15-492a**.
- Penthièvre, dist., Fr.** 10-776 (B2).
- **fort, Fr.** 18-820b.
- Penthiophene** 6-59d.
- PENTHOUSE** 21-124c; 26-626d.
- Pentilau, mt., Rum.** 23-826 (C2).
- Pentima, Il.** 7-144d.
- Pentire, pt., Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B2).
- **Glaze, mine, Corn.** 6-762d.
- Pentland, John Sinclair, baron; see Sinclair**.
- Pentland, Queens.** 2-960 (G4).
- **trib., Scot.** 20-279b; 4-959b.
- **hills, Scot.** 24-418 (E3); geology 8-127c, 8-945a, 21-39a.
- **composite report** 20-753d.
- Pentlandite** 22-692c; 18-506c.
- Pentland Mining (1666)** 24-451d.
- Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot.** 24-412 (F2); 4-959c.
- Pentney, Norf.** 9-424 (IV, C1).
- Penton, Miss.** 18-600 (B1).
- Pentonville, prison, Lond.** 14-874b; 22-364a.
- **road, Lond.** 16-393a.
- Pentose (1-xylose)** 1-515a.
- Pentoses** 26-34b.
- Pentoxide** 12-142b.
- Pentoxazoline** 6-59d.
- Pentraeth, Wales** 9-428 (V, C1).
- Pentre, Wales** 9-428 (V, E4); 23-270d.
- Pentreath, Dolly** 5-621c.
- Pentrebach, Wales** 18-175b.
- Pentre Evan, hill, Wales** 21-82b.
- Pentre-foelas, Wales** 9-428 (V, D1).
- Pentremitidae** 6-311b; 8-878b.
- Pentri, tribe** 24-114d; 13-524b.
- Pent roof**; see **Lean-to roof**.
- Pen Tsoo** 8-228a.
- PENTSTEMON** 21-124c; 10-567d; 22-90d.
- Pentucket**; see **Haverhill**.
- Pentwater, Mich.** 18-372 (D6).
- **riv., Mich.** 18-372 (D6).
- Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales** 28-407.
- Pentz, Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (E3).
- Penuche (card game)**; see **Pinochle**.
- Pennel, Pal.** 15-113b; 11-581d; 15-326c.
- Pennu, riv., Bor.** 4-257 (B3); 4-957b.
- Penokonda, India** 28-63d; 1-913d.
- PENUMBRA** 21-124d; 24-788c.
- Pennant, cape, Mal.Penin.** 17-173 (C-14).
- Pennalla, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
- Pennwhapple Glen, Scot.** 3-15b.
- Penwith, dist., Corn.** 7-182a.
- Penwortham, Lancs.** 18-139 (H3).
- Pen-y-Hyd** 27-967c.
- Pen-y-llt, pt., Wales** 9-428 (V, B2).
- Pen-y-darran, Wales** 18-175a.
- Pen-y-Fan, mt., Wales** 4-184d.
- Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales** 9-424 (V, C2); 19-188a; 4-928b.
- Pennygar, hill, Wales** 8-18d.
- Pen-y-Gareg, reservoir, Wales** 28-407 (map).
- Pen-y-llhent, mt., Yorks.** 9-416 (II, C1).
- Pen-y-glog slates** 28-519b.
- Pen-y-groes, Wales** 9-428 (V, C1).
- Pen-y-lan, Wales** 12-74a.
- PENZA, Russ.** 21-125a; 23-872 (E3); 23-897b.
- PENZA, rovt., Rum.** 21-124d; 23-872 (F-3).
- Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, 27-329a**; wills 28-636c.
- PENZANCE, Corn.** 21-125b; 9-430 (VI, A3).
- Penz, riv., Fr.** 10-382b.
- Penzhina, Russ.As.** 25-10 (M-2).
- **bay, Russ.As.** 25-10 (L3-M3); 25-13a.
- **riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (M2).
- Penshins, dist., Russ.As.** 15-645d.
- Pesca, Utah** 27-814 (C2).
- Pesca, Wash.** 28-354 (H3).
- **Mtla, Va.** 28-118 (D1).
- Pesca 6-133d.**
- PEONAGE** 21-125d; in Alabama 1-162a; in Georgia 11-754c.
- **Land**; see **Black Codes**.
- Penny (Paeonia)**; see **Paeony**.
- PEOPLE** 21-126a.
- People, The (newspaper)** 19-563b.
- People's Charter** 8-953d.
- **Crusade** 7-527a.
- **Federation Convention** 19-543d.
- **Institute, N.Y.** 19-616c.
- **Palace, London** 22-40c; 25-889c.
- **Party, U.S.** 27-727d.
- Peor, Edom**; see **Pau**.
- **mt., Moab** 19-865a.
- Peoria, Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
- **Ark.** 2-552 (E2).
- **Fla.** 10-510 (E1).
- PEORIA, Ill.** 21-126a; 14-304 (C3).
- **Ind.** 14-122 (H6).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (D2).
- **Miss.** 18-600 (H4).
- **O.** 20-26 (D4).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (G1).
- **lake, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- **tribe** 14-464a.
- **Co., Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- **heights, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- Peorian epoch (geol.)** 12-59b.
- Peotone, Ill.** 14-304 (E2).
- Péou Roc, mt., Alps** 1-742a.
- Pepahwan, race** 10-670a.
- Peparethus, Gr.** 12-440 (E1).
- **isl., Gr.** 12-440 (E1); coinage 19-882b.
- PEPE, GUGLIELMO** 21-126c; 15-52b; 6-308a.
- Peperga, Holl.** 13-588 (D2).
- Peper Harrow, Sur.** 18-942 (B4).
- PEPERINO** 21-127a; 27-304c; 23-584d; uses 18-269a, 23-586c.
- Pepl I.** 9-81d; 22-684b; 18-106c.
- Pepl II., pyramid, Cairo** 4-954 (H4).
- Peplio (name)**; see **Pippin**.
- Pépin (caricaturist)** 6-334b.
- Pépin, Wis.** 28-740 (A4).
- **isl., N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
- **lake, Minn.** 18-550 (E6); 28-740 (A4); 27-618b.
- **Co., Wis.** 28-740 (A-4).
- Péplir-guara, riv., S.Am.** 21-786d.
- Pépita, Chil.** 2-462 (B1).
- Péplin, Utah** 27-814 (A1).
- Péplon** 20-672d; 7-233c.
- Pépo (teacher of law)** 4-379a.
- **(fruit)** 11-257c; 7-611d.
- Pepohuan, race**; see **Pepahwan**.
- Pépoli, Taddeo da** 4-179c.
- Péppé, William** 4-718b; 21-636c.
- PERAMBAKAM, India**; battle (1780) 14-410a.
- Perambur, Madras** 17-791c.
- Perambur**; see **Handicoot**.
- **gun**; see **Gun's handi-coot**.
- Peramelidae**; see **Handicoot**.
- Peramys** 20-139c; 18-119b.
- **america**; see **Three-striped opossum**.
- Peran, fort, Fr.** 23-1018c; 28-149d.
- Peraneina** 10-467b; 10-465a (fig.).
- Peranemidae** 16-467b.
- Peranulidae** 1-734c.
- Peré rabid**; see **Pur**.
- Per arin et thesin** 7-43b.
- Per aspera ad astra (motto)** 15-864b.
- Perato, Aus.** 5-538c.
- Perato (sect)** 12-158d; 17-557c.
- Perath, riv., Asia** 31; see **Euphrates**.
- Peratherium** 17-783b.
- Peraud, Hugues de** 26-596a.
- Perault, lake, Can.** 20-114 (A1).
- Peron flavescens**; see **Perch**.
- **fluvialis**; see **Perch**.
- **luolopercia**; see **Pike-perch**.
- Peroncarbonate** 5-309a.
- Peroc, Can.** 22-724 (D2).
- Perose, pt., Fr.** 10-778 (D3).
- **du Reposoir, mt., Alps** 1-743c.
- Perception (of number)** 2-527b.
- PERCEPTION (psychol.)** 21-132a; 22-564a; 22-567b; animal 22-572c, 14-684b; Descartes 5-418a; Hume 13-881c; Kant 15-669a, 14-283c; idea contrasted 14-280d; Leibnitz 18-387d; Locke 16-851a; Stoic doctrine 25-945d.
- Peresoces** 26-545b; 14-269d.
- Perceval, Sir Philip** 9-18c.
- **Richard** 9-18c.
- **SPENCER** 21-133c; 9-554c; 8-791c.
- PERCEVAL (legend)** 21-132b; 12-320c; 11-785c; 11-540a.
- Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes)** 11-113a. See also **Conte del Graal**.
- Perceval's Act (1806)** 17-21b.
- Perch, lake, Mich.** 18-372 (B3).
- **riv., Mich.** 18-372 (B3).
- **riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (D1).
- PERCH (fish)** 21-133d; 2-29a; 9-15d.
- PERCH (diet.)** 21-134b.
- Percha, riv., N.Mex.** 19-520 (C5).
- Perche (county)** 8-796a; 10-802 (map).
- **Stephen of**; see **Stephen of Perche**.
- PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr.** 21-134b; 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 17-133d.
- **pass, l'yrenes** 10-778 (F6); 22-688b.
- Perche (measure)** 28-493b.
- Perched blocks**; see **Erratic blocks**.
- Percheron horse** 13-724c.
- Perches, ridge, Fr.** 3-667a.
- Perchloraceto-acrylic acid** 6-55a.
- **chloride** 6-55a.
- Perchlor-acryloylacrylic acid** 6-55b.
- Perchlorates** 6-256c.
- Perchlorbenzene** 6-54a.
- Perchloric acids** 6-256b.
- Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid** 6-55a.
- Perchromic acid** 3-913a.
- Perclidae** 26-545c; distribution 14-269b; 2-747d, 21-133d.
- Percler, Charles** 10-606b.
- Perclormes** 26-545c.
- PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES** 21-134b.
- **Susanna**; see **Verbruggen, Susanna**.
- **T.** 12-101b.
- Perclval, la.** 14-732 (B4).
- Perclonopier** 16-540b.
- Perclumbic acid** 6-741a.
- Perclomorph** 14-248a.
- Per Condiotionem (Roman law)**; see **under Legis action**.
- Perclorphidae** 26-545d.
- Perclorpsidae** 26-544d; 24-82b.
- Perclorss, I.** 23-721c.
- Perclorssion (med.)** 2-935b; 18-53d.
- **cap** 11-299c; 12-718d; 1-874d.
- **centre of** 17-985d; 17-1016d.
- **figure** 7-585d; 18-355b.
- **musket** 2-590b.
- **powder** 1-874d.
- **stop** 12-958d.
- PERCY (family)** 21-134c; 9-517b; 10-157d; arms 13-317b (fig.).
- **(of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron** 24-434d.
- **III HENRY** ("Hotspur") 21-135d; 9-511a.
- **John**; see **Fisher, John**.
- **Pierre François** 1-801c; 26-129a.
- **THOMAS** (bp. of Bromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-839c.
- **THOMAS** (conspirator) 21-136c.
- **Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403)**; see **Worcester**.
- **William** ("William" "Anger-nun") 2-576c.
- Percy, Fr.** 14-778 (D3).
- **la.** 14-732 (C3).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (C5).
- **Miss.** 18-600 (E2).
- **N.H.** 19-490 (E2).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (C6).
- **Wyo.** 28-574 (F4).
- **Isl. Austr.** 2-960 (I4).
- Percy, Sir** 7-103b.
- Percy Society** 7-448a; 8-743b.
- **tombs, Berkeley** 3-836b.
- Perda da Sa Mena, mt., Bard.** 10-411a.
- Perda, S. Monte.**
- Perdas (Itaia)** 4-964a.
- Perdicaria, Ion** 18-858b.
- Perdicoma I. (of Macedon)** 21-137a.
- **II.** 4-433a; 21-72b; 20-99a.
- **III.** 21-371a; 14-376b.
- PERDICCAS (general)** 21-137a; 17-271d.
- Perdicula** 22-768d.
- Perdido, Ala.** 1-460 (B4).
- **bay, Fla.** 10-540 (H6).
- **mt., Sp.**; see **Perdu**.
- **riv., Ala.** and **Vla.** 1-460 (H5); 10-540 (H6).
- Perdix** 20-876d.
- **cinerea**; see **Grey partridge**.
- **gracca**; see **Stone-fowl**.
- Perdreux (ammunition)** 17-238b.
- Perdu, mt., Sp.** 25-503 (E1); 22-687b.
- Perduction (logic)** 16-880b.
- Perduello (Rom. law)** 23-534d; 27-223c.
- Perduville, Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
- Pered, battle of (1849)** 12-256b.
- PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE** 21-137b; 25-587b; 20-522d.
- PERE DAVID'S DEER** 21-137d; 7-922d.
- Perce, Gr.** 7-681c.
- Percegrine, pt., Can.** 5-160 (O2).
- Percegrine (alcon)** 10-138c; 10-144b.
- Perocir praetor (Rom. law)** 23-553c.
- Perocir Tibaldi**; see **Pellegrini**.
- Perocirius (Rom. law)** 23-539b.
- PEREGRINUS PROTEUS** 21-138a.
- Pereira, Christavão de Brito** 22-148d.
- **Diogo** 28-883a.
- **Diogo Fernandes** 23-208b.
- **Duarte Coelho**; see **Coelho Pereira, Duarte**.
- **Manoel Caetano** 5-590d.
- **Manoel Cerveira** 3-737b.
- **Nuño Alvarez** 22-142c; 22-157a.
- **Nuno Vaz** 17-302d.
- **Continho, Francisco**; see **Continho**.
- **da Silva, João Manoel da** 4-453a.
- **de Castro, Gabriel** 22-160b.
- **de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvarez, duke of Cadaval**; see **Cadaval**.
- PEREIRE, GIACOBBO RODRIGUES** 21-138b; 7-888b.
- Perejil, mt., Can.** 15-2615d.
- Perek (diet.)** 27-878c.
- PEREKOP, Russ.** 21-138c; 23-874 (I, D3).
- **isl., Russ.** 7-449a.
- Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris** 20-801 (E2); 5-659d; 24-509d.
- Perele, bay, Chan. Is.** 12-671d.
- Perele (dye)** 16-583d.
- Père Marquette, Mich.**; see **Landington**.
- **Marquette, lake, Mich.** 18-372 (D6).
- Peremaries (Egy. king)**; see **Amenemhê III**.
- Peremint**; see **Periment**.
- Peremont, Egy.**; see **Perelustum**.
- PEREMPORY (dict.)** 21-138c.
- **challenge** 15-591a.
- **plea**; see **under Plea**.
- Peremysil, Russ.** 23-572 (E5); 15-664d; 3-468c.

- Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
 Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-975a; 25-755b.
 Perennius (prelect) 6-777c.
 Perennius, Aeneas (potter) 5-724c.
 Perenosporites antiquarius 20-525d.
 Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. 26-925b.
 Pères Blancs 18-590d; 16-293d; 27-560c.
 — de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
 Perescl, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Peresianus, Codex 5-679c.
 Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-741c.
 —, Manuel de Mesquita 19-237c.
 Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (1. D3).
 Peretti, Felice: see Sixtus V. (pope).
 Perevolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
 Perevosniye, Russ. 23-874 (1. E3).
 Per expensionem (Rom. law) 23-556b.
 PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Pol-tava) 21-138c; 23-711 (1. C-14); treaty (1654) 6-238b.
 PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138d; 23-712 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1382) 18-718b.
 —, lake, Russ.: see Pleshcheyvo.
 —, Zalesky, Russ.: see Pereyaslav.
 Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: see Ryazan.
 Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581b.
 —, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
 —, Alonso (navigator) 6-711a.
 —, ANTONIO 21-139a; 25-581b.
 —, José Joaquín 6-155a.
 —, Juan 4-600d; 20-217d.
 —, Ramón Domingo 25-587a.
 —, (Mexican general) 18-317a.
 Pérez Dasmariñas, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
 Pérez de Guzmán: see Guzman.
 — de Hita, Glinés: see Hita.
 — de Montalbán, J.: see Montalbán.
 —, Ferrari, Emilio: see Ferrari.
 —, CALDOS, BENITO 21-139c; 21-137c; 25-587c.
 —, Pujol, Eduardo: see Pujol.
 Pérez Rosales, pass. Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b.
 —, Uzzah, Pat. 2-519d.
 Perfect cadence: see Authentic cadence.
 Perfecti (Manichaeism): see Electi.
 — (sect): see Spirituales.
 Perfectibilists 14-320b.
 Perfecting machine 22-352d.
 Perfection glazing 12-117a.
 Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.
 Perfectionists 20-106b.
 Perfect number 19-863b.
 Perfectus destructor: see Warner's destructor.
 Perfeddwlad, dist., Wales 28-263b; 8-18c.
 Perffelli, Bernardino 14-347d.
 Perfoliate 16-326c.
 Perforata 2-103c.
 Perforation (gastric) 11-505b.
 Per formulam petitorium (Rom. law) 23-567a.
 Perfumed cherry 6-55a.
 PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-357b; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
 Perg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a.
 Pergaea, Artemis 2-665b.
 Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d.
 PERGAMENOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
 Pergamensis: see Mithradates.
 Pergamene, Arg. 4-752c.
 Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
 PERGAMON, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-618 (E3); 23-633c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 12-491b; coins 19-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-546d; Moslem capture (716) 5-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
 Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
 Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
 PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
 PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
 —, MICHAEL ANGELO 21-144b.
 Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d.
 Perham, Me. 17-134 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
 PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
 —, Pietro 26-266a.
 Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Periakulam, India 14-382 (G14).
 PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
 — (physician) 8-202d.
 Perianth 18-770c.
 Perianth 2-10d; 10-559b; liverwort 4-701c.
 Perikapattin, India: see Piriya-patna.
 Periarctic region 28-1013b.
 — sea (geol.) 25-110d.
 Peribeni 21-740b.
 Peribeniata: see Pepsos.
 Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
 Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-914b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
 Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-930d; arthropoda 2-671b; mollusc 18-670d.
 Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
 Pericentre (astron.) 20-105a.
 Perichena 19-105d.
 Pericheta: see Pheretima.
 Perichetidae 5-796d.
 Periechic, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Perichondrium 6-961d.
 Perichordal 3-521b.
 Perichonios, Dionysus 8-287a.
 PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Areopagus 2-453d; Cleon's polity 6-369b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; Cleon's 6-500a; Ctesias' portrait 12-186c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 19-119b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Hermitage's accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-673a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
 — (of Lycia) 13-237c.
 Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
 Periclinial dip (geol.): see Quaquaveral dip.
 Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
 — law 21-693a.
 Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
 Perico, Isl., Pan. 20-666c.
 —, Isl., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 Pericopidae 24-524d.
 Pericranium 24-286c.
 Pericyclole 21-735c.
 Pericyclone 18-284d.
 Periderm 21-742d.
 Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
 Periderm 21-735b.
 Peridiniaceae (Peridineae, Peridinales) 1-590d; 8-27b; 1-593d; 21-728c; plankton 1-596d.
 Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
 Peridium 11-336b.
 PERIDOT 21-147d.
 PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
 Periochordinidae 8-878d.
 Periochordinus 28-519b.
 PÉRIER, A. V. L. Casimir 21-119b.
 —, CASIMIR PIERRE 21-148d; 10-865d.
 —, Florin 3-418c.
 —, J. P. P. Casimir: see Casimir-Périer.
 Périer, Emile 25-852d.
 Périers, Bonaventure des 11-124d.
 PERIGEE 21-149c.
 Perigone: see Perianth.
 Perigoninus 14-152a.
 Périgord, Hermann of: see Hermann of Périgord.
 PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-397a, 25-693b; caves 5-576b; Croquants 10-833c, 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
 —, Blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
 —, Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D1).
 PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 5-523b, 8-397a.
 Perigynous 10-559d.
 PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.
 Perihelico, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
 Perija, mts., S.Aus. 6-701 (B2); 25-486c.
 Perikaryon 4-406a; 19-46c; 25-677d.
 Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
 Perilla (poetess) 20-388a.
 Perilla, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 Perilymph 13-123d; 9-723a.
 PERIM, Isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-261 (B6).
 —, Isl., India: see Piram.
 —, Dagli, mts., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
 Periment (dict.) 21-37c.
 Perimetritis: see Peritonitis.
 Perim, mt., Turk. 3-258d.
 Perinaeota, mt., S.Aus. 1-963c.
 Perinebritic abscess 15-786c.
 Perinermium 19-401a.
 Peringskjöld, Johan 26-216c.
 Perino, Josef 7-106d.
 —, DEL VAGA 21-150c.
 Perino gum 17-216d.
 PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; cols 19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
 —, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
 Period (astron.) 20-165b.
 PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
 — (punct.): see Full stop.
 Periodicals 14-725d.
 Periodic acid 14-725d.
 PERIODICALS 21-151b; advertising 4-236d; copyright 7-121b. See also under various countries.
 Periodic fires 10-101a.
 Periodicity (of dynamo): see Frequency.
 Periodic law 9-257c; Mendeleev 18-115b; Meyer 18-348d; Newland's law 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
 Periole (legend) 11-620d.
 PERIOECI (class, Sparta) 21-102b.
 Perioikhi-tan, mts., C.Asia: see Peter the Great.
 Perioophoritis 12-767b.
 Perioophthalmus: see Walking fish.
 Perioostitis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-985d.
 Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
 Periotic capsule: see Auditory capsule.
 PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.
 Peripatoides 21-167d.
 Peripatopsis 21-167d.
 PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendages 2-676d (figs.); embryos 21-107a (figs.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (figs.); species described 21-167c. See also Onychophora.
 — capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b (figs.); embryology 21-166c, 9-317a (figs.); reproduction 21-165a.
 Periphylla 14-524d.
 Periphyllidae 24-524d (fig.).
 Periphysis 11-342a.
 Periplaneta americana: see American cockroach.
 Periploca 13-773c.
 —, graeca 10-568b.
 Periploma 16-124b.
 Periplomidae 16-124b.
 Periporphyrus tebenia: see Toga praetexta.
 PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
 Periplychidae 1-796a.
 Periplychus 1-796a.
 Peripylaea: see Spumellaria.
 Peris tobacco 26-1038c.
 Peris, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
 Perisabora, Turk.As.: see Anbar.
 Perisare 14-136b; 14-173a.
 Periscope 5-795d.
 Periscopex 5-105a; 24-920d.
 Periskop lens 21-508d.
 Perisoreus 15-297c.
 — canadensis: see Canada Jay.
 — infans: see Siberian Jay.
 Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
 Perispermides 6-994a.
 — arbutigerus 20-119d.
 — biplex 15-800a.
 — boloniensis 22-122a.
 — gigantea 15-569a; 22-122a.
 — transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
 Perispermaceae 11-341a.
 Perispermidae 11-341a.
 PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a, 17-596c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
 Peristaltic movements 19-921d.
 Peristaria frontalis: see Pomba-jurity.
 Peristeri, Turk.: see Sharkeni.
 —, Isl., Arg.S. 12-124 (F1).
 —, mt., Turk. 12-124 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
 Peristerio 1-511d; 18-807b.
 Peristeropodes 3-974b.
 Peristome (bot.) 4-705d.
 — (zool.) 14-172d.
 PERISTYLE 21-171b.
 Perit Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-805a.
 Perithecium 11-342a.
 Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
 Peritoncum 6-642c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 18-63b.
 PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 8-261c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b.
 Peritrichaceae 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b (fig.); conjugation 14-559c.
 Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
 Peritymbia vitisana: see Phylloxera.
 Perityphilitis 2-217d.
 Perivale, Mdx. 16-912 (C2).
 Periwig: see Peruke.
 Periwinkle (bot.) 13-773a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
 — (zool.) 11-515c; 11-512b.
 Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
 Periyakulam, India: see Periakulam.
 Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
 PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
 Perjamos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): see Legis actio.
 PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-120d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
 Perk, Jacques 8-728a.
 Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
 —, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindene 14-371b; polymethylene 6-51d.
 Perkin reaction 6-376b.
 Perkins, Angier March 21-173d; 13-161a.
 —, CHARLES CALLAHAN 21-173c.
 —, Henry 4-223c.
 —, JACOB 21-173d; 3-321a.
 —, Loftus 21-173d.
 —, W. (athlete) 28-271c.
 Perkins, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 —, Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c; 4-559b.
 —, oven 4-472d.
 Perkinston, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Perkinstown, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Perkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Perkinite 22-696c.
 Perks, Sir R. W. 28-533b.
 Perkunas (myth.) 25-230d; 28-766a; 28-767b.
 Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Perlak, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
 Perlax, isls., Pan.: see Pearl, isls.
 Perlász, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Perle, riv., Swe. 19-800 (D2).
 PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-808 (C-D2).
 Perle bouton 21-25a.
 Perleida, It. 26-242 (G1).
 Perlepe, Turk.: see Prilep.
 PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
 Perlesvaus: see under Perceval.
 Perlidae: see Stone-fly.
 Perlis, Mal.Penin.: see Pallit.
 PERLITE (Pearstone) 21-174a.
 Perlite structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
 Perlone Zipoli (pseud.): see Lippi, Lorenzo.
 Perloretz, riv., Bulg. 25-341d.
 PERM (Bruckhanov), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
 PERM (Blarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 28-65a; 26-448b.
 Permanent gases 6-847c; 8-849b.
 Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
 — way 22-837c.
 — white (pigment) 3-456d.
 Permanganate acid 17-570a.
 Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): see Legis actio.
 Permaimullai, India 14-382 (G-H14).
 Permoability bridge 17-335d.
 —, MAGNETIC 21-175d; 9-227d; 17-326c; curves 9-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-758b.
 PERMEAMETER 21-176a; 17-335b.
 Permia, dist., Russ.: see Perm.
 Permians (Permians), race 10-389b; 23-884d; 26-317d; languages 10-391b, 8-196a.
 PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-177c, 13-132a, 14-267d.
 Permissive Bill (1861) 16-310b.
 — blocking (railways) 25-75c.
 Permo-Carboniferous system 5-310a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-59d.
 Per-Mont, Egy.: see Hieromonthis.
 Permo-triassic 21-176b.
 Permul, dist., Alg. 3-132b.
 Permutation (logic): see Obversion.
 — (math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.
 Perna 12-551d; 16-122b.
 Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2).
 —, Braz. (Pernambuco): see Recife.
 PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-446b; 4-458b.
 — and Parahyba Company 22-150a.
 — cotton 7-257d.
 — rubber: see Mangabeira.
 — wood 4-463c.
 Pernam cotton: see Pernambuco cotton.
 PERNAU (Pernov, Pernoll), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (H1).
 —, bay, Russ. 21-178d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 23-380a; 16-816d; 21-178d.
 PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
 Pernemal 14-156c.
 Perneco: see Chiliblains.
 Pernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Pernettia 13-773d; 26-964d.
 Perniculous anæmia: see Anæmia, pernicious.
 Pernidae 16-122b.
 Pernier, L. 7-124c.
 Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
 Perninae 4-895c; 15-839c.
 Pernis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
 Pernis apivorus: see Honey buzzard.
 Pernolin, Russ.: see Pernau.
 Pernov, Russ.: see Pernau.
 Pernova, riv., Russ.: see Pernau.
 Peror, Fr. 13-154c.
 Pero (myth.) 19-352c; 18-87d.
 — (title): see Pharaoh.
 Percoba 4-415a.
 Perodicticus: see Potto.
 — batesi: see Bates's potto.
 — calabarensis: see Avantibio.
 Perodipus 23-446c.
 Peroff (painter) 20-517b.
 Perognathus 21-872d; 23-440c.
 Perolios, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 —, dist., Switz. 11-213c.
 Peromela: see Apoda.
 Peromyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
 Péron, François 1-898d.
 Péronal 7-233c; 7-231c.
 Peroncus musculus 19-57c.
 Peronia (gastropod) 11-526d.
 — (zool.) 14-142b (fig.); 14-156b.
 Peronidilla 7-418a.
 Peronin 18-862d.
 Peronno, Fr. (Nord.) 16-333a; Fontenoy (1745) 10-609d.
 PERONNE, Fr. (Somme) 21-179a; 10-778 (F2); declaration (1585) 10-831c; league (1575) 12-701b; sugar 25-392d; treaty (1468) 10-821c.
 —, anc. div., Fr. 27-1024b.
 Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
 Peronosporaceae 11-336d; 11-337b; 10-407d.
 Peronosporinaceae 11-336d.
 Peron's isls., Austr. 2-966 (D2).
 Peropora 27-238c.
 Peroperty 27-238c.
 Perosa, It. 21-626b.
 Peroscl, Lorenzo 20-628b; 19-83a.
 Perospondylia 23-141a.
 Pérot, Alfred 14-691d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- Peru, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Mass. 17-832 (A2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 18-391b.
- PERU**, republic, S.Am. 21-264b; 21-264 (map); 1-785 (map); agriculture 21-271a; ancestor worship 10-220c; archaeology 2-3494, 1-876b, 1-813 (Pl. IV, dgs. 9-11), 1-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-178c; buccaneers 4-710c; caste 5-486i; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Chilean treaty (1883) 4-177a; Christianity 18-585b; coinage 18-707c; Colombia treaties 6-713a; coolieimmigration 7-77a, 15-243c; cosmogony 7-215c; cotton 7-265a foll.; dance of ceremony 7-795d; flora and fauna 21-265c, 21-267b; geodetic survey 8-802c; geology 21-267d, 8-127b, 25-110c; patent law 20-908b; sugar 26-47a; railways 21-270b, 25-489c; shipping statistics 24-872 (table); wool export 28-816b.
- Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
- PERUGIA**, It. 21-278c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-56d; library 16-574a; papal state 25-805d; Perugino's paintings 21-280a; university 15-17a, 27-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): *see* Peruvian War.
- , prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
- PERUGINO, PIETRO** 21-279b; 22-901a.
- Perugino, dist., It. 25-805d.
- Peruhune, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- PERUKE** 21-280d; 28-624d; 7-241d.
- Perulaek, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunias.
- Peruque, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Peruranates 27-788d.
- Peruranie hydroxide 27-788d.
- Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
- Perusian War (41 B.C.) 2-151c; 22-139a.
- Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
- Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
- , bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
- , chinichilla 6-232a.
- , daffodil 7-728d.
- , green sand 2-822c.
- , hyacinth 14-255b.
- , mastic 17-873d.
- , nutmeg 19-920c.
- Peruwelz, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- PERUZZI, BALDASSARE** 21-281a; 2-412d; 16-199a.
- , Ubalдино 15-56c; 15-68c.
- Pervenchères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Pervichio, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
- PERVICILUM VENERIS** 21-281b.
- Pervily, port, Cey. 17-717d.
- Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
- Perwez, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
- Perzvin, Turk.: *see* Pirizen.
- Pes (measure) 28-483c.
- Pesa, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G2).
- Pes anserinus (anat.) 19-396a; 1-940d.
- Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
- PESARO**, It. 21-281c; 15-4 (D3); battle (554) 19-242a; papal state 25-805d. *See also* Pisanum.
- , palace, It. 2-412a.
- , and Urbino, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
- Pescaderia, Sp. 7-268c.
- Pescadero, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- , pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- , group 27-629a.
- Pescado, Colomb. 6-701 (B4).
- Pescador, Isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
- Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C5).
- , chan., Asia 15-156 (A15); 21-281d.
- PESCADORES**, Isla., Jap. 21-281d; 15-156 (A15); 15-156d.
- , Isla., Peru 21-266b.
- PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS**, marquis of 21-282a.
- , Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
- Pescara, It. 15-1 (E3); 21-282c.
- PESCARA, riv., It.** 21-282c; 1-735b.
- Pescatorl, Isl., It. 4-274b.
- Pescennius Niger, Galus: *see* Niger.
- Peschauy, Russ.As. 27-420 (C-D1).
- Peschel, Emil W. 8-576a.
- , Oscar 11-623a; 23-841c.
- Peschier, It. 15-1 (F4-3).
- , Isl., Adriatic S. 3-1 (D5).
- PESCHIERA SUL GARDA**, fortress, It. 21-282c; 15-4 (C2); 22-706d.
- Peschio, mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
- PESCIA, It.** 21-282d; 15-4 (C3).
- Pescina, It. 15-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
- Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-734c.
- Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
- Peso, C.Am. 20-665b.
- PESETA** 21-282d; 19-908c; 6-153a.
- Peshan, mta., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E-F1); 27-423a; 12-167a.
- Peshastin, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- PESHAWAR**, India 21-282d; 14-376 (D-E3); 14-397b; 28-944c.
- Peshawaran, Afg. 1-314c.
- Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: *see* Duroch.
- PESHIN**, dist., Bal. 21-283b; 14-376 (B1).
- Pes Hippocampi 4-398b.
- PESHITTO** 21-283b; 3-882a; 26-312c; 23-212c; translation 3-857c.
- Peshkash 14-388a; 17-290a.
- Peshitigo, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
- , pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- , Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- PESHTWA** 21-283b; 17-125d.
- Peshwaz (costume) 14-119d.
- Peskita 13-171a; 18-423b.
- Peskita Rabbathi 18-123b.
- Peski, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
- Peso (coin): *see* Poseta.
- Peso da Regoa, Port. 16-112c.
- Peso duro (coin) 25-535a.
- , nacional (coin) 27-807c.
- Pesotini, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Pesqueiro, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
- Pesqueria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F2); 18-318d.
- Pesqueras, lagoon, Mox. 18-319b.
- Possanha, Manoel: *see* Pezagna, Emmanuel di.
- Pessaro, Benedetto 5-685b.
- Pessary 12-765c; 12-765d.
- Pesst, tribe 1-329d.
- PESSIMISM** (philos.) 21-283c; 18-232c; Hartmann 13-36b; immortality 14-338b.
- PESSINUS**, Asia M. 21-284b; 23-648 (F3); 25-163b.
- Pessoi (Greek game) 11-146b.
- Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
- , Neu, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
- PESTALOZZI, JOHANN** Heinrich 21-284c; 11-239b; child-study 6-136c; co-education 6-637d.
- Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow 8-211b.
- Pestana, Camara 21-701a.
- Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
- Pest basin (Shrewsbury) 24-1018c.
- Pestal, Paul 19-652c.
- Pester Walz-Mühle 10-549b.
- Pesti, Gabriel (or Mészér) 13-924c.
- Pesti Hirap* 15-917a; 13-916a.
- Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
- Pestinus Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
- Pestis: *see* Plague.
- Pestle (tool) 18-875b.
- Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
- Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Pet, Arthur 11-626b; 21-940c.
- Peta, Gr. 12-424 (C1); battle (1882) 17-917d.
- Petaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- Petachidae: *see* Petasidae.
- Petahiah of Regensburg 23-962d.
- Petal 10-559. *See also* Corolla.
- Petall, Isl., Gr. 12-121 (F2); 12-440 (F2).
- Petalism 3-279c.
- PETALITE** 21-285a.
- Petalocnidae 8-878d.
- Petalodon 5-311c.
- Petalodontidae 24-506a.
- Petalognathus 23-175b.
- Petaloid 10-559c.
- Petalomonas 10-467b.
- Petalostoma 25-152d.
- Petaluma, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Petane, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Petani, riv., Mal.Penins. 17-471d.
- Petara (myth.) 8-6a.
- PETARD** 21-285a.
- Petare, Venez. 5-298d.
- Petaro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
- Petasidae 14-155c.
- Petasites 10-557a.
- , fragrans: *see* Winter heliotrope.
- Petasius (bell) 3-6871i.
- Petasos (costume) 7-234c.
- Petatus (zool.) 14-155c.
- Petau, Alexandre 16-571c.
- , DENYS 21-285a; 6-458b; 8-382d.
- Petauke, S.Af. 23-266 (C2).
- Petauroides 17-783a.
- , volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
- Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
- Petavel, J. E. (physicist) 18-661b; 21-529c.
- Petavins, Dionysius: *see* Petau, Denys.
- Petawawa, riv., Can. 20-368d.
- Peteh, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
- Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5).
- Petchary 15-806d.
- PETCHENECS** (Patzinaks), race 21-285b; 10-390b; 27-470c; 9-916 (map); Hungary 13-903b; Khazar wars 15-775c; Kiev 28-168d; Roman empire 23-515b; Walachia 23-831c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) 15-789b.
- Petchora, riv., Russ.: *see* Pechora.
- Petchorin group 19-372b.
- Petchichao 25-248a; 22-665d.
- Petelia, It. 4-695c; 25-614d.
- Petemenopi (priest) 26-740c.
- Peten, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 12-661d; 15-87c.
- , plain, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B2); 12-661c; 5-678c.
- Peten turkey 27-468a; 5-678b.
- PETER** 21-285b. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
- PETER, ST** (apostle) 21-285b; 15-156b; chair 5-801c; in Clementine literature 6-490d; eschatology 9-762d; Gentiles, attitude to 1-163d; keys, power of the 20-689b, 23-486b, 15-356a; Mark's connexion with 17-727f, 17-720a, 3-874d; martyrdom 3-893b; Paul's relations with 20-912a; Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a; Simon Magus 25-126b; symbolic representation 26-285a; tomb in Rome 21-806c. *See also* Peter, Epistles of.
- , St (Celestine): *see* Celestine V., pope.
- , St (Chrysologus) 14-340a.
- , St (Exorcista) 21-607b.
- , St (Martyr) 27-1024c; 14-589d; 14-592d; tomb 18-438d.
- , St (Nolasco) 18-689d.
- , (OF AIGUEBLANCHE) 21-293c.
- , (of Alilly): *see* Alilly, Pierre d'.
- , (Liosha): *see* Albania 1-486d.
- , (of Alexandria) 19-641d; 18-94a; 5-191b.
- , (of Alvastra) 4-557c.
- , (the Fuller): bp. of Antioch 18-732d; 7-396d.
- , (of Aquila) 24-355a.
- PETER I**, (of Aragon) 21-291d; 25-570d.
- , II. 21-291d; 25-571c; 25-545c; heretics 14-589a; Innocent III. 14-578d; regency in Provence 22-501c.
- , III. 21-292a; 25-571d; 25-548b; in Sicily 25-35a, 19-183d.
- , IV. 21-292a; 25-548b; 25-571d; Balenaric Is. 16-142b; Catalan Chronicle 25-889d; Roussillon seized 23-780b; in Sardinia 24-217a.
- , (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a.
- , (of Auvergne, troubadour) (Petres d'Alverne) 27-309d; 22-197c.
- , (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a.
- , (of Beaujeu): duke of Bourbon 3-588d; 2-70d; 4-325c.
- , (OF BLOIS) 21-293c.
- , I. (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b; 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Pen-tièvre county 21-124c; Richmond earldom 23-306c.
- Peter II**, (of Brittany) 2-683b.
- , (of Bruys) 28-255d; 14-588b; Influence 1-505d, 16-180a, 13-299a.
- , (Niño): count of Buelna 25-580b.
- , (Asen): of Bulgaria 4-780b; 28-167c.
- , (of Bulgaria) 4-120b.
- , (of Callinicus) 26-310a.
- , (the Cantor) 14-588c.
- , (Cardinal, troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Pierre.
- , (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) 1-505d.
- , (of Castile): *see* Pedro.
- , (of Celle) 15-450a.
- , (of Chelcic): *see* Chelcicky, Peter.
- , (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
- , (of Cluny) 6-569d foll.; 14-186d; 13-299a; Carthusian rule described 5-432a.
- , (of Colechurch) 16-959d.
- , (Thomas): patriarch of Constantinople 18-350d; 14-581b.
- , (OF COURTENAY): *see* Peter (of Romania).
- , (of Croatia) 6-699b.
- , (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 18-350d; 7-545d.
- , (Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
- , (of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
- , (OF DUISBURG) 21-294a.
- , (of Ebohl) 25-34b.
- , (the Eunuch) 2-131d.
- , (Enilo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
- , (de la Baune; bp. of Geneva) 11-590a.
- , (THE HERMIT) 21-294c; 14-21a.
- , (Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) 20-331a; 13-274c foll.
- , (of Langtoft): *see* Laungtoft, Peter of.
- , (of Lichfield) 6-108b.
- , (Liosha): *see* Peter (of Albania).
- , (LOMBARD) 21-293a; 7-388c; characteristics 9-821d; Sentences 26-778b, 27-752a; transubstantiation 5-602d.
- , (of Luxemburg) 1-438a.
- , (Mavromicheli: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
- , (OF MARICOURT) 21-294a; 3-153d.
- , (Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
- , (of Moldavia) 23-835a.
- , I. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 18-770a; 5-776b.
- , II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 4-284d.
- , (metropolitan of Moscow) 16-88a.
- , I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
- , (of Pavia): *see* John XIV. (pope).
- , (of Pisan) 10-810a.
- , (of Ravenna) 18-629d.
- , (the Reader) 14-199a.
- , (of Riga) 12-299b.
- PETER** (of Romania) 21-293d; 7-325a.
- PETER I**, (the Great, of Russia) 21-288c; 23-598c; academy projected 1-99b; Alexius 1-579a; England, visit to 10-0b; Finland 10-385c; Gordon, Patrick 12-254b; Khiva invaded 15-778b; legends concerning 23-915a; literature under 23-917a; orders founded by 15-866b; Persian treaty 21-233b; sea-power 24-556d; serfdom established 24-665d; statue 24-38d; Strelitz abolished 25-1007c; town-planning 24-40c, 21-299b, 18-894c, 23-212a; Turkish War 18-719b. *See also* Northern War.
- PETER II**, (of Russia) 21-291a; 23-900b; 1-579d; 8-388c.
- PETER III**, (of Russia) 21-291b; 23-900c; 5-526d; 20-161a; Pugachev's impersonation 22-636d.
- , (Nikolavich: Russian grand-duke) 23-911b.
- , II. (OF SAVOY) 21-294b; 24-254b; 24-256; English estates 23-306c, 26-167b, 8-833b; Henry III. 9-191b; Savoy palace 16-942a.
- , I. (of Serbia) 24-694d; 15-674b; 15-866c.
- , (of Slilly) 19-184a.
- Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter (of Constantinople).
- , (de Valognes) 13-399c.
- , (the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
- , (THE WILD BOY) 21-295a.
- , DES ROCHES, bp. of Winchester 21-292d; 9-491a.
- , Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
- Peter, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
- Peter (boat) 4-99b.
- Peter, Acts of 2-182a.
- Peter and Andrew, Acts of 2-181b.
- Peter, Apocalypse of 2-174b; 21-296d; 23-490a.
- Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of 2-175b.
- Peterboro, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
- PETERBOROUGH**, Can. 21-297a; 20-114 (C2); 12-460b.
- PETERBOROUGH**, Northants. 21-297a; 9-424 (IV. B1); 9-474d; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 21-297b, 2-425 (Pl. VIII.), 6-520d, 27-172d; geology 19-768d; libraries 16-556b, 16-549c; shrine 21-609c.
- , Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- , soko of, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-769a; 21-297d; 7-317a; jurisdiction 7-455c.
- PETERBOROUGH AND MONMOUTH**, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-298a; 25-607c.
- Peterborough Chronicle*, The 9-609c; 13-280d.
- Peterchurch, Hereford, 8-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
- Peterculter, Scot. 1-51c.
- PETER, EPISTLES OF** 21-295a; 3-875a; First 21-295a, 15-145d; Second 21-296b, 13-521d.
- Peter, Gospel of 2-180b.
- PETERHEAD**, Scot. 21-299a; 24-112 (G2); granite 1-50b; harbour 12-937b, 4-478c; whaling 28-572a.
- , bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
- PETERHOF**, Russ. 21-299b; 23-872 (C-D7); 16-197c.
- Peterhouse, college, Cambridge 5-93b; 6-91c; 16-554c.
- Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payenne.
- Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
- Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
- Peterman, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- , Isl., Antarc. 21-970d.
- PETERMANN, AUGUST** Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-299c; 8-53b; eastern travels 17-555a.
- Petermann, Jford, Green. 12-543 (D1).
- , land, Arct. 11-37d.
- , mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- , mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
- , Spitzee, mt., Green. 12-543 (F3); 12-544a.
- Peteroa, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
- Peter Pan (Barrie) 3-436a.
- Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
- Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Bav.: *see* S.S. Peter and Paul, church, Althottung.
- Petepence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) 19-822c; 3-726a.
- Peterpendor, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Peter Plymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
- Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
- Peter, Preaching of 2-182b; 2-496d.
- Peters, Christian Henry Frederick 6-530c; 19-959c; 21-718a.
- , (or Peter), HUGH 21-299c.
- , J. (math.) 26-327b.
- , KARL 21-300b; 1-338d; 11-774a; "Ermin Pasha" expedition 1-345a, 27-561a.
- , Rev. Samuel 6-955d; 19-499d.
- , Prof. W. 3-522a.
- Peters, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Peters, Isl., W.I. 28-128c.
- Peters, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I5-4).
- Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. 9-737a.
- , bill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-292b.
- , hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) 25-46b.
- Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C8); 14-423a.

- Petersburg, Ky. 15-140 (111).
—, Mich. 18-372 (48).
—, N. Dak. 18-750 (F-37).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, D. 20-36 (F-3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Russ.: see St. Petersburg.
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (H1).
- PETESHIURO, Va.** 21-300a;
28-118 (E3); 1-826a, battles
(1864); 1-824a, 10-716c;
(1865) 1-826a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W. Va. 28-280 (D-E2).
—, Ind. Russ. 24-39a.
Petersburg (meteoric stone)
10-264a.
- Petersburg Campaign 21-301a;
21-302 (map); 24-708 (map).
— problem (math). 22-386c.
Petersburg, Va. 21-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (H1).
Petersdorf, Ger. 8-24 (F4).
Petersen, Emil 20-317a.
—, Eugen 21-475a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
—, Niels Mathias 8-39c.
—, W. 14-188a.
- PETERSFIELD, Hants.** 21-
301c; 9-420 (H1, F4); 12-
902d.
- Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Ober-
land 1-741b.
- Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C3); 23-
308c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278
(A-B3); 26-279d.
- Petershill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— limestone 18-731d.
- Peters Marland, Dev. 9-430
(VI, D2).
- Peterson, Lawrence (archbp.
of Upsala) 9-700d.
—, P. (historian) 14-210a.
—, William (explorer) 28-913b.
—, Zilba (missionary) 18-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
- Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-530 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Knn, riv. Md. 17-828 (H2).
- PETER'S PENCE** 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va.: see Peters-
burg.
- Petersthal, Ger. 18-520b; 3-
185a.
—, Switz. 7-793d.
- Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
- Peterstow, Hereford. 9-420
(H1, B3).
- Peterstown, W. Va. 28-560
(C4).
- Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-
479 (H2).
- Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Peter the First, Isl., Antarctic.
21-961 (I); 21-962d.
— the Great, Gulf, Russ. As. 25-
10 (I4); 25-12a.
— the Great, mta., C. Asia 27-
420 (H1); 4-156c; 15-877c.
- Peterson, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Pétrovgrad, Hung.: see Péter-
várdein.
- PETERWARDEIN, Hung.** 21-
305a; 3-4 (F4); 13-910b.
Pétroy, Charles 13-928c.
- Pettabah of Hengsborg 13-
173d.
- Petham, Kent 9-124 (IV, E4).
- PETHERICK, JOHN** 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn.: see
Little Petherick.
- Petherton, North, Som. 9-430
(VI, F1); 25-390b.
—, South, Som. 9-430 (VI,
G2); 25-390b.
- Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-430
(VI, D2); 7-182a.
- , South, Corn. 9-430 (VI,
D2).
- Petherwyn beds 8-126d.
- Pethor, Asla M. 3-232b; 26-
908c.
- Petiguanes, tribe 4-451c.
- Petilla, It. 21-113d.
- Petillanus (bp.) 17-684d; 2-
908d.
- Petilla, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen.):
see Cerealis.
- Petina, Aella: see Aella
Petina.
- Petiole 16-323c; 16-325b.
Petioliventra: see Apocrita.
- Petiolule 16-325a.
- Pétion, Alexandre Sabes 12-
826c.
- **DE VILLENEUVE, JER-**
— **OME** 21-305b; 10-854c.
- PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRAN-**
— **COIS** 21-305d.
- Petisia (Egy. soldier) 9-88d.
- Petit, Alexis Théodore 8-653a;
law of exiling 13-149c.
- **SIR DINSHAW MAN-**
— **OSKJI** 21-306a.
—, Jean 4-821d; 11-905d;
15-446a.
—, Jean Louis 26-128b.
- Petit, canal, W. I. 12-645c.
- , hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
- , Hotel, Isl., Gulf of Mex. 1-460
(A5); 10-799c.
- , Bot. bay, Chan. Is. 9-430
(VI, A1); 12-671d.
- , Bourbon, theatre du 15-
663d.
- , Château de Madrid, build-
ing, Paris 26-667d.
- Petitcodias, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2-1);
19-461d.
- Petit Grenot, Fr. 8-812a.
- , Cul-de-Sac, Marin, bay,
W. I. 12-615a.
- PETIT DE JULLEVILLE,**
— **LOUIS** 21-306a.
- Petit Dieppe, W. At. 8-210d.
- Petite Académie: see Aca-
démie des inscriptions et
belles lettres.
- , Anse, Isl., La. 17-54 (C4);
17-54a; 24-80a.
- , Anse d'Arlet, bay, W. I.:
see Arlet.
- Petite Gironde* 19-577b.
- Petite Louise: see Guillotine.
- Petites Gabelles, Pays de,
dist., Fr. 11-379b.
- Petit Espagnol, (Le musician):
see Lacy, Michael Rophino.
- Petite Terre, Isl., W. I. 28-511
(F3).
—, Vendée, La. 6-273a.
- Petit grant 17-676d.
- Petit Ihum, Sus. 6-478a.
- PETITION** 21-306b; bank-
ruptcy 3-326d; divorce 21-
832d; elections 20-837c, 9-
170c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-105d.
— and complaint (Scots law)
21-307b.
- crown (coin) 19-899b.
- Petitioners (1679) 12-551a;
18-726a.
- Petition of Right (1627) 21-
307c; 9-537b; 9-906d;
army grievance 2-612a;
habes corpus 12-784c.
- of Right Act (1860) 21-307d.
- PETITIO PRINCIPII** 21-307d;
10-153c; 26-283a.
- Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-
552 (H2).
- Petit Journal* 19-575d; 12-16b.
- Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
- mal (epilepsia milito) 9-
692b.
- Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-
479 (H1); 19-478b.
- PETITOT, JEAN** 21-308a; 18-
527b.
- , **JEAN LOUIS** 21-308c.
- Petit Palais, building, Paris
2-673b; 2-441d; 2-439
(Pl. XIV, fig. 130).
- Petit Parisien* 19-576c.
- Petit Père de la Marade: see
Tichellen, due de.
- Petit point (needlework) 9-
311d.
- Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465
(B-C1).
—, Roquette, prison, Paris 20-
812b.
- PETITS CHEVAUX** 21-308c.
- Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 28-
265c.
- Petitikapau, lake, Can. 5-100
(Q5).
- Petits-Maitres 10-839c.
- Petits prophètes 5-114a.
- Petit's tournoquet 26-134a.
- Petit Trou, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
—, Yham, Sus.: see Petit
Iham.
- Petkoff (politician) 4-784b.
- Petlad, India 14-376 (E8); 6-
82a.
- PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON**
— **21-308d.**
- Peto, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-
943c.
- PETOFI, ALEXANDER** 21-
309a; 13-927c.
- Petof Society 4-735b.
- Pelone, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Petosiris 13-371a.
- PETOSIRKEY, Mch.** 21-309c;
18-372 (F4).
- Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4); 26-
842d.
- PETRA, Syr.** 21-309c; 2-264
(H2); 23-618 (F3); Arab
occupation 19-915a, 19-140c;
tombs 2-385b.
- , mt., Arab. 14-290b.
- Petracco, Francesco di: see
Petrarch.
- Petrachos, J.: see Palestine,
G. P. da.
- Petra Pertusa, castle, It. 4-
945d.
- Petrarch bathyarchidia 26-907a.
- PETHARCHI** 21-310d; 14-
901d (H1); 16-184c; ascent
of Mount Venturo 16-938c;
Bavaria 4-102d; Cleoro
M888, 6-529a; scholarship
6-452c; Spencer's transla-
tion 25-639d; tomb 2-
441d.
- Petrarchian 14-903d.
- Petre, Robert James Petre,
baron 8-77c; 6-103c.
- , Robert Petre, baron 21-
313c.
- , William Petre, baron 21-
315c.
- , **SIR EDWARD** 21-315a.
- , **SIR WILLIAM** 21-315b.
- , William 21-315c.
- Petre, pl., Can. 19-596 (C2).
—, Bay, N.Z. 6-8c.
- Petrolus, Marcus 2-150c; 4-
940d; 15-531a.
- PETRIEL (pool.)** 21-315c; 3-
965c; 25-611a; alimentary
canal 3-969c; distribution
3-977a.
- "Petrel" (gunboat) 25-594d.
- Petresci de Sus, Rum. 23-826
(C2).
- Petrey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Petrl, Laurentius 26-215b.
- , Olaus 26-215b; 12-734c.
- Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (H3);
4-586a.
- Petrie, Turk. 17-217b.
- Petricola 18-123d.
- Petricolidae 16-123d.
- PETRIE, GEORGE** 21-316a.
—, **W. M. FLINDERS** 21-316b;
20-558b; Egyptian chronol-
ogy 9-79a; Hawara laby-
rinth 10-32c, 20-563b;
Hyksos 14-176b; Memphis
18-106d; Tell el Amarna
12-97d, 1-246a.
- Petrieron Ibraza (gun) 20-102c;
1-866c.
- Petri Exceptiones legum Ro-*
— *manorum* 23-576a.
- Petrifaction 20-324b.
- Petrifying springs 25-149d.
- Petrikian, govt., Russ.: see
Pitrkwn.
- Petri Kettenfeler: see Kosegger,
Peter.
- Petrilla, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 18-
444d.
- PETRIU, Siam** 21-316c; 14-
498 (H5).
- Petro-Alexandrovsk, Russ. As.
27-420 (C4).
- Petroasa, Hum. 23-831b.
- Petrobey: see Mavromiehali,
Petros.
- Petrobrusians 28-255d.
- Petrocallis pyrenalia 1-753d;
1-753b.
- Petrocheldon ariel: see Fairy-
— martins.
— nigricans: see Martin,
Australian.
- Petrock, St. 20-441c.
- Petrocorri 21-150b.
- Petrodromus 14-639d.
- Petroff, Hatcho 4-784a.
- Petrogale: see Rock wallaby.
- lagotis: see Dalgyte.
- xanthopus: see Yellow
kangaroo.
- Petrography: see Petrology.
- Petrohue, riv., Chil. 16-830c;
6-141c.
- Petro 20-35d; 18-920a;
legislation 21-323a; vehicles
18-921c, 27-120c.
- Petröla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- PETROLEA, Can.** 21-316c;
20-114 (H3); petroleum
Industry 21-320b.
- Petroleum, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (H4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
- PETROLEUM** 21-316c; 18-
507d; fuel 11-276b, 13-
169d; as Illuminant 16-
632d; legislation 21-323a;
transport and storage 21-
320d, 10-107a; United
States production 27-
642a.
- Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106
(C2).
- Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
- spirit: see Petrol.
- Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-
624 (F3).
- Pétroleur 20-820d.
- Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
- Petrological province 21-
329a.
- PETROLOGY** 21-323b; 11-
647c.
- Petromys 23-145b.
- Petromyzon: see Lamprey.
- Petromyzontes or Petromy-
— zontia: see Lamprey.
- Petronia, cape, W. I. 22-174
(H2).
- PETRONEL** 21-313d.
- Petronimidae 14-151d.
- Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- Petronia: see Rock sparrow.
- Petronilla, mt. 21-265d; 8-
408d.
- (of Aragón) 25-544c; 25-
570d; 1-736a.
- (of Holland) 13-697b.
- PETHONIUS (writer)** 21-313d;
24-282d; language 16-255d.
—, Tullius (prefect) 9-89b.
- Maximus (Rom. emp.): see
Maximus.
- Secundus: see Secundus.
- Petropavlovka, Russ. 23-874
(I, F2).
- , Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- PETROPOLAVOVSK, Russ. As.**
(Akmolinsk) 21-335b; 27-
420 (H1).
- , Ituan, As. (Kamchatka) 21-
335b; 25-10 (I, M3); 3-
775c; climate 16-615c.
- "Petropavlovsk" (warship)
24-904a.
- Petropavlovskiy, cape, Russ.
20-105d.
- PETROPOLIS, Braz.** 21-335b;
4-440 (H7); treaty (1903)
4-463a, 4-166d.
- Petros, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
- Petrosal sinuses 4-302b.
- Petroselinum sativum: see
Parsley.
- Petroseny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Petrossa, Rom.: treasure 21-
796a, 16-367c.
- Petrostoma 25-722d; 25-730c.
- Petrostuchus 22-658a.
- Petros ganglion 19-396b.
- Petrov, Iosn. 3-1 (F4).
- Petrovace, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
- Petrovace, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
- Petrovaradin, Croat. Slav.:
see Peterwarden.
- Petrovats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
- Petrovitch (family) 17-72b.
- , Basil 24-697b.
- Petrovitch, Monten. 18-767
(A2).
- Petrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
- PETROVSK, Ituan** (Daghestan)
21-335d; 23-874 (I, E2).
- PETROVSK, Russ.** (Saratov)
21-335d; 23-872 (G5).
- , Russ. (Taurida) 23-874
(I, E3).
- Petrovskoye Itazumovskoye,
estate, Moscow 18-893c.
- Petrovsky, park, Moscow 18-
893c.
- Petrovitz, Aus. 25-92c.
- Petroz, Antoine 13-647d.
- PETROZAVODSK, Russ.** 21-
335d; 23-872 (H3); climate
23-882a; steam service
16-61c.
- Petr, mt., Hung. 3-1 (H4);
27-212b.
- Petrucel, Alphonso 20-708d;
25-52c.
- , Borgeze 25-52b.
- , **PANDOLFO** 21-335d; 25-
52b.
- (Jesus) 14-187b.
- Petrunkévitch, A. 23-119c;
13-123c.
- Petrus (de Abano): see Abano.
— (de Aliaco): see Ailly,
Pierre d'.
— (Anagninis): see Abano.
— (**AUREOLUS**) 21-336a; 23-
213c.
- (Blesensis): see Peter of
Blois.
- (Hispanus) 15-435d; 24-
355a.
- (igneus) 10-530d.
- (de Natalibus): see Pier
de Natali.
- (Peregrinus): see Peter of
Maricourt.
- (de Vinea): see Pietro
della Vigna.
- Petrylo (of Moldavia) 21-908c.
- Petschendorf, Ger. 23-744c
(plan).
- Petsola, Crete 7-425a; 1-246c;
7-233b.
- Petsut, Bur. 15-695c.
- Pett, Phineas 24-866d.
- Pett, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
- Pettah, Cey. 6-713c.
- Pettalus 2-310a.
- Pettano, mt., Alps 26-242
(F3).
- Pettapoll, India 14-406c.
- Pettau (Postovio), Aus. 3-4
(D3); 20-680d; 17-926c;
population 25-1059c.
- Pettemer, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
- Petten, Holl. 13-588 (H2); 19-
785a.
- PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST**
— **von** 21-336a; 20-312c.
- Pettenkofen box 21-336b.
- Pettenkofen, Franz Xaver 21-
336b.
- , **MAX JOSEPH VON** 21-
336b; group of elements
9-251c; treat extract 10-
613d; typhoid fever 27-
505d.
- Petterli, riv., Cumb. 9-417
(I, C3); 8-311b.
- Pettersson, S. G. (sculptor-
graph) 19-960d, 19-982a,
19-986d; sewing books
6-67d.
- Petty, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- PETTICOAT (dirt)** 21-336c.
- Petty, George 17-161d.
- , **JOHN** 21-336c; 20-506b.
- Petty, Ire. 14-744 (H2);
10-274d; 6-413b.
- Pettigrew, J. Bell 10-504d;
artificial wing 10-512a.
- Pettigrew, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Pettinham, Scot. 24-414 (H3).
- Pettia Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Pettiville, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Pettitt, Henry 6-533b.
- , Tom 22-783a; 26-629d.
- Pettman fuse 1-870b.
- Pettstadt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
- Pettas, Edmund Winston 24-
614b.
- Pettas, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Pettyville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Petty, Elizabeth, Lady: see
Shelburne, baroness.
- , **SIR WILLIAM** 21-336d;
educational scheme 8-958d;
political arithmetic 27-807a.
- , William, marquess of
Landowne: see Landowne.
- Petty, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , harb. Nfd. 19-479 (H3).
- , Isl., Pa. 21-106 (I, M7).
- Petty-bag office 5-835d.
- Petty cash book 4-228c.
- compounder 6-813c.
- constable: see Constable.
- Pettycur, Scot. 15-899b.
- Petty-Fitzmaurice (family)
10-443a. See also Lans-
— downe, marquesses of.
- Petty July 15-89c.
- PETTY-OFFICER** 21-337c.
- Petty serjeant 24-673a.
- sessions 24-702a; 7-322d.
- Pettyville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Petty treason 27-224c.
- Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- Petty whin: see Needle
— furze.
- Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-
553 (C3); 17-552c.
- PETUNIA** 21-337d; 25-357b.
— violacea hybrida 13-767a.
- Petuntse: see China-stone.
- Petuntson, Hallgrim 14-235b.
- PETWORTH, Sus.** 21-337d;
9-424 (IV, A5); geology 26-
166a.
- Petworth marble: see Sussex
— marble.
- Petyst, Thomas 24-536a.
- , William 14-586b.
- Petzen, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
- Petzite 12-193d.
- Petzolt, Hans 21-798a.
- Petzval, J. 21-508a; 1-58a.
- Peuce (Peuke), Isl., Danube
27-262a; 1-470c.
- Peucedanum 2-746d.
— caucasicum 5-551a.
— graveolens: see Hüll.
— officinale: see Hog's fennel.
— sativum: see Parsnip.
- Peucestas (gov. of Persia) 21-
213b; 17-224c, 2-235c; 23-
965d; vases 5-723a.
- Peuchet, Jacques 8-635c.
- Peucini 3-500a; 24-523d.
- Peucker, Edward 13-478b.
—, K. 9-910d.
- Peuke, Isl., Danube: see
— Peuce.
- Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
- Peuls, tribe: see Fula.
- Peumo, Chil. 6-660b.
- Peumo (bot.) 6-116a.
- Peungangan, cape, Sum. 26-
71 (A1).
- , Riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
- PEUTINGER, KONRAD** 21-
338a; 14-630b.
- Peutingeria, Tabula* 15-
86a; 5-653a; 17-637c (fig.).
- Pevely, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- PEVENSEY, Sus.** 21-338a; 9-
424 (IV, C5); 4-589a;
castle 5-489a, 11-528b;
Cinque port 6-378a;
geology 9-414c.
- , bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
- , Honour of 26-167b.
- Levels, dist., Sus. 9-424
(IV, C5).
- Peverel, William (11th cent.)
19-828b; 5-481c; 12-
797b.
- , William (12th cent.) 12-
128c; 8-72c.

- Peveler Court 19-828b.
— of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c; 8-72b.
Peveler, castle, Derby: see Peak, castle of the.
Pevitsoy (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pewit, Isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (111. D4); 28-698d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
Pewsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
PEWTER 21-338d; 18-213c.
Pewterers' Company 16-811a.
Peyer, Johann Conrad 1-933a.
Peyer's patches 27-503a; 1-665d.
Peyotb 7-232c.
Peyrard, F. 9-886c.
Peyrat, Napoleon 13-868c.
Peyrebrade, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-558c.
Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.
Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Peyre-Louque, Fr.: battle (1744) 3-12b.
Peyrignère, Fr. 13-75b.
Peyritsch, Johann 26-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.
Peysonella squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Peyton, John 7-709d.
—, Richard 3-986b.
—, Sir Robert 12-551a.
Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-479 (C2).
Peytona, W. Va. 28-560 (13).
Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Peytoureau, C. 16-166a.
Pezagna, Emmanuelle di 22-141d.
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscenoae), Fr. 21-339d; 10-778 (F6).
Peziza 11-341d; 11-334a; 11-336b.
— Willkommii 16-213c.
Pezkovsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D-3).
Pezohaps solitarius: see Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezuela 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele: see Diavolo, Fra.
Pfäfers (Pfäfers), Switz. 26-242 (G3); abbey 22-815a; 12-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-310a.
—, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) 26-255a.
Pfaffenbofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig: see Henry Kaspe.
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
Pfaffe von Kalenberg 11-787b.
Pfaffen expression 8-231a.
Pfäfers, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1080c.
—, lake, Switz. 16-93a; 28-1037b.
Pfahlbürger 11-846b; 12-208b.
Pfahlgaben 16-698a; 11-829d.
Pfalz, castle, Ger. 5-576a.
—, dist., Ger.: see Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a; 11-808 (A4).
Pfalz, Ger. 11-808 (A1).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: see Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-423b.
Pander, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Pandersmatt, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Pannenschmeid process 12-199d.
Parrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
P'au (family) 5-739c.
P'auen, Isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
P'auer, Sebastian 17-924a.
Pfeffer, G. K. 8-540d.
Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
—, Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 18-57d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light penetration 1-596a; osmotic pressure 27-900b.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-205d.
Pfeffers, Switz. 18-518d.
Pfeife, mt., Alps 26-342 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte: see Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, FRANZ 21-346a.
—, Heinrich 19-13d.
—, IDA LAURA 21-340b.
—, Ludwig 6-615d.
—, P. 6-298c.
—, Richard: cholera 20-774a; coecidia 6-615d; immunity 3-171d; influenza 20-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Pfeifferella 6-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus: see Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
Pfeilegg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Pfinstl: see Jack in the Green.
Pfirt, riv., Ger. 8-711b.
Pfirt, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
—, co. Ger.: see Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht 4-215b; 12-740c.
Pfister's Bible: see Bamberg Bible.
Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-686b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Pfützner, W. 7-714d.
Pflaster structure: see Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
—, OTTO 21-340c.
Pferscher Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Pflug, Julius von 16-458c; 14-693b.
— (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William: brain experiments 25-239d; metabolism 21-557c; on origin of life 16-601c.
Pflüger, Rudolph 16-724c.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Helo-richt von der 3-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d; 11-808 (111. p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a; 11-808 (134).
Pflouts Valley, Pa. 21-106 (111).
Pfullendorf, Ger. 11-808 (135).
Pfund (measure) 28-193b.
Pfund, Aus. 23-181c.
Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (11. m9).
Pfyfer, Ludwig 26-255d.
—, R. 17-618d.
Pfa 1-433c.
Phacellae 24-520c; 6-641c.
Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
Phacid 1-884d.
Phacolite 28-188b; 5-785b.
Phacops 1-299d; 27-283c; geological range 25-110c, 8-128b.
Phacotus 1-588c; 10-467c.
Phaet (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Phaeus 10-467b.
Phaeussa, Egy. 12-264b.
Phädon (Mendelssohn) 18-121a; 15-407b.
Phadu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Phaeacians (myth.) 1-523b; 7-145c.
Phaeca, Ger. 12-440 (C1).
Phaeder: see Phnedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) 21-341a.
Phardo (Mendelssohn): see Phädon.
Phaedro (Plato) 21-814a; papyri 20-558b, 20-561c.
Phaedon (zool.) 7-113b.
— aeruginosa: see Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 21-341b; 13-519b.
Phaedriadae (Nauplia, Hymenoptera), mt., Gr. 20-854a.
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b; 16-256a; 16-265b; 11-114c.
Phaedrus (Plato) 21-816a; 17-183c.
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaenna (myth.) 12-310c.
Phaenocystes 9-385d; polar capsules 9-385a.
Phaenomena (Euclid) 9-879d.
Phaenorrhina gollath 21-596b.
Phaeoconchida 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystia 1-591b.
Phaeodaria 22-801b; 22-805c (fig.); central capsule 22-803a; fission 22-806a.
Phaeodum 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-589d; 21-728d; 1-593d; anatomy 21-731a.
Phaeophyceae-starch 1-596a.
Phaeorhithinae: see Hermit.
Phaeosiphon 22-804b.
Phaeosporaeae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a; 27-185c.
Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-421c; 1-259b; archaeological discoveries 2-378a; coinage 19-885b; fresco from 7-233a, 21-404b, 21-792a; see also Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-927b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
Phaethon (zool.): see Tropic-bird.
Phaethorninae 4-444a.
Phaethornis: see Hermit.
Phaeton: see Tropic-bird.
Phagagus, St. 12-113b.
Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
Phagmodu: see Chyang Chub Gyaltshan.
Phagocyte 4-78b; 16-977b; 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). See also Leucocytosis.
PHAGOCYTOSES 21-342b; 20-924b; 20-920 (Pl. 11. fig. 23, Pl. 111. fig. 31); 3-179b. See also Leucocytosis.
Phagotus 3-496c.
Phagwara, India 14-376 (F-G1); 15-672d.
Phagina (Phaenolon: vestiment): see Phelonion.
Phair, Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
P'ha-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Phake: see Hegemon of Thasos.
Phalacrocoracidae: see Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d; 3-966b; 3-971b.
— carbo: see Cormorant.
— graculus: see Shag.
Phalaecum, cape, Ger. 12-440 (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) 10-752b.
Phalanger (genus): see Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d; 17-782c; 16-975d.
Phalangeridae: see Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroides 17-782c.
Phalangidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
Phalangista cockii: see Ting-tailed opossum.
— vulpina: see Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium 2-310a.
— cornutum 13-11b (fig.).
Phalanstère: see Phalange.
Phalaenosternum 10-465a (fig.); 10-165d.
Phalanstern 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a; 2-593a; 14-518a.
Phalanx Station, O. 20-26 (11-12).
Phalaridae 12-375b; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 21-345a; 25-25c.
Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
— arundinacea 12-376a.
— canariensis: see Canary grass.
Phalaris, Eptides of 21-345b.
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalassarna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Phalcoebacrus carunculatus 8-915d.
Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens: see Long walls.
Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 6-480b; 2-838c.
Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 11-541d.
Phalguna 13-492d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345c; Atargatis worship 13-452a; Dionysiac worship 8-287d, 8-287d; Egypt 19-138d; Hermes worship 13-369b; among Masaba 16-702b; in Tasmania 7-795c.
Phalloidae 11-344b.
Phalloped 18-470b.
Phallus 11-334c; 11-336c.
— impudicus: see Stink-horn.
Phallusia: see Ascidia.
Phalodi, India 14-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11); 21-345d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-833d.
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanace, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Phanagoria, Russ. 23-619 (F2): see also Sennaja.
Phanar 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a; 12-525c; 23-845d; in Bulgaria 4-781c; in Moldavia 23-836a; in Walachia 23-834b.
Phanar press 20-338d.
Phanefjord, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Phaneroccephala 5-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a; 23-124b; anatomy 21-733c; germ cell maturation 7-719a.
Phaneroglossa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
Phanerozoia 8-880b.
Phanes 5-99d.
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phangju-changho, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b; 2-502a.
— (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b; 1-574b.
Phanodemus 2-882a.
Phanote, Gr. 9-698d.
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phan-til, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (F6).
Phansigars: see Thugs.
Phantasiastae: see Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; 16-187a.
Phantassus (myth.) 18-862c.
Phan-Tiet, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 2-63a.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchullinn (saga) 5-627c.
Phaon 24-202c.
Phara, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, Isl., Dalm.: see Lesina.
Pharacidae 25-27d.
Pharac, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C2); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Messenia): see Pherae.
Pharamund 11-35c.
Pharan, Egy. 25-139b.
—, riv., India 7-679d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c; 9-43d; symbolic dress 7-230d.
— (of the Exodus) 3-867a; 17-556c.
— (of Genesis) 1-70b.
— (Iofphra): see Apries.
— (game): see Faro.
Pharaoh's bed, bldg., Philae 21-373c; 2-373b.
—, hen: see Egyptian vulture.
—, rat: see Ichneumon.
Pharao Nephka, people: see Gipsies.
Pharay, North, Isl., Scot. 20-280c.
—, South, Isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Pharbaethus, Egy. 13-783c.
Pharbitis hispida 13-767a.
Pharcaton, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
"Phare, Le" (ship) 2-329b.
Phares, Commission des 16-648d.
Pharetra 8-186c.
Pharetronidae 25-729b.
Pharhād: see Aphraates.
Pharho: see Hoor-deer.
PHARI (Phari-Jong), Tib. 21-346d; 14-376 (N6).
Pharia, Isl., Dalm.: see Lesina.
Pharillon (Lochias), prom., Egy. 1-569d.
Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-619a.
PHARISEES 21-346d; 15-397b; 15-403b; Christ's dealings with 16-354a; eschatology 9-762c; Essenes compared 9-780d; Herod 15-398a; Hillel 13-468a; Jubilees, Book of 15-533b; Messianic doctrine 18-193c; on murder 7-807d; Passover observance 20-890a; Sadducees' attitude 23-990a; Solomon, Psalms of 25-360c; Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 26-606b.
Pharmaceutical Journal 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
— Society of Great Britain 21-357b; 3-686a; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutice Rationalis 18-50c.
Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c; weights and measures 28-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b; 18-46b; 18-49d; legal aspect 21-354c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21-355c; 3-686a; foreign regulations 21-358c.
— Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
Pharmuthi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 n.c.) 21-359b.
— (of Georgia, d. 237 n.c.) 11-758d.
— (Persian general) 21-359b.
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) 21-359a; Cnidus 25-612b; colnage 19-903d; Egypt invaded 9-88b; Lysander War 1-181d; Seleponesian War 21-75a.
Pharnaces (king of Bosphorus) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Pharnacia, Asia M.: see Kerasund.
Pharnavaz: see Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoah (measure): see Archin.
Pharology (dict.) 16-627c.
Pharomacrus 27-299c.
— mocine: see Quezal.
Pharos, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, colony, Dalm.: see Lesina.
—, ft., Egy. 9-120c.
—, Isl., Egy. 1-569c; Light-house 6-573c; Parian settlement 20-861b.
Pharos (garment): see Peplos.
— (lighthouse) 16-627c.
Pharpur, riv., Damascus 1-6c; see also Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 26-843a.
Pharsalia (Lucan) 17-91c; 9-681d.
Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. 12-424 (D1); 23-618 (E3); battle (48 B.C.) 4-911a, 22-57b; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-424d.
Pharus 12-371a.
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) 21-359c.
— plexus 19-396c.
— tonsil 21-359c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b; 7-607b.
Pharyngobranchial 24-595a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-389c.
Pharygognathi 14-247d.
Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phasael 16-397d; 17-198b.
Phasaelis, Pal.: see Khurbet Fusil.
Phascogale: see Pouched mouse.
Phascolatidae: see Phascolumyidae.
Phascolatres: see Keala.
Phascolatres cinereus: see Keala.
Phascollon 25-151d; 25-152d.
Phascogale: see Pouched mouse.
Phascolumyidae 17-781d; 15-884c.
Phascolenus 17-781d.
Phascosoma 25-152d.
Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.); 15-570b.
Phasculus 21-836b.
Phascomyia: see Wombat.
Phasem 4-707d.
Phasella, Asia M. 17-152b; 19-889a.
Phaselus 4-97c.
Phasculus 21-767d (fig.); 10-572c; pollination 16-383c; sleep movement 16-381c.
— lunatus: see Lima bean.
— max: see Black gram.
— multiflorus: see Scarlet runner.
— mungo: see Green gram.
— radiatus: see Green gram.
— roxburghii: see Green gram.
— vulgaris: see Kidney bean.
Phase rule 25-369b; 9-394c.
Phases of Faith (F. W. Newman) 19-617a.
Phase transformer 27-173b.
Phasgonura viridissima: see Locusta viridissima.
Phaenellidae 11-510d.
Phasiidae: see Phasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasia, Russ. 23-618 (G2); see also Potli.
—, riv., Arm.: see Aras.
Phasia (law) 12-505c.
Phasma 8-916a.
Phasmoda 20-340d.
Phasmoda 20-340d.
Phatnitic, riv., Egy.: see Damietta.
Phaulcon, Constantine 25-7b; 10-639d.
Phavorinus: see Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 25-7c.
— Takh (of Siam) 3-316c.
— Takh Sin (of Siam) 25-7c.
Phayer, Thomas: see Phae.
Phayilus (Greek athlete) 11-444c; 15-553d.
— (Phocian leader) 12-955d.
Phazania, country, Af.: see Fezzan.

- Phasemon, Asia M. 17-776a.
Ph. (degree): see Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph. (heavy), rare, Caus.: see Phalava.
Ph.D. (degree): see Doctor of Philosophy.
Ph. (gr. 12-440 (C3)).
PHESANT 21-3604; 3-973b; acclimatization 1-1194; Australian, see Mallard-bird; found 3-971b; hybridism 14-28a; shooting 24-990d, 11-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): see Adonis.
— eye (orelans) 19-239a.
— eye pattern (diaper) 6-166b.
Pheba, Asia M. 16-600 (12).
Phebalium 26-140b.
Pheba (astron.): see Corona borealis.
Pheba 17-913b.
Phegus 12-955d; 1-523d.
PHEDIAS (sculptor) 21-361d; 12-184d; Amazon statue 12-185d; ivory and gold statue 18-208a.
— workshop of, Olympia 20-94c.
PHEDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egypt: see Philbes.
Phelips, Sir E. 25-615c.
Phellandrene 26-618b; 9-868a.
Phellodendron amurense 25-14a.
Phelloderm 21-742d.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Phelonion 5-960a.
PHELPES, AUSTIN 21-362d.
— A. M. 6-565b.
— **EDWARD JOHN** 21-363a.
— Eliakim 21-362d.
— Elizabeth Stuart 21-363a.
— G. M. 26-521b.
— Richard 3-87c.
— **SAMUEL** 21-363b; 6-532a.
Phelpha, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Ill. 14-304 (113).
— Kan. 15-634 (111).
— Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Phelsuma 16-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) 21-363c.
— Jean Fréderic, count of Maurepas: see Maurepas.
— Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: see La Vrillière.
— Louis, count of Pontchartrain: see Pontchartrain.
PHEME (myth.): see Fama.
Phemius 13-628c.
PHENACETIN 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodonta 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenacomyia 23-442d.
Phenacyl bromide 1-136d.
Phenakin 12-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; 6-58c; 6-599a; compounds 21-364d.
Phenanthridine 6-60b.
Phenanthroline 6-60b.
Phenates: see Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; 6-60b.
Phenazone 21-365a; 6-290b.
Phenazonium: see Antipyrine.
Phenox, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-427a.
Phenol 5-305a.
— carbamide 27-794a.
Phenox, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Phenox (of Arcadia) 19-884c.
Phengari, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Phengia 19-51a.
Phent, riv., India: see Fennel.
Phenix, R.I. 23-249 (112).
Phenixville, Pa. 6-762d.
Phenimazines: see Quinoxalines.
Phenocryl 21-327b.
Phenocryane 6-750a.
Phenol: see Carboxylic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; 6-61a; 14-483a.
Phenolphthaleine 21-365b.
Phenols 6-62d; 1-857d; 6-598b; methyl derivatives: see Cresols; oxidation 6-54d; synthesis 6-173c.
Phenol sulphonic acids 6-305b.
Phenomenalium 21-365c; 21-433a; Wundt's theory 18-240d.
Phenomenology 21-365c; 18-640a; Mach's theory 18-237d.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; 18-236c; 24-403a; Kant's doctrine 18-670b; Spencer's classification 18-227b.
Phenopione 6-304d.
Phenoxanthine 23-1000a.
Phenoxanthine 6-60b.
Phenylalanine 19-232a.
Phenyl acetate 5-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 25-1060a; 22-149c.
Phenyl acrolein: see Cinnamic aldehyde.
— acrylic acid: see Cinnamic acid.
— alanine 1-514a.
Phenylamine: see Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide 3-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid 3-82d.
Phenylbenzene: see Diphenylbenzene 5-305a.
— benzyl-ketoxime 23-894d.
— carbinol: see Benzylalcohol.
— coumalin 22-691a.
— diazonium sulphate: see Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene: see Styrene.
— ethyl ether: see Phenetol.
— fulven 22-31a.
— glycine: see Phenyl glycol.
— glycol 14-185d.
— glycolic acid: see Mandelic acid.
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid 19-168c.
— hydrazine 14-111a.
— hydrazine potassium sulphate 14-111b.
— hydrazones 6-51b.
— hydroxylamine 14-171d.
— indoxane 14-885a.
— isocrotonic acid 19-168c; 3-755a.
— methyl-carbinol 1-136d.
— methyl ether: see Anisol.
— methyl ketone: see Acetophenone.
— mustard oil 19-98d; 2-48a.
— nitramine 8-174a.
— nitromethane 19-713d.
— nitrosamine 8-173d.
— propionic acid 22-149c.
— propionic acid 22-149c.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) 27-795a.
Phenylene brown: see Bismarck brown.
— diamine 1-585a; 8-748a; Skraup reaction 22-759a.
Phera, Santorin: see Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3); 18-191b; 15-638b.
— Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D1); see also Vestino.
Pheras (Pheros), Rhigas: see Rhigas, Constantine.
Pherocroton metre 21-365d.
PHEREKRATES (Greek poet) 21-365c.
PHERECEDES OF LEROS 21-365d; 12-512b; 16-919b; astronomical observations 7-12b.
— **OF SYROS** 21-365d; meteorology 18-259d; 12-512a.
Pherenice: see Berenice.
Pheron (horse) 3-123a.
Pheron (myth.) 21-67d.
Pheretima 3-390d; 7-704d.
Pheretima (zool.) 5-795b; anatomy 5-796b foll.
— music 15-837a.
Pheron: see Pharaoh.
Pherosophs aquatus 18-497c.
Pheros 13-380b.
Pherosophs jurinet 6-670b.
Pherosa, Gr.: see Pharsalos.
Pheron 21-363d.
Phesta-beria (festival): see Corpus Christi.
Phestol, Il. 16-276d.
Phiale (bowl) 5-713a (fig.); 5-714a; 21-792d (fig.); Egyptian 21-790b.
Phialidium 14-153b; statocyst 14-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 11-10b.
Phielum (Fagus), mt., Gr. 25-663a.
Phidharia, riv., Gr.: see Euenus.
Phiditia (Andrea) 25-611b.
Phidion (king of Argos): see Phidon.
Phidionis, Isl., Danube: see Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. 1-160 (112).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Pnyssa), Gr. 21-366a; 12-440 (C3); 12-486a.
Philaete canagica: see Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: see Ala-Philae.
— Ill. 14-394 (111).
— Ind. 14-122 (F5).
— Miss. 16-600 (113).
— Mo. 16-608 (E2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 21-367b; 21-108 (L7); 10-151b; artesian well 28-503d; cotton 7-267c; 29-21a; exhibition (1876) 10-68a; fire at (1850, 1865) 10-402c; freemasonry 11-85a; Girard College 12-45c; housing conditions 13-826d; Land Title building 25-864 (Pl. II, fig. 3); libraries 16-563a; National Convention (1787) 27-685c; National Union Convention (1866) 27-711b; newspapers 19-568a; observatory 19-960a; population 27-637a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-367b; see also Itabbah Aimon; Ala-Philae.
— S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (12).
— (community) 11-42a.
— "Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) 24-911b.
Philadelphia Association 3-375d.
— Bible Society: see Pennsylvania Bible Society.
— College of: see Pennsylvania University.
— Convention (1787) 14-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times 21-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) 21-373a; 19-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: see Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): see Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamon): see Attalus II.
— (of Pontus): see Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bol.): see Mock Orange.
PHILAE, Isl., Egypt. 21-373b; 9-10 (113); 14-850a; temples 2-373a; 9-77b; 21-605a.
Philaeon 5-799a.
Philaen, altar of, N.Af. 5-428b.
Philagathus: see John XVI.
Philathes, Eirenaeus 27-956b.
— Eugenius: see Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) 20-139b; 17-779b.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): see Mencke, J. H.
Philanthropie Exergete Society 19-513a.
Philanthropist 3-988d.
Philarchus: see Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitch Romanov 21-373d; 23-87a.
— V. I. catechism 5-506c; 7-100a; 20-335d.
Philarch (gov. of Antioch) 24-610a.
— (pseud., 17th cent.): see Guelin, A.
— (pseud., 18th cent.): see Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarch, Peter: see Alexander V. (pope).
Philarch (deacon and Fletcher) 3-592d; 4-726d; 3-681a.
Philarch (envoy) 27-65b.
Philarchus (bp.) 9-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (11).
Phile, Manuel: see Philes, Manuel.
Philebus (Plato) 21-822b.
Philema, Ga. 11-752 (111).
PHILEMON (poet) 21-374d; 12-511d; comedies 8-492c; Menander's rivalry 18-109c.
— (soldier) 9-279d.
— John 12-525d.
Philemon (zool.): see Friarbird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) 21-375e.
— **EPISTLE TO** 21-375a; 3-873d; 20-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: see Philaen.
Phileas (Plato) 21-678a; 3-976a.
Philepittidae 21-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; 12-523a.
Philesia buxifolia 26-964d.

- Philipp 1. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
— (of Side) 25-338a; 2-830d.
— (the Solitary); see *Philippus Solitarius*.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-381b; 12-788d; 25-550b; Joanna 15-121c; Netherlands rule 19-116b, 13-609b.
— II. (of Spain) 21-384c; 25-550d; 12-789b; 22-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-569a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 5-313d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-685c, 25-165b; English relations 9-333b; foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 10-811a; Maximilian II. 17-921a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-116d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
— III. (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 16-148b; 18-38d; geographical research 19-289d, 2-958b.
— IV. (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-806d, 18-757c; as bull-fighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 15-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Ithaca 10-836c.
— V. (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326; foll., 25-552c; 10-815a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legationists 16-379d; ministers 1-193b; Ripparda 23-363d.
— (of Swabia); see *Philip (German king)*.
— (of Sweden) 26-202a.
— (of Taranto); see *Philip I. (of Romania)*.
— (tetrarch); see *Herod (tetrarch)*.
— (of Thaur) 2-33c; 11-117a.
— (of Thessalonica) 2-91c.
— (of Toney) 3-245a.
— (Christopher; of Trier) 27-269c; 9-131a; 21-160d.
— (of Tuscany); see *Philip (German king)*.
— (translator of Hierapollen) 13-691d.
— (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 4-389b.
— **JOHN** 21-389a.
— **KING** 21-389c; see also *King Philip's War*.
Philipp, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.); see *Sorol*.
— *isl.*, Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
— park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
— *riv.*, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Philipp Brooke, cape, Green. 12-343 (113).
Philipp, Gospel of 2-181a.
Philippian, Scot.; battle (1645) 12-116c, 19-439d, 27-214d.
Philippin, Charles 5-332c.
Philippin, Miss. 18-609 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-101a.
— (of Brienne) 5-827d.
— (of Denmark and Sweden) 13-841d; 16-115 (table).
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT): queen of England 21-390a; 13-608b; 8-991b; 11-241b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411a.
— (of Lancaster; queen of Portugal) 22-142d; 21-726b; 16-115; tomb 3-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) 17-686b; 6-123a; 28-925a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) 25-918c.
Philippine (name); see *Philip*.
— *Adolphe*; see *Denervy*.
Philippine, cape, Green. 12-343 (112).
Philippineux, Pierre 11-164c.
Philippine de Vitry; see *Vitry, Philippe de*.
Philippineon, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 20-96b.
Philippin, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusica).
— Alg. 21-390c; 1-613 (C1); ancient city 19-869a, 15-545d.
— Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 28-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) 23-471d.
PHILIPPI (Filippick), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-881c; Horace at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-118b.
Philippi, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 1-819a.
— lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Philippiada, Turk. 12-125a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a; of Demosthenes 8-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes; E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-511d.
Philippides (Hypereides) 14-200c; 20-555b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol 28-516a; 14-583d.
Philippine buffalo; see *Tamara*.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map); annexation difficulties 2-73d; cane-sugar 26-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) 6-416b; commemoration 18-18c; cotton trade 7-278b; ethnography 14-500c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; insurrection (1851) 19-829a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-229c; Japanese immigration 15-195c; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
— spotted deer 7-923c.
Philippin, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Philippin process (tanning) 16-343b.
Philippists 17-111a.
PHILIPPOLIS (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); 4-775a; foll.; capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 24-699d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
— S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d; 12-607a.
Philippus, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F3).
Philippov, Daniel 23-886c.
— (geographer) 6-453c.
Philippovic von *Philippsherg*, Josef, Freiherr 3-19c.
Philippovskii (sect) 23-886c.
— "Philipp Prosper" (Velaquez) 20-473c.
Philippus, Sir John 28-266c.
— Sir Richard; see *Milford, Lord*.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 5-931c; siege (1734) 3-815a; treaty of Ryswick 23-952d.
Philippstorf, Aus. 11-761b.
Philippshalle, springs, Ger. 8-111a.
Philipsruhe, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
Philippus (name); see *Philip*, except as before.
— *Lucius* Marcus 7-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JU-lius (Philip the Arab; Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-100a; 5-397c; depicted 15-961b; 7-236 (plate, fig. 23).
— Q. Marcus 8-149c.
— (Solitarius) 12-523a.
— (sc. of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a; 20-2a; postals 20-898a; vers. de société 27-1041b.
— Edward; see *Philips*.
— Joan 21-401d.
— **JOHN** 21-101b; 9-632d; 8-203b; 20-860c.
— **KATHARINE** 21-401c.
— Sir Robert 6-655a.
— (musician) 9-704d.
Philips, park, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.; see *Philippburg*.
Philipsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— *Mon.* 14-276 (C2).
— Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Philips, Frederick 26-133b; 28-922d.
Philipse Manor, N.V. 26-433b.
Philipsen (painter) 20-516a.
Philips-Norton, Sem. 18-726d.
Philippstal (conjuror) 6-914a.
Philippston, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Philippstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
— Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-741d; 15-816a.
— Scot.; see *Philippstown*.
Philipsz, Obbe 18-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-861b.
Philistia, country, Pal. 20-602 (A6-135); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
— sandstone 20-663b.
Philistino (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-85d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-856c, 24-123b; *Genesis* 11-582d; time of Hezekiah 20-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-401d; 12-512d; 25-28c; 1-215c.
Philistae, Corn. 9-130 (V1. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLARA, India 21-405a; 14-378 (F4); 15-552c.
Philleo, Prudence; see *Crandall*.
Phillee, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-352d, 8-868a.
Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
— **JOHN** 21-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-37.
— port, Vict. 18-90 (map); exploration 2-966c, 2-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave 8-146b.
Phillip Island parrot; see *Nester productus*.
Phillips, Sir Thomas (anti-quary) 4-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d.
— Augustine 24-775c.
— Baker 4-896c.
— **EDWARD** 21-406a; 14-291b; 3-227c.
— Henry 12-24c.
— John (bp.) 9-698b.
— **JOHN** (geologist) 21-406b.
— John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
— J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
— J. R.; Benin expedition 3-735c.
— Lionel 27-201b.
— Peregrine; contact progress 26-68d; gravitation experiment 12-384c.
— Richard 21-408b; 9-757b.
— **SAMUEL** 21-406d.
— **STEPHEN** 21-407a; 8-537d.
— **THOMAS** (painter) 21-407b.
— Walter Allison 9-380b.
— Watts 14-855d.
— **WENDEL** 21-107c.
— **WILLIAM** 21-408b; 21-408c; on chalk 5-806a.
— W. H. (aviator); flying medal 10-513c.
— (physicist); on ionic velocity 6-870b.
Phillips, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
— Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— *isl.*, Pac.O.; see *Makemo*.
— *riv.*, W.Aus. 28-539d.
Phillipsastrae 5-311b; 8-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-651 (C1).
— *Ho.* 18-608 (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
— O. 20-26 (B5).
— W.I. 24-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. 2-532 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (111).
— Co., Kan. 15-644 (C1).
Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
— (copper ore); see *Erubescite*.
Phillips maximum thermometer 26-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) 25-679a.
Phillipston, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Phillipston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Phillips v. *Laving* (1907) 14-715c.
PHILLIPOTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-408d; convention 7-661a; Gorham case 9-564a.
Phillyrea; see *Mock-privet*.
Philmont, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-413a.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judas) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on Do-calogue 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on Inspiration 14-646d; *Biber antiquitatum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 16-920c; heoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Philo 21-602c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-793a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
— (pseud.); see *Knigge*, Adolf Franz F.
— (of Tirak) 2-573c.
— **HERENNIUS** (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-457a.
— Q. Publius; laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged 19-182a.
Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— O.; see *Taylorville*.
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Philobrya 16-122b.
Philobrydae 16-122b.
Philocalus, Furlus 5-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
Philocheles (of Siden) 21-453d.
Philochele 21-140c.
PHILOCHETES 21-413c.
Philocephalus (of Apepe) 25-366d.
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; 2-95c.
Philodendron 21-781d; 2-611a.
Philodina 23-763c.
Philodinaeae 23-759d; 23-702b.
Philohela 28-798b.
Philo-Junius; see *Junius*.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 22-699a.
— (of Corinth); laws 12-502b.
Philoletus; see *Longinus*, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Böckh 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 16-581b; dictionaries 8-187b; Grimm's law 12-601d; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-458c; slang 25-209c. See also *articles on the separate languages*.
Philomath, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
Philomela (myth.) 19-685d.
Philomelon, Asia M.; see *Ak-Shohr*.
Philometor (of Egypt); see *Ptolemy VI*.
— (of Pergamum); see *Attalus III*.
Philometus (astron.); see *Bootes*.
Philomirax, Artemis 9-279d.
Philomont, Va. 28-113 (E1).
Philomycidae 11-526b.
Philomycus 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
Philonidae 6-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a.
— monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Philopatri (pseud.); see *Blount*, Charles, and Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 12-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-141b; 22-18a.
PHILOPONIS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
— Joannes (the Trithemist); see *John the Trithemist*.
Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
Philopteridae 19-139c.
Philosamia cynthis; see *Allanthus moth*.
Philosophic Inconnu, Lc; see *Saint-Martin*, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-416c.
Philosopher of the Arabs, Tho; see *Kindi*.
Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
— stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 10-275b.
— wool 28-983d.
Philosophes, the 11-136a; 16-729c; 26-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) 26-789b.
Philosophical Radicals 18-661a; 6-351c.
— Society of Great Britain; see *Victoria Institute*.
— Society of Cambridge 6-444c; 13-303a.
— Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-232d.
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kritik, Der (Klisch) 18-237b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-152c; 3-478c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term 2-517b (foll.), 21-440c; Bacon's conception 3-145c; in classification of sciences 6-462a; medieval education 8-955b; physical science, relation to 24-397a; theology, relation to 26-773a. See also *Metaphysics*, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-501c.
Philosophy, Moral; see *Ethics*.
Philosophy of History (Herder) 15-663a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Caldwell) 18-251b.
Philostorgius 23-666b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-188b; 8-480a.
— Flavius 27-317c.
— of Lemnos 21-445a; 6-822c.
Philostyrtis 11-527b.
Philotas 1-548a.
Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-851c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible 3-882a; 3-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 25-28c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbog) 21-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Philpot, John 3-371d.
Philpot, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— *isl.*, Can. 5-160 (O1).
Philpott, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
PHILTRE 21-446b.
Philtrum 18-945c.
Phineas (bibl.) 9-271b.
— b. Isaac 24-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446b; 13-15a; 1-975c.
Phinikia, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Phinnoel, race 10-388c.
Phintia, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 25-29b.
Phintias (of Agrigentum) 16-378a.
— (friend of Damon) 7-790a.
Phiops (of Egypt); see *Pepi*.
Phiops, James 16-319d.
— (family); see *Mulgrave*, barons or Normanby, marquesses of.
Phiops, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Philipsburg, Mo. 11-434 (C5).
Philipsia 12-373b.
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; 17-862a; Quebec battle (1690) 11-249d, 22-728c.
Phistalia, It. 24-115a.
Phistium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Phitsnuk, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Phiva, Gr.; see *Thebes*.
Phiz; see *Browne*, Hablot Knight.
Phizecyon 5-376b.
Phlebotomy 23-143b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 27-946a.
Phleboedesis 2-674b.
Phlebotomy; see *Blood-letting*.
Phlegmatis dolens; see *White leg*.
PHLEGON (of Tralles) 21-447a; 3-890d; 25-30b.
Phlegmon Fields, dist., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-123b.
Phleum 12-376b.
— alpinum 1-753a; 12-377b.
— pratense; see *Timothy grass*.
Philon, M. J.; see *Roland*, M. J. (Philpon).
Philum, cape, Gr. 6-236c.
Philus, Gr. 12-140 (D3); 6-476a; Hebe's festival 13-166b.
Phlobapheno 26-400a; 16-332c.
Phloem 21-735b; 21-742b; 21-741a.
Phloeotermia 21-735a.
Phloeotripidae 26-908d.
Phlogisticated air; see *Nitrogen*.
Phlogiston 6-34d; 9-254c; 16-295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 6-257a.
Phlomis 13-771c.
Phloridin 12-142d.
Phloridzin 12-142d; 18-196c.
Phloroglucin 22-310; 6-540; 6-55b.
Phloroglucine 22-311b.

- Phlox**, Wis. 28-740 (K3).
PHILOX 21-417c; 13-744a.
 — drummondii 13-747a.
Phloxine 6-146a.
Phlyacnographica 23-245b; 8-721a.
Phobor (myth.) 10-862c.
Phobos (myth.) 12-455a.
 — (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
Phoca 5-375a; 28-1016b.
 — baikalensis: see Seal.
 — common.
 — barbata: see Bearded seal.
 — elephantina: see Seal-elephant.
 — groenlandica: see Greenland seal.
 — lapida: see Ringed seal.
 — lubata: see Utaria lubata.
 — lupina 6-147a.
 — vitulina 28-191c.
PHOCAEA (Isk.), Asia M. 21-477d; 5-428b; coins 19-887b.
Phocaena: see Porpoise.
PHOCAE (emper.) 21-418a; 23-513d; 4-206d; 23-597a.
Phocidae 5-371d; 7-409a.
Phocinae: see Seal.
PHOCION 21-445b; 4-911b; 7-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. 21-418e; 12-440 (D2); 12-424 (D2); Athenian annexation 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-408c; population 12-428d; reduction (310 B.C.) 21-377b; sacred war 1-886b.
Phocus (myth.) 21-66a.
PHOCYLIDES 21-419b; 12-309d.
Phoebe (myth.) 26-1019a: see also Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) 21-419b; 2-816a; 24-233a.
Phoebas, lt.: see Regium.
Phoebeidae (general) 25-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-419c.
 — Apollo 2-185e.
Phoenice, Gr. 9-698d.
Phoenice (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
 — Maritima, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. 19-506 (A2).
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. 21-449c; 13-530c; 23-619 (F3); 5-140c; astronomy 7-12a; coinage 19-890d; navy 21-451b, 24-802b; numeral system 19-866c; religion 21-456a, 5-429d, 7-216c; weights and measures 28-485a, 28-186d.
 — Art. de. 21-455e; 26-607a; gem engraving 11-564d; goldsmith's work 21-709c; jewelry 23-349a; seals 24-539b, 11-563a.
 — Colonies 6-716b; 11-623b; Africa 1-331a; Sardinia 24-215c; Sicily 25-25a.
 — Commerce 21-451b; 24-549b; Egyptian trade 9-45b; Greek trade 12-115a; Marseilles connection 17-767c; shipping 24-983c.
 — Language 21-419d; 24-623b; 9-61d; alphabet 1-734a; dictionary 8-196d; inscriptions 14-619a; script 1-731c (table).
 — History 21-450c; Hellenism 13-237b, 13-238d; Parthian conquest 20-412a; Persian connection 28-308d; Solomon 15-375d.
Phoenician (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
Phoenicetes 20-551b.
Phoenicochroite 7-479c.
Phoeniconasus 16-540b.
Phoenicophilinae 26-391a.
Phoenicopterus: see Flamingo.
Phoeniceus, Isl., Sic.: see Filicudi.
Phoeniceus portus, harb., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
Phoenix (myth.) 9-906d; 26-727c.
 — John: see Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. 21-455a; 2-544 (I3).
 — Id. 17-828 (F1).
 — Miss. 18-600 (I3).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 — N.Y. 19-506 (I2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — R.I. 28-341c.
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — copper mine, Mich. 18-539c.
 — (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. 10-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. 23-562d.
 — Id., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15).
PHOENIX, Isl., Pac.O. 21-455b; 20-436 (H5); 20-437c; 4-609b; 22-33c.
 — mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — park, Dublin 14-744 (D5); 9-620c; murders (1882) 9-578b, 14-783c, 20-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) 7-133b.
 — (bot.) 21-780d.
 — (diactylifera): see Date palm.
 — (farinifera) 7-845d; 23-1003d.
 — (sylvictris): see Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) 21-457c; 9-652a; 20-284d.
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) 24-782c.
Phoenix aris memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) 16-629d.
Phoenix creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl: see Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. 21-458b; 21-106 (K6).
Phoenicaceae 25-665a.
Pholadellidae 16-124b.
Pholadidae 16-124b.
Pholidomyidae 16-124b.
Pholas 16-124b; 26-638c; luminous organs 21-478b; pallid eyes 16-110d.
 — daetylus 16-114d.
Pholidae 2-306d; 25-664b; 25-665c.
Pholus 2-306d; 25-665b.
Pholegandros, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 25-734a; 7-681c.
Pholerite (pholidite) 16-672c.
Pholididae 26-543d.
Pholidophoridae 14-248d; 26-541b.
Pholidophorus 16-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) 8-928c; 17-525d.
 — (obsolete group): see Reptiles.
Pholiota 19-711b.
Pholoe, mt., Gr. 12-410 (C3); see also Palaeokastro.
 — mts., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
 — riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Pholo-sin-a, mts., Asia 13-511c.
Pholus (myth.) 13-346a.
Phoma ampelium 28-95c.
 — uvicola: see Black rot.
Phomo-chang-tang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2).
Phonastograph 21-467b; 25-146c.
Phonendoscope 2-935c.
Phonetic law 21-131b.
PHONETICS 21-458e; 9-293c; 27-747d; 21-121b; alphabet 1-723c; Chinese 6-218d; Egyptian 9-63b; English 9-597c; French 11-108b; German 20-294b; Vedic literature 24-161a.
Phonetic Society 21-131b.
Phonic wheel 25-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) 6-219a; Egyptian 9-62a.
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a; 8-916d.
Phonographic Dictionary 24-1011d.
PHONOLITE 21-471a; 21-328d; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race 14-491c.
Phonygma 17-608c.
Phora, Palmos: see Scala.
Phoras, Gr. 1-761a.
Phorasip 18-497c.
Phorbata, Isl., It.: see Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) 9-890a; 24-681b.
Phorbela 2-919c.
Phorbica cepetorum: see Onion fly.
Phorcenia: see Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) 21-471c; 13-108c; 25-156b.
Phoreys, harb., Gr. 15-85b; 21-471c.
Phormia terrae novae 10-581a.
Phormidium 11-586b (fig.).
Phorminx 6-396b.
Phormio (of Athens) 19-313a; 21-73c.
 — (of Ephesus) 21-163b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand fax) 21-471d; 10-310b.
Phorodon humuli: see Hop aphid.
Phorone 15-762d; 1-136e.
Phoroneus (myth.) 7-981a; 2-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b; 13-237d.
Phoronis 21-472b; 16-227a; 18-224b; coelom 9-321d.
PHOTOGRAPH 21-471b; 3-977c; 28-1001b.
Photus 11-513c (fig.).
Phos 11-317a.
Phosgene 6-307a; 19-42a.
Phosphene (vision) 26-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-471c; 16-515c.
Phosgene: see Phosphene.
Phosphoryl 13-139b.
Phosphor 21-482d.
PHOSPHATES 21-471d; concentrations 8-810c; manures 17-616d, 13-303b; ore dressing 20-242b.
Phosphatic beds 21-847b.
Phosphatization 18-255b.
Phosphatol 22-693b.
Phosphine 21-480a; 1-139c; 6-716d.
Phosphines 21-480c.
Phosphites 21-481c.
Phosphodiamide 21-482d.
Phospho-globulin: see Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-protein 1-515b.
Phosphonamide 21-482d.
Phosphonium compounds 21-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid 21-808a.
Phosphor bronze 4-640a; 18-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d; bacteria 3-168a; cathode rays 6-887b; low temperatures 16-756a; phosphorus 21-479b; radioactivity 22-795c; spectroscopic investigation 25-630d.
Phosphoretic hydrogen: see Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid 21-474d; manure 13-754a.
Phosphorists (lit.): see Fossiliferia.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c; 21-475c.
Phosphorus (myth.): see Lucifer.
Phosphorescope 21-477b.
Phosphorous acid 21-481c.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) 21-478c; 8-46a; arsenic 6-75a; cast iron 14-829b; compounds 21-480d; detection and estimation 6-61c, 6-65c; fuel 11-275a, 11-276b; matches 17-876c; metallic compounds 18-201b; meteoric 18-263b, 21-479d; soil 17-612d.
 — pharmacology 21-359d; eczema 8-921a; necrosis 19-338b; neuritis 19-128c; purpura 25-191c.
 — poisoning 21-891b; employers' liability 9-359a; insanity following 14-599b; turpentine antidote 27-482a.
 — oxides 21-480d; foli.
 — trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphoryl trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphotal 7-410b; 22-693b.
Phosphote 7-410b.
Phosphotungstic acid 27-377d.
Phosphorus, Arsenic 2-665a.
Phosy, lat. 17-876c.
Photantiprimer 18-277d.
Photo, Gr. 12-410 (B1).
Photina 13-773d.
Photinus: see Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) 21-483b; 6-191b; 10-166d; 12-510b; biblical criticism 2-860d; lexicon 8-191a, 22-108b; relations with Gregory 20-698c, 15-434d, 19-649b.
Photobacterium pflugerii 3-168b.
 — phosphorescens 3-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a; 21-485a; 21-195c.
Photo-chronograph 6-304a.
Photo-engraving: see Process.
Photogenic drawing 21-487b.
Photographic Salon 21-522b.
 — Society of Great Britain 21-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a; 8-551d; bank note forgeries 3-320d; cinematograph 6-374c; copyright 7-126b, 7-128a; journalism 19-551c, 19-546d; kite-flying, use of 15-840c; ortho-chromatic 8-754d; panoramic 20-881b; pictorial 21-521a, 21-190 (Pl. I, II), 21-196 (Pl. III); plates 26-170a, 12-755d; sensitized paper 13-394d; wood engraving, use in 28-309c. See also Colour photography.
 — CELESTIAL 21-523b; de la Rue 7-915c; Huggins 13-856d; minor planets 21-718b; solar eclipses 8-883d.
Photogravometer 6-163d.
Photocytore 22-417b; maps 17-616c.
Photography 16-616c.
Photobiography 7-977c.
Photolithography 21-494c; 22-414a.
Photoluminescence 21-477a.
Photometer 21-477a, 21-530c; selenium 25-17d.
PHOTOMETRY 21-477b; celestial 21-530a, 22-470a, 21-531a; electric arc lamps 16-661b, 16-670b.
Photomicrograph 18-203b.
Photophobia 10-97b, 4-963b.
Photophone 3-61a.
Photophore 21-478b.
Photosphere 26-85c.
Photo-synthesis (bot.) 21-718a; Engelmann's experiment 1-596a; Pringsheim's theory 22-350b.
Phototaxis 21-556c.
Photo-therapy 13-794d.
Phototopography 26-151d.
Phototropy 21-484d.
Phototype: see Colotype.
Photodunoi, tribe 6-28a.
Phourka, pass., Gr. 12-124 (D2); 12-426c; 12-424d.
Phourma, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Phoxichilus 2-101d.
Phoxinellus alepidatus 4-280b.
Phoxopteryx narvana 13-615c.
Phra, Afr. 10-175b.
Phraspa (Vera), castle, Pers. 18-21d.
PHRAATES I. (of Parthia) 21-533c; 20-871b; 21-215a; 13-242b.
Phractolaemidae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) 12-485d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa 16-473d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum: see Rose rust.
 — violaceum 11-343b (fig.).
Phragmites 12-372b (fig.); 12-376b; 12-377c.
 — communis: see Reed.
Phragmoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Phragmoceras 5-693b.
Phragmotentis 5-701b.
Phra Naram (Siamese king) 25-7b.
 — Naret (Somdet Phra Naret: Siamese king) 25-7b.
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) 21-534a; 18-21a.
 — (Median rebel) 21-534b; 18-21b.
Phra Paratendr Maha Mong-kut (king of Siam) 25-7c.
Phrapatoin, Siam 14-498 (A-35); 25-1c.
Phrasia (seer) 4-873d.
Phratagong, Fr.I.C.: see Bat-tambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) 17-222d.
Phratia, Athens 2-828d.
Phratres, Zeus 28-977d.
Phraty 27-80b; 10-163c.
Phraty 2-160b; Australian 10-161d; charity 15-863a; Homer 12-413b.
Phreatoides 17-459b.
Phreatic arteries 2-867d.
 — nerve 19-398c; 8-167a.
Phrenico-colleum 1-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae 5-797c.
Phreocytes 5-792b.
Phreocytidae 5-797c.
Phreux (myth.) 2-478b.
Phronima 17-459b.
Phryganea 4-927c.
Phryganeidae: see Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, anc. country, Asia M. 21-541a; 2-760 (C, D3); 23-619 (F1-3); 13-539b; art 21-542b; coins 19-889d; Hellenization 13-243b; Hittite monuments 13-535d; language 21-541d, 1-729c, 13-536b; Mithradates 18-621c; Modern invasion (716) 5-344; religion 21-544c, 10-221a, 21-201d.
 — ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. 21-359a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty 23-511d.
 — mode (mus.) 21-706b; 17-179b; 19-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries 19-123a.
Phrygius 4-802c.
Phrygiolus 9-310a.
Phrygius (cap) 26-911c.
Phrygius (Kun (Chn), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C); 2-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) 21-545a; 26-840c.
Phryneta auroclucta 6-675a.
Phryni, tribe 18-116b.
Phryniidae 2-306a.
Phryniidae (general) 21-545c.
 — (sect) 21-545b, 8-149c.
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) 21-545b; 12-511a.
 — ARAHIUS 21-545c; 6-450b; 20-277a.
Phryniidae (sect) 2-306a.
Phryniidae 3-525b.
Phryniidae 18-274d.
Phryniidae: see Horned toad.
Phrynia 21-374d.
 — lunata: see Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) 21-678b.
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phthalazone 21-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d; 22-32c; isomerides 6-53c.
 — anhydride 14-486a.
Phthalimide 21-546a.
Phthalophenone: see Diphenyl-phthalide.
Phthalyl chloride 21-546a; 2-106c.
Phthalylene tetrachloride 21-546a.
Phthartolatri 16-733a.
Phtharmia, dist., Egy. 4-889a.
Phthoria, dist., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-428d; 26-843b; Achaemenis in 1-142a.
Phthorasia: see Pesticulose.
Phthirus pubis: see Crab-lice.
PHTHISIS (dict.) 21-546a; see also Tuberculosis of lungs.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-6c.
Phu-Kwok, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Phulhar, India 14-382 (K9); 24-113c.
Phulkian, states, India 15-416d; 20-927a.
Phulwara: see Ghos.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); French capture (1873) 27-6a.
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Phu-Ng-hon, Kor. 16-156 (D7).
Phung-Tao, Isl., Kor.: battle (1894) 6-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Gian, Fr.I.C. 14-193 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) 3-105d.
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-191a.
Phyete: see Erythrite.
Phycocyanin 1-585d; 1-596a.
Phycocystin 1-591d; 1-596a; in Protista 10-465b.
Phycodes 5-87c.
Phycomyces 11-334d.
Phycomyces 11-337a; 11-336d; 21-728d; mycelium 11-334b; nuclei 11-334d; polyphyletic nature 11-336d.
Phycopeltis 1-586d.
Phycophaen 1-589d; 1-596a.
Phycopyrin 1-591b.
Phycoscapus 13-771c.
Phyllace, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
PHYLLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolacma 22-42d; foli. 21-473d; statoblasts 22-41a.
Phylacae (myth.) 18-88a.
Phylakopé, Aes.S. 18-99c; 7-427a; Aegaeon remains 1-215b; 1-216a.
PHYARCHUS (bistorian) 21-546c.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. 21-546c; 2-884c.
Phylenbryo 4-365b.
Phyllip, son 5-646d.
 — William 5-648c.
Phyllactina 11-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua 8-915b.
Phyllades de Saint L6 22-267a.
Phyllanthus 9-893b; 9-894b.
Phyllaplysia 11-522a.
Phyllidia (mollusc) 11-523a.
 — (of tapeworm) 26-409a.
Phyllidia 11-522a.
Phyllirhoë 11-518c; 11-520c; 11-522c.
Phyllirhoë 11-522c.
PHYLLITE 21-546c; 25-211b.
Phyllium: see Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates 3-525b.
Phyllobium 1-586d.
Phyllobius 28-167d.
Phyllobranchidae 11-523b.
Phyllocactus: see Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida: see Leptostraca.
Phylloceras 6-693d; 7-415d; Jurassic 15-362a; 15-370a; polyphyletic origin 20-589c; ibex 15-569b.
Phyllocerata 5-693d.
Phyllocina gracilis 10-502d; 10-506c.
Phylloclad: see Cladode.
Phyllocladus 12-759c; 26-440a.
Phyllocaetes 2-310d.
Phyllocladus 11-547b.

- Phylloactylus tuberculosus** 23-174c.
Phylloides 16-325e.
Phylloiderma 6-213d.
Phylloides taxifolia 25-13c.
Phylloidermia germanica: see *German cockroach*.
Phylloides 10-555d.
Phylloglossum 22-608e.
Phyllograptus 12-635d; 12-366b (fig.); 20-237d.
Phylloine 16-322b.
Phylomedusa 27-235e; 3-926d.
Phyllophrynia 6-213d.
Phyllophrynia horticola: see *Garden chafer*.
Phyllophrynia 9-656c; 7-554d (fig.); appendages 7-555b; 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c; fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-558d.
Phylloporina 20-237d.
Phylloporphyria 6-736a; 6-257c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phylorhina: see *Hipposiderus*.
— *calcarata*: see *Squirrel leaf bat*.
— *larvata*: see *Masked bat*.
Phylorhinae: see *Hipposiderinae*.
Phylorhithinae 3-976b; 3-973b.
Phylliscopus: see *Willow-wren*.
— *Bonelli*: see *Bonelli's warbler*.
— *collybita*, minor, rufus: see *Chiffchaff*.
— *sibilatrix*: see *Wood-wren*.
Phyllisophon 1-586d.
Phyllisoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllispongia 25-718d.
Phyllistachys 3-303c.
Phyllistocia 28-96a.
Phyllistoma 6-243d.
— *elongatum*, *hastatum*: see *Javelin vampire-bat*.
Phyllotomatidae: see *Vampire bats*.
Phyllotomatinae 6-243c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
Phyllotaxis 5-702a.
Phyllotricha 20-543a; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum: see *Turnip fly*.
PHYLLLOXERA 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
Phyllurus platyrus: see *Leaf-tailed gecko*.
Phyllus Sparrow, *The Bole of* (Skelton) 25-185c.
Phylogeny 21-773c; 10-35a; palaeontological contributions 20-586d.
Phyloxyphora 24-82c.
Phylum 28-1031a.
Phyong-an (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 and E7).
Phyong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Phyong-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
Phyong-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-242b.
Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
— *harb.*, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physsa 11-526b; 25-284b.
Physalia: see *Portuguese man-of-war*.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160e.
Physalis 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
— *alkekengi* 10-563b (fig.).
— *locarpi*: see *Strawberry tomato*.
— *peruviana*: see *Cape gooseberry*.
Physaloptera 19-360d.
Physarum 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-582b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-582b; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-583c.
Physcosoma 25-153b; 25-151d.
Physcus, Asia M. 16-107b.
— *Gr.* 16-107b.
Physeteridae 5-771d; 5-771d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus: see *Sperm-whale*.
Physoteleia acid 20-51a; 20-41a.
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c; 12-960a.
Physical climate 6-511a.
— *culture* 12-752b.
- Physical Division** 8-334c.
"Physical Energy" (Statue, Watts) 28-129b; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— **PHENOMENA** 21-548d; 25-706a; conversion 7-47c; Eusapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
— *Royal College of*, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-702b; office of censor 5-662a.
— *Royal College of*, Rose v. 2-205d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea: see *Apothecaries' Garden*.
Physick's Hostel: see *Fyswick Hostel*.
Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 20-46a; pistil 10-571c.
Physics 24-102c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-88d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.): see *Romanes*, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-518d; 10-849c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physiography: see *Physical geography*.
Physiologi 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a; 11-117b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a; Brown-Squard 4-874c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Ludwig 17-114a; Malpighi 17-497c; Müller 18-062a; of plants: see *Plants*, Physiology; vivisection 28-153c.
Physkon: see *Ptolemy VII.* (Euergetes).
Physma chalanum 16-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physocystis 14-254b.
Physodes 21-765c.
Physodon 6-774d.
Physonetia 14-160b.
Physophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
Physophorida 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-100b.
Physopoda: see *Thysanoptera*.
Physopus 26-908b (fig.).
Physostegia 13-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum: see *Calabar bean*.
Physostigmine 4-962c.
Physostomatous 14-254b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmius, Pöselodon 22-170a.
Phytalus (myth.) 2-883b; 26-277a.
Phytalephas (vegetable ivory) 15-913d; 20-640d; 11-259c; 6-705a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— *humile* 1-754a.
Phytima 16-124b (table).
Phyto-albumin 1-511c.
Phytoflagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— *decandra*: see *Pokeberry*.
— *dioica*: see *Bella sombra*.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegino general) 25-28a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytopathology: see *Plants*, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-337b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— *omnivora* 11-341d.
Phytophthora: see *Eriophyidae*.
Phytophthora 11-425b.
Phytophthora: see *Gall-mite*.
— *pyri* 21-24c.
— *ribis* 7-648d.
Phytosauria 28-1017b.
Phytosterol 20-44d.
Phytotomidae: see *Plant-cutter*.
Phyto-vitellines 1-514c.
Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-211c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabana, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
PIACENZA (Placencia), It. 21-558c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-188d; duchy of 1-150a; riots (1898) 15-79b; siege (1800) 11-200d; synod (1876) 12-570a; university 27-754a.
— *prov.*, It. 15-6d.
— *blue marls of* 21-848 (table).
- Piacular sacrifice** 23-081b; 23-578b; 17-131c.
Pia desideria (Spenser) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-424c.
— *David* 26-264d.
<

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Pigmentation** 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597e; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-26d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-158b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pignny: see *Pignny*.
Pignau, Fr. 13-333a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-126a.
 —, Antonio: see *Innocent XII*.
 —, N., marquis de Mora: see *Mora*.
Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignierol, It.: see *Pignierol*.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-155b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (*Carya porcina*) 13-448a.
 — (*Copopodium denudatum*, *Bunium flexuosum*): see *Earth-nut*.
Pigot (family) 21-666b.
 —, **GEORGE**, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-985d.
 —, Richard 9-579d; 20-858d.
 —, T. H. Smyth 1-368a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat: see *Bacodict-rat*.
Pigres (of *Hallicarassus*) 12-599b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
Pig-tail: China 6-198b; 6-204b; England 7-242c: see *also* *Queque* or *Cue*.
Pig-tailed macaque (*Pig-tail ape*) 22-330d; 28-72c.
Pigtail tobacco: see *Roll tobacco*.
Pih-tien, dist., China 26-319c.
Pih-tun-tze: see *China-stone*.
Pii Secundi tractatus (type): see *Saliceto*.
Pila, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pilajapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Pila-taart: see *Tropic-bird*.
Pik 12-140a.
Pika: see *Pica*.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-731 (D2).
Piko, Arnold 11-38a.
 —, **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY** 21-600d; 18-552a; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 26-344d; 16-975e; fishing 2-23d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
 — (tool): see *Pick*.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-581d; infantry, medieval 14-520d; Macedonian 2-591a; spear 25-616b.
Pike, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-606 (B4).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Piked dogfish: see *Picked dogfish*.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm.: see *Blisco*, *Pike o'*.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-121 (D3).
 — group 21-817a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-352d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-18d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I E3).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-466 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikindlok, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr. 10-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3).
Pila, P.is. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (ball) 20-639c; 3-263d.
 — (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacrocene 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersli 11-343d.
Pilaff: see *Pilau*.
Pilajji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy.: see *Philae*.
Pilaö, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
 —, Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-759c.
 —, P.is. 21-392 (D4).
 —, P.is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilari 15-515c.
Pilarite 6-326b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Baby-lonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-122c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 15-399c: Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilato, Leonzio: see *Pilatus*, *Leo* or *Leontius*.
Pilatos, Torron de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean Fran-
 cois 1-263b; 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or *Leontius*, 21-603a; 6-452c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; first ascent 1-748c; *Pilate legend* 21-602d; rail-
 way 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol.: see *Cam-
 blaya*.
Pilayella 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-
 960 (B4); 28-511b; geology
 28-539c.
 —, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-
 966 (B4).
Pileh, Fuller 7-140c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a;
 10-132d; seining 27-226c.
Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
 —, Richard 18-562d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg.
 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1);
 21-788a; 12-312a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcorn 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1618)
 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
 — (engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-
 359a; foundations 10-710b,
 4-545c; steel concrete 6-
 839a.
 — (her.) 21-603d; 13-320c;
 10-156c.
 — (house) 21-44c.
 — (fabric) 28-442a; 28-147c;
 10-381d.
Pilema: see *Rhizostoma*.
Pilemidae: see *Rhizosto-
 matidae*.
Pileocephalus 12-557c (fig.);
 12-560c.
Pileole 12-371b.
Pileolus (skull-cap): see *Pileus*.
Piles (med.) 27-920d: see *also*
Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-238b; 10-475a; ec-
 celesiastical use 3-980c, 27-
 1059a.
 — phrygia: see *Phrygium*.
Pilewort: see *Lessercelandine*.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, castle, Pal. 26-591c: see
also *Athlit*.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-
 521c; to Aesculapian
 temples 18-41d; Arabia,
 routes 2-262b; Gregory of
 Nyssa's opposition 12-564b;
 hygienic provisions 6-266c;
 Jubilee Year 15-534c;
 psalms 22-537d; stations of
 the Cross 25-866c.
 — of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-
 531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chan-
 son de geste) 5-896a; 2-
 32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, *The*
 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-
 733b; 4-514b: see *also*
Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
"Pilgrims at Emmaus" (Rem-
 brandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942
 (F2).
 — Hatch, common, Ess. 16-
 942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan)
 4-805b foll.; 9-630a; scene
 21-604b; publication price
 4-216a.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d.
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-
 604a.
Pill, riv., India 15-282d; 26-
 70b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b;
 14-376 (H5).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3);
 15-787d; 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-510a; 9-319c.
 — larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Piller, isl., Fr. 17-733b.
Pilliferous layer 21-740d.
Pill grass 13-86a.
Pili-ho, riv., China 15-156
 (C7).
Piliu, isl., Pac.O.: see *Peleliu*.
Piling tranka 26-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung. 13-894d.
Pi-li-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pilota 20-89c.
Pillya, P.is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-
 868a.
 —, James (bp.) 8-710a;
 homilies 13-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
 — (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-
 800d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahuinec, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
 —, mt., Cumb. 9-112 (I B4);
 16-31a.
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-
 610b; American 5-677d;
 Chalukyan 14-431c; Jain and
 Boaz 26-606b; Phoeni-
 cian memorial 21-457b;
 see *also* *Column*.
 — and stall work: see *Pillar*
 working.
 — buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276
 (C4).
Pillar hermits 18-688a; 23-
 122c.
 — of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp.
 16-627d.
 — "Pillar of the Serpents"
 (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
Pillars of Hercules: see
Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-
 225c.
Pillar working (mines) 6-582a;
 18-531a.
 — worship: Crete 1-250 (Pl.
 III, figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-
 635a.
Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-308
 (G1); 26-203a.
Pilleden Pen, mt., Dorset. 8-
 431d.
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle
 (1462) 12-120c.
Pillfers, isl., Nid. 19-479 (C2);
 22-693a.
Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (II B2).
Pillingier, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pilkallen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Pill-millipede 18-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-
 808 (D3); declaration (1791)
 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-
 182c; finger pillory 21-611a,
 2-730d.
 — and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-
 378b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c;
 4-733a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 —, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1864)
 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
 — block: see *Bearings*.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-
 37d; 16-43a; 16-38d.
 — lava: see *Splitle*.
 — structure (geol.) 28-188c.
Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434
 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-
 101b; 6-95a.
 —, Lieutenant 26-159d.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-
 793c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: see *Pill-
 nitz*.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c;
 11-336b; 11-334c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-
 685d; atropine 15-104d;
 jaborandi 15-101b; uses 8-
 145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-
 104b.
Pilocereus: see *Old Man cae-
 tus*.
Piloses, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
 —, Jeanne: see *Hachette*,
Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530
 (C1).
 —, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Pilos 7-234c; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III E4);
 12-902c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotate: see *Pilot*.
Pilotaxite 1-065b.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
 — Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 — Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242
 (D3).
Pilote, riv., Martinique 17-802
 (B2).
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Jack 10-483a.
 — Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-
 609d.
 — Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-529
 (D4).
 — Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 — Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
 — The, mt., N.S.W. 19-538
 (E5).
Pilot, *The* (newspaper) 20-250c;
 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale: see *Calving whale*.
PILOTY, KARL VON 21-611b.
Pilpay fables: see *Bidpai*.
Pilsbry, H. A. 28-1003d.
PILSEN (Pízen), Aus. 21-614c;
 3-4 (C2).
 —, aro lamp 16-665b.
Pilsener beer 3-613c.
Pilsowar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Pilton, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1).
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI G1).
 —, group 8-126d.
Pillur or Stülka (Jón Thórð-
 sen) 28-881c.
Pilu, riv., Bur.: see *Balu*.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulina 10-632d; 10-634b
 (fig.).
Piluni 2-585b; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarado, lake, Russ. 23-872
 (I2).
Pilyuzhnyia, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pilz, Vincenz 24-614c.
Pilzno, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-303b.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a;
 1-811d.
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimal, Slam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3);
 18-317d.
Pimaric acid 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales: see
Bala.
Pimelic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
Pimelodus 5-513c.
 — cyclopom: see *Prenadillas*.
Piment: see *Clarre*.
Pimenta acris: see *Bayberry*
tree.
 — officinalis: see *Eugenia* *Pi-
 menta*.
Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2);
 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
 —, isth., Braz. 1-787d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938
 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 8-
 436b.
Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum: see *Anise*.
Pimple-metal 7-163c.
Pimplinae 14-243a.
Pimun, Slam 14-498 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de 24-15d.
Pin, China (Kwang-shi) 8-168
 (H5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168
 (K2).
 —, China (Shen-shi) 6-168 (H13).
 —, riv., Bur. 14-382 (G9); 17-
 393d.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H3).
Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
Pin (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 22-
 157b.
Pinna, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, riv., Russ. 21-629a; 21-
 930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395e; 26-184c.
Pinacanaun, riv., P.is. 14-
 298c.
Pinacene 12-754c; 12-759d.
Pinacophora 13-233d.
Pinacot, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 7-
 579a.
Pinacoidal class: see *Holosym-
 metric class*.
Pinacoceras 6-693d.
Pinacoceratidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacodocystis 13-233d.
Pinacoline 10-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b; 10-440a.
Pinacophyllum 27-266a.
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-
 616a.
Pinaka (Potidae, Cassan-
 dreia), Turk. 5-456c; 21-
 377a; 2-665b.
Pinakes: see *Tableta*, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakin, riv., North and
 South: see *Pennar*.
Pinakothek (art gallery),
 Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinaleno, mts., Ariz. 2-544
 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.is. 21-392
 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio
 de 22-150c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15); 10-
 676c.
 —, riv., For. 10-669b.
Pina-Pina, mts., Peru 21-264
 (D3-I).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-
 929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616a;
 7-595 (B1).
 —, del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595
 (B1); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster: see *Cluster pine*.
Pinax 20-461a.
Pinax (Cebes): see *Tabula*
Cebelia.
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-
 424 (IV C3).
Pincheque tapir (*Tapirus*
roulini) 26-414a; 4-443d.
Pinchebeck, Lincs. 9-416
 (II G4); 16-716d.
Pinchebeck 4-433d.
Pinchebeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416
 (II G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-443a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-101d;
 26-75d.
Pinches, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Pinch, lake, Can. 4-666 (D2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinclacum, Fr.: see *Polsay*.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612
 (C1); 23-586 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-
 607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-
 616a.
 —, CHARLES COTESWORTH
 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-943c.
 —, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
 —, Henry Laurens 21-616c;
 1-179d.
 —, THOMAS 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-572
 (F-G6).
Pincozov, Russ. 21-929 (C3);
 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-
 40d.
Pinda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 24-
 209c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 12-516b;
 epithalamia 9-705b; on
 immortality 14-336b; lan-
 guage 12-498d; odes 20-1b,
 17-181a, 20-141b; *Oxy-*

- P**
- PACHYSPERMUM** 20-361d; style 3-123a.
Pachira, Sir Paul 28-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcott, John.
Pachira, riv., India 14-378 (H4); 18-945b.
Pachira, riv., Bras. 4-440 (I13); 17-668b.
PACHIRIACS 21-620d.
PACHIRIS 21-621b; 14-411d; 17-518d; 11-432c.
Pachiri war: see under Mahatmas.
Pachyrrhizus 27-317d.
PADAN KIAN, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
Padiell, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Padiellous, Asia M. 6-354e.
Padiellou, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-304.
Padi-Bhatian, India 14-376 (E4); 22-656b.
Padi, theb., India 14-376 (D-E3).
Padio (dict.) 2-463c.
Pados, mta., Gr.: see Pindos.
PINDUS, mta., Gr. 21-621c; 12-434 (C1); 12-426b; geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
—, stream, Gr. 8-437a.
Pindwara, India 14-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin 19-261a.
Pine, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Greg. 20-242 (H13).
—, cope, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (H5).
—, Isl., Medit.: see Pitiusco.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-122 (D1); 16-306d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4); 5-946b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
—, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, (North and South) riv., Can. 4-606 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., S.Dak. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
PINE 21-621d; 22-170d;
anatomy 12-761c foll.;
embryo 12-761b; 11-260b;
geological age 7-417d;
pollen grain 12-759d, 12-760d; seed 19-919a, 11-259a (fig.); timber 21-622c, 26-379d, 10-395b.
Pineal organ (anat.) 4-399b; 14-264d; 23-162a; 3-966c;
Descartes' theory 8-87d;
development 4-403c;
Dohrn's interpretation 27-1050b; of lampreys 7-687d.
Pine Alceve Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Pinean (vine) 28-727c.
Pine Apple, Ala. 1-466 (C4).
PINE-APPLE 21-625b; 4-632b (fig.); 10-534c; fibre 10-311b; seedless 11-254b; oil of 21-141c.
Pine apple opal 20-121a.
Pine Bank, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Barren Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H3).
—, Barrens, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, Beach, Va. 19-747b.
—, BLUFF, Ark. 21-825b; 2-552 (C3).
—, Pinebluff, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. 19-396 (F4).
Pinecap, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Pine-chaffer 21-623a.
Pine City, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, City, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: see
Clayford.
—, Creek, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).

- Ploche, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
 Ploda Crana, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
 Plode, it. 26-242 (E5).
 PLO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-632a.
 Plojes, tribe, Ec. 8-916c.
 Plo-to, harb., Jap.: see Pelto.
 Plom, lake, Egy.: see Moerns.
 Lake of.
 Plombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-78c.
 Plombino, dukes of 9-161a.
 PIOMBINO, It. 21-632a: 15-4 (C3); 15-15c; grant of 15-46b; siege (c. 1450) 23-146d.
 Pionbo, Sebastiano del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 Pioneer, Cal. 5- (D4).
 —, la. 17-52 (C2).
 —, la. 17-51 (C1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (A1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
 —, riv., Queens. 17-250d.
 PIONEER (dict.) 21-632b.
 "Pioneer" (cruiser) 24-908d.
 Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-687b.
 Pioneer (U.S. journal) 17-74c.
 Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572b.
 Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
 Pioneerville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Pionias robustus 20-864d.
 Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a; 5-793a (fig.).
 Pionsat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Piora, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a; 17-863d.
 Plof, Charles 3-631c.
 PIOTRKOW, Russ. 21-632c: 21-929 (B3); diet (1565) 27-594b; synod (1557) 13-700d.
 PIOTRKOW, govt. Russ. 21-632b; 21-929 (B-C4); 7-798d.
 Pious Fund of the Californias 2-328c.
 Plovo di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
 Ploverna, riv., It. 26-212 (G5).
 Plozz, Gabriele 21-632d.
 PIOZZI (Thrale), HESTER Lynch 21-632c; 15-469b; 12-5b.
 Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
 Pipa (measure) 28-493b.
 — (zool.): see Surinam toad.
 Pipal: see Bo-tree.
 Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
 Pipari (Piper), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1); 25-731b.
 Piparia, India 20-433a.
 PIPE (dict.) 21-633a.
 — (acoustics) 25-451d; 25-452d; organ 20-257b foll.
 — (engin.): aqueduct 2-245d; 2-247c; earth currents, effect of 6-816c; flow of air 14-67a; flow of water 14-59c; hydraulic power transmission 22-231a; hot water 13-161a, 13-752b; influence of deposits in 14-63c; sewerage 24-736a; water supply 28-408a, 16-318a. See also Tube.
 — (measure) 28-493b; 28-726b; 28-727a.
 — (tobacco) 21-633a; 1-851c; Japanese carving 15-177d; peace-pipe 5-69b.
 — AND TABOR 21-634a.
 Pipe-clay 6-473c.
 Pipicoline 8-320a.
 Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., G. 20-26 (15).
 PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
 Pipe-line 21-320d.
 PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
 —, Countess 10-291d.
 —, C. W. 21-620a.
 —, Mrs (medium) 18-69b; 22-546a; 27-168c; automatic writing 3-47d.
 Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E4).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-138 (B1); 26-439a.
 Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig.).
 — (Trigla lyra) 12-732b.
 — etnall 21-128b.
 — cubeba 7-607a.
 — longum 21-128b.
 — methysticum: see Kava.
 — nigrum: see Pepper vine.
 — officinarum 21-128b.
 Piperaceae 10-572a; 11-259b.
 PIPERAZIN 21-635a; 22-656b.
 Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
 Piperi, Isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
 —, Isl., Gr. (Sporades): see Pipari.
 Piperic acid 21-635a.
 Piperidine 22-690a.
 PIPERINE 21-635a.
 PIPERNO (Privinum), It. 21-635b; 15-4 (D4); 23-621d.
 Pipe rock 6-873d; 22-117a.
 Pipe Roll of Cloyne 6-364b.
 PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c; 21-142a; 20-32c.
 Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
 Piperonyl acid 21-635b.
 Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
 Pipers Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
 Pipery chloride 21-635b.
 Piperylene 22-691b.
 Pipes, Jenny 8-631d.
 — (pugilist) 22-638d.
 Pipes, pandemic 26-317c.
 Pipeston Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 — Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
 — Springs, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Pipet, hill, Fr. 28-56b.
 Pipe tree: see Lilae.
 Pipette 11-492a.
 Pipe vine: see Dutchman's pipe.
 Pipidae 3-523d.
 Pipil, tribe 18-335c; 5-678c.
 Pipilo cumaniensis 12-618d.
 Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
 Piping (steel) 14-829b.
 Piping crow 7-512b; 1-120c.
 — hare: see Pica.
 Piping the watch 28-246d.
 Pipino, Francisco 22-10a.
 Pipiriki, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Pipistrello 6-245d.
 Pipistrellus noctulus: see Noctule bat.
 PIPIT 21-635b; 16-219b.
 Pipit, bird, Ind. 15-156c.
 Pipit mui 21-128b.
 Pipit, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Pipit, dist., India: see Pipit.
 Piply, Siam: see Pechaburi.
 Pipmakin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Pippi, Giulio: see Giulio Romano.
 PIPPIN I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 17-29a.
 — II. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c.
 — III. (THE SHORT: Frankish king) 21-636a; 6-381d; 10-808d; Aquitaine 13-892c; donation of, see Donation of Pippin; Italy 15-28c; legends concerning 11-46a, 27-851a; Lombards defeated 16-934c; Moorish alliance 11-902d; papal relations 23-661b, 20-955b; Swabia 26-176a; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
 — II. (OF HERSTAL: mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-807a; 5-381c; 11-832c.
 — (the Hunchback) 5-891d; 5-892c.
 — (of Italy) 5-892b.
 — I. (OF LANDEN: mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-806b; 5-381c.
 Pippil, India 3-239d; 3-732a.
 Pippil: see Bo-tree.
 Pipra 17-539d.
 PIPRAWA, India 21-636b; 14-623d.
 Pipriac, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Pipridae: see Manakin.
 Piptadenia 28-545c.
 Piptatherum 12-372d (fig.).
 Piptoccephalidae 11-337a.
 Piptoccephalus 11-334a; 11-338b.
 Pipton, treaty of (1265) 18-782a.
 Pipul: see Bo-tree.
 Pipua, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 PIQUA, O. 21-637a; 20-26 (B4); 6-442b.
 Pique, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
 Piqué (billiards) 3-936d.
 Pique (piquet) 21-638b.
 Piqué (textile) 7-278b; 28-441d.
 Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
 — François 20-23a.
 PIQUET (game) 21-637b.
 Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-233b.
 Piquirinda, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
 Piquiriv, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
 Pirā (Perā rabbā: rel.) 17-555b; 17-557c.
 Piracicaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 4-451d.
 Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 Piracurca, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 Piracy: see Pirate and Piracy.
 Piracy, literary 7-120d.
 Piraeus, Gr.: see Piraeus.
 Piragua: see Pirague.
 Pirahua (costume) 21-193d.
 Pirahy, Braz. 23-353c.
 Pirajá, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 PIRAM, Isl., India 21-638c.
 Piran, St. 7-183a.
 Piran, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 21-638c; 6-166a.
 Piranihuacra, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 Piranhas, Braz. 4-140 (I4); 24-198a.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-140 (K3).
 Piranhira, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d; 3-4 (C4).
 —, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
 Pirapital, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 —, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 24-198a.
 Pirara, Brit.Gnl. 12-677b.
 Pirarucu 4-141b.
 Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
 Pirata (spider) 25-667b.
 PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d; 22-817b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a; Barbary 3-382b; Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-378d; buccaners 4-709b; Captain Kidd 16-784a; Caribbean Sea 10-187c; China 6-198b; (Greco) (ano.) 12-415a, 12-401d, 7-058d; Jamaica 16-134b; Japan 15-268d; Pennsylvania 21-103b; Persian Gulf 2-270a; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-612b; Saxons 24-261d; Uskoks 27-811a; U.S. law 23-395c.
 Pirato Coast, Arab. 2-261 (G3).
 Piratizinga, Braz.: see São Paulo.
 Piratori, Jap. 28-920c.
 Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
 Pirbright, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-531d.
 —, common, Sur. 26-140a.
 Piras Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
 —, Negras, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
 Pireh, George Dubislav Ludwig von 28-373a; 28-381a; 19-160a.
 Pirekheiner, Willibald 6-459b; 8-538c; 8-760d.
 Piré, H. M. G. de Roosvynen, comte de 28-374b.
 Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a; 10-748a.
 Pires, A. 8-510a.
 Pireyon, Wales 28-68c.
 Pir Ghul (Pir Ghul), mt., India 14-376 (C3); 19-795c.
 Piria, Rafael 6-188b.
 Piria, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 Pir-i-Bazar, Pers. 23-182d.
 Piriché (monkey) 7-746a.
 Pirio, J. H. H. 1-967c.
 Pirijao: see Peach palm.
 Pirinées, mts., Fr. and Sp.: see Pyrenees.
 Pirin Planina, mts., Turk.: see Perim Dagh.
 Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
 Piri-Roshan: see Bayazid Anzari.
 Pirithous (king of the Lapiths) 26-838b.
 Piritoki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Priyapatna (Periapatam, Sin-gapatna), India 7-92a.
 Priyaja Rajia (Rudragana: of Coorg) 7-92a.
 PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c; 2-178d.
 Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b; 13-171a.
 Pirkheimer, Willibald: see Pirkheimer.
 Pirkisri, Afg. 1-312c.
 Pirilta, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) 11-918c; 21-227c.
 Pir Mangho, India 14-376 (B7); 15-673b.
 PIRMASENS, Gor. 21-642a; 11-808 (A4).
 PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
 Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c.
 Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
 PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1756) 24-715c; fire (1758) 10-401d.
 Pirnatza (Pamslua), riv., Gr. 18-196d.
 Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Piro winder (weaving) 28-444d.
 PIROGUE 21-642c; 18-615c.
 Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N8); 3-133d.
 PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c; 11-136a; bouts-rimés 4-333d; pigrams 8-691a; epitaphs 9-704d.
 Piroplasma 12-810a; 12-811a; 12-809a; diseases caused by 12-807b.
 — donovani: see Leishman-Donovan bodies.
 — tropicum 27-346b.
 Piroplasmata 12-810b; 12-811a.
 Piroplasmia 12-807b; 12-810a.
 PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d; 24-686 (D3); 4-773 (A2); 4-781c; battle of (1885) 24-760d.
 Pirot, Casa, pottery factory, It. 6-734d.
 Pirotette (mus.) 22-780a; 24-814d.
 Pir Panjal, mts., India 15-687d; 15-413a.
 — Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (E3); 15-687d.
 Pirquet (physician) 20-783b.
 Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
 Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (H1, F3-4).
 Pirtion, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-398c.
 — Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
 Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Pirus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Piruz (Persian king): see Arses.
 Pirvatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13d.
 Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 20-93b; 21-76c.
 PISA, It. 21-643a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 23-648 (D2); alabaster trade 1-467a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-754c, 15-17a.
 —, Art and Architecture 21-643a; 2-394b; 2-392 (D1, I); 5-126c; baptistry 21-648d; Campo Santo 21-648b; cathedral 2-391b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 8-367b; frescoes 12-305d; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c; pottery 5-728a; St Nicholas church 6-125c.
 —, History 21-643d; 15-30c; capitulations (1173) 6-284a; Corsica 7-200d; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c; Florence 10-534b foll.; Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a; Lucca 14-581a; Sardinia 24-216c; sea-power 24-552a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 "Pisa" (warship) 24-914a.
 "Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
 PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b; 12-575a; 20-703c; 16-240d; Henry IV. of England 8-127a; John Gerson 11-905d.
 Pisaca, race 14-187b.
 PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d; 14-487b.
 PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a; 19-188c.
 Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Pisae, It.: see Pisa.
 Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; battle (1891) 6-160b; capture (1879) 6-101b.
 Pisalia (calefactory) 1-13d.
 PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a; 11-119d.
 —, Heliodoro Joseph 28-800b.
 Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
 Pisan chart 17-642c.
 Pisander: see Peisander.
 Pisanello: see Pisano, Vittore.
 Pisang, Isl., Deh.E.Ind. 3-310c.
 Pisangeryllie acid 20-51a.
 — alcohol 20-51a.
 PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c; 15-39b.
 — (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
 Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
 Pisania (zool.) 11-517a.
 PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d; 2-408b; Baptistry door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
 —, GIOVANNI 21-648a.
 —, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
 —, NICCOLA 21-648c; 20-468d.
 —, Nino 21-648a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-134).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitz, mt., Serv. 28-220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-41); 16-94b; 1-193a.
Plaetia, see Galla Plaetia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Ore. 20-242 (F4).
Placidio, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes; see Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Luctatus 12-126a.
— a species 1-748d; 6-651a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Placilla (empress) 12-561b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-162 (C1).
— La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-169d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 10-908a.
Placodermata: see Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-237d.
Placoporphosis 6-250b.
Placospongiidae 25-729d.
Placoziphus 5-773d.
Placuna 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26e; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a.
Pladda, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (C4); 2-615d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
Plade, Peter; see Palladius.
Plagioria, lex 23-565c.
Plagien, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-706a.
Plagiocantha 22-801a.
Plagioid odoi 2-918d.
PLAGIARIUM 21-692c.
Plagiola 18-966b; 15-570b.
Plagiola 2-920a; 10-580c.
Plagiodendron 7-570b.
Plagiobothrus 2-366d.
Plagioclasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b.
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph: see Pantograph.
Plagiopsis 2-86c.
Plagiotonia lemani 21-712c.
Plagiotomata 14-247c.
Plagiotomus 24-596a.
Plagiotremata 23-169d.
Plagiotriema 25-723c.
Plagiotriema 20-544d.
Plagium 16-210a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d; 15-838a; Black Death (1348).
— see that heading; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c; 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b; 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 28-162a.
— (cattle): see Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b; 14-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-75b; 18-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-100a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-650a; fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-132c, 10-432d; rate of growth 10-131b; seine nets 27-221b; size-limit 10-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus): see Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c; 7-246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Ile-de-France) 22-776d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Wis. 28-740 (C-135).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a.
— Chant: see Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
— dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La. Switz. 26-242 (A1).
Plaine, La. (political party) 11-161a; 10-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.
Plaines, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Plaines Wilhelmus, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
— Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— N.H. 19-190 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
— O. 20-26 (G4).
— Vt. 19-190 (C4).
— Wis. 28-740 (D1).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend); see St. Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: see North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-233c.
Plaint 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
PLAINTEFF (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— O. 20-26 (L-M7).
— Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duode; see Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— La. 17-54 (B3).
— Nfld. 5-224d.
— W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
— "Plaisancie" (race - horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848d.
Plaissety, A. 16-657c.
Plaisseters Company 16-811a.
Plaisville, N.H. 19-190 (E6).
— dist., Ess. 26-541a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaka, Meles 18-99c.
Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilophia 25-716d.
— monophia 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
— trilophia 25-716d.
Plakiodidae 25-729c.
Plakiodessa: see Dirce.
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b.
Plakstin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D1).
Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
— Sp. 25-530 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
Plana, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661d.
— Cays, Isl., W.I. 28-514 (C2).
Plan and elevation: see Projection, orthographic.
— an anari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a.
Planar lens 21-510d.
Planasia, Isl., It.: see Planosa.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: see Planka.
PLANCEER 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 28-380d.
Planché, Andrew 5-755c.
— JAMES ROBINSON 21-713c.
— JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE 21-713b.
Planché des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Plancherville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Planchier (arch.): see Planceer.
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
— Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
— KARL CHRISTIAN 21-714a.
— M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plancon, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 4-918d.
Planey, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Planok: see Chevrotrain.
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 5-86b.
PLANE (bot.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 20-552c; Congo 6-924b; Kashmir 13-474b; Tibet 26-918c.
— (carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
— (geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 18-146c.
Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Plane-lhle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Planema pogrel 18-498d.
Planera 20-551a; 13-773b.
Planer Maris (geol.) 7-116c.
Planer, rotary 27-33a.
Planès, Fr. 22-689c.
Planer, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-520a; intramural 18-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 20-761a; perturbations 2-801d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-392d; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
— motion: ancient theories 8-847a; 22-621c; 2-187d; Lagrange 16-77b; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-556a.
"Planet" (ship) 19-970d.
"Planet" (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planeta (garment) 7-236a; 5-959b.
Plane-table 26-152a.
Planetary precession 22-274d.
Planetoids: see Planets, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-63c.
Planète, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
Planète: see Axial vector.
Planh 27-309a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-41d.
Planinitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Planioles, Fr. 10-783b.
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
Planisphere 22-623a; 28-997d.
PLANK 21-719d; 26-978d; 15-177c.
Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-772b.
Plank foundation 10-741c.
Plankinton, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
PLANKTON 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1015b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Planococcus 3-163a; 3-157b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a; 20-857d; 8-273b.
— of Union 6-936b.
Planogamete 23-123a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbula 10-633c; shell 10-630 (fig.).
Planosarcina 3-163a.
Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725c.
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-128b.
Plansifter 10-552a.
Planta (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-866d, 15-316a.
— Martin 3-212a.
— P. C. von 26-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
— co., W. Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-250d.
Plantago: see Plantain.
— lanceolata: see Ribwort.
— major 21-726c; 10-565c.
— media 16-328a; see also Rose-plantain.
Plantain, Isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-51b.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c; 3-306c; 12-368b; bracts 10-555a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b; 3-977d; 28-1009b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
Plantar artery 2-667d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 19-100c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-726c; America 8-56c, 1-808a, 17-137c; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
— bug 26-1038a.
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 28-1007b.
— doré 28-723c.
Planté, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.
Plante, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Miss. 18-660 (D1).
— S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris: see Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— formation 21-762a.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 28-723c.
— house 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
Plantier, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d; 10-158c.
— J. B. 26-265a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-84a.
Planting and transplanting 13-755b; 13-743c.
Plant-louse: see Aphides.
Plant pit 13-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b; 2-48b; albumen 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c; foll.; cultivation, see Horticulture; cytology 21-765a; foll.; distribution 21-777a; foll.; 1-115b, 10-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 10-32d; fossil, see Palaeobotany; geological action 11-662d; longevity 16-975a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 20-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744b; foll.; 2-870a, 25-240a; reproduction 23-1201; souls of 2-54a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant vert doré 28-723c.
PLANUDE, MAXIMUS 21-783b; 6-150d; anthology 2-94d; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-827c.
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.).
Planura, pass. Alps 1-744d.
Plapper, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-783c.
Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
— riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
Plaquemine, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-2b; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 25-530 (B2).
— Sp. (Guipuzcoa) 25-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-101d.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashtets, Northumb. 9-412 (1. D2).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodiae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a; 12-810b.
Plasmodioides 19-109a.
Plasmodiophora 22-471c.
— brassicae: see Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.

- Plateau**, Colo. 6-721 (C7).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (41).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (42).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b; 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a.
— basalt (revol.) 19-535a.
— Creek, Riv., Colo. 6-723 (42).
— lynx 17-173b.
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-801c.
Plate glass 12-86c; 12-95d; insurance of 14-659c.
— glazing 20-734c.
— holder; see Dark-slide.
Plateia, Isl., Gr.: see *Paros*.
Platelayer 22-19b.
Platelet 4-80c.
Plate mail 2-587a.
— method 3-172c.
— mill 23-169b.
Platemia 23-151a.
Platen, Belizar Hojlaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. 21-938 (192).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN v. **HALLEHMUND**, August, Graf von 21-801d; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate pewter 21-339b.
— rail 22-819b.
Plater, Emilia 18-380b.
Platerosque 2-416b; 8-288a.
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; 7-486b.
Platessa flemsa; see *Flounder*.
Plate tracery 27-115b.
PLATFORM (dict.) 21-805c.
Plathymenia foliosa; see *Vin-hatico*.
Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Platina (historian) 14-905b; 20-707b.
Platina (metal); see *Platinum*.
— del Pinto; see *Platinum*.
Platinates 21-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Plating 21-374b.
Platinio chloride 21-807b.
— oxide; see *Platinum oxides*.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platinistidae 5-773a.
Platiniochloride 21-807b.
Platinio-dicarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinoid 6-857d.
Platino v. *monocarbonyl di-chloride* 21-807b.
Platinonitrites 21-807c.
Platin-tricarbonyl tetra-chloride 21-807b.
Platinotype 21-497b.
— process 21-821d.
PLATINUM 21-805c; 6-45a; catalytic reaction 5-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 8-259a; Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c; 25-895a; occurrence 18-504d; platinized 5-60c; spongy 21-806d, 6-501d.
— ammine chlorides 14-882d.
— bichloride 21-807a; ethylene compound 9-852a.
— black 21-806d.
— cyanide 21-807d.
— fluorides 21-807c.
— oxides 21-806d.
— sulphate 21-807c.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platner, Ernst 14-337a; 19-068c.
PLATO (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-359a, 14-332d, 1-285c; association of ideas 2-784b; cardinal virtues 6-324a; categories 5-509a; dialogues 21-810d, 16-898d, 22-418a; divination 20-141c; dualism 8-614b; ethics 9-812c; Ficino's translation 10-317d; free will 28-640b; idealism 14-282a, Ideas, doctrine of 14-280d; immortality 14-336c; Inspiration 14-616d; literary importance 12-513c; 22-431c; logic 16-807c; metempsychosis 18-259d; opinion 20-129b; philosophy, conception of 21-410b; poetry, theory of 21-878c; slavery 25-218b; socialism 25-301b; Socratic influence 25-337b, 9-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-181a; theism 26-751d.
PLATO (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c.
— W. 4-971b.
Plato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- PLATON**, LEVSHIN 21-825b; 6-506c.
Platonic bodies 8-879b.
— **LOVE** 21-825b; 21-817b.
Platonism 21-810a; 9-812c; Academy 1-105d, 24-359d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 6-97b, 9-678a, 27-111b; Eliza-bethan literature 9-618a; forms, doctrine of 10-667b, 2-502d; Gnosticism, influence on 12-155c, 6-399a; Neo-Platonicism 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-931d; scholasticism 24-347d foll.; 3-798a. See also Neoplatonism.
Platonists (math. school) 11-075d; 16-610d.
Platonopolis 21-849d.
Platonov, S. 23-919b.
PLATOON 21-825b.
— fire 14-535a; 14-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Platosamine chloride 14-882d.
Platosmidianamine chloride 14-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: see *Eflatun Harar*.
Platts, Gr. 12-124 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c.
Platta, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H1); 1-745c.
Platt Amendment (1901) 7-604d.
Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-596 (A-192).
Plattdeutsch; see *Low German*.
Platte, S. Dak. 25-506 (41).
—, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-751c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., S. 12-196b.
—, pt., Nid. 19-479 (H3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (192); 14-732 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G3); 18-615b; 19-323d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (192).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (192).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Plattekill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (A1).
Platten, Baron von 12-70a.
Plattenberg, Switz. 12-78b.
Plattenburg, Ger. 13-79a.
Plattenkräuter 11-820b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Platten Kalk (reol.) 23-230d.
Plattensee; see *Balaton*, lake.
Plattenspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Plattonville, La. 17-54 (b7).
Platter, F. 26-263d.
Platter, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Platter's rocks, Wales 13-621d.
Platteville, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Platting, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; 12-193c; 6-60d.
Platnerite 16-318c.
Platner process 12-198c.
Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (192).
—, N.S.W. 19-472a.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; 19-596 (G1); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
PLATTSOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; 19-324 (H4).
Platyrus 25-292a.
Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii 28-802b.
Platyaspidae 17-158d.
Platycephalidae 26-545c.
Platyceras 11-516a; 25-110c; 8-128a.
Platycecinnae 3-974b; 20-864c; 3-903b.
Platycomys 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Platycoercus pallidiceps; see *Mealy rosella*.
Platycoerium 22-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni 26-976c.
Platycnemis 25-177c.
Platycnemism 8-377d.
Platycoodon 13-771c.
— grandiflorum; see *Kikyo*.
Platycoops; see *Cytherellidae*.
- Platyrrhinidae** 8-878d.
Platyrrhinus 18-906b.
— *lanceolatus*; see *Tarentola maculicarpa*.
— *sacculus* 25-531a.
Platyrrhinidae 18-411d.
Platyrrhinus 18-168d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 28-1035c; 23-117a.
Platygnathus 14-180b.
Platygona 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes; see *Platyel-mia*.
Platylopus 26-905d.
— *bimaculatus* 26-906b.
Platyodon 16-124a.
Platyophthalmus 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
Platyrrhinidae 6-071b.
Platypylus eustoria 20-705b.
Platyrrhinus 25-906c; 26-843a.
PLATYPUUS 21-827d; 18-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-91b.
Platyrrhinus 18-172a.
Platyrrhinus 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 8-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 18-875d.
Platysma juniperinum 18-581c.
— muscle 19-53c.
Platysomidae 26-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platysomus californicus; see *Californian puppy*.
Platysternidae 27-69a; 28-1011a; 27-68a; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternus 23-168a.
— *megacephalum* 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-513c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-011d.
Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Platz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plauze, Ger. 11-808 (H1, oil).
PLAUZEN, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (H1, oil); 8-571a (plan); housing 13-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (192).
Plautia cupista; see *Boötes*.
Plautia, cupista, lex (89 B.C.) 23-639b; 5-304b; 19-894a.
Plautius, Annius 4-385c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; 18-258d; 8-495b; 20-633c; English comedy influenced 9-618d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; *Titus's* work 23-369a.
— of Portugal; see *Vicente*, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavis, riv. It.; see *Plave*.
Plavnik, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 21-874d.
Plaxiphora 6-250b.
Plaxtol, Kent 16-912 (F3); 17-508a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 1-280c, 1-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-980 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 9-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Ramirez, Uru. 18-779c.
— Sardinia, W.I. 7-816a.
Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
— **JOHN** 21-831a; 11-642c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
— **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron 21-831b.
— Sir R. Lambert 18-855c; 28-487b.
— William Henry 8-911c; 2-428a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 6-412c.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playford, S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 20-649c.
— Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 811a.
— cards; see *Cards*, playing.
— "on gravings" 16-721d.
— Play-line (raquetts) 22-780c.
Playa, Leonidas 8-920a.
Playa, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
— Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— de Almazan, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra; see *Place of the Cisterns*.
— Largo, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-129d. See also *Pleading*.
- PLEADING** (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-905b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defense in 7-925c; in forma pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defense 14-294d; joinder in 18-176d; set-off 24-703c; United States 1-810c.
Pleas, Scot. 24-118 (192).
Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
Pleasant, Ind. 14-122 (47).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (1).
—, bay, Mo. 17-434 (E1).
—, Isl., Pac.O.; see *Nauru*.
—, lake, Mo. 17-134 (E1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-134 (C-D4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (H1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (195).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (195).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (195).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Mo. 17-434 (E1).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, val., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
—, bend, O. 20-26 (192).
Pleasantburg, S.C.; see *Green-ville*.
— City, O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (193).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-710 (D3); 13-27a.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1861) 1-823c.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (193).
Pleasant Hill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 20-26 (H4).
— Hill, Ore. 20-242 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Lake, Ind. 14-122 (H1).
— Lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-122 (H3).
— Mount, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (193).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (19).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
— Plain, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Plains, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Pleasant's Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (H1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-710 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
—, N.J. 19-592 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasanting, Lanca. 16-139 (C2).
Pleaskan, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
Pleasley, North. 9-418 (H1).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-953 (H3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 10-357a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-818c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-822a, motives effects 22-587c; *Plato's theory* 9-813d, 21-812a, 21-813d, 21-822c; *Plato's doctrine* 9-818a. See also *Kudammon*, *Hedonism*.
Pleasureville, Ky. 18-140 (C2).
Pleat (fold); see *Plait*.
Pleau, Fr. 10-178 (F5).
Pleban, Joseph (canon) 21-978d.
Pleban, The 25-866c.
Plebeian acedile; see *Aedile*.
— games; see *Plebeian*.
Plebeian (Roman); see *Plebe*.
Plebeian (games) 6-390d; 10-477b.
Plebeian (Roman) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-621b; *Hortensian law* (286 B.C.) 13-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 23-52b.
PLEBS 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-725a; 23-527c; charity 8-966a; comitia 6-764a; family relations 23-531b; flames in minor 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-670a, 23-366d; as public officials 22-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 5-691c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecochasma 24-82c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-135c; 13-136d; 13-134c; see also *Stone-fly*.
Plecosteus 6-245c.
— auritus; see *Long-eared bat*.
Plectica 22-804a.
Plectocoma elongata 16-287d.
Plectognath 26-546a; 14-268a; 14-268a.
Plectomyia 18-124b.
Plectoptera; see *May-fly*.
Plectospondyl 14-248a.
Plectridae 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis; see *Snow-bunting*.
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus; see *Spur-winged goose*.
Plectropterus (Frankish queen) 10-808b; 5-942c; 24-9c.
Plectrum 25-1039b; 6-395d; 8-622b.
PLEGGE (Pawn; law) 21-835a; 20-972b; hypothec 14-308a; then distinguished 16-394d; possessory rights 22-173d.
— (testamentary) 26-503d.
Plegias falcinellus; see *Glossy ibis*.
Pleggia 22-188b.
Plegmatium 22-804a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
Plelad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-122c; 7-851c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 8-616d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Trard 27-71c.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-511c.
— "Pleiad" (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 13-806c.
— (chess players) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiadis, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Pleibari, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) 20-504d; 14-340c; 17-367c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan. Ia. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Pleokynium Solandri; see *Iurkian plum*.
Pleone (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleone (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, oil).
— q11-10; 9-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-341b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-967a.
Pleisthenes (legend) 2-876d; 18-128a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 5-575c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-555d; human remains 9-849c.
Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
Pleistoseist 8-817d.
Pleistus, riv., Gr. 7-973c; 20-854a.
Pleischwitz (Polschwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
Pleian, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

- Plelo, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 10-847c.
 Pleumyrium, penin., Sic. 26-296 (map); 26-302a; cemeteries 25-24d.
 Pleumons, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Pleumout, cape, Chanls. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 Plénas, Sp. 25-330 (E2).
 Plénia, Sp. 25-330 (D1).
 Plenderleath, Scot. 27-790c.
 Pléninf, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Pléninf, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.
 Plenneller, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
 —, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E3).
 Pléntr, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
 —, mt., Viet. 18-91c.
 Pleum system of ventilation 27-1016d.
 Pleochroic 7-588d.
 Pleochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
 Pleomorphism 3-157d.
 Pleon (anat.) 9-659b.
 PLEONASM (dict.) 21-836c.
 Pleonaste 25-684d.
 Pleospira 11-336b.
 Pleotrachelus 21-756c.
 Plerome 21-740b.
 Pleronidae 25-729c.
 Pleschen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Plesch, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
 Pleshechero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169a; 21-135d.
 Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); castle 9-785b; 12-130d.
 Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
 Plesiatis 5-376b.
 Plesidy, Fr. 25-963c.
 Plesioctes 5-774d.
 Plesioeryx 2-698a.
 Plesiosauria: see Sauropterygia.
 PLESIOSAURUS 21-836d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-561d.
 Plesioteuthis 5-702a.
 Pleskau (Pleskov), Russ.: see Pskov.
 Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
 Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
 Plessé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Plessidi, mt., Ger. 12-124 (E1); see also Pellon.
 Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
 Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: see Choisenl, César, due de.
 Plessisville, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Plessite 16-263c.
 Plessur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (II, 3); 12-608b.
 Plessy, Jeanne Sylvaine: see Arnold-Plessy, Jeanne.
 Plestia, pass, It. 11-293a.
 Plestiodon 23-156d; 6-171a.
 Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Pletho: see Gemistus.
 Plethodon 3-523d; 3-525b.
 Plethodontinae 3-527b.
 Plethon (Pletho), Georgios: see Gemistus Pletho, Georgios.
 Plethora, doctrine of (med.) 18-51c.
 Plethron 28-484c.
 Plethysmograph 27-943c; 25-239a.
 Pletl (lash) 15-576d.
 Pletpli, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
 —, Walter von 16-317c; 23-337b.
 Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
 Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
 Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Pleura 6-642c; 21-837b.
 Pleuraanthidae 24-597a; 14-248c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
 Pleuraanthus 14-255c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
 Pleuralia 25-723b.
 Pleurapophyses (anat.) 25-173d.
 Pleurecholie 11-511b (fig.).
 Pleurembolie: see Acrecholie.
 Pleureur, mt., Alps. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
 Pleuren (elaque) 6-423c.
 Pleuridium 4-707c.
 PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after burns 4-560d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d; root 27-1026a.
 Pleurobranchaea 11-522c; 11-520d.
 Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.
 Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
 Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).
 Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
 Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
 Pleurocentrum 26-544b.
 Pleuroceras 11-515d.
 Pleurocercidae 11-515d.
 Pleurococcaceae 1-594a.
 Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).
 — bradyi 8-925a.
 — choleopi 8-925a.
 — (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c.
 — viridis 1-595d.
 — vulgaris 16-579c.
 Pleurocystis 20-237d.
 Pleurodele newt 3-528a.
 Pleurodictyum 8-128a.
 Pleurodoris 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-175d, 29-1013c, 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
 Pleurodont 26-503c.
 Pleurogaptus 3-239c.
 — linearis 20-236b (table).
 Pleuroma 20-542b.
 Pleuromya 18-124b (table); 15-570a.
 Pleuromyidae 16-124b.
 Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298d.
 Pleuronectes: see Flounder.
 — microcephalus: see Lemon sole.
 — platessa: see Plalce.
 Pleuronectidae: see Flat-fish.
 Pleuronectoides: see Flat-fish.
 Pleurophorus 16-123a.
 Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
 Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
 PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.
 Pleuro-pneumonia Aet (1890) 1-410c.
 Pleuropogon Sabini 12-377c.
 Pleuropterygii 14-596a; 24-596d; geological range 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
 Pleurosma balticum 8-169c (fig.).
 Pleurostomidae 23-141a.
 Pleurosternum 22-658a.
 Pleurostoma 5-672d.
 Pleurothallidinae 20-172b.
 Pleurothallis 20-172b.
 Pleurothoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
 Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-508b; 20-237c.
 Pleurotomaridae 11-510b; 15-570a.
 Pleurotomatidae 11-517a.
 Pleurozia 4-704b.
 Plevin, Bulg.: see Plevna.
 Pleviya, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
 PLEVNA, Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 23-933b foll.; geology 4-773d.
 —, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 Plevxaris (astron.) 26-456a.
 Plexauridae 2-99d.
 Pleximeter 2-935b.
 Plexus 19-403c.
 — gular: see Oesophageal plexus.
 — pulmonary 19-396c.
 — venous 27-970a.
 Pleyben, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
 Pleydell-Bouverie (family): see Radnor, earls of.
 Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-769a.
 Pleyel (family) 21-570a.
 —, IGNAZ JOSEPH 21-840d.
 —, Wolf & Co. 13-12c.
 Plynia, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Pliant (dict.) 6-811c.
 Pliassa, Macedonia: see Pelion.
 Plianchenia 27-497c.
 Plicae recti 1-666a.
 Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
 Plicaria 18-556a.
 — semilunaris 1-940c.
 — sublingualis 18-944d.
 Plicata 16-328c (fig.).
 Plicatorcinidae 6-878c.
 Plicatula 16-122c.
 PLIGHT (dict.) 21-840d.
 PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II, fig. 5).
 —, NATHANIEL 21-841a; 18-527b.
 Plimmer (physician) 20-788d; 5-176c.
 PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.
 Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-883b; 24-986b.
 Plinius, Secundus Galus: see Pliny, the Elder.
 PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-841c; 9-428 (V, D3); 5-319c, 9-412b.
 — Arwyth, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
 — Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
 Plinth, Charles 25-151c.
 PLINTH 21-841d; 17-845c.
 Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 16-256c; 16-265c; agriculture 1-389c; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 20-299c; Bracclini's discovery of M.S. 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-561d; earthquakes 11-640a; Fenestella 10-234c; flax 10-485b; glass-making 12-97d; land-scapes decoration 23-481d; medicine 18-44c; opals 20-120d; Persian legend 12-868d; plastering 21-784c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Vesuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 16-319a.
 — (THE YOUNGER) 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-256d; Bithynian Christians 9-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; Tacitus' friendship 26-345a.
 Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 PLOIENE PERIOD 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 6-476a; flora 21-848b; 20-555a; 22-47a; marls 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-318b; phosphate deposits 21-476d.
 Pliocerus equalis 18-497a.
 Pliodon 16-123b.
 Pliodont 16-122a.
 Pliohippus 9-721c.
 Pliohytrax graecus 14-209d.
 Pliothecus 18-565d; 22-336b.
 Pliosaurus 23-144c; 22-122a.
 Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
 Plittenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.
 Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.
 Plitua: truce (1582) 26-201a.
 Pliva, riv., Aus. Hung. 16-129c.
 Plješevic, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Plješevica Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
 Ploaré, Fr. 10-382d.
 Plocamium 1-592a.
 Plocamopherus 11-522d.
 Plocos baya 15-286d.
 Plocidae: see Weaver-bird.
 Plocinae 28-439c.
 PLOCK, Russ. 21-849a; 21-929 (B2).
 PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-848c; 21-929 (B-2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 26-418c; tobacco 21-931d.
 Plöcken, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740d.
 Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
 Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Plocula javanensis 15-286d.
 PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-24 (C4).
 PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.
 Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
 PLOERMEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).
 Ploima 23-760c.
 Ploimaeae 23-783d.
 Ploimoidaeae 23-763c.
 Ploimas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
 PLOMBIERES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-778 (H4); conference (1858) 15-55d.
 Plomer, H. R. 22-914c.
 Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 Plon, Ger.: see Ploen.
 Plöner-Seen, lakes, Ger.: see Grosser Plöner-See, Kleiner Plöner-See.
 "Ploogeur" (submarine) 24-918a.
 Plon-Plon (nickname): see Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
 Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.
 Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Plorans (astron.): see Boötes.
 Plosk, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
 Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d.
 —, riv., Russ. 22-457b.
 Ploskurov, Russ.: see Proskurov.
 Plossica floribunda: see Roswellia papyrifera.
 PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 20-304c; 11-82c; 1-711c.
 PLOT (dict.) 21-849c.
 Plotina, Pompeia 12-800d; 19-702d.
 PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a; 19-124c; aesthetics 1-286a; categories 6-310a; cosmology 10-24c; ethics 9-819b; Fleino's translation 10-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 20-683a.
 Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: see Sacerdos.
 —, Tucca: see Tucca.
 Plotosus 5-513a.
 Plotsk, Russ.: see Plock.
 Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-157a.
 Plotus: see Snake-bird.
 —, melanogaster 25-285a.
 Plötzen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Plötzkau, House of: see Anhalt-Plötzkau.
 Plouagat, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plou Arinol, Fr.: see Ploër-mel.
 Plouarzal, Fr. 10-382d.
 Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Ploubalsy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Ploubezre, Fr. 7-249c.
 Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
 Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 —, quartzite 8-125d (table).
 —, slates 8-125d.
 Plough (astron.): see Ursa Major.
 — (electric tram) 27-163a.
 PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-434a; Irish 14-768b; mythical inventors 2-829c, 27-292a; Teutonic 26-682c, 24-289b.
 —, note 9-801b.
 Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
 Ploughman's Complaint 16-930a.
 Ploughman's Prayer 16-930d.
 Ploughman's spikenard 8-268c; 25-668a.
 Plough Monday 18-693d.
 — Patent: see Lygonia Patent.
 Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d.
 Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
 Plouguenast, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plouguerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
 Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.
 Plouhinec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Plouigneau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Ploumanac, Fr. 16-183c.
 Ploudir, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.
 Plover, la. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Wya. 28-740 (D4).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (O2).
 —, isl., Aret. 21-938 (A1); 25-16 (O1).
 PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c; egg 9-13d, 18-208a; nasolacrimal glands 3-968a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
 Plowce, Russ.: battle (1332) 28-765c.
 Plowden, Edward 9-604d.
 —, Walter 1-92a.
 PLUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
 Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.): see Camden, N.J.
 —, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C2).
 PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 6-887b; on curve 7-656d; quadratic complex 11-723a; tubes 25-622c.
 Plug gauge 27-43d.
 —, tree (mch.) 25-820a.
 Plug-ugly 13-675b.
 Plum, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 PLUM 21-854b; 11-262b; fruit dispersal 11-256d; grafting 13-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 13-757d; in United States 11-269c, 1-420b.
 Pluma, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 Plumage of birds: see Feather.
 Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Plumatella 22-42d.
 Plumb, T. 7-142d.
 PLUMBAGO 21-855a: see also Graphite.
 — DRAWINGS 21-855a; 20-482a; 18-527a.
 Plumbatae (torture) 27-74a.
 Plumbates (chem.) 16-318c.
 Plumbers Company 16-811a; 10-43d.
 Plumbi acetate (drug) 16-319d; 19-422b; 22-666a; perspiration 21-259a; in vaginitis 12-765c.
 — compounds (drugs) 16-319d; emplatrum 16-319d.
 Plumbic acid 16-318c.
 PLUMBING 21-855d; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 16-320c.
 Plumbism: see Lead poison ing.
 Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
 Plumb-line 8-806b; 11-654c.
 Plumbocalcite 4-970b.
 Plumbocajastite 16-276b.
 Plumbbranch, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 Plumb-rule (tool) 4-521b; 27-47a.
 Plumbum album: see Tin.
 —, cornum 16-319a.
 Plum City, Wya. 28-740 (A4).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ohio 20-26 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wia. 28-740 (A4).
 Plum curculio 8-897a.
 Plume (falconry) 10-143a.
 —, moth 16-472c; 11-425a.
 —, poppy 22-91d.
 Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b.
 —, William 19-497c; 18-737d.
 Plumerville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Plumitox (her.) 13-323d.
 Plunfield, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Plumicome 25-723b.
 Plummer, Charles 11-272c.
 Plummeria acuminata: see Pagoda tree.
 Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.
 Plummer, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (B3).
 Plummer block: see Bearings.
 Plummer's pill 6-59d.
 Plummot 9-69c; 17-624a.
 Plumos 10-563c.
 Plumptre, S.S. 9-424 (IV, B5).
 — (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 — (Little), Lancs. 16-130 (B1).
 PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes 21-856a; 14-196d.
 Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
 Plun-pudding dog: see Dalmatian dog.
 Plunstead, Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (F3); 28-819a.
 —, common, Lond. 18-938 (F3); 16-949c; 28-819b.
 —, marshes, Lond. 18-938 (F3); 16-042 (E3); 9-745c; 1-151b.
 Plunsteadville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Plunstone, mts., Wales 21-81b.
 Pluntree, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Plomularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-153d.
 Plumuluridae 14-140b; 14-152c; 14-153a.
 Plumulio 8-185a.
 Plumulites 26-906a.
 Plunville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 PLUNDER 21-856a.
 Plunger, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4).
 Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.
 "Plunger" (warship) 24-919a.
 Plunger pump 22-646a; 14-100d; 14-115a.
 Plunging (sport) 26-233b.
 Plunket, David, baron Rathmore: see Rathmore.
 —, OLIVER 21-856a; 8-587d.
 —, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 1st baron 21-856b.
 —, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron 21-856d; 25-598c.
 PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon 21-857a; 14-787c.
 Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 PLURALISM 21-857c; Parmenides' theory 20-852a.
 Pluralistic realism 13-336b.
 Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857c 3-726b; 23-183a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- (17th cent.) 11-128a; Gaelic 5-633d; German 11-784b, 18-547c, 13-348c; Greek 12-507b; Greek anthology 2-940; Irish 5-629d; Italian 14-901a, 14-906b; Japanese 15-109a; Latin 16-261d, 5-536d; popular poetry (English) 9-613d, (French) 11-120c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-523b; (Lycenical) 22-496a; Spanish 25-579a; theories 2-637d, 8-90d, 17-180c, 9-637d, 23-328c; troubadours 22-498c; Welsh 5-610a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, Sc.
- Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) 6-581b; 24-768c.
- Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.
- Poey, Felipa 14-247c.
- Pogge, Cape, Mass. 17-352 (G4).
- Pogge, Paul 1-352b; 3-535c; 15-654d.
- POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c; thermometer corrections 26-824b.
- Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).
- POGGIO, G. F. P. B. 21-890d; 14-904a; 1-902b; inscriptions 14-630a.
- Poggio a Caliano, It. 1-970c.
- di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: *see* Epomus.
- di S. Cornelio, mt., It. 2-647d.
- Gaiella, It. 5-498b; 16-32d.
- Imperiale, It.: battle (c. 1479) 10-536b.
- Mirceto, It. 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
- Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.
- Ranzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.
- Rusco, It. 9-338b.
- Poggy, Sum.: *see* Papek.
- Pogie: *see* Menhaden.
- Poglia, Asia M. 21-652b.
- POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d; 7-775d.
- Pognana, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Pogno, It. 26-242 (E5).
- Pogonococcus 22-330c; 8-165b.
- Pogonomymyx 2-86d.
- Pogonornis 3-973d.
- Pogononophthalmus 4-280a.
- Pogostemon: *see* Patchouli.
- Pogrom 23-910a.
- Pogromna, Russ. As. 27-170b.
- Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.
- Pogulyanka, Vilna 28-88d.
- Pogy: *see* Menhaden.
- Po-hai, China: *see* Chi-nan-fa.
- Pohai, tribe 17-553d.
- Pohai Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-34 (C2).
- Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
- Pohl, W. 5-501d; 6-869a.
- Pohle, Julius G. 22-233a; 14-109c.
- , Leon 8-575d.
- Pohnshallig, Isl., Ger. 11-233d.
- Pohrlitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Poi 13-88c.
- Poiara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- richardsoni 5-369b.
- Poiars, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- Poieters, Fr.: *see* Poitiers.
- Poiteau, Roger de: *see* Roger.
- Poiteau, prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
- Poids de marc 28-450c; 28-493b.
- Poieassa, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684c.
- Poirar, riv., Mal. Arch. 5-597b.
- Poinard (mathematician) 17-310c.
- Pofk, riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
- Poikile stoa, Athens: *see* Poecile stoa.
- Poikilite series 21-176b.
- structure 21-330a.
- Poikiloi 7-233d.
- Poimandres: *see* Peomander.
- Poiminius, Apollo 2-181b.
- Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a; on cubic 19-589c; rotating fluid mass 25-786c; tides theory 26-947d.
- , Lucien 21-892a.
- , RAYMOND 21-892a.
- Poinelana 10-566b.
- regia 17-273b.
- Poindexter, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Poinding (law) 10-63a.
- Poine (myth.) 16-736d.
- Poinsett, Joel Roberts 18-339c; 18-552d.
- Poinsett, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- POINSETTIA 21-892a; 9-24b.
- POINOT, LOUIS 21-892b; couple 17-958d; forces, system of 17-966a; polyhedra 22-28a.
- Poinsett's ellipsoid 9-293b.
- Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Point, cape, S. Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
- Point (cricket) 7-438d.
- (falconry) 10-143a.
- (math.) 11-677b; 22-700c.
- (tool) 17-842a.
- appliqué (lace) 16-10d.
- Arena, Cal. 5-5 (B3).
- au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.
- aux Chénos, Bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-399b.
- Point-blank range 23-335d.
- Point Chautauque, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
- Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- Clear, Great pt., Ala.: *see* Great Point Clear.
- Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
- Point d'Alençon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20); 16-39 (fig.).
- d'Angleterre 16-43b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 16).
- d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-39.
- de Bruxelles: *see* Brussels lace.
- de Flandres 16-43b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 14).
- de France 16-39c.
- de Galle, Cey.: *see* Galle.
- de Galle, Ind. 16-40d.
- de neige 16-41 (Pl. IV. figs. 15, 17).
- des Monts, cape, Can.: *see* Monte, pt., Can.
- d'Espagne 16-40a.
- de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III, V).
- du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-313b.
- Pointo à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).
- A Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4); 12-645b.
- Point Eastern, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 6-20d.
- Blenc, Can. 22-724 (B2).
- Coupee, La. 17-51 (a5).
- Coupee, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 & a5).
- Pointed arch 2-343b; 2-396a foll.; Mahomedan 2-423a.
- Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-669a.
- de Diamant, ft., Fr. 16-177d.
- des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
- Pointed for 11-355d.
- work (masonry) 17-845d.
- Pointo Levi, Can.: *see* Lévis.
- Pointelin, Augusto Emmanuel 20-506b.
- Pointer (dog) 6-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 1-314a.
- Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.
- Point Fortune, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-724c.
- Pointhouse, foot, Scot. 12-81b.
- Pointhillism 14-345a.
- Pointing (fur) 11-354b.
- (lit.): *see* Punctuation.
- (masonry) 4-524a; 17-843d; 24-488c.
- (of ropes) 15-875c.
- rule 4-521b.
- Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4); 26-474a.
- Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (H3).
- Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
- Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- lace: *see* Needlepoint lace.
- Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Look-out, Cape, Arct.: *see* South, cape.
- Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- of Rocks, Conn. 22-692a.
- of Rocks, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
- of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
- of sight 21-257b.
- O'Woods, N.Y. 14-571c.
- Pleasant, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
- Pleasant, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
- Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).
- Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
- PLEASANT, W. Va. 21-892c; 28-560 (A3); battle (1774) 21-892c; 24-826a.
- Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
- Points-bowls 4-348c.
- Point Shirley, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- Points of Difference 10-61c.
- Point system (type) 27-542d.
- to point races 13-733a.
- Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Poiology 6-462b.
- Poiré, Emmanuel: *see* Caran d'Aché.
- Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
- Poiriers, Adriacn 8-724d.
- Poischnitz, Ger.: *see* Pleiswitz.
- Polsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Poiseuille, Jean Louis Mario 27-929a.
- Poisson, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- , lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- POISSON 21-893a; 18-29c; corrosive 11-505c; 21-894a; French law 13-643c; irritant 21-894c; medieval punishment 4-153c; mushroom 19-70d; ordeal by 20-174b; 17-275a, 19-346a; sale of 2-105c, 21-357d; snake-bite 25-287b.
- ash: *see* Poisson elder.
- canyon group (geol.) 9-663c.
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- elder 2-724d; 26-70d.
- Ivy 15-101d; 26-70d.
- nut: *see* Nuc Vomica.
- oak: *see* Poisson ivy.
- ring 23-351c.
- Poissons and Pharmacy Act (1908) 21-357d.
- Poisson Spring Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
- sumach: *see* Poisson elder.
- Poisson, Adolphe 5-168a.
- , SIMEON DENIS 21-896a; capillary action 5-258a; compass deviation 6-806c; diffraction 8-239d; magnetism 17-352c; probability 22-392c; sound wave propagation 28-426b, 28-428b, 9-158d.
- Poisson bleu 12-305c.
- d'Avril 2-231a.
- do sable 16-826b.
- equation 9-247c.
- Poissonnière, Fr. 18-926b.
- Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).
- Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Poisson's ratio 9-145c.
- POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; 10-778 (A5).
- COLLOQUY OF (1561) 21-897a.
- Poitvin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c; 21-495a.
- Poitvin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.
- POITIERS (Limousin) Fr. 21-897c; 10-778 (E4); 9-501b; battle (1356) 21-898d, 5-523a; university 27-759d.
- Poitou, Philip of: *see* Philip of Poitou, bp. of Durham.
- Roger de: *see* Roger (de Poitou).
- plain, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
- POITOU, prov., Fr. 21-899b; 10-778 (D-E4); 10-802 (map); history 9-487a, 17-36d; mule breeding 18-959d.
- Poire, Pierre 24-752d.
- Poire, ls., Ind. O. 24-753b.
- Poir, princes of: *see* Crenqy and Noailles.
- Poir-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Pokagon, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
- Poke (dict.) 13-682a.
- POKEBERRY 21-899c; 13-771c.
- Pokfulam, mt., China: *see* Pokfou.
- Pokogama, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- , lake, Minn.: *see* Pokogama.
- Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Poker (bird): *see* Pochard.
- POKER (game) 21-899c.
- back: *see* Spondylitis deformans.
- dice 8-177a.
- plant 13-772d; 14-793c; 10-567d; 16-683c.
- Pokewood: *see* Pokberry.
- Pokfou, mt., China 13-658d.
- Pokhar, lake: *see* Pushkar.
- Pokhra, India 14-376 (L5).
- Pokhvalnoe, Sib. 25-10 (K2).
- Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3); 18-606a.
- Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
- Pokomo (dialect) 3-358d.
- Pokomondolung, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.
- Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.
- Pokrov., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169b.
- Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G3).
- , Russ. 23-874 (I, F-3).
- , Russ. 23-872 (G5).
- , Russ. 23-872 (G3).
- Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-922c.
- Poi, Wincenty 21-928a.
- POLA, Aus. 21-901b; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 8-386c; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. I.); battle (1379) 27-1006a; observatory 19-958a.
- , P. Is. 21-392 (C4).
- , bay, Aus. 14-886d.
- POLABS, people 21-902a; 16-280c; 23-913d; language 25-235d.
- Polanacanthus 23-145c.
- Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- POLACCA (dict.) 21-902b.
- Polacca, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Pola, deep, Medit. S. 18-68b.
- de Surro, Sp. 20-300d.
- Polai, Aus.: *see* Pola.
- Polanco (Jesuit) 17-84a.
- Poland, Luke Potter 18-846b.
- Poland, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- , La. 17-54 (B2).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- , O. 20-26 (I2).
- POLAND, country, Eur. 21-902b; art 21-798d, 20-513d; 20-517d; coinage 19-802d; ethnology 21-931b, 25-228b; nobility 19-729c, 21-916b.
- Language 25-234d; 23-912c; alphabet 25-234d; dictionaries 8-195d; literature 21-923a, 8-643d; White Russian influence 23-914c.
- History (to 1863) for later events: *see* Galicia; Poland, Russian and Posen 21-902b; (maps) 8-916, 9-920, 9-914, 9-928, 11-341, 11-586; Constanine I. Pavlovich 7-1d; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-538c, 11-841d, 11-842d; German war (1002-1018) 4-158d, 11-837c, 13-274a; Insurrection (1863) 9-910c, 10-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion 16-914d; Lithuanian relations 16-789d; Moldavian suzerainty 23-834d; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 18-717c, 18-719b; Napoleonic wars 19-222c; Polish Succession War: *see* that heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll.; *see also* Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, 6-528a; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 26-202d foll.; 6-927d; *see also* Northern War; Teutonic Order 28-678a; Turkish wars 27-416c, 15-443a; Unitarian movement (1556-1660) 27-594b; Vienna Congress 28-54c.
- , Austrian: *see* Galicia.
- , German: *see* Posen; East Prussia and West Prussia.
- , RUSSIAN 21-929b; 21-929c (map); bee-keeping 13-655b; emigration 18-429d; geology 23-871a (map) foll.; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland, above; history (from 1863) for earlier history *see* Poland 23-906c, 23-910b; periodicals 21-162a.
- Poland Act (1874) 18-846b.
- China pig 21-595a.
- Polandian epoch 12-59a.
- Poland Springs, Me. 17-436a.
- Polangen, Russ. 7-320c.
- Polano, Pietro Soave: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
- Polar, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- Polar axis 26-564d.
- bear 3-574a; 6-372b; dispersal 28-1004c; fat of 20-47a; fur 11-349a; hair 17-521d; hibernation 13-445a; hybrid 14-27c.
- body (biol.) 7-718b; 9-329a.
- clock 28-584a; 25-205d.
- distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-808a.
- glacier 12-60c.
- hare 12-949d.
- Polari bilocular spore 16-581d.
- Polarimeter 21-938b; 18-278d.
- Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- "Polaris" (ship) 12-846a.
- Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 8-153a; 17-556c.
- Polariscope 21-938a.
- Polaristrobometer 21-938b.
- POLARITY (dict.) 21-932d.
- Polarization (electric) 1-296b; 6-266d; dielectric 9-190c; Röntgen rays 23-695d; voltaic cell 9-225a, 6-860d.
- (of heat): Forbier's researches 10-638d.
- POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21-932d; 16-616c; 25-893b; circular 7-589b, 22-716c; electric waves 22-904b; Faraday's discoveries 9-186a, 10-174b; fluorescence 10-576d; sky, colour of 25-205b; vibration direction 8-253d.
- , rotary 21-935d; 1-293a; essential oil 20-52b; magnetism 17-388d, 17-336b.
- Polarizer 21-937c.
- Polar light: *see* Aurora Polaris.
- line 11-723a.
- plane: *see* Nul-plane.
- POLAR REGIONS 21-938d; (North) 21-938 (map); (South) 21-961 (map); Andree Expedition 1-971b; chinato 6-522a, 26-108d; d'Urville's expedition 8-666d; magnetic phenomena 17-383c; medals 18-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) 19-163a; Osborn's explorations 20-344c; Peary's discovery 21-954a.
- star (order): *see* Polo star.
- triangle 11-699a.
- vector 27-964a.
- wolf 12-546a.
- Polas, India 14-382 (H10).
- Polastro, Gabriello do: *see* Polignac.
- Policum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Promontore.
- Polina, mts., Aus. 19-691c.
- Polivaram, India 14-382 (K-11).
- Polivaria, Camilo Garcia do 21-399a; 25-564d.
- Poleara, riv., It. 11-598d.
- Pol de Mont (port.): *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de.
- , hulla, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1) 25-388d.
- POLDER (dict.) 21-972b.
- Poldhu, Corn. 26-539a.
- Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan 19-63b; 18-439d.
- POLE (family) 21-972b; arms 13-325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
- , Margaret, countess of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
- , Owen 23-1020b.
- REGINALD 21-974a; 9-533b; 9-604a; Anglican priesthood 20-186d; reforms advocated 23-489a.
- , RICHARD DE LA 21-976a.
- WILLIAM 21-976c.
- POLE 21-976d.
- (astron.) 2-802b; 8-801a.
- (of earth) 17-323c; magnetism 17-334b, 21-944c, 21-968c, 21-961 (II); motion of 8-801b, 16-267d, 8-819c, 11-649d; temperature at 6-522d.
- (magnetism) 17-324b; 17-326a.
- (math.) 11-314b; 25-647c.
- in complex: *see* Nul-plane; reciprocal theorems 11-699b.
- (weapon) 2-585c.
- Poleang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Pole burn 26-1038a.
- POLECAT 21-977a; 5-373b; fur: *see* Fitch; New Zealand 1-119c; South African: *see* Cape polecat and Striped polecat.
- Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Polecat-ferret 10-287b.
- Polo Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Pole-curve: *see* Centrode.
- Polo founder 10-548a.
- Polegada (measure) 28-493b.
- Polegate, Sna. 9-424 (IV, C5).
- Polele (Greek game) 11-446b.
- Polem, India 14-382 (F12).
- Polemaeanus, T. J. A. 16-647d.
- Polemarch (Gr. official) 2-445d; 9-891d; 25-985d.
- Pole mast 24-799b.
- Polemeans (sect) 2-183c.
- Polemies, J. 12-526c.
- Polemnius Silvius 10-193a.
- Polemniacum: *see* Poligny.
- Polemio Mordinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemon I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoniaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- coeruleum: *see* Jacob's Ladder.
- POLENTA, DA (family) 21-977c.
- Polenta, It. 3-813b.

- Poleland (family)** 22-976a.
Polemonte, Mexico 6-303d.
Polems, George von 24-111b.
Pole-pitch 6-769b.
Pole-screen 24-477c.
Polemine, dist. lt. 21-371c;
 15-31a.
Pole-star (astron.): see **Polaris**.
 — **Star (order)** 15-367a.
 — **sweet**: see **Pole burn**.
Polesworth, Warwick 9-420
 (III, D1); 28-343c; 24-
 372a.
Poleta, Cal. 5-8 (133).
POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.
Polevol, Nicholas 23-918b.
Polevinsky (Gomberville) 12-
 748d; 11-130b; 13-385a.
Poleyn (shoe) 7-238c.
Polfos, Nor. 12-667c.
Polgahewa, Cey. 14-382
 (II-116).
Polgaz, Tizra, Hung.: see
Tizra Polgar.
Pollawm, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Pollhemus, John T. 23-23a.
Pollido (math.) 12-773d; 17-
 983d.
Poll, Cyprus 5-711d.
Polla, N.S.W. 19-338 (113).
Polla (zool.) 19-365a foll.
Pollante 22-693c.
Pollanthes tuberosa: see
Tuberosa.
Pollas: see **Athena Pollas**.
Pollastro, lt. 15-1 (E5-1).
 — **gulf, lt.** 15-1 (E5); 15-26
 (E5).
POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c;
 16-953c; Anglo-Saxon 2-
 37d; 4-269c; borough 9-
 434d; county council and
 quarter-sessions joint powers
 9-431c; fire extinction 10-
 404b; France (17th cent.)
 10-843a; Peel's reforms 21-
 41d; Rome, ancient 22-242b;
 United States 1-830d.
 — **Act (1839)** 16-762d; 6-
 984c; (1836) 21-978d.
 — **burgh, Scot.** 24-129a.
 — **COURTS** 21-981a; 16-
 953b.
 — **magistrate** 21-981a.
 — **rate** 9-431b.
 — **Service, Indian**: see **India**
 (Government) 7-158a.
Pollchinnell 22-618c.
Pollchinnell to Cardinal Mas-
aria, Letter of 22-618c.
Pollchne, mt., Turk.As. 28-
 296d.
Pollčka, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Pollcinio, hospital, Rome 23-
 612 (E1); 23-613d.
Pollcoro, lt. 15-1 (F4); 13-
 303a.
Pollcratus (John of Salas-
bury) 15-150a.
Polly 14-673a foll.: 16-833d;
 floating 14-663a; taxation
 of 14-663c; voyage 14-677b;
 wager 14-676b foll.
Pollodoro (Italian painter): see
Caravaggio.
Pollus (myth.): see **Zeus Pollu-**
eus.
Pollgar dog 14-380c.
Pollgars: see **Palegars**.
POLLIGNAC (family) 21-931b.
Pollignac, Fr. 10-775 (F5); 13-
 72d.
Pollignac (game) 13-135a.
POLLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-
 778 (G4); 16-585b.
Pollilo, P.ta. 21-392 (C3).
Pollilo, P.ta. 21-392 (D3); 21-
 395b.
Polling (dict.) 7-103d.
Pollinos, Isl., tir. 12-424 (F4);
 18-99d; volcano 28-190d.
Polliochera 2-309c.
Pollipollita 17-70c.
Pollipollitinae 28-893a.
Polliorcetes, Demetrius: see
Demetrius I.
Poliouchos, Athena 2-828d.
 — **Hera** 13-307c.
Polis, bay, Gr. 15-85b.
Pollis bank (card-game): see
Bank.
 — **bézique** 3-842a.
 — **Bible Society** 3-907b.
 — **carpet** 6-395a.
 — **draughts** 6-549d.
Pollisher's putty: see **Putty**.
Pollish fowl: see **Crested fowls**.
Pollishing 7-672c; 18-202c.
Pollish legion 8-395d.
 — **millet** 18-468a; 12-375d.
 — **rabbit** 22-768c.
 — **SUCCESSION WAR (1733-1735)** 21-981d; 27-917b;
 French policy 10-847b; in-
 demnity question 28-208a;
 Italian campaigns 15-43a;
 territorial changes 3-9d;
 Turkey affected 27-452d.
 — **swan** 28-180a.
Polish wheat 28-377b.
Polista, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (D1); 22-547b.
Polistena, lt. 4-964d.
Polistene 28-360a.
 — **Lechegiana**: see **Nectar-**
ina Lechegiana.
Pollatostroma: see **Idolostroma**.
Polliteico, lt. 5-537d.
POLLITAN, ANGELO 21-982a;
 14-905a.
Politic agent 23-183a.
 — **arithmetic** 25-507a.
Political economy: see **Eco-**
nomics.
Political Economy, Dictionary
of 9-370b.
Political geography 11-637a.
Political Justice (Godwin) 12-
 177c.
Political offence 10-87d.
 — **Offices Pension Act (1869)**
 21-120a.
Political Register (Cobbett):
 see **Weekly Register**.
Political Science 12-792d; 25-
 799d; aristocracy 2-497c;
 Aristotle 2-521b; Bagehot
 3-199a; Bentham 3-748c;
 Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy
 8-1d; evolution of 25-
 328c; federal government
 10-233c; Hobbes' *Leviathan*
 13-517d; Machiavelli 17-
 235c; Mill 18-157a; monar-
 chically 18-686d; nationality
 in 19-276c; peace in relation
 to 21-6c; Plato's *Republic*
 21-418a; referendum 23-1b;
 representation 23-109c; re-
 public 23-176c; slavery in
 relation to 25-216d; social
 contract 25-300d; Sophists
 25-119d; Spencer 25-634d;
 State rights 23-802c; states
 general 25-863a; state
 socialism 25-301a; Tocque-
 ville 26-1013b; votes and
 voting 23-111d.
 — **Science, British Library of**:
 see **British Library of Politic-**
al Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) 3-
 985b; 2-888a.
 — **verse** 8-610b; 11-120c; 28-
 256b.
Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll.;
 12-293d.
Politeius (Plato) 25-421a; 21-
 821d.
Pollitka, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pollitques (French hist.) 10-
 850d foll.
Pollitorium, lt. 23-618a.
Polltri, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pollitz, Ger. 11-808 (E4).
Pollitzer, Adam 18-129d.
Polluchus: see **Poliouchos**.
Pollvo, Isl., Ag.S.: see **Polinos**.
Polliziano, Angelo: see **Poll-**
iziano.
Pollje, dist., Aus. 4-270c.
Polk, Charles 7-950d.
 — **JAMES KNOX** 21-983b;
 27-700d; 26-474a.
 — **LEONIDAS** 21-984a.
Polk, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
 — **la** 14-732 (D3).
 — **O.** 20-26 (F3).
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (C3).
POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-
 420d.
Polk Bayon limestone 20-237b.
 — **Co.** Ark. 2-352 (E3).
 — **Co.** Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — **Co.** Ga. 11-752 (A2);
 minerals 11-752b.
 — **Co.** Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — **Co.** Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — **Co.** Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — **Co.** N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 — **Co.** Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — **Co.** Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 — **Co.** Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — **Co.** Tex. 28-090 (N5).
 — **Co.** Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. 24-
 418 (D3); 16-732a.
Polklinthorne (wrestler) 28-845d.
Polk swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500
 (D3).
Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (H2-3).
Polkville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — **N.C.** 19-772 (A2).
Polkwitz, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Pollipces cornucopias 3-409c
 (fig.).
Polluksville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
Poll, Ger. 6-697a.
POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) 1-
 426b.
 — **(Argemaria)** 17-91b.
 — **Vespassia**: see **Vespassia**
Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. 24-112 (A2).
Pollacheeny, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
POLLACK 22-1b; 6-632b;
 fishing 2-30c.
Pollace Alps, mta., Aus. 5-
 336c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-
 1b.
 — **Antonio** 22-1b; 20-470c;
 10-377a; 24-195d.
 — **Piero** 22-1d.
 — **Simeone** 22-1d; 2-111b.
Pollak, Charles François 27-
 179c.
Pollak-Virag system 26-520d.
POLLAN 22-1d.
Pollanarura, ruins, Cey. 14-
 382 (115).
Pollaphina, foll, Ire. 14-744
 (E3); 28-619b; 15-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD AL-
bert 22-2a.
 — **e.** Photographie Co. (1888)
 7-128b.
Pollard, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
 — **Ark.** 2-352 (E1).
 — **head, Tus.** 28-438 (A2).
 — **tree** 25-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. 5-8 (113).
Pollauer, mta., Aus.: see **Polan**.
Pollid cattle 20-395c.
 — **Angus cattle**: see **Aber-**
deen-Angus cattle.
Pollidra ramb (Giroto d'
Isle), It. 5-715c; 5-722b;
 11-366b.
Pollid Suffolk cattle: see **Red**
poll.
 — **Suffolk Dun cattle** 5-539b.
Pollen, Father 5-150d.
Pollen 10-553d; 10-568b; 3-
636b; of cycads 12-756b;
 of *Ginkgo* (22-758a).
Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-
 107a; 3-158c.
Pollen-grain 23-122a.
Pollenia rudis: see **Cluster-ily**.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Ba.Ia.
 25-530 (H3); 17-451a; 3-
 219d.
 — **bay, Ba.Ia.** 25-530 (G3);
 17-150d.
Pollen-sac 23-122a; 10-553d;
 10-567a; of cycads 12-756a.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It.
 22-2a; 15-26 (A2); battle
 (102) 1-471a; 23-655b.
Polleras, mta., Arg. 4-962d.
Poll (scientist) 7-104a.
Pollia, lt. 15-1 (E4).
Pollipies 26-906a.
 — **cornucopias** 3-409c.
Pollilur, Isl.: see **battle (1780)**
 7-930; 14-13b.
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. 27-
 426 (C3); see also **Apollonia**.
POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-
 793a; orchids 20-171a.
Polling: see **Election**.
Pollinium 10-568b (figs.).
Pollino, mt., lt. 15-1 (F5); 4-
 964b; 15-6a.
POLLIO, GAIVS ASINIUS 22-
 5d; 14-329c; library 16-
 517b; Virgil 28-111d.
 — **Marcus Vitruvius**: see
Vitruvius.
 — **M. Barbatius** 23-595a.
 — **Trebellius**: see **Trebellius**
Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): see **Aballon**.
Pollins Felix 26-135a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG,
 Freiherr von 22-6a.
POLLOCK (family) 22-6b.
 — **Sir George** 22-6b; 1-316d.
 — **Hugh** 9-668a.
Pollcock, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 — **la** 17-54 (H2).
 — **Mo.** 18-608 (C1).
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (C3).
 — **S.Dak.** 25-506 (E2).
 — **Wyo.** 28-874 (F-61).
 — **riv., Scot.** 24-856a.
Pollcock (fish): see **Pollcock**.
POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c; 8-
 203c.
POLLOKSHAW (The Shaws),
 Scot. 22-6d; 12-81 (map);
 24-418 (C3).
Pollolsheids, Scot. 12-81
 (map).
POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 6-
 186c; England 9-159c, 9-
 462d, 9-507c; France 10-
 843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-
 263c; Rome 1-259a.
Pollucto: see **Pollux**.
Pollux (myth.): see **Castor and**
Pollux.
 — **JULIUS (of Nancratia)** 22-
 7a; 12-515b; 6-450b.
POLLUX (Pollucite) 22-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Pollmaddie, mta., Scot. 3-75a.
Pollmadie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Pollmak, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Pollmont, Scot. 10-149c.
Pollmood, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
Pollna, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Pollnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: see
Ostrau, Pollnisch.
Pollnovatka, Russ.As. 23-872
 (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) 15-316c.
 — **(Polo), Agnolod** 27-1039b.
 — **GASPAR GIL** 22-7b.
 — **Gaspard (the younger)**
 22-7b.
 — **José Toribio** 21-269a.
 — **Maffeo** 22-7c; 11-624d.
 — **MAHCO** 22-7c; 11-624d;
 22-833b; Yule's edition 28-
 916b; Yang-chow Fu rule
 28-993a.
 — **Nicolo** 22-7c; 11-624d.
Polo, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
 — **Mo.** 18-608 (H2).
 — **P.ta.** 21-392 (E2).
POLO (game) 22-11a.
 — **(blance)** 7-795c.
Poloche, riv., C.Am. 5-678
 (H3); 12-661c.
Polock, Russ.: see **Polotek**.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
 (H5).
Polo-ho-tun, riv., China 15-
 156 (F5).
Poloi (priests) 2-52a.
 — **(Katholoi; crowns)** 7-231b.
Polo, Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).
POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d;
 26-52a; 7-800a.
Poloni, tribe 11-832a.
Poloninarovna, mt., Hung. 3-4
 (112).
Polonium 7-641a; 22-791c.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1690)
 7-721a.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1792)
 22-61c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. 22-
 12d; 14-382 (I. 15); 18-20b.
Polony, lt. 13-921b.
Polo pony 13-721a (P. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: see **Dvina**,
Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotsk), Russ.
 22-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-
 913d.
Polotzki (Polotsky), Simeon
 23-916d; 25-117c.
Polyotai (Polyovians), tribe 15-
 915a; 23-892d; 3-821c; see
also Kumans.
Polya y Peyrolón, Manuel 25-
 587a.
Polyarro, Corn. 9-130 (VI. C3);
 7-150a.
Polya, Mass. 19-166b.
Polyan, Corn. 9-130 (VI. C3);
 10-759d.
Polyet, mta., Alps 1-742d.
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Polson, Mont. 14-276 (H2).
Poltalloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 — **terrier**: see **West Highland**
white terrier.
POLTAVA (Ltava), Russ. 22-
 13d; 23-874 (I. E2); battle
 (1709) 5-931a; fair 22-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-
 13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874
 (I. D-E2).
"Poltava" (warship) 24-904a.
Poltavka, Russ. 23-874 (I.
 D3).
POLTERGEIST 22-14a.
POLTROON (dict.) 22-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a;
 10-829d.
Polin, E.Turkset. 6-168 (C2).
Polin, riv., Russ.As. 23-872
 (L2); 25-10 (H-C2).
Polus of Agrigento 25-119d.
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
 (C3).
Polyan (Pehlivan), St. 15-
 778c.
Polyar, riv., Pers.: see **Pulvar**.
Polyveria law 18-37a.
Polyvase, Isl. 11-27-215a.
Polywarth, Hugh Hepburn
 Scott, 4th lord 17-691b.
 — **Patrick Hume, lord**: see
Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polywarth, Scot. 8-683a.
Polywelo (historian) 28-770a.
Polya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Polyactino spicule 25-730a
 (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Polyaegrus (Pelagionid), Isl.
 Gr. 12-140 (F1).
 — **(Pollinos), Isl., Gr.** 12-440
 (F4); see also **Polinos**.
POLYAENUS 22-17b; 12-
 515b; 9-683d.
Polyandron 26-840c.
POLYANDRY 22-17c; Arab
 practice 2-284c; Punjab 15-
 944d; Tibet 26-918d.
Polyangium 3-163d.
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634)
 21-913c; 28-766d.
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
 — **narciusus** 19-239a.
Polyarch stele 21-735d.
Polyartemia 9-656c; 7-558d.
Polyartemidæ 9-656c.
Polyarthra 23-763d; 16-89b.
Polyaxon desma 25-722d (fig.).
Polybasite 25-113c.
Polybia apicipennis 13-653d.
POLYBIUS 22-18a; 12-515a;
 13-228d; 23-652a; Livy
 compared 16-18d, 16-871b.
Polybos (myth.) 14-25d.
Polyborus: see **Carion-hawk**.
 — **tharus**: see **Carion-hawk**.
Polybon, Isl., tir.: see **Pollinos**.
Polybolus, Asia M. 24-610a.
Polyboulos, Athens 2-879a.
Polyboudont 26-503c.
Polybus 1-927a.
Polychna 14-153b.
POLYCARP (bp.) 22-26b; 2-
 202a; on date of Christmas
 6-293c; on date of Easter
 8-82d; John the Apostle
 15-456d; martyrdom 10-
 299a; use of the pastoral
 26-993d.
Polycarp, Epistle of 22-26b;
 21-295c; 2-18 a.
Polycarpa 27-383b.
Polycarpallus 10-69c.
Polycarpon 10-561b.
Polycarpus 3-882a.
Polycurum 9-399b.
Polycells 21-712d, 21-708a
 (fig.).
Polyera 11-518a (fig.); 11-
 520d; 11-522d.
Polyerutidae 11-522c.
Polyerurus 26-412a.
Polycherus 21-707c; 21-711b.
Polychaeta 5-792c; head, mor-
 phology 2-675a; neiphidia
 5-791d, 5-793b; parapodia
 2-676c (fig.).
Polychastal (cyme): see **Cymose**
umbel.
Polychlorite 23-999c.
Polychronicon (Hagedorn) 13-
 451d; 24-366b; 24-570c.
Polychronus (bp.) 26-767b.
Polychrus 16-825a; 23-155d.
Polycladia 21-712d; 21-708e
 (fig.); 21-711d (fig.); phylo-
 geny 21-877a; reproduction
 and development 21-712a;
 sense organs 21-710b.
Polycladus cupressinus 12-
 759c.
Polyces (sculptor) 13-367d.
Polychidæ 27-389c; 27-390a;
 27-391d.
Polychium 27-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-
 22d; 12-485c.
 — **(the younger)** 22-23b; 9-
 68a.
Polycoccus punctiformis 16-
 519d.
Polyconic projection 17-659a.
Polycopidae 9-658a, d.
Polycrase 26-1017c.
Polycrasite 28-990a.
POLYCRATES (Athenian soph-
ist) 22-23d; 17-182d.
 — **(bp. of Ephesus)** 15-457a;
 8-82d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of
Samos) 22-23c; 12-447c;
 aqueduct 2-240d; ring 11-
 565b.
Polycecy 21-737a.
Polycestina: see **Cephalina**.
Polycestina 14-557c; see also
Radiolaria.
Polycestus 22-805d.
Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
Polydeetes (myth.): see **Philo-**
ta.
 — **(king of Scirpus)** 21-187a.
 — **(king of Sparta)** 17-154a.
Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Polydesmidae 18-472a, c.
Polydesmus 18-470b; 18-
 472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): see
Castor and Pollux.
Polydoron, Asia M.: see **Bul-**
dur.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) 13-
 196a.
 — **(Rhodian sculptor)** 1-374b.
 — **(of Sparta)** 2-160c.
Polydrosus 28-467d.
Polye, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Polyembryony: see **angiosperms**
 2-12b; insects 13-429d.
Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
Polyesic, dist., Russ. 23-872
 (B-C5); 18-555d.
Polyeutes (martyr) 3-365b.
Polyfem 26-218c.
Polygala: see **Milkwort**.
 — **seuena**: see **Seneca**.
 — **serpyllacea** 21-764d.
Polygalaceae 10-572d.
Polygamous (bot.) 10-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-23d; Malom-
 medians 17-408c; 17-409c;
 Mormons 18-845b foll.; 9-
 American Indians 14-474d;
 negroes 19-345b; Teutonic
 peoples 26-682b.
Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
POLYGENISTS 22-24a; 2-
 114a; 18-730c.
POLYGLOTT 22-24a; diction-
 aries 8-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp 22-24b.

- Polyglott Bible** 3-883d; 22-24a; 28-300c; publication price 4-216a; see also Complutensian Polyglott.
- Polyglott, Paris** 22-24b.
- POLYGNOTUS** (painter) 22-24c; 12-182a; 20-464d; 20-483c; portraiture 22-128a; vase in style of 5-719b (fig.).
- Polygnotus** (zool.) 13-429d.
- POLYGON** 22-21d; 11-682a; of forces, see Forces; mensuration of 18-137c.
- POLYGONACEAE** 22-26a; 10-572c.
- POLYGONAL NUMBERS** 22-27a.
- trace 10-692b.
- Polygonatum** 16-684c; 13-771d.
- officinale: see Solomon's seal.
- Polygonum**, swamp, S.Aus. 2-969 (E3).
- Polygonum** 22-26a; 13-771d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
- lagopyrum: see Duck-wheat.
- tintorium 14-485b.
- viviparum 1-753a.
- Polygordius** 12-933b.
- Polygyny**: see Polygamy.
- Polyhalite** 22-197c.
- Polyhedral angle** 2-15a.
- NUMBERS 22-27a.
- POLYHEDRON** 22-27b; 11-688b.
- Polyhistor** (grammarian): see Alexander, Cornelius.
- Polyhymnia** (myth.) 19-60a.
- Polyidus** (of Argos) 12-115d.
- Polykrius** 8-277c; 8-278a.
- Polyklas**, J. 12-366d.
- Polylepis racemosa** 21-267b.
- Polymastodon** 9-663b; 18-966b.
- Polyrnasty** 17-529a.
- Polyrnedium**, Asia M. 27-316a.
- Polyrniscous** 5-670d.
- Polyrnism** 14-881d; 14-882d; 21-484d.
- Polyrnistor** 13-196a.
- Polyrneter** 12-235b.
- POLYMETHYLENES** 22-29b; 6-50a.
- Polyrnitars** 17-935a.
- Polyrnitus** 12-807d.
- Polyrnixidae** 26-545c.
- Polyrnia** (myth.): see Polyhymnia.
- Polyrnia** (zool.) 6-618a.
- sonehifolia (bot.): see Lencard.
- Polyrnian**, Isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
- Polyrniorphina** 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
- Polyrniorphism** (biol.) 22-184c; — (chem.) 7-590d; 14-882a; 6-73a; laws 14-884a.
- Polyrniorphic nuclear cell** 4-80b.
- Polyrniorphous cells** 4-400b.
- Polyrniodi**: see Oculines.
- Polyrnines** (Polynices: legend) 9-806c; 1-215b; 1-274b.
- Polyrnema natans** 14-179a.
- Polyrnemidae** 26-545b; 2-747d.
- Polyrnemiformes** 14-247d.
- Polyrnemus macrochoir**: see Tassel fish.
- paradisus: see Mango-fish.
- POLYNESIA**, Isls., Pac.O. 22-33c; 20-43b (13-17); 20-437c; birds 3-974a; Ellis's missionary work 9-294b; flora 21-781c; infantile 14-516b; languages 2-754c; 19-2d; myths 7-899d, 7-976d, 7-215d; nose-mutilation 19-99d; taboo customs 26-452a; tattooing 26-452a; totem survivals 10-160d.
- **Inhabitants** 22-33c; 4-607c; 2-954d; Indonesian 9-851a, 14-509a; Samoa 24-115c; Tahiti 26-337a.
- Polynesian region** (zool.) 28-1003c foll.; 19-425c; 20-764d; peripheral 19-432d.
- Polynia**, Isls., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
- Polynices**: see Polynices.
- Polynoe** 5-783a, b.
- Polyodon** 14-265a.
- folium: see Paddle-fish.
- Polyodontidae** 26-543d.
- Polyodontophis** 25-290a.
- Polyocca** 10-465d.
- Poly-Oblon** (Drayton) 8-558b; 1-576a.
- Polyommatus Adonis**: see Adonis butterfly.
- Polyorchidae** 14-153c.
- POLYP** 22-37a; 14-172a; 14-149a.
- Polypermon** (legend): see Procrustes.
- POLYPERCHON** (Polysperchon) 22-37d; 17-224d; Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) 18-740; Olympias 20-97b; Phocion 21-448c.
- Polyperthrin** 6-736a.
- Polyptetala** 2-13c.
- Polyptetalus** 10-564b.
- Polypharus** 11-338b.
- Polyphasic system** 9-196b.
- Polyphasia** 7-610a.
- Polyphemidae** 9-657d.
- POLYPHEMUS** (myth.) 22-37d; 1-148a.
- "Polyphemus" (warship) 24-956b.
- Polyphemus** (zool.) 9-657b.
- Polyphenyl black** 8-747c.
- Polyphontes** 18-172c.
- Polyphony** (mus.) 18-96d; 20-264c.
- Polyphyidae** 14-160a.
- Polyphyllio evolution** 2-674b; 20-589c.
- Polyphyllous** 10-554d.
- Polyphyodont** 26-502a.
- Polyplido** 22-43b.
- Polyplacophora** 6-248a; 6-251c; 18-672b.
- Polyplectrum** 21-22c.
- Polypterocephalus** 26-409a.
- Polyptodaceae** 22-612a; 22-606c; Mesozoic representatives 20-544d.
- POLYPODIUM** (bot.) 22-38a; 3-207b.
- **carnosum** 22-611b.
- **haustorium** 26-915b.
- **pycnocarpus** 8-915b.
- **quercifolium** 22-611b.
- **vulgare**: see Polypody.
- **hydriforme** (zool.) 14-150a.
- Polypody** 22-38a; **anthridium** 22-611b (fig.); **archegonium** 22-611c (fig.).
- Polyptompholus** 14-644c.
- Polyptora** 5-311b.
- Polyptorel** 4-366d; 4-159d; cell contents 11-331c; preservation 13-335c; sclerotia 11-334b.
- Polyptorus** 11-334a; 11-336c.
- **annosus** 11-344a.
- **destructor** 8-613c.
- **fomentarius** 1-777c.
- **hybridus** 8-613c.
- **ignarius** 1-777c.
- **laricis** 16-213a.
- Polyptostella** 11-712a.
- Polyptodont** 26-503c.
- Polyptodontia** 18-779a; 17-783b.
- Polypteridae** 26-542d.
- Polypteroides**: see Cladistia.
- Polypterus** 26-542d; 20-590a; brain 14-264c (fig.); 14-265d; circulatory system 14-265d; 7-689a; larva 14-252d, 14-263c (figs.); paired fins 14-260a, 14-262a; reproductive organs 14-256b, 14-257b; ribs 25-473b.
- Polyptychodon** 23-144c.
- POLYPTUS** 22-38b; nasal 20-59b.
- Polyrrhaeus gagates** 18-195a.
- Polyrrhenia**, Crete 7-425d; coinage 19-885b.
- Polysepalous** 10-562d.
- Polyserphonia** 1-592a foll.
- Polyserphonic** 14-152c.
- Polyserperch**: see Polyperchon.
- Polyshphaerite** 22-693d.
- Polyshphondylium** 19-105d; sorus 15-109d (fig.).
- Polyserpora** 9-385d.
- Polyserporocystidae** 6-617d.
- Polyserpentina** 9-386b.
- Polyserpentina** 16-540c.
- Polyserpente** 11-736d.
- Polyserpentes** 10-565d.
- Polyserpentes** 6-250d.
- Polyserpichum lepidocaulon** 13-753a.
- Polyserpisma rubrum** 21-854d.
- Polysermella** 10-633d.
- Polysermum** 27-242a.
- Polystratus** (philosopher) 13-343d.
- Polystylidae** 27-390a; 27-389b; atrial tentacles 27-382b; phylogeny 27-391d.
- Polystylod**, Gr. 1-33a.
- Polyssymmetrical**: see Actinomorphic.
- Polyssynthesis** 14-157c.
- Polyssynthetic twins** (crystal.) 7-583a.
- POLYTECHNIC** 22-38c.
- Institute, Athens 2-841a; 12-433b.
- Society of Cornwall, Royal: see Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
- Polytechnic** (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b.
- Polytheism** 23-68c; 23-69d; ancient Israelites 13-177a; Book of Wisdom 28-749a; Mormon Church 18-847d; Neoplatonism a defence of 19-316b; Palestine 20-611a; worship of the martyrs 7-786c.
- Polythely** 17-529a.
- Polytimetus**, riv., Asia: see Zarafshan.
- Polytoma** 13-886d.
- Polytoma** 10-467b; 10-466b (fig.).
- Polytoreus** 5-797a.
- Polytremia** 10-633c.
- Polytrichaceae** 4-707c; 4-706b; 4-707d.
- Polytrichum** 4-707d; leptoids 21-730b (fig.).
- Polytrophic bacteria** 3-164c.
- Polytype** 27-536d.
- Polyurthra** 23-761c.
- POLYXENA** 22-42a.
- Polyxene**: see Platinum.
- Polyxenia** 14-156d.
- Polyxenus** 18-470a.
- Polyzoa** 13-249c.
- Polyzalus** 12-484c.
- Polyzelus** 2-501b.
- POLYZOA** (Bryozoa) 22-42a; 21-473c; geological range 28-1017c; reproduction 23-117a.
- Polyzonina** 1-593b (fig.).
- Polyzonidae** 18-471d.
- Polyzonium** 18-471d; eyes 18-469d.
- Polzen**, riv., Ana. 4-122b.
- Polzen**, Tegel, hill, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
- Polzin**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
- Polzin**, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
- Pomabamba**, Pct. 22-264 (B3).
- Pomacetridae** 26-545c.
- POMADE** 22-46a; 21-110c.
- Pomaderris** 26-440b.
- Pomaks** 4-777b; 3-260a; revolt (1876) 4-781d.
- Pomalacta**, Ec. 8-919a.
- POMADER** 22-46a.
- Pomario**, Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-616b.
- Pomarape**, Nevada, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
- Pomare** (Tahitian queen) 26-355a.
- **I.** (Tahitian king) 18-592b.
- Pomaria**, Alg. 26-1034d.
- Pomatins** 11-515b.
- Pomatopsis** 11-515d.
- Pomatocrostrigaster** 16-226a.
- Pomatoxuria** 4-444c.
- POMBAL**, S. J. DE CARVALHO e Mello, marquess of 22-46a; 22-149d; 22-161b; Azores administration 3-85b; Brazilian reforms 4-457b.
- Pombal**, Braz. 20-759c.
- **Port.** 25-530 (A3); 21-93d.
- Pombedita**, Baby. 14-711d; Jewish academy 15-404a, 24-532a.
- Pombetan**, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
- Pombo** (title) 26-921d.
- Pomona** (bot.) 11-257c.
- POMEGRANATE** 22-46b; 11-257c; 26-413c; in ancient Egypt 9-415c; in Greek religion 2-166d, 7-982, 22-456d; in United States 11-268d.
- Pomegranates**, Gate of, Al-hambra, Sp. 1-657d.
- Pomgrus**, Isl., Fr. 17-760d.
- Po-meng**, mts., China: see Kin-lung.
- Pomerani**, tribe 22-47c; 11-832a.
- Pomerania**, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
- POMERANIA** (Pommern), prov., Ger. 22-47b; 11-808 (E2); 4-159c; 11-830d; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; 22-524; dialects 8-195b; German influence 11-840d; invasion (1197) 6-223a; pop. 22-519b.
- Pomeranian dog** 8-377b; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
- Pomeran**, see Bugenhagen, Johann.
- Pomeroye**, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
- Pomerelia**, dist., Ger. 11-834 (maps).
- Pomerellen**, dist., Ger. 22-47d; 4-420d.
- Pomerium**: see Pomerium.
- Pomerion**, riv., Br.Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
- Pomeroy**, Frederick W. 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
- Pomeroy**, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- **Ire.** 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a.
- POMEROY**, O. 22-48a; 20-26 (G6).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (H7).
- Pomeroy**, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- **mt.**, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
- **beds** (geol.) 16-829c.
- POMFRET**, JOHN 22-48a.
- Pomfret**, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- **Vt.** 19-490 (B-4C).
- **Yorks.**: see Pontefract.
- (zool.): see Strenmateidae and Bramidae.
- **Center**, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- **Landing**, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Pomogowahom**, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- Pomigliano d'Arco**, It. 15-4 (C6).
- Pominsk**, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
- Pommat**, It. 26-212 (E4).
- Pomme de Terre**, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3-4).
- POMMEL** (dict.) 22-48b.
- Pommeles**: see Shaddock.
- POMMER** 22-45b; 7-131d; 19-951b.
- Pommern**, prov., Ger.: see Pomerania.
- Pommerschee**, lagoon, Ger. 20-2c; 11-805c.
- Pomona**, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
- **tribe** 14-461a.
- Pomocorium** 23-588d.
- Pomoidae** 23-722d.
- POMONA** (myth.) 22-48c; 12-585a; 21-587c; 18-285a.
- POMONA**, Cal. 22-48c; 5-8 (E4).
- **Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (C6).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (G2).
- **Md.** 17-828 (G2).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (C1-2).
- **Tenn.** 26-620 (F2).
- **Isl.**, Cape Col. 2-42b.
- POMONA** (Mainland), Isl., Scot. 22-48d; 24-112 (F1); 20-279c.
- Pomonkey**, Md. 17-828 (E3).
- Pomony**, Comoro Is. 6-794d.
- **bay**, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A-12).
- Pomorany**: see Bezpopovtsl.
- Pompa**, (Gt. Ost.) 12-203 (C3).
- POMPADOUR**, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Etioles, marquess of 22-49b; 10-848a; La Tour's portrait 16-374b; pension scheme 19-573b.
- Pompa circensis** 6-390d; 22-415b.
- Pompaeidius Silo**, Quintus: see Silo.
- Pompaeo**, Sp.: see Pamplona.
- Pompano** 18-600b; 21-394a.
- Pomparipo**, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
- Pompeia**, wife of Julius Caesar 6-535c.
- Pompela**, lex (53 B.C.) 22-514a; 7-196c.
- **de** Gallia transpadana, lex 22-57c.
- **de** parriedilis, lex (52 B.C.) 20-863a.
- POMPEII**, It. 22-50a; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); amphitheatre 22-53c, 1-892a (Pl. II.); basilica 22-52b, 3-471a (plan); 3-472a; baths 22-53d, 3-515b (figs.); fountains 10-748c; gateway 11-525b; hemicycle 13-258a; House of the Faun 20-970a; inscriptions 22-56a, 14-638a; terracotta figures 26-657a; theatre 26-730c; Tuscan column 23-476d; vase of glass 23-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) 2-385b; wall-paintings 18-29a, 23-481b (Pl. V.); 20-464 (Pl. III.); 20-485d.
- **Mich.** 18-372 (F6).
- Pompeopolis**, Asia M. (Cilicia): see Soli.
- **Asia M.** (Paphlagonia) 23-648 (F2); 20-736c.
- Pompei Palace**, Verona 2-412c.
- Pompelium**, buildings, Athens 2-387a.
- Pompeins**: see under Pompey.
- Pompelle**, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
- Pompelo**, Sp.: see Pamplona.
- Pomperaug**, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- Pompes funebres**: see Sociétés des pompes funebres.
- POMPEY** (family) 22-56b.
- **GNAEUS** (A. 48 B.C.) 22-56b; 23-641c; Curio's proposal 7-641c; gem-col-lection 23-484d; honorary dedications 14-633c; Jews 15-396c; Parthia 21-215c, 21-533c; tomb restored 12-801c.
- **GNAEUS** (Pompains Mag-nus) 22-57c.
- **GNAEUS** (Strabo) 22-57c.
- **Quintus** 18-258b.
- **SEXTUS** (Pompains Mag-nus) 22-57d; 23-616d; Pello-ponnese 12-461d; Sicily 25-30c.
- Pompey**, N.Y. 18-596 (D-E3).
- **theatre of**, Rome 26-730c; 23-605b.
- Pompey's Pillar**, Egy. 9-89d.
- Pomphlett**, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Pompholygidae** 11-526b.
- Pompholyx** 11-526b.
- Pompholyxophrys** 13-233d.
- POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc**, marquiss du 22-58a; 11-135b.
- Pompididae**: see Mason wasps.
- Pompon** (gun) 2-690b.
- POMPONAZZI, PIETRO** 22-58b; 19-673d.
- Pompon dahlia** 7-732c.
- Pomponia**, (d. of Pomponius Atticus) 1-425d.
- **(sister of T. Pomponius Atticus)** 6-359d.
- Pomponiana**, Fr. 27-904d.
- Pomponio** (painter): see Al-legr, Pomponio.
- POMPONIUS, LUCIUS** 22-58d; 8-494a.
- **Marcus** 17-587a.
- **Titus**: see Atticus.
- **Laetus**: see Laetina.
- **Mela**: see Mela.
- Pomponne**, marquiss de: see Arnaud, Simon.
- POMPUSA**, abbey, It. 22-58d; 5-125a.
- Pomptina**, tribe 18-271c.
- POMPTINE MARSHES**, It. 22-58d; 15-20 (C6); 23-637a; 9-911a; 15-5c.
- Pomptious**, Gaius 1-698c.
- Pompton**, N.J. 18-502 (D2); 19-502a.
- **Lakes**, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
- **Plains**, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
- Pompure**, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
- Pomuk**, John of 19-385a.
- Pomum Adami**: see Adam's apple.
- Pomunus** 22-48c.
- Ponadidin**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H1).
- Ponaganset**, riv., R.I. 23-249 (H1).
- **reservoir**, lake, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
- PONANI**, India 22-50a; 14-382 (F14).
- Ponape**, Islet, Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 6-380d; 18-391c.
- Ponar**, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
- Ponca**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- **Nob.** 19-324 (H2).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (D-E1).
- PONCA**, tribe 22-59b; 14-464a; reservation 19-323a.
- **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
- PONCE**, P.R. 22-59b; 22-124 (A2); 22-125a.
- **department**, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
- Poncebadon**, Sp. 16-443d.
- Ponce de Leon**, Luis: see under Leon.
- Ponce de Leon**, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- **de Leon**, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- **de Leon Ranch**, Tex.: see El Paso.
- PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR** 22-59b; dynamometer 8-782b, 8-783c; geometry 11-676d, 7-655c, 22-432d; water wheel 14-96c, 14-88a.
- Ponco Park**, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
- **Playa**, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2); 22-59b.
- Poncet**, C. J. 1-90b; 24-647d.
- Poncet Springs**, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-721d.
- Ponchatoula**, La. 17-54 (C6).
- PONCHER, ETIENNE DE** 22-59d.
- PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE** 22-59d.
- PONCHO** 22-60a; 4-170c.
- Poncho Springs**, Colo.: see Poncha Springs.
- Poncin**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Poncione di Braga**, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
- Pond**, H. Chesters 6-550c.
- **JOHN** 22-60a.
- Pond**, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- **pt.**, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
- **riv.**, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- POND** (dict.) 22-60b.
- Pondang**, mts., Bur. 20-522a.
- Pond Brook**, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
- Pondcreek**, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Pond Creek**, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
- **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
- **Creek**, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
- **Creek**, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- **Creek**, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- **Creek**, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Pondel**, It. 2-906d.

- 627

- Poor Law Act (1845) 24-165b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-71b.
— Law Commission (1832) 22-71b.
— Law Commission (1903) 22-78c; 27-578d.
— Law Commissioners 22-71b.
— Men: see Ebionites.
— Men of Lyons: see Waldenses.
— Preachers 16-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-925d.
— Rate 22-77c; 22-915c; Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-78b.
— Relief 22-75c; Chalmers' method 5-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d; France 10-799a; Germany 11-820c; Greece (anc.) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c; 5-881b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 6-880c; Rome 5-867a, 8-872a; Scotland 24-120c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
— *Poor Richard's Almanac* 1-712b; 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
Poort (dict.) 25-167b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelisse 8-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
Papa, falls, Ger.-S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2); 19-633b.
— mt., Bur. 4-849 (D4); 4-838d.
Popadje, mt., Aus.Hung. 5-338b.
Po-pai, China 6-168 (I3).
Popalzai, tribe, Afr. 8-691c.
Popanoceras 5-693d.
POPAYAN, Colom. 22-80d; 6-701 (A4).
Pop corn 17-418c.
Popcorn, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-841c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) 22-87a.
— ALEXANDER (poet) 22-82a; 9-832c; 24-229b; Addison 1-180c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Chibber 6-351c; epigrams 9-691a; epistles 9-702d; epitaphs 9-701c; Gay 11-540c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-401d; Letters 7-647c, 13-163c; 2833a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d; pastorals 20-888a; Phillips 21-101a; Warton's edition of works 28-337a.
— Lady Frances: see North, Frances North, baroness.
— G. U. 26-388d.
— JANE 22-87b.
— JOHN 22-87b; at Bull Run (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-21b.
— Joseph 5-166a.
— T. Godfrey 25-599a.
— SIR THOMAS 22-87d.
— William Jackson: stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-849a.
Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Miss. 18-600 (D1-C1).
— Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L1).
— Tenn. 26-125 (D2).
— Va. 28-118 (E1).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ark. 2-532 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-301 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
POPE 22-87a; 23-193a; appears 8-855a, 8-856c, 8-860b, 2-897c; burial 13-134b; canonization by 5-192b; dispensing power 8-313d; election 8-827c, 20-690b; exterritoriality 10-57a; infallibility 14-511b, 27-917d; surname 15-135a; throne 26-892b; vestments 27-1059a (fig.); 27-1057c. See also Papacy.
Pope (bird): see Puffin.
— (fish) 21-133d; 2-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-738c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Popelin, Claudius 9-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Pope of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b; 3-668 (A2).
Popes Creek, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 23-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
— Radu 23-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (I2).
Pope v. Carl (1741) 7-120d.
Pop-gun plot (1794) 9-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
— George 17-439a.
— SIR HOME RIGGS 22-88b; signalling 25-70b.
— SIR JOHN 22-88d.
— William 14-109d.
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popie: dredger 8-567d.
Popilia (zool.) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) 22-89a; 15-26 (C-D2); 22-925d.
— VIA, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
— Laenas, Publius: see Laenas, P. Popillius.
Poplita, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popincourt, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E2); 20-810b.
POPINJAY 22-89a; see also Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal 2-364c.
Popio, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-038d; 9-541a; Charles II. 5-915a; Green Tibbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d; Shaftesbury 24-762b.
Pop Ivan, mt., Carpathians 5-383b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 16-938 (D3).
— Mont. 14-276 (G1); 16-753b.
— N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Isl. Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Pt., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (C1); 28-732c.
— riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— riv., Wyo. 28-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b; 16-975a; 10-659d; ecological age 20-531a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poplar Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md.: see Emmitsburg.
Poplarland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 16-946c.
— Plains, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplarville, Miss. 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius: see Valerius (Poplicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-667d; aneurism 13-942a; glands 17-167c; space 1-942c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Popocatepec, mt., Nic.: see Masaya.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-318 (G-I2).
Popof, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Popoff (electrician) 26-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-858c.
Popolo (dict.) 15-32a.
Popol-fua 18-330d.
Popon (abbot) 10-463c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
Popov, A. 5-751d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 19-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
Popovosti (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 19-391b; Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Poppet-head: see Head-gear.
Poppig, Eduard 6-148a.
Popping crease 7-438a.
Popnitz, Aus. 28-992d.
Poppel, William 16-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
— (of Stavelot) 6-340d; 21-608a.
— (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-608a.
— ERNST FRIEDRICH 22-91b.
— von Osterna 18-104a.
POPPY (Papaver) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig.); 10-571b (fig.); 11-252c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d; in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a; anemone 2-3c; 16-687d.
POPPY HEADS (arch.) 22-91d; 28-738c.
POPPY OIL 22-91d; 20-46a; 20-458a.
Poprad, Hung. 3-1 (G2).
— riv., Hung. 11-401c.
Popri (zool.) 25-143d.
Popularea (Quintana) 14-557a.
— Education, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-163b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a; 27-701a; 5-455d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 6-662b; density 11-636c; Malthus 17-515b; internal migration 18-432a; and wages 28-232d.
Populin 12-142d; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 10-182b.
POPULONIUM, It. 22-100b; 15-26 (C3); 15-1 (C3); 19-577c.
Populus (Rome): see Patri-cians.
Populus (bot.): see Poplar.
— alba: see White poplar.
— angulata: see Cottonwood.
— balsamifera: see Balsam poplar.
— Canadensis: see Cottonwood.
— canadensis: see Ontario poplar.
— canadensis: see Grey poplar.
— fasciata: see Lombardy poplar.
— grandidentata: see Aspen.
— macrophylla: see Ontario poplar.
— monilifera 22-90b.
— nigra: see Black poplar.
— primocava 21-778c.
— tremula: see Aspen.
— trepida: see Aspen.
Popue (game) 21-890c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste: see Moliere.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-166 (M6-7); 21-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 20-127a.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poradaba, India 14-376 (N8).
Poraghar, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Porak, P.I.S. 21-392 (D1).
Porambonites 20-237c.
Porambonitidae 4-366a.
Poranocoides: see Trypanosomes.
Porangaba, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
Poranilidae 8-880b.
Poranthra 10-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India 22-100d; 14-382 (C9); 22-100d.
Porbeagle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-587b (fig.); brain 4-101b (fig.); fossil 3-453a; verte-bra 24-594d.
Porbuan, Corn.: see Looe.
Porcari, Stephano 20-700b; 23-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d; 5-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-32a. See also Ceramics.
— clay: see Kaolin.
— jasper 15-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b; 6-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 8-808b.
Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez 4-819a.
PORCH 22-100d; 2-303a; Queen Anne period 28-796a.
Porchet, E. A. 7-705a.
Porchet, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons: see Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. 9-420 (H1).
— 4-584 (C7); 4-589a; castle 10-175d.
Porela (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d; 3-471c.
Porcia, lex 5-279c.
Porcia (family) 6-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician): see Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. 22-209c.
Poreula salvania: see Pygmy hog.
Poreuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
Poreupine, S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— mt., Can. 17-584 (A1).
— mt., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a.
— riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945b.
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b; 23-443d; hibernation 13-444b; respiratory system 23-187d; skull 23-438c (fig.); spines 25-499a; U.S. distribution 27-633c.
— anteater: see Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N. Atl. O. 9-908 (D5).
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— Butte, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship): dredging expedition 8-571a; 8-569c; 19-070c.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 6-831d.
Pording, John 21-373a; 5-97b.
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d.
— Odorlo of: see Odorlo of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b; 15-4 (D1-2).
Pordot, pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE (dict.) 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porenan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Porette, Marguerite 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 22-104b; 9-689c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b.
Porgy (Porgie): see Sparidae.
Porhoet, viscounts of 23-459d.
Porl, Russ.: see Björneborg.
Porifera: see Sponges.
Porinos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porionun, penin., Soc. Is. 26-356d.
Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; 8-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-700d.
Porites 2-104c.
— gaimardi 24-752e.
Poritidae 2-104d.
Pork 8-216a; 27-260b; In-spection (U.S.) 27-266b; tapeworm: see Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Porkka, V. 10-386c.
Porkman, Venez. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-389b.
— bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 5-112d.
Pormic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a.
Pornichet, Fr. 16-925a.
Pornoeracy 6-340b.
Poro, Isl., Gr.: see Poros.
— riv., Braz.: see Ucayali.
Poro (secret society): see Purrah.
Porocephalus 8-99c.
Porocono 22-803a.
Porocyte 25-726a; 25-728c.
Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
Porogameae 5-485c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Porolithum, Hung. 23-648 (E2); 7-727b.
Poromya 16-124c; 16-120d.
Poromyidae 16-124c.
Poronaj, Jap. 15-150 (M-N5).
— riv., Jap. 25-10 (K4); 24-54a.
Porongahan, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b; 24-193d.
— mt., Chil. 1-963b.
Poronia 11-336a.
Poronup, Jap. 15-150 (M4).
Poropetsu, riv., Jap. 28-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave): see Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
POROS, Isl., Gr. 22-103c; 12-404 (E3); 12-430a.
Poroshkov, Ivan 21-290b.
Porospora 12-560c; 12-556d (fig.).
Porosporidae 12-560c; 12-560a.
Poros stone 2-832a.
Porostomata 11-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
Poroxylon 20-537c.
Porphyra 1-593b; 1-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
Porphyrio: see Purple water-hen.
Porphyriops 18-812b.
Porphyris, Isl., Gr. 7-709d.
Porphyrite 22-105a; 1-964d; 6-145b; 21-328c.
Porphyrius, Publius Optat-ianus: see Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Con-stantinople 7-5c.
Porphyroid 22-718b.
— schist 22-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphyrus: scholar) 22-103d; 12-515c; 5-610b; Christianity criti-cized 19-376a; on death customs 9-306a; on flesh eating 2-718a; logio 16-985a; psychological phenomena 22-544a.
PORPHYRY (rock) 22-104b.
Porphyran, Corn.: see Looe.
Porpita 14-160a; 28-1015b.
PORPITACE 14-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c; 5-773d; 6-769b; fishery 10-434d; temperature 5-770c; tongue 17-523d.
— body oil 20-46b.
— hide 16-331c.
— jaw oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA AN-tonio 22-106b.
— Paolo 10-140b; 23-721b.
Porquerolles, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (I16); 27-904d.
Porrentruy (Prumtrut), Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-794d; revolt (1791).
Porretta, It. 2-162d; 23-433c.
Portchoet, Alan do: see under Zonche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-950b; 21-512d.
Porro prism 25-897d.
Porro's telescope 22-890d.
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
PORSENA (Porsenna), LARS 22-106c; Rome besieged 23-619c; 13-692a; Scaevola legend 24-278b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Porsuunen, slates 8-125d (table).
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d; 9-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M.: see Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-109c.
— (in curb bit) 23-988c.
— (in gun buffer) 20-221a.
— (nautical term) 25-794b.
— (shipping) 3-55b; 6-977c; port dues 9-458d; in war 28-312d.
— (wine) 28-726a; adultera-tion 1-233a; trade 20-138c; white port 28-726b.
Porta, B. 18-629d.
— Baccio della: see Barto-lommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
— Costanzo 19-73d.
— Giovanni Battista della: see Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W. Af. 12-203 (B2).
— Asinaria, Magliora, Ro-mana, &c.: see Asinaria, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 23-607b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portachuelo, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Port Adams, China 15-156 (B-C7); 17-553 (B5).
— ADELAIDE, S. Aus. 22-109d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b.
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-109d; 14-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ. As.: see Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ. As.: see Iron Gate.

- PORTAELS, JEAN FRAN-**
cise 22-110a; 20-507c.
Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F3);
8-45a.
Portage, Me. 17-131 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.V. 19-596 (C3); 19-
596a.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-111).
PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b; 28-
740 (D5); 20-319d.
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5);
17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Co. Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3);
treaty 1815) 4-22a.
—, group 8-127a; 9-126d; 27-
626.
—, Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372
(B2); 18-373c.
LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-
110c; 17-584 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
—, N.V. 19-596 (H3).
Porta Hercyniae, Ger.: see
Forthsham.
Portal, Antoine 1-037a.
—, Sir Gerald H.: Abyssinia
mission 1-03d; 15-73c;
Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 12-904d.
Portal, Can. 24-235 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19-624
(E2).
—, Albert, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
—, cranes 7-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110e;
25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3);
22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-529 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320
(E6); 2-39c.
—, Alfred, S.Af. 25-406 (H9);
5-232d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE
Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106
(F2).
—, Allen, La. 17-54 (a6); 3-
521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 5-678
(D6).
Portal vein 27-970c; 27-971a;
obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354
(H1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier
27-263b.
Portans Caput Larvae
(astron.): see Persens.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133
(map); 15-133b.
—, Apple, Scot. 24-418 (A1);
2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo do 4-
786d.
Portarwell, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri do Massuc, baron:
see Ruvigny, marquis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-
111a; 14-744 (D3).
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-
111b; 20-114 (B1); rain-
fall 20-114d.
—, Arthur, Tas.: see Carnar-
von.
—, Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-
690c.
—, **ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-**
111b; 18-156 (B-C7); 17-
553 (B5); capture (1894) 6-
234b; Russo-Japanese War
(1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-
733a; trenches 10-721c
(figs.).
PORTAS (dict.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St. Peter's, Rome)
23-585c.
—, Sarmentica, gorge, Cauc.:
see Darial.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4);
14-874a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-
111d; 2-960 (F6).
—, au Port, bay, Nfld. 19-479
(A2).
—, **AU PRINCE, Hal. 22-112a;**
12-824 (A2); 12-825d; fire
(1843) 10-403a.
—, Austin, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond.: see
Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfld. 19-
479 (A3); 24-19a.
Port-aux-Chok, Nfld. 19-484b.
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744
(E1); 2-153a.
—, Baltic, Russ.: see Baltic
Port.
—, Banos, W.I.: see Banos.
—, Hannatyne, Scot. 24-118
(A3); 4-879b.
—, Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466
(E9).
—, Beckett, Can. 19-831
(D2).
—, **BLAIR, And.Is. 22-112a;**
4-840 (H7); 1-958a.
—, Blakeley, Wash. 28-354
(A1).
—, Blavet, Fr.: see Port Louis.
—, Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, Bon, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 11-
902c.
—, Bonet, W.Af.: see Little
Basam.
—, Bruce, Can. 20-114 (H3).
—, Burwell, Can. 20-114 (H3);
9-742a.
Portbury, Som. 9-420 (H1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Byron, N.V. 19-596 (D2).
—, Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Carlisle, Camb. 9-412 (L
H3); 5-341b.
—, Calderino, Russ.: see Alex-
androvsk.
—, Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6);
8-678a.
—, Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Charlotte, Scot. 24-412
(B4).
—, Chester, Conn. 8-952 (A5).
—, **CHESTER, N.Y. 22-112a;**
19-596 (C3).
—, Chester, East, Conn.: see
East Port Chester.
—, Clarence, Alaska 1-472 (D2);
1-474d.
—, Clarence, Dur. 9-112 (I, F3).
—, Clarence, Fernando Po 10-
280c.
—, Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3);
20-114c.
—, Cornwallis, And.Is. 4-840
(H6); 1-955c.
—, Credit, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Crescent, Wash. 28-354
(H1).
—, Crestell, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—, Cros, Isl. Fr. 10-778 (H6);
27-904d.
PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b.
—, pursuivant 13-329a.
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas. 26-
439d.
—, Dalhousie, Can. 20-114
(C3-2); 20-115a.
—, Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, Darwin, Austr.: see Dar-
win.
—, Davey, harb., Tas. 26-438d;
geology 26-439c.
—, de Canfrane, pass, Pyrenees
2-313d.
—, de France, N.Cal.: see
Nouméa.
—, Dempster, W.Aus. 28-539c.
—, de Palx, Hal. 12-824 (A1);
12-826a.
—, Deposit, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, de Refuge, harb., Biarritz:
see Refuge, port.
—, Desire, Arg.: see Puerto
Desado.
—, des Pêcheurs, harb., Biar-
ritz: see Pêcheurs, port.
—, Dickson, Mal.Penln. 17-473
(H5); 17-480d.
—, Dinorwic, Wales 9-428 (V,
C1); 5-361a.
—, Discovery, Wash. 28-354
(C1-2).
—, d'Go, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
—, Douglas, Queens. 2-960
(H3); 22-732b.
—, Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3); 9-
742a.
—, Downie, Scot. 24-424d.
—, Durnford, harb., S.Af. 28-
1051a.
—, du Roi, gorge, Fr. 11-474a.
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-
112b; 21-346a; 11-527d.
—, Eads, La. 17-54 (E4); 17-
54d.
—, Edwards, Wis. 28-740
(C-D4).
—, coehere 13-813a.
—, de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-
692d.
—, d'Enter, gorge, Belg.Cong.
6-915b.
—, du Bois, gateway, Joigny
15-476c.
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.
—, Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
—, Egmont, Scot. 25-195c.
Porteira, rapids, Amazon 1-
785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (H3).
Port Elgin, Can. 20-114 (H2).
—, Elgin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Elliot, sent, Corn. 24-6b.
—, Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, **ELIZABETH, S.Af. 22-**
112c; 25-406 (D-119); 22-
113a.
Portella, int., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B1);
14-874a.
—, Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portenross, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af.: see
Maras.
—, Old, Fr.W.Af.: see Jell.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Porteous Riots 22-113b; 2-
485c.
Porteous, roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A. H. 16-616b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
—, **BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-**
113c.
—, **DAVID 22-113c; 18-339d.**
—, **DAVID DIXON 22-113d;**
America Civil War 1-822c,
1-823c, 1-827a, 28-22d.
—, **ENDYMION 22-114c.**
—, **FITZ-JOHN 22-115b; 24-**
708b; 4-792d.
—, **HENRY 22-115d.**
—, Henry Ogden 22-114c.
—, **HORACE 22-116a.**
—, **JANE 22-116b.**
—, J. G. 25-790b; 25-792a.
—, **MARY 22-116d.**
—, **NOAH 22-116d.**
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c;
26-341c.
—, William David 22-114c;
19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 8-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (H5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Port, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 4-822d.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Porter (ale) 3-643a; 3-642d;
1-210d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (L,
A2); 8-447d.
Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 8-
163d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624
(C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106
(H6).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-560
(D2).
Portessie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600
(C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates,
Paris: see St Honoré, &c.
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-
611a.
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428
(V, C4).
—, Eynon bay, Wales 9-428
(V, C4).
—, Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428
(V, C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
—, Famine, Chl. 11-627a.
—, Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af.: see
Klasmus.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas.
28-439a.
—, Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Gaurion, Aeg.S.: see Gaurio.
—, Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Gilbert, Wis.: see Ithacine.
—, **GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a;**
24-418 (H3).
Portgenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
4-721b.
Portgower, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466
(I, K8).
Port, Wales 23-270c.
- Port Hacking, N.E.W. 26-280a;
19-537d.
—, Hamilton, harb., Kor. 6-
702b.
—, Hamilton, Isl., Kor. 15-156
(E10); 15-590c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, S.C. 25-500
(E3).
—, Havannah, New Hebrides
20-436 (M9).
—, Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Port Harrold, bay, Wales 9-
428 (V, B2).
PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b;
9-428 (V, B5); 12-73d.
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V, B5).
Portlough, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
Port Herbert, Can. 19-831 (H3).
—, Henderson, Scot. 24-412
(C2).
—, Heint, Hal.: see Port au
Prince.
—, Henry, N.V. 19-596 (D1);
18-598a.
—, Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (H3);
4-597b.
Portlithia dispar: see Gipsy
moth.
Portlithia, Corn.: see St Ives.
Port Hill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-
791b.
Portliskerry, Wales 12-75c.
Portliven, Corn. 9-430 (V,
B3); 13-253b.
Portlischog, Wales: see Bull
Bay.
Portluth, Gr. 12-410 (F2).
Port Neligw, bay, Wales 9-
428 (V, B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c;
20-114 (C2).
—, Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-
424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Portkewet, Monm.: see
Portskewet.
Portlithow, Corn. 9-430 (V,
B3).
PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c;
17-54 (a5); siege (1863) 1-
822d, 28-21d.
—, Hudson group 18-600a.
—, Hunter, harb., N.S.W.: see
Newcastle.
—, Huron, Mich. 22-117d;
18-372 (H1); 12-400a.
Portia, Ark. 2-532 (D1).
PORTICI, H. 22-118a; 15-4
(B6); 5-753c.
PORTICO 22-118a; 2-384a.
Porticulate 16-600b.
Porticus 22-118b.
—, Deorum Consilium, Rome
23-596c.
—, Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Rum. 23-826 (D2);
23-826b.
PORTIERE 22-118b; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond.:
see Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice: see Bea-
trice.
—, Folco 10-530c.
Portinross, castle, Scot. 15-
790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-510 (D3).
Port-in-Sherich, Scot. 24-418
(A2).
Portio legitima 23-555a; 23-
575a; lex Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430
(V, C2).
Portisham, Dorset. 9-420 (H1).
B5; 8-434d.
Portlhead, Som. 9-430 (V,
G1); 25-389c; 4-580c;
geology 25-389a.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney
Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b;
19-538 (G4); 2-959c.
—, Jackson shark 24-806b;
24-596c; 2-918c; skull 14-
259c.
—, Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596
(G5-H1); 16-982b.
—, Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4);
9-742a.
—, **JERVIS, N.Y. 22-118c; 19-**
596 (F4); 19-501d.
—, Joli, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Kent, N.Y. 1-193a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
7-617a.
Port la Jole: see Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title)
22-118c.
—, **WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st**
earl of 22-119a.
—, **W. H. CAVENDISH BEN-**
tineck, 3rd duke of 22-119b;
9-549a; 9-551c; Lonsdale
dispute 16-987c.
—, William John Cavendish
Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of
22-119c.
- Portland, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 10-
417b.
—, Dorset: see Portland (Isle
of), penln.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Jan. 15-133 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c; 17-
434 (H5); 4-862d; fire
(1866); 10-102d; news-
papers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-47).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d;
20-212 (C2); 20-743d; 9-
884d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
PORTLAND, Viet. 22-119e;
28-38 (A3).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Viet. 28-38 (A3); 28-
37d; 26-42b.
—, canal, Alaska 4-600 (C2); 1-
473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
—, castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
—, gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, Ids., N.Z. 19-624 (F1).
—, Ids., N.Z. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penln.
Dorset. 22-121c; 9-430 (H1).
C3); geology 8-435a, 22-
121d; 22-658a; harbour 9-
420 (H1, C5); 22-121c, 7-
76d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-
121c.
—, arrowroot 2-650a.
—, Hill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (H1,
C5); 22-121c; 9-455d.
—, cement 5-654c; 5-657a;
6-837a.
—, Creek, lake, Nfld. 19-479
(A-B1).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-
121d; 11-670b; 15-569a.
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-122b.
—, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Onlie 22-121d.
—, Sand 22-122a.
—, screw 22-122a.
—, vase 12-99c; 2-699b; 11-
567c.
Port Labour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-
369b.
Port Lawrence, O.: see Toledo.
—, Leavell, Ky. 17-440 (D3).
Portlenthmouth, East, Dev.: see
East Portlenthmouth.
Portlenth, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
15-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Port Light 16-638a.
—, Limon, C.H.: see Limon.
—, Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7);
25-493a.
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLI-
son 22-122b.
Portlough, Corn. 9-430 (V, C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5);
cod 6-632c.
—, Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5);
25-55c.
—, Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4);
5-15a.
—, Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7);
10-151d.
—, Louis, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 17-
8b; 10-836b.
—, Louis, Maur. 17-271 (C5);
17-913a; 17-915a; storming
of (1810) 6-423a.
—, Luedhaeb, Scot. 4-878d.
—, Ludlow, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538
(G2).
—, Madison, Wash. 28-354
(A4).
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V,
C2); 5-361a; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5);
15-758b.
Portmallick, Scot. 24-412
(E2).
PORT MAHON (Mahon, Puerto
Mahon, Portus Magonis), Sp.
22-122c; 25-530 (G-H3);
18-554c; 17-393a; climate
25-530a; foundation 5-
428b.
—, Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
—, Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3);
9-742a.
Portman, Sp.: see Portman.
Portman of Bryanton, vis-
counts 3-779a.
—, William (of Ilyle) 3-779a.

- PORTMANTEAU** (dict.) 22-122d.
 Port Maria, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Port Maryhouse, Ire. 14-711 (E3).
 Port Mary House, Scot. 24-112 (E3).
 — Mathurin, Ind. O. 23-119d.
 — Matilda, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
 — Matolla, Port. E. Af. 17-65c.
 — Maubert, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-935c.
 — Medway, Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
 — Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
 — Melville, Port. E. Af. 7-912a.
 Portmoak, Scot. 15-821c; 10-331b; priory 16-508a.
 Port Montgomerie, Scot.: see Port Patrick.
 — Moraot, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Portmore, 1st earl of 11-941c.
 Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 21-38d.
 Port Moresby, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 — Morien, Can. 19-831 (E1).
 — Morris, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Mouton, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Port Mulgrave, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — Murry, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Portnacrolsh, Scot. 2-222d.
 Portnatrangh, Inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Portnahaven, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Port Natal, S. Af.: see Durban.
 — Neches, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
 Portneuf, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. 19-624c; 28-513b; 19-629a.
 — Nollth, S. Af. 25-466 (C7); 6-232d.
 — Norris, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
 Porto, It.: bishopric 5-321d; 15-18a; 7-187a.
 — Sp. 25-530 (H1).
 — golf, Cors. 15-1 (B3); 7-199c.
 — **ALEGRE**, Braz. 22-123a; 4-410 (B7); 4-440d.
 Portobello, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 1-807b; 20-663a; capture (1668) 4-710b, 18-533c; capture (1739) 3-44a.
 — Scot. 24-118 (E3); 8-940c.
 Porto Boite, Sardinia 15-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22-123c.
 Portocelo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Porto Ceresio, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
 — Civitanova, It. 15-4 (E3).
 — Clementino, It. 7-173d.
 — Conte, It. 1-653c.
 — da Caxoeira, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
 — da Cruz, Mad. 17-281c.
 — d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).
 — d'Ascoli, It. 2-723b.
 — de Moz, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 — di Favone, Cors.: see Favone.
 — di Recanati, It. 22-207c.
 — d'Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6).
 — dos Cazaes, Braz.: see Porto Alegre.
 — Draco: see Pelraeus.
 — Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 — Ercio, It. 20-164c.
 — **FARINA**, Tun. 22-123d; 1-613 (D1).
 — Farina, lake, Tun.: see Ghar-el-Mela.
 — Port of call 5-53a.
 — of Colpa, Ire.: see Drogheda.
 Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3); 9-161a; 18-37c.
 Portofino, It. 22-899a.
 — Port of London Act (1908) 16-950b.
 — of London Authority 16-950c.
 — of London Bill (1904) 16-950b.
 — of Menteth, Scot. 18-146b.
 — of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.
 Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.
 — Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 — Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 Port of Roanoke, N.C.: see Edenton.
 — of Spain, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-255b; fire (1895) 10-403b; volunteers 27-255b.
 Portogallo, arch, Rome 23-606a.
 Porto Grande, C. Verde Is.: see Mindello.
 Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (D2); 6-833a.
 Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
 — Inglez, C. Verde Is.: see Nossa Senhora da Luz.
 Portois (countship) 10-931a.
 Portolano maps 17-611b.
 Porto Leone, Gr.: see Pelraeus.
 — Longoue, It. 9-161a.
 Portomaggiore, It. 9-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-123d; 15-4 (B3).
 — Maurizio, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-9c.
 — Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G5-116); 7-735b.
 — **NOVO**, India 22-121a; 14-382 (H-114); 14-33b.
 — Novo, lagoon, Dah. 11-204 (G5-116); 7-734c.
 — Novo, prov., Dah. 7-736a; 2-52b.
 — Plata, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 24-191d; 24-191c.
 — Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-30c.
 — Quietto, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
 Port Orani, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Orange, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 Porto Rapti, Gr.: see Prasiac.
 Port Orchard, Wash. 28-534 (A4); 28-536c.
 Porto Rê, Ilung. 3-4 (D4).
 — Recanati, It. 27-793a.
 Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 — Orford cedar 7-694b; 5-595b; 12-760d.
PORTO RICHO, GEORGES de 22-121a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), Isl., W.I. 22-121b; 22-124 (map); 28-545d; Carib antiquities 1-817b; civil government 6-416b; forest 10-656b; industries 26-47b, 6-630a, 6-617d; and U.S. 17-257d, 27-751b, 25-697d.
 — Itico trench, Atl. O. 19-972d.
 Portorium 19-991a; 25-218d; 10-349a.
 Portoro 22-127d.
 Portos (race) 10-280c.
 Portos Sal-Itel, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 6-253a.
 — San Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D-E3); 17-690c; 10-278c.
 — Santo, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-285b.
 — Santo, bay, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 — Santo, Isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d; 17-281d.
 Portosegno, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d; 14-292a.
 Porto Seguro, Francisco, viscondado de: see Vauhagen.
 Porto Seguro, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 3-210c; 4-454a.
 — Seguro, Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-106d.
 — Talamone, It. 21-615c.
TORRES, Sard. 22-127c; 15-4 (B4); see also Turreis Libisoun.
 — Valtrovaglia, It. 26-242 (E5).
 — Vecchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
 — Vecchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) 22-127d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
 Portovesme, Sard. 14-292a; 24-213c.
 Porto Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
 Port Patrick, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-083d; geology 28-628b.
 — Penn. Del. 17-828 (H1).
 — Perry, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — Peter, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
 — Philip, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Phillip, bay, Vict. 28-42c; 28-47d.
 — **PHILLIP**, harb., Vict. 22-127d; 28-38 (C3); 10-520c; 18-90c.
 — **PIRIE**, Vict. 22-127d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b; 19-541a.
 Portpool, manor, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
 Portquin, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Portrairie, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 5-400c; 8-618a.
PORTRAITURE 22-128a; 20-475a; brasses 4-434c; British 20-474c, 20-500d; effigies, monumental 9-10b; Etruscan 9-859d; Greek 12-486c, 12-491b; plumbago drawings 21-855a; Roman 23-478a; Vaa Dyck 27-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) 26-657c; wax figures 28-430c.
 Port Reading, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 Portreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 22-970b.
 Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
 Portreeve 16-906a; 17-937d; 4-269b.
 Port Removo Creek, riv., Ark. 2-532 (C2).
 — Republic, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 — Republic, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Republic, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 24-836a, 1-820d.
 — République, Hal.: see Port au Prince.
 — Rex, Cape Col.: see East London.
 — **RICHMOND**, N.Y. 22-130a; 19-596 (H3).
 — Roper, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2).
 — Rowan, Can. 20-114 (H3).
 — Royal, Can.: see Annopolis.
 — Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-134c; 15-133d.
 — Royal, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 — Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
 — Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.
 — Royal, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — **ROYAL**, abbey, Fr. 22-130a; 10-841d; 25-130d; Nicole 19-663a; Pascal 20-879a.
 — **ROYAL**, Isl., S.C. 22-130c; 25-500 (H3).
 — Royal, sound, S.C. 25-500 (H4); 22-130c.
 — Royal des Champs, Société de 11-132c.
PORTRUSH, Ire. 22-131a; 14-744 (E1); 25-48b; 27-121a; geology 2-153b, 14-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. 22-131b; 9-22 (D1); 9-23d; 8-25a; British occupation (1802) 9-121a; harbour 12-937d, 4-476c; quarantine regulations 22-110d; water supply 26-21a, 14-876b.
 — Ste Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — St John, S. Af. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d; 15-650a.
 — St Louis du Rhône, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 — St Mary, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
 — Portsal, Ir. 14-744 (D1); 8-13d.
 Port-Salut cheese 7-750a.
 Port Sandwich, New Heb. 20-436 (H8).
 — Sanliac, Mich. 18-372 (I16).
 — sanitas, authority 9-435c.
 — San Luis, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Savanne (Souillac), Maur. 17-27 (C5); 17-911a.
 Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
 Portscatho series 7-180a.
 Portsea, Hants. 22-132b.
 — Scot. 25-206b.
 — Isl. Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
 Port Seisal, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 — Seton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796c; 22-308c.
 — Shepstone, S. Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-255a.
 — Sheshtakov, Kor.: see Sheshtakov.
 — Simpson, Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-147a; 4-599a.
 Portskerry, Scot. 26-170a.
 Portskewet, Monm. 18-728d; 17-729a.
 Portslade, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
 — by Sea, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c.
 — **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE**, duchess of 22-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. 22-132a; 22-132 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); Helgaa in 3-668b; fires (1760-1770) 10-401c; harbour 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map); 22-132a; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; marine depot 17-720a; Royal Naval College 27-63c, 18-123d; siege (1642) 28-283b, 12-259a.
 — Ja. 14-732 (B3).
 — Mich.: see Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.I. 22-132d; 19-490 (F5); 19-491a; 10-402c; treaty (1905) 15-250a; 17-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 22-133b; 20-26 (D7).
 — R.I. 23-240 (C-D2); 19-535a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133c; 28-118 (F4).
 Portsmouth, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
 Port Soderick, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-535d.
 — Sorrell, harbour, Tas. 26-439a.
 Portsoy, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a; 24-676b.
 Port Stanley, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-732a.
 — Stanley, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 — Stephens, N.S.W. 2-953c.
 — Stewart, Iro. 14-744 (E1); 10-972c.
 — **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. 22-133d; 26-9 (D2).
 — Sunlight, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-283c; 13-818d; 6-90c.
 — sur-Sadne, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Swettenham, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (H5); 17-480b; 17-465a.
 Portswood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 Port Talbot, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 — Talbot, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 27-604b; 12-74c.
 — Tampa, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — Tennant, Wales 26-181a.
 — Tewlik, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 — Tobacco, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 — **TOWNSEND**, Wash. 22-134b; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
 — Trevorton, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Portuary (breviary): see Portas.
 Portucalla, ano. prov., Eur.: see Portugal.
 Portual, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-610d; French capture (1677) 24-612b.
 Portuense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
 Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 — Via, road, It. 15-20 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 22-134b; 25-530 (map); archaeology 2-353b; army and navy 22-139b, 2-624c, 23-333a; art 22-136c, 20-515a, 21-799d; ceramics 6-741a; climate 22-135c; coinage and currency 22-138a, 18-709c, 19-898b; colonies 22-138d; communications 22-136d, 9-917d, 25-832a; education 22-138a, 27-57b, 25-312d; finance 22-138a, 22-154b, 19-260b; flags 10-461c; forests 10-647c (table), 10-648a; freemasonry 11-84d, 22-150c; geology 22-135b, 20-236b; insurance 14-664d; libraries 16-574d; life-boats, services 18-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581a, 21-161d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 16-866a; patron saint 11-730c.
 — **Commerce and Industry** 22-137a; 27-602b; 28-816b; cork 7-160a; cotton imports 27-78c; shipping 24-872 (table); trade organizations 27-140c; wine 28-717b, 28-726a.
 — **Constitution and Law** 22-138b; 22-154c; 22-155c; 20-980d; charter (1826) 22-152b, 22-153b; constitution (1822) 22-151d; corn laws 17-78a; land tenure 24-137a; monuments law 18-801a; patent law 20-908b; penal system 22-368d, 5-281b, 8-60b; press laws 22-303c.
 — **Language** 25-573a; 25-577b; 23-508c; Camoens' influence 5-119b; dictionaries 8-193b, 25-578d; loan-words in English 9-596c.
 — **Literature** 22-155d; Brazilian writers 4-452c; drama 22-157c, 8-510a, 22-161c; foli.; epics 9-682c, 22-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) 23-991b; pastoral poetry 20-896d; romances 22-156d, 1-777a.
 — **Population and Religion** 22-136a; 22-139a; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; Lisbon patriarchate 22-149c; national church established 9-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) 22-155c.
 — **History** 22-139c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) 1-89d; African colonization 1-332a, 1-336d, 7-736c; see also Angola and Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests 2-267d, 2-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) 4-454a; foli.; Ceylon settlements 6-784a, 16-124c; Dutch colonial wars 17-469c, 4-456a; foli.; English alliance: see English History; Indian empire 2-755d, 15-401c, 12-160b; Japanese relations (1542) 16-224c; Malay archipelago 17-469a; maritime discoveries 11-625b, 13-296a, 11-433c; Pomian war: see that heading; Pombal's reforms 22-46b, 16-345d, 4-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) 2-70; slavery 23-221d, 26-224c; foli., 24-48d; Spanish Succession War 25-607a.
 Portugal cabbage 4-915b.
 Portugal Cove, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (I3).
 Portugalco, Bol. 4-167 (I4); 22-209c.
 — Sp. 3-930c.
 Portugal laurel 16-283b.
 Portuquosa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (I32); 27-988c; 2-236d.
 — stato, Venez. 27-990c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 22-103d; 25-466 (map); industries and commerce 22-105d, 17-65c, 25-165c; languages 3-359d.
 — **History** 22-106b; 1-341d; foli.; Delagoa Bay dispute 7-942b, 25-477a; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d; Monomotapa 18-731d; Rhodesian relations 11-544d, 23-265d; Transvaal agreement (1909) 25-483b.
 — **GUINEA**, W. Af. 22-168a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a.
 — man-of-war (zool.) 14-160c.
 Portuguese Nun, Letters of a (Mariana Alcoforado) 1-525a; 22-160d.
 Port Uisken, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Portulaca grandiflora 22-666c.
 — splendens 13-707a.
 Portunna, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d; 14-759d.
 Portunus (myth.): see Portunus.
 Portunidae 7-356c.
 Port Union, Can. 20-114 (C2).
PORTUNUS (myth.) 22-169a; 23-602d.
 Portunus (zool.): see Swimming crab.
 — puber: see Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. 22-169a; 15-26 (C-D4). See also Ostia.
 — Adro, It. 6-235c.
 — Albus, Sp. 1-611d.
 — Argous, It.: see Portoferrara.
 — Artabrorum, bay: see Corunna, Sp.
 — Blendium: see Santander, Sp.
 — Calo, Port. 20-139a.
 — Delphini, It.: see Portofino.
 — Gaditanus: see Puerto Real, Sp.
 — Herculis Monocel, Fr. 15-26 (A3); see also Monaco.
 — Leontina, Rom. Brit.: see Lymne.
 — Lugudonus, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
 — Magna: see Port Mahon.
 — Magnus, Alg. 1-615c.
 — Magnus, bay, Sp.: see Botanzos.
 — Mauriti, It. 15-26 (B3).
 — Mercatorum: see Copenhagen, Den.
 — Pisanus, It. 15-26 (B-C3).
 — Pisanus: see Tagnanrog, Russ.
 — Sincica, Russ. 4-286b.
 — Syracusana, Cors.: see Port Vecchio.
 — Venetia, Fr.: see Port-Vendres.
 — Venetia, It.: see Portovenere.
 Port Valais, Switz. 23-271c.
 — Valdez, Alsk.: see Valdez.
VENDRES, Fr. 22-169c; 10-778 (F6).
 — Victor, S. Aus. 2-900 (F7).
 — Victoria, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2).
 — Victoria, China: see Tairen.
 — Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is. 24-752c; 24-751c; botanical station 24-752b.
 — Vieux, harb. Fr. 3-848d.
 Portville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Port Vincent, La. 17-54 (b6).
 — Walkato, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Washington, N.Y. 10-590 (H5).
— Washington, O. 20-20 (H4).
— Washington, Wis. 20-710 (F5).
— Weld, Mal. Penn. 17-473 (H4).
— William, O. 20-20 (C5).
— William, Scot. 24-112 (D5).
— 26-628d.
— William, Inlet, Falk. Is. 10-131d.
— Williams, Wash. 28-351 (H1).
Port-wine stain: see Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 26-112d.
Forum, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169c; 17-222d.
Porus, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Porus (machine): see *Alexander le Grand*.
Porro, Russ.: see *Borgia*.
Porrochio, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 25-573d.
Porzana: see *Crane*.
Porzinski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-900d.
—, **SIMONE** 22-169d.
Porro (pseud.): see *Agai*, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Sard. 15-1 (H1).
—, riv. Sard. 15-1 (H1).
Posada Herrera, José de 25-560b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-162 (E2); 18-579b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Posandun, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (F1).
Posas, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Posan: see *Buino*.
Posavina, dist., Aus. 3-1 (F4); 4-379b.
Posch, Eugen 13-930c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-608b; 1-183d.
Poschiavino, Switz. 26-242 (H); 27-366b.
Posco, Ita. 11-752 (H1).
Poso, China: see *Pal-se*.
Pose (dominoes) 6-404c.
Poseidon, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Poseidon (chron.) 6-313a.
Poseidonius (dramatist): see *Posidippus*.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amy-mone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-103c; Demeter 7-981a, 16-681c; Paestum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-560b; statues by Lysippus 17-184c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
— Hippus 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-32d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranakiego 21-923c; fire (1803) 10-101d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, Mieb. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-808 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: see *Poland*; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posenpy, Franz 18-505b.
Posets, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-637b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-422 (H8).
Posgam, Turkestan 28-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-105b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Poshtin (costume) 1-314a; 14-419a; 21-193b.
Posia, dist., Jap. 10-670b.
POSITIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 8-492c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-140 (H5).
Posidonia, Gr. 12-110 (E1).
Posidonia, It.: see *Paestum*.
Posidonia (zool.): see *Posidonia*.
Posidonella laevis 21-87d.
Posidonien beds 15-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-949c; 23-659a;

on figure of earth 8-801d; on tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonium 5-311c.
— (beech) 7-617c; 21-87c; 26-921a.
— (broom) 16-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posidion, cape, It. 18-1 (H6); 19-181b; tunnel 6-123a.
Posio (giant) 11-926c.
Positano, It. 15-1 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder: see *Range-finder*.
Position mètre (billiards) 3-937b.
Positive (phot.) 21-187d.
— column (elec.) 6-881b.
— elements: see *Electro-positive elements*.
— law: see *Under Law*.
— misprision: see *Misprision*.
— **ORGAN** 22-173c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 6-810c; 5-820c; 23-321a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-889d; 27-826c.
— Society, Tha 6-817d.
— theology: see *Dogmatic theology*.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 18-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 13-872c; immortality doctrine 14-338b; Littre's influence 16-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-411d; Nilism influenced 19-687a; Taine's position 26-362c.
Posology (logic) 6-462b.
— (meil.) 13-645d.
Posolskoe, Russ. As.: see *Miso-vaya*.
Pososhkov, Ivan 23-917a.
Pospolite ruszenie 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-611a.
Posselt (journalist) 19-577d.
Possessio: see *Possession*.
Possession, Isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (H6); 2-422b.
—, Isl., Ind. O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, Isl., Queens. 2-959d.
—, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I-II).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-123c; 25-1063b; Arunta beliefs 27-89d; Christ's dealings with 15-350c; divination 20-142d; early Christian belief 8-6b; exorcism 10-80a; Hebrew prophets 22-142a; purification 22-660c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-168b.
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 10-122b; Roman law 23-532a, 22-206b; seizure of freehold 24-589c; writ of 28-850c, 10-62c.
Possessor (Rom.) 1-384a.
Possessoris (potter) 20-266d.
Possessory judgment 22-174c.
— lien 16-595b.
Possentino, Antonio 26-201c.
Possibilists 25-306a.
Posselt, bay, China 17-553a.
Possell, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11).
Posono, bay, MalArch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, lake, MalArch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., MalArch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Post, S. Afr. 25-466 (E3).
Post, A. H. 15-553b; 15-586b.
—, Pieter 12-280c; 12-318c.
—, Régis 11, 22-127b.
Post, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) 22-175d.
— (mining): see *Sandstone*.
— (news sheet) 19-549c.
— (size of paper) 27-345a.
Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190c; Hill, Rowland 13-466b; on postal orders 22-187a; post office savings bank system 22-188a; study and collection: see *Philately*.
Postal Conference (1897) 22-183d.
— delivery 22-182b.
— order 22-187a.
— revenue: England 22-179a; 22-180b; France 22-193c; United States 22-195c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.

Postal trade 1-240a.
— Union Congress 23-185d.
— Union, International 22-194d.
Post and Intel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-899c.
— **AND POSTAL SERVICE** 22-196a; Austria 22-194c; Babylonia 3-193b; cables 26-525b; caliphate 6-538d; England 22-187a; Fawcett, Henry 10-216d; France 22-191a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-166a, 22-190b; Hungary 22-194c; International law regarding 19-413b, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-193c; London postal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 18-965c; opening of letters 4-920a, 28-327d; payment through 20-978b; quarantine regulations 22-110c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-801d; telegraph service 26-320b; telephones 26-551d, 26-557b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
— and stall work: see *Millar working*.
— betting 3-826d.
— boy 22-176a.
— brachial bodies 14-254d.
— calcareine fissure 4-397c.
— captain 5-293c.
— carbon system 21-179b.
— card 22-183b; 25-879c.
— cedar: see *Incense cedar*.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Postchase 5-802c; 22-176a.
Post-Dipatch 19-571c.
Postea (law) 19-710d.
Posto do la Bandana, W. Afr. 11-201 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): see *Poshtin*.
Postelle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 19-548a.
Poster, The 19-17a.
Posterior commissure 14-264b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero-lateral fissure 25-609a.
Postero-medial fissure 4-393a; 25-609a; 25-670b.
Poste l'outset, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period: see *Holocene*.
Posthenen, Ger.: battle (1807) 11-216a.
Post-horn 4-760b.
Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum: see *Eplinaus*.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postillon, Isl., MalArch.: see *Sabalana*.
Postille etimologiche (Flechia) 14-897d.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 8-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: see *Seals*, field, Charles.
Postland, Lincs. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Davy 23-39d.
Postle, Okla. 20-58 (H4).
Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Maria, S. Afr. 25-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— (Oxford scholar) 20-410a.
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
Postmen's league 8-390a.
— park, Lond. 28-122b.
Post mill (windmill) 28-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post minus bono 25-181c.
Post mortem 7-188c.
Postnatal (law) 24-449a; 1-602b.
Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) 19-934a.
Post-obit bond 4-109d; 19-948a.
Post Office: see *Post and Postal Service*.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-187b.
— office insurance 14-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-241d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Itelay 26-517c.
Post Pliocene period 22-718c.
Postposition (grammar) 26-77b.

"Postquam Del in mare" (papa bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718c.
Posture (and) (mouth) 10-945b.
Post-tertiary: see *Quaternary period*.
Postulchow, P.: see *Postulchov*.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
— (logic) Kant 15-610a.
— (logic) 14-208.
Postulation 12-641d.
Postulation suspect (tutoria law) 23-552c.
Postulator 8-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 18-26 (H2); 18-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: see *Agrippa Postumus*.
—, Cominius Aurenus: see *Aurenus*.
—, Julius Habliria: see *Habliria*.
—, M. Cassianus Latinus 23-616c; 10-802c.
— (calf) usurer 23-476b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
Postyén, Hung. 3-1 (E2); 13-895d.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (H2).
Pot (measure) 28-143b.
Potale (palace), Tib. 15-310d; 18-530c.
— su (monastery), China 15-310d.
Potale Artemis (myth.) 2-661a.
Potamides 11-515d; 9-663d.
Potamidopsis 9-663d.
Potamilla 5-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (corin.) 12-424 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-457b; 20-585d.
— pallipes: see *under Cray-fish*.
— serratus: see *Murray lobster*.
Potamochloa 12-370d.
Potamochoerus: see *Liver-hog*.
— porcus: see *Red river-hog*.
Potamogale: see *Insectivorous otter*.
Potamogallidae 14-642d; 28-1009a.
Potamogeton: see *Pond weed*.
Potamolam, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Potamon edule: see *Lenten crab*.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Potamotherium 5-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-675c; 26-366b.
Potanur, India: see *Podanur*.
Potaro, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-673 (C2); 12-677b.
Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c; see also *Potassium hydroxide*.
— alum: see *Potassium*.
— bitartrate of: see *Tartar*.
— lead glass: see *Flint glass*.
— manures 17-617d.
— mica: see *Muscovite*.
— soap: see *Soft soap*.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica: see *Potassium hydroxide*.
Potassamide 22-198b; 22-200a.
Potassa sulphurata: see *Liver of sulphur*.
Potassi acetat, bromat, &c.: see *Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.*
Potassi tartaras acidus: see *Tartar, cream of*.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 6-45c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198b foll.; see also *under particular acid*; isomorphism 6-74d; spectrum of 25-625d.
— acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 1-147b.
— alum 1-767b; 16-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; moningitis 18-130c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; sea-sickness 24-562c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-854c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbolate: see *Potassium phenolate*.
— carbonmonoxide: see *Potassium hexaoxybenzene*.
— chlorate 6-355b; 1-679b foll.; 10-421d; medicine 22-200b.

Potassium chloride 22-199a; 6-25a.
— chromate 3-917d.
— cyanate 7-67b.
— cyanide 22-200b; 2-777d; 22-531a; gold extraction 12-193b; potassium 8-899a; ferrate 14-199a.
— ferrie ferrous: see *ferrous ferrous*.
— ferrous blue, soluble
— ferrie oxalate 20-59c.
— ferrousyanide 10-747c; 22-530a.
— ferrocyanide 22-529c; 10-747c.
— ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-799b.
— ferroleptantriosulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 20-399c.
— fluoroplumbate 10-577c.
— formate 6-357b; 10-668d.
— hexaoxybenzene 6-54c.
hydrate: see *Potassium hydroxide*.
— hydride 14-113b.
— hydrosulfide 1-684b; 9-109a; 22-199c; medicine 22-200b, 14-169d.
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomyces 1-158a; brain tumors 25-291c; gout 12-291a; in medicine 14-755d, 22-200b; Stenore's disease 18-129d; mercurial poisoning 18-159b; pleurisy 21-838a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b; syphilis 27-985b; tubercular meningitis 18-130c; tubercular osteitis 4-201c; yaws 28-909c.
— nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c; 25-369a.
— nitrite 22-200b.
— oxalate 6-398b.
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
— persulphate 26-64d.
— plumbate 5-305a.
— succinate 1-147b; 9-851d.
— sulphate 22-200a; 6-75a; 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
— sulphocyanate 22-529c.
— tartrate (acid salt): see *Tartar emetic*.
— xanthate 28-881c.
POTATO 22-200c; 11-260b; 14-781a; broad 4-469c; as cattle food 1-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399d foll.; 1-419a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-216b; in ivory substitutes 15-94d.
— beetle: see *Colorado beetle*.
— blight, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— (creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— (creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— (creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— oat 1-395b.
— onion 20-112c.
— RACE 22-204d.
— starch 25-794d.
— WAR 22-204d. See also *under Bavaria*.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N. Am. 22-204d; 7-312b; 14-461a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-660c.
Pot barley 3-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S. Afr. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-194b; goldfields 27-190c.
— group 22-267a.
Potcher 20-728c.
Pot (creek, riv., Utah 27-514 (E2).
Pot de feu (weapon) 12-724c.
Potcan, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b.
POTEMKIN, O. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 22-205a; 8-139c; 19-691b.
Potengry, riv., Braz. 19-265b.
Potent: see *Valr*.
"Potentate" (English bound) 13-949a.
Potentes 10-908a.
Potentia (Pneum), It. 15-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) 25-651a; 25-659c.
—, atmospheric 2-560d foll.; 2-934b.
— difference 9-241d.
— energy 8-757d; 17-976c.
— electric 9-241d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-234c; electro-scope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 26-819b.
— function 11-320c.
— magnetic 17-325a.
— temperature 18-288a.
— thermodynamic 9-393d.

- Potentiality, theory of (med.) 18-53a.
 Potentian, St 24-648c; Tricassi converted by 27-320a.
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 10-563b.
 — anserina, *see* Silver-wood.
 — procumbens 21-765a.
 — verna 21-764d.
 Potentillae 23-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
 Potentite 8-764b.
 Potentius (papal legate) 16-374d.
POTENZA, It. 22-207c; 15-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia 15-26 (E-4); climate 15-6a.
 —, prov., It.: *see* Basilicata.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
 Poterati (family) 5-738d.
 —, Louis 5-749a.
 Poteroceras 5-693c; 8-128a.
 Poteroceratidae 5-693c.
 Poteriodendron 10-465c.
 Poterion: *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
 Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Poterium: *see* Burnett.
 — sanguisorba: *see* Salad burnet.
 Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Potestas (law) 17-313d; 23-539a.
 — ordinis 6-905c.
 — patria: *see* Patria potestas.
Potestas et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de: see Pomander.
Potestas Papae, De (Barclay) 3-395a.
Potestas summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-695b.
 Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) 4-52a.
 Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-193b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zulu defeat 19-258d.
 —, EVERHARDES JOHANNES 22-207c; 8-727c.
 Potthar, India: *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-205a; 20-287b.
 Potilius, St. 10-803b; 14-791b; 17-176c.
 Potioclites 20-527d.
 Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-661d; *see also* Giant's Kettin and Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (dict.) 22-203a.
 Potios (myth.) 9-753c.
 Potios (bot.) 2-610d; 10-555a.
 Potthari 16-80c.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (II, B2); 23-882a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
 Potidaea, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b; 25-331d.
 —, auc. city, Maced.: *see* Pinaka.
 Potikal, India 14-382 (I10).
 Potin 19-570c.
 Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
 Potlatch, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277d.
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-205b.
 Pot marjoram 17-727a.
 Potmetal 12-105d.
 Potnia, Gr. 12-115c.
 Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
 Potocka, Anne Poniatowski, countess 10-465b.
 Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b.
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
 —, STANISLAW FELIX 22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
 —, Wacław 21-923b.
 Potok, Aus. 11-491d.
 Potomac, Ill. 14-394 (E3).
 —, Md. 17-328 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
POTOMAC, Riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-328 (F4); 28-118 (F2); (D-E2); 28-560a; 27-614a; battle (1862) 11-68c.
 —, Army of the 1-819b; 17-301c; 28-633c.
 —, group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-415b; 20-550d.
 —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —, round (archery) 2-361d.
 Potong: *see* Sources, mt., S. A.
POTOROO 22-209b; *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
 Potoros 15-652c.
 Potos flavus: *see* Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B1); 4-175c; mines 25-488c.
 —, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 22-209d.
POTOTAN, P.is. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 15-152c.
 Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-219 (B-C2).
 Pat-pourri 1-153b.
 Potral Water, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
 Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d.
 Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Potrimpos (myth.) 2-52c.
 Potro, pk., Andes 1-963b.
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-210a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-428d (dig); observatory 19-957d, 26-567c, 17-375a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, S.A. 15-822d.
 Potsdammer, station, Berlin 3-787b.
 —, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
 Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
 —, sandstone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.
 Pot still 25-699d.
 Potstone: *see* Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
 —, Johann Heinrich 1-766c; 4-9c.
 —, PERCIVALL 22-210d; 26-128d.
 Pott, Isl. Pac. G. 20-436 (L9).
 Pott (paper measure) 20-735a.
 Pottage 22-106c.
 Pottapang, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Pottapang, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Pottawatomie, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Pottawattmie Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Pottawattmie, tribe: *see* Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
 —, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
 —, Dirk van der Lo 8-720c.
 —, Edward Clark 24-516b; 24-507 (Pl. VI.).
 —, Elliphalet Nott 22-211d.
 —, Frans de 10-496b.
 —, HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
 —, HORATIO 22-211b.
 —, Humphrey 25-820a.
 —, JOHN 22-211d; 6-211c.
 —, PAUL 22-212a; 27-320d.
 —, Peter 22-212a.
 —, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMBLEY 22-212b.
 —, Robert Brown 22-211d.
 Potter, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Kau. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Isl. Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, Brook, Pa. 21-108 (G2).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
 Pottergate, Lincoln 16-711b.
 Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22-212c; 9-416 (II, C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-757c.
 Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
 Potter Law 28-747c.
 Potterne, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-700c; 28-695c.
 Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Pottery Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413d.
 Pottery's clay: *see* Kaolin.
 —, ore: *see* Galena.
 —, stone: *see* Gypsum.
 Potter Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 Potteryville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 Potter's wheel 5-705a; 5-722b; 6-713b; Egyptian mythology 9-53b.
 Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Potteryville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Pottery: *see* Ceramics.
 Pottery, hill, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Pottery 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-212c.
 Pottia hyperborea 25-710a.
 Potting (chem.) 26-87d.
 — (hort.) 13-758d (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRÉD 22-212d; 21-240d.
 —, Sir Henry 6-199b; 22-310a; 22-212d.
 Potts, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
 Pottom, Beda. 9-424 (IV, B2); 3-629d; 13-951d.
 —, Isl. Ess. 4-854c.
 —, beds (geol.) 12-552a.
 Potts, Nov. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Pottsville, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 Potts Camp, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Potts' disease 22-211a; 25-670d.
 Pott's fracture 22-211a.
 Potts Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Pottstown, Ill. 14-301 (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (L5).
 Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (I32).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
POTTVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (K4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Pottsville conglomerate 27-630d; 11-670c; 18-475d.
 —, group 27-627b.
 Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Potvin, Charles 3-680c.
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) 22-213b.
 Potv, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-575a.
 Pou, Isl. Bal. Is. 3-249a.
 Poua, Fr. W. A. 11-204 (F3).
 Pounacé, Fr. 10-778 (I4).
 Pouce, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
 Pouce (measure) 28-480c; 28-493c.
 Pouch, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (D3).
 Pouched ant: *see* Honey ant.
 — marmot: *see* Soulik.
 —, MOUSE 22-213b; 17-779d.
 —, rat: *see* Pocket gopher.
 Pouchetia 8-278a.
 Pouch of Douglas 1-665b.
 —, of Rathko 4-403c.
 Poud: *see* Pood.
 Poudre B.: *see* Vieille powder.
 —, dex Chartreux: *see* Mineral kermes.
 Pou-eurl (Pueul; tea) 14-491b.
 Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph 8-192c; 27-1040d.
 Pouget, Emile 1-918a.
 Poughill, Corn. O-430 (VI, D2).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (IV, E2).
 Poughkeepsie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 21-30c; 19-596 (A-B5); 4-541d; observatory 19-960a; regatta 23-785b.
 Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); water 18-519b, 19-673c.
 Pou-Houa, Laos 14-498 (D3).
 Pouillet, Claude S. M. 6-663c; 9-186b; 18-277d.
 Pouillon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Pouilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-315d; 19-673c.
 —, en-Auxois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Poulin 22-641a.
 Poulains, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Poulaphoca, gorge, Kildare: *see* Pollaphuca.
 Pouldu, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Poule, La (dance) 22-707a.
 Poulett, barons and earls: *see* Paulet family.
 Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham: *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
 Poullequen, Fr. 10-382c.
 Poulmie, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
 Poulmasherry, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Poup: *see* Octopus.
 Poulso, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Poulsen, Valdemar 9-206d; 26-540c.
 Poulseur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Poulshott, Wilts. 28-698b.
 Poult: *see* Blackcock.
 Poulterer's case (1611) 6-980d.
 Poulters' Company 16-811a.
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-166d; veterinary 28-7d.
 Poultny, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 19-490 (A4).
 Poulton, E. B. 9-656a; 25-616d; geology 11-653b.
 Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches. 3-982d.
 —, le Fyde, Lincs. 16-139 (B1); 16-140a.
 —, le Sands: *see* Morecambe.
POULTRY AND POULTRY-farming 22-213d; cock-fighting 6-625d; commerce 22-220a; as food 8-217a, 22-218c; French 9-915a.
 Poultry Compter 4-223a.
 Poultry War (1537) 28-429d.
 Pounamu: *see* Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) 22-221a; falconry 10-143a; design-ing 20-487b.
 —, bag 6-434a.
 —, box (pounce) 22-221a.
 —, commerce (game) 6-771a.
 Pouncey, John 21-493c.
 Pound, James 1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.
 Pound, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
POUND (dict.) 22-221a.
 Poundage: *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
 Poundal 27-739c.
 —, foot 27-739d.
 Pound Breach, statute of (1743) 22-221b; 4-465c.
 —, net 27-222a.
 Pounds, John 15-614b.
 Pound Scots 22-221d.
 Pound sterling: *see* Sovereign.
 Poundstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 Poundswick, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Pound, Turkish (ET) 27-441b.
 Poughbyln, Bur. 14-370 (Q7).
 Poupard's ligament 1-941b.
 Poupet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (I14); 24-71d.
 Poura, Pers. 1-549a; 3-305c.
 Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.
 Pourriac, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Pourriture noble 28-722d.
 Pourtales, Count L. F. de 6-571a; 19-975d.
 Pourtalesidae 8-881c.
 Pouso Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
 —, Alto, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
 Pousset, l'ointo du, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
 —, NICOLAS 22-222a; 23-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
 Pouter pigeon 8-152b.
 Poutet, J. J. E. 10-552d.
 Poutreincourt, Jean de Blencourt, baron de 19-831d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
 Ponzanges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
 Poveglia, Isl. It. 27-1002c.
 Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Isl. Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 Poverty (rel.): Francis of Assisi 11-2a; 18-125c; Lollard doctrine 16-929a; Occam's adlocry 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 15-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-493a.
 Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-222c; 21-282d.
 Povlen, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Pove, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Povoacao, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
POVOA DE VAZIM, Port. 22-222d; 25-530 (A2).
 Poves, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 16-28d.
 Povyenets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
 —, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
 Powan: *see* Gwynlad.
 Powburn, Scot. 8-942c.
 Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
 —, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 28-874 (F2-1); petroleum field 28-874c.
 —, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
 —, percussion: *see* Percussion powder.
 —, smokeless: *see* Smokeless powder.
 —, box 4-350b.
 —, down 13-388b; 10-225b.
 —, base 10-716a.
 —, House, hill, Mass. 25-392a.
 Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
 Powderly, Terence V. 27-151d.
 Powder-play 18-813b.
 Powder River, mts., Ore. 20-242 (H-12).
 Powder Springs, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
 Powder stress 20-215c.
 Powell, David 23-795c.
 — (soldier) 12-417b; 12-418c; 21-81a.
 — (conjuror) 6-945b.
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a.
 —, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b.
 —, George (traveller) 21-962c.
 —, Harry 18-889a.
 —, John (divine) 5-77b.
 Powell, John (glass worker) 12-110c.
 —, JOHN WESLEY 22-223b; 14-453c.
 —, Lewis 24-734d.
 —, Martin 17-723c.
 —, VAVASOR 22-223c; 28-286a; concordance 6-832b.
 —, Wilfred 19-489a.
 —, William Henry 6-746d.
 —, Mosses (glass workers) 12-92c; 12-99 (Pl. I.); mosaic 18-888c.
 Powell, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Can. 17-584 (A1).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Pa. 20-106 (K2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d; 12-232b.
 Powell prism 18-404b.
 Powell's Creek, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Powell Station, Tenn. 26-620 (O-H1).
 Powellsville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) 3-827b.
 Powell-Williams, J. 5-815a.
 Pown: *see* Gwynlad.
 Power, Frank 26-17c.
 —, Maurice 4-648a.
 —, Richard, earl of Tyrone: *see* Tyrone.
 —, (W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22-223d.
 Power, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, cape, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Power (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; spheres 25-617d.
 — (mech.) 17-1011a; units of 13-137c, 27-739d.
 Power Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Power-factor 16-661d; motor 18-913d; transformer 27-174d.
 "Powerful" (erulser) 24-906 (Pl. X.); 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
 Power-Joan 7-286c.
 —, Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of 7-291b.
 Power of appointment: *see* Appointment, power of.
 —, OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 22-224a.
 Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-842d.
 Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-694c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a; 24-516a.
 —, Thomas E. 5-335d.
 Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Powers Amendment Act (1874) 2-225d.
 Powerscourt, viscounts 28-730b.
 Powerscourt, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619d.
 Powers Lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 Powderstock, Dorset 9-420 (B5).
 Powersville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Power to carry sail 24-930c.
 —, TRANSMISSION 22-224b; driving ropes 23-716c; electrical 22-233d, 9-189a; hydraulic 22-227b: *see also* Water motors; pneumatic 22-232b, 17-997d, 1-445b.
 Poweshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Powfoot, chan., Eng. 24-412 (E5).
 Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-477b; 26-266b.
 Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Point, O. 20-26 (I5).
 Powick, Wores. 9-420 (III, C2).
 —, Bridge, Wores.: battle (1642) 12-404a.
 Powidz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Powindang, mt., Bur. 4-838d.
POWIS, EARLS AND MAR-queses of 22-238a.
 —, Edward Grey, baron 26-265b.
 —, William Herbert, baron 28-518d.
 Powis, dist., Wales 22-238a; 28-262b; 13-833d.
 —, castle, Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 28-516d.
 Powle, H. 25-615d.

- Powlett (family): see Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
Powlett, riv., Viet. 28-148 (E2).
Powla Valley, Pa. 21-104 (13).
Powmilion Burn, Scot. 25-999b.
Powmilion, Scot. 24-118 (12).
Powmilion, Viet. 19-190 (A4).
Powmilion, Mary (Mrs Bromet) 24-307c.
—, THOMAS 22-238c.
Powmilion, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass. 1-831d.
Powwaka, Oreg. 20-242 (112).
Pow-ying, China 6-108 (K3).
Powy (Powy) (Gwynnwyn), dist., Wales: see Powia.
—, chair of 9-136c.
Poya, tribe: see Paya.
Po-yang, lake, China 6-168 (K4); 6-169a; 15-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) 25-18a.
Poydras, Julien 19-328c.
Poydras, La. 17-54 (d7).
Poyer, John 12-117b; 21-81a.
Poyet, Bernard 2-429c.
—, OUILLEAU 22-238d.
Poygan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E1).
Poynt, John: see Ponet, John.
Poynting, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; 9-525a; 14-773c.
—, Thomas Poynings, baron 22-239a.
Poynings' Law (1495) 9-525a; 25-814a; 14-773c; recognition law under 22-955a; repeal of clause (1782) 14-780d, 25-814a.
Poynings, steward of the manor of 6-164a.
Poyntelle, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Poynter, Ambrose 2-703c.
—, SIR EDWARD JOHN 22-239b; coinage designs 19-907a; poster-designing 20-196d; water-colours 20-502b.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light 16-621c; ether, radiation in 1-297c; gravitation experiment 12-381c; heat radiation 8-663c, 12-389c; Mars temperature 17-762c; osmotic pressure 27-900b; polarization of light 21-938a; radiometry 22-807b; theories of solution 25-376c.
Poynton, Frederick John 23-237b; 24-51c.
Poyntz, Sydenham 12-416b; 12-416d.
Poyntzpass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562b.
Poyser v. Minors 22-408c.
Poy Sippl, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista 14-594d.
Poza, harp, E. 9-811a.
Pozarevac, Serv.: see Posharevats.
Pozdnéev, D. 15-675d.
Pozega, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
—, Co., Hung. 3-4 (E1).
POZHAREVATS (Pasharovits), Serv. 22-239c; 24-688 (C1); treaty (1718) 13-915a, 27-452c.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Pozharski, Dimitri 23-897a; 19-721b.
Pozhoga, Serv. 26-686 (A-D2).
Poznan, Ger.: see Posen.
Pozo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, Almonte, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d; 25-530 (C3).
Pozohondo, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Pozorubio, P.A. 21-302 (H3).
Pozoga, Hung.: see Pozoga.
Pozsony, Hung.: see Presburg.
Postupimi, Ger.: see Potsdam.
Pozuelo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, lagoons, Arg.: see Toro.
Pozuon, riv., Peru. 21-267a.
Pozzallo, It. 15-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d.
Pozzolana 6-495b; 6-656a; 27-364c; Santorini's export 24-196c.
Pozzolanite cement 6-653d; 2-383c; volcanic rock 23-585a.
Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) 11-202c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del 17-613d.
Pozzuolana, see Pozzuolana.
POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c; 15-4 (H6); 5-123d; amphitheatre 1-893 (PL 11.); Armstrong factory 8-366b; geology 15-5a; population 6-131a; see also Pozzuoli.
Pozzuoli, Gulf, It. 15-4 (H6).
P.P. (abbrev.) 22-122a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-10b.
P.P.L. (abbrev.) 14-675b.
P.P. (abbrev.) 6-39b.
P.P. (abbrev.) 22-948b.
P.P.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Prabhas, India: see Somnath.
—, Pattan, India: see Somnath.
Prabhu (chron.) 13-499a.
PRABHU 22-240c.
Prabhu Chandra 6-481c.
Praborque, Switz.: see Zermatt.
Prachia, It. 27-408b.
Prachitta, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (122).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 15-670d.
Practica seu Litterum Medicarum (Bernard Gordon) 18-47c.
Practice (arith.) 2-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de "Pradella" (horse) 13-732c.
Pradell, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pradera, Colum. 6-708c.
Prades, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; 24-199b; ivory carving 15-98c; Nines statues 19-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; 20-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid 2-672b.
—, riv., Colum. 6-702c.
Pradon, Nicolas 22-777b.
Pradyumna (myth.) 15-615a.
Pradenda: see Prebendary.
Pracordilidae 16-122a.
Pracordium 16-122a.
Praceptor Germaniae 6-159b.
Pracinctones 1-892c.
Praceps (law) 28-830a.
Praceps 20-315b; 20-320b.
Praceps: see Herald.
Pracneze (ecoles) 22-275b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACK- worth 22-240d; 6-856a; 27-1011b.
Praedes (Rom. law) 23-549c.
Praedial slaves 25-221c.
PRAEFECT (official) 22-241b; 23-628b; 19-8b.
Praefectus (anc. It.) 22-241d.
Praefectus alimentorum 12-801b.
—, annonae 2-75a; 22-242b.
—, praetorio 22-242a; under Constantine 6-990b; of Italy (6th century) 23-661c.
—, urbis 22-241b; 23-651c.
—, vicilium 22-242b; 27-254d.
Praefloration: see Aestivation.
Praefloratio 7-399b.
Praeflorator (credentarius, official) 7-399b.
Praeflorator 5-520b.
Praeflorio (prolusion) 12-64d.
Praefloriostransians: see Praefloriostransians.
PRAEMUNIRE (law) 22-242c; English clergy charged with (1534) 9-531a; Coke's action 3-140d.
—, Statute of (1533) 22-242d; 22-515d.
—, Statute of (1592) 22-242d.
PRAENESTINE (Palestrina), It. 22-241b; 15-26 (H6); 6-635b; calendar, see Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula 1-728 (Plate); inscriptions 1-726d, 14-631d, 14-635b.
—, See also Palestrina.
Praenestina, Port., gate, Rome 23-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. 22-241c; 15-26 (H6); 15-4 (F1).
Praenestina lota: see Sortes Praenestinae.
Praenestina, Joannes: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Praenomen 19-155c.
Praepensissus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Praepositus: see Prior and Provost.
Praerens Saga (Janson): see Saga of the Prairie, The.
Praerogativa Regis, de: see De Praerogativa Regis.
Praescriptio: see Prescription.
Praescriptio (astron.) 25-787d; 7-13 (map).
Praesens 6-990c; 7-455a; 23-655c.
Praesidium Julium, Port.: see Santarem.
Praesura, Crete: see Praesus.
Praestigia Darnonum, De (Weier) 28-757b.
Praetor, Rom. 6-21 (E3); 28-902a.
—, (Faint), bay, Rom. 6-24 (E3).
—, riv., Rom. 8-24 (E3).
Praetor (Rom. official) 24-71a; (ecoles official) 7-796d.
Praetor, Crete 7-127a; 7-129c.
Praetorization 22-275c.
Praetorian 8-194b; 16-258c.
Praetorian (bp. of Rome): see Atrium.
—, Atrium: see Atrium Praetorianum.
—, Vettius: see Vettius Praetorianus.
PRAETOR (official) 22-241c; 7-912b; dipterych 8-308d; edicts of 9-726c; jus gentium developed under 23-553d.
—, fideicommissarius 22-245b; 23-566a.
Praetorian camp, Rome 23-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; 2-595d; Vespasian's reforms 27-1032b.
Praetorian testament: see under Will or testament (Rom. law).
Praetorian 22-245d; 4-585c.
Praetorian 20-649d.
—, Emil 24-386c.
—, MICHAEL 22-246a; 21-661b.
Praetor peregrinus: see Peregrin Praetor.
—, urbanus 22-241c; 23-622a.
PRAETUTII (Praetutii) 22-246b.
Praevalitana, anc. prov., Aus. 23-619 (D-E2); 18-771d.
Prag, Aus.: see Prague.
—, India: see Alababad.
Praga, Russ. 28-334a.
Pragatha (lit.) 24-161d.
Pragel, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-715a.
Pragerhof, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Pragel (rao of Cutch) 7-670b.
Pragelshapur, India 2-773c.
Pragmalji (maharao of Cutch) 7-670d.
Pragmatic patent (1801) 2-757b.
—, SANCTION 22-246b.
—, Sanction (1713) 11-861a; 2-975b; Bohemian recognition (1720) 4-131d; confirmation (1718) 1-450b; Hungarian agreement (1722) 13-914d.
—, Sanction of Bourges (1438) 8-839c; 10-911c; rejected by council 16-210d, 10-916c.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; 18-248b; ethics 9-845b; idealism contrasted 14-285c; meliorism connected 18-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation 18-121b.
Pragerthorl, pass, Alps 1-715b.
PRAGUE, Aus. 22-246b; 3-4 (D1); 4-131a; battle (1620), see White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) 24-715d; blind school 4-62c; congress (1813) 10-863b; conservatoire 6-977c; Hussite wars 4-125b; 14-7d; interdict (1411) 14-5c; Jews 11-920d; land registration 16-163b; language question 3-32d, 3-36b; school of painting 20-167b; 18-525d; siege (1420) 28-992a; siege (1742) 3-41a; siege (1757) 24-716d; temperature 4-122c; treaty (1562) 27-148a; treaty (1635) 11-859a, 15-159c; treaty (1866) 11-873a, 3-17c, 24-340a.
—, university 22-249d; 27-757b; Bohemian university (1881) 4-133a; Protestant control (1609) 4-130c; voting at (1408) 14-5b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Prague, Articles of 14-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.
Praguers: see Traquais.
Prabh, riv., W.A. 12-203 (B4); 12-203c.
Prabia, Aus.: see Prague.
Prabhasa (lit.) 8-82d.
Prabhaq, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Prabhava, dept., Rum. 23-826 (H-C2); minerals 23-827a.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); 25-140b.
PRAHRAN, Viet. 22-250c; 18-90d.
Prabu, W.A. 12-203 (H4); 2-727d.
Prabu, mt., Jav. 15-285a.
Prala, Az. (Graciosa) 3-83 (map).
Prala, Az. (Terceira) 3-83 (map); 26-631d.
—, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 8-253b.
—, Isl., Az. 3-83 (map).
—, das Macas, Port. 6-179c.
—, Porto da, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Pralina, It. 15-167c.
Prantina, Afr. 15-611d.
Pratral (calendar) 11-171a.
—, I. (1793), rising of 11-169a; 10-857d.
—, 22, law of (1794) 11-167c; 23-221c.
Prairie, Ala. 1-160 (H7).
—, Miss. 16-600 (122).
—, Isl., Minn. 22-972a.
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (112).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (113).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
—, plain, Fr. 4-936a.
—, plains, Kan. 15-651c.
—, pt., W.I. 17-802 (112).
PRAIRIE (geog.) 22-250c; Canada 6-145b; U.S. 27-617b.
—, anemone 1-501a.
—, chicken: see Prairie hen and Sharp-tailed grouse.
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (113).
—, City, Ia. 14-732 (113).
—, City, Oreg. 20-242 (113).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (113).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (113).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-552 (113).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (113).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Depot, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, dog: see Prairie marionette.
—, Dog Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (111).
—, Dog Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-G1).
—, dog hunter: see Black-footed polecat.
—, DU CHEN, Wis. 22-250c; 28-740 (B-C5); treaty (1805) 21-600d; treaty (1830) 4-22a; treaty (1837) 24-36a.
—, du Pont, Ill. 18-608 (112).
—, du Rocher, Ill. 14-304 (115).
—, du Sac, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, falcon 10-139b.
—, Farm, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, fowl: see Prairie hen and Sharp-tailed grouse.
—, grouse (Cupid): see Prairie hen.
—, Grove, Ark. 2-552 (A2); battle (1862) 1-822c.
Prairiehall, Ill. 14-304 (114).
Prairie hare 12-919d; 27-633d.
—, hen (Cupid) 12-638a; 3-968d; 5-148a.
—, (Heliocetes): see Sharp-tailed grouse.
—, Hill, Mo. 16-608 (112).
—, Home, Mo. 18-608 (113).
—, lark 21-635c.
—, Lea, Tex. 26-690 (H-K6).
—, MARMOT (prairie-dog) 22-251a; 23-140b; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
—, owl 27-634a.
—, Plains, N. Dak. 19-779d.
—, Point, Miss. 18-600 (112).
Prairies, Côteau des, plateau, N. Dak. 19-780a.
Prairie-schooner 22-250c.
Prairieton, Ind. 14-422 (114).
Prairietown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Prairie View, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Prairieville, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (116).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
—, Wis.: see Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: see Coyote.
Prairie, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Prasae God Barabones: see Barabon, Prasae-God.
Prasae of Folly (Erasmus) 9-729a.
Prasae of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) 10-938c.
Prasaitiol: see Practutii.
Prasaiti (myth.) 4-384d; mythology 19-139d, 23-71a; sacrifice 4-380d; Vedas and 23-74a.
Prasaiti Paramita 4-748a; 16-97a.
Prasaiti Bhatta (chronicle) 15-688d.
Prakarana (lit.) 8-181b; 8-482c.
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) 22-121d.
PRAKRIT 22-251a; 14-488a; 12-40d; dictionary 8-198b; 19-198a.
In dramas 9-442b; inscriptions 14-626b.
Prakriti (philos.) 13-506d.
Prakritos 12-506c; 23-727d.
Prall, James, Alps: see Abries.
Prall, C. H. 6-41c.
PRAM (barger) 22-251b.
Pramantha (myth.) 22-436c.
Pramanra, tribe: see Pramanra.
Pratibhatan, Jav. 15-284 (112); 15-793c.
Pratimoda (chron.) 13-499a.
Pratipras, Canto A. d. 26-333b.
Pratipras, W.A. 12-203 (C4).
Prat, Spain 14-49a (115).
Pratras, Miles 12-172a.
Pratras, W.A. 12-203 (112).
Pratras 21-611a.
Pratras, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Pratras 2-746d.
—, tabularia: see Komal.
Pratrasia, riv., India 14-387 (111); 6-837b.
Pratras, lake, Mass. 17-852 (113).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyan, Serv. 24-686 (111).
Pranyo, Serv. 24-686 (111).
Prapanden - Anstalten 8-966b.
Prapik, lake, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (110).
Praragon, Viet. 28-34 (113).
Prarthana Samaj 4-389b.
Prasodidymia 22-910a.
Prasodidymium 8-208b.
—, peroxide 8-208b.
—, sesquioxide 8-208b.
Prase opal 20-121b.
Prasine, Gr. (Attica) 12-140 (F3); 2-884b; 22-102c.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 12-140 (D2).
Prasias, lake, Turk. 17-216d; 16-92a.
Prasit, state, India 14-398c.
Prasina 16-122c (table).
Prasinae 16-122c.
Prasino, cape, Gr. 12-124 (114).
Prasiva, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Praskoveya, Cauc. 23-874 (111); 25-816c.
Praskovia Saltukova 2-68c; 15-91a.
Praslin, César du Meissis: see Choiseul, due de.
Praslin, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-751c.
Prasnyaz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
Prasosini, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Prasso, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Prasum, cape, Afr. 22-624b.
Prasutagus 4-91c.
Prat, Artura 6-161a.
Prata, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G1).
Pratapur, India 14-376 (E8).
Prata Flaminia, Rome 6-390d.
Pratap: see Pertab.
Pratapaditya: see Pertab-aditya.
Pratap-sinha Sah 19-382a.
Pratapgarh, India: see Parthagarh.
Pratensis, Jodocus: see Des Prés, Josquin.
Prater, park, Vienna 28-52a.
Prather, Ir., Ia. 12-123 (F8).
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-251c.
Pratica, It.: see Lavinium.
Praticus 8-510a.
Praticus, val., Switz. 26-242 (113); 12-609c; 26-256a; 15-316a.
PRATINAS 22-251c; 12-511a.
Pratincola 28-1011d; 28-583a.
—, rubra: see Whitechat.
—, rubicula: see Stonechat.
—, sylvia: see Tree-toe.
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: see Pailhan.
Prato, Jodocus: see Des Prés, Josquin.
—, William 3-886b.
PRATO, It. 22-255a; 15-4 (C3); cathedral 23-746c, 8-407d, 18-209c; frescoes 16-741d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pratolino, villa, Florence 18-38c.
Prato Magno, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Pratonis, Alberto 7-191d.
Pratong, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (A7).
Pratoontani, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Prate-de-Mollo, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Pratt (family): see Camden, earls and marquesses.
—, Bela L. 24-516c.
—, Charles 4-615b.
—, Enoch 16-563c.
—, John Henry 11-654d; 8-807a; surveying 26-149a.
—, John Tidd 11-218d.

- PRATT, ORSON** 22-255c; 18-544b.
—, Parley Parker 18-843c; 18-845d.
—, Richard Henry 5-312c; 14-180d.
—, Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
Pratt, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, City, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Pratteln, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. 15-1 (E2).
Prattigau, val., Switz: see *Prattigau*.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-618b.
Pratt's Bottom, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Prattsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Pratt typewriter 27-591d.
—, truss 4-551d; 4-533c.
Pratum (Suetonius) 5-662b.
Pratville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aust. battle of Austerlitz 2-337b.
Prauthof, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg. see *Devna*.
Pravadi, Bulg. 27-141a.
Pravali, Aust. 5-337a.
Pravara: see *Pravara*.
Pravarsena 22-251a.
Pravla, riv., Sp. see *Nalon*.
Pravitsa, Turk. 27-126 (D3).
Pravitsa, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Pravara, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 1-432b.
Pravie, cape, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3).
PRAWN 22-255d; see also *Palaeon*, *Leander* and *Peneus*.
—, common 24-1019d.
Praxagoras 26-761a.
—, of Cos 1-923b; 12-164c.
Praxas of Asia 18-758d; 18-686c; 17-692d.
Praxedis: see *Adelaide* (empress).
PRAXIAS AND ANDROS-theos 22-255d.
PRAKILLA (of Sicily) 22-255d.
Praxillan metre 22-255d.
Praxinos 26-762c.
Praxis (myth.) 2-167b.
PRAKITELES 22-255b; 12-487c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-373a; 21-545b; "Hermes" 21-181 (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" 2-339b.
Praxinos 11-41a.
Praxinos, W. 28-740 (C4).
Praya, C. Verd. 14: see *Prala*.
—, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D4); 16-936c.
Praya (zool.) 14-160a.
Prayag, India: see *Allahabad*.
PRAYER 22-256c; 3-918c; Christian 15-354d; Mahomedan 17-404d; 17-420c; Manichae 17-374d.
—, Book (Hebrew) 21-641c.
—, BOOK OF COMMON 22-256c; 9-538a; 8-867d; American version 22-474d; changes (1664-1662) 2-261a; hymns 14-191b; illustrated 28-535d; incense 14-352d; Mass 5-617d, 9-698b; Morbeck 18-148b; Ornaments rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1016d; vestments 27-1061a.
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) 22-259d; 9-876c; 14-352c; price (16th cent.) 4-215d; printing of 3-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
—, Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) 22-260b; 9-877a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-778b; bell 7-633d.
—, chamber (of a mosque): see *Maksoora*.
—, niche: see *Mihrab*.
Prayer of Manasses: see *Manasses*, *Prayer of*.
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-532c.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b; 22-659c; 28-218b; In Serapion's *Sacramentary* 24-662a.
Prayer-thong: see *Phylactery*.
Praying Johnny: see *Oxtoby*, *John*.
—, mantis (insect) 17-606b; 13-806d.
Praying shawl: see *Talith*.
—, WHEEL 22-263b.
Prayssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Prayers, archiep., Pac.O.: see *Marianas*.
Prazos, tribe: see *Guatusos*.
Prizzo, It. 15-4 (A2).
Pre, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-1c.
Préa (zool.): see *Aperca*.
PREACHING 22-263b; appendix 2-233a; St Paul 20-953b; Wycliffe's preachers 16-929b, 28-809a.
—, Friars: see *Mendicant Orders*.
Preaching of Peter: see *Peter*, *Preaching of*.
PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
PREANGER, residency, Jav. 22-265d; 15-284 (A3 & 132).
—, mts., Jav. 15-284d.
Preaortic glands 17-161a.
Preapato, rapids, Mekong riv., F.I.C. 18-87b.
Preauricular glands 17-166c.
Prebend 22-266a.
PREBENDARY 22-266a; 5-520c.
Prebend, Ind. 14-423 (G3).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (D3).
—, fort, Me. 22-130c.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (A5).
Prebendary tisserie 4-397c.
PRE-CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d.
—, see also *Archean system*.
Pre-cape group 5-229b; 19-253b.
Precaire: see *Boonworks*.
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precairum 10-297d; English law 16-155b; French institutions 10-908c, 5-913a.
PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy 20-19a (table); French king's claim 1-894d; legal 14-355c; Woods, Sir A. 28-803c.
—, patents of 20-910b.
PRECEPTOR 22-2740; 5-520b; 22-286b.
Preceptory 4-411c.
PRECEPT 22-274c.
PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
Preceptors, College of, Lond. 16-918b; 10-43d.
Precept rate 22-915c.
Precession 12-771c; 26-952b.
Precessional motion 17-986a; 17-988d.
PRECESSION OF THE EQUINOXES 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-806d.
Préchauc, Fr. 16-154d.
Prêcheur, W.L. 17-802 (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: see *Trabeculae cranii*.
Preceuses, The 11-128c; 22-874a.
Predecesse *Ridicules, Les* (Molière) 18-661a.
PRECINCT 22-275a.
PRECIOUS 22-275a.
Precipitation 18-204d; see also *Rainfall*.
Precipitin test 4-83b.
Preets (zool.) 6-732c.
—, sesamus 18-196b.
Precelsan 22-665b.
PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
Pre-Cordillera, mts., S.Am. 1-961b.
Preconure (anat.) 4-397b.
Preéy-sous-Thil, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: see *Predils*.
Predazifite 4-677d.
Predcal, Hong. 25-140b.
—, pass, Hung. 23-826 (112).
PREDILLA 22-275b.
Predentia 23-139a.
PREDERSTINATION 22-275b; Augustine 28-619d; Buddhism 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ratramnus 22-919a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-867c.
Predeslind Prince 9-48a.
PREDICABLES (logic) 22-276b; Aristotle 16-900b; Porphyry 24-348d, 5-509b.
PREDICAMENT 22-276c.
Predicate (logic) 2-511c; 16-889d; 3-747a.
PREDICATION (logic) 22-276c; Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 28-971b.
Predigital feather 10-227d.
Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Predil, fort, Aus. 5-336d.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4b; 1-747d.
Predils (Preda), Ambrogio de 16-449a; 18-830c.
Pred-primate, Isl., Pac.O.: see *Akahaina*.
Precece, Sir W. H. 8-334a; 26-530b.
Preemption, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): see *Purveyance*.
—, (Mahomedan law) 14-416a.
—, Act (U.S. 1841) 13-640a.
—, droit de: see *Hinterland*, *doctrine of*.
Pre-en-Pail, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Prees, Salop 9-416 (11, B4).
Preessall, Lancs. 8-416 (11, B2); 16-140a.
—, with Hackinsall, Lancs.: see *Prees*.
Preetz, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE OF 22-276d; 13-188b; 15-621c.
PREFACE 22-277a.
Prefarer, Switz. 16-239d.
PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-55d; medieval 23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a. See also *Prefect*.
—, apostolic 18-590b.
—, of propaganda: see *Propaganda*, *Prefect of*.
—, of the city (Constantinople) 23-522a.
Preference (psychol.) 2-781c; shares 25-938a; 6-797c; 8-331d.
Preferential tariff (U.K.) 4-612a.
Prefet: see *Prefect*.
Preplexed plexus 19-399b.
Preflation: see *Vernation*.
Preformation 18-741d.
Pregradi: see *Senale*.
Pregral, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; 11-232b.
Pregrall, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Pregnancy 12-765a (fol.); abortion 1-67d; in law 18-26b, 14-517a; midwifery 18-424a, 19-916b; prenatal impressions 18-743c, 26-509b; primitive customs 7-337d, 26-340a; stethoscope diagnosis 2-935d.
Pregnani, abb. 14-838a.
Preguica, bay, C. Verd. 15-5-253a (map); 6-254d.
Preguica: see *Sloth*.
Prehalux (anat.) 25-182b.
Pre-heater 1-145b.
Prehension, span of (psychol.) 22-578d.
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) 11-553b.
Prehistoric period 11-670a (table).
Prehn, A. 23-317b.
PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 15-123d.
Preignac, commune, Fr. 28-722c.
Preinterparietal bone 25-197b.
Preititz, Ger. 3-542c.
PREJUDICE 22-277d.
PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d.
Prelay 22-278c.
PRELATE 22-278a; 23-187a; 21-49a.
Preleuther, Johann 24-514b.
Preliminary Act (law) 21-833d.
—, Certificate Examination 10-43d.
Prelins, lake, H. 16-26 (C3).
PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
—, LUDWIG 22-278d.
Preller's crown leather 16-342d.
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Preludes of Homer and the Hæmeridae: see *Hymns (Homer)*.
Prelum Ascensionum 3-189b.
Prém, Joseph 13-928c.
Premana, It. 26-242 (G4).
Prémare, Joseph Henry 8-484c.
Premaxilla 14-261d.
Prémery, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Prema, It. 26-242 (E4).
Premier (of England): see *Prime Minister*.
—, diamond: see *Cullinan diamond*.
—, Downs, hills, Austr. 2-960 (106).
—, Mine, S.Af. 8-161c; 27-190d.
Premiers Boia: see *Borderies*.
Premis, Nubia: see *Ibrim*.
Premise (logic) 16-880a; 26-282b; 2-512b.
Premises and Conclusion 2-784b.
PREMIUM (dict.) 22-279a.
—, (insurance) 14-673b; marine 14-676d, 14-657b.
—, (partnership) 20-874d.
Premo fimpack 21-503c.
Premolar tooth 17-523c; 26-502c.
PREMONITION 22-279a; 8-333b.
PREMONSTRATIENSIS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists 4-178a; monasteries 1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-402d.
Prémontre, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Prempch (Kwaka Dwa III., king of Ashanti) 2-727c; 9-297b.
Premuda, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
—, Ottakar 1. and II.: see *Ottakar* 1. and II. (of Bohemia).
Premyshide dynasty 4-124a.
Prendadilas 6-515a; 8-915d.
Prendegast, Sir H. N. D. 4-847c.
—, Maurice de 14-770d; 13-80d.
Prendegast, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Preneay, mt., Fr. 19-673b.
Preneay, fort, It. 16-4 (F1).
Preneist, Giovanni: see *Palestrina*, G. P. da.
Prengwanh, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Preng Planin, mts., Herz. 3-4 (E5).
Preonos 19-159b.
Preos (Roman law) 23-102c.
Preosion, Jus 27-254d.
Prentice, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Prentiss, Benjamin 13-220a.
Prentiss, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Preny, Fr. 18-315d.
PRENZLAU (or Prenzlau), Ger. 22-279d; 11-808 (D2); treaty (1472) 1-494d.
Preobrazhensk, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod 19-721b.
—, (Russian regiment) 2-622b.
Preobrazhenya, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Preparative meeting 11-228b.
Preparing (linen manufacture) 16-726a.
—, box 28-812b (fig.).
Preparis, Isl., Ilur. 4-840 (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Prepennae 10-225c.
Preplunnae 10-225c.
Prepodex 25-181c.
Preposition 12-329c.
Prepotent (biol.) 13-353d.
Preptoceras sinclairi 18-92c.
Prepuce (anat.) 23-131d.
—, of clitoris 23-133a.
Pre-rhaphaeolites 23-747c; 10-375b; book-illustrations 14-322d; Ford Madox Brown 4-657d; German School 24-345c, 20-383b; Millais 18-459c; now movement 20-501a.
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. 22-279d; 3-4 (E2).
Pre-reduction 7-718c.
PREROGATIVE (law) 22-280a; Hobbes 13-546c; pardon 20-800c; royal 3-138d, 2-67d.
—, COURTS 22-281c; 8-857d.
—, writ 22-427b.
Prerision face 7-586a; 7-584b.
Prerov, Aus. see *Prerau*.
Pré St Bidier, It. 26-242 (B5).
Presanella, mts., Alps 1-747a; 1-749a.
Presas, riv., Mex. 19-845b.
Presbyopia (surg.) 25-618a.
PRESBYTER 22-281c; 26-668d; in Armenia 2-569c; elder 9-165d, 6-335b; Jewish prototype 20-185b; ordination 20-186d; vestments 27-1058d. See also *Priest*.
Presbyterian Church of England 22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a (statistics).
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America 22-290d; Australian statistics 2-950c; in Channel Islands 5-843b; Congregationalism 6-933a; elders 9-165d; "engagement" (1647) 16-279c; fasting 10-107d; in France 13-864d; holy orders 20-186a; in Ireland 14-753b, 14-780a; liturgy 16-800a; missions 18-587b fol., 22-293d fol.; *The Form of Prayer* 14-191d; in Scotland 24-152b, 13-361c, 15-879b, 24-466c; Scottish courts 8-863c. See also *General Assembly (Presbyterian)*; *Scotland, Church of*; *Free Church of Scot-*

- Presque Isle bluff**, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H4).
Isle Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-44).
Press (dict.) 22-298d.
 — (foreble service): see *Press* going.
 — (machine) 27-10c; continuous: see *continuous press*; hydraulic: see *hydraulic press*.
Press, The (U.S.) 18-368d.
Press Association 19-364b.
Pressbille 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-378d.
Pressburg, Hung. 22-209a:
 3-4 (E2); 27-755d; peace (1360) 17-49c; (1491) 13-909a; treaties (1271) 25-883b; (1805) 10-824a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
 —, basin, plain, Hung.: see *Alfold*.
Press, censorship of: see *Press laws*.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Press, La (1836) 19-371d.
Pressack, Ger. 11-898 (III, p11).
Pressed amber: see *Amberoid*.
PRESENSE, EDMOND DEHAULT 22-299f.
Presso-pate (mach. us) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-209d; 14-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation): see *Expression*.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d; 19-549a; *Arropagition* 18-185a; Belgium 13-71d; Blount 4-87b; Carlsbad decrees (1819) 5-311c; Denmark 8-36d; France 21-157b, 19-567a; Germany 19-578a; India 19-566b; Japan 15-111c; Jesuit 3-518c. See also *Copyright*.
 —, leach system 16-333c.
 —, liberty of: see *Press Laws*.
 —, licensee of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmann, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
Press-Post 19-371a.
Press-reader 22-138c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a; elastic 9-143a; gas 18-658d; line of 17-995d; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b; manometer measurement 17-593d.
 —, centre of 14-119a.
 —, figure 7-585d; 18-355b.
 —, tube anemometer 2-2d.
Prestation 7-209d; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Turkey 27-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-522b; cave 6-578b.
Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Glos. 9-430 (III, C3).
Presten, Co. Ost. 12-203 (A4); 12-205a.
Prestble, Yorks.: see *Whitby*.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a; 9-428 (V, F3).
Preste-les-Hains, Fr. 22-689b.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b; 19-408d; Portuguese embassies 22-143a; throne 26-893a.
Presternum: see *Manubrium*.
Prestes, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-435d; 21-102d.
 —, E. D. 12-386b.
 —, G. F.: see *De Tabley, J. H. L. Warren*.
JOHN 22-307b.
 —, John, Baron Tara: see *Tara*.
 —, Richard, earl of Desmond: see *Desmond*.
 —, Samuel Toliver 17-391a.
 —, Thomas (monk) 26-620b.
 —, Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
 —, William B. 12-902c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (H2).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (H3).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (G3).
 —, Ga. 11-732 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (H4); 14-277c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b; 16-139 (C1); battles (1648) 22-418a; (1715) 9-544d; cotton 7-288a; priory 16-143b.
 —, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Mdx. 13-29a.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
 —, N. Mex. 18-520 (D3).
 —, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945b.
 —, sus. 4-570b.
 —, Va. 28-18 (C4).
 —, Viet. 18-90d.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E-5).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3); battle (1862) 1-829a.
Preston Co., W. Va. 28-560 (D1).
 —, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV, H5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. 24-418 (F3-3); 12-796b.
Preston, Long, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1).
 —, on Stour, Glos. 9-470 (III, D2).
 —, on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PIESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b; 24-412 (F4); battle (1745) 5-941b, 19-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
Preston Station, New Conn.: see *New Preston Station*.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C7).
Prestralenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Prests, auditors of the 10-56c.
Prestrich, Grace, Lady 22-308d.
 —, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-247b.
Prestrwela 2-302b; 15-808b (Hg.).
Prestrick, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Prestrylid lobe 18-945b.
Presumpter, riv., Me. 17-134 (H5); 22-120a.
Presumption 10-15b; 7-900b.
 —, of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-585a; 10-805b.
Pretl, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Pretio feud 10-243d.
Pretio, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
PRETORIA, S. Afr. 22-309a; 25-146 (15); capture (1900) 27-206b; Lourenco Marques railway 17-66d; zoological gardens 28-1010a.
 —, dict., S. Afr. 27-189d.
 —, Convention (1881) 27-198b; 26-174d.
 —, series (geol.) 27-188a.
Pretorin fleet 19-301b.
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d; 19-358d.
 —, MARTINIUS 22-310b; 20-136a; 27-194b; 28-250d.
Pretrechal glands 17-166c.
Pretres de Saint-Sulpice: see *Sulpicians*.
Pretlin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a.
 —, Hetty: see *Hed Valerian*.
Pratria, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Rock Hütte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Pretura 15-20a.
Pretymann, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
Preuilley-sur-Claise, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501d.
Preuss, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mta., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
 —, "Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger.: see *Friedland*.
 —, Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
 —, Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philology, The (McCosh) 18-231b.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
Prevenience of God 15-455d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
 —, of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b; 22-953b; 7-438c.
 —, of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d; 14-783d.
 —, of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
 —, of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139a; 28-423b; 26-587d.
 —, of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d; prosecutions 16-699a; public entertainment provision 26-738d.
 —, of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
 —, of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine of treatment 18-59b; 26-706a.
 —, service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b; 27-120 (H4); 12-425a; battle (1538) 6-123b; Italian warships at (1599) 18-80b; shipping 27-430c.
Previous examination: see *Little-go*.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANCOIS 22-311b; 11-136c.
 —, General Augustine 1-844a.
 —, CONSTANT 22-312a.
 —, EUGENE MANCEL 22-312b.
 —, Sir George 1-849a.
 —, J. L.: fertilization experiments 23-118d.
PIENNE 22-312c; 8-657d; heat theory 13-152c.
 —, Theodosia: see *Alston*.
Prevost, bl., Can. 4-600 (C7).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LUCIEN ANATOLE 22-312d.
Prevot: see *Prevost*.
 —, des Marchands: see *Prevost of the Merchants*.
Prevot, mt., Jap.: see *Hartkirk*.
Prevshur, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry: on child-study 6-136c; on hypnotism 19-50d; on life 18-601d; on sleep 25-239d.
Prezdara, Turk.: see *Prixen*.
Prezzo limestone 27-260.
Priabona, It. 9-664b.
 —, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-783c.
Priac (king of Troy) 3-12d; 27-317b.
Priam, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, "Priam" (horse) 13-734d.
Priamian, Sum. 26-73b.
Priamel 12-152a.
Priannus, Crete: coinage 19-780b.
PRIAPAEA 22-313a.
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a.
Priapulid 22-313b.
PRIAPULUS 22-313b; 13-367c.
PRIPILOF, Isls., Alek. 22-313c; 1-472 (C4); 24-538a.
Pripiloff, Gerasim 22-313d.
Pripiolus (duke of Brandenburg) 4-420b.
 —, (Obolite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d; 3-4 (D2); mines 12-549d, 2-971d.
Pribramite: see *Sammet blende*.
Pribrizhnyi, mts., Russ. 25-10 (I3).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
 —, BONAMY 22-314a.
 —, Edmund: see *Prya*.
 —, Hugh 20-409a.
 —, James 1-522a.
 —, Sir John: see *Prya*.
RICHARD 22-314b; 9-833d; 14-665d.
 —, Sterling 12-902c; 16-614b; civil war 1-821b, 16-527d, 16-559d, 16-613d.
Price, Cnlo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, cape, Ind. O. 4-840 (B6).
 —, harb., Kor. 15-150 (D-E9).
 —, Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 —, mt., O. 20-26 (I7).
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a; 25-810b; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d; market 17-731c; Marx 17-810a; rent 27-873a; and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c; value and 27-868a; wages 28-230a.
Price & Reeves 27-101d.
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
Pricelet 6-665d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (H-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b; on anthropology 2-109d, 2-111c; Egyptian embalming 9-305d.
 —, Rhys 28-265d; 5-648b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Priethina, Turk.: see *Priethina*.
Pricking up 21-785c.
Prickie 26-880a.
Prickly ash 2-724d.
 —, convolvulus 12-167d.
 —, glasswort 12-112c.
 —, heat (disease): see *Millaria papulosa*.
 —, Pear, val., Mont. 13-220a.
Prickly pear (bot.) 14-916c; 17-182c; 18-325a.
 —, poppy 22-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315c; carpentry: see *Quarter*.
 —, the garter of the hospital (game): see *East and Loam*.
 —, wood: see *Drumwood*.
Priddy, Som. 9-440 (VI, G4).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-132 (map).
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c.
Pride, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Pride (fish): see *Sand-piper*.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
 —, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
 —, John (soldier) 15-472b.
 —, Sarah 4-219a.
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-144c.
Pride of India (tree): see *Azedarach*.
Pride's Purg (1618) 9-539a; 22-315d.
Pridgen, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Pridgeon, Sir Francis: see *Prigean*.
Prie, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de 9-884c; 3-674c.
PRIE, J. A. BENTHELOT DE 22-316a; 10-846d.
Prieul, marquis de 22-316a; 10-846d.
Prieubus, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b.
Priedor, Rom. 3-4 (E4); 4-280c.
Priegs Muñor, riv., Sp. 12-640b.
Priegs, mts., Sp. 22-316b, 316b; 25-530 (C4).
Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps: see *Grosser Priel*.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b; 7-959b; excavations 5-330c; Greek houses 13-810d; temple 20-176c, 14-627b.
Prierias, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
Priesca, Sp.: church 2-400a.
Prieska, Cape Col. 25-166 (F7); 5-232d; geology 5-230a; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
Priesnitz, Vincenz: hydro-pathy 14-166a; 3-518a.
Priest, Isld., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c.
 —, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
PRIEST 22-316d; 18-191c; Christian Church: see *Presbyter*; Co. Ite, 9-54c, 16-907d; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b; Levite rivalry 16-314c, 13-185b; *Levitical* regulations 16-516b; literature, influence on 16-783d; prophet 22-413c; Roman religion 22-578b; seer's functions 22-411c; Salli 24-70d; taboo systems 26-339c; Teutonic religion 26-685b.
Priest Brook, riv., Mass. 17-832 (C1).
Priestecroder 13-187a.
Priestess: Egyptian 9-54d; Teutonic 26-685b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a; Hoxley controversy 13-740a; on earthquakes 8-817b; Unitarianism 27-596b, 27-595b.
 —, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
 —, Sir William 6-941d.
Priestley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Priestly pneumatic transmission system 22-233a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.): see *P*.
Priestman grab dredger 8-567b.
 —, oil engine 20-41c.
Priest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapids, Wash. 25-275b; 6-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Priest-vicar: see *Minor canon*.
Prieta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
 —, Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 10-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia 25-368c.
 —, General Joaquin 6-154c.
Prieto, park, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy 24-196d.
 —, PIERRE 22-323a.
 —, DE LA MARNE (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, count 22-323b.
Prieur, P. (Pennsylvania) (1842) 11-289a.
Priemore a swamp, N. J.: see *New Hrutwick*.
Priegoan, Bartolomeus: see *Urban VI*.
Prieglitz, dist., Ger. 11-826 (map); 22-524 (map).
Priegorod (dist.) 22-544a.
Priegor, Rom.: see *Priegor*.
Priepel (Priipels, Turk) 27-426 (H2); battle (1811) 4-284d; population 17-217b; racial character 4-785c; Turkish capture 27-143d.
Priepki, Rom. (Kiev) 23-871 (I, H2).
 —, Russ. (Poitava) 23-872 (D5); 23-871 (I, C-H1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c; 25-538b; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C7).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (H2).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
PRIME: see *Privet*.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleson, Fr. 10-78c.
Prima materia 1-241b.
Prima Porta (Roma Rubra), Rome 6-989a; 23-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-659d.
Primary alcohol 1-527c.
 —, cause 5-558a.
 —, era: see *Palaeozoic era*.
 —, evidence 10-18d.
 —, "Prakris" (language) 14-488b.
 —, substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scota title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana: see *Scaligerana*.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class): see *Optimates*.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b; 17-326c; distribution 17-328a; Linley's classification 2-110c; longevity 16-976b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b; 12-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
 —, Ebenezer 13-954a.
 —, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMING 22-327b.
 —, (arithmetic) 18-137a.
 —, (fencing) 10-592d.
 —, (religious office) 13-810a.
 —, de surrie 10-746c.
Primed (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime factor 19-563a.
Primera, Isld., Port. E. Afr. 1-320 (H6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-327c; 6-431d; 9-545c; cabinet 4-919c; French 10-789c; patronage of 28-590c.
 —, mover (mech.) 22-224b.
 —, number 19-851b; 19-862b; 26-326b.
 —, orders of Christendom 15-860c.
Primer (dict.): see *Prime*.
 —, (blasting) 4-47b.
 —, (firing) 1-870d.
 —, tinc 28-848a.
Primer, The: see *Hours, Book of*.
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
Primer selsin 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Pringhar, Ia. 14-732 (H1).
Primicerius notarius 23-664a.
Primigenia: see *Fortuna* (primigenia).
Priming (dict.): see *Prime*.
 —, (brewing) 4-511a.
 —, (glazing) 12-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud.: see *Ibrim*.
Primulidae: see *First-fruits*.
Primulæ Culture (Tyler) 23-63c; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
 —, form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a; 22-895d; 22-339c.
 —, death (of nerve) 19-401a.
Primivity 12-627c.
Primm, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).

- Primnoidae** 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d;
 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal
 France 10-911b; Saxony 24-
 272d.
 Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
 Primopolis: see Aspendus.
 Primo popolo 15-32b.
 Primorskaya Oblast, govt.:
 see Maritime Province.
 Primorskiy, mts., Russ. As. 3-
 215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'An-
 nunzio) 2-78d.
 Prinprint: see Privet.
 Prinrose (family name): see
 Rosebery, earl of, and
 Dalmeny, Lord.
 —, Hon. Nell 23-734b.
 Prinrose, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-
 361b.
PRIMROSE 22-310a; 11-258d;
 10-571b (fig.).
 — (shrub): see Privet.
 Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-
 979d.
 — Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
 — **LEAGUE** 22-311a.
 — peerless 19-239b.
 Primrose, lake, Scot.: see
 Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d;
 arctic-alpine flora 1-753b;
 China 6-171c; hybrids,
 fertility 14-272; pistil 10-
 571b (fig.).
 — auricula: see Auricula.
 — exigua 4-774c.
 — farinosa 1-753b.
 — frondosa 4-774c.
 — imperialis: see Royal cow-
 slip.
 — sinensis: see Chinese prim-
 rose.
 — veris: see Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-
 570d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 6-748a.
 Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 6-
 748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-
 342c.
 Primus defensor 23-664a.
 — pilus 23-473a.
 Primwort: see Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
 Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
 Prince, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
 Prince, The (Macchavelli): see
 Principe, Il.
 Prince Albert, Can. 24-225
 (B2); 24-226a.
 — Albert, Cape Col. 25-466
 (F2).
 — Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-
 961 (H).
 — Albert, sound, Can. 5-160
 (F1).
 — Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-
 160 (F1).
 — Alexander, mts., N.G.: see
 Prinz Alexander, mts.
 — Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938
 (A1).
 — Arthur's Landing, Can.: see
 Port Arthur.
 Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
 Prince Charles Forland, Isl.,
 Arct. 21-918 (B2); 25-
 709a.
 — Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-
 206d.
 — Christian, sound, Green. 12-
 543 (E6).
 Prince consort (title): see
 Consort.
 Prineedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Prince du sang 22-343b.
 Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118
 (D3).
 — **EDWARD ISLAND** (Ile St
 Jean), prov., Can. 22-
 344c; 19-831 (map); 24-
 611d; geology 5-144d; legisla-
 tive assembly 20-979b.
 — Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-
 753a.
 — Frederic, harbour, W. Aus. 2-
 960 (D3).
 — Fredericktown, Md. 17-828
 (F3).
 — George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — George Co., Va. 28-118
 (E3).
 — George Land, Isl., Arct. 21-
 938 (B2).
 — George's Co., Md. 17-828
 (F3).
 — Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct. O. 17-
 762 (G-H2).
 — Head, Isl., Mass. 17-832
 (C3).
 — Hendrick, riv., U.S.: see
 Delaware.
 Prince Henry's men: see
 Lord Admiral's Company, The.
 Prince Hohensiel-Schwengau
 (Browning) 4-673b.
 Prince Imperial, tho: see
 Napoleon, prince imperial.
 Prince Imperial Group, isls.,
 Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
 — Jérôme Group, isls., Kor.
 15-156 (E8).
 — legitimate 22-343b.
 Prince Line (of steamships)
 25-588b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-
 840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-
 833b.
 — of the Empire 7-314a.
 — of the Faithful (title) 27-
 398b.
 Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-
 472 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
 — of Wales, dock, Southampton
 25-492a.
 — of Wales, Isl., Alsk. 1-472
 (M5); 1-476b.
 — of Wales, Isl., Can. 6-160
 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
 — of Wales, Isl., Str. S.: see
 Penang.
 — of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-
 960 (G2).
 — of Wales, str., Can. 5-160
 (F1).
 — of Wales Land, Isl. Can. 5-
 160 (K1).
 Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-
 356b.
 Prince of Wales's feathers:
 see Wales, Prince of; badge.
 — of Wales's theatre (old),
 Lond. 6-534b; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-
 908c.
 Prince Patrick, Isl., Arct. O.
 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
 Princes (Roman title) 22-
 343a; 7-19d.
 — (Tentonic leader) 26-681b;
 26-681d.
 — juvenilis 22-343a.
 — senatus 22-343a.
 Prince Regent, Inlet, Can. 5-
 160 (H).
 — Regent, riv., W. Aus. 2-960
 (D3).
 — Rupert, Can. 5-150c.
 "Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-
 884d.
 Prince Rupert's bay, W.I. 28-
 544 (A3).
 Princess, port, P.I.s. 21-392
 (H6).
 Princess's bridge, Viet. 18-90
 (map).
 —, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
 —, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map);
 8-357a.
 Princess, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see
 Panaitan.
 —, Isl., W. Af.: see Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk. As. 22-
 346a; 2-760 (C2).
 Princess's feather 1-780c.
 — mosque, Constantinople:
 see Shah Zadeh mosque.
 — park, Viet. 18-90 (map).
 Princess, league of (1785): see
 Fürstentum.
 Princess's metal 23-856a.
 —, Il. Borough, Bucks. 9-420
 (H1, F3); 4-729d; 6-163c.
 Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-
 631d.
 Princessa, Isl., Pac. O.: see
 Ialaitan.
 Princess Anne, Md. 17-828
 (H4); 17-827d.
 — Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
 — Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
 — Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-
 960 (G2).
 Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
 "Princess Alexandrine"
 (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme
 de la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-
 835a; 1-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière)
 16-663c; 18-831c.
 Princess, Marianne, str., Mal.
 Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
 Princess of Wales (title) 22-
 270c.
 — Royal, harbour, W. Aus. 1-
 491b.
 — Royal, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — Royal, isls., Can. 21-938
 (A1).
 Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
 "Princess Royal" (warship)
 24-910d.
 Princess Town, W.I. 28-544
 (B1).
 Princess, Go. Cst. 12-203
 (A-B4).
 Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Can. 4-552 (C4).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b;
 14-422 (H8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 —, Miss. 17-852 (I2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b;
 19-502 (C3); battle (1776)
 1-843b; see also Trenton
 and Princeton, battles of;
 observatories 19-960a; uni-
 versity: see Princeton Uni-
 versity.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-
 718b.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American
 quarterly) 13-566d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY,
 N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-
 22a; 11-41b.
 Princeton, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E2); 7-
 837d; 6-132d.
 —, Viet. 28-38 (H3).
 Princerville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Prince William, sound, Alsk.
 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
 — William Co., Va. 28-118
 (E2).
 — William's, isls., Pac. O.: see
 Fiji Is.
 Princeza Amelia, Ang. 1-320
 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b;
 criminal law 1-61c.
 — (building): see Roof truss.
— AND AGENT 22-348d; 10-
 121b.
 — axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-
 579d.
 — challenge 15-591a.
 — diameter: see Axis.
 — function 8-762d.
**Principal Navigations, Voy-
 ages, Traffiques and Dis-
 coveries of the English
 Nation, The** (R. Hakluyt)
 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points)
 16-422c.
 — ray 16-426c.
 — section (cone) 6-897a.
 — section (cylinder) 7-689d.
 Principato Citeriore, prov.,
 It. 15-38 (maps): see also
 Salerno.
 — Ultriorre, prov., It. 16-38
 (maps): see also Avellino.
Principe (Princes), Isl., W. Af.
 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Macchavelli) 17-
 235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
 Principe, Castillo del, fort,
 Cu. 13-76d.
 Principes 22-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-
 686d; 12-856d.
 Principi, Farmace, Md. 17-
 828 (G-H1).
Prinefoss, Sleur de: see
 Floridor.
 Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-
 80b; 1-347d.
 Prinville, Ore. 20-242 (E3).
 Prinz, Martin 19-196a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d;
 18-53c.
 — Thomas, 25-471b.
 Pringle, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 Pringle, antiscorbatica: see
 Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
 Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 Pringsheim, 14-545a.
 — Ernest 13-155c; 28-833c;
 25-629d.
 — **NATHANIEL** 22-350a.
 Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
 Prinos glabra: see Inkberry.
 — verticillata: see Winter-
 berry.
 "Prin Christian" (train ferry)
 24-888b.
 Prinseiland, Isl., Java: see
 Panaitan.
 Prinsehof, building, Delft,
 Holl. 7-954b.
 Prinseps Palais, palace, Copen-
 hagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b;
 14-625d; 20-631a.
 — **VALENTINE CAMERON**
 22-350b.
 "Prinseps Juliana" (ship) 24-
 884d.
 Prinseod, Marthinus 12-306b.
 Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.

- Prithwira 7-936c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-181b, 5-837c.
- PRITTEWELL**, Em. 22-310b; 9-124 (IV, D3).
- Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
- Pritwalk, der 11-808 (C, D3).
- Privat, Fr. 22-312 (D3).
- PRIVAS**, Fr. 22-310c; 10-175 (D3).
- Private, St. (b.) 18-115b.
- Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- PRIVATEER** 22-370d; American civil war 1-271b; American war (1812) 1-181b; Austrian Succession War 3-156c; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-608b. See also Buccaneers.
- "Private of the Huffs" (Hayle) 6-462a.
- Private waters 19-299c.
- Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4); see also Piperno.
- PRIVET** 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d.
- hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-613c.
- Privett, Hanta. 9-120 (III, E4); 22-132 (map).
- Privette, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
- PRIVILEGE** (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-371b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-536a; parliamentary 20-835c; 21-172a; peers 21-51a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
- Privileged copyhold: see Customary freehold.
- summons 26-81b.
- Privilege of clergy: see Clergy. Benefit of.
- order of 14-867a.
- Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
- Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835c.
- Privilegia 7-154d; 22-371a.
- PRIVY COUNCIL** 22-371c; 18-542c; borough control by 4-271c; Hougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-812a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-421d.
- Councillor: precedence of 22-269c.
- Council, lord president of: see Lord President of the Council.
- Council Office 9-584d; 9-585d; records 22-963b.
- PURSE** 22-373c.
- Purse, Keeper of the: see Keeper of the Privy Purse.
- SEAL** 22-373c.
- Privitz, Hung.: see Privigye.
- Prix de Diane 13-736d.
- de Rome 10-46b.
- d'Orleans 13-736d.
- du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
- du Joekey Club 13-736d.
- du Prince Imperial 13-737a.
- Gladiateur 13-737b.
- Priyadarini (Buddhist emperor): see Asoka.
- Priya Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
- Priyalyina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
- Privopolye, Turk. 27-126 (A1); 18-840d.
- Prizham, Aus. 18-539a.
- PRIZE** (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-73b; Japanese law 19-413c; salvage 24-99b.
- Court 25-973c; 24-99b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
- PRIZREN**, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (D3).
- Prizal, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
- PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI** Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-938c.
- Prjevalsky's horse: see Mongolian wild pony.
- Prizita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
- PROA** 22-373d.
- Proales 23-763d.
- daphnicola 16-89a.
- verneicli 23-762b.
- Proamphyleon 5-376b.
- Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
- Proacturia: see Prodrisura.
- Proast, Jonas 16-846b.
- Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
- Probabiliorism (dict.) 22-376a.
- PROBABILITY** 22-376a; 6-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-760b.
- Probability (logic) 16-880d.
- Butler's argument 4-883b.
- Cartesian degrees 5-361b.
- Leibniz 16-389a; Locke 18-850d.
- PROBABILITY** (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-842d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 19-202c; Pascal 20-891c.
- (rhetoric) 23-233d.
- curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalised 22-402b.
- Probabilium Libri VIII* (Laplace) 18-3b.
- Probantion, Gr. 17-675b.
- Probasso, Henry 6-371c.
- PROBATE** 22-403c.
- duty: see Estate duty.
- Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
- PROBATION** 22-404d; 6-140b.
- Problegios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
- Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (III).
- Probianus, Gaius Vettius 23-594c.
- Probitviri, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-336a.
- Problem of Suffering* (Peake) 12-783b.
- Problem of three bodies: see Three bodies, Problem of.
- Probole 12-505b; 8-848d.
- Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
- Probolocidactyla 14-151d.
- Probolocid (insects) 8-308a.
- PROBOSCIDEA** (mammals) 22-405a; 17-526a; 28-1005d.
- PROBOSCIS** 22-408a; 11-511b.
- PROBOSCIS - MONKEY** 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
- Proboleuma (dict.) 8-848c.
- Probolout 26-792b.
- Probst: see Provost.
- Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III, p.11).
- Probus (Irish writer) 20-934c.
- Aemilius 19-383c.
- MARCUS AURELIUS** 22-408b; 23-654d; 23-658c; In Egypt 9-89d.
- MARCUS VALERIUS** 22-408b; 6-449b.
- Probus, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3); 7-183b.
- canal, Croat, Slav. 7-473a.
- Procanichus 27-497b.
- Procampylaspidae 17-158d.
- Procapromys grayi 23-145a.
- Procastra 11-528b.
- Proccavia: see Hyrax.
- Proccé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas: see Dupas.
- Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
- PROCEDURE** (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815c; attainder 2-479c; Babylonian law 3-126d; criminal law 7-439b; extradition 10-88c; Greek law 12-565c; International law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-914a; Roman law 23-535c, 23-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
- parliamentary 20-835d.
- Procellariae 20-326c.
- Procellaria gigantea 8-116d.
- glaciatis: see Fulmar.
- pelagica: see Storm-petrel.
- Procellariidae: see Petrel.
- Procellariiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; classification 20-326a.
- Procellariinae 21-315d.
- Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
- Proceres (Rom. hist.): see Optimates.
- (zool.): see Ratifao.
- clericorum: see Juxta de clero.
- Proces, d'Avril 2-230d.
- PROCESS** (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
- PROCESS** (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-800d.
- PROCESSION** 22-414d.
- ProceSSIONary moth 16-471d.
- ProceSSION of the Assault 12-793a.
- PROCESSION PATH** (dict.) 22-417b.
- Process of augmentation 2-902a.
- Processus vaginalis 23-134c; 6-643c.
- PROCES-VERNAL** (dict.) 22-417b.
- Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d.
- Prochein any 19-631d.
- Prochilus: see Blotch-bear.
- Prochlorite 6-256c.
- Prochus 5-713d.
- Prochus (disciple) 20-929b.
- Prochytia, It.: see Prochida.
- Prochida, (diaparo di) 4-249d.
- Giovanni 14-27-1052d.
- Prochida, It. 15-4 (H6).
- PHOCIDA** (Prochete, Prochytia), Isl. It. 22-417c; 15-1 (H6); 15-26 (E4).
- Prochidonia 12-765d.
- Prochilla, Julia 13-366d.
- Procia 21-603d.
- PROCLAMATION** 22-417c; 22-280d.
- Statute of (1539) 22-417d.
- Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
- (Athenian general) 21-74a.
- (of Epidauros) 9-687a.
- Proclesis eis basanon 12-505d.
- eis horkon 12-505d.
- Pro Cluentia* (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-358a; 16-204d.
- PROCLUS** (philosopher) 22-417d; 22-515c; 19-376d.
- (quæstor) 15-596a.
- Eutychius (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-682b.
- Proclo (myth.) 19-685d.
- Proclina terna 26-394a.
- Proclinalina 26-394a.
- Proclolus 3-521b.
- Proconessus, Isl., Asia M.: see Marmora.
- Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c.
- (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 23-628c; 23-647d.
- Procop (of Moravia) 15-127a.
- Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a; 9-890c.
- PROCOPIUS** (historian) 22-418c.
- OF GAZA 22-419c.
- Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
- Procopindon 17-783b.
- Procosin (dict.) 27-615c.
- PROCRUSTES** 22-119d; 22-170b; 26-837d.
- Procrystic colouring: see Protective resemblance.
- Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
- BRYAN WALLER 22-419d.
- H. R. (chemist) 16-334b.
- (of Willington Mill) 13-67c.
- Proctidia 9-654d.
- Proctodæum 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 18-670d; longevity 15-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
- Proctonotidae 11-523a.
- Proctonotus 11-523a.
- PROCTOR, ALEXANDER**
- Philmistrat 22-420b.
- B. (chemist) 9-773c.
- Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
- John 5-335c.
- RICHARD ANTHONY 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-dirt 25-791b.
- Robert 14-370b.
- Proctor, Coln. 6-722 (III).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- Ky. 15-710 (E3).
- Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Tex. 26-690 (D3).
- VI. 19-490 (A-B4); 23-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
- W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- pl. La. 17-54 (E4).
- PROCTOR** 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. See also Procurator.
- Incubator 14-363c.
- Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
- O. 20-36 (E8).
- Proctotrypidæ 14-180b; 14-243a; on gall-larvae 11-423b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
- Proctotrypidae 14-180b.
- Procula (Pilate's wife): see Procla.
- Proculian School 16-3b.
- Proculius (philosopher): see Proclus.
- (rebel) 22-108b.
- Leulinus 20-366b.
- Q. Aradius Valerius 14-636a.
- Proculent stem 25-875b.
- Procuracy: see Proxy.
- PROCURATION** 22-423a; 22-518a.
- PROCURATOR** 22-423a; 23-650a.
- di Man Marvo 22-422c.
- Romal 24-424d; 7-19d.
- monetae Augusti 18-895c.
- Procurator 7-462b; 10-191d; 3-184b.
- and Advocate-General 1-241c.
- duro 10-914a; Channel Is. 6-842a.
- Procyon (constell.): see Canis Minor.
- (star) 5-183b; 3-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-789a; mythology 9-741c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788d, 21-711 (D, 11).
- (zool.): see Harewood.
- Procyonidae 5-172d; 5-376b; distribution 17-227c.
- Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
- Proclano, Isl., Asia M.: see Prote.
- Prodelphinus 5-774c.
- Prodelidium (zool.) 4-365c.
- Prodenia littoralis: see Egyptian cotton worm.
- Prodenia (epic poet) 16-19a.
- (gnostic teacher) 2-176c.
- OF CEOS (Gr. humanist) 22-422d; 25-419b.
- "Prodigals, The" (Doobson) 3-264d; 6-352b.
- Prodigal Son, The* (puppet play) 17-723b.
- Prodigi 23-541b.
- Prodigia, De* (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a.
- PRODIGY** 22-423a.
- Prodlus, dist., Fr.: see Hercul.
- Proditio 23-534d.
- Prodromotherium 2-698a.
- Prodromus, Theodoros 12-523a.
- Produce gas: see Siemens gas.
- Produce theory (wages) 28-232c.
- Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-671b; multi-nomials 1-605b.
- Productella 8-128a.
- Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-128a.
- PRODUCTION** (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-438b; Calmes on 4-951c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List on 16-776d; Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274c; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 18-696a.
- Product of inertia 17-972d.
- Productus 4-360d.
- africanus 23-1005d.
- giganteus 4-360c; 21-87c; 28-921a.
- horridus 4-360b; 21-177c.
- limestone 21-177d.
- langollensis 4-360c.
- striatus 21-87c.
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
- Proechidna 8-871b; 18-735d.
- Proechimys 23-445a.
- Proedri 4-321b.
- Proedria 11-445a.
- Proembollion 24-863d.
- Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
- Proenza, prov., Fr.: see Provence.
- Proerna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
- Proetasia 7-981d.
- Proetidae 19-101a.
- Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-712b.
- Proetides* (Theocritus) 26-761a.
- Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-88a; Tyrsus 26-1013a.
- Proetus (zool.) 8-128b; 25-110c.
- Profan language: see Blasphemy.
- Oath Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44c; 26-186b.
- PROFANITY** (dict.) 22-423b.
- Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-822b.
- Professor (Rom. land-surveyor) 8-Decemperator.
- PROFESSOR** (teacher) 22-423b.
- Professor at the Breakfast Table*, The (Holmes) 13-617b.
- Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
- ordinarius 20-188a.
- Proflit, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Proflit Duran: see Isaac b. Moses.
- Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-191a.
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (H6).
- PROFILE** (dict.) 22-423c.
- Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- Profile, Isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
- Proft 27-71a.
- 28-229d.
- Adam Smith on 26-351a; residence of (London) 26-629a; income tax 14-156c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a.
- and loss account 4-227c.
- A prelude 5-256a; 23-102c; precession 22-291a.
- under the crown, office of: see Office of profit under the crown.
- PROFIT-SHARING** 22-423c.
- Prologia, Is* (Hobbes) 21-411d.
- Prologia artery 2-661a.
- Prologia 6-315d.
- Prologochelys 23-141a.
- Prologus 17-526b.
- Prologites 26-469b; 26-468c.
- PROGNATHISM** 22-424c.
- Prognia (California) 6-518c.
- Prognia purpurea: see Purple martin.
- PROGNOSIS** 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
- Prognostication Pantagruelline* (Montaigne) 22-770a.
- Prognostica* (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
- Progo, riv., Java 15-281 (D3); 15-285b.
- Progoneta 5-670a.
- PROGRAMME** (dict.) 22-424d.
- MUSIC 22-424d; 26-289d; List's 16-781b; 22-427a.
- of the nine 3-23d.
- Programo, Mex. 19-318 (H3); 18-165a; 28-943c.
- Prog., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
- Programo, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- Ill. 14-301 (C6).
- Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: see Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
- Progressistas 25-557a.
- Progressista (France) 10-881b.
- Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c.
- Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
- samaj 4-389a.
- whist 28-595c.
- Progress of Society* (Hamilton) 12-887d.
- Progress, writs of 28-851c.
- Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
- Progyminasium 8-966d.
- Prohaska, Karl 2-569d.
- Proherodius 3-971a; 3-977b.
- PROHIBITION** 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 18-760c; 16-767a.
- of Child Labour Underground Act: see Mines Act (1900).
- Party, national, U.S. 26-580a.
- right of: see Veto.
- Prohila, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
- Proimago (of insects): see Sub-imago.
- Proin: see Benzoyl.
- Proietic (amunition) 1-866c; 20-180c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-912a, 13-55b; storage 1-865a; Whitworth 28-616b. See also Ballistics.
- (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 8-302a.
- PROJECTION** 22-427d; 26-123a; 11-688c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-357a; shadow observations 24-758b; solid geometry 11-718a.
- abres 4-408a.
- Projective point 11-733d.
- Prokhladnaya, Cauc. 23-871 (H, 12).
- Prokleta, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2); 18-765d; 1-182b.
- PROKOP** ("Veleyk") 22-434a; 14-85d; 15-889c; 21-614d.
- PROKOP** ("the Lesser," Pro-pukep) 22-434b; 14-9a.
- Prokopios, Demeter 23-841b.
- PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN** 22-434b.
- Prokupyie, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
- Prolagus 23-446b.
- Prolate cycloid: see Trochoid.
- spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
- Prolation (music) 19-87a.
- Prolebias 20-32b.

- Prolecanthes compressus* 21-87c.
Prolectile 13-885a.
Prolek 16-466d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-539a.
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Greco) 18-244c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a; 13-643a.
PROLOGOMENON (dict.) 22-434d.
PROLETARIAT 22-434d; 17-810a; 25-304b.
Proliferation 19-554a.
Proline 1-514a; 19-923a.
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-64b.
PROLOGUE 22-434d; 8-477a; Euripides 9-902c; Terence 26-640c.
Prolusio: see *Præclusio*.
Prom, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Promachos, Athens: see *Athena Promachos*.
—, Hermes 13-369d.
Proman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Prome, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 22-435d.
PROME, dist., Bur. 22-435b.
Promehill, Kent: see *Brome-hill*.
PROMENADE (dict.) 22-435d.
—concert 22-435d.
Promenthoux, str., Geneva 11-593c.
Promerops 26-92b; 13-653d.
Promissus Spissi, I (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Prometacentre 24-926a.
Promethean (match) 17-876c.
Prometheus 23-142a.
PROMETHEUS 22-435d;
Chiron 6-239b; fire legend 10-400c; Hephaestus 13-305b; Hercules 13-346b; *Sagitta* constellation 23-1003a.
Promineces, solar 26-89b; 8-888c; photography 2-817d; white 8-889d.
Promise, Oweo, 20-242 (H2).
Promised Land, N. Y. 8-833d.
—Land of the Saints: see *St Brendan's*, Isl.
Promissory notes 3-943a; 15-910d.
—Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a; 14-371b; 19-943b.
—Oaths Act (1871) 26-663c; 26-666a.
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 15-26 (D2).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N. Afr.: see *Alf Mekki*.
—Mines, cape, It.: see *Campanella*, Punta della.
—Pelorum, cape, Sic.: see *Faro*.
Promontory, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—(geog.) 11-632b.
—Point, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Promorphology 18-866a; 18-867b.
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b;
27-336b; 6-797d.
—of the faith: see *Advocatus Diaboli*.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-587b;
27-118a; 5-618a; 24-373a.
—Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
—Female Education in the East, Society for 18-588c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: see *Hellenic Society*.
Promotory fidel: see *Advocatus Diaboli*.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) 26-770c.
Prompton, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Promptuary 19-172d.
Promunturium Veneris 6-381d.
Promycellum: see *Basidium*.
Pronaia, Athens 2-829a.
Pronaos (arch.) 12-171d.
Pronation (fencing) 10-591d.
Pronator radii teres musc 19-55d.
Pronotus quadratus musc 19-56a.
Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d.
Pronoemia 6-251a; anatomy 6-248d foll.
Pronocentridae 6-251a.
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-256a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghung, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d;
affinities 17-538a, 21-35b;
horns 21-34b; hunting 24-1002c.
Pronog of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pronog, light-house, India 16-631d.
Proni (Pronni), Gr. 12-110 (B2); 6-884d.
Pronolia, Athens 2-829a.
Pronolagus 23-445d; 12-949d;
22-767d.
Pronotinus (musician) 2-918b.
Pronsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3); 23-948c.
Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Prontschichev (explorer): see *Pronchishev*.
Pronuba, June 15-560b.
Pronuba yuccella 16-683d.
Pronucula 16-121d.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-437c.
Pronuntius 19-911d.
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 16-375b; dynamometer 8-782a; on fluid motion 14-116b.
Pronya, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
Pronycteleus 22-336c.
PROOF (dict.) 22-437d.
—READING 22-438a; 22-629b.
—spirit 1-525d; 25-691a.
Prookurov, Russ. 23-574 (I. A2).
Proosteen 25-174d.
Prostracum 5-695b.
Prostrac bone 14-261c.
Propaganda, College of the 7-641b.
—congregation of the 18-585c; 12-575c; 9-105d;
Arabic Bible 3-966a; missionary jurisdiction 18-590b;
Plus X. 20-721b.
—Prefect of 18-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-161a.
—The Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-587c.
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-438d.
—of the Faith, Institution for the 18-590a; 17-175c.
—of the Gospel, Society for the 17-935c; 18-588d; 22-437b.
—of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-587b; 13-395c.
—of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a.
—of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-587b; 18-450d.
—of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a; 18-588a.
Propalaeochoerus 26-237c.
Propalaeohopliphorus 12-147d.
Propalaeotherium: see *Pachyolophus*.
Propano 20-756a; 6-50c.
Proparamenia 6-251b.
Proparier 27-283b.
Proparier 12-616a.
Propatagium: see *Patagium*.
Propaxoa, Isl. Gr. 12-140 (B1).
—See also *Antipaxo*.
Propelargus 3-977b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-439a.
Propeller (of ship) 14-80a; 24-917b.
—air: see *Alr propeller*.
Propenylchlorhydrin 6-398a.
—trinitrate: see *Nitroglycerin*.
—“Proper” covenant (law) 16-156d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a; 16-255b; 16-263c;
elegy 9-252c.
PROPERTY 22-440d; 26-2d;
alien's rights 1-682d; *Babylonian law* 3-117c; *betterment* 3-831d; *compulsory acquisition* 6-810a; in Greek law 12-563b; in Hindu law 14-436b; in International law 25-618c; legal maxima 17-926a; lost property 17-14d;
Marx on 17-809d; *Proudhon* on 22-489b; 1-915c;
Roman law 23-541c, 23-574a; *Rodbertus* on 23-437c; *Salic law* 24-68d.
—(logic) 22-276c.
—and income tax: see *Income tax*.
—tax: see also *Land taxation*; *Personal Property*; *Real Property*.
Prophase (biol.) 7-715a.
Prophecy 14-615c; apocalyptic 2-169c; 23-221b; apolo-

- getic 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-798a.
PROPHET (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533b; Christian Church 22-448b, 9-870c, 2-197a; Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-381a, 22-319d, 22-507b; Manichean doctrine 17-574b; Palestinian gilds 20-614c, 13-784c.
—Birth of the (festival): see *Nehi*, Molid en.
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. 14-33c.
Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-850a; 7-805c; 12-812a.
Prophet's Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—Landing, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Prophetstown, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Prophthasia, Afg.: see *Farrah*.
Prophylactic 6-774d.
PROPHYLACTIC 22-449c; 6-34a.
Propionate 6-863b.
Propionic acid 22-450b.
Propionitrile 22-530c.
Prophthecus: see *Sifaka*.
—*diademata coronatus*: see *Crowned Sifaka*.
Propodeum 2-88c.
Propodium 11-513b.
Propontis, sea, Asia M.: see *Marmora*, sea of.
Proportion 2-532d; 8-360a; *Euclid* 1-682d; *Pythagoras* 22-701a.
Proportional Representation, parliamentary: see *Representation*, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) 1-144d; 2-512a; 16-889b; conditional 6-851b.
Proprietor 22-241d.
Propriano, Cors. 7-199c.
Proprietary chapel 5-836c.
Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629a.
—provinces (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d.
—system (milit.) 20-16d; 2-613b; 2-618a.
Proprietatibusrum, De (de Glanville) 9-371c.
Proprioceptor cell 25-673b.
Proprioceptor 4-410b.
Proprium de Tempore 4-504d.
—Sanctorum 4-504d.
Propriety 24-505b.
Propulsion (marine) 17-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c;
Baalbek 3-90b; *Corinth* 7-429b; *Munich* 17-32c, 2-429b.
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b;
Pnaotheos 21-616a; tryglyphs 18-735d.
Propylaea, Athens 9-262d.
Propyl alcohol 22-450b; 5-502a.
—See also *Isopropyl alcohol*.
ALCOHOL 22-450b.
—aldehyde 1-532a; 14-883c.
Propylaldehyde 1-532b.
Propyl butyrate 20-52d.
Propylene 20-76d.
Glycol 12-147b.
Propyl glycerate 25-893d.
—hydride, *Propene*.
Propylite 1-965b; 21-329d.
Propylitization 1-965b; 21-869a.
Propylketone: see *Acetone*.
Propylon 14-432b.
Propylphenetidin: see *Triphenol*.
Propyl piperidine: see *Conine*.
—pyridine: see *Conine*.
Proquaestor 22-707b.
Prostatonius 25-156a.
Protractor 22-967a.
Protriphidoglossomorpha 18-674d; 18-669c.
Protriphidoglossum 18-670b.
Protriphidius 21-711d.
Protracentrales 8-278a.
Protracentrum 8-278b.
Protrodon 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Protratio Imperii 7-19c.
PROTRAGATION (dict.) 22-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Prosa: see *Sequence*.
Prosaetia 12-58a.
Prosol (Hebrew law) 13-467d; 15-533a.
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
Proschacteria: see *Proschacteria*.
PROSE 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero 6-355c;
Dutch 8-720d; *English* 9-609a, 6-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a; *French* 11-118d, 11-130d; *Middle High German* 11-786c; *Greek* 12-512a,

- 16-253a; *Italian* 14-900c, 14-908d; *Irish* 6-623c;
Latin 16-253a; *Provençal* 22-500a; *Rumanian* 23-848a; *Scottish* 15-419b;
Spanish 27-843b; *Welsh* 6-617a.
Prose (R.C. Church): see *Sequence*.
PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d;
27-63c.
—of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 25-361b.
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c.
Prose de l'Ano (procession) 20-181b.
PROSELYTE 22-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-661a.
—riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-402d.
—See also *Telencephalon*.
Prosenchyma 21-730c.
Proscirpina (gastropod) 11-510d.
Proserpina, Lago de (Chacara de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. 18-165c.
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456c; 2-768d; 16-541c;
25-566b; *Adonis* legend 1-212b; *Gnostic myth* 2-853c; *grove* 19-988a; *Orphic mysteries* 20-325d;
Theseus 26-883c; *Thesmophoria* 26-839c; *worship* of 23-579d, 19-118c, 17-604d.
Proserpine, Austr. 2-060 (H4).
Proserpina 11-510d.
Prostarians, *Portus*, harb., Turk. 7-3d.
Prosimiae: see *Lemur*.
Prosimioidae 5-693d.
Proskan, Ger. 5-740d.
Proskan, Karl 20-628b.
Proskidai (Gk. law) 12-505c.
PROSKUROV, (mt.) 22-457a;
23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b.
Prosn, riv., Ger. 21-929 (A2); 15-642c.
Prosobranchia: see *Streptoneura*.
Prosobranchiate 11-507b.
Prosochilus 16-122d.
Prosochia 21-618c; 1-524b.
Prosochus 25-721c.
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b;
1-111d; 4-532d; *English* 27-1046b; *Greek* 22-452b;
Provençal 22-500a.
Progonae: see *Progonaeata*.
Progonia 2-288c.
Progonia (zool.) 14-180d.
—(trees): see *Mesquite*.
—*algarobilla*: see *Calden*.
—*duleis*: see *Pacay*.
—*pubescens*: see *Scrow-bean mesquite*.
—*spiciger*: see *Kandl*.
Prospistoma 17-934c.
Prospion 15-570b.
Prospionidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Prosopyle 25-726a; 25-716a.
Prosorhynchus 19-363d.
Prosorhynchus 19-364a.
—*clapadell* 19-368a.
Prosorhynchus 27-240c.
Prospect, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
—Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—M. 17-434 (D4).
—Nev. 6-8 (E2).
—O. 20-26 (D4).
—Pa. 21-166 (B4).
—S. Austr. 1-180b.
—Va. 28-118 (D3).
—W. Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 25-392a; 28-297c.
—hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—Isl., Pac.O.: see *Washington*.
—mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a.
—mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
—Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—hill, S.A. 28-1035a.
—Peak, hill, Mass. 17-787b.
—Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Prospecting (mining) 18-528b.
Prospectivity (math.) 11-732b.
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 8-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c.
—(Lionis) of Arenberg 2-452b.
—(Tiro): see *Prosper* (of Aquitaine).

- Prosper*, Tox. 26-690 (B7).
Prosperi, Anna 16-437a.
Prosperity, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
Prospero, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Prosequalodon 5-775a.
Prosser, R. 26-975c; 4-891c.
Prosser, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (E2).
Prost, Claude: see *Lacuzon*.
Claude Prost.
Prostelia 25-723b.
Prostanthera 26-446b.
Prostate 23-136c; 4-30c.
Prostatectomy 4-31b.
Prostateria, Artemis 2-664a.
Prostaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Prostatic sinus 23-130d.
Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-983c.
Prosthaphadria 16-873a.
Prosthema: see *Parson-bird*.
Prosthethic group 1-515a.
Prosthodontium siphunculus 21-768d (fig.).
Prosthomere 2-675a.
Prostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
PROSTITUTION 22-457d; 12-156a; 20-616d; 21-457a;
Japanese laws 16-166c; *Jewish law* 22-508a; *Phoenicia* 21-457a. *See also* under law sections of countries.
Prostomium 18-670d.
Prostovitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Protopollos: see *Zeus Protopollos*.
PROSTYLE 22-404b.
Prostyllogium 26-283b.
Prosymna, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
Protagonist, 8-493b.
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 18-882b; language 16-882b;
pragmatism 22-247d.
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811d; 9-812c.
Protais, St 26-238d.
—, Alexandro Paul 20-506a.
Protaleynonaea 2-98d.
Protaleynonaea: see *Nenado-vish*, Mateya.
Protamine 1-514d.
Proterandry: see *Proterandry*.
Proterapirus 21-170a.
Proterargol 10-90b; 25-116d.
Proter lens 21-509d.
Proterarthropoda 2-670a; 2-674d.
Proterasteridae 8-886d.
Proteraxonia 18-867c.
Prote, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, Isl., Turk. 22-346b.
Protea 21-782a; 23-261a.
Protea 21-778a; 2-949b;
Protea 21-778a; 2-949b;
fruit 11-255a; geological age 20-551d; pollen grain 10-568d.
Proteans trumpet 27-327c.
Protected Jews 15-406c.
Protection, Kan. 16-664 (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) 22-464c;
25-422d; Austria-Hungary 2-20d; *Bastiat* 3-501b; *Canadian* 5-162a, 5-158a, 17-212a; *Carg* 6-329c; *cotton duty* 7-293a; *Germany* 11-891d, 11-812c, 11-883c;
Great Britain 4-612d, 9-555c, 9-559c; *Ilumo* 13-885c; *Infant Industries* 11-91a; *Italy* 15-22d; *List on* 16-777a; *Peel's budgets* 9-580b; *Smith* Adam 25-258b; in Spain 25-563a; *Switzerland* 26-242d, 26-283a; trade-combinations 27-339a; *United States* 27-689a. *See also* *Tariff* and *Tariff Controversy*, U.K.
—, writ of 28-849d.
—of Ancient Buildings, Society for: see *Ancient Buildings*.
—of Life from Fire 10-463d.
Protective resemblance (coloration) 6-731a; 18-495b.
—tariff: see *Tariff*.
PROTECTOR 22-468a; 15-615b.
—“Protector” (gunboat) 24-914b.
PROTECTORATE 22-468b;
10-897d; 26-174a; 25-649b; *England*: see *Commonwealth and Protectorate*; in German history 11-886c.
Proteiores (bodyguard) 22-468a.
—regnum 22-468a.
Protector lock 16-842d.
Protector of the Churches 13-866b.
Proteulium 4-361d; 4-365b.
Proteidae 3-523d; 3-525d; 22-475c.
Proteid-cell 21-735c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- relations (1863-70) 10-871d;
French revolutionary wars
11-171a foll.; German empire,
relations with 11-874c;
11-897c; Hanoverian rela-
tions 12-924d; historical
documents 11-900a; Holen-
zollern dynasty 13-576b;
Holy alliance 13-621a, 9-
937c; Italian alliance (1866)
11-872b, 15-59a; kingdom
created 4-426b; *Kultur-
kampf* 11-880a; Mecklenburg
relations 17-1019d; North
German Confederation 11-
863c; Polish policy 21-918c
foll., 11-876b, 12-171a, 3-
20c; potato war 22-204d;
Prussian League (15th cent.)
26-678c, 21-906a; Prussian
union (1850) 11-868b; re-
volution of 1848 11-866a
foll.; Russian alliance (1801)
1-537a; Schleswig-Holstein
23-337b, 11-867a foll.; serf-
dom 24-666b; Seven Weeks'
War 24-710a, 11-872b;
Seven Years' War 24-715b, 3-
10b, 25-91d; Stein 25-871b;
Sweden, quarrel with (1805)
26-209d; Swiss relations
11-869d; Teutonic Order
26-676d, 21-903b foll., 11-
844c; Verona Congress 27-
1037c; Vienna Congress 28-
54b, 9-934b; Zollverein 11-
871c, 11-865b.
- PRUSSIA**, former duchy, Ger.
22-528c. See also E. Prussia
and W. Prussia.
- Prussia, Evangelical or Pro-
testant State Church of: see
Evangelical United Church
of Prussia.
- Prussian asparagus 2-765b.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— blue 22-530a; 8-752a;
Schaeffer's researches 24-314d;
stability 21-599d; soluble
22-530a.
— brown 21-598a.
— carp 5-382c; 1-120d.
— Mortgage Insurance Com-
pany 26-1027a.
- Prussians, Old, tribe 9-91f
(map); 16-789a; conquest
26-677b, 21-903b; language
16-790b; missions 18-584d;
oath 19-910a.
- Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. 19-
487 (E2).
- PRUSSIC ACID** 22-528d; 1-
716d; 6-69c; insecticide 8-
899b; poisoning 21-895a.
- Pruthi, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4
(12); 23-826 (D2); 23-648
(E2); 23-826b; 23-880d; 9-
909c (table).
- Treaty of (1711) 27-152b;
1-431c.
- PRUTZ, HANS** 22-531c; 26-
599a.
- **ROBERT EDUARD** 22-
531d.
- Pruvot, G. 6-251a.
- Pruvot, G. 6-251b.
- Prussenaere, E. 24-647d; on
Funj 11-316a.
- Pruzhany, Russ. 23-872
(B-C5); 12-611b.
- Pryde, James 22-196d.
- Prydydd Iir: see Evans,
Evau.
- Prymnessus, Asia Minor 21-
541a.
- PRYNNE, WILLIAM** 22-531d;
9-605a.
- Pryon, reservation, Mont. 14-
276 (E3).
- PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON**
22-533b.
- Sara Agnes 22-533c.
- Pryor, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- mts., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276
(E3).
- Pryorsburg, Ky. 15-740
(A2).
- Prys, Edmund 5-647a; 28-
265c.
- Sir John 5-617c.
- Pryse, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Prysor, castle, Wales 18-
168d.
- PRYTANEUM** 22-533c; 10-
400c.
- Athens 2-832 (map); 22-
533c; 6-480d; 12-955c.
- Prytanis (official) 22-533c; 4-
321a.
- Prytz (Danish inventor) 4-
977c.
- Pryzemska, riv., Aus. 28-146c.
- PRZEMYSL**, Aus. 22-534a; 3-
4 (H2).
- Przemyslany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Przeworski, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
- PRZHEVALSK**, Turkest. 22-
534a; 27-420 (F3).
- Przewalsky** (Przewalski),
Nikolai Mikhailovich: see
Prjevalsky, N. M.
- Przhevalsky, mts., C. Asia: see
Arka-tagh.
- Przibram, Aus.: see Pribram.
- Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) 22-
267a.
- Przibramite: see Sammet-
blende.
- Prykos, lake, Aus. 28-622c.
- P.S. (abbrev.) 22-221d.
- Psall, cape, Mel., Aeg. S. 12-
424 (F4).
- Psallidopus huxleyi 17-458b.
- Psalliota 19-71a.
- campestris: see Mushroom,
common.
- PSALM** 22-534a.
- PSALMANAZAR**, GEORGE
22-534b; 15-465d.
- Psalmists: see Chautier.
- PSALMS, BOOK OF** 22-534c;
3-553d; 7-859a; acrostics
1-156b; Anglo-Norman
versions 2-33c; Roddeian
commentary 20-565d;
briefly 4-503c; Cassio-
dorus' commentary 5-460b;
Cottonian metrical psalter
9-592c; date 13-170a, 3-
861b; Dutch versions 8-
722a; Edomite names 20-
615b; English versions 14-
191a, 3-895d; Eusebius'
commentary 9-955c; French
version 14-191a, 17-749a;
Fust's Psalter (1457) 11-
371d; glosses 3-897b;
hymns distinguished 14-
181c; illustrated (10th
cent.) 14-313b; Messianic
references 18-191d; MSS.
20-575a, 5-624a, 24-1008c;
Prayer Book version 22-
261d; Rumanian trans-
lations 23-841c; shorthand
metrical version 24-1009c;
Sidney's paraphrase 25-44a;
Targum 26-422b; Welsh
metrical version 5-618b.
- Psalm of Solomon*: see *Solo-
mon, The Psalms of*.
- Psalm tones 21-706b.
- Psalter: see *Psalm, Book of*.
- Psalterion: see Psaltery.
- Psalterium (anat.): see Oma-
sum.
- (mus. instr.): see Psaltery.
- Psalterium* 4-503c.
- Psalterium Gallicanum*: see
Gallican Psalter.
- Psalterium Georgianum*
(astron.) 7-14a.
- Psalterium romanum* 22-539d.
- Psalter of Queen Margaret* 21-
923a.
- PSALTERY** (Psalterion) 22-
540c; 21-560b; 8-652b;
stringing of 25-1039a.
- Psaltirparus 26-1030c.
- Psamathe (myth.) 16-736d.
- Psamatia (Constantinople) 7-
9c.
- Psamma: see Marram-grass.
- PSAMMETICHUS I.** 22-541a;
9-87a; Assyrians defeated
15-383b, 12-751b; gallery
of Serapeum 2-168d; Palae-
stine under 20-608c.
- II. (Psammis) 22-541a; 9-
87c; inscriptions 1-81a.
- III. (Psammetichus) 22-541a;
9-87d.
- Psammith: see Psammethichus.
- Psammis: see Psammethichus
II.
- Psammite of Condros (geol.) 8-
125a.
- Psammitic rock 21-331d.
- Psammobia 16-124a; 16-115b
(fig.).
- Psammobidae 18-124a.
- Psammochelys 27-260a.
- Psammodontidae 24-596a.
- Psammodomus 16-826d.
- Psammomys 5-311c.
- Psammomys 23-443c; 11-707b.
— obesus: see Sand-rat.
- Psammopemna 25-725c.
- Psammophis 23-173d.
- Psammophyte 21-761b.
- Psammoryctidae 4-443c.
- Psapt, Egy. 9-87a.
- Psara, isl., Aeg. S. 2-760 (A3);
1-251c; War of Greek Inde-
pendence 12-493c, 12-494d.
- Psaronius 20-532b.
- Psathura, isl., Gr. 12-124 (F1).
- Psaturuse: see Stephanite.
- P.S.C. (abbrev.) 4-503c.
- Pseashka, pass, Cauc. 23-874
(H. B2); 6-550d.
- Pseudadia pusilla 16-472b.
- Pseira, isl., Crete 7-425b.
- Psekr, Russ. 15-935a.
- riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
- Pselaphidae 6-671b.
- Pselaphognatha 18-470c; 18-
470b. See also *Pencilata*.
- Pseleis, Egy.: see Dakka.
- PSSELLUS, MICHAEL** 22-541a.
— **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE**
22-541a; 9-371a; 11-736b.
- Psennatisméno, Cyprus 7-
698a.
- Psennism 8-848c; 14-627a; 14-
628b.
- Psephitic rock 21-331d.
- Psephos demesia 12-506b.
- Psephurus gladius 26-544a.
- Psetta laevis: see Brill.
- maotica: see Rhombus
maoticus.
- maxima: see Turbot.
- Psettoides 10-482d.
- Pseudacanthia 1-152a.
- Pseudacanthine 1-151d.
- Pseudahapalopa 19-113a.
- Pseudaluis 19-360d.
- Pseudamphicyon 5-376b.
- Pseudammissus 16-122c.
- Pseudapogamy 23-126b; 23-
129a.
- Pseudasporox 23-126c.
- Pseudapteryx 3-971c.
- Pseudauricularia major 20-548d.
- Pseudaster 25-724a.
- Pseudaxia: see Sika.
- Pseudaxonia 2-99b.
- Pseudochis 23-173a.
- porphyriacus: see Black
snake.
- Pseudedmondia 16-123a.
- Pseudepimemic resemblance:
see Mimicry, aggressive.
- Pseud-Imago: see Sub-Imago.
- Pseudis 26-351a.
- Pseudo-argina 2-96; 19-428a.
- Pseudo Arcopagite: see Diony-
sius (Arcopagitus).
- Aristophanitus: see Artemi-
dorus.
- Pseudo-asymmetry 25-891d.
- Pseudo-azimides 6-60a.
- Pseudobolite 3-957b.
- Pseudobolium 2-309a.
- Pseudobornia ursula 20-529a.
- Pseudobranch 14-253d.
- Pseudobranchius 25-154b.
- Pseudobrookite 19-384c.
- Pseudobulb 25-877c; 20-
171d.
- Pseudo butylene 20-76d.
- Pseudocarp 11-254a.
- Pseudocladonite 5-803d.
- Pseudocentric 10-35d.
- Pseudoceratosa 25-729b; 25-
730c.
- Pseudoceratose 25-725b.
- Pseudochirus: see Ring-tailed
opossum.
- Pseudochitin 23-245c.
- Pseudochromididae 26-545c.
- Pseudo-chromosome 23-123d.
- Pseudo-chrysolite: see Molda-
vite.
- Pseudocollata 14-557d.
- Pseudo-cleavage 7-585b.
- Pseudocoele 9-328b.
- Pseudoconhydrine 8-942c.
- Pseudo-coprolites 7-112a.
- Pseudocordylus 16-825d.
- Pseudocuma 17-459a.
- Pseudocumene 6-54b.
- Pseudocumidae 17-458d.
- Pseudocyclopidae 9-659b.
- Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises 7-
695b; 25-127d.
- Pseudo-deltidium 4-365c.
- Pseudo-Demetria: see Demet-
rius, pseudo.
- Pseudoderm 25-716c.
- Pseudodesmus 18-471d.
- Pseudo-diffugia 23-248c.
- Pseudo Dionysius: see Diony-
sius (Arcopagitus).
- PSEUDO-DIPTERIL (arch.)**
22-541c.
- Pseudodon 16-123b.
- Pseudogaster 25-719a.
- Pseudogastula 25-727d.
- Pseudo-globulin 4-78d.
- Pseudoglomeris 6-628b.
- Pseudogyps 28-222a.
- Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis
14-201b.
- Pseudo-Ignatius: see Ignatius,
pseudo.
- Pseudo-ionone 26-652c.
- Pseudois: see Bharal.
- Pseudo-Isidore: see Isidore,
pseudo.
- Pseudo-kellya 18-123d.
- Pseudolamellibranchia 16-
121c.
- Pseudolarix Kaempferi: see
Chinese larch.
- Pseudolemures: see Mesodonta.
- Pseudo-lenticite 16-503d.
- Pseudomalachite 6-528a.
- Pseudomargarella 11-517a.
- Pseudomelanidae 11-515d.
- Pseudomerism: see Tauto-
merism.
- Pseudo-Methodius* 2-123a; 5-
251b.
- Pseudomitotic division 7-719a.
- Pseudomonas macrosemlis 3-
157b (fig.).
- pyocyanea: see Bacillus
pyocyaneus.
- radicola: see Bacillus
radicola.
- rosea 3-163c.
- synzyanea: see Bacillus
synzyaneus.
- Pseudomonocystida 12-
557b.
- Pseudomonotis 15-570a; 27-
260a.
- claval 27-260d.
- Pseudomorphine 20-134d.
- Pseudomorphs 18-513d.
- Pseudonarciss 19-238c.
- Pseudoneoptera 19-438b.
- Pseudoniscus aculeatus 16-
808b (fig.).
- Pseudo-nitrols 19-714a.
- PSEUDONYM** 22-541c; apo-
calypitic writers 2-171a.
- Pseudo Origen Adamantius:
see Adamantius.
- Pseudoparenchyma 21-731b.
- Pseudopelletierine 22-33b.
- PSEUDO - PERIPHERAL**
(arch.) 22-541d.
- Pseudophilipsite 21-108b.
- Pseudophryne 26-1035c.
- Pseudopneumocetes ameri-
canus: see Winter flounder.
- PSEUDOPOD** 22-542a; 22-
482b; 23-245d.
- Pseudopodiospore: see Amoe-
bula.
- Pseudopore 25-716c.
- Pseudo-presentiment 22-279b.
- Pseudopods: see Glass-snake.
- Pseudorca crassidens: see
Lesser killer.
- Pseudorhinolophus 6-247a.
- Pseudoscarus 20-864d.
- Pseudosclera: see Subesclera.
- Pseudosclerus 23-416a.
- Pseudo-scolex 26-410b.
- Pseudoscorp 3-950c.
- Pseudoscorpiones: see Book-
scorpion.
- Pseudosculum 25-719a.
- Pseudo-sematia coloration:
see Mimicry.
- Pseudosphere 26-123a.
- Pseudospora 22-471c.
- Pseudosporidium 22-171c.
- Pseudo-sterescopes 25-899a.
- Pseudo-symmetric twins: see
Mimetic twins.
- Pseudothiouric acid 1-704b.
- Pseudo-tsuga: see Douglas
spruce.
- Pseudo-Turpin* 23-484b.
- Pseudovermidia 11-523a.
- Pseudo-Wakidi: see Wakidi,
pseudo.
- Pshavs, tribe, 5-546c; 11-
760b.
- Pshekh, pass, Cauc. 23-874
(H. A1); 5-550d.
- Pshekh, riv., Cauc. 23-874
(H. A1).
- Pshi (title) 6-380c.
- Pshish, riv., Cauc. 23-874
(H. A1); 15-935a.
- Pshishche, riv., Russ.: see
Kuban.
- Pshitta version (Bible): see
Peshito.
- Pshul (Pshovar), Afg. 15-
631c.
- Pshchari, J. 12-527b.
- Psidium: see Guava.
- Psiloceras 27-260c.
- planorbis 15-569b.
- Psilodactylus 16-824b.
- PSILOMELANE** (Calvoni-
grite) 22-542a.
- Psilophyte 21-761b.
- Psilophyton 8-128d.
- Psilorhinus 16-298a.
- Psilorti, mt., Crete: see Ida.
- Psilotaceae 22-606c.
- Psilotales 22-606b; 22-608a.
- Psilotae 20-529a.
- Psilotum 22-606a (fig.); 22-
608a.
- Psol, riv., Russ. 23-874
(I. D2); 22-13b.
- Psithyrus 3-627c.
- Psittaci: see Parrot.
- Psittacidae 3-977d; 20-864c.
- Psittacomorphae: see Parrot.
- Psittacotherium 11-454a.
- Psittacultra 17-70c.
- Psittacus erithacus: see Grey
parrot.
- meridionalis: see Kaka.
- Psittinus 17-70c.
- Psittyrne: see Cittern.
- PSKOV** (Pleskau, Pleskov),
Russ. 22-542d; 23-872
(C4); annexation by
Muscovy (1510) 23-893d;
Demetrius acknowledged
(1611) 7-984c; rebellion
(1650) 1-578c; siege (1581)
25-887c.
- PSKOV**, govt., Russ. 22-542b;
23-872 (C-D4); annexed
to Muscovy (1510) 3-468d;
peasant customs 13-445c.
- Pskov, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C4);
22-542b.
- Psokva, riv., Russ. 22-542d.
- Psoas muscle 19-55b.
- Psocidae: see Book-louse.
- Psophia crepitans: see
Jacamin.
- leucopetra: see White-
winged trumpeter.
- Psophidae: see Trumpeter.
- Psophis, Gr. 12-140 (C3); 1-
523d.
- PSORIASIS** 22-543b; 25-191b;
asthma 2-792d; electric
breeze 9-249d; thyroid
gland 26-905c.
- Psoric mites 18-619b.
- Psoroptes 18-619b; 28-13b.
- PSOROSPERMIASIS** 22-
543d.
- Psorosperms: see Myxospori-
della.
- Psoun, riv., Cauc. 23-874
(H. A2).
- Pseunj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4);
7-72a.
- Psychasthenia 19-428a.
- PSYCHE** 22-543d.
- Psychiatry: see Insanity.
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH** 22-
544a; clairvoyance ex-
periments 6-418d; polter-
geist 22-11a; second sight
24-570b; Swedenborg's
visions 26-222c; wrath
25-838c.
- Research, Society for 22-
544c; 13-67d; hallucina-
tion census 12-859a, 12-
862d; telepathy experi-
ments 26-546a; trance
experiments 27-168c.
- Psychic fringe (psychol.) 2-
880a.
- Psychidae 16-471c.
- Psychism 25-766d.
- "Psycho" (automaton) 6-
947a.
- Psychography 25-706b.
- PSYCHOLOGY** 22-547b; 21-
441d; aesthetic experience
1-282b; Aristotle 2-520c,
10-21a; association 22-
578d, 2-784a; attention 22-
554b, 2-880a; body and
mind 22-606c; belief 22-
597d; causation 5-557b;
comparative 22-603a and
foll., 2-116c; conation 22-
587b, 6-823a; criminals 7-
465a; of crowd 26-49d,
14-332b, 8-904d, 23-66d;
Democritus 8-4b; emotion
22-586a; ethics, relation to
9-810b; Fechner's influence
18-234d; feeling 22-581a;
folk-psychology (Lazarus)
18-314a; Herbart 13-338a;
idealism criticised 14-285b;
imagination 22-568d, 14-
330d; intellect 22-589d;
logic, relation to 18-885b,
18-912d; magic 17-305a,
17-305d, 17-310a; meta-
physics, relation to 18-
249b, 7-332c; perception
22-561a, 21-132a; phren-
ology 21-539b; physio-
logical, pioneers of 3-222c,
3-726d, 13-845b; pragmat-
ism 22-246d; presentation
22-555a; religion 23-62d,
23-66c, 28-783a; self 22-
598b; sensation 22-560d;
Spencer 25-636c; stores 22-
945b; subconsciousness 22-
559a; space and time 25-
325d, 22-576b; will,
analysis of 26-651d; witch-
craft 28-757c; Wundt's
ethic theory 28-855d. See
also Analysis, Perception,
&c., and the list of headings
in the Table of Contents,
sect. Philosophy.
- Psychologia* (Prudentius) 22-
518b; 14-315c.
- Psychometry 23-203c; 6-
419a.
- Psychopathic hospital 14-617c.
- PSYCHOPHYSICS** 22-604c;
22-560d; 28-438c; associa-
tion and memory experi-
ments 2-786b, 22-578d;
attention process 2-880a;
Bain 3-222c; Fechner 10-
232a, 18-235a, 1-300b;
hypnotism and suggestion
1-300b; James-Lange
theory of emotion 22-586b;
Mosses's experiments 1-300b;
Webster's law 28-458c. See
also Parallelism, psycho-
physics.
- Psychosis 22-554b; 19-429c.
- Psychosphere 14-171b.
- Psychotria ipecacuanha 14-
736c.

- Psychro**, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-423a.
- Psychrometes** 16-273c; 18-274a.
- Psychrophite** 21-761a.
- Psychropodinae** 8-379d.
- Psychrophilum** 20-341b.
- Psychro** 5-713d.
- Psych**, tribe 24-679a.
- Psychidae**: see *Juniper*.
- Psychotearic acid** 20-51a.
- Psychotearic alcohol** 20-51a.
- Psych**, mt., Cane, 23-874 (11, 12); 5-535c.
- Psychaleia**, Isl., Gr. 24-58d, 2-491d.
- P.T.** (abbrev.) 9-28c.
- Pt** (chem.): see *Platinum*.
- Pt.** (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Ptah** (myth.) 9-53a (fol.); 2-168d; Memphis-worship 18-106c.
- Ptah-hetep** (teacher) 4-211c.
- Ptah** 17-533a.
- PTARMIGAN** 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-507b; close time 11-411d; shooting 24-997a.
- Ptelea**: see *Hop tree*.
- Pteleo**, (Gr.) 12-424 (11).
- Ptenoceras** 5-686d; 5-693c.
- Ptenochilus** 6-211d.
- Ptenopus** 16-241a.
- Pteridolox** 6-274a.
- Pteranodon** 22-616b; 23-146b.
- Pteraspidae** 20-361c; 24-596d.
- Pteraspis** 20-361a (fig.); 8-128c.
- Pterasteridae** 6-880b.
- Pteri**, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
- PTERIA** (Bohagha Kenu), Asia M. 22-604d; 2-760 (F2); Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a.
- Pteria** conferta: see *Arvicula conferta*.
- Pterichthys** 20-361c; 8-128c.
- PTERIDOPHYTA** 22-605b; 21-733b; Palaeozoic forms 20-262a.
- Pteridopernae** (Cycadofilices) 20-533d; 21-737c.
- Pterinea** 8-128a.
- Pterineidae** 16-122c.
- Pterinopecten papyraceus** 21-87d.
- Pterion** (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
- PTEROBRANCHIA** 22-614b; 21-471a; 12-237d.
- Pterocarpus** 11-257c.
- *dalberrgoides*: see *Padouc*.
- *draco* 14-39b.
- *erinaeus*: see *Rosewood*.
- *marcupium* 16-823c; 4-187b.
- *santalinos*: see *Red sandalwood*.
- *tinctorius*: see *Tacala*.
- Pterocarya caucasica** 20-555c.
- Pterocarpus** 12-556c; 12-557c; 12-559a; 12-560b.
- Pteroceran** group 15-569c.
- Pteroceras** 11-516a; 15-570a.
- *cepsal* 16-800a.
- Pterocles**: see *Sand-grouse*.
- PTERODACTYLES** 22-616a; 23-146a; 23-142d.
- Pterodactylus** 22-616b; 23-146b.
- Pterodina** 23-762b (fig.); 23-763c.
- Pterodindidae** 23-763c.
- Pterodinn** 7-409a.
- Pterodrilus** 6-797d.
- Pterocera** 23-761c.
- Pterolichus** 18-619b.
- Pteromya** 16-586c; 13-414d.
- PTERON** 22-616c.
- Pteronarcys** 19-138c.
- Pteronema** 14-151d.
- Pterophanes lemminckii** 13-887c.
- Pterophores** (flying machine) 10-513a.
- Pterorhidae**: see *Plume moth*.
- Pterophyllum** 20-538d; 20-540d; 20-542c.
- Pteropidae**: see *Pteropodidae*.
- Pteroplataea** 24-596b.
- *micra* 24-596a.
- Pteropoda** 11-517d; 11-521d; 5-311c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
- Pteropodidae** 6-241b; 6-246d.
- Pteropodinae** 6-241d.
- Pteropod** 19-976c; 16-697a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-135c.
- Pteropella** 4-704d.
- Pteroptichidae**: see *Tapaculo*.
- Pteroptochus** 16-146d; 26-402c.
- *albicollis*: see *Tapaculo*.
- *megapodius*: see *Turco*.
- *rubicula*: see *Chuca*.
- Pteroptus** 2-310c.
- Pteroptychidae**: see *Wren-thrush*.
- Pteropus**: see *Flying-fox*.
- *edulis*: see *Kalong*.
- Pterosauria**: see *Pterodactyls*.
- Pterostoma** 11-516d.
- Pterosternum javanicum** 18-288a.
- Pterospira** 12-560c.
- Pterostegia** 22-26a (fig.).
- Pterotic bone** 14-261c.
- Pterotrachea** 11-514d; 11-515b (fig.); 11-516d.
- Pterotracheidae** 11-516d.
- Pteroxylon utile**: see *Sneezewood*.
- Pterygoteuthis** 6-697c; 5-701c.
- Pterygistes** 6-245c.
- *leisleri*: see *Leisler's bat*.
- *notulata*: see *Noctule bat*.
- Pterygogenea**: see *Pterygota*.
- Pterygoid bone** 14-261d.
- *muscles* 19-53a.
- Pterygota** 13-133a.
- Pterygotidae** 2-303a.
- Pterygotomorphia** 2-303a.
- Pterygotus** 2-303a (fig.).
- Pterygium** 10-100b.
- Pteryia** 10-227c (fig.).
- P'tesh-en-ne**, dist., Egy.: see *Thebais*.
- Ptilocerus bowi**: see *Pent-tailed tree-shrew*.
- Ptilodus** 18-966b.
- Ptilophyllum cutchenso** 20-543d.
- Ptilopus** 21-596a.
- Ptiloris** (Ptilorhina): see *Rideman bird*.
- Ptilotis** 13-656a; 3-073c.
- *limbata* 13-655d.
- Ptilulidae** 6-672b; 7-901a.
- Ptochopodromus**: see *Pro-dromus, Theodorus*.
- Ptolemaeus** (sect) 27-852d.
- PTOLEMAEUS** (Chennia of Alexandria) 22-616c.
- (Mauretania) 17-908b.
- (Gnostia) 12-152c; 27-852d; 27-856d.
- *Claudius*: see *Ptolemy*.
- Ptolemaeus system** (astron.) 22-622a; 1-571d; 2-810c.
- Ptolemais**, Egy. 9-40 (12); 23-619 (1-E4); 9-88d; synagogues 17-199d.
- (Tolmeta), N.A. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d; 3-390d.
- *Pal.*: see *Acro*.
- Ptolemy**, Sud. 25-1060c.
- PTOLEMIES** (dynasty) 22-616c; 9-88d; 26-309a.
- *Alexandrian library* 1-573b; 16-546b; coins 19-891d.
- *fol.*: geographical discoveries 11-623d; Jews 15-393a; literature 12-514d; monuments 9-77a. See also *Macedonian Empire*.
- PTOLEMY I.** (Soter of Egypt) 22-616c; 20-617d; 17-225a.
- II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b; 3-770a; 24-633d; canal 26-22c; coins 19-892a; divinity 17-228c; enactments 9-16a; gymnasium 2-839b.
- III. (Evergetes I.) 22-617c; 20-618c; 1-89c.
- IV. (Philopator) 22-617c; 20-618c; 17-199c.
- V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d; 16-479d; 9-57b.
- VI. (Philometor) 22-617d; 20-619c; 23-033d.
- (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a; 24-604a; 4-196b.
- VII. (Evergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a; 11-624a; enactments 9-46a.
- VIII. (Soter II., Lathyrus) 22-618b; 15-395d; 9-89a.
- IX. (Alexander I.: of Egypt) 22-618b.
- X. (Alexander II.: of Egypt) 22-618c.
- XI. (Auletes) 22-618c; 16-431a; 4-939c.
- XIV. (Caesarion: of Egypt) 22-618d.
- (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a; 17-225b; 22-697b.
- PTOLEMY** (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d; 11-621a; armilla 2-575d; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a; canon 3-871d; maps 17-636c; moon 18-805c; music 19-81d, 28-961a; Nile 19-697b; optics 16-611a; Sweden 26-196d; trigonometry 27-271c.
- (Gnostia): see *Ptolemaeus*.
- Ptolemy's theorem** 27-277b; 22-619c.
- PTOMAININE POISONING** 22-626c; 10-611a.
- Ptomaines** 3-111a; 1-857b.
- P'tomah**, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
- P'tomeres**, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
- P'tomis** 11-539d.
- P'tom** (P'toon), mt., Gr. 4-111d.
- P'tomogon**, Afg. 16-611c.
- P'tom** 19-921b; 12-112d.
- P'tomas** 23-174a; 25-286d (fig.).
- P'tomites** 27-280 (Table).
- *beds* 27-280c.
- P'tomocarpus** 20-532b.
- P'tomoceras** 5-693d.
- P'tomodera** 3-237b (fig.); 3-239a.
- P'tomoderidae** 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
- P'tomodontidae** 24-596b.
- P'tomogastris** 14-155d.
- P'tomogastridae** 14-155d; 14-141c; 14-159c.
- P'tomoptera** 7-715b.
- P'tomoxylon** 20-536a.
- P'tomoxylon homalcephalon** 11-517a; 23-173b.
- P'tomodus** 14-267d.
- P'u**, China (Shan-shi) 6-168 (12).
- *China* (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
- *India* 14-276 (114).
- *river*, Bur. 15-728c.
- P'u** (measure) 28-193c.
- P'u** 13-85c.
- P'uah** (Hebrew judge) 15-510b.
- P'uah**, N.S.W. 19-538 (11).
- P'uako**, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
- P'u-an**, China 6-168 (14).
- P'u Atwat**, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 16-190d.
- P'uau**, France 13-868c.
- P'ubast**, Egy.: see *Bubastis*.
- P'ubastis** 1-372c.
- P'ubertati proximus** 14-514b.
- PUBERTY** 22-626c; 12-765c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-398b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-348a.
- Public symphysis** 16-186a.
- *louse* (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
- Pubis** (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a.
- Public advertiser** 19-556a; 15-557d.
- Publica Judicia** (Rom. law) 27-224a.
- Public analyst**: see *Analyst*.
- PUBLICAN** (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c; 1-381a; 23-635c; 22-511b.
- (sect): see *Publicans*.
- Publications in Oriental Languages Act** (1878) 22-301c.
- Public Authorities Protection Act** (1893) 9-410a; 16-699a.
- *Indies*: *Corrupt Practices Act* (1889) 9-435d; *Brigbery Act* 5-517a.
- *Company* 7-901b; 25-809c.
- *Elementary Education Act* (L.M.) 17-537a.
- HEALTH LAW OF 22-627b**; 27-65a; cholera prevention 6-266b; common lodging-house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-436a; factories 16-155b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-157c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11a; quarantine 22-710b; public baths 3-519d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-546d; slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 25-273c; street repairs 9-138d.
- *holidays*: see *Holiday*.
- **HOUSE** 22-628b; 18-762d; 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
- Publican Edict** 23-556d.
- Public Improvement Act** 9-441d.
- Publicist** 19-545c.
- Publiciste parisien**, Le: see *Ami du Peuple*.
- Publicus** (Florentine scholar) 18-629d.
- Public Adice** 1-236b.
- Public Lands**: see *Commons*.
- Public Ledger** (Am.) 19-568b.
- Public Libraries Act** 9-440d.
- *meeting* 19-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c; *expulsion* 10-85b; France 19-928b; Italy 15-65a.
- *Meeting Act* (1908) 18-73d.
- *Money Drainage Act* 8-473a; 1-396a.
- *notary*: see *Notary*.
- *nulance*: see *Nulance*.
- *offices* 21-981a.
- Publicola**, P. Valerius: see *Valerius*.
- Public orator** (Oxon.) 20-413d.
- *order* 14-704d.
- Public Prosecutions, Director of** 22-155d.
- *Record Office* 22-959a.
- *Record Office Act* 17-873b.
- *Safety, Committee of* (Fr.) 10-856c; 11-162d; *control of army* 11-172a; *Danton* 7-18d; *law* (1791) 11-165c; *Italo-pierre* 23-117d.
- *Safety, Committee of* (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
- *Safety Bill*, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
- *Schools Act* 8-977b, (1808) 13-29b; 6-156c.
- *Schools Association, National* 8-974a.
- *Schools Commission* (1-61) 8-977b.
- *service* (Greece) 6-863d; 21-146a.
- *ship* 19-143b.
- *Trustee* 27-331a.
- *Trustee Act* (1906) 27-331a; 3-551d.
- *Utility Commission* (U.S.) 22-829c.
- *Utility Societies* (Germany) 13-826b.
- *Weal, Leagues of the* 5-933a; 10-824a.
- *Worship Regulation Act* 9-452b; 8-802c; 4-2d; *burial service* 4-823d; *church ornaments* 14-329a.
- Pubilia** (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
- Pubilia**, lex 23-6201; 24-635c; 27-261b.
- Pubilia**, leges 23-622a.
- Pubilius Philo**, Q.: see *Philo*, Q. Pubilius.
- **SYRUS** 22-628b.
- *Volero* (tribune) 27-261b.
- Publishers' Association** 22-630a.
- *reader* 22-6291.
- PUBLISHING** 22-628c; 23-794a; *American methods* 22-631d.
- Publius** (of Malta) 17-511a.
- *Syrus*: see *Pubilius Syrus*.
- Pubna**, India: see *Pabna*.
- Pubo-femoral ligament** 15-486b.
- Puacuro**, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3); 8-913a.
- Pucara**, Arg. 5-502b.
- *Peru* (Junin) 21-261 (C3).
- *Peru* (Puno) 21-261 (D1).
- *Peru*, Peru 21-267a.
- Puclat**, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
- Puclanti** (physicist) 26-90a.
- PUCCINI, GIACOMO** 22-632a; 19-83a.
- Puccinia** 11-343a.
- *graminis* 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-345a; on wheat 28-581d.
- *malvacearum* 13-616b.
- *Menthae* 21-129c.
- *Pringsheimiana* 12-241c.
- Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana** 11-313a.
- *Pad* 11-344c.
- Puce oxide**: see *Lead dioxide*.
- Puchhorn**, Ger.: see *Buechhorn*.
- Pu-chow Fu**, China 6-168 (13).
- Puchstein**, G. (archaeologist) 3-90b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b.
- PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH** 22-632a.
- Pucia**, cap., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
- Puciose**, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- Puck**, Russ.: battle (1462) 21-906b.
- Puck** (folklore) 8-7c.
- Puck** (periodical) 5-335a.
- Pucketa Creek**, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Puckinewy**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H.**, Fürst von 22-632b.
- Puckpool**, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
- Puckstone**, rock, Dorset 3-207b.
- Pucras pheasant** 21-361c.
- Pucra** 4-88d.
- Pudajärvi**, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
- Puddee** 28-493c.
- Puddeford**, Jford, Nor. 3-772c.
- PUDDING** (diet.) 22-632c.
- *pipe*: see *Cassia fistula*.
- Puddle clay** 5-169b; 28-395c.
- Puddletown**, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5); 6-434d.
- Puddling machine** 12-197a.
- *process* 14-817d.
- Pudendal plexus** 19-400c.
- Pudendum**: see *Vulva*.
- Pudeto**, riv., Chil.: battle (1826) 6-183a.
- Pudi**, India 14-382 (K11).
- Pudic nerve** 19-400d.
- Pu-dien**, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
- Puding**, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
- Pudlin**, Hung.: see *Podolia*.
- Pudmeria**, Hung.: battle (1705) 23-868d.
- Pudoga**, lake, Nid. 10-479 (B2).
- Pudorzi**, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
- Pudary**, Hugh de (bp. of Durham): see *Hugh de Putelet*.
- PUDSEY**, Yorks. 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
- Pudu** 7-921b.
- Pudua** 7-923a.
- Po-du-ill**: see *Arka-den-ill*.
- Puducheri**, India: see *Pondicherry*.
- Pudukkottai**, India 14-382 (114); 22-632d; 14-400d.
- PUDUKKOTTAI**, state, India 22-632d.
- Podu Mantajam**, palace, Malaya, India: see *Vasanta*.
- PUEBLA**, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (112); 18-573d; pottery 5-711b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
- *heights*, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- *mt.*, Mex.: see *Po-pocatepetl*.
- *pass*, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- PUEBLA**, state, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (112-1); 18-323d (table).
- *de Alcocer*, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- *de Arganzon*, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- *de Don Fadrique*, Sp. 25-530 (114); 12-335a.
- *de Don Rodrigo*, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- *de Sanabria*, Sp. 25-530 (111).
- *de Tréves*, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
- PUEBLO**, Colo. 22-633b; 6-722 (E3).
- *val.*, Ariz. 2-514 (C3).
- *val.*, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- *Co.*, Colo. 6-701 (E3).
- *Colorado Wash*, riv., 2-544 (112).
- **INDIANS**, race 22-633d; 14-164b; 19-522c; *archaeology* 1-816d; *chief dwellings* 6-507b, 14-671b; *industries* 1-813c; *slavery* 1-815d; *vars* 14-172b.
- *Nuevo*, C.A.M. 6-678 (C4).
- *Nuevo del Mar*, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-46a.
- *Viejo*, Arg. 24-151a.
- *Viejo*, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
- *Viejo*, C.A.M. (Guat.) 5-678c.
- *Viejo*, C.A.M. (Hond.) 5-678c.
- *Tenampa*.
- *Viejo*, W.I.: see *Canarra*.
- Puech**, Denis Pierre 24-509a.
- Puechgraben** group 7-416d.
- PUELCHÉ**, tribe 22-633d.
- Puelo**, lake, Arg. 2-162 (B3); 1-961d.
- *river*, Chil. 2-162 (B3); 6-144b.
- Puente Alto**, Chil. 2-162 (B3).
- PUEÑTEREAS**, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (A1).
- Puente Armas**, Sp. 21-95b.
- Puente de Calderon**, bridge, Mex.: see *Calderon*, bridge of.
- *del Arzobispo*, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-741b.
- *del Diablo*, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-532d.
- Puente deume**, Sp. 25-530 (A-11).
- PUEÑTE GENIL**, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (C4).
- Puentes Grandes**, Cu. 13-71b.
- Pueo**, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
- Puero**, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
- Puero group** 9-663b; 11-670b; 27-629a; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
- Puero of the West**, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (112).
- Puerco**, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 3-556d.
- Pu-erh Fu**, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
- Puerling** 16-337d.
- Puero**, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
- PUERPERAL FEVER** 22-634a; 13-616d; 14-599b.
- Puerta de Tierra**, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
- Puertecito**, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
- Puerto**, N. Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- *Sp.* 25-530 (E4).
- *Acré*, Braz. 4-172b.
- *Alonso*, Braz. 1-154a.
- *Angel*, Mex. 19-913d.
- *Barrios*, C.A.M. 5-678 (B3); 12-662a.
- *Belgrano*, Arg.: see *Puerto Militar*.
- *Berrio*, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

- Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
- CABELLO, Venez. 22-634b; 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
- Cansado, lagoon, Mor. 18-851b.
- Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
- Colon, Sp. 10-238b.
- Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
- CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
- de Canfranc, Sp.: see Port de Canfranc.
- de Deschaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
- de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
- del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C2).
- de Luna, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- DI SANTA MARIA, Sp. 22-634b; 25-530 (B-C4).
- Desoado, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 5-581c.
- El, Sp.: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
- Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
- Isabel, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
- Juarez Celman, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
- La Mar, Chil.: see Cofija.
- Levanto, Sp. 1-428d.
- Limon, Peru 22-270c.
- Puertolano, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-101d.
- Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 2-462b.
- Mahon, Sp.: see Port Mahon.
- Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
- Puerto Militar, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 3-371a.
- Montt, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144a; 20-901a; 16-830b; population 6-145b (table).
- Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B2); population 6-107a (table).
- Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
- Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
- Puerto, Sp. 20-643c.
- Puerto Ponente, Sp. 1-428d.
- Princesa, P.I.s. 21-392 (B6).
- PRINCEPE, C. 22-634c; 7-593 (E2).
- Principe, prov., Cu.: see Camaguey.
- Quijarro, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
- REAL, Sp. 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
- Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
- Real, Isl. Mex. 18-319c.
- Rico, Isl., W.I.: see Porto Rico.
- Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
- Suarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
- Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
- Puel (tea), see Pou-eul.
- Pueyredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D6); 1-961c; 6-144c.
- PUEFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-687a; 9-538d.
- Puff adder 28-109a.
- BALL 22-635d; 11-344b.
- BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978a.
- Puffin, Isl. Ire. 14-744 (A5).
- Isl., Wales 9-128 (V. C1); 9-74; geology 2-17d.
- PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-14c.
- "Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 22-20d.
- Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
- Puffinus: see Shearwater.
- Pug (dict.) 21-600d.
- PUGACHEV, EMELEYAN Ivanovich 22-636d; inscription (1773) 23-901b; 20-252b; Penza captured 21-125b.
- Pugahan: see Kittul Palm.
- Pug-dog 8-379b.
- PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-508c.
- Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
- group 9-663b; 27-629a.
- Théniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 1-723c.
- Puggaree: see Pagri.
- Pugging 5-389c.
- Pugh, John 6-78c.
- Pugha, plain, Tib.: geology 4-243c.
- Pugh group 27-630c.
- PUGILISM 22-637c.
- Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
- PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-432a; churches designed 8-69c; 19-767a; 19-826b.
- Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
- Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
- Puglia, Francesco di 24-252b.
- Puglia (Puglie), It.: see Apulia.
- Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
- Pug mili 4-519c.
- moth 16-465b.
- Pugna 8-128a.
- Pugnas 11-521c.
- Pugree: see Pagri.
- Pugwash, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Puhra, Pers.: see Fahrur.
- Puiesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Puigcerda, Sp. 22-689b.
- Puimiro, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
- Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3); 19-673b.
- Puisseux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925d.
- Puiset, Hugh de: see Hugh de Puiset.
- Puisseux, Pierre 18-803d.
- Puisseux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of 10-835b.
- PUISSE 22-640b; 9-170a.
- Judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
- Puisortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
- "Puissant, La" (dredger) 8-564d.
- Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (H-C4).
- Pujada, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F7).
- Pujadas, Hieronim 25-590c.
- PUJAH (Pujar or Pooja) 22-640b.
- Pujari (official) 13-502b.
- Pujaro, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Pujili, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
- Pujol, A. 24-498a.
- Edoardo Pérez 25-588a.
- Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Pu Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
- Pujan, tribe 14-455b; 8-11d.
- Puk 5-335d.
- Puka, tribes 1-485a.
- Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Pukall coll 10-346d.
- Pukapuka, Isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (I6); 17-303c; 20-966b.
- Isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (J6).
- Puarula, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
- Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Puk-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F4).
- Pukeahoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Puketo 19-626c.
- PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A3); 25-3c.
- Isl., Siam: see Junk Ceylon.
- Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Puketot, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Pukhu (dialect) 22-669a.
- Pukhtun, race: see Pathan.
- Pukhtunwall 1-311a.
- Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
- Puklin, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Puku 2-91d.
- Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
- Pul (Assan. king): see Tiglath-Pileser III.
- Pul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Pula, Sard. 4-946b.
- Pula, cap., P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E7).
- Pulacayo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
- Pulaji, Bol. 14-376 (C5).
- Pulakesin (of Deccan): see Pulakesin.
- Pulakesin, I.H. 17-466 (E4); 24-67a.
- PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844c.
- Pulaski, I. 14-732 (E4).
- Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Ill. 14-422 (D3).
- Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-942c.
- Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
- beds (geol.) 9-663b.
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
- Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.
- Pulau Brani, Isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
- Dat, Isl., Mal. Arch. 18-31d.
- Panallan, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Panaitan.
- Pujavski, Count Casimir: see Pulaski.
- Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
- Pulawski, Russ.: see Nova Alexandrya.
- Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c.
- Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 26-166a.
- stone 12-551d.
- Pulcher, Claudius: see Claudius.
- Pulcheri, India: see Pondicherry.
- Pulcheria (empress) 23-512d.
- Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
- Luci 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-329a.
- Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Pulgell, Olcum 21-116c.
- Pulgium regium: see Pennyroyal.
- Pulokone 26-649b.
- Pulok cheopis 20-777a.
- irritans: see Flea.
- penetrans: see Jigger.
- serraticipes: see Dux dea.
- Pulford, Ches. 9-416 (I1. B3).
- Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b; 22-862d; 25-596d.
- Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
- Pulgrada (measure) 28-493c.
- PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-580b.
- Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
- Pulham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 28-679b.
- Pul-i-Amara, Pers. 3-229d.
- Pullano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
- PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (I13).
- lake, India 14-382 (I113); 22-640d; 17-288d.
- Pulidada 10-491b.
- Pulikesin I. (Chalukya king) 5-812b; 14-400a.
- II. 5-812b; 14-400d.
- Pul-i-Khisht, Turkist.: see Tasb-Kupri.
- Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 15-649a.
- Pull, Aus.: see Pola.
- Pulka, Pers. 1-314c.
- PULKOVO, Russ. 22-640d; 23-872 (D7) observatory 19-958d; 19-925c; 26-567a.
- Pulkova, Russ.: see Pulkovo.
- Pull (pottery maker) 6-759a.
- Pullan, Richard Poplewell 12-470c; 12-838a; 27-316a.
- Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
- Pullen Point, Mass.: see Winthrop.
- PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1004d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
- block 22-642d.
- Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
- Pulliat, Ind.: see Pulicat.
- Pulligny, I. de 21-513d.
- Pullman point, Mass.: see Winthrop.
- Pullina, cnemra, Ire. 8-414b.
- Pullipunta: see Phylephas.
- Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
- Wash. 28-354 (I13); 28-357a.
- W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
- Car 1-708a.
- Car Company 22-852b.
- Strike: see Chicago Pullman strike.
- Pullna, Aus. 4-696d.
- Pullo, race, Af.: see Fula.
- Puller rolling mill 23-468d.
- Pull through the hood (falconry) 10-143a.
- Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
- Pulmonaria: see Lungwort.
- Pulmonary artery 23-186d; in fishes 14-263b.
- plexus 23-186d.
- valve 13-130a.
- veins 23-186d; 27-970c.
- Pulmonata 11-507b; 11-523b; 13-466a.
- Pulney, India: see Palni.
- Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, Isl., Fr.I.C.: see Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
- Raja, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
- Pulp cavity 26-501b.
- Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (I16).
- PULPIT 22-644a; 28-793d; 18-209d.
- Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
- Pulpitum: see Pulpit.
- Pulpa (brick-making) 4-519a.
- Pulp yarn 6-609b; 10-310c.
- PULQUE (boverage) 22-644b.
- Pulsations, magnetic 17-373b.
- PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
- (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrales on 18-42c; intermittent 9-249d; 13-133d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
- Pulseilum (flagellum) 22-482b.
- (mollusc) 24-300a.
- Pulsnitz, Ger. 24-266b.
- Pulsometer 25-840a.
- PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
- Pultamarca, Peru 4-961b.
- Pultava, Russ.: see Poltava.
- Pulteney, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764): see Bath.
- William (1767) 3-511c.
- Pulteney, N.Y. 18-596 (C3).
- Pulteneytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 26-618c.
- Pultooahs, tribe, India: dance 7-1705c.
- Pultrie, Regis: see King's Ruler.
- PULTUSK, Rnas. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-819a; battle (1806) 19-223a.
- Pulu (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-pileser III.
- Puluga (myth.) 22-679b.
- Pulmayi II. (of India) 14-625a.
- Pun-chir, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
- Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
- Pulu Ictak (dialect) 8-743a.
- Pular, riv., Pers. 20-378b.
- Pularatch, Salop 24-1021b.
- Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: geology 9-133c.
- Pulvinar 4-399a.
- (amphitheatre): see Suggestus.
- (circus) 6-390b.
- (couch) 16-357d.
- Pulvinated: see Pillowed.
- Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-754a.
- (cushion) 16-357d.
- Pulvis anygdalae compositus 1-716c.
- claterius compositus 9-160d.
- glycerhizae co.: see Liquorice powder.
- ipocacuanhae co.: see Dover powder.
- Jalapae co. 15-131a.
- pulicarius (building stone): see Pozzolana.
- rhel compositus (drug): see Gregoria powder.
- Pulvans 28-845c.
- PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.); fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1002b; in U.S. 27-634b.
- Pumbedita (Pumbedita), Turk.A.: see Pombedita.
- Pumhart: see Pommer.
- PUMICE 22-645b.
- Pumumon, mt., Wales: see Plinlimmon.
- Pummer: see Pommer.
- Pummary, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
- Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- PUMP (mech.) 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-85c; dredging 8-563d; fire extinction 10-416c; mining 18-537c.
- brake 4-114b.
- Pumpherton, Scot. 4-984b.
- Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
- Pumping 18-912d.
- engine 25-839b; 25-819a.
- PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
- Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
- Creek, riv., Ncb. 19-324 (A3).
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
- seed sunfish 4-482a.
- Punpimmon, Wales: see Plinlimmon.
- Pumsumas, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
- Pun, riv., China 15-841b.
- PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
- Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
- Ec. 8-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
- India: see Poona.
- climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
- Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
- brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
- de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-401a; 2-822a; 1-963b.
- Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.: see Oahu College.
- Punaka, India: see Punakha.
- Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
- Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 3-846d.
- Punalua 13-88b.
- Punaluan family 10-160b.
- Punaluu, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
- Punamallee, India 14-382 (I113).
- Punamu: see Nephrite.
- Punans, tribe, Bor. 8-742a.
- Punari, dist., India 15-749b.
- Punasa, forest, India 19-701d.
- Punata, Bol. 6-619a.
- Punch, India (C.India) 14-370 (I17).
- India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
- riv., India 14-376 (E3).
- state, India 15-687d.
- PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a.
- PUNCH (dict.) 22-640a.
- (mech.) 17-842a; 27-20a; 27-37a; 27-543c.
- Punch (periodical) 19-563c; caricatures 5-333a, 14-322b; cartoons 5-434d; Anstey, F. 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley K. 4-649b; Brown, Hablot K. 4-664a; Doyle, R. 8-462b; Du Maurier 8-658c; Lemon, Mark 16-413c; Seaman, Owen 24-543c; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-626c; Thackeray 26-717c; Times reprint 19-559a.
- Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
- Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 16-285d.
- Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-659d.
- Punchoon 22-649a.
- Puncheston, Wales 9-428 (V. H4).
- Punchestown, racecourse, Ire. 19-146c.
- Punchinello: see Punch.
- Punctaria 1-597b.
- Puncturium 17-624a.
- PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-622b; 2-501b.
- Punctum 11-526c.
- proximum 28-134c.
- remotum 28-134c.
- Puncture, lumbar 18-131b.
- Puncturella 11-510b.
- Pund (measure) 28-493c.
- Pundarri, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
- Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
- India 14-382 (I13).
- Pundit (Paudit), race, Kashmir 15-688a.
- PUNDTI (title) 22-649c.
- Pundjel (myth.) 19-142c.
- Pundyl (rel.) 10-400b.
- Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset.: geology 8-434d.
- Punga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
- Pungaharju, Russ. 28-174.
- Pungai, India 14-376 (E5).
- Pungun, China 6-168 (I4).
- Pung-bugun, Spunsum, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Pungene, Russ. 23-872 (C1).
- Pungesi, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Pungtleague, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
- Pungue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
- Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-024 (D1).
- Pungwa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-5); 22-164b; 23-259d.
- Punice (race, language, &c.): see Phoenicia.
- Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
- Punium, It. 22-689d.
- PUNIC WARS 22-649c; 5-428d; 23-628d; sea power 24-550b.
- wax 20-483a; 20-485d; 9-368a.
- Puning, China 6-168 (K5).
- PUNISHMENT 22-653a; 7-457d; 28-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Chabys 6-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-861a; Hottentots 13-896b; Inquisition 14-590b; taboo customs 26-339b; torture: see that title.
- of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
- Punitive damages (law): see Exemplary damages.
- Punitz, Gor.: battle (1704) 5-930c.
- PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-299d; famines 10-167b; fauna 28-1010b; irrigation 22-655b; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b; university 22-655d; 27-780a, 27-775a.
- Punjabi (language, India): see Panjabi.
- Punjabian group 21-177c (table).

- Panjok-tao, lake, Tib.** 6-168 (C3).
Panjung 7-217c.
PUNKAI 22-657a.
Panumar, glacier, India 14-376 (C3-2).
Panna, state, India: see Panna.
Pannar, dist., India: see Pannar.
Panniar, India: battle (1413) 14-413d.
Pano, Peru 21-261 (D4); 21-270a (table).
— dept., Peru 21-261 (A5); 21-270a (table).
Panong, Huron race: see Shans.
Panpur, riv., India 14-376 (D7); 20-929d.
Pannan, cape, P.I.s. 21-393 (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORLEY 22-657b.
Punat Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Punasma, S.Af. 25-166 (I-K1).
Punt (Punoi), ancient country, Egy. 9-424; 9-51d; costume 7-229c; Hataheput's expedition 26-741a; identifications 20-128a; 25-379b; Min worship 1-456b.
PUNT (boat) 22-637b; 4-100b.
Punta, cape, Gr.: see Actium.
Punta (measure) 12-440a.
Punta Arenas, Chil. 2-467 (B7); 6-141a; 17-300d; 6-150c; population 6-148b (table).
— Arenas, dist., C.Am. 28-816b.
— del Inca, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
— dell' Argentina, Ferrant, &c., mts.: see Argentina, Ferrant, &c.
— dell' Alice, &c., capes: see Alice, &c.
— dell' Epitaffio, It. 3-211a.
— del Vercy, Cu.: see Gibara.
Puntadura, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Punta Gorda, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
— Gorda, C.Am. 6-678 (B2); 4-615d.
— Gorda, Fla. 10-510 (E5).
— Gorda, Uru. 21-787a.
Puntal, riv., Ec. 9-915b.
Puntales: see Piquet.
Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
Punta Rassa, Fla. 10-510 (E5).
PUNTARENAS, C.Am. 22-657c; 6-678 (D6); 7-221c.
Punta-reversa (fencing) 10-240d.
Punta Sacate, Isl., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Santiago, P.R. 13-871d.
— Sarandi, Uru. 21-787c.
Punter (baccarat) 3-121b.
Punti, race, China 13-658c.
Punto a reticella (lace): see Reticella.
— in aria (lace) 16-41d; 16-39 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
Punt Ota, bridge, Switz. 9-404c.
Punto tagliato (lace): see Reticella.
Punwar (Uajput clan) 22-860a; 8-137d.
Punxitatnewey, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Puny captain: see Captain lieutenant.
Puoni, ancient country, Egy.: see Punt.
Pupa (gastropod) 11-526c; 25-284a.
— (of insects) 13-428d; 18-222c.
— (vetusta) 17-159c.
Puparium 13-131c.
Pu-pu-yong, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Pupidia 11-526c.
Pupienus Maximus (emperor): see Maximus, M. Claudius Pupienus.
PUPIL (dict.) 22-657c.
— (eye) 28-135d; 25-238d; apoplexy 2-195d; dilatation 19-239d; insanity 14-608c.
Pupillage 1-372d.
Pupilla 11-507d.
Pupilles de l'assistance 10-746c.
Pupillus (Roman law) 7-636d.
Pupil-teacher system 8-973d.
Pupinia, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Pupin, M.I. 26-556c.
Pupipara 8-308a; 20-795b.
Pupivora: see Ichneumon-ily.
Pupluna, It.: see Populonium.
Puppets: see Marionettes.
Puppis (astron.) 7-14a.
Pupuhua: see Peach palm.
Pupulan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Pur, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Pura, Pers.: see Poura.
—, P.I.s. 21-392 (B1).
Puraco, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Purahna, lake, Ec. 9-911 (C3).
Purall, riv., Bal.: see Parali.
Puramerende, Holl. 6-759d.
Puram, val., India 4-798b.
Purana gurita 11-918d.
Puranas 24-170a; 14-622b; caste 6-465b.
Puranhar Singh (raja of Aaman) 25-19a.
Purang, dist., India 14-376 (H-3).
Purapur, India 14-376 (H-15).
Pura Pura, Isl., Bor. 4-251 (C1); 4-263a.
Purari, riv., N.G. 19-457 (E2); 19-487b.
Purasati 21-402a; 16-372c.
Purattu, riv., Asia M.: see Euphrates.
Pur autro vis (law) 9-790a; 21-356c.
Purbach, George 2-811a; 27-272a; camera obscura 6-106a.
Purbalingga, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-290b.
Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess 26-26c.
—, Robert Villiers, viscount 21-50b.
Purbeck, Isl., Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5); 9-469c; geology 8-434c; 22-657d.
Purbeck b-da: see Purbeckian group.
Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5); 8-434b; geology 8-434d.
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; 11-670b (table); in-sects 8-410c.
Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.
Purcell, Edward (journalist) 17-591b.
—, Edward (poet): see Fitzgerald.
—, HENRY 22-658b; 10-78a; songs 25-407b.
Purcell, Ga. 11-732 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, mts., Can. 24-612c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Club, Lond. 22-659b.
— Society 22-659a.
Purcellville, Va. 22-118 (E1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
Purchas, cape, Arct.: see North, cape.
Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-480 (C3).
PURCHASE (dict.) 22-659b.
— installment system (in law) 13-523b.
Purchase of commissions: see Commission army officers.
— of land (Ire.): see Land Acts (Ireland).
Purchaser (legal term) 14-568a.
Purchases book (bookkeeping): see Bought journal.
— ledgers 4-228d.
Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) 22-242c.
— power 18-695c.
PURDAH, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
PURDAH 22-659c; 12-950b.
Purdeot, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Purdin, Mo. 18-608 (C7).
Purdium: see Scutilla.
Purdue, John 16-67c.
Purdy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 4-609b.
Purdy, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Purdy, Welch & Co. 8-391b.
Puro (tanning material) 7-9a.
Pure-couple mechanism 20-203b.
Pure equation 9-711c.
— reflex 4-404d.
Puret, tribe, E.Af.: see Euret.
Purified, Ess. 18-942 (B3); 9-781c.
Puriling (muscle) 28-103a.
Purga (storm wind) 6-521a.
Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) 15-130d.
Purgatives 26-800d; waters 18-521c.
Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
PURGATORY 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a; Muecenes 11-17-199c; synod of Jerusalem 15-335b.
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Purging nut: see Physio nut.
Purgitsville, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Purgo macho: see Woody Jalap.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) 22-660b; 14-382
(L-M10) 13-511a; temple 18-545a.
Puri, India (Bombay) 4-164b; 4-188d.
— (Jagannath), dist., India 22-660b.
Purian, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Purification, Mex. 13-318 (D4).
PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-871c; Babylonian religion 3-115a; (Greek and Roman, see Lustration; Hebrew religion 16-510b; Holy Water 13-623b.
—, Feast of the: Christian 10-223b; Lupercalia 17-176d. See also Candelmas.
Purifier (machine): for flour 10-552b; for gas 11-487d.
Purifoy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
PURIM (festival) 22-661b; 10-222c; 9-796b.
— Rabbi 22-662a.
PURIN (chem.) 22-662c; 10-426c; in digestion 19-927d.
Puriri, N.Z. 19-924 (E2).
Puriri (bot.) 19-926b.
Purisma, cape, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
Purism 14-911b.
PURITAN, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
PURITANISM 22-663a; 28-609a; Charles I. 9-537d; costume 7-215a; drama attacked 8-326a; Elizabeth's policy 6-930d; 9-535b; Long Parliament 9-538d; New England 19-477a; 1-831d; universities 27-770d; Wales 28-265c.
Puritans of Islam: see Kharijite sect.
Puritan, The 24-777a.
Puritor, Som. 9-130 (VI, O1).
Purkh, Asia M.: see Nicopolis.
Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823) 3-376b; 23-118a; 21-528b; embryology 9-320b; vertigo 9-723a.
Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.
— phenomenon 21-531c.
Purkinje's figure 28-133d.
Purley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. 16-942 (D3).
PURLIEU (dict.) 22-665b.
— (forest law) 10-644c.
PURLIN 22-665b; 22-669a.
Purling, knitting 15-809c; lace-making 16-38a.
Purma, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Purmanacra, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Purnar, race 15-695d.
Purnier, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.
Purnerend, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c; 1-966d.
Purna, riv., India (Berar) 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 1-457d.
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
—, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G10).
Purnabhata, riv., India 17-485c.
Purnaiya (of Mysore) 19-117a.
Purnamasi (astron.) 13-493d.
Purna, prajna (Vedanta teacher): see Madhya Acharya.
PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-370 (M7); 7-826c.
Purnimanta (chron.) 13-493d.
Purohita (Brahman class) 5-407b.
Purone 22-665a.
PURPLE (dict.) 22-665c.
Purple Book of Bruges 24-536a.
Purple clover: see Red clover.
— copper ore: see Erubowite.
— emperor butterfly 16-467c.
— grackle: see Crow-blackbird.
— guava 12-665b.
— heart-urchin 24-565c (fig.).
— heather 8-739d; 13-155d.
— heron 13-387b; 21-458a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— loosestrife 16-990a.
— martin 17-796b.
— medick: see Lucerno.
— of Cassius 12-193a.
— ore: see Blue billy.
— water-hen 18-812b.
Purpureture (forest law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
PURPURA (med.) 22-665c; 25-191a; 12-765a.
— (mollusc) 11-513d; 11-412c; 11-517a; egg capsules 9-16b.
— lapillus 21-722b.
— patula 26-507c.
Purpureo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Purpuridae 11-517a.
Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 8-747b.
Purpurinidae 11-515c.
PURUBAH (Purroth) 22-666a.
Purru (med.): see Yawa.
Purmak su, riv., Turk.Aa. 2-760 (D3); **see also Tembria.**
Purmat, Cambodia 14-498 (C-15).
PURISE (dict.) 22-666b.
—, scene 27-220c.
PURISEN 22-666b.
Purisha tridentata 6-141c.
PURISLANE 22-666b.
Puristam, Afg. 16-531c.
Puriston Jaglin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Purismers of Peace (society) 11-270a.
PURISIVANT 22-666c; 22-267c; 13-329a.
Puriti-Ghat, India 14-376 (K5).
Puriton, Glas. 12-133b.
—, Wilts. 9-449 (H1, D3); 28-700b.
Puru, Ir.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Puruandiro, Mex. 18-379c.
Puruaran, Mex.: battle (1814) 15-87a.
Purulent conjunctivitis: see Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India 22-666c; 14-376 (L-M8).
Puruni, riv., Brit.Gal. 12-679a.
Pururava (legend) 6-163c.
Purusa, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Purusha (myth.) 4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.
Purusha sukta 4-382d; 4-380d; 23-74a.
Purva Mimamsa (philos.) 24-177c.
Purvas 15-127c.
Purvey, John 3-897b; 2-123b.
PURVEYANCE 22-666c; 22-280b; Jilchard 11-509d.
Purveyor 22-666d; 18-733d.
Purvis, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Purwakerta, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Purworeja, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
Pu-yong, Kor. 16-156 (E6).
Pusa, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pus, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Pus (path.) 1-741c; 20-914a.
PUSA, India 22-667a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
Puschkin 16-347c.
— scillolides: see Striped squill.
Puschkinite: see Epidote.
Puserhap, temple: see Serapis.
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE 22-667a; 3-863c; tracts 27-177d.
—, Philip 22-667c.
—, William A. 16-481b.
Pusey horn 21-500a (fig.).
Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-112c.
Puseyism: see Oxford movement.
Push, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Pushar (myth.) 13-506a; 4-385d.
Push and pull shunting 22-841d.
Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4).
PUSHBALL 22-668a.
PUSHKAR, India 22-668a.
—, lake, India 15-427d; 4-379a.
—, val., India 22-668b.
Pushkaram (festival) 12-170c.
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d; statue 16-836b.
Pushm: see Pashm.
Pushma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pushmalaha, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pushmataha Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Push morale 18-815c.
Pushpagiri, mt., India 7-91a.
Pushpamitra Sunja (of Magadha): see Pushyamitra Sunja.
Push-pick 10-715d.
Pushplate conveyor 7-55c.
Push-stroke (billiards) 3-936c.
Pusheth, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Pushet I Kuh, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Pushet-I-Rud, mt., Afg. 12-48b.
Pushi Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
Pushkuh, tribe 17-129d.
PUSHTU (language) 22-669a; 1-311c; 8-198b; 21-248c.
Pushyamitra Sunja (of Magadha) 3-654d; 14-399a.
Pushyena (Indian prince) 14-621d.
Pustano, It. 26-242 (G5).
Pustano, lake, It. 16-52a.
Pustin: see Pusine.
Pustione 11-517a.
Pustri, Egy.: see Abnistr.
Pustulanka, lake, Can. 22-734 (A7).
Pustel, West: see Paisley.
Pustok Pardo, batia, Hung. 10-153a.
Pustok-Ladany, Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Pustany, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Pustelava, dist., Cr. 6-779b.
Pustewah 20-133b.
"Pust" (gorilla) 12-256d.
Pust moth 16-473d.
Pustort, Henri 10-843a; 6-657c.
Pustosa, Togo. 12-103 (H-47).
Pustothal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1010d.
Pust-I-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing): see Poshin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2); 20-447a; battle (118 n.c.) 24-408d.
Pustularia 11-516b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pustules 8-277d.
Pu Sunghing (author) 6-229a.
Pustza Telecska, dist., Hung. 26-318a.
Put (bibl.) 6-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 8-55b; 7-271d.
Put, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, I3).
Putai, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 4-399c.
— (bot.): see Stone.
Putanges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-822b.
Putch, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Putral 18-544d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) 16-344d.
Puteanus: see Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Eryetus (fl. 1698): see Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b; 10-718 (B5).
Puteaux kun 17-249c.
Puteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Puteolana de pariet lacuendo, lex 34-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b; 15-26 (E4); 14-620a; 5-724b.
—, See also Pozzuoli.
Puterman, Isl., Jav. 15-284 (F2).
Putford, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Puti, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) 20-636a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236c.
Putlov, Russ. 6-366c.
Putlov, Russ. 16-61b.
Put in (falconry) 10-143a.
Put-in-lay, O. 20-96 (E1); 24-142b.
—, Isl., O. 20-26a.
Put Tih-Gua, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Putiv, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-953d.
Putia, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINRICH Gens, Eder 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
Putnam, O. H. (publisher) 7-121c.
—, Herbert 16-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-32c.
—, RUFUS 22-671b; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d; 6-932 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, N.Y. 28-558d; 13-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
—, well, N.Y. 18-320c.
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
—, Hall, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, Heights, Conn. 6-932 (H2); 28-505c.

- Putnam's Monthly Magazine** (1833) 21-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. 19-59b (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-942 (D3); 28-303c.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-940c.
—, heath, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 28-303c.
—, Corporation (U.S.) 20-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): see Luto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G2); 6-133c; 6-169a.
Putorius: see Polecat and Mink.
—, erminius: see Ermine.
—, nivalis: see Weasel.
Putrefaction 20-393c; 3-158a.
Putrescens (chem.) 26-6d; 1-537b.
Putrid fever: see Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: see Sivas.
Putt (gold) 12-223d.
Putta (hp.) 13-354d; 26-766a.
Puttala, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de 17-470d.
—, Sargel van de 11-628a; 26-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) 22-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der 8-829c; 3-639d.
Putter, Isl. Holl. 25-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) 22-671d; 3-266c.
—, Richard 22-672a; 25-1053b.
Puttenham, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Putter (gold) 12-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: see Pettworth.
Puttiala, state, Punjab: see Patiala.
Putting-in (law) 10-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-673b; 2-847d.
Puttino, Il.: see Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesso von 12-212a; 5-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) 22-672d.
Puttock: see Kite and Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) 13-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; 20-458d; 12-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Putu, race 16-542a.
Pu-Tum, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: see Ica.
—, dist., Colom. 8-706d.
Putzig, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehring, penio, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Punbonha 13-88a.
Pun Kukul, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Sam 14-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; 20-503d.
Puxico, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. 18-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. 9-436 (G1).
PUY (hill) 22-674a. For *specific hills*, Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., see Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya 21-782c.
—, chilensis 4-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 24-564a.
Puyallup, tribe 14-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. 22-674b; 10-778 (F5); fossil birds 3-971a; population 10-780a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 28-186d.
Puy d'Issou, Fr. 4-940c; 17-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. 16-830b; 6-145a.
Puyguthem, Antonin Nompard de Caumont, marquis de: see Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): see Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Laage, duo de 22-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Puy-l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr. 17-412b.
Puyo, C. (optician) 21-513d.
Puyseur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de 14-202a.
- Puyseur, J. F. de Chastenet** 27-968d; 3-557c; 12-695a.
Puyuguet, chan., Chil. 6-144c.
Puzzle (dict.) 22-675a.
—, jug 8-534b.
Puzzolana: see Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth.), see Puck.
PWELLHILL, Wales 22-675b; 9-428 (V.C2); 5-301a.
Pwnc 6-537b.
Pwnc, tribe 15-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Pwoni, anc. country: see Punt.
Pwraemia 24-653b; 15-487d; kidney 15-785b; liver 8-268a.
Pyalima, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Pya-ma-lav, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. 23-572 (E-64); 19-720c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) 22-675c; 14-200a.
Pyatseeln (chem.) 26-6d; 1-537b.
PYAPON, Bur. 22-675d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 22-675d.
Pyasima, riv., Russ.A. 25-10 (B1).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. 22-676a; 23-874 (H.C2); 26-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Pyatt, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Pyawosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Pyawisc, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. 26-846d.
Pybba 21-86d.
Pybum (Winona P.O.), La. 17-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum holfolium: see Mountain Mint.
Pyenidia 11-336a.
Pyenite 27-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: see Boomah nut.
Pycnocoma 16-580d.
Pycnodontidae 14-248d; 14-268a; 26-544a.
Pycnodontoides 14-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) 22-676b; 2-299a; 2-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae 2-301d; 26-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha 2-301d.
Pycnogonum 2-301d; 22-676c.
Pycnomerithous 14-151a.
Pycnometer: see Sprengel tube.
Pycnotidae: see Bulbul.
PYCNOTYLE 22-677b; 14-683d.
Pycraft, W. P. 10-228a; 22-918a.
Pydroff, J. 7-437c.
Pydras, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Pydina, Gr. 12-440 (H4); 3-377a; 26-991b; battle (168 B.C.) 23-632d, 11-426b; tombs 17-920a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; 8-317c.
—, John 3-987b.
—, Sir Thomas 15-836d.
Pyo (dict.) 14-373d.
—, (ordinal): see Pie.
Pycombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Pyellid 15-786b; 3-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich: see Gorki, Maxim.
Pyetsov, M. V. 15-938c.
Pygastreae 8-881c.
Pygeretmus: see Platycercomys.
Pygidium 27-283a.
Pygmaeus: see Patechus.
PYGMALION (myth.) 22-677b.
—, (of Tyre) 21-451c; 22-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) 18-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: see Congo, forest.
PYGMY (Pigmy) 22-677c; 10-134c; steatopygia 25-860d; Troglodytes 27-299a.
—, African 22-677d; 1-326b; in Belgian Congo 8-924d; Bushman relationship 4-871b; du Challu's discovery 8-629a, 1-334b; in Uganda 27-558d; see also Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.
—, Asiatic 22-678a; 1-362d; 19-343d.
—, African flying-squirrel 10-586d.
—, antelope 8-926a; 2-89b.
—, antelope: see Royal Antelope.
—, flying-phalanger: see Fly-long-mouse.
—, hippopotamus 13-522d.
—, hog 26-237a.
—, owl 27-633d.
—, shrew 24-1015d.
- Pygmy sperm-whale** 5-772a; 25-644c.
—, squirrel 23-140b.
—, sunflower 26-102d.
—, whale 5-772a; 17-528b.
Pygoderma 6-244b.
Pygoe, Janitor: see Terebratulina dithyra.
Pygopodes 12-423a.
Pygopodidae 16-824c; 16-827a; 23-175c.
Pygopoda 16-827a; 23-150a.
Pygocella 21-89c.
Pygosteus punctatus: see Ten-toothed stickleback.
Pygostyle 25-173d; 3-962d.
Pygylarv, Fin. 23-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. 10-383c; 26-392d.
Pyhjoerg, pass, Russ. 6-830a.
Pyhaskela, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383c.
Pyhkas, mts., Aus. 24-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 1-746a.
Pyhr, Konrad von 12-734b.
Pyhyra 20-449a.
Pyhngado 14-830a.
Pyhna, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pyhman, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyhthalu (Pyhralu), riv. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a; 3-492b.
Pytsaya, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pytama (Pacama) 14-418d.
Pyke 13-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pyldes (actor) 7-797a; 8-496b.
—, (myth.) 20-253c; 9-176a.
Pylaea 1-855b.
Pylaeones 20

- PYRRHO OF ELIS** 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhoiderite 12-272b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 18-506e.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): see Bull-finch.
 — (murina): see Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhuloxia 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-861e.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): see Neoptolemus.
 — (patriarch of Constanti-nople) 17-976d.
PYRRHOS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-29b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-707d; coinage 19-882c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; (Glaucias 26-452c; Paeonian wife 20-447b.
 — (sculptor) 14-619b.
PYRROL 22-697d.
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrocinnypha 10-466d.
Pyrtop, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (H4); 26-539c.
Pyruia 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-518d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-122d; 13-471a.
 — aria: see Whitebeam.
 — aucuparia: see Mountain ash.
 — baccata: see Berry crab-apple.
 — communis: see Pear.
 — coriata 21-23c.
 — cydonia: see Quince.
 — domestica: see Service tree.
 — germanica: see Medlar.
 — glabra 17-588e.
 — japonica: see Japan quince.
 — mallofolia 8-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 16-56b.
 — nitrile 22-698e.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pytehley hounds 13-948d.
Pytella: see Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-699c; on antipodes 11-620c; Carmina Aurea 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-891c; gem en-graving 11-565b; musical scale 10-17b, 10-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-159d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
 — theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean: see Egypt-ian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d;
 Alexandrian school: see Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-67e, 11-675c; Hippasus of Meta-pontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Spensal-pius 25-645a; table of prin-ciples 5-509a.
Pythagorean (triangle) 26-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-938d; Cadix Uden 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-661a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
 — (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: see Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 8-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
 — Pilgrims 8-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
 — (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
 — (friend of Damon): see Philutia.
Pythio auloi: see Teleiol auloi.
Pythia 16-423a.
Pythopsis 11-338a.
PYTHIIS (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, (lr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: see Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodora 22-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 8-721b; 8-732 (Pl. I. fig. 55).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-151c (fig.); worship of 2-52b; 24-680c.
 — molurus: see Rock-snake.
 — reticulatus: see Anaconda.
Python spilotes: see Carpet-snake.
Pythoneasteridae 8-880b.
Pythones 20-442d.
Pythones 25-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-446b; 7-418b; 28-1017b.
Pytlegen, mt., Nor. 10-804 (H1).
Pyu, flu., 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. 12).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-576b; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxicola 20-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
 — (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxidia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 8-712d; 8-719d.
 — (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
 — arachnoides: see Spider tortoise.
 — nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: see Rucentum.
 — prom., It. 18-26 (E5).
P'zou, riv., Cauc. 8-553d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Q

- Q (letter) 22-705a; in Arabic names, *see* K except as below.
- Q. (abbrev.) 3-881b.
- Q. (pseud.): *see* Quillier-Couch.
- (symbol): *see* Logia.
- Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
- Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
- QARAITES** 22-705b; 13-172c; 26-383b; Mahomedan influence 15-404c; Russian 23-885a.
- QARO** (Caro), JOSEPH BEN Ephraim 22-706a; 13-175c; 14-886a.
- Qasavara (myth.) 19-136d.
- Qaf (myth.) 19-136c.
- Q.E.D. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Q.E.F. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Qelmeiz, Diego: *see* Gelmeiz, Diego.
- Qing (Bushman) 19-123b.
- Q.s. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
- Qt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Quamaas, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
- Quabin, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Quabong, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Quachita Post, La.: *see* Monroe.
- QUACK** (dict.) 22-706b; 5-891c.
- Quaco, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Quad crown 20-735 (table).
- demy 20-735 (table).
- Quader marls 7-416c.
- sandstein 24-142a.
- Quadi, tribe 23-648 (D2); 26-20c; 11-830c; Carus defeated 5-436d; Domitian defeated 8-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeated 17-694d; sword-worship 26-685a; Valentinian I.'s campaign 27-851d.
- Quadra (navigator) 11-629c.
- Euclidia (astron.): *see* Norma.
- Quadragesima 16-427d.
- Quadragesimae de Epiphania 5-179c.
- Quadrangle (geom.) 11-691d; 11-702a.
- Quadrans (coin) 19-893a.
- muralis (astron.) 7-14a.
- Quadrant 19-290b; 12-730a.
- electrometer 9-235d.
- elevation 25-61c.
- Quadrato bone 3-961c; 14-261d; mammals 23-160d; 17-521b.
- lobe of liver 16-801b; of brain: *see* Precuneus.
- Quadratic character 19-853c.
- equation 1-606a; 9-709d.
- field 19-857a.
- forms 19-852c; binary 1-634c; complex 19-857d; higher 19-854c; ternary 1-636b.
- logarithm 26-333b.
- mean 17-917b.
- parabola 20-748c.
- Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) 26-336b.
- Quadratic reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
- system: *see* Tetragonal system.
- QUADRATRIX** 22-706b.
- Quadratura Curvarum*, De (Newton) 14-540d.
- QUADRATURE** (astron.) 22-706d.
- (math.) 22-706d; 14-535d; 14-551d.
- formula 18-142d.
- Quadratus (prophet) 22-448c.
- Quadratus lumborum muscle 19-55b.
- Quadriceps extensor muscles 19-57a.
- Quadrifone 6-897a; 11-718d.
- Quadratic surface 26-119a; 11-719c; 11-704d; diameter 8-158a; geodesics 26-121d.
- Quadiennium utile (law) 14-515d.
- QUADRIGA** 22-706d.
- Quadrigrarius, Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
- Quadrigrati, nummi (coins) 19-893c.
- Quadrifemoral bodies 4-396b.
- Quadrifolia: *see* Quadrifol.
- Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. 23-931c.
- , dist., It. 15-52a; 5-957c.
- Quadrilateral (geom.) 18-137d; 11-691d.
- QUADRILATERAL** (milit.) 22-706d; Polish 19-841b.
- QUADRILLE** (dance) 22-707a; 7-799d.
- (game) 22-707a.
- bird 12-678a.
- Quadrilocal 10-570b.
- Quadriflorate calyx 10-563b.
- vault 27-959d.
- Quadrifolia 16-114a.
- Quadriflorate spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
- Quadrivium 27-751b; 8-955a.
- QUADROON** 22-707a.
- Quadrula (protozoon) 23-248c; 23-245d.
- (mollusc) 16-123b.
- Quadrumania: *see* Primates.
- Quadruplane 8-148c.
- Quadruplator 7-916a.
- Quadruple alliance (1718) 3-9c; 25-774a.
- alliance (1745) 3-42b.
- alliance (1814) 16-971c; 1-695b; 13-621c; Verona Congress 27-1037c.
- alliance (1834) 9-937d.
- treaty (1815) 1-695b.
- treaty (1831) 6-434b.
- Quae Quac, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
- Quaesitor 27-74a.
- Quaestio 27-73c.
- de repetundis 23-638d.
- Quaestiones ac Momia 23-576a.
- Quaestiones perpetuae 6-764b; 17-314a; 23-641a.
- QUAESTOR** 22-707a; 23-649b; 23-522a; 24-635c.
- Quaestores classici 22-707d; 24-550d.
- militares 22-707c.
- parricidii 22-707c; 24-635a.
- urbanii 22-707c.
- Quaestus 20-872b.
- Quaff: *see* Quail.
- QUAGGA** 22-708a; 13-713c.
- Quagga (chron.): *see* L'agmen.
- QUAGMIRE** (dict.) 22-708b.
- Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
- Quahang: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
- Quail, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- QUAICH** (Quail) 22-708b.
- QUAIL** 22-708c; 3-976a.
- Egypt 9-45b; Greece and Rome 11-446b; Old Testament 10-75b. *See also* Button quail.
- hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
- Quain, Jones 1-938d.
- , SIR RICHARD 22-709a.
- QUAINT** (dict.) 22-709b.
- Quair, riv., Scot. 27-490d.
- Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
- Quaker, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B1).
- , City, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- , City, O. 20-26 (H5).
- Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- oats 5-595d.
- poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
- QUAKERS** 22-709b; 11-223c; *see also* Friends, Society of.
- Quakertown, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Quaking grass 12-376c.
- Qualliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
- Qualichino of Arezzo 14-898c.
- Qualified covenants 7-330b.
- Quambato, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
- Quambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
- Quan: *see* Guan.
- Quana, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
- Quandang nut 19-918b.
- Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
- Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
- Quanta Cura (encyclal) 21-690a; 26-281d.
- Quantabacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Quanterness, Scot. 22-49a.
- Quantico, Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Quantification of the predicate 12-889c; 8-nd.
- Quantities, bill of 4-764d.
- Quantity (metre) 27-1012d; 23-277c; 12-518b.
- , mixed 2-526a; 2-539d.
- , negative 2-533b.
- , numerical 2-524c.
- surveyor 4-764d.
- theory 18-690b.
- Quanto, dist., Jap. 15-156 (L8-9).
- Quantock, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d; geology 25-389a.
- hounds 13-948c.
- Quantoxhead, East, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- Quantrell, William C. 15-639d.
- QUANTUM MERUIT** 22-709c.
- Quantz, Johann Joachim 10-581c.
- Quanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
- Quapaw, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- , tribe 14-464b.
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Qu'Appelle, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226b.
- , riv., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
- Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quillmane.
- Qua-qua-versal dip 10-598b.
- Quara (dialect) 12-894b.
- Quarahy, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d; 27-808c.
- , riv., Braz. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
- Quarantaine le roi 10-817d; 27-322a.
- Quarantine, La. 17-54 (E4).
- QUARANTINE** 22-709c; 10-462d.
- Act (1825) 22-710b.
- Quare eiecit infra terminum (writ) 28-349d.
- IMPEDIT 22-711b; 23-499a.
- Quari-mirke 5-852a.
- QUARITCH, BERNARD** 22-711b; 5-588b; 6-567b.
- Quaritz, Ger. 11-804 (E3).
- QUARLES, FRANCIS** 22-711c; 9-705b.
- Quarndon, Derby. 8-71b.
- Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c.
- , isls., Aus. 2-970c.
- Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b.
- Quarona, It. 26-242 (E5).
- Quarr Abbey, ruins, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
- QUARREL** (dispute) 22-712a.
- (weapon) 4-180b; 22-712a.
- (arch.): *see* Quarry.
- Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Quarrelton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
- Quarries Act (1894) 16-18d.
- Quarropas, N.Y.: *see* White Plains.
- Quarry, Colo. 8-722 (B4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
- , park, Salop. 24-1018d.
- , pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
- , ravine, Inkerman 14-574b.
- QUARRY** (dict.) 22-712a.
- (arch.) 22-712a.
- Quarry Bank, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-758c.
- QUARRYING** 22-712b; 18-491a; Egyptian method 9-70b; legislation 16-18c; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1032a; trade unions 27-146c.
- Quarryville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G7).
- Quarry window 12-110b.
- Quarry Wood, Scot. 9-269c.
- Quart, It. 26-242 (C5).
- Quart (measure) 11-421d: *see also* Quartier.
- Quarta legitima: *see* Portio legitima.
- Quartan ague 17-162a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium malarial.
- Quarlarus (measure) 28-485d.
- Quarlation (inquarter) 12-200a; 2-777a.
- Quarte (fencing) 10-592c.
- Quarteira, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-599a.
- , riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
- Quarten, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Quartenylic acid: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
- Quarter, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- (West), Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
- Quarter (her.) 13-320d.
- QUARTER** (measure) 22-713b; 1-398d.
- back (football) 10-624d.
- day 22-713c.
- QUARTERDECK** 22-713c.
- Quarter florin 10-546c.
- guinea 12-697b.
- Quartering (her.) 13-314a.
- (notting): *see* Aceruc.
- Act (1765) 4-814a.
- Quarterly (her.) 13-320d.
- (periodicals) 21-151d.
- meeting 11-228b.
- Quarterly Review* (1809) 21-151d; 9-638b; J. T. Coleridge 6-678a; Croker 7-481c; Gifford 12-50b; Hazlitt 13-119d; Lockhart 16-853c; Murray 19-41c; Scott 24-473c; W. Smith 25-271a; Southey 25-511d.
- Quartermaster 3-428b; 14-532b.
- general 2-610c; 25-753a.
- sergeant 14-532c.
- Quartern: *see* Quarter.
- Quarter round: *see* Ovolo.
- QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT OF** 22-713d; 16-952b; 7-322d; appeal 2-211c; 26-79c; borough 9-434c; county council 9-431c; recorder's court 22-906b.
- Sessions Act (1858) 22-714a.
- sawing 26-978d.
- sights 25-61c.
- squares 26-327b.
- STAFF 22-715c.
- wave plate 21-934a.
- Quartic curves 7-601a; 7-658b.
- equation 9-177c.
- forms 1-635a; 1-636d.
- surface 28-119b.
- Quarto, It. 19-400d.
- , riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
- Piano di, dist., It. 16-4 (B6).
- QUARTO** 22-715d; 3-909c.
- (measure) 28-493c.
- "Quarto" (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Quarto-decimani 8-829a.
- Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 4-946b.
- Quart Pier, town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
- Quatrain: *see* Quatrain.
- Quartz, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , Ala. 14-276 (B2).
- QUARTZ** 22-715d; 7-589 (fig.); fusibility 18-511b; sand 24-136a; wedge 21-325d.
- andesite: *see* Dacite.
- Quartzburg, Ida. 14-276 (B4-3).
- Quartz Cat's-Eye 5-537b.
- gabbro 11-378a.
- Quartzite 6-803d.
- QUARTZITE** 22-717b; 9-42c.
- Quartz keratophyre 23-276d.
- monzonite: *see* Grano-diorite.
- norite 11-378a.
- porphyry 22-105b.
- PORPHYRY 22-717c; 24-377c; 21-328c.
- schists 24-328a.
- Quartzsite, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- Quartz syenite 21-328d.
- veins 18-513d.
- Quasdanovich (general) 11-190b.
- Quasi contract 7-38b; 7-905c.
- corporation 7-191a.
- easement 8-826c.
- maritime lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
- Quasimodo: *see* Low Sunday.
- Quasi possession 22-173b.
- usucapio 22-296b.
- Quassa: *see* Kvass.
- Quassapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- QUASSIA** 22-718b.
- Quassin 22-718c.
- Quaternary compound 6-40b.
- forms 1-636d.
- PERIOD 22-718c; 11-670a; 2-344c; anthropology 2-118b.
- Quaternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
- QUATERNIONS** (math.) 22-718d; 1-614b.
- Quaternio terminorum 26-282d; 10-154a.
- Quaternals, mt., Alps 1-745a.
- Quatford, Salop 24-1021a; 4-559d.
- Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
- Quatiguaba, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
- Quatipuru, Braz. 4-440 (O2).
- QUATRAIN** 22-723b.
- QUATRAIN** 22-723c; 25-415d.
- Quatre Bornes, Maur. 17-914a.
- Bras, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
- battle (1815) 28-374a, 28-375d.
- Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
- QUATREFAGES DE BREAU**, J. L. A. de 22-723d; 7-373d; on Cromagnon race 7-482d; monogenist theory 18-730d; on Negritos 19-343d; on silkworms 25-99d.
- Quatre fils Aymon*: *see* Four Sons of Aymon.
- QUATREFOIL** 22-724a; 10-591a.
- QUATREMERRE, ETIENNE** Marc 22-724a.
- Quatre Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (d8).
- premiers (roulette) 23-771d.
- valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
- Quatsino, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-884a.
- Quatt, Salop 9-420 (III. C2); 24-1021d; 28-343a.
- Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome 23-607a; 4-534c.
- Santi Incoronati, church, Rome 28-712c.
- Quattuor doctores 23-576c.
- tempora: *see* Ember days.
- Quauhnahuac, Mex.: *see* Cuernavaca.
- Quaver (mus.) 2-3d.
- Quawteah (myth.) 19-136d.
- QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY** 22-724b.
- Quay, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- QUAY** 22-724b; 9-306c; river 8-357a.
- Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
- Quaytecas, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
- Qudshauls, Turk.As. 19-409a.
- Queanbeyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 19-540b.

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. 19-840b.
QUEBEC, Can. 22-731b; 22-734 (E3); 1-842d; bridge 4-541d; area 10-402d; Wolfe's expedition (1759) 22-735c, 6-153b, 9-546d.
 —, la. 17-54 (C1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, junction, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. 22-731c; 22-734 (map); climate 22-735d, 5-148c; flora 5-147b; geology 22-735d, 5-144b, 20-336d; libraries 16-563a.
 —, government and law 22-735b; appeal courts 2-716c; civil procedure 10-63a; domestic and exemption laws 13-640d, 10-63b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b.
 —, ACT 22-729b; American Indians 27-675c; Canadian constitution 5-155b.
 —, group 20-337b.
 —, university: see Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1884) 27-808a.
Quebracho (tannin) 16-333a; 20-758b.
Quebracho-blanco (tree) 2-463b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) 2-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. 1-963b.
Quebradillas, P.I.L. 22-124 (A1).
Quebranta huesos 6-146b.
Quechil, tribe 6-806a.
Quecheds de Thynes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Quechee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B1).
Quedal, cape, Chil. 2-402 (H5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. 22-729c; 11-808 (C3); 2-405a.
Queen, New Mex. 19-530 (F5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (D3).
 —, riv., Tas. 22-740d.
Queen (cheese) 6-91a; 6-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) 22-729d; precedence 22-730c; rights 6-980b.
Queen, The 19-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archbp., Chil. 2-402 (A7); 6-143c.
 —, Alexandra, mts., Antarc. 21-901 (H-G).
 —, Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service 19-916c.
 —, Anne, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Anne farthings 19-590b.
 —, Anne period (arch.) 2-434d; 25-796a.
 —, ANNE'S BOUNTY 22-729d; 8-271a.
 —, Anne's Bounty Act (1838) 23-81b.
 —, Anne's Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
 —, Anne's Jonquil 19-239a.
 —, see meter 21-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent 22-730b; 9-424 (IV, D4).
Queen Charlotte, archbp., Pac. O. c. see Santa Cruz.
 —, CHARLOTTE, Is., Can. 22-730b; 4-600 (D2).
 —, Charlotte, bond, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-883d.
 —, Charlotte, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, City, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 —, City of the Plains, Colo.: see Denver.
 —, closer 4-521d.
 —, consort (title) 6-980a.
 —, dowager 22-730c; 6-980b.
 —, Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. 5-160 (H3).
 —, Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol 20-190b.
Queener, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's Songs 26-315a.
 —, gold: see Aurum reginae.
 —, leg 24-251b.
Queen Mab (Shelley) 24-832a; 18-948d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow 12-82c.
"Queen Mary" (mare) 13-721d.
Queen Maud, sea, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 —, post truss 4-544d; 5-390d; 23-698b.
 —, rod roof 23-600c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
 —, ehan., S.Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-912a.

QUEEN'S, county, Ire. 22-731b; 14-744 (D3); 14-744b.
 —, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 —, Isl. Swed.: see Droftningholm.
 —, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 —, park, Lond. 16-935 (A2).
 —, park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
 —, riv., R.I. 23-249 (H2).
QUEENSHERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Duke of 22-730c; see also Buccleugh, dukes of.
 —, James Douglas, 2nd duke of 22-730d; 17-69d; 24-454a.
 —, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of 22-731a; 22-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-863a.
 —, group 23-790a; 24-613d; 25-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. 19-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
QUEENSLIFF, Viet. 22-731b; 22-38 (D1); 18-90 (map).
Queen's (club, Lond. 11-293c; 16-949d).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 —, College, Belfast 27-774c; 14-751a.
 —, College, Birmingham 3-985a.
Queen's College, Cambridge 9-93c; library 16-554c; 4-232d.
Queen's College, Cork: see University College, Cork.
 —, College, Galway: see University College, Galway.
 —, College, Lond. 6-639a; 3-571d; 28-783d.
 —, College, Oxford 20-411a; board's head carol 6-379d; library 16-553d.
 —, Council: see King's Council.
 —, evidence: see King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. 22-731d; 24-418 (E3).
 —, North, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d.
 —, limestone 16-731d.
Queen's gambit 6-97a.
 —, gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
 —, Hall, Lond. 26-96a; 19-84d.
 —, Hospital, Birmingham 13-799b.
 —, House, Greenwich 2-410b; 12-554a.
Queenside Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (H3); 23-99a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses 19-916a.
 —, Knowe, hill, Scot. 6-518c.
 —, Labour Relief Depots 6-330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. 22-732a; 2-960 (G4); climate 22-735b, 2-946b; commerce and industries 22-736c, 28-816b; fauna 22-734a; finance 22-736a, 14-359b; flora 22-733b, 2-918c; geology 22-732b, 2-943d, 8-127b, 24-177b; illegitimacy 14-301b; liquor law 16-730c; minerals 20-182b, 2-952b, 12-195a, 24-802b; payment of members 22-707c; population 22-735c; savings banks 24-246b; wells 2-945b.
 —, National Bank 22-739c.
 —, nut 22-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: see under Guides.
Queen's Premiums 13-723c.
 —, Prison, Lond. 10-492d.
 —, proctor: see King's proctor.
 —, Remembrancer Act (1839) 23-81b.
 —, Royal College, Trin. 27-285b.
 —, Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) 2-612c.
 —, Scholarship: see King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock 13-767c.
Queenston, Can. 20-114 (C3); 19-631a.
 —, Heights, cliffs, Can. 20-113c; battle (1812) 4-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. 22-740d; 25-166 (H8).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. 22-740d; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); oyster fishery 20-426a.
 —, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, N.Z. 18-624 (I6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. 22-740d; 26-438 (A2).

Queen's University, Belfast 14-754a.
 —, University, Dublin 14-751a; 27-774b: see also Royal University of Ireland.
 —, University, Kingston, Can. 15-820c.
Queensville, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Queen's War: see Devolution, War of.
 —, war 5-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct. O. 21-938 (I2); 11-37d.
 —, Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses 19-916a.
 —, Victoria Spring, Austr. 2-960 (C6); 2-982d.
Queerwood, Hants. 7-83d.
Queer Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
Quest: see Hing-dove.
Que estate 22-296d.
Queeta, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Queich, riv., Ger. 20-591c.
 —, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
 —, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Quelmadan, Brax. 4-440 (I4); 25-480b.
Quelmadinhos, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Quelros, Pedro Fernandez de: see Quilros.
Queiroz, Eça de 22-163a.
 —, Teixeira de 22-163a.
Quels, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kish.
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-90b; 23-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quelern, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
 —, penin., Fr. 4-500b.
Quellman, Port. E. Af.: see Quillman.
Quellen, N. 5-651c.
Quellin, Arthur 24-499d.
 —, Erasmus 23-807c.
QUELPART, Isl., Kor. 22-741a; 15-156 (E10).
Quelquesheo, bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-H2).
Quelus, Abbé du 18-791a.
Queluz, Braz. 18-502d.
Quemada, Mex. 18-323b.
Quemada, mt., Guat. 28-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Quendon, Eas. 9-424 (IV, C3).
Quenella, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Quenemo, Kan. 15-654 (I2).
Quenult, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Quennerstadt, A. 25-710c.
Quen-Santo, Guat. 5-678c.
Quenstedt, A. 8-382a.
 —, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** von 22-741c; 15-569c.
Quenstedt, rocks 6-58d.
 —, Lambert 20-115b.
QUENTAL, ANTHOER DE 22-741c; 22-162b.
Quental, Peter 3-898b.
Quentovius, Fr. 9-504b.
Quenau, riv. 21-267b.
Quespo, cape, C.R. 5-078 (D6).
Quer, Sp. 25-530 (I2).
Quercitrin 6-113c.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.
Quercetanus: see Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin 22-742b; 22-695a.
Quercia, Jacopo della: see Della Quercia.
Querciflorae 2-11d.
Quercin 19-933c.
Quercineae: see Fagaceae.
Quercu-tannic acid 19-933b.
Quercite 22-31b.
Quercitrin 22-742b; 8-749b; 12-143a.
QUERCITRON 22-742a; 8-749b; 26-690d.
Quercus: see Oak.
 —, Aegilops 19-935b; cupule 10-551c (fig.).
 —, coccolera: see Kermes ilices.
 —, flex: see Evergreen oak.
 —, suber: see Cork oak.
 —, virens: see Live oak.
 —, virginiana: see Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. 22-742b; 10-776 (D1); 10-802 (map); 26-429b; 9-304c; geology 20-81d, 21-476c.
Querela inofficiorum testamenti 23-355a.
Querendil, tribe 2-469a.
QUERETARO, Mex. 22-742c; 18-318 (F-G1).
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. 22-743a; 18-318 (B5 & G1); 20-121a.

Querfurt, Bruno of (H1): see Bruno of Querfurt.
QUEHFUNT, Ger. 22-743a; 11-808 (H1, p10).
Quertimba, Isl., Port. E. Af. 22-165d.
Quering, L'darie 22-109a.
QUERN 22-743b, 10-518c; 16-459a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; Egypt 9-69c; Teutonic tribes 20-65a.
Querneus: see Duchesno, André.
Querol, Agustín 24-515a; Alfonso XII. memorial 24-511 (Pl. N.).
 —, Vicente Wenceslao 25-586c.
Quero Matro Pellon, mta., Arg. 18-127a.
Quérrouille, Louise de: see Portsmouth, Louise de Kérrouille, duchess of.
Querquedula: see Garganey.
 —, catoni 16-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Querquetulani, It. 16-270a.
Querquetulum, It. 16-270b.
Querqueville, Fr. 13-391b.
Query (dict.) 22-649b.
Quesa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de 6-710c; 18-189c; 9-168b.
Quesada, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.
 —, dept., Colon. 6-701 (H3); 6-706c.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de 22-743b; 25-558d.
Quesal: see Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-743d; 21-549c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b; 6-195b.
Quenen, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
Quenoy-sur-Deule, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Quespisla, Pern 21-272b.
Quetlembert, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Quetenberg, Jakob 23-205b.
Quester, Matthew de 22-176c.
Question préalable 27-77a.
 —, préparatoire 27-77a.
Questions of King Minda: see Minda-panko.
Quetachu, bay, Can. 22-724 (E3).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-741c; 2-113b; 23-192c; Laws of Error: see Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis: race stature 11-926b; statistics 25-307b.
 —, Ernest 22-741c.
Quethlock, Corn. 9-130 (VI, D3).
Quetropflan, mt., Chil. 2-462 (H4); 1-962c.
QUETTA, India 22-744d; 14-376 (B1); 3-292c; climate 21-191a.
 —, dist., India 22-745a; 3-296c.
Quettehon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Quetzal: see Quezal.
Quetzalcotl 16-333c; 1-808 (Pl. I, fig. 8); 19-138a; 6-267d; attributes of 24-677a; tree legend 10-400c.
QUEVE, or CUE (dict.) 22-745b.
Queve de Tortue, bayou, La. 17-54 (H3).
Quevieu, fort, Ger.: see Gochen, Fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia 1-470a.
 —, Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de 22-745c; 25-582b; 22-158c.
Quevilly, Valentin de: see About, Edmond.
Quevedo, Juan 14-596a.
Quevra, val., Fr. 8-692d.
QUEZAL 22-746b; 18-320d.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. 22-747a; 5-678 (A3); 12-10-662a.
 —, plat., Guat. 12-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) 9-404d; 25-1062b; frank-almoign 11-16c; manorial tenants 17-597c; real property 22-942d; sub-infeudation 10-296c.
 —, nonnunquam (papal bull) 15-437a.
 —, quorundam (papal bull) 15-437a.
Quibdo, Colomb. 6-701 (A3); 6-707a.
Quibell, J. E. 18-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
 —, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).

Quiberon, penin., Fr. 18-820b; "émigrés" expedition (1792) 11-166a, 27-91c.
 —, **CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE** of (1759) 22-747b; 9-546d; 13-96d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
QUICHE (tribe), tribe 22-748a; language 5-290a, 8-677c; 4-433a; mythology 18-350d.
QUICHEHAT, J. E. J. 22-746a.
Quichillo, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe 22-748d; 2-73c; language 4-171a, 8-290b, 21-271c.
QUICK (dict.) 22-748d.
 —, ring gun 20-220c; 2-695b; 25-63a.
 —, lime (Ca O) 16-693c; 25-350b.
 —, march 17-689a.
 —, match 10-422b.
 —, mill: see Hungarian gold mill.
Quickaburg, Va. 22-118 (D2).
Quickilver: see Mercury.
 —, water 12-13d.
Quickmuck vult: see Athanasian creed.
Quiditas 24-354a.
Quibnet, Mass. 19-166b.
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, Ill. 23-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Quid pro quo 7-36b.
Quiebra-hacha 7-597a.
Quien, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-78c.
Quiengola, Mex. 5-679b.
Quieret, Hue 23-246b.
Quierzy, Fr.: Councils (849 and 853) 12-279b.
 —, **CAPITULARY OF** 22-749a; 10-812b.
QUIETISM 22-749b; 18-665c; 14-596b.
Quieto, riv., Aus. 14-886d.
Quietus redditus: see Quitrent.
Quiggins condenser 8-322a.
Quignon, Francis (Cardinal) 4-504a; 22-258d.
Quilaj: see Quezal.
Quijos ("ancelos", tribe 8-916b.
Quijotas, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
 —, mta., Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
Quilan, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Quilandi, India 14-382 (F14).
Quilica, Peru 21-264 (C5).
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Quilence, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
Quile (dict.) 13-106c.
Quileute, tribe 14-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilmane), Port. E. Af. 22-750c; 23-260 (D3); language 3-360a.
 —, (Qua Qua), riv., Port. E. Af. 22-750c.
Quilindana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (H2).
Quillima 13-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): see Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can. 5-143b.
QUILL 22-750d; pen 21-83a; 10-229a.
Quillaja saponaria: see Soap-tree.
Quilian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quillay: see Soap-tree.
Quillayate, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Quillenf, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1562) 10-723d.
QUILLER COUCH, SIR A. T. 22-750d.
Quillin, Chile: treaty (640) 6-153c.
Quill Lake, Can. 24-225 (H2).
Quillon (fencing) 10-251d.
QUILLOTA, Chil. 22-751a; 2-462 (B3).
 —, val., Chil. 6-143a; 1-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. 4-753c.
Quilloa, Ger. E. Af.: see Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinye.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbu), India 22-751a; 14-383 (G15); 16-512b; geology 17-289a.
 —, lake, India 22-751a.
QUILT 22-751b.
Quilted shot 1-866d.
Quilter, Roger 23-412d.
Quilting 19-340b.
Quilting-bee 25-634a.
Quilmedava, fort., Serv. 21-842d.
QUIMPER, Fr. 22-751b; 10-778 (H3); pottery 5-739a.
QUIMPERLE, Fr. 22-751d; 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Quimra-Cruz, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Quin, F. H. F. 13-646c.
 —, **JAMES** 22-751d; 11-476b; 26-372d.

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Quina: see Callisaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Quinait, tribe 14-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b; 8-750a.
Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-552 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-393d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-752b; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazoline 3-755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a; 11-257c; 12-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H.: diffraction gratings 8-249c; polarization of light 21-933c; surface tension 5-275a.
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328a.
— (Roman army) 23-472a.
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester: see Winchester.
—, Samuel 22-753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
QUINCY, ILL. 22-751b; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind.: see Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wellaston), Mass. 22-754c; 17-352 (B4); 4-413c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (Hg.).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-116).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d; 17-852e.
— system 22-754e.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 15-661a.
Quindecagen 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 12-402c.
— sacris faciundis 8-686a.
Quindennia 2-64c.
Quindici, It. 15-4 (C6).
Quindio, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
Quinebaux, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoit 3-680c.
—, EDGAR 22-755b; 11-152a.

Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quingua, riv., P. Is. 5-69c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-e; 22-756c.
Quinine ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— plume 22-757a.
Quinidine, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; Indian distribution system 14-391c; influenza 14-556a; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a; neuralgia 19-427d; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-398c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22-756b, foll.; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quinic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council: see Constantinople, council (692).
Quint 22-751b.
Quintan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-843; 18-436c; 12-750d; 20-213c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Quinnese, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesco group 2-361c; 27-934b.
Quinnipiac, Conn.: see New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 6-8 (E1); 19-451d.
— River, val., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
Quinn, E. Leather 27-142c; 27-85d.
Quinea 4-172d; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d; 8-320a.
— red 8-751d.
— yellow 8-746b.
— β -carboxylic acid: see Quinaldic acid.
— β -dicarboxylic acid: see Acridinic acid.
Quinolinalic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a; 6-51d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis: see Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour: see Colour.
Qui-Nonb, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinequinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquaginta Decisiones: see Fifty Decisions.
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
Quinque Compilaciones 5-197c.
Quinquedid 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Quinquapartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China: see Hangchow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-822c.
— Plantation, Mass.: see Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d; 8-264a; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish: see Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, Manuel 2-474d.
—, MANUEL JOSE 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (114-13); 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quinto, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
Quinto (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintofolia: see Qing foil.
Quinten, Switz. 28-258d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160c.
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 8-710a; 9-717d.
Quinti-clave 20-127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-235d; 6-152a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c, 24-360d; Ennius 9-649a; Herodotus 13-384a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 16-265d, 15-610b; Lucan 17-91d; MSS. recovered 21-891a; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-256c.
Quintilis: see July.
Quintilius Varus: see Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Gaius) 24-42d.
—, Guy Aldoune de Durtfort, duc de 8-704a; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennequin) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quinti-tube: see Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814): see Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— Icthius: see Gulebard, Karl Gottleb.
— **SMYRNAEUS** 22-762c; 27-317c.
Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinua (bot.): see Quinoa.
Quinzani, Stephano 25-818c.
Quinzan, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.

Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Jours de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-852b.
Quipucamayoc 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 5-678c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-815c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 23-611a; 16-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St. 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 24-71a; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Janus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus-oll 22-763a.
Quiriquina, Isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership: see Dominium.
QUIRITES 22-763a; 26-1033a; 23-529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a; 23-536c.
Quiriles, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Quiriga, Emilia: see Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-958b; 20-438d; 20-960b.
Quiroto, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Quirpon, Isl., Nfd. 18-479 (C1).
Quirquinche (Daayphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, Isl., Persian Gulf: see Kish.
Quiscalus 12-311b.
Quisquica, Isl., W. I.: see Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Quisset, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port. E. Af. 25-406 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalzones, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action: see Popular action.
Quitauca, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitlingon, Ger.: see Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-285d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).

QUITO, Ec. 22-763b; 8-911 (B2); 8-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quint 28-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-103b; 24-586d; Greek Islands 7-145b; U.S. 27-686d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b; 8-919a.
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b; 19-524b; 16-658a.
Quixeramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quixi, Isl., Persian Gulf: see Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoad omnia 20-825a.
— sacra 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
QUOINS 22-763d; 17-844b (Hg.).
Quoin (stone monument): see Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420c.
QUOITS 22-763d.
Quominus (writ) 28-849c.
Quonnapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Quonchochaug Pond, inlet, R. I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoranean, triba 14-455b; 1-811d.
Quorn, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quornden (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (I. E4); 18-942a.
Quorn bounds 13-948d; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W. Af.: see Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
— (Deputations of Austria-Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lista (Athens) 12-457d.
QUOTATION 22-764b; 8-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes): see Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-704c; 9-494c.
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
Quariza, tribe: see Koraiza.
Qutb (in Sufism): see Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-564d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

R

- XXIX. 21 a

- Radika, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Radimie, tribe 18-646c.
Radio-actinium 22-799d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d;
17-891d; astrophysics 2-
819d; atmospheric 2-866d;
9-192b; energetics 9-398a;
volcanic action 29-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation: see
Wrist.
Radiography 18-61a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 29-
1018a.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-
435c.
Radiolariengesteine 15-569c.
Radiolite 8-881a.
Radiolite 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Radiolitic 16-124a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-
833d.
Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-
533b.
Radio-Stenography (Metcalfe)
24-1009c.
Radiotelegraphy: see Tele-
graph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium: see Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radix (dict.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, Steur de: see Esprit,
Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Radstchev, Alexander 23-917c.
Radium, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c
foil; 9-398a; cosmical as-
pects 11-651b, 11-655b;
spectrum 13-857a. See also
Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer 17-
530b; psoriasis 22-543d;
rheumatoid arthritis 23-
239c; surgery 26-132b, 26-
136a.
Radium (anat.) 25-175d; 25-
178c; 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) 22-808b.
— (feather): see Barbulu.
— (sphere) 25-647b.
— (zool.) 14-173c.
— of curvature 11-716b.
— of gyration 17-972c; 17-
1016d.
— vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-
163a.
Radix 1-603d.
— aristolochia 11-301b.
— glycyrrhizae: see Glycyrrhiza
glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Radke, W.: see Ratke, Wolf-
gang.
Radkersburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Radlett, Herta 16-912 (C2).
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (H1. E3);
college 1-63c.
—, Ind. 14-122 (F1).
Radkofer, L. 21-741a.
Radlov, W. 15-675d; 27-173c;
25-17d.
Radlow, hundred, Hereford.
13-337b.
Radmanni (dict.): see Rad-
nibit.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3);
6-365d.
Radman's, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Radnitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
Radnitzky, Karl 24-514d.
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie,
countess of 8-672c.
Radnor, Can. 1-500 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— (New), Wales 9-428 (E3);
22-809a.
— (Old), Wales 9-428 (E3);
22-809a.
—, W. Va. 29-560 (A3).
—, forest, Wales 9-428 (V. E3);
22-809a.
Radnor sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales
22-808d; 9-428 (V. E3); 11-
261b.
Radó, Anton 13-929d.
Radó, Is., Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Radom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-
929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b;
21-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-
773d.
Radomsko, Russ.: see Novo
Radomsk.
RADOMYSŁ (Mycheł), Russ.
22-810d; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-
872 (C5).
Radoslav (Serbian ruler) 24-
691b.
Radoslavoff (Hungarian states-
man) 4-784a.
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer)
4-120b.
Radoviel (Wallachian author)
23-816b.
Radovisht, Turk. 27-426 (C2);
17-217d.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA
von 22-810d; 9-913b; 4-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) 21-
905a.
Radzia 6-250c.
Radstadt, Aus. 3-1 (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps
1-746c; 1-710d; 25-1059a.
Radstock, Som. 9-430 (H1);
25-389c; coal trade 18-424a,
4-580d; geology 25-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) 23-832b.
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) 5-
139d; 23-831d.
Raduocent, Itom. 23-826 (C1).
Radde, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Radul: see Radu.
Radum (bot.) 4-702b; 4-701b.
— (zool.) 18-672b.
Radulescu, Ion Eliade: see
Eliade, Ion.
Raduyevats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-395c.
Radwinter, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
C2).
Radyn, Russ.: see Radzyn.
Radzyr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Radziejowski, Michael 21-916d.
Radzim, hill, Hung. 8-352a.
Radzin, Russ.: see Radzyn.
Radziszewski, H. 21-177d.
Radziwill (family) 21-917c;
3-767c.
—, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
—, Christine 21-924b.
—, Christopher 21-925a.
—, Franciszka 21-927a.
—, Nicholas 21-925a.
Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2);
29-331a.
Radzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D3);
25-47a; battle (1809) 22-61c;
treaty (1681) 27-151c.
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-
944d.
Rae, Isht., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— **BARELL**, India 22-811b;
14-376 (I6).
— Barel, dist., India 22-811b.
Raeberly Castle group (geol.)
25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-
811b; 22-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412
(I. C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East
Anglia) 22-812c; 8-827d
(table).
Raedkyes, Roman camp, Scot.
15-501d.
Raefsky, Is., Pac.O. 20-435
(L0).
Raeford, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl):
see Ragvald.
Raehr, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king):
see Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17);
stoneware industry, 16th
cent. 5-739d.
Raeta 16-123c.
RAETIA (Ithaetia), prov.,
Switz. 22-812c; 15-26 (B-
C1); 23-618 (C-D2); 23-619
(C-D2). See also Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of: see
Ober Bund; Gotteshaus-
bund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Raewind, India 14-376 (E-F4);
16-82a.
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40
(B1).
Rafaela, Arg. 2-162 (D3).
Rafal, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-
101c.
Rafailowa, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rafale (gunnery) 2-693a.
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. 12-132b.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-
813a.
Raffaelli, Jean François 20-
504d; 9-806c; 20-892c.
Raffaellino della Colle: see
Della Colle.
— **DEL GARBO** 22-813c.
Raffaello di Clara: see Clara.
Raffeen Station, Ire. 7-159
(noap).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE
Marie 22-813c.
Raffia 10-311c.
Raffinose (chem.) 26-35c.
RAFFLE (lottery) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD
22-813d; 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S. Aus. 25-493a.
Rafflesia 10-563d; 10-566d;
10-567a.
Raffles Library, Singapore: see
under Singapore.
Raft of Southern Germany: see
Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille 3-70c.
Raffi b. Laith 21-224d.
Raffide (sect) 17-424a.
Raffinesquina 20-237c.
Rafno, Arg. 2-162 (D3).
Ra. Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-801
(E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN
22-814d; 22-899d.
Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Rafstangl, cape, Ice. 14-228
(C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4);
14-276c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Raft 22-815a; 4-96d; 24-861a.
RAFTER 22-815a; 23-697c.
Raftsun, sound, Nor. 16-863b.
Rag (paper) 20-728a; 10-312c.
Raga, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6);
3-213a.
Ragaba, Pal.: see Rajib.
Ragama, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ragan, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
RAGATZ, SWITZ. 22-815a; 26-
242 (G2); 18-518d.
Ragay, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Ragazzo, Il (nickname): see
Farnelli.
Rag boiler (machine) 20-728b.
— bolt (masonry) 17-845c.
Raggersville, O. 20-26 (G4).
Ragga, Syr.: see Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Is., W. I. 28-544 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, robin 12-24d; 10-564a; 5-
410a.
— schools 15-611b; 11-5a;
Mary Carpenter 5-385b;
Thomas Guthrie 12-741d.
— School Union 5-884a.
— Top, hill, S. Dak. 25-506
(B5).
Raggsvarre, mt., Swed. 19-
800 (E1).
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T. Boc-
calini) 4-105c.
Ragh, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
—, riv., C. Asia 3-182d; 20-
421b.
Ragha, riv., Afg.: see Argha-
stan.
Raghadeva 13-196d.
Raghay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Raghoji I. (Bhonsla raja) 3-
833b; 17-426a.
— II. 6-683b.
— III. 6-683c.
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. 14-
744 (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) 4-798b.
Raghugard, India 14-376 (G7);
12-749d.
Raghunath, temple, India 6-
120c.
Raghunathpur, India 17-542c.
Ragi (millet): see Mandua.
Raginrid (mayor of the palace)
6-912d; 16-163b; 10-808b.
Raginothardus: see Reynard
the Fox.
Ragione, palace, Padua 20-
414d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H.
Somerset, 2d baron 22-815a;
7-450d; 14-547d.
Raglan, Monm. 9-420 (H1. B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, castle, ruins, Monm. 18-
729c.
Ragland, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Raglesville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ragley Hall, mansion, War-
wick. 18-822b; 28-343d.
RAGMAN ROLLS (document)
22-815c; 22-981a; 24-131c.
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking)
19-794b; Saga of 28-61d,
14-238a.
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergöt-
land 16-299a.
Rago, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-815d; 13-
652d; 12-551d; 6-806a.
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent 16-
942 (F3); 8-160c; 16-737a.
Ragucharius (Frankish king)
5-86a.
Raguail, riv., N.E. Af. 9-745d.
Ragna, A. F. L. Viesso de
Marmont, duke of: see
Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4
(F5); 4-283a; literary de-
velopment 4-283d; 24-606d;
Montenegrin and Russian
attacks (1806) 18-772c.
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4
(E6); cemeteries 25-25a;
coins 19-903a.
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. 3-4
(F5).
Ragusys (ship): see Argoys.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) 19-
794c.
Ragwort 12-626b; 10-558b
(fig.); 10-565b (fig.); 6-812d;
Falkland Islands 10-152c.
Raha, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C3).
Rahab (dragon): bibl. 8-121d;
22-337b.
Rahad, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, riv., N.E. Af. 19-693 (C5);
19-695c; 9-130a.
—, El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. 18-851
(C2-D3); 18-353d.
Rahanwin, tribe 25-379 (C-
D6); 25-380b.
Ra-harakht (myth.): see Ro.
Rahba, fort, Syr. 9-896b.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-
756b.
RAHE, al, plain, Egy. 25-
130c.
Raheeb, capo, Malta 17-508
(A2).
Rahelta, Eritrea, 15-72c; 9-
747d.
Raheng, Siam 14-498 (A3);
26-1c.
Raheny, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-
618b.
Rahere (philanthropist) 18-
941c; 3-450a.
Rahowin (caoon of Freising)
11-46d.
Rahidin (rao of Cutch): see
Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) 24-608d.
Rahienbeck, Charles 3-681c.
Rahman, 17-419a.
Rahmanleh, Egy.: battle
(1801) 18-78c.
Rahmet, mt., Pers. 21-185d.
Rahmetabad, Pers. 12-6d.
Rahmi: see Amravati.
Rahoki, India 14-376 (C7).
Rahotip (Egyptian prince):
statue 9-65 (Pl. II.).
Rahotu, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria: see Ra-
dhovo.
Rahor (dynasty): see Rathor
Rajputa.
Rahu (myth.) 13-512c.
Rahuo, riv., Chil. 16-830c.
Rahuri, India 14-382 (F10).
Rahvama, prov., Russ.: see
Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-
502 (A3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3);
19-505b.
Rai (Das: Hindu reformer)
12-358d.
—, Itam: see Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of
Brahma Samaj): see Ram
Mohan Roy.
— (Pithora): see Prithwi-raj.
Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey
1-517d; Arsacid rule 18-
22a; battle (613) 2-266a, 19-
710b, 5-40a, 5-49d; battle
(1095) 24-609d; Illelensian
18-21d; lusted pottery 5-
728b.
Rai (Hindu title) 22-865a.
Raia: see Ray.
—, battis: see Skate.
—, clavalta: see Thornback.
Rala Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Ralalo, quarries, India 22-
866c.
Ralates, Is., Pac.O. 20-438
(O9); 25-320a.
Rai Barel, India: see Rao
Barel.
Raib, Aus. 5-337a.
—, beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Raibolnii, Francesco: see
Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) 24-
697b.
RAICHUR, India 22-817b; 14-
382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-
799c.
Raidak, riv., India 15-132a.
Raidan, Arab. 9-847a.
Rai Das (Hindu reformer):
see Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch): see
Rayadan III.
Raiding (uavai) 24-530d.
Raidring, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH
Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Raigarh, India (C. Prov.) 14-
382 (K9); 22-818a.
—, India (Madras) 14-382
(K10).
—, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARRH, state, India 22-
818a; 5-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India
3-233c.
Raialae: see Ray.
Rai Jua, Is., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(E5).
RAIKES, ROBERT (educa-
tionist) 22-818b.
Raikoke, Is., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Raikot, India 17-112b.
Rai (dict.) 22-819a.
— (railways): see under Rai-
ways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; ana-
tomy 3-960d, 3-963a, 3-966
(fig.); geological ago 3-971a;
moulting 10-226c.
— bonding 27-122c.
Rail-less trolley 27-166c.
Rail-like heron 13-387c.
Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Carmen, Brotherhood of:
see Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.)
27-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(E1).
—, euhre (game) 9-877d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of
27-150d.
— Trainmon, Brotherhood of
27-150d.
— Union, American 27-152a.
Railton, William 28-551c.
Railway, canal, Vici. 18-90
(map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts:
(1854) 6-408b, 22-820a;
(1888) 22-828a.
— and Warehouse Commis-
sion, Ill. 14-306c.
— brain (med.) 19-428b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-
150d.
— Carmen, Brotherhood of
(U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
— Clearing House, British
(1842) 8-477c.
— Clearing House Act (1850)
6-477c.
— corporations 24-245a.
— department (1840) 27-128a.
— Employment (Prevention
of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-
828b.
— king, The: see Hudson,
George.
— letter 22-184c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1847)
10-59b.
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S.,
1906) 27-734c.
— Intellet Departments (U.S.)
11-222d.
RAILWAYS 22-810a; canals
owned by 5-1710; Cook's
excursion traffic 7-72d;
curve, action of wheels on
12-771c; electric 27-120d;
locomotive power 22-841b,
26-841b; penny a mile rate
instituted 16-84a; Queen
Victoria's first journey 28-
32a; rail 22-819b, 25-
1019c, 14-806a; signalling:
see Signal, railway; strategi-
cal use 25-995d, 28-310c,
18-679c.
— *Economics and legislation*
22-824d; accidents 22-830b,
14-659b; carriage of goods
5-408a; clearing houses 6-
477c; conciliation boards for
2-332b; financial organiza-
tion 22-833c; injuries to
passengers, responsibility for
5-408b, (U.S. legislation) 1-
830d; inspection of 27-128a;
nationalization (Germany)
11-885b, 22-527d, (Japan)
15-192d, (Switzerland) 26-
262b; passenger duty 10-
59a; strikes (U.S.) 25-1035d;
trade unions, statistics of
(1905) 27-146c; trespass on
27-254b.
— *Tunnels*: mountain 27-
404d; underground 27-400a,
27-406a; rail corrosion in
27-109b; ventilation in 27-
406d.
—, atmospheric: see Atmo-
spheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgam-
ated Society of 27-145b.
—, spine 19-428b.
Raimangal, riv., India 14-382
(N9).
Raimar, Freimund (psoud.):
see Rückert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-
861d.
Raimbault III. (troubadour)
27-309c; 22-498a.
Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-
846a, 1-191a.
Raimieux, mt., Switz. 26-242
(C2).

- Raimon Feraud (c. 1300) 22-199d.
Raimond, Antonio 21-269a; 1-181a.
—, Marcantonio: see Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; 11-193c.
Raim, (Ger.) 16-353d; Spanish Succession, War of the 25-602b.
RAIN (meteorol.) 22-861b; barometric pressure 16-234d; distribution 11-633d; formation 18-289d; geological action 11-660b. See also Rainfall and Rain making.
Rainald Halliwell 25-758d; 20-65a.
Rainald, Pietro: see Nicholas V. (antipope).
Rain-band 22-861b.
Rain-bird 7-640b. See also Saurorthera and Myiagra.
Rainbow, Cal. 5-83 (E3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
—, Fall, Af. 28-43a.
—, Fall, Missouri riv., U.S. 12-398c.
—, Falls, N.Y. 1-193a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-370 (H3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar 22-863a; Norse mythology 3-931b; white 22-862c.
—, aurate 1-369b.
—, cups 19-876a.
—, trout 27-312c.
Rain cloud: see Nimbus.
Raine, Margaret: see Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, Isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Rainier, Archduke 20-537d.
Rainier paper 9-681a; 16-570a.
Raines, G. 11-732 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) 16-166c.
Rainey's corpuscle 9-387d.
Rainfall 6-512a; 16-276a; 14-333d; altitude variation 6-513c; polar regions 6-523d; sea-level 19-969c; sunspot period 6-525c; temperate zones 6-517d; tropics 6-515b; water supply 28-387c; wind's influence 6-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Rain-gauge 16-275d; 11-532b.
Rain-goose: see Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ess. 18-912 (E3); 26-733d.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
—, Park, house, Norf.: see Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Rainier, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-334 (D3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-334 (D3); 27-623a; 28-189d; 5-444a.
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) 17-278a; 17-277b.
Rain-making 3-601b; 3-400c; 17-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. 26-1040d.
Rain-quail 22-768d.
Rainshoro, O. 20-26 (D6).
Rainshurg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
Rains Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Rainshord, Isl., Mass. 17-352 (C4).
Rainsough, Lancs. 17-545 (man).
Rain-stone 24-608b.
Rainstown, Ind. 11-422 (E3).
Rainulf (count of Aversa) 23-400c.
—, I. (count of Potters) 25-252d.
Rain-wash 11-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domes 8-395c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 27-397b.
Rainy, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 20-111c; 18-549c; geology 2-381c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. 20-114 (A1); 18-550 (C2); 28-732c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India 14-376 (D4).
22-863c; 14-382 (19).
—, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (D8).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (D8).
—, dist., India 22-863c; 5-681a.
Rairakhol, India 14-383 (L9); 3-729b.
Rairden, Wyo. 28-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de: see Rets, Jean.
François l'aul de Gondl.
— (official): see Rait.
— (Persian title) 21-191c.
Raisan, India 18-517c.
Rai San-yu (historian) 15-165d.
Raisbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. 14).
Rais (curling) 7-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) 11-638d; 12-382c; 26-633a.
Raisin, India: see Rayson.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8); 18-25d; 16-138b.
RAISIN (dried grape) 22-864c.
Raising (process): see Teasing.
—, cloth 7-277c.
Rai Singh (ruler) 3-929b.
Raisman, Belg.: battle (1793) 11-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) 17-112b.
Rakuli, Mulal Ahmed or 18-838a.
Rait, Scot. 21-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Raitt, William 3-634a.
Raiyola, Fin. 23-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India: see Raiwind.
Raj, C. Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu): see Manu.
— (Hain): see Hain.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) 6-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) 13-491c.
Raja, Cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
RAJA (title) 22-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.O. 19-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) 4-1002c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) 5-812c.
Rajagiri, India: Asoka inscription 14-624b; history 3-834c; 14-396b.
—, hills, India: see Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDY, India 22-865a; 14-382 (111); 12-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. 10-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India 8-443c.
Rajamahendravaram, India: see Rajamahendravaram.
Rajamahendri, India: see Rajamahendri.
Rajamriganku (treatise) 13-492b.
Rajan (Vedie caste) 4-382b.
Rajanpur, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Rajauri, India 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (17); 27-363d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king): conquests 5-362b; 14-400d, 5-783d; history 14-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) 5-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) 8-481b; 22-254a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) 11-400c.
—, Indravarma I. (of Ganga) 13-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India: see Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) 22-865a; 12-709d; 14-485c; 12-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) 13-513a; 4-380c.
Rajaswaras Rock, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (16).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) 14-622b; 15-688d.
Rajbansi, tribe: see Kōch.
Rajbari, India 14-382 (M9).
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zagor) 7-774a.
Rajcevic, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) 14-621c; 5-392b.
—, Singh, Sir (maharaja) 20-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) 14-378 (D6).
—, India (Bikanir) 14-376 (F5) 3-929a.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India 22-865b; 19-242c.
Rajghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Rajhat, anc. kingdom, India: see Rajagiriha.
Rajgir, hills, India 20-929d.
Rajh, (caste) 12-233b.
Rajul, val., India 26-1005a.
Rajguru (official) 19-381a.
Rajul, Pal. 20-603 (D4).
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Rajul, riv., Syr. 26-305 (H4).
Rajul, India 14-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India 22-865b; 14-376 (18).
Rajkumar college, India: Ajmer 1-452d; Rajpur 22-865b; 8-63c; Rajkot 22-865b.
RAJMAHAL, India 22-865b; 14-376 (M7); 10-402b.
—, hills, India 14-376 (M7); 22-865b; 24-188a; geology 3-130c; 1-370a.
—, group (geol.) 20-542b; 9-450d.
—, hilltop 22-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India 20-170a.
Rajna, Michele 17-371d.
Rajnagar, India 14-376 (O7); 3-951d.
Rajni, Joseph 13-926b.
Rajpipla, India 14-382 (E-F9).
—, fort, India 22-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India 22-865c; 1-370a.
Rajpur, India 14-382 (K9); 4-797c.
Rajputa, India 14-376 (G4); 20-927a.
Rajput, India 14-382 (E10).
RAJPUT, race 22-865d; 2-749b; Amber conquered (1037) 1-192c; Central India agency 6-680d; costume 14-420a; infanticide 14-516c; Nepal rule 19-381c; origin 14-399d; Punjab 22-655c; Rajwara of Baharal 3-211b; Soodhya branch 3-200a; status 13-501a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India 22-866a; 14-376 (D-G6); 10-167c; language: see Rajasthani.
—, Malwa railway 4-188a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India 22-867b; 14-376 (N7); 3-729b.
—, division, India 22-867d; 14-376 (N7).
Raj-shu group, Isl., Kor. 15-150 (D9).
Rajunlauch, pass, China 6-168 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India: see Rajputana.
Rajvabhishaka-Saka (chron.) 13-496b.
Rak: see Arrack.
Rakanga, Isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (15); 4-609b.
Rakab (myth.) 6-87a.
Rakania, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rakakua, Egy. 2-342d.
Rakapush, mt., India 14-376 (F1); 13-175c.
Rakata, mt., MalArchip. 28-187c; 15-922d.
Rakau-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-918 (C2); 4-387c.
Rakaul, India 14-376 (L6).
Rakav, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
RAKE (agri.) 22-867d; 1-396a; Egyptian 9-69b.
— (of bicycle) 3-914a.
— (engin.) 27-15a.
— (naval warfare) 22-867d.
— (person) 22-867d.
—, dredge (dict.) 8-372b.
Rake out (falconry) 10-143a.
Raker (dict.) 4-521b.
"Rake's progress" (Hogarth) 13-567c.
Rakhny, Russ. 23-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) 4-773 (A2); 4-775c.
—, Buik. (Rumelha) 4-773 (C2).
Raki 24-687d; 16-768b.
Raking shore 24-1004b.
Rakura, Isl. N.Z.: see Stewart, Isl. N.Z.
Rakiva: see Rakl.
Rakka, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; 18-185d; battle (296) 21-222a, 11-400c; battle (531) 21-223b, 15-700d; pottery 5-727d.
Rakkada, N.Af. 10-202d.
Rakkastad, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Rakkotjako, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Rakli, riv., Gr. 5-684d.
Raklia, Isl., Aeg.S. see Heraclea.
RAKOCZY (family) 22-867d.
— (Francis II. of Transylvania) 22-868b.
Rakocz, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122d.
Rakos, field, Hung. 4-136d.
Rakos, Eugen 13-978a; 13-930c.
—, Victor 13-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary 3-4 (F3).
Rakovac, Iragutin 7-476d.
Rakovski, George 4-186a.
Rakov, Hum. 27-591b.
Rakowski (author) 21-927a.
Rakshan, riv., Isl. 17-453c; 3-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) 24-169b.
Raku 16-154a.
Rakwana, Cey. 5-182c; 24-202a.
Rakyer: see Scavenger.
Rakshine, Ire. 20-396a.
Rakshi, gorge, Can.: see Marial.
Raksh: see Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth 22-870b.
—, **SIR WALTER** 22-869a; 9-534a foll.; American colonization 1-80a; 26-621b; Broad Street Club 6-566d; and Sir E. Coke 6-611c; Daniel's History of England 7-809a; Juliana exploration 12-676a; Irish estates 7-138a; 7-155d.
—, Walter (writer) 9-614c; William 9-662d; 4-369b.
Raleigh, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Miss. 18-606 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. 22-871b; 19-772 (D2); 7-267c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (d2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) 19-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) 19-624 (H5).
—, Temp. 26-620 (A-R2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
—, Bay, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3); 19-771a.
"Raleigh" (cruiser) 25-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
—, Rock, Isl. Jan. 15-156 (H14).
Raleigh e. Goshen 21-397c; 6-810a.
Rales (dict.) 4-635a.
Ralf (maroc): see Ralph.
Ralfia 1-597b.
Ralk, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3-4); 17-773a.
Rall (Rahb), Johann Gottlieb 1-843b; 27-252d; 28-607c.
Ralli, D.: see Rallis, D.
Rallidae: see Rall.
Rallia 10-880a; 20-719c.
Ralliformes 20-326a.
Rallistoeke, mt., Switz. 20-81d.
Rallis, Demetrios 12-435b; 12-468d foll.
Ralli e. Troup 3-56d.
Ralls Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Rallus 3-977c; 22-818b.
—, aquaticus: see Water-rall.
—, australis 19-991d; 19-995b.
—, crex: see Cornerake.
—, dieffenbachii 19-995a.
—, troglodytes: see Wood-hen.
Ralpoinka, New Guinea 19-487 (C2).
Ralphchen (of Tibet) 26-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) 20-443b; 16-954d.
—, de Blundevill: see Chester.
Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) 12-113b.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) 8-129b.
— (OF COGGESHALL) 22-872a.
—, de Dilecti: see Dilecto.
—, d'Escures: see Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (Flambard): see Flambard, Ranulf.
— (DE GUADER: earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070) 22-872a; 28-660c; rebellion (1075) 9-476c; 10-446d.
— (de Insula) 3-922c.
— (of Knepton) 9-786a.
— (de Monthermer): see Monthermer, Ralph.
— (do Mortimer: Domesday landowner, d. 1104) 12-904b; 17-683d; 28-699a.
— (de Tosny) 25-735c.
— (de Turbine): see Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James 10-325d.
Raln, Ala. 1-480 (B3).
Raln, Roider Doider (Udal) 27-555c; 8-520b; 9-618d.
Ralphon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Raleston, N.J. 19-502 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, desert, Nev. 8-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 8-8 (E2).
Raleston, 7-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) 1-72c.
RAM, P. F. X. de 22-877b.
— (Ram) see Ram Ram.
— (raja) 15-896b.
Ram, people 27-29a.
Ram, Fr. (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) 20-602 (C3); 2-113d; 24-120b.
—, Wales 9-424 (V. C3).
—, cape, Viet. 28-38 (F7).
—, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
—, Isl., Mass. 17-432 (C3).
—, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
— (Thalia), lake, Pal. 20-603 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-603 (D6).
Ram (astron.): see Arles.
— (of coke oven) 6-656b.
— (hydraulic) 14-106a.
— (military): see Rastering-ram.
— (of ship) 19-313a; 10-316a; 24-961a.
RAM (zool.) 22-877c. See also sheep.
Rama (myth.) 13-560d, 13-485c; 14-169a; Ceyl. fable 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 15-621b; Ramas aram shrine 22-875b; Sita legend 12-932b.
Rama, Rom.: see Arles.
—, Can. 21-225 (H3).
— (Ramah), Pal. 20-603 (C3).
—, cape, India 14-382 (H2).
—, riv., N.C. 6-678 (E7); 18-902d; battle (1909) 1-645d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) 14-400b; 14-612c.
— (myth.) see Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam 26-389b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; 17-420d; 4-1002c.
Ramadiel, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194a; 9-97a.
Ramage (dict.) 10-143a.
Ramah, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee): see Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea): see Ram, Fr.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Rama Kanheng (of Siam) 25-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af.: see Ramakwabane.
Ramalde, Oporto 20-137c.
Ramalina 16-542b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (H3); 17-484a.
—, people 1-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India: see Ramanad.
Ramanand 13-486a; 25-84d; Granth 12-358d; sect founded by 13-509c.
Ramanandis (sect): see Ramata.
Ramanathapuram, India: see Ramanad.
Ramanadrug, India 24-142b.
Ramanujan (Brahma) 13-509a; 24-176b; 13-485b.
Ramanujas (sect): see Sri-Vishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H1); 19-596 (H4); 19-502c.
Ramakwabane, S.Af. 3-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey.: see Adam's Bridge.
Ramas 28-896b.
Ramata (sect) 13-509c.
Ramatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir 6-820a.
Ramavata (sect): see Ramata.
Ramayana 24-169a; Ithana Bhatta's version 20-434a; Kambar's version 26-390d; Tulsi Das's version 27-368d.
Ramazan: see Ramadan.
—, Hiram: see Kōtsūk Balm.
Ramazans (dict.) 27-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo 3-418d; 1-148b.
Ramchab, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
Ramchal, 17-472c.
Ramaldi, Benvenuto 7-816d.
Rambar (Rambar): see Malmonides.
Rambari (dialect) 15-690a.
Rambar, pass, India 18-649d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICO- las 22-872d; 10-886d.
Rambe, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. 18-579c.
—, mt., Ger. 2-45a; 13-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873b.

- Ramberti, Benedetto 10-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Rambler, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Rambler, The 15-466d.
Rambollet, crater, Can. Is. 26-615d.
Rambong (rubber) 23-800c; 23-801d.
Rambosteen: see Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de 22-873c; 26-373b.
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de 22-874b; 9-631d.
—, Julie Lucinda d'Angennes, marquise de: see Montausier, duchesse de.
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 22-874b; 10-778 (E3).
—, Hôtel de 22-873d; 11-128c; Bossuet 4-288a; Precieuses Ridicules 18-664a; Sévigné, Mme de 24-272d.
—, sheep 18-168a.
Ramboutan: see Rambutan.
Rambruch, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).
Rambrugge, Marie de 15-862a.
Rambrun 16-783d; 17-472c.
Ramchand Singh 20-930a.
Ram Das (author), 17-875a.
—, Das (Sikh guru) 25-85c; 1-895d; *Granth* 12-355d.
Ramdas Manoria 19-266a.
Ramdrug, India 14-382 (F12).
Rame, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-882 (map).
Ramea, Isls. Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 22-874c; 18-82b; 13-4c; programme music 22-425c.
Ramee, Marie Louise: see Ouida.
Rämen, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo: see Bagmacavallo.
Ramer, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) 19-5a.
—, Ger. (Rhine Province) 20-466d.
Ramerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ramesay, château, Montreal 18-791d.
Rameses I. (Egyptian king) 9-53a; 13-534c.
—, II. 9-85b; art under 9-67c; bust from Thebes 3-713a; chronology 3-865b, 9-75a; head, granite 9-67 (Pl. IV.); Hittites, relations with 13-534c, 20-606c, 22-605b; library 16-546a; monuments 9-76c, 1-80c, 2-373c, 17-147a; mummy 18-968a; panegyric on 1-825b; Plithon built 3-867a; sepulchre robbed 9-86b; Sesostri 24-701b; statue 26-740d.
—, III. 9-85d; 23-231a; glazes 9-73b; illegal magic under 9-56d; monuments 9-76d; Palestine wars 20-606c, 21-402a, 13-534c; papyrus 9-49b, 9-85d; tomb 26-741a.
—, IX. 9-86b.
—, X. 9-77c.
—, XII. 9-86b.
RAMESES, Egy. 22-874d; 3-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes 26-740d; 16-546a; 27-956d.
Rameson (Egyptian ruler): see Rameses.
RAMESWARAM, India 22-875b; 14-382 (H15).
—, Isl., India 14-382 (H15); 5-778b.
Ranietta, fort, Sic. 25-32a.
Raney, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ranigal, pass, Afz. 15-631a.
Ranigals (Gaboriks), tribe 15-631c.
Ranganga, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 11-151c; 3-397b.
Rangarh, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8).
—, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-376 (I8).
—, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O-P8).
—, India (E. Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F5).
—, India (W. Rajputana) 14-376 (C-D6).
Rangarha, tribes 25-84b.
Rani Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F12).
—, Hormuz, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Rania, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ramlapatnam, India 14-382 (I12).
Rami communicantes 19-102c.
RAMIE 22-875b; 10-310a (Pla. II.); 10-311b; 5-689a; bleaching 4-51d; chemical composition 10-311a; gas mantle 16-657d.
Ramiers (Pigeon), Isl., W. I. 17-802 (A2).
Ramilleles de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) 27-967a.
RAMILLIES, Belg. 22-876b; 3-668 (E2); 25-603 (map).
"Ramillies" (warship) 6-602d.
Ramiu, pass, Alps: see Foo, pass.
Ramirez, Urug.: see Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian 22-633b.
Ramiro: see Descolzite.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-314b; 25-513c; 25-570d.
—, II. (of Aragon, the Monk) 25-544c; 25-570d; 1-736a.
—, I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
—, II. (Spanish king) 25-570a; 25-542b; Alfonso defeated 1-734b; knights of St James 15-866c.
—, III. (Spanish king) 25-570a.
Ramista (huroanists) 22-881d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers.: see Raro Hormuz.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ramjird, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Ramkola, India 14-376 (K8).
Ramkrishna Vithal: see Bhau Bai, Dr.
Rami, cape, Somlad. 25-379 (G3).
Ramia, Pal.: see Rauleb, Pal.
—, desert, Arab. 2-239a.
Ramleh, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 1-569a; battle (969) 9-95d.
—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 26-309b; battle (977) 9-96b; Sui monastery 26-31b.
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM 22-876d.
Ramlösa, Swed. 13-252a.
Ramman (myth.): see Adad and Hadad.
Ramman, riv., India 7-813d.
Ramman-Nirari (of Assyria): see Hadad-Nirari.
Ramme, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl. 13-596d.
RAMMELBERG, KARL F. A. 22-876d.
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-111c.
—, slates 8-125d.
Rammelsbergite 18-579c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) 22-877a; 4-388b.
Rama, forest, India 24-235b.
RAMNAD, India 22-877b; 14-382 (H15).
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E-F3); 16-80c; battle (1848) 25-88a.
—, India (C. Prov.) 14-376 (K7).
Ramnami fair 1-453c.
Rammes, tribe 23-616c; 9-724a; 27-368b.
—, second 27-263b.
Raminica, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
—, **SARAT** (Rimnien Sarat), Rum. 22-877b; 23-826 (C2).
—, Sarat, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827a.
—, **VALCEA**, Rum. 22-877c; 23-826 (B2).
Ramausio (family): see Ramusio.
Ramo-che (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa 16-530d; 16-98a.
Ramolino, Letizia: see Ramolpo, Letitia.
Ramolpo, pass, Alps 1-740d.
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-571a; 26-592d; 24-12d.
—, Juan Alvarez 2-468b; 27-807d.
—, (Muntaner): see Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro 16-689c.
Ramona, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ramondia 21-779a.
—, pyrenaica 13-772a.
Ramon y Cajal, Santiago 18-60c; 25-677d.
Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ramore, head, Ire. 22-131a.
Ramorino, Girolamo 15-53b; 14-914a; 17-943d.
Ramos, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. 24-152d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 15-812d; 1-429b; 15-310d; identification theories 12-17c, 11-765d, 18-628c.
Ramp (sewer) 24-741d.
—, (staircase) 25-765d.
Rampa, India 17-291a.
Rampant (her.) 13-324d.
Rampart, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718a.
Rampart 10-685a.
Rampart Creek, riv., S. Dak.: see Oak Creek.
—, Region, dist., Alsk. 28-945b.
—, Rocks: battle (1775) 28-878c.
Rampazetto letters for the blind 4-61c.
Ramphestos (Ramphestes): see Toucan.
—, momota: see Houtou.
Rampson 5-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) 22-877c; 25-542b; anti-Semitism 2-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-186b; 27-107b.
Ramps (plant): see Ramplon.
Rampton, Cambs. 5-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) 14-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Ralra-khol) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-I4); 22-878a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (H15); 22-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India 22-877d; 4-610a.
Rampur, India 14-376 (F7).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Beuleah), India 22-878a; 14-376 (N7).
Rampur Chadar 22-878a.
Rampurva pillar edicts 14-624a.
Ramquilla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-932d; 7-932c; 25-86a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) 28-62d.
Ramree, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
—, Isl., Bur. 2-115a.
Rams, head, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Ramsa, riv., Nor. 16-863c.
Ramsai-Hat, India 14-376 (N6).
Ramsau dolomite 27-260 (Table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-764c; 7-767b.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-764d; 13-94b; murder 24-437b, 8-443a.
—, **ALLAN** (painter) 22-878d; 19-248d.
—, **ALLAN** (poet) 22-878a; 9-636b; 20-898a; and Burns 4-858a.
—, **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** 22-879a; 11-667d; Permian rocks 21-176c.
—, **ANDREW MICHAEL** 22-879c.
—, A. D., Lady 22-880b.
—, C. A. 24-1012d.
—, Chevalier: see Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) 19-565b.
—, **DAVID** (physician) 22-879c.
—, Edward Bannerman 6-938d; 24-167d.
—, Sir Henry 15-945c.
—, II., Capt. 19-698d; 26-396d.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John: see Bothwell, J.
Ramsay, Carl of.
—, Lady Mary 12-867b.
—, **ROBERT** 22-879d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) 22-880a; 25-251d; 21-31d; argon 2-476b; boron 4-268a; bromine 4-632d; capillarity researches 6-72c; chloroform 6-257a; helium 13-233d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** 22-880b; Acts of the Apostles 1-165c; Hierapolis 13-452d; Isaura Nea 14-866c; Kara Dag excavation 13-535d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-213d; St Paul 20-939a.
Ramsay, Cao. 20-114 (D2).
Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Ramsay v. Allegre 1-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 20-159d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. 22-880c; 16-139 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 20-5b; 28-699b.
Ramsdell clay 3-207a.
Ramsden, Sir James 3-443d.
—, **JESSE** 22-880c; 19-290d; dividing engine 12-313c; frictional machine 9-176a; heliometer 13-230a.
—, Sir John 13-849b.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d; 8-360c.
—, eyepiece 18-101b; 18-382c; 26-563b.
—, Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ramsden's circle (dict.) 18-397a.
Ramsen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Rameses (Egyptian kings): see Rameses.
Ramses, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
Ramsay, John: see Holder-nosse, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, William Norman 21-94a.
Ramsay, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts. 22-880c; 9-424 (IV. B2); abbey 22-880d; 24-130b; mere, drainage of 10-258c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
RAMSEY, J. of M. 22-880d; 9-412 (I. B2); geology 17-535a.
—, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I14).
—, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-534d.
—, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
Ramsay and Foote, R. v. (1883) 4-44b.
Ramsay Co., Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ramsay, Fritz A. 2-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent 22-881a; 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-378a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Ramskill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Ramshorn Kill, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (B1).
Ramsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
RAMSONS 22-881b.
Rams Hock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Ramu, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Petrus.
Ramsularia tulasnei: see Spiaerella fragariae.
Ramu, cape, Mal. Penin.: see Romanla.
Ramus, Jonas 19-816a.
—, **PETRUS** 22-881b; 1-619a; phonetic spelling 11-108b.
Ramus (feather): see Barb.
—, (of jaw) 25-197b.
—, (of rotifers) 22-760d; (fig.).
RAMUSIO (family) 22-882a.
—, Glan Battista 22-882b; 22-882d; 22-10a.
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) 22-882b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) 22-884a.
—, Paolo (d. 1506) 22-882a.
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-883d.
Ramutea, Beech. 25-466 (G5).
Ramville, Isl., W. I. 17-802 (B1).
Ram, pass, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Ran (hieroglyph) 9-56a.
Rana (title) 22-865a.
—, (zool.) 11-240d; geological age 3-524a; hybridism 14-27d; 3-527d; tadpoles 26-334a.
—, catesbiana: see Bull-frog.
—, esculenta: see Edible frog.
—, fusca 9-316c.
—, guppyi 25-364d.
—, ophiethodon 3-528b.
—, temporaria: see Frog.
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 22-884a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur 19-382d.
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-622b.
Ranac 23-139c.
Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N8); 15-927b.
Ranatra 28-386d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Ranavalona (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-276d.
—, II. 17-277a.
—, III. 22-884c; 17-278a.
Ranawan, India 15-695d.
Ranbir Singh 15-689c; 12-21c.
Ranby, John 12-835a.
RANC, ARTHUR 22-884d.
Rancagua, Chil. 2-462 (B3); battle (1814) 6-154b.
RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILLIER 22-885a; 27-214a.
Rance, riv., Fr. 14-300c; 8-274a.
Ranch, Justeen 8-40b; 8-543b.
RANCH (dict.) 22-885b.
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav. 15-289d.
Ranchelra, riv., D. C. 6-703b.
Rancher, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Ranches of Taos, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
Ranchhor (myth.) 13-485c.
RANCHI, India 22-885b; 14-376 (L8); 25-18d.
—, dist., India 22-885b; 20-161a.
Ranchin, Jacques 27-287b.
Ranco, It. 26-242 (F5).
—, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a.
Ranceos, N. J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C4); 7-951c.
—, group 27-628c.
Raneul, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
RAND, dist., S. Af. 22-885c; 25-460 (H5); Chinese labour 25-481a; gold-mining 27-190b; 27-199b, 12-195b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-806c.
Rand (basket weaving) 3-482d.
Randa, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Randa (powder): see Abir.
Randall, Robert Richard 19-464a.
—, **SAMUEL JACKSON** 22-885c.
Randall, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, Isl., N. Y. 19-596 (I2); 15-616d.
—, Co., Tex. 26-600 (B2).
Randall-MacIver, Dr. D. 1-353d; 3-765b.
Randallville, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
Randalstown, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Randan, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
RANDAN 22-885d; 4-100b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. 22-885d; 15-4 (E6).
Randböl, heath, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Randelberg, Norway 19-804 (A3).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz.: see Hoher Randen.
—, plateau, Switz. 24-311c.
RANDERS, Den. 22-885d; 8-24 (C2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Randleman, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
Randles, Mn. 18-608 (G4).
Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Randoli, N. H. 18-156d.
Randolph, David Meade 24-993c.
—, **EDMUND (JENNINGS)** 22-886a.
—, G. W. 8-899a.
—, **JOHN** 22-886d.
—, John, earl of Murray: see Murray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester: see Chester.
—, **PEYTON** 22-887a.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray): see Murray.
—, **THOMAS** (diplomatist) 22-887b; 24-146b.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 22-887d.
Randolph, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (V4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (I-E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mts., N. H. 18-490 (E3).
—, Center, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-309d.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).

- Raskan, mts., C.Asia: see Raskin.
- darya, riv., C.Asia: see Yarkand-darya.
- Raskin, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
- riv., C.Asia: see Yarkand-darya.
- Raskolnik (Raskol; Russ. non-conformists) 23-886a; 19-722b; 27-170b.
- Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5).
- Rasnak, India 28-435d.
- Ras Melkart, Sic.: see Heraclea Minoa.
- Rasmyslov, Inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-832d.
- Rasnopol, Russ. 23-874 (1. C3).
- Raso, cape, Ark. 2-462 (D5).
- Rasohorina (of Madagascari) 17-277a.
- Rasok (timber) 17-472c.
- Rasori, J. (physician) 16-52c; 20-786a.
- Rasorium 17-624a.
- Rasp 27-20a.
- Raspall, François Vincent 10-865a; 10-867d.
- Raspanti faction 21-645c.
- RASPBERRY** 22-912d; 11-261d; 25-3d; fertilization by bee 3-629d (fig.).
- weevil 18-897a.
- RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH** 22-913c.
- Rasp-houses 13-833b.
- Rasra, India 14-378 (K7).
- Rassa, It. 26-242 (E5).
- RASSAM, HORMUZD** 22-913d; 3-101a; Assur 2-788b; Borsippa 4-276b.
- Rassam, oasis, Trip.: see Bir Rasan.
- Rasse 6-402c; 1-119c.
- Raselas (Samuel Johnson) 9-634c; 15-467c.
- Rassia, Turk.: see Novibazar.
- prov., Serv.: see Iashka.
- Rassman, Friedrich: on triole 27-287d.
- Rassol 19-853b.
- Rasovo, Rum.: see Rashovo.
- Rasowa, Bulg. 3-206d.
- Rasta, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Rastadt, Ger.: see Rastatt.
- Rastall, John: see Rastell.
- Rastajö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- RASTATT, Ger.** 22-913d; 11-808 (B4); military mutiny (1819) 3-187a; treaty (1714) 25-606c; 3-436c.
- Rastawica, compact of (1619) 21-914c.
- Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
- RASTELL, JOHN** 22-914b.
- , WILLIAM 22-914c.
- Rastenber, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
- RASTENBURG, Ger.** 22-915a; 11-808 (H1).
- Rastislans (of Moravia) 18-817d.
- Rastko (archbp. of Serbia): see Sava.
- Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c; 27-318c.
- Rastrick, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Rastrites 12-366c.
- distans 12-366b (fig.).
- maximus 25-111a.
- shales 25-111a.
- Rastu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
- Rastua, Isl., Jap.: see Rashua.
- Rasu, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
- Rasul Khanji 15-355a.
- Rasulkhanji, hospital, India 22-865b.
- Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
- Rasun: see Rezon.
- Ras, W., riv., Mor.: see Martil.
- Rat, Somind 25-379 (F2).
- , Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
- , Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15); 1-544a.
- , Isl., Braz.: see Fiscal.
- , Isl., Bristol Chan. 17-125a.
- , Isl., Russ.: see Kotlin.
- , Isl., Sum.: see Tiku.
- , Isl., Urug. 18-779c.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
- , lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- , riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- RAT** (zool.) 22-915a; 17-522b; colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-118a; of Cuba, see Hutila; ferretting 10-247c; Indo-China species 14-491a; longevity 16-976a; Malagasy genera 23-442b; New Zealand, see Maori rat; plague 20-777a, 21-703c.
- (fortification) 10-681c.
- Rat (German history) 6-785d; 6-787b.
- (slang) 27-150b.
- Ratae Corinorum, Leics.: see Leicester.
- RATAFIA** 22-915c; 6-85a.
- Ratak, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3-64); 17-773a.
- Rätan, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-210a.
- Ratan (bot.): see Rattan.
- Ratangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5); 3-929a.
- Ratannal, India: see Rutanmal.
- Ratan Nath Sarshar: see Sarshar.
- Ratanpur, India 14-376 (K8); 5-682d; minerals 1-370a, 5-365b.
- Ratan Singh 3-928c; 6-891c; 3-929c.
- Ratany root: see Rhatany root.
- Ratatoskr 28-920d.
- Ratburi, Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-4c.
- Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
- Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- Ratelins (king of the Lombards) 11-776c.
- Ratelius, Wolfgang: see Ratke.
- Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M4).
- , dist., Lond. 25-889c.
- Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): see Derwentwater.
- , John, Lord Fitzwalter: see Fitzwalter.
- , John (bibliophile) 4-223c.
- Ratdolt, Erhardus 9-880b; 4-215a; 27-541c.
- RATE** 22-915c; borough 9-431b; county 9-431a; general district 9-439c. See also Local taxation.
- Ratea, India 14-376 (F5).
- Rateau (engineer) 25-849b; 6-590b.
- Râteau, mt., Alps 1-742b.
- Ratash Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c; 27-464c.
- RATEL** (mammal) 22-915d; 6-373c; 18-876b; brain 4-402c (fig.).
- (weight) 28-493c.
- Ratensky Sharoetvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a.
- Rate of Interest: see Interest.
- Ratesh, India 15-749b.
- RATH, GERHARD VOM** 22-916b; on leutele 16-503c.
- Rath, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
- Rath (arch.): Indian 14-430b; Irish 5-346a, 14-768a.
- Rathasvra (caste) 5-168c.
- Rathaldoviere, Ger.: see Rappoltswiler.
- Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
- Rathausky, Hans 24-514d.
- Rathayaatra 13-511a.
- Rathbone, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- , Isl., Green. 12-543 (G3).
- Rathbressil, synod of (1118) 14-767c.
- Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- Rathelline, Ire. 16-981a.
- Rathconrath, Ire. 28-549a.
- Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Rathconrack, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map).
- Rath Cruchan, Ire.: see Croghan.
- Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
- Rathdrum, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- , Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
- Rathduff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Rathedaung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
- Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
- Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
- RATHENOW, Ger.** 22-916c; 11-808 (D2).
- Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
- Rathfrank abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d.
- Rathfriland, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 6-458c.
- Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
- Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Rathie, Scot. 23-742b.
- Rathin 4-382b.
- Rathinda amor 16-475d (fig.).
- Rathke, H. 9-326d.
- Rathkea 14-151a.
- Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-949c.
- Rath-Keltair, Ire. 8-460a.
- Rathlacker, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
- Rathlin, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- 2-153a; 2-152a; massacre (1575) 17-213c, 14-775d.
- O'Brien, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
- Rathmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
- Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c.
- Rathmices, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 8-618a; battle (1641) 15-500b; battle (1649) 12-418d.
- , Old, Ire. 8-622d.
- Rathmore, David Plunket, baron 21-856d.
- Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- , castle, Ire. 16-816c.
- Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413c.
- Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
- Ratho, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-910b; geology 8-945c.
- Rathor Rajputs 22-866a; 3-929b; 12-245d.
- Rathousia 11-520c; 6-171a.
- Rathousidae 11-526c.
- Rathowen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
- Rati (myth.) 15-645a.
- Ratiaria, Bosh.: see Arcar.
- Ratib (official) 18-899b.
- RATIBOR** (Racibor), Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (F-13); duchy 8-651a, 3-9a; Hohenlohe 13-573d; prison 22-308c.
- Ratichius, Wolfgang: see Ratke.
- Ratigir: see Radagaisus.
- Rating (navy) 22-915d; 24-546a.
- Ratini, spring, It. 27-906a.
- Ratio 2-532c; 11-682d.
- Rationale 27-1058a.
- Rationale diuionum officiorum (Durand) 8-693b.
- Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 10-12b.
- Rationale of Religious Enquiry 17-798d.
- Rational formula (chem.) 6-42c.
- function (math.) 11-314c.
- intercepts (Rational indices), law of 7-572b.
- RATIONALISM** (philos.) 22-916d; deistic school 7-933d; Lecky's history 16-354b; Mohammedan opposition 26-103c; mysticism opposed 19-124c; pragmatic criticism 22-247a; theology 26-773b; Wisdom literature 28-751b.
- (German school, 1740-1836) 22-917b; 12-818d.
- Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c.
- Rationality, field of (math.): see Field.
- group (math.) 8-238b.
- Rational number 17-880b.
- Rational privilege (law) 11-410c.
- Rationes, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- Ratione soli (law) 11-440c.
- Radio Studiolum (Acquaviva) 15-342b.
- Ratibon, Ger.: see Regensburg.
- RATISBONNE, L. G. F.** 22-917c.
- Ratiskowitz, Aus. 18-817b.
- RATITAE** 22-917d; 3-976d; 3-963d; 3-978b; copulatory organ 3-969d; distribution 3-973b, 28-1008d; skeleton 3-963b foll.
- Ratka, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
- Rat-kangaroo: see Kangaroo-rat.
- Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
- RATKE** (Ratclius), WOLFGANG 22-918b; 6-459d.
- Ratlam, India 14-376 (F8); 22-918c.
- RATLAM** (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c; 17-518d.
- Rathir, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- Rathline (dict.) 23-339a.
- RATNAGIRI, India** 22-918c; 14-382 (E1).
- , dist., India 22-918c.
- RATNAPURA, Cey.** 22-918d; 14-382 (I16); 6-782c.
- Ratnavali 24-173a; 8-81d.
- Rato, Port. 6-741d.
- Ratoath, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- RATON, N. Mex.** 22-918d; 19-520 (F1); 19-522b.
- , mt., Colo. 27-620b.
- Ratonneau, Isl., Fr. 17-766d.
- Rat-pineapple: see Mava.
- Rat Portage, Can.: see Kenora.
- RATRAMNUS** (monk) 22-919a; 9-873b.
- Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
- Root, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
- shrew 14-642b; 14-639b; allied fossils 14-644d.
- Rat snake 25-290a.
- Ratta (dynasty): see Rashtrakuta.
- Rattachement 1-648a.
- Rattan palm 5-181b; 20-640d; 20-641b.
- Rattan Pir, India 15-687d.
- Rattan Singh: see Itan.
- Rattay, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- RATTAZZI, URBANO** 22-919a; 15-57b foll.
- Rattel (weight) 28-493c.
- Rattenfingerringhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
- Rattle 2-446a.
- Rattlesden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
- Rattlesnake, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
- , mt., Cal. 6-8 (E4).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , mt., Conn. 6-932 (D3).
- , mt., Conn. 6-932 (B1).
- , mt., Mass. 16-421b.
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- , mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3); 27-621a.
- , oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
- , riv., Ark. 2-532 (D13).
- RATTLESNAKE** 22-919c; 25-247c; fat 20-47a; worship of 2-52c, 24-679a.
- "Rattlesnake" (ship) 14-17c.
- "Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
- Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Greg. 20-242 (H5).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
- Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
- Rattle-wings 12-209a.
- Rattoo, Ire. 27-159a; 15-758d.
- Rat-trap pedals 3-915a.
- Rattray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
- Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 4-35a.
- , cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 16-630d.
- Rattulidae 23-760d.
- Rattulus 23-763d; 23-759d.
- Rattvik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Ratufa bicolor 23-440a (fig.); 25-748a.
- India 23-430d.
- Ratuma, Fr.: see Rouen.
- Ratunacos, Fr.: see Rouen.
- Ratzebuhr, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c; 24-269b.
- , principality, Ger. 17-1018c; bishopric 17-1019a, 13-294a.
- Ratzel (scholar) 14-498c.
- RAU, KARL HEINRICH** 22-920c.
- Rau, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
- , riv., Russ.: see Volga.
- Raub, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- Rauber, Die (Schiller) 11-792b; 24-324a.
- Raubertum, Aus. 28-992d.
- Raubsville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
- RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL** 22-921a; 24-500c.
- , Baron Paul 7-476b; 13-923a.
- Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c.
- Rauchtown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Rauchwacke 21-176d.
- RAUCHWACK, MLE** 22-921b.
- Raucourt, Belg.: see Rocourt.
- , Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Raucoux, Belg.: see Rocourt.
- Rau Croix, Fr.: see Rocroi.
- Rauda, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 24-125d; 2-255a.
- (Roda), Isl., Egy.: see Roda.
- Raudagnup, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
- Raudine, plain, It.: battle (1018 C.) 23-638b; 27-1017a.
- RAUDNITZ** (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c; 3-4 (D1).
- Raudusculana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
- Raudusculum 23-531b.
- Raufarhöfn, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
- Rauf de Lenham 2-33d.
- Rauh, A. (cartographer) 17-617c.
- Rauhe Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
- (Ilaus (reformatory school) 16-616a.
- Raubn, Jean 11-121b.
- Raukumara, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F-32); 19-625b.
- Rauland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Rauli (bot.) 6-146b.
- Raum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Raum, Ill. 14-394 (D6).
- Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688c.
- RAUMER, F. L. G. von** 22-921c.
- Rammo, Fla. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a.
- Raunaki (of Bokhara) 21-248d.
- Raunda, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a; 19-769b.
- Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3); 16-285a.
- RAUPACH, ERNST B. S.** 22-921d.
- Raurach, people 1-755b; 11-830a; 13-253d.
- Rauracian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
- republic 26-257b.
- Rauris, val., Aus. 9-379a; 24-105a.
- Rauschenbach, Gross, Ilung.: see Nagy-Röczö.
- Rauscher, J. O. von (cardinal) 3-29a; 27-940a.
- Raushlyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
- Rausmoberi (Furefu), mt., Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-952a.
- Rauten Krano: see Crown, orders of the; Saxony.
- Rauville, S.Dak. 25-506 (II-13).
- Rauvoalvi, mt., Russ. 19-800 (E-F1).
- Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Pales-line 20-624a.
- Rauzahl, Afr. 11-917c.
- Rauzal-ussaja fi siral ulanbia walmuhuk wakhulaja (Mirk-houd) 18-375a.
- Rava (politician) 15-83c.
- RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS** 22-922a.
- RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G.** 17-922b; 18-250c; 5-105d.
- Ravaival, Isl., Pac.O.: see Vavitaio.
- Ravalli, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
- Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
- Ravana (myth.) 24-169b; 6-783c; Sita's abduction 27-369b.
- Ravana, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Ravanabaddha 24-171b.
- RAVANASTRON** 22-922c; 4-339d.
- Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b; 24-690c.
- Ravanna, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- Ravanan (king of Ceylon) 4-339d.
- Ravanusa, It. 15-4 (E6).
- Ravelin 10-686d.
- RAVELLO** (Rebellum), It. 22-922d; 15-4 (C6); cathedral 22-922d, 2-395c, 18-208d, 24-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro 1-796c.
- Raven, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- , cliff, Ger.: see Korax.
- , Isl., Pac.O.: see Ngatik.
- , lake, Md. 17-828 (B2).
- , mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- RAVEN** 22-922d; 13-474d; 16-975d; Mithras cult 18-623c; symbol of Apollo 2-185d.
- "Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
- Ravena, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
- Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Ravenel (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
- Ravenela, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
- Ravenglass, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625b.
- RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD** 22-923b; 6-333a; 22-196d.
- Ravenhill, Yorks. 4-584 (C3).
- Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
- Raven mussel 15-164a.
- Ravenna, John of: see John of Ravenna.
- RAVENNA, It.** 22-923b; 16-4 (D2); 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (D2); baptistry of S. Giovanni 2-388d; battle (1512) 22-926b, 15-49d; Biblioteca Classense 16-573d; Byzantine art 4-910c, 24-490b, 20-466b, 4-905c; councils (c. 898) 16-434d, (887) 16-435b; law school 27-750a; pine forest 10-649d; revolt (710) 23-662b; Roman fleet 19-301b; suffragans 15-18b; towers 23-774a.
- , Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- , Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , O. 20-26 (H2).
- , Tex. 28-690 (L2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- 48b; ejection action 9-137c; emblems 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-5c; heirlooms 13-217a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; joint-tenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-61a; Levitical law of redemption 15-332c; limitation 16-698b; Mahomedan law 14-446a; merger 18-164b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 16-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seignior 14-24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-562a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-254b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and values 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.
- Real Property Act (Australia: 1857)** 27-60d.
- radius 17-1001c.
- Realschule (Germany)** 8-966d; 26-491a; 2-976b.
- Real treaty** 27-229b.
- warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c.
- REAM (dict.)** 22-914c.
- Reamer (tool)** 27-17d.
- Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864)** 1-821b, 21-302 (map).
- Re Anadomica, De (Columbus)** 1-931a.
- Reao, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (M6).
- REAPING** 22-914c.
- machines 22-915a.
- REAR (dict.)** 22-916c.
- Rear admiral** 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 8-366a.
- Rear-lan, Wash.** 28-354 (G-112).
- Rearsby, Leics.** 9-426 (III).
- REAR VAULT** 22-916d.
- Reason (her.)** see Motto.
- REASON (philos.)** 22-946d; aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-350d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 5-116b, 6-418c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; in dreams 9-143d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 17-245c; Marcus Aurelius 19-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 6-423a; Stoics 25-915d; Wisdom literature 17-209a; Wundt 18-242d.
- Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke)** 16-815c; 16-816c.
- Reasoning** see Inference.
- Reason, Worship of (festival)** 10-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.
- Reate, It.** see Rieti.
- REAUMUR, R. A. F. de** 22-947b; electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.
- Reaumur's porcelain** 12-86d; 15-672a.
- Reaumur thermometer** 22-917c; 27-740a.
- Reaville, N.J.** 19-502 (G3).
- Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st Baron** 27-226a.
- Reay, Scot.** 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.
- forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
- Red, riv., Aby.** 27-317d.
- REB** 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.
- Rebais, Fr.** 10-778 (F3).
- REBATE (banking)** 22-919b.
- (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.
- (shipping) 24-987b.
- Rebated joint** 15-477d.
- Rebatement (her.)** see Abatement.
- Rebbenesö, Isl., Nor.** 19-800 (D1).
- REBEC** 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.
- Rebecca (bibl.)** see Rebekah.
- Biagio 15-698a.**
- REBECCA RIOTS** 22-950c; 28-267c.
- Rebekah (bibl.)** 14-857c; 1-63a.
- Rebel, Jean (pseud.)** see Dérouté, Paul.
- Rebel Croix, Ney.** 5-8 (E1).
- REBELLION** 22-950c; 18-111b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.
- Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon)** 6-433a; 20-413a.
- Rebellion Losses Bill** 17-211b; 5-159a.
- Rebellum, It.** see Ravello.
- Rebersburg, Pa.** 21-106 (H4).
- Rebhorn, Paul** 8-539a; 11-788c.
- Rabit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh** 19-704a.
- Rebmann, Hans Rudolf** 26-263d.
- John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.
- Rebning** 28-71a.
- Reboul, Jean** 22-502b.
- Marie Thérèse; see Vien, M. T.
- Reboulia** 4-703b.
- Rebozo (shawl)** 16-443c.
- Rebutsiribol, Isl., Jap.** 15-156 (I3).
- REBUS (dict.)** 22-950d.
- Rebut (curling)** 7-646b.
- Rebuter (law)** 21-833a.
- Recalescence** 14-806c.
- Recall (U.S.)** 27-651c.
- RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A.** 22-351a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-987c.
- Joseph 12-761d.
- RECANATI, It.** 22-951c; 15-1 (I3).
- Recapitulation theory** see Biogenesis, law of.
- Recapitulating** 14-819c.
- Recastello, mt., Alps** 1-747a.
- Recastell, I. (king of Visigoths)** 16-163b; 25-40a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-396d, 26-1052a.
- II. 25-549a; 25-569c (table).
- Receivewrit (Visigoth)** 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-516a.
- Reclmer (king of Visigoths)** 25-540b; 25-569c (table).
- Recco, It.** 15-4 (B2).
- Reedham, Lancs.** see Rochdale.
- RECEIPT (law)** 22-951d; 10-350d; tally device 26-379a.
- See also Recipe.
- exchequer of 10-55c.
- Receipt Rolls** 22-960a.
- Receipts** see Receipt.
- Receiver (distilling)** 6-318c.
- RECEIVER (law)** 22-951d; 10-62d.
- , telephonic 26-548c.
- engine 25-831a.
- Receiver-general** 22-952a.
- Receiving order** 3-326d.
- Recent period (geol.)** see Holocene.
- RECEPT (psychol.)** 22-952a; 22-561c.
- Receptacle (bot.)** 10-555c; 10-563c.
- Receptaculites** 8-128a; 20-237d; 25-111a.
- Receptaculum chyli** 17-167c.
- Reception order (law)** 14-615a.
- Receptor cell** 25-673a.
- Recess, Ire.** 14-744 (B3); 11-432a.
- RECESS (dict.)** 22-952b.
- (of imperial diet) 8-212b.
- Committee (1896) 26-496d.
- line of (mech.) 17-1002b.
- Recessive character (heredity)** 18-115d; 18-116d.
- Recessus labyrinthi** 8-793d.
- sphenothymoidalis 20-78a.
- Recey-sur-Ouche, Fr.** 10-778 (G4).
- RECHABITES** 22-952b; 16-513d.
- (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-599b.
- (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b.
- Rechang (alphabet)** 17-477b.
- Rechasse, mt., Alps** 1-742d.
- RECHBERG - ROTHENLO - wen, J. B., count** 22-952c.
- Rechberg-Wertingen-Hohenreichen (family)** 20-739d.
- Reche, O.** 5-769a.
- Recherche, archip., Austr.** 2-960 (C6).
- bay, Tas. 9-660c.
- Isl., Pac. O.: see Vanikoro.
- Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc)** 7-976b; 3-418d.
- Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles (Cuvier)** 11-643c.
- Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz)** 1-367b.
- Rechna Doab, dist., India** 14-376 (E4); 8-349c; 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d.
- Rechnu, Isl., Ire.** see Lambay.
- Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny)** 24-242b.
- Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm)** 16-581b.
- Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law)** 1-241c; 11-820b.
- RECIDIVISM (dict.)** 22-953b.
- RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz.** 22-953c; 4-446 (K4).
- , cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
- Reclina (Rjeke, Flumara), riv., Hung.** 7-472c.
- Reclingle (weaving)** 23-108d.
- RECIPE (dict.)** 22-954b.
- Reclperatio (Rom. law)** 23-553a.
- Reciprocal (arith.)** 26-327d.
- (econ.) 28-232d.
- diagram 8-148b.
- figures 4-555a; 17-961d.
- innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.
- proportions, law of (chem.) 2-872b; 6-40a.
- spiral: see Hyperbolic spiral.
- surface 26-118c.
- theorems 8-763b.
- Reciprocating pump** 14-106d.
- RECIPROCITY (dict.)** 22-954b.
- (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.
- (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-655c.
- Treaties: see Commercial Treaties.
- Recit** 7-241b.
- RECITAL (dict.)** 22-954c.
- (law) 7-50b.
- Recitative (mus.)** 19-77b; 20-122a; 20-124b; Bach 19-78b; introduced on English stage 7-852c.
- Recke, Ernst von der** 8-44a.
- Recke-Volmerstein, Adalbert, Graf von** 8-713c; 15-616a.
- Recklinghausen, von (physician)** 20-774b.
- RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger.** 22-954c; 11-808 (I. 46).
- Recknor, mt., Alps** 1-746b.
- Recknitz, riv., Ger.** 11-808 (D1).
- RECLAMATION OF LAND** 22-951c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.
- Service (U.S.) 14-853c.
- Reclinate** 16-338c.
- RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE** 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.
- Reclus, mt., Bol.** 1-963b.
- Reclus, Thiers (Wordsworth): see Excursion, The.**
- Reclusionis (It. law)** 7-458d.
- Recluzia** 11-516b.
- Recoaro, It.** 18-520b.
- Recoaro limestone** 27-260.
- Recoigne, Belg.** 3-668 (F4).
- Recongitio (Rom. law)** 21-602c.
- Recognition markings** 6-732c.
- trial by 15-588c.
- RECOGNIZANCE (law)** 22-958a; 7-458b; estreat of 9-901c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.
- Recoll escapement: see Anchor escapement.**
- Recollets (Récollets)** 11-3a; 20-116c.
- Recombination, coefficient of** 6-867b.
- Reconavo, dist., Braz.** 3-210b.
- Reconciliation (rel.)** 21-84b.
- RECONNAISSANCE (milit.)** 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.
- Reconquista, Arg.** 2-462 (D2).
- Reconstructed glacier** 12-60c.
- Reconstruction (U.S.)** 27-711c; Alabama 4-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-60b; Republican Party 23-178b.
- Reconplacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680)** 14-555a.
- RECORD** 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-282d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.
- Record 19-563c.**
- Recordari facias loquellam, writ of** 28-549d.
- Record Commission, Royal** 6-660c.
- Record, Courts of** 7-322c.
- RECORDE, ROBERT** 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.
- RECORDER (officer)** 22-966b; 4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 8-431c, 22-713d; deputy 6-611b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.
- RECORDER (Fiddle flute or English flute)** 22-966c.
- (telegraphic) 26-516b.
- Recording, dist., Salop** 24-1021c.
- Recording tambour (physiol.)** 27-932c.
- Record of American and Foreign Shipping** 24-058c.
- Record Office, Lond.: see Public Record Office.**
- Recovery, Ga.** 11-752 (B5).
- fort, O. 28-432d.
- Recovery (law)** 9-137c; 10-355c.
- "Recovery" (ship) 25-973c.
- Recovery Roll** 22-961c.
- Recruiting (army)** 2-604d foll.
- See also Conscriptio.
- Recessy (statesman)** 13-917b.
- Rectal ampulla** 1-665b.
- glands 17-166d.
- Rectangle** 18-137b.
- Rectia (myth.): see Rehtia.**
- Rectification (distillation)** 8-318c.
- (math.) 14-551b.
- Rectified spirit** 25-694a.
- Rectifier (elec.)** 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.
- Rectify (dialling)** 6-155a.
- Rectigradation** 20-586b.
- Rectilinear period (arch.)** 2-401d; 2-404a.
- Recti muscles: see Rectus muscles.**
- Rectina 13-342c.**
- Rectitudines singularum per sonarum** 24-665b; 28-81b.
- Recto (bibliography)** 3-910a; 17-610b.
- Rectocle 12-765b.**
- Rectortown, Va.** 28-118 (E2).
- Rectory, tower, Haddleigh, Suff.** 12-708c.
- Recto-vaginal fistula** 12-765c.
- Recto-vesical fistula** 10-438b.
- Recto-vesical pouch** 1-665b.
- Rectrices** 25-189d.
- Rectum** 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: see Haemorrhoids.
- Rectus muscles** 1-941a; 1-942c; 10-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.
- Reconay, Peru** 21-272b.
- Receved des traites (von Martens)** 17-786d; 27-230c.
- Reconenco, Sp.** 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.
- Reconit, mt., Fr.** 15-566c.
- Reconvler (ilegnum), Kent** 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-378a; church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417c.
- "Recurrent Cupid" (Michael-angelo)** 18-363b.
- Recuratio (Rom. law): see Reclperatio.**
- Recurrent (apparatus)** 11-283d.
- Recurrent laryngeal nerve** 18-396c; 23-185b.
- Recurvirostra avocotta: see Avocet.**
- RECUSANT (dict.)** 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.
- Red, bay, Ire.** 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.
- , cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
- , cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
- , cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-338b.
- , castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.
- , castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
- , hill, Wores. 28-822b.
- , hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
- , hills, Scot. 25-206b.
- , Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- , Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
- , lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 18-549c.
- , lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- , mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
- , mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
- , mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- , pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
- , pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
- Red, riv., Asia M.: see Kizil Irnak.**
- , riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).
- , riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.
- , riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).
- (Song-kol, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-498 (E3); 6-201c; 27-5a; 14-498b.
- , riv., Fr. W. Af.: see Banle.
- RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S.** 22-969b; 17-54 (C2); 20-58 (F-4); 26-690 (N2); 18-604c; tributaries 20-58a.
- (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (G1-12); 17-584 (C3); 18-549b; 19-800c; bonanza farms 28-579c.
- , riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 8-448a.
- , riv., Wls. 28-740 (E4); 18-550 (A4).
- RED, sea** 22-970b; 2-264 (B3-D5); 9-46 (B2-C5); 23-648 (F4); 19-974a; Albuquerque 1-516b; ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c; Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-556c.
- val, S. Dak. 25-568d.
- Red (colour): ceremonial uses** 11-331c; 27-1060a.
- Roda (Rom. carriage)** 5-402a.
- Rod ace (handball)** 10-450d.
- admiral butterfly 16-477a.
- alder 4-660a.
- algae: see Rhodophyceae.
- Rodan, Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
- REDAN (fortification)** 22-967b; 10-686d; 10-717d.
- Red and blue macaw** 17-196d.
- and green macaw 17-196d.
- and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- and yellow macaw 17-196d.
- Redang, Isl., Mal. Penin.** 17-473 (C4).
- Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sting** 14-178b (fig.).
- Redaig, see Kimhi David.**
- Redasco, mt., Alps** 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
- Redash, Ky.** 15-740 (D4).
- Red asparagus beetle: see Asparagus beetle.**
- Red-backed field-mouse** 28-193b.
- backed monkey: see Nisnas monkey.
- backed shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.
- Redbád (Frisian king): see Radbod.**
- Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.)** 22-967d.
- BANK, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b; 19-562 (B3).
- Bank, O. 20-26 (L7).
- Redbank, Pa.** 21-106 (C3).
- Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
- Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire.** 8-427a.
- Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
- Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 26-500 (C2).
- Banks, Ky.: see Henderson.
- Banks, Wis. 12-537c.
- bark 6-370b.
- Redbay, Ala.** 1-466 (A1).
- Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct.** 25-709b.
- Me. 17-434 (F3).
- Red-beak** 6-146d.
- Red bed gray** 19-253a; 19-253c.
- bed limestone of Leyburn 28-924b.
- beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260.
- beech 26-980c.
- bill: see Red-beak.
- billed curlew 13-475b.
- Red Bird (Indian chief)** 28-746d.
- Redbird, Arct.** 2-552 (B3).
- Red Bird, Okla.** 20-58 (F2).
- Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- bird of paradise 3-979b.
- Bluff, Cal. 6-8 (B1); 23-979c; 5-01b.
- Bluff, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-65); 19-520c.
- Redbelling Springs, Tenn.** 26-620 (F1).
- Red Book of Clanranald** 6-635d.
- Red Book of Derby** 16-798d.
- Red Book of Glasgow** 12-81d.
- Red Book of Hergest** 5-640b; 17-189a.
- Red Book of the Exchequer** 15-868c; 17-3d.
- Redbornstoke, dist., Beds.** 3-621c.
- Redbourn, Herts.** 9-424 (IV. B3).

- RED-BEAST (robin) 22-961e;**
18-434b.
Red-breasted merganser 18-1636.
Red brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— buckeye 6-115d.
Redbud, Ia. 1-460 (H2).
Red bud, Ill. 24-304 (H5).
— Hull, theatro, Lond. 26-131e; 15-796b.
Redbush, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
Red bush pig: see Red river-hog.
— Hutte, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
— Hutte, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Redbuttes, Wyo. 26-874 (G4).
Redby, Minn. 16-550 (C3).
Red cabbage 4-915d.
REDCAR, Yorks. 22-968a;
6-412 (I. F3); geology 26-931e.
Red Cariba, tribe 5-331a.
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfar, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. 4-23c; 24-112 (D2).
Red cat 27-631b.
— Cedar, W. Va. 28-740 (H4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. 2-911a.
— Cedar, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H4); 18-133c.
— cedar (Australian): see Toon and Trow's ash.
— cedar (Codrea odorata): see Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) 18-557a; 26-980b.
— cedar (Thuja gigantea): see Canoe cedar.
— chalk (greol.) 11-531b.
— chalk (red) 6-807a.
— City, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— clay 6-473d; 19-976c.
Red cliff, Suss. 6-378c.
— Viet. 18-90 (map); 22-137d.
— Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. 4-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— clover 6-562a; 1-405b; 1-392a; neotar 13-653d.
Redcliffe, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker 27-631a.
Red Cone, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— copper ore: see Cuprite.
— coral 2-99b (fig.); 7-131b.
— crag 21-841b; 7-112a; 6-773a.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-590 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Red-crested pochard 21-872c.
Redcross, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
— Ire. 15-741 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) 1-801d; 1-803c; Barton, Clara 3-32b; Japanese society 15-211c. See also Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. 13-465c.
— Cross, Royal (Order) 18-17d.
— Cross Steamship Line 25-851d.
— curassow: see Crax globulirostris.
— currant 7-648c.
Redd (salmon) 24-83b.
Reddaway v. Banham (1896) 27-132a.
Red deal 10-395b; 26-979d.
— Deer, Can. 1-500 (H2).
— Deer, lake, Can. 6-100 (H5).
— Deer, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (H2); 24-226d.
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) 28-732d.
— deer 7-923b; 7-922b; close time 11-141d; forefoot, skeleton 2-697b (fig.); geological age 21-845b; New Zealand 1-119b; North American: see Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean 1-614c.
— deer troop 7-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) 16-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. 9-132c.
Reddersburg, S. A. 20-152d; battle (1900) 27-266a.
Reddersford, Walter de: see Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) 15-837d.
Reddick, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Redding, Cyrus 28-770a.
Redding, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
— Berka: see Redding.
Redding, Cal. 8-8 (H1); 8-9d.
— Conn. 6-952 (H4); 10-132d.
— Ia. 14-132 (C4).
— Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Reddingite 25-711d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— West, Conn.: see West Redding.
Red disease: see Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
REDDOCK, Worn. 22-968a; 6-430 (H1, D3).
Redditus siccus (law): see Rent-sock.
Reddie (brook): see Red chalk and Red ochre.
Reddoek Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo 4-756c.
Rede, William 20-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. 6-412 (I. D3); 27-500d; 19-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Singularity, Brandenburg) 16-846c.
— earth: see Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Redeemer (Order) 16-865a; insignia 15-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow 18-892d.
Red elm: see Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1-2); 18-852a.
Redemptio furti (law) 25-955a.
Redemption, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Ark. 2-352 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) 26-783c; 9-823b; Colossians, Epistle to 9-872a; Gnostic conception 3-479c; 27-854d; John Haskins 3-256a. See also Atonement.
Redemptionists: see Trinitarians.
Redemptorists 16-679b; 3-383d; 18-690d; Father Hecker 13-195a; Germany 3-550d; 11-885b.
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von 25-872a.
Reden an die deutsche Nation (Fichte) 10-315d.
Red ensign (flag) 10-450d.
Redentore, Il. church, Venice 2-411a.
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) 24-330d.
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Weiss) 28-499c.
Roder, Albert 14-169a.
Red Eric: see Eric the Red.
Rederjkers 8-499c.
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron 22-968c.
— JOHN FREEMAN-MITFORD, baron 22-968a.
— John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of 22-968b.
— Robin of: see Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. 6-114d; 19-792a; 27-500d.
— Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Redewynd, riv., Sur. 6-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. 18-550 (H4).
Red-eye: see Rudd.
Redeschenkunft, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) 24-1013a.
REDFERN, N.S.W. 22-968c; 26-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. 18-265b.
Redfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Kan. 15-654 (H3).
— N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— rocks, Jap. 15-150 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica): see Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland): see Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris): see Scotch fir.
— fir (Douglasia taxifolia): see Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. 17-54 (C2).
— rocks, Ore. 20-242 (A5).
Red fish (zoöl.) 12-546b.
Redford, George 7-399d.
Redford, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
— Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
— Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Redford v. Birley (1823) 2-779b.
Red Fork, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F2).
— fox (zoöl.): see Fox and Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) 11-318b; 11-349d.
— Friars (Trinity Friars): see Trinitarians.
— garnet (zoöl.) 2-948b.
— Gate, mosque, Jaipur, India: see Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. 10-370c.
— George, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
Redgranite, Wis. 26-740 (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander 7-297b.
— O. H. 18-876a.
— RICHARD 22-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. 6-424 (IV. D3); 3-153c.
Red grouse: see Grouse.
— guava 12-665b.
— gum (drug) 9-868b.
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) 26-540b.
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) 10-659d; 2-948d.
— Hall, Bourne, Lincol. 4-332d.
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. 8-945d.
— Men, Improved Order of 11-222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
— mite: see Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy.: see Ahmar, Deir el.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d; 14-787d.
Redmond, Ore. 20-242 (D3).
— Utah 27-814 (H-C3).
— Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Redmoon, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. 15-819a.
— Mountain, Ala. 3-983b.
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— mountain spinach 20-141b.
— mud 19-975d.
— mulberry 18-939b.
— mullet (Mullus) 16-961a.
— mullet (Mullidae) 26-545c; 2-747d.
— Nab, cape, Lancs. 16-138a.
— necked grebe 12-423b.
— necked wallaby 16-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. 23-47d; 6-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) 4-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
— Oak, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Red Oak, La. 17-54 (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Oak, Tex. 26-690 (H-C8).
— oak 19-934c; 19-934b (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. 11-732 (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Red ochre 12-804d; 6-684c; 9-70b; Normuz beds 13-695d; pigment 19-989d, 21-599d.
— oil 6-118d.
REDON, Fr. 22-969a; 10-778 (C4); 5-650b.
REDONDA, Isl., W. I. 22-969b; 28-344 (F3).
— pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
REDONDELA, Sp. 22-969b; 25-530 (A1).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) 8-509c.
Redondo, Cal. 6-8 (H5); 17-13a.
— Port. 25-530 (B3).
— Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Redones, tribe 2-578b.
Red Ore, mts., Ala. 3-823d.
Redorta, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-74a.
REDOUBT 22-969b; 10-705d; 10-717d; in field defenses 10-720d.
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H1).
Red owl 20-391d.
— Owl Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the 5-588a.
Red Pamphlet (O. B. Malleson) 17-191a.
Red paradise bird: see Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Red pepper: see Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) 15-162a.
— pine (Pinus resinosa) 21-623c; 26-980a.
— pipestone: see Catlinite.
Redpoll (linna) 10-352d; 16-734c.
— (scaevola linaria) 1-120c.
Red poll (cattle) 6-540d; 20-398c; milk 7-739d.
— porphyry: see Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate: see under Mercury.
Red primate of potash: see Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. 18-373 (H2).
Redriff, Lond.: see Rotherhithe.
Red River, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— River, dist., Ia. 17-54 (A1).
— River, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— River bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— River Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) 1-833c.
— river hog (red bush pig) 23-385a; 16-540b.
— River raft 22-969c.
— river seal 11-355c.
RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. 22-970a; rebellion (1869-70) 6-160b.
— river snake-root 25-285b.
— River Valley University, U.S.: see Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
— Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Okla. 20-58 (H1).
Red Rock, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. 4-541d.
— Rock, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nid. 18-479 (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H1).
— root: see New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus.: see Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn. 22-970a; 9-430 (V1, H3); geology and minerals 7-180b, 9-757c, 27-50c.
Redruthite: see Copper-glance.
Red sable: see Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tib. 6-165 (D3).
— sandalwood (red sanders) 24-137a; 1-656b.
— Sandrock, mts., Vt. 19-190 (A3); 27-1025c.
— sandstone, New: see Permian and Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old: see Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea: see Red, Sea supra.
— Sea, prov., Sud. 26-9 (D2-I).
— Sea perch 6-780c.
REDSHANK 22-971b;
Red silver ore: see Pyrrhotite and Troustite.
Redskins, race: see Indians, North American.
Red snapper 25-142d.
— spangle: see Ruby spangle.
— spider (red mite) 6-599a; 13-682b; 18-618d.
— Springs, N.C. 18-772 (C3).
— squadron 19-304b.
— squirrel 13-444d.
Redstar, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Red Star Line 25-531b.
— starling 4-774c.
REDSTART 22-971c;
Redstone, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492c.
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Old Fort, Ark. 11-415a.
Red sulphur Springs, W. Va. 26-580 (C4).
— raccoon: see Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Laramie 23-207b.
Redtenbacher, J. 4-944b.
Red-throated diver 8-326a; 16-989c.
— throated dragon 10-503d.
— top grass 12-369b.
— truffle 27-323a.
Reduced government stock 19-270a; 19-272a.
— olla 21-321b.
Reducing machine: see Tour and Reduire.
Reductio ad absurdum 11-678b.
Reduction (arith.) 2-537a.
— (chem.) 20-418d; 4-59c.
— (logic) 16-892d.
— (Scott. law): see Suspension, coefficient of (ballistics) 3-271b.
— divisions: see Meloid and Heterotypal mitosis.
— factor (calibration) 6-3b.
— method (math.) 19-552d.
Reductives 12-861a.
Reduit 22-969b.
Redull (of Northumbria) 9-468d.
Redundant development 3-96c.

Instructions given on Page 1.

Regency Act (1705) 2-67c.
— Act (1839-40) 23-38b; 28-31a.
— bill (1788) 9-550a; 21-672b.
— portable fountain 25-151c.
Regenerati (sect): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 22-661a.
— OF LOST PARTS 23-36c; 7-556a.
Regenerative control system 27-125c.
— cooling 16-747d.
— furnace 25-48a.
— gas burner 16-655b.
— system 11-485d.
Regeuerator 11-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bav. 23-37a; 11-808 (D4); 8-212b; 14-342b; Baner attacks (1640) 3-313; diet (1532) 11-854ab; diet (1593) 11-857b; diet (1630) 10-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) 13-293d; interim (1541) 14-693c; military operations (1809) 19-225d; Otto I. 20-373c; siege (1492) 26-177b; synod (792) 1-213b; treaty (1541) 21-388c; treaty (1684) 1-755c, 10-844c.
Regensburg, Book of 5-903d.
Regent, fort, Chan. Is. 24-9b.
REGENT (title) 23-37d.
— (in university) 27-753a; 20-414a.
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) 26-587d.
Regent diamond: *see* Pitt diamond.
Regent's, canal, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30c; 26-724c.
—, park, Lond. 18-938 (B2); 16-949b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Regent Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. 22-38d; 22-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Reger, Joseph 9-912c.
—, Max 25-411d.
Regesta 22-965b; 8-304a.
Regeze, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel 13-176b. — (chess player) 6-104b.
REGGIO CALABRIA, it. 23-38b; 15-4 (E5); battle (1860) 11-467a; capture of (1313) 11-58a; earthquake (1908) 8-819a; suffragans 15-18b; for ancient town: *see* Reggio.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 15-7a; 4-963d; olive cultivation 15-9c; orange and lemon cultivation 15-9d; population 15-7a.
— cattle (Friuli cattle) 15-10b.
— **NELL' EMILIA**, it. 23-38c; 16-4 (C2); democratic policy (1796) 15-44b; Este family in 9-792d; Scaligeri lose (1335) 12-235d; university 27-753c.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 15-6d.
Regia, Ire. 16-695a.
—, building, Rome 23-505b; 10-400c; records in 23-658d, 23-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regidores (concejales) 3-78a; 25-536a.
Régie (taxation) 19-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) 11-55a.
— Impériale Concessionnée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 27-438c.
Regierungsbezirke (dict.) 22-521c.
Refugium 10-221d.
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) 2-885a; 7-149b.
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 16-215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-39a; 15-2c (B16); battle (c. 496 b.c.) 23-619c, 9-724c.
Regime (river channel) 14-78b.
Regimen morum (dict.) 5-601d.
Regimen Salernitanum 26-127b.
Regimen Sanitatio Salerni 18-46d.
REGIMENT (military term) 23-39b; 5-569d; French-proprietary system 2-600c; infantry 14-532d.
Regimental court-martial 18-446c.
— Exchanges Act (1875) 10-50b.

- Regimental Schools; see under Schools.
- Regiment of the Pole Star 19-353b (tables).
- Regimines Principium, De (Egdi- dion) 14-900d.
- Regimines Theoria, De (Fra- Paulino) 14-900d.
- Regimines militum ecclesiae (bull) 15-313b.
- Regin (myth) 15-923c.
- REGINA**, Can. 23-39b; 24-335 (B3); 24-320a (F3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- , Wla. 25-740 (F3).
- Regina Anrofa 14-905b.
- Regina Castra, Ger. 23-618 (D2). See also Regensburg.
- "Regina Elena" (battleship) 24-901c.
- Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. 1-513b.
- Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) 19-481d; 16-118b.
- (of Châtillon): see Ray- nald (of Châtillon).
- (of Man) 17-337d.
- Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. 26-369d.
- Regina Margherita, lake, Aby., see Abal.
- "Regina Margherita" (battleship) 24-901c.
- Reginar (name): see Regner.
- Regina sacrorum 15-360b.
- Regina violet 6-716b.
- Reginfridus (king of the Danes) 6-28d.
- REGINON** (Regino) of Prum 23-39c; 5-108b; on witch- craft 28-750b.
- REGIONOMANTUS** (astronom- ical) 23-39d; almanac 1-711d; flying machine experi- ments 3-48c; maximum angle problem 17-918d; trigonometry 27-272a.
- Regionarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
- Regionary Catalogues (Rome) 23-608b.
- Region of existence 11-313c.
- Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec.: see Oriente.
- Regions Beyond Missionary Union 18-588a.
- Regis, Pierre Sylvain 6-89a.
- Regis, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
- Registan, desert, Afr. 1-307 (C4); 1-308b; 15-618c.
- Register, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (F3).
- REGISTER** 23-40a; papal 8-304a.
- (voice) 28-175a.
- Office for Scotland, Edin- burgh 6-938a; 22-963d.
- Registrar 23-40b; bankruptcies 3-322c; friendly societies 11-219a. See also Remem- brancer.
- Registrar-General 3-990c.
- REGISTRATION** 23-41b; of birth 3-990c; companies 6-796c, 7-903a; of death 7-900a; of friendly societies 11-219a; of letters 22-196a, 22-184b; medical 18-23c; midwives 18-124c; money- lenders 18-109a; parish regis- ters 23-40c; trade marks 27-130c; voters for parliament- ary elections 23-41c; wills 28-657a. See also Land registration; Title, registra- tion of.
- (Ireland) Rules (1899) 23-41c.
- of Births and Deaths Act (1874) 19-159a; 21-173a.
- of Births, Deaths and Mar- riages (Scotland) Act (1854) 3-990b.
- of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) 16-159b.
- of Title Act (1802) 16-164b.
- Order (1895) 23-42c.
- Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) 24-958c.
- Registrum Brevium 9-603c; 28-848b.
- Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (Stubbs) 23-1019b.
- REGIUM** (Rhegium), It. 23-44d; 15-26 (E5); 23-618 (D3); Athenian treaty 14-628c, 21-74d; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) 12-445b; Charondas' laws abolished 6-914b; coinage 19-878b; Roman alliance (210 B.C.) 23-627a; Via Popilia 22-88d. See also Regio Calabria.
- REGIUM DONUM** 23-45b.
- Regium Lepidum, It. 15-26 (C2). See also Reggio Nell' Emilia.
- Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) 8-83a; 8-83a.
- Regius, Index (Hospels) 3-880d.
- Regius M.N. (masons' rules) 11-79c.
- Regius professorships (Cam- bridge) 6-95b.
- professorships (Oxford) 20-414a.
- Regia, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of 18-345d; 20-133b.
- REGIA**, Can. 23-15c.
- , Bay, Cu.: see Marimaleña.
- waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. 20-133b.
- Régie du Temple: see Temple, Rule of the.
- Regia, Sweed. 26-190 (C2).
- Reginas in Caelo (bull) 26-591d.
- REGNAUD, JEAN FRANCOIS** 23-13c; 8-314a; 11-130a.
- Paul 19-919d.
- Regnaud, Etienne 23-208b.
- Francis 3-900c.
- **HENRI** 23-16a.
- **HENRI VICTOR** 23-46b; atmosphere constitution 2-860b; chronograph 6-304d; density determination 8-47a; latent heat 27-900d; sound velocity 25-442d; thermometry 26-825b.
- , **JEAN BAPTISTE** 23-46c.
- , Jeanne Julia: see Bartet.
- Regnaud et Jeannelon (Hend of Anjou) 23-98b.
- Regnaud de Montauban and his Three Brothers: see Four Sons of Aymon.
- REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angely**, M. L. E., comte 23-16d.
- de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. 23-47a.
- Régne animal (Cuvier) 7-676d; 20-303b.
- Regnéville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Regni (Regnum), Sus. 4-584 (C7); 6-129d.
- Regnick, F. von 5-334d.
- Regnier (Regner), count of Hesse and Hanau 12-822b; 17-9c.
- , **HENRI FRANCOIS JOSEPH** de 23-47a; 11-147c.
- , Marie de 23-47b.
- , **MATHURIN** 23-47b; 11-123b.
- (monk) 1-506a.
- Regnier, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- Régner affair (1870) 4-325a.
- Regnier de Jarjaves, François Augustin 19-229b.
- REGNITZ**, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 11-808 (C4).
- Hof, Ger.: see Hof, Bav.
- Regnosaurus 17-601a.
- Regnum, Sus.: see Regni.
- Regnum (papal crown): see Tiara.
- Regnum Lotharii: see Lor- raince.
- Rego, Luiz de 21-178c.
- Rego, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- Regoleudo, It. 26-242 (G4).
- Regolini-Galassi, torab, Caere, It. 4-937b.
- Regondi, Giulio 6-825b.
- Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Regras, João de 22-142c.
- REGRATING** 23-17d; 9-646b.
- Regrator (dict.) 12-610c.
- Regression lines (probability) 22-396b.
- Regrets (du Bellay) 8-617b.
- Reguengos, Port. 25-530 (H3).
- Regula, St. 26-1058a.
- REGULA** (religious order) 23-47d.
- (arch.) 20-177c; 23-47d.
- REGULAR** (dict.) 23-48a.
- Baptists: see Baptists.
- Clerks 18-690c.
- system (crystallography): see Cubic system.
- Regulating Act (E. India Co.) 8-835b.
- Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act 10-412b.
- of Railways Act (1840-1893) 5-408b; (1842) 22-827a; (1871) 22-827b; (1873) 22-826a; (1889) 22-850b.
- of the Forces Act 22-280b.
- Regulators (U.S., 1768-1771) 18-612c; 27-310b.
- Regulibrium, Kent: see Re- culver.
- Regul, Antoine: see Reguly, Anthony.
- Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cer- vetri 2-352c; 6-722b; 21-791a.
- Regula Juris, De (Bulgaria) 4-780d.
- Regulus, St.: see Rule, St.
- REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS** 23-48a; 22-650a.
- , M. Aquilius 21-845c.
- Regulus (astron.): see Leonis, a (green); see Rules surface.
- (gold.) 18-809d; 28-317a.
- calendar: see Ruby- crowned wren.
- cristatus: see Kinglet.
- igneipennis: see Fire- crowned wren.
- maculirostris 17-487a.
- Reguly, Anthony 13-911b; 13-929a; 18-157d.
- Reh (dict.) 22-651b.
- REHAN, ADA** 23-48b; 8-578c.
- Rehan, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
- Rehand (Ger.), riv., India 14-376 (K8); 25-150c.
- Re-Harnakia (myth.): see Re.
- Rehaued: see Patel.
- Rehbasin (Rehbasin), tribe 20-100b; 19-41b.
- REHEARSAL** (dict.) 23-48b.
- Rehearsal of Act of Parlia- ment: see Preamble.
- Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) 6-611a; 9-630d; 24-229b.
- Rehearsal, Trunposed, The (Marvell) 17-807a.
- Rehim III Athak (vizier of Bokhara) 4-137c.
- Rehlein, Martin 21-798c.
- Rehling-Christmann, J. W. von 18-527b.
- Rehne, Ger.: see Oeynhaus.
- Rehna, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- REHOBOAM** (of Judah) 23-48c; 3-808b; Sheshonk 9-86c.
- Rehoboth, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
- , Del. 17-828 (I3).
- , Ger. S.W. Afr. (Damaraland) 25-466 (C4); 11-801d.
- , Ger. S.W. Afr. (Oranienland) 25-466 (B1).
- , Mass. 17-852 (E3); 20-977a; 8-837c.
- , Pal.: see Rehbea.
- , R.I.: see Cumberland.
- , Bay, Del. 17-948 (I3); 7-945a.
- Rehoboth-Isr 19-704a.
- Rehrensburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Rehtha 27-956d.
- Rehthum (bibl.) 10-109b.
- Rei, Pers.: see Ital.
- Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. 24-311d.
- Reich, F. 12-387c; 14-486c.
- REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH** 23-48c.
- , Joseph 23-48d.
- Reichard, C. G. 19-676c.
- Reichardite 6-709a.
- Reichardswerben, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c.
- Reichelsdorf, Ger. 4-970b.
- Reichelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
- Reichenau, Hermann of: see Hermann of Reichenau.
- Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) 3-4 (E1); synod (1495) 18-818b.
- , Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-2a; 16-519c.
- , Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- REICHENAU**, Isl., Ger. 23-48d; 26-242 (G1); 13-366b; churches 2-405a; Walafrid Strabo 28-251b; wall paint- ings 20-466c.
- Reichenbach, A. B. 20-307a.
- , Emilie, countess of: see Ortlöpp, Emilie.
- , **GEORG VON** 23-49a.
- , Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von 7-110a; eupion 9-900a; odylic force 14-202c, 20-11a; paraffin 20-752d; petroleum 21-318d.
- REICHENBACH**, Ger. (Saxony) 23-49b; 11-808 (III, q11).
- REICHENBACH**, (Ger. (Silesia) 23-49b; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 4-691c; convention (1700) 23-49b, 3-11d; treaties (1813) 18-303c.
- , Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- , falls, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 18-84a.
- Reichenbach's tachometer 26-343a.
- REICHENBERG** (Liberec), Aus. 23-49b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1757) 4-691b.
- Reichenburg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- REICHENHALL**, Ger. 23-49c; 11-808 (D5).
- Reichenheim (physicist) 6-890d.
- Reichenow, A. 20-323c.
- REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST** 23-49d.
- , Peter 23-49d.
- Reichenstee, mt., Alps 1-746b.
- Reichenstein, Ger. 11-808 (F3); telegraph 18-579c.
- Reichensteiner, mt., Aus. 25-1038d.
- Reicher, Lodewijk Theodor 14-841b.
- Reichert, Karl Bogislav 7-714a; 9-326a; thermoregulator 14-169a.
- value (Reichert - Wolny value) 20-50a.
- metal value 20-50a.
- Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-303d.
- Reichsanziger (German news- paper): see Imperial Gazette.
- Reichsbank, Ger.: see Bank of Germany, Imperial.
- Reichsgericht 11-829b; build- ings, Leipzig 2-143a, 16-406b.
- Reichshafat: see Aule Con- cil.
- Reichshoffen, battle: see under Worth.
- Reichskammergericht: see Im- perial Chamber.
- Reichskanzler 11-818a.
- Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) 6-303a.
- (modern German empire) 11-818d.
- Reichskassenscheine 3-343d.
- Reichsrat (Austrian parlia- ment) 2-975c; 3-26a; fran- chise reform 3-30a, 3-34c; 3-37c; language 3-32a; non- session 3-36c; procedure question (1897) 3-36a.
- Reichsresidant (Ger.) 11-850d; 11-852b; failure 11-853b.
- Reichstadt: see Imperial Cities or Towns.
- REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. C.**, duke of 23-49d; 10-862d; Delavigne's *Dithy- rambe* 7-946c.
- Reichstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); con- vention (1876) 9-411a.
- Reichstag (modern German empire) 6-212c; 11-817a; 11-874b; age qualification 1-373a; parties in 11-875c.
- (North German Confedera- tion) 6-212c.
- (Holy Roman Empire): see Diet: Imperial.
- Reichsverweser 11-866d.
- Reichsvogt 14-312d.
- Reiek, Ger. 8-377c.
- Reid, Clement 20-81c; 4-337b; 21-778c.
- , E. Weymouth 19-925c.
- SIR GEORGE** 23-50b; 20-502b.
- , George Houston 2-966a; 19-543d.
- , John 27-929b.
- , J. H. (painter) 20-199d.
- , Robert (abbot of Kilmoss) 10-672d.
- , **ROBERT** (artist) 23-50d.
- SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE** 23-50d.
- , Robert Threshie: see Lor- burn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
- , Samuel 23-50d.
- , **THOMAS** (philosopher) 23-51a; 1-287d; 9-635c; 18-250d; ethics 9-834a; psy- chology 2-227d, 2-784b, 21-132b.
- , Thomas (writer on clocks) 6-513c.
- , **THOMAS MAYNE** 23-52b.
- , **WHITELAW** 23-52c; 19-569c.
- SIR WILLIAM** 23-52d; 17-513b.
- Reid, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- Reiden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Reidenbach, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Reidh, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
- Reidsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Reidville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (C1).
- Reidwire, Raid of (1575) 4-216a.
- Reidville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Reiff, Walter 19-963d.
- Reiff, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Reifsburn, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- Reification 18-248a; 22-564c.
- Reiffing limestone 27-260 (table).
- Reiffmann, Jacob 13-176b.
- Reiffmyer, Elizabeth 12-767c.
- Reifträger, mt., Ger. 3-324c.
- REIGATE** (Cherchewelle, Regat, Reigate), Sur. 23-52d; 16-942 (D4); geology 9-414c.
- , hill, Sur. 23-52d.
- Reigi Ruten* 15-168d.
- Reign of Terror: see Terror, The.
- Reigoldswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Reiheträger 11-829b.
- Reijner, J. 24-1013b.
- Reijnders, John 10-387b.
- Reiking, Ala. 1-160 (A41).
- Reil, island of (atol) 4-597a.
- Reilane, It. 10-777 (I6).
- Reile, Howard Charles M. J., vicar 28-371d; 28-378a; at Victoria (1813) 28-118c.
- Reilly Creek, riv., Sinn. 18-550 (D23).
- Reilly, James Hon. 23-31c.
- Reilly, O. 20-26 (A5).
- , Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- REIMARUS, HERMANN** Samuel 23-53a.
- Reimetschneider, Tylman 28-795a.
- Reimerswaal, Holl. 28-965b.
- Reimer, Karl Ludwig 6-257b.
- Reimer reaction 1-532d.
- REIMS** Fr. 23-53d; 10-778 (F3); 23-619 (C2); arch- bishop's privileges 7-187b; 11-294b; Artald restored (941) 10-113b; Capetian acquire (987) 10-114b; capital gallia Belgica 3-668b; capitulary (860) 10-112b; cathedral 23-54a, 2-399c, 24-493b, 26-999a; conference (53 B.C.) 4-940b; floodboard's *Annals* 10-24d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Merovingians 399c, 13-41c (II, 1), popu- lation 10-750b; revolt (1387) 6-919a; synod (1049) 14-722c, 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school 26-491a.
- and Douai Bible: see Douai version of the Bible.
- Reimon, Pal. 12-17c.
- Rein, Johann Justus 15-160a.
- , Jonas 6-41c; 19-16b.
- Rein (anat.) 23-55a.
- REIN** (leather straps) 23-55a; driving 8-565d; riding 23-318c.
- Reina, Manuel 25-586d.
- Reina (Fort Batan), P.Ia. 21-392 (E7).
- REINACH, JOSEPH** 23-55a; 2-143a; Dreyfus case 2-141a.
- , Salomon 23-55b; cave- men's art 14-329c; Gallo- Roman art 23-480d; Spanish Inquisition 14-596c.
- , Theodore 23-55c; 12-489b.
- Reinach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
- Reinard de vos*: see *Reynard the Fox*.
- Reinagle, Philip 22-878d.
- Reinald I.-IV. (of Gelderland) 11-556a; 15-445a.
- REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUS- saint** 23-55c.
- Reinbeck, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Reinbeck: see Melempy- chosis.
- Reineken, Jan Adams: see Reinken, Johann Adam.
- Reinder, Isl. Can. 17-384 (C1); area 28-732c.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (C1); 6-347c.
- , Inn, Banbury 2-419a.
- (Cariboo), mta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
- , riv., Can. 24-225 (B2); 6-347c.
- Reinder (astron.): see Taran- dus.
- REINDEER** (zool.) 23-55d; 7-922c; cave men's sculptures 2-347b, 6-576b; milk 7-738a; palaeolithic man and 2-345b, 2-346c, 2-348a; skin 11-349b.
- , American (Cariboo) 23-56b; 5-147d; 27-633d; Alaska 1-474d; hunting 24-1002b; Newfoundland 19-480a.
- moss (Cladonia rangiferina) 16-580b; 16-584b; 8-590d.
- time (geol.) 21-836c.
- Reinders, R. U. 3-81c; 8-171d.
- REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH** Carsten 23-56b.
- Reinecke 15-570a.
- eudoxus 15-569a.
- Reineke Fuchs*: see *Reynard the Fox*.
- Reinel, Pedro: map of 17-644b.
- Reine Margot*, La (Dumas) 8-655d.
- Reinert, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Reine Sibille*, La (Chanson de geste) 17-190d.
- Reinesius, Thomas 14-630b.
- Reinga, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Reingrabner beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
- Reinhard, Franz Volkmar 4-502b.
- , Karl Frederic 10-144c.

- Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-381d.
Reinhardtsbrunn, hunting seat (moonstr.) Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
Reinhardt, Wald, hills, Ger. 28-526d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371e.
—, Walter (Sumra) 6-535b; 20-929d; 18-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANLEY 23-36c; 5-335b; 14-321b.
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: see Reynard the Fox.
Reinhold, Ger. 11-808 (II m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-811b.
—, KARL LEONHARD 23-56d; 16-916a.
Reinicke, René 6-334c.
Reinickendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 20-510c.
Reinle 24-315a.
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
Reinke de l'os: see Reynard the Fox.
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUBERT 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-548b.
— von Breunenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschia 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsbols Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Reis, Carlos 20-515c.
—, Domingos dos: see Myceno, Aleino.
—, Philipp 26-547d; monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reisa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-304 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Hefne) 13-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Cameos) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-860 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-192b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 28-321d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-159b.
Reitalm (Reitalpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W.Af. 11-803a.
Reitman, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Reitman.
Reitman, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F-F9).
Reita, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-212b; president of senate (1910) 25-483d.
—, Lieut. J. J. 18-683b.
Reitz, S.Af. 25-466 (16); 20-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
Reinun: see Arakawa Reinun.
Rei unius (societas) 20-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d; 18-209d.
Reja, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 16-60d.
Rejak, Syr.: see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum. 26-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d; 26-264c; 28-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-934a.
Rejolder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
Réjounissance card (lansquenet) 16-185e.
Reju, Charlotte: see Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: see Flume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (H11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Goya, Syr. 21-310a.
Itekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-115a.
Rekhmar, tomb, Thebes 1-230a.
Rekhta (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 3-293c.
Rekovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Reksjöhövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: see Specific gravity.
— dissociation: see Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): see Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 13-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c; 2-784c.
— OF KNOWLEDGE 23-58d; Carnades 5-364a; Cyrenales 7-703d; Hamilton 12-889b; Heracitus 13-309d; scepticism 24-308e, 16-901e.
Relator (law) 22-764d.
Relaxed throat 8-264a.
Rely (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-321a.
— races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59c; 26-137c; easement 8-266d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
— deed 7-52d.
Relegat (Rom. law) 10-72b.
Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-16b.
Reliefbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
RELICS 23-59e; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
Relief, Ky. 15-710 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 23-61b; 10-361d; Greek and modern treatment 24-188d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta: see Terracotta.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
— (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-477b.
— Act (1791) 23-408c.
— Bill (Ireland) 1880 20-856a.
— Church 27-609e; 24-463c.
— maps 17-632e.
— of Poor 22-75b.
— party (U.S.): see New Court party.
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— stations 8-214a.
— Temple of 5-679a.
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-441c; 26-784b; 26-745c; animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-280c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-919b; civilization, influence on 6-408b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-796d; derivation of word 6-327e, 23-61d; education: see under State; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-311c; Gioberti 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of Infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucrerius 10-24c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-128b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-466a, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-333b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-wor-

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Responsorium 18-581d.
 Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
 Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
 Respublica Lavicanorum Quin-
 lacensium, lt. 16-3d.
 Resurrex Garcia, l'ort. E. Af. 22-
 165c.
 Resass, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-
 394a.
 Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Rest, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 REST (dict.) 23-300b.
 — day of, see Sunday.
 Restafria, Scot. 16-103d; battle
 (1571) 12-67d.
 Rest cure 16-618a.
 Restdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538
 (C-12).
 Restenuet, Scot. 10-660c;
 battle (835) 10-661d.
 Rest-harrow 16-383d.
 Restiaca 21-77d.
 RESTIF, NICOLAS EDMÉ
 (Justif de la Bretagne) 23-
 200c; 11-136d.
 Restiform bodies 4-393a.
 Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465
 (B1); 19-164d.
 — group (geol.) 25-111c.
 Restinara, pt., Can. 5-172
 (map).
 Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
 Restitutio (physiol.) 4-413a.
 —, edict of: see Edict of Res-
 titution.
 —, writ of 28-850c.
 Restitutio extracti ab eccle-
 sia 28-819d.
 Restless cavy: see Aperea.
 Rest of the Words of Baruch:
 see Baruch, Rest of the
 Words of.
 Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 —, Scot. 3-815d.
 Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
 Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412
 (F4); geology 3-815b.
 Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
 Restoration, The (England,
 1660-1688) 9-539d; 6-913c;
 20-843a; commemoration
 prayer 22-262b; costume 7-
 241b; finance 9-462c; litera-
 ture 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c;
 Scotland 24-451a.
 —, The (France, 1814-1830)
 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-
 367a; law and institutions
 10-923d.
 Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
 Restor du paon, Le 1-551b.
 Restormel Castle, seat, Corn.
 9-430 (V1, C3); 17-15b.
 —, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b;
 22-512a.
 RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
 —, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
 RESTRAINT 23-201a.
 Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
 Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
 Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-
 113a.
 — force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-
 959d; graphical determina-
 tion 17-961b.
 — tones: see Tartini's tones.
 Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-
 705b.
 — Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
 Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c;
 Cathars' theory 8-516a;
 cremation 7-103c; in Book
 of Enoch 9-651a; Epiphani-
 us on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine
 9-761c; 18-187c; 7-
 805d; 6-242b; Irenaeus on
 9-871a; in Job 15-125b;
 Mithraic doctrine 18-624c;
 Mohammedan teaching 17-
 419c; St Paul's teaching 9-
 763b.
 — (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c;
 20-942a; 15-356b; early
 references 15-345c.
 Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
 Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
 Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-
 1059d.
 Resurrection, Community of
 the: see under Community.
 Reszke, Eduard de 23-201c;
 19-83d.
 —, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-
 83d.
 RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c.
 See also Reredos.
 RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
 RETAINER 23-201d; of
 counsel 23-201d; 6-388d.
 Retaining rollers: see Boss
 rollers.
 Retalhuen, Guat. 5-678 (A3);
 12-662c.
 RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
 Retama, plain, Can. 18-615c.
 Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-
 395b; 6-173c.
 Ketamal, Ep. 25-530 (C3).
 Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
 Rete Malpighi: see Malpighian
 layer.
 — mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
 RETENE 23-202b.
 Retention cyst: see Cyst.
 — Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
 Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-
 326d.
 — (psychol.) 22-556d.
 Reteoconidae 8-879a.
 Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
 Reteopora 22-42d; 22-43b.
 Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c;
 23-133b.
 RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b;
 9-416 (H, F3).
 —, West, Notts. 9-416 (H, E3).
 Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
 RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c;
 20-488b.
 —, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke
 of: see Charles I. (of Mantua).
 RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778
 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle
 (1659) 11-218a, 10-839c.
 Reti, India 14-376 (C3).
 Retia mirabilia: see Rete mira-
 bile.
 Retiarii (gladiators) 12-61c.
 Retiella (hol.) 16-35b (Pl. II.);
 16-40 (Pl. III.); machine
 imitation 16-43d (fig.).
 Reticularia (protozoa): see
 Foraminifera.
 — (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-
 106b (fig.).
 Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
 Reticular layer 25-188c.
 — tissue 6-959c.
 Reticulated face (masonry)
 17-316a.
 Reticulate thickening (bot.)
 21-735b.
 Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-
 667d; interradial 4-100c.
 Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
 Retief, Pieter 19-258c; 20-
 151c; 28-1052c; Great Trek
 manifesto 25-172c.
 Retiefcrust, S. Af. 25-466 (K7).
 Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Retiezat, mt., Transyl. 27-
 212b.
 Retino, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-
 420a; 7-427b.
 Retina (anat.) 10-92b; 10-93d;
 coloration of 17-521a; colour
 sensation 13-152b; diseases
 of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal
 stimulation 22-563a; light
 sensation 28-136a; rods and
 cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep
 25-239c.
 Retinaculum (bot.) 10-568b,
 (zool.) 16-463d.
 Retinia: see Pine-shoot moth.
 RETINITE 23-203a.
 Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
 Retinaphite: see Toluene.
 Retinospora 12-759a.
 RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a.
 Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (fig.).
 Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
 Retiolitidae 14-155a; 12-265d.
 Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
 Retioloides 12-366c.
 Retiro, El: treaty (1750): see
 under Madrid.
 Retonfer, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
 — (chem.) 8-321a; in gas
 manufacture 11-485d.
 Retorta, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Retort furnace 11-358d; 11-
 360b.
 — oven 6-656b.
 Retractions (St Augustine)
 2-909c.
 Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
 — bulbi muscle 10-94d.
 Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
 Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Ia. 21-106 (K3).
 RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
 Retree 20-735a.
 RETRENCHMENT (fortifica-
 tion) 23-203b.
 Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl.
 II.).
 Retro-banum: see Back-choir.
 RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
 RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-
 203c.
 Retrone, riv., It. 28-20b.
 Retropharyngeal glands 17-
 166c.
 — space 17-166a.
 Retropinna 24-82b.
 Retrospection 5-693d.
 Retsof, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Retting 10-456a; 16-604c.
 Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Return, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Return-connecting rod engine
 25-841a.
 Return from Parnassus, The
 (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
 Return of the Pilgrims: see
 Pilgrims, Return of the.
 Retusa 11-521c.
 Retusari, Isl., Russ.: see Kot-
 lin.
 RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND
 Dukes of 23-203d.
 —, Catherine de Gondl, duch-
 ess of 6-499c.
 —, Gilles de: see Rais, Gilles
 de.
 —, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI,
 cardinal de 23-203d; 11-
 131b; 10-839b.
 Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, dist., Fr. 16-924d.
 Retzia 8-128a.
 Retzius, Anders (1796-1860)
 7-372d.
 Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
 Reuben, pt., Port. E. Af. 17-
 65b.
 REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
 REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-
 204d; 11-787d; 6-831b;
 biblical criticism 3-858d;
 Hebrew studies 13-169b;
 Kabbalah expounded 15-
 623a.
 Reuenthal, Neldhart von: see
 Neldhart von Reuenthal.
 Reuilly, Paris 20-504 (B1 and
 A2); 20-810b.
 Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-
 1007d; 17-1009a.
 "Re Umberto" (warship) 24-
 904b.
 REUMONT, ALFRED VON
 23-206b.
 REUNION (Bourbon), Isl.,
 Ind. O. 23-206c; 17-271
 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds
 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-
 207d, 26-47a; Ville de 28-79d;
 volcanoes 28-186d.
 —, Chambres de (Chambers of):
 see Chambres de Réunion.
 — d'ami de l'égalité et de la
 liberté: see Manège, club.
 —, sedition 24-579b.
 — War (1680-1684) 8-735b.
 REUS, Sp. 23-208c; 25-530
 (F2).
 Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
 —, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-
 208d.
 —, HANS HENRIK 23-209a;
 19-801b.
 Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
 Reuse, riv., Switz.: see Areuse.
 Reusel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL
 von 23-209b.
 —, EDOUARD GUILLAUME
 Eugene 23-209b; 3-862d.
 —, E. W. 8-283a.
 REUSS (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-
 Schelz-Gera), principalities,
 Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3);
 11-808 (III. p-q11); 11-
 865c; (hist. maps) 11-834,
 11-856; areas and popula-
 tions 11-808d, 22-343c.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2);
 27-795d; 17-97d.
 Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III.
 q10).
 Rent (Rent), riv., Russ. 23-
 874 (I, B3); 3-821b.
 REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c;
 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
 —, Gabriele 11-798c.
 —, PAUL JULIUS, baron de
 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
 REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF
 Adolf, baron 23-211c.
 Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
 Reuth, riv., Russ.: see Rent.
 REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d;
 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
 Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-
 872 (B4); 26-201a.
 — programme (1908) 27-463d;
 17-222a.
 Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4);
 27-787b.
 Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
 Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
 Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-
 72c.
 —, Russ.: see Reval.
 Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b;
 Aquinas 2-250d; Babl doc-
 trine 3-95a; Butler 4-884b;
 Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte
 10-314d; Gnosticism 12-
 153c; New Testament di-
 vinity 3-886c.
 REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-
 212b; 2-174b; authorship
 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jew-
 ish eschatology 9-763a; mil-
 lennium 18-461d; Norman
 Commentary 3-896a; place
 in canon 3-875c, 18-462c;
 St John 15-456d; St Mark
 17-728b; recapitulation
 theory 23-215d; theology
 26-774a.
 Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
 Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-
 376 (L7).
 Revelata, cape, Cors. 15-4
 (B3).
 Revello, It. 21-871b.
 REVELS, MASTER OF THE
 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-326a.
 —, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
 Revelstoke, Edward Charles
 Baring, baron 3-101b.
 REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c;
 4-600 (F3).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (V1, D3).
 "Revenge" (English ship,
 1591) 12-581a.
 "Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
 Revenger's Tragedy, The (C.
 Tournour) 27-106c.
 "Revenge, The" (Tennyson)
 25-633b; 17-180c.
 Revendi, pass, Turk. 27-426
 (C3).
 Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6);
 16-700b; 7-220c.
 —, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-
 220a.
 REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN
 D. F., count 23-222c.
 —, Karl Otto: see Otto, Karl.
 REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d;
 English history 9-458c; ex-
 chequer 10-55a; excise duties
 10-58b; liquor licensing 16-
 762b; Roman system of
 collection 22-026d; stamp
 duties 25-771c; taxation 26-
 458c; tonnage and poundage
 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
 — Act (1884) 17-578b.
 — Act (1906) 25-702b.
 Reverberatory furnace 11-
 359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-
 72c; copper smelting 7-104a;
 lead smelting 16-315d; soda
 ash manufacture 1-680a.
 REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-
 133b; 6-334d.
 REVERE (Rumney Marsh),
 Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-556 (B6).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (E1).
 —, Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3);
 23-223c.
 REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
 REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
 Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-770
 (F3).
 Reverse 19-870d.
 Reversibility of light 14-689c.
 Reversible isomerism (chem.)
 14-884a.
 Reversing layer (astron.) 8-
 889b.
 Reversion (heredity) 18-118c.
 — (law): see Remainder, Re-
 version.
 Revesby, Lincs. 18-715d; 7-
 367d.
 Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
 Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-
 870b; 5-838a.
 Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
 Reviers (Redvers), Baldwin
 de, earl of Devon: see Devon.
 REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
 — (periodical) 21-151b; 21-
 151c; French 21-157b; Ger-
 man 21-159a; Italian 21-
 160a; U.S. 21-154b.
 Reviewing (lit.) 7-460a; 19-
 548c.
 Review of Reviews 21-153c.
 Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
 Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Revillagigedo, Isl., Alsk. 1-
 472d.
 REVILLAGIGEDO, Isla, Mex.
 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-
 683d.
 REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
 —, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
 Revilliod, Gustave 11-588d.
 Revillo, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Reviven group 6-88b.
 Revised Code (education) 8-
 975a; 16-720b.
 — Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-
 814c.
 — Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-
 778b.
 Revising barrister: see under
 Barrister.
 Revista Universal Lisbonense
 6-476a.
 Revival (religious) 27-10a;
 Connecticut 6-956b; North-
 ampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales
 6-356d; 28-267c, 6-578b.
 — of Learning 23-83b.
 Revoll, G. 25-380d.
 Reveke (whist) 28-594c.
 Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley)
 25-643c.
 Revoluto (bot.) 10-562b; 16-
 328c (fig.).
 Revolution, N.C. 12-552b.
 Revolution, (English) (1688) 9-
 542a; 28-588c; 23-429a;
 American Colonies 16-402c;
 English finance 8-462d;
 navy 19-304b; Portland's
 services 22-119a.
 — (of 1789): see French
 Revolution.
 — (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium
 3-676b; France 10-865a;
 Germany 11-865a; Italy
 15-30a; Poland 21-921c;
 Saxony 24-271d.
 — (of 1848) 9-938c; Austria-
 Hungary 3-14c, 13-916b;
 France 10-867b, 20-282b;
 Italy 15-51d; Naples 19-
 187d; Prussian sympathy
 11-867c; Venice 17-581b.
 Revolutionary calendar
 (French): see Republican
 calendar.
 — TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c;
 11-162d; 10-856c; 11-166a.
 Révolution française, Jeu de la
 12-243b.
 Revolution House (Cock and
 Pynot Inn), Whittington,
 Derby 28-615d.
 Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 2-
 811b; 7-100d.
 Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-
 774b.
 Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der
 (Sybel) 26-276b.
 Revolver (firearm) 21-654c;
 2-590c; Colt's 6-736d.
 — (part of blowing engine)
 3-708b.
 Revolving cannon: see Hotch-
 klass gun.
 — furnace 11-361c.
 Revussh, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Revue, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466
 (L2).
 Revue britannique 21-157b.
 Revue celtique 5-622c.
 Revue d'Anthropologie 4-620d.
 Revue de Paris 21-157c; 8-
 267b; 23-1022b.
 Revue des deux mondes 21-
 157b; 11-142c; 11-150d;
 23-1022c.
 Revue des progrès de géologie
 7-953d.
 Revue de théologie de Stras-
 bourg 13-868c.
 Revue historique 18-730c.
 Revue musicale 10-295a.
 Revue nationale 3-591d.
 Revue socialiste 25-306b.
 Revuogo, riv., Port. E. Af. 23-
 260 (D2).
 Revy's current meter 14-80d.
 Rewa, Fla. 21-106 (E-F2).
 Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
 —, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-
 335c.
 —, riv., India: see Nerbudda.
 REWA, state, India 23-224d;
 14-376 (I7).
 —, KANTHA (political agency),
 India, 23-225a; 4-186a.
 Rewan, Russ.: see Erivan.
 REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
 REWARD, India 23-225c; 14-
 376 (G5); 12-751d.
 Rewa Sankar (Indian author)
 12-712d.
 Rewastan Creek, riv., Md. 17-
 828 (H4).
 Rewass, cape, Jan. 15-156 (P4).
 REWBELL, JEAN FRANÇOIS
 23-225c; 10-858c.
 Rewe, Dev. 9-340 (V1, F2).
 Rewendis: see Ii wendis.
 Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-
 406b.
 Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4);
 14-276d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Rexford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 Rex Nemorensis: see Nemor-
 ensis rex.
 Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a;
 22-66c.
 Rexton, Can. 19-165 (C1).
 Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 Rey (French general) 11-103b.
 Rey, estuary, Camer. 5-110
 (A3); 4-062b; Isl. Pan. 5-
 678 (C7); 20-664b; 6-702a.
 —, Isl., Sp. 22-122c.
 —, Fl. Isl., Medit. S. 5-800b.
 Reyak, Syr.: see Rayak.
 Reyath, dist., Switz.: see
 Reith.
 REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH
 Louis 23-225d.

- A** **ABACUS**, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.
Abbasid, Abd., Jord., loc. 14-728 (D2).
Abbasid, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Abbasid, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
ABEYAN, EUNEST 23-223d; 19-421, 4-487d.
—, Ida Laura, see Pfeiffer.
Abeyan, Bernardo 18-313c.
—, Rafael 6-711c.
Abeyan, Hol. 4-187 (B2); 1-755 (map), 3-737f.
—, pt., Cal. 6-8 (H3).
—, pl., Colum. 6-701 (A4).
Abeyan, Hospital de los Santos, Mx. 24-192c.
Abeyan, Augustin 5-740c.
Abeykolar, Lee 14-228 (D2).
Abeykolar, Lee: battle (1741) 14-233d.
Abeykolar, penin. loc. 14-228 (D3); 14-229c.
—, Fuglaaker, Isl., loc. 11-453c.
—, Ridge, Atl.O. 19-977c.
Abeykolar, J. Ford, loc. 14-228 (D3).
Abeykolar, Lee 14-228 (D2); 14-230c; 14-240d; Sigurdson's influence 25-83c; schools 14-231c.
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b.
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
Reynalton, Wales 9-128 (V. H4).
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a; 10-113c; 24-228d; Danish edition 8-10a; Dutch literature 6-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-734d.
Reynaud, F. D. de comite de Montlosier: see Montlosier.
Reynold, Jean L. E., Comite 15-46c; 3-542c; 17-865c.
Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (F1).
Reynold, mta., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
—, Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
—, Il. R. 1-699a.
—, John (English admiral) 22-717b.
—, John (English divine): see Rainolds.
—, **JOHN FULTON** 23-226d; 11-911d.
—, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-860c.
—, **SIR JOSHUA** (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-110c; America Kaufmann 13-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-911c; mezzotints after 18-353d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.
—, Osborne: calorimetry method 5-64a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-144c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-425d.
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
—, **WALTER** 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.
—, William 23-227a.
Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-216 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, pass. Ida. and Mont. 14-216 (D3).
Reynoldsburg, O. 20-26 (E5).
Reynolds Co., Mo. 10-608 (E-F4).
Reynoldson, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 15-98c.
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b.
Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ia. 21-108 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.
—, Port.: (battle, 1808) 21-91c.
Reynouze, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 4-330a.
Rez, mta., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Reza (Abul Hasan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.
Reza Chal, riv., Pers. 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-229b.
Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
Rézhánye, Hung. 4-623b; 21-663c.
Resek, Amon 4-135a.
Resende, B.A.P. 23-162d.
Resent, Russ (N. of Khabonev) 23-871 (I. H3).
—, Russ. (S. of Khabonev) 23-871 (I. H3).
Resonm, see Flachart, Johann.
Reson (Resin) of Damascus 7-787c; 16-381d.
Resonville, Ger. 10-309 (plan); 18-319a.
Resonville, Il. 26-247 (O4).
—, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Reth (chem.) 6-395b.
Reth, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Rethabun Maurus Magnentius: see Heribanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rethada, Nicolaus 19-866b.
Rethadumina 10-635a.
Rethaduminae 10-637d.
Rethadite 21-109a.
Rethaditis 19-360a.
—, nigrovirens 19-361a.
Rethadocera 5-693d.
Rethadocera (mollusc) 11-511b.
—, (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.
Rethadocella 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
Rethadogaster 6-799c.
Rethadolith 10-467a.
Rethadom 2-291d.
Rethadomaney 6-333b.
Rethadomere 2-291d.
Rethadophora (Graptolithoidea) 14-155a.
Rethadopleura 22-614b.
Rethadoporella 20-236d.
Rethado-sarcosia 15-785a.
Rethadosoma 17-459d.
Rethadosome 12-365d.
Rethadospira 10-467a.
Rethadosphera 10-467a.
Rethadospira 6-618a.
Rethadus apiculatus: see Diact apiculatus.
Rethachianectes: see Grey whale.
Rethacentridae 26-545c.
Rethachilla 10-566c.
Rethachodontidae 25-290a.
Rethachus: see Shaft (feather).
RHACHIS (dict.) 23-230a.
Rethachitoni 3-523a.
Rethachophorus 11-211a; 28-101a.
—, reticulatus 3-528c.
Rethachylites 5-693d.
Rethachopteryx 20-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
Rhadames, Trip.: see Gha-dames.
Rhade, Ger. 13-388 (D3).
Rhadineacanthus 3-314b.
Rhadinea 23-175a.
Rhadestus, Turk.: see Rodosto.
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.
Rhaetia, prov., Switz.: see Raetia.
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mta., Switz. and It. 15-1 (B1).
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.
RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230a; 15-766b; 11-670c.
—, sea (geol.) 27-259b.
Rhaeticus: see Ithetics.
Rhaetizite 7-689b.
Rhaegae, Pers.: see Rai.
Rhaegatherium 2-698c.
Rhaegae, Pers.: see Rai.
Rhaegodes 2-307d.
Rhaegon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).
Rhaladr (wynwd, waterfall, Wales) 7-211a.
—, du, waterfall, Wales 10-168b.
—, rwy, Wales: see Rhayader.
—, y glwn, waterfall, Wales 10-168b.
—, y wenol, falls, Wales: see Swallow falls.
Rhallis, Demetrios: see Rallis, Demetrios.
Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.
Rhammitte 21-709d.
Rhamnaceae 10-566a.
Rhamnase 21-751a.
Rhamnazin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.
Rhamni purshiana extractum: see Cascara sagrada.
—, purshiana extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
Rhammites (plants) 20-551a.
Rhamnus, Gr. 12-140 (E-F2); 2-884c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.
Rhamnus laternus 13-173d.
—, caroliniana: see Alder-buck-thorn.
—, variatissima: see Buckthorn.
—, fragula: see Black alder.
—, **PUIISHIANA** 23-231a. See also *Cascara sagrada*.
Rhamnusia: see Hamusia.
Rhamphastidae: see Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota: see Houston.
Rhamphocorys 16-718d.
—, elot-hey 16-718c (fig.).
Rhamphostellidae 26-545c.
Rhamphodon naevius 13-866d.
Rhampholeon 6-423d.
—, spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorhynchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig.); 22-616a (fig.).

- Rhinoceros *sondaicus*: see Javan rhinoceros.
 — *sumatrensis*: see Sumatran rhinoceros.
 — *sundaicus*: see Javan rhinoceros.
 — *tichorhinus* 18-944c.
 — *unicornis*: see Indian rhinoceros.
 Rhinoceros-bird: see Hornbill.
 — red-beaked 4-756d.
 Rhinocerotidae 21-171a.
 Rhinocerotoidae 21-170b.
 Rhinocetidae: see Kagu.
 Rhinocetus: see Kagu.
 Rhinoceros 18-942b.
 Rhinodermis 3-525b; 23-120b.
 Rhinodon 24-596a (table).
 Rhinodontidae 24-596a.
 Rhinodon typicus 24-588c.
 Rhinodrilus 5-797b.
 Rhinog fash, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
 — fawr, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
 Rhinoglyphus: see Cathartes and Turkey-buzzard.
 Rhinophidae 6-242b; 6-246d; 6-240b.
 Rhinophinae 6-242b.
 Rhinophorus: see Horse-shoe bat.
 Rhinonycteris 6-242c.
 Rhinophoridae: see Uropeltidae.
 Rhinophis 23-163b; 23-173c.
 — sanguineus 25-389b.
 Rhinophrynus 6-699c.
 Rhinophrynus 26-1035c.
 Rhinophylla 6-243d.
 Rhinophylla (med.): see Lippoma nasi.
 Rhinopithecus: see Snub-nosed monkey.
 — roxellanae: see Orange snub-nosed monkey.
 Rhinoplasty 26-125b; 20-79d.
 Rhinoplax: see Helmet-hornbill.
 Rhinopoma 6-244d; 6-240d.
 Rhinopomastus 13-676d.
 Rhinopomatinae: see Mouse-tailed bat.
 Rhinops 23-763b (fig.); 23-762b.
 Rhinorrhea 24-304b.
 Rhin scleroma 20-80b.
 Rhinosporidium 9-388d; 9-389b.
 Rhinostictus 22-330b.
 Rhinostoma 20-55c.
 Rhinos, J. L. Dutreuil de 15-938c; 26-925a; 2-739b.
 RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) 23-215a; 12-511d.
 Rhintheica 8-495c; 23-245b.
 Rhin, Gr.: see Assise.
 Rhinow, archip., Mal. Arch.: see Riouw.
 Rhinpaen, mts., Asia 18-87c.
 Rhinophthalmus 2-310c; 26-937b.
 — anolatus 12-510a; 28-13b.
 — appendiculatus 28-13b.
 — Australis: see Australian scrub-tick.
 — bursa 26-937b; 28-13b.
 — capensis 28-13b.
 — decoloratus: see South African blue-tick.
 — Everts 28-13b.
 — sinus 28-13b.
 Rhinipistia 14-248c; 26-512d.
 Rhinipoglossa 11-507a; 11-510a.
 Rhinipodomy 23-442b.
 Rhinipodophoridae 6-673a.
 Rhinipodopterygia 14-248c.
 Rhinipura: see Fantailed flycatcher.
 Rhiniphoridae 20-795b.
 Rhiniphorus paradoxus 28-360d.
 Rhinipalis 4-926c.
 Rhinipozamites 20-542a.
 Rhir, riv., N. Af.: see Righ.
 Rhisiart, Edward 6-618d.
 Rhithronotomys 23-442b; 28-1013a.
 Rhithronycteris 6-244a.
 Rhithrosclerum macrotis: see Groove-toothed squirrel.
 Rhithymna, Cret.: see Retimo.
 Rhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Rhiv, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785a.
 Rhwabon, Wales: see Ruanon.
 Rhwbyrdid, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Rhwfeien, Wales 8-18c.
 Rhizine 16-579b.
 Rhizocephala 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.); 20-795a. See also Sacculinidae.
 Rhizocidius 11-517a.
 Rhizocorallium dolomite 4-801d.
 Rhizocrinus 8-879a.
 Rhizodontidae 14-248d; 26-542d.
 Rhizoflagellata 10-465.
 Rhizoglyphus 2-310d.
 Rhizoid: algae 21-730c; liverworts 4-701b; mosses 4-705b.
 Rhizostigmaria 10-465c.
 Rhizostomatidae 22-488c.
 Rhizome 25-877b.
 Rhizomorph 11-334a.
 Rhizomorpha 21-623b.
 Rhizomya 18-660c; 23-442a; Himalaya 13-474d; 6-179d.
 Rhizon, Aus.: see Lisano.
 Rhizomys Sinus: see Catlaro, Bocelle di.
 Rhizophora mangro: see Mangrove.
 — mucronata 16-287b.
 Rhizophydium 11-338a.
 Rhizophylla 14-160c.
 Rhizophysina 14-160c.
 RHIZOPODA 23-245b; 22-488b.
 Rhizopus 11-333d.
 — necans 16-688c.
 Rhizostoma 24-521b (fig.); 18-70d.
 Rhizostomatidae 24-525b.
 Rhizostomaceae 24-524d.
 Rhizothoracidae: see Lauridae.
 Rhizotrogus solstitialis: see Summer chafer.
 Rhizus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Rhio (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a.
 Rhoades, Lieut. 19-929a.
 Rhoades, Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
 Rhoadesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Rhoads, E. 17-317d.
 Rhoads, Asia M.: see Laodicea ad Lycum.
 Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
 Rhobogid, tribe 14-757c.
 Rhoda, Sp. 23-258d.
 Rhodalidae 14-160b; 14-158c.
 Rhodaline: see Thiosinamine.
 Rhodalome 14-158c.
 Rhodamine (dye-stuff) 8-746d.
 Rhodamines 21-363c; 5-305b.
 Rhodanie republic 27-849b.
 Rhodanien group: see Bedonkian group.
 Rhodanthus maculata 13-767a.
 — manglii 13-767a.
 Rhodanus, riv., Eur.: see Rhone.
 Rhodarsa 2-104d.
 Rhode, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 — val., Cape Col. 15-630a.
 Rhodia 11-326b; 7-618a.
 RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 23-248d; 23-249 (map); 27-689a; boundary dispute 6-956a; cotton 7-291a, 7-298b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 16-768b; newspapers 19-568a; payment of members 20-956a; Personal Liberty law 11-289c; population 27-637a.
 "Rhode Island" (warship) 24-906 (fig.).
 Rhoden, dists., Switz.: see Auser Rhoden and Inner Rhoden.
 Rhodens amarus: see Bitterling.
 RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; 5-242b foll.; Bechuanaland mission 3-607a; De Beers Company 15-799c; Groote Schuur 5-253a; Jameson raid 27-200d; 25-478d, 9-581b; native policy 6-243c; Rhodesia founded 23-264c; scholarships 23-257b.
 — Frank 27-201b.
 — JAMES FORD 23-257d; 1-841c.
 — W. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
 Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes Isl.) 2-760 (C4); 23-259a.
 — Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 — Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 RHODES, Isl., Aeg. S. 23-258a; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Artemisia 2-666a; Baa worship 21-345b; coins 19-888c; Demosthenes 8-12a; Egyptian expeditions against 9-102c; Helen of Troy 13-219c; Ptolemy Soter 22-617a; Rome 23-633c; school of rhetoric 13-688a; sea-power 24-554c; siege (305 B.C.) 7-982c; siege (1479) 2-992a; pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-176b.
 — colossus of: see Colossus of Rhodes.
 — Deep, Medit. S. 18-68b.
 Rhodes' Drift, ford, S. Af. 16-701c.
 RHODESIA, S. Af. 23-259d; 23-260 (man); archaeology 23-263b, 28-980c, 1-327d, 26-369b; communications 23-262b, 3-426b, 3-657d; diamonds 8-161d; ethnology 23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d (table); fauna and flora 23-260c; gold mining 23-262c, 12-195b, 17-837c; government, finance, &c. 23-262d, 6-802d; languages 3-359d.
 RHODESIA: History 23-264a; 1-341d foll.; 25-478a; Barotseland relations 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c; Shippard's action 24-983a; South African War 27-207a. See further under Rhodes, Cecil John.
 — medal 18-15a.
 Rhodes, Knights of: see St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
 Rhodes scholarships 23-257b.
 — University College, Graham's Town 12-319d; 6-236c.
 Rhodesville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Rhodius amarus: see Bitterling.
 Rhodian pottery: see Turkish pottery.
 — tridrachm (coin) 19-887d.
 Rhodiapolis, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Rhodigium, It.: see Rovigo.
 Rhodolite 26-652a.
 Rhodites rosae 9-316a; 11-423a.
 RHODIUM 23-268d; compounds, 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a.
 Rhodius, riv., Asia M. 7-829c.
 Rhodizonic acid 22-31d.
 Rhodochiton 24-485d.
 Rhodo-chromium salts 6-298c.
 RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c.
 Rhodocrinidae 8-879a.
 RHODODENDRON 23-269d; 9-739d; Australian 2-917b; in Canada 6-147b; in Ceylon 6-779d; in China 6-171c; fruit 11-255c; in Himalayas 13-474a; honey 13-634c; leaf 9-739b.
 — lauricum: see Alpine rose.
 — Lochae 22-733b.
 — ponticum 6-559d; 20-556a.
 Rhododermis 1-597b.
 Rhodogone (d. of Mithradates I.) 18-620d.
 Rhodokanaker, Constantine 12-525a.
 Rhodolite 11-471a.
 Rhodolmelaceae 1-592a; 1-592d.
 Rhodonias 1-591d.
 Rhodomontade: see Rodomontade.
 Rhodomomyrtus macrocarpa: see Finger berry.
 RHODONITE 23-270a; 18-515d.
 Rhodope, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 4-773 (B3); 4-772d; geology 3-255d; tobacco 4-775a.
 — Roman prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2).
 Rhodope veranyii 11-518c.
 Rhodophyceae 1-591d; 1-585d; 1-594a; affinities 11-312b; alternation of generations 1-591b; anatomy 21-739d; conducting tissues 1-597a.
 Rhodopsinoma 2-104d.
 Rhodosomea 27-388d.
 Rhodostachys 21-782c.
 Rhodostethia rosea: see Ross's gull.
 Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) 28-262a; 6-356c.
 Rhoduline (dye-stuff) 8-746d.
 Rhodymeniales 1-592d.
 Rhodymenia palmata: see Dulse.
 Rhodymeninaceae: see Rhodymeniales.
 RHOECUS (sculptor) 23-270b; 24-117b; 13-630a.
 Rhoeumetaceae (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
 Rhoeum, Asia M. 27-315d.
 Rhoeumia 6-246a.
 Rhoeus (sculptor) 26-654b.
 Rhombencephalon 4-402d: see Hind-brain.
 Rhomben-porphry 22-104d.
 Rhombic bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
 — dodecahedron 22-29a.
 Rhombicoidododecahedron 22-29a.
 Rhombic system: see Orthorhombic system.
 Rhombicobothedron 22-28d.
 Rhombifer 8-878a; 8-876c.
 Rhombohedra axes 7-580a.
 — class 7-581b.
 — division 7-580a.
 Rhombohedron 7-580b; 7-581b.
 Rhomboidal net: see Reticulus rhomboidalis.
 Rhomboideus major muscle 19-54b.
 — minor muscle 19-54b.
 Rhombomys 23-443c; 11-767b.
 Rhombosoma 18-187b.
 Rhomb-porphry 18-381a.
 Rhomb-spar 8-303c.
 Rhombus 4-791c.
 — laevis: see Brill.
 — macrotis 27-412a.
 — maximus: see Turbot.
 Rhome, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Rhon, Gt. mts., Ger.: see Rhöngebirge.
 Rhondia, Wales 9-419d.
 RHONDDA, dist., Wales 23-270b; 8-428 (V. E4).
 — fawr, riv., Wales 23-270c.
 Rhone, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 RHONE, dept., Fr. 23-272b; 10-778 (G5); iron 22-692d; population 10-780a, 10-783c.
 — glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3); 12-59c.
 RHONE, riv., Eur. 23-271a; 10-778 (G5); 15-26 (A1); 17-174c; accretion of land 9-908b; area 9-909c; deforestation of sources 10-649c; delta 23-381a; geology 10-778b, 21-847c; regulation works 23-378d.
 — (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Rhonell, riv., Fr. 6-499a.
 Rhonelle, riv., Fr. 27-846c.
 Rhone-Rhone, canal, Ger.: see Rhine-Rhone.
 Rhonesboro, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
 RHONGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 23-272d; 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (III, n-011).
 Rhonoe, Lord (pseud.): see Balzac, H. de.
 Rhopalium 24-521d.
 Rhopalocera 16-475c.
 Rhopalodindae 8-879d.
 Rhopalomenia 6-250c; 6-251a.
 Rhopalomenia 14-155d; 14-143c.
 Rhopalonia 12-560c.
 Rhopalophorus 27-240c.
 Rhopalura 18-187d.
 — giardi 18-187d (fig.).
 Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
 — dist., Wales (Pembroke) 13-80d.
 Rhos-celyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Rhos-crowther, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Rhosfair, Wales: see Beaumaris.
 Rhoslanerehrugog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
 Rhosneigr, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Rhossili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 — bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Rhossus, Asia M. 2-180b.
 Rhostle, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Rhostryan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Rhosybol, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Rhos-y-gwallan, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Rhotanus, riv., Cors.: see Tavignano.
 Rhotas, hill, India 15-782b.
 Rhodia Kosi, riv., India 14-376 (L6-M5).
 RHOXOLANI, tribe 23-273a; 23-648 (F2); 12-801a.
 Rhudhan, St.: see Ruadan.
 Rhuas (Hunnish king) 1-298c.
 RHUBARB 23-273a; 22-26a.
 Rhuddlan, Robert de: see Robert de Rhuddlan.
 Rhuddlan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
 — Statute of (1284) 28-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.
 Rhug, seat, Wales: see Rüg.
 Rhumb-line 25-647c; 19-294b.
 Rhume, riv., Ger. 19-784b.
 Rhume, mt., Pyrenees.
 Rhus 28-70d; 20-551b.
 — buckiamela: see Rhus semi-alata.
 — copallina 18-332d.
 — coriaria: see Sumach.
 — cotinus: see Smoko-tree.
 — glabra 16-332d.
 — semialata 11-421c.
 — toxicodendron: see Poison ivy.
 — venenata: see Poison elder.
 — vernicifera: see Japan lacquer tree.
 Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.: see Rn Stoer.
 Rhyacolite 7-562d; 20-33a.
 Rhyacophilidae 19-440c.
 Rhyader shales: see Rhayader.

- RIIYTINA** 23-280d; 17-525e; 26-155d.
Rhythmia 11-341e.
Rhyton 7-179a; 5-714a.
Ri (orig. rich.) title 6-119d; 4-485d; 14-768a.
 — (measure) 26-193e.
Ria, anc. town, Sus.: see *Rye*.
Ria (geogr.) 11-637b.
Riabin, lat. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (H2).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-753d.
Riad, Arab. 2-261 (E3); 19-351e; 2-263d.
Riadian slates 20-237a.
Riaguas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rialbe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Riala, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Riail, Sir Phineas 4-156b; 4-659c.
Rialp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a; 6-708a; construe-
 tion 4-333e.
 —, lake, Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. 2-261 (D4).
Riacho, Diego de 24-731d; 2-417b.
Rians, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ,
 duke of 23-281a.
Riante, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-340a.
Rias, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum.: see *Riouw*.
Riava, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582e.
Riazan, Russ.: see *Ryzan*.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; 9-116a.
Rib, hill, Wis. 26-740d.
 —, riv., Herts. 9-124 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
RIB (dict.) 23-281d. See also *Ribs* (anat.).
Rib-Addi 13-440d; 5-141c.
RIBAOENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp.: see *Rivadon*.
Ribadesella, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 5-173a.
 —, Juan de 27-846b.
Riband acetate 1-368d.
 —, Jasper 15-279b.
Ribat, Mor.: see *Rabat*.
Ribat (rel.) 17-667a.
Ribaudequin 17-238a.
RIBAUT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-626c; 10-311b; 22-291a.
Ribaud (shipbuilding) 24-975b.
 —, series 2-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL 10-23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo 5-176c; 27-373c; 20-920c.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (H. H2); 4-584 (H4); 9-416b; 18-133a; 4-366a; channel 23-384a; shipping 18-138d.
 —, Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D1).
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. 28-935d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. 22-724 (H3).
Ribbon (carpentry) 5-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 26-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly: see *Gout fly*.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-780a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a.
 —, loom 23-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-417b.
Ribchester, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 4-581 (H4); 4-586a; 16-143b.
Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 24-336b; 8-29c.
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (A3); 8-27a.
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, Articles of (1512) 8-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger.: see *Rappoltswiller*.
Ribécourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ribelra, Francis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-530 (A1).
 —, pt., Az. 3-43 (4).
 —, Brava, C. Verd. Is. 5-233 (map); 5-255a.
 —, de Igape, riv., Braz. 4-419 (C6); 4-411d.
 —, de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-190a.
 —, Grande, Az. 3-43 (4); 24-32a.
 —, Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
 —, Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Sao Thiago): see *Cidade Velha*.
Ribeiro, Preto, Braz. 4-440 (H1); 24-200b.
Ribeirocinho, Braz. 4-440 (Q7).
Ribeira, pt., Az. 3-43 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-43 (2); 3-44d.
Ribeirinha, Az. 26-637d.
 —, pt., Az. 3-43 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-510a.
BERNARDIM 23-284a; 10-137d.
 —, Jeronymo 8-510a.
 —, Joao Pedro 22-161a.
 —, Joao Pinto 22-145b.
 —, Silvestre 22-163a.
 —, Thomas 23-162a.
 —, da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
RIBENA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.
Ribera, It. 15-4 (D6).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Riberac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 6-424c.
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (H1).
Ribes cynosbati 12-245b.
 —, dikuska 25-13d.
 —, glandulosum 8-915c.
 —, gracile 12-245b.
 —, grossularia: see *Gooseberry*.
 —, magellanicum: see *Black currant*.
 —, nigrum: see *Black currant*.
 —, oxyacanthoides 12-245b.
 —, rubrum: see *Red currant*.
 —, and white currant.
 —, sanguinum: see *Flowering currant*.
 —, uva-crispa 12-243c.
Ribesiacene 24-261a.
Rib-faced deer: see *Muntjac*.
Rib Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C-D1).
Rib-grass: see *Plantain*.
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Riblah, Syr. 28-308d; 15-383c; 17-717b.
Rib Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ribitsa, riv., Monten. 21-871d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b; 10-880c; 10-889c; 6-158d.
THEODORE 23-285d.
THEODORE ARMAND 23-286a.
Ribs (anat.) 25-170d.
Ribstone, creek, Can. 1-500 (H2).
Rib tracery: see *Bar. tracery*.
 —, work (arch.) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Ribon: see *Ribonin*.
Riacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rican, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
LOUIS GUSTAVE 23-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-334a; 28-437d; 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. 5-8 (D-E4).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 —, Franco, mta., Bol. 4-187 (C2); 4-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (H1).
 —, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c.
Rica, Villa, Braz.: see *Villa Rica*.
Rieberit (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (H. E2).
Riccanton, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 23-290a.
 —, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
 —, group 25-111a; 28-519b.
 —, Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Riccartbar, Scot. 20-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRAN-
cesco 23-288b.
Riccati's equation (math.) 8-237d.
Ricehini, Francesco 2-413a.
Riceil, Lorenzo 15-316a; 6-487b.
MATTEO 23-288b; 6-227d; 6-197d.
 —, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-950d; 21-653d.
Riceia 4-702a; 4-703a.
Riceiacene 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccioli, David: see *Rizzoli*.
 —, (Italian sculptor): see *Braccio*.
Riccioli, Andrea.
Ricciolus 4-703a.
RICCONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady (Ocell, Baroness Dymov): see *Dymov*.
EDMUND IGNATIUS 23-290c.
 —, George S. 27-401d.
 —, Harvey 6-501a.
 —, Hugh ap. see *Price*, Hugh (Welsh divine).
 —, Isaac I. 6-97c.
JAMES 23-290d.
 —, Mary Ashton: see *Livermore*.
 —, Richard: see *Price*.
 —, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c; 14-740b.
 —, Thomas Spring, Baron Montagu: see *Montagu*.
Rice, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, hill, Va. 19-490 (H6).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H3).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; 11-260d; 10-670d; 4-507d; as cattle food 1-408a; duties 7-178a; Egyptian 9-27b; fibre 5-608d; food values 8-216b; 8-217c; trial by 20-174c; at weddings 4-528b.
 —, Cultivation: Bengal 3-731a; Ceylon 5-781d; Japanese system 15-190b; Louisiana 17-56a; Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4d.
 —, bird: see *Bobolink*.
 —, castle 15-254d.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, gambit (chess) 6-97c.
 —, grain (porcelain): see *Grain of rice*.
 —, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Rice mother 2-54b.
PAPER 23-291c.
 —, rat 12-907d; 23-142b; 27-634a.
Ricercara (mus.): see *Fuga Ricercata*.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a.
 —, tenrec 14-643b.
Riceville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 16-620 (G2).
Rice water (med.) 6-263a.
 —, water stools 18-159a.
Rich, barons 23-293c. See also *Warwick*, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
 —, Catherine: see *Suffolk*.
 —, Catherine Howard, countess of.
CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a.
 —, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury): see *Edmund*, St.
 —, Henry, 1st earl of Holland: see *Holland*.
JOHN 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.
 —, Mabel (mother of St. Edmund) 9-947b.
PENELOPE, Lady 23-292b; 25-13c.
RICHARD 23-292d.
RICHARD, 1st Baron Rich. 23-293a.
Rich, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Inlet, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, mt., W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St. (5th cent.) 1-974d.
ST (of Wyche) 23-293c.
 —, (bp. of Avranches) 15-149d.
 —, (of Bienfaite): see *Clare*.
 —, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
 —, (of Bonifazio) 25-431d.
 —, (de Brewere) 27-58b.
 —, (de Hunch, d. 1243): see *Burgh*.
 —, (of Burgundy) 4-821b.
 —, (de Bury): see *Aungervyle*.
 —, Richard.
 —, (of Cominsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) 5-89c; 28-925c; 21-736a; executed 9-512a; 25-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-297a; 11-844c; 9-491b; 12-130a; Cornish estates 16-281c; 16-774c; 17-15b; 24-91c; Crusade 7-343a; 26-595a; Devonian estates 7-837d; 17-156a; Gloucestershire estates 12-131d; 12-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c; Isleworth manor-house sacked 8-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a.
 —, (crusader and poet, c. 1096) 7-550d.
OF DEVIZES 23-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-298b; 9-484b; foll. 11-495b; 19-750d; coat of arms 13-312a; crown 7-517a; Crusade 7-538c; 1-783c; 2-656d; 17-130d; Cyprus 7-701a; Garter, order of the 15-857b; heart burial 13-131a; Mercader 18-118b; navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a; 2-32d; as poet 27-305b; statue 24-502b; Templars 26-591c; tournaments 27-105b; Trifels, imprisoned at 2-158b.
 —, H. 23-298c; 8-506d; 12-130c; 12-929c; coronation 17-1a; edify 24-494b; Flemish relations 1-148b; Ireland, visits to 14-772c; 8-622c; ministers 26-680d; 19-742c; 20-403c; Penzance revolt 27-495d; Penzance politics 22-142b; 5-921d.
 —, H. 23-298d; 9-522d; 21-726b; 4-727a; benevolence 3-728c; marriage 6-128c; Shore, June 24-1003c.
 —, (son of King John of England) 15-110a; 8-151d.
 —, (de Fournival) 2-22d.
 —, (German king): see *Richard* (of Cornwall).
 —, (of Haldingham) 13-355b.
 —, (OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-419a.
 —, (de Hoton, prior) 3-660c.
 —, (OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c.
 —, (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
 —, (de Lederde) 14-591d.
 —, (de Lucy): see *Lucy*.
Richard I. (of Normandy) 19-749d; 10-813b; 13-558a; 19-795a; Havex castle 3-555c; Clare family 6-123d.
 —, H. 19-749d; 20-408a.
 —, H. 19-749d.
 —, (de Percy): see *Percy*.
Richard de (king of the Romans): see *Richard* (of Cornwall).
 —, (de Rulos) 10-256d.
 —, (of St. Vanne) 21-608a.
OF ST VICTOR 23-298d; 22-261c; 2-910d.
 —, (of San Germano) 7-552a.
 —, (de Temple) 7-551d; 1-798b.
 —, (of Tooleyve): see *Richard* (of Ilchester).
 —, (of Tonbridge): see *Clare*.
Richard de (of York, d. 1460): see *York*.
 —, (of York, d. 1483) 18-948c; 9-522c; foll.; 28-925a; 28-316d.
 —, Daniel Jean 18-855c.
HENRY 23-297c.
FRANCOIS M. B. (archbp. of Paris) 23-297c; 16-928d; 10-886b.
 —, Jules 9-657b.
 —, Fitz Neal: see *Fitz Neal*.
 —, Fitz Scrob 24-1022b; 5-476d.
 —, Humet: see *Humet*, Richard.
Richard, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b.
Richardis (empress): see *Richardis*.
RICHARDIA (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 5-898c; 20-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
 —, A. H. 4-633c.
 —, Anna M. 23-299b.
 —, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 9-8a.
 —, G. H. 21-916a.
HENRY BRINLEY 23-299b.
 —, James 19-587a.
 —, Morcan 19-563a.
 —, Theodore William (chemist) 2-477d; atomic weight 14-790c; 6-255c; 3-403a; 26-1041e.
Richards, Vincent 20-136a.
 —, Rev. William 13-90b.
WILLIAM THOMAS 23-299b.
Richards, Ind. 14-427 (E6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
 —, Okla. 20-584 (C3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 —, Gay, M. A. 28-1050c.
 —, Cape, N. Am. 19-762 (O-H2).
 —, deep, Pac. O. 20-435a.
 —, mt., Ind. O. 15-744d.
Richard's castle, Hereford, and Salop. 24-1071d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 5-476d.
 —, Desert, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger.: see *Richardsdorf*.
Richard's indicator 25-830a.
Richardson (chemist) 20-48d.
 —, Albert D. 22-2a.
 —, Sir Benjamin Ward 18-591c; 26-580c.
 —, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
GEORGE 23-299b.
HENRY HOBSON 23-299d; 2-437a.
 —, James 3-447c; 5-787c; 10-309a.
SIR JOHN (naturalist) 23-300b; 21-914a; 14-17c.
 —, John (novelist) 8-166c.
 —, Jonathan 21-855c.
 —, R. T. 16-303a.
 —, Rufus B. 7-148b.
SAMUEL 23-300c; 9-633c; Chapone friendship 5-851b; Influence in France 11-136c; Influence in Holland 8-726b; Meredith 18-162c.
 —, Tom 7-412b; 7-416d.
 —, William 10-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ia. 15-54 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H-C7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (F4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H-C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, Lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H1).
 —, Creek, riv., N. C. 19-772 (H2).
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs 25-515b.
Richardson, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 3-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 8-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr. W. A. 11-204 (A2); 24-611a.
Richardton, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Richardz, F. 12-389b.
Richard (French governor) 14-491a.
Richboro, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent 4-584 (D6); 9-117c; 15-737c; castle 24-143b; Roman road 4-589a.
Richburg, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Rich Co, Utah 27-814 (G1).
Richc, cape, W. Aus. 2-946a.
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (H1).
Richen, Fr. 12-124 (E4).
Richen (bot.) 26-440a.
Richembourg, Louis René Quantia de: see *Champ-quantz*.
Richenbourg, chevalier de. (dwarf) 8-740b.
 —, de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de: see *Saint-Just*.
Richellu (dukes of) 1-373d.
ARMAND E. S. DU PLESSIS, duc de 23-302c; 10-861b.
ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS de, cardinal 23-303a; 10-835b; 19-306a; duelling 8-640b; Influence on drama 11-129d; statue 27-1039c; Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-835a; tomb 12-46d.
 —, François du Plessis, seigneur de: see *du Plessis*.
L. F. ARMAND DU PLESSIS, duc de 23-305b; 10-848a; 18-760d.
Richelien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 —, Isl., Arct.: see *Jan Mayen*.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (H3); 22-735c.
Rhapida, St. Lawrence riv., Can. 24-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable of: see *Arthur III*, duke of Brittany.
 —, H. L. V. H., comte de 17-44b; 17-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-268d; 13-294a.

Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepoin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c.
Richey, Edmund 11-418d; 23-491c.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-815a.
—, Dr Paul 1-939d.
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
Richter, Charles 6-118d; 26-337c; 26-59c.
—, Leon 8-172a.
Richeut 10-116d.
Richey, Ashbury 7-191d.
Richey, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-651 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-590 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-506 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-481d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-401d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
Richinbar, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Richir, H. 20-505c.
Richisau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 28-690 (H4).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 13-246d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-198a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: see Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a.
—, AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-143 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c; 24-497d.
—, and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-248c.
—, and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
—, and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
—, and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
—, AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
—, and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.

RICHMOND, LEIGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-165 (H1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H3); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-496 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-28 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Viet. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Vt. 19-190 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308e; 9-112 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
—, bill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, Isl. Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-930b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, cup 21-800b.
—, Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
—, Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, group 27-631a; 20-236d (table).
—, Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Mountain, W.Va.: battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Doab: see Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Square, N.C. 19-772 (K1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, Il. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-186c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richtersville, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b; 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kuen-tun 15-938c.
Richtshofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.

Richtshofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c; 15-941b.
Richtshofenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-391 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richvalley, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ark. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-008 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Reinsum 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-482d; 20-77b.
Ricinulei: see Podogona.
Ricinus: see Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John 18-253b.
Rickelt, Karl: bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Ricken, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Nieder, Switz.: see Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-19d; pathology 18-195a; 8-51c; treatment 9-250b.
—, foetal: see Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b; book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b.
Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
RICK-LIFTER 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 2-132a; 2-401d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 18-942 (B2).
Riekmers Line (steamships) 25-834b.
Riekneall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Rieks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Riela, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rico, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
Ricomagus, Fr.: see Riom.
Ricomium, Fr.: see Riom.
Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
—, John 13-91b.
Ricord, cape, Jap.: see Tesiko.
Ricos hombres (Order) 16-855c; 25-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 15-63d; 15-78c.
Riddar-Sögar 14-239a.
Riddarholmen, Isl. Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b.
—, J. L. 3-951b; 18-404a.
Riddell, Vt. 28-38 (E1).
Ridder, Herman 19-570a.
Riddersk, Russ. As. 1-759b.
Riddes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. 8-664b.
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-248b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel): see Welträtsel, Die.
RIDDES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-691b.
Riddes, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
Riddesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Riddellville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
Rideal, S. 9-209d.
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b.
—, falls, Can. 20-370b; 20-369d.
—, hall, Ottawa 20-370a.
—, lakes, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-369b.
Ridenhower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Rider, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rider (building): see Riding shore.
—, (engine) 1-445a.
—, (feudalism) 16-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de 26-594a.
Riders of the Plains: see North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

Ridewood, W. G.: on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525d; on ground-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-042 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-634 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
—, (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-932 (A4); battle (1777) 2-033c, 7-794a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-270 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-626 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire.: see Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Corners, O. 20-26 (B2).
Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783a.
—, William 23-616c; 12-142c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
—, road, Berks. 28-605c.
—, Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, built 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm: see Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ridha, al: see Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
Riding (procession): see Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-726a.
—, (territorial div.) 7-804a.
—, officers 6-602d.
—, plough 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
—, the Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-500c.
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Commission 6-412d.
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridlonville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 15-52d.
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b; 9-534c.
Riddot, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d.
—, 7-528b; 7-528d.
—, (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyan, Montem. 18-767 (A2).
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Ridebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeck, Jan van 6-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
Riecke's Law 18-221a.
Ried, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-394c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alpa 1-743c.

Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Taa. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Rieder, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger.: see Rixdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislau 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-326c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-162c.
Riehl, Alois 18-237b.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
Rien, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung.: see Flume.
—, Montem. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Montem. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 5-162c; 25-1000b.
Riella 4-784a.
Riel v. R. (1885) 27-227o.
Rieman, H. 11-735d.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-726d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on primo number 19-802b; surfaces 26-121a.
Riemannite: see Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-860b.
Rienstidk, A. D. van 1-708a.
Rienst, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-205c; Clement VI. 6-484c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome: see Creacutus, house of.
—, "Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-230c; 28-238a.
RIESEA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, Isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Riese, F. C. von 12-234d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri François 23-321b.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-321a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (E3); rainfall 4-122c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: see Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
Rieserferner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
Riestedt, Ger. 25-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-265c.
Rietbok: see Reedbuck.
Rietelika, dept., Montem. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 26-460 (E6).
—, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 16-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; palat state 25-895d.
—, plain, It. 2-102a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
RIETSCH, E. F. A. 23-325b; 24-500c.
Rietschoten, J. J. 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
Rieu, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (E8).
Rieupreyrou, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieur, René de: see Sourdeac.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Minervois, Fr. 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-412 (I. F4); abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer): see Alphaal, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. See also Rifmans.
—, region, Egy.: see Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b.

- Rufaat Pasha (soldier) 21-839e.
Rufia Delr. monastery, Egy. 9-83b; 13-810e.
Rufina, Ibra. 4-110 (17).
Rufat (Rufina) 9-76a; 9-33b.
Rufault, Jacques 17-668b.
Rufellah, Switz 26-712 (D5).
Rufellhorn, mt., Alps 1-715e.
Rufellhorn, pass, Alps 1-716b.
RUFFIANS, tribe 23-325d; war with Spain (1909) 18-859d, 18-91e.
Ruffe, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Ruffe (dict.) 20-110d; 12-197a.
Ruffler (tool) 10-310a.
Ruffler, Hoher, mt., Alps: see Hoher Ruffler.
Ruffe, Colo. 6-722 (C7).
—, riv., Mich. 16-372 (G6).
RIFLE 23-323d; 2-390b; 2-689a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-247d; infantry adoption 14-527d; sights 25-65b.
— Association, National 23-331b.
— bird: see Rifleman bird.
— Brigade 23-320a; 19-169d; 3-610d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336e.
Riffes, 33rd: see Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 32nd 14-326a.
—, 95th: see Rifle Brigade.
Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
Riformati (religious order) 11-3a.
Riformatori, Monte del 25-50d.
Riformisti (party) 15-80d.
Rifunes, cape, Ibra. 14-225 (H1).
Rift, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Rift (dict.) 22-712e.
Rifton, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Rift valley 10-208a; Africa 1-320d, 11-772a; S. Australia 2-915b.
Rig (Irish king): see Ri.
Rig, port, Pers.: see Bander Rig.
Riga, N. Dak. 19-780 (D11).
RIGA, Russ. 23-337a; 23-872 (H1); climate 18-817a; floating bridge 4-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 23-337a; islands 16-816d.
—, lake, Conn. 6-932 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-932 (B1); 6-951d.
—, fir: see Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. 1-141c.
Rigas of Velesino: see Ilhigas, Constantin.
Rigaud, Auguste 22-501d.
—, Cyrille 22-502a.
—, HYACINTHE 23-337d; 28-417d.
—, Pierre Francois 19-780a.
Rigaud, Can. 22-721 (C3).
Rigault de Genoully, Charles 14-193c.
Rigby, Alexander 16-112b.
—, Edward 8-836a.
—, RICHARD 23-338a.
—, (engineer) 23-338a; 23-334c.
Rigby, Ida 14-216 (D1).
Rigby bullet 1-874b.
Rigdon, Sidney 18-843b; 18-844c.
Rigdon, Ind. 14-122 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) 7-13 (map); 20-276d; 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur: water engine 28-342c.
—, JAMES HARRISON 23-334b.
Riggall, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Riggenbach, Nicholas 22-836a.
Riggenbach-Hurekhardt, A. 6-553c.
RIGGING 23-338e.
Riggs, Eliza 21-1b.
—, Kate Douglas: see Wiggins, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
—, Mills, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Riggeson, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
Righ (Rühr), riv., Sab. 23-1003a.
Righel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Righi, A.: electrical conductivity 17-316c; electrical resistivity 6-839b; electric waves 9-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-389b; Zeeman effect 17-391b.
Righini, V. 27-911a.
Right (ethics) 9-827b; 12-623c; 9-835e.
— (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
— angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquecent 22-25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION 23-312d; 2-802b; determination 2-808b, 27-182c.
Righteousness: early Church 6-332d, 20-951a; Hebrew religion 13-183c, 13-186b, 22-441b; Job 16-121b; Pharisaic ideal 20-938d; Romans 23-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3-6).
— Honourable 22-372d.
— Lighting lever 24-923b.
— moment (mech.) 24-923c.
Right Order 21-205b.
Right, Petition of (1625): see Petition of Right.
— priam 18-138a.
Rights, bill of: see Bill of Rights.
Rights, Book of 5-633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689): see Declaration of Right.
— of Man 23-110d.
— OF MAN AND OF THE CITIZEN, Declaration of (1789) 23-342d; 10-853d.
— of Man, Society of the 6-560d.
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) 20-437a; 9-551b.
Right to work 9-939c; 10-807d.
— trapezium 18-137b.
— whales 6-769a; 5-771a.
—, writ of: see Writ of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97d.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. 17-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps 1-745a; 24-395b.
Rigirzeheide: see Rucherzehe.
Rigi-Schlegel, mt., Switz. 24-395b.
Rigmar, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rigman, dukes of 17-868b.
Rigman, H. (Home) 6-250b.
—, It. (Tuscany) 15-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de 19-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. 12-343 (G4).
—, Ussé, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Rigoleto, riv., La. 17-34 (e7).
Rigomagus, tier.: see Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) 23-343a.
RIGORISM 23-343a.
Rigorous 10-12b.
Rigsarshiv 22-964b.
Rigsdalen, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Rigsumaal: see Dano-Norwegian.
Rigsumal: see Rigsumal.
Rigsumal (Rigsumal) 6-929b.
Rigton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, Hardesty, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Riguet, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Rigveda 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; Brahmanas 4-379d; dramatic elements 8-480d; Karma 15-615a; language 14-487c; Max Müller's edition 17-927c.
Rigvieda, Hung. 3-1 (F1).
Rihab, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Riha, Er. Pal. 20-602 (C-D5).
—, See also Jericho.
Rihm, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Rihis, Jacob A. 23-709a.
Rijnbijel (van Maerlant) 8-720a; 17-298b.
Rijnbronk (Mells Stoke) 8-717d; 8-720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van 12-142c.
—, Reinbrandt Harmens van: see Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
Rijnhart, S. C. 26-923d.
Rijp, Corneliszoon 21-942a.
Rijswijk, Jan Theodoor van 10-105c.
Rimborr (A. T. Blanche) 26-219b.
Rikb: see Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. 26-212 (G2).
Rikers, Isl., N.Y. 19-590 (I2).
Rik-prattakhiya 24-163a.
Rik-sankhita 24-160b.
Rika bank: see Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchin, prov., Jap. 15-201c; 15-159b; sulphur 26-61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap.: see Mikko.
Rikugun Daikakks 15-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160a.
Rik Feda: see Rig-veda.
Rikwa, lake, Ger. E. A.: see Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-719a.
—, mts., Bulg.: see Rileka Planina.
Rilawa: see Toque-macque.
Rileston, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Riley, Bennett 15-555c.
—, C. V. 9-656a; 8-896c; 6-675a.
—, JAMES WHITCOMB 23-343b; 1-810e.
—, John 20-891b.
—, W. A. 13-119d; 13-421d.
Riley, Ind. 14-123 (C8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-710 (D5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
—, fort, Kan. 16-355c.
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-320 (C-F6).
—, Brook, Can. 19-463 (H1).
—, Center, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Co., Kan. 16-654 (F1).
Rileyville, Ind. 14-121 (H4).
Rileyville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-114 (D2).
Ril gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-39b; 20-730c.
Rilliet, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (H1).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rillito, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. 6-171e.
Rilly (geol.) 9-661a; 20-580b.
Riliska Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b; geology 4-773d; 3-258d.
Rilski, Aprilov 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (H1-D1).
Rilma, Tib. 8-168 (F4).
Rilmar, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Rilmachuma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Rimado de Palacio (Pero Lopez de Ayala) 25-579c.
Rima glottidis: see Glottis.
Rimalho, Commandant 20-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. 28-242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimazombat, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Rimat-Bélt (priestess) 12-19b.
Riman bulu: see Clouded leopard.
Rimar, John 13-925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 23-313c.
Rimbo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Rime: see Rhymer.
Rimella, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool): see Broach.
RIME ROYAL 23-341a.
Rimersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge 1-875c.
Riml, riv., Sud. 28-225b.
Rimlini, E. 6-34c.
RIMINI, It. 23-344c; 15-4 (D2); bridge 24-91d; capture (1045) by revolutionaries 15-507c; pottery (16th cent.) 5-734c; Roman arch 27-297c (Pl. II.); St. Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. See also Ariminum.
Rimlanta, Isl. Pac. O. 20-436 (K7); 27-361a.
Rimkronike 8-39d.
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.): see Adad and Hadad.
Rimmon, En, Pal.: see Umm er Ramamin.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum.: see Ramnicu Sarat.
—, Valcea, Rum.: see Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum.: battle (1788) 26-172c.
Rimpschhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rim-Sin: see Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovich Korsakov: see Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakov, Isls., Pac. O.: see Alliginea.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOLAS ANDREIEVICH 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-626b.
Rimur 14-235a.
Rimutaka group (geol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 11-527c.
—, Rinaldo 24-312d.
Rinaldo (legend): see Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Brahms) 5-209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) 26-143c; 14-907d.
Rinaldo of Stauris: see Stauris.
—, di Montalbano: see Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo of Kate 10-617a; 9-793d.
Rinald, Is. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinamento: see Rinale.
Rinas Voc, Islet, Scot. 24-851a.
Rinck, Melchior 13-561b.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincone (cambasador) 10-821b.
Rincone, N. Mex. 19-320 (C-D5).
—, P. R. 22-124 (A1).
—, W. I. 12-821 (D2).
—, cape, Pan. 5-674 (H6).
—, lake, Sp. 1-124d.
—, lake, W. I. 12-821 (H2); 12-823a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-162 (C1); 1-963d.
—, Antonio, Mex. 26-507d.
—, de la Vieja, mt., C. R. 5-674 (D5); 7-219d.
—, de Ramos (Victoria de Cal-pulapampa), Mex. 1-127d.
Rincoite, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (H2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., India: see Arind.
—, tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-761d.
Rindland, Nor. 19-801 (C1).
Rindalpeuborn, mts., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Rindan, Pers. 24-592d.
Rindard metre 5-632d.
Rinder-malaria: see Texas fever.
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-399c, 1-110d.
Natal 19-255d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von 21-554c.
Rindge, Frederick H. 5-96d.
Rind-grafting: see Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India: see Arind.
Rindil, Bal. 14-376 (H5); 4-158b.
Rinelhart, William H. 24-516a.
Rinelhart, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Riner, Va. 28-118 (H3).
Ring, Lauritz 20-510a.
Ring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ire. 6-555b.
— (Ring-iso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Ring (her.) 13-322c.
RING (ornament) 23-349a; Egyptian 23-349b; 9-14d; English recala 23-36b; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex 19-671a; Hittite 13-537d; knight 16-855d; Roman 23-350a; 7-236b; signet 24-539c. See also Scarab.
—, agate 1-369b.
Ringan, St.: see Ninian.
Ringar and crozier 14-722c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ring der Belangen, Der (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-239b; Jameson's translation (1897) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 25-33b.
Ring dotterel: see Ringed plover.
—, dove 8-451d (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
Ringé, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
—, plover, common 15-795c.
—, seal 24-535d.
—, snake: see Grass snake.
Ringelsplitz, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 24-3d.
Ringelstaube 18-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. 13-588 (H3).
Ringent (bot.) 10-564d.
Ringer, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringer (quartz) 22-764a.
Ringrike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ringer-Kund (Fabian von Anderswald) 28-844d.
Ring fish 28-540c.
—, frame 7-285d.
—, gauge 27-13d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwalader 21-984a.
Ringgold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Group, Isls., Pac. O. 10-335 (C1); 10-336a.
Ring-hale 25-291b.
Ring hockey 13-555d.
Ringkultidae 11-521c.
Ringling (bells) 3-690a.
Ringling (falconry) 16-113a.
— (hort.) 12-755b (Ing. I.); 13-763a.
Ringling the changes 5-840b.
Ringling, see Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjøbing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
— (starving), fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D7).
Ringler, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
Ringler (arcanist) 5-749d.
Ringner, Rus. 9-474 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet 20-861a.
—, necked pheasant 21-361b; 1-119d.
Ringnes, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ringness, N. J. 19-502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), Orkney, Scot.: see Brogar.
—, of Stenness, Orkney, Scot.: see Stenness, ring of.
—, oval 4-20a; in Alps 1-751c.
Ringmaker, Nor. 19-801 (D2).
Ringmull, pt., Ire. 14-741 (F2).
Ring-sang: see Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilt. 26-236a.
Ringwood, Ire. 14-741 (E5).
Ring-shell 1-879a.
Ringso, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
Ringso, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow 17-222a.
Ring spindle 28-15b (fig.).
—, spinning 7-395b; 28-66c.
Ringsted, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird): see Hen-harrier.
Ringtail (rigging): see Stud-ding sail.
Ring-tailed lemur 22-331b; 22-333d; 16-117a.
—, tailed opossum 21-344a; 17-783a; fur 11-352a.
—, tailed phalanger: see Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw: see Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ringvadsö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
Ringwald, Bartholomäus 14-158c; 11-788b.
Ringway, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Ringwing 8-666c.
RINGWOOD, Hants. 23-352a; 9-120 (H1-D5); 19-726d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla. 28-35 (C1).
—, Viet. 28-35 (E1).
—, Manor, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191d; alopecia areata 3-243c; animals 28-135c; treatment 2-320d, 28-888b, 27-481d.
Ringwood, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-375a.
Ringy rosewood 22-733c.
Rinhue, lake, Chil. 6-165a.
Rinja, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D4).
Rink, H. 21-918a; 19-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-613b.
Rink (bowls) 4-317c.
— (curling) 7-646b.
Rinkite 19-383d; 21-57b.
Rinnann's green 28-984b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Rinnes, Glen, Scot. 3-314a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a; 3-314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 28-628c.
—, of Kells, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; 24-413c.
Rinrawro, pt., Ire. 14-741 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-766c.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N. Z. 19-621 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-tista 23-352b; 14-778a.
—, Ottavio 21-144c.
— (Papal nuncio) 6-622d.
Rinverso (fencing) 10-219d.
Rinz, W. 25-767b.
Rinzel (sect) 15-223b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del 6-46a; 27-878d.
—, Ercole del 6-103a.

- Rio, Braz.: see Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
—, Abasco, dist. Braz. 8-160a.
—, Arriba Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-11).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. 23-352c; 8-911 (B2); 8-917d.
RIOBANCA, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
RIO BLANCO CO., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Bonito, Braz. 23-353b.
—, Caribe, Venez. 5-337c.
—, Claro, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
—, Colorado, Arg. 2-162 (D4).
—, **CUARTO**, Arg. 23-352d; 2-162 (D3); 2-161c.
—, **DE CONTAS** (Villa de Contas), Braz. 23-353a.
—, **DE JANEIRO**, Braz. 23-353c; 4-440 (H7); blockade 20-431b; electric transmission system 22-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) 18-585c; military school closed 4-161d; national museum 4-152c, 19-69c; observatory 19-660b; Pan-American Conference (1906) 20-672b; royal government established (1808) 4-157d; settlement (1558-1567) 4-155d; yellow fever 28-911d.
—, de Janciro, bay, Braz. 4-442a.
—, **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz. 23-353a; 4-440 (H7); coffee 6-617c.
—, "Rio de Janeiro" (warship) 24-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, dell'Elba, It. 9-161a.
—, del Rey, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
—, **DE ORO**, dist., N.W.Af. 23-357a; 1-320 (B2); 25-432a.
—, de Oro, penins., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
RIODEVA, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af.: see Formosa.
—, Formosa, Braz. 21-178c.
—, Gallegos, dept., Arg. 20-901a.
—, Grande, Braz.: see Rio Grande do Sul.
—, Grande, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Grande, N. 20-26 (F7).
—, Grande, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
—, Grande, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719a.
—, Grande, ridge, Atl.O. 19-973d.
—, **GRANDE**, riv., Mex. and U.S. 23-357b; 19-520 (D5-6); 26-690 (H8); 19-521a; delta 27-619d; Mexican War (1846) 26-471a.
—, Grande Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Grande cotton 7-265a.
—, Grande do Norte, state, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-146b.
—, **GRANDE DO SUL** (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. 23-359b; 4-440 (H7).
—, **GRANDE DO SUL**, state, Braz. 23-357d; 4-440 (H7); geology 4-442c, 1-369c; rebellion (1893) 4-460b.
—, Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Hacha, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. 23-360a; 2-162 (C2).
Riola, Ill. 14-301 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-319b.
Riolan, Jean 13-45c.
RIOM, Fr. 23-360b; 10-778 (F3); charter 1-733b.
Rio Marina, It. 15-1 (C3); 9-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., Cauc. 23-374 (H1, B2); 15-555b.
—, val., Cauc. 27-155d; 17-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. 19-181c.
Rio Negro, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
—, Negro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); convention (1863) 6-711a; population 6-707a (table).
—, Negro, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A6 and F3); area and population 27-806c (table).
—, **NEGRO**, terr., Arg. 23-360c; 2-162 (C4); 20-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. 18-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. 15-133 (map).
RIOPAR, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 23-360d.
—, Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (L5).
—, Piedras, W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-123d.
—, Quarto, Arg.: see Rio.
—, Salado, Alg. 1-613 (A2).
RIOT (law) 23-360d; 16-690a.
—, (Damages) Act (1886) 9-431c; 13-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. 23-362d; 25-530 (B4).
—, Tinto Copper Company 1-13b.
—, Tinto mines, Sp. 7-104d (table); 22-692d.
Rio Tinto, Sp. 17-116c.
RIOU EDWARD 23-363a.
RIOUW, Isls., Mal.Arch. 23-363a; 26-711 (B-C2); 21-127c.
—, Arch. 17-168 (C1 and B2); 26-73c; 17-167d.
Rio Verde, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-1521.
Rio Vista, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Rivista, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Riv, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
R.L.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ripa, It. 6-376a.
Ripaille, Fr. 10-239b.
Ripano Eupilio: see Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights 28-385b; fishery 10-135b.
Riparienses: see Limestone.
Ripa Thracia, prov., Turk. 18-613d.
Ripatransone, It. 15-1 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus.: see Georgenberg.
Ripeo, den.: see Ribe.
Ripha (rabbl): see Al-phasl.
Ripha (bibl.) 15-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE 23-363b; 4-615d; 1-837a.
Ripley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. 23-363d; 9-416 (H1, E3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
—, Me. 17-134 (C3).
—, Miss. 19-596 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, N. 20-26 (C7).
—, Okla. 20-512 (E2-3).
—, Sur. 1-6912 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Works. 9-416 (H1, D1); 28-935c.
—, Co., Ind. 14-122 (G6).
—, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F5).
—, group (geol.) 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
—, riv., Sp. 23-955a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of 23-363d; 9-557c; 9-557a.
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of 23-363d; 14-116a.
Ripon, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. 23-365b; 28-740 (E3).
RIPON, Yorks. 23-361c; 9-416 (H1, D1); basilica 28-611a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 23-364c, 5-523a, 2-401b; Ladies Plate 13-728c; treaty (1610) 6-908a.
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931d.
—, falls, Aft. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-693b; geology 27-558c; Speke 19-698b.
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India 25-123a.
Riposte (fencing) 10-591b.
Rippach, Ger. 17-113b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron 23-365c; 24-130d.
Rippey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Rippeyville, Pa.: see Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G1).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) 1-270b.
Ripple, Worcs. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-824d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) 10-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) 5-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. 18-520b.
Rippon, Walter 5-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
Rippowden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rippowam, Conn.: see Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769b.
Rip Rans, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Raps, Isl., Va. 20-71d.
Ripsimé (martyr) 12-565d.
Rip, The, see Viet. 22-127d.
Ripton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India 6-740d.
Ripuarina lex 24-69a.
Ripuarinas, tribe 11-36b.
Ripuaris, Do (family): see Devon, earls of.
Ripuariorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Riquet, de Bonrepas, Pierre Paul 5-168c; 6-655b.
Riquet (family): see Mirabeau.
—, Jean Antoine 18-570c.
Ruisier, Guiraut: see Guiraut Riquet.
Riquier, Fr. 19-616d.
Risa, India 14-376 (K6).
Risa, Isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Riscad Hany ibn Fakhān (1bn Tufail) 2-280c.
Risaal, Er. Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. 5-538c.
—, riv., Aus. 5-538c.
Risbridge, dist., Suf. 26-29b.
Risbrunck, William of: see Rubrunck, William of.
Risca, Monm. 9-428 (V, E4); 18-728c.
Riscle, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, Riscle, O.: see Fostoria.
—, Tas. 26-442a.
Rise (arch.) 2-342d; 25-705c.
—, (of ocean) 19-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G4).
Rise heading (coal mine) 6-581d.
Riseley, Heds. 9-424 (IV, B2).
Risella (zool.) 11-515c.
Riser (of step) 25-762d.
Rishabhadatta (Indian king) 14-626b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India: see Rishikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. 21-242a; 4-870c.
Rishiri, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4); 28-920a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) 4-384b.
Rishon, Lanes. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
Rishworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-kiri, India: see Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius 7-949c; 7-950c.
Rising, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, castle, Norf.: see Castle Rising.
—, Fawn, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. 4-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. 26-690 (H-13).
—, Sun, Ind. 14-122 (H7).
Risington, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Rising Sun (Order) 15-867c.
RISK 23-366b; commercial 7-288c; Cairnes on 4-951c; marine insurance 27-578b.
Risle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-398d; 22-63c.
Risle, Sir Herbert 5-655b.
Risle, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Rissner, Friedrich 5-106c; 6-105c.
Rissod, India 3-763c.
Risson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Risor, Nor. 23-115d.
Rissorgimento, It. 9-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. 28-629a.
Risspetto (Italian lit.) 21-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. 3-849b.
Risse 12-711c.
—, tridactyla: see Kittiwake.
Rissli-sha 14-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. 27-209c.
Risso, A. 14-216a.
Risso's dolphin 6-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b; 11-789d.
—, (painter) 20-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
RISTICH (Rustich) **JOVAN** 23-366c; 24-693b; 3-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo 14-906c.
Ristorata, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Rissus sarclonicus 26-669d.
Rita (rel.) 23-71b.
Ritabel, Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Rita buchmanai: see Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. 21-525a.
Ritchie, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. **RITCHIE**, 1st baron 23-367b; 3-252a.
—, **DAVID GEORGE** 23-367c.
—, Joseph 23-1007a.
—, Walter 19-112d.
—, William 19-565b.
—, W. (physicist) 21-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Rittenbenk, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
RITES, Book of: see Li Chi.
Rites, Congregation of 7-641d; 21-706d; on canonization 5-192c; ritual decrees 1-762a, 2-717a.
Rit-kajora (costume) 14-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
—, creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
—, David, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Rit-did (Icelandic lit.) 23-1000c.
Ritdon, lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c; 6-330d; atonement doctrine 2-876b; on conditional immortality 9-764a; on sin 8-123b; on theism 26-757b; theology 26-782c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-368c; 14-630c.
—, Georg Karl 23-367c.
—, Otto 23-367d; 26-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) 15-189b; 15-184 (Pl. VII, fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH 23-369d.
—, J. W. 21-485b.
—, **KARL** 23-370a; 11-622c; 15-938c; work on Siberia 25-18b.
—, H. (zoologist) 13-426b.
—, (physicist) 26-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-941b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 3-744c.
Ritter-akademien 6-160a.
Ritterdramen 11-793b; 8-541a.
Ritterhausen, H. 12-145a.
Rittinger, P. von 20-299d.
RITTUAL 23-370c; 23-63c; in cannibalism 5-185a; Chén of Enghind 9-542a, 8-639d; drama connected 8-488a, 8-497c; in Hebrew religion 13-186a, 8-551c, 18-423a, 28-751a; Lincoln Judgment 16-712c; Luther 17-139b; prayer 22-257c; priesthood necessitated by 22-319b; sacrifice 23-982b; taboo in relation to 22-660c.
Ritual (service book): see Manual.
Rituales, libri 9-855b; 13-38a.
Ritualist 17-72d; 22-667d.
—, see also Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a; 22-661d; 27-66a; Anti-Semitism 2-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham: see Lindisfarne gospels.
Ritu Sacrorum, De 23-528d.
Ritusemhura 15-641d.
Ritzbüttel, Ger.: see Cuxhaven.
Ritzhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Ritzville, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Ritkin, Isls., Jap.: see Luchu.
Ritku-ismug (silk) 17-991b.
Riup, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ritube, Tib.: see Riwoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) 23-373b; 3-4 (B4); 20-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) 26-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val Sesia) 26-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) 26-242 (F5).
—, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino 2-470b.
Rivadavia, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, lake, Chil. 1-961c.
—, "Rivadavin" (battleship) 24-906b.
Rivadeco, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d.
—, slates 5-88b.
Rivadineria Bank, Isl. Pac.O. 25-186 (B3).
Rivail, L. H. D. 23-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) 23-373c.
Rivals, The mts., Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 3-396d.
Rivals, The (Sheridan) 24-845d.
Rivanna, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rivardshire, Pers.: see Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c; 11-139b; 13-896d.
—, Claude François 23-373d.
Rivarola, Cirio 20-759a.
Rivaroli, It. 27-118d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of: see Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-643d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. 23-373d; 10-778 (G5).
Rivellin, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
River, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Kt., 18-740 (F3).
—, Mys. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, (astron.): see Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) 23-374a; 9-413c; 14-77b; alluvial deposits: see Alluvium; basins 23-374b; direction of 11-649b; estuary 9-802d; fishery rights: see Riparian rights; flow of water 14-68d; geological action 11-661c, 11-633d; plant-transportation 21-779b; pollution, prevention of 8-432a; tides 26-938d, 26-952b; water of 28-366c.
—, "River" (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916c.
Riviera, Fernando Primo do 21-399b.
Riviera, Urug. 2-162 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A6 and E3); 27-806c.
Rivier and Harbour Act (U.S.), 1809 7-951d.
Riviered, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Rivierend, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
River Bend, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
RIVER BRETHREN 23-374a.
River club 6-322b.
—, crab: see Lenten crab.
Rivierdale, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
River, Digings, mining camp, S.A. 8-161c.
—, drift 8-579d.
Riverdrift man (archae.) 5-576a.
River, East, Conn.: see East River.
—, Edge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, **ENGINEERING** 23-374b. See also Dredge and Dredging.
—, Falls, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, gravels 12-382c.
Riverhead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-983b.
RIVER-HOG 23-385a; 26-232b.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. 23-385a; 19-538 (C4-D2); 19-546d.
River John, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Jordan (astron.): see Canes venatici.
—, Junction, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, lamprey 16-135a.
—, mussel 19-95a.
—, oak, Australian: see Casuarina.
—, Park, Can. 28-732b.
—, Plale dolphin 8-395b; 28-573c; 5-773b (fig.).
—, 28-311, I.I. 23-240 (B2); 28-311.
—, popular: see Cottonwood.
—, Roisin, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Route, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
RIVERS, EARL (title) 23-385b.
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl 23-385b; 9-522b.
—, **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl 23-385d.
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl 23-386b; 13-314c.
—, E. L. 7-262c.
Rivers, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-599d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (H3).
Riversdale, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-232c.
Riverside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. 23-386c; 5-8 (E5); 6-22d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 28-297c.
—, N.J. 19-562 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, R.I. 23-340 (C1); 8-837c.
—, S.A. 19-255b; 5-234d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (F5).

- Riverdale Co., Cal. 6-8 (E-F5); 23-386d.
- River House, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
- River-stall 11-514b (flap); 11-513b.
- Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d; (1898) 22-627d.
- River steamers 24-853c.
- Turrie (astron.): see Vulpecula et Anser.
- Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
- , Conn. 6-932 (C7).
- , Ia. 14-732 (H4).
- , Ill 14-301 (C4).
- , Ky. 16-740 (F2).
- , La. 17-54 (H1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (H3).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (H7).
- , Utah 27-414 (C9).
- , Va. 28-118 (H2).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
- River Vale, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- View, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
- Riverview, Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Rives, John C. 19-368d.
- , WILLIAM CABELL 23-386d.
- Rives, Ark. 2-532 (D4).
- , Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Rivestates, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 22-689c.
- Rives Junction, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Rivesville, W.Va. 28-360 (C-D2).
- RIVET 23-387a; 15-100b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 25-1019c.
- , catcher 21-320b.
- Riveters 24-976a.
- Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c.
- RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-4 (H2-3); 15-3a; Ital. 10-778a.
- , val., Switz. 26-212 (F-04); 26-933c.
- RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b; 20-502a.
- , Henri Laurent 27-6b.
- , Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
- Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-734 (D3).
- , des Gallets, Réunion 23-208d.
- , du Loup, riv., Can.: see Loup.
- , du Loup en Bas, Can.: see Fraserville.
- , Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
- , Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
- , Plote, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
- , Salée, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
- Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: see French Guinea.
- Riviers (family): see Devon, earls of.
- RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
- , James 23-387c; 19-569a.
- Rivington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-806c.
- , Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
- Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a; 22-922c.
- Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: see Massena.
- Rivoli, It. 15-4 (A2).
- , bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
- , street, Paris 20-804 (D2).
- , treaty of (1835) 10-833a.
- , VERONESE, It. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-686c.
- Rivotte, Porte, Gate, Besançon 3-810c.
- Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
- Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-379d.
- Rivulariaceae 1-586a.
- Rivus Morantini, Fr.: see Romorantin.
- Riwa, India: see Rewa.
- Riwag (of mosque) 19-900a.
- Riwari, India: see Rewari.
- Riwoche, Tib. 26-922c.
- RIXDORF, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
- Rixeyville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- Rixford, Pa. 21-108 (F2).
- Rixhöft, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
- Riyashi (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.
- Riyeka, Monten. 21-874d.
- Riza (s. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d.
- Rizal, José 21-398c.
- Rizal, prov., P.I. 21-392 (E-F2 and C3).
- Rizante (meat) 17-431a.
- Rizart, school, Athens 12-433c.
- Rize, Turk. As. 2-565 (C1).
- Rizel-Scheldt, Ger.: see Scheldt.
- Rizkal, Egy. 6-10 (H2).
- Rizo Kastorn, Trete 7-418 (C2).
- Rizaph (bibl.) 1-66c.
- Rizaynegovic, Ali Pasha 4-284d.
- Rizal (sculptor): see Diamantino.
- RIZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-46b; 7-836d; Knos 15-851d.
- Rizato, cape, It. 16-4 (F5).
- Rjeka, Hung.: see Flume.
- , riv., Hung.: see Retsina.
- Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-801 (C3); 19-800c.
- R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
- R.M.L. (abbrev.) 17-730c.
- R.M.S. (electrokinetics): see Root-mean-square value.
- R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Rto (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Rto (unit of vol.) 28-484d.
- Roa, Sp. 25-330 (D2).
- , Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Little Kei.
- Roach, riv., Est. 9-134 (IV-D3); 9-784a.
- ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
- Roachdale, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- Roach, Sorn. 9-430 (VI-H1).
- Roach Board, U.K. 23-393d.
- Roade, Northants. 9-420 (H1-F2).
- Roadehead, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
- Roading (of bird) 28-798a.
- Roamaking: see Roads and Streets.
- Roam, rule of (law) 13-157d.
- Road runner 27-637b.
- Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 16-271a; 15-27a; Sardinia 24-216b; Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-384c; Wales 26-261d, 4-385d.
- Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a; 24-424c.
- AND STREETS 23-388b; county and district councils 9-434d, 9-435; corvée 7-209d; gills 12-15a; macadamizing 17-190c.
- Road Side, New York: see Roadstead 23-388c.
- Roadtown, W.I. 19-502 (H3).
- Roadtown, W.I. 28-126c (E-F5).
- Roadway, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
- Roag, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-325b.
- , East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
- Roan, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
- , mt., Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b.
- , plateau, Colo. 8-722 (B2).
- ROAN (colour) 23-394c.
- , antelope 23-966d.
- Roanarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
- Roan Cliffs, mta., Utah 27-814 (E3).
- , Co., Va. 28-560 (H3).
- Roanduz, mt., Turk. As.: see Rowanduz.
- Roanes, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Roanes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Roanish, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Roann, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Roannais, Artus (Gouffier, duke of: see Gouffier, Artus).
- ROANNE, Fr. 23-394c; 10-778 (F4); 16-924c.
- , plain, Fr. 16-924b.
- Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
- Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- , La. 17-54 (H3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (A7).
- ROANOKE, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (H-C3).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
- , falls, N.C. 19-771b.
- , Isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2); Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d.
- ROANOKE, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c.
- , Rapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: see Hurlers of Buchan.
- Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-108 (I2).
- , Brook, Pa. 21-108 (H2).
- , Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
- Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
- , Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- , Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
- , Bulls, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- , Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K1).
- Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (H1).
- Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-718d.
- , FOHTIES 23-395a.
- , Spring, Ky. 16-740 (H2).
- , Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
- Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
- Roast (silver ore) 25-114c.
- Roastbeef, Isl., S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 2-42b.
- Roast-beef plant: see Feticid lris.
- Roasted maff: see Black malt.
- Roatan, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
- Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 8-360d.
- Roba, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Roba (costume) 23-143d.
- Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Robala (fish) 7-597d.
- Robard, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
- Robards, Rachel: see Jackson, Rachel.
- Robartes, John: see Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
- , T. C. Agar-Robartes: see Clifden, 6th viscount.
- , Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 22-808d.
- Robarts, Miss 28-941a.
- Robert-1-Pai, Age 1-309a.
- Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
- Robb, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- ROBBEN, Isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-460 (C-D9).
- Robber-crab 17-457d; 7-356d.
- Robber-ivy 8-307c; 18-496b.
- Robber Indians, tribe: see Ibanate.
- Robbers (Schiller) 23-302b.
- Robberson, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- ROBBIE SYNOD 23-395b; 10-484c; 5-802d.
- ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-210b.
- Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
- Robbins, J. W. 18-740 (E3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- , Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
- Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
- , (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-416c; 19-719d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
- , THE DEVIL (romance) 23-402a.
- , Il. (Curthorse, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-476c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 28-795a, 24-192c; 12-43b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
- , (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
- , (D'Oill, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
- , (duke of Parma) 4-328a.
- , (Paulinus) 13-859b.
- , (Pallus) 15-49d.
- , (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
- , (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
- , (of Reims, chronicler) 7-530d.
- , (de Retines) 27-181a.
- , (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
- , (OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
- , (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-401b.
- , I. (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-673c; 17-592a; Independence, wars of 9-498b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-853d, 2-645c. For others of the same name, see Bruce, Robert.
- , Il. (of Scotland) 23-395c; 24-438a; 1-487d; 8-443b.
- , Ill. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 8-443c.
- , (of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-733b.
- , (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
- , (OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-601d.
- , I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
- Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-917d.
- , (de Cress) 20-520d.
- , (of Breux) 14-861b; 8-578b.
- , (Fitz Nichol) 4-54b.
- , (Fitznburgh) 8-73d; 20-520b, 28-935b.
- , I. (the Friar, count of Flanders) 10-479a, 13-607a, 5-933d, 24-33d.
- , Il. (count of Flanders) 479a; 13-277a, 5-933d.
- , (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-38b; 17-718b.
- ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; 10-424; 5-251c; 8-578b.
- , Il. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-814c; Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b.
- , (of Geneva): see Clement VII. (antipope).
- , (OF GLOUCESTER, chronicler) 23-401c.
- , (Graystanes) 2-921d.
- , (de Grethene) 2-33d.
- , (Grosseteste, bp.): see Grosseteste, Robert.
- , (GUISCARD, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 17-1008a; 4-135b; Albania 8-695c, 1-486b; Eastern Empire 23-510a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 5-685a, 7-146a; Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b; Sicily 19-182d.
- , (ah Gwilym Iddu) 5-648d.
- , (de Ho) 2-33d.
- , (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
- , (OF JUMIEGES, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-798c.
- , (Kilwardby, archbp.): see Kilwardby, Robert.
- , (of Lecce, friar) 22-264c.
- , (Malatesta) 23-347b.
- , (Malet) 15-119d.
- , (of Melun) 15-119d.
- , (de Monte): see Robert (of Torigni).
- , (of Mortain) 9-477a; 18-835a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b; Northants. 19-769d; other possessions 21-358b, 8-833b, 8-412a, 13-659c.
- ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-481a; 22-505a; 11-57d; 14-94a; 15-136c; 15-436a, 23-676c; Petrarch 23-311d.
- , (Neville, bp.): see Neville.
- , I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-416c; 19-719d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
- , THE DEVIL (romance) 23-402a.
- , Il. (Curthorse, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-476c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 28-795a, 24-192c; 12-43b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
- , (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
- , (D'Oill, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
- , (duke of Parma) 4-328a.
- , (Paulinus) 13-859b.
- , (Pallus) 15-49d.
- , (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
- , (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
- , (of Reims, chronicler) 7-530d.
- , (de Retines) 27-181a.
- , (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
- , (OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
- , (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-401b.
- , I. (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-673c; 17-592a; Independence, wars of 9-498b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-853d, 2-645c. For others of the same name, see Bruce, Robert.
- , Il. (of Scotland) 23-395c; 24-438a; 1-487d; 8-443b.
- , Ill. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 8-443c.
- , (of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-733b.
- , (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
- , (OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-601d.
- , I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
- Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): see Winchelsea.
- Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c.
- , HUBERT (artist) 23-402c.
- , Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
- , Louis (inventor) 20-717d.
- , LOUIS LEOPOLD (painter) 23-402c; 7-941c.
- , Ludwig 27-922d.
- , P. Charles 14-630d.
- , (aeronauts) 1-702d.
- , (conjurer) 9-944a.
- , (cook) 7-75b.
- , (dancer) 9-667c.
- , (porcelain painter) 6-738a.
- Robert, cape, Can. 10-372 (H4).
- , Isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
- Robert Browning Settlement 28-511b.
- , College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-424b.
- Robertelli (author) 25-82b.
- Robertell, Florimund 10-934d; 11-420b.
- ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a.
- , TONY 23-403b; 7-945a.
- Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 26-496d.
- Robertin, Robert 7-726b.
- Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-543a.
- Roberti, Ercole del 10-283b.
- Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
- , "Robert Macaire" 7-849b.
- Robertson, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
- Roberts, A. 3-903c.
- , A. W. 25-789a.
- , Bartholomew 21-641a.
- , Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
- , Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
- , Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
- , DAVID 23-403b; 26-735d.
- , Edward 26-946c.
- , FREDERICK S. ROBERTS, earl 23-403c; 9-581d; Afghan campaign 1-312c; S. African campaign 27-295a.
- , Gwylla 5-619c.
- , Howard 24-516b.
- , Isaac 21-523a; 19-956c.
- , John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
- , Joseph J. 18-541c.
- , Lewis 7-282c.
- , Marshall Owen 10-321a.
- , Michael 1-637a; 26-121d.
- , Richard 27-285a; 7-306a.
- , Samuel 5-649a.
- , Sily 5-649c.
- , Sir William 18-187d.
- Roberts, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- , Ia. 17-54 (A2).
- , Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (A4).
- , mts., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
- , pt., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- Roberts-Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d.
- Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804d.
- Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-124 (IV-C5); 26-166b.
- Roberts Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- , Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Robertsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
- Robertus taraxacoides 9-832c.
- Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: see Struan.
- , Andrew 18-527b.
- , David 7-510a.
- , Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
- , FREDERICK WILLIAM 23-405b.
- , GEORGE CROOM 23-405d.
- , Sir George Scott 15-630c; 6-329b.
- , James 26-623d.
- , James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
- , J. M. 4-373a.
- , Sir John 19-543a.
- , John 19-291b.
- , JOSEPH 23-406a.
- , It. Blair 17-506b.
- , Russell 4-208c.
- , Thomas 21-907c.
- , THOMAS W. 23-406b; 8-532c.
- , WILLIAM 23-406c; 9-635c.
- , W. (cricketer) 7-416a.
- , W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
- , WILLIAM BRUCE 23-407c.

- Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 6-950c.
Robertson, Can. 22-734 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E3); 5-232c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Robertville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Roberts, R. Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (race-horse) 13-730a; 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Robertus de Fluctibus: see Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-134a.
—, GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c; 14-533d; 7-685d.
Roberval, Can. 22-724 (H2).
Robervallian lines (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBES 23-408a.
—, Mistress of the: see Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Robeson, Pa. 21-108 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-163b; 2-816b.
—, MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-43c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.
Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.
Robida, Albert 5-331a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robie, Jean 20-507c.
Robiella (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-63d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjuror) 6-41b.
—, A.: on gold 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, (bird) 10-324b; 22-967d.
See also Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-616b.
Robin des Bois: see Frel-schütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. 2-896c.
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-32a.
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: see Jeu de Robin et Marion.
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b; 19-14; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Hood, park, Me. 3-100a.
—, HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-421c; 9-412 (I. H1).
—, Hood's Castle, 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-31b; 16-325c (fig.); root cuttings 13-157d.
—, ponaroco 14-839a.
—, pseudocacia 16-351a.
Robin of Rededale, Rising of (1189) 9-519b; 28-310a.
Robin Redbreast (poetry): see Bow Street runners.
Robin Riez, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. 21-855d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F.: see Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-886c.
—, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.
—, EDWARD 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
—, Frederick: see Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F. Cayley 20-501a.
—, George F. S.: see Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George, M.P. 20-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-414d.
—, Harriet: see Hanson, Harriet.
—, HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R.: see Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. L).
—, JOHN (bishop) 23-422d; 5-929d.
—, JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
—, Sir John 19-262a.
—, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 6-163d.
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, JOHN T. R. 23-423c.
—, SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.
—, MARY (Perdita) 23-423d.
—, Richard: see Rokeyby, 1st baron.
—, S. W. 4-548b.
—, THEODORE 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas: see Grantiam, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (H3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonden 19-838a.
Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-928d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-179 (A2).
—, Ferry, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
—, Mill, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-466 (H4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a; 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Robloho, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Roblero, mt., N.Mex. 19-526 (C-D5).
Robles, Enlajo 8-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d.
Robortum Cakachil: see Dalre-Calgach.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, stone 8-132d.
Roborovski, V. J. 2-739a; 26-924b; 26-909d.
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, STUART 23-424d.
Robson, La. 17-51 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598b.
Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Robul, mt., Rum. 2-826 (H2).
Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
Robust, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-421d.
Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 28-1010a; legends 25-143d.
—, (lance) 13-328a.
Roca, Julia A. (of Argentina) 2-172a; 2-172b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d.
—, (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col.: see Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.
Rocafuerte, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Rocaille 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
—, (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B4); 23-224a.
Rocas, Isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Rocabruna, Fr.: see Roque-brune.
Rocca Chardonnay, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.
Roccafoll, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
Rocciogiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
Roccapalumba, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-212 (E5).
—, Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
—, San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-121a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
Roccella 2-367c; 16-583d.
—, montagnel 9-755b.
—, orchil 5-21d.
Roccellaceae 16-585a.
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Rocciamelone, mt., It. 26-162c.
Rocella Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St.: see Roch, St.
—, (fencer) 10-248c.
—, da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d.
—, de Alechierre, D.: see Alechierre, D. Rocca de.
Roc de Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rochester, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST. 23-425b.
Roch, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ess. 4-834c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.
Rocha, Diego da 5-380d.
Rocha, Urag. 2-162 (F3).
—, dept., Urag. 2-162 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-425c; 1-843d.
Rochas, Beau de: see Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523d.
—, Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
—, Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
—, Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
—, SIR BOYLE 23-426c.
—, Edmond Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
—, Pierre 24-511c.
—, Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (geol.) 9-662d.
—, aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-961d.
Rochebounet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 10-877a.
Rochebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche Chevière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
—, du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rocheport, François de 10-934c.
—, HENRI, marquis de Rocheport-Lucay 23-426c.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochehoucauld, La: see La Rochehoucauld.
Rochehoucauld, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-981a.
Roche-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rochemare, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-166 (G3).
—, Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
—, des Doms, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
—, des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Roches, Peter des: see Peter des Roches.
—, William des: see William des Roches.
Roche's pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roches-Barilaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: see Beauharnais.
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches moutonnées 12-57b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgchill 12-404b.
—, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-676a.
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-942 (F3); 4-581 (D6); bishopric 16-110b, 9-421b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-503c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 9-471d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-544 (C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-599 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-760b; Warner observatory 19-900a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Viet. 28-338 (C2).
—, Va. 19-190 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 26-354 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Junction, Pa. 19-596 (C2).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, rapping 25-705c.
—, shales 25-112c; 27-626a.
Rocheville, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roche, Luiz 23-354b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rocheville, D'Hericourt 1-91c.
Rochette, Maoul 5-490d; 9-587a.
Rocheville (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c.
—, George Boleyn, viscount 4-160c; 20-295c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Wores. 9-420 (II. R2).
Roche, N.Z. 19-424 (C4).
Rocheilles, pass, Fr. 8-692d.
Rocheleder, Friedrich 8-112c.
Rochelet, Magdalene S. von Neidschütz, countess of 15-460a.
Rochelet, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochelet, A. M. de: micro-meter prism 13-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.
Roche, St.: see Roch, St.
Rocheus Kapelle, chapel, Bin-gan, Cebu: see Cebu.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432a.
Rock (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 13-112c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, Isl., Ger.: see Hellgoland.
—, Isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S. Dak. and Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vi. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a; 21-323b; Abyssal: see Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b; Aeolian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-324a; 21-331d; effusive: see Lava; eruptive: see Lava; explosive 18-539b; flexibility in 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous: see below; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 15-490b; metamorphic 11-656b, 18-531a, 21-332b; organo 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a.
—, igneous 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
—, sedimentary 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c; origin 21-324b; scenery 11-673a.
—, (chalk) 5-806a.
Rockabema, lake, Ne. 17-434 (D2).
Rockahill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rockall, Isl., Scot. 6-632c.
Rockanig, Hail. 13-588 (A3).
—, lake, Holl. 13-588d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502c.
Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 8-132c.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.
Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Alum Springs, Va. 28-119b; 16-527d; 18-322b.
—, Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-527d.
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Bull, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Rockcamp, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rockcastle, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Rockcave, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rock-city, Va. 28-560 (C4).
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, City, rocks, N.Y. 20-75b.
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rock Co., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
Rock cod 23-432c.
Rock-cook 28-839b.
Rockcreek, Ia. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B3).
—, Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-750b; 28-1019a.
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 20-540 (C6).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

- Rock Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H1).
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E1).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- Rock-cren 13-765c; 7-522a.
- ROCK-CRYSTAL** 23-133a; 16-197a.
- Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (L3).
- , Wis. 28-710 (H6).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (F41).
- , Co. Ga. 11-752 (H2); 11-752a.
- Rock dammar 7-789c.
- dove 6-452a; 6-450 (H1); 14-27c.
- ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVIDSON** 23-133c.
- Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Rock Elm, Wis. 28-710 (A1).
- Rocken End, pt., l. of W. 28-627a.
- Rockenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 20-591c.
- Rockier, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- Rockier (diet.) 5-13c.
- Rockesholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- ROCKET** (explosive) 23-133d; life-saving apparatus 16-603a; military 23-133a, 2-690b; sky-rocket 10-423b. — (plant) 23-133d; 7-522a. — See also Dame's violet.
- "Rocket" (steam eng.) 22-821a; 25-823a; 25-888d; 22-851a (table).
- Rocket candyfuff 5-181b.
- larkspur 16-219c.
- log 16-865c.
- Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-939d.
- Rock-faced: see Hammer-dressed.
- Rock Fall, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 25-901c.
- Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
- Rockfield, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
- , Ky. 15-710 (H1).
- , Mona. 9-429 (H1, B3).
- , Scot. 24-112 (E2).
- , Wis. 28-710 (E5).
- Rockfish 15-163c.
- Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Rock-flour 12-62d.
- Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E1).
- ROCKFORD, Ill.** 23-131b; 14-304 (C1).
- , Me. 18-372 (E6).
- , Minn. 18-350 (D5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (H1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H1).
- , O. 20-26 (A3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- Rock garden (hort.) 13-785c.
- Glen, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- goose: see Kelp goose.
- Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- guano 16-697d.
- Rockham, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-63).
- ROCKHAMPTON, Queens** 23-434c; 2-990 (H1); 22-735b.
- , North, Queens 23-434c.
- Rock-hare 12-919d.
- Rock Haven, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Rockhill, W. W. 26-921c; 2-739b.
- ROCK HILL, S.C.** 23-131c; 25-500 (C2).
- Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-65).
- Rockholds, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
- Rock Holes, caves, Notta 19-826d.
- Rock-hopper: see Crested pen-guin.
- Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- Rocking bar sight 25-61a.
- cylinder 25-835b.
- ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth**, 2nd marquis of 23-434d; administrations (1768) 9-547c; (1782) 9-548d; Civil List Act (1782) 6-411b; Edmund Burke 4-896d.
- Rockingham, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (C3).
- , N.H. 19-490 (F-F5).
- Rockingham, Northants 9-420 (H1); council (1095) 28-662b; gateway 19-770a.
- , Vt. 19-490 (H-43).
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
- , West, Queens 2-960 (H3); 2-991.
- forest, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A3); 10-613d.
- , Co. N.C. 19-772 (C1).
- , Co. N.H. 19-490 (E-F6); 19-492b.
- , Co. Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
- Rocking stones 25-966b.
- tool 16-352a.
- ROCK ISLAND, Ill.** 23-135b; 14-304 (H2).
- Island, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Island, Tenn. 14-620 (F2).
- Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- Island, rapids, Ill. 18-667c.
- Island, rapids, Wash. 6-739b.
- Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (H2).
- Island Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- Rockhall, Md. 17-828 (H2).
- Rockites 14-780b.
- Rockl, Elisabeth: see Hummel, Elisabeth.
- Rocklake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Rockland, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (H1).
- , Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
- , Del. 17-828 (H1).
- , Ida. 14-276 (C4).
- ROCKLAND, Mass.** 23-435d; 17-852 (F2).
- , Md. 17-828 (A3).
- ROCKLAND, Me.** 23-135c; 17-131 (C-D4).
- , Me. 18-372 (H4).
- , Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- , N.V. 19-596 (F1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- , R.I. 23-219 (H1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
- , broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-714d.
- , Co. N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
- , Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- , St. Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Rock-lark 21-835d.
- Rockledge, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
- Rockhek, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Rockliffe, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
- Rocklin, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
- Rock lobster 16-835d; 7-560a.
- maple: see Sugar maple.
- Mart, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-752b.
- martin 17-796c.
- meal 4-979c.
- milk 4-979c.
- Mills, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
- Rockmont, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
- Rock-nosing 28-572c.
- Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. 6-659d.
- partridge 24-610c.
- phosphate 21-475c; 17-617a.
- pigeon: see Rock-dove.
- Rockpoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
- , Ore. 20-242 (H-45).
- Rockport, Can. 20-114 (F1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H1).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C9).
- , Ky. 15-710 (H3).
- ROCKPORT, Mass.** 23-435d; 17-852 (F1).
- , Me. 17-131 (C4).
- , Mo. 19-608 (A1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K7-L8).
- , Utah 27-814 (C2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
- granite 23-436a; 17-852c.
- Rock rabbit: see Hyrax and Cape hyrax.
- Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
- River, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- rose (Cistus) 13-773d; 14-319a.
- rose (hellebore vulgaris) 26-102d.
- Run, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
- Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
- Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Rock, pt., N.Z. 19-621 (C4).
- Rock salmon: see Sea-wolf.
- salt: see Salt, rock.
- Rocksbury, Mass.: see Rox-bury.
- Rock snake 22-704b.
- sparrow 10-352d.
- Rockspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
- Rock Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
- Rocksprings, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
- Springs, Wyo. 28-874 (C4); 28-875c.
- Rockstone, Brit. (ul. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b).
- Rockström, Sw. 19-85b.
- Rocky, valley of, Dev.: see Valley of Rocks.
- Rocky Lark 24-415b.
- through 26-892d.
- tomb: see Tomb.
- Rockton, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Valley, W. Va. 28-710 (C5).
- Rockvale, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , Mont. 14-276 (H2).
- Rock Valley, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
- Rockville, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- ROCKVILLE, Conn.** 23-436a; 6-952 (F2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-424c.
- , Md. 17-828 (E2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H3).
- , R.I. 23-219 (A2).
- , Utah 27-814 (A1).
- Rockwall, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
- Rock-wallaby 17-783a; 15-652a; 2-917d; fur 11-350b.
- Rockwall Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
- Rockwell, Charles Henry 16-555d.
- , O. P. 18-844b.
- Rockwell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- , camp, Abk.: see Juneau.
- , City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- , City, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- Rockwood, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- , Me. 17-434 (C3).
- , Me. 16-372 (F-G3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D6).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- group (geol.) 27-630d.
- Rocky, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , Me. 17-434 (E4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H-C2).
- , bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
- , canyon, Mont. 18-754b.
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
- , cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- , hill, N.Y. 22-347a.
- , Isl., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
- , Isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
- , Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
- , lake, Me. 17-431 (D4).
- , lake, Me. 17-431 (E4).
- , mts., N. Am. 4-600 (D1-63); 27-620d; 4-508b; 6-145c; climate 5-147a; ex-plorations 4-212b, 11-971b; fauna 27-633c; flora 5-147c; forest 10-652b, 10-659c; geology 27-631d, 7-417b, 21-848a; glacial action 12-62d; survey 22-223c.
- , pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- , pt., Cal. 5-8 (B5).
- , pt., China 6-168 (E2).
- , pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- , pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (H5).
- , pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
- , pt., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
- , riv., N.C. 19-772 (H2); 6-830b.
- , riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
- , riv., S.C. 25-500 (G2).
- , Bar, Ida. 14-276 (H1).
- Rockycana, John: see John of Rokycana.
- Rocky Comfort, Mo. 18-608 (H5).
- , Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
- , Face Ridge, Ga.: battle (1804) 7-779c; 1-824d.
- , Ford, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
- , Ford, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- , Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F1).
- , Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
- , Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (C-166).
- , Glen, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- , Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- , Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- , Hill, N.J. 19-503 (C3).
- , Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- , Hill Station, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- , Mount, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- , Mount, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- , Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- , Mount, Va. 28-118 (A-H4).
- **MOUNTAIN GOAT** 23-436b; distribution 28-1012a; systematic position 2-92c.
- Mountain locust 16-858d; 16-859b (fig.).
- Mountain pine 1-501a.
- Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 (A2), 6-151c.
- Mountain sheep: see Big-horn.
- Point, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
- Ridge, N.C. 17-828 (E1).
- Ridge, O. 20-26 (H4).
- River, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Rock: see Rock, ore.
- Rocca d'Agordo, It.: see Agordo.
- ROCCO** 23-135c; architecture 2-499a, 2-114d; furniture 28-796a; Germany 2-421b; porcelain 6-750b; Spain 2-416b.
- Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) 3-131c.
- Rocquain, Felix 20-690c.
- Rocquaine, bay, Can. Ia. 6-439 (V1, A1); 12-671d.
- Rocquencourt, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
- ROCHOL, Fr.** 23-136d, 10-778 (G2); battle (1643) 10-835c, 26-859a, 6-842d; capture (1653) 27-413b; geology 3-669b.
- Röcke, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Röcke.
- ROD, EDOUARD** 23-436d; 11-169d.
- ROD** 23-437a; brickwork 4-522b; electricity 9-243d; fishing: see Fishing rod, mechanics 9-152c.
- Roda, Egy. 9-10 (H2).
- , Ger. 11-108 (H1, p11); 24-259c.
- , Isl., Egy. 4-951 (H2); 4-955a; 9-99b.
- Roda (meteoric stone) 16-264a.
- Rodach, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
- , riv., Ger. 16-260a.
- Rodadero, riv., Peru 7-679a.
- Rodagen (med.) 26-905c.
- Rodan, St.: seeitudan.
- Röda rummet** (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
- Rodays, Fernand de 19-576c.
- ROBERTUS, KARL JOHANN** 23-137b.
- Röbby, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
- , fjord, Den. 8-24 (D4).
- Rödd, Sir Ikenell 1-94b.
- Röddam Dene, val., Northum. 19-790c.
- Rödden, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
- Röddiek, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
- Rödding, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- , Ger. 8-24 (H3).
- Röde, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
- Röde (measure) 28-493c.
- Rödel, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 15-525d.
- Rödelhelm, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m8).
- Rödella, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Rödelas, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
- Röden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- , riv., Salop 9-416 (H1, B4); 24-1020b.
- Rödenbach, Alexander 4-71c.
- , Georges 3-680d.
- Rödenburg, Theodore 8-723d.
- RODENTIA** (Gibbes) 23-437d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1005d; extinct forms 23-446a, 17-526b; fur-bearing 11-316d; longevity 16-976a; hibernation 13-414b; teeth 26-503a; venous system 27-972a; vibrissae 17-521d.
- Rodent ulcer 28-888d; 9-251d.
- Rodeo, N.Mex. 19-520 (H6).
- Röderburg, mt., Ger.: geology 11-807b.
- RODERICK** (of Connaught) 23-446c; 14-787b; 11-432d.
- (of Spain, 711) 25-540c; 5-33c; 5-33d; 25-569d (table).
- (of Toledo) 25-580a.
- (the Great; of Wales): see Rhodri Mawr.
- Roderick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
- Roderick Bonimol (Smollett) 25-278c; 9-633d; 19-836b.
- Rodessa, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- Rodex, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- RODÉZ, Fr.** 23-446d; 10-778 (F5).
- , county, Fr. 23-776a.
- , Cause of, region, Fr. 23-446d.
- Rod gauge (engineering) 27-45d.
- Rodger Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
- RODGERS, JOHN** 23-447a; 1-827b; 8-839b.
- Rodgers anchor 1-948b.
- Rodgersia 13-772a.
- Rodgers Itou, str., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- Rodgers r. Nowell 27-129a.
- Rodl, It. 15-4 (E1).
- Rodle, Hugh 3-849c.
- Rodl Plass, Switz. 24-742 (F4).
- Rodl, Samuel 14-189d.
- Rodl, riv. 19-601a.
- RODIN, AUGUSTE** 23-447b; 24-516d (1711); 10-367a.
- Rodinal 6-302b.
- Rodling, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Ger. 11-808 (H1).
- , riv., Can. 16-938 (F7); 16-942 (E2).
- , 9-741a.
- , Henschamp, Can. see Henschamp Rodling.
- , Henschamp, Can. see Henschamp Rodling.
- Rodman, tribe 6-750d; 27-964d.
- Rodley, Glas. 12-134d.
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Rodman, Thomas Jefferson 12-723d.
- , William L. 21-869b.
- Rodman, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- Rodmell, Susse 9-424 (IV, H3).
- Rodna, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
- , Nam. 19-621 (E7 and E2).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Rodno, Nor. 19-600 (C2).
- , Va. 28-118 (H1).
- , Isl., Swed. 12-352d.
- Rodolof de Porto 16-375a.
- Rodomana, Fr.: see Rouane.
- RODOMONTA** 23-448d.
- Rodondo, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (H3).
- Rodonul, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
- Rodophil, Va. 28-118 (H3).
- RODOSTO, Turk.** 23-448d; 27-426 (E3); 27-413c.
- , bay, Turk. 23-448d.
- Rodriguez: see Roderick.
- Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. 23-354a.
- Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: see Cid, Tho.
- Rodrigues, José Manuel 11-719b.
- , Olinda 24-46c; 4-719a; 9-402c.
- , O. (mathematician) 17-964b.
- Rodrigues, Bourbon and Maur-tius medal 18-7a.
- Rodriguez's formula 25-653c.
- Rodriguez, Simon 15-343c.
- , Ventura 20-662c; 24-192b.
- RODRIGUEZ, Isl., Ind. O.** 23-449a; extinct birds 3-971d, 3-976a.
- Rodriguez de Lima, Dom 11-626a.
- de Montalvo, Garcí: see Montalvo.
- Rods and cones of retina 10-92c.
- of Corti 8-793c; functions 13-125b.
- Rodul (king of the Heruli): see Rudolph.
- Rodungvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Rödvi, Den. 8-24 (E3).
- Rodycha, riv., Russ.: see Zbrucz.
- Rodwell, J. M. 15-906c.
- Roe (Danish king): see Hiroth-gar.
- , A. V.: triplane 10-519 (H1, H1, fig. 4).
- , EDWARD PAYSON 23-449d; 1-841a.
- , J. Pearce 7-82d.
- , J. S. 2-961b.
- , Nathaniel: logarithmic tables 16-74b.
- , SIR THOMAS 23-450a; 14-466d.
- Roe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , riv., Ire. 14-741 (E1); 16-972c.
- (North), Shetland: see North Roe.
- ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUS-tus** 23-450c; 4-537b; sus-pension bridge 4-537b.
- , Washington Augustus 23-450d.
- ROEBOURNE, settlement, W. Aus.** 23-450d; 2-960 (H1).
- ROEBUCK, JOHN** 23-450d; 4-203d; 26-65d.
- , JOHN ARTHUR 23-451a; 8-641c.
- Roebuck, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).

- ROEB-ROMA**
- ROEB-BUCK** (zool.) 23-451b; 7-922d; geological age 21-848b; hunting of 24-997c; Siberian 25-11b.
"Roebuck" (ship) 7-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Roehlfing-Rodenhauser furnace 14-824d.
Roeliff, slate agglomerate of (geol.) 22-266d.
Roede (measure) 28-193c.
Roedeer: see Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron 23-451d.
—, Johann Georg 24-342d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS**, comte 23-451c.
— (chemist) 25-1010d.
Roeh (rel.) 22-411c.
Roehampton, Lond. 16-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-12a.
Roeliff, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf): burgrave of Koovorden 8-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne 26-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von 23-452a.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH** 23-452a; 8-124c.
—, **OLE** 23-452b; 2-814a; 27-181c; velocity of light 16-623b.
Roemer (glass) 12-102a.
Roem, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Roenoake (shell money): see Wampun.
Roer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); 13-588 (D3); 13-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. 23-452c; 13-588 (C3); 21-610a.
Roer's Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Roerselaere, Belg.: see Roulers.
Roerskilde, Den.: see Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius 19-963c.
Roestelia cancellata: see Gynoporphranium sabinae.
Roets Welcome, str., Can. 5-160 (M3).
Roelux, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Roffensis, Testus 2-35b; 23-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia 24-686 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Roganville, Tex. 26-690 (N-05).
Rogart, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) 22-280a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; 1-791c; 4-324b.
— litany: see Litanía minor.
Rogée, Luise 13-619d.
Rogenstein 4-802a; 27-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi: bronze-worker) 18-208d.
— (of Antioch) 7-531b; 7-521c.
— (of Apulia) 23-401a; 4-135c; 23-453c.
— (Arundel) 25-390a.
— (Bigod): see Bigod, Roger.
— (de Busli) 28-935c; 23-202c; 24-823d.
— (of Caen): see Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
— (Deslaur) 2-844c.
— (di Flor): see Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) 10-595c.
— II. (of Foix) 10-595c; 20-655d.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (Bernard III., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (de Clare): earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— (OF HOVEDEN) 23-454d; 27-105a; 3-725a.
— (de Lancaster): see Lancaster, Roger de.
— (des Moulins) 24-12c.
— (de Bigod): earl of Norfolk: Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of
- Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard): see Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
— (of Parma) 1-926d.
— (Pleot) 5-99a; 5-91b.
— (de Poletoun) 16-140d; 16-148d; 6-531b.
— (of Pont l'Évêque): see Roger (archbp. of York).
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) 23-451b; 9-479a; castles 17-740b; 24-843a.
— (de Montgomery: earl of Shrewsbury): see Shrewsbury.
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) 23-453a; 25-32d; 15-31a; Urban II. 27-790a.
— II. (king of Sicily) 23-153c; 25-33d; 15-31b; coinage 19-897a; 8-628d; excommunication 16-210b; Gaeta 11-385a; treaty of Constance 11-45b; Zeirid dynasty 10-204a.
— (de Somery): see Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh: earl of Warwick): see Warwick.
— (OF WENDOVER) 23-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore): see Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) 23-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-454c; 23-361c; Vacarius 27-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri 3-175b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342-1352): see Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370-1378): see Gregory XI. (pope).
— (Polish writer): see Zaleski, Wacław.
Roger, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Mills Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic: see Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY** 23-455c.
—, **HENRY DARWIN** 23-455c; 16-491b.
—, Henry H. 10-133a; 26-1033b.
—, J. E. THOROLD 23-455d.
—, John (divine) 23-457a.
—, JOHN (martry) 23-156c.
—, JOHN (preacher) 23-156a.
—, JOHN (sculptor) 23-157a; 24-516b.
—, John (translator) 3-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey 9-39b.
—, L. 27-346a; 20-788b.
—, Randolph 23-310a; 8-114b; 28-822d; 24-516a.
—, **ROBERT** 23-457b; 23-65b.
—, R. W. 3-100a.
—, **SAMUEL** 23-457c; 9-638a.
—, T. 16-633d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) 5-335a; 22-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.
—, William Barton 23-455d; 1-100b.
—, Woodes 21-611a; 3-209b; 18-338b; works 11-628d.
Rogers, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. 28-118a.
—, pass. Can. 24-612c.
—, pass. Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Roger Simpson, isls., Pac.O.: see Apamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Rogersville, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Can. 19-165 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H-II).
Rogers v. Spence 22-173c.
— r. Whiteley 3-349d.
Roger van der Weiden: see Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. 22-511a.
- Roger Williams University, Kan. 20-371a.
Roret, S. R. 9-231b.
Rorgel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Rorgvegen, Jacob 11-628d; 24-115d; 20-139a.
Rorgveid, dist., S.A. 5-233a.
— mts., S.A. 25-466 (D8-E9); 5-227a.
Roghi, cl. (Berber leader): see Jelali Zarchoni.
Roghman, Iceland 23-948b; 23-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. 23-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogliano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, It. 16-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. 17-73a.
Rognosa d'Étache, mt., Alps 1-711d.
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk): see Ragvald.
Rogova, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
Rogovsky, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Rogowicz (physiologist) 20-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Roguagudo, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
Rogue, riv., Ore. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
Rogue (bot.) 4-916c.
ROGUE (dict.) 23-459c.
— elephant 9-259d.
Rogue liver, mts., Ore. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard: see Montgaillard.
Rogue's gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
Rogulst Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. 9-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk): see Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
—, Russ.: see Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay 15-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan): see Nebuchadnezzar.
ROHAN (family) 23-459d; 23-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise: see Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de 24-17d.
—, **HENRI**, dnc de 23-460a; 16-180d; 18-789c.
—, Henri de, due de Montbazon: see Montbazon.
—, Henri de: see La Cioche, James de.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD**, cardinal de 23-460c. See also Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse: see Chevreuse.
— (author) 15-171a.
Rohan, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 23-459d.
Roha Talao, India: see Dholar.
Rohatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques 8-89d; 6-415d.
Rohde, Johan 20-516a.
Rohde japonica 22-4a.
Rohera, India 14-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India 14-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilkand), div., India 23-461a; 14-376 (I15).
ROHILLA, tribe 23-161a; 3-397b; 13-56d; Bijnor 3-928d; Najibabad 19-156c.
Rohini, riv., India: see Kohana.
Rohitsch, Aus. 25-1059b.
Rohi, riv., Snd. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; 21-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23-461b; 2-859c; 27-289a.
Rohling, August 2-141b; 23-373b.
Rohmann, F. 19-925d.
Rohr, M. von 1-57c; 18-394d; 25-898d.
Rohr, Ger. 4-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. 9-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution 8-49b.
Rohrburn, pass. Ger. 25-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Rohrstown, N.Y. 21-106 (F7).
Rohrschville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Rohrsbach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
- ROHTAK**, India 23-461d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 23-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India 14-376 (G3); 15-944d.
Rohtas, India 14-433c.
—, fort, India 3-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Rold (dye plant): see Rud.
Roldhak, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Roldomna, Fr.: see Roanne.
Roig, Jaume 25-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. 20-275a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Rojen, Snel van: see Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Roima, riv., India 14-382 (E11).
Roimo, mts., Gr.: see Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) 18-521c.
Roisbanque, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rois faineants 10-806c.
Roissy, is., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Roister Doister (Udal): see Ralph Roister Doister.
Roix, Can. 19-165 (B2).
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. 15-3b.
Rojas, Augustin de 21-577a.
—, Aristides 12-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de 6-154b.
—, Micheleny 20-275b; 12-674d.
—, Paul 27-993d.
ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23-462b; 8-503d; 25-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol.: see Roguagudo.
Rök, Swed. 24-295b.
Roka, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron 2-562c; 19-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. 4-586a.
— Park, estate, Yorks. 3-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d; 16-83b.
Roker, Dur. 26-100b.
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland 18-650.
Rokewood, Viet. 28-38 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia: d. 1447) 21-227d.
— (of Persia: d. c. 1796) 21-235b; 21-238a.
Rokl, pass, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von 23-462b; 18-55a.
Rokitanz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 10-401d.
Rokka, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Rokko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) 21-225b; 14-869d; 14-869a.
Rokneddin Bilbars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt): see Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) 18-714a.
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi): see Feroz I.
Roko, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Roksoj, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Rokubel (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b; 16-187a.
Rokuhau, Jap.: see Fuku-hara.
Rokyean, John of (archbp. of Prague): see John of Rokycan.
Rol (game) 22-11b.
Roland (hero of romance): see Roland, Legend of.
— (of Cremona) 14-592d.
— (de la Platière), **JEAN Marie** 23-462d; 11-160d; 15-118a.
—, Ma on Jeanne (Philpon) 23-463a; 10-856b.
— (Camisard leader): see La-porte, Roland.
— (Italian surgeon) 1-926d.
— (Swiss sericulturist) 25-100c.
Roland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) 1-940b.
— point, Superior (anat.) 1-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
Rolando, Lons 21-537c; 21-638b; 4-396c.
- Rolando, fissure of (anat.) 1-940b.
Roland Park, Md. 17-828 (A-133).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROLANDECK, Ger. 23-465d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Rolandiad: see *Chanson de Roland*.
Rold, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Roldal, Nor. 26-542a.
—, lake, Nor. 4-437a.
Roldan, Peter 24-498a.
Roldo, is., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Roleia, Port.: see Ilolica.
Rolette, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: see Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Rolf, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Rolf Krage (Ewald) 10-39b.
Rolf Kraki: see Hrolfr Kraki.
Rolfso, is., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Rolica, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 7-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas 3-598c.
Rolin-Jacquemyns, Gustave 21-15c.
Rolin v. Steward 3-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; 20-504b.
Roll, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) 23-466a.
— (arch.) 16-3a.
— (book) 17-619a; 4-214d.
— (coining) 18-558b.
Rolla, Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-612b.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) 5-55a.
"Roll-call" (painting) 4-888b.
Rolle, Henry 9-138a; 7-4950.
Rolle, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
—, pass, Als. 1-747c.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.
Rolled plate glass 12-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg 11-788b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) 23-467c; 18-930a.
ROLLER (hired) 23-467a; 3-977d; in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-298b.
— bearings 3-580a.
— board 20-260d (fig.).
— chain 3-915b.
— mill 10-549a.
— polo (game) 13-556a.
— printing 26-696c.
— **SKATING** 23-467d.
— towelling (fabric): see Crash.
Rollshy, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Rolle's theorem: see Intermediate value theorem of.
Rollston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I14).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Roller, A. 25-900b.
Rollad 23-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; 6-457d; 11-137d.
Rollin, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) 17-987a; 17-1000a; 17-1013b.
— croquet 7-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 22-732d; 25-493d.
— Fork, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— hitch 15-874b.
— **MILL** 23-468b; 14-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. 14-422 (I11).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West 19-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. 8-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 19-749c; 13-11a. See also *Roman de Rou*.
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron 22-345d.
Rollo, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; 27-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible): see Megilloth.
— (legal term) 23-466a.
— (mechanical) 3-992b.
— (ore-crushing) 20-239b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. 2-4170.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) 18-916 foil. (figs.).
Roll tobacco 26-1039d.
— top desk 8-96c.

- [illegible]

Romarong, penin., W.Af.: see Sierra Leone.
 Romasho, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Romberg, Johann 18-629d.
 Romberg, Moritz H. 18-60c; 16-55d; 18-55a.
 Romblen, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (191).
 Rombo, isl., C. Verd Is.: see Secos.
 Rome, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
ROME, Ga. 23-681b; 11-752 (A1); 11-752b; cotton trade 7-267c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Il. 14-301 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. 23-584a; 15-4 (F1).
 —: *Modern City* 23-613a; 15-4 (D4); 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-11c; art galleries 2-672b; basilicas 3-474a; Benedictine College 3-723a; carnival 5-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a; electric power 15-12a; English College 1-692c, 28-752a; geology 23-584a, 16-269a, 4-622d; libraries 16-571b; Moltke's map 18-678d; museums 19-63d; observatories 19-958c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-348d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-435d.
 —: *Ancient City* 23-584d; 15-26 (B6); 23-586 (map); agriculture 1-349b; Agrippa's Improvements 1-125d; aqueducts 2-241b; Augustan regions 23-607a; baths 3-514c; beds 3-612b; calendar 4-988d; Capitol: see Capitol, Rome; catacombs 5-490d; charity 6-865c; coinage 19-892d; costume 7-235b; dancing 7-797a; education 8-933b, 24-360b; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-748b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-121d; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-517a, 22-5d; musical instruments 20-168c; numeral system 19-867a; puberty rites 22-626c; taboos customs 26-340c; temples 2-384b; theatres 26-730d; water supply 2-241b, 10-748b; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485c, 28-488a; wigs and false hair 28-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
 —: *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-615a; 23-648 (map); 23-649 (map); African province 1-358d; agrarian laws 1-383a; Alani 1-169c; authorities 2-61a; Britain 4-583c; Carthaginian relations (see also Punic Wars below) 5-428b foll.; Celtic invasions 6-812a; census 25-806d; chronology 6-313a; clubs 6-565b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 6-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-89a; Crete 7-127a; Egypt 9-89a, 22-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of 9-318a foll., 9-345d, 23-647a, 12-294a; Etruscan wars 23-619b, 9-554b; excise duties 10-58c; financial system 10-318d; Gallic provinces 11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c; geographical discoveries 11-624a; German Wars 11-829c, 26-679d, 16-695d; Goths 12-273b, 1-171b; Greece 12-461b, 10-476c, 1-141c, 23-631b; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-215b; Huns 13-933d; Illyrian wars 14-326c; Jewish wars 15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b foll.; magistrates 17-313c, 28-14a; monarchy 23-615a, 15-805b; municipal government 19-7a; navy 19-301b, 19-313c, 22-619d, 24-861d; oath, form of 19-910a; Persian relations 21-215b, 21-218a foll., 19-211a; provinces 22-513b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428d; Rieclmer 23-314b; Roman legends 23-659a; Sardinia 24-215c; sea-power 24-550b, 24-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-605a; Sicilian wars

25-29d, 13-453c; slavery and serfdom 25-218c foll., 24-661d; socialism 25-301b; social system 19-724d, 20-931b; Spanish provinces 25-537d, 24-405d; synod (313) 7-309d; synod (382) 3-578a; synod (430) 9-676a; Syria 26-309a; Teutonic invasions 9-922d; Vandals 27-884b. For East Roman Empire (395-1453) see Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) see Holy Roman Empire. See also Roman Army.
ROME (History (medieval and modern) 23-660d; 15-31c; Adrian IV's interdict 1-210a; army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c; Arnulf's siege 2-610c; council (679) 1-370d, 18-734a; council (1112) 15-437c; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808-9) 18-17b; French evacuation (1864) 15-59a; French expedition (1819) 15-52d, 15-53d, 10-868c; Garibaldi 15-60b; ghetto (1556-1885) 11-920c; Henry IV's siege 13-276b; Henry IV's treaty with (1191) 13-278b; Louis of Bavaria 15-436c; Napoleonic period 15-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) 15-11d; Otto I. 20-373c; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c; republic (1143) 15-32b, 2-632c; republic (1798) 15-44d; republic (1849) 15-32d, 21-647a; riots (1881) 15-68b; riots (1904) 15-81b; riots (1907) 15-81c; Risorgimento period 15-48b; sack (1413) 15-637d; sack (1527) 15-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements 20-711c; Templars 26-592d; Totila's attack 27-91a. See also *Apaccc*; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
 Rome, Me. 17-134 (C4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
ROME, N.Y. 23-684d; 19-596 (E2).
 —, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-28 (11).
 —, O. (Seneca Co.): see Fosteria.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
ROME, prov., It. 23-684b; 15-4 (C3-14); area 15-6d; land tenure 15-11b; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d; sheep 15-10c.
 —, City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Remed, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b; 7-570d.
 Romée, Isabeau: see Vouthon, Isabeau of.
 Romelius Langenbacher 8-910a.
 Romeo, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-779b, 4-628c, 8-519c; Deschamps' translation 8-90c.
 Romerbad, springs, Aus. 2-971b.
 Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2-3).
 Romerite 14-799a.
 Römer Museum, Ger. 19-67b.
 Romero, Francisco 25-563b; 25-566c.
 Romero, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
 Romerolagus 23-445d.
 Römer pneumonia serum 21-870b.
 Römerstadt, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
 Rome Scot (tax): see Peter's Pence.
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c.
 Roney, val., Jura Mts. 15-567b.
 Romford, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROMFORD, Ess. 23-685c; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
 Romhány, Hung.: battle (1710) 22-869a.
 Römblid, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011); 24-273a.
 Römli (anc. Egy.) 9-42d.
 Romle (phonetics) 21-460d.
 Romiley, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
 Romilia, tribe 16-271a.
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d.

ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 23-686c; 10-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c; 11-808 (11).
 Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c.
Römische Briefe von Koncil 27-949a; 13-845c.
 Romley, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Romme, Charles Gilbert 11-170c.
 Rommel-pot (mus.) 13-808b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 20-891c; 22-129c.
 —, HENRY SIDNEY, earl of 23-687d.
 Romney, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 —, marsh, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-736c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a; 9-424 (IV. E5); 6-378a.
 — (Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
 Romneya 13-772a.
 —, coulteri: see White bush poppy.
 Romney group, (geol.) 8-126c.
 —, Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (Pl. 11).
 —, shale (geol.) 27-630c.
 Romny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13c.
Romola (George Eliot) 9-276a, 16-397d.
 Romona, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 Romont, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; 11-213a.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. 23-688c; 10-775 (E4); edict (1560) 10-829a.
 Romparu, swamp, India 15-837c.
 Rompln, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-181c.
 Romsdal, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B1); 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688c; 19-804 (B1).
 Romsdals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
 Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d; 9-420 (111. D5); abbey 2-401d, 5-521c.
 —, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Romsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Romsley, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
 —, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
 Romso, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Rom tablets 5-613a.
 Romnia, Rum.: see Resca.
 Romulus columnae 14-791a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a; calendar 4-989c; Lupercal 17-126c; Quirinus 22-763a; temple 23-593 (F2 plan); territory divided by 23-531c; tomb 23-591c; walls 23-584b.
 — (son of Maxentius) 23-602a; 23-605b.
 — (Augustulus, emperor) 23-658a; 18-410a; 23-512d.
 Romulus, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Ron, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Rona, str. Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Ronald, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
 Ronaldshay, North, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
 —, South, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
 Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M.: battle (1275) 17-538a.
 Ronas, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 Ronas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 —, tribe 6-252a.
 Ronäsens, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Ronay, Hyacinth 13-928d.
 Ronay, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
 Roncador, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5-4).
 Roncaglia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
 Ronca schists 9-862b.
 Ronce, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c; 25-530 (E1); 5-37b; battles (778) 23-464b, (1812) 23-741a, (1813) 21-95d.
 Ronceverte, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Ronchamp, Fr. 13-74b.
 Ronciglione, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 18-39c.
 Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2).

Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a; 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
 Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan); battle (1870) 18-312d.
 Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
 —, P.I.s. 8-654b.
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d; 25-530 (C4).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d; geology 24-676c.
 Rondane fjeld, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
 Ronde, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E2).
 Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a.
 Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a; 11-117c.
 Rondebosch, Cape Town 5-253a; 6-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b; 11-117c; 20-283b; music: see Round.
 Rondelet, G. 14-244b.
 Rondello (gem-cutting) 16-196d.
 Rondinelli, Giuliano del 24-252b.
 Rondo, Mleh. 18-372 (F4).
 —, bay, Ia. 17-34 (E4).
RONDO (music) 23-690d; sonatas 25-397c.
 Rondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
 Rondosee, Fr. 25-065b.
 Rondout, N.Y. 16-821a.
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 15-820c.
 —, water lime 25-111c; 27-626a.
 Ronhamn, Swed. 28-190 (E3).
 Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Roney, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Roneya Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, tribe: see Lepcha.
 Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b.
 Ronge, Johann 11-770d.
 Rongelab, isla. Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Rongerik, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Rongeur d'Ois 3-399c.
 Rongklang, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
 Rong-pa (race): see Lepchas.
 Rongwa, tribe 26-921b.
 Ronier (bot.) 24-640c.
 Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 19-596 (G-115).
 —, lake, N.Y. 14-874c; 16-982c.
 Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Rönngängen, Swed. 28-190 (A3).
 Ronne, Bone Falck 18-587d.
 Rönne, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
 —, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3-4).
 Ronneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
 Ronneby, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-193a.
 —, A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Ronondra, tribe 1-330d (table).
 Ronong, Isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (19).
 Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-607a.
 Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. 16-630d.
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b; 11-122c.
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Ronsperg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
 —, WILHELM KONRAD 23-694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons 16-623a; glass for 12-93a; low temperature 16-756a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; medicinal use: see X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory 25-952c.
 Ronzotherium 21-171a.
 Root, Ogden N.: colour 14-344d; luminosity 21-528d.
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d.
 Rodebergen, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
 Rodee, race-course, Chester 13-727d; 6-108d.
 Root End, Wores. 25-758 (B2).
 Rooden Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a.
 Rood School, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Roodhouse, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Rood lot 23-679a; 28-793a.
 —, screen 23-679b; 28-793a; Belgian 2-407c; Jacobean 2-419b.
 Root (anat.) 18-944b.
 Root Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).

Roof-comb 27-828d.
 Roof-glazing 12-110c.
 Roofing-felt 6-595d.
ROOFS 23-697b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; Greek 26-971b; hipped: see Hipped roof; perpendicular 21-179d.
 Roof truss 23-698a.
 Roobank, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Scheepmansdorp.
 Roobiek (bird) 1-120b.
 Rooblock Laagte, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
 Roof Grand, S.Af. 3-606d.
 Roopak, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-270c.
 Rook, isl., N.G.: see Umbel.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
ROOK (bird) 23-705c; 15-107c; 1-120c.
 — (chess) 6-94a.
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d; 18-5b; Spanish Succession War 25-606d, 9-544a.
 Rooks Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Rookwood, N.S.W. 28-280a.
 Rookwood ware 6-373a; 5-759c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-593a.
 Roomeen, A. van 28-58b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a.
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR Emül, count von 23-706a; 11-870b; 4-6a.
 "Roon" (warship) 24-912a.
 Roop, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
ROORKEE, India 23-706d; 14-376 (G5); college: see Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
 Roos (barons): see Ros.
 Roos, Yorks. 9-416 (11. G2).
 Roosa grass 14-349a.
 Roose, dist., Wales: see Rhos.
 Roosebeke, Belg.: battle (1382) 19-415a, 10-821d, 10-480b.
 Roosevelt, E. C. 18-304a.
 —, Nicolas 18-607a.
THEODORE 23-707a; 27-712d; 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-922a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d; Rough Riders 25-596d.
 Roosevelt, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, mts., Green. 12-543 (F1).
 —, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3-G4).
 Roosky, Ir. 14-744 (D3).
 Roosts (currents) 20-279c.
 Root, A. I.: honey extractor 3-633a.
 —, ELIHU 23-711c; 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 5-164c.
 —, John Wellborn 6-125b.
 Root, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (bot.) 23-712a; 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-734b; crops 1-403a, 1-101a (table); 1-404b; cultural treatment 13-742a; cuttings 13-737d; grafting 13-756b; growth of 21-752d, 21-753a; hair 21-734b, 23-712c (fig.); pressure 21-747a; pruning 13-742a, 13-762d; stele 21-739d; stock: see Rhizome.
 — (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; extraction of 2-536c, 1-605c, 1-610a; primitive 19-851d; tables 26-327c.
 — (music) 13-9c.
 — and Branch Bill 4-419c; 7-487d; Clarendon 6-429a.
 — rot 7-262c.
 Rootaan, Jean 6-459c.
 Root-mean-square value 9-213a.
 Root of opal 20-121a.
 Root's rotary blower 3-708b; 27-1011a.
 Rootstown, O. 20-26 (112).
 Roozeboom, H. W. B. 11-373b; solubility experiments 25-371a.
 Rooyce, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
 Rope, E. M. 24-507c.
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c; ancient 9-45c, 2-350b; driving 22-225d; haulage 18-534a, 6-590a; stiffness of 17-1013a; strength 22-947c; wire 22-227a.
 Rope-maker's eye (knot) 15-874b.
 Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
 —, William 3-953c; 18-826a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Roslav, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
- Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-94c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-104c.
- Roslindale, Mass. 17-552 (14).
- Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
- Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (45).
- Roslyn, S.Pak. 25-506 (H2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
- , group 27-632a.
- Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- Rosmaridae: see Odobaenidae.
- Rosmarinus: see Rosmary.
- ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINSON, baron 23-738a; 5-211c; Basutoland unrest 12-231b; in Ceylon 6-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
- Rosner, E.: see Bernstein, Elsa.
- Rosnerholm (Isen) 14-226a.
- Rosminians (rel.) 23-738d.
- ROSMINI - SERBATI, ANTONIO 23-733d.
- Rosmoney, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
- Rosnovu, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
- , Maximilian de Bethune, baron de: see Sully, Maximilian de Bethune, duo de.
- Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- , sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
- Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
- Rosoglio (liquor) 15-679d.
- Rosoldene 23-722d.
- Rosodan, Turk. 27-126 (B2).
- Rosopheine 8-717b.
- Rospigliosi, Giulio: see Clement IX.
- Rosorden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Rosque, lake, Scot.: see Chroisg.
- Ross, earls of 23-743a.
- , Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-139c.
- , Alexander Stewart, earl of: see Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
- , Donald, earl of 14-719b.
- , John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-140d.
- , William, earl of 24-137c.
- , Adrian: see Ropes, Arthur Reed.
- , Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
- , Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
- , ALEXANDER (poet) 23-739c.
- , Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; leuses of 21-508a, 18-101a.
- , George Clunies 6-295a; 15-712d.
- , GEORGE WILLIAM 23-739c; 20-117b.
- , SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23-739d.
- , J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
- , SIR JAMES CLARK 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Frackla search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-34b; route 21-961 (map).
- , J. C. (engineer) 14-845c.
- , SIR JOHN 23-740c; 21-944c.
- , JOHN (Kooeskoowe) 23-740b.
- , Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Therapae 25-613d.
- , ROBERT 23-740d; 1-849b; Ronald, Major: on beriberi 3-775a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
- , Sydney 15-712d.
- , T. C. 7-443c.
- , William 5-635b.
- , Sir William Charles 18-527b.
- Rosier, Adcock 8-270d.
- , Ross 1-214a.
- ROSS, Hereford 23-741a; 9-420 (III, B3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C1).
- , Ire. (Cork): see Rosscarbery.
- , Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
- , Ire. (Wexford): see New Ross.
- , Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
- , Northumb. 9-112 (I-E1).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- , O. 20-26 (A6).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- , abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Ross, eo., Scot.: see Ross and Cromarty.
- , Isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (III); 21-969d.
- , Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
- , Isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); light-house 1-937c.
- , Isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
- , Isl., Ire. 15-795b.
- , Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
- , Isl., Queens. 27-113b.
- , (Little), Isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
- , lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-361c.
- , lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
- , mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
- , sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
- Ross, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III, oil).
- Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
- , school, Lancs. 10-491a.
- ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
- Rossensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
- ROSSANO, It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F5); 15-18c.
- Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
- Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
- ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III, p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744c (plan).
- Rossbeigh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E2); 1-715a.
- Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Rossborough, Ky.: see Owensboro.
- Rosbrunn, Ger.: battle (1866) 23-714c.
- Rosbush, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- , O. 20-26 (A4).
- Rosburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
- Roscarberry (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-155b.
- Ross, Co. O. 20-26 (D-E6).
- Rosshu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III, oil).
- ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
- , Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804h.
- , Susan Penelope 18-327a.
- , WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-035d, 26-569b.
- Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742c.
- Rosse-de-Naillleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
- Rosseels, Jacques 20-507d.
- Rosset (Roma), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
- ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
- Rossellidae 25-729c.
- ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
- , Bernardo 23-746c.
- Rossendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
- Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
- Rosser, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
- Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: see Roserick, abbey.
- Rosset, Ire. 25-242c.
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
- Rosseter, Philip 6-137c.
- ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-716d.
- , DANTE GABRIEL 23-717b; 20-501a; 9-641d; illustration, influence on 14-322d.
- , Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
- , Frances Mary 23-747b.
- , Gabriele 23-747b.
- , Maria Francesca 23-747b.
- , William Michael 23-747b.
- Rosstorf, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051h.
- Rosstork, Ida 14-276 (C4).
- , Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Rossgals, Ire. 19-536b.
- Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Rossi (family) 17-95b.
- , Asaria de 3-869a.
- , Francesco 25-406b.
- , LUIGI DE 23-751b.
- , Marie de 18-40a.
- , Michele de 5-490d.
- Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
- , PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoard, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
- Rossia 7-674b; arms 6-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
- "Rossia" (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Rossie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorini di: see Santarosa.
- Rossie, Isl., Scot. 18-794c.
- Rossieny, Russ.: see Roslensy.
- Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-302d.
- Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
- Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
- Rossikon (St. Pantelimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
- Rossini, C. G.: Ethiopie MSS. 9-847d.
- , GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23-751c.
- Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
- ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
- Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
- Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Rössler electric arc 16-662a.
- ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d.
- , ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, 1st earl of 23-753a.
- Rossmatrecroin, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
- Rossmoyne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Rosso, Annibale 21-562d.
- , Il (Giovanni di Bartolo): see Bartolo, Giovanni di.
- Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
- , mt., Alps 1-745b.
- Rosso antico 23-835c; 16-51d.
- Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
- Rossumme, heights of, Belg. 28-379a.
- Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
- Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
- Rosstorp, Can. 20-114 (C1).
- Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-I).
- Ross's gull 12-715a.
- Ross-shire Buffs: see Seaforth Highlanders.
- Ross's Landing, Tenn.: see Chattanooga.
- Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
- Ross, The Man of: see Kyrle, John.
- Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (AB).
- Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
- ROSTREVO, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-158a.
- Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- , O.: see Hamilton.
- , Pa. 21-106 (J5).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
- ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a; 11-808 (D3).
- Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
- Röst, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- , Isl., Nor. 16-563a.
- Rostamite (dynasty): see Rustamite.
- ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 8-517c.
- Röstang, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Rostellan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
- Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
- Rostellat slates 8-125c.
- Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
- , (tapeworms) 26-409a.
- Rosted, Beni: see Rustamite.
- Rösterud, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Rosthal, Ger.: see Rossthal.
- Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
- Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
- , lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-90a.
- Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-112 (I-B3).
- Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
- Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
- , (of Moravia) 25-231a.
- "Rostislav" (warship) 24-903d.
- ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-754b; 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
- Rostolaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
- Rostopchin, Sophie: see under Ségur (family).
- ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-751d.
- Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): see Rostov-on-the-Don.
- , Russ. (Yaroslavl): see Rostov Vekhi.
- , lake, Russ. 23-755b.
- ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
- , VELIKIY, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
- ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 4-988a.
- Rostrevor, Ire.: see Warrenpoint.
- Rostrihamus 15-839c.
- Rostrum (of ship): see Beak.
- Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b; gastropod 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
- Rösvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
- Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- , Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-521c.
- Roswyde, Heribert 4-177d.
- Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
- Roswitha: see Irosvitha.
- Rosy Cross, Brethren of the: see Roslerucianism.
- Rosy Feather-star 25-797c.
- Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679c.
- Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-725d.
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
- , (music): see Round.
- , (sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
- Rotab, Tel. Egy. 22-875b.
- Rotach, Ul. 26-250b.
- Rota Club (coffee club) 6-506d; 13-19a.
- ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-612b; 2-897c.
- Rotalia 7-118a; 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.); 10-635d (fig.).
- Rotalidae 10-633c.
- Rotan, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Rotary blower 3-708b.
- , engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
- , mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
- , planer: see Planer, Rotary.
- , power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
- , system (well drilling) 21-320a.
- , transformer (elec.): see Rotatory transformer.
- Rotate (bot.) 10-564c.
- Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-786c; projectiles 1-867a.
- , (angle of) vision 28-140c.
- , (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
- , (electrodynamic) 9-184d.
- Rotational coefficient: see Rotatory power.
- Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
- Rotatoria: see Rotifera.
- Rotatory kiln 5-655d.
- , power 17-347a.
- , transformer 27-173b.
- Rothold, count of Provence: see Roubaud.
- Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
- , E. 16-304b.
- , Joseph 19-162b.
- Rothel (bird) 25-709d.
- Rote Blatt, Das (Rübezah) 12-260b.
- Rote Main, riv., Ger.: see Main.
- Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
- , Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
- Rotenkreuz, Féronce von 4-688a.
- Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
- Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (14); 27-212b; 7-727a.
- Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I-J7).
- Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
- , H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
- , JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF 23-756a.
- , Rudolf von 6-466b; 4-137c.
- Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
- Roth, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- , riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Rötha, Ger. 11-808 (II, q. 10).
- Rothaargebirge (Rötlager), mts., Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
- Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (II).
- Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-477c.
- Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
- Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
- Rothäute: see Indians, North American.
- Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
- Rothbad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
- Rothblitzspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
- Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
- , forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
- Rothe, John Andrew 28-935c.
- , R. 14-884d.
- , RICHARD 23-756b; 10-197d.
- Rothe, fjord: see Sermilik fjord.
- Rötheli (fish): see Säbling.
- ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
- Röthell, riv., Wales: see Selnt.
- Rötheln: see German measles.
- Röthelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
- Röthe Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
- Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (III).
- Röthenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Röthenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b.
- ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - TAUBER (Röthnbre), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (II-C4); Carlstadt at 5-348d; town hall and fountain 2-421a.
- , castle, Thuringia, Ger. 15-959d.
- , dist., Switz. 17-97a.
- Röthenfels, countship, Bav.: see Königsegg-Röthenfels.
- Röthenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III, P11).
- Röthenurm, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
- , pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
- Röther (legendary king): see Rötharl.
- Röther, riv., Derby 9-416 (II, E3); 8-70c.
- , riv., Kent 9-424 (IV, D5); 9-410b; 15-736d; 28-165c.
- , riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5); 18-418c.
- Rötherfeld, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C4).
- ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-521c.
- ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 28-933 (D3); 24-371b.
- Rötherham plough 21-850b.
- Rötherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 3-793a.
- , Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-101d.
- Rötherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Rötherknopf.
- Röther Levels, val., Kent 26-635c.
- , Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
- ROTHERS, EARLS OF 23-757d; 16-193d.
- , John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
- Röthes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
- , glen, Scot. 9-269b.
- , riv., Scot. 25-610a; 9-269a.
- Röthesand (Röthersand), light-house, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 16-631d.
- Röthesay, David, duke of: see David, duke of Röthesay, prince of Scotland.
- Röthesay, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 4-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 4-879b; geology 4-878d.
- , bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
- Röthes Todtliedegende (geol.): see Röthliedegende.
- Röthe Wand, mt., Ger.: see Naafkopf.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Rovno, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
 Rovnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C. D2).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. 23-782a; 11-771 (C3); coal survey 26-875a; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-814d.
ROW, JOHN 23-782b.
 — Sir Thomas: see Roe, Sir Thomas.
 Row, Scot. 24-118 (B2); 8-660c.
 Row (instrument of torture): see Wheel, breaking on the.
 Rowan, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Co., N.C. 19-720 (E2).
 Rowanboro, Scot. 8-663d.
 Rowanduz, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
 —, mt., Turk.As. 2-319d.
 Rowan tree: see Mountain ash.
 Rowartown, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-783c; 8-528a.
 Rowe, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, N.Mex. 19-320 (E2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
ROWEL 23-783a; heraldry 13-323a.
 Rowell, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Rowena (myth.) 11-617b; 25-102b.
 Rowenna, Pa. 21-106 (15).
 Rowe schist 27-630c.
 Rowesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Row, Hole of, Scot.: see Hole of Row.
ROWING 23-783a.
 Rowland, Alice Marion: see Hart, Alice Marion.
 —, Daniel 5-77a.
 —, David 21-578b.
 —, **HENRY AUGUSTUS** 23-786d; calorimetry 5-63d; diffraction gratings 8-248d; electrical connection currents 9-216c; electric arc 6-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves 17-333d.
 —, S. 10-276b.
 Rowland, Alb. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
 Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-466c.
 Row Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Rowlands, John: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
 —, **RICHARD** 23-787a; 28-525b.
 —, **SAMUEL** 23-787b.
 Rowland's Castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; 5-332b.
 Rowlandsville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Rowland system 26-521d.
 Rowlesburg, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Rowletts, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
 Rowley, G. D. 7-609a; 20-306d.
 —, Samuel 23-788b; 7-875b.
 —, **WILLIAM** 23-788a; 9-625b; collaboration 18-416b; 7-939d, 3-597d.
 Rowley, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Mile 13-731a.
 —, rag 28-823d; 23-788c.
 —, **REGIS**, Staffs. 23-788c; 25-758 (A2).
 Rowleys, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Rowley all 25-757d.
 Rowles, E. Bebb 2-227b.
ROWLOCK 23-788c; 19-937b.
 Rowner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 —, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Rows, the (street galleries), Chester 6-108a.
 Rowsley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Rowson, Susanna Haswell 1-833a.
 Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. 21-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.
 Rowton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 —, Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) 12-416b.
 —, Houses 23-788d; 13-817c.
 Roxa, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a.
 Roxana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I4).
 —, "Roxana" (horse) 13-720a.
 Roxana (Alabaster) 1-466a.
 Roxana (Defoe) 7-929b.
 Roxboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Roxboro, Penn.: see Philadelphia.
 Roxburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 15-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a.
 —, Club 4-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-789d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4).
 Roxbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. 23-791a; 17-852 (B4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026c.
 —, Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Farmer, The (pseud.): see Lowell, John.
 Roxby, William: see Beverley, William.
 Roxby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. 16-715a.
 Roxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Roxeth, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 Roxie, Miss. 16-600 (A4).
 Roxo, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
 Roxobel, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Roxolani: see Rhoxolani.
 Roxton, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 —, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Roxwell, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Roy, Hendrik van: see Regius, Henricus.
 —, Rain Mohan: see Ram Mohan Roy.
 —, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) 23-791b.
 —, William (translator) 27-498d.
 Roy, Fla. 10-510 (B1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-112 (D3); 14-720a; 12-57d.
 —, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (II2).
 Royabamba, Ec.: see Rio-bamba.
 Royal, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-747d.
 —, Isl., Mich.: see Royale, Isl.
 —, mt., Can. 18-790d.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3-2).
 —, park, Melbourne, 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
 —, plain, Hal.: see Vega Real, plain.
 —, riv., Me. 17-424 (B5).
 —, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, sound, Arct. 15-754d.
 —, spring, Ky. 11-750d.
 Royal (bell ringing) 3-691a.
 —, (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
 —, **ACADEMY**, Lond. 1-106c; 16-938 (E2); 20-497c; Chantry Bequest: see that title; engravers, exclusion censured 25-983a.
 —, Academy of Music (Handel) 1-105a.
 —, Academy of Music, Lond. 16-948c; 19-81c.
 —, Academy of Sciences (Port.) 22-161a.
 —, African Company 12-205d.
 —, Agricultural College, Cirencester 6-391c; 10-650d.
 —, Agricultural Society of England 1-396b; 1-412c; experimental farm: see Woburn Experimental Farm.
 —, Albert Bridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, Alexandra Bridge, Can. 20-369b.
 —, Alfred Observatory, Maur. 19-960c.
 Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horse Walpole) 28-289d.
 Royalantelope 2-91b; 16-540b.
 —, Arcanum 11-222b.
 —, Arms 27-582a; 27-130c.
 —, Army Temperance Association 26-582a.
 —, Artillery 2-687a; 2-615a; 23-739d; materiel 20-219; 1-864d; organization 2-690b; 27-606c, 28-819a, 3-428d, 4-761c; uniform 27-585b. See also Artillery.
 —, Avenue, street, Belfast 3-664a.
 —, Bank of Ireland 3-341a.
 —, Bank of Scotland 3-339d.
 —, Royal banners forward go, the" (hymn by Fortunatus) 10-727b.
 Royal Book, the (William Caxton) 5-588b.
 Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed 3-816d.
 —, bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) 24-463d.
 —, British Bowmen 2-364c.
 —, Buckhounds 17-871d; 6-412b.
 —, burgh: see Boroughs Scottish.
 —, Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames 15-821c.
 —, casino (game) 5-449a.
 —, Center, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Clarence victualling yard 12-267d.
 —, College of Art, Lond. 2-703d.
 —, College of Chemistry: see Science, Royal College of.
 —, College of Music, Lond. 12-638b; 16-945c; 19-62b.
 —, College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond.: see Organists, Physicians, &c.
 —, Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: see Ecclesiastical Discipline.
 —, Company of Archers (Scotland) 2-364c; 12-657b.
 —, Court (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
 —, cowslip 22-340c; 15-287d.
 —, Declaration: see Declaration of the Sovereign.
 —, Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland 2-702c; 2-704b.
 —, Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a.
 —, Dublin Society 25-309c; 4-300b; 10-432a.
 —, Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
 Royale, Isl., Can.: see Capo Breton.
 —, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-112c; 18-372a.
 Royale, Rue, Paris 20-304 (C1).
 Royal Exchange, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 12-582d; clock 6-543d; fire 16-964b.
 —, Exchange Insurance Company 14-658c.
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
 —, fish: see under Fish.
 —, Fleet Reserve 19-300b.
 —, Free Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 —, Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c.
 —, "Royal George" (warship) 15-725c; 24-867a.
 —, "Royal Georges" The (race-horses) 13-735b.
 Royal Gore, canon, Colo. 27-621c; 21-601a.
 —, Greens 23-685a.
 —, highness (title) 13-456b.
 —, Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland: see Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
 —, Horse Guards (The Blues) 12-657d; 27-584b; 4-91a; 27-1020b.
 —, Hospital for Incurables, Lond. 16-946d.
 —, Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent 12-554b.
 —, Household: see Household, Royal.
 —, Hunt Cup 13-730a.
 —, Indian Civil Engineering College: see Cooper's Hill.
 —, Institute of British Architects, Eng. 16-948b. See also Architects.
 —, Institution, Edinburgh 8-938b; 2-428a.
 —, Institution of Great Britain, Lond. 25-309d; library 16-557b.
 —, Institution of South Wales 26-181c.
 —, Irish Academy 1-99a; library 16-558a.
 —, Irish Constabulary 14-752d; 21-41a; 24-814b.
 —, Jennerian Society, Lond. 15-320c.
 —, Kent bugle 4-760c.
 Royal, Isaac 18-19d.
 Royal Lancasterian Institution (society): see School Society, British and Foreign.
 Royal House, Medford, Mass. 18-19d.
 Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
 —, Mail Steam Packet Company 25-854d; 25-857a; 25-859a; "Avon" 24-889 (Pl. VI11).
 —, Mali S.P.Co. v. English Bank of Rio de Janeiro 3-57a.
 Royal Marriage Act (1772) 17-757b; 22-243b.
 —, medals 23-793c.
 —, Mews, Lond. 18-316c.
 —, Military Academy, Woolwich: see Woolwich.
 —, Military Asylum: see Duke of York's School.
 —, Military canal, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
 —, Military College, Addiscombe, Eng.: see Addiscombe.
 —, Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: see under Wycombe, High.
 —, Military College, Sandhurst 24-139d; 16-409c; examinations 20-19c; athletics 2-847c.
 —, Military College of Canada 2-616d.
 —, Military School of Music, Kneller Hall 27-492a.
 —, National Life-Boat Institution 16-602b.
 —, Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps 28-209a.
 —, Naval College, Greenwich: see Greenwich.
 —, Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: see Osborne.
 —, Naval College, Portsmouth: see Portsmouth.
 —, Naval Reserve: see under British Navy.
 —, Naval Temperance Society 26-582a.
 —, Niger Company: see Niger Company.
 Royal Oak, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Royal Oak, Mich. 18-372 (F. G2).
 Royal Oak lottery 17-21b.
 —, Opera House, Covent Garden: see Covent Garden Theatre.
 —, palm 4-916c; 7-596d; 27-634c.
 —, palmetto 15-133a.
 —, partridge: see Eared-pheasant.
 —, Physical Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
 —, prison 7-596d.
 —, Provinces (U.S. legislature) 27-670b.
 —, River, canal, Turk.As.: see Radhwanira.
 —, Sappers and Miners 9-407d.
 —, Scots (Lothian regiment) 13-304b; 8-444b.
 —, Scottish Academy, Edinburgh 8-938b.
 —, Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 8-941d.
 —, Scottish Society of Arts 25-310a.
 —, Sign Manual: see Sign Manual, Royal.
 —, Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: see under Enfield.
 —, Society, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (II-G).
 —, Society of Arts 25-309c; library 16-557b.
 —, Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
 —, Society of Medicine: library 16-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions see under leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c; Bacon 3-151b; Banks, Sir J. 3-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest 4-356a; English prose influenced 9-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy 13-550c; library 16-557b; Newton 19-584a; Panizzi's catalogue 20-697a.
 —, "Royal Sovereign" (battle-ship) 24-896b; 24-905b; 24-938c.
 Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 Royal Swedish Society 1-99d.
 Royal Thames Yacht Club, London 28-891a.
 —, Theatre, Berlin: see Schauspielhaus.
 Royalton, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ROYALTY 23-794a; 24-878d.
 —, (payment) 23-794a.
 Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library 16-557b.
 —, University of Ireland 14-753d.
 —, Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. 16-950b.
 —, Victoria College, Montreal, Can. 18-791c.
 —, Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. 13-797b.
 Royal Victorian Order 15-861c; insignia 15-862 (Pl. III.); precedence 22-270a.
 —, "Royal William" (ship) 24-985c.
 Royal Yacht Club: see Royal Yacht Squadron.
 —, Yacht Squadron 7-346d; 28-891a.
ROYAN, Fr. 23-794a; 10-778 (D5).
 Royannais, dist., Fr. 8-589a; 8-394d.
 Royapet, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
ROYAT, Fr. 23-794b; 18-521d.
 Roysamont, monastery, Fr. 28-90b; 12-22a.
 Roy Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Royco, Josiah: idealism 14-284c; immortality 14-338d; metaphysical views 18-248c.
 Roydon, Matthew 25-44d.
 Roydon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 Roysds, J. T. 25-629a.
 —, (explorer) 21-963a.
 Roysds, cape, Antarc. 21-968a; 21-970d.
 Roys, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
 Roys, Augustine 7-13d.
 —, Iléron 9-316c.
 Roys, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b.
 Roysers, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Roysersford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Royserton, Ind. 14-322 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d; 16-604c; 6-370a.
 Roynlo (legendary isl.), Atl.O. 2-126c.
 —, "Royo" (ship) 24-915b.
 Royon (family) 7-410c.
 Royse City, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount: see Harwicke, 2nd earl of.
 Royston, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
ROYSTON, Ilerts. 23-795a; 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-400a.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Royston crow 7-512d; 18-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. 23-795a; 28-933 (A2).
 Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de: see Duras, marquise de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b; 6-154b.
 Rozel, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
 Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
 Rozellier, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
 Rozellville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Rozena, Aus. 16-464c.
 Rozenburg, Holl. 6-759d.
 Rozenaal, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Rozerieulles, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Rozroy battle: (1312) 5-922d.
 Rozhdstvensky, Ziniry Petrovich 8-386d; 23-930b.
 Rozhkov, N. 23-919b.
 Rozitens, Russ.: see Ryzhitsa.
 Rozitea gongylophora 2-86d.
 Rožnítal, Zdeněk Leo, lord of: see Leo (Zdeněk of Rožnítal).
 Rožnítal, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Rožnyslov (explorer) 19-833c.
 Rožnau, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
 Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. 10-773 (G2).
 Rózsahegy, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) 3-4 (I4).
 —, Hung. (Gömbör) 3-4 (G2).
 Roztoka, val., Aus. 26-351b.
 Rozzi, Congrega di 25-49b; 1-103a.
 Rs. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 R.S.W. (abbrev.) 2-702b.
 Rita (Zoroastrian deity): see Right order.
 Ritani, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 R.T.S. (abbrev.): see Religious Tract Society.
 Ru (chem.) 6-39b.
 Rua (Hun king) 13-933b.
 —, (dialect) 3-359a.
RUABON, Wales 23-795c; 9-428 (V. F2); geology 8-18b.
 Ruadan, St. 14-763b.
 Ruadh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, Mheall, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji Riv.) 11-771 (C2); 23-820a.
 —, riv., Ger.E.Af. (trib. of Ruhudye) 11-771 (B3).
 Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4-3); geology 19-625b.
 Ruála, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
 Rua-Luba-Lunda-Marungu (dialects) 3-359a.
 Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

- Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743a.
 Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358a.
 Ruam Major, Corn. 9-130 (V.I. H3).
 — Minor, Corn. 9-130 (V.I. H3).
 Ruandella, Cey. 5-182c.
 Ruapohu, mt., N.Z. 19-621 (E3); 19-614b; 28-190a.
 Ruapuke, Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (H1).
 Ruari, lake, Scot. 24-112 (E1); 4-959b.
 Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 10-920b.
 Ruas (king of Huns) see Ruas.
 Ruas, Isl., Ind. 5-331a.
 Ruatara: see Sphenodon.
 Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-112 (E1); 26-169a.
 Ruatiti, riv., Iro. 14-711 (H3); 15-755a.
 Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
 Rubadira, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
 Ruba el Khadi, desert, Arab.: see Bahna.
 Rubal (oriental lit.) 13-188a; 20-100d.
 Rubaia of Umar Khayyam 10-443b; 9-641c.
 Rubas, riv., Can. 23-871 (H. F3).
 Rubato (music) 6-248b.
 Rubatino Steamship Co. 15-73c; 25-853c; 1-93c.
 Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
 RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 5-926c; 6-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-415c; 4-419a; British New Guinea 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta serena 12-741a; Java 15-291c; Peruvian 21-271d; uses 24-991c, 5-103a.
 — (brick) 4-522d.
 — (whisk) 28-591c.
 — shoe 24-891c. See also Golosh.
 Rubbing (medical): see Massage.
 — noses (salutation) 24-95a.
 Rubbio (measure) 28-193c.
 Rubbish (dict.) 23-801a.
 RUBBLE (dict.) 23-304a.
 — concrete 6-830a.
 — wall 17-842d.
 Rubdentze, Tib. 25-88d.
 Rubecourt, Fr. 24-375 (plan).
 Rubefacient (med.) 6-257b.
 Rubeho, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C2).
 Rubellane 3-957b.
 Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-801b.
 RUBELLITE 23-801a.
 Rubello, mt., It. 2-205a.
 Rubens, H.: electric wave detector 26-536c; heat rays 13-156c; 9-201c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 22-790c.
 — PETER PAUL 23-801b; 16-722d; 20-478b; portraiture 22-125d, 20-476a; technical method 20-496a.
 Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
 Rubcola (disease) see Measles.
 Rubemont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Ruberslaw, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 26-686b.
 Rubery, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
 Ruberythric acid 1-673c.
 Rubetau, bay, Jap. 15-952a.
 Rubezahl (journal): see Rotblatt, Das.
 Rubi, It. 15-26 (F4); see Ruvo.
 — riv., Bel. Cong.: see Loika.
 — Ruba, cape, Arg. 2-162 (D5).
 — mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
 Rubia: see Madder.
 RUBIACEAE 23-808a.
 Rubiana, Isl., Pac.O.: see Marovo, Isl.
 Rubicelle 25-684d.
 Rubicon, Riv. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 RUBICON, riv., anc. It. 23-808d; 15-26 (D2); 15-3a.
 Rubicon bézique (card game) 3-842b.
 — piquet (card game): see Piquet.
 RUBIDIUM (metallurgical element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 6-876d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.
 — ammonium 23-809b.
 — carbonate 23-809b.
 — chloride 23-809b.
 — hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
 — hydroxide 23-809a.
 — nitrate 23-809b.
 — pentasulphide 23-809b.
 Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
 Rubigosa, riv., It.: see P'adellato.
 Rubiloso, Ger.: see Klehstätt.
 Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-527c; 1-871a.
 Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H3); 20-601c; 20-602c.
 Rubinglimmer: see Pyrrhotite.
 RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIGOROVICH 23-809c; 21-511d; 21-511a; 27-149c.
 Rubinsun, Istria: see Rovigno.
 Rubislaw, Scot. 1-509b; 3-811d.
 Rubieva, Rum. 23-871 (L.E2).
 Rubner, Max 6-215d, 21-551b.
 Rubottom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
 Rubra, koto 28-984d.
 Rubren, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Rubin.
 Rubra, Is. (49 n.c.) 27-978c; 23-536a; 14-636a.
 RUBRIC 23-810a; the Black 22-261d.
 RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.
 Rubsen 22-899b; 22-900b.
 Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
 Rubus 6-171c; 13-474a; 5-147c.
 — acetosus: see Arctic raspberry.
 — cuneatus: see Dewberry.
 — chamaemorus: see Cloud-berry.
 — fruticosus: see Blackberry.
 — idaeus: see Raspberry.
 — microbaccus: see Black-berry.
 — occidentalis: see Thimble-berry.
 — saxatilis 21-779c.
 — spectabilis: see Salmon-berry.
 — villosus: see Blackberry.
 Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-732 (H4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, hill, N.S.W. 8-162a.
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-151b.
 —, mta., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 RUBY (gem) 23-812a; 7-207d (H2); artificial 11-571a; Burma mines 4-841d.
 — Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
 — blende 4-57b.
 — cat's-eye 6-537c.
 — copper: see Cuprite.
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
 — crowned wren 15-810a.
 — group (geol.) 9-663c; 27-631c.
 — MINES, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-840 (E3).
 — Mines Co., Bur.: see Burma Ruby Mines Co.
 — silver: see Pyrrhotite and Proustite.
 — spinel 8-375d.
 — spinel: see Spinel-ruby.
 — throat hummingbird 5-118a.
 — type 27-513a.
 — wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
 — zinc: see Ruby blende.
 Rucellal, Giovanni: agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
 —, Nannina, 18-40a.
 — "Rucellal Madonna" (Cinabue) 6-366d; 20-169a.
 Rucellinus (philosopher): see Roscellinus.
 Rucervus: see Barasingha group.
 — duvaucelli: see Barasingha.
 — eldi: see Thamin.
 — schomburgkii: see Siamese deer.
 Rucha (Myth.): see Rühä.
 Ruche (diplomatic term) 6-302d; 6-305c.
 Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Ruchen.
 Ruchere, mt., Fr. 5-955a.
 —, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Ruchell, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-118 (C-D2); 6-798b.
 Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 4-502b.
 Rücker, Sir Arthur 25-159b; 17-379d.
 Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
 Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-561c.
 Ruckersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDRICH 23-813a; 11-791b.
 Rucnach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Rucn-Mehlncha, mt., Ea. 6-912c.
 Ruc (bot.) 14-765a.
 RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.
 Rudal, Carlo & Co. 7-173c; 27-87a.
 Rudan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Rudacht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Rudak, Pers. 10-190a.
 Rudak, Pers. 12-6c.
 —, dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755a.
 —, riv., Pers.: see Baguff.
 Rudabach, Wales 21-82c.
 Rudbeck, Olaf (author) 26-216c; 1-932a.
 —, Olaf (botanist) 16-732d.
 Rudbeckia (plant) 13-772a.
 Rudb, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 RUDD 23-813d; 2-29d.
 Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 RUDDER 23-814a; 18-641a; 24-953c; 24-863d.
 — coat (of boat) 23-814b.
 Ruddervoort, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
 RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.
 Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
 Ruddle: see Red ochre.
 Rudlock, Ia. 17-54 (c6).
 Ruddons, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Ruddy sheldrake (bird) 24-826c.
 RUDE, FRANÇOIS 23-814d; 24-499b; 24-508d.
 Rude, Jandre 27-309d.
 Rudeburg, hill, Ger. 15-915d.
 Rudens (plant) 8-290b.
 Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 RUDERAL (dict.) 23-814d.
 Rüdgersdorfer dewasser, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
 RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 11-808 (H. 1-m8).
 Rüdeshelmer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
 —, Hinterhaus (wine) 23-815a.
 —, Jottland (wine) 23-815a.
 Rudestedt, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Rudestedt.
 Rudge, salop 24-1021d; 28-313a.
 Rudge cup 14-835b.
 —, Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
 Rudge, Sus. 9-424 (IV. H1).
 Rudha Ardyula, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 —, Geall, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
 —, Humish, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
 Rudhall, Abraham 3-687c; 28-846a.
 Rudham, East, Norf. 9-424 (IV. H1).
 —, West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. H1).
 Rudha Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H4).
 Rudha nan Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
 —, Teldh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Rudhudibras (myth.) 24-766a.
 Ruduae, It. 18-189c; 16-353b.
 Rüdiger (explorer) 11-38a.
 —, Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
 RUDINI, ANTONIO STARABBA, marquis di 23-815a; 15-74a; 15-79a.
 Rudobins (deltv) 2-52a.
 Rudis (sword) 12-61d.
 Rud-i-ser, Pers.: see Rudsar.
 Rudistae 16-123d.
 Rudistes 7-415d.
 Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Ruckjöring, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
 Rudlieb (poem): see Rudlieb.
 Rüdlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
 Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
 —, mts., Serv. 3-681d.
 —, Co., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Rudnitsa, Russ. (St. Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
 —, Russ. (Podolia) 23-871 (L. B2).
 Rudo Horl, mts., Bohemia: see Erzgebirge.
 RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 6-168 (H3); 4-243c; 26-922c.
 Rudolf (name): see Rudolph.
 RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-601 (H2); 19-693 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-86b.
 —, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
 Rudolfbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-714c.
 Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 Rudolfswasser, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Rudolph (of Arles): see Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).
 Rudolph II. (of Austria) 3-6d; 12-17d, 15-150b.
 —, III. (of Austria): see Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
 —, IV. (of Austria) 2-359d; 5-366a, 12-755a.
 — (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
 — (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b, 10-941c.
 — (of Bavaria): see Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
 — (Bavarian prince) 16-120a.
 — (king of Bohemia) 4-124d; 12-755a; 3-6d.
 —, I. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 17-9c.
 —, II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 22-501a.
 —, III. (king of Burgundy) 2-557d; 4-821b; 22-501a; 6-222c; bequest of kingdom 13-271a, 6-960b.
 RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-6c, 13-911b; army 2-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.
 — (von Eins) 11-785d; 3-491c.
 — (von Fenis) 11-785d.
 RUDOLPH (Haoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-899c.
 — (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
 RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 2-557d; tomb 18-211b.
 RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-816a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 20-365a, 4-124c; imperial policy 9-927a, 9-353c; papal relations 17-177c, 15-35c.
 RUDOLPH (Glaber, Haoul) 23-817d.
 —, I. (of Habsburg): see Rudolph I. (German king).
 — (king of the Heral) 16-932d.
 —, I. (elector palatine) 3-546d; 28-763d.
 —, II. (elector palatine) 20-595a; 28-764a.
 — (of Provence): see Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
 — (of Rheinfelden): see Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
 — (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
 — (dukes of Saxe-Wittenberg): see Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
 —, I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
 —, I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
 —, III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
 — (of Swabia): see Rudolph (German king).
 —, I. (the Black, of Walachia): see Radu I. (Negru) of Walachia).
 —, Paul 1-59d; 21-509c.
 Rudolph, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Rudolphine tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
 RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (H. p11).
 Rudow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 RUDRA (myth.) 23-818b; 17-805d; 4-385c.
 Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625a.
 Rudradasa (king) 14-626c.
 Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
 Rudragana: see Priya Raja.
 Rudraksha: see Olive nut.
 Rudriyas (myth.): see Maruta.
 Rudsar, Pers. 12-6d.
 Rudston, Yorks. 9-416 (H. 1); 25-963b.
 Rudus (mosaic) 18-884b.
 Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Rudyard, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 Rudyer's tower, Eddystone lighthouse 16-628d.
 Rué, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-393a.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
 —, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
 RUE (plant) 23-818b; 10-134d; pistil 10-570a.
 Ruéas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
 RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c; 25-581c; 8-507c.
 Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
 Ruetschberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 RUEIL, Fr. 23-818c; 10-778 (H6); treaty (1619) 10-839c.
 Ruell, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville: see Beurnonville.
 Ruell, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 24-86c.
 Ruellens, Estelle 3-880c.
 Ruella, Fr. 18-751c, 8-356a.
 Rueman, Wilhelm 24-501a.
 Ruem, François de 11-116b.
 Rue Saint Simeon (plot) (1600) 10-869c.
 Ruemert, salop 24-1021c.
 Ruemas, Sebastian de 12-671c.
 Rue Tibroux (gentry) 5-533b.
 Ruernum, Georg 27-105a.
 Ruful Aga (general) 9-127c.
 Rufava, tribe, see Abu Jof.
 Ruft, Otto: emulsion 4-971b; hydrazes 14-797d; tubulin 16-785b; album fluoridum 25-93d.
 Ruft, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 RUFF (bird) 23-818d.
 — (card game) 28-593a.
 — (card game) 7-240c; 16-39 (D1 H. 4c, 6).
 — and-boursa (card game) 28-593a.
 Ruffa (fish): see Pope.
 Ruffes, Fr. 10-775 (E4); 5-855a.
 —, arrondissement, Fr. 5-855a.
 Ruffed grouse 12-635a.
 —, lemur 16-117a, 22-334c.
 —, mouflon: see Uad.
 Ruffer (manufacturer): see Rother.
 RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
 Ruffen, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
 Ruffella, Villa, Frascati 11-38c.
 Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
 Ruffin's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
 RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.
 Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (H2).
 —, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (H. E3); 12-810b.
 Ruffordia Goepperti 20-544a.
 Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Rufus (of Ephesus): see Rufus (of Ephesus).
 Rufinical acid 11-418b.
 RUFIJI, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C2); 1-321d; 11-773c.
 Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-49d.
 —, TYRANNIUS 23-820b; 6-463d; 15-327a.
 — (disciple of Gratian) 5-108c.
 Rufinus, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-610d; 24-643d.
 Rufus Festus (proconsul): see Festus.
 Rufra, It.: see San Felice a Ruvo.
 "Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 19-266c.
 Ruffer hood (falconry) 10-143a.
 Rufu, riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Pangani.
 Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
 — (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-693c; 18-41b.
 —, Faustus (prefect) 19-392b.
 —, GAIUS VALGIUS 23-821a.
 —, LUCIUS VARIUS 23-821a.
 —, Lucius Virgilius: see Virgilius Rufus, Lucius.
 —, Minucius: see Minucius Rufus.
 —, M. Caesius 5-513c; 6-553d; 18-478d.
 —, Publius Rutillus: see Rutillus Rufus, Publius.
 —, Publius Sulpicius: see Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
 —, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
 Rufus, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 Rufus's stone, Hants. 19-477d.
 Rug, seat, Wales 7-210d.
 RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a.
 — See also Carpet.
 Rucard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
 Rugby, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, N.Dak. 10-780 (D-E1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (H. E2); geology 28-342b; polo club 22-12b.
 —, school, Warwick 23-821b; observatory 19-955d; sports 2-847c, 23-853c.
 —, lives: see Fives.
 —, football: see Football, Rugby.
 —, Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
 RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.
 —, G. 17-525a.
 Rugeborge, hundred, Wilt. 28-699b.
 RUELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (H. C4); geology 25-757d.

- RUGEN**, isl., Ger. 23-822a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 8-37c; Germany 22-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 26-206b.
- Rügenwalde**, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-830d.
- Rügenwaldermünde**, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
- Rugera**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Rugosa Fakko**, E.Af.: see Koto.
- Rugse**, It.: see Rudiade.
- Rugsted**, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- Ruggens** (geog.) 25-467b.
- Ruggieri**, Fra 14-392d.
- Ruggiero**, Michele 13-342d.
- Rugle**, George 8-523c; 14-291d; Clare College 16-554c.
- Ruggles**, Theo Alice: see Kitchin, Theo Alice.
- Rugli**, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 26-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
- Ruglen**, Scot.: see Rutherglen.
- Rugles**, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
- Rugodiv**, Russa.: see Narva.
- Rugono**, riv., It.: see Pisciatello.
- Rugosa** 2-103d; 28-1018a.
- Rugoso**, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Rugufu**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Rugui**, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Rugulus** (king of Ilium): see Rua.
- Ruh** (Mahom. rel.) 17-119a.
- Ruhā** (myth.) 17-556b; 12-134d.
- Ruha**, Mesop.: see Edessa.
- Ruheba** (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
- Ruhemann**, Siegfried 22-690.
- Ruh-hinda**, tribe 3-355c.
- RUHLA** (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (11, 011).
- Ruhland**, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
- Ruhlsdorf**, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Ruhmesballe**, building, Munich 2-129b.
- Rühmkorff**, H. D.: induction coil 14-402d.
- RUHNKEN, DAVID** 23-822d; 12-107c.
- Ruhr**, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
- RUHR**, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-808 (A-13); 11-807b.
- Rührblei** 16-315d.
- RUHRORT**, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (1, 16).
- Ruhudry**, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-820b.
- Ruhulu**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
- Ruh-ulamin** (Persian poet) 21-231c.
- Ruibinsk**, Russ.: see Rybinsk.
- Ruidera**, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
- Roine**, Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Ruine.
- Ruinen**, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Ruinerwold**, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Ruines**, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Ruinetto**, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
- Ruini**, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 28-3c.
- Ruin marble** 17-677a.
- Ru-iro** (dialect) 3-358c.
- Ruis**, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Ruisdaal**, Jacob van: see Ruysdael.
- Ruislip**, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-113d.
- Ruissat**, Sah. 28-325c.
- Ruiva**, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
- Ruivo**, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (2).
- Ruivo**, mt., Mad.is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
- RUIZ, JUAN** 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
- Ruiz**, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 1-961a.
- Ruiz**, port, Arg. 12-647d.
- Ruiz de Alarcón**, Juan: see Alarcón.
- Ruiz de Azagra**, Pero 1-736a.
- Ruiz**, riv., Uzan. 28-46a.
- Ruiz Valarino** (poetician) 25-568c.
- Ruizola**, Manuel: see Zorilla.
- Rujacav**, Hung. 3-4 (E1).
- Ruk**, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
- Ruk**, isl., Pac.O.: see Truk.
- Rukapur**, India 14-376 (D-E5).
- Rukarara**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-694a.
- Ruke-Ruke**, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- Rukh** (shah of Persia): see Rokh.
- Rukh** (bird): see Roc.
- Ruki**, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-917a.
- Rukkad**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
- Rukleh**, Pal. 13-372a.
- Rukn** (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
- Rukn addaula**: see Rokn addaula.
- Ruknuddin**: see Roknuddin.
- Rukuga**, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lukuga.
- Rukuru**, riv., C.Af. 4-396a; 19-929a.
- RUKWA**, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
- Rulangehu**, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
- Rule**, St (monk) 1-972b.
- Rule**, William H. 28-532c.
- Rule**, Tex. 26-690 (112).
- Rule**, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
- Rule** (tool) 27-43c.
- "Rule Britannia"** (song) 2-628d; 26-872d.
- Rule Creek**, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
- Ruled surface** 26-119a; 11-718d; 11-724a; deformation 26-124a; projective theorem 11-704c.
- Rule of the War of 1756** 19-298d.
- Ruletan**, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
- Rulerville**, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- RULHIÈRE** (Rulhières), Claude Carloman de 23-824b; 11-137d.
- Ruling Elder** 22-284c.
- Rullecourt**, baron de 8-843d.
- Rules**, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
- Rullianus**, Q. Fabius Maximus: see Fabius (Maximus) Rullianus, Q.
- Rullion Green**, Scot. 8-946c; battle (1666) 24-131d.
- RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS** 23-824c; 23-642d; 6-291d.
- Q. Fabius Maximus**: see Fabius (Maximus), Q.
- Rulo**, Neb. 19-324 (14); 19-323b.
- Rnos**, Richard de: see Richard de Rulos.
- Rulten**, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
- Rum**, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Rum**, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
- RUM**, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 2-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
- Rum**, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- Rum**, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Rum** (race) 23-825a.
- RUM** (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
- Ruma** (Niger Moor) 11-455a.
- Ruma**, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
- Rum**, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Rum**, isl., Fr.Guin.: see White Island.
- Rumagalgar**, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
- Ruman**, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
- ROMANIA**, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-928 (hist. map); art and archaeology 23-831b, 20-518a, 2-621c; army 23-833a, 23-830b; banks and coins 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-106d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c; finance 23-828b, 23-842c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 6-648a; free ports 11-86b; geology 23-826d, 21-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
- Commerce and Industries** 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 28-728d.
- Constitution and Law** 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 6-281b; civil list 6-412c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 16-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
- Language and Literature** 23-843b; 23-507d foll.; 28-167a; 28-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
- Population and Religion** 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology: see Vlachs; gipsies 12-38c, 12-40a; Jews: see Jewish question, below; state church 23-830c, 20-33a; Umat Church 23-488b.
- ROMANIA: History** 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-437b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bassaraba dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-10d; Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 23-840c; Mavrocordat dynasty 17-917d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 12-169b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-450c; Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-1051b; Transylvanian question 27-211d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-465a.
- Rumans** (race) 23-831c.
- Rumbau**, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
- Rumbek**, Belg. 3-668 (112).
- Rumbles**, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Rumbilingbridge**, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
- Rumbling Bridge**, waterfall, Scot. 8-680d.
- Rumburg**, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
- Rumburgh**, Suff. 9-424 (IV-E2).
- Rum Cay**, isl., Bah. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-1143.
- Rumde**, Camer. 6-710 (A3).
- Rum**, Gila, rapids, Nig. 19-678 (F3); 19-675c.
- Rumeila**, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
- Rumelsh**, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- RUMELIA**, dist., Turk. 23-849b; 4-773 (B2); 4-774a; 4-782b; geology 4-773d.
- Rumeli Hisar**, fort, Turk. 27-445d.
- Rümelingen**, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
- Ru Melvick**, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Rumen** 1-667d.
- Rumersheim**, Ger.: battle (1709) 25-605a.
- Rumex acetosa**: see Sorrel.
- alpinus**: see Monk's rhubarb.
- crispus** 16-325a.
- hydrilapathum**: see Great water dock.
- hymenosepalus**: see Canakre.
- nivalis** 1-754a.
- obtusifolius**: see Broad-leaved dock.
- pulcher**: see Fiddle dock.
- sanguineus**: see Bloody dock.
- scutatus**: see French sorrel.
- Rumelzand** (poet) 11-786b.
- RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson**, count 23-849c; heat experiments 13-138d, 13-150d, 9-399c; photometer 21-527a.
- Rumford**, Ess.: see Romford.
- Rum**, Me. 17-434 (14); 12-7b.
- R. L. 23-249 (C1)**; 8-837c.
- (Penacook)**, dist., N.H. 6-830d.
- falls**, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-436b.
- medal** 23-793c.
- premium** (prize) 1-100b.
- RUMI** (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a.
- Rumi** (race) 23-825b.
- Rumili**, dist., Turk.: see Rumelia.
- Rumili-Kavak**, Turk. 27-126 (E-F3).
- Rumilly**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Rumilagul**, mt., Ec. 8-913d; 8-911d (dist.).
- RUMINANTIA** 23-851a; 17-524b; 1-670a; hollow-horned: see Bovidae. See also Pecora.
- Ruminate endosperm** 20-612a.
- Rumination** (med.) see Merycism.
- Rumiya**, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
- Rum Jungle**, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- Kaleh**, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C1); 9-895d.
- RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG** Christian 23-851a.
- Romker**, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a.
- Rümlig**, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Rumma**, riv., Arab. 2-261 (E2); 2-258c; valley 19-351b.
- Rum Mahommed** 19-15b.
- Rummel**, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- , riv., Alg.**: see Kébir.
- Rummelsburg**, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
- , Ger. (Pomerania)** 11-808 (F1).
- Rummerfeld**, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- Rummindel**, grove, Nep.: see Lumbini.
- Rumney**, Monm. 9-428 (V-E1); 18-728b; 12-74a.
- , riv., Wales** 4-937d.
- , Marsh, Mass.**: see Revere.
- Rumonge**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Rumonsch** (dialect): see Ladin dialects.
- Rumpff**, Georg Eberhard S-181b; 13-263c.
- Rumpfitte** 6-256d.
- Rump parliament** 22-532c.
- Rump-steak**: see Steak.
- Rumsdorp**, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
- Rumsey**, James 10-439a.
- Rumiska**, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
- Rumsland** (poet): see Rumczland.
- Rumyantsev**, Peter Alexandrovich 9-285a; 3-840a.
- Rumyantsev**, museum, Moscow 18-893c; 19-67c.
- Run** (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
- Run**, isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
- Run** (on micrometer) 18-385d.
- (staircase)**: see Going.
- (wool count)** 28-906c.
- Runa**, riv., Russ. 28-193c.
- Runabay Head**, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
- Ru na Brarh**, cape, Scot. 24-212 (B2).
- Runanga**, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Runaway**, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
- Runaway Mop** (fair): see Mop Fair.
- Runchi**, Afg. 16-631c.
- RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER** 23-851a.
- , John** 23-851b.
- , Walter** 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
- Rundina** 11-521d; 11-513d.
- Rundinidae** 11-521d.
- RUNCORN**, Chcs. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
- bridge**: see under Widnes.
- Runcun**, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- RUNDALE** 23-851c 20-872b.
- Rundemyr**, Nor. 1-149c.
- Rundie**, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
- Rundo**, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
- RUNEBOG, JOHAN LUDVIG** 23-851c; 26-219b.
- RUNES, RUNC LANGUAGE and Inscriptions** 23-852a; 24-291c; 1-728b; 26-683a; Ezetor Book 7-690d.
- Rung**, G. A.: thermometer of 19-983a.
- RUNG** (dict.) 23-853a.
- Runge**, F. F.: aniline 2-47d; 8-745a; carbolic acid 5-304c; quinine 12-758d.
- , K. D. T.** 26-88d; 25-629b.
- Runge**, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Rungis**, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
- Rungna**, fort, India 15-889b.
- Rungoa**, Af. 5-110 (B4).
- Rungpore**, India: see Rangpur.
- Rungwa**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Rungwe**, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 4-595d; 1-321b (table).
- Runic crosses**: see Celtic crosses.
- type** 27-540d.
- Runjia**, India 14-376 (F8).
- Runjiz**, Johan 26-216c.
- Runjiz**, Pers. 10-293b.
- Runjioor Singh** 25-87d.
- Runkel**, Ger. 16-80b; 1-673b.
- Runkelstein**, castlc, Aus. 20-466d.
- Runnarö**, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Runnels**, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
- Runner** (bot.) 25-876c; 13-755a.
- (skate)** 25-166d.
- duck** 8-631a.
- Runner-pln**: see Glt stick.
- RUNNIMÉDE**, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).
- RUNNING** 23-853b; 12-916a; 11-444b.
- amuck**: see Amuck.
- block** 17-1007a.
- down clause** 14-679c.
- "Running Rein"** (horse) 6-623b.
- Running-ahed** 22-840d.
- Running Water**, S.Dak. 25-506 (115).
- Runnö**, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Runn of Cutch**: see Cutch, Runn of.
- Runnöjå**, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Runnymede**, meadow, Sur.: see Runnmede.
- Runo**, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 16-816d.
- Run-rig**: see Rundalo.
- Runsoro**, mts., Af.: see Ituvwenzori.
- Runswick**, Yorks. 9-412 (I-13).
- bay**, Yorks. 9-412 (I-13).
- Runt** (bird) 8-452b.
- Runtun**, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
- Runts** (cattle): see Welsh cattle.
- Runwell**, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
- Runyoro** (dialect) 27-559b.
- Ruo**, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-989d.
- RUODLIEB** 23-854d; 11-784b.
- Ruosälperkulm**, pass, Alps 1-745a.
- Rupa**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
- Rūpa** (thcos.) 26-790c.
- Rūpaka** (Ht.) 8-482c.
- Rupanco**, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
- Rupanyup**, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
- RUPAR**, India 23-855a; 14-376 (G4).
- Ruparel**, riv., India 1-775c.
- Rupa-Songwe**, riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Songwe.
- Rupat**, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- Rupatta** (costume) 14-419b.
- Rupchus**, dist., Turk. 4-772d.
- RUPEE** 23-855a; 19-909c; 14-419d; British East African 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a; Kandahar 16-649b; Mauritius 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-441c; Seychelles 24-752c.
- Rupelian group**: see Stamlan group.
- Rupella**, Fr.: see La Rochelle.
- Rupelton group** 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
- Rupert** 12-201c.
- RUPERT, ST** 23-855b; 24-106a.
- RUPERT, PRINCE** (of Bavaria: son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 15-120a; Dutch wars 8-731a; Great Rebellion 12-404a foll.; 17-777b, 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856c, 13-853a; mezzotint 18-352c; Scotland 24-450b.
- RUPERT** (German king) 23-856b; 11-849a.
- I.** (of the Rhine) 28-764a; 20-595a.
- II.** (of the Rhine) 20-505a; 11-848d.
- III.** (of the Rhine): see Rupert (German king).
- Rupert** (German king).
- Rupert**, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- , Ida** 14-276 (C4).
- , Vt.** 19-490 (A5).
- , W.A.** 28-560 (C4).
- , riv., Can.** 22-724 (A2); 16-28d.
- House**, Can. 22-724 (A2).
- Rupertsberg**, hill, Ger.: see Rupertsberg.
- Rupert's drops** 10-82a.
- RUPERT'S LAND**, dist., Can. 23-856c; 6-160a; 13-853a.
- Ruphria**, riv., Gr.: see Alpheus.
- , riv. (trib. of the Alpheus)** Gr.: see Lodon.
- Rupi**, state, India 15-945a.
- Rupicapra**: see Chamois.
- Rupicaprinae** 2-92b; 4-338a.
- Rupicola**: see Cock-of-the-rock.
- Rupileas**, leges 23-856d.
- RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS** 23-856c; 26-402a.
- Rupnarayan** (Rupnarain), riv., India 3-730b; 13-862a; 18-419c.
- Rupnath**, India 14-624b.
- Ruppa**, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
- Ruppa** (measure) 12-440a.
- Rüppell**, Edward 1-91a; 9-847a.
- Rüppell's fennec**: see North-east fennec.
- Ruppelmonde**, Belg.: battle (1448) 21-387d.
- Ruperswil**, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

- Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. 13-462a.
 Ruppia 11-260d; 23-3e; 6-147e.
 Ruppini, E. 19-980b.
 RUPPIN, Ger. 23-856d; 11-808 (112).
 —, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
 —, co., Ger. 4-123b.
 Ruppiner, lake, Ger. 23-856d.
 Ruppini, dist., India 14-376 (113); 16-37d.
 Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
 — (surgery): see Hernia.
 — de ban 3-300a.
 Rupunani, riv., Br. Gu. 12-673 (13); 12-677b.
 Rur, riv., Ger. see Roer.
 Rural, Ala. 1-100 (114).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (11).
 Rural dean 7-891d; 6-339e; 2-416a.
 — district: see District and District Council.
 Ruralhall, N.C. 19-772 (111).
 Ruralhill, Ill. 14-304 (116).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Rural housing 13-822a.
 Rural, Cause (banks) 15-11b.
 Rural Retreat, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — Valley, Pa. 21-106 (114).
 Ru-Ru, cape, Scot.: see Rudha Reith.
 — Renish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (112).
 Rurik (Ruric): prince of Rus. 23-891d; 19-810a; 22-133a.
 Rurik, Isl., Pac. 15-920e.
 "Rurik" (ship) 5-826a; 24-913b.
 Rurima, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Rurki, India: see Roorkee.
 Rurumoppe, Jap. 15-156 (M-N3).
 Rurutu, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K-L7); 27-361a.
 Rus (race) 23-869d.
 Rus, land of (legend) 23-891d.
 Rusa 7-923c; 15-286b; 28-1010d.
 — unicolor: see Sambar.
 Rusaddir, Mauritania: see Melilla.
 Rusafa, Syr.: see Rosafa.
 Rusalka: see Mermaids and Mermen.
 Rusambo, S. Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
 Rusca, François Dominique, baron 11-186a.
 Rusino, Fr. 23-780a.
 Ruscium, Alc.: see Delly.
 Ruscus aculeatus: see Butcher's broom.
 — racemosus 16-283d.
 Rusden and Lees burner 11-280c.
 Rusden, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 RUSELAE, It. 23-856d; 15-26 (C3).
 Ruser, Hans 21-967a.
 Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c.
 RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 18-32d.
 —, James 23-857b; 16-563a.
 —, RICHARD 23-857b.
 —, William 24-516a.
 Rush, Ga. 11-752 (114).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 6-818b; geology 6-818a.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (114).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 RUSH (plant) 23-857e; 15-355a (fig.); 10-557d.
 Rushall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Rush-bearing (festival) 12-367c.
 Rushbrook, Ire. 7-139 (map); 22-741a.
 Rushcenter, Kan. 15-651 (C2).
 Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-122 (F3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-122 (113).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Rusheutlers, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-278d.
 RUSHEN, Northants. geology 19-768d.
 Roshen, abbey, I. of M. 17-536d.
 —, castle, I. of M. 5-481c; 6-279a.
 —, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
 Rushford, Minn. 27-550 (F7).
 Rushford, N.Y. 19-506 (113).
 Rush Hill, Min. 18-550 (E2).
 Rushikulya, riv., India 14-382 (110); 11-452c; canal 14-851b; irrigation scheme 11-452d.
 Rush Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
 Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
 Rushlight 6-178b.
 Rushmore, M. Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2).
 Rushmore, Minn. 18-550 (117).
 —, O. 20-26 (113).
 —, house, Wils. 21-678e.
 Rush nut 19-918b.
 Rusholme, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Rush Springs, Okla. 20-58 (113).
 Rusiolyvania, O. 20-26 (C4).
 Rushton, Edward 4-62a; 4-71b.
 Rushton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Salop: geology 23-266d.
 —, Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418d.
 Rushville, Ill. 14-304 (113).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (115).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (112).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d.
 Rushworth, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 Rushworth Version of the Gospels 3-895a.
 Rustagornis, Can. 19-165 (B2).
 Rustade (Ruscadai), Alg. 23-618 (C3). See also Philippeville.
 Rustdava, Rum.: see Dragashani.
 Rusthol, Santiago 25-591a.
 Rustiz, riv., E. Af. 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 26-396c; exploration 25-779d.
 Rust, Ind. 14-122 (117).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (114).
 —, int., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
 —, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, Co., Wis. 14-122 (B-C3).
 Rusten, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a; 9-641c; 2-437d; aesthetics 1-288a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 18-459d; publishing house 20-329c; Sandys' caricature 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 28-597a.
 Ruskin, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (114).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, College, Fla. 27-251d.
 Ruskington, Lincs. 9-116 (11. 113); 16-715a.
 Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
 Rusky Mt., mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 Ru-songora (dialect) 3-358c.
 Rusper, Sus. 9-424 (IV B4).
 Ruspina, N. Af.: see Monastir.
 Ruspoli, Eugenio (Prince) 25-380d; 15-531d.
 Russ, Melchior 26-574b.
 Russ, int., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (111); 18-104b.
 Russia: see Russ.
 Rusbach, riv., Aus. 28-244b.
 Rusefford, Ger. 24-259c.
 Russel, Bulg.: see Rutechuk.
 Russell, Patrick 14-216a.
 Russell, bay, Can. 1-160 (E2).
 —, Great, str., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI A1); 6-841a.
 —, Little, str., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI A1); 6-841a.
 Russellkonda, India 14-382 (110).
 RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-307d. See also Bedford, lords and dukes of.
 —, Bertram: on Zeno's paradoxes 28-971a.
 —, Major B. 19-567b.
 —, G.: photographic process 21-489d.
 —, Sir Charles 3-777b.
 —, David Allen 6-116a.
 —, Edward, earl of Orford: see Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
 —, Francis Russell, Lord 2-644b.
 —, Henry 17-250a.
 —, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d.
 —, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
 —, James: butt-welded tube 27-354a.
 RUSSELL, JOHN (bp.) 23-863b.
 —, JOHN (portrait painter) 23-863a; 7-388b.
 —, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl 23-863c; 9-591a; 9-572d; banking crises (1847) 3-341b; drama by 5-313d, education bill 8-971a; on closing of ports in war 28-312d; on corn laws 26-423b; Schleswig Holstein 24-335e.
 —, JOHN SCOTT (engineer) 23-861d; on waves 28-428c, 28-429d.
 —, Rachel, Lady 23-866b.
 —, Count Stanislas 23-863a.
 —, Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-2b.
 —, Thomas (meteorologist) 18-276d.
 —, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a.
 —, LORD WILLIAM 23-866a.
 —, William (painter) 23-865b.
 —, WILLIAM CLARK 23-865b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 23-865c.
 —, W. J.: photography experiments 21-195d.
 —, OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 23-867b; 9-579d.
 —, OF THORNHAUGH, WILLIAM, 1st baron 23-869c.
 Russell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Can. 17-581 (A2).
 —, Colo. 6-122 (E4).
 —, In. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (112).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-563d.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (116).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (113).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 7-793d.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (112).
 —, Cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (K1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (113).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (112).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
 Russellkonda, India: see Rus-selkonda.
 Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 Russell's Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 Russellville, Ala. 1-460 (111).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (112).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (115).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (111).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (113).
 —, O. 20-26 (C7).
 Russell r. Russell 8-337b; 8-341c.
 Russelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (11. m8-9).
 Russenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Russat work (armour) 2-588c.
 Russel, It. 10-180b.
 RUSSIA 23-869d; 23-874 (map); 23-872 (map 1); Asiatic territories 2-741d; baths 3-517d; calendar 4-999d; 21-289c; climate 23-881b; coinage 19-903a, 18-706d; 19-908a; communications 23-891a, 9-917d; education 23-878b; fauna 23-883a; finance 23-879a, 6-412e, 19-269b; flora 10-461d; flora 23-881d; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-44d; free ports 11-86b; learned societies 25-312d; lifeboat service 16-608b; medals 18-18d; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d, 19-915b; observatories 19-958d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; patron saints 1-972a, 19-649a; periodicals 21-161d; religion 23-885c; see also Russian Church; survey maps 17-651a, 2-738b; Uniat Church 23-488b, 20-716d; universities 27-764a; weights and measures 28-490a.
 —, Agriculture 23-888a; beet-root sugar 26-47b; butter exports 7-25c; cotton crop 7-266d, 7-261a; flax 10-488a; poultry farming 22-229d; wheat production 12-312c; wool export 28-816c.
 —, Army 2-622b; 2-610c; 23-879b; Arakcheev's reforms 2-315d; bayonet 3-558a; Cossacks 7-218a; cuirassiers 7-614c; dietary 8-214d; grenadiers 12-379b; guards 12-658d; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; manoeuvres 17-393a; officers 20-18a; Oprichniki: see Oprichina; rifle 23-333c; silk 25-187b; street-see Strelitsa; un-litortus 27-591a.
 RUSSIA (cont.): Art, Archi-lecture 2-3-71d, ceramics 5-751d, museums of art 19-61a, music 19-53a; painting 20-517b, plate 21-795d, 21-798d, sculpture 24-515b.
 —, Commerce and Industry 23-889d; coal fields 6-575c; copper production 7-109a; cotton manufacture 7-299c, 7-292a; fisheries 23-891b; German trade 11-814a; gold production 12-195c; iron 14-811b, 14-831b; lace making 10-46b; mercury production 10-156b; Mashed transit trade 18-175c; mining 23-889c; petroleum 21-307a; platinum output 21-866a; tea trade and consumption 26-182a; silk production 24-90a (table); silk produc-tion 23-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 23-890d, 24-872; spirit produc-tion 25-696a; Russian tea 26-482a; timber exports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b.
 —, Constitution and Law 23-873b; 23-908c; cabinet coun-cils (18th cent.) 20-357c, 9-284b; capital punishment 5-281b; chinovniki 5-404d; 23-877b, 26-766a; codes (19th-16th cent.) 23-916a; convict deportation: see Siberia; corn laws 7-178d; divorce 6-343a; judicial system 23-877a; liquor laws and traffic 16-769c, 26-581; monuments, preservation 18-809d; patent law 20-908b; police 23-876a, 21-980d, 19-652d; press laws, 22-303c. See also Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
 —, Geology 23-870d; 23-871a (map); Cambrian 5-88b; Carboniferous 5-310b; Cretaceous 7-415d; Devonian 8-125a; Jurassic 15-568c; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovi-cian 20-236a; Permian 21-177a; Pliocene 21-817d; Silurian 25-110b; Trias 27-239a.
 —, Navy 23-879b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b, 23-911b; battleships 24-903c; cruisers 24-913b; destroyers 24-917c; dock-yards 8-366c; ordnance 20-211b; origin and history 24-556d, 23-898d, 19-308d; submarines 24-921d.
 —, Social Conditions 23-887a; burial customs (10th cent.) 26-3b; co-operation 7-89d; see also Arel; couvade 7-337d; fairs 23-890c, 10-128d; family communities 26-4a; famine 10-167c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) 10-497c; house-spirits 21-86a; serfdom: see that heading; titles of honour 12-348d, 26-162d; village communities 28-69d.
 —, Population 23-872c; 9-920d; 27-599a; emigration 18-428d; ethnology 23-883c, 25-228b; foll., 10-388c, 6-348a; illegitimacy 14-301a; Jews: see Anti-Semitism, below; Lithuanians and Letts: see that heading; Tatars 26-488b.
 —, History 23-91d; (map) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-925; Afghan relations 1-317a; foll.; Alaska 1-477b, 23-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 21-245b, 26-928b, 9-951b; anti-Semitism 2-138c, 15-408d; Armenia 2-566c, 2-367b; Asiatic ex-pansion 2-740c, 2-756a; Baltic campaign (1801) 7-99b; Bulgarian relations (1774-1909) 4-781a; foll.; Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) 23-415a, 9-355d, 15-89a; Chinese relations (1656-1910) 6-198c, 6-199d, 6-200d; foll.; chronicles and histories 23-915c, 23-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) 2-807d, 23-291c, 3-806b; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d, 9-916a; Eastern question 8-832a; French alliance (1891) 10-900b; French relations (1875-1891) 10-895b; foll.; German relations (1872-1890) 11-889a; Greek Inde-pendence war 12-466a; foll.; 27-656c; Holy Alliance: see that heading; Holy Places dispute 27-656d; Hungarian war (1849) 13-918a; Japan: see relations (11th-70th cent.) 15-237a; foll., 15-243d, 15-247a; see also Russo-Japanese war; libraries 16-576c; Lithuania annexed (1679-9a); Lithuania war (1899-1903) 15-88d; Macedo-nian policy 17-224d, May laws (1882) 2-139d, Mon-go-lia 18-713b, 16-715d; foll.; Napoleonic invasion (1812) 10-226b, 10-633b; Nihilism: see that heading; Northern war: see that heading; Nor-wegian relations (1826-1856) 19-812b; Persian relations (1723-1910) 21-236a, 21-237b; foll., 21-244d; Polish re-lations (1763-1863) 21-918a; pre-Christian civilizations 25-230c, 14-809d; see also Scythia; Rumanian re-lations (1774 foll.) 23-837a; Serbian relations (1807 foll.) 24-692c; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Swedish relations (1741-1808) 26-207a; foll.; Swedish wars (1558-1592) 26-201a; Swedish war (1611-1617) 26-201d; Thirteen Years' War: see that head-ing; Tibetan relations (1880-1907) 26-927d; Turkish wars (1710-1807) 27-452a; foll.; Turkish wars (1828-1878): see Russo-Turkish wars and Crimean War; Vienna Congress 28-54b, 9-934c; Walachia occupied (1718-1774) 23-834c. See also Bokhara; Finland; Georgia; Poland; Russian; &c.
 Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 "Russia" (ship) 24-886a.
 Russia Company 5-950d; 10-497c.
 —, In Asia: see Siberia.
 —, leather 16-340c; 16-333a.
 Russian America: see Alaska.
 —, American Company 1-477b.
 —, American Fur Company 23-229b.
 —, backgammon: see under Backgammon.
 —, Bank (card-game): see Bank.
 —, Bible Society 3-907c.
 —, Boston (garoe) 4-297b.
 —, Church 23-885c; 20-338b; 9-787c; Alexander III's policy 23-906c; Athos mon-asteries 2-851d; auto-cephalous character affirmed (1448) 3-465d; Basil III's policy 23-944b; ecclesi-astical jurisdiction 8-865c; English Church relations 3-744d; estates secularized 23-901a; Holy Places dis-pute 27-459d, 23-904c; Holy Synod 23-875d, 21-290a; Kiev church founded 28-168c; monasticism intro-duced 3-470b; missions 18-591b, 20-339a, 19-409d; Nikon's reforms 19-691d; patriarchate of Moscow 23-896c, 4-254c, 23-897d; Pro-kopovich's reforms 22-434c; toleration measures (1905-9) 23-910a, 23-911b. See also Orthodox Eastern Church.
 —, crash (fabrics) 7-379b.
 —, duck (fabrics) 9-631c.
 —, Fur Company 11-348a.
 —, LANGUAGE 23-912c; 25-235a; Balkan languages in-fluenced 4-785b, 24-697b, 24-696d. See also Slavonic languages.
 —, LITERATURE 23-914c; Dostoevsky 8-438d; drama 8-544a; Gogol 12-190d; heroic epics 13-378a; New-ton's "Chronicle" 19-406d; novel 19-838a; Pushkin 22-668b; Tolstoy 26-1053c; Turgeniev 27-417b.
 —, oil 16-653c.
 —, People, Union of the (Black-band) 23-910a.
 —, Red Cross Society 19-916d.
 —, rubarb 23-273a.
 —, Sealskin Company 11-318a.
 —, setter 8-373a.
 —, steamship 14-166c.
 —, type (printing) 27-540d.
 —, violet 28-102b.
 —, Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
 —, whist: see Bridge.

- Russian wolf-hound: see Borzoi.
- Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
- Russville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- Russkoe Uste, Russ. As. 25-10 (K1).
- Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884-6) 2-741a; Herat report 13-330a.
- Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
- Russo-French alliance: see Franco-Russian alliance.
- RUSO-JAPANESE WAR** (1904-5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 15-912c; 15-250a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-23c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-33d; Declaration of Paris 7-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-380d; naval methods 19-315d. 21-639a; strategical methods 25-995b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
- Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
- RUSO-TURKISH WARS** 23-931a.
- War (1828-30) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-193a.
- War (1877-78) 23-931b; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compagnie Fond 4-811a, 15-887b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
- Rustak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
- Rust, George S. 9-7b.
- , Wilhelm C. 125d.
- Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
- RUST** 23-936b.
- (in wheat) 28-581d.
- Rustak, Afg.: see Rustak.
- , Arab. 2-264 (H1); 2-267d; 2-270a.
- , dist., Afg. 3-182c.
- Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
- (Khan) 18-815a.
- , Ileni (dynasty): see Rustamite.
- Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
- Rustamite (dynasty) 26-912b; 10-202d.
- Rustat, Tobias 16-554a.
- Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
- RUSTCHUK**, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-773b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
- Rustdorp by Snyvesant, N.Y.: see Jamaica.
- Rustebuef: see Rutebenf.
- Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
- RUSTENBURG**, S.Af. 23-936b; 25-466 (H5).
- , dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
- Rustavel (Georgian poet) 11-761a.
- Rust Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-864 (B3).
- Rust fungi: see Uredineae.
- Rustiala marble 23-871b.
- RUSTICATION** 23-936d.
- Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa 22-9b; 14-900c.
- Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- , Isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
- Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
- Rustic Roman: see Lingua Romana rustica.
- Rusticus (martyr) 8-22a.
- Rusticus (Poituan) 21-982c.
- Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-691b.
- Rust joint 13-162d.
- Rn Stoor, cape, Scot. 24-112 (C1); 26-169d.
- Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
- Rüstow, Alexander 23-937b.
- , Caesar 23-937b.
- , **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-937a.
- Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
- Rustvel: see Rustvel.
- Rusty grackle 12-311b.
- Rusuocuru, Alg.: see Tigzirt.
- Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
- Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
- Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
- Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
- Ruszká, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- , mts., Hung.: see Cserna.
- Ruszkabánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Ruszpoljána, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Ruszt, Hung. 25-129c.
- Rut, John 21-940a.
- Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
- Ruta graveolens: see Rue.
- Rutannal, dist., India 15-111d.
- Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
- RUTEBEUF** (Rustebuef) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
- Ruten, mt., Nor. 19-801 (C1).
- Rutem, tribe: see Rutheni.
- Rutenn (Ruten), Egy. 26-308e; 17-15d.
- Rutgers College, N.J. 19-166c; 23-23c.
- , Waddington 12-881b.
- Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
- Ruth, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
- , Nev. 6-8 (F2).
- RUTH, BOOK OF** (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-854b.
- Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
- Ruthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Ruthena, Fr.: see Rodez.
- Ruthenian, W.: on calcium 4-971b.
- Ruthenes: see Ruthenians.
- Rutheni, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 6-725a.
- Ruthenian Church 23-888b.
- , language 23-939b; 3-28b.
- RUTHENIANS** 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 20-716d.
- RUTHENIUM** 23-939b; 6-45a.
- , chlorides 23-939d.
- , oxides 23-939c.
- , silicide 23-939d.
- , sulphate 23-939d.
- , sulphides 23-939d.
- Ruthenian pagus, dist., Fr.: see Rouenque.
- Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: see Teviot.
- , Daniel 6-14d.
- , E. (physicist) 9-205c; electric charge 6-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b.
- , John: thermometer of 26-836a.
- , **MARK** 23-940a; 9-611a.
- , William (mathematician) 27-280d.
- , **WILLIAM GUNION** 23-946b; 3-904c.
- Rutherford, Ala. 1-166 (D3).
- , Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- , N.J. 19-502 (A2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Rutherford, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
- Rutherford, L. M. 19-959d; 25-831d.
- (Rutherford), **SAMUEL** 23-940b.
- Rutherford Act (1848) 10-49d.
- RUTHERGLEN** (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
- , Va. 28-118 (E3).
- RUTHIN**, Wales 23-941a; 9-423 (V. E1).
- Ruthernhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
- Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G. H2).
- Ruthon, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
- RUTHVEN** (family) 23-941a.
- , Alexander 12-301d.
- , John, earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
- , Mary: see Van Dyck, Mary.
- , Patrick 12-302c.
- , Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: see Brentford.
- , Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-911b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
- , William, earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
- (general): see Ruthen.
- Ruthven, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- , Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- , castle, Scot. 15-822d.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- , riv., Scot. 8-798b.
- Ruthvenfield, Scot.: see Huntingtower.
- Ruthven, Rald of 23-941b; 12-301a.
- Ruthwell, Scot. 24-412 (E4); ancient cross 8-664c, 4-935c; coalfield 8-663d.
- Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- , Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- , Switz. 26-242 (H2).
- Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Ruticella phoenicurus: see Redstart.
- , titys: see Black redstart.
- Rutidematidae 9-658a.
- RUTILE** 23-941c; 26-1018a.
- Rutillana, actio 23-567c.
- RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMA- DIAUS** 23-942a.
- , Lupus, Publius: see Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
- , **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 23-943a; 16-260b; 23-638d; 7-251d.
- Rütmeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
- Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
- Rutlam, state, India: see Ratlam.
- RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of** 23-943a.
- , Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
- , Edward, duke of: see York, Edward, duke of.
- , John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-725b.
- , **JOHN J. R. MANNERS**, 7th duke of 23-943d.
- , Richard Plantagenet, earl of: see Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
- , Violet Manners, duchess of 23-944b.
- Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- , O. 20-26 (F6).
- , Pa. 21-166 (H-12).
- , S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- RUTLAND, Vt.** 23-945b; 19-490 (B4).
- RUTLAND, Co., Eng.** 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-316d.
- , Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-935a.
- , Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- , Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B1).
- Rutland Herald 19-567d.
- Rutland marble 27-1028c.
- Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-505b.
- , **JOHN** 23-945c; 25-505b.
- Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- RUTLEY, FRANK** 23-945d.
- Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
- Ru-toro (dialect) 3-358c.
- Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
- Rutowski, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
- Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a.
- RUTULI**, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
- Rutupiae, Kent: see Richborough.
- Ru-tut (dialect) 3-358c.
- Ru-tu-n-a (Aramaic people) 8-930a.
- , mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
- Ruuro, Iloil. 13-588 (D2).
- RUUVIGNY, HENRI DE MAS-** sue 23-946b; 25-599b.
- Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- RUVO** (Rnbi), It. 23-946c; 16-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
- Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- , riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Pangani.
- Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: see Rovuma.
- Ruvuru, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
- Ruwala, tribe: see Ruála.
- Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Ruward (title) 13-608d.
- Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
- Ruwelha, Syr. 2-389d.
- RUWENZORI**, mts., Af. 23-946c; 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (A2); exploration 1-353c, 19-698c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
- Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent 16-842c.
- Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b.
- Ruy Lopez opening 8-96a.
- Ruy-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
- RUYSBROEK** (Ruysbroeck), Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.
- Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of: see Ruubruquus, William of.
- Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-306b; 27-927a.
- , J. 17-645d.
- RUYSDAEL** (Ruysdaal), **JACOB** van 23-947d; 20-473d; 20-477d (Pl. IX, fig. 31).
- Ruysselede, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Ruyter, Michael Adriaan van de: see De Ruyter, Michael A.
- Ruytinek, Simeon 3-899b.
- Ruz, val., Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-423c.
- Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
- Ruze Stoliwka* 4-134d.
- Ruzzante: see Beolco, A.
- Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (H1).
- Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
- Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
- , Sir Edward S. 4-680c.
- , **LACY** 23-948b.
- Ryan, Ariz. 2-544 (H1).
- , Ia. 12-732 (F2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
- Ryarsch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- Rybat Lim, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- RYAZAN**, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
- RYAZAN**, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894a; Meshcheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b.
- RYAZHSHK**, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
- Rybaich, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E1).
- Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G4).
- RYBINSK** (Rnibinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 28-191c.
- , Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
- Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
- Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
- Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Ryeha, Canc. 23-874 (H1. E3).
- Rycknield Street, road, Eng.: see Icknield Street.
- Rycoote, Oxon. 20-417d.
- Rydale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
- , Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
- , falls, Westm. 18-91b.
- , Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
- , Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
- RYDBERG, ABRAHAM** Viktor 23-949a; 26-219d.
- , J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
- RYDE**, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (H1. E5); pier 21-590a.
- Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-891a.
- , Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- , Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
- Rydelius, Andrea 28-216c.
- RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM** 23-949c.
- , C. 12-542c.
- , C. H. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-480d.
- , Dudley, earl of Harrowby: see Harrowby.
- , Sir Dudley 13-28b.
- Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
- Ryder's Hall, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
- Ryd, Vester, Swed.: see Vester Ryd.
- Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- , N.H. 19-490 (F5).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-867b.
- RYE**, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a; 8-364c; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; geology 28-165d.
- , Vlet. 28-38 (E1).
- , bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
- , lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
- , riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
- RYE** (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-167b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 12-373d; fibre 5-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 8-216b; import and export legislation: see Corn laws;
- Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-592c.
- Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
- Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-556b.
- Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-368a; Inflorescence 10-557a; Italian: see Italian rye-grass.
- Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-400b.
- , House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-551b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-42a.
- Ryeland sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Plate).
- Ryepatch, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Ryepin, I. J.: see Repin, I. J.
- Ryor, Pierre du 8-511d; 11-120b.
- Ryrot, Sus.: see Rye.
- Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
- Ryes, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Rye Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- , Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-796d.
- , Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
- Ryezhitza, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D5).
- RYEZHITSKA**, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C4).
- Ryftike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Ryger (people) 19-806b.
- Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
- Rygh, Oluf 19-817a.
- Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Ryhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. F2).
- Ryk, riv., Ger. 12-577c.
- Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Rykovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3) 24-54b.
- Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d; 19-64a.
- Ryk Yee, Isl., Aret. 25-709b.
- Ryland, John 14-194c.
- , **WILLIAM WYNNE** 23-950c.
- RYLANDS, JOHN** 23-950d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
- Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
- , **JOHN CHARLES** 23-950d.
- Ryleyev, Kondratij Florodovich 19-852c.
- RYLSK**, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
- Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
- Rymonant: battle (1577) 2-599b.
- RYMER, THOMAS** 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470b.
- Rymnik, Rum.: see Iamnicu Valcea.
- Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
- Rynsburg, Iloil. 25-513c.
- Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 26-1648a.
- Ryohu-Shinto 15-222a; 15-168c.
- Ryomgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Ryoseki group 7-416d.
- Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- RYOT** (Rayat) 23-952b; 14-435a.
- Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-296a.
- Rypln, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
- Ryr, Swed. 28-190 (A2).
- Rysabergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Rysbrack, J. M. 24-500a; 26-141c; 12-554b.
- Rysbroeck (Rysbroekns), William of: see Ruubruquus, William of.
- Ryssby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Ryssel, Fr.: see Lille.
- Rysselberghe, Th. van 20-508c.
- Ryssen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Rysselburgh, Professor von 22-229c.
- RYSWICK, TREATY OF** (1697) 23-952c.
- Rytceas 8-128a.
- Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
- Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (E4).
- Ryves, Lavinia 24-683d.
- Ryzenberg, Holl. 27-825c.
- Rzaczynski (naturalist) 20-364a.
- Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
- Rzewuski, Henry 21-928b.
- , Severin 21-919d.
- RZHEV** (Rzhov), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

S

- S (letter) 23-933a.**
S (ohem.): see Sulphur.
S, Fernando da 28-44c.
—, Mem de 4-455d; 23-353d.
Sa (chem.): see Samarium.
— (measure) 28-153d.
Sa's 17-119d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) 9-139a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Sa'adatnana (Naair Khosrau) 19-348c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saad-Allah 6-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 16-856d; 18-860b.
Saadia: see Saadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-33b.
Saal, Ger. 11-808 (III, n11).
—, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalach, Riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II, m8); fort 16-695d, 26-451c.
—, (Ger. (Hesse-Schleitz) 11-808 (III, p11).
SAALE, Riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 23-953b; 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
—, Riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-953c.
Saalester, Riv., Ger.: see Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (C2).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 23-953c; 11-808 (III, p11); 24-373a; battle (1806) 19-220b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Saalfhof, Frankfurt-on-Main, Ger. 11-18d.
Saar 4-871a.
Saane, Riv., Fr. 24-588d.
—, Riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Saanen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, Riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 21-177c.
Saaralben, Ger. 11-808 (A1).
SAARBRUCKEN, Ger. 23-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 23-954b, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als-Lor.) 23-954b; 11-808 (A1); 17-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 23-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: see Zaandam.
Saare-ma, Isl., Baltic S.: see Oesel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 23-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saarl-mols, Russ.: see Taars-koye selo.
Saarselka, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 23-954c; 11-808 (A1); fortifications 10-690b, 27-852b.
Saarur, tribe 8-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saas Fee, Switz. 26-212 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Erit. 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-90d; 19-488d.
— ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23-954c; 25-535c.
—, Cornelio 6-135c.
—, Juan de 27-865c.
— Miguel de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
— FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23-954d; 25-534c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. 23-955a; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-3a; 28-545a; 8-733d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: see Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serv.: see Shabata.
— lake, Me. 17-134 (D4).
Sabacov (king of Egypt): see Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a; 25-530 (F-13).
Sabadius, Isl.: see Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect): see Sabians and also Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a; 2-264a; 1-734a (table); inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-828c; religion 23-957b, 2-285a, 12-155a.
Sabagadia of Agamé (ras of Tigré) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: see British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sababiyah, Egy. 9-40 (H2).
Sabab Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabad 6-121b.
Sabani 9-27b.
Sabato (sect) 17-424a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athl), Riv., Br.E.Af. 23-958b; 4-601 (H3); 19-693 (D8); exploration 17-116a.
— shales 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): see Shabako.
Sabal 20-552c; 21-778c.
— Mexicana 25-1005a.
— Palmetto: see Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera: see Royal Palmetto.
Sabalan (Postillon), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-16d (D1).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (G6).
Sabaligol, tribe, Jutland 8-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
— Grande, P.R. 22-121 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Sabaniia: see Suvaniia.
Sabanna, Riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Sabaoth (rel.) 23-958d; 2-5a; 15-314a.
Sabari, Braz. 18-502d.
Sabara (lang.): see Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 1161); 5-780d.
Sabari, Riv., India 14-382 (111-10); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: see Szombathely.
Sabarnati, Riv., India 4-186d; 16-635c.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey.: see Sabaragamuwa.
Sabarta, anc. country, Asia 18-182a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b.
— St (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: see Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-122d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c; on Book of Revelation 23-958a; symbolism 11-247d.
— Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; 26-660d.
—, Raphael Blevyru (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. 16-271b.
Sabatino, lake, It.: see Bracciano.
Sabaton, Ind. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabatté (painter) 20-505d.
Sabattia, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (H4).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
Sabatna, Riv., It.: see Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
Sabataeans (sect) 23-958c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-958a; Messianic claim 15-407a, 26-987b.
Sabhatari (sect) 27-594c; 13-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 15-349c; early Christians 10-222c; Fabula dedication 10-137b; Habadala 12-781a; lunar origin 13-178c; Luria's rules 17-129c; Nehemiah's reforms 15-388c; Qaraites rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 16-422b; Sabbathon river 23-962c; scribes 24-483b; Sunday 26-91c; Witches 28-755d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Mo. 17-434 (H3).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 15-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATION, legendary Riv., Media 23-962c.
Sabbato, Riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatons 2-588b.
Sabbe, Julius 10-196b.
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b; 14-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbionera, Corte, Venice 2-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963a; 15-4 (C2); theatre 26-732b.
Sadden, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Brook, Riv., Lancs. 16-130 (D1).
Sadderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sadderat, tribe, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabekha (land tenure): see Arch.
Sabella 6-791a; 5-794d.
Sabbellaria 5-793c.
Sabbellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a; 15-25c.
Sabbellidae: see Cryptoccephala.
Sabbelliformia 5-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Saben, Aus. 4-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-786b.
Sabetha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 16-901d.
Sabeto, Riv., It.: see Savuto.
Sabl, Riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabbirishn Rustam (writer) 26-316d.
Sabl, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— (Save) Riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Sabl 4-444a.
SABIAN (sect) 23-961b; Ebionites 6-842d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 6-492d.
—, Pseud (of Harrán) 23-964c.
SABIC WOOD 23-964d.
Sabilla, Würt. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Württemberg) 27-568a.
—, Poppa: see Poppa.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, dist., It. 15-18a; 25-805d; 5-321d.
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a.
Sabina, C. 7-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, Creek, Riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Sabina, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
—, Riv., Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-944b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354c, 17-374a.
—, J. 22-011d.
—, R. 21-865d.
Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N-06).
—, dist., La. 17-51 (A2).
—, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, Isl., Jap.: see Kotakara-shima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-51 (A1); 26-690 (O6); 17-51c.
—, Riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O5); 26-688b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, Cross Roads, La.: battle (1861) 1-823c.
Sabine 26-619d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N-06).
— Pass, chan. Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: see Sabini.
Sabino's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a; 15-26 (H-45); 15-26a; relations with Rome 23-615c, 23-622b, 23-627a; women 23-689c, 26-1032d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (H3).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Sabini School (jurists) 16-3b; 11-391a.
SABINIANUS (poet) 23-966b; 20-722b; church bells 3-687b.
Sabino, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G-II2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) 25-338b.
— (elver-chaser) 23-484b.
—, Julius 10-802b; 24-658d.
—, Masurius 5-462a; 16-3b.
—, Nymphidius: see Nymphidius.
—, Q. Titurius 1-795a; 4-940a.
—, Tiro (Tyro) 11-736c.
Sabino, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe 23-524d.
Sabis (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabitba (measure): see Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-978c; 12-19c.
Saska 24-114a.
Sablanceaux, R., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablany, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souv., marquise de 23-966c; 16-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c; 10-778 (D4); treaty (1488) 10-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3); 19-831d.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
SABLE, Isl., Can. 23-966d; 19-831 (E3).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (H4).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, Riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2).
—, Riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, Riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Sable (her.) 13-323b.
SABLE (zool.) 23-966b; 17-786a; for 11-345c foll.
— ANTELOPE 23-966d; 2-80a.
—, Creek, Riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.): see Beuchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sabling 5-835d.
Sablun, bay, Can. 16-29d.
—, church, Brussels 4-693a.
Sablun, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Sablun, region, Eur.: see Lapland.
— (race): see Lapps.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn Riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Sabot (race) 23-229c.
Sabotero, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Sabora, Isl., Colom. 6-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas 22-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Sabos, Riv., Port. 25-530 (H2); 21-95b.
Sabors, Sp. 14-636d.
Sabors 13-172a; 26-382c.
Sabot, Va. 28-118 (E3).
sabot (for shell) 1-867d.
— (shoe): see Wooden shoe.
Sabouraud, Raymond 25-194d; 28-888b.
Sabra, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Tun.: see Mansura.
Sabrata, Tr.p.: see Zoara.
Sabre (legend) 11-617b.
— (weapon) 23-967a; Greek 2-584d.
— FENCING 23-967a; 10-252a.
Sabres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: see Machaerodus.
Sabrewing 13-887b.
Sabrina, Isl., Az. 3-84a; 28-189a.
—, Riv., Brit.: see Severn.
Sabrinæ Cordia 19-10d; 6-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc.O. 21-961 (G1).
Sahu (Chh-na-Pum) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
Sahugul, Port. 25-530 (H2); battle (1814) 21-93d.
Sahnko, bay, B.N.Bor.: see Cowie Harbour.
Sahuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d; 17-398a; 11-922b; Ghor invaded 11-521a; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sahula, Is. 14-732 (G2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sahull, Gt.Ost. 12-203 (A1).
Sahur, mt., Arab. 21-104 (B5); 28-914a.
Sabura, Riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. 12-203 (H3).
Sabutal 15-317b; 18-713b.
Sabut Jung 6-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c; 1-367 (H3).
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 23-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d.
Sabl (drug): see Bhang.
— (stone) 16-200b.
Sablko, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Sablpushan, Pers. 21-188 (A-H3); 10-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Sae, Riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, tribe: see Sae and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. 6-619a.
Saeac (people): see Saka.
Saeaca 8-797b.
Sachajawa 14-481c.
Sacandara, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Sae and Fox Agency, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sae and soc (law): see Soc and sac.
Sacannaha, tribe: see Shawnee.
Sacauciana, tribe 24-127c.
Sacara, Roberto 19-645c.
Sacaean, country, Asia: see Selaian.
Sacate Grande, Isl., Hond. 10-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sacam, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Saccammina 10-633a; 6-311b.
Saccardo 11-336c.
Saccardo ventilation system 27-108b.
Saccari 4-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone 20-237b.
Saccato 10-564b.
Saccatra (dict.) 17-801d.
Saccarates 12-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; 23-970b.
Sacharimeter 21-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; 4-507a; 1-226c.
Sacharobones: see Sugar cane.
Sacharomycetes: see Yeast.
— albicans 20-796a.

- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus* 10-27d; 17-598c.
Saccharose: see Sugar, cane.
Saccharum (chem.): see Invert sugar.
 — (plant) 12-374d; 17-375c.
 — (mujina): see Mujina grass.
 — (olichanum): see Sugar-cane.
 — (spontaneum): see Eriogonum.
Saccheri, G. 11-726b; 15-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b; 14-903c; 19-341c.
 — Giovanni Battista 2-117a; 17-294a.
 — Luigi: see Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
 — Bartolomeo de: see Platina.
 — Dr (scientist) 25-380d.
 — (statesman) 15-82c.
Sacchi, the (gold of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchini, Rassiero 14-592d.
Sac City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) 9-663a.
Saco Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass. Alps 1-745b.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78c.
Saccobrancheus 5-513b.
Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
Saccocornidae 8-875c.
Sacco de Alferes, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
Saccogynis 4-704c.
Saccioni (inquisitor) 28-256b.
 —, Giuseppe 2-723b.
Saccopharyngidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Saccopteryx 6-241c; 17-522c.
Saccorhiza bulbosa 1-596a.
Saccosoma 8-883c.
Saccule (ear) 8-792d; 13-124a.
 — (intestinal) 1-665c.
 — (laryngeal) 23-185c (fig.).
Sacculina 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae 26-906d.
Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
Sacedon, Sp. 18-515d.
Sacella Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
Sacellarius 23-661a.
Sacellum, P'ecs, Hung. 21-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 22-408c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; 6-329b; 6-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It.: see Sacred Mount.
Sac. Friars of the: see Friars of the Sac.
 —, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-612d.
Sacharissa: see Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof 1-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
Sachchidananda (diot.) 4-379a.
Sacheen, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-798b.
Sachet, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
Sachette, pass. Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; 2-66d; King's pamphlets 15-804d; trial 9-544c.
 — **WILLIAM** 23-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India 26-117b.
Sa-chow, E. Turkist. 6-168 (F1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
 — **HANS** 23-972b; 8-539a; 11-788c; 18-86b; *Die truen Gessell.* 1-859a.
 — **JULIUS VON** 23-972d; 21-776d.
 — **MICHAEL** 23-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. 11-808 (H1.019).
Sachse, H. 6-37d.
Sachseln, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 — "Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Sachsen - Altenburg, duchy, Ger.: see Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfurt-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von: see Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenpiegel 11-845a; 11-786c; Homeyer's edition 13-641a.
Sächsisch Regen, Ilung.: see Szász Regen.
Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
- Saci*, I. L. Lemaistre de: see Lemaistre.
Sack, P. S. G. 26-576c.
SACK (diot.) 23-973b; see also Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
 — (wine) 23-973c; 24-54a; 28-724d.
Sackbore 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c; 24-114a.
Sacken, General: see Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c; 19-596 (D-E2); 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-975a.
Sacklingen, Ger. 26-242 (H1); 12-78d.
Sack-mead 13-651d.
Sack of Troy 2-447c; 12-508c; 13-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelack) 3-204a.
Sackville (family): see 23-976a; see also Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b; 27-679d.
 — Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
 — Margaret: see Thonet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE West, 1st baron 23-976a.
 — Sir Richard 23-976a; 2-721d.
Sackville, Can. 19-165 (C2); 19-165d.
 —, fort, Ill. 6-442b.
 —, fort, Ind.: see Vincennes.
 — College, East Grinstead 8-833b.
Saculuc, Guat.: see Libertad.
Saco, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me. 23-976b; 17-434 (B5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, riv., Conn.: see Farmington.
 —, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-190 (E4-3); 19-490d; 23-976b.
Sacoduga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
Sacque (costume): see Sack.
 — (fur trade): see Rotonde.
Sacra 1-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome 23-593 (F1-2).
Sacra Isola, Isl., It. 16-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
Sacralias: see Zullika.
Sacral plexus 19-100b.
SACRAMENTAL 23-976c; 6-286a; 23-66b; 28-777d; celebrant, character of 20-185c; efficacy 12-310b; Friends' attitude 11-226a; Gnosticism 12-153c; 12-157d; pagan mysteries 19-120d, 19-122d; Presbyterian Church 22-286b.
Sacramentalia: see Sacramentals.
SACRAMENTALISM 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated Ms.) 14-315a.
Sacramentary 18-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion 24-661c; 13-623b.
Sacrament bell 3-689a.
Sacramentis Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De 1-612a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b; 5-8 (C2); 8-9b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (J-K4).
 —, Isl. Mex. 18-318 (A1).
 —, mts., Cal. 6-8 (F4).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 27-624a; 5-8a.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
 —, Pampa del plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2); 1-785 (map); 17-7d; 1-786c.
Sacramento provocatio 23-548d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-548b; 19-939d; 15-585c; 23-976c; *tresviri capitales* 27-254d.
Sacra Parallela 16-448d.
- Sacra rappresentazioni*: see 1. rappresentazioni.
Sacraia, It. 8-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b: see also Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Sacratia Capitis 23-528a; 23-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a; 23-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris 20-891 (D1); 20-807d; 2-434b.
Sacred Band 9-753c; 21-71d; 1-546a.
 — burk: see Cascara Sagrada.
 — beetle: see Scarabaeus.
Sacred Books of the East, The 17-925b.
Sacred College of Cardinals 23-669b; 23-486c; 5-321c; Portugal 22-149c; Sixtus V. 25-165b.
 — Congregation of the Propaganda: see Propaganda, Congregation of the.
 — crane 15-163a; 6-171a.
 — fig: see Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
 — Heart, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 — Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-989b; 1-467b; missions of 18-590d.
Sacred ibis: see Ibis.
 — Lily of China: see Chinese sacred lily.
 — Lotus of Hindus: see Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-620c; 28-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
 — Palaces, governorship of 2-148a.
Sacred Theory of the Earth 4-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a; 6-181a; (590 B.C.) 21-448d; (339 B.C.) 7-467a; 1-271c.
Sacred Way, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838c.
 — Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
 — Way, Rome: see Sacra Via.
Sacri canones: see Canon Law.
Sacrificatio 16-337d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c; animal, ancient beliefs 20-102c; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-364d; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Brahman ritual 4-380b; Chinese imperial ceremonial 6-182a; eating of 6-976b; *Epistle to Hebrews* 13-190d; Eucharist 9-872; firstlings, connexion with Passover 20-889b; funeral feasts 11-331d; Greeks and Romans 9-875b; health-drinking connected 13-121c; Hebrew religion 13-179c; 13-181b, 16-515b, 2-874d; Hinduism 13-512a, 14-433c; onth ceremony 19-940d; pagan mysteries 19-122d; Phoenician 21-157a; pictorial 23-981a, 23-983d, 22-660d; prayer in relation to 22-256d; priesthood necessitated 22-319d; Roman prohibition 14-288d; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d; Teutonic religion 26-685b; vicarious 22-660d.
 — *Human* 23-983d; Arab practice 2-285a; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a; Baal worship 3-88d, 5-142a; cannibalism connected 5-185b; circumcision connected 6-389d; Diana at Aricia 8-165a; Druidism 8-597b, 14-760a; foundation of buildings 8-7b, 1-429b; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b; infanticide 14-516d; Mexico, ancient 18-333c; Moloch worship 18-676b; Odin worship 20-4d, 28-768a; Orpheus legend 20-328c; ritual murder accusations 23-373a; Roman religion 23-580a, 7-381a; Saturn worship 24-231d; serpent worship 24-680a; Teutonic peoples 26-685b, 18-585a; Thargelia 26-726d, 18-500b; tree worship 27-237c; West African tribes 2-725c, 7-378b, 7-737a; Zeus worship 28-976d, 17-149a.
 — *Theo*: see Eucharist.
Sacrificio Missae, De 4-190d.
Sacrificios, Isl. Mex. 18-337d.
Sacrificis Abelis et Caini, De 21-411c.
- SACRILEGE** 23-986d; 24-129b; 28-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of 25-634b; 15-132b.
Sacrilegium (law) 23-987a.
Sacrining: see Consecration.
Sacriportus, It. 25-78c; battle (82 B.C.) 24-279a.
Sacris *faciundis* (Roman college) 2-904a.
Sacris Solemnitas 14-186d.
Sacristan 24-751a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
Sacristy 3-401c.
Sacro Arsenale 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Hollywood) 23-988a.
Sacro Catino 11-597d.
 — coccygal nerve 19-400d.
 — iliac joint 15-185d.
Sacro Monte, Collegio de, Sp. 27-762a.
 — Monte, mt., It.: see Sacred Mount.
 — Monte di Croa, It. 5-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
 — Speco, cave, It. 3-719d; 25-1061c.
 — Speco, monastery, It. 25-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius 11-533c.
Sacrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) 25-170b.
Sacshuamun, hill, Peru 7-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N. Am. 14-164b; 1-656b; 20-61a; reservation of 14-733d; treaties with 4-22a; wars with 14-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de: see Silvestre de Sacy.
 — L. L. Lemaistre de: see Lemaistre.
 — Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
Sa'd, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Sada: see Sheriff.
Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
 — Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sadaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
Sa'd adaula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) 9-97a.
Sadakati 17-420d.
Sadakhia, Cauc. 23-874 (H1).
Sadal 27-834c.
Sa'dallah ben Sadaqab 24-111a.
Sadan, Pers. 2-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3); 6-597b.
Sadani, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Sadão, riv., Port.: see Sudo.
Sadnaqah (writer) 24-111a.
Sadnaqah (Mohammedan tax): see Zakat.
Sadari 14-119a.
Sadaunggyi, mts., Bur. 25-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. 28-304c.
 —, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. 8-708a.
Sad b. Zongi 23-992c; 24-989b.
Sadd: see Sudd.
Sadda: see Saddan.
Sadda, India 14-376 (C-D3); 15-953b.
 —, riv., C. Asia: see Tagh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
Saddenell, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Saddenling (dyeing) 8-748d.
Sadharma Pundarikā 4-748a; 16-97a; 15-223a.
Saddle, Isl., China 6-168 (L3).
 —, mt., Andaman Is. 4-3840 (B6); 1-955c.
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 —, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
 —, mts., Wash. 28-351 (E-F3).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
Saddle (in masonry): see Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a; 23-988d; Japanese military 15-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91b; 7-624d.
 —, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
- Saddleback*, mt., Mass.: see Greylock.
 —, mt., N.Y. 18-94b.
 — duck 22-219d.
 — sheep 5-148a.
Saddle Ball, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 — bars 23-988b.
 — billed stork 15-103b; 22-161d.
 — boiler 13-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Saddo cloth 23-989c.
 — joint 17-846d.
 — pad 23-989a.
 — reef 18-507d.
 — River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; 17-309a.
Saddlers' Company 16-811a; 6-108d.
Saddle-shaped joint 15-484a.
Saddle stone 10-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d; 28-933 (B2).
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Saddo yoke, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
Saddozal, tribe, Afg. 1-316a; 8-694c; 21-232d.
Saddu, Shaikh 1-896a.
Sadduk (Sadduk) 15-399b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d; 9-702c; 8-852d; Hyrcanus 1. 15-395c; on murder 7-807d; Passover 20-890a; Scribes 24-439b.
Sadducismus Triumphatus 12-77c.
Saddyab b. Danan (of Grunada): see Ibn Danan, Saddyab.
SADE, DONATIE ALphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
Sadih, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANCISCO de 23-990d; 8-510b; 20-896d.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj 4-339a.
Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
Sadhna 12-358d.
SADHU 23-992b; 13-508b.
Sadhuism: see Sadhu.
SADI (Muslim-uddin) 23-992b; 13-487c; 21-250d; 24-989c.
Sadieville, Kentucky 15-740 (D2).
Sadik Beg 15-686b.
 — Khan 21-236c; 3-489d.
 — Khan Shakuhi 21-238c.
 — Mahommed Khan (general) 8-143c.
Sadiki College, Tun. 27-303a.
Sadlin: see Doorkeeper.
Sadism 23-990d.
Sadites 8-76a.
SADIYA, India 23-993b; 14-376 (Q-R6); 15-771a.
Sadiyeh 24-989c.
Sadler, Sir Ralph: see Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadlen, bill, Nor. 12-898a.
Sadler (physicist) 23-695a.
 —, James 1-264c.
 —, Sir James Hayes 27-563a; 4-605c.
 —, John 16-807c.
 — **MICHAEL THOMAS** 23-993b; 16-10d.
 — (or Sadler), **SIR RALPH** 23-993c; 15-856c; 17-825b.
 —, William Dendy 20-500b.
 —, Windham 1-264c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 10-393b; 21-363b.
Sadler, Capt. G. F. 2-256c.
SADO, Isl., Jap. 23-994a; 15-156 (K7); 15-204b.
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a; 22-135b.
Sadocum, lake, P. Is. 21-393a.
Sadok: see Mohammed VI.
SADOLETTI, JACOPO 23-994a; 6-453d; Calvin 5-74b; Roman Catholic reforms 23-489a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadong, Bor. 24-207c; 4-258c.
Sadorus, Ill. 14-304 (F4).
Sadová, Aus.: see Sadovaa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. 18-891d.
SADOWA (Sadová), Aus. 23-994c; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866): see Königgrätz.
Sadozal: see Sadozal.
Sadr 14-389b.
Sadra, India 14-376 (E8); 17-396b.
Sadra (costume) 14-420d.
Sadras, India 7-184c.
Sadr Azam 17-412d; 21-199a.
Sadr eddin Mahommed Dash-teki 24-989b.
Sadrussodur 24-858c; 21-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

- Sad Shepherd** (Ben Jonson) 15-503b.
Sad ud Din 27-166d.
Sadullah (ley) 3-90d.
Sadulal (see Sadulmal).
Sadunajaur, lake, Swed. 10-500 (C12).
Sadware men 21-339b.
Sadya, India 4-188a.
Sadyattes (Saudates) (king of Lydia) 12-731a; 17-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Casp. 5-347b.
Sadja, S. Afr. 25-466 (K2).
Saebo, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Saeby, Den. (Hjorring) 6-24 (C1).
 —, Den. (Viborg) 6-24 (A2).
Saeclares; see Secular games.
Saeclum (chron.) 9-856c; 10-101a.
Saergetown, Pa. 21-106 (H-C2); 21-106c.
Saergetville, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Sa el haqar, Egy. 24-33d.
Saelces, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 —, el Chico, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Saello, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Saeumdar Edda; see Edda (the elder).
Saeumund Sigfusson 14-237c; 6-921d; 23-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It.: see Siena.
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. 23-994c; 15-26 (E1); 14-637a.
Saepris, riv., Sard.: see Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome 23-604d.
Sae-tenure 4-189c; 14-769c.
Saetabula, Sp.: see Alcala.
Saetabis, Sp.: see Jativa.
Saetere (myth.): see Saturn.
SAETHERDAL, dist., Nor. 23-994d; 19-804 (H3).
Sae upward; see Wreck.
Saeve, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus 14-620d.
 —, mt., Mecca 17-953d; 1-730d; 17-121a.
Saffadan (Llangorse), lake, Wales 26-339b.
Saffadi (scholar) 2-275c.
Saffaitic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626b.
Safakus, Tun.: see Sfax.
Safane, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. 14-376 (A1).
Safahik, Paul Joseph 4-131d; 25-215b.
Safarnam 19-248a.
Safata, Pac. O. 20-136 (N-O8).
Safavid; see Safawid.
Safawid (Safasid, Saff), dynasty, Pers. 21-229a; 2-419c; 14-865b; Kandahar rule 1-315d; Seistan under 24-993d.
Saffar Jang 3-715b; 10-191b.
Safed (dict.) 23-995a.
Safed, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-404b; 3-719c; Jewish mysticism 17-129b; population 20-604d; surrender to Hibas 26-595b.
 —, mts., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. 23-994d; 1-307 (H2); 15-782a; 1-308c; vegetation 1-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23-995a.
Safet, Pal.: see Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) 14-713a; 22-855d.
 —, Committee of, U.S. 27-676b.
 —, factor of (engln.) 25-1009d.
 —, fund system 3-316c.
SAFETY - LAMP 23-998a; Davy's 7-872b; Stephenson's 25-888c.
Safety-pin 4-641d.
SAFFARIDS 23-998d; 5-50b; 21-248c.
Saffelaere, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
SAFFI (Ash), Mor. 23-998d; 16-351 (C2).
Safflorite 16-379c.
SAFFLOWER 23-999a; 6-747b; 16-181b; rouge 23-770b.
 —, oil 20-16a; 20-45b.
Saffold, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Safford, Ariz. 2-541 (D3).
 —, Sus.: see Safford.
 —, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Saffranin 18-407c.
Saffranine; see Safranin.
Saffroi 20-52b.
SAFFRON 23-999a; 14-349a; 8-747a.
 —, crocus 23-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
- SAFFRON WALDEN**, Eng. 23-999a; 9-434 (H-C2); 9-741b; 24-371c.
Saff 1. (Main Mirza) 21-732a; 2-733c; 24-858c; 21-199d.
 —, 11. (Suleiman) 21-237b.
 —, (uddin) 2-419c.
 —, (uddin Ishaq): see Saif-uddin Ishaq.
Saff, Malia 17-308 (H2).
Saffahad, district, Pers. 15-180c.
Saff-chah, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d; 17-667d.
Saffid rud, riv., Pers.: see Saffid rud.
Saffé 19-14d; 27-449d.
Saffen, glen, Switz. 26-212 (H3).
Saffenberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Saffina, Ea, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d.
Saffin, tribe, It.: see Sabini.
Saffya, Sud. 26-9 (H-C2).
Saffy addin al Hilla (poet) 18-156a.
Safa 14-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C1); 2-258b.
 —, val., Arab. 13-217b.
Safranbolu, vil., Turk. As. 2-760 (E2).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a; 6-60b; 8-718d.
Safrax 26-770c.
Safrule 21-142a.
Safrone; see Eosine scarlet.
Safro, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Safrostron, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Safsa, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Saf-el-Henneh, Egy. 12-261b.
 —, el Laban, Egy. 4-934 (A2).
Safvar, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Safve A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Safvesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. 1-329d.
Saga, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 —, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-265a.
Sag A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) 23-1000a; 14-235c; 22-653d; 23-501c; Celtic 5-653d; Charlemagne legends 5-896d; Crusades 21-294d; Epic origin 9-832a; German literature 13-218c, 13-375d; Hamlet 12-395a; Vinland sagas 28-93d.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) 19-186d.
Sagada, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204 (G5); 26-1016d.
Sagadale, tribe, Gr. 6-662c.
Sagadahoc, Co., Me. 17-431 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 23-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. 23-1001c.
Sagal Tatars (race, Sib.) 26-448d.
Sagal, India: see Sakala.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) 3-358d.
Sagallus, Asia M. 2-760 (D4); 21-652a; 2-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr. Somal. 23-1001b; 25-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Sagami, prov., Jap. 15-201a; earthquakes 15-159c.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Sagamore, Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. 23-1001d; 11-808 (E3).
 —, principally, Ger. 23-1002a; 24-270b.
 —, riv., Aby.: see Galana.
Sagan.
Saganelli, Erit. 9-746c; 15-73c.
Sagano, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Saganshah; see Bahram.
Sagapanum 12-716b.
Sagaparians (people) 21-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.): see Sauror.
 —, India (Hyderabad) 14-352 (G11).
SAGAR, Isl., India (Bengal) 23-1002a; 14-382 (M9).
 —, riv., India 24-651d.
Sagarakti-surya (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-102a.
Sagard, Ger. 23-822b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India 11-535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel 25-202a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M.: see Sangarius.
- Sagarair**, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Sagarinai, riv., India 1-453a.
Sagarita 2-101b; 6-733c.
Sagaritana, tribe, Pers. 21-233b; 21-203c; rebellion (521 A.D.) 7-832d.
Sagas (invaders of Canaan): see Khabiri.
Sagasta, count 25-568c.
PHAXEDES MATEO 23-1002b; 25-560 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ. As. 25-10 (H11); 21-950a; 25-13a.
Saguille, India: see Saguali.
Sagay, P.I. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).
 —, P.I. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Sagid (rite) 20-867a.
Sage, Daniel 22-501b.
 —, Henry Williams 7-169b.
 —, John 24-467d.
 —, **RUSSELL** 23-1002c; 10-321b.
Sage (bot.) 13-172b; 24-102a; 16-1b (H4); 16-325d; brewing 13-678a; oil of 21-141d.
 —, brush (Artemisia tridentata) 5-147c; 27-631b.
 —, chipmunk 27-631a.
 —, cock 12-638a.
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 —, Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G1).
 —, Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Sagemell, M. 26-544c.
Sagene, Christiania 6-280b.
Sagene (measure) 26-490a; 28-193c.
Sagenite 23-941d.
Sagenites beds 27-260 (table).
Sagenocithide 6-879a.
Sagenodus 26-513a.
Sagenoptis 26-544d.
Sagensis, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Sageron, mts., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-743d.
Sager, Utah 27-814 (F4).
Sagerton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Sages (females): see Midwife.
Sage thrasher; see Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) 24-049d.
Sagittal suture 25-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 8-833d; 16-982d.
Saghietheridne 14-209d.
Saghu, mts., Mor.: see Atlas Mountains.
Sagileru, riv., India: see Sag-lair.
Saglimasa, Mor. 18-851 (E3); 26-351c; 10-202c.
Sagina; see Pearlwort.
Saginac, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
SAGINAW, Mich. 23-1002d; 18-372 (G6).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H-C7).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 13-959c.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 13-959c; 18-371d.
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
 —, W.C. Side, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Sagis, riv., Russ. As. 27-120 (H2).
SAGITTA (astron.) 23-1003a.
 —, (zool.) 5-789d; reproductive cells 9-318d, 13-350c, 7-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) 13-772b; 20-559d.
 —, sagittifolia: see Arrow-head.
Sagittarius, Heinrich: see Schutz, Heinrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) 23-1003b; 7-12 (maps); 6-239b.
 —, (zodiac) 23-1003a; 28-993b; 2-798b.
Sagittate 16-325a.
Sagium, Fr.: see Sees.
Saglair (Saglieru), riv., India 7-612b.
Sagle, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
Sagmay, P.I. 21-392 (D1).
Sago, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
- SAGO** 23-1003b; palm 20-612a.
Sagoda, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
Sagun, Pa. 21-106 (H-K4).
Sagone, Gulf, Cora. 15-1 (H3); 7-199c.
Sagoulique 17-749a.
Sagra cyanea 6-671c (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. 16-856d.
Sagres, Port. 25-540 (A1); 16-75b; 13-290b.
Sagri 20-867a.
Sagridae 11-124d.
Sagro, cape, Cora. 15-1 (H3).
Sagrus, riv., It.: see Sagro.
Sagruhl, Ger. 16-656a.
Sagua, Peru 21-261 (C5).
Saguache, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, mts., Colo.: see Sawatch.
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
 —, la Grande, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-595a; 7-609d.
 —, la Grande, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D1); 7-596b.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. 23-1003d; 22-724 (C2); 22-724d.
Sagum (cloak) 7-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) 27-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. 23-1001a; 25-539 (E-F3); 2-119a; battle (219 B.C.) 23-629d; battle (63 B.C.) 24-684b; battle (1811) 2-94b, 27-845b; pottery 5-730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk. As.: see Sajar.
Sajar.
Sagus ruffia: see Ruffia.
Sagruye, Russ. 23-872 (H-E7).
Sagyin, Bur.: ruby mines 4-842a; 23-812c.
 —, hills, Bur. 17-558a.
Sahab (rel.) 17-116b.
Sahabun (Mevlevi writer): mythology 19-137d.
Sahagun, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 1-733c; battle (1808) 21-91d.
Sahajananda 13-510d.
Sahak (Armenian name): see Isaac.
Sahambavany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. 9-124 (IV).
Sahant, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Sahaptian, tribes, N.Am. 14-553b; 14-179a.
Sahara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. 23-1004a; 1-320 (C-F2); 11-204 (B-F1); 1-321b; Ar. tesian wells 28-505d; coast settlements 23-557a, 24-611b; Fezzan 10-308a; flora and fauna 23-1006a; geology 23-1005d, 5-577b; Hornemann 13-709d; languages 12-894a, 3-766d; Moors 16-813a; Roman penetration 10-308c; Senusite colonization 24-631a; Tibbu 26-912b; Tuareg 27-352a; Tunisia 27-394b; winds 1-322d, 19-679a, 15-770d.
 —, plain, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af.: see Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin 15-780c.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. 1-648c; 27-333a.
SAHARANPUR, India 23-1008a; 14-376 (G4).
 —, dist., India 23-1008b; 7-932d; 15-553c.
Sahas 13-193d.
Sahasraksha (myth.) 14-501b.
Sahasram, India: see Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) 13-193d.
Sahay, Aus.: battle (1742) 3-41a.
Zahdona (monk) 26-316c.
Sahab, India 14-376 (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-653d.
 —, dist., Tun. 27-394a.
 —, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
SAHEL (place name) 23-1008b.
Sahela Selsi (Negus) 1-91c; 1-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahna, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers.: see Sahand.
Sah-ha-pou, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sahl, region, Syria 26-308c.
Sahlb (psend.): see Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) 23-1008c.
- Sahibganj**, India (Bengal) 14-370 (M7); 24-188b.
 —, Japa 11-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India 23-162a.
Sahibji, mt. 23-992a.
Sahibde (dames) 9-59b; 3-824d; 7-111c.
Sahib (Bukhari) 4-771a.
Sahibdar (clame) 25-81b.
Sahibya-darpana 24-182b.
Sahlet (a) aibek, plain, Byt. 16-317a.
Sahlite; see Sahite.
Sahini (Mahomi) 6-316d; 2-570a.
Sahina, Pers.: see Senndij.
Saho (of Japan) 15-252c.
SAHOS (people) 23-1008c; 12-894b.
Sahrevar (myth.) 20-867b.
Sahind, India: see Mirhind.
Sahmaran, India: see Sasaram.
Sahuayo, Mex. 18-379c.
Sahure (Egyptian king) 9-810; 22-684b.
SAHYADRI, mts., India 23-1008c; Belgum 3-668c; Kolaba 15-887d; Kolhapur 15-889b; see also Ghata, Western.
 —, Parbat, mts., India 23-1008c.
Sai, Egy.: see Sais.
Sai, India 14-376 (F2).
 —, Mal. Penin. 17-173 (H-C3); 17-184a.
 —, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (H1); 26-11b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (K1); 26-70b; 27-578a; 22-811b.
Saib (poet) 21-251c.
Saibal, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Saibit (musinstr.): see Nay.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Pointe de 21-126c.
Said (of Hedawi): see Hedawi.
Seyid Ahmed el.
 —, (Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) 9-100a; 9-92b.
 —, (Pasha, of Egypt) 9-92d; 9-112d; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Sudan tour 26-16a; Suez Canal project 26-23b, 16-495b.
 —, (Guna) 9-127b.
 —, (Mahammed, of Herat) 21-242a.
 —, (b. Joseph): see Seadiah.
 —, (of Kashgar) 15-685c; 16-59a.
 —, (H. of Morocco) 18-856c; 18-860b.
 —, (of Muscat) 19-41b; conquests 18-956c, 18-683b; treaties with England 2-270a; Zanzibar 28-958a.
 —, (PASHA) 23-1008c; 27-362d.
 —, (PASHA KURD) 23-1008d.
 —, (Mahammed, of Persia): see Suleiman Said Mahammed.
Said (psend.): see Lévy, Alphonse.
Said canal, Syr. 9-896b.
Saida, Alg. 1-643 (H2); 1-645c.
 —, Ger.: see Sayda.
 —, Syr.: see Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Saidabad, Russ.: see Tiflis.
Saidao, mt., Slam 14-495 (H-C5); 25-3a.
SAIDAPET India 23-1008c; 17-291d.
Saidgi, India 26-1013b.
Saidokki, tribe 18-844d.
Saidora, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Said-schitz, springs, Aus. 2-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester: see Winchester.
Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) 5-51d; 9-95b.
Saif b. Dhi Yezan 25-144a; 2-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamim 2-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps: see Pontebba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir 6-415d.
 —, Isfaranj 21-250c.
 —, Izhak (sheikh) 21-229a.
 —, Suri (of Ghor) 11-924b.
SAIGA (mammoth) 23-1008d; 2-91a; 5-576b.
Saighan, Afg. 13-511c.
 —, riv., Afg. 1-305b.
Saignelecker, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patrint) 23-1009a; 15-267d.
 —, Teikumichi (general) 20-62a.

- Saigo, Jap. 20-57c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. 23-1009a;
 14-198 (E6); administration
 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
 —, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6);
 14-490d.
 Saiko, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Saik, Bal. 14-370 (A6).
 Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-201c.
 Saikaku 15-170c.
 Saikhat, mts., Mong. 18-711b;
 1-758b.
 Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Saikoku, isl., Jap.: see Kin-
 shiu.
 Saikondo, templo, Jap. 15-
 177a.
 Saikyo, Jap.: see Kioto.
 Sall, rock, Mal. Isl. 17-281
 (map); 17-281a.
 Sall (falconry) 10-143a.
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-
 338c; in warfare 19-313a,
 19-314a; wind pressure 24-
 930b.
 — (windmill) 28-711b.
 Sallana, state, India 17-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
 Sallies, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Sailing rules (Great Britain)
 19-298c.
 — Ship Owners' International
 Union 24-986d.
 — ships 24-861a; 24-877d;
 masts, see Mast; rigging,
 see Rigger; stability 24-
 924a, 24-930a; statistics
 24-870c, 24-988c; warfare
 19-313d.
 Sallians, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Sallion, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Sallors: see Seamen.
 Sallors, bay, N.S.W. 25-278
 (J1).
 Sallor's Creek, Va.: battle
 (1865) 1-826a; 21-303
 (map).
 Sallor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Sallors Rest, Tenn. 26-620
 (D1).
 — Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-461a.
 "Sallors' Strike" (in N.Y.
 1803) 25-1034a.
 Salls (astr.): see Vela.
 Sall-sous-Coman, Fr. 16-924c.
 Sallugheem, mts., Russ. As. 27-
 420 (G-H2); 26-1061a; 1-
 758a.
 Sallma, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3);
 28-17c.
 —, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-
 383c; 9-910c (table); 16-
 61b.
 Sall-ma-Ki, China 15-156 (D6).
 Sallmel (of Japan) 15-257b.
 Sallmiris: see Squirrel monkey.
 Sall-Hel, Fr.: mines 10-784c;
 22-692d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; 24-
 423c.
 Sainj, riv., India 15-944d.
 Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Sainloim (Mongols) 15-642d.
 Saint, Thomas: sewing
 machine 24-744a; 24-993d.
SAINT (religion) 23-1010c; 5-
 192a; Invocation 22-262d;
 miracles 18-572d; worship
 1-946d, 2-207b. See also
 Hagiology.
 [For individual saints see
 Alban, St.; Paul, St.; etc. For
 all churches and orders see
 below under St (Saint) or S.S.
 (Saints). For foreign place-
 names beginning St, or Saint,
 see below under St (Saint).
 For Sts see under Sts
 (Saints). For San, Sant',
 Santo, Santa, São, see those
 words.]
 — (in wool): see Wool-yolk.
 St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-
 412 (F4); 3-815b; geology
 3-815b.
 — Acheul, Fr. 6-23d.
 — **AFFRIQUE**, Fr. 23-1011c;
 10-778 (F6).
 — Affrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b;
 26-428d.
 — Agatha, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
 — Agnart, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 B3); 4-57c; geology 7-
 180b.
 — Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. B3).
 — Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. B3).
 — Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 B2); 16-627d; 24-404c.
 — Agnes beds 21-847b.
 — Agnese fuori lo Mura,
 church, Rome 3-473b; 3-
 475a; 2-388c.
 — Agrevre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Aldan's College, Birken-
 head 3-982b.
 — Aldan's College, Cape Col.
 5-236c.
 St Alkman, dukes of 3-599d.
 — Alkman, Fr. 10-778 (E4);
 16-926b.
 — Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 10-778
 (D4).
 — Alban, Fr. 16-924c.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND
dukes of 23-1011b; 21-119d.
 — Albans, Francis Bacon, vis-
 count: see Bacon, Francis.
 — Albans, Harriet, duchess
 of: see Mollon, Harriet.
 — **HENRY JERMYN**, earl of
 23-1011d; 13-273a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. 23-1012a;
16-942 (C1); 4-581 (C6);
battles (155) 23-736a, 9-
516d; (1461) 23-736a, 9-
518a; bishopric 9-421b;
cathedral 2-397a, 5-521d,
19-283d, 23-770c; charter
(1381) 13-399c; monastic
chronicles 9-583d; prison
22-362d; revolt (1381) 9-
507d.
 — Albans, Me. 17-434 (G4).
 — Albans, N.S.W. 19-538
 (G4).
 — **ALBANS**, Vt. 23-1012d;
 19-490 (A2); butter trade
 7-760c;
 — Albans, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
 — Albans, bay, Vt. 19-490
 (A2).
 — Alban's head, Dorset. 9-420
 (III. C5); 8-434c.
 — Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490
 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners)
3-801a; 9-613c; 2-23b.
 St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-
 410b.
 — Alban-sur-Limanol, Fr. 10-
 778 (F5).
 — Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE
Corbeau, comte de 23-1013a.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN
Marnix, heer van 23-1013b;
8-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E.
Hicks Beach, 1st viscount
23-1013a; 9-578d; Land
Registration 16-164d.
 — Alexander (Bulgarian order)
 15-863a.
 — Alexander Nonsky (Russian
 order) 15-866b.
 — Alvère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 St Amand, Odo de 26-593c.
 St Amand, Belg. 28-377a; 10-
 499d.
 — Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr.
 10-778 (E4).
 — Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-
 778 (F4).
 — **AMAND-LES-EAUX**, Fr.
 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1).
 — **AMAND-MONT-ROND**, Fr.
 23-1014a; 10-778 (F4).
 — Amands, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Amands-Soult, Fr. 10-778
 (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE
Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a;
11-128b.
 St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
 — Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-
 778 (E5); 5-858a.
 — Ambrogio, church, Milan
 18-438c; 2-392c (plan); 3-
 473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.).
 18-208d; campanile 6-124d;
 plaster work 4-910a; Pliny
 records 21-844d.
 — Ambroix, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Ambrose, Isl., Pac.O. 10-
 279c.
 — Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
 Saint Amour, William of: see
 Guillaume de Saint Amour.
 — Amour, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE
Jeannot 23-1014b.
 — **ANDRE, JACQUES D'AL-**
bon, seigneur de 23-1014c;
triumvirate (1561) 10-820b.
 — André, Simon Renard de
 18-527c.
 St André, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — André, Réunion 17-271
 (B-C5).
 — André, cape, Mad. 17-271
 (A-B3); 17-270b.
 — André, dist., Fr. 16-885b.
 — Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696
 (map); 7-695d.
 — Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808
 (C3); 13-18c; 22-686a.
 — André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-
 778 (D5).
 — André-de-l'Eure, Fr. 10-778
 (E3).
 — André-de-Méouilles, Fr. 10-
 778 (H5).
 — Andros, Isl., Carib.S. 25-486
 (B2).
 — Andrew, Chan. Is. 12-672a.
 — Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133
 (map).
 St Andrew, cape, Mad.: see
 St André.
 — Andrew, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938
 (B1).
 — Andrew, isls., Mal. Arch.:
 see Sonserol.
 — Andrew, mt., W.I. 28-544
 (B-F2); 24-50c.
 — Andrew (astr.): see Taurus.
 — Andrew (order) 15-866b
 (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-685b.
 — Andrews, Can. (Alan.) 17-
 584 (C2); 17-584b.
 — Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-
 465 (B2); 11-329c.
 — Andrews, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 — **ANDREWS**, Scot. 23-1014c;
 24-418 (F2); geology 10-
 329d; golf club 12-220a;
 rainfall 10-330a.
 — University 23-1015a; 27-
 761a; Academic floods 27-
 779c; library 16-555b.
 — Andrews, Wash. 28-354
 (F2).
 — Andrews, bay, Fla. 10-540
 (C6).
 — Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418
 (F2); 10-329d.
 — Andrews, Isl., Hung. 13-
 895b.
 — Andrews, pt., Fla. 10-540
 (C6).
 — Andrews, sd., Ga. 11-752
 (E4).
 — Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-
 507c.
 — Andrew's Rapids, canal,
 Can. 17-585c.
 — Andrew's Wells, springs,
 Som. 28-511d.
 — Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-
 807a; 4-534c.
 — Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
 — Angelo, castle, Rome 23-
 806c; 20-702d; Orsini 20-
 331b; Otto captures (998)
 20-374d; siege (1527) 6-
 485d.
 — Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508
 (B1); 17-511a.
 — Ann, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — Ann, dist., Jam. 15-133
 (map).
 — Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — Ann, pt., Can. 19-831
 (A-133).
 — Anna, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 — Anna, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
 — Annaland, Holl. 13-588
 (B3).
 — Anne, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI.
 B1); 1-534a.
 — Anne, Fr. W.I. 12-645b.
 — Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Anne, Isl., Seychelles 24-
 751c.
 — Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-
 866b.
 — Anne's on the Sea, Laues.
 16-139 (A2); 16-138a.
 — Anns, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-
 224d.
 — Anns, bay, Can. 19-831
 (D1); 5-224b.
 — Anns, head, I. of M. 9-412
 (I. A2).
 — Anns, head, Wales 9-428
 (V. A4).
 — Anns Bay, Jam. 15-133
 (map); 6-745b.
 — Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Anseur, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Anthème, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-
 D3); 14-278c.
 — Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
 — Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780
 (C-D3).
 — Anthony, cape, Nfd. 19-479
 (C1).
 — Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-
 789c.
 — Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-
 550 (F5); 19-546d.
 — Anthony, fort, Minn.: see
 Snelling.
 — Anthony, pt., Corn. 10-
 156c.
 — Anthony, Fraternity of of:
 see Fraternity of St Antho-
 ny.
 — Anthony in Roseland, Corn.
 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Anthony's cross: see Tau
 cross.
 — Anthony's Fire: see Ery-
 sipelas.
 — Antoine, Fanbourg, Paris:
 battle (1652) 11-248c; 6-
 843c.
 — Antoine de Galamus, gorge
 Fr. 22-689a.
 — Anton, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 — Antonien, Switz. 26-242
 (I13).
 — Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Saint-Antoine, Raimond Jour-
 dain, viscount de 22-498a.
Saint-Antoin, Fr. 10-778 (E5);
26-429c.
 — Antonio, W.Af. 24-48d.
 — Antonio, Isl., Capo Ver. Is.:
 see Santo Antao.
 — Antony (San Antonio do
 Praia), Annoton 2-74d.
 — Antony, mt., Jap.: see
 Chachanobori.
 — Apollinare In Classe, church,
 Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d;
 3-476a; 3-473d (fig.); cam-
 panile 5-124c.
 — Apollinare Nuovo, church,
 Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d;
 3-475d; campanile 5-124c;
 capital 4-906 (Pl. I.).
 — Aries, groupe de 21-847d.
 — Armol, Fr. 18-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES
Leroy de 23-1016a; Se-
vastapol 7-450d.
 St Arnaud, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 — **ARNAUD**, Viet. 23-1016a;
 28-38 (B2).
 — Arvans, Nonnm. 9-420 (III.
 B3).
 — **ASAPH** (Llanely), Wales
 23-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1);
 bishopric 9-421b; geology
 10-522a.
 — Astier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Atanagio, Isl., Atl. 2-126c.
 — Athan, Wales 9-428 (V.
 E5).
 Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai
 de (Carl Bernhard) 8-13a.
 St Aubin, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI.
 B2).
 — Aubin, Switz. 26-242 (B3);
 11-213d.
 — Aubin, Isl., Martinique 17-
 802 (B1).
 — Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 10-
 778 (D3); battle (1488) 10-
 825c; fortress 14-301a.
 — Aubin's, bay, Chan. Is. 9-
 430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
 — Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778
 (E2).
 St Aubyn, Col. John 24-32b.
 — Aubyn, John T., Lord St
 Levan: see St Levan.
 St Augustin, church, Paris 20-
 807d; 2-134a (Pl. XII.).
 — **AUGUSTINE**, Fla. 23-1016c;
 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-
 499b.
 — Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
 — Augustino, inlet, Fla. 10-
 540 (E2); 3-65c.
 — Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724
 (F2-1); 16-28d.
 — Augustine, abbey, Canter-
 bury 5-211d; 9-302a.
 — Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-
 271 (A4); 17-270b.
 — Augustine's chair 5-211a.
 St Aulaire, François Joseph,
 marquis 14-347c.
 — Aulaye, François de Ségur,
 seigneur de: see Ségur.
 St Aulaye, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — **AUSTELL**, Corn. 23-1017a;
 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-
 180b.
 — Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
 — "St Austell" (dredger) 8-
 563d.
 — Avontin, Fr. 10-778 (E6);
 13-72b.
 — Avoid, Ger. 11-808 (A4);
 11-05b.
 — Barbe, bay, Nfd. 19-479
 (B1).
 — Barbe (Horse) Isls., Nfd.
 19-479 (C1).
 — **BARTHOLOMEW**, W.I. 23-
 1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology
 28-544d.
 — Bartholomew, lake, Ger.:
 see Königssee.
 — Bartholomew, hospital,
 Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c;
 medical school 1-53d; nurs-
 ing 19-914d, 19-916a.
 — **BARTHOLOMEW, MAS-**
sacre of 23-1017b; 10-839c;
13-866a; Coligny 6-683c;
Gregory XIII. 12-575b;
Sorbonne's justification 25-
431a.
 — Bartholomew's Fair: see
 Bartholomew Fair.
 — Bartholomew's Gate, Kent:
 see Kingsgate.
 — Bartholomew's tea: see
 Maté.
 — Bartholomew the Great,
 church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-
 959a.
 — Bathans, N.Z. 19-621 (B6).
 — Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 — Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-
 72b.
 — Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242
 (D3); 26-898c.
 — Beatrice, Az. 3-83 (2).
 St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4);
 7-625d; church 7-626d;
 lighthouse 16-627d.
 — Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
 A3); 7-625a.
 — Bemedetto, It. 17-759b.
 — Bemedetto Po, It. 16-935d.
 — Bemedetto, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Benedict, abbey and school,
 Scot.: see Fort Augustus.
 — Benedict of Aviz (order)
 15-866a.
 — Benoit, Réunion 17-271
 (C5); 23-207d.
 — Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778
 (E4).
 — **BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr.
 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
 — Bernard, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Bernard, La. 17-54 (d7).
 — Bernard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Bernard, O. 20-26 (K6).
 — Bernard, dist., La. 17-54
 (E4 & d7).
 — **BERNARD**, passos, Alpa
 23-1017c; 28-342 (C5); 15-
 4 (A2).
 — Bernard, val. It. 26-242
 (C6).
 — Bernard dog 8-378b; 8-374
 (Pl. I.).
 — Bernardo, Isl., W.I.: see
 Barbados.
 — Bernard of Clairvaux,
 college, Oxford 20-411c.
 — Bernard's College, Cam-
 bridge: see Queens' College.
 — Bernard's Lily 16-688a.
 — Bernhardt, mt., Alps 26-
 242 (G4).
 — Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Beron, Fr. 9-955a.
 — **BERTRAND - DE - COM-**
minges, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-
 778 (E6).
 — Bethlehem, Tonn. 26-620
 (D1).
 — Blaize, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 — Blasien, abbey, Black
 Forest 11-707a.
 — Blaize, cape, Capo Col. 18-
 903b.
 — Blazoy, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 C3); 7-181c.
 — Blin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — **SAINT-BON, SIMONE AR-**
turo 23-1018b; 15-63d.
 St Boniface, Can. 17-584 (C3);
 17-584d.
 — Boniface, down, I. of W.
 27-1012b.
 — Bonifacius, Pa. 21-106
 (E4).
 — Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 24-
 139c.
 — Bonnet-lo-Château, Fr. 10-
 778 (G5); 16-924d.
 — Boswell's, Scot. 24-418 (F3);
 4-246a.
 — Botolph, Linos.: see Boston.
 — Brail, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 — Brandon, Isl., Ind.O. 17-
 915c.
 — Brandon's (legendary Isl.):
 see St Brendan's.
 — Breclade, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI.
 B2); 15-331a.
 — Breclade's, bay, Chan. Is. 9-
 430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
 — Brendan's (legendary Isl.)
 ("Tir Tairnigrl") 4-495c; 14-
 760b; 2-858a.
 — Breock Downs, hills, Corn.
 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Briavels, Glos. 9-420 (III.
 B3); 8-387b; 7-897d.
 — Brice-en-Cogles, Fr. 10-778
 (D3).
 — Brides, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 — Bride's, bay, Wales 9-428
 (V. A4); 21-81a.
 — Bride's, church, Lond. 2-
 419d; 25-693b.
 — Brides, institute, London
 16-947d; library 16-556d.
 — Bride's Major, Wales 9-428
 (V. D5).
 — Bride's Wentloog, Monm.
 9-420 (III. A3).
 — Bridget's Rosary 23-724d.
 — Bridget's atono, Ire. 10-
 548b.
 — **BRIEUC**, Fr. 23-1018b; 10-
 778 (C3).
 — Briouo, bay, Fr. 10-778
 (C3).
 — Bruno's Lily 16-688a.
 — Budeaux, Dev. 21-802
 (map).
 — Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 A3); 24-129d.
 St Calais, William of: see
 William of St Calais.
 St Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-
 224c.
 — Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758)
 24-722b.
 — Cassion, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Catharine, lake, Vt. 19-490
 (A5); 27-1026b.

- ST CATHARINES**, Can. 23-1018; 20-111 (F3); mineral waters 18-523b.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. 4-5130.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge 6-930.
— Catherine, monastery, Ninal 6-531b; 20-336b; basilican church 3-476d; doors 4-910b; mosaics 4-908b; MSS. 3-879d, 3-881d.
— Catherine (order) 15-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-12); 11-375d.
— Catherine's, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, 12); 15-330d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 29-626d.
— Catherine's, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine's, pt., I. of W. 9-130 (III, E5); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-647c, 16-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-594a; 6-503b; altar 1-760 (II, L).
St. Cecilia's Day, *Id. on* (Dryden) 8-613a; 26-710c.
— Céré, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 15-566c.
— Cernin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. 4-313b.
— **CHAMOND**, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-778 (D5); steel 2-579c.
— Chantal 24-727d.
— Charles, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. 28-732b.
— Charles, Colo.: see Denver.
— Charles, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
— Charles, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
— Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. 18-350 (E7).
— **CHARLES**, Mo. 23-1018d; 18-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. 17-54 (c7).
— Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: see Carnot, lycée.
— Charles (order) 15-865d.
— Charles Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Chaudière, falls, Can. 22-723c.
— Chéry-d'Apehr, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: see Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Christona, Switz. 3-163a.
— Christau, Fr. 4-93b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-51b.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
— Christopher, Isl., W.I.: see St Kitts.
— Ciers-la-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— **St Clair** (Scottish family): see Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-425b; War of Independence 1-843c.
St Clair, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
— Clair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. 18-350 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— **CLAIR**, Pa. 23-1019a; 21-109 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
— Clair, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
— Clair, fall, Can. 5-160 (L3).
— **CLAIR**, lake, N. Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-12); 16-372 (G-112); 12-400a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. 26-438 (H2); 26-439b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. 6-753d.
— Clair, riv., N. Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-12); tunnel 27-401c, 12-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. 1-160 (C3).
— Clair Co., Ill. 14-304 (H5); 14-309d; minerals 14-306a.
— Clair, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-111).
— Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 18-372 (H2); 18-373c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) 19-749b; 9-923a.
— Clair-sur-Epte, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Clairville, O. 20-36 (H-14).
— Clairville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Clair, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. 23-1019a; 10-778 (H4); 15-567b; diocese 16-363c.
— Clons, Wales 9-428 (V, 14).
— Clontarf, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).
— Clontarf, Chan. Is. 15-331a.
— Clontarf church, Rome 23-609a; 2-388a; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig.); wall paintings 19-33b.
— Clontarf's, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, 12); 15-330d.
— Clontarf's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clontarf's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clontarf, Kan. 13-654 (F1).
— Clontarf, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
— Clontarf, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a.
— Clontarf, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr. 23-1019b; 10-778 (H6); ceramics 5-738d, 5-749a; races 13-737c.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. 23-1019c; 18-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Cloud, park, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
St Colme, Lord (title) 1-52d.
St Colum Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3); 7-183b.
— **Colum Minor**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, H3).
— Comb, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Come, Isl., Fr. 3-768c.
— Cosme maris 21-818a.
— Costanza, church, Rome 23-609b (plan); 4-007d; mosaics 18-885a, 23-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix 6-107b; frescoes 12-36b, 20-465 (II, IV), 12-34a, 11-383a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; screen 18-209b.
— Croce (festival) 7-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-506d; 3-473a.
— Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Croix, Isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 1-635c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) Isl., W.I. 23-1019d; 28-544 (E3); 26-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3); 19-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 28-740 (A3-2); 18-550 (E5); 28-740d; 18-549b; geology 22-267a.
— Croix Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); hospital 28-705b; 8-387b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: see Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, Isl., Northumb. 13-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck: see Elder.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: see Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardaux, Fr. 6-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis du: see Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1020a.
— St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.
— St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— **CYR-LE-ECOLE**, Fr. 23-1020a; 10-778 (E6).
— St Cyr-Nogues, baron 26-7c.
— St Cyrus, Scot. 15-801b.
— Dabec's health 13-159b; 9-740a.
— David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: see Fort St David.
— David, Isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— David, Ark. 2-544 (C4).
— David, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales 23-1020a; 9-428 (V, A4); bishopric 28-261b, 9-421b; canonry 7-185d; geology 22-266d.
— David's, head, Wales 9-428 (V, A4); 28-259a.
St David, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Malpa.
— St David's, college, Lampeter 27-715a.
— Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI, H3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica 24-86a; 2-386a.
— Denis, Belg. 8-733a.
— Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-739b.
— **DENIS**, Fr. 23-1021a; 10-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion 17-271 (II-C5); 23-207c.
— Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Eng. 21-338b, 2-398b; 2-402d; King of France a vassal of 10-455d; spire 25-692c.
— Denis, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Denis black 8-747c.
— Denis, cup of: see P'tolémies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Ark. 1-643 (A2).
— Denis Hirs, Fr. 14-501d.
— Denis red 8-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (c7-8).
— Dennis, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-191c.
— Didier-la-Sauve, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— **DIE**, Fr. 23-1021c; 10-778 (H3); 28-241b.
— Dier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Dittafay day 8-318c.
— **DIZIER**, Fr. 23-1021d; 10-778 (G3).
— Dogmels, Wales 9-428 (V, H3); 21-81d.
— Domingo apricot: see Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. 9-430 (VI, H3).
— Donat, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
— Donald's, Wales 9-428 (V, D5); 12-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln 16-711b.
Sto Adresse, Fr. 24-389a.
— Agathe, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
— Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 23-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can. 23-1022a; 22-724 (E3).
— Anne du Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (C3); Agricultural College 22-726d, 18-791c; canal 20-368d.
— Anno de Monte, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Harbe, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Harbe, Fr. 18-820c.
— Harbe, Ger. 18-810 (map).
— Harbe, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (H2).
— Baume, Fr. 4-511b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. 27-804c.
— **SAINT-BEUVE**, Fr. 23-1022a; 22-724 (E3); 7-470c; 11-150b; duel 9-611a.
— St Catherine du Fierbois, Fr. 14-501d; 15-420c.
— Cécile, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 5-850b; 2-399a.
— Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. 24-1b.
— **SAINT-CLAIRE DEVILLE**, E. H. 24-1a; aluminum 1-768d; boron 4-298c; chromium 6-299d; explosive alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; magnesium 17-319d; platinum 14-701a, 21-806b; titanium 28-1017d; vapour density 8-47c; xircon 11-572c.
— Saint-Croix, baron de 9-887a.
— Sto Croix, Fr.: see Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 26-242d; 27-933d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 3-697b.
— Entule, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons 17-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) 22-727c.
— Foy-de-Poyrolières, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-49b.
— Genevieve, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genevieve, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-612c.
Sto Genevieve Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Julien, Can. 22-724 (C-13).
— Justine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Lucie, Md. 17-271 (H5).
— Lucie, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
— Marguerite, Isl., Fr. 14-835d; 5-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: see Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Md. 17-271 (H5); 17-270a.
— Marie, Isl., Md. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c; 17-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Cluses, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 12-363a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: see Markirch.
— Marie-des-Cluses, Fr. 13-72d.
— **Sainte-Marthe**, Denys de 10-905b.
— Louis 10-905b.
— Scévole de 10-905b.
— **Ste Maure**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Maure, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
— Menchoud, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-477a; peaco (1614) 10-834d.
— Merc-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— **SAINT-PALAYE**, J. B. LA Curée de 24-2a; 15-493d; dictionary 8-192d.
— **Ste Philomène**, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— **SAINTE**, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (D5); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c.
— **Ste Sévère-sur-Indre**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a; 28-149d.
— Thérèse, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-745a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware 27-711d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: see Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: see Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Edward's crown 23-336 (II, L).
— Edward's ring 7-364b.
— Edward's sceptre 24-309c.
— Edward's staff 24-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alaska 1-472 (F3).
— Elias, mt., Alaska 1-472 (K3); 1-473a; 21-943c; ascent 18-938d.
— Elias, mts., Alaska 1-472 (H3); 28-946a; 1-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: see Hagios.
— Elie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
— Elmo, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c; 27-863c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE** 24-1c; 2-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-674d.
— **EMILION**, Fr. 24-1d; 10-778 (D5); 4-245a; wines 28-723b.
— Emmaran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. 5-653a.
— Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
— Enogat, Fr. 8-275a.
— Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
— Ermenegild (order) 15-860d.
— Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); geology 7-180b, 21-847b.
— Ervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
— **St Esprit**, Bayonne 3-558b.
— Esprit, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. 8-274b.
— Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du: see Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca: see Santo Domingo.
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. 13-581d; 23-734d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 25-530 (E1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) 24-2d; 10-778 (H5); 10-769b.
— Etienne-de-Tinche, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 10-646d.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c; 16-216c.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. 25-1048a.
— Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-13).
— Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c.
— **EUSTATIUS**, Isl., W.I. 24-3a; 28-544 (F3); British capture (1781) 23-415c; Dutch colonized (1634) 6-735d.
— Eval, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
— Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— **SAINT-EVREMOND**, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3a; 11-134a; English comedy influenced 6-528b; Ninon de L'Enclos 16-418b.
— **St Evroul** en Ouche, monastery, Fr. 20-188a.
— **Saint-Eupéry**, Madeleine de 24-32d.
— **St Fagans**, Wales 12-76c; battle (1648) 12-417b.
— Fargeau, Can. 10-778 (F4); 28-923b.
— Felix, Isl., Pac. O. 10-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) 1-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) 15-866d.
— Ferny, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Fideles, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
— **Saintfield**, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— **St Philpand**, Isl., HOLL.: see St Philpand.
— Fillana, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
— Finna's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
— Flavian, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-189c; 7-201c; siege (1794) 10-330a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. 18-4 (B3).
— **Saint Florentin**, L. Phélypeaux, count of: see La Vrillière.
— **ST FLORENTIN**, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 17-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. 9-649c.
— **FLOUR**, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F5).
— **Saint Fond**, Barthélemy Faujas du: see Faujas de Saint Fond.
— **St Francesco**, church, Assisi: crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 6-367b.
— Francis, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Francis, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. 28-710 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 6-328b.
— Francis, cape, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 12-537d; 28-746b.
— Francis, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) 20-114 (F1); 27-864a.
— Francis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (F5); 2-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (H3); 17-434 (C1); 22-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. 17-54 (a5).
— François, Fr. W.I. 12-645c.
— François Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. 22-59b.
— Fulgent, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1703) 27-981b.
— Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

- St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (A6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
— Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 16-521c.
* St Gatten " (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II); 2-966b memorial 24-507 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GEAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
— Octavien de 11-120b.
St Genevieve, bay, Nfd. 19-419 (B1).
— Genevieve, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-568b; architecture 2-434b, 2-438 (Pl. XIII.).
— Genevieve, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 6-557d. *See also* Pantifon.
— Genevieve, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Geniez-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-703d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— George, Seyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-475d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-939b.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
— George, fort, India 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-106c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Jorge, São Jorge), Isl. Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85c.
— George, Isl. Ber. 3-793c.
— George, Isl. Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— George, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
— George, Isl. N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, Isl. Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, church, Windsor 28-714d; 4-433a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité; *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-861a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-861a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 2-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chignon.
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company; *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, Isl. C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espérance, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Georges-du-Vivier, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-425b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
— **CLAUDE LOUIS** 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1665) 1-439d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Près, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Mala, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— **GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr.** 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-114b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-331d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-265a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
St Germans, H. C. Elliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Elliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMAN'S, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Ans. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Gery, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhul, Fr. 18-820c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-911d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— **GILLES (Vallis Flaviania), Fr.** 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scutola, Venico 27-999c; 3-701d.
— Giovanni in Laterano; *see* St John Lateran.
— **GIRONS, Fr.** 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
— **GOAR, Ger.** 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshansen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
— Gothard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gothard.
— **GOTTHARD, pass, Alps** 24-6d; 26-212 (A3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
— Gothard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-402d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 16-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-89a.
— Guillemin-de-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Héand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 6-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D3).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— **HELENA, Isl., Atl.O.** 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 16-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de; *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
— **HELENS, Lancs.** 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helena, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, Isl., Can. 18-790d.
— Helens, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, church, Bishops-gate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan. Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herliert, Isl., Derwent-water, Eng. 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order); *see* SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste d.) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-868b.
— Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311b; 20-585b.
— Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inferieure) 10-778 (D5).
— Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, Isl., Fr. 5-184c; 12-369c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— **HUBERT, Belg.** 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-816a.
— Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d.
— Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert slates 8-125b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hyva, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— **HYACINTHE, Can.** 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chll.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
— Ignace, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (H-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A1).
— Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ives, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— **IVES, Corn.** 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— **IVES, Ill.** 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battle (1443) 28-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, Isl., C.Verd. Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostella.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 28-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— James, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
— James, church, Piceadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
— James, urgency of; *see* under Syrian Church.
— James of Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostella.
— James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d.
St James's Budget 19-562a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-919c; library 3-751a.
— James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
— James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c; 15-727c.
— Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
— Jean, Isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-aux-Bols, Fr. 20-54a.
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— **JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr.** 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 13-891a.
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
— **JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr.** 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
— Jean des Chaillons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Dolot, Fr. 10-382d.
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jeronias, monastery, Memphris 18-106d.
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Joe, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
— Johann im Pönzgau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
— **CHARLES WILLIAM** George 24-10d.
— Henry, Viscount Bollingbroke; *see* Bollingbroke.
— **JAMES AUGUSTUS** 24-10d.
— **OLIVER** 24-11b.
— Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
— William Paulet, Lord; *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— **JOHN, Can.** 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
— John, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— John, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
— John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— John, Quebec 22-727c.
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
— John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b.
— John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

- St John, Isl., China: see Chang-chuen-shan.
- John, Isl., Nfld. 10-479 (H1).
- JOHN, Isl., W.I. 24-172a; 20-544 (E3).
- John, lake, Can. 22-721 (H-C2); 23-1003d; 22-735c.
- John, lake, Me. 17-431 (C2).
- John, lake, Nfld. 10-479 (C2).
- John, riv., Can. 22-721 (D-E2).
- JOHN (Wallonook), riv., N.Br. and Me. 24-12a; 17-431 (E2-3).
- John (Church), rocks, Hur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
- John, vale, Cumb. 7-625a.
- John, college, Sydney 26-279b.
- John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: see Castalia.
- John, monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
- John, priory, Kilkenny 16-186b.
- John, tower, Siphanto 25-151a.
- John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-031b.
- John Beckermat, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A1).
- John Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Johnland (society, Long I.) 18-957b.
- John Lateran, church, Rome 23-012b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistery 3-370b; cloisters 2-390a; councils 18-240a; doors 8-420b; 18-208d; font 10-005b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
- John, liturgy of: see Hispano-Italian Rite.
- JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Havarla 3-548a; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; coinage 19-903b; cross 7-507e; Kephala castle 7-212b; Malta rule 24-17b, 17-511c; Prussian branch 15-864d; St Gilles priory 24-6d; Sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 26-592d, 26-594d, 26-596b; tithes exemption 28-1021a.
- John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 3-476c; 3-469c; 1-150a.
- Johns, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- JOHNS, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 22-727a; capitulation (1775) 1-968d.
- Johns, Cape Col.: see Port St John.
- John's, Cardiff 5-316c.
- John's, Corn. 21-862 (map).
- John's, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535d.
- John's, Kent 8-378a.
- John's, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- JOHN'S, Nfld. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 10-403a.
- Johns, O. 20-26 (H3).
- Johns, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
- Johns, bay, Ariz. 25-709b.
- Johns, bay, Chan. Is. 15-330d.
- John's, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
- John's, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
- John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
- John's, pt., Ire. 14-741 (C2).
- John's, pt., Ire. 14-741 (F2).
- John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
- John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- Johns (Umluvubva), riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (18); 6-228a; 15-629b.
- Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-541a.
- John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d.
- John's, building, St Andrews: see Gelotians domus.
- John's Ambulance Association 1-803b; 8-497d.
- John's bread: see Swino's bread.
- JOHNSBURY, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
- Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
- John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-138d.
- John's Chapel, Scot.: see Stranraer.
- St John's Christians: see Mandaeans.
- John's College, Cambridge 6-930; 16-551c.
- John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-138a; 16-777b; library 16-553d.
- Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- John's Gateway, (Clerkenwell) 6-497d.
- John's Parish, (Glas. 6-421a).
- Johnstown, Scot.: see Perth.
- Johnstown, Ire. 14-741 (D2).
- John Studius, church, Constantinople: see St John of the Studium.
- John's Vale, val., Cumb. 16-91b.
- Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (H2); 24-30b.
- JOHN'S WORT 24-19c; 13-733c; acclimation 10-562d.
- John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
- John the Baptist Community, (Clewes) 25-160c.
- John the Baptist Congregation 18-10a.
- Jonas, Isl., Russ. As. 25-10 (K3).
- Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (12); 8-633b.
- Jorgens So, lake, Den. 7-96b.
- Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Joseph, Can. 22-721 (E2).
- Joseph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Joseph, La. 17-54 (C2).
- Joseph, W.I. 17-502 (A1).
- JOSEPH, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
- Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- JOSEPH, Mo. 24-19d; 18-608 (H2).
- Joseph, Réunion 17-271 (H5).
- Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (H4).
- Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Joseph, Isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Joseph, Isl., Ind. O. 24-153b.
- Joseph, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Joseph, Isl., Tex. 26-690 (L8).
- Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-714a.
- Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
- Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
- Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
- Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E8).
- Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-579a.
- Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: see under Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
- Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
- Josephsen-Noode, Brussels 3-668 (D2).
- Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
- Jovite, Can. 22-721 (C3).
- Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Julian, Isl., MalArch. 17-466 (H2).
- Julian, knights of 4-573b.
- Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (H2); 17-507c.
- Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
- Julien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Julien, Nfld. 19-479 (H-C1).
- Julien, fort, Ger.: see Mantuffel fort.
- Julien, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
- Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 18-155b.
- "St Julien" (horse) 13-135b.
- St Julien (peace of, 1003) 11-590d.
- Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-500b.
- Julien (wine) 28-721c.
- Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Julien-en-Grenova, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
- Julien-sur-Royanouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- JUNIEN, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
- SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 10-856d; 11-184b; 11-181a.
- ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-603c.
- Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
- Just, Fr. 25-964b.
- Just, Lyons 17-175c.
- Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Just-en-Chauvée, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Justina, Congregation of: see Cassinese.
- Kantian, Aus. 12-263a.
- Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-930b.
- Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-34c.
- Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3).
- Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
- Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
- Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
- Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- KILDA, Vlet. 24-21a; 18-90 (map).
- KILDA (Hirta), Isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-903 (E4); 11-299a.
- KITTS (St Christopher), Isl., W.I. 24-21b; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French capture (1781) 1-847b; geology 28-544d; sugar 28-47a.
- SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
- St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1792) 27-981b.
- Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (H-C3).
- Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: see Bellegarde, due de.
- Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: see Laura.
- Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 5-812a.
- Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Laurent, Fr. (Gul. 12-675 (D2).
- Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
- Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
- Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-935a.
- Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-449d.
- Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
- Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- Lawrence, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Lawrence, bay, Can. 18-831 (D1).
- Lawrence, bay, Scot.: see Tall of the Bank.
- Lawrence, Gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Cartier's exploration 1-807d; oyster-banks 20-425d.
- Lawrence, Isl., Alsk. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
- Lawrence, Isl., Ind. O.: see Madagascar.
- Lawrence, Isl., Russ. As. 25-10 (O2).
- LAWRENCE, riv., N. Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 6-143b (coll.); Cartier's explorations 5-433c.
- Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-590 (E-F1).
- Lazaro (religious society): see Lazarites.
- Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-15c; 15-866c.
- Lazzaro, Isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
- ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
- St Lager, Barry 1-443c.
- Lager, Sir William 24-23b.
- St Lager, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
- St Lager (race) 8-411d; 13-726d.
- St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
- Leon, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
- Leonard, Can. 19-465 (H1).
- Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Leonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
- Leonard, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGDEN, 1st baron 24-24d; 22-297b; will case 28-656b.
- St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
- Leonard's, Sns. 9-421 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
- Leonard's, forest, Sns. 9-421 (IV. B4); 28-165c.
- Leonard's, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
- Leonard's Hill, Berks. 28-715c.
- Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
- Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 8-337a.
- Leonhard (Passeler), Aus. (Tirol) 3-1 (H3).
- Leu, Réunion 17-271 (H5).
- Leu d'Essevent, Fr. 15-122c; 20-33d.
- Leu van, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
- St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
- Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- St Liebau (missionary) 26-457a.
- St Lin, Can. 22-721 (D3).
- Simon, earl of Huntingdon: see Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
- ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoratorum) Fr. 24-21a; 10-778 (E6).
- St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
- ST LO (Briovera), Fr. 24-21a; 10-778 (D3).
- Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tomb 18-366d, 27-1035d, 18-209c.
- Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-477a; Plus IX. 15-68b.
- Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Louis, Can. 19-831 (H1).
- Louis, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-322b.
- LOUIS, Mo. 24-21b; 18-608 (G2); artesian well 28-505c; bridge 4-543 (Hx.); cotton 7-267e; Icarian colony 19-281a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 18-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
- Louis, New Caledonia 19-469a.
- Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-307d.
- LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-204 (H2).
- Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-653c (H1).
- Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
- Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
- Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
- Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
- Louis, fort, W.I. 17-502 (A2).
- Louis, bill, N.Af. 5-427b.
- Louis, Isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-818b.
- Louis, lake, Can. 18-190c.
- Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
- Louis, bridge, Fr. 18-146b.
- Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
- Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a.
- Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
- Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-863c.
- "St Louis" (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
- "St Louis" (liper) 24-886a.
- "St Louis" (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
- Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
- Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Louis group (geol.) 11-670c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
- Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
- Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
- Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-588b.
- St Loup-sur-Semouren, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Lubin des Jancherets, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 9-201b.
- Bapt-Loup, Timoleon de: see Espinay, Timoleon d'.
- St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- Luc, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-277 (F7).
- Lucia, bay, N.Af. 25-166 (L7); 25-176d.
- LUCIA, Isl., W.I. 24-27d; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-18a; execution law 10-63a.
- Lucia, lake, N.Af. 25-166 (L6); 28-1050b.
- Lucia, riv., S.Af. 28-1050b.
- Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Lucie Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Luke, Famine of (1835) Ahy. 1-91c.
- Luke of Nitra, monastery, Gr. 12-121 (D2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (H1).
- Luke's, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
- Lunaire, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
- St Lusaen, aleur de 18-552b; 28-746a.
- St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
- Maartensdyk, Holl. 28-965b.
- Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- MACAIRE (Ligena), Fr. 24-28c; 10-778 (D5).
- Madoes, Scot. 25-963b.
- Magloire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
- Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d.
- MAIXENT, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
- Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
- MALO, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
- Malo, Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (B-C2); 9-456a.
- Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
- Marceau, Orleans 20-286d.
- Saint-Marceaux, Il. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII).
- St Marcel, Fr. (Aix) 18-190a.
- Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
- Marcel-les-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
- Marcello, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
- SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c; 11-151a.
- St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
- Marco, convent, Florence 10-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
- Marco, Scuola di Venice 27-999b; 2-111b; 2-112a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
- Marcouf, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Margaret, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
- Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-910a.
- Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-213c.
- Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c; 9-457a.
- Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
- Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
- Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-153c.
- Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
- Maryaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d.
- Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
- Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-160b.

- St Maria a Praesepto, basilica, Bethlehem: *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
- Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-938a; 11-1b; 2-782d; wall-painting 20-383c.
- Maria degli Innocenti: *see* Santi Innocenti.
- Maria del Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-110a; 16-932b; capital 5-277d.
- Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 26-973c; Sansovino's monuments 24-183c.
- Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-611b; Pinturicchio's frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-837b (fig.); terra-cotta 26-637b.
- Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 6-124d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-231d.
- Maria Maggiore, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-174d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-856d; campanile 23-610b; mosaics 23-183b; 23-481 (Pl. V, fig. 25); 11-382d.
- Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-388d; 20-469a; frescoes 16-742c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
- Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
- Maries, Ida, 14-276 (A2).
- Mark, Northants, 21-297c.
- Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino's bronze-work 24-183d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
- Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
- Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
- Mark's, library, Venice 18-573a.
- Mark's Eve 2-230d.
- Mart, Fr. 23-794b.
- Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.
- Saint-Martin, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.
- St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-550c.
- LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d; 19-127c.
- St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
- Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
- Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
- Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
- Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 20-806d.
- Martin, cape, Fr.: light-house 3-848d.
- Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
- Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
- Martin, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- MARTIN, Isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
- Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9).
- Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
- Martin, val., It. 28-255a.
- Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
- Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-898c.
- Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
- Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
- Martin, Chape de 10-455d.
- Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-589b.
- Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-808d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
- Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Martins, Can. 19-485 (C2).
- Martin's, Salop 9-416 (II. B1).
- Martins, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
- Martin's, pt., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
- Martinusberg, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannohalma.
- Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
- Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond.: *see* General Post Office, London.
- Martin-Véauble, Fr. 10-778 (I13).
- Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Mary, Chan. Is. 15-331a.
- Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Mary, bay, Can. 19-831 (A2).
- Mary, cape, Can. 19-831 (A2).
- Mary, cape, Mad.: *see* Sainte Marie.
- Mary, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C4).
- Mary, dist., W.I. 15-123 (map).
- MARY (Santa Maria), Isl., Az. 24-30b; 3-83 (4).
- Mary, Isl., Can. 12-399c.
- Mary, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Mary, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- Mary, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
- Mary, riv., Mont. 18-753c.
- Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. 12-399b.
- Mary, abbey, York. 28-928d; 1-14d; 16-715c.
- Mary, church, Cambridge: *see* Great St Mary's.
- Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
- Mary Abbots, church, Kensington 15-734a.
- Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- Mary at Hill, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- Mary Bourne, Haots. 9-420 (II. E4); 12-901d.
- Mary Church, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 27-55a.
- Mary Cray, Kent: 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
- Mary de Hee, abbey, Fr.: *see* Bec.
- Mary Delpara, convent, Nitrian Desert 16-552b.
- Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester 3-591a; 16-391d.
- Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople 7-6b.
- Maryes, Can. 11-69b.
- Mary Guild, Cambridge 5-92a.
- Mary Hall, Oxford 20-410d.
- Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1).
- MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. 24-30b; 16-938 (B2).
- Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. 16-942a; 2-366a; 24-130a; confirmation of bishops 6-906d; spire 25-693b.
- Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. 2-420a.
- Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lines. 1-21d.
- Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond.: *see* Bedlam.
- Mary of the Arches, church, Lond.: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
- Mary Overy, priory, Southwark 25-317a.
- Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol 4-580a; Canynges rebuilding of (15th cent.) 6-223d; Chatterton family's connexion with 8-10b.
- Mary's, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Mary's, Cardiff 5-616c.
- Marys, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Mary's, Ga. 11-732 (E5); 11-757b.
- Marys, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
- Marys, Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-658a.
- Marys, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
- Marys, N.S.W. 21-117a.
- MARYS (Girty's Town), O. 24-30d; 20-26 (E-F3).
- Marys, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Marys, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
- Marys, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3); 19-478c.
- Marys, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
- Mary's, Isl., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d; 11-438b.
- Marys, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
- Mary's, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (D5).
- St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
- Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 10-727d.
- Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. 20-114 (C2); 20-114b; 24-236c.
- Mary's Boongale, Northants. 21-297c.
- Mary's City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
- Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
- Mary's College, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
- Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 14-576b.
- Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
- Mary's Falls, chan., Can. 12-399b.
- Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
- Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 15-831a.
- MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
- Mary's Mission, val, Mont. 18-756c.
- Mary's of Farmainshope, church, Scot.: *see* St Mary, kirk.
- Mary's Roman Catholic College, Hlars, Scot. 1-48c.
- Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford: *see* Oriel College.
- Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 13-100b.
- Mathew, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Mathew, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- Mathurins (sect): *see* Trinitarians.
- Matthew, Isl., Bering S. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
- Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Matthews, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Matthews, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
- Matthias, Isl., N.Gul. 19-487 (F1).
- Matthias's day 10-231b.
- St Maur (family): *see* Seymour.
- Maur, Cicely 24-754a.
- St Maur, canal, France 24-31a.
- MAUR-DES-FOSSÉS, Paris 24-31a; 10-778 (C6); magnetic disturbances 17-374c.
- Maurice, Fr. (Seine) 5-858c.
- Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 28-58a.
- Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
- Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
- Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-244d; 1-150a; 27-839b.
- Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
- Maurice, mt., Fr.: *see* Al-sacc.
- Maurice, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 26-859d; 22-725b.
- Maurice (order) 15-865b.
- Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
- MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31b.
- MAWES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
- Maximin, Fr. 10-778 (II6); 4-571b.
- Medard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 3-668 (F4).
- Medard, Belg. (Namur) 8-274b.
- Medard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
- Medard, cemetery, Paris 15-154b; 20-804a.
- Meen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Meinrad, Ind. 14-432 (D8).
- Menge, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
- Menges, Fr. 24-677 (plan).
- Menoux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
- Merry, church, Paris 20-807c.
- Merry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
- Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Michael, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
- Michael, Gor.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- Michael, Isl., Alsk. 1-172 (E3); 28-945c.
- Michael, monastery, Klev 15-789c.
- Michael (Bavarian order) 15-864a.
- St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 13-842a; 18-795b; collar 6-685b.
- "St Michael" (ship) 16-403b.
- St Michael, and St George (order) 15-861a; precedences 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
- Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- Michaels, bay, Pan.: *see* San Miguel.
- Michael's, cave, Glb. 11-038 (map); 11-939a.
- MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), Isl., Az. 24-31d; 3-83 (I); 3-84a; 2-126d; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-296d.
- Michael's House, Cambridge 5-94a.
- MICHAEL'S MOUNT, Isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-886d.
- Michael's on Wyre, Lanes. 16-139 (B1).
- Michel, Fr. 10-778 (II5).
- Michel, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
- Michel, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c; 14-300d.
- Michel, forest, Fr. 1-417c.
- Michel, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383a; 4-247d.
- Michel, rock, Morbihan: *see* Mont St Michel.
- Michel-de-Guxa, Fr. 22-689c.
- Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-703b.
- Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. 27-980c.
- MIHIEL, Fr. 24-32b; 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
- Mildred, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb 23-746a, 7-967d; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 3-243d, 25-685a; mosaics 18-885d, 28-998a.
- Minver, Corn. 8-430 (VI. C2).
- Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-684b.
- Moleine, Fr. 8-682a.
- Monance (Monans), Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
- Monica, Carthage 6-427c.
- Moré, Fr. 28-923b.
- MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-242 (H3); iron-waters 18-520b; skating club 25-167c; tobogganing 6-003c.
- Moritz, lake, Switz. 24-32c.
- Nazaire, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire inférieure) 24-32c; 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
- Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
- Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-688d.
- Nazianz, Wis. 17-586b.
- SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-32d.
- St Nectaire, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
- Neot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
- NEOTS (St Neeta), Hants. 24-33a; 9-424 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 13-953a.
- Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
- Nicholas, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Nicholas, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
- Nicholas, W. Af. 19-678 (C5).
- Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-735b.
- Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-428 (V. A4).
- Nicholas, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824d.
- Nicholas, Isl., Eng.: *see* Drake's.
- Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (F2).
- Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-284 (B1).
- Nicholas, school, Sus.: *see* Lancing College.
- Nicholas at Wade, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
- NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
- NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (H3).
- Nicolas, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
- Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- St Ninians, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d; 3-354c.
- Ninian's, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Ninian's, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Nonn (goat), 9-662d.
- Nun's Pool 14-616d.
- Odile, Ger. 28-214d.
- Ola, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Olaf (order) 15-865d.
- Olavo's, church, Lond. 16-942a.
- Olavo's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-948a.
- St Omer, Godeffroid de: *see* Godefrey de St Omer.
- ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1352) 13-894a; cathedral 26-974a, 24-33b, 2-398c; cession to France 10-479c, 21-378d.
- Omer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- SAINTON, PROSPER
- Phillippe Catherine 24-33d.
- SAINTON-DOLBY, CHAR-
- lotte Helen 24-34a.
- St Onge, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
- SAINTONGE, ano. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 10-778 (D5); 10-802 (map); 21-898c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-292b; French conquest (1224) 17-36d; peasant rising (1548) 12-699d.
- St Osmund, The Institution of 24-363d.
- Oseith, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-570b.
- Ouen, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
- OUEEN, Fr. 24-34b; 10-778 (B5); Declaration of (1814) 17-48a, 10-383d; races 13-737c.
- Ouen, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de St Ouen.
- Ouen des Toits, Fr. 6-273a.
- Ouen's, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d; 5-841c.
- Pair, sands, Fr. 17-542d.
- Palais, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 21-96c.
- PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
- Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
- Pancras, priory, Lewes 18-521b; epitaph 9-704a.
- Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. 24-217a.
- Panteleimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Rossikon.
- Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474a; 23-612b; 2-388c; cloisters 23-610a, 2-398a; doors 4-910b; miraclo 5-563b.
- Paris, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
- Patrick, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Patrick (order) 15-861a; 4-721d; king-at-arms 13-329b; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d, 23-408 (Pl. II.).
- Patricks, La. 17-54 (b7).
- Patrick's, chan., Scot.: *see* North Channel.
- Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin 8-619b; 14-761b; 2-404d; chapel 15-861a; library 18-556c.
- Patrick's bell 3-687b; 2-562c.
- Patrick's Cabbage: *see* London Pride.
- Patrick's cross 7-507c.
- Patrick's Isle, Isl., I. of M. 21-44b.
- Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 8-413b.
- Patrickswill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Paul, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Paul, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 18-465 (C1).
- Paul, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
- Paul, Fr. 10-778 (II5).
- Paul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Paul, Ga.: *see* Augusta.
- Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Paul, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- PAUL, Minn. 24-35a; 18-550 (F5); 18-549d.
- Paul, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Paul, Northants. 21-297c.
- Paul Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
- Paul, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Paul, capo, W. Af. 12-203 (C4).
- Paul, Isl., Arct. 21-038 (H7).
- Paul, Isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
- Paul, Isl., Can. 18-831 (D1).

- ST PAUL, Isl., Ind. 24-34d; 18-735a; 17-935b.
— Paul, Isl., Ind. minerals 14-300d; 16-308a.
— St Paul, I. (toratorio: Mendocino) 18-133a.
— "St Paul" (ship) 24-885d.
St Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. 10-718 (E3).
— Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. 18-924a.
— Paul, Hamburg 12-873b.
— Paulien, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 13-77d.
— Paul-les-Dax, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 7-875a.
— Paul Park, Alton, 18-550 (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta 17-508 (A-13); 17-511a.
— Paula, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Paula, inlet, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— Paul's, Isl., Pac. O. 17-303a.
— Paul's, riv., W. Afr. 11-204 (C3); 16-539d; 16-540c.
— PAUL'S, cathedral, Lond. 24-30b; 16-938 (C2); 2-393 (PL II); 2-419d; 8-519c; altar 1-761 (PL II); bell 3-688b; Coldingwood monument 28-518a; crypt 7-563c; Dean Church's administration 6-325d; divinity lectures 6-681d; dome 6-397b, 23-700d; library 16-556a; organ 20-263a; recondensed 14-329a; St Michael and St George chapel 15-861b; stone 25-958d; Wellington monument 25-905c, 24-304 (PL III); whispering gallery 25-443d; Wren's rebuilding 28-843b.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. 2-419b; 4-886a.
— Paul's, church, Rome: see St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London 23-458d.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos 28-831c.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. 18-93a.
— Paul's Bay, Malta 17-509b.
— Paul's Cray, Kent 18-942 (E3); 20-329c.
— PAUL'S ROCKS, Isls., Atl. O. 24-37b; 28-190d.
— Paul's School, Lond. 12-898d; 8-455d; 6-681d; endowment (1510-1512) 24-368a; Lilye 16-688d; Mercers' Company 16-811b.
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) 21-237c.
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 6-589c.
St 16, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Peder, Swed. 19-804 (B2).
— Pedro de Cardena 4-819c.
— Péray, Fr. 10-773 (G5); 2-419d.
— Père-en-Retz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. 28-16c.
— Peter, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Peter, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Peter, Jersey 15-331a.
— Peter, Ill. 14-301 (D5).
— Peter, Minn. 24-37b; 18-559 (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. 28-21c.
— Peter, Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (H1); 25-10 (G1).
— Peter, Isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3); 24-22a.
— Peter (astron.): see Aries.
— Peter, anc. basilica, Rome 3-473b; 2-388c; psc 2-231d; Campanile 5-124d; imperial coronations 7-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome 23-612 (A1-2); 23-611c; 2-410b; 2-396 (PL III); 20-708b; Bramante 4-418b; Congregation of the fabric of 7-641d; dome 8-397b; extraterritoriality 15-19b; Glottio's altarpiece 12-35b; mosaics 18-888b; obelisk 10-607c; Porta anrea 15-534d; St Peter statue 24-490b; St Veronica sudarium 23-60d.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey 12-672a.
— Peter, liturgy of: see Roman liturgy.
— Peter, order 15-865d.
— Peter, Patrimony of: see States of the Church.
St Peter pennies 19-898d.
— PETER PORT, Chan. Is. 24-37c; 9-439 (VI, B1); submerged forest 5-841c.
St Peter's, Can. 19-831 (D3).
— Peters, Colo. 6-123 (F3).
— Peters, Kent 6-131 (IV, E1); 4-629c; 6-378a.
— Peters, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
— Peters, Pa. 31-106 (16).
— Peters, Sydney 26-218 (H4); 26-279d.
— Peters, bay, Can. 5-224b.
— Petersburg, Fla. 10-340 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— PETERSBURG, Russ. 24-38a; 23-812 (17); Academy of fine arts 1-105b; art gallery 2-611c; conservatorium 23-809c; Declaration (1868) 27-231d; three 10-402a; Homoeopathic hospital 13-647d; libraries 16-316c; observatories 19-958d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; pawnbroking 20-978b; porcelain 6-710d; Protocol (1826) 27-457b; strike (1905) 23-908b; treaty (1762) 24-721c; treaty (1764) 21-918a; treaty (1772) 21-918d, 26-207d; treaty (1805) 9-554a; (1812) 26-210b; university 24-39c.
— PETERSBURG, gov't, Russ. 24-37c; 23-872 (C4 & C8-27); birds 23-883b; cotton 7-298d; geology 23-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Science 1-99b; 19-67c.
— Petersburg standard (timber) 26-978d.
— Peter's Chair 5-801c; 24-490b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: see Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone 20-230d; 20-237a; 27-631a.
— Petersthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: see Budrun.
— Peterzell, Switz. 26-243 (G2).
— Philbert (de) Grand-Lieu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. 19-531c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) 4-38d, 4-896b; (1781) 19-10c.
— Philip Nerl, oratory, Lond.: see Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. 19-016d.
— Philippe, Réunion 17-271 (C5).
— Philippsland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Philippsland, Isl., Holl. 28-965a.
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de 24-40d; 11-139c.
— Jean de 14-592b.
— J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24-41a; 11-136d.
— (astronomer) 19-289d.
St Pierre, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Pierre, Fr. (Haute Pyrénées): battle (1814) 23-749d.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oleron) 20-77c.
— Pierre, Martinique 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
— Pierre, Nfld. 24-11c.
— Pierre, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— Pierre, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
— Pierre, Isl., Nor.: see Muri.
— PIERRE, Isl., Nfld. 24-41c; 19-479 (B-C3); 19-478d; 4-922b.
— Pierre, Isl., Switz. 18-430b; 3-921a.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. 18-310 (plan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Pierre-d'Argeçon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. 5-955a.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. 19-387d.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. 28-722c.
— Pierre de Montmartre, church, Paris 20-807c.
— Pierre de Montreuil, church, Paris 2-434b (PL XI).
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moutier, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673d.
— Pierre-les-Calaïs, Fr. 10-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 6-69d.
— Petersburg, Holl. 13-592c.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome 2-409d.
— Pietro-in-Vinculi, church, Rome 2-388d; 16-366a.
— Pirran, Corn. 7-180b.
— Point, lake, Fr. 8-411c.
— Poir, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; 6-7a; lands 10-802 (map); see also Luxembourg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: see Waleran.
St Pol, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b.
— POL-DE-LEON Fr. 24-41d; 10-778 (H3).
— Pons, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-333a.
— Porchaire ware: see Henri-Baux ware.
— Pourcain-sur-Soule, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Pramelle, church, Rome 2-388c; 20-882a.
— Prex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de 24-42b.
— Priest, Alois Guignard, comte de 24-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de 24-42b; 5-832d.
— PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD, chevalier, then comte de 24-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de 24-42b; 6-412c.
St Priest, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
— PRIVAT, Ger. 24-42c; 11-808 (A4); 16-309 (plan); battle (1870): see Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. 16-309 (plan).
— Pudenzianna, church, Rome 4-908b; 24-657b; 20-460b.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromandorum), Fr. 24-42c; 10-778 (F2); battle (1557) 24-43a, 10-828a; battle (1871) 24-43a, 11-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviat, Fr. 27-1024b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 24-42c.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 10-697b.
— Quentin-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Quirinus's Oil 21-316d.
Saintsailles, Potosi de 10-823a; 28-339b.
St Rambert, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-440b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-924d.
— Raphaël, Fr. 11-96b.
— Raymond, Can. 22-724 (D3).
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHARD de 24-43b; 11-131b.
Saint Régent, E. R. de 4-932c.
St Régis, Can. 14-161b.
— Régis, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Régis, N.Y. 14-161b; 7-179c; 19-599a.
— Régis, lake, N.Y. 1-193a.
— Régis, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Régis, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Régis Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Rémy, Belg. 23-427b.
— REMY, Fr. (Hoches-Als-Rhone) 24-43c; 10-778 (G6); mausoleum 2-585b, 23-180d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) 13-74c.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: see Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
— Remy-en-Hollat, Fr. 5-723c.
— Renan, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— Saint Rigaud, de: portable dial 6-151b.
STRICKLER (Centula), Fr. 24-43c; library 16-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice 23-425c; 26-1001d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice 27-1000a; 2-112a; 28-1001d.
— Roeh, Fr. 19-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. 3-948a.
— Romain-de-Colboise, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. 28-56c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. 18-924d.
— Romain-de-Tarn, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mt Rose, La. 17-54 (C7).
— M. Baba, church, Rome 3-473a.
— Mabius, monastery, Pal. 14-133d.
— Madina, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; doors 23-485c, 24-499c.
Saint's, bay, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
— Isl., Ire. 8-73d.
SS. Adaeus and Maria, liturgy of: see Persian liturgy.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Cyril and Methodius, order 16-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: see Fraumünster.
— Nereus ed Achilles, church, Rome 5-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris 20-807d.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: see St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Alotting, Bav. 1-763d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople 7-6b; 2-386b; 4-907d; vault 27-958d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: see George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du 10-841c; 2-458a.
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES Camilla 24-41b; 19-82d.
St Saens, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— S. Salvatore, college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
St Sampson, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, A1); 24-37c; 12-672a; submerged forest 5-841c.
— Samuel, Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (H1); 25-10 (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. 6-81d.
— Saturnin, Fr. 22-675a.
— Saulge, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Sauvour, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H5).
— Sauvour, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 17-148a.
— Sauvour, Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (F4).
— Sauvour, Me. 16-939c.
— Sauvour-Lendelin, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Sauvour-le-Vicomte, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b; siege (14th cent.) 19-751a.
St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: see Vukčić, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order 15-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 10-778 (E6); 13-75c.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); church 2-397b, 28-56a.
— Savinien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey 12-672a.
— Saviour, Jersey 15-331a.
— Saviour, order 4-558d: see also Bridgittines.
— Scholastica's riots (1354-1355) 20-466c.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
SAINTSBAURY, GEORGE EDWARD Bateman 24-43a; 9-604b.
— St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port. E. Afr. 18-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome 24-366b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice 20-965b.
— Sebastian, cape, Mad. 17-271 (H-C2).
— Selne-l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
— Seris, Isl., Scot. 7-615c; 16-508a.
— Serein-sur-Rance, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— SERVAN, Fr. 24-45b; 10-778 (D3).
— SEVER, Fr. 24-45c; 10-778 (D6); battles (1294) 6-937a; (1442) 13-894b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Siméon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. 14-344c.
— Simeon, mt., Siphanto: see Hagios Simeon.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvry, due de 24-45c.
— CLAUDE H. DE ROUVRY, comte de 24-45d; 6-815b.
— E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac: see Archiac.
— Jean 20-891b.
— LOUIS DE ROUVROY, due de 24-47a; governmental system 10-817b; writings 11-437d.
St Simon, (an. 22-721 (D3).
— Simon, Can. 22-724 (C7).
— Simon, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— Simon, Isl., Can. 11-152 (E2); 11-157b.
— Simon, second, Ga. 11-152 (E4).
— Simon, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
— "St Simon" (race-horse) 13-731c.
Saint-Simonian 24-46c; Franklin 9-402c; Leroux's ascension 18-185a; Muz canal scheme 26-23a.
— Simon's Mill, Ga. 11-152 (E4).
— Simphorien, Isl., Ger. 18-509 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople 7-6c; 2-356b; 2-387 (fig.); 4-907d (PL I.); altar curtains 4-910d; dome 6-396c; doors 6-420b; glass 12-100b; gold work 4-910a; paintings 4-909a; Paulus poem 20-961b; vaulting 27-958b.
Saint Spiridon, monastery, Athens 12-195c.
— Spirito, church, Florence 2-408d; 2-409c; campanile 3-124b; Manovino's sculptures 24-183c.
— Stanislaus, order 15-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu 7-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome 23-609b; 2-388d.
— Stephen, Can. 19-465 (H2); 1-109a.
— Stephen, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2); 16-281b.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster 28-551b; crypt 7-563c; wall-painting 19-26b.
— Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ 20-263b.
— Stephen, Tuscan order 18-37c; 18-38d.
— Stephen of Hungary, order 15-862c.
— Stephens, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Stephens, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— Stephens, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. 16-672a; 7-76d.
St Stephen's Review 5-333d.
St Sulpice, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris 20-807d; Frayssinous' lecture 11-43d.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): see Sulpiciens.
— Sulpices-Champs, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Sulpices-Feuilles, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Swithin, Isl., Scot.: see Eilean Sùbhann.
— Sylvester (astron.): see Rodes.
— Sylvester, order 15-865d.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 3-49c.
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. 10-778 (F-G5).
— Symphorien-sur-Colaise, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. 17-54 (e-45).
— Teath, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
— Teresa, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— Thécle, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Thégonnee, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-387d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes 26-742b.
— Théodule, pass, Alps 1-743d.
— Thomas, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— THOMAS, Can. 24-48a; 20-111 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
— Thomas, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Thomas, Wales 26-181a.
— Thomas, bay, Malta 17-508 (d2); 17-507c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— THOMAS (São Thomé), Isl., W. Afr. 24-48a; 1-320 (D4).

- ST THOMAS, Isl., W.I.** 24-49a; 28-511 (E3); pearl fishery 21-36a.
- Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) 26-863c; 19-408b; census returns 14-383d; Kodungalur 15-885d; liturgy 16-796d; Uniat patriarchate 23-188d.
- Thomas Mount, India 14-382 (I13).
- Thomas's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110c; 16-961c; architecture 2-110a; erection 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 19-915c; probationers 19-916a.
- Thomé, Madras 17-292a; 14-121c.
- Thurin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Triduana's well, Scot. 16-404a.
- Trinita, church, Florence 3-213d; 11-922c.
- Trivier de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Trivier-sur-Molignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Tropéz, Belg. 24-49b; 3-668 (F2).
- Tropéz, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Tropéz, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
- Tudwal's, Isls., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 22-675b.
- Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
- Tudy, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- Ubes, Port.; see Setubal.
- Ulrich, Aus. 8-391c.
- Urban, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Ursanne, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr.: peace (1435) 21-387c.
- Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. 17-542d.
- Valentin, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Valentine's Day 10-231b.
- Valéry-en-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-589a.
- Valéry-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
- Vallier, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Vareot, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Vaur, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Veop, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Velt, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
- Veit am Flaum, Hung.: see Vienna.
- Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de: see Barré de Saint-Venant.
- Saint-Venant, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-698d.
- Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) 1-748c.
- Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) 24-076c.
- Véran, pass, Alps 1-742a.
- Saint-Victor, Claude-Félix Abel Niecep de 19-672b; photographic work 21-487c, 21-495a.
- Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de 24-19b.
- PAUL BINS, comte de 24-49b; 11-150d.
- St Victor, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- Victor, Paris 20-814c.
- Victor, gorges, Fr. 16-923c.
- Victor, congregation of 2-910d; 14-186d.
- Saint-Victour, seigneurs of 24-33a.
- St Vigean, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
- Vigor, Fr. 12-351b.
- St Vincent, Bery 1-875d.
- Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount 24-50b.
- VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of 24-49c; French revolutionary wars 11-203d, 9-552d; marines 17-720a.
- St Vincent, C. Verd. Is.: see Mindello.
- Vincent, It. 26-242 (D5).
- Vincent, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- Vincent, N. Cal. 19-469a.
- Vincent, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
- Vincent, cape, Port. 25-530; (A4); 16-75b; 9-908a; Prince Henry's settlement 13-296b.
- Vincent, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F7-6); 25-493a; 10-520c.
- Vincent, Isl., C. Verd. Is.: see São Vicente.
- Vincent, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7); 2-159a.
- VINCENT**, Isl., W.I. 24-50b; 28-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton 7-265b; martial law 17-792a; volcano 28-183b.
- St Vincent, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Vincent: battle (1641) 8-75b.
- Vincent: battle (1780) 23-418c.
- VINCENT: battle (1797) 24-50d; 25-554a; 19-354b.
- “St Vincent” (battleship) 24-900b.
- St Vincent, church, Paris: see St Germain des-Prés.
- Vincent de Paul, church, Paris 2-129d; 2-135 (Pl. XI.); 20-807d.
- Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) 18-691b; 25-160d; 23-490a; 28-91d.
- Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) 28-91d; 20-129c.
- Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Vincent le Rond, church, Paris: see St Germain l'Auxerrois.
- Vital, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- Vitale, church, Ravenna 22-924c; 2-389a (plan); 4-907d; capitals 5-277c, 4-906 (Pl. I.); dome 8-496d; mosaics 18-855b; plaster work 4-910a.
- Vith, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
- VITUS'S DANCE** (chorea) 24-51c; physostigmine for 4-963b; rheumatism 23-237d.
- Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Vladimir, bay, Sib.: see Vladimir.
- Vladimir, order of 15-866b.
- Vouga, missal 18-580b.
- Vraies Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 4-319c.
- WANDRILLE, Fr.** 24-52b.
- Wendel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
- Wendells, Ind. 14-122 (B5).
- Wonn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Weonards, Hereford. 9-420 (II. B3).
- Werburch, abbey, Chester 6-91c; 6-108b.
- Willibrord, church, Lond. 27-824d.
- Winifred's Well, Wales 10-135d; 11-469c.
- Winnow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Wladimir University, Kiev 27-764a.
- Wolfgang, Aus. 24-103b; 24-497a.
- Wolfgang, lake, Aus.: see Aber-see.
- Wolstan, abbey, Ire. 15-791c.
- Woollos, Monm. 19-533b.
- Navier, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
- Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-831c.
- SAINT YON** (family) 24-52b.
- ST YRIEIX, Fr.** 24-52c; 10-778 (E5); kaolin 15-672a, 6-753a.
- Yves, Port.: see Setubal.
- Salonji (family) 15-260b.
- marquess 15-696b; 15-272d.
- Salt, Pers.: see Urmia.
- Saltam, lake, E. Turkest.: see Saram.
- Saltir, Arm. 2-565 (D3); 4-13c.
- Sais, Elidir: see Elidir Sais.
- SAIS** (Sai), Egy. 24-52c; 9-23 (B2); 20-744d; 1-782b; Egyptian dynasties 9-58a, 12-418a; inscriptions 9-58a; medical school 7-833a.
- Sais (Ind. servant): see Syce.
- Salsan (Seljuk sultan): see Malik I.
- Salsdon, dist., Staffs. 24-1021d.
- Saisi (Momba), riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A-B3); 23-821b.
- Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr. 3-493a.
- Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) 8-92b.
- Saisons, Société des: see Société des Saisons.
- Saisac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- SAISSET, BERNARD** 24-52d; 10-181d.
- EMILE EDMOND 24-53a.
- Salsanaga, dynasty, India 3-654c.
- Saitama, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-204d.
- Saitchar, Serv.: see Zayechar.
- Saito dynasties: see under Sais.
- Saith: see Coal-fish.
- Saitica, charta 20-744d.
- Saitu, C. Asia 2-740a.
- Saïum, Fr.: see Sées.
- Saivas 13-508a; 16-98b; female cult 13-511c; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b; 26-390c.
- Saiyad (Sayid): see Sayad.
- Saiyidabad, Armenia: see Tilis.
- Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India 26-117b.
- Saiyun, Arab. 2-261 (F6); 12-709d.
- Saj 2-271a.
- Saja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
- Sajama, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
- Sajan, mts., Russ. Asia 15-123b.
- Sajani (writer) 10-131a.
- Sajida (Mahomedan religion) 17-418b.
- Sajid, dynasty 5-50d; 21-225a.
- Sajidis (Sajittao), tribe, India 3-294a.
- Sajilmasi, oasis, Mor.: see Fathall.
- Sajites (Azerbaijan): see Sajid, dynasty.
- Sajittao, tribe: see Sajidis.
- Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam): see Sajjan Singh.
- Sajuk, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
- Sajo, riv., Hung. 3-1 (G2); 26-758b.
- Sajouche, Cma del mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
- Sajur, riv., Asia 26-305 (B1); 1-441c; 9-895d.
- Sak, Crimea 23-874 (I. D4).
- Sak, riv., Siam: see Sak Nam.
- SAKA** (Sacao), tribe, C. Asia 24-53b; 14-501a; 21-203d; Baluchistan 3-291a; Cyrus 7-707d; Darius 21-209d; Satrap dynasties of India, see Saka Satrap; Seistan 24-593c; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196b; Yue-chi attack 28-944b.
- (era, India) 13-497d; 19-380a.
- Sakai, Jap. (nr. Fukui) 15-156 (I-KS).
- Jap. (nr. Matsue) 15-156 (I19).
- Jap. (nr. Osaka) 15-156 (I19); 15-164d; 15-161b; 16-195a; Jesuits in 15-228a.
- SAKAI, race** 24-53c; 17-473b; 17-480d.
- Sakait, mt., Egy.: see Sikait.
- Saka-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C).
- Sakaka, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.
- Sakala (Sagal), India 25-2a; 9-680b; 14-625c.
- Sakalava, dist., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4-3).
- Sakalava, tribe 17-276a; 1-329a; 2-51c; houses 17-274d.
- Sakalya (sage) 24-163b.
- Sakameira, riv., Mad. 17-271c.
- Sakaria, riv., Turk. As. 2-757 (D2); see also Sangarius.
- Sakars, tribe 27-469d.
- Saka satrap, dynasty, India 24-53b; 14-399b; 4-188c; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-624d.
- Sakasso, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E5).
- Sakasthana, region, Asia: see Seistan, Persia.
- Sakata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-159d.
- Sakataly, Cauc.: see Zakataly.
- Sakatayana (grammarians) 24-180a.
- Sakatukwa, S. Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
- Sakan, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
- Sakauni, Mal. Arch. 19-487 (B1).
- Sakebgeguu (Sakehögözu), Turk. As. 13-536d; 13-538c.
- Sake (law) 25-353b.
- SAKE** 24-53d; 15-196c; 8-584c; 11-331b; brewing of 4-512a; tax on 15-217d.
- Saker (weapon) 5-188d; 2-686a.
- (zool.) 10-139b.
- Sakeswar, mt., India 14-376 (D-E3).
- Saket, Egy.: see Sikait, Jebel.
- Saketa, India 14-396b.
- Sakete, Dahomy 11-204 (G5); 7-735d.
- Sakha (rel.) 24-160c.
- Sakhalin, gulf, E. Sib. 20-57b.
- SAKHALIN** (Saghalian, Karafuto), Isl., Russ. As. 2-54a; 25-10 (E4); 15-243d; fisheries 15-197c; population 15-164b; 15-204c; Russian convict settlement 8-60a; treaty (1905) 15-250b.
- Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia: see Amur.
- Sakhalltes, region, Arab. 11-22a.
- Sakhalov (race): see Yakuts.
- Sakhalyan-ula-kheto, N. Manchuria: see Aigun.
- Sakhankhika, bay, Arct. 23-872 (F1-1); 19-332d.
- Sakhar, India: see Sukkur.
- Sakharyevka, S. Russ. 23-874 (I-B-C3).
- Sakhawi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d; 9-105b.
- Sakhchegozu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
- Sakh Dag, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
- Sakhi, riv., India 2-322c.
- Sarwar, India: see Sakhi Sarwar.
- Sakhlawieh (Sukhlawia, Isa), canal, Turk. As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194d; 9-897a.
- Sakhmi (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
- Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam 14-498 (C3).
- Sakhov, race: see Yakuts.
- Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) 13-496d.
- Sakhya (rel.) 13-511a.
- Saki, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
- Saki, riv., India: see Kiral.
- SAKI** (zool.) 24-54c; 22-332c; 22-325c; anatomy 22-320b foll.
- Saki Adasi, Isl., Asia M.: see Chios.
- Sakiet Mekki, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
- Sakina (rel.) 17-419b.
- Sakinohama, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
- Sakishima-retto, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (D15-14); 17-99a.
- Sakita, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
- Sakiya, monastery, Tib. 16-99b; 26-927b.
- Sakiyas, tribe 14-623d; 4-748b.
- Sak-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
- Sakka, cape, Tun. 1-320b.
- Sakkula, Syr.: see Shuka.
- Sakkan, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
- Sakkara, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-74d; 2-371d; stela 9-39d; tomb of Teh 19-16b.
- pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 22-684b; 9-74d; 9-81b; texts 9-48c.
- Sakkaraj (era) 13-500b.
- Sakki Sarwar, N. India 8-64a.
- Sakkis, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
- Sakkola, Fin. 23-872 (D7).
- Sakkos (vestment) 7-776d (Pl. II.).
- Sakkun-yathon: see Sanchun-nathon.
- Sakkut (myth.): see Saturn.
- Sakly, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Sakmara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 23-881a; 20-252a; 27-787d.
- Sak Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 18-109c.
- Sakon (myth.) 15-429d.
- Sakonpet, pt., R.I. 23-240 (D3-2); 23-249c.
- Sakrand, India 14-376 (C6).
- Sakri, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 3-929d.
- Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
- Saksaul: see Saxaul.
- Saksin, co., Russ. 15-317d.
- Saktas (sect) 13-511b; 13-506d; 13-485b; 24-170c.
- Sakti, India 14-376 (K8).
- state, India 5-681c.
- Sakti (myth.) 4-386a; 13-506d.
- puja (rel.) 21-345d.
- Sakul, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (D7).
- Sakulya (Hindu law) 14-438d.
- Sakuntala 24-173a; 13-489d; 15-641c.
- Sakura, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
- SAKURA-JIMA**, Isl., Jap. 24-54c; 15-158a.
- mt., Jap. 24-54d; 15-158d.
- Sakurans, tribe 4-645b.
- Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
- Sakya, monastery, Tib.: see Sakya.
- Sakya (machinery) 14-841b.
- Sal, Isl., C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
- mts., Peru 21-264 (C3).
- pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- SAL 2-746c; 13-474b.**
- SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS** Henry 24-54d.
- Sala, Af. 23-648 (B3).
- It. 6-781a.
- Mor.: see Shella.
- Swed. 26-190 (D2); 2-127d; 26-194b.
- riv., Ger.: see Saale.
- state, Ber.: see Sulu.
- Salaam, riv., N.E. Af. 26-190 (D5); 19-695c.
- SALAAM** 24-55a; 14-873b.
- Salabangka, Isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Salabat Jang 14-32b; 11-452c; 6-388a.
- Salacotio acid: see Acetyl-salicic acid.
- Salachun, stream, Scot. 2-222d.
- Salacia (myth.) 19-385d.
- SALAD** (dict.) 24-55a.
- Salada, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
- Salad Burnet 4-853c; 23-723c.
- SALADE** (Sallet, Salot) 24-55a; 2-587b; 13-247c (fig.); 2-575a.
- Saladillo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- (Sali, Dulce), riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d; 27-362a; 2-461c.
- SALADIN** 24-55b; 7-513d; 9-98a; 6-53c; Beha uddin 3-655c; charter to Pisa (1173) 6-284a; Jerusalem attacked (1187) 7-537c; Nossairo taken (1188) 19-821b.
- the 7-538a; 9-486b; 9-459a.
- Salado, Arg. 2-552 (D2).
- Chil. 2-162 (B2).
- Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- riv., Arg. (La Pampa) 2-462a; 20-657d.
- riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) 2-462 (C6).
- riv., Cu. 7-596b.
- riv., Mex. 18-318 (E-F2); 19-315b; 18-318d.
- riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
- riv., Sp. 20-363d; battle (1340) 25-545c, 26-122d.
- Arroyo, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
- Estero, estuary, Ec. 8-914a.
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- del Norte, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-462a; 24-193d; 21-788b.
- del Sud, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E4); 2-462b; 4-752b.
- Salad oil 20-48a.
- Salaga, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
- Salagram (stone) 13-507b.
- Salah Bey 21-235a.
- Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg.: see Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
- Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. 24-125c.
- Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2); 9-896b.
- Salahiyeh, Damascus: see Salihia.
- Salahk Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Salah Itals 4-316c; 1-646b; 26-1035b.
- Salai (Salaino, Salarino), Androa 16-49a.
- Salair, mines, Russ. As. 1-759b.
- mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064a; 1-758d.
- Salairek, Russ. As. 1-759c.
- Salai, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 15-284d; 3-508c.
- Salaka (costume) 17-274d.
- Salakh, Persian Gulf 15-836c.
- Salal, mt., N. E. 6-78 (D4).
- Sal alembroth (chem.) 7-197d.
- Salama, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662a.
- Hond. 5-676 (C3).
- Salama b. Jandal 18-644d.
- Salamanca, Mex. 12-649d.
- SALAMANCA, N.Y.** 24-58a; 19-596 (B3).
- SALAMANCA, Sp.** 24-56c; 23-648 (B2); 25-530 (C2); 5-33d; 25-566b; battle (1812) 26-350d; 26-990d; cathedral 24-494d, 2-400d, 5-523d; Irish College, see Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university 27-757a.
- 24-56c, 2-417b, 2-400 (Pl. V.).
- SALAMANCA, prov., Sp.** 24-56b; 25-530 (B-C2); 25-531c.
- Salamander (custom) 6-774a.
- SALAMANDER** (zool.) 24-58a; 3-526a; 3-527a; eggs 9-15b; Japan, see Gigantic salamander; legend of 21-458a, 22-304d; nails 25-190a.
- Salamandra atra: see Black salamander.
- maculosa: see Spotted salamander.
- Salamandrella 3-528b.

- Salamandridae** 3-533d; 3-535b; 3-537b.
Salamandrinae 3-537c.
Salamandrine 2-715a.
Salamandre, riv., Ind. 14-423 (U3); 14-421d.
Salamat, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 16-687a.
— riv., Fr. Cong. 11-09 (H1); 24-805b.
Salambría, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a; 26-842d.
Salamí 4-179b.
Salamina 20-702d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-58d; 7-696 (map); 23-618 (F3); coins 19-589c; excavations 5-768a; Greek vase 5-711d.
— Gr. 12-424 (E1); 24-58c.
SALAMIS, Isl., Aegean 24-58c; 12-424 (E1); 5-863d; Aegean tomb 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-59a; 16-747c; 1-861c; Priestley's synthesis 22-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Salamvria, riv., Gr.: see **Salambría**.
Salandri, riv., India 14-382 (J19).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Salang, India 14-376 (L5).
— Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Junk Ceylon**.
Salango, Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
Salanakamen, Hung.: see **Salanakamen**.
Salanak: see **Pinak**.
Salanx 24-82c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b.
Salapina l'alus, anc. lake, It.: see **Salpi**.
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Salariego 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: see **Salal**.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a; 14-32b.
SALARY (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-720c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (H6).
— Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1).
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (H1).
Salasa, P. Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salasala, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b; 25-582d.
Salash, Serv. 24-636 (D1).
Sasail (Sele), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 2-401a.
Salatiga, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Salatit (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salatviry: see **Pinak**.
Salan, Port de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Sala-ud-din: see **Saladin**.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 23-874 (H).
— pass, Can. 23-874 (H).
— E3; 6-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b.
— Felipe Santiago 21-276b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (H3); 16-542d; 21-270d.
Salawatti, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3).
— kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8).
Salay-Gomez, Isl., Pac. O. 6-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d; 23-207b.
— Source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbye, treaty (1782): see **Salbal**.
Salcah, Syr.: see **Salkhat**.
Salcado, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2).
Salcha: battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: see **Salkhat**.
Salcia, Itum. 23-826 (H3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (V1, E3); 8-133c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F3).
Salda, riv., Itum. 19-720c.
Saldae, Alg. 23-648 (C3); (U3) also **Bougie**.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldanha, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de **Saldanha** de Oliveira Daun, count of 22-152c.
SALDANHA, bay, S. Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C3); 15-717a.
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (H2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c; 12-686c.
Saldidae 13-759d.
Sal digestivus sylvii see **Potamogeton chloridus**.
Salduba, Sp.: see **Saragossa**.
Salduro, It. 24-7814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d.
— SIR ROBERT HENRY 24-61a; 15-130b.
Sale, Afr. S. 3-4 (D5).
— Hur. 14-382 (Q9).
SALE, Chem. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3).
— It. 27-71d.
SALE, Viet. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3).
— bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (H4); 26-75a.
Sale, lake, W. I.: see **Enriquillo**.
Sale, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bill of, see **Bill of sale**.
Salech, Syr.: see **Salkhat**.
Salechito, It. 26-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Salee, riv., Martinique 17-802 (H2).
— Rivière, chan., W. I. 12-843a.
Salequa, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 13-854a.
Saleh, Isl., Bahrain group 3-212b.
— Ain, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinas, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C3).
Salem, Ala. 1-469 (D3).
— Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Canaan 18-92b.
— Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-61c; 14-382 (H14); 5-391a; 17-319c.
— Jan. 15-133 (map).
— Ky. 15-740 (H1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-567c.
— Mich. 18-372 (H7).
— Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— N.C.: see **Winston-Salem**.
— Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— N.H. 19-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. 24-63a; 19-502 (H4); 19-509a.
— N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b; 20-26 (H3); 19-532c.
SALEM, Ore. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c; 28-118 (H3).
— Wis. 26-740 (E6).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— canal, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
SALEM, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a.
— harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-851c.
— pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembouw, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (H4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H4); 7-949c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass.: see **North Danvers**.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll) 24-412 (C3).
— Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
— lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Salena (Sulliana), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salenes, Bosn.: see **Dolnja Tuzla**.
Salenia 8-873b (fig.).
Salenidae 8-873c; 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-398c; 7-754c; district councils 9-440c; warranty 28-329c.
OF GOODS 24-63d; 23-55a; auctions, see **Auctions**; ben 16-598c; sample 24-119a; valuation 27-807b.
OF GOODS Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b; debt 10-82b; infants provided for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lozan) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
SALEP 24-60b.
Saler, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerne, François 20-302a; 7-609a.
Salerne, Fr. 10-778 (H16).
SALEHNO (Salehnum), It. 24-60c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 5-865a; cathedral 24-60c, 2-393c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; medical school 18-46d, 26-127b; suffragans 15-18b.
— Gulf, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
— prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 10-940b.
Sales, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-784a.
Sales, taxes on 10-821b; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
— Henry 24-67a.
— (Salesbury), WILLIAM 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Saleses, Aus. 18-273c.
Salesians (society) 18-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-22d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— O. 20-26 (H5).
Salet: see **Saleado**.
Saletkri, mt., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a, India 24-230a.
Saleve, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c; 11-588b.
Saleyer, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-595c.
SALEYER (Saleijer), Isl., Mal. Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-357a; Hundred Court 21-833d, 22-714a; sewage 24-743c; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a.
— docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2).
Salfords, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgara, E. 6-711b.
Salgara, Colon. 6-703b.
Salgardis (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salgir, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salihatu, mt., E. Ind. 1-797b.
Salihie, Egy.: see **Sailhia**.
Salhous, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
— Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
Salt: see **Saladillo**.
Saltans, tribe 11-35d; 19-413d; 24-68b.
Saltib (festival) 9-33b.
Salticaceae 1-805a.
Salicaria locustella: see **Grass-hopper warbler**.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a; 15-16c.
Saliceto, William of 26-127c.
Saliceto type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) 24-68a; 12-142d; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 6-750a.
SALIC LAW 24-68b; 10-819d; morcanatle marriage 6-841b; Spain 25-556d; witches, punishment of 28-756c.
Salicornia 2-747a; 25-816c.
— herbacea, see **Glasswort**.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c; 6-54d; in baldness 3-243b; preservative 1-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-532d.
Salicyphenetidin: see **Salophen**.
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) 28-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
— angle 3-503b.
Salientia 23-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d.
Salies, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b.
— du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saline 12-142d.
Salinas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Salinas, dough kneader 4-471c.
Salih (bey) 9-101b.
— (b. Ali, Egy. governor) 9-93a; 9-91b.
— (b. Amir, theologian) 17-424a.
— (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Nagu al din Ayyub, Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a; 3-655c; festival of birth 9-33a.
— (Kash) 9-110b.
— (Pasin) 9-109c.
— (b. Mirbas, of Syria) 9-96d.
— (b. Wadil, Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-25a; history 9-99b, 9-105a.
— Damascus 7-785a.
Salihite (sects) 17-424a.
Salih, tribe: see **Saliana**.
SALII (priesthood) 24-70d; costume 7-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-848c.
Salim: see **Selim**.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b; on Carpi 5-395d.
Salimbini da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d; 27-792c.
— da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d; 27-792c.
Salimbini (bacteriologist) 20-778a.
Saliniya, Es, Egy. 9-111b.
Salin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
— riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
— treaty of (1398) 21-905a; 28-762b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b; 18-654 (E2).
— N.Y. 26-303b.
— Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Utah 27-814 (C4).
— Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Isl., It. 15-1 (E5); 15-26 (E4); 15-739d.
— pt. C. Verd. Is.: see **South Point**.
— beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4).
CRUZ, Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G5).
— Cruz, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinan, tribe 1-511d; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a.
— Francisco 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-917d.
— Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— W.I. 12-665c.
— bay, C.A.M. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-219c.
— cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3).
— mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
— Casa de la Salamaña 2-417b.
— de Cosmo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
— Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618c.
Salindres, Fr. 6-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— It. 15-4 (C3).
— Ia. 17-54 (H1).
— Mich. 18-372 (H7).
— Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
— lake, Ia. 17-54 (B2).
— riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304c.
— riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d.
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 8-786a; 12-805c; 13-133b.
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. 14-442 (C6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-56 (F4).
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (H6).
Salinas, pt., W.I. 17-502 (H2).
— Pays de, dist. Fr. 11-379b.
Salinas de Elda, sp. 19-838c.
Salineville, O. 20-26 (H3).
Saline, Great, Kan.: see **Great Saline**.
Salinqueria Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-792c.
Salinometer 14-165d.
SALINS, Fr. 24-71c; 10-778 (H4); 16-57a; 20-972c.
— canton, Fr. 18-565b.
— cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Moutiers, Fr. 18-519d; 24-248d.
Saliphenn: see **Salophenn**.
Salis (family) 12-609d; 15-316a.
— Uiyasa, von 3-212a.
— riv., Holl.: see **von (Zuider Zee)**.
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-C4); 18-516d.
Salisbury, *adiantifolia*: see **Maidenhair tree**.
Salisbury: see **Linkwood**.
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d; 24-77d; 8-593d.
— Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
— Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
— James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-593d.
— James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b; 3-253a.
— John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-74a; 9-510c.
— Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-857a.
— Margaret Pole, countess of 21-973d; 28-925a.
— Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a.
— ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-Cecil, 3rd marquess of 24-72b; administration (1855) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886-1892) 9-579b, 14-785c; administration (1892-1902) 9-580b, 14-786c.
— ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-593d; 9-535b; Gunpowder plot and 12-728d; tomb 13-62c.
— THOMAS DE MONTAGU, 4th earl of 24-78a.
— WILLIAM LONGWORD, earl of 24-78b; 9-488c; arms 13-312c; effigy 9-11a; French expedition (1214) 4-337a, 9-488d; Hertfordshire ravaged 13-399c; Hunts, ravaged 13-952d.
— William de Longsword, earl of: see **Longsword**.
— William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d; 8-669d; 8-939d.
— William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a.
— R. D. 7-415b.
— Stephen 28-822c.
— William (scholar) 5-647c; 28-265a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-80a; 17-828 (H4).
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. 24-80a; 19-772 (B2).
— N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— S. Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (K1); 23-262a.
— Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilt. 24-78d; 9-420 (H1, D4); 9-421b; cathedral 24-78d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-415a; races 13-728c; treaty (1289) 3-257c.
— Isl., Arc. 21-938 (B2).
— Isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
— lake, U.S.A. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2); 19-694c.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 1-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of r. Williams 13-362c.
— circular (1877) 24-74a.
— Council of (1086) 22-942a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 8-945b, 25-108c.

- Salisbury Plain, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); camp 2-615b; geology 9-413c; Stone-henge 25-962c.
- Salish, tribe: see Salishan.
- SALISHAN**, tribe 24-80b; 1-811a; 14-455b; lineage 10-166b; totemism 27-89a.
- Salishand, beach. 25-466 (F2).
- Salite 8-387c; 8-289a.
- Salitpa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Salinacea 19-745a.
- Saliva 19-921b; 18-916a; 10-617a; 14-167b; mercury 18-158d, 18-159a.
- Salivabana (myth.) 19-380a; 13-495a.
- Salivary calculus 18-946a.
- distula 10-435b; 18-916a.
- glands 18-944c; 19-923d; 17-524c.
- Salix, fr. 14-732 (A2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Salix (bot.): see Willow.
- , arectica 25-13c.
- , arenaria 16-332d.
- , capensis: see Wilde wilge boom.
- , herbacea 21-779d; 21-780b.
- , lanata 19-833b.
- , phyllifolia 14-230b.
- , polaris: see Arctic willow.
- , reticulata 21-780b.
- , strobiloides 11-435a.
- , viminalis: see Osier.
- Salk, Russ. 23-874 (II, C3).
- Salk, Id. Philip 7-950a; 14-448c.
- Salkeld, Groat, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
- , Little, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3); 25-981b.
- Salkhat (Salceah), Syr. 3-465a; 8-606b; 12-17c.
- Salki, riv., India 14-382 (L3).
- Salkum, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- Sall, mt., Ga. 2-714c; 11-752b.
- Salladasburg, Pa. 21-106 (II, C3).
- Sallam (Arab. scientist) 5-48b.
- Sallama 5-36a.
- Sallanches, Fr. 10-778 (II, C5).
- Salland, riv., Holl. I: see Yssel (Zuider Zee).
- Sallaz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Salle, Antoine de La: see La Salle.
- Salle Bayou, riv., La. 17-64 (A7).
- Sallecta, quarries, Tun. 26-162c.
- Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. 18-761c.
- Sallée Rovere 18-857b.
- Sallentini, tribe 4-600d.
- Sallentinum: see Santa Maria di Leuca.
- Sallentjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
- Salles, mt., Alps 1-743c.
- , Curan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- , la-Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
- Sallet: see Salade.
- Salley, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- SALLI**, Mor. 24-80b; 18-851 (D1).
- Sallie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Salling Sund, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Salling, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
- Sallia, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- Sallissaw, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- SALLO, DENIS DE** 24-80b.
- Sallom, Sud. 26-11d.
- Sallowa, Hill of: see Drum-sallech.
- SALLUST** (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-151d; 16-254a; as proconsul 1-359b; literary characteristics 16-261b.
- (prefect) 15-526b; 15-549c; 19-376c.
- , Gardens of, Rome 23-603d.
- Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-481b.
- Salluvil: see Salves.
- Sally, lake, Me. 17-134 (B3).
- Sally (bell rope) 3-690b.
- "Sally in our Alley" (Carey) 5-328d.
- Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
- Salm, Nicolas von 28-53b.
- Salm, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
- Salm (weight) 17-509d.
- Salmacis, Asia M. 12-837c; 13-367d.
- Salmacis and Hermaphroditus* (Beaumont) 3-592c.
- Salmagundi* (W. Irving) 14-856b; 20-958c.
- Salmann (of Sawa) 21-251b.
- Salmannassar: see Shalmaneser.
- Salmantica, Sp.: see Salamancia.
- Salmantica ul Farisi 15-950c; 19-821c.
- Salmas, Pers.: see Selmas.
- SALMAIUS, CLAUDIUS** (Claude Saumaise) 24-81a; 1-878c.
- Salmi b. Kotaiba b. Moslim 5-42c.
- Salm, Club de (Paris) 6-987b.
- Salmoron, Alfonso 17-82a; 15-343c.
- **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** 24-81d; 25-566b.
- Salmien group 6-88b.
- Salmi Inn, Malines, Belg. 2-431d.
- Salmio, Swed. 12-932d.
- Sal mirabile Glauberi: see Glauber's salt.
- Salmto 24-82c; 14-264b (fig.); see also Salmon, Char and Trout.
- , erythroas 3-215d.
- , fontinalis: see Brook char.
- , huchto: see Huehen.
- , omul: see Omul.
- , oxyrhynchus 27-170c.
- , quinnat: see Quinotat.
- , salmulus: see Parr.
- , thymalus 27-170c.
- Salmon (bibl.) 23-938c.
- , **GEORGE** 24-82a.
- , Jean Macrin 8-616c.
- , Thomas 25-806a.
- , Yves: see Noir, Victor.
- (botanist) 11-345a.
- Salmon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
- , bay, Wash. 24-563b.
- , falls, Ida. 14-276b.
- , mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
- , pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
- , riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- , riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
- , riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
- , riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a.
- , riv., Can. (Ont.) 19-596 (C1).
- , riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- , riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
- , riv., Ida. and Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451c.
- , riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- , riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
- , riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- "Salmon" (U.S. submarine) 24-921c.
- SALMON** 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-746c; angling 2-25b; Caspian Sea 21-192a; eggs 9-15d; food 8-216a; Manchuria 17-552d; longevity 16-975c; New Zealand 19-628c; parr 20-862c; skin 12-26b.
- , Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-08a.
- , and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) 10-436c; (1878) 10-436d; (1886) 10-432a; (1907) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-96b.
- , Arin, Can. 4-600 (F3).
- , berry (bot.) 27-634c; 1-475c.
- , Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- , Brook, riv., Mass. 19-490 (E6); 19-246a.
- Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3-2).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
- Salmons, Gr. 24-85b; 9-279a.
- , cape, Crete 7-418 (D1).
- SALMONEUS** (myth.) 24-85b.
- Salmon Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
- , Falls, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
- , Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (F5); 25-391b.
- , Fisheries: Alaska 1-475d; British Columbia 4-599d; nets 27-222a; Newfoundland 19-481a; Scotland 10-435a.
- , fly 2-24d.
- SALMONIDAE** 24-82a; 1-120d; alimentary canal 14-255a; reproductive organs 14-256b.
- Salmonier, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
- Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. 8-413b.
- , oil 20-46b.
- , red (dyestuff) 8-747b.
- , River, Can. (Digby) 19-831 (A2).
- , River, Can. (Halifax Co.) 19-831 (C2).
- , River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-C4); 14-276a.
- Salmons, Ky. 15-746 (B4).
- Salmon Stream, riv., Mo. 17-434 (D3).
- Salmon trout (Australian): see Arrapis.
- Salmoral, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Salm-Reiferscheid, Nicolas von: see Salm, Nicolas von.
- Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) 4-181d.
- Salmson (painter) 20-516b.
- Salmus, Turk. As. 15-950b.
- Salmysessus, Thrace 21-146b.
- Salmuth 1-132c.
- Salmave, rivestre 12-826d.
- Salo, Gasparo 11-99 (A2).
- Salo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2).
- , lt. 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-190c.
- , Russ. 23-872 (B3).
- Salobreña, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 18-930c.
- Salobre, Braz. 8-160c.
- , mts., Braz. 4-140 (G6).
- Salodurum, Switz. 25-359c.
- Salol (chem.): see Phenyl salicylate.
- (drug) 19-422b.
- Saloma, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- SALOME** (sister of Herod) 24-85b; 13-380b.
- (d. of Herod and Elpis) 24-85b.
- (d. of Herodias) 24-85c.
- (mother of John) 15-432d.
- (wife of Joseph) 15-414a.
- (Alexandra): see Alexandra, Salome.
- Salome, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Salome (Wilde) 28-633a.
- "Salome" (opera: Strauss) 25-1004c.
- Salomon (king of Brittany) 10-811d; 4-617c.
- (bp. of Constance) 12-127a.
- , Adam 21-521c.
- , Jean: see Tabarin.
- , Johann M. J. (mathematician) 26-331a; 26-326d.
- , Louis Etienne Félicité 12-826d.
- Salomon, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- Salomons, Sir David 9-568b; 15-409c.
- Salomon & Co. (1897) 6-796d.
- SALON**, Fr. 24-85c; 10-778 (O6).
- , India 14-376 (I6); 14-419b.
- , Paris: see Société des Artistes Français.
- (New), Paris: see Société nationale des beaux-arts.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-75a.
- , riv., Sp.: see Darro.
- Salon (in French literature) 6-853a; 6-854c; 26-611c; 24-46a.
- Salona, Ans. 3-4 (E5); 23-648 (D2); excavation 25-591d; inscriptions 14-037b, 14-326b.
- , Gr. 12-424 (D2); 6-858d; 7-467a.
- , Pa. 21-106 (I13).
- (Itca), bay, Gr. 12-421 (D2); 12-427a; naval action 13-55b.
- Salonae, Dalm.: see Salona.
- Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris 20-813a.
- , des pastellistes, Paris 2-703a.
- Salonga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
- Saloniana, Ans. Hung. 18-904a.
- SALONICA** (Seloniki), Turk. 24-85c; 27-426 (C3); 23-516a; architecture 4-907d; 1-762a; coinage 19-881c; gendarmerie school 27-463d; papal vicariate 25-156d; riots (1876) 27-461c; St Sophia 24-86a, 4-909b; St Paul 20-945d; St Stefano treaty (1878) 4-782a; shipping 27-439c; Young Turks 27-464a.
- , gulf, Turk. 12-424 (E1); 27-426 (C3).
- , kingdom: see Thessalonica, kingdom.
- , vil., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 24-86d; 25-164b.
- Salonica-Constantinople Railway 27-440b.
- Salonica-Monastir Railway 27-440b.
- Saloniki, king of (title) 3-244d.
- Salonius (s. of Gallienus) 11-419b.
- (s. of St Encherius) 24-102c.
- SALOON** 24-87a.
- Salop, co., Eng.: see Shropshire.
- Salophen (chem.) 21-363d.
- Salopinine 22-758a.
- Salor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
- Salors, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a.
- Salou, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Salpa 27-387b; 18-866d; 23-117a.
- Salpaussella, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-D3); 10-383b.
- Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) 14-636b.
- Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris 19-915c; 14-202d.
- Salpi, lake, It. 16-4 (F4); 15-20 (F4).
- Salpidae 27-387b.
- Salpiformes: see Ascidiao Luciae.
- Salpiglossidae 26-356d.
- Salpiglossis sinuata 13-767a.
- Salpingitis 12-767a.
- Salpingocoe 10-465d.
- Salpinx: see Athena (Salpinx).
- Salpinx (mus. instr.) 27-353d.
- Salpo, Peru 21-272a.
- Salpolychrestum glaseri 12-80b.
- , prunella 24-94a.
- Salrock beds 17-113d.
- Salruck, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
- Salsa, St. 26-1003c.
- SALSAFY** (plant) 24-87a.
- Salsamentum sardicum 27-410c.
- Salsburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
- Salse: see Mud volcano.
- Sal Sedativum Hombergi: see Borio acid.
- Saises (geog.) 28-189a.
- Salsette, creek, India 26-725a.
- , dist., India 12-159d; 24-87b.
- SALSETTE**, Isl., India 24-87b; 19-382 (D-E10).
- Salspudoes, cape, C.Am. 5-078 (E6).
- Salso, riv., It. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (E6).
- Salsola 25-816c.
- , kall: see Prickly glasswort.
- , soda 17-508b.
- Salsolaceae 15-941c.
- SALSOMAGGIORE**, It. 24-87b.
- Salt, Henry 9-847a; 1-90d.
- , **SIR TITUS** 24-87b; 13-818d; 1-722a.
- , William 16-566d; 25-756d.
- Salt, cavo, Ky. 17-532a.
- , hill, Bucks. 9-853d.
- , isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- , isl., W.I. 28-126c.
- , lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- , lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
- , lake, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
- , lake, W.Aus. 2-900 (A4).
- , pt., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
- , riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-516a.
- , riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); see also Groot (headstream of Gamtoos).
- , riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- , riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- , riv., Pa.: see Iskanderuna, Nahr.
- , riv., W.I. 15-132c.
- , riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
- , sea, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
- , val., Syr.: battle 8-949d.
- SALT** (chem.) 24-87c; 1-146a; 6-40c; electrolysis 9-218d; elemental view 9-253d.
- (common) 24-87c; electrolysis 9-217b, 9-209a; emetic 9-338b; food preservation 10-613b; incense 14-350b; ionic velocity 6-863a; Roman official sellers 22-626d; medicinal use 25-342d; seawater 24-87d, 19-978a; solubility 25-369a; tax in China 6-186d; tax in England 9-462c; tax in France: see Gabelle.
- SALTA**, Arg. 24-91a; 2-462 (C1).
- SALTA**, prov., Arg. 24-90d; 2-462 (C1); 2-464d (table).
- SALTA** (game) 24-91b.
- Saltair, Utah 12-422a.
- Saltare, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 24-982a; 13-818d.
- Saltaka 8-481c.
- Saltan, Utah 27-814 (B2).
- SALTASH**, Corn. 24-91b; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI, D3); 4-682b.
- , bridge, Plymouth 4-540c.
- Salt Ash, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
- Saltatoria 20-340d.
- SALTBURN BY THE SEA**, Yorks. 24-91d; 9-412 (I, G3).
- Saltbush (Australia) 2-949b.
- Saltcake: see Sodium sulphate.
- Salt Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
- SALT-CELLAR** 24-91d; by Cellini 21-797c; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. III.); New College 21-800d (fig.); Vintners' 21-793 (Pl. II.).
- (geol.) 8-70c.
- Salteotes, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-76b; 2-451d.
- Saltcoates, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- Salt Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- , Creek, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
- , Creek, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d.
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- , Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- , Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 16-712b.
- , Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
- Saltal, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
- Saltadores (brigands) 4-564a.
- Saltée, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
- Salteese, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- Saltos Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
- Salten fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 4-111d; 19-800b.
- SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM** 24-92a; 8-80c.
- Salter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Salticola 5-87c.
- , beds (geol.): see Serpullo grt.
- Salterorth, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Saltorio todesco (mus. instr.) 21-565b.
- Salters' Company 16-811a.
- , Hall Conference 27-955a; 6-933b.
- Saltertown shales 16-829b.
- Salt, Es, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-17c; 13-784b.
- Saltess, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
- Saltfleet, Lincs. 9-416 (II, I13); 16-716b.
- , by All Saints, Lincs. 9-416 (II, I13).
- Saltford, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
- Salt Fork, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- , Fork, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-57d.
- , Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Fork Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C-D3).
- , Fork group 21-177d.
- , Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-58a.
- , Fork of the Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
- Salt-glaze (pottery) 5-743a.
- Salt Hill, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-433a.
- Saltholm, Isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a.
- Salticidae: see Jumping spiders.
- Salticus 2-306d.
- , scenicus 25-666b.
- Saltillo, Ark. 22-552 (C2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- SALTILLO**, Mex. 24-92a; 18-318 (E2); 26-474b.
- , Miss. 16-600 (D1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F-O5).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- Saltine, riv., Switz. 23-271b; 4-562b.
- Saltinot (soap) 25-208b.
- Saltire (her.) 13-318d.
- Saltitè (sect) 17-424a.
- Salt Lake, N.Mex. 18-520 (B3).
- , Lake, swamp, India 4-982c.
- , **LAKE CITY**, Utah 24-92b; 27-814 (B-C2); 27-818d; 18-844d; Mormon temple 24-92c; newspapers 19-572c.
- , Lake Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
- Saltley, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
- Salt Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- , Marsh Valley, Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
- Salt-money 24-60b.
- SALTO**, Urug. 24-93c; 2-462 (E3).
- , dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 24-93c.
- , Passo del, Alps 1-747a.
- , riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4a.

- Salto Chico**, rapids, S. Am. 21-787a.
—do las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-329c.
—del Ignazú, cataract, S. Am. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn: see **Salt** volatile.
—of phosphorus: see **Microcosmic salt**.
—of sorrel 20-399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Saltón, Cal. 5-8 (F3); 5-9c.
—, Scot. 27-109a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F1).
—Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F3); 16-176d; 6-721d; 5-8c.
Saltontali, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.
Saltontali, lake, Conn. 6-932 (D4).
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser 12-351d.
Salt Petre, Va. 28-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-93c; 12-725b; 10-431d; meat preservation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.
—rot: see **Calcium nitrate**.
Saltpond, Gov. At. 12-903 (H4); 12-904c.
Salt Pond, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Salttram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—Salttram (horse) 13-734d.
SALT RANGE, mts., India 24-94c; 14-376 (E3); 15-113b; Cambrian 5-88c; Eocene strata 9-663a; Triassic 27-259c, 22-651c.
—River, W. I. 15-133 (map).
—River, mts., Wyo. 28-871 (H3).
—River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
Salt, Rock- (min.) 24-88b; 9-915d; horticultural uses 13-734b; 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-385d; volcanic 28-185b.
Saltroo, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
Salt Sea, Pal.: see **Dead Sea**.
—Sea, lake, W. Aus. 2-963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B3); 25-934c.
Saltjöbaden, Stockholm 25-936a.
Saltspings, Nrd. 19-179 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 22-560 (C4); 28-561a; 18-522b.
Saltun, Den. 8-24 (H1).
Salturic, see **Droitwich**.
Saltus (measure) 28-484c.
—Saltus (Rom. domain) 17-594c.
Saltville, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—Water, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 10-628a.
—Wells, val., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. 28-931d.
Saltwood, Kent 8-424 (IV. E4).
—castle, Kent 14-212c.
SALTWORK, MICHAEL EVGRACHOVICH 24-91c.
Saltzwedel: see **Brandenburg-Saltzwedel**.
Saluafata, Samoa 20-436 (N-08); 24-115b.
Salubi, tribe, Arab. 2-202a.
Salubria, Ida. 14-270 (A3).
Salunda, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
—, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mt., S. C. 25-500 (H1).
—, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C2); 25-500a.
—beds (geol.) 27-631a.
—Co., S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Salukh, Kuhl, mts., Pers.: see **Suluk**.
Salum, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-610b.
Salumpenta 12-678a.
Salun (language): see **Selung**.
Salung (weight) 25-6a.
Salur, India 14-382 (K10).
SALUS (myth.) 24-94d; 14-175a.
Salutaris, Porta, Homo 23-589c.
—, prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
Salutali, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.
—, Leonardo 10-329c.
—"Salutation" (Dürer) 28-790b.
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-91d.
Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a.
Saluter, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Salut public, Comité de: see **Public Safety, Committee of**, Fr.
- SALUTRÉN** group (geol.) 21-835c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 15-4 (A7); 24-255a; Nemour's capture (1588) 19-370c, 10-831a.
—sheep 15-10b.
Salvacañete, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Salvador, A. ("The Roman") 24-198a.
Salvador, Ang.: see **São Salvador**.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, lake, Ia. 17-34 (c7).
SALVADORI, republic, C. Am. 24-96b; 6-678 (map); anti-quities 6-679b; cane-sugar 26-17a; coffee 6-617d; flora 5-676b; history 6-676d, 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadorina walgutuensis 18-104a.
Salvador tea: see **Mountain tea**.
Salvage, pt., Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-128b; 28-810c; marine insurance 14-679a, 16-596c.
—boat 24-890a.
—CORPS 24-100a; 10-404b.
Salvages, Isls., Madeira group 17-281a.
Salvan, Switz. 26-212 (H4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
Salvastro, Turk. As.: see **Silvas**.
Salvatore, Treaty of (1383) 22-142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-813c.
Salvatierra, Mex. 12-649d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-330 (A1); 22-65a.
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
—do Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) 8-285c; 6-331a; 12-157a.
—ARMY 24-100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
Salvatore, Is., It. 19-179b; 26-933d.
Salvator Rosa: see **Rosa, Salvator**.
Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Salvelinus: see **Char.**
—fontinalis: see **Brook char.**
SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.
Salveti, hill, It. 16-376c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: see **Sassoferrato**.
SALVIA 24-102a; 16-3d; anther 10-567d (fig.).
—officials: see **Sage**.
—verbenacea: see **Clary**.
SALVIAN, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.
Salviani, bp. 14-241b.
Salvianus (bp.) 22-361a.
Salviati, Antonio 20-408d; 12-101d; 28-550b.
—Bernardo 18-36c.
—Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
—Lucrezia 18-40a.
Salvin, Anthony 20-407a.
—Oshert 20-306d; 11-231c; 22-747a.
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
Salvinaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.
Salvio gambit (chess) 6-96d.
Salvisia, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus: see **Julianus, Salvius**.
—Polomius: see **Polomius Silvius**.
Sal volatile 1-862c.
Salvolini, F. P. 9-58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worca. 4-634b; 8-388d.
Salween, Bur.: see **Papun**.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a; 4-840 (E5).
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-20c; 2-739a.
SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (H. F4).
Salysville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
SALYES (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.
Salynan-bashil, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-105a.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-101c; 11-808 (F3).
SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-748b; coinage 19-902c; Franciscan church 2-406d; library 16-370b; university 27-766c.
- SALZBURO**, duchy and crown-land, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; geology 25-110b.
—, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
Salzburgerkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Salzburg, Mich. 3-555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. 17-1016d.
SALZKÄMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-100c; 3-4 (C3); 24-88d.
Salzmänn, Christian Gottlieb 23-370a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
Salzmande, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p10).
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (H1, o11); 15-520a.
SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 11-808 (C2).
Sain, Tiresias Simon 12-826d.
Sain, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H); 27-420 (H3).
Saina, riv., Chil. and Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-264 (D3); 6-114a; valley 21-266a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801 (D1).
Sainac, Aus. 3-1 (F4).
—, Hosna, Bosn.: see **Hosna-Sainac**.
Sain Adams, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-190d.
Sainaden, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404a.
Sainaguting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Sama (dict.) 4-388b.
Samak, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a.
Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1366) 19-14c, 4-780c.
Samal, Pers. 10-190b.
—, Syr.: see **Singerli**.
—, Is., P. Is. 21-332 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A1-3).
Samala, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-143c.
Samal, group, Isls., P. Is. 21-392 (C7).
Samakot, India 14-382 (K11); 12-170d; 8-615b.
Samala, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
Samarkand, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Sama: see **Samarveda**.
Samana, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, bay, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
—, Is., W. I. 28-514 (C2); 3-209a.
—, penin., Hal. 12-824 (B1).
—, riv., Colomb. 6-702c.
—RANGE, mts., India 24-107a; 18-649c.
—Rifted 24-107b.
—, Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
Samanco, Peru 21-204 (B3); 21-271a.
Samander, Russ.: see **Se-mender**.
Samanga, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samanguli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Samangura, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b; 5-50b; 5-52d; literature 21-248d.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA 24-107d; 1-385d.
Samanke, tribe 17-565a.
Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Samanud, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-23b.
Saman, Vigil of: see **Hallow-e'en**.
Samar, Is., P. Is. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.
—, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. 1-83 (inap); 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 22-937c; 23-881c.
SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d; 23-872 (G-H5); 26-448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I. F2).
- Samarra**, riv., Hum. (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Samarra (bot.) 11-256d.
Samarra, N. H. 19-47 (F3).
Samarang, Java: battle (1611) 2-891b.
—, Is., Jap.: see **Akuso-kishima**.
—, Is., Pac. O.: see **Pahayra**.
Samarichik, Russ.: see **Novo-moskovsk**.
Samarina, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
SAMAHIA, Pal. 24-105d; 20-602 (C4); 15-521b; coins 19-891a; fall of 15-513b, 7-807a, 3-869b (table); famine 9-281b; temple to Ilal 1-429a.
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Samarina (chem.) 22-910a.
Samarinda, Bor. 4-237 (C3); 4-260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-863d.
SAMAHITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-381d; 15-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-617c; Christ's dealings with 15-358b; judicial oath 15-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Passover, observance 20-889d; Pilate 15-399d.
Samaritan type 27-540d.
SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b; 6-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.
—carbide 24-111d.
—chloride 24-111c.
—fluoride 24-111d.
—sulphate 24-111d.
SAMARKAND, Russ. As. 24-112c; 27-120 (D4); 20-421b; 5-28c; Christianity in 20-422b; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 15-698b; Manichaean in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-92c; observatory 27-373d; Seljuks defeated (1141) 24-609c; Shabani Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ. As. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D1); Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a; see also **Sogdiana**.
Samarkeite 6-47b; 9-733d.
Samaropolsk 20-538c.
Samarovsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (B2).
Samarra, Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); 3-191c; minaret 2-424d; navigation 26-970a.
Samarayaya, Luka, mts., Russ. 25-120a.
Samas (deity): see **Shamash**.
Samas-ah, riv., Pers. 3-656d.
Samasana, Is., Jap.: see **Kashoko**.
Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
Samas-sun-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-540c; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
Samatipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Samatani, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Samaul al b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
Samauma: see **Silk cotton tree**.
Sama-veda (book) 24-103c; 4-379c.
Samawa, Turk. As. 26-305 (F4); 9-896d.
Samayacharika-sutras: see **Dharma-sutras**.
Samba Doguel, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3).
—, Kenedugu, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-159d.
—, dist., India 24-113b.
Sambana (Zulu chief): see **Zambaan**.
Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.
Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Sambar (zoöl.) 7-923c; 1-1191.
—group 7-923c; 7-922b.
Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257b.
Sambaso (dance) 8-486b.
Sambatigulla, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D1).
Sambaton, riv., Media: see **Sabbaton**.
Sambelung, Is., Bay of Bengal: see **Great Nicobar**.
Samberger, Leo 20-311a.
- Sambayama**, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5); 18-515a.
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 24-113c.
SAMBHAN, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).
Sambhur (zoöl.): see **Sambhar**.
Sambin, Hughes 6-270a.
Sambit (musical instrument): see **Sambuca**.
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c; 17-53b.
Sambo (name) 22-707a.
Samboan, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches 17-463b; pellagra 21-69d.
Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
—, Fr. C. 14-198 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus.: see **Stary Sambor**.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Sambos: see **Zambos**.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; 5-333b.
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-668 (E3); 10-778 (F1); 4-940a.
—Maasland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
—Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Sambro, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sambrook, John 18-930b.
Sambu, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (D7).
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.
Sambucuelo d'Alondo (Coral-cay) 7-200c.
Sambucus: see **Elder**.
—ebulus: see **Dwarf elder**.
—nigra (aurea): see **Golden elder**.
—nigra (laciniata): see **Parsley-leaved elder**.
—racemosa: see **Scarlet-berried elder**.
Sambuk (boat) 13-556c.
Sambunigrin 1-900b.
Sambur (zoöl.): see **Sambar**.
Samburu, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H3).
—lake, Aby.: see **Randolf Lake**.
Sambute (musical instrument): see **Sambuca**.
Sam-ch-hök, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
Sanden-Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E5).
Samding, monastery, Tib. 26-921b.
Same, Gr. 12-440 (B2): see **also Samos**.
—, dist., Eur.: see **Lapland**.
—, Is., Gr.: see **Cephalonia**.
Same (porcelain) 15-184c.
Samea (serbie): see **Shemaliah**.
Samech (Semitic letter): see **Samekh**.
Sameiro, Isl., Port. 4-376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) 23-953a; 28-581a; 1-725c.
Samelata (people): see **Lappa**.
S4, Mem. de (Portuguese explorer) 23-356c.
Samier (legend) 12-37d.
Samier, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India: see **Someswari**.
Samcyeda (Jap. soldier) 23-925b.
Sanfordryce, Tex. 26-690 (E-F8).
Sanha, Pers.: see **Khorremabad**.
Sanhata (periodical) 28-910b.
Sanhar, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Sanh b. Abdullah 5-35c.
Sanhita: see **Sanhita**.
Sambudi (Arab. scholar) 2-725d.
Sani-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sani (poet) 27-166c.
Sanian pottery 5-724a.
—war 24-116d.
Samia yama-mai: see **Yama-mai moth**.
Samidac 25-729c.
Samira, Turk. As.: see **Samarra**.
Samirra, Pers. 10-190d.
Samirina, Pal.: see **Samaria**.
Samit, cape, Fr. C. 14-498 (C6).
—, Isl., Fr. C. 14-498 (H5).
Samit (fabric) 28-452b.
Sanje, monastery, Tib.: see **Samye**.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-492c.
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 24-114b; 11-808 (H1); amber

- 1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
 Samien, Jord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
 Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
 Samlet (fish); see Parr.
 Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-341a.
 Samma, tribe; see Summa.
 Sammael (Satao); see Devil.
 Sammanitural, Cey. 14-382 (1-K16).
 Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
 Sammetblende 12-272b; 4-57b.
 Sam Mirza (Persian ruler); see Sad.
 Samonicus Serenus; see Sereus, Samonicus.
 Samuramat (queen); see Samuramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-18 (B1).
 —, prof. Pers. 24-114c; 21-18 (B1); 21-197b.
 Samnau, Switz. 26-242 (13); 9-104d.
 Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624a; Corvus defeats (343 n.c.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-619d; language; see Osea Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 n.c.) 26-54c.
 Samnium, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 19-877c.
 Sano (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
 Sano, Isl., Gr.; see Samos.
SAMOEA, Isl., Pac. O. 24-115a; 20-436 (11-16 & O-P8); 20-437c (table); 14-500c; beliefs 21-861b, 10-134c, 8-6a; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearls 21-25d; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
 Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Samoeus, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Samogho, tribe 17-564c.
 Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map); see also Kovno, govt.
 Samogitians; see Zhmuds.
 Samohiri, Fr. W. A. 11-204 (E4).
 Samoitte 1-699e.
 Samokho, tribe 17-565a.
 Samolus 22-342a; 10-365b.
 Samonadaca 14-138d.
 Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
 Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Samorna, Asia M.; see Ephesus.
 Samory (Mallinké chieftain) 24-642d; 10-903a; 25-56d.
 Samos, Ionian Is. 12-124 (B2); 24-117a; 5-694d; coins 19-887d.
 —, Mo. 18-808 (G5).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 —, bay, Ionian Is. 5-684d.
SAMOS, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-193c; Chalcidian league 12-145b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b; gem-enraving 11-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Heracles festival 13-369d; Insurrection (1908) 27-164a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 23-649 (F3); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-238a.
 Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
 Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
 Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Samotherium; see Palaeotherium.
SAMOTHRACE, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 9-175c.
 Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d; 21-856d; 13-193d.
 Samotica, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
 Sameva, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
 Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.
 Samoyede, penin., Russ. As.; see Yalmal.
 Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d; 21-428a.
 — dog 8-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a; 10-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; exogamy 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.
 Sampachha, pass, India 26-1095d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1066a.
 Sampaio, Tibeiro de 1-788a.
 Sampalok, cape, P.Ia. 21-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d.
 Sampang, Java 15-281 (E2); 17-296a.
 Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
 —, Great, Ess. 9-121 (IV. C3).
 Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, swamp, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
 Sampi (letter); see San.
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
 Sampilero da Bastella (rebel) 7-202b.
 Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
 Sampna, riv., India 3-333a.
 Sampoona (musical instrument); see Sardinia.
 Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
 —, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 24-119b.
 — Woods 27-201c.
 Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Isl., Scilly Is.; see Sampson.
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 "Sampson" (race horse) 13-728d.
 Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Samru (begum of Sardinia) 24-210a.
 —, Walter; see Reinhardt, Walter.
 Samsams, tribe 17-483b.
 Samsar, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
 Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
 Samsat, Turk. As. 2-565 (B3); see also Samsata.
 Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d; 3-642c.
 Samskaraas (beer) 4-383a.
 Samsu, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.
 Samsu, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 —, Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 Samsu, Ole 8-41c.
 Samson, St. 8-385d; 5-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-541b.
 —, Heronard 28-1062c.
 —, **JOSEPH ISIDORE** 24-120a.
 Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Samson, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-104c.
 —, mine, Ger. 13-18c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b; 9-622c; 18-491b.
Samson and Dalila (Saint Saëns) 24-44c; 20-183d.
 Samsondale, N.Y.; see West Haverstraw.
 Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
 Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-413 (C2); 21-262c.
 Samstageren, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.
 Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (G2); 20-736c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
 —, Kale, ruins, Asia M.; see Priene.
 Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
 Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
 Samtryn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
 Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
 Samudera, Sum. 26-74b.
 Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
 — (Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 17-220c.
 — (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
 — b. Adiya (poet); see Saman-al-Idn Adiya.
 — b. Hophni 13-172c.
 — b. Judah (ibn Tibbon); see Ibn Tibbon.
 — b. Meir; see Rashbam.
 Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
 —, Charles 24-512d.
 —, Edward 5-648a.
 —, Sir Marcus 11-277b.
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 3-852c.
 Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-198 (B7).
 Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (11-12).
 Samum (wind); see Simoom.
 Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
 —, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-554a; 5-153c.
 Samuray 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-200a; Ju-jutsu 15-546c.
 Satsuma rebellion; see Satsuma.
 Sanavat (era); see Vikrama.
 Samsatara (Hindu official) 13-195b.
 Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
 Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.
 Sanye (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d.
 Sanyojanas (Buddhism); see Ten Bonds.
 Sanyutta (dict.) 4-746c.
Sanyutta Nikaya 19-689c.
 San, riv., Aus. 3-1 (H1); 9-909d.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
 San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
SANA (Sennar), Arab. 24-123b; 2-264 (B3); 2-255a; 2-260c; ancient castle 2-263a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 —, riv., Aus. 4-975c.
 —, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d.
 Sana (bibl.); see Sann.
 Sana Athud 10-137b.
 San, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
 Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
 Sanadon, Noël Etienne 6-458b.
 San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-116 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.
 Sannagasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360d.
 Sannasir, tribe 27-378d.
 San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-631a.
 —, Agostino, isls., Pac. O.; see Orakul.
 —, Agustín, cape, Colom. 8-701 (B2).
SANA'I (Abulmajid Majdud b. Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
 Sanaia, India 14-376 (K8).
 Sannilab, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 1-190b.
 Sannajal daub (Mahommed b. al Kasim) 9-105c.
 Sannam, castle, C. Asia 18-651d.
 —, Abu Dom, Snd.; see Abu Dom.
 —, Ambrosio, Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (C6); 6-143d.
 Sannana, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
 —, Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Andreas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 —, Andreas, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 10-520d.
 —, Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 —, Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
 —, Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 3-391c.
 —, Angel, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
 —, Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 —, Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
 Sannang Setzen (Mongol poet) 15-935d; 18-712d.
 San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 —, Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
 —, Antonio, Br. Hond. 5-678 (B1).
 —, Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B4).
 —, Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
 —, Antonio, Ec. 9-911 (C2).
 —, Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-347a.
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-331a.
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
 —, Antonio, N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
 —, Antonio, P.Ia. 21-392 (B-C3).
 —, **ANTONIO**, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (I6).
 San Antonio, bay, Bal. Is. 15-91c.
 —, Antonio, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (A6).
 —, Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 —, Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 —, Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
 —, Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 —, Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
 —, Antonio, harb., Chil. 6-143d.
 —, Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.
 —, Antonio, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
 —, Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
 —, Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7); 24-126b.
 —, Antonio Abad, Bal. Is. 25-530 (F3).
 —, Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
 —, **ANTONIO DE LOS BAÑOS**, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
 —, Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea; see St. Antony.
 —, Antonio do Ido Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
 San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Sanarelli (physician) 20-779c; 28-911b.
 Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 9-879a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c; 18-62d; 27-358b.
SANATRUCE 1. 24-127c; 21-215c; 20-871b.
 —, 11. 20-354b; 18-621a.
 San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 9-768b.
 —, Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
 —, Augustin, cape, P.Ia. 21-392 (F7).
 —, Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Augustine, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, Augustine, pass, N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, Augustine, plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (B1-C3).
 —, Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N1).
 Sanaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Sannavar, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 16-306a.
 Sannallat the Horonite 10-108c.
 San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
 —, Bartolo, hill, It.; see Acelo, Monte.
 —, Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
 —, Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.
 —, Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-757b.
 —, Bartolomeo do Honda, Colom.; see Honda.
 —, Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 16-1 (E1).
 —, Bartolomeo, It. 8-366b.
 Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b.
 San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-1 (D-F3).
 —, Benedicto, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-221a.
 —, Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
 —, Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
 —, Bernabé, mine, Mex. 12-619d.
 —, Bernardino, Gaspar de 22-166c.
BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E4).
 —, Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
 —, Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d.
 —, Bernardino, mts., Cal. 6-8 (E4-5).
 —, Bernardino, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.
 —, Bernardino, str., P.Ia. 21-392 (E4).
 —, Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.
 —, Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.; see Tarija.
 —, Biagio, riv., It.; see Acrasgas.
 —, Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 —, Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b.
 —, Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
 —, Blas, bay, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
 —, Blas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
 —, Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
 —, Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-661a.
 —, Blas, isth., Pan. 20-661a.
 —, Blas, mts., Pan. 20-664b.
 —, Blas, tribe; see Cunas.
 —, Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C2).
 —, Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.; see Ibagué.
 Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, la. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
 Sanbornville, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
 Sanbornville, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 San Calogero, mt., It. 26-642c.
 —, Carlo, It. 25-23b.
 —, Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).
 —, Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé); see Ancud.
 —, Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.
 —, Carlos, Colom. 24-189a.
 —, Carlos, Fernando Po 10-280c.
 —, Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 —, Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
 —, Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-387c.
 —, Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
 —, Carlos, Parag. 2-460 (E1).
 —, Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 —, Carlos, P.Ia. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4).
 —, Carlos, P.Ia. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
 —, Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990b.
 —, Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
 —, Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c.
 —, Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
 —, Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
 —, Carlos, riv., C. It. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
 —, Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana; see Cabaña, la.
 —, Carlos de la Hápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-72b; 5-344d.
 —, Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a.
 —, Cataldo, harb., It. 16-353b.
 Sancio bell; see Sanctus bell.
 Sancerres, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Sancerre, Stephen I., count of 21-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 10-778 (F4).
 —, dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
 Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-127d; 8-176a.
 San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
 Sancha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
 Sanchar, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
 Sanchas, Iphionio 22-156c.
 —, Gli 22-156b.
 Sanchez, Hernan 15-142a.
 —, **FRANCISCO** (Sanctius) 24-128a.
 —, Francisco 24-128a; 22-159d.
 —, François 24-308a.
 —, Tomás 24-128a.
 —, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
 —, General 6-470a.
 Sanchez, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ilal 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
 Sanchez Cooile, Alonso; see Cooile.
 —, do Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
 Sanchez Mira, P.Ia. 21-392 (C1).
SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (P. I.); 14-624c.
 Sanchio I. (of Aragon) 25-570d.
 —, I. (of Castile); see Sancho I. (of Leon).
 —, II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.
 —, III. (of Castile) 25-541d; 25-571b.
 —, IV. (of Castile) 25-547c; 18-856c; 25-571c.
 —, (Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b.
 —, I. (of Leon) 25-570a.
 —, II. (of Leon); see Sancho II. (of Castile).
 —, III. (of Leon); see Sancho IV. (of Castile).
 —, I. (of Majorca) 25-571c.
 —, I. (Abarca, of Navarra) 25-570c.
 —, II. (Garcia, of Navarra) 25-570c.
 —, III. (el Mayor, of Navarra) 25-543c; 25-570c.
 —, IV. (of Navarra) 25-570c.
 —, V. (of Navarra); see Sancho I. (of Aragon).

Sancho VI. (the wise, of Navarre) 25-312a.
— VII. (of Navarre) 25-312a, 19-141d.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-110c; 22-156b.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-111a.
— (of Provence) 22-301c.
— (count of Saldaña) 1-134b.
Sanchow, Isl. China 6-168 (13).
San Christoval, Peru 21-264 (D1).
SANCHUNIATION (Sakkun-yation) 24-125c; 21-157a; 7-620d.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (116); battle (1800) 11-200c.
San Clemente, M. A. 8-712a.
San Clemente, P. la. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. 25-530 (143).
— Clemente, Isl. Cal. 5-8 (115).
— Clemente de Nueva Sevilla, Arg.: see Salta.
Sancho, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sanchook, riv., N.H. 19-190 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. 15-1 (H-7).
— Cristobal, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (H4).
— Cristobal, Cu. 7-593 (H4).
— Cristobal, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— CRISTOBAL (de los Lagos), Mex. 24-128c; 16-348 (H4).
— Cristobal, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-607c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. 18-313 (A-B2).
— Cristobal, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
— Cristobal, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Cristobal, Isl. Galapagos Is.: see Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. 18-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-689b.
— Cristobal, mt., Peru 16-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., P. la. 21-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
— Cristobal, barrio de, dist., Sp. 16-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu.: see Havana.
— Cristoval, Isl. Solomon Is. 20-136 (K-L10); 25-364c.
— Croce, cape, It. 15-1 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; 4-852b; 25-160b.
Sanerox, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Saneta, Petra 4-231c.
Sanedan's Hymn 5-623b.
Sancta Romanica et universa ecclesia (papal bull) 15-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 15-372b; international law 14-693a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-639d.
— S. do: on dreams 8-566d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2).
Sanctus, Francisco: see Sanchez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b; 21-605c; 5-832b; altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion: see High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
Sanctus (mass) 17-849c.
— bell 3-689a; 3-696b.
Sanctus Johannes 11-456a.
Sanctus: see Semo Sanctus.
Sancy, Achille de Harlay 24-131b.
— NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-674b; 8-21a.
— diamond 8-163c; 24-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Duvellant) 24-131b; 11-148c; 20-898b; Chopin 6-268a; du Musée 19-96c.
— Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
Sand, Nor. 19-504 (B3); 19-995b.
— Isl. Fla. 2-159a.
— Isl. India 14-382 (O9).
— Isl. Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Isl. Wis. 28-740 (B-2).
— lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— mt., Ala. 1-459b.
— mt., Ga. 11-752b.
— pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— riv., Colo. 6-722 (H6).
— riv., Nor.: see Logen.
— riv., Or. Fr. St. 25-466 (H7); 20-151c.
— riv., Trans. 25-466 (H4).

SAND 24-133d; 11-666a; agriculture 13-153a; bath 3-318b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glass 12-86, 9-916a; wells in 28-393b.
Sanda, Isl. Scot. 24-112 (C1); 6-373d.
Sandahpur, India: see Glos.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. 9-763d.
Sandakan, Br. N. Hor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Sandal (Magnus), Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— castle, Yorks. 28-927c; 28-934c.
— mts., C. Asia 26-910d.
Sandal (fabric) 28-152b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-134d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a.
Sandalrhynchia: see Corixidae.
Sandall Hranic 4-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 8-411d.
Sand Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sandallwood, Isl. Del. E. Ind.: see Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d.
Sandan (god) 28-434b.
Sandarach (min.): see Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
Sandarbars, dist., India: see Sundarbars.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. 8-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (L-M3).
Sanday, William 3-885c.
Sanday, Isl. Scot. (Hebrides) 25-247a.
— Isl. Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. 24-137b; 9-416 (H. C3).
— riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Sandback, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
Sand-badger 3-188c; 5-374a; longevity 16-976b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. 20-111 (D1).
Sandberger, Guido 24-137b.
— K. L. F. VON 24-137b.
Sand-blast 27-36a; in glass-engraving 12-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
Sand-box tree 9-91a; 11-257d.
Sand-bur 19-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-332b; 9-17d.
Sand-cherry 19-325a.
Sandenculle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Creek Massacre (1864) 6-733c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) 7-859c.
Sand-dollar 24-653d.
— dredger 8-565d.
Sand-dune: see Dune.
Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYL- vain Julian (Julie) 24-137c; 11-148b; 24-132d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 25-345b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).

San de Fuen, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. 9-676c.
Sandel, riv. 9-296c.
Sandels, Count 19-811a.
Sandeman, Robert 12-89a; 12-89b.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Grove 24-138a; 3-796c.
Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C1); 3-296c.
Sandemanian: see Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. 3-314a.
Sandene, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
Sandering 24-141b.
Sanders, H. 4-291b.
— DANIEL 24-138b.
— NICHOLAS 24-138c; 14-776a.
Sanders, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
— Ind. 14-122 (D6).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (H2).
Sanders' electric lamps 16-609d.
Sanderson, Nicholas: see Sanderson.
— ROBERT 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d.
— Thomas 3-902d.
Sanderson, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— gulf, E. Af. 23-815d.
Sanderstead, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. 11-732 (D3).
— Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
Sanderwood (fly) 8-749b.
Sandettie Bank lightship 16-613d.
Sand-filter 28-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Sandford, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 8-979b; 2-636a.
— Fulk de 24-139b.
— JOHN DE 24-139a.
Sandford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Ind. 14-122 (C5).
— Scot. 24-118 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon. 9-120 (III. E3); 20-416b; 20-418a; geology 20-415d.
— St. Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-875c.
Sandford, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Sandgap, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 9-421 (IV. E4).
— Vt. 19-190 (A5).
— beds 12-551c; 26-106a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Sand-glass: see Hour-glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-13d.
Sandhammar, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, Isl. Swed. 25-936c.
Sandhead, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 23-1002a.
Sandhi (diet.) 8-483a.
Sandhill, W. Va. 28-560d.
— pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— riv., Minn. 18-559 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Sandhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sand-hopper 17-459d.
Sandhorn, Isl. Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sandholt, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 16-942 (A3).
— Kent 9-121 (IV. D1).
— Viet.: see Bendigo.
— Royal Military College: see Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d.
Sandi, India 12-943c.
Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
— mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. 9-116 (II. E1); church at 16-971d.
Sandidges, Va. 28-118 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— DIEGO, Cal. 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); home at 2-245c.
— Diego, Colom. 8-701 (A4).
— Diego, Cu. 7-536c.
— Diego, Tox. 26-690 (F8).
— Diego, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Diego, bay, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Diego, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— Diego, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Diego, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).

San Diego Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 3-417d; 27-190c.
Sandford, Ralph 11-272c.
Sandila, India 14-176 (H6).
Sandilands, James: see Tor-plichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kamr chof) 15-628a; 5-239b; 6-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. 8-691b.
— Dimitri, cape, Gizeo 17-508 (A1).
Sandling, Isl. Sum. 26-71 (H3).
San Dionisio, P. la. 21-192 (H5).
Sandisfield, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Sand Key, Isl. Fla. 10-340 (H4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-472 (E6).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Sand-lark 16-219b.
Sand-lance: see Sand-eel.
Sandlesford, priory, Berks. 19-447d.
Sand-line bricks 4-521a.
Sandling, Kent 16-942 (H3).
Sand-lizard 16-264d; brain 23-159b (Hg.); copulatory organs 23-169d (Hg.).
Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
Sand-martin 17-706a.
Sandmeyer reaction 8-173c.
Sandnaes, Nor. (Sæterdal) 19-804 (H3).
— Nor. (Stavanger) 19-504 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-112 (G1).
Sandö, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
— Isl. Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
— Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A1).
— penin., Swed. 17-126c.
Sand-oats: see Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 10-329c.
— Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Domingo, Isl. Pac. O.: see Moorea Island.
— Domingo, state, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Russ. 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-930a.
— hills, Russ. 22-810b.
Sandon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
— Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b.
— bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
— rocks, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung.: see Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ituz 18-343b; 22-817d.
— Gonzalo de 6-681a.
— y Rojas, Francisco de: see Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F4).
Sandow, Eugene 7-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 24-140c; rainfall 14-378d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-840 (D5).
— riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5).
— N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— bay, L. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 26-627a.
— castle, Deal 7-896b.
— pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Park, Sur. 9-768d; 13-730c.
Sand-papery machine 27-43a.
Sand-partridge 21-192a; 20-877a.
Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay): see Hall-swoor.
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) 16-135a.
"Sandpiper" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
— Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Sand-pump: see Bailor.
Sandracottus: see Chandra-gupta Maurya.
Sandraka (dyn.): see Sen-draka.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) 8-655c.
Sand-rat 23-413d; 23-1006a.
Sandray, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner 2-369b.
— reed 13-590c.
Sandridge, Berks. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-100b.
— Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Melbourne: see Port Melbourne.

Sandrié, Pierre: see Yllon, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c; 9-424 (IV. D1).
— N.S.W. 26-278 (H5); 26-280a.
— Queens. 2-960 (F4).
— Scot. 10-90 (map); 26-38 (E1).
— house, Norf. 24-141c; gates 18-213d.
— 18-1745a.
Sand river, mts., Trans. 25-466 (H-15).
— River Convention (1852) 27-193d; 20-155b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-397a.
— Antonio di 6-604d.
Sandrocottus: see Chandra-gupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioquercus: see Pike perch.
Sands, Isl. Pac. O. 20-136 (K7).
Sandstedt, Yorks. 8-412 (I. G3); 28-935a.
Sand-turf, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (H3); 19-809d.
Sand-turf, castle, Dorset 28-368b.
Sand-turf clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-49a.
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sandso, Swed. 26-190 (C7).
Sands Key, Isl. Fla. 10-340 (H6).
Sands of Beuchamp, Mortefontaine, Ec. (geol.): see Beuchamp, Mortefontaine, Ec.; sands of.
Sand sole 25-358a.
Sandsping, Ia. 14-372 (F2).
Sand Springs, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Sand spurrey: see Sandwort spurrey.
— star 25-797a.
Sandsting, Scot. 24-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. 18-559 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-717b; 11-661a; for building 25-960a; 9-42c; flexible 14-887c.
— dyke 15-491a.
— Old Red: see Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table 20-725d; 20-733a.
Sand-trap: see Sand-table.
Sandub, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C2).
Sandugun, riv., Sen. 11-204 (H3).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India 24-142b; 14-382 (G12).
Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Mich.: see Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-26 (E2); wines 28-728c.
— Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— bay, O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
— harb., O. 9-742a.
— riv., O. 20-26 (D2); 20-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (H2); 19-993d.
Sandvig, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Sandviken, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-194c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 28-536a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTAGU, earl of 24-142c; 8-730d; 6-431a.
— JOHN MONTAGU, 4th earl of 24-142d; 6-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 18-522c.
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; Danes defeated (351) 1-292a; French sack of (1437) 9-517a; priory 15-739c.
— Mass. 17-852 (G13).
— harb., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-463 (A-B4); 11-800d.
— Isl., N.G. 19-187 (F1).
— Isl., Pac. O.: see Fátid.
— Isl., Atl. O. 25-486 (H19).
— Isl., N. Pac. O.: see Hawaii.
— Island goose 13-86b.
— Land, Isl. S.A.U. 21-962b; 7-72a.
Sandwich-man 1-235a.
Sandwich Tern 26-616a.
Sandwich, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-434d.
Sandwich, India 14-376 (O8); 18-178b; 19-723c.
Sandwith, Tho.: see Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B. 7-428a; 7-700b.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Sandwort 5-440a; 13-768c; 1-753b.

- Sandwort spurrey 5-410a; 13-590d.
 Sandy, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 — beds 5-424 (IV. B2).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 — Utah 27-814 (C2).
 — bay, Glib. 11-938 (map).
 — bay, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 4-478a.
 — bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-479 (B1).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-479 (B1).
 — bay, St Helena 24-7b.
 — cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 — cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — (Great), desert, Austr.: see Great Sandy desert.
 — Isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
 — lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
 — lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
 — lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
 — lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
 — lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
 — lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
 — pt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
 — pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
 — pt., Fr. Cong. : see Pangara.
 — pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
 — pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 — riv., Can. 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
 — riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Bay, Hobart, Tas. 13-544c.
 — beds 12-551d.
 — Bight, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 — Bottom, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2); 6-952 (C1).
 — Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 — Creek (Big), riv., Ala.: see Big Sandy Creek.
 — Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
 — Sandyhook, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 — Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 — Hill, dist., Conn. 20-309b.
 — Hook, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Hook, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 9-789c; 19-596b.
 — Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Sandy Hook lightship 16-643c.
 — Sandylly Chal, riv., Asia M.: see Glaucon.
 — Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 — Level, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Sandymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 — Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 — Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — Point, Br.W.I. 24-21c.
 — Sandypoint, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
 — SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.
 — FREDERICK 24-144a; 14-323a.
 — GEORGE 24-144b.
 — Thomas 8-834d.
 — Sandys v. Small (1878) 1-221b.
 — Sandy Sag, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
 — Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
 — Sandysville, O. 20-26 (H3).
 — Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
 — Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
 — San Eleuterio, It. 2-190b.
 — — Elizaro, Tex. 26-690 (A-B4).
 — — Enrique, riv., P.I.s. 16-36c.
 — San Espirito, settlement, Arg. 2-168b.
 — — Estebean, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).
 — — Estebean, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
 — Santsch, pass, Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-144b.
 — San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 — — Engenio, pt., Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
 — — Fabian, P.I.s. 21-392 (A3).
 — Sanfedist 5-308b; 8-171b; 15-49d; 19-185d.
 — San Felice, It. 13-279d.
 — — Felice a Ruvo, It. 5-123b.
 — — Felice Circeo, It. 6-381c.
 — — Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-338b.
 — — Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-148b.
 — — Felipe, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
 — — Felipe, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — — Felipe, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
 — — Felipe, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
 — — Felipe, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 — — Felipe, Venez. 27-089 (B1); 27-990c.
 — — Felipe, forl., Colomb. 5-412a.
 — — Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
 — — Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — — Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuencu) 25-530 (D-E2); 7-613b.
 — — Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) 26-663d.
 — — Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — — Felipe de Austin, Tex.: see San Felipe.
 — — Felipe de Austria, Venez.: see Cariaco.
 — — Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: see Jativa.
 — — Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
 — — Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: see Salta.
 — — Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: see Chihuahua.
 — — Felipe Nerl, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
 — — Felu de Gulxols, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
 — — Felix, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B6); 6-143d.
 — San-feng, mt., China 6-196d.
 — San Ferdinando, dist., It. 19-181b.
 — — Fernin, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 — — Fernando, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — — Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
 — — Fernando, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
 — — Fernando, P.I.s. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
 — — Fernando, P.I.s. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E1); 21-393b.
 — — Fernando, P.I.s. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
 — FERNANDO, Sp. 24-144c; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
 — — Fernando, Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
 — — Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 10-334d.
 — — Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
 — — Fernando, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 — — Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c; 20-276a.
 — — Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
 — — Fernando de Catamarca, Arg.: see Catamarca.
 — — Fernando group 27-284d.
 — — Filippo d'Argirò, It.: see Agira.
 — — Florenzo, It.: see St Florent.
 — Sanford, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 — — Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — — Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — — Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 — — Me. 17-434 (B3).
 — — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — — Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — — Va. 28-118 (G3).
 — — mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — — pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 — — riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 — San Francisco, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 — — Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
 — — FRANCISCO, Cal. 24-144d; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b; 8-818d. 14-664b; fire (1851) 10-402d; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-572c; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
 — San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1879) 6-161b; battle (1891) 6-160b.
 — — Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
 — — Francisco, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
 — — Francisco, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
 — — Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-623d.
 — — Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
 — — Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
 — — Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-622a.
 — — Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 — — Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
 — — Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — — Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-278b.
 — — Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544 (D3); 19-521b.
 — — Francisco, riv., Colomb. 4-120d.
 — — Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — — Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
 — — Francisco del Quito, Ec.: see Quito.
 — — Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-649d.
 — — Francisco group 11-670a.
 — — Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
 — — Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-293d.
 — — Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 — Sanfter Zinck: see Cornetto muto.
 — Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 16-874d. 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-1002d.
 — Sang, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — — Isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
 — Sangra, Rana 3-92d.
 — Sangra, riv., Fr. Cong. 6-923 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99 (B2); 11-100b; language 3-359b.
 — Sangra 1-87b; 20-393d.
 — San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 20-878a.
 — — Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
 — — Gabriel, isl., Arg. 2-468c.
 — — Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-12c.
 — — Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 — Sangra-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 — Sangrada 1-814d.
 — Sangal, mt., Ec.: see Sangray.
 — Sangala (Euthydemia), India 7-982b.
 — Sangalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 — San Gallan, Isl., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.
 — Sangallenensis, Codex 5-623d; 20-566a.
 — SANGALLO (family) 24-149b.
 — — Antonio dl (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.
 — — Antonio dl (the younger) 24-149b; 2-412b.
 — — Giuliano dl 24-148d; 2-410b; 2-411b.
 — Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).
 — Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 25-739b.
 — — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
 — — epoch 12-59b.
 — Sangam system 14-851d.
 — Sanganeb Reef, Red S.: light-house 16-633a.
 — Sangar, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 — — riv., Mesop.: see Sajur.
 — — state, Dch.E.I. 26-75a.
 — Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guln. 17-14a.
 — Sangarbh, pass, India 4-356b.
 — Sangarhi, India 14-382 (I9).
 — Sangarhi, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 21-541b; 15-949b.
 — Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. 4-258c.
 — Sangatte, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 4-501a; 9-457a.
 — San Gavino, Sard. 24-210d.
 — Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; volcano 25-486d, 28-179e.
 — — riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
 — Sang-chih, China 6-168 (I4).
 — Sangdong, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
 — Sangelli, mts., Somind. 25-379 (E-F2); 25-381a.
 — San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-476b; 2-162d.
 — Sangengee, mt., Mal Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 — Sangenjo, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65b.
 — San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C6).
 — Sanger, George 24-149c.
 — — JOHN 24-149c.
 — Sanger, W. 4-943c.
 — Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — — N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 — — Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 — Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.
 — Sangerfest 6-372c.
 — Sangerfield, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
 — SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-808 (H1. p10); 7-338d; 19-640b.
 — SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A2).
 — Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
 — San Germano, It.: see Cassino.
 — — Germano, pass, It. 27-215a.
 — — Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
 — — Geronimo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
 — Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.
 — San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. 3-391c.
 — Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Sangkaw, Bor. 4-267 (B2).
 — — riv., Bor. 4-267 (B2).
 — Sangha 4-740c.
 — Sanghar, India 14-376 (C6).
 — Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: see Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
 — San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).
 — — Giacomo, It. 26-242 (B3).
 — — Giacomo, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
 — — Giacomo, val., It. 26-242 (G4); 16-2c.
 — — Gil, Colomb. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
 — — Gilla, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
 — — GIMIGNANO, It. 24-150a; 15-4 (C3); 12-305d.
 — — Ginea de la Jara, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 — — Giorgio, Hung. 3-1 (D4); 7-473a.
 — — Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
 — — Giorgio, Run.: see Giur-gevo.
 — — Giorgio, Bank of, It.: see Bank of St George.
 — San Giovanni Gualberto 10-530d.
 — San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.
 — — Giovanni, isl., It. 4-274b.
 — — Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 6-733b.
 — — Giovanni a Teduccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 13-342d.
 — — Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 18-768a.
 — — Giovanni in Fiore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-961d.
 — — Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-337d.
 — "San Giovanni" (statue, Berlin Museum) 18-361b.
 — Sangir, Isla, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
 — Sangita 8-480d; 24-181d.
 — San Giuliano, marquis dl 15-82c.
 — San Giuliano, It. 17-699c.
 — — Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.: see Monte San Giuliano.
 — — Giulio, isl., It. 20-331d.
 — — Giulio, lake, It.: see Orta.
 — — Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C6); 28-180c.
 — — Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
 — — Giusta, Sard. 20-278a.
 — Sang-ju, Kor. 16-156 (F8).
 — Sangkapura, Java 15-284 (E1).
 — Sangke, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5); 3-529d.
 — Sanglakb, mt., Afg. 1-309c.
 — Sangley, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (E2); 5-582b.
 — Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 24-150b.
 — SANGLI, state, India 24-150b.
 — Sanglier 21-600d.
 — San Gloria, Jam.: see St Ann's Bay.
 — Sangmélé 17-801d.
 — Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).
 — Sango, lake, Me. 17-134 (B4).
 — — pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
 — Sango (dialect) 3-360a.
 — Sanged, India 14-376 (G7).
 — San Golya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
 — Sangonera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-585c.
 — San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
 — Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
 — Sangram Sab 5-683a.
 — Sangre de Cristo, mta., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-713a.
 — — de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
 — Sangre de dragon: see Dragon's blood.
 — San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — Sangre Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
 — Sangrelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
 — Sangrera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1040c.
 — Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-73a; 15-5d.
 — Sang Itun, Md. 17-828 (A1).
 — Sangrur, India 15-416d.
 — Sangrua, riv., It.: see Sangro.
 — Sang-Sang (delty) 8-742b.
 — Sangster, William 27-576b.
 — Sangu, riv., India 14-382 (P9); 6-252c.
 — Sanguesa, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282c.
 — Sanguin, Antoine 9-803d.
 — Sanguinaria: see Blood-root.
 — Sanguine (her.) 13-323c.
 — Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: see Cazau.
 — Sanguineto, brook, It. 27-215a.
 — Sanguinolaria 16-124a.
 — Sanguisorbea 23-723b.
 — Sangun, Pera. 21-188 (D2).
 — Sangus: see Semo Sangua.
 — Sangyo Gyamtsa 16-532d.
 — Sanhaj 25-379c.
 — Sanhaja, tribu: see Zenaga.
 — Sanha, India 14-376 (K8).
 — Sanhedrim: see Synodrum.
 — Sanhedrin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — San Hilario, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
 — — Hipolito, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
 — Sanhita (Sambhita) 24-160a; 4-381b.
 — San-lui-chang, China 6-168 (I13).
 — Saniaburi, Siam 14-488 (C-D3).
 — Sanibel, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 — — Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 — Sanicle (Santoula) 27-575b.
 — Sanicula europaea 21-780d.
 — — water, spring, Ill. 20-370d.
 — Sanidine 20-332d (fig.).
 — Sanidinite 1-375b.
 — Sanich (legend): see Svan-hild.
 — San Ignacio, Arg. 18-579a.
 — — Ignacio, Mex. 25-140c.
 — — Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: see Agana.
 — Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1-2).
 — Sanilac Conter (Sandusky), Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — — Co., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — San Idefonso, Mex. 18-346b.
 — — Idefonso, P.I.s. 21-392 (E1); 24-154b.
 — — Idefonso, Sp. 25-530 (C2); see also La Granja.
 — — Idefonso, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).
 — Sanindo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
 — Sanio, Karl 21-743c.
 — Sanir, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
 — Saniru, mt., Pal.: 1-876d.
 — San Isidro, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — — Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C2).
 — — Isidro, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
 — — Isidro, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
 — — Isidro, P.I.s. 21-392 (A4).
 — Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 16-14d.
 — — Act (1866) 16-12a.
 — — authorities: acquisition of land 1-701b.
 — — conventions, international 22-710c.
 — — corps (Jap. army) 1-802a.
 — — district 9-428c.
 — Sanitas 27-813d.
 — Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-406 (A2).
 — Sanitation 13-821a; 13-815a; 13-817a; bakehouses 4-467a; district councils' powers 9-436b; factories and workshops 16-14c; France 13-824c; Geneva 5-75c; Germany 13-825a; public health laws 22-627b; United States 13-827a.
 — Sanivara 13-493b (Hindu chronology).
 — San Jacinto, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 — — Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — — Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — — Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-7b; 22-968d.
 — — Jacinto, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4).
 — — Jacinto, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5-6); battle (1836) 26-693a, 24-184c.
 — "San Jacinto" (ship) 9-572b.
 — San Jacinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 — — Jacques, It. 26-242 (D5).
 — Sanjakbeg 7-775o (Turkish official).
 — Sanjar (of Persia): see Sinjar.
 — San Javier, Arg. 18-579b.
 — — Javier del Curaray, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
 — — Jean, It. 26-242 (D5).

- Nanjén, riv., Turk.Aa. 9-89Ad.
San Jerónimo, mt., Peru 16-689b.
— Jerónimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. 16-195b.
Sanjil 1-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince)
24-150b; 15-267d; 15-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (Ls).
San Joaquin, P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D5); 19-353d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-634a; 25-93d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. 2-162 (C4); 20-900d.
— Jorge, Isl., Ar. 28-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 5-702d.
— Jorio, mt., Alps 26-212 (D4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. 25-510 (F2).
— José, Arg. 2-162 (D3).
— José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
JOSE (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150b; 5-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 5-701 (C1).
JOSE (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-150d; 5-678 (D6); 7-222a.
— José, Guat. 5-678 (A1); 12-662d.
— José, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) 18-318 (C3); 5-22a.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linases) 18-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 18-318 (F2).
— José, P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
— José, P.I.s. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
— José, Urug. 2-162 (E3).
— José, bay, Arg. 2-162 (D3); 2-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
— José, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— José, Isl., Pan. 20-661b.
— José, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
— José, prov., C.R. 7-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— José de Cúcuta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 5-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal. see San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: see Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: see San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. 13-149b.
— José de Matipure, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-285c.
— José scale 8-898a.
Sanju, Turk. 6-163 (B2); 28-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: see San Juan de la Frontera.
— Juan, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
— Juan, Colo. 5-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (B2).
— Juan, Guat. (on S. Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
— Juan, P.I.s. 21-392 (A3).
JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. 24-151a; 22-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) 25-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: see Puerto Marín.
— Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan, cape, P.I. 22-124 (B1); 10-136c.
— Juan, cape, W. Af. 19-9b.
— Juan, Isl., Wash. 24-151d.
JUAN, Isl., Wash. 24-151c; 28-354 (B1); 28-358a; arbitration case (1872) 2-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
— Juan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 26-356c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. 8-722 (C4); 6-718a.
— Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
JUAN, prov., Arg. 24-150d.
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. 2-162 (C3); 2-461d.
— Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (H4); 4-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.I. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-270a; 20-689a.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 9-911 (B1); 6-913a.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 19-913d; 18-311b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-811 (D-E5); 19-520 (H1); 27-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 26-323a.
— Juan Bautista, Isl., W.I.: see Puerto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: see San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: see Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: see Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-611b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: see Cardenas.
— Juan de Guadalupe, Mex. 8-694b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: see Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: see Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 22-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-612d; 27-886a.
— Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 28-949a.
— Juan de Ulla (Ulla), fort, Mex. 27-1015d; 9-534c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turk. 6-168 (H2); 15-935d.
San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
— Julian, bay, Arg. 20-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see Alcántara, Order of.
— Julian, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sanjuran, tribe 24-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 28-603d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-171c; legends 14-397c.
Sankarainar, Koll., mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Sankaruni, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D1).
Sankar Deb 3-735c.
Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sanket, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sanket, Ira David 18-862b.
Sanket, canal, Lancs. 15-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. 15-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 15-139 (C3); 15-138a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
—, riv., India (Gwalior) 12-718b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: see Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra 24-163a.
Sankheré Menthotp (Egy. king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-178c; 4-386d.
San-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankla, India 14-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (F6).
Sankos, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: see Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L3).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K9).
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne 2-105d.
— Quarshausen, Ger. 26-454d.
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d.
— 11-808 (A1); 11-77c.
— POLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
— (in other place-names): see St (Saint).
San-Ku, China 6-197d.
San Kuo (China) 6-224d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg. Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-681c.
Sankyakunzan, mt., Jap. 10-609c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, Isl., Pac.O.: see Marianas.
— Lazaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. 1-169a.
— Leone, Sord. 24-213a.
— Leuco, It. 5-415a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. 24-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-509a.
— Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-911a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sord. 16-4 (H5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Lorenzo, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 (H6); 1-962a; 1-963b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 15-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: see Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 18-603a; 21-617b; 4-88a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: see Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (H1).
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. 15-1 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-916b.
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-152c.
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.I.s. 21-392 (E1).
— Luis, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-161c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-718c.
— Luis, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-162 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: see Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-632a.
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D1); geology 7-417b; 21-847d.
— Luis Pasa, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-48d.
— **LUIS POTOSI**, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 6-989c.
— Marcelino, P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. 15-1 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. 14-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sord. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-717a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: see Haluntium.
— Marco in Lancia, It. 2-136c.
— Marco, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Marco, Cal. 5-678 (D6).
— Marco, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marco, Tex. 26-690 (L-K6).
— Marco, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: see Arica.
— Marco Tower, Malta 17-308 (H2).
— Marinello, It.: see Pantheon.
— Marino, It. 15-4 (D4).
— **MAHINO**, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1869) 6-333a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
San Martín, Arg. (B.A.) 2-466c.
— Martín, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
— Martín (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (H5); 20-900c.
— Martín, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Martín, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Martín, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Martín, dept., Peru 21-261 (A4); 21-270a.
— Martín, Isl., W.I. 8-743c.
— Martín, lake, Chil. 2-162 (H6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
— Martín, mt., Mex.: see Tuxtla.
— Martín de los Andes, Arg.: see San Martín.
— Martín de Mondónedo, Sp. 18-693d.
— Martín de Provençals, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
— Martín de Salas, sp.: see Salas.
— Martín de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 12-103a.
— Martín group (geol.) 7-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista 12-138b.
San Martino, It. 26-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome 5-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
— Martino al Pinno, It. 10-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 8-391c.
— Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. 10-510 (E2).
— Mateo, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) 13-99b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: see Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
San-men, bay, China 5-168 (L4); 15-80a.
San-Miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miau (Chinese legend): see T'an-t'ie.
Sannichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
— Giovanni 24-154a.
— **MICHELE** 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. 20-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-281 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): see Piura.
— Miguel, P.I.s. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
— Miguel, P.I.s. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— **MIGUEL**, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. 28-942d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 3-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4-3); 21-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-664b.
— Miguel, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, Isl., Pan.: see Rey Is.
— Miguel, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-99c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1); 6-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: see Bonania.
— Miguel, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., P.I.s. 24-151b.
— Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-99c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 8-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: see Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, Isl., A.O.: see Palma.
MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.I.s. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: see Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg.: see Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutucuilapillo mt., Mex. 26-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): see Telluride group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (H1); 4-818c.
— **MINIATO**, It. 24-154b; 15-4 (C3); 10-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence 16-367a; see also St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: see St Moritz.
Sanni, India 14-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-241d.
Sannak, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Sanna Krimmer (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
San Narciso, P.I.s. (Tayabas) 21-392 (B4).
— Narciso, P.I.s. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. 4-74c.
Sannat, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarus) **JACOPO** 24-154c; 14-905c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-090d.
Sannesund, Nor. 24-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: see Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
— Nicola, mt., It.: see Eopomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: see San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.I.s. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C4); 15-188d.
— Nicolas, P.I.s. (Langatnan) 21-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— Nicolas, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolas de Avilés, Sp.: see Avilés.
NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (B3).
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: see Sannin.
Sannio, prov., It.: see Campobasso.
Sannohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannols, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Sannolsian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-118 (A3).
— Glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-614c; geology 2-644d.
Sannthaler Alps, mts., Aus.: see Steiner Alps.
Sannuasi 13-505b; 4-384a; 23-992b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
Sano, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
— (Shahr-i-San) Siam 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-480a.

- Sanok, Aus. 3-4 (112).
San Pablo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— **PABLO**, P.Is. 24-151d; 21-392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-913d.
— Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 13-854d.
Sanpan (boat): see Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Panteale, isl., It.: see Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14-867a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. 26-486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. 6-678 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-14a; 4-478a.
— Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Gnat. 1-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O.: see Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.
— Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-832c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. 25-528b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5-15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
San Petri, cape, Itome 23-607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It.: see Samplerdarena.
— Piero, Elba 3-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-312d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d; 5-123a.
— Poil, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 6-494c.
— Primo, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
— Proclia, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib.: see Brahmaputra.
Sanquial, gate, Rome 23-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 24-112 (E4); 5-109d; geology 8-663d.
Sanquharians: see Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15-4 (C3).
— Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 18-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 6-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-42).
— Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, It. 12-824 (D1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Remy), It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (C3).
— Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-929b.
Saary-les-Vilgry, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Sana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sana, inlet, China 6-168 (L1).
Sanaba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— **SALVADOR**, C.Am. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).
— Salvador, Isl., Pac.O.: see James.
— Salvador, Isl., W.I. 3-209a; 28-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-124 (A1); 7-145a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am.: see Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5); 17-115b; 1-744c.
Sansan, Fr. 13-388b; 1-953b.
Samsandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guim. 11-201 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 26-1046d.
Sannanno Aisa, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
— Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (G3); 24-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sansbold Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sans Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
Sanculottides 11-170c; 24-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Canls. 5-172 (map); 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 25-530 (E1); siege (1813) 21-95c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
— Sebastian, It. (Campania) 15-4 (C6).
— Sebastian, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
Sane gal (game) 3-193b.
Sansogo, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sauseisha (bronze workers) 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).
Sanesrif (type) 27-543a.
San Severa, It.: see Pyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
— Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-18b.
— **SEVERO**, It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).
Sanseveria 18-684d; 26-1046d; 7-597a.
— zeylanica: see Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-lu-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido): see Sannki.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a; 6-168 (L5).
San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simeon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
San-sing, China 17-553 (D3); 24-838c.
Sanskimost, Bos. 3-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a; 2-712c; 21-439a; dictionaries 8-137d; 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626a; Malaysian compared 21-329a; Persian compared 21-246b; Prakrit compared 14-488a, 22-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama 8-480c.
Sanskrit, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Sanson, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-188a.
— **NICOLAS** 24-183b; 17-647b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24-183c; 15-335c.
— **FRANCESCO** 25-896d.
— **JAACOPO** 24-183d; 2-412a.
Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) 20-101c.
Sans sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (C2).
— Souci, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280.
— Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-126 (F3); 27-461d.
— Stefano, Isl., 22-72a.
— Stefano (treaty) 1878 3-790b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 18-773a; Rumania's position 23-840b; Serbia's objections 24-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-527c.
Santa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Peru 21-264 (B3).
— P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-266b.
— riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d; 13-845a.
— Agueda, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-554d.
— Ambrosia, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (A3).
— **ANA**, Cal. 24-184a; 5-8 (E5).
— Ana, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— **ANA**, Salv. 24-184b; 5-678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (H4); 24-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c; 23-386c.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3); 24-96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez.: see Coro.
SANTA-ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b; 18-339b.
Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4); 12-301b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (G6).
— Anna, Gr. 12-124 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
— Anna, Isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4-440 (F4); 2-315a.
— Anna, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
— Anna, Isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranyhyba, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
— **BARBARA**, Cal. 24-184d; 5-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— **BARBARA**, P.Is. 24-184d; 4-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
— Barbara, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13-844d.
— Barbara, mts., Ariz. 15-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 26-406c; 12-303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Santabolo, Isl., Pac.O.: see Heheretui.
Santa Carolina, Isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N3); 25-344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C2); 28-58d.
— Catalina, Isl., Bah.: see New Providence I.
— Catalina, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Catalina, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Catalina, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu.: see Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
— Catarina, baths, N.It. 27-866a.
— Caterina, hill, It. 6-571c.
— Catharina, Braz.: see Florianopolis.
— Catharina, Isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
— **CATHARINA**, state, Braz. 24-183a; 4-440 (B6).
— Christina, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tahua.
— Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— **CLARA**, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong.: see Joinville.
— Clara, Isl., Ec.: see Amortajada.
— Clara, Isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
— Clara, Isl., Pac. 24-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1) 7-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Claus: see Nicholas, St.
Sanlaclaus, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 1-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5c.
Santa Cruz, Alonzo do 17-644d.
— **CRUZ, ALVARO DE BAZAN**, 1st marquis of 24-185b.
— Cruz, Andrea (Peruvian president) 21-276b; 4-175d; 8-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Cruz, Az. 3-83 (3).
— **CRUZ**, Cal. 24-186b; 5-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12-619d.
— Cruz, Mor.: see Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— **CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna)** 24-186c; 21-392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Lepanto) 21-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
— **CRUZ**, dept., Bol. 24-185d; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Cruz, Isl., Can.: see Sable.
— Cruz, Isl., Danish W.I.: see St. Croix.
— Cruz, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Cruz, Isl., Pac.O.: see Indo-fatigable.
— Cruz, Isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.): see Nitendi.
— **CRUZ**, Isls., Pac.O. 24-186b; 20-436 (F5).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 2-464d.
— Cruz Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 10-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Ia. 6-172 (map); 20-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 22-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequena, Mor. 18-851b.
— **CRUZ DE TENERIFE** Tenerife 24-186d; 5-172 (map); 12-650d.
— Cruz group (geol.) 20-900a; 28-1009d; birds 3-971a; mammals 12-147d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-113a, 25-608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. 6-678 (A3); 12-662c.
— Deca, mt., Gr.: see Santi Deca.
Santadi, It. 15-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914d; 12-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15-83d.
— Eugenia do Ribeira, Sp. 23-284a.
— Enlalia, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
— Enlalia, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.
— Enlalia, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-462 (D3).
— FE, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
— FE, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— FE, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— FE, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— FE, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— FE, N.Mex. 24-186d; 19-520 (D-E2); 15-658a.
Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— FE, gulf, Venez. 27-988d.
— FE, prov., Arg. 24-187d; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d.
— FE, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— FE, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E2).
— FE Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E2).
— Fede, Blande della: see Sanfodisti.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom.: see Bogotá.
— Fé do Guanajuato, Mex.: see Guanajuato.
— Flora, It. 24-736d; 20-121b.
Santa Flora (straw) 25-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
— Agata do Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
Santa Gotrudas Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (1-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C7).
Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (H12).
San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c.
— Ines, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-965a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (B5).
— Isabel, P.R. 12-124 (B2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: see Cancun.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po: see Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-785 (map).
Santa Katana, Isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Santalaceae 10-572b.
Santalaceae 26-652d.
Santali (language) 19-2c.
Santalol 26-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-376 (M7).
— rought d'Africo: see Camwood.
SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; dancing 7-795c; lovinate 15-511c; oath 19-940a; raids 3-842d; rising (1855) 3-958a, 8-923b.
Santa Luca, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.
— Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naplea 19-181c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Lucia, Isl., W.I.: see St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— Lucia do Léon, Mex.: see Monterrey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
— Lucia di Verona, It.: battle (1848) 14-913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.
Santalum 10-572c.
— album (freycinetianum): see Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
— Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-503a.
— Luzia, Isl., Cape Ver. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.
— Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Margarita, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2); 18-318c.
— Margarita group 27-631d.
— Margherita, It. 23-387b.
Santa Maria, Domingo 6-155c.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (H4).

- Santa Maria, Bras. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).**
— **MAHIA, Bras. (Ilho Grande do Sul) 24-188d; 4-440 (H7).**
— **Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-11a.**
— **Maria, Colom. 6-701 (H4).**
— **Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).**
— **Maria, Malta 17-508 (A2).**
— **Maria, Mex. 18-318 (H1).**
— **Maria, Mex. 18-318 (H2).**
— **Maria, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).**
— **Maria, P.I.s. 21-392 (H7).**
— **Maria, Sp. (Bahia) 25-530 (H3); 17-430d.**
— **Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-979a.**
— **Maria, Switz. 26-242 (E3).**
— **Maria, Switz. 26-242 (H3).**
— **Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (H4).**
— **Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-H4); 22-131c.**
— **Maria, cape, Urug. 2-162 (F3).**
— **Maria, cape, W. Af. 6-79b.**
— **Maria, harbour, Fla. 21-113b.**
— **Maria, Isl., Az.: see St. Mary.**
— **Maria, Isl., Chil. 2-162 (H4); 6-143a.**
— **Maria, Isl., Pac.O.: see Charles.**
— **Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.**
— **Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (H1).**
— **Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (H2).**
— **Maria, mines, Mex. 12-365a.**
— **Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 28-139c; 12-661b.**
— **Maria, mt., Pan. 20-661a.**
— **Maria, riv., Arg. 21-788b.**
— **Maria, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (H2).**
— **Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.**
— **Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).**
— **Maria, riv., Colo. 6-725b.**
— **Maria, riv., Mex. 16-318 (H1).**
— **Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832c.**
— **"Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (H4).**
— **Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.**
— **Maria Capua Vetere, It. 15-1 (H5); 5-124a: see also Capua.**
— **Maria de Betancuria, Can. Is. 6-173 (map); 11-287d.**
— **Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S. Am. 3-241c.**
— **Maria de la Concepcion, Isl., W.I.: see Rum Cay.**
— **Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S. Am.: see San Agostinho, cape.**
— **Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-832a.**
— **Maria de Nieva, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
— **Maria di Ariano, It. 15-2d.**
— **Maria di Capua, It.: Etruscan Inscriptions 9-861c.**
— **Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-1 (G5); 15-26 (G5); 15-1b.**
— **MARIA DI LICODIA, Sic. 24-189a.**
— **Maria Maggiore, It. 26-242 (E4).**
— **Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).**
— **Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (G4).**
— **Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).**
— **MARTA, Colom. 24-189a; 6-701 (H2); 6-703b; battle (1702) 25-606d; population 6-706c (table).**
— **Marta, Sp. 24-57c (plan).**
— **Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (H1); 7-208b.**
— **Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (H2); 6-703c.**
— **Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (H2); 6-701c; 25-486d; geology 6-703d.**
— **Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a.**
— **Maura, Gr. 24-189b; coins 19-882b; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) 1-111b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d.**
— **MAURA, Isl., Gr. 24-189b; 12-421 (H2); Perlander's colony 21-115a; possessors of 14-729a; Turkish acquisition (1502) 27-146d.**
— **Santameri, riv., Gr. 9-278d.**
— **Santa Monica, Cal. 5-8 (H5); 17-13a.**
— **Monica, bay, Cal. 5-8 (H5).**
— **Sant' Ana, bay, Mex. 26-323a.**
— **Ana, riv., Venez. 17-607b.**
— **Anastasia, It. 15-4 (C6).**
— **Santander, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.**
— **SANTANDER, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (H1); 4-965d.**
— **Santander, bay, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (H1); 4-965d.**
— **Santander, prov., Sp. 24-189c; 25-530 (C-H1); 25-531c (table).**
— **Sant' Andrea, Isl., Adriatic M. 3-4 (H5).**
— **Angelo, It. 15-1 (A-H6).**
— **Angelo, mt., It. 15-1 (C6); 15-1b.**
— **Angelo, castle, Itom 23-606c; 23-612c.**
— **Angelo del Lombardi, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.**
— **Angelo in Vado, It. 15-1 (H3).**
— **Anna, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.**
— **Santanoni, mt., N.V. 19-396 (F1).**
— **Sant' Antiocho, Sard. 15-1 (H5); see also Sulei.**
— **Antiocho, Isl., Sard. 15-1 (H5); 6-342d.**
— **Sant'hi, Bal. Is. 25-530 (H3).**
— **Sant-tan-jai-ho, China 13-156 (E-F5).**
— **Santapalli, lighthouse, India 3-947d.**
— **Santa Palomba, It. 15-1 (F2).**
— **Tania, Cal. 5-8 (H1).**
— **Petronilla, It.: battle (1260) 25-50a.**
— **Petronilla Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K8).**
— **Santapilly, India: see Chantapilly.**
— **Santa Pola, Sp. 9-104d.**
— **Pola, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
— **Santaquin, Utah 27-811 (C3).**
— **Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) 16-98d.**
— **Santarelli, Antonio 23-191b.**
— **Santarem, João de 24-18c.**
— **(historian) 22-163a.**
— **SANTAREM, Braz. 24-190b; 4-440 (E2); 1-785 (map).**
— **SANTAREM, Port. 24-190a; 25-530 (A3); siege (1184) 1-733c.**
— **Santaren, chan., W.I. 28-514 (H1-2).**
— **Santa Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H4).**
— **Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H7).**
— **Rita, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 5-679b.**
— **Rita, N. Mex. 19-520 (H-C5).**
— **Rita, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).**
— **Rita, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 12-304a.**
— **SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count nt 24-190b.**
— **Santa Rosa, Bol. 4-167 (H2).**
— **ROSA, Cal. 24-190d; 5-8 (H2); 20-83a.**
— **Rosa, Colom. 6-701 (H3); 6-706c.**
— **Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (H3).**
— **Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); treaty (1818) 6-710d.**
— **Rosa, Guat. 5-678 (A3).**
— **Rosa, Hond. 5-678 (H3).**
— **Rosa, N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).**
— **Rosa, Peru 21-264 (H4).**
— **Rosa, P.I.s. (Cebu) 20-137b.**
— **Rosa, P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (H4).**
— **Rosa, P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (E2).**
— **Rosa, bay, Braz. 4-440 (G1).**
— **Rosa, dept., Guat. 12-662a.**
— **Rosa, dist., Mex. 20-133b.**
— **Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).**
— **Rosa, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (C5).**
— **Rosa, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (H6); 21-118a.**
— **Rosa, Isl., Peru 21-266b.**
— **Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. 12-648a.**
— **Rosa, riv., S. Am. 21-264 (H3).**
— **Rosa, sd., Fla. 10-540 (H6).**
— **Rosa, val., Ariz. 2-344 (C5).**
— **Rosa Co., Fla. 10-540 (H6).**
— **Rosa de Osos, Colom. 6-707a (table).**
— **Rosa de Toay, Arg. 20-657d.**
— **Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).**
— **Rosalina, Mex. 18-318 (B2).**
— **Severina, It. 15-1 (F5).**
— **Sophila, cave, Gr. 7-709c.**
— **Susana, Cal. 5-8 (H4).**
— **Tecla, Salv.: see Nuevo San Salvador.**
— **Teresa, Peru 13-844d.**
— **Teresa, hill, It. 20-682c.**
— **Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (H6).**
— **Victoria, mts., Arg. 2-162 (C1); 4-167 (H4); 2-461c.**
— **Vnez, Cal. 5-8 (H4).**
— **Vnez, mts., Cal. 5-8 (H4); 24-184d.**
— **Vnez, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).**
— **Ysabel, Indian reserve, Cal. 6-8 (E5).**
— **Santbergen, Belg. 3-668 (D2).**
— **Santeh: see Rankh.**
— **Santé, prison, Paris 20-812b; 22-361a.**
— **San Tecla, fort, Italy 24-155a.**
— **Santes, Cal. 6-8 (E5).**
— **Neb. 19-521 (H2).**
— **canal, S.C. 25-500 (H3).**
— **riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.**
— **Santes, tribe 14-460b.**
— **Sant' Efremo, dist., It. 19-181c.**
— **Ella, cape, Sard. 5-301a.**
— **San Teclio, cape, Mex. 18-318 (H1-E1).**
— **Sant' Erasmo, Isl., Venice 12-336a (map).**
— **San Teclio, It. 16-483c.**
— **Santeno, riv., It. 16-4 (C2); 15-3a.**
— **SANTEIRE, ANTOINE JOSEPH 24-191a; 15-117d.**
— **JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b.**
— **Santerre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 21-576b.**
— **Santesteban, Sp. 25-530 (F1).**
— **Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E-F5); 15-1b.**
— **Eufemia Biforcazione, It. 2-162c.**
— **Santeuil, Jean Baptiste 14-187b.**
— **Santhaier Alps, mts., Aus.: see Steiner Alps.**
— **Santhia, It. 9-341c; 9-342a.**
— **San Thomé, Arg. 2-162 (E2).**
— **Thomé, Madras: see Saint Thomé.**
— **Thomé, cape, Braz.: see São Thomé.**
— **Thomé, Isl., Af. 6-030a.**
— **Santoven, Belg. 3-668 (E1).**
— **Santi, Giovanni: see Sanzio.**
— **tribe: see Ashanti.**
— **Santi (Hindu rel.) 13-511a.**
— **Santiago, Bol. 4-167 (H3).**
— **SANTIAGO, Chil. 24-191b; 2-462 (H3); 6-153d; ehuagual gum exported 12-715d; congresos (1856) 20-671d, (1908) 20-672c; earthquake (1906) 6-150b; fire 10-403a; observatory 19-960b.**
— **Chil.: see Santiago de Cuba.**
— **Hal. 12-824 (H1); 24-194c.**
— **Mex. 19-845c.**
— **Pan. 5-678 (H7).**
— **Parag. 2-462 (E2).**
— **P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).**
— **Sp.: see Santiago de Compostela.**
— **cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E3).**
— **Isl., A.T.O.: see São Thiago.**
— **Isl., W.I.: see Jamaica.**
— **lake, Colom. 6-702c.**
— **mt., Pan. 5-678 (H7); 20-684c.**
— **prov., Chil. 2-162 (H2 & H3); 6-148b (table); minerals 6-150b.**
— **prov., Cu.: see Oriente.**
— **Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-785 (map); 6-913b.**
— **riv., Hond. 5-678 (H3).**
— **riv., Mex.: see Grande de Santiago.**
— **riv., Pan. 5-678 (H7).**
— **val., Braz.: see Man-seriche.**
— **val., Hal. 12-824 (H1); 12-825a.**
— **Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 4-167 (C3).**
— **Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.: see Nobles Irlandeses.**
— **de Atitlán, Guat.: see Atitlán.**
— **de Chucro, Peru 16-543a.**
— **DE COMPOSTELA, Sp. 24-191d; 25-530 (A1); 22-156b; cathedral 24-191c.**
— **5-243c; 2-397b; climate 25-530a (table); hermandad 13-365d; shrine 21-609b.**
— **de Compostela, order of: see St. James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.**
— **DE CUBA, Cal. 24-192d; 7-595 (F3); Spanish American War 25-590b; 27-57c.**
— **DE LAS VEGAS, Cu. 24-193c; 7-595 (F1).**
— **del Estero, Arg. 2-162 (D2); 24-193d.**
— **DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. 24-193c; 2-162 (D2); 2-464d (table).**
— **de los Baños, Cu. 7-596b.**
— **de Pedalva, church, Villafra, Sp. 2-400a.**
— **de Yegua, Pan. 20-665b.**
— **San Tial, F.R.C. 14-198 (C1).**
— **Santiam, Nev. 20-242 (C3); 24-63c.**
— **Sant-ib, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).**
— **Santilelli, bas. reliefs, Sicily: see Santoni.**
— **Santi Desa, mt., Gr. 7-145a.**
— **Innocenti, hospital, Florence 10-530c.**
— **SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza, tetrarch of 24-191a; 25-51a.**
— **Santillana, prov., Sp.: see Santander.**
— **Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of: see St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, order of.**
— **SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-191b.**
— **Santi Petri, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H4).**
— **Santiponce, Sp. 24-732c.**
— **Santipur, India 14-376 (N8); 13-861d.**
— **Santi Quaranta, It. 3-728a.**
— **Quaranta, Turk.: see Agil Saranta.**
— **Santar 6-632c.**
— **Santa, dist., Switz. 24-1d.**
— **mt., Alps 26-242 (C2); 1-745a; 26-239b.**
— **Santissima Trinidad de Pello-grini e de' Convaldescenti (confraternity) 19-399b.**
— **Santisteban del Puerto, Sp. 25-530 (H3).**
— **Santistevan, José 21-269a.**
— **Sant Jordi, Jordi de 25-585c.**
— **SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-191b.**
— **Edith 24-191c.**
— **Santo, Gu. Cal. 12-203 (A4).**
— **Tex. 26-690 (H3).**
— **cape, F.R.C. 14-198 (F5).**
— **mt., Aus. 12-262d.**
— **mt., Venez. 3-393a.**
— **Santo, Il (Fogazzaro) 10-590b.**
— **Santo Agostino, Isl., Jap.: see Minami-iwo-jima.**
— **Alessandro, Isl., Jap.: see Kita-iwo-jima.**
— **Amaro, Az. 3-83 (2).**
— **Amaro, Braz. 3-210b; 4-451c.**
— **Andre, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).**
— **Antão, Isl., Cape Ver. Is. 5-253 (map); 6-254c.**
— **Antonio, Az. 3-83 (2).**
— **Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (G3).**
— **Antonio, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).**
— **Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (H6); 4-439a.**
— **Antonio de Marapy, Braz. 4-440 (C2).**
— **Cataldo, It. 15-4 (H6).**
— **DOMINGO, Hal. 24-195b; 12-824 (H2); 6-745c.**
— **Domingo, Peru 21-272a.**
— **Domingo, P.I.s. (Batan Is.) 21-394c.**
— **Domingo, P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (C2).**
— **Domingo, Sp.: revolt (1883) 25-560b.**
— **Domingo, Isl., W.I.: see Halli.**
— **DOMINGO, state, W.I. 24-191c; 12-821 (H2); 28-545d (table); cocoa 6-630a; sugar 26-47a; United States protocol (1905) 27-732a.**
— **"Santoi" (horse) 13-732d.**
— **Santo Ignacio, Braz. 4-440 (H3).**
— **Santo Kyoden (writer) 15-170c.**
— **Santolina 16-293a.**
— **Santolius Victorinus: see Santeuil, Jean Baptiste.**
— **San Tomás, Mex.: see Socorro.**
— **Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolívar.**
— **Tomaso, Hal. 6-743c.**
— **Tomé, Arg.: see San Thomé.**
— **Santon, I. of M. 17-535c.**
— **hill, Aus. 2-937d.**
— **Santon, Sp. 25-530 (H1).**
— **Santon, tribe 24-34b; 4-49a.**
— **Santoni, bas. reliefs, Sicily 20-597a.**
— **Santonian group 7-116a.**
— **Santonica 24-195c.**
— **SANTONIN 24-195c; 28-832c.**
— **Santo Niño, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).**
— **Sant' Oreste, It. 25-430a; 5-250b.**
— **SANTORIN, Isl., Aeg.S. 24-195c; 12-421 (G4); 12-140 (G4); Aegean remains 1-245b; inscriptions and language 12-198c, 1-721d, 1-731c (table); pottery 5-716b, 6-711c; wine 12-434d.**
— **mt., Gr. 28-183a.**
— **prov., Gr. 24-196c.**
— **Santorini, Giovanni Domenico 1-934a; 23-185a.**
— **Santorre di Isonzo de Pomazolo, Annibale, count of Mantua: see Mantua.**
— **Mantua, France 25-582d.**
— **Gutierrez 6-111b.**
— **João de 22-159b.**
— **Liberto de 22-161a.**
— **(president of Uruguay) 27-808a.**
— **SANTOS, Braz. 24-196c; 4-410 (G7).**
— **riv., Braz. 24-196c.**
— **Santos-Piment, Alberto 10-518b; 1-269b.**
— **Santo Stefano, Ital. 3-4 (F5).**
— **Stefano, Sic. 18-1 (E6).**
— **Stefano di Magra, It. 25-616c.**
— **Thomé, Arg. 2-162 (E2).**
— **Thomé, Guat.: see Puerto Barrios.**
— **Tomaz, Mex. 18-318 (H1).**
— **Tomaz, Parag. 2-462 (E1).**
— **Tomaz, Peru 21-264 (C-H4).**
— **Tomaz, P.I.s. 21-392 (A3).**
— **Tomaz, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).**
— **Tomaz, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).**
— **Santa (writer) 26-39d.**
— **Santry, Ire. 14-744 (H5).**
— **riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).**
— **San'tai 5-746c.**
— **Santiao, China: see Funging.**
— **Santurelo, church, Siena 25-534.**
— **Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C2).**
— **Santuree, Sp. 3-930c.**
— **Santvel, Belg. 3-668 (H1).**
— **San Ubaldo, Nic. 5-678 (H5).**
— **Sanudo, Marino: see sanuto, Marino.**
— **Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-201b.**
— **Sanur, Pal. 20-602 (C4).**
— **Sanusi (family): see Senusi.**
— **Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-318b; 24-197b.**
— **Marco (14th cent.) 16-99d.**
— **MARINO, the elder 24-196d; 7-352a.**
— **MARINO, the younger 24-197c.**
— **San Valentin, mt., Chil. 2-162 (H6); 1-962a.**
— **Valentino, It. 16-4 (C6).**
— **VICENTE, Salv. 24-197d; 6-678 (H1).**
— **Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (H1).**
— **Vicente, mt., Salv. 6-678 (H4); 24-198a.**
— **Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.: see San Vicente de Alcantara.**
— **Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
— **Vigilio, oolite of 15-569d.**
— **Sanville, Va. 28-118 (H4).**
— **San Vincente, P.I.s. 28-58d.**
— **Vicente de Alcantara, Sp. 25-530 (H3); 3-181d.**
— **Vincenzo, It. 15-4 (C3).**
— **Sanvitale procumbens flore-poleo 13-767a.**
— **San Vito, It. (Abruzzi) c. Mollise 15-4 (E3).**
— **Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (H2); 27-987c.**
— **Vito, bay, It. 6-366b.**
— **Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).**
— **Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).**
— **Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).**
— **Vittoria, mt., Sard. 24-210c.**
— **Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1); 1-859a.**
— **Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-925c.**
— **San Xavier, Bol. 4-167 (C3).**
— **Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.**
— **Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).**
— **Sanxay, Fr. 28-56a.**
— **Sanyasi: see Sannyas.**
— **Sanyati, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-260 (C3); 28-953b.**
— **San Ygnacio, Tex. 26-690 (E7).**
— **San-ying-pao, China 6-165 (G4).**
— **Sanyodo, div., Jap. 15-201b.**
— **Sanyojanas 26-791b.**
— **Sanyo Railway Co. 15-192b.**
— **San Zaccaria, It. 22-925c.**
— **Sanzar, gorge, C. Asia 24-111d.**
— **mt., C. Asia: see Naru-Tan.**
— **Sanzio, Giovanni 22-900d; 10-170b; 4-945c.**
— **Raphael: see Raphael Sanzio.**
— **San Zorze, Isl., Az.: see Saint George.**
— **São Amaro, Braz. 4-440 (H5).**
— **Bento, Braz. 24-185a.**
— **Bento, hill, Braz. 23-351a.**
— **Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H3).**
— **Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H2).**
— **Bento, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.**
— **Christo, Braz. 4-440 (K3).**
— **Christovão, Braz. (Ilho de Janeiro) 23-354a.**

- São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-661a.
— Christovão, Isl., C.Verd.Is.: see Boa Vista.
- São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguela, Ang.: see Benguela.
— Felipe, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Felipe, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
— Felipe, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Felipe, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
— Felipe, Isl., C.Verd.Is.: see Pogo.
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
— Filipe, fort, Braz. 20-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a.
— Francisco, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-198a; 4-440 (I4); 18-501d; geology 4-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 4-441d.
— Guruta 2-301a (fig.).
— Ilke (Shan chief) 26-847a.
— Jerônimo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (B5).
— Jerônimo, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358c.
— Jerônimo, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Jerônimo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— João, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (I16).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João de Chapada, Braz. 8-160b; 8-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. 20-137c.
— João da Pêqueira, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-64d.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
— João de Araguaia, Braz.: see São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
— Jorge, Isl., Az.: see St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: see Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (E5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. 17-608a.
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c.
— LEOPOLDO, Braz. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6); 21-587d.
— Lourenço, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c; 4-440 (H2).
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Mamedc, mts., Port. 22-35a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
- São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a.
— Martinho do Quilmane, Port.: see Quilmane.
— Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Matheus, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (I12).
— Miguel, Isl., Az.: see St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Saon, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
— Saona, Isl., Hay. 12-824 (B3).
— SAONE (Araar, Saouma), riv., Fr. 24-198a; 10-778 (G4); floods 10-649c; geology 10-778b, 15-508c; Lyons 17-174c.
- SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-109a; 10-778 (G4); wine 28-724c.
- São Nicolas, Isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— PAULO, Braz. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d.
— PAULO, state, Braz. 24-199c; 4-440 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) 4-456c.
— "São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b.
— São Paulo de Olivença, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro de Alcantara, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Pedro de Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Saorgo, Fr.: battle (1794) 17-863a.
— São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (I16).
— Romão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
— Salvador, Braz.: see Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (I17).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Saosens, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— São Simão, cataraet, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Saonsis, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D2).
— São Theotonio, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— Thiago, Isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-299c; Drake 8-474a; fauna 5-254b.
— Thiago, pt., CapoVerd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 16-633a.
— Thomé, Isl., W.Af.: see St Thomas.
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
— Vicente, Isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— Saowari nut: see Butter-nut.
— SAP (dict.) 24-201b.
— Sap, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Sapon: see Capuchin Monkey.
— Saperli, mt., S.Am.: see Zapalequi.
— SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 8-749a.
— Sapa, P.Ia. 21-392 (F5).
— Sapa, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
— Sapa, Pers. 19-945b.
— Sapa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
— Sapa, (Hittite king): see Sapiel.
— Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
— Sapi, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F7).
— Sapote, Leics. 16-394a.
— Sapé (dynasty) 3-106c.
— Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table).
— Sapek (coin) 14-492c.
— Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738a.
- Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (B4-5).
— Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— ed., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Sa Perda e S'altare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.
— Saperda Inornata 11-425a.
— Sapey, Upper, Hereford: see Upper Sapey.
— Sappgreen 21-599b.
— Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b.
— nerve, 1-942d; 19-400b.
— opening 27-970b.
— vein 1-942d; 27-970b.
— Saphir, Pal.: see Sauri esh Sberkuja.
— Saphir d'eau: see Water-sapphire.
— Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c.
— Sapho (pseud.): see Scudéry, Madeleine.
— Sapien, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
— Sapiotes (Florence): see Boni homines.
— Sapietia Solomoniensis 8-518d.
— Sapietia, Conditio 7-640b.
— Sapienza, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-65b; battles (1354) 27-1006a; (1499) 27-146c.
— Sapl, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Sapinda (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-468c.
— Sapindaceae 20-551d; 2-745d.
— Sapindus 19-919a; 28-545c.
— utilis: see Soap tree.
— Sapiuero, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Sapiu, tribe 24-227b.
— Sapis, riv., It.: see Savio.
— Sapium 9-804b; 23-801b.
— sebiferum: see Tallow tree.
— Sapi-utan: see Banting.
— Sapiel (Hittite king) 13-535d.
— 13-539b; Dushratta subdued 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-534c.
— Sapocarb 6-599a.
— Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d.
— Sapogenins 25-299d.
— Saponaria, It. 12-639d.
— Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.
— officialis: see Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
— Saponaria 12-143a.
— Sapone, cape, It. 15-4 (G4).
— Saponification 14-114d; glycerin 12-146b.
— value 20-49d.
— Saponin 21-352b.
— Saponins 25-299d.
— Saponis composita, pillula 25-299c.
— Sapor (of Persia): see Shapir.
— Saporitea 21-177c.
— Saposoa, Peru 21-264 (B2).
— Sapota achras: see Sapodilla.
— elongata: see Caniste.
— Sapotaceae 12-743b; 2-745d.
— Sapotacites 20-551a.
— Sapotoxins 25-299a.
— Sapozhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-948c.
— Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (B1).
— Sappemeier, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-013a.
— Sapper, Karl 5-675d; 5-679c.
— Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Sappers and Miners: see Royal Sappers and Miners.
— Sapperton, Gloucs. 9-420 (III, C3); 26-724b.
— SAPPIC METRE 24-201c; 27-1043d.
— Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.
— Sapphine, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— "Sapphine" (cruiser) 24-909a.
— SAPPHIRE 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.); "male" and "female"; 11-561a; red: see under Ruby.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— spinel 25-684d.
— Sapphirine 5-803c.
— SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c; 12-510a; 17-180d; 21-880b; Catullus influenced 5-543c; choriambic verse 6-269d; epithalamia 9-705b; head of (Sillanion) 25-89b; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odes 21-889b.
— (son of Hasdrubal): see Sapho.
— Sappho (astron.) 20-761a.
— "Sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a.
— Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b; 20-762d.
— SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d; 15-156 (M5); 15-161a.
— Sapaemia 20-771b; 24-652b.
— Sapi, It. 15-55c.
— , pass, India 26-1005d.
— Saprolegnia bacteria 3-164b.
— Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-335d.
- Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnia) 11-337d; 11-336d; cell-contents 11-334c; flagellata 10-467d; parasitism 20-795d.
— Sapolite 23-812c.
— Saprochlo 40-633d.
— Saprophilous bacteria 3-164b.
— Saprophyte 11-333b; 16-362d.
— Saptang, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (A-B2).
— Saptarshi reckoning 13-499c.
— Saptasaptika (Hala): see Satalasat.
— Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-378d.
— Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d.
— Sapucaia 19-919a; 4-449a.
— Sapucaloroca, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
— Sapueua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
— Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2); 15-284b.
— Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-58d.
— Sapuna, cataraets, Zambezi riv. 28-952a.
— Sap-wood: see Alburnum.
— Sapyridae 14-180c.
— Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c.
— Sar, Pal. 12-17c.
— Sar (numeral) 19-867b.
— Sara (name): see Sarah.
— Sara, India: see Sara Ghat.
— , P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
— , riv., Bol.: see Piray.
— , riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
— , spring, Pal. 13-193a.
— Sarah, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
— , dist., Pers. 3-81a.
— Sarabad, Pers.: see Zarabad.
— SARABAND 24-203a; 7-707c; in music 26-51d.
— Sarabat, riv., Asia Ml.: see Hermus.
— Saraburi, Slam 14-498 (B4).
— SARACCO GIUSEPPE 24-203a; 15-79d.
— Saraceni, tribe, Rom. Emp. 23-619 (F4-3); 24-203b. See also Saracens.
— Saracenic architecture: see Mohammedan architecture.
— art: see Mohammedan art.
— Saraceni, Androcton 18-99b.
— SARACENS 24-203b; legends 11-163b; 12-693a. See also Arabs, Moors.
— Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b.
— opera 23-610d.
— Saracus (king of Assyria): see Sin-sar-iskun.
— Sarad (chron.) 13-103a.
— (rice crop) 7-673c.
— Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.
— Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-602 (C2); 9-273a.
— Sarafot, Boris 17-221b.
— SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b.
— Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 11-451d.
— Saragoca (cloth) 7-344c.
— Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d; 25-530 (E2); battle (1710) 25-607d; cathedral 2-416c; the Old 6-361d; Renaissance patios 2-417c; riots (1902) 25-565d; siege (542) 6-137a; Visigothic dynasty 25-541a.
— SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c; 25-530 (E2).
— COUNCILS OF 24-204b; 22-361a.
— Sarazu: see Sargus.
— Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a; 11-579a.
— (d. of Ragnel) 2-763d.
— Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— , Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— , mta., Syr. 8-949b.
— Sarashville, O. 20-26 (G-II5).
— Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-393d.
— Sarai: see Sarah.
— Sarai, C.Aa. 14-376 (C1).
— , Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3).
— , Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— , Russ. 23-893a; destroyed (1391) 18-718c; Mongol coins 18-717c.
— , Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Sarai-chuk, Russ.Aa. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d.
— Saral Ghat, India: battle (1857) 12-355a.
— Sarai, India 14-376 (L8).
— , state, India 6-272d.
— Saraiya, Aparielto 27-808b.
— , Gumerindo 4-461a; 4-461c; 23-359b.
— , Cardinal (historian) 22-161a.
— Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
— Sarajewo, Bosn.: see Sarajevo.
- Saraka, lake, Gr.: see Stym-phala.
— Sarakhs, Pers.: see Serrakhs.
— Sarakimonis, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
— Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
— Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
— Sarakolé, tribe: see Soninké.
— Sarakos (of Assyria): see Sin-sar-iskun.
— Sarakatan, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
— Sarakulle, tribe: see Soninké.
— Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkey. 6-168 (C1); 5-840a; 12-115a.
— Sarambey, Bulg. 4-776b.
— Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E8).
— SARAN, dict., India 24-204c; 14-376 (L6-7).
— Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— , N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— , lakes, N.Y.: see Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
— , riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-192d.
— , Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Saranda, hills, India 25-148c.
— Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
— Sarangan, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E5).
— , Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (E8).
— , Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (E8).
— Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9).
— , state, India 6-116c; 5-681c.
— Sarangdhar (poet) 13-484d.
— Saranghans, people: see Dranglans.
— Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8).
— Sarani, Br.E.Af. 15-531c.
— Sara-nor, lake, China 8-168 (L1).
— Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a.
— Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 21-123a.
— Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr.: see Corycian cave.
— Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b.
— Saracoca, dist., India: see Kathiawar.
— Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis): see Sarapion.
— Sarapion, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
— Sarapa (myth.): see Serapis.
— Sarape (myth.) 28-944c.
— Sarapsi (myth.): see Ea.
— SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (H4).
— Sarapulskaya, Russ. 23-804a.
— Sararo, riv., Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275c.
— Saras, tribe 3-201c.
— Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-266c.
— SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P.M.M. de 24-204c.
— Sarasin, C.F. 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-534a.
— , Emile E. 9-205a; 11-215c; 19-979b.
— , JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d; 4-335d; 27-287c.
— , Paul 4-933a; 8-873b; 16-584a.
— Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— SARASUATI (Saraswati): Hindu goddess 24-205a; 4-386a.
— Saraswati, Dayanand: see Dayanand Saraswati.
— , riv., India (Bongal) 13-862b.
— , riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (E8-7); 24-205a; 4-186d.
— , riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-687a.
— Sarat, Afg. 15-631c.
— , lake, Rum. 23-827b.
— Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
— Saratoga, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— , Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— , Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— , Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— , Neh. 19-324 (F2).
— , N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— , Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— , Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— , Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-873c.
— , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205c.
— , BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-685b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— , Racing Association 13-736b.
— , SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205b; 19-596 (G2).
— Saratoga Temperance Society 28-579c.
— SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (G5); 28-194c.
— SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5).
— Sarau (zool.): see Serow.

Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravali, Luong, Annam 14-498 (E4).
Saravene, and. dist., Asia M. 6-281b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P. 24-207b; 21-302 (D5).
Saraw, Bur. 4-810 (E1).
SARAWAK (state), Bor. 24-301b; 4-257 (H2); 4-609a; Mr James Brooke in 4-613a; shipping statistics 24-872 (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-236d.
Sarawan, mts., Ital. 14-376 (A-13); 3-293a.
Sarax 2-306a.
Saraxia, Peru 21-264 (C7).
Sarayan, riv., India 25-161c.
Sarayliya, Sina Milutinovich 24-697d.
Sarayu, see Herat.
Sarbadard (dynasty) 21-227c.
Sarbandi, tribe 24-993c.
Sarbas (milit.) 21-200c.
Sarbat Sabanal: see *Muscobes, books of*.
Sarbiwaki, Casimir 21-924c.
Sarbagard, Hung. 3-1 (F3).
Sarc, riv., It. 11-438d.
Sarcachina 20-172c.
Sarcapex, Sard. 15-26 (B3).
SARCAPEX, Sard. 15-26 (B3).
SARCAPEX, Sard. 15-26 (B3).
Sarcas, tribe 14-464b; 1-501b.
Sarcachymie (zool.) 25-726c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-515d.
Sarchahan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sarchey, Fr. 9-694c.
Sarchu, cave, Crete 7-419b.
Sarcidano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Sarcidornis (zool.) 12-243a; 24-827a.
Sarcina (bot.) 3-163a.
Sarcine (chem.) 22-602c.
Sarciet, Scot. 24-112 (E1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-634c.
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-254d.
Sarcocaula 11-801b.
Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.
Sarcocystin 9-387b.
Sarcocystis 9-388b; 9-387b.
Sarcocystis 12-557d.
Sarcodaces 14-252c.
Sarcodo: see *Protoplast*.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-488b.
Sarcocollum 22-803a.
Sarcocollum acid 16-56b.
Sarcocollum (anat.) 6-962d.
Sarcocoma 6-175d; 27-371d; 27-375a; cells 20-918 (Pl. I, figs. 7-21); 20-922 (Pls. IV, V); kidney 15-786a; uterus 12-766c.
Sarcophaga: see *Flesh-fly*.
Sarcophagidae 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209b.
Early Christian 24-190a; early German 11-820b; Etruscan 9-589c; 26-656a (Pl. I); Sidon sarcophagi 12-489b; Soane Museum, London 1-466c; Terme museum, Rome 23-180 (Pl. IV).
Sarcophilus ursinus: see *Tasmanian devil*.
Sarcoplasm 6-962d.
Sarcophylla penetrans: see *Jigger*.
Sarcophyllidae 10-101b.
Sarcopex 2-310d; 18-619b; 28-13b.
—, scabiei: see *Itch-mite*.
Sarcoptidae 2-310d; 18-619a.
Sarcophamphus gryphus: see *Condor*.
—, papa: see *King Vulture*.
Sarcosine 12-651a.
Sarcosporidia 9-387a.
Sarcostyle 14-152c.
Sarcotaces 26-906d.
Sarcotax, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) 24-209c; 3-817c; 5-365a.
Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (I5); 14-851b.
Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Sardammer Rivier, bay, Arct.: see *Van Keulen*.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 6-260c.
Sardao, Port. 25-530 (A4); 21-93b.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209; 14-376 (F8).
Sardashar, India 14-376 (F3).
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-920c.
—, Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b.
—, "Sardagna" (battleship) 24-904b.
Sardone, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.

Sardis, Asia M.: see *Sardis*.
SARDHANA, India 24-210a; 14-376 (I5).
Sardil, Giuseppe 2-411a.
Sardina, Bulg.: see *Bona*.
—, **COUNCIL OF (34) 24-210a; 16-374c; 5-191a; attitude to the papacy 20-689b; English resistance 6-518d.**
Sardine, Ala. 1-160 (I4).
Sardine (fish): see *Pilchard*.
—, (gem-stone): see *Sardine*.
—, oil 20-16b.
Sardinians, pt., W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Sardinia, Ind. 14-122 (F6).
—, N.V. 19-398 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
SARDINIA, Isl. 14-210b; 23-618 (C2); 15-1 (H-C4); 15-1b (G1); language 2-501d; 14-890d; army 2-62d; universities 27-762c.
—, *History* 24-211a; 6-934d; 4-940c; (maps) 6-924, 15-3c.
Sardinian conquest 6-924b; 9-540c; French revolutionary army 9-932d, 11-167a, 15-44a; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-630b, 23-629b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-180d. See also *Italy (Risorimento)*.
Sardinia, pt., Cania. 5-172 (map).
Sardinian cattle 16-10b.
Sardia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SARDIS, Asia M. 24-210a; 23-618 (C2); 2-760 (C3); Alexander the Great 1-546c; Antiochus the Great 24-604b; Cyrus 7-707c; Greek capture 24-610a; Muslim capture 6-54d; tumulus 27-376c.
—, (Ga. 11-752 (E3)).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H-C1).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
"Sardi venales" (proverb) 12-307b.
Sardoba, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Sardoina (gem-stone) 24-209d.
Sardonia, pass, Alps 1-711d.
Sardonian sea: see *Sardoun*.
Sardonio (mount.) 24-208c.
Sardonix, (diat.) (legend) 24-218b.
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-369d; cameo-cutting 11-567a; 23-434c.
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Sardoun, Mare, sea 23-618 (C3); 19-970a.
Sardu, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Sarduris I. (of Blainas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
—, II. (of Blainas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
Sardym, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Sarebas, riv., Bor. 4-237 (B2); 4-256d.
Sarechye, Russ. 28-88d.
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Sarember, Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
Sarepta, Lu. 17-34 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); 24-209a.
—, Syr.: see *Sarafand*.
—, mustard 19-98a; 27-348b.
Sares, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
—, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-636c.
Sargant-Sar-All: see *Sargon*.
Sargans, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-1a.
Sargant, E. B. 27-208c.
Sargausene, and. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Sargassaceae 1-590a.
SARGASSO SEA 24-210a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour 19-980a.
Sargassum 1-590a.
—, bacciferum: see *Gulfweed*.
Sargent, Charles Sprague 3-959a; 7-566d; 8-385c.
—, D. W. 12-211d.
—, **JOHN SINGER 24-210b; 12-424b; 22-129d.**
—, Winthrop 20-31d; 19-263c.
Sargent, Cal. S-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Sargents, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sargents, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sargentville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-573d.
Sargo (fish): see *Sargis*.
Sargon (of Akkad): Babylonian king 3-98b; 3-103a; chronological table 3-865a; in Mesopotamia 18-182a; in-

scriptions 3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.
SARGON (Sargon-kim, Assyrian and Babylonian king) 24-210c; 3-103a; Cyprus's submission 7-698c; Isaiah's prophecies 14-803a; monument 6-397c; Philistines 21-402d; Samaria captured 15-382b; sculptured representation 7-225b (fig.).
Sarguja, India: see *Sarguja*.
Sargus 24-822a.
Sarghad, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 10-100c.
SARI, Pers. 24-219d; 21-188 (H1).
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (H2).
Sari (Indian costume) 14-420c.
Saria, W.Af. 19-678 (H2).
Sari al-Dia (Ali B. Abdul Wahid) 9-105c.
Sariara, P.Ia. 21-392 (F3).
Sariab, dist., Horn. 24-208a.
Sariel, cape, Alentian Is. 1-472 (D3).
Sari-Jarn, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Sari Kavak, Asia M. 21-344a.
Sariki, Bor. 24-207c.
Sarikol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (E4).
Sarikoll, mts., C.Asia 2-739b; 15-938b; 20-656c.
—, basalt, mts., Cauc. 6-551c.
Sarikoll, race 20-657b.
Sarikla, tribe 27-469d.
Sarlila, India 14-370 (I47); 12-893a.
Sarllar, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sarili (Kafir chief) 6-240b.
Sarim Effendi 28-29d.
Sarime, riv., Switz.: see *Saane*.
Sarimena, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Saripolos, Nikolaos 12-527a.
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d; 4-740c.
Sari, John 11-627b; 1-181b; 15-234b.
Saria, riv., Asia M.: see *Sihun*.
Sarisbury, Hants. 11-264c.
Sarisha (mustard oil) 3-731b.
Sarissa (weapon): see *Pike*.
Sariu, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor 21-142d.
Sarita, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
Sar I Tochul, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Sarjekafjall, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Sarjektjanko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (I2); 26-188d.
Sarj Anjanang, India: (treaty) (1803) 12-749a.
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-376 (K6-7).
—, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) 14-376 (I6); see also *Gogra*.
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (I15-4).
—, rivs., India (tribs. of Kanraia) 14-376 (I5); 19-378d.
SARK, Isl., Chan. Is. 24-220a; 9-430 (VI. B1); geology 5-811c.
—, Little, penin., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
—, riv., Scot. 4-245d; 8-663b.
Sarka, F. 5-335c.
Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Sarkar (Persian term): see *Sirkar*.
—, (territorial div., India): see *Circar*.
Sarkardlek, Isl., Green. 12-543 (I4).
Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
Sarkhal, riv., C.Asia: see *Khanabad and Vakhsh*.
Sarkhad, Syr.: see *Salkhat*.
Sarkosta, Sp.: see *Sarkossa*.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b; 10-778 (E5); old house 8-812b (fig.).
Sarlek, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Sarlus, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Sarmanne, race 14-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23-883d; in Russia 24-226b.
Sarmatia, and. dist., Russ. 23-648 (E-G2); 24-220c; 19-880b.
Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-670a; 18-565b.
Sarmatian Ocean, and. sea, Eur. and Asia 5-434a.
Sarmelina, India 14-376 (C3-4).
Sarmiento, Port. E.Af. 25-408 (L-M2).
SARMENTOSE (dict.) 24-220c.
Sarmiento, Diego: see *Gondomar, Diego*.
—, Domingo Faustino 2-464b; 2-471b.
—, Pedro 11-627a.

Sarmiento, channel, Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Chil. 1-991b.
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. 2-467 (H7); 1-991a, 26-961d.
Sarmizethusa: see *Vahelyi*.
Sarnor: see *Sarnor*.
Sarna, Swed. 19-590 (C3).
Sarnalia, Port. 25-530 (H3).
Sarnath, India 3-114b; 14-821a.
Sarn Hadrig, and. road, Wales 8-320b.
—, Cynfelin, and. road, Wales 8-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. 24-220c; 26-242 (E3); league of (1832) 26-259a.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 24-220c.
Sarn Helen, and. road, Wales 8-320b; 28-261d.
SARNIA, Can. 24-220d; 20-114 (H3).
Sarnieki (writer) 21-925a.
Sarnia, It. 15-1 (H2); 14-867a; 15-59a.
SARNO, Pol. 24-220d; 15-26 (E4); 15-1 (C6); battle (1460) 10-263d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C6); 5-122d.
Saro (pseud.) 5-331a.
Saro, Swed. 12-271c.
Sarokor, race 15-775a.
Sarolva, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Sarona, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, Wia. 28-719 (H3).
—, plain, Pal.: see *Sharon*.
Saronalala, Madagascar 17-271 (H4).
Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
—, (garment) 17-177a.
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. 12-416 (E3); see also *Aegina*, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. 24-220d; 15-1 (B2); 28-165d.
Sarongia, Mesop.: see *Serug*.
Saros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Saros, gulf, Turk. 23-872 (E3); 2-160 (B2); 1-251c.
SAROS (astron.) 24-221a; 8-891d.
Sarospatak, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-1047c; 16-231c.
Sarothamnus scoparius: see *Broom*.
Sarowar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sarpanit 17-698b; 3-683c.
SARPEDON 24-221a.
Sarphati, Samuel 1-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Dietro) 24-221a; 1-804d; 20-635c.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 24-222c; 19-804 (D3).
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 24-222c.
Sarpuahdch, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Sarp Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-13).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2).
Sarra, Syr.: see *Tyre*.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 10-571d; 16-325c; 21-664c.
Sarraceniaceae 14-641c.
Sarraceniales 14-641c.
Sarra (Pers.) 21-202b.
Sarrafin, Fr. 13-75b.
Sarras, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1887) 9-126a.
Sarrasin, Jean François: see *Sarasin*.
Sarratt, H. 6-103b.
Sarratt, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Sarravianus, Codex 20-561c.
Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a; 3-761b.
—, **JACQUES 24-222d; 19-842c.**
Sarre, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 26-725c.
—, riv., Ger.: see *Saar*.
Sarreal, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sarrequines, Ger.: see *Saargemünd*.
Sarret, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 10-803a.
Sarru-kim: see *Sargon*.
Sarrusophone 19-952d.
Sarsa, riv., India 25-123a.
Sarsaparilla, lakoon, C.Am. 5-678 (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) 24-223a; 27-984d; 25-299d.
—, wild: see *Sphenocarpus*.
Sarsar, canal, Mispoken. 9-897a; 3-100c.
—, mt., Mor. 18-850c.
Sarsen stone 3-307b. In Wiltshire 28-698c, 3-32b.
Sarsenterum, Aus. 18-901a.

SARFIELD, PATRICK, earl of Lucan 24-223c; 14-779a; in Ireland 12-341a, 25-242c.
Sarshar, India 14-382 (H10).
Sarshar 13-421b.
Sarshu-dayan, pass, Chinese Turkestan. 15-939a.
Sarsi, Lotario: see *Gravel*, Oratio.
Sarsia 14-161d.
Sarsilidias 9-658a.
Sarsilidias 14-151c.
Sarsina, It.: see *Sassina*.
Sarsston, riv., C.Am. 6-678 (H3); 4-615b.
Sarawat Brahmins (Sarawats) 24-205a.
Sart, Asia M.: see *Sardis*.
Sart, race 27-469c; 27-472a; 23-874b.
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
—, **JOHN 24-224a.**
—, William 24-224a.
Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c.
Sartang, plain, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-910a; 27-347c.
Sartaria, Miss. 16-609 (B3).
Sartano, It. 6-571c.
Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Sartene, Cors. 15-1 (H4).
—, arroyo, Cors. 7-199b.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 24-224b; 10-718 (E4); population 10-786a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 16-923d.
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, Mauri 1-926b.
Sarto, Andrea del: see *Andrea del Sarto*.
—, Giuseppe (pope): see *Pius X*.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Sartoris, Adelaide: see *under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle 19-57a; 1-942b.
Sartrouville, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Sarta, race: see *Sart*.
Sartyninsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Saru, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, castle, Pers.: see *Jemgird*.
—, mts., India 14-376 (I8).
Sarubutan, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. 27-413b.
Sarul Dornel, Rum. 23-936 (A1); 23-827b.
Saruna-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-04); 28-920b.
Sarum, New, Wilt.: see *Salisbury*.
—, Old, Wilt. 4-584 (C6); 9-420 (III. D4); 24-79b, 9-417c.
Sarum use 7-918d; 16-199a; 24-79b.
Sarus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); see also *Sihun*.
Saruwaka Kanaburor 9-486c.
Sarvajani Sabha club, Poona 22-884b.
Sárvár, Hung. 15-919b.
Sarvastivádina 1-62a.
Sarver, Pat. 21-106 (C4).
Sarvistan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-221c; 10-190d.
Sárviz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur): see *Jahan, Khwaja*.
Sary-assia, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Sarych, cape, Russ. 23-874 (L D4); 7-449c.
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ. As. 2-316c.
Sary-jas, mts., Turkestan. 27-420 (F4); 26-909d.
—, pass, Turkestan. 6-168 (B1).
Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. 15-682d.
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ. As. 27-171c; 5-453d.
—, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3); 26-304b.
Sary-Kaudal, mt., C.Asia 4-156c.
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
Saryk-kopa, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2).
Saryk Turkumans, race 27-172a.
—, Uz, pass, E.Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkestan. 6-168 (C1).
Sary Muin, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sary-su, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a; 27-419d.
Sary-tur, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Sarzana, Tomaso da: see *Nicholas V. (pope)*.
SARZANA, It. 24-224d; 15-4 (C2); 10-536c.

- Sarreau, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
 Sarze, Ernest de 16-72b.
 —, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
 Sarabonsum (fetichism) 10-293c.
 Sasak, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Lombok.
 Sasaks, race 16-936b.
 Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
 Sasanian (dynasty): see Sassanid dynasty.
 Sasankwa 5-103d.
 Sasano Dempai (journalist) 15-171b.
 Sasar, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4).
SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
 Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
 Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
 Sascha-Schneider: see Schnelder, Sascha.
 Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1611) 13-599c.
 Sasebo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
 Saesingana, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 Sascho, Jap.: see Sasebo.
 Sasye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Saseno (Saso), Isl., Gr. 3-65d.
 Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
SASH (window frame) 24-225b.
 Sashu, Isl., Jap.: see Sado.
 Sashik-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Sasima, Asia M. 12-563b.
 Sasinie (Scots law): see Seislin.
 Saskaechewan, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Idel's rebellion (1885) 5-162c.
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (B2); 24-225d.
 —, Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, North, riv., Can.: see North Saskatchewan.
 —, South, Can.: see South Saskatchewan.
 Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
 Saskia van Uylcuborch 23-78c.
 Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-344c.
 Sasko, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
 Saskya Pandita 18-720c.
 Saso, Isl., Gr.: see Saseno.
 Sasonov (revolutionist): see Sazonov.
 Sawoy Rogi, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
 Saspilans, tribe: see Gutu.
 Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 —, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
 Sassaby 2-92a.
 Sassafas, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
 —, mt., S.C. 25-199d.
 Sassafas 20-351a; 27-634c; 6-171c.
 —, nut 19-918b; 19-920d.
 —, oil of 21-141d.
 Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-95b.
 Sassandra, W. Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
 —, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-99a.
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b; 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-568b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Moslem conquest 5-24b.
 Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); see 15-15b; university 15-17a; 27-762c.
 —, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
 Sassendal, Arct. 25-708d.
 Sassenaire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
 Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Sasserani, India: see Sasaram.
 Sashu, prov., Jap.: see Satsuma.
 Sassi, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Sassine.
SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-1 (D3).
 —, val. It. 26-242 (G4-5).
 Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
 Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
 Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Sassoferato (painter) 8-386c.
 Sassoferato, It. 24-619b.
 Sassolite (sassolet) 7-579d; 28-185d.
 Sassone, Il (nickname): see Hlandel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
 Sassevivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599d.
 Sass Kigals, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
 Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
 Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
 Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-175c; 26-125d.
 Sastra Samvatsara (chronol.): see Saptarshi.
 Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Sasu, tribe: see Shasu.
 Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 —, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
 —, (Sassun), dist., Turk. As. 1-36c.
 Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
 Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a.
 Satsuguru, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (C4); 24-611c.
 Satagydai, tribe: see Sattagydiens.
 Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
 Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
 Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
 Satalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
 Satama Sukura, W. Af. 11-204 (E5).
 Satan: see Devil.
 Satana, India 14-382 (E-F9).
 Sattanail (rel.) 4-119d.
 Satanomiskai, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-157b.
 Satanov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
 Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d.
SATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
 —, agency, India 24-227d.
 —, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
 —, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-112b.
 Satas, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Satavahana (dynasty) 7-911b.
 Satawal, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (D4).
 Sateen (fabric) 7-278c; 28-411a.
SATELLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 26-961b; 26-958a; solar system 2-815c; 25-357c; sun's action 2-806d; tidal friction 26-915a.
 —, (math.) 24-227d.
 Satem group (of languages) 14-495a.
 Satevo, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 Satgaon, India 13-862a.
 Sati, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (F4); 24-641c.
 Sati (rite): see Suttee.
 Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b.
 Saticoy, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Saticula, It. 24-115a; 16-271c.
 Satigny, Switz. 11-587b.
 Satila, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 Saticlieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (A4).
 Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 28-411a.
 —, SPAR 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-765d.
 —, stitch 19-339d.
SATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-306a, 4-918d.
 —, (of Andaman Is.): see Murraya exotica.
 Satirae (Petronius) 21-334c; 16-265c; 23-500c.
SATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 2-340; English 9-612a, 9-621a; Ennius 9-648b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Herace 13-699b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-611a; Persius 21-254d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Rernier 23-47c; Rutebeuf 23-337d; Spanish 25-534c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippe 17-932d; 11-127a; 24-229a; *Passerat* 20-866d.
Satironastir (Dekker) 15-503b.
SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
 —, (theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
 Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
 Satlaj, riv., India: see Sutlej.
 Satley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Satmalia, mts., India: see Ajanta.
SATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
 Satnamia (caste) 3-930a.
 Satnois, riv., Asia M.: see Tuzla.
 Saton (measure) 28-484d.
 Satoraj-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 26-1031d.
 Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
 Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
SATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-682a.
SATRAE 24-230b.
 Satrauji (carpet) 5-394b.
SATRAP 24-230b; 21-208d.
 —, tomb of the, Sidon 12-489b.
 Satrap, Western (India): see Saka Satraps.
 Satrapal coinage 19-903d.
 Satrapes (myth.) 24-230c.
 Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of: see Filangieri.
 Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
SATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-230d; 15-26 (B6); 23-623c.
 —, It. (Campania) 24-230d.
 Satro, mts., W. Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539d.
 Satrokentac, tribe: see Satrao.
 Satrunja, hill, India 20-635c.
 Satrunjaya, riv., India: see Satrunji.
 Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
 Satsis-e Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Satskhneli, pass, Caca. 5-553b.
 Satsoy, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
SATSUMA, Isl., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (F11).
 —, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 45-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d.
 "Satsuma" (warship) 24-903b.
 Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: see Kaimon.
 Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
 Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
 Satsumogrom, Afr. 15-631d.
 Satta, cape, Jap.: see Sata-nomiskai.
 Sattagydiens, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
 Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
 Sattarmukhi, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
 Sathasai (Itala) 22-253d.
 Sattel, Switz. 18-335d.
 Sattelfelcke, pass, Alps 1-741c.
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
 Satterthwaite, Laues. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Sathwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
 Sathma, mts., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
 Sattler, Josef 20-512a.
 Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525c.
 Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Sattura (of Malatia) 24-798a.
 Sattur, India: see Satur.
 Sattva 6-465c.
 Satum, Malay Penin.: see Setul.
 Satur, India 14-382 (G15).
 Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c.
 —, See also Satire.
 Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-59b.
 —, vapour 6-844d.
 Saturation pressure 27-902c.
 Saturday, lake, Me. 17-134 (B4).
 Saturday 2-798b; 4-988d; half holiday 26-398b.
 —, Club, Lond. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 19-562d.
 Satureja Thymus 14-211a.
 Satubria (Indian chief) 10-541b.
SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-709a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 2-800a; rings 24-232b, 21-39a, 16-202b; satellites 24-232a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (fig.).
SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-591a.
 —, (palmistry) 20-650b.
 Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-575d; summers 18-965c; sacrifice 23-984b; wax models 28-130c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
 Saturn Balcanensis: templo 5-427a.
SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
 Saturnia, Cynthia: see All-anthus mthl.
 —, pavonia-minor 16-475a.
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 16-258a.
 Saturniidae 16-475a; 16-166b; 16-467c; silk 25-101a.
 Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
 Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 13-455d.
 —, (Gnostic leader): see Sator-nil.
 —, (usurper) 22-408b.
 —, Lucius Antonius 8-105c; 27-156b.
 —, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 23-635b.
 Saturnius, hill, Rome: see Capitoline.
 Saturnus: see Lead.
 Satysraya Dhruvaraja Indra-varman 13-196b.
 Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
 Satyrinae 16-478b.
 Satyrisei (myth.) 24-234d.
 Satyrium 20-172b.
 Satyro (painter): see Peelen-berg.
SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-188c, 12-511a.
 Satyrus (tyrant of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c; 26-770a.
 Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
 Satzyev, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Sanaipes, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
 Sauba ant (Oecodema cepha-lotes) 4-444c; 18-497d.
 Sauce (Nic.) 6-678 (C4).
 —, C. Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
 Sauce-alone: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
 Sauee Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
 Sauejo, cl. Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Sauepan-crab: see King-crab.
 Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette: see Raucourt, Mlle.
 Saucos, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
 Sauchieburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-146c.
 Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Saucouna, riv., Fr.: see Saône.
 Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
 Saud II. (Wahabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-119d.
 Sauda (Urdu poet) 13-488b.
 Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Saude, Rio do Janeiro 23-355d.
 Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
 —, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
 Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
 Sauerbronn, Karl Drals von 7-682d.
 Sauerkraut 4-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-898 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
 Sauerland sandstone: see Pöb sandstone.
 Saugatuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 —, Mch. 18-372 (D7).
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Sauguen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
 Saugerties, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Saughtree, Scot. 16-588d.
SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-150c.
 —, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
 —, Isl., India: see Sagar.
 Saugues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-172d.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
 Sani, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
SAJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
 —, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
 Saudi Bey 27-444b.
 Saujan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Sauk, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, tribe: see Sacs and Foxes.
 Sauk (measure) 25-6a.
 Sauka, pass, Asia: see Suka.
 Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
 —, City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 Sauker, Wis.: see Oshkosh.
 Saukira, bay, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
 Saukorein, N. G. 19-187 (B1).
 Sauk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Saukville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-374d; biblical accounts 20-614c; 24-122a; bracelet 4-359b; David 7-854b; election 24-120c; Ender witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-674b.
 —, (of Tarsus): see Paul, St.
 Saul (Hlandel) 12-915a.
 Saul, Iro. 20-934a.
 —, abbey, Ireland 8-458d.
 Saultre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F4); 16-936a; 6-81c.
 Saulfin, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
 Saulles, G. W. de 18-2c; 19-907a.
 Sault, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-809 (D2).
 Saultsbury, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 Saultsbury, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
 Sautscent, abbey, Scot. 25-983d.
 Saulton, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 Saulx, François de Bonne, count of: see Lesdiguieres.
 —, Fr.: see Saulx.
 Saulx, rapid, N. Am. 12-399b.
 —, au Cochoin, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, au Cochoin, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
SAINT MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 20-114b.
 —, Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373c; 27-646a.
 Saulx, Gaspard de: see Tavanne.
 Saulx, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-746b.
 Saulzaire-le-Potier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Salmale, Claude: see Sal-mastus, Claudius.
 Salmal-kul, lake, Turkestan. 27-429 (B3); 25-301a.
 Salmarez, Henry de 16-864a.
 —, JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 19-234c.
 Salmarez, Anstr. 19-538 (F2).
 Saumatro, lake, W.I.: see Azuey.
SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 16-489b; 17-684a; treaty (1425) 2-683a; university 18-349a; wine 28-724b.
 Saumureis, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
 Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
 Saunder, S. A. 21-525a.
 Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b; 22-728d.
 —, Sir Edward 10-81a.
 —, Richard (pseud.): see Franklin, Benjamin.
 Saunders, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Nrd. 19-479 (B1).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —, Isl., Atl. O. (Falk. Is.) 10-153a.
 —, Isl., Atl. O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-186 (H9).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James 24-237b.
 —, NICHOLAS 24-237c.
 Saunderson v. Pipor (1839) 1-795a.
 Saundersville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Saunomin, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
 Sauppe, Hermann 14-628a.
 Saupura, Ind. 4-167 (C3).
 Sauquet, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Saura, riv., India 12-2665b.
 —, riv., Sal. 18-551 (F-G4); 23-1095a; 27-352c.
 Sauraseni (lang.) 22-251c; 14-488c; 12-710a.
 Saurastri (lang.) 12-710a.
 Saurbaer, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
 Saurbach Mittel, Ger.: see Mittel Saurbach.
 Saurians 23-136b.
 Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135a.
 —, Jacques 11-133c.
 Saur, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
 Saurodonidae 26-544b.
 Saurognathus 28-803b.
 Saurnalus 16-825a.
 —, ater: see Chuck-walla.

- Saurumatae**, people: see **Sar-**
matatae.
- Saurumates** (of Bosphorus Clu-
merius) 4-289d.
- Saurumata** 23-113b.
- SAURUMATA** 24-237d; 21-
369b.
- Saurumata** 23-113a; 23-
113b; skull 23-113b.
- Saurum**, fountain, Crete 12-
243a.
- Saurum**, Thera 7-610b.
- Saurum-hu-chung**, Jap. 15-156
(10d).
- Saurum** 20-325d; 20-322d.
- Saurum**, Cal. 5-5 (113); 24-
146a.
- Saurum**: see **Saurum**.
- SAUSSURE, HONORE BENE-**
dict de 24-238b; 19-930b;
1-748c.
- , Nicolas de 24-238b.
- , **NICOLAS THEODORE** de
24-238d; 4-402a.
- Saussurea** Lappa (Aucklandia)
(Costus) 25-14a; 25-685a;
26-918b.
- Saussurea** 15-123d.
- , gabbro 1-884d.
- Saussure**, Fr. 8-269c.
- Saut**, Fr. 23-372a.
- Sautchoo** 25-691c.
- Sauterne** (wine) 28-722c.
- Sauterne**, dist. Fr. 12-49a;
28-722c.
- Sauterne**, W.I. 28-344 (E2);
12-578d.
- Sautrey**, William: see **Saw-**
trey.
- Sautron**, pass, Alps 1-742a.
- Sauty**, C. V. de (physicist) 9-
245b.
- Sauvage**, Nicholas 5-103d.
- Sauvage**, lake, Can. 5-160 (113).
- , Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d0).
- Sauvageot**, Charles 19-63b.
- SAUVAL, HENRI** 24-239a.
- Sauvage** 21-380b.
- Sauvage**, Charlotte de Fizes,
baronne de: see **Noir-**
moutiers, marquise de.
- Sauveterre**, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-
778 (F5); 3-39d.
- , Fr. (Hauts Pyrénées) 10-
778 (D6); 3-193c.
- , cause, Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
- , de-Guyenne, Fr. 10-778
(D5).
- Sauver**, Joseph 25-458c.
- Sauvergnon** (vine) 28-722d.
- Sauvillages**, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Sauz**, Mex. 18-31a (111).
- Sauzel-kalke** 15-569d.
- Sauzel-Vausais**, Fr. 10-778
(E4).
- Sauzou**, dist. Fr. 3-697b.
- Sava** (archbp.) 24-691d; 24-
696b.
- , (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
- Sava**, riv., Eur.: see **Sava**.
- Savage** (family): see **Rivers**,
earls.
- , **MINOT JUDSON** 24-239a;
27-597a.
- , **RICHARD** 24-239b; **John-**
son's Life 15-466a; lam-
poon writer 15-131c.
- , Thomas (archbp.) 28-928a;
17-203c.
- Savage**, Md. 17-828 (F2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- , S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- , harb., Can. 22-344d.
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
- , Isl., S.Pac.O.: see **Niue**.
- , mta., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-
827d.
- SAVAGE** 24-239d; 2-116d;
mythology 19-131d, 19-
134b. See also **Taloo**,
Totemism, &c.
- , Club, Lond. 6-567b.
- , Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
- , Station, Va.: battle (1862)
24-709a.
- Savah**, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188
(111).
- SAVAH**, prov., Pers. 24-239d;
21-188 (B1); 17-394b.
- Savali**, MalArch. 17-466 (F3);
5-703a.
- , bay, MalArch. 17-466 (F3);
5-702a.
- Savali**, Isl., Samoa 20-436 (N8);
24-115b; 17-627c.
- Savali**, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Savali**, mt., Pers.: see **Savali**.
- Savadrug**, port, India: see
Savadrug.
- Savadrug**, Fort, E.Af. 25-
468 (M4).
- Savali**, Colom. 6-701 (A2);
3-431c; 6-763b.
- SAVANNA** 24-240a.
- Savanna**, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- SAVANNAH**, Ga. 24-240a; 11-
752 (E3); fire (1820) 10-
- 402e; **Wesley's work** 28-
518c.
- Savannah**, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- , N.Y. 15-596 (D3).
- , O. 20-36 (F3).
- , riv., Ga. and R.C. 11-752
(E3); 25-500 (C4); 11-
751c; Augusta dam 2-904d.
- , riv., Pan. 20-664b.
- Savannah**: see **Savanna**.
- "Savannah"** (S.M.) 24-241a;
24-809b; 24-886a.
- Savannah sandstone** 27-631b.
- Savannakhet**, Fr.F.C. 14-498
(D3); 16-191a.
- Savanna la Mar**, W.I. 15-133
(map).
- Savanne**, Can. 20-114 (111);
28-732c.
- , mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5);
17-912d.
- , riv., Can. 28-732c.
- Savant**, lake, Can. 20-114 (111).
- Savantvadi**, state, India: see
Sawantvadi.
- Savator**, India 14-382 (F12).
- Savarna**, tribe 17-289b; 7-
673b; 19-2c.
- Savarnes** (priest) 20-60a.
- Savaria**, Aus.Hung.: see
Szombathely.
- Savaria** (bp. of Bath) 12-113b;
28-515a.
- Savart**, Félix: frequency
measurement 25-445b; on
liquid jets 5-270c; 25-456c;
polarization analyzer 21-
937d.
- Savart's plate** 21-935c.
- SAVARY, A. J. M. R.**, duke of
Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.
- , Félix 9-184c.
- , Servington: hollometer
13-234a.
- Savast**, Asia M.: see **Sivas**.
- Savasy**, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- Savate** (sport) 4-351d.
- Savathi**, India: see **Sravasti**.
- Savate**, riv., E.Af. 9-271b.
- SAVE**, dist., Aus.Hung. 24-
241d; 3-4 (F4); 24-886
(111); 23-648 (D2); length
and basin area 9-909c
(table); treaties concerning
4-284c.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-
904c.
- , riv., S.E.Af.: see **Sahil**.
- , val., Aus.Hung.: see **Losa-**
vina.
- Savedge**, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Savah**, prov., Pers.: see
Savah.
- Savel**, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M3).
- Savelan** Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-
188 (A1); 21-189c.
- Savelli**, Cencio: see **Honorius**
III.
- , Jacopo: see **Honorius IV**.
- , Luca 23-673b.
- Saveluku**, Af. 12-203 (B2).
- Savenay**, Fr. 10-778 (D4);
battle (1793) 10-857a.
- Savendrug**, fort, India 3-315c.
- Savend**, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
- Savens**, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-
649 (D2).
- Saverdun**, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Savernake**, forest, Wils. 9-420
(111, D4); deer park 7-
925a; 17-740c.
- Saverne**, Als.Lor.: see **Zabern**.
- , pass, Vosges mts. 28-214c.
- Saverock**, Scot. 22-49a.
- Saverton**, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- Savery**, Hoeland 10-7a.
- , Thomas 19-475d; water-
raising engine 25-818d.
- Savery Creek**, riv., Wyo. 28-
874 (E4).
- SAVI, PAOLO** 24-242a.
- Savila**, dist., Hung. 20-680c.
- Saviano**, It. 15-4 (C6).
- Savick Brook**, riv., Lancs. 18-
139 (C1).
- SAVIGLIANO**, It. 24-242a;
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.
- Savignac-les-Eglises**, Fr. 10-
778 (E5).
- Savignac**, Fr. 10-778
(E5).
- Savignac**, Fr.: battle (1431)
28-339b.
- SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH**
Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b;
on possession 22-173a.
- Savigny**, Fr. 5-737d.
- , Switz. 28-242 (B3).
- Savigny** (order) 11-363a.
- Savigny-sur-Braye**, Fr. 10-778
(E4).
- Savile**, A. R. 7-885c.
- , George, 1st marquess of
Halifax: see **Halifax**.
- , **SIR GEORGE** 24-243b.
- , **SIR HENRY** 24-243b; 27-
185d.
- , (of Rufford), John Savile,
1st baron 24-243b.
- Saville**, Thomas, earl of **Sus-**
sex: see **Sussex**.
- Savin**, hill, Mass. 8-423d.
- Savin** (shrub) 15-557a.
- , (tree): see **Stinking cedar**.
- Savines**, Fr. 10-778 (115).
- Saving or learning**, Method of
(psychol.) 22-580b.
- SAVINGS BANKS** 24-243d;
Canada 5-194d; (Civil Ser-
vice 5-414a; Germany 17-
21a; Japan 15-195d; New
South Wales 24-246a; Post
Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-
196b; U.S.A. 24-347a.
- , Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
- Savin Hill**, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
- Savinian**, st. 27-326a; 24-
648c.
- Savin Hook**, Isl., Conn. 6-952
(D5).
- Savio**, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-
26 (D3-2); 2-161d.
- Savio**, Vincenzo 10-249c.
- Saviour**, Convent of the,
church, Constantinople 4-
908c.
- Saviour's gate**, Moscow: see
Spaskiya.
- Saviour**, Temple of the,
church, Moscow 18-892c.
- Savi's vesicles** 24-595d.
- , warbler 28-317b.
- Savitr** (rel.) 13-503a.
- Savnik**, Montenegro 18-767
(112).
- Savo**, It.: see **Savona**.
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
- , riv., It. 5-122d.
- SAVOIE**, dept., Fr. 24-248c;
10-778 (115); population
10-780a.
- Savona** (educationalist) 17-
510b.
- SAVONA**, It. 24-248d; 15-4
(B2); 15-26 (112).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- , O. 20-26 (A5).
- SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO**
24-249b; 10-536c; 14-
905d.
- , Michele Jean 24-249b.
- Savonburg**, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- Savonetti**, Jean 12-102c.
- Savonnerie** carpet 5-395b.
- Savonnette** a vilains 10-852c.
- Savory**, name of **Brazza**, P. P. F.
C.: see **Brazza**.
- SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM**
Soovall 24-253d.
- Savouresse**, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
- Savoy**, Anne, duchess of 24-
254d.
- , Boniface of: see **Boniface**.
- Savoy**, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Mass. 17-852 (A1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (E1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (L2).
- , chapel, Lond. 16-942a; 24-
130c.
- , duchy, Fr. 10-778 (114-5);
11-834 (hist. maps); 11-
856; Burgundian conquest
24-254a; Catina 5-534c;
coinage 19-900c; Eni-
manuel Philibert 9-341b;
France 11-162a, 11-167a,
15-57b; Frankish occupa-
tion 24-251a; German
kings 24-254a; Inquisition
14-593a; Mazzini 15-50c;
Royal Academy 1-103a;
Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d;
Turin as capital 15-42a;
Utrecht, Treaty of (1713)
27-827a.
- , palace, Lond. 16-942a; 24-
251b; hospital 13-287c;
John of France 15-441d;
sack (1381) 9-508a.
- , Civil order of: see **Civil**
order of Savoy.
- , Conference (1661) 22-261c;
24-827b.
- , Declaration (1658) 8-933a;
17-884d; on excommunica-
tion 10-61d.
- , **HOUSE OF** 24-254a; 7-
314b; 15-50d; genealogy
2-83c; Geneva 11-589c;
Nec. 19-647a; see also
Nemours.
- , Order of 15-865c.
- , schat. (geol.) 27-636c.
- , theatre, Lond. 8-533c; 12-
10a; 12-619a.
- Savran**, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C2).
- Savrasov** (painter) 20-517d.
- Savru**, Isl., MalArch. 17-466
(E5); 26-74d.
- , Isl., MalArch. 17-466
(E5); 26-900c.
- , sea, MalArch. 17-466 (E4);
26-74d.
- , Savu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
- Savuto**, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5);
15-26 (E5); 2-162b.
- Savva** Loshkin (explorer): see
Loshkin, Savva.
- Saw**, Hur. 4-840 (D4).
- Saw** (maxim) 24-257b.
- Saw** (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b;
Egyptian 9-68d; 9-70b;
engineering 27-14b; iron-
working 27-812a; surgical 26-
132c.
- Sawa**, Pers. 5-40a.
- Sawai** Jal Singh: see **Jal**
Singh II.
- Sawakin**, Sud.: see **Buakin**.
- Sawal**, mt., Java 6-83c.
- Sawankalok**, Siam: see **Suan-**
kalok.
- Sawantwari**, India 14-382
(E12); 24-237c.
- SAWANTWARI**, state, India
24-257b.
- Sawara**, Jap. 15-156 (519).
- Sawatch**, mta., Colo. 6-722
(112); 6-718b.
- Sawatch quartzite** 27-631c.
- Saw-bill**: see **Merganser**.
- Sawbridge**, Warwickshire 28-
313b.
- Sawbridgeworth**, Herts. 9-124
(IV, C3); population 13-
399b.
- Sawbwas** (Shan title) 4-840d.
- Sawde**, riv., Wales 5-355d.
- Sawel**, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2);
27-549d.
- Saw-fish** 22-930a; 24-505b.
- SAW-FLY** (symphyla) 24-
257c; 13-131d; 14-197b; de-
velopment 13-126a; mouth
parts 14-177a (Bk.); phylo-
geny 13-135b.
- , (leathridinidae) 8-897b; 24-
257d; 14-179b; wing 14-
177d (Bg.).
- Saw gin** (machine) 7-361c.
- , grass 10-9c.
- Sawing machine** 27-36c.
- Saw Kill**, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(114).
- , Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(A4).
- , Kill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
- Sawkins**, J. G. 12-675d.
- , Richard 4-710c.
- Sawley**, Derby. 9-416 (II, E4);
8-73a.
- , Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2); 28-
935d.
- Saw Log Creek**, riv., Kan. 15-
654 (C3).
- Sawmill**, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(C5-4); 28-922d.
- , Creek, riv., Md. 17-828
(A-B5).
- , Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596
(112).
- , Pil., N.Y.: see **Port Chester**.
- Sawnton**, Cambs. 9-424 (IV,
C2).
- Sawtooth**, mt., Oreg. 20-242
(C4).
- , mta., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
- , mta., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4);
14-276a.
- , mta., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
- Saw-toothed grain beetle** 13-
429b (fig.).
- SAWTREY, WILLIAM** 24-
258a.
- Sawtry**, Hunls. 9-424 (IV, D2);
13-953a.
- Sawyer**, J. R.: photographic
process 21-193d.
- , **SIR ROBERT** 24-258a; 25-
615d.
- Sawyer**, N. Hak. 19-780 (C1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (G1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (II, C3).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (II, C3).
- Sawyers**, hills, Nid. 19-479
(D3).
- , Har, Cal. 5-8 (111).
- Sawyersville**, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Sawyersville**, Ala. 1-460 (113).
- , Can. 19-490 (111).
- Sax**, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-
263a; 3-492a.
- , **ANTOINE JOSEPH** 24-
258b.
- , Charles Joseph 6-440d.
- Sax**, Switz. 24-4a.
- Sax** (weapon) 11-829b.
- Saxa**, Lucius Decidius 12-
012b.
- Saxapahaw**, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Saxa** Igura, fort, It.: see
Prima Porta.
- Saxaul** 27-421b; 12-166b.
- Saxa**, Nord. hill, Scot. 24-412
(G1); 24-555c.
- Saxby**, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4).
- , (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416
(II, G2).
- , (by Lincoln), Lincs. 18-
714d.
- SAXE, JOHN GODFREY** 24-
258c; 1-841b.
- , **MAURICE**, comte de 24-
258c; Austrian succession
war 3-433b; infantry tactics
14-524b.
- Saxe**, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- SAXE ALTENBURG**, duchy,
Ger. 24-259b; 11-608 (G3);
11-808 (111, 111); 11-808d
(table).
- , Coburg, former duchy, Ger.
24-273a; 24-259c.
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha**, Philip,
prince of 16-461c.
- SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA**,
duchy, Ger. 24-259d; 11-
808 (G3); 11-808 (111, 111);
11-808d (table); 11-879c;
Ernest order 15-865a; legisla-
ture 20-990c.
- , Coburg-Saalfeld, former
duchy, Ger. 24-260c.
- , Eisenach, former duchy,
Ger. 9-135d; 24-262d.
- , Eisenberg, former duchy,
Ger. 24-273a.
- , Gotha, former duchy, Ger.
24-260d; 24-273a.
- , Gotha-Altenburg, former
duchy, Ger. 24-259d.
- Saxothaca** 12-762c; 12-
761a.
- Saxe Hildburghausen**, Joseph
Frederick Wilhelm, duke of
24-271a; 23-743d.
- Saxe Hildburghausen**, former
duchy, Ger. 13-160b; 24-
261c; 24-259d.
- , Jena, former duchy, Ger.
15-315d; 24-273a.
- , Lauenburg, former duchy,
Ger.: see **Lauenburg**.
- , Markuhl, former duchy,
Ger. 24-273a.
- , **MEININGEN**, duchy, Ger.
24-260d; 11-808 (G2); 11-
808 (111, 111); 11-808d
(table); 15-865a.
- , Merseburg, former duchy,
Ger. 19-171a; 24-270d.
- , Neustadt, former duchy,
Ger. 24-270d.
- Saxenlust**, mansion, Cran-
brook: see **Siesinghurst**.
- Saxerlucke**, pass, Alps 1-745a.
- Saxe Romholdt**, former duchy,
Ger. 24-273a.
- , Saalfeld, former duchy,
Ger. 23-553d; 23-953d.
- Saxe Teschen**, Albert, duke of
13-915a.
- Saxe Teschen**, duchy, Aus. 26-
664d.
- Saxeville**, Wls. 28-740 (D-E4).
- Saxe-Weimar**, Princesses Au-
gusta 9-40c.
- Saxe-Weimar**, Edward, prince
of 5-940c.
- , Karl August, grand-duke
of: see **Charles Augustus**.
- SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH**,
grand-duchy, Ger. 24-281d;
11-808 (G2); 11-808 (111,
111); 11-808d (table); 24-
273a; 15-865a.
- , Weissenfels, former duchy,
Ger. 28-500a.
- , Wittenberg, former duchy,
Ger. 24-269a; 12-207d.
- , Zeitz, former duchy, Ger.
28-966b; 24-270d.
- Saxham**, Little, Suff.: see
Little Saxham.
- SAXHORN** 24-263a; 24-258c;
9-892c.
- Saxilava** 16-124a.
- , sand (geol.) 22-725d.
- Saxilavidae** 18-124a.
- Saxicola oenanthe**: see **Wheat-**
ear.
- Saxicolus** lichen 16-585b.
- SAXIFRAGACEAE** 24-263c.
- Saxifraga cernua** 21-780a.
- , oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-
264a.
- , sarmentosa: see **Mother of**
thousands.
- , umbrosa: see **London Pride**.
- SAXIFRAGE** 24-264a; 24-
263d (fig.); 13-722b; dis-
tribution 21-779a, 1-753a;
fruit 11-255d; leafbuds 16-
327a.
- Saxkjöbing**, Den. 8-24 (D4);
8-24a.
- , sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
- Saxmundham**, Suff. 9-424 (IV,
E2); 26-28d.
- Saxnot** (myth.) 9-785b; 26-
651a.
- Saxoferrato**, Bartolus de: see
Bartolus.
- SAXO GRAMMATICUS** 24-
264b; on Vikings 28-64d;
8-9a.
- Saxon**, Switz. 28-242 (C4); 27-
839b.
- , Wls. 28-740 (C2).
- , hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
- Saxon architecture** 2-401c;
arch 2-341a; doorway 8-
421a; towers 27-110a.
- , Bible Society 3-907b.
- Saxonburg**, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Saxon chrysolite** 6-320c.
- Saxonian epoch** 12-59a.

- Saxonian group 21-177b; 11-670c.
Saxonite 21-148c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. 25-958b.
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) 9-601d.
Saxon Palatine, Ger. 26-902a; 18-81d; 4-420d.
— pound: see Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) 5-297c.
SAXONS 24-264d; 11-831d foll.; 19-113d; early seats and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-25a; English, relation to 9-588c, 2-33b; language 11-779c, 8-717b; 8-195b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 26-684a foll., 24-267c. See also Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.
Saronum, Lex 11-776a; 9-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. 10-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. 24-265b; 11-808 (D3); army 2-021b; coinage 19-902b; education 8-961d; forests 10-650c; franchise 28-217a; geology 11-807b, 8-121d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-826b; income tax 14-358a; industries 21-26b, 7-296d; orders of knighthood 15-861d; penal system 22-368d; population 11-808d.
— **History** 24-267a; 11-832b; authorities 11-898c, 15-181b; (maps) 11-831, 11-856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-208a; literary the Lion 11-811a foll., 13-291a; Northern war: see that title; rebellion (1073-88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-854a foll., 15-458b; Saxon emperors 11-834b foll., 13-273b, 20-372d; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 15-459a; Vienna, congress of 28-55b; War of 1866 24-710a; Wettin dynasty 28-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-273b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-900a.
Saxony wheel 25-886b.
SAXOPHONE 24-273d.
Saxotromba 24-255c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. 9-124 (IV, E1).
Saxton, Christopher 25-632c; 7-921d.
— J.: dynamo 8-767b.
Saxton, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: see Hawk stane.
Say, Horace 8-46c.
— Horace Emile 24-275b.
— JEAN BAPTISTE 24-274b.
— (JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON 24-275b.
— Thomas 19-198d.
SAY, Fr.W.A. 24-276a; 11-204 (G3); 24-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899) see Say-Barrua agreement.
— dist., Fr.W.A. 7-736d.
— tribe 24-593c.
Say (ceremony) 17-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) 24-276a; 25-143a; costume 14-118b; in Madras 17-289c; rule in Delhi 14-402b.
Sayades, Turk. 14-215b.
Sayak, tribe 15-828b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 25-10 (E-F3); 18-711b; boundary 2-741b; vegetation 28-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-177c.
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) 13-192d.
Sayang, isl., MalArch. 17-460 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ.As. 28-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) 18-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (psend.): see Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1899) 24-276a; 24-613a.
Saybolt's Electric tester 21-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b; 6-952 (F4); 6-955c.
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Jetties, isla., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-276c; 6-956b.
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-864c; date-reckoning system 3-109a; Hittite discoveries 13-535b, 13-538b; Merce ruins 18-172c.
— B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 6-528a.
Saye and Sele, James Fienness, lord 9-516a.
— **AND SELE, WILLIAM Fienness**, last viscount 24-277a.
— and Sele law case 1-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo 4-951 (A3).
Sayoh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
— JAMES 24-277b; 5-332b.
— Thomas A. 18-630b.
SAYERS, TOM 24-277c.
— Capt. (sailor) 18-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford 8-61b.
Sayings of the Lord: see Logia.
Saylesville, R.I. 23-219 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. 24-342a.
Saynite 4-9d.
Sayori 15-163c.
Saypan, isl., N.Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Saypo, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
SAYRE, PA. 24-277c; 21-106 (I-K2).
Sayreton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815a.
Sayula, Mex. 15-131d.
— lake, Mex. 15-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5); 16-983d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): see Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: see Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— **AHMAD KHAN, SIR** 24-277d; 13-490d; 14-118c.
Sayyidwala, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) 23-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. 23-372 (F2).
Sb (chem.): see Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. 24-278a; 1-613 (D2).
Sblha, Tun. 1-360h.
Sblira, I. G. 23-819b.
S'Boech, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sb (chem.): see Scandium.
Scat Craig, Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Scab (American term) 25-1034b.
— (orange disease) 20-119d.
SCABBARD 24-278b.
— fish: see Trichluridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) 24-278b.
— hammer 17-842a.
SCABIES 24-278b; 25-191b; in animals 18-619b, 28-13b.
Scabius 7-20d; Dutch 19-411d, 4-180a; English 16-966b; Frankish 10-908d.
Scabiosa: see Scabiosa.
— atropurpurea 13-787a.
— canescens 13-767c.
— sneeusa 25-877c.
Scabious 26-487a; fruit 11-256d; Inflorescence 10-557a, 10-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaorum 18-708d.
Scacchia 16-123a.
Scacnicl, Iudi 8-493d; 14-634d.
Scacri, Fr. 17-708 (C3).
Scacurgus 5-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIVS MUCIVS 24-278b.
— Publius Mucius 24-278c.
— Quinctus Mucius (the Augur) 24-279a.
— Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278d.
Scaculi, It. 15-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (I, B4); geology 9-111b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-112 (I, B4); 24-279a; geology 9-111b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scaffussum, Switz.: see Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scagliose 10-587b.
Scaglioso, mt., It. 17-878b.
Scalfe, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Scalis, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Scala (family): see Scalligeri.
Scala, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 5-684d.
— Patmos 20-929a.
— bay, Patmos 20-929a.
— opera house, Milan 18-439d.
Scala (anat.) 8-793a; reptiles 23-161b.
Scalabrini 16-791d.
Scala media 8-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).
Scalar 27-962d; 1-614c.
Scalania 11-516b; 17-508a.
Scalariform thickening 21-735b.
Scalaridae 11-516b.
Scalasaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr.: see Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) 27-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4); 28-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).
SCALD (dict.) 24-282d.
Scaldia 16-123a.
Scaldicetus 6-774d.
Scaldish group 21-847c; 11-670a.
— sands 21-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Scalds (patbol.): see Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. 9-420 (III, F2).
SCALE (dict.) 24-282d.
— (music) 13-3a; 25-104a; 17-179a; Debussy 7-900d; dlatonio 25-448a; French 25-448c; Greek 19-73b; Indian 24-181d; medieval 11-430a.
— (shoulder piece) 9-606d.
— (weighing): see Weighing machines.
— (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 18-466a; mammals 17-522a.
Scalea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Scale di Fraele, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 13-262b (figs.); 8-898a; development 13-428d; galls 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-259b (fig.).
Scale triangle 27-258b.
Scalenehedral class 7-577b.
Scalenehedron 7-580b (fig.); 7-570b.
Scalenus muscle 19-53d.
Scales, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Scales of Notation: see Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-488b.
Scalletta, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Scalford, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus 9-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 24-284a; Casanbon 6-442a; epigram of 4-715a; Julian Period invented 6-312c.
— **JULIUS CAESAR** 24-283a; on epigrams 9-690b.
Scaligerana 1-902c.
Scaligeri (family) 27-1006c.
7-802c; tombs 27-1035, 18-209b.
Scaling, William 3-482a 20-351b.
Scaling ladder: see Scale.
Scalino, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Scallabis, Port.: see Santarem.
Scallion 20-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) 3-482d.
Scallup, cave, Scot.: see Clam-shell cave.
— mt., Vt., 19-490 (A5).
Scallo (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
— bay, Scot. 24-855a.
Scaloecio (dict.) 19-936c.
Scalops 28-1012b.
— aquaticus 14-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
— pass, Ire. 4-138c.
SCALP (anat.) 24-286a.
— (fish) 19-91c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525c.
Scalpar, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 27-62b.
— sound, Scot. 25-206c.
Scalpel 26-132c.
Scaphellum 26-906a.
— rostratum 3-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) 10-552a.
SCALPING 24-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Scaly anteater: see Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: see Anomaluridae.
Scalzo, convent, Florence: frescoes 1-969d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Scamandria, riv., Crete 27-317a.
— riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. 27-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus): see Helenus.
Scamoll: see Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES 24-287a.
Scammon, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Scammonium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 28-20d; 2-409a; 20-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) 24-287c.
Scandalum magnatum 24-287c; 16-535c; statutes against 24-578d.
Scandent stem 25-875b.
SCANDERBEG 24-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: see Alexanderretta.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E4).
— Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
— territ. 23-648 (D1); see also Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) 22-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Scandinavian art 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (Plates); brooches 4-642d; carving 24-492d; embroidery 9-312 (Pl. III, fig. 12); plate 21-800c; wood carving 28-792b (Pl. II.).
— **CIVILIZATION** 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-583a; Celts in 5-611b; Christianity 18-584c; mythology 19-11d, 10-401b, 8-739d; oath 19-940d; Runo monuments 23-852a; Thule Identification 26-898a. For literature and later history see Norway and Sweden.
— **LANGUAGES** 24-291a; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place-names 9-418a; geographical terms 26-188c.
— System (liquor law): see under Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type 27-541a.
— Seven Years' War (1662-70) 8-32a; 26-201a; 27-300c; 11-511a.
SCANDIUM 24-298d; compounds 24-298d; 6-471b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Scandora, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: see Skane.
Scans, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed.: see Skane.
Scanian epoch 12-59b.
— war (1675-78) 26-204d; 15-544a.
Scaniornis 3-970c.
Scanian, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Scanian, Thomas C. 5-248b.
5-242c.
Scanian, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: see Honorius II. (pope).
Scanno, It. 15-4 (D4).
— lake, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 15-6a.
Scansano, It. 12-618c.
Scansores 20-320a.
Scansorius muscle 19-37b.
Scantic, Conn. 8-952 (E2).
— riv., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Scantillon 24-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) 24-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
— Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E-F1); 20-279c.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapanus 28-1012b.
— townsnd 14-641a.
Scape (bot.) 10-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies 2-875b, 23-983a, 8-8a; sin-eater 25-147a.
"Scapegrat" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Scaphander 11-521c; 11-517b.
Scaphandridae 11-521c.
Scapharca inflata 15-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Scaphopoda 28-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus: see Shovel-nose.
Scaphites 5-694a; 5-686d; aenalychnus 6-693b.
Scaphium 16-466a.
Scaphoid bone 25-176a.
Scapholeberis mucronata 9-637c.
SCAPHOPODA 24-299a; 18-669d; 18-675b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa: see Haplospora globosa.
Scaphula 16-122b.
Scapin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Scapoor Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE 24-300b.
Scappling: see Scabbling.
Scappona, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. 16-270b.
Scaptini, people 15-270a.
Scaptichirus 6-170c.
Scaptionyx piscicanda: see Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: Brigantes 4-566a; Chester 6-198d; Segontiaci 5-361b; Wales 28-261d.
Scapula (anat.) 25-175b.
Scapular nerve 18-399d.
Scapulomancy 8-333a.
Scapus (papyrus) 20-744d.
Sear, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
SCARAB 24-301a; 6-708d; Cretan and Aegean 11-564d; cutting of 16-195d; Etruscan 9-858d, 11-566b; Graeco-Phoenician 11-562 (Pl. I.); scaling 24-539a.
Scarabaeidae: see Chafer.
Scarabaeus 6-673c; Ilaalzabub identified with 3-611c; for Egyptian symbol: see Scarab.
— pillularius 3-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung.: see Sopron.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-059b; geology 4-959c.
Scaraboid 11-565a; 24-539c.
Scarabus 11-526a.
Scardra, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scaramila, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) 24-301d.
Scarba, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Scarborough, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Mo. 17-134 (B5); 17-430b.
— Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Scarborough, oarls of 24-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. 28-544 (C4); 26-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I-II4); Freemasons' Lodge 11-83d; Gayerston 9-499c; geology 28-931d; Harald Haard-raada 12-935a; Ilmerietta Marla 3-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-507d; seawall 22-955d.
— limestone group 20-119c.
Scardes, Great, riv., W.A. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.
— Little, riv., W.A. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-54c.
Scareroff, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Scardora, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 23-648 (D2); 7-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: see Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Scarf (cloth) 7-277d.
SCARF (costume) 24-302b; academic 23-415a; Church of England 25-954d.
— (joint) 5-387a; 24-302c; weld 28-501a, 10-664d.
Scarfing machine 24-962c.
Scarf skin: see Epidermis.
Scargill, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
Scardias: see Parrot-fishes.
Scarf, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Scarification 1-247d.
Scarifier: see Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. 28-242 (I3).
— pass, Alps 1-745b.
Scariat, Ghica: see Ghica, Scariat.
Scarlat.
Scarlatina: see Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 24-302c; 8-694d; songs 25-406c.
— **DOMENICO** 24-303a; sonatas 25-394b.
Scarlet (optician): telescopes 26-560a.
Scarlet, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— pt., I. of M. 17-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) 24-303c.
— berries elder 9-166b.
— crested fly-catcher 18-320d.

- SCARLET FEVER** (*scarlatina*) 24-303a.
— **grosbeak**: see *Virginian grosbeak*.
— **ibis** 14-218d.
— **maple** 17-664a.
— **oak** 19-934c.
— **rod** 15-861a.
— **runner** 3-573b; 10-381a.
— **311** (dyeing) 0-146b.
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: see *Abinger*.
— **SIR JAMES YORKE** 24-304c.
—, Robert 21-297c.
Scarlet tanager 26-391a.
— **weaver** 1-120b.
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (13).
Scarmelato, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Scarnish, Scot. 24-412 (13); 27-549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-325c.
Scarp (geog.) 11-633a; fault-scarp 10-208a.
Scarpa, Antonio 1-936b; 18-832b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: see *Carpathus*.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de 17-643c.
Scarpa's foramina 25-197c.
— **shoe** 6-368b.
— **triangle** 18-57a; 1-912b.
Scarpellino 24-488c.
Scarpie, riv., Fr. 8-139a; peat obtained 20-883a.
Scarpologia, Gr.: battle 146 n.c.; 18-358b.
Scarriff, Iro. 14-744 (C4).
Scarron, Françoise: see *Main-tence*, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, **PAUL** 24-304d; epithalamia of 9-705b.
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th Baron 7-665a.
Scarsdale, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, dist., Derby 8-72b.
Scartheburg, Yorks.: see *Scarborough*.
Scarthin Nick, Derby.: see *Matlock*.
Scar-tissue 1-71c; 20-921 (Pl. III, figs. 32-35); see also *translocation*.
Scarturus 23-411c.
Scartus 20-864d.
Scar Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Scat (dict.) 27-556b.
Scatari, isl., Can. 19-831 (E1).
Scatta Minola, pass, Alps 1-741c.
Scatterwood, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Scatter, isl., Iro. 14-744 (B4); 14-743b; Vikings 14-766a.
Scaveni, Irum. 23-826 (B2).
SCAUP 24-305b; 21-872b; in British Columbia 4-599a.
Scauri, Il. 10-668c.
—, prom., Il. 10-668b.
Scaur limestone: see *Mountain limestone*.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMI-LIUS (consul) 24-305b; auto-biography of 18-260b.
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-305c.
—, **QUINTUS TERENTIUS** 24-305d.
Scavenger (dict.) 24-305d.
Scavals, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a; 25-206b.
SCAVERGER 24-305d.
SCAVERGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a; 27-75c.
Scaw, The, cape, Den.: see *Skaen*.
— **Fell**, mt., Cumb.: see *Scawfell*.
Scaxson: see *Choliambic verse*.
Scaxf (Danish king) 3-759d.
Scaftesbury, Dorset: see *Shaftesbury*.
Scalding stool: see *Cucking stools*.
Scantia (coin) 10-898b; 4-593d.
Scaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 5-733b.
Scaberrus, mt., Malta 27-863c; 17-507c.
Scalidotherium 19-112d.
Scalloula novae-zelandiae (Morpork of New Zealand) 12-164d.
Scaloporus 18-825a.
Scalophoria (queen): see *Scabeknefr*.
Scena (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenario 24-306a; 8-504d.
SCENE (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenodorus 1-596b.
Scenella 5-87c.
Scene-painting (theatrical) 26-733d; 20-492c.
Scenery (natural) 11-632d; 11-671a; advertisements 1-346b.
— (stage) 24-306a; 26-735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106 (115).
Scenes de la Vie de Bohème (Munster) 19-31d.
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 0-276a.
Scenopinus fenestralis: see *Black window-fly*.
SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.
— **gland** 17-522b.
— **spray** 20-41b.
Scenopinus pachyrhynchoideus 18-197c.
Scenopius (myth.) 14-266b.
Scenpa, Asia M. 14-678d; 27-316a; 15-546b.
Sceptical (Aemilius) (R. Hoyle) 4-355b; 6-31c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) 24-306b; 16-901b; Aeneasidorus 1-237d; Agrippa 1-435a; Aeneasidorus 2-343b; Aeneasidorus, St. 2-907d; Carneades 1-106a; Democritus 8-414b; Ecclesiastes 8-852b; Hamilton and Mansel 26-756b; Hegel 13-205b; Herbert 13-336a; Hume 13-882d; 24-308b; Indian influence on Greek 12-734a; Kant 24-308c; 16-665a foil; Locke 16-856d; medicine, early 18-133b; Megarian school 18-77a; Metrodorus 18-306a; Pyrrho 22-696d; Sextus Empiricus' history 24-751b; Socratic doubt 25-335c; Wisdom Literature 26-751b.
SCEPTRE 24-306b; 7-230d; 14-722b; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. II, fig. 1).
— **quartz** 22-716d.
Sceptum Augusti (sceptre) 24-309b.
Scera (star): see *Sirus*.
Scersen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Sceraplana, mt., Alps 26-242 (113); 4-715d.
Scerika, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SCERV, MAURICE 24-309d; 11-122c.
Scer-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Schaal, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Schabe, lsh., Ger. 23-822b.
Schabziger (cheese) 12-78c.
Schabziger Thal, val., Switz. 26-212 (F3).
— **Unter**, Switz.: see *Unter Schächen*.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIED-RICH, Graf von 24-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. 24-310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-310a; 24-500c.
—, Rudolph 24-310a.
Schaeberle, John Martin 8-890b; 5-183d.
Schaefferstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Schaeferbeck, Brussels 3-668 (192); 4-691b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.
Schaffberg, Switz. 26-242 (113).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarl-berg) 26-242 (12).
— **Berg**, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3); 14-866d.
Schaffelhofloch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Schäfer, E. A. 2-109d; arti-ficial respiration 8-591d; 3-693d.
—, H. 9-846b.
Schäfer, N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Schäferberg, mt., Ger. 12-114b.
Schäferpfaffe 3-201b.
Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.
—, **PHILIP** 24-311a; 6-339d.
Schaffner, J. C. 20-302d.
—, Melchor 28-985d.
Schaffner, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Schaffner's acid (chem.) 19-168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-312a; 26-242 (F1); bridge 4-534d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c; 26-242 (F1).
—, Falls of, Switz. 26-212 (F1); 24-311c.
SCHAFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.
Schaffner, L. 1-682d.
—, Max 7-106b.
Schafman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. 26-742 (D2).
Schafstätt, Ger. 11-808 (111, 119).
Schagen, Holl. 13-588 (112); 19-185b.
Schaghtlooke, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Schaheli, Andrew 28-819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.
Schalenblende (zinc) 4-57b.
Schalkogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schalkau, tier. 11-808 (111, 111).
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
Schalker slates (geol.) 8-125d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d; 6-317b.
Schaller, W. T. 8-687a.
Schaller, Ia. 14-732 (113).
Schallmeyer, see *Shawm*.
Schalstein 27-361c; 8-129b.
Schambelen, Switz. 17-507b.
Schams, val., Switz. 26-242 (113); 12-609c.
Schanch, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d; 11-808 (E3).
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a; 8-13c.
Schandrigg, val., Switz. 26-242 (113); 12-609c.
Schangnau, Switz. 26-242 (113).
Schänis, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schanoit, Colombo 25-919a.
Schappe 25-106a.
Schapstieker 25-291b.
Schard, Simon 13-536c.
Schardam, Holl. 13-388 (C2).
Schärding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.
Scharf, Anton 24-514d; 18-2c.
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-21 (A5); 11-233b.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b; 19-222a; 25-753c.
"Scharnhorst" (warship) 24-912a.
Scharnitz, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schartenfluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Scharzberg: see *Segevár*.
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. 10-238c.
Schätzalp, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf 1-748d.
Schaubert (architect) 2-849c.
Schauddin, F.: centrosome 7-715d; eccidia 6-615d; 3-617b; diffuse nucleus 3-159c; foraminifera 10-636a; 22-186a; malarial para-sites 12-806d; spirochaete ohermieri 23-58c; aphylla 20-787d; 19-131a; trypano-somes 27-311d.
Schauddinella 12-560c.
Schauddinella arctica 25-726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-212 (F2).
Schauenburg, Ger.: see *Schaumburg*.
Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard 19-741d; 17-923c.
Schauenburg (former count-ship), Ger. 24-336b; 13-410d.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-311a; 11-808 (B2-3 & G1); 22-343c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-429a; 3-788c.
Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. 22-308c.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d.
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) 20-571a; 18-821a; 14-313a.
Schede, Paul 11-789b.
Schedel, Francis: see *Toldy*, Francis.
SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b; 6-17d; ammonia 1-861b; Gallic acid 11-418a; light, chemical action of 21-195c; phosphorus preparation 21-478d; pho-tography 21-485b.
Scheele's green 7-110b; 2-652d.
SCHEELITE 24-315a; 2-933a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a; 24-500a; Shake-speare statue 24-789 (Pl. II, fig. 15).
—, Thomas 24-315b.
Scheemda, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: see *Gross Scheerhorn*.
Scheerjoel, pass, Alps: see *Kammlücke*.
Scheffakat, Neshan-i (Turkish order): see *Compassion*, order of.
SCHEFFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIK-tor von 24-315c; 11-797a.
Scheffel (measure) 28-193c.
SCHEFFEL, ARY 24-316b; 19-125d.
Scheffelite 22-696a; 8-289a.
Scheffria, It. 16-4 (113).
—, pass, It. 2-161d.
Scheff (geologist) 21-952d.
Scheibbs, Aus. 3-4 (113).
Scheibler, C. B. W. 3-27c.
—, Johann Heinrich 25-147c.
Scheid, Kaspar 10-125c.
Scheidogg, Ger. 26-242 (111).
— **Switz**, 26-242 (E3); 1-741b; 24-335b.
Scheidt, K.: see *Scheidt*, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Scheil, V. 3-101b.
Scheiner, Christoph 5-107a.
— **Julius** 26-132c; 21-517a.
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps 26-242 (113).
Scheidt, K.: see *Scheidt*, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saintzenes 24-316b; 11-129b.
SCHELDT (Escout, Scheide), riv., Eur. 24-316c; 3-668 (C1); 13-588 (A3); dredging 23-383d, 8-568b; open to commerce (1792) 11-162a; oyster fishery 20-427c; toll, abolition attempted 16-106c; Viking centre 28-64a.
"Scheidt I." (dredger) 8-568c.
"Scheidt II." (dredger) 8-568c.
"Scheidt III." (dredger) 8-568c.
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Urio 24-316d.
Schelechyche, Scot.: see *Schikrik*.
Scheffsandstein 15-766b; 27-260b.
Scheff's Bible: see *Ham-berg Bible*.
Scheff, Adolf von 2-689b.
Scheffburne, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Scheffburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scheff City, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
Scheffenberg, J. K. 19-13d.
Scheffenberg, mt., Ger.: battle 1704 25-692d.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d; 19-231c; 16-916b; aesthetics 1-286c; Boehme compared 4-113d; Cole-ridge influenced 8-680d; devil, view of 8-123a; evolu-tion 10-28b; 28-102d; Fichte's criticism 10-315c; German literature 11-793d; Hegel 13-201c, 13-200c; Jacobi 15-116b; natural philosophy 20-55c, 18-864b; pantheism influenced 20-683b.
—, **KAROLINE** 24-319b; 24-317b.
Schelly: see *Gwyniad*.
Schema (epistemology) 24-319c; 15-669d.
SCHEME (dict.) 24-319c.
Schemnitz, Hung.: see *Sel-meczbanja*.
—, mt., Eur. 5-383c.
Schenck, C. C. 25-629a.
—, F. E. 24-500b.
—, F. R. 6-883b; 21-180a.
—, Robert B. 10-186d.
Schenck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F4-3).
Schenodya 6-673a.
Scheno, Sur.: see *Richmond*.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 24-319d; 19-596 (F-G3).
— **Co.**, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Schenervus, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— **Creek**, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a; 6-835d.
—, Lambert 18-629d.
Schenckendorf, M. von 11-791a.
Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. 21-679b.
Scheple (weight) 28-193d.
Scheppenen: see *Scabinus*.
Schepping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate) 26-618a.
Scheppmannsdorf (Hooibank), Ger. S.W. Al. 25-166 (A-14).
Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Scheremetjev: see *Shere-metev*.
Scherer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph 11-181d; 11-191c.
—, **EDMOND HENRI** Adolphe 24-320c; 11-150d; 10-896c; 13-868c.
SCHENER, WILHELM 24-320d; 21-634b.
Schenerville, Ind. 14-432 (C7).
Scheria, isl., Gr.: identifica-tion 7-145c.
Scheri, August 17-21a.
Scherenberg, Dietrich 11-787c.
Schermer, K. A. 8-567b.
Scherma d'als Det, Lo (F. Brac-ciolini) 4-356b.
Scherpe, Johann 24-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
Scherweller, Ger.: battle (1525) 17-11a.
Scherzungen, Switz. 26-242 (11).
SCHERZO 24-321b.
Scherzetta (musical instru-ment) 20-676c.
Scherstakov, P. J. 14-111a.
Schetky, John Alexander 24-322a.
—, **JOHN CHRISTIAN** 24-322a.
Schenbellus, Johann 1-619a.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b; 11-817a.
Scheur, chan., Holl. 13-588 (113).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste 10-882c; 10-883a.
Scheuss, riv., Switz.: see *Susa*.
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. 24-322c; 13-588 (B2).
Schevez (archbp. of St An-drews) 24-411a.
Schevjakovella 9-389b.
Schevbl, Johann: see *Sebeu-bellus*, Johann.
Schevern, Ger.: treaty, 1532 8-615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virgilio 24-322d; Euxapia Palladina 25-707c; Galactic plane 25-192c; Mars 17-763c; Mercury, rotation 18-154c; Venus, rotation 27-1013b.
Schlavenza 15-11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-366b.
Schickhardt, W. 17-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; 19-415d.
Schiefer 24-327d.
Schieferstein: see *Slate-spar*.
SCHIEFFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c; 11-769b.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 24-114d; 17-838a.
Schiel: see *under Pike-perch*.
Schiele (engineer) 17-1612b.
Schlemann, Theodor 1-550d.
Schiernounikooq, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
—, **Is.**, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, palace, Ferrara 10-283b.
Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
—, Robert 6-72b.
Schiffstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
Schilberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schilburgers 12-271a.
Schilder-Schildner (Russa, general) 21-838d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Schilpad, isla., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Schilpadden, bay, Java 18-284 (C3-2).
Schiff-Glaserz: see *Freilebs-benite*.
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAP-tista von 24-323d.
Schillehen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Schiller, F. C. S. 18-248b.
—, **J. C. FRIEDRICH VON** 24-324a; 11-792b; aesthetics 10-359b; Höpfer criticized 4-813a; elegiac verse de-fined 9-253a; German drama 8-541c; Goethe 24-325a, 12-185a; Heribert von Dalberg 7-767a; Hölder-lin 13-582a; monuments 3-787a, 6-120d.
—, **Julius** 7-13b.
—, **Yvette**: see *Guilbert*.
Schiller (min.) 6-156b.
Schiller: law case 24-98b.
Schillerization 8-156b; 8-947d.
Schiller-spar: see *Hastite*.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. 17-98a.
Schilling, Diebold 26-263c.
—, **Johannes** 24-500d.
Schilt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or Hans 24-326b.
Schiltduh, mt. Alps 1-745d.
Schiltthorn, mt. (Lötchen Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
 —, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schilttron (dict.) 2-597d.
Schilz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schima Norehnae 15-288a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimmkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-727d.
Schimmlmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
Schimmlpennick, Rutger Jan 13-601b.
Schimner, A. F. W. 21-760d; 27-762c; 21-777c.
 —, W. P. 18-861c.
Schmpf und Ernst (T. Paull) 11-787b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-739d.
 —, Emil 20-512d.
Schindler-Hanzen 4-564c.
Schindylless 15-483b.
Schinkel, Herman 8-722a.
 —, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 24-327a; 2-428c.
Schius Mollo: see Pepper tree.
Schizia 21-756a.
Schinzach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 18-522d.
Schio, It. 15-4 (C2): 27-987c.
Schiodte, J. C. 6-669a.
Schiodte, (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (D1, IV).
Schirafi, Ger. E. A. 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
 —, Henri 23-1005b.
 —, **JOHANN WILHELM** 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c; 13-359a; Augustine 2-909a.
 —, Act (1714) 9-344c.
Schismate, De (Santarelli) 23-491b.
Schism of the East and West, Great: see Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistos 24-327d.
 —, A calymenes 20-237a.
 —, de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
 —, des Grisons: see Bündner Schiefer.
Schistoccephalus 26-112d.
Schistocera americana 13-427b.
Schistopleurum: see Glyptodon.
Schistostegia 4-707c.
Schistostomum haematolum 27-210a; 27-243b; 27-241c.
SCHISTS (petrology) 24-327c; 11-656b.
Schivelbein, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews): see Schevez.
Schizaea 22-611d.
 —, pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaceae 22-611d; 22-609c; geological range 20-544a, 20-533a.
Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
 —, pinnatus 13-767a.
Schizobrachium 11-522a.
Schizocarp 11-253d.
Schizochiton 6-250c; 6-248c (fig.).
Schizocladium 14-146a.
Schizococcol 21-709d.
Schizocystis 12-560b.
Schizodontium 24-300a.
Schizodus 16-122b.
 —, schlotheimi 21-177c.
Schizogamy 5-794d.
Schizoglossa 11-526c.
Schizognathae 3-960d; 20-323a.
Schizogony 22-488a; Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarinae 12-558a; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
Schizogregarinae 12-557c; 12-558b; 12-560b.
Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
Schizomycetes: see Bacteria.
Schizomeritini 19-364a; brain 19-365c (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) 20-513a; 20-541c.
 —, lanigera (zool.): see Woolly aphid.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocyte 6-617a.
Schizopetalum walkeri 13-767a.
Schizopetalum 10-564a.
Schizophriza 21-728d; 1-593d; 3-156d.

Schizopoda 17-458b; affinities 17-457b; brood-pouch 7-558d; carapace 7-555a; fossil forms 7-560b; maxilliped 7-556b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-559b; respiratory organs 7-556b.
Schizoporella 22-42d.
Schizoporellidae 9-659d.
Schizopteris 21-177c.
Schizorhina 13-960c.
Schizothrips 27-102b.
 —, concolor: see Grey touraco.
Schizosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Schizosiphonia: see Tetra-brachia.
Schizothorax 13-474d.
Schizothra 20-237c.
Schulditz, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
Schulden, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
Schulpp, von (general) 28-835c.
Schlachten (people) 28-701b.
Schlachtenbach, Ger. 28-505c.
Schlafl, L. 1-628a.
Schlagendorf (Szaloki-Csúcs), mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Schläger (weapon) 26-272c; 10-252a.
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) 24-328b.
 —, Adolf 24-328b; 15-686b.
SCHLAN (Slane), Aus. 24-328d; 3-4 (C1).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-328d; 11-808 (II, I-m8); 18-318d.
Schlangeburg (Neuhans), castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Schlappinerloch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-746a.
Schlatter, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Schlatter, Michael 23-21b.
Schlatterville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 —, See, lake, Ger. 25-909b.
Schlawe, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schläyer, Johannes 28-859a.
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM von 24-328d; 11-793c; 27-186a; ballad 2-192b; canzone 5-224b; Grimm 12-600d.
 —, Caroline: see Schelling, Karoline.
 —, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) 24-329d.
 —, Friedrich 14-495d.
 —, Hermann 13-386d; 20-310c.
 —, **JOHANN ELIAS** 24-329b; 11-790d.
 —, **K. W. FRIEDRICH VON** 24-329c; 11-793c.
Schlegelrind (1367) 26-176d.
Schle, Inlet, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 24-334b.
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a; 21-430c; 4-785a.
 —, W. 7-711b.
Schleicher Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b; 7-710c; 7-714a; variation 27-906d.
Schleiden, Ger. 11-808 (I, 37).
Schleierfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
SCHLEIERMÄCHER, FRIEDRICH D. E. 24-330c; 11-793d; devil, views on 8-123a; Immortality 14-337c; logic 16-914c; theology 26-782b, 26-784a, 8-385a.
Schleimpilze: see Mycetozoa.
Schleins, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Schleisinger, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Schloethelm, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
SCHLEIZ, Ger. 24-334b; 11-808 (III, p11).
Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-747b; geology 27-259d.
Schlesische Zeitung 19-579b.
SCHLESWIG, Ger. 24-334b; 8-24 (B4); cathedral carving 28-794b; convent 24-13d, 5-192a.
 —, Ja. 14-732 (B2).
 —, duchy: see Schleswig-Holstein.
 —, Beck-Glücksburg 24-336c.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. 24-334c; 8-24 (B4); 22-524 (hist. map); 24-335c; Angles 2-18d.
 —, Danish agitators expelled (1898) 8-39a; Gottorp possessions 3-866a, 3-807c; Saxons 24-264d; union with Denmark (1533) 8-32b.
 —, Holstein Bible Society 3-907b.
 —, **HOLSTEIN QUESTION** 24-335b; 9-940d; Danne-werk 7-810b; Germany 11-867a, 11-871a, 4-6d; Great

Britain 9-571a; Russia 5-326; war of 1864 18-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 28-838d.
Schleswig-Holstein, Sonderburg-Glücksburg 20-12d.
Schleswig-Sonderburg 24-336c.
 —, Augustenburg: see Augustenburg.
Schletten, Ger. 11-808 (III, o10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4).
Schlenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-591c.
Schley, Al. 1-160 (C3).
 —, Col. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (F3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. 28-178a.
Schlick, Arnold 21-661b.
 —, Franz, count von 14-918a; 15-693d.
 —, O. 24-939c.
Schliekenhaler: see Joachims-thaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-353d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-245a; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.
Schlieper and Baum's process 26-700c.
Schlier (geol.) 13-895d; 18-565b.
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz.: see Grosser Schlieren.
Schling, pass: see Sursass.
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlittgen, Hermann 5-334c.
Schlittli (sledges) 6-603c.
Schlitz, Friedrich von 8-389d.
Schlobach, W. 20-508c.
Schlobach, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schloditten, Ger. 10-100d.
Schloebachia 6-694a.
Schloessing, J. T. 21-750a; 3-164d; 14-365a.
Schloffer, Lieut. 26-397c.
Schöllmilch, Oscar 3-822d; 9-205d.
Schloppe, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlör, Balthasar 25-36a.
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Ho-hemia) 4-696d.
 —, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
 —, mt., Ger. 11-92d.
Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-182a; tomb 9-342b.
 —, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH** 24-342a.
 —, J. G. 12-182a; 16-431c.
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. 19-635a; 22-66a.
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.
Schlothelm, Ger. 11-808 (III, o10).
Schlotthalmia angulata 15-569b.
Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.
SCHLOTZER, AUGUST LUDWIG von 24-342c.
 —, Christian 24-342d.
 —, Dorothea 24-342d.
 —, Karl von 24-342d.
 —, Kurd von 24-342d.
Schluh, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Schlucht, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 28-211c.
Schlihten, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schliuckennau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
SCHLUSSELDORF, Russ. 24-343a; 23-872 (D7); steamer service 16-610; surrendered to Sweden (1817) 26-202b.
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.
Schlutius, J. 19-715a.
Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-536d.
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-343a; 11-808 (III, o11); 13-410c; forest 9-752a.
 —, Klein, Ger.: see Klein Schmalkalden.
 —, League of 11-854a; 11-855b; 4-128b; 21-388d.
 —, Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
Schmallenlengen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
Schmalzöl 22-900c.
Schmarda, L. K. 3-972c.
Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schmecks, Hung.: see Tatra-fired.
Schmeisser, J. G. 27-276b.
Schmeltau, Colonel 17-648c.

Schmelz (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; 3-17b.
 —, Philippe Charles: anthro-pological discoveries 2-115a, 9-107d.
Schmid, Christian Friedrich 8-130b.
 —, Erasmus: see Schmied, E.
 —, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-264c.
Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl: earth air current observations 17-382b; on declina-tion 17-377a.
 —, Alfred (caricaturist) 5-335d.
 —, A.: photosphere theory 26-90b.
 —, Bernhard: see Smith, Bernard.
 —, Bruno 14-427d.
 —, Conrad 10-461a.
 —, Erich 26-613b.
 —, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28-51c.
 —, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
 —, George 18-593a; Hotten-tot mission 5-238d, 13-806c.
 —, **HEINRICH JULIAN** 24-343d.
 —, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
 —, Johannes (philologist) 14-497d.
 —, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-689d.
 —, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-916a.
 —, **KARL VON** 24-344a.
 —, E. 11-799a.
 —, **WILHELM ADOLF** 24-344b.
 —, W. (engineer) 25-829c.
Schmidt, Ger. 11-808 (I, 37).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 4-689d.
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-333c.
Schmidt's sand pump 8-566a.
Schmieha, riv., Ger. 8-842c.
Schmied, Erasmus 6-831d.
Schmiedberg, J. E. O. 3-828a.
 —, 20-923c; 28-164b.
Schmiedeburg, Ger. 11-812a.
Schmiedel, P. W. 25-129d.
Schmiegel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schmirljoch, pass, Alps: see Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Schmitt, Ger. 26-454c.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schmittphöhe, mt., Aus. 24-103b.
Schmitz, F. 1-592d; 1-596a.
Schmitt, Ger. 10-101c.
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.
Schmölln, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11); 24-259c.
Schmöllnitz, Hung.: see Szomolnok.
Schmolsh, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried 11-700a.
Schnabelkann (Schnabelkrug) 5-739d; 27-316c.
Schnackenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schnadhorst, Franela 16-538c; 5-814a.
Schnabelé (French official) 10-899a.
Schnaattenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schnapper 2-948b; 19-626c; 21-304a.
Schnasso Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-48c.
Schnecks, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Schneealpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Schneebell, Heinrich 13-155b; 25-453c.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c; 11-808 (III, q11); minerals 9-758b, 25-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b; mines 24-266b.
 —, mt., Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D4).
 —, mt., Aus. (Lower) 3-4 (D3); 3-1h; 28-52b.
 —, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) 10-317b.
 —, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 28-1061b.
Schnee Elfel, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-133b.
Schneepkop, mt., Ger. 24-200a; 26-902c.
SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (E3); 23-324d.

Schnegg, Gaston 24-510c.
 —, Lucien 24-511c.
SCHNEIDEMÜHL, Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (F2).
Schneider, Adolph 18-357a.
 —, A. E. 7-108c.
 —, Eugene 16-357a; 2-579b; 1-875a.
 —, Hugo 1-507d.
 —, Jean Georges 24-26d.
 —, Johannes (reformer): see Agricola, Johannes.
 —, **JOHANN GOTTLÖB** 24-344d.
 —, LOUIS 24-345a.
 —, Sascha (Alexander) 8-575d; 16-100d.
Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-443c.
Schneider-Canet ordnance 20-214a.
Schneider-Danglis gun 20-223c.
Schneider kiln 5-655c.
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneefels, mts., Ger.: see Schneefels.
Schnelle (tankard) 5-739d.
Schnelle Delichs, riv., Ger. 12-822b.
Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Schnepfer, Hans: see Rosenthal, Hans.
Schnierlach, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes: see Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Eduard: see Emlin Pasha.
 —, Sigmund 3-496d.
Schnitzler, Arthur 8-536a; 11-799a.
SCHNORR VON KAROLS-feld, Julius 24-345c.
Schnottwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Schober, mt.: see Grossa Rotherknopf.
 —, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Schober, Josef A. 26-261a.
Schochoh, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Schoekalk shales 20-237a.
Schoeken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schoedack Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Schoedica, Aus. 11-461d.
Schoffer, Johann 27-521b.
 —, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c; 12-740c; 27-514a; works 11-737d.
 —, Peter (16th cent.) 3-898b.
Schoofler, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Schoeller, E. 6-360c.
Schoeman, Stephanus 27-194c; 20-156a.
Schoemansdal, S.Af. 27-195b.
Schoenbrunn, A. 19-532b.
Schoenewerk, Alexandre 24-508c.
Schoenflies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
Schoenichen, W. 5-528b.
Schoenus, Gr. 7-147b.
 —, (measure) 28-482d.
Schofar (musical): see Shofar.
Schoffen (official) 11-20c.
Schoffer: see Schoffer.
SCHOFFIELD, JOHN MCAL-lister 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-34b; Virginia 28-124d.
Schofield, Wis. 28-710 (D1).
Schoftland, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Schoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-506 (A1 & F3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
 —, grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
Schokland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049c.
Schola 23-663a: 6-566b.
 —, militum 23-663a; 23-523b.
 —, Palatina: see Palaco, School of the.
 —, Romaos: see Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae 9-889d.
SCHOLAR and SCHOLAR-ship 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-497d; 17-414a.
Scholarian troops: see Schola militum.
Scholarios, Georgios: see Gon-nadius II.
Scholars of Cheapside 3-691c.
Scholastic (dict.) 15-338c.
Scholastica, St. 3-723b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 9-826a; 18-416d; Aquinas 24-353c, 2-256d; Aristotolian doctrine 10-667b, 16-905a; education 8-955d; ethics 9-824b; free will theories 28-649d; Protest-ant dogma 8-382d; Scot-lam 24-354b, 8-683c; Stolo-anticipation 25-945d; theo-logy 26-778c; truth, nature of 24-307c.
Scholasticus: see Leontius.

- SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES** 24-356c.
Scholes, L. 23-186b.
Scholes, Yorka. (nr. Cleck-heaton) 26-933 (17).
— Yorka. (nr. Leeds) 26-933 (11).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
— H. 11-299c.
Scholl, Colo. 6-722 (192).
Schollert 3-679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania 20-371d.
Schollenen, val., Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): see *Aa*.
Schöllkruppen, Ger. 11-808 (113).
Schöllnast of Presburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-884a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), Friedrich Hermann, duke of 24-357b; battle of Estremes (1663) 15-471c; Dutch Wars 8-731c; earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-313d; Portuguese army 22-118c.
— Marie, duchess of: see *Mauref*.
— Meinhard, 3rd duke of 25-607a; 26-112a.
Schomburgh, Richard 20-309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 12-674b.
— **SIR ROBERT HERMANN** 24-358a; 12-676c; vampire bats 27-877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N. Bor. 4-357 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schomburgk line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 25-872d.
— J. F. 14-223c.
— Martin: see *Schongauer*.
Schonach-Carolath, prince 22-328b.
Schonau, Aus.: see *Teplitz*.
Schonbach, Aus. 11-808 (III. q11); 2-971d.
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817c.
— Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
— Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
— Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
— bay, Cape Col. 25-166 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
— Franz 2-142b.
— (Schönborner), Georg von 12-612d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E1).
— château, Vienna 28-52a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
— treaty of, (1809): see *Vienna, treaty of (1809)*.
Schöne, H. 13-378d.
SCHONEBECK, GER. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger.: see *Gross Schönebeck*.
SCHONEBERG, GER. 24-358b; 3-788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
— Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (U1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (lall) 12-183b.
— Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. 9-295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-212 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-616a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schönerveld, Eylard 10-404a; 2-203a.
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitz, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Schönflies, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; 20-467d; 16-722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönholtz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard 19-816a.
— Hans Adam von 16-480a.
- SCHONINGEN, GER.** 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 12-183c.
Schönlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 16-55a; 10-213c.
Schönleins disease: see *Purpura*.
Schönlinde, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Schönnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthal, Franz 24-514c.
Schönthaus, F. von, 11-977c.
Schönwald, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodie, Isl. Me. 17-434 (D-E1).
— lake, Me. (Macataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
— lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E1).
— lakes, Me. and Can.: see *Grand (lakes)*.
School boards 8-976a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-421c; technical 26-493c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) 6-507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWS 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
School of Abuse (Gowson) 12-669c; 26-737c.
Schools, Mountain, N.J. 19-402 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. 7-821c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) 24-816a; 9-634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 25-207b.
School House, lake, R.I. 23-219 (H3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): see *May Laws*.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) 9-618b.
Schoolmistress, The (Shonstone) 24-839b; 25-643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 18-139a.
School of Mines, Royal: see *Science, Royal College of*.
— ophthalmia 10-99b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-228d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 8-971d; 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-960c; evening continuation 26-189c; feeding of children 8-981b; 6-888b; Friends' 11-225b; German 5-347c; 8-966c; monitorial system 3-684b; Scottish 11-73a; 24-422a; 8-969c; secondary 26-198a; summer schools (U.S.) 6-19b; temperance teaching 26-580b; terms 26-612b; trade 26-190a; ventilation 27-1009b. See also *Grammar school*; *Infant schools, &c.*
— (Oxford Univ.) 27-772a.
— Savings Banks 24-248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c.
— Society, British and Foreign 8-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art: see *Art teaching*.
— of the East, Society of the 18-591a.
Schoondyk, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
SCHÖNER 24-372b; 23-340c; 24-878 (Pl. I).
Schooner Pt., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Schoonveld, Holl. 8-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
— bay, Arc. O.: see *Research*.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-816b.
Schöorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b; 22-103b; 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; 18-232b; 11-790a; aesthetics 12-286d; causality 6-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 10-29a; Fichte, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-337c; monism 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-284a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a.
— Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpp, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-165c.
- SCHOPPE, CASPAR** 24-376d; 24-376c; 24-376b; 24-376a; 24-376e.
Schoppen (measures) 28-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van: see *Research*.
Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorham, Aus.: see *Shorham*.
Schoritz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHÖHL 24-377a; 27-103c.
Schörhan, Turk.: see *Thorin*.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-378a.
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorn (chess player) 6-103c.
Schorn, Switz. 18-833d.
Schortau, Ger. 23-741c (map); 23-743d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
— E. 14-171c.
— Friedrich Otto 12-88b.
— Gerhard 21-960a.
— Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-100b.
— P. G. 19-107b.
— Reinhard 9-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d; 7-798a; 7-800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad 28-599a.
SCHÖHLER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (dilett.) 27-823d.
Schoute, J. C. 21-744a.
Schouten, William Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-255c; New Guinea 19-188d.
Schouten, Isl. D.N.Guln. 19-187 (C1).
— Isl. Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Schoutvallof, Peter Andreivich, count: see *Shuválov*.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-43a.
Schowen, Isl. Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
Schqua: see *Squaw*.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
— Otto 15-581d; 14-199c.
Schramm, Julian 4-633a.
Schrankia 18-500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-740c.
Schraplau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schraffenluf, mt., Alps 26-212 (D3).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-891d; 8-173d.
Schrautle 1-791a.
Schraunkalk 19-44d.
Schreiber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz 7-800d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 28-212 (E1); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A.: on Battas 3-530b.
— **LADY CHARLOTTE E.** 24-378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber, Can. 20-114 (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, GER. 24-378b; 11-808 (E3).
Schreibersite 18-263c.
Schreibersbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Schreiber, Sebald 8-698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schreiner, Olivo 5-248a.
— T. 5-242b.
— W. P. 5-244d; 25-183d; Ditzulu 28-1055c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von 20-359c.
— L. 25-11c.
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schreibaux's incubator 14-365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. 21-148c.
Schrieffer, Ln. 17-54 (b7).
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Schroeken, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Schroda, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d; 11-792c.
— Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
— N. W.: see *Schroeder*.
— **SOPHIE** 24-379a.
— Sophie Charlotte 24-378d.
SCHRODER - DEVRIENT Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schroder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. 21-509b.
— N. W. 13-189c.
— van der Kolk J. L. C. 18-60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 10-706a.
- Mehroster, J. tungi classified 11-136c.
— M.: refrigerator 23-33a.
— (musical) 21-566a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-716a.
Schroft, L.: logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 1-193a.
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Schroter, G. G. 13-574d.
— **JOHANN HIEHONYMUS** 24-379b; Mercury 18-151c; moon 18-803d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrotter, Anton 6-16b.
Schrotterite 1-499c.
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schruns, Aus. 26-212 (I2).
Schuff (measures) 28-199a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schubeler, Franz Christian 10-391c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 19-80a; manuscripts 26-58a; Mass 17-850b; songs 25-109a.
— Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-332a.
— J. O.: on earth's axis 8-800a.
— Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann 12-873a.
Schubert, Solder, R. von 18-239c.
Schubin (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schubkan, Hung. 26-670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik 26-221a.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
— Lube 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26-242 (I2).
Schudy (family): see *Tschudi*.
Schufteberg, mts., Cape Col.: geology 5-229c.
Schulau'sichtgesetz (1872) 8-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: see *Kendal*.
— duchess of.
— Johann M., count von der 17-498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-890 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang 25-756c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966a.
Schulne, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: see *Skull*.
Schüller, Max: arthritis research 23-238c.
Schulporta, school, Ger.: see *Porta*.
Schuls, Switz. 26-212 (I3); 9-104a; 12-608c.
Schulte, J. F. von 20-67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 6-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c.
— Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultheiss, Michael: see *Praetorius, Michael*.
Schultheiss (official) 6-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c.
— Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
— **HERMANN** 24-382d.
Schultz, W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
— Inke, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Schulze, E.: smokeless powder 12-727a.
— **MAX JOHANN SIGISMUND** 24-383a; 7-711a.
Schulzvorstände 8-965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-827c.
— Michael: see *Praetorius, Michael*.
Schulz, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 25-715a; 25-730d.
— Johannes 6-460c.
— Johann Karl: logarithmic tables 26-331c; Pythagorean triangles 26-334b.
— W. 8-861d.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes 7-86d; 16-236a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 19-266c.
— Christian Anders 24-383c.
— E. de 6-921a.
— G. 20-626b; 6-142a.
— **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN** 24-383c.
— Peder: see *Griffenfeldt, Peder*.
— Richard 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.
- Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 10-704d.
— **ROBERT ALEXANDER** 24-383d; 19-80a; 15-419c; programme music 22-426c; symphony forms 23-198d; songs 25-110a; variations 27-914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyry 6-716a.
— E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin 6-716a.
Schupfheim, Switz. 26-212 (I3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 21-593a.
Schuppe, W.: Immanent philosophy 18-239c, 14-335c; judgment in logic 16-866b; syllogism 16-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von 16-26b.
— **JACOB GOULD** 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CAHL 24-386b.
Schurz, Rev. 8-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schusselried, Ger. 16-92c.
Schusselried's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras 2-911a; calorimetry method 6-65b; on earth currents 8-814c; eclipse, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-885a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-806b; solar atmosphere 26-87d; spectroscopy 25-628b, 25-629a; Talbot's bands 8-250d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Schütt, Great, Isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-893b.
— Little, Isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. 3-1 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-82b; 14-565b.
"Schutter's mallyd" (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schütz, Christopher 4-433c.
— Heinrich 18-82b; 20-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d.
— Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 6-45b.
Schützenhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schütz-Jude: see *Protected Jews*.
Schuyer, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 28-896b.
— Peter 19-606d.
— **PHILIP JOHN** 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Va. 28-118 (D3).
— fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schuykill, canal, Pa. 22-910c.
— riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-951c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— fishing club 2-21b.
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav 11-704b; 15-757b; 6-820b.
— Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, GER. 24-387d; 11-808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINRICH 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: see *Swabia*.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: see *Swab-Hegy*.
Schwabenpiegel 11-845a; 11-786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: see *Hall*.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwalger, Hans 20-513d.
SCHWALBACH, GER. 24-388a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-520b, 18-518c.
— riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwalbe, E. 23-37a.
— Gustav: cranometry 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. 19-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

- Schwander, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-258b; geology 4-258b.
- Schwanhart, F. (entomologist) 13-434a.
- Schwanhart, H. 12-102c.
- Schwanheim, Oer. 11-808 (II. m8).
- SCHWANN, THEODOR** 24-388a; onaeophore 6-589b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-554d; fermentation 3-158a, 10-275c; plant-individual 16-865c.
- SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG** Michael 24-388c; 24-500d.
- Schwantaler museum, Munich 24-388d.
- Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Schwartzau, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
- Schwartz, Berthold 12-723c.
- , Christian Friedrich: see Schwarz.
- , Marie Sofie, 26-219c.
- , Martin 25-124b.
- , Stefan 24-514d; 23-108b.
- Schwartz, Hermann: surgery 6-795a.
- , TERESA 24-388d.
- Schwartzberg, Johann 24-390b.
- Schwartzd, Philipp: see Molanethon, Philipp.
- SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN** Friedrich 24-389a; casto system 6-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary 26-391b.
- , D.: dirigible balloon 1-269b.
- , Hans 19-902c.
- , Hermann 18-256a.
- , KARL 24-389b.
- , R. O. 7-445d.
- , Sibylla 7-726b.
- , Theodor 24-389b.
- , Wilhelm (chemist) 6-73c.
- , (explorer) 25-18b.
- Schwarza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
- , riv., Ger. 23-953c.
- Schwarzach, Aus. 26-242 (II2).
- Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
- Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
- Schwarzbael, riv., Ger. 28-1060d.
- Schwarzburg (family) 7-314b.
- , Gunther von: see Gunther.
- Schwarzburg, Ger. 24-389c.
- , castle, Ger. 23-953c.
- SCHWARZBURG-RUDOL** stadt, principality, Ger. 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. p11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
- , **SONDERSHAUSEN**, principality, Ger. 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
- Schwarze, Johannes: see Morrell, Giovanni.
- Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster (Schwarze).
- , Lütichine, riv., Switz.: see Lütichine.
- Schwarzen (secret society): see Blacks.
- Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- SCHWARZENBERG** (family) 24-390b.
- , Adam, count of 4-424b.
- , Felix, prince 24-390b.
- , F. J. J. C., prince von 24-391b; 3-26d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-865d.
- , Karl, prince 3-33c.
- , KARL PHILIPP, prince zu 24-390c; 28-372a; battle of Dresden 6-576d; Russian campaign (1812) 19-226c.
- Schwarzenburg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (D3).**
- , Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- , canal, Aus. 3-2b.
- Schwarzenburg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Schwarzenegg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
- Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: see Cerni Vrh.
- Schwarzhorn, mt., Albul Alps 1-745c.
- , mt., Bernese Oberland 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
- , Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
- Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) 8-366b.
- Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
- Schwarzlose gun 17-246d.
- Schwarzschild, Carl: photography 21-532c.
- Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Friburg) 11-212d.
- , lake, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (D5).
- Schwarzseebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Schwarzthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
- Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) 16-594c.
- , riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) 28-146c.
- Schwatka, Frederick: explorations 11-33b; 21-949b; Yukon 28-945d.
- Schwarz, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
- SCHWEGEL, Aus. 24-391b; 3-4 (E2); battle (1848) 13-917b.**
- , riv., Aus. 3-1b.
- Schwedenburgen: see Vitried fortis.
- SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (E2); treaty (1713) 11-63b.**
- Schweffelberg, Switz. 26-212 (C3).
- SCHWEGLER, ALBERT** 24-391c.
- Schweidler, E. R. von 2-866c.
- SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 24-391d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 26-858d; capitulation (1757) 24-717c; siege (1762) 10-716b, 12-593a.**
- Schweigard, Anton Martin 19-817b.
- , K. II. 19-814a.
- Schweigger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism 9-184d.
- SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN** 24-392a.
- , Johann (Gottfried) 24-392a.
- Schwein Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
- SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 24-392b; 11-808 (B-C3); 18-816b.**
- Schweinfurt green 7-110b; 21-599a.
- SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG** August 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 6-924a.
- Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-106b.
- Schweinhelm, Conrad 25-1002a.
- Schweins Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
- Schweinschädel, Aus. 24-711c.
- Schweinitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
- SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAP** tista von 24-392d; 3-601b.
- Schweizer, Alex. 26-782b.
- , Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
- , Matthias Eduard 24-676a.
- Schweizer's reagent 7-109c.
- Schweizerhall, Switz. 26-212 (D1); 26-212c.
- Schweizerite 24-676a.
- Schweizerthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
- Schwellen (game): see Enflé.
- SCHWELM, Ger. 24-393a; 11-808 (I. k6).**
- Schwendener, S. 21-744b; 16-578c.
- Schwendikaltbad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- SCHWENKELFELD, KASPAR** 24-393a.
- Schwonkfeldians 24-393c; 25-591a.
- Schwenkville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
- Schwenningen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
- Schwenter, Daniel 7-32d.
- Schwentine, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
- Schweppitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
- Schweppé, J.: aerated waters 1-260a.
- Schwerin, Henry I., count of 27-831a; 27-841d.
- , KURT CHRISTOPH, count von 24-393d; 24-715d.
- , Otto von 4-425a.
- SCHWERIN, Ger. (Meeklenburg) 24-394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-284a, 17-1019a, 4-4a.**
- SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).**
- Schwermer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C2); 24-394b.
- SCHWERTE, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (I. k6).**
- Schwerzke, Karl 24-514d.
- SCHWETZ, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).**
- SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (B4).**
- Schwetzkau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (E2).**
- SCHWIND, MORITZ VON** 24-394d; 25-336c.
- Schwinge, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
- Schwinger (wrestling) 28-844d.
- Schwinger, Hermann 12-102b.
- Schwob, Marcel 11-151c.
- Schwonau, Ger. 11-216a.
- Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest 4-734b.
- SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 26-242 (F2).**
- SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. 24-395b; 26-242 (F2); 26-247c.**
- Schyl, riv., Rum.: see Jiu.
- Schyn, glen, Switz. 26-242 (I13); 12-608c.
- Schyndel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- SCIACCA, Sic. 24-396b; 15-4 (D6); 15-11d.**
- Sciadopora 12-560c.
- Sciadopitys: see Umbrella pine.
- Sciæna aquila: see Azlinzah.
- Sciænidæ 26-545c; 2-747d.
- Sciæloja, Antonio 16-62c.
- Sciæra lilicola 11-421c.
- Sciæra, Colonna di (family) 6-715a.
- , Marco 4-565a.
- Sciath (dict.) 14-769b.
- Sciathus, Ger. 12-440 (E1).
- , Isl. Ger. 12-440 (E1).
- SCIATICA 24-396c; 19-127d; aconite 1-152c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japau camphor for 6-135d; morphine for 16-862d.**
- Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
- Sciell, Sic. 25-22a.
- Scidrus, It. 26-275d.
- Scie, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
- SCIENCE 24-396c; 21-441a; academics 1-97c; art 2-658c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 2-193a, 6-288c; Conte 6-819a; Hegel 13-266a; magic 17-304d, 17-307b; technical education 26-495b.**
- , and Art department, Lond. 2-703d; 8-974b; grants to secondary education 8-978b.
- Science Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- , Royal College of, Dublin 14-751b; agriculture faculty 14-740a.
- , Royal College of, Lond. 26-493a; 16-948b.
- Scienceville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Scienza Nuova (Vico) 14-909a; 28-24a.
- Scilla, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
- , N.Af. 24-404a.
- Scilla (bot.) 13-772b; see also Squill.
- , amoena: see Star hyacinth.
- , corymbosa: see Cape hyacinth.
- , nutans: see Bluebell.
- , peruviana: see Peruvian hyacinth.
- Scillin 25-747b.
- Scilling (coin) 24-559a; 4-593d.
- Scilliplain 25-747b.
- Scillitana, Tun.: see Kasrin.
- SCILLITAN MARTYRS** 24-404a.
- Scillitoxin 25-747b.
- Selly, Ire. 16-824d.
- , Isl. Pac. O.: see Ura.
- SCILLY IS., Isl., Corn. 24-404b; 9-430 (VI. B2); flower farming 11-266a.**
- Sellurus (of Scythia) 24-529a; 26-455b.
- SCIMITAR 24-405b; 26-271a.**
- Scimmia (tomb), Chini: see Poggio Renzo.
- Scimpodium 3-612b.
- Scinala 1-592c.
- Scineidae: see Skink.
- Scincosaurus 3-525b.
- Scineus officinalis: see Skink.
- Scinde cotton: see Sind cotton.
- Scintilla 16-123a (table).
- , juris (law) 27-331d.
- Scio, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
- , O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Isl., Asia M.: see Chios.
- Sciobetelia 16-123a.
- SCIOLIST 24-405b.**
- SCIOMANCY 24-405b.**
- SCIOMATA 24-405c.**
- Sciene, Maced. 12-440 (B5); 22-471d; 4-433a.
- Sciophyte 21-781d.
- Scioppius, Gaspar: see Schoppe, Caspar.
- Sciepten 16-186c.
- Scieptric ball (Scieptrieke) 6-107c.
- Sciota, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Scio, O. 20-26 (E7).
- , riv., O. 20-26 (D7); 20-32b.
- , Co. O. 20-26 (D-E7).
- , Land Company 11-420d.
- , Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Sciotoville, O. 20-26 (E7).
- Scio turpentine: see Chian turpentine.
- Scipe, dist., Wilts. 23-699b.
- SCIPIO** (family) 24-405c; elogia 16-251c, 14-633a; tomb 23-606b.
- , L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.); epitaph 16-251c.
- , (Asiaticus) L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-032b.
- , (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 88 B.C.) 24-408d.
- , P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 22-652a.
- , (Africanus; the Elder), P. Cornelius 24-405c; 23-630a; Punic war 22-652a.
- , (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius 24-406c; 16-252d; Polybius 22-18b; Punic war 22-652c, 19-846d.
- , Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius: see Metellus.
- , Asina, Cn. Cornelius 8-650a; 20-398d.
- , Barbatus, L. Cornelius 16-680a; epitaph 16-251c.
- , Calvus, Cn. Cornelius 17-085b; 22-652a.
- , Nasica, P. Cornelius 4-139d.
- , Nasica, Corculum, P. Cornelius 4-132c.
- , Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius 24-407a.
- Scipio, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- , Utah 27-814 (H3).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
- , "Scipio, Shield of" 21-794c.
- Scireville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- Scireburn, Dorset.: see Sherborne.
- SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.**
- Sciritia, dist., Gr. 12-427a.
- Scirocco (Bey of Alexandria): see Choulouk.
- , (wind): see Sirocco.
- Sciron (legend) 26-837d; 18-76b.
- Scirophoria (festival) 2-829d.
- Scirophorion (month) 6-313a.
- Scirpus 23-557d.
- , lacustris: see Bulrush.
- Scirrus 6-175b.
- Scissel (dict.) 18-561b.
- Scissel, David: see Cecil, David.
- Scisset, Yorks. 28-033 (C2).
- Scissorbill: see Skimmer.
- SCISSORS 24-407b; mason's: see Nippers.**
- Scitamineæ 2-745d.
- Scitico, Conn. 6-932 (E2).
- Scituate, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 17-858b.
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
- Scitn Frumosa, Rum. 23-820 (C1).
- Sciuridae: see Squirrel.
- Sciuroidea 23-439d.
- Sciuroidea 23-446a.
- Sciuroidea 23-444d.
- Sciurids 23-446a.
- Sciuropterus 10-586c.
- , volucella 13-444a.
- Sciurotamias 23-446a.
- Sciurus: see Squirrel.
- Scitigneaux, Belg. 5-578a.
- Sciater, Philip Lutley 20-306d; on zoological distribution 28-1003a, 3-972c, 28-1016d.
- Sciavini (people): see Slavs.
- Sciachne 12-372b.
- Sciactinidae: see Madro-paria.
- Sclerite 13-418d.
- Scleritis 10-96c; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
- , superficial: see Episcle-ritis.
- Scleritodermidae 25-729c.
- Scleroblast 25-728a; 15-728a.
- Sclerocryptus 12-147c.
- Sclerocarya caffra: see Mc-roela.
- Scleroderma 11-344b.
- , vulgare: see False truffle.
- Sclerodermi 26-546a.
- Sclerodermus: see Fife-fish.
- Sclerogastus meridionalis 14-270b.
- Sclerogoridæ 2-99c.
- Sclerometer 7-585d.
- Scleromochlus 23-145b.
- Scleroparei 26-545c.
- Sclerophyllous forest 21-762d.
- , plant 21-761c.
- Scleros 20-920a; 19-143c.
- Sclerostomias 28-11d.
- Sclerostomum armatum** 19-360b (fig.).
- , equinum: see Pallasde worm.
- , hypostomum 28-12c.
- , tetracanthum 28-11d.
- Sclerotia 11-334a.
- Sclerotic 10-91d; 10-94a.
- , plates 3-525b.
- Sclerotinia 11-341d; 11-336c; 11-334a.
- Sclerotium 19-107c (fig.).
- Sclerotu 14-257d.
- SCLOPI, DI. SALERANO, Federico 24-407b.**
- Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-207c.
- Scobey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- , Mont. 14-275 (G1).
- Scocoon (her.): see Escutcheon.
- Scoddele (hawk) 5-736b.
- Soodra, Turk. 23-648 (D2); see also Scutari.
- Soodrus, mta., Gr.: see Shar.
- Soedfield, Utah 27-814 (C3).
- Soogan, John 10-615b.
- Soogil of Cielop, rocks, It. 1-148a.
- Soogile Gallola, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
- Soosinson (dict.) 15-135b.
- , shafts 22-946d.
- Sooslaum, It. 15-26 (F5).
- Soosari, Paolo: see Clement III. (pope).
- SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.**
- Scolding stool: see Cucking stools.
- Scold's bridle: see Branks.
- Scole, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Scoleoida 22-42d.
- SCOLEIFORMIA 6-795a.**
- SCOLECITE 18-516b.**
- Scoleophagus 12-311b.
- Scoleophis 23-175b.
- , aemulus 25-290d.
- Scoleopteris 20-532b.
- Scoleosaurus 16-826a.
- Scolette, mt., Alps 1-741d.
- Scolex 26-408c.
- , polymorphous 26-412d.
- Scolice 9-182a.
- Scolicidae 14-180c; mimicry 18-499d.
- Scoliosis 4-344a.
- Scolithus 6-87b.
- Scolium 22-255d; 24-356d.
- Scolius, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
- Scolopacidae 7-641d.
- Scolopax 28-797c.
- , calidris: see Redshank.
- , solaris: see Sun-bittern.
- Scolopendra 6-670c foll.; 13-432d.
- Scolopendrella 18-474c (fig.).
- Scolopendrellidae 19-474d; see also Symphyla.
- Scolopendridæ 6-673b.
- Scolopendrium vulgare 22-610d (fig.).
- Scolopendromorpha 5-673a; 6-670c; 6-672b (table).
- Scolopocryptopidae 6-673b.
- Scolopocryptus 6-670c; 5-673b.
- Scoloti, tribe 24-526d.
- Scolytidae (Scolytus): see Bark-beetle.
- Scomber: see Mackerel.
- , collas: see Spanish mackerel.
- Scomberesox: see Skipper (fish).
- Scombresocidae 26-545b.
- Scombridae 26-545c; 17-254d; anal fin 14-251c.
- Scombriformes 26-545c.
- SCONCE** (dict.) 24-407d.
- Scone, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d.
- SCONE, Scot. 24-407d; 24-418 (E2); 10-650a.**
- , palace, Scone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-408a.
- SCONE** (cake) 24-408a.
- Sconset, Mass.: see Siasconset.
- Scoutieut, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- , Neck, Mass. 10-133a.
- Scoution 17-845c.
- Scoba, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
- Scoon (dict.) 24-372c.
- SCOOP** (dict.) 24-408b.
- Scoopier: see Avocet.
- Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b.
- Scop: see Minstrel.
- Scopa, It. 26-242 (E5).
- Scopadæ (family) 16-217b; 25-132b.
- Scopas (general) 15-393c; 24-605a.
- SCOPAS** (sculptor) 24-408b; 12-488a; Tegara temple 26-504c.
- SCOPE** (dict.) 24-408d.
- Scopelidae 26-544d; 14-252c.
- Scopelops, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Skopelos.
- Scopelus resplendens 14-260d (fig.).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

Serape (tool) 27-20a.
 Seraper (tool) 4-45b; Egypt 9-68d, 9-70d.
 Scratch-back: see Back-scratcher.
 Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c.
 Scratch coating: see Pricking up.
 Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-116 (II, F1).
 Scraeb Water, riv., Ire. 9-432a.
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-983d.
 Screech: see Mistletoe-thrush.
 Screech-owl 20-396d; 20-398a; 27-033d.
 Screed 21-783d.
 Sere, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477e; 14-429b; 18-209b.
 — (furniture) 24-477e.
 Screen house (milling) 10-550c.
 Scremerston coals 6-115a.
 Screenshot, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-241a.
 Screven, William 3-375b.
 Screven, Ga. 11-753 (D1).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d; 27-22a; measuring 19-387c, 28-490d; milling 24-481a.
 — (mechanics) 17-1004a; aerial 10-513a (fig.); differential 17-1007b; endless 17-1004b; male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a; work 17-965b.
 — bean mesquite 18-188c.
 — gauge 27-45d.
 — of Archimedes: see Archimedes, screw of.
 — palm 15-133a.
 — pile 4-545c; 10-741c.
 — PINE 24-482b; 16-327d; 17-913c.
 — pod mesquite: see Screw-bean mesquite.
 — press (coins) 18-459b; 18-558b; 20-47b.
 — propeller (ship) 24-947c.
 — steamer 24-869c.
 — steering gear 24-981a.
 — stock 24-480c.
 — thread gauge 27-45d.
 — Scribe (Roman) 7-190d.
 Scribeant, Prof. 24-936b.
 Scribblus, Madam 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EU- gene 24-482c; 11-145c.
 Scribes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d; 22-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a.
 Scriblerus Club 2-340a; 20-860a; 26-227d.
 Scribner, Neb. 19-324 (I13).
 Scribner's Magazine 21-151b.
 Scribner's Monthly: see Century Magazine.
 Scribonius 4-286d.
 Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
 Scridifani, race 16-203c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
 Scrimmage (football) 10-621a.
 Scrimlum 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
 Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
 —, John Locke 19-571b.
 —, Melae Press Association 19-570d.
 Script (type) 27-543a.
 Scriptor 27-510b.
 — rel rusticæ: see Geoponic.
 Scriptorum illustrium majoria Britannica (Bale) 3-248d.
 Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
 Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
 Scrimulum 28-488a.
 Scritobini, tribe 16-203c.
 Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
 Scriverole (ivory) 15-91a.
 Scrivens, Lincs. 8-755d.
 Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-878a; 3-903c.
 Scriveners' Company 16-311a; 19-822d.
 Scriveners' palsy: see Writer's cramp.
 Scrivnerius: see Schrijver, Peter.
 Scriver, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
 Scrobicularia 16-123c.
 — crag 21-847b.
 Scrobiculariidae 16-123c.

SCROFULA 24-483d: see also Lymphadenitis (tuberculosis).
 Scrogins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Scroggs, John 21-942d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
 — (room): see Ruled surface.
 Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
 Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3); mansion 19-328d; Separatists 4-511b, 23-423a.
 Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
 —, GEORGE JULIUS POU-lett 24-485b; 24-485a.
 — (of Masham) Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d; 24-485a; 17-4a.
 — Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a; 9-511c; 28-925c.
 — (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d; lawsuit 11-575d; Bolton castle 28-935b.
 — Stephen 15-859b.
 — William le: see Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
 Scrope mazer 8-582c.
 Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
 Scrope, r. Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
 Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c; 10-561a; 10-563c.
 Scroptum 23-129c; 23-134b.
 Scrow 12-144a.
 Scrub Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
 Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.); 3-978a.
 Scrub pine: see Grey pine.
 Scrump-half (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
 — (weight) 28-489c.
 Scrupularia 22-12c; 22-44d; 22-45a.
 Scrutia d'arrondissement 3-281a; 10-879c.
 — DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c; 10-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
 Scruton, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E1).
 Scrutiny: see Crystal-gazing.
 Scud: see Fracto-nimbus.
 Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 26-525b.
 Scudder, S. H. 5-674b; 13-432a; 13-433b.
 Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a; 11-120b; 13-385c.
 —, MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 9-899c.
 Scuffler: see Cultivator.
 Scurog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 16-720a.
 —, riv., Can. 16-720a.
 Scuir of Elgiz, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-962a.
 Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
 Scullane, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SCULLERY 24-487d.
 Scullin, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Scullion 24-488a.
 Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Scullville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Sculpo-fnsd (printing) 27-536a.
 Sculptor's chisels: see Caela sculptoris.
 Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of: see International Society of Sculptors, &c.
 Sculptor's workshop: see Apparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE 24-488a; 10-364a; Austrian (modern) 24-513d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-104 (Pl. I, II); Belgian (modern) 24-511d; British (modern) 24-501b; Byzantine 24-490c; cave-period 2-348 (Pl. II); Central American 5-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates); Chian school 12-479d; Chinese 6-215c; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b; copying-machines 28-416d; copyright 7-126b; Egyptian 9-65d foll., 19-16a; Etruscan 9-859c; French (modern) 24-508a; German (modern) 24-500b; Greek: see under Greek Art; Hittite 13-537b; inlay in 18-208b; Italian 2-397b, 24-512d; Japanese 15-177a; mural 19-16a; Phoenician 21-455d; Roman: see under Roman Art; Russian 24-515b; Scandinavian (ancient) 24-288b;

Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d; terracotta 26-637b; United States 24-516a; wood 18-757b; wigs 28-624c.
 Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
 Scultonna, riv., It.: see Panaro.
 Sculthorpe, Nort. 10-605d; 15-870a.
 Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
 Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F2); 16-714b; 16-715a.
 Scup, Turk.: see Uskub.
 Scuppernong, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Scurloughston, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
 Scurlia 11-510a.
 Scurrial, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
 Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
SCURVY 24-517b; 20-79d; Blane's reform 4-41a.
 —, infantile 24-517d.
 Scurvy grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d; 9-481c; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-426 (A2); 18-707d; ship-ping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk. As. 24-518b; 2-760 (C2); battle (324) 6-989b.
 —, lake, Turk. 18-707 (B2); 9-910d; 24-518d; 1-482c.
 —, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Scutch (tool) 4-521c.
 Scutechon: see Euseucheon.
 Scutechons, War of the (1566) 23-82a.
 Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286a; 7-303b.
 Scutching (dax) 10-487b.
 Scute 23-158c.
 Scutella 20-32c.
 Scutellaria: see Skull cap.
 Scutellidae 8-881c.
 Scutellipiantares 16-218d; 20-324d.
 Scutellum 12-371a; 11-260c.
 Scutigera 5-676b foll.; 2-680b.
 — See also Notostigma.
 Scutigerella 18-474d.
 Scutigeridae 5-671a; 5-674a.
 — See also Notostigma.
 Scutigeromorpha 5-672b; 5-674a. See also Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
 Scuttock: see Guillemot.
 Scutula 10-215b.
 Scutum 11-510b.
 — Nobelskill (astron.) 7-13d.
 Scwd Eimon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 — Gladys, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 — Hlenryd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 Scydices, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
 Scyre, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
 Scyllite 4-959c; 21-145b.
 Scyllace, Asia M. 21-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
 — of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
 Scyllax, riv., Asia M.: see Cherek.
 Scyld (Kjoldr: legend) 2-18c; 8-28c; 3-759d.
 Scyld's tree 3-760a.
 Scyllitza, Johannes 12-521c.
 Scyllia (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b; 13-196a.
 —, castle, Naples 23-740d.
 Scyllacidae 11-522c.
 Scyllaeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 19-711a.
 Scyllan, Isl., Asia: see Ceylon.
 Scyllarus 15-163d.
 Scyllieticus, gulf, It.: see Squillace.
 Scyllidae 24-596a.
 Scylling: see Scilling.
 Scylliorhinus indicus 24-809a.
 Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
 Scyllium 14-256d; 14-259c; 14-264b; 24-594d foll.; 24-806a.
 — canescens 24-809a.
 — canicula: see Houghbound.
 — catulus: see Nursehound.
 Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b.
 — OF CHIOS 24-519c.
 Scymnus 24-594d; 24-596a.
 Scyphat, nummi 19-890c.
 Scyphid 14-561c.
 Scyphistoma 24-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 14-173d.
 Scyphophori 14-248a.
 Scyphozoa 24-524b; 6-641c.
 Scyphus 8-581a; 5-724a.
 Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-525c.
SCYROS, Isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2).
 Scyrtale 7-565a.
 Scyrtalecinidae 8-878d.

SCYTHIANS 26-402d.
SCYTHIAE (Scythians, Scythas), race 24-525d; 24-526b; history: see under Scythia; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHIA 24-525d; 22-944d.
 Scythos (potter) 6-715b.
 Scytho stone 13-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom. Emp. 24-526a; 23-649 (E2); 3-105c; 7-833a; Cyaxares 7-680d; Egypt 9-87b; Goths 12-272c; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a; Mevra 14-760; Palestine 20-608c, 15-323d, 28-974b; religion 24-527c, 1-148a, 1-945d.
 Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
 — group (geol.) 27-260b.
 Scythians: see Scythia.
 Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C-14); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
 Scythrops novae-hollandiae: see Channel-bill.
 Scytouerna 1-586b (fig.); 16-581b (fig.); 16-583a.
 Scytosiphon 1-590d; 1-597b. S.D. (abbrev.) 9-65d.
 Sdobba, riv., Aus.: see Isonzo.
 Sdrucelolo 8-505b.
 Se, tribe 24-53b.
 — (chem.): see Selenium.
 — (measure) 28-493d.
 Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b; 19-988d. See also Ocean and Oceanography.
 — acorns: see Acorn-shell.
 — anome 2-97c; 2-104b; development 2-100d; longevity 16-975b; pigments 6-735c.
 — angling: see Angling.
 — bathing 10-044c; 28-386b.
 — bear: see Otar a ursina.
 Seabeck, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Sea Beggars 19-418c; 12-673d.
 — bent 7-603a.
 Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
 Seaboard, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Sea-board 4-95a.
 Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Seaboard, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Sea-broom: see Sparidae; Bramidae.
 Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
 Sea-buckthorn 4-733b.
 Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
 —, SAMUEL 24-531b; con-secration 2-19b, 22-473c.
 —, William Jones 24-531d.
 Sea cabbage: see Wild cab-bage.
 — camplon 10-563c.
 — cat: see Sea-wolf.
 Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-427d.
 Seacool, bay, Can. 6-224c.
 Seacombe, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
 Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 20-147d.
 Sea-cow: see Manati and Sirenia.
 — (northern or Steller's): see Rhytina.
 Sea-crawfish: see Rock lobster.
 Seacroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Sea-cucumbers: see Holo-thurioidae.
 — devil (Lophius piscatorius): see Angler.
 — devil (Mobulidae) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d; 13-172b; dictionary 8-196c.
 Sea-dottel: see Turnstone.
 — duck 8-630c; 21-872c.
 — eagle 8-790b.
 Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Sea-elephant 5-375c; 17-528c.
 Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.); 1-515c.
 Seafarer 9-808d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a; 7-617a.
 Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
 Sea fire 12-92d.
 — Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
 — Fisheries (Scotland) Amend-ment Act (1885) 10-431c.
 — Fisheries Protection Ass., National (1908) 28-410d.
 — Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 10-432a; 10-429b.
 — Fisheries Regulation (Scot-land) Act (1895) 19-787b.
 Seafower, str., Sum. 28-71 (A3).

Seaford, Del. 17-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. 24-533a; 9-424 (IV, C5); 6-378a; geology 28-165d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
 Seaforth, Can. 20-111 (B2).
 —, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
 Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c.
 Seafonils, Dorset.: see Shaftes-bury.
 Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-897c.
 Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-834a.
 Seager, R. 7-425b; 21-791c.
 Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
 Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-438c.
 Seagrass 10-568d; 17-508b; 24-566a; pollination 22-3d.
 Seagrave, O. 20-26 (L2).
 Seagry, Wilts. 28-698a.
 Sea-gull: see Gull.
 Seah: see Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c; 9-412 (I, F3).
 Seabare 11-518c; 11-522a; 11-517b.
 Sea-hedgehog: see Globe-fish.
 "Sea hen" (ship): see Zec-haen.
 Seabolly 13-615d; 13-757d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
 Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1).
 Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll.; 20-394d.
 Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-533b; 13-757d; fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.).
 Seal, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 —, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, cove, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, cove, Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, Isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
 —, Isl., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
 —, Isl., Scot.: see South Rona.
 — (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. 5-160 (F4); 27-581a.
 —, riv., Can. 6-160 (K4).
 — (impression): see Seals.
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c; 5-375a; dentition 17-524a. See also Phoca and Sealskin.
 Sea Lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
 Seal-lamprey 16-135a; brain 4-400d (fig.).
 Sealand, Isl., Den.: see Zea-land.
 Seal-lark 16-219b.
 Sea lavender 16-293a; 13-767b; propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d; 12-622b; administration 15-558d; consulate of the sea 7-23a; criminal jurisdiction 7-457b. See also Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
 Seal cays, isls., Hond. 6-678 (E3).
 — cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D2).
 Sealdah, India 3-731c.
 Seale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
 Sealeville: see Gulf-wood.
 Seal-leopard 5-375b.
 Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
 Sea-letter 20-890c.
 Sea-level 24-529b; 26-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-434d; Groc-land 12-547b; Newfoundland 19-581a.
 Sealg, inlet, Scot.: see Sholl.
 Seal Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
 Sealing (religious rite) 6-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
 Sealsions 5-376a.
 Sealkote, India: see Siolkot.
 Seal oil 20-46b.
 Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 8-303a; Aegean 1-250 (Pl. III); corporation 7-191b; of Darius 11-562 (Pl. I, fig. 4); gems en-graved 11-562b; Gezer example 7-230a (fig.); Hit-tite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c. See also Privy Seal and Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
 Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imita-tion 11-351d, 11-355c.

- Sealskin** (leather): yellow hair anal 16-331c; tanning 16-340c.
- Sealwort**, tribe 16-983b.
- Sealy**, Tex. 26-690 (1.6).
- Seaw**, Wales 9-428 (V, H4).
- SEAMAN, OWEN** 24-543c; 20-660d.
- Seaman's Dictionary** 24-543d.
- SEAMANSHIP** 24-543c.
- Seaman's Practices** (Norwood) 19-189a.
- Seaman's Secrets** (Davis) 19-287d.
- SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING** 10-24-543a; 27-286c; allotment notes 1-699d; consular duties 7-21d; desertion 9-93c; dietary 9-214b; imprisonment 14-136d; Pilmoil 21-841b; wages 24-540a, 16-596c.
- Seamen's and Soldiers' False Character Act** (1906) 24-545d.
- Clothing Act** (1869) 24-545b.
- Hospital Society** 24-540a; 12-634b; 16-946c.
- Seamer**, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).
- Sea milkwort** 16-453a.
- monster** (astr.). *see* Cetus.
- Sea mullet** 22-735a.
- mussel** 19-94b; 10-432d; pearls of 21-26d.
- Sea (net)**: *see* Seine.
- Seania**, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
- Seanoor**, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Sea orache** 17-493a; 18-881c; — other 6-374c; 20-374c (fig.); fur 11-352a, 11-341a toll.
- Sea-parrot**: *see* Puffin.
- Sea-pens** 2-99d (fig.).
- Seapile**: *see* Oyster-catcher.
- Sea-Pink**: *see* Thrift (bot.).
- Sea Point**, Cape Town 5-253d.
- SEA-POWER** 24-548a; 19-308d; 18-3a.
- Sequake** 8-819b; 9-821d.
- Searob**, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
- SEARCH** (international law) 24-560c; neutrals 7-68c, 9-553c, 27-680b; Webster Ashburton Treaty 28-161d.
- Search and sweep** (gunnery) 2-693b.
- Searchlight**, Nev. 6-8 (F4).
- Searchlight**: as advertisement 1-238a; coast defence 6-601d; disappearing turret 10-705d (fig.); held fortifications 10-722b; fortresses 10-702d; naval warfare 19-316b; signalling 25-71a.
- Search sheet** 16-164d.
- warrant** 28-328b.
- Searcloth**: *see* Shroud.
- Searcy**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Ark**, 2-552 (D1).
- Co.**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Sea-reed**: *see* Marram-grass.
- Searlight**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- mt.**, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Searlo**, G. F.: hysterical 17-331d.
- Searle**, cape, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- Searles**, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Sea-rocket** 7-522a.
- Sears**, Ill. 14-301 (H2).
- Isl.**, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
- Searsboro**, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Searsmont**, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Searsport**, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
- Seasalter**, Kent 28-612c.
- Seascale**, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A4).
- Sea-sedge**: *see* Sea-bent.
- SEA-SERPENT** 24-560d; fossil 7-418b; legends 24-618b.
- (astr.)**: *see* Hydra.
- Sea-shore**: *see* Foreshore.
- SEA-SICKNESS** 24-562b.
- Seaslide**, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Ore**, 20-212 (H2).
- Park**, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Park**, N.Y. 4-617d.
- Sea snakes** 25-292a; 23-173c; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
- SEASON** 24-562d; Egyptian 9-77c; festivals 10-220c; Gikamesh eplo 12-19b; Greek mythology 1-212c, 2-184b, 13-691d.
- Seasons**, The (Thomson) 26-872c; 17-181c; 8-92a.
- Sea stickleback** 25-917a.
- Sea-swallow**: *see* Tern.
- Seathwaite**, Cumb. 18-91b.
- Seattler**, Cumb. 16-91a.
- SEATON, SIR JOHN COLBORN** 24-562d; 14-729c.
- Seaton**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); 4-584 (H3); 8-133c.
- Ill.**, 14-301 (H2).
- Rutl.**, 23-914c.
- bay**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
- riv.**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).
- Seaton Carew**, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3); 13-34c; geology 9-707a.
- Delaval**, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); mansion 19-793b, 2-420c.
- Low**, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A3).
- Sluce**, Northumb. 10-412 (I, F2); geology 19-790d.
- Seaton v. Burnand** (1899) 12-632d.
- Seatonville**, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
- Sea Torton** 21-640a.
- Seatonium** (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
- Seatonium**, Scot. 7-617a.
- trout** (Salmo eriox): *see* Sewin.
- Sea trout** (Salmo trutta) 27-312a; 2-21a.
- Seat Scauld**, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
- Seattle**, Alak. 1-170b.
- SEATTLE**, Wash. 24-563a; 28-351 (H4); shipping 28-355c.
- Seatura**, mt., Fiji 10-335 (H1).
- Sea-unicorn**: *see* Narwhal.
- SEA-URCHIN** 24-564c; 9-881a; 9-877b (fig.); geological age 9-874b, 28-1018a, 7-418a; larva 16-236c; origin and affinities 8-874c, 8-877d.
- Seaver**, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
- Seavey's**, l., Isl. Me. 22-133a.
- Seaview**, l., W. 28-627a.
- Sea View**, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F412).
- Seaville**, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Sea-wall** 22-955d.
- Seawan**: *see* Wampum.
- Sea water** 28-360b; 19-977c; 11-654a; colour of 8-728c; freezing of 14-227b; salt 24-87d.
- Seaweed** 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-613c; removal from foreshore 10-014d. *See also* Algæ, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae and Rhodophyceae.
- SEA-WOLF** 24-565d.
- Seaworthiness** (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-675d; 24-545c.
- SEAWRACK** 24-560a: *see also* Sea-grass.
- Seaxnot** (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
- Seb** (myth.) 19-139a.
- Seba**, Albert 19-65c; 2-663b.
- Seba**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H6).
- Sebaia**, tribe 3-623c.
- Sebaceous glands** 25-188d; 14-271a.
- Sebago**, Me. 17-434 (H5).
- lake**, Me. 17-434 (H5); 22-120c.
- Lake**, Me. 17-434 (H5).
- Sebak**, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
- Sebakwe**, riv., S.Af. 25-460 (K2).
- Sebad**, Isla.: *see* Falkland Is.
- Sebangau**, Bay of, Bor. 4-257 (H3).
- Se-Bang-Fal**, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
- Se-Bang-Hien**, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (I-E3).
- Sebangka**, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C2).
- Se-Bang-Khan**, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 2-61c.
- Sebast**, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa.
- Cyprus**: *see* Paphos.
- Pal.**: *see* Samaria.
- P.I.s** 21-392 (C5).
- Sebastela**, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 23-618 (F3): *see also* Sivas.
- Sebastes**: *see* Red-fish.
- SEBASTIAN, ST** (martyr) 24-566a.
- SEBASTIAN** (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147b.
- (mariner)** 15-231c.
- Sebastian**, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- cape**, Ore. 20-242 (A5).
- Co.**, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- SEBASTIANI, H. F. B.** 24-566d; 19-227d; 24-607a.
- J. A. T.** 24-567a.
- Sebastianism** 24-566c; 22-147c; 22-152d.
- SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO** 24-567a.
- Sebasticook**, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
- Sebastile** (negus of Shoa) 1-00d.
- Sebastiye**, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
- Sebastocrator** (title) 23-520c.
- Sebastopol**, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
- Itus**: *see* Sevastopol.
- Sebastopol** (dominoes) 9-405a.
- goose** 22-219d.
- Sebastopolis**, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Sinu Seral.
- Sebat** (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
- Sebatik**, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Sebatius Creek**, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Sebba**, Ea., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879c; 16-492c.
- Sebbe** (king of Womaa) 9-756c.
- Sebdu**, fort, Alg. 1-631a.
- Sebes**, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
- lake**, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- riv.**, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Sebeir Ahmet**: *see* Zabeir.
- Sebek**, Minn. 16-530 (H4).
- Sebek hotep** III.: *see* Seb-khotep.
- Sebeknefru** (Egyptian queen) 9-43d; 9-821d.
- Sebedunum**, Sp. 23-955a.
- SEBENICO**, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4 (E3).
- Sebenyito Mouth**, Nile 9-22 (C1).
- Sebenytus**, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
- Sebenus** (Armenian bishop) 2-573c.
- Sebergham**, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
- Sebert** (king of Essex c. 617): *see* Sæberht.
- (king of Essex c. 653)**: *see* Sæberht.
- Hippolyte** 6-303c.
- Sebes**, Buras, Hung.: *see* Horos Seben.
- Sebeshelyer**, mta., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Sebes Körös**, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Szasz**, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
- Sebetho**, riv. It. 5-122d.
- Sebewaing**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Sebezhi**, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
- Sebi**, Sabbatal: *see* Sabbatal.
- Sebi**.
- Sebil** (arch.) 4-954b.
- Sebinus**, lake, It.: *see* Isco, Lake of.
- Sebia**: *see* Eusebius.
- Sebituano** 3-425a; 18-514a.
- Sebkha** (Oran), lake, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-6143d.
- Bu Erg**, lake, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-914d.
- Sebkha** (geog.) 27-352d. For individual lakes, *see* Sebkha Sejumi, &c., *see* Sejumi, &c.
- Sebkhat Barduil**, lake, Egy. 9-40 (H1).
- Sebkhotp** (Egyptian kings) 9-83a; 9-67b.
- Seblat**, Sum. 28-71 (H3); 28-72a.
- Sebley**, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
- Seboels**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Sebols**, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
- Grand**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
- Sebonac**, N.Y. 25-492c.
- Seboosla**, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Seborn**, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- SEBORRHOEA** 24-568b; 25-191a; 8-920c.
- Seboyette**, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
- Sebre**, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- Sebring**, O. 20-26 (H3).
- Sebroke** 12-131b.
- Sebu**, riv., Alg. 5-37c.
- riv.**, Mur. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
- Sebus**, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebus.
- Sebuku**, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Sebungu**, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H2-1).
- Sebuteli**, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
- Sebzavar**, dist., Pers.: *see* Sahzevar.
- Sec**, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Sec** (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Seca**, riv., Port. 26-157c.
- Secalaunia**, Fr.: *see* Sologno.
- Secale cereale**: *see* Rye.
- cornutum**: *see* Ergot.
- montanum** 23-950a.
- Secane**, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Secant** (trigonom.) 27-273b; 27-281c.
- Secas**, Isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-H7).
- Secaucus**, N.J. 19-502 (H2).
- Secca** (dict.) 5-391d; 4-143b.
- SECCI, ANGELO** 24-568b; 2-818a; 25-788b.
- N.**: *see* Secco.
- Secchia**, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; 2-161d.
- Secchia Rapida** (Tassoni) 14-909a; 26-146b.
- Secco**, N. 8-305c.
- Secco** (painting): *see* Fresco seccon.
- (wine)** 28-725c.
- recitative** (opera) 20-124b.
- Seccos**, Ithas, Isl., Cape Ver. Ia. 5-255c.
- Secotismo** 14-908a; 17-721d.
- SECSSION** 24-568c.
- Secessionists** 11-884a.
- Seccha** (diot.) 19-692c.
- Sechababa**, M.Af. 25-466 (H1).
- Sechelo** 27-191a; 3-606b; 16-811a.
- Sechiello**, Mouton de 24-752d.
- Sechium edule** 7-611d.
- Secherville**, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
- Sechomb**, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (A2).
- Sechskaldelanden**, Ger. 17-130a.
- Sechtem**, Ger. 11-808 (I, J-K7).
- Sechua** (lang.): *see* under Ithasua.
- Sechura**, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-483b.
- bay**, Peru 21-264 (A2).
- desert**, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-272c.
- Sechura**, It.: *see* Sechua.
- Seckauer** Alps, mta., Aus. 25-1059a.
- Seckbach**, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-181a.
- Seckel**, Emil 5-283a.
- Seckenburg**, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
- SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** 24-569a.
- Gustav Anton** 24-596d.
- VEIT LUDWIG VON** 24-569c.
- Seckendorf-Aberdar**, F. K. L. von 24-569d; 27-563d.
- Seckenheim**, Ger. battle (1462) 11-58c.
- SECKER, THOMAS** 24-570a; 4-882b.
- Seclin**, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Secludon**, Act of 13-601a; 8-140c.
- Seco**, Utah 27-814 (H1).
- riv.**, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
- Creek**, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- Secodont** (anat.) 26-503d.
- Secolo**, Il 19-580c.
- Second**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
- lake**, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
- mt.**, N.J.: *see* Second Watchung.
- SECOND** (dict.) 24-570b.
- (mensuration)** 19-137b.
- Advent**: *see* Advent.
- Adventists** (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.
- Second Alcibiades** 21-824c.
- Second Apology** (Justin Martyr): *see* Apology.
- Secondary** (official) 23-43a.
- alcohol** 1-527c.
- automatic action** 22-553a: *see also* Will.
- battery** 9-193d.
- drop** 27-175a.
- education** 24-360b; commission (1894) 9-978c, 24-422a.
- era**: *see* Mesozoic era.
- evidence** (law) 10-18d.
- growth**: *see* Metastases.
- hydrocarbons**: *see* Isohydrocarbons.
- languages**, India 14-488b.
- substance** 2-510c; 2-521c.
- Second ballot system** 23-115d.
- Second Book of Discipline**: *see* Discipline, Book of, II.
- Secodereek**, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
- Second Creek**, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- Dragons**: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.
- Seconde** (fencing) 10-592d.
- Seconde Semaine** (Du Bartas) 8-615b.
- Secondigliano**, It. 15-4 (B6).
- Secondigny**, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Second Life**: *see* Yeohaim.
- mean line** (crystall): *see* Oblique bisectrix.
- mean-value theorem** (math.) 10-755b.
- Secondo popolo** 15-32b.
- Second Roach**, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- SECOND SIGHT** 24-570b; 10-131b.
- Second Watchung**, mta., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
- Secor**, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Secousse**, Denis François 10-905c.
- SECRET** 24-571b.
- Secreta Fidei** (Crucis (Sanuto) 24-197a.
- Secretage** (felt making): *see* Carroting.
- Secretaire**: *see* Bureau.
- SECRETAN, CHARLES** 24-571c.
- Secretarium** Senatus, Romo 23-592 (H1).
- Secretary**, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- Isl.**, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- SECRETARY-BIRD** 24-571c; 3-971a; 3-977b (table).
- Secretary for Scotland** 24-572c.
- OF STATE** 24-572b; 4-918d; America 27-679b.
- Secon** 10-915b; records 22-959b; table 18-614a; Roman Church 7-613a; writers to the signet 28-851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
- Secret Courts**: *see* Vehmlic Courts.
- "Secret doctrine"** (Blavatsky) 26-790a.
- Secret du Roi** 8-300a; 7-28c.
- Secretion** (physiol.) 26-790c; 10-61d; 16-50c; cytology 7-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice 10-924b; pharmacology of 21-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
- Secretis operibus Naturæ**, It. (H. Bacon) 3-154c.
- Secretiveness** 21-536d.
- Secret of Hegg**, The (Hurling) 25-224c.
- Secretory nerves** 26-289b.
- Secret room** (sugar manufacture) 26-43b.
- Secrets**, Book of (Mani) 17-573b.
- Secret service** 24-571b.
- societies** 9-870c; 14-570a; Ireland 14-780b; Russia 23-903c, 23-905b.
- Secrets of Angling** (John Denny) 2-23b.
- Secretum** 7-533a.
- Secretum Secretorum** 25-580b; 17-298b; 2-35c.
- Secret writer** (official) 9-105c.
- SECT** 24-572c.
- Secla** 28-493d.
- Seclie**, opus 18-884b; 12-105d.
- Seclon**, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- SECTION** 24-572d.
- (geol.)**: *see* Formation.
- (geom.)** 2-187b.
- (math.)** 18-136d: *see also* Cross section.
- (number)**: *see* Cut.
- Sectionalism** (U.S. politics) 23-177a.
- Sectionis equi, stellæ**: *see* Equuleus.
- Sectiona** (mech.) 17-963b.
- (milit.)** 5-571b.
- Secor** (geom.) 19-138c; 25-647c.
- (proportional compass)** 11-466d.
- shutter** 21-516c.
- wheel** 17-1001c.
- Sectorial harmonies** 25-650d.
- tooth** 5-367a.
- SECULAR** (dict.) 24-572d.
- GAMES** 24-573a; 23-580c; 7-912b; inscriptions 14-636c.
- Inequalities** 2-813a.
- SECULARISM** (ethics) 24-573c; 5-919c; of Confucius 6-912d.
- Secular stability** (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
- SECUND** (bot.) 24-573c.
- SECUNDERABAD**, India 24-573c; 14-382 (H11).
- Secundianus** (Arian bishop) 1-798d.
- Secundicerius notarius** 23-664a.
- Secundilla** (plant) 11-926c.
- Secundus** (bp. of Ptolemais) 19-641c.
- Secundus** (of Tigris) 9-410a.
- JOHANNES** 24-573c.
- L. Turcius** 10-172d.
- Petronius** 19-394a.
- PUBLIUS POMONIUS** 24-573d.
- Quintus Julius** 14-636a.
- Secure**, riv., Bol. 4-167 (H2); 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
- Security**, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- SECURITY** 24-574a; bills of sale 3-944d; cover 7-343c.
- Act** of (1703) 24-463a.
- Secutores** 12-61c.
- Secydianus** 20-877d; 28-887c.
- Secyon**, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
- Sed**, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
- SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN** 24-574a; 11-136a; 9-515a.
- Sedalia**, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Ind.** 14-422 (E1).
- Ky.** 15-740 (H2).
- SEDALIA**, Mo. 24-574b; 18-608 (C3).
- Tenn.** 26-620 (H1).
- Sedamsville**, O. 20-26 (H7); 6-373c.
- SEDAN**, Fr. 24-574c; 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) 10-690a (plan).
- principality**, Fr. 4-318a.
- Ind.** 14-422 (G2).
- Kan.** 15-654 (F3).
- Mont.** 14-276 (D3).

- Sedan, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sedanau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, cape, Japa 15-281 (F2).
Sedanoic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. 28-553d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks. 24-577a;
9-412 (I. D4); 28-931c;
grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Seddin, lake, Ger. 20-2d.
Seddling, J. D. 2-438b.
Seddion, Col. 10-739b.
—, James A. 6-899a; 23-310b.
—, J. P. 2-433b.
—, **RICHARD JOHN** 24-577a;
19-830c.
—, **THOMAS** 24-577b.
Seddon, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cape, Green. 12-513 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-625c.
Seddonville 21-912b.
Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab.: see Sudar.
Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
Sedeli, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471d.
Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
Sedentary soil 25-346b.
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d; 22-266d.
Sederon, Fr. 10-178 (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c;
10-309b.
Sedge 7-692d; 1-754a; 21-732c.
Sedge-bird 28-317b; 18-638a.
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (I. F3).
Sedgefield, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3); 8-708c.
Sedgeford, Norf. 9-421 (IV. D1).
Sedgemore, plain, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; battle (1885) 17-738a, 18-726d.
Sedge-warbler: see Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c; 25-758 (A1); geology 25-757c.
—, Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sedgrave (family name): see Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577a; stratigraphical work 11-646b, 8-86b.
—, Adam (zoologist): cytology 7-720a; on poriporata 9-320d, 9-323a; on oligochaeta 5-797b.
—, Catherine Maria 25-929d; 1-836c.
—, **JOHN** 24-578b; 28-634d.
—, Robert 27-609b; 7-195a.
—, William T. 20-917d.
Sedgwick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (I11).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (I11).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-91d.
—, Prize 24-578b.
Sedhu, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Sedia gastratoria 24-576d.
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) 18-832d.
Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-829a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578c.
Sedimentary rocks: see under Rock.
Sedimentation 3-178b.
SEDITION 24-578d.
—, Law (U.S., 1795) 27-690c.
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 5-522b; (1817) 23-361b; 18-74a.
Sed, La. Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Sediar, Parag. 24-686 (A1).
Sedley, Catherine: see Dorchester, countess of.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 24-579b;
8-528c; 20-898b.
Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: see Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. 4-123a; 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 14-472d.
Sedomierz, Poland: see Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d;
17-872c.
- Sedulus (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-764c.
SEDULUS, Coelius or Caellus 24-580a; 14-185a; 20-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-334d; pistil 10-569d.
—, aere: see Stone-crop.
—, telephium: see Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland: see Sion.
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
See, T. J. J. 8-820a; 14-717d; 5-183c.
See, riv., Fr. 17-543a; 3-67b.
SEE (dict.) 24-580c.
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-212 (F2).
Seebachite 8-785b.
—, See-bar (ship) 24-939c.
Seebek, T. J. 25-453c; 28-814d.
Seeburg, A. 7-393b.
—, F. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
Seeburg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Seeburgen, Ger. 11-808 (I11. 011).
Seebert, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Seeborn, Il. 18-134a.
Seebaugur, India: see Sib-sagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (I12).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Seed, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-12c; 11-258b; Canada 5-155d; climatic effect 16-758c; duty on 9-560c; grass 12-368d.
—, beetle 6-875a; 8-807a; 28-468b.
—, coat: see Testa.
—, Control Act (1905), Canada 5-155d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 5-178d.
—, bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seed-pearl 21-25d.
—, snipe 24-816b; 3-977c.
Seedell, pass, Alps: see Scharnitz.
Seegfeld, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Seehelm, Ger. 11-808 (I1. m9).
—, S. Af. 11-802a.
Seehorn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: see Wallersee.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 8-837c.
—, riv., R.I. 23-219 (C1); 20-97a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-791c.
—, isl., Den.: see Zealand.
Seel, H. G. 3-522b.
—, **SIR JOHN ROBERT** 24-580d; 16-543c.
—, Robert Benton 24-580d.
Seely, N. J. 19-502 (B5).
Seelya 3-527b.
Seeligser (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. 11. 25-792c; 18-1550c; 28-1000b.
Seeling (falconry) 10-143a.
Seelingstäd, Ger. 11-808 (I11. 010).
Seelberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seelze, Jürg. 11-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. 4-853b.
—, Lawrence Clark 25-273c.
Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seen, Is., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Seend, Wiltz. 9-420 (I11. C4); 28-693b.
Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
Seepia, riv., India: see Sipra.
Seer (rel.) 22-41b.
—, (weight) 28-493d.
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-912 (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-596d.
SEES (Seez), Fr. 24-581b; 10-778 (E3); 5-519d.
Seesee (bird): see Sand-partridge.
Seetaman, India: see Sitaman.
Seethaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeva, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Seewan beds 7-416c (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Seez, Fr.: see Sees.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258c.
Sefawid (dyn.): see Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir: see Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Sefle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Seffner, Karl 24-501a.
Seffuria, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 13-380b.
Seff (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
—, (of Persia): see Saft.
Seftid-Kum, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 27-172a.
Seftid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Seftnerfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Seftström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
Seftstrom furnace 11-362a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Sefuwa (dyn.) 4-265d.
Seg, lake, Russ. 20-105d.
Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Segala, plat., Fr. 3-59b.
Segalauni, tribe 27-844c.
Segall, A. 20-518b.
Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Segamat, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
"Segami" (warship) 24-903a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d; 20-514b.
Segara Anak, lake, Mal. Arch. 16-936a.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-204c.
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Segarui, India 19-379a; mas-sacre 5-829a; treaty (1816) 14-411d.
Segharmé, Go. Cat. 7-735d.
Segheberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5); 24-335a.
Seged I. (of Abyssinia): see Sysenus.
Segedunum, Northumb.: see Wallsend.
Segeloeum, Lancs.: see Littleborough.
Segelsu, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) 5-757c; 5-751a.
Segarie (son of Sigismund) 19-639c; 13-376c; 28-709b (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun.: see Enfidha.
SEGESTA, Sic. 24-582a; 15-20 (D6); 25-160a; Athenian treaty (454 B.C.) 21-74d; coins 19-880b.
—, Tigulorum, It.: see Sesi-ri Levante.
Segestria 2-306d.
SEGESVAR, Hung. 24-582b; 3-4 (I3); battle (1849) 24-582c.
—, Seghers, F. 20-508b.
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
Seghill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); population 19-791c.
Segil, Sum. 1-144c.
Segment (geom.): circle 6-382a; sphere 25-647c.
—, (zool.): see Somite.
Segmental tubules 27-1049c.
Segmentation (zool.): see Metamerism and Cleavage.
—, cavity 9-318a.
Segment shell 1-870a.
Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-256c; 17-984c.
Segneri, Paolo 15-342a; 18-668b.
Segnes, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: see Innocent III.
—, Ugolino Conti de: see Gregory IX.
Segni, H. 15-4 (D4); 25-78d; 15-18c.
Sego, Fr. W. Af.: see Segou.
—, lake, Russ.: see Seg.
Segoffin, V. J. J. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp.: see Siguënza.
Segontiac, tribe 5-360b.
Segoutum, Wales: see Carnarvon.
Segonzac, marquis de 2-859d; 18-855c.
Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 5-473a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d; 25-530 (C2); aqueduct 2-243b (I1. I1); 2-385c; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
—, dept., C. Am. 19-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c; 25-530 (C-D2); population 25-531c (table).
—, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-643c.
Segowile, India: see Segauil.
Segozero, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnaud 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.
- SEGRAVE** (family) 24-583a; see also Mowbray, barons.
Segre, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Segreant (her.) 13-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
Segu, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D3).
24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-564c.
—, dist., Fr. W. Af. 11-291b.
Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Seguam, Isl. Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Seguénza 11-516b.
Seguénzidae 11-516b.
Seguha (dialect) 3-358d.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-708a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Seguin, Marc 13-144b; 9-400a.
Seguin, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Segundo, Cole. 6-722 (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
SEGUR (family) 24-584a.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**, comte de 24-584d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI**, marquis de 24-585a.
—, **PHILIPPE PAUL**, comte de 24-585a.
Segura, Isabella de 26-664a.
—, Ruy Lopez de 6-103a.
Segura, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Port. 25-530 (I3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 25-57d.
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b; 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
—, de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (I3).
Segur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
Segusians, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c; 15-26 (A2).
Sehai, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sehai, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4).
—, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehma, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
Sehna knot (carpet making): see Persian knot.
SEHORE, India 24-586b; 14-376 (G8).
Sehri, Bel. 14-370 (B5).
Schta (mineral): see Cobaltite.
Schwan, India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-142b; 15-673b.
Selad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Selbel (Japanese ceramist): see Ebisbel.
Selbirt, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c.
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-88a, 11-593c.
Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Seidasa, Thomas 24-514c.
Seidel, H. 11-798b.
—, P. L. 1-55a; 21-533b.
Seidel (measure) 28-493d.
Seidenbacher Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Keul, Turk. As. 2-780 (B3); 25-282b.
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von 6-452d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Seidschutz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seif, Sud. 15-907b.
Seif (name): see Saif.
Seiffenriedorf, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Seif, Yohal 15-187b.
Seiganah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743d.
Seigneur, droit du (custom): see Jus primæ noctis.
Seigneurie 17-955b.
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c; 18-559b; 18-899b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seikyu, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Seil, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Seiland, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-807d.
—, snowfield, Nor. 19-709d.
Seiler, Madame 28-175b.
Seilbach, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Selle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 18-894d.
Seilles, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Sellen, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Selmen (Janissaries) 15-151b.
Selmin (metal worker) 16-178a; 15-180c.
Seimu (emperor) 16-204a.
- Seln, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); light-house 16-630d.
Seine, bay, Fr. 10-776 (C2).
SEINE, dept., Fr. 24-587c; 10-778 (F3 & B5-C6); industries 10-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (A1); 28-732c.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 10-778 (E3); 9-909c; 23-379c; estuary 23-384b.
—, **ET-MARNE**, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 10-778 (F3).
—, **ET-OISE**, dept., Fr. 24-588b; 10-778 (E-F3).
—, **INFÉRIEURE**, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 10-788 (E2).
SEINE (net) 24-587d; 27-220b; 19-412b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de: see Casanova.
Sein Honydd, castle, Wales 26-183a.
Seinshelm, Erkingen von 24-390d.
Saint, riv., Wales 5-360c; 16-828a.
Seiny, Russ. 21-920 (D1); population 26-173b.
Seir, dist., Syr. 9-760b; 8-949b; 13-217b.
Seir (zool.) 5-780c.
Selra-Kel, riv., Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-669d.
Selriol (Welsh saint) 13-021d.
Selkyran, Ire. 15-816c.
Seisachtheia 27-812b; 25-367a.
Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b; 27-260 (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Seishu, prov., Jap.: see Ise.
SEISIN (in land) 24-589b; 22-171b.
Selsina habenda (writ) 28-849d.
Seismie centre 8-817d.
—, disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-159a.
Seismicity 8-821b.
Seismic vertical 8-817d.
Seismit-Doda, Federico 15-66c; 15-75a.
Seismogram 8-820b.
Seismograph 24-590a.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-820d.
Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-589c; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seison 23-763d.
Seisonaceae (zool.) 23-763d; structure 23-760d, 23-702b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-593b.
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-592c; 21-188 (D2); 13-250d; boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-245a; Moslem conquest 5-28c.
Seitenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Seitheny (legend) 5-320b.
Seitler, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seivästö, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) 15-173c.
Setral, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Selyo-Igaku-sho (school) 15-220d.
Selyu-kal (association) 15-272c.
Seize (mech.) 3-580b.
Seizing (rope): see Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a; 26-99a.
Sejerö, bay, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: see Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-911a.
Sejwa, wainy (Polish diet) 21-911b.
Sejzlov, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sejmi, Seikha el, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
Sekané, tribe 14-464b.
Sekban (Janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekteku (African king) 16-814a; 3-6030.
Sekenre (Egyptian kings): see Sosenenre.
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy.: see Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-360b.
Se-khong, riv., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (E5-4); 5-83a.
Sekhot (Egyptian kings): see Sekhotp.
Seki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b.
Sekishu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sektian, O. 20-26 (H6).
Sektinyan, John 21-925a.
Se-kololo (dialect) 3-360b.
SEKONDI, Go. Cat. 24-594a; 12-203 (B4).

- Sekuba, Pers.**: see *Sikuba*.
Sekum, riv., Ho. Cat. 12-703c.
Sekumbwa, S. Afr. 25-166 (F2).
Sekundarschulen 9-968a.
Sekute, S. Afr. 25-166 (11-111).
Sela, Arab. 21-309d.
Sela, Java, Tib. 6-942 (D4).
Sela (coast) 23-957d.
Selabung, riv., Sum. 1: see *Komerung*.
Selache maxima: see *hasking shark*.
SELACHIANS 24-594b: all-
tatory canal 14-234d, 1-
666d; brain 14-264b, 4-
401a, 24-593c; coelom 6-
644c, 14-2551; cranial de-
velopment 25-300a, 9-370b;
embryology 9-322c; ex-
cretory organs 14-256a;
geological area 24-596c, 28-
1017b; gills 14-253b (fig.);
heart 14-262d; liver 9-
319d, 18-945d; nervous
system 14-266c; pancreas
20-673d; reproductive
organs 14-256c, 23-134d;
scales 14-260b, 25-189d;
sense organs 14-266a, 9-
27b; skeleton 14-255b (fig.),
23-101b (fig.), 24-594d (fig.);
vela 14-263c.
Selachii: see *Selachians and Shark*.
Selachostomi 14-245a.
Seladang: see *Gaur*.
Selaginella 22-009b; prothal-
lus 22-603d (fig.); stela 21-
737b.
Selaginellaceae 22-609b; 22-
606c.
Selaginellites 20-531d; 20-
543a.
Selah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selah (musical term) 22-339d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 28-
354 (E3).
Selama B. Abd al-Wahab 6-
604a.
Selamlık (in Turkish house) 12-
951a.
Selanneas (of Assyria): see
Shalmaneser IV.
Selanger, riv., Swed. 26-102a.
Selanger, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-
473 (H5); 17-180b.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-480a;
17-473 (H5).
Selanik, Turk.: see *Salonica*.
Selankemen, Hung.: see *Slan-
kamen*.
Selantik, coalfield, Bor. 24-
207c.
Selao, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Selapum, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
Selaru, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-460
(H4); 26-990d.
Selas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Selasphoros, Artemis 2-664d.
Selasid (of Shoa): see *Sahela*
Selassie.
Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Selatophorus rufus 13-887c.
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (H1, A4).
Selawik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
Selbujo, lake, Nor. 19-804
(D1).
Selbu, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John 20-
310d.
—, T. 20-350c.
—, **WILLIAM COURT GULLY**,
lat viscount 24-309d.
Selby, S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, Yorks. 24-399d; 9-
416 (H1, E2).
Selbysport, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Selbytown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Selbyville, Del. 17-828 (H4).
—, W. Va. 28-600 (C3).
Selcan, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Selcuk, Syr.: see *Salkhat*.
Selce, Croat. Slav. 13-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander: see *Sel-
kirk, Alexander*.
Selden, Camille (pseud.): see
Krienitz, Elise von.
—, **George B.** 18-920d.
- SELDEN, JOHN** 24-600a 1
Hoddejan bequests 4-233d,
20-412d; equity 9-737a.
Selden, Kan. 18-654 (H1).
Selden Society 25-315c.
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Seldus, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, Elsalad, Shuster, Pers.:
see *Salsal*.
Selê, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Rus. 28-435a.
— (Silarus), riv., L. 15-26 (E4);
15-4 (E4); 15-4d; marches
caused by 20-445b, 2-
238b.
Selset, Ky. 15-710 (H3).
**Select Committee (House of
Commons)** 20-836d.
Selection (biol.): see *Natural
selection*; *Sexual selection*.
Selection (myth.) 24-601b; 27-
643 (F3). See also
Selena.
Selen, N. Afr. 19-487 (A1).
Selen, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1).
Selenaria 22-42d.
Selenaridias 22-45a.
SELENE (myth.) 24-601b; 27-
833c.
Selene acomia javanensis 18-
287a.
Selenite cement 4-523c; 4-
523d.
Selena, riv., Rus. As. 27-170a.
SELENGA-ORKHON, riv.,
C. Asia 24-601b; 25-10 (F4);
18-711d.
Selenginsk, Russ. As. 25-10
(F3); 25-12a; 27-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602c.
Selenicthyris 26-445a.
Selenidium 12-560c; gamo-
togony 12-559a; sporo-
zoites 12-560a.
Selenious acid 24-602c.
Selenite 12-768c; 12-769b;
21-325d.
Selenitide 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c; 6-74d;
allotropy 6-46c; Berzelius
work 6-45c; stereo-isomer-
ism 25-894b; volcanoes 28-
183d.
— chlorides 24-602b.
— cyanide 24-602d.
— fluoride 24-602b.
— oxides 24-602c.
Selenuretted hydrogen 24-
602b.
Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
Selenodora 27-93c.
Selenodot 26-503d; 2-690d.
Selenographia (Hovellus) 18-
803c.
Selenophene 6-59c.
Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrichloric acid 24-602d.
Selenovsk, Russ. As. 27-120
(A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4);
24-335a.
Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
Selerike, N. G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Selery, riv., Russ. As. 27-120
(E2).
— Dengiz, lake, Russ. As. 27-
420 (E2).
Selencia, Asia M. (Caria): see
Tralles.
— (ad Calycadum, Trache-
otis), Asia M. (Cilecia) 24-
603c; 2-760 (E4); 2-757b;
Seljaks capture (c. 1220) 24-
610d.
— Asia M. (on Euphrates) 28-
305 (C1).
— Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-
003d.
— Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris)
24-603a; 26-305 (F3); 23-
648 (G3); 13-242a; Ar-
dashir I. rebuilds 21-221b;
battle (c. 56 B.C.) 18-621a;
coins 19-889c; convocation
of bishops (359) 13-459a;
Nestorian patriarchate 19-
407d; Variannes 27-905b.
—, **Seleucia, Seleucia**.
—, Pal. 24-603d.
—, Pers. N. E. 24-603d.
—, Pers. (S. W.) 18-629d.
—, **Seleucia, Syria**.
—, 603c; 19-301b.
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-
603d; 21-213b; Asia Minor
2-760a; chronology 6-313b,
9-78b; coins 19-889d; India
14-398d; Jews under 15-
333c; Media 18-21d; Pales-
tine 20-618a; Ptolemies'
wars 22-617a; surnames of
kings 17-228d, 26-309a.
See also *Macedonian Em-
pire*.
Selucides alba: see *Twelve-
wired bird of paradise*.
- Selucia, Syr.** 24-603c.
Selucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d;
21-213b; 17-275a; India
under 14-398a; Laodicea
ad Mare founded 16-239a;
Media under 18-31c.
— II. Callinicus 24-604b;
21-216c; 6-281d; Armenia
II. deities 2-630b.
— III. (Soter) 24-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) 24-605a.
— V. 24-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) 24-605d.
Sell, Ark. 2-732 (H4).
SELF 24-606a; 22-598b; 9-
19c; Huddiham 4-743c, 15-
680a; Fichte 18-230b;
Green (ethical) 12-335c, 9-
843b; Heraclitus 14-731c;
Herbart 13-337a; Hume
13-582b; idealist concep-
tions 14-781c, 14-286a;
Kant 16-688a, 22-543c;
Mach 17-323; Mill (James)
22-576b; presentation 22-
568b; psychological im-
portance of concept 22-
550a; Schleiermacher 24-
332b; Spinoza 5-425b;
tribal (W. K. Clifford) 6-
508c; trance 27-165b.
— and company (game): see
Vingt-et-un.
— bows (archery) 22-365a.
— conjugate operation 12-
627a; 12-634b.
— consciousness 21-255d;
categories 22-549c, 6-510d;
Descartes 6-414d; Ferrier
10-288a; Fichte 10-316c;
Hegelianism 13-206b, 13-
207b; Herbart 13-337c;
Immortality doctrines 14-
337d; Malebranche 6-419d;
Schelling 24-318c; Schleier-
macher 24-333b; Spencer
22-550d.
— Denying Ordinance (1645)
12-410d.
— government: see *Aut-
tonomy*.
— heal (bot.) 16-4d.
— Induction, electrical: see
Inductance, electrical.
Selfix carbinus camera 21-
504c.
Sel-f-love (ethics): see *Egoism*.
— pollination 22-2d.
— sacrifice: in Christian
Church 6-329c, 6-290b;
Spinoza's view 5-123b.
Selville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Selge, Asia M. 21-652a; 19-
889b.
Selgorae, tribe 8-664c.
Selgora, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Selguar, lake, Russ.: see *Sell-
ger*.
Sell, riv., W. Afr.: see *Rokell*.
Sellaby, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204
(H2).
Sellengstadt, Ger. 11-808 (H,
ms); 9-134d; 21-607b.
Sellenthal, Ger. 16-167d.
Selliger, lake, Russ. 20-356c;
9-910d (table).
Selligman, Edgar 9-668a.
— **EDWIN R. A.** 24-606a.
Selligman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Selligmann, C. G. 18-489b.
SELIM I. (of Turkey) 24-606b;
27-146d; 9-103b; Ar-
menia annexed 2-566c; Ar-
menian garrisoned 2-787b;
mosque of 2-426c; Persian
wars 21-230a; writings 27-
466b.
— II. (of Turkey) 24-606c; 27-
449c; Cyprus 7-701b;
Mecca aqueduct 17-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) 24-606d;
27-454c; 27-459b; archery
fest 2-365d.
— (Ashraf) Gozo attacked
(1551) 17-511d.
Selima, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1);
26-10c.
Selimiyeh, dist., Syr. 8-603d.
Selimula, Bulg.: see *Silven*.
Selima, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
Selimitza, Turk. 27-120 (A3);
4-482d.
Selino, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-
420a.
Selinsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H1-14).
Selintia, Asia M.: see *Selinus*.
Selinus, Asia (legend) 7-790b.
Selinus, Asia M. 5-365b.
SELINUS (Selinus), Sic. 24-
607a; 15-26 (D6); aque-
ducts 2-241a; cognate 19-
880b; Greek seal impres-
sions 24-539c; sculptured
metopes 12-451a; temples
2-378d; terracotta figures
26-655d.
—, riv., Asia M. 9-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont.: see *Flat-
head lake*.
- Sellaki Vrh, mt.**, Hung. 3-4
(D1).
Sellite 1-86d.
Selliti, riv., Rum. 26-71d.
Sellitak, mts., Russ. As. 1-758c.
Sellivria, Turk. As.: see *Selym-
bria*.
Selle, Isl., Nor. 19-803d.
Selles, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sellesand, riv., Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Sellesandjuvet, val., Nor. 19-
993d.
Selljord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Selljordsand, lake, Nor. 19-
804 (C3).
Selljuk (ern): see *Jelalian ern*.
SELJUKS 24-607a; 5-55d;
27-471c; cognate 19-901d;
double-headed eagle device
13-536b; learning under
27-463d; Mesopotamia 18-
186a; Persia 21-225d;
vicer 17-412d.
Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-
577b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-
611c.
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS**, 5th
earl of 24-611d.
—, William Douglas, earl of:
see *Hamilton, duke of*.
SELKIRK, Scot. 24-612a; 24-
612 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, colony, Can.: see *Red
River settlement*.
SELKIRK, mts., Can. 24-612b;
4-600 (F3); 5-146a; flora
5-147c; Green's expedition
(1888) 18-938d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) 2-364c.
Selkirk, East, Can. 17-584
(C2).
Selkirk Grace (Burns) 15-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, co., Scot.
24-612c; 24-612 (E4); 24-
418 (F3).
**Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fer-
nandez** 24-611d.
Selkley, dist., Wils. 28-699b.
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c;
15-62b; 15-68b.
Sella, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, cape, Ital. Is. 25-530 (G2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-
820c.
—, Fuerela, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sellatze 17-320b.
Sellajoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sellandafjall, mt., Ice. 14-228
(C2).
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG
24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sella Selassie: see *Sahela*
Selassie.
Sellasia, Gr.: battle (222 B.C.)
25-613a.
Sella tenebra 25-198b.
Sellers, John 19-293c.
Sellers, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Sellers Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Sellers screw 24-478b.
— thread 24-478c.
Sellersville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Selles, Eugenio 25-586b.
—, Philip de Bethune, count
of: see *Bethune family*.
Selles-eur-Cher, Fr. 10-778
(E4); 18-926b.
Selli: see *Sellol*.
Sellieres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Sellino, Ernst 20-626b; 15-
326b.
Selling, Ger. 23-822b.
Sellingde, Kent 9-124 (IV,
E1).
Selling, Edward 4-973d.
—, William Tilly of: see
Celling.
Selling, Kent 9-124 (IV, D1).
Selling out (Stock Exchange)
4-894d.
Sellisternium 16-358b.
Sellmeier, W. 8-317a.
Sello, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sello (priests of Zeus) 28-
977b.
Sello, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (H2);
3-98c; Quaker settlement
11-226d.
SELMA, Ala. 24-614a; 1-460
(C3); 10-673c.
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (H2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, N. C. 19-772 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-
351a.
Selma chalk (geol.) 18-599d;
7-417a.
- Selman, Val.**, Pal. 20-662
(H1-5); 20-667c.
Selman, Pers. 21-199d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
SELMECHANYA, Hung. 24-
614b; 3-4 (F2); 13-896a.
Selmer, Christian August 19-
813d.
Selmer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Selmuun, Isl., Medit. 17-508
(A-13).
Selmecker, Nikolaus 14-188c;
6-76c.
Selmgies, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Selmko, cape, Jav. 15-284
(F3).
Selmonius, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SELOUS, FREDERICK
Courney 24-614c; 9-644c;
18-137d.
Selous's antelope 14-27c.
Selson, sur. 18-942 (H3).
Selshek, fort, Egy.: see *El
Selshek*.
Selsoy, Sum. 9-420 (H1, F5);
26-185c; geology 26-165d.
—, hill, cape, Sum. 9-420 (H1,
F5); 9-453d.
Selsingen, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Selters, Ger. 11-808 (L, K7);
12-4a; mineral waters 18-
518c, 18-521c.
Seltzer water 19-669d.
Seltzogene 1-260a.
Selu, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(G4).
Selucia, Asia M. 26-742d.
Seluka, S. Afr.: see *Geluka*.
Selukue, S. Afr. 23-260 (C3);
25-466 (K2); 23-262b.
Selune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3);
19-375a.
Selunga, tribe 18-164d; lan-
guage 14-384a.
Selva, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-
450d.
Selvagee atrop 15-875b.
Selvagens, Isl., Mad. Is.: see
Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
Selve, Ind., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Selvin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Selwood, forest, Som. 9-417d;
11-246c; 9-469d.
Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VL,
E1).
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD
24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS (bp.)**
24-615b.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS (wit)**
24-615a.
—, John Richardson 24-615c;
24-186c.
—, William 3-903c; 5-94c.
Selwyn, co., N. Z. 19-624 (F7
& D5).
—, college, Cambridge 5-93d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
—, lake, Can. 6-160 (H4).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 28-945a.
—, riv., N. Z. 19-624 (D5).
Selybria, Turk.: see *Selym-
bria*.
Sely how 5-556d.
Selyk-Nagy, Hung.: see *Nagy-
Selyk*.
Selymhria, Turk. 7-960b.
Selz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. 14-563b.
Selzach, Switz. 26-242 (C2);
25-359a.
Selzaete, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sem (pseud.): see *Gourat*,
Georges.
Sem, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten.
18-767 (H2); 18-767d.
Semadreck, Isl., Gr.: see *Samo-
thrace*.
Semaeostoma 24-524d.
Semall, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-
100a.
Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race 24-615c; 17-
473b.
Semangka, bay, Sum. 26-71
(H4).
—, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
Semangkato (dialect) 3-360b.
Semantan, riv., Mal. Penin.
17-482b.
Semantics 25-79a.
Semanning, cape, Mal. Arch.
17-466 (E4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S. Aus. 24-615d;
2-960 (H6).
SEMAPHORE (signal) 24-
615d; 25-70c; 25-73d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-
473 (C4); 17-47c.
Semarang, Jav. 15-284 (D2);
16-290b; 17-46a.
Semas, tribe 19-150d.
Sematic coloration 6-732b.
Semayne's Case (1604) 10-62b.
Semblancay (Fr. family): see
Sambiancay.

- Sembrancher, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Semecarpus Anacardium: see Marking nut.
 Semelchitis, dist., Pal.: see Iluch.
 Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-260a.
SEMELE (myth.) 24-616a; 8-287c.
 Semence, riv., Fr. 5-948a.
 Semender, Russ. 15-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. 24-616a; 24-636 (B1); 27-445c.
 Semene, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (I7); 20-147c.
 Semeni, riv., Turk.: see Simen.
 Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 19-282b.
 Semenov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
 —, isla., Russ. As. 25-10 (II-11); 21-938 (B1); 19-537a.
 —, mt., Turkset. 27-429 (E3); 27-419c; 26-916c.
 Semenov, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Semenovskii (Russian regt.) 2-622b.
 Semenze dell' amianto (min.) 2-714d.
 Semere, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G4).
 Semerwater, lake, Yorks.: see Semmer Water.
 Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 25-138d; 9-74d.
 Semeru, mt., Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-285a.
 Semet (oven) 6-656d.
 Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-320d; 21-910b.
 Semba, Isl., Ind. O. 25-356a.
 Semelarians 2-544a; 11-747a.
 Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748c.
 Semicarbazide 12-651b; 27-791a.
 Semicarbazones 27-794a.
 Semichit, isla., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
 Semicibord (trigon.) 26-328d.
 Semicircular canals (anat.) 8-792c; 9-722d.
 Semicolon 22-649b; 17-622b.
 Semicubical parabola 20-748c.
 Semidi, isla., Alsk. 1-472 (F4); 1-472d.
 Semidine 3-756a.
 — change 3-756a.
 Semi-drying oils 20-45b.
 Semi-egrets 13-387c.
 Semien, mt., Aby.: see Simen.
 Semifonte, castle, It. 10-531b.
 Semigallia, duchy, Russ.: see Semgallen.
 Semigallia, tribe: see Zhem-galia.
 Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Semilatus rectum 20-747d.
 Semillon (vine) 28-722d.
 Semilunar bone 25-176a.
 — cartilages 15-446c.
 Semimembranosus muscle 19-57b.
 Semiminima 7-510d.
 Semina, It. 7-140c.
 Seminary, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) 24-616b.
 Semineae 2-14a.
 Seminferous scale 12-759d.
 — tubes (anat.) 23-129d; 23-133b.
 Seminoles, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-670 (E3).
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-374 (E-F3); 28-874d.
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b; 14-465a; 7-873d; 20-346d.
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — conglomerate 27-631b.
 — War (1835-48) 14-478a; 24-616b; 10-545b.
 Seminoles 3-67a.
 Seminoz, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B4); 26-72a.
 Semiovariata 1-637c; Strob's theory 1-627d.
 Semionotidae 14-248d; systematic position 26-541a.
 Semionotus 5-230b; 27-259d.
 — beds (geol.) 15-766b.
 Semioptera wallaei: see Standard wing bird of paradise.
 Semioxamide 20-399d.
SEMPALATINSK, Russ. As. 24-616d; 27-420 (E-F2); 25-17b.
SEMPALATINSK, prov., Russ. As. 24-616c; 27-420 (E-F2).
 Semi parabola 20-748c.
 Sempelagianism 21-64b.
 Sempilena probatio 28-760a.
 Sempilume 10-225a.
 Semi-precious stone 11-560a.
SEMIRAMIS 24-617a.
 Semirara, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
SEMI-RYCHENSK, prov., Russ. As. 24-617b; 27-420 (E-F3).
 Semis (coin) 19-893a.
 Semisopachnoi, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5).
 Semissis (coin) 19-896b.
 Semispinalis muscle 19-54c.
 Semitendinosus muscle 19-57b.
 Semites (race) 2-749a; Africa 1-325d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; Babylonia 3-102b, 3-115b; costume 7-226c, 7-230a; divinity, early conceptions 1-760a; 26-603d; Mesopotamia 18-182a; Palestine 20-606a; priesthood 22-319c; taboo 10-59b; tribal personification 11-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d; in Europe 9-919d; genetic classification 21-426b; in India 14-384a; inscriptions 14-618c; kindred languages 12-893d, 9-59d, 1-88b, 14-625d, 20-454b; in Palestine 20-609a; Philistine names 21-404a; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b; Renan's work 23-94a; South Semitic 24-626a, 1-730b.
 Semitropic, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Semitech, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Semulm, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 Semi-uncial (script): see Half-uncial.
 Semi-water gas: see Mixed gas.
 Semjaza 9-651b.
 Semki, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-630b; 22-917b; 3-884a.
 Semler, Wita. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.
 Semlik, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E2); 27-557 (A2); 19-693 (B-C7); 1-502b; language 3-360c; pygmies 3-304a, 22-677d; rainfall 27-558a; Stanley's exploration 19-698c.
SEMLIN (Zimory, Zemun), Hung. 24-631a; 3-1 (G4); 16-445b; battle (1168) 17-609a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a; 19-965a; on puerperal sepsis 22-634a, 24-653a, 18-63c.
 Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-526b; 28-931b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c; 3-1 (D3); 1-737c; railway 25-1659a.
 Semmes, Raphael 1-827c.
 Semmes, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Semmon Gako, school, Jap. 20-52a.
 Semna, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a; 24-701c 9-82c.
 Semnae (myth.): see Erinyes.
 Semnan, prov., Pers.: see Samnan.
 Semnocebus: see Lophocebus.
 Semnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Semnonites, tribe 23-648 (D1); 26-29c, 11-830c.
 Semnophithecinae 22-329d.
 Semnophithecus: see Langur.
 — maurus: see Lutung.
 — melalophus: see Simpel.
 — mitratus: see Suruli.
 — pyrrhus: see Kowl.
 — schistaceus 1-115c.
 Semnotilus atrimaculatus: see Horned dace.
 Semoto, It. 26-242 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoys), riv., Belg. 24-631c; 3-668 (F4).
 Semokwi, riv., Ithod. 25-466 (I3).
 Semolina 10-549c; 17-192b.
 Semon, R.: on echinoderms 8-872a; 8-873b; on marsupialia and monotremata 9-325a; on neoceratodus 26-543b.
 — (gem engraver) 11-565d.
 Semones 24-632a.
 Semonides of Amorgos: see Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de 24-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) 24-631d; 13-347a; 15-632a.
 Semoy, riv., Belg.: see Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. 24-632a; 17-97a; 26-242 (E2).
 Arnold von Winkelried 28-739d; battle (1386) 26-249c.
 — lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
 — ordinance (1393) 26-253a.
 Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-114d.
 Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. 1-944c.
 Sempat (chronicle) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b; 2-429b.
 —, Gustav 3-559b.
 —, Karl: on coral-reefs 7-133c; on lingua 4-364a; on oncidium 11-525d.
 Semper, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Sempervivum: see House leek.
SEMPILL (family) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b; 9-636b.
 Semple (physician): on typhoid fever 20-775b.
 Sempingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 18-691b.
 Sempronia (myth.) 24-406d.
 Sempronian Basilica, Rome 23-591b.
 — Jawa 12-308a; Judea 9-725a; provincial commands 22-513d, 7-19c.
 Sempronius Gracchus: see Gracchus.
 — Longus, Titus: see Longus.
 — Tuditanus, Gaius: see Tuditanus.
 Sempu, Isl., Java. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
 Semracher shales 20-237a.
 Semsaes, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 11-213a.
 Sem Tob of Carrión: see Shem Tob.
 Semua, Es (Eshemoa), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sime-murum), Fr. 24-633c; 10-778 (G4).
 Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. 10-778 (G4); church 24-199c; 2-398c.
 Semuria Ghat, India 14-376 (M7).
 — lada: see Pepperant.
 Sen, Keshub Chunder: see Keshub.
 Sen, Nalein Chandra 6-10b.
 Sen, Fr. C. 14-498 (D2).
 Sen (coin) 15-91d.
 — (measure) 25-6a; 29-493d.
 Sena 1 (usurper) 5-783d.
 Sena, It. 23-626b.
 —, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1); 22-165b; language 3-360b.
 —, mt., Alps 1-745a.
 —, riv., E. Af.: see Zambezi.
 Senaa, Arah.: see Sana.
 Senaar: see Sumer and Sumerian.
 Senac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 18-53b; 13-132b.
DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 24-633d.
 Senaculum, Rome 23-502b.
 Senador Pompeu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592a.
 Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-77d; 1-92c.
 Senaga, riv., W. Af.: see Senegal.
 Sena Gallica, It.: see Senigallia.
 Senajeb, tribe: see Zenaga.
 Sena Julia, It. 15-26 (C3).
 Senaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955c.
 Sena-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
 Senam: see Trillithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a; 11-144a.
 Senapati (dict.) 17-583a.
 Senario, mt., It. 24-698d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU de 24-634b; 11-216c.
 —, H. HUREAU DE 24-634c; 21-937c.
 Senarmontite 7-591a.
 Senart, M. E. 20-631b.
 Senaru, Egy. 10-219d.
 Senarus (Banaz Chal), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
SENATE (dict.) 24-634c.
 — (Constantinople) 23-520a.
 — (France, 1875) 10-789b; 10-876a; as high court 10-884a; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) 10-822c; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) 10-925c.
 — (German communes): see Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) 24-634d; 23-617b; 23-634b; 23-649b; 23-652c; Byzantine period 23-661c, 1-157c; Caesar's changes 23-645d, 4-942c; Comitia 6-764b; commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d; Constantine 6-607b; freedmen introduced 6-465c; Gallienus 11-419b; Gracchi 12-307d, 23-637c, 9-725a; legislation under the Empire 23-563a; Severus 24-725d; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Targuinus Priscus 26-431a; Trajan 27-157c; tribunes 27-264c; Vespasian 27-1052b; voting 1-114d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) 23-663b; 23-665d; 23-673c; papal elections 20-690b.
 — (Russia) 23-875d.
 — (U.S.) 27-654a; 12-295d; age qualification 1-373a; of impeachment 14-341a.
 — (Venice) 27-1004b; 27-1005c.
 Senath, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 Senatobia, Miss. 18-609 (C1).
 Senatores consilarii 23-671b.
 Senatores Academicus 24-634d.
 — consulta 24-636b; extant 14-636b, 3-121c.
 — Decorum 23-596c.
 — princeps 5-545d.
 Sence, riv., Leica. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Senehab Torpeit 5-626a.
 Senelcith: see Sen-clithe.
 Senchus Mor 4-488a; 20-933d.
 Senekenberg, Johann C.: hospital 11-19a; museum 19-67b.
 Sen-clithe 4-489d; 14-769c.
 Send, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Sendabar: see Syntipas.
 Sendal, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-164d; 15-211b.
 —, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157a.
 —, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 —, gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
 Sendamangalani, India: see Shendamangalani.
 Senderens, J. B. (chemist) 5-502a; 6-54a.
 Sendim, Port. 25-536 (B2).
 Sender, mt., Java. 15-285a.
 Sendraka (dynasty) 13-496a.
 Sendurjhar, hills: see Ambagarh.
 Sendwo, Bel. Cong. 6-915b.
 Sene (chron.) 6-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) 24-637c; 16-265b; 16-256b; 9-685d; casuistry 6-486a; dramatic writings 8-494d; on earthquakes 11-640a; influence on English drama 8-519a, 9-618d; Persius compared with 21-254d; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Stole teaching 25-959a.
 —, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the rhetorician, or the elder) 24-637a; 16-256a; 7-469d.
 —, Marcus Annaeus: see Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
 Seneca, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-638 (D2).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 —, Wla. 28-740 (C5).
 —, W. Ya. 18-835d.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3); 19-596a.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3); 24-638c.
SENECA, tribe 24-638c; 14-839c; Big Tree Treaty (1798) 24-58a.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (D2).
 —, FALLS, N.Y. 24-638c; 19-596 (D3).
 —, Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H5).
 Senecan group 8-127a; 27-626c.
 Seneca oil 21-317a.
 Senecaville, O. 20-26 (H5).
 Sénécaussée 3-219a; 24-644c.
 Senecio, Galus Sosius 21-858a.
 Senecio (bot.) 12-626a; 13-772c; distribution 21-777b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.).
 — campestris 21-764d.
 — candidans: see Ragwort.
 — cruentus 6-375b.
 — elegans 13-767a.
 — etnensis 9-852c.
 — jacobaea: see Ragwort.
 — pulcher 13-757d.
 — vulgaris: see Grondsel.
 Senecule, de (Cicero) 6-357a.
 Senedugu, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d; 16-785d.
 Seneferu (Egyptian king): see Sefru.

- Babylon under 3-99e; in-
scribed prison of 3-103
(14-113); Isaiah's prophecies
14-863a; Judah invaded
15-383c; 13-410e; 10-50a1
Ninveh 10-104e; Philis-
tines, campaigns against 21-
492d; Phoenician wars 21-
451d.
- Babylonia (Phoenicia), Russ.
4-266b.
- Babylon, Sud. 19-093 (C3); 26-
9 (C3); 24-617c; 9-130a.
- SENAR** (Hitt.) country and
prov., Sud. 24-647b; 26-9
(C4-3); Fung empire 26-
13a; Mehmet Ali conquers
9-111b.
- Sennari: see Gum arabic.
- Senne, dist., Ir. 26-356a.
- , riv., Belg. 12-829e.
- Sennen, Corn. 9-430 (V1, A3).
- Senner horses 16-740b.
- Senneterro, Haiti, de, marshal
of France: see La Ferrière
Saint-Nicolas.
- Sennett, N.V. 10-596 (D3).
- Sennerville, L. de (pseud.): see
Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
- Senn, riv., Wales 9-128 (V.
D1).
- Sennich (dict.) 3-193d.
- Sennwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Senny Bridge, Wales 9-628
(V. D4).
- Sen-ol, tribe 22-678a.
- Senola, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Senonches, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Senones, Fr. (Vogues) 10-778
(H3); 7-298c.
- , Fr. (Yonne): see Sens.
- SENONES**, tribe, Fr. 24-617d;
11-533a; 20-814a.
- , tribe, It. 24-618a; 23-
626b.
- Senonian group 5-806b; 11-
070b; 7-416a; zonal fossils
5-806b.
- Senora group 27-631b.
- SENS**, Fr. 24-618a; 10-778
(E3); archbishopric 5-519b;
cathedral 24-618a; 2-398b,
5-522c; 28-998a; council
(1110-1111) 2-632c; 1-11b,
9-743d; council (1181) 14-
860a; counsellor 4-821b;
Feast of the Ass 10-610b;
possession disputed 10-814d;
treasury 21-799a.
- Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d;
18-249e; aesthetics 1-277b
fol.; analyses 1-282c;
Aristotle 1-125a; Aristotle
2-520d; Hailford, A. J. 18-
252b; Berkeley 3-780b;
Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-
688c; complexity of 22-
562b; Descartes 5-415a;
Democritus 8-14b; Empe-
docles 10-23d; Empiricism
9-356c; Fechner 10-232a,
18-235a; feeling contrasted
22-551d; feeling-tone and
intensity of 22-582a; Flehete
18-230b; Haecel 18-226c;
hallucinations 12-660d;
Hemilitus 14-731c; Hobbes
13-540b; Hume 18-238a;
Idealist theories 18-222c
fol.; Ideologist view 27-
126d; Ideologist, relation
to 18-882c; 18-883c; 16-
886b; Kant 22-556a; 18-
229d; 15-668c; Lange 18-
237a; Locke 18-849d; 18-
907d; Mach's "sense" of
sensation 18-238a; Male-
branche 5-419c; 5-420c;
Meynart school 18-77a;
perception, relation to 21-
132b; physiological account
19-19a; 4-104b; psycho-
physical theory 22-560d;
recurrent 22-570a; 12-859b;
receptacles 24-306b fol.;
Telesio 26-573b; touch and
spatial perception 22-366d;
Weber's law 28-135c.
- SENSATIONALISM** 24-648d;
22-593c; naturalism 19-
274b; rationalism 22-917a.
See also Associationism.
- Sensburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
- Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3);
11-212d.
- (language) 25-79b.
- Sense and Sensibility* (Austen)
2-936c; 19-837a.
- Sense-club (of hydromedusae)
see Cordylus.
- Sensée, riv., Fr. 20-883b.
- Sensen, mts., Aus.: see Seng-
sen.
- Sense Organs* 22-562a; differ-
entiation 22-562a; in trance
27-167d; sensory epithe-
lium 7-713d (figs.).
- spheres 19-48c.
- Senshu, prov., Jap.: see Izumi.
- Sensitive briar 18-500c.
- Sensitive plant 18-500c;
movements 18-381c.
- Sensometer 21-316d.
- Sensontepeque, Salv. 6-678
(H4).
- Sent, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Sent, Tamil (lang.) 26-389d.
- SENTENCE** (dict.) 24-648d.
- Sentences (Order Lombard) 21-
293b; 27-752a.
- Sententia 23-507a.
- Sententia Apostolorum*: see
Apostolic Church Order, The.
- Sentier, Le, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-539 (H4).
- Sentinel, Ariz. 2-541 (B3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- , mt., Ariz. 2-541 (H3).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- SENTINEL** (dict.) 24-649a.
- "Sentinel" (warship) 24-900a.
- Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-789
(A3).
- , Butte, mts., N.Dak. 19-780
(A3).
- , Dome, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C3).
- , spinous crab 7-357 (fig.).
- , steam wagon 18-924d.
- SENTINUM**, It. 24-619b; 15-
26 (D3); battle (293 B.C.)
23-626a.
- Sentoku 15-180b.
- Sentolo, Java 15-191d.
- Sentry, Isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
- Sentry (dict.): see Sentinel.
- Senuria, Egy. 10-219d.
- Senusert: see Senwosri.
- SENUSSI** (family) 24-649b; 7-
793a.
- (sect) 24-649b; 8-76a.
- Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
- Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) 9-
82b; 24-701c; Abydos
temple 1-82a; obelisks 9-
70a; 4-953b; portrait-reliefs
8-66 (Pl. III, fig. 10).
- , Il. 9-82c; 24-701c; 9-76a;
sarcophagus 9-70d.
- , Il. 9-82c; 9-79b; 9-76a;
—, Abydos tomb 1-81d.
- Sen-zan, mt., Jap. 3-07d.
- Senzarakona (Zulu chief): see
Tezarakona.
- Senza sordino 19-99a.
- Seo de Urcel, fort, Sp. 25-530
(F1); 18-453d; revolt (1883)
25-560b.
- Seola, Isl., MalArch.: see
Sula.
- Seonath, riv., India 14-382
(L-K9); 22-863c.
- Seoni, India (Hoshangabad)
14-376 (G8); 24-651d.
- SEONI**, India (Jubbulpore) 24-
651c; 14-376 (H8).
- , dist., India 24-651c; 5-
681c.
- Seorha, India 14-376 (H6).
- Seorinarain, India 14-382 (K9);
14-623c; 3-930b.
- Seoseres 6-380d.
- Seothyra 18-499b.
- Seoul, riv., India 14-376 (L5).
- SEOUL**, Kor. 24-651d; 15-136
(E8); China-Japanese war
(1894-95) 6-233d; education
15-911b; Japanese attacks
(16th cent.) 15-242c; (1882,
1884) 15-242b; officials 15-
203b; trade 15-910a.
- , riv., Kor.: see Han-gang.
- Seoun, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Seoul 10-559b; see also Calyx.
- Seopold 10-559c.
- Seopang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-
473 (H5).
- Seopang, Isl., MalArch. 17-
466 (D4).
- Separate Baptists (America):
—, estate (equity) 14-2d.
- , loading ammunition 1-873c.
- , voyagers (East India Com-
pany) 8-834b.
- Separation, Act of (1843) 11-
72c.
- , deed 8-341d.
- , judicial 8-341c; 28-785c;
marriage act (1893) 17-
737c.
- , Law (France): see under
Disestablishment (Church).
- Separation Well, W.Aus. 2-960
(C4).
- Separatists (Cuban) 7-603d.
- (English) 1-300c; 6-930d;
New England 19-476c.
- , of Zoar, Society of: see Zoar.
- Separator: milk 7-752b (fig.);
paper making 20-730d;
sugar manufacture 26-38a;
tar 6-596c.
- Se-pedl (dialect) 3-360b.
- Sepeodon haemachates 25-291a.
- , rhombus: see Schap-
stickier.
- Se-pedl (dialect): see Se-pedl.
- Sepe Inscalia, Wales: see Ilay.
- Sepejdi-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-
72d.
- Septon, Som.: see Shepton
Mallet.
- Sepey, Le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Sepehri, riv., India 1-422c.
- Sepehri 19-945b.
- Sepehri Jaws 15-406c.
- Sepehri-vain: see Sippara.
- Sepehri 15-620b.
- SEPIA** (pigment) 24-652a.
- (tool) 7-073c; 5-701d; 15-
161a; anatomy 6-693b fol.;
ctenidium 18-671d (fig.);
radula 6-690 (fig.); reproduc-
tion 6-699c; 9-16a; skeleton
6-689b.
- , bone 24-652a.
- Sepladuridae 7-674c; 5-702a.
- Sepladuridae 7-674c; 5-702a.
- Seplia, prom., tir. 12-440 (E1).
- Seplia 5-701d.
- Seplidae 5-701d; 7-674b; 6-
700d.
- Seplio, It. 23-991c.
- Seplio, riv., 7-674b; 5-
702a; arms 5-699a; hecto-
cyclization 5-697a; lumin-
ous organ 21-478b; nervous
system 5-699a; reproduc-
tion 5-699d; shell 5-695c.
- Sepliolidae 5-702a; 7-674c.
- Sepliolite: see Meerschmum.
- Sepliolidae 7-674c; 5-702a.
- Seploteuthis 5-702a; 5-697a.
- Seplote (Fucoid) 14-910c.
- Seplote (chief) 16-519d.
- SEPOY** 24-652a; mutinies:
see Indian Mutiny.
- Sepphoris, Pal.: see Seffuria.
- SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT** 24-
652a; 23-841b.
- Seppuku: see Hara-Kiri.
- Sepe: see Chalcedon.
- SEPSIS** 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-
805b.
- Sepl-Szent-György, Hung. 3-
4 (H4).
- SEPT** 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-
769b; 14-701b.
- (tool) 20-415a.
- Septaria (zool.) 11-510d.
- Septarian clay (German): see
Rupelton group.
- , nodule 6-840b.
- Septata: see Cephalina.
- SEPTEMBER** 24-653d; 13-
729d.
- , Convention (1861) 15-59a.
- , Laws of (1855) 10-866a.
- , Massacres (1792) 11-161a;
10-855b; 7-815a.
- Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-
24d.
- Septempe, It.: see San
Severino.
- Septennat, Tho 11-879d.
- Septennat 10-875c.
- Septennial Act (1716) 9-541d;
20-847b.
- Septeria (festival) 2-185a.
- Sept-Fortaines (order) 6-394d.
- Septibranchia 16-124c; 16-
124c; 16-111a.
- Septicaemia 20-771a; 24-653a;
childbirth 10-962d; 24-653a;
pathology 24-651b; 25-248a;
surgery 4-201d; 26-129c.
- Septicaemia pemphigus 71-
33a.
- Septicidal 11-235c.
- Septic tank 24-743c.
- Septifer 16-122b.
- Septifragal 11-255c.
- Sept-Illes, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3);
7-240b.
- Septimana, Sp.: see Simau-
cas.
- Septimania, prov., Fr. 16-179c;
10-809d; 12-274c; conquest
21-636b.
- Septima Salsia, Aus.: see
Sissek.
- Septime (fencing) 10-593a.
- Septimer, pass, Alps 26-242
(H4); 1-745c; 15-27c.
- Septimius Odaenath: see Odaen-
athus.
- , Serenus, Aulus: see Serenus.
- , Severus, Lucius: see Sever-
us.
- Septimontium 23-615b.
- Septimular Republic 14-729b.
- Septizodium 23-600a.
- Sept Laux, mt., Alps: see
Rocher Blanc.
- , Laux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
- Septunocel, Fr. 15-567b.
- Septon, N.Af.: see Ceuta.
- Septoria 21-756a.
- Sept Pagodes, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
- Septs, triche 2-957b.
- Septuagesima 4-999d.
- SEPTUAGINT, THE** 24-653d;
3-856b; 12-514c; concord-
ances to 6-831c; Lucianic
recension 3-860a; Samaritan
Pentateuch compared 24-
110b.
- Septum (anat.) 25-198d; 7-
77d; surgery 20-79d.
- (bot.) 10-570b.
- Septum aorticum 13-131a.
- , intermedium 13-131a.
- , lucidum 4-198b.
- , postlucum 23-131d.
- , primum 13-131b.
- , secundum 13-131b.
- , sponium 13-131b.
- , transversum 8-167a; 6-
611a.
- , ventriculorum (inferius) 13-
131a; 13-130c.
- Septunz 27-131b.
- SEPULCHRE, CANONS RE-
GULAR** of the Holy 24-655d.
- , Canonesses of the Holy 24-
655d.
- , **EASTER** 24-655d; 10-
766d; 16-710d.
- , **THE HOLY** 24-655a; 21-
605d; 3-176c.
- , Letters of the 7-533c.
- Seputa, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
- , riv., Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- Seputveda, Juan Ginez de 16-
232d.
- Seputveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2);
1-734d; 11-257a.
- Seputh, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
- Seq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
- Sequana, riv., Fr.: see Seine.
- SEQUANIAN** 24-655c; 25-55a.
- Sequania, prov., Belg. 23-619
(C2); 24-658d.
- Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-
569c.
- Sequapamun, tribe: see Shus-
wap.
- Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- , riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- , val., Tenn. 27-616a.
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Sequelra, Diogo Lopez de 17-
469a.
- , **DOMINGO ANTONIO DE**
24-658d.
- Sequelra, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Caroline.
- Sequence (cards) 5-771a.
- (hymnology) 14-186a; 25-
404c.
- (math.) 11-303a; 1-611d;
numbers 19-500a.
- Sequene (dynasty) 9-83a.
- SEQUESTER, VIBIUS** 24-659a;
14-902h.
- SEQUESTRATION** 24-659a;
1-193c; 10-62d; 3-330b.
- , Act (1871) 14-569c.
- Sequestum 19-338b.
- Sequin, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
- SEQUIN** 24-659b; coin 19-
897b; 19-901a.
- Sequola, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- , park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- SEQUOIA** 24-659b; 12-761c;
cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a;
geological age 20-549a.
- , coultiae 20-553b.
- , gigantea: see Big-tree.
- , sempervirens: see Redwood,
Californian.
- , Washingtoniana: see Big
tree.
- Sequoyah, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- , tribe 14-482c.
- Se, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5).
- , val., Arab. 12-799d.
- Se, Asia 25-624c; 6-189a.
- , Isl., MalArch. 17-466 (G4)
28-990d.
- , monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
- Se, Arab, Wls. 28-740 (C3).
- Se, Arab (dict.) 14-741a.
- Se, Arab, Egypt 25-138d; 9-76b.
- Se, Arab, MalArch. 19-187 (C1).
- Se, Arab 12-62b; 18-937d.
- Se, prov., N.Af. 9-746d; 9-
746c; 15-78d.
- Se, Peru 25-590b.
- Se, int., Egy. 8-40 (B3).
- Se, arge: see Scorpion.
- Se, argeintaprista, Bulg.: see
Itustchuk.
- Se, arge, Aus.: see Serajevu.
- Se, arge 12-950b; 7-7c.
- Se, arge, lake, Me. 17-431
(E3).
- Se, arge, Itus.: see Saral.
- Se, arge-el-Dagab, prov., Itus.
A.: see Bah-el-Abwab.
- SERAIN, Hols.** 24-660b; 3-
668 (F2); 6-625c.
- Seraks, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
- SERAJEVO**, Aus. 24-660c; 3-
4 (F5); 4-280a; 4-284b.
- Serajunge, India: see Siraj-
ganj.
- Serajunge (bot.) 15-605b.
- Serakhs, Per.: see Serrakhs.
- Seramba, mt., Brit.E.Af. 4-601
(B2).
- Serampunge, India: see Siraj-
ganj.
- Serampunge (bot.) 15-605b.
- Serampur, India 24-660d;
14-376 (M-N8); 13-862b.
- Seran, riv., Fr. 1-410a.
- Serang, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-
289d; 3-355d.
- , mta., Bor. 24-207c.
- Serani, cape, Brit.E.Af. 18-
683a.
- Serantaprista, Bulg.: see Itust-
chuk.
- Seranton, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
- , Pa. 21-166 (L3).
- SEREN, MATILDA** 24-661a.
- Serapentin, Egy. 16-21a.
- Seraphia (order): see Fran-
ciscans.
- SERAPHIM** (Old Testament)
24-661b.
- , Order of the 15-67a.
- Seraphine 12-960a.
- Seraphon (bp. of Antioch) 2-
180b.
- SERAPION** (bp. of Thmuis)
24-661c; 20-187b; 9-872d.
— (physician) 18-13b; 21-
353c.
- Serapion, Narramory of of:
see Narramory of Serapion.
- SERAPIA** 24-662b; 13-240a;
28-944c; Alexandria temple
9-90a; Memphis temple
13-245a.
- "Serapia" (warship) 24-926b.
- Serapian, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
- Serapian, Isl., MalArch. 4-257
(A2).
- , passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
- Seraskier (official) 5-302b.
- Serau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473
(H4); 17-481c.
- Serayombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771
(H1).
- Serayov, riv., Java 15-284 (C2);
15-285b.
- Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-139a; 10-
74c.
- Serbasesen, Teodor 23-847d.
- Serbaz, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
- , dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Serbian, Turk.A. 2-381b.
- Serbo Crostians, race 25-228b;
language 7-413b; 24-695c;
25-236a; literature 7-476c,
8-506c.
- Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1);
9-22c.
- Serbs (Lusatians): see Sorbs.
- (Servians) 24-690d; 25-
228c; in Austria 3-27a; in
Balkan Peninsula 3-259c; in
Montenegro 18-771d.
- Sere (costume) 4-593b.
- Sereambi, Giovanni 14-903a.
- Serchio, riv., It. 15-4 (C3);
15-3d; 2-631d.
- Serchil (wine) 17-283a.
- Serdab (Bagdad house) 3-195b.
- (inastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
- Serdang, Sum. 26-74b.
- , dist., Sum. 26-73c.
- Serdangkunlog, Sum. 26-71
(C3).
- Serdar-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
- Serdica, Bulg.: see Sofia.
- , Council of (343): see
Sardica.
- Serdobol, Itus. 16-61b; 28-
17d.
- , gneiss 23-871b.
- Serdobsk, Itus. 23-872 (F-G5);
24-206b.
- Sereha, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771
(H2).
- Sereblanov, Knes 24-660c.
- Serebro, It. 16-933d; 24-221a.
- Serebin, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4);
28-923a.
- Serebman, Mal.Penin. 17-473
(H-C3); 17-481b.
- Sereba (tu. Stillebe) 6-461a.
- SERENA**, Chil. 24-663a; 2-
462 (B2); 7-150d; 6-148b;
foundation 6-153c.
- , Ill. 14-304 (I2).
- , pass, Alps 4-743d.
- Sere, Ital. 27-309a.
- SERENDE** 24-663a.
- Serendib, Mal.Penin. 17-473
(B5).
- Serene (Syr. Jew): see Serenus
(of Syria).
- Serene Highness (title) 13-
456b.
- Serentang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- SERENUS** (of Antissa) 24-
663c; 17-918d.
- (of Marseilles) 14-273a.
- (of Syria) 28-987a; 18-
193d.
- , Aelius 21-413b.
- , **SAMMONICUS** 24-663c;
18-45c; abracadabra charm
1-69d; verified pharma-
copolia 16-266a.
- Sereny, Belg. 13-923b.
- SERERS**, people 24-663d 1-
329c (table).
- SERES**, Turk. 24-664a; 27-
426 (C2); 15-701a.
- Seres, people 6-188c; 18-110b.
- Serestum, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
- , fortifications, Rnm. 10-
704d; 10-587c; 11-396d.
- , riv., Aus. 11-401c; 8-349c.
- , riv., Rnm. 23-526 (A1 &
C2); 23-648 (D2); 22-826b.
- Serf, St. 8-785a; 7-618b.

- SERFDOM** 24-664b; 25-220d; Anglo-Saxon 16-8a; corvée; see that heading; Denmark 8-30d; 8-36c; 23-222d; France 10-911c; 1-38b; 10-919c; Gipsies 12-38b; 12-40a; Poland 21-911c; Pomerania and Rugen 2-627d; Prussia (1807) 22-326a, 25-871d; Schleswig-Holstein 24-336d; Spain 25-542b; Tuareg 27-352b.
- *Russian* 25-226b; 24-665c; 23-887a; 23-896c; Alexander II. 1-560c; Boris Godunov 4-254c; Catherine II. 23-901a; Hertenzen 13-403b; Tolstoy 26-1056c.
- Serfjall**, mt., Swed. 19-800
- Serfje**, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-16d.
- Sergach**, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 19-721a.
- Sergardi**, Ludovico 25-533b.
- Sergeant**, John (controversialist) 16-846d; 26-976c.
- John (missionary) 25-929d.
- Sergeant**, see **Serjeant**.
- Sergeant Bluff**, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- SERGEI, JOHAN TOBIAS** 24-666b; 24-499d.
- Sergente de ville**: see **Gardiens de la paix**.
- Sergestes** 17-458b.
- Sergestidae** 7-560b; 7-560b; Serghaya, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
- Sergi**, Giuseppe 7-374b; 12-893b; 9-900c.
- Sergia Plantilla** 19-393c.
- Sergievsky**, D. D. 8-812d.
- Sergines**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- SERGINSK, LOWER**, Russ. 24-666d; 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.
- **UPPER**, Russ. 24-666d; 23-872 (I4).
- Sergio**, mt., Dalm. 22-816a.
- Sergipol**, Turkist. 27-420 (F3); 24-617d.
- **steppe**, C. Asia 24-617c.
- Sergipolis**, Syr.: see **Rosafa**.
- SERGEIPE**, state, Braz. 24-666d; 4-440 (K4); 15-460a; geology 4-442c.
- SERGIUS, ST** 24-667a.
- (patrician of Constantinople) 23-513d; 12-520c.
- (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 20-943a.
- **IV**, (duke of Naples) 23-460c.
- **VII**, (duke of Naples) 23-453d.
- (the Patriarch) 6-662d.
- (Paulician leader) 20-960a.
- SERGIUS I.** (pope) 24-667b.
- **II** (pope) 24-667b.
- **III** (pope) 24-667b; 15-435a.
- **IV** (pope) 24-667c.
- (of Rasain) 26-315a; 27-184a.
- (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-969c.
- (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.
- (Russian monk) 24-667d.
- Sergiyevka**, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
- SERGIYEVO**, Russ. 24-667c; 23-872 (E4).
- Sergiyevsk**, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 24-108c.
- Serguievich** 23-919b.
- Sernad**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Seri**, tribe 18-323b.
- Serial homology** 18-868c; differentiation 27-910b.
- **relation** (math.) 17-879d.
- Serian**, tribe 1-811d.
- Seriana**, val., It. 7-299b; 15-2c.
- Seriatopora** 2-104d.
- Seribas**, tribe 4-645b.
- Serice**, country, Asia 6-189a.
- Sericin** 25-101d; 1-515c; 4-55c.
- Sericite** 10-51a.
- Sericostomatidae** 19-440b.
- Sericulture**: see **Silkworm**, culture.
- SERIEMA** 24-667d; 3-977c.
- SERIES** (chem.) 24-668c.
- (geol.): see **Formation**.
- SERIES** (math.) 24-668c; 11-307d; 11-328c; convergence 1-611d; 11-303b; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a; expansions 14-545a; Fourier's: see **Fourier's series**; Legendre's co-efficients 25-654a; probability 22-377a; recurring 1-811c; reversion 14-545b; 25-655a; summation 8-223c; 27-281d; 1-609a; tables 26-334b.
- **dynamo** 8-776a.
- Series system** (electrolysis) 7-108b.
- Serifs** (type) 27-542c.
- Serijula**, India 14-376 (I5).
- Serin**, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
- (chem.) 1-514a; 19-923a.
- (zool.) 10-353b.
- Seringam**, Isl., India 5-559d.
- SERINGAPATAM**, India 24-671d; 14-382 (G13); arelitecture 14-433d; capture (1799) 14-110d.
- **Isl.**, India 5-559d; 19-117b.
- **ref.**, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
- **medical** 18-6c.
- Seringham**, India: see **Srirangam**.
- Serinhnen**, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
- Serisle**, mts., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
- Serinus** (bird) 10-352d.
- **canaria**: see **Canary**.
- **hortulanus**: see **Serlin**.
- Serio**, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2c.
- Serious Call** to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) 16-299c.
- Seriphopoulo**, Isl., Gr. 12-465 (F3).
- Seriphos**, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
- **chan.**, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
- **Isl.**, Gr. 12-424 (F3); Iron 7-681b; Perseus legend 21-187a; population 7-681c.
- Serir** 23-1004c.
- Seris**, Turk.: see **Séres**.
- SERJEANT** (Sergeant) 24-672a; Knights Templars 26-592b.
- **at arms** 24-672b; 17-215c.
- **AT-LAW** 24-672c; costume 23-410a; New Jersey 2-887a; precedence 22-276d.
- **major** 20-17c; 24-672b.
- **major general** 20-17c; see also **Major general**.
- Serjants' Inn**, Lond. 14-584c; 24-672d.
- SERJEANTY** 24-672d; 23-103c; 13-813c; 12-136a.
- Serkard** (official) 1-185a.
- Serie**, Isl., Pac. Oc.: see **Pukarua**.
- **mt.**, S. Aca. 25-493b.
- Serlio**, Sebastiano 2-409a; 21-281b.
- Serlio** (monk) 10-749c; 15-449b.
- (of Bayeux, abbot) 12-131a.
- Sernaj**, fort, Pers. 15-951a.
- Sermaks**, Russ. 24-37d.
- Sermata**, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
- Sermersut**, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
- Sermilarsuk**, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
- Sermilligak**, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
- Sermilik**, fjord, E. Green. 12-543 (F4).
- **fjord**, Green. 12-543 (D5).
- Sermonite**, lt. 25-157a.
- **prom.** lt.: see **Sirmio**.
- Sermologia** 4-503c.
- SERMON** 24-673b; In French literature 11-121a, 11-133b; in Reformed Church 6-288a.
- **bell** 3-689a.
- Sermoneta**, dukes of 11-385b; see also **Gaetan**.
- **Siciliano** da: see **Siciliano** da Sermoneta.
- Sermoneta**, lt. 27-251d.
- Sermonism**: see **Conceptualism**.
- Sermon on the Mount** 16-353c.
- Sermoyers** (people) 9-383c.
- Sermyle**, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
- Serna** (archbp. of Mexico) 18-338b.
- Serneus**, Switz. 26-242 (I13).
- Sernf Thal**, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
- Serolo** (dialect) 3-360b.
- Seron** (soldier) 15-394c.
- Serón**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Serosa** 13-421b.
- Serosporidia** 9-389b.
- Serosporidium** 9-389b; 22-471c.
- Serotine bat** 6-245c; 6-217a.
- Serotini**, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
- Serous membranes**: see **Coelom** and **Serous membranes**.
- SEROUX D'AOINCOURT, J. B. L. G.** 24-674c.
- Serov**, Alexander 27-348d.
- **Valentin** 20-517c.
- SEROW** 24-674d; 2-92c.
- Serowe**, S. Af. 25-466 (H4); 3-665b.
- **riv.**, S. Af. 25-466 (H4).
- Serpa**, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-790a.
- **Port.** 25-530 (B4).
- Serpa** (dialect) 26-919a.
- Serpallan**, Ger. 10-100d.
- SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA** 24-674d; 1-352b; 1-342c.
- Serpeddi**, hill, Sard. 24-210c.
- Serpens** (astron.) 7-13a; 7-12 (map).
- Serpent**, Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C3).
- **riv.**, Can. 13-959c.
- Serpent** (astron.): see **Serpens**.
- SERPENT** (mus. instr.) 24-675a.
- (myth.) 13-375d; Babylonian mythology 8-121c; deluge myths 7-976b; Egyptian mythology: see **Apothis**; Garden of Eden 1-108c; 24-677b; Iranian mythology 21-204b; as symbol 4-191b, 26-284d, 2-185d, 23-958d; as tribal ancestor 24-679a, 11-584b; worship of: see **Serpent-worship**.
- **anglais**: see **Basishorn**.
- Serpentaria**, Isl., Sard. 15-4 (I3).
- Serpentariidae**: see **Secretary-bird**.
- SERPENTARIUS** (Ophineus, astron.) 24-675c; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
- (zool.): see **Secretary-bird**.
- Serpent**, Bayou, riv., La. 17-34 (A-B3).
- Serpent-head**: see **Ophiocephalus**.
- Serpent-holder** (astron.): see **Serpentarius**.
- Serpentine**, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- **lake**, Nid. 19-479 (A2).
- **lake**, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733d.
- **riv.**, Nid. 19-470 (A2).
- SERPENTINE** (geom.) 24-675a.
- (gunpowder) 20-196b; 12-724d.
- SERPENTINE** (min.) 24-675c; weapons, neolithic 2-582c.
- **asbestos** 2-714c.
- **boustrophedon**: see **Boustrophedon**.
- **kame** 15-645d.
- **marble** 24-676a; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 9).
- **schist** 24-328b.
- Serpentinization** 24-675d; 21-331a.
- Serpent rock**, mts., India: see **Nag-pathar**.
- Serpents Month**, chan., W. I. 28-544 (A-B3).
- **Month**, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
- SERPENT-WORSHIP** 24-676c; 2-52b; African tribes 17-835a, 24-664a, 14-569d, 11-414b; Egyptian 9-55d, 9-50b; genl. 5-7b, 11-595b; Hebrew religion 13-177c, 15-382c; Mithras cult 18-623c.
- Serpio**, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 11-514a.
- Serpio**, Rio, Sp. 1-529c.
- SERPUKHOV**, Russ. 24-682c; 27-872 (E4).
- Serpulac** atoli 3-793c.
- Serpulit** 22-658b.
- Serpulite grit** 24-417a; 5-87d.
- Serpulites** 5-311b.
- Serra**, J. F. Correa da: see **Correa da Serra**.
- **Junipero**: see **Junipero**.
- Serra**, Braz. 9-775b.
- **mt.**, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
- Serracapiola**, duke of 19-187d.
- Serracapiola**, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Serrado**, mt., Sp.: see **Monteserrato**.
- Serraks**, Pers. 21-188 (D1); 2-741a.
- **dist.**, Pers. 26-172a; 15-780c.
- Serra Lyoa**, mts., W. Af.: see **Sierra Leone**.
- Serranidae** 19-42d; 26-545c.
- SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco** 24-682d; 25-558b; Bilbao relieved (1874) 5-345a.
- Serrano**, Isl., Chil. 14-739c.
- **mt.**, Chil. 1-962b.
- Serrant**, Fr. 17-442b.
- Serranus** 2-747d; 4-444b; 24-747a.
- Serrão**, Francisco 17-474d; 17-469a.
- Serra Piahy**, Serra Pacaraima, &c.: see **Piahy**, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
- Serrata Fontana**, lt. 19-178d.
- Serrat**, canal, Turk. As.: see **Arakhat**.
- **cape**, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- Serrate** (bot.) 16-324b.
- Serratus**, mt., Sp.: see **Monteserrato**.
- Serravallo**, It.: see **Vittorio**.
- Serraw**: see **Serow**.
- Serre**, Kont: see **Sarre**.
- **riv.**, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447c.
- Serreras**, tribe 8-369a.
- Serres**, A. E. R. A. 10-33d.
- **OLIVIA** 24-683c.
- **Olivier** de 10-833c; 11-127d.
- Serres**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- **Turk.**: see **Séres**.
- Serretta**, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
- **rocks**, Az. 3-83 (2).
- Serrezuela**, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
- Serrières**, Switz. 19-423d.
- Serristori**, count 15-53c.
- Serro**, Braz. 4-446 (I16).
- Serros**, Turk.: see **Séres**.
- Serson** gyroscopic top 12-770a; 12-771d.
- Sersu**, plateau, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
- Ser**, Arm.: see **Saïr**.
- Sertao** 4-444d.
- Serteng**, basin, Tib.: see **Sär-tang**.
- Sertig**, pass, Alpa 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
- Sertis-Kamensky**, Andreas: see **Ambrose** (A. S. Kamensky).
- SERTORIUS, QUINTUS** 24-683d; 23-640c; 4-905d.
- Sertorius**, aqueduct, Port. 10-37b.
- Sertularella** 14-153d.
- Sertularia** 14-140a; 14-152d; 14-153d.
- Sertularidae** 14-153d.
- Sertulner**, Friedrich Wilhelm 20-134d.
- Serua**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
- **harb.**, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
- Seruetus**, Michel: see **Servotus**.
- Seruggs**, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Serul**, Mesop. 3-245c.
- Sérulas**, Georges Simon 14-726a; 8-45d.
- Serum** 4-81b.
- **albumin** 4-78d; 1-514c.
- **globulin** 4-78d; 1-514c.
- **treatment** 3-177d; 18-61c.
- 20-926a; cerebro-spinal fever 18-313b; 20-788c; diagnosis 3-171d; diphtheria 8-291d; 20-781b; dysentery 8-786a; history 3-176b, 13-646b; hydrophobia 14-170d; 20-791b; Malta fever 28-162c; plague 21-702d; pneumonia 21-870b; 23-196c; preparation of sera 21-352c, 26-798a; septicæmia 24-653a; smallpox 25-249b; snake bite 28-184c; tetanus 20-782b; typhoid fever 27-506b, 27-507c. See also **Vaccine**.
- SERURIER, J. M. P.**, comte 24-684b; 11-186a; 16-45a.
- Serva**, R. v. 1-206d.
- SERVAL** 24-684c; 6-577a.
- SERVAN** (or Servando), JEAN NICOLAS 24-684c.
- **JOSEPH M. A.** 24-684c; 12-49d.
- **de Gerbey**, Joseph 11-166a.
- Servance**, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 13-74a.
- Servandoni**: see **Servan**, Jean Nicolas.
- Servant** (law): see **Master and Servant**.
- Servants of Mary**: see **Servites**.
- Servatus**, Lupus 16-548d; 12-279a; classical work 22-360b; 6-358d.
- Servetese** (lt. lit.) 14-903c.
- **Incatenato** 26-664b.
- Servetois** 6-849a.
- Servieri** de Gerona 25-589a; 22-498b.
- SERVETUS, MICHAEL** 24-684d; 10-176c; anatomical knowledge 1-936d, 27-927b, 13-44a; Calvin's controversy 5-74d; Unitarian tenets 27-594a.
- Servi** (in allodial tenure): see **Serfdom**.
- **di Maria**: see **Servites**.
- Servia**, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- **Turk.**: see **Serfje**.
- SERVIA** (Srbija), kingdom, Eur. 24-686c; 24-686 (map); army 24-690b, 18-360c; art 20-518b; Church in 24-690b, 20-338a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b, 18-706d; education 24-690c; emigration statistics 18-430a; flag 10-481d; forests 16-647c (table); literature 24-696a; orders of knighthood 15-866c; periodicals 21-162a; population 9-920 (table); racial propaganda 17-219d; railways 9-917d (table); survey maps 17-651c.
- SERVIA** (Commerce and industries) 24-688b; silk 25-104b; tariff question 3-25b; timber 10-618a; Turkish trade statistics 27-430b; wine 28-717b.
- **History** 24-690d (maps); 0-916; 9-920; 9-924; 9-928; Albania conquered 1-486b foll.; Alexander I. a reign 1-563d; Austrian and Russian parties 18-411d; Balkan confederation 3-261c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) 4-283a; Brogovo arbitration 2-329a; Bulgarian conquered (14th cent.) 4-780c; Bulgarian war (1885): see **Servo-Bulgarian war**; Macedonian propaganda 17-219c; Michael Obrenovich's reforms 18-360c; Milosh Obrenovich's reign 18-479b; pre-Christian period 25-236b; revolution (1804-13) 15-673b; Ristitch's administration 23-360d; Turkish conquest and rule 27-444a; Turkish war (1876) 18-772d, 9-943d; Zetta principality 18-771d.
- **Language** 24-695c; 25-235a; 15-674d; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 6-196a.
- **Servia** (ship) 24-886a.
- Servian**, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- **Literary Society** 27-504d.
- **Morava**, riv., Balk. Penin. 24-686 (B2); 24-689a.
- Servians** coffee, battle-field, Balk. Penin. 27-443d.
- Servian-Slavonic language** 24-696b; 16-674d.
- **literature** 24-696b.
- Servian wall**, Rome 23-589c; 23-586c.
- Servi** camerae 15-405b.
- **casali** 24-665b.
- Service** (tennis) 16-301b; 26-627c.
- **box** (racquets) 22-780d.
- **Order of** (Prussia) 15-864d.
- Serviceton**, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
- SERVICE TREE** 24-698b.
- SERVEN, ABEL** 24-698c.
- Servientes**: see **Serjeant**.
- **ad legem** (law) 2-225b.
- Serviles**, Jules: see **Ilalévy**, Ludovic.
- Servignies-Sto-Barbe**, Als. 18-310 (plan); battle (1870): see **Noisville**.
- Servilles** (Spain) 25-556a.
- Servilla** (daughter of Barca Soranus) 25-430b.
- (mother of Brutus) 4-696c; 6-358a.
- Servilia cognatio** 23-574a.
- Servillius** Caepio, Cn.: see **Caepio**.
- **Glaucia**, Galus: see **Glaucia**.
- **Isauricus** Publius: see **Vatla Isauricus**, P. Servilius.
- **Priene**, P. 6-465b.
- **Q. 2-723c**.
- **Rullus** Publius: see **Rullus**.
- Servilius**, pool, Rome 23-591a.
- Serving** a hawk (falconry) 10-143a.
- Servi terrae** 24-004d.
- SERVITES** 24-698c; 1-969d.
- Servitia communia** 2-64c.
- **minuta** 2-64c.
- Servitium**, Aus.: see **Gradilška**.
- SERVITUDE** 24-698d; Roman law 22-296b; in Scots law 8-826d.
- SERVIVS HONORATUS, Maurus** (Marius) 24-698a; 28-115d; 17-801b.
- **TULLIUS** 24-699c; 23-018c; 23-529a; army reforms 23-471c; inscriptions 14-635c, 14-637b; introduction of money 2-713c; Servian wall 23-615a.
- SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR** (1885) 24-699d; 4-783a; 1-545b; Sir W. A. White's influence 28-602a.
- Servols**, François Joseph 7-655b; 22-710d.
- Sesame**, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- SESAME** 24-701a; 3-731b.
- Sesame and Lilies** (Ruskin) 23-860b.
- Sesame Club**, Lond. 6-567c.
- **oil** 20-16a; 20-59d; 24-701b.
- **oil**, German: see **Camelline oil**.
- Sesami**, S. Af. 25-466 (I1).
- Sesamoid bone** 19-51c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- 25-566d; rising (1873) 5-470b; school 14-871c; town hall 2-417b, 2-400 (PL V.); treaty (1729) 24-733a, 10-847b; university 27-757a, 27-762a.
- SEVILLE:** *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; candelabrum 18-210a; Murillo's pictures 19-36b; nave 19-283d; reja 2-416c.
- SEVILLE, prov., Sp.** 24-731a; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-531d (table).
- orange: see *Bigaradeorange*.
- Sevilla, isl., Panama 5-678 (A7).
- Sevilly, Madame de 23-779d.
- Sevir (officer) 9-725c.
- Sevirales, ludi 9-725c.
- Sevilevo, Bulg. 4-775c.
- Servo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
- Sérvan, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-588c.
- Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d; 8-119c.
- (Niortaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-119c; 5-858b.
- SEVRES, Fr.** 24-733a; 10-778 (B6).
- porcelain 5-752a; 5-757d; 5-756 (PL X.).
- Sewa, riv., S.L.: see *Great Hum.*
- Sewage: see *Sewerage*.
- Sewah Pal (of Mullian) 17-398b.
- Sewall, Joseph 24-733b.
- , **SAMUEL** 24-733a; 1-831d.
- , Samuel Edward 24-733b.
- (physician) 28-164b.
- Sewamono (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
- Sewan, India: see *Schwan*.
- Seward, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
- SEWANE, Tenn.** 24-733c; 26-620 (F2); 26-623a.
- Sewang, Jav. 15-291c.
- Seward, Albert Charles 4-302c; 15-359a.
- , **ANNA** 24-733c; 1-968d.
- , Frederick William 24-734d.
- , George 2-848b.
- , **WILLIAM HENRY** 24-733d; 16-706a; 23-178b; anti-riot agitation 19-609a; foreign policy 27-718a; Hampton Roads Conference 7-863b.
- Seward, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- , glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473c.
- , penin., Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 1-474a.
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (B4).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- Sewaren, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- Sewell, Elizabeth Missing 24-733b.
- , Henry 24-735b.
- , James Edwards 24-735b.
- , Richard Clarke 24-735b.
- , **WILLIAM** 24-735a.
- Sewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
- Sewell 23-139b.
- Sewells Point, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- SEWER** 24-735c; 24-740c; 9-436b; egg-shaped 14-73a; flushing 24-742a; velocity of discharge 24-741b.
- SEWERAGE** 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubitt's plans 7-607c; district council's duties 9-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-811d.
- Sewer gas 24-741d.
- Sewers Commission Acts 9-442b.
- Sewickley, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
- Sewin 27-312a; 2-27a.
- Sewing cotton 28-906c.
- , **MACHINES** 24-744a.
- Sewshin, tribe 17-553d.
- Sewu, plateau, Jav. 15-491c.
- Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. 15-293d.
- Sew-wu-Hien, China 13-648d.
- SEX** 24-745d; 7-717c; Australian beliefs 27-83c; death rate 22-98a; determination of 24-747c, 9-316d, 18-119a; dimorphism 24-748d; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarians 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 13-940c; mutation rites 13-100b; parthenogenesis 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-7340c.
- See also *Reproduction*.
- Sexagesima 16-427d.
- Sexagesimal system 26-328b; 26-619b.
- Sexbierum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Sexburga, St. 8-827c; 4-373d; 18-556c.
- Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 28-534c.
- SEXYB, EDWARD** 24-749b.
- Sexern (boat) 4-99a.
- SEXPARTITE VAULT** 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).
- Sex suffragia 9-724b.
- Sex (religious office) 13-810a.
- Sextans (astron.) 7-13d (map).
- (coin) 19-893a.
- SEXTANT** 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-585c.
- (astron.): see *Sextans*.
- Sextarius (measure): Egyptian 28-484d; Roman 28-484d.
- Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. 8-394c.
- Sextile, binary 1-636a.
- Sextius Calvinus 22-503c; 1-448c.
- , Publius: see *Sestius, Publius*.
- , Sextinus Lateranus, L. 1-384d.
- Sexton (billiard player) 3-939c.
- Sexton, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
- SEXTON** 24-751a.
- beetle 6-671a (fig.).
- Sextonville, Wis. 28-710 (C5).
- Sextula (weight) 28-488a.
- Sextus (of Chaeroneia) 17-694a.
- , **(EMPIRICUS)** 24-751b; 8-351b.
- , IV. (pope) 23-683c.
- , V. (pope) 23-611a.
- (Tarquinius): see *Tarquinius, Sextus*.
- Sextus (calendar) 4-12b.
- Sexual selection 27-912c; 10-34d; 24-748d; Darwin 7-842c; Wallace 28-276b.
- Seyaiyeh, val., Egy. 25-139c.
- Seybert, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- Seybertite 6-530c.
- Seybo, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
- , plain, Hal.: see *Ilanos*.
- Seybush, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
- SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O.** 24-751b; 1-320 (H5); 17-326d; coolie immigration 7-73a.
- Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 24-751c.
- Seyches, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Seydisfjörð, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230c.
- SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH** Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Rosbach (1757) 23-744b, 5-565d.
- Seyod: see *Said*.
- Seyfried, Ignaz von 1-512d; 9-753b.
- Seyf Zu'l Yezen, Romance of: see Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.*
- SEYMOUR (St Maur, family)** 24-753d; see also Hertford, earls and marquesses of; Somerset, earls and dukes of; Sir Edward II. (admiral) 6-205a.
- , Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
- , Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-560a.
- , Lord Henry (1805-1859) 13-397d.
- , Henry (American politician) 24-755a.
- , **HORATIO** 24-755a.
- , Jane 9-531d; 8-996d; Holbein's portrait 13-579d.
- , Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-831a.
- , Richard: on whist 28-593b.
- , Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
- , **THOMAS DAY** 24-755b.
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **(OF SUDLEY), THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR, Ind.** 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- , inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- , Isl., Antarc. 9-663c.
- , lake, Vt. 18-490 (D2).
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- Seymour's fan training 21-19d (fig.).
- Seyne, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr.** 24-756a; 10-778 (G6); 22-505d; shipbuilding 8-366a.
- Seynry Park, Staffs. 4-867a.
- Seyon, riv., Switzerland 19-425a.
- Scyppel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Seyrig, T. (engineer) 4-543a.
- Seysael, Claude 11-125b.
- Seysael, Fr. 10-778 (G5); accord of (1125) 11-589c; asphalt 1-440a.
- Scyton (family): see *Seton*.
- Seyyid (name): see *Said*.
- Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
- Seyyids (of Arabia): see *Sharif*.
- (of India): see *Sayad*.
- Sézanne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); plants 20-552b; population 17-747a.
- , sands of 9-664a (table).
- Seziwa, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
- Sextroretsk, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
- Serzo, It. (Piedmont) 15-4 (B2).
- , It. (Rome): see *Setia*.
- SFAK, Tun.** 24-756a; 1-643 (D2).
- Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
- Sftun, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
- Sfondrato, Nicolò: see *Gregory XIV. (pope)*.
- SFORZA (family)** 24-756b.
- , Alessandro 10-263d.
- , Bona: see *Bona Sforza (of Poland)*.
- , **CATERINA** 24-756d.
- , Francesco, dukes of Milan: see *Francis I. and II. (of Milan)*.
- , Galeazzo Maria 24-756c; 26-251d.
- , Giacomuzzo Attendolo 15-422a; 6-855a.
- , Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) 4-249d; 4-248c; 4-249a.
- , Lodovico (Il Moro) 24-756c; 15-40b; 9-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. 1-554a; Leonardo employed 16-446a; aided by Louis XI. 17-40c; Louis XII's campaign against 1-554d; Savonarola 24-251c.
- , Polissena 23-345c.
- Sforza (fencing) 10-595a.
- , "Sforza monument" (Leonardo) 16-446b.
- Sforzellina, pass, Alps 1-746d.
- Sfrondati, Celestino 16-693b.
- SFRONBATTI, GIOVANNI** 24-757c.
- Sgaroch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
- Sgaw, people 15-678a; language 8-198c.
- Sgimmel, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
- Sgorach Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Sgor Cholleam, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- , na Ciche, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- , nam Flannaldh, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
- , nan Colreacan, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
- , nan Gilleam, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
- Sgurr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. 14-874a.
- Sgraffito 19-19a; 21-785b.
- 's Gravenhage, Holl.: see *Ilague, The*.
- 's Gravenhage, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
- Sguazzella, Andrea 1-970b.
- Sguald, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1).
- Sgurgola, It. 18-269c.
- Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- , Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- , na Banachdich, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
- , na Lapaich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
- Sh (sound) 23-953b; 26-321a.
- Sha, China 6-168 (K4).
- Shaa, Sir Edmund: see *Shaw, Sir Edmund*.
- Shaaban (chron.) 4-1002c; 9-33a.
- Shaabim, Pal. 7-856b.
- Sha'amban, tribe 9-301c.
- Shaar, C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
- Sha'ar, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
- Sha'aral (Shaaraim), Pal. 20-602 (E2); 20-822b.
- Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabs), oasis, C.Asia 4-156c.
- Shabako (Sabakon, Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-76d; 13-787c; 3-869b.
- Shabalatski, lake, Russ. 23-874 (L C4).
- Shaban (Mameluke sultan): see *Ashrat (Nasir al-din Shaban)*.
- (Kamilisaf al din: Mameluke sultan) 9-92b; 9-101c.
- Sha'ban (chron.): see *Shaaban*.
- Shaban Karel, dist., Pers. 10-190b; 14-886c.
- Shabataka: see *Shabako*.
- SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabab)** Serv. 24-757c; 24-836 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) 13-010b; stormed (1788) 22-61b.
- Shabatiz, Serv.: see *Shabats*.
- Shabbethal b. Meir 13-175d.
- , Donnolo: see *Donnolo, Shabbethal*.
- , Zebhi 13-175d.
- Shabbona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Shabel 18-852d.
- Shabib b. Yazid 5-32b.
- Shabin Kara-Ilislar, Asia M.: see *Kara Hissar Sharhi*.
- Shabistari, Mahmud 21-251a.
- Shabitoku: see *Shabitku*.
- Shabli Khane, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
- Shabkadar, canal, India 19-796c.
- (Shankargarh), fort, India 18-649c.
- Shab kulah 21-193d.
- Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile 9-40 (B4); 19-695d; 9-128d.
- Shablul, cemetery, Sud. 26-11a.
- Shabogama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
- Shabramant, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
- Shabrum, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
- Shabunda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
- Shabwa, Arab. 2-264 (E0); 12-799d.
- Shabwat, Arab. 23-957c.
- Shackbolts: see *Fetters and Handcuffs*.
- Shackelford, James M. 18-834b.
- Shackelford Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- Shackelton (astronomer) 8-800b.
- Shackelstone, Leica. 9-420 (H1, D1).
- Shackle 4-920d.
- Shackelford, Sur. 18-942 (B4).
- Shackelfords, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Shackles: see *Fetters and Handcuffs*.
- Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. 21-961 (map); 21-966c; 17-384b.
- Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (I-11).
- Shad, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- SHAD** 24-757d; 2-30a.
- Shadara, gardens, Lahoro: see *Shahdara*.
- Shaddal (myth.) 13-177a.
- SHADDOCK** 24-758a; 11-257c.
- Shade, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- , riv. O. 20-26 (G6).
- Shade 6-729b.
- Shade Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Shade-decked 24-880b.
- Shade Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Shadeland, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B2).
- Shadeville, O. 20-26 (D5).
- Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) 9-105d.
- Shadi, India 14-376 (G3).
- , Baglar, doile, India 15-782b.
- Shadillu Kurds (Shahdillu), tribe 4-770d.
- Shadine: see *Menhaden*.
- Shapallil, India 14-376 (C7); 26-726b.
- Shadamba, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K2).
- SHADOOF** 24-758a; 14-841a; 9-26d.
- SHADOW** 24-758b; 8-238d; in perspective 21-258b.
- (4 man) 7-899c; 2-53b; — bands 8-888b.
- Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) 7-808a; 15-755c.
- Shadrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
- Shadn'ul Mulk 21-227d.
- Shadum, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
- Shaduna (Shidona), prov., Sp. 18-67b.
- Shadurvan, riv., Pers. 24-1024a.
- Shadwell, Charles 24-759c.
- , Sir L. 25-615a.
- , **THOMAS** 24-759b; 8-528c; 18-282d.
- Shadwell, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
- 25-889c; market 16-951b.
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- , mansion, Norf. 19-747a.
- Shady, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , La. 17-54 (B1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
- Shadyakh, Pers. 10-178c.
- Shady Dale, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
- Shadygrove, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
- Shadypoint, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Shadyside, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- Shaffer, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- Shaffer, park, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- SHAFI** 24-759d; 17-416a; 17-422a; 9-105c; festival 9-33a; Imam title 14-331c.
- Shadif school 17-416c; 24-759d; 2-729a.
- SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOVICH**, baron 24-760a.
- Shafnam, Pal.: see *Shefa Amr*.
- Shaft (arch.) 24-760b; detached 8-798a; Gupta period 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a; jamb-shafts 15-135b.
- SHAFT (dict.)** 24-760a.
- (feather) 10-224c.
- (machinery) 17-1014d; 22-226b.
- (mining): see *Shaft-sinking*.
- (weaving) 28-443c.
- Shaftal 1-313b.
- Shafter, William Rufus 25-596b.
- Shafter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (C6).
- , lake, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
- SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY** Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of 24-760b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax and 12-840a.
- , **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 3rd earl of 24-763b; on beauty 1-287c; delism 7-934d; ethics 9-830a.
- , **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 7th earl of 24-765d; housing reform 13-815d; labour legislation 9-563c; 16-10d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) 28-364a.
- SHAFTESBURY, Dorset.** 24-766a; 9-420 (H1, C1); abbey 4-372b, 7-144c; geology 8-434d.
- , Act (1851) 13-816a.
- Shaft furnace 11-358c; 7-104b.
- , graves 1-248a.
- Shafton, Dorset: see *Shaftesbury*.
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Shaftsbury, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
- SHAFTSBURY, Vt.** 19-490 (A5).
- SHAFT-SINKING** 24-766b; 18-529c; 6-580c.
- Shafy wool 28-806c.
- Shag, Isl. Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- , rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- , rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- , val., N.Z. 19-935d.
- Shag (zool.) 7-162a.
- Shagal, plat., India 15-782b.
- Shagun, Russ. 23-874 (L B-C4).
- , lake, Russ. 23-874 (L B-C4).
- Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake, Bur. 3-492b.
- Shag Harbour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
- SHAGIA (Shalgia, Shaikiyeh)**, tribe 24-769a; 26-15b.
- Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E.Af.: see *Dar Shagia*.
- Shagir (king) 18-489d.
- SHAGREEN (dict.)** 24-769b.
- Shag Rocks, Isl., Atl.O. 25-486 (F9).
- , Stone, Isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
- SHAD (dict.)** 24-769c.
- Shahabad, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F3).
- , India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).
- , India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
- , India (United Prov.) 14-376 (H6); 12-943d; 20-029d.
- SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal)** 24-769c; 14-376 (K-L7).
- , dist., India (Rajputana) 15-412b.
- , dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Shah-abul-Azim, Pers. 21-243c; 21-195b; 26-506c.
- Shahab ud-din: see *Mahomed of Ghor*.

- Shahabuddin b. Sam: see Mahmud of Ghur.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9).
Shah Alam I.: see Bahadur Shah.
— **ALAM** (Shahada, All (Ghor) 24-769; 14-404b; 12-719d; Panna attacked (1764) 14-108d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-560; writings 13-489a.
— All 16-693b.
Shahan 15-127a.
Shahabun Shah 28-914d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-185 (A2); 21-189c.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahapivan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahapian, tribe 1-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12).
—, India (C.P. Prov.): see Shahpur.
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (H47); 15-672d.
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b; 14-624a.
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (O8).
— (Dakshin Shahbazpur), Ind., India 18-75b.
Shah Billawal, Bal. 14-376 (H7).
Shah Chiragh (Imam): see Ahmed (Seyid, Amir).
Shahdarpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
—, India (U.P. Sind front, dist.) 14-376 (B66); 15-113c.
Shah Daghi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. F3); 5-553a.
— daghi, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shah Daula 12-113b.
Shahdler, India 22-656a.
Shahdilu Kurds, tribe: see Shahdilu Kurds.
Shaheen 10-139a; 10-146d.
Shah Fuladi, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Shahganj, India 14-376 (K7).
Shahganj, India 14-376 (H7).
—, India 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan 13-188c.
Shah, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers. 27-800d.
Shahi (coin) 21-198b.
Shahi beg (Uzbek Khan): see Mahmud Shahbani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
Shahin, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Shahin Bey 9-109c; 9-110a.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4).
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-769d; 14-403c; 1-899a; architecture 14-433d, 7-956d, 16-81c; panegyrics 21-219d.
Shah Jahanabad, India: see Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C. India) 14-376 (G8).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d; 14-376 (H-16).
—, dist., India 24-770a.
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
Shahji (Maharaja chief) 3-315c.
Shahkergil, lake, Bur.: see Shagkergil.
Shahkot, pass, India 26-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 24-138 (C1); 21-189c.
—, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (H1); 15-780b.
Shahkhar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Shahkhar, gardens, Lahore: see Shahkhar.
Shah Makud, Afg. 1-312c.
Shahnam (Firdousi) 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c; 21-886a.
Shah Nizam: see Nizam.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (map).
—, riv., China (Nan-hui) 6-168 (E3); 6-168a.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Shah-ho-nur, China 15-156 (F5).
Shahpore: see Shapur.
Shapur: see Shapur.
Shapur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Delhi: see Sri.
—, India (Akola dist.) 3-703b.
—, India (Hetal dist.) 3-833c.
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b; 14-376 (F3).
—, dist., India 24-770b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Shapur.
Shapur (dialect) 16-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (H8).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
—, Ind. Bur. 14-382 (O-19); 4-440 (C1); 4-844d.
Shahr, Asia M.: see Gomana.
—, Pers.: see Nusratabad.
Shahrakhs, Pers. 21-188 (C-D7).
Shahraki, tribe 24-593c.
Shahrar, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
SHAHRIASTANI (Abu'l Fath Mohammed b. Abdulkarim) 24-770b; 14-376 (F7); 2-278d.
Shahrastad (legend) 26-884a.
Shahrastad (general) 6-272b; 13-310c; 2-449a.
Shahrastad, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shahr-i-Babar, Afg. 3-304d.
—, I-Babek, Pers. 21-188 (H2); 28-919c.
—, Iran, Sam.: see Sano.
—, I-Nasiriyeh, Pers.: see Nusratabad.
—, I-Rogan, Bal.: see Gondran.
Shahr-i-rud, canal, C. Asia 4-157d.
Shahr-i-sabz, oasis, C. Asia: see Shaar-sabz.
Shahr-i-Selstan, Pers.: see Nusratabad.
Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk. As. 16-901d; 15-949d.
Shahr-nishin 15-780c.
Shahrour, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c; 21-188 (C1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (H-C1); 21-194d; 24-770c.
Shah Tukh: see Tukh.
Shahrzur, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-170a.
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c; 1-316b; 15-649c; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b; Dost Mohammed Khan 8-438b.
Shahsuan: see Sur-san.
Shah-yar, E. Turk. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-161b.
Shahzadeh Ali Gohar: see Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c; 2-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band 1 (Band 1 Kalsar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a; 24-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-112d.
Shah, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Shahab (family) 17-952b.
Shahban, tribe 5-32b; 5-39a.
Shahban b. Ahmed 9-94d.
—, b. Salama 17-424a.
Shahbani (Shelbani): Uzbek Khan 18-719c; 21-230a; 3-92c.
—, dynasty 4-157b.
Shahbani 17-124a.
Shahgia, tribe: see Shagia.
Shahk: see Sheikh.
Shahkhar, India 14-376 (H-17).
Shahkhs, tribe 7-91d.
Shahkhs Shuab, Ind. Pers. 21-188 (H3); 21-189a.
Shahkiyeh, tribe: see Shagia.
Shah, R. A. 27-403a.
SHAHIN: see Shaheene.
SHAHIN JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shahista Khan 14-406d; 19-732c.
Shaitan (myth.) 17-119b.
Shaitan Daghi, mt., Arm. 2-563 (C2).
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b.
Shaka, tribe: see Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-230c.
Shakan, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Shakbeten, Jap. 15-150 (N-O5).
Shakbushie: see Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 28-435d.
Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A3).
Shakerley, Lancs. 27-494a.
Shakers, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 6-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne.
—, Edmund 24-772d; 25-517a.
WILLIAM 24-772a; 9-623b; 8-522b; blank verse 4-42a; Broad Street club 6-566d; classical knowledge 6-456a; epitaph 9-703d; Fletcher's collaboration 3-988b; French drama influenced 8-513b; German drama influenced 8-540d; globe theatre 4-808d; portraits 24-787b (Plates); sonnets 24-762c, 25-415c; Wilkins's collaboration 28-646b.
SHAKESPEARE: *History* 24-791c; Collier's forgeries 6-689d; Duella's translation 11-141b, 8-630b; Ireland forgeries 14-742c; Magyar translations 13-927d; Monmouth 10-684b; price of first folio 4-216a; valuable editions 4-234d.
Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, cliff, Eng. 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, 9-455c; 15-737c.
Shakespeare and his Times, etc. (Drake) 6-174b; 25-490c.
Shakespeare-Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakhah, Egy.: battle (1390) 9-102a.
Shakhkan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shakhkhang-jung, Tib. 26-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-929c.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C. Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. G3).
Shakif, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-261 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy: see Paralysis.
—, Quakers: see Shakers.
Shaki Shaki, Pomba, Ind. O. 21-78a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (H3); 7-831b; capture (1882).
—, Syr.: see Shuka.
Shaklovity, Theodore 25-417d.
Shako 27-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. 10-550 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (H5).
Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
Shakra, Arab. 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
Shaku (meat) 28-193d.
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 25-142d.
Shal 5-514a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
Shalborne, Wilt. 3-783d.
Shalbut, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E3); 6-553a.
Shaldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shale 6-474a; 6-473b; 11-664a.
—, grits 18-475c.
—, napthra 19-167d.
—, oil 20-754c; Scottish 20-753b, 24-125c.
Shaler, N.S. 15-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. 1-544c.
Shalfeet, I. of W. 26-627d.
Shalford, Sur. 16-942 (B4); pilgrims way 21-604b.
Shalga, Afg. 14-376 (H3).
Shalig, China 6-168 (H4).
Shalig, India 14-376 (H3).
Shal-ki, Bal.: see Quetta.
Shalla, tribe 1-485a.
Shaloon 25-514a.
SHALLOT 24-798a; 1-697d.
Shalotte, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Shallow, riv., Arct. 25-709a.
Shallow water deposits 19-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-281d; 3-869a.
—, (king of Judah): see Jehoahaz.
Shalm: see Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) 24-798a; 3-104b; 3-868b; 3-107b; Assur palace 2-788c.
—, II. (of Assyria) 24-798a; 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-869a; gates of 3-101a, 3-105 (Pl. II.), 18-207a; Median tribute to 18-20d; Phoenicians subjected 21-451c.
—, III. (of Assyria) 3-107b.
—, IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-798b; 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-869b; Phoenicia invaded 21-451d; Samaria besieged 15-382b.
Shaluf, Egy. 26-21a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
Sham, Al, dist., Turk. As.: see Syria (vil.).
Shama, W. Af. 12-203 (B4).
Sham Abraham (phraso) 1-72c.
Shamall (Shanai, sect) 18-621c.
Shamain (bot.) 18-465a.
Shamain, Jap. 16-156 (N6-5).
SHAMANISM 24-798c; 27-413c; American Indian 4-43c; animal familiars 8-6b; Humea 23-865d; Hainu-yodo form 24-115c; soul wandering 17-308c.
SHAMASH (Sama: myth.) 24-798c; 1-166d; 20-611d; Gilgamesh epic 7-97ac; Mithras identification 16-622b; Pharaohs saluted as 20-607b.
Shamashirba (of Persia) 28-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. 6-160 (L5).
Shambala (dialect) 3-355d.
Shambee, Sud. 26-9 (H-C1); 19-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (dict.) 24-799a.
Shamedza, S. Af. 25-466 (H-11).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) 15-539d.
Shamien, settlement, Canton 6-220a.
Shamil, Pers. 10-190a; 3-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-21b.
Shamiraniagerd, Asia M.: see Van, Turk. As.
Shamitites 17-124a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (H4).
Shamtu, tribe 12-868c.
Shamtuah (bibl.): see Shinel.
SHAMMAL 24-799a.
Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351a; Ibn Hashid dynasty 2-264d; language 2-287a.
—, mts., Arab. 2-261 (D3); 2-238c.
—, tribes 18-186b; 3-194a; 3-623c; in Nejd 19-351d.
Shammish, Mor. 16-209b; 18-855d.
Shamo, desert, C. As.: see Gobi.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a; 21-106 (H4).
—, Pa.: see Sunbury.
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 24-790b.
—, Dam, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Shamona (martyr) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b; 17-863c.
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Shamrock, Ia. 17-51 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-741 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-563d; 14-787d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) 28-897a.
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-057b.
—, Addaula (of Iai) 3-62c.
—, Addaula (brother of Salada) 8-415b.
Shamsa, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Shamsan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (H6); 2-259c.
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) 4-793a.
—, Jung, Sir 19-383a.
—, Perkash (ruler of Sirmur) 25-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C. Asia 26-910c.
Shamsi (Nosairi sect): see Shamall.
Shamsa-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mohammed b. Ahmed): see Mukaddasi.
—, (Amir Shah) 15-689b.
—, (Altamash) of Delhi 4-737b.
—, (Kurt) of Ghor 11-924c.
—, (of Loharu) 16-306d.
—, (Persian minister) 21-226d.
—, (Mahommed): Persian poet: see Hafiz.
—, (of Tabriz) 23-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b; 6-549d; Mozdok attacked (1840) 18-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, tribes: see Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria: see Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanars, caste) 17-291a; 26-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, castle, Ire. 14-184 (C4).
Shandak, N. Y. 19-596 (A2).
Shandarmah, Ire. 12-64d.
Shandor, Cal. 8-51 (L4).
—, U. 20-26 (A6).
Shandur (Moshabar), mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, C. Asia 13-514a.
Shandwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 23-743b; geology 23-743b.
Shanes (castle) (Kenduffar-rick), Ire. 14-744 (E2); 20-111b.
Shanesville, O. 20-26 (G13).
Shanfarra (port) 2-271c; 18-644d; 10-319c.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 9-192d.
Shangan, tribe 27-189c.
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes 24-799c; 24-647c.
Shangani, S. Af. 25-466 (H-K2).
—, Zana. 25-958d.
—, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H2); battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Shang-chow, China 24-838d.
SHANGHAI, China 24-799c; 6-168 (L3); arsenal 6-185c; Boxer movement 6-208d, 6-218c; British capture (1841) 6-199b; cotton 6-178d, 7-309a; European mails 6-181c; forts built (1875-1882) 6-201c; Hang-chow fu canal 12-917a; museum 19-67c; opium conference (1909) 6-211a; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210d; railways 6-180c, 6-180a; river conservancy 6-207d; silk 25-104b; Tsinjing rebellion 12-249c; telegraphs 6-181b; temperature 6-169c; treaty (1902) 6-201d.
Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
Shanghai News: see Shen Pao.
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
—, dist., China 6-168b.
Shanghishon, mt., India 14-376 (H6).
Shang K'o-hi (rebel) 6-193a.
Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (H3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (H3).
Shangshung-lia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shang-shi ho, riv., China 6-133c.
Shang-ti (T. rel.) 6-174c.
Shang-tze, China 6-168 (H3).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (H1); assembly at (1259) 18-714b.
—, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1); 16-100b.
Shanguku, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A1).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a; 6-168 (L1); 6-133d.
—, pass, China 24-801a.
Shaniko, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c.
Shankargar, fort, India: see Shabkargar.
SHANKARETT, JAGAN-nath 24-801b.
Shankhokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Shankli, Ire. (Armagh) 17-189a.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c; 9-420 (H1. E5).
—, Chinc, geology, I. of W. 24-801c; geology 28-627a.
Shank net 27-28c.
Shanks, John 9-267b.
Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
Shannock, Ill. 23-249 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Horle (Kil-grew), viscountess 5-916c; 15-796c.
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a.
—, **CHARLES HAZELWOOD** 24-801c; 14-324a.
—, **JAMES JEBUSA** 24-801d; 20-500d.
—, Wilson 16-309a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Misc. 18-600 (H1).
—, N. C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., N. S. W. 19-538 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d; 14-744 (A4); 6-426b; bridge

- (12th cent.) 14-767b; source 5-572b; Vikings (801) 14-764b
 "Shannon" (armoured cruiser) 24-909b.
 — (frigate) 4-628d.
 Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Co., Me. 18-608 (E4).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-500 (C4).
 Shaanndale, Ind. 14-423 (D4).
 Shaonun Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-747d.
 — Port, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 6-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802a; 24-803a; Bayar rising (1902) 6-132c; Burma 4-839d; government 1-433b; Mongolian descent 2-748d.
 Shansu (Shanshan), dynasties 11-924b; 20-422c.
 Shansu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Shun-shan, state, Turkestan 6-195a; 12-167c. See also Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a; 6-168 (D2); banks 6-188a; coal and iron 6-178a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1871-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-743b, 6-170a, 6-170b; imperial government subdivided 6-187d; Kin Tatars (12th century) 8-196b; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
 Shansi, coral limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c; 4-840 (E4-1); government 4-840c; tea 26-479b.
 Shant, gen. Scot. 2-641c.
 Shantallow, Ire. 11-432b.
 Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
 Shantar, isla., Russ. As. 25-10 (I-K3); 17-724c; 25-12a.
 Shan-tan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D2); 6-553a.
 Shanton, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 Shantow, China; see Swatow.
 Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (D2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (K2); Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c; custom-houses (13th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakkia race 12-828b. See also Lu.
 Shaotzo, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (R1).
 Shan-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
 Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-180d.
 Shaokl, riv., China; see Tashik-l.
 Shao-King, China 6-168d.
 Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 19-705c.
 Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
 Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); abbey 28-555a; geology 28-553d.
 Shape (official) 26-922a.
 Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
 Shaper, draw-cut 27-29d.
 Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4); geology 28-553d.
 — granite 12-351d.
 Shaphan (bibl.) 8-117d.
 Shapier, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Shapik; see Stikharion.
 Shaping machine 27-29c.
 Shapinshay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
 — sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
 Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E. Turkestan 6-168 (E2); 15-910d; 27-347b.
 Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Shapo (Shapu) 24-818b; 14-340d.
 Shapsugh, tribe 15-935c.
 Shaplin, tribe; see Nez Percés.
 Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-219c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; canal 9-897a; marriage legend 13-693d; Tekrit 26-970c; Zend Avesta rearranged 28-988d.
 — II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-222b; 21-221d; Anbar 1-944d; Georgia invaded 11-759a; Kazzvin founded 15-705b; Van taken 27-878a.
 — III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-221d; 21-222d; Stilicho's embassy 25-920a.
 Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704d; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-801d.
 — (Boshavir, Graus), riv. Pers. 10-189d; 15-704d.
 Shapuraban (of Mani) 17-573b; 17-575b.
 Shar (Mahomedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c; Persia 21-201a.
 Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217.
 — (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
 Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
 — (S. gol.) lake, E. Turkestan 6-168 (F2).
 —, tribe 18-719d.
 Sharaba, Trip. 10-309a.
 Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Sharalgal, tribe; see Shiralgol.
 Shara-Khulusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
 Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Shara-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
 Shar'ani (writer) 14-210b.
 Sharapsi (myth.); see Ea.
 Sharar (Maulavi) 13-191b.
 Sharatan (astron.) 28-907a.
 Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 4-186d; falls 11-906c.
 Sharawia (sect) 9-33b.
 Sharbel (martyr) 8-931c.
 Shardiina; see Sherden.
 Shardeelos, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (E2).
 Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dict.) 24-804d.
 — (in company) 6-797c; 6-799d; 25-937d; agreement for 6-799b; allotment 6-799c; director's share-qualification 8-309c; dividend 8-331d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-483d.
 Sharef, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
 Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
 Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Shreshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Share warrant 25-938b.
 Shari, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
SHARI, riv., C. Af. 24-805a; 6-110 (B1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
 Sharia; see Shar.
 Sharian Chal (Sharlam Sul), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
 Sharif al Radl 10-202a.
 Sharifs (rel.); see Sherif.
 Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
 Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
 Shari-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
 Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-158 (O4).
 Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
 Shark, Isl., N.S.W. 28-278 (D2); 22-118b.
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 17-303c.
 —, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D3).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-9c.
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596a; fossil forms 7-418c, 8-123c, 14-267d; reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fin 14-251c.
 Sharkawia, canal, Egy.; see Abu-l-Muneggil.
 Sharkeul (Shar-Kol, Peristeri), Turk. 11-420b.
 Sharkeul, C. Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Sharki (dynasty) 15-283a; architecture 14-432b.
 — (wind) 18-852c.
 Sharkia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-27d.
 Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.; see Anti-Lebanon.
 Shark liver oil 20-46b; 20-50c.
 Shar-Kol, Turk.; see Sharkeul.
 Shark rowing club 23-783d.
 Shark's, bay, W. Ans. 2-960 (A5); geology 28-539c; pearl fishery 21-26a.
 —, pt., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 6-916c; Cam's pillar 6-917b.
 Sharlston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Vt., 19-490 (C4).
 Sharon, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — plain, Pal. 20-602 (B4); 20-602d.
 Sharon, Egy. 9-40 (B2); temple 9-77a.
 Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
 Sharonville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-100 (L7).
 — Springs, Kan. 16-654 (A2).
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); mineral waters 18-522b.
 — Valley, Conn. 6-952 (A2).
 Sharopan, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
 Sharp, Abraham 6-386c; 27-280d; 16-874c; 26-330a.
 —, Bartholomew 4-710c.
 —, David; on bees 3-626d; on beetles 6-669c; on classification of insects 13-430c; on insect metamorphosis 13-427a; on sex and parthenogenesis 9-316d.
 —, GRANVILLE 24-809d.
 —, JAMES 24-810a; 24-451c.
 —, Jane 19-964a.
 —, JOHN 24-811b.
 —, RICHARD 24-811b.
 —, S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
 —, WILLIAM (engraver) 24-811c.
 —, WILLIAM (writer) 24-811c; 9-641d.
 Sharp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, cape, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
 —, mt., Penn. 22-213a.
 Sharp (mus.) 25-448b; 19-87b.
 Sharp Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Sharpe, Alexander John; see Ellis, Alexander John.
 —, Sir Alfred 4-597c; Mweru explored (1890) 19-103d.
 —, DANIEL 24-812a.
 —, Edmund 2-401d.
 —, R. Bowdler 20-306a; on king-fishers 16-808d; on passeriformes 3-969b.
 —, Samuel 27-595c.
 Sharpe, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Sharpes, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Shar Planina, mts., Turk. 27-428 (B2); 17-216d.
 Sharpness, Glos. 9-420 (IIL, C3); 24-723d.
 Sharps, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Sharpshooter, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (D-E2); battle (1863) (see Antietam).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 —, O. (Athens co.) 20-26 (G6).
 —, O. (Hamilton co.); see Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
 Sharps Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (IIL).
 Sharpesdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 Sharp-shinned hawk 13-95b.
 "Sharpshooter" (torpedo) 24-915c.
 Sharpshooters Club rifle 23-336c.
 Sharpville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a; 27-633d; 3-968d.
 Sharpstown, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Sharp r., Daws 18-73d.
 Sharp Vee thread (screw) 24-478c.
 Sharq h. al Qutami 2-273d.
 Sharrapu (myth.); see Nergal.
 Sharru-kenu-shar-r 3-112d.
 Shart-davan, pass, C. Asia 10-271a.
 Shartlesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Sharmehen, Pal. 9-83b.
 Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
 Shary, riv., W. Af.; see Benue.
 Shas, lake, Monten.; see Sasa.
 Shash, riv., C. Asia; see Syr-darya.
 Shashi, riv., S. Af. 25-166 (I3).
 —, 23-260 (C4); 16-701c.
 Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
SHASI, China 24-812a; 6-168 (I3).
 Shasta, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-444a; 28-189d.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
 Shastan, tribe 14-455c.
 — group 27-628b; 11-670b (table).
 Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Shasters (Shastras); see Sastras.
 Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
 Shasu, people 9-85a; 8-949c.
 Shat, plat., Af. 1-643 (B2).
 Shati, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
 Shatra-el-Amara, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4).
 Shatra-el-Muntink, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489b.
 Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 21-250b.
 Shatranji (carpet); see Satranji.
 Shats, lakes, Tun. 27-394b; 11-379d; flora 27-395b.
 Shatsk., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 26-388b.
 Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk. As. 3-489a; 9-897c.
 — el Ilai, canal, Turk. As. 3-489b; 26-970b.
 — el Nil, canal, Turk. As.; see Arakhat.
 Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-400 (A5).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Shattuck, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 — observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
 Shauck, O. 20-26 (E3).
 Shaugh Hill group 16-329c.
 — Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3).
 Shaugat (governor of Shiraz) 21-250a.
 Shaul (name); see Saul.
 Shaur, riv., Pers. 26-181d.
 Shaushatir 18-182d.
 Shashabl (myth.), 19-704c.
 Shauwal (month); see Shawwal.
 Shavano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
 Shaver, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
 Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc.; see Great Shavi-Kildeh.
 Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
 Shavil, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
 Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
 —, Christian 20-520b.
 —, Sir Edmund 13-711d; 25-937c.
 —, Sir Eyre Massey 10-411c.
 —, Flora Louise; see Lugard, Lady.
 —, George (naturalist) 20-302d; 15-842a; 28-602d.
 —, GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b; 9-644d; 8-537a; satire 24-229d.
 —, Henry 2-701a.
 —, HENRY WHEELER 24-813a; 1-841b.
 —, H. S. Hele 14-38b.
 —, Josephine; see Lowell, Josephine.
 —, J. Byam 20-501a.
 —, LEMUEL 24-813a.
 —, Quincy A. 22-783a.
 —, RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b; 2-435a; 2-440b.
 —, Robert Barkley 28-905a.
 —, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-353d; 4-676a.
 —, Thomas (inventor) 12-718d.
 —, William 14-782a.
 Shaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 7-486d.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, house, Berks. 12-410c; 19-467c.
 —, Isl., Wash. 24-151c.
 —, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a; 25-859a (table).
 Shawal, mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
 —, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
 —, val., India 28-435c.
 Shawall (month); see Shawwal.
 Shawanee, Tenn. 28-620 (IIL).
 Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
 Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
 —, grit 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
 —, Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, tribe; see Shawnee.
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930a.
 Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
 Shawbest, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Shawelough, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).
 Shawforth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 18-859a.
 Shawinigan, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
 Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
 Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-853d.
SHAW-KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir; see Kashmir shawl.
 Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
 Shaw Lefevre (family); see Eversley.
 — Lefevre, Sir John George 10-10c.
 Shawnecks 6-626d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmei) 24-814c; 19-951a; 6-438a.
 Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-5a.
 Shawmut, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 —, R.I.; see Warwick.
 Shawnee (Ala.) 1-400 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (IIL).
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d; 20-58 (D-E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-864b.
SHAWNEE (Saccanahs), tribe 24-814d; 14-465a; wars 14-477c.
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4-3).
 Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-310a.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 Shawomet, R.I.; see Warwick.
 Shaws, the, Scot.; see Pollock-shaws.
 —, hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
 —, lakes, Scot. 24-612d.
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 1-967a.
 Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael 12-549b; 25-911c.
 Shawville, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Shawtown, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Shawwal (month) 4-1002c; festival 9-33a.
 Shayak 4-775b; 27-878a.
 Shayib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
 Shayling; see Wyrneck.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a; rebellion (1787) 17-860c; 25-740d.
 Shechara, riv., Russ. 25-244a.
 Shechek (legend) 15-790a.
 Shechekurinsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
 Shechin-Rostovskii, prince 19-652c.
 Shchigry, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 Shchugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
 Shchukin, museum, Moscow 18-893c.
 Sh'dum (rel.) 17-556a.
 She, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, Nig. 19-680a.
 Shea, Sir Ambrose 19-484a.
 Shee; see Shea-butter tree.
 She'a-alquin (myth.) 20-654c.
 Shea butter 20-47a.
 — butter tree 12-744c; 1046d; Ashanti 2-725a; Gold Coast 12-203d; Nigeria 19-679b.
 Sheading (dict.) 17-535c.
 Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
 Sheaf carrier 22-946b.
 Sheakhala, India 13-840b.
 Sheakleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 Shealing; see Shieling.
 Shean, North, mt., Ire.; see North Shean.
 Shear (geom.) 22-431b.
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a; 25-39a.
 Shearers, The, monuments, Scot. 23-790c.
 Shearing (coal mining) 6-584c.
 — (wool) 28-808b; 10-380d.
 — strain 9-143d.
 — stress 9-143a; 17-960c; in bridge girders 4-550d.
 Shearlegs, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Shearman, Montague 10-618b.
 Shear Modulus; see Rigidity.
SHEARS 24-815b; 27-20a; Egyptian 9-68c; shearing machines 27-37a.
SHEARWATER (puffinus) 24-815c; 3-971a.
 — (rhynchops); see Skimmer.
 "Shearwater" (ship) 19-970c.
 Shearwood, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Shear-zone 18-507d.
 Sheat-fish; see Wela.
 Sheath, A. G. 7-446a.
SHEATHBILL 24-815d; 3-977c.
 Sheau Freaghane, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2).
 Sheave (mech.); see Pulley.

- Sheave pulley block 22-612d.
Sheb, dist., Brit. 9-716a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123a; 7-457c.
— (Jap. officer) 6-205e.
— Queen of: traditions concerning 1-590; 28-914b; 2-766d; 2-261a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 26-968d; visit to Solomon 25-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.A.F. 27-199b.
—, tribe 11-581b; 21-434d.
Shebalak, Russ. 23-874 (I. 13).
Shebear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 3-905a.
Shebheare, J. 5-100c.
Shebel, riv., E. Afr.: see Wehi Shebel.
Shebika, riv., Mor. 18-851 (H4).
Shebita (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 3-869b.
SHEBOYAN, Wis. 24-816b; 28-740 (F5); 28-742a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5); 28-741a.
—, Co. Wis. 28-740 (F-5).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 24-816c.
Shechem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nabhus), Pal. 24-816a; 20-602 (C4); 11-583a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70a; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-784d; coinage 19-881c; Jeroboam fortified 15-326c; Samaritan settlement 24-110d; Tancred 26-394c.
Shechina: see Shekinah.
SHED (dict.) 24-817a.
Shedbal, dist., India 15-934c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH Thayer 24-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shedding (weaving) 28-413a.
Shedda, Oreg. 20-212 (H3).
Shedlae, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-345c.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465a.
Shedlock, J. S. 22-659a.
Shedog, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
Shee, gen., Scot. 24-118 (B1); 21-262b.
Sheeffry, Ire. 14-741 (B3).
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D3); 28-548c; 5-572a.
Sheemoga, dist., India: see Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. 9-416 (H. D3).
— (East), Sur. 18-880c.
— (North), Sur. 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-741 (B5).
SHEEP 24-817d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-10d; 2-107a, 10-617c; fleece 28-807b; horns 13-097a; hybridism 14-25a; longevity 16-970a; milk 18-152a, 7-738a, 7-750a; parasites affecting 28-12a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d; skin 16-332b, 11-353a; white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b.
Sheep, cape, Ire.: see Muntervary head.
—, Isl., Ire. 14-741 (E1).
—, Isl., Mass. 28-508c.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (C4).
—, Isl., N. Sea: see Faeroe Is.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d.
— breeding 24-821c; in Europe 9-915a; in Middle Ages 1-390a; societies 1-409d; U.K. statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-420c.
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-278 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Sheep-dog 8-377c; 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I).
Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-741 (C1).
Haven, ad., Ire. 8-412d.
Sheep-louse 28-13b.
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sheep-scab 1-411a; 1-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sheep's rescue 12-376d; distribution 12-377b, 13-590d; laws 13-166a; pasture 12-368b; viviparous 12-374d.
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) 18-875d.
SHEEPSTANKS, JOHN 24-827a; 19-61d.
—, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c.
Sheepshewal, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
SHEEPSHIELD (soul) 24-822a; 19-600b.
Sheepshewal Bay, N.V. 19-596 (H); 8-597c; Jockey Club 13-736b.
Sheepshewal, Lees.: see Sheepshewal.
Sheep-skin 16-331c.
Sheepstator, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
Sheep-tick 13-427c; 26-937d; 26-937b.
Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ship) 24-957c; 24-964d (Eng.); 7-370b.
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-599d; fire (1827) 10-401c.
Sheers: see Shears.
Sheer Thursday: see Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, barb., Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
— (geom.) 7-660c.
— (bend (knot)) 15-872d.
Sheeter (mech.): see Preparing box.
Sheet glass 12-86c; 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-217b.
— (paper making) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 10-741c.
Shefa, Amr., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-622b.
Sheffield (family): see Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, and Mulgrave, earls of.
—, **JOHN BAKER HOLROYD** 1st earl of 24-822c; 11-933b.
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-616d; 16-391b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-777c; 7-445c.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-397b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d; 28-933 (D3); 9-419c; blind school 4-62b; cutlery trade 7-671d; Ire. (1893) 10-403b; housing 13-817b; Ituskin Museum 23-860d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d; university 27-171d, 10-43b, 26-492d; university college, see University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. 28-932c; 27-251b.
—, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
—, Female Political Association 28-787a.
—, marks 27-130d.
—, **PLATE** 24-824a; 21-804c.
—, Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
—, Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a; 25-109b.
Sheffield Telegraph 19-56 (H).
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
Shefford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b.
Shefshawan, Mor.: see Shefshawan.
Sheft, Pers. 12-6d.
Shegaon, India 14-382 (G9).
Sheger-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) 8-32d.
Shehab, tribe 8-605c; 13-49c.
Sheheri (Frankincense) 11-22c.
Sheheristan, Pers.: see Isfahan.
Shehitah 15-108d.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: see Shehrizor.
Shehr-Koey, Serv.: see Piot.
Shehu (title) 15-942a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
She-hung, China 6-168 (H3).
Shehy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Shel, lake, Egy.: see Moeris.
Shelbani (Uzbek khan): see Shalban.
Sheld, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
Shelki, Somind. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
—, mts., Pal.: see Hermon.
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d; **ARABIA** 3-633d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; Tomba 9-32a.
Sheikh-abad, Afg. 14-316 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-Kurna, hill, Egy. 9-51c.
Sheikh-al-Balad (official) 9-104a.
Sheikh-al-Jabal (ammunition chief) 2-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India: see Sheikh Budin.
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) 10-900b.
Sheikh Etman, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
—, Haidar, mt., India: see Shaidar.
—, Haidar, pass, India: see Zarakul.
—, Haridi, mt., Egy. 9-40 (H2).
Sheikh (poet) 27-166a.
Sheikh (sect) 24-858d; 3-91b.
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mameluke sultan): see Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Makin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Sheikh-pura, India: see Shaikh-pura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 8-606b.
—, Said, Arab.: see Sheikh Said.
Sheikh ul Islam (official) 18-956a; 27-449a; 24-858c; 21-199c; judicial duties 27-459b.
Sheikhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c.
Shell, Sir Justin 21-241d.
—, **RICHARD LALOR** 24-825a.
Sheielse, lake, Turk. As. 28-305 (D2).
Sholtun-ula, mts., C. Asia 12-168a.
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shekaka, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
— (weight): Assyrian 28-486a; Hebrew 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a.
Shekelesh, tribe 9-85c.
Sheker Balram: see Kötshök Balram.
Shekhahad, Afg.: see Shekhahad.
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes 28-741a.
—, Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a.
Shekhawati, Irigade: see Shakhawati.
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India 19-795c.
—, Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
—, Said, Pal.: see Sheikh Saad.
—, Said, Isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
Sheki, dist., Cauc. 18-846c.
Shekib Effendi 8-005d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c; 16-920b.
Shekpyan, barb., Hong Kong 13-658a.
Sheksna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 23-919a; 28-193c.
Shelag, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D2-3); 24-503a; 13-251a.
Shelagsk, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (M-N1).
Shelal (bibl.) 15-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. 18-408 (D2).
Shelbourne, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Shelburn, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-51 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: see Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-921c.
—, N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Falls, Mass. 17-852 (H1).
Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-623c.
—, **ISAAC** 24-826a; 1-844c; 15-819d; 24-826b.
Shelby, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N. C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-20 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
—, fort, Mich.: see Detroit.
—, fort, Wis. 22-250d.
—, city, Ky. 18-740 (H3).
—, Co. Ala. 1-460 (C7).
—, Co. Ia. 14-732 (H3).
—, Co. Ill. 14-304 (H4).
—, Co. Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Co. Ky. 18-740 (C7).
—, Co. Mo. 18-600 (D-E2).
—, Co. O. 20-20 (H1).
—, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
—, Creek, riv., Ky. 18-740 (F3).
—, Springs, Ark. 1-460 (C7).
Shelbyville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-422 (F3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-01).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONROE 24-827a.
—, Edward 8-538b.
—, **GILBERT** 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b.
—, O. P. 16-304a.
—, John 1-936a.
—, Ralph 4-222d.
—, William 26-466a; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-600 (H4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S. C. 25-500 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Warwick 25-758 (H2).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b; 2-419c; 10-240c.
Sheldona Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Sheldrake, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sheldrake: see Sheld-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-632c.
Shelf, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
—, Brook, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, Moss, hill, Derby. 8-70c.
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (H. F4); 19-828b.
—, Great, Camb. 9-424 (C2).
Shelf, riv., Alg. 1-613 (B1); 1-643b.
Shelkof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Shelkovavodsk, Cauc. 23-874 (H. E2).
Shella, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
—, (Seal), inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
—, riv., Man. 17-584 (H2).
Shell (ammunition) 1-867c; 2-693b.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-569a; forshore rights 10-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
—, magnetite 17-325d; 17-328b.
—, carrier 20-234b.
Shella (Sala), Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d; 2-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
Shella, lake 16-35b.
Shella, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 2-787a.
Shella, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shella, Alg. 1-644a.
Shellback, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
Shell-bark hickory 13-148a.
Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E1).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Shellbrook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (H2-1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Sheller, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Hyscho 24-827d; 21-115d.
—, G. E. 26-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth: brass of 4-433 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT** 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-936a.
—, **PERCY BYSSHE** 24-827d; 9-637d; Browning, influence on 4-671c; epitaph in verse 9-103a; heart burial 13-134b; lyrics 17-181c; ode, Greek form 20-21a; ottava rima 20-36c; Oxford memorial 10-610d; 24-565 (Pl. IV.); parody 20-566c.
Shelley, Samuel 18-527b.
—, Sir William 24-832c.
Shelley, Ida. 14-276 (C. D4).
—, Yorks. 28-931 (C7).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-832c.
Shelley C. Bethell (1883) 26-734d.
Shel gland 2-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. 14-300c.
SHELL-HEAPS, or Kitchen-Midden 24-832c; 2-344a; 2-350a; Andaman Is. 1-956c; Scandinavia 24-788a; south America 1-871c.
Shell-hearing 8-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Shella, mt., Alg. 1-613 (C7); 1-643d; 2-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. 9-420 (H1).
—, 133; 3-754b.
Shell keep 15-711a; 5-177b.
Shell Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Shella, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Shell marl 17-360d.
—, **MONEY** 24-833c.
Shellmound, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Shello Bowells, Eng. 16-642 (F2).
Shellook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 4-255c; 11-277b.
Shelly, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, limestone 16-696d.
Shelmardine, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Shellocta, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Shelon, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8); 22-542b.
Shelona, Russ.: battle (1471) 15-85b.
Shelter, Isl., N.Y. 19-508 (H4); 16-982b.
—, Cove, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
Shelter decked 24-840b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-983b.
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 24-1009c; 24-1012d.
—, **THOMAS** (translator) 24-833d; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Shelton, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H4).
—, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c; 5-756b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, Abbey, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
Sheltone, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Shelve, Salop 8-420 (H1. A1); 24-1020c.
Shelve series 2-452d; 24-1020c.
Shelvoeke, George 11-628d.
SHEM (bibl.) 24-834a; 18-92c; 24-125b.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 18-420a; 15-326c.
— (Sameas; scribe) 13-379c; 15-397c; 13-487c.
SHEMAKHA (Kamachia), Cauc. 24-834a; 23-874 (H. F3); 21-229c; 16-189d.
Shembari, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Shemdinan (Shemsdinan), dist., Arm. 27-878b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim: see Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl.) 24-109a.
Shem ha-gedolim 13-176a.
Shem Hammephorash: see Tetragrammaton.
Shemiran canal, Turk. 27-877d.
Shemóné Esré (rel.) 18-193d.
Shemoth: see Exodus, Book of.
Shemran, mts., Pers.: see Shimiran.
Shems-ed-din (of Rastamunt) 27-143b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) 25-579c.
—, Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera): see Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
—, Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
—, Tobh (b. Shapur) 13-175b.
—, Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. 27-395a.
Shemiyak of Hillel 3-465d.
Shen, China 6-168 (E2).

- Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-334b;
 21-108 (K4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, mts., W. Va. and Va. 28-118
 (C2).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-
 118a; 28-706d; 25-735c.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Junction, W. Va. 28-560
 (F2).
 "Shenandoah" (steamship) 1-
 464d.
 Shenandoah limestone 27-
 630d.
 — **VALLEY CAMPAIGNS** 24-
 834b; 1-820c; 1-821c.
 Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-
 809c; 19-472b.
 Shendamangalam, India 14-
 382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sind. 24-838a; 26-9
 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b;
 Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
 —, dist., Sind. 11-346b.
 Shendil, Ess. 16-942 (F2);
 4-497b.
 Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
 Sheng-chow, China: see Nan-
 king.
 Sheng-fan, tribe: see Chin-
 hwan.
 Sheng Hsuan-hwal 6-180b; 6-
 203a.
 Shengking, China: see Mukdon.
SHENG-KING, prov., China
 24-838b; 17-533 (B-C4);
 15-156 (B-16b); 17-532b;
 geology 6-169d; Jenghiz
 Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-
 196c.
 Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-
 212c.
 Sheng-li, race 12-821d.
 Shen-hwai, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shen's, Isls., Iro. 14-744
 (E2).
 Shenli, riv., Sp.: see Genil.
 Shenlipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952
 (F2).
 Shenir, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
 Shen-king, prov., China: see
 Sheng-king.
 Shen-Kiu, China 6-168 (K3).
 Shengkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3);
 2-356b.
 Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
 Shennington, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-
 113c; 7-114c; 18-688a; 1-
 456b.
Shen Pao (Shanghai News) 6-
 177c.
 Shenshahi (Shenshai: sect)
 20-867b.
 Shen-shan, state, Turkestan: see
 Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-
 838a; 6-168 (H3-2); geology
 2-743b, 6-170a; opium sup-
 pression 6-210d; Tatar in-
 vasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-
 839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine
 verse 1-576b; memorial 12-
 835a.
 Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Shen-suan-yi, China 6-168
 (H3).
 Shon-te-tang, China 5-747d.
 Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-
 205a.
 Shen Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
 Shoo-oak: see Casuarina.
 Shool (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-
 761d; 13-187c.
 Sheopuri, mt., India: see Shi-
 puri.
 Sheorajpur, India: see Shuraj-
 pur.
 Shepard, Charles Upham 21-
 134c; 7-793d; 25-711d.
 —, Edward Morse 7-482a.
 —, Horatio D. 12-531b.
 —, Thomas 1-831c.
 —, William 17-860d; 25-740d.
 Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852
 (E2).
 Shepardsville, Mich. 18-372
 (F7).
 Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952
 (B4).
 Shephard, F. G. 21-484d.
 Shephardella 10-629a; 10-
 632d; 23-248b (fig.).
 Shephelah, dist., Pal. 20-602
 (B6-5); 20-602c; 21-402d;
 connexion with Amos 1-
 877b.
 Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-
 352c.
 —, Antony 19-291a.
 —, Thomas 14-104a.
 Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
 —, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (N9).
 Shepherdess, The (Drimycticos)
 12-524d.
 Shepherd of Hermas: see
 Hermas, Shepherd of.
 Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938
 (A2); 16-949b.
 Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser)
 20-896c; 9-619a.
 Shepherds' Crusades (Pastour-
 eux) 7-543c; 21-382d.
 Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W.
 19-471d.
 Shepherd's Pipe, The (Brownie)
 20-897c; 4-667b.
 Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
 Shepherdstown, W. Va. 28-560
 (F2); 20-562c.
 Shepherdsville, Ky. 15-740
 (C2).
 Shepherd's Week, The (Gay)
 11-540c; 20-898a; 22-
 649a.
 Shepherd Tony (pseud.): see
 Munday, Anthony.
 Shepley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465
 (C2); 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-
 839c; 10-335c; 1-441b.
 —, Oliver 24-507c.
 —, Renben 24-507c.
 —, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
 Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600
 (H2).
 Sheppe Motor Co. 18-923d
 foll.
 Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3);
 26-723c.
 Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, Is., Kent 24-839d;
 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b;
 Dames 9-469d, 15-91c; geo-
 logy 15-736d, 16-968c.
 —, riv., Som. 24-810c.
 Sheppston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Shepseskaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
 Shepsed, Leics. 9-416 (II.
 E1); 16-39b.
 Shepsinc, A. 24-840c.
 —, I. C. 24-840c.
 —, John Wesley 24-840c.
 — **SIR THEOPHILUS** 24-
 840a; 27-196c; 28-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLETT, Som. 24-
 840c; 9-430 (VI. H1).
 Shepway (Shepway Cross),
 Kent 6-378b.
 Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H8);
 24-651d.
 Sherab, Arab.: see Washraf.
 Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 Sher Afzal (Chitral chief) 6-
 252b.
 Sherani (Sherani), India 14-
 376 (C3); 26-1043b.
 —, dist., India 24-840d; 19-
 795c.
 —, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-
 840d; 3-292c.
 Sherarat, tribe 3-623c; 13-
 218a.
 Sherard, James 8-272b.
 —, William 8-272b.
 Sherardella 23-808c.
 Sherardizing 11-428d.
 Sherard Osborn, cape, Green.
 11-37c.
 —, Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543
 (E1).
Sherata Makhbar 9-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-
 841a; bookcases 4-221c,
 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair
 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); side-
 board 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317c.
 Sherbin, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
 Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
 Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2);
 10-774a; 15-617b.
 Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-
 842d; 9-420 (III. fig. 5); 6-
 435a; 13-612d; bishopric 6-
 519a, 8-134a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
 Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-
 420 (III. E4); 17-598b.
 Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-
 342d.
 Sherbro, dist., W. Af. 11-204
 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-
 199d.
 —, Is., W. Af. 11-204 (B5);
 25-54b.
 —, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (B5);
 25-54d.
 Sherbrooke, Sir John Cope
 24-844b.
 — **ROBERT LOWE**, viscount
 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c;
 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a;
 22-724 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D5).
 Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3);
 8-708d.
 Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-
 934c; 12-416d.
 Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mass.: see Nantucket.
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 28-
 933 (D1).
 Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Sherden (race) 9-85c.
 Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-
 296b.
 Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-
 604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of
 Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-
 37b; relations with Eng-
 land 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-
 770c; Umballa durbur 27-
 575a.
 —, Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d;
 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-
 428 (Pl. I.), 14-433a, 14-
 433c; rupee introduced 23-
 855a.
 —, Shah dynasty 3-732a.
 —, Singh (soldier) 8-161d; 25-
 88a; 13-400b.
 Sheremeter (family) 23-577a.
 —, Ivan 15-89d.
 Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872
 (D7).
 Sheriff, Henry 18-277b.
 Sheriffar, India 14-376 (D-E6).
 Sheriffat, Turk. As.: see Assur.
 Sheriffhoty 18-261a.
 Sheriff, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2);
 1-643d.
 Sheriffia, dist., Trip. 10-308c.
 Sherl, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601
 (C3).
 Sherian, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6);
 see also Jordan.
 Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.:
 see Yarmuk.
 Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta
 24-847b.
 —, (Lincol.) Elizabeth Ann 24-
 845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
 —, **FRANCES** 24-845b.
 —, **PHILIP HENRY** 24-847c;
 1-826a; Petersburg cam-
 paign 21-301d; Shenandoah
 Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-
 836b; Wilderness cam-
 paign 28-635d.
 — **RICHARD BRINSLEY B.**
 24-845c; 9-530d; Burko
 4-833a; press prosecution
 9-551d.
 — **THOMAS** (actor) 24-844c;
 3-841b.
 —, Thomas (poet) 24-847b.
 — **THOMAS** (schoolmaster)
 24-844b.
 Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1);
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F8).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
 —, fort, Ill. 6-120b.
 —, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
 Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722
 (H3).
 Sheridanville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Sheridan wrapping machine
 4-220d.
 Sherif (al Walid): see Walid I.
 (caliph).
 — (Pasha): see Sherif Pasha
 (below).
 Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a;
 2-262a; 12-800a.
 — (class, India): see Sayad.
 — (title) 17-952a.
 Sherif, Charles 18-527b.
 —, Laurence 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a;
 9-186b; of borough 4-270b,
 9-434d; contempt of court
 7-25c; county 7-316c; in
 London 16-966d; nomina-
 tion and pricking of 23-81c,
 10-58a; official costume 23-
 413b; women as 28-784a;
 writs issued 10-62a.
 — (Scotland) 24-849a; admir-
 alty jurisdiction 1-200a;
 criminal jurisdiction 22-
 715b; fairs prices 10-309b;
 revision of voters 23-44a;
 writ 28-851b.
 — (of chancery) 24-849d.
 Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act
 (1877) 24-849b; 9-138c;
 20-872a.
 —, geld 24-848c.
 Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416
 (II. C4); 24-1021b.
 —, Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II.
 F1); 28-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-
 850a; 24-418 (D2); battle
 (1715) 15-142c.
 Sheriff principal 24-428d.
 Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d;
 10-63b; arrest of felons 13-
 854a; liberties exempted
 16-543c; posse comitatus
 authorised 22-173a.
 —, aid 1-435d.
 —, town 24-848c; 11-34d.
 Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-
 428d.
 Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-
 114b.
 Sherifs, tribe: see Ashraf.
 Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
 E1); 19-745d.
 —, air inlet 27-1009d.
 Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III.
 F2).
 Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-
 172b.
 Sherkela, Snd. 9-130a.
 Sherkl (wind) 3-195b.
 Sherkl-e, watercourse, Trip.
 1-320 (E2).
 Sherkin, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Sherkley, James: see Shirley.
 Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
 —, **THOMAS** 24-850b; 16-
 846d; 25-463c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 24-850c; 16-
 846d; 25-463c.
 Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Sherm, Egy. 26-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
 —, **ROGER** 24-851b.
 —, Thomas West 1-819d.
 —, **WILLIAM TECUMSEH** 1-
 851c; Atlanta campaign 1-
 824d, 2-834b; march to the
 sea 1-825b; Petersburg cam-
 paign 21-303b; Vicksburg
 campaign 1-822a, 28-22b.
 Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, S. Dak. 16-132 (M2).
 —, S. Dak. 26-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 26-
 690 (B-C6).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 —, fort, Ia. 14-279b.
 —, mt., Ia. 14-276 (B2).
 —, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890)
 27-726c; 14-713a; 25-307c.
 —, Resumption Act (1875) 27-
 720d.
 Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106
 (H3).
 Sherman Silver Purchase Act
 (1890) 27-726c; 3-947b; 4-
 697b.
 Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Shernborne, Norf. 10-605d.
 Sherodsville, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
 Sherori-dzagar-ola, mts., Tib.
 6-168 (E3).
 Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
 Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Sherrrott, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Sherring, M. D. 2-849a.
 Sherrington, Charles S. 22-
 587b; 19-399b; 20-785a.
 Sherry, N. Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 28-725b;
 15-325c; adulteration 1-
 233a.
 —, wood 28-592a.
 Shersah, India 14-376 (D4).
 Sherton, Wilts. 9-420 (III.
 C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl.
 24-852d; 13-588 (C3);
 cathedral 2-408a; siege
 (1629) 13-598d.
 Shervarayar Malal, hills,
 India: see Shevaroy.
 Sherwani (costume): see Ach-
 kan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-
 853a.
 —, Mordecai 7-442d.
 —, William 18-352c.
 Sherwin (mathematician) 16-
 874c.
 Sherwin Junction, Kan. 16-
 651 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MAR-
THA 24-853b.
 Sherwood, Calif. 6-8 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts.
 24-853c; 9-416 (II. E3);
 geology 4-802a.
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-
 117b.
 Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1);
 18-854a.
 Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 16-386c.
 Sheshgulin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Sheshma, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (H5).
 Sheshna, Mar Rab 13-172b.
 Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King)
 9-78d; 9-86c; 3-863d
 (table); Jerusalem besieged
 15-377b, 23-48c; Palestine
 invaded 20-607d.
 Shestakov, Kor. 16-156 (F7);
 15-908c.
 Shet (weight) 28-484d.
 Shetek, lake, Minn. 18-550
 (B6).
SHETLAND, Isls., Scot. 24-
 853c; 24-412 (F-G1);
 fisheries 10-430b; Nor-
 wegian period 1-563d, 2-
 70a; Scottish claims 19-
 809b; Thule identification
 26-898a; udal property 10-
 296c; whaling industry 23-
 573b.
 Shetland cattle 5-541d.
 —, pony 13-724a.
 Shetlerville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Shetlib, pass, Canc. 23-874 (II.
 A-132); 5-550d.
 Shetrungia, hill, India: see
 Satrunja.
 —, riv., India: see Satrunji.
 Shetterly, F. F. 3-83b; 14-
 111a.
 Shetteston, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
 16-137c.
 Shetlock, riv., Conn. 6-952
 (G3); 6-951d.
 Shetwal (dict.) 9-27a.
SHEVARTOZ, hills, Iodla 24-
 855d; 14-382 (H14); geo-
 logy 6-948a.
 Shevchenko, Taras 23-919c.
 Shevelova, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Shevington, Lancs. 16-139
 (C2).
 Shevlyak, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 D3); 7-183b.
 Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
 Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 "She was a Wreath of Roses"
 (Dayly) 3-557b.
 Sheyenne, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3);
 19-780c.
 Shl (bot.): see Wormwood.
 — (lit.) 15-169a.
 — (title) 15-202d.
 Shla (sect): see Shiites.
 Shlabden-gompa, Tib. 6-163
 (E3).
 Shladima, dist., Mor. 18-851
 (C3); 18-852d.
 Shlah (sect): see Shiites.
 Shlah-manglay, mts., E.
 Turkestan: see Iivo-Chimen.
 Shlan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Shlah-ni-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
 Shiant, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2);
 13-191d.
 —, East, sandbank, Scot. 24-
 412 (B2).
 Shlahkotan, Isl., Jap. 15-156
 (T2).
 Shlawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372
 (F6).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
 Shibam, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 28-
 914b.
 Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-309b; 13-
 513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a;
 1-307 (C1).
 —, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
 Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (I7).
 Shibata Zeshin (lacquer
 worker): see Zeshin.
 Shlbayama Dosho (metal
 worker) 15-189b.
 —, Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-
 189b.
 Shibleth, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBOLETH 24-856a; 15-
 322a.
 Shibetscha, Jap. 15-156 (O5).

- Shibetoro**, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
— prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shibetou, Jap. 15-156 (Q5).
Shibin-el-Kain, Egy. 9-72 (H2),
9-73b.
Shibin, canal, Egy. 9-72d.
Shib Kuli, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Shible (myth.) 6-380d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-352 (A2).
Shibli el-Arian 6-605d.
Shibotou, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Shibr (meas.) 9-28d.
Shibu, Jap. 15-161a.
Shibu 21-252d.
Shibulehl 15-118d.
Shibulehl-doshi 15-179d.
Shib ul Jabala, Arab., battle
(5th cent.) 2-263b.
Shibunutunna, bay, Jap. 15-
156 (N-04).
Shibunawa, Haron 15-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. 2-261
(E0); 2-253b.
Shiehl (family) 15-178b.
Shiehluo, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Shiehluo, bay, Sakhalin 24-
34b.
Shieho (official) 26-1018c.
Shie-chung-tao, Isl., China 15-
156 (C7).
Shiekley, Neb. 19-324 (Q4).
Shiekshiny, Pa. 21-166 (K3).
Shiekshock, mta., Can. 22-724
(D2); 2-207c; flora 5-147b.
Shida Yasukyo 15-188d.
Shide Bridge, I. of W. 28-621c.
Shideler, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. 15-631c.
Shidlamata (myth.): see
Nergal.
Shidli, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp.: see
Shadona.
Shidoro, Jap. 15-185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-678
(I-2E).
Shidzuka, Jap.: see Moto
Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2);
23-742a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-856a;
24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c;
23-616a; Anglo-Saxon 4-
591d; Bechuanaland 3-604a;
Bronze age 2-543a; early
Teutonic 26-682d; Egyptian
9-44c; Etruscan 9-860b;
Frankish 11-36c; Greek 2-
583d; 2-584d; heraldic use
13-312b; Irish 14-769b;
Iron age (Britain) 2-333
(Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman 2-
586b; Roman 1-254d, 14-
635a; Scandinavian 24-
289d; signalling with 25-
70b.
— (festival) 13-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d;
20-221b.
— (silver plate) 21-794c.
SHIELD, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Shield, lake, Scot. 23-741c.
Shield-budding 13-756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-
266a.
Shieldhall, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
"Shield of Achilles" (Flax-
man) 21-801d.
Shiel, of arms (her.): see
Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.): see
Sentum Sobieski.
Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-
26c.
—, JAMES 24-856c; 1-820c;
24-834c.
—, John 22-880a; 6-72c.
Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-176 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-206 (H6).
Shield (gun) 25-61a.
Shield-urchin 24-365d.
Shieling (custom): see Booley-
ing.
— (hut) 13-158d.
Shiels, Robert 3-953d; 6-
352b.
Shie-mi: see Kashmir.
SHIFAL, Salop 24-856d; 9-
420 (H1, C1).
Shifting uses (law) 27-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H2);
15-204d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) 28-
845a.
Shigansk, Russ.As. 25-10
(O-112).
Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus)
14-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru)
14-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-
916 (C2).
SHIGAN and **ROSHAN**,
state, Afg. 24-857b; 14-376
(D-E1); 10-270c; Anglo-
Russian agreement (1873)
3-182c; precious stones 28-
684c.
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shigwanba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih (weight) 28-493d.
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al-
Marsuli 12-870d.
— al-din al-Ahadi 6-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghori): see
Mahommud (of Ghori).
— Omar Suhrawardi 23-992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. 20-692 (D6);
20-693a.
Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H5).
SHIA CHAI 6-223a.
Shih-chia-tan, China 6-168
(H3).
Shia Ching 6-223a; 6-911b.
Shih-chiu-ting, China 6-168
(H3).
Shih-fang-lieu, dist., China
26-319c.
Shihkshika, tribe: see
Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China 6-168 (H5).
Shih-men, China 6-168 (H4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-
168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168
(H3).
Shihor, riv. (myth.) 6-933d.
Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China
6-168 (H3).
Shih-pa-sheng: see China.
Shih-ping, China 6-168 (H5).
Shih-pu-ting, China 6-168
(H4).
Shih-r, Arab. 2-261 (F6); 12-
799c.
Shih-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
—, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Shih-tien Fu, China 6-168
(H4).
Shih-tsun Hwangti (Chinese
emp.): see Shun-chi.
Shi-hwang: see Ts'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (H4).
Shi-hwang-ti (Chinese emp.)
6-194b; 6-223a; 25-59a;
persecutions 12-828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China 6-168
(G5).
Shi, al 10-202b; 26-912b.
SHIITES 24-857b; 17-421b;
Hagdad tomba 3-196a;
Caliph's office 17-411c; Car-
mathians 5-357c; costume
14-418b; Imam office 14-
331b; Incense 14-351a;
Kerbelia sanctuary 2-268a,
15-533d; legal system 14-
446b; Nadia's proclama-
tion 21-334d; Naqib 5-52d;
in Persia 15-531d; political
divisions 5-35c; Rawandi
22-925b; Samarra tomba
26-970c; Turkey 24-606b,
27-466d.
Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-175a.
Shikatka, bay, Can. 22-724
(F2).
Shi-kafala (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.
Shikan-rakko, college, Jap.
15-211a.
SHIKAR 24-858d.
Shikara 14-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-
376 (L6).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay)
24-858d; 14-376 (H-C6);
15-756b; proposed canal
14-851a.
Shikeft, Pers. 10-190b.
Shi-ki-chon, China 13-648d.
Shikidi-tau, mt., Caucas. 6-531b.
Shikimic acid 22-32a.
"Shikisima" (battleship) 24-
902d.
Shikin, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Shikkon (title) 15-259d.
Shikohabad, India 14-376
(H6); 17-442b.
Shikoku, Isl., Jap. 15-156
(H-110); 15-156d; 15-
204c; climate 15-161a;
earthquakes 15-159b; geol-
ogy 15-160a; mountains
15-158a, 15-203a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. 15-156
(H5).
—, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H5); 15-
951d.
Shikotan-chiku 15-952a.
Shikotau, lake, Jap. 28-920b.
Shi-kung-shu, China 6-168 (H2).
Shi-kwal (assembly) 28-1048c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168
(K1).
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. 9-412
(I, E2).
SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a; 9-
412 (I, E3).
— (New), Dur. 9-412 (I, E3);
24-859a.
Shilda, dist., Turk. 7-9c.
Shil-lung (dialect) 3-360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
(H3); 25-12c.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow
1-841b; 22-133b.
Shillay, Isl., Scot. (Hebrides)
24-412 (A2); 27-361a.
—, Isl., Scot. (N. Uat) 24-412
(A2).
Shillagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4);
26-619a; 26-619b.
Shillen, W. Afr. 19-678 (F3).
SHILLETO, HICHARD 24-
859a.
Shillbeer, George 5-404b.
Shilling, cape, W. Afr. 11-204
(H5).
SHILLING 24-859a; 19-890a.
Shillingford, Dev. 9-430 (VI,
E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420
(H1, C5).
Shillington, lieda. 9-424 (IV,
H3).
SHILLONG, India 24-859b;
14-376 (P7); earthquakes
2-771d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (O7); 2-
770d.
SHILLUH, people 24-859b;
dialect 18-853d; 12-894a.
SHILLUK, race 24-859b; 9-
39a; distribution 26-11b;
1-330a; rebellion (1890) 9-
127c.
Shidob, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
—, Me. 17-424 (H5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a; 20-
603 (C4); 3-739b; ark
captured 2-549c; high place
22-320b, 18-514a; Samuel's
service 24-120b.
—, S. Afr. 25-466 (H2); 3-304b;
—, S. C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, **BATTLE OF** (1862) 24-
859c; 1-820b.
Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (H1, D3);
3-783d.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
Shimabara, Jap. 15-156 (G10);
1-777c.
—, cape, Jap. 15-157b; revolt
(1637) 15-233b.
—, gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156
(G-119); 15-203a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. 15-
156 (H10).
Shimazaki (Satanma chief: 16th
cent.) 15-261d; 15-243b.
— (Satanma chief: 19th cent.)
15-266b; 15-268b.
Shimazaki 15-171b.
Shimei (bibl.) 7-856c.
Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-
332c; 17-339d; 17-343d.
Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-
193a.
Shimma, riv., Ire. 19-472b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 15-
156 (L9); 15-209c; 15-
238b; geology 15-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-156
(H10).
Shimoga, India 24-860b; 14-
382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-
860b.
Shimoko-shikishima, Isl., Jap.
15-156 (F11); 24-236d.
Shimong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. 15-156 (G9);
15-211b; 15-195a; bom-
bardment (1863) 14-587c;
railway 15-102b; treaty 15-
217a, 6-235a, 7-300a.
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Shimosa (Sooshu), prov., Jap.
15-204b; 15-160d.
Shimose (gunpowder) 15-213d;
21-385c.
Shimoshiru, Isl., Jap.: see
Shimshir.
Shimotauke, prov., Jap.: see
Yashu.
Shimpoto 15-270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-188
(B1); 9-164b.
Shimaha, riv., India 27-370b.
Shimahal, riv., India 14-376
(F1).
Shimsk, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China 15-156
(C6); 6-234c.
Shin, lake, Meot. 24-412 (D1);
16-89d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (H2).
—, riv., Meot. 26-169a.
Shin (chron.) 6-174.
Shin, race 12-20a; 15-690a.
Shina (language) 7-829d; 16-
490b; 21-664d; dictionary
6-195a.
Shinaike, lake, Turk. As. 26-303
(E-14).
Shinagawa, Jap. 15-209c.
Shinaki, republic, India: see
Chilka.
Shinano, prov., Jap.: see
Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-
159d; 15-160b.
Shinar (bibl.) 26-75c; 3-106b;
see also Sumner and Sum-
nerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544
(H4).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
Shinarump (wood) 1-570a.
Shinaw, Arab. 2-261 (H3).
Shinaw, race 6-188d.
Shinaw Efendi 27-467a.
Shinbone, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Shin-bono: see Tibia.
Shinehiku, Jap. 15-156 (H14).
Shiner, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Shinewa, Scot. 26-369c.
Shineton shales 5-88a.
Shingani, Somind. 18-958c.
Shingarh, mt., India 3-292b.
Shingazila (dialect) 3-359a.
Shingeti, el. Sah. 1-329 (H2);
1-215a.
Shinging, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shinglapela-la, pass, Tib. 6-
168 (C3).
Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, pt., Gb. 11-938 (map).
SHINGLE 24-860c; 26-972b.
Shinglehouse, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Shingle-oak: see Casuarina.
Shingles (med.): see Herpes
Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
Shingu, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Shining ore: see Manganese
iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (H14).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—, Ko. lake, Japan 15-156
(H10).
Shinko, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99
(C2); 27-553c.
Shinmadaung, mta., Bur. 20-
321d.
Shinnawa (sect) 9-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5);
19-599a.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5);
16-982b.
Shinnecock, tribe 16-983b.
—, hills, N.Y. 25-492c.
Shinno (title) 15-202d.
Shinnston, W. Va. 28-360 (C2).
Shino, riv., Braz. 1-786b.
Shin oak 19-944d.
Shinobi: see Ju-Jitsu.
Shinonnu Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-
544 (C1).
Shinotawaro fowl: see Yoko-
hama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. 15-911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b;
23-72b.
Shinrone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Toka-
ido): see Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-
204b; 15-160b.
Shinshu (sect): see Jodo Shin
shu.
Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; archi-
tecture 15-182c; literature
16-168c; rites 15-257c.
Shinty (game) 13-554d.
SHINWARI, tribe 24-860c.
Shinzan, mt., Jap. 15-156
(L7).
Shloe, riv., Wia. 28-740 (E4).
Shlocton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
SHIO-GHI 24-860c.
Shiokoshi, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. 6-168
(F3).
Shionomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-
156 (K-10).
Ship, rove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-
354c.
—, Isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5);
18-589c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
SHIP 24-860d; anchor slow-
ing 1-949b (fig.); Christian
symbol 26-284d; cremation
on 26-683c; equilibrium
and stability 24-922d, 14-
119b; fuel, liquid for 11-
278c; magnetism 6-805b;
quarantine regulations 22-
710c; registration 24-937d;
rolling and pitching 24-934b;
strength 24-939a, 25-1019c;
vibrant on 24-934b; Viking
age 28-60d, 24-250b, see
also Grogg; shipping;
Tonnage.
Ship (astron.): see Argo.
— (game) 24-1024c.
Shipbourne, Kent 16-947 (F4).
Shipbroker 4-6-11b.
Shipbryche: see Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c; Ad-
miralty administration on 1-
198d; repairs 2-55d, 24-
652a; strikes and lock-outs
25-1025b, 25-1031b; trade
unions 27-146c; Vikings
28-65d.
Shipburials 24-290a.
Sh p cushion 6-65c.
Shpham, Som. 9-430 (VI,
G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831
(C2).
—, Harbour, lake, Can. 19-831
(C2); 19-830b.
Shipkan, lake, Can. 5-160
(H5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c;
4-773 (H2); 4-784a; 1-
546b; attack (1877) 23-
932d foll.
Shipki, Tib. 6-168 (H3).
Shipki la, pass, Tib. 6-168
(H3); 26-922c.
Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (H1,
F3); 20-415d; 20-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-
982a.
—, William 7-248b.
—, William Davies 16-537a.
Shipley, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Salop 28-343a; 24-1021d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a;
26-933 (H1); 6-584d.
Shipman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Shipmaster 4-310d.
Shipment 20-274a.
SHIP-MONEY 24-982a; 9-
461d; Charles I. 9-337d;
Hampton 12-901a.
Ship-painting 9-68a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-932
(C5); 25-169c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. 24-
982d.
Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106
(H5).
Shippensville, Pa. 21-106
(H5).
Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
Shipquik, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Is. Can. 19-465 (C1).
SHIPPING 24-983b; Baby-
lonian 3-115c; Japanese 15-
193b; U.K. 27-603d. See
also Navigation.
—, Law, &c.: Admiralty
jurisdiction 1-203a, 1-205b;
affreightment contracts 1-
302a; alien owners 1-662d;
average 3-54c; bottomry 4-
310b; chambers of shipping
27-136b; consul's duties 7-
21d; contraband of war 7-
34c; convoy 7-68a; embargo
9-366c; foreign public ship
10-86d; health, bill of 3-
932d; marine insurance 14-
676c; merchant ships in
time of war 7-914b, 21-13c;
mail steamers, neutrality of
19-443c; pilotage rules 21-
611d; primage 22-324a;
prize of war 22-373d; sal-
vage 24-98a; search, right
of 24-560c; supercargo 26-
111a; victualling bills 3-
933b; warrant to arrest 28-
328c. See also Seamen, laws
relating to.
—, Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
—, Federation 27-144b; 25-
1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. 16-743a.
Shippoon (diet.) 13-811b.
Ship's corporal 7-189c.
Shiphaw, riv., Can. 22-724
(C2).
Shiphewana, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Ship's husband 14-11b.
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d.
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. 9-420
(H1, D2).
—, under Wyehwood, Oxon. 9-
420 (H1, D3); 20-418a; 20-
416a.
Shipworm: see Tereido.
**Shipwrecked Fishermen and
Mariners' Royal Benevolent
Society** 16-602b; 19-17b.
Shipwright 16-597b.
Shipwrights' Company 16-811a.
Shira, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3);
11-375d.
—, lake, Scot. 11-375d.
—, ridge, Ger. Afr. 15-792b.

- Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-486c.
Shirabad, Irans. As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b.
Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ. As. 20-421b.
Shiradake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Shiragol, tribe 18-119d.
Shiraihi, cap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a; 15-261a.
Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, E3); 26-966d.
Shirali, India 14-382 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kal) 16-153c.
—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158c.
Shirani, tribe: see Sherani.
Shiranuka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Shirati, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shiravati, riv., India: see Sharavati.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-189b.
SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a; 21-188 (I3); 10-190d; Karim Khan 21-236a; library 5-52c; products 21-196c; riots (1896) 21-243d; shrines 17-139a; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.
Shiraz, tribe 25-143a.
Shiraz lamb 11-350c.
— tobacco 26-1036c.
Shirburn, Oxon. 9-120 (I1, E3).
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Shire (Lower), dist., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d; 25-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 16-814c; language 3-360a; navigation 4-587b.
SHIRE 24-990a; 13-893a. See also County.
Shireburne, Dorset.: see Sherburne.
Shire Court 9-479b; 9-475d.
— gemot: see Shire-moot.
Shirehampton, Glos. 6-309c.
Shire Highlands, dist., Br. C. Af. 4-595d.
— horse 13-724b; 13-722 (Pl. I.); 13-713a.
— horse society 1-409b.
— line (ships) 25-855a.
Shiremanstown, Pa. 21-196 (H-15).
Shire-moot 20-835b; 28-754c.
Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. 24-656 (D3).
Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shireoaks, Notts. 9-416 (I1, E3); 28-832a.
Shire-reeve: see Sheriff.
Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-948d.
Shiresmill, Scot.: see Shirresmill.
Shirestow 4-269c; 4-269c.
Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap. 16-156 (O4).
Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-98a.
Shir-gul-i, see Shir-pur-la.
Shiriheshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-204c.
— riv., Jap. 28-920a.
Shirina, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
Shirinki, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (I1).
Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, E-F4).
Shiriruchi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-157a.
Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.
Shirkas (sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
Shir-khist 17-588b; 1-313a.
Shirkuk: see Shirguk.
Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-919c.
Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Shirley (family): see Ferrers, earls.
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 15-134a.
— (or Sherley), JAMES 24-990c; 9-625d; 3-596d.
—, Sir Robert 13-340b.
—, WILLIAM 24-991b; 17-862a.
Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
— (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Shirley, pt., Mass. 28-737b.
— Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Gut, chan., Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy 22-91c.
Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shirokoye, Russ. 23-874 (I1, D3).
Shiro-zako 15-190c.
Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
Shirpuria, Babyl. 19-705d; 3-112c. See also Lagash.
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.
Shirresmill, Scot. 7-618b.
Shirri, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Shir Shah Sur: see Shere Shah.
SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
— cloth 7-277b.
Shirting 7-277a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 19-690b.
—, Turk. As. 1-10b.
—, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (I1, F3); 24-834a.
—, dist., Pers. 24-991d.
Shirwa, lake, S.E. Af.: see Chilla.
Shirwell, Dev. 9-130 (V1, D1).
Shir-sau-shan, China 15-136 (I16).
Shishta, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Shishak (of Egypt): see She-shonk.
Shi-shaidin, mt., Alsk. 28-189d.
Shisham (wood) 4-185c; 2-746c; 17-273b.
Shi-shai-bori 15-179a.
Shishik, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Shishiko, Jap. 15-156 (O-15).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780b.
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.
Shi-sul-tse, China 6-168 (H2).
Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 26-1048a.
Shi-taya, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shitah (rel.) 17-455d.
Shit-ke Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Shitkap, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4); 15-92a.
Shittah tree 1-96d.
Shittim, Pal. 10-79a.
Shittim wood 1-96d.
Shittimwood tree 26-619d.
Shiuden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shivapuri, mt., India 19-379a.
Shivrajpur, India 14-376 (I6); 23-403d.
Shiva (myth.): see Siva.
Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1); 3-182c.
—, lake, Bal. 14-376 (D1); 20-421b.
—, riv., Russ. As. 3-182d.
Shivaree: see Charivari.
Shivrasamudram, Isl., India 14-382 (G-I11).
Shivvelnch, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645b.
Shivren, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shivering, hill, Derby.: see Mam Tor.
Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Shivra, riv., Asia: see Shiva.
Shiwits, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Shi-yang, China 6-168 (I1).
Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Shizuka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9); 15-204d; 15-168c.
Shikanda (rel.) 17-556d.
Shikara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1, C2); 5-551b.
Shkay (myth.): see Khkal.
Shkodër, Turk.: see Sentari.
Shkrel, tribe 1-484d.
Shkumbar, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, riv., Turk. 1-482b.
Shkūpetar, race 1-483d.
Shlūmūn bar Dairth: see Solomon (king).
Shlivovitsa: see Silivovica.
Shlōsh (Shammar chief) 18-186b.
Shmin, Egy.: see Akhimim.
Shmoguala (chief): see Smo-balla.
SHOA, prov., Aby. 24-991d; 1-83 (map); 1-86c; 1-91c.
Shoad stone 18-528b.
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
—, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Shoal 11-632d; 19-972a; removal from rivers 23-378a; surveying of 26-158d.
Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 18-608 (B4-5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Ford, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a; 19-539a.
Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Isl., N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-491a; 26-728b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Shoami (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Shobak, mt., Syr. 21-310a.
Shobando, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
Shobek, Edom 8-949b.
Shobonier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shoeco Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Shoekle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
SHOCK 24-991d; burns cause of 4-860d; psoriasis following 22-543b.
Shock (spectre hound) 3-399b.
SHODDY 24-992c; 28-906b.
3-521b; as manure 17-615d.
Shoder (gold-beating) 12-202b.
Shodo Shinin 19-690c.
Shoe, pond, Nid. 19-479 (H2).
SHOE 24-992d; 7-229d foll.; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Egyptian 9-31c; Etruscan 4-735b; Indian 14-420d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 27-1058a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
SHOE-BILL 24-994c; 3-977b; affinities 13-388b; distribution 3-975d.
Shoe-bird: see Shoe-bill.
Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.
Shoebury (North), Ess. 24-995a.
— (South), Ess. 24-995a.
SHOEBURYNESS, cap., Ess. 24-995a; 9-421 (IV, D3); school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-740a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
Shoemaker, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).
Shoemaking 24-993a.
Shoemon (sword decorators) 15-178b.
SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
Shofet: see Sufete.
Shoffner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
SHOGUN 24-995a; 16-259c.
Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Shohos, tribe: see Sahos.
Shoi (title) 15-211a.
Shoja, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (I14); 10-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder): see Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, Isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Shokwasal (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d.
Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
Sholeshook limestone 3-239c.
Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholinghar, India: battle (1781) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Sholkau, Petre 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab.: see Shanmar.
Shomronim: see Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 28-844d.
Shounyu, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shön, Martin: see Schongauer, Martin.
Shona, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Shonal, Jap.: see Tsurugaoka.
Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).
Shonkinle 26-792a; 18-802a.
Shön-nung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.
Shonzul (Gorodayu Goshonzul) 15-183c.
Shoo (measure) 28-193d.
Shookmehuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Shooner Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724a.
Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 18-867a.
— (min.): see Bonanza.
Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F3); 16-942 (E3); 28-819b; geology 16-736d.
SHOOTING 24-995c.
— shrapnel 1-869d.
Shooting the chule 26-238b.
SHOP (building) 24-1003b.
15-480d; employes, legislation 16-19b.
— (stock exchange) 25-931c.
—, tribe 4-777b; 25-345b.
— Clubs Act (1902) 16-21a.
— Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.
Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (I3).
Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Shor (cook), 12-166c.
Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (H5).
Shoranur, India 14-382 (G14); 6-619d.
Shorapur, India 14-382 (G11); 26-472c.
Shorand, Bal. 3-292d.
Shorawak, Afg. 1-307d.
—, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5-4); 3-293a.
SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.
—, Sir John: see Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
Shore, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
SHORE (dict.) 24-1003d.
— South, Lancs.: see South Shore.
Shore Acres (Horne) 13-372b; 6-538a.
Shore robusta: see Sal.
Shore Beacon, Ess. 6-378c.
Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).
Shore deposits: see Littoral deposits.
SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-938 (C2).
Shore fishes: see under Fish.
Shorcham, William of: see William of Shorcham.
Shorcham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-167c.
— (Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5). 6-104a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Shore-lark 16-219a.
Shores, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Shoresville, Md. 17-828 (B4).
SHORING 24-1004b.
Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4); 15-112c.
Shor-kul, lake, C. As. 14-370 (F1).
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV, E4).
Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Shorozaemon (ceramist): see Kato Shirozaemon.
Shors, tribe 26-449a.
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 9-806b.
—, James 26-560a; 27-1013d.
— (inventor) 21-468d.
Short, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, mt., W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
Short (racquets) 22-781a.
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.
Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Shortbend, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Short-eared opossum 21-345a.
— owl 15-758b.
— phalanger: see Short-eared opossum.
Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.
—, Clement 19-563b.
Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) 5-506a; 22-289c; 24-451c.
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-297d.
Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).

- Shouldham, Norf. 9-434 (IV, CI); 18-745b.
- Shouma, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
- Shove (Nat) 10-186b.
- great 24-1023b; 25-745d.
- halfpenny; see Shuffe-board.
- SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b; 19-291a.
- SHOVEL (dict.) 24-1014c.
- Shovel-board (game): see Shuffe-board.
- (Implement) 6-69b.
- SHOVELEN 24-1014c.
- Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b; 2-317a.
- Shovel-penny: see Shuffe-board.
- Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- Shovnin, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
- Show, China 6-168 (K3).
- Show (myth.) 9-51a full.
- (poker) 21-901a.
- down (poker) 21-901a.
- Shower bath 3-515d.
- cloud: see Cumulo-Nimbus.
- Showlow, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Show ring, China 6-168 (K4).
- ping, China 6-168 (K5).
- wu fu, China 6-168 (K5).
- Shoyo Takahi 15-223b.
- Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
- Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
- Shrader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
- Shrapnel, Henry 1-869b.
- Shrapnel shell 1-869b; 2-689c; 2-693b.
- Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b; 20-32c.
- Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- O. 20-26 (F3).
- SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a; 17-34 (A1); 7-267b.
- SHREW 24-1015b; 14-641c; 13-444a; alimentary canal 14-639a; in ancient Egypt 9-16a; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a; hair 17-521c; palaeontological affinities 14-644b.
- Shrewder, Okla. 20-38 (B3).
- Shrew-mole: see Mole-shrew.
- Shrew-mouse (Soricidae): see Shrew.
- (Spermophilus): see Souselik.
- SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b; 6-796a; 9-475a; catkin earl 6-64d; Irish lands 14-773d. See also Talbot (family).
- Anna Maria Talbot, countess of 26-368a; 7-725c.
- Arthur 7-442d; 7-446c.
- Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.
- CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c; 26-368a.
- ELIZABETH TALBOT, countess of 24-1017b; 6-581d; 6-69d; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
- Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d; 12-128c; grand serjeant 12-136b.
- Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 26-368a; 4-725c.
- George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d; 24-823a; 15-131a; seneschal of Wexford 28-566c.
- George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a; 24-1017c; 17-822a; 28-831d.
- Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b; 2-709a.
- JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl of 24-1017d; 26-367c; 9-515a; 27-283d; arms 13-314b (fig.); grand serjeant 12-136b; in Ireland 14-773a; Laval taken 18-290c; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.
- John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d; 9-516d.
- Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation): see Belesme, Robert of.
- Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b; 18-785c; advance into Wales 9-476c; horse-breeding 13-718a; Ludlow castle 17-113b; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a; Much Wenlock priory 18-954b; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b; Sussex earldom 28-163b.
- Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- N.J. 18-502 (D3); 19-504a.
- Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
- SHREWSBURY, MALOP 24-1018b; 9-416 (II, H4); 5-502b; battle (1403) 21-136b; 9-511b; castle 24-1018b, 24-1023a; coalfield 24-1020c; parliament (1398) 9-509d; school 24-1018c, 4-887b; treaty (1705) 16-831c; treaty (1261) 6-91c.
- Vt. 18-490 (H1).
- riv., N.J. 19-502 (E3).
- hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
- postage canoe 12-920b; 26-368b.
- Shrewton, Wilt. 9-120 (III, D1).
- Shrieker: see Black-tailed godwit.
- Shrievally: see Sheriff.
- SHRIGODA, India 14-382 (F10).
- SHRIKE 24-1019a; 3-971a.
- SHRIMP 24-1019d; 7-560b.
- trawl 27-218c.
- SHRINE 24-1020a; 21-795d full.
- Shrite: see Mistletoe-thrush.
- Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-680a.
- Shrivenham, Berks. 28-605b.
- Shroek, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Shroder, Heinrich 6-67a.
- SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a; 9-416 (II, H4); 9-420 (III, H1); 20-596c; coal 9-425d; dialect 9-595c; farmhouse furniture 6-578a; geology 9-172c; hops 13-678d; orchards 11-261b.
- sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate).
- Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II, A1); 24-1020d; 6-171a.
- SHROUD (dict.) 24-1022d.
- (water wheels) 14-96a.
- knot 18-874a.
- laid rope 24-270d; 23-713d.
- The Holy 6-114a.
- SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a; football 10-617d; German drama 11-787c.
- SHRUB (bot.) 24-1023a; 25-825b; duration of life 16-973a; varieties 13-773c.
- (cordial) 24-1023a; 26-317c.
- Shrub, A. 23-854c.
- Shrude, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Shrivell, M., Cauc. 6-531a.
- Shrivogrom, Afg. 15-631b.
- Shrip (Shripili), Turk.: see Iahlib.
- Shitokavski (dialect) 7-476c; 24-695d.
- Shitora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
- Shitratia Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
- Shitulu-vizk, pass, Cauc. 8-352c.
- Shituras, mt., Serv. 24-686 (H1).
- Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
- (myth.) see Show.
- Shua (the Ganaanite) 16-535c.
- Shuabite 17-421a.
- Shuany, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
- Shubani Khan: see Shaiban Khan.
- Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D1).
- Shubenacdie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
- Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
- Shubin, Alexis 9-284a.
- Shubra el Khelma, Egy. 4-954 (B1); battle (1804) 6-108b.
- Shuhnn (artist) 15-174b.
- Shubuta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- Shu Ching 6-224a; 6-890c; 2-808d; English translation 6-212d; preface 6-911b.
- Shuek (phantom) 3-399b.
- Shuekburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
- Shudi, Burkhard: see Techudi.
- Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
- Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a; 6-603d.
- dune, Sah. 23-1004d.
- Shuff, riv., Amer. 5-110 (B2).
- SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
- Shufford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Shughnan, dist., Turkestan. 27-420 (D-F4).
- Shugli 15-203b.
- Shugull, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820b.
- Shuguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, A-B2); 6-550c.
- Shuhei 15-184b; 15-187a.
- Shuh Han: see Han (dynasty).
- Shuh 15-175b.
- Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
- Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
- Shul chow Fu, China 6-168 (H1).
- Shuldar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-635c.
- Shul-Kin, China 6-168 (K4).
- 28-541d.
- Shulsky (Shulski) (family) 823-891c.
- Shulsky, Basil: see Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
- Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
- Shuja (Indian prince) 7-715c; 2-923a.
- (Jelairid ruler) 21-227c.
- B. Wakh 17-410c.
- uddin Nuri 13-488b.
- ud-Dowah 14-108d; Buzar battle 4-892b; Rohillas conquered 23-461b; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
- ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan): see Shah Shuja.
- ul-Mulk (of Bilral) 6-752b.
- Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5); battle (1848) 19-177c.
- Shuka (Shakka, Sakkala), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
- Shukif osh, fortress, Pal.: see Kal at eash Shakif.
- Shukorau, riv., For. 15-156 (H15).
- Shukura, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
- Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
- SHUKRIA, tribe 24-1023c; 26-11a.
- Shukuan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
- Shukushin, country, Asia: see Manchuria.
- Shulamite, The (bibl.): see Abishag.
- Shulshurg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
- Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Shulham Arukh (Qaro) 22-706a; influence of 26-383c; 15-407b; origin 15-113d.
- Shu-li, race 12-821d.
- Shull, tribe: see Acholi.
- Shullistan, dist., Pers.: see Mamassani.
- Shulla Milli, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
- Shum, Erit. 9-746d.
- Shumadla, Serv. 24-686 (H1-C2).
- Shumagrin 9-746d.
- Shumagin, Isl., Alak. 1-472 (E5); 1-172d.
- Shumaglieh 4-120c.
- Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
- Shumbeth, Pers. 10-190a.
- Shumer: see Sumar and Sumarian.
- SHUMLA (Shumen, Shomna), Bulg. 24-1023c; 4-773 (C2); 4-778c.
- Shumshir, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C11); 15-951d.
- Shumunkag, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Shumwag, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b; 6-224b.
- Shuna, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; geology 2-186d.
- Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
- Shunamite's house, Lond. 13-672b.
- Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
- Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
- Shonemp, Pal. 9-280d.
- Shonet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-82c.
- Shungnak, Alak. 1-172 (G2).
- Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
- Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks.: see Great Shunner.
- Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F5).
- Shunpike 26-1053b.
- Shunnen (artist) 27-819c.
- Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
- Shunshul (writer) 15-170c.
- Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
- dynamo 6-776a.
- Shun-to Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
- Shuntel (artist) 15-176b.
- Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
- Shun-ti (of China): see Togon Timur (Mongol emperor).
- Shun-tien, China: see Peking.
- Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
- yard 22-841c.
- Shuo Wen 6-229c.
- Shupanga, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
- Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
- Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-78d.
- Shura (rel.): see Sura.
- Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
- Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-178b.
- Shurafa, tribe: see Ashraf.
- Shurgh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (H1); 21-199a.
- Shursh (caliphate general) 1-911b.
- Shurt, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99b.
- Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
- Shurugzan, mt., For. 10-669c.
- Shurivsky, mts., Turkestan. 27-419c; 26-111a.
- Shurvery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
- Shuro (Shur-tao), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
- Shurur, Pers.: battle (1502) 3-556c.
- Shush, Turkestan: see Taah-kent.
- SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d; 23-874 (II, E4); 21-237d; climate 9-280a.
- Shushal, India 14-376 (H3); 26-925c.
- Shushan, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
- Pers.: see Shusan.
- Shusheli (dict.) 9-31b.
- Shushier, Pers. 24-1023d; 21-188 (A2); battle (700) 6-32b.
- SHUSHTER, dist., Pers. 24-1023d; 2-283d; routes through 21-195a.
- Shuwap, Can. 4-600 (E3).
- lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
- Shuwap (Sequapamux), tribe 14-463a.
- Shutait, riv., Pers. 15-681a; 24-1023d.
- Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3); 1-309d; battle (1879) 23-461c.
- Shute (family): see also Barrington, viscounts.
- Shute, John (architect) 15-115c; 2-418b; 18-526d.
- Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
- Richard (philosopher) 18-250a.
- SHUTER, E. 24-1021a.
- J. 7-442b.
- Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Shutter, pt., Lundy Is. 9-430 (VI, C1).
- Shutter (building) 15-480c; rolling 15-480d.
- weir 28-498b.
- SHUTTLE 24-1021c; 28-447a.
- Shuttlecock 3-534c; 3-190a.
- Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Shuttleworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Shuttle-wound armature 8-770b.
- Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
- Shuubite 1-81c; 3-233b.
- Shuvalov, Alexander 9-284a.
- SHUVALOV (Shonvaloff), Peter A., count 25-1a.
- Shuwas, tribe 4-265c.
- Shweifat, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
- SHUYA, Russ. 25-1c; 23-872 (F4).
- Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
- Shvan, race: see Shvanetan.
- Shveikovsky (general) 20-656a.
- Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
- Shwang-tai-tze, China 15-156 (B-C6).
- Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
- Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d; 4-840 (D3).
- canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
- SHWEBO, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
- Shwedagan, Bur. 22-435d.
- Shwedaukyi, mt., Bur. 4-838c.
- Shwegon, Bur. 24-104a.
- Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (H7).
- Shweylin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
- Shweygun, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
- Shwell, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 26-743d.
- Shwepyl, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
- Shu-wan: see Shuo Wen.
- Shy (poker) 21-901a.
- Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Shyak, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 14-307d.
- Sl, China 6-168 (I2).
- riv., Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-22d.
- Sl (chem.): see Silicon.
- Slaba, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- Slabod, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D1); 5-360c.
- Slabri (dict.) 28-70a.
- Slabu, Sum. 26-11 (A2).
- Slacci (mil. engineer) 3-274b.
- Slagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
- Slah Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
- Slahovoye, Isl., Caspian S. 15-175d.
- Slahji (Maharatta ruler): see Miraji.
- Slah-koh, Afg. 10-175b.
- Slahmud bet Musa 18-858a.
- Slah-bo, dist., China 6-164b.
- Slah-posh, tribe 15-611b.
- Slah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
- Slah, dist., Som. 26-73c.
- riv., Sum. 26-71 (H7); 26-71b.
- Slakapasa, Ethol. 25-166 (G-H1).
- Slak-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
- Slal, tribe 18-117c.
- Slalidan: see Alder-ly.
- Slallia lutaria 1-533c.
- SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-7a; 14-376 (F3); 14-625c; metal work 22-655a.
- dist., India 25-2a; 15-149c.
- Siam, Cal. 6-8 (F4).
- O. 20-26 (E2).
- Gulf, Asia 14-498 (H6).
- SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c; 14-498 (map); army 25-6a; cane-sugar 26-17c; Christian missions 16-597b; climate 25-3c, 2-745a; coinage 19-996d; death customs 7-493c; education 25-6c; elephant worship 2-51d; festivals 10-224b; flag 10-167b; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c; musical scale 19-71a; navy 25-6a; orders and decorations 15-867d; population 25-4b, 2-745d; shipping 24-872; spheres of influence in 25-649a; survey maps 17-651d, 2-735d.
- History 25-6d; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b; Burmese invasions 4-844b; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c; Perak conquered 17-479c; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-57a.
- Siamang 11-936b; 22-329c; brain 22-327c; skull 22-326c.
- Siam benzoin 3-757h.
- Siamese cat 5-489c.
- Crown, order of the 15-867d.
- deer 7-923d; 21-34a (fig.).
- twins 18-743c.
- Siam pepper 21-127c.
- Si-an-fu, China: see Si-gan-fu.
- Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
- chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I1).
- fu, dist., China 15-634d.
- Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-592d.
- ning, China 6-168 (I3).
- tan fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-592d.
- yang fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1265) 15-936a.
- yin, China 6-168 (I4).
- Sian-su, Syr.: see Sumra.
- Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Sian-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
- ho-bo, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
- B-C-7.
- Siang, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C8).
- Siar, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C8); 21-396b.
- Siam, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
- Siat el Ibbi, tribe 15-907c.
- Siaton, P.Ia. 21-392 (D6).
- pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6).
- Siao, Isl., MalArch. 17-466 (F2).
- Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
- dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Sibalom, P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
- Sibari, It. 5-457a.
- plain, It. 16-4 (F5); 2-162c.
- Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
- Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
- SIBAWAIHI (or Sibaya) 23-10c; 16-954a.
- Sibay, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
- Sibari, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
- SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c; 19-65c.
- Sibbald papers (MSS.) 18-557d.
- Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b; 5-770a; 17-321a.
- Sibbern, F. C. 6-43a; 15-188b.
- Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
- Sibelius, Jean 25-111d.
- Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

SIBERIA, country, Asia 25-10d; 25-10 (map); climate 25-13a; 2-745a; coal fields 6-578d; commerce 25-16a; 10-128d; 7-753d; exile system 8-60a; fauna and flora 25-13c; 2-745c; geology 2-742d; 27-259a; Iron age 14-800d; museums 19-64a; population 25-14d; 11-636d; 26-448d; railways 25-17b.

Siberian boil-plague: see Anthrax.

— elm 21-197b.

— larch 14-18a.

— larch 15-297c.

— jay 16-212b.

— pea-tree 12-167d; 23-882d; 13-773c.

— polecat 21-977c.

— rabbit 22-168c.

— railway: see Trans-Siberian railway.

— roe-buck 23-451c; 5-547d.

— ruby: see Rubellite.

— silver fir 12-762b; 25-13c.

Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).

Siberite: see Rubellite.

Siberut, Sum. 26-71 (A3).

— Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.

— str., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 3-535b.

Sibi (king of Egypt): see So.

SIBI, Bal. 25-18c; 14-376 (C5).

— dist., Bal. 25-18c.

Sibidunda, Asia M. 21-544a.

Sibit, T. 8-616c; 11-117c.

Sibilla, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.

Sibillini, mt., It.: see Sibilla.

Sibirakov, Isl., Sib. 25-10 (C1).

Sibirsk 6-693d.

Sibirskaja jasma: see Anthrax.

Sibirut, str., Sumatra: see Siberut.

Sibitti (myth.): see Nergal.

Sibiu, Hung.: see Nagyszeben.

Sible Heddingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); 12-867c.

Sibley, Henry Hastings 18-533b; 18-533c.

— Henry Hopkins 1-516d.

— Hiram 7-169a.

Sibley, Ia. 14-732 (B1).

— Ill. 14-304 (D3).

— Ia. 17-54 (A1).

— Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).

— Miss. 18-600 (A4); 15-662b.

— Mo. 18-603 (B2).

— N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).

— college, N.Y. 7-169a.

— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C8).

Sibleyton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).

Sibila, Asia M. 21-544a.

Sibitza, riv., Turk. 27-420 (B2); 15-916c.

Sibo, tribe 15-943d.

Siboa, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D2).

Siboga, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.

Sibogita 14-151c.

Siboko (rel.) 27-59a; 3-603d.

Sibomo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).

SIBONGA, P.I.s. 25-18d; 8-654b.

Sibour, M. D. A. 7-823c.

SIBUR, India 25-18d.

Sibratsgräf, Aus. 26-242 (I2).

Sibratsgräf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).

SIBSAGAR, India 25-18d; 14-376 (C6); 14-376c.

Sibscota, George 7-888a.

Sibsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II, H3).

Sibta, Mor.: see Ceuta.

Sibt b. al Janzi 2-275b.

Sibthorp, Charles de Laet 25-19c; 26-30b.

— Gervaise T. Waldo 25-19c.

— Dr Humphrey 25-19b; 8-272b.

JOHN 25-19a.

— Ralph Waldo 25-19b.

— Robert 1-22d.

Sibthorpia 24-496b.

Sibugay, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).

Sibukn, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (C7).

Sibul, springs, P.I.s. 24-154b.

Sibulan, P.I.s. 8-654b.

Siburn, riv., Brit. Hond. S-678 (B2).

Sibutu, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B8).

— Passage, chan., P.I.s. 21-392 (B8).

Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. 26-71c.

Sibuya: see Sibawaihi.

Sibuyan, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).

Sibylex, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).

— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).

Sibylla (of Antioch) 4-136d.

— (of Jerusalem) 7-537b; 3-247b; 7-549 (table).

— (of Saxony) 15-458d.

— (of Scotland) 26-466c.

Sibylla (of Sicily) 26-395a.

— Artemis 2-664a.

Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) 25-20a; 23-579d; destroyed by Stilicho 23-912c; origin 16-358a.

— **ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) 25-19c; 12-515c; antichrist 2-122a; origin 2-173c; 2-175a.

SIBYLS 25-19d.

Sibyl's, rock, Delphi 7-974b.

Sibyl, Wisdom of the 2-123a.

Sibzianna (astron.) 7-11d.

Sicambri, tribe 11-355d; 16-931c; 10-804c.

Sicamous, Can. 4-600 (F3).

SICANI, people 25-20b; 25-24c.

Sicania, dist., Sic. 25-20b.

Sicard (bp. of Cremona) 5-198d.

— François 24-511b; 24-309a.

— **ROCH-AMBROISE** Curcuron, abbé 25-20c.

Sicardi, Louis 18-527c.

Sicardi 15-402c; 10-239c.

Sicacia, Bol. 4-167 (A3).

Sicaca, Isl., Sp.: see Cies.

Siccar, cape, Scot. 3-815c.

Siccardi Laws 20-716a.

Siccardusburg, A. S. von 28-51c.

Sicca, Veneria, Tun. : see Kef.

Sicco: see John XVII., pope.

— count 3-718b; 4-207a.

Sicco: see Haematogen.

Sicelacta (princess) 4-135b.

Sicelli (Sicels), race: see Siculi.

Sicelots: see Siculi.

Sic et non (Abelard) 26-778b; 24-351d.

Sich (dict.) 1-576d.

Sichanxu, tribe: see Bois Brûlés.

Sicharbas (myth.): see Sychaus.

Sichelburg, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-476a.

Sichem, C. 24-685d.

Sichem, Belg. 3-668 (F1).

— Syr.: see Shechem.

Sichevo, Serv. 24-686 (D2).

Sichuan-Ting, China 6-168 (I3).

Sicle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.

Sicignano, It. 3-478b; 2-162c.

Sicilia, Isl., Medit.: see Sicily.

"Sicilia" (battleship) 24-904b.

Sicilia, Banco di: see Bank of Sicily.

Sicilian amber: see Simetite.

Sicilian comedy 8-491c; 9-680d.

— defence (chess) 6-93a.

— expedition (415 B.C.) 26-297c; 12-450a; 21-74d; 25-26d; Alcibiades 4-532c; Athenian sea-power 24-550a; Nicias 12-457a; Thucydides' views 12-457a.

— group 11-670a; 21-848.

— marble 17-678d.

— Romanesque architecture 2-495c.

Siciliens (meas.) 28-488a.

Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two: see Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.

SICILY, Isl., Medit. 25-20c; 15-26 (D-E6); 16-4 (D-E6); 7-423c; 1-246a; agriculture 16-41415b; 15-9d; coins 19-875b; 19-901b; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) 9-315 (Pl. VI.); 9-311a; geology 15-568d; 27-259a; 21-846d; land tenure 15-11c; language 25-573b; 14-892c; 8-193d; Messina earthquake (1908) 8-819a; 15-33d; minerals 26-61b; 1-793d; silk-weaving 28-451d; Son-nino 25-416b.

— **History**, Ancient 25-23d; 23-645 (D3); Athenian expedition 26-297c; 21-74d; Greek colonies 13-28a; 26-296a; 12-416c; Punic wars 22-649c; 5-428b; 26-299d; Pyrrhus 22-697c; Roman rule 23-629b; 27-1038a; 25-219c; Syracusan power 26-298c.

— **History**, Medieval and Modern 25-32d; (maps) 9-920; 9-924; 9-928; 15-38; Albanian possessions in (1271-1368) 1-486c; assizes of Sicily (1140) 23-454a; British occupation (1806-14) 15-46c; 15-48a; fasci insurrection (1893) 15-76b; French occupation (1874) 15-42c; 8-732b; Garibaldi's expedition 15-57c; 11-466d; Mafia 17-299d; Maltese relations (1090-1284) 17-511b; Moslem rule 25-31c; 19-648a; 10-203d; Naples,

connexion with (to 1861) 19-182c foll.; Norman conquest 23-453b; 19-753b; Osuna's viceroyalty 20-363c; plague (1743) 21-696c; Plantagenet connexion 9-492b; 8-948d; risorgimento 15-51c; 15-53a; 15-60a; Sicilian vespers 27-1032d; Spanish invasion (1718) 27-63b; Tunisia conquered 27-395a.

Sicily (cont.): **Architecture** of: see Sicilian Romanesque.

— Island, La. 17-54 (C2).

Sicinos, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G4); see also Sikinos.

Sicelante da Sermoneta, Girolamo 21-151a.

Sickel of Cuchulain 5-627b.

Sickert, Walter 20-499d; 9-806c; 6-611b.

Sick-headache: see Hemikrania.

SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-36a; 11-552b; 5-479a; 23-205b.

Sickle 22-944c; 9-69b.

Sickle-bill: see Mambo.

Sicklerville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).

SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b; 19-779a.

Sickles, Okla. 20-58 (C2).

Sicklinghall, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

"Sick Man" (phrase) 27-160b.

Sicionano, Port. E. Af. 25-406 (M4).

Sicmani, Pern 21-264 (D4).

Sicuro, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).

Sicula (zool.) 12-365c.

SICULI, race 25-36d; 25-24c; 13-238a; identification theory 9-85c; language 15-25d; remains 26-302a.

Siculo-Arab, pottery 6-727c.

Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) 14-899a.

Siculius, Calpurnius: see Calpurnius, Titus (Siculius).

— Eugenius 13-379a.

— Flaccus: see Flaccus, Siculius.

SICYON, Gr. 25-37a; 12-440 (D2); 12-447c; 12-461d; capture (308 B.C.) 22-616d; coins 19-884a; painting, school of 12-487b; sculpture 17-184b; treasury 20-96b; 7-073d; 12-481b; 12-477 (Pl. IV.).

Sid (myth.) 6-429d.

Sid, riv., Dev. 25-40c.

Sida (bot.) 14-379d; 10-311b; 28-540b.

— crystalline (zool.) 9-657b.

Sidari, Gr. 12-424 (A1).

Sidayu, Jav. 15-284 (E2).

Sidbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).

— Wilts. 28-700b.

Sidcup, Kent 16-942 (E3).

Siddali, E. E.: see under Rossett.

Siddams (Sidama), tribes 12-591b.

Siddapur, India: see Sidhapur.

Siddapura, India 14-624b.

Siddhanta: see Buddha.

Siddhanta-chromanti (Bhaskara Acarya) 1-617b.

Siddhavastam, India: see Sidhaut.

Siddhi (drug): see Bhang.

Siddhi (rel.) 16-98b; 26-791b.

Siddhu, tribe: see Sidbu.

Siddi (Sidi), race 4-185a; 15-125d.

SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.

Siddonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).

Siddonsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).

Sidur (lit.) 13-172a.

Sidur Rab Amram 1-894d.

SIDE, Asia M. 25-38c; 2-760 (D4); battle (190 B.C.) 24-605a; coins 19-889b; pirates 20-662b.

— Gr. 12-440 (E4).

— Notts 19-328a.

SIDE ARMS 2-582b.

— bar buggy 2-59d.

SIDEBOARD 25-38d; 5-604a; 8-577d; 11-364 (Pl. III, fig. 1).

Sidbey, Russ. 23-872 (B3).

Sidbecap 21-550c.

Sid-chain theory 3-177c.

Sid-chain rake 13-107d.

Sid-chain 8-598d.

— fishes (of ship) 17-871b.

— grafting 13-756b.

Sideling, hill, Pa. 21-106 (F6).

— Hill Creek riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (C1).

Sidell, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

Sidera Medicea: see Jupiter, satellites of.

Siderastraea 2-104d.

Sidorazote 26-185c.

Sideral day 6-536c.

— month 18-785d.

— year 13-492b; 8-800c.

Siderite (meteorite) 18-263c.

— (ore): see Chalybite.

Siderka (deacon): see Demetrius, Pseudo.

Siderno Marino, It. 4-964d.

Sidoro, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-418c.

Sidoredendron triflorum: see Ixora.

Siderodote 5-813a.

Siderodromophobia 19-428b.

Siderokastro, Gr. 12-424 (C3); see also Lycosura.

Siderolite 18-263c.

Siderophyllite 3-957b.

Sideropileto 5-813a.

Siderose: see Chalybite.

Siderostat 26-571c.

Sideroxylon 17-282c.

— mastleohedron: see Mastle tree.

Siders, Switz.: see Sierre.

Side saddle 23-988d.

— saddle plant: see Sarraecenia.

Side-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.

— (equestrian) 7-503d.

— (swimming) 26-232b.

Sidetes: see Antiochus VII.

Side trees (ship) 17-871b.

Sidewick, Arthur 25-39d.

— Eleanor Mildred 25-30b.

— **HENRY** 25-39a; 25-322d; 9-845a; sophists 25-424a; telepathy 26-546c; utilitarianism 27-822b; 28-437d.

Sidhapur, India 14-382 (F12).

Sidhaut (Sidhont), India 14-382 (H12).

Sidhapur, India 14-376 (D-E8).

Sidhu, tribe 15-116d.

Sidi, riv., Camer. 6-110 (B2).

Sidi (half castes) 3-294b.

— (title), e.g. Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c.: see Abd-el-Kader, &c., except as below.

— Ali (Katibi) 27-448c; 17-640c.

Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. 18-855d.

— Ali Bn Jenun, Mor. 18-855d.

— Abdallah, Tun. 4-16a.

— Adi el-Mekki, cape, N. Af.: see Ali el Mekki.

— Ali bu Musin, mt., Tun. 27-394a; 2-859b.

— Bashir, cape, Mor.: see Agna.

— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. 25-30d; 1-643 (A2).

— bel Hassan, hill, Tun. 27-392b.

— Ibrahim, Alg. 1-32d; battle (1845) 1-651d.

— bu Medin, Alg. 26-1034d.

— bu-Said, N. Af. 5-126d.

— bu Shater, monastery, N. Af. 27-819c.

Sidicini, people 26-486c; 2-490d.

Sididra 9-657c.

Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. 18-851 (G1).

— el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine 7-2c.

— el-Illani, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 15-635c.

— el-Kattani (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine 7-2c.

— Ferruch, Alg. 1-650c.

— Gabr, Alexandria 1-569a.

— Iamed b. Musa, Mor. 25-527a.

— Jisham, dist., Mor.: see Tazirwalt.

— Megdul, shrine, Mor. 18-646a.

— Okba, Alg. 4-5a.

— Rahai, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.

— Rahai, Tun. 18-851 (D1).

— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad 1-32a.

— Yusauf, Alg.: battle (1844) 27-293c.

Sidlaw, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-680d.

Sidlesham, Sns. 9-420 (II, F5).

Sidli, India 14-376 (O6).

— dist., India 8-740d.

Sidman, Pa. 21-106 (E5).

SIDMOUTH, HENRY AD- dington, 1st viscount 25-40a; 9-553c.

SIDMOUTH, Dev. 25-40a; 9-430 (VI, F2); 8-132c.

Sidnaw, Mich. 18-572 (B3).

SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) 25-40d; 3-72c.

— Dorothy: see Sunderland, countess of.

— Elizabeth: see Perry, Elizabeth.

— Henry, earl of Romney: see Romney.

SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b; 14-775c; 16-858a.

— I. M. (major) 9-128b.

— Mary: see Pembroke, countess of.

— **SIR PHILIP** 25-43a; 9-619a; Arcadia 9-800d; 17-161d; 20-897a; Fulko Grovillio 4-644a; Languet 16-181b; portrait (Oliver) 18-526 (Pl. I, fig. 5); "Stella" 23-292b.

— Robert, earl of Leicester: see Leicester.

— Sir William 21-118d.

Sidney, Colo. 6-722 (F2).

— Colo. 6-722 (D1).

— Ia. 14-732 (B4).

— Ill. 14-304 (D3).

— Ind. 14-422 (F2).

— Me. 17-434 (C4).

— Mo. 18-608 (D1).

— Mont. 14-276 (G2).

— Neb. 19-324 (B3).

— N.J. 19-502 (C2).

— N.S.W.: see Sydney.

— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).

SIDNEY, O. 25-45c; 20-26 (B4).

Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 5-93d.

Sido (Suebio chief) 11-831a.

Sidoarjo, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.

Sidobre, mts., Fr. 26-429a.

Sidokaya, Bur. 4-840 (C4).

Sidon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).

— Miss. 18-600 (B2).

SIDON, Syr. 25-45c; 23-648 (F3); 20-602 (C1); 21-452c foll.; capture (1291) 9-100b; catacombs 5-497d; coins 19-890b; 19-890d; council of elders 21-452d; glass manufacture 15-686c; Hellenism 13-238d; sarcophagi 12-489b; silico (344 B.C.) 2-663a; Templars (1260) 26-595b.

Sidonai 21-635a.

Sidonia (order) 15-864d.

Sidonian era 4-1003d.

Sidonians, people 25-40a.

Sidonius Apollinaris, Calus Solhus: see Apollinaris Sidonius.

Sidown, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); 12-002c.

Sidra, gulf, Trip. 1-320 (E1); 23-648 (D3); 3-736a; 7-703b.

— Isl., Gr.: see Hydra.

Sidra d'neshmatha: see Kol-asta.

Sidra d'Fahya 17-555d.

Sidra rabid 17-555a.

Sidreh, riv., Egy. 27-483a.

Sidunnu, Syr.: see Sidon.

Siebo, Augustus 8-327c; 8-329a.

Siebsels, mts., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C4).

Sieben Berg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).

Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.

Siebenner Concordat: see Concordat, Swiss.

SIEBENGEIRGE, hills, Ger. 25-46a; 11-808 (I, K7); geology 11-807b; 27-268a.

Siebsgründe, val., Ger. 23-324d.

Siehor, riv., Ger. 13-405d.

SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von 25-46b; 9-310c; nowts 19-582a; parthenogenesis 23-119b; Protozoa 22-479d; stylops 6-673a.

— **PHILIPP F.** von 25-46b; 13-563b; 18-103d.

Siede, Le 18-574d; 5-555b.

Siedontop, H. 18-403c; 18-399b.

SIEDLICE, Russ. 25-47a; 21-929 (D9).

SIEDLICE, port., Russ. 25-46d; 21-929 (D2).

Siedlecki, M. 27-346c; 6-615d.

Siedleckia 9-389c.

Sicra (Aby. prince) 1-93a.

Sieg, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I, K7); 28-556b.

SIEGBURG, Ger. 25-47a; 11-808 (I, K7); stoneware 5-739d.

SIEGE 25-47a; 25-990a.

— artillery 20-223d; 20-229 (Pl. V.); 10-695c; 10-708a foll.

Siegecraft: see Fortification and Siegecraft.

Siegel, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).

Siegmund, Justine 19-964a.

Siegen, Ludwig von 18-352c.

SIEGEN, Ger. 25-47b; 11-808 (B3); 6-005d.

Siegenbeck (philologist) 8-718c.

Siegener greywacke 8-125b.

— slates 8-125b.

- Siege** perilous 23-773a.
Siege-piece (coin) 25-47b.
Sieger, R. (geologist) 3-287a.
Siegrifrid (of Hattenstadt) 17-17a.
— (Danish kings): see **Sigfrid**.
— (hero): see **Sigurd**.
— (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1071) 13-775d; 21-608a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-841b; 6-967e.
— K. (theologian) 8-851d.
Siegrifrid, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
"Siegrifrid" (Wagner) 28-237c.
Siegrifrid Atlas 17-650d.
Siegrifrid Law (Fr. 1894) 13-821c.
Siegmund: see **Sigmund**.
Siel-amelia: see **Argentina**.
Siem (title) 16-714a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b; dynamo 8-176a; zinc separation 28-983c.
— **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d; electric furnace 9-232c; gutta-percha insulation 12-744d.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c; arc lamp 16-665d; electric traction 27-120d; electro dynamometer 1-881a; furnaces 14-822a, 11-361d; gas producer 11-490b; gold extraction 12-199c; ozonizer 9-210a; pneumatic despatch; 21-867a; telegraphy 26-514d, 21-193d.
— gas 11-283c; 11-490b; 11-493b.
Siementhal cattle 20-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b.
Siem-Rena, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D5); 14-490c.
— prov. Fr.L.C. 6-84c.
— riv. Fr.L.C. 2-11c.
Siemssen (naturalist) 20-304a.
Siena, Agnolo da: see **Agnolo**.
— Agostino da: see **Agostino**.
— Guido of: see **Guido**.
SIENA, IL 25-48c; 15-4 (C3); 15-18b; art 25-53c, 20-169c, 25-343c, 25-685a; campanile 5-126d; cathedral 18-364b, 21-631a, 3-601d; Donatello font 8-407c; Galla fountain 7-966b; marble 17-677c; university 27-734d, 15-174.
— **History** 25-49c; 15-39d; 12-210b; 3-163b; Medici, relations with 18-77b, 18-787a, 18-38d; Petrucci 21-335d.
— prov. Il. 15-6d; 8-193d; 15-38 (map).
SIENETJO, tribe 25-54a; 24-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
Sien-pl, tribe 27-470d; 6-193c.
Sien-shwuy Kow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Sien-tao-chen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe: see **Bambara**.
Siennaki, James 27-591b.
SIERADZ, Russ. 25-54b; 21-929 (B3); 21-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) 4-500d.
Sierack, Ger. 18-894d.
SIERO, Sp. 25-54b; 25-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Sierozewski, Wacław 21-929b.
Sierpe, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-588a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, e.g. Sierra de Gata, &c.): see **Gata**, &c., except as below.
— bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 11-800d.
— mt., Venez. 27-088a.
— mta., U.S. 15-568b; 27-628a.
— mta., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
— Blanca, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. 18-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af.: see **Free-town**.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 11-88b.
— **LEONE**, country, W.Af. 25-51b; 11-204 (map); cotton crop 7-271d, 7-286a; ethnology 1-328d, 11-102c, 17-564c; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b; Hausa as police 13-69d; Ivory 18-92d; Liberian frontier 18-539a.
— Leone, mta., W.Af. 11-88b; 12-299b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-51b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-51b.
— Leone coffee 6-616b; 6-619a.
— Leone Company 25-56b; 25-235b.
— Leone millet: see **Hungry rice**.
— Leone, race 25-55b; 11-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
— **MOHENA**, mta., Sp. 25-57b; 25-530 (B4-B5).
Sierra epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mta., Arg. and Chil. 2-187 (C2); 2-461a.
— **NEVADA**, mta., Cal. 25-57c; 5-8 (C1-B4); 27-623b; fauna 27-633c; gold mining 27-611a.
— Nevada, mta., Mex. 18-344d.
— **NEVADA**, mta., Sp. 25-57c; 25-530 (B4).
— Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839b; 26-210d.
Sierrieta, mta., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Sierwa, Aus. 11-401d.
Sietia-Akusa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Siete Partidas 25-547a; 25-580a; 47-58a.
Sieton (astron.) 28-996c.
Sieve, riv., Il. 15-4 (C3); 15-1a.
SIEVE 25-57d; divination by: see **Conjuration**.
Sieverking, F. 5-54d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger.: battle (1553) 11-836b.
Siever process 12-95c.
Sieve-tube 21-772c; 21-735b.
Siever shale 20-237b.
Siewert, M. 7-109b.
SIYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d; 10-860b; 11-187d; Bonaparte 19-195d; constitution of year III. 10-853a; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Siface: see **Grosoli, Giovanni Francesco**.
SIFAKA 25-58c; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 26-319a.
Sifatlle 17-421a.
Sifawas, John 14-318a.
Siflin, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
Sifra (Sifre): see **Sifre**.
Sifrite: see **Ziyadite**.
Sifrin, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 18-854a.
Siftr (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-541 (A2).
— lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
— pass, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Sig, N.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Ia. 21-392 (F7).
Sigabon (potter) 5-738c.
— **XAVIER** 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe: see **Sleambri**.
Sigananda (Zulu chief) 28-1955b.
SIGAN-FU, China 25-59a; 6-168 (B3); Mongol capture (1230) 6-166d; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigarettus 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 6-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2); 10-335c.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigboy Passage, chan., P.Ia. 21-392 (C8).
Sigbrht (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sigdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigen, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigebert (of East Anglia) 8-827c; 4-848c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c; 9-467a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 25-59d; 10-895b; 2-970a; Paris taken by 20-814d.
— (of GEMBOUX) 25-60a.
Sigefridus: see **Sigfrid**.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king): see **Sigarr**.
— (of Essex) 9-786c; 15-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Pa. 21-104 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; 24-355a.
Sigerio (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-477a; 1-201d.
Sigismund, capr., Asia M. 27-316d; 2-127a; 16-188c.
Sigfrid (Sigfrid, Sigfridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foil; 28-63b.
Sigfrimund, Samund: see **Samund Sigfrimund**.
Sigges, riv., Turk.As.: see **Sanjeh**.
Siggeir, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier: see **Siger de Brabant**.
Sighnack, C.Asa 18-311a; 18-311a.
Sigh: see **Vision**.
— bill of 3-933a.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
— van 25-12b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; 20-191c; British service rifles 23-329c; naval guns 20-234d; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (1, C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-734c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri: see **Siger de Brabant**.
Sigfridus: see **Sigfrid**.
Sigillarion (festival) 26-657a.
— (paleobot.) 20-530d; 22-609c; 6-311a.
— brand 20-531b (fig.); 20-541b.
— ocularia 20-524b.
Sigillariophyllum 20-524c.
Sigillariopsis 20-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.: see **Tafila**.
SIGIRI, Coy. 25-60a; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St. (of Burgundy) 4-821a; 11-589b; 13-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-788b; 26-231c; 3-7b; Burgundian policy 8-933b; Cusano 7-465d; Swabian league 26-177b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) 12-790b.
— (of Havarina) 3-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary): see **Sigismund** (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b; 9-354b; 11-849a; Bohemia 4-125c; gipsies 12-39b; Hungary 13-905d; Hussi 14-7d, 14-6b; Poland 21-905c; Pope John XIII. 15-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-419b.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) 25-67b; 21-907c; 4-127c.
— II. (of Poland) 25-65b; 21-909a; 28-335b.
— III. (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d; 21-912b; 26-201c; Charles IX. 6-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-897a.
— (Karybutov): see **Polish prince** 4-126a.
— (bp. of Hagensburg) 11-288b.
— (of Rimini, d. 1468) 23-345b; 24-644d; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
— (of Sweden): see **Sigismund III.** (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Tirol) 3-9a.
— (of Transylvania): see **Bathory, Sigismund**.
Sigla 17-623c; 23-575b.
Sigler, La. 17-51 (B3).
Siglen, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
— cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d; 19-903d; 28-186a.
Siglu fjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Siglus: see **Siglos**.
Sigra (sponges) 25-724a.
— function 11-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 25-69d; 11-809 (B4); 13-576c.
Sigmaspire: see **Sigma**.
Sigmata: see **Sigma**.
Sigmatomaxonellida 25-729d; 25-725a.
Sigmatophora 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-412b; 28-1013a.
— hispidus: see **Rate-rat**.
Sigmod artery 2-607b.
Sigmund: see **Sigismund**.
Sigmundr 25-83a.
Sigmac, Paul 14-345a.
Sigmacula (rel.) 17-574c.
Sigmakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D3); 26-966d.
Sigmal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— mt., Cape Col.: see **Lion's Rump**.
Sigmal, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
— mt., N.W. 20-111b.
— mt., N.W. 22-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a; flag 10-163d; marine 25-70a, 19-311b, 21-612c; Roman beacon system 23-52c.
— (football) 10-621d.
Signal de lauzy, mt., Switz.: see **lauzy, Signal de**.
— des Palmes, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Signalakuppe, mt., Alps 23-720c; 4-719a.
Signal lever 25-74b.
Signalina: see **Signal**.
Signal stations 25-72d; 16-833d.
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-71d; 6-302c; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 18-44d; 20-750c; gemstones 11-562a; magic 17-308a; salep 24-661b.
Signan, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-71a; 14-576a.
SIGNET 24-310a.
SIGNIA, It. 25-78c; 15-26 (C6); 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b; 16-882b; 16-89b.
Significant figures 2-336a.
Significavit, writ of 28-850d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d; 25-336b; 25-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; 3-46b.
Signora, palace, Verona 5-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; 20-470d.
— Pintor Napoli 8-506a.
Sigoria (Florence) 10-532b.
Sigoriol (painter) 20-514d.
Sigs 21-418d; knot-signs 28-852a; numerical 7-855a.
Signum (bell) 3-67c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
SIGNONIS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Sigoulas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sigoulones, tribe 8-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTER 25-82c; 1-835c.
Sigourney, Ia. 14-782 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-188b.
— pl., Lesbos: see **Sigrium**.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 26-224b.
Sigriwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sigriwiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps: see **Rothhorn**.
Sigrium, pl., Lesbos 16-188a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-982a; 19-971a; 8-572b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. 6-911 (B3).
Sigtrygg: see **Sihtrik**.
Sigtruna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-161c; 25-936d.
Signatepeque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Sigueza (historian) 18-329d.
Sigueza, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-641c.
Siguliri, W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) 14-235c.
— (Danish kings): see **Sigfrid**.
SIGURD (hero) 25-82d; 4-684b; 13-376b; modern versions 28-240d, 13-165d, 18-872b; Norse versions 8-922c; old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d; Rödernsland stone-carving 24-296 (Pl. III, fig. 7).
— (of Lade) 19-807b.
— I. (the Crusader of Norway) 19-807d; 7-530c; 12-935b.
— II. (Mund of Norway) 19-808a.
— II. (Dagri of Orkney) 14-765a foil; 15-732a; 9-270b.
— (Hing of Sweden) 26-197d; 8-28d.
— (Slembi-Diak) 12-935b; 9-270b; 14-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald 6-280c.
JON 25-83b; 14-233d; 14-238d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d; 16-917d; 22-594d; Judgment 16-886a, 16-888c; syllogism 16-890b.
— **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d.
SIGYNAE 25-84a; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-358d.
Sih-lah, lake, Russ.: see **Balkash**.
Sih-Hamza (dialect) 1-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-213d.
Share, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1057c.
Sihleau, A. 23-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers.: see **Setendji**.
Sihna, riv., Hun. 23-826 (B1).
Sihon, India 14-382 (B9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b; 3-166d; 16-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (B9); 3-842c.
— India (Gen.India Ag.): see **Behore**.
Sihora, India 14-376 (B8).
Sihrie (of Dublin) 14-766b.
— (of Thunburg) 1-291b; 19-794c; 13-806b; Irish wars 14-765c.
Sih-lin, lake, China 12-917a.
Sihutanjevo, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Sihun (Karma), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b; 1-182d.
— riv., Turkestan: see **Byrdarya**.
Sihur, Arab. 2-254 (F6); 12-799c.
Sihunasa, oasis, Af.: see **Tallalt**.
Sijistan, Afg.: see **Belatand**.
Siju, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Sumind 25-379 (D3).
— (gorge, Arab.) 21-309c.
Sik, rock, 28-604b.
Sika 7-923b; 7-922c; 17-521d.
Sikaban, Isl., Sum.: see **Sipora**.
Sikandj, prov., Russ.As. 6-394d.
Sikant, mt., Af. 9-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 18-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad): see **Becunderabad**.
— India (United Prov.) 14-376 (G-15).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-928b.
— Lodi Shah 1-381d; 8-143c; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-16); 14-433c.
— Jagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe: see **Sekane**.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-12); 1-308c.
Sikasako, W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 24-641c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikella, mt., Gr. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikerville, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
SIKH, race 25-84a; 14-383c; 22-656b; costume 14-420c; to mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a.
SIKHSIM 25-84c; 13-510a; Amritsar headquarters 1-895d; Dehra Temple 7-932c; literature 13-186a; oath form 19-913b; Sayyid Ahmed 13-190b.
Sikhota, alin, mta., Russ.As. 17-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; 14-413d; 22-656c; medals 18-10d, 18-11d.
Si-king, riv., China 6-168 (B5); 15-957b; 28-534c; navigation 19-163d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia: see **Caspian Sea**.
Si-king-shan, mta., China 6-168 (G3).
Siklonis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
— Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Sikka (of Holland): see **Siegfried**.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 25-88c; 14-370 (N6); 7-834b; language 26-919a, 2-745a.
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a.
Sikkio, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Sikon, people 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a.
Sikri, India: see **Fatehpur Sikri**.
Siksha 24-161a.
Siksha, tribe: see **Blackfoot**.
Siksha, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-592c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) 27-196b; 25-914b; 17-155d.
SU, mt., Br.E.Afr. 23-815d.

- Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d; 17-116b.
- SILA, dist., It. 25-59b; 16-4 (F3); 15-6a; 4-695d.
- Silaciana, tribe 21-216c.
- Siladitya (Indian king): see Harsha.
- Silag 26-10d.
- Silage 13-108c; 9-653c.
- Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
- Siladhar system 27-608b.
- Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
- Silala, pass, India 14-276 (D2).
- Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-357 (C1); 4-263b.
- Silan, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
- Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
- SILANION 25-89b.
- Silao, Mex. 12-649d.
- Silarus, riv., It.: see Sole.
- SILAS 25-89b; 20-945a; 3-875b; 26-841d.
- Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- SILAY, P.Is. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5).
- Silber, val., Aus. 26-242 (11-12).
- Silbermann (organ-builders) 20-262c.
- , Gottfried 21-566a.
- , J. T. 13-231b; 26-805b.
- Silbernagel, Johann 24-514c.
- Silberrad, O. 14-110d; 1-861d; colour theory 6-71c.
- Silbido, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
- Silboda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-52c.
- SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7); 14-378c; 2-771d.
- SILCHESTER, plants 25-89c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 22-939c; basilicas 3-473a; 3-476d; capture (560) 5-592b; excavation 4-587b; 2-401b; thermage 4-588b.
- Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1).
- Silde, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
- Sildgabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
- Sile, riv., It. 27-256a.
- Sile, people 9-847a.
- Silen, lakes, Swed.: see Ostra Silen, Västtra Silen.
- Silence, Towers of: see Towers of Silence.
- Silene 13-772c; 5-440a; 10-565b.
- acaulis 1-753a; 21-779d; 5-147b.
- compacta 13-767c.
- maritima: see Sea campion.
- pendula 13-767a.
- pseudo-atelion 13-767a.
- tartarica 28-197b.
- Sileneae 5-440a.
- Siloen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-790a.
- Silen (myth.) 24-234d.
- Silencia: see Ceteconcha.
- Silentiarius 20-961b.
- Silent system (prisons) 22-363c.
- SILENUS 25-89d; 18-409a.
- Silerella: see Bearded titmouse.
- Silesia, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- , duchy, Aus. 25-92b; 3-1 (E1); 3-26a; geology 2-971b.
- SILESIA, prov., Ger. 25-90a; 11-808 (F3); geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a; vitrified forts 28-149d.
- , History 25-90c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-324; Boleslaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II. of Bohemia 4-121a; Frederick the Great 11-533b, 3-39d, 11-861c; John George I. of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.
- Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
- Silesian metallurgy process 28-982d; 10-316a.
- school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
- WARS 25-92c; for war (1740-1744): see Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): see Seven Years' War.
- Siletz, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-245c.
- , bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
- Siletz, tribe 14-465a.
- Silex, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
- Silex (stone) 28-584d.
- Sil Garhi, India 14-376 (I5).
- Silheti, India 14-382 (I9).
- SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c.
- Silhouette, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
- Silkhthrowers' Company 16-811a.
- Silk waste 25-105c.
- Silkworm 25-95b; 16-175a.
- culture 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 10-782b; Rumania 23-870; Russia 23-878c, 23-889b; Serbia 24-687d.
- moth 25-98b; 16-475a (fig.); 25-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
- Silky oak 2-948d.
- SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
- SILL (geol.) 25-108a.
- SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c.
- Silla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- , W.Afr. 20-826b.
- , hill, W.I. 11-927d.
- , mt., Mex. 18-774b.
- , state, Kor. 15-253d.
- Silladar system 14-446d.
- Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: see Torrellas, Silla de.
- Sillaginidae 26-545c.
- Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2).
- Sillar, riv., India: see Siller.
- Sille, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Sillein, Hung.: see Zsolna.
- Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 24-224c.
- Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I11); 28-165a.
- Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 12-50c.
- , Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 10-834c; 10-835b.
- , Pierre Brulart, marquis of: see Pénisieux.
- Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3).
- group 20-237b.
- Sillilica, vol., S.Am. 1-963c.
- SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a.
- , Benjamin (junior) 25-109b; 21-317b.
- SILLIMANITE 25-109c; 7-680b; 15-123d.
- gneiss 13-711b.
- Sillock: see Coal fish.
- Sillon, cape, Fr. 9-455d.
- , art society, Brussels 20-508b.
- de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-924d.
- Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
- Sills, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- Sillu, Cyprus: see Soli.
- SILLY (dict.) 25-109c.
- how: see Caul.
- Silna, Cyprus: see Salamis.
- Silno, Quintus Pompeius 18-258c.
- Silo, Okla. 20-38 (E3).
- Silo (agri.) 9-653c; 12-336b.
- Silom, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B1).
- , Pool of Jerusalem 2-240c; 3-825d; 15-332 (maps); inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d.
- Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
- Siloe, Diego de: see Diego.
- , Gil de 4-819c.
- Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d.
- Silov, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
- Silos, abbey, Burgos 4-819c.
- Siloxicon 11-361a.
- Silpha 6-671a.
- Silphidae: see Carrion beetle.
- Silphium 7-703a.
- lacinatum: see Compass plant.
- Silpia, Sp.: see Ilipa.
- Silpius (Habib en-Neljar), mt., Syr. 2-136d.
- Sils, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- (Sils-Maria), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240d.
- , lake, Switz. 26-240b.
- Silabee, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Silsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Sillala, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
- 9-74d; 9-76c.
- Silila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c.
- Sillileh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy. 9-120c.
- Sils Maria, Switz.: see Sils.
- Silsoe, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- Silt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
- Silt (dict.) 1-716b.
- Sil-tung, China 6-168 (H5).
- Silure (zool.): see Wels.
- SILURES, tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6); 28-261c; 5-578b.
- Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 25-110c; 24-110c, 13-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.
- Silurio group: see Ontario.
- Siluridae: see Cat-fish.
- Silurus 5-451b.
- aristotolis 5-513b.
- glanis: see Wels.
- parkeri 14-872a.
- Siluyi (dialect) 3-359d.
- SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
- , João Manoel Pereira da: see Pereira da Silva.
- , Rebelo da 22-162d.
- , Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli: see Eboli.
- , Waldo 6-156c.
- Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d.
- Silvacano, abbey, Fr. 4-313b.
- Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) 1-272a.
- Silva Hlerenyia, mts., Ger.: see Harz.
- Mareana, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
- Silvana, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Silvanectes, Fr.: see Scullis.
- Silvanus (bibl.): see Silas.
- (the Frank) 1-859d.
- (ueurper in Gaul) 23-656a.
- , M. Plantius 6-304b.
- SILVANUS (myth.) 25-112b; 21-587c.
- surinamensis: see Saw-toothed grain beetle.
- Silvapiana, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
- , lake, Switz. 9-403d.
- Silvati (Italian officer) 16-49b.
- Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 18-503a.
- Silvela, Augustino Francisco 5-139c; 25-566a; 25-563b.
- , Francisco 25-564d.
- Silver, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- , Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , beach, N.S.W.: see Kur-nell Beach.
- , Glen, Scot. 1-774a.
- , lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- , lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- , lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 28-607b.
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
- , lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
- , lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- , lake, Wisc. 28-740 (D4).
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- , mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
- , mts., Nov. 6-8 (D2).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- , spring, Fla. 19-965b.
- SILVER 25-112b; 18-501d; 18-507b; alchemy 1-521c; alloys 1-765a, 25-110a, 12-195d; atomic weight 25-940b; colloidal 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electrochemical equivalent 27-743b; hall marks on plate 21-861d; ionic velocity 8-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-598d; plate 21-793a, 21-861c; production statistics 18-705d; solder 4-463d.
- , Metallurgy 25-113c; 18-204c; assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-189c; lead separation 16-316d.
- , amber mica 21-447b.
- , antimonide 2-128c.
- , arsenite 2-652d.
- , bismuth glance 4-9d.
- , bromide 25-116b; 4-633b.
- , chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 6-63a; light, action on 21-135b, 21-495c.
- , chlorite 6-256b.
- , chromate 3-912d.
- , cyanide 22-529b.
- , ferricyanide 22-530a.
- , formate 10-669a.
- , fulminate 21-299b.
- , gallo-nitrate 21-487c.
- , glance: see Argentine.
- , hyponitrite 19-716b.
- , iodide 25-116c; 4-212a.
- , nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-953c; microscopic use 18-407c; solubility 25-369a.
- , oxide 25-116b.
- , thallium nitrate 8-49b.
- Silverball 12-677d.
- Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
- , Beach, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Silverbell, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Silver birch 3-633a (figs.); bark 7-166b; 16-333a.
- Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- Silver Bow, Nev. 6-8 (E3).
- , Bow Basin, Alsk. 16-555d.
- Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 5-481c; 17-534c.
- , Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- , City, Oa. 11-752 (B3).
- , City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- , City, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- , City, Miss. 18-606 (B2).
- , City, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- , City, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- , City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
- , Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , cochinal 6-621c.
- , Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- , Creek, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
- , Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- Silvercreek, Neb. 19-324 (O3).
- Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
- , Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
- , Creek, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- , Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5-4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Wisc. 28-740 (C5).
- Silver currency: see Currency.
- Silverdale, Kan. 16-654 (F3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- , Staffs. 19-472c.
- , Wash. 28-354 (A4).
- Silver-eye: see Zosterops.
- Silver Fancy, Md.: see Emmitsburg.
- fir 10-394b (Pl. I.); 10-396c; 12-761d; Californian 5-11a; Canadian 10-397a, 3-286a, 27-634b; leaf 12-702b, 16-328a; seed dispersal 12-761b.
- SILVERFISH 25-117a.
- Silver Fox, Isl., Md. 19-479 (D2).
- fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d.
- Goblets (rowing) 23-784c.
- Grove, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- lake 12-828a.
- heights, Can. 28-732b.
- heron 15-163a.
- hill, Md. 17-828 (D4).
- hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- hill, Wash. 28-355b.
- hill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- How, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
- Silvering 18-576c.
- Silver ink 14-573a.
- , Islet, mine, N.Am. 18-541a; 20-114a.
- SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a; 20-722b.
- Silver King, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Silver King 15-498d.
- Silver Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Silverlake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Silver Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- Lako, N.H. 18-490 (E4).
- Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D1); 20-243d.
- Silverlock, R. v. (1894) 12-916d.
- Silvermills, dist., Scot. 8-914a.
- Silvermine, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Silvermines, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
- Silver Mountain, Can. 20-114 (B1); 15-792d.
- orange 20-151a.
- Party (U.S.) 19-455d.
- Silverpeak, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
- Silver Peak, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
- penny 21-115d.
- pleasant 21-361c.
- Pit, deep, N.Sea 19-786a.
- Point, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- point (drawing) 20-482a.
- Purchase Act (1890) 27-726d; 27-728b.
- Silverum, Ariz. 1-460 (D2).
- Silver-salmon: see Cohoe.
- Silver salt 1-673d.
- sand 27-716a.
- Silverash, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Silverstone 20-244d.
- Silverstone, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Silver Smith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
- style (arch.): see Plateresque.
- Silver Spring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c.
- Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 19-965b.

- Silver Springs, Miss.** 16-600 (D1).
— **Spring, N.Y.** 10-596 (H-43).
Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-120 (H1, F3).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 16-606c.
— **thread:** see **thold** and **silver thread**.
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-724; 7-105d.
— **Dev.** 9-130 (V1, F2).
— **N.S.W.** 19-538 (A2); 25-105d.
— **O.** 20-26 (L6).
— **Dreg.** 20-242 (C3).
— **Tex.** 26-600 (F1).
— **Wash.** 26-351 (D1).
— **W.Va.** 28-560 (H3).
Silverton, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a.
— **ultramarine** 27-510b.
— **washed** **terrestrial butterfly** 10-476d (fig.).
— **wattle** 1-96c; 5-231a.
— **weed** (*Potentilla anserina*) 1-126d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— **Mich.** 18-172 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 22-100c.
— **riv.** **Port.** 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
— **II. (pope)** 25-117b; 10-813c; **invention** 6-044c; **legends concerning** 10-211c; **statue** 2-926b.
— **III.** 25-119b.
— **Dr H. L.** 6-594a.
— **Gossolini, St.** 25-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b; 11-147b.
— **DE SACY, ANTOINE** **Isaac, baron** 25-119c; 26-883d.
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 28-187c.
SILVESTRI, 25-119d.
Silvia, St. 12-366c.
— **(mother of Romulus):** see **Rhea**.
— **Aquilana (nun)** 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Orex. 20-242 (F-64); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d.
— **Polemnius:** see **Polemnius Silvius**.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (I3).
— **mts., Alps** 1-745d.
— **pass, Alps** 1-745d.
Silvretthorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sly, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
Sly, Ery. 9-10 (B3).
Slyugheina, mts., Russ. As. see **Sadugheina**.
Silzbulos (khan): see **Dugla Ditubulu**.
Sln, cape, Mor. 16-851 (B3); 16-850d.
Slna, lake, Mor. 16-851 (C2).
Slnalka, Marcus 7-114d.
Slnalun, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.
SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2).
Siman, Yusuf as: see **Asseman, J. S.**
Simoão Dias, Braz. 4-140 (I4); **population** 24-667a.
Simara, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
Simarre (vestment): see **Chimere**.
Simarubaceae 1-137d.
Sima rufonigra 16-699b.
Simav, Asia M. 21-544b.
— **Tchal, riv., Asia M.:** see **Macestus**.
Simba, Ir.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
— **Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (A2).
— **Uranga, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
Simbellawen, Ery. 9-22 (C2).
Simbi (shell money) 24-833c.
SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G5); **climate** 25-120b.
SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 26-448b.
Simbruna stagna, marshes, Iroina 25-1061c.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-116d; 27-53c.
Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— **Can.** 20-111 (B3).
— **lake, Can.** 20-114 (C2); 11-761b.
— **mts., Wash.** 28-354 (E3).
— **Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (E3).
Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
Sime (sword) 17-835a.
Simen, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-81b; 1-321b (table).
— **prov., Aby.** 1-91a.
— **riv., Turk.** 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
Simenon, of Beth Arsham 26-314c.
— **(bibl.)** 25-121b; 11-580a.
— **(of Bulgaria)** 4-780a; 1-486b; 24-86c; **Servia** 24-691b; **Silistria** 25-95a.
— **(son of Iopas)** 18-536d.
— **(OF DURHAM)** 25-122a.
— **(of Ely)** 9-302a.
— **"prince of Israel":** see **Barcochebas**.
— **(the Just)** 13-170d; 15-311d.
— **(Lakish)** 26-381b.
— **(Neoterian patriarch)** 26-863c.
— **(the New Theologian)** 6-337d.
— **(Paulician)** 20-960a.
— **(of Servia):** see **Stephen Nemanya**.
— **(STYLITES), St** 25-122c.
— **CHARLES (divine)** 25-122a.
— **Joseph Balthasar, conte** 25-122c.
— **JOSEPH JEROME, conte** 25-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-518d.
— **"Simeon n the Temple" (Rembrandt)** 23-78b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simerberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Simebith 16-683b.
Simetite 1-793d.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-1 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-871 (I, E); 7-149d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d.
— **samvat (chron.)** 13-496d.
Siml, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Simla 22-325a; 22-327b, c; **geological area** 22-336b.
— **saturys:** see **Orangutan**.
— **troglodytes:** see **Chimpanzee**.
Simlane: see **Anthropoid apes**.
Simlane, Pauline, marquise de 24-736d.
Simlan sulcus 4-402c; 22-327c.
Simlen ibex 14-218b.
Simulidae 22-328d; **larynx** 22-328a; **sacrum** 22-326d.
Simulajau, Bor. 24-207d.
Simularity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-784c; 2-785c; **in magic** 17-307d; 23-372b.
Simulas (med.) 13-645c.
Simulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 18-224d.
Similitude, centres of 6-383a.
— **circle of** 6-383a.
— **principle of (mech.)** 24-941d.
Similitudes (Book of Enoch) 9-631b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.
Simlikameen, riv., Can. 4-000 (E3).
Simlilar (brass) 4-133d.
Simlinoe, tribe 10-9d.
Sim-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jong-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
SIMLA, India 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); **language** 20-153a; **rainfall** 13-473a.
— **dist., India** 25-123a; **geology** 9-663a.
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-938c.
Simlance and Abbadly photo-meter 21-528d.
Simme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 25-325a.
Simmun Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-795a.
— **Thal, Ober, val., Switz.** 26-242 (C3-4); 3-795b.
— **Simmesport, La.** 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-101b.
— **EDWARD EMERSON** 25-123c.
— **Franklin** 16-325a; 24-516b.
— **John** 4-293a.
— **Sir John Lintorn** 17-513d; 10-761b.
— **W. H.** 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— **Mich.** 18-372 (E3).
— **college, Boston** 4-292d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
Simma, W. 27-311c.
Simms, Ia. 17-54 (H2).
— **Tex.** 26-690 (N2).
Simms-Bloch magnet 18-917d.
Simnan, prov., Pers.: see **Sannan**.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 6-524b; 14-773c.
Simnel cake 16-429d.
Simnoane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHY- **last** 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-961b.
Simola, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
— **riv., Turk.** 4-889a.
Simujarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Simon (of Beziers and Car-cassonne): see **Montfort**.
Simon IV., count of. (bibl.) 15-136a.
— **(Buddh, archbp. of Canter-bury):** see **Sudbury**.
— **(of Cyrene)** 15-352a.
— **(de Frene)** 2-34b; 2-33d.
— **(the Gallian)** 15-140c.
— **(son of Gamalil II.)** 11-435a.
— **(bar Giora)** 15-402a.
— **(of Gitta)** 25-126b.
— **II. (high priest)** 15-333b.
— **(Simon St Liz, of Hunting-don):** see **Northampton, earl of.**
— **(the Just):** see **Simeon**.
— **(Simon Maccabaeus):** see **Maccabaeus**.
— **(MAGUS)** 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
— **IV. (count of Montfort):** see **Montfort, Simon IV.**
— **(Simon Peter):** see **Peter, St.**
— **(Simon Seth)** 3-919d; 1-551a.
— **(S. Shetah)** 7-807d.
— **(OF ST QUENTIN)** 25-131d.
— **(de Toenl):** see **Toenl**.
— **(B. YOHAI)** 25-131d.
ABRAHAM 25-124d.
— **Antoine** 17-45b.
— **II.** 6-656d.
— **Jacques:** see **Loisy, Alfred Firmin**.
SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-266b.
— **JULES FRANCOIS** 25-123b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d.
— **Lucien** 20-505e.
— **Marie Jeanne** 17-45b.
— **RICHARD** 25-130c; 2-626d; 3-861d.
— **THOMAS** 25-131c; 18-3d.
Simona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I, I2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H3-4).
Simond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-77a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de: see **Leonard de**.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
— **Simon** 4-138b.
Simone da Pesaro: see **Can-tarini**.
— **di Martino:** see **Martini**.
Simonetta, la Bella: see **Ven-pucci, Simonetta**.
Simonetie, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesi-astical law) 25-133b.
Simoniand (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
Simonieh, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; **lambie verse** 12-508d.
— **(OF CEOS)** 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; **elegy** 12-509d; **inscriptions** 2-95b; **metre** 27-1044a; **mnemonic** 16-620b.
— **Constantine** 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simons, Eugene 24-511d; 6-272c.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Simons, Arend Fokke 6-726d.
Simon's bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.
Simonside, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, I2); 19-790b.
Simonsstad, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
Simonsstone, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— **limestone** 26-924a.
Simonsatorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d; 25-466 (C-19); 6-236c.
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-472 (E1).
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-431a; **Council of Chalcedon** 6-863b; **first Lateran council** 16-740b; **Gregory VII** 12-572d; **In-vestiture** 14-772c; **Julius II** 20-799b; **Urban II** 20-691d.
— **(Reota law)** 25-131d.
— **Act (1588)** 9-25-133d.
— **Act (1713)** 25-136a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-991d.
Simpank, Bor. 4-257 (H3).
— **Sum.** 26-71 (H3).
— **riv., Bor.** 4-257 (A3); 4-357b.
— **Kiri, riv., Sum.** 26-71 (A2).
Simpel, Switz.: see **Simpon**.
Simpeveld, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Simple Clobber of Agarum (Ward) 1-831d.
Simple contract debt: see **Debt**.
— **Repeal controversy** 10-526a.
Simplex destructor: see **Meldrum destructor**.
— **obligato (law)** 19-919d.
— **typesetting machine** 27-546a (fig.).
Simplicia (bot.) 22-612c.
Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-790c.
Simplicibus, Dr (Mesua) 18-46a.
Simplicidentata 23-439b; 17-526a.
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) 2-83c.
Simplicianus (Grimmels-hausen) 11-790a; 12-603a.
Simplicianus (periodical) 5-334d.
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 16-721a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-377a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simpon (Simplen), Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-135b.
— **hospice, Switz.** 26-242 (E4).
— **PASS, Switz.** 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
— **tunnel, Switz.** 25-135b; 27-401a; 27-109d.
Simpson, A. H. 3-688a.
— **Christopher** 4-340c.
— **Edward** 2-347c.
— **G. C. (physicist)** 2-861d; 2-865c.
— **George Wharton:** photo-graphy 21-493a; 21-495a.
— **Habbie:** see **Simson**.
— **SIR JAMES YOUNG** 25-135b; 12-161d; **anae-thestics** 19-965a, 1-908a.
— **John** 19-206d.
— **MATTHEW** 25-135c.
— **Sutherland** 2-49b.
— **Thomas (Arct. explorer)** 21-914d.
— **THOMAS (mathematician)** 25-135d; 14-551d; **annu-ities** 14-665d.
— **W. J.** 21-700a.
— **Lieut. (d. 1891)** 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
— **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).
— **Kan.** 15-654 (E1).
— **Ky.** 15-740 (E3).
— **Minn.** 18-550 (E7).
— **Pa.** 21-106 (L2).
— **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
— **bay, Can.** 5-160 (G2).
— **cape, Green.** 12-543 (G3).
— **college, Ia.** 14-452a.
— **Isl., Can.** 20-114 (C1).
— **lake, Can.** 5-160 (L2).
— **pass, Can.** 5-160 (F5).
— **penin., Can.** 5-160 (M2).
— **str., Can.** 15-714a.
— **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (H4).
— **Co., Miss.** 18-600 (H-C4).
— **group** 20-237b; 27-631b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 8-8 (E2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (H3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d.
— **formula** 16-141a.
— **rule** 16-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— **S.C.** 25-500 (H2).
Simpson r. Wells 22-297a.
Simpson, Nepal 19-381d.
Simshamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
SIMROCK, KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.

- Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d.
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) 25-140d;
27-290d.
— **PASHA** (1515-1596) 25-140c; 27-449d; Walachia 23-833a.
Sinapic acid 3-827d.
Sinapin 12-142d; 3-827d.
Sinapis 19-95b.
— arvensis: see Charlock.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Sinaum, Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India 4-793b.
Sinbo, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-841b.
Sincal, George 23-846d.
Sinceny, Fr. 5-738d.
Sincerity, Colom. 6-708c.
Sincerity, order of: see Red eagle, order of.
Sitchal Pahai, mt., India 7-833d.
Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Sin-chon, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sincholaqua, mt., Ec. 9-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-937c.
Sinchula, mts., India 15-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a: see also Cathness, carls of, and Orkney, carls of.
— Catherine 25-142a.
— Sir George 25-141d.
— Sir James 22-19a.
— **SIR JOHN** (1754-1835) 25-141c: commons enclosure 6-782d; statue 26-904c.
— John, baron Pentland 5-132c.
— Sir John George Tolle-mache 25-111d; 2-145a.
— J. H. 7-445.
— Malcolm Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
— Oliver 25-141c; 24-443d.
— Upton 25-302c.
— William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d.
— William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a; 6-850c.
— William Macdonald 25-141d.
— William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
— W. J. (zoologist) 28-1006c; 7-409b.
Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Sinclair esparto boiler 20-728b.
— folding camera 21-501a.
Sinclair, bay, Cathness, Scot. 24-112 (F1); 4-959d.
Sinclairia (Ode) 26-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India 25-143a.
SIND, div., India 25-142a: 14-376 (C7); coast 27-449a; cotton crops 27-449d; Epithallites conquest 4-183d; geology 9-603a; mls of, see Talpur mls.; Moslem invasion (765-15) 5-34a, 14-401a; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-113d, 19-170c; war medal 18-10c.
— riv., India 14-376 (G-H7); 15-553b.
Sindabur, India: see Goa.
Sindacalisti 15-81a.
Sindaco: see Syndie.
Sindangan, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
— pl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java 15-294 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java 22-265d.
Sindaur, India 14-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr. Cong. 11-90 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOY-ages of 25-143c; 24-715a.
Sindbal 19-242a.
Sind cotton 7-258a.
Sinde, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sinder, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
Sindhi, India 14-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDI (language) 25-144a; 14-488d.
Sindh (rulers of Gwalior) 12-748c.
Sindhia, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India 14-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe 4-286c.
Sindibad: see Syntipas.
Sind ibex: see Wild goat.
Sinding, S. (sculptor) 24-511 (P1, X).
Sinding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sindjio, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Sindjiri, Syr.: see Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India 3-783c.
Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Sindonga (dialect) 3-358c.
Sindoro, mt., Java 15-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin, railway 4-158b; 3-291d.
Sindri, India 14-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-382 (F10).
— Nagar-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4); 22-654a.
Sindus, Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Sino (math.) 27-273b; 27-279a.
SIN-EATER 25-146d.
SINEURE 25-147a.
Sineurist's Creed 13-652b.
Sine integral 14-549c.
Sinemourien group 15-569d; 11-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr.: see Semur-en-Auxois.
Sinoparent, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— beach, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-327b.
Sines, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
— bay Port. 25-530 (A4).
— cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 9-801d.
Sinesis 23-891d.
SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
Sinfales, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr. L.C. 14-198 (B1); 14-494c.
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
Singapata, India: see Piriya-patna.
SINGAPORE, Mal. Penin. 25-147b; 17-173 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-618b; coolie immigration 7-77c; Japanese in 15-195b; library 16-561d; steamship lines 25-836c.
— str., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapore, India 14-382 (K10); 15-612a.
Singar, mts., Turk. As.: see Sinjar.
— riv., India: see Kavan.
Singara, Mesop.: see Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India: see Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coal-fields, India 14-32a; 3-812c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-158c.
Sing-chung, China: see Petuna.
Singo, chan., Alderney: see Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amster-dam 1-897a.
Singel Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
SIMEON 25-148b.
— S. W. 6-899d.
Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. r. Loog (1880) 27-128c.
— sewing machine 6-573a; 9-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, capo, Mor. 6-777b.
Singh (title) 25-36c.
Singhana 14-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) 8-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India 11-452c.
Singhari 25-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-148c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-272c.
Singher, mts., E. Turk. st.: see Khara-tenen-ila.
Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv.: see Bel-grade.
Singilla, riv., Sp.: see Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz.: see Sense.
Singing arc 9-207a.
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 3-533d.
— tube 25-157a.
Singitica, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Singi-ppo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sing Joannore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Singkep, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.
Single (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (whist) 28-591d.
— bath (dyeing) 8-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) 10-920b; 10-925a; Mira-beau's view 11-156c.
— cut tile 10-339d.
— damask 7-786a.
— entry 4-226d.
— file: see Indian file.
— member system 23-114d.
— needle instrument 26-516a.
— pool 3-938c.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947a; 22-973b.
Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.
Single speech courts 27-257d.
SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
Singlary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Singlet, tax system 11-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
— Sus. 9-420 (E1, F5).
— Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— mt., S. Aus. 2-060 (D4).
Singleton (whist) 28-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. 16-159 (B1).
— Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot 15-573a.
— wall knot 15-872d.
— yarn 28-906a.
Sing-lu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-nan, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I13).
Sing-nung, China 6-168 (K5).
Sing-o, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. 25-149b; 14-498 (B8).
Singphos, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe 2-773b; 26-477a.
Sing-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Sing-po, China 12-249c.
Singpur, India 14-382 (K10).
— India 14-376 (K7).
Singri, riv., India 19-242c.
Sing-sang, Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Sing, S. N.Y.: see Ossining.
Sing, pool, N.Y. 20-351d.
Sing-sing (zool.) 2-91c.
Sing-sing 20-124d.
Sing-tai-tze, China 15-156 (C-15).
Singuesi, riv., S. Af. 23-266a.
Singueti, mt., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3).
Singular point (math.) 11-313c; 8-235c.
— successor 16-158c.
Singumin 4-841c.
Singus, Macedonia 12-440 (B4).
Sing-wa Fu, China 8-168 (K4).
Sing-wan, China 6-168 (H4).
Singwetal, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (K4).
Sing-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) 27-280b.
Sinhalese 5-783c; 5-780d; 2-949d; language and literature 5-780d, 8-198b.
Sinhapur, India: see Singapur.
Sinharaj, India 14-382 (E10); 4-187b.
Sin-hing, China 15-957d.
Sin-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Sin-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China 15-957d.
Sini, India 14-376 (L-M8); 18-410b.
Sinian formation: see Sinianian formation.
Sinifere (myth.) 1-380a.
Sinigaglia, It.: see Senigallia.
Sinigrin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Sinilnan, P.I. 21-392 (F2).
Sinim, people 6-188d.
Sin-nin, China 6-168 (I1); 2-739a.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G2); 26-922b.
Sin-niag-gol, China 6-168 (G2).
Sinr, mts., China: see Khara-tenen-ila.
Sina (myth.) 26-837d.
Sinianian formation 5-88c; 6-169d; 6-170b.
Sinistral 11-506c.
Sinistrin: see Inulin.
Sinistus, St. 25-352c.
Siniya, Vedui, Russ.: battle (1362) 20-80d.
Sini, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d; 7-773b.
Sinjabu: see Dugla Ditungbul.
Sinjal, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) 21-250a; 2-775a; 18-176b; Kara Kibi-tai's conquest 22-305c; reign 24-609b.
Sinjar, Turk. 26-305 (D-E1); 24-739b; 21-222a; 18-181c; mts., Turk. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d; 18-181b; 15-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. 13-538 (D2); 26-306b; 3-105b; excavations 26-607a, 13-536d; inscriptions 1-730a, 14-619b, 20-609b.
Sinjlon: see Dugla Ditungbul.
Sink 24-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-862d.
Sinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d.
Sink-bar (mech.) 21-319c.
Sink-hole: see Swallow-hole.
— drainage 8-472d.
Sin-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C. Asia: see Turkistan, East.
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
Sinking Fund 19-269d; 7-905b; 22-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Sin-to-Noble, Fr. 8-439d.
Sin-liqi-uninnil (writer) 3-107c.
Sin-un-in, China 17-553 (B4); 17-553c.
Sin-muballidh 3-103d; length of reign 3-101d, 3-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. 4-677d.
Sinn, Pers.: see Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-3).
Sinnamarie, Fr. Gu. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
— riv., Fr. Gu. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Sinnarka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Sinn en-Nabreh (anc. Jenna-bris), Pal. 11-406a.
Sinn Feln 14-788d.
Sin-nan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Sinni, It. 15-1 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; 3-478b; 15-1d.
Sin-nung, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
— China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I15); 15-957d.
— China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (I13).
Sinningia speciosa: see Gloxinia.
Sino, bell 3-687c.
— (measure) 20-758c.
Sino-Australian continent 15-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon.: see Wittenham Hill.
Sinol, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-326b.
Sinola, S. Af.: see Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) 13-032b; 2-447c.
Sinonia, Isl. It.: see Zannone.
Sinopa (Stylophobus) 5-376a; 7-409a.
SINOPE (Sinnab.) Asia M. 25-140b; 2-768 (F1); 23-648 (F2); 27-444b; battle (1853) 7-450b, 27-480c; coins 19-886c; Phrygian inter-course 21-542c; Roman read 2-757d.
"Sinope" (warship) 24-903c.
Sinopelon: see Memphis, Sere-peum.
Sinopensis, Codex 20-565a.
Sinopie (her.) 13-323b.
Sinora, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 24-193b; 23-358a; 22-123b.
Sinos, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Sin-sar-lskun (Saracus) 3-105c; 7-480a; 3-107b.
Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. 7-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Sin Sinks, tribe 20-354d.
Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
— div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
SINTER 25-149d.
Sinties, Aeg. S. 16-412d.
Sinton, David 6-372a.
Sinton, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de: see Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India: see Indus.
Sinn, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-702c.
Sinnessa, It. 16-26 (D4); 17-867c; 2-222b; 17-684d.
Sinui 9-48a; 12-225a; 9-820c.
Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
—, coronary 13-129d.
— Intercranial 4-392b; 27-970a.
— laryngeal 23-185c.
— pyrifolius 21-359d.
— of Valsalva 13-130a; 27-932b.
— venosus 14-262c; 27-970d; 13-130d.
— (costume) 7-235c.
— Abrahao: see Limbus Patrum.
— Aclaniticus, Red S.: see Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl.O.: see Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current 9-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, fifth, Scot.: see Forth.
— Perimulous 17-474b.
— Sabaricus 17-474b.
— Thermalicus, Turk.: see Salonica, gulf.
Sinthus: see Shenout.
Sin-wel, China 6-168 (I5).
— riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I12).
Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China 6-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S. Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
Sinzheim, Ger.: see Sinshelm.
Sinzig, Ger. 11-308 (I, k7).
Sio, canal, Hung. 13-89c.
— riv., E. Af. 4-601 (A2); 28-46a.
— riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5); 26-164b.
— riv., Ug. 27-557 (C2).
Siocbarax, Asia M. 22-544a.
Sioma, S. Af. 25-466 (F-41).
Sioc (Sitten), Switz. 25-150a; 26-242 (C4); 27-440a; 2-557d; organ 20-262c.
Sioc (Cent. poet) 5-645a.
— **COLLEGE**, Lond. 25-150a.
— Hill, India 28-222b.
— House, Isleworth: see Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Siennay, Francoise de 16-940b.
Siennay, riv., Switz. 25-150a.
Siouan, tribe 14-455c; habita-tions 1-813a; 14-455c; lin-guistic family 1-811d; medicine-men 14-570a; N. braska 19-327d; textile industries 1-813d; travel, method of 1-814c; wars of 14-478a.
Sioux, riv., Fr. 18-778 (F4); 1-695d; 1-696a; 22-874c.
SIoux (Dakota), tribe 25-150b; 14-460b; 10-80b; animism, ideas 2-53d; fire legend 10-400b; language 8-290a; wars 14-478a; 6-637b.
— attack: see Siouan.
Sioux, Neb.: see South Sioux City.
— forest, Mont. and S. Dak. 18-754a.
— Indian reservation, Neb. 19-324 (B2); 19-328a.
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— CITY, Ia. 25-150c; 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— **FAILS**, S. Dak. 25-150d; 25-506 (I4); 16-197b.
— quartzite 27-631b.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Siipah (clan) 1-381d.
Siipahsalur, mosque, Pers. 26-506d.
Siipar Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Siipaoak, chan., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Siipapo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Siipar, riv., India 14-376 (G1).
Siiparuni, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Siip Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Siphono, Siphno, Siphnos), Isl., Aeg. S. 25-151a; 12-424 (F4); 12-424 (F4); Aegean remains 1-246a; Delphic treasury 7-974a.
Siphneus 23-442a; 28-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg. S.: see Kastro.
— School of: see Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
— (sewerage) 24-741c; 2-245d.
— (zool.) 16-114c; 14-157d.
Siphonaceae: see Siphonales.
Siphonage 24-738a.
Siphonales 1-586d; 1-587d; 1-589d; affinities 1-594a; calcareous deposits 1-597c; geological range 20-525b.

20-349d; sexual reproduction 1-588a.
 Niphananthus 14-159b.
 Niphanaptera: see Vicia.
 Niphanaria 11-528a.
 Niphanartia 11-576a.
 Niphanartus 19-301b.
 Niphanatus 18-901d.
 Niphan barometer 3-419a.
 — champagne 28-151c.
 Niphanace: see Niphanales.
 Niphan 7-118a.
 — elastica: see Hevea guayanaensis.
 Niphanic washdown closet 24-738c.
 Niphanium 3-961d; 23-161a.
 Niphanodontium 24-300a.
 Niphanodont australis: see Ivorywood.
 Niphanogamy 23-123b.
 Niphanophora (hydrozoa) 14-157a; 14-136a.
 — (mollusc) 18-169d; 18-471d.
 Niphanophoridae 18-471d.
 Niphanopoda: see Cephalopoda.
 Niphanopodidae 24-300a.
 Niphanops 3-528b.
 Niphanopsis 23-736b.
 Niphanotoma 9-659a.
 — typica 21-631d.
 Niphanotretidae 4-166a.
 Niphanotus 18-171d.
 Niphanozoids 2-98c.
 Niphan recorder 26-523b; 9-179b.
 Niphanula 14-159c.
 Niphanylethium 19-105d.
 Niphanosome 14-157b.
 Niphan 25-131d; 18-422d; 13-171a.
 Niphanulne, Dmitri Sergeievich 19-638d; 2-140b; 21-835b.
 Nipido (anarchist) 8-995c; 1-917d.
 Nipifong River, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Nipikor, Turk.Az. 2-565 (B2).
 Nipiri: see Greenheart.
 Nipirok, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Nipiwesk, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
 Nipokut, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Nipontum, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 23-637b; 2-236a.
 Nipora, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
 — str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
 Nipotar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 NIPPARRA (Zimbril, Abobhabba), Babyl. 25-150a; 3-711d; 3-106a; 24-603a; discoveries at (1880-1881) 3-101b.
 Nipplean, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Nipra, riv., India 14-376 (F8); 27-564c; 5-813b.
 Nipri, India 14-376 (G7); 12-748b; 12-748c.
 Nipsev, riv., Ala.: see New River.
 — Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Niptah (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
 NIPUNCULOIDEA 25-151d; 21-473c; 4-362c.
 Nipunculus 25-151d.
 Nipylene: see Great Mother of the Gods.
 Nipylus (Nipylus), Asia M. 26-401d; 17-157b.
 — mt., Ala. 14-727d; 21-76d; Tantalus legend 26-401c.
 Niqueira, Diogo Lopes do 17-474c; 17-453c.
 — Gonzalo de 25-235c.
 NIQUELOR 25-153b; 21-392 (D6).
 — Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
 Nip, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 NIP (title) 25-153c; 8-405a.
 — (weight) 21-198c.
 Nira, Ben: see Sirach, Jesus son of.
 Nira, mt., Alps 1-712b.
 Nira, tribe 23-618 (G2).
 Nira, Jesus son of 22-535c; 15-393a; 8-868c.
 Nira, Wisdom of: see Ecclesiasticus.
 Nira, Turk.: see Séres.
 Nira, Pers. 13-694b.
 Nira (commentator) 25-10c.
 Nira, Isl., Aden 1-190b.
 — well, Pal.: see Sara, Ain.
 Niraiki (language): see Lahnda.
 Nira (root) 13-488c.
 NIRAJOANJ, India 25-154b; 14-376 (N7); 8-331a.
 Nira-jud-dowlah: see Suraj-dowlah.
 Nira, race 23-833d.
 Nira, riv., India 14-376 (E2).
 Nira, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
 Nira, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Ceram.
 Nira (race) 3-132d.

Nira Orda: see Sir Orda.
 "Sir Arley" (horse) 13-731d.
 Sir Arthur (London) (Muggrave), mta. N.4. 19-487 (D3).
 Sirat, defence works, Arab. 19-41a.
 Sirathu, India 14-376 (I7).
 Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
 Sir Charles (Grandam) (Richardson) 23-301d; 19-836c.
 Sir Charles Saunders, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tapananu Isl.
 Sir Creek, estuary, India 4-186c.
 SIRDAR 25-154b.
 — Mahadur 25-154b.
 Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turk.: see Sir Darya.
 Sirdarpur, India: see Sardar-pur.
 Sir Donald, mt., Can. 24-612c.
 Sire (Egyptian title) 21-346d.
 Sire, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Sirelavaland, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Siredon: see Axolotl.
 Sir Edward Pellaw's Group, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 6-384d.
 Sireford, fjord, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
 Siren, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
 — mt., Transyl. Mts. 23-826 (E7).
 SIREN (batrachia) 25-151b; 3-525b; 25-190a.
 — (myth): see Sirena.
 — (sound instrument) 4-947a; double 25-157d; frequency determination 25-445c; signalling 25-71a, 18-647b.
 "Sirene" (submarine) 24-921b.
 SIRENIA 25-151c; 17-526b; 16-975d; distribution 17-526b.
 Sireniidae 3-523d; 3-525c; 25-154b.
 Siren monster 18-742d.
 — rowing club 23-783d.
 SIRENS (myth.) 25-156b; 10-131d; 18-171d.
 Sirensae, Isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
 Siretu, riv., Rum.: see Sereth.
 Sirex 13-428b; 14-243b.
 Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
 Sirgali, India: see Shiyali.
 Sirgonda (Sirganda), India 15-673b.
 SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India 25-156c; 14-376 (K8); 5-681c; transferred from Bengal (1905) 6-272d; 3-729b.
 Sirhan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
 "Sir Harry" (horse) 13-734d.
 Sirhind, India 14-376 (G4); 25-156d; 19-177c.
 — canal, India 25-156d; 22-655b; 23-855a.
 SIRHIND, dist., India 25-156c.
 Sirhowy, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V.E4).
 — val., Monm. 18-728c.
 "Sir Hugo" (race horse) 13-731d.
 Sir, India 14-382 (E10).
 — Isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3).
 — Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Sirianiana, tribe: see Syryen-lana.
 Sirian type (star) 25-788b; 5-183d.
 Siriasis: see Sunstroke.
 Sirio (archbp. of Canterbury): see Sicrie.
 Siricidae: see Wood-wasp.
 SIRICIUS 25-156d; 20-722b; 20-963a; 22-361b; decorations 5-602a, 7-916a; on Epiphany 9-696c.
 Sirih 25-3d.
 Sirik, Bor. 24-208a.
 — cape, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Sirimania, John (of Sweden) 17-747b.
 Sirinduil, Isl., Asia: see Ceylon.
 Sirion, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
 Siriones, tribe 25-190c.
 Siripul, Afg.: see Saripul.
 Siria, It. 15-26 (F4); 17-318c.
 — riv., Egi.: see Nile.
 — riv., It.: see Sini.
 Siria (bronze) 23-108b; 18-207b (str.) 6-182d; 7-13 (PL II.); 25-787d; colour of 25-788a; companion star 25-788a, 3-822c; Egyptian observations 9-47b; Egyptian worship 9-51a, 9-34a, 9-77d; light from 25-788a; parallax 25-789d; spec-trum 25-788b, 21-717 (PL II.).

"Sirius" (steamship) 25-850b; 24-886a; 24-985d; 16-84c.
 Siruakogol (Hundakogol), mt., Aus. 14-866d.
 Sir James Hall Group, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D4).
 Sirjan, Pers. 21-189b.
 — dist., Pers. 21-188 (B3-C3); 15-756b.
 Sir John Bernard's Act 11-449b.
 — John Cam's Institute, Lond. 22-401d.
 Sir John Oldcastle (play) 24-717a.
 SIIKAR (Sarkar) 25-157a.
 Sirk, Monop.: see Circulium.
 Sirkoin 16-923b.
 Sirma (It.) 5-224a.
 Sirmana, Isl. 11-752 (D4).
 Sirmauri (Sirmuri) 20-453b.
 Sirma, co., Croatia Slavonia: see Sirmia.
 Sirmio, It. 25-157a.
 SIRMIO, promontory, It. 25-157a; 15-26 (C2); 11-459a.
 Sirmium, Hung. 23-655d; 20-680c; 22-408b; Luna capture (41) 13-933c. See also Mitrovica.
 — co., Hung.: see Sirmia.
 Sirmium, Council of (357) 1-298b; 11-747a; 13-790c.
 SIRMOND, JACQUES 25-157a.
 Sirmond, synaxarium of 26-292b.
 Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) 23-571d.
 SIRMUR (Sarmur), India 25-157b; 14-376 (I4); 4-610a.
 Sirmuri (dialect): see Sirmauri.
 Sirmur series 9-663a.
 Sirmach, Switz. 25-242 (F3).
 Siro 2-310a.
 SIROCCO (wind) 25-157c; 10-590d; 12-428b; 8-809b.
 — blowing fan 3-709b.
 Sirogonium 1-589b.
 Sironil, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
 SIROHI, state, India 25-157c.
 Siroma, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Siron (Epicurean) 26-111d.
 Sironcha, India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
 Sironidae 2-310a.
 Siron, India 14-376 (G7).
 Sir Orda, Russ. 12-209c; 5-398b.
 Siro, Turk.: see Séres.
 Sirophionaceae 1-588b.
 Sirophion pulvinatus 16-579d.
 Sirpaea 5-402a.
 Sirpur, India 14-382 (K9).
 — India 14-382 (I10).
 Sirpuria, Turk.Az.: see Lagash.
 Sirr, Henry Charles 9-343b; 10-444d.
 Sirrha, Turk.: see Séres.
 Sir Robert Rich, Isl., Bismarck Arch.: see Bagabag.
 Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) 7-800b.
 SIRSA, India 25-157d; 14-376 (F5).
 — dist., India 3-845a; 25-157d.
 Sirsaghari, hills, India: see Sirsaghari.
 Sir Samuel, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Siria, India 14-382 (F12).
 — India 14-376 (G7).
 Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct.: see Forland, sound.
 — Thomas Smith, Isl., Arct.: see North-East Land.
 Siruela, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Sirur, India 14-382 (F10).
 Sirven, Pierre Paul 10-840b; 26-203c.
 Sirvente (Sirventes) 22-498c; 27-368d; 22-497d; northern French forms 27-313a.
 "Sir Visto" (horse) 13-729d.
 Sirwäh, Arab. 2-264b.
 Sirya, Cauc. 23-874 (I1.G3).
 SIS, Asia M. 25-158a; 2-760 (F4); Ribar I. destroys 9-100a; Russian rule 2-367c.
 Sisa, riv., India 14-376 (B7); 4-186c.
 Sisabarara, S.Af. 25-166 (K2).
 Sisagari, hills, India 19-379a.
 Sisak, Aus.: see Sisiek.
 Sisaket, Siam 14-198 (C-D4).
 SISAL HEMP 25-158b; 10-310b; in plastering 21-785a.
 Sisamon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
 Sisaron, Sp.: see Almáden.
 Sisaron, C.Asia 15-950a.
 Sisica, Aus.: see Sisiek.
 Sisibut (Vajigthio king) 25-540a; 25-569c.
 Sisicakwe, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius 2-60d; 14-636d; 23-659a.
 Sisera (bibl.) 15-539d; 7-904d.

Sisatolia (her.): see Sisatoli.
 Si-shan (Western), mta., China 6-168c; 6-133d.
 Si-shan Valley, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F4).
 Si-shib, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
 Si-shiwa (Siyahov), Bulg. 4-775c.
 Siel, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
 Sielan, Russ. 13-115a.
 Sielang, China 6-168 (I13).
 Sielbit (of Spain): see Sielbit.
 Sielkon, Switz. 26-212 (F3).
 Sielm, riv., Rum.As. 26-914d.
 Sielmond (Sielland), Vajigthio king 25-540b; 25-569c.
 Sielnuis (pope) 20-722c (table).
 Sielon, Asia M.: see Sile.
 Sielra (chiron.) 13-493a.
 Sielkavit, bay, Mich. 18-372 (I12).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (I11).
 Sielka, Asia M.: see Sile.
 SISKIN 25-158c; 1-734c.
 Siskiyon, mta., Org. 20-242c.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (I11).
 Sisku (dynasty) 3-106b; 3-110b.
 Sieladobols, lake, Me. 17-434 (I13).
 SISKLEY, ALFRED 25-159a.
 Si-Silman (Arab chief) 1-652b.
 Siemond (family) 21-645a.
 — J. C. L. DE 25-159a; 24-552a.
 Siemondine 21-546d.
 Siemodhys, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 3-200a.
 Sieloe, St. 23-49a.
 Sielopon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
 — prov., Fr.I.C. 5-81c.
 Sielowath (of Cambodia) 5-84c.
 Sielquoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Sielach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 SISSEK (Sisela), Aus. 25-159d; 3-4 (E4); 23-648 (D2); 20-690b; battle (387) 17-926c; siege (1593) 27-450a.
 Siessel, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Siessel, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D-E1).
 Siesselon, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
 Sielshou, riv., Can. 12-831 (I2).
 Sielsh, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
 Sielshurst, Kent 7-366c.
 Sielsson, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Sielsson, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Sielsoo: see Shisham.
 Sielakul, lake, Turkestan 27-420 (F3).
 Siestan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: see Sistan.
 SISTER (dict.) 25-160a.
 Sister Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Sister Dora: see Pattison.
 Dorothy Wyndlow.
 SISTERHOODS 25-160b; 18-957b.
 Sisteron, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 22-506a; 5-519a.
 Sisters, Org. 20-242 (D3).
 — Isl., And.Ia. 4-846 (B7).
 — Isl., Ind.O.: see Brothers, The.
 — Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — rocks, Org. 20-242 (A5).
 Sisters of Charity: see St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
 — of Mercy 18-159d.
 Sistersville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Sielino Chapel, Vatican, Rome 20-707b; Botticelli 4-307d; Ghirlandajo 11-922c; Michelangelo 18-364d; 20-486c; 20-477 (Pl. IX, fig. 34); Rosselli 23-746a.
 Sisto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (I13); 20-707b.
 SISTOVA (Siyahov), Bulg. 25-160d; 4-773 (B2); treaty (1791) 27-454c. See also Novae.
 Sieltridial angulo 2-15a.
 SISTRUM (mus. instr.) 25-161a; 3-687a.
 — (zool.) 11-517a.
 Sieltrunk, Ala. 4-160 (D3).
 Sieltrun 22-920b.
 Sielunaga (of Magadha) 3-634c.
 Sielunala badha (Magha) 24-717b.
 Sielun (garment) 7-234b.
 — iniquity (bird): see Dish-washer.
 Sieluro, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
 Sielmyrium 7-322a.
 — alluria: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
 — Irio: see London rocket.
 — offshoot: see Hedger mustard.
 SISPYNNA (myth.) 25-161a; 3-47b; Meropie 18-172d.
 Sielrynium: see Blue-eyed grass.

Sit (coal mine) 6-582b.
 Sita (myth.) 12-937b; 24-169b.
 Sitabadi, India 14-382 (I19); 18-157a.
 — hill, India 16-157a; Mah-rattas besiege (1417) 14-412a.
 Sitara, hill, India: see Sitakand.
 Sitatshu, lake, China 4-168 (I11).
 Sitakos (Sitakos), riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 Sitakund, hill, India 6-252c.
 Sitakura, Apollo 2-184a.
 Sitakura (of Thrace) 21-73c; 27-261d.
 Sitamarhi, India 14-376 (L4).
 Sitamau, India 14-376 (F7).
 — state, India 17-518d.
 Sitanda, S.Af. 23-260 (I12).
 SITAPUR, India 25-161c; 14-376 (I16).
 — dist., India 25-161c.
 Sitarampur, India 14-376 (M8).
 Sitari 6-672d.
 Sitarkia (tax): see Annona.
 Sita Road, India 14-376 (I16).
 Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj 15-618b.
 Sitavotok, treaty of (1608): see Zaitavotok.
 Sitichall Uva, dist., Asia M. 21-544a.
 Siten, Cal. 5-8 (I12).
 Site values: see Belterment.
 Sitges, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Sitthonia, penin., Maced. 12-140 (C4); coinage 19-881c. See also Longos.
 SITI, China 6-168 (F3).
 Sitia, Crete 7-415 (D1); 7-420a.
 — bay, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-418d.
 Sitens, Arm. 25-131d.
 Sitensis, prov., N.Af. 23-619 (C3).
 Sitis, Alg.: see Setif.
 Sitolianus, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 Sitis, Puhlis: see Sittius.
 SITKA, Alaska 25-161d; 1-472 (L4); 8-365c.
 — sd., Alaska 1-472 (L4).
 Sitkalidak, Isl., Alaska 1-472 (G4).
 Sitka spruce 1-475a; 10-659b; 4-600a; 28-634c.
 Sitoniza, riv., Turk. 22-361d.
 Sitonza, people 25-196d.
 — crinitus (lineatus): see Pea weevil.
 Sitpur, India 14-376 (I5).
 Sitrah, Isl., Pers. Gulf 3-212b.
 Sitta: see Nuthatch.
 Sittacene 20-864c.
 Sitafof Tor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
 Sitt al Muk (Egy. princess) 9-96d.
 Sittang, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 27-101d.
 Sittar (sect) 26-390d.
 Sittard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Sittaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
 Sittella 19-919d.
 Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) 11-798b.
 Sitter, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G1); 24-3d.
 SITTINGBOURNE, Kent 25-162a; 8-424 (I.V. D4); 11-263d.
 SITTING BULL 25-162c.
 Sitings (law courts) 26-642a.
 Sitting shiva (Jewish law) 11-220a.
 Sittus (It. soldier) 7-2d.
 — (Rom. genl.) 1-320a; 18-259a.
 Sittler, Pa. 21-166 (L4).
 Sitra, lake, Egi. 27-289a.
 Situation, method of 22-98b.
 Situbondo, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2).
 Situla: see Aquarius.
 Situng, mt., India 7-833d.
 Situx la 14-704a.
 Situxanga 2-89d.
 Sitwell, F.C. 11-438d.
 Siufa, El, Egi. 4-954 (C1).
 Siun Bey, Ezbah el, Egi. 4-954 (A3).
 Siugurur, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I13).
 Siu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-753a.
 Siun-hai: see Nindin.
 Siun-hai: see Skirret.
 Siunpu, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-168 (F4).
 Siung-yo, China 15-156 (I1-C6).
 Siung-yo-shan, mt., China 15-156 (I1-C6).
 Siun-shan, China 6-168 (I14).
 Siuslav, riv., Org. 20-242 (A1-B3); 20-245b.
 Siusli, tribe 11-831d.
 Siut, Egi.: see Assiut.

- Siua-ta' al (degree) 6-176e; 6-184a.
 Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (C8); 17-552a; in *Chino-Japanese War* 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-501c; 8-121d; Bbil origin 3-845d; Ceylon footprints 6-778d; consort 15-641a; Chidamharam temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261h; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikaya legend 15-683d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-393d; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-113a.
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.
SIVAJI (Maharatta ruler) 25-162j; 17-425d; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
 Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
 Sivalk, hills, India: see Siwalk.
 Siwan, Arm. 27-878b.
 Siyantece, C. Asia 12-168b.
 Siyartsen, Cort.: see Adelaer.
 Siyas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (G34c); carpet-weaving 5-994c; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D2 and F2-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
 Sivasamudram, Isl., India 5-559d.
 Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3-4); 3-85d; 26-455b.
 Siva Skandavarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
 Sivasakanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-100d.
 Sivasali, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Sivathurium 21-35a; 17-527d; boron 21-34a.
 Sivier, H. F. 1-267d.
 Sivierly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Sivertsen, Cort.: see Adelaer.
 Siviano, Isl. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
 Sivri Dag, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
 Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-40 (A2); 23-648 (E1); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-861a; ancient routes 9-42d; Behera dependency 9-29a; dialect 12-894a.
 Siwalbadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b.
 — group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
 Siwan, India (Bengal): see Aliganj Sowar.
 —, India (Bombay): see Sehwan.
 Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-161a; 9-473b; 19-794d.
 Siwas, Asia M.: see Siyas.
 —, India 14-376 (H8).
 Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 Siwi, Bal.: see Sibi.
 Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
 —, Jan 20-176a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 20-476 (Pl. IX.).
 Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c.
 — Articles Act (1539) 9-448a; 9-532a; 4-854d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-603c.
 — banded armadillo 8-926d.
 — Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a.
 — Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
 Sixera (boat) 24-851b.
 Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (H5).
 Sixes, riv., Orex. 20-242 (A5).
 Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
 Sixfold (her.) 13-324c.
 Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
 Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-566b.
 Sixhynde 4-591a; 4-592a.
 Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Madun, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
 Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 — Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 — Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
 — Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 — Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
 — Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
 Six Nations, League of the: see Iroquois.
 Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
 Six Principle Baptists: see Baptists.
 — Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — scripts: see Liu Shu.
 Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
 Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c; 10-832b; 13-866b.
 16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
 Sixtine chapel: see Sixtine Chapel.
 Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a; 15-164a; 20-722a; 16-304c.
 — II. 25-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a.
 — IV. 25-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-33b.
 — V. 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-366c; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
 Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
 64mo (sixty-four, bibliog.) 3-900c.
 Siyakh, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
 Siyan, cape, Somind. 3-91d.
 Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
 Siyara, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
 Siyariid (dynasty): see Ziyariid.
 Siyayan, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (A1).
 Siyukun, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (C7).
 Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b.
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
 Sizebali, Bulg.: see Sozopolis.
 Size-bone 27-572d.
 Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Sizerg, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
 Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
 Sizing: leather 16-339b; paper 20-732b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 28-445c.
 — (rations): see Size.
 — tap 24-181a.
 Sizopol, Bulg.: see Sozopolis.
 Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena: see Cairoli.
 S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Sjælland, Isl., Den.: see Zealand.
 Sjællands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
 Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
 Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
 Sjönstaa, Nor. 26-54b.
 Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
 Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
 Skaal-pund 28-193d.
 Skaane, prov., Swed.: see Skåne.
 Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Skaarb, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Skadar, Turk.: see Sentari.
 Skadi (myth.) 26-684a.
 Skady Tower, Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
 Skaffie (boat) 4-99a.
 Skagafjörður, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
 Skagastöfndind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
 Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
 Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 —, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 — (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1); 8-23c.
 Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S. 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (B1); 3-287c; level 19-969d.
 Skagershult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
 Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2).
 Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 — Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-105d; 1-472 (M4).
 —, riv., Alsk. 25-105d.
 Skai (wind) 8-24c.
 Skalf (gem cutting) 16-198d.
 Skail, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
 Skains (basket making) 3-482b.
 Skai, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Skala, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Skalat, Aus. 3-1 (I2).
 Skala-ze-zhofe, Paul 4-134b.
 Skaldskaparmid 8-921c.
 Skaidynget: see Skoll-heapa.
 Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
 Skaltiz, Aus.: battle (1860) 24-711b.
 Skalla-Grum (Viking) 14-231d.
 Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Skaltzounes, John 12-527a.
 Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
 Skamdrup, S. C. F.: see Sehendorph.
 Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
 Skanderbeg (Albanian chief): see Scanderbeg.
 Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
 Skandlack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Skåne, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c; 2-18d; 8-28b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c; geology 15-568d, 20-237a; Gothic 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b; 27-842b.
 Skaneateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 26-302b.
 Skanee, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 Skanör, Swed. 26-190 (H4); 27-842c.
 Skandsal, val., W. Spitzbergen 1, 25-708d.
 Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
 Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
 Skaptajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
 Skaptaros, Inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
 Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
 Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-191a.
 Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-192a.
 Skara Dag, mts., Ger. 12-424 (B1).
 Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
 Skarda, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Skardo, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58d; 15-689c.
 Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 21-921d.
 Skarhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Skarsåtra, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 Skarsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
 Skärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Skarvdalsggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Skarvörs Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
 Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b.
 Skasensjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Skassi (explorer) 15-938c.
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
 — (tribute): see Scat.
 Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c.
 — (ice) 25-167a.
 Skatolof, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Skasi (myth.) 26-864a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d.
 — Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a.
 — Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
 — club, Lond. 25-168a.
 Skating Union, International 25-167d.
 Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
 Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Skaw, The, cape, Den.: see Skagen.
 Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
 Skayles: see Skittles.
SKAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d; on al-iteration 1-097e; on Piers Plowman 16-175c.
 Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-143d.
 Sketlington (family): see Massereene, viscounts.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 25-169a; 24-306a.
 Sketlington's daughter (instr. of torture): see Scavenger's daughter.
SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a; 9-116 (I1, I13).
 Skeld (ship) 24-865b.
 Skeldarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
 Skeln (wood) 28-906c.
 Skelr Graltich, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 —, Ince, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 —, nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Skeirvillo, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Skels, Serv. 24-112 (B1).
 Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
SKELETON 25-169h.
 — construction (building) 25-861d.
 Skelton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 — shrimp 17-459c.
 Skellig beds 16-829c.
 Skell, riv., Yorks. 10-749b; 1-18d.
 Skellat (dict.) 15-534a.
 Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 Skellofte, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
 Skelligs, The, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
 Skellingfield, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
 Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Skellum Grenville: see Grenville, Sir Richard.
 Skellmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Skelmersdale, Lanes. 16-139 (B2); 16-140b.
 Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418 (H3).
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a.
 — (explorer) 21-906c.
 Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I. G3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, Inlet, Antarc. 21-901 (II-G).
 Skene, Philip 28-604c.
 —, WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 13-535b.
 Skene, lake, Scot. 8-603c.
 Skeneia 11-515d.
 Skeneidae 11-515d.
 Skene's mt., N.J. 28-604b.
 Skenesborough, N.J.: see Whitehall.
 Skenrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 18-729a.
 Skonlago, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Skenis Shali, riv., Cauc.: see Tskhenis-Tskhal.
 Skeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
 Skoppsholm, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
 Sker, Wales 22-117c.
 Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 7-834d.
 Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 9-617d.
 —, Isl., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 22-131a.
 —, Isl., Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
 —, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 —, Pentland, Isl., Scot.: see Pentland Skerries.
 —, lighthouse 26-530c.
 Skerryvore, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); lighthouse 16-629d.
 — Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Skerville, Isl., Scot. 15-565d.
SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
 Sketch, The 5-333d; 19-563b.
 Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-833d.
 Skew (geom.): see Ruled surface.
 Skewback (arch.) 2-312d.
 Skew-hald (parti-coloured) 21-587d.
 Skew bevel wheel 17-1001b; 17-1004a.
 — corbel 17-845b.
 — determinant 8-112d; 1-622b.
 Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d.
 — wood: see Dogwood.
 Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
 Skews, Fanny 12-176b.
 Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
 Skiakaer, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483c.
 Skiagraphy 22-128a.
 Skias, building, Athens: see Tholus.
 Skithos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
 Skitnob, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
SKIBBEREN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5).
 Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-431a.
 Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
 Skida, Nor.: see Skien.
 Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 —, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c; geology 7-624d.
 Skiddaw (zool.): see Guillemot.
 —, slatow 7-621d; 2-452d.
 Skiddy, Isl., Pac.O.: see Namaluk.
 Skiddy: see Water-rail.
 Skidgate, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Skidmore, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3).
 —, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 25-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
 Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 — (boat) 4-100b.
 — dinghy 4-99c; car 19-936d.
 Skiffs, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 Skijalker (sledge) 6-603b.
 Skjalka, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
 Skjilberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Skjlett Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Skillingmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
 Skillman, N.J. 19-562 (C3).
 Skim-eouler 21-850d.
SKIMMER 25-187d; 12-714c.
 Skimmla 13-473d; 13-773d.
 Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 16-331d; scalp 24-286a; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-95b.
 Skinari, cape, Or. 12-424 (B3); 28-956c.
 Skinasink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-742a.
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-63c; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d; hospitals 13-794d; light treatment 26-135d. See also under names of diseases.
 — effect (elec.) 22-237c.
 Skinneg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Skin-gelatin 11-555c.
 — glue 12-143d.
 — grafting 4-861a; 28-838a.
 Skink 16-826b; affinities 16-824c; distribution 23-174b; ribs 23-155d; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d.
 —, JOHN 25-192c; 21-890a.
 Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
 Skinnera, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, rocks, Anglesoe 13-621d.
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d.
 — Company 11-354c; 16-811a.
 — Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 — Horse 25-192b.
 Skinneraville, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Skinoussa, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Skinskattberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
 Skin wool 28-808b.
 Skjoldungabök 14-238a.
 Skjöldur (legend): see Seyld.

Skonia, mt., Gr. 12-421 (D3).
Skop (bowls) 4-347d.
 — (in elevator) 7-61a.
 — (mining) 18-535d.
 — Jack beetle: see *Jack beetle*.
Skopon, Scot. 24-118 (A3).
Skopport, inlet, Scot. 24-112 (A2); 27-564b.
Skupper (fish) 11-165a.
 — butterfly 16-473b.
Skupperville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-193d.
Skips, Yorks. 9-116 (II, D2).
SKIPTON, Yorks. 25-193b; 25-933 (II).
 —, Viet. 28-938 (D2).
 —, New, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Skips with, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincol. 6-416 (II, D4); 16-713b.
Skir, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Skir (fish), Can. 18-831 (D1).
Skirbaw, Walter 6-164d.
Skirling, Scot. 24-118 (E3).
Skirmin, hill, Scot.: battle (1526) 16-100c.
Skirmish (milit.) 3-531a.
 — "Skirmisher" (crutser) 24-909a.
Skirmishers (milit.) 14-526d.
Skiron, Gr. 2-829d.
Skrophoria (festival): see Skrophoria.
SKIRRET 25-193c.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V, F1); 18-723a; geology 18-723b.
Skirra, head, Scot. 24-112 (F1); 4-959b.
Skirt 24-991d; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b; oriental 7-226d; origin 7-225c.
Skirting (joinery) 16-479a.
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, riv. Mor. 16-851 (F1).
Skitaocok, lake, Me. 17-131 (D2).
Skitawish, tribe: see Coeur d'Alene.
Skittagetan (family) 14-454c; 1-811d.
SKITTLES 25-193c.
Skive, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 —, Jord. Den. 8-24 (D2).
 —, riv. Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skiver (leather) 16-340b.
Skivlin, Court of, Lond. 16-906b.
Skiza, Isl. Gr. 12-421 (C4).
Skjænevedalsfoss, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-995d.
Skjaldhreit, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Skjalfandafjot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Skjeldrup, Michael 19-817b.
Skjelskor, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Skjeppe (mens.) 28-193d.
Skjerne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Skjerstad, Nor. 4-111d.
 —, Jord. Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b; 4-111d.
Skjerre, val., Nor. 28-215c.
Skjold, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Skjora, Jord. Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Skjornfjord, Jord. Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skjoldnaki 27-70a.
Skjolden, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Skjoldowska, Marie: see Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DIMITRIYEVICH 25-193d; 4-782d; 20-456a.
Skoda, Joseph 18-55a; 23-462c.
Skoda howitzer 17-246d; sights for 25-63d.
Skodra, Turk.: see Scutari.
Sköfde, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Skög, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Skogbölle: see Tapiolle.
Skoghorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skogö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-853a.
Skokholm, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V, A1); 28-259a; 21-81a.
Skokloster, castle, Swed. 17-61d.
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Skola, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Skolal, mt., Alek. 1-472 (K3); 1-173a.
Skole, Aus. 3-4 (H9).
Skolia (song) 21-618d.
Skolka, riv., Gr.: see Santameri.
Skomer, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V, A4); 21-81a.

Skonevik, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Skool: see Honkie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
Skopelos, Gr. 12-421 (E1); 1-351b; 25-734b.
Skopla (Skoplye), Turk.: see Yakub.
Skopin, Russ. 23-871 (E5); 23-943c.
Skopos, mt., Gr. 12-421 (A-B3); 26-956b.
Skopov, Isl., Russ. 23-871 (E2).
SKOPTS 25-191a; 23-586d.
Skoragal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Skortisa, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Skorpo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skorra, E. 3-553d.
Skotavotaye, Russ. (I. F2).
Skoulakado, Gr. 12-421 (H3).
Skoutari, Gr. 12-421 (D4).
Skoutard, Joakim 20-516a.
SKOWEGAN, Me. 25-194c; 17-131 (C1).
Sk-gomic, tribe 14-165a.
Skracka, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Skradin, Aus.: see Scardona.
Skram, Annals 19-817c.
 —, Erik 6-43c.
 —, PEDER 25-194d.
Skraup reaction (chem.) 22-758d.
Skredsvig, Christian 20-517a.
Skrike: see Mistletoe-thrush.
Skripov, Gr. 12-421 (E2); see also Orchemenus.
Skrithe-dinnol, race 26-197a; 16-203c.
Skruva, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-818d.
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 25-193a.
SKUA 25-195b; 12-711c.
 —, Great 25-195c.
Skuda, sd., Scot. 24-855b.
Skudenæs, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skudenshavn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. 25-933 (B1).
Skula, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 16-767a.
Skulanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak: see Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, carp 12-780d.
Skull, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 25-187c; 7-157b.
SKULL (anat.) 25-196a; craniometry 7-372d; criminology 7-130c; criminal traits 7-464d; defective closure 18-742a; as drinking-cup 6-185a, 8-584d; fishes 14-258d; hydrocephalus 14-111d; mutilation 19-99d; phenology 21-540c; rickets 23-315a; surgery 25-200d; vertebral theory 20-55d, 20-56c, 27-1049b.
 —, *Anthropology: Calaveras 4-968c; Cromancon 7-182d; Engis 9-107d; Kadlr 15-628c; Lansing Man 16-185c; Moustarian type 25-743b; Neanderthal 19-321d; Pithecanthropus erectus 21-665d. See also Craniometry.*
 — cap (plant) 16-34; 16-1d.
Skull Valley, Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
Skulsum, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482b.
Skultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Skumpah, Utah 27-811 (B3).
Skunk, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1); 14-732c.
SKUNK 25-202a; 6-373d; coloration 6-733c; fur 11-317a, 11-353a; scent glands 25-189c.
Skunka (Scythian chief) 3-656d.
Skupshina 24-090a; 18-769d; 7-473c.
Skurt (cheese) 3-166b.
Skuta (ship) 24-855b.
Skutari, Asia Mt.: see Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Skutskär, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 11-550b.
Skutterud, Nor. 6-605d.
Skutrudite 6-604a.
Skvra, Russ. 23-871 (I, B2); 15-848d.
Skventna, riv., Alek. 1-472 (G3); 1-473c.
Sky, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
SKY 25-202c; 18-278d; celestial oceans (myth.) 7-978c; Egyptian belief 7-216b; Mandaean belief 17-356c.
Skye, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
SKYE, Isl., Scot. 25-206a; 24-412 (H2); birds 11-299a; geology 20-415a, 27-62b.

Skyo terrier 6-319b; 6-378 (PL III).
Skyklo, waterfall, W. Nor. 12-941b.
Skyklofs, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Skykomish, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Skyland, N.A. 19-173 (B4).
Skyllark 10-217d; 16-218b.
Skyll, cape, Gr. 12-421 (E3).
Skyllight 18-180c.
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. 6-145a.
 — "Skyro" (ship) 6-329d.
Skyropoulou, Isl., Gr. 12-421 (F2).
Skyros, Isl., Gr.: see Scyros.
Skythanthus 6-146a.
Skythes (king of Zancle) 18-195a.
Sky Top, mt., N.V. 18-650a.
Sla, Mor.: see Sall.
Slaabberg, glacier, Spita.: see Torrell's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl.: battle (1631) 13-598d.
Slabbing machine: see Planomiller.
Slaby, A. 26-534b.
Slachters Nek rebellion 5-238c; 25-472d.
Slaek (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Slaek, Lancs. 4-584 (B4).
 —, riv., Pr. 20-883a.
Slaek (shipbuilding) 24-931a.
 — indicator 26-314d.
Slaekland, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
Slaek Reservoir, lake, N.I. 23-249 (B1).
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
Slade, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Slade (dict.) 21-850c.
 — beds 3-239c.
Sladen, Sir Charles 17-203a.
 —, F. W. L. 3-627c.
 —, W. P. 8-871d; 8-880b.
Slade School 2-764b; 16-380c.
Slades Corners, Wis. 28-749 (E6).
 — Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Sladkovie, O. 25-245b.
Slaford, Lincol.: see Sleaford.
Slag 14-806a; 14-813c; in cement 6-634a; pumice 22-645b.
Slagelse, Den. 8-21 (D3); 28-962a.
Slagora, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Slag wool 10-309d.
Slaiddburn, Yorks. 9-116 (II, C2); 28-934d.
Slaids, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 9-754b.
Slaithwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (H2); 28-931b.
Slaked lime 16-693c.
Slaking 18-875c.
Slaley, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
Slamannan, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Slamet, mt., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-285a.
Slamm (game) 28-593b.
SLANDER 25-207a: see also Libel and Slander.
 — of Women Act (1891) 16-533d.
Slanders, Dr 24-138d.
Slane, barony of 3-421c.
 —, William Fleming, baron 2-152b.
 —, William McGuckin de, baron: see McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slane, Aus.: see Schlan.
 —, Ire. 14-711 (E3); 17-949d.
Slane (implement) 21-31c.
Slaney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 — 5-345d, 28-563d; 14-757d.
Slang, riv., Cape Col. 25-166 (II-18); 28-250d.
SLANG 25-207a; dictionaries 8-193a.
Slankop 27-189a.
Slangvold, Nor. 18-681d.
Slanie, Rum. (Hacau) 23-826 (C1).
 —, Rum. (Prabova) 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
Slankamen, Croat. Slav.: battle (1691) 27-151d; 13-913d.
Slano, lake, Monten. 18-767c.
Slap, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Slapin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Slapton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Slasher sizing 28-445d.
Släthäken, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Slate, W. Va. 28-118 (B2).
 —, hill, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-552 (C4); 28-568a.
 —, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
SLATE, Isl., Scot. 25-211c; 24-412 (C2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).

SLATE 25-210b; 21-333 (PL IV.); 12-394d; ancient implements 2-534c, 2-582c, 2-588b; building 25-990b, 23-793d; chertolite-slate 21-333 (PL IV, fig. 3); Egyptian carvings 9-66a (PL II, 1), 9-70a; European production 9-91a.
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. 14-654 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Slatedale, Pa. 21-106 (I, 1).
Slate Hill, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 — Ron, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d; 1-11, 4-225a.
SAMUEL 25-212a; 7-292c; 17-453b.
Slater, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-372 (D3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
Slaterville, Ill. 23-249 (B1).
Slate-apat 4-969d.
Slate Spring, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Slati (basket-making) 3-482d.
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b; 9-127a; 9-128b; 7-831d.
Slatina, Hun. 23-826 (A1).
 —, Hun. 23-826 (B2).
Slatineau, lordache 23-87a.
Slatington, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I, 1).
Slatopol, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
Slat 22-658b.
Slatardale, Scot. 17-698d.
Slatartindur, hill, Faeroe 10-123d.
Slattocks, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Slaughtam, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).
Slaughten, quay, Suff. 1-531a.
Slaughter, Alanson 7-754a.
Slaughter, La. 17-54 (A5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) 2-210c.
SLAUGHTERHOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d; 1-8a; 9-439b.
 — cases (U.S. 1873) 1-828b; 27-721a; 22-371c.
Slaughterville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Slavata, William 4-131a; 4-134c.
Slavata, Russ. 23-874 (I, A1).
Slave, Isl., India 6-713c.
 — (Great), lake, Can.: see Great Slave.
 — (Lesser), lake, Can. 1-500 (A1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 5-160 (G1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
 — (Lesser), riv., Can. 2-824d.
Slave (dynasty) 7-956c.
Slavé, tribe 14-163a.
SLAVE COAST, dist., W. Af. 25-216c.
Slavetskoff, Petko 4-786a.
Slaveti, Hun. 23-831a.
Slavensky, Epifany 19-692b.
Slave Power, The (U.S.) 27-702b.
SLAVERY 25-216c; 24-664b; 5-865b; 17-753d; Ashburn Treaty 2-730a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-109c; British Isles 4-591a, 16-8a, 28-81c, 6-421a, 14-768d; British reformers 28-631b, 6-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-578d; China 6-147b; Egypt (ancient) 9-16c; Etesenes 9-779c; France 10-925b, 12-561b; Greece 12-431d, 13-251a, 7-564c; Hebrews 13-185c, 22-509b, 15-429b, 15-332c; Mohammedan 25-226d, 2-286b; medieval Europe 10-909c, 26-682a, 19-866d; Nepal 18-381b; Persia 21-192d; Home 23-540d, 12-801d, 23-654a; Spain 25-515d, see also Latin America below; Trinitarians 27-286a; in Utopia 8-792b.
 — Africa 25-221d; 1-332b; 1-354b; 16-844d; Barbary pirates 3-383c; in Barbary 3-125b, 27-350d; Barotse 19-883c, 12-203d, 17-915b, 24-753c; Congo 6-925b; Egypt 9-32b; freed slave colonies 25-561c, 16-511a; French possessions 17-275a, 23-208b; Moors 18-813a; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-48c, 22-167b; S. Africa 25-471c, 5-238d, 27-193b; Sudan 26-16a, 28-925c; Tunes 27-352b; Zanzibar 28-938b, 4-603d.

SLAVERY: Latin America 25-222a, 16-237c, 28-49b, Brazil 4-159d; British Guiana 12-679c; Colombia 6-711a; Cuba 7-603a, 25-859a; Ecuador 6-919c; Guadeloupe 12-615d, 12-826b; Nicaragua 28-311b.
 — United States 28-225b; Abolitionists 11-177d, 3-984d, 12-1d, 18-296c; J. Q. Adams 1-179d; John Brown 4-660c; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-878b; cotton-planters period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-611d, 6-818a; Douglass 8-146b; early period 27-681b, 1-831d, 2-13b, 27-681b; Fugitive Slave laws 11-28ad; Greeley 12-532c; Illinois 14-310b; Indiana 14-425d; Kansas 18-658b; Lincoln 16-706c; literature 1-839c, 1-693b; political parties 23-177b, 11-871d, 16-343d; Quakers 21-109b, 11-227c; South 8-899c, 23-121b, 11-755c; S. Carolina 8-7b; Charles Sumner 26-81d.
Slave Trade Act (1873) 10-80b.
 — Wars: in Italy (73 B.C.) 23-611c; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-36b.
Slavograd, Russ. 23-871 (I, E2).
Slavic: see Slavonic, Old.
Slavie (Slaviza, of Croatia) 7-474d.
Slavick 20-513d.
Slavici, Ion 23-848b.
Slavienoff welding process 28-301d.
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. 22-47d; 11-534 (map).
Slavitsch, Rum. 23-826 (A-12).
Slavkov, Aus.: see Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. 7-474a; 3-9a.
Slavonian Generalate, The 18-445b.
Slavonic, Church: see Slavonic, Old.
 — languages 25-233a; 14-495b; 9-919d; alphabets 25-231d, 1-129b, 20-565d, see also Cyrillic and Glagolitic; dictionaries 8-195c, 8-196a; philological works 23-915d, 24-310c, 4-874d, see also Miklosich; verb system 21-436a. See further names of Slavonic races and countries.
 — OLD 25-227d; 25-231c; dictionaries 8-195c; in Bulgaria 4-785a, 4-786a; in Russia 23-913a; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 5-208b; in Servia 24-696a.
 — race: see Slavs.
 — type (printing) 27-540d.
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung.: see Brod.
Slavophil movement: see Pan-slavism.
SLAVS, race 25-228a; co-operation 7-89d, 26-4a; languages: see Slavonic languages; Pan-slavism, see that heading; village communities 28-69a; Zadruga system 24-688a, 4-715b.
 — Distribution: Austria 2-972d, 7-722d, 25-244d, see also Ruthenians, Slovanes; Balkan Peninsula 3-259a (map); Croatia-Slavonia 7-473b; Germany 11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a, see also Posen, Sorbia, Wends; Greece 12-429b, 12-163c; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, see also Slovaks; Rumania (medieval) 23-831c; Russia 23-874a, 23-884a, 5-318a; United States 18-429d foll. See further names of Slavonic races and countries.
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2); 9-139c.
SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) 25-237c; 23-874 (I, F2).
 —, Russ. (Kubañ) 23-874 (I, G4).
Slavý deca 4-134d.
Slayden, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Slayton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-359 (H7).
Slea, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Slea, riv., Ire. 25-237c.
SLEAFORD, Lincol. 25-237c; 9-416 (II, G3); geology 16-715b; small holdings 1-702a.
 —, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E-F7); 25-493a.

- Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
—, sd., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
Slebech, Wales 21-82c.
Sled (sledge): see Sleigh.
Sledale group (Geology) 5-300b.
Sleds, cape, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 10-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a; 1-211b; 13-442c; 19-49b; animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 9-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurosthenia 19-428a.
Sleep, Jacob 4-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a; 22-838a.
— (scaffolding) 24-231b.
Sleepers, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N4); 13-551a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The 4-684b.
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-240c; 20-789a; in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-561c; arsenic 2-633c.
"Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) 12-33a.
Sleeplessness: see Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-336c.
Sleep-walking: see Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Eye, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. 26-133b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
SLEET 25-240d.
SLEEVE 25-241a; 7-238b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-211a; 8-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 6-603a.
Sleight of hand: see Conjuring.
"Sleipner" (warship) 24-917a.
Slemdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Slemish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
— rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: see St Ives.
Sleptzov, Cauc. 5-554a.
Slesvig, Ger.: see Schleswig.
Slettafos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-21 (C2).
Slettingen, Isl., Nor. 19-799a.
Slencz, Russ. 5-395b.
Sleuthhound: see Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
Slewmary, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
Sleydinge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Slaawic, Ger.: see Schleswig.
Slick, Samuel 12-837b.
Slickensides 15-490d.
Slicker (tool) 16-338d.
Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. 8-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) 16-187a.
Slide-groat 24-1023b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.
Slidell, La. 17-64 (d6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Slider (organ) 15-768a.
— crank chain 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrlft 25-743d.
— valve 25-829b; 25-831d; 25-835a.
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends 8-332a; wages 2-332a.
Sliema, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b; 27-883c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Sliesthorp, Ger.: see Schleswig.
Slieve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1001b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Slievebawn, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
Slievebeagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
— Bingham, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Bloom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-815d; 14-743a.
— Callan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Croughan, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458d; 14-744d.
— Dart, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Eilim, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
— Ganinph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
— Glan, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a; 14-743b.
— Misk, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b.
Slevenmore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Slevenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slevenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 26-1001b.
Slevenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 26-1004d.
Slieve Naught, mt., Ire. (Derry-yeagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
— Naught, mt., Ire. (Innes-bowen) 14-744 (D1); 8-413a.
— Tooy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 5-406d.
Sliachan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Inlet, Scot. 25-206a.
Slight (engineer) 16-847b.
Sligo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Colo. 6-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. 25-242b; 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. 25-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-743c; 14-788a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) 25-187b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: see Suleiman, Beni.
Slim Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: see Mycetozoa.
Slime-table 20-240c.
Slimonia 2-303a.
Slindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slinford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in anc. Egypt 9-44b; 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-582c, 2-585a.
Slingsland, Simon van 13-602c.
Slings (knot) 15-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. 12-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb 11-348c; 11-350d.
Slioch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d; 27-62b.
Slip (cement) 5-655a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: see Slip-painting.
— (cricket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
Slipparaback, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
Slipscote cheese 7-749d.
Slip (dict.) 3-482d; 28-808b.
Slipper, Dr 17-782b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 5-726a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
Slipper, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Slippery elm 9-206b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-108 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
Slithehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter: see Pick (collier's).
Slitrig, Sp.: see Andujar.
Sliwanska, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 25-213a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775b; 4-778c.
Sliver, fute 15-608b; linen 16-726a; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
— lap machine 7-364a.
Slivniza, Bulg. 24-700b.
Slivovica (Slivovitsa, Sliwowitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-473d.
Slivki, fort, Russ. 28-331b.
Sljeme, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a; 1-382c.
Sloan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, La. 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; 21-353d; 6-25a; British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-61c; 16-551c.
Sloane M.S. 22-966a.
Sloans Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. 6-20c; 11-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Slobberhuns (game) 13-131d.
Sloboda-Rungurska, Aus. 11-401d.
Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Slobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
Slobosia, Isl., Rum. 12-548c.
Slobozia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Slocam, Can. 4-660 (F3).
Slocumb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c.
—, Il. W. 16-303d.
Slocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, fort, U.S. 19-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Sloggers (dict.) 10-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-243d.
—, Michel Ange: see Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul 25-243d.
—, RENE MICHEL 25-243d.
Sloe 25-878 (Hg.).
SLOGAN (war-cry) 25-244a.
Slogget, bay, Arg. 26-905a.
Sloine, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2).
Slojd (wood-carving): see Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 25-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c; oars 19-936d; propulsion 24-949a.
Slope (geol.): see Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew 21-923b.
Slosson (billiard player) 3-930c.
Sloten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Sloter Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
SLOTH 25-244b; 8-924c; of Australia, see Koala; fossil forms 8-928d, 1-817c; of Indo-Malay, see Loris; of West Africa, see Potto.
Sloth-bear (Ailuropus melanoleucus): see Giant panda.
— (Melursus labialis) 3-574d; 6-780a.
Slottsholm, Isl., Den. 7-96d.
Slottting machine 27-29d.
Slott-Møller, Harald 20-516a.
Slottspålad, square, Copenhagen 7-96d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (B2); Hirschfeld's observatory 19-956a; population 4-729d.
Slough (wood) 1-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Slovane, Aus.: see Pola.
SLOVENES, race 25-245c; 25-228b; 3-27a.
—, Language 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-32c; dictionaries 8-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Julius 21-927c.
Slow fever: see Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) 16-825c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 23-160c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-158b (fig.).
Sloy, Glen, Scot. 8-660c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 26-196a; 23-87c.
Sluagh-ghairn (war-cry): see Slogan.
Slubbing-frame 7-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sludge (manure) 17-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
Sing 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-121a.
— "Suggard" (the) (statue) 24-504b.
Slugs of Anchrannie, cascade, Scot. 10-660d.
Slugworm: see Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) 12-197a.
— (water pipes) 14-65a.
Slule, Scot. 9-268c.
Slun, Hung.: see Slunj.
Slun, Holl.: see Sluis.
SLUM 25-246b; 13-821b; Germany 13-825a.
Slump (marsh): see Slum.
Slunj, Hung. 3-1 (D4).
Slunp, Russ. 21-929 (A-B2); population 15-642c.
Slurry (cement): see Slip.
Sluse, René F. W. do 14-539c.
Sluter, Claus 24-493b; 8-270a.
Slutsk, Russ. 23-872 (C5); population 18-550b.
Sluts, Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture of (1587) 13-596d; capture (1604) 13-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
— **BATTLE OF** (1340) 25-246b; 9-502c; 10-820b; effects of 8-503c; French tactics 19-313d.
Slyvia, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Slymaback, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Slype, head, Ire. 11-431d.
— Head, Isl. Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Slype, Belg. 3-008 (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) 25-246d.
Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3); area and population 19-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smaethmannia 16-540d.
Smalholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Smaland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-189c; 24-295a.
Smaldeal, S.Af. 28-701d.
Smalkalden, Articles of 7-398c.
Small, J. 13-645b.
—, William 14-323c; 14-323b.
Smali, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Glen, Scot. 12-119a.
—, ISLES, Scot. 25-246d; 24-412 (B3).
Small arms 2-582b; 1-873c; 3-987a.
— black pig 21-595a.
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— circle 25-647c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Downs, roadstead, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-818d; 6-815a.
Smalley, Derbyshire 9-416 (II. E4).
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. 26-141c.
Small Heath, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
— holdings 9-433b: see also below.
— Holdings Act (1597) 1-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) 1-398b; 1-701c.
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b; 13-823a; 1-703a.
— Holdings Commissioners 9-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 5-815a.
— Intestine 17-524d; 1-664c; 6-983b; pathology 6-268a.
— Isles, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Small post (paper) 20-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b; 20-792a; in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 6-131a; whipping for 28-591a.
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond. 25-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) 25-249c.
Smalls (examination): see Re-sponsive.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-630b.
Small sword 9-667a; 22-909a; 10-250c; 26-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-138c.
Smalhtorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); population 25-758c.
Small white pig 21-594c; 21-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
Small (pigment) 18-205a; 21-589a.
SMALTITE 25-240d; 9-758b.
Smalwoode, John: see Winchcombe, John.
Smaragdinella 11-521c.
Smaragdit 8-156c.
Smaragdus 11-561d.
Smarden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Smarrs, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 249d; English literature 9-633a.
—, HENRY (musical composer) 25-250c.
—, Henry (violinist) 18-300d.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b; 18-300d.
—, JOHN 25-250c; 18-527b (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3).
Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 24-177c.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) 24-161b.
Smartville, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smeaeragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-303d; diving bell 8-330c; Eddystone tower 16-628d; pedestal 6-540a; steam engine 25-820a.
—, Mark 4-160c.
Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 12-796d.
Smeetyrnus 4-967a; 18-483d; 12-848a.
Smederevo, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Smedes, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDWARD 25-251a.
—, John 14-160b.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b; 5-335c.
Smedley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jeuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 3-532b.
Smeed v. Foord (case) 7-782a.
Smeeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smeerenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smeegnata 3-316c.
Smela, Russ.: see Smiela.
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-230a; 22-563c.
Smellkamp, J. A. 19-259c.
Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
—, William (physician) 19-964d.
SMELT 25-253a; 24-82c; angling 2-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c, 9-15d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumata; Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-100b; 7-832d; 3-870b (table); 3-108d.
— (Vahyazdata; Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d; 21-253b.
Smertis (extinct fish) 20-82b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: see Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: see Kaiapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
Smetow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
—, Katharina 25-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-253d; 25-758 (B2); 8-450a.
Smew (bird) 18-163d.

- Smith, John: see Smybert, John.
- Smokow, Aus. 3-1 (D1); 22-248b.
- Smockaburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Smolka, Russ. 2-139a.
- Smolodolone 16-634c; 16-641d.
- Smolax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Smolax 16-634d; 24-223a; leaf 16-324a, 16-326b.
- Smoldervart, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
- riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- SMILES, SAMUEL 25-253d.
- , M. (chemist) 25-591b; 25-93d.
- Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
- Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
- , James 25-254b.
- , JAMES DAVID 25-254b.
- , Nellie Sheldon; see Jacobs.
- Smilodon neogaeus: see Machaerodus neogaeus.
- Smilodina, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- Smiltheus: see Apollo Smiltheus.
- Smilthopols 17-779d.
- Smilthulm, Asia M. 27-317a.
- Smithuridae 2-444a.
- Smithus 23-441c; 28-1011d.
- SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
- , Sir Robert (architect) 2-437d; 16-945b; 16-950c.
- Smirna, Rum. 23-828 (C4).
- Smith, Abigail: see Adams, Abigail.
- , ADAM 25-254b; 9-003d; ethics of 9-833a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 14-11b; List on 16-776d; mercantile system 18-119b; Mill 19-458c; on physiocratic doctrines 21-519b; smuggling 25-250d; sumptuary laws 28-84d; taxation 26-462a.
- , A. L. 14-785b.
- , ALBERT RICHARD 25-259a.
- , Alexander (chemist) 14-884d.
- , Alexander (mutineer): see Adams, John.
- , ALEXANDER (poet) 25-259a; 3-77d.
- , Alexander Murray 25-261a.
- , Sir Andrew 20-309e.
- , ANDREW JACKSON 25-259b.
- , Angus 18-215b.
- , Archibald (mathematician) 8-806c.
- , Archibald (physician) 28-136b.
- , Arthur Donaldson 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-869c; 15-531d.
- , Arthur W. W. 25-259a.
- , Augustus John 24-405b.
- , Bernard (Father Smith) 20-263a; 21-601d.
- , B. Leigh 21-948d.
- , CHARLES EMORY 25-259c.
- , CHARLES FERGUSON 25-259d.
- , Sir Charles Halled 9-126d.
- , CHARLOTTE 25-259d.
- , COLVIN 25-260a.
- , Edgar Fahs 4-931b; 18-632b; 8-741a; 6-740d.
- , EDMUND KIRBY 25-260b; 1-572c; 15-747c.
- , Elliot 17-781c.
- , Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
- , Erasmus 14-754c; 8-647b; 8-587d.
- , F. D. (engineer) 27-403c.
- , F. E. (electrician) 22-207a.
- , FRANCIS HOPKINSON 25-260c.
- , Francis Pettit 24-869c.
- , U. A. (chemist) 21-306d; 6-374d.
- , GEORGE (Assyriologist) 25-261b; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 19-105a.
- , GEORGE (philanthropist) 25-261a.
- , GEORGE (1789-1846, publisher) 25-260d.
- , GEORGE (1824-1901, publisher) 25-260d.
- , GEORGE ADAM 25-261c.
- , George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) 12-335b.
- , GERRIT 25-261c; 4-860c.
- , Giles Alexander 25-267d.
- , GOLDWIN 25-262a; 5-166b; anti-Semitism 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b; translations 2-96b.
- , Grafton Elliott 18-968a; 9-80d.
- , G. Vance 3-903c.
- , Heckstall 28-894c.
- Smith, Hakeus (medium) 18-69c; 3-41b; 23-203c.
- , HENRY BOYNTON 25-264d.
- , HENRY GEORGE WAKELYN 25-263a; 25-413b; in Kaffir war 5-238d; in Natal 19-360b; in Sikh wars 25-47d.
- , Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
- , Sir H. Llewellyn 27-580b.
- , HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 25-263d.
- , HENRY PRESERVED 25-264b.
- , Heseiah 3-376d.
- , Hoke 19-371d; 8-503b; 11-758b.
- , HORACE 25-264c.
- , Hyrum 18-124; 16-844c.
- , JAMES (author) 25-264c.
- , James (engineer) 8-172d; 1-395d; 8-503b.
- , Sir James Edward 4-300b; 13-333d; 16-732d.
- , J. Lawrence 13-419d; 9-336a.
- , J. Lorrain (physiologist) 4-83c.
- , John (of Campbelltown) 5-638a; 5-639a.
- , JOHN (captain) 25-264d; explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-121d (list); memoirs 15-148d.
- , John (missionary) 12-679c.
- , John (nonconformist): see Smyth, John.
- , John (Platonist) 5-97b.
- , Sir John (soldier) 3-354a; 15-856c.
- , John (Speaker) 25-615d; 2-66c.
- , JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c; 28-321d.
- , Joseph (colonel) 14-33a.
- , JOSEPH (Mormon) 25-267c; 18-842c; 18-847d.
- , Joseph (the younger) 18-841d; 18-848a.
- , Joseph Leo Kirby 25-260b.
- , Leigh 11-374; 25-710d.
- , Lillian M. 26-233d.
- , Lionel 25-260a.
- , Lot (soldier) 18-845c.
- , Luke (inventor) 28-447a.
- , M. (astronomer) 25-789d.
- , Melancton 1-827b.
- , Miles, 3-902c; 3-903a.
- , MORGAN LEWIS 25-267c.
- , Peter 27-820d; 25-261d.
- , Richard (book-collector) 4-223a.
- , Richard (colonist) 16-983d.
- , RICHARD BAIRD 25-267d; 14-148c.
- , Roach (antiquary) 16-954d.
- , ROBERT 25-268a; 7-249a; dissonance theory 25-158c.
- , Robert Angus 2-360b; 1-670b.
- , Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a; 21-106a.
- , Robertson 15-582d.
- , Samuel (bell founder) 3-687c.
- , Samuel Francis (writer) 1-836d; 19-593a.
- , Seba 1-841b; 19-567d.
- , Shergold 28-46b.
- , Sir Sidney: see Smith, Sir William Sidney.
- , Sophia 25-273b.
- , Southwood 5-788b.
- , SYDNEY 25-268b; 9-638c; 3-280d.
- , S. H. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
- , Dr T. 6-808a.
- , SIR THOMAS (scholar) 25-269d; 3-665b; 9-605a; library 4-222d.
- , Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d.
- , THOMAS SOUTHWOOD 25-270a; 27-595d.
- , WILLIAM (actor) 25-270a.
- , William (bp.) 20-407b.
- , WILLIAM (geologist) 25-270b; 11-616a; 20-415a; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.
- , William (historian) 16-813c.
- , SIR WILLIAM (lexicographer) 25-270d.
- , William (navigator) 21-962c.
- , Dr William (provost) 21-115b.
- , WILLIAM (sonneteer) 25-270c.
- , WILLIAM FARRAR 25-271b; 21-301b; 28-639c.
- , WILLIAM HENRY (author) 25-271c.
- , WILLIAM HENRY (statesman) 25-271c; 9-579b; 8-125c.
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT: son 25-271d; biblical criticism 3-883d; Books of Kings 18-811b; on the Eucharist 9-875a; Passover 20-899c; Passus 22-541c; theory of sacrifice 23-986d.
- , WILLIAM SIDNEY (minister) 25-272c.
- , William Smoey (engineer) 27-101c.
- , Willoughby R. 26-530d.
- , Sir W. A. 4-350b.
- , W. E. 2-951b.
- , W. F. D. 25-271d.
- , W. J. 22-819a.
- , Smith, Smith (1905) 1-671b.
- , Smith, Nev. 5-8 (H2).
- , bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
- , bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- , bay, green, 12-543 (G3).
- , inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- , Isl. Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-316c.
- , Isl. Can. 5-160 (G3).
- , Isl. N.A.O. 3-703c.
- , mt. N.W.A. 2-960 (D3).
- , observatory, N.Y. 11-587a.
- , pt. Can. 18-372 (G4).
- , riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- , riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , sound, green, 12-543 (H2); 3-182c; 25-709d; geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
- , sound, Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
- SMITH (dict.) 25-273a.
- , "Smith" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
- , Smith and Coventry toolholder 27-16c.
- , and Son (firm) 25-271d.
- , and Wesson (firm) 21-655c; 21-657a.
- , Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore: see Barrymore.
- , Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- , Center, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- , Charles Institution, Northampton, Mass. 19-768a.
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3-4).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- , COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
- , Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- , Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- , Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
- , Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
- , Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-471b.
- , Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-460 (H8); 20-152d.
- , Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- , Lond. 9-508b; 13-727b; market 16-943c, 16-927b.
- , Me. 17-134 (C4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- , Neb. 18-324 (E4).
- , N.S.W. 19-533 (G4).
- , O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- , R.I. 23-249 (H1); 24-676a.
- , Utah 27-814 (C1).
- , Va. 28-118 (F3).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- , Smithfield Club 1-408a.
- , Smith Key, Isl., Cu. 24-192d.
- , Smithland, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (H1).
- , Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- , Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- , Smith Mills, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- , Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
- , Smithonia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
- , Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- , Smiths, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
- , Isl., N.C. 18-772 (E4).
- , Isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
- , lake, Ia. 17-34 (a6).
- , pond, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
- , riv., Ore. 20-242 (H4).
- , riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
- , rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
- , Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
- , Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
- , Smiths Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
- , Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- , FALLS, Can. 25-273c; 20-114 (F1).
- , Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
- , Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
- , Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- , Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , Smiths Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- SMITHSON, HENRIETTA: Constanten 25-273c.
- , Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland: see Northumberland.
- , JAMES 25-273c; 25-273d.
- , Smithsonian, Ind. 14-423 (D3).
- , Smithsonian, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273d; 25-316d; anthropological work 1-174; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
- , Smithsonian 4-966d.
- , Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (H1).
- , prizes 9-95d.
- , Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Smithsonian, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- , Tas. 26-343 (A4).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- , Smithsonian, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); 16-983d.
- , bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-4); 18-982b.
- , Smithville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (H6).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- , Missa, 18-600 (D1).
- , Mo. 18-608 (H2).
- , N.J. 19-592 (C4).
- , O. 20-26 (H3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C7).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K5-6).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
- , Smithy crane: see Foundry crane.
- , Smiths, Dirk 6-725d.
- , Edouard 3-680b.
- , Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
- , Smiths 22-42d.
- , Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. 14-223 (D2).
- , Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- , Smoo 4-393b.
- , Smock-frock 11-238c.
- , Smoek mill: see Tower mill.
- SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
- SMOKE 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b.
- , Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
- , Smoke-box 22-845d.
- , Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- , Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- , Smokeless powder 10-85b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c; for rifles 23-327d.
- , Snoker's tongue: see Ichthyosis lingualis.
- , Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.
- , Smokle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- , Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- , lake, Can. 1-500 (H2).
- , mta., N.C. and Tenn. 2-207d.
- , mta., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- , riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
- , val., Nev. 19-151b.
- , Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- , Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- , Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
- , Smoky quartz 4-932a.
- , Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2).
- , Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Smölen, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (H1).
- SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a; 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
- , SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277c; 23-872 (D4).
- , Smolensk (general) 12-124d.
- SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-275b.
- , Smolenskiy Zhilnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
- , Smolika, mt., Turk. 27-420 (H3); 17-217a; 3-255b.
- , Smolka, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-273c; 9-633d.
- , Smolt 24-83a.
- , Smoo, cave, Scot. 26-169d.
- , Smoother: see Nip-roll.
- , Smooth meadow-grass: see June grass.
- , Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
- , snake 25-290a; 16-826d.
- , Smörstak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- , Smriti (Dharma-sastras) 24-175c.
- , Smriti Chandrika 14-436a.
- , Smriti of Varada 14-435d.
- , Smriti of Vajrasukya 14-435d.
- , Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
- Smudging (agriculture) 11-769b.
- , "Smuggler" (horse) 13-735b.
- , Smugglers Cove, cape, Cal. 5-8 (H5).
- SMUGGLING 25-280c; 7-109a.
- , 6-272d; 1-see Port of Spain 11-66c; Ireland 14-779d; piracy and 21-610b; suppression of 6-602d.
- , Smut (bot.) 11-339a; 28-582b.
- , Smuts, C.J. 25-482c; 27-269c.
- , South African war 27-267c.
- SMYBERT (Smybert), JOHN 25-281a.
- , Nathaniel 25-281a.
- , Smyelo, Russ. 25-274 (I. C2).
- , Smyke Huk, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
- , Smyrna (anth.): see Myrrha.
- SMYRNA (ancient), Asia M. 28-281b; 2-769 (H3); 25-618 (E3); 24-605a; Church of 23-220a, 22-200; coins 19-888a; 19-888b; 7-516a; epigraph inscriptions 14-629b; free at 16-402b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.
- , bel. 17-828 (H2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- , Mo. 17-434 (E2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (F3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 21-447d.
- , Aldin railway 27-140c.
- , Cassaba railway 27-440b.
- , Smyrnaeus, Quintus: see Quintus Smyrnaeus.
- , Smyrna Mills, Me. 17-434 (D2).
- , Smyrnium Olusatrum: see Alexanders.
- , Smyter: see Seimitar.
- SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c.
- , Ethel M. 18-85a.
- , Sir James Carmichael 12-679d.
- , (Smith), JOHN 25-282d.
- , SIR WASHINGTON WILKINSON 25-283c; 2-739c.
- , (Smith), WILLIAM (bp. of Lincoln) 25-283c.
- , William Henry (admiral): exploring expedition 3-640c; observatory 19-596c, 23-338d.
- , Smyth, chan., Chil. 25-486c; 6-143c.
- , Isls., Marshall Is.: see Taongi.
- , Smyth casing-in machine 4-220c.
- , Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
- , Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
- , George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford: see Strangford.
- , Lionel P. 20-501c.
- , Sir Thomas 8-843b.
- , Smyth-Piggott: see Piggott.
- , Smyths, Utah 27-814 (B4).
- , Sn (chem.): see Tin.
- , Snaefell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
- , mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-534c; rainfall 17-535a.
- , Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
- , Snaefellnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-229c.
- , Snaefella, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
- , Snaflle 23-988c; 23-318c.
- , SNAIL 25-283d; 11-526b; 11-523d (fig.); eye 5-692b (fig.); geological range 20-81c; hibernation 13-442b; in New Zealand 1-121a; reproductive organs 11-520a (fig.); 11-524a; shell money 24-833c.
- , Snaim, Turk.: battle (1443) 13-956a.
- , Algnech, Ire.: battle (851) 14-764d.
- , Snaimqu, tribe 14-465a.
- , Snainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
- , Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
- , Snake, Isl., W.I.: see Anguilla.
- , Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- , Isl., P.I.: see Culabra.
- , Isl., Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- , lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
- , lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
- , mta., Nev. 5-8 (F2).

- Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
— riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 14-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 28-874 (B1); 28-354 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-242a, 6-739b.
— riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— riv., W. Af.: see Ankobra.
— tribe: see Shoshonian.
— val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) 25-284c; 3-969c; 3-977b; fossil species 3-971d.
— (lynx torquilla): see Wry-neck.
Snake Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-542c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— eating cobra: see King-cobra.
— **FLY 25-285b; 19-140a**
— gourd 12-287c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-596 (I12).
— nut 19-915b.
— liver, plains, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b; fauna 27-634a; irrigation 22-233a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 25-285b.
— (Polygala Senega): see Senega.
— Canadian 2-498c; 25-285b.
SNAKES 25-285b; 16-823b
— bite 25-287c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-161a, 2-669a; dentition 23-165c; digestive organs 23-166c, 1-667b; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; Egyptian snake-charmers 9-32d; geological age 23-146b, 28-661c; hibernation 13-442a; Hottentot superstition 13-506d; leather 16-340d; locomotion 25-256a (fig.); longevity 16-975c; mimicry 18-497a; muscular system 23-162c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a foil.; skeleton 23-154b, 23-155b; skin of 23-158c, 25-189d; skull 23-151b, 23-132a, 25-200c; spinal nerves 23-159c; urogenital organs 23-168d; venom 3-174a; worship: see Serpent-worship.
Snake's head 11-236c; 16-633d.
Snake stone: see Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a; 10-562c; 10-564b; fruit 11-257d; seed 11-258d.
Snap, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Snap head 24-961c (fig.).
— point 24-961d (fig.).
Snaphance: see Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Snapper: see Schnapper.
Snapping turtle 27-65d; 25-181d.
Snaps (handcuffs) 10-296a.
Snare (of drum) 8-399a.
Snare, Isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
Snarebrook, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 28-394a.
Snarker Lake, Ill., Westm. 1-795b.
Snarling Iron 5-957a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3); 19-806c.
Snassen, tribe 18-859a.
Snead, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Sneads, Pa. 10-540 (B1).
Sneek (masonry) 17-843b.
Sneekerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Sneedon, Jens Sehelderup 8-40d.
Sneedville, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. 25-293b; 13-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-230c.
Sneering, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Deb. N.G. 19-457 (C1); 19-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Sneezewood 1-323b; 19-256a.
SNEEZING 25-293b; 23-195a; paroxysmal 2-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a; 9-81b; 25-140a; Ethiopia raided 9-816a.
Sneinton, Nottingham 8-26d.
Snekkjur 24-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c.
— **JOHN (1629-1679) 25-293c.**
— John (fl. 1745) 29-147c.
— **WILLEBRORD (Snellius) 25-293c; figure of the earth 8-801d; quadrature of circle 6-385b; on refraction 16-612b, 16-617d.**
Snellien, Herman 20-916a.
— M. 17-355b.
Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
Snelling, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
— fort, Minn. 24-355b.
Snellius: see Snell, Willebrord.
— Rudolf 2-576b.
Sneldst, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Snellston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Snemo, India 14-376 (G2).
Sno Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 19-745a.
Snettisham clay 19-745a.
Sneing, The, hill, Scot. 24-112 (F1); 24-855a.
Sneum, riv., Den. 8-21 (A3).
Sniatyn, Aus. 3-1 (I2); 11-402b.
Snider, Jacob: rifle 23-326d.
Snieders, August 10-195d.
— Jan Renier 10-195d.
Snigling (angling) 2-21c.
Snildford, fjord, Nor. 19-301 (C1).
Snipatuit, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
SNIPES 25-293d; 24-746c; shooting 24-997b.
— Wilson's: see Wilson's snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-291c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 24-772b; 25-999a.
Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (I2).
— Inlet, Scot. 24-112 (B2); 25-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) 26-717c.
Snock (fish) 5-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent 16-912 (F3).
Snodhish, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
— riv., Wash. 10-9b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN 25-294d; 26-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
— falls, Seattle 24-564a.
— park, Wash. 28-354d.
— pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Snoring 23-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON 25-295a; 14-234c; 14-237c; Edda of 8-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snotenzhang, Notts.: see Nottingham.
Snout machine 27-31d.
Snow, B. W.: on wheat production 28-581c.
— Lorenzo 18-847a.
— v. the United States 18-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. 21-970b.
— hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
— Isl., Antarc. 17-852c.
— lake, 3b, 17-434 (C4).
SNOW 25-295c; geological action 11-62b; glacier formation 12-60b; mountain 18-938b; polar regions 6-523d.
Snowball tree: see Guelder rose.
Snow bear: see Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry 5-291b; 13-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) 28-614b; 1-833b.
Snow-bunting 4-802d.
Snow-cock: see Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales 25-295d; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-295d; geology 9-412b, 20-237c.
Snowdon, Scot.: see Stirling.
- SNOWDROP 25-295d; 22-2d.**
— tree 13-773c.
Snow-finch 16-734c; 1-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) 13-770d.
Snow gauge: see Rain gauge.
— goose 12-242b.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. 9-231d.
Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Hill, Isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— **LEOPARD 25-296a; fur 11-359d.**
— **LINE 25-296a; 12-60a.**
— Mass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Snow-mouse 1-754b.
— pheasant: see Kared pheasant.
— partridge 20-877a; 13-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit 27-633d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a; 25-186c.
Snowy, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Va. 28-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— mts., N.G.: see Sneeuw mts.
— mts., Anstr. 19-538 (E5).
— mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— mts., Wyo. 28-012a.
— riv., Austr. 19-538 (E5); 28-38d.
— riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
Snowy-ily 13-262b.
— owl 20-397c; 3-971b.
— river porphyry 28-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) 24-943b.
Snub-nosed monkey 22-329d; 6-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b; 26-1040b.
— box 4-349d; 25-296b.
— box rifle: see Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
Snuffles (med.) 20-80b.
Snuff-mull 18-961a.
Snyder, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Neb. 19-324 (I13).
— Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (II-14).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c; 20-478b.
Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snyer (engineer) 4-692c.
So (king of Egypt) 15-382b; 13-787c.
— (Jap. family) 15-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. 21-188 (B2); 19-265b; 21-189b.
— riv., W. Af. 11-204 (G5).
Soa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Soamias, Julia: see Soemias.
Soanania, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Soaheli: see Swahili.
Soami (Japanese family) 15-178b.
So-an (Crichton), Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D10-E9).
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. 25-296d; 1-466c; 13-882a.
Soape, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
SOAP 25-296d; 20-45c; 20-922a; lubrication 17-88c; in taxidermy 26-465a; tax 9-565c.
— **BARK 25-299c.**
— bleach (sun bleach) 16-312d, 3b, 17-434 (C4).
— bubble S-257a; 5-267c; 14-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— nut 19-919a.
— rock (soap stone): see Steatite.
— size 25-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 23-722d; 6-116a.
— (Sapindus nilis) 1-645a.
Soapweed 2-545c.
Soap-wort 5-440a; 4-49c; 25-299d.
Soapy Sam: see Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 19-827b; 9-413b.
Soares, Estevão 22-141a.
— Fernando 1-713d.
— Lopes 1-518c.
Soastu, riv., India: see Swat.
- Soata, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
Soay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. 9-10 (B4); 3-659b; 9-129d; Khartum monument 15-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N. Af. 25-299d; 19-693 (C6); 1-83 (map); basin explored 1-353a; hydrography 19-696a. See also Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) 23-195a.
Soboles 25-877c.
Sobornheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 10).
Sobeslav, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 26-186a.
Sobleski, James 15-442d; 21-925d.
— John: see John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) 21-929b.
Sobieski, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) 14-318b.
Sobinski, Mme. 21-922b.
Sobik (myth.): see Sobos.
Soborsin, lung. 3-4 (I13).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-198a.
Sobral, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-502b.
— Port. 25-530 (A3).
Sobranje (Subranje) 4-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) 25-300b; 25-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 2-314a.
Sobresira Formosa, battle of (1703) 25-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d.
Sobretta, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sobro, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
SOBRIQUET 25-300b; see also 943b.
Nicknames.
Sobunar, Bosn. 4-282b.
Sobymoss, Esther 2-141b.
Soca, Mad. Is. 17-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) 25-300c; 22-942b; 16-791a; burgage 4-812a; Poland 21-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b.
Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
Socastee, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Socaccia, It. 15-4 (B6).
Socaccia, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Socini, Fausto Paolo: see Socinus.
— Lello Francesco Maria: see Socinus.
Socens 4-874c; 7-236a.
Socaczew, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 28-334a.
Socher, Joseph 21-811a.
So-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-243b.
Sochi, Russ. 23-874 (II. A2); 4-25c; 5-547c.
Socho (millit.) 15-211b.
Sochotes (Egy. kings): see Sekhotp.
Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
— grosbeak 28-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— **CONTRACT 25-300d; 25-520b; Hutheson 9-831a; Locke 18-848a; Rousseau 12-293a.**
— Democratic Federation 16-28b; 25-302d; 18-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) 25-304c; 1-916b; 11-882b; Babel's policy 3-601c; Rodbertus 23-437c.
Sociale Reichsverein 2-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a; 9-939c; Anglo-Saxon social organization 10-37d; anti-Semitism 10-882a, 2-136c; Austria-Hungary 3-31c, 13-921c; Bakunin 3-231a; Bismarck 3-501c; Belgium 3-678d; Blanc, Louis 4-390b; Christianity relation to 5-836b; Fichte 10-315b; Fourier 10-751d; France 10-866a, 10-881c foil.; 10-894b; Germany 16-236c, 28-608c; Italy 15-80b foil.; Marxian 17-807d, 13-532c; Owen 20-395b; Ricardo 23-287c; Rodbertus 23-437d; Ruskin 23-861c; Russia 23-905b; see also Nihilism; Saint-Simonism 24-46a; sociology in relation to 25-324a; Spain 25-565d; Tibetan (anc.) 26-927a. See also Communism and Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church: see Labour Church, The.
— League 25-303b; 18-872d.
Socialists of the Chair 25-305b; 25-159b.
- Social Reform Unity, Pa. 6-793b.
— **SETTLEMENTS 25-308d.**
— Science, National Association for promotion of 25-315b.
Social War (c. 357 B.C.) 26-991b; 6-588d; 14-738a.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639a; causes 7-380d, 10-452d, 24-278d; municipium resulting from 19-7c; Sulla 26-54c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) 1-940d; 18-945a.
Socia (Illyrian leader) 4-285b.
Sociedad, vol. C. Am. 24-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana 13-77c.
Sociedad promotora das Belas Artes, Port. 2-703b.
Società in Arte Libertas, Rome 2-703b.
— dogli Artiste, Milan 2-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence 10-530b.
— di Lavoro, It. 7-89c.
— Nazionale Italiana 16-55c; 17-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan 13-826d.
Societas (Rom. law) 20-872b.
Société des agriculteurs de France 10-783a.
— alasciano, Belfort, Fr. 3-666c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique 6-499d.
— des amis des noirs, l'aris 4-575a.
— des anclens textes français 11-144c.
— anonyme Belgo-Américaine: see Iled Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris 4-620d.
— des aquarollistes, Paris 2-703a.
— des aquarollistes et pastel-listes, Brussels 2-703a.
— pour l'art, Brussels 20-505b.
— des artistes français, Paris 20-813a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
— asiatique, Paris 25-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels 20-508b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris 3-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris 3-907c; 13-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris 4-637a.
— cailler, Paris 16-284d.
— des chemins de fer hollandais 12-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) 20-875b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris 22-435d.
— des droits de l'homme: see Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 13-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b.
— entomologique de France 9-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Suez 20-23a.
— des forces et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 16-357a.
— de la Franco-Comté, Besançon 3-819d.
— franco-africain 9-103b.
— générale (bank), Paris 6-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 3-343a.
— générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-343a.
— géologique de France 4-315a; 8-94b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'île de France 10-906a.
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris 13-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-179c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo 6-920; 6-922c.
— de lanternistes, Toulouse 1-98b.
— libre esthétique, Brussels 20-507a.

- Sociedad** *Sociedad*, vol. Arg. 2-182 (C1); 2-181a; 1-963c.
— *Sociedad*, Mex. 18-318 (U5).
— *Socorro*, Colum. 6-101 (H3); 6-707a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3); 19-523d.
—, Isl. Mex. 18-318 (U4); 23-271a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (H-C4).
Socotra (*Socotra*), Isl. Ind. O.; *see* *Sokotra*.
Socotri (dialect) 24-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) 25-338a; 23-660b; *agapae* described 1-361c; on festival and fasting 8-828c, 10-196b; *Socrates* compared 25-335b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-331c; *Alcibiades* 1-322c; *Anaxagoras* 1-943c; on the beautiful 1-285c; determinist views 28-619a; ethics 9-811a; on immortality of the soul 14-336c; *Socrates* influenced 14-879c; logic, contributions to 16-882b, 18-897a; *Lydia's* defence of 17-182d; *Plato* 21-808d, 9-815a, 14-241d; scepticism refuted 24-306c; *sophists*, relation to 25-420b; on *thelms* 26-751c.
— (of *lithyria*) 19-661d.
— (of *Thebes*; sculptor) 21-617d.
—, Ludwig 21-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens: *see* Prison of *Socrates*.
Socrates (philos.) 25-336d; 25-912c.
Soc Trang, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (D7); 14-192b.
Sod: *see* *Turf*.
Soda, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, mts., Trin.: *see* *Sunda*.
Soda (faro) 10-184b.
— ash: *see* *Sodium carbonate*.
— *ehabazite*: *see* *Gmelinite*.
— *Creek*, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— crystals: *see* *Sodium carbonate*.
Sodaizing: *see* *Mercerizing*.
Soda Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) 23-527d.
— *Tith* (anc. Rome) 26-1033a; 6-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Anglo-studentis 3-53a.
— *litteraria* (Rhena) (Celtic) 5-653a, 7-762d.
SODALITE 25-339c; 18-516a; 28-973c.
— *eyenite* 19-381b.
Sodamite 25-341c.
Sodan, Isl., Kor. 15-998c.
Soda-nitro: *see* *Chilo salt-petre*.
Sodankylä, Russ. 23-872 (H-C2); 21-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 10-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) 26-726c.
Soda-Spodumene: *see* *Oligoclase*.
Soda Springs, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
— (*tartar*) 25-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453c.
—, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
Soda-water 1-260b.
Sodbury, Adam de 12-112d.
Soddy, F. 27-796c; 24-102b.
Soddy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sodder 7-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 25-839d; 3-878d; 6-727c.
SODEN, GER. 25-339d; 11-808 (H, m8); 18-319c.
Söderåkra, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar 26-226d.
Söderfors, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed. 25-340b; 19-800 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c; 10-538a; 27-1051b.
Söderköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-191d; 5-927a.
Södermalm, Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-936a.
Södermanland, co., Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-192a; 5-927a; rune inscriptions 24-295b.
Söderström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. 25-340c; 26-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. 17-481c; 25-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn anteninas 2-195c.
Sodium-maleate ester 17-195d.
SODIUM 25-340d; 16-747c; alloys 1-700c; anomalous dispersion 8-310c; compounds 25-341d; conduction, electric 6-843b, 8-876d; pharmacology 25-342c; preparation 25-340d, 9-232a, 7-871d, 1-769c; in soil 17-611a; spectrum 25-626a.
— alcoholate 1-526a.
— alum 1-167c.
— *anilarsenate*: *see* *Atoril*.
— *aurio-sulphide* 12-196c.
— benzoate 3-737a.
— *liberate*: *see* *lithium*.
— *bicarbonate* 25-342d; 1-682c; in medicine 20-80a, 4-28a.
— *bichromate* 3-913a.
— bromide 25-342a; 4-633c.
— carbide 1-134d.
— carbonate 25-342b; 16-717c; 1-679b; natural 1-685b.
— chlorate 6-251b; 1-684c.
— chloride: *see* *Salt* (common).
— chromate 3-912d; 11-373a.
— citrate 4-28a.
— cyanamide 22-529c.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— dithiophosphate 21-482d.
— fluoride 25-342a; 1-226c.
— hydrate: *see* *Sodium hydroxide*.
— hydride 25-341d; 14-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d; 1-681a; 9-209a; oil refining 20-19c.
— hypochlorite 6-256b; 4-50b; *see also* *Eau de Javel*.
— hyposulphite 14-208a; *see also* *Sodium thiosulphate*.
— iodo-mercurate 8-19b.
— lactate 25-339d.
— nitrate 24-91a; 1-300a; 17-616a.
— nitrite 19-716b.
— nitro prusside 22-530b; 16-747c.
— *paratungstate* 27-377d.
— *percarbonate* 5-309a.
— *permanganate* 17-570d.
— *peroxide* (dioxide) 25-341d; 8-32c.
— phosphates 21-475b; 21-482d; 16-747c; 18-381a; medicine 25-342d.
— *saccharin* 23-970a.
— *sulcalate* 24-69d; medicine 23-247d, 24-52a, 9-146a.
— sulphate 25-342a; 1-674d; medicine 25-342d, 16-320a, 5-305d; solubility 25-370b.
— sulphide 25-342a; 1-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate 8-787c.
— thiosulphate 14-208a; 26-64d; 16-747c; in metal-lurgy 25-115a, 7-106a.
— uranate 27-788d.
— urate 18-197c; 12-289d.
Sodnam *Gyamtso* *Khutuktin* 19-715c; 26-927a.
Sod ol 16-312d.
SODOMA, IL 25-343a; 2-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) 25-343d; 9-421b; theological school 28-690d.
Sodorenses, Isds., Scot.: *see* *Hebrides*, the.
Södorp, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Södra Finno, Isl., Swed.: *see* *Finno*, *Södra*.
— *Finnskoga*, Swed.: *see* *Finnskoga*, *Södra*.
— *Gardfjäll*, mts., Swed.: *see* *Gardfjäll*.
— *Hörken*, lake, Swed.: *see* *Hörken*, *Södra*.
— *Möckleby*, Oland, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
— *Udde*, cape, Swed.: *see* *Udde*, *Södra*.
Sodus, N.Y. 19-296 (C2); 20-117d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 6-793b.
—, Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Sodyl hydroxide 25-342a.
Sodunghurna, Kent: *see* *Sittingbourne*.
Soembawa, Isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* *Sumbawa*.
Soemilaa (*Soemilaa*) 13-223d.
Soenska Akademien 26-217d.
Soersditch, Lond.: *see* *Shoreditch*.
Soest, Gerard: *Shakespeare* portrait 24-791a; 24-780 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, GER. 25-343d; 11-808 (H3); 2-405d.
—, Hoil, 13-588 (C2).
Soetdyk, Hoil, 13-588 (C2); 3-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf 6-708a.
Soetern, Philip (Christopher von) *see* *Philip Christopher von*.
SOFF (chief part) 3-765c.
SOFA 25-344b; 9-801b.
SOFALA, Port E. Af. 25-344b; 25-196 (M).
Sofia (*Alodem mercenaria*) 25-56d.
Sofelin, riv., Trip. 27-281d.
Sofetia (official) *see* *Suffete*.
SOFFIONI 25-344c.
SOFFIONI (arch) 25-344c.
SOFIA (*Sredetz*), Bulg. 25-344d; 4-774 (A2); 4-774d; fol.; *Synod*, *see* *Sardien*, Council of, university 27-710c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H-C2); 17-270c.
—, "Sofia" (ship) 19-740d.
Sofljevka, Russ. 23-874 (L, D2).
Sofonista (*Trissino*) 8-503d; 14-997a.
Sofroni (bp. of Vratza) 4-781b; 4-783d.
Soft cancer: *see* *Encephaloid*.
— *chancre* 27-983b.
— *clam* 19-914d.
— *corn* (bot.) 17-119a.
— *corn* (surg.) 7-162c.
— *grass*: *see* *Yorkshire hog*.
— *hail* (*Graupel*) 12-820d.
— *palate* 21-359c; 25-201a.
— *red ore* 12-801d.
— *scalp* 20-755a.
— *second* (thowls) 4-317d.
— *shelled turtle* 27-71c.
— *soap* 25-298d.
— *wore*: *see* *Soft chancre*.
Soga (family) 15-256b.
Sogamoso, Colon. 6-701 (H3); 4-352b.
—, riv., Colon. 6-701 (H3); 6-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. 3-465a.
Soghanuk, mts., Arm. 5-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) 16-256b.
Sog-chui, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 25-345b; 5-36a; 21-203c; Greek rule 13-211c; Yue-chi invaded 9-851a; *Zemarchus* 28-966d.
Soghani *Dagh*, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C3); 15-683a.
Soghari, hills, Mor. 18-852a.
Soghia *Gent*, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); 2-760c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sognådal, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Sognådal, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Sogne, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. 25-345c; 19-804 (A2); 10-452b; geology 8-127c.
Sognestad, Nor. 25-345c.
Sognesjø, str., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sogod, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sogoon-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sogonol, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-711 (C1).
Sografi, Antonio Simono 8-506a.
Sogu-brol 14-238a.
Sogumadr 23-1000b.
Sogutli *Irnak*, riv., Turk. As. 2-757 (G3); 2-755b.
Sohaz 4-243c.
Sohazpur, India 14-376 (I8).
—, India 14-376 (I8).
SOHAM, Camba. 25-345c; 9-424 (IV, C2); 9-302a; geology 6-98a.
Soham (stone) 17-155c; 20-118c.
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (E3); 15-113c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) 13-187d.
Sohar, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India 3-200a.
So-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India 14-621b; 14-623d.
Sohler, Hector 2-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung.: *see* *Zölyom*.
Sohecke, Leonhard 7-584c.
Soho, Birmingham 3-984c; 4-324a; 25-253d.
Sohof, al 15-901d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. 6-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin: *see* *Agricola*.
Sohran (*Sohreh*), tribe 15-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) 24-188c.
Sol, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (*Soignes*), Belg. 25-345d; 3-668 (C2).
—, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
SOIL 25-345d; 13-152d; 13-745d; diffusivity 6-892c; dryness 21-760d; foundations 21-750b; plant absorption 21-755b; wind blown constituents 11-660b.
— boiling 1-393b.
— crop: *see* *Green crop*.
Solomon (general) 14-573d.
Solomonian, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Solomon, counts of 25-157d.
—, Charles, count of 25-353a; 5-830c.
SOLSSONS, Fr. 25-372a; 10-778 (E3); 10-802b; battle (180) 10-801b; battle (719) 6-912d; cathedral 25-352a, 6-522b, 27-994d; council (1853) 7-916d; *St Sebastian's* relics 24-566b.
—, gate, Laon 16-190a.
Solomon, sands of 9-661a.
Solt droit fait al *partia* 21-307c.
Soltung (artist) 15-98c.
Solja bean: *see* *Soy bean*.
Soljat, India 14-376 (E7).
Solo, Joba (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Sok, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Sokal, Aus. 3-4 (H); battle (c. 1526) 25-67d.
Sokankelat, India 14-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth) 9-52b; 9-53c.
Sokborn *cp* 21-806a.
SOKE 25-353a; 4-269d.
Sokelo, W. Af. 12-203 (H1).
Sokemen 25-300c; 25-353b.
Sokha (*Sokhar*; rare): *see* *Yakuta*.
Sokhet Eam (myth) 9-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (G4); 28-890b.
Sokhra (Pers. number): *see* *Zarmhr*.
Sokhr *hendi*, tribe 26-307c.
Sokhtari, val., Afg. 3-301d.
Sokia, Turk. As. 2-760 (H1); 25-282b.
Sok-khoton, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Soknan (of Jerusalem) 7-525b; 7-531c.
Sokna, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
Soko, W. Af. 12-293 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-359a.
Soko-Banya, Serb. 24-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Sokoli, Mahommed 27-447d; 27-449d.
Sokolniki, forest, Russ. 19-839d.
Sokolnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Sokolo, W. Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-11c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. 24-206d.
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey 4-281b.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874 (L, C2).
Sokolov, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe 3-201c.
Sokota, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-88c.
Sokoto, Nig. 19-678 (H1); 19-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353c; 19-678 (H1); 19-683a; geology 23-1005d; Thomson's twenty 26-753b.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (H1); 25-353c; 19-674d.
SOKOTRA, Isl., Ind. O. 25-354d; 1-320 (H3); 4-616a; 2-276a; 12-800c; geology 25-354d, 9-663a.
Sokotri (language) 25-355b.
Sokpa, tribe 16-59a.
Sokte, tribe 6-233b.
Sokuso, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pt., C. Verd. Is. 6-233 (map).
Sol (coin) 21-274a.
Sola, Antonio 17-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. 11-101c.
Solaiman: *see* *Suleiman*.
Solaiman, Turk. As.: *see* *Suleimanli*.
Solan (*Shunem*), Pal. 11-104a.
Solana, India: *see* *Solon*.
Solana, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, La, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
SOLANACEAE 25-356b; 10-555c.
Solanda 13-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333a; 4-427a.
—, Wolfgang 4-437a.
Solanet, Henri 25-866c.
Solan goose: *see* *Gannet*.
Solan 19-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

- Solanakis, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 15-695d.
- Solano, José 1-787c; 20-275b.
- Solano, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2); P.Ia. 21-392 (C2); bay, Colum. 6-703b; pt., Colum. 6-701 (A3); (meteorol.) 25-530a; Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
- Solanum: see Nightshade.
- anthrophagorum 10-336b.
- dulcamara: see Bittersweet.
- esculentum: see Egg apple.
- nuculogena: see Aubergine.
- nigrum 15-287d.
- rostratum: see Sand-bur.
- sodomum: see Apple of Sodom.
- SOLAR (Soller: arch.) 25-357b.
- climate 6-510b.
- constant 18-267a.
- cycle 4-992b; 13-498c.
- day: see Day.
- dynasty 1-453c.
- Solari, Cristoforo 18-439b.
- Guiniforte 20-970d.
- Santino 24-105d.
- Tommaso 24-513b.
- Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
- Solaridae 11-516b.
- Solario, Andrea 10-285a.
- ANTONIO 25-357b.
- Solarium (Rom. law) 12-625c; 23-102c.
- (zool.) 11-516b.
- Solaris 8-922d.
- Solar month 18-785d.
- motion 2-817a; 25-700d.
- Solaro (family): see Lombardo.
- Clemente: see La Margherita, count of.
- Solaro, mt., It. 15-4 (B7); 6-290b.
- riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
- Solar parallax 2-815a; 20-760a.
- Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-948b.
- plexus 19-403c; 4-351a.
- SYSTEM 25-357c; 2-809d foll.; 21-715 (diagram); evolution of 19-333c, 26-961a: see also Cosmogony.
- type (of star) 25-788b.
- year 9-882b.
- Sola Singh, mts., India 13-787d.
- Solasteridae 8-880b.
- Solazá Juco 16-759d.
- Soldaja, Russ.: see Sudak.
- Soldanella 22-341d.
- Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
- Soldanieri, Niccolò 14-903d.
- Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (I12); 19-223a.
- SOLDER 25-358a; 4-163d.
- Soldier, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Ida 14-276 (B4).
- Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Soldier Artificers, Company of 9-407b.
- beetle 6-671c.
- bird 13-656a.
- crab 7-356d; 6-733c.
- Soldiercreek, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I15).
- Soldier purples: see Swine fever.
- Soldiers, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Grove, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Home, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
- Home, park, D.C. 17-828 (I13).
- Homes, National (U.S.) 21-122a.
- Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
- Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Sold ledgers: see Sales ledgers.
- Soldner, Johann von 26-335c.
- Sold note 4-629c.
- Sole, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
- bay, Soff.: see Southwold.
- SOLE 25-358a; 10-432c; 10-433a; food seeking 22-572c; Gold Coast 12-203d; Japan 15-163c; mimicry 18-497b.
- Solea 7-236a.
- Soleb, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-76c; 9-846a.
- Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl.O. 9-908 (E6).
- Solecism (dict.) 25-360b.
- Soledad, Arg. 2-162 (D3).
- Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Venez. 6-401b.
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- pass, Cal. 5-8b.
- plantation, W.I. 6-364c.
- Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. 24-152d.
- Soledade, Braz. 4-440 (I17).
- Soleduck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
- Soleil, J. B. F. 21-938b.
- Soleil, enfants du: see Sun, company of the.
- Soleil, Le 19-576d.
- Soleillet, P. 24-612d.
- Soleiman: see Suleiman.
- Solek, C.Asia: see Kashgar.
- SOLEMN (dict.) 25-358b.
- Engagement manifesto 1-377c.
- Solemnis conventio: see Concordat.
- Solemn League and Covenant 24-450a; 24-462a; 9-538d; Henderson 13-267a; Oxford University 1-693d; Vano's alterations 27-893a.
- Solen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Solen (zool.) 16-114a; 16-119d; 16-124a; blood 11-524a.
- legumen: see Ceratiosolen legumen.
- Solenaceae: see Solenidae.
- Solenalia 16-123b.
- Solenette 25-358a.
- Solengke, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
- Solenhofen, Ger.: see Solnhofen.
- Solenia (bot.) 11-336a.
- (zool.) 2-98d.
- Solenoida 16-112d; 16-124a.
- Solenocurtus 16-124a.
- Solenocytes 5-791d; 21-473c.
- Solenodon 14-639b; 14-643c; 17-527a.
- Solenodontidae 14-643d; 28-1007a.
- Solenogastres: see Aplousophora.
- Solenoglypha: see Viper.
- Solenomathus 24-534a.
- Solenoid 17-325d; 9-212d.
- Solenomyia 16-120c; 16-121d.
- Solenomyidae 16-121d.
- Solenophoridae 26-409a.
- Solenophrya 14-562d.
- Solenopora 20-525b.
- Solenopsidae 16-122a.
- Solenopsis (mollusc) 16-122a.
- fuxag (ant) 2-87c.
- Solenopus: see Neomenia.
- Solenostele 22-612a; 21-736c (fig.).
- Solenostemma Argel 24-646b.
- Solenostomidae 26-545b.
- Solenotellina 16-124a.
- Solensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 25-358b; 9-420 (I11, E5); 11-453b; sprat-fishing 27-222b; yacht-racing 28-592d.
- goose: see Gannet.
- Solentname, Isl., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
- Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B1).
- Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
- piece (shoring) 24-1004d.
- Soler, Bartholomew 21-182d.
- Solera, Sp. 25-350 (D4).
- Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
- Solieder, H. 21-744a.
- Solmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1).
- SOLESSES, Fr. (Sartre) 25-358c.
- Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- Soleto (Franciscan) 15-312c.
- SOLETO, It. 25-358d; 15-4 (G4).
- Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
- SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b; 26-242 (D2).
- SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d; 26-242 (D2).
- Soleus muscle 19-57d.
- Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
- Solevu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
- Solfatara system: see Tonic solfatara.
- Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 25-360a; 15-6c; realgar 22-941b; sulphur works 4-492c.
- SOLFATARA (reog.) 25-360a; 28-185d; 8-402a.
- SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a; 15-4 (C2); battle 14-918c, 11-592a.
- N.S.W. 19-533 (G1); 2-953a.
- Solfjevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
- Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Solghachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Soli, Bosn.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
- SOLI (Mezeliu), Asia M. 25-360b; coins 19-889b.
- SOLI (Solais), Cyprus 25-360b.
- dist., Bosn.: see Tuzla.
- Solibi, tribe 3-623c.
- SOLICITOR 25-360c; 28-848a; call to bar 14-585b; contempt of court 7-25c; costs 7-222d; education for 9-607b; practising after conviction 26-78a; Scotland 28-851d; women as 28-756b.
- Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
- SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
- Solicitors' Act (1843) 25-360d; (1860) 16-597c; (1877) 25-360d; (1888) 25-360d.
- lien 16-595c.
- Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a; 7-49a.
- Solid (geom.) 22-701d; see also Polyhedron.
- (phys.) 11-181b; 18-656c; density determination 8-46b.
- Solidago: see Golden rod.
- Solid analytical geometry: see Geometry.
- angle 2-15a.
- Solidarists 25-367c.
- Solid culture media 3-171b.
- Solidist school: see Methodists (med.).
- Solid of revolution 18-139a; 17-988b.
- Solidula 11-521c.
- Solidus (coin) 19-896b; 4-593d; as weight 28-188a.
- (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
- (math.) 1-600c.
- Soller, lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
- Solitugae 2-299b; 2-301d; 2-307d.
- Soligalich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
- Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
- Solihull, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
- Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175c.
- Solima, tribe 25-55b; 1-329c.
- Soliman: see Suleiman.
- Solimbos, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon.
- Solin (Domesday Book): see Sullung.
- SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b; 11-808 (I. k6).
- SOLINUS, GAUL JULIUS 25-361c; 8-843d; 15-358d; 14-757a.
- SOLIPISM 25-361d; 14-335c; 23-59b.
- SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d; 25-584a.
- Dionisio 26-1012d.
- Isabella de 21-336a.
- Juan Diaz de 21-651d; 21-786c; 27-807c; 6-919c.
- Solitaire (bird) 8-371d; 9-963a; 3-977d; in Rodriguez 22-419b.
- SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
- Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- mt., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
- Solitario, E. (psend.): see Estebanec Calderon, Serafin.
- Solitarius (astron.) 7-14a.
- Solitary, Isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- Solitary confinement 22-363a foll.
- glads 1-665d; 27-503a.
- order of the 11-770b.
- snipe: see Double snipe.
- wave 28-633d.
- wave 28-429d.
- Solivella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Solkhat, (Eski-kryn) 7-450a.
- Sollas, W. J.: age of earth 11-653d; craniometry 7-374a; earth's axis, position 8-809a; sea-urchins 8-877a; sponges, affinities 25-731a.
- Sollas's membrane 25-726d; 25-728d.
- Solltebrunn, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Solleda, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- Soller, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
- val. Sp. 17-450d.
- Soller (arch.): see Solar.
- Sollers, Md. 17-828 (B4).
- pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
- Solley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
- Sollesley (physician) 28-3c.
- "Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum" (bull) 20-714c.
- Sollitt, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- Sollium, Ger. 12-440 (B2).
- Sollum, Gulf, Medit. 9-40 (A1).
- Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d.
- Solmaris 14-156d; 14-141d.
- Solmona, It.: see Sulmona.
- Solmonath: see February.
- Solms, Heinrich Maasticht, count 25-863b.
- Solmundella 14-156d (fig.); 14-141b.
- Solna, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Solnhofen, Ger. 16-787b; 13-432b; 8-470d.
- Solnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
- Solo, Jav.: see Surakarta.
- Togo, 12-203 (C3).
- riv., Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-235b.
- SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a.
- cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
- Solofra, princes of 20-331b.
- SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 25-362b; 10-776 (D3); 16-925c.
- Solok, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
- SOLOLA, C.Am. 25-362c; 5-678 (A3).
- Solomenka, dist., Kiev 15-789a.
- Solomon (Adreth): see Adreth.
- (al Basra) 26-316c.
- (gov. of Carthage) 5-131a; 26-988d; 26-487b.
- (b. Gabriel) 16-621b.
- (of Hungary) 11-339a.
- (b. Isaac): see Rashl.
- SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) 25-362c; 11-938a; 18-631c; Books of Kings 15-811b; Canticles 5-213c; David's instructions 7-558d; Ecclesiastes 8-349b; eastern legends 25-363b; 3-292c, 26-51a; Egypt 9-86c; Hiram of Tyre 21-451b; Jerusalem under 15-332c; Mandaeon mythology 17-556c; naval stations 1-453d; proverbs 3-854a, 22-507a; temple 26-604d; traditional wealth 15-375d.
- (Izhagi): see Rashl.
- (Molcho) 28-937b.
- (b. Yeruham) 13-172c; 24-632a.
- E. P. 27-209c.
- Sir Richard 27-209d.
- Solomon J. 20-500b.
- Solomon, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
- Kan. 16-654 (E2).
- SOLOMON, Isl., Pac.O. 25-364b; 20-430 (E-P4 & H-110); 19-187 (G2); 11-818c; death-myth 7-899d; funeral rites 11-330a; geology 7-133d; shell-money 24-833c; skull-mutilation 19-100a; stone axe-blades 2-354b.
- riv., Kan. 15-654 (D-EI); 15-654d.
- Solomon and Markolf 11-784c; 9-518d; 23-848d.
- Solomon, book of the Acts of 15-811a.
- Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-365c.
- PSALMS OF 25-365d; 2-172a; 18-193a.
- Solomon Rapids, Kan. 16-654 (D1).
- Solomons, Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
- Solomon, Song of: see Canticles.
- Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-903d.
- scal 16-684c; 13-771d; 13-590d; rhizome 25-877b (fig.).
- Solomonville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
- Solomon, Temple of 26-591b; 26-605 (plan).
- Solomon, Wisdom of: see Wisdom, Book of.
- SOLON 25-366c; 12-503b; 2-842a; homicide 4-320d; calendar 4-991b; charitable legislation 5-866c; colnage 19-883c; Constitution of Athens 7-17d; Croesus story 7-480a; gem-engravers, law as to 11-565c; Homer recitation 12-508a; national games 11-444d; 11-445a; Pisisistratus 21-59b; poems 12-509c; reforms, cause of failure 6-479b; sumptuary laws 26-83d.
- L. 5-758a.
- Solon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- O. 20-26 (H2).
- Ind. 14-376 (G4).
- sanatorium, Simla 25-122d.
- Solonic system: see Attic system.
- Solon Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Solo organ 20-259d.
- Sölör, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
- Solor, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (E4).
- Solorina 16-579d; 16-582b.
- saccata 16-582c.
- Solosk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
- Solotitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
- Solovetsk, monastery, Archangel 18-205d; 3-468d.
- Solovetski, isls., White Sea, Russ. 23-870b.
- lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
- Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich 23-911d; 23-918b.
- Solovki, monastery, Archangel: see Solovetsk.
- Solo Whist: see Solo.
- Solpuga 2-307d; 26-416c.
- Solpugidae 2-307d.
- Solre, Fr. 28-373b.
- Solrebling: see Solskiff.
- Solsherry, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Solsernus (artist) 25-714b.
- Solskiff 28-71a.
- Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483d.
- SOLSTICE 25-368b; 7-912a; 12-932b.
- Solstitial colure 6-748a.
- Solta, Isl., Adriatic Sea 3-4 (E5).
- Soltan, Ger. 11-808 (B2); battle (1519) 13-293b.
- Soltan v. Gerdau 25-955b.
- Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b.
- Soltys, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
- Russ. 23-872 (D7).
- Soltwedel, Ger.: see Salzwedel.
- Solubility 25-368d; 11-371c; 11-372a.
- Soluble (math.) 12-634d.
- blue 8-746b.
- saccharin: see Sodium saccharin.
- Solum, gulf, Modit.: see Solun.
- Solun, Turk.: see Salonica.
- SOLUTUM (Soloeis, Soloeis), Sic. 25-368b; 15-26 (D5).
- Solut, Utah 27-814 (A4).
- Solute 11-371c.
- SOLUTION 25-368c; 9-395a; chemical action in 6-26c; diffusion 8-255c; electric conduction 6-861d; freezing 11-371b; heat of 26-806a, 26-808b; light absorption 1-77b; Mendeloff's theory 18-115c; molecular weight 25-941b; spectrum 25-631a; vapour pressure 27-899c.
- planes (min.) 8-156b.
- solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c; 7-591a; 11-373a; alloys compared 1-704d.
- Solutre, Fr. 25-377c; 24-199c.
- SOLUTHIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
- Solva, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
- riv., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
- Solva group 5-88a.
- Solvay, Ernest 1-683a; 6-254d.
- Solvay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 26-303a.
- Sölvesborg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Solvorn, Nor. 19-804 (I12).
- Solvborgite 2-945a; 22-105a.
- Solvychegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
- Solwa, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- FIRTH Inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d; 9-412 (I. A4); 24-412 (D-E5); 4-384 (A-B3); geology 8-404a.
- Moss, battle of (1542) 24-443c; 9-532b.
- Solyva, tribe: see Sulta.
- Solyva, mts., Asia M. 17-152a; 17-152b.
- Solymn, race 17-152b; 21-652a.
- Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 15-256a.
- Soma, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
- SOMA (Chandra: myth) 25-378a; 4-386c; Iloma compared 5-468c; hymns 24-161d; origin of legend 4-380a; sacrifices 4-380c.
- Soma (bot.) 25-378a.
- Soma-altar 4-381a.
- Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
- Somadava (writer) 26-360d.
- Somali (people) 25-379b; 4-603a; 2-284a; classifications 12-893b; 1-325a foll.; oxogamy 10-79d; language 12-894b.
- (Pers. class): see Suhall.
- SOMALILAND, E.Af. 25-378a; 25-379 (map); 1-83 (map); archaeology 25-380b, 2-118c, 2-349c; boundary settlements 1-346b, 18-128c; fauna and flora 25-378d; frankincense 11-22a, 9-45a; inhabitants and language, see Somali.
- : Abyssinian 1-83b; 1-85c; Harar 13-16d.
- : British 25-381a; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 1-94d.

- SOMALILAND:** French 25-383c; Achinoy incident 25-1001d; Jibuti railway 1-91d; — *Isolus* 25-383b; 1-316b; 1-91b.
- Somali leopard** 19-150b.
- Somanda, tier E.Af.** 11-771 (H).
- Somanya, W. Af.** 12-203 (H3).
- Somnascians** 20-710a.
- Somnates:** see *Miquelets*.
- Somateria** 9-133d; 21-872c.
- dresser:** see *Eider*.
- labradors:** see *Labrador duck*.
- molissima:** see *Eider*.
- spectabilis:** see *King-duck*.
- Somatagnis** 2-293b.
- Somatic character** 1-305b.
- conclusiones:** see *Organic sensation*.
- Somatology** 6-162b.
- Somato-plasm** 23-127b.
- Somatopleure** 6-813c.
- Somavara (chiron)** 13-193b.
- Somayagas (Arab)** 4-380b.
- Somayya (Arab prince)** 5-25b.
- Sombart, W.** 6-787a.
- Sombern, Fr.** 10-778 (G1).
- Sombo, Port. E. Af.** 25-166 (N2).
- Somborne, Hants:** see *King's Somborne*.
- Sombra, Can.** 20-114 (H3).
- Sombrefe, Belg.** 3-668 (E3); 28-371b.
- Sombrerete, Mex.** 28-919a.
- Sombrerite** 21-176a; 4-972a.
- Sombrero, chain, Nicobar Is.** 4-810 (H8).
- *Isl.* W.I. 28-511 (F3); 28-311d; 21-176a; 16-371d.
- *mt.* Ariz. 2-511 (C3).
- *riv.* Nig. 19-678 (C5).
- SOMBRERO (dict.)** 25-394b.
- Sombrero, El, Venez.** 27-989 (H2).
- Somerby, Lines.** 7-508c.
- Somercootes, North, Lines:** see *North Somercootes*.
- Somerdale, O.** 20-36 (H3).
- Someren, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
- Somerfeld, Pa.** 21-166 (C-DC).
- Somerford, Great, Wills:** see *Great Somerford*.
- Somerger, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).
- Somerled (family)** 2-488a.
- (lord of the Isles) 2-188a; 13-192b; 24-133c.
- Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV, F1).
- *hall, Suff.*: see *mazo 16-34a*.
- Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.
- **JOHN SOMERS, baron** 25-381b.
- Somers, Conn.** 6-952 (F2).
- *la.* 14-732 (C2).
- *Mont.* 14-276 (B1).
- *Wls.* 28-740 (F6).
- *Isle, Atl.O.*: see *Bermudas*.
- *North, Conn.*: see *North Somers*.
- Somerscales, T.** 20-501d.
- Somers Center, N.Y.** 19-596 (C4).
- SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of** 25-353b.
- (family): see *Beaufort (family)*; *Beaufort, dukes of*; *Worcester, earls and marquesses of*.
- *Lord Charles* 6-238b; 25-471a.
- **EDMUND BEAUFORT, duke of (d. 1455)** 25-386b; 9-151b.
- **EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of** 25-386c; 9-532c; 19-789d.
- *Frances Carr, countess of* 25-388a; 9-783b; 19-760b.
- *Georgiana, Seymour, duchess of* 25-386b; 9-186b.
- *John Beaufort, earl of* 3-585c; 9-512a.
- **ROBERT CARR, earl of** 25-387d; 20-341a; 7-256b.
- *Reginald de Mohun, earl of*: see *Mohun, Reginald de*.
- **LORD ROBERT E. H.** 25-388b.
- *William Seymour, 2nd duke of* 25-385c; 25-1016c; *Great Rebellion* 12-105a.
- Somerscot, Can.** 19-780 (F1).
- *Colo.* 6-722 (C3).
- *Ill.* 14-304 (D6).
- *Ind.* 14-124b (F3).
- *Ky.* 15-740 (D3).
- *Mass.* 17-852 (F3).
- *Neb.* 19-321 (D1).
- *O.* 20-26 (F5).
- *Pa.* 21-106 (D5).
- *Queens.* 2-960 (G2); 28-615c.
- *Tas.* 26-438 (A1).
- *Va.* 28-118 (D2).
- *Wis.* 28-740 (A3).
- *Case (1772)* 25-222d.
- *Center, Mich.* 16-372 (F7).
- Somerscot Co., Md.** 17-828 (H1).
- *Co.* Me. 17-431 (H2-41).
- *Co.* N.J. 19-303 (C3-3).
- *Co.* N.J. 21-106 (D-E6).
- *Dock, Malta* 27-863d.
- *East, Cape Col.* 25-166 (H9); 6-232d.
- *House, Lond.* 16-938 (F3 & F2); *architecture* 2-420d; 6-379c; *public offices in* 16-912b; *wills, registry of* 22-061a.
- *Nile, riv., Egy.*: see *Victoria Nile*.
- *portrait (of Shakespeare)*: see *under Jameson, Gerard*.
- SOMERSETSHIRE** 25-388c; 9-130 (VI, F1); *churches* 2-101a; *geology* 6-126b; 5-310c; *coal* 9-125d; *orchard area* 11-261b.
- *coal canal, Eng.* 25-389c.
- *County Cricket Club* 7-443b.
- *Drainage Act (1877)* 25-389b.
- Somerscot West, Cape Col.** 5-232c.
- *West Strand, Cape Col.* 5-232c.
- Somersham, Hants.** 9-121 (IV, H2).
- *Suff.* 9-421 (IV, D2).
- Somers Point, N.J.** 19-502 (C5).
- Somers' Town, dist., Lond.** 24-311d.
- Somersville, Cal.** 6-8 (C3).
- SOMERSWORTH, N.H.** 25-391b; 19-190 (F5).
- Somerton, Ariz.** 2-511 (A3).
- *O.* 20-26 (H5).
- *Oxon.* 9-420 (III, E3).
- *Pa.* 21-106 (M6-7).
- *Som.* 9-130 (VI, G1); 16-411d; 1-289a.
- *Vict.* 28-381 (F1).
- *dist., Som.* 25-390b.
- Somervell, Arthur** 19-85a; 25-412d.
- Somervell Co., Tex.** 26-690 (K3).
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM** 25-391b; 8-203b.
- SOMERVILLE, MARY** 25-391c.
- *Thomas* 25-391c.
- Somerville, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
- *Conn.* 6-952 (F2).
- *Ind.* 14-122 (C8).
- SOMERVILLE, Mass.** 25-391d; 17-832 (H3).
- *Me.* 17-131 (C4).
- SOMERVILLE, N.J.** 25-392c; 19-502 (C2).
- *O.* 20-26 (A5).
- *Tenn.* 26-620 (B2).
- *Tex.* 26-690 (L5).
- *college, Oxford, Eng.* 20-412c.
- *miniature (of Shakespeare)*: see *under Hilliard, Nicholas*.
- Somery, Roger de** 8-633b.
- Somesvara I. (Chalukya king)** 5-812c.
- *IV. (Chalukya king)* 5-812c.
- Someswari, riv., India** 14-376 (O7).
- Somshaire (lord of the Isles)**: see *Somerled*.
- Somin (metal-worker)** 15-180c.
- Somina, Monten.** 19-767 (H2).
- Somita, Cal.** 5-114.
- Somitte** 2-671a; 18-217a.
- Somkele, S. Af.** 25-160 (K-L7); 28-1051a; 19-255b.
- Somkhets, mts., Caus.** 6-517a.
- Somlo, Alexander** 13-930c.
- Somlyo, Hung.**: see *Szilagy-Somlyo*.
- Somme, Henri (pseud.):** see *Sommer, Henri*.
- Somma, It.** 15-4 (C6); 7-691a; 14-919c.
- *mt.* It. 15-4 (C6); 28-187b; 15-5c.
- *rings (geog.)* 28-187b.
- Sommariya (party, It.)** 16-802b; 2-1d.
- Somme, bay, Fr.** 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
- *canal, Fr.* 10-786b; 20-53c.
- SOMME, dept., Fr.** 25-392b; 10-778 (F2); 10-821b; 4-822a.
- *riv., Fr.* 10-776 (E1-2); 25-392c; 10-821b; 4-822a.
- *mussel-fisheries* 19-04c.
- Sommerville, mt., Alps** 1-741d.
- *pass, Alps* 1-712a.
- Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van** 12-670a.
- Sommelsdijk, Dch.Gul.** 12-681a.
- Sommen, Swed.** 26-190 (C2).
- *lake, Swed.* 26-190 (C3).
- Sommer, Martin** 16-629d.
- *Oskar* 17-106b.
- SOMMER (arch.)** 25-393a.
- Sommerda, Ger.** 11-808 (H1, H10).
- SOMMERFELD, Ger.** 25-393a; 11-808 (E1).
- Sommering, Samuel Thomas** 1-916c; 28-136a.
- Sommers, John:** see *Somers, John*.
- WILLIAM** 25-393a.
- Sommerville, Neb.** 19-371 (H3).
- Sommerses, Fr.** 19-232 (plan).
- Sommer, Henri** 5-331b.
- Sommères, Fr.** 10-778 (G6); 11-458c.
- SOMNAMBULISM** 25-393b; 14-211c; 19-30a; *hypnosis* 14-202a.
- SOMNATH, India** 25-393d; 14-382 (C9); *Linga at* 13-507d; *Mahmud captures (1025-26)* 14-401b.
- Somnath, gates of** 25-393d; 14-401b; 9-289d; 28-796d.
- Somavia, De (Philo)** 2-505c.
- Sommosus macrocephalus** 12-540b.
- Somno, riv., Braz.** 12-303d.
- Somnobl, mt., Fr.** 10-11-204 (H4).
- Somnoform (chem.)** 9-851c.
- SOMNUS** 25-394a.
- Somo, riv., Wis.** 28-710 (D3).
- Somogy, co., Hung.** 3-4 (E3).
- Somonauk, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
- *Creek, riv., Ill.* 14-301 (D2).
- Somondoco, Colom.** 9-332b.
- Somoro, riv., C.Am.**: see *Se-govia*.
- Somolera, Sp.** 25-530 (D2); *battle (1808)* 17-761d.
- *mt., Sp.* 25-530 (D2); 17-792b.
- *pass, Sp.* 25-528a; *capture (1808)* 21-91d.
- Somo Somo, str., Fiji** 10-335 (H1).
- Somovit, port, Bulg.** 19-692c.
- Somplana, Hung.** 21-30a.
- Somponour:** see *Summoner*.
- Sompting, Sus.** 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-168a.
- Sompuls, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- Somral, tribe** 3-201c.
- Somvix, Switz.** 26-242 (F3).
- *val.* 26-242 (F3).
- Son, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
- *Nor.* 19-804 (D3).
- *riv., India:* see *Sone*.
- Son (Japanese term)** 15-204d.
- Sonadon, pass, Alps** 1-743c.
- Sonat, India** 14-382 (F10).
- *riv., India* 14-376 (F6); 4-924c.
- Sonakhan, hills, India** 3-929d.
- Sonam, India** 14-376 (F4).
- Sonangan, India** 14-376 (O7).
- Sonankul, riv., India** 2-447b.
- Sonapur, India** 14-382 (L10).
- Sonar, riv., India: see *Sunar*.**
- Sonaripur, India** 14-376 (L5).
- SONATA (music)** 25-394a; 25-394c; 19-82b; *Beethoven* 3-647c; *da camera* 25-394a; 19-77d; *da chiesa* 25-394a; 19-77d.
- **FORMS (music)** 25-394c; 19-78d.
- Son Baghsheh, tribe** 15-828b.
- Soneboch, Switz.** 26-242 (C2).
- Son-ch-hon, Kor.** 15-156 (D7).
- Sonchue:** see *Sow-thistle*.
- SONCINO, It.** 25-399c; 15-4 (H-C2).
- Sondalo, It.** 26-242 (H1).
- Sondani, India** 17-559a.
- Sondelov, Nor.** 19-804 (C3).
- Sonderbund (1843)** 26-259a; 15-347b.
- SONDERBURG, Ger.** 25-399c; 8-24 (H4).
- Sonderho, Den.** 8-24 (A3); 9-760b.
- Sonderjylland, duchy:** see *Schleswig-Holstein*.
- Sönder Omme, Den.** 8-24 (A3).
- SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger.** 25-399c; 11-898 (H1, G10).
- Sönder-ö, Den.** 8-24 (C3).
- Sondford, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (A2).
- Sondhaus, K. F. J.** 25-141c.
- Sondhorland, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (A3).
- Söndmör, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (B1); 1-2c.
- SONDRIÖ, It.** 25-399d; 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
- *prov., It.* 15-6c; *alphabet* 1-728a.
- SONE, riv., India** 25-399d; 14-376 (L7); 18-110c; 3-813d.
- *canal system, India* 25-399d; 14-851b; 24-789c; 11-511d.
- Sonestown, Pa.** 21-106 (I-K3).
- Sonfjäll, mt., Swed.** 19-800 (C3).
- SONG (of birds)** 25-113a.
- SONG (lit.)** 25-109a; 21-889c; 9-626c.
- (music) 25-490b; *N. American Indian* 14-470b; *plantation song* 21-726d; *Schubert's part songs* 24-362b; *Schumann* 24-312c.
- Songa, riv., Nor.** 19-801 (H3).
- *Matara, Isl., Ger.E.Af.* 11-771 (C9); 15-795b.
- Songar (Mongolian term):** see *Dangar*.
- Song-ba, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (F5); 2-61c.
- Song-chau, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (D1); 27-5b.
- Song-chal, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (H1).
- Song-ch-hon, Kor.** 15-156 (E7).
- Song-chin, Kor.** 15-156 (F6); 16-910a.
- Song-con, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (D2).
- Song-cyelo** 7-642b.
- Songdo, Kor.**: see *Kalsong*.
- Songse (dialect)** 3-359a.
- Songseza, S. Af.** 25-166 (K-L2).
- Songseons, Fr.** 10-778 (E2).
- Songhol, empire, Af.** 26-982b; 17-565b; 11-Usa; *Kano conquered (16th cent.)* 15-633c.
- SONGHOL, race** 25-114a; 1-329a; 1-443a.
- Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C.**: see *Huô*.
- Song-hwan, Kor.** 6-234a.
- Songl Bazar, India** 14-376 (F8).
- Songish, tribe** 14-465b.
- Song-ju, Kor.** 15-156 (E-F9).
- Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam)** 14-198 (D2).
- *riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking)* 14-498 (D1); 14-199d; 27-5b.
- Song-Kal, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (E-F4).
- Songkia, Mal.Penln.**: see *Singora*.
- Song-Koi, riv., Fr.I.C.**: see *Red River*.
- Song-Kow, Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (F5).
- Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (C-D3); 25-2d.
- Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (D1); 2-11c; 14-199c.
- Songni, India:** see *Sondani*.
- Songo, tribe** 1-330c (table); 3-359c.
- Song of Dermot and the Earl** 2-33b.
- Song of Saint Faron, The** 11-111a.
- Song of Solomon (Old Testament):** see *Canticles*.
- Song of Songs (Old Testament):** see *Canticles*.
- Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha)** 7-808a.
- Songo Town, S.L.** 11-204 (H5); 25-35c.
- Songrogo, riv., Fr.W.Af.** 24-610b.
- "Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit.)** 22-537d.
- Songs of Innocence (Blake)** 4-37a; 9-636b.
- Songs of the Sierras (Miller)** 1-810b.
- Song sparrow** 14-422a; 17-851d.
- *thrush* 26-892b; 1-120c.
- Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C.** 27-5b.
- Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa)** 11-771 (H3); 23-260 (D1); 11-771d; 19-929a.
- *riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Rukwa)* 11-771 (H3); 11-772b; 23-24b.
- Sonhild (legend):** see *Svanhild*.
- Sonhral (race):** see *Songhol*.
- Sonico, It.** 26-242 (H1).
- Soninké (people)** 17-561c; 24-640d; 1-329c (table).
- Sonion (lit.)** 5-651a.
- Soniri (dict.)** 12-201c.
- Sonkachi, India** 12-718c.
- Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps** 1-746d.
- Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps** 1-746d.
- Sonkor b. Modud (Salgharid ruler)** 21-226a.
- Son-kul, lake, Turkestan** 27-120 (F4); 26-909c.
- Sonling, Tib.** 6-168 (F4).
- Sonmian, Bal.** 3-663b.
- *bay, Ital.* 3-663a.
- Sonnar, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- Sonnaz, riv., Switz.** 28-242 (C3).
- Sonnbliek, mt., Aus.** 3-4 (C3); 1-746b; *observatory* 24-101d.
- Sonnbliekscharte, pass, Alps** 1-740b.
- SONNEHEIM, Ger.** 25-414a; 11-808 (H1, H11).
- Sonnefeld, Ger.** 11-808 (H1, H11); 3-433b.
- Sonnenberg, Aus.** 26-311d.
- *hill, Belg.* 2-158b.
- Sonnenberg, mt., Switz.** 26-742 (H4-7).
- Sonnenburg, Ger.** 11-808 (E7).
- Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps** 26-741 (E4).
- Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger.** 21-642b.
- SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON** 25-414c.
- Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus.** 25-1059a.
- Sonnenwita 17-572c.**
- SONNET (lit.)** 25-414c; 17-181b; *in Elizabethan literature* 0-630a; *in French literature* 11-122c; *Italian form* 9-670b.
- Sonnets (Shakespeare)** 24-782c.
- Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning)** 4-669d.
- Sonntag, Berks.** 28-769c.
- Sonnhila 3-225d.**
- *Sowerly* 15-569b.
- SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron** 25-416b; 15-68c; 15-76d; 16-82c.
- Sonntag, bay, Green.** 12-545c.
- Sonndagsblat 11-240a.**
- Sonntagsblätter (magazine)** 21-159b.
- Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus:** see *Sonnenwendstein*.
- Son of Man (rel.)** 26-775a; 15-349d.
- Sonogno, Switz.** 26-212 (F4).
- Sonotata, Cal.** 5-8 (H2); 5-18d.
- *mt., Nev.* 5-8 (E1).
- *co., Cal.* 5-8 (H2).
- Sonometer (monochord)** 25-451a.
- Sonora, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).
- *Ky.* 15-740 (H-C3).
- *O.* 20-26 (G5).
- *Tex.* 26-690 (H5).
- *rat, Cal.* 5-8 (H2).
- SONORA, state, Mex.** 25-416c; 18-318 (C1); 12-36a.
- *riv., Mex.* 25-416c.
- Sonora deer** 18-320c.
- Sonoran pocket mouse** 27-634b.
- Sonoran region** 28-1012d; 28-1005c; 21-781a.
- Sonpur, India (Gen.Prov.)** 14-382 (H9).
- *India (Orissa)* 14-382 (K9); 25-117a.
- *India (Saran)* 14-376 (L7).
- SONPUR, state, India** 25-416d; 14-382 (K-L9).
- *Binka, India:* see *Sonpur (Orissa)*.
- *Manda, India* 14-382 (K-L9).
- Sonrbay, race:** see *Songhol*.
- Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (H1).
- Son-san, Kor.** 15-156 (E-F8).
- Sons Creek, riv., Mo.** 16-603 (C4).
- Sonservol, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (C4).
- Sons of Dan (Mormons):** see *Danites*.
- *of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1761)* 19-607b.
- *of Rechab (bibl.):* see *Rechabites*.
- *of the Covenant:* see *B'nai B'rith*.
- Sonson, Colom.** 6-701 (H3); 6-707a.
- SONSONATE, Salv.** 25-417a; 5-678 (A-B4).
- Sontag, Miss.** 19-600 (H4).
- *Va.* 28-118 (C1).
- Son-Tay, Fr.I.C.** 14-198 (D1); 27-6c.
- Sonthal Paraganas, dist., India:** see *Santhal Paraganas*.
- Sonthals, tribe:** see *Santals*.
- Sonthofen, Bay.** 11-808 (C5).
- Sontz, Sp.** 25-530 (C2).
- Sontra, Ger.** 11-808 (H1, H10).
- Sonvand, lake, Nor.** 19-804 (D1).
- Sonyea, N.Y.** 19-590 (C3).
- Soo, For.** 15-136 (B-C1); 10-670c.
- *chan., N. Am.*: see *St Mary's Falls*.
- Souglossis 3-525b.**
- Soojah (name):** see *Shuja*.
- Soo Junction, Mich.** 18-372 (E3).
- Soolquelle, spring, Ger.** 26-50b.
- Soomjani, India** 24-202a.
- Soon Kosi, riv., India:** see *Sun Kosi*.
- Soop (curling)** 7-616b.
- Soor, Aus:** *battle (1745)* 3-42c; *24-718 (map); (1666)* 24-711c.

- SOOT** 25-117a; as manure 13-754b; 17-616a.
Soot, tribe: see **Sotik**.
Sooterhook, Hendrik 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Soothsayer: origin 22-319d; priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
 — mangabey 22-330c.
 — tern 26-646e.
Sopara, India 14-621a.
Sopatra of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c.
 — of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.): see **Sothis**.
Soper, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — lake, Me. 17-131 (C2).
Sopetrar, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sophades, Gr. 12-214 (C-D1).
Sophagaseus (king of India) 24-604d; 21-214d.
Sophene, dist., Asia 23-619 (F-G3); 23-618 (F-G3); 21-214d.
Sophorin (bibl.) 3-555d; see also **Scribes**.
Sophetim (officials): see **Sotete**.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d; **Ophites'** system 20-128d; **Valentinian** developments 27-553b; see also under **Wisdom**.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon): see **Alençon**.
 — (of Anhalt-Zerbst): see **Catherine II.** (of Russia).
 — (of Brabant) 26-902a; 13-416b; 9-135d.
 — (German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-417a; 11-737e; 2-66c.
 — **SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, of Celle: electress of Hanover 25-418a; 11-737e; 15-895d.
 — (Sophia Dorothea: of Hanover and England) 11-738c.
 — (queen of Poland, c. 1455): **Bible** 21-923a.
 — **(SOPHIA ALEKSYEYEVNA**: of Russia) 25-417b; 23-900d; 23-898c.
 — (Sophia Dorothea: of Württemberg: Russian empress): see **Maria Fedorovna**.
 — (Sophie Charlotte: queen of Prussia) 11-52c; 5-916c.
Sophia, Russ. 27-34nd.
 — harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see **Nurakita**.
 —, terr., Bulg.: see **Solia**.
Sophilko, Gr. 12-124 (D-E3).
Sophilus (Plato) 21-821a; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs): see **Adulteration**.
SOPHISTS 25-418b; 23-236a; badge 15-602e; ethics 9-811a; education, influence on 8-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c; logic 16-897a; satirised 21-820b; scepticism 24-306b.
SOPHOCLES 25-124d; 12-511b; 21-885c; Greek drama 8-489d; **Pelias** legend 21-68a.
 — (commander) 9-953b.
 — (of Surium) 8-1d.
SOPHOMORE (dict.) 25-429a; 25-26b; in Greek literature 12-511c; mines 8-491c.
Sophronistae 12-752e; 9-870b.
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) 25-429b; 14-182d; 18-734a; 17-926d.
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-460 (F2).
Sopanae, Aus.: see **Pecs**.
So-ping Fu, China 6-168 (11).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (111. D5); 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Sopran, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
SOPRANO (muscle) 25-429c.
SOPRANO, county and town, Hung. 25-429c; 3-4 (E3).
Sops, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Souari, India 14-376 (F2); 15-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr.: see **Tyre**.
- SORA**, It. 25-129d; 16-1 (D4); 15-26 (D4); **Sannite** capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
 —, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
 —, riv., Ans. 3-4 (D3); 5-385d.
 — (zoöl.): see **Carolina rail**.
Sorabi, tribe: see **Sorbs**.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b; 10-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
 — **Shapurjee** Bengalice 20-902d.
Sorachifuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
SORACTE, mt., It. 25-430a; 15-26 (D3); 10-148b.
Sorak, C.Asia: see **Kashgar**.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a; 19-963b.
 — **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.): see **Dis Soranus**.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Ilampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-963d; 25-486c (table); **Conway's** ascent 7-70a; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, Ger. 25-430c; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
Sorauren, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Sorba, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger.: see **Hohor Schwarn**.
Sorbie, Scot. 28-629d.
Sorbière, S. 24-308a; 25-736c.
Sorbiudrum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002c.
Sorblite 14-805a.
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de: see **Robert of Sorbon**.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c; 20-804 (D2); 20-808d; architecture 2-442b; church 2-415d, 12-16d; **Jesuits** 15-343d; libraries 16-567b; physiological laboratory 3-798c; **Puits de Chavannes'** paintings 22-673d.
SORBS, people 25-431b; 25-228b; 11-831d; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c; 18-202b; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawilite 8-144d.
Sorde, Fr. 16-154d.
SORDELLO 25-431d; 27-310c.
SORDINO 25-431d; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin: see **Agricola**, Martin.
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebols, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Soredium 16-580b.
Sorec, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon: see **Sheath-bill**.
Sorek, Pal. 7-962c.
SOREL, AGNES 25-432c; 5-920d; 4-514c; **Fouquet's** painting 10-737a.
 — **ALBERT** 25-432d; 11-152c.
 — **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, Can. 25-433c; 22-724 (D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
 —, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
 —, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Sören, Christian: see **Longo-montanus**, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sörenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorento, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louis: on flame 10-473d; on sea water 19-979b; spectroscopy 25-631b.
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c; 24-1015b.
 — alpinus: see **Alpino shrew**.
 — araneus: see **Shrew**, common.
 — blundrell: see **Atophyrax**.
 — minutus: see **Pygmy shrew**.
 — palustris: see **Neosorex**.
Sörforjd, fjord, Nor. (Hazard) 19-504 (B2); 12-941a.
 —, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorze, G. A.: on sound 25-459a.
Soriente Mefta, lake, It.: see **Ampanctas**.
Sorgho, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- SORGHUM** (Kao-lyang) 25-433d; 24-839a; 26-36a.
 — saccharatum: see **Chinese sugar-cane**.
 — vulgare: see **Durra**.
Sorgono, Sard. 16-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorques, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp. 25-434b; 25-530 (C2); 5-653b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c.
Soriano, F. 20-161b.
 —, Luz 22-163a.
Soriano, It.: battle (1497) 1-554c.
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Soricidae: see **Shrew**.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Soriculus 14-641d.
Sorites 26-243b.
Sorium, Rum.: see **Roshlori de Vede**.
Sor-Kul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (E4); 2-735d; 10-270c; **Oxus** source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F3); 25-381b.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell: see **Macdonnell**.
Sornac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sornau, kingdom, Siam: see **Sano**.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sorö, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d; monastery 1-734d, 8-39c; school 8-27d.
Soro, India 14-382 (M9).
Sorö, co., Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
 —, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
 —, lake, Den. 28-961d.
 —, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Brazil. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
SOROKI, Russ. 25-434c; 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Sorokär, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 —, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Sorol, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN 25-434c; 20-515c.
Soromesia, Bech. 25-400 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-370 (H6); 9-803c; 27-388d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-187 (A1).
Sorophora 19-109c; 19-106c; 19-105c.
Sorority 11-40c.
Soros, int., Gr.: see **Teumesa**.
Sorosis, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorosis (bot.) 11-257d.
Sorosporium scabies 22-204c.
Sorotsk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) 6-302d.
Sorralo, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c.
Sorra-man-raq, Turk.As.: see **Samarra**.
Sörrelen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
SORREL 25-434d; 22-27a; 22-29b (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 8-722 (G3).
SORRENTO, It. 25-434d; 16-4 (C6-7); see also **Surrentum**.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
 —, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
 —, cape, Ire. 7-708b.
Sorrow, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogon, P.I. 21-392 (E4).
 —, prov., P.I. 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm.: see **Sairt**.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
 — **Virgiliana** 8-333a.
Sortilege: see **lots**, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-825b.
Sörum, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
Sorus 22-606a (fig.); 22-610d.
Sorvaag, lake, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Sös, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sös, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sö-san, Kor. 16-156 (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-232a.
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosano (myth.) 18-252c.
- Sosen** (artist) 15-175b; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. calligraphy) 16-178d.
Soshin, prov., Jap.: see **Kazusa**.
Soshyu, prov., Jap.: see **Sagami**.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a; 4-989d.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius Sencelo, Gaius: see **Sencelo**, Gaius Sosius.
Soskumika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-880d.
Sosnitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Sosnovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Sosnowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; 21-932a.
Soso, Miss. 18-606 (C4).
Soso, tribe: see **Susu**.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Sospita: see **Juno** (**Sospita**).
Soss (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente pianoforte 21-570d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-681c.
Sotras (poet) 26-508c.
 — (of Cnidus) 16-627c.
Sosus (artist): see **Sosos**.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2).
 —, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
 —, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2); 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 18-815a.
SOTADES 25-435b; 1-574h.
Sotalla fluviatilis 20-587b (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A1); 6-701b.
 —, riv., Colom.: see **Patia**.
Sotas (bp.) 18-758c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 16-174c; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Sotera, Artemis 2-664a.
SOTER (popo) 25-435b; 20-722a.
 — (surname): see **Antiochus I.**, **Demetrius I.**, **Seleucus III.**, **Ptolemy I.** and **VIII.**
 — (myth.): **Heracles** 13-346d; **Poseidon** 22-170a; **Zeus**, see **Zeus Soter**.
 — (rel.): **Gnostic** conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-209a.
Sotern, P. C. von: see **Phillip**, Christopher of Trier.
Soternbeds 21-176d; 21-177b.
SOTHEY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435c.
 — **Edward II.** 25-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435d; 9-89b; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 8-51a.
 — (astron.): see **Sirus**.
Sotie (lit.) 11-118c; 8-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
 —, tribe 19-161b.
Sotla, riv., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c.
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d; 18-602c; 27-484c.
 —, Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-162 (C4).
 —, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto (rel.) 15-223b.
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 28-275a.
 — la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
 — la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalacios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief): see **Manikusa**.
Sottegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
Sottern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Sotternleed (lit.) 8-721a.
Sotterville, Fr. 23-768c; 7-295b.
Sotto, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
 — **Visoehi**, Bosnia: see **Podvisoko**.
Soturba, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Sotuta, Mex. 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus.: geology 20-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b.
SOU (bot.): see **Dolnja Tuzla**.
SOU (dict.) 25-436b.
Souari nut: see **Sunter nut**.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Soubirous**, Bernadette 17-65a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan, duke of 25-436b; 10-836b.
 — **Charles de Rohan**, prince of 23-743d; 12-695d;
Soubise sauce 7-74d.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris: see **Archives Nationales**.
Souch, riv., Sud.: see **Jur**.
Souchier range-finder 22-889c.
Souchong (tea) 26-480d.
Soudan, Alnn. 18-559 (E3).
Soudan (title): see **Sultan**.
 — formation 2-361c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Souderton, Pa. 21-166 (N5).
Soudley sandstone 6-300b.
Soufflard (geog.): see **Soffioni**.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Souffrière, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-23b.
 —, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-795d.
 —, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28a.
 —, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2); 28-180d; 24-50d.
Souffrière (geog.): see **Solfatara**.
Soughatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count 25-436c; 11-177b.
Souhagen, riv., N.N. 19-490 (D6).
Souhieres, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soul, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
 —, Maur.: see **Port Savanne**.
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg.: see **Suk Ahras**.
Soul: **Alexandrian** school 1-575b; animals' compared 2-111c; animism 2-53a, 7-899b; **Arabian** philosophy 2-277a; **Aristotle** 2-520c; **Beneke** 3-727a; **Buddhist** Non-soul 4-743c; **Cleanthes** 6-476c; **Democritus** 8-1b; **Egyptian** religion 9-55d; **Fechner's** psychical universe 18-234a; **Henry of Ghent** 13-298b; **Jamblichus** 14-214b; **immortality**, see **Immortality**; **Kabbalah** 15-621c; **Neo-Pythagoreanism** 18-378c; **Origen** 20-272d; **Plato** 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b; **Plotinus** 18-375c; **Pythagoreanism** 22-699b, 2-504b; **Spinoza** 6-424a; **Stoics** 25-045d; **Tel-esio** 28-573c; **trance** state 27-167c; 27-168a; **transmigration**, see **Metempsychosis**; **triple**, **Paso-Alfures'** belief 17-149d; **Wundt** 18-241c.
Soulaines, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a.
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d; 11-146c.
Soulas, Josias de: see **Floridor**.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-835b.
Soulby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. 9-420 (H4. E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-296a.
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b.
Soulo, prov., Fr. 3-492d.
Souli-houses 2-374a; 2-382d; 13-810c.
Souille, lake, Can. 18-479 (B3).
Souille, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
Soulondrea, riv., Fr. 16-859c.
Soulouque, F.: see **Faustin I.** (Italian emperor).
 — "Souls" (19th cent. coterie) 3-251a.
Souls, Book of (Mandaean): see **Kolasta**.
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a.
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu 25-436d; 10-865d;
Austrian War (1805) 19-216d; **Murillo** pictures looted 19-36b; **Peninsular War** (1808) 21-91d, 18-170a; **Waterloo** campaign 28-373c.
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl. III).
Soumpelour, India 8-166a.
SOUTMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c; 11-145c.
Souming and **rouming** (law) 28-849b.
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S. 25-460a; 26-190 (B4); 7-494a.
 —, val., Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d; 4-28d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 18-938d; geology 19-623a.
- Altai, mts., Russ.As.: see Ek-tagh.
- Association (Irish): see under Munster.
- Baptist Convention 18-587c.
- bobwhite 27-633d.
- buckthorn 4-733c.
- cattle-fever: see Texas fever.
- Chudes, tribe: see Votes.
- Church (U.S.): see under Presbyterian (U.S.).
- Convention (1850) 19-217b.
- Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
- Cross, W.Ans. 2-960 (B6).
- cross (astron.): see Crux.
- Cross (order) 15-867h.
- “Southern Cross” (steamer) 17-354b.
- Southern crown (astron.): see Corona australis.
- SOUTHERNE, THOMAS** 25-510d; 8-527d.
- Southern fish (astron.): see Pisces australis.
- fox-squirrel 27-634a.
- Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
- hound: see Staghound.
- League (football) 10-632b.
- Southern Literary Messenger* 1-835c.
- Southern Manchurian Railway 17-533c.
- mole 27-633d.
- Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E5).
- Muya, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
- Netherlands: see Belgium.
- Pacific Railway 22-821d; 5-15a.
- Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Punjab railway 22-655c.
- Southern Quarterly Review* 21-154c.
- Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-464d: see also Rhodesia.
- Rights Party 1-163b; 2-756d.
- right-whale: see Black whale.
- shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
- triangle (astron.): see Triangulum australe.
- Uplands, Scot. 24-113a.
- Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
- Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
- Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
- zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
- Southern, Mass.: see Stonington, Conn.
- Southern, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
- South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
- Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
- SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE** 25-512d.
- Sir Richard 12-607d.
- ROBERT** 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b; Coleridge 6-675c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
- Southery, Can. 24-225 (B3).
- Southery's trocar 16-803a.
- South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- Farmis, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- Southfork, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
- South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
- Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
- Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E1).
- Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- Gardiner, Me. 17-431 (C4).
- Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
- SOUTHGATE, Mdx.** 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
- South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
- GEORGIA**, isl., Atl.O. 25-513b; 21-962b.
- Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
- Gleas Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
- Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
- Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
- Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
- HADLEY**, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-946d.
- Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
- Hampton, N.H. 19-190 (E-F6).
- Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
- Hams, dist., Viet. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
- Hams cattle: see South Devon cattle.
- Hannibal, Mo.: see Hannibal.
- Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Hero, Vt. 19-190 (A2).
- Hendler, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
- Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- HOLLAND**, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).
- Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B2-C1).
- Humbrin (dialect): see under Mercian.
- Southiel (Southill), Ursula: see Shipton, Mother.
- Southill, Azathia 24-988d.
- South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 45-74d.
- Indian Railway 17-290b.
- SOUTHLING, Conn.** 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
- South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Jutland, duchy: see Schleswig-Holstein.
- Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Kensington, art. school: see Royal College of Art.
- Kensington, museum, Lond. see Victoria and Albert Museum.
- Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-856d.
- Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
- Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G4); 4-595c.
- Lacrange, Me. 17-134 (D3).
- Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- co., N.Y. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c.
- South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
- Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
- Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
- South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
- Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
- Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
- Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
- Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Lyne, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
- Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
- Lynsfeld, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
- Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- McAlester, Okla.: see McAlester.
- Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
- Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
- Manistiquia, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- MELBOURNE**, Viet. 25-513d; 18-90 (map).
- Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 16-947b.
- Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
- Mifflord, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- Mifflord, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
- Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
- Sonthminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
- South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- MOLTON**, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 8-132b.
- South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Morgantown, W.Va. 18-835d.
- Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-266b.
- Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
- Ness, capo, Scot. 13-841b.
- New Lyme, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Niland, isl., Ind.O.: see Niland, South.
- Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
- NORWALK**, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
- Norwood, Sur.: see Norwood, South.
- Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
- Ockendon, Ess.: see Ockendon, South.
- SOUTHOLD**, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (H4); 16-983d.
- SOUTH OMAHA**, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (B3).
- ORANGE**, N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
- Orkney, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A1); 25-516d; temperature 21-970d.
- Oronecto, lake, Can. 19-465 (B3).
- Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Ossett, Yorks.: see Ossett, South.
- Southwam, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
- Pageh, isl., Sum.: see Pageh, South.
- Paci, isl., Sum.: see Pageh, South.
- Paint, Roek Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615c; 25-121d; 16-513c.
- Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
- Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Southpark, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
- South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-621c.
- Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
- Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
- Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
- Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
- Pittsburg, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
- Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
- Pokgy, isl., Sum.: see Pageh, South.
- Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
- polar region: see Antarctic region.
- Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
- Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
- Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- SOUTHPORT**, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
- Me. 17-434 (C5).
- N.C. 19-772 (E4).
- N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Wis.: see Kenosha.
- Southport Daily News* 19-564d.
- SOUTH PORTLAND**, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
- Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
- Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
- Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
- Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
- Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
- River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Rockwood, Mch. 18-372 (G7).
- Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
- Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
- South Royaston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- Royaston, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
- South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
- St. Joseph, Kan. 15-651 (H1).
- St. Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
- St. Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
- Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Salem, O. 20-26 (D6).
- Salina, N.Y.: see Syracuse.
- Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
- San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
- Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Seituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- SOUTHSEA**, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
- common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
- castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
- SOUTH SEA BUBBLE** 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c.
- Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
- Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
- Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Shaftsbury, Vt. 18-490 (A6).
- Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
- SHETLAND**, isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M).
- SHIELDS**, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
- Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
- Shore, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
- Scutside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
- South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
- Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- Sister, mt., Ore. 20-242 (D3).
- Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
- Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Star, mine, Viet. 2-951d.
- Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- Stockton, Yorks.: see Thornaby-on-Tees.
- Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
- Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
- Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
- Tarnworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (H1-2).
- Southtown, Yarmouth 28-903a.
- South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
- Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Trenton, N.J.: see Trenton.
- Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
- Union, Ky. 16-740 (B4).
- Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
- Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H1).
- Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
- Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
- South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
- Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
- Wales Railway 5-317b.
- Wales, Royal Institute of. Swansea 25-310c.
- Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
- Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
- SOUTHWARK**, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 18-956c; St. Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
- bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
- park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
- South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
- Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
- Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
- Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
- Southwell (family) 6-507d.
- Elizabeth 8-637a.
- ROBERT** 25-517c.
- Sir Robert 28-863a.
- Thomas Southwell, baron 16-694c.
- T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
- Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
- SOUTHWELL**, Notts. 25-518a; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-319a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
- Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
- Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
- South West, capo, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
- West, capo, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
- West, pt., C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
- West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
- West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
- Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
- Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
- Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
- South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
- West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C-D8).
- West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
- Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 28-567d.
- Whitley, Ind. 14-122 (F2).
- Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
- Hants. 24-540d.
- Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
- Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
- priory, ruins, Hants. 12-90c.
- South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-13); 28-685c.
- Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
- Wilmington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
- Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
- Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
- SOUTHWOLD**, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b.
- bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 8-731d.
- SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N.** 25-518a.
- South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-410a, 17-508b.
- Wyaconda, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- Yaqui, riv., W.I.: see Neyba.
- Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
- Soutzos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
- Panagiotis 12-525c.
- Souvenir de Solferino* (Dunant) 11-592a.
- SOUVESTRE, EMILE** 25-518d.
- Souigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-935a.
- SOUVRE, GILLES DE** 25-518d.
- Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: see Sablé.
- Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Souza (name): see Sousa.
- Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 20-759c.
- SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAIDE** Fillete, marquise de 25-519a.
- Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
- Sovana, It. 15-4 (C3).
- Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
- mfs., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
- Sóvárád, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Sóvde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
- Sovereign: see Sovereign.
- Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
- SOVEREIGN** (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
- (dict.) 25-519b.
- (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
- coroners 7-188a.
- “Sovereign of the Seas” (warship) 23-341b.
- Sovereign state 25-522d; U.S. system 27-686c.

- SOVEREIGNTY** 25-519c; Aust. fin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 15-575b; exemption 24-568a; veto 24-15b, Sovereignty: see Sovereignty.
- Sovira**, kingdom, India 14-396b.
- Sovrana**, Switz. 26-717 (H1).
- Sovremennik** 26-1055a.
- Soviet Ministry** (Russia): see Council of Ministers.
- Sow**, noun: see Polyn. Tuzia.
- Sow**, staffs. 9-416 (H. C1), 27-230d.
- SOWAR** (dict.) 25-523c.
- Sow-bread** 7-681c.
- Sowe**, riv., Warwick. 9-120 (H1, E2).
- Sowerby**, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-523c.
- Sowerby**, James 25-523c.
- Sowerby**, James de Carlo 25-523c; 4-372a; 4-343b.
- Sowerby**, r. Smith 11-441b.
- Sowerby**, Yorka. 26-933 (H2).
- BRIDOE**, Yorka. 25-523d; 28-933 (H2).
- Sowerby's beaked whale** 5-772c (fig.).
- Sowers**, Va. 28-118 (H1).
- Sower-sop**: see Sour-sop.
- Sow fennel**: see Hog's fennel.
- SOWING** (agriculture) 25-523d.
- Sowwood**, Yorka. 28-933 (H2).
- Sowplex campestris**: see Col. aptes campestris.
- Sowthiel**, Ussula: see Shipton, Mother.
- Sow-thistle** 6-812d; 26-861a.
- Sownton**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
- Soxhlet**, Franz 18-152c.
- Soxhlet extractor** 10-57b; 20-49a.
- Soy** 13-218a.
- Soya**, str., Jap.: see La Perouse.
- "Soya"** (cruiser) 24-912d.
- Soyana**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
- Soyazaki**, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
- Soy bean** 3-573c; 6-649c; oil 20-46a.
- SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT** 25-524d.
- Soyers**, Fr. 13-73b.
- Soyland**, Yorka. 28-933 (H2).
- Soymanor**, Anne Sophie: see Swetchine.
- Soyotes** (Soyon), race 26-148d; 10-390c; dialect 27-173a.
- Soy pea**: see Soy bean.
- Sok**, Mir Mohammed (poet) 13-488d.
- Sokh**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 8-349b; 25-277c.
- Soxin**, Camillo 25-521c.
- Sol** 25-521c.
- Sol**, Fausto Paolo: see Soctinus.
- Sol**, Lello Francesco Maria: see Soctinus.
- SOZOMEN** (Hermias) Salanmen Sozomenus) 25-525a; (of Pistoia): see Zomini.
- Sozon** (myth.) 23-958d.
- Soropolis** (Apollonia), Bulg. 4-173 (C2); capture (1829) 23-931b.
- Soru**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
- Sorzini**, Fausto Paolo: see Soctinus.
- Sol**, Lello Francesco Maria: see Soctinus.
- Mariano** (1397-1467) 25-320c.
- Mariano** (1482-1556) 25-320c.
- di Girolamo, Alessandro** 25-53b.
- SPA**, Belg. 25-525c; 3-668 (G2); Charles II. at (1854) 5-913b; races 13-737d.
- Irre**, 14-744 (H4).
- Spaarnie**, riv., Holl. 13-588 (H2); 13-588d.
- Spaccarno**, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 26-290d.
- Spaccata**, mt., It. 11-385a.
- Space** (math.) 11-730a.
- SPACE AND TIME** (philos.). 25-525c; 22-566b; 22-576b; arts, classification of 10-362b; brain injury, effect 19-49b; causation and time relation 5-577c; (Clarke on 8-446); Herbert's space theory 13-336d; Hume 13-880d; in hypnotism (time) 14-200c; Idealism, time in 14-286a; indifference point (time) 22-577d; Kant 15-608d, 6-115d; Lange 18-237a; Leibnitz 16-388a, 10-27c; Locke 18-850b; Lavoisier on space 18-233b; Mach 18-238a; Spinoza 6-423c; Wundt 18-242a. See also Extension.
- centrode** 17-958a.
- Spaces of Fontana** (anat.) 10-92b.
- Spach**, Israel 10-903d.
- Spachbach**, Ger. 28-834c.
- Spada**, cape, Crete 7-413 (map).
- Spades**, Rome 2-412b.
- Spadolfo**, lemon 16-411b.
- Spadaro**, Muro: see (Lar.) Giulio, Domenico.
- SPADE** (dict.) 25-526c.
- Spade** for Q. F. guns 2-691c.
- Spade** (game) 5-449a.
- Spade** (of chair) 6-237d.
- Spade** (coin) 12-697b.
- Spadella** 5-189c.
- Spades**, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
- Spadille** (spadillo) 20-101b; 22-338a.
- Spadix** (bot.) 10-554d; 10-556b; 10-557a.
- Spadix** (ool.) 14-454a.
- Spadras**, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
- Spadron** 23-967d.
- Spade-woman** 10-134d.
- Spafford**, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
- Spa Fields** riot (1816) 17-170b.
- Spaghetti**: see Vermicelli.
- SPAGNA, LO** 25-526d.
- Spagnuolo**, Lo: see Iubera, Giuseppe.
- Spagnuolo**, Lo (paluter): see Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
- Spaguetac**: see Avocado pear.
- SPAHIS** (Sipari) 25-527a; 2-623b.
- SPAIN** 25-527a; 25-530 (map); aqueducts 2-243b; archaeology 2-352b, 2-353b foll.; 25-965c; art: see Spanish art; brigandage 4-564d, 4-565c; colonial possessions 25-527b; communications 25-532a, 9-917d; costume 7-246a; dances 7-798a; fauna 25-530c, 20-310b; flags 10-161c; Inquisition: see Inquisition, Spain; irrigation 14-841b; language and literature: see Spanish; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-574c; life-boat service 16-698b; monuments, preservation 18-801a; museums 19-840c; newspapers 19-841a; nobility 25-516d, 25-518b, 25-519c; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-862a, 15-866c; parliament: see Cortes; periodicals 21-161c; religion 25-536b; see also Spanish Church; survey map 17-651b; universities 27-56d, 27-702a, 27-769d.
- Agriculture** 25-532c; cane-sugar 26-17c; cotton crop 7-263c; merino sheep 18-187d; olive cultivation 20-85d foll.; orange cultivation 20-150b; tomato exports 11-262d; wine production 28-725b, 28-717b.
- Army** 2-622c; 25-530c; Infantry (16th cent.) 14-521c; rifles 23-333c; tercios (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
- Coinage** 18-706d; 25-533a; 19-898b; 19-908c; ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
- Commerce and Industries** 25-534a; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-811a; glass 12-102d; lace 16-40b; shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; trade organization 27-100b; Turkish trade 27-130b; U.K. trade 27-802b; whaling 28-572d.
- Constitution and Law** 25-535c; Ayuntamiento 3-78a; Barraganza 25-516b; Basque institutions 3-188a; capital punishment 5-281b; constitution (1812) 25-535c; (1834) 1837 25-535a; (1876) 25-535b, 25-568d; Consultation of the Sea 7-23a; corn laws 7-178a; Cortes: see Cortes; criminal code (punishment) 17-158d; Fuero 11-286c; 25-517a; marriage indissoluble 8-343d; medieval land tenure 25-516c; patent law 20-908c; press laws 22-301a; Sunday observance 28-98d.
- Finance** 25-531a; Alcala tax 1-518b; civil list 6-112c; income and industry taxes 14-358c; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
- Geology** 25-528d; 25-529a (fig.); Cambrian system 5-88b; Carboniferous system 6-312a; Cretaceous system 7-416d; Devonian system 5-126b; Liassic rocks 15-568d; Ordovician system 20-230b, 20-237d; Triassic rocks 27-239d.
- SPAIN, MINERAL** 25-533d; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811b, 14-813b, 22-692d; lead 15-315b; mercury 16-150b; salt 24-221c; silver 25-113b.
- Navy** 19-306c; 24-552d; 25-537a; battleships 24-906b; boarding tactics (16th cent.) 19-314d; dockyards 8-166c; uniforms 27-593b.
- Population and Ethnology** 25-536b; 18-125c; 14-301a; 25-537c; Asturias 2-820d; Basques 3-885d; Castros 4-947b; Galicians 11-102a; Gipscas 12-473a foll.; Iberians 14-216b; Jews 15-404c; 25-516a; Maragatos 16-411a; 25-516a; Moors 18-412d; Moriscos 18-837d, 25-516a; Mozarabes 18-919b, 25-516b.
- History** (ancient, to A.D. 711) 25-537c; Augustan age 25-650c; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) 23-557c; Cantabrian wars 5-207c; Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a; Celtic settlements 5-612d; Diocletian's reorganization 23-649b (H1); 17-908c; Gaius Julius' administration (181 n.c.) 12-307b; Numantia 19-816c; Punic Wars 26-651d, 12-920c, 24-105c; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) 23-630b; Sertorius 24-681d, 23-641c; Viriathus' insurrection 24-406c, 23-630c; Visigothic kingdom 12-275a.
- History** (medieval and modern) 25-540c; (maps) 9-920, 9-921, 9-928; Algerian conquests (16th cent.) 1-650a; American colonies 1-806a; see also Mexico, Peru &c.; American Independence War 1-846b, 11-941c; American War (1898) 27-730d, 25-594b; Asiento treaty 2-761b; Austrian succession war: see that heading; Barbary corsairs 3-383b; Bourbon monarchy 4-325d; buccannery 4-709b, 21-610a; Carlists: see that heading; Charlemagne's invasion 10-809, 5-922a, 8-986a; Charles V's policy 5-899d; Chilean war (1865) 6-155b; Colombian treaties (1881) 6-712d; Cuban rebellions 7-601a; Dutch rebellions (1579-1648) 13-996a; English alliance (1614) 9-356a; English relations (1553-1588) 9-533b, 2-560a; English war (1528) 9-530c; Falkland Islands question 10-153a; French relations (1598-1659) 10-833b foll.; 10-837b; Guanche wars 5-171c, 3-818c; Habsburg monarchy 12-789a; Hundred Years' War 9-505c, 9-711d; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) 22-117a; Inquisition 14-594a, 14-596a; Ireland invaded 14-776a foll.; Lepanto 27-119c, 16-463b; Louisiana settlement and purchase 17-59a, 17-62b, 28-357b; Malay Archipelago 17-169a, 21-397c; maritime discoveries 11-625a; Moors: see that heading; Moroccan question 18-858b, 1-347b, 18-91c; Naples acquired (1516) 19-184d; Napoleonic period 19-204a, 4-193b, 4-191b; see also Peninsular War; papal relations (16th cent.) 20-711d; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) 22-117c; Portuguese relations (1279-1385) 22-111c foll.; (1662-1808) 22-150b foll.; Portuguese War (1810-1868) 22-118b; Quadruple alliance 22-153a foll.; 9-737d; Renaissance 23-89c; republic (1873-1874) 5-169c foll.; Seven Years' War 24-722d; Sicily and Aragon 25-534c; slavery 25-221d, 25-224c; Spanish marriages (1816): see that heading; Spanish Succession War: see that heading; Templars 26-595d; Torresillas treaty 22-143b; Tunisian occupation (16th cent.) 27-398c; Verona congress
- 9-938b; West Indian colonies** 28-517b; see also Porto Rico, &c.
- Spahn**, era of: see Spanish era.
- Spalacanth**: see Mole-rat.
- Spalacanth** 23-415a.
- Spalacotherium** 17-783c.
- SPALATIN, GEORGE** (George Burkhart) 25-591a.
- Spalato**, Hrvoje (Harvey)
- Vukob**, duke of: see Vukob.
- SPALATO** (Spalatro), Aus. 28-591c; 3-4 (E3); Diocletian's palace: see Diocletian, palace of; synod (1059) 8-711d.
- Spalato**, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
- Spalacanth**, Gr. 12-110 (E1).
- Spalar** 18-669c; 28-1011b.
- Spalium**: see Great mole-rat.
- Spalling**, Henry H. 20-245d.
- Spall**, Johann Joseph 26-576c.
- WILLIAM** 25-592b.
- Spalding**, Ida. 14-278 (A2).
- SPALDING, LANCE** 25-592c; 9-416 (H1, G4); Benedictine monastery 12-173d; flower farming 12-50b.
- Spalding**, 18-372 (G4).
- Spalding**, 19-321 (F3).
- Club** 23-406a.
- Co.**, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Spaldington**, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, F2).
- Spall** (masonry) 17-845c.
- SPALLANZANI, LAZARO** 25-592d; 23-118c; 13-413a.
- Spalling hammer** 17-842a.
- Spalmador**, Is. A. Adriatic S. 3-4 (E3).
- SPAN** (dict.) 25-593b.
- Spanaway**, Wash. 28-351 (G4).
- SPANDAU**, Ger. 25-593b; 3-788 (map); 11-508 (H2).
- Spandauer**, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
- Stadt**, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- SPANDRIL** (Spandril) 25-593c; of staircase 25-765b.
- Spangar**, Andrew 13-926a.
- SPANGENBERG, AUGUST** Gottlieb 25-593c.
- Spang**, 25-593c.
- Ludwig** 25-1017c.
- Spangle**, Wash. 28-351 (H2).
- Spangler**, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Spango**, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
- Spangolite** 7-119a; 7-581a.
- Span**, head, hill, Dev. 10-72c.
- Spanheim**, Friedrich 19-320d.
- Spanheim**, Ger.: see Spanheim.
- Spaniards**, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (H3).
- Hole**, Rroda 4-186c.
- Spanie** 8-377d; 8-375 (PL. IV.); 8-379 (PL. IV.).
- Spanish**, Mont. 14-276 (H3).
- collece**, It. 27-751d.
- head**, I. of M. 9-412 (H.A2).
- lake**, La. 17-51 (A2).
- mts.**, Colo. 27-821b.
- pt.**, Ire. 14-744 (H4); 6-426d.
- riv.**, Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959c.
- SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR** (of 1898) 25-594b; 25-564a; 27-730d; American forces 2-623d, 17-721b; Cervena 5-767a; declaration of Paris observed 7-914c; medal 18-18c; neutrality of merchant ships 19-444a; in Philippines 21-399b; piracy decree 21-619a; Porto Rico 22-126d; Roosevelt's army management 23-707d; sea-power in 24-569a; torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d; War Department criticised 1-612b.
- Armada** (1588): see Armada.
- art** 20-515a; 24-491c; 24-514d; ceramics 5-730b, 5-741a, 5-753c; filigree 10-311a; metal work 18-209d, 21-799c; portraiture 22-129a; retablos (16th cent.) 24-498a; tiles 26-973a; weaving 2-67c.
- "Spanish Blanks"** (1592) 2-44c; 9-754b; 13-954d.
- Spanish boots** 4-238b.
- BROOM** 25-598b; 13-773c.
- bugloss**: see Alkanet.
- Spanish calendar of state papers** 9-583a; 9-585b.
- Spanish cat**: see Tortoise-shell cat.
- cedar** (Cedrela odorata): see Jamaica red cedar.
- cedar** (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 5-593b; 15-557c.
- Canary Islands** 5-173c; in Madeira 17-282c.
- chalk**: see French chalk.
- Spanish chestnut** 6-113a; geological age 8-664d; Italy 13-66b; in tanning 16-332c.
- chesta** 6-107b.
- Church** 25-590c; 9-761d; Arrian 10-212-275a, 26-535d; Catholic revival (c. 1880) 25-561d; congregations 25-565c; councils 28-510b, 26-1052a, 9-301b; government policy (1910) 25-565c; Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a; Roman ritual (11th cent.) 25-513d; royal policy (15th cent.) 25-519d; secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) 25-557b.
- drama** 6-509a; 8-506d; 25-583a; 25-586a; ancient liturgical plays 25-551b.
- draughts** 6-550a.
- elm**: see Elm.
- era** 6-115d.
- fly**: see Anthracides.
- Fork**, Utah 27-814 (F2).
- Fork**, riv., Utah 27-814c.
- Fork**, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
- fowl** 22-211c.
- Fury**, The (1576) 2-156b; 19-119d.
- Gelderland** 12-557a.
- Spanish Gipsie**, The (Middleton and Lowley) 18-116c.
- Spanish grass**: see Esparto.
- Guinea**, W.A.F.: see Muni River settlements.
- hare** 25-530d.
- hymen** 14-25b.
- lith** 14-215b; 22-688c; 12-163b.
- Imperial eagle** 25-530d.
- Iris** 14-791d.
- Jaume** 15-278b.
- jetnet**: see Jetnet.
- languages** 25-573a; Academy grammar and dictionary 25-584d; dictionaries 8-193a; English words from (16th cent.) 9-396b; see also Castilian, Catalan, &c.
- literature** 25-578d; assonance in 2-786d; Castilian literature 25-578d; Catalan 25-589a; Old 6-362b; dialogue 8-157a; drama: see Spanish drama; French literature, influenced 11-130b; "Jaimonin" language in Catalan poetry 22-491d; novel in 19-837c; pastoral 20-866d; picturesque novel 16-784c; Portuguese literature, influenced 22-156c; 22-157b; Renaissance 23-89d; Roland legend 23-465c; troubadours at Spanish courts 22-496b.
- lynx**: see Lynx.
- mackerel** 17-255a.
- Main** 17-413c.
- March** 10-802 (map): see also Catalonia.
- Marriages** (1846) 25-557c; 9-561d; 9-935b; Carlist scheme 5-341c; Garza's responsibility 12-708a; Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b.
- moss** 4-632a.
- Netherlands**: see Belgium.
- nut**: see Hazel.
- pepper**: see Cayenne pepper.
- REFORMED CHURCH** 25-598c.
- sparrow** 25-530d.
- SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the 25-599a; 25-532c; 10-845a; (maps) 25-605, 19-218; Canada affected 5-157d; Charleston action 5-941c; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a; European efforts 9-931c; Marlborough 17-735c; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c; William III. 9-543c.
- sumach** 16-332d.
- swimming**: see Trudgen stroke.
- topaz**: see Scotch topaz.
- Spanish Town**, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; capture (1655) 7-495b; fire (1808) 10-403a.
- Spanish Tragedy**, The (Kyd) 15-958d; Jonson's additions 15-502c; Languague in 18-731d.
- Spanish culture** 25-530d.
- white**: see Whiting.
- windlass** 15-873b.
- Spanker** (rigging): see Driver.
- Spankown**, N.J.: see Rahway.
- Spann**, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Spannungs** theory: see Strain theory.
- Spanocchi**, palace, Siena 2-411b.
- Spanzotto**, Martino 25-343a.
- Sparable** tin 6-160d.

- Sparagmite 19-801b.
 Sparagm 22-266d.
 Sparagm: see Asparagm.
 Sparanite, It. 5-124a.
 Sparassus 11-336a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c;
 7-409b.
 Sparassus 2-306d.
 Sparangulid 25-606b.
 Sparaxix 13-772c.
 Spar-buoy 4-807b.
 Spar-decked 24-880b.
 Spar (howling) 4-315b.
 Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld
 3-920c.
 Sparr, R. United States 15-593b.
 Sparranimit: see Bur-reed.
 Sparger 4-509b.
 Spargidae 26-515c; 24-822a.
 Sparsima 20-861d.
 Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-
 987a.
 Spark coil 26-518a.
 Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-
 391c.
 Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI.
 G1).
 Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Spark recorder 26-523a.
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d;
 11-388d.
 —, John 12-210d; 19-456a.
 —, Nicholas 20-370b.
 Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Nov. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Sparkstöttinger 6-603b.
 Sparksville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Spardand, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Spardling: see Smelt.
 Sparnacian group 9-661a; 11-
 670b.
 Sparnacum, Fr.: see Epernay.
 Sparr, Otto von 4-425b; 3-
 786b.
 Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Sparre, Per Georg, count 26-
 219a.
 Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (D4); 1-744a.
 Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
 Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a;
 20-302d.
SPARROW 25-609a; 2-168a.
 —, grass: see Asparagm.
 —, hawk 13-95b; 10-146a; 3-
 961b (fig.); eggs 9-14a;
 Egyptian mummies 13-783c;
 —, hawk (of New Zealand) 13-
 95c; 15-761a.
 —, hawk (of North America)
 15-760d.
 Sparrow, house, Ipswich 14-
 738c; 2-120d.
 Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828
 (G2); 13-827c.
 Sparta, Constantine, duke of:
 see Constantine.
 Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Asia M.: see Izabarta.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr.
 25-609d; 12-424 (D3); Agis
 III. 1-377a; Alcmaeonidae
 reinstated 6-479a; ancestor
 worship, monuments 12-
 480d; archaeology 25-613c;
 army 2-593a; charity 5-
 863c; Cleomenes III. 6-491c;
 crypteia 7-561c; Delphi 8-
 427c; 21-448d; 1-826b;
 Dorians 8-125d; education
 8-952d; Ellis subdued 1-376d;
 ephors 9-677c; epitaphs 9-
 703c; hegemony 21-72d;
 helots 13-251a; 24-664c;
 Heracleidae 13-309a; infanti-
 cide 14-516d; joint family
 26-3d; laws 12-502a; Leu-
 ctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-
 504d; Lycurgus 17-153d;
 Mantinea, battle of (418
 B.C.) 17-605b; nauarchia 19-
 276a; nobility 19-726a;
 Olympia protected 20-93c;
 pancration forbidden 22-
 635b; Peloponnesian War
 21-71d; perioeci 21-162b;
 Persian war (398 B.C.) 1-377b;
 Phigalia 21-366a; Pylos,
 operations at (425 B.C.) 22-
 679d; sumptuary laws 26-
 83d; Thasian appeal ques-
 tioned 7-950a; Thebes 26-
 741d. See also Greece, his-
 tory.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
SPARTACUS 25-614c; 23-
 641c; 27-1003d.
 Spartenburg, Ind. 14-122 (H4).
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a;
 25-500 (B-C2).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 Spartenburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Sparteine 1-685d.
 Sparte, cape, Mor. 18-851
 (D1); 18-850c.
 Sparte, cape, Gr. 12-424
 (D-14).
 Sparte (legend) 4-931c.
 Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d; 12-
 802b; 24-724a.
 "Spartiate" (cruiser) 24-908c.
 Sparta striata 12-371a.
 Spartium junceum: see
 Spanish broom.
 Sparte, cape, It. 15-4
 (F6); 15-26 (F6).
 —, cape, Sard. 15-1 (B5).
 Sparte, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
 Sparteoids 4-286c.
 Sparteus 4-286c.
 Spar torpedo 27-53d.
 Sparus hardwickii: see
 Flower parrot-fish.
 Spasines: see Hypaspines.
 Spasius Charax, Babyl. 3-
 100a; see also Muhammad.
 Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872
 (G-114); 15-704a.
 —, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872
 (F5).
 —, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872
 (F5).
 —, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4).
 Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-
 892a.
 Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-
 350b; 3-77d.
 Spasovo, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
 Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-928d.
 Spata, Gr. 1-245d; 25-663a.
 Spatangidae 8-881c.
 Spatangoida 8-881c.
 Spatangus 18-868a (fig.).
 —, purpureus: see Purple
 heart-urchin.
 Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 28-
 354 (D3).
 Spatha (sword) 2-585a; double
 bladed 11-829b.
 —, (zool.) 16-123b.
 Spathiari 23-522c.
 Spathiariokandidat 23-522c.
 Spathe 10-554d; 20-641d
 (fig.); aroids 2-611a.
 Spathegaster 11-423c.
 Spatheion iron ore: see Chaly-
 bite.
 Spatter cone 28-187d.
 Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
 —, clypeata: see Shoveler.
 Spatularia: see Paddle-fish.
 Spaulding, Solomon 18-813a.
 Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Spau, Hermann, baron von
 8-380d.
 Spanta, lake, Pers.: see
 Urmia.
 Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
 Spavente (It. drama) 8-394d.
 Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla.
 20-58 (G1).
 Spaxtop, Som. 1-364d.
 S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
SPEAKER 25-615a; 17-3a;
 election 20-836a; precedence
 22-269c; robes 23-409d;
 U.S. 27-654a.
 Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
 Speaker 19-563a.
 Speaking trumpet: see Trum-
 pet, speaking and hearing.
 Spear, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 —, Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3);
 14-721a.
 Spear, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a;
 Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Baye-
 ux tapestry 2-586a; Egypt
 9-11c; 9-09a; Japanese 15-
 207a; Scandinavian, Iron
 age 24-289d; Teutonic
 peoples 26-682d. See also
 Spear heads.
 Spear 7-121b.
 Spearfish, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
 (B5).
 Spear grass: see Reed.
 —, heads 2-582c foll.; 19-
 962a; 24-288d.
 Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-
 674a.
 —, (milit. engineer) 2-688b.
 Spearmin 18-557c; oil 21-
 111d; 21-129b.
 "Spearmin" (horse) 13-737a.
 Spear pyrites 18-683c.
 Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Spearville, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 Spearwort 22-897b.
 Speckle (monuments) 4-906a.
 Special ballist 3-218b.
 Special case (law) 5-444c.
 —, constable: see Constable.
 —, damages 7-81c.
 —, jury 15-900d.
 —, pleading 21-832c; 3-438b.
 —, prayer 22-517d.
 —, trainor 23-201d.
 —, trailer 10-81d.
 Specialty debt: see under
 Debt.
 Speckle Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-
 699c; 3-346c.
 —, reserve 3-341d; Bank
 Charter Act (1844) 3-336a;
 Bank of France 3-343a;
 Bank of Germany 3-343b;
 Scotland and Ireland, Peel's
 policy 3-340h; U.S. 3-
 347c.
SPECIES (biol.) 25-616b; 10-
 35b; 27-907b.
 —, (logic) 25-616b; 22-276b;
 1-189d.
 —, cycle 18-867b.
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-
 617a; 4-764c; shipbuilding
 24-947c.
 —, (civil law) 25-617b.
 —, (patent law) 25-617a; 20-
 904c.
 Specific centres 10-34c.
 —, cohesion 5-275b.
 —, curvature 26-121c.
 —, duties 1-231c.
 —, energy of sense substances
 18-962a.
 —, gravity 8-46a; brewing 3-
 613b; hydrometer 14-161c;
 minerals 18-511d; 21-326b.
 —, gravity bottle 8-16d.
 —, heat 5-61a; 6-68a; Black's
 doctrine 4-19a; Carnot's
 theorem 26-809c; dissociation
 13-148b; Dulong and
 Petit's law 8-653a; gases 5-
 67c; 13-140a; vapours 27-
 901a.
 —, heats, ratio of 26-810b; 13-
 140d; 6-67b; kinetic theory
 18-659d; Kundt's tube 25-
 453b.
 —, inductive capacity: see
 Dielectric constant.
 —, legacy 16-373a.
 —, longevity 16-976c.
PERFORMANCE 25-617b;
 17-558c.
 —, rotation 25-893b.
 —, volume 6-57a.
 Specimen, mt., Colo. 6-722
 (E1).
 Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d.
 Speckle, Daniel 10-687b; 11-
 941b.
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 5-
 624c.
 Speckled deer 17-472c.
 —, diver 8-326b.
 —, trout: see Brook char.
 Spectacles 23-520a.
 Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852
 (C4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-431 (D4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Spectacled alligator 1-696c.
 —, bear 3-571d; 5-372c; 17-
 521b.
 —, warbler 17-508b.
 Spectacle makers' Company
 16-811a.
 —, Reef, lighthouse, Lake
 Huron 16-630d.
 Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-
 011c; 23-433b.
 Spectacle snake: see Cobra.
 Spectator (18th cent.) 1-185d;
 21-152c; Dutch literature
 influenced 8-725d; stamp
 tax (1712) 19-555b; stand-
 ard text 18-840c.
 Spectator (modern) 19-562c;
 14-17a.
 Spectral palette 14-341b.
 Spectre hound (folklore): see
 Barghest.
 —, huntman 8-5c.
 Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
 Spectre comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-
 618b; 2-818a.
 Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
 Spectroscope 25-619d; 25-
 631d; Fabry and Péro's
 14-691d; optical power 8-
 246a.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c; 16-
 615b; 6-46c; Angström 2-
 42c; aurora 2-933d; fluo-
 rescence 10-576c; Fraunhofer
 11-43c; gems 11-561b;
 Kirchhoff 16-827c; Plücker
 21-854a; solar 8-889a;
 Stokes 25-952c.
 —, stellar 2-818a; 25-788a;
 2-819a; binary systems 25-
 787b; charts 21-524b;
 comets 6-760c; Huggins'
 work 13-856; nebulae 19-
 333a; planets 21-716a.
 Spectrum 13-153c; 22-791d;
 diffraction grating 8-246d;
 electric spark 6-883a; energy
 distribution curve 13-150a;
 enhanced lines 25-628d;
 infra red 25-88c; 16-176c;
 Newton 19-885a; photo-
 graphic effect 12-196a; pres-
 sure effect 26-89d; refraction
 8-315b; secondary 1-60a;
 solar 26-88c; 28-766d; 12-
 661b; 21-717 (D1, 11); vision
 28-131b. See also Spectro-
 scopy.
 —, magnetic 6-888a.
 Spectralia: see Venus's Looking Glass.
 Spectular iron ore 12-804c.
SPECULATION (game) 25-
 632a.
 —, (Stock Exchange) 25-931d.
 Speculative Society 6-621d;
 18-455b.
 Speculator, The (pseud.): see
 Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-632b; con-
 struction 26-561a; 23-745b;
 Dee's 7-921a; medical use
 (anc.) 18-44a. See also
 Mirror.
 Speculum 3-881a.
 Speculum humanae salvationis
 27-524c.
 Speculum Majus (Vincent of
 Beauvais) 28-900b; 9-371a;
 1-521c; early printed
 editions 14-370c.
 Speculum metal 4-640a;
 Rosse's 23-745b.
 Speculum type 27-525c.
 —, vernalis: see Venus's Look-
 ing Glass.
 Spedalsketh: see Leprosy.
SPEEDING, JAMES 25-632b.
 Speedie, lake, Can. and Mc.
 17-434 (E3).
 Spec, Friedrich von 14-187a;
 11-789a; 28-757c.
 Speech 25-770b; 21-462b;
 aphasia, vocal 2-164a;
 centres 19-48b; 2-163c; 2-
 104c; somnambulism 25-
 393b; see also Language.
 —, freedom of 20-835c.
 —, parts of 21-420b.
 Speeches of the wise king Solo-
 mon 21-923d.
 Speech-louse, Forest of Dean
 7-898a.
 Speed, Harold 20-501a.
 —, JOHN 25-632c.
 Speed-cones 17-1005a.
 Speedwell, Tenn. 26-620
 (G-H1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 —, cavern, Derby 5-481b.
 "Speedwell" (ship) 23-423a;
 17-934a.
 Speedwilk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
 Speen, Berks. 9-420 (H1, E4).
 4-584 (C6); 19-407d; mili-
 tary operations (1644) 12-
 410c.
 Speenhamland, Berks. 18-
 467d.
 —, scale (1795) 5-867c.
 Speer, William 14-163d; 14-
 162b.
 Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, mt., Alps. 1-745a.
 Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Speeton, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, G1);
 28-931d.
 —, BEDS 25-632c; 12-552a;
 7-410b; 7-112d.
 Spiegel, Flaguin 26-216b.
 Speicher, Switz. 28-242 (G2).
 Speidell, John 18-873d.
 Speier, A. 3-756d.
 Speier, Ger.: see Splres.
 Speigbta Bridge, N.C. 19-772
 (E2).
 Speightstown, W.I. 28-544
 (F-G2); 3-381b.
 Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
 —, JOHN HANNING 25-633a;
 25-380c.
 Speke, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).
 —, gulf, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (B1);
 28-40b.
 —, hall, Lanes. 2-418d; 13-
 812 (Pl. III).
 Spekia 11-515d.
 Spelaea (caves): see Cave.
 Speldhurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV.
 C4).
 Speleoco schists 9-602b.
 Spelepes 3-523d; 22-475c.
 —, fuscus: see Cave sala-
 mander.
 Spell 22-257c; 13-193d.
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a; 15-4
 (D3); 13-526a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-
 634a.
 —, Sir John 25-634c.

- 462d; theism, relation to 26-733a.
 Spinoza, Benedict de: see Spinoza, Baruch.
 Spinoza, Baruch.
 Spinsters 13-314a.
 Spinsters' Rock, cromlech, Dev. 8-131c.
 Spintarscope 7-502a; 22-801c.
 Spinulosa 8-880a.
 Spioy anteaer: see Echidna.
 — lobster: see Rock lobster.
 — pocket mouse 27-634b.
 — rabbit 23-443d; 12-919c.
 — tailed ducks 8-630c.
 — **SQUIRREL** 25-691d; 17-521c; 23-439d.
 Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Spio (zoöl.) 5-795a.
 Spioen, mt., Cape Col. 25-166 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. 25-692a; 25-466 (17); 19-252d; battle (1900) 27-203b.
 Spionnald, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Spionformia 5-795a.
 Spira, Ger.: see Spirea.
 Spiracle (zool.) 14-233c; 21-360c; insects 14-222b.
 Spiracles (reol.) 28-181c.
 Spiraculum 11-515b.
 Spiraes 23-722d; 13-7730; pistil 10-569d, 10-573a.
 — liliopendula: see Dropwort.
 — japonica: see Asilbe japonica.
 — ulmaria: see Meadowsweet.
 Spiraecolae 23-722c.
 Spiraenium, cape, tir. 12-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equiangular 17-980c.
 — conveyor 7-53c.
 — ligament 8-743a.
 — section 25-617b.
 — staircase 25-761c.
 — valve 1-663b.
 — wheel (firework) 10-123a.
 Spiranthes 20-172b.
 — autumnalis: see Lady's tresses.
 Spirastrer 25-724b.
 Spirastrillidae 25-729d.
 Spirding See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
 Spire, hill, Ire. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-654c; Indian 14-429c; joints 17-846d.
 — (bot.): see Acrospire.
 — (math.) 25-817b.
LIGHT 25-693c.
 Spireme thread 7-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (H1, m9); 10-811b; 14-341d; battle (1703) 25-601c; cathedral 25-693c, 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-785d; press censorship (1539) 22-303a.
 — Diet of (1526) 11-853c; 17-138d.
 — Diet of (1529) 11-853c; 22-472a.
 — Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
 — Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-921c.
 Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b, 25-110d.
 — disjunctus 8-129a.
 — mosquensis 25-709c.
 — mucronatus 20-589c.
 Spinerifera 4-361b; 4-363a; 8-123a.
 Spinerifera 8-125d; 19-625b.
 Spinerillaceae 3-163b.
 Spinerillensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Spirlilina 10-629b.
 Spirlilosis 26-937a.
 Spirlillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b, 20-772c.
 — desulphuricans 3-166d.
 — fever: see Relapsing fever.
 — obermeieri 20-776b; 23-580; 27-346b.
 Spirit, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 — lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1); 14-732c; 25-150c.
 — lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Spirit (vital principle) 8-551a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-944d.
 Spirit-duck: see Buffel-headed duck.
 — Falls, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 — fresco: see Gambier Parry.
 — Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 — Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 — level (astron.) 2-807b.
 — level (engin.) 4-521b; 27-46d.
 Spirit, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Spirit of Freedom 17-867b.
 Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
 Spirit photography 25-706b.
 — rapping 25-705c; 22-111b; 22-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-691a; adulteration 1-233d; denaturalized: see Methylated spirit; drunkenness 26-578d; duty 25-695a, 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-164a; industrial 25-702b; licenses 16-761b; methylated: see Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a, 26-580d, 26-589c; prohibited sale 3-605c; statistics 25-695d, 26-581c.
 — (evil): see Demonology.
 — Act (1880) 25-695a; Sunday clause 26-97d.
 — of salt: see Hydrochloric acid.
 — of wine: see Alcohol.
 Spirituales (Perfecti) 1-905b.
 Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) 15-338a; 17-82d.
 Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) 3-876a; 15-451c; 27-9a; Irenaeus 14-791c; St Paul 20-932d; Testamentum Domini 26-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705e; 1-287c; Mme Blavatsky 4-43b; gospels (Davis) 7-866a; the "guide" 8-6c; T. L. Harris 13-20c; V. Henry 13-302a; Zoroaster's daemon 25-333b.
 Spirituals (Zealots) 11-2c; 15-436c; Brother Leo 16-440b; persecution 11-41c, 14-592c.
 Spiritus aetherius: see Ether.
 — animales (physiol.) 21-554a.
 — arcendi vivi sublimati: see Tin.
 — fumaas libavil: see Tin.
 Spiritwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Spirling: see Suetit.
 Spiro, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 Spirobolidae 18-472b.
 Spiroboloides 18-470b; 18-472b.
 Spirobolus 18-472b.
 Spirochaete 3-163b; 20-788a; 10-465d; diseases 26-937a; trypanosomes 27-346b.
 — balbanil 27-346c.
 — obermeieri: see Spirillum obermeieri.
 — pallida 3-172a; 25-191b; 27-983b; 19-431 (Pl. II, fig. 2); 20-770 (Pl. I, fig. 1); staining 20-787d; and trypanosomes 27-346c.
 — pertensis (pallidula) 25-191b; 28-900b.
 — plicatilis 27-346c.
 — refringens 27-346c.
 — ziemannii: see Trypanosoma ziemannii.
 Spirochona gammipara 14-559b; 14-560d; 14-561d.
 Spirochonia 14-561d.
 Spirochodon 14-533d.
 Spirocyathus 5-47b.
 Spirogyra 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; nutrition 1-596b.
 Spirolina 10-630b; 10-635b (fig.).
 Spiroculina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
 Spirometer 23-192d.
 Spiromet 1-36c.
 Spirophyton 5-230a.
 Spiroplecta 10-631b.
 Spiroptera sanguinolenta 28-12d.
 Spirobilis 5-310c; 8-125d.
 Spirostomaceae: see Spirotricha.
 Spirostomum 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
 Spirostreptidae 18-472b.
 Spirostreptolidae 18-470b; 18-472b.
 Spirostreptus 18-468d (fig.); 18-472b.
 Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) 14-560d; 14-561b.
 Spirt, Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Spirlula 7-675c; 5-700d; 6-695a; 5-699d.
 Spirlulidae 5-701b.
 Spirlulina 1-586b (fig.).
 Spirlulirostra 5-694d (fig.); 5-701b.
SPIT (culinary) 25-708b.
 — (geog.) 3-378c.
 Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: see Stuhleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 25-708b; 16-962a; friendly society (1703) 11-218a; market 16-951b.
 Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. 11-573b.
 Spital of Glenshee, Scot. 24-112 (E3).
 Spitbank, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. 25-708c; 9-420 (H1, E3); 25-515b; mutiny (1797) 4-561a, 9-532d, 19-305a.
SPITI, dist., India 25-708c; 14-376 (G-113); geology 15-687d.
 — riv., India 14-376 (H3-4); 25-708c.
 Spiti dolomite 27-260 (table).
 Spithuev (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
 Spiti shales 13-471d; 15-569c.
 Spit Sand, bank, Eng. 25-708c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. 25-708c; 21-938 (A-B2); 18-939a; geology 8-127d, 18-565d, 25-110b; Heuglin 13-116a; Hudson 13-849d; Icelandic annals 21-939c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
 Spitta, E. J. 21-531b.
 — **FRIEDRICH** 25-711b; 23-214d.
 — Karl Johann 14-190d.
 Spittal, Robert 8-450b; 25-926d.
 Spittal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 5-337a.
 — Northumb. 3-817a; 3-815c.
 — Wales 9-423 (V. B4).
 Spittalfield, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Spitting: see Expectoration.
 — (silver) 25-112d.
 Spitz (dog) 8-377c.
 Spitzberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
 Spitzer bullet 1-874b.
 Spitzkop, S.Af. 27-190d.
 Spivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 Spix, J. B. von 4-452c; 1-387b; 20-56c.
 Spizaelus 8-790a.
 Spizaa, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-19d; 2-147b.
 Spizachnaceae 4-707d.
 Spizachnion nerves, small 19-403c.
 Spizachnocell 14-255d.
 Spizachnopleure 6-643d.
 Spizandrel: see Spandril.
 Spiz (arch.) 3-835d.
SPLAIN 25-711b; 18-63b; 8-633c (figs.); abscess 17-168d; in anthrax 2-107b; artery 2-687b; in influenza 14-555b; in malaria 17-162a; plexus 19-396c; surgery 17-168d; veins 27-970c.
 — wandering 17-168d.
 Splendilencus (giat) 17-575b.
 Splenic flexure 1-663a.
 — glands 17-166d.
 Splenium 4-397c (fig.).
 Splenium muscle 19-533d.
 Splenoonegaly 15-637b.
 Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia 4-83d.
 Spluchan: see Sporrann.
 Splice (ropc) 15-873d.
 Splint 4-201d; origin 26-125b; synovitis 15-437d.
 — bone 13-155b.
 — coal 14-422d.
 Split, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-330a.
 — Rock, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 — Rock, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Rock Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 Splits (fabrie) 7-979a.
 Splitting (poker) 21-901a.
 Spuga, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-715b.
 Spugen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps 25-711b; 26-242 (G3); MacDonald 11-202c; 17-210c; Roman road 1-710d, 15-27c.
 — Weisshorn: see Weisshorn (Spüger).
 Spunge, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Spodden, riv., Lancs. 23-426a.
 Spode, fossil 5-754a; 5-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; 22-690b.
 Spodherch de Lovenjon, vicomte de 6-681c.
 Spofford, N.H. 19-190 (C6).
 — Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 — lake, N.H. 19-190 (C6).
 Spofforth, F. R. 7-441b; 7-446d.
 Spofforth, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, E2); 28-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; 22-426c; 28-238b.
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
 Spoil-mound 24-488b.
 Spoils, Chamber of 7-641c.
 — system (U.S.) 6-414b; 6-471a; 6-528b.
 Spokane, tribe 14-465b; 25-713d.
SPOKANE, Wash. 25-713c; 28-354 (H2).
 — Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (G-112).
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2); 25-713d; 6-739a.
 — Bridge, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Spöl, val, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
 Spoleto, It.: see Spoleto.
 Spoleto, Wf., duke of: see Wolf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. 25-711a; 15-1 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 10-812d; council (1311) 2-205a; council (1849) 26-281c; dukedom 8-650d; fall (c. 1198) 14-578c; Lucrezia Borgia 4-250a; papal state (77) 23-664c.
 Spolia opima 23-577c; 14-636c; 17-655b.
 Spoliatorium: see Apodyterium.
 Spölké (Russ. gilds) 28-70a.
 Spolverini, Giambattista 14-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; 6-458a; Athens 2-832c; Parthenon 20-870b; travels 12-170b.
 Spodsee 27-1042d.
 Spodias: see Mexican plum.
 — mangifera 17-572b.
 Spodilydus 16-122c.
 Spodilytids deformans 23-239a.
 Spodilydus 16-122c; 16-112d; 16-119d (fig.); geological age 7-418a.
 Spodiy (tomorum) 10-467c.
 Sponge (bread) 4-469d.
 — cloth 7-279a.
 Spongellidae 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
SPONGES 25-715a; 28-1033b; coloration 1-507d, 25-719a; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea 28-1014d; duration of life 16-975b; geological range 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866c; horny 25-729b, 25-730c; see also Eucercata and Pseudocercata; individuality theories 18-865d; Italian fisheries 15-11d; Jurassic 15-570a.
 Spongia: see Euspongia and Hippospongia.
 Spongiocla fistularis 24-523b.
 Spongiidae 25-721a; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
 Spongillidae (spongillinae): see Fresh-water sponge.
 Spongin 1-515c; 25-726c; 25-729a; skeleton 25-715c, 25-725a.
 Spongioblast (embryol.) 25-070a.
 Spongiobranchia 11-522a.
 Spongioclonium 6-250b.
 Spongioplasm 22-478d.
 Spongioplat Kalk 15-570a.
 Spongioblast 25-718a; 25-726a.
 Spongomonas 10-465d.
 Spongopora: see Choanosome.
 Spongopora 22-803d; 22-805c (fig.).
 Spongy lias (bot.) 16-323a.
 Spohnheim, Ger. 16-540c; 27-296b.
 Sponsalia do futuro 3-831b.
 — do praesentis 3-831b.
 Sponsio: see Stipulation.
 — et restipulatio tertiae partis 23-550d.
 Sponsion 6-283d; 27-229d.
 Sponsiones ludicae 11-449d.
SPONSOR 25-732a; 3-366b.
 Spontanely 22-553d; Cousin 7-332d, 7-333a.
 Spontaneous generation: see Biogenesis.
 — tumour: see Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-732c.
SPONTOON 25-733b.
 Spoon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SPOON 25-733b; coronation 21-800a, 23-36b (Pl. II).
 — beaked sturgeon: see Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) 25-733c; 10-475d; 3-977b; muscular system 3-966b.
 Spoon-bill (fish): see Paddlefish.
 Spoon-billed duck: see Showeler.
 — sandpiper 3-975c; Japan 15-163b.
 Spooner, John Colt 16-309d.
 — J. R. 8-52b.
 — Lyander 1-917a.
 — R. H. 7-442a.
 Spooner, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902) 20-669d.
 Spoon-wood: see Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 25-734a; 12-424 (F1-14); 27-1005a.
 —, Northern, isls., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
 Sporadopora 14-154d.
 Sporangiole 11-338b.
 Sporangiole 11-335d; 22-606a (fig.); 22-607b.
 Sporangium 23-121d; 22-306a (fig.).
 Spore 23-121c; 23-127d; 2-10d; 11-335a.
 Sporeta 22-186c.
 Spori, tribe 25-229c.
 Sporida 11-339a; 11-342c.
 Sporie, priory, Norf. 25-911a.
 Sporely (Sporte), Richard 24-309c.
 Sporeblast 8-910c.
 Sporebolus 12-374a (fig.); 12-376b.
 Sporecyst 16-221d; 22-184d; coccidia 6-616d; gragurines 12-559d; trematodes 27-243d.
 Sporodinia 11-335d; 11-338c.
 Sporogonium 4-701a; 4-702a; 21-733a.
 Sporigony 14-146a; 14-148a; 6-616d: see also Gametogony.
 Sporigon 8-910c.
 Sporigophore 11-335b; 23-121d.
 Sporigophyll 10-563d; 23-122a; 21-714d; 22-606a (fig.).
 Sporigophyte 23-124a; 1-594c; 22-606b; bryophyta: see Sporigonium.
 Sporigoplasm 12-555d.
 Sporigosia 14-145c; 14-147c.
 Sporigochosis 25-191b.
SPOROZOA 25-734b; 8-010d; 22-188b.
 Sporozeite 12-806b; 6-616d; 12-559d.
SPORRAN 25-735a; 7-246b.
SPORT (amusement) 25-735a.
 — (biol.) 13-743d. See also Variation and Selection and Monster.
 Sportella 16-123a.
 Sporting Life 19-562b.
 Sporting Magazine 2-221c.
 Sporting rights (law) 11-443a.
 Sportive lemur 16-117a.
 Sports: see Athletic sports.
 — **THEBOOKOF** (Declaration of sports) 25-735a; 9-538a; 16-141d.
 Sportsman 19-562b.
 Sportula 5-868a.
 Sporulation 22-484b; 25-734c.
 Sporns: see Hervey of Ickworth, Lord.
 Spot, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 25-950d.
 — hearts (game) 13-134d.
 Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; 28-123b; 28-125a; blast furnace 28-119a.
 Spotswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 Spott, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Spott-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
 Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: see Lockburn.
 Spotted crak 22-818d.
 — cuscus 21-844d.
 — deer: see Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
 — eagle 9-24c.
 — fever: see Cerebro-spinal.
 — fever of Rocky Mountains 12-807b; 26-937b.
 — flycatcher 10-584c.
 — gum 2-948d.
 — hyena 14-174b; fossil 5-577a; in Liberia 18-540a; molar teeth 5-370c.
 — larkspur 16-219c.
 — metal 20-260b.
 — owl 27-633d.
 — salamander 24-58b; 7-714c.
 Spotted Tall (chief) 14-478a.
 Spotting (gunnery) 20-232c.
 Spottiswood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp.) 25-735c; 24-449b.
 — John (reformer) 4-984b; 22-285d.
 — Sir Robert 25-735d.
 — WILLIAM 25-736a; 2-476d.
 Spot transactions 2-375b.
 Spottaville, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Spottiswood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Spottsylvania, Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 28-635c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; 28-118 (E2).

- Spoutville, Ark. 2-553 (H4).
Spout-white (hilliards) 3-933c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
—, *see* Whimble.
Spoutkanal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S.P.Q.I.L. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Spurage, Sir Edward 8-732b.
Spurage, Pa. 21-100 (H6).
Spurage, F. J. 18-291d; 27-121a.
—, T. H. 2-78c.
Spurage, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, Can. 17-284 (H3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
—, Wash. 28-334 (H2).
—, riv., Ore. 20-212 (D5).
Spurain (surg.) 18-187c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Spranger, Barthelme 23-806b.
SPILAT, THOMAS 25-736c; 3-933d; 9-628d; 8-611a.
SPHAT (ball) 25-736c; 10-632d; netting 27-232a.
—, loon (bird); *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL
Brimage 25-736d; 5-577b; explorations 7-426a, 3-90b, 17-132c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-120 (H1, F2).
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Ore. 20-212 (F3).
—, bath 3-518d.
Spraying (of plants) 8-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-122 (E6).
Spread, Ia. 12-732 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-734d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b.
Spreading frame 16-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Spree, riv., Boen. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUD 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a; 19-372c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
—, Helde, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
Sprekella formosissima; *see* Jacobaea lily.
SPREMBERG, GER. 25-737c; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m9).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c; 4-302a; on pollination 22-5c.
—, **KURT** 25-737c.
—, pump 22-647b.
—, tube (pyrometer) 8-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 15-901b.
—, **JAKOB** 25-737d; 14-591b; 23-724d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
SPRENGPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, **JAKOB MAGNUS** 25-738b; 12-737b.
Sprell (scholar) 14-630b.
Sprestein; *see* Bergmannite.
Spreveane, tribe 21-902a.
Spreydon, Dev. 9-130 (V1, E2).
Sprig, Sir J. Gordon 5-247d; 5-248b; Beethamaland settlement " (1881) 3-607a; ministries 5-243a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-751c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a.
—, W.V. 1-705a, 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
— (geog.) 25-738d; 28-392c; forests effect on 10-648d; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-179b, 13-231a; Juturna, goddess of 16-609d; Teutonic reverence for 26-685a; water 28-366c.
— (mech.) 25-738d; 17-975b; carriage 6-408b; harmonic motion 6-538b.
— (season) 25-738d; 13-691c.
"Spring" (Botticelli); *see* "Primavera."
- Spring Arbor, Mich. 10-372 (F7); 13-169c.
—, balance 28-417a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
Springbank, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
Springbrook, Cape Col. 25-100 (C-17).
Springbok (antelope); *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-100 (H2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Springbrook, Ore. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (H3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (H3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d; 2-90d.
Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-100 (H-K6); 21-455b.
—, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-412).
—, City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Creek, Pa. 21-100 (C-102).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-100 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINRICH 25-739a.
—, F. 8-872a; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Teubert 16-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Springetisbury, Pa.; *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-912 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b; 14-304 (C4); mass meeting (1863) 14-310d; newspapers 19-571b; railway (1842) 14-306b; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, 17-54 (H6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d; 17-852 (H-C2).
—, Md. 17-830b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mn. 25-740d; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-190 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-598 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b; 20-26 (C5).
—, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B-C5).
- Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, St. John, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
—, Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
Springfield Republican 4-341b; 19-567c.
Springfield rifle 23-330d; 25-740a.
—, short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-100 (H-119); 20-152b.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-100 (E6).
—, Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Fountain, park, Ind.; *see* Winona.
—, Garden, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Gardens, Vauxhall; *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Spring Grove, Pa. 21-100 (H6).
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c; 27-213a.
—, haas; *see* Jumping-hare.
—, halt; *see* String-halt.
—, hammer 27-39b.
—, hare; *see* Jumping-hare.
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Hill, Kan. 15-054 (H2).
Springhill, La. 17-34 (A1).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
—, Hill, college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala.; *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, House, Pa. 21-100 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
—, uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Lake Heach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, ligament; *see* Calcaneo-navicular ligament.
Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring-mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-100 (G4).
—, Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F-34).
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, pole (tool) 4-252d.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Spring-Idco (family); *see* Montecagle barons.
Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
Springs, Pa. 21-100 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-166 (H6).
—, 190a; coal-mining 15-431d.
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Spring salmon; *see* Quinnet.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d; 2-233c; 13-630d; 2-87b; development 13-124c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-126d; phylogeny 13-431b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
—, tide 26-938c.
—, tooth harvest 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-100 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 16-654 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-100 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G1).
Springville, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
—, Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Valley, N.Y. 19-996 (C5).
—, Valley, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
- Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (H7).
—, Ia. 17-1 (H6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-100 (I-2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H4).
—, Utah 28-118 (D2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (H7).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Ore. 20-212 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Springwood (timber) 26-975b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 10-417d.
Sprinkling Taro, lake, Cumb. 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprint-sail about knot 15-873c.
Spratley, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, G2).
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprot, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sproule, N.Y. 11-752 (H1).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Sprout-kale (month); *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (H5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Spruce beer 25-741d; 10-395c.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-100 (F-G4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (F-G4).
SPRUCE 25-741d; 10-394b (Pl. 1); in Canada 10-648b; cotyledons 11-260b; leaf 12-762a.
—, bar 25-741d; 10-395c.
—, essence of 10-396a.
—, grouse 27-633d.
—, Hill, Pa. 21-100 (H5).
—, Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
—, Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, partridge 12-638a; 4-599a.
—, Pine, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree); *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce rosin 10-395b.
—, Tinn, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Spruchdichtung 2-784d; Sachs 22-972c; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-348b.
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad; *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelschale, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudstein; *see* Pissolite.
SPRUCE 25-742a.
Spruit (dict.) 25-467c.
Sprye Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spui, (dict.) 20-45b.
Spui, riv., Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Spullie (Scots law) 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
—, alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-803c; affinities 22-804b; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a.
—, silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (H2).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b; 15-855b; 15-856c; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. 1); Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III, fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-892d; 9-893b.
—, laurel 7-825d; 16-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HAD- don 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H5).
Spurri (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurinus talipes valgus; *see* Flat-foot.
Spartington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a; 9-416 (H1, H2); 4-584 (D4); lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
- Spur pepper; *see* Goat pepper.
plover 12-293d.
Spurred eye; *see* Furred.
Sputter 8-160a; 21-764d; as village 9-653d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1313) 9-277d; Bayard 3-554b; Maximilian 17-921b.
Spurston, William 4-967a.
Spur wheel 17-100b; 17-1001d.
—, winged goose 24-27a; 12-213a.
—, winged plover 16-266a; 8-924b; 9-24c; 15-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.
Spur slang (stake), 25-291b; *see* also Hare.
Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
—, Doyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-644d; 28-922d.
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-769a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a; skulls from 9-842d, 2-112c.
—, pond, Slam. 17-852 (A-H3); 2-559c.
—, tower, Scot.; *see* Epey, tower.
Spy (pseud.); *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b; 28-315c.
Spye, park, Wilts. 4-584 (H-C6).
Spynle; *see* Spindle.
Spynle, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
Spynle, Scot. 9-270c; geology 9-269d; palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spynl, Johanna 26-264c.
Spynroden 22-801a.
Spy-slang; *see* Spur slang.
Epy Wood group 5-300b.
Squ (abbrev.) 1-30c.
—, *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c; 5-569d; 10-492d.
—, column 5-571b.
SQUAILS (game) 25-743d.
Squall (fish); *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (H2).
Squalodon 5-775a; 18-565d; 5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.
Squalorallidae 24-596b.
Squaloraja 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-190 (D1); 19-191b; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 26-966a.
Squamariae 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c; 23-143a; palaentology 23-146b, 28-101b.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squashish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d; 14-261d.
Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
—, suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-66d.
Squamulina 10-633b; 10-635b (H-C).
Squamunna, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Squanton, Mass. 17-832 (C4).
Squantora, Francesco 17-602b; 20-471c; 9-312d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.); *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-762d.
— (cushion); *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b; 18-137b.
— (military) 14-525a.
— (quantity) 19-860a; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 16-455a; tables 26-327c.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— (tool) 27-166d (fig.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, dances 7-799d.
—, mouthed rhinoceros; *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
—, thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squanton, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
Squaring the circle; *see* Circle.
Squaring the circle.
Squash 22-647d; 12-287a; 8-216b.
—, racquets 22-753a.
Squatrola helvetica; *see* Grey plover.
Squatula 14-266b; 14-256a.
Squatulidae 14-267d.

- Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty: see Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (A2).
SQUAW 25-747a.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Squawo: see Squaw.
Squeaker (muppet) 18-947a; 22-975a.
— (pig) 21-600d.
— (pigeon) 21-396d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (driework) 25-747a; 10-422d.
— (lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibbuck, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.); see also Loligo.
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 8-301a.
—, and Crebre system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 16-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (hell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-1 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-393d.
— (Sinus Scyllætiens), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 16-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 8-397a.
Squin de Florian: see Floyran, Esquilu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med.) 25-747d; 10-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-130b; vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 6-91d.
—, W. S. 26-68d.
Squire v. Midland Lacc Co. (1905) 16-20c.
—, v. Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d; see also Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, bill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-818b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 23-138d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
— cage winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 6-242c.
— **MONKEY 25-748c; 22-332a; affinity 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-326a.**
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-160c.
Sr (chem.): see Strontium.
Sradha (rel.) 13-512d; 4-383c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 26-1041d; 28-1042b.
Srauta 4-379c.
— autras 24-161b: see also Kalpa-sūtras.
Sravaka 15-128a.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-396b.
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur.: see Serbia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-243d.
Sredetz, Bulg.: see Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (L2); 28-599b.
Srednol, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-53).
Sremants, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski mehakih 24-690a.
Sretkykovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.): see Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675a.
Sriedi, Monton. 18-767 (A2).
Sriem, co., Croat. Slav.: see Syria.
Sriharikot, Isl., India 14-382 (H5); 22-640d.
Sri-Iharsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menanti, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b.
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d; 14-376 (F3); 15-687c; 15-688c.
Sringeri, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India: see Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H11); 14-130d.
—, Isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnava (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicle) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivillipatur (Srivilliputur), India 14-382 (G-H115).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-1c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: see Jemgird.
Sroe Khmer, Fr. L. C.: see Cambodia.
Sron, hill, Ire. 28-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-332a; 16-98b; 26-926d.
Srutavarmān (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Srutu 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sryua, castle, Isfahan: see Jemgird.
Stryctens, Russ. As.: see Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of: see Collar of SS.
SS, C. G. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
SS, G. G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Sso-ma Ch'en 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalat, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-060 (G3); 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
"Stabat mater dolorosa" (hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4); see also Castellamare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d; curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stable, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
— fly 10-584a.
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stable, Belg.: see Stavelot.
Stabrock, Brit. Gu.: see Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Me. 17-134 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
— betonica: see Wood betony.
— sieboldii 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-128 (V-B1); 13-622a.
— (South), cape, Wales 9-128 (V-B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-939b.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, Isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 28-362o.
Stack of Noup, Isl., Scot. 20-280d.
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Eldur, Wales 9-128 (V-B4); 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B1).
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d.
Stacke 14-349a; 14-350b.
Stacky, Mahlon 27-252c.
Stackyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacana, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Staddon, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger. 25-750a; 11-808 (B2); 12-923d.
Stadel, J. F. 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfurt 2-672d; 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampion, Oxon. 9-120 (H-E3).
Stadholm, Isl., Swed. 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, Jford, Den. 8-21 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b; 14-916b.
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 4-45d.
—, JOHANN P. K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-810b.
—, Epidaurus 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b.
— (Hippodromus), Rome 23-399b; 23-599 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-605b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b; Egyptian 27-483b; Greek 28-183a, 12-440a; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.
Stadlan, Vienna 28-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-440c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 28-493d.
Stads, canal, Holl.: see State Canal.
Stadsbygd, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtmhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-37a.
Städtebund 14-342b.
Städte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stadt en Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-314a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d; 28-662d.
Stadtilm, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Stadtkalb: see Cornetto curvo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadthof, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3); battle (1623) 26-853c.
Stadthof mach frei 6-785d.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-839a; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
— Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p10); 24-262b.
Stadterordenen 11-819d.
Staecharthorn 18-187d.
— giardi 18-188a.
Staedler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
STAELE, MADAME DE 25-750c; 11-112d; 10-857d; Constant 6-987b; diplomacy 8-300b; Mme Récamier 22-951a; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 10-291b.
Staempfl, M. 1-463b.
Staels (Stais: archaeologist) 1-215d; 17-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. 28-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.
— (stave: mus.) 18-86c.
STAFFA, Isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807c.
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b.
Staffarda, It. 12-344d; battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (H1, 11).
Staff captain 5-293c.
— College, Caubery 2-614b.
— commander 6-765c.
Staffel, Ger. 21-475c.
Staffel, Adolf Wilhelm
— schuck von 8-12a.
Staffette 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (H2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Staffis am See, Switz.: see Estavayer.
Staff of Government (court: 1. of M.) 17-536b (fol.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c; see also Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-756c; 17-3c; 13-952d; see also Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-828c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a.
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron: see Devon, earl of.
—, John (archb. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 17-429a.
—, Robert de: see Robert de Stafford.
—, Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Ala., 1-160 (A2).
—, Coun. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-651 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-756d; 9-116 (H-C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-756b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map); 9-416 (H-C4); coal 6-583c, 4-25d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283a; farmhouse furniture 6-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-176c; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-702b.
— and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafnäs, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
— (symbol) 26-284d.
— beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b; 13-440b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
— (geol.) 11-668b.
— (theatre) 26-732d; 26-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b; see also Drama.
— coach 6-574a; 9-560b; 4-912c; 6-403d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 6-655b.
— play (in law) 26-738c.
— reform movement 26-732d.
— Society 8-337a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c; 22-608d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Staghound 8-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagrite, The: see Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: see Sabloncello.
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, Isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aya. 7-772c.
Stagol, Gr.: see Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d; 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b; 16-582a.
— **FRIEDRICH JULIUS 25-759d.**
—, GEORG ERNST 25-760b; 18-51d; on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-758d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahliker, Emil 13-929b.
Stähler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahliharmonica: see Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Stalmsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stalmsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stalmsdorfer Guido, count of 10-596d; 9-795d; 25-601c.
Staugue, fort, Ire. 15-759a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Stainby, Lincs. 18-714b.
Staineross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 19-457b; 24-194b.
Stainer, Jacob 28-107a.
—, **SIR JOHN 25-760b.**
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c; 16-942 (C3); 4-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (H, CI).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (H, F2).
—, Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805b.
Stainsby, H. 4-70b.
Stainton, H. T. 9-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I, 144).
Stainz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: see Korapen.
Stair, earls of 25-933d; 28-628b.
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 25-760d.**
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-485a; Glencoe 25-762c, 24-453c, 4-473d.
STAIR 25-762d.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; Central America 6-677d; Renaissance 2-419a.
— effect (physiol.) 19-15d.
Stairs (archaeologist): see Stäsa.
"S tais Polais, Coos, Acg.S." see Cartiaca.
Staitte, W. E. 9-188d; 16-659d.
Staithe, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G3); 24-91d.
Stäke, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (her.): see Pile.
— (Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Staked, plain, Tex.: see Estacado.
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d; 19-412b.
Staklen, Bulg. 25-161a.
Staktometer 8-49c.
STALACTITES 25-766d; 16-697d; 4-970c; Adelsberg 1-189d; Luray cavern 17-127d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): see under Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 4-970c; 16-697d; Luray Cavern 17-128c; on pools 5-574d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5); 8-435a.
Stalden, Switz. 28-242 (D4).
Stale cheque: see under Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stallfall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Stallham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.
Stallheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 26-345c.
Stalimene, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 15-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: see Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 20-508a.
Stallage 10-129b.
STALLBAUM, JOHANNGOTT-fried 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Stalldalen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Staller 6-984b; 13-718a; 13-813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-391 (B5).
Stallion: see Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stalloy 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (H, B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarta (U.S. polit.) 23-179d; 6-502a.
Staly, William 4-832a.

- STALYBRIDGE**, Ches. 25-168b; 26-933 (A3); 7-288b.
- Stamatakis**, museum of 25-613d.
- Stambaugh**, Mich. 10-372 (H3).
- Stambha** (arch.) 14-430b.
- STAMBOLOV, STEFAN** 25-168b; 4-753b; 27-163c; 3-261d.
- Stamboul**, Constantinople 7-7d; 9-371c.
- Stamen** 10-533d; 10-539c; 2-10d; *see also* Androsium.
- Stamford**, earls of 12-392b.
- **HENRY GREY**, 1st earl of 25-169a; 12-105d.
- Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of 25-169b.
- STAMFOID**, Conn. 25-169b; 6-932 (A3); 6-834d.
- (North) Conn. *see* North Stamford.
- STAMFORD**, Lancs. 25-169c; 9-116 (II, F1); 9-411a; battle of (1147) *see* Louscast Field, battle of, bull-running 3-513c; church 25-692c; deanery 7-97c; races 13-728a.
- Neb. 19-324 (E4).
- Northumb. 19-193b.
- N.Y. 19-598 (F3).
- Queens, 2-960 (G4).
- Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- hill, Corn. 12-103d.
- park, Lancs. 2-731a.
- bridge, Yorks. 9-16 (II, F3); battle (1066) 9-471a.
- Hill, Lond. 10-935 (C1).
- marble 19-108c.
- Stamford Mercury** 19-563d.
- Staminate** 10-535b.
- Staminiferous** *see* Staminate.
- Stamino** 10-567d.
- Staminody** 10-555a.
- Stamma**, Philipp 5-103a.
- STAMMERINO** or Stuttering 25-770b.
- Stammerspitze**, mt., Alps 1-743d.
- Stammheim**, glen, Switz. 20-1057b.
- Unter, Switz. *see* Unter Stammheim.
- Stanna**, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
- Stannæus**, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- STAMP** 25-771b.
- (postage): *see* Postage stamp.
- Stampa**, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Stampace**, Cagliari 4-946b.
- Stamp Act** (1712) 19-555a.
- Act (1765) 27-673c; 25-772a; 9-347c; New York congress 19-607b; riots 19-622a.
- Act (1870) 22-517d.
- Act (1891) 25-771c; bills of exchange 3-911b; 3-943a; instrument defined 14-651b; marine insurance 14-680a; receipts 22-951d; 20-978b.
- Stampae**, Fr. *see* Estampes.
- Stampalia**, Isl., Aeg.S. *see* Astropalia.
- Stamp Collector's Review** 21-374b.
- Stampereck**, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- STAMP DUTIES** 25-771c; 26-460b; 9-463b; ad valorem 1-234d; 27-867b; almanacs 1-712b; arbitration 2-325d; bills of exchange 3-941b; bills of sale 3-943b; change of name 19-150b; in France 10-793d; guarantee 12-634a; insurance 14-663c; 14-680a; newspapers 9-556b; promissory notes 3-943a; scrip 24-483d; Turkish finance 27-433c.
- Stampede**, tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- Stamped leather** 19-19b.
- Stampen**, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
- Stamper press**: *see* Dutch press.
- Stamplan group** 20-81a; 11-670a (table).
- Stamping Ground**, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Stamp mill** 12-197d.
- Stamping**, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Stamps**, Ark. 2-353 (B4).
- Stamp Tax** (1712) 19-555a.
- Tax (U.S., 1786) 19-567b.
- Stan**, hill, Bucks. 4-729a.
- Stanford**, W.Virginia 26-560 (B4).
- Stanlaue**, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Stanardville**, Virginia 28-118 (D2).
- Stanberry**, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
- Stanbrook**, hall, Worcs. 28-822a.
- Stanbury**, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Stance**, Hum. 23-826 (C2).
- Stance** (golf) 12-221a.
- Stanscom**, D. 23-49b.
- Stanfield**, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
- STANCHION** 25-772a.
- Stancliffe**, Derby 8-11b.
- Stand**, dist., Lancs. *see* Whitefield.
- Standart**, Peter: *see* Hloemman, Jan Frans van.
- Standard**, La. 17-54 (B2).
- STANDARD** (dict.) 25-772b.
- (milit.) 10-151b foll.; flags: *see* under various countries.
- (scaffolding) 24-219c.
- Standard** 19-369a.
- STANDARD, BATTLE OF** the (1138) 25-772b; 9-480b; 10-436b.
- "Standard, Battle of the" (Leonardo) 16-159b.
- board (telephone) 26-551b.
- Standardization** (of instruments) 5-1b.
- marks 27-130c.
- Standard money** 18-703a.
- of life (econ.) 8-900a.
- Oil Company 23-433c; 27-729d; 27-336a; Rayonite refineries 3-558d; Cleveland refineries 6-565c; Liza head-quarters 16-689a.
- party: *see* Strict Baptists.
- Standards** (elec.) 9-302c; 4-367a.
- (weights and meas.) 28-478a; 28-482c.
- Bureau of (U.S.) 25-772d.
- DEPARTMENT** 25-772c; 28-478d.
- of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) 25-772c.
- Standard solution** (chem.) 6-63d.
- wing bird of paradise 3-979a (fig.).
- Stände** (Brandenburg) 4-422a.
- Standedge**, hills, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- tunnel, Yorks. 5-169a.
- Standella** 16-124a.
- Standersath** 26-243d; 26-259c.
- STANDERTON**, S.Af. 25-772d; 25-466 (B1).
- dist. S.Af. 27-189d.
- Ständeskommission** 2-220d.
- Standfuss**, M. 14-27d foll.; 9-656a.
- Standgale**: *see* Kestrel.
- Standground**, Hunte. 13-953a.
- Standia** (Dial), Isl. Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 2-498a.
- Standing**, George 22-783a; 26-630a.
- Standing camp** 5-126d.
- committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
- Council of the Baronetage 3-424a.
- Joint committee (Scot.) 24-429c.
- mast: *see* Lower mast.
- Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E1); 19-780 (C-D3); 25-508b.
- Stone, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- Stones of Strathogie, Scot. 13-953b.
- STANDISH, MILES** or Miles 25-772d; 6-935b; 27-1020d.
- Standish**, Lancs. 18-139 (C2); 18-140b.
- Me. 17-134 (B5).
- Mieh. 18-372 (F-G6).
- Standlake**, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
- Stand-off-half** 10-620c.
- Standon**, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
- Standrod**, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
- Stane**, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
- Stancecastle**, tower, Scot. 14-851a.
- Stanedge**, ridge, Yorks. 23-980d.
- tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. 28-932c.
- Stanehive**, Scot.: *see* Stone-haven.
- Stanesby**, Thomas 7-135b.
- STANFIELD, WILLIAM** Clarkson 25-773a; 23-463b; 28-735c.
- STANFORD, SIR CHARLES** Villiers 25-773c; 20-164a; 19-84b; songs 25-112c.
- Jane Lathorp 18-406b.
- Leland 18-406b; 5-20c.
- Stanford**, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- le-Hope, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
- Rivers, Ess. 16-912 (E2).
- Stang**, Emil 19-814a.
- Fredrik 19-812d; 26-176a; 19-817b.
- Stang** (measure) 1-153a.
- Stångå**, riv., Swed. 20-199 (C1); 16-710b.
- Stångåbro** (Stångå Bridge), Swed. battle (1504) 26-69c; 26-201d; 16-710b.
- Stang Alps**, mts., Aus. 5-336c; 25-1039a.
- Stangebjerg**, Den.: battle (1920) 8-222b.
- Stangelville**, Wisconsin 28-140 (F1).
- Stangeria** 12-755b; stem and lead 12-755c.
- paradoxa 12-755a.
- Stangerie** 12-755b.
- Stangvik**, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Stanhope**: *see* Stenelengre.
- Stanhope**, Nor. 9-424 (IV, D1).
- STANHOPE, EARLS** 25-774d; *see also* Harrington, earls of: — Christopher, earls of: — Catherine, L. W.: — Cleveland, duchess of: — Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl 25-774b; 22-351b.
- LADY HESTER LUCY** 25-775a; 18-809d.
- James Stanhope, 1st earl 25-773d; 19-211a; 25-607d; legislation under 8-544d.
- Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl 25-774d; 13-70c.
- R. Spencer 20-501a.
- Stanhope**, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 28-438d; 6-700d; 5-578b.
- In. 14-732 (D2).
- N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- common, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
- riv., Scot. 21-38d.
- Stanhope** (carriage) 5-403c.
- essay prize 25-774d.
- Stanhope Forbes**, A.: *see* Forbes.
- Stanhope gold medal** 10-17b; 13-872a.
- lens 18-391b; 25-774c.
- printing press 25-774c.
- Stanhurst**, Richard: *see* Stanbury.
- STANIMAKA** (Stenimachos), Bulg. 25-775c; 4-773 (B2); 3-260a; 4-777b.
- Staninac**, Suv.: *see* Steyning.
- Stanion**, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
- Stanislas**, palace, Nancy 2-415b.
- STANISLAU** (Stanislawow), Bulg. 25-775c; 3-4 (I2).
- Stanislaus** (bp. of Cracow) 4-159b.
- STANISLAUS I.** (Leszekynski), of Poland 25-775c; 21-917a; Lorraine 11-861a, 17-11d; treaty of Altrausdadt 2-916a; war of Polish Succession 21-981d; work on Poland 21-925d.
- II. (AUGUSTUS PONIAŁOWSKI) of Poland 25-776a; 21-918a; 12-611c; national theatre 8-544a; Order founded 15-866b.
- Stanislaus**, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 6-13b.
- Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Stanislawskoe-selo**, Russ. 15-776c.
- Stanislawow**, Aus.: *see* Stanislaus.
- Stanislawski** (painter) 20-514a.
- Stanitsa** 7-218a; 23-873b.
- Stanko**, Asia M.: *see* Cos.
- Stanlawe**, abbey, Ches. 16-113a.
- Stanleg**, abbey, Wilts.: *see* Stanley.
- Stanley**, dist., Warwick. 28-433a; 24-1021d.
- STANLEY** (family) 25-776d; 13-327d; *see also* Derby, earls of; Montague, barons; Sheffield, barons.
- (of Alderley), barons 25-777a.
- (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron 25-777b; 14-674a.
- Anthony D. 26-331d.
- **ARTHUR PENRYN** 25-777c; 15-527d; biblical criticism 3-863c; hymns 14-196d; Lambeth conference 18-110d.
- **EDWARD** 25-779a.
- George, Lord Strange: *see* Strange.
- **SIR HENRY MORTON** 25-779a; 6-917c; Congo Free State 15-161b; 9-918a; Emin expedition 9-340c; 9-127c; Livingstone expedition 18-815c; Nile exploration 19-698c; Uganda 27-508b.
- John (musician) 4-71b.
- Sir John (d. 1144) 9-63a; 16-141c.
- **THOMAS** 25-781c.
- Stanley**, William (d. 1495) 8-61a; 9-325a.
- SIR WILLIAM** 25-782a.
- Stanley**, Can. 11-4-600d (E2).
- Can. N.H. 19-167 (H1).
- Can. Sask. 24-225 (H2).
- China 13-655d.
- Derby 9-416 (II, E4).
- Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-707d.
- Falk Is. 2-162 (E1); 10-151d.
- Gal. 11-732 (F3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- N.Y. 19-772 (A2).
- N.Dak. 19-502 (C1).
- N.V. 19-506 (C1).
- N.Z. 19-621 (B7).
- Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-262d.
- Tas. 26-178 (A1).
- Wis. 28-140 (H-C4).
- Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- (Stanleg), abbey, Wilts. 28-433b.
- falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-915b.
- forest, U.A.I.: *see* Congo Forest.
- Isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- Int. Ugan. 27-557 (A2); 23-917a.
- mts., S.W. 2-960 (G4).
- park, Vancouver 27-883d.
- Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (D4-E3).
- Falls, Bel. Cong.: *see* Stanleyville.
- Falls, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-927a; 6-919c; 25-780c.
- Pool, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-916a; 6-919b.
- Pool, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4-H3); 6-926d.
- Stanley's hawk**: *see* Cooper's hawk.
- Stanley St Leonard's**, Glas. 19-25a.
- Stanleyton**, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Stanleyville**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a; 6-921a.
- Stanlow**, pt., Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-551a.
- Stanly Co.**, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
- Stannore**, Mdx. 18-942 (C2); 18-413c.
- Stannard**, Henrietta E. V.: *see* Winter, John Strange.
- **JOSEPH** 25-782b.
- Stannard**, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Rock, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
- STANNARIES** 25-782b; 17-156a.
- Act (1855) 25-782c.
- Courts Abolition Act (1896) 25-782c.
- Stannary**, prison, Lostwithiel 17-15b.
- Stann Creek**, C.Am. 5-678 (H2); 4-615d.
- Stannel**: *see* Kestrel.
- Stanner Rock**, hill, Hereford. 13-356a.
- Stanners**, Isl., Scot. 21-260b.
- Stannic chloride** 25-997c; in dyeing 8-746c; 8-748d; 25-103c.
- compounds: *see* under Tin.
- oxide 26-997a; 6-460d; 6-62a.
- Stanningley**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Stannington**, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
- STANNITE** 25-782d.
- Stannins**, Herman 27-935d; 25-288a; 23-140b.
- Stanno-fluorides** 26-997c.
- Stannotype** 22-113d.
- Stannous chloride** 26-997b; 1-227b.
- compounds: *see* under Tin.
- Stanovoi**, mts., Russ. 25-10 (H3-M2); 28-90b; 15-777c; 2-737c; *see also* Yablonof.
- prifat 23-876a.
- STANS**, Switz. 25-782d; 26-242 (E3); 26-253b.
- Stansbury**, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
- Stansel**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Stanserhorn**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a.
- STANSFELD, SIR JAMES** 25-783a.
- Stanstall**, A. 28-818c; 17-336b.
- Stans Foreland**, cape, Arct. 25-790b.
- Stanskogel**, mt., Alps 1-746a.
- Stanstad**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a; 17-98h.
- Stanstead**, Canada 19-490 (C1).
- Stansted** (Stanstead), Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-737b.
- Mountfitchet, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
- Stanthorpe**, Queens. 2-952b.
- Stanthorpe** 1-723d.
- Stanthorpe**, Arthur Henry 9-329a.
- EDWIN M'MASTERS** 25-783b; 24-832b.
- ELIZABETH Cady** 25-783d.
- Frederic P. 15-660b; 4-716c.
- Henry Brewster 25-783d.
- Harvey de 5-91a.
- Robert H. 12-317c.
- T. L. 14-91b.
- Stanton**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
- Del. 17-82 (H1).
- Derby. 26-157c.
- Ia. 14-732 (H1).
- Ky. 18-740 (E3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- Miss. 18-560 (A4).
- Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
- Neb. 19-324 (D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Tenn. 26-429 (H2).
- Tex. 26-690 (E-F3).
- Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Stantbury**, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).
- Stanbury** by Youlgreave, Derby. 8-71a.
- Stanbury Co.**, Kan. 15-651 (A3).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- Brew, Som. 25-963b; 25-964c.
- Fitzwarren, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D3).
- Harcourt, Oxon. 9-420 (III, D-E3); 20-417d.
- Lacy, Salop. 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1022c.
- St. Quentin, Wilts. 17-599b.
- Stanbury**, Glas. 9-420 (III, D3).
- Stanwell**, Mdx. 16-912 (C3).
- Stanwich**, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
- Stanwick**, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
- Stanwick nectarine** 13-143a.
- Stanwick**, Cumb. 6-341b.
- Stanwood**, Ia. 14-132 (F3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- STANYHURST, RICHARD** 25-784a.
- William 25-781b.
- Stanz**, Die, pass, Alps 1-746c.
- STANZA** 25-784b; 25-1042b; 27-1045c.
- Stanzale Law** 25-784c.
- Stanzger-thal**, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
- Stanzell**, Alg.: battle (1830) 1-650c.
- Stansalga**, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
- Stapedius** muscle 8-792b.
- Staphell**, Dorset. 27-214c.
- Stapledon**, Walter de: *see* Stapledon, Walter de.
- Stapledon Hall**, Oxford, Eng.: *see* Exeter College.
- scholarships 20-408d.
- Stapella** 10-563d; 5-231a.
- Stapenhill**, Derby. 8-72a.
- Stapes** (anat.) 9-792b; 25-183b; 23-160d.
- Stapfer**, Paul 11-151c.
- Staphorot**, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Staphylaea**: *see* Bladder-nut.
- Staphylinae**: *see* Rove beetle.
- Staphylinoides** 6-671a.
- Staphylococcus** 20-771a; 23-197a.
- pyogenes 4-146a; 13-132d.
- pyogenes albus 8-266c; 24-652d; 25-191b.
- pyogenes aureus 4-201a; 24-652d; 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
- pyogenes brevis 8-266c.
- Staphylocystis** 26-412a.
- Staphyloma** 10-96a.
- Staphylus** (myth.) 8-287c.
- Stapi**, lee. 14-228 (H2).
- Staple**, Isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
- STAPLE** (dict.) 25-784c.
- (public mart) 25-144d.
- Merchants of the 5-950d.
- Statute of the 9-460a.
- STAPLEDON, WALTER DE** 25-784d; 10-65d; exchequer, reforms of 10-56b; Penryn and 21-117d; throne of 28-792 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
- Stapleford**, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
- Abbots, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
- Tawney, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Staplegrave**, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
- Staplehurst**, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
- Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- Staples**, Edward 14-774d.
- Staples**, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
- Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).

- Staples, Isls., Northumb.: see Farnes, Isls.
 Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
 Stapleton (family) 8-102b.
 —, Miles Thomas: see Beaumont, baron.
 Stapleton, Ala. 1-160 (B5).
 —, Glos. 12-134d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Isl., Jap.: see Ototo.
 Staple towns 25-784c.
 Stapodia, Isl., Gr. 12-121 (G3).
 Stappen, Charles van der: see Van der Stappen.
 Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Alaska 1-472 (K2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, Scot. 24-118 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (H4).
 —, castle, Seilly Is. 24-404d.
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
 —, spring, N.Y. 24-205e.
 Star (astrol.): see under Astrology.
 STAR (astron.) 25-784d; 26-81b; brightness of 14-320c; charts of 21-521a; colours of 25-788a, 21-631c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double: see Binary system; Egyptian belief 9-56b; heat from 21-633b; Jewish belief 2-55b; nebular theory 18-334d; photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting: see Meteor; spectroscopy 2-818a; temporary: see Nova; twinkling of 16-611c; variable 25-785b.
 — (her) 13-323a.
 — (insignia) 15-560c.
 — (myth.) 19-113b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-19d; classical 2-927a.
 — (order) 15-411d.
 — (pool) 3-918c.
 — "Star" (horse) 13-725b.
 Staraja-Russa, Russ.: see Staraya-Russa.
 Staranice 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d.
 Stars Planina, mts., Bulg.: see Balkan.
 Star-apple 7-597b.
 Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a.
 Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-709c.
 Staratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B3).
 Starav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
 STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. 19-793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-839c.
 STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 1590) 7-913a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
 Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
 STARBOARD AND LARBOARD 25-794a.
 — hand 4-807a.
 Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (K5); 17-575b.
 STARCH 25-794b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 19-921c; formation 21-748c, 21-766b; granules 2-619d (fig.); lichens: see Lichenin; textile manufactures 10-378c, 26-698c.
 STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; 9-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-1720; press censorship 22-300b; records 22-9610c; Roman Catholics 14-777c.
 — Chamber edict 19-553a.
 Starch cellulose 25-794c.
 Starch Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 12-898c.
 — gum: see Dextrine.
 — hyacinth 14-25b; 16-683d.
 — sheath 21-735a.
 Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a.
 — cluster 25-787d.
 — Cycle Co. v. Frankenburger 27-132b.
 — daffodil: see Mock narcissus.
 Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Star-drift 25-791c.
 Staré Město, Prague 22-248b.
 — Miasta, Warsaw 28-335a.
 STARFISH 25-796b; see also Stelliforma and Asterida.
 Star-fruit 1-671d.
 STARGARD, Ger. 25-797c; 11-808 (E2); 17-1019b.
 — an der Linde, Ger. 25-797d.
 Starheimberg, Ernst Rüdiger von 9-882d; 28-51b.
 —, Guido: see Stahrenberg.
 Starhill, La. 17-54 (A5).
 Star hyacinth 14-25b.
 Starigrad, Aus.: see Cittavecchia.
 Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 8-727b.
 Staritsa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-189c.
 Starly Zamok, Russ. 8-739a.
 Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
 —, Johannes 6-890d; 25-630a; 27-836d.
 —, JOHN 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.
 —, Robert 24-504d.
 —, William 25-798a.
 Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-651 (G3).
 —, Me. 17-431 (C4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, N.II. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Co. N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (H3).
 Starke, O.L.H.H. (physicist) 6-889c.
 Starke, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 Starckenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
 Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
 —, Samuel 1-365c.
 Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 Starks, E.C. 28-1008a.
 Starkshoro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Starkville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Starlake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; 7-684a; 25-798c.
 Starley-Abingdon axle 27-267c.
 Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Star Lime Works, Ky. 18-740 (B2).
 Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 19-921b; 18-58a.
 STARLING 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 1-120c, 5-230c.
 Starlington, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 Starin: see Black Tern.
 STARNBERG, Ger. 25-799a; 11-808 (C4).
 Staroberger See, lake, Ger.: see Würmsee.
 Starners, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Starnina, Gherardo 17-538b; 2-7a; 20-480a (table).
 STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; 14-641a.
 Starobyselsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2); 15-772c.
 STARODUB, Russ. 25-799a; 23-872 (D5); 23-886b.
 Star of autumn: see Sirius.
 — of Bethlehem (rel. order) 3-622b.
 — of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771b; 16-683d.
 — of Este (diamond) 8-163c.
 — of India (order) 15-861b; 22-270a; 23-409d.
 — of Karageorgievitch (order) 15-866c.
 — of Kumanina (order) 15-866b.
 — of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c; 8-163c.
 — of the South (diamond) 8-163c.
 Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (L A2); 28-105b.
 —, Minsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G3).
 —, Petrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
 Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d; 21-908a.
 Starovoyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
 Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
 —, polygon 22-25a; 22-25c.
 —, Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
 Starr, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 Starratio 25-792c.
 Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
 Starr Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
 Starray, Aust. 22-695c.
 Starr King, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 —, King, mt., N.II. 19-490 (E3).
 Star rowing club 23-783d.
 Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Star-ruby 2-792a.
 Starrucca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
 Star series (geol.) 22-732c.
 —, sheke 26-979b.
 —, shell 1-868d.
 Starshina (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d.
 "Star Spangled Banner" 3-290d; 19-266c; 1-836d.
 Star Spangled Banner (Order) 15-877d.
 —, "Stars, The" (horses) 13-735b.
 Star-stone: see Asteria.
 Start, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 —, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3); geology 9-112d, 8-132b.
 —, pt., Scot. 24-112 (F1).
 Star Tannery, Va. 28-118 (D1).
 Starier, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
 Star, The 19-562b.
 Star-thistle 5-609a.
 Starling-pigeon 10-422b.
 Star-topaz 2-792a.
 Star trace 10-686a.
 Startup, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Starum, Aus. 20-430a.
 STARVATION 25-799a; 18-28c; 23-191d.
 Starved flock, Ill. 20-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
 Starly Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
 —, Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 Starv-Sambor, Aus. 3-1 (H2).
 STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-940b; chemical combination 9-256c; iodine purification 14-724c.
 Stases (philosopher) 21-163c.
 Staser, Ind. 14-122 (J8).
 STASINUS 25-799c; 12-508c.
 Stasia, Pers. 21-253d.
 Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
 Stassart, Simon 6-592b.
 STASSFURT, Ger. 25-799d; 11-808 (C3); potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-632c, 24-88d.
 —, salt beds 21-177b (table).
 Stassfurter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
 Stassfurtite 4-242b.
 Staszic, Stanislaus 21-927b.
 State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-591c.
 STATE 25-799d; 21-444a; anarchism 1-914a; Aristotle 2-197c; classification of 25-522a; civilized and uncivilized 14-698d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival theories 25-323c; illegal on 13-206c; the Homeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-820c; nation states, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c; Plato on 21-517c, 21-818a; religion and the Greek 12-530c; Adam Smith 25-258c; socialist theory of 25-301b, 25-308b; sovereignty in regard to 25-521c, 25-522d; vassal states 26-174b. See also Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
 — Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): see Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
 State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 8-741b.
 — Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
 — Children's Council (Australia) 3-98a.
 — Children's Department (Australia) 6-140b.
 — and Church 6-332a foll.; 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anabaptist doctrine 1-905a; Baader 3-58a; Browne 6-931b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-287b; Constantine's policy 6-990a; councils, imperial relations with 7-309d, 19-640d; Dollinger 8-390c; ecclesiastical law 8-866d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a; Hooker 13-674a; Ketteler 15-763a; Luther 26-111c; Martineau 17-799d; Milton 18-487c; Occam 19-960b; Pufendorf 22-635c; Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 25-760a; Stanley 25-778d; Wycliffe 28-868a foll.; Zwingle 28-1063a. See also Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
 — coach, royal 6-574b.
 — College, Pa. 21-106 (G4); 21-111a.
 State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-433d.
 —, Farm, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b.
 —, GREAT OFFICERS OF 25-801b; see also under names of offices.
 —, Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
 —, Library School (U.S.) 8-139c.
 Stateline, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 State Line, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Line, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Line, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 Stateline, N.II. 19-400 (C6).
 State Line, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 Statement of claim (law) 21-833b.
 State Museum, Amsterdam: see Ryks Museum.
 Staten, Isl., Jap.: see Etorofu.
 STATEN, Isl., N.Y. 25-801d; 19-596 (D5 & H4).
 —, Isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
 Staten General: see States General (Holland).
 Staten Island, sd., N.J. 9-287d.
 —, Landt, Isls., Pac.O.: see New Zealand.
 Statenville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 State of North Borneo: see British North Borneo.
 —, Paper Office 22-959b.
 —, Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; U.S. 22-965d.
 —, point 26-808d.
 —, quarry beds 27-031a.
 Stater (coin) 19-872a; 19-877c.
 — (meas.) 28-187d; 28-187e.
 State Racing Commission (U.S.) 13-735a.
 Statleria 10-5725.
 STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
 —, Run, riv., O. 20-28 (E2).
 Statesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Statesburg, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 STATES-GENERAL (France) 25-803a; 10-913a; foll.; (1317) 21-382d; (1326) 5-917a; (1355) 10-820c; (1356) 9-917c; (1357) 8-917b; (1468) 10-825b; 17-46d; (1560) 10-820a; (1576) 10-831a; (1592) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 10-851d, 11-154c, 23-416d, 27-116d; calders of: see Cahler.
 — (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
 Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-625c.
 States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) 5-342a.
 —, of Election (Chan. Is.): see Elective States.
 —, OF THE CHURCH 25-805c; 9-350a; 20-689d foll.; (map) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-38; administration (1815) 15-48d; French annexation 15-47a; Gregory I. 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; origin 16-272a; Plus IX. 21-688b; Vienna congress 20-714d.
 State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
 States Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a; 5-1d.
 State Sovereignty (U.S.) 27-680c; 27-686c; 6-899b.
 Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 26-110b.
 State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) 14-712b.
 State, The 19-571d.
 STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
 State v. Lee 2-217a.
 Statham, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Statical energy: see Potential energy.
 Static disturbance 22-237a.
 Statice 16-293a; 2-746d; cultivated species 13-767b, 13-772c.
 —, armoria: see Thrift.
 —, bonduelli (latifolia): see Sea Lavender.
 —, caspia 25-816c.
 STATICS 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 8-147d, 17-960d; of particles 17-957b, 17-956a; three dimensional 17-965d.
 Static transformer 27-173b.
 Statielli, tribe 1-154a.
 Statillus Taurus, C.: see Taurus, C. Statillus.
 Station, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-734d.
 — (geog.) 28-1004a.
 Stationarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
 Stationarii (booksellers) 4-234a; 27-610b.
 Stationary curve: see Curve, stationary.
 Station B., Ind. 14-422 (B9).
 Stationers Company 16-811a; 22-300b; 4-234a.
 —, Hall 7-120a; 7-126d.
 STATIONERY (dict.) 25-806b.
 —, Office 25-806b.
 Station-pointer 26-154a.
 STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b.
 Statistical Society, Royal 25-807b.
 STATISTICS 25-806c; 8-904d.
 —, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
 Statist, The 19-563c.
 Statius (of Alexandria): see Achilles Tattius.
 —, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25-811a; 16-236d.
 —, Caecilius: see Caecilius Statius.
 Statland, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Statlinh, tribe: see Lilleect.
 Statoblast 22-11a; 22-14a (fig.).
 Stacey 7-558a; of hydro-medusae 14-142d; of mollusca: see Otocyst; of rotifer 23-761c.
 Stacey 25-727b.
 Statolith 21-753d.
 Stator (machine) 25-846b.
 Statorhead: see Tentaculocyst.
 Status (annuities) 2-75b.
 —, lymphatics 17-168c.
 Statuta gilde (Scottish act) 22-628a.
 STATUTE 25-812c; consolidation acts 6-979d; default 7-925b; royal prerogative 22-280b. See also Act of Parliament.
 —, fairs 13-523c.
 —, Labour Roads 24-424c.
 —, Law Revision Act (1861) 25-813d.
 —, Law Revision Act (1863) 25-814d; 26-665c.
 —, Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-556b.
 —, Law Revision Committee 6-634a.
 —, Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a.
 —, MERCHANT 25-814d.
 —, of Apprenticeship 8-903a; 28-233d.
 —, of Arms for Tournaments 27-175c.
 —, of Westminster, I and II: see Westminster, Statutes of, I and II.
 —, of Westminster, III.: see Quia Emptores.
 Statutes at Large of the U.S. 27-230d.
 Statutes of Eltham 13-813d.
 STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d.
 Statutory alien 1-662d.
 —, commission 6-775d.
 —, Declarations Act (1835) 7-914a; 19-736b.
 —, legislation 9-726b.
 —, maritime 16-506d.
 Stätzhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
 Staubbach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-240b.
 Staufen, Ger. 25-242 (H1).
 Stauffer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 Stauffer-Bern method (engraving) 16-724b.
 Staughton, Great, Hunts.: see Great Staughton.
 "Staunch" (gunboat) 24-014a.
 Staunford, Lincs.: see Stamford.
 Staunshoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Staunton, Sir George Leonard 25-815a; 8-807a.
 —, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-814d.
 —, Hervey de: see Stanton, Hervey de.
 —, HOWARD 25-815a; 6-103c; 6-108a.
 Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 STAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 28-118 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Va., 23-394d.
 Staunton collection 3-984a.
 Stauntonia 13-773d.
 Staunroches (artist) 18-208c.
 Stanracius (emp.) 18-359b; 23-611d (list).
 Stauragrona 14-155d.
 Stauraxonia 18-867d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).
Stellatee 23-808b.
Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.
Stellate ligament 15-184c.
Stella terrae 26-369a.
Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.
Stellating 22-28b.
Stellatus, plain, It. 16-271b.
Stellatis ager 23-82d.
Stellaville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-166 (D9).
Stellenbosch (slang) 25-875a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-913c.
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.
— sea-cow: see Rhytina.
— sea-lion 20-213b.
Stelletidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.
Stellingens, Ger. 28-1019d.
Stellion 16-824c; 12-428a.
Steliospongia flabelliformis 25-729c; 25-727b.
Stelvio, pass, Switz. 26-242 (13); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-750c; of mosses 4-705b.
— (ship) 25-875a; 24-961a.
— (type) 27-542c.
Stemna codicum 26-709d.
Stemmulidae 18-472b.
Stemmuloides 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmiulus 18-472b.
Stemonitaceae 19-105d.
Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d.
Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemshet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.
Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
Stenberg, L. 26-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSSON, count 25-875b.
STENCIL 25-875c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
Stendal (house of): see Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-875d; 11-808 (C2).
— Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Stender, G. F. 16-790d.
Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Stendhal: see Boyle, Marie Henri.
Stenocerber 23-466b; 20-82b.
Stenoceras 17-272b; 15-570b.
Stenpersen, Johannes Stener 19-817b.
—, Peder Christofer 19-816a.
— (painter) 20-517a.
Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von 11-883d.
Steneliidae 9-659d.
Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.
Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.
Stenhouseau, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c; 10-149b.
Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Stenia (festival) 26-839a.
Stenlid, Den. 8-21 (B2).
Stenimachos, Bulg.: see Stanimaka.
Stenloge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.
Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Stenka Razin: see Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 28-553d.
Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Stenness, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-19b; 25-963b.
—, lake, Scot. 22-18d.
Stennett, Joseph 14-191b.
—, Samuel 14-191c.
Steno Michael 6-236a.
—, **NICOLAUS** 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; geology 11-611a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Steno (zool.) 5-774c.
Stenobathie 21-722d.
Stenobothrus 12-377d.
Stenobranthiae 5-513d.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: see Waratah.
Stenocladia 1-591d.
Stenodactylus 16-824a.
Stenodelphis blainvillae: see Liver Plate dolphin.
Stenodermateae 6-244a.
Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c.
— mackenzii: see Inconnu.
Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.

STENOGRAPHY 25-879a: see also Shorthand.
Stenogryidae 11-526c.
Stenophenography 24-1012c.
Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.
Stenopidea 7-560b.
Stenoplex 6-250a.
Stenops tardigradus 4-259a.
Stenorussia 6-250a.
Stenorhynchinae: see Monachinae.
Stenorhynchus (crab) 6-732a.
— (seal): see Ogmorhinus.
Stenoscaphidae 24-524c.
Stenostoma 21-709d.
Stenotaphrum 12-372c.
Stenotaphrum americanum: see Manillea.
Stenothermal 21-722c.
Stenothrya 11-515d.
Stensen's foramina 25-197c.
Stensund, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stensvik, Nor. 19-801 (A1).
Stens Å, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.
Stenscholl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stensjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-190d.
Stenso, Niels: see Steno, Nicolaus.
Stenso's Duct: see Parotid Duct.
Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stentering 10-378b.
Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.
STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.
Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.
Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190d.
Stenzel, G. 21-743d.
Step (footstep: mech.) 3-579c; 17-1012b.
Stepanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Step-up-down transformer 27-173b.
Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-761d.
Stepenium, Itum. 5-139d.
Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.
Stephalidae 14-160b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.
— (Izernoyevitch): see Stephen.
Stephan, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
"Stephan" (ship) 19-973b.
Stephano 7-234b.
Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Stephanidae 14-180a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-515b.
Stephanoberytidae 26-544d.
Stephanoceratidae 6-691a.
Stephanoceros 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.
Stephanoceroidae 8-878c.
Stephanokontae 1-586d.
Stephanolepis 26-905d.
Stephanomia 14-160b.
Stephanophora 12-560c.
Stephanophylla 14-160a.
Stephanophylla 2-104d.
Stephanos, mt., Gr.: see Hagl-Stephanos.
Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis: see Sponkicola flustularis.
Stephanospermum 20-538c.
Stephanosphaera 1-588c.
Stephanus (name): see Estienne and Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c.
—, St. (of Hungary): see Stephen I. of Hungary.
—, St. (of Obazin) 7-196c.
—, St. (the Younger) 14-273c.
— (of Asolike) 2-573d.
— (archduke of Austria) 13-917a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547a.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d; crusades 7-530b, 7-527b, 7-550d.
— (apostle of the Bogomils) 4-120b.
— (of Bohemia) 5-398a.
— I. (Tvrtko) of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-592b.
— II. - VI. (of Bosnia) 4-283c.
— VII. (Tomasevic) of Bosnia) 4-283d; 15-129c.
— (Kotromanic) of Bosnia) 4-283a.

Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b.
— (the Edessa): see Stephen (bar Sudhaile).
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-794d; 3-923b; papal relations 9-145b; Templars 26-593a.
— III. (of Holland) 19-900a.
STEPHEN I. (St. of Hungary) 25-882d; 13-902b; 25-118b; 28-756b; office of palatine 20-596c.
— V. (of Hungary) 25-883a; 13-901b; 3-662d.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a; 4-391d; 15-458a; 26-499a.
— (Bogdan) of Moldavia: see Bogdan.
— (Tzarnoyevitch) of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— (of Percho: archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b.
— (BATHORY) (of Poland) 25-887a; 21-912b; 26-201a; 21-914a.
STEPHEN I. (pope) 25-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d.
— II. 25-882b; 8-109d; 23-664b; 15-28c.
— III. 25-882c; 23-664a; 14-273c.
— IV. 25-882c; 6-715a.
— V. 25-882c.
— IX. 25-882d; 12-569b.
— (of St Sabas) 14-183d.
— (Nemanya) of Serbia) 24-691c; 2-581c; 24-696b.
— I. (Provochnani) of Serbia) 24-696b.
— III. (Urosh I. of Serbia) 3-662d.
— VI. (Urosh III. of Serbia) 4-780c.
— VII. (Dushan) of Serbia) 24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; exodus 24-696c; Thessaly conquered 12-464b.
— (Lazar) of Serbia) 24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-324b.
— (Lazarovic) of Serbia) 24-692b.
— (bp. of Slunik) 2-573c.
— (Orbellan) archbp. of Slunik) 2-574a.
— (BARSUDHAILE) 25-886d; 18-733b.
— (of Tournai: Tornacensis) 5-198d.
— James (1758-1832) 25-885c.
— **SIR JAMES** 25-883c; 25-885c.
— **SIR JAMES FITZJAMES** 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d, 7-463b, 5-282b; Digest of the Law of Evidence 10-13b; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-911d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.
— James Kenneth 25-885c.
— **SIR LESLIE** 25-885c; 9-644b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822d, 1-766b.
Stephen, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Isl. N.Z. 19-621 (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705c; 11-756d.
— James 10-254d.
— James Francis 15-842b.
— **JOHN LLOYD** 25-888a; 5-678d.
— Thomas (1549-1619) 14-105d; 17-675b; 10-439c.
— Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a; 5-640d.
— Uriah S. 27-151a.
Stephens, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Isl. Can. 4-600 (C2).
— port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3).
Stephens' Ink 14-571b.
Stephenson, C. A. 16-637b.
— Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-123d; 9-126a.
— **GEORGE** 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b.
— George Robert 25-888d.
— Henry F. 21-948b.
— H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b.
— James 16-723d.
— Magnus 14-233d.
— **ROBERT** 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
Stephenson, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Va. 28-118 (D1).

Stephensoz, fort, O.: see Fremont.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stephenson's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Stephensport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Stephens Pottery, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Stephens's ebony stain 22-409c.
Stephensville, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Stephentown, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Stephenville, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Stepheoceras 15-570a.
Stepheoida 22-804a.
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.
STEPNEY, Lond. 25-889c; 16-938 (D2); 18-114b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d.
Steppberg, Ger. 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a; flora 21-763a, 21-780b, 25-530c.
Steppe grass: see Feather grass.
— mouse 26-448d.
— inurban: see Rinderpest.
STEPPE, GENERAL GOVERNORSHIP of, Russ. As. 25-890b.
—, region, Austr. 2-943c.
Step-rail 27-159d.
Steps, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Stepstone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Stepstion: see Septerion.
Stepstone, Edward Jenner 14-279b; 18-845b.
Stepstone, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val. Nev. 6-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Step-up transformer 27-173b.
Stercolith 2-217d.
Stercorarius: see Skua.
Sterculia acuminata 5-111b.
— elnorea: see Tarfa.
— tragacantha: see African tragacanth.
— urens 12-716a.
Sterculius: see Stercutus, Saturn.
Stercutus, Saturn 24-231b.
Stere (metrion) 28-493d.
Steroid (bot.) 21-764b.
STEREOBATE (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereoaulon ramulosum 16-581b (fig.).
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereochemistry: see Water glass painting.
Stereo-comparator 26-890c; 25-790b.
Stereocephalus 18-966b.
Stereograph projection 17-655a; 7-573b.
STEREO-ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-882a; 6-57b.
Stereon (bot.) 21-732b.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stereometer 25-900b; Say's 8-46c.
Stereoplankton 25-898c.
Stereorachis 21-177c.
Stereornithos 3-971a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.
Stereospondylus 23-153a.
Stereosternum 23-144b; 21-177c.
Stereotelemeter 25-899b.
Stereotype 27-547d; India rubber 23-803c.
Stereotyping: see Typography.
Sternum 11-334b.
Steric hindrance 25-894a.
Sterigmata 11-335c.
Sterility 18-26b; 22-97a.
Sterilization 1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c.
Sterilizer (snrk.) 26-135a.
Sterkfontein, S. Af. 15-933a.
Sterkstroom, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
Sterlet 25-1053b.
Sterling, Sir Anthony Cuningbam 25-901a.
—, **ANTOINETTE** 26-900d.
—, Edward 25-901a; 19-557d.
—, **JOHN** 25-901a; 5-352c; 2-96b.
—, John B. 25-901b.
Sterling, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
STERLING, ILL 25-901c; 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).

Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Scot.: see Stirling.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dict.) 25-901c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— destructor 8-107c.
— Hill, N.Y. 28-984d.
— Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Mine, N.Y. 18-166a.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Sterlitamak, Russ. 23-872 (11-15); 27-557a.
Stern (astron.): see Puppla.
Sterna (bird): see Tern.
Sternal nerve 19-398c.
Sternaspis 6-792a; 6-793c; 5-795a; affinites 8-883c.
Sternata 8-881c.
Sternberg, Francis, count 20-523b.
—, George Miller 20-779c; 28-91a; 23-196c.
—, Vasslav 20-91a.
STERNBERG, Aus. 25-901d; 3-1 (E2); 22-521 (map).
Sternbergia 20-537c.
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-624a.
—, **RICHARD** 25-903b.
Sterneck, Robert von 8-809a; 12-386d.
Stern, A. E. 5-335b.
Stern-frame 24-961a.
Sterninae: see Tern.
Sternoclavicular articulation 15-485a.
Sternocleido-mastoid musculo 18-53b.
Sternoptyx diaphana 21-478c.
Sternobaeus 27-70d; 23-173c.
Sternobaeus sinuatus 24-752a.
Sternoxia 6-671d.
Sternstein, mt., Aus. 3-2a.
Sternum 25-170d; 25-172b; of birds 3-962d, 20-314c, 20-315c; fissure of 18-742b.
Sternutatory 6-112d.
Stern-wheel: see Paddle.
Stero 28-493d.
Sterquilinus: see Picumnus.
Sternaster 25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.
Sterrett, J. S. 14-866c; 13-536d.
Sterrett, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Serry, Mrs (C. Cooper) 16-303b.
Sterzing, Aus. 3-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-580c.
STESICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; episode 12-510b, 9-707d.
Stesimbrotus 13-632c; 16-919b.
Stessel, General 23-921d.
Stetchworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Stethograph 23-192b.
Stethometer: see Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b.
Stet processus 22-414d.
Stetson, John Batterson 7-943c.
Stetson, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
Stetsonville, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (F2); 16-230b; peace of (1570) 11-51a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, bay, N.G. 19-187 (F2).
"Stettin" (ship) 24-911d.
Stettiner Haaf, lagoon, Ger.: see Pommersches lagoon.
Stettin sands 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Stettler, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Stewart, (royal house): see Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward: see under Douglas.
—, **SIR JAMES DENHAM** 25-904c.
—, Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d; 14-239c.
Stewart's Town, Pa.: see Etna.
STEBEN, F. W. A. H. F., baron von 25-904d.
Steben, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, fort, Ind. 15-307c.
—, fort, O. 25-905b.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Stebenville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
STEBENVILLE, O. 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).

- STEUCCO, AGOSTINO** (Steu-
chia) 25-995b.
Stedder, Hermann 26-999b;
13-116a.
Stedman, Carl 8-118d.
Stedman, John 11-81d.
Stedman, Frank 14-219b.
Stedman, Ark 2-532 (H3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) 25-995b.
STEVENAGE, Herta 25-995b;
9-121 (IV, B3).
Stevenage, Lond.: see
Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian
painter) 25-995d; 20-507b;
41-908b.
— **ALFRED** (English sculptor)
25-995e; 24-501e; 24-504
(II, H1); 18-212e.
— **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**
25-996b.
— **Edwin A.** 13-533a.
— **HENRY** 25-996b.
— **Isaac I.** 28-357d; 4-792e.
— **John** 2-578e; 24-809a.
— **John F.** 20-670a.
— **Joseph** 20-507b; 25-996a.
— **N. M.** 5-789e.
— **Robert Livingston** 22-820a.
— **THADDEUS** 25-996e.
— **Thomas (c. 1549-1619)**:
see Stephens.
— **Thomas (cyclist)** 7-683e.
Stevens, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— **mt.** 14-276 (H2).
Stevensburg, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-651 (A3).
— **Co., Minn.** 18-550 (A-H3).
— **Co., Wash.** 28-351 (H1).
— **Creek, riv.** S.C. 25-500
(H3).
— **Institute of Technology**,
Hoboken, N.J. 13-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING
25-997b.
— **Alan** 25-997d; 16-634d;
27-549e.
— **C. A.** 26-531a.
— **David** 25-997d.
— **D. W.** 24-503b.
— **H. W.** 3-937d.
— **John Hall**: see Hall-
Stevenson.
— **ROBERT** 25-997e; 3-710b;
25-992a.
— **Robert A. M.** 25-999d; 9-
644a; 10-389a.
— **ROBERT LEWIS BAL-
four** 25-997d; 9-778b; 8-
560d; dramatic work 8-
537d; style 9-844a.
— **Thomas** 25-997d; 16-
655a.
— **William** 11-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. 1-460 (D1);
6-130a.
— **Conn.** 6-952 (C4).
— **Md.** 17-828 (A3).
— **Minn.** 18-550 (D3).
— **Wash.** 28-351 (C-D4).
— **road, E.A.I.** 1-356b.
— **screen** 25-997d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-
412 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. 25-
910a; 28-740 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. 25-910a;
24-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— **Mch.** 18-372 (D7).
— **Mont.** 14-276 (H-C2).
— **Pa.** 21-106 (K2).
— **Va.** 28-118 (F3).
Stevensweert, Holl. 13-588
(C3).
Steventon, Berks. 9-420 (H1).
(E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Steveston, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: see Stevinus.
Stevington, Beda. 3-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b;
19-175b; 1-619a; fortifica-
tion work 10-691a.
Stevens Kilnt, cape, Den. 8-24
(E3).
Stow 25-972a.
Steward, Herbert 23-784d.
— **Sir Thomas** 7-87c.
Steward, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Steward (feudal) 17-996d.
— **(of England)**: see Lord High
Steward.
— **Lord High**: see Lord High
Steward.
Steward's Challenge Cup 23-
784c.
— **Cup** 13-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-
516c.
Stewartson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Stuart;
family) 25-911a; 15-119c;
24-435a; archives 13-295d;
badge 6-622b; King's Evil
15-817b; see also Albany,
dukes of; Lennox, dukes
and earls of; Atholl, Buchan,
Murray, earls of, &c.
— **(bp. of Orkney)** 15-834a.
- Stewart, Alexander** (archbp.
of St. Andrews) 16-141a;
23-1015b; 24-412b.
— **Alexander** (physician) 18-
517b; 27-503a.
— **Alexander** (soldier) 9-947e.
— **ALEXANDER TUNNEY**
25-912b.
— **Alan** (abbot of Cross-
raguel) 16-730c.
— **Arsabella**: see Stuart, Ar-
abella.
— **BALFOUR** 25-912a; 13-
153b; 22-186a.
— **C. E.** 21-191d.
— **Charles** (American citizen)
26-773e.
— **CHARLES** (naval officer)
25-913a.
— **Sir David** (of Rosyth) 4-
313a.
— **SIR DONALD MARTIN**
25-913a; Afghan war 1-
317c.
— **DUGALD** 25-913b; see
theology 1-288c; ethics 9-
834d; metaphysics 18-250d;
22-276b; psychology 2-
741b, 6-362b.
— **Sir D. W.** 2-728a; 4-
605e.
— **Lady Elizabeth** (fl. 1626)
2-708b.
— **Henry**, cardinal of York;
see Henry (cardinal of
York).
— **SIR HERBERT** 25-914a;
9-123a.
— **Isabel**, countess of Argyll
2-188b.
— **James** (of Albany) 24-
439e.
— **J. (JAMES, of Baldynnel)**
25-914b.
— **James** (of Killin) 5-639a.
— **Sir James** (of Lorne) 24-
440a.
— **James** (of Lovedale) 17-
70d; 19-929e.
— **James** (archbp. of St.
Andrews) 15-110c.
— **Lord James** (son of James
V. of Scot.) 4-715a.
— **James** (steward of Scot-
land) 24-444d.
— **J. Donald H.** 26-17b; 9-
122d.
— **Sir John** (of Bonhill) 24-
435a; 25-911a; 10-149b.
— **Lord John** (of Coldingham)
15-141c.
— **John** (fur-trader) 25-1000a.
— **John** (of Luss) 5-639a.
— **JOHN** (traveller) 25-914c.
— **JULIUS L.** 25-914c.
— **Jazarus** 28-878d.
— **Sir Ludovic** (of Minto) 12-
82a.
— **Matthew** (mathematician)
25-913b.
— **Patrick** 21-212b.
— **Philip Pentfield** 19-947b.
— **R.** (draughts player) 8-
518a.
— **Robert** (master of Atholl)
24-440a.
— **T. Grainger** 28-854e.
— **SIR WILLIAM** (of Hous-
ton) 25-914d.
— **Sir William** (of Mankton)
25-914d.
— **WILLIAM** (poet) 25-914d.
— **Sir William** (soldier) 19-
169d; 9-109d; 19-357a.
— **W. C.** 2-23d; 2-27d.
— **William Hood** 25-914d.
Stewart, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— **Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
— **Minn.** 18-550 (C6).
— **Miss.** 18-600 (C2).
— **O.** 20-26 (G6).
— **Tenn.** 26-620 (D1).
— **cape, Green.** 12-545b; 15-
568d.
— **(Itakura)** 19-624
(A7); 19-626-965a.
— **Isl.** S.Am. 26-965a.
— **Isl.** Chl. 2-462 (H7).
— **mt.** Austr. 2-960 (H4).
— **mt.** Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— **riv.** Can. 5-100 (H3); 1-
472 (H3); 1-176a.
— **Isl.** And. Isl. 4-840 (B6);
1-953c.
— **Co.** Ga. 11-752 (H3).
— **Co.** Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— **Creek, riv., Ore.** 20-242
(C5).
Stewart's Originale (Barbour)
3-390a.
STEWARTSON, Scot. 25-915a;
24-418 (H3).
Stewart River, Can. 1-472
(K3).
— **Rnn, riv., Pa.** 21-106
(C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire. 14-744
(E2); 27-350a.
— **N. H.** 19-490 (E2).
— **Pa.** 21-106 (I-K6).
- Stewartville, Ind.** 14-422 (H8).
— **Mo.** 16-608 (H2).
— **N. J.** 19-490 (H2).
— **Va.** 28-118 (H3).
Stewartville, Minn. 10-550
(E7).
Stewarke, Lower and Middle,
Can.: see Lower and Middle
Stewarke.
Stewley, Bucks. 9-420 (H1).
(F3); 4-710d.
Steyer, Aus. 11-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. 2-971d.
Steyerslag, Hung. 3-414d.
Steyersmark, dial., Aus.: see
Styria.
**Steyl Society of Foreign Mis-
sion** 18-560d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS
25-915a; 25-182e; 6-215e.
STEYNING, Sus. 25-915b; 9-
421 (IV, H5); 26-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. 25-166
(G4); 5-232d.
Steynsdorp, S. Af. 15-892b.
Steynland, Wales 18-144b.
STEYR (Steier), Aus. 25-915e;
3-4 (D2).
— **riv., Aus.** 3-4 (D3); 3-2b.
Stien, H. C. 8-10b.
Steno (myth.) 12-257b.
Stenonius 17-783b.
Sten, H. 15-4 (C3).
Stenato 8-407e.
Stibbard, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Stibbs, Bartholomew 11-438b.
Stibi 25-915e.
Stibino: see Antimonitretted
hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915e; 18-511b.
Stibonium compounds 2-128e;
2-129b.
Sticharion (vestment) 27-
1050b; 1-479e.
Stichasteridae 8-880b.
Stichidia 1-592c.
Stichil, Scot. 3-815e.
Stichocytus 27-243a.
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; 3-
880c.
Stichostemma 19-367d.
Sticht, Robert 7-105e.
Stick (basket-weaving) 3-
482b.
Stick and rag 21-786b.
STICKE (game) 25-916b.
Sticker (organ) 20-260c.
Stickford, Lincs. 9-416 (II,
H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; 9-
16c; 5-311d.
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; 26-
545b; 2-29d.
Stiekney, Sarah: see Ellis,
Sarah.
Stiekney, Lincs. 9-416 (II,
H3).
— **S. Dak.** 25-506 (G4).
Stictaceae 18-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria 16-584b.
Stictopora 12-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. 18-143b.
Stielher Handalls 3-773d.
Stieljes, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Stienbecks, Johan 28-316c.
Stienig, race 14-491c.
Stiens, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-
917b.
Stiefel, Michael 1-619a; 8-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) 24-924b.
— **joint** 15-488e; 4-202a.
Stiffneck: see Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ess. 18-942 (F3).
Stiff-joint (of horse) 13-715b.
Stift (rel. institution) 5-192a;
4-11b.
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-
915b; 11-796c.
Stiftdamie: see anoneses.
STIGAND (archbp.) 25-917c;
9-475d; 5-21c; 9-144d.
Stigeolum 1-595e.
Stigler, Okla. 20-582 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of 6-115b.
Stigma (bot.) 10-571c; 10-
559e.
— **(numeral)** 10-111a.
— **(zool.)** 2-288d; see also
Spracle.
Stigmara 20-531c; 22-609d.
Stigmata (med.): see Petchine.
Stigmatic (optics): see Anastig-
matic.
— **lens** 21-510c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d;
14-201c; Cathering of Siena
5-521d; St. Francis 10-938d.
Stigonema 1-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reinoud 10-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1);
1-476a; 6-143d.
Still, bay, Cape Col. 25-166
(E9).
Stillagunnish, riv., Wash. 28-
354 (C-D1); 28-355a.
Stillbazonium bases 3-756b.
Stillbene (tolylene) 25-1060a;
3-755a; 6-58d.
— **yellow** 8-747b.
- STILBITE** (Dessline) 25-919c;
13-116b.
Stillman 11-335d.
STILE 25-919c.
— **(carpentry)** 8-419d.
Stile (lanthorn) (mus.) 26-
375a.
Stiles, J. W. 28-1021c.
— **EZRA** 25-919c.
— **George B.** 18-45b.
Stiles, Ia. 21-106 (H4).
— **Tex.** 26-690 (H1).
— **Wis.** 28-710 (H1).
— **reservoir, Mass.** 17-852
(D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
Stilesville, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
STILETTO 25-920a; 7-729b.
Stiltserloch, pass, H.: see
Stolvis.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a;
23-657b; Rutilius 23-912c;
Sibylline book 25-20b.
Stilicon (coin) 15-90b.
Stiliger 11-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor 15-833d.
— **George** 20-778d; 16-139d.
— **JOHN** 25-920e.
Still, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2); 7-
794a.
Still (alkali) 1-674a.
— **(coal tar)** 6-596e (fig.).
STILL (dict.) 25-920e.
— **(distillation)** 8-321a; 25-
694d; 25-699d.
Stillach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H2).
Stillé, Charles Janeway 21-
115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: see
Adler.
Stiller Freitag: see Good
Friday.
— **Zinck**: see Cornetto muto.
Still, Switz. 28-242 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) 25-
920d.
— **(Rom. law)** 8-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): see
Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 4-91d.
— **EDWARD** 25-921a; 3-
750b; Dryden 8-612d;
library 16-556e.
Stilligia sebifera: see Tallow
tree.
Stillings, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
Stillington, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
— **Yorks.** 9-416 (II, E1).
Still-life painting 20-478e.
Still liquor (chlorino) 1-677a.
Stillman, Charles A. 27-484b.
— **Samuel** 3-377a.
— **WILLIAM JAMES** 25-
921b; 1-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. 14-304
(C1).
Stillmore, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Still River, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Still's disease 23-239a.
Stillwater, Can. 19-531 (D2).
— **Me.** 17-434 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. 25-
921d; 18-550 (E5).
— **N. Dak.** 19-780 (A3).
— **Nev.** 5-8 (D2).
— **N.Y.** 19-596 (G3); battles
(1777) 24-205d.
— **Okla.** 20-558 (D-E1).
— **Pa.** 21-106 (K3).
— **R.I.** 23-219 (H1).
— **riv., Can.** 8-160 (F4).
— **riv., Mass.** 17-852 (D2).
— **riv., O.** 20-26 (H5); 7-877a.
— **riv., O.** 20-26 (H5); 7-877a.
— **Creek, riv., Mont.** 14-276
(E3).
Stillwell, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— **Ind.** 14-422 (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (852) 20-374b.
— **cape, It.** 15-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L.
Aelius 25-922a; 6-449a; 27-
923a; 7-173d.
Stilopygia orientalis: see Cock-
roach.
Stilponmelane 6-256d.
Stilponsiderito 16-700c.
STILPO (Stilpon) 25-922a; 2-
508d; 18-77b.
Stilson, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
STILT 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) 25-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2);
13-952a.
— **cheese** 7-748e; 23-945b.
— **Cheshire cheese** 7-748e.
STILTS 25-923b; 19-159d; 7-
795d.
— **(building)**: see Pier.
Stilus 17-624a; 21-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Stimoli 25-915c.
Stimulus 3-179c.
Stimulus (physiol.) 21-555e;
20-924a; 19-45c; 7-713c.
Stinehar, riv., Scot. 24-412
(D4); 3-75b.
- Stinchar limestone** 16-828a.
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stine, Sw. 5-8 (H3).
Stinesville, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Stinsonville, Ark. 2-532 (H2).
Stinging nettle: see Nettle.
Stinking lake 22-931a; 24-295b.
Stink, lake, S. Dak. 25-506
(H2).
— **lake, Me.** 17-43 (H2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana):
see Broadbill.
Stink Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-
506 (H2).
Stink-bird 10-172b.
— **stink-bird** 11-311b.
Stinkbush 5-231a.
Stinkbushbush, S. Af. 20-151d.
Stinking lake, N. Mex. 19-520
(C-D1).
Stinking cedar 27-61d.
— **gladden**: see Jettid Iria.
— **holibone** 13-235b; 13-
216a; leaf 16-324d (fig.).
— **nutmeg** 19-920d.
Stinko: see Lentisco.
Stinkpot terrapin: see Mud
turtle.
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; 21-
774d; 1-323b; 19-254a.
Stinnett, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Stinford, Dorset. 9-420 (H1,
C5).
Stinson, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
— **Va.** 28-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. 17-
434 (D1).
Stint 24-111b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians 5-
383d.
Stiorn 14-239b.
Stiorn-odd (writer) 14-239a.
Stipa (bot.) 12-376a; 12-374b;
5-147c.
— **capitata** 27-411d.
— **incana** (lebu) 21-272b.
— **lessingiana** 25-116c.
— **perinata**: see Feather grass.
— **spicata**: see Porcupine
grass.
— **tenacissima**: see Esparto.
— **yebu** 21-267b.
Stipe 21-731c.
Stipeae 12-373a; 12-371d.
Stipel 16-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: see
Magistrate.
— **Magistrates Act (1863)** 17-
313c; 21-951b.
Stipendium 10-349a.
Stipertonnes, hills, Salop 9-
420 (H1, H1); 24-1020d.
Stipitate 10-559d.
Stippler (brush) 20-458d.
Stippville, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Stipa (tax) 12-402b.
Stips (Hill, Ind.) 14-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) 16-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) 23-
546d; 23-557c; 23-569a.
Stipule 16-325d.
Stir-about: see Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James 28-542d.
— **JAMES** (mathematician)
25-921a; 11-109b.
— **JAMES HUTCHISON** 25-
924b; 18-244c; 14-284c.
— **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) 25-
924a.
— **Sir Thomas** 11-804c.
— **Walter** 16-557a.
— **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**,
earl of 25-924d; 14-191d;
8-232c.
— **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**
(titular), earl of 25-925d.
Stirling, Can. 1-500 (H2).
— **Can.** 20-114 (E1).
— **N.J.** 19-502 (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. 25-926a; 24-
418 (C-D2); battle (1297)
24-434d; 9-497b; capture
(1296) 9-496d; geology 25-
925a; siege (1515) 2-43b;
siege (1746) 19-39d.
— **Isl.** Pac. O. 20-436 (H9); 7-
133d.
— **library, Glasgow** 12-83a.
— **mts., S. Aust.** 2-900 (H6);
2-942c; 28-539c.
— **boiler** 4-144c.
— **Cause of Scot.** 10-679c; 25-
925a.
— **City, Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
— **Jug** (measure) 28-180b.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR
WILLIAM 25-927b.
Stirling reorganizer 23-30d.
STIRLINGSHIRE, Co., Scot.
25-927c; 24-418 (C2); 24-
419b.
Stirling's theorem 1-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise 27-
115b.
Stirner, Max: see Schmidt, J.
Kaspar.
Stirpiculture 20-107c.
STIRRUP 25-928d; 23-318b;
Japanese 15-207b.

- Stirrup bar 23-988d.
— bone: see Stapes.
— cup 13-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 19-626c.
Stitchwort 5-439e (fig.).
Stites, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithians, Corn. 9-130 (VI. B3).
Stitay, Thomas of 7-723b; 4-133c.
Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis. 28-710 (C6).
Stiu, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-481a.
Stixwoud, Lines. 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum: see Pike-perch.
Stjernarp, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a; 26-216a.
Stjernö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-820d.
Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-801a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stilafanos, Bulg.: see Sliven.
Stini (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Montes. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens. 25-912a.
STOA (arch.) 25-929b.
— of Basilios: see Basileios.
Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastoma 11-510d.
Stoat: see Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 12-119d.
— Ghabbar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— da Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b; 12-513b; 21-149b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
Stobeross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced.: see Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobnash, mt., Scot.: see A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; 27-491a.
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobez, Aus. 21-891d.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs.: see Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocata 10-249d.
Stocbe, Staffs.: see Stoke-on-Trent.
Stock, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c; 7-522a; colour transmission 1-509a; gillyflower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (greol.) 4-522d.
— (lock) 15-182d.
— (music): see Hackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5); battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c; 17-852 (A2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
— Vt. 26-369c.
— Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass.: see Mahkeonac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-321a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-736d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— O. 20-26 (E7).
— Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale r. Hansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I).
Stockem, L. 4-071b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöcker, Adolf 25-305a; 11-888a; 2-136c; 2-138b.
Stöckerau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stöckertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Stöckett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a; account 1-123a; arbitrage 25-932c; bull and bear 4-787d; buying in 4-891d; clearing houses 6-478a; conlango 7-23d; "cover" transactions 7-343c; German legislation (1896) 11-893a; making-up price 17-432a; premium 22-279a; settlement 24-706c; stag 25-759d; time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c.
Stock-fish 16-728c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-911b.
Stockholm, Me. 17-431 (D1).
— Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-931c; 25-935 (map); 26-190 (D-E2); academy of fine arts 1-105c; fires 10-102a; libraries 16-576b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a; museums 19-61c; observatory 19-939a; pawnbroking 20-976c; siege (1520) 6-275c; synod (1574) 26-201c; temperature 26-190d; university 27-768b; upheaval of land 11-658d.
— Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
Stockholmsposten 16-719b.
Stockholm tar: see Wood tar.
— treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
— treaty of (1719) 26-206b.
— treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
— treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Stockingbinal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
STOCKING 25-937a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-88c: see also Purley shales; Oldbury shales; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinsh, Inlet, Scot. 24-112 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-436a.
— Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a; 1-195b.
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b; 16-139 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
— Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— O. 20-26 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d; 28-590d.
— AND SHARES 25-937d; 27-1004c; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-247d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c; 1-840d.
— John Potter 19-512d.
— Robert Field 11-97c; 19-565b; 25-939a.
Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d; 5-8 (C3).
— Can. 17-584 (B3).
— Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— Kan. 18-654 (C1).
— Md. 17-828 (I4).
— Minn. 18-550 (F6-7).
— Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Pa. 21-109 (L4).
— Utah 27-814 (B2).
— Wils. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d; 27-604c.
— Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a; 9-112 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
— South, Yorks.: see Thernaby-on-Tees.
— Springfield, Me. 17-134 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-334 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
Stocod, Port. E. Al. 25-466 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b; 6-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-939d.
— **RICHARD HENRY** 25-939b; 1-3-99d.
— Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
— Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Wis. 28-740 (B5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddard, A. E. 7-442a; 7-445c; 7-446c.
— Charles 21-240d; 4-157c.
— Sir John 19-557d; 13-652c.
— T. 4-70c.
— Thomas Tod 2-23d.
— W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddard's, S. Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stodden, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stöde, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodford, dist., Wils. 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b; 25-834a.
Stodvarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, Isls., Fr.: see Hyeres.
Stoenings, Sus.: see Sleyning.
Stoenium, Sns.: see Steyn-
ing.
Stoep (diel.) 25-167c.
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— Old Man of, rock, Scot.: see Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessal: see Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
Stoffels, Hendrickje: see Jaghers.
Stöllter (astrologer) 4-994c; 2-799a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d; 27-981a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stogursey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-37a.
Stöhr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stocharion: see Sticharion.
Stolchedon 14-620c.
Stolcheia, Athens 2-320a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a; 9-818d; 13-239d; benevolence 9-822b; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-24b; Cynics, relation to 7-692c; determinist doctrine 28-649b; dialectic 8-156b; dream theory 8-562a; ethics 9-816b; evolution theory 10-21b; fate, conception of 10-193d; grammar 6-449a, 12-331c; immortality doctrine 14-336d; logic, contributions to 16-901a, 16-883b; Logos doctrine 16-919d; nature doctrine 9-817a; neo-platonism 19-373b; palliogenesis 20-633d; pantheism 20-683a; Philo influenced 21-410c; Roman thought, influence on 23-589b, 17-695d, 9-683a; slavery 25-218b; theism, relation to 26-752a; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoiloff, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger.: see Stockach.
Stokavel: see Shtokavski.
Stoke, Mells 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129c.
— Hants. 22-132 (map).
— (South), Oxen. 9-420 (III. E3).
— Pa. 28-878c.
— Som. 25-389b.
— (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
— (North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
— (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
— common, Bucks. 4-729b.
— Albany, Northants. 17-595b.
— Battle of (1487) 9-524b; 25-124b.
— by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Canaan, Dev. 10-605d.
— Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181d.
— Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
— D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 4-434c; 6-107a.
— Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokelley, Norf. 9-124 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Goldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
— Holly Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-120 (III. F3); 20-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a; 16-938 (C1-2); 16-939b.
— Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b; 9-416 (II. C3); 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
— **POGES**, Bucks. 25-951c; 16-942 (B2).
— Prior, Hereford. 9-120 (III. B2).
— Prior, Wexms. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
Stoker 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
— Charles 27-561a.
— E. S. 10-437c.
— **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL** 25-951d; dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c; figure of the earth 8-805b, 8-809d; fluorescence 10-576a; Fourier's series 10-758a; glass-making 12-88b; sound refraction 25-444d; stream lines 14-38b; sunshine recorder 26-106b; tidal theory 26-915b; vector theorem 27-964a; wave-forms 28-429c; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
— H. N. 22-692b.
— Sir John 9-113c.
— Leonard 2-438a.
— Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
— Peter 28-870a.
— **WHITLEY** 25-953a; 5-622c; 8-651d.
— William 18-54d; 18-62c; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
— bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map).
— mt., Chll. 2-462 (B7); 1-962a.
— mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
— pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d.
Stoke St Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A5).
Stokesay, Salep. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d; 17-599a.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 18-277c.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Stokedia cynanea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b; 1-542d; 16-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F1).
Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 9-247b; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hamdon, Som.: see Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stokksnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; 4-282c.
Stolba, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953c; 11-791d.
— **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD**, Graf zu 25-953b; 11-791d.
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhino prov.) 25-953c; 11-308 (I. J7).
— Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. e-p10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 25-953a.
Stolbel (Stolboyri), Isl., Aret. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (II); 19-537a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-202b; 12-735a.
Stole, A. 9-386c.
Stöle, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d; acetyles 1-150d; king's 17-11b.
Stole, groom of the: see Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c; actions for conversion 7-48a; advertisements to recover 22-301b; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletow, Alex. G. 6-876d.
STOLETZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c; 15-938c.
Stolizkaia 25-289d.
Stoll, Maximilian 18-53c.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 25-103d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
Stolniei, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Stolo, (Gaius) Leinius Calvus: see Leinius Calvus Stolo, Gains.
Stolon (bot.) 25-876c.
— (zool.) 14-139a.
Stolomifera 2-99a.
Stolothenthis 5-702a.
Stolovy Plavina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d; 11-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stoltenkoff, Isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
— W. 24-1013a.
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a; 27-875b.
— (porcelain maker) 6-750d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D-E7).
Stolzenhagen, Benedict: see Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
Stolito 16-315b; 27-377d.
Stoma: see Stomata.
STOMACH 25-955d; 19-924c; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b; bacteriology 8-266b; emulsi: see Gastritis; embryology 1-666b; washing out 21-393d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
— (bot.) 21-733d; 21-746d; 16-322d; liverworts 4-703b; mosses 705c.
Stomatellidae 11-510c.
Stomatella 8-263d.
— gangrenous: see Canerum.
Stomatodaeum 18-045c.
Stomatopoda 17-158c; appendages 7-556a; carapace 7-555a; development 7-559d; geological age 7-560c; heart 7-555b.
Stomtopora 15-570a; 20-237d.
Stomatidada 28-544c.
Stomion, mt., Scot. 26-170a.
Stomion, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Stomochord 3-237c.
Stemodaeum 18-670d; 14-253a; 1-666c.
Stomeloca divisa 14-142b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans: see Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
— Barton Warrn 8-311b.
— **CHARLES POMEROY** 25-956b; 9-38a.
— **EDWARD JAMES** 25-956c; 19-960b.
— E. H. 4-548b.
— **FRANK** 25-956d.
— **GEORGE** 25-957a.
— Henry ("Old Stone") 25-958a; 27-891d.
— Herbert 17-390b.
— Jeremy 5-638a.
— J. S. 26-534a; 26-540a.
— **LUCY** (Blackwell) 25-957c.
— **MARCUS** 25-957d; 20-506c.
— **NICHOLAS** 25-958a; 24-500a; 11-82a.
— Samuel 13-32d.
— William H. 7-41b.
Stone, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c; 8-20a.
— Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Okla. 20-58 (B1).
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b; 9-416 (II. C4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— lake, Ind. 16-206d.
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— mt., Ga. 11-752a; 27-615a.
— mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— pt., Hants. 25-358b.
— riv., Tenn. 19-34d.

- Stone (Pulamen, bot.) 11-351d.
— (med.): see Calcule.
STONE (rock) 25-955b; 4-1630; art. dical 6-837d; rainage 5-811b; doors 8-430a; Egyptian work 6-69d; Greek worship 16-110b; Hebrew worship 13-180d; 13-185b; lithography 16-171b; quarrying 22-112b; — (weight) 25-955b; 26-450a; Assyrian 26-450a.
— **AGE** 25-900b; 2-341c; 2-354b; 2-117d; African implements 1-127c; barrows 3-441d; Europe 16-93b; French Guinea 14-102d; geological record 11-670a; implements 5-632c; 2-582b; 10-523c; inhumation 26-633b; Ireland 2-353a; Scandinavia 24-287d; Spain 2-353c.
Stonebluff, Indiana 14-422 (C4).
Stone-boilers, tribe: see Assimilobol.
Stoneboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Stoneburg, Tex. 26-690 (1-K2).
Stonebyre Linn. Falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Stone Cañon, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Stone cell: see Stereol.
Stonechat 26-583a.
Stone circle: see Cromlech.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Cliff, West Virginia 28-360 (H-C4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 16-608 (C5).
— coal: see Anthracite.
— common battery system 26-552b.
— crab 17-457d.
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-306 (E2).
Stonecrop 24-580b; 7-380c; 13-814d; 13-390d.
Stone curlew 7-615a.
— cystin (H-cystin) 1-511a.
— drift 6-580c.
Stonefield, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 4-13b.
Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
STONE-FLY 25-960c; 19-438c; 13-421d (fig.); 13-431a; see also Plecoptera.
Stonfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Stone-fowl 7-72d.
Stonoga, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Stonogale: see Kestrel.
Stonoham, Colo. 6-732 (G1).
STONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c; 17-852 (B3); 28-259d.
—, Me. 3-817d; 3-818c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-302 (C3).
Stone-hatch: see Hinged plover, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanehlve). 15-801b; 25-960d; 24-112 (F3); 15-801b.
Stonehege (pseud.): see Walsh, John Henry.
Stonehege, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
STONEHENGE, Wilt. 25-961a; 9-420 (III, D4); 5-379b; excavations 2-350c; 21-878c; mts. used in constructing 28-481d.
Stonehouse, Dev. 9-130 (VI, D3); 21-862 (map); 21-862d; 6-129c.
— (West), Dev. 21-862d.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
—, Nov. 5-8 (E1).
—, Scot. 24-118 (C-D3); 25-999b.
Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stone implements 2-118b; 21-836a.
— Jug (slang) 15-544c.
Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-130 (III, E2); 16-729b; abbey 28-343c; 2-420c.
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B6).
Stone-illy: see Crinoidae.
Stonely, Hunts. 13-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-267b.
Stone-marten 17-785d; fur 11-315b toll.; fur trade 11-318c.
Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-263a; Baalbek 3-90d; Caroline Islands 5-380d; Cornwall 7-182d; Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safi 5-112a; Italy 4-964a; Malta 17-516c; N. Africa 16-855c; 27-289d; Phrygia 21-341c; Scandinavia 24-211b; W. Africa 11-435a.
Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-722 (H2).
— of Destiny (Irish): see Lia Fail.
— of Destiny (Scottish): see Destiny, Stone of.
— of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.: see Vengance, Stone of.
Stone-pine (P. cembra) 21-623a; 21-622 (Pl. 1.); 25-13d.
— (P. Pinus) 21-624a.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) 25-966b; 1-822b.
Stone-roller (zool.) 28-1012a.
Stones, E. L. 21-978a.
Stonesfield state 25-210b; 20-119d; 12-133d; insects 8-470c; 15-570b; mammals 17-783c.
Stones of Stennes, cromlech, Scot.: see Stennes.
Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
— Tower, China 22-624c.
Stonewall, Miss. 16-600 (A-B2); 18-602b.
Stonewall, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Ia. 17-51 (A1).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, val., Colo. 27-285d.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Stonewall 7-110b.
Stoneware 5-739c; 5-738d.
Stonewash 17-813d.
Stoneworts: calcareous deposits 1-597c; habitat 1-586d; in herbaria 13-335d; mesozoic forms 20-542d; phylogenetic position 21-728d; reproduction 1-587d; 1-589c; systematic position 1-586d; 1-593d (table).
Stoney, G. Johnstone: bacterial energy 3-170d; electron 9-237a; line spectra 25-621c; planetary atmospheres 21-716c.
—, G. M. 15-123c.
—, J. H. 21-865a.
Stoney 17-679d.
—, Clove gorge, Catskill Mts. 5-537d.
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Stoneykirk, Scot. 24-112 (D5).
Stoney Stanton, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1); 16-394a.
Stonham Aspell, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 26-29d.
Stonies, tribe: see Assimilobol.
Stonington, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c; 6-952 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, North, Conn.: see North Stonington.
Ston Mall, Aus.: see Stagno Piccolo.
Stono, Inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Ferry, riv., S.C. 21-582c.
Stonor (Estonor), Kent 6-378a.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
Ston Viik, Aus.: see Stagno Grande.
Stony, cape, Can. 19-331 (C2).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (H5).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-396 (B3).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-138 (H1).
—, desert, Arab.: see Hamad.
—, hill, N.J. 19-302 (C3).
—, Isl., N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Brook, N.Y. 25-802a.
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-490 (D6).
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Creek, Conn. 12-692a.
Stonyerick, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-62).
—, Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (H5).
—, Creek, Inlet, Pa. 19-758a.
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., N.V. 19-596 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3-4).
—, Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-714 (E3).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Stonyhurst, (Hort.) 23-274d.
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 6-531b; 15-347b; observatory 19-955d.
Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Stony point, Ia. 17-51 (A-5).
Stony Point, N.Y. 19-772 (A2); minerals 3-817d; 9-332c; 13-149d.
— **POINT**, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-596 (H-C4); battle (1779) 1-813d.
—, Itun, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Itun, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Itun, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).
—, Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E2); 4-729d.
—, Stratford, Northants. 19-765c.
—, Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.
Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Stook 22-946c.
STOOL 25-967b; 10-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
Stool, Golden 2-725b.
Stool lands 2-725c.
Stool of Repentance: see Cuckling stool.
Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.
Stoop (falconry) 10-143a.
— and room work: see Pillar working.
Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Stop (pseud.): see Morel.
Retz, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) 14-844b.
— (musk) 20-256c; 12-958d; 21-564d.
— (optics) 1-56c.
Stopany, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Stop-butt 4-889c.
Stop-chamber 5-824c.
Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c; 19-169d.
Stopford, Ches.: see Stockport.
Stop-gate 5-169d.
Stopping 16-531b.
Stopnica, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
Stop of the Exchequer (1672) 6-914d.
Stoppa, Frate 14-903c.
Stoppage in transit 15-597d; 24-65d; 10-121d.
Stoppazera 17-309b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.
Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.
— (rope) 16-875c.
Stoppert, Ches.: see Stockport.
Stop stroke (tiroquet) 7-504c.
— (thrust) (fencing) 10-594a.
— watch 28-365c.
Stor, fjord, Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, riv., Den. 8-21 (A2); 15-609b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-87c.
Stora, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.
—, Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, Storace Anna 25-968a.
— **STEPHEN** 25-968a.
Stora Ewingen, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 9-910d.
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Storahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Stora Holle, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, Kil, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
Stor Alö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: see Luleträsk.
—, Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
—, Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.: see Luleträsk.
Stora Möja, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E4).
—, Nybhol, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Storarden, Den. 8-21 (B2).
Stora Spofall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-159a.
—, Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Umeviken, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Storax: see Storax preparatus and Rose malice.
Storbacken, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Storbo, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, fall, Swed. 26-159b.
Storch, Nicolaus 1-994a; 3-370d.
Storck, Anton 18-53c; 6-661d.
Stordal, Nor. 19-801 (H1).
Stordo, Isl., Nor. 19-801 (A3).
STORE 25-968b; admiralty administration 1-199b; arsenal department 2-650d.
—, Belt, chain, Den.: see Great Belt.
—, Hill of 3-933b.
—, Borge Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Stored organisms 20-776a.
Store Engesjö, lake, Nor. 19-801 (E2).
Storehammer, Nor.: see Hamar.
Store Heddinge, Den. 8-21 (E3).
Stören, Nor. 19-801 (H1).
Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.
—, Mrs Bellamy 6-759c.
—, W. 7-413b.
Storer, college, W. Va. 13-11c.
Store Sartora, Isl., Nor. 19-801 (A2).
—, Solen, mt., Nor. 19-801 (D2).
Storeton, Ches. 6-90a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-21 (H1); 1-2c.
Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 5-678a.
—, Co., Nev. 6-8 (D2).
Storfford, Nor. 19-801 (B1); 23-688d; 19-800a.
Storffors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storffors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Storffors, fall, Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Storhø, mt., Norway 19-801 (C1).
Storhøpig, mt., Nor. 19-801 (C2).
Storhornet, mt., Nor. 19-801 (H1).
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-969d.
— dance: see under Crane.
Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-423c.
Storka, Sir Henry 14-729d; 15-134d.
Storka-bill 11-762b; 10-559a.
Storkyrka, church, Stockholm 7-187c.
Storlien, Swed. 19-801 (E1); 19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
Storm, Edward 6-11b; 19-816b; 20-33a.
—, Gustav 28-100a.
—, **THEODOR WOLDSSEN** 25-968d; 11-796d.
Storm, bay, Tas. 26-138 (B2); 26-138d.
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
STORM 25-968a; 18-285a; mythology 2-829c; 28-768a.
Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.
Storm bell 3-688d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-166 (H8); 27-204d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 25-166 (H8); 5-227a; 5-233c; 5-230b.
—, Cape Col. 20-147d.
—, beds 23-230d; 1-321c; in Cape Colony 5-230a; in Natal 19-233c; in Orange Free State 20-151d.
Storm-cock: see Mistletoe thrush.
Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-735b.
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-600b; 24-498a.
—, David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a; 17-600b.
Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.
Storm-petrel 21-315d.
Storms, Cape of, S. Afr.: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Stormy, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Stornello 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a; 24-412 (H1); 13-192a; geology 23-742b.
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote, Worcs. 25-971d; 25-758 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Sturbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) 22-821b.
Stour in Lismere, dist., Worcs. 15-781b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. 5); 2-349a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Maynard and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness 6-636b.
Stourton, Wilts. 28-698a.
Stout, G. E.: on apprehension 2-277d; on the categories 5-511c; on mental association 2-786b; *Personal Idealism* 18-218c.
—, James Huff 18-133c.
—, Sir Robert 19-631b.
—, Sarah 7-349b.
Stout, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) 3-643a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief 23-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Stoutenberg, Ind. 14-429 (C2).
Stouts, Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
Stovaine 1-909e.
Stovall, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
STOVE 25-972a; 13-160b; 25-276d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a.
Stove plants 13-774c.
Stover, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Stoving: bleaching 4-55c; dyeing 8-750b.
Stow, David 8-982a.
—, **JOHN** 25-972b; 10-120c; 14-585a.
Stow, Glos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a; church 16-716c; monastery 12-173d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (H4); 1-852b.
—, Scot. 24-118 (F3); 24-130c. (West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
—, hill, Monm. 19-533b.
Stow and Company 22-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) 25-972c; 1-838d; 1-840d; 4-900b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron 24-583b.
Stowe, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, park, Bucks. 9-120 (III. E2); 4-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) 2-699e.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 25-973b; divorce law 8-337c.
Stowe miscel 18-580b; 5-623c.
Stowe MSS. 4-223b; 4-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare): *see* "D'Avenant portrait".
Stowers, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. 25-973d; 9-424 (IV. D2).
Stow net 27-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 12-134d; battle (1646) 12-417a.
Stoy, William 23-242b.
Stor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia 4-733a; 4-786a.
Storestown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Strabae, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. 25-973d; 14-744 (D2); geology 27-550a.
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
STRABO 25-973d; 12-515b; 11-620d; on extent of world 22-624b; Hindu medicine 28-1253; Ireland 14-757a; on river action 11-610b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Stral o, Gnaeus.
—, Julius 8-491d.
—, Sejus 24-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.

Straburg, manor, Wilts. 27-
344b.
Stracelati, F. 5-66b.
Strachan, Archibald 23-713b;
19-459d; 24-451a.
—, George 1-911b.
—, JOHN 25-974d; 5-165d.
Strachell, pass, Scot. 24-412
(C2); 23-743b.
Strachey, Henry 26-923d.
—, Jane Maria 25-976b.
—, SIR JOHN 25-975d; 14-
388a; 16-168a.
—, J. St. Lo. 19-362c.
—, SIR RICHARD 25-976a;
26-923d.
—, William 1-831b.
Strachow, fario, Königgrätz
28-992c.
Strachur, Scot. 24-418 (A2)
11-374.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K.
W. A., Graf von 25-976b; 11-
799b.
Strack, Hermann L. 23-373a.
Stracké, J. T. 1-686b.
Straczewa, val., Hung. 8-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) 14-187b.
Stradball, Inc. (Queen's Co.)
14-744 (D4); 22-734b.
—, Inc. (Co. Waterford) 14-744
(D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. 9-124 (IV,
E2).
—, Isl., Anstr. 2-960 (E5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) 5-
55b; cotton 7-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker)
21-900b.
Strade, Inc.; see Templemore.
Stradella, Pal.; see Jezewo.
STRADOLLO, ALESSANDRO
25-976c; 25-106c; 12-
914d.
—, Marc'antonio 25-976d.
Stradella, It. 15-1 (B2).
Strader, La. 17-54 (c6).
Stradhalloyse, Inc. 2-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-
977b; 28-103a; 28-106d; 6-
400a.
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-345d.
Stradone, Inc. 14-741 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. 19-746b;
churchyard cross 7-598a
(fig.).
Strac, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2);
2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Straes van Wellboreb, Adam
28-106a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF 25-
977c.
—, THOMAS WENTWORTH,
earl of 25-978a; 9-538c; 5-
908b; Carlisle, countess of
6-340a; Clarendon 6-429a;
in Ireland 14-777d, 14-750d;
Pym 22-681a; Radcliffe 22-
754a.
Straford, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Co., N. H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Strauch, Scot. 4-584 (A-B1);
21-283b.
Stragglung (U.S. navy) 8-93a.
Strahan, William 9-635b; 23-
753b; 25-255b.
Strahan, Tas. 26-138 (A2); 2-
952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps 26-212
(D4); 1-744b.
Straight, Sir Douglas 19-561d.
Straight, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-659 (B4);
10-177d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. 15-654
(G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. 15-740
(E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) 27-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work)
21-785c.
Straight (football) 10-625a.
—, nosed pipe-fish 21-834d.
STRAIN (diet.) 25-980c.
— (mech.) 25-1008d; bridges
4-546c; dynamical 9-158c;
elastic 9-143c, 9-147b, 25-
1020d.
— (surg.): see Sprain.
Strainer: see Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) 16-
339d.
Strain theory (chem.) 6-51d.
Strait (geog.) 19-989b.
—, cloth 1-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) 24-412
(D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418
(E3); 8-945c.
—, beds 28-519b; 25-111a
(table).
Straits, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) 9-
938a.

Stratfordmouth, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal. Penin. 25-989c;
 17-173 (A6); coinage 19-909d; coology 7-77c; cotton 7-278d, 7-276d; forests 10-651d; mutation work 18-597b; patent law 20-907a; trade 27-602a.
 Strömen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B).
 Strakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-123a.
 Strakosch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
 Stralau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Stralen, Anthony van 19-118b.
 Stralia, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Strålsnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. 25-981c, 11-808 (D1); battle (1181) 5-222d; Congress (1370) 27-543a; peace (12-929c) 27-843c; siege (1628) 26-554b, 28-284b, 11-858a; siege (1715) 2-16d.
 Stramazonze (fencing) 10-249d.
 Strambers limestone 15-568d.
 Stramentum 26-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) 25-982a; 19-239d.
 Stranically Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Strand, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 18-414a.
 Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August 26-219b.
 Strandburg, S.Dak. 25-500 (D2-3).
 Strandefjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Strandén, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Strandhill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Stranding (of ships): *see* Wreck.
 Strand line (geol.) 11-658d, mole 17-527b.
 Strang, James J. 18-844d, 14-324a; 9-806b.
 Strang, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Stränge, barony of 25-777a.
 —, Ferdinand, lord: *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
 —, John Stanley, lord 8-85b.
 —, SIR ROBERT 25-982c.
 Stränge Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Strangers, Church of the, New York 27-886a.
 Strange r, Wigan 19-89b.
 Strangeways, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) 25-983a.
 —, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c; 8-119b.
 Strangford, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458b.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-457d.
 Strangles 28-8c.
 Strangulated hernia 13-373a; 13-373d.
 Strangulation 18-28b; as capital punishment 6-184d. — by bands (med.) 14-715c.
 Strangway Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Stranorli (sect) 23-886c.
 Stranorlar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
STRANRAER, Scot. 25-983c; 24-112 (C5); 28-628c.
 Stranton, Dur. 13-34c.
 Strany, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
 Strany: *see* Guillemot.
 Straparola, Giovan Francesco 8-520b.
 Straparollus 8-128a.
 Strap hinge 15-482d.
 — work 15-115d.
 Strassburg, Ger. (Als.Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
 —, Ger. (W.Frns.) 11-808 (G2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
 —, O. 26-26 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) *see* Fishers Hill.
 Strassburger, E. 7-719b; 18-108b; 22-479b.
Strassburger Post 19-579c.
 Strassburg turpentine 10-394d; 27-481c.
 Strascha, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Strass (paste) 20-890d; 8-159b.
 Strassburg, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. 25-984a; 11-808 (A4); battle (357) 15-648c, 26-681c; bells 3-

688d; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 2-496c, 24-493c, 21-661c, 10-605c; Fort-Molsheim 10-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) 11-860d, 10-844c, 17-69a; linguonots 13-855a; library 16-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) 19-212c; observatory 19-957d; pottery 5-739a; printing 27-517b; Roman period 11-534a, 23-473d, 16-695d; siege (1870) 11-11c, 10-712a; university 27-763d, 27-769b.

Strasbourg, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).

— Bible Society 3-907b.

Strassburg M.S. 20-493c.

Strassburg Oath (842) 19-941d.

Strassburg, 11-111a; Paris M.S. 11-104c.

Strassersbach, Ger. 11-898 (I3).

Strasser, Arthur 24-514c.

Strassnitz, Aus. 3-1 (E2).

Straszowski, Moritz 21-929a.

Strata (geol.). *see* Bed.

STRATA FLORIDA (Ystradflur) Wales 25-958b; 9-428 (V, D3).

"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).

Strategia (Athens) 25-985c.

Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople 7-3d.

Stratigis (myth.) 9-175c.

Stratopoulois (general) 18-360a.

STRATEGUS (official) 25-985c; 23-521c; Achaean League 1-141b; Seleucid empire 24-230c.

STRATEGY 25-986c; 28-306d; 28-311b; 2-601c; American Civil War 1-821c; Archduke Charles 5-935d; Bülow 4-794d; Napoleon's system 11-187d, 19-192a; naval 19-112d.

Stratemirovic (rebel) 3-16b.

Stratfield, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport.

— Sayo, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); 9-298b; 12-904d.

STRATFORD, JOHN DE 25-997a; 9-502d; 9-146c.

— Robert de 25-998c; 25-997b.

STRATFORD, Can. 25-997b; 20-114 (B3).

— Conn. 6-952 (C5).

— (West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.

— Ess. 23-544b; 9-786a.

— Ia. 14-732 (D2).

— Ill. 14-304 (C2).

— N.H. 19-490 (D-E2); 19-491c.

— N.Z. 19-624 (E3).

— Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).

— Tex. 26-690 (B1).

— Viet. 28-38 (D2).

— Wash. 28-351 (F2).

— Wis. 28-740 (C4).

— canal, Warwick. 25-998o.

— pt., Conn. 8-952 (C5).

— at-Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount 25-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) 27-455d; Crimean War 9-565d, 27-460b.

Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.

— ON-AVON, Warwick. 25-998b; 9-420 (III, D2); 24-773a; old house 13-511 (Pl. II.); Shakespeare's house 12-857d.

Strath (geog.) 24-413d.

Strathair, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).

Strathaird, Scot. 25-206b.

Strathallan, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262b; 4-532b.

Strathan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).

STRATHAVEN, Scot. 25-999b; 24-418 (C3).

Strathbeg, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).

— lake, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a.

— val., Scot. 4-959b.

Strathblane, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.

Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of.

Strathbogie, castle, Scot. 13-954d.

— dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.

Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.

Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross.) 23-742a.

Strath Brora, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).

Strathcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
STRATHCLYDE 25-959c; 24-430c; Canute 9-472d; Oswio of Northumbria 19-793d; — Britons 17-13c.
 Strathcona, Can. 8-946d.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
 — **AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A. Smith, baron 25-1000a; 5-162b; 12-119d.**
 Strath Connon, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
 Strathdearn, val., Scot. 19-155b.
 Strathdon, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-106b.
 Strathearn, earls of 7-147b.
 —, John de Warenne, earl of see Waroune.
 —, Malise, earl of 26-278d; 24-432d.
 Strathearn, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 21-262b.
 Stratheden, val., Scot. 10-329d.
 Strathern, A. G. 5-801b.
 Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
 Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: see Strathfieldsaye.
 Strathhillan, Scot. 10-344c.
 Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
 Strath Gairney, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262b.
 Strathgarve, val., Scot. 23-742a.
 Strath Glass, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
 Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
 Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. 26-170a.
 — Helmsdale, glen, Scot. 4-958e.
 Strathkinness, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Strathloven, val., Scot. 10-330b.
 Strath Lorne, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 Strathmuglo, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 2-893c.
 Strathmore, earls of 12-73b; 12-362d.
 — **Strathmore, Can. 1-500 (B2).**
 — dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2-F1); 24-43d; 10-660c; geology 10-661a.
 — val., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-958b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. I. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a; 14-459c; 8-618b.
 Strathairn, val., Scot. 14-729b; 18-155b.
 Strath-a-Saigla, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 — Naver, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
 — Oykell, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-170b.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. 25-1002b; 24-412 (D2); 18-520d; 23-742a.
 Strathroy, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Strathrepey, James Ogilvie Grant, baron: see Seafield, 11th earl of.
 Strathrepey, val., Scot. 10-650a; 25-648b.
 Strathrepey (dance) 7-800b.
 Strath Tay, val., Scot. 21-262b.
 — Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 — Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Strathvalch, glen, Scot. 23-741d.
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169d.
 Strathyre, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Strathy Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Stratified drift: see Lafayette group.
 — epithelium 9-706a.
 Stratiform (cloud) 6-559b.
 Stratigraphy: see Geology, a stratiographical.
 Stratiotes aloides: see Water-soldier.
 — elegans 20-555c.
 Strato (philosopher) 11-640b.
 — (of Lampsacus) 10-24b; 21-163b.
 — (of Sards) 2-94c.
 — I. (of Sidon) 13-237b; 21-453a.
 — II. (of Sidon) 21-453b.
 Stratoctes (orator) 17-155a; 8-1d.
 Strato-cnimulus (cloud) 6-558d; 18-272d (table).
 Straton (of Sidon): see Strato.
 — (Greco-Bactrian king) 18-110c.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

- Strongyle, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); see *Naxos*.
 —, Isl., It.: see *Stromboli*.
STRONGYLION 25-1040c.
Strongylocentrotidae 8-581b.
Strongylodon 17-273c.
Strongyloides suis 28-12d.
Strongylosoma 18-472d.
Strongyloides 25-724a.
Strongylus 19-360d; 19-361a.
 — *armatus* 19-360d.
 — *cervicornis* 28-12b.
 — *convolutus* 28-12b.
 — *filicollis* 28-12c.
 — *gracilis* 28-12b.
 — *pulmonaris* 28-12a.
 — *rufescens* 28-12a.
 — *ventriosus* 28-12c.
Stronsay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-258c.
 — *Firth, inlet*, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Strontian, Scot. 24-412 (C3); minerals 2-187b; 25-1040d.
 — *Isl.*, Can. 5-600d.
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d; 18-515c (table).
Strontianocalcite 4-970b.
STRONTIUM 25-1040d; borax bead 6-62b; compounds 25-1041a; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b; spectrum 25-626a.
 — *dithionate* 7-581b; 7-589b.
 — *sulphide* 21-477a.
Stronvolchan, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Stroobant, F. 20-507c.
Strood, Kent 16-912 (F3); 23-429b.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj; see *Strossmayer*, J. G.
Stropa, Gr. 12-424 (E-F2).
Stropades, Isl., Aeg. 13-15a.
Strophalosia 4-360d; 8-128a.
 — *goldfussi* 21-177c.
Strophanthin 25-1041c; 1-152d.
Strophanthus semina 25-1041c.
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c.
 — *Hispidus* 25-1041c; 10-561a.
 — *Kombé* 25-1041c.
STROPHE 25-1042b.
Stropheodonta 8-128a.
Strophia 11-526c.
Strophile: see *Caruncle*.
Strophina (legend) 20-253b.
Strophoid (curve): see *Logocyclic curve*.
Strophomena 4-360c; 20-237c; 25-110d.
Strophomena 6-251a; 6-251b.
Strophomenidae 4-361c; 8-128a; 4-366a.
Strophiobolus 15-874d.
STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c; 7-475c; 8-348a.
Stroud, W. 6-861c; 22-888c.
Stroud, Ala. 1-480 (D2).
 — *Ark.* 2-552 (C3).
STROUD, Glos. 25-1042d; 9-420 (III, C3).
 — *N.S.W.* 19-538 (F3).
 — *Okla.* 20-58 (E2).
 — *common*, Hants. 12-902d.
Stroude, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
Stroudwater, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 26-724b; 12-133b.
Strout, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
Strow, riv., Scot. 8-106b.
Strowan, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) 25-1043a.
 — *Filippo* 25-1043a; 18-36c; 2-642a.
 — *Laudomia* 18-40c.
 — *Marietta degli* 8-95a.
 — *Palla* 25-1043a; 18-32a; 14-901a.
 — *Piero* 18-36c; 25-52d.
Strozzi, chapel, Florence: see *St. Maria Novella*.
 — *palace*, Florence 2-411b; 25-1043b.
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-895a.
Struan, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Strub rack 22-836b.
Structures (mech.) 17-994c; 17-996d.
Structure theory (chem.) 6-37d.
Strudwick, J. M. 20-501a.
Struell, wells, Ire. 8-160a; 8-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK 25-1043b.
Struer, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Struga, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Strulc, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Strum, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Struma, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; battle (1185) 28-671c.
Struma (med.): see *Scrofula*.
Strumble, head, Wales 9-428 (V, C3); 21-81a.
Strumcu, riv., Russ. 21-629a.
Strumultza, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 — *riv.*, Turk. 17-217b.
Strumous diathesis 10-99d.
Strumpf, Simon 3-371a.
Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Strut (engin.) 8-147d; buckling 9-152d; compression 25-1022c.
Struthers, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
Struthidae 17-272a.
Struthio: see *Ostrich*.
 — *casuarinus*: see *Cassowary*.
Struthiolaria 11-516a.
Struthiolariidae 11-516a.
Struthiolithus 3-971b.
Struthioness 3-976d; degeneration of wings 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; Fürbringer's classification 20-323d (table). See also *Latitiae*.
Struthioniformes 20-325a foll.
Struthionites 20-325b.
Struthium 4-49c.
Strutt, Edward: see *Belper*, baron.
 — **JEDEDIAH** 25-1041b; 13-789c.
 — *Joseph* (writer) 28-890d.
 — *Joseph Holden* 22-933b.
 — *Hon. R. J.*: phosphate nodules 21-476d; radium 21-181b, 11-655b.
 — *William* 25-1044c.
Strutting (carpentry) 5-390a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1041d; arc of meridian 8-803d; double stars 25-787a; heliometer construction 13-225c; observatory 19-958d; on universe, shape of 25-792d.
 — *Gustav von* 13-194b.
 — *Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig* 25-1045a.
 — *Heinrich Wilhelm* 25-1045a.
 — *Karl Hermann* 25-1045a; 17-765c; 19-386a.
 — *Otto Wilhelm* 25-1045a; double stars 2-516c; European arc of parallel 8-809d; telescope observations 26-566a.
Struve 1-587c (fig.).
Struvite 7-578d; 17-320c.
Struy, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
Struys, Alexandre 20-507d.
Strychnic acid: see *Igasuric acid*.
STRYCHNINE (chem.) 25-1045a; 19-928c; 25-892a.
 — (drug) 25-1045b; 21-895b.
 — *4-112a*: antidotes to 4-963b; bladder disease 4-30b; chloral hydrate poisoning 6-254a, 19-240a; dyspepsia 8-787c; eczema 8-921a; neuritis 19-428d; sapraemia 24-652d; shock 24-992b; sweating 21-239a.
 — *sulphate* 7-578a.
Strychnos 25-1045a.
 — *multiflora* 3-573c.
 — *Nux Vomica* 19-928c.
 — *potatorum*: see *Clearing nut*.
STRYETENS, Russ. As. 25-1045d; 25-10 (G3).
Stry, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
 — *riv.*, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-401c.
Strykowski (chronicle) 21-925a.
Stryker, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 — *O.* 20-26 (A-B1).
Strykersville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Strymon, riv., Gr. 12-140 (B3); see also *Struma*.
Strymonicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Stryn, Nor. 12-667c.
 — *lake*, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Strynø, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C4).
Strypa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
STRYPE, JOHN 25-1045d.
Strzalkowo, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Strzelecki, count 2-961b.
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (G5).
Strzygowski, Josef 4-907b; 23-475a.
Strzyzom, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Stuart (family): see *Stewart*, also *Bute*, earls and marquesses of.
 — *Alexander* 22-346c.
 — *Sir Alexander* 19-543b.
 — **ARABELLA** 25-1046a; 25-911a.
 — *C. E.* 21-865a.
 — *Cosmo*: see *Gordon-Lennox*, Cosmo.
 — *C. U.* 20-155b.
 — *Daniel* 19-557a; 17-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 25-1046d; 20-518c; 11-904b.
 — *Gilbert* (scholar) 13-301d.
 — *James* (painter) 2-832c; 20-370b; 18-746b.
 — *James* (soldier) 12-539a.
JAMES EWELL BROWN 25-1047a; Gettysburg 11-912d; Virginia campaigns 1-826d; Wilderness campaign 28-633c.
 — *Sir John* (of Barnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 10-37d; 16-419c.
 — **SIR JOHN** (count of Maida) 25-1047d; 15-46d.
 — *John* (zoologist) 20-69c.
 — **JOHN M'DOULL** 25-1048b; 2-961b foll.
 — *John Roy* 5-636c.
 — **MOSES** 25-1048b; 23-422b.
 — *Peter* 19-557a.
 — *Robert Leighton* 22-346c.
 — *de Rothersey*, Charles Stuart, baron 22-151c.
Stuart, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — *la*, 14-732 (C3).
 — *Neb.* 19-324 (E2).
 — *N.S.W.* 19-338 (E3).
 — *Okla.* 20-58 (E3).
 — *Va.* 28-118 (B3).
 — *W.Va.* 28-560 (B3).
 — *castle*, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — *Isl.*, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
 — *lake*, Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
 — *mt.*, Wash. 5-444a.
 — *mts.*, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 — *riv.*, Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
 — *Central Mount*, Austr.: see *Central Mount Stuart*.
Stuartia 21-780c.
Stuarts Draft, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stuart shale 27-631b.
Stuart-Wortley (family): see *Wharfedale*, barons and earls of.
 — *Archibald Henry* 21-490d; 14-360d.
 — *C. H.* 28-571d.
 — *E. J. Montagu* 9-124c; 9-129c.
Stub, Ambrosius 8-41a.
Stubal, mt., Alps: see *Zuckerhüt*.
 — *Alps*, mts., Aus. 1-746c; 1-746d.
Stubbe, John: see *Stubbs*, John.
Stubbekjøbing, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Stubbenitz, wood, Ger. 23-822b.
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger. 23-822b.
Stubberup, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stubbs, Philip: see *Stubbs*.
Stubbs, Lanes. 16-130 (D2).
Stubbfield, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Stubble-quail 22-708d.
STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.
 — **PHILIP** 25-1048d; *Analogy of Abuses* 7-240d, 16-962b; on football 10-617d.
 — **WILLIAM** 25-1048d.
Stubbs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 — *Va.* 28-118 (E2).
Stubel, Alphons 8-911d; 7-250b.
Stuben, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Stubensandstein 27-260.
Stubica, Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
Stubik, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Stübner, Mark Thomas 1-904a.
Stub wire gauge: see *Lancashire wire gauge*.
STUCCO 25-1049d; 21-784b; 21-785a; relief-work 19-18a, 19-26a, 23-482c; Roman plaster-work 20-485b, 23-585b.
Stuchan Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d; 14-324c; 24-501a; 20-511d.
Stuckeg, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a; 8-99a.
STUD (diet.) 25-1050c.
 — (carpentry): see *Quarter*.
 — *book* 13-719c.
Studd, C. T. 7-442a; 22-782d; 18-588a.
Studding-sail (rigging) 23-342a.
 — *halyard bend* (knot) 15-872d.
Studdle (mine shaft) 24-767b.
Studentia, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 16-923c.
Studentski (physiologist) 8-215d.
Student Interfraternity 6-413c.
Students' Register 18-23b.
Student Volunteer Missionary movement 18-588b; 18-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d.
 — *Goethe* 1-748d.
Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Studgroom 25-1050c.
Studham, Beds. 8-424 (IV, A3).
Studholm, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Stud horse 25-1050c.
Studienka, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228c.
Studies, Congregation of 7-642a.
Studite monks 3-469d; see also *Acomoti*; *St John* of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a.
Studius: see *Ludius*.
 — *Consular* 1-150a.
Studland, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5); 8-434c.
 — *bay*, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Studley, John 8-510a; 13-439d.
Studley, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2); 28-342d.
 — *park*, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
 — *Priony*, Oxon. 20-418a.
 — *Royal*, Yorks. 10-749c.
Stud-link chain 4-920d.
Studniczka, Franz 7-704c; 23-480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-900d.
Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-799c; 15-252a.
Stuen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf.) 20-733a.
Stug (curling) 7-641b.
Stugsund, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stuhberg, mt., Alps: see *Ston*.
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Stuhlerr (official) 10-237a.
Stühlingen, tier. 11-808 (B5); 11-365d; 20-739d.
Stuhlmann, F. 1-502c; 9-341a; 18-353c; *Bantu* tribes classified 1-328c; on tsetse-fly 27-341c.
Stuhlmannia 5-797a.
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung.: see *Székesfehérvár*.
Stuhm, Ger. 11-808 (G2); 12-735c.
Stuhnsdorf, treaty of (1635): see *Stumdorf*.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a; 16-953c; 25-961b.
Stukely, Thomas: see *Studley*.
Stültinger of Ratisbon 28-731b.
Stull, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Stull (mining) 18-531c.
Stulp (fencing) 23-969c.
Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) 21-913d.
Stumm, Baron von 11-804a.
Stunnp, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Stamp (cricket) 7-437b.
Stunp City, N.Y.: see *Gloversville*.
Stunpe, O. 25-792a.
Stunpff, C. 1-282d.
 — **JOHANN** 25-1051a.
Stunde (measure) 28-493d; 28-494a.
Stundontalshöhe, Ger. 12-63b.
Stundists (sect) 23-887a; 9-960a; 15-776c.
Stung-Treng, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E5); 14-494b.
Stunica (Lopez de Zuhiga) 15-416c.
Stuntz, George R. 26-113c.
Stuorevarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2); 25-188d.
Stupa (Tape: arch.) 14-428d; see also *Chaitra* and *Dagaba*.
Stupart, R. F. 4-598d.
Stupor Mundi: see *Frederick II.* (Rom. emp.).
Sturpat 10-575a; 22-687a.
Stur, D. 7-618a.
Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2).
 — *riv.*, It. (Tanaro) 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Sturbridge, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 6-99b.
 — *fair*, Barnwell 5-91b; 10-127b; 1-235d.
Sturdivant, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Sturdy (med.): see *Gld*.
STURDZA, or *Sturza* (family) 25-1051b.
 — *Demetrius* (Dimitrie) 25-1051d; 23-841d.
 — *Michael* (Michail) 25-1051b; 11-922a; 23-837d.
Sturdistia 23-842a.
STURE (family) 25-1051d.
 — *Christina* 6-275b.
 — *Nils*, Count 9-738c.
 — *Svante* 25-1052a; 9-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052b; 6-447c; 3-984b.
Sturge Moore, T. 9-644d.
Sturgeon, William 9-185a; 9-227a; 14-502c; voltaic cell improved 3-532b.
Sturgeon, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — *Pa.* 21-106 (D7).
 — *bay*, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 — *bay*, Wis. 28-740 (F4); 18-378a.
 — *lake*, Can. (Alta) 1-500 (A1).
 — *lake*, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
 — *mt.*, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 — *riv.*, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 — *riv.*, Can. 20-114 (D2); 19-707a.
 — *riv.*, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
 — *riv.*, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 — *riv.*, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 — *riv.*, Mich. 28-740 (E2).
STURGEON (fish) 26-1052c; 10-434d; 9-16a; anatomy 14-151a (fig.); 14-253c, 14-257b (fig.); 14-262a; fishing 2-30a, 6-154c.
 — *bay*, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — *Falls*, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 — *Falls*, Minn. 18-550 (D-E4).
 — *Weir*, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — *Ky.* 10-740 (A3).
 — *Mich.* 18-372 (E8).
 — *Miss.* 18-608 (C-12).
 — *S.Dak.* 25-596 (B3).
Sturkie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sturkie, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-295b.
Sturlasaga 14-238b.
Sturla Thorsson 14-238b.
 — *Thorsson* (the lawman) 14-234d; 14-237d; 23-1000d.
Sturlungasaga 14-238b; 23-1001b; 28-50b.
Sturm (Sturmlied): abbot of Fulda 4-206b; 11-292d.
 — (educationalist) 8-958c.
 — **JACQUES CHARLES François** 25-1053c; 1-98b; 9-713b; on sound 25-443c.
 — **JULIUS** 25-1053d.
Sturmey - Archer three-speed hub 3-917a.
Sturmminster Marshall, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 — *Newton*, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) 11-791d, 8-541a; Goethe 12-183c; Herder 13-348a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a.
Sturmella ludoviciana (magna): see *Meadow lark*.
 — *militaris*: see *Military starling*.
Sturnidae: see *Starling*.
Sturmia 6-244a.
Sturnus tristis: see *Mynah*.
 — *vulgaris*: see *Starling*.
Sturte, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
STURTELL, CHARLES 25-1054b; 2-960c; 19-12c.
 — *H.* 18-248c.
Sturl, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 — *mt.*, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B1).
 — *Creek*, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-965a.
Sturtevant, E. Lewis 17-448c.
 — *Simon* 14-803c.
Sturtevant, lake, Mo. 17-434 (A4).
Sturlon, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
Sturla, plai, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Stürz, 8-872c.
Sturza, Serv. 8-880b.
Stury, Sir Richard 16-929d.
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar 26-219b.
Stutesbury, Staffs.: see *Tutbury*.
Stuteman Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
Stutt, Walter 27-126d.
Stutterhelm, Cape Col. 25-406 (II9).
Stuttering: see *Stammering*.
Stuttfeld, Robert de 16-849b.
Stuttgart, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
STUTTGART, Ger. 25-1054b; 11-808 (B4); granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-67b.
Stutthof, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Stutton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3).
 — *Yorks.* 28-933 (D1).
Stutzer (bacteriologist) 3-169d.
STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a; 7-949c; 23-23a.
Stuyvesant, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 — *Falls*, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
STY (dict.) 25-1055d.
Styal, Chies. 16-139 (E3).
Styca (coin) 19-898b.
Styche, estate, Salop. 6-532a.
Stye (med.) 1-940c; 25-189a.

- Stye and besj 4-300b.
 Styela 27-341 (fig.); 27-354d; 27-389b (fig.).
 Styelinae 27-354d.
 Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
 Stygius 5-513a.
 Sty Head, pass, Camb. 6-17a;
 10-90d; 9-913b.
 Styksholm, loc. 14-225 (H2);
 14-230a.
 Stylacodon 17-741d; 15-370b.
 Stylacodontidae 17-743d.
 Stylaster 14-151d.
 Stylasteridae 14-151a.
 STYLE (dict.) 25-1035d.
 — (bot.) 10-359e; 10-371b.
 — (of door): see Style.
 — (journey): see Style.
 STYLE (lit.) 25-1035d; 6-326a;
 25-423a.
 — (sundial) 6-150b.
 — (soul.) 14-151d.
 Styleman Le Strange: see Le
 Strange.
 Stylet 13-435c.
 Stylidium 23-522b.
 Stylidium 10-366d.
 Stylifer 11-316c.
 Stylina 2-104c.
 Stylinae 2-104c.
 Stylinodon 11-151a.
 Stylina 11-522b (fig.).
 Stylolite 8-128a.
 Stylites, St. Simeon: see Simeon
 Stylites, St.
 Stylites: see Pillar hermits.
 STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1038d;
 20-177a; 24-281a.
 Stylocalamites (suckow) 20-
 526d.
 Stylocellidae 2-310a.
 Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
 Stylocerus muntiae: see Munt-
 jae.
 Stylochaeta 11-527b.
 Stylochopina tarda 21-709d.
 Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
 Stylochrysalis 7-591a.
 Stylocometes 14-562e.
 Stylocordulia 25-715d.
 Styloctenium wallacii: see
 Wallacea fruit-bat.
 Stylodon 22-685a.
 Stylolepis gabriellae 16-89a.
 Stylolepis musculus 19-53c.
 Stylograph 21-34a.
 Stylograph ink: see Nigro-
 sine.
 Stylohyoides alter muscle 19-
 59d.
 Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a.
 Styloid muscle 19-53c.
 — mandibular ligament 18-
 945a.
 — mastoid foramen 25-197d.
 Stylomyia 6-231a.
 Stylomyiophora 11-507b;
 11-526b.
 Stylomyridae 2-303a.
 Stylomyrus 2-303a.
 Stylomyria 14-561e.
 Styloparopus 18-174a.
 Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-
 53c.
 Stylophora 2-103b (fig.).
 Stylophyllum 27-260a.
 Stylopididae: see Strepsiptera.
 Stylopod 10-628d.
 Stylopodium 27-375b.
 Stylops 6-673a.
 Stylopyle 10-629b.
 Styrolurichidae 12-560b (fig.).
 Styrolurichus 12-557a (fig.);
 12-558d; 12-560c.
 Styloscolus 5-793c.
 Stylospora: see Conidium.
 Stylostomum 21-712a.
 Stylostyle 25-724a.
 Stylostyle (golf) 12-224a.
 Stympallian birds (myth.) 2-
 478d.
 Stympalos, Gr. 12-140 (D3);
 19-884e.
 — (Sarak), lake, Gr. 12-124
 (D3); 7-150b.
 Styphelia laeta 10-567a.
 Styphnic acid 23-184a.
 Stytophous: see Sinopa.
 Stypticin 20-135a.
 Styptics 12-805b.
 Styptol 20-135a.
 Styrt (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ.
 3-1 (H1); 23-872 (C5).
 Styra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-
 869d.
 Styra benzoin 3-757b.
 — preparatus 3-285d; 6-376b;
 use in incense 14-319a, 14-
 353a.
 Styrbörn Starkl (viking) 26-
 198a.
 STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 25-1058d;
 3-1 (D3); (maps) 11-834;
 11-836; Bohemia 3-6c, 20-
 368a; constitutions 3-38b;
 Czech population 3-32c;
 geology 8-124d, 20-82a;
 Habsburg acquisition (1282)
 3-6d; Turkish invasions 27-
 46c.
 Styrril Karason (scholar) 14-
 237d.
 Styrril 7-109a.
 STYRIOLINE 25-1059d; 12-
 142d.
 Styrum, count 25-601b.
 Styryd, Nor. 10-504 (C3).
 Styx, fall, fr. 12-121a.
 —, riv., Ala. 1-160 (H5).
 —, riv., fr. 12-121 (H5-2).
 STYX (myth.) 25-1060b;
 6-31d; 14-791c.
 Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
 Su, China 6-168 (H3).
 Su, pt., P. 1a. 21-392 (C3).
 Suab, riv., Turk. A. 26-405 (D2).
 Su-ah (Babylonian king): see
 Sumer-ah.
 Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
 Suahel (Shahkha) (Saphir),
 Pal. 20-602 (H5).
 Suagastuk, riv., Can. 5-160
 (H5).
 Suague, riv., P. 1a. 4-911c; 15-
 152c.
 Suaheli (dialect): see Swahili.
 Suai, Riv. 4-681d.
 —, riv., Pan. 5-678 (H7).
 Suaimbali, lake, Scot. 24-412
 (H1).
 SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-
 1060b; 26-9 (D2); British
 expeditions 9-122d, 9-125a,
 1-265c; Osman Digna 9-
 126d.
 Suai, P. 1a. 21-392 (A4).
 Suamaco, Wis. 28-710 (E-F4).
 Suamox, Colum. see Soga-
 mos.
 Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Suan (cervat) 7-673c.
 Suances, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
 Suano: see Svanetians.
 Suanchia, Fr. China 6-168 (H1);
 6-133d.
 Suanchida (legend): see Svan-
 hida.
 Suankandi, W. Af. 11-438d.
 Suanna (Babylon) 3-95b.
 Suannan, China 6-168 (H1).
 Suannang (Chinese emp.) 6-
 193c; 12-62a.
 Suapure, riv., Venez. 27-939
 (H2); 27-988c.
 Suat, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
 SUARDI, BARTOLOMEO
 25-1060d.
 Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa:
 see Figueroa.
 —, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
 Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-601b.
 Suastow, riv., India: see Swat.
 Suata, riv., Venez. 27-939
 (H2); 27-988c.
 Suat, Formosa: see Soo.
 Suaz, riv., Colum. 6-702a.
 Sub-Affonian epoch: see
 Jersyan epoch.
 Subarhar (title) 14-404a.
 Subanarekha (subanrekha),
 riv., India 14-376 (L-M8);
 3-210b.
 Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
 Subank, Jav. 15-925a.
 Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E1);
 4-388a.
 Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
 Sub-archinoid space 4-302a;
 25-668d.
 Subargun, mt., India 7-
 833d.
 Subarta (Subarti Suri), prov.,
 Assria 14-889b; 26-968c;
 19-180b.
 Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
 Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
 Subathu group 9-163a.
 Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Subbass (organ-top) 12-959b.
 Subbibilumma (Hittite king):
 see Supel.
 Sub-carboniferous system: see
 Mississippian system.
 Subelamators (birds) 3-978a.
 Subelavian artery 2-606d; 2-
 668d.
 Subconclusionness (psychol.)
 22-559a; 14-206a; Imitation
 14-332b: see also Subliminal
 self.
 Sub-contrafagotto: see Brass
 contrafagotto.
 Subcortical section 7-690a;
 6-897a.
 Sub-cortical crypt (sponges)
 25-721d.
 Subcostal artery 2-607c.
 — line 1-911b.
 Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
 Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
 Subdecan 5-602a; 12-368a;
 17-582a.
 Subden 5-520b.
 Sub-délogé 14-683b.
 Subdinium, Gaul: see Le
 Mans.
 Subdominant (mus.) 13-3b.
 Subdrift carving system (min-
 ing) 18-532b.
 Subdschi (drink) 13-264b.
 Sub-dural space 4-302c; 25-
 608d.
 Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-911a.
 Subeibeh: see Tycho-heptade.
 Subeibehic acid 22-43a.
 Suberit: see Cork.
 Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
 Suberitidae 25-729d.
 Suberization 16-329a.
 Suberone 22-43a.
 Subers Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
 Subervie, Jacques Gervais,
 baron 28-419c.
 Subgallators 20-375a.
 Sub-group (math.) 12-627a.
 Subhadra (philosopher) 4-
 741d.
 — (myth.) 13-511a.
 Subhagawata (Indian king):
 see Subhagawata.
 Subhankul (of Bokhara) 4-
 137c.
 Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-
 935a.
 Subh-Ezel: see Yahya.
 Mirza.
 Sub-Himalayas, mts., India
 13-471d.
 Subhi Paasha (of Damascus) 13-
 515a.
 Subi, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-237
 (A2); see also Natuna,
 South.
 SUBIACO, It. 25-1061b; 15-4
 (H4); monasteries 3-721b,
 6-569e, 16-572c.
 —, W. Aus. 21-290a.
 Subic (family) 7-474d.
 Subic, P. 1a. 21-392 (C3).
 —, bay, P. 1a. 21-392 (H-C3).
 Subijana de Alaya, Sp. 28-
 149a (plan); 28-148d.
 — de Morillo: 28-149a (plan).
 Sub-imag (of insects) 13-
 428d.
 SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
 Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-
 766a.
 Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-
 359d.
 Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
 — (logic) 22-276c; 16-356a;
 foll.; 16-909a; heads of
 predicable 22-276b.
 — (metaph. and psych.) 22-
 548d foll.; 14-281a; rela-
 tivity of knowledge 23-58d.
 — See also Self; Metaphysics
 (paanin).
 Subjective Idealism 14-251b;
 22-548b; Condilline 6-850d;
 Kant's refutation 14-283a.
 — Selection (psych.) 22-552d;
 22-556c; 22-561c; 22-588b.
 SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b.
 — Feuerbach 10-303a; ideal-
 ism attacked as 14-291c;
 Kantian 16-665b, 5-310c;
 objectivism contrasted 19-
 949c; relativity of knowl-
 edge 23-59c; solipsism 25-
 361d; space and time 25-
 526b.
 Subjugalion (law) 6-965b.
 Subki (scholar) 2-275c.
 Sublaciensis, Via, Rome 2-
 312a.
 Sublannivio, It. 27-979d.
 Sublapararism 22-275d.
 Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6);
 see also Sublaco.
 Sublett, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
 Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Subletras, Maria Felice 25-
 1062c.
 —, PIERRE 25-1062b.
 Sublileus, Pons, bridge, Rome
 23-606d; 4-334b; Iloratus
 legend 13-692a.
 Sub-lieutenant 20-18c.
 Sublaculum (garment) 7-
 235b.
 Sublimation (chem.) 8-318d.
 SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-
 1062c; 1-281b; Fénelon's
 conception 10-251a.
 — conditions (Buddhism) 4-
 744b.
 SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.)
 25-1062c; 22-544d; 22-
 516c; premonition 22-279a;
 spiritualist manifestations
 25-706c; suggestion 26-18d.
 Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-324c.
 Sublingual ducts: see Duct of
 Rivini.
 — gland 17-524c; 18-945b.
 — papilla 16-944d.
 Sublobular vein 16-802a.
 Submalleate troph 23-760d.
 Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-
 317b; diver's dress 8-329c;
 Fulton 11-309a; propulsion
 24-919a; theory of motion
 14-133a.
 — Continental Railway Com-
 pany 9-457c.
 Submarine deposits: see
 Oceanic deposits.
 — MINES 26-1a; coast defense
 6-601a; laws of war 28-
 351d.
 — safety (machine) 25-461d;
 19-295a.
 — Telegraph Act (1885) 21-
 528b.
 — Telegraph Company 26-
 528b.
 — Telegraph Convention
 (1881) 21-11a.
 Submaxillary duct: see Whar-
 ton's duct.
 — ganglion 19-95d.
 — gland 1-916d; 17-166c; 15-
 914d; submental 17-166c.
 Submedial (mus.) 13-3b.
 Submersible: see Submarine.
 Submersion (baptismal): see
 Immersion.
 Submersion (law) 2-324d;
 2-326a.
 — of the Clergy, Act of (1534)
 8-861d; 7-65a.
 Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
 Submyeloma 16-122d.
 Subnobles 20-325a.
 Suboccipital nerve 19-398b.
 — triangle 19-53d.
 Sub-ordinaries (her.): see
 Ordinaries.
 Subordination (arch.) 2-102a.
 Subordinationism (theol.) 26-
 776a; 18-686c.
 Subornation of perjury 21-
 172d.
 Subosines 3-978a.
 Subotich, Yovan 24-697d.
 Subopina, writ of 28-850d;
 27-331a.
 Sub-prefect (France) 2-640a.
 Subpyloric glands 17-166d.
 Subrahmanya (Subramanya):
 see Kartikeya.
 Subrano: see Sobranje.
 Subrogation (marine insur-
 ance) 14-679c.
 Subscapular artery 2-667a.
 — muscle 19-53c.
 — nerves 19-399c.
 Subscribers and Non-Sub-
 scribers (pol.) 1-53c.
 Subscript 1-27c.
 Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-
 561b.
 Subscription libraries 16-558a.
 Subscivra (Rom. law) 1-385c.
 Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
 SUBSIDY (econ.) 26-2c; 20-
 840c; 8-160a.
 — Act (1660) 11-86a.
 Subsigillariae 20-531a.
 Subsoil 25-316a.
 — plough 21-852c.
 — water 8-292a.
 Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.)
 21-411c.
 Subspecies 14-26d.
 Substance (metaphysics) 18-
 225c; 1-75d; 22-568c; Aris-
 totelian doctrine 18-249a,
 16-900a, 2-310c, 2-520d, 5-
 509b; Bruno 4-674a; cate-
 gories (systems of) 5-59c
 foll.; Cousin 7-333a; Descar-
 tes 5-415a; Haecel 16-
 226c; Hindu philosophy 5-
 508d; Ionian school of philo-
 sophy 14-731a; Kant 5-
 510c; Leibnitz 16-387c;
 Locke 16-850b; physical
 theories of matter 17-991b;
 Spinoza 25-891c, 5-122c, 5-
 424a, 16-228d.
 Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-
 507a.
 Substantiae universales: see
 Secondary substance.
 Substantia gelatinosa Hollandi
 (anat.) 25-669a.
 — nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
 — propria 10-92a.
 Substantive dyes: see Direct
 dyes.
 — law 1-193c.
 — pigment 21-597d.
 Substitutio (Scots law) 14-
 650d.
 Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-
 705d.
 Substitution (chem.) 6-18c; 8-
 658a.
 — (math.) 1-610b; 12-633d.
 Substituit tendinum (med.) 27-
 504a.
 Subtanea: see Cassock.
 Subtania, C. Am. 16-443c.
 Subtalan, tribe 1-811d.
 Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a;
 2-538c.
 Subtula (garment) 7-235d.
 Subutegin (of Ghazni): see
 Subutegin.
 Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
 Subulitidae 11-515d.
 Subumbrella (subumbra sur-
 face) 18-70a.
 Subungulata 27-581b.
 Subur, riv., Mor.: see Baku.
 Suburna, dist., Rome 23-
 589c.
 Suburba, villa, Hercu-
 laneum: see Tivoli, villa.
 Suburion hatidap (race) 13-
 736c.
 Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586
 (H2).
 Subvention: see Subsidy.
 Suburich (reek, riv., Ala.)
 1-160 (A3).
 Suburich, Miss. 16-609
 (H3).
 Subur: see Patrick, St.
 Subura, battle of (1600) 3-
 511a.
 Suburanna, N. J. 10-507
 (C2).
 Subventor-canonorum 5-
 520b.
 Subura, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Cal. 5-113c.
 —, Va. 28-11a (H2).
 —, lake, N. H. 10-490 (E2).
 SUCCESSION (law) 26-7d; 13-
 216d; 15-586d; early Ten-
 tative custom 26-682a;
 English crown 15-866a, 9-
 543d; French seigniorial
 law 17-595d; Intestacy 14-
 711b, 23-560d; Mahom-
 medan law 14-411b; rights
 of illegitimate children,
 France 10-929d; Roman
 law 23-533b, 23-543a, 23-
 571c, 23-565d; tautology 26-
 39c, 27-224d.
 — DUTY 26-5d; 2-225c; in
 Finance Acts (1-94, 1909)
 12-910b, 18-797d; Roman,
 ancient 10-319c, 19-394a;
 Scots law 14-718a.
 —, Law of (psychol.) 2-781c.
 —, title of (probability) 22-
 384a.
 — to the Crown Act (1707) 22-
 243a.
 Suet (fasting man) 10-193d.
 Suetinamide acid 26-6d.
 Suetinamide 26-6d.
 Suetina 11-326c; 25-284a;
 16-624a.
 — putr. 27-244c.
 Suetinamide 11-326c.
 SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-
 792d; 17-189b.
 — aldehyde dioxime 20-419c;
 22-699a.
 — ester 6-51c.
 — ester 25-92c.
 Suetin, 4-192d.
 Suetinonitrite 26-6d.
 Suetinosis 1-793a.
 Suetino-succinic ester 22-32a;
 6-54c; 6-56b.
 Suetinum: see Amber.
 Suetinyl chloride 26-6d.
 Suetory: see Theory.
 Suetoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-
 666a.
 Suetoth-benoth (myth.) 18-
 797a.
 Suetubae (myth.) 14-369c.
 Suetus entericus (physiol.) 19-
 923b.
 — limonis: see Lemon juice.
 Suetawa, Aus.: see Suetawa.
 —, dept., Rom. 23-26 (A1);
 23-27a.
 Suetia, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
 Suetin (Suetin nor), lake,
 Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Suetin, riv., C. As.: see
 Ghund.
 Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
 —, ROSA 26-7a.
 Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru
 4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-
 267a.
 SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL,
 duc d'Albufera da Valence
 26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d;
 28-371d.
 Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (A3); 15-566c.
 Suchetel, A. 14-37b.
 Sueber, lake, Peru 21-264
 (D4).
 Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
 Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex.
 5-678 (A3); 16-318 (G5);
 18-318d.
 Su Chi-ching 6-201a.
 Suchman, Peru 13-15a.
 Suchitoto, Central America
 5-678 (H1).
 Suchos (Sokk): myth.) 3-52a;
 9-55d; 9-83a.
 Suchosaurus 7-118c.
 Suchospondylia 23-141a.
 Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-
 577a.
 Su-chow, China (Kan-su) 6-
 168 (F2); 26-7d; routes
 through 12-168b, 24-83d.
 — (Su-Tu), China (Sze chuen)
 6-168 (G4); 26-7d.
 —, Fu, China (N. Kiang-su) 6-
 168 (E3).

- SU-CHOW-FU**, China (S. Kiang-su) 26-7c; 6-168 (K3); 6-178d; Hapchoh-
to canal 12-917a, 16-681c;
jade-working 15-123b; pearl
trade 21-26c; railway 6-
180c; silk weaving 6-178c;
Taiping rebellion 12-249d.
- Sucia**, Isl., Wash. 3-700b.
- Suciava**, Aus.: see *Suczawa*.
- Suelino**, fortress, Morbihan,
Fr. 18-820c.
- Suelo**, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
- Suek**, riv., Ire. 14-714 (C3);
11-431d.
- Sueker**, pr., Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Sueker** (bot.) 25-876d; 13-
755a.
- Sucker-fish** (Catostomus) 28-
1012a.
— (Echeleus): see *Remora*.
- Sucker Creek**, riv., Mich. 18-
372 (G6).
- Sucking Iron** (hort.) 13-755a.
- Sucking pad** (anat.) 18-944c.
- SUCKLING, SIR JOHN** 26-7d;
9-621d.
- , Maurice 19-352d.
- Sueklung**, mt., N.G. 19-487
(F3).
- Suquet**, Cannes, Fr. 5-184b.
- Sueramine** 23-970a.
- Suere**, Antonio José de 4-175c;
8-919b.
- SUCRE** (Chuquisaca), Bol. 26-
8c; 4-167 (B3); 4-175d;
4-177b.
—, Ee. 8-911 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-990d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
- Suetoria** (crustacea): see *Sac-
culinidae*.
- (protozoa) 14-557c; 14-
561a; 14-562b.
- Sucumbios**, riv., Colom. 8-911
(C1).
- Sueuriá**: see *Anaconda*.
- Sucusa**, hill, Rome 23-898b.
- Suey-en-Brie**, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- SUCZAWA** (Suceava), Aus.
26-8d; 3-4 (C3); 23-828d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
- Suczawka**, monastery, Aus.
22-783c.
- Suda**, Arab. 2-281d.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-
418d; 12-491d.
—, Isl., Crete 7-419a.
—, mts., Trip. 1-320 (E-F2);
27-285d; 10-307d.
- Sudak**, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-
449c; 23-810d; Turks cap-
ture 18-718d.
- SUDAN**, dist., Af. 26-9a; 1-
320 (C-G3); ethnology 1-
326c foll.; exploration 1-
333a foll., 3-447c, 19-148b,
24-392c, 25-414b; language
25-114b; Senusites 24-
649d; slave trade 25-227a;
spheres of influence 1-339d,
1-348c, 9-116d; trade
routes 1-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian 26-10a;
26-9 (map); 9-10 (B3-C4);
archaeology 26-13a, 18-
172b; coinage 19-910a;
industries and trade 26-
12b, 7-265d, 22-134a, 25-
1060d; medals 18-15a;
soldiers 9-39a.
—, History 26-15b; 1-340b;
abandonment (1884) 9-114d;
Abyssinian relations 1-93b
foll., 1-346d; Bahr-el-Ghazal
1-341c; Baker's govern-
orship 3-225a; Christian king-
doms 8-415a; Dervish Wars
(1882-1899) 9-121d, 19-
543c; Egyptian Conquest
(1820) 9-111a; Ethiopian
period 9-45d, 9-81d; Fash-
oda incident 1-341a, 10-
903a; Funj empire 11-316a;
Gordon's mission 12-250a,
9-122d, 7-484c, 9-578c;
Hicks Pasha's expedition
13-119a; Lado 16-60d;
Mahdism 17-110d, 15-770b,
28-729c; Zobeir 28-992d.
- Sudanum**: see *Maniple*.
- Sudario** (relic): see *Shroud,
The Holy*.
- Sudas** (Vedic king) 24-162b.
- SUDATORIUM** (arch.) 26-19b;
3-514d.
- Sndbishenska** (battle, 1555)
15-89d.
- Sudbourne**, Suff. 9-424 (IV,
F2).
- Sudbrook**, Glos. 24-724a.
—, Park, Lincoln, Eng. 7-163b.
—, Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- SUDBURY, SIMON OF** 26-19c;
9-507d; 5-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) 16-
556a.
- SUDBURY**, Can. 26-19c; 20-
114 (C2); mineral deposits
- 18-506c, 20-114a, 21-806a,
22-893a.
- Sudbury**, Derby. 9-416 (II,
D4).
—, Mass. 17-552 (E2).
—, Mdx. 16-912 (C2).
- SUDBURY**, Suff. 26-19c; 9-
424 (IV, D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2);
6-830a.
- SUDD** (Sadd) 26-20a; 19-
698d; 3-213b.
- Sudden**, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
- Suddha paksha** (chron.): see
Sukla paksha.
- Suddhodana** 4-737c; 4-740c;
4-748d.
- Sudde**, Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2).
- Sudduth**, William X. 8-51b.
- Suddein Ustav** 23-877a.
- Sudebniya palata** (Russ. law)
23-877d.
- Sudeley**, Thomas Boteler, Lord
28-702a.
- Sudeley**, castle, Glos. 9-420
(III, D3); 28-702a.
- Sudenburg**, Magdeburg, Ger.
17-301a.
- Sudende**, Berlin 3-788 (map);
3-785c.
- Sudenhorst**, Zwiedeneck von:
see *Zwiedeneck*.
- Sudeni**, tribe 16-789a.
- Suder**, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3);
19-351c; 2-287a.
- Süder** (Harburg), Elbe, riv.,
Ger. 9-161c.
- Sudermania**, Swed.: see *Sö-
dermanland*.
- SUDERMANN, HERMANN**
26-20a; 11-795b.
- Suderö**, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908
(E3); 10-123d.
- Suderode**, Ger. 13-48b.
- Sudetes**, mta., Aus. 3-4 (D1);
4-122b; 18-817a.
- Sudhal Rao**, Sri 8-55c.
- Sudharam**, India: see *Noak-
hall*.
- Sudi**, Haji 25-382b.
- Sudi**, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (D3).
- Sudi** (textile) 25-142c.
- Sudi** paksha (chron.): see
Sukla paksha.
- Sudis gigas**: see *Pirarucu*.
- Süd-Kamerun** Plantation
Company 5-112a.
- Sudkovski** (painter) 20-517d.
- Sudlersville**, Md. 17-828 (H2).
- Sudogda**, Russ. 28-169b.
- Sudomér**, Aus., battle (1419)
14-8a.
- Sud Oranais**, dist., Alg. 1-652b.
- Sudowara**, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Sudrah** (garment): see *Sadara*.
- Sudraka** (Hindu king) 24-
172d.
- Sudras** (caste) 13-502d; 4-
382c; 17-425a; caste laws
6-165c; trading by 14-391c.
- Sudreys** (Sudreyjar), Isl.,
Scot. 17-537d; see also
Hebrides.
- Sudu**, W. Af. 11-204 (G1).
—, "Sudzua" (cruiser) 24-912c.
- SUE, EUGENE** (Joseph Marie)
26-20b.
- Sue**, cape, Russ. As. 23-872
(H7).
—, riv., Af.: see *Jur*.
- Sue and labour clause** 14-
679b; 3-57d.
- SUEBI** (Suevi) 26-20c; 11-
830c; in Spain 11-103b, 19-
897d, 25-535d; Roman em-
pire invaded 23-657c; St.
Columban's mission 6-737d.
- SUECA**, Sp. 26-21a; 25-530
(E3).
- Sueda** 25-810c.
- Suedberg**, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Suedia**, Syr.: see *Seleucia*.
- Sueira**, Es. Mor.: see *Moga-
dor*.
- Suelves y Gorrea**, Ignacio: see
*Luzán Claramunt de Suel-
ves, &c.*
- Sueno's stone**, monolith, Scot.
10-672b.
- Suen-shan**, pass, China 6-168
(G3).
- Süen-tü** (Chinese emperor) 6-
197c.
- Suen-tü** (porcelain) 5-746a.
- Süen-tung** (emperor) 15-317d.
- Suer** (wind): see *Borea*.
- Suermond** collection, Berlin
3-788c.
- , museum, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-
449b.
- Suertes** (bull-fighting) 4-790a.
- SUESS, EDUARD** 26-21a; 5-
312b; on earth's surface
9-911c, 11-631c; on Asia
2-743a; on structure of
Andes 1-964b.
—, F.E. 18-652d.
- Suess**, mta., C. Asia 15-911b.
- Suessa Aurunca**, It.: see
Sessa Aurunca.
—, Pomertia, It. 16-270b.
- Suessiana**, Fr.: see *Soissons*.
- Suessiones**, tribe 11-533b; 25-
352c.
- Suess Land**, Green. 12-543
(G3).
- Suessonian series** 9-663a.
- SUESSULA**, It. 26-21b; 15-26
(E4); 6-123a.
- SUET** (diet) 26-21c.
- Suetonius Paulinus**, Galus:
see *Paulinus*.
- TRANQUILLUS, GAU-
S** 26-21c; 16-257b; histori-
cal value 3-953b, 13-320b,
23-659d.
- Suevi**, tribe: see *Suebi*.
- Suevia** (Alamannia): see
Swabia.
- Sue-Vihar**, India 14-621b.
- Süevres**, Fr. 16-926b.
- SUEZ**, Egy. 26-22a; 9-40
(B2).
—, Gulf, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-
42a; 21-847d.
- SUEZ CANAL**, Egy. 26-22b;
2-264 (B2); 16-495c; 9-25d;
21-210a; analysis of water
16-87c; British purchase of
shares 3-568c, 9-33d; Hawk-
shaw, Sir John 13-99d;
Palmerston 20-648d; quar-
antine regulations 22-710d;
shipping, influence on 24-
980b; statistics 9-28c;
Syrian trade destroyed 28-
309c.
—, canal convention (1888) 28-
25a.
- Suf**, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, oases, Alg. 9-301c.
- Sufes**, Tun.: see *Sibia*.
- Sufetula**, Tun.: see *Sbeitla*.
- Sufectus** (official) 7-20a.
- Suffein**, plain, Syr.: see *Siffin*.
- Suffering** (rel.) 13-184c; 12-
783b; 15-423d; Messianic
interpretation 18-194c.
- Suffern**, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
- Suffete** (official) 6-429c; 21-
452c; 17-767d.
- Suffibulum** (shawl) 7-235d;
27-1955d.
- Suffield**, Edward Harbord, 3rd
baron 25-234d.
- Suffield**, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, West, Conn.: see *West
Suffield*.
- Suffioni**: see *Soffioni*.
- Suffix** (grammar) 12-328a.
- Suffocating damp**: see *Carbon
dioxide*.
- Suffocation** 18-28b: see also
Asphyxia.
- SUFFOLK, EARLS AND
Dukes of 26-23b**: see also
Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess
of 21-973b; 15-857d; 20-
418b.
—, Catherine Howard, count-
ess of 26-26c.
—, CHARLES BRANDON, 1st
duke of 26-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of
26-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of
21-973c; 9-525d; 9-527d;
28-925c.
—, Henrietta Howard, count-
ess of 26-27a; 4-728c; 27-
492a; Chesterfield's cor-
respondence 6-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 26-
27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard,
11th earl of 26-27a; 13-
862a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of 9-
533a; 12-590c.
—, Henry M. P., earl of 26-27a.
—, John, earl of 3-782c.
—, John de la Pole, duke of
20-895c; 17-78b.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of:
see *Mary, queen of France*.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of
9-509a; 21-972c; 4-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of:
see *Pole*, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd
earl of 26-28d.
—, THOMAS HOWARD, 1st
earl of 26-28c; 12-728c;
12-581a.
—, WILLIAM DE LA POLE,
duke of 26-27b; 21-972d;
9-514c; earldom of Pem-
broke 21-79b; hospital
founded 20-418b.
- Suffolk**, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- SUFFOLK**, co., Eng. 26-28a;
9-124 (IV, D-2); 7-317a;
hop acreage 13-678d.
- , Bank, Boston, Mass. 3-
346b.
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
- Suffolk Crag**: see *Coralline
Crag*.
—, horse (Suffolk Punch) 13-
724d; 13-722 (Pl. I.).
—, polled cattle: see *Red poll
cattle*.
—, resolves (1774) 18-492d;
28-330b.
—, sheep 24-820c; 24-819
(Pl. II.).
- SUFFRAGAN** 26-29d; 4-3d.
- Suffragans** Nomination Act
(1888) 4-3d.
- SUFFRAGE** (dict.) 26-30a:
see also *Franchise*.
- "Suffren"** (battleship) 24-
902b.
- SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ**,
P. A. de 26-30a; 1-847b;
tactics and methods 19-
314d, 24-557c.
- Suffi** (shah of Persia): see *Safi*.
— (dynasty): see *Safawid*.
- SUFLISM** 26-31a; 17-122a;
8-76c; in Persia 21-204c,
21-229b, 21-250c; mysti-
cism in 19-123d; writings on
2-279c, 10-178d, 23-850b.
- Sullat**, Alg.: battle (1871) 1-
652c.
- Sullu**, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
- Sulfatoh**, mt., Egy. 25-139c.
- Sulton Court**, Hereford. 13-
357d.
- Sulfug** (terba chief) 18-180b.
- Sugambri**, tribe 8-607c.
- Sugana**, val., Aus. 27-247a.
- Sugan-tan**, mt., Canc. 23-874
(II, C2); 6-551c.
- Sugar**, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-
277d.
—, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 6-
427d.
—, riv., Wls. 28-740 (D6).
- SUGAR** 26-35c; adulteration
of 1-223d, 1-232c; auto-
matic weighing machine 28-
475b; beet sugar 26-41b, 3-
644c, 1-142c, 17-705b; brew-
ing 4-507d; cane sugar
26-36c, 26-35b; dietetics 8-
216b, 19-921b; electrolytic
purification 9-209d; food
preservation 10-613c; Marg-
graf's researches 17-705b;
refining 26-42c, 6-856d; silk
making use 25-103c; stan-
dard (U.S. definition) 1-
229a; substitutes for 1-
226c.
—, Chemistry 26-32d; 7-
579a; 7-590c; Fischer's
work 10-426c; osmotic
pressure 27-900b. See also
Fructose, *Glucose*, *Maltose*
&c.
—, Duties and bounties 26-
41c; 4-506d; British cus-
toms 9-462a, 6-559c; tariff
26-423d.
—, Act (U.S. 1764) 27-673a.
—, apple: see *Sweet-sap*.
—, berry: see *Hackberry*.
—, BIRD 26-48a; 3-61d.
—, Branch, Ind. 14-122 (G7).
—, Bush, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, candy 6-898d.
—, cane 26-35c.
—, cane borer 8-897d.
—, charcoal 6-306a.
- Sugar City**, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
- Sugar**, Ida.: see *Sugar*.
- Convention**, Brussels (1902)
26-45c.
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122
(E7).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. 14-
304 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(F6).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608
(B5).
—, Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-
500 (D2); 5-946b.
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
(C2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(E6).
- Sugar Grove**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Sugar Grove**, Ill. 14-304
(D2).
- Sugar Grove**, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- Sugar Grove**, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- Sugar Grove**, O. 20-26 (E5).
- , Grove, Va. 28-118 (C1).
- Sugar Hollow Brook**, riv., Vt.
19-490 (A4).
- Sugarhouse**, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Sugar Land**, Tex. 26-699
(M8).
- Sugarloaf**, Kan. 16-654 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K4-3).
- Sugar Loaf**, bay, N.S.W. 26-
278 (C1).
- , Loaf, hill, Cu.: see *Pan de
Azucar*.
- Sugarloaf**, hill, Kent 10-600b.
- Sugar Loaf**, hill, Monm. 9-
428 (V, E4); 18-728a.
- , Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- , Loaf, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
- , Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. 5-
253 (map).
- , Loaf, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
- , Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. 14-
744 (E3); 14-744d.
- , Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. 14-
744d.
- , Loaf, mt., Md. 17-828 (E2);
17-827c.
- , Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- , Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- Sugarloaf**, mt., N.Y. 19-396
(A2).
- Sugar Loaf** mt., P.I.s. 21-392
(D6-7).
- , Loaf, mt., W. Af. 25-54d.
- , Loaf, mt., Wales 5-356b.
- , Loaf, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
- Sugarloaf**, pt., N.S.W. 19-538
(G3).
- Sugar Loaf** (Pão de Assucar),
rock, Braz. 23-353c.
- Sugarloaf arkose** 27-630b.
- , Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
- Sugar maple** 17-664b; 26-
36a; 27-634b; 20-116a;
timber 26-980d.
- , melon 21-192b.
- , Mill Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(C5).
- , of gelatin: see *Glyceoll*.
—, of lead: see *Lead acetate*.
—, of milk: see *Lactose*.
—, palm 15-287c.
- , Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- , pino 21-625a, 10-659b.
- , Run, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- , Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- , Run Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
(K2).
- Sugartown**, La. 17-54 (B3).
- Sugar Troc** Creek, riv., O. 20-
26 (H4).
- , Trust case (1895) 14-713d.
- , Valley, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Sugarville**, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Sugar vinegar** 28-96d.
- , waack 1-596a; 15-720d.
- Sugatag**, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Sugden**, Edward Burtonshaw:
see *St. Leonards*, 1st baron.
- , Lord St. Leonards 28-
656b.
- Sugden**, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Sugdiano**, prov., C. Asia: see
Sogdiana.
- SUGER** (ecclesiastic) 26-48a;
10-817b; 10-815b.
- Suggestio falai** (law) 11-42b.
- SUGGESTION** (psychol.) 26-
48c; 2-784b; faith-healing
10-136a, 25-766c; hypo-
notism 14-204a, 14-202a,
22-279b; table-turning 26-
337b. See also *Auto-sug-
gestion*.
—, (magie) 22-57b.
- Suggestus** 6-390c; 1-892c.
- , locturum: see *Ambo*.
- Sugg** lighting system 16-658a.
- Sughid**, prov., C. Asia: see
Sogdiana.
- , prov., Russ. As.: see *Sa-
markand*.
- Sughet**, mts., E. Turkestan 6-168
(H2); 15-938c.
- , davan, pass, E. Turkestan 16-
938d.
- Sughuda**, prov., C. Asia: see
Sogdiana.
- Sugiyama** (Japanese states-
man) 6-205a; 6-206c.
- Sugny**, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
- Sugorochu** (game) 24-860c.
- Sugota**, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601
(A2); 19-693 (D7); 4-602a.
- Sugut**, Asia M. 27-443a.
- , Russ. As. 26-1042d.
- , riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-
263a.
- Suhag**, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-
391c; population 9-25b;
White monastery: see
Abiad, Deir el.
- Suha Gora**, mts., Turk. 27-426
(B2).
- Suhagpore**, India: see *Sohag
pur*.
- Suhall** (class) 21-192d.
- Suhar**, Arab. 2-265b.
- SUHL**, Ger. 26-50a; 11-808
(III, O11).
- Suhm**, Peter Prodicik 8-41c.
- Suhm**, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.

- Sulman** (myth.) 10-295c.
Sulphopolis, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Sulphur, Switz. 26-312 (E2);
— riv., Switz. 26-312 (E2);
— 17-06d.
Sulma, tribe 27-830a.
Sulur, Ind. 20-602 (E2).
Sul, China 6-168 (K4).
—, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sul (era) 15-167b.
Sulatlle, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Sulhne (Irish king) 14-766d.
Sul-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Sul-chi, China 6-168 (K4).
SUICIDE 26-30b; 10-214c;
—, Donne's defence 8-117d;
—, Greece 7-00b; insanity 14-604d; Japan 12-01a, 15-163d, 15-209a, as sacrifice
23-051a; stones 25-90c.
Suldae 26-236a; 2-095b; 1-667d; distribution 17-525a, 28-1008d.
SUIDAS 26-31c; 20-710b; 26-781a.
Suidbert 9-167b; 26-611a.
Sulder (bp.): see Clement 11. (pope).
Sulder, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A-H); geology 4-878d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H2).
SUIDNECH, China: see Suidun.
SUIDUN, China 26-51d.
Sule, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Sul-feng, riv., China 15-136 (K5-4); 17-724d.
Sul-fong, riv., China 25-10 (H); 25-12a.
Sul Fu, China: see Su-fow.
—, fung, China 6-168 (K4).
Sul heredes (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-541a.
Sul-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Sul-jon (of China) 6-191c.
Sul-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H).
Sul-ku (Jap. empress) 15-222d; 15-236b; 15-169b.
Sul-Kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Sulven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-189c; 27-62b;
—, geology 26-169d.
Sulina, Isl., Caspian S.: battle (1669) 22-937b.
SUINA 26-51d; 2-698b.
Sulinae: see Swine.
Su In-chi (Chin. reformer) 5-204a.
Sulindum, Fr.: see Le Mana.
Suinin (of Japan) 15-253c.
Su-ning, China (11th cen) 6-168 (H).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Suint (diet.) 4-55a.
Suintila (of Spain): see Swin-tella.
Sul-pling, China 6-168 (H3).
Sulppes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Suir, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-369a, riv. 14-744 (D4);
Sulsha-zan, mt., China 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Sulsun, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
SUITE (mus.) 26-51d; 25-391d; 19-77d.
Sul-tung, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
Sutland, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Sulties, dist., Switz.: see Schwyz.
Sut-lo, China 6-168 (H2).
Sulze, riv., Fr. 6-18b.
Sulza, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Sujata (rel.) 4-739b.
Suja-ud-Daulah (of Oudh): see Shuja-ud-Daulah.
Sulbulak, Pers.: see Sau-bulagh.
Sujet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sulin (of Japan) 15-253a.
Suljan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-018c.
Sulun (of Japan) 15-256a.
Suk, Medit. 1-613 (D2).
—, Somind. 25-379 (F-G3).
—, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4).
Suk, tribe 4-602d.
Suka, pass, C. Asia 26-909d.
Sukabumi, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Suk Abu Sin, Sud.: see Godard.
Sukadana, Hor. 4-257 (H3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, div., Hor. 4-257 (H3).
Sukagawa, Jap. 15-136 (M8).
Suk Ahras, Alg. 1-643 (D1); population 1-646b.
Sukathurth, India 14-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
Sukarkhet, India 27-368d.
Suk-chön, Jap. 15-156 (D-E7).
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad 3-193d.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. 1-643 (D4).
Sukerir, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Sukerir, mt., India: see Sakewar.
Suk-eshe-shelukh, Turk. As. 26-303 (H4); 5-302c.
Suket, India 14-376 (H1).
Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.: see Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, Af. 6-126d.
Sukhemani (mist phenomena) 2-260d.
Sukheta, riv., India 12-913c.
Sukhi, India 11-431c.
Sukhin, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 28-197a; geology 23-871d.
Sukhorikov, Kozma Minin 23-897a; 19-722b.
Sukhotai, Siam 14-198 (A3); 25-1c; 25-7a.
Sukhov, Nov. Arct. 19-833c.
SUKIUM-KALEH, Cauc. 26-52c; 23-874 (H1, H2); 18-521c; population 15-955c; see also Dismorias.
Suk Kesh salmon: see Steel-head.
Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India 26-52c; 14-376 (H6); 25-142c.
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, dist., India 26-52c.
Sukla (chron.) 13-199a.
Sukladi (chron.): see Amanta.
Sukla-paksha (chron.) 13-199c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-380a.
Suklodana 8-120a.
Suklum 28-483d.
Sulkan: see Sukman.
Sukotal, Siam: see Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Sukravara (chron.) 13-193b.
Sukri, North, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Suksensk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Suktel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Suku, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Sukumo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sukun, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) 28-444d; 15-253c.
Sukn-Wakane (myth.) 8-7d.
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.: see Abila.
Sul, chan., Braz. 4-140 (G1).
—, lake, Braz. 4-142a.
Sul 2-237b.
SULA, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-52d; 17-466 (E-F3); 5-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I, D2); 22-133b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
Sula 3-96db; 3-968a; 3-977b; fossil 3-971a. See also Gannet.
—, cyanops 11-451a.
Sulaco, C. Am. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (C3).
Sul-ai-lah, val., E. Turkey: see Bulunzir-gol.
Sulaiman (name): see Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, E2); 5-433c.
Sulaksk, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, E2).
Sulani, race 25-229c.
Sulat, Pers. 21-392 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.: see Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); 22-880d.
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); geology 17-534d.
Sulchoit, Ire.: battle (968) 14-766a.
Sulei, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-52d; 15-26 (H5); 24-215c.
Suleis, dist., Sard. 24-210d.
Suleius (brain) 4-397c.
—, crucials 4-102b.
—, of Rolando 1-940b.
—, terminalis (heart) 13-129c.
—, terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
Sulid, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
Sulden, Aus. 20-341c.
Suldenite 22-105b.
Sulduz, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (H1).
Sulez, mt., Alps 1-741a.
Sul-eh (Sulei), C. Asia: see Kashgar.
Suleiman (h. Ali) 5-40c toll.
Suleiman (of Badakshan) 20-423d.
—, (Caliph) 6-14c; 2-791a.
—, (of Dairut) 7-531b; 15-908a.
—, (pasha, French general): see Devos, Joseph.
—, (b. Hildam) 6-37a toll.
—, (b. Jarir) 17-121a.
—, (b. Kathir) 5-39d; 5-41a.
—, (Mansur) 6-111c; 17-563b.
—, I. (of Morocco) 18-800a.
—, II. (of Morocco) 16-857d.
—, (Nisari) 9-123b.
—, (of Persia) 21-227b.
—, (Said) Mahmood: see Saif II.
—, (Said) Mahmood: of Persia 21-235b.
—, (rebel) 11-473d; 6-700a.
—, (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
—, II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
—, (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
—, (Shukoh) 13-189a.
—, (traveller) 11-621b; 5-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-474a; France 5-281a; Hungary 13-910b; Persia 21-231a.
—, II. (of Turkey) 26-53d; 27-474b.
—, (pasha: Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
—, (pasha: Turkish general, d. 1883) 23-932a; 24-981c.
—, (Zobeir) 26-16d; 12-251a.
Suleman, bent, tribe 10-305d.
Sulemanu, Turk. As.: see Suleimanieh.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk. As. 26-53d; 26-303 (F2); battle (714) 6-38b.
—, div., Turk. As. 18-904d.
Sulemanite (sect) 17-421a.
Sulemanli, Asia M. 21-541a.
Sulekore, lake, India 14-382 (F-G12); 19-116c.
Sulem, Afr. 9-281b.
Sule Skerry, Isl., Scot. 20-280b; lighthouse 16-65b.
Suleyman (myth.) 15-417a.
Sulfikar, Afg.: see Zulkikar.
Sulfogene black (dyestuff) 8-747d.
Sulgen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Sulh, Turk. 1-609a.
—, mts., Turk. 1-182b.
Sulina, riv., S. L.: see Moa.
—, tribe: see Sullina.
Suliman (name): see Suleiman.
SULIMAN, hills, India 26-53d; 14-376 (H5-3); 3-291c;
—, geology 3-293c; people 4-356b.
Suliman Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
—, Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-222c; 11-922b.
SULINA, Rum. 26-54a; 23-826 (D2).
—, riv., Rum. 26-54a; 7-820d; improvement 23-831a.
Sullingen, Ger. 12-923a.
Sulists, tribe 12-191c; 12-491b; 1-669b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. 26-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-111d.
Sulitza, Rum. 23-826 (A-H1).
Sulky: see Riding-plough.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) 1-329a; 23-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 19-391c.
—, **LUCIUS CORNELIUS** (Felix) 26-54b; 23-639d; Asia reorganized 2-756d; censor abolished 9-725b; Delphi plundered (86 A.C.) 7-975b; dictatorship 8-185d; Isiac college founded 14-872d; Marius 17-723d; Pompey 22-56c; senate 24-635c; summary restrictions 26-81a; temple restored 14-833d.
—, Publius Cornelius 26-55c.
Sulla, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Sulla, Isl.
Sulla (bot.): see French honey-suckle.
Sullana, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
Sullane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 17-269c.
Sullana, India: see Salena.
Sulligent, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sullivan, Anna M. 15-718c.
—, **SIR ARTHUR S.** 26-55c; 25-412b; 20-125a.
—, **JOHN** 26-57b; 1-843d; at Brandywine 4-430a; Germantown 11-804c; Newtown 15-472c; 9-297c.
—, J. F. 5-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
—, **THOMAS BARRY** 26-57c.
Sullivan, Fla. 10-340 (H6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-431 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-172 (D6).
—, Mo. 16-608 (K4).
—, N. H. 19-499 (C5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-000 (H2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-154 (H1).
—, Co., Ind. 14-122 (C6); 14-425a.
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Co., N. H. 19-499 (C5); 18-492b.
—, Co., N. Y. 19-596 (H1).
—, Co., Pa. 21-406 (K3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-629 (H1).
—, coal cutting machine 6-585d.
Sullivan, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
Sullivan, Isl., S. O. 5-943b.
—, Cove, bay, Tas. 23-541b.
Sullivant, T. S. 5-115c.
Sullivans, Herls.: see Brockley Hill.
Sully-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sullung (Domesday Book) 13-451a.
Sully, Alfred 26-59a; 18-553b; 19-783c.
—, Henry 19-291d.
—, **JAMES** 26-57d; 10-22b.
—, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-813b.
—, **MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE**, due de 26-59a; 10-833d; 8-610a.
—, Odo de 6-102b.
—, **THOMAS** 26-58d.
Sully, Fr. 24-199c.
—, Vales 9-128 (V, E5); 3-416a.
—, Isl., Wales 3-146b; 12-75c.
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris 2-115b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P. 26-59a; 11-147a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-925d.
Sulin, riv., Ger. 28-196b.
Sulman-assar: see Shal-maneser.
Sulmierschütz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.: see Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. 26-59d; 15-26 (D-F3); 15-1 (D3).
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
Sulo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (H1).
Sulphamide acid 26-60d; 2-18a.
Sulphamide black 8-747d.
Sulphated oil: see Turkey-red oil.
Sulphates 26-66b.
Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b.
Sulphur, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
Sulphides 26-63b; detection of 22-530b; ethereal 6-51a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-595d.
Sulphino compounds: see Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acid 26-61a; 6-51a.
Sulphite pulp 10-310c.
Sulphocarbamide: see Thiourea.
Sulphocarbamide 2-18a.
SULPHONAL (sulphome-thanum) 26-60b.
Sulphon-azurine 8-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine 8-746b.
Sulphones 6-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c; 6-51a.
Sulphonitronic acid 26-67b.
Sulphonium compounds 6-51a.
Sulphuric acid: see Ethyl-hydrogen sulphate.
Sulphur 6-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Ia. 17-51 (A3); 17-54c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Isl., Jap.: see Iwo-jima.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (S2).
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a; 16-747c; 9-253d; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-61a; 6-65c; 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-276a; fusion of 11-369d; gunpowder 12-722b; insecticide 8-899a; isomerism 14-882a; metallic compounds 18-202a; phlog-sopher's stone 1-321b; polymorphism 6-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-682c; selenium relationship 6-74d; soil 17-611a; stereo-isomerism 18-294b; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c; sulphur springs 18-520c, 26-61b.
—, **Pharmacology** 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acne 20-79c; scales 24-27b; seborrhoea 3-713b, 24-368b; yaws 28-995c.
Sulphur bacteria 3-159b, 3-165c.
—, Hank, Cal. 6-376a.
—, Hot, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, sulphur-bottom mine: see Sibiak's volcano.
Sulphur 4-746b; 26-701c.
—, Creek, Cal. 6-371b.
—, Creek, S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-711 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-622c.
Sulphur dioxide 26-63d; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-482d; food preservative 1-225b; freezing agent 23-33c; ionic velocity 6-669d; occlusion 7-102d.
—, ether: see Ether.
Sulphurated hydrogen 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-482d; in milk 15-151d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 16-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
SULPHURIC ACID (of vitriol) 26-65c; arsenic impurity 1-223c; bleaching 4-49d; corrosive action 11-660d; electrolysis 6-217b; hydrates 26-66d; manufacture of 26-66c, 5-501c; metallic reactions 16-201c; oil refining 20-49c.
Sulphuring 28-714c.
Sulphur, Liver of: see Liver of Sulphur.
—, meal 26-61a.
—, Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
—, Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Springs, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
—, Springs, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (S2).
—, Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Sulphurous acid 26-64a; bleaching 4-55c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, White, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (D4).
SULPICIA 26-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c.
Sulplians 18-690d; 18-791a.
Sulpicians, Alexander 2-336d.
—, **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 26-69c; 23-639c; 7-251d.
—, **RUFUS, SERVIUS** 26-70a.
Sulpis, Emile Jean 18-724b.
Sulsanna, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Sultan, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-452d; 23-293c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719a.
—, mts., Turk. As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a.
—, **"Sultan"** (dustsheet) 24-893b; 24-903a.
—, **"Sultan"** (gunboat) 24-914d.
Sultana, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Sultana (zool.): see Purple water-bird.
Sultanabad, Pers. (Iraq) 21-188 (A2); 14-740a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Khorasan): see Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan: see Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Elisba), spring, Pal. 15-326a.
Sultana raisin 22-84d.
Sultana Valide (official) 12-950c.
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) 7-9c.
—, fowl 22-144d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H3).
Sultan 9-27b.
Sultani, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, 21-227a; 21-195c; battin (1618) 1-101b.
—, Kalahsi, Asia M.: see Bardenelles.
Sultanly, Pers.: see Sultani.
Sultan Jan: see Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia 18-176b.
Sultan Mehmet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).

- SULTANPUR**, India (United Prov.) 26-70b; 14-376 (K6).
—, dist., India 26-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) 27-166a.
Sultehk (measure) 28-191a.
Sulte, Benjamin 5-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. 18-318 (G2).
Sultran-kol-bashi, mt., Canc. 5-551b.
Sultu (Solye), tribe 15-828b.
Suln, archbp., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8); 17-471b; 21-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-392 (B-C6-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery 21-25d.
—, (Sala), state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
Sulu: see **Oat**.
Suluan, isl., P.I., 21-392 (F3).
Suluk, Kuhl, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Sulung (measure) 4-592a.
Suln Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A1).
Sulz Stadt, Ger.: see **Stadt Sulza**.
Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. 25-339d (B-638c).
Sulzbacher, W. 9-667d.
Sulzbachthorl, Ober, pass, Alps: see **Ober Sulzbachthorl**.
—, Unter, pass, Alps: see **Unter Sulzbachthorl**.
Sulzberg, Ger. 26-242 (11).
—, dist., Aus. 3-4 (133).
—, mt., Aus. 26-242 (11).
Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 26-147d.
—, Simon 2-628b; 12-612b.
Sulzer Beichen, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Sulzibuf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sum (bot.) 15-617a.
—, **Suma** (crusier) 24-912d.
SUMACH 26-70c; 17-733c; economic uses 8-146c, 16-332d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 8-544a.
Sumas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sumatara, riv., Ev.: see **Pastaza**.
SUMATHA, Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 26-71 (map); 20-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigrants 12-809b; costume 7-224d; Dutch East India Co. 8-710c; geology 28-72a, 21-818a; survey map 17-632a; tobacco 26-1037a, 26-1039a; volcanoes 28-190c, 21-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
—, benzoin 3-757b.
Sumatran hare 26-72c.
Sumatran bear 26-72c; 23-241c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
SUMBA (Tjeodana, Sandalwood), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-166 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (D1); 26-74d.
Sumbal: see **Sumbul**.
Sumbal, bay, Mal.Arch.: see **Sulz**.
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 28-190b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.): see **Virgo**.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 26-307b.
SUMBUL 26-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Sumedang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
—, resid., Jav. 15-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-243b.
Sumelo-cenna (Salmulocenna), Ger. 23-766a.
Sumenop, Jav. 15-281 (F2); 17-206a.
SUMER and SUMERIAN 26-75c; 3-100b foll.; 3-102b; Chaldeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-114d; family laws 3-115d; Lugul-zagzil 3-103a; names, interpretation of 3-112c; Nip-pur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-781a.
—, **Language and script** 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-111b; 3-105b; 6-149d; 8-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Sumerian: see **Sumer** and **Sumerian**.
—, **Sumer is icumen in** 19-74d; 25-101d.
Sumerists 26-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll): see **Somerled**.
Sungait, riv., Canc. 23-874 (11, F3).
Sunil, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sunida, riv., Jap.: see **Arakawa**.
Suninoyo, Jap. 15-195b.
Sunir: see **Sumer** and **Sumerian**.
Sunswald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Sunutata 15-226c.
Sunlyoshi, Gukel 15-913a.
Sunli-zogan 15-179b.
Sunma, tribe 7-670b.
Sunma Codicis (Increrius) 3-576b.
Sunmae de Poenitentia 5-186c.
Sunmakia, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Sunmanah 26-77d.
Sunmanish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
SUMMANUS 26-77d.
Sunma Perusia 23-576a.
Summary courts-martial: see **under Court-martial**.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a; 9-601b; 3-323b; France (1858) 10-869c, 10-925d; recognition 22-955c; titles 26-1021b; see also **Criminal Law**.
—, **Jurisdiction Act** (1848) 26-78b; 10-16a; period of limitation 16-699a.
—, **Jurisdiction Act** (1857) 26-78b.
—, **Jurisdiction Act** (1879) 26-78b; 2-617a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
—, **Jurisdiction Act** (1884) 26-78c.
—, **Jurisdiction Act** (1899) 26-78c.
—, **Jurisdiction** (Ireland) Acts 26-80a.
—, **Jurisdiction** (Married Women) Act (1895) 17-757c; 1-671a; 8-340b; 28-784d.
—, **Jurisdiction** (Scotland) Acts (1881) 26-79d.
—, offences 7-151b.
—, reception order 14-615d.
Summa Sacramenti: see **Sacramentum**.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) 2-251a; 26-778d.
Summation (line sound) 25-459b; 13-127c.
Summer, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D1).
—, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (C1); 23-11c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-212 (E5); 20-213b.
Summer (arch.): see **Sommer**.
—, catarrh: see **Hay fever**.
—, chaffer 5-800a.
Summerdale, Ala. 1-160 (H5).
Summerfield, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-651 (F1).
—, La. 17-51 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Summer flounder 10-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. 24-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 19-339b.
Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Summerly, Felix: see **Cole, Sir Henry**.
Summer Night's Dream 14-529b.
Summer redbird 26-394a.
Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Summer schools: see **under Schools**.
Summers Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Summerscat, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ta. 14-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C1).
Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-345a.
Summer-snip 24-141a.
Summer squash: see **Pumpkin**.
Summertown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager 27-631a; 14-422a.
Summer-teal: see **Garganey**.
Summertown, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Summersville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Augusta, Ga. 2-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G-112).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 6-943d; 8-818a.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Summus desideratus affectibus 14-581d; 14-591b; 28-737a; 20-707b.
Summists 24-352b.
Summit, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Conn. 6-932 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b; 19-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-349 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (H-12).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 4-500 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ind. 14-276 (A4).
—, Val, Ariz. 2-341 (B1).
Summit (math.) 7-603d.
Summital holohedron 22-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G-112).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
—, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
—, Osceola, mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (D1).
—, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—, shunting: see **lump shunting**.
—, Station, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, la. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
SUMMONS 26-80c; 26-70c; Greek law 12-560c; Scottish law 28-851d, 22-371b; writ of 28-850d, 28-760b.
—, for directions 15-542c; 26-80c.
Sumnum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SUMNUM BONUM 26-81b; see also **Good**.
SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b; 1-838d; 24-105b; Alabama arbitration 27-718b; negro enfranchisement 27-713a; statue 4-292b.
—, **CHARLES RICHARD** 26-83d.
—, **EDWIN VOSE** 26-83a; 19-525d; Antietam 2-124b; Fredericksburg 11-68d.
—, **JOHN BIRD** 26-83b; 5-211d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM** 26-83c.
—, r. Wix. 14-352d.
Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, la. 14-32 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-621 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M1); 1-473b.
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sumner's method 19-297a.
Sumo-Misquito, tribe 18-335d.
Sumoto, Jav. 15-156 (I9).
Sumpt, Fr.Vap. Af. 11-201 (E2).
Sumptan 4-88d.
Sumpter, W.E. 9-236b; 28-419d.
SUMPTER (dict.) 26-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d; 7-240b; Cato's furthurance of 5-535b; women and 28-783b, 28-784b.
Sumptul, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
Sumra (Sini, Siannu, Simyra), Syr. 21-440d; 21-451a; 21-451a.
Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-726c.
Sumru: see **Reinhardt**, **Walter**.
—, Begum: see **Samru**.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; 1-844b; 26-85b.
Sumter, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b; 25-500 (D3).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 1-818b; 25-501d.
—, Co., Ala. 1-160 (A3).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Sumterville, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) 3-106b.
Sumun 18-712b.
SUMY, Russ. 26-85b; 23-872 (D5).
Sun, La. 17-54 (d5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-808 (P. 1, fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-753c.
—, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
—, temple, Rome 20-181a.
SUN (astron.) 26-85b; 25-337c; 2-817c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 25-618b; and climate 6-510b; and comet-tails 6-761b; corona of: see **Corona**; distance 2-815a, 26-90c, 26-760b; eclipses 8-588b; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Huggins 13-857a; Lockyer 16-855b; and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-332d; and precession of equinoxes 8-801a; prominences of: see **Prominences**, solar; radiation from 1-292c, 19-334b, 25-48c; spectrum: see **under Spectrum**; temperature 22-789a; and tides 26-942b.
—, **myth**, 19-143c; 13-178d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-89d; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 12-18d, 17-697c; see also **Nergal**, **Ninib**, **Shamash**, **Bedouins** 3-623d; chariot 24-288 (P. 1, fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 4-988b; see also **under deities**, **Horus**, **Re**, **Osiris**, **Esenes** 9-780d; **Hilios** 2-184a; **Hercules** 13-346c; **Hesperides** and **13-408c**; **Ireland** 14-759c; **Japan** 15-199c; **Mandacans** 17-550b; **Memnon** 18-106a; **Mithras** 18-555b; **Minotaur** 18-623b; **North American Indians** 14-472b; orientation of temples 2-350d; **Pactonians** 20-417a; **Phoenix** 21-573d; **Samson** control-tory 24-119a; serpent contest 24-681c; 21-204a; **Stonehenge** 25-962a. See also **Firo** (relig. and myth.).
Sun (Am. paper) 7-791d.
Sun (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
Sun (Mex. cosmogony) 7-215c.
—, (palmystry) 20-650c.
—, company of the 10-857d.
—, Priests of the 5-164c.
Son (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sunang, Es (Acra), Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Sunanganj, India: see **Sonanganj**.
Sunam, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sunang, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 16-867c.
—, minuscule 13-232b.
Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492c.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India 14-376 (H5-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
Sunark, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Sun baths 3-518c; 27-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, "Sunbeam" (yacht) 24-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle 3-916d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas): see **Himalayan black-bear**.
—, (Mal.Penn.): see **Braung**.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
Sun-bod 23-230c; 15-766c.
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; 15-286d.
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; 3-977c.
Sun bleach: see **Snap bleach**.
Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Sunburn 25-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
—, Me.: see **Bangor**.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
SUNBURY (Sbamokin), Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (14).
—, Vlet. 28-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds 27-627a; 27-630d.
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. 26-93b; 16-942 (C3); 18-144a.
Sun-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Sun Ch'ian (Ta-To) 6-195b.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SUN COPYING or Photo Copying 26-93c.
Sund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SUNDA, Isls., Mal.Arch. 26-91a; 23-190a; 27-259c.
—, str., Jav. 15-284 (A1); 26-71 (C4); 26-91a; 15-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-508b.
Sundal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Sundals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) 14-473a.
Sundance group 27-631d.
Sundanese, race 15-288b; 3-355d.
—, (language): see **Sunda**.
Sundang 17-477b.
Sundar, riv., S.India 14-382 (K9).
Sundara 26-396d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India 26-91a; 14-382 (N9-O8); 3-730b.
Sunday, Isl., Ngr. 19-675b.
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see **Taoul**.
—, riv., Cape Col. 26-166 (G9); 5-228a; 5-230b; 12-306b.
—, riv., Mo. 17-434 (B1).
SUNDAY 26-94b; 2-798b; 4-988c; 10-222c; Austrian laws 3-31c; Book of Sports (1617) 25-735a; medieval Church doctrine 7-909a; postal delivery 22-184d; Spanish legislation 25-568a; U.S. legislation 15-26b.
—, closing (Wales) Act (1881) 26-97d; 23-261a; 28-267b.
—, Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Sunday Epistle 23-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) 26-96b; 11-474a.
—, **Observance Act** (1677) 26-96a.
—, **Observance Act** (1781) 26-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
Sunday schools 8-972a; organization in Wales 6-938a; Robert Ralke 22-818b; Wesleyan Methodist 28-533a.
—, **School Society** 5-938a.
—, **School Union** (U.S.) 18-295d.
—, **Society** 2-702a.
Sunday Times 19-563b; 19-551a.
Sundrig, G. 22-91a.
Sundbyrg, Swed. 25-935 (A1); 26-190 (D2).
Sunderbunds, dist., India: see **Sundarbans**.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of 26-99a.
—, **CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl: see **Marlborough**, 3rd duke of.
—, **Dorothy Spencer**, countess of 26-99c; 28-282c.
—, **Emanuel Scrope**, earl of 24-181d.
—, **Lo Roy** 18-297a.
—, **ROBERT SPENCER**, 2nd earl of 26-99c; 8-543b; 23-687d.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b; 9-112 (L F3); 10-103b; breakwaters 4-180d; harbour 12-938a (plan); housing 13-819b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; shipping 27-601b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-528 (F3).
—, (North), Northumb. 9-112 (I, E1); 10-183b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).

- Sunderlinville, Pa.** 21-106 (119).
Sunder, Nor. 19-804 (119).
Sundevall, C. J. 20-315a; 20-334b.
SUNDEW 26-101a; 14-641c; 7-110d; 5-719d.
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (map) 11-834; 11-836.
Sundal 8-119a; Arctostaphylos 2-194b; Daphniphyllum 3-105a; Castletown 6-481d; Eudoxus and 9-883b.
Sundib, Fr. Ind. 11-204 (C3).
18-339b.
Sundisk 9-32c; 9-81c; 13-783c.
Sundö, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3).
Sunder, state, India: see **Mandir.**
Sunder 26-94b.
Sundridge, barons of 2-185d.
Sundridge, Kent 16-912 (E1).
Sundridge, Swed. 23-943 (A2).
SUNDVALL, Swed. 26-102a; 19-800 (113).
Sundt, Elert Lund 19-817a.
Sundvolden, Nor. 19-804 (112).
Sunelven, Nor. 19-804 (111).
Sundev, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (111).
Sunewen, Anders 8-39c.
Sunet (Sunit), India 14-621d.
Sunfield, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Sun Fire Office 14-638a.
SUN-FISH 26-102a; 20-120c; 14-304d.
Sundish Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (11-15).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (116).
Sundlower, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (112).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (112); 18-601a.
SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (112).
—, oil 20-16a.
Sung (Son): Chinese general 3rd cent. 15-205b.
—, (Chinese general 19th cent.) 6-234c.
Sung, China 8-168 (13).
—, state, China 6-190c.
Sung (dynasty) 6-196b; 15-335d; 6-189c; Kai Feng Fu under 15-634d; Si-gan-fu tablets 25-59c.
—, (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187c.
—, (weight) 28-101a.
Sunga (dynasty) 14-399a; 14-624b.
Sungacha, riv., Russ. As. 15-769c.
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) 15-932c.
Sungari, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-552a; 2-741b; 6-189b.
Sung-chi, riv., China 17-126b.
Sungel Durian, coal-field, Sum. 26-71d.
Sungel Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: see **Kedah.**
—, Muda, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* **Muda.**
—, Tenang, val., Sum. 26-71d.
—, Ujong, state, Mal. Penin. 17-181a.
Sungel, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Sungian, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Dwars-in-den-Weg.**
Sung-Ki, China 8-168 (K1).
Sung-Kiang Fu, China 8-168 (L3); 12-249d.
Sung-men-shan, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Sungu, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) 26-919a.
Sungpan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (143).
Sungpan-ting, China 6-168 (143); 26-922b.
Sungwang, Sum. 26-71 (113).
Sungwe-Urena, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) 13-843d; 15-689b.
Sun-heung, Kor. 15-136 (F8).
Sunhida (legend): see **Svan-hild.**
Sunhill, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Sunho-dan, Isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Sunli, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Sunli antelope 2-91b.
Sunliguira, mt., Bol. 4-167 (111); 1-963d.
Sunlida (legend): see **Svan-hild.**
Sunipat, India 14-376 (113).
Suniquira, mt., Bol.: see **Suniquira.**
SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. 26-103a; 12-440 (E3); 2-881c; 2-880c.
Sunkam, India 14-382 (110).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: see **Shankarsett.**
Sunk fly: see **Wet fly.**
Sunk Island, Yorks. 9-416 (11-112); 22-935a.
Sunk-koh, riv., India 14-376 (1-116).
—, Kool (Soon, Kool or Sun Kool), riv., India 19-318d.
Sunk relief: see **Relief.**
Sunlight, Colo. 6-172 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (11).
Sunlight gas mantle 16-637b.
Sunman, Ind. 14-122 (116).
Sunmanu, Ital. 14-176 (117).
SUNN, or India hemp 26-103a.
Sunna (Mahomedan law) 14-112c; 17-144c.
Sunne, Swed. 26-190 (112).
Sunnenno, Swed. 26-190 (112).
Sunn-hemp: see **Sunn.**
Sunni, mt., Syr. 20-802 (111); 16-146d.
Sunningdale, Berks. 16-942 (113).
Sunninghill, Berks. 16-942 (113); 2-723d; 3-783a.
SUNNITES 26-103c; 1-78c; 24-885a; 10-203c; All and caliphate 1-630b; Caliph office 5-23c; caliphate succession 5-23c, 17-141c, 14-331b; collection of tradition 17-42a; Hanafite legal system 14-116a; Lebanon population 16-348a.
Sunny, mt., Colo. 6-722 (111).
Sunnybrae, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sunnydell, Ida. 14-276 (111).
Sunnyhill, Ill. 14-304 (112).
—, La. 17-54 (110).
Sunnylane, Ark. 15-740 (113).
Sunnyside, Ky. 2-552 (114).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (113).
—, Md. 17-825 (A2); 17-827d.
—, Montrose, Scot. 18-791c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N. Mex. 19-320 (F3).
—, Pretoria, S. Af. 22-309b.
—, Utah 27-814 (113).
—, Va. 28-118 (113).
—, Wash. 28-351 (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. 1-160 (114).
Sun Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (115).
Sunra, Afr. 15-631a.
Sunrise, Ky. 15-740 (112).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (113).
—, hill, India: *see* **Udayagiri.**
Sun River, Mont. 14-276 (112).
Sun-rose (Cistus): see **Rock-rose.**
—, (Hellebore) 13-770b.
Sunset, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (113).
—, Me. 17-434 (114).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (112).
—, hill, Vt. 19-190 (A1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-190 (A1).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
—, Knoll, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. 1-160 (113).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Me. 17-434 (114).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (111).
SUNSHINE 26-106a; 18-277b.
Sunshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sun-spots 26-85d; 25-619b; 24-387d; aurorae 2-930c; climate 6-525b; earth currents 8-815c; spectrum 26-89a; terrestrial magnetism 17-369b; 17-377b.
SUN-STONE 28-110a; 25-901d.
SUNSTROKE 26-110b; 10-306a; Letter's tubes 14-166d.
Sunt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
—, (Elah), val., Pal. 20-602c; 11-330a.
Sunt (tree) 26-12a; 1-96c; 9-21a.
Sunta, riv., S. Af. 25-166 (F-12).
Suntaur, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Süntel, mt., Ger.: battle (c. 852) 24-267d.
Sunth, India 14-376 (F-13).
—, state, India 23-235c.
Sun-tien, China 6-198 (114).
Sun treatment: see **Sun baths.**
Sun wood 15-288a; 23-737a.
Sun Wu (writer) 6-227d.
Sun-yang, China 6-168 (113).
Sunya Raja, Jav. 15-290a.
Sun yellow (dyer) 8-747b.
Sunzhinsk, Russ. 26-639c.
Suo, dist., Mor. 18-831 (C3).
Suok, Russ. As. 27-120 (112).
—, plat., Mongolia 1-758b.
Suolahti, Russ. 23-872 (11-73).
Suomenmaa, grand-duchy Russ.: see **Finland.**
Suomenpelka, hills, Russ. 15-917d.
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: see **Finland.**
—, *see* **see** **Finns.**
Suwa-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (110).
Suwanepok, Russ. 23-872 (113).
Suwanlauria (sacrifice) 23-115d; 17-131d.
Sujan, Alexander (sorg): climate 6-513d; 9-912d; ocean chart 19-912a; zone limits 6-511c.
Sujan, India: see **Supul.**
Supay, lake, Ec. 6-911 (113).
Supu, Peru 21-264 (113).
—, riv., Peru 21-263d.
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
—, Acts 21-119a.
—, "Superb" (battleship) 24-909b.
Superb snake 2-948b.
—, warbler 28-317c.
Super-calender (mech.) 20-734c.
SUPERCARGO 26-111a.
SUPERHOGATION 26-111a; 13-369a.
Superfecundation 16-26d.
Superfides (Rom. law) 12-625c.
Superficial lands (law) 6-810c.
Superfoetation 16-26d.
Superfusion 11-370c; 1-708a.
Supergea, hill, It. 27-418d.
Superheated steam (phys.) 25-825a; 25-829c.
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b; 22-289a; of customs 7-609a.
Superintention 12-766a.
Superior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, la. 14-732 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (112).
—, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
SUPERIOR, Wis. 26-113a; 28-740 (A-112); 8-653c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (113).
—, lagoons, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319b.
SUPERIOR, lake, N. Am. 26-112b; 18-372 (B-E2); 20-114 (11-72); climate and flora 5-117c; French mission (1666) 5-155b; geology 2-361c, 27-624d; iron ore 16-507d; swing bridge 4-544d.
—, lake, S. Am. 6-141c.
Superior commissure: see **Tabular commissure.**
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. 18-799c.
Superiore, lake, It. 18-607b.
Superior Oldland, plat., Minn. 27-616a.
Superior ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
Superphosphate (manure) 17-616c; 4-972a.
Super-royal (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
Supersaturation 25-368d; 25-371d; 17-370c.
Supersedeas (law) 14-615a; 28-850d.
Supersolubility curve (phys.) 25-372a.
Superstition 7-225d; 6-108b.
Superstitious uses (law) 6-882d; 23-484d; 28-657b.
Super-tax 9-165c; 14-357a.
Supertonic (mus.) 13-53b.
Superunda, Jose do Manso, count of 7-101b.
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) 24-121a.
Super visum corporis (law) 7-188c.
Suphan, riv., Siam 14-498 (A-111); 25-33a.
Suphanburi, Siam 14-498 (A-111); 25-1c.
Suphis (Egyptian king): see **Cheops.**
Supination (fencing) 10-591d.
Supinum, It. 17-774c.
Supiori, Isl., N. G. 19-187 (111).
Supite, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Supur, riv., Russ. 22-13b.
Supur, lake, Me. 17-134 (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c.
Supplement (math.) 1-614a; of angle 2-15a.
Supplicants: see **Covenanters.**
Suppliers (Aeschylus) 1-273b.
Suppliers (Euripides) 9-903c.
Supplies, Committee of 20-837b; 4-750d.
Supply, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Supply (econ.) 27-869d; 18-695c.
SUPPLY (pollt.) 26-113d; committee 4-750d, 20-837b; grant of 20-837b, 20-49b; and demand 27-869b.
— AND TRANSPORT (military) 26-113d; 2-690a.
—, commissioners of 26-113d; 24-129b.
—, of Electricity Bill (1904) 9-200b.
Supply services (national Do-ances) 4-750c.
Suppon 15-161b.
Supportheria 13-115d.
Suppositoria Morphinae 18-802c.
Suppression 20-771a.
Supra-lethron 3-526b.
Supra-lethron (rel.) 2-577a; 22-275d.
Supra-protest (bills of exchange) 3-942b; 1-113c.
Supra-renal bodies: see **Adrenal glands.**
—, capsule: *see* **Adrenal glands.**
—, EXTRACT (drug) 26-116a; administration 8-251d; effects 1-188a; injections 21-83a, 18-196d.
Supra-renal 26-116b.
Supremacy, Acts of (1531) 9-531b; (1559) 9-418d; 23-496d; (Ireland) 26-665d; (1537) 14-789d.
—, Oath of 19-942c; under Henry VIII. 13-289c.
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr.) 1791 10-735a; 11-161c.
—, Court (Dominion of Can.) 6-165c.
— COURT OF JUDICATURE (England) 26-116c; 9-606c; 15-541c; Judicial business 7-323a; rules 22-108c.
—, Court of Judicature (Fre.) 14-752c.
—, Court of Judicature Act (1873) 15-541b.
—, Court of Judicature Act (1875) 15-541b.
—, Court of Judicature Act (1877) 22-610b.
—, Court of Judicature Act (1877) 15-542c.
—, Court of Judicature Act (1881) 17-6a.
—, Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1891) 15-815c.
—, Court of South Africa 5-235d; 6-253c.
—, Court of the United States 7-323c; 26-116c; appellate jurisdiction 2-217a; Buchanan's proposed reforms 4-716a; judges' robes 23-412 (Pl. IV.); as legislative authority 25-814b, 7-324a, 12-297c, 7-15d; Marshall's reforms 17-770d foll.
Suptri, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Supul, India 14-376 (M6).
Sur, Arab. 2-264 (111).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Syr.: *see* **Tyro.**
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sura, Babyl. 9-896a; 15-401a.
—, plat., W. Af. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G1); 25-120a; 28-193d.
—, riv., Turk. As. 9-897a.
Sura (rel.) 18-898c; 17-115b.
Surah, Bal. 14-376 (115).
Surahad, Pers.: see **Zarabad.**
SURABAYA, Mal. Arch. 26-116d; 15-284 (E2); endogamous community 9-383b; schools 17-468a.
—, str., Mal. Arch. 26-161d.
Surahib (sacred cow) 13-507b.
Surada, India 14-382 (L10).
Surafend, Pal. 20-602 (113).
Surah, lake, India 11-917a.
Surahwa nut: see **Butter nut.**
Suraj (dist. of Bharatpur) 3-844d; 8-143c.
—, Sen (raja): *see* **Surya Sen.**
—, UD-DOWLAH 26-116d; 22-655c; Cossimbazar captured (1757) 7-218d.
Surakarta, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
—, state, Jav. 15-292c.
Surakhany, Cauc. 23-874 (11-113); 3-230c.
Suram, Cauc. 23-874 (11-113); 27-105c.
—, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (11-113); 15-855c, 6-533c.
Surameth, mt., Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. 15-366d.
—, riv., Fr. 20-402 (B5); 20-602c.
Sur-arbitre 2-327c.
Surasena, India 22-251c.
Surashtra, dist., India: see **Kathliwar.**
SURAT, India 26-117a; 14-382 (E9); Acra road 14-403d; carved wood-work 4-188a; silk manufacture 4-187d; treaty (1775) 14-109d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (115).
Suratgarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Surathu Taah (Hittite statue): see **under** **Nobte.**
Surathu, Russ. 23-872 (115); 21-210b; 6-84a.
Surazos (wind) 4-116b.
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. 26-212 (E1).
SURHASE (arch.) 26-117c; 14-129c.
SURHITON, Bur. 26-117c; 16-942 (C3).
Suro, riv., Peru 16-689b.
Surocat 2-586c; poets' robes 23-109a.
Surf (math.) 1-603d; 2-536c; 7-311b; determination of 1-611a.
Surfard, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5).
Surf Pass (port) 12-358d; 13-84c.
Surf-elina (mus.) 3-205a.
Surf-elina, sea 24-646 (113).
Surf, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Surf, riv., Luxem. 3-668 (114); 17-146b.
Surf-hill 21-220b.
Surf, Siam 14-188 (114).
Surfenas (general) 20-326d; 7-381b; 16-621a; followers 2-217a.
Surfeneh, pass, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-741b.
Surfess, Fr. 10-778 (115).
Surf-general, Committee of: see **General Security, Committee of.**
—, générale, loi de (1858) 10-925d; 10-869c.
Surfeth, Asia M. 21-544a.
Surfethorn, mt., Alps 26-212 (113); 1-746c.
SURETY (law) 26-117c; 12-652b; liability 12-651a; rights 12-655a.
Surf, Ala. 5-8 (C4).
Surf, N. J. 18-502 (114).
SURFACE 26-117c; 11-720c; 11-325b; flatness test 14-691a; hydromechanics 14-121a; of revolution 26-122a, 16-139a; order 20-175c; *see also* **Quadrice, ruled surface, &c.
—, characteristic equation 9-247c.
—, emissivity 13-150a.
—, energy 6-239b, 6-72c.
—, integral 14-550b.
—, of level 17-261c.
—, plate 27-46c.
—, tension 8-256d; 5-259b; 5-261d; energetics 9-396d; molecular constitution 6-72b; solubility 25-369b; tables 5-274d.
—, wave 28-126d.
Surf duck 24-111d.
Surf-riding 13-88c.
Surfside, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 19-166b.
Surfusion: see **Supersulfusion.**
SURGE 26-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, London 26-127c; 17-206a.
Surgeons, Fr. 10-775 (D4); 5-788c.
SURGERY 26-125a; anaesthetics: see **Anaesthesia;** **antiseptic 16-778c; aseptic 16-779b; Egypt (ancient) 9-47c; France (early) 18-47d; Italy (early) 18-47d; mastoid operation 8-795a; ophthalmic, dressing for 26-133c; use of sponge 26-133c.**
Surghar, mts., India 26-1005d.
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 28-132c.
Surgidero, W. I. 7-595 (11ap).
Surging (elec.) 22-237a.
Surgoinsville, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
Surgraja, state, India: see **Singraja.**
Surgut, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2); 20-359c.
—, (dialect) 27-785c.
Surhal, race: see **Songhol.**
Suri, E. Turk. 6-168 (C1).
—, India 3-957d.
—, prov., Turk. As.: *see* **Su-Suri.**
Surian, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
—, riv., Bor.: *see* **Pembuang.**
Suriapet, India 14-382 (111).
SURICATE 26-136a; 5-370a; 16-976b.
Surigao, P. Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E5-F6).
Surik, *see* **orek.**
Surilli 15-286c.
Surimono (art) 13-577a.
Surinam, riv., D. Gul. 12-675 (112); 12-681a.
—, terr., S. Am.: *see* **Dutch Guiana.****

- Sur nam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
 — **TOAD** 26-136b; 1-668o; 3-333d.
 Suring, R. J. 18-266e; 1-267d.
 Suring, Wis. 28-710 (E3).
 Surliquilla, riv., Colon.: see Bacuba.
 Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-741c.
 Surjan (rao rajah) 4-798b.
 Surkhah, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
 — (trib. of Oxus): see Khana-bad.
 Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-120 (D4); 13-326b; 20-421b.
 Surlukula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Surloin: see Sirloin.
SURMA, riv., India 26-136c; 14-376 (O7); 4-924e.
 Surmal, dist., Russ. 9-745b.
 Surmat, dist., Afg.: see Zurm-mat.
 Suron, Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-17); 26-136c.
 — Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
 Surinlen, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Surinneh, A.S.M. 21-544a.
 Sornij, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Sornime 19-159b.
 Sorniculus 7-610a.
 Surp, Arm. 2-563a (D2).
 Surpferre, Switz. 27-053d; 11-213d.
SURPLICE 26-136c; 5-907e; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
 Surplus-value (econ.) 17-809d.
 Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 4-609b.
 Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
 Surrah, el. tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
 Surrebutter (law) 21-833a.
 Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
 Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 16-158a.
 "Surrender of Breda" (Velazquez) 27-9761d.
 Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4); see also Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c; see also Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warene, earls.
 — **HENRY HOWARD**, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneid translated 4-12a; Hampton Court portrait 7-240a; metrical innovations 27-1017a.
 Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
SURREY, CO., Eng. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
 — co., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 — hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 — hills, Tas. 26-138 (A1).
 — Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
 — County Cricket Club 7-412a.
 — Iron railway 22-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
 Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
 Surrovals: see Crown.
 Surtu, Syr.: see Tyre.
 Surry, Me. 17-134 (D1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
 Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
 Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Sursee, Switz. 26-212 (E2); 17-97a.
 Sursk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
 Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
 — **ROBERT SMITH** 26-142a; 9-639b.
 — Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
 Suru, India 14-376 (G2).
 — W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
 — riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (E3).
 — riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
 Suruecu 4-144b.
 Suruga, prov., Jap.: see Sunshu.
 Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
 Surui, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
 Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
- Surilangun, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Survey, Flin. 26-142b (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-38b; geodetic 11-607d; 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Gro-miel (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensurational 18-135a, 18-135b; nautical 26-153d; 5-949d, 24-889c; see Tacheometry method, see Tacheometry; topographical 17-619d; trigonometrical 11-605a.
 Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
 Survey of London (Stow) 25-972b; 19-4a.
 Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
 Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
 — of highways 13-157c.
 — of taxes 14-356c.
 Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
 Surveyors' Institute 10-13d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-1611.
 —, Jean Francois Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
 Survival of the fittest: see Natural selection.
 Surya-Siddhanta (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
 Surya (myth.) 4-385a; 2-821c; 4-386c.
 — Sen (raja) 12-749d.
 Sururanshl (dynasty) 19-381c.
 Surs, Switz. 26-212 (I3).
SUS, PROV., Mor. 26-161c; 18-851 (C3).
 — riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852b.
 Sus (zool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
 — andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
 — barbatus: see Bearded pig.
 — cristatus: see Wild boar (Indian).
 — labiatus Javall: see Javall.
 — longirostris: see Bearded pig.
 — salvanus: see Pygmy hog.
 — scrofa: see Pig and Wild boar (European).
 — senarensis 26-236d.
 — torquatus: see Marrano de Monte.
 — verrucosus: see Warty pig.
 — vittatus: see Banded pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. See also Scusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 23-643 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c; 1-549a; battle (c. 680 B.C.) 9-141b; Daniel's tomb 7-801c; domed buildings 13-242c; exhibition 10-67b; palace 2-377c.
SUSA (Souss), Tun. 26-162a; 1-613 (D2); 23-483a; temperature 27-394d. See also Hadrumetum.
 —, val., It. 26-162c.
 Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Susan (bot.) 16-687d.
 Susante, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Susaog, hills, India 19-113c.
 Susaoin, Iran 15-919a.
 Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
 Susanna, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
 Susannah, Sister: see Sophia Alekseyevna.
 Susannite 16-320c.
 Susanville, Ca. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ore. 20-212 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-489a.
 Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-333d; stress effect 17-340c.
 Susha, riv., Russ.: see Zusha.
 Sushitna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
 Susi (measure) 28-183d.
 Susiana, prov., Syr.: see Elam.
 Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
 Susis, tribe 26-161d.
 — (fabrie) 12-829c.
 Suslik: see Soslisk.
 Suslov, Ivan 23-886c.
 Susoens (of Abyssinia): see Syenesis.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
- Suspect: see Colubridae Ophi-thorophi.
 Suspects (law): punishment of, see Summary jurisdiction.
 —, Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
 Suspended railway (Langen mountain-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
 Susynder (colouring pit) 16-336b.
 Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
 — (mus-c) 13-1a.
 — (Scots law) 22-127d.
 — Bridge, Can.: see Niagara Falls.
 — Bridge, N.Y. 19-633c.
 — bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
 — principle (wheel) 3-915a.
 Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
 Suspensory veto 28-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
 Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (K6); 19-496 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
 —, tribe: see Conestoga.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
 Susrita (writer) 26-125a; 13-651c.
Susruta samhita 24-182b.
 Süsser See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (II. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
 —, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a.
 —, John de Warenne, earl of; see Warenne.
 — **THOMAS RADCLYFFE**, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
 —, William de Albini, earl of; see Arundel, earl of.
 Sussex, Can. 19-165 (C2); 18-465d.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, CO., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-114c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-532b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 22-218d.
 — (East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
 — (West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, KINGDOM, Eng. 26-165b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 28-214a.
 —, lake, Can. 3-135c.
 — Archaeological Society 16-521c.
 — cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
 — Co., Del. 17-828 (H-13).
 — Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
 — County Cricket Club 7-442c.
 — County Hospital, Brighton 4-570c.
 — marble 17-677b; 26-166a.
 — spaniel 8-377d.
 Sussitia 1-165b.
 Süssmilch, J. P. 25-806d.
 Susst, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
 Susten, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
 Sustenborn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 Sustenlmm, mt., Alps 1-744b.
 Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-722d.
 Sustos, Michael 28-48b.
 Sustut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
 Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
 —, hills, W.Af. 11-102b.
 — (Soso), tribe 17-561d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
 — (zool.) 5-773a; 9-305b; 17-328b; 28-573c.
 Susurlu, Asia M. 3-256d.
 — Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); see also Macestus.
 Sswawa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 4-601d; geological age 1-325b.
 —, riv., India 7-932c.
 Suttalce, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Sutanati, India 4-982d.
 Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
 Suteliffa 20-536c.
 Suteb (myth.) 24-703c.
 Suter, C. 4-971b.
 Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-168d; 8-796b. See also Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
 —, James 4-300b.
 —, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
 Sutherland, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
- Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, dock, Sydney 26-279c.
 —, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a.
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 —, Kyle of, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest 14-766d.
 Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
 Sutherlin, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Suthers, L. 20-199c.
 Suthoff (conspirator) 19-632c.
 Suthul, N.Af. 15-545d.
 Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
 —, tribe 5-141d; 7-183a; Syrian invasion 7-184a.
 Sutyaka, Bosn. 28-146a.
 Sutele, canal, India 14-850c; 26-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d; 14-376 (D3); 6-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
 Sutna, India: see Salna.
 Sutodanparahge, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: see South Sutor.
 Sutoran, mts., Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-767a.
 —, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
 Sutors, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b.
 Sutra (sacred thread): see Janew.
 Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (E4).
 Sutrass 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-622d; council (1846) 12-569a, 3-718c; treaty (111) 28-805d, 14-723a.
 Sutor, Adolph 19-453a.
 Sutor tunnel, Nev. 19-153a.
 Sutrak-Nakkikhunte (Elamite king) 9-411a; 9-411a.
 Su-taung (Chinese emp.) 6-196a.
 Sutta: see Sutras.
 Sutta Nipata 4-747c.
 Suttanta 4-746a.
SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-85b.
 Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
 Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Sutter's fort, Cal. 23-980a.
 Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Suttner, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
 —, **BERTHA**, baroness von 26-171c.
 Sutton (family): see Dudley, barons and earls of.
 —, Charles Manners 10-183d.
 —, Sir George 19-263b.
 —, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
 — **SIR RICHARD** (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
 —, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
 — **THOMAS** (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 6-952d; 25-958a.
 —, Thomas (physicist) 1-570; 21-508d.
 —, W. It. 13-817c.
 Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
 —, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
 —, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-203d.
 —, Ire. 8-620d.
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B2).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
 —, Sus. 9-124 (IV. A5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
 —, Yorks. (W.Riding) 28-933 (B1).
 —, dist., Kent 15-738b; 15-738a.
 —, marsh, Lincs. 18-714a.
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 —, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
 —, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Sutton at Hone, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-738b.
 — Bridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I14); 16-714d.
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
 — **COLDFIELD**, Warwick. 26-172a; 25-958 (B1); geology 4-802a.
 — Courtney, Berks. 17-598b.
 — Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 — Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 — **IN-ASHFIELD**, Notts. 26-172b; 9-416 (II. E3).
 — on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I13); 16-713d.
 — on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
 — Place, house, Sur. 17-598b; 13-813 (Pl. IV.); 2-117d; terra cotta ornaments 26-141c.
 Sutions Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (II. I32).
 — stone 5-806d; 16-534b.
 — upon Derwent, Yorks. 8-77a.
 — upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 — Valeace, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Sutor, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I14); 22-732b.
 Suttan, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-161c.
 Sutu (dialect) 3-300a.
 Su-tung-po (poet) 6-223d.
 Sutura (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c; lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 25-196c.
 —, dist. 26-133b; 28-838a.
 Suwak, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 Suwa, Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
 Suwadiya, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Suwanapum, Siam 14-498 (C4).
 Suwanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7).
 Suvarnabhumi, Siam 25-7a.
 Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-621b.
 Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (I13); 19-352c.
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 11-195b; 15-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
 Suvarov, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
 Suver, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 Suvern, J. W. 6-460b.
 Suvern, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 Suwenduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1).
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 26-173a; 21-929 (D1).
 Suwanee, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2); 10-541a.
 —, sound, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Suwangi, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
 Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Suwanoshe-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12); 17-99b.
 Suwarrow, Isl., Pac.O.: see Suvarov.
 — nut: see Butter-nut.
 Suweda, Syr. 8-606b.
 Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
 Suweinut, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-603d.
 Suweika, swamp, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
 Suweme, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E6).
 Su-wen, China 6-168 (H5).
 Su-wen, 6-222a.
 Suweriklya, Arab. 2-261 (D4); 13-217d.
 Suwo (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 "Suwo" (ship) 24-903a.
 Su-won, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Suy (dynasty) 6-195c; 15-634d.
 Snyuk, mt., C.As. 26-910c.
 Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
 Su-yung-tung, China 6-168 (I14).
 Suyut, prov., Egy.: see Assiut.
SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
 Suzak, lighthouse, Fr. 16-635d.
 Suzaki, Jap. 15-156 (I110).
 Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkestan 27-420 (E3-4); 26-909c.
 Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
 —, dist., Russ. 3-468c.

- polley (1661) 7-942a; Thirty Years War, see that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
- SWEDEN: Literature** 26-214d.
- *Population statistics* 26-191d; 9-929d; 11-636c; emigration 18-425d; illegitimacy 14-301a.
 - *Religion*: Church order (1571) 8-844a; episcopal succession 20-156b; 9-700d; missions 18-587d; national church 9-787c.
- Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Me. 17-431 (B4).
 - Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- SWEDENBERG, EMANUEL** 26-221c; 26-789d; 9-763d; 28-617c.
- Swedenborgians: see New Jerusalem Church.
- Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (42).
- Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Swede-turnip: see Swede.
- Swedish Academy: see Svenska Akademien.
- clover 6-562c; 1-396d.
 - Foreland, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
 - gymnastics: see Gymnastics.
 - massage 17-863d.
 - spar 10-245b.
- Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Swedonck, J. P. 19-82a.
- Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Sweep 19-936d.
- Sweepage 6-782a.
- Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
- board (founding) 10-744b.
 - fire 2-693b.
- Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
- Sweepstakes 11-447c.
- Sweet, Henry 21-461d; 24-1012c.
- Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
- basil 16-293a.
- SWEETBREAD** (dict.) 26-223c.
- Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
- Briar Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 - buckeye 6-112d.
 - calabash 20-887d.
 - cane: see Calamagrostis.
 - cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
 - Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3); 18-522b.
 - chestnut: see Spanish chestnut.
 - corn 17-449a.
 - fennel: see Roman fennel.
 - flag: see Acorus Calamus.
 - gale: see Gale.
- Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
- Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
- Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
- Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Sweet gum (gum-resin): see Liquidambar.
- gum (tree) 27-634c.
- Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-159a.
- Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 - Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
- Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I D2).
- Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Creek shales 27-631a.
- Sweet laurel: see Laurel.
- marjoram 17-727a.
- oil: see Rape oil.
 - pea 13-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a.
 - 1-116c; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
- POTATO** 26-223c; 8-216b; 1-120b.
- rush (Andropogon hiemale): see Lemon grass.
 - rush (Sweet flag): see Acorus Calamus.
 - scented cedar: see Jamaica red cedar.
 - scented coltsfoot: see Fragrant butterbur.
 - sedge: see Acorus Calamus.
- Sweetsters, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Sweet silage 9-651a.
- SWEET-SOP** 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-448c.
- Sweet spirits of nitre: see Ethyl nitrite.
- Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Sweet Springs, W. Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522a.
- Sweet sultan 13-766b.
- Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 - vernal grass 12-376a; 12-385b.
- Sweet violet 28-101d.
- Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Sweetwater, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
- Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 - Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
- riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3); 28-877b.
 - Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
- Sweet Water Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Sweet William 13-767c; 21-627b.
- willow: see Gale.
- Swelled gelatine process 22-410a.
- SWELLENDAM, S.A.F.** 26-224a; 25-166 (E9).
- Swell organ 20-259b; 20-261c; 20-263a.
- Sveno: see Swewn.
- Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Swetambara: see Svetambara.
- SWETCHINE, MADAME** 26-224a.
- Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b; 23-216b.
- Swetla, Ans. 3-1 (D2).
- Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Swettenham, Sir Alexander 15-135a.
- Swettenham, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
- SWEYN I.** (Forkbeard: of Denmark) 26-224b; 9-172a; 10-672c; 26-269a.
- II. (Estrithson: of Denmark) 9-474d.
 - III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
 - (king of Norway) 19-808d.
 - (Blotswyn: of Sweden) 26-198d.
 - (Gudwineson: earl of Somerset) 12-179b; 8-990d.
 - (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
- Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales: see Swansco.
- Swica, riv., Aus. 3-1 (12); 11-401c.
- Swidbert (missionary) 18-584c.
- Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 28-762c.
- Swidnick, Jan 4-757b.
- Swieten, Gerard van 18-51b; 18-53c; 4-116a; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
- Swietenia mahogan': see Mahogany.
- Swietochowski (erotic) 21-929b.
- SWIFT, JONATHAN** 26-224d; 9-632a; 24-229b; Arbuthnot 2-340a; on astrology 2-799d; Boilingbroke 4-161d, 4-163b; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c; Rabelais compared 22-772c; T. Sheridan 24-844c; on stamp tax 19-555b.
- Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
- Swift, riv., Eng. 9-429 (II. E2); 17-142d.
- riv., Mass. 17-832 (C2).
 - riv., Mass. 17-832 (B1-2).
 - riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 - riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- SWIFT** (bird) 26-231a; 3-977d; affinities 13-886a; duration of life 16-975d; fossil 3-971a; muscular system 3-966b; skull 3-961c.
- edible nest: see Edible nest, swift.
 - (lizard) 16-826a.
 - "Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
 - "Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
 - Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 - Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 - Creek, riv., S.C. 25-509 (D2).
 - Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 - Current, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
 - Current, Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
 - Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 - Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 - microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
 - moth 16-466a (fig.); 16-466b; 16-471a.
 - Swiftan, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 - Swifts (silk) 25-102c.
 - "Swifture" (warship) 24-905b.
 - Switwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 - Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 - Swilington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d; 14-743b.
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Swim-bladder: see Fish.
- Swim-bladder: see Fish.
- Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
- SWIMMING** 26-231c; birds 10-502c; water polo 28-384c.
- baths 26-233b.
 - crab 9-663d.
 - Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
 - Swinanes, Scot. 4-677d.
 - Swinbroke, Walter of: see Geoffrey (the Baker).
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON** Charles 26-234a; 9-642a; 8-531d; 8-537c; ballade 3-264d; on bowdlerization 4-344c; choriambic verse 6-269d; elegy 9-252d; essay 10-642a; heroic verse 13-386b; on Juvenal 15-612a; odes 20-2a; rondeaux 23-690b; sestina 24-702d; sonnet 17-777b.
- Sir John 23-264c.
- Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (11).
- Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-610d.
- Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
- Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
- SWINDON, Wilts.** 26-235d; 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698c.
- stone 22-122a.
- Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- riv., Ger. 20-2c; 26-237c.
- SWINE** (zool.) 26-236a; 21-32a; 17-328a. See also Pig.
- fever 28-11a; 1-410c; 1-411d.
 - Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 - Swineford, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937a.
 - Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
- SWINEMUNDE, Ger.** 28-237c; 11-808 (E2-1).
- Swinepipe: see Redwing.
- Swine plague: see Swine fever.
- Swine's bread 16-859c.
- Swinehead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-715d.
- Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
- Swinfen, Swinfen 15-731a.
- Swinford, Sir John 6-84d.
- SWING, DAVID** 26-237d; 20-937d.
- Swing door 15-182a.
- Swinge, The, str., Chan. Is. 1-534a.
- Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739b.
- Swinging bars 8-587b.
- conveyor: see Zimmer conveyor.
 - conches 24-562c.
 - ship 6-805c.
- Swingle (swipple) 10-168d.
- Swing plough 21-850d.
- Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
- Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
- Swinnerton, T. 6-335c.
- Swintella (Suintella) 25-540a; 25-569c.
- Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
- SWINTON, Yorks.** 26-238a; 28-933 (D3).
- AND **PENDLEBURY, Lancs.** 26-238a; 16-139 (D2).
 - Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
- cattle 15-10b.
 - ehard: see White beet.
 - Swiss Confederation 26-246d; 26-249a; 11-591a; history, see Switzerland.
 - guards (French) 12-658c; 11-160c.
 - guard (papal) 7-247a.
 - Swisling 10-379a.
 - Swiss maulin 19-93c.
 - National Bank 26-241b.
 - Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
- SWITCHBACK** 26-238a.
- Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
- ammeters 1-882d.
 - Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
 - Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
- SWITCH PLANTS** 26-238b; 21-764a.
- rail 22-339b.
 - Switha, Isl., Scot. 13-841a.
 - Swithardeshage, Holl. 13-606b.
 - Swithelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
 - Swithland, Leics. 16-391d; slates 22-266d.
 - Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
- SWITHUN** (Swithin), ST 26-238b; 28-704c.
- Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
- Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- SWITZERLAND, Eur.** 26-238d; 26-342 (map); capital punishment 25-281c; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 18-706d; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-531c, 26-491d; emigration 18-428c; income tax 14-358d; first guidebook 8-840c; flags 10-402a; freemasonry 11-844; geography 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a; German dialect dictionaries 12-61a; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a; illegitimacy 14-301a; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-580a; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-330a; learned societies 25-112c; libraries 16-570b; liquor-traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c; literature 26-263b, 20-808b; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; museums 19-61b; observatories 19-958a; pasturage system 1-721a; patent law 20-908c; police laws in 21-980d; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a; railway statistics 9-917d; referendum and initiative 23-1c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-98d; surveys 17-850d, 8-646b; timber 10-618a; universities 23-769b; water power statistics 9-916b.
- Army 26-245c; 2-508b; 2-624b; guide regiments 12-687a; infantry (15th cent.) 14-520d; machine gun equipment 17-249d; rifle 23-333c; use of ski 25-187b.
 - Commerce and Industries 26-242a; 11-814a; 27-430b; art metal work 21-798d; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d; porcelain 8-751d; silk 25-105a.
 - History 26-246d; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d; Baden as capital 3-184c; Habsburg wars 12-788c; Imperial cities 6-786c; toll; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-116c; Jews emancipated 15-408d; Maséna's campaign (1799) 11-104c; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d; toll; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-869d, 19-424b; Sempach 28-136c; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, see also Calvin and Zwingli; Toll legends 26-574b. See further under Geneva, Zürich, &c.
 - Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 - Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- Swivelling truck: see Bogie.
- Swivel loom 7-286d.
- Swivels: see Fotters and Handcuffs.
- Swivel weaving 28-447c.
- Swofford, Wash. 28-351 (C3).
- SWOLD** (Swöld), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269a; 19-313d.
- Swona, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
- wells of, Scot.: see Wells of Swona.
- Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C2).
- WORD** 26-269c; 2-582d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bronze age 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-288 (Pl. I. fig. 5); Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II); Investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c; In knightling 15-854b, 15-855b; lance compared 16-150c; Le Marchant's design 16-409c; Scandinavian 24-289d; Scythian 24-528b.
- (order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
 - (order, Portugal): see Tower and Sword.
 - (order, Sweden) 15-867a.
 - Order of the Brothers of: see Brothers of the Sword.
 - St James of the: see St James of the Sword, Order of.
 - and basket trick 6-946c.
 - bayonet 26-271c.
 - bean 9-654c; 16-381a.
 - belt 12-47c; 3-712b.
 - bill 13-886b; 6-704d.
- Sword dance 8-497d.
- fish (astron.): see Dorado.
- SWORDFISH** (zool.) 26-274c; 26-543c.
- "Swordfish" (warship) 24-916b.
- Swordie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Sword of Justice 23-36a.
- of State 23-36a.
- Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
- Sworn-brotherhood: see Foster-brotherhood.
- Swosowice, Aus. 11-401d; 26-61c.
- Swyld Tre Faldwyn, co., Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
- Swygart, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Swabourne, Robert de 9-786a.
- Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
- Swynemore, John de 26-613d.
- SWYNFORD, CATHERINE** 26-275c.
- Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
- Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
- Syad: see Sayad.
- Syad Ahmad, Sir: see Sayyid Ahmad.
- Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
- SYAGRIUS** 26-275c; 6-563b; 19-749c.
- Syals, tribe: see Sial.
- Syias, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 16-61b; 19-839c.
- Syaskiyo Ryadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Syatkovskiy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
- SYBARIS, It.** 26-275c; 17-318c; 12-445b; Milo 18-478c; Paestum founded 20-448a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
- plain, It.: see Sibari.
- SYBEL, HEINRICH VON** 26-275d.
- Ludwig von 26-276d.
- Sybeno 2-910c.
- Sybenelcher (printer) 21-923d.
- Syberg, H. 20-516a.
- Sybil, Ala. 1-166 (C4).
- pl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Sybylla: see Sibylla.
- Sybrund, Feituna 8-725d.
- Sybritia (Sybrita), Crete 19-885c.
- Sycae, Constantinople: see Galata.
- Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 12-826c.
- Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 - Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 - Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 - Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 - Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 - O. 20-26 (D3).
 - Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 - Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 - Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Sycamore 17-664a; fruit 11-256b (fig.); leaf bud 25-876b (fig.); timber 26-980c; U.S. 10-659d, 27-634c; veneration 16-328c.
- Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 - Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 - Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 - Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
 - Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 - fig 17-664b; 10-333c.
- Syean, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- Syee (Sais) 23-853c.
- Syee (dict.) 6-188b.
- Syeceta 25-719c; 25-722b.
- Syettidae 25-720b.
- Syeh, mts., Wales 8-18a.
- Syehaus (Sleharbas) 22-677c.
- Syehar, Gr. 15-121a.
- Syehom, Syr.: see Shechem.
- Syehyeva, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
- Syehant, fall, Wales 12-73d.
- Syia 12-557c (fig.).
- Syeydium 20-525b.
- Syocytes 10-333a.
- Sycon 25-719c; 25-722c; 25-727c; colored cell 25-726b (fig.); spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
- type 25-719b.
- Syconphaga 10-332d.
- SYCOHANT** (dict.) 26-276d.
- Sycois 25-191b; 23-352a.
- Sycorium, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
- SYDENHAM, C. A. POULETT-THOMSON**, 1st Baron 26-277b; 5-158d.
- THOMAS 26-277c; 18-50c; on garlic 11-469d; on gout 12-289b; measles 17-947d; scarlatina 24-303c.
- Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Synthrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 10-467a; 1-591b.
Synon, convent, Isleworth 4-553d; 26-171d.
—, house, Mdx. 4-497a; 2-420c; 9-76b.
—, cope 7-96 (Pl. I.); orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
Syosset, N.Y. 10-128a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d; 18-68c; 16-62d.
Syphneitis aurita: see Floriken.
Syphus: 27-984a; 9-47c; 18-49b; bacteriology 3-172a; 20-787d; 25-191b; brain pathology 19-431; (Pl. II. fig. 9); brain tumour 25-201c; eye 10-96b; liver 16-803a; locomotor ataxia 16-856a; myelitis 19-111c; nose 20-79d; osteitis 4-201c; paralysis (general) of the insae 14-599a; paraplegia 20-763c; sulphur waters 18-520d; synovitis 15-487d; throat 16-222d; 20-14c; 21-359b; tongue 27-8c; vaccination 27-833b.
Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.
Syphon: see Siphon.
Syr (dict.) 26-303d.
Syr, riv., Asia: see Syrdarya.
Syr, Aeg.: see Hermopolis.
Syr (Old), Aeg. 7-681c; 26-295c.
—, Russ.: see Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c; 12-440 (F3); 12-421 (F3); Aegean civilization 19-246a; early coinage 19-855d.
Syracaeus, Law of 8-492a.
Syracaeus, Sic.: see Syracuse.
Syracusano, Il (chess player): see Boi, Paolo.
Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327.
Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a; 19-596 (D2); newspapers 19-570b; university 26-302c; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a; 25-27b; 26-296 (map); 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); ancient aqueducts 2-241b; ballot system 3-279c; bishopric 23-153b; 15-18b; catacombs 5-197b; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d; Greek vases 5-711c; Moslem conquest (705-715) 5-33c; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a; revolution (1848) 15-53a; ships (ancient) 24-864c; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c; 8-326c; see also Sicilian expedition; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a; 10-681d; Thesmophoria 26-839c; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
"Syracusia" (ship) 13-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India: see Kathiawar.
Syrax, Russ.: see Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Dariinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b; 27-420 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c; 27-420 (D3); Alexander's idea of 7-833b; annual freezing 27-420b; identification as Tanais 13-514b.
Syrén: see Siren.
Syrénets, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Syrénham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a; 26-305 (map); architecture (early Christian) 2-389b; Assassins in 2-775a; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c; coins (anc.) 19-889d; commerce and industries 26-308a; 25-101b; flora and fauna 26-307a; 14-270a; foreign consuls 7-20c; geology 26-306b; 2-742b; Hajj 5-302c; Hittite antiquities 13-536d; 13-538d; numeral system 19-866c; Phoenician inscriptions 14-613a; St. Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b; weights and measures (anc.) 28-484d; 28-485a. See also Palestine.
SYRIA: History 26-308a; Assyrian invasions 26-96c; 26-968d; Babylonian trade 3-104a; census (of the Nativity) 3-888b; crusades 7-528a; David's conquest 7-784b; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d; Egyptian domination 20-606a; 9-83b toll; 5-141b; famine (687-688) 5-31a; French occupation (1860) 27-161a; Hellenism 13-233d; 13-243c; Hittites 13-534a; 13-538d; 13-539b; Iranian invasion 21-202d; Mameluke rule 9-100a; Mehmet Ali's campaigns 27-458a; 14-224b; 18-79a; Mongol invasions 9-100d; 9-102a; Moslem invasion (635) 5-21a; Nebuch's invasion 9-87c; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 23-474a; Sargon of Akkad 3-103b; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c; 24-604a; Seljuk rule 24-608d; 24-609d; theological contro-versies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.
—, Roman prov. 23-618 (F3); 24-605d; 26-309b.
—, I., Roman prov.: see Coele-Syria.
—, II., Roman prov.: see Syria Salutaris.
—, vil., Asia M. 20-605a.
Syriac Church: see Syrian Church.
—, LANGUAGE 26-309d; 24-625c; alphabets derived from 27-473b; dictionaries 8-196d; Inscriptions 14-620b.
—, LITERATURE 26-310d; 15-114a.
—, versions of the Bible 3-881d; 22-768d.
Syria Coele, Roman prov.: see Coele-Syria.
Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
Syriam, Bur. 4-846d; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1); 2-257d.
Syrian bear 3-574c.
—, Church 26-313a; 6-338a; mitre 16-627a; prayers for the dead 22-262d; rite 16-796c; 18-581a; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
—, Church in India: see St. Thomas Christians.
—, dynasty (Later Roman emperors): see Isaurian (dynasty).
—, garnet 1-712c.
—, Gates, pass, Asia M.: see Beilan pass.
—, goat 12-162c.
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syrian (Caesarian), monas-tery, Gr. 14-181a; 2-837a.
Syrian mallow: see Gumbo.
—, revision of Bible text 3-844c.
—, rite: see under Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist phil-osopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.
—, war, second (c. 260 B.C.) 24-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
—, Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.
—, Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
—, Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüé) 2-389d.
Syries (gem-engraver) 11-563d.
Syrinca, Iran 13-241b.
Syrinca 16-682b. See also Mock-orange.
—, vulgaris: see Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringiu 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524a.
Syringomyia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyris 3-67a.
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b; 20-265d; aulos 2-919d; mouth-piece 18-946b.
—, monoclamus 2-920a.
Syrjensians, tribe: see Syr-jenians.
Syrila, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a; 27-567b.
—, Jörg (the younger) 11-554a; 27-567b.
Syrina (costume) 7-236a.
Syrinia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-473a; 7-474d; dialect 24-695d.
Syrnium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.
Syrnium, Hung.: see Mitro-viceva.
Syrnus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
Syrnium aluco: see Tawny owl.
Syrro-Cappadocians: see Hiti-tites.
Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Syrro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-837c.
Syrrokoma (pseud.): see Kond-ratowicz, Ludwik Władys-law.
Syrphoecia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
Syrro-Roman Inv-book 23-572a.
Syrus, isl., Aeg.S.: see Syria.
Syrphidae: see Hover-fly.
Syrphidae 3-977c; 24-139c.
—, paradoxus: see Pallas's sand-grouse.
Syr (dict.) 27-420a.
Syrtils Major, gulf, Trip.: see Sldra.
—, Minor, gulf, Tun.: see Gabes.
Syrto (Trata) 12-131d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
—, glucose 12-142a.
Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirlanians, Zyrlians, Komi) 26-317c; 10-389b; 23-874a; language 10-391b; 27-785c.
Sysenlus (of Abyssinia) 1-90b; 12-231d.
Sysortek, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sys, mt., Aus. Hung. 6-85d.
Sysstia 17-154b; 7-426d.
Sysstia Naturae (Linnaeus) 20-301a; 7-570a; 16-733a.
Systematization (Insanity) 20-766d.
Système de la nature (Holbach) 11-139a; 13-577b.
Système du Nord (history): see Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systole 27-930c.
—, ventricular 27-931d.
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d; 14-683d.
Sytke, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
Sytyle: see Citole.
Syttendema-poel (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Synn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Syy, Peder Pedersen 8-39d; 8-40c.
Syyerna, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
Syy Sostre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.
SYZAN, Russ. 26-317d; 23-872 (G5); fairs 25-120c.
SYZGY (astron.) 26-317d.
—, (biol.) 12-558b.
Szabadalmi 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-There-sopol), Hung. 28-318a; 3-4 (F3).
Szabadzálkás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
—, Szontjoli 13-926c.
Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); synod (1092) 13-903b.
Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
Szajnoch, Karl 21-928b.
Szakál, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a; 13-928d.
Szaloki-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: see Schlagentdorf.
Szalonta, Hung.: see Nagy-Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Szamos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
—, (Hidg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
Szapary, Gyula 13-920a.
Szaraniewicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szarospatak, Bible of: see Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
Szaryas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szarynski, S. 21-924b.
Szász, Charles 13-927d.
Szász Régen (Südschisch Regon), Hung. 3-16 (H3).
—, Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmari, Charles 13-928b.
—, József: see Szilgigeti, Ede.
Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Némethi, Hung. 3-4 (H3); peace (1711) 13-914c.
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube: see Save.
Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
Szczakowa, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus. Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekociny, Russ.: battle (1791) 15-915b; 21-920b.
Szczuczyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Szeben.
Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d; 15-938c.
—, Franz, count 16-570b.
—, ISTVAN, count 26-318b; 13-915d; 4-735b.
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d; 6-168 (F-H3); com-mercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d; fauna 6-170c; geology 6-170a; im-perial government sub-sidized 6-187d; minerals 6-178b; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEDED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d; 3-4 (F3); battle (1552) 27-448a; climate 13-896a; flood 23-377c; Hun-garian government at (1849) 13-918b; treaty (1444) 13-907a; 28-766c.
Szegezard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szekács, Joseph 13-927c.
Szekels, race: see Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
Szekely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhl-weissenburg, Alba Regia),

T

- T** (letter) 26-321a; 7-745a; 27-553a.
Ta, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (H1); 16-190b.
Ta (ebem): see Tantalum.
Taa: see Pagoda.
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2-371c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 26-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d; Bohemian policy 4-133a.
 —, Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
 —, Nicholas, viscount 26-322a.
TAAL, P.I.s. 26-322b; 21-392 (E3).
 —, lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3); 21-393a.
 —, mt., P.I.s. 17-579b; 21-393a.
Taal (dialect) 25-466d; 6-118d; in Cape Colony 5-331c.
Taalla Galla, calms, Somind.: see Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal.: see Tell Ta'nuk.
Taaref, mt., Ery. 9-40 (B2).
Taarof (deity): see Tangaloo.
Taars, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Taas, riv., Norf.: see Taa.
Taasingee, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Taastrup (reaty) (1638) 11-51c.
Tab, riv., Pers. 21-185 (A-B2); 10-189d.
Taba, Ery. 9-40 (H2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 9-118d.
Tababert, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Tabacchi, (Oduardo 24-513d.
Tabacco, port, Md. 17-828 (E4).
TABACO, P.I.s. 26-322b.
Tabal (people): see Tiharenl.
Taban: see Diehepsia.
Tabanan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
 —, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
 —, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Tabanidae: see Horse-fly.
Tabaquite, W.I. 28-544 (H4).
Tabar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
Tabara, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tabarca, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 15-68a.
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; ohimere derived from 6-134d; Japanese 15-907a.
 —, Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
Tabard-of-arms 13-329a.
Tabard's metallic stone 25-959c.
Tabares, dist., Mex. 1-111a.
Tabaretta-scharta, pass, Alps 1-746d.
TABARI (writer) 26-322c; 15-906b.
Tabaria, Pal.: see Tiberias.
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
Tabarinades 8-511c.
Tabarinsk, Russ.A. 25-10 (B3); 23-871 (K-L4).
Tabasaran (dialect) 7-729d.
Tabascheer: see Tabaxir.
Tabasco, riv., Mex.: see Orizaba.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 26-323a; 18-318 (C5-G4).
 Cortes conquest (1519) 7-205d; pinto in 21-630a.
Tabas Sunn Khanah, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Taba-Tek-Singh, India 14-376 (E4).
Tabatiere rifle 23-327a.
Tabatinga, Braz. 4-140 (B3); 1-785 (map).
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) 3-303a.
Tabayin, Hur. 4-840 (D3); 4-811a.
Tabb, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Tabbna, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-485b; 5-485d.
 —, silk 3-198a.
Tabc, mt., Fr. 2-491a.
Tabchala, oasis, Sah. 18-851 (F1).
Tabclaria 8-169d (Hga.).
Tabellio (law) 19-823c.
Tabennesot 20-433a.
Tabennial, Isl., Ery.: monastery 20-433a; 18-687d.
Taber, Can. 1-500 (H2).
 —, hill, Sp. 3-391d.
Taberah, ass. site, Pal. 19-861c.
Taberg, nat., Swed. 26-190 (H13).
TABERNACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
 —, (bibl.) 26-323a; 10-77b; *Leviticus* account 16-516a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a; 13-783d; *Palashas* 10-137b; *Uthas* 26-1019d.
Taberna, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
 —, de Valldigna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-843b.
Tabernash, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Taberville, Mo. 18-608 (H-C3).
Tabes dorsalis: see Locomotor ataxia.
 —, mesenterica 17-168b; 8-165a.
Tabu, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabu, 18-852c.
Tabu, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabch, Aio et spring, Pal.: see Hyeptapecon.
Tabinet: see Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tabira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Tabitzkhur, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
Tabla, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16-542d.
Tablas, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
 —, Las, Pan.: see Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. 24-1a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-253a; 1-322d; breakwater 5-240d.
 —, bay, N.G. 19-187 (F3).
 —, cape, Nid. 19-179 (H1).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 —, cape, Tas. 26-139d.
 —, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, Isl., And. Is. 4-840 (H8).
 —, Isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C7).
 —, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
 —, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-618d.
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., Nid. 19-179 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.A. 26-336d; 25-466 (C-19); 5-252b; geology 5-229d.
 —, mt., Tas. 26-139b.
 —, plat., Scot. 25-206a.
TABLE (furniture) 26-325a; 11-361 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8); 12-23c; 3-108c; console (able 6-979c; Jacobean 28-795b; silver table at Windsor 17-749d).
 —, (gem cutting) 16-196c.
 —, (MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d; 16-873d.
 —, balze 3-225d.
Tablecloth 28-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Tableland: see Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.): see Mons Mensae.
 —, mountain (physical geog.) 18-177d.
 —, Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (table).
Tablerock, Oreg. 20-212 (C5).
Table Rock, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Hock, mt., S.C. 25-500 (H1); 25-499d.
Tables of the Covenant: see Decalogue.
Table stakes (poker) 21-899d.
Tablet 19-563c; 27-956a.
Table tennis: see Ping pong.
 —, tomb 6-492c.
Tablets: clay 6-710b, 4-214b, 16-545c; ivory 17-020b; painted 5-712b; waxen 17-820a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de 15-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
 —, House, residence, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b.
Tablier (tablier égyptien) 13-805b; 25-861a; among Hushonien 4-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon): see Tennes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-46a.
Taboba 6-676b.
Taboca, Braz. 4-140 (C2).
Taboga, Isl., Pan. 20-666c.
Tabogon, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
Taboleira: see Chapada.
Taboleira, Braz. 4-140 (H6).
Tabon: see Tappun.
TABOO (tabu) 26-337c; 28-1038d; 23-641a; ceremonial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d; localization 6-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-36b; Parah 22-666b; Pythagoreans 22-699b; votive objects 28-219d; word-taboo 15-289a.
TABOR, Aus. 26-341a; 3-4 (D2); Hussite victory 4-126a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1); 14-735b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
 —, Pal. 12-2c.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 —, mt., Pa.: see Tur.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-190 (H5).
Tabot (drum) 21-634a.
Taborna, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (H2); 11-773b.
 —, black 8-747b.
Tabor Branch, Riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Tabortists 14-5a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 28-70d; writings destroyed 4-133c.
Tabouret (Tabouret), Jehan 7-797b.
Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
Tabura, Tun.: see Tabarca.
Tabratong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tabret: see Tambourine.
Tabr-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-787b.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 6-190a; 18-718b; 27-450c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-426b, 19-17d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-200c; Selim I's capture (1514) 21-230b; Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a.
Tabrizi (Arabian writer): see Tibrizi.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
Tabujung, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnonensis: see Agnonensis (tabula).
 —, alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-637b; 27-978c.
 —, Ilantina 2-335c.
Tabula Cebetis 5-592c.
Tabulae (coral) 14-154a.
 —, (inscriptions): see Instrumenta.
Tabulae Prudentiae 2-811b.
Tabula hospitalis 13-801a.
 —, Illica 25-903d; 7-682c.
Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map): see Peutingeriana, Tabula.
Tabula rasa 22-355c; 16-849b.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 23-601b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c; 27-958a; staircase 25-763b; windows 28-712c.
Tabularius: see Tabellio.
Tabular spar.: see Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b; 6-127d.
Tabulinum: see Tabulinum.
Taburete, mt., Saly. 24-96c.
Taburno, mt., It. 15-4 (C5).
Tabusintac, Can. 19-165 (C1).
 —, riv., Can. 19-165 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. 19-379c.
Tacana, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 —, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-601b.
Tacanán, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Tacape, Af. 23-618 (C3); see also Gabes.
Tacarigua, lake, Venez.: see Valencia.
Tac-au-Tac 10-591b.
Tacoca, Metro 16-377b; 17-293b; 16-757c.
Tacoca arrowroot 2-619d.
 —, pinnatifida: see Pia plant.
Tachia, riv., kingdom, India: see Taxila.
Tachian, Aus. 3-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1277) 4-126a.
Taché, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Tachograph 26-342c.
Tachometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
Tachl, riv., China 6-23a.
Tachiang, riv., China: see Yang-tze Kiang.
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15-233c.
 —, Minko (artist) 15-176d.
 —, Moriaki (artist) 15-176c.
Tachidillnac 8-659d.
TACHIENLU, China 26-344b; 6-168 (G3); 2-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-234b.
Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
Tachina 8-899d.
Tachinidae 18-499d; 8-899c; parasitism 20-795b.
Tachinidae 8-307d.
Tachino, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Tachira, state, Venez. 27-990c (table).
Tachiusu, mt., Jap. 15-158 (O5).
Tachos (Teos: Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Tachta, ridge, Hung. 7-821c.
Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Ta-chu-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Ta-chwang-ho, China 15-156 (C7).
Tachycardia 13-133c; 27-945c.
Tachydromus 23-173b; 6-171a.
Tachyeres cinereus: see Steamer-duck.
Tachyzenesia 27-390b.
Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
TACHYLYTES (Tachylites) 26-344c.
Tachyoryctes 18-860c; 23-942a.
Tachylepus 15-807c.
 —, hoeyeni 15-807c.
 —, tridentatus 15-807c.
Tachia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Taciragua, lake, Venez. 27-989 (H1).
Tactile reconduction 16-160a.
Tactit pledge 16-594d.
 —, relocation 18-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a; 13-529b; 18-266a; Caesarism described 12-291b; Livy compared 16-822c; on serfdom 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 26-196c; style 16-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 28-916a.
 —, MARCUS CLAUDIUS (emperor) 26-346d.
Tactius, annals of 26-345d; 7-210b.
Tack (naval term) 19-314b.
Tackaponsha (Indian chief) 20-428b.
Tackawasek Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-528 (G2).
Tackling (law) 16-878a.
Tackle (rigging) 23-339b.
Tackles (football) 10-624c.
Tackman 26-176b.
Tacla, lake, Can. 4-660 (H2).
Taclal, Erit. 9-747a.
Tacloban, P.I.s. 20-295a.
Tacmahac: see Balsam poplar.
Tachia, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
TACNA, prov., Chil. 26-347a; 2-462 (H1-F5); 6-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
 —, riv., Chil. 6-144a; 26-347a.
TACONA, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b; 28-354 (G4).
 —, mt., Wash.: see Rainier.
Tacon, Mael 7-603c.
Tacon, riv., Fr. 23-1019a.
Tacona, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Tacones, cape, P.I. 22-124 (A2).
Tacoulán (Tacoulé) system: see Cambrian system.
Taconic, mta., N.Y. and Mass. 18-499 (A6-5); 17-852 (A1); 17-1023c; 17-851a.
Tacony, Pa. 21-196 (L-M7).
Tacony (horse) 13-735d.
Tacsum 6-316c.
Tacsum 20-877b; 20-887d.
Tactio, Guat. 5-676 (A3).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (milit.) 26-347d; 2-688c; 5-567d; American Civil War 1-826c; Rulow's system 4-794d; Dragonmifro's methods 8-466c; Folard's theories 10-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-172b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Moltke's evolution 18-679c; Moslem, under Caliph 17-413d.
 —, (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-57b.
Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
 —, corpuscle 25-188c; 27-94b; 27-94d.
Taculene 5-676a.
Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4-167 (C4).
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (E7).
Tacuarembó, dept., Ung. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 18-346b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a; observatory 19-960b.
Tacul, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tacuna 2-39a.
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Tacunga, Ec.: see Latacunga.
Tadbhava 3-733d; 14-489a.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount: see Thomond, 8th earl of.
Tadcaster, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 4-584 (C4); geology 28-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 20-169c.
 —, of Suessa: see Thaddeus of Suessa.
Taddington, Derby. 9-416 (H13).
Tademayt, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1005a.
Tadeno, Jap. 15-184c.
Tadenf, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Tader, riv., Sp.: see Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-91a.
Tadinum, It.: see Gualdo Tadino.
Tadma juru, str., And.Ia. 1-955b.
Tadmor, Turk.A. 26-305 (C2); see also Palmyra.

- Tadorna casarca: see Ruddy sheldrake.
— cornuta: see Sheldrake.
— rajah 23-26c.
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
Tadpatra, India 14-382 (G12).
TADPOLE 26-353c; metamorphosis 16-222a (fig.).
— character (writing): see K'o-tou Shu.
Tadri, India 14-382 (F12).
—, riv., India 15-647c.
Tadum, Tib. 4-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
TAEL 26-351b; 26-491a.
— Halkwan 26-351b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. 12-110 (D4); see also Matapan.
Taenherht (archib.) 20-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) 26-351b.
— (zool.) 26-411b (fig.); 26-408d (fig.).
— africana 26-113a.
— coenurus 26-12c; 28-13a.
— confusa 26-113a.
— cucumerina: see Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus 26-413a; 26-408b (anat.); 26-409b; 28-13a; in man 26-412c.
— hominis 26-113a.
— marginata 28-13a.
— murina 26-112d.
— proglottina 26-409c.
— saginata 26-112c; 26-413a; 26-408d (fig.).
— serialis 26-113a.
— serrata 28-12d.
— solium 26-413b; 26-408d (fig.); in pig 26-410d.
Taenlae (anat.) 1-665c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) 4-395b; 4-395c.
— semicircularis (anat.) 4-395a.
Taenaster 20-237d.
Taenasteridae 6-880b.
Taeniidae 26-409a; 26-112d.
Taeniiformes: see Taeniosomii.
Taeniocystidae 12-560c.
Taeniocystia 12-557c; 12-560c.
Taenioglossa 11-515b; 11-507a.
Taeniola 24-521a; 14-135c.
Taeniopteris 5-230b; 21-177c.
— daintreei 19-539a.
Taeniosomii 26-545d.
Taeniotica, Charta 20-744d.
Taenite 18-263c.
Taenuria 24-596a; 24-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) 24-665a.
— trevis 28-68d.
Taeopius: see Tai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259b; 5-355d.
— (Fawr), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— (Fechan), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Tafah, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (116).
Taffala, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Tafassaset, river bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 19-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. 3-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel 19-515a.
— Julius: aniles 1-856c; 1-857c; indazoles 14-371a; silver benzamide 3-756d.
Tafelichte, mt., Ger. 4-122b.
Tafeluna, dist., Jura mts. 15-566a.
Tafers, Switz. 26-212 (C3).
Tafetneh, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, riv., Wales 28-259b; 4-485a.
Taffassament, riv. bed, Sah. see Tafassaset.
Taffrail 22-181a.
Taff's well, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-937c.
Taff Vale, case (1901) 27-142d; 25-1028c; 27-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales 21-85a.
— Vale Railway Company 5-317c.
Tafia (spirit) 23-825b.
TAFILAT (Taflet), oasis, Mor. 26-354b; 18-851 (E3); Fatmito Ghalp Mahdi's retreat (900) 5-50d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. 1-613 (A2); 1-643b; treaty (1837) 1-651b.
Tafne (deity) 4-709b.
Tafn, Alphonso 26-354c.
—, LORADO 26-354c; 24-316c.
—, WILLIAM HOWARD 26-354c; governor of the Philippines 27-732c; president (1908) 27-735a.
Tafn, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Taft, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Taftan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 17-452b; 21-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) 3-766b.
Tag (plant): see Sunn.
Tagakogin, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-02).
Tagala (lang.) 8-198d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907a.
Tagalog, tribe 21-396a.
Tagan, China 6-168 (G3).
Taganal, mt., Russ. 23-872 (1-K4).
Taganash, Crimea 23-874 (1-E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. 26-355d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (1-G3); 8-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. 23-874 (1-F-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. 16-854b.
Tagarchi, E.Turkestan 28-904d.
Tagarna, mts., E.Turkestan: see Muztagh-ata.
Tagassu labiatus (pecari): see White-lipped pecary.
— tajacu: see Collared pecary.
Tagassutinae: see Pecary.
Tagaste, Alg.: see Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Tagblaran, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Tag el Dewal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Tagellid (lit.): see Aubade.
Tagelus 16-124a.
TAGES (deity) 26-356a.
Tagessicht gegenüber der Nachtsicht, Die (G. T. Fechner) 16-235d; 10-232a.
Tagetes 17-711d.
— signata 13-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. 23-741b; 23-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. 15-1 (A3); 15-3b.
Tagharat, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-858d.
—, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Taghardet, Alg.: see Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. 20-656d; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) 2-741b; passes 12-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Taghlil, tribe, Arab. 12-870a; 17-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— 28-566b.
Taghrat taghi, pass, India 26-1043b.
Taghades sabadus 16-475b (fig.).
Tagir, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ.: see Nizhne-Tagilsk.
—, riv., Russ. 19-720b.
Tagish, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1); 5-160 (C3).
TAGLIACCOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a; 20-79d.
TAGLIACCOZZO, It. 26-356a; battle (1268) 5-923c.
Tagliamento, mts., Alps 1-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 15-1 (D1-2); 5-931d.
Tagliani, D. 13-616d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b.
Taglioni (food): see Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) 18-216a; 2-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.): 18-216a.
Tago, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe: see Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. 16-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tagomago, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsano, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tagrart, Alg. 26-1035a.
Tagriwait, cape, Mor.: see Sim.
Tagua: see Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel 21-344a.
Taguaralzinho, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Taguatagua, lake, S.Am. 6-114c.
Taguatinga, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. 1-613 (B2); 1-651d.
Tagula, Isl., Pac.O. 17-53c.
Tagulanfang, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) 10-234a; 16-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. 26-356b; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); 9-909c (table).
Tagvandr, lake, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tahan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-858c.
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) 13-691c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Pecin. 17-473 (C4); 17-171c.
Tahannuth (Moslem ceremony) 17-401d.
Taharak (king): see Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: see Marcy.
Tahband (costume): see Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. 2-562b.
Taheran, Pers.: see Teheran.
Tahert, Alg.: see Tialet.
Tahghajute (Indian chief): see Logan, John.
Tahil, riv., Pers. 4-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) 28-194a.
Tahio (Tsang Sin) 6-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) 5-16a; 21-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) 19-281b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) 17-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. 21-198a.
Tahirids (dynasty) 21-225a; 5-47a; literature 21-248c.
TAHITI, Isl., Pac.O. 26-356c; 20-436 (P10); 25-320a; costume 7-224d; dances 7-795d; ethnological classification 14-500c; fire walking 10-420b; infanticide 14-516b; language 8-199d; missionary work 18-592b; skull-mutilation 19-100a.
— chestnut 10-336b; 19-818b.
Tahiti-uni, penin., Pac.O.: see Taitarapu.
Tahiti-uni, penin., Pac.O.: see Poronuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tahitan, tribe 14-165b.
Tahit tree 26-104d.
Tahluh, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. 21-230c; 12-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. 21-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. 12-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tahoc, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C2); 19-451c; 27-623b.
Tahoka, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: see Daphnac.
TAHR 26-358b; 4-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) 3-860b; 9-86d; monuments 9-76d.
Tahsil (Indian division) 14-385c.
Tahsildar (Turkish term) 27-488b; 13-189c.
Tahita, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. 7-781b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 22-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Tabuando, riv., Ec. 14-216b.
Tabuata, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 17-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. 1-063d.
Tahukhi, tribe 3-293d.
Tahura, Isl., Hawaii: see Kaula.
Tahureau, Jacques 11-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) 19-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings): see Thothmes.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Tai (Caliph) 5-52c.
Tai, mts., China 24-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-265a.
—, race, China: see Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) 6-215b.
Tai (language) 26-920b.
— (mil. term) 15-211a.
Tala (Egyptian queen) 9-84b; 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Tala, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) 12-951a.
Talaria, Fr.W.Af. 25-57a.
Talaria, A.E.Sud. 15-908a.
Talarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 26-356d.
Talan, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Tale-chong-do, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
—, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China: see Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. 15-156 (A-B14); 10-671b.
Taidong, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E7); 15-242b.
Taidu, China: see Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tair, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d; Caliphate period 5-23d; Mahomet's siege 17-406d; pilgrimage ceremony 17-954a; rainfall 2-260c.
Tairay, dist., Mad. 17-273d; 17-270c.
Tair (Bulgarian term) 4-775b.
Tair-fu (wind): see Typhoon.
Taira, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) 25-11c.
Tairaga (Japanese artist) 15-175a.
Tairan Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Tairan-shan, China 6-133d.
Tairan-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2); 6-167d.
Tairhoku, Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670b; 15-161b.
Tair-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-169a.
Tairinar-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tair-jong, Jap. 15-156 (D-E16).
Taiko (of Japan): see Hide-yoshi.
Taiko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Tair-kun, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tair-kung, China 6-168 (H4).
Taikwa (reforms) Japan 15-258a.
Tail (silk) 25-106c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (zool.) 17-520c; 14-250d.
Talla (Tallapa) II. (Chalukyan king) 5-812c; 14-400b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. 6-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b.
Taille, Jean de la 11-123d.
TAILLE 26-358c; 10-842b; 10-913a.
— (music) 7-135a.
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): see Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr. (batt. 1242) 10-818a.
Taillo cornet (music) 7-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) 26-358c; 23-164b.
—, William: see William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog: see Tenrec.
— hare: see Pica (zool.).
— scowled 27-633d.
Tailion, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Tailou, Le, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. 12-549a.
Tai Long (race): see Shans.
TAILOR 26-359c; strike (1834) 25-1031c.
— fish 22-735a.
Tail-rope system (haulage) 18-534b; 6-586c.
Tail shunting: see Push and Pull shunting.
Taitlin Games: see Telltown aenach.
Taitu (founder of dynasty) 24-610a.
Taima, Arab.: see Tema.
Taimani, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad.: see Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad.: see Antalomo.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. see Taymyr.
Tain, Fr. 8-589c.
TAIN, Scot. 26-360a; 24-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c.
Tain ba Cwalgae 5-625d.
TAINIE, HIPPOLYTE 26-360a; 11-143c; aesthetic value 1-287c; fine arts 10-372b; Positivist views 22-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tair-ning, China 6-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
Tairpale, riv., Fin. and Russ. 16-61b.
Tairpas, Port. 12-695d.
Tair-pe, Jap.: see Taihoku.
Tair-peng, harb., China 6-168 (15).
Tair-ping, China (Cheh-Klang) 6-168 (L4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (15).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 3-843c.
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
Tair-ping (rebellion 1853) 6-199b; history 12-249c; suppression (1864) 6-199d.
Tair-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (15).
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Tair Ping Kuang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tair Ping Yu Lan (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tair-pin-san, Isl., Jap.: see Miyakoshima.
Tairpo, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tair-po-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. 15-258c.
Taira, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Taira (mammoth): see Tayra.
TAIREN, China 26-363b; 17-553 (B5); 11-86b; 15-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Taisa (Jap. mil. term) 15-211a.
Taisaka, dist., Mad.: see Antaisaka.
Taisau de l'Étoile, Pierre 5-71c.
Tair-shan, mts., China: see Tai-shan.
Tairsho, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Tairsho (mil. term) 15-211a.
Tairshu, Isl., Jap.: see Tsushima.
Tair-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL 26-363b; 5-211d; 7-878c.
—, ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM 26-364b.
—, PETER GUTHRIE 26-364c; knots 15-878b; mechanical 17-991d; sun 11-650c; thermoelectric experiments 26-818a.
—, Robert Lawson 12-764d; abdominal operations 1-34b; aseptic method 26-130c.
— (god-ess) 9-51c.
Tait-ting-ti (emperor): see Yissun Tsinur, Mongol emperor.
Taito-Saamyaku, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H15).
Taitotsi, settlement, Jap.: see Twatutia.
Tait-tsang, China 6-168 (L3); 21-26c.
Tait-tau (emperor) 6-196b.
Tait-Taung (emperor): Christianity 20-92a; diplomatic relations 16-98b; Khitán war 6-196b; Nestorian Church 25-59c.
Tait-tse-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C-16).
Taittiriyas-brahmana 4-380a.
Taittiriyas (sect) 24-164d.
Tait-tu, China: see Peking.
Tait-tung, Japan: see Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. 3-91a.
Taiwan, Isl., Pac.O.: see Formosa.
Taiwan-wu, Jap.: see Tairhu.
Taiwan hemp 26-184c.
Taiwan 12-759b.
Taiwara, Afr. 11-921d.
Tait-wen-kun, Kor.: rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) 15-912a.
Taiwai (ano. people) 1-51c.
Tairalon, terr., Scot. 1-51c.
Tairaha, Et. Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Tairaha, Et. Pal. (Decapoda) 20-602 (B3).
—, Et. Pal. (Galliee) 20-602 (C-D2).
Tair-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Tair-yuen 6-180d; 6-133d.
Tairz, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-911a; 18-651d.
Tairzan Yohel (ceramist) 15-184b.
Tairzerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert 27-299b.
Tairjamul, mt., Gnat. 5-678 (A3); 12-631b.
Tairjan, Bor. 4-357 (B3).
—, dr., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, riv., Pers.: see Hari-rud.
Tairja (Chinese minister) 28-995c.

- Taj-mah** (diamond) 4-3390; 6-1630.
Tajeruna, Alg. 1-613 (117).
TAJIK (race) 26-365a, 2-719a; 23-871a.
Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-139b.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-201b.
Tajique, N. Mex. 19-320 (D3).
Taj Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-1830.
 —, mausoleum, Agra 1-382a; 14-133c (Pl. IV.); minarets 10-301c.
Tajnapeth, dist., India 1-437d.
Tajo de Noehistano, cutting, Mex. 10-316a.
Tajori, India 14-376 (D3).
Tajrah, Pers. 26-306b.
Taju, Java 15-284 (D2).
Taj ud-din Binalagim 23-998d.
Tajumbina, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A1); 6-701b.
Tajuna, riv., Sp. 25-330 (D2); 17-292b; 12-611b.
Tajura, Somind. 25-379 (A2); 25-382d.
 —, gulf, Somind. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-382c.
Taka, dist., A.E. Ind. 26-15d; 15-693d.
Takaakwta, N. Dak.: battle (1864) 10-783c.
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. 19-131c.
Taka-bori 15-174d.
Takachiho, mt., Jap. 15-158a; 15-232d.
Takae, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Takahachi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Takahashi: see Dohachi.
Takahashi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Takake (bird): see Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-995b.
 —, Kocoro, baron 15-250a.
Takaka, N.Z. 19-621 (D4).
 —, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Takakusu, Prof. 1-62b; 20-632a.
Taka-makie 15-189a.
Takamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Takamura Koun 15-181b.
Takanabe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Takao, China 6-168 (L3).
Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) 15-156 (K8).
 —, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
Takar, Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Takarari, Mor.: see Meqinez.
Takara-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Takari, India 14-376 (F11).
Takaroa, Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Takase, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takashi (shah) 24-609c.
Takashima, Isl., Jap. (Kago-shima) 15-156 (F11).
 —, Isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
 —, Isl., Jap. (Saga) 15-156 (F10).
 —, Isl., Jap. (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).
 —, Isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F-G11); 20-319d.
 —, Isl., Jap.: see Shibotsu.
Takashima Shuhan 15-209c.
Taka-suke 15-260a.
Takata, Jap. (Nigata) 15-156 (K-L8).
 —, Jap. (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Takata Enjo 28-937c.
Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a.
Takatori, Jap. 16-185c.
Takatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-292c; 22-743a.
Takau, Jap. 10-670c; 15-105b.
Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 15-221a.
Takaungu, Br.E.A. 4-601 (H3).
Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-228a.
Takayama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 27-48c.
Takayama Yusho 15-228a.
Takazze, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-81b: see also Setit and Athara.
Tak-chao, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F18).
Tak-ch'ôn, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg. 26-912b; 1-651c.
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G16).
Takeda shingen 15-207d.
Takedura, Jap.: see Kobe.
Takelman, tribe, N. Am. 14-455c.
Takemoto (ceramist) 15-187c.
- Takemoto** (Hidayu musician) 15-170a.
 —, Hayata (ceramist) 15-187a.
Takenaka (ceramist) 15-233d.
Takenagon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Takerin (cotton spinning) 7-303d.
Takern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (F7).
Takera: see Press (lang).
Takeshiki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 15-213c.
Take the air (falconry) 10-113a.
Take the field (milit.) 10-123d.
Taketoyo, Jap. 15-195a.
Taken, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 "Take Westminster" 24-130b.
Takeyoshi, Lieut. 12-934c.
Takhaal-Kheera, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
Takhar (deity) 24-661a.
Takhaila, India: see Taxila.
Takhmo, lake, Turk. 24-661a.
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. 2-759c.
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afr. 17-911d.
Takht-i-Bahal, India 14-621d.
Takht-i-Hulks, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189b.
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persopolis 21-185d.
Takht-i-Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-990c.
Takht-i-Kheera, ruins, (testiphon) 7-391c.
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balh. 3-202b.
 —, temple, Balh. 3-301d.
Takht-i-Suleiman, ruins, Pers. 8-846b; 16-31d: see also under Passaradus.
Takht-i-Sullivan, mt., Bal. 14-376 (C1); 26-54a; 3-292a.
Takht Singh 15-128b; 21-259b.
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b; 3-815c.
Ta-ki (empress) 6-192d.
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 21-211d.
Taki, India 12-713a.
Takibostan 2-182c.
Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b; 26-506c.
Takil, Russ. 23-871 (F. F4).
 —, cape, Russ. 23-874 (F. F4).
Takilmam, tribe, N. Am. 1-811d.
TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-92c.
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazari 9-93a; 9-91d (table).
Ta-King, China 6-168 (H4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Taklino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A9).
Takiya: see Takiya.
Takiy y aldin Ahmed 6-105b.
Takkas, tribe, India 22-656b.
Takkasila, India: see Taxila.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C. Asia 26-365d; 6-168 (B-D2); 27-425b; 2-739b.
Taklid (Taqlid) 14-221d.
Takloban, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Taknaf, India 14-382 (O-19).
Tako, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Takopa, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Takoma, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
Takosha, Somind. 28-950d.
Takot, India 14-376 (E2).
Takowaya, Russ.: emerald mine 1-576c.
 —, riv., Russ. 9-332c.
Takovo (order) 16-866c.
Takow, Jap. 15-156 (H15).
Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Takpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Takpo, Tib. 16-99b.
Takrit, Turk. As. 5-311b.
Takruri, tribe, Afr. 7-331a; 11-412c.
Takshaka (myth.) 13-505d.
Takshaila, India: see Taxila.
Taksmian 6-121a.
Taksony (duke of Hungary) 13-901d.
Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-185c; cross bows 2-363d; forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1909) 6-205a.
 —, bay, N.Z. 19-621 (E1).
 —, riv., Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Ta-Kuang-ting-txu, mt., China 6-167d.
Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Takum, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 16-174a.
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
- Takur** (spindle) 12-173a.
Takusal (metal worker) 16-180c.
Ta-Ku-shan, China 15-156 (C7); 6-231b; 23-923d.
Takusho (tartan) 19-236d.
Takut, Bur. 4-440 (F3); 17-372a.
 —, (Tekuk), mt., Trip. 27-284d.
Takutu, riv., Ind. 12-673 (H-43); 1-787c; 4-419c.
Taku Umar 1-145c.
Ta-Kwan-ting, China 0-168 (G4).
Takya 6-75d.
Takylu: see Taklin.
Takyr 15-616a.
Tal, Bal.: see Thal.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 3-198d; 12-170c.
Tal (poetry) 14-231b.
Tala, Arg. 2-162 (E3); 12-617d.
 —, riv., Asia 24-601c.
 —, tribe, India 7-673b.
Tala (tree) 2-163b.
Tal'ah (deity) 23-957c.
Talabot, Paulin F. 26-23a; 9-137a.
Talabruga, Port.: see Aveiro.
Talaeahan, Afr. 14-376 (C1).
Talacheri, India: see Tell-cherry.
Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2).
Talacro, Wales 10-322a.
Talaganag, India 14-376 (E3).
Talaghat, dist., India 24-61c.
Talagwe, mt., der.E.A. 11-771 (C2).
Talaih Iuzzik 9-97d.
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: see Pegu.
TALAING (Peguan people) 26-366c.
Talala (lightship) 16-643d.
Talal, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Talakat, India 7-92a.
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. 22-924c.
Talakogon, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talal (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Talala, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Talal-Khain-dala, steppe, China 15-675c.
Talamana, dist., C. I. 7-220c.
 —, Cordillera de, mts., C. I. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Talamone, I. 16-4 (C3).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W. Af. 6-923 (H5); 2-38d.
Talana, mts., Bal. 17-152b.
 —, Hill, S. Af. 27-204a; battle (1899) 15-262c.
Talangbetutu, Sum. 26-71 (H3).
Talang-ting, China 6-168 (G3).
Talant, chan., Gr.: see Eu-boic Sea.
Talanton (measure) 28-188c.
Talap, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-91d.
Talapon (monkey) 22-330c; 22-327d.
Talar, mts., Bal.: see Talur.
TALAR 26-366d.
Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-271a.
Talargoch, Wales: geology 6-18b; industries at 10-322b.
Talari (coin) 1-87d.
Talar Tavleh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Talas, Asia 1-972d; 13-115a.
 —, dist., Asia: see Turkestan.
 —, riv., Turkestan 27-420 (D3); 26-301a.
Talase, riv., C. Asia 15-828b.
Talasse, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkestan 26-304 (E3); 26-304b; 26-910c.
Tal'at Musa, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Talaut, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F2); 5-597a.
Talavan, Sp. 25-530 (H-C3).
Talavera (archbp.) 15-415d; 14-393a.
 —, Hernando de 6-742a.
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-36d.
 —, DE LA REINA, Sp. 26-366d; 25-330 (C2-3); battle (1809) 26-366d; 21-92c, 19-176a; pottery 5-741b.
Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-117).
Talbingo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
TALBOT (family) 26-367b.
 See also Shrewsbury, earls of.
 —, Sir Adelbert 2-739b.
 —, H. (chemist) 11-361a; 14-823b.
 —, (OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, ist baron 26-368d.
 —, Lady Eleanor 9-322d.
 —, Gilbert 12-120d.
 —, John, Viscount Lisle: see Lisle.
 —, John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.
- TALBOT, MARY ANNE** ("the British Amazon") 26-368a.
 —, Hon. Mib. George, colonel 19-694d; 3-304c.
 —, P. A. 19-677b.
 —, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: see Tyrconnel.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c; diffraction bands 9-219f; independent lighting 10-656a; photography 21-187b; photometry 21-526a.
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
Talbot v. Duke of Shrewsbury (1711) 24-229d.
Talbot, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (H2).
 —, cape, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
 —, Isl., Fla. 10-519 (A1).
 —, mt., Viet. 28-18 (E2).
Talbot (her.) 13-326b.
Talbot Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Talbot's, castle, Ire. 27-243d.
Talbot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Talbotton, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
Talbottype: see Calotype process.
Talbragar, N. W. 19-539a.
 —, beds 19-539a.
TALC (Talk) (min.) 26-368d; 4-677d.
Talca, Chil. 2-162 (H1); 26-369c.
TALCA, prov., Chil. 26-369c; 2-162 (H2 & H1); 6-150b.
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. 26-369d; 2-162 (H4); 6-156b.
 —, bay, Chil.: see Concepción, bay.
Talcher, India 14-376 (H3).
 —, (Talchir) group 12-594; 21-177a; 21-177d (table).
Talchil (soothsayer) 15-820a.
Talcold 26-369c.
Talcottville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Talc-selbst 24-328b; 8-393c.
Taleville, N.Y. 19-595b.
Talanda, canal, India 17-393a.
Taldir (psend.): see Jaffren-nou, Fanch.
Taldora, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Taldiry, pass, C. Asia 26-910d.
TALE 26-369d; folk 10-601b; 1-601d; 1-807b; Irish 5-825c; Serbian 24-697d; Welsh 5-643a.
Taléire, pass, Alps 1-713c.
Talegallus 15-75c.
Taleggio, It. 26-212 (H1).
Talence, Hordaux 4-241a.
Talent, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
TALENT 26-371b; 11-395d.
 —, (talanton) (coin) 19-871d.
 —, (weight) 28-186a; 28-187a.
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-165 (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b; 12-36d.
Talent of gold 28-486b.
 —, of trade 28-186b.
Tale of Paraguay (Southey) 6-681b; 8-351c.
Talequale 20-131d.
Talerang, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-181d; 24-174d.
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b.
Talfer, riv., Aus. 4-311c.
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. 21-335d.
Talgar, mt., C. Asia 26-910b; 1-178b.
TALGARTH, Wales 26-371d; 9-128 (V. E3); 4-486a.
Talgareb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Talh (tree) 18-500b.
Talha (Talha b. Ubaid Allah) 5-52a; 5-53c.
 —, (of Persia) 21-223b (list).
Talhaim (poet) 5-649c.
Talhouët, A. E. J. Bonamour, marquis de 20-90a.
Talhuk family, Drusus 6-606b.
Tallum, Pal.: see Tell Hum.
Tall 11-446b.
Tall (tree): see Shisham.
Talia, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Taliabu, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E-F3); 26-52d.
Tallafarro, General William Booth 19-747c.
Tallafarro Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tallangshan, dist., China 16-931c.
Talibia, El, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Talib Kalim 21-249d.
Talibon, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
Ta-len-wan, China 15-156 (H-C7); 6-234c: see also Dalny and Tal-ren.
- TALIENWAN**, bay, China 26-372a; 15-156 (H-C7); 6-293b.
TALIESIN (British bard) 26-372a; 6-611c.
Taliesin, Book of 6-610b.
Tall Fu, China 6-168 (F4).
 —, 6-200a; Mongol capture (1259) 15-935d; routes through 26-319f.
Talhina, Okla. 20-58 (F-13).
Talhin, dist., Pers. 9-161b; 21-194d.
Talikhah, Afr. 15-317c.
Talikota, India 14-382 (G11).
 —, battle (1565) 26-62d.
Talikhud, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E7).
Talim, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
Talib, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (H3).
Taling-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K-L1).
Taliois, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a.
 —, lex (Roman law) 23-535a; 23-538d; 22-653a.
Talipes (surg.): see Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): see Palmyra palm.
Talla: see Taliois, lex.
Tallay, P. Is. (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
 —, P. Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
 —, P. Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Tallayun, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talish, Pers. 12-6d.
 —, mts., Pers. 2-449b; 9-164b.
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-191d (list).
 —, Djabal, Pers. 12-6d.
Talisker, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
 —, silver mine, Austr. 25-195d.
TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-309d; 1-899c.
 "Tallman" (ship) 19-970d.
Talismangate, Hagdard 3-195a.
Talipot (perfume) 14-350d.
 "Talia Qualls" (psend.): see Strandberg, K. V. A.
Tali 6-6-183c.
Talith (costume) 7-212b; 21-316b.
Talith, Little: see Arba Kan-foth.
Talitradae: see Sand-hopper.
Talitik, mts., Russ. 1-738c.
Talik (min.): see Tale.
Talkia, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Talki, mts., E. Turkestan 6-168 (C1); 26-909b.
 —, pass, E. Turkestan 6-168 (C1).
Talkir group: see Talcher group.
Talkial, Ariz. 2-514 (C3).
Talk-o'-th'-Hill, Staffs. 27-410b.
Talla Bena, Ala. 17-51 (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala. 26-372b; 1-160 (C2); battle (1813) 15-168a.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 —, Springs, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
TALLAGE 26-372b; 9-181d; 9-159a; in Ireland (1216) 14-771d: see also Tallie.
 —, of groats: see Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire. 8-61a; 14-737c.
Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-435d: see also *Confirmatio Cartarum*.
Tallahala (Creek, riv., Miss. 15-600 (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 26-372d; 10-540 (H1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. 15-600 (C1); 18-601a.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (H2).
Tallahatta buhrstone: see Clabhornian group.
Talland, Corn. 9-430 (Vf. D3).
Tallangarta, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
Tallangurra, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Tallapoosa, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D2); 1-465d.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-58a; 25-600c; at battle of Hohenlind (1704) 17-733d.
Tallard, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tallarevu, India 7-147a.
Tallasee, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 —, East, Ala.: see East Tallasee.
Talla Water, riv., Scot. 27-491a; 9-911b.
TALLBOY 26-373a.
TALLEMENT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131c.
Tallern (coin): see Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c.
Talley, Wales 9-128 (V. D4).
 —, abbey, Carmarthen 6-357a.
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais: see Chalais.

- Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-898d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES
 Maurice de 26-373c; 10-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54a, 19-25d; Metternich 18-302a; Montroud 18-793a.
 Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT
 26-377a; 10-857d; 10-735a.
 —, Thérèse: see Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
 Tallies, The 10-51d.
 Tallina, Russ.: see Reval.
 Tallington 7-109d.
 Tallington, Lincs. 9-116 (11. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-82b; 4-896d.
 Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c.
 —, James 18-614d.
 Tallmadge, O. 3-152c.
 Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (115).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 Tall oat grass 12-368b.
 Tallokas, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 Tallopoeg (race): see Esthoniens.
 Tallow, Ire. 14-741 (C4); 28-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 20-47a; 20-50c; British duties 9-560c; candles 5-178b.
 Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 Tallow Chandeliers Company 16-811a; arms 13-321b (fig.).
 — oil 26-378d.
 — **TREE** 26-378d; 6-171d.
 — wood 2-948d.
 Tall ship 24-984b.
 Tallula, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Tallulah, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751c.
 — Falls, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Tallwater, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
 Tally-court 26-379b.
 Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey 2-17d.
 Talley, Thomas: see Talles.
 Talley-trade 26-379c.
TALMA, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH
 26-379c; 8-513b.
 Talma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Talmadge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE
 Witt 26-380a.
 Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (14).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (16).
 Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-73c.
 Talman, William 8-130c.
 Talma of the boulevards: see Frédéric-Lemaître, A. L. P.
 Talmash, Thomas: see Tollemache.
 Talmatorius 3-970c.
 Talmonth, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 13-171b; 3-850b; Anan's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 20-613d; division of Decalogue 7-907d; Hagadda 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (553) 15-403c; language 13-168c; Midrash defined 18-421c; Rashī's commentary 22-912a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
 Talnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Talodi, Russ. 15-908a.
 Taloga, Gkila. 20-58 (C1).
 Talous Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
 —, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): see Du Cayla.
 Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
 — (ombre) 20-101b.
 Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Talone, hill, It. 10-270c.
 Ta-lo-pien 27-471a.
 Talorecan (Talozan) 24-431a.
 Talorechia 2-296b.
 Taloro, riv., Sard. 15-1 (B4).
 Talus (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
 Talon, dist., Fr. 19-719b.
 Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (114).
 Talpa (zool.) 14-640a; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 14-644b.
 — europaea: see Mole, common.
 Talpavus 14-644b.
 Talper, riv., India: see Tal.
 Talpidae: see Mole.
 Talpinae 14-640a.
 Talpur Mīrs (dynasty) 26-726c; 25-143b; 26-52c.
 Taisarnau, Wales 9-128 (V. C2).
 Taisen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
 Tait, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Taitai, Chil. 2-462 (B2); population 6-148c.
 Taitaito 27-104c.
 Taitingnan, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 Taluk 17-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-611a.
 Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (11).
 Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. 17-452b.
TALUS 26-386b.
 Ta-lu-tze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
 Talvélla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Talvi: see Roblason, Theresa Albertina Luise.
 Talwar 26-271c.
 Talweg: see Thälweg.
 Talya, Huoc. 26-1047c.
 Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (113).
 Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
 —, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-128 (V. D3).
 Taly Dagb, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (11. E4).
 Tal-y-Llechau, abbey, Wales: see Talley.
 Tallylyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
 Tal y llyn, Wales (Morioneth.) 9-428 (V. D2).
 — y llyn, lake, Wales 9-128 (V. D2); 18-168b; 4-928b.
 Talys, Thomas: see Talles.
 Talysch, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (11. F4); 16-118d.
 —, mts., Cauc. 16-118d.
 Talyshes, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-118d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c; 15-800b.
 Tam (weight) 28-194a.
 Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, riv., Jap.: see Tama-gawa.
 Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
 — (weight) 28-484d.
 Tama-eorl, Ariz. 2-541 (C4); 27-361d.
 Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Tamaqua, pt., Braz. 4-440 (112).
 Tama-gawa (family) 15-178b.
 Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1048c.
 Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
 Tamaha, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
 Tamahn (Arab race) 3-764d.
 Tamal, Sud. 26-9 (D2); battle (1884) 9-123a; battle (1885) 9-125b; battle (1886) 8-126c.
 Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
 Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. 19-633c.
 Tamalatis, India: see Tamluk.
 Tamale (Tamar), Go.Cst. 12-203 (112); 12-206c.
 Tamallen, turris, N.Af.: see Telmin.
 Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
 Tamames, Sp. 5-33d.
 Tamasan, S.Ituss. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754c; 28-189a.
 —, cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
 —, penin. S.Ituss. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-935a.
 Tamana, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
 —, mt., W.I. 28-541 (B4); 27-284d.
 Tama-art, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 Tamaudua anteater 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
 —, bandeira: see Great anteater.
 Tamaheh, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c; 21-106 (L4).
 —, riv., Pa. 26-386c.
 Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
 — (wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d.
 Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
 —, riv., Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 21-862 (map); 7-179d; 8-132a; statistics 9-410b.
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
 Tamara (of Georgia): see Thamar.
 Tamara, Isl., Fr.Guinn. 17-14a.
 Tamarac, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
 Tamarack (bot.): see Larch.
 Tamarao 4-757a; 21-393c.
 Tamaraw, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
 Tamar, Go.Cst.: see Tanaile.
 Tamarinda, Ind.O.: see Hadibou.
 Tamarin, D.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
TAMARIND 26-386d; 16-382b; timber 5-779d.
 Tamar indien 24-646d.
 Tamarindus indica: see Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-566b; 7-417d.
 —, manna 17-588b.
 Tamarite: see Chalcopyllite.
 Tamarix gallica: see Tamarisk.
 —, pallasi 25-816c.
 Tamaro, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
 Tamaroa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Tamaru, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. 26-416c.
 Tamas 5-465c.
 Tamasa, riv., India: see Tona.
 Tamashek, tribe: see Tuareg.
 Tamasi, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (11-13); 23-1005b.
 Tamassus, Cyprus: see Frangissa.
 Tamatam, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Ta Mataarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE (Tomasia), Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C3); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-277a; British occupation (1811) 17-277c; French occupation (1883) 17-277d.
 Tamate: see Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-318 (F3-2).
 Tamaya, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL
 26-387c; 25-886b.
 Tamazette, S.Af. 25-466 (G-112).
 Tamazula, Mex. 16-131d.
 Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. 26-393b.
 Tamba, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
 — (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-201b.
 Tambach, Ger. 11-808 (111. 011).
 —, beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Tambalagang, bay, Cey. 5-782b.
 Tambalolongang, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67a.
 Tambaro (dialect) 12-894b.
 Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Tambora-Ura, mte., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-611c.
 Tambo, Part.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 —, mbu, Ind.O. 14-382 (P14).
 Tambelan, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 —, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
 Tambesi, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
 Tambillo, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 Tambo, Queens. 2-960 (114).
 — (Tamboborn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
 —, riv., Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
 —, riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
 —, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 1-785 (map); 21-267a.
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
 Tambo (diet.) 1-814c.
 Tambobong, P.Is.: see Malabon.
 Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-261 (B4); 21-271a.
 Tambog, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
 Tambogza, riv., Sp. 25-73b.
 Tambo Grande, Peru 21-683b.
 Tamboborn, mt., Alps: see Tambo.
 Tambokieland, dist., S.Af.: see Tembuland.
 Tambookika (Kaffir tribe): see Tembu.
 Tamboon, inlet, Viet. 28-38 (E2-3).
 Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
 Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C3).
 Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
 Tambora: see Pandura.
 Tamboril, Braz. 4-440 (13).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
 — (tennis court) 26-626d.
 Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 Tambourin do Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
 Tambourissa 17-273b.
TAMBOV, Russ. 26-388c; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-388c.
TAMBOV, govt., Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) 18-713b.
 Tambrabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
 Tambraparni (Chindithura), riv., India 14-382 (G15); 26-099d.
 Tambre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-102d.
 Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
 Tambu: see Taboo.
 Tambura, Sud. 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
 Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) 17-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
 Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-933 (A3); 18-174c.
 —, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-758 (B1); 27-250d.
 Tamec (zool.): see Tang.
 Tamega, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
 Tamecos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
 Tamenabe, tribe, Mad. 17-273d.
 Tamentit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
 Tamerlane: see Timur.
 Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: see Sanzar.
 Tamerlakeht, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 Tamerton Follott, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D3); 8-134a.
 —, North, Corn.: see North Tamerton.
 Tamerza, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Tameca, riv., Brit.: see Thames.
 Tamesi, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
 Tamesis, riv., Brit.: see Thames.
 Tameu: see under Calicut.
 Tamurro 5-120b.
 Tampus, cape, Asia 17-474a.
 Tampus (Borneo fairs) 4-263d.
 — (chiron.) 6-315d.
 —, communis: see Blackbryony.
 Tainuz (chron.) 4-1000d.
 Tainworth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, N.I. 19-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 26-393b; 19-538 (F2); 2-955a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. 26-393b; 25-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 28-342a.
 — Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
 — pig 21-595a; 21-591 (Plate).
 Tamwurda, Staffs.: see Tamworth.
 Tam-yang, Kor. 16-156 (E9).
 Tamynae, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2).
 Tamyas, riv., Syr.: see Damur.
 Taa (Chinese historian) 16-192b.
 Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b.
 — (The), str., Scot. 7-628b.
 Tan (measure) 28-494a.
 Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-170d.
 Tana, India: see Thana.
 —, Russ.: see Azov.
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
 —, lake, Aby.: see Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); 1-321d.
 —, riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
 Tanabe, Jap. 16-156 (M6).
 Tanacetone or Tanacetone (chem.): see Thujene.
 Tanacetum (bot.) 6-812c.
 Tanachampa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Tanaga, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (15).
 Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It.: see Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-802c; in aviaries 3-61d.
 Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; coinage 19-883a; Hermes 13-369b; vases 6-711c; 5-715c; statuettes 26-654b (Pl. II, fig. 4).
 Tanagrideae: see Tanager.
 Tanagrinae 26-394a.
 Tanah, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
 —, Datar, Sum. 26-74c.
 —, Jawa, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
 —, Laut, dist., Bor. 21-806a.
 —, Malayu, Asia: see Malay Peninsula.
 Tanal, riv., Bur. 6-232b.
 Tanadacea (Tanadica) 17-459a; 7-556c; 7-558d.

- Tanaka 17-459b.
Tanaka, Hume 23-618 (F3); 3-58c; 4-286d.
—, riv., Hume 23-618 (H2); 6-1035; 13-314b.
Tanaka (wood) 7-353c (H2).
Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Tanakadate, A. 9-230d; 17-381d.
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-371 (H4); 17-373f.
Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3); 4-603a.
Tanalyak, Hume 23-872 (H3).
Tanama, riv., P.R. 22-194 (A1).
Tananipt, Madras 17-291c.
Tanani (measures) 25-6a.
Tanana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 29-915b.
Tanandave, Mad.: see Antanandave.
Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (H4).
Tanandhu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Tanacorellidae 6-878d.
Tanacoreas: see Smerdis.
TANAGUIRE 26-391b; 24-632a; 24-699c; 26-430d.
Tanague, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Tanaro, riv., It. 15-1 (H2); 16-26 (H2); 16-2b.
Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V.E2); 8-18a.
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.
Tanatus, Isl., Kent: see Thanet.
TANAUAU, P.Ia. 26-391b.
Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Tanav, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
Tanh, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Tanbur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d.
Tancerville, Fr. 24-589b.
Tan-ch'ion, Korea 15-156 (F6).
Tancifara, mt., Mex. 18-379b.
TANCRED (crusader) 26-391b.
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-393a; 25-344b; 23-291d.
Tancredia 16-123a.
Tancredidae 16-123a.
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
Tandac, P.Ia. 21-392 (E-F6).
Tandama (of Egypt) 9-87a.
Tandem (driving) 6-588d.
—, bicycles 3-917a; 7-653d.
Tandenis (Am. football) 10-624d.
Tanderuza, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-362a.
Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-732c.
—, mts., Arg. 4-732a.
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
Tandon, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-H3).
Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Tandroy, tribe: see under Andandroy.
Tandu (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.
Tandul, riv., Jav.: see Tandul.
Tandula, riv., India: see Tendula.
Tandula, India 14-382 (H10).
—, India 14-382 (H11).
Tandul, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 22-265d.
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-393b.
Tandea, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
TANEGA-SHIMA, Isl., Jap. 26-396a; 15-156 (H11); 15-224d.
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c.
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
Tancorn, Jap. 15-156 (H4).
Tanen, Nor. 10-800 (F-H1).
Tanera, Bog, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, More, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Tanehe, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (H1).
Tancum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Tanev, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3).
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-289a.
Taney Co., Mo. 16-608 (C-D5).
Taneytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Taneysville, Mo. 16-608 (C-D5).
Tanezgruff, dist., Sah. 1-320 (H2); 16-83c.
Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3); 6-707d.
—, Yorks.: see West Tanfield.
—, Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 6-938c.
T'ang (Chinese emperor): see Ch'ang T'ang.
— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d.
—, 6-233b; Migan-fu tablets 25-59c.
Tang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tang, Swed. 26-199 (H2).
Tang, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (H2).
—, mts., Hur.: see Letha mts.
Tang (mammoth) 23-207b.
— (measures) 25-61a; 25-6a.
—, knife 7-672a; sword 26-273c; 26-271a.
Tangra, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F-H3).
TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-711 (C2).
—, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-D7).
Tangala, tribe 1-339a; 3-336c.
Tangala (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangala, P.Ia. 21-392 (H5).
Tangalane, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (N3).
Tangali, tribe: see Tangala.
Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (H1).
Tangaloa (myth.) 22-36a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
Tangan, riv., India 17-185c.
Tangan horse 3-817d.
Tanganylela 11-313d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (E4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-336d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c; exploration 4-863a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 25-779d; fauna 26-434a, 6-360c; geology 16-861b.
—, languages 3-358b foll.
Tangarara, Peru 21-681b.
Tangarav, India 14-382 (H15); 22-751b.
Tangawali, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (H4); 26-14c.
Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
Tang Bagh, Pers. 10-190a.
Tangen (Jap. artist) 15-181c.
Tangen, Nor. 9-346b.
Tangena 17-273b; 17-275a; 20-171b.
Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
— (of an angle) 27-273b; series for 27-281c.
— (of clavichord) 6-168c; 21-561c (H2).
— (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-353d; 14-313d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-636c; projection of 22-123a; — galvanometer 11-430b.
Tangential coordinates: see under Coordinates.
Tangent line 26-118b.
—, plane 26-118b; 11-720c.
—, sight (gunnery) 25-61b; 20-192a.
—, stationary 7-636c.
Tangerang, Jav. 15-284 (H2); 3-507c; 16-289d.
Tangerine: see Tangerine.
Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 26-397c; 11-808 (C2); 4-121b; architecture 26-637b; peace (H11) 4-122b.
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 16-695c.
Tanghina veneniflua: see Tanghina.
Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 13-648d.
Tangki 24-93b.
Tanger, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C5).
TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-831 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612c; 3-357d; 7-839a; 19-301a; Moslem conquest 6-533c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (H36) 22-143a.
—, Okla. 20-38 (H1).
—, bay, Mor. 18-831 (D-E1).
—, Isl., Va. 17-828 (G5).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, sound, Va. 17-828 (H5-4).
Tangerine orange 20-149d.
Tangipahoa, La. 17-34 (b-c5).
—, dist., La. 17-34 (D3 and b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-34 (D3).
Tangir, dist., India 12-30b.
Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
Tangitai: see Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-318a.
Tangkuhan Prahui, mt., Jav. 16-291d.
Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.
—, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-922b.
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-372a.
Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.
Tanglu, mt., India 7-833d.
Tango (Tanghul), prov., Jap. 16-201b.
— "Tango" (warship) 24-993a.
Tangon, Bur. 14-378 (Qa).
Tangorin, Quetta 2-969 (H1).
Tangri Hongri, mts., India 3-195d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.
Tang-sun (measures) 25-191a.
Tangur, India 26-916 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C.Aa. 6-192c; 6-196b; language 23-811c; Mongols 18-719d.
Tangya Lung monastery, Tib. 16-539d.
TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
Tangyl, mts., Bur. 20-321d.
Tangy, P.Ia. 21-392 (H6).
Tanhio, riv., China 15-777c.
Tanhuma b. Abba 16-423a.
Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.
Tani Buncho (artist) 29-937c.
Tanile, pt., Can. 15-172 (map).
Tanim, Arab. 17-931a.
Ta-ning, China (Shan-shi) 6-168 (H2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Taninges, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Tania (Zaan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 12-201b; excavation 9-10b, 17-716b; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-174a.
—, Decree of: see Canopus, Table of.
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-132a.
Tanist Stone 25-963b.
Tanit (myth.) 6-429d; 21-456c; 8-209d; 26-33a.
Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tanit month, Nile delta 9-40 (H1); 9-22b; 19-696b.
Taniyama, Jap. 15-156 (F-H11).
Tanjah, Mor.: see Tangier.
Tanjavur, India: see Tanjore.
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
Tanjong Batu, Tanjong Penunt, Tanjong Bungun, Tanjong Patani, capes, Siam: see Batu, Penunt, Bungun, Patani, &c.
—, Karang, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, Kilig, Mal.Penin. 17-434b.
—, Malim, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (H5); 17-480c.
—, Pandan, Mal.Penin. 17-466 (H3); 3-910c.
—, Pinang, Sum. 26-71 (B-C2); 17-173 (H6); 23-363b.
—, Priok, Jav. 3-305a.
—, Pura, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); exiles emigration 7-78c; history 6-362c, 17-426a; library 16-561c; Schwart monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 26-362b.
—, dist., India 26-398d; history 14-411c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-251d.
Tanjung, Hor. 4-257 (C3).
Tanjung, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (H2).
—, Mal.Arch. see Tonk.
Tank (measures) 26-491a.
— (mine drainage) 16-537b.
Tanka (coin) 23-855a.
—, race, China 13-658c.
TANKARD 26-390a; 8-584a (H1, H2).
Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-203 (H3).
Tank boiler 4-141b.
Tanked oil 16-735a.
Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
—, House, Scot. 15-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (H3).
Tankerton, Kent 26-612c.
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
—, Forde Grey, earls of 12-785c; 16-726c.
Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 24-838d.
Tankiso, riv., Fr.Gul. 11-204 (C4); 18-674c; 24-642a.
Tanka, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Tankso, India 14-376 (H2).
Tank Zam (Khalsor), pass, India 28-135d.
Tanlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 28-923b.
Tanma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, John 23-995c.
Tann, Ger. 11-808 (H1, H-H11).
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (H1, H11).
—, India: see Tanna.
—, Isl., Pac. 10-746 (N2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A5).
—, 2-641c.
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadiv, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, 10-600d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Tannehill, La. 17-51 (H2).
Tannenber, Ger. battle (H10) 21-905a; 28-762c.
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.
—, H.C.H. 13-175c.
—, THOMAS (1671-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
—, Thomas (1630-1682) 26-399c.
Tanner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Tanneverge, mt., Alps 26-212 (H4); 1-743c.
Tannfors, falls, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189b.
TANNHAUSER 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-518c; 16-229b.
Tannhauser (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238c.
Tannin, Russ.: see Heval.
TANNIN 26-399d; 16-332c; in algae 1-596a; in grape juice 26-718d; inks 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-939d.
Tanning 16-332c; 13-158d; electrolytic method 9-209d; Ostal method 20-359d.
Tannin orange 8-746d.
Tannis, bay, Den. 6-24 (C1).
Tanno-sallic acid 20-79d.
TANN - RATHSAMHAUSEN, L.S.A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400c; in Franco-German war 2-921c, 11-6d.
Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts., C.Aa. 27-420 (H-12); 18-711c.
Tano, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, riv., Go. 14-12-203 (A4); 2-725b; 12-203c.
Tanoan, tribe: see Tanyoan.
Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-48c.
Tanon, str., P.Ia. 21-392 (H6-5); 6-851b.
Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (H3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-246d.
TANSA, riv., India 26-400d; 14-332 (E10).
Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-148c.
Tansell, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.
Tanshu, Isl., Jap.: see Awaji.
—, prov., Jap.: see Tamba.
—, Tanjo or Tajima.
Tansit, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Tanska, Klementina: see Hoffmann, Klementina.
Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.
Tansui, Formosa: see Tamsui.
Tansy 6-812c; oil of 21-141d.
TANTA, Egy. 26-100d; 9-32 (B-C2).
Tantabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah, site, Yue. 5-678b.
Tantallic acid 26-101b.
Tantalidae: see Wood-Ibis.
Tantalla, Asia M.: see Sipy-lus.
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalize 26-101c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
TANTALUM 26-400d.
—, lamp 16-669c.
TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.
—, aethiopicus: see Ibia.
Tanteles, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d; 19-177d.
Tantie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Tantipara mosque, Ganr. India 11-533b.
Tantonville, Fr. 16-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.
Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.
Tantum, Go.Cat. 12-203 (H4).

- Ta-pel-in, road, China 26-119b.
Tape-meet fibre 16-321b.
TAPER (dict.) 26-103a.
Tapera de Baixo, Brazil 4-440 (H4).
Tapes 16-123d; 10-670a.
—decussatus 21-26d.
—philippinarum 15-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-103a; 26-440d; 24-290d; Aubusson manufacture 2-892c; carpets 5-392d, 28-147d; cartoons for 5-431b; Goya's designs 12-303b; Japanese 15-182d, 15-199d. See also Bayeux tapestry; Gobelin.
Tapeum lucidum 10-94c.
TAPEWORMS 26-107c; 27-1650a; 21-826d; medical aspect 26-412b.
Taphnia (legend) 1-893a; 16-407b.
Taphne, fortress, Egypt. See Daphne.
Taphos, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Taphozous: see Tomb-bat.
Taphrina 11-339c; 21-24b.
Taphrineae 11-339d.
Taphrocampa 23-759d; 23-763d.
Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
Taphura, Tun.: see Stax.
Taphia (dict.) 47-230b.
Tapiantana Group, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
Tapiel, Peru 21-261 (C2).
Tapiirapaco, mts., Brazil 4-440 (C).
Tapijuna, tribe, Mex. 18-123b.
Taping, canal, China 6-169a.
—riv., Bur.: see Taping.
Taping shan, China 6-234d.
Tapiu (myth.) 10-385a; 23-69a.
TAPIOCA 26-413d; 4-467b.
Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiroidae, Tapiroiden) 26-413d; 21-169d; distribution 28-1007a, 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.); palaeotherium's relationship 20-592b.
Tapiro, riv., Brazil 2-315a.
Tapiro 26-413d; 21-170a.
Tapius 26-413d; 21-170a; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
—roolint: see Pinaquac.
Tapiu.
Tapis 5-395e.
Tapiuea, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 12-11c.
Tapiu 12-191d.
Tapiang-Jong, India 14-376 (M6).
Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tapiing, T. K. 21-374c.
Tapiing, J. K. 1-959c.
Tapiishan, Isl., China: see Aberdeen.
Taplow, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729c; burial mound 6-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Tapolcsány.
—Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolca, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—baths, springs, Hung. 18-579b.
Tapon, riv., P.I.s. 7-762b.
Tap of Nott, mt., Scot. 1-50a; 1-51c; 28-149a.
Tappa (fencer) 10-219c.
Tappahan, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur 19-569d; 19-765b.
—David 28-626c.
—Henry Philip 19-378c.
—Lewis 18-48c; 19-569d.
Tappao, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—O. 20-26 (H1).
—(Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. 13-552b.
Tappen, N. Dak. 19-786 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
Tapping (surg.): in dropper 6-590d; in hydrocephalus 14-112a; in meningitis, see Puncture, lumbar; in pleurisy, see Aspiration.
Tappin mindstones 16-828c.
Tappizaki, cape, Japan 15-156 (L-M6).
Tappuab, Pal. 18-108d.
Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
Taproban, Isl., Asia: see Ceylon.
Tap-root 23-712c.
Taps, Russ. 9-798a.
Tapsell (explorer) 21-965a.
TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b; 14-352 (E9); 4-186d.
Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
—(Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tapi (custom): see Taboo.
Tapi, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C8).
- Tapiu (armour) 7-614b.
Tapium (Tapiu) 18-75d.
Tapius, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapiuea, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tapiuea.
Tapiuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d; 27-410c; linguistic family 1-812a.
Tapyri (Tapiuri), tribe 18-21a; 1-547d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) 13-488c.
Taqiya 24-558c.
Taquary, Brazil 4-440 (B7).
—riv., Brazil (trib. of Paraguary) 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
—riv., Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Taqueimenon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
—riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414c; 21-623c; 16-343b.
—(sailor) 26-430b.
—coal: see Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCONTES AND BARONS 26-415a.
Tara, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—Is. 14-732 (C2).
—Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
TARA, IRE. (Co. Meath) 26-415a; 14-759a; 14-763b; assemblies 4-488a, 14-758b; battle (890) 14-765d; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
—Russ. As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1012c.
—hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) 14-744 (E3); 26-415a.
—hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—riv., 26-561c.
—riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
—riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
Taraba, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
—riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-259c.
Tarabba, riv., W. Af. 19-677b.
Tarabulus gulf 11-423d.
Tarabowesei 7-726c.
Tarabozan, Arm.: see Trebi-zond.
Tara brooch 21-796d; 10-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. 26-305 (A2); see also Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt): see Tahrak.
Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAF (poet) 26-415b; 18-633c.
—Francesch 26-590b.
Tarasath, mt., India 1-452c.
Tarah, The (law of Moses): see Torah, The.
Tarahumara, mts., Mex. 16-318 (C-D1); 19-317c.
TARAI, dist., India 26-415c; 19-379b; 27-610d.
Tarala, Ind. see Tirawari.
Tarakan, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M5); 13-862b.
Taraki, Asia M. 27-443c.
Taraku, Isl., Japan 15-156 (P5).
Tarakzai, tribe, India 16-649b.
Taral, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Taramashima, Isl., Japan 15-156 (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
—N.S.W. 2-952d.
Tarakan (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—(South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—Co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E8).
—dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-532c.
Tarantasia (historian) 3-655a.
Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia 27-422a, 27-469d; dialect 27-473a.
Taraneon, Sp. 25-536 (D3).
Tarkand, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tarandos (astron.) 7-14a.
—(zool.) 4-751b.
Taranga, see Yawa.
Tarangan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. 16-276a.
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) 10-400c.
Tarannoon group 16-829b; 25-111a (table).
Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
—(mus.) 26-416b.
Tarantism 26-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of: see Macdonald.
—Gian, prince of 15-122b.
TARANTO (Tarantum), It. 26-415c; 15-4 (F4); 15-6a; dry dock 15-22c.
- Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5); 15-26 (F3); 15-4c.
TARANTULA 26-416a; 26-663d; American, see Araneidae; Egyptian, see Galeodes Incasit; South African, see Solpuga.
—hawk 26-416c.
Tarapaca, Chil. 2-462 (F5); battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACA, prov., Chil. 26-416c; 2-462 (F4 and F6).
Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c; 10-778 (C5).
—mts., Fr. 23-272c; 16-924b.
Tararu, N.Z.: see Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-625b.
Taras (myth.) 26-418b; 2-492b.
Tarasco, Gaul: see Tarascon.
—tribe, Mex. 18-323a; 1-811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
TARASCON, Fr. (Hoches-du-Rhône) 26-416d; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; Roman town 24-104c.
Tarasheha, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2); 15-788d.
Tarasina, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a; 23-518a.
Tara's Night (legend) 21-138d.
Tarasovka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 12-609d; mineral waters 26-242c, 16-521d (table).
Taraspito 8-393c.
Tarasius 14-248d.
Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
—Chil. 2-462 (E6).
Tara-tashi, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
Tarusius (patriarch): see Tarasius.
Taravaca, riv., Brazil 21-264 (D2).
Taravao, Isl., Society Is. 26-356d.
Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Taravo, riv., Cors. 16-1 (B4); 7-199b.
Tarawa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 27-764c.
—mt., N.Z.: eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
Taraxacin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a; 7-801b.
—official: see Dandelion.
Taraxippus: see Glaucus (Potemius).
Tarazona, Sp. (Alicante) 25-530 (E3).
—Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); 24-203c; brick tower 2-401a.
Tarbagatal, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (F3); 24-617c; 1-457d.
Tarbais horse 10-782d.
Tarbat, viscount: see Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; light-house 16-650 (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbell, tribe 11-533b; 7-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll) 26-417a; 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
—Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2); 16-526a.
—Glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—Inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4); 15-565d.
—(East) Inlet, Scot. (Argyll) 24-412 (C4); 26-417a.
—(East) Inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
—(West) Inlet, Scot. (Argyll) 24-412 (C4); 26-417b.
—(West) Inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b; 10-778 (E6); 13-75b; battle (1814) 21-97a.
Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- TARBUSH** 26-417c; 14-418c. See also Fez.
Tarcels: see Tiercel.
Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
Tarcos, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 22-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tarcza, riv., Hung. 16-693b.
Tarczal, Hung. 26-1047c.
—mts., Hung.: see Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
Tardensis, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
Tardera, Archangel: see Archangelia Tardera.
Tardessir (potter) 6-738c.
Tardets-Sorholos, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d; 16-29a.
Tardore, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-557d.
Tardi (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
Tare (plant): see Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
Tared filter 6-63c.
Tare lenth: see Bitter vetch.
Tarrell, riv., Wales 4-484d.
Tared, riv. (Taranto), E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of: see Macdonald.
Tarantaise, Pierre de: see Innocent V. (pope).
Tarantaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (B5); 24-248c; 1-853d.
Tarantinus, guif, It.: see Taranto.
Tarantola, mauretania 11-547b; 23-174b.
Tarantum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a; 15-26 (F4); 23-648 (D2); 23-626c; Alexander's negotiations 1-545c; Arion of Molybdia 2-492c; coins 19-877d; holidays 10-221b; pottery 5-720c; Pyrrhus 22-697b; terracotta figures 26-655d; treaty (37 B.C.) 17-297a. See also Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d; 21-106 (C3).
Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—Plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Taria 26-10d.
Tarf, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—riv., Scot. (Inverness) 10-877b.
—riv., Scot. (Wigtown) 28-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 12-121d.
Targe (shield) 26-419a.
Targolat, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE 26-418d.
TARGET 26-419a; 2-365b.
Targeter 26-419b.
Targhca, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
Targionia 4-703a foll.
Targio-gangri Laphung, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1); 26-917c.
Targon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Targowica, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
Targovistes, Rum.: see Tirgovishta.
Targuapi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
TARGUM 26-419c; 24-624c; 13-170b; date 3-856b.
—Messianic prophecies 18-193c; Satan 8-122b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. 26-421a; 13-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II.: see *Targum Pseudo-Jonathan*.
Targum Jerushalmi III. 13-170c; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum Jonathan 13-170c; 26-421d.
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan 26-421b; 13-170c.
Targum Samaritan 13-170b; 24-110a.
Tarihah: see Veil.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3); 23-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
Taribia, Arab. 12-799d.
Taricheae, Pal.: see Cerak, Pal.
—lake, Pal.: see Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egypt. 9-40 (B2).
- TARIFA**, Sp. 28-422c; 25-530 (C4); siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
—cape, Sp. 9-968a.
TARIFF 26-422d; 22-465c; Australia 2-969c; Canada 6-150a, 6-613b; France 6-772b; Germany 22-466b, 11-812c; International trade 6-772a; Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d; trusts and 27-336a; U.S. 23-179d, 27-695b, 27-689a. See also Free Trade and Protection.
—controversy, U.K. 4-612a; Balfour 3-253c; Chamberlain 5-816b; Chaplin 6-852d; Rosebery 23-733b.
—Reform League 5-816d.
—system (insurance) 14-661c.
Tariffville, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 6-954b.
Tarigrit, capo, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 26-427c.
—riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b.
Tariik (Moslem general) 5-33c; 6-31b; in Spain 25-540c, 11-938b, 11-941a.
Tarka 8-76b; 25-380b.
Tarkero, India 15-627a.
Tarkih I. Malikshahi: see Jelalian era.
Tarim, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
—dist., Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 19-711c; boundary limit 2-741b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c; 6-168 (C-D1); 27-423a; exploration 2-739a.
Tarim, Japan 15-156 (B15).
Tariq (h. Amir): see Tarik.
Tariqa: see Tarika.
—(b. Zaid): see Tarik.
Tariic acid 20-44b.
Tariis (Beneditine) 17-911c.
Taria, dept., Bol.: see Tarja.
Tarián, Salko, Hung.: see Sala-Tarjan.
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe 26-428c.
Tarkant, Béla 13-927c.
Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-466 (G-138); 5-232d; battle (1901) 27-207c.
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tarkessur, India: see Tarakosur.
Tarkhan, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
—(Lenin), Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D4).
Tarkio, Mo. 19-608 (A1).
Tarkur, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Tarkudimic boss 13-535c; 13-537c.
Tarkwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Tariac, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
—prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (C3 & B4).
Tarland, Scot. 1-50b.
TARLETON SIR BANASTRE 26-428c; 1-844b; 27-682a.
Tarleton, Lanes. 16-139 (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—O. 20-26 (E5).
Tarna, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
Tar macadam 23-390b.
Tarnacz, C.Asia: see Tarnecz.
Tarnad (rel.) 17-556d.
Tarn, W.V. 13-241c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a; 10-778 (F6).
TARN, riv., Fr. 26-428d; 10-778 (E6).
TARN (reog.) 26-429b; 9-418a.
Tarnak, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B3); 2-475b.
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. 17-157b.
Tarnet, Walker 23-225c.
TARN-ET-OARONNE, dept., Fr. 26-429b; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
Tarn Hows, lake, Lanes. 16-91b.
Tarnier's incubator 14-366d (fig.).
Tarnlight, Ire. 27-550c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Tarnon, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Tarnowizite 2-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
—Stanislaus 21-929b.

- Tarn-Taran**, India 14-376 (F4); 23-631a.
- Taro**, riv., It. 15-1 (C7); 15-26 (C9); 2-161c.
- , val., Ind. 4-840 (E1).
- Taro** (bot.): see *Kalm.*
- Taroch**, state, India 7-932c.
- Taroch** (game): see *Taroch*.
- prints 6-698a.
- Tarol**, Sud. 9-126d; 9-128b.
- TAROK** (game) 26-430a; 12-49a; 6-323d.
- TAROM**, dist., Pers. 26-430a; 21-188 (H1); 21-197b; statistics 10-190c.
- Ula, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
- Taron**, riv., Bur. 4-810 (E1); 6-232b.
- Taroom**, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Tarot** (game): see *Taroch*.
- Tarouca**, Duarte de Menezes, count of: see *Menezes*.
- Tarp**, Ger. 8-24 (H4).
- Tarpan** 13-713a.
- TARPAULIN** 26-430b.
- TARPEIA** 26-430b.
- Tarpelan** rock, Rome 23-392 (A-13); 23-601a; 26-430b.
- Tarpelus** (legend) 26-431a.
- Tarpelus**, Mons. hill, Rome: see *Capitoline*.
- Tarping**, Scot. 24-412 (F9).
- Tarpon**, Tex. 26-690 (K-18).
- Tarpon** 14-263a; 2-30c.
- Tarprior**, Ches. 9-416 (H1); 13-713a.
- Tarquin**, Rome: see *Tarquin*.
- Tarquin**, hill, Ec. 7-613b; battle (1829) 9-910b.
- TARQUINI** (family) 23-618a.
- TARQUINI**, It. 26-430a; 15-26 (C3); see also *Corneo*.
- Tarquinium**, Agr. tract, Rome: see *Campus Martius*.
- TARQUINIUS PRISCUS**, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-618d.
- , Sextus 26-431b; 17-106d.
- , **SUPERBUS**, Lucius 26-431a; 23-619b; 4-696a.
- Tarraco**, Sp.: see *Tarragona*.
- Tarracensis**, priv., Sp. 23-648 (H2-3); 23-649 (H-2); 12-274a; organization 25-358b.
- Tarragal**, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
- , pt., At. 6-253 (map).
- TARRAGONA** (Tarraco), Sp. 26-431d; 25-330 (F2); 23-648 (C2); cathedral 24-491d; siege (1813) 21-960; wine 28-726a.
- TARRAGONA**, prov., Sp. 26-431c; 25-330 (F2); population 25-351d (table).
- , Campo de, plain, Sp. 26-432a.
- Tarragal**, port, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Tarragock**, riv., Swed. 26-54b.
- Tarrant**, G. 7-440d.
- Tarrant** Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3 & A-18).
- , Gunville, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
- , Launceston, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
- Tarrant House**, N.C.: battle (1781) 26-42c.
- Tarras**, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
- TARRASA**, Sp. 26-432d; 25-530 (F-42).
- Tarrega**, Francisco 25-383b.
- Tarrensay**, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); population 16-325c.
- Tarring**, West, Sus.: see *West Tarring*.
- TARRING AND FEATHERING** 26-432d.
- Tarris**, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- Tarryall** creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- TARRYTOWN**, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- TARRYTOWN**, N.Y. 26-433a; 19-596 (C5).
- Tarsatica**, C. 2-249d.
- Tarset**, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- , Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- Tarshi**, pass, China 17-553 (A-12).
- Tarshish** (hbl.) 1-951b; 21-455b; 6-301a.
- Tarshish** (gem-stone) 15-279b.
- TARSIER** (Tarsius) 26-433b; 22-334a; 17-526d.
- Tarsidae** 22-331a; 16-116d.
- Tarsina** 22-334a.
- Tarsipes**: see *Long-nosed phalanger*.
- Tarsipedinae** 17-782d.
- Tarsulini**, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
- TARSUS**, Asia M. 26-433c; 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); battle (551) 6-500; colns 19-899b, 18-890b; Cydnus delta 2-758b; foundation 21-187b; pottery 6-713c.
- Tarsus** (Thal. riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); see also *Cydnus*).
- Tarsus** palpebrales 3-901b.
- TANT** 26-431c.
- TAINTAGLIA**, Niccolò 26-431c; 1-6181b; 17-918d; 20-191c.
- TAINTAN** (cloth) 26-435a; 7-746b.
- (rank) 3-108b.
- Tartano**, It. 26-242 (H1).
- Tartar**, riv., Mesop.: see *Tharthar*.
- TARTAN** 26-435c.
- (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
- Tartar**, cream of 26-435d; dyeing 8-748c.
- , emetic 26-435d; dyeing 8-748c, 26-706b; in medicine 18-49a, 2-129c, 9-931a.
- Tartarian** lamb 27-253b.
- beds (marls) 21-177a; 21-177d (table); 27-260 (table).
- TARTARIC ACID** 26-435a; 6-395b; pyro-electricity 7-590c; specific rotation 25-893c; stereo-isomerism 25-891b foil.
- Tartarides** 21-37d; 2-303c; 2-299b.
- Tartaro**, Lanfranc 19-305d.
- Tartaro**, race: see *Tartaro*.
- Tartaruga** grande (turtle): see *Emys amazonica*.
- TARTARUS** (son of Aether) 26-436b.
- (prison) 26-436b; 9-734d.
- (chalcobut) 26-435c.
- (tartaric acid) 26-435c.
- Tartary**, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (K1); 20-57b.
- , str., Russ. As. 24-51a; 15-240c.
- Tartas**, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Tartessus** (legend): see *Tarshish*.
- TARTINI, GIUSEPPE** 26-436c; 4-340d.
- Tartini's** tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
- Tarto** (Tartolin), Russ.: see *Yuriev*.
- Tartazine** 8-746b.
- Tartaric acid** 16-187a.
- Tartaronyl urea** 27-794b; 1-701b.
- Taru**, desert, Ir. E. Af. 4-602a; 4-601c.
- TARUO** 21-267b.
- Tarudant**, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 26-161c.
- Tarum**, Chi. riv., Jav. 15-284 (H1); 15-253b.
- Taruma**, tribe, S. Am. 2-322d.
- Tarumal**, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-153b.
- Tarumidzu**, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Tarun**, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-690b.
- Taruno**, lsth., Mal. Arch. 6-702d.
- Tarus**, riv., It.: see *Taro*.
- Tarus**, Russ. 23-872 (E5); population 15-644d.
- Taru-san**, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
- Tarusco**, Fr.: see *Tarascon*.
- Tarutino**, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228a.
- Tarver**, G. 11-752 (D5).
- Tarvin**, Ches. 9-416 (H1, H3).
- Tarvis**, Aus. 15-14d.
- Tarvisium**, It.: see *Treviso*.
- Tarwin**, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-952c.
- Tarxien**, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Tas**, riv., Norf. 19-740b.
- Tas** (sand-mound) 2-588a.
- Tasajo** 4-752b.
- Tasamnia**, Deja 1-91c.
- Tasargelt** 18-832d.
- Tasbith** 23-725a.
- Tasburgh**, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Taschenberg**, hill, Ger. 8-753b.
- Täschhorn**, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
- Tasela** homochroa 18-499d.
- Tasclavanus** (British chief) 19-876d.
- Tasclius**, Caelius: see *Bassus*, Caelius.
- Tasconia**, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
- Tasdar** (title) 27-411d.
- TAS-DE-CHARGE** (arch.) 26-437a.
- Tasargan**, India 14-376 (O6).
- Tasargan**, India 14-382 (F11); 3-846d.
- Tash-agrainym**, pass, E. Turk. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
- Ta-sha-ho**, riv., China 8-168 (K3).
- Tash-davan**, pass, Turk. 6-168 (D2); 15-939c.
- Tashfin** I. (of Morocco) 1-718a; 11-880a (table).
- , It. 18-890b.
- Tashichiao**, China 15-156 (H-37); battle (1901) 23-924a; 26-449c.
- Tashichu-Jung**, India 14-376 (N-06).
- Tashidoche**, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
- Tashigumba**, Tib.: see *Tashihing*.
- Tashih-shan**, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
- Tashiki**, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
- Tashilama** (official) 26-922a; 16-99d.
- Tashihung**, Tib. 26-916 (C2); monastery 26-927c; 24-857a; 16-99d.
- Tashiling**, Tib. 26-925b.
- Tashil**, site, Asia M. 13-336b.
- Tashik**, Pers. 21-188 (H3); 10-190a.
- TASHIKENT**, Turk. 26-437a; 27-420 (D1); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 26-304d; observatory 2-738c, 19-980d.
- Tash Kunt**, Russ. As. 19-35a.
- TASHKURGHAN**, Afr. 26-437b; 1-301 (D1); 27-471b; —, C. As. 14-376 (K1).
- , Turk. 6-168 (H2); 20-637b; 27-435c.
- Tashit** (myth.) 19-323b.
- Tashitaur**, Cauc. 23-874 (H, F3).
- Tash Uba**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
- Tashkmalaya**, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
- Tasili** Aggar, plat., Sah. 1-330 (I-E2); 27-289b.
- Tasidun**, India 3-848a.
- Tasiusak**, Green. 12-513 (D3); 12-540b.
- Täsko**, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Taskalewin**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- Task system** 26-359d.
- , wages 29-230a.
- Tasley**, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- TASMAN, ABEL JANSZON** 26-437b; 11-627d; 2-958d.
- Tasman**, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- , cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
- , glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
- , Isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (K8).
- , penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d; 8-58b.
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- TASMANIA**, state, Austr. 26-438c; 26-438 (map); aborigines 2-955a, 2-118d; administration 11-31c, 20-979c, 23-115c; convicts 8-59a; dances 7-796c; discovery 2-958d; exploration 2-960a, 11-362b, 9-660b; fauna 26-440b, 2-947b, 14-269c; federation 2-966b; finance 14-359b; flora 26-440a; geology 26-439c, 25-111c (table); history 26-441d, 2-963b; illegitimacy-statistics 14-301b; libraries 16-561b; liquor law 16-770c; periodicals 23-155d; savings banks 24-216b; university 26-440d, 27-775c, 27-771d; wool export 28-816b.
- Tasmanian devil** 26-440b; 17-779d; 7-345b; Australia 17-783b; brain 4-402a; skull 17-779b (fig.).
- , Jodge (ballot) 3-280b.
- , hyena (tiger, wolf): see *Thylacine*.
- , Iron-wood 14-330a.
- , tiger-cat: see *Tiger-cat*.
- Tasmanite** 6-376d.
- Tasman Land**, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
- Tasmin**, riv., Russ.: see *Tyasmin*.
- Tasna**, Bol. 4-0d.
- , pass, Alps 1-745d.
- , mt., Alps 1-745d.
- Tasnad**, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Tassel** (arch.) 7-136b.
- (symbol): see *Talteth*.
- , fish 22-735a.
- Tassell** (falconry): see *Tiercel*.
- Tassello**: see *Macigno*.
- TASSIE, JAMES** 26-442d.
- , William 26-443a.
- Tassilo** III. (of Bavaria) 3-545c.
- Tassin**, Leonard 1-933a.
- Tassia** y Peralta, Juan de: see *Villamediana*, count de.
- TASSO, TORQUATO** 26-443b; 14-907c; 20-368b; dialogues 8-157a; Spenser influenced 9-619b.
- TASSONI, ALESSANDRO** 26-446b; 14-908d; 24-229b.
- Tasou**, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
- TASTE** (physical) 26-446b; 25-251b; 4-110b; psychological theory 22-627b, 22-628c.
- (aesthetic) 1-290a.
- , bull (goat) 26-446c.
- Tastour**, M. 1-360b.
- Taswell**, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- Tat**, race, C. Asia: see *Tajik*.
- TATA, JAMSETJI NARSAR-WANI** 26-448a.
- Tata**, Hung.: see *Totla*.
- Tata**, race 26-448b.
- Tata** Jachura, mt., Chil. 2-462 (F5).
- Tatakoto**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (A6); 20-956.
- Tataktul**, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
- Tatami**, Pa. 21-104 (M1).
- Tat-tang**, China 6-168 (H4).
- Tatar** (Egyptian sultan): see *Zahir*.
- Tatar** Hazarajik, Bulg.: see *Tatar-Pazarjik*.
- , Hunar, Russ. 23-874 (I, H4).
- , Isal: see *Mongolian wild pony*.
- Tataravay**, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
- Tatarian** cat 19-938b.
- Tatariza**, battle of (1809) 3-296d.
- Tatar Kulja**, Turk. 26-437a; 1-301 (D1); 27-471b; —, C. As. 14-376 (K1).
- , Turk. 6-168 (H2); 20-637b; 27-435c.
- TATAR-PAZARJIK**, Bulg. 26-448a; 4-773 (H2); population 4-776c.
- TATARS**, Turkish race 26-448a; 27-469b; 23-884d; in Bulgaria 4-777c; 4-781d; identifications 28-597c, 2-749b; image worship 14-330b; invasions 3-662c, 21-903b, 20-623d; missions 18-585a, 19-408d; Russia 23-892d, 1-566b, 23-895a.
- Tatar** cable: see *Kolin ky*.
- , Turkish languages: see *Turkish languages*.
- Tatan**, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
- Tatawin**, Tnn. 1-643 (D2).
- Tate**, G. P. 2-749c; 15-639a.
- , **SIR HENRY** 26-449b.
- , **JAMES** 26-449c; 23-308d.
- , John 20-726d.
- , **NAHUM** 26-449c; 16-282d; 22-655d.
- , **RALPH** 26-449d.
- , Thomas 6-265d.
- , (adventurer) 9-552d.
- Tate**, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
- , (Ga. 11-752 (B1)).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
- Tatebashi**, Kagel 15-913b.
- Tatebayashi**, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Tate gallery**, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 26-449c; 2-672b.
- Tatela**: see *Akufuna*.
- Tateoka**, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
- Tatera**: see *Gerbilinus*.
- Tates**, race 23-874a; 5-548a.
- Tateshall**, manor, York. 22-64c.
- Ta-teu** (Turkish ruler): see *Tardu*.
- Tateyama**, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-157c.
- Tatham**, W. P. 8-784c.
- Tatham Mines**, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Tathra**, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
- Tati**, S. Af. 25-460 (H3); 26-450a.
- TATI**, dist., S. Af. 26-450a; 25-466 (H3).
- , riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
- TATIAN** 26-450a; 16-921b; 21-532c; *Diatessaron* 3-882c.
- Tatich**, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
- Tatle-tsun**, China 6-168 (H5).
- Tatling Fo**, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
- Tatistchev**, Vassil 23-917b; 15-677a.
- Tatius**, Titus: see *Titus Tatius*.
- Tatla**, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- Tatler**, The (newspaper) 13-935d; 19-563b; 25-866a.
- Tatler**, The (periodical) 21-152c; 6-631d; 1-185c.
- Tatnam**, cape, Can. 5-160 (M4).
- Tato** (king of the Lombards) 16-932d.
- Tatol**, Gr. 12-421 (E2); 12-432b; palace 7-911d.
- Ta-tong**, bay, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
- Tatoosh**, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
- Tatoua** 8-927a.
- Tatouay** (Tatoua uncinetus) 6-927a.
- TATRA** (Hlgh), mts., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a; 3-4 (F2); 5-381b.
- Tatra** (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-381c.
- Tatrafred**, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 16-760b.
- Tatraz**, Turk. 6-168 (D2).
- Tatraspitze**, mt., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a.
- Ta-tung**, lake, Asia M.: see *Tos-tung*.
- TATTAL**, India 26-451b; 14-376 (H1); 18-673b; manuscripts 15-639a.
- Tattelman**, Francis 26-506a.
- Tattenbach**, count von 11-896c.
- Tattenham**, Corner (Epsom course) 13-729c.
- TATTEHALL'S** 26-451b; en-choir case 11-418a.
- Tattershall**, Lincs. 9-416 (H1); 16-716d; 16-716e.
- Tattler**, see *Willet*.
- TATTNALL, JOSIAH** 26-451c; 22-133d; 12-907b.
- Tattall** Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Tatton**, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
- , Hall, house, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b; 7-926a.
- TATTOO** (tattoo) 26-451d.
- TATTOOING** 26-451d; 17-586a; 19-99c; Africa 1-327a; 4-265c, 16-73c; Andaman Is. 1-956d; Japan 15-251b; Samoa 24-615d.
- Tattobodini** (Patriki) 4-388c.
- Tatu**, China: see *Peking*.
- Tatu** (zoöl.): see *Armadillo*.
- Tatua** 28-360b.
- Tatua** 26-451d.
- Tatum**, S. C. 25-560 (E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Ta-tung**, China 19-633d.
- , lake, China 6-168d.
- , Fu, China 6-168 (H1).
- , Kuw, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-173d.
- Tatusia** (Tatusinae) 8-927c; 8-929a.
- , hybrid: see *Malita*.
- , povenicincta (septem-clincta): see *Peba armadillo*.
- Ta-tze**, China 6-168 (H4).
- Tau**, China 6-168 (G3).
- , Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F8); 24-115b.
- Tauakha**, tribe 16-335d.
- Tauamat**, Nias, mt., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-347a.
- Taubach**, Ger. 11-828b.
- Taubaté**, Braz. 24-200c.
- Tauben**, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
- Taubenloch**, gorge, Switz. 3-920d.
- Tauber**, riv., Ger. 18-164a.
- Tauberbischofsheim**, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4); battle (1866) 28-859a.
- Taubman**, F. M. 24-506d.
- TAUCHNITZ** (family) 26-452b.
- Tau cross** (Egyptian cross) 7-506b; 7-507c.
- Tauden**, Sah. 1-320 (C2); 23-106d; 26-982a.
- Tauern**, railway, Aus.-Hung. 4-25b.
- , tunnel, Aus. 27-405b.
- , Hebe: see *Hebe Taurn*.
- Taufaahu**: see *George* (of Tonga) I.
- Taufers**, Aus.: battle (1799) 11-195a.
- Taufkika**, Egy.: see *Wadi Halfa*.
- Taufstein**, mt., Ger. 13-409c.
- Taughanock**, waterfalls, N.Y. 19-598 (D3); 19-596a.
- Tau-ho**, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
- Taul**, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 25-13a.
- Tauk-Chal**, riv., Turk. As. 26-303 (F2).
- Taukbe**, riv., S. Af.: see *Oka-vango*.
- TAULANTH** 26-452c.
- Tauhebe**, lake, C. Am.: see *Yojoa*.
- TAULER, JOHANN** 26-452c; 11-787c; 14-335c.
- Taulida**, El 24-111a.
- Taumarunui**, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Taumatou**, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (H5).
- Taunay**, A. de Eschranquille 4-453a.
- Taubira**, riv., China 17-553 (D3).
- TAUNG-GYI**, Bur. 26-452d; 4-810 (E3).
- Tauangkot**, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
- Tauing myo**: see *Amarsapura*.

- Taung-ngu, dist., Bur. see Tounoung.
- Tauangs, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d.
- Taungup, Bur. 4-810 (C5).
- , riv., Bur. 2-315b.
- Taunsa, India 14-376 (D4).
- TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUCHERE, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.
- TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-852 (E3).
- , Minn. 18-550 (A6).
- TAUNTON, Som. 26-453a; 9-430 (V1, F1); 4-35c.
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- , riv., R.I. 23-219 (D2).
- Taunus, dist., Ger. 11-808 (II, mS); 8-165c.
- TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 26-154b; 11-808 (II, mS); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
- , greywacke 8-125b.
- , quartzite 8-125b.
- Taupā, Okla. 20-38 (C3).
- Taupenot, J. M. 21-188d.
- TAUPO, N.Z. 26-454d; 19-624 (E3).
- , lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 16-90b; geology 19-625a.
- , plat., N.Z. 19-624c; 19-626a.
- Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
- , "Tauranga" (cruiser) 24-908d.
- Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 26-455c.
- Taurasius, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.
- Taurat, The (Jewish law): see Torah, The.
- Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.
- TAURI, race 26-455a.
- Tauri, a (astron.): see Aldebaran.
- , a (astron.) 26-156a.
- , M. 1 (astron.) 26-156a.
- Taurianum Promontorium, cape, It.: see Valiceno.
- Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
- TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 26-455b; 23-874 (I, D-E3).
- TAURINI 26-155c.
- Taurion, riv., Fr. 26-55d.
- Tauris, Pers.: see Tabriz.
- , penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
- Taurisc, tribe 19-748a.
- Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.
- Taurke, F. 25-94c.
- TAUROBOLIUM 26-155c; 7-466b.
- Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) 25-872a; 19-228d; 11-853a.
- Tauronemum, Sic. 16-26 (E6); 2-905c: see also Taormina.
- Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) 13-219c; 2-684d.
- Tauroragrus: see Elaud.
- Taurus, C. Statilius 1-391d.
- Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (G4); cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760 (E-F4); geology 2-758c; Lycian 2-760 (C4); 2-757b.
- , mts. (anc. geog.) 2-740b; 13-514b.
- TAURUS (constellation) 26-456a; 7-12c (map).
- (zodiac) 26-456a; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
- , Pontiatovskii (astron.) 7-14a.
- Taus (Domaglice), Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1311) 14-9a.
- , auc. 23-874 (II, D3).
- TAUSEN, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.
- Tashanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: see Rhyndacus.
- Tashikan-darya, riv., Turkestan 6-168 (B1); 26-127d.
- Tautobayaz, Josef 24-514d; 18-1d; 18-3 (P1, II).
- Tau-t'ie (myth.) 6-192c.
- Tautog (zool.) 28-839c.
- Tautomerism 14-884c.
- TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Tauysk, Russ. As. 25-10 (E3).
- Tauz, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- Tauzar, Tun.: see Tozeur.
- Tavanesa, Switz. 26-212 (G3).
- Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of 10-830b; 23-1017b.
- Tavannes, Switz. 26-212 (C2).
- Tavaro, pt., Jap. 15-136 (R4).
- Tavares, Fl. 10-540 (E3).
- Tavastehus, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 3-981c.
- TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. 26-456d; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
- Tavastland (language) 10-391c.
- Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämmäläiset) 10-390a.
- Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: see Davos.
- Tavda, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K-L4).
- Tavella, Br.E.Af.: see Taveta.
- TAVERN 26-456d; 14-575c.
- Taverne, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
- Tavernier, Richard 3-900a.
- Tavernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Tavernier, Daniel 26-457b.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE 26-156d; 8-159d; 8-163a; 27-483a.
- Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.
- Taveta, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 1-344b; 15-473d.
- , (dialect) 3-358d.
- Tavetsch, val., Switz. 26-212 (F3).
- Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
- Tavi, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
- Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3).
- TAVIRA, Port. 26-457c; 25-530 (B4).
- TAVISTOCK, Dev. 26-457d; 9-430 (V1, D2); abbey 26-457d, 3-618a, 24-105a; mines 8-132d.
- Tavium, Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 23-618 (E3).
- Tavuni, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1); 10-335b.
- Tavole Paladine, temple, It. 18-251a.
- Tavoliere, dist., It. 15-5b.
- Tavora Plot (1758) 22-150a.
- Tavon: see Tavum.
- TAVOY, Bur. 26-458a; 4-840 (F7).
- , cape, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
- , Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
- , riv., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
- Tavresh, Pers.: see Tabriz.
- Tavrd, mt., Alps 26-212 (A3).
- Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M. 17-776a.
- Tavuki, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
- , riv., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
- Tavunashiti, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
- Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430 (V1, D2).
- Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (V1, D2); 3-116d.
- Taw (Ring-taw, game) 17-679c.
- Tawa, riv., India 14-376 (G-H8).
- , Lo, tribe 3-847a.
- Tawaf 17-121a; 17-952c.
- Tawakhid (Berber book) 3-766d.
- Tawakkul 26-31c.
- Tawall, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F3).
- Tawallid 17-423a.
- Tawan-bulgana, pass, China 6-168 (E2).
- Tawang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-919a.
- Tawang-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O-P8).
- Tawao, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Tawar, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- Tawarek, Berber peoples: see Tuarek.
- Tawas, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- , City, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Taw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Tawd, riv., Laos. 16-139 (B2).
- TAWDRI (dict.) 26-458b.
- , lace 26-458b.
- Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-185b.
- Tawhash, tribe: see Wichita.
- Tawen, riv., China 24-803c.
- Tawen-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
- Tawerda, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
- Tawhaki (rel.) 10-400b.
- Tawha-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
- Tawhiramata (myth.) 19-137b.
- Tawi, riv.: see Tavi.
- Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C2).
- , dist., Afr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
- Tawin, Isl., Ire. 14-714 (B3).
- Tawing 16-341a.
- Tawi Tawi, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B8);
- , Tawi Group, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C8); 21-393d.
- Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
- Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- , owl (Synium aluco) 20-397a; 10-225b.
- Tawstock, Dev. 9-430 (V1, D1).
- Ta-wu, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
- Tawy, riv., Wales: see Tawe.
- Taxaceae 12-754c; 12-760a.
- Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Taxal, Ches. 9-116 (II, C3).
- Taxameter cab: see Taximeter cab.
- TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II, 4-270d; Carolingians 10-969a; charities 5-878a; clergy 9-460b; 7-64c, 12-617d; crown's exemption 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 7-537b, 7-538a; Decker 7-913c; diplo-matists' immunity 14-339c; direct, modern growth 10-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-339b; English finance, history 9-458d foll., 9-464b; farming 10-180c; 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 10-301c; French, ancien régime 26-358c, 18-257b; French, history 10-821d, 25-803d, 9-913a, 10-852d; French, modern 10-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 10-348a; House of Lords 20-846c, 5-699c; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, in-quest of 9-486b; liquor licenses 16-765a; local 26-461a, 10-351c; Magna Carta 9-189b, 9-490b, 1-435c; Mahomedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 5-35b foll., 9-93a; movable, first taxed 23-295a; parliamentary control, history 5-906d foll., 9-497c; reform 22-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-287a; Roman empire 23-635c; Roman Republic 10-348d, 12-308b; single tax 11-718a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and pound-age 27-11b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 14-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 28-713c. See also Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tollage; Tithes, &c.
- Taxaria Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) 20-825b.
- Tax-cart 5-411d.
- Taxiae 12-760a.
- Taxes: see Taxation.
- , Commissioners of 14-356c.
- Taxiarch (Greek officer) 25-985d.
- Taxidea 6-374b; 28-1012b; — americana: see American badger.
- , berlandieri: see Mexican badger.
- TAXIDERMY 26-164c.
- Taxila, India 14-398a.
- Taxlin (water system) 7-8d.
- Taximeter cab 4-912d; 17-922c.
- Taxino 28-019a.
- Taxis, counts of: see Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
- Taxis (milit.) 25-855d.
- Taxocrinidae 8-879a.
- Taxocruins 25-119d.
- Taxodiceae 12-760a; 21-781a.
- Taxodinae 12-760a.
- Taxodium 21-781a.
- , distichum: see Swamp cypress.
- , sempervirens: see Redwood.
- Taxus: see Yew.
- Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-166b.
- TAY, lake, Scot. 26-166c; 24-418 (C2-L); 16-79c.
- , lake, Ire. 14-714 (E3).
- TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418 (E2); 21-26b.
- , Firth of, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 584 (B1).
- TAYABAS, P.I.s. 26-166c; 21-392 (F3).
- , bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
- , prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (F2-3 & C3).
- Tayanda, Isl., Mal.Arch. 15-714d.
- Tayasa, see Peccary.
- Taychedah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Tayo, China 6-163 (I4); 6-178d.
- Tayef, Turk.As.: see Taif.
- Tayek-kol, lake, C.Asia 26-428a.
- TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440 (D3-4); 16-51d.
- Taybin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
- Taybinloan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Taylor, Daniel Footo 21-615c.
- Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-268a.
- Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-284c.
- , ANN 26-466d.
- , Annie ft. 26-925a.
- BAYARD 26-467a; 1-836d.
- BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b; theorem: see Taylor's theorem.
- , Chevalier 19-516b.
- , C. J. 5-335b.
- , F. 16-304a.
- , Franklin 23-312b.
- , George: see Hausrath, Adolph.
- , Harriet: see Mill, Harriet.
- SIR HENRY 26-468b; 9-531c.
- , H. A. 16-304a.
- , H. D. 21-510b.
- ISAAC (1787-1865) 26-469a.
- ISAAC (1829-1901) 26-469b.
- JANE 26-466d.
- , E. 9-711a; 27-784a.
- JEREMY 26-469c; 9-827d; 14-103c; 3-953d.
- , J. Hudson 18-587d; 28-902d.
- JOHN (classical scholar) 26-471d.
- JOHN (the "Water Pot") 26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.
- John (Mormon leader) 18-816c.
- , John (Nonconformist divine) 2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.
- JOSEPH 26-472a.
- , Michael 26-330b; 16-874d; 26-428b.
- MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.
- NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a, 6-936c.
- PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.
- , Richard 26-475a.
- , Sir Robert 2-420c.
- ROWLAND 26-472d.
- Samuel 24-1010b; 21-666d.
- , Seth 12-341a.
- THOMAS ("the Platonist") 26-473a.
- , Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) 25-774d.
- , Thomas (Glanville 19-960c).
- TOM (dramatist) 26-473a; 8-531d.
- WILLIAM (author) 26-473c.
- , Rev. W. 4-68d; 4-70b.
- ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.
- Taylor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- , Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Fla. 10-540 (D1).
- , Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- TAYLOR, Tox. 26-475b; 26-690 (K5).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- , bay, Nid. 19-479 (C3).
- , fort, Fla. 15-769b.
- , head, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- , Isl., Can. 5-100 (L2).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- , mt., Nov. 5-8 (F1).
- , mt., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 27-622a.
- , park, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
- , riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
- , beater 20-731d.
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- , Co., Ia. 11-752 (B3).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- , Co., W. Va. 28-660 (C-D2).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
- , Institution (Taylorian), Oxford 16-553c; 26-472a.
- Taylor's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
- , mt., Mass.: see Wollaston Heights.
- , Act (1817): see Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
- Tayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H2).
- , Creek, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- , gas-producer 11-492b.
- , theorem 14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a; function representation 11-307d; interpolation 14-707b.
- Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
- Taylorville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Taylorville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- , O. 20-26 (C6).
- , O. 20-26 (G5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (N5).
- Taylorville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , beds (cool.) 27-260 (table).
- Taymouth, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- Taymyr, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (E1); 28-915a.
- , Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (H1).
- , lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (F1).
- , mts., Russ. As. 23-870d.
- , penin., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-G1); 25-12d; 28-915a; 28-915b; 2-742d.
- , riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E1).
- Tay-Ninh, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
- Taynall, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- TAYPORT, Scot. 26-475b; 24-418 (F2).
- Tayra 12-608b; 18-490c; 5-373c; 20-655c.
- Tayronas, tribe 6-706a.
- Taysan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
- Taytao, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
- , penin., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143c; 6-143a.
- Tay-tay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).
- , bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).
- TAYUG, P.I.s. 26-475c; 21-392 (B4).
- Tayumnanavan 26-390d.
- Tayyallich, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Taz, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
- , riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a.
- Taza, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
- Tazenakht, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
- Tazewell, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- , Va. 28-118 (C1).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A3).
- Tazian, Pers. 10-190a.
- Tazirwalt, state, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-851b.
- Taziya 24-858b.
- Tazkatn, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
- Tazones, pt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Tazovskaya Tserkov, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
- TAZZA (dict.) 26-475c.
- Tb (chem.): see Terbium.
- Tchamila, Isl., Gr.: see Hy-dra.
- T-chaneta, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
- Tchanguus 25-023c.
- Tchao-Ché-Cu-Eul 8-484c.
- Tcharka 5-486d.
- Tcharka 28-490a; 28-494a.
- Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Tchebichev, P. L. 17-1007c; 19-662b.
- Tcheffaula, riv., La. 17-54 (C5).
- Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: see Chekerek Irmak.
- Tchelina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
- Tchepele, Turk. 17-220a.
- Tcheronisses (Finnish people): see Cheremisses.
- Tcherkasy, Russ.: see Cher-kasy.
- Tcherkova, Bulg.: battle of (1829) 23-931b.
- Tchernia (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
- , Djamilia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
- TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorovich 28-475c.
- Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: see Chernaya.
- Tcherni Vrkha, mt., Bulg. 18-766d.
- Tchernigoff, Russ.: see Chernigov.
- Tchernishevskii, Nicholas (Gavrilovich) 19-687b.
- Tchesmo, Asia M.: see Chishme.
- Tchetchik, Russ.: see Cetacea.
- Tchetchik, race, Canc.: see Chechenes.
- Tcheta 18-770d.
- Tchetverik 28-490a.
- Tchetverte 28-490a; 28-491a.
- Tchhouen Khl 8-484b.
- Tchiflik 4-775a.
- Tchigorin 6-104b.
- TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEX-ANDROWITCH de 26-475d.
- Tchika (Khimara), mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 1-482b.
- Tchikun, tribe 2-158d.
- Tchiochu, riv., Bhutan 3-846d.
- Tchingu, mt., N. Cal. 20-430 (M9).
- Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. region, F.R.I.C. 6-84a.
- Tchishi, tribe 2-158d.
- Tchita, Russ.: see Chita.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

TELAV. KASHINATH
Trimbak 26-508d.
Telanciestasis 25-191b.
Telapuk, Bor. 24-207c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1).
Telatograph 26-522a; 12-391a.
TELEV. Cave. 26-509a; 23-874 (11, D3); 26-966d.
Telbeis, isl., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 26-735d.
Telephones 7-211d; 7-656d; 23-258d.
Telde, Can.Is. 12-347b.
Tele: see Teal.
Telea polyphemus 16-165b (fig.).
Teleboas (Teleboi), anc. people 16-107b; 5-290c.
Teleboas, riv., Arm.: see Kara Sn.
Teleccio, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Teletictric transmission 16-396d; 16-427d.
Teletics (philosopher) 16-57d.
Teletius (king of Sparta) 9-426a; 18-190d; 25-610a.
Teledu 3-188e; 5-374b.
Telefunken system 26-538d.
Telegraph nodes: see Ceyloneso mayfly.
Teledy. Istvan 8-162d.
Telonia 12-308c.
Teleonus (king of Egypt) 14-724a.
— (son of Odyasens) 20-11b; 12-508c; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b; 13-354e.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (13).
TELEGRAPH 26-510d; 9-187a; 9-227b; codes 6-632d; Cornell 7-170b; duplex 26-518b; earth currents 8-813c; Edison 8-946c; Edgeworth 8-936a; Morse 18-574c; newspapers 23-107c, 19-364b; optical 5-854c; postal services 22-189b foll.; Siemens 25-47c; submarine cables: see Cable, electric submarine.
—, wireless 26-529c; 16-529a; in Japan 15-196a; lightships 16-644b; in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
— (cord) 21-319b.
— Act: (1878) 26-554d; (1899) 26-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent 8-61b.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 28-529b.
Telegraph plant 16-381c.
— Plateau, A.U.O. 2-855c; 19-972c.
Telega, Hera 13-307b.
Teleioi auloi 2-920b.
Teleios: see Zeus Teleios.
Teleki, Count Joseph 13-928d.
—, Michael 26-861d.
—, Count Samuel 15-748d; 23-816a; 25-869c.
Teleki, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602c, 23-815d.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Telekinetics 21-548d.
Telekkatonasag 13-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna: see Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal.: see Tell-el-Hesi.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy.: see Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy.: see Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telomachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b.
— (of Agrigentum) 21-345a.
— (Asiatic monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d; 15-85b.
Teleman, Guat. 5-678 (A-B3).
TELEMAQUE (Fénelon) 10-253a; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Tholemark), dist., Nor. 26-541d; 19-804 (B-C3); 26-670b; 28-1000d.
Telemer: see Range-finder.
Telema, river bed, Sah. 23-1005a.
Telencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a; see also Cerebral hemispheres.
Telenghites (Telents), tribe, Sib. 1-739c; 26-449a.
Telengut 15-828d.
Teloceras 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a; Butler 4-884d; Cumberland 7-621c; Darwinian 28-1023d; Dühring 8-649c; Kant 15-671a; pragmatic 22-247b.

Teleonarius 6-785a.
Teleopachophora 26-250b.
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225e.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 1-572c.
Teleosaurus 15-570b.
Teleostei (Teleosts) 26-544b; 26-542c; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a; brain 4-401b, 14-261b, 14-265b; caudal fin 14-251c; eggs 9-15d; gills 14-253c; heart 14-263a; nervous system 9-320c, 14-267b; reproductive organs 14-256b foll.; 5-792c; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; thyroid gland 8-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b; 14-256c; alimentary canal 14-254d; circulatory system 14-263c; geological age 28-1017c; gills 14-253c; heart 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-134b; scales 14-260c; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-258b foll.; spiracle 14-253c; swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleuthis 5-701c.
TELEPATHY 26-546a; apparitions 2-209d, 12-863a, 22-545c; clairvoyance 6-418d; death warning 7-900c; Gurney 12-733a; hauntings 13-68a; medium 25-766c; psychical research 22-544d; second sight 24-574a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-210c.
TELEPHONE 26-547b; diving apparatus 8-329a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d.
Telephorus (beetles): see Soldier beetle.
— (birds) 28-1009b.
Telephotographic lens 21-512c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632b; 21-142d.
Telepylos (mythical city) 16-63c.
Telerrpeton 27-259d.
Teles (Cynic) 3-956c.
Teles, C.Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.): see Telescope.
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c; 16-612a; 11-407a; binocular 3-956a; Kater 15-695a; Newton 19-584a; object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c; photographic 21-523b; resolving power 9-241d, 8-245a; zenith: see Zenith telescope.
—, reflecting 26-563c; 2-815b; celestial photography 21-523d; Herschel 13-392b; Rosse 23-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-211b.
— of Herschel (astron.): see Telescope.
Telescopium Herschell.
Telescopie aystem 16-123d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
— Herschell (astron.) 7-14a.
Telesio, It. 15-4 (E4); see also Telesia.
Telesismo disturbanco 8-820b.
TELESIA (Teleso), It. 26-573a; 15-26 (E4); Capua road 5-123a.
Telesicles 2-367d.
TELESILLA 26-573a.
Telesinus, Pontius: see Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b; cosmology 10-25b.
TELESPHORUS (bp. of Rome) 26-573c; "Gloria in excelsis" 14-182c.
— (admiral) 8-279d.
— (myth.) 1-276b.
Tel es Sâf, see: see Tell.
Telestereoscope 3-950b.
Teleserio, Eleusis 9-283a.
Telesitad 2-99d.
Telesiorhy 22-16d.
Teleskops, lake, Russ.Af. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
Telescolex 5-793c.
Telutospore 11-342c; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Telents, tribe, Russ.As.: see Telenghites.
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid 20-44b.
Telfer, James 16-588d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c; Caledonian canal 4-987c; Ellesmere canal 5-169a;

Menal bridge 4-536d; road-making 23-389a, 23-390d.
Telford, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (13).
Telgar, puss, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv., China 18-711d.
Telgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af.: see Boro.
Telha, Braz. 4-440 (13).
Tel Habesh, Turk.As. 27-140a.
Telham, hill, Sus. 13-59c.
Tel Hsan, Egy.: see Heliopolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. 6-678 (C4); 19-642d.
TELLIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a.
Telikota, India: see Talikota.
Tell-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinka, anc. kingdom: see Telingana.
Telinka, tribe, India 26-577d; 7-673c.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
—, dist., India 14-31d.
Telini fly 5-213b.
Telis, Bulg.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Telissu, China: battle (1904) 23-923d.
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b; Thidreksaga 28-431d.
Tell, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-642c; agriculture 1-641a; geology 1-641a.
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
—, El, mound, Pal. 1-434c.
Tellach 4-491b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); discoveries 13-536d; route 18-181d.
Tellaha, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tell-al-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: see Tell el-Yehudiya.
—, Arad, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
—, Arar, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic.: see Heliorus.
Tell Ashari, Syr. 3-465c.
— Ash'erah, Pal.: see Tell Ashtarah.
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 3-465c.
—, Asur, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602b.
—, Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: see Atlas.
Tellau, dist., Fr.: see Talon.
Tell Azor, mt., Pal.: see Tell Asur.
—, Bashar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d; crusades 7-536c, 3-245b.
—, Basta, ruins, Egy.: see Bubastis.
—, City, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Deir Alla (Succoth), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, Dothan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. 26-576a; 9-40 (B2); Adapa legend 3-107c; Aton worship 9-52c, 9-34c; glass 12-97d; palace 2-373d; pavement 20-969d; pottery 5-709a, 1-216a.
—, Inscriptions 9-41c; 9-702a; 3-866d; Amenophis III. 9-84b; Hittites 13-534d; Semitic language 14-618c, 24-622a; Syrian history 26-308c.
—, el Hara, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
—, el Hesi, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
—, Amorite pottery 5-710b; Babylonian antiquities 5-142a; identification 16-50a.
—, el-Jezari, mound, Pal.: see Tell Jezar.
—, el-Kadi, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a; 20-603d.
—, el Kebir, Egy.: battle (1882) 9-121b.
—, el Mahuta, Egy.: occupation (1882) 9-121a.
—, el Milh, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
—, el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a.
—, el-Yehudiya, ruins, Egy. 9-76a; 14-176b; palace wall 9-76d, 9-363a.
Tellenae, It. 23-618a; 16-270a.
Teller, Henry Maere 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-576b.
—, WILHELM ABRAHAM 26-576b.
Teller, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Teller's bill 26-379b.
Telhes, Balhazar 22-160c.
—, de Menezes, Leonora: see Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Shaheb, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).

Tell es-Safi, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; 21-404c.
—, es-Seba, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
—, es-Senak, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
—, es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-326b.
Tellez, Alvaro 1-145a.
—, Gabriel: see Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 20-363d.
—, Leonora: see Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna: see Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
—, Ferain, site, Egy. 4-888d.
Tellkan, dist., Switz. 28-1048a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. 13-536d.
—, Hamdun, Turk.As. 9-100b.
—, Hum, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 11-405e; 6-251b.
Telliano, republic, Switz.: see Tellgau.
Tellia sandstone 20-237b.
Tell-ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As.: see Kutha.
TELLICHERY, India 26-576d; 14-382 (F14); pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Telleio Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tellina 16-123c; 16-113a; 16-119d.
Tellinacea 16-123c.
Telling (mint) 18-563b.
—, method of (psychol.): see Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 6-24 (B4).
Tellinidae 16-123c.
Tell-nor, lake, China 27-420 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.As.: see Bal-kash.
Tellisford, Som. 9-420 (III, C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-915b.
—, Kelmun (Jokneam), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, Khalaf, Turk.As. 18-182c.
—, Mery, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, Nebeshoh, site, Egy.: see Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. 28-305 (G4); fountain 10-747d; palaco 21-216c.
—, state, Celebes 5-598b.
Tell Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-651d.
—, Oreimeh, site, Pal. 11-405d.
—, Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Sandahannah, mound, Pal.: see Sandahannah.
—, Shaddada, Turk.As. 26-605 (D1); 18-181d.
Telltale: see Willet.
—, clock: see Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Ta'anach), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a; 13-178a; Addu; tablet 20-607b; altar 1-769a; Jehovah inscription 15-313c.
—, Thatha, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
Telltown (Tallitenn), Ire.: aenach 14-770a; 4-488c; 2-847b.
Tellut, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Tellurates 26-577c.
Tellurated hydrogen 26-577b.
Telluric acid 26-577c; 6-733d.
—, bismuth: see Tetradymite.
Telluride, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) 27-629a; 9-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577b.
TELLURIUM 26-577a; Australia 2-952d; compounds 26-577b; volcanoes 28-185d.
—, foliate: see Nagyagite.
—, graphic: see Sylvanite.
—, white 12-193d.
Tellurous acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-401d; Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c; Gliva 1-360a; secular games 24-373b.
Telmatotherium 26-1018d; 9-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Telmin, N.Af. 1-360b.
Telnes, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Teleban, Mal-Penlin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
—, state, Mal-Penlin.: see Sal.
Telodynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal-Penlin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Telon (mythical king) 5-290c.
Telopea 26-440a.

Telophase 7-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Tilos.
Telosporidia: see Ectospora.
Telotremata 4-366a.
Telpanoca, riv., C.Am.: see Segovia.
Telphage 7-632d; 15-318b.
Telshi (Telsho), Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
Telson 7-551a; 18-216d.
Teltoow, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-785c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-785c; towage on 5-171c.
Teltoower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Teltsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal-Penlin. 17-471d.
TELOGU 26-577d; 8-550c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c.
Teluk Anson, Mal-Penlin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480a.
Telum: see Sagitta.
Telya pani 27-610d.
Tem: see Klama.
Tema (bibl.) 14-870c.
Tema (Talmu), Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-730a, 1-731a; Assyrian capture 26-968d; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jewish settlement 17-418a.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tema (weight) 28-185d.
Temacha (Persian farce) 8-487c.
Temacin, Alg. 27-365a.
Temagami, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114c.
Temaranda, sea, Eur.: see Azov.
Tematangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Temax, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 28-943c.
Tembarani (Beschi) 26-390d.
Tembe, mt., Braz.: see Itajuba.
Tembeitera 4-305b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Tembellong, cape, Mal-Penlin. 17-473 (C-D5).
—, riv., Mal-Penlin. 17-473 (C4); 17-481c; valley dialect 17-475d.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guln. 19-674c.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-912b.
Temblor 6-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Temborari, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601c.
Tembris (Pursak Su, Tembrogius), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758a; Ish 9-771a.
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d; 15-627d foll.; 15-630b; Glen Grey 12-121c; Natal divisions 19-254d; War of the Axe 5-239b.
Tembuland, dist., Capo Col. 15-629b foll.
Tembe, cape, Tanganyika 26-396d.
Teme, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III, C2); 13-356a.
Temeula, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
Temed, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Temenites, Syracuse 26-297d.
Temenum, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
TEMENOS 26-577d; 26-612b; Petsofa 1-246c.
Temenuchus 12-311b.
Temenus 13-309a.
"Téméraire" (warship) 24-909b.
Temerdek, J. D. 13-929d.
Temerloh, dist., Mal-Penlin. 17-482b.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 13-895b.
—, Gyarmata, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Temesa, It.: see Tempesa.
Temes Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. 26-577d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1849) 13-918b; Coehorn's fortification 6-640d.
—, banat, Hung.: see Banat.
Temetetti 27-433a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (16).
—, Khan-shura, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E2); 7-729d; 5-549a.
—, Khan-shura, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Temirsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
Temiscaming, Can. 22-724 (A3).

- Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 22-1330; silver mines 20-111a.**
- Temisquiata, lake, Can. 22-734 (C3); 22-735b.**
- Temissa, Al. 13-1090.**
- Temman: see Taimen.**
- Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) 15-178b.**
- Temminck, K. J. 20-303c; 18-435d.**
- Temmo (Drente) 6-574b.**
- Temmu (Jap. emp.) 15-235c; 18-168a.**
- Temnar, riv., Swed. 26-190 (H1).**
- Temnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H1).**
- Temnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.**
- Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).**
- Temnocephalidae 21-713b.**
- Temnocephaloidea 21-713d.**
- Temnocon 6-176b.**
- Temnodon salator: see Tassar-gelt.**
- Temnopleuridae 6-881b.**
- Temnospondylians 23-153a.**
- Temnus, mnt., Asia M. 19-115d.**
- Temu, riv., Saril.: see Roma.**
- Temong, Mal. Penin. 17-479c.**
- Temora, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).**
- Tempo, Ariz. 2-544 (H3); 2-547c.**
- , downa, S. Austr. 2-943d.**
- , lake, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3); 6-597b.**
- TEMPE, val., Gr. 26-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.**
- , val., It. 26-578b.**
- , val., Sic. 26-578b.**
- Tempel, Java 15-494d.**
- Tempel I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-763d; 18-261b.**
- , II. (comet) 6-763b.**
- Tempelmeinde 20-835d.**
- Tempelhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).**
- Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785b.**
- Tempel-Salt canon 6-763b.**
- TEMPER (dict.) 26-578b.**
- TEMPERA (Diamper) 26-578b; 20-491b; 20-482c; 20-483c; British workers 20-504a; Durer 6-699c; oil-work 20-495a; painter-work 20-459c; revival 18-26d.**
- Temperament 13-889a.**
- Temperance, Mich. 18-373 (H8).**
- TEMPERANCE 26-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 16-804a. See also Liquor Laws and Giobenburg system.**
- , Society, British and Foreign (1831) 26-579c.**
- Temperanceville, Va. 28-118 (C3).**
- Temperature 13-135b; 9-393d; absolute scale 13-146c; 6-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capa-bility" of 13-139b; climate 6-511b; 6-526d; diffusion of 13-150c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-660a; measurement of 26-821b; of sea 19-982c; sensations 27-96c; standard units 28-479c; subterranean 18-539a; 6-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d; 28-1015a; 21-722b.**
- , body: animal: see Animal heat: diurnal variation 2-49d; drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 26-707b; regulative mechanism 26-289a.**
- Tempering (brickmaking) 4-518d.**
- , (metal) 2-71c.**
- Temperley Transporter Com-pany 7-63d.**
- Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-319c.**
- Temppert c. Russell (1893) 27-142d.**
- TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.**
- Tempest, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sulli-van's music 19-84a.**
- Templier, Etienne 2-282c.**
- Temple Bisarchio, Sard. 24-213c.**
- , PAUSANIA, Sard. 26-591a; 15-4 (B4).**
- Templique, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-043a.**
- , riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.**
- Templars (German sect) 12-820c; 15-508b.**
- TEMPLARS, Knights 26-591a; 10-818d; 7-534d; England**
- 14-591d; 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 21-603d; Portugal 22-141d; 15-866a.**
- Templars, Knights, modern order: see Knights Templars.**
- Template 17-830c.**
- Temple, earle: see also Bucking-ham, marquesses; Bucking-ham and Chandos, dukes of.**
- , Dorothy, Lady 26-602b.**
- , FREDERICK 26-600a; in-cense 14-353a; preservation of Eucharist 9-877c.**
- , Sir Grenville 6-427d.**
- , Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston: see Palmerston.**
- , Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.**
- , Sir John (1632-1704) 20-643d.**
- , Sir John (1690-1677) 26-602b.**
- , SIR RICHARD 26-601b.**
- , RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple, 1st earl 26-601c; Junius 15-558d.**
- , Sir William (1555-1627) 26-645d.**
- , SIR WILLIAM (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-558c; heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-372c; Swift 26-225a.**
- , William Johnson 4-297c.**
- Temple, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C7).**
- , Ind. 14-422 (E8).**
- , Me. 17-433 (H4).**
- , Mich. 18-373 (F5).**
- , N.H. 19-490 (D6).**
- , Okla. 20-588 (C3).**
- , Pa. 21-100 (L5).**
- , Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 26-810a; 26-592d.**
- , Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-61 (map).**
- , Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940b.**
- TEMPLE, Tex. 26-603d; 26-690 (K1).**
- , bay, Queens. 2-960 (D2).**
- , mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.**
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).**
- , pass, Alps 1-742b.**
- , pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).**
- TEMPLE (arch.) 26-603d; apoc 2-231c; Assyrian 26-610c; 2-374c; Babylonian 16-72c; 19-708b; 19-709b; Central American 1-808 (Pls. I, II, III); circular 2-379d; 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan, facade 1-250 (Pl. IV, fig. 8); Egyptian 2-371d; 26-610a; 9-54b; 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d; 9-857c; 23-476d; Greek: see below; hospitals attached 13-791b; 18-41d; Phoenician 21-456a; 21-456d; Roman 2-384b; 23-476d; 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.**
- , Greek 2-378b; 16-610c; 12-471d; Doric 26-300c; lighting 14-199a; 26-712b; orientation 20-269d; roof-ing tiles 26-971b; 26-654a.**
- , (weaving) 28-443a.**
- Temple, The, Jerusalem: see Jerusalem: Temple.**
- , The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-586b; 24-492c; Inner 14-586a; Knight Templars 26-595c; library 16-557a; Middle 14-586a; 2-419a; 23-695d (Pl. I); reveals 14-585d.**
- , Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (H2); 28-343c.**
- , BAR, Lond. 26-613a.**
- Templeborough, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-757d.**
- Templecombe, Som. 25-389c.**
- Templecreutz: see Reuter-holm, Gustaf Adolf.**
- Templedera, Bal. 14-376 (C5).**
- Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
- Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
- Temple, Master of the: see Master of the Temple.**
- Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.**
- , Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4).**
- Temple Newsam, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).**
- Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-182a; 21-62a.**
- , of Jerusalem: see under Jerusalem.**
- , of Solomon, knights of: see Templars, knights.**
- , of the Winds, Athens: see Tower of the Winds.**
- , Order of: see Templars, Knights.**
- Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a.**
- Temple Robin, Ireland 22-111a.**
- , Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a.**
- , sound, barb. Aod. Is. 1-955c.**
- , Sowerly, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).**
- Templet 27-41a.**
- Templetogher, Ire.: battle (14th cent.) 14-712b.**
- Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (H1).**
- , Cal. 6-8 (U4).**
- , Ia. 14-732 (C3).**
- , Ind. 14-472 (C3).**
- , Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-663a.**
- , Oreg. 20-242 (A4).**
- , Wales 21-81c.**
- , Wis. 26-740 (E5).**
- Templetouhy, Ireland 14-744 (H4).**
- Temple University, Phila-delphia 21-370a.**
- Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (H3).**
- Templin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).**
- Temple, Isl. Belg. 21-392 (D4).**
- Temploux, Belg. 3-668 (E2).**
- Templow, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).**
- Templum (augury) 2-903c.**
- Templuma, Go. Cat. 12-203 (H2).**
- Templum Paclis (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.**
- Tempo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.**
- Temporal artery 2-666d.**
- , augment 2-902a.**
- , bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.**
- , conjunction 6-943c.**
- , crest 25-197a.**
- , hour 22-621b.**
- , muscle 19-53a.**
- , nerve 24-286b.**
- , signs (psychol.) 22-594c; 22-574a.**
- , Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a; 23-664c; 21-688d; Dollinger 8-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excom-munication 10-60b; Occam's attack 19-966b; Pius IX. 20-716a; 21-689a; Ultra-montane view 27-570d; 23-493d.**
- , vein, superficial 27-969d.**
- Temporary hours (calendar) 4-985b; 6-149b.**
- Tempesa (Temessa), It. 4-693d; 17-318c.**
- Tempesford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. H2); 8-827d; 6-990a.**
- Tempes, Le 19-576b.**
- Tempus deliberandi (Roman law) 23-757b.**
- Temrin, Sud. 9-126d.**
- TEMRYUK, Russ. 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).**
- , bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).**
- Temuehlin (emperor): see Jeng-giz Khan.**
- Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-559c.**
- Temuka, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).**
- Temukus, E. Ind. 3-256d.**
- Temuria, India 14-376 (L5).**
- Temurlik-tau, mnt., Turkest.: see Temurlik-tau.**
- Temurtu-nor, lake, C. Asia: see Issyk-Kul.**
- Temus, riv., Sard.: see Bosa.**
- Ten'a, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.**
- Tenabdo, Nev. 6-8 (E1).**
- Tenace (cards) 28-353c.**
- Tenafly, N.J. 19-502 (B1).**
- Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).**
- Tenaille bastion 10-686d.**
- , trace 10-686a.**
- Tenall, India 14-382 (H1).**
- Tenampua, Hond. 6-678d.**
- Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 15-868a; 25-1062b; 9-790a; in common 9-790b; 7-94c; 20-871d; co-partner-ship societies 7-85d; by curtesy: see Curtesy; dis-tress 8-322c; emblements 9-308b; fee-simple 16-155c; paravall 25-1062b; party-wall rights 20-877b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.**
- Tenango, riv., Mex. 18-346b.**
- , del Valle, Mex. 18-344c.**
- TENANT 26-613a: see also under Tenancy.**
- , Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-823b.**
- Tenante, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
- TENANT-RIGHT 26-613a; 16-158b: see also Ulster custom.**
- Tenants Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).**
- , Relief Bill (1886) 20-857d.**
- Tenant to the Elect 10-62c.**
- Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 9-447d; 10-745d.**
- TENASSEE, Bur. 4-440 (F9).**
- TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-449 (E5-F9); 4-838c; 7-77d.**
- , div., Bur. 4-440 (E8).**
- , Isl., Bur. 4-449 (F9); 16-164b; 26-446b.**
- , Muntjac 19-13c.**
- Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 26-937d.**
- Ten Boer, Holl. 13-58a (D1).**
- , Bonds (Samojedians) 4-740c.**
- TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K. 26-613b.**
- , Brink, Jan 8-726d.**
- TENBURY, Worces. 26-613c; 4-429 (H1, H2).**
- TENBY, Wales 26-613c; 9-428 (V. H4).**
- , roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. H4).**
- , roadstead 19-278d.**
- Tence, Fr. 10-77a (H5).**
- Tence, Isl. N.G. 19-487 (F1).**
- TENCH (fish) 26-614b; 2-29c.**
- Tench (Japanese emperor) 15-219d; 15-237c.**
- Tenchteri (tribe): see Tencer-teri.**
- TENCIN, CLAUDE A. GUE-rin da 26-614c; 1-447d.**
- , PIERRE GUERIN DE 26-614d; 10-848a; 5-941a.**
- Ten Commandments: see Decalogue.**
- Ten Commandments: see Decalogue.**
- Tencteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a; 26-682d.**
- Tenda, Ger. F. Al. 11-771 (B2).**
- , It. 9-342a.**
- , pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d; French capture (1793) 11-184b.**
- , race, W. Al. 11-102c.**
- Tendaculo, riv., Port. E. Al. 25-466 (M. N2).**
- Tendal (sect, Jap.) 15-222d.**
- Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-540 (H7).**
- Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.**
- Tendelt, riv., Sud. 7-831a.**
- TENDER (dict.) 26-614d.**
- , (law) 20-975a; 16-704a; 18-699a; U.S. 20-978d.**
- , (locomotive) 22-849d.**
- Tendo, Jap. 15-156 (M7).**
- Tendo Achillis (anat.) 19-57d; 1-942d.**
- Tendon (anat.) 19-51c; fibres 6-959c (figs.).**
- Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-974 (I. C3).**
- , penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C. D3).**
- Tendre, mt., Fr. 15-566c.**
- Tendril (bot.) 21-733a; 16-326c; 25-876d; 7-611c.**
- Tendring, dist., Ess. 9-785b.**
- Tenduf, Sab. 1-320 (C2).**
- Tendulia, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 8-597a.**
- Tendurek Dag, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).**
- Tene, riv., W. Al. 24-639b.**
- TENEBRAE 26-615a; 16-677b.**
- "Tenebreuse" (horse) 13-732c.**
- Tenebrio molitor: see Flour beetle.**
- Tenebrioidae 6-672c.**
- Tenebrosi: see Naturalists.**
- Tenedos, fort, S. M. 27-364d.**
- , Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-887b; Delian League 7-902a; Melicertes 18-91b; Turkish acqui-sition (1657) 15-948b.**
- Tenejapa, Mex. 6-118a.**
- Tene, La (archaeol.): see La Tene.**
- TENEMENT (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.**
- Tenentiss habenas (astron.): see Auriga.**
- Tenerani, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.**
- Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).**
- TENERIFFE, Isl., Can. Is. 26-615b; 6-172 (map); Blake's engrangement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-650c.**
- Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c; 17-998c.**
- , cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).**
- Tenecinus (med.) 6-785c.**
- Ten-Eyck, E. H. 23-786a.**
- Ten Farms, N.Y.: see East-chester.**
- Ten-foot pole 26-154a.**
- Teng, China 6-168 (H3).**
- , riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-384a.**
- Teng (measure) 26-491a.**
- Tengah (G. Paternoster), Isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).**
- Tengran Fu, China 6-168 (H3).**
- Tengapan, riv., Assam 2-771a.**
- Tengarang, Bor. 4-251 (C3); 4-760b.**
- Teng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H2); 6-734d.**
- Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).**
- , Fu, China 26-946d.**
- Tenggera-dura, mt., Hung.: see Meesdag-nitz.**
- Tengger, plateau, Jav. 15-287d.**
- Tenghis, riv., India 26-75b.**
- Tenghis bal, pass, C. Asia 10-371a; 26-916d.**
- Tenghyz, pass, Asia 24-716b.**
- Tengri To (Koshot Khan) 26-927c.**
- Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).**
- Tengo, Camer. 8-110 (C7).**
- Tengrela, Fr. W. Al. 11-294 (D4).**
- Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (H1); 4-243c; 2-734d; geology 6-170a.**
- Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.**
- Teng-yueh-chow, China: see Momein.**
- Ten Hours Act (1847) 9-563c; 7-291c; 19-931d.**
- Tenishia, lake, Fr. W. Al. 11-294 (A2).**
- , Lake, Ky. 9-10 (A7).**
- TENIERS, DAVID (elder) 26-616a.**
- , DAVID (younger) 26-616b; 20-355c.**
- Teniet es Sasal, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).**
- Teniger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).**
- Tenimber, Isls., Mal. Arch.: see Timor Laut.**
- Tenino, Wash. 28-351 (C3).**
- TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) 26-617c; 5-211c.**
- Teniz, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.**
- Ten Jurisdictiona, League of the: see Zehngerichten-bund.**
- TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a; 6-727d.**
- Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).**
- , Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).**
- , Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).**
- Ten Mile Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).**
- Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).**
- Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.**
- Tennallytown, D.C. 17-823 (C3); 23-349a.**
- TENNANT, CHARLES 20-618b; 4-50b.**
- , Sir Charles 26-618b.**
- , James Francis 8-889b.**
- , SMITHSON 26-618b; Iridium and osmium 14-794a; 20-352a.**
- , WILLIAM 26-618c; 20-368c.**
- Tennant, canal, Wales 12-75a; 26-187b.**
- Tennantite 26-670c.**
- Tennant's Creek Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).**
- Tennäs, Swed. 19-800 (C3).**
- Tenné (her.) 13-323c.**
- TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.**
- Tennengebirge, mnt., Aus. 24-104d.**
- Tennent, Gilbert 22-291c; 12-396d.**
- , SIR JAMES EMERSON 26-618d; 5-784c; 6-631c.**
- , John 11-76b.**
- , William 11-76b.**
- Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).**
- Tenner (physiologist) 25-239c.**
- Tennes (king of Sdon) 21-453b; 2-663a; 18-146c.**
- Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
- , pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.**
- TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 26-625c; 26-620 (F2); 20-32b.**
- TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agri-culture 26-620a; 1-421b; blind institution 4-62d; cotton crop 7-294d; fauna 27-633c; geology 9-127a; 8-129b; 20-237b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-641c; 22-693a; 21-476b; news-papers 19-572a; prehistoric mounds 18-836b; reforma-tory 26-622b; tobacco crop 26-1038b; university 26-622d; 15-583a; 19-246d.**
- "Tennessee" (battleship) 24-911c.**
- Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).**
- Tennessee, Isl., Egy.: see Tenna.**

- Tenneville, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 16-219d.
- Tenny, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
- TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626a; 5-333b; 14-322c.
- Tennille, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Tenn, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Tennis, Isl., Egy. 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
- TENNIS (game) 26-626c; handicap 12-916a; Mexican (anc.) 18-355b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn-tennis.
- court, Oath of the (1789) 10-822d; 11-155b.
- , Racquets, and Fives Association 22-783a; 10-450b.
- Tenzo, *see* Mikado.
- Tennochoide, Scot. 4-304d.
- Tentstedt, Ger. 11-505 (III. 10).
- TENNYSON, ALFRED Tennyson, 1st baron 26-630c; 9-641c; 1-839c; dramatic work 8-531c, 8-537c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-105b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
- , Charles Turner 26-630d.
- Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- , mt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
- Tenochtitlan, Mex. 18-332a.
- Tenomp, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
- Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b.
- Tenoning machine 27-42d.
- Teno, pt. Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
- TENOR (dict.) 26-634c.
- clarinet; *see* Bassett horn.
- drum 8-599b.
- Tenorax, Noelli: *see* Treatise on Tenures.
- Tenorio, lake, C. Am. 5-678 (D5).
- , mt., C. Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
- Tenorite; *see* Melanconite.
- Tenor violin; *see* Viola.
- Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G3). 7-681c.
- , Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Malinise wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-888b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-152b.
- Tenosique, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
- Tenotomy 26-129a.
- Ten-pins (game) 4-315a.
- TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; aetiology 13-142a, 13-444b.
- , lesser; 14-643a.
- Tenriu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 16-159d.
- Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 15-224a.
- Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
- , riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
- , riv., La. 17-51 (C2).
- Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Tense (grammar) 21-435c.
- Tensel; *see* Mikado.
- Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
- joints (geol.) 15-490c.
- Tenskwatwa (chief) 26-499a.
- Ten Sleep, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Tenselep sandstone 27-631d.
- Tenson (ditt.) 11-117d; 22-498d; 27-309a; 8-669a.
- Tensor (anatom.) 13-123b; 7-792b.
- tympani muscle 13-123b; 7-792b.
- Ten-spined stickleback 25-917a.
- Tenstrike, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
- Tensung Nangye (of Sikkim) 25-89a.
- TENT 26-634d; 3-108b; Bedonin 3-624c.
- (friendly society) 11-219c.
- (wine) 28-725d.
- Tentaculata 7-593b; 22-42d.
- Tentaculifera; *see* Tetra-branchiata.
- Tentaculite limestone 8-125d; 8-126b.
- shales 8-126b.
- Tentaculites 8-128a; 25-110c.
- Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
- Tente d'abri (tent) 26-635a.
- TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b.
- TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
- , dist., Kent 26-635d.
- Tenterfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
- Hussars 22-11c.
- Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
- Tenth-metre 27-739b.
- Tenth of August (1792); *see* August, 10th of.
- Ten Thousand, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- Ten Thousand, expedition of (40) B.C. 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-930c; in Armenia 2-565b; Hyzantium taken 4-911b; Clearchus 6-176c.
- Tenthredinidae; *see* Saw-fly.
- Tenthis (eccl.) 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-133d.
- Tenthor (zool.) 14-158a.
- Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d.
- Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330b.
- Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
- Tentugal, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- Tentyra (Tentylis), Egy.; *see* Dendera.
- Tenuity (ballistics) 3-271b.
- Tenunbang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
- TENURE 26-636a.
- Ancient; *see* Demesne.
- of land; *see* Land Tenure.
- of Office Act (U.S.) 1867 27-714c; 15-462a.
- Ten-wa (Buddhism); *see* Tibet-pren-ba.
- Ten Weeks Apocalypse 9-651b.
- Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d; 7-633d.
- Years' War (431-404 B.C.); *see* Archibaldian War.
- Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
- Tenzone; *see* Tenson.
- Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
- Teocalli, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
- (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
- Teocaltiche, Mex. 15-131d.
- Teodo, Aus. 5-338b; 8-366c.
- Teodorescu, G. D. 23-849b; 12-41d.
- Teos (king); *see* Tachos.
- Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-628d; coins 19-888b; Ioman league 14-727d.
- Teosinte 17-448b.
- Teotihuacan, Mex. 18-336c; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d; 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 2); sculptures 1-808 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 3).
- Teoyamolin (myth.) 18-333c.
- Tepagari, hid., India 3-233c.
- Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
- Tepsee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H4).
- Tepshuan (language) 8-200a.
- Tepjik, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
- Tepelen, Turk. 27-425 (A3).
- Tepenén, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
- Tepesentite; *see* Para.
- Tephrike, Turk. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
- Tephrite 25-339d; 21-328d (table).
- Tephritis Tryoni 8-897b.
- Tephroite 20-89c.
- Tephrometopon 23-174b.
- Tephu, tribe 3-848a.
- Tepic, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
- TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
- Teplinary, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2); 28-76d.
- TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-957c.
- Tepisca, Peru 21-264 (C1).
- Tepkeht, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Tepl, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
- , riv., Aus. 4-122b.
- Tepler, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
- Tepl, mt., Can. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
- TEPLITZ, Aus. 26-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-341b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
- , bay, Aret. 21-938 (B2).
- Teploire, chan., Russ. 9-910d.
- Tepnakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India 27-266a.
- Tepipisti 15-80c.
- Tepters (Tepyras), race 23-884d; 10-390b.
- Teptze, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
- Tepula, Aqua, canal, It. 15-20 (B6); 2-241d.
- Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c.
- Tequesquiten, lake, Mez. 18-831a.
- Tequima, tribe; *see* Opatá.
- Tequistlatecan, tribe 1-811d.
- Tequiquiac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b.
- Ter, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
- , riv., Fr. 17-8b.
- , riv., Sp. 25-330 (G1); 5-500d.
- Tera, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G3).
- , dist., Aby. 1-92c.
- Teraba, riv., W. Af. 5-110 (A2); 19-678 (E3).
- Terachi, state, Mal. Penin. 17-181a.
- Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Teragali (father of Timur) 26-994a.
- Terah (bibl.) 1-70a.
- Terai, dist., India; *see* Tarai.
- Terakhol, India 14-382 (E12).
- , riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
- Tera-koya (school) 15-220b.
- TERAMO, It. 26-636d; 15-1 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958c.
- (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-8a; 1-73a.
- Terang, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- Terapa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Ter Apel, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
- TERAPHIM 26-637a; 13-177d.
- Teratology 21-775a; 18-740d.
- Teratoselene 23-174b; 16-824a.
- Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624c.
- Terazzo; *see* Terrazzo.
- Terbizi (Bulgarian king) 16-602b.
- Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
- TERBIUM (chem.) 26-637b; *see also* Terbia.
- TER BORCH (or Terburg); Gerard 26-637b; 20-477a; 18-425b.
- Terburg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
- Terbula, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
- Terbunja, Herz.; *see* Trebinje.
- Terce (eccl.) 13-810a.
- (Scots law) 14-31d.
- Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-152d.
- TERCEIRA, Isl., Az. 26-637d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
- Terce (falconry); *see* Terevel.
- Terceiro, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
- Terceiron; *see* Octoroon.
- Terco, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Tercois (Spanish army) 2-598d.
- Terchangelene 2-6d.
- Terchelia 5-793a (fig.).
- Terchelliformia 5-795a; 5-793b.
- Terbellum 11-516a.
- Terbene 27-181d; 20-458a.
- TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
- Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
- Terebinthinae, oleum; *see* Turpentine, oil of.
- Terebra 11-517b.
- Terebrantia 26-908c; 14-179a.
- Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
- Terebratellidae 4-366a.
- Terebratula 4-366c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
- (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
- diphyra 15-568d.
- Terebratulidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
- Terebratulina 4-366d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (fig.); geological age 5-806b.
- wyvillei 4-366b.
- Terebrida 11-517a.
- Terebrirostra limestone 2-231c.
- Teredina 26-839a.
- Teredinidae 16-124b.
- TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-121b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
- Teregovia, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
- TEREK, govt., Can. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
- , pass, Turkestan (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
- , pass, Turkestan (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
- TEREK, riv., Can. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
- Terek-davan, pass, C. Asia 10-271a.
- Terek-tau, mts., Turkestan. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
- Terekty, pass, C. Asia 26-909d.
- Tereleng, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
- Teremakan, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- TERENCE 26-639c; 16-259c; Bembine manuscript 20-572c; comedies 8-495b.
- Terence Ville, Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
- Terendehabin; *see* Albagi manna.
- Terentia (wife of Cleero) 6-354d.
- Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.
- Terentianus (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
- TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; 27-1042c.
- Terentilius Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
- Terentini (games); *see* Secular games.
- Terenzio, Irc. 14-744 (D5).
- Terenziano; *see* Cherco, Francesco.
- Terephthalic acid 21-546a; 22-329c; 6-36c.
- Terex (king of the Gdryslans) 26-888a.
- Teressa (name); *see* Theresa.
- Terestians (rel. order); *see* Discalced Carmelites.
- Teresta, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Terex muscles 19-55c.
- Teressa, Isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B8).
- Terete stem 25-877b.
- Teretian, tribe, Italy 16-271c.
- Teretristis 26-317d.
- Teretiza Isonia 27-323a.
- Terça Jin, Rum.; *see* Tirgu 602b.
- TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d; *see also* Trieste.
- Tergipes 11-520d; 11-523a.
- Tergites 2-288c.
- Tergio, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
- Ter Gouwe, Holl.; *see* Gouda.
- Tergravite, Rum.; *see* Tirgo-vishite.
- Tergru Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (B1-2).
- Ter Heide, Holl. 25-513c.
- Terhune, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- Terian Coast, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
- Teriberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
- Teridates (Parthian kings); *see* Tiridates.
- Terillus (of Himeria) 12-447b; 13-475d.
- Terina, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
- Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It.; *see* Santa Eufemia.
- Teri-nam, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
- Terloli, castle, Aus.; *see* Tirol.
- Teri-Toi, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
- Terle, spring, Turk. As. 2-758c.
- Terkos, Turk. 27-126 (F2).
- , lake, Turk. 27-126 (F2).
- Terli cotton 7-267a.
- Terling, Ess. 9-121 (IV. D3).
- Terlingua, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
- TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-1 (F4).
- Terlton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- TERM (law, &c.) 26-641d.
- (logic) 6-835a; 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connative 1-75b.
- Termasun, Mor. 18-851 (H4-5).
- Termaakur, mta., Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
- Terme (Nazional), museum, Rome 23-612c; 19-63d.
- Termera, Asia M. 19-888c.
- Termes 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
- Termessus, Asia M. 14-636a.
- Termez, C. Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
- Termitae (Lukku) 9-85c.
- Terminable annuities 2-75d; 19-267d.
- loans 19-267d.
- Terminal, Isl., Cal. 17-13a.
- FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
- Terminalia (festival) 26-642d; 10-221d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-577c.
- (tree) 19-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit; *see* Myrobalan.
- blata 1-956a.
- borbonica 23-207b.
- Terminal inflorescence; *see* Definite inflorescence.
- moraine 18-815c; 12-62b; 12-57c.
- TERMINATOR 26-642c.
- Terminali (arch.); *see* Terminal figures.
- TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
- Terminillo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
- Terminists 24-355c.
- Terminology 25-79c; ambiguity 22-558a; Aristotle 16-902c; Kant 15-667c.
- Terminos, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943a; 18-319b.
- TERMINUS (myth.) 26-642c; 13-166b.
- Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2).
- Termitarium 26-645c (fig.).
- TERMITE 26-643a; 19-139a; 19-439a (fig.); in Mexico 18-321a.
- Termoli, It. 15-4 (E3).
- Termonharry, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- TERMONDE, Belg. 26-645d; 3-668 (D1).
- Termonfeckin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-588b.
- Terms (Scots law) 26-642b.
- (arch.); *see* Terminal figures.
- Tern, Siam 14-493 (A-B2); 25-1c.
- , riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. B4); 24-723c.
- TERN 26-645d; 16-208b.
- Termaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Ternan, St. 1-562c.
- , Trevor 27-362b.
- O'Rourke (Irish prince); *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
- Ternary compound 6-40b.
- form 1-636b.
- Ternate, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 26-646c.
- TERNATE, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-646c; clove trade 14-405d; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a.
- , Isl., Mal. Arch.; *see* Moluccas.
- , resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (H1 & F3); 26-646d.
- Ternay, d'Arzac de 1-846c.
- Ternay, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
- Terno plate; *see* Tin plate and Terno plate.
- Ternera, pass, S. Am. 1-963b.
- Ter Neuzen, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-905c.
- Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
- TERNI, It. 26-647a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); disturbance (1905) 15-51b.
- , riv., S. Am. 1-787d.
- Ternio, Milka 19-88d.
- Ternion (bibl.) 3-909d.
- Ternois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
- Tern Pre, state, Siam 16-191b.
- Ternstroemiaeae; *see* America.
- Tern-780c, 21-781d; Asia 2-745d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
- Terontola, It.; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a.
- Teroso, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
- Térouanne, Fr.; *see* Thérout-ann.
- Tervueren; *see* Tervueren.
- TERPANDER (musician) 26-647b; 6-395d; 17-179a.
- Terpen (Holland) 16-93d.
- TERPENES 26-647c; 21-141c.
- Terpin 26-648c.
- Terpinene 26-648a.
- Terpinol 26-648d; 20-52b.
- Terpin hydrate 26-648d.
- Terpinolene 26-648a.
- Terpodion (mus. instr.) 12-900c.
- Terpsichore (myth.) 19-60a.
- Terra Alta, W. Va. 28-560 (D2); 28-560c.
- Terraba, C. Am. 5-678 (E6).
- Terrabile, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- , Utah 27-814 (A1).
- TERRACE (dict.) 26-653a.
- Park, O. 20-26 (M6).
- TERRACINA, It. 26-653a; 16-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); inscriptions 14-637b; Roman period 23-623c, 23-624d.
- Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- TERRACOTTA 26-653d; 5-313a; Greek and Etruscan uses 2-382d, 9-857c, 9-859c; lamps 16-132c.
- (dye) 8-717b.
- Terra da Sienna (pigment) 19-989d.
- di Commune (Corsica) 7-200c.
- di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-123c.
- di Lavoro, prov., It.; *see* Caserta.
- Terradillos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
- Terra di Otranto, prov., It.; *see* Lecce.
- Terrae filius 1-853c.
- Terrain sideroliticque 20-81d.
- Terra Japonesa; *see* Gambir.
- Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
- Terraiba, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
- TERRAMARA 26-658c; 5-721d; 28-75b.
- Terrano, Aus. 14-886d.
- TERRANNO, Sic. 26-659a; 15-4 (D-E6).
- , gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
- Terra Nova, lake, Ntd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
- Nova, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
- Nova, riv., Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
- “Terra Nova” (ship) 24-868d.

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA. Hard. 26-659b; 15-1 (H4) are also (H4).

Terranova group 22-167a.

Terrapin 27-66a.

— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D1).

Terra pulia 8-133b.

— regin 28-52a.

— rima are cave earth.

— salitrona are Chile salt petre.

— sigillata 16-413c; 4-158c; 6-733c.

Terranovae Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Terrateens, tribe are Abnaki.

Terra villanorum 28-81c.

Terraville, S. Dak. 25-306 (H5).

Terry, Joseph Marie 10-819b; 1-436c.

Terrazas, Mex. 10-318 (C1).

Terrazzo 4-529a; 13-800b.

Terrebonne, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).

— diet., La. 17-54 (C-D4); 17-54 (H7-8).

— bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).

Terre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. 3-49d.

Terrigles, Scot. 17-933a.

Terre Haute, Ill. 14-304 (H3).

— **HAUTE**, Ind. 26-659b; 14-432 (C6).

— Ill. Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Terrill, Claire 16-334a.

TERRILL, Tex. 26-659d; 26-690 (C8).

— Co., Ga. 11-752 (H4).

— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).

Terrilla 17-352b.

Terrimare 16-93d; 20-350c.

Terrimoto 5-143b.

Terre Napoleon 10-203d.

— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H3).

Terreros, Pedro Romero de; see Regia, count of.

Terre Houge Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H4).

Terris Chaudes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3-4).

— Froides, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4-3).

— mauvaises, dist., U.S.; see Bad Lands.

Terrestrial magnetism; see Magnetism, terrestrial.

Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) 17-354c.

Territ (barnes) 23-939a; 6-586c.

Terrour blanche (1815-1818); see White Terror.

Terre verte 21-599a; 21-598b.

Terrugut, riv., Trip. 27-289d; 27-388d.

Terru, mt., Switz. (Bern) 26-343 (C2).

— mt., Switz. (Leopantine Alps) 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.

Terrible, mt., Vt. 19-490 (H5).

Terrible (warship) 24-908c.

Terribles, The, Isle, Bur. 14-382 (P10).

Terriacole; see Earthworm.

Terrier 6-379b.

Terriers, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).

Terrigenous deposits 19-975a.

Terril, la. 14-732 (H4).

Terrington St Clement, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-746d.

Terriss, Ellaline; see Hicks, Mrs Seymour.

— **WILLIAM** 26-659d.

Territet, Switz. 18-792d.

Territion (law) 15-751a.

Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) 18-416a.

— Force 27-607b; 12-831b; 2-609b; billeting regulations 3-934c; chaplain's department 6-581d; medals 16-17d, 18-18a.

— Nursing Reserve 19-916c.

— sovereignty 25-521b.

— theory of jurisdiction 15-571b.

— waters; see Waters, Territorial.

— **Waters Jurisdiction Act** (1878) 19-298c; 1-206d; 28-409d; piracy considered 21-639a.

Territories (U.S.) 27-650a.

Territory (law) 14-702b.

Terror, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-961c; 28-190b.

— mt., Can. 5-160 (N3).

"Terror" (ship) 21-961b.

Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) 10-856c; 11-163c; Hobbespierre 23-418a.

— the White (France, 1815-1818); see White Terror.

— propinquus 27-75b.

Terry, Alfred Howe 16-756c; 11-757d.

— **David** 8-1033b; 10-323a.

— **Edward** (writer) 10-340b; 11-627a.

TERRY, EDWARD O'CONOR 26-660a.

— **KLEIN ALICIA** 26-660a; 28-131a.

— Fred 26-660c.

— Marion 26-660b.

Terry, Ind. 14-413 (D5).

— Miss 16-600 (H3).

— Mont. 14-276 (H2).

— S. Dak. 25-506 (H5).

— mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (H5).

— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).

Terrygram, Ire. 14-741 (C3).

Terry loom 28-447d.

Terrya, Va. 20-116 (H3).

Terryton, Kan. 16-654 (H2).

Terry velvet 28-142b.

Terryville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).

Terna, Egy. 4-954 (H3).

— riv., Russ. 23-874 (F5).

Ternakan Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F2); 2-757d.

Ternatic, Hung.; see Flume.

— It. 15-26 (E2).

Ternato, Ana. 17-7c.

Ternschelling, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 9-731b; 11-233c.

Tersiva, mt., Alps 1-742d.

Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkestan. 27-470 (E4); 26-909c; 1-178b.

Terski Lapps, tribe 16-201b.

Tersous, Asia M.; see Tarsus.

— Chal, riv., Turk. As.; see Cydnus.

TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.

Tertier, riv., Can. 23-874 (H1, E1).

Tertiovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.

Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) 21-661c.

Tertian age 17-462a; parasite; see Plasmodium vivax.

TERTIARIES, 26-660c; Dominican 6-403d; monasticism, place in 18-690a.

Tertiary (languages) 14-188b.

— alcohols 1-527c; 9-796a.

— glycols; see Pinacenes.

— hydrocarbons 6-50d.

— menthol 26-648c.

— **PERIOD** 26-661b; 11-670a; fauna 21-661c; 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 20-550a; man 2-344c, 4-968c; physiography 2-345c, 9-911d; rock-salt 24-88d; subterranean waters 28-505a.

Tertius (bibl.) 23-582d.

Tertiary, Fr.; battle (687) 10-807a.

TERTULLIAN 26-661c; 3-888c; 26-775b; on Agape 1-361a; on baptism 9-697b, 13-623a, 3-361c, 25-732a; on Christianity 9-954a; on church government 20-183d; creed 7-394c; on gift of tongues 27-9d; on Greek medicine 26-126c; on incense 14-351c; on light 16-675d; literary style 16-266c; Montanism 16-759a; on prayers for the dead 22-262c; sacrament 23-976c; on Simon Magus 25-127a; Traducianism 7-388b.

Tertullianists 16-759a.

Tertullianum, senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) 23-566b.

Tertullus (bibl.) 20-949d.

TERUEL, Sp. 26-661a; 25-530 (E3).

TERUEL, prov., Sp. 26-663d; 25-530 (E2); 26-61c.

Terutau, Isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A3).

Tervring; see Visigoths.

TERVUEREN, Belg. 26-661b; 3-688 (E2); 23-814d.

TERZA RIMA 26-664b; Roccaccio 4-103b; Chaucer 6-15b.

Terzites, Georgios 12-526c.

Terzi, Lana 4-61d.

— (bacteriology) 28-163c.

Terziera 15-11a.

Terzili Hammam, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-758c.

Tes, riv., China 27-120 (I2); 18-711c; inscriptions 27-473c.

Tesani, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).

TESCHEN, Aus. 26-661c; 3-4 (F2); geology 19-372b; peace (1779) 10-850d, 3-548c; treaty (1765) 3-10c.

— duchy, Ger.; see Saxetesch.

Teschent, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

Tescow, riv., Fr. 16-760b.

Tesvide (Roccaccio) 4-102d; 20-368b; 14-902b.

Tesemond, Oswald; see Greenwood, Father.

Tesha, riv., Russ. 2-713b; 19-38a.

Teshet, dist., Egy.; see Fayum.

Teshi, riv., W. Af. 16-678 (A-H3).

Teshu, Jap. 15-156 (M1).

— plain, Jap. 15-159c.

— prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).

— 15-701c; 28-920c.

Teshigawara, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N1); 15-159d; 28-920a.

Teshiotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4); 15-159d.

Teshitau, Serv. 24-686 (C7).

Teshub (myth.) 13-539a.

Teshu Lama (of Tibet) 3-818b.

Teshi, race 27-559a.

Tesiko, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P1).

Tesin, Aus.; see Teschen.

Tesinan, mts., Ital. 14-376 (H5).

Teala, Nicola 6-189b; 6-766b.

— coil; see Transformers.

Teslin, lake, Can. 4-600 (H1).

— riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-473 (M3); 28-945a.

Teana, Mor. 18-851c.

Teania, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).

Teanan (artist) 15-175b.

Teanar lens 21-511d.

Teanat, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 19-852a.

Teasé, R. de Froulay, count of 11-911c; 25-600a.

Teasel, Isl., Holl.; see Texel.

Tessellite 7-577a.

Tessellae 26-661d.

TESSELLATED (diet.) 26-664d.

Tessellatum, opus 19-884a.

Tessenderloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1).

Tessera (zoöl.) 24-531c.

Tesseraconeres 24-863c.

Tesserae 12-418b; inscribed 14-631d; mosaic 18-884b, 18-889b; windows 12-106a.

— gladiatoriae 12-65b; 14-634d.

— hospitales 13-801a; 14-635d.

— theatrales 14-634d; 1-892c.

Tessera Fundana 14-635d.

Tesseral harmonics 25-650d.

— oscillations 26-950b.

— system (cryst.) see Cubic system.

Tesseridae 24-524c.

Tessevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).

Tessi, W. Af. 12-203 (B-C4); 12-204b.

Tessie de Motay, C. M. 21-491b.

TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, 26-661d; 1-105c; 26-21c.

— Nicodemus (the elder) 20-63b.

— Nicodemus (the younger) 25-934d.

Tessin, canton, Switz.; see Ticino.

— riv., It.; see Ticino.

Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (I3).

Test, Aus.; see Trieste.

— riv., Janta 9-420 (H1, D4); 12-902d.

— Tizi n' pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3).

Testa, Arrigo 14-899a.

— Gherard del; see Del Testa.

Testa, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).

Testa (bot.) 11-258c; 2-13c.

Testaccio, It. 15-1 (H6).

— hill, Rome 23-612 (B-C4); 14-635b; 23-606d; carnival 5-366c.

Testaceella 16-669c.

Testacellidae 11-526c.

TEST ACTS 26-665b; (1672) 9-540d; (1673) 23-497a; (1681) 24-452c, 25-761c; Abernethy 1-53c; nonconformists' disabilities 19-736b; repeal 9-557c.

Testament (law); see Will.

Testament of Moses, The; see Jubilees, Book of.

TESTAMENTS OF THE THREE PATRIARCHS 26-666a; 2-173b.

— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS** 26-666b; 2-171d; 13-170b.

Testamentum calatis comitibus (Itom. law) 23-533d.

— **DOMINI** 26-668b; 13-521b.

— in proclatu factum (Itom. law) 23-533d.

— **militare**; see under Will or Testament (Itom. law).

TESTAMUR (diet.) 26-669b.

Teste, La. Fr. 10-778 (D5).

Testelin, Achille 11-13c.

Tester, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

TESTER 26-669c; 3-612c.

Testes (Testicles) 23-139c; 23-133b; 23-141c; removal 4-31b, 19-927b.

Testi, Fuls. 14-909b.

Testicarditis 4-166a; 4-166b; 4-362d; 4-161b.

Testicles; see Testes.

Testigos, Isla, W. I. 28-544 (F5).

Testing-clause (Neola law) 2-882a.

Testing machine 25-1010a.

Test matches (cricket) 7-141b.

Teston, Kent 10-912 (F3).

Testu, William le; see William le Testu.

Testudinaria elephantipes; see Elephant's foot.

Testudinidae 27-69a; 27-69a; anal glands 23-165a; distribution 23-175c, 23-174c; mandible 23-150b.

Testudo (astron.) see Lyra.

— (lyre); see Chelys.

Testudo (zoöl.) 27-69b; alimentary canal 23-167b; distribution 23-175d, 23-173b, 28-1009d; heart 23-164c; muscular system 23-162c; peritoneal canal 23-165b; skeleton 23-154a, 23-157a, 23-157c, 23-149b.

— elegans 13-413c.

— graeca 13-445c.

— horsfieldi 1-313d.

— pardalis 27-67b (fig.).

— polyphemus; see Gopher.

— stellata 23-173b.

— tabulata 23-175a; 23-149a.

— vosmaeri 23-449b.

Testur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).

Tesusa, riv., India 3-929d.

Tet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-699a; 21-182c.

Teta, pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (H4); 22-681b.

Tetanic contractions 19-45c.

Tetanka, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).

Tetano-cannabine 13-284c; 19-239c.

TETANUS 26-669c; 20-781c; 4-963b; antitoxin 28-161b; bacillus; see B. tetanus.

Tetardid 17-323d.

Tetartogonathons 2-675a.

Tetartohedral 7-571a.

Tetartion (measure) 28-185c.

Tetartus 17-323d.

Tetbury, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3); 12-134b.

— Upton, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3).

Tete, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (D3); 22-165c; 22-164c; 3-360b.

Tete Blanche, mt., Alps 1-743b.

Tetecala, Mex. 18-831a.

Tete de Chien, mt., Fr. 18-742d.

— "Tete de Ciro" (Wicar Collection) 28-430c.

Tete de l'Oblou, mt., Alps 1-742b.

— de Moysse, mt., Alps 1-742a.

— des Tollies, mt., Alps 1-742a.

— de Vantisse, mt., Alps 1-742b.

— d'Or, park, Lyons 17-174c.

— du Rutor, mt., Alps 1-742d.

— Jaune Cache, Can. 11-39d.

Teteko, N. Z. 16-624 (F3).

Tetela, Mex. 16-318 (H1).

Tete-noire, Switz. 26-142 (H4).

Tete Noire, mt., Alps 6-827b.

— Pelouse, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5).

Tetens, John Nicholas 2-77d.

Teterer, riv., Russ. 28-979a; 22-810d.

Teteringen, Holl. 13-588 (H3).

Teterow, Ger. 11-808 (H2).

Tetford, Lines. 9-416 (H1, H3).

— Norf.; see Thetford.

Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) 9-83b.

— 16-968a; 26-741a; cartouche 6-83a; monuments 9-76a.

— II. 9-83b; 11-563b; monuments 9-76a.

— III. 9-79b; 9-83c; 3-868c.

— 16-968a; buildings at Abydos 1-82a; Cyprus (Ard) conquered by 7-698b; monuments 9-76b, 15-680d.

— IV. 9-84b; embroideries in tomb 9-309b; monuments 9-76b.

Tethys 25-718d; skeleton 25-724d, 25-725b.

Tethyidae (molluscs) 11-522c.

— (sponges) 25-729d.

Tethys (myth.) 26-1019a; 13-219b; 19-988a.

— (astron.) 24-233a.

— (zoöl.) 11-522c; 11-521a; (fig.).

Tethys Moa (gen.) Carboniferous 6-313c; Jurassic 16-588a (map); Permian 20-177a, Tertiary 46-641c, 20-11b, 28-1015a.

Tethys 27-75b.

Teti, Hard 24-215c.

Tetilla 28-725a.

Tetillidae 25-729c.

Tetivay, Russ. 23-816 (I, H-7).

Tetney, Lines. 9-416 (H1, H3).

Tetnuld, mt., Can. 23-474 (H1, H2); 5-551b.

Teton, people, N. Am. 14-160b.

Teton, Ida. 14-276 (H4).

— Mont. 14-276 (H2).

— forest, Wyo. 28-912a.

— mts., Wyo. 28-474 (H2); 27-621c; 28-873c.

— riv., Ida. see Pierre.

— riv., Mont. 14-276 (H2); 18-753c.

— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).

— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).

Tetovo, Turk.; see Kalkandela.

Tetrabelodon 17-873d; 22-407b; lower jaw 17-874b (fig.).

Tetrabothridia; see Tetrabothrylidae.

Tetrabranchiata 6-685d; 6-692d; 5-693c; geological age 5-693a.

Tetrabromfluorescein; see Eosine.

Tetraceros quadricornis; see Chousingha.

Tetrachloracetone 6-55b.

Tetrachloromethane 6-54a.

Tetrachloroquinone; see Chloranil.

Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate 2-129a.

Tetrachord 17-179a; Greek music 19-74a, 25-101a; Zarlino on Pythagorean 28-961a.

Tetracnidae 25-729c.

Tetracrita porosa 7-560a (fig.).

Tetraconodon 2-698d.

Tetracosane 26-756b.

Tetractylea; see Taeniliidae.

Tetracrepid desma 25-733d.

Tetractinellid 25-723b.

Tetractinellid 25-729c.

Tetract spicule (Quadriradiate, Calthrops) 25-723a; 25-716d; 25-713b.

Tetractys 21-414a; 22-699b.

Tetracyclus lacustris 8-169d (fig.).

Tetrad 18-867b.

Tetradactylus 18-826c.

Tetrad 14-7571b; 7-577b.

Tetrad-deme 18-867b.

Tetradecane 20-756a.

Tetrad elements; see Tetra-valent elements.

Tetradrachm 19-872a.

Tetradymia canescens 27-634c.

TETRADYMITES 26-670b.

Tetradynamous 10-568a (fig.).

Tetrathylammonium iodide 6-74a.

— silicate; see under Silicate.

Tetragonal axis; see Tetrad axis.

— scalenohedron 7-577c.

— system 7-576c; 7-586c; 7-590a.

Tetragonia expansa; see New Zealand spinach.

Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.

Tetragonuridae 26-545b.

TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b; 22-538c; 16-312a.

Tetragraptus 20-937d.

— bryonides 20-236b.

Tetrahedral class 7-575a.

— numbers 22-27b.

TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c; 18-204c.

Tetrahedroid 26-118c.

TETRAHEDRON 26-671a; 22-27c; 11-688b; crystallography 7-575b; truncated 22-28c; volume 16-138b, 16-141d.

Tetrahydrobenzoic acid 22-32a; 3-756c.

Tetrahydrodiphenyl 6-290a.

Tetrahydronaphthalene 19-168a.

— tetracarboxylic ester 16-167d.

Tetrahydronaphthol 6-58b; 19-168c.

Tetrahydronaphthylamine 6-58a; 19-168a.

Tetrahydrophthalic acids 22-32b.

Tetrahydropropyl; see Tetrarolidine.

Tetraiodopropyl; see Iodol.

Tetrakis-hexahedron 7-574d.

Tetralogy 8-191a; 12-311a.

- Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetrameres nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetrameria 6-669c; see also Anchiostepoda.
Tetranerous 10-560d; 16-681c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin: see Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-857a.
— ammonium iodide 1-857a; 6-74a.
— arsenium hydroxide 2-653b.
— arsenium iodide 2-653b.
— benzene: see Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone: see Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene: see Cyclobutane.
— diamine: see Pntrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-893b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylquinone: see Duroquinone.
Tetramethylsilane: see under Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide 2-129b.
— stibonium iodide 2-129b.
Tetramitidae 10-466c.
Tetranitrus 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c (fig.); 7-711c; 7-715d.
Tetranorium cespitum 2-87c.
Tetranysa 22-471c.
Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline: see Tetryl.
Tetraorchidaceae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— telarius: see Red spider.
Tetraodon 14-183c.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetraopallus: see Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius 5-251a.
— moksiewiczii 12-633a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae): see Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus: see Grouse.
— tetrax: see Blackcock and Greyhen.
— urogallides 5-250d.
— urogallus: see Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone: see Quinizarin.
Tetraphyllidae 26-412d; 26-409a.
Tetrapla (Origen) 20-271c.
Tetrapleura volitans 14-150a.
Tetrapleura 18-865b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d; 2-299b.
— (vertebrates) 24-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-603c; see also Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio: see Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-74a.
Tetraprurus 26-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarchyna 26-409a; 26-412d.
Tetrarchynchus 26-409b (fig.); 21-27a.
Tetrarchaea 12-373b.
Tetrast (Nomia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d; 18-190d.
Tetrastichus 19-899a.
Tetrastoma 1-588b.
Tetrastromaceae 1-594a.
Tetrastromaceae 1-592b.
Tetrastromaceae: see Dictyotaceae.
Tetrastromacystidae 6-617c.
Tetrastemma 19-304a; 19-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrastemon, market, Constantinople 7-34.
TETRASTOON (arch.) 26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle 26-611a.
— prostyle 26-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Tetrastrea juncea 10-567c.
Tetrastrea: see Quadrilobular.
Tetrastrea acid 26-65a.
Tetrastrea elegans 6-42a.
Tetrastroid 25-723b.
Tetrastroida 25-729c; 25-730b; canal-system 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; skeleton 25-723b, 25-724b.
Tetrastroid spicule: see Tetrastrea spicule.
TETRAZINES 26-671c.
TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
Tetracus, C. Plus Esauvis 23-65c; 2-923d.
Tetrahol 19-872a.
Tetradon 12-123b.
Tetradonidae 12-123b; 26-546a.
Tetradon 26-60c.
Tetrosio: see Erythrose.
Tetroses 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-299c.
TETSCHEN, Aus. 26-671d; 3-4 (11); 26-898d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III, F3).
Tettan, Gor. 11-808 (III, p11).
Tettawan, Mor.: see Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c; battle (c. 909-910) 8-989d; 1-289c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Tettigies 7-231c.
Tettius Julianus: see Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of: see O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a; 18-851 (E1); 24-185c.
— bay, Mor. 18-850c.
Tetuarua, Isl., Society Is. 25-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay: see Amphill clay.
Tetyushi, Ituss. 23-572 (G5); 15-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b; 17-135a; 19-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) 23-184a.
— (son of Telamon) 24-58c; 7-698d.
"Teucer" (statue): Ilamo Thornycroft 24-505 (Pl. IV).
Teuchela (Arsinoe, mod. Toera, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N. Afr. 7-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
Teuchit: see Lapwing.
Teuchizaki, capc, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-162 (D1).
Teucricans, anc. people, Troy: see Troy.
Teucrium: see Germander.
Teudubr (king of Strathclyde): see Tudor.
Tenfelsbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 6-696a.
— cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-41c.
Teufen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGMUND 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Teuge-chau, Jap.: see Shin-chiku.
Teulada, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
Teulsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Teulu 5-321a.
Teumessus (Soros), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Teun, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teunon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India 5-829a.
Teure, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Teusonia, treaty of (1595) 16-205c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-55a.
Teutberg 19-649b; 17-15b.
Teuthididae 26-545c.
Teuthis 26-603a.
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a; 11-803 (B2-3); 11-534c; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
Teutomalius: see Tutomalius.
Teutomania 8-929b.
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N. Eur. 26-673a; 8-23b; Marius defeats 23-638b, 17-725c.
"Teutonic" (ship) 24-886a.
Teutonic Knights: see Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b; 9-919c; 14-495a; dictionaries 8-193d; runes 23-852a, 1-728b. See also English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— ORDER, THE 26-676d; 19-902c; conversion of pagans 18-585a; Courland, rule in 7-320d; Dutch branch 15-865a; flag 10-481b; Gotland hold by 12-277a; Han-
- seatic relations 12-929d; Hermann von Salza 24-104c; lands 11-534 (map); Lithuanian relations 11-518b, 12-611b, 26-762c, 26-765d; Livonian crusade (1204) 14-578d; New Mark acquired and sold 4-421c; foll.; in Palestine 11-404d, 26-594d; partition (1559-1562) 26-200d, 23-337d, 16-535a; Lake Pelpus, battle of (1242) 1-566d; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903b foll., 5-447a, 28-765c; (15th and 16th cents.) 21-903a foll., 5-447d, 1-497a, 25-67d; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-543b; Reforemation 1-497a; Visegrad congress (1335) 5-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a; 5-611b; early culture 11-829a, 24-287d; ethnology 9-819a, 9-851a; migrations 9-922d, 18-425b, 23-512b, 19-806a. See also England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Teutsch Brod, Aus.: see Deutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) 28-622a.
Tever, riv., It.: see Tiber.
Teverola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It.: see Anio.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERFORD, earl of 26-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount 24-453b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. 24-112 (F4); 23-789d.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 26-686b; 24-412 (F4); 23-790a.
Teviothead, Scot. 26-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon.: see Great Tew.
Tewacwac, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. 8-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Tewdwr: see Tudor.
Tewika, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (kbedive of Egypt) 26-686b; 9-92d; 9-112d; 9-34d.
Te Waiiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-62 (F3).
Tew, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-398b.
Tewit Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 13-371b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b; 9-420 (III, C3); abbey 26-687b, 18-872c; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-520a.
Tewkesbury, Mass. 17-552 (E1); 17-557c.
Tewa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Tewada, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Texan cardinal 12-616b.
— jack-rabbit 12-949d.
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root: see Red Liver snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d; 2-532 (B3).
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d; 26-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-74 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Pa. 4-677d; 24-676c.
—, Va. 19-490 (A3).
TEXAS, state, U.S. 26-688a; 26-690 (map) 2-940c; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-340a; cane-sugar 26-47b; coal 27-642a; Compromise Measures Settlement 6-813d; cotton 7-264b; fauna 26-688c, 27-633d; geology 27-628b, 27-629a, 20-237b; newspapers 19-872a; payment of members 20-689a; peach cultivation 11-269b; state capital 2-941a; state law and "robbery" 23-395c.
—, tribe, N. Am.: see Tejas.
"Texas" (battleship) 24-900a; 25-594c.
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— cotton 7-257d; 7-258b; 26-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— night-hawk 27-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b.
- Texcoco, lake, Mex. 19-318 (G1); 18-344d; 18-319a.
Texel, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b; 13-606b; Dutch fleet captured (1704) 13-604a, 11-181d; fishing centre 13-592c.
— Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588b.
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Texier, C. 13-535c.
Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
Texla, countship of: see Texel.
Texline, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
Texme, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
TEXTA (dict.) 28-694b; 26-708d.
Textile fabrics 10-312b; 4-910d.
— fibres 10-309d.
— industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade union statistics 27-146c.
— PRINTING 26-694c; art and archaeology 26-707c, 19-19d; embossing 9-308d.
Textularia 5-451b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism: see under Bible.
Textularia 10-633b; 7-418a; 10-631b.
Textulariadaeae 10-633b.
Textus receptus 3-883d.
Textus Roffensis: see Roffensis, Textus.
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe: see Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b.
Teynampet, Madras: see Tanampet.
Teysmann, J. E. 19-488d.
—, J. S. 4-770c.
Tez, Thomas: see Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C. Asia 26-909d.
Teza, riv., Ituss. 23-872 (F4); 28-169a; 25-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852b; 2-859c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
— (god) 18-333b; 10-221a.
Tezcatzonati (god) 18-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcucio), lake, Mex.: see Texcoco.
Tezcoco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, state, Mex. 18-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-625b.
Tezkes 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-716a; 14-376 (F6); 7-837b.
—, dist., India 7-837b.
Tezze, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
Tezzur, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) 4-427d.
Th (chem.): see Thorium.
Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
THALABI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mohammed b. Ismail uti Thalabi) 26-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S. Afr. 3-503d; 20-156c.
Thaba Nehu, S. Afr. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.
Thaba Nehu, mt., S. Afr. 20-151c.
Thabat, Asia: see Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thabelkyn, Bur. 14-376 (R8); 23-813a.
Thabet, Asia: see Tibet.
Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra): see Tobit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a; 8-692d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Thach, Edward: see Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-232a.
— steel concrete system 6-834d.
Thacker, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a; 9-6401b; 15-733d; 24-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Thacmritum luginosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-409b; 26-311d; 26-863b; In Abgar Epistles 2-182d.
— (Apostle): see Jude, the Apostle.
— liturgy of St.: see Persian Rite.
— of Suessa 14-580a; 11-48c; 17-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G1); 28-915a.
—, Isl., Arct.: see Fadjev.
- Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-907b.
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun.: see Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b; 3-787a.
Thaettir (Paettir) 14-236d; 23-1001a.
Thagi (Thags): see Thugs.
Thal, race, Bur. 24-803b; language 24-803b; 25-9a.
Thai-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr. I.C. 27-5b.
Thaika Wadi, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Thalathia, Pal.: see Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
Thakabit 3-765c.
Thakomban (Fiji chief) 10-338a.
Thakot, India 12-21a.
Thakult (duke of Thuringia) 26-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 19-381c.
Thakurtola, India 14-382 (I9).
Thal, India 14-376 (D3); 19-796d.
—, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (geog.) 19-102c; 22-654a.
Thala, Tun. 1-643 (I2); 27-396d; 18-258b.
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1).
Thalab b. Amir (theologian) 17-424a.
Thalabi (historian) 2-275a.
Thalabite (sect) 17-424a.
Thalamac, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 25-613d; 18-52c.
Thalamacephalon 4-103a; 27-1019b; 14-264a.
Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
Thalamite 24-863b.
Thalamus (bot.): see Receptacle.
Thalassacetus maritimus: see Polar bear.
Thalassema 8-882b; 8-883a.
Thalassia 14-112b.
Thalassicola 22-803d.
— nucleata 22-803a; 22-803d.
Thalassiolidae 22-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulweri 17-282a.
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassocras 5-693d.
Thalassocystis carotta: see Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassegeron cauta: see Diomedea cauta.
— culmifera: see Diomedea culmifera.
Thalassography: see Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophya 22-803d.
Thalassoplaneta 22-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMUND 26-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d; 11-808 (C3).
Thalehrenbretstein, Ger.: see Ehrenbretstein.
Thaleichthys 24-82c.
Thaler 8-359d; 19-902a; 19-908b.
Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a; 14-731b; 2-509d.
Thalassir (Amazon queen) 1-790c.
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) 12-310c; 19-60a.
Thalio (Arlus) 2-543b.
Thalioce 27-356c; 27-391c.
Thalictroid 13-772d; 10-566b; parthenogenesis 2-12b.
Thaliolepis 22-756c.
Thallitis (min.): see Epidote.
Thallitis (bot.) 20-526a.
THALLIUM 26-722a; 6-46d; compounds 26-722c; mercury alloy 1-706d.
— silver nitrate 18-512a.
Thallo (myth.) 13-691c.
Thallochlor 14-241b.
Thallogon: see Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscopic prism 25-631d.
Thallophyta 21-728c; 21-730c; 23-124c.
Thallus 21-774a; 18-867a.
Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
Thalud, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) 26-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Thalysia 7-982a.
Thama Matia, S. Afr. 25-466 (H2).
Thamaneans 21-203c.
Thamante, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).

- Thamar** (Georgian ruler) 11-759b.
Thame, Oxon 9-129 (III. E3); 20-116; 20-118a; geology 4-739a.
 — riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 26-733c.
THAMES, N.Z. 26-735a; 19-624 (E3).
 — embankment, Lond.: see Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
 — north, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-735a.
 — goldfield, N.Z. 19-625d.
 — riv., Can. 20-114 (H3); 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-848d.
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-951d; 19-819a.
THAMES, riv., Eng. 26-723b; 9-120 (III. F4); 9-421 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E3); barrage scheme 16-949a; fortifications 11-925b; geology 9-413c; 2-843d; net fisheries 27-222a; steamboat companies 16-945a; swamps 26-119d; tunnels 27-101b; watermen 23-783b.
 — riv., N.Z.: see Waikou.
 — tunnel, Lond. 4-683b; 27-100d; 3-793b.
 — and Severn, canal, Eng. 26-734b.
 — Angling Preservation Society 26-725a.
 — Challenge Cup 23-781c.
 — colour plate 21-519a.
 — Conservancy 16-950c; 26-724b.
 — Ditton, Sur. 16-912 (C3); 26-140b.
 — Haven, Est. 16-942 (G2).
 — Head, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
 — Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b.
Thamian, dist. 26-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-821c.
Thamnatrasa 2-104b; 2-101d; 15-570a.
Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-338b.
Thamnocephalus 9-656c.
Thamnocephalus platyrus 9-656c.
Thamnedrilus 5-792a.
Thamnoctopus 12-366d; 14-154a.
Thamnostomidae 14-151a.
Thamnostylus 14-151a.
Thamudie inscriptions 14-420d; 24-626a; 23-556c.
Thamucias, Af.: see Thung.
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a.
Thamusa, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 19-855d.
Thamyra (Sophocles) 25-425b.
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a; 13-625a.
Than, India: see Chen.
THANA (Tanna), India 26-725a; 14-382 (E10); 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-187d.
 — riv., India: see Salsette Creek.
 — (dict.) 14-385d.
Thanan 28-491a.
Thanat (bot.) 26-347a; 18-711a.
Thanckes, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Thandan, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
Thane, Scot.: see Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): see Theng.
 — (Scottish crown tenant) 26-743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: see Tinnis Castle.
THANES, India 26-725b; 14-378 (G4); battle (1193) 11-918b.
Thanel, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-507c.
THANET, Isl., Kent 26-725b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 8-933d; Augustine 2-916b; geology 15-736d; Hengst and Horsa 13-268d; Vikings 9-168d.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c; 11-670b; 15-736d.
Thanga, hills, India: see Tangha.
Thangwat 28-191a.
Thau, Fla., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D-E4); 27-5b.
 — prov., Fr.I.C. 14-496c.
Thau 7-673c.
Thankerton, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Thank God, barb., Arct. 21-947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-273c.
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-684b; 12-832a.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Thanjain, riv., Bur.: see Salyween.
Thani, Mod. Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
THANI, Mod. Fr. 26-735d; 11-808 (A3); battle (1638) 26-857d; 3-801c.
Thani, Dula Khan, India 14-376 (H7).
Thian-quan, Fr.I.C. 14-194d.
Thantia, Pal.: see Tani.
Thanwar, riv., India 24-631d.
Thaolinton, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Thaon, Philippe de: see Philipp (of Thaon).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Thaor, India 14-376 (H7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop. 26-725d; 23-648 (E3); 26-305 (H-42); 18-181d; 25-363b.
Thapsa garganica 7-703a; 2-714a.
Thapsia, Af.: see Dima.
 — It. 15-26 (E6); 25-24d.
THAPSUS (Magnoli), penin., Sicily 26-726a.
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F3).
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharandite 6-393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 26-726b; 14-376 (C7-H7).
THARANDT, Ger. 26-726c; 11-808 (D3); forestry school 10-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): see Tharawaddy.
Tharendus (Theranda) 22-375c.
Thargamoa 11-758d.
Thargamoides, race 11-758d.
THARGELIA, 26-726c; 17-131d; 18-500b; oblation to the flies 12-529b.
Thargellon (month) 6-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-845a.
THAIRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-840 (E6); forest school 10-651a.
THIARROS, Sard. 26-727b; 15-26 (H5); gems found 11-565a; vases 5-715c.
Tharsa, India 14-382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. 25-530 (H4); copper mines 25-57c; 22-692d.
Tharsulan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E6); 6-660b.
Tharthar, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); 26-969d; 18-180d.
Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 3-910.
Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) 26-775b.
Tharymbas: see Arymbas.
Thasos, Aeg. 26-727d.
THASOS, Isl., Aeg. S. 26-727c; 27-128 (D3); coins 19-881a; population 9-920d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 8-592c.
Thasplum aureum: see Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) 26-727c.
Thatagu, tribe: see Sattagydians.
Thateth, Edward: see Teach.
THATCH 26-728a.
Thatcham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Ariz. 2-341 (D3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — stone, Dev. 8-132c.
Thatchers, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Thathamada 4-841c.
That-ke, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4); 27-7a.
 — prov., Fr.I.C. 14-496c.
Thato, India: see Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-728a; 20-49a.
THATON, dist., Bur. 26-728a.
Thato Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thaubanite (sect) 17-124b.
Thaulow, Fritz 20-517a.
Thaumaci, Cr. 12-440 (D1); see also Homokos.
Thaumatococcus.
Thaumatococcus (bird): see Gold pheasant.
Thaumatococcus (Crustacean): see Thaumatococcus.
Thaumatococcus.
Thaumatococcus 14-153b.
Thaumatococcus 14-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 13-14d.
Thaumatococcus zaleucus 17-458b.
Thaumatococcus 13-887c.
Thaumatococcus 9-639d; 7-537a.
Thaumatococcus: see Gregory, St.
Thaumatococcus 24-82c.
Thaumatococcus, Bur. 24-104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-101b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-411b.
Thaurion, Fr. 26-119d.
Thaurion, Lond. 14-386d.
Thaw, Harry 26-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 7-415c.
Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Thaxted, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b.
 — Roland 26-728b; 11-342a; 11-337b.
Thaxton, La. 17-34 (III).
 — Va. 26-118 (C4).
Thay, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817a.
Thayandanga (Indian chief): see Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANDESON 26-728b; 6-731d.
JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 10-11c.
 — John M. 19-331b.
JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.
 — Sylvanus 4-113c; engineering school 7-538b; status 26-558c.
 — William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.
Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — W. Va. 26-560 (H-C4).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Thayetahung, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Thayetahung, Bur. 26-729d; 4-840 (F5).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-729d.
Thayetta, Bur. 14-376 (H7).
Thayingen, cave, Switz. 2-347d.
Thayne, Wyo. 28-874a.
Thazl, Bur. 4-540 (E4); 18-83a.
Thia (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): see Cleopatra.
 — (myth.) 26-1019a; 2-927a.
Thia (plant): see Ten.
 — Basilica, temple, Thera 24-196c.
Thiacetus (Plato) 20-558c; 21-820d; 15-897a; papyrus 20-562d.
Thiagenes (of Megara) 18-76b.
 — (of Rhegium) 19-128c; 13-632c.
Thied, G. McCall 5-248a; histories 25-484c; works quoted 27-210c; 20-155c.
Thieam 28-329b.
Thiengala, Asia M. 16-407a.
Thiengales 16-696c; 16-435d.
Thiengals 5-670c; 6-673b.
THEATRE 26-729a; 2-440b; actors' benefit performances 3-141c; Chinese 8-486a; costume reforms 21-713c; 26-379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) 8-532b; 8-534b; fires in 10-463b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c; 19-88a; scene-painting, see that title; scenic reforms 3-832a; 7-852c; 16-465b; 26-379d; suppression of (1642) 8-526b. See also Drama; Music Halls.
 — Ancient 26-729a; applause 2-223a; Greek 2-380c; 8-492d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Roman 2-344c; 8-493d; scenery and costume 8-493a; 8-495c; 8-491c.
 — Law relating to 26-736b; 22-301b; applause in 2-223a; building legislation 26-738c; County Council powers 9-431c; 25-186b; France 10-928b; 8-516a. See also Censorship, dramatic.
Theatre 25-866c.
Theatres Act (1737) 8-530c; 26-737a.
 — Act (1843) 26-737c; 19-88c; 8-532b; 26-738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d.
Théâtre Français: see Comédie Française.
 — Libre, Paris 8-517a; 2-148a; 8-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: see Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (photolith), London 26-731b; 4-808d; 16-962a.
THEATRUM EUROPEUM 1-42a.
Thelba, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 — Ar.: see Thel.
Thelba (Philadelph), Cr. 12-440 (D1).
Thelba, Egypt: see Thelba.
Thelba 20-104b; 1-685a.
Thelba, dist., Egypt. 23-649 (E4); 9-63b.
Thelba (Antinias) 2-127a; 13-642c.
Thelba (statue) 25-812a; 26-742c.
Thelba (theatre) 28-844d.
 — goat 12-163b.
 — legion, martyrdom of 17-905d.
Thelba, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Thelba (Dövény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.
Thelbena 20-135b.
Thelba, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egypt 26-739d; 9-10 (H2); 23-618 (E4); 9-32d foll.; architecture 2-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped 9-51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings 9-81b; Hyksos war 14-178a; Memnon 18-106a; Nubian prophesies 19-153c; necropolis 19-86b; palaeolithic implements 1-327c; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. See also Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Argina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) 1-251a; army 2-593c; coinage 19-822c; Delian league 7-960d; destruction by Rome (146 B.C.) 23-633b; earthquake (1853) 12-427b; emblem 10-455a; Epigoni 9-889d; foundation 4-941c; Hector worshipped 13-374d; hegemony 12-452b; 4-115a; Hercules 13-346a; Ogygian deluge 20-25b; Orchemenus destroyed (368 B.C.) 20-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolaus 12-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-149a; Phryne 21-545a; Plataea 17-789a; 21-733b; Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c; Spartan wars 25-612c; 12-452a; 1-374c; the "Seven against" 1-215b; sphinx 25-663a; Themophoria 26-839c; Thespiac's emity 26-840c; vases 6-711c; 21-790a.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — ROMANCE OF 26-742c; 26-742c.
THEBZ, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 1-63c.
Thebuthis 15-536d.
Theca (zool.) 10-464b; 12-365b.
Theccera 11-522d.
Theccia 16-123a.
Theccida 2-106b.
Theccidea 4-360d; 4-361a; 4-363d; 4-364d.
Theccididae 4-366a.
Theccidomilla 2-101c.
Thecium: see Hymenium.
THECLA, ST 26-742d; 3-365c; Codex Alexandrinus 3-850b. — (missionary) 4-206b.
Thecodont 26-562a.
Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.
Thecophora 27-68a; 27-68c.
Thecosmilla 27-260a; 15-370a.
Thecosomata 11-521a; 11-521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: see Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 4-688d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. 26-79b.
Thed, William 6-614a.
Thel, Il. 8-871d.
THEFT 26-742a; 1-291d; larceny 16-269d; Roman law 23-535c.
Theft 25-955a.
Theganassa, Isl., Gr.: see Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: see Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) 28-743a; 4-591a; 15-851c; Alfred's organisation 9-470b; early replaced by 19-728c; household officials 13-813c; Teutonic ideals 26-681c; in Witan 28-751d.
Thegnis (astron.): see Boötes.
Thelia 24-661b.
Thelma 1-712b.
Thelia (matron) 1-936d.
Thelma 11-759d.
Thelma: see Thelma.
Thelmer, Augustin 8-391b; 25-104d.
Theltingen, battle of (1796) 6-931d.
THELINNI, state, Bur. 26-743c; 4-840 (E3).
Thelodan 14-176c.
Thelodan: see Thel.
THEISM 26-741b; 7-911a; 2-169d; see also Ism.
THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-752a; 3-4 (G4); 23-618 (E2); 9-909c.
Thelsholz, Hung.: see Tiszolcs.
Thelsholz (anc. people) 9-85d.
Thelsholz (anc. country): see Tikhel.
Thelia, et.: see Thelia, St.
Thelobolia 11-339c.
Thelmark, dist., Nor.: see Telemark.
Thelpan 1-6-15d.
Thelphora 6-613c; 15-287d.
Thelphos, Tun.: see Thelphos.
Theli, riv., India 24-651d.
Theli, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
Thelhusen, Peter 1-125d.
 — c. Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.
 — Act (1800) 1-125d.
Thelma, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 — Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Theloda 20-361c; 20-369d (fig.); 24-596d.
Thelohan (biologist) 9-383d.
Thelohania 9-384a; 9-385c; 9-386b.
Thelomie, Fr. 24-573.
Thelon, riv., Can. 5-160 (I3); 6-615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: see Lenton crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-981a.
Thelwall, John 9-552a; 21-890b.
Thelwall, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 6-990a; 17-345b.
Thelphididae 2-305c; 21-38a.
Thelphos 2-305 (fig.); 21-37d.
Thelyplasm 22-186d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2-646c.
Themar, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011); 24-261c.
Theme (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c.
 — (music) 18-96d.
Themeda forskalii: see Kangaroo grass.
Themel, India 19-380d.
Thémélines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 10-835a.
Thémis (astron.) 2-816a.
THEMIS (Gr. myth.) 26-758b; 23-71d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.
 — (Gr. law) 12-501d; 26-758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-790c.
Themis Ichnia (myth.) 26-758c.
Themis (Montanist heretic) 18-759d.
Themisonium, Asia M.: see Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (docton, 6th cent.) 1-378d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIOUS (317-387) 26-758c; 23-338b; 23-660b; on Neoplatonism 19-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-835b.
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d; 12-453b; 2-842b; naval policy 24-549c; Salamis 24-58c; 28-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: see Xenophon.
Theng, Can.: see Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c; 24-643c; potash 22-195a; yeast 10-755c.
 — P. 21-180b.
Thenardite: see Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 26-759d.
Thenar muscles 19-56d.
Thenea muricata 25-726b.
Theneidea 25-729c.
Theneuille, Fr. 1-896a.
Thénexay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Thengian (tree): see Hopes odorata.
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Thenon (astron.) 27-455b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

- Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 27-103a.
— II. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 5-827d.
— IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d; 5-827d; 17-35c; claims 9-479d, 19-750b; war (1142-44) 19-36a.
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a; 21-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-760a; 5-211c; 27-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne); see Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d; 7-539d; 28-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne); see Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-823a; 25-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres); see Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan); see Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre); see Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine); see Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
— (Walter; 12th cent.); see Walter, Theobald.
— **LEWIS** 26-760b.
Theobald's park, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 6-92c; 4-817b; 5-593d.
Theobroma; see Cocoa.
— bicolor; see Tiger cacao.
— pentagona; see Alligator cacao.
Theobromine 22-663a.
Theocoleon 20-91c.
THEOCRACY 26-760d; Congregationalism 6-928c; Connecticut 6-955b; ethica 9-820a; Geneva 5-75b; Jewish 25-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) 26-760d; 12-514c; 25-36a; *Adoniazusa* 1-212b; epithalamium 9-795b; ldllys 14-291a.
Theoclistus (Latin grammarian) 26-360b.
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d; 1-366b.
Theodata, Fr.; see St. Dié.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia); see Theudebald.
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Theodebert; see Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d; 2-509b.
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933d; 18-801c.
Theodford, Norf.; see Thetford.
Thodielle (Leibnitz) 16-389b; 26-753a.
Theodober; see Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a; 11-609c; 26-143d; nautical surveying 26-154a.
Theodolus; see Thomas (magister).
Theodomir (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-5d.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a; 23-513b; 8-415a; 15-110a; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b; 23-519a; 14-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b; 18-359d; 23-512a.
— (Flavia Maximiana; empress) 7-11a.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
— (the senatrix) 23-666a; 15-434d.
Theodorapolis, Rum.; see Glurkevo.
Theodore (martyr) 28-168e.
— (Abucara; theologian) 17-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b; Beke's mission (1863) 3-661a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a; 9-444a; 24-361c; library 16-549c; memorial 20-338d; parochial system 20-824a; *Pentential* 21-98a.
— (king of Corsica); see Neulhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus); see Theodore (of Thessalonica).
— (of MOP5UESTIA) 26-766c; 15-800a; 19-407d; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
— (duke of Nepl); see Toto, duke of Nepl.
— (LASCARIS I.; of Nicea) 26-766b; 23-512n; 23-517a; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-578a.
— (Lascarlis II.; of Nicea) 26-766c; 23-512a; 15-438d; 12-519c.
— (bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) 26-765c; 20-722c.
— II. 26-765c; 10-671d; 20-722d.
— (Koschka; ancestor of Romanovs) 23-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) 26-765c; 23-896b; 23-916c.
— II. 26-765c.
— III. 26-765d; 23-898c; 23-900d.
— (Samanian sculptor) 24-117b; 26-654b; 11-565b.
— (of Tarsus); see Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (of Thessalonica) 17-226c; 9-699b; 24-86d; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
— (of Walachia, d. 1821); see Vladimirescu, Theodore.
Theodore, Ala. 1-169 (A5).
— Can. 24-225 (B3).
Theodore (Cornellie) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrhus) 26-767c; 15-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz. 4-140 (D2).
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b.
Theodorice, St. 1-210c.
— (of Bernicia) 19-793b; 14-276a.
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia; Frankish king) 11-832b; 10-805a; 2-970a; birth 3-499b; Danish invasion 3-759a; Thiers sacked (531) 26-859a; Thuringia 26-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy; Frankish king) 10-805c; 4-684c; 6-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) 10-806d; 10-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b; 5-964b.
— (Theodorice Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a; 9-691d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 23-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c; 12-274b; 20-8b; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a; Dalmatia 7-774c; Edict 23-572b; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a; league against Clovis 11-831d; papal dispute settled 26-285d; Ravenna buildings 22-924a; Sicily under 25-30d; Lomb 2-389b; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-503c. For legends; see Dietrich of Bern.
— (of Riga, abbot) 27-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a; 2-885d; 25-569b.
— II. (Visigothic king) 25-539b; 25-569b.
— (of Vrlberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallus 26-769b.
— Cyrenaliscus 7-704a; 9-818b; 3-956c.
— **STUDITA** 26-769b; 12-520c; 12-523a; monastic reforms 3-469c; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
— for others of this name; see Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d; 23-874 (I. E4); 23-649 (F2).
— Scot.; see Dumbarton.
— bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449a.
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b; 23-513a; 23-660b; Cujas' work 7-615a; palimpsest 20-833c; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop.; see Ras el Ain.
Theodosius (of Alexandria) 6-450b.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
— (Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-770b; 23-512b; 23-656b; 23-658c; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c; edict (380) 13-361a; Olympian games 11-413d; Paentus panegyric 20-431d; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d; sanctuary restricted 24-129c; shield 21-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-512d; 23-511d; Carthage re-fortified 5-439d; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c; Khazars 15-775a; Pannonia ceded 20-680d; Persian alliance (408) 21-222d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-511d.
— (Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
— (archbp. of Novgorod) 5-526a.
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
— (Russian saint) 15-954a.
— (traveler c. 520) 21-606c.
— (OF TRIPOLIS) 26-771c.
— forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
— harbour of, Constantinople; see Eleutherius.
Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G1).
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.
Theodulu (bp. of Liège) 13-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a; 6-451b; 24-376d; Athanasian creed 7-397d; hymn 14-185c; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
Theodulos Monachos; see Thomas (surnamed Magister).
Theog, state, India 15-749b.
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) 26-772b; 12-507c; 12-509d; Gnomonic poetry 12-151d; Homer's influence 13-632b.
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 14-407d; 12-508c.
Theokoleon; see Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.
Theologorum Monarchia; see Alexander of Hales.
THEOLOGY 26-772d; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b; Aquinas 2-251a; Aristotle's influence 2-520b; 16-905a; Avicenna 2-279b; Boehme 4-111a; Bonaventura on scope of 4-198c; Byzantine period 12-518c; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-84d; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-346d; ethics, influence on 9-810a; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-392d; French 18th-century 11-138d; German historical school 23-494b; Greek atomist philosophy 8-4c, 9-684d; Jewish scribes 24-483a; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c; Neoplatonism 19-377b; New Haven school 26-742b; Pauline, summarized 20-953d; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-789b, 3-87c; scepticism 24-307b. See also Dogmatic theology, and Natural theology.
Theolis, riv., Fr. 14-886b.
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) 6-148d; 26-762d.
THEON (painter) 26-785c.
— **AELIUS** 26-785c; 23-236a; 16-982a.
— (of Alexandria) 14-198d; 22-619c.
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b.
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
— **THEOPHANES** ("the Confessor") 26-785c; 12-518b; 12-521c.
— (Gnaeus Pompeius) 16-488d; 17-230b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
Theophano (empress; wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress; wife of Otto II.) 26-786a; 11-837a; 6-697c.
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a; 11-583a.
— Feast of; see Epiphany, Feast of.
Theophilus 25-101a.
Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (16).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-579c; 5-194b; 10-200d; St Chrysostom 6-321c; Origen 20-273c; Synesius 26-294c.
— (bp. of Antioch) 16-921b; 6-293b.
— (of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c; 23-511d; 15-775c; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
— (of Edessa) 8-932b.
— (jurist) 15-598a; 23-575c.
— (poet); see Diphilus.
— (writer on art) 21-797a; 12-51d; oil painting 20-493b; tempera 20-492a.
— Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
Theophebus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
Theophrasta (bot.) 13-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 26-787a; 12-513d; classification theories 16-903d; Jewish ritual 22-539c; language 12-499b; laws 12-501c; logic and ethics 12-512d; medical writings 18-42d; mercury 18-155d; plants 1-389a, 4-299c, 4-301b, 18-865b; stones 18-509b, 11-561d; whilto lead 16-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
— (exarch) 15-434b.
— (Roman noble) 20-690b; 23-666a; 15-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) 12-521a; 16-171d.
— (popes); see Benedict VIII. and IX.
Theophyllus 22-663a; 4-945a.
Theopolis, Syr.; see Antioch.
THEOPOMUS (historian) 26-787c; 12-513a; 12-457d; papyrus 20-558c; Persian dualism 23-62a.
— (king of Sparta) 25-610b; 2-169c; 16-462d; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c.
THEORBO 26-788a; 17-132d.
Theoria (embassy) 7-972d.
Theoric fund 8-11a; 8-142d; Leptines' proposal 16-481d; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
Theorodunum, Som.; see Wells.
Theoroi 11-444a.
Theorus (painter) 26-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 14-16b.
Theosis; see Henosis.
Theo Smyrnacus 19-117d; 19-120d.
Theosodon 16-791c.
Theosophical Society (London) 19-514c.
— Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b; 18-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c; 11-769c.
Theotesburg, Glos.; see Tewkesbury.
Theotists 26-791d.
Theotmall, Ger.; see Detmold.
Theotocpuli, Dominico; see Greco, El.
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.
Theotakis, G. N. 12-469b; 12-435b.
Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c; 20-334b.
Theoxonia 5-481d; 16-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195d; 7-681c.
THERA, Isl., Aeg.S. 26-791d; see also Santorin.
Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F2); 20-53c.
THERALITE 26-791d; 21-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) 26-792b; 7-18a; constitution of Draco 8-464c; Paros 20-861c.
— (Spartan) 21-75a.
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a; 18-687b; hymns 14-182a.
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d; 18-16b; hypnotism 14-206c; moral miracles 18-571a.
Theraphosidae 22-396d.
Therapia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Therapeutic acid 6-635d.
Therapnag, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-609d; 16-48b; Helen, festival of 13-219c; Menelaus worshipped 18-128a.
Therasia, Isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195c; 7-681c.
— Isl., Sic.; see Vulcano.
Thera-theri-gatha 4-747c.
THERESA, ST. 26-803b; Carmelite reforms 5-358d; inquisition 14-596b; Quietism 22-749d; St John of the Cross 15-447d; theology 23-499a.
— (n. Alphonso IX.) 1-735b.
— (queen of Bavaria) 17-32a; Order of 15-864a.
— (countess of Portugal) 22-139d; 1-733c.
Theresa, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Wls. 27-749 (E5).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Therese, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Theresianstadt (Torézváros), Hung. 4-734b.
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada de Corisco), Braz. 26-804c; 4-449 (H3); 21-575b.
Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Therliac 21-356b.
Therididae 25-664b; 25-665a; 25-666a; mimicry 18-499b.
Theridiosa 25-665a.
Theridomys 23-416a.
Theriodemus phylarchus 18-966c.
Theriodontia 23-143c; 23-144a (fig.); 17-525b.
Theriomorphism 7-215a; 12-529a.
Theriotropheum Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) 20-309d.
Theriso, Crete 7-429e.
Theristiscus caudatus 8-915d.
Therma, Turk.; see Salonica.
Thermae, Sic.; see Termini Imerese.
Therinae 3-514c; 2-385a; exodra 10-64c; hemicycle 13-258a; laconicum 16-52d; windows 28-712c. See also tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Hercules, springs, Ilung; see Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraceae, Sic.; see Termini Imerese.
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M.; see Khayasa.
— Sabiniana, baths, It. 26-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.
— Selnuntiae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).
Therinaesthesometer 22-604d.
Thermalcus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Thermal, Cal. 6-8 (F5).
Thermal capacity 5-60d.
Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Thermal storage 4-148d.
— waters 28-892b.
Thermantia 25-920b.
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d.
Thermic fever 26-110c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c.
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d; 11-165c.
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
Thermissa, Isl., Sic.; see Vulcano.
Thermist welding 28-501b; 27-161a; 11-276a.
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Thermobia furnerum; see Fire-brat.
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d; 6-68d.
Thermocouple 26-815a; 28-839a.
Thermocross 18-96b.
Thermocron, riv., Asia M. 22-70c.
THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c; 9-391d; diffusion 8-258a; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 17-933d; second law 26-809b, 8-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.
Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d; 9-185a; crystals 7-590b.
Thermoelectric power 26-805a; 17-347c.
Thermogonio centre 2-50d.

- Thermoluminescence** 21-477b; 6-887c.
- Thermometer** 26-872a; 13-133b; 11-106d; calibration 6-4b; clinical 16-37a; 26-793b; differential gas 26-833d; electrical 26-830a; glass for 12-92d; meteorological 16-713b; registering 26-835d; splanchnic 24-236d; sensitive 26-833b; standard 26-479c; submarine 19-982e; wet bulb 16-713c. See also Thermometry.
- Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
- Thermomultiplier** 18-96a.
- Thermion** (Thermonium), Gr. 12-440 (7); 1-399a; 26-654a.
- Thermoneutrality**, law of 26-805b.
- Thermophilic furnorum**: see Fire-brat.
- Thermopile**: see Thermocouple.
- Thermopolis**, Wyo. 26-874 (D2); 28-873c.
- THERMOPYLAE**, pass. (Gr. 26-836d; 12-440 (D2); bath: 2-885a; battles (480 n.c.) 12-448c; 16-435b; 21-448d; (191 n.c.) 23-642b; 24-603a; 10-477a; Delphic amphictyony 1-886a; epigraph on heroes 9-703c; victory of Irenneus (c. 479 n.c.) 4-496b.
- Thermoscope** 26-833c; 13-133c.
- Thermos flask** 16-746d.
- Thermostat** (Thermo-regulator) 14-367c.
- Thermotaxis** 21-536c.
- Thermotherapeutics** (Thermotherapy) 14-166a.
- Thermonium**, Gr.: see Theronion.
- Thermus**, Q. Minucius 14-297a.
- Therna**, riv., India 14-382 (D10).
- THEROIGNE DE MERICOURT**, Anna Joseph 26-836d.
- Theromorphia** (Anomodontia) 23-142c; 23-143a; affinities 17-535b; 7-409a; distribution 28-1017b; skull 23-143b; 23-142b (fig.); 17-525b.
- Theron** (of Agrigentum) 4-423a; Hamilcar defeated 5-423c; Olympic games 11-444c; Pindar 21-017d; 21-618d.
- Theropithecus** 22-331b.
- gelada: see Gelada.
- obscurus 22-331b; 11-554c.
- Theropoda** 22-145b.
- Theropodace**, Fr. 19-413d; 6-163a; English capture (1513) 9-527d; synod (1063) 27-321c.
- dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
- Thersander** (of Orchomenos) 12-435a.
- Thersillon**, hall, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-73a; 26-729b.
- THERSITES** 26-837b.
- Thersites** 6-618d.
- Thesaurarius**: see Hordero.
- THESAURUS** 26-837c; 27-228b.
- Thesaurus Graecae Linguae** (Stephanus) 3-403b; 8-755b.
- Thesaurus Linguae Latinae** 8-189d; 23-282d.
- Thesaurus Mathematicus** (Rheticus) 26-328c.
- Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus** 6-622c; 5-623a.
- Thesaurus Vitar** 17-513b.
- Thesum**, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora) 2-832 (map); 2-838b.
- temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) 2-832 (map); 2-838b.
- THESEUS** (myth.) 26-837c; Ariadne 2-490a; in art 12-476 (Pl. III.); 12-473d; 12-483d; 6-720b; Della 7-958a; gymnasium 12-732b; Isthmian games 11-415a; Minotaur 18-555c; Panathenaea 20-672c; Phaedra 21-341b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Troy 13-346b.
- Theseus** (astron.): see Hercules.
- Thesiger**, barons Chelmsford. —, Alfred Henry 6-24b.
- , Charles 6-23d.
- , Sir Frederic (d. 1805) 6-23d; 7-100a.
- , W. G. 6-922b.
- Thesmar**, Fernand 9-367a.
- THESMOPHORIA** 26-838d; 27-282b.
- Thesmorphos** (myth.) 7-980c; 26-840a.
- Thesmos** 12-501d.
- Thesmothetes** 2-441c; 12-503a; 12-501c; anathema 1-920b.
- Thespia** 16-411a; 6-179c.
- THESPIAE**, Gr. 26-840c; 12-440 (E2).
- THESPIAS** (poet) 26-840d; 6-488d; 12-511a; Peisistratus 21-00c.
- Thesproti**, tribe, Epirus 9-698c; 12-496c.
- Thesprotia**, dist., Epirus 9-698c.
- Thessalian League** 10-234a.
- Thessalotis**, dist., Thessaly 26-843b.
- THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES** to the 26-844a; 3-872d.
- First 26-841b; 16-348b.
- Second 26-841d; 3-873d; antichrist 2-121d; apocalyptic 2-174a.
- Thessalonica** (sister of Alexander III.) 6-456c.
- Thessalonica**, Turk. 12-440 (H4); 23-648 (E2). See also Salonica.
- Thessalus** (son of Peisistratus) 21-59d.
- of Tralles 18-44a.
- THESSALY**, dist., Gr. 26-842d; 12-440 (C-111); 23-649 (E3); agriculture 12-434c; coinage 18-882a; dialect 12-496d; 12-497c; geology 12-427b; legend 22-170a; magic 18-19a; 28-755c; Pelagian inhabitants 21-65b; Penestae 24-661b.
- History 26-843b; Aeolia 12-496c; Andriacus (149 n.c.) 1-975b; Hohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a; Irenneus (280 n.c.) 4-496b; Latin occupation 12-464b; Macedonia 12-453a; 21-377a; 12-462a; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a; monarchy 12-441c; Turkish conquest (1307-1399) 27-444c; Turkish evacuation (1898) 12-469a; Venice acquires (1479) 12-469a; Vlacha occupation (1084) 12-463d; Theote, spring, N. M. 7-104d.
- Thestorides** (of Thess) 13-627b.
- Thestris**, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-843d.
- Theta** (Greek letter) 1-726a; foll.; 1-731 (table); 26-321a.
- "Theta"** (ship: law case) 1-906c.
- Theta function** 11-328a; 16-839d.
- XI (fraternity) 11-40c.
- Thotes** 8-847d; 25-367c.
- Thetford**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- THETFORD**, Norf. 26-843d; 9-424 (IV. D2); Cluniac House 6-570b; destroyed by flames 19-746a.
- (Little) Cams.: see Little Thetford.
- Center, Vt. 10-490 (C4).
- Mines, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-711c.
- Thethotip** (Egyptian) 8-82c.
- Thetio theology**: see Dogmatic theology.
- THETIS** (myth.) 28-844a; 1-143c; 21-06a; Pelops 21-76c.
- Thetis och Pelte** (Gustavus III.) 26-217d.
- Theuda** (of Navarre): see Total.
- Theudalla**, Ton. 1-359b.
- Theudas** (prophet) 15-400c.
- Theudebald** (Frankish king) 2-970a; 6-557a.
- Theudebert I.** (Frankish king) 11-832b; 2-970a; 28-773a; coinage 18-898a; Danish king attacked 3-759b.
- II. 10-805c; 4-684c.
- Theuderich** (Frankish kings): see Theodorie.
- Theuderich** (Frankish kings): see Theodorie.
- Theudigisel** (Visigoth king) 25-539d; 25-569c.
- Theudon** 3-769d.
- Theudis** (Ostrogoth king) 25-539c; 25-569c.
- Theudonevilla**, Ger.: see Diedenhausen.
- Theudoria**, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
- THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR** André 26-844b; 11-149a.
- Teuth** (myth.) 15-883d.
- Teuthbergae** (of Lorraine): see Teuthberg.
- Teuth**, B. T. de 17-196d.
- Teuth**, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- Thévart**, A. 12-103b.
- Thévenot**, Coulon de 24-1013b.
- , JEAN DE 26-844b.
- Thévotte**, Alg.: see Tebessa.
- Thévet**, André 13-885c.
- Theydon Bois**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Thybe**, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Thyba**, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Thyba**, Isl., Gr. 10-778 (H6).
- Thybaides** 1-147d; 1-835a.
- Thybaides** 6-147b.
- Thyba** 6-564d.
- Thyatira**, dist., Ger.: see Dithmarschen.
- Thyatira**, tier.: see Dethmold.
- Thyancourt**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- THIAZINES** 26-844d.
- THIAZOLES** 26-845a.
- Thiazolines** 26-845b.
- Thiazol** (myth.) 6-741b.
- Thiazol** (myth.) 10-142a.
- THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE** CLAIR, conte 26-845b.
- Thibaudin**, Jean 10-898d.
- Thibault**, Jacques Anatole: see France, Anatole.
- THIBAUT** (Thesbold) IV. king of Navarre 26-845d; 6-827d; 26-504d; crusade (1239-1240) 26-572a; duke of Brittany's daughter 10-874d; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c; French recent 17-37a; poem 11-115d. For other kings see Theobald.
- , ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a; 15-379b; Lindley's translation 16-719a.
- Thibaw** (of Burma) 4-845c; 4-847c.
- THIBAW**, Shan state, Bur. 26-846c; 4-846 (E3).
- Thiberville**, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Thibodaux**, La. 17-54 (H7).
- Thiboumery** (chemist) 20-134d.
- Thibron** (of Sparta) 17-319b.
- Thibronscium** Bur. Tun.: see Tebrusuk.
- Thieback** 25-358a.
- Thieckty Creek**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Thieck-headed shrike** 9-737c.
- Thieck-knee** (zoöl.) 3-977c. See also Stone-curlew.
- Thieckness**, Philip 11-389d; 7-565c.
- Thieckwood**, hills, Can. 1-506 (H1).
- Thieck's saga** 14-236c.
- Thieck's saga** 14-239a; 8-222a; 8-749c.
- Thiebault** de Cépy 22-10a.
- Thieblemont-Farmon**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Thiederich** (saxon count) 13-723b.
- Thief**, lake, Minn. 18-530 (A-82).
- , riv., Minn. 18-530 (A2).
- (River Falls, Minn. 18-530 (A2).
- Thiele**, J. 12-651a; 3-82d; 6-71a.
- , Johann Alexander 20-890d.
- Thiele** (Zihl), riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-125a; 3-921a.
- Thielen**, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
- THIELMANN, JOHANN** Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a; 28-377b; 28-381b.
- , Max von 7-250b.
- Thielsen**, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-14); 6-444a.
- Thielt**, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
- Thiene**, It. 15-4 (C2).
- Thienpondt** (painter) 18-527c.
- Thienburg**, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
- Thien Tsun** 16-19th.
- Thierache**, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 12-699a.
- Thier Herze**, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Thierry** (count of Flanders) 10-479b; 24-33c.
- (Frankish kings): see Theodorie.
- , AMEÉE S. D. 26-848a.
- , Gilbert Augustin 26-848b.
- , JACQUES N. A. 26-847b; 6-401a.
- Thierry and Theodor** 3-592d.
- Thiers**, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
- , LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b; 10-865c; 10-866b.
- 10-873d; as historian 11-152a; Italian policy 15-61a; 9-466b.
- THIERS**, Fr. 26-849d; 10-778 (F5).
- THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH** Wilhelm 26-850a.
- , Karl 5-176c; 20-920b.
- Thierstein**, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Thies**, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 24-611a.
- Thies-Herzig** process (bleaching) 4-53a.
- Thies process** (gold extraction) 12-199d.
- Thiessen**, Axel 6-335d.
- Thiessen**, A. M. 17-344b.
- Thiessen**, Thieslorine 18-95a.
- Thiessen** (of Lorraine): see Teuthberg.
- Thiessend** (ship) 19-649b.
- THIETMAR** (dictator) OF Marburg 26-850b.
- Thigh bone**: see Femur.
- Thijm**, J. A. A. Alberdingk 9-777c.
- , K. J. L. Alberdingk 6-728c.
- Thika**, riv., Br. E. A. 4-603d.
- Thikard** 18-350c.
- Thikumbia**, mt., Fiji 10-335 (H1).
- Thikytong**, mt., Bur. 14-382 (H9-8).
- Thilmer** (chemist) 16-745a.
- Thilutha** (Olabus), Turk. As. 9-896c.
- Thimble**, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
- THIMBLE** 26-850c.
- Thimbleberry** 22-913b; 27-634c.
- Thimerals**, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 10-719b; geology 6-176a.
- Thimmonier**, Barthélemy 24-744a.
- Thimo** (of Wettin): margrave of Meissen 18-84c; 28-565b.
- Thin**, George 3-243c.
- Thin** (Thinac): legend 6-188d.
- Thines**, Fr. 2-450a.
- , Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- , riv., Belg. 19-714d.
- Thine** (assembly) 14-9c.
- Thingan** wood: see Hopaea adonata.
- Thingeyri**, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
- Thing in action**: see Chose in action.
- Thing-in-itself** (philos.): Bouterwek 4-335a; Descartes 6-416c; Fichte 10-316b; Kant 10-316b; 15-668d; Maimon 17-430c; Paulsen 20-963d.
- Thingoe**, dist., Swit. 26-29b.
- Thingvallavatn**, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
- Thingvellir**, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-229a.
- Thingvold**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Thingvöllr**, Scot.: see Dingwall.
- Thinite** dynasties 2-371c; 9-81a.
- Thinnaw**, mts., Bur. 26-455b.
- Thinnfeldia** 20-543b; 5-230b; 19-539a.
- Thinoceidae** 21-853a.
- Thinoceus** 21-853a.
- Thinoceuthidae**: see Seed-snipe.
- Thionop** antiquus 8-128c.
- Thionop** 9-973d.
- Thio-alcohols**: see Mercaptans.
- Thio-aldehydes** 1-532c.
- Thio-amides** 22-530c.
- Thioazoles** 6-59d.
- Thiocarmine** (dye) 8-746b.
- Thiocoumarin** 7-308d.
- Thiodiphenylamine** 26-844d.
- Thiodolf** of Hvin 8-921d; 14-234a.
- Thio-ethers**: see Sulphides, ethereal.
- Thioformaldehyde** 19-98c.
- Thiochrome** colours (dyes) 8-747c.
- Thioladigo** red 14-186b; 8-751b.
- Thiolindigotin** 14-186b.
- Thionaphthen** 6-59a.
- Thion colours** (dyes) 6-747d.
- Thionville**, tier.: see Diedenhofen.
- Thionyl chloride** 26-61a; 6-309b.
- THIOPHEN** 26-850c.
- Thiophenol** 5-305c.
- Thiopurine** 22-665a.
- Thiopyrazole** 22-687a.
- Thioresolein** 23-184b.
- Thiosemicarbazide** 27-794c.
- Thiosannamine** 27-794c.
- Thiosulphonic acids** 26-60c.
- Thiosulphuric acid** 26-64c.
- Thiotenol** 26-850d.
- Thiothrix** 3-163b; 3-166c.
- Thiouraa** (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c; 1-857d.
- Thioux**, canal, Fr. 7-27d.
- Third**, canal, Wyo. 26-912d.
- , lake, N. H. 19-190 (E1).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- Third** (Act) 19-919c.
- 25-803b; representation (1789) 10-851d; 25-805a; States-General (1789) 11-154d; 10-852d.
- estate (Scot.) 4-273b.
- Third-guinea** (coin) 12-697b.
- Third house** (U.S.) 16-836c.
- life (Mandacan): see Ab-athur.
- Third man** (philos.) 2-504d.
- orders: see Tertianus.
- party before 12-655a.
- rail system 27-123b.
- see also: see (Luna): see Tertianus.
- Thirlage** Act (1799) 9-877a.
- THIRLBLY** (Thirlby), THOMAS 26-851a.
- Thirlstone**, Scot. (Berwick) 24-118 (E3); 16-729b.
- , Scot. (Berwick) 9-803c.
- Thirlmere**, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (L. H3); 16-916; Manchester water supply 2-244d; 2-747c; 26-601b.
- THIRLWALL, CONNOP** 26-851a.
- Thiron**, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Thirora**, India 14-382 (H-19).
- THIRSK**, Yorks. 26-852c; 9-412 (L. F4).
- Thirst**: see Hunger and Thirst.
- Thirst**, The, roads, S. A. 3-605d.
- Thirtieth Amendment** (U.S.) 1-655; 27-713c.
- Thirtieth Years' War** (1634-67) 1-578c; 21-915c.
- Thirty**, battle of the (1351) 3-590a.
- Thirty-eight articles** (1563) 22-286a.
- Thirty-four** (game) 3-939d.
- Thirty-mile**, pl., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
- Thirty Mile Creek**, riv., N. Dak. 19-789 (H3).
- Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
- Thirty-nine articles** 7-399b; 16-720a; Burnet 4-832c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-871a; on images 14-328d; Newman 19-518b; on ordination 20-186b.
- 39 Mile**, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- Thirty-ninth Foot**: see Dorsetshire Regiment.
- Thirty-one Mile**, lake, Can. 22-724 (H3).
- 32mo** (bibliog.) 3-909c.
- Thirty Tyrants** (Athens) 12-438a; 26-889b; 26-792d.
- Tyrants (Rome) 11-419b.
- Years' Peace (145 BC) 25-612a.
- YEARS' WAR (1618-1648) 26-852b; 9-929d; 11-857d; position 3-59c; Austria's peninsula 4-131c; English interference 9-536b; foll.; 12-886a; France 10-837b; international law affected 14-697a; papal policy 20-712b; 27-791d; Saxony 15-453b; Sweden 12-735c; 26-803a; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 28-557a.
- Thm** (Thinis), Ery. 9-53c.
- Thmbe** (myth.) 12-685d.
- Thmbe**, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 14-656b.
- , Pal.: see Mar Elias.
- Thmselton-Dyer**, Sir W. T. 27-908c.
- Thm-rong-de-tsan** (Tibetan king): see Kir-sang de Tsan.
- Thmsted**, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- , bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- , co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
- Thmstifjörð**, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
- Thmstle**, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- , Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F7).
- "Thmstle"** (gunboat) 24-914c.
- THISTLE** (bot.) 26-861a; 6-676c.
- , Order of the 15-860d; 13-329b; 25-927c; collar 6-855b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d (Pl. II.).
- THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR** 26-861a; 26-633c.
- Thitba**, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
- Thitabyin**, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
- Thivae**, Gr.: see Thebes.
- Thiviers**, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-298c.
- Thizy**, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-298c.
- Thjörna**, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
- Thlaspi**: see Penny cress.
- Thlasechodyth**, riv., Can.: see Back's.
- Thlewila**, riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 15-714a.
- Thlinget**, tribe: see Thlingit.
- Thliptodon** 11-522a.
- Thliptodontidae** 11-522a.
- Thmouus**, Ery. 20-663b.
- Thm, Mex.**: see Thioh.
- Thmoe** (myth.) 16-412d.
- Thmoe**, riv., Gr.: see Achelous.
- Thmtherium** 16-791c.
- Thmhal**, India 14-376 (Q7).
- Thoby**, priory, Ess. 9-786a.

- Thofeln, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-281b.
Tholsey, Fr. 8-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurkpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOKLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 26-81b; 13-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Thölde, Johann: see Valentin, Basil.
Tholite 8-144c; 8-387c.
Tholen, W. 20-509b.
Tholiastrella 25-729d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholos, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 22-533d.
—, Epidaurus 9-687c; 2-379d; capital 5-276d.
THOLOZ (arch.) 26-862a.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James 3-74b.
—, John Hamilton 17-799a; 27-595c.
—, William 8-676c.
Thom, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d; geology 23-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d; 20-511b; 14-324c.
Thoman, Fédor 16-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-219c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAR, Port. 26-862d; 25-530 (A3); 22-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a; 2-770b; Ceylon legend 5-778d; Indian mission 14-624d, 12-233a, 15-885d.
—, St. Aquinas: see Aquinas.
—, St. Becket: see Becket, Thomas.
—, St. de Cantilupe: see Cantilupe.
—, (Thomas Palaeologus: of Achaia) 20-579d; 21-534a.
—, (Anglo-Norman poet) 2-32c; 27-293d.
—, (Ariscun) 2-573d.
—, (of Bayeux): see Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
—, (of Brotherton) 19-742c; 9-509d; estates 6-81a, 10-774b.
—, (of Canterbury: fl. 1359) 8-274b.
—, (Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) 5-336a; 25-353a; 24-256; military history 26-857c; 27-412c, 20-971b.
—, (OF CELANO) 26-865a; 10-939b; 14-186c.
—, (of Chantimpré) 23-724c.
—, (duke of Clarence) 6-428b; 9-512a foll.; 13-241d; 1-492c; in Ireland 14-772d; steward of England 17-1a.
—, (of Concy): see Thomas de Marie.
—, (of Ely) 9-302d.
—, (of England) 15-436d.
—, (of Epina) 9-699b.
—, (OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-865b; 27-293d; 9-133d.
—, (de Erdington) 28-513a.
—, (bastard of Fauconberg) 15-734c.
—, (bp. in Finland) 16-885b.
—, (son of Gospatric) 28-555a.
—, (ap. Gwillim Jenkin) 13-338d.
—, (of Hales) 9-610a.
—, (of Harek): bp. of Hierapolis 3-882b.
—, (of Hatfield) 8-709b; 25-939b.
—, (of Kana) 19-408b.
—, (A KEMPIS) 26-863d; 14-333a; 19-126d.
—, (of Leamton): see Thomas (of Erceuldoune).
—, (of London): see Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a; 8-191b.
—, (bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) 26-863c.
—, (bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) 19-408c.
—, (of Mancasola): see Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
—, (OF MARGA) 26-865c; 19-407d.
—, (of Markenfeld) 6-685a.
—, (de Marie) 7-307d.
—, (of Medsoph) 2-574a.
—, (despot of Morea) 16-89a.
—, (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338): see Thomas (of Brotherton).
—, (A Novaria) 8-198d.
—, (Ostojic): see Stephen VI. (Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia).
Thomas (counts of Piedmont): see under Savoy, House of.
—, (the Rhymer): see Thomas (of Erceuldoune).
—, (bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b.
—, (counts of Savoy): see under Savoy, House of.
—, (prince of Savoy, d. 1656): see Thomas (of Carignano).
—, (of Spalato) 7-774d.
—, (bp. of Strengnäs) 26-215a.
—, (of Tolentino) 15-512a.
—, (of Villanova) 22-264d.
—, (of Woodstock): see Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) 26-861c.
—, (archbp. of York: d. 1114) 26-864d; 23-365a.
—, (of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) 8-208a.
—, Abel Charles 17-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
—, Sir Anthony 10-257a.
—, **ARTHUR GORING** 26-865d; 19-84c.
—, Augustus 8-538a.
—, Sir Brumwell 3-661a; 25-937b.
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE** 26-866a.
—, Ebenezer 6-649b.
—, Emile 19-273a.
—, Francis 6-25a.
—, **GEORGE** 26-866b; 17-112b; territories acquired 12-952b, 3-845a, 13-526c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 26-866c; 1-820a; Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 2-854b; Chickamanga and Chattahoochee 8-233b, 6-130a, 6-8b; Nashville campaign 1-825c, 19-247b.
—, Grosvenor 20-562a.
—, H. Wright 4-611b.
—, **ISAIAH** 28-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
—, J. Havard 24-503c; "Ly-cidna" 24-585 (Pl. IV.).
—, John Evan 4-484a; 3-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) 6-558c.
—, Lorenzo 15-462b.
—, M. (inventor) 4-973c.
—, Percy 9-806c.
—, **PIERRE** 26-867b.
—, Seth 6-952d.
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST** 26-867c; 14-820b.
—, **THEODORE** 26-867d; 6-372b.
—, W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
—, William (poet): see Islwyn.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 26-868a.
—, William (bp.) 26-868b; 19-736d.
—, William F. 24-744c.
—, William Moy 24-239c.
—, r. Pritchard (1903) 7-224b.
—, r. Quartermaine 4-342c.
—, r. Sorrell 8-315a.
Thomas, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 19-534a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
Thomas, Acts of 2-182c; 26-312c; 26-863b; Eucharistic usage 9-871c; holy water 13-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. 18-151a.
Thomas, *Apocalypse* of 2-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, 11-751d.
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c; 16-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclare (Zirclaria, Zirkliare) 11-786b.
Thomasites: see Christadelphians.
THOMASUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b; 6-459d; 27-765c.
—, Jakob 16-385a; 26-868b.
Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
—, **GEORGE** 26-868c.
—, James 16-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d.
—, collection 26-868d; 4-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system 18-930a.
—, revolver 21-655d.
Thomassett's testing machine 25-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Thomastown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d; 11-752 (C5); 11-755a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N. C. 19-772 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Thomasswaldau, Ger. 13-571b.
Thombia, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. 21-530c.
Thomire, Pierre Philippe 6-837c.
Thomislidae 2-306d; 25-665a.
Thomism 24-351b; 18-253a.
Thomismus 2-306d.
Thomomys 21-872d; 23-440c.
THOMOND, EARL AND MARQUSS of 26-869a.
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a; 8-98d.
—, Murrrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b; 26-869a; 6-127b.
Thomond, unc. dist., Ire. 19-12c; 6-427b; Dalenica dynasty 14-766a; English overlordship 14-771a; O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-772b.
Thompson, Alfred 26-735d.
—, Benjamin: see Rumford, count.
—, David 5-165d; 19-783b.
—, Denman 8-538a.
—, Elizabeth: see Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde 4-109a.
—, **FRANCIS** 26-869c; 9-644d.
—, George (anti-slavery leader) 11-479b.
—, George (explorer) 11-438b.
—, George Poulett: see Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY** 26-869d.
—, John R. 23-310b.
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW** 26-870c; 5-163a; 3-777a.
—, John Vaughan 28-1029c; barnacles 3-409d, 18-669d.
—, **LAUNT** 26-870d; 24-516b.
—, Lewis 11-275b; 12-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
—, Silvanus Phillips 17-335b.
THOMAS PERONNET 26-870d; 4-341c.
—, W. (pungitist) 22-639a.
—, William (economist) 1-915d; 25-302b.
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH** 26-871a; 10-143b; 21-811a.
—, William Tappan 1-841b.
—, r. Laey (1820) 4-95b.
—, r. Bourko (1893) 15-122c.
Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (V. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Isl. Mass. 17-852 (B-C4); 8-423d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
—, sound, N. Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn.: see East Thompson.
—, (North), Can.: see North Thompson (B.C.).
—, Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Indians, tribe 14-465b.
—, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C-D4).
—, Holme, Isl., Westm. 28-708c.
—, Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Thompsonstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Thompsonville, Conn. 6-952 (E1); 9-403b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. 7-97a; 8-43a.
—, **GRIMUR** 26-871b; 14-246c.
—, **HANS P. J.** 26-871h; 6-30a; 26-805b; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
—, Y. 9-861b; 10-386c; 8-43a.
Thomsenolite 7-562c.
Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
—, Basil 27-5a.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE** 26-871c.
—, David 22-133a; 19-195a.
—, (of Duddingston): see Thomson, John.
—, Elihu 18-292b; 28-502b.
—, F. R. 23-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Mario 10-891a; 10-893c.
—, George (musician) 4-483a; 4-857c.
—, George (painter) 20-499d.
—, George (soldier) 11-918c.
—, Gordon 6-333c.
—, Hugh 14-323d.
—, James (divine) 26-875d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) 26-871d; 9-632d; 8-529d; Collins's elegy 6-693b; French literature influenced 11-135c.
—, **JAMES** (scientist) 26-874b; 14-227b; capillary action 6-266c; hydraulics 14-48c, 14-72a; dynamometer 8-782d; isothermal curves 27-898b; on stress 25-1017c; turbines 14-98d, 14-102c.
—, **JAMES (B. V.)** (poet) 26-873c; 16-458b.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874d.
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) 26-874c.
—, John Arthur 24-748a.
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) 26-875a; on Masal customs 17-335a; 27-560c.
—, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity 18-279c; 18-290b; conduction through gases 6-874a foll.; 6-890a; electron theory 24-402a, 9-237a, 17-351a; magnetization 17-341c; matter 17-892c.
—, Leslie 20-501c.
—, Sir Ronald 21-242c.
—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d, 875c; Glasgow laboratory 6-38c.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 26-876a; 29-928c.
—, William (scientist): see Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief): see Tamihana.
Thomson, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, lake, N. D. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D3); 24-61c.
Thomson arc lamp 16-666a.
—, effect 26-871a.
Thomsonite 28-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Thon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G2).
Thonar (myth.): see Thunar.
Thondho, India 14-776 (G3).
Thonelsenstein 16-700c.
Thones, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Thongwa, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thomni (Tomni: writer) 26-919c.
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74d.
Thonotosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Thöny, E. 5-334d.
Thonze, Bur. 26-727a.
Thoids 5-371a.
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Thoosa (myth.) 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-587c.
Thopia (family) 1-486c.
THOR (myth.) 26-876b; 19-142a; Edda legends 6-922b; fire legend 10-400c.
Thor, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Thoracenta 21-838a.
Thoracica 28-905d.
Thoracic duct 17-167c; lymph 17-162d.
—, nerve 18-399b.
Thoracometer 23-192b.
Thoracostei 26-545a; 14-268b.
Thoraby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 14).
Thorax (Toranus), Galus 25-614c.
THORAX, 26-876c; 1-941a; 25-170d; cerebral centre 4-411c; dilatation 23-193d.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; 1-897b.
Thorburn Hornkloft 14-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-484a.
Thorchal, mts., Eur.: see Carpathian.
Thorda, Hung.: see Torda.
Thordson, Sturla: see Sturla Thordson.
Thoré, E. J. T. 18-72a.
Thoré, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429a.
Thorea 1-591d.
Thoreacea 1-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a; 1-838c.
Thoreau, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Thored (viking) 28-554c.
Thorell, T. 16-720c; 9-639a.
Thorenborg, int., Luxembourg: see Herrenberg.
Thorsby, North, Lines 8-416 (H. G3).
—, Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a; 8-651d.
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-817a.
Thorex 2-584b.
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness 17-197a; 26-170c; church built 26-1040c; Malcolm III. defeated 22-49a.
—, **KARLSEFNI** 26-878a; 21-939c; 28-90b.
Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d.
Thorgeis (viking): see Turgeis.
Thorgeir Hloigradr (myth.) 26-684c.
Thorgils (viking): see Turgeis.
Thorgils and Hlafrids Saga 14-238b.
Thorgils Skardl (d. 1258) 14-232d; 14-238b.
Thorgisl (viking): see Turgeis.
Thor (clock, bell, Strassburg 3-688d).
Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b.
Thorhamm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thorhamns Udde, capo, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thoria 26-879a; gas mantles 16-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c; 21-663b; 13-234a.
Thoriens, Gr. 12-140 (F3). See also Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thoriko), Gr. 12-142 (E-F3); 2-884b; dome tomb 1-245d; theatre excavated 2-884c.
Thoriid, Thomas 26-218a; 15-719c.
Thoir Hyrna 14-765a.
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) 16-932d.
Thorsmund (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Thoriavtn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228d.
THORITE 26-878d; 18-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d; compounds 26-879a; radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king): see Turgeis.
Thorkellu book collection 16-557c.
Thorkelson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a.
—, Jon (the younger) 14-241a.
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) 5-222b.
Thoriak, St. (bishop) 14-232d; saga of 14-238d.
—, Skulason (bishop) 14-239d.
Thorklason, Gudbrand (bp. of Holar): see Gudbrand.
—, Jon 14-235c.
Thormod Kolbrónarskald 14-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (historian): see Torfæus.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b; 11-808 (G2); peace (1411) 21-905b; peace (1466) 21-906b; railway to Skiernevicke 21-932b; siege (1857) 20-402c; siege (1703) 5-930c; Teutonic Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-879d; 25-876d (fig.).
—, (Tentonic letter) 9-590c; 26-321b; 7-725b; rune 1-728b.

- THORNARY-ON-TEES** (South Stockton, Yorks. 26-880a; 9-413 (I, F3)).
- Thornage**, Norf. 9-124 (IV, D3).
- Thorn Apple**, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Thornapple**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (II-43).
- Thorn apple** 25-356a; 25-357a; *Thornapple* 10-576d; *medical use* 25-952a, 19-339d.
- Thornback** 22-931a; 24-595b; 14-360b (fig.); *netting* 27-322b.
- Thornborough**, John (bp. of Worcester) 3-551c.
- Thornborough**, Bucks. 4-727d; 4-730b; 4-729a.
- Thornbury**, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- , Ia. 14-132 (E3).
- , Neb. 19-321 (D4).
- Thornburn**, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
- Thornbury**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
- , (Ilos. 9-120 (III, B3)) population 12-134b.
- , castle, ruins, Ilos. 12-135b.
- Thorn Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C1).
- Thornedale**, N.S.W. 19-535 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I7).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- Thorncliffe**, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 20-645c.
- , Me. 17-434 (C1).
- Thornodon**, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3).
- , hall, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
- Thorne**, James 3-905.
- , Robert (d. 1527) 13-849d.
- , Robert (d. 1535) 28-295b.
- , Whyte (pseud.); *see* Whitelock, Richard.
- Thorne**, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
- THORNE**, Yorks. 26-880a; 9-416 (II, F2).
- , composing machine 27-646a.
- Thornes**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Thorne-Waiter**, P. 20-502c.
- Thornes**, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, B1); 9-90b; 3-618a; *geology* 6-97d.
- , Isl. Herts. 1-583a.
- , Isl. Lond. 25-549d.
- , Isl. Sna. 9-420 (III, F5).
- Thornfield**, Mo. 16-608 (D5).
- Thornford**, Dorset. 8-435a.
- Thorngrave**, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
- Thornham**, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
- Thorn-headed worm** 28-12b.
- THORNHILL**, SIR JAMES 26-880b; 8-130c.
- , James (the younger) 26-880c.
- , John 13-567c.
- Thornhill**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , Dev. 21-562 (map).
- THORNHILL**, Scot. (Dumfriesshire) 26-880c; 24-112 (E4); *geology* 6-663d, 6-664a.
- , Scot. (Perth), 24-418 (C2).
- , Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- THORNHILL**, Yorks. 26-880c; 28-933 (C2).
- Thornhille**, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
- Thornilee**, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 21-39b.
- Thorning**, Den. 8-21 (I12).
- Thornley**, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
- Thornliebank**, Scot. 12-81 (map); 22-6d.
- Thornorton**, Bonnell 6-695b.
- , Sir Edward 2-328d.
- , **HENRY** 26-881a; 28-631c.
- , William (architect) 28-349c.
- , **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) 26-881a.
- Thornorton**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Bucks. 4-739a.
- , Ia. 14-733 (D2).
- , Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
- , Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 16-139 (A2).
- , N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- , R.I. 23-249 (B-C1).
- , Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
- , Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- , Wash. 28-354 (I12).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (I11).
- , abbey, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 3-19d; 16-716c.
- , Isl. Pa. O.; *see* Caroline.
- , Dale, Yorks. 9-413 (I, G4).
- Thornton Heath**, Sur. 16-943 (I13).
- , *see* Fen, Lincs. 9-116 (II, I13).
- Thornton-Pickard shutter** 21-313c.
- Thornton**, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Thorntons**, lake, N. *see* Van.
- THORNTON** (myth.) 26-882b; 7-116b; 9-56c; *alchemy* founded 1-519c; *alchemy* sacred to 3-96d; *books* of 16-543d; *draughts* invented 6-547b; *emanation* from 17-9-53a.
- , (Egyptian month) 6-315b; 9-77d; 9-78b.
- Thothmes** (name); *see* Tethmosia.
- Thott**, Birgitta 8-40c.
- , Ivar 12-277b.
- , Olaf 21-277b.
- Thott**, library, Copenhagen 16-576a.
- Thou**, Christophe de 26-882c.
- , Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- , **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE** 26-882c.
- THOUAREZ**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- THOUAIS**, Fr. 26-883b; 10-778 (D4); 8-578b; *battle* (1793) 10-856c; *Carbonari* rising (1821) 5-308b; *Massena acquires castle* 17-885c.
- Thouaritus** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thonet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thought reading** 8-949a.
- Thoughts on Education** (J. Locke) 16-846b; 16-848d.
- Thought transference**; *see* Telepathy.
- Thoulet**, M. J. O. 19-980b.
- Thoulet's solution** 8-49b.
- Thoune**, Switz. *see* Thun.
- Thoung-Yin**, riv., Asia 14-493 (A3); 25-2c.
- Thouraki** (sect); *see* Pantheists.
- THOUHET**, JACQUES GUIL-
laume 26-883c.
- , Michel Augustin 26-883c.
- Thouron**, Jacques 18-527b.
- Thourout**, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Thous** 5-371a.
- Thousand**, lake, Can. 24-21d.
- , Isl. Java 15-284 (B1); 15-284b.
- , Isl. Spitzbergen 21-938 (I12); 25-709b.
- , **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) 26-883d; 2-272a; *Burton's translation* 4-865b; *Gaelic translation* 5-618d; *Jal-land's French translation* 11-413a; *Lane's translation* 16-165c; *Rumanian version* 23-846d.
- , *Buddhas*, Halls of, caves, Turkey, 27-125d.
- , Hills, mts., Java; *see* Sewn.
- , Island Park, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
- , Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- Thouvenle**, John de Marnix, lord of 19-118a.
- Thouvenel**, Edouard Antoine 10-870d.
- Thouvenin**, Louis Etienne de (soldier) 23-326b.
- , acoustic telegraph 22-890c.
- Thowt** (myth.); *see* Thoth.
- Thoyras**, Paul de Rapin, sieur de *see* Rapin.
- THRACE**, dist., Eur. 26-885c; 27-426 (D-E2); 23-618 (E2); 23-619 (E2); *Ares worship* 2-455b; *coins* 17-220a, 19-880c; *diocese* 23-619 (C4); *Pelagian inhabitants* 21-65a.
- , *History* 26-885d; *Brad-
das's campaign* (429 B.C.) 4-433a; *Bulgarian supremacy* 4-789b; *Gaulish invasion* (280 B.C.) 4-496b; *Goths plunder* (321) 12-272d; *Lydimachus* (323-281 B.C.) 17-184a; *Paulician colony* 15-138b; *Philip of Macedonia's victories* 8-11d; *revolt* (1204-1205) 3-214d; *Visi-
gothic settlement* (378) 13-933b.
- Thraces** (gladiators) 12-64c.
- Thracia**, dist., Eur.; *see* Thrace.
- Thraeldae** 16-124b.
- Thraeco-Ilyrian languages** 1-485c; 14-495b.
- Thraetona** (myth.) 21-304a.
- Thrale**, Henry 21-632c; 15-469a; *memorial*, Streatham 25-1006d.
- , *Heater Lynch*; *see* Plozxi.
- Thrall**, Cal. 5-8 (I11).
- THRALL** (dict.) 26-886c.
- Thrandarökull**, glacier, Ice. 14-238 (D2).
- Thranite** (narsman) 24-863b.
- Thrapston**, Northants. 9-424 (I, B2); 19-769a; 19-769c.
- Thrasmetus** (harpagist) *see* Harp.
- Thrasymachus** (Vandal king) 27-885a; 6-131a, 25-39d.
- THIASSEA**, PAETUS, P. *Claudius* 26-886d; 2-61c.
- Thraisher**, Miss 18-609 (I11).
- Thraisher** 18-618a; 27-643d.
- , *brown*, *see* Brown thrasher.
- THIASHING** 26-887a; *machines* 26-887d, 1-395a.
- THIASYBULUS** (Athenian general) 26-889a; 7-969c; *amnesty* granted 1-815c; *Thames* 26-727d.
- , (of Miletus) 18-113b; 12-417b; *Pelander's advice* 21-144d.
- , (of Syracuse) 26-297b.
- Thimaydaeus** (of Agrigentum) 1-423a; 9-341d.
- Thimaylus**, monument, Athens 2-811d; 2-882b.
- Thimaynachus** (of Chalcodon) 25-419d.
- THRASYMEDES** (of Paros) 26-889c.
- Thraita** (fish) 2-530c.
- THREAD** (dict.) 26-889c.
- , (flax measure) 16-726c.
- , (screw) 17-1091a.
- , *cells*; *see* Nematocyst.
- , *lace* (lava) 28-183c.
- Threadworm**; *see* Oxyuris vermicularis.
- THREAT** 28-889c.
- Thraue** (inapplying); *see* Stook.
- Threlling**, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
- , "Three acres and a cow" policy (1886) 9-579a.
- Three-bar motion** (mech.) 17-958b.
- Three Birds**, the Book of the 5-647d.
- Three bishoprics** (Metz, Verdun, Toul); *see* Trois Evêches.
- , **BODIES, PROBLEM OF** 26-889d; 2-804c.
- , *Bridges*, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- , *Bridges*, Sus. 9-124 (IV, B4).
- , *Islanders*, coral Isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
- , *Islands*, mt., Colo. 6-722 (I11).
- , *Islands*, mts., N.Dak. 19-789 (C3).
- , *Castle*, head, Ire. 14-714 (B5).
- , *Chapters Controversy*, The 15-600b; 7-10a; *Pope Virgilius' attitude* 28-60b.
- , *Choirs*, festival of the 12-131b; 28-822a.
- , *Cocks*, Wales 4-485c.
- , *colour process* 22-111b.
- , *Counties*, asylum, Beda. 3-621b.
- , *Creek*, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4).
- , *Three Creeks, Ark. 2-552 (C1).*
- , *Three Creeks, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).*
- , *crowns dispute* (1548) 12-734b.
- , *cushion cannon* (billiards) 3-939c.
- , *Days' Battle* (1653) 8-729d.
- , *decked* (dict.) 24-880b.
- , "Three denominations of dis-
sidents" 3-373a.
- , *Emperors' League* (1872); *see* Dreikaiserbund.
- , *farthing piece* 10-181a.
- , *fettors of Greece*, the; *see* Fetters of Greece.
- , *field system* (agriculture) 1-389d; 6-779c; 23-888b.
- , *Fingered Jack*, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
- , *Forks*, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-615c.
- , *golden balls* (pawnbrokers) 20-973a.
- , *Henries*, War of the 10-831c.
- , *Hummock*, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- , *Kingdom period* (China) 6-195b.
- , *Kings* (Manawatawa), Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
- , *Kings*, shrine, Cologne 6-697c; 21-148a.
- , *Kings*, Feast of the; *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
- , *Kings of the East*; *see* Magi.
- , *Lakes*, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- , *League of Raetia*; *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund and Zehngerichtenbund.
- , *leaved agrimony*; *see* Ho-patica.
- , *leaved nightshade* 19-686c.
- , *Mile*, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Three Mile**, riv., Mass. 17-853 (E3).
- , *Mile Creek*, riv., Pa. 14-733 (C3).
- , *Mile limit* (international law) 24-409c.
- Threemile**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Threemile**, Mich. 18-172 (D2).
- , *Old Caligary* 3-458c.
- Three Patriarchs**, *Tetramorphs of the*; *see* Tetramorphs of the Three Patriarchs.
- Three Pigeons**, Inn, Brentford, Mdx. 4-196d.
- , *Pikes*, peak, Northumb. 6-412 (I, C3).
- , *Points*, cape, Go. Cal. 12-203 (I4); 12-203b.
- , "Three Pirlates" (battleship) 24-903d.
- Three-quarter back** (football) 10-626c.
- , "Three Ravens" (song) 25-404d.
- THREE RIVERS** (Trois Rivières), Can. 26-889d, 22-721 (D3).
- , *Rivers*, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , *Rivers*, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- , "Three Sacred Plovers" (festival) 2-829d.
- Threes and Fives** (game of dominoes) 8-404d.
- Three Signs** (Buddhism) 4-743c.
- , *Water Peaks*, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
- , *Sorrows of Story-telling* (Irish lit.) 6-627c.
- , *spined stickleback* 25-916d.
- , *Spring*, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
- Three-striped opium** 20-139d.
- Three Sugarloaves**, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- , *Swedish* (crowns (astron.)); *see* Bootes.
- , *Taverna*, It.; *see* Tres Taberna.
- Three-toed sloth** 8-925a; 17-521a.
- , *woodpecker* 27-633d.
- Three Towns**, Dev. 21-81c.
- , *unities* (in drama); *see* Unities, dramatic.
- , *Wise men of the East*; *see* Magi.
- , *Threkeid*, Cumb. 9-412 (I, I17).
- Thre'eld**, c. Smith 11-443c.
- Threemile** (biol.) 28-1023d. *See also* Hireds and Breeding.
- THRENOLOGY** (dict.) 26-890a; 21-618d.
- Thresher**; *see* Fox-shark.
- Threshers** (association) 14-780b.
- Threshfield**, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1).
- Threshing**; *see* Thrashing.
- THRESHOLD** (dict.) 26-890a.
- , *Lord* 6-783c.
- , *Thriplow*, plain, Gr. 2-883d; 9-262c.
- Thrift**, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- THRIFT** 26-890a; *savings bank bonus* 24-244b.
- , (bot.) 21-627b; 13-768c; 10-372d.
- Thrinax** 21-781a.
- THRING**, EDWARD 26-890a.
- , *Lord* 6-783c.
- Thripidae** 26-908d.
- Thriploew Heath**, Herts. 1-377c.
- Thrips**; *see* Thysanoptera.
- THROAT** (anat.) 26-890d.
- , (flower) 10-564b.
- , (masonry) 17-845c.
- , (mus.); *see* Grain.
- , *Hospital*, Lond 17-253c.
- Throat-lash** (harness) 23-988c.
- Throat seixing** (knot) 15-874c.
- THROCKMORTON** (Throgmorton), Francis 26-891a.
- , *Job* 17-750c; 27-117c.
- , *Sir John 26-891a.*
- , **SIR NICHOLAS** 26-891b.
- Throckmorton**, Tex. 26-690 (I12).
- , *Co.*, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- Thromgmorton Street**, Lond. 25-934b.
- Throg's Neck**, penin., N.Y. 19-611b; 29-607c.
- Thrombin** 4-81d.
- Thrombocyte**; *see* Platelet.
- Thrombogen** 4-82a.
- Thrombokinas** 4-82a.
- Thromboels** 18-61d; *apoplexy* 2-195c; *gastric ulcer* 11-304d; *pulmonary* 23-198c; *pyaemia* 15-785b; *varicose veins* 27-921a.
- Thrombus** 21-446d.
- Thronbjelm**, Nor.; *see* Thronbjelm.
- THRONE** 26-891d; 5-801c; *Chosroes example* 7-425 (Pl.

- 11.); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Ufa, Asia M. 8-932c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-44c.
Throtmannia, Ger.: see Dortmund.
Throtto-valve 25-821b; 25-836c.
Through stones (arch.): see Perpet stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
— the weight: see Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: see Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-136c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrum, Scot.: see Kirriemuir.
Thruscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
"Thrush" (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrusbelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): see Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-818c.
— hoe: see Dutch hoe.
Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruston, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
— Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-922b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskida 8-922b.
Thrynomys: see Cane-rat.
Ths-ouan-cheou-fou, China: see Chin-chew.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4); 13-853d.
Thurburbo Malus, N.Af.: see Kasbat.
Thurburcum Numidarum, N. Af.: see Khamisa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-434d; 12-512c; 13-52nd; Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-382d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, Isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thudippus 7-959c.
Thues, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueys, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af.: see Dugga.
THUGS 26-896a; 8-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-112d, 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-117d.
— articulata: see Arar tree.
— canadensis: see Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa: see Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata): see Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis): see Arbor vitae.
Thujene 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-630c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata: see Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy.: see Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c.
— (Southern), Isl., S. Sandwich Is. 25-48c (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-733d.
Thullite 28-1000d.
Thullium 6-39b: see also Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 2-110a: use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string: see Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUGUST VON 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel: see Thimble.
Thunimim, Urim and: see Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-20c; 3-34a.
— Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, LAKE, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Thunar (myth.) 26-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c.
Thunbergia 26-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-112c.
— bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-959c.
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (H3).
— riv., Wis. 26-740 (E3).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-868b; 6-514d; mythology 10-100b, 26-876b, 26-977a; magic 20-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt: see Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud: see Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Crest, Ga. 11-732 (H3).
"Thunderer" (battleship) 24-900b; 24-954a.
"Thunderer, The" (nick-name) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-179b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-862a; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-898c.
Thunhkwa, dist., Bur.: see Thongwa.
Thunpus (zool.) 27-409c.
— pelamys: see Bonito.
— thynnus: see Tunny.
Thuno, Isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor: see Thor.
Thunresfeld laws 1-291d.
Thunroslan, Ess. 9-785a.
Thuc-moc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-239c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thurammina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India: see Thar and Parker.
Thurber, Tex. 26-699 (I3).
— Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangio, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-898b.
— (clockmaker: fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Stellae: see Ara.
Thuricola 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Thuridra 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thuriun, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (F5); 19-878a.
Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 25-614c.
"Thuringen" (battleship) 24-902b.
Thuringerwald, mts., Ger.: see Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (map); 8-650d.
— Geology: Carboniferous 3-312a; Devonian 8-124d foil; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
— **FOREST**, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. o-p11); geology 4-802a, 5-88c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c; 21-177b.
— mark: see Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale, (trib. of Elbe).
Thuringite 6-256d.
"Thurio" (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-231a; 20-116d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurlby, Thomas: see Thurlby, Thomas.
Thurligh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: see Ormonde.
THURLES, IRE. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff.: see Little Thurlow.
Thurstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRAN- berr 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Ia. 14-732 (H1).
— Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— O. 20-26 (F7).
— Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Aet. 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1); 16-394b; 3-483b.
Thurnberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurnmoat, Mt. 7-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
— Count Henry Mathias 4-130c; 26-852d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 6-622c.
Thurnheim, Ger.: see Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuroelz, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a; 28-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, Isl., Queens. 26-904b; 2-900 (G2).
— (chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
— riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d; 22-872a.
Thurstaston, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
— Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1012b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
— Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 20-341c.
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
— Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szanislo 13-913a.
Thu-sie-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-513b.
Thutaga, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutag (Itutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose: see Tethmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwera, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya: see Thuja.
Thuyet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. R. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites, Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Thwart, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: see Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwitel (cutlery): see Whittle.
Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). See also Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyateira, Asia M.: see Ak-Hissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyboron, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyca 11-516a.
Thyella: see Harpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 5-162c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
Thyng, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: see Tangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades: see Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacynus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomyis: see Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylenus, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: see Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a.
— camphor: see Thymol.
— oil of 21-141d.
Thymelacaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus: see Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymine 22-691d; 1-515a.
Thymocytes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-32b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymoloid 26-905b.
Thymondas 18-146d.
Thymus (bot.): see Thyme.
— gland 8-635b; 19-927b; 3-238b; histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thyni, tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
Thynne (family): see Bath, marquesses of.
— Frances, duchess of Somerset: see Somerset.
— Sir John 3-510c.
— Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnidae 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish): see Thunnus.
— sibi: see Maguro.
Thynno: see Semole.
Thynoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-336a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyre, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreoglobulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-493d.
— psidii 18-198c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 23-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-436c, 19-144c, 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b; 26-905b; 26-798d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-315b.
Thyroideum siccum (thyroidin) 26-905b.
Thyroidism 26-905c.
Thyroptera 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foil; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 28-1016a; geological age 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b. See also Barnacle.
Thyrsgaetae: see Agathyrsei.
"Thyrsei" (Matthew Arnold) 2-635c; 9-641d.
Thyrsosperis 27-235a; 20-544c.
Thyrus, riv., Sard.: see Tirso.
Thyrus (bot.) 10-558d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-87d.
Thys, Pieter 27-891d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanotenthidae 5-701c.
Thysanotenthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. See also Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: see Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
TI (Tilg) (Anglo-Saxon doity) 27-545b.
— (Chinese deity): see Tien.
Ti (chem.): see Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (II.2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-312c.
Tia Juan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 6-8 (E5).
Tialva 25-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianjara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
TIAN-SHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-168 (B-E1); 24-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
— nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
— pel lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
Tiang, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-516c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaraclinae 8-878a.
Tiaraclinus 8-128b.
Tiarchinidae 8-881b.
Tiarchinus 8-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia: see Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2); 10-202d.
— riv., Alg. 28-912a.
Tiardae 14-142c; 14-151c.
Tiarpopsis 14-153d; 14-143a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
Tiasfanes, W.India: see Chastaca.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
— Maria Felice: see Subleyras, Maria Felice.
Tibareni (Tabal), anc. people 27-789c; 24-219c; 24-795b.
Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-517b.
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-660 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2); see also Tippermuir.
Tibber's castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (II. C3).
Tibbts and Windust, R. v. (1902) 7-26d.
Tibbon, bent (family) 2-282d.
TIBBU (Teda), people 26-912b; 23-100c; 10-308a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Troglodytes 27-298d.
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-316c.
Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 16-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-590b.
Tiberiana, Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).
Tiberius, riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 16-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-590b.
Tiberiana, Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

- TIBERIAS**, Pal. 26-913c; 20-601 (D3); 11-403d; 13-380b; Jewish school 26-322b.
—, lake, Pal. see Galilee, Sea of.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
Tiberius, Her. see Lindau.
Tiberina, Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-601a.
—, road, Il. 15-26 (H5).
Tiberius, 23-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 23-169a.
Tiberiusville, Asia 21-541a.
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) 26-913d; 23-651c; cameo portrait 23-481c; costume 7-436a; Dalmatia 7-711c; German tribes subdued 11-839d; St Veronica 37-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-51a.
—, Il. (emperor A.D. 378) 23-511d; 19-212c; 13-691a.
—, III. (emperor A.D. 698) 18-603b; 23-511d.
—, (Alexander) see Alexander (Tiberius, proscriber).
—, (Gemellus) 11-391c.
—, arch. of Rome 23-594b; 23-592 (I-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome: see Tiberiana domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
TIBET, dist., Sah. 26-916c; 1-320 (E2-3); 23-1004c.
TIBET (Thibet), country, Asia 26-916d; 26-916 (map); 6-168 (C-F3); 2-736b; climate 13-172d; 2-715a; exploration 26-923a; 2-739a; fauna 26-918a; 28-1010c; flora 26-918a; 2-745c; geology 26-917c; 2-743c; 27-259c; gold mining 16-58d; inhabitants 2-748d; 9-851a; Jangliam road 4-387c; language 26-919a; 26-928d; 8-199b; religion 16-98b; skulls, as drinking bowls 8-844d; 8-185a; survey 2-739c.
—, History 26-926b; 2-754c; 6-195d foll.; Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) 8-211c; British expedition (1903) 12-751a; 18-16a; Nepalese war (1854) 19-382c.
—, plat., Tib.: see Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
—, mastiff 8-379a; 19-380b; 19-380b; 19-13c.
—, sand-grouse 26-918c.
—, water-shrew 14-612a; Himalaya 13-174d.
—, zokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
—, cat 6-170c.
—, goat: see Kashmir goat.
—, lamb: fur 11-353b; 11-348c.
—, macaque 22-325d; 22-330d (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES 26-928d; 14-381a; literature 26-921a.
Tibet ox: see Yak.
Tibet-pren-ba 23-724d.
Tibi, India 14-376 (F5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b; 25-174d; 1-912c.
TIBIA (music) 26-929d; 6-439a; 3-204c. See also *Plagiulus*.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
—, gland 17-187c.
—, nerve 19-100b.
Tibialis posticus musculus 19-57d.
Tibialis, P.Ls. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: see *Cicada*.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-391c.
Tibio-ibular articulation, 15-146d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung.: see *Temes*.
Tibni ben Glnath (bibl.) 20-104c.
Tibnin, fortress, Pal.: see *Teron*.
Tibo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tibolina, tribe 17-273d.
Tiboolburra, N.S.W. 19-533 (B1).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K5).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
—, (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 18-633d.
Tibsheli, Derby, 1-585a.
Tibn, tribe: see *Tibbu*.
Tibula, Sard. 15-26 (H4); 24-216b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a; 16-263c; 16-255b.
TIBUR (Tivoli), It. 26-931c; 16-26 (C6); 23-579d: see also *Tivoli*.
Tiburum, Cal. 8-8 (H3).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburum, cape, Pan. 8-678 (H7).
—, cape, W.I. 12-871 (A3); 12-872c.
—, Isl. Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-318c.
Tiburina, road, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA, gate, It. 26-932b; 15-4 (F1); 16-36 (H4).
Tiburino, fort., Rome 15-4 (F1).
Tiburius 26-932a.
Tibur, Port. E.A. 25-166 (M2).
Tibul (coin) 19-906d; 25-5d. (measure): see under *lat.*
Tibulo, Isl. P.Ls. 21-392 (D1).
Tibulouroux: see *Neuralgia*.
Tibul, Isl. 14-304 (E3).
Tibhurst, Spa. 8-424 (IV, C1).
Tibha, Port. Fr. 8-691c.
Tibborne, Hants. 9-429 (H1, E4).
TICBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b; 2-913c; 21-356d; Ballantine's defence 3-208c; Kennedy 16-728b; — e. Monty 7-26d.
Tiechbourne, Sir H. T. 8-588b.
Tieblum, Gr. 12-110 (C2).
Tiechnor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tichodroma muraria: see *Wall-creeper*.
Tichonius (grammarian): see *Trebonius*.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 26-933c; 26-242 (F4).
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. 26-933b; 26-242 (E4); 15-4 (H2); canal from Milan 15-15a; course 26-933c; 15-2b.
TICINUM, It. 26-934c; 15-26 (H2); 15-100b: see also *Pavia*.
Tiek bean 3-572d.
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-931d; 14-191b.
Tickenote, Hnt. 9-124 (IV, A1); 23-945b.
Ticker (telegraphy) 26-540d.
TICKET (dict.) 26-935a.
—, day 1-123a.
—, OF LEAVE 26-935b.
—, system (Poor Law): see *Roundsman system*.
Tickey 15-432a.
Tiekfaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tiek fever (fever): see *Texas fever*.
—, fever (man) 26-937a.
Tiekhill, Yorks. 9-416 (H, E3).
Tiekhill, 26-935c; 5-179d; 9-478b.
TICKING (cloth) 26-935d.
Tickle, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Tickle, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Ticknor, Derby. 9-416 (H, E4).
—, geology 8-71a.
Ticknor, Eliza 26-936b.
—, GEORGE 26-936a; 1-836d.
Ticknor, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
TICKS 26-936d; 28-13b; 12-810a.
Ticky (painter) 20-513b.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-937d; 19-596 (H2); 19-596a.
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-213c.
Tiepolonga 5-780b.
Tid A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-191c.
Tidal (of Gollin) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 8-357a.
—, waters: fishery in 10-434d; navigation laws 19-298c.
Tidas, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (H5-14).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 9-130 (V, D3).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-560 (H2).
TIDE 26-938b; 2-857d; 11-329c; Galileo's theory 11-408d; Pytheas' discoveries 22-703d; in rivers 23-382a; surviving 26-159c; tidal wave 28-427a.
—, gauge 26-939d.
Tideland spruce: see *Sitka spruce*.
Tidenand, Adolf 20-516c; 8-713c.
Tidenham, Glos. 9-429 (H1, H3).
Tide-pole 26-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideswell, Derby. 9-416 (H, D3); 8-73a; geology 8-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a; 19-293d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
—, Virginia, dist., Va. 28-117d.
Tidkelt, oases, Sah. 27-352c; 1-653a.
Tidington, Som.: see *Wells*.
Tidjoute, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal. Arch. 26-961d.
TIDORE (Tidor), Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-961d; 17-466 (F2); 17-469b.
Tidra, Isl., Fr.W.A. 11-304 (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C7).
Tidworth, North. Wilt.: see *North Tidworth*.
Tie (mech.) 8-447d; brick-work 4-232a; carpentry 6-388c.
—, (railway): see *Sleeper*.
Tiebas, Sp. 23-530 (E1).
Tie-chu, China: see *Chao-chow-fu*.
Tiesch, Dorseth 24-329a.
—, JOHANN LUDWIG 26-962a; 11-791c; 24-329c.
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-962c; 20-311c.
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b; 8-203d.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedville, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Tiefenestel, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 1-513b.
Tiefenort, Ger. 11-808 (H1, H4).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. 26-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tieghe, P. E. L. van: see *Van Tieghem*.
TIEL, Holl. 26-962d; 13-588 (C3); battle (1361) 11-556b.
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (H2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.
—, Pieter Anton 26-963b.
Tiele, tribes: see *Tolos*.
Tie-men-kuan, pass, C. Asia: see *Hughlo-khanna*.
Tiemokodianiriko, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (E1).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a; 6-174c. (volgare) 14-192c.
Tien-chi, lake, China: see *Kun-yang-hai*.
Tien-chwang-tai, China: see *Tien-shwang-tai*.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (E1); 27-5b.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-554a; 6-197d; 18-958b.
Tien-ou, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957d.
Tienrana, riv., Celebes: see *Jenrana*.
Tien-shan, mts., China: see *Hieithofen*, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia: see *Tian-shan*.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C6); 17-718a; Japanese capture (1893) 6-235a.
Tientai, monastery, China 15-223a.
Tien-Tehe 14-571a.
Tien-te 8-190c.
TIENTSIN, China 26-963b; 6-168 (K2); 8-205a; 8-208d; river conservancy 6-207d; treaty (1860) 6-199c; 10-671b; treaty (1885) 27-7b.
Tien-tsin lake: see *China Jute*.
Tien-tung (of China) 18-958b.
Tien-tze (title) 6-182a.
Tien Wang: see *Hung Shu-tan*.
Tiepolo, Rajamonte 27-1005c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-963d.
—, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tierce (fencing) 10-592d.
—, (measure) 1-679a.
—, de Puerdie 13-5a.
Tiercel 10-143a; 10-145b.
Tierceron 2-103b.
Tierpoor: see *lieat epic*.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-757b.
Tierkelly, Ire. 8-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 23-530 (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) 10-100c.
Tierney, St.: see *Tighernach*.
TIERNY, GEORGE 26-964b.
Tierney hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. 7-595 (H2); 7-593b.
—, Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Bomba, Isl., Colom. 5-111d.
—, de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
—, de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2); 20-397c.
—, del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
—, DEL FUEGO, archip., S.Am. 26-961c; 2-162 (C7); 2-464d (table); Conway's exploration 7-70a; Cook's survey 7-72a; insects 6-147a.
—, Urna, prov., S.Am. 8-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, Isl., Peru: see *Lobos de Tierra*.
—, Vieja, mts., Tex. 26-090 (C5).
Tieraplojotol, pass, Alps 1-741c.
Tiers état: see *Third Estate*.
Tierling, Wyo. 28-71 (H4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. 23-530 (C4).
—, 4-924b; 26-156c.
Tieté, Braz. 24-200a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-110 (F7); 21-747b.
TIETJENS, THESE J. A. 26-966a.
Tietkins, W. H. 2-962d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 28-351 (H3).
Tifata, mts., It. 6-165b; 6-795c; battle (83 a.c.) 19-738d.
Tifatina (myth.) 8-165b.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It.: see *Citta di Castello*.
Tifernus, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
—, riv., It.: see *Riferum*.
Tifesh, Alg.: see *Tipasa*.
Tif. Mo. 18-608 (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.
—, LOUIS COMFORT 26-966b; glass 12-92c.
Tiffany, Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
—, bate 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Tift City, Mo. 19-608 (H5).
Tiffeld, Northants. 9-429 (H1, F2).
Tifid, Edward 26-966c.
TIFFIN, O. 26-966b; 20-26 (D2).
—, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (H1); 18-372 (F8); 7-926c.
Tiffinagen (writing) 12-891a.
TIFLIS, Cauc. 26-966d; 23-874 (H, D3); 2-567c.
—, Mongol capture (1236) 18-713b; Persian capture (c. 1790) 21-237d; rainfall 2-745a.
TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. 26-966c; 23-874 (H, C-D3); 11-758d.
Tifnut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tifton, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N10); 17-806b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg.S. 24-117a.
Tigan, P.Ls. 21-392 (F6).
Tigar, India 14-376 (C6).
Tigabwan, P.Ls. 21-392 (D5).
Tige, riv., W.Af.: see *Mani*.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.
Tigellum: see *Hypocotyl*.
Tiger, cape, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, temple, Yucatan 5-678b.
TIGER 26-967c; of America, see *Jaguar*; distribution 28-1004c; 28-1011d; 25-14b; fur 11-353b; 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; 14-380a; hybrid form 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; man-eating 14-380a; of Tasmania, see *Thylacine*; worship 2-52d; 24-188c.
—, (her.) 13-325d.
Tiger (servant) 8-403c.
—, "Tiger" (ship): insurance 14-675a.
Tigerbay, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Tiger-beetle 6-670d; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-629c.
TIGER-CAT 26-968b; Belgian Congo 6-921b; Tasmania 26-140b: see also *Ocelot*.
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigeretok Alps, mts., Russ.A. 1-753c.
Tiger-eye: see *Crocidolite cat's-eye*.
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b; 13-772d.
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-605b.
—, lily 16-687c.
—, mosquito: see *Stegomyia calopus*.
—, moth 16-173b; 16-469a; 10-472d; mimicry 18-499d.
Tighernach O'Brain 5-631a.
Tighernan O'Rourke 8-747b; 14-767b.
Tiger polecat: see *Mottled polecat*.
—, salamander: see *Axolotl*.
—, shark 24-806b.
—, snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: see *Hu-mun*.
—, Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-198 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Tighary, Rev. 24-412 (A3).
TIGHE, MARY 26-968b.
Tighernach, Fr. 6-355c.
Tighil, Russ.A. 26-10 (I2); 1-645d.
—, (Tighil), riv., Russ.A. 15-61a.
Tighnabruach, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Tight-rope walking: see *Looper walking*.
Tighvint, mt., Scot. 2-641c.
Tiglati, In-ari-ri (Assyrian king): see *Takliti*; In-ari-ri.
TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) 26-968c; 3-104a; 3-107b (table); 18-183b; Amor clay cylinder 2-788c; Hittites 20-666d; inscriptions 3-107d; 3-109d; Ishtar temple 18-704c; Phoenician campaign 21-431c; Syrian campaign 18-180a.
—, II. (or III.) 26-968c; 3-107b (table).
—, III. (or IV.) 26-968c; 3-104d; 3-108a; 3-669a (table); inscriptions 4-963b; Menahem of Israel 15-381d; Samaria 20-606b; Syrian conquest 26-308d; 7-748c.
Tigle acid 7-511c; 20-11a. aldehyde 1-532b.
Tiglina, Rom. 23-831a.
Tignaga, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Tignall, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507d.
Tignes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W.Af.: see *Mani*.
Tignish, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Tignoline, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Tigra, riv., Turk.A. see *see Tigris*.
Tigrai (dialect): see *Tigrina*.
TIGRANES I. (of Armenia) 26-969a; 2-565d; 21-215b; vassal-states 21-216b; Palestine 20-621a; Syrian conquest 28-309a; 7-784d; treaty with Rome 17-110c.
—, II. 26-914a.
—, (potter) 5-721c.
—, (son of Tigranes I.) 26-969c.
Tigranocerta, Arm. 26-969b; 15-950a; battle (69 B.C.) 17-110b; Corbula captures 7-137a.
Tigre, Arg. 2-467a.
—, (Colom.) 6-701 (C4).
—, bay, Pan. 8-678 (H6).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (H4).
—, Isl., Hond. 6-678 (C4); 10-605a.
TIGRE, prov., Aby. 26-969c; 1-83 (map); 1-85d; 1-87c; dancing 7-795c; Italian occupation (1895) 15-77d.
—, riv., Braz. 24-199c.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1); 8-911 (D3); 1-788b; 8-913a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Tigré (dialect) 24-629d; 12-894b.
—, (social class) 4-120c; 18-133d.
Tigres, bay, W.Af.: see *Great Fish Bay*.
—, penins., Ang. 25-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. 18-851 (G1).
Tigridia: see *Tiger-flower*.
Tigrillo: see *Tiger-cat*.
Tigrina (dialect) 24-629d; 1-85b.
Tigris, estuary, China 6-168d.
TIGRIS, riv., Turk.A. 26-969d; 26-305 (G4); 23-648 (G3); 8-923d; Diarbek bridge 8-167d; navigation 3-196c; silt 14-741a.
Tigris, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
Tigris pavonia: see *Flower of Tigris*.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (H2); 3-547a.
Tigurini, tribe 13-233d; 4-939d.
Tigveni, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
Tigvany, Bur. 14-376 (Q-H8).
Tigzirt, Alg. 1-360d.
Tih, desert, Egy. 9-16 (H1); 25-138d; 8-949b; exploration (1870) 20-644b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (H2); 25-138d.
—, val., Egy. 4-931 (C3).
Tihama, dist., Arab.: see *Tehama*.
Tihany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, penins., Hung. 3-240d.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. 19-839b.
Tihoo, Mex. 18-165b.
Tihu: see *Sand-partridge*.
Tihu (myth.): see *Ti*.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663c.

Tijke, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt., Braz. 4-140 (G2).
Tijuaná, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 5-678c.
Tikamgarh, India: see Tehri.
—, fort, India 20-170b.
Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alaska 1-472 (F3).
Tikel, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
Tik-guoa (myth.): see Tsu-guoa.
Tikhoryetskaya, Cauc. 19-841c.
Tikhshi, ancient country 9-84a.
Tiktungen, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c; 28-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikirt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tikitere, val., N.Z. 23-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenik, Turkestan 6-168 (D1).
Tikiki-Tikiki, tribe: see Akka.
Tikmuth 6-316c.
Tikhosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 26-73b.
Tikvash, Turk. 24-87a.
Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Til (oil): see Sesame oil.
— (plant): see Sesame.
Tiladumali, atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. 5-878 (A3).
Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c; 14-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tilas (Indian term) 26-281b.
Til-Barsip, Mesop.: see Apamea.
TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c; 13-588 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-342 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-970b; 16-942 (F3); 16-950b; dimensions 8-356d foil. (plan).
"Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.): see Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (19).
Tilden, Douglas 24-316c.
—, SAMUEL JONES 26-970d; 27-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus 5-68b; 6-67d.
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (17).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b; 19-17b; 28-280a; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c; 20-484b; Egyptian 9-73b; German manufacture of 5-739b; Greek, ancient 26-654a; inscriptions 14-635a; Kashi 15-686b; paving 4-527d; roofing 23-704c.
— copper 7-104a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-783b.
Tile-ore 7-635c.
Tiles, Day of the: see Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-508 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-136d.
—, stone 28-437b; 26-165d.
Tilghmet, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-351 (E2); 2-859a.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, India 24-514c.
Tilhal, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree): see Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d; 16-328a.
Tiliaphyllum 20-551a.
Tilgul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-4a.
Tilia, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a: see also Cyclocus.
Tilrif, riv., C.Am.: see Sixola.
Tilriva, riv., India 14-376 (M7); 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master: see Riemen-schneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).

Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); 6-114d.
Till (geol.): see Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume): see Peshwari.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-245a.
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides: see Spanish moss.
Tillangshong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H8).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d; 11-134d.
Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-811a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tilting (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Tillet, Tifton 27-1041a.
Tilletia 11-336c; 11-339a.
—, critter 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae: see Bunt.
Tillet, Ben 4-856a.
Tili Eulenspiegel: see Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD 26-976a; 5-162a.
Tilliecultray, Scot. 24-118 (D2); 6-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 26-264c.
Tilliers-sur-Avre, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d; 2-415c.
Tillingham, Ess. 9-421 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexi A. 19-692d.
TILLODONTIA 26-976b; 17-526a.
Tilloloy, Fr. 25-393a.
Tilloltheriam 26-976b; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c; 28-603d.
Tiltsenburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZER-claus, count of 26-976d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 28-281c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Selling: see Ceiling.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a; 24-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-112 (F2); 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (15).
Tilonko, in re (1907) 27-227d.
Tilopteridaceae 1-590c.
Tilos (Tolos, Episcopi, Pis-copia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Tilphosa (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-951a; 26-508c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus): see Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilthead, Wills. 8-420 (III. D4).
TILST, Ger. 26-977c; 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c; 19-203b; 22-525d; 23-903a; Great Britain, effect on 9-554d; secret articles of 2-151d, 6-187c.
Tilston, T. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (plough) 21-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nfld. 19-179 (C2); 19-481b; pyritic smelting at 7-105e.
Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
—, at the ring 22-760d.
—, bucket conveyor: see Gravity conveyor.
—, coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-481c.
—, Theodore C. 8-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Leica 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 19-495c.
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tiltonville, O. 20-28 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Tilur: see Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus.: see Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 16-953d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).

Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 26-977c; 12-513a; 13-528d; history of Sicily 6-306b.
Timaeus (Plato) 21-823a; 2-857d; 27-9d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731d.
Timan Coast, dist., Ituss. 23-872 (G-H2).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2-3); 28-196d; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMANTHES 26-978a; 12-487a.
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timar 27-431a; 27-449b.
Timarat 27-131d.
Timarau: see Tamarac.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-271c.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a; 7-983a; 21-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a; 19-624 (C6).
Timarun, mt., Syr.: see Karn Sanda.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-263a.
Timbalas couvertes (mus.) 15-763d.
Timbalier, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, Isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heer-packer) 15-763d.
Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
TIMBER 26-978b; Australian 2-943d; building 6-391c, 2-371a, 13-811b; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 19-830d, 20-116a; Chicago 6-121d; Croatian-Slavonian 7-172d; imports and exports 10-647d; joinery 15-477c; loading 24-960a; measurement of 18-145d; Pacific States 10-650b, 6-11c, 9-901b, 28-355b; Rhine trade 23-241d; strength 25-1009c; United States trade 10-655a, 10-658b; Vermont 27-1026d. See also Half-timber and Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E-2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
—, Culture Acts (U.S.) 10-653a; 13-640a.
—, hitch (knot) 16-872d.
—, LINE (geog.) 26-981b.
—, Ridge, Va. 28-115 (C3).
Timberscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c; 27-634b.
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Timberloch, pass, Alps: see Timmelloch.
Timbo, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d; 25-56d.
Tim Bobbin: see Collier, John.
Timbome, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) 25-449a; 22-562c.
Timbrehougie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
TIMBREL (tabret) 26-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af.: see Timbuktu.
Timbucpoyo, Ec. 8-913d.
Timbuhy, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d; 11-204 (F2); 24-642a; 11-438a; Callis's visit 4-949a; Laing murdered 16-83c.
Timbush, tribe 2-168b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Time, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chrou.) 26-983b; 6-305d.
— (mus.) 23-278d; 19-86d.
— (myth.): see Chronos.
— (philoa.): see Space and Time.
— BARGAINS 26-988c; 11-449b.
—, cribbing 7-433a.
—, equation of: see Equation of Time.

Timellidae: see Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b; 11-610d; at sea 19-291c; calendar 4-987d; early methods 9-47b, 18-908d; sundial 8-149a.
Timenhor, anc. Egy.: see Damanhur.
Time policies: see Policy.
—, STANDARD 26-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c; 28-295d; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b; Lord Bramwell's letters to 4-119b; Lord Brougham and 4-654c; Chenev's editorship 6-77b; Conroy v. 5-128d; Delano's editorship 7-943c; Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-380a; literary supplement 19-548c; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d; Reeve's contributions 22-975c; 11. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-422c; Sir W. H. Russell 23-885c; scholarships 19-558d; Edward Sterling 25-901a. See also Larnell Commission.
Times (New York) 19-548c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c; 19-558c.
Times Gazette 19-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
Timesiteus (Mistheus, Times-sites), C. Furgins 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales: see Amserau Cymru.
Time store (equity store) 1-915d; 16-7a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
Timetes chiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b.
—, wages 26-230a.
Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
TIMGAD (Thamugas), Alg. 26-988c; 1-643 (C2); basilica 3-471d; forum 10-729c; library 16-547d.
Timge, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D-E3).
Timimoun, Alg. 27-352d.
Timing (boxing) 4-351c.
Timislav: see Tomislav.
Timil, pass, India 7-932b.
Timmelo, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Timmelloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Pal. 24-119d; 21-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c; 25-55b; 1-329d (table); language 3-357d, 3-360d.
Timocharis 2-810a.
Timocreates 18-300b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. 24-086 (C-D2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-080 (D1); 4-773 (A1); 24-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
TIMOLEON 26-989a; 26-299c.
Timollin, Ire. 15-791c.
TIMOMACHUS 26-989c; 18-19a; 23-480d.
TIMON (of Athens) 26-989d.
TIMON (of Philus) 26-989d.
Timon, La. 17-54 (A2).
Timoneda, Juan de 8-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c; Purcell's music 22-658c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) 25-265c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-486 (G3).
TIMOR, Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d; 17-466 (F4); Bilgh's voyage to 4-59b; pearl-shell trade 21-25d; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5); 26-990c.
—, sca, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 3-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laot), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d; 17-466 (G4); fauna 23-173b.
Timorodde (danco) 2-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 5-194b.

TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) 26-091b; 12-188c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 26-991a; 2-843b; 7-960d.
— (gov. of Campania) 15-155e.
— (Gegnesius): see Gegnesius.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 26-991c; 12-510d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) 26-991c; 13-191a; 20-945b; at Thessalonica 26-841a.
— (pseud.): see Salvan.
—, Aclurus (bp.) 18-732c.
—, I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-318c.
Timothy, Wis. 25-740 (F5).
Timothy (grass) 12-368c; 12-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) 13-733a.
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to 26-991d; 20-951d; 3-540d.
—, SECOND EPISTLE to 26-991a; 20-952b.
Timphahute, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
Timpas, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-980 (C5).
Timpie, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Timpon, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Timing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Timrod, Henry 1-840a; 5-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 26-23b.
Timuchi 6-129d.
Timun, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Timuquan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a; 1-431b.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 26-994a; 27-471d; in Afghanistan 11-921c, 14-869d, 15-633c; Asia Minor invaded 2-566b, 2-760d, 27-444c; Bagdad captured 3-198b; Indian invasion 14-402a, 18-73b; interview with Hafiz 12-812c; Persian conquests 21-227c; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d.
— (Khan) 18-714b; 6-197a.
— (Malik) 18-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) 27-443d.
Timurbogha: see Zahir.
Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.As. 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 15-633d.
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler): see Tukak.
TIN 26-995b; 18-504d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-318b, 12-196a; compounds of 26-990d; dentistry 8-51d; detection 6-62b, 6-62c, 6-63a; food impurity 1-227c, 10-612d; metal work 18-207b; money 18-697c; roofing 23-703d; stereo-isomerism 25-894b.
— (metallurgy) 26-995d; 18-204b; ore-dressing 20-241b.
—, butter of 26-997c.
Tinn, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Tinnol, N. 1-359a; 1-360b.
—, site, Egy.: see Pelusium.
Tina (vat) 25-114d.
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Tinah Khan, Afg. 1-37c.
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. 6-678c.
Tinaja (jar) 6-714d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Tinaka, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Tinakula, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Tinaihas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Tinami (Tinamidace): see Tinamon.
Tinamiformes 3-977b; affinities 3-978a, 22-918b.
Tinamotis 26-998b.
TINAMOU 26-997d; 3-977b; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; egg 9-13d; nestling plumage 10-225c; pelvic girdle 3-964a.
Tinamus 26-998a.
—, maculosa 4-444a.
—, major: see Tinamou.
Tin-ash 26-997a.
—, bounding 25-782d.
Tincal 4-243c.
Tinea vulgaris: see Tench.
Tinechray, Fr. 10-778 (D3); Lattie (1108) 9-478c, 26-299a.
Tin chloride 8-748d.
—, crystals: see Tin salt.

- Tincture benzoini composita:** see *Friar's balsam*.
— (Chloroform) or *Morphine* Composita 6-737b; 16-863c.
Tincture (her.) 13-133b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-999b; 10-87a.
Tindah, flor. 4-251 (C7).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tinda, isls. Pac O.: see *Aluk*.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
TINDEIT (dict.) 26-999b; — box 17-876b.
Tindoul de la Vayaliere, chasm. Fr. 23-116d.
Tinea: see *Clothes moth*.
— *circinata* 23-352a.
— *tonsurans*: see *Ringworm*.
— *versicolor* 25-191b.
Tineo, riv. Fr. 10-178 (H5); 1-723b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring. Pal. 11-403b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-125a.
Tineides 16-471a; 16-166b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 8-8 (H3).
Tin-enamel 6-704b; 5-130b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b; 23-330 (H1).
Tineosus, Gottfried: see *Godfrey of Viterbo*.
Tin, et, cape. Egy. 1-588c.
Tin foil 10-391a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv. Bur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 26-855c.
Ting (building) 6-215a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, isl. Jav.: see *Trouwera*.
Ting-an-hien, dist. China 12-831c.
Tingaro, isl. Ind. O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (E4).
Tingre, Fr. W. A. I. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-120 (H1, E3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tingket, isl. Mal. Penin. 17-173 (D3).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-932c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-109b.
Tingherst, plat. N. A. I. 27-289c.
Ting-ho, riv. China 6-168 (F3).
Tingidae 13-269d; 11-124c.
Tingitana, prov. Mor. 23-648 (H3); 23-619 (H1).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (H3); see *also* *Tangier*.
Ting-Kiang, China: see *Kiu-Kiang-Fu*.
Tin glass: see *Bismuth*.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, la. 14-732 (C4).
—, *Yorks.* 28-933 (C2).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 6-222a.
Tingling, race 15-828a.
Tinglmarmut, Green. 12-513 (E-F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princess de 17-144d.
Tingssu, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingstade, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tsun, barba. China 6-168 (L2); 16-55a.
Tingua, mts. Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-105a; 21-329a; 16-501a.
Tingulirica, mt. Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, isl. Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-112 (G1); geology 24-853d.
—, *lake*, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 6-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G1).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv. It. 6-531c.
Tinian, isl. Pac. O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-834d.
Tiniane, Port. E. A. I. 25-100 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 16-717d; 12-209c.
Tinibras, mt. Alps 10-778 (H3); 1-747d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, *isl.* Pa. 7-949c.
Tinière, riv. Switz. 2-115b.
Tining, riv. Cu. 22-634c.
Tinlingmork, mt. Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin Islands (myth.): see *Cassiterides*.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: see *Blazerta*.
Tinkom, Wyo. 26-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): see *Gullemot*.
Tinkers, isl. Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Magradaten, mt. Bah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 16-190 (A5).
—, *mta.* Vt. 16-190 (A5).
Tinna, riv. It.: see *Tenna*.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b; 10-109a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinnish, tribe 1-176c; 1-813a; 10-137a; Industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d; 14-382 (H13).
—, *dict.* India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-25b.
—, *cotton* 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt. Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d; 4-161b.
Tinnium: see *Tintinnabulum*.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a.
—, *canal*, Scot. 21-39b.
Tinnun, Ger. 6-21 (A4); 26-283d.
Tinnunculus: see *Kestrel*.
Tino, lighthouse on *Is.* 16-619.
Tinoceras: see *Antatherium*.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-507b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl. Arg. S.: see *Tenosa*.
Tinos, cape. Sp. 26-530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a.
— *Plate Workers (company)* 16-811a.
— *pyrites:* see *Stannite*.
— *salt* 26-997b.
Tinmel (Scotts law) 10-296c.
Tinnyo, lake. Nor. 19-801 (C3); 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley r. Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c.
Tin-stone: see *Cassiterite*.
Tinsunshi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-729b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
TINTAGEL, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-581 (A7); 23-133c.
—, *castle*, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C2).
—, *head*, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C2); 7-180a.
Tintash, Minn. 16-550 (A1).
Tintazart, Mor. 16-851 (D4).
Tintellust, Sah. 1-320 (H3).
Tinténlae, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey. Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c.
TINTERN, abbey. Monm. 26-1001a; 9-420 (H1, H3).
— *Parva, Monm.* 9-420 (H1, H3); 26-1001a.
Tintile, Utah 27-814 (H3); copper-mines 20-88a; 6-328a.
—, *mts.* Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-102 (D2).
Tintinbull, dist. Som. 25-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinnus 14-561c; 14-560a; 14-559b (H2).
Tinto, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, *hill*, Scot. 24-118 (D3); 16-136d; geology 16-137b.
—, *hills*, Scot. 24-118 (D3).
—, *riv.* Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, *riv.* Sp. 25-530 (H4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S. Dak. 25-506 (A3).
TINTORETTO, JACOPO RO- busti 26-1001a; 20-172d; 10-365c.
Tintwa, mt. S. A. I. 19-252c; 8-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 26-933 (H3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-621 (F4).
Tinwald, N. Z. 19-621 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: see *Smaltite*.
Tiny, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Tinyikum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzer, mt. Mor.: see *Tagharat*.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt. Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenhorn, pass. Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, la. 14-732 (E3).
—, *Ill.* 14-304 (A3).
—, *Kan.*: see *Chanute*.
—, *la.* 17-54 (H2).
—, *N. Dak.* 19-780 (A-B1).
—, *Pa.* 21-106 (H2).
—, *Tex.* 26-690 (H6).
—, *W. Va.* 26-360 (C3).
—, *W. Va.* 19-196 (C3).
—, *W. Va.* 21-106 (H2).
—, *Co.* N. Y. 19-196 (D3).
—, *Co.* Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tioghe, riv. S. A. I.: see *Oka-vango*.
Tioghe Reservoir, lake. U. I. 23-219 (H2).
Tiola, Fr. W. A. I. 11-204 (H1).
Tioga, riv. India 14-376 (H1).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, *Creek, riv.* Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Tioto, str. Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4).
Tioronadugu, W. A. I. 11-304 (D-E1).
Tioma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnoga, riv. N. Y. 19-598 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-163b.
Tipal Mukh, India 14-376 (H7).
Tipal Burn, riv. Northumb. 6-112 (C7).
TIPASA, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-643 (H1).
—, *Alg.* (Constantine) 26-1003d.
TIP-CAT 26-1003d.
Tiphidae 16-499d.
Tiphid, Turk. A. 26-725d.
Tiptara, C. A. M. 6-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipt conveyor 7-56d.
Tipteraville, Minn. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipter, hants. 22-132 (map).
Tiptah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, *Creek, riv.* Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tiptovan, lake. U. I. 23-249 (A2).
Tippocane, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, *O.* 20-26 (H1).
—, *lake*, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c.
—, *riv.* Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d; 4-499b.
—, *city*, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, *Co.* Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist. India 26-1003d; 14-376 (H8).
—, *state*, India: see *Ill. Tippera*.
—, *tribe* 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1001d; 14-744 (C4); boycott 14-785c.
TIPPERARY, co. Ire. 26-1001a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-761b.
—, *hills*, Ire.: see *Sileevan-muck*.
Tippermuir, Scot. battle (1641) 12-411c.
Tippe 26-137a; 6-164d; academic dress 23-114d.
Tipsett, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tippling's sand-piles 16-604b.
Tippling (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a; 14-110a; Cochlin 6-620a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c; library 16-561c; Nagar massacre 19-151a.
—, *Tib (chief)* 6-919c; 16-815b; 25-780d.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tiplala, pass. China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: see *Worcester*.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, *Cal.* 5-8 (D3).
—, *la.* 14-732 (F3).
—, *Ind.* 14-122 (E4).
—, *Mo.* 16-608 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-758 (A1); 23-10c.
—, *Va.* 28-118 (A3).
—, *Co.* Ind. 14-122 (E4).
—, *Co.* Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, *Creek, riv.* la. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: see *Perry, W.*
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tiplidae: see *Daddy-long-legs*.
Tira (Tireh), Et. Pal. 20-602 (H3); 11-104c.
—, *Et. Pal.* 20-602 (H-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts. C. Asia 14-376 (D2-1); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: see *Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da*.
—, *"Tiradentes" (grunboat)* 24-911d.
TIRAF, dist. India 26-1005c; 13-924c; 13-472c.
—, *CAMPAGN* (1897-1898) 26-1005d; native troops 15-672d; 15-416d; 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.: see *Tcheran*.
—, *isl.* Arab. 1-155b.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 15-1 (C1); 26-212 (H4); 27-866a.
Tirano (Island) 7-795c.
Tirano, El, Venet. 27-991c.
TIRAUH, PIERRE EMAN- uel 26-1006c; 10-797c.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (L-B1); 15-176c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Connell, and, dist. Ire.: see *Tyrconnell*.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1004d.
—, *(of wheel)* 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tireboll, Turk. A. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-944b; 5-673c.
Tire marble 17-677b.
Tire-glyws, Scot.: see *Ter-reglys*.
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-160 (H3).
—, *Pal.*: see *Tira, Et.*
Tirel, Walter 9-177d; 6-421a.
Tire-Eagan, dist. Ire.: see *Tyrone*.
Tiresias (legend): see *Tel-reelas*.
Tiretaine, riv. Fr. 6-108c.
Tiretun, bridge. It. 16-361b.
Tir Flachrach, dist. Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISTEA, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (H2); 4-718c; battle (1600) 28-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2).
—, *OCNA, Rum.* 26-1010a; 23-820 (C1).
Tirgului, riv. Rum. 5-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): see *Tahrak*.
TIRHUT, dist. India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): see *Mal-thill*.
Tirbazun (satrap) 2-88b; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt. C. Asia: see *Tirac Mir*.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-750a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 14-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c; 20-870d.
—, *II.* 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b.
—, *III.* 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv. It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist. Af. 1-320 (H2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirit (bot.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan); 19-342a.
Tirley, dist. Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh (name): see *Turlough*.
Tirman, Louis 1-652d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt. Mor. 16-851 (F2).
Tirnovu, Bulg.: see *Tirnovu*.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—, *Sabinus:* see *Sabinus Tiro*.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Ital. 4-149 (D3).
TIROL, prov. Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (hist. maps) 11-834; 11-836; constituciones 3-38b; cotton industry 7-209a; costume 7-216c; dialect 8-195b; forests 2-973c; 10-619d; forest fires 10-101d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-788c, 17-922b; Hormayr 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c.
—, *Alps*, Aus. 1-746b.
Tirolenses, tribe 12-602b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv. Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-310c.
Tirupul, Afg. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 16-180b.
Tirscheneuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrus), riv. Sard. 15-4 (H4); 15-26 (H1).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a; 25-583c; 6-308d; novels 25-582d.
Tirso (Icarete pseud.): see *Icarite* or *Oropesa, Tomás de*.
Tirsuhi-Gandak, riv. India 14-376 (L-B5).
Tir Taguiling: see *St Brendan's Island*.
Tirthankara: see *Jina*.
Tirtha yatra (pilgrimage) 13-51a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchinapalli, India: see *Tiruchinapoli*.
Tiruchengudi, India 14-382 (C-H14).
Tirumala, mt. India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madurai) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (H15).
Tirumanimottar, riv. India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India: see *Tirunelveli*.
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H11).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, *India* 14-382 (H15).
Tiruvalluvar (poet) 26-190c.
Tiruvallur, state. India: see *Travancore*.
Tiruvankur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-H13).
—, *India* (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state. India: see *Travancore*.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-H13); 14-43a.
Tirva, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Tiryddal, Wales 5-566b.
TIRYNS, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (H3); battle (c. 995 B.C.) 2-470d; "Ball-ought" painting 1-246 (Pl. I, fig. 2); citadel 12-126d; excavations 1-245b; 1-250b; 2-353d; palace 12-441c; 2-378a; pottery 2-593d.
Tirzah, Pal. 16-108d.
—, *S. C.* 25-500 (C2).
Tisarn, lake. Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
—, *Wilt.* 9-470 (H1, C1); 28-700c; 28-698c.
—, *Great pond*, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tischoval, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Tis Eaat, fall. Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site. Pal. 9-273b.
Tishkinkam, lakes. Can. 22-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
—, *Dahar, oasis*, Sah. 11-204 (H1); 17-561c.
Tishomong, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, *Co.* Miss. 16-600 (D1).
—, *granite* 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisl, Benvenuto: see *Tisto*.
Tisl, Benvenuto: see *Tisto*.
Tisl (seed) 3-731b.
Tisla, riv. Hung.: see *Thesis*.
Tislas (rhetorical) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisl degli Odassi: see *Odassi*.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d.
Tisjo, lake. Swed. 26-190 (H1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake. Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-268b; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FE- lix 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, *C.* 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
—, *JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES* 26-1015d.
—, *PIERRE FRANCOIS* 26-1016a.
Tisnadu, isl. India: see *Goa*.
Tisnary, isl. India: see *Goa*.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b; 21-722b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.); 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-733c; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c.
—, *paper* 12-201b.
—, *tension* 20-920c.
Tissus, riv.: see *Thesis*.
Tissuvaldy, isl. India: see *Goa*.
Tisza, Kalman: see *Tisza*.
Tista, riv. India 14-376 (N6).
—, *India* 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv. India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tistel (East), Hants: see *East Tistel*.
Tistedal, riv. Nor. 11-69c.

- Tistrup, Den. 8-21 (A3).
Tistrya (astron.): see Sirius.
Tistvadi, Isl., India: see Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d; 13-919b.
—, Stephen, count 26-1017b; 13-920b; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, riv., Hung.: see Theiss.
—, Zsuzs, Hung. 2-111b.
—, Fured, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tisza, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tilt, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabavasse, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Titafaly, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titaz (astron.) 26-559b; 24-233a.
Titazamide 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titan colours, 8-747b; 8-747c. — crane 7-371b; 4-479c.
Titane, Gr. 14-175a.
Titanica (astron.) 2-815c; 27-781b.
— (fairy queen): Paton's picture 20-930c.
Titanic iron: see Ilmenite.
Titanite: see Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c; 1-708b; 2-953a; compounds 26-1018b.
Titanio, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titaniofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titanio-olivine 20-89b.
Titanomys 23-416b.
Titanosaurus 7-415b; 17-272b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
— beds: see Chadron group.
Titanotheroides 21-169c.
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a; 1-66b; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-140 (D1).
—, mt., It. 23-344c.
Titarius, mts., Gr. 12-140 (A4).
Titaz, riv., India 26-1004a.
Ti-tau, China 6-168 (G2).
Ti-tau 19-548d.
Titebener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904a; 10-176a; 10-176b.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Titecomb, Timothy (pseud.): see Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titeri, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-642d.
—, prov., Alg. 1-645d; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
— barn 12-351a.
— Rentecharge Act (Irish, 1833) 14-790b.
— Rentecharge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
TITHES 26-1019c; agistment 1-377b; appropriation 2-299c; Baginod's toll 3-201b; charity 5-877b; classification 26-1020d; crusades 7-538a; 7-547c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; exemptions 26-1021a; in France 10-909a; 10-916d; 11-156b; Ireland 14-781c; personal 26-1021a; rent charge 26-1021c; Russia 15-789c; Spanish America 1-807b.
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
TITHING 26-1022d; 11-34d.
— man 6-984c.
Tithonian group 15-568d; 11-670b; 22-122b; Europe 9-911d; Opper 20-140a.
TITHONUS (myth.) 26-1022d; 2-927b; 22-312d.
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus 20-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c; 26-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titi, lex 27-255a.
TITIAN 26-1023a; 20-472d; 20-477b; portraiture 22-128c; "Presentation" (Venice) 20-470 (Pl. VII.).
Titianus, L. Salvus Otho 20-366b.
Titicaca, Isl., Bol. 4-169c.
— lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 25-487c; 16-90a.
Titicaca, riv., N.Y. 28-398b.
Titicutt, settlement, Mass.: see Teccutt.
Tities, tribe 9-724a; 23-616c; 27-368b.
— second 27-263b.
Titi Sodales: see Sodales Titi.
Titiinus 8-495c.
Titrangi, hills, N.Z. 2-894b.
Titirapunga, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tittiscaniidae 11-510d.
Tittitara, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Tittius, Aulus 5-724c.
Tittius, riv., Aus.: see Kerka.
Tittlark 21-635d.
TITLE 26-1026c; conveyancing 7-49c; 7-51a; declaration of title; Factors Act 10-122b; Insurance of (U.S.) 16-165c; 16-163a; real estate 22-943d; registration 16-163a; stolen property 24-65b.
— **GUARANTEE COMPANIES** 26-1026c; 14-639d.
— page (of book) 4-215a; 6-171d.
Titles in Rome 5-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a; 7-327c; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1865) 21-256c; 25-851d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 23-329c.
Tittley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Titts, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 18-835c.
Tittmarsh, Michel Angelo: see Thackeray, William.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b; 9-13d; 11-125b.
Tito, Sant di 16-742d.
Tito, La, It. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Tittered (bird): see Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b; 24-1020c.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Tittmann, O. H. 8-842c.
Tittmoning, Gr. 3-4 (C2); 11-808 (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso 15-82b; 15-83a; 15-84a.
"Tittus and Vespacia" (play) 24-778d.
Titu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Titu (official) 21-61d.
Tituli (churches in Rome): see Titles.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b; 14-633a; 14-632b; 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b; 14-632c.
— sepulchrales 14-631d.
Tittul (von Eschenbach) 28-775c; 11-785c.
TITUS (bibl.) 26-1031a; 26-1031b; 7-419c.
— (FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS) 26-1032c; 23-652a; Berenice 3-769d; chronological list 23-658c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; 4-944a; Jerusalem 15-402b; 15-333d; Jews under 15-402d; Josephus 15-517a; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
— (Sempronius Longus), Titus: see Sempronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon: Paulician): see Simeon.
— (TATIUS: legendary king) 26-1032d; 23-689a; 10-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— arch, Rome 23-593 (B3); 23-600a; 23-605d; 27-296 (Pl. I.); sculpture 23-476 (Pl. II.); 23-177d.
— baths, Rome 19-22a.
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— mt. Conn. 6-952 (B2).
THE EPISTLE TO 26-1031b; 20-951c; 3-540d.
Titus Andronicus 24-778c; 15-959d; 4-224d.
Titus Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a; 21-108 (C2); 21-107c.
Tithus (myth.) 18-273d; 2-863d.
Tium, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (A2); 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ. As.: see Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-25c.
Tiumpina, Serv.: see Chupryla.
Tiumpilla, mta., Ec. 8-911c.
Tiumrah (myth.) 24-661a.
Tiumrana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiumti-bashi, mt., Canc. 5-551c.
Tiumtinn-tan, mt., Canc. 5-551c.
Tiuman (wind) 6-794c.
Tiumdam 26-390d.
Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 25-1052b.
Tivenis, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. 13).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b; 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 8-132c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2); 23-250a.
— Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tivertis, tribe 21-875b.
Tivisa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tivives, C.R. 6-678 (D6); 7-220d.
Tivola, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoli, house, Cork 7-159 (map); 15-59a.
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d; 15-101 (G1); bishop 15-18c; Hadrian's villa 2-385c, 28-67c; wars with Rome 23-670b; 23-671b. See also Tibur.
Tivori, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— beds 23-230d.
Tivrov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Tivurri, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales: see Teifi.
Tivv, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tivv, Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (B4).
— P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tivv, day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixerand (weavers): see Cathars.
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixkokob, Mex. 28-943c.
Tixtla, Mex. 12-672a.
Tixv, tribe, India 7-91d.
Tixard, dept., India 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025c; 15-840a.
Tizi Azar, Tizi n' Tagharat, &c.: see Azar, Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-530b.
Tizio-Ouzon, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tizint, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-851a.
Tizov, riv.: see Colorado.
Tizzoni, see Sodoma, H.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a; 20-791d; 3-171d.
Tjaeldsund, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjakra Naxara, fort, Mal. Arch. 16-936b.
Tjardst, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., rivs., Java: see Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjorn, Isl. Swed. 26-190 (A2); 16-189d.
Tjornes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Tjufholm, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjummarum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Tkatchev (rebel) 19-688a.
Tli (chem.): see Thallium.
Tlaasalt, tribe: see Makah.
Tlaashti (game) 18-335b.
Tlaacola, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tlapac, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlapacatlan, Mex. 18-318 (B4).
Tlabualla, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2); 18-319b.
Tlahuila, people 18-331d.
Tlahoc (myth.) 10-221a; 18-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-340b; population 18-348a.
Tlaokwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascalala, Mex.: see Tlascalala.
Tlascalas, people, Mex.: see Tlascaltecos.
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b.
Tlatomari (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 26-1034b; 18-318 (II); 5-678b; population 18-323d (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a; 18-318 (C5 and II); government 18-332c; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecos, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 26-1034a.
BLEMEN, Alg. 26-1034b; 1-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-642d.
—, sultanate, Alg. 26-1035a; 1-647d; 26-912b; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c; Oran dependent 20-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c; 13-629b.
Tlopos (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlollan-Tlapallan (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tlollit, tribe, N. Am. 14-465b; 1-476c; animal worship 2-51c; 2-52d; cosmogony 7-215b; exogamy 10-80a; habitations 1-813a; levitate 16-511c; mythology 19-136d; totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M. 10-243c; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402a.
Tm (chem.): see Thallium.
Tmaps 17-638c (figs.).
Tmesipteris 22-608a.
Tmefotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-757c; 8-287c.
Tmolurakan, Russ.: see Ekaterinodar.
—, prince, Russ. 15-775d; 15-754b; 4-287a.
Tnukuni, cape, Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Tnudgal, Vision of 2-34b.
Tnuhs (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 28-494a.
To (med.): see Tuberculin.
Toad, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2); 8-913c.
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d.
TOAD 26-1035c; 3-523d; duration of life 16-075c; eggs 9-15c; hibernation 13-45d; lower jaw 3-525b; migration 18-433a; parotid glands 15-527a, 25-189c; pectoral girdle 3-526c. See also Ecaudata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, flux 24-485d; 13-770d; 10-555d (fig.); alpine species 1-753d.
—, stone 8-144d.
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Toad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Toad, riv., Austr. 8-276c.
"To all you ladies now at Land" (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad.: see Tamatave.
Toand, mts., Nev. 8-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Toarcan group 11-670c; 15-569d.
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
— (drinking) 26-1035d; 13-121d; Orangemen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Toba (chief) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of: see Kazyu.
Toba, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, dist., Sum. 28-74c.
—, hills, Alg. 1-310d; 3-292a.
—, lake, Sum. 26-714 (A2); 26-71b.
—, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b; 3-530b.
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
TOBACCO 26-1035d; 9-913d; Children Act (1908) 6-139c; duties 9-462a, 26-123d; pharyngitis 21-359b; trusts 27-330a.
—, Cay, Isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, flea-beetle 26-1037d.
—, Garden Creek, riv., N. Dak. 17-780 (A1-4).
—, pipe 21-633b.
—, plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b; 25-357a; 10-559b (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobacco), Isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d; 28-544 (B4 & F5); 4-668c; 10-842d; patent law 20-907a.
Tobaja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Tobalal, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 12-861a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayanes, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat: see Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a; 10-308b.
To-Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b; 12-396b.
Tobercury, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermory, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
To-bhot: see Tibet.
Tubi, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 9-77d.
Toblah (the Ammonite) (bibl.) 10-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-361d.
Tobias, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Tobiesen (navigator) 21-947a.
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (conjurer) 6-944b.
Tobin, college, Ia. 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobit-ben-Korra 2-810d; 1-617d; 26-311a; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitschan, Aus. 3-4 (E2); battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a; 2-5d; in Wisdom literature 28-750d.
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus. 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b; see also Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (C1); 15-951c; geology 25-12d.
—, steppe, Russ. As. 26-1042b.
TOBOLSK, Russ. As. 26-1042d; 25-10 (B-C3); 4-234c; fire (1786) 10-402a.
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ. As. 26-1042b; 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (K-L5); agricultural statistics 25-16c; Tatars in 26-448d.
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 8-518c.
Tobot: see Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrros), harb., N. Afr. 26-1043a.
Toby, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Fillopt: see Toby Jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby Jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaima, Colon. 7-629c.
Tocak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 4-441a; see also Para river.
Tocapilla, Chil.: see Tocopilla.
Tocata (mus.) 3-127a.
Tocato (fencing) 10-955a.
Tocda, riv., It.: see Tosa.
Tocco (family) 6-635a; 28-936d; 9-690b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Tococla, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Toco, riv., It.: see Tosa.
Tochari, trib. 21-533c; 18-620d; 9-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c; 2-712d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D3); 3-355b; 19-795d.
TOCHI (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a; 19-795c; 18-649c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
—, mt., Jap.: see Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Tocksmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata: see Ironwood.
Tocomra (assembly) 4-488d.
Toconda, Erit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1); 6-161a; 6-148c (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Tocowa, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tocque, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 28-1043b; 11-144a; 24-666b.
Tocqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip.: see Teuchelra.
Tocsin, Ind. 14-122 (G3).
TOCCIN (dict.) 26-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez. 18-209a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-381d; 27-988c.
TOD, JAMES 28-1043d; 13-484a.
Tod (weight) 5-843c.

- Todal-Jl, temple, Nara, Jap. 18-236d; 18-177a; bronze lantern 18-181 (12, V.1).
- Todalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Todang, Tib. 26-916 (F2).
- Todari (16th cent.) 27-369a.
- Todari Mal (general) 18-110c.
- TODAS, tribe 26-1044a; 9-851a; 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-51c; funeral dance 7-790c; language 26-1044a; 8-550c; religion 23-63a; ritual 22-251d, 23-372b.
- Todatarsa, lake, Can. 6-160 (K4).
- Todbert, Dorset. 7-132a.
- Todd, Alphens 5-166a.
- , John (1800-1873) 21-682d.
- , Ralph 20-199c.
- , Robert 1-919a; 16-59b.
- Todd, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- , N.C. 10-772 (A1).
- , riv., S. Australia 2-960 (E4).
- Todd Co., Ky. 15-710 (A1).
- , Co., Minn. 18-536 (H47).
- , Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
- , Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H46).
- Toddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV, H3).
- Todd's Tavern, Va.; battle (1864) 28-635d.
- Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Toddy, lake, 17-434 (D4).
- Toddy (beverage) 6-631c.
- , cat: see Palm-eivet.
- , palm 7-843d; economic value 20-642d, 17-902b, 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c.
- Tode, Johan Clemens 8-11c.
- Todea 22-611c; 10-345d.
- , Fraseri 22-733b.
- Todenham, Glos. 9-420 (III, H2).
- Todeschini, Antonio: see Antonio Todeschini.
- Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
- Todgha, riv., Mor.: see Todra.
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a; 4-235c.
- TODI (Tuder), It. 26-1044b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria della Consolazione church 26-1044c, 2-699d.
- Todi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-744d.
- , mts., Alps 1-744d; 26-239b.
- Todi (Todiade): see Tody.
- Todites 20-543b.
- TODLEBEN (or Totleben), Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c; 15-927d; monument 24-767c; Plevna siege (1877) 21-840b; Sevastopol 7-451d.
- Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-33a.
- TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
- Todorovki, Simon 5-566c.
- Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; 1-062c.
- , on Santos, bay, Harg. 4-440 (15); 4-412a; 3-210c.
- , Santos, Chil. 2-162 (H5).
- , Santos, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
- , Santos, bay, Cal. 5-21d.
- Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
- Todrig, Scot. 24-612d.
- Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; 11-888a.
- Todte, mts., Aus. 3-1 (C3); 25-1058d; 24-106c.
- "Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1061a.
- Todus: see Tody.
- Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3).
- TODY 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
- Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
- , head, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
- , head, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 18-325c.
- , riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
- Toenli, Ralph de: see Ralph de Towsy.
- , Simon de (bp.) 9-267d.
- Toepfer, A. J. I. 9-177d.
- Toes (anat.) 25-177d.
- Toeloe, bay, N.Z. 18-624 (B7).
- Toe-toe 19-626b.
- Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a.
- Tof: see Timbrel.
- Tofa, Nig. 6-678 (D1).
- Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Toffo, Bah. 7-735b.
- Tofeldia 16-683b.
- Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
- Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
- , Thomas 5-742d.
- Töftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Tofen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C7).
- Toftmark, lake, Swed. 4-939b.
- Toftlund, tier 8-21 (A3).
- Toftö, isl. Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Toftrees, Norf. 10-605d.
- Toft war 5-742d.
- Tofu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
- Tiga (costume) 7-235b; 23-413d; 2-896d.
- , (picta) 7-235d.
- , (practica) 7-235a; 1-244c.
- , (pura): see Toga.
- , (virile) 7-235d; 15-614c.
- Togale, mts., Sud.: see Tagale.
- Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
- Togarnah (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-748d.
- Togatase 6-495c; 2-877d.
- Togati Augustorum 12-612c.
- Togbo, tribe 18-636c; 1-329d (table).
- Toggenburg, Frederiek, count of 26-251a.
- TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-242 (D2).
- , Alt, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- , Neu, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Toghluq: see Tughlak.
- Toghrul (khan) 26-991b.
- Toghon (khan) 18-716c.
- , Thunor (Mongol emperor) 5-197b; 18-714d; 15-836d.
- Toghrul (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
- , Heg (Seljuk ruler) 5-53a; 24-608b; Baghdad taken (1059) 9-97a; Mohammedan religion under 17-422b.
- Togi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
- Togian, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E3).
- , lake, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E3).
- Togi-dashi (lacquer work) 15-189b.
- , rogan (metal work) 15-179d.
- TOGO HEIHACHIRO, count 26-1046a; 23-920c; Teshshina battle (1905) 27-351d.
- Togo, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Ark. 24-225 (C3); 24-226c.
- , W. Afr. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
- , laccon, W. Afr. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
- Togodumun (chieftain) 4-583c.
- TOGOLAND, country, W. Afr. 26-1046a; 12-203 (map); 1-338a (coll.); 11-886b; language 3-357d, 10-10a; monkey worship 2-52b.
- Togue: see Great Lake char.
- Togur, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3).
- Togus, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438b.
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-572 (K5).
- Toguz-lorau, mts., C. Asia 26-303c.
- Tohatchi, N. Mex. 19-520 (H2).
- Tohill (myth.) 10-100b.
- To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
- Tohoepka, Ala.: battle (1814) 15-108b.
- Tohoepkaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
- Tohor, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6).
- Tohobroth (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a.
- To-hopping-iso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Tol, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
- Tol, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
- , balowe, Andaman Ia. 14-382 (P14).
- Toile (lace-making) 16-41c.
- , de Béarn (fabrie) 20-332c.
- , de Saint Jean 3-555d.
- TOILET (dlet.) 26-1047b.
- Toilestrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Toise (measure) 28-491a; 8-810c.
- , of Peru 8-802c.
- Tolson d'or, Jean le Fèvre: see Le Fèvre, Jean.
- Tolson d'or: see Golden Fleece, order of the.
- , d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
- Toix, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
- Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
- Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
- Tokano, N.Z. 26-455a.
- Tokachi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- , bay, Jap. 15-156d.
- , plain, Jap. 15-156c.
- , prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
- , dake, mt., Jap. 15-156d; 28-920a.
- Tokachikawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
- Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b; 13-521a.
- , prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
- , railway line, Jap. 26-1047d.
- TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-1 (H2); battle (1571) 10-201b; wine of: see Tokay.
- , mts., Kur. 6-343c.
- Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Tokano, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Tokan-san, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H15).
- Tokar, sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
- Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (H4).
- Tokara Kaikyo, str., Jap.: see Colnett.
- Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
- TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1047c; 2-760 (D2); 27-441b; 24-610b.
- Tokata, N. Z. 19-624 (F2).
- Tokay, Hung.: see Tokaj.
- , hills, Hung. 16-713c.
- , (wine) 28-138a; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 12-608b.
- Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
- TOKELAU (Union Islands), Isl., Pac.O. 26-1047c; 20-436 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table); 17-422b.
- Tokén, The 13-103a; 12-238d.
- Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H5).
- Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-931a.
- TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; 16-703a; 19-899c.
- Toekevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
- Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-122c; 3-305a.
- Tokhmaku, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
- Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 9-895a.
- Toki, tribe 24-593a.
- To-Kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
- Tokie, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
- Tokio, Jap.: see Tokyo.
- Tokitan, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
- Tokmak, Russ. As. 27-471b.
- Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
- Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
- Tokology (med.) 19-962b.
- Tökölly, Imre (prince): see Thökölly.
- Tokomairo, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
- Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
- Tokrah, Trip.: see Tencheira.
- Toktamish (khan) 19-717d; 12-209c; 26-991c; Demetrius Donkoi 7-983c; Moscow plundered (1392) 18-894a; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 19-722b.
- Toktu (khan) 12-209c.
- TOKUGAWA, shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-262a; 15-210a; badge, systematized 13-311d; mausolea 15-189a; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
- Tokumu-socho (military) 15-211b.
- Tukunoshima (Kakirouma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
- Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H110); 15-205a.
- Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
- Tokuz-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-939a.
- , pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
- Tokuz-larin, riv., Asia 26-428a.
- Tokwa Daljasho: see Paulownia Sun, order of the.
- Tokwe, riv., S. Afr. 25-466 (K3).
- Tokw-won, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
- TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L-M9); archery 15-206c; arsenal 15-210c; ceramics 15-183b, 15-187c; communications 15-191a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; crematoria 7-106c; earth-quaking 15-158b, 15-159b; fire-walk 10-420b; Franciscans 15-237c; Iveyasu temple 15-177d; libraries 15-221d, 16-577c; Marine College 15-191d; military headquarters 15-210a foll.; observatory 19-960d; School of Art 15-180d; theatre 8-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-189a; trade statistics
- 15-200d; treaty (1858) 19-433a; university 15-221d, 15-170d, 27-110b.
- Tokyo, bay, Jap. 18-154 (L9); 15-157a; 15-160d.
- , prefecture, Jap. 15-200b; statistics 15-204d.
- , (Hakway Company, Jap. 15-193a).
- Tol (school) 19-149a.
- Tola (tbl.) 15-140b.
- Tola, Va. 28-118 (H13).
- Tola (tbl.) 21-267b.
- , tribe 16-678a.
- , (weight) 28-91a.
- Tolago, bay, N. Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Tolai hare 28-11c.
- Tolai-ula, mts., Tibet 6-168 (E2).
- Tolaka (rel.) 5-22c.
- Tolaka, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- TOLAND, JOHN (James Junius) 26-1048d; 7-915c; Gospel of Barnabas 3-499b; pantheism 20-62d.
- Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 6-22c.
- Toland team (law) 6-378b.
- Tolane 25-1061a.
- Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- Tolbaken, Lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
- Tolbiac, Ger.; battle (495) 10-404d; battle (612) 4-644c.
- Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-935c; 1-26a.
- Tolbut, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
- Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2).
- Tolcsa, Hung. 26-1047c.
- Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
- , Stephen 13-925c.
- Tole, Pan. 5-678 (H7).
- Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-841d.
- , Frederico de 1-773d.
- , Juan Bautista de 9-766c; 2-416d.
- , Pedro de 2-49b.
- Toledo, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735b.
- , Ill. 14-364 (D4).
- , Kan. 15-634 (F2).
- TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C1); 20-26b.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (A-H3).
- , P. Ia. 21-392 (H5).
- TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-531c (table).
- , COUNCILS OF 26-1052a; (400) 26-1052a, 6-841b; (589) 26-1052a, 5-379b; (633) 26-1052a, 12-238a, 27-12c; (636) 16-782c; (653) 19-196d, 8-161b; (656) 2-78d.
- Toledo Blade 19-571a.
- Toledo War (P. S.) 26-1051c.
- Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
- , isl., Holl. 13-588 (H3); 28-965a.
- Tolentino, Nicolao 22-161b.
- TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); peace edict (1797) 20-714b.
- Tolens, riv., It. 1-258d.
- Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
- TOLERATION 26-1052b.
- , Act (1689) 9-542d; 4-437c; 27-595a.
- , Act (1712) 24-463b.
- Tolerium (Tolera), It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270b.
- Tolens, riv., It.: see Sacco.
- Toloshoro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- Toloston, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
- Tolotan Tables 2-811a.
- Tolotum, Sp. 23-648 (H3); see also Toledo.
- TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
- , mts., It. 26-1052b.
- , manna 17-388a.
- Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Tolgyes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 23-826 (H1); 27-212b.
- Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
- Toll, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-428b.
- Tollapene 16-964c.
- Toll Amdo, falls, S. Afr. 16-701b.
- Tollbant: see Turban.
- Tollkoma (H. Chinese emperor) 6-196d.
- Tollma, dept. (Colo.) 6-701 (A4 H3); 6-706c (table).
- , mts., Colo. 6-701 (H3).
- 6-701b; 28-186c (table).
- Tollman, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
- 22-713a.
- Tollmash, tribe 11-393c.
- Tollu, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-756d.
- Tollucky cynos, market, Moscow 18-892c.
- Toll, Baron Edward 19-537b; 21-552d; 2-139d.
- , JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count 26-1052b.
- TOLL (tax) 26-1053a; 13-158a; 26-1048d; Amphictyonic regulation at 10-129a; (Seleucia) 22-595c.
- Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (H4).
- Tollan, riv., see Tula.
- Tollan, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- , Mass. 17-552 (A-H2).
- , Co., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- , Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- Tollard Royal Wilt. 9-420 (H1 C3); 23-699d.
- Tollerens, Scot. 24-415 (C3); 16-137c.
- Tollennache (family): see Dymart, earl of.
- , (Talmash), THOMAS 26-1053b.
- Tollenarius, John 15-342d.
- Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: see Lally, T. A.
- Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1063a.
- , Hendrik 8-727a; 23-766b.
- Tollence, riv., Ger. 6-1b.
- , See, lake, Ger. 10-423a.
- Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, H5).
- Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1).
- Tolles, R. B. 18-161a.
- Tollisbury, E. Ang. 9-424 (IV, D3).
- Tollshunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
- Tolley, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- Toll-poziz, mt., Russ. 23-472 (I3); 27-768b.
- Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Tolmai: see Matthias, St.
- Tolmine, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
- Tolmella, N. Afr.: see Ptolemais.
- Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
- Tolmraz 25-55a.
- Tolmides (general) 21-145c; 7-959b.
- Tolmout, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
- Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Tolnai, Lewis 13-925c.
- Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- , gulf, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E3); 6-596d.
- To-lo Belleh (rank) 6-200b.
- Toloean, Mex.: see Toluca.
- To-lo-Kenn Wang (rank) 6-200b.
- Tolomel, St. Bernard: see Bernard Tolomel, St.
- , Claudio 25-53b.
- Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-669d.
- Tolong, P. Ia. 21-392 (D6).
- , bay, P. Ia. 21-392 (D6).
- Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Tolosa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
- Tolosa, tribes 27-471c.
- Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
- Tolosa, Fr. 23-648 (C2); see also Toulouse.
- Tolosates 28-178c.
- Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
- , riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 28-845c.
- Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
- Tolsey, the town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
- Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
- , cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-525c.
- TOLSTOV, LEO 26-1053c; 1-918b.
- , PETR ANDREEVICH, count 26-1061d.
- , Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-513a.
- Tolstoy, S. Dak. 25-566 (F2).
- Tolstynos, Russ. As. 25-10 (D1).
- Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- , riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- Toll, writ of 28-848c.

- Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-320 (D1).
 —, gorge, N.Mex. 19-320 (D1); 6-718d.
 —, Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Tolteca), tribe 26-1062b; 18-322d; 18-331b.
 Toltén, riv., Chil. 2-162 (B4).
 —, 5-539e; 6-141b.
 Tolti, India 14-376 (F-G2).
 Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Tolu balsam: see under Balsam.
 Toluen, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (G1).
 —, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
 —, Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-481e; 6-54a.
 Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
 Toluidine blue 8-716b.
 —, hydrochloride 1-537e.
 Toluidines 27-59a.
 Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Toluylene: see Stilbene.
 —, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
 Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Tolyxamic acid 14-500b.
 Toly-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
 Toly-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
 Tolypetes 8-627b.
 —, tricinets: see Apar.
 Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
 Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, (Little), mt., Conn.: see Little Mt. Tom.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 28-1064b; 15-956d.
 —, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
 —, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
 —, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
 Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
 Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
 Tomacelli, Piero: see Boniface IX.
 Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
 Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
 Tomahawk 5-333c.
 Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Tomahu, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
 Tomaki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: see Tolo.
 Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
 —, 28-920c.
 Tomakovka, Russ. 23-871 (1. E1).
 Tomal, tribe 25-380b.
 Tomales, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Tomamal, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
 Toman (coin) 21-198c.
 Toman Agha, Afr. 1-508a.
 Tomand (weight) 28-191a.
 Tomaras (dynasty) 7-956b.
 Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
 —, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
 —, gulf, Mal.Arch.: see Tolo.
 Tomars (dynasty): see Tomaras.
 Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
 Tomaschek (Tomásek), Johann 21-592a.
 Tomasovic (of Bosnia): see Stephen VII.
 Tomassee, S.C.: battle (1779) 21-582c.
 Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), ltuss. 26-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-215d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-55a; 9-32a; Etruscan 9-557b, 2-382e, 5-495a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-52d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 23-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandi-
- navian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavements slabs 26-974c. See also Mastaba and Mausoleum.
 Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 28-225d.
 Tombac 4-433d.
 Tomball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
 Tombaia, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Mecklenburg.
 Tombazes (soldier) 12-193c.
 Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
 Tombau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: see Kubr-er-Rumia.
 Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Tombetsa, Jap. 15-156 (N1).
 Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 18-600 (D2); 1-165d.
 Tombo, Isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (B4); 11-102d.
 —, tribe 1-329c (table).
 Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
 Tombos, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
 Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: see Timbuktu.
 Tom Howling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
 Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
 Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-967d.
 —, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
 —, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C1).
 Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
 Tombungu, W.Af. 11-201 (D-E4).
 Tom Ruidhe, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-444b.
 Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
 Tomiek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
 Tomelloso, Sp. 25-330 (D3); 8-402a.
 Tomen lawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
 —, y Muir, encampment, Wales: see Tommen y Muir.
 Tomerus, riv., Bal.: see Hingol.
 Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
 Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
 Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): see also Constantza.
 Tomia, Egy. 10-219d.
 Tomieh, Pere 25-590b.
 Tomieh, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Tomies, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
 Tomillare 25-530b.
 Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
 Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 —, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-396d.
 Tomintoul, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
 Tomistoma 28-1011a; skull 23-148c.
 —, schlegel 7-479a.
 Tomisuka Yeshu 15-176b.
 Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-836c; 9-633d.
 Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
 Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
 Tomkinson, Dudley: see Brown, Thomas.
 —, James 1-702b.
 Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-969 (D5).
 Tomkis, T. 8-525c.
 Tomline, F. L. 1-38d.
 Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
 —, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
 Tomlinson, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
 Tomlishorn, mt., Alps: see Pilatus.
 Tommasi, Glugurta 25-53b.
 —, Tito 20-514d.
 Tommellilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
 Tommoen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d.
 Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
 Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
 —, Nolen, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Tomoka, Fla.: see Daytona.
 Tomopeas 6-246a.
 Tomopteris 5-792d.
- Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-452b.
 Tomori, Pal (archbp.) 13-910a.
 Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Tomos, pass, Transyl.Mts.: see Predael.
TOMPA, MIHALY 26-1063c.
 Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 Tompion, Thomas 26-362d.
 Tompire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
 —, DANIEL D. 26-1063d.
 —, Peter 26-629d.
 Tompkins, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
 Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
 Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
 Toms, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 Tom Sauk, mt., Ia. and Miss. 18-608b.
 Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ.As. 26-1061c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-10 (C-D3); 25-16c; Tatars 26-448d.
 Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
 —, Lawrence 3-901b.
 Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
 Tom Thumb, General: see Stratton, Charles.
 Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
 Tomtit: see Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
 Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
 Tomurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
 Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-561c.
 Ton, Wales 23-707d.
 —, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 Ton (measure) 26-494a.
 — (Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
 Ton-na-kie-tse-kia: see Amravati.
 Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
 Tonalamall (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
 Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a; 15-2c.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
 Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
 Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
 Tonashishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
 Tonate, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
 Tonatia 6-243d.
 Tonatiuh (myth.) 18-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-912 (F1); 15-738b foll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
 Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
 Tondago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-598d.
 —, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
 —, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
 Tonde (measure) 28-491a.
 Ton de chapelle 21-661c.
 Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-25c.
 —, land (measure) 8-25c.
 Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A1).
 Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
 Tondini 5-736b.
 Tondo, dist., P.Ia. 17-579c.
 Tondou, pass, Alps: see Mont Tondou.
 Tondus: see Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a; 14-781b.
 Tone, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); 25-388d.
 Toze (lang.): Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
 — (mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 22-583a; bells 3-688b; Helmholtz 13-249b; resultant: see Tartini's tones.
 — (painting) 14-345c.
 "Tone" (warship) 24-912d.
 Tonerbridge, Richard d.: see Clare, Richard d. (of Tonerbridge).
- Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
 Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
 Toney, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Tong, Kent 25-162b.
 —, Salop. 9-420 (H1. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b; church 24-1022c.
 —, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-436 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-950b; caste system 5-164a; costume 7-221d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 6-199d; missions 18-592c.
 —, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
 —, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
 Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d; see also itonga.
 — (cart) 1-803d.
 — (med.): see Yaws.
 Tonga-bean: see Tonqua bean.
 Tongalro, N.Z. 19-624 (H3).
 Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-106 (L6); 27-200b; 25-478c.
 Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Tongan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tonganoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Tongareva, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-575b; 4-609b.
 Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 18-024 (E3); 26-154d; 28-190a.
 Tongatabu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
 Tong-chi-hön, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
 Tong-doo (title) 2-62c.
 Tong-do-sa, Kor. 16-156 (F9).
 Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c.
 Tong lak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
 Tongham, Sur. 16-912 (B4).
 Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
 Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: see Puket.
 Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-5a; 14-498 (C-E1); 17-490b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-511b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 18-129b; silk 25-105a.
 Tongland, Scot.: see Tongue-land.
 Tongoa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
 Tongol, Chil. 2-162 (B3).
 Tongwoko Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 Tongres, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
 Tongrian group: see Sannolsian group.
TONGS (dlet.) 27-7b.
 Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
 Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 —, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
 —, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-146b; voice production 21-162d.
 Tongue-grafting: see Whip-grafting.
 —, Kyle of, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 Tongue-land, Scot. 15-831c.
 Tongue Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 28-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
 —, Itiver Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 3-48b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. See also Pentecost.
 Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
 — (mus.) 7-172a.
 Tonguz-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
 Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
 — (myth.) 12-680d.
 Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
 Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Tonic action: see Skeletal Tonic.
 —, activity: see Tonus.
 —, contraction 19-45a.
 Tonicia 6-250c.
 Tonicinae 6-250c.
 Tonic sol-fa system 7-604c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
 Tonicville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
 Tonin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
 Tonj, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
 Tonjum, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (C3); 27-10b.
 —, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
TONK, state, India 27-10b.
 Tonka, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, bean: see Tonqua bean.
 Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-58 (D1).
 Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
 Tonkil, Isl., I.Ls. 21-392 (C-D8).
 Tonkin, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
 Tonks, Henry 20-499d.
 Tonle-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 6-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-494d; 21-871b.
 Tonle-srepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 6-83a.
 Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
 Tonlieu (tax) 19-994a.
 Tonmi: see Thommi.
 Ton More, pl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-985c; 24-958a.
—AND POUNDAGE 27-11b; 9-460b; Charles I. 9-537c.
 "Tonnant" (warship) 19-700b.
 Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651b.
 Tonno 28-494a.
 Tonnelins, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
 Tonnelada 28-494b.
 Tonnelot (glass-maker) 12-92d.
TONNERRE (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11a; 10-778 (F4); countship 6-499b, 10-802 (hist. map).
 Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
 Tonnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Tönnning, Ger. 6-24 (A4); 12-262b.
 Tönnstein, Ger. 18-521c.
 Tono, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Tono: see Yaws.
 Tonometer 26-447c; 15-893d.
 Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
 —, junction, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Tonos 28-494b.
 Ton Pentro, Wales: see Ton.
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 27-235a.
 Tonquédec, château, Kerguelan, Fr. 7-249c.
 Tonquin bean: see Tonqua bean.
 Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (I7); 4-797c; 23-224d.
 —, riv., India (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 15-553b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 19-804 (D3).
 Tönselt, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Tonsil 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: see Amygdala.
 Tonsillar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-264a; acenite 1-152c; lead 16-320a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; scarlet fever 8-263d.
 Tonsillotomy 26-134b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
 —, Jacob 27-12a; Popo 22-82d.
 Tonstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
 Tonti, Henri d.: see Tonty.
 —, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-20d.
 Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-672b.
 Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
 Tontogato, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Tontola, Bol. 4-167 (H4).
 Tontoll, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
 —, bay, Celebes 5-596d.
 Tontolnacan: see Totonac.
 Tonty (Tonti), Henri d. 16-230d.
 Tonua, Isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
 Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

- Tonameia**, *Is.*, Pac. O., 27-4a.
Tonus 19-46d.
— *carnea* 25-403b.
— *peruviana* 21-706b; 25-401d.
Tonwar (Tunwar), *tribe* 8-143a.
Tony (seud): see Bergmann, Anton.
Tony, Wls. 27-740 (C3).
Tonypandy, Wales 9-428 (V E4); 23-270d.
Tooan (mate) 5-161c.
Toobung, *riv.*, Can.: see Dubawnt.
Tooday, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
Tooei, Utah 27-814 (H2).
Tooele Co., Utah 27-814 (A-H2).
Toogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HOHNE 27-13a; 9-552a.
—, **THOMAS** 27-14a.
Tooke Lake, Fla. 10-540 (H3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-404d; Egyptian 9-68b; Scandinavian 24-288d.
Toolana (Galla), *tribe*, Af. 11-414b.
Toolbrunup, *mt.*, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6); 28-539c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Beefsteak Club 3-641b.
—, *Fr.* Young (1874) 7-121d.
Tooled work 17-845d.
Tooleyhue, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
Toolholder 27-16c.
Toolong, *mt.*, N.S.W. 19-538 (H-E3).
Toolon, *mosque*, Cairo: see Tulun.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b.
Toomba Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Toome, *Ire.* 14-744 (E2); 2-133a.
Toomkoor, *dist.*, India: see Tumkur.
Toompline, Queens. 2-966 (G5).
Toompauba, Miss. 18-660 (D3).
Toomyarra, *Ire.* 14-744 (C4).
Toon, *riv.*, *Ire.* 14-744 (H5).
Toon (Cedrela Toona) 5-595b; 2-948d.
Toone, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Toongabbie, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Toorop, Jan. 20-509b.
Toorusey (Hakiston), *mt.*, Jap. 15-156 (H2).
Tootah 19-136d.
Tooth: see Teeth.
— *band* 26-501c.
— *billed pigeon*: see Manu-mea.
Tooth Coast, *dist.*, Fr. W. Af.: see Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 6-771c; 17-589a.
Toothill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— *pick* 10-229d.
Toothpick State: see Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
Tooting, *dist.*, Lond. 25-1006d.
— (Lower), *dist.*, Lond. 16-938 (H4); 28-303b.
— (Upper), *dist.*, Lond. 16-938 (H3); 28-303b.
— *Rec.*, Lond. 16-946c.
— *Rec.*, common, Lond. 16-938 (H3); 16-949c; 25-1006d.
— *Graveney*, common, Lond. 16-949c.
Touon, *problem* 9-17a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-47d; 2-960 (H5).
Top, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (H3).
Top (mast) 23-342c.
— (rope-making) 23-744c.
TOP (toy) 27-47d; gyroscope: see Gyroscope and Gyrostat; motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 8-761a.
Topal 8-606b.
Topala, Hun. 23-826 (H2).
Topana, Hun. 23-826 (H2).
Topas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Topass (Topaz), *caste*, India 2-615e.
Topau: see Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. 22-12d.
Topaz, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, *Mo.* 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-48a; pyro-electricity of 9-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. See also Oriental topaz.
— *cat's-eye* 6-537c.
— *Topaze* "warship" 24-909a.
Topazolite 11-471a.
Topchider, *Serv.* 24-686 (H1).
Topchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I E2).
Top-cliffe, Eng. 9-416 (H. E1); 28-934c.
Top Dag, *mt.*, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D4).
Top-dal, *riv.*, Nor. 10-801 (H-C3).
Toppe (building) t. see Stupa.
— (fish) 24-805d (Og.); 24-806a.
Toppeka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, *Ind.* 14-422 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-48d; 15-654 (H1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKHIS (Zacharias) 27-19b; 26-219c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUTISTA 27-49c; 25-558a.
Topf, Jacob 2-588d.
TOPFFEN, NODOLPHE 27-19d.
Top-gallant *forewaste* 24-879d.
— *maat* 17-871b.
— *royal* 17-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), *val.*, Pal. 27-50a; 16-676c; 15-332 (Hmaj).
Tophi (med.) 12-289d.
Top House, N.Z. 19-624 (H4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-906b; 23-234d.
Topica 7-591c.
Topica (rhetoric): see Topica (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius 14-835c.
Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Topinard, P. 12-824a.
Topino, *riv.*, It. 11-293a.
Topins, *Grove*, W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
Topitral, India 14-382 (H-114).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topia, *Serv.* 24-686 (D1).
Topia, *riv.*, Hung. 5-383c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MON-tague 27-50a; 14-195d.
Topler, August 13-124c.
Topler pump 22-641b.
Topley, William 10-732b.
Toplice, Croat-Slav. 7-472c.
Toplift, Utah 27-814 (H2).
Toplitsa, *dept.*, *Serv.* 24-686 (C2).
—, *riv.*, *Serv.* 24-686 (C2).
Toplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): see Toplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Toply, R. E. von 1-921b.
Topmast 17-874a.
Topo, *Is.*, Az. 8-83 (2).
— *da Corva*, *mt.*, Cape Veril.
— *Is.*: see Corva, Topo da.
Top of Hebers, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Topographia (Zeller) 18-165a.
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) 7-314a.
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 19-740a; surveys 26-149a, 17-649d.
Topola, *Serv.* 24-686 (H1).
Topolansky, M. 2-866b.
Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1).
Topolla, Turk. 27-426 (H3).
Topollo, lake, Gr.: see Topals.
Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
—, *bay*, Mex. 25-110c.
Topolovitsa, *riv.*, Bulg. 28-48a.
Topolska, Hung. 3-1 (F1).
Toponans, *Colo.* 8-722 (H1).
Toporan *Gov.*, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C-D3); 5-547b.
Toposera, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H2); 9-910c.
Topotaur, *mt.*, C. Asia t. see Turpanat-tagh.
Topotype 28-1022b.
Toppenish, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— *Creek*, *riv.*, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Toppila, Russ. 23-872 (H-C2).
Topping, *W.* 28-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) 8-748b.
— (fur) 11-355c.
Toppler, Heinrich 23-757b.
Toppo, *Is.*, Swed. 27-309d.
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. 13-536 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
Topssail, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Topssail, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, *Me.* 17-434 (E3).
Topsham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66b.
—, *Me.* 17-434 (C5); 4-691a.
—, *Vt.* 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
Topssides (naut.) 24-879d.
Top slice *caving system* 18-532a.
Topstans (family) 1-485b.
Topston, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Toque-macque 22-331a; 1-119d.
Toquerville, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Toquilla fibre 8-913b.
Toquima, *mts.*, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Toquik (Araucanian) 2-321c.
Tor, Russ.: see Slavyansk.
—, *Torquay*: see Torre.
—, *bay*, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134b.
—, *bay*, Nfld. 19-479 (H3).
—, *mt.*, Pal.: see Gerizim.
—, *rocks*, *Ire.* 14-744 (H1).
Tor (game): see Tau.
— (hill) 12-352a; Dartmoor 7-837d.
Tor Abdol, hills, Turk. As. 17-697c.
Torah, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Torah (written law): see Pentateuch.
— *by Mouth* (oral law) 26-381b.
Toral-tach, *mt.*, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Toral, José 25-596d.
Toral, Sp. 28-530 (H4).
Torani: see Tormal.
Torani 14-625c.
Toran, Jap. 18-156 (H15).
TOIAN (arch.) 27-50b; 14-782d; see also Toril; Pallu; Palfang.
Toranius, Galus: see Thoranius, Galus.
Torah Kibara: see Stiphe.
Torbanehill, *dist.*, Scot. 16-732a.
Torbanite 20-525b; 2-953b.
TORBERNITE 27-50b.
Tor Brewer, *manor*, Dev.: see Torre, Torquay.
Torbryan, Dev. 9-436 (VI. E3).
Torbry, Counties 10-654d.
Torr, lake, *Ire.* 15-795b.
—, *mt.*, *Ire.* 16-795b.
—, *waterfall*, *Ire.* 15-795b.
Tore: see Torque.
Torea, It. 15-4 (C7).
Toreal, *El*, *mt.*, Sp. 2-93a.
Torre 7-238b.
TORCELLO, *Is.*, It. 27-50c; campanile 5-125b; cathedra 27-50c; 9-225d; 2-393d; twelve townships 27-1002c.
Torch, O. 21-106 (H6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
—, *riv.*, Can. 24-225 (H2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis 2-665c; Eros 9-753d.
— *Torch* (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHERE 27-50c.
Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Torchon lace 16-40b; 16-47a.
Torch thistle 4-925d; flower 4-925a.
Torcola, *Is.*, Ad. S. 3-4 (E5).
Torcon, *riv.*, Sp. 25-536 (C3); 26-1049c.
Torenciar Hierophili 4-392b; 1-940a.
Torey, Jean Baptiste Colbert, *marquis* de 16-566d.
Torey, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-574c.
Toria, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1568) 27-594c; gold coins 11-911b; salt 27-211b.
— *Aranjos*, *co.*, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Tordelbach (Leth Moga): see Tordugh (O'Hrian).
— *O'Hrian* (of Thomond): see Tordugh (O'Hrian).
— *O'Connor* (of Connaught): see Tordugh O'Connor.
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessel), *Peder* 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
— *Tordenskjold* (battleship) 24-906d.
Tordera, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio do, *Herrera y*: see Herrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-806b, 22-143b, 25-550b, 21-91d.
Tor di Mezzavia, It. 15-4 (F2).
Tordino, *riv.*, It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Tore, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, *Jord*, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tore: see Anchor ring.
TOREADOR 27-51b; 4-789d.
Toreboda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Torekov, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Torel (Torrell), William 18-210d; 24-192d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740c.
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-506b.
—, Guido 12-681a.
—, Salinguerra J., lord of Ferrara: see Salinguerra.
—, Stefano 8-575b.
— (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-504a.
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
—, Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count of 27-52a.
Torenvillet, Abraham 18-425b.
Torero: see Toreador.
Tor-es, *Egy.*: see Egypt, Lower.
Torota, *riv.*, Russ. 25-237c.
Torova, Ariz. 2-544 (C7).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Tor-taen) 14-239d; 20-260b.
Torfchen, *hill*, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Torfon, Fr. 27-941b.
TONGAU, Ger. 27-52b; 11-808 (H3); battle (1460) 24-721a, 16-669a, siege (1637) 3-313b.
— *articles* (1530) 2-902a; 27-52b.
Torgau, *Book of* (1576) 6-831a; 2-915c.
Torgayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, *Is.*, Nor. 19-800 (H2); 19-800a.
Torghud: see Torquod.
Torgod (Torquod, Torquod), *tribe* 18-716a; 18-720a.
Torgovina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-418b; Hospitaliers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
Torgun, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Torgylo Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— *Inn*, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Toribio, St. 21-269b.
— *Motolinia* 22-833b.
Tori Bushi 15-177b.
Tories (Irish Catholics) 14-778c.
— (political party) 28-588a; 9-541a; 6-976c; Anne's reign 2-66b; Castlereagh and Canning 9-555c; French Revolution 9-551b; Pitt 9-549c; policy (1770) 9-548b.
Torigil, Robert of: see Robert of Torigni.
Torigil-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 17-543b.
Tori (family) 15-176a.
Toril (arch.), 15-182c; 14-129a; see also Toran; Pallu.
Torihana, *cap.*, Sp. 25-536 (A1); 7-208b.
Torima 11-516b.
Torino, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Tornosa limestone 7-416d.
Torio, *riv.*, Sp. 18-444a.
Toria, Pers.: see Tabriz.
Torishima, *Is.*, Jap. (Gen. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-182c; see Tushima.
— *Is.*, Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-156 (E-F13).
— (Tallais), *Is.*, Jap. (Strait of Korea) 15-156 (E-F10).
Torito, *El*, *mt.*, Porto Rico 5-589c.
Toritone, William do: see William de Toritone.
Toritone, Dev.: see Toring-ton.
Torizama Sekiyen (Toyofusa) 27-519b.
— *Toyosaki*: see Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutson 10-385b.
Torkos, Ladislaus 13-927d.
Torks: see Turke.
Torksey, Lancs. 9-416 (H. F3); 18-715b.
Torlesse, *mt.*, N.Z. 19-625b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 11-273d.
Torlonia (Giraudo), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 2-412b.
— (Alban), Villa, Rome 23-612d.
Tormenta: see Torture.
Tormento do toca 27-75b.
Tormentoso, *cape*, S. Af.: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, *riv.*, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 24-56b.
Tormina 8-785c.
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
Torn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Torna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Torna, Abad, *co.*, Hung.: see Abad-Torna.
Tornabuoni, Francesco 18-534a.
—, Lorenzo 4-308b.
Tornado, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; 16-288d; 11-660b.
Torna Eces (poet) 5-633b.
Tornalt 23-67d.
Tornaria larva 3-239a; 16-226d; 8-875b.
Tornatellina 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornatinidae 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.: battle (1836) 26-357b.
Torne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— (Tornetrask), lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E1); 26-189a; 9-910d.
— (Torneo), *riv.*, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 28-189a; 9-909d.
Tornehohn, A. E. 19-801b; 14-419a.
Torne Lappmark (Torne Lappmark), *dist.*, Swed. 16-260d.
Tornell, *mt.*, Sips 1-147a.
Tornelli, *lang.*, count 10-909a.
Tornilla Creek, *riv.*, Tex. 26-699 (D6).
Tornio Lappmark, *dist.*, Swed.: see Torne Lappmark.
Torno, It. 26-212 (C5).
Tornosera 8-178a.
Tornobram, *fr.*: see Torn-nerre.
Tornoe, D. H. 19-979b.
Toro, Manuel Morillo 4-711a.
Toro, La. 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor. 12-941a.
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; 25-530 (C2); battle (1476) 25-549b, 22-143c.
—, *bay*, Pan. 6-678 (H6).
—, *dist.*, Sen. 27-365d.
—, *dist.*, Ugan. 27-557 (A-H2); 27-562a.
—, *Is.*, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— (Pozuelos), *laguna*, Arg. 15-547c.
—, *rapids*, *E.* 6-913a.
— (La Pascua), *riv.*, Chil. 6-144d.
—, *riv.*, La. 17-54 (A2).
Toroda Creek, *riv.*, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Toro, *El*, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, *El*, *cape*, Balis. 25-530 (G3).
—, *El*, *mt.*, Balis. 25-530 (H3); 18-554c.
— *group* (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
Toroh, *riv.*, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Toroidal functions 26-659d.
Török, *van* (anatomist) 7-374a.
Törökzentnyiklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Torola, *riv.*, C. Am. 24-96b.
Toromana (Jungler) 9-680a.
Toron (Tibinu), fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Toroneacus, *gulf*, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
Torone, Turk. 12-440 (C5); 20-92a; 26-991b.
—, *gulf*, Turk.: see Casandra.
Torongokuk, *Is.*, Bor.: see Pura-Pura.
Toronke, *tribe*, Af. 17-567c.
Torontal, *co.*, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (C2); climate 20-111d; declination 17-363d; fires 10-403b; juvenile court 6-140b; McMaster university 5-165a; see 2-19d; university college: see University College.
— *University* 27-52d; 27-775d; college yell 6-22b; books 27-779d; Strachan 25-975c.
—, *Ind.* 14-422 (H5).
—, *Kan.* 15-654 (G3).
—, *O.* 20-26 (H4).
—, *S. Dak.* 25-506 (H3).
Torojets, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Torns de gulsando 3-487b.
Torn, *monas*, *riv.*, Peru 21-165a.
Toross 19-985b.
Torosso, *mts.*, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Torp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (Ostra), Swed.: see Ostra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-291b.
Torpe, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Torpedinae: see Electric ray.
Torpedinidae 22-930a; 24-596b.
Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
— (fish) 22-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-595c, 24-596a; electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-595b; reproductive organs 14-257a; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-315d.
— *boat* 24-914d; cost defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength of 24-949d.
— *boat* destroyer 24-916a; 6-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; strength of 24-949d.
Torpedoboot, *Is.*, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (C2).
—, *riv.*, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Torpedoboot 24-915b.
— *shell* 1-868a.

- Torphiechen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.
 Torphiechen, Scot. 24-418 (D3); preceptory 16-731a; 24-17b.
 —, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
 Torpids (races) 23-781b.
 Torpoint, Corn. 21-862 (map); 7-181c.
 Torquatella 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
 Torquatus, Titus Manlius: see Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI, F3); Admiralty tank 24-943b; geology 6-132c, 5-371b.
 —, limestone 8-126d.
TORQUE (cellar) 27-58b; 24-288 (Pl. II, fig. 3); Roman 7-236b.
 — (mech.) 17-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turresmata) 27-58h.
 —, THOMAS 27-58c; code of instructions 27-74c; inquisition 14-595a.
 Torr, A. C.: see Leslie, Fred.
 —, head, Ire. 14-741 (E1); 14-744c.
 Torrais, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
 Torraiba, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Torran, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
 Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
 Torrance, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 —, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
 Torrance, Col. 7-226b.
 Torrance, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Torras, Ia. 17-51 (C3).
 Torre, Miguel del la 22-126c.
 Torre (Tor, Tor, Brewer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.
 —, Somind. 25-379 (D7).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, cape, N.G. 19-187 (E1); 19-487b.
 —, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
 —, ANNUNZIATA, It. 27-60b; 15-4 (C6); 13-342d; 5-123d.
 Torrebeldvino, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Torrebianca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Torrecillas, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
 Torre d'Egnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).
 —, DEL GRECO, It. 27-60c; 15-1 (B-C6); 15-12a; 6-123d.
 Torredembarra, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Torre di Porticello, It. 15-1 (F1).
 Torredonjimeno, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 15-124b.
 Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 —, Dunestorre, Som.: see Dunster.
 —, Gaveta, It. 15-1 (H6); 5-124a.
 Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.
 Torrelon, N.Mex. 9-663b.
 —, group 9-663b; 11-670b.
 Torre la Careel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Torrevaga, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Torrell, O. M.: see Torell.
 —, William: see Torel, William.
 Torrellas, Silla de, tot., Ital. 15-539 (D2-3); 17-150d.
 Torrell's (Slaadberg), glacier, Arct. 25-709b.
 Torre Magliore, It. 15-1 (E1).
 Torremochas, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 Torre Mordillo, It. 26-275d.
 —, Morza, It. 15-4 (F-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 27-60d; 16-165a.
 —, WILLIAM TORRENS McCullagh 27-60d.
 Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 25-193b; geological age 2-913b.
 —, riv., S.Aus. 1-188d.
 Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-816a.
 —, Acts (Australia) 16-165a.
 Torrent, Kv. 15-740 (E3).
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743d.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-714 (E2).
 —, duck 18-161a.
 Torrente, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-815b.
 Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-741a.
 Torrenueva, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Torreon, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92a.
 Torreoraz, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Torre Pacheco, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
 —, Pellice, It. 15-4 (A2).
 Torres, Luis Vaez de 20-439a; 2-955b; 11-627a; 19-488d.
 Torres, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 —, cape, Sp. 12-66a.
 —, dist., Sard.: see Logudoro.
 —, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9); 27-88d.
 —, isls., Pac.O. 20-136 (M1); 19-590c.
 —, str., Aust. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 19-188c.
 Torre San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).
 Torresano, Andrea 17-625a.
 Torresdale, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
TORRESNAHARRO, BARTOLOME 27-61a; 7-307b.
 —, 25-531.
TORRESNOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3).
 —, VEDRAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-93b, 10-188 (figs.), 10-718a, wine 28-726d.
TORRES Y VILLARROEL, Diego de 27-61b.
 —, Torrella (sculptor) 5-204b.
TORREVEJIA, Sp. 27-61c; 25-530 (E4).
TORREY JOHN 27-61c.
 —, REUBEN ARCHER 27-61d.
 Torres, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-E2); 6-718b.
 Torrey, 27-61d; distribution 21-778d; leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.
 —, myristica 19-920d.
 —, Torrella: see Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-118b; cycloid 7-685d; hydro-mechanics 14-115b.
 Torricelli vacuum 3-118c.
 Torricelli's theorem 14-121d.
 Torrida, riv., Ire. 9-130 (V1, D2); 9-110b; 27-63d; 8-132b.
 Torrión, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
 —, Glen, Scot. 23-742a.
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-112 (C2); 27-67c; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
TORRIDAION GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-116d; 11-670d.
 —, Sandstone 11-652d; 23-742b.
 Torrid zone 6-511b; flora 21-781b, 21-718a; freshwater fishes 14-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-107c.
 Torriglia, It. 15-4 (B2); 8-428b; 15-3a.
 Torrijos, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.
 Torrijos, P. de 21-392 (D4).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Torrinch, Isl., Scot. 16-637b.
 Törning, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-726b.
 Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62d; 24-556a.
 —, GEORGE BYNG, viscount 27-62b; 24-151b.
 Torrington, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI, D2); 12-417a.
 —, Wyco, Den. 8-24 (H3).
 —, West, Conn.: see West Torrington.
 Torrisdale, Scot. 24-112 (D1).
 —, bay, Scot. 26-169c.
 Torrismonda (Torquato Tasso) 14-967a; 26-145c.
 Torrochia, Ter, riv., Sp.: battle (1694) 12-346a.
 Torroge, Arnold de 26-591a.
 Torron, lake, Swed. 19-866 (C3).
 Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Torros, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Torrowangee, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 Torrox, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Torro's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Torry, dist., Scot. 1-471b.
 Torryburn, Scot. 24-118 (D2); 10-329d.
 Torsa, riv., India: see Tursa.
 Torsaa, Isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).
 Torsay, Isl., Scot. 25-211d.
 Torsburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (F4).
 Torso (geom.): see Developable surface.
 —, (her.): see Wreath.
 Torsion 9-147c; 25-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.
 —, angle of (vision): see Rotation, angle of.
 Torsion balance 28-470c; electric 9-182d, 18-371a.
 —, meter 13-726d; 25-49d.
 Torsken, Nor. 15-860 (D1).
 Torsö, Isl., Swed. 26-180 (B2).
 —, Torsöanders 27-61b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count 27-64a; 4-685b; 26-856c.
 Törsting, Den. 8-24 (H3).
TORT 27-61b; damaged, in 7-782b; infant's liability for 14-515c; obligation from 19-949d; trespass 27-251a.
 Torta (mining) 26-114a.
 Tortellm 4-179b.
 Torteval, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, A1); 12-672a.
 Tortorwald, Scot. 6-663c.
 Tortorella: see Wry-neck.
 Tortilla 17-419b.
 Tortiko (Bosnia): see Stephen I.
 Torto, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
TORTOISE 27-66c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; classical puzzle 28-970d; claws 23-158d; duration of life 16-875c; geological age 20-82b; Greek art 2-168a; hibernation 13-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-216a; skin 23-158c. See also Chelonia.
 Tortoise (fortification) 10-681c.
 —, beetle 6-674c.
TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; 15-163b; 23-158c; 27-66d; Bouille's use of 4-322c.
 —, butterfly 16-477a.
 —, cat 5-489a.
 Tortola, Isl., S. Am. 20-276a.
 —, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 28-126c.
 Tortolas, mt., S. Am. 1-963b.
 Tortoles, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-1 (H5).
 Tortolla, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-112; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 28-859d.
 Tortonian group 16-565b; 11-670a.
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-72a; 25-530 (F2); siege of 17810 21-83b.
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-528c.
 Tortricidae 16-471b; 11-425a.
 Tortrix 23-741b.
 —, (snake) 23-167b.
 —, viridiana: see Ilysis scytale.
 —, viridiana: see Green bell moth.
 Tortuga, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 —, Isl., Venez. 27-989 (B-C1); 28-144 (E5); 27-988d.
 —, Isl., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 4-709d; 12-826b.
 Tortugas, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 —, isls., W.I.: see Cayman.
 —, Dry, isls., Fla.: see Dry Tortugas Is.
 Tortugas, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E3).
 Tortum, riv., Arm. 9-759a.
TORTURE 27-72b; 10-12a; 20-711a; boot 4-238b; China 6-181d; Inquisition 14-596a, 14-595d; rack 22-779d; squeezers 5-114b.
 Tortus, Murus, Rome 23-608a.
 Tortwirth, Glos. 12-133b; 25-111b.
 Toru, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
 Torun, Ger.: see Thorn.
 Torup, Swed. 26-100 (B3).
TORUS (arch) 27-79a; 28-419b; 18-932b; 18-934a.
 —, (bot.): see Receptacle.
 —, uretericus (anat.) 27-799a.
 Torver, Lancs. 9-412 (I, B4).
 Torwal, tribe 8-309b.
 Torwood, castle, Shropshire, Scot. 16-209c.
 Torwoodlee Rings (Eye castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot. 24-613b.
 Tory, Geoffrey 4-217d.
 Tory, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 14-713b; 14-757c; battle (1798) 11-204d; lighthouse 16-650.
 —, sound, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Tory democracy 6-346c.
 Tornyne (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. 20-802a.
 To-ryōng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Torzburg, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 6-139d.
TORZHOK, Russ. 27-79b; 23-872 (D4); 19-840b; 27-489c.
 Tosa, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 —, bay, Jap.: see Tosonada.
 —, fail, It. 26-242 (E4).
 —, mt., Alps 1-747a; 8-391c.
 —, mt., Sp. 3-391a.
 Tosa, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1).
 —, (Toshu), prov., Jap. 16-204b; 15-266b; 14-887d; 15-159b.
 —, (Toce), riv., It. 26-242 (E5); 15-4 (B1); 15-2b; 1-740d.
 Tosa (Jap. art) 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I.).
 Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
 Tosaphoth 26-383b.
 Toseya, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
 —, narrow, Niger riv., W. Af. 19-675d.
 Toscana, dist., It.: see Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. 27-79b; 15-4 (C3); 2-394a; see also Toscana.
 Toscanelli, Paul 2-126c; 6-741c; 11-621b.
 Toscolano, It.: see Ponte Toscolano.
 Tosella 26-382b; 13-170d; 26-420b.
 Toseland, dist., Huuts. 13-952d.
 Tosepha'a (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.
 Tosephita: see Tosella.
 Toser, Tun.: see Tazcar.
 Toshietsu-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
 Tushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
 Toshiro (porcelain) 15-185a.
 Toshiri (ancient Egypt) 9-11d.
 Tosu, prov., Jap.: see Tosa.
 Toskeria, dist., Albania 1-484a.
 Toski, Sud. 9-126b; 26-18a.
 Toss, people 1-483c; 1-486d; 17-219d.
 Tosno, St Petersburg 23-872 (D7).
 Tosty, Ralph de: see Ralph de Tosny.
 Tosnada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-157b.
 Töss, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057c.
 Tossack, William 8-593d.
 Töss, Swed. 26-196 (H2).
 Tost (Toppid), mts., Ire. 10-274b.
 Tosing (pigeon-flying) 21-596d.
 Tossun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-925b.
 Tostar Pers.: see Shushter.
TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria 27-79b; 9-473c; 7-626a; 19-769c; Doncaster held by 6-412a; Preston possessed by 22-307c.
 Toston, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 19-754b.
 Tossun, lake, Tib.: see Tossun.
 Tota (Theuda, of Navarre) 25-570c.
 Tatafoth (frontlets): see Phylactery.
 Totagala, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
 Totakki, mts. 15-188c.
 Totakvand, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
 Total differential 14-546b.
 —, heat 26-811a; 27-960c; 25-825b.
 —, reflection 23-25d; 16-611d.
TOTANA, Sp. 27-79c; 25-530 (E4).
 Totanae 24-140d.
 Totanus 12-552c; see also Sandpiper and Willet.
 —, callidris: see Redshank.
 —, fuscus: see Black Redshank.
 —, glottis: see Greenshank.
 Totapeiskanda, mt., Cey. 6-778d.
 Totara 19-626b.
 Toteberle, Staffs.: see Tutbury.
TOTEMISM 27-79c; 19-157d; 19-133a; 18-259b; American Indians 1-815c, 10-166b, 14-474a, 17-586a; animal familiars and 10-166c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 6-975a, 10-161d, 10-165a; Bakalahari and 16-638b; Bechuana customs 3-693d; Bushmen and 4-872d; exogamy relation to 10-159b, 10-164a; Fantl tribes 10-172a; Greek religion 12-529b; Israel, ancient 13-177c; Mandingo 17-565a; sacrifice 23-980d.
 Totenhall, manor, London: see Tottenham Court.
 Totentanz: see Macabre.
 Totes, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus.: see Todtes Gebirge.
 Töth, Coleman 13-927c.
 —, Edward 13-928a.
 —, Lawrence 13-928a.
 Totient (math.) 19-851b.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) 27-91a; 3-719d; 19-241c; Asculum taken (545) 2-723c; Florence besieged (542) 10-530d; Justinian 16-601b; Sardinia taken (551) 24-216c; Sicily 25-31a.
 Totipalmato 20-325a.
 Totis, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-450c.
 Tót Komlos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Totland, I. of W. 9-420 (H1, D5); 28-627a.
 —, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (H1, D5).
 Totley, Derby. 9-416 (H, D3).
 —, tunnel, Derby. 27-405c.
 Totling, Tib. 6-168 (H3); 26-922c.
 Totnia, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 26-197b.
 Totnonslow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
 Totnols, Dev.: see Totnos.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 14-776c.
TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI, E3); 6-132c.
 Toto (khan) 16-1316c.
 —, (Theodoro, of Nepl) 23-664c.
 Totogatic, riv., Wis. 26-740 (H2).
 Totok, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
 Totoket, Conn.: see Branford.
 Totomil, prov., Jap.: see Eushu.
 —, nada, bay, Jap. 16-156 (L-K9).
 Totonaca, tribe 16-323a; art 1-898 (Pls. 1, II); language 4-811d, 8-200a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicanpan), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).
 Totonicanpan, Guat.: see Totonicanpan.
 Totonisvilla, Ger.: see Dledenhofen.
 Totor, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
 Totorzág, terr., Eur.: see Slavonia.
 Totoya, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-355d.
 Totokawa, Jap. 16-195d.
 Tottel, Richard 4-369b.
 Tottel's Miscellany 9-618c; 3-909a; 19-798b.
 Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 16-942 (D2); 16-413c.
 —, Court, manor, London 24-34d.
 —, High Cross, dist., Mdx.: see Tottenham.
 Totten Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 27-92c; 19-596 (D5); 25-802a.
 Tottersidge, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 —, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 Totternhoe stone 5-806b.
 Tottington, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b; 4-868a.
 —, Nor. 9-424 (IV, D1).
 Tott's Miscellany: see Tottel's Miscellany.
 Totton, Dev.: see Totnes.
 Tottori, Jap. 16-156 (H-19).
 —, prefecture, Jap. 15-265a.
 Totum obiectivum 22-655d.
 Totung, China 15-156 (F5).
 Totyma, Russ.: see Totma.
 Ton (measure) 26-191b.
 Tonallion, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-92d; 3-978a.
 Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
 Toucasia limestone 2-234c.
 Touch, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-280a, 8-554a; psychology 22-563c, 22-566d; somnambulism 25-333b.
 —, (bell ringing) 3-690d.
 Touche, Henri de la 11-148a.
 Touchenend, Berks. 16-942 (H3).
 Toucher bowl (bowls) 4-348b.
 Touchet, James, Baroo And.: see Audley.
 —, James, Baron Audley of Hely and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: see Castlehaven.
 Touchet, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Touching, Isls., Pac.O.: see Butaritari.
 Touch-me-not 14-340b; 10-561b.
 Touchpaper 26-999b.
 Touch piece 15-817a; 2-6c.

- Touchevood, hills, Sask. 24-323 (B3); 24-234d.
- Touchevood, river, under.
- Toucy, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
- Toungoulo, Siam 18-600 (H3).
- Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
- Tou-kue, race, see Turkey.
- TOUL (Tullum), Fr. 27-97d.
- 10-178 (F1); acquisition by France 10-825a; 11-859d; battle (1612) 4-684c; siege (1870) 11-111c.
- Toulba (quash) 9-120c.
- Toulby, N.S.W. 19-338 (H1).
- TOULON, Fr. 27-98c; 10-178 (H6); battle (1744) 27-99b; 17-887c; blockade (1759) 22-147b; Franco-Italian (1801) 15-80b; population 10-780b; rebellion (1792-1793) 11-203c; Russian fleet's visit (1893) 10-902a; strike (1905) 10-922a; ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , sur-Arroux, Fr. 10-178 (F14).
- Touloubre, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
- Touloun, mosque, Cairo: see Tulun.
- TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXANDRE de Bourbon, count of 27-99c; 25-607b; Penitence duchy bought 21-134c.
- , Pons, count of 27-101b.
- , Raymond I., count of 27-100d.
- , Raymond V., count of 27-101a; 22-304c.
- , William (Courtner), count of 10-809d; 27-100d.
- , William (Tailleur), count of 22-304b.
- , William IV., count of 27-101b.
- TOULOUSE, Fr. 27-99d; 10-178 (E6); Academy: see Académie des Jeux floraux; Albigenian rebellion (1235) 1-506b; basoch 3-484d; battle (721) 20-61; battle (1814) 21-97b; cathedral 27-100a; College de Foix 10-596b; councils: see below; Synods; countyship 27-100d; 18-119d, 10-802 (hist. map); English claim (12th cent.) 9-481c; estates of Languedoc at (1356) 5-917c; floral games 1-97b; 22-300b; 22-300d; Gothic Kingdom 12-274a; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; rainfall 13-72a; St. Sernin (St. Saturnin) 27-99d; 11-567b; synods (1050) 1-505d; 14-722c; (1060) 14-722d; (1119) 1-505d; 14-588c; university 27-756b; viscounts 28-130a; — (Hôtel de), Paris: see Bank of France.
- Toulouse cross (her.) 13-318c.
- , goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
- Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-334b; 22-196c.
- Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a; 24-39a.
- Toun (Japanese metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
- Tounes, Antoine de 2-321d.
- Toungou, Bur. 27-101c; 4-840 (E5).
- TOUNGGO (Taungngu), dist., Bur. 27-101b.
- TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupus) 27-101d.
- Toupe, La. 17-54 (b7).
- Touques, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 5-69c.
- Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Tour, mt., Alps 26-312 (C5); 1-743b.
- , pass, Alps 1-743d.
- TOURACOUD 27-102a; 3-977d; 10-226a.
- Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of: see Douglas, family.
- , John Fitzalan, duke of: see Arundel, earls of.
- Touraine, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- TOURNAINE, prov., Fr. 27-102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802 (hist. maps).
- Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
- Touran, tale of (geol.) 15-368a.
- Touranne 12-142a.
- Touraine, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of 14-493c; Judicial Courts 14-492b; railway 14-493b; submarine cable 14-492b.
- , bay, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (F3); 2-61c.
- , cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
- Touranne 26-35c; 12-142a.
- Tour à portrait (machine) 18-1c.
- Tour à redire (machine) 18-1c.
- Tourbillon (dewwork) 10-422c; 10-423a.
- Tourbillon, castle, Mon, Switz. 25-150a.
- , esajement 24-365c.
- TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 11-178c; population 10-780b.
- Tour d'Al, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H4); 1-744a.
- , d'Auvergne, La.: see La Tour d'Auvergne.
- , de Bellot, battle of (1703) 5-562a.
- Tour de Nade, La (French drama) 6-917b; 8-655b.
- Tour de l'Elx, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- , de Tréme, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- , du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps 1-743d.
- Tournelles, fort, Orleans 20-787d; 24-78a.
- Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 6-69d.
- Tourrette, pass, Alps 1-742c.
- Tourgenoff (sculptor) 24-515d.
- Tourgenoff, Ivan: see Turgeniev.
- Touring Club de France 7-681d.
- Touring (Combinations) (theatre) 8-334d.
- Tourinho, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
- Tourlaville, Fr. 10-778 (H3); château 17-543b; glass works 12-103b.
- Tourla, cape, Gr. 12-421 (E3).
- TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-581a (fig.); 15-276a; electrical properties 9-181d; polarization 21-933b; — granite 12-352b; — hornfels: see Schorl-schist; — tongs 27-104c; 7-588d.
- Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 5-333d.
- TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. 27-104c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 11-179c; cathedral 27-104c; 2-407a (fig.); 2-422b; English capture (1513) 9-527d; (Hilles II Muists 12-22a; school of sculpture (11th cent.) 24-493b; siege (1709) 25-605a.
- Tournaisian group 3-67a.
- Tournail-hashi 15-151b.
- Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Tournalin.
- TOURNAMENT 27-105a; 15-858c; 15-860a; origin of order of the Garter 15-857c.
- Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Tournanville, val., It. 26-242 (H5).
- Tournay, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
- Tournay, Belg.: see Tournai.
- , Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Tourne 28-720a.
- TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITON de 27-106a; 4-300a.
- Tournel (French artist) 12-111b.
- TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b; 9-625b; 3-597d.
- TOURNEUR, Eugène 18-467a.
- , JEAN MAURICE 27-107a.
- Tourniquet 26-128a; 26-134a.
- Tourniol, Fr. 22-675a.
- Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Tournon, François de cardinal 10-934d; 12-321b; college founded 27-107b.
- TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a; 10-778 (G5).
- , d'Arenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- , St Martin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- TOURNUS, Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (G4); 2-397a.
- Touro, Isaac 19-534c.
- , Judah 19-532c.
- Tour of Dr Synclax: see Dr Synclax, tour of.
- Touros, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
- Tourouvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Tours, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de: see Sambian-cay, baron de.
- TOURS (Allionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (E4); 23-619 (C2); 27-102d; artesian well 28-305d; assembly of notables at (1470) 10-834c; battle (Poitiers, Mousalla-la-Bataille, 732) 5-37b; 9-924a; 10-808b; 21-898b; cathedral 27-107c; 5-322b; councils (1054) 3-768b; 16-170a; (1163) 1-213c; 14-588d; 26-137c; library (8th cent.) 16-548d; martyrlogy 17-805b; population 10-780b; Renaissance 2-413b; St Gregory 12-565a; Statua general (1468) 10-825b; (1841) 10-825c; trace (1444) 6-949c.
- Tour Salheres, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-743c.
- Tourtie, François 4-338d; 28-107c.
- Tourist group 7-416c.
- TOURVILLE, ANNE HILARION de Contantin, comte de 27-108c; 3-562b; 16-80d.
- Tourville, cape, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
- Tousses, Paul: see Bouage.
- , Pierre Martinien: see Bouage.
- Tousses-mois (Tulema arrow-root) 2-819d.
- Toussaint, Anna Louisa: see Bouaboum.
- , François (Christophe Armand) 8-624c.
- , (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-171c.
- L'OUVETURE, PIERRE-DOMINIQUE 27-109b; 12-820b; 5-256a.
- Toustant (Benedictine monk) 8-301a.
- Touté, Georges 1-350b.
- Toutenburg, castle, Holl. 20-386a.
- Toutle, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- , riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-857d.
- Touws, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
- Touza, riv., Asia M.: see Tuzla.
- Tovar (measure) 28-494b.
- Tovar y Valderrama, Diego 21-578a.
- Tove, riv., Northants. 20-380a.
- Tovey, Donald Francis 25-412d.
- Toviet, lake, Mtl. Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
- Tovil, Kent 16-912 (G3).
- Tovin, ruins, Arm. 25-158a.
- Tovretoma, Dev.: see Tiverton.
- Tow, China: see Wen-chow-fu.
- TOW (fibre) 27-109c; 8-631c; 16-725c.
- Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
- Towage (ships, &c.): see Towing.
- Towajish, el. Sud. 9-127b.
- Towalliga, riv., Ga. 11-732 (C2); 11-751c.
- Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (F3).
- TOWANDA, Pa. 27-109c; 21-106 (I-K2).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Towang, riv., Bur.: see Taron.
- Towar Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3); 19-353d.
- Towante 7-111c.
- Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. 25-139a.
- Toward, pt., Scot. 24-418 (H3); 6-572d.
- Toward vertical boiler 18-924b (fig.).
- Tow card (machinery): see Carding engine.
- TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants. 27-109d; 9-420 (H1, F2); 4-584 (C5); fortified (10th cent.) 19-769b; geology 19-768c; royalist Garrison (1644) 19-769d.
- Towe, Togo. 42-203 (C3).
- TOWEL 27-109d.
- Towen y Bala, Roman encampment, Wales 18-108d.
- Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b; 17-89d; 17-1011c.
- , W.L. 6-606c.
- , Zealous Bates 28-559b.
- Tower, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- , Minn. 18-559 (H3).
- , hill, Berke. 16-942 (H3).
- , hill, Viet. 28-10b.
- , Isl. Galapagos la. 25-486 (H3).
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- , mt., N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
- TOWER (arch.) 27-110a; Byzantine 2-388a; East Anglian churches 23-773d; in fortification 5-177b; 10-680c; foil; gabled 11-380d; Spanish brick 2-401a; trapezoidal (in England) 10-63d; 20-371d; Tudor octagonal 2-418a; several round towers (Haron's tower), hotel, Hawick 13-91b.
- , and sword, order of the 15-866a.
- , bastion 3-503b.
- , bolt: see Barrel bolt.
- Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-538a; 16-940c; bascules 4-544c; calissons 4-938a.
- Tower Bridge (olden court), Lond. 21-981b.
- , C.D. 19-780 (G1).
- , C.D. Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
- , Grove, park, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
- , Harleth, dist. Lond. 25-889d; centuries 6-639c.
- , Hill, Ill. 14-104 (H1).
- , Hill, Lond. 3-656a.
- , Liberty of the 16-942b.
- , mill (creek mill, Creek mill) 28-710c.
- , OF LONDON, THE 27-110c; 16-948 (C2); Edward V. and Richard of York 9-522c, 9-522d; executioner's block and axe 3-656a; Henry III. 9-492d; John II. of France 15-444d; keep 6-472c (fig.); legate besieged (1267) 4-201a; massacres at (1281) 9-508b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525c; records formerly at 22-959b; vaulting, St John's chapel 27-95c (H1, I); vaulting of chapel (St Peter and Vincent) 27-95c, I; 23-36 (H1, H1); warders 28-917d.
- , of Refuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
- , of the Franks, Athens 2-844c.
- , of the Seven Streets, Pisa 21-645b.
- , of Winds (Horologium), Athens 2-832 (map); 1-976d; 2-839d; porches 22-100d.
- Tower pound (measure) 22-221c; 18-180b.
- Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
- Towers of Silence (funerals) 20-867a.
- Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d; 27-101b.
- Towie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
- , castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 27-433d.
- Towing charges, &c. 16-596c.
- Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-707d.
- Town, W.I. 28-344 (B-C1).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- TOWN (inhabited place) 27-111a; 11-637c; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) 10-915d; representatives in French States-general 25-803a; Spanish medieval 25-546d; 25-549c; Swabian League: see Swabian League; United States' townships: see Township, U.S. See also Borough; Commune (medieval); City; Hansatic League; Imperial Cities and towns; Municipality; Municipality; Village Communities.
- Town at Proctors, Md.: see Annapolis.
- , at the Severn, Md.: see Annapolis.
- Town-ball (game) 3-458c.
- Town Challenge Cup 23-784b.
- , clerk 9-434b; 23-42c; 4-271d.
- , council (Great Britain): see Borough Council; (German medieval): see Rat.
- Town Creek, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- Town Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
- Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- , Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (H1); 21-106 (E6).
- TOWNELEY (Townley), Charles 27-111a; 4-853a.
- , Francis 5-911b; 17-548d; execution 3-656b.
- Towneley Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 4-855a.
- , plays (collection) 8-301a; 9-614c.
- Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C.: see Edenton.
- Towner, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- , Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E4).
- Townes, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-853c.
- Town halls 2-439d; 2-442b; 13-803b.
- Townhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- Townley, Charles: see Towneley.
- , JAMES 27-111b.
- , John 4-887a.
- Townley, R. E. (1871) 11-440d.
- Townley Hall, resid., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Town-major 17-456a.
- Town meet 20-838a.
- Town planning 13-816c; 13-823d.
- Town Police Clause Act (1847) 9-619b; civil regulations 4-912c; Sunday clause 26-96c.
- Town River, Mass. 17-852 (H1).
- Town, (in 11-752 (H1)).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (H1); 11-751b.
- Townsend, Fr. 9-658a.
- , John Reay, colonization 6-670b; 6-874d; 6-479a; magnetism 17-340b.
- , Joseph 17-516a; 25-370c.
- , Meredith 10-562c.
- Townsend, Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Mass. 18-524 (H1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (H2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- , Wyo. 28-740 (E3).
- , inlet, N.J. 19-592 (C5).
- , inlet, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
- , mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
- , Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
- Townsend's chipmunk 27-633d.
- , ground squirrel 27-634a.
- , solitary 27-633c.
- Townshend, marquess of 27-113a; 3-153c; 16-390d.
- , Aurelian 15-503b.
- , CHARLES 27-111b; 9-548a; 27-674d.
- , CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd viscount 27-112a; 1-393d.
- , F. H. 8-333c.
- , GEORGE TOWNSHEND, 1st marquess 27-112d.
- , John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess 27-113b.
- , Norton S. 6-373d.
- , Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney: see Sydney.
- Townshend, Vt. 19-490 (H5).
- Townshend Acts (1767) 27-674d; 11-26b.
- Township 20-824a; United States 27-650b; 27-697a, 17-850a. See also Village Communities.
- Towns Improvement (Clause Act) (1847) 9-139a.
- Townson, Robert 5-384b; 7-509b.
- Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
- TOWNSVILLE, Queens. 27-113b; 2-960 (H3); climate 2-946c; exports and imports (1905) 22-736d.
- Townville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- , S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Town Yetholm, Scot. 28-918c.
- Towong, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Towra, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (H5).
- Towson, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- , Itun, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-H3).
- TOWTON, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); battle (1461) 27-113b; 9-518b.
- Towy (Twy), riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 4-484d; 5-355d; coekles 5-356a; geology of vale 5-355d; tidal 5-353a.
- Tow yarn 28-906b.
- Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 18-168d.
- Toxa (sponges): see Toxon.
- Toxaemia 1-34b; 19-127c; 23-28c.
- Toxal (Brehon law) 4-491b.
- Toxambula 3-174b.
- Toxandria, anc. dist., Belg. 11-33d.
- Toxic gastritis 11-505c.
- Toxicognath 5-670b.
- TOXICOLOGY 27-113d; 12-29c; Orfila's work 20-254b.
- Toxic smallpox 25-248c.
- Toxicologia 11-507a; 11-517a.
- Toxine 3-173b; 18-61c; 19-430d; effect on fever 10-306a; insanity due to 14-598c.
- Toxodon 27-114b; 28-1007a.
- TOXODONTIA 27-113d; 17-536a; affinities 17-326c; distribution 17-327c.
- Toxodontidae 27-114b.
- Toxodontotherium 27-114c.
- Toxon 25-724a.
- Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-364b.
- Toxophilus (Ascham) 2-721b.
- Toxophorus atom 3-174c.
- Toxophrynes 18-901d.
- Toxopordium 9-389c.
- Toxotae (Athenian police) 8-848b.
- Toxotes (instructors in archery) 9-670b.
- Toxotidae 26-545c.

- TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
 TOY 27-114c.
 Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
 Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
 Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (A3); 28-920b.
 Toyama (Japanese professor) 15-169b; 15-170d.
 Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
 —, Tokyo 15-211c.
 —, dist., Jap. 15-201d.
 Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
 Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): see *Mrichchhakatika*.
 To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-689b.
 TOYNEBE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 5-885a.
 —, Joseph 8-794c.
 Toynebe Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
 Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
 Toyofusa (Japanese artist): see *Toriyama Sekiyon*.
 Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
 Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b; 15-176d.
 Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
 Toy's Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
 Toz, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
 Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
 Tozanli Su, riv., Turk. As. 6-749c; see also *Yeshil Irmaç*.
 Tozawa Benshi (Japanese ceramists) 15-187c.
 Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
 Tozeur (Taurar), Tun. 10-203c.
 Tozian, India 14-376 (C5).
 Tphenis (god): see *Tefnut*.
 Tphilis (Tphilis), Cauc.: see *Tiflis*.
 T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
 — (med.): see *Tuberculin*, new.
 Trååker, Swed. 26-196 (B3).
 Trabancos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64e.
 Trabant (guard) 12-658d.
 Trabea 7-235d; 2-903b.
 Trabeatae 8-495c.
 TRABEATE (arch.) 27-115b; 18-901a.
 Trabeulae carnae 23-164b.
 — cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
 Trabezon, Arm.: see *Trebizond*.
 Trabolgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
 —, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
 Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
 — (geom.) 11-707d.
 — (harness) 23-089a; 8-587b.
 TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b; English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-398c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 18-210b; stone 17-548a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-998a.
 Tracer (naval officer) 15-212c.
 Tracha, Asia M.: see *Colophon*.
 Trachacophryae: see *Chondrophorida*.
 Trachea, Asia M.: see *Seleucia*.
 Trachea: see *Windpipe*.
 Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-735b.
 Tracheata 2-678c.
 Tracheid 27-735b; 27-741b.
 TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
 Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
 Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
 Trachelomonas 10-167b.
 Trachelopterychus 16-826c.
 Trachelorhaphy 12-766a.
 Trachelotenthis 5-701e.
 Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
 Tracheophontas 3-969a.
 TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; 23-199d; 23-185d; in laryngitis 16-228c.
 Trachilli, cape, Gr. 12-124 (E3).
 Trachilidae 26-545d; 28-467c.
 Trachinus: see *Weever*.
 TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 25-613b.
 TRACHOMA 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-61a.
 Trachomedusae 14-136a; 14-111b; 14-155b.
 Trachones, dist., Syr.: see *Lija*.
 Tracoonitis, dist., Syr.: see *Lija*.
 Trachselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Trachycarpus 21-781a.
 — Fortunei: see *Chusang palm*.
 Trachycephalus: see *Conolophus*.
 Trachyceras 5-693d; 27-260.
 Trachydermon 6-250a.
 Trachydroma 5-702b.
 Trachylinae 14-155b; 14-113c; 14-148c.
 Trachylobium 7-94a.
 Trachynema 14-155d.
 Trachynemidae 14-155d.
 Trachyodon 6-250c.
 Trachyops 6-243d.
 Trachypteridae: see *Ribbon-fishes*.
 Trachypterus 23-283c.
 Trachysaurus 23-156d.
 — rugosus 16-826b; 23-154d.
 TRACHYTE 27-116c; 21-325c; 21-327 (Pl. 11. figs. 2, 3); pumice 22-645c; tuff 27-364a.
 Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
 Trackerwork 20-260c.
 Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
 Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
 TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
 Tractarian movement: see *Oxford movement*.
 Tractatins: see *Treaties*.
 Tractellum 22-482b; 10-165b.
 TRACTION 27-118c; 22-820c; compressed air for 22-232d; underground 6-586c.
 Tract, Meckel's: see *Meckel's tract*.
 Tracton, Ire. 7-158b.
 Tractory (tractrix) 5-512a.
 Tracts for the Times 9-151d; 19-518a; 28-322a.
 Tract Societies 27-117d.
 Tracuit, pass, Alps 1-713d.
 Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville 25-433c.
 —, A. L. C. DESTUTT, comtede 27-126c.
 —, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 27-127a.
 Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Conn. 28-284a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, le Val, Fr. 20-54a.
 Tractyon, Washington 28-354 (A4).
 Tract, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 TRADE 27-127b; 7-288c; 28-481d; Babylonian 3-118b; combinations 27-336a; commercial associations 27-136b; English (15th cent.) 9-521a; god of 18-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-148c; Scottish boroughs 4-273a; unemployment 27-578d. See also *Balance of Trade*; *Commerce*; *Gilds*.
 —, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
 —, and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
 —, and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-609b; 6-714d.
 —, and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
 —, Auxiliary Co. r. Middleborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
 —, BOARD OF 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-321c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 25-800c; electricity supply 9-201c; fishery department 10-432a; housing 13-821c; marine department 24-859a; medals awarded by 18-176b; merchant seamen 24-546d; railway inspection 22-827a; salvage (life) 24-98b; standards department 25-772c, 28-478d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-286c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
 —, club 27-144c.
 —, description 27-132d.
 —, disputes 8-901b; conspiracy defined 6-931a. See also *Strikes and Lock-outs*.
 —, Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d; 5-133a.
 —, dollar 19-909b.
 —, eruptions 25-192b.
 Trade fixtures 10-451b.
 —, gold: see *Gilds*.
 —, licence tax 10-703c.
 —, Lords of 12-70b.
 —, MARKS 27-128b; 27-335b; act of 1862 7-672a.
 —, name 27-131d.
 —, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
 —, ORGANIZATION 27-135a; see also *Trusts*.
 —, Protection Societies 27-136b.
 Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
 Tradescent, John (sen.) 19-65c.
 —, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-60c; 12-743c.
 Tradescentia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
 —, virginica: see *Spiderwort*.
 Trades House, glg., Glasgow 12-80c.
 Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-550a.
 Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557c.
 Trade, Triangular 19-535b.
 —, Union Congress (1900) 16-28b.
 —, UNIONS 27-140d; 11-217c; cotton manufacture 7-291b; Franco 10-891b; Germany 25-301d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-630b; non-strikers (France) 10-887a; picketing 21-584c; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1025d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulated 28-234c.
 —, U.S. 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
 Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
 TRADE WINDS 27-153b; 18-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b; Pacific ocean 20-435d.
 Trading account 4-227c.
 Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (112).
 Tradition (Mahomedan law): see *Hadith*.
 — (Rom. law) 23-541c.
 Traditores 8-410a.
 Tradum, Tib.: see *Tradum*.
 Traducian 17-358c.
 Traducianism: see *Creastianism and Traducianism*.
 Tradum, Tib. 26-916 (B2); 26-926a.
 Traenen, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Traer, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (111).
 —, "Traesca Regale" (nat. anthem) 19-266c.
 Traeth Bach, dlke, Wales 18-168b.
 Tractio, It.: see *Minturno*.
 Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 —, square, Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 24-502d; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
 "Trafalgar" (warship) 24-895c.
 TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b; 9-554a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-8b; Nelson 19-357c.
 —, Square Riots (1888) 23-360d.
 Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
 TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
 —, Commission (1903): see *London Traffic Commission*.
 Traffume, It. 26-242 (F4).
 Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 —, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 —, Old, Manchester: see *Old Trafford*.
 —, wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
 Trafal, Aus. 20-341c.
 Trafal, lake, Chili. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c.
 Traqueanth: see *Gum tragacanth*.
 Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
 Tragarium, Aus.: see *Trach*.
 Tragasea, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
 Tracasean Ia., Asia M. 18-443c.
 Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
 Tragea, Gr. 7-631c.
 Tragodio bourgeoise 8-514b.
 Tragedy 8-479d; 2-521c; English 8-519a, 9-618d, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-129d, 11-135d; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
 Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
 Tragelaphus scriptus: see *Rushbuck*.
 —, spekel: see *Sitlunga*.
 Traehen, Trip. 10-308c.
 Tragia (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea: see *Celestina, La*.
 Tragi-comedy: see *French* 12-946d; 11-473a; Greek 8-489b, 23-215a.
 Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
 Tragiulus, Apollo 2-184b.
 Tragocamelus: see *Nilgal*.
 Tragoceros 2-92d.
 Tragopon (cerionis) 2-747c; 6-170d.
 Tragopogon porrifolius: see *Salsify*.
 —, pratensis: see *Goat's board*.
 Tragoulas, Paros 20-861a.
 Tragulidae: see *Chevrotain*.
 Tragulina 2-697d.
 Tragulus 6-115c.
 —, javanicus (kanchill): see *Kanchill*.
 —, napu: see *Napu*.
 Tragurium, Aus.: see *Trach*.
 Tragus (botanist): see *Book*, *Hieronymus*.
 Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
 — (bot.) 12-374d.
 Trahaen ab Caradoc 18-785c.
 Trahenuna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
 TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; 9-621a.
 Trahyrd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Trahuena, riv., Braz. 21-261 (D3).
 Trahan, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Trahan, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 2-242d.
 —, Fossa, harb., It.: see *Fossa Traiana*.
 —, Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-27b.
 Trahanopolis, Asia M. 23-618 (F3): see also *Sellinus*.
 Traiguera, Chil. 2-462 (B1); 17-490c.
 Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Traikutaka 13-496a; 14-625b; 14-626c.
 Trail, Walter 23-1015a.
 Trail, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
 —, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
 Trailbaston, statute of (1305) 9-198b.
 Trail Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 Trailer (vehicle) 3-917d.
 Trailing (angling) 2-25b.
 — (bowls) 4-348c.
 —, arbutus 9-740a; 19-830b.
 —, daphne: see *Garland flower*.
 —, point 22-839c.
 —, side 8-768d.
 TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 27-155c; 9-644c.
 — (of Ratter), James 4-960b.
 —, Katharine Parr 5-166c.
 —, Thomas Stewart 9-380a.
 Traill, Isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Trails (poker) 21-900b.
 Train, G. F. 27-159d.
 Train, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 TRAIN (dict.) 27-156a.
 —, hands 18-450a.
 Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
 Train ferry 24-887d.
 Train, Francesco 20-107b.
 Training (plants) 13-743d; 13-763a.
 —, colleges 8-982a; 8-970d; 15-703c.
 Train of mechanism 17-1006b; 17-1010c; 17-1011b.
 —, oil 28-573d.
 —, remontoire 6-543c.
 Traipu, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
 Traisen, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Traites (France) 10-918c.
 TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 27-150a; 23-652a; 23-602c; aqueduct 2-242d; art under 23-478b; ascent of Etna 18-938c; Bosra-Syria 4-356c; bridges 4-534a; Dacla conquered 7-276; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-131b; Egyptian canal 26-22c; Georgian invasion 11-759a; Jewish rebellions 15-102d, 9-39b; king of India's embassy 14-399c; libraries 16-547c; Mesopotamian campaign 18-184c; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-665a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b; Saffaitic inscription 14-620d.
 Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. 1.).
 —, arch of, Benevento 23-478d; 23-476a; 27-296 (Pl. 1.).
 —, arch of, Timgad 26-988c.
 Trajana, Via, road, It.: see *Trulana, Via*.
 Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-478b.
 —, column of, Rome 23-602c; 23-475d.
 —, forum of, Rome: see *Forum Traian*.
 Trajanopolis, Asia M.: see *Selinus*.
 —, Grimenothyrae, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Trajan's Wall, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 8-351d.
 —, Wall, Russ. 23-874 (I-114); 23-874 (I. B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-602c.
 —, Thermoe of, Rome 23-612 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b; 23-331c.
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger.: see *Frankfort-on-Main*.
 —, Vetus, Holl.: see *Utrecht*.
 Traka, riv., Cape Col.: see *Ollifants*.
 Trakana (dynasty) 12-21b.
 Trakobnen, Ger. 8-837d.
 Traktir Bridge, battle of: see *Chernaya, battle (1855)*.
 Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Tralake, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Tralatium (Rom. law) 23-555c.
 TRALEE, Ire. 27-159a; 14-744 (H4); geology 15-758b.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 27-159a.
 Traleigh, Ire.: see *Tralee*.
 TRALEES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b; 5-330c; 16-407a; aqueduct 2-243d; monastery 15-448a. See also *Aidin*.
 Trallianus, Alexander: see *Alexander of Tralles*.
 Trallwm, Wales: see *Welshpool*.
 Trallwg, Wales 4-486a.
 Tram (weaving) 28-906b.
 Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Tram chronograph 6-303d.
 Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
 Tramelan, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
 Tramerka, Isl., Adr. S. 3-4 (D4).
 Trammerschalt, Ober, pass, Alps: see *Ober Trammerschalt*.
 Trametes 11-334c.
 —, radiclepda 21-623b.
 Traminer (vine) 28-727c.
 Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Trammel (fish-net) 19-112b; 27-222c.
 —, construction 9-293a.
 —, ranging (tool) 4-522a.
 Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
 Tramontana 17-304d; 6-809b.
 Tramonti, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
 TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
 Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
 TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
 —, cock: see *Pyke*.
 Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 Tramp steamer 24-987a.
 TRAMWAY 27-159c; brakes 4-414b; compressed air 22-232d; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c; inspection 27-128a; traction 27-118d.
 —, plate: see *Plate-rail*.
 Trana, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 "Tranby" (racerhorse) 13-734d.
 Tranby Croft Case (1880) 8-998c.
 TRANCE 27-167c; 8-332d; 22-174d; mediumistic 18-69b; memory in 8-560b; possession 22-175b.
 Trancozo, Fernandes 22-159c.
 Trancozo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Tranoberger, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Tranokjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
 Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a; 24-418 (F3).
 Trang, Siam 14-498 (A8); 17-481a.

- Transan, Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-166 (111); 2-103b.
- Transalpe Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (13).
- Transalpe, N.W. 19-338 (13).
- Transholm, Isl. Sweed. 29-933 (111).
- Trans, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-127 (table).
- TRANSALP, lt. 27-169b; 2-395c; 18-4 (F4); architecture 19-135d; cathedral 27-169b, 18-208d.
- Trans-Nazareth-Barletta-Hlaengle, diocese lt. 15-18b.
- Trans-Ninh, plateau, Fr. l. C. 14-498 (C2); 16-190d.
- TRANQUEBAIL, India 27-169c; 14-382 (H-111).
- Trans-Alal, mta., Turkey. 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
- Transandine railway, Arg. 2-465a.
- Trans Asian railway: see Trans-Siberian railway.
- TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt., Russ. As. 27-169c; 25-10 (F-43); agriculture 28-16c; fauna 25-11c.
- Transaspian railway 27-172b; 23-891b; 2-739a.
- REICHO, Russ. As. 27-170d; 27-420 (B3-C4); 23-872 (H-17).
- TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. 27-172b.
- Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
- Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838c; 27-172c; Aleotti 1-328d; Hopley, George 23-363b; Thoreau 28-877c.
- function 11-301d.
- TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson 9-333d; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 16-670c; Laas 16-1d; logic 18-911c; Malmon 17-430b; mysticism 19-127c; United States: see under Transcendental Club.
- Transcendental number 19-862d.
- TRANSEPT 27-172d; 6-326d; basilicas 3-473c; eastern 2-403d; 2-399a; 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.
- Transseptal towers: see under Tower.
- Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 8-477a; 3-133d.
- TRANSFER (law) 27-173a; conveyancing: see that title; shares 6-800a; stamp duties 25-771d.
- (lithography) 16-788a.
- Transfer-printing (ceramics) 5-754b.
- Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-351c; 24-825d.
- "Transfiguration" (Raphael) 22-906d; 16-308c.
- Transfinite number 19-850c.
- Transformation (Hawthorne) 13-103c.
- Transformation (math.) 11-715b; 1-629c.
- ratio 27-174d.
- scenes 26-735c.
- TRANSFORMERS 27-174a; 9-189b; 9-190b; oscillation 14-504c; power transmission 22-237c.
- Transfortiana 12-82c.
- Transfusion 27-939c; 16-64b.
- Transgautic province: see Himala-Chinese province.
- subregion 28-1010c.
- Trans-Ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
- Transibles (degree) 10-12b.
- Trans-Ili-Ma-tan, mt. range, Turkey. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 24-617c.
- TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
- Transitional epithelium 9-706b.
- period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-402d.
- Transition group (series) 20-592c; 14-377b.
- Transition Old English 9-591b.
- point (chem.) 11-372d.
- Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.
- Transitorium, dist., Rome: see Forum Nervae.
- Transitory convention 27-229c.
- Transitu Mariae, De 2-787c; 17-813a; 17-812c.
- TRANSTKEI, dist., Cape Col. 27-183a; 25-468 (H9-18); 15-629b.
- TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-828b, 9-629d; English, earliest 8-609a; English 9-609a, 9-618b foll., 25-1057d, 22-453a; French 11-120d, 11-127b; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian
- (16th cent.) 14-907c; Septuagint 24-653b; textual criticism, aid to 26-711a.
- Translation (mech.) 17-958a; circular 17-1016a.
- Translator (telegraphic): see Repeater.
- Transalpehanla, country, Eur.: see Hungary.
- Translucency 6-725b.
- Transmigration of the soul: see Metempsychosis.
- Transmutative power (heat): see Diathermancy.
- Transmitter (telephone) 26-549b; 26-550b.
- Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-820c.
- Transmontane, mta., Port. 22-134d.
- Transmutation (math.) 14-541b.
- of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-353d.
- TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b.
- (seamfolding) 24-281b.
- (ship) 24-961a.
- Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia: see Sogdiana.
- Transpadane Republic, It.: see Casapine Republic.
- Transparent 16-609b.
- Transpiration (bot.) 21-746c; 16-323b; 7-513a.
- (chem.): see Osmosis.
- Transport (milit.): see Supply and Transport.
- (service) 25-852a; 15-194a.
- Transportation: see Deportation.
- Transported soil: see Drift soil.
- Transporter (crane) 7-371d.
- bridges 4-314d.
- Transport medal 18-16a.
- number (electrolysis): see Migration constant.
- Transposition, rule of 1-605c.
- Transpyloric line 1-911b.
- Transquaking, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Trans Saharan Railway 23-1066d.
- Siberian Railway 23-891a; 25-17b; 22-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 15-351a; Unga route 6-181a.
- Transsylvania, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.
- Transvagine, mta., Port. 22-134d.
- Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome 23-807c.
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; Eck 8-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained 6-602d; Gibbon 11-930a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-335b; Latimer Council, fourth (1215) 16-240c; Leibnitz 18-229b; Radherus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 28-869b.
- TRANSVAAL, S. Afr. 27-186d; 25-466 (H-13); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 3-426b; education 27-192c; 15-432a; ethnology 27-189b; (Diechmann) 3-603b; Kaffirs 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-187c, 1-325b, 21-177a; government and law 27-191c, 5-280c, 27-237c; payment of members 20-979b.
- Commerce and Industries 27-190b; 25-433b; diamonds 8-161c; gold 12-195a, 18-508a, 19-539a.
- History 27-193a; 25-473c; 6-576c; annexation (1877) 25-475c, 24-840b, 11-206d; Chinese labour 25-481a; Drifts Incident 5-244b; Jameson Raid: see that heading; Kruger's plans 15-931a, 25-475d, 6-243b; Lourenço Marques railway 17-653d; Lyttelton constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-478c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-263a; Orange Free State relations 20-156a; retrocession (1881) 25-476c, 22-309d; Ithodes's policy 23-255a; suzerainty 26-174d; Swazi relations 26-185c; Uitlander reform agitation 25-478b, 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902): see South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1053a, 5-778d.
- National Union 27-199d; 25-478c.
- system (geol.) 27-188a.
- Transvection (math.) 1-632b.
- Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-171c.
- simple (roulette) 23-171c.
- Transversale muscle 19-35a.
- Transverse flute: see German flute.
- TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
- Transylvania, la. 17-54 (11).
- TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agathyrus 1-371b; chancellorship 6-835a; geology 2-971c; Unitarianism: see under Hungarian Unitarian Church.
- History 27-211c; 13-911c foll.; Bathory, Sigismund 3-513d; Bocskay 4-108b; Turkish invasions 27-445c, 27-447d; Vasvar, treaty of (1664) 27-451b; Walachian conquest 23-832a.
- Co., N.C. 19-772 (H4).
- Transylvanian Alps, mta., Eur. 3-4 (H-14); 23-826 (A-12); 27-212a.
- Generalate 18-445b.
- TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. 27-211d.
- Plain, Hung.: see Mezőség.
- Transylvania Purchase 15-745c.
- University, Ky. 16-326b.
- Tranter Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Traona, lt. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
- Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
- TRAP 27-212c; 9-69b.
- (bot.) 17-473c.
- (rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-378a.
- Trapa 18-918b; petiole 16-325c.
- natans: see Water Chest-nut.
- Trapani, France de Bourbon, count of 15-58b; 4-327.
- TRAPANI, Sic. 27-213b; 15-4 (H5); 15-26 (D6); battle (249 B.C.) 22-569a, 8-468a; battle (1264) 27-1005d.
- prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.
- Trapassi, Pietro: see Metastasio.
- TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213c.
- Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-446c; 25-665c.
- TRAPEZE or Trapeze 27-213d; 12-753c.
- Trapezette 18-110a; 18-144b; parabolic 18-111a.
- Trapezium (anat.) 4-393d.
- (geom.) 18-137b; right: see Right trapezium.
- bone 25-176a.
- Trapezius muscle 19-53d.
- Trapezohedral class 7-571d.
- Trapezohedron: see Icositrahedron.
- Trapezoid 18-137c.
- Trapezoidal rule 18-142d.
- Trapezoid bone 25-176a.
- TRAPEZOPHON 27-213d.
- Trapezopolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
- Trapezium, Turk. As.: see Trochizoid.
- Trapezanthus, Georgius: see George of Trebizond.
- Trapezium, Asia M. 23-648 (F2): see also Trebizond.
- Trapgranulite 12-361b.
- Trapique: see Chilean mill.
- Trapp (title) 26-677d.
- Trappe, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (H3).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Trappes, Fr. 18-269b.
- Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 18-591a.
- Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-739d.
- Trap-shooting: see Pigeon-shooting.
- TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c.
- Mrs. (artist) 8-938d.
- R. II. 14-249c; 14-248b; 4-959d.
- Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.
- house, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
- Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
- Trarasa, dist., Alg. 1-644a.
- Trarza, tribe 24-642c.
- Trasadingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- Trasallissacus: see Zeno.
- Transformismo (Italy) 15-72b.
- Trash (rum) 25-697c.
- (spectre) 3-399b.
- TRASIMENE, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-5a; battle (217
- B.C.) 27-215a, 23-580a, 16-358a.
- Track, Ind. 14-122 (F4).
- Track, Ont. 20-242 (B2).
- Track on Monte, prov., Port.: see Track on Monte.
- Trackpanga, Sp. 23-539 (H1).
- Trackpanga, lt. 26-242 (H4).
- TRACKS 27-215a; 27-361c.
- Trackamara, Herbrand du Guesclin, count of: see Du Guesclin.
- Henry, count of: see Henry II. (of Castile).
- Tracke, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
- Tracke, João de 12-229c.
- Tracke (dance): see Sirta.
- Trackuri 2-235d.
- THAU (Tracumun), Aus. 27-215b; 3-4 (E5); 14-326b; 7-774d.
- Thaube, J. 25-705a.
- M. 10-275d; 20-123d.
- Wilhelm 4-945a.
- Thäumende, Der (wood): see Moscherisch, J. M.
- THAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensberg und Traun 27-215c; 3-10c.
- Thaun, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Thaun-see (Grundsee), lake, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c.
- THAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d; 11-808 (D5).
- mt., Aus. 12-148c.
- Thaunitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) 11-50c.
- castle, Ger. 16-167d.
- THAUTENAU (Trutnov), Aus. 27-216a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 24-711a.
- Thautmann, M. 23-37c.
- "Travailleur" (ship) 2-856a.
- THRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-382 (G15); 17-290c.
- Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-906a.
- TRAVER, riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (F2).
- Travedona, lt. 26-242 (F5).
- Travel, books of 22-139b; 23-015c.
- Traveller (crane) 7-368c.
- (forming machine) 23-715b.
- Traveller (horse) 13-731d.
- Travellers', club, Lond. 8-567c; 2-430a; 2-411b.
- Travellers, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-13).
- Traveller's joy: see Old man's beard.
- Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Rest, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Rest, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
- TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-273b; 17-913c.
- Travelling staircase 9-266a.
- trough conveyer 7-553b.
- wire micrometer 18-388b.
- TRAVEMÜNDE, Ger. 27-216c; 8-24 (C5).
- Travental (Travental), peace of (1700) 5-929d.
- Travers, Johann von 26-266a.
- Morris William 22-380a; 13-234b.
- Walter 13-672c.
- Travers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- val., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-242c.
- Traverse, Ida., A.T.O. 25-486 (H9); 21-962c.
- lake, Minn. and S. Dak. 18-550 (A5); 25-506 (F2); 25-507a.
- pt., Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- pt., Ont. 19-596 (D2).
- Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
- TRVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-687a; 23-316a.
- (law) 14-615a.
- (surveying) 26-152c.
- TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 18-372 (E5).
- Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
- Traverse jury: see Petty jury.
- Traversella, lt. 8-393c.
- Traversella 8-289a.
- Traverse table 19-295b.
- Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
- Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Traversière.
- Travertine 25-149d; 23-584d; 23-586c.
- TRAVESTY 27-216d.
- Travies de Villers, Charles Joseph 5-332d.
- Tra-Vinh, Fr. l. C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.
- Travis, Walter 12-221a.
- Travis, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- Aus. 5-337a.
- Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- TRAVNIK (Laava), Bism. 27-216d; 3-4 (F1).
- Travre, riv., Fr. 15-4 (H4).
- Travreite slates 8-125c.
- Travunja, Herz.: see Trebinje.
- Travunja, bay, Ir. 14-144 (H1).
- Travunja, Lazos. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
- Travre, forest, Lazos. 28-933 (A1).
- Travunja, bay, Ir. 14-144 (H1).
- Travre 27-217b; 8-572d; 18-412b.
- Trawler 27-219a; 24-889d.
- TRAWLING, SEINING AND NETTING 27-217a.
- Trawlynnydd, Wales 9-424 (V. 12).
- Traxinus excelsior: see Ash.
- TRAY 27-222c.
- Trayle (arch.) 26-61b.
- TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (H2); 22-152a.
- Trdat (king of Armenia): see Tiridates.
- TREACLE 27-223a; 26-317c.
- Tread (of step) 25-762d.
- TREAD-MILL 27-223a; 7-007d.
- Treadwell (chemist) 6-255a.
- Treadwell, Alak. 15-535d.
- Tread-wheel 27-223b.
- Treago, house, Hereford. 9-120 (H1, H3); 13-357d.
- TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 8-557c; Edward VI.: legislation 9-532c; Horne Tooke 9-552a; Mass. as constructive treason 23-469; misprision of 18-579d; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 27-73c; United States 27-227d, 27-686c; witnesses 28-761c; women 4-534d.
- Treasonable Practices Act (1796) 9-552b.
- Treason Act (1351) 27-224b.
- Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-227a; 20-123c.
- Act (1842) 27-226c.
- Felony Act (1848) 27-226c.
- Treason, Statute of (1351) 7-455d; 25-280c.
- Treasurer of cathedral 5-520b; of France 10-913c; 10-915b; of the household 17-67b; see also Lord High Treasurer.
- Treasurers of the God (Athens) 4-321b.
- Treasure of Denmark 27-228d.
- of the Church 14-506a.
- TREASURE TROVE 27-228b.
- Trove Act (India, 1978) 27-228c.
- Treasures (Olympia, Gr.) 20-96b.
- Treasury (Mon), Isl. Pac. O. 20-136 (H-19); 7-135d.
- TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation 10-54d; parliamentary whips 28-590c; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 28-328c; treasurer-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a, 2-897b.
- the, building, Lond. 28-531c.
- bills 19-268b.
- board 27-228d.
- Comptroller of the: see Comptroller of the treasury.
- solicitor 25-361b.
- Treat, Robert 18-443d.
- TREATIES 27-229b; Austrian action (1908) 9-951d; colonies' claim 5-131c; denunciation 9-941d; International peace regulations 21-8d; International Prize Court 22-374c; mediation 18-22c; National Assembly (France) 11-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) 14-695d. See also Arbitration, International; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties; Treaty (election law) 7-198a.
- TREATISE 27-232a; 27-117b.
- Treatise on Tenures (Littleton) 16-794c.
- Treaty, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
- pt., Jap. 28-921b.
- Treaty ports (China) 6-178d.
- Treaty of Fushynce 1974 an Angle 2-22d; 3-801a.
- Treaty Series 27-230d.
- States (U.S.) 5-230a.
- Stone (Limerick) 6-694d.
- Trebbia, riv., It.: see Trebia.
- Trebbin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Trebeck, George 18-807d.

- Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-lb.
Trebilianum, *senatusconsultum* 23-566a.
Trehellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trehen Ghat, India 19-378d.
Trehersberg, baron 9-778d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-105c; 22-650d; 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-196a; 15-15b; 17-210c.
Trebbine, It.: see Trevis.
Trebbigne, Aus.-Hung.: see Trebnje.
Trebbico's case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebbinje, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b 3-4 (F5).
Trebišac, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trebišhte, Turk. 27-428 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-1 (D2); 18-817c.
Trebizky, Benes 4-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 19-896d; mssure (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-605c; shipping statistics 27-130c; trade route 2-449c; 3-555a.
—vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D3 & G-H2); honey 13-651c; taxes 27-133b.
TREBLE (diel.) 27-233c.
—(whist) 29-591c.
—bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Trebon, Aus.: see Wittgenau.
Trebonia, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: see Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebnia, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
—Balliensis (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E1).
—Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
—Suffenas, It. 27-231a.
Trebur, Ger.: see Tribur.
Trebcastle, Wales 9-128 (V, D1); 4-486a.
Treccale Norelle (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechomys 23-116a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: see Tréguier.
Tre Cruci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-15c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-231a.
—Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-128 (V, E4).
—(New), Monm. 9-128 (V, E4); 18-728c.
Tredennagh, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
Trediakovski, Vassil 23-917b.
Tredici Comuni, dist., It. 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.
Trec, Ellen 15-706d.
—**SIR HERBERT BEER-**bohm 27-231b; 8-533a.
Trec, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234a; 14-199c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: see Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorrhiza 21-719b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
—(saddlery) 23-988d.
—hug 15-163d.
—cat: see Palm-clivet.
—cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
CREEPER 27-234d; 1-754c.
—dusk 8-631c.
—**FERN** 27-235a; 2-746b.
—**FROG** 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
—heath 15-748c.
—hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tail 2-917d.
—lark: see Tree-pipit.
—lice: see Aphides.
—lupine 17-127a.
—mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
—mignonette 18-127c.
—mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
Treen, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dundley) 8-636d.
Tree of Heaven: see Chinese sumach.
—onion: see Egyptian onion.
—paeony 20-447d; 10-369b.
—pipit 21-635d.
—poppy 22-91d.
—porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
—**SHREW** 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
—sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
—tiger: see Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 28-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-661a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 6-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-122b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
Tredraeth, Wales 9-128 (V, C1).
Trefglwys, Wales 9-128 (V, D2); reservoir 23-406 (map).
Trefher-methode 22-580b.
Trefkarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
Treffort, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1, q10); 13-571a.
Treflis, Wales 16-831b.
Trefnant, Wales 9-128 (V, E1).
Trefoil, Isl. Tas. 26-438 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-235b; 18-933d.
—(her.) 10-591a.
—(Norwegian literature) 19-816b.
—medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-365h.
—trifolium: (bot.): see Clover.
Trefol (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-952c.
Treforest, Wales 3-145d.
Trefourel, Jeanne Alfrédine: see Harding, Jane.
Trefri, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-128 (V, D3); 5-319c; 6-320a.
—mt., Wales 5-319c.
Tregastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (D8).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRID-eaux 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregesal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tregnago, It. 15-4 (C2).
Trego, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—Wis. 28-740 (H3).
—Co., Kan. 15-651 (C2).
Tregony, Corn. 9-430 (V1, B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Trego r. Hunt (1896) 20-871c.
TREGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Tregula, It.: see Trebula.
Tregynon, Wales 9-128 (V, E2).
Trehafod, Wales: see Hatod.
Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Treharris, Wales 9-128 (V, E4); 18-175b.
Trehert, Wales 9-128 (V, D4); 23-270c.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Trelia, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 5-337a.
Treiblers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAP-tiste 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-906c.
Treis, Isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d.
—Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 5-812b.
Trojones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Trek (diel.) 25-167c.
—, the Great: see Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Trekibenski, Russ. 23-874 (1, G2).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
Trélate, int., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD John 27-239b; 24-830d.
—**SIR JONATHAN** 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 16-133 (map).
Trélaré, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Trelde Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Trellech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Trelen, Arg. 20-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 26-196 (B4); 26-193b.
Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (H1, B3).
Trellis elpher 7-566c.
Trello Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); see also Hymettus.
Trelor, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
Trelowla, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Tremadilyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 7-434b; 5-360d.
—bay, Wales 5-360c.
—beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
Tremaretus ornatus: see Speculated bear.
Tremataspidae 14-267d.
Tremataspis 8-128c; 25-111b.
Trematidae 4-306a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
Trembleur, lake, Can. 6-160 (D2).
Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—prairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-143c.
Treme, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-410 (H5).
Tremenai, Bernard de 26-593c.
Tremelan, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-343d.
Tremellins, Emmanuel 15-559b.
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tremissis (coin) 19-896b.
Tremiti, Isl., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-5b.
Tremioptopus 5-701d (fig.); 6-702c.
Tremoggia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tremola, val., Switz. 27-244d.
TREMOLITE 27-244d; 2-714c.
—schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-950a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tremont, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—La. 17-54 (B1).
—N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—City, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Tremontion, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Trem, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 23-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—Melesina 19-356c.
—Power le Poer 27-351d.
—**RICHARD CHENEVIX** 27-244d; 8-187b.
Trench (oceanography) 19-971d.
—(siegecraft) 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. See also Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
TRENCHER (diel.) 27-245c.
TRENCH, FRANZ, Freiherr von de 27-245d.
—**FRIEDRICH**, Freiherr von de 27-246a.
Trenesen, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-869a; conference (1335) 5-417a.
—co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trenesen-Teplitz, Hung. 13-898d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIED-rich Adolf 27-246b; catalogues 5-509d; 5-511b; realism of 18-250a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Trene, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trengrau, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—state, Mal.Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Trenitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lanquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): see Garnett, Richard.
—William (soldier) 21-680d.
TRENT, Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (B3); 11-834 (hist. map); 22-813a; bishop's title 4-4b; treaty (872) 17-31d.
—**COUNCIL OF** 27-247b; archdeacons 2-359b; atonement doctrine 2-785d; canon law 5-199a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of saints 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 18-580c; penance 21-814b; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Pallavicini histories 24-222a, 20-638b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
—S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—Som. 5-913a.
—canal, Can. 12-1400b.
—riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
—riv., Dorset: see Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Lines. 27-250d; 9-116 (H1, F2); 4-584 (C5); 9-433d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
—riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
"Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-707d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-33d; Lincoln 16-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (H1, C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-251b; 11-447b.
Trentepohlia 1-586d.
—umbrella 16-579c.
Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (H1, C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
—Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-840c; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d.
Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 6-130a.
—Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—Can. 5-160 (E1).
—Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—Ja. 14-732 (F3).
—Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—Mich. 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a; 10-154d; battle (1776) 1-843b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-759c.
—O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
—falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

5-835a; Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-268c; 2-404d; 23-61a; coinage 19-902c; council (1310) 2-205a; 3-653c; French émigrés 11-159a; geology 9-133b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; mosaic of Moansu 23-483a; museum 23-480d; Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1118) 13-461d; university 28-760c. See also Augusta Trevi-rum.
Trier (electorate) 2-358c.
Trierarchy 10-348b.
Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 11-770d.
Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.
Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d.
TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste). Aus. 27-269d; 3-4 (C4); 17-924d; 3-27b; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c; blockade (1848) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b; cathedral 26-611c; harbour 27-270b; Irredenti-stas 14-840c; 3-32a; trade 3-21a.
—, Gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 2-970c.
Triethyl-benzene 6-54a.
—, silico 25-94c.
Trienx, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-219b.
Trièves, mts., Fr. 14-867c.
Triedwald, Samuel von 26-216d.
Trifail, Aus. 25-1059b.
Trifanum, It.: battle (340 B.C.) 17-387a.
Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b; 12-944b.
Triferrin (pharmacy) 14-800a.
Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.
Trifite (alloy) 21-339b.
Triflers (dict.) 21-339b.
Trifolium: see Clover.
—, minus: see Shamrock.
—, pratense: see Red clover.
—, repens: see White clover.
—, subterraneum 16-382d.
Trifloris 11-515d; 11-506c.
TRIFORIUM (arch.). 27-270d; 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-523b; German churches 2-405c; Norman 2-402b; 19-283d.
Trift, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Triftloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Triflinal, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Triga (chariot) 6-390d.
Trigeminal nerve 19-395b; 27-1049a; 14-266c.
Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Trigg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 15-742d.
Trigger (curling) 7-646b.
—, fish: see File-fish.
Trigonus alpha: see Dunlin.
Trigla: see Gurnard.
—, lyra: see Piper.
—, polymmata: see Flying gurnard.
Triglav, mt., Alps: see Triglav.
Triglav (myth.) 25-230d.
Trigidae 26-545c; 10-585c.
Trigilina: see Tiglina.
TRIGLYPH (arch.). 27-271a; 18-735d; 20-177c.
Triglyptus Fraasi 16-766b.
Trigmo (anc. Triglus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E3); 2-162b.
Trigo, mt., Can. Is. 26-615c.
Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.
Trigona 3-627d; 13-654b.
Trigonal axis: see Triad axis.
Trigonalidae 14-180c.
Trigonal prism (cryst.): see Prism, trigonal.
Trigone 27-799a.
Trigonella 10-260b.
—, faenuli-gracum: see Fenugreek.
Trigonelline 22-691b; 19-605d.
Trigonia 16-122b; 16-115a; 16-118b.
—, (gibbosa) 22-122a.
—, (incurva) 22-122a.
—, (pellati) 22-122a.
—, (grit) (geol.) 20-119a.
Trigoulas 21-171a.
Trigonidae 16-122b.
Trigonulus 18-470a (fig.).
Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d.
Trigonocarpus alternatus: see Vibora de la cruz.
—, blomhoffi: see Mamushi.
—, ceuchra 25-293a.
—, bypnale: see Caravilla.
—, nikromarginatus 5-780b.
Trigonoclamys 11-526b.
Trigonoclestes 2-697d.

Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a; 2-738c; 17-631d.
TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a; 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b; 16-874d; tables 26-328b; 26-334a.
TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.
Trigonoporus 21-712a; 27-240c.
Trigoria, It. 15-4 (E2).
Trigueros, Fr. 16-925d.
Trigueros, Sp. 25-330 (B4).
Trihedral angle 2-15a.
Trihydroxybenzene: see Phloroglucin.
Trihydroxypropane: see Gly-cerin.
Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). See also Trikaka.
Trikada: see Amara Kosha.
Trikaranoa (Theopompus) 26-787d.
Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-427b.
Trikkala, Gr.: see Trikaka.
TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-282d; 12-424 (C1); 12-438b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); population 12-428d.
Trikonpis, Charilaos: see Tri-coupi.
—, Spiridon 12-525d.
Trikuia, India: see Haris-chandragarh.
Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.
TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d.
Trilinear coordinates: see Co-ordinates, trilinear.
Trilithon (stone monument) 25-983a; Stonehenge 25-961c; Tripoli 27-289d.
—, (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.
Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Trilliek, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Trillium 16-684c; 13-772d.
Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 26-436d.
TRILLOBITES 27-282d; 2-299c; affinities 7-561b; 2-298c; Cambrian 5-87b; Devonian 8-128b; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110c.
Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-358d.
Triloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d; 12-511a.
TRIM, Ire. 27-283c; 14-741 (E3); 14-773a.
Trimback, India 14-382 (E10); 12-170b.
Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-28 (F-G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Trimen, R. 18-498d; 6-733d.
Trimera 6-609c. See also Anchistopoda.
Trimerellidae 4-364a; 4-360d; 4-365d.
Trimeresurus: see Lachesis and Habu.
Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.
Trimerous 10-560d.
Trimeric acid 6-54b; 22-449c.
Trimethylamine 1-57a.
Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.
—, benzene 6-54a. See also Pseudocumene and Mesity-lene.
—, carbinol 4-892a.
Trimethylene: see Cyclo-pro-pane.
—, bromide 6-51d.
—, diamine 1-857b.
—, dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.
—, dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.
—, glycol 12-147b.
Trimethylamine 14-171d.
Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.
Trimetric system: see Ortho-rhombic system.
Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.
Trimley, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3).
TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.
Trimmer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Trimmer (carriage building) 5-406a.
Trimmer: see Character of a Trimmer.
Trimming (carpentry) 6-389a.
Trimmu, India 6-77a.
Trimontium, Bulg.: see Philip-polis.
TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot. 27-284a; 4-584 (B2); 9-133d.
Trimorphism 10-565c.
Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d.
Trimorphous 7-590d.

Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Trimountaine, Mass.: see Boston.
Triunsaran, Wales 9-128 (V, C4).
Triunlavasal, India 14-382 (11-114).
Trimulgerry, India 14-382 (G-111); 24-573c.
Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a; 18-937d.
Trimyaria 19-361a.
Trinacria, Isl.: see Sicily.
Trinacria (zool.) 16-122b.
Trinacour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Trincheira, Parahyba, Braz. 20-759d.
Trincheira, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Trinici (Italian family) 10-599d.
TRINICOMALEE, Cey. 27-284a; 14-382 (115); battles (1782) 26-30d; 6-593c.
TRING, Herls. 27-284c; 9-424 (IV, A3); 13-398c.
—, dist., Herls. 13-399d.
Tringa canutus: see Knot.
—, interpres: see Turnstone.
—, pugnas: see Luff.
—, vanellus: see Lapwing.
Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tringinae 24-140d.
Trinh (Annamese family) 2-63b.
Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2); population 4-171d (table).
—, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-285d; 6-722 (F4); 22-633c.
TRINIDAD, Cu. 27-285d; 7-395 (C2).
—, Pan.: see Agua Dulce.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
TRINIDAD, Isl., Braz. 27-285c; 25-486c (D6); 28-390d; cable 9-775b.
TRINIDAD, Isl., W.I. 27-284c; 28-544 (B4 & F5); cooties 7-78a; geology 28-544d; 28-545a; industries 26-47a; 6-830a; patent law 20-907a; population 4-607c; 28-545d (table).
Trinil, jav. 21-665d.
Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.
Trinita, bridge, Florence 4-535c; 1-859d.
Trinita della Cava, La, abbey, It. 6-560b; 15-18d; 1-796c.
Trinitapoli, It. 16-4 (E-F4).
Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.
TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.
Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d; 24-350d.
Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-800d.
Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Ser-vetus) 24-653a.
Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).
—, church, Caen 4-936b.
—, church, Paris 2-435 (Pl. XII).
Trinitrobenzene 6-54b; 6-74c; 19-712d.
Trinitroethanol 12-721b.
Trinitroethane 19-713c.
Trinitroglycerin: see Nitro-glycerin.
Trinitromethane: see Nitro-form.
Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid.
Trinitrotoluene 10-82d; 11-309c.
Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.
—, Jersey 9-430 (VI, B1); 15-331a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nfld. 19-470 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Nfld. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 14-470 (C-D2).
—, bay, Nfld. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2); 19-481c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 4-535c.
—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
—, Isl., Aret.O.: see Jan Mayen.
—, Isl., Ire. 5-722d.
—, Isl., Abk. 1-472 (G4).
—, Isl., Can. 6-160 (O3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 7-769b.
Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c; 2-5b; 26-780c; Arius 2-543a; Athanasius 2-825d; 26-775d; 7-398a; baptism 3-365d; Channing 8-45a; Christianity 26-775a; Eriugena 9-744a; hy-postasis 14-207d; Kabbal-

ist conception 15-622c; neo-Pythagorean conception 18-866a; Nicene decree 19-640c; 6-334b; Ophites 20-128c; Roscelinus 23-725b; Sabellius 23-964a; Ser-vetus 24-685d.
Trinity Center, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1); 21-806a.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M1).
—, College, Cambridge 5-94a; Bentley reforms 3-751b; boat club 23-784c; library 16-554b; 2-420b; organ 21-661d; Person's fellowship 22-107b.
—, College, Dublin: see Dub-lin University.
—, College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.
—, College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.
—, College, Melbourne 27-775b.
—, College, Oxford 20-411c; 22-87d.
—, College (public school), Perthsh. 24-418 (D2). See also Glen Almond College.
—, College, Toronto 27-53a; 27-775d; 25-975c.
—, College of Music, Lond. 16-945c; 10-43d.
—, Friars: see Trinitarians.
—, group (geol.) 7-417b; 2-234c; 7-417a (table).
—, Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.
—, Hall, Cambridge 6-94b; boat racing 23-784d; library 16-554c.
—, Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.
—, Hospital, Pontefract 22-64c.
—, Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.
—, House, building, Leith 16-403b.
—, HOUSE, CORPORATION of 27-286b; 13-870b; boys 4-807d; flag 10-460a; light-house administration 16-648b; maritime cases 10-81c; pilot service 21-611c.
—, House Marlow School, Hull 13-870b.
—, of St Clement, gild of: see Trinity House, Corporation of.
—, settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.
—, Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.
—, term 26-642a.
Trinius, riv., It.: see Trigno.
Trinkat, Isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8).
Trinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-120d.
—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4); 26-10c.
Trino, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-412c; population 21-588a.
Trinobantes, tribe: see Trino-vantes.
Trinocallis usurpatio (Rom. law) 23-540b.
TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d; 4-591c.
Trinodous beds 27-260 (table).
Trinomai, India: see Tiru-nomai.
Trinomai, 1-605a.
TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a; 4-584 (D6-5).
Trinquetille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.
Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Trinucleus 27-283b; 20-237d.
—, beds 20-236b; 3-239b; 5-300b.
Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4).
Trinx, Mor.: see Lixus.
Trio, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Triocharon, lake, Scot. 12-119d.
Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.
Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.
Triodion (service book) 16-799c.
Trioditis, Iocate 13-193d.
Triodontidae 26-546a.
Triocorynidae 2-309d.
Triocorynx 2-309d.
Triogue, riv., Ire. 17-826d.
Triolein 12-146b; 20-43d.
Trio lens 21-511c.
Triolein, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b; 11-117c.
Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.
—, la (game) 28-593a; 8-845b.
Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).
Trional 26-00c.
Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Trionfi (game) 28-593a.
Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.

Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.
Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trionychia 23-144a.
Trionychidae 28-1008c; 23-175d; spinal column 23-153d.
Trionychoidae 27-71b; 27-68a.
Trionyx 27-71c; 23-173b; 23-174b; alimentary canal 23-107b; anal sacs 23-168b; atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig.); circulatory system 23-164b; —, euphratica 27-70d (fig.); 27-71b (fig.).
—, ferox: see Soft-shelled turtle.
—, Japonica: see Suppon.
—, tringulus 23-173c.
Triopa 11-522d.
Triopella 11-522d.
Triopon, Isl., Asia M.: see Krio, cape.
Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
—, bay, Aeg.S.: see Drios.
Trioses 26-34b.
Trioxanthraquinone: see Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol and Flavopur-purin.
Trioxibenzene: see Phloro-glucin.
Trioxibenzole acid 6-54d.
Trioxylglutaric acid 25-892b.
Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.
Trioxymethylene 10-667d; 14-882d.
Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tripali, India 2-447a.
Tripalmitt 12-148b; 20-43d.
Tripaola, hill, It. 27-233d.
Tripartite Testament (Rom. law): see under Will or Testament.
Tripartitum (codification of law) 13-910a.
Tripatty, India: see Tirupati.
Tripedalia 24-524c.
Tripedallidae 24-524c.
Tripe de lioche 16-584b.
Tripergola, It. 17-110a.
Triperita: see Aelianum jus.
Tripo-stono 2-47d.
Trippyty: see Tirupaty.
Trip-gear (machinery) 25-836c.
Triphano: see Spodumene.
Triphenin 21-363d.
Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.
—, acrylic acid 6-57b.
Triphenylamine 1-857d.
Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d; 27-288a.
—, guanidine 19-98d; 2-48a.
TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.
Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-848a.
Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.
—, triazine: see Cyanphenine.
—, vinyl alcohol 15-762a.
Triphine, Saint: see Tryphine.
Triphylla, anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c; 12-490d.
—, dopt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); population 12-428d.
Triplaris 22-26c.
Triplaris Alliancho, tho (1668) 13-601b; 1-695b; 10-844a; 26-204c.
—, Alliancho (1717) 10-846c.
—, Alliancho (1788) 9-932c.
—, Alliancho (1882) 9-945c; 16-68c; 10-898b; Austrian view 3-20a; renewal 15-71a.
—, assessment (finance) 9-464b.
Triplechindus 8-881b.
Triple Crown (of the Popes): see Tiar.
Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.
Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.
—, point (heat) 8-844d; 14-884b.
Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Triple tonguing (mus.): see Double tonguing.
Triplets, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Triplet, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b.
Triplacatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Triploblastica 6-641a.
Triplodite 25-711d.
Triplodora 20-542d.
Triplopus 21-170b.
Triplostichous (zool.) 2-291d.
Tripod, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
TRIPOD 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b; 13-316b; Plataean 27-288b.
—, of Empirics 16-43b.
Tripos, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 27-288c.
Tripoli, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-291b; 1-320 (E1); 24-17b; Roman

- colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430b (table).
- TRIPOLOI**, Syr. 27-291e; 26-305 (A2); 23-643 (E3); colnago 10-890d; shipping 27-430b (table).
- , anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d, 22-931d; 7-330a foll.; fall 0-100b; Margarita 20-671c; Haymond II, 22-935b.
- TRIPOLI** (Tripolitana), vill., N. Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2); 23-619 (D3); American wars 16-305c, 6-839a, 7-910a, 17-721b, desert routes 23-1006d; Fezzan conquered 10-308d; French claims 27-309b; Italian interests 1-317c; piracy 3-383c, 10-238a; Roman period 1-369b; Senusites 24-649c. See also Cyrenaica.
- Tripoli powder: see Tripolite.
- Tripolite, tr.: see Tripolitana.
- , N. Af.: see Tripoli.
- , Syr.: see Tripoli.
- Tripolitana, prov., Af.: see Tripoli, vil.
- Tripolite 8-171a; 18-512a.
- TRIPOLITSA**, Gr. 27-292a; 12-471 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-463b.
- Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C6); 15-26 (D4); 10-729d.
- Tripora 16-111a.
- Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-714b; 6-95d; classical 28-825b, 18-724b; mathematical 10-42b; origin 10-43b.
- Tripp, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-114).
- Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
- Trippant (her.) 13-326d.
- Tripp Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-41).
- Trippes, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
- Trippet stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
- Tripprothomera 2-681a.
- Tripsacum 12-375c; 12-372c. — dactyloides: see Gama grass.
- Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
- TRIPTOLEMUS** (Greek legend) 27-292a.
- and Isosion (astr.): see Gemini.
- TRIPTYCHI** 27-292b; 17-620a.
- Triputa, dict. and state, India: see Bill Tippera.
- Triptylona: see Pheodaria.
- Triquetion 22-722d.
- Triqueti, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 19-125d; 15-98c.
- Triquilan, tribes 1-811d.
- Triquinoyl 22-31d.
- Triradiate spicule: see Triact spicule.
- Triregnum: see Tlara.
- Trirame 24-862d; 12-447d; 24-116c.
- Triricinolein 12-116b.
- Trisagion (rel.) 8-161a.
- Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (12).
- Trisantonica, Lines: see Trent.
- TRISECTRIX** 27-292c; 16-891a.
- Trisetum 12-376b.
- flavescens: see Yellow oat-grass.
- pratense: see Golden oat-grass.
- Triskeles (symbol) 19-889a.
- Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
- Trissino, Giangorgio 14-906d; 16-436a; 1-168d.
- Trissino Palace, It. 2-412c.
- Trisslyaporur, India: see Trichur.
- Tristani, Nuno 13-296c.
- TRISTAN** (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-259a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI).
- , Charles, marquis de Montholon: see Montholon.
- Tristan, isl., S. Atl. 27-294d.
- TRISTAN DA CUNHA**, isls., S. Atl. 27-294c; 4-608d.
- Tristania conferta: see Brisbane box.
- suaveolens: see Swamp mahogany.
- TRISTAN L'HERMITE**, François 27-296b.
- Tristram and Iwde (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-635b.
- Tristao da Cunha (admiral): see Cunha, Tristao da.
- Tristao, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
- Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (H1); 27-988d.
- Tristearin 20-43d; 12-146b.
- Tristenik, Balk. Penin.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
- Tristega: see Texas fever.
- Tristichous 18-327b.
- Tristichia 5-799c.
- Tristram (hero of romance): see Tristan.
- , canon 20-321d.
- TRISTRAM SHANDY** (Sterne) 9-634a.
- Triaul, mt., India 11-166a.
- Triataca, Anc. Gr. 12-410 (C2).
- Triatixa 10-631b.
- Triteia 13-721d.
- Tritecephalon: see Tritocerebrum.
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES** 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-565a.
- Trithiodide 1-532c.
- Trithioformaldehyde 6-309b.
- Trithionie acid 26-65a.
- Trithrinax 21-782c.
- Tritium: see Wheat.
- repens: see Couch grass.
- Tritid 17-523d.
- Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
- Tritochorite: see Desclozite.
- Trithognathous 2-675d.
- TRITON** (myth.) 27-296c; 13-316d.
- Triton, lake, N. Af. 15-322c.
- Triton (Hatrachia): see Newt.
- (mollusc) 11-313b; 11-316b.
- Tritonia: see Poker plant.
- Tritonidae 11-516b.
- Tritonidae 11-522c.
- Tritonimorphia 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
- Tritonis, lake, Af.: see Jerid.
- Triton, tribe 24-162b.
- Trity 19-276c.
- Tritubercular theory 26-303d; 17-521b.
- Tritus 17-523d.
- Trityglodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-968c; 28-1017a.
- Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C7).
- Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
- TRIUMPH** (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
- "Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
- TRIUMPHAL ARCH** 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-383a; 2-343b; Institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
- Triumphalis, Sp.: see Tarragone.
- , gate, Rome 15-562a.
- "Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
- "Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Laloue) 7-777b; 24-510 (Pl. IX).
- Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
- Triumvirate (France, 1561) 10-829b; 12-700c.
- (France, 1770) 10-849b.
- (France, 1791) 10-851c.
- (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
- , the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-930b.
- , the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
- Triumviri: see Tresviri.
- Triune, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
- Tringulin larva 8-672d.
- Trivalent elements 6-12a.
- TRIVANDRUM**, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-304b; observatory 19-960c.
- Trivellam, India 2-447a.
- Trivellore, India: see Tiruvallur.
- Trivento, It. 15-4 (E1); 15-18c.
- Trivet, Nicholas: see Trevet.
- TRIVET** 27-298a.
- Trivia (myth.): see Hecate.
- Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
- TRIVIVM** (diet.) 27-298a.
- Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Trivulxio collection 15-97b.
- Trivlonger, lake, Ger. 19-123a.
- Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
- Tnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
- Tnava, Serv. 24-680 (A2).
- TRNOVO**, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (H2); Aven dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-414a.
- , Turk. 27-124 (E2).
- Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
- TROAD** (Troas), Asia M. 27-311c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
- Troadas (Euripides) 9-901a.
- Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Troas: see Alexandria Troas.
- Trobar elus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
- Trobriland, isls., N. G.: see Kiribati.
- Trocadero, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (H2); 10-65c; 20-809d.
- Trochostolus, Valentin Friedland: see Trochostolus.
- TROCHAIC** (metre) 27-298b.
- Trochanter: see Femur.
- Trochia (mill) 7-604b.
- Trochies 27-1043d.
- Trochidae 5-798b; 16-366a.
- Trochidae: see under Trochidae.
- Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
- Trochilidae: see Hummingbird.
- Trochilinae 4-144a.
- Trochillum 18-198c.
- crabroniforme: see Lunar hornet aphinx.
- Trochiscus morphiniae 18-862c.
- santonini 24-195c.
- Trochitenkalk 19-144d.
- Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-246b; 27-1049b.
- Trochocera 25-110c; 5-693c.
- Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
- Trochocyathus 5-87b.
- Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
- Trochoides: see Pivot-joint.
- Trocholites 6-693c; 20-237d.
- Trochion, mt., W. I. 17-802 (H2).
- Trochionema 6-87c.
- Trochionemathidae 11-510d.
- Trochophore: see Trochophore.
- Trochomillia 7-118a.
- Trochospherae 23-763b.
- Trochosphere 11-514b.
- larva 16-225d; 21-827a.
- 5-794b.
- Trochostigma 25-114a.
- Trochrie, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- TROCHU, LOUIS JULES** 27-298c; 11-11d.
- Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
- Trochada, Asia M.: see Tricomia.
- Trocmil, tribe 11-393c.
- Troctolite 11-378a.
- Troes (legend) 27-315b.
- Troesius, Rum. 23-648 (E2).
- See also Igiltza.
- Troezen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-939b; Athenian surrender (445 B.C.) 25-612a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
- Trofalach, Aus. 25-1059b.
- TROGEN**, Switz. 27-298d; 26-242 (G2).
- Trogellum, cape, Asia M.: see Mycale.
- Trogilus, Syracuse 26-296 (map).
- Trogr, Aus.: see Trau.
- Troglav, mt., Daln. 7-772c.
- TROGLODYTES** 27-298d; 24-118c; cannibalism 5-181c; Ivory carvings 15-95c; Pleistocene 5-576a; tattooing 26-451d; Tripoli 27-299a; Tunisia 27-396b.
- gorilla: see Gorilla.
- Troglodytidae: see Wren.
- TROGON** (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-909c; 3-977d.
- (gallies) 27-299c.
- (resplendent): see Quezal.
- Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-150d.
- Trogontherium 3-600d; 23-448b.
- Troglidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
- TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS** 27-299d; 23-659b.
- Troglus (zool.) 14-177d (H2).
- TROIA**, It. 27-300a; 15-1 (E1); cathedral 18-208d.
- Troilit 18-283c; 22-697a.
- TROILUS** (legend) 27-300b; 23-301c.
- Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 23-344b; 6-15c.
- Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 6-612a.
- Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 15-503b.
- Troina, Sic. 2-395c.
- Trois-Evêches, terr., Fr. 27-1019b; 10-828a; 10-838c.
- Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-147a.
- Trois Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
- Hets, W. I. 17-802 (A2).
- Mamelles, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
- Moutiers, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
- Pistoles, Can. 22-724 (C2).
- Ponto, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
- Hivères, Can.: see Three Rivers.
- Hivères, Les, W. I.: see Les Trois Hivères.
- Hivères, riv., W. I. 17-802 (H2).
- TROITSK**, Russ. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
- , Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (L4).
- Troitzk, Russ. (Bamara) 23-872 (H5).
- , Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H6).
- monastery, Russ.: see Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
- Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, non-nastery, Russ. 24-667c.
- Troitzk Pishorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H6).
- Troja, Asia M.: see Troy.
- Trojan, fort., It. 15-4 (E1).
- , pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-915c.
- les Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
- Trojans (people): see Troad and Troy.
- Trojerborg, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
- Trojerloch, pass, Alps: see Hacklenke.
- Troki, Isae 13-172d.
- Troki, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 28-88d.
- Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-861a.
- Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-68c.
- Troiladyngia, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
- Troile, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 6-275c.
- TROLLE, HERLUF** 27-300c.
- Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-122a.
- TROLLHATTAN**, Swed. 27-300d; 26-199 (H2).
- , falls, Swed. 27-300d.
- Trolling (angling) 2-25a.
- Trollus 13-773a; 10-560b.
- europaeus: see Globe-flower.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY** 27-301a; 9-810d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
- , Frances Milton 27-301a.
- , Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
- Troloper (net) 27-218c.
- Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.): see Féval, Paul Henri Corneille.
- Trolsch, Anton, Friedrich, Escherr von 8-794c.
- TROMBA MARINA** 27-302b.
- Trombelas, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-757b; 20-746a; geology 4-422b.
- Trombididae: see Harvest-bug.
- Trombidium 13-11a; 18-618d; 2-310c.
- TROMBONE** 27-302c.
- Tromelin, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (16).
- , Isls., Pac. O.: see Feys.
- Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c.
- Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
- Tromentous, plain, It. 16-271c.
- Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
- Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Tromé, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN** 27-303a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
- , MARTIN HARPSTOON 27-303d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
- Trompe: see Water-blowing engine.
- Trompeuse, pt., Kor.: see Losev.
- Trompsburg, Or. Fr. St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d.
- TROMSO**, Nor. 27-303b; 19-800 (D1).
- , co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl., Scot. 24-835a.
- TRONDHEIM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANÇOIS** Denis 27-303b.
- Tronchennes, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
- Trond

- TROUBADOUR** 27-308b; 20-169a; Catalan literature 25-589a; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c; Portugal 22-156b; songs 25-403c; Spanish arte de trovar 25-581a.
— fiddle: see Guitar fiddle.
Troubadet (sculptor): see Troubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term): see Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-529a; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
— **SIR THOMAS** (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
— Sir Thomas St Vincent Illope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trous de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trousée de Belfort (mill), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Épinal (mill), Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c; 12-312c; 18-382c.
— John 12-312c.
Trouille, r.v., Belg. 18-739e.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Trousseau, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
— George (Scottish journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d; 7-225c; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-31d; 21-838a.
Trout, la. 17-34 (B2).
— Isl., Mich. 18-372 (E1).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
— lake, Can. 6-160 (E3).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— lake, Me. 17-134 (C3).
— lake, Minn. 19-550 (E3).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
— lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
— riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— riv., Nfld. 19-179 (A2).
— riv., Vt. 19-190 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-507c; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-112 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-400 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, Can. 20-111 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d; 6-862b; 9-204c; 26-815b.
Troutun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
TROUVÈRE 27-312c; 21-882c; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d; 10-778 (E3).
Trowers, Isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.): see Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a; 7-47d; 22-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d; 26-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, WILTS. 27-314a; 9-420 (H. C1); 28-698b; 20-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a.
TROWEL 27-314b; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-461d.
— Ariz. 2-514 (C4).
— Ark. 2-552 (R3).
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Ilissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c; 2-760 (B3); 2-353d; Aegean remains 1-215c, 1-250a; gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b (Pl. I); jewelry 15-365d; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d; Schliemann 24-311c, 21-791b; site 27-314a. See also Troad.
— Legend of (classical) 27-317b; 1-790c; 20-636b; 13-346b.
— Legend of (medieval) 27-317c; Dares Phrygius 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a; Eng. land 16-311c, 4-374b; France 11-113b; Germany 11-785b; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
— Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Ind. 14-122 (D9).
— Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Mass.: see Fall River.
— Me. 17-134 (C4).
— Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Mont. 14-276 (A-B1).
— N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— N.H. 19-190 (C6).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d; 19-596 (B1); 19-576c.
TROY, O. 27-319c; 20-26 (B1).
— Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Tex. 26-690 (K1).
— Vt. 19-190 (C2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Troja, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b; 4-371b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Center, Wis. 28-710 (E6).
Troyes, Recueil of the Histories of (Caxton) 5-587d; 27-318b; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
— Chrétien (Crestien): see Chrétien de Troyes.
— Nicholas of 11-124d.
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d; 10-778 (F3); bastion 10-855d (fig.); council (1107) 20-692d; (1128) 26-591c; fair 10-127d; Paris parlement exiled to 10-851d; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c; S. Urban, windows 12-193 (Pl. I, fig. 5).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant: see New Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Troy weight 28-180b; 28-189a.
— wooden horse of: see Wooden horse of Troy.
Trozyanets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstnik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Triban, Böhmisch, Aus.: see Böhmisch-Triban.
— Mährisch, Aus.: see Mährisch-Triban.
- Trubehevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoi, Prince 23-909d.
— Prince Paul 24-515d.
— Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubetzk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (D5); 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-321c.
Truce de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b; 7-324d; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: see Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, George 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a; 16-9a; 16-19d; 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b; 27-104b.
— Act (1896) 16-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
— riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c; 14-833d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c; 1-415d.
Truck gardening 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system: see Truck (trade term).
Trudhill: see Speechele.
Trudel, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-232c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E1).
True altitude 1-761b.
— anomaly 2-80b; 9-720b.
TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE 27-322b; 25-587a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society: see Amara Society.
— Levellers: see Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fyfe) 6-930c.
Truentum, It. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It.: see Tronto.
True Russians, league of: see League of True Russians.
True-to-scale photo litho system 26-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-609d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c; 2-312a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean Francois, comte 11-203b.
Trulim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b; 5-678 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b; 21-261 (B3); 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d; 25-530 (C3).
— Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
— riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (I2).
Truk, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 5-380d.
Truk (textile) 26-922b.
Truksum, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (V1, F2); church pulpit 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of: see Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Trumann, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumannsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-144c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
— **JAMES HAMMOND** 27-324a.
— **JOHN** (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b.
— **JOHN** (American poet) 27-324b; 1-833a, 3-106d.
— **JONATHAN** 27-324d.
— **LYMAN** 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 8-952 (C4); 28-775b.
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus.: see Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (diet.) 27-325b.
Trump, Victor 7-441c.
- TRUMPET** (music) 27-325b; Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II, fig. 1); flat trumpet: see Sackbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and bearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-blrd) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 26-180b; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeycuckles 13-657a.
— hyphae 21-731a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpet-tree 6-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2); 5-99c.
Trumpington, William de: see William de Trumpington.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b; 22-28c.
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c; 17-1003c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics): see Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-325d.
— engine 25-838b; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes: see Ostracodontidae.
— hose 27-328d; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c; 26-556d.
Trunnel: see Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-328d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a; 19-831 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b; 9-430 (V1, B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-433c, 3-320a; stannators' parliament 25-782c.
— Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation v. Rowo 28-385c.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusham, Dev. 8-430 (V1, E2); 8-132c.
Truskmore, mt., Iro. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Trus Madl, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-098a; 4-535c; 4-551a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d; bankruptcy 3-329a; capital and income, equitable appointment 2-227a; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b; charitable trusts, see Charity and charities; creation and extinction 27-332b; damages for breach 7-781c; debentures 7-902d; declaration 7-914a; disclaimer 8-312a; escheat 9-764c; investments 27-333b; Roman law 23-574d. See also Fidei-commissum; see also Use.
— economic: see Trusts.
— **COMPANY** 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Trust for 331d.
Trust for historic places: see National Trust, &c.
Trusts and fideliitas, oath of 2-154c.
Trustom, lake, I.L.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d; Japanese 15-201b; municipal and local 25-308a; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c; socialist view 25-307c; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-348b.
Truth: Aenesidionus 1-257d; Descartes's criterion 5-115b; logical attainment 16-895c; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c; Spinoza 5-421c; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-333d; 19-563b; 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.
- Trutnov, Aus.: see Trautenuau.
Truxillo acids 22-30c; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond.: see Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tryère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-15d.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tryblididae 11-510a.
Tryblidium 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 8-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Mool, mt., Wales 12-58a.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Trygarn, Mool, mt., Wales 5-361a.
Trygonocetus woermani 8-242a.
Trygvevalde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b; 24-595b.
Trygonidae: see Sting-ray.
Trying (oil) 20-46c.
Tryms (coin) 4-593d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
— **SIR GEORGE** 27-339d.
— **THOMAS** 27-340a.
— **WILLIAM** 27-340b; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Nob. 19-324 (C-D3).
— Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-103 (C2).
Trypanomorph 27-345a; 312d; blood corpuscle 27-341d; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b; 27-342d (fig.); 12-809d.
Trypanomorphidae 27-345a.
Trypanophis 27-345b; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b; 27-342d.
— borrelli 27-345b; 27-343c.
— cyprinii 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha: see Tetrarhyncha.
Trypanosoma 27-345b; 10-465a (fig.); 10-165d; affinities 27-342d; agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-340d; 27-341c; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— castellani: see Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damonae 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-341b; 27-342a (fig.); 28-9b; fission 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-789a; 20-770 (Plate); 19-431 (Pl. II, fig. 1); 27-342b; 25-240c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyozoukon 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c; 27-343d; 27-342c (fig.); hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— mega 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctua: see Trypanomorphia noctua.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b; 27-345c; 27-340d (fig.); kinetocoele 27-343c.
— scyllii 27-345c.
— soleae 27-343c.
— tholleri 27-345b.
— ugandense: see T. gambiense.
— zemannii 27-341b; 27-343c; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c; 10-465d; affinities 12-800a, 12-809b; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanosyllis gomipara 5-794a.
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Tryphaena prouba: see Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphine, St. 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-603c; 27-225d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

- Tubig, P.I.s.: see Taft.
 Tubigon, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
 Tubidistrum 17-760c; 18-523a; 24-71a.
 Tubinarae: see Petrel and Procellariæ.
 TUBING, Ger. 27-360c; 11-808 (B1); 28-585a; forestry 10-619b; fountains 2-121c; university 27-759c, 11-823b, 27-360d.
 — school (of theology) 3-887c; 25-128b; Acts of the Apostles 1-161b; Revelation, Book of 15-433b.
 Tubipora: see Organ-pipe coral.
 Tubiporidae 2-99a.
 Tubman, Harriet 11-289b.
 Tubna, fortress, N.Af. 10-202c.
 Tu-bo-te, Asia: see Tibet.
 Tubou, tribe 27-1b.
 Tubo-uterine pregnancy 12-767a.
 Tub-sizing 20-734a.
 Tubual, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
 TUBUAI, isl., Pac.O. 27-361a; 20-436 (K-L7); 22-33c.
 Tubularia 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-136d (fig.); 14-116a; development 14-148c, 14-173d; gonophore 14-145a.
 Tubulariidae 14-151b.
 Tubular worm conveyor 7-53d.
 Tubulidentata 8-928a; 17-525d.
 Tubulifera 26-908d.
 Tubulifloræ 6-812c.
 Tubulina 19-105d.
 Tubulinaceæ 19-105d.
 Tubulipora 22-12b.
 Tuburbo Maius, Tun.: see Kasbat.
 Tuburi, lake, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 19-675c; 24-805b.
 Tuca, riv., Colom. 6-703a.
 Tucabaca, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
 Tucacas, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
 Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 Tucua, Plotius 23-821a.
 Tucul, Sp. 17-804b.
 Tuchen, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Tu-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China 6-183b.
 Tuche: see Tyche.
 Tuchel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Tucherle Heide, dist., Ger. 11-808 (F-02); 28-559c.
 Tu Cheng Yuen 6-182d.
 Tucht, James, Lord Audley: see Audley.
 Tuchsins 5-919a; 10-821d; 16-180c.
 Tu-Chuch, hill, China: see Turko.
 Tuck, Edward 7-838c.
 —, R. r. (1906) 7-27b.
 Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Tuckahoe, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.J. 19-592 (C5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 19-598a.
 —, riv., N.J. 19-592 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3-2).
 Tuckasegee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b; 9-835d.
 —, Benjamin 11-917a.
 —, Beverly 1-836c.
 —, Sir Charles 27-206b.
 —, CHARLOTTE MARIA 27-361c.
 —, JOSIAH 27-361c.
 —, Richard 22-120c.
 —, William Jewett 14-651a.
 Tucker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Va. 29-118 (D3).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Satawal.
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, College, India: see Sarah Tucker College.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1-839a.
 Tuckerman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Tuckermann, Joseph 5-385a; 5-885a.
 Tuckernuck, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
 Tucker Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Tuckerton, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Tuckertown, Ind. 14-122 (F6).
 Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Tuckey, Captain J. K. 6-917b.
 Tuck-net 27-220c.
 Tuckney, Anthony 5-506a.
 Tuckum, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
 Tucopia, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G6); 24-186c.
 Tucco-tucco 23-115a; 4-113c; 20-901b.
 TUCSON, Ariz. 27-361c; 2-541 (C3).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 —, Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Tucheche, mt., Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
 Tucuelers, people: see Tukulor.
 TUCUMAN, Arg. 27-362a; 2-462 (D2).
 TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 27-362a; 2-462 (C2); 2-463d.
 Tucumeari, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 Tucupa, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
 Tucupita, Ven. 27-990c.
 Tucutu, riv., Braz.: see Tacutu.
 Tuezee (anatomist) 21-538a.
 Tud, riv., Norf. 9-124 (IV, E1).
 Tuda Mangu 12-209c.
 Tudarvar, Pers. 21-197b.
 Tuddern, Ger. 11-808 (1, j6).
 Tudela, Benjamin of: see Benjamin of Tudela.
 —, William of: see William of Tudela.
 TUDELA, Sp. 27-362b; 25-530 (E1); 21-91c.
 —, dist., Sp. 19-282b.
 Tuder, It.: see Todi.
 Tudhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
 Tudhope, J. 27-199d.
 Tudicia 11-516d.
 Tuditannus, Gaius Sempronius 13-802d; 23-659a.
 Tudman, riv., Alg. 17-835d.
 Tudmar, Syr.: see Palmyra.
 TUDOR (family) 27-362b.
 —, Owen 27-362c; 5-531d.
 —, Sion 5-646d.
 Tuder, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, port, Br.E.Af. 18-682c.
 —, cell 1-127b.
 —, English (language) 9-596a.
 —, FLOWER 27-363a.
 —, Leader and Sherburn 24-821c.
 —, PERIOD (arch.) 27-363b; 2-117d.
 —, rose 18-931c.
 Tudse, Den. 8-21 (D3).
 Tu-due (king of Annam) 14-493c; 27-6c.
 Tudway, Robert John 9-129b.
 Tuculan group 6-578a; 19-790c.
 Tucua, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Tucun, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Tucua, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Tuesday 2-798c; 4-988c.
 Tufal Khan 3-763b.
 Tufan, Asia: see Tibet.
 Tufel, dist., Go.St. 12-203 (B1); 12-204a.
 TUFF (tufa) 27-363b; 28-180a; 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 2); Itoman 23-584a; use of 23-586c.
 Tuffas, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
 Tuffe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Tuffier, Aus. 25-1059d.
 Tuffuh, Pal. 14-290d.
 Tuftan, Kob-i, mt., Pers.: see Tafdán Koh-i.
 Tuftie, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Tufted duck 21-872c; 12-209a.
 —, muntjac 19-13c; 7-922d.
 —, pansy: see Violet; Pansy.
 —, tit 27-631a.
 Tuft-hunting 23-115b.
 Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
 Tufts, Charles 18-19d.
 Tufts College, U.S. 18-19d.
 Tu fu (poet) 6-223c.
 Tu-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
 Tug 5-171a; 24-890c; meta-centric height 24-921a.
 Tugalo, riv., S.C. and Ga. 11-732 (C1); 11-751d; 25-500a.
 Tugar, riv., Hung. 3-1 (F2).
 Tugato, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2).
 Tug Dakota, Errer, rivs., E.Af.: see Dakhatu, Errer.
 Tugdual, St. 27-238c.
 TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af. 27-361c; 25-166 (K7); 27-205b; geology 19-253b; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.
 Tugendbund 22-525d; 25-872d.
 Tuge-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 12-166b.
 Tug Fork, riv., W.Va. and Ky. 15-740 (F3); 28-560 (A4).
 Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (C2).
 Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 TUGGURT, Alg. 27-361d; 1-643 (C2).
 —, territory, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-648c.
 Tugha Timur 21-227b.
 Tughlak (dynasty) 14-101d; 1-315d.
 Tughlakabad, India 7-956c.
 Tughlak Shah 19-381d; 14-132a; 7-956c.
 Tughlak Timur 18-714d; 27-424d.
 Tughrul 10-162b.
 Tughrul Wang: see Waog.
 Tugidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
 Tugny, J. A. Crozat, marquises de: see Crozat, J. A.
 TUG-OF-WAR 27-365a; 11-446b.
 Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
 Tugonia 16-124a.
 Tog Iliver, W.Va. 28-560 (B1).
 Tugtokortok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 Tugubun, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (F7).
 TUGUEGARAO, P.I.s. 27-365a; 21-392 (C-D2).
 Tu-hai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
 Tuher, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Tuhlan, Mex.: see Tula.
 Tuhost, Aus.: see Taus.
 Tul: see Parson-bird.
 Tuiche, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 Tul-chong, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
 Tuie, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
 Tull (delty) 8-824a.
 Tullagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
 Tulla Makna, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
 Tulleries, gardens, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-806d.
 —, palace, Paris 20-808a; 2-414c; 20-818d; attack on (1792) 11-160b, 19-855a.
 Tulligrah, hill, India 25-148c.
 Tullies (armour) 2-588a.
 Tuling, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
 Tuira, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
 Tulre, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Tuiron: see Blast pipe.
 Tuisto (delty) 26-679b.
 Tu Tonga (title) 27-4b.
 Tulvi, riv., India 14-376 (P7-8).
 Tuluh, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
 Tukaji Holkar: see Tukolji Holkar.
 Tukak (Selyuk ruler) 24-608b.
 Tukala, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Tukaram (writer) 17-675a.
 TUKE (family) 27-365a.
 —, Sir Brian 22-170b.
 —, H. S. 19-516b.
 Tukhanov, isl., Russ. 15-789a.
 Tukhara, dist., Afg.: see Tokharistan.
 Tukui 25-17d.
 Tukli (hut) 15-908a.
 Tukolji Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 17-426a; 4-139c.
 Tukoro, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Tukruri, tribe: see Takruri.
 Tuktakia (Mongol Khan) 18-718a.
 TUKULOR, people 27-365d; 1-328b; language 24-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-982c.
 Tukulti-Inaristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 n.c.) 3-104b; 2-788c; 3-101d; 3-107b (table).
 Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king): see Tukulti-Inaristi.
 Tukulti-pal-E-sarra (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-Pileser.
 Tukulu, tribe 21-230d.
 Tukura (myth.) 27-84a.
 Tukuran, P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
 Tukush (Khwarizm Shah) 21-226b.
 Tula, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-318 (G1); 26-387c; 18-331b; serpent pillars 5-678b.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 TULA, Russ. 27-366a; 23-872 (E5); 10-402a.
 TULA, govt., Russ. 27-365d; 23-872 (E5).
 —, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 —, legendary region, Mex. 18-331a.
 Tula (ehron.) 13-492d.
 Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) 12-209c; 18-717c.
 Tulame, Pers. 12-6d.
 Tulancingo, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
 Tulane, Paul 19-528d.
 Tulane University, La.: see Louisiana University of Tulane.
 Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. 26-917 (C3).
 Tulare, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 27-621a; 5-8b.
 Tulare, val., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E4).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 Tulase of Behring: see Behring's tulase.
 Tulasai, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
 Tulasia (shrub) 13-509b.
 Tulbagh, Ryk van 25-470b; 13-896d; 20-148a.
 Tulbagh, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
 Tulcan, Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-917a (table).
 TULCEA, Rum. 27-366a; 23-826 (D2).
 —, estuary, Rum. 7-820d.
 Tulcan, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
 —, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
 Tulcan bishops 24-417b.
 Tulchin, Russ. 23-874 (1, B2); 21-875a.
 Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. 21-833d.
 Tulé (Mongol ruler) 18-712d; 21-226c; 15-316c.
 Tule, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, desert, Ariz. 2-545c.
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, swamp, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
 Tuleberg, Cal.: see Stockton.
 Tule Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 Tulema arrowroot: see Toules-inois.
 Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
 Tuleplan, W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
 Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Tula (of Spain) 25-540b; 25-569c.
 Tull (Mongol emperor): see Tulé.
 Tull, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3); 23-260c.
 —, fort, S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 16-701c.
 —, tribe 19-257d.
 Tulla, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Tull Khoja (Mongol Khan) 18-717d.
 Tullimandio, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 19-674c.
 Tulligl, tribe 13-253d.
 Tullip, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 TULIP (bot.) 27-366a; 13-773a; 16-683d; of Australia, see Waratah; seed 11-258c.
 Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople: see Lalali-Jamissi.
 TULIP-TREE 27-367c; 17-392c; 27-634c; geological age 21-778c; veneration 16-328c.
 Tulip wood 23-737a; 4-918d.
 Tultisa, riv., Russ. 27-366a.
 Tuljapur, India 14-382 (G10).
 Tulkeith, building, Lancs. 11-363a.
 TULL JETHRO 27-367c; 1-393b.
 Tull, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Tulla, ire. 14-741 (C1); 6-427b.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
 Tullaghan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Tullaghoge, Ire. 27-550a.
 Tullahassee, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Tullahoma, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 TULLAMORE, Ire. 27-367d; 14-744 (D3); geology of neighbourhood 28-518d; St Stanislaus' College 14-754c.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Tullaroan, Ire. 15-793b.
 Tulla Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Tullberg, T. 2-234b.
 TULLE, Fr. 27-367d; 10-778 (E5).
 TULLE (dict.) 27-368a.
 Tullebar, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-272c.
 Tullia (d. of Cicero) 6-354c.
 —, d'Aragona 14-907a.
 Tullianum, prison, Rome 23-590c.
 Tullibardine, earls and marquises of: see under Atholl, earls and dukes of.
 Tullibardine, Scot. 2-893c.
 Tullibole, Scot. 15-824c.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Tullilich, hili, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-860b.
 Tullidge, Edward W. 18-846a.
 Tullix, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Tullin, Christian Braumann 8-41a; 19-816b.
 Tullins, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Tullio, Marco 24-566c.
 Tullio, J. 27-634b.
 Tullius, Atilius (king of Volscians) 7-154b.
 —, Servius: see Servius Tullius.
 Tullin, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 3-5d.
 TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a.
 Tullochgorm, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 "Tulloch Moor" (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.).
 Tullock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2-3).
 Tullochierin, Ire. 15-793d.
 Tullow, ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-346a.
 Tullum, Fr.: see Toul.
 TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b; 14-635c.
 Tully (bp.) 23-1020b.
 —, C. B. 11-489a.
 Tully, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Tullyhawn, dist., Ire. 5-572a.
 Tully limestone 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
 Tullytown, Pa. 21-106 (N6).
 Tullner Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
 Tullustuk, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Tuluma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 2-356a.
 Tulung, China 6-168 (F4).
 Tuloom, Mex. 28-943b.
 Tulos, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
 Tulpchocken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 TULSA, Okla. 27-368c; 20-58 (F1).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 Tulse Hill, Lond.: observatory 19-956b.
 Tulse, lake, India 26-725b.
 Tulse (bot.): see Holy basil.
 Tulsei Bal (of Indore) 14-500d.
 TULSI DAS 27-368c; 13-478d.
 Tulse Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.
 Tulsipur, India 12-231c.
 Tulsek, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Tultcha, Rum.: see Tulcea.
 Tulton v. Darke 7-876c.
 Tulu (caste, India) 7-91d.
 TULU (language) 27-370a; 8-550c.
 Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) 27-471a.
 Tulucesli, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Tului (Mongol emperor): see Tulé.
 Tuluma, mt., Bol. 4-107 (B4); 4-168b.
 Tulumaya, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
 Tulum, Russ. As. 25-10 (E3).
 —, mosque, Cairn 4-054 (A4 & B2); 4-954c; 2-423a; 18-899d; minaret 2-424d.
 Tulumagung, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D3); 15-290d.
 Tulinud (dynasty) 9-04a; 5-50c; 9-91d (table).
 Tu-lu-sze-Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
 Tuluva (language): see Tulu.
 Tuluwar: see Talwar.
 Tuma, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
 Tumaco, Colom. 6-701 (A1); 8-703b.
 Tumadri bint Amr (poet): see Khansa.
 Tumali, tribe 1-329c (table).
 Tuman, riv., C.Asia 15-685c.
 —, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
 Tumanbey (of Egypt): see Ashraf.
 Tumanite (sect) 17-424b.
 Tumat, riv., N.E.Af. 18-693 (C5); 19-695c; 10-219d.
 Tumatamari, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
 Tumawini, P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D2).
 Tumba, Bol.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
 Tumbaka: see Persian tobacco plant.
 Tumarum, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa 28-957a.
 Tumbaz, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 —, Peru (A1); 21-683b; 21-274d.
 —, prov., Peru 21-261 (A4); 21-270a (table); 21-683a.
 —, riv., Ec. and Peru 8-911 (A3); 21-683a.
 Tumble home (shipbuilding) 19-313c.
 TUMBLER (dict.) 27-370a.
 —, lock 16-841d.
 —, pigeon 8-452b.

- TUMBLE-WEED** 27-370a; 18-330a.
Tumbao: see Weiwitichia.
Tumbaloe: see Weiwitichia.
Tumbalada 17-477b.
Tumborochon (myth) 2-167c.
Tumborapari, riv., India: see Tainbrapari.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 8-631d.
 — and pillory (statute): see Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (111).
Tumbuka (dialect) 3-360a.
 — tribe: see Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe 18-715c.
Tumen, riv., Kor.: see Tumen-ula.
Tumenlik-taghi, mt., Turkestan: see Tumenlik-taghi.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. 15-156 (13); 15-905c; 2-741b.
Tumerie: see Tumerie.
Tumibamba, Ec.: see Queneca.
Tumilat, val., Egy. 9-32 (C-D2); 21-600a; 23-875b.
Tumindao, isl., P.I. 21-392 (118).
Tumijors, people 26-78a.
Tumkur, India 14-382 (113).
TUMKUR, dist., India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6); 23-88d.
Tummet, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 — falls, Scot. 24-418 (111); 27-370b.
 — lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).
Tumner (mech.) 7-304a.
Tummo, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
 — well, Sah. 1-320 (E2).
Tumochtee Creek, riv., U. 20-26 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) 17-569d.
TUMOUR 27-370b; 5-175b; 6-260a; cerebral 14-607c; 25-201c; kidney 15-785d; pre-natal 18-744c; spinal 25-672a.
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandl., temple, Java 15-293d.
Tumpat, Siam 14-498 (C8); 17-482c.
Tumpling, William 11-6d.
Tumisar, India 14-382 (119).
Tumitum, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Tumui, Go.Cat. 12-203 (B1).
Tumuo Huma, mts., Gul. and Braz. 12-675 (133); 4-410 (E1); 12-672a.
Tumuly, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against 10-621-21-306c.
TUMULUS 27-376b; 25-965a.
Tumulus, riv., Hol. 22-269c.
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumuzlovka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (11, C1).
Tumwater, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3); 20-97a.
 — falls, Wash. 20-97a.
TUN, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. 5-709b.
 — Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (1-E3).
 — India 14-376 (C-D8).
 — Iv.Cat. 11-204 (135).
 — Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 — Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 — Tib. 26-928a.
Tuna (bot.): see under Prickly pear.
 — (fish): see Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-410 (B1); 6-703a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-840a.
Tu Narn, riv., Bur.: see Myit-nge.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D2); 24-123a.
Tuna Stora, Swed.: see Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount: see St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent: see Tonbridge.
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — Vt. 19-190 (C1).
 — **WELLS**, Kent 27-376c; 9-124 (IV, C1); geology 9-414d; iron waters 16-320b; McClean's observatory 19-956b.
 — Wells sand 28-437b; 25-165d.
Tuncarci, people 13-933a.
Tuncapond: see Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (131); 6-706 (table).
Tunda, riv., Port E.Af. 25-466 (14).
Tundia, India 14-314 (116).
TUNDIA 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 16-86d.
Tundun: see Hultwarer.
Tune, Br.K.Af. 4-601 (113).
 — China 6-168 (13).
 — China 6-168 (114).
 — Den. 23-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-46a.
Tunga, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 27-377a; 14-382 (G12); 15-952c; 16-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungak, people: see Dzun-gars.
Tungbundo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d.
Tung Chen (Ssu-ma Kuang) 6-225d.
Tung-chi-san, China 17-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2); 6-745b; 6-133d.
 — Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.
 — Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (114); 6-178b; 26-319b.
Tung-fau, people 10-670d.
Tung-fa-see, China 15-156 (F5).
Tung-fu -hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-203a; 6-208b.
Tung-hai, Isl., China 6-168 (15).
 — lake, China 6-168 (15).
Tung-hai-san, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G1).
Tung-hu, race: see Tunguses.
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (15).
 — China 15-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E.Turkestan 27-423d.
Tung-kang, For.: see Toko.
Tung-kiang, China 6-168 (113).
 — riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (15); 15-957c.
 — riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (113).
Tung-king, China: see K'ai-Feng-Fu.
 — chung, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-ku, cape, China 6-168 (16).
Tung-kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (14); 24-834d.
 — China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (15).
 — pass, China 14-23d.
 — ting, China 6-168 (13).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (115).
Tungland, Scot.: see Tongue-land.
Tung-liang, China 6-168 (114).
Tung-liao, riv., China 17-553 (11-C4).
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K3).
Tung-lin, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Tungfellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
Tung-han, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
 — China 6-168 (14).
 — China 6-168 (G4).
 — bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (13).
Tung-ping elbow, China 6-168c.
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c.
Tungri, Rom. Emp. 23-849 (C1).
Tungri, tribe 11-833a.
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
 — China 6-168 (14).
 — China 6-168 (G4).
 — harb., China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-sho (Khan) 27-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (114).
Tung-shiang, China 6-168 (K4).
 — China 6-168 (113).
Tungstater: see under Tungsten.
TUNGSTEN (chem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c; fol. — bronzes 27-377d.
 — green 21-399a.
 — lamp 16-669d.
 — steel 14-809b; 1-708b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
Tungstite 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (13).
Tung-ting, lake, China 6-168 (14); 6-168d; 13-892d.
Tunguragua, mt., Ec. 23-352c; 25-486d; 8-911c.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec. 8-911 (112); 8-911a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-378c; 23-876b; language: see Tungusian; Russian conquest 16-21; 25-15a; Sakhalin 24-54b; Siberia 25-15c.
Tungusian (language) 8-199b; 21-477d; 27-184d.
Tunguk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-11).
Tunguka, region, Russ.As. 25-11d.
 — mts., Russ.As. 28-915a; 20-236c.
Tunguzka, Lower, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2); 28-915c.
 — Middle, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2); 25-11d.
 — Upper, riv., Russ.As.: see Angara.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c.
Tunhovifjord, lake, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkestan: see Tung-hwang.
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
 — tribe 25-380b.
Tuniah (vestment): see Sticharion.
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-237c; ancient Sardinian 24-289b.
Tunica, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
 — alba (vestment): see Alb.
 — albuginea (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
 — manicata (garment) 7-235d.
 — palmata (garment) 7-235d.
 — talaris (garment) 23-413d.
 — vaginalis (anat.) 6-643c; 23-134c; 12-804d.
TUNICATA 27-379b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 23-117a.
Tunicha, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1).
Tunicle 27-379c.
TUNICLE 27-392a; 7-776b.
Tuning (music) 3-888a; 6-468d.
 — **FORK** 27-392a; 25-453c; 15-893d.
TUNIS, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (bottle, 255 N.C.) 2-594c; French quarter 10-742c.
 — gulf, Tun. 1-843 (D1); 27-392b.
 — lake, Tun.: see Bahira.
 — mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
TUNISIA, country, N.Af. 27-393c; 1-843 (map); archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-360c, 1-327c; ethnology 27-395d, 3-761d; 27-352a; flora and fauna 27-395a; industries and commerce 27-396d, 25-105a.
 — **History** 27-397c; Arab conquest 5-431a, 5-28b, 15-636a; 8th Crusade 7-541d, 17-37d, 5-923c; Fatimite period 10-202d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 15-66d; piracy 3-383d, 4-36a; Roman period 1-359a; Tripoli subject to 27-290d; Turkish period 3-582c, 27-449d, 15-769c; Vandal domination 27-288a.
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (113); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a.
 — riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-733d.
 — tribe 7-831a.
Tunjur (dynasty) 28-225d.
Tunk, hill, R.I. 23-219 (B1).
Tunka, Alp., mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-11c; 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect): see German Baptist Brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As.: see Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-328 (C4).
Tunnage (tax) 8-460b.
 — and Poundage Act (1641) 9-462b.
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining 16-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-8d.
 — Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (114).
Tunneton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 — W. Va. 28-360 (D7).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-409c.
Tunnel worm: see Ankylostomiasis.
Tunncliffe, F.W. 1-245b; 25-701c; 18-197d.
 — J. 7-44a.
Tunnsö, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C7).
Tunhudiobik, fjord, Green. 12-545a.
TUNNY 27-409c; 16-436c.
 — Tun-reeve (official) 22-976a.
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a; 6-533a; Luther's influence 16-931b; Tun-dale's visit to 3-888a.
 — Marmaduke 20-307c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (11, 111); 16-113b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs. 27-410b; 9-416 (11, C3).
 — Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 — Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — Yorks. 9-416 (11, H2).
Tunstals, Viet. 28-38 (112).
Tun-tugur-munku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tunugdliartik, fjord, Green. 12-545a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
 — riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-161d.
Tunwar (class): see Tonwar.
Tuxia, riv., Conn.: see Farmington.
Tuzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuzlumne, Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
 — canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
 — riv., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuomeya 1-591d.
Tuors, val., Switz. 26-242 (113).
Tuosri (Egyptian queen) 9-85d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
 — Amari (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275d.
Tupal (Tupallidae): see Tree-shrew.
Tupala (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 18-496c; alimentary canal 14-639a; vertebrae 14-638d.
Tupani, Montén. 16-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Miss. 16-660 (D1); 7-150c.
 — Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — (bot.) 27-634c; 10-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tupichina, Russ. 28-872 (C8).
Tupile, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
Tupinambarana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin: see Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Tupinoquins, tribe 4-454d; 4-156d.
TUPIS, tribe 27-410c; 2-812a.
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d; 21-788a.
Tuphanchi maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.
Tu-po-te: see Tibet.
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; 5-159c.
 — C. L. 25-521c.
 — F. 25-317c.
MARTIN FARQUHAR 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 — mt., Can. 24-612c.
 — Big: see Big Tupper.
 — Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Little, lake, N.Y.: see Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgewood), Isl. Pac. 10-436 (F6); 24-186c.
Tupungato, mt. Arg. 1-962d.
Tupunctu, Af. 14-636a.
Tuque, La. Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
Tuques (Tuqueres), Colom. 8-911 (C1); 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 25-139a.
 — mt., Arm. 15-949c; 2-565 (C3).
 — mt., Egy. 25-139a.
 — mt., Pal.: see Olives, Mount of.
 — (Mt. Taber), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 14-885d; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 4-187d.
 — (zoöl.): see Caucasian Ibeex and Caucasian bharal.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b.
Tura, Cosmo 20-480d.
Tura, Egy. 4-934 (C3); 9-105b.
 — Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 — India 14-376 (O7); 11-473d.
Tura, dist., Russ.As. 28-1042c.
 — riv., Russ.As. 23-877 (K4); 19-944b.
Turab Ali: see Salar Jung, Mir.
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk As. 18-160c; 24-675c.
 — Abdin, mts., Turk As. 26-305 (111).
Turaid 6-715d, 10-276a.
Turcomophrym 6-135d.
Turcomoverdi 10-276b.
Turcoman: see Turcoman.
Turagau, mt., Vietna. 25-447a.
Tura Khan 12-410a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turama, riv., N.O. 19-167 (112).
Turan (myth) 9-856d.
Turan, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 — mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
 — plain, Pal. 20-601d.
 — (Tura), region, C.Asia 21-203c.
Turast, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (13); 25-12a.
Turazgerer, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turanian (languages): see Ural-Altaic.
Turanians: see Ural-Altaians.
Turanjin (manna) 1-313a.
Turano, riv., IL 15-4 (D3); 15-4a.
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) 13-694b.
Turanishah (Moazzam: Ayyubite sultan) 9-92a; 9-99b.
Turati, E.Hippo 15-89d.
Turaw, mts., Ire. 10-274b.
Turba, Fr. 26-417b.
Turbachthal, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
 — hills, Colom. 5-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian styles 14-418a; Persian form 21-193c.
Turbani epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-780c.
Turbat, Bal. 17-432d.
Turbayne, A. A. 4-219b.
Turbellaria: see Planarians.
Turbellaria, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; 9-618c.
 — T. C. 1-699a.
TURBET 1-410d; (Zavah), Pers. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).
 — I-Shekh-Jam, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 13-330a.
Turbinal bones 20-80b.
Turbinalia 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.): see Ralph (archbp.).
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d; horse-power of 13-726c; steam 25-823b, 25-842a; water 14-92c, 14-97b, 28-383b.
Turbiniella 11-516d.
 — scolymus 21-24c.
Turbiniellidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
 — "Turbina" (ship) 24-916a; 25-824a.
Turbiniidae 11-516d; 15-570a.
Turbiniola 2-104c.
Turbiniolidae 2-104c; 28-104d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 15-443b.
Turbith 6-452b.
Turbith mineral: see Turpeth.
Turho, Marcus Livianus 9-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-27c.
 — cornutus 15-161a.
 — solitarius 27-260 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, Isl. Ire. 11-431d.
TURBOT 27-411d; 10-433c; eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (13).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
Turcan, 16-474a; 11-136a.
Turck, Russ. 15-82c.
Tureo 6-146d; 26-102d.
Turcomans: see Turkomans.
Turcoppe 26-592a.
Turcopoller 24-43c; 26-592b.
Turcopoli 7-533a.
Turcovuni, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae: see T. trush.
Turdinae 26-801d.
Turdine, riv., Fr. 26-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-79a.
Turdus iliacus: see Redwing.
 — merula: see Blackbird.
 — migratorius: see under Robin.
 — muscus: see Song thrush.
 — pilaris: see Fieldfare.
 — torquatus: see Ring-ousel.
TUREEN (dict.) 27-412a.
Tureia, Isl., Pac O. 20-438 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-929 (112).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. 19-675d.

- Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: see Bouillon.
- , H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): see Bouillon.
- , H. DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, vicomte de (1611-1675) 27-112a; 7-410d; battle of Nordlingen (1615) 19-712a; Cromwell compared with 7-497b; Thirty Years' War 11-859b, 26-858a.
- , Raymond Louis, vicomte de 6-185b; 22-303b.
- Turenne, Fr. 7-136c.
- Turennum, H. 15-26 (F4).
- TURF 27-414b; 12-370b; 12-377a.
- Turlan, oasis, F. Turkestan 6-168 (D1); 27-421a; 6-195d.
- Turf-beater 13-765d (fig.).
- Turf Club, London 6-567c.
- Turgai, Russ. As. 27-129 (C2); 27-415a.
- TURGAI, prov., Russ. As. 27-414c; 27-420 (B-D2).
- , riv., Russ. As. 27-411d.
- Turgalium, Sp.: see Trujillo.
- Turkash, tribe 27-471b.
- Turges (Turgesius: Viking) 14-761b; 28-63d.
- Tursl, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Turshuk, Russ. 16-700c.
- Turkiste (min.) 14-797d; 14-809d; 16-700c.
- TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune 27-415a; 10-851a; Free Trade 11-90a; place in literature 11-137b; suppression of guilds 10-917d.
- (bp.) 23-1015a.
- TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; 26-1055a.
- Turkut, tribe: see Torgod.
- Türheim, Ulrich von: see Ulrich.
- TURI, tribe 27-417d; 15-953b; language 19-2c.
- Turia, pass, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (E5).
- , riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir.
- Turkalia, int., C. H. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
- Turibus (bishop) 22-361b.
- Turidion (dance) 7-798a.
- Turim (Jacob b. Asher) 15-113d.
- Turin, Vittorio Emanuele, count of 13-873b; 24-256.
- TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. 27-418a; 15-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza 1-99b; Congress of (1381) 17-49b; cotton weaving 7-299b; motor-car manufacture 15-12b; siege (1639) 26-858b; siege (1706) 9-883b; 18-355c; strikes (1902) 15-80d; treaty (1860) 15-57b; university library 16-573a.
- , hill, Scot. 24-118 (F1).
- , prov., H. 15-6c.
- Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa 1-580d.
- Turini, Baldassare 21-282d.
- Turin papyrus 9-78c.
- Torinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-787b.
- , Russ. As. 25-10 (B3); 26-1012d.
- Turiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).
- Turk (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
- Turk, Grand or Great, Isl., W. I.: see Grand Turk.
- Turka, Russ. As. 27-170b.
- Turkana, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
- , tribe, 4-602d; 27-559a.
- Turkhan Khatun (Seljuk princess) 5-53b; 24-609a.
- Turkestan, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
- TURKESTAN, Turkestan 27-426a; 27-420 (B3); 15-779b.
- TURKESTAN, region, C. Asia 27-419b; 27-420 (map); silk production in 25-105a.
- , East, or Chinese 27-422d; 6-168 (B-E1); 27-420 (E-114); Buddhism in 14-397c; Russian demand 6-297b.
- , West, or Russian 27-419b; 27-420 (A-E3); cotton crop 7-266d.
- , Band i, mts., Afg. 27-420 (D4); 13-331b.
- , Chol, dist., Afg. 13-331d.
- , pine 27-421a.
- Turkeve, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Turkey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , N. C. 19-772 (D2).
- TURKEY, emp. 27-426a; 27-426 (map); African possessions 1-351d; Asiatic territories 2-711d; ceremonies 5-660b; emigration 18-429d; flags 10-162b; forests 10-647c; harem system 12-956c; inams in 14-331c; inoculation for small-pox 25-219c; missionary work in 18-597c; monetary system 27-441b; navy 27-429a; newspapers 19-581c; orders of merit 15-867a; population 0-920d, 11-636c; preservation of monuments 18-501a; races in 27-426c; railways 27-439b, 9-917b; religions 27-426c, 23-188c; shipping statistics 27-429d, 24-872; survey maps 17-651c; universities 27-770c.
- TURKEY, Army 27-428b; 27-449b; history 2-623a, 27-465a; Janissaries 15-151a; Mahmud II. 27-459a; minorities (1807) 27-455b; Selim 24-606d.
- , Commerce and Industries 27-429c; cotton crop 7-264b; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-276d, 7-278c; mining 27-442b; opium cultivation 20-131b; patent laws 20-908c; silk production 25-104b; trade statistics 7-9a; trade with Germany 11-811b; trade with United Kingdom 27-602b, 28-816b.
- , Constitution and Laws 27-426d; 27-448d; 27-458c; chief mufiti's powers 18-956a; education 27-428a, 27-459b, 7-8b; judicial reforms 27-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners 5-281a; Ministry of Pious Foundations 27-459c; parliament (of 1876) 27-162a; press laws 22-303c; see also Mohammedan law and Mohammedan institutions.
- , Finance 27-430d; 27-162d; 27-165a; Egypt's loan-raising powers 9-31d; national debt 19-269b; railway guarantees 27-139b, 3-197a.
- , History (Ottoman period) 1-331c; (maps) 9-920, 0-924, 9-928; African conquests (1517 foll.) 1-331c; Albania conquered (131-1571) 1-186d, 24-287d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) 2-267d foll., 13-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) 2-566c; Austrian war (1738-39) 3-9d, 10-847c; Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) 3-8d, 12-346a, 15-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788-91) 3-11c; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) 9-944c, 3-790b; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) 4-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) 9-951d, 4-285c, 24-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) 4-285a, 9-943d, 1-968a; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) 9-575d, 9-944b, 4-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1878) 4-780c; Charles XII's policy (1709-13) 5-931a; Constantinople captured (1453) 9-927d; Cretan question (1868 foll.) 7-127d, 12-468c; Crimean war: see that heading; Danubian principalities (1774-1859) 23-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) 23-517a; Eastern question 8-831d; Egypt (1463-1882) 9-102d foll. (see also Mehmet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) 12-461c; Greek frontier question (1881) 12-467b; Greek Independence war (1821-33), see that heading; Greek-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) 13-906c foll., 13-955d, 17-906d foll.; (1521 foll.) 13-910b foll., 3-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 16-163b; Macedonian question 17-221b, 17-219a; Maltese wars (1427 foll.) 17-511c, 24-17b; Moldavian relations (1456-1774) 23-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) 18-772a; Navarino, battle of (1827) 19-281b; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) 20-623d; Persia invaded (1514) 21-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) 21-233b; Persian war (1821) 21-239c; Phanariote régime 21-346a, 23-834b, 23-836d; Philippopolis revolution 9-947d, 4-783a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) 22-145b; revolution (1908) 9-951c; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) 23-259c, 24-16d; Russian partition policy (1770-87) 23-902a, 3-10c; Russian relations (1826-54) 23-904a; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78); see Russo-Turkish wars; sea power (15th and 16th cent.) 24-552c, 3-383b, 3-382b; Serbia conquered (1839) 24-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) 18-366c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) 24-692c, 15-673b, 18-479b; Taba incident (1906) 9-118a foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) 27-290d; Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) 27-398c; Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) 27-399b; Uskoks, see that heading; Venetian wars (1461-1668) 27-1907a, 7-775b; Walachian relations (1389-1774) 23-832a; Wolff convention (1885-87) 9-115d. See also Seljuks and Turks.
- Turkey, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
- , lake, Ind. 14-122 (F2); 14-421c.
- , lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- , mt., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
- , mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (F2-1).
- , pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
- , riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- TURKEY 27-467b; 22-219a; 14-360b; food values 8-216a.
- , Mound-making: see Megapode.
- , buzzard 3-977b; 3-968d; 28-221d; in Ecuador 8-915d; Mexican 18-320d.
- , carpet 5-393b foll.; 5-392 (Pl. 1).
- , City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- , Company: see Levant company.
- , Creek, La. 17-54 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (G1).
- , Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., N. C. 19-772 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B11).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- , Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C2).
- Turkey-fat ore 4-966c.
- Turkey gall: see Gall-nut.
- , oak 19-933c; 10-649d.
- , oilstone 13-652d.
- , red (dye) 8-749a; 12-81a; oil (sulphated) 8-748d.
- , rhubarb 23-273a.
- , Ridge Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- , River, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
- , vulture: see Turkey buzzard.
- Turkhana (dynasty) 25-143b.
- Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) 8-734b.
- Turki (b. Sald, sultan of Muscat) 19-11b; 2-270a.
- (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268c.
- TURKI (dict.) 27-468a.
- Turkis: see Turquoise.
- Turkish bath 3-517b; 14-166c; 27-801d.
- , crescent (musical instrument) 4-282c; see Chinese Pavilion.
- , Croatia 4-282c.
- , delight 7-9a.
- , divan 8-325d.
- , draughts 8-550a.
- , drum: see Bass drum.
- , jingle: see Chinese Pavilion.
- , knot 5-393b.
- (Tatar) languages 27-472d; 21-428a; compared with Finn-Ugric 10-390c; dictionaries 8-196b; in Europe 9-919d.
- , music 14-655b.
- , pepper 13-896b.
- (Rhodian) pottery 5-729c; 5-736 (Pl. V); 19-17c.
- , tobacco 26-1038d.
- , towelling 27-109d; 28-447d.
- Turkmanai, Treaty of (1828) 21-189a; 21-193b; 21-201b; Erivan ceded to Russia 2-566c.
- Turkman (dialect) 27-473a.
- Turko, hill, China 27-470d.
- Turkoman, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
- TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes 27-468b; 2-749b; 27-469d; civilization among 27-472c; Hospitallers' victory over (1281) 24-15c; in Asia Minor 2-759c; in Caucasus 5-518b; in Khiva 15-778a; in Merv 18-175d; in Russian empire 23-874b.
- Turkoman horse 21-191d.
- TURKS (people) 27-468c; 8-272a; crusades against 7-546a; 25-66c; in Asia 2-748c; 2-755b, 12-21b; in Balkan Penin. 3-259a; in North Africa 1-331c; rule in Armenia and Bulgaria 2-566c, 4-780c.
- TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W. I. 27-468b; 28-544 (D2); 28-545d; patent law 20-907a.
- Turk's cap cactus: see Melon-thistle.
- , cap lily 16-688a.
- , head (knot) 15-873b.
- , Island, passage, W. I. 28-544 (D2).
- Turku, Russ.: see Abo.
- Turkwell, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
- , riv., E. Af. 27-557 (C2); 23-815d.
- Turla, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
- , riv., Russ.: see Dniester.
- Turle, Henry Frederic 27-474a.
- , JAMES 27-474a.
- Turlee, N. S. W. 19-538 (B3).
- Türlin, Heinrich von dem: see Heinrich von dem Türlin.
- Turlo, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743d.
- Turlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Turlough (Tordelbach) O' Brian 14-767a; 26-869a.
- (Tordelbach) O'Connor 14-767b; 27-351d.
- Turlough, Ire. 5-480c.
- Turl Street, Oxford 20-108d.
- Turlupins (sect) 14-592d.
- Turma (dict.) 9-724a.
- Turmair, Johann: see Aventinus.
- Turmali 27-103c.
- Turman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Turmuin, Syr.: church 2-390a.
- Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
- Turmberg, hill, Ger. 11-806c.
- TURNERIC 27-474a; 8-747a; 4-251d; fluorescence 10-576d.
- Turns (myth.) 9-856d.
- Turnus Aya, Pal. 1-434c.
- Turn (stock exchange) 25-931a.
- Turnagain, cape, Austr.: see Keeweenaw.
- , cape, N. Z. 19-624 (F4).
- , riv., Can. 4-690 (D1).
- Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: see Thurn.
- Turnau, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-695c.
- Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- Turnberry, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-572d.
- Turnbull, Andrew 10-544d.
- , Charles 20-108c.
- , Robert James 5-943d.
- , William 12-81d; 15-300a.
- , W. B. D. D. 1-26a.
- Turnbull's blue 22-530b.
- Turnbull Creek, riv., N. C. 19-772 (D3).
- Turnchapel, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Turncoat 28-524d.
- Turneure, F. E. 4-548b.
- Turnébe, O. de 8-511b.
- TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnébe) 27-474b; 24-284b.
- Turneffe, Isl., Br. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
- Turner, Alfred 24-507c.
- , Anne 20-384b.
- , Captain 11-628b.
- , CHARLES (engraver) 27-474b; 18-353a.
- , Charles (general) 11-88c; 25-56c.
- , Charlotte: see Smith, Charlotte.
- , C. T. B. 7-44c; 7-440d; 7-445b.
- , C. Y. 19-460c.
- , Emma Tournour 19-39a.
- , E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) 10-549b.
- , Francis (bp. of Ely) 19-736d; 26-617d.
- Turner, George 5-164c.
- , H. H. 21-532b; 25-785d.
- , H. N. 20-306b.
- , SIR JAMES 27-474c; 5-188d.
- , JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM 27-474d; 20-477d; 20-196d; "Crossing the Brook" 20-476 (Pl. IV); engravings after 16-723c; French impressionists and 14-344b; mezzotints and 14-353a; Royal Academy trust fund 1-108d; Ruskin and 23-859b.
- , NAT 27-179c.
- , Richard 14-775a.
- , Samuel 3-847d; 26-923c.
- , SHARON 27-479d; 5-743b.
- , Sidney 8-377a.
- , Sir William (anatomist) 2-667d; 7-373d.
- , Thomas 5-743b; Jasper ware 6-758 (Pl. N.).
- , WILLIAM (naturalist) 27-479d; 4-299d; 20-300a.
- , William Aldren 21-538b.
- Turner, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- , Mo. 17-134 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (I5).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (B-H3).
- , Isl., Green. 12-543 (G4).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , riv., Alsk. 1-172 (K1).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- , Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Turner (coin) 25-925b.
- Turnerite 18-692b.
- Turner's penin., S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-53b.
- Turnersburg, N. C. 19-772 (B2).
- Turners' Company 18-811a.
- Turners Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 6-958b.
- Turnershill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
- Turner's Junction, Ill. 23-505c.
- , Puddle, Dorset.: see Affpuddle.
- , Station, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Turnersville, N. J. 19-502 (H4).
- Turner's yellow 18-319a.
- Turnerville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Turney, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
- Turnford, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
- Turnham, Robert de, baron 8-412b.
- Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) 12-404d.
- TURNHOUT, Belg. 27-480a; 3-608 (E1); battle (1597) 13-597b; battle (c. 1789) 3-675a.
- Turnoles: see Button-quail.
- Turning piece (carpentry) 5-388b.
- TURNIP 27-480b; agricultural statistics 1-399d, 1-401a, 1-495b; cattle food 1-498b; crude fibre 5-606d; drought 1-401b; early cultivation 1-391d, 1-392b; saw-fly 24-257d; Scotland 24-423c.
- , fly (turnip flea) 8-897a; 27-489c.
- , saw-fly 24-257d (fig.).
- Turnip Townshend: see Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
- Turnix 22-709a; 24-746c; 3-977c (table).
- , sylvatic: see Andalusian homopoda.
- Turnour, George 5-783b; Mahavamsa translated 17-395b.
- Turnpike, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
- TURNPIKE (highway) 27-480d; 13-458a.
- , Acts (1750) 24-424d.
- Turnskin: see Turncoat.
- Turnsole: see Heliotropium.
- Turnspit (dog) 8-378d.
- Turnstall 27-480d.
- TURNSTONE 27-180d; 13-86b.
- TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. 27-481b; 23-826 (B3).
- Turnus (Rutulian king) 23-946a; 1-257b.
- TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. 27-481b; 23-826 (A2).
- Turnwrest plough 21-851b (fig.).
- Turó, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
- Turóc, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Turon, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
- Turoncs, riv., Port. and Sp. 25-530 (B2); 1-714a.
- Turonea, tribe 27-192d.
- Turong, riv., Bur.: see Taron.

- Turonian** group 7-416a (table); 7-419a; 11-670b (table); fossils 6-406b.
- Turpanat-tagh**, mt., Turkestan, 6-168 (B1); 26-910a.
- TURPENTINE** 27-481b; 21-633c; 20-458a; illuminating gas from 7-409c; oil of 27-441c; tree 2-949d.
- Turpeth mineral** 10-156a.
- Turpie Resolution** (1894) 13-93d.
- TURPIN** (archbp.) 27-482a; 11-119a.
- , *nick*: see Turpin, Richard.
- , **FRANCOIS HENRI** 27-482b.
- , **RICHARD** 27-482c; 10-353c.
- Turpin Green**, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Turquinio**, mt., Pu. 7-595 (E3); 7-395d.
- Turquoise**, hill, N.Mex. 27-483b.
- , mt., Ariz. 27-483b.
- TURQUOISE** 27-182c; blue 8-746d.
- Turr**, Etienne 19-189c.
- Turra**, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
- Turrada** (boat) 14-740d.
- Turrawan**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Turrau** (de Tarambourville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-164d.
- Turrocomata**, Johannes de: see Turquomata, Juan de.
- Turrell**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Turres Veteres**, Port.: see Torres Vedras.
- Turret**, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- , mt., Ariz. 2-541 (C2).
- , riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798b.
- TURRET** (arch.) 27-483b.
- , (fortification) 10-703d.
- , (naval) 24-893c; 24-894d; 20-230d.
- , furnace 7-104a.
- TURRETIN, BENOIT** 27-483b.
- , **FRANCOIS** 27-483c.
- , **JEAN ALPHONSE** 27-483c; 20-358a.
- Turret lathe** 27-24c.
- , ship 24-893b; 20-230d.
- Turricula** 11-516d.
- Turriers**, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- TURRIFF**, Scot. 27-483d; 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
- Turritella** 26-906a.
- Turritellidae** 5-693d; 5-686d.
- Turris** (liturgical vessel) 9-876b.
- , (zool.) 14-151c.
- Turris Hannibalis**, N.Af. 17-396a.
- , **LIBONIS**, Sard. 27-483d; 15-26 (B4); see also Porto Torres.
- , Severi, Rum.: see Turnu Severin.
- , Stratonis, Pal.: see Caesarea Palaestina.
- Turrita**, Mino da 8-688c.
- Turritella** 11-516a; 20-892b; 15-570a.
- , limestone 16-599d.
- Turritellidae** 11-516a.
- Turritopsis** 14-151c.
- Tursa**, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 3-846d; 15-132a.
- Turshiz**, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 27-484a.
- TURSHIZ**, dist., Pers. 27-484a.
- Tursi**, fl. 15-4 (F1); 8-428b.
- Turslops** 5-771c.
- Turst**, Conrad 26-263c.
- Turstin** (archbp.): see Thurstan.
- Turtipur**, India 14-376 (K6).
- Turtle**, hill, N.Y. 8-433d.
- , isl., Fij.: see Vaton.
- , isl., And. 1-955c.
- , isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
- , lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
- , lake, Wis. 28-710 (D2).
- , mts., N.Dak. 18-780 (D1); 19-780a.
- , riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- , riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-1).
- Turtle** 27-66c; 7-418c; 10-502d (fig.); Arguin fishery 2-182d; brain 4-401c (fig.); Brazil 4-441b; egg 23-160c; edible: see Green turtle; paddles 23-157a.
- , altars 5-678a.
- , back (dict.) 24-879d.
- Turtle Creek**, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- , Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- Turtle Creek**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C7).
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- Turtle-dove** 4-532c; 15-154b.
- Turtle** (tot, inlet, N.J. 19-503 (C5).
- , lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
- , lake, Wis. 28-710 (A3).
- , lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
- , Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Turtle** 27-70b.
- Turtlepoint**, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
- Turtle River**, Minn. 18-559 (C3).
- , River, lake, Minn. 18-559 (C3).
- Turtle-shell** 27-71c.
- Turtmann**, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- , val., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Turtola**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Turton**, Thomas 26-831b.
- TURTON**, Lancs. 27-484a; 16-139 (D2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (D-H2).
- , moor, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Turtonia** 16-123b.
- Turton e. Turton** (1889) 27-132a.
- Turtoopooroo**, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (H2).
- Turtur**: see Turtle-dove.
- , chinensis: see Chinese turtle dove.
- , risorius: see Collared dove.
- Turn**, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
- Turnaco**, riv., Venez. 27-989 (H3).
- Turugurt**, pass, Turkestan. 6-168 (H1); 26-909d.
- Turukba**, tribe: see Yue-Chi.
- Turukhan**, riv., Russ.As. 28-911c.
- Turukhansk**, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 26-915a; 26-914d; graphite beds 25-12b.
- Tu-rumbu** (dialect) 3-359a.
- Turuntli** 10-139d.
- Turingumbe**, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
- Turunt**, riv., Russ.: see Drina, Southern.
- Turushka**, tribe: see Yue-Chi.
- Turvey**, beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
- Turville**, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F3).
- Turweston**, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, E2).
- Tury-asau**, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
- , bay, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
- , riv., Braz. 4-440 (G3); 17-668b.
- Tus**, Pers. 10-397a.
- Tusakakbi** (dict.) 18-712b.
- Tusca**, riv., Alg.: see Kebir.
- Tuscaloosa** (Indian chief) 27-484c.
- TUSCALOOSA**, Ala. 27-484a; 4-160 (B2); 26-803d.
- , Co., Ala. 1-180 (B2).
- Tuscaloosa group** 27-628b; 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
- Tuscan**, Gal. 5-8 (H1).
- Tuscan** (dialect) 14-893b.
- TUSCANIA**, It. 27-484c; 15-26 (C3); 27-70b.
- Tuscan** Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161c.
- Tuscan order** (arch.) 20-182c; 20-176a.
- , plait 25-1001d.
- , school of poetry 14-900a.
- TUSCANY**, dist., It. 27-484c; 15-4 (C3); 6-788c; geology 15-5b; mountains 15-3d; straw plaiting 25-1004d; trees 10-649d; wines 28-727d; working classes 15-13b.
- , *History* 27-485a; 10-531b; 15-38 (map); condottieri expelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a; Cosimo II. 18-39a; Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of (1848 and 1849) 15-52d; Guelph League 15-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 18-39b.
- Tuscarawas**, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
- , riv., O. 19-532b.
- , Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
- Tuscarora**, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
- , deep, Pac.O. 20-435b; 15-157a; seismic activity 15-159b.
- , mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
- , mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- , reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
- TUSCARORA**, tribe 27-486c; 14-165b.
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Tuscarora quartzite** 27-630d.
- , riv.: see Indian riv.
- , war (1713-1714) 14-177b.
- Tuscia** et Umbria, prov., It. 23-649 (H2).
- Tuscola**, Ill. 14-301 (H4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- Tuscolana**, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2).
- Tusculan**, observatory, Den. 23-652c.
- Tusculum** *Disputations* 6-351a.
- Tusculum**, counts of 18-39a; 23-668d; 23-672d.
- Tusculum**, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- TUSCULUM**, It. 27-186c; 15-26 (H-46); 3-515c; Cantor cult 23-579d; geology 16-369a; siege (1167) 23-672a. See also Frascati.
- Tusum**, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3). See also Tyrrhenian Sea.
- Tuscumbia**, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Tusum**, Venus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
- Tush**, tribe 11-760b; 5-546c; language 11-761a.
- Tushan**, China 6-168 (H4).
- , bu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 24-803c.
- Tushetu** (clan) 15-642d.
- Tushelaw**, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
- , Inn, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- Tushik-kow**, China 6-168 (K1).
- Tushiniam**, pass, China 17-553 (H3).
- Tushino**, Russ. 7-984c.
- Tushins**, tribe: see Tush.
- Tushiyetu** (clan): see Tushetu.
- Tushkahomima**, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- Tushmal** (title) 21-194c.
- Tushratta** (Mitanni ruler) 18-182d.
- T'u Shu Chi** *Ch'ing* 8-230c.
- Tusi** (astronomer): see Nasir uddin.
- Tusli** (myth.) 13-806c.
- Tusina**, Monton. 18-767 (H2).
- Tusirhan**, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
- Task**: of elephant 9-260b; methods of cutting 15-94b.
- Tuskar**, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-563d.
- TUSKEGEE**, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (D3); 25-212a.
- Tusker**, rock, Wales 9-428 (V. 15).
- Tusker** (boar) 21-600d.
- Tusket**, Can. 19-831 (H3).
- , Isl., Can. 19-831 (A3).
- Tuski**, tribe: see Chukchi.
- Tusk** shell 24-833b.
- , London (carpentry) 5-388a.
- Tusnad**, Hung. 3-4 (B3); 27-211a.
- Tussaha Creek**, riv., Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- TUSSAUD, MARIE** 27-487d.
- TUSSAUER, THOMAS** 27-488a; 8-203a.
- Tussey**, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Tusgid**, mt., Sab. 23-1004c.
- Tuslagan**: see Coltfoot.
- Tus-S6**, lake, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
- Tussock grass** 12-376d; 10-152c; 19-624d.
- , moth 16-472d.
- Tussur** (Tussore) silk 25-101a; 10-310c; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55d; dyeing 25-103d; Hyderabad 14-32a.
- Tuster**, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Tustim**, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Tusun**, Passa 8-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a.
- Tutan**, Bor. 24-207d.
- TUTBURY**, Staffs. 27-488c; 9-410 (H. D1); 8-72c; bull-running 3-575c; priory 10-286b.
- , dist., Staffs. 27-828a.
- Tutehonetuqin**, tribe 14-465b.
- Tutela**, Fr.: see Tulle.
- , Sp.: see Tudela.
- , (law): see Tutor.
- Tutulary** deity 10-295c; 23-983c; forms assumed 8-6b.
- Tut-237a**, 24-679b.
- Tutelos**, tribe 26-93b.
- Tutengnahan** (myth.) 19-137b.
- Tutenkhamon** (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
- TUTICORIN**, India 27-488c; 14-382 (H15).
- Tutolista** 16-679d.
- Tutomotulus** (king) 24-104b.
- Tufong**, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
- Tulor**, Julius 6-103a.
- TUTOR** 27-488d; Roman law 23-540d; 28-782c.
- Tutores** *dativi* 14-511c.
- , *legitimi* 14-511c.
- Tutores** (testamentari) 14-511c.
- Tutors** of law 14-515d.
- Tutors** *dativi* 14-515d.
- Tutors** *nominati* 14-515d.
- Tutova**, dept., Rom. 23-876 (C1).
- Tutoya**, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
- Tutuan** 24-19c.
- Tutt**, J. W. 16-169b.
- Tuttle**, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- Tuttle's comet** 6-763b.
- TUTTLINGEN**, Ger. 27-488d; 11-898 (H5); battle (1643) 26-859c.
- Tutton**, A. E. H. 6-724; 12-235b.
- Tuttukudi**, India: see Tuticorin.
- Tutu**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (H1).
- Tutu** (boat) 19-626c.
- Tuluila**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8); 24-115b.
- Tutukaka**, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Tutol Balata**, Pal. 15-121b.
- Tutul Niu** 18-331b.
- Tutum**: see Neotoma rustica.
- Tutupaen**, mt., Peru. 21-264 (D5); 16-813d.
- Tutush** (Sefjuk ruler) 24-609a; 24-610a.
- Tutwiler**, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
- Tuvana** *l'holo*, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H7).
- Tuvu**, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
- , riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
- Tuvutha**, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
- Tuwek**, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-251a.
- Tuwem**, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
- TUXEDO**, N.Y. 27-489a.
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4); 27-489a.
- , Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
- Tuxen**, Laurits 20-515d.
- Tuxen**, cape, Antarc. 21-965d.
- Tuxengebirge**, mt., Alps: see Teckner.
- Tuxerjoch**, pass, Alps 1-746c.
- Tuxford**, Notts. 18-828a.
- Tuxpan**, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 27-1015b.
- , riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
- Tuxtepec**, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
- Tuxtle**, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 19-318a.
- , Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 8-117d.
- Tuy**, P.I. 3-246d.
- TUY**, Sp. 27-489a; 25-530 (A1).
- , riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
- Tovabanha**, Peru 21-264 (H3); 16-543a.
- Tuyber glacier**, Cauc. 5-552b.
- Tuyen-Kwang**, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-499c; siege (1885) 27-74a.
- Tuyere**: see Blast pipe.
- Tuyford**, Dev.: see Tiverton.
- Tu-yun** *Fn*, China 6-168 (H4).
- Tuz** (dict.) 8-392b.
- Tuzer**, Tun. 27-396d.
- Tuz** (geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-758b; 17-151b).
- , kaneh, lake, Russ.As. 24-112d; 26-304b.
- , kul, lake, C.Asia: see Is-ayk-kul.
- Tuzia**, Cyprus: see Larnaca.
- , Rum. 23-826 (D3).
- , Russ.: see Perekop.
- , dist., Bosnia 4-282c.
- , riv., Asia M. 27-314d.
- , spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
- , Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
- Tuzlov**, riv. 23-871 (I. G3).
- Tuzora**, Russ. 23-874 (I. H3).
- Tuzov**, riv., Bur. 4-840 (Q7).
- Tuzun** (Amir al Omara) 5-52a; 9-95b.
- Tvashtri** (myth.) 19-139b; 19-142d.
- Tvedestrand**, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-110b.
- TVER**, Russ. 27-489d; 23-872 (E5); 27-489c; 15-88a.
- TVER**, govt., Russ. 27-489b; 23-872 (D-E4); 7-983c.
- Tveradalskirken**, mt., Nor. 19-804 (H2).
- Tvertsa**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E1); 27-489c.
- Tvet**, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Tvtrkn** (of Bosnia): see Stephen I.
- Twahtman**, John Henry 12-553c.
- Twaddell's hydrometer** 14-165c.
- TWAIN, MARK** 27-490a; 1-841b.
- , *Waltte* shad 24-757d; 2-30a.
- Twangiro**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Twann**, Switz. 26-212 (C2).
- Twardowski**, Marcell 21-975c.
- Twaton**, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
- Twatola**, settlement, Jap. 10-670b.
- Twa-twa** 12-678a.
- Tway blade** 22-4c; 20-177c.
- Tweel**, John 24-597a.
- , William Marcy 26-391d; 27-120b; 19-672c. Naas's caricatures 6-335a.
- Tweel**, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- , heads, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
- , Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
- , riv. N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
- TWEED**, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 4-584 (H2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 19-790b.
- , vineyard, Scot. 11-393b.
- TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS** of 27-491a.
- Tweeddale**, co., Scot.: see Peeblesshire.
- Tweedshapfart**, Scot. 21-39c.
- Tweedmouth**, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d.
- Tweedmouth**, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 3-812a.
- Tweedmouth Committee** (1895) 22-190b.
- Tweed Iting** (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-971a; Naas's cartoons 19-251d.
- Tweedshaws**, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-39c.
- Tweedside**, val., Scot. 23-790a.
- Tweedsmuir**, Scot. 21-39c.
- Tweed's Wall**, Scot. 27-490d.
- Tweefontein**, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-307d.
- TWEEZERS** 27-491c.
- Twelfth night**: see Epiphany.
- , Pioneers (reg.) 16-639a.
- Twelve Apostles**, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
- , Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-336d.
- , Apostles, Isl., Ind.O. 7-520c.
- , Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b.
- , Bena, mts., Ire.: see Twelve Pins.
- , Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-322c.
- Twelve**, Gospel of the 2-180c.
- Twelve Heads**, council, Delhi: see Barah Topi.
- , line game: see Duodecim scripta.
- , Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Twelvemile**, Mo. 18-608 (F1).
- Twelve Mile**, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- , Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Twelvemile Creek**, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F1).
- Twelve Mile Creek**, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
- , Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
- , Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
- , Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (H2).
- , Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-661d.
- , Pios, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
- , spotted asparagus beetle: see under Asparagus beetle.
- , **TABLES** (Rom. law) 27-491c; 23-537c; 23-621a; language 16-251d.
- , wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
- Tweng**, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
- Twente**, dist., Holl. 13-588 (H2); 13-592c.
- Twenty Club**, Brussels: see Cercle des Vingt.
- , five (game): see Spoil-Five.
- , Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-460d.
- TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS**, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-382 (N8-9); 14-408b.
- Twentymile**, riv., Mo. 17-434 (B4).
- Twenty Mile Creek**, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
- , Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
- , Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Twenty-seven Mile Bluff**, Ala. 18-636b.
- Twenty-six Mile Creek**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (H2).
- Twerton**, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 3-512a.
- Tweten**, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
- , Karl 17-604b.
- Twi** (lang.): see Tshi.
- Twice-born** (caste) 4-383b.

- Twice-Flowering Plum-Teers*, *The* (Chinese novel) 19-835b.
Twice, William 13-947d.
Twickenham, Ala.: see Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. 27-491d; 16-942 (C3); 11-261b; flower growing 11-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Twigg, David E. 24-127b.
Twigg, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Twilight, tribe: see Miami.
Twizworth, Glos. 9-120 (H1, C3).
Two-headed man: see Churl.
Twilight, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
TWILIGHT 27-492b; 2-928d.
TWILL 27-492d; 28-440d; 26-936a.
Twillingate, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
—, lakes, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 6-8 (H1).
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
—, ponds, Nfld. 19-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Twin-axe, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Twin Bluffs, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Branch, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Bridges, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-755d.
— Brooks, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3); 28-874c.
Twine, lakes, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Twin earthquake 8-819d.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
— Falls Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa 4-811a.
—, THOMAS 27-492d.
Twining, D. C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Twinlones 23-812c.
Twin Mountain, N. H. 19-490 (D-E3).
Twinner (machine) 7-308d.
Twinnage, Bur. 14-378 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) 8-750a.
— (crystal) 7-582b; 6-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco 24-145a.
Twin-plane 7-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Twins, Isls., Can. 5-160 (O5).
— (astron.): see Gemina.
Twins (dict.) 17-393d.
Twinsburg, O. 20-26 (G-H12).
Twin Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family): see Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
—, SIR TRAVERS 27-493a; 1-241c.
Twister (handcuff) 10-296b.
Twisting (weaving) 28-146a; silk 25-107c; wool 28-515b.
Twist tobacco: see Roll tobacco.
— way yarn 28-906a.
Twitcheil, Ernst 5-178d.
Twitcheil, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twitcheil, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Twit 16-734b.
Twit du charm, Wales: see Devil's Kitcher.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) 22-115d.
Two-bar, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H14).
Two-barred crossbill 7-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. 7-837d.
— Brothers, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) 9-48b.
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Casks of Tallow, R. v. (1838) 28-841c.
— chamber system 12-295c; 23-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Two-dot, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Virginia, *The* 6-491a.
Two-fold, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
Two-fold Truth 24-355d; 22-58c.
— Two Friends, the" (ship). *In ice* (salvage case) 24-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) 24-779c; 22-7c; 18-760c.
Two-guinea piece 12-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game): see Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. 18-550 (F3); 26-113a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) 18-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the 11-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3); 14-461b.
Two Muslim Travellers 25-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, *The* (Shakespeare and Fletcher) 24-782a; 3-593d.
Two old cat (game) 3-458c.
— pair back 25-762d.
Two-pence (coin) 21-116a.
Two-pound piece 25-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) 4-613d; 19-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Rivers, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can. 24-225 (H1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Two-rod, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
Two Sicilies, Kingdom of the: see under Naples, history; and Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box 28-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) 17-729b.
— toed anteater: see Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth 8-925b; 17-521c; 25-244c (fig.); skull 8-923d (fig.).
Two to One (Colman) 6-695c.
Two Tree, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Two-woods, lake, S. Dak. 25-508 (H3).
Two-year-old races 13-736b; 13-730c.
Two Years before the Mast (Lt. H. Dana) 7-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
Twyer: see Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. 9-420 (III, F4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
—, Leics. 1-702b.
Twyne, Thomas 21-342a.
TWYDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b; 25-122a.
Tyall (chief) 15-628a.
Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); 6-47c; 5-45b; 19-873d; Hittite antiquities 2-759d; Moslem conquest 6-535b; sculptures 13-536b; site identified 6-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. 14-378 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) 11-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. 17-823 (H4).
Tyasmin, riv., Russ. 19-841a.
Tybald, Simon: see Sudbury, Simon.
Tybce, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Is., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; 24-240b.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx. 24-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. 27-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. 16-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the 27-491a.
— Tippet 27-491a.
— Tree 27-493a; 7-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse 26-297d.
Tyche (myth.) 19-335b; coins of Seleucia 13-241d; Fortuna 10-28d.
Tycheus (bibl.) 17-118b; Colossians, Epistle to 6-727b; Ephesians, Epistle to 9-671a; St. Paul 20-952b.
Tycheus (philos.) 1-114b.
Tycho (myth.) 26-456a.
Tycho (astron.) 18-304a.
Tychohus (Tychohus: the grammarian) 8-410d.
Tycho's star 25-786c.
Tychoen, Olav G. 7-630a.
Tycoon: see Shogun.
Tydale, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tydelwi, Wales: see St. Davids.
Tydd St. Giles, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C1).
— St. Mary, Lincs. 9-416 (II, H4).
Tydeman, B. 8-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) 27-494a.
Tydhl, St. 18-174d.
Tydides: see Diomedes.
Tydwellog, Wales 9-428 (V, B2).
Tyee beds 9-663b.
Tyee River, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan 13-566d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria 28-38 (E2).
Tyersall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 22-632d.
Tyfodwg, St. 16-830d.
Tyk (drinking cup) 8-584b.
Tykart Valley, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (C2); 12-317d.
Tykelsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tykh Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Tykorp, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Ty Gwyn Ar Daf, Wales 6-356c.
Tyi (lang.): see Tshi.
Tyin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Tyingsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tykolo, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-930b.
Tyi, Joseph 4-134d; 8-544b.
Tyias 28-1010a.
—, eduard 18-497a.
Tyldesley, J. T. 7-442a; 7-446c.
—, Sir Thomas 16-149c; 28-625d.
— of Tyldesley (family) 16-141d.
TYLDESLEY with SHA-
KLERES, Lancs. 27-494a; 16-159 (D2).
Tylenchus 19-362c.
Tyne-Mace, farm, Berks. 28-715c.
Tyler, Bennet 28-472b.
—, Daniel 24-836a; 2-74b.
— JOHN 27-494a; 27-700a; 2-127c.
—, Lyon Gardner 27-495b.
—, MOSES COIT 27-495b; 4-34c.
—, Royall 1-833b.
—, WAT or Walter 27-495c; 7-837c; revolt of (1381) 9-308a, 14-585a; see also Peasants Revolt.
Tyler, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 16-608 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
TYLER, Tex. 27-496b; 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Co., Va. 28-500 (B-C2).
—, Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. 28-353b.
Tyler Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Tyleria 16-124b.
Tyliers, Va. 28-118 (E3-2).
Tyliers and Bricklayers Co. 16-811a.
Tyliers Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H2).
Tyliersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Tyliers Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Tyliersville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Tyliertown, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
Tylierville, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians 6-883d.
Tylicy, Edmund 23-222b; 17-160a.
—, Richard Child, earl of 6-135d; 28-304b.
Tylopidina 11-522b.
TYLOPIDIN 27-496b; 17-528a; 2-697c.
Tylopora 11-53b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a; 19-134b; animism 2-53a; convulsed custom 7-338b; fagging 10-164a; fetishism 10-205c; magic 17-305a.
Tylosoma 25-153a.
Tylostoma: see Anthorhina.
Tylostyle 25-724a.
Tyloze 25-724a.
Tyliwch, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Tyliwyth teg 6-321a.
Tym, riv., Russ. As. (trib. of Ob) 25-10 (D2); 26-1004b.
—, riv., Russ. As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia 18-758b.
Tympaia cavit 17-521b.
— membrane 8-792a; 13-123a.
— plate 25-197d.
Tympaio-hyal 17-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) 27-498b; 8-599c.
Tympauchen: see Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) 8-792a; 17-521b.
— (arch.) 27-498c; 20-178a; 17-845c.
—, levo 15-764c.
Tympe, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2); see also Velouchi.
Tymusk, Sib. 25-10 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague 22-249c.
Tynan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, stream, Ire. 2-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew 11-235d.
—, WILLIAM 27-498c; Biblio 3-898a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a; calorescence 6-60b; colour of sky 25-202d; diffraction of light 16-616b; Frankland 11-24a; heat 13-154a; materialist tendencies 18-228a; sensitive flame 26-456b; small 25-252b.
Tyndall, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) 13-346b; 18-358d; 5-481d.
TYNDARIS, Sic. 27-500b; 16-26 (E5); 25-28c.
Tyndrum, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. 27-500d; 9-412 (I, E3); 4-584 (C3); 14-78c; river engineering 23-382b; salmon fisheries 19-792d.
— (North), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3); 6-114d.
— (South), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3); 27-500d; 9-411d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 8-944d.
Tyne boiler 4-142a.
Tyndale, Northumb. 19-792a; 21-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. 7-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. 27-501a; 9-412 (I, F2); 13-407a; church 19-791d; housing statistics 13-819b; lighthouse 18-627d.
Tynemouth rock 19-700c.
Tyner, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tyner Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Tyngboro, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts 17-550a.
Tyng's Township, N. H.: see Massachusetts.
Tynist, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2).
Tynninghame, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796c.
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
Tynribble, Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Tyndwald Court 17-536a.
Tyn-y-cacau, Wales 3-445d.
Ty-o-bry beds 2-452d.
Tyonok, Alek. 1-472 (G3).
Tyopaidos, Julius 12-529c.
Type (edict) 23-518d.
— (numismatics) 19-870c.
— (printing) 27-514a; 27-542b; 27-535c.
— bar (typewriter) 27-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) 27-543c; 16-318b.
Type-setting 27-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Mar-
tineau) 17-709b.
Type theory (biol.) 28-1024b; 14-17d; 13-333d; 28-1022b.
— theory (chem.) 6-48d; Dumas 8-658a.
TYPEWRITER 27-501c.
Typha 10-555a.
— latifolia: see Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.): see Typhon.
Typhis 11-517a; 9-663d.
Typhlobuthys 7-695c.
Typhlobulbus 18-469d.
Typhlomolge 22-475 (fig.); 28-1013a.
Typhlomys 23-441b; 8-430a.
Typhloctes 4-833b.
Typhlodidae 25-288d; lungs 23-183b; phylogeny 25-288b; skull 23-152d.
Typhloplana 21-712c.
Typhlopholis 26-290a.
Typhlops 25-288d; lungs 23-163b; skull 23-152d.
Typhlosaurus 16-828c.
Typhlosolus 27-382c.
Typhlotriton 22-475d.
Typhlobidae 11-515d.
Typhoos (myth.): see Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a; bacillus: see B. typhosus; carriers 27-504d, 20-774b; inoculation 3-171d, 20-775b; 28-162a; insanity 14-603b; osteltis 4-201b; prevention 27-506c; of swine: see Swine fever; synonymy 16-487d.
Typhon, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus: myth.) 27-508b; Cerberus 5-760b; Egyptian mythology 19-138d; Etna 9-852d; Tartarus 26-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum: see Viha.
TYPHOON 27-508b; 15-161c; In China Sea 2-744c; mythology 27-508b.
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508b; 20-792b.
Typicum 18-799c.
Typi tornatissimi: see Litterae florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) 1-850a; 8-175d.
Typographical Union (U.S.) 11-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d; 18-372c; Baskerville 3-481a; for blind 4-69c; incunabula 14-369c; Irish 6-634b; stereotyping 11-547, 8-207b. See also Printing.
Typtotherididae 27-114a.
Typtotherium 27-114a; 21-836b.
TYR (myth.) 27-548b; 28-975d.
Tyr, Gilles de 24-237a.
Tyr, Moesia: see Akkerman.
—, Cays, Isls., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) 8-610d.
Tyrannidae 15-807a; 3-978a; 3-969a.
Tyrannion (grammarian) 16-547b; 1-976d; 25-974.
Tyrannosaurus 23-145b.
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipit): see King-bird.
— dominicensis (griseus): see Petchary.
TYRANT 27-548c; Critias 7-408c; in Greece 12-446b; Peisistratus 21-60a; in Roman Empire 23-654b; tyrannicide justified 18-114b, 17-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty: see Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Scythia 27-548c; 23-048 (E2); 1-457c.
—, anc. riv., Eur.: see Danube.
Tyravley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron 21-298d.
Tyrconnol, John Brownlow, viscount 24-239c.
Tyrconnel, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and titular duke of 27-548d; 14-778d; 12-343d; 24-223d.
—, Hory G'Donnell, 1st earl of 20-8b; flight of the earls 14-777a, 20-110b.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. 27-549a; 14-759b; 14-763c; 20-6d.
Tyre, king of 1-169a.
Tyre, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surr., Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia 27-549a; 20-602 (C2); 23-648 (F3); Alexander's siege 332 B.C. 1-547a, 21-453c, 8-320d; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) 2-789c, 19-332a; Baal worship 3-89a; chronological era 6-315d; coinage 21-453d, 19-890b; Conrad of Montferrat 26-594b; constitution 21-452d; council (ecclesiastical) 2-826a; Esarhaddon 9-759d; Eustace Gravius 3-246b; foundation 21-450c; Hellenism 13-28d; history 21-451b; Mameluke capture 9-100b; Paulinus, church of 3-476b; Rome, relations with 22-513c, 21-454a; trade 21-434c; Venice 27-1004b, 7-530c.
TYREE, Isl., Scot. 27-549c; 24-412 (B3).
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W. I. 12-579c.
Tyres, Miss (Liston, Mrs) 18-780a.
Tyr of Sidon (Jean du Schel-andre) 24-316b.
Tyriaean, Asia M.: see Ilgin.
Tyrian purple 9-744b.
Tyrfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Tyringham, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Tyrras, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tyrras, Hung.: see Nagys-zombat.
Tyro, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

- Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; 21-67d.
Tyroan, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae 2-310d.
Tyroglyphus 2-310d; 18-619a.
— also: *see* Thrombo-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus.: *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite 7-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
— Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of 20-108c; 14-774c; 2-150a.
— Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 20-109c; 14-776b; 20-8a.
— Hugh O'Neill, lord of: *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
— Marcus Herestord, earl of 27-549d; 3-770c.
Tyrona, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
— Okla. 20-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. 27-550c; 21-166 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777a; 14-767a; geology 20-237c; 14-745c; pearls 21-261.
Tyrona's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. 15-352a.
Tyrosa, Gr. 12-121 (D3).
Tyrosinase 1-507d.
Tyrosine 1-511a; 18-452b; 19-923a.
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotzikon 18-50a; 27-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
— Sir James 27-551b; 9-522d.
— Sir John 27-551b.
— J. H. 6-615c.
— T. 24-507c.
— Walter: *see* Tirol.
Tyrrell, lake, Viet. 28-58 (B1); 28-39a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Viet. 28-58 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) 27-531c.
Tyrrelepaa, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It.: *see* Etruria.
Tyrrenian, sea, Medit. 15-4 (C4-D5); 9-911d; 15-1a; depth 19-974a.
Tyrrenian aulos 2-918a.
— region (zool.): *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrreniana, race 21-65b.
Tyrrenia 2-163a.
Tyrrenia, dist., It.: *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) 17-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) 27-551b; 12-509d; 13-632b; 8-426d.
Tyrus, Pal.: *see* Arak-el-Emir.
- TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d; 3-97a.**
— Drake, Charles Francis: *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, Nord. Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Tysmenica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Tysnaco, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tysnaco, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward 1-933c.
— Gilbert 1-719c.
Tysonite 17-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
Tysens, Peter: *see* Thys.
Tyslinge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tysty: *see* Black gullenot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count 21-928d.
Tytam, bay, China 13-657d.
— mt., China 13-658d.
Tytär, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7); 10-383a.
Tytherington, Glas. 9-420 (H1).
Tytherley, Hants. 20-396a.
Tytil (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
— J. (aeronaut) 1-264a.
— James (author) 9-378a.
- TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.**
— WILLIAM 27-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. 25-1041d.
Tyukalinak, Sib. 26-1012d.
Tyuleni, Isl., Cauc. 23-674 (H1).
TYUMEN, Russ. As. 27-552b; 25-10 (H3); 23-672 (K-L4); 25-16d.
Tyumle, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 10-760a.
Tywl, riv., Wales: *see* Towy.
Tzaddi: *see* Zade.
Tzainitza, monastery, Bosnia 18-771c.
Tzani, tribe 6-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten.: battle (1712) 18-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. 4-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten.: *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
- Tzendala, tribe 6-677c.
Tzephara, tribes of 26-607a.
Tzetna, riv., Turk.: *see* Kafasau.
Tzerhovitch (Tzernovitch) dynasty) 18-773a.
"Tzemaevich" (battleship) 24-903d.
Tze-ze (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.
Tzetine, Monten.: *see* Cetigne.
Tzetzee, Isaac 27-552d; 17-153b.
— JOHN 27-552c; 12-522c; 6-150d; 27-317d.
Tzia, Isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Creta.
Tzibana, Russ. 23-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Calabrus), riv., Bulg. 18-643d.
Tzikindeal (writer) 23-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe 28-166a; 1-483b.
Tzi-shón (myth.) 6-192b.
Tzóncheff, General 17-221b.
Tzoncan, tribe 1-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe 6-677c.
Tzornitza, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tzornagora, dist., Kur.: *see* Montenegro.
Tzerna Planina, mts., Monten. 18-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe 6-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

U

- U, prov., Tib. 26-921c.
 U (letter) 27-553a; confusion 3-87b; consonantal value 27-830a; Greek 28-890a; *u* before *u* 28-223b.
 — (chem.): see Uranium.
 Uabba, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Uacaria: see Uakari.
 — calva 22-325c.
 Uachos 6-614c.
 Uaghi, inlet, Scot.: see Uamb.
 Uaimbe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
UAKARI 27-553b; 22-332d; spinal column 22-326d.
 Ualau, isl., Pac.O.: see Kusale.
 Uanuh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); Charles Edward 5-911a.
 Uam Var, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Uanetzi, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (K-L5).
 Uani, riv., Trip.: see Targelat.
 Uaran, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
 Uara Sahla, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Uardry, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Uasarkon: see Osorkon.
 Uash, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
 Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
 Uas-sceptre 5-709a.
 Uatuma, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Uaua, tribe 19-844a.
 Uaupes, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
 Uawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Ub, Serv. 24-886 (B1).
 Uba, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
 — riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (F2); 1-758c.
 Ubadah b. al Samit 17-410b.
 Ubahu, Jap. 15-158 (N5).
 Ubaldallah: see Obaldallah.
 Ubaldite: see Obaldite.
 Ubaka, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
 Ubaldin (papal nuncio) 10-834b.
 Ubaldis, Baldus de: see Baldus de Ubaldis.
 Ubaldio, St. 12-866d.
 Ubaldus: see Huebald.
 Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-926d; state monopolies 6-920b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. 27-553b; 6-923 (B2); 11-99 (B2); confluence 6-915 (map); region delimited 6-919a.
 — Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
 — Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-99b; 11-100b.
 Ubanu (chief) 26-185d.
 Ubara: see Houbara.
 Ubara-Tutu: see Otiartes.
 Ubarca, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
 Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) 18-716b.
 Ubasti: see Bubastis.
 Ubate, Colom. 6-706d.
 Ubatuba, Braz. 24-200b.
 Ubay, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
 Ubay b. Ka'b 15-905c.
 Ubaye, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 8-692d.
 Ubbi (Danish leader) 8-827d.
 Ubbo, Alg.: see Hippo.
 Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. 27-553d; 25-530 (D4).
 — Loma de, mts., Sp.: see Loma de Ubeda.
 Ubee, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Ubenia, region, E.Af. 26-875a.
 Uberaba, Braz. 4-410 (G6); 18-592d.
 — lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
 Ubergrangebirge (geol.) 20-592c.
 Ubergrossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
 Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance 6-986d.
 Uberti, degli: see Degli Uberti.
 Ubertino da Carrara 5-400b.
 Ubertin (of Casale) 15-418c.
 Ubl, prov., Pal. 7-784a.
 Ubl, tribe 11-830b.
 Ublina, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4).
 Ublina, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 5-207d.
 Ubinas, mt., Peru 18-813d.
 Ubiquity 17-141a.
 Ubir (Scandinavian writer) 24-295a.
 Ubbi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 Ubbly, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 Ubon, Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-46; 16-191c.
 Ubsa-nur, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c; 12-168c.
 Ubulnngu 15-629a.
 Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (D-E2).
 Uc: see Uugh.
 Ucavali (Ucayare), riv., Peru 21-264 (C2); 1-785 (map); 1-786b; 17-7d.
 Uccello, Paolo 20-470c; 3-243d.
 Uccello, mt., It. 15-3d.
 Ucciali, treaty of (1889) 1-346a; 15-73c; annulled 1-94b; repudiated by Menelek 15-77c.
 Ucele, Belg. 19-959b.
 Uce de Matapiana 25-589a.
 Uceda, nakop of 25-551d.
 Uch, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 — (Uchch, Uchh), India 14-376 (D5); 14-398a; capture (1174) 11-918a; capture (1175) 14-401c.
 — fort, India 14-376 (D-E4).
 — penin., Cauc. 23-874 (II-E2).
 Uchastokyye mirovye sudl 23-877c.
 Uchatius, F. 12-727a; 4-640a.
 Uchchiu: see Lahnda.
 Uchean, tribe 1-811d.
 Uchee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Uchh, India: see Uch.
 Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) 15-170d.
 Uchinono-shi 15-179c.
 Uchinoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
 Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-157b.
 Uch-Khissi, monastery, Russ.: see Echmiadzin.
 Uchkuyu, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. 6-784d.
 Uchte, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 — riv., Ger. 25-878d.
 Uchtyrd (bp. of Llandaff) 11-816d.
 Uch-Turfan, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-424a; 27-423b.
 Uchubaldus: see Huebald.
 Ucker, lake, Ger. 28-149d.
 — riv., Ger. 22-47b.
 Uckermark (Uckermark), dist., Ger. 22-279d; 22-324 (map).
 Uckermark, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Uckfield, Suss. 9-424 (IV-C5); 26-166c; 1-413d.
 Ucles: battle (1108) 25-544b.
 — Order of 26-593d.
 Ucumari 21-267b.
 Ud, tribe: see Votiaks.
 Ud (mus. instr.) 17-132c.
 Uda, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
 — hili, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 — riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3); 17-724c.
 — riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) 25-10 (F-G3); 24-601c; 3-216a.
 — riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) 25-10 (E3).
 Uda, Turk.As.: see Bismya.
 UDAD 27-554a; 24-818b.
 Udaeus (myth.) 26-508b.
 Udal, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I-D1).
 Udaia 18-855b.
 Udalpur, India (C. Prov.) 14-376 (K8).
 — (Mewar), India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E7); 27-554b; 22-866a.
 — state, India (C. Prov.) 14-382 (K8); 27-554c; 5-681c.
UDAI PUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) 27-554a; 15-128b.
 Udaipuri 22-865b.
 Udal Singh (Bazar) 8-680a.
 Udal (Chandel hero) 13-484d.
 —, NICHOLAS 27-554c; 8-318d.
UDAL (dict.) 27-556a.
 Udalguri, India 14-376 (O-P6); 26-922c.
 Udall, John 27-117c; 1-959b.
 Udall, Kap. 15-654 (E3).
 Udana 4-747b.
 Udandapur (Otantapur), India 3-635a.
 Udas (sect) 7-932c.
 Udatia 24-159a.
 Uday (Uda Singh) 13-486b.
 Udaya (of Behar) 3-651d.
 Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) 14-382 (L10).
 —, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12).
 Udayamperur, India: synod (1599): see Diampur Synod.
 Udayashankar, Gaurishankar: see Vodeyshankar.
 Ud-butl 14-350d.
 Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 —, Södra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Uddeholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
 Uddevalla, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 26-194d.
 Uddevallite 14-327d.
 Uddingston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-304d.
 Uddington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Uddjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 Ude, Louis Eustache 7-75b.
 Ude, China 12-168d.
 Udel, la. 14-732 (E4).
 Uden, Arab. 2-264 (H5); 28-914a; coffee trade 18-651d.
 —, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Udenheim, Ger.: see Philippsburg.
 Udeni, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 Udepur, India 14-382 (L9).
 Udenus (myth.): see Udaeus.
 Udgatar 24-160a; 4-379c.
 Udgir, India 14-382 (G10).
 Udha-nala (Udhua Nullah, Oodey nullah), India 14-408d.
 Udi, tribe 16-190a.
 Udmore, Suss. 9-424 (IV-D5).
 Udine, Giovanni Martini 27-556b; 24-567c.
UDINE, It. 27-556b; 15-4 (D1); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
 —, prov., It. 27-556b; 15-6d.
 Udins, tribe 6-548b.
 Udipi, India 14-382 (F13); 13-509b.
 Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F4).
 Udldalh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Udligger 12-546c.
 Ud-murt, tribe: see Votiaks.
 Udu-Nun, Turk.As.: see Bismya.
 Uduy, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Uduy r. Uduy 8-400c.
 Udo (of Metz) 1-449a.
 Udonella 27-240a; 27-242a.
 Udon, mt., S.Af. 2-960 (E4).
 Udora, riv., Russ.: see Mozen.
 Udraka (Brahmin) 4-739a.
 Udu, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
 Udu, salt mines, India 4-188a.
 Uduumu, Syr. 8-949d.
 Uduura, Sp. 5-324c.
 Uduvarhely, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Uduyana, kingdom, India 27-471b.
 Uea (Uvea), Isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
 —, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O.: see Uvea.
 Ueberlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
 Uebemensch: see Overman, The.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c; 16-886a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
 Uechtritz, Baron von 1-174b.
 Ueda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Ueland, Ole 19-811b.
 Uelsen, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. 27-556c; 11-808 (C2).
 Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) 15-189b.
 Uenura (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Ueno, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 —, Tokyo: see Uyeno.
 Uertsch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Uetliberg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-745a.
UFA, Russ. 27-557b; 23-872 (I3).
UFA, govt., Russ. 27-556d; 23-872 (II-14).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5-4); 27-557a; 8-126c.
 Ufenau, Isl., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060b.
 Ufens, riv., It. 16-271c.
 Uffa (East Anglian chief) 26-844a; 19-820c.
 Uffulme, Dev. 9-430 (VI-F2).
 Uffelle, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Uffenheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Uffington, Berks. 9-120 (III-D3); ancient camp 28-605b; church 3-784b; railway 10-179d.
 Uffizi Gallery, Florence 10-529d; 2-672a; foundation 18-38c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece 2-7c.
 Uffo: see Offa.
 Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady 26-25b.
 —, John d' 23-728a.
 —, Sir Ralph de 26-25b.
 —, Robert de (d. 1298) 26-25b; 14-772a.
 —, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d. 1369): see Suffolk.
 —, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk: see Suffolk.
 Ufford, Suff. 9-424 (IV-E2); church 26-29d, 28-794a.
 Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
 Ufiani, Bulg. 12-288b.
 Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
 Ugaguk, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 Ugaine Mór 14-758b.
 Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ugalezna, tribe 9-769b.
UGANDA, E.Af. 27-557b; 27-557 (map); ethnology 27-558d, 1-352c; exploration 1-334a, 1-352c, 19-698b; Harem system 12-950b; Industries and commerce 27-559c, 4-603d, 7-266b; languages 27-559b, 3-356d, 3-358b; missions 18-593d, 27-560b, 12-922b; omen-reading 20-102a; railway 4-603b.
 —, History 27-560a; 1-345b; 4-604c; Egyptian influence 27-782b; frontier agreements 27-557c, 1-94c; war medal 18-15b.
 Ugange, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
 Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 —, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 Ugass-Elmi, tribe 25-380b.
 Ugento, It. 15-4 (G5).
 Ugernum, Fr.: see Beauncalro.
 Uggheluse, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Uggerby, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Uggheluse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Uggheshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV-F2).
 Ugghol beds (geol.) 16-829c.
 Ughel-nor, lake, China 15-675c.
 Ughl, India 14-376 (E2); 4-24c.
 Ugl, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
 Ugie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
 Ugjar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-755a.
 Ugines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Ugiano, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. 27-563b; 23-872 (E4).
 Uglisches, tribe 21-875b.
 Ugo: see Uugh.
 Ugo, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
 Ugocsa, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. 17-834c.
 Ugolina della Gherardescha: see Gherardescha.
 Ugolini, Zanghino 14-593a.
 Ugolino (Gerstenberg) 11-907b; 8-540d.
 Ugolino Conti de Segni: see Gregory IX.
 — da Siena 21-797b; 12-688c.
 Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-45c; Nile gauge 19-696d.
 Ugra, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 28-193d; 26-277c.
 Ugra (geog. term): see Yura.
 Ugrla, dist., Russ.As. 24-118b.
 Ugrlan, str., Arct.: see Yugor.
 — (languages) 10-301a; 8-981a.
 Ugrians, tribe 10-388c; in Bessarabia 3-821c; Perm 21-175b; Russia 23-884a; Urals 27-787a.
 Ugrl Biell, tribe: see Khazars.
 Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe: see Samoyedes.
 Uguccone della Fagruola 10-533a; 5-485a; 21-645b; Dante 7-813c.
 Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, 3-291a.
 Ugwara, mts., S.Af.: see Lukingwa, mts.
 Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. 3-358d.
 Ugyen Gyatso 26-924a.
 Ughalmir, Turk.As.: see Kls.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN 27-563c; 20-511a.
 Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-820b; 26-875a.
 Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Uhlán: see Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563d; 11-794b; *ottava rima* 20-368d.
 Uhländ, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Uhlertown, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
 Uhlhorn (engineer) 18-562a.
 — (theologian) 14-293d.
 Uhlmann, Joseph 3-491d.
 Uhlrich, Jean Jacques Alexis 11-11c.
 Uhlrichville, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Uhlred (earl of Northumbria) 19-794d; 9-472d.
 — (king of the Ilwice) 14-24b.
 Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. 7-736a.
 Ul, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5); 27-420 (C1); 27-786c.
 Ui (Irish names with prefix): see under O'.
 Uibat, riv., Russ.As. 27-473c.
 Ui Briuin, country of the, Ire.: see O'Brien.
 Uifak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
 —, Scot. (Skys) 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
UIGHUR (Ouigbour), tribe 27-564a; 27-469c; 27-471c; China 6-195c, 6-196a; Hami 12-877b; Juslin II. embassy (569) 15-828a; in Kashgar 15-686a; Kulja under 15-944b; in Siberia 25-17d. See also Turks.

- 815

- Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480d.
 Uluthi, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (C3).
 Ulu-Yuz 15-828d.
 Ulva, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 15-961a.
 Ulva (bot.) 1-588a; 1-597b.
 Ulva (bot.) 1-591a; 1-597b.
 Uluva (American Indians) 1-811d.
 Ulva, Captain 25-710d.
 Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II. E1); 16-391d.
 ULVERSTON, Lancs. 27-574b; 9-112 (I. B4); 11-363a.
 Ulverstone, Tas. 26-438 (A. B1).
 Ulvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
 Uvitu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Uvö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
 Uwar, state, India: see Alwar.
 Ulya, Russ. As. 25-10 (K3).
 Ulyanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C1); 28-146d.
 Ulyasat, China 27-420 (I3); 18-724a; 15-884d.
 Ulyett, George 7-142d.
 Ulysses (pottery maker) 5-759a.
 Ulysses (myth.): see Odysseus.
 Ulysses, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — Kan. 15-631 (A3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 "Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" (Turner) 27-478a.
 Ulyssippo, Port.: see Lisbon.
 Um (measure) 28-486a.
 Uma (Hindu goddess): see Parvati.
 Uma (zool.) 16-823a.
 Unali, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (D1).
 Umad Singh 15-910b.
 Umaidia, N.G. 19-187 (D2).
 Umaitia, isl., Pac.O.: see Tetu-
 aroa.
 Umako: see Soga no Umako.
 Umala, Bol. 4-174a.
 Uma-juli 26-990b.
 Uman (Elamite deity): see Hamman.
 UMAN, Russ. 27-574c; 23-874 (I. C2).
 — lake, Swed.: see Stor Uman.
 Umanak, E.Green. 12-543 (E5).
 — W. Green. 12-513 (D3); 12-516b; 12-517b.
 — dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
 — (fiori), Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-515c.
 Umananda, isl., India 11-532c.
 Umanarsuk, isl., Green. 12-543 (D1).
 Umanas, ibe: see Omagnas.
 Umanzi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Umanzi, Riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
 Uman (Arabian historian) 9-97d; 10-204b; 2-275b.
 — (Persian poet) 21-248d.
 Umaralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Umaria, coalfield, India 23-224d.
 Umar ibn Abi Rabi'a 2-272a.
 Umarbark, India 14-382 (G10).
 — dist. India 3-763b.
 UMARQOT, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C7); 26-726b; battle (1812) 15-113c.
 Umarshah (of Ferghana): see Omar Sheikh.
 Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
 Umarzal, tribe 13-116d.
 Umasu: see Arfaxexes III.
 Umatia, Pac.O. 12-648c.
 Umatilla, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2); 20-241c.
 — (tribe) 14-165b.
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 — Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (G2); 20-243c.
 Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-511c.
 Umayyad, Prince 15-256a.
 Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
 Umayya ibn Abi-Salt 2-271d.
 Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
 — riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
 Umbabat, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (K3).
 Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
 Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-190 (E-F2); 19-191b.
 UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G1); 14-447d.
 — dist., India 27-574d.
 Umbandine 26-185c.
 Umbangkala (language) 3-359c.
 Umbazookiss, lake, Me. 17-431 (C2).
 Umbel 10-556d; 18-867b.
 Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A5).
 Umbellifera 4-774c.
 UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a; distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 15-181b, 21-780d.
 Umbelliferone 7-308d; 11-397c.
 Umbellinaria 21-781b.
 Umbellule 10-556d.
 Umbelot, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b; 26-184d.
 — Port, S.Af. 26-185a.
 UMBER 27-576a.
 Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
 — villa, Rome 23-612 (I. C1); 11-380a; 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-247d.
 Umbete, tribe 1-330b.
 Umbeyla, India 4-798c.
 Umbille (geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
 Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
 — cord 21-692a; 14-513a.
 — glands 17-166d.
 — veins 27-971a.
 Umbilicantini: see Hesyachists.
 Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
 Umbilicus (anat.) 1-911a; 18-742b; 23-170d.
 — (of feather) 10-224c.
 — (of seed) see Hilum.
 — Roman 23-594a.
 Umbro (ear) 8-792b.
 — (Roman costume) 7-235c.
 — (shield) 2-585b.
 — (zool.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
 Umbro, S.Af. 25-486 (K1).
 Umbro, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
 Umbonal area 16-114d.
 Umbonidae 11-510d.
 Umbonium 11-510d.
 Umbonula 22-42d; 22-44d.
 UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 8-258a; 24-758c.
 — (trigonum) 27-271d.
 — arcuatum 1-745b.
 Umbra, mt. Alps 1-745b.
 — pass, Alps 26-212 (I3); 1-745b; 26-211d.
 Umbro: see Hammerkop.
 Umbro, F. W. C. 27-567a.
 Umbra, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 UMBRELLA 27-576a.
 — (mollusc) 11-516d; 11-522b.
 — plant 21-778b; 12-759c; 12-762c.
 — tree 17-392a.
 Umbrellidae 11-522b.
 UMBRIA, an dist., It. 27-576b; 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map); civilization 28-75b; 5-721d.
 — compartment, It. 15-143b; 27-576b; Easter processions 14-330b; industries 15-9c; 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b.
 Umbrian (dialect): see under Iguvium.
 — Apennines, mts., It. 15-143b; 2-161d.
 — school of painting 20-469c; 20-171b.
 Umbriel 27-789b; 2-815d.
 Umbro, Icarum, De (Bruno) 4-656b.
 Umbro, riv., It.: see Ombro.
 Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-192d; 5-776c.
 Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
 Uvulcus, lake, Me. 17-134 (D2).
 — Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (B2).
 Umbadaba, Sud. 9-129b.
 Um Debreikat, Sud.: see Om Debreikat.
 Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 Umeå, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3); 26-190d; 26-194d.
 Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-205d.
 Um al Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 — el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-10 (C3).
 Umeo, Swed. 3-395b.
 Umer-Itabia, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
 Umetara (Japanese family) 15-178b.
 Umerat, Stora, lake, Swed.: see Stora Umerat.
 Umerakawa Minoru 15-170a.
 Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (K-L7); 28-1050c.
 — (White), riv., S.Af.: see White Umfolosi.
 — River beds 19-253a.
 UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-87a.
 — Gilbert de, earl of Angus: see Angus.
 — Sir Robert 13-94c; 24-612b.
 Umfoli, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
 Umfumbira, mts., Af.: see Mfumbiro.
 Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b.
 Um Garait, Egy. 9-23d.
 Ungavuna, riv., S.Af., 28-1050b.
 Ungeni, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
 Ungosa 23-261a.
 Ungururanguara, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M2-3).
 Ungwezi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-953a.
 Unhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1050c; 19-253b.
 Unhondo 23-261a.
 Unia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
 — group 15-569b.
 Uniak 14-469a; 15-703a.
 Umiakako, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D-E3).
 "Umiakaze" (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b.
 Umiliati: see Humiliati.
 Umigan, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
 Umikiv, Green. 12-543 (F5).
 Umjande: see Mahobobobo.
 Umjanga, S.Af. 25-466 (J1).
 Umkaniba 23-261a.
 Um Khasa, Arab. 15-956d.
 Umkivellane, mt., S.Af. 19-253c.
 Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d.
 Umkuna: see Hissing tree.
 Umkuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1650c.
 Umkasa, riv., S.Af. 19-253a; 6-996c.
 Umladina 3-341b.
 Umlaut 21-422a; 26-674d; 11-780c.
 Umlala, tribe 15-628b.
 Ummam-igas (Elamite king) 9-141b.
 Ummannenan (Elamite king) 9-141b.
 Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. 23-822b.
 Ummi Beda, temple 25-163c.
 — Ummi, Egy. 9-90c.
 — ed-Daraj, spring, Pal.: see Virgin's fountain.
 — el-Awamid, site, Syr. 21-454a.
 — el-Awamid, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 — el-Ghenalet, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 — el-Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. 26-602 (B6).
 — el-Rasas, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 Ummersstadt, Ger. 11-868 (III. o11).
 Ummu Kals, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-382d.
 — Lakis, site, Pal. 16-56a.
 — Rujum, mts., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 Umm Nabardi, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 26-12a.
 Ummak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C5).
 — pass, Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
 Ummayyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 Umuia (sultan of Sokoto) 1-349c.
 — move, Herz.: see Mostar.
 Umpade (Zulu king): see Umpade.
 UMPIRE (diet) 27-577d.
 Ump-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-873 (E2); 15-887c.
 Umpqua, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 20-242b.
 Umpqua Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (E3).
 Umpukite 15-384a.
 Umpun, Sir Henry: see Unton.
 Umu (pilgrimage) 17-421a; 17-954a.
 UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) 27-577d; 6-292b; 8-309a.
 Umravattce, India: see Amra-
 oti.
 Umrer, India 14-382 (I49).
 Umruth, India 14-376 (E8).
 Umrut, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
 Umrutkar, India: see Amritsar.
 Umrus, Egy. 9-23c.
 — Saba, spring, Arab. 13-49a.
 Umsasa, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
 Umsasa (tree) 23-261a.
 Umsaskis, lake, Me. 17-431 (C2).
 Umsilikazi: see Mosilikatze.
 Umslatos, riv., S.Af.: see Blood, riv.
 Umstadt, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Umstadt.
 Umsturzvorlage 11-894a.
 Um Sul (bot.) 19-695a; 26-20a.
 Umsunduzi, riv., S.Af. 21-592c.
 Umteili, S.Af. 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
 — dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 15-629b.
 Umtasa, people 23-261c.
 Umtata, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c; 6-233b.
 — riv., S.Af. 15-629b.
 Umtetiza (Zulu chief) 28-1054d.
 Umtetwa, tribe 15-628b; 26-1051c.
 Umtlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
 Umtomboti 19-254a.
 Umtonga (Zulu chief) 28-1053a.
 Umtuhl, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Um Tuir, Sud. 9-129a.
 Umvagaz: see Blood-wood.
 Umvoti, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
 Umungu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
 Umzila (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
 Umzimkulu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d; 19-253b.
 Umzimvubu, riv., S.Af.: see S. John's, riv.
 Umzingwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
 Una, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 — riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-279c.
 — riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Unadilla, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 — N.Y. 16-590 (E3).
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — riv., pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-624c.
 Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2); 2-207d; 26-619a.
 — Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 Unalakleet, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
 Unalaska (Iliuliuk), Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 1-544c.
 — isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C-D5); 1-544a.
 Unalika, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Unani sanetan (papal bull) 4-207b; 6-484a; 16-240d.
 Unanin (anc. Egyptian envoy) 9-18a; 9-861b.
 Unanue, Ilipolito 21-268d.
 UNAO, India 27-578a; 14-376 (I6).
 — dist., India 27-578a.
 Unari, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
 Unar lens 21-510d.
 — Unar (Una), pyramid, Egy. 4-054 (B4); 9-81d; 22-684b.
 Unatzi, Monia, 16-767 (A1).
 Unau: see Two-lood slot.
 Unauthorized programme (1885) 5-814b.
 Unbleached (cotton cloth): see Grey cloth.
 Unce (Mongol khan): see Wang.
 Unconformable Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources 2-178a.
 Uncaria 23-808b; 6-567b.
 Uncas (Indian chief) 19-819a.
 Uncas, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 Uncasville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Uncatquissett, Mass.: see Milton, Mass.
 — Unahra, India 19-151d.
 — state, India: see Nagode.
 Unchanagar, India: see Bu-
 landshahr.
 Unch-hug, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Uncia 19-833a; 28-483d; 28-186c; 28-488a.
 Uncial character 20-559a foll.; Bible MSS. 3-879c; Gothic alphabet 12-276a.
 Unciniform bone 25-176a.
 Uncinienia 6-251b.
 Uncinaria 24-538b.
 — americana 2-59a.
 Uncinariasis: see Ankylostomiasis.
 Uncinaria spicule 25-723a (fig.).
 Uncinate gyrus: see Hippo-
 campal gyrus.
 Uncini 5-793a.
 Uncinula 11-341a.
 — acroter: see Vine mildew.
 Uncites 8-128c.
 — Khaz: see Ung Khan.
 UNCLE (dict.) 27-578a.
 — Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. 20-54 (D2).
 — Uncle Remus 13-20a.
 — Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) 25-973a; 1-838d.
 Uncompahgne, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
 — plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 — reservation, Utah 27-819a.
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
 — val., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 — Project (Colo.) 14-853c.
 — Ute, tribe 14-165b.
 Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
 Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
 — self: see Subliminal self.
 — The (philos.) 18-232d; 25-1062d; 13-36a.
 Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c.
 UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
 Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
 — (Lepidoptera) 16-166a.
 — (Iotifera) 23-760d.
 Und, India: see Ohind.
 Undarwah, canal, India 25-143a.
 Undavalle, India 3-842c.
 Undecagon 22-25d.
 Undecano 20-756a.
 Undecylene 20-76c.
 Unden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Undenäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Underbridge (railway) 4-533a.
 Under-clay (coal-mining) 16-867b.
 Underhill, Tho. Ventnor, I. of W. 9-420 (II. E5); 27-1012b.
 Underhill, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. See also Crypt.
 Underlitch, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Underdown, Thomas 13-223c.
 Underglaze 5-766d; Chinese blue and red 6-746a, 15-185a; Japanese blue 15-183c, 15-185a; Persian black 5-728a.
 Undergraduate 12-311d.
 Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b; 28-918c.
 — onion: see Potato onion.
 — Railroad: fugitive slaves 11-289a.
 — railways 22-856c.
 Underground Russia (Stepniak) 25-890a.
 Underhill, John 19-496c; 20-428b; 26-1055c.
 Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — Wls. 28-740 (E4).
 Underlease (law) 16-157d.
 Underlitch (arch.) 12-611d.
 Under lither, Kent 16-942 (E4).
 Under-sheriff (U.S.): see Deputy sheriff.
 Understool water-wheel 14-06c.
 Understanding (psychol.) 22-590a; 16-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
 Undersvik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
 Undertakers (Irish politics) 10-525b.
 Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
 Underwood, John C. 7-468c.
 Underwood, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-122 (F7).
 — Minn. 18-560 (I4).
 — N. Dak. 19-786 (C2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 Underwood (Ben Jonson) 16-505d; 9-691a.
 Underworld 21-457b.
 — Egyptian 9-51b.
 UNDERWRITER 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-336c.
 Undetermined multiplier 17-915d; 27-915c.
 Undi, Is. E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
 Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 "Undine" (Fougère) 10-750a.
 "Undine" (German cruiser) 24-911d.
 Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d.
 Undu, pt., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Undue influence (law) 7-39c; 7-198a; will 28-656c.
 Undulating membrano 14-500b; 27-342d.
 Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d.
 Undulatory theory of light: see Wave theory of light.
 Undulnia: see Trypanosoma.
 — ranarum: see Trypanosoma rotatorium.
 Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
 Undusuma, dist., Bel.Cong. 9-340d.
 Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051d.
 Uncobour, D. R. Vandamme, count of: see Vandamme.
 Unelli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b.
 UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b; 6-889b; French national workshops 19-272c; trade unions 27-145c; Unem-
 ployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
 Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
 Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 — lake, China 6-168d.
 — riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

- Unga, Isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
 Ungala 23-103b; 23-113a.
 Ungala-sagitt: see Ungala-sagitt.
 Ungara (people): see Mandingo.
 Ungaran, Jav. 15-290c.
 Ungaro, N.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung.: see Magyar Ovar.
 Ungarisch-Bred, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —Hradisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —18-811c.
 Ungava, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4); 10-20b.
UNOAVA, dist., Can. 27-580d; 5-160 (Q 8-9); 16-29d; geology and climate 5-111b, 6-116c.
 Ungeli (exclusif) 6-786a.
 Ungeli, Russ. 23-871 (A-103).
 Unger, Carl Richard 14-239b; 19-817a.
 —, Franz. 4-301a.
 —, F.W. 24-658a.
 —, K. 1-531d.
 Ungern-Stenberg, Maria Stella, countess: see Maria Stella.
 Ungersbunnd, De (H. Iben) 14-233c.
 Unguyua, vul., Russ.As.: see Kliff-ebol.
 Ungulakater, cape, Jav. 15-281 (A-102).
 Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-303d.
 Unko: see Waw-waw.
 Ungulate 5-366d.
 Ungula (bot.): see Claw.
 Ungula, Isl., E.Af.: see Zanibar.
 Ungulae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
UNGULATA 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-525d, 21-561b; colon 1-670a; dental formulae 26-303a; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-975d; tactile organs of 27-94c.
 —vera: see Diplarthra.
 Ungulid (der.) 13-326d.
 Ungulina 16-123a.
 Ungulinidae 16-123a.
 Ungulite crit 5-583b.
 Unguicun (people): see Aleuts.
 Unguru, mts., Ger.E.Af.: see Nuru.
 Ungur (Fietish king): see Angus.
 Ungur, Hung. 3-4 (112).
 Unhaes da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
 Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-856d.
 Uni (Norwegian) 14-232a.
 Unlab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-408 (A3).
 Uniao, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
 —da Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (116).
 Uniat (United) Oriental Churches 23-187d; 15-789b; 16-347d.
 Uniaxial crystals 7-586c; 7-589d; 7-590a.
 Unicariidae 16-123a.
 Unicardium 16-123a.
 Unico Aretino, P.: see Accolti, Hernani.
 Unicoi, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
 —Co., Tenn. 26-620 (11).
UNICORN 27-581c; 2-346c; in heraldry 13-326c, 13-329b.
 —(astron.): see Monoceros.
 Uniostrata (bot.) 16-323d.
 Unium shutter (phot.) 21-516a.
 Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
 Unie, Ada M. 2-565 (A1).
 —, Isl. Adriatic S. 3-4 (D1).
 Uniformitarians (geol.) 11-613d.
 Uniformity, Acts of 9-150a; 9-532c; 9-539d; Amendment Act (1872) 7-66b; Book of Common Prayer 22-259d, 22-262a; Clarendon code 6-430c; effect on schools 24-370a; Encharist 9-877a; Sunday observance 26-95c; university offices 26-665c.
UNIFORMS 27-582b.
 Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-492a; 15-151a; 10-849a; Benedict XIII. 3-719b; Christophe de Beaumont 3-591c; Crebillon's attack 7-389a; Innocent XIII. 14-583b.
 Unilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
 Uniloculina (Protozoa) 10-630b; 10-633b.
 Unimak, Isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 23-189d.
 —Pass, chan., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
 Unina, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Unio 16-133b; 16-113a; geological age 23-658a, hiberna lion 13-116b; pearls 21-26a, synchysis 4-11a.
 —margaritiferus: see Pearl mussel.
 —valdensis 26-671a.
 Uniola (grasses) 12-373b.
 Union, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Cal.: see Arcata.
 —, Can. 4-600 (113).
 —, Conn. 6-957a.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 —, Ga. 11-152 (113).
 —, Ia. 14-132 (112).
 —, Ida. 14-216 (C-D1).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (111).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (C8).
 —, Kan. 16-634 (112).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (112).
 —, La. 17-54 (b6).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mex. 16-318 (E3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F11).
 —, Neb. 19-424 (11).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, N.J. (Hengon Co.) 27-593c.
 —, N.J. (Camden Co.): see Gloucester City.
UNION (Town of Union), N.J. (Hudson Co.) 27-593b; 19-598 (112); see also West New York.
 —, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c.
 —, N.J. (Ocean Co.) 27-593c.
 —, N.J. (Union Co.) 19-502 (A2); 27-593c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (112).
 —(Agulmaro), Peru 21-261 (113).
UNION, S.C. 27-593c; 25-500 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 —, canal, Camb. 5-170c.
 —, canal, Penn. 22-940c.
 —, canal, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 24-421d; 16-732b; water supply 8-945a.
 —, dist. La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Isl. W.L. 28-541 (E-F2).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tokelan.
 —, lake, Wash. 24-563b.
 —, pass, Ariz. 2-511 (A2).
 —, riv., Me. 17-431 (D4); 9-295b.
 Union (textile) 10-380a.
 Union (Act of Ireland and England 1800) 9-533b; 14-781b; Castlereagh 16-969b; Gratian's opposition 12-380b; Pitt's policy 21-674b; (Act of Wales and England 1536) 26-284c.
 —(Edict of 1588) 13-866b.
 Union, The (Aragonese charter, c. 1330) 25-548b.
Union, The (American newspaper) 19-568d.
 Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
 —Bank of London 3-351c.
 —black (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 —Bridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-756a.
 —Castle Steamship Company 25-858c; 6-231a; "Kenilworth Castle" 24-887b.
 —Center, Ind. 14-422 (112).
 —Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —centrale des agriculteurs de France 10-783a.
 —Church, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —City, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —City, Ind. 14-422 (114).
 —City, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —City, Mo.: see Joplin.
 —City, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —City, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 —Civica 2-472c.
 —Civica Radical 2-473b.
 —clockwork signal (railway) 25-76d (Rk.).
 —Club, Lond. 6-567c.
 —Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
 —Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 —Co., Ill. 14-301 (C6).
 —Co., Ind. 14-122 (115).
 —Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 19-742a.
 —Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
 —Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 and D2).
 —Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 —Co., O. 20-26 (114).
 —Co., Ore. 20-242 (G-112).
 —Co., Pa. 21-106 (11-13-4).
 —Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (15).
 Union Co., Tenn. 26-620 (111).
 Union Co. College (Science: baly, N.Y.) 23-23d.
 —Crest (1331) 9-676b.
 Uniondale, Ind. 14-422 (113).
 Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (112).
 Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9). 6-233b.
 Union Defence Committee (N.Y.) 1861 1862 10-127b.
 —des églises évangéliques de France 13-568b, 22-288c.
 —dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
 —Dry Dock, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-756a.
 —dynamique, France 10-872a.
 —Fire Office, London 14-638a.
 —Furnace, O. 20-26 (F6).
 —Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 —Générale, France 2-143a.
 —Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Uniongrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Union Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
 Unionhall, Ire. 14-741 (115).
 Unionhill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Union Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —Hill, N.J.: see Union.
 —Humane Society 17-121b.
 Unionidae 19-95a; 16-112d; 16-119b; 16-123b.
 Union Ironworks, San Francisco 24-903b.
 Unionist Free Food League: see Free Food League.
 —Party (England) 8-977a.
 —Party (S.Africa) 5-246b.
 Unionists (I.C. fraternity) 2-566d.
 Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-463a.
 Union Jack (magazine) 13-303d.
 Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-949b.
LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The 27-593c.
 —libérale (France) 10-871b.
 —Lighterage Co. v. London Graving Dock Co. (1902) 8-826d.
 —Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —Mills, I. of M. 9-412 (1, A2).
 —minière du Haut Katanga 8-920d.
 —of Banks of Issue (Italy) 15-23c.
 —of England and Scotland 9-532c; 9-536a; 9-541a; act of 1707 24-153d; Cameronian's objection 5-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition 2-850d; financial reforms dating from 9-461d; lord high chancellor's authority 17-3b; parliamentary representation 4-273c, 20-843b; title of agistment abolished 1-377b.
 —of Evangelical Estates (Germany, 1608) 11-59b.
 —of German Booksellers (1825) 21-251c.
 —of hearts 23-307a.
 —of South Africa (1910) 25-467c.
 —of the Russian people 23-910a.
 —of Treucht (1570) 13-305d.
 —of Virtue: see Tugendbund.
 —Pacific railway (U.S.) 22-821d; 1-850b; 6-722a; Harriman's control of 13-18a.
 —Party (Georgia) 11-756c.
 —pipe (mus.) 3-203d; 3-205a; 8-590a.
 —Point, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Unionport, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (11).
 Union Régionaliste Bretonne 5-621a.
 —Roll (precedence) 22-269c.
 —shops (co-operation) 7-83d.
 —Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (113).
 —Star, Ky. 15-740 (113).
 —Star, Mo. 18-608 (112).
 —Steamship (Steam Collier) Company 25-858b.
 —Steamship Company of New Zealand 25-855d.
 —Stockyards, Chicago 6-119c.
 —Synod: see Ferrara-Florance, Council of.
 —Theological Seminary, New York City 22-292c.
 —Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 22-292c.
 Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (113).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (118).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d; 21-106 (11).
 Union Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
 Uniontown, Wash. 28-554 (113).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Union University, Tenn.: see Jackson, Tenn.
 —Vélosipédique (France) 7-685a.
 —Village, Ky.: see Pleasant Hill.
 Unionville, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (116).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (114).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (11-11).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (11).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Center, O. 20-26 (114).
 —, Center, O. 20-26 (113).
 Uniparous cyme (bot.) 10-547d; 10-558d.
 Unipartite (math.) 6-753a.
 Unip (alcohol) 25-696c.
 —(algebraic) 19-856c.
 Unità Italiana Society 15-55b; 19-188b.
 Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-597b.
 —Conference, National (U.S.) 27-596c.
 —Home Missionary College, Manchester 27-595c.
UNITARIANISM 27-594a; 26-781c; 13-363a; American literature 1-837a; Channing 6-845a; in early Church 23-963c; Emerson 9-333c; in England 9-421d; Jewish converts 18-501a; Martineau 17-707d; Socinus 25-321d; Theodore Parker 28-839a; in Wales 28-261c. See also Socinians.
 Unitas Fratrum: see Moravian Brethren.
 Unite (coin) 19-809a.
 United African Company: see Niger Company.
 —All England (cricket) 7-441a.
 —All England Croquet Association: see Croquet Association.
 —Americana, Order of 15-877d.
 —Armenian Church 2-566d.
 —Assurance Society, Liverpool 11-220d.
 —Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-364d.
 —Brethren (Armenian) 2-571a.
 —Brethren (Unitas Fratrum): see Moravian Brethren.
BRETHREN IN CHRIST (U.S.) 27-597a; 23-241b; 13-953d.
 —Cotton Manufacturers' Association 7-291c.
 —districts (local govt.) 9-435c.
 —Empire Loyalists 17-79d.
 —Evangelical Church 9-960c.
 —Evangelical Synod of the East: see German Evangelical Synod of North America.
FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 27-597b; 24-422b; statistics 24-467a.
 —German Left (Austria) 3-31a; 3-35a.
 —Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. 24-834b.
 —Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. 4-371a.
 —Industrial School, Edinburgh 12-742a.
 —Irish League 14-787d.
 —Irishmen, Society of 12-380b; 27-2b; Emmet and 9-312c; Lord E. Fitzgerald 10-444b.
 —Kingdom Alliance 26-580a; 16-310b.
 United Kingdom: a political history, The (Goldwin Smith) 25-262b.
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland (for other references see under British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales).
 —27-598b; coinage 19-966d; copper production 7-109a; crematoria 7-406d; crown 7-518a (fig.); drink consumption 26-581; earthquakes 8-819c; emigration

- crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-113d; flags 10-160c; 23-655a, 21-365b; forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; freemasonry 11-53a; horse-racing 13-731c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-65b; learned societies 25-319d; libraries 16-62b, 27-777b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-618d; literature: see American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-61b, 2-672d; music 19-53a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-516b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-939b; painting 20-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579c; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: see Yachting.
- UNITED STATES: Agriculture and Forestry** 1-114c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-255d, 7-281d; dairying 7-760b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-265c; irrigation 14-552c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-217d; reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-103c; wheat 28-579b. See also Farmer's Movement (below) and names of crops, implements, etc., e.g. Maize, Plough, Horse, &c.
- **Army** 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-852a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-219d; medals 18-18a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (PL 111).
- **Commerce and Industry** 27-639d; 27-641b; book distribution 22-931d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-785b; German trade 11-514b; iron and steel manufactures 14-833a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-95a, 25-105a; spirit production 25-699a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. See also Building, Engineering, Paper, and similar headings.
- **Commercial Organization** 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-128d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-580a; labour legislation 16-21c; labour organizations 27-159a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. See also Tariffs, under Finance below.
- **Communications** 27-645c; canals 6-165c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1862-1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-709a; railway legislation and finance 22-825c; toll, 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-161c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1891) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-500b; toll.
- **Constitution and Government** 27-616a; 27-651c; 10-235a; 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-251c; civil service 6-411a; constitutional amendments 1-825b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-825b, 27-711a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-816b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-616b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 28-11c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. See also Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.
- UNITED STATES: Education** 8-984b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-10a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-531a; literary statistics 27-635b; Indian schools 14-180a; medical teaching 18-21d; musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-315c; technical education 26-490c, 26-491b; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.
- **Finance and Currency** 27-661d; ad valorem duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; banking 3-315b; bimetalism 3-947b, 6-302c, 4-697b; budget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861-65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 18-707a, 19-309b, 18-691c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: see that heading; Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819-1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-461b; McCulloch v. Maryland (1819) 28-160c; mints 18-559a; national debt statistics 19-269b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-551a; savings banks 24-217a; treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-733b; tariffs (1789-1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a; toll.
- **Fisheries** 10-134a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-fishing 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-572d. See also Newfoundland fisheries question and Bering Sea arbitration under History below.
- **Geology** 27-621a; 11-670a; Archean 2-301c; Cambrian 5-77d; Carboniferous 5-111a; Cretaceous 7-117a; Devonian 8-126c; Eocene 9-663b; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; Ordovician 20-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 20-551c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.
- **Law and Justice** 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; adultery 1-227d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1-689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 5-281c, 9-210b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 27-83d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-175c; crime, statistics 7-418d; divorce 8-311d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b; toll; legitimation 16-379b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19-343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22-365d, 8-213c; police 21-980d, 6-981d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 22-941b; Sunday observance 26-95d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27-331c; women as lawyers 28-786b. See also Supreme Court.
- **Minerals** 27-610c; coal 6-578d, 27-611c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-191b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum 18-522c; natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-176a; pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-981d.
- UNITED STATES: Vary** 19-305b; 19-311d; administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b; dietary 8-211b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 7-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-591c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-390 (PL IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. See also United States Naval Academy.
- **Population** 27-634d; Greeks 12-129a; Immigration 18-429b; internal migration 18-432a; Irish 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: see History below; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. See also Indians, North American; Negro; Population.
- **Religion** 27-638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 11-223a; Lutherans 17-111b; Methodists 18-291b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. See also Mormons, Christian Science, &c.
- **History** 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-161b; Albany convention (1754) 1-190d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6-205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-172b, 6-208c; Confederate States (1861-65) 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820-1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission (1876) 9-172c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-535d; Farmers' movement (1867-96) 10-181b; Federal convention (1878) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-882a, 1-177a; Fenianism 10-255b; free silver issue 3-917b, 6-502c, 4-097b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814-15) 13-33c; Hawaiian relations (1842-98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760-76) 17-860a, 4-295d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th-20th cent.) 14-175a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-259a; Jay treaties (1779-91) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b; "Kosztá affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820-59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 18-341b; Nativism (c. 1830-60) 15-877c; negro voters 11-75c, 27-593c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902-10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 28-357c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine Insurrection (1899-1901) 21-399c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quakers settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-589b, 16-462a; Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a; Samoan policy (1877-1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b; Secessionists (1783-1860) 24-568d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton Incident (1867) 16-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 18-192d; Tories (1775-81) 17-79a; Tripoli, war with (1801-05) 27-291a, 8-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895-1907) 27-99a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a; Whig party (1824-54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1791) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. See also "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.
- United States, Bank of the:** see Bank of the United States.
- **States Coast and Geodetic survey** 8-812c.
- **States Land Grant** (1862) 7-949b.
- **States Mission to the Cherokees** 18-587c.
- **States National Museum:** see National Museum, Washington.
- **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY**, Md. 27-736a, 8-365c; education 8-986a; 1-202a.
- United States of Brazil:** see Brazil.
- **States of Colombia:** see Colombia.
- **States Philippine Commission** (1900) 6-416b.
- **States Sanitary Commission** 3-705b.
- **States Standard Voting Machine** 28-218b.
- **States Steel Corporation** 27-732d; 6-361c; 11-489d.
- United States Telegraph** 12-531b; 15-108d.
- United States Weather Bureau** 12-747b.
- **Synagogue** 15-109d.
- **Synod (U.S.)** 22-293a.
- **Telephone Company, Ltd.** 26-555a.
- **Textile Factory Workers (Eng.)** 7-291b.
- **Workmen, Ancient order of (U.S.)** 11-222c.
- **Zion's Children (U.S.)** 23-374b.
- Unitigineae** 2-14a.
- Unitics, Dramatic** 8-476c.
- **French tragedy** 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 6-851a.
- UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF** 27-736c; electrical 9-188a; mechanical 17-977b.
- **PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: see Units, Dimensions of. See also Weights and Measures.
- Unisk, bay, Russ.** 20-105d.
- Unity, Me.** 17-431 (C4).
- **N.H.** 19-490 (C5).
- **Oreg.** 20-242 (G3).
- **Wis.** 28-740 (C4).
- **pond, Me.** 17-434 (C4).
- Unity (Church)** 6-328d; 6-336a.
- (philos.) 18-225c; foll.; 14-286a; 16-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-668a; foll.; Locke 22-591b; Me-garian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-825b; Plato's Republic 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 6-422c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.
- **Building, Chicago** 25-861d.
- **of possession** 22-174a.
- **Station, Pa.** 21-100 (E-F7).
- **The:** see Moravian Brethren.
- Unityville, Pa.** 21-100 (I-K3).
- Universal (logic)** 16-889a; 16-906d; 16-911a.
- **Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth** 12-239a.
- Universal English Shorthand, The** (John Byrom) 24-1010a.
- Universales, mts., Sp.** 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
- Universalism** 27-745b; Cathars' doctrine 5-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-781b; St John's Gospel 15-456a.
- UNIVERSALIST CHURCH** 27-745a.
- Universalists:** see Cameronites.
- **Universal joint** 17-1006a.
- **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 27-802a.
- Universal Law (Vico)** 28-23d.
- Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Kunst** 9-374d.
- Universals (doctrine of)** 24-347c; 19-735c; 6-824c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a; Averroes 2-282b; Avicenna 2-278c; Boetius 6-450a; Duns Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porree 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analogo 22-591a; Occam 24-355c.
- Universal Service:** see Conscription and Army.
- **spheroid (geom.)** 25-661b.
- **Union of the powers** 9-935b.
- **Universities:** Aristotle's theory 2-618b; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes' conception 5-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 5-422d.
- **esoteric** 25-792a. See also Cosmogony.
- UNIVERSITIES** 27-748c; 8-956a; 24-365a; American development 8-984d; chancellor 5-834a; "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; deans 7-897d; Dominican power 8-403b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; epiphora 9-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays at 8-518c; medieval 20-698a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 23-44a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c; plate at 21-800a; profectors 22-421a; terms 26-612b; trade guilds 2-228b; women's position in 28-785d. See also names of universities, and under leading countries.
- (Scotland) Act (1889) 6-639b.
- **and College Estates Acts** (1858-98) 1-422a.
- **Tests Act** (1871) 19-736b; 26-665d; 18-528a.
- University, Ala.** 1-460 (B2).
- **Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (C1).
- **N.Dak.** 19-780 (G2-H1).
- **Wash.** 28-354 (H4).
- **mt., Mont.** 18-607d.
- **boat-race:** see Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.
- **Club, N.Y.C.** 6-568a.
- **College, Auckland** 27-775c.
- **College (Queen's College), Cork** 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.
- **College, Dublin** 14-754a.
- **College, Dundee** 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 26-493a.
- **College, Galway** 11-433a.
- **College, London** 27-773a; 16-948b; Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 16-554c; technical instruction 26-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. See also Slade school.
- **College, Oxford** 20-411d.
- **College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks.** 28-823a; 10-425b; 26-492c.
- **College, Toronto** 27-775d.
- **College Hospital, London** 16-946c; 17-663d.
- **College of N.Wales** 3-317b; 1-414a; 10-650d.
- **College of South Wales and Monmouthshire** 5-316c; 27-772a.

- University College of Wales 1-61b.
COURTES 27-780b.
 — Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-771b, 14-753d.
 — Galleries, Oxford 20-113a.
 — Hall, Cambridge: see Clare College.
 — Musical Society, Cambridge 19-81a.
 — of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-666a.
 — of London Act (1898) 27-713a, 16-948a.
 University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A. Wood) 28-789a.
 University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c.
 — of the South, Tenn.: see Sewanee.
 — Park, Oklahoma, Ia. 20-351c.
 — School, Cleveland 6-504b.
 — Settlements Association 3-411d.
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) 9-370d.
Univers Religione, L' (1843): see *Monde, Le*.
 Univeter, Ia. 11-752 (H1).
 Unja, India 14-376 (E8).
 Unjor b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a; 9-93c.
 Unk (Mongol) kham: see Wang.
 Unkel (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 11).
 Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Unklar Skeletal, Treaty of (1833) 23-904b; 8-832b.
 Unkofski, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b.
 Unlawful assembly: see Assembly, Unlawful.
 — Drilling Act (1819-20) 24-578d.
 — Oaths Act (1797) 24-578d.
 — Oaths Act (1812) 19-913c.
 — Societies Act (1799) 24-578d.
 Unlawful Cakes, Feast of: see Mazzoith, Feast of.
 UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k6).
 —, riv., Aus.: see Una.
 Unnao, India: see Unao.
 Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 —, S., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. 24-312a.
 Uno, Ia. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Unofocal lens 21-512a.
 Unorganized ferment: see Enzyme.
 Unproductive consumption (economics): see Consumption.
 Unrestricted reciprocity 6-162d.
 Un-san, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Unshahunt, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Unsaturated compound 6-41d; 6-50b.
 Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-211d.
 Unshu (Isumo), prov., Jap. 15-201b; 15-252d.
 Unsoundness of mind: see Insanity.
 Unst, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 6-296c; geology 24-851a.
 Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a.
 Unstriated muscle: see Involuntary muscle.
 Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, p10); 24-262a; 23-933c.
 Unsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Untari, India 14-376 (K7).
 Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-712 (E3); 25-210b.
 — Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
 — Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
 Unterbilik, Ger. 8-713a.
 — Cerekwe, Aus.: see Cerekwe, Unter.
 — den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a.
 — Drauhurg, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
 — Drau Thal, Aus. 3-1 (C3).
 Unterelass, dist., Ger.: see Alsace, Lower.
 Unterfrauen, dist., Ger.: see under Franconia.
 Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
 — Grünlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).
 — Hallau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 — Inn Thal, Aus.: see Inn Thal, Unter.
 — Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Unterland, Ger. 13-222d.
 Unterhaus, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p-11).
 Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (H1, o11).
 — Landesharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 — Schachen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Unterseen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 14-693d.
 Unter Stannheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 — Pörschachthal, Aus. 9-689c.
 Unter Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 — Thüringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
 UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); 26-247c; Pestalozzi's work 21-284d.
 Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl.: see Alsó Fehér.
 Unterwiesl, Ger.: see Wesel.
 Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-403a.
 UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
 Unturan, mts., Venez. 27-989 (H-C3).
 Unulun (east) 6-467d.
 Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
 Unwan (archbp.) 12-871d.
 Unwin, W. C.: dam construction 28-100a; hydraulics 14-40b foll.; oil engine tests 20-12a; vaporization 27-902c.
 Unxia (myth.) see Juno.
 UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (H2-1); 11-772b; language 3-359a; Livingston 16-815c.
 Unyash, Russ. 19-930a.
 Uny Lelant, Corn. 9-430 (V1, A3).
 Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
 UNYORO, prov., Ugand. 27-782a; 27-557 (H2); 27-558c foll.; Emin, relations with 9-127c; language 3-358c.
 Unz, riv., Aus.: see Laibach.
 Unza, India: see Unja.
 Unzen, mt., Jap.: see Unzen-take.
 —, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 15-161a; 16-232d.
 Unzenteke, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158c.
 Unzer, Johann August 21-535c.
 Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Uomini Illustri, Vita di (Vespasiano da Histico) 14-904d.
 Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Uork (isl.) 6-380c.
 Uornetia, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kishm.
 Uotaa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
 Uovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
 U.P. (abbrev.) 14-161c.
 Upe, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-103d.
 Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) 4-743b.
 Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
 Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c.
 Upall (Buddhist) 8-120a.
 Upanayana (rite) 4-383b; 13-503a.
 Upandayana (law) 14-142a.
 Upang, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Upangus (Jain sacred books) 15-127c.
 Upandahat (Brahminism) 24-160b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
 Uparaj (title) 5-83d.
 Uparajah, India 15-277b.
 Uparupaka (drainage) 6-482c.
 Upas, val., Jav. 28-185a.
 UPAS (poison) 27-782b; 24-531d.
Upasakadana: see *Urasaga Dano*.
 Upatiswa (Buddhist): see Sariputta.
 Upavassha 23-961c.
 Upavon, Wils. 9-420 (H1, D4).
 Upayuvraj (title) 5-83d.
 Up-brow: see Jinny road.
 Upcast 16-538a.
 Upchall, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Upemba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Upendra Hhanja (raja of Gumsur) 3-735c.
 Upemilvik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545d.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 —, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544c.
 —, South, Green. 12-513 (D3).
 Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
 Upham, Can. 18-103 (C2).
 Upham, N. Dak. 19-740 (D1).
 Uphapec Creek, riv., Ala.: see Uphapec Creek.
 Uphapec (geol.) 11-671b.
 Uphill, Som. 6-430 (V1, F1).
 Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b; 16-143a.
 UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d.
 Upholtery 10-313a.
 Uplura (German sculptor) 24-501a.
 —, Howsh 16-250a.
 Upl. Mount.: see Uplis.
 Uplington, Sir Thomas 5-242d; 3-607a.
 Uplington, S. Af. 25-466 (E7); 3-605b; 5-232d.
 Uplis (myth.): see Uplis.
 Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-432 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 —, prov., Swed. 28-190 (D-E2).
 —, Swedish settlement, Pa.: see Chester.
 Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
 — cotton 7-257b; 7-259c; 7-261d.
 Uplanders (sect) 16-132c.
 Upland goose 12-242c; 10-152b.
 —, moccasins: see Copperhead.
 Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
 Uplift (geol.): see Uplaval.
 Uplis-baykhe, Cauc. 12-257d.
 Uplowman, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F2).
 Uplyma, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F2).
 Uplminster, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Uplu, Isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (O8); 24-115b.
 —, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Uposathia 23-961c.
 Uppottery, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F2).
 Uppenna, N. Af.: see Henshir Fraga.
 Upper (in place names), e.g. Upper Angara, &c.: see Angara, &c., except as below.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
 —, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
 —, Ammonoosuc, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 —, Harren Measures 21-177d.
 —, Black, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, Black Eddy, Pa. 21-100 (M-N4).
 —, Blackville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, Branco, riv., Braz.: see Takutu.
 —, Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Burgundy, countship of: see Franche-comté.
 —, Canada, prov., Can.: see Ontario.
 —, Canada college, Toronto 27-53a; 20-115c.
 —, Canisteo, N.Y.: see Hornell.
 —, Chataugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.
 —, Clafford, Hants. 9-420 (H1, D1); 12-901d.
 —, Upperville, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Upperville, Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
 —, Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 —, Darley, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 —, Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
 —, Flusk Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.
 —, Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970a.
 —, Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
 —, Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, Greensand 11-534b; 1-505b; 7-416a.
 —, Guinea, W. Af. 12-696b.
 —, Helderberg group 11-670d.
 —, Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Keech Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 —, Keith, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
 —, Kewwick, Can. 19-465 (H1).
 —, Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, (Hig) Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
 —, Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, leather 16-338c.
 —, Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, Lemne shales 6-125a.
 —, Lland, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 6-160 (C3).
 —, Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
 Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-430 (H1).
 —, Makua (people): see Lomwe.
 —, Mariboto, Md. 17-28 (I-3).
 —, Metacombie, Ky. 10-540 (F7).
 —, Mill, Yorks. 20-933 (H2).
 —, Montclair, N. J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, Musquodibouit, Can. 19-837 (C2).
 —, Neusiedl, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan).
 —, New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Nile, prov., Sud. 26-0 (C1-3).
 —, Pern, former prov., S. Am.: see Bolivia.
 —, Pfäfer (geol.) 7-416c.
 —, Powys, dist., Wales: see Powis.
 —, Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.
 —, Red Hook, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 —, Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, St Croix, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 —, St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 —, Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
 —, Sauey, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, C2).
 —, Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, Senegal and Niger, country, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C2-F4). See also Senegal.
 —, SIND FRONTIER, dist., India 27-782d; 14-376 (C5).
 —, Steptey, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 —, Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, Swinford, Wores. 25-977d.
 Uppertong, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
 Upper Three Rivers, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, tree: see Spindle.
 —, Tunguzka, riv., Russ. As.: see Angara.
 Upperrid, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 Upperville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
 UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-421 (IV, A1).
 —, school, Rutl. 27-783a; 26-890b.
 Uprauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus): see Justinian I.
 Upravitel (administration): Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
 Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanical garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c; 5-519d; coronations 7-181c; Frey worship 26-684c; King's House 3-442a; metropolis: see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c; 9-787c; temple 26-199a; university 27-783a; 27-783a, 16-576c.
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
 —, Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.
 —, Gamla, Swed.: see Gamla Upsala.
 Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Upset (timber) 26-979b.
 Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
 Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 Upehi, India 14-376 (G3).
 Upehire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Upshur Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, sandstone 27-630c.
 Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
 Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
 —, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
 Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Berks. 9-420 (H1, E3); 3-784b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Motta, 9-416 (H1, F3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Upton, dist., Mass.: see Westboro'.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
 —, riv., Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4).
 —, riv., Dev. 17-571a.
 —, St Peter, Notts. 19-824d.
 Uplona (Creek, riv., Ia. 11-752 (H2).
 Upton Sudamore, Wils. 9-420 (H1, C4).
 —, Sudbury, Wores. 6-420 (H1, C2).
 —, upon Severn, Wores. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-821a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
 —, Works, Mch. 18-372 (H1).
 Upuant (deity): see Uphiola.
 Uppa: see Hoojee.
 —, alaudine: see Certhilauda.
 Uppidias 3-977d; 3-971a.
 Uppiniae: see Hoojee.
 Uppare, Cambs. 6-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
 —, limestone 7-132a.
 Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, B5); 8-435a.
 Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
 Upwood, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d.
 —, Babylonian dynasty: see Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldean settlement 5-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.
 Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
 —, (wild ox): see Aurochs.
 —, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
 Ura, Isla, Pac. O. 20-430 (N9); 25-320a.
 Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
 Urahy, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Urahanna, tribe 27-80c; 16-161b.
 Uracl, Venez. 27-990c.
 Uraclius 27-800a.
 Uracl 22-691d; 4-515a.
 Urad: see Green gram.
 Urad, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Uraemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkness, resemblance to 6-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
 Uraeus: see Haje.
 Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
 Uragus 12-616b.
 Ural, India: see Oral.
 Uraur, India: see Uriyur.
 Uraurav (administration): Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
 Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanical garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c; 5-519d; coronations 7-181c; Frey worship 26-684c; King's House 3-442a; metropolis: see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c; 9-787c; temple 26-199a; university 27-783a; 27-783a, 16-576c.
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
 —, Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.
 —, Gamla, Swed.: see Gamla Upsala.
 Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Upset (timber) 26-979b.
 Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
 Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 Upehi, India 14-376 (G3).
 Upehire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Upshur Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, sandstone 27-630c.
 Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
 Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
 —, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
 Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Berks. 9-420 (H1, E3); 3-784b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Motta, 9-416 (H1, F3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Ural, dist., Mass.: see Westboro'.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
 —, riv., Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4).
 —, riv., Dev. 17-571a.
 —, St Peter, Notts. 19-824d.
 Uplona (Creek, riv., Ia. 11-752 (H2).
 Upton Sudamore, Wils. 9-420 (H1, C4).
 —, Sudbury, Wores. 6-420 (H1, C2).
 —, upon Severn, Wores. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-821a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
 —, Works, Mch. 18-372 (H1).
 Upuant (deity): see Uphiola.
 Uppa: see Hoojee.
 —, alaudine: see Certhilauda.
 Uppidias 3-977d; 3-971a.
 Uppiniae: see Hoojee.
 Uppare, Cambs. 6-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
 —, limestone 7-132a.
 Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, B5); 8-435a.
 Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
 Upwood, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d.
 —, Babylonian dynasty: see Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldean settlement 5-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.
 Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
 —, (wild ox): see Aurochs.
 —, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
 Ura, Isla, Pac. O. 20-430 (N9); 25-320a.
 Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
 Urahy, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Urahanna, tribe 27-80c; 16-161b.
 Uracl, Venez. 27-990c.
 Uraclius 27-800a.
 Uracl 22-691d; 4-515a.
 Urad: see Green gram.
 Urad, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Uraemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkness, resemblance to 6-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
 Uraeus: see Haje.
 Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
 Uragus 12-616b.
 Ural, India: see Oral.
 Uraur, India: see Uriyur.
 Uraurav (administration): Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
 Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanical garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c; 5-519d; coronations 7-181c; Frey worship 26-684c; King's House 3-442a; metropolis: see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c; 9-787c; temple 26-199a; university 27-783a; 27-783a, 16-576c.
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
 —, Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.
 —, Gamla, Swed.: see Gamla Upsala.
 Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Upset (timber) 26-979b.
 Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
 Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 Upehi, India 14-376 (G3).
 Upehire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Upshur Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, sandstone 27-630c.
 Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
 Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
 —, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
 Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Berks. 9-420 (H1, E3); 3-784b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Motta, 9-416 (H1, F3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Ural, dist., Mass.: see Westboro'.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
 —, riv., Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4).
 —, riv., Dev. 17-571a.
 —, St Peter, Notts. 19-824d.
 Uplona (Creek, riv., Ia. 11-752 (H2).
 Upton Sudamore, Wils. 9-420 (H1, C4).
 —, Sudbury, Wores. 6-420 (H1, C2).
 —, upon Severn, Wores. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-821a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
 —, Works, Mch. 18-372 (H1).
 Upuant (deity): see Uphiola.
 Uppa: see Hoojee.
 —, alaudine: see Certhilauda.
 Uppidias 3-977d; 3-971a.
 Uppiniae: see Hoojee.
 Uppare, Cambs. 6-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
 —, limestone 7-132a.
 Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, B5); 8-435a.
 Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
 Upwood, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d.
 —, Babylonian dynasty: see Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldean settlement 5-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.
 Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
 —, (wild ox): see Aurochs.
 —, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
 Ura, Isla, Pac. O. 20-430 (N9); 25-320a.
 Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
 Urahy, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Urahanna, tribe 27-80c; 16-161b.
 Uracl, Venez. 27-990c.
 Uraclius 27-800a.
 Uracl 22-691d; 4-515a.
 Urad: see Green gram.
 Urad, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Uraemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkness, resemblance to 6-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
 Uraeus: see Haje.
 Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
 Uragus 12-616b.
 Ural, India: see Oral.
 Uraur, India: see Uriyur.
 Uraurav (administration): Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
 Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanical garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c; 5-519d; coronations 7-181c; Frey worship 26-684c; King's House 3-442a; metropolis: see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c; 9-787c; temple 26-199a; university 27-783a; 27-783a, 16-576c.
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
 —, Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.
 —, Gamla, Swed.: see Gamla Upsala.
 Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Upset (timber) 26-979b.
 Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
 Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 Upehi, India 14-376 (G3).
 Upehire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Upshur Co

"Crable" (boat) 11-531c.
 "Cramidae 16-471b.
 "Crannite" = see "Pitchblende.
 "Cratilon (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
 "Cratistes" (= Cratists) 28-177d;
 3-711b; 11-125d.
 "Crante 3-19c; 27-50b.
URANIUM 27-788a; com-
 pounds 27-788c; fluores-
 cence 10-516d; radioactivity
 22-793d, 22-798c, 9-192b.
 — mica 27-50b; 3-49c.
 — nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c;
 16-156b.
 "Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
 "Uranoscoptidae 26-343d.
 "Uranoscoptus scaber 18-197b.
 "Uranotaenia 18-901d.
 "Uranous chloride 27-788c.
 — fluoride 27-788c.
 — hydrate 27-788c.
URANUS (myth.) 27-789c; 19-
 141b; Aphrodite 2-167c;
 Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-
 686d; Erinyes 9-745a;
 Oceanus 19-988a; Ithea 23-
 231c; Themis 26-755b;
 Titans 26-1019a.
URANUS (planet) 27-788d;
 21-715d; atmosphere 21-
 716c; Neptune, discovery of
 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a;
 spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I).
 "Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
 — nitrate 27-788d.
 — sulphide 27-788d.
 "Uradhu, Arm. = see Van.
 —, acc. country, Asia: see
 Ararat.
 "Urariguira, riv., Braz. 1-785
 (map).
 "Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (LS).
 "Urase 3-164c.
 "Urasova, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-
 789d; 27-420 (D4).
 "Uraugiensis, = see Ekkehard
 (abbot of Aura).
 "Urawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 "Urazole 27-261d.
 "Urbach 19-946d.
 — Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 "Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-
 637b; 28-942c.
 "Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
URBAN I, St. (poet) 27-789d.
 — II. (poet) 27-789d; 20-691d;
 Indulgence to crusaders 21-
 698c; Investiture dispute
 14-722d; Limoges synod
 16-700a; Philip I. excom-
 municated 21-378c; William
 Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
 — III. 27-790b.
 — IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-
 193b; 18-360a.
 — V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-
 209d.
 — VI. (poet) 27-791a; 23-
 680b; 20-702b; Haldus of
 Ubsalds 3-244c; crusade
 (1382) 8-102b.
 — VII. 27-791c.
 — VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-
 42b; brevity altered 4-604a;
 canonization and beatifi-
 cation defined 5-192b; Emi-
 nence, title of 9-339a; Gal-
 leo 11-408b; Lope de Vega
 27-866a; polyglot press
 founded 7-641b; St Peter's
 consecrated 20-708b.
 — C. 21-506d.
URBANA, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ia. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
 —, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O. 27-792a; 20-26
 (C4).
 "Urbacorest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
 "Urban district: see District
 and District Council.
 "Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 "Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
 "Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 "Urban quaestors: see Quaes-
 tores urbani.
 "Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d.
 "Urbanus, riv., Bos.: see Urbas.
 "Urbanus Sylvius: see Beeching,
 Henry Charles.
 "Ur-ban (Babylonian king):
 = see Ugar.
 "Urberget: see Grundfeldet.
 "Urbéri szábiályzat 13-915b.
 "Urbicus, Lollius (Roman
 general) 4-584b.
 — Lollius (Roman historian)
 2-906c.
 "Urbino, Federico da Monte-
 feltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-
 900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
 —, Francesco Maria I., duke
 of: see Francis Maria I.
 —, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke

URBINO (*Urvinum*, Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-734b, 5-740 (PL VI.); metropolitan see; suffragans 15-18b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-805d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.

Urbinius, Codex (*Isocrates*) 25-916a.

Urbion, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-134a; 8-450e.

Urbisaglia, It.; see *Urbs Salvia*.

Urbiztondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4). "Urbs beata Hierusalem" (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.

Urbs Rubra, Fr.: see *Remnes*.

URBS SALVIA (*Urbisaglia*), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3). — *Vetus*, It.; see *Orvietto*.

Urcel, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-147d.

Urcoccharis 9-868d.

Urcolla elastica 23-801a. — *esculentia* 23-797c.

Urcollaridae 14-561c.

Urcolate 10-561c.

Urcollina 9-868d.

Urcolus 10-167b.

Urcus 5-724a.

Urchany, Scot. 19-155c.

Urchar, Sir Thomas: see *Urquhart*.

Urchfont, Wills. 9-420 (III. D1).

Urci, state and town, India: see *Urci*.

Urcin (zool.): see *Hedeghog*.

Urci, Sp.: see *Almeria*.

Urcucocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).

Urcuray, Fr. 21-96c.

Urd: see *Green gram*.

Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.

Urdianeta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).

Urdischl. Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).

Urditsch 11-778c.

Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).

Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).

URDU (dialect) 27-793b; 13-179d; 13-457c.

Urdu, prov., Syr. 26-309b.

Urdu Zabani (dialect): see *Urdu*.

Urc, riv., Fr. 2-460b.

—, riv., Vorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.

UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-18a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.

Uredineae 11-312c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.

Uredosporr 11-342c.

Ureides 27-794a.

Urek, Russ. 24-206d.

Urechelys 26-544d.

Urenga, m., Russ. 27-556d.

Ur-Engur (Babylonian king): see *Ur-Gur*.

Urenul, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).

Ures, Mex. 25-146d.

Ureshino, spa. Jap. 16-161a.

Uret 27-798d; 27-799d.

URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856; 1-909b.

Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-133a.

— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.

Urethroscopie 26-135c (fig.).

Urezzas, Fuorela del, pass, Alps 1-745d.

Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; lo Persia 21-201a.

Urf, Asia M. 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. See also *Edessa*.

Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.

URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-454d; 13-199a; French romance 13-384d; pastoral 20-896d.

Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.

URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-712a; rainfall 27-745a; routes 12-108b, 6-133d.

—, lake, China 18-711c.

Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-183c; 1-966b.

Urgency order (law) 14-615d.

Urgenj, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 18-718b.

—, klgdom, C.Asia: see *Khwarizm*.

Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schradr) 15-

Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkeli, see *Slangkop*.
— Indica 25-747c.
— scilla, see *Squill*.
Urigo, isl., It.: see *Gorgona*.
Urgone, stream, It.: see *Pisciatello*.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgum, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Uru-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-78a; 11-562d; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-72d; tables 3-86sa, 3-106b.
Urkumut, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Urial: see *Orooses*.
Urh-hai, lake, China: see *Erh-hai*.
Urhul, Mesop.: see *Edessa*.
Uri, bay, Switz. 17-98a.
URI, canton, Switz. 27-795d; 26-242 (F3); 26-218a; inhabitants 26-247b;
Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, It.: see *Oria*.
Uria (zool.): see *Gullemot*.
— urra (brueinichl) 16-989c.
— grylla, see *Black gullemot*.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uria (the little) 7-858a.
Uria, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Urial, auc. dist., Ire.: see *Orgial*.
Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am.: see *Orinoco*.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
Uribu-punga, falls, Braz. 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-927d; 22-663d; animal pigment 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucæmia 18-197c; piperazine 21-635a.
Uricana, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Urich, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uriconian group 28-823c; 22-286c.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilea 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
Urid: see *Green gram*.
Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4).
Urie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Ire.: see *Oriel*.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
Urigl, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Urikon, Switz., 26-242 (F2).
Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a; 18-842d; 13-181b.
Urin (sheep) 24-818b.
Urial 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— SYSTEM 27-797d; drugs 21-353a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; black-water fever 4-27a; diabetes 8-145a; diuretics 8-325c; 27-801b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 15-282a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
Urio (composer) 12-915a.
Uri Phoebs ben Aaron Ha-Levi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Urishay, site, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Urit, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone: see *Urotropin*.
Urit-taung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Uritu-yacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
Uria (language): see *Oriya*.
Uryur, India 8-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Urlatzi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Uralum, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Ur lifed (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.

Urbian, forest, Russ.Aa. 26-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmī), Pers. 27-800c;
21-188 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
URMIA (Mātiānus), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-618 (43); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-198b.
Urmīh, Pers.; see Urmia.
Urmir, Afg. 15-631c.
Urmīyah, dist. and lake, Pers.; see Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.Aa. 27-420 (G2).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lanes. 16-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
URN (diet.) 27-801b.
— (cleruary) : Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-332 (Pl. V.); Celtic custom 2-331b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-812 (Pl. III, figs. 3, 4); prehistoric 26-999d; Scandinavian 24-289b; Villanova period 28-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 28-485d.
Urnaeh, Bal. 14-376 (I36).
Urnäsch, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220b.
Urnat, riv., Bal. 14-376 (I36).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne); see Hydriothaphia.
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Urnerrboden, val., Switz. 26-212 (F3); 12-78c.
Urnerrloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799) 11-187c.
Urnenspiel (play) 26-574d.
Urn-Nina (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (I33).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-561b.
Urochaeta 6-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 28-1033c. See also Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urochs; see Aurocha.
Uroclissa 2-747c.
Urocel 2-292c.
Urocoordylidae 3-523b.
Urocoiletus 23-442b.
Uroctea 2-306d.
Uroctelidae 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 6-371d.
— cinereo-argenteatus; see Grey fox.
Urocyon 26-411d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodacum 23-167d.
Urodela; see Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees; see Ur, Babil.
Urogaiba 15-105c.
Urogale 27-235d; 14-639e.
Uroglena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Uroleptes; see Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-169a.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophyllinus 6-363b.
— erythronil 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-750c.
Uromys 23-443b.
Uronemida 26-543a.
Uronemus 6-311d.
Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 8-470d.
Urophyletus 11-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropod 7-556c.
Uropsilus 18-660c; 6-170c.
— soricipes 14-641b.
Uropyg 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
Urosalpinx 11-517a.
Urosh I. (of Serbia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidiidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus; see Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.

UROTROPIN 27-801b; 10-667c; 4-28a; gout 12-291c.
Ur-quamata: see Marsupial mole.
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron: see Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
—, **DAVID** 27-801c; 17-809a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 27-801d; 9-626d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot. **24-412** (D2); **14-712b**; allele (1303) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot. **14-720a**.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. **4-23c**.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d; **23-724b**; 20-766e.
Urr, Scot. **24-412** (E5).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **8-663b**.
—, riv., Scot. **15-831d**.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) **25-544b**; **22-140a**; **24-57b**; **25-571b** (table).
Urracas, Isl., Pac.O. **20-336** (D2); **17-707d**.
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot. **4-23b**; **23-742d**.
Urr-Chang, Chloa 15-156 (F4).
Urrclaquen, lake, Arg. **20-657d**.
Urrubi, riv., Sp. **23-689c**.
Urrsull, E.E.Af. **25-379** (B5); **4-601** (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E5). See also Rough, firth.
Urry, Sir John: see Hurry.
Ursa, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
Ursa (astron.): see Ursa Major.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) **13-458d**.
Ursae Minoris, a (astron.): see Polaris.
URSA MAJOR (astron.) **27-802b**; 7-12 (map); **25-787c**.
— **MINOR** (astron.) **27-802a**; 7-12 (map); **19-285b**.
Urschel (myth.): see Frigg.
Ursel (myth.): see Frigg.
Ursel (of Balhof) 1-732c.
Ursel, Belg. **3-608** (C1).
—, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Ursel.
Ursersen, riv., Switz. **27-795d**.
—, val., Switz. **26-242** (F3); **26-250d**.
Ursli, Arab.: see Arsh.
Ursula, Turk. **27-426** (E3).
Ursuli, Itum. **23-826** (B2).
Ursidae: see Bear.
Ursien group (geol.) **25-709c**.
Ursina, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Ursine, Nev. **5-8** (F3).
Ursine dasyurc: see Tasmanian devil.
Ursinus, Juvenal dea **11-121b**.
—, **MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremoille**, princess des **27-802c**; **25-552d**.
Ursinus, Benjamin **18-873d**.
—, **ZACHARIAS** **27-803b**.
— (African monk) **3-366a**.
— (pseud.): see Farel, Guillaume.
— (antiquarian) **14-630b**.
Ursinus College, Pa. **23-24d**.
Ursion (Frankish noble) **12-730c**.
Urs-Khokh, mt., Cauc.: see Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Ursø, Sp.: see Osuna.
Ursøn **23-444b**.
URSULA, ST **27-803b**; **23-60c**.
Ursula, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
Ursula, mt., Aus. **6-336d**.
Ursula Aguir de Valenza **25-918c**.
Ursulel, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec **22-728a**.
URSULINES (religious order) **27-804d**.
Ursus **6-372b**; acetorial tooth **5-367b**.
— americanus: see Black bear (North American).
— arctus: see Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis: see Grizzly bear.
— arvernensis **21-848b**.
— fossilis **11-939a**.
— japonicus: see Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus: see Sloth bear.
— malayanus: see Bruang.
— maritimus: see Polar bear.
— nasutus **27-989c**.
— ornatus: see Spectacled bear.
— priscus **3-575a**.
— pruinusus: see Tibet bear.
— spelaeus: see Cave bear.
— tibetanus (Torquatus): see Black bear (Himalayan).
"Ur Svenska hjertana" (an-
them, Sweden) **19-266c**.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Jansenist Church 20-67d; see also Jansenist Church; observatory 19-959b; prince bishopric 12-613c, 8-573b, 27-823d; religion affected by Union 22-288d; university library 16-575d.
- UTRECHT**, S. Af. 27-823b; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
- , dist., S. Af. 27-823b; 28-1053a.
- UTRECHT**, prov., Holl. 27-823b; 13-588 (C2); 11-834 (hist. map).
- Utrecht Psalter* (9th cent. MS.) 12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c; drawings 14-315c; musical instruments illustrated 6-400b.
- UTRECHT, TREATY OF** (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c; 9-931c; Alpine district 1-748a; asiento 25-222b; Barcelonnette 3-393b; commercial articles 6-772b; Douai 8-439d; England's secret negotiations 4-162a; Lille 16-686a; Luxembourg 17-145b; Mesnager 18-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented 18-338c; Netherlands, results to 13-602b; Newfoundland 19-483b; Prior, Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia 4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions 4-515d; Tory peace policy 2-67a.
- , Union of (1579) 13-609c; 19-420c.
- velvet 28-442b.
- UTRERA**, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530 (C4).
- Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
- Utricle (bot.) 11-256d.
- of vestibule (phys.) 13-124a; 9-723a.
- Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
- vulgaris: see Bladderwort.
- Utricularia masculinus 23-130d.
- Utrillas, Sp. 1-505a.
- Utsaladdy, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
- Utsishima, isl., Jap.: see Hekurashima.
- Utstein, Nor. 19-803d.
- Utsuken: see Ujughen.
- Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-211b.
- Uttak, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C5).
- Uttamapalaiyam, India 14-382 (G15).
- Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
- Uttara Mimansa: see Vedanta.
- Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-623b.
- Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
- UTTARPARA**, India 27-827d.
- Uttar barrister 3-438a; 24-672c.
- Utterby, Linca. 9-416 (11. G3).
- UTTOXETER**, Staffs. 27-827d; 9-416 (11. D4).
- Uttwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- Utundo, P. R. 22-124 (A1).
- Utumbuwe, riv., N. G. 19-487 (C2).
- Utungun, N. S. W. 19-538 (G2).
- Utus, anc. riv., Moesia: see Vid.
- Utva, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H5).
- Utvängstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Utyuala 19-255c.
- Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-88a; 23-49a.
- UU** 28-223a.
- Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
- , lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- , prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 and 116); 6-780d; 5-782a.
- , riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- Uvalde, Tex. 26-696 (116).
- Co., Tex. 26-696 (116).
- Uvarazmiya: see under Khwarizm, Asia.
- Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
- Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
- Uvasaga Dasao* (Jain book) 15-127d.
- Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (A2).
- Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac. O. see Uea.
- (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac. O. 20-436 (H6).
- Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
- Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
- Uvero, pt., P. R. 22-124 (B1).
- Uvimbi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Uviol glass 16-670a.
- Uvira, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
- , dist., Bel. Cong. 6-926c.
- Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. 16-700a.
- Uvitic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
- Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544d.
- Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
- (pharynx) 21-359c; 17-724c; 21-462c.
- Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af.: see Buvuma.
- Uvyek, Russ.: see Ukek.
- Uwaja, anc. country: see Elam.
- Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- Uwehland, Pa. 21-106 (17).
- Uwhario, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
- Uxacona, Brit.: see Oaken-gates.
- Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of: see Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
- Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- UXBRIDGE**, Mdx. 27-828a; 16-942 (B2); 18-413c; 11-266a; treaty 12-411b.
- Road, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
- Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' 12-343c; 3-484a.
- Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre): see Issoudun.
- , Fr. (Lot): see Puy d'Issolu.
- , fort, Cumb. 17-833c.
- Uxil, tribu: see Oxil.
- UXMAL**, Mex. 27-828b; 18-318 (H3); 1-815a; 5-678b.
- Uyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
- Uyca, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
- Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 26-1048b.
- Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
- Uylenboreh, Saskia van: see Saskia van Uylenboreh.
- Uylenpiegel* (Belgian periodical) 23-718d.
- Uys, Piet 19-258b; 28-1053d; 27-197b.
- Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
- Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d.
- Uyuni al Akhbar* (Ibn Qutaliba) 14-223a; 2-272d.
- Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
- UZ, JOHANN PETER** 27-828d; 8-203d.
- UZ**, anc. country, Asia 27-829a.
- , pass, Hung. 27-212b.
- Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
- Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
- Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
- Uzbek Khan (khan of Golden Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
- Uzbegs (race) 27-421d; 27-469c; 27-472a; 18-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b; Aurangzeb 2-923a; Baber 3-92d; Badakshan 3-183a; Bokhara 4-156d; Kaim 15-635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus valley 20-422c; Russian empire 23-874b.
- Uzbol, depression, Russ. As. 27-171b; 5-454b.
- , riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (B4).
- Uzeda, duke of: see Uceda.
- Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
- Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr.: see Uzès.
- Uzel, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Uzen, Great, riv., Russ.: see Great Uzen.
- , Little, riv., Russ.: see Little Uzen.
- UZENTUM**, It. 15-26 (F-G5); 18-189c.
- Uzerche, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
- Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-289c.
- UZES**, Fr. 27-829b; 10-778 (G5); 10-802 (map).
- Uzes, tribe 6-992c; 15-775c.
- Uzeste, Fr. 12-49b.
- UZHITSE** (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. 27-829b; 24-686 (A2).
- , dept., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- Uzl, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
- Uzice, Serv.: see Uzhitse.
- Uznach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Uzsok, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- Uzu, Af.: see Palaetyrus.
- , riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- , riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
- Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunlu, ruler) 21-228b; 9-103a; 3-198b.
- Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
- Uzunjaburj, Ala M.: see Olba.
- Uzun-kul, lake, Turkeat. 27-420 (D3).
- Uzuns (race): see Ussuns.
- Uzun-shor, lake, Turkeat. 6-168 (D2); 16-940a.
- Uzuntayar, Cauc. 23-874 (11. D3).
- Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
- Uzza, al (myth.) 17-403c; 9-896c.
- Uzzanesopholis, Mesop.: see Uzzara.
- Uzzano, Niccolò da 18-32a.
- Uzz, el, Mesop.: see Ajus.
- Uzzell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- UZZIAH** (king of Judah) 27-829c; 14-862c; 15-313c; 15-380a.

V

- V (letter) 27-830a; 3-87b; brand 4-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions 3-909b; 27-533a; relation to W 28-223a.
- (chem.): see Vanadium.
- (numeral) 19-867a; 27-830a.
- V.A. (abbrev.) 15-861d.
- Va. (abbrev.): see Virginia.
- Vaage, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) 12-667c.
- , Nor. (Øst-Vaago): see Kabbelvaag.
- , harb., Nor. 3-772c.
- Vaagø, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
- Vaagesfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 16-863a.
- Vaagesø, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
- , isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- VAAL, riv., S. Afr. 27-830b; 23-466 (F-47); Drifts question 5-211b; 27-200b.
- Vaaler, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Vaalkrantz, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-205d.
- VAALPENS, people 27-830c.
- Vaal-rhebok: see Rhebok.
- Vaal River series (geol.) 27-188a; 20-151d; 1-321d.
- Vaals, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Vaar, Den. 8-24 (C1).
- , riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
- Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Rhine Canal, Holl. 13-591b.
- Vaast, St.: see Vedast.
- Vaallathus: see Wahaballath.
- Va Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190.
- Vabre, Fr. 10-778 (Fb).
- Vaby, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
- Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
- Vaca, Cu. 7-593 (F1).
- , people 1-329d.
- Vacacús 4-789d.
- Vaca Keys, Fla. 10-510 (E7).
- Vacanae, It. 10-729d.
- Vacante sede apostolico (1901) 6-829a.
- VACARESCU (Walachian family) 27-830d.
- , Alexu (Alexander) 27-830d; 23-847b.
- , Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) 27-831a.
- , Iannache 23-847b; 23-846c.
- , Ioan 23-847b.
- VACARIUS (canonist) 27-831a.
- Vacas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
- Vacation schools 28-321c.
- Vacaville, Cal. 5-88 (B2).
- Vaca, Vitruvius 10-603d.
- Vacaen (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. 28-165b.
- Vacacahy, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
- Vacacul, tribe 16-478d; 18-258d; 20-598a.
- Vacards, lagoon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 5-80b.
- Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) 23-721b.
- VACCINATION 27-831c; 15-319b; 3-158d; effect on epidemic 25-247d.
- , Acts 27-833d; 22-627c.
- , Royal Commission on (1896) 27-832b.
- Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. 15-329d.
- , treatment 3-171d; 20-913d; 26-798b; asthma 23-198d; Malta fever 17-515a; pemphigus 21-83a; plague 21-104d; pneumonia 21-870b; pyaemia 24-653c; septicaemia 24-633b; typhoid fever 27-306b; veterinary 28-10a, 28-11c.
- Vaccinia (med.) 27-832b.
- Vacciniaceae (bot.) 9-740a.
- Vaccinium (bot.) 9-739b; 10-567c; 11-259b.
- , myrtillus: see Bilberry.
- , oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
- Vaccinium reticulatum: see Ohelo berry.
- , vitellidaca: see Cowberry.
- Vacenov (Russian child) 15-320b.
- Vach: see Sarnauati.
- Vachia, Ger. 11-808 (H1, n11).
- Vachie, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-195 (F-10).
- Vacherie, La. 17-54 (b7).
- VACHIEHOT, ETIENNE 27-831b; 18-250c; 20-89d.
- Vachott, Alexander 13-927c.
- Vachot, Nor. 17-913c.
- Vachois, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
- Vachy, Maur. 17-913a.
- Vacomagi, tribe 21-263b.
- Vacovia, Ugan. 1-504a.
- Vacqueiras (Vacquères), Raimond (27-10c).
- VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-831c.
- Vacuna (goddess) 27-906a.
- Vacuaria 10-167a.
- Vacuole 22-477c; 21-745b.
- Vacuum 16-716b; 16-752c; air pumps 22-616b; augmentor 25-849a; brake 4-416a; fan 1-681d, 26-39c; ventilation system 27-1010d.
- , CLEANER 27-831c.
- , Cleaner Co., British r. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) 27-132c.
- , TUBE 27-834d; 9-191d.
- VACZ (Waltzen), Hung. 27-837a; 3-4 (F3); battle (1681) 12-316b; battle (1849) 13-917d.
- Vada, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- , It. 15-1 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
- Vadagalal (Hindu sect) 6-913a.
- Vadlakara, India: see Badagara.
- Vada Sabatia, It. 15-26 (B2); 1-256d.
- Vaddhamana: see Mahavira.
- Vaddo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- VADE-MECUM (dict.) 27-837b.
- Vaden, Ark. 2-532 (C1).
- Vadeno, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- , isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Vadheim, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 25-315c.
- Vadi, India: see Sawantwari.
- Vadiatio legis: see Wager of law.
- Vadier, M. G. A. 3-91a; 26-791d.
- Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (310 B.C.) 23-625d; 4-139c.
- Vadimonium (Rom. law) 23-515c.
- Vadi paksha: see Krishna paksha.
- Vadis, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Vadium (bailment) 3-221a.
- Vadmal (cloth) 14-231a; 16-201d.
- Vadnary, Charles 13-928c.
- Vadner, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Vado, It. 15-4 (B2); 11-184d; 15-21d.
- , Sp. 25-10 (D2).
- , Ancho, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
- Vadomsk, Russ.A. 25-10 (A13).
- Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps: see Gross Piz Vadret.
- Vadros, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Vadso, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
- Vadstena, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-193a; 4-557c; pendant from 1-728 (Plate).
- Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Vaduz, Liechtenstein 3-4 (A3); 16-392d.
- Vaea, mt., Samoa 25-909c.
- Vaejovis 2-303d.
- Vaejulus, Otto 23-804c.
- Vaejungs, people 28-65c.
- Vaermonos, waterfall, Nor. 23-688c.
- Vaerø, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- , isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Vaerum, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Vae victis 4-496a.
- Vafos, waterfall, Nor. 26-542a.
- Vag, riv., Hung.: see Waag.
- Vaga, Perino del: see Perino del Vaga.
- Vaga, N. Afr.: see Beja.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a.
- Vagabond: see Vagrancy.
- Vagabonds (of Cévennes): see Camisards.
- Vagana (mus.) 19-76a.
- Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The 17-723c.
- Vagarshapat, Cauc. 23-871 (H1, C-13); 8-883c; 9-748b; Gregory's vision 12-566a.
- Vagteryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-13).
- Vaghtang: see Valarsaces.
- Vaghela (dynasty) 4-189a.
- Vaglin (Russian explorer) 19-337b.
- Vaglienna, tribe 2-905c.
- Vagina (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134a; bacillus 12-765c; discharges and diseases 12-765a, 18-320a.
- (bot.): see Leaf-sheath.
- Vaginatius limestone 20-236d.
- Vaginicola 14-561c.
- Vaginicolinae 14-561c.
- Vaginitis 12-765c.
- Vaginula 11-513d; 11-517c; 11-526d.
- , depressa 17-508a.
- Vaginulidae 11-526d.
- Vagilano c. Bank of England (1891) 3-331b; 4-342c.
- Vagmar trachyleptus: see Deaf-bish.
- Vagnas: battle (1703) 5-562a.
- Vagos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- VAGRANCY (law) 27-837b; 5-889d; actors 26-737a; Acts 7-190a, 8-56c; ancient Greece 5-862b; branding 4-427d; committee (1901) 27-338a; whipping 28-590d.
- Vagre, riv., Venez. 20-276a.
- Vagri, tribe 21-902a.
- Vague year (Egyptian) 4-988d.
- Vag-Uhely (Waag-Neustadt), Hung. 3-4 (E2).
- Vagus nerve 19-396b; 23-188b; action 27-936d; of fishes 14-267b; origin 27-1049a.
- Vahagn: see Vahagn.
- Vahen: see Landolphia.
- Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wehon-la), pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-924c.
- Vahot, Emerie 13-928a.
- Vahram (chronicler) 2-574a.
- Vahriz (Persian general) 6-272a.
- Vahterpää, riv., Fin. 23-872 (H7).
- Vahuburz (of Persia) 21-254a.
- Val, tribe, Afr. 17-564c; 16-512a; language 19-316b, 13-70a.
- Valceshika (philosopher) 8-271b.
- Valco, East, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-198 (D-1); 6-620c.
- Vaidarbi 17-671d.
- Vaiden, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- Vaidyas (caste) 5-467d; 13-504b.
- Vaikach, isl., Arct.: see Vay-gach.
- Vaikar, riv., India, 14-382 (H15); 14-851d.
- Vaihinger, Hans 18-237b.
- Vaijavianti, India: see Banavasi.
- Vaikama, India 14-382 (F-135).
- Vaikuntha: see Vishnu.
- Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India 6-913a.
- Vail, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F1).
- Vaila, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
- Vailuna, Samoa 25-909a.
- Vailuna Letters (R. L. Stevenson) 25-909b.
- Vallant, J. B. 24-193b.
- Vallant, J. B. P. 15-56b.
- , L. 3-69d; 14-249b.
- , Sébastien 16-732d.
- Vallant 18-352c.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a.
- Vallant (French anarchist) 8-690c.
- Vally, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- , sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Vallao, Samoa 20-436 (G8).
- Vall the bonnet 4-212a.
- Vallor, Wales: see Vaynor.
- Vallpar, India 14-382 (H15).
- , riv., India 14-382 (H15).
- Valpulya (Buddhism) 15-223a.
- Vair, Guillaume du 11-126c.
- Vair, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
- Vair (her.) 13-323c; potent 13-318d.
- Vairagi (Hindu sect) 13-509c; 27-368d.
- Vairintha II. (of Malwa) 8-112d.
- Vairocana (Buddhism) 16-223a.
- (statue of Buddha): see Dailutsu.
- Vair Paltroi, Is. 11-114d.
- Vaisakha (Nija Vaisakha) 13-492d; 13-191a.
- Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20-631d.
- Vaisampayana (Indian sage) 24-161c.
- Vasava (princess of Serbia) 24-287c.
- Vaise, Lyons 17-174c.
- Vaisesika (Hindu philos.) 24-179a.
- Vaishnava (Hinduism) 13-506b; 13-511a; 24-178c; Central India 5-681b; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-185b, 26-390d.
- Vaishya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal 19-381c.
- VAISON (Vasio), Fr. 27-838d; 10-778 (G5); councils of 6-491c, 8-461c, 16-782c.
- Vaisette, Dominique Joseph 16-668a; 26-598d.
- Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4-384b.
- Vaisia (Hindu caste) 13-502d; 14-396b; 4-382b.
- Vaitarna, riv., India 14-382 (E10); 26-725b.
- Vaitup, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (G-115).
- Vajrasana (Brahmanism) 24-165a; 4-379d.
- Vajra, Joll. 13-927c.
- , Peter 13-927c.
- , Victor 13-928b.
- Vajra Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Vajkay, Charles 13-928c.
- Vajoleit, pass, Alps 1-747c.
- Vajoleithum, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Vajra (Lamaism) 16-531a.
- Vakadu, India 14-382 (H12).
- Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (H4); 7-772c.
- Vakarel, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-776b.
- Vakh, riv., Russ.A. 25-10 (C-12); 19-941b.
- Vakhan, dist., Russ.A.: see Wakhan.
- , mts., Russ.A. 5-547b.
- Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.A. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; valley of the 27-420a.
- Vakhshang I. (of Georgia) 11-759a; 26-967a.
- , VI. 11-759d; 26-967b.
- Vakhankarata, dist., Mad. 17-271 (H3); 17-270d; 17-272a.
- Vakpati (author) 22-251a.
- Vaksdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Vakuf 27-441d; 4-280d; 12-134b; in Egypt 9-29d.
- Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.: see Dolnji-Vakuf.
- , Varcar, Bosn.: see Varcar-Vakuf.
- Val, François Pyrad de la 17-486c.
- Val, Belg.: battle (1747): see Lauffeld.
- , riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
- Vala, India 14-382 (D9).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
- , race, India 15-695d.
- Valaam, isl., Russ.: see Valamo.
- Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14-622a; 14-625c.
- , dynasty 4-188d.
- , era, India: see Gupta era.
- Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) 17-218a.
- Valadon (conjurer) 6-950a.
- VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-839a, 26-242 (C-14); referendum in 23-1d.
- Valambrosa, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Valamo, isl., Russ. 16-611b.
- Valangian group (geol.) 7-416a; 11-670b; 18-372b.
- Valankiman, India 14-382 (H-114).
- Valandun, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-421a.
- Valarites, Aristotle 12-526c.
- Valarissa, Luca 8-297c.
- Valarpattanam, India: see Azhikal.
- Valarsaces (Armenian king) 27-878a.
- Valarsh: see Vologases.
- Valarshapat, Cauc.: see Vagarshapat.
- Valatie, N.V. 19-596 (B1).
- , Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
- Valaxa, isl., Gr. 12-24 (F2); 12-136b.
- Valbert, G. (poet.): see Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
- Valbuna, Antonio 25-588b.
- Valburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Valchère, Fr. 13-72c.
- Valcanuta, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
- Valcea, dept., Rum.: see Hannicu Valcea.
- Vaichetta, stream, It.: see Cremera.
- Vakkenaar, Lodewijk Caspar 28-790d.
- Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N. Am.: battle (1776) 5-831b; 21-826a.
- Valcournera, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Valdacqua, It. 6-571b.
- Valdarno, It. 15-1 (C2).
- Valdal, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
- , plateau, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 19-339b; 23-871c; 25-277c; Duleper 8-319a.
- Val d'Ajol, Fr. 7-298c.
- Valdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Valdarfer, Christopher 4-223b.
- Val d'Arno, maris (geol.) 21-817d; 20-555b.
- Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: see Bagnes; Diano, &c.
- Valdeballeros, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Valdes de Lessart, Claude Antoine: see Lessart.
- Val de Comar: see Ithaca, isl.
- Valde-Rousseau, René 28-253b.
- Val-de-Grace, church, Paris 20-807d; 20-818b.
- Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
- Vahleisa, pass, It.: battle (1269) 25-50b.
- Valdemar, Sp. 12-103a.
- VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) 27-840c; 7-816b; 14-563a.
- , II. 27-841a; 24-269a; order of the Dannebrog 15-863a; saga of 14-238a.
- , III. 23-212b.
- , IV. 27-842a; 6-30b.
- (prince of Denmark, fl. 1645) 18-359a.
- (prince of Denmark, b. 1856) 6-278d; 4-783c.
- (prince of Lippe) 16-740d.
- (duke of Schleswig) 24-336a.
- (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) 4-420d.

- Valdemar (Birgersson: king of Sweden) 3-951c; 15-502a.
"Valdemar" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Valdemora, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemosa, val., Bal.is. 17-450d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderadguv, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valders, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio: see Palacio.
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-769a; 27-74c.
—, (Plácido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 5-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez: see Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
—, Leal, J. de: see Leal.
Val de Travers (geol.) 16-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-176c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Fr. 20-851a.
Val-di-Toro (Italian family) 6-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
—, Pedro de 6-133c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-153a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-162 (B4); 6-114b.
Váldö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Valdoblás, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of: see Menabrea.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
Valdovino, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdres, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-532 (A1).
—, (Braye du Val), Can. Is. 9-430 (V1, A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vale books 27-543b.
Valenci garde (corporis) domini Regis: see Yeomen of the Guard.
Valee, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
Valeene, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Valerio, It.: battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valeriani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valeriosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
Valeia, Gr.: see Ellis.
Valença, Braz. (Piahy) 21-575b.
—, Braz. (Rio) 23-353b.
—, do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 12-137a.
Valença, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 6-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester): see Aymer of Valence.
—, William of: see William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-775a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
—, d'Albigens, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia (general) 18-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-586d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), Isl., Ire. 27-844d; 14-744 (A5).
—, (Tacarcuna), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germanic revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 26-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
—, DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846b; 25-530 (B3); 4-819d.
—, de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050): see Coyanza, Council of.
—, del Cid, Sp.: see Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 12-619d.
Valencian dialect: see Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-216a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-415a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
—, lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
Valenciunia (worms) 19-364a foll.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; Isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-56d.
Valen, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-656b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valencia, viscounis: see also Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscounis: see Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscounis 2-16c.
—, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscounis (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.
Valencia, Fr.: see Valence.
—, H. 16-680c.
—, Mor.: see Banasa.
—, Sardi. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, Isl., Ire.: see Valencia.
—, Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.
Valenticeny, Fr. 8-141d.
Valentin, Abbé: see Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-326c; on taste 26-417b; on touch 27-90a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Valentina (Valentia Visconti), duchess of Orleans: see Orleães.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope): see Valentines.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginus 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-122 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-321 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-139b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
Valentine Fox, the Ventriloquist (Cockton) 6-628c.
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
—, H. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d; 2-337a.
—, III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Galerius 11-390c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinus, Cesare Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.
—, AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
—, Basilus: see Valentine, Basil.
—, Elipius Junius 23-755d.
Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-12d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.: see Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
—, press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Valeria, Galeria 11-460c; 20-680c.
Valeria (Messallina): see Messallina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-618 (D2); 20-680c.
—, plain, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
—, (gens) 24-573a.
—, (lex, 300 n.c.) 8-185c.
—, Augusta, Sp.: see Jativa.
—, Claudia, road, It.: see Claudia, Valeria.
—, de provocatione, lex (509 n.c.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St. 22-278a.
—, (emperor): see Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-564b; nard: producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceae 10-563c.
Valeriana dioica 16-321d (fig.).
—, officialis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa: see Corn-salad.
—, oil: see Corn-salad.
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-61b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 n.c.) 23-621b; 23-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-89d.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
—, Julius 1-550c.
—, PUBLIUS (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
—, Antias: see Antias, Quintus Valerius.
—, Asiatius, Publius 18-186c.
—, Cato, Publius: see Cato.
—, Falto, Publius: see Falto.
—, FLACCUS, GAIVS 27-859c; Argonautica 16-265c; MSS. 21-891a; style 16-256d.
—, Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 n.c.) 14-656c.
—, Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d.
—, Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-347a.
—, Galerius: see Galerius.
—, MAXIMUS 27-860a; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (c. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
—, Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Marius: see Messalla.
—, Probus, Marcus 16-266d; 21-254c.
Valerol 13-678b.
Valerolactone 16-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. See also Isovaleryl aldehyde.
Valés, Jean de 22-501c.
Valesa, Turk.: see Koprülü.
Valesure, Fr. 11-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr.: battle (1047) 19-749d.
Valeniana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valenius: see Valois, Henri de.
Val Estrele, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
Valet et plaudent 2-223a.
Valetum, It. 15-26 (G4).
Valette, Malta: see Valletta.
Valetudo: see Hygieia.
Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourke commission 27-436b.
Valganna, It. 26-212 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps: see Allos.
Valgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
Valgus Rufus, Gaius: see Rufus, Gaius Valgus.
Valgus, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F16).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 26-685c.
—, (German pantheon) 20-083c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.): see Valhalla.
Vali (official): Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia: see Wallia.
Valiahad 21-194d.
Valideh Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
—, Yeml, mosque, Constantinople: see Yeml.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Valiero, Serv.: see Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.
Vallhi, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra: see Gran Balira.
Vallis, anc. dist., Gr.: see Elys.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv.: see Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 16-692a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 8-469b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 13-487a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 26-390d.
Vallabhi: see Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).
—, Mex. (Michoacan): see Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
—, la Nueva, Hond.: see Comayagua.
Vallage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-632d.
Vallam, India 14-626c.
Vallance, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-708c.
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d.
Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D-EF).
Vallay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, val., Bal.is.: see Valdemosa.
Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 6-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 24-116c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
—, Veneiz. 27-989 (B1); 6-298d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-912d.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Valléas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Valléas, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Vallée Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a.
Vallécula cerebelli 4-394b.
Vallée de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.
—, del Nozzano, lagoon, Il. 15-4 (D2).
—, de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
Vallée d'Aras, Sp.: see Aran.
Vallées, Loc, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Vallée Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—, Hermoso, pass, S.Am.: see Patos, Los.
Valléjo, Alonso 6-744c.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-863b.
—, (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (B2).
Valléjunga, Arg. 8-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
Vallénar, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I, K7).
Vallerano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Valleraugue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz.: see Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 16-10b.
Valleton, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valletta), Malta 27-863c; 17-568 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Vales 9-428 (V, B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-040d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Valley 11-643a; 6-574b; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
—, City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, City, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
—, Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 27-864a.
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G3-4).
—, Crossing, G. 20-26 (M3).
—, Falls, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Falls, R.I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Coun. 6-952 (B4).
—, glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
—, Head, Ala. 1-160 (D1); 1-459c.
—, Head, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Lee, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
—, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mills, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
—, Park, Miss. 18-606 (B3).
—, Park, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Ridge, mts., Pa. 2-207d.
—, Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Station, Ky. 15-740 (I-C2).
—, Stream, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
—, View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, View, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, View, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Vallgren, Villé 24-511c.
Vallhaba: see Balhara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallietta, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-988a.
Vallières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
Vallis, N.Af.: see Median.
—, Flaviania, Fr.: see St. Gilles.
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.
Valliseria: see Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina, dist., Switz.: see Valais.
—, Sapinorum, Sp.: see Val-sain.
Valliniana, Anton 25-589c.
Vallinlana, Agapito 24-514d.
—, Venancio 24-514d.
Vallo, It. 16-4 (E4).
VALLOBROSA, It. 27-864b; 16-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOBROSINIANS (monks) 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallongo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vallerhe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-64b; brigands 4-565c.
Valluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-586b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-353c.
Valmala, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Valmontone, It. 16-270b.
Valmore, Marcelline Desbordes: see Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Merta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Valmy, Alfred de: see Stinde, Julius.
—, François C. de Keller-mann, duke of: see Keller-mann.
Valmy, Arg. 1-643 (A2).
—, Fr.: battle (1792) 11-171c.
Valö, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Valognes, Peter de: see Peter (de Valognes).
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure: see Valognes.
Valognes, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND
Dukes of 27-861c
 —, Adrian de 27-863c; *Valois* and 1-903a.
 —, Charles de, duke of Angoulême: see Angoulême.
 —, Charles de (numismatist) 27-863b.
 —, **HENRI DE 27-863a; 9-890c.**
Valois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2).
 —, 10-802 (map).
 —, (dynasty) 10-819d.
 —, style (arch.) 2-113c.
Valonia, Turk. 27-874a.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-874b (A3).
Valonia (Algae) 1-355a.
 —, (tanning) 16-331b; 19-933b; 3-65d.
Valoniaceae 1-347d.
Palor Ectocarpus 22-960a.
Valori, Hacoio 16-335c; 18-36c; 18-36d.
 —, Filippo 10-313a.
 —, Francesco 24-252d; 10-536d.
Valoring: see Alure.
Valouze, riv., Fr. 15-563b.
Valovale, tribe 1-330b.
VALPAHAISO, Chil. 27-865b; 2-162 (H3); earthquake (1906) 6-139b; fire (1862) 10-103a; museum 10-69c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. 27-865d; 14-122 (H2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (H3).
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. 27-865b; 2-162 (H2 and H3); minerals 6-150b.
Valpelline, It. 26-212 (C5).
 —, pass, Alps 1-713c.
 —, val., It. 26-212 (C5).
 —, Torrente di, riv., It. 26-212 (C5).
Valpöfstadur, Ice. 24-292c.
Valpovo, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John 27-865d.
 —, Edward 17-797c.
 —, **RICHARD 27-865d.**
Valreas, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps: see Rheinhorn.
Valromeu, dist., Fr. 4-822c; 10-531b.
VALS (Vale-is-Haine), Fr. 27-866a; 10-774 (G5); mineral springs 18-521c.
Valsad, India: see Bular.
Valsain (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. 16-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. 27-214b.
Valsalva, A. M. 1-931a; 18-832a; 13-123a.
Valsavola, Sic. 25-23b.
Valschi, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (H10); 27-830b.
Valse: see Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps 1-711c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. 10-110a; 23-271d.
Valsorev, pass, Alps 1-713d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. 26-212 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val., It. 27-866a; 15-1 (H3); French treaties 10-831b; 10-836b; railway 27-123c.
Valton, Wis. 28-719 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps: see Vereina.
Valtois, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. 26-212 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
 —, list 22-915d.
VALUE (econ.) 27-867c; 18-695c; 28-135a; Cairnes 4-931c; International, theory of 27-873d; Marx 17-809d; Rodbertus 23-437c; Say 24-275a; Adam Smith 25-257a; standard unit 18-702d.
 —, (painting) 14-313c.
Valued policies (marine insurance): see Under Policy.
 —, Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) 14-662c.
Value judgment 1-378a.
 —, payable: see Cash on delivery.
Valutki, Russ. 23-874 (L G1); 28-712a.
Valure: see Alure.
Valvassori 6-788a.
Valva-Sulmona, see, Il. 15-15c.
Valvata (gastropod) 11-515c; 11-515d (H3); 11-517d.
 —, (star-fishes) 8-840b.
Valvate 16-328d; 10-562a; 10-562a (fig.).
Valvatiidae 11-515c.
VALVE (dict.) 27-874b: see also Valves.
 —, chest 25-832a.
 —, chest 24-738d.
 —, gear 25-831a.
 —, ophicleide: see Bombardon.
Valverde, Vincente de 2-323c.
Valverde, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).

Valverde, Can. Ia. 13-136a.
 —, N.Mex. 19-375a.
 —, Sp. 28-330 (H3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-061).
 —, del Camino, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Valves (anatomy) 27-930d. See also Eustachian valve, &c.
 —, (bot.) 16-169d.
 —, (mech.) aqueduct 2-716d; boilers 4-145b; expansion: see Expansion-valve; hot water pipes 13-161b; internal combustion engine 18-917c; pneumatic tire 26-1004c; slide valve: see Slide valve; steam engine 23-831d; water pipe 14-65b.
VALVES (mus. instr.) 27-874c; 28-709d; bombardon 4-182c; horn 13-699b; organ 20-261a.
 —, of Horation: see Pileae recti.
Valvifera 17-159b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps 1-713b.
Valvulae conniventes 1-663d.
Valvular disease 13-132d.
Valvulina 6-311b.
VALVEVO, Serv. 27-876a; 24-686 (A1).
 —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Valy 27-859a.
Vala, J. B. 13-229d.
Valzelina, val., Switz. 26-212 (H3).
Vamacharis (Varna-margis, acct) 13-511c.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a.
Vambrace 2-587a.
Vambradi 19-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. 8-21 (H3).
Vammelsun, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vamos, Atole 7-428c.
VAMPIRE (myth.) 27-876c; 8-6d; Lania 16-130a; lycanthropy 17-149b.
 —, bats 27-876d; 8-243b; 6-211a. See also Vampyre and Desmodontidae.
Vampyreae 8-213c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; 22-471c; 22-471a (fig.).
Vampyrops 8-211b.
Vampyroteuthis 6-102b.
Vampyrops 8-213c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadhar), riv., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India 14-396b.
Van, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
VAN, Turk. As. 27-877d; 2-363 (D2); inscriptions 13-534d; massacres (1896 and 1908) 2-568b; Semiramis 24-617a.
 —, Wales 18-785b.
 —, lake, Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 23-618 (H3); 27-878b; water analysis 16-87c.
 —, mt., Wales 5-335d.
 —, (Vasparajan), vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 27-878b; Ardzrunian kings 2-566a; Senekerim 2-566a.
VAN (dict.) 27-878c.
Vanacini, tribe 14-636d.
Vanadates 27-879c.
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite: see Vanadinite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds 27-879b; steel alloy 25-1919c; 14-809b.
Vanale, G. 20-508c.
Van Alphen, H.: see Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
 —, Aistyne, Tex. 26-690 (B-06).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) 8-391b.
Vanana, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha: see Vanavasin.
Vanaratana Medhankara: see Medhankara.
Vanaspatti 8-975d.
Vanasselt, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) 2-570a.
Vanavaya, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7).
Vanavasin 4-384a.
Van Heers, Jan (painter) 27-879d; 20-307c.
—, BEERS, JAN (poet) 27-879d; 10-495c.
 —, Boendale, Jan: see Boendale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-820 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; 2-130c; Blenheim palace 28-801a.
 —, Violet: see Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham 27-882d.
—, BUREN, MARTIN 27-881b; 27-699c; Andrew Jackson and 18-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton 8-838c.

Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Vanburen Ind. 14-122 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. 15-710 (F3).
 —, Buren, Me. 17-131 (E1).
 —, Buren, Mo. 16-608 (F1).
Vanburen, O. 20-26 (H7).
Van Buren Co., Ark. 2-552 (C7).
 —, Buren Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F1).
 —, Buren Co., Mich. 16-372 (D-E7).
 —, Buren Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZENULON HAIRD 27-883d.
Vance, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Vanceboro, Me. 17-131 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Vanceburg, Ky. 15-710 (E2).
Vance Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Vanceleave, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Van Cleveville, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
 —, Corlaer (Curler), Arendt 24-319d.
 —, Cortland, Henry Charles 9-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y. City 19-612b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations 11-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. 27-883c; 4-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. 27-883c; 28-351 (C1); blind and deaf schools 28-356c.
 —, fort, Oreg. 20-248d.
VANCOUVER, Isl., Can. 27-883d; 4-600 (H3); British colony (1840) 4-600d; railways 4-600b; rainfall 5-147a.
 —, mt., Can. (Yukon) 1-472 (E3); 1-473a.
 —, mts., Can. (B.C.) 27-883d.
 —, Van Curler, Arendt: see Van Corlaer.
Vand 19-799b.
Vanda 20-172c.
 —, lowly 4-259d.
Vandalla, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (H6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, dist., Va. 27-641c.
Vandallo: see Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandalism 27-884d.
Vandalitia, prov., Sp.: see Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; 23-619 (D1); Africa conquered 23-657c; 6-130d; 11-399c; coinage 19-877d; Corsica conquered 7-200b; Isidore of Seville's history 14-771d; Langres burnt 16-177d; language 26-876c; Helmer defeats 23-311b; In Spain (5th cent.) 25-338d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp.: see Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert 7-107a.
VANDANÉ, DOMINIQUE René, count 27-885c; French den (1813) 8-576d; 19-230c; Netherlands campaign 11-178a; Waterloo campaign 28-371d; 28-373d; 28-377a.
Vandae 21-781c.
Van de Kastele, Pieter Leonard: see Kastele.
Vandel, Den. 8-24 (H3).
Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour 9-127d.
 —, Sir John Ormsby 28-381a; 12-300b.
Vandeleuria: see Tree mouse.
Vandella 5-514b.
 —, cirrhosa: see Candiru.
Vandellos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Vandemiale" (submarine) 24-921b.
Van den Eeckhout, G.: see Eeckhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d. 1877) 27-886b; 7-921d.
 —, Cornelius (d. 1899) 27-885d; 19-246d.
 —, George W. 10-657c; 2-731d.
 —, William Henry 27-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten 27-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 —, university, Tenn. 19-246d; 27-886a; 18-996b.
Vanderbourg, M. M. C. de Boudena 26-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-122 (H8).
Vandercook, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. 19-488d.

Vander Donck, Adrian 28-973d.
Vandergrieff, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan 10-117a.
 —, der Heyden + ferry, N.Y. see under Troy.
 —, der Hoop, Art. collection, Amsterdam 1-977d.
 —, der Kemp, John I 10-57a; 18-503a.
 —, der Koolde (Masonites) 18-142c.
 —, der Linde, Anton 27-529c.
 —, der Linde, on chess 6-101b.
Vanderlin's, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
Vandermonde, Abnutt 9-717d.
 —, Charles A. 8-111a.
Vandermonde's theorem 1-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d; 24-512a; 15-98c.
Vandervoort, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden 16-395a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. 12-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b; 13-136d.
 —, Easias 20-356b; 2-774d.
 —, WILLIAM 27-887b; 20-478a.
Vandewalle, Domingo 12-650b.
Van Deyssel, L. (pseud.): see Thijm, K. J. L. Albeding.
Van Diemen, Antony 26-437b.
Van Diemen (Dum-Kalkya), str., Jap. 15-156 (H11).
 —, Diemen's gulf, S.Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-912a.
 —, Diemen's Land, Isl.: see Tasmania.
 —, Diemen's Land Company 26-112b.
Vanding, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Vandiver, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Vando, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. 3-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c; battle of Corinth (1862) 1-821b; Vicksburg campaign 28-22b.
Vandorn, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
Vandua, fort, Scot. 20-520d.
Vanduser, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Vanduzer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d; portraiture 22-128d; 20-176a.
 —, Dyck, Justiniana Anna 27-891c.
 —, Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady 27-891a; 12-302d.
Vandeyck brown 21-399b.
Vandyke, F. R. 28-93d.
Van Dyke, Henry 1-810a; 22-293c.
Vandyne, Wis. 27-410 (E5).
Vane (family) 27-892a; 27-893d; 6-301b.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart: see Londonderry, 3rd marquis of.
 —, Sir Francis 14-323a.
SIR HENRY (d. 1634) 27-892a; 3-110d.
 —, SIR HENRY (the younger, d. 1603) 27-892d; 5-911a; 17-458c; 18-186c.
 —, Sir Walter 18-185a.
Van, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-600b.
Vane (feather): see Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) 27-894a; 2-21b.
Vanellus cristatus: see Lapwing.
 —, vulgaris: see Lapwing.
Vancelsagel, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Väner, lake, Swed.: see Vener.
Vanessa (friend of Swift): see Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) 16-477a; 16-468c; 18-167c.
 —, lo: see Peacock butterfly.
Vanevski 16-177a.
Vane Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) 16-968c.
Van Eiten, N.V. 19-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor. 19-801 (C2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H4).
Vangaldrano, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vanganella 16-123c.
Vangath, India 14-430a.
Vange, Eas. 18-942 (F2).
Van Gèle, A. 27-353d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von 26-846c.
Vangio (prince) 11-831a.
Vangiones, tribe 28-833a; 11-830b.
Van Goens, bay, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1).

Vangervand, lake, Nor. 28-715a.
"Vanguard" (warship, 1818 cent.) 18-699d.
"Vanguard" (battleship) 24-909b.
Vangueria thausa: see Mistle.
Van Hammen, Ludwig 23-117c.
 —, Hise, C. H. 18-190c; 10-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. 10-502 (H3).
Vanhöffen, Professor 21-967a.
Vanhomrigh, Esther 26-278a; 3-780a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) 16-338b.
Van Horn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Horn, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
 —, Horn, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 —, Horn, mta., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27-891b; 5-167b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Houten project 13-605b.
Vandere: on diving rod 13-118d.
Van Keul, Turk. 27-128 (F3).
Vankoro, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
VANILLA (bot.) 27-891b; 20-172b.
Vanille acid 1-532d; 27-891d.
Vanillin 27-891d; 20-52b.
Vanillin 1-532d.
Vanil Noir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 4-714a.
Van Ingen, W.B. 13-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) 27-895a; 22-302d.
Vanir (myth.) 26-681a; 18-171d.
Vanishing lady 6-915b.
 —, line 21-257b.
 —, point 21-257b.
Vanity Fair, R.I. 8-837c.
Vanity Fair (periodical) 19-563b; 6-332d; 26-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) 26-717d.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S. Johnson) 15-166c.
Vaniyambadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Van John (card game): see Vloet-et-Vin.
Vank, Pers. 10-190d.
Vankar, India: see Wankar.
Vankerekhovenille, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) 21-943a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen 25-709b.
Vankser, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES ANDREW 27-895b.
 —, Jacob 19-311a.
 —, JOHN BAPTIST 27-895c.
Vanloo, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen: see Low, sound.
Van Mekelenburg, John 23-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John 28-562d.
Vanna, Ia. 11-742 (C1).
Vannäs, Swed. 19-500 (D3).
Vandale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Vanne, m., Fr. 28-923a.
 —, springs, nr. Paris 20-811d.
Vanne, Scot. 20-240b.
VANNES, Fr. 27-895c; 10-778 (C4); cathedral 27-895d; Venet 27-896a.
Vanni, Andrea di 20-480c; 25-53c.
 —, Paolo (of Perugia) 25-631a.
Vannius (king) 11-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H1); 21-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier 27-865d.
Vannöjög, lake, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Vannuchel, Andrea: see Ad-drea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro: see Perugino.
Van Obatal (Opatal), Gerard 15-98a.
Vanolse, pass, Alps 1-713a.
Van Orin, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
 —, Ormer, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vanzoro, Francesco di 14-903c.
Van Farris, George 27-594d.
Van Peltin, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
 —, Pool, lake, Wales 5-355d.
Vannort, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of 6-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 —, Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (H6).
 —, Reenen's Pass, Natal 8-474d; 20-151b.
 —, Rees, mta., N.O. 19-487 (C1).

- Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a; 19-604c; 1-490c.
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
— **RENSSELAER, STEPHEN** 27-896a; 1-548c; 1-491a; 27-319a.
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.
Van Schaick, Gozen, 23-685b.
— Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
Van Schaick's, Isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. 27-319b.
Vanso, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (D1).
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
Vansittart, George 27-896c.
— **HENRY** 27-896b; 14-408d; 13-55d; 6-335b.
— Nicholas: see Bexley, N. Vansittart, baron.
— Robt. 27-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
— Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-801 (E1).
Vanslabel (admiral) 10-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vanstrad, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VANT HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRIUS 27-896d; 25-368d.
Van Tienkem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; coniferæ 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-733c.
Vantini, Joseph: see under Yusuf.
Vantoux, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
Vanna Batavu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
— Kula, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
— Lava, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
— Levu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-335b.
— Masl, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
— Vatu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pled (Norman rebels) 10-836a.
Vanuxemia 16-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Tennis 5-537d.
Vanes, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.
Vantrelli, Lund 2-413a; 17-7a; 5-114d.
Van Vleet, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Vanvorhis, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
Van Vorst, N. J. 15-331d.
Van Wert, Isaac 26-433b; 27-897a.
Vao Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— **WERT, O.** 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).
— Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-211c; 7-182a.
Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Vanzant, Ky. 15-710 (B3).
Vanzone, It. 26-212 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan 27-321d.
Vaur, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VAPERAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, GR. 27-897b; 1-215d; 1-250a; vases 7-123b, 21-792a.
Vapincum, Fr.: see Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
— baths 3-519c.
— density 8-47b; 28-860a.
Vapour moth 16-472d; 16-469d (fig.).
Vapour pressure 27-898d; Dalton 13-139d; Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
— sieve 25-373a.
Vapours, the: see Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It.: battle (1324) 28-123c.
Vaqueros, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baqnero) 27-904c; 2-820d; 9-383c.
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept., Fr. 27-904c; 10-778 (H6); 22-506a; 3-543a.
— dist., Budapest 4-734b.
— riv. (anc. Varus), Fr. 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); 1-723b; 15-1c.
Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
— riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-3b.
Vara (measure) 28-491b; 6-153b.
Varad, Hung.: see Nagyvárád.
Varada, riv., India 14-352 (F12); 15-647c; 24-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
Varades, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Varadi, Anton 13-930c.
Varadouro, Braz. 20-759d.
Varady, Anthony 13-927c.
— Peter 13-905a.
Varagu 17-289d.
Varahakshatra, India 27-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-495b; 24-183a.
Varaha-mula, India: see Bara-mula.
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (anc. counts), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk. As. 27-877d.
Varalla, peace of (1790) 12-735a.
Varalds, Isl., Nor. 12-941a.
VARALLO SESA, It. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2b; frescoes 10-284d.
Varanasi, India: see Benares.
Varanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-500b.
Varangéville, Fr. 24-33b.
Varangian guard 23-523d.
Varangians, race 5-349c; 19-839d; 15-775c.
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-161a foll.; respiratory organs 23-162d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-1 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
Varanoidæ 16-802b.
Varanus (bot.): see Monitor.
Varas, Chil. 16-830b.
Varas, Hung.: see Varasdin.
Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-414a; 20-93d.
Varaville, Fr. 19-750a.
Varazze, It. 15-1 (B2).
Varberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
Várda, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Várda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d; 20-771b; 12-270b.
— **II.** 27-905b; 20-771b.
Vardanes, riv., Russ.: see Kuban.
Vardar, Turk.: see Venije-Vardar.
— riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 20-447a.
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Varde, Den. 8-24 (A3).
— riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Vardeklöft, Green. 12-545b.
Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birtwhistle r. (1835) 28-655b; 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira: see Mahavira.
Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
— Isl., Nor. 19-800b.
Vardträd 26-655a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
Vardy, John 2-420c.
Varea, Sp. 16-922a.
Varece: see Kelp.
Varel, Gr. 20-71c.
Varela, Dr. 27-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard: see Varen-nus, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. 26-429c.
— Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
Varennia, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-794c.
Varenne, Pierre: see La Varen-drye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr. 18-324a.
— dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Varennes-on-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 10-291b; 10-854b.
— l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Vares, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vares, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-950c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d; 15-4 (B2).
— lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a; 16-92b.
— "Varese" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozart (cannon) 13-907d.
Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
— Tamayo de 27-963b.
— Vargem, plat., Braz. 1-788d.
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Varghaug, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Varholy (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2); 23-478c; 7-727a.
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
— Sp.: see Varca.
Varia (tree): see Baria.
Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-302a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
— (math.): see Variations, calculus of.
— **AND SELECTION** (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d; 25-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-775c; limitation 27-911c, 10-35d; Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1036a.
— Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
— magnetite: see Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
— **CALCULUS OF** 27-915a.
Varicella: see Chicken-pox.
Varicocoe (med.) 27-920d.
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c; Marshall 17-772c.
Variegated copper ore: see Erubescite.
— Jackal 15-107b.
— marls (geol.) 25-120b.
— sole: see Thickback.
— tick: see Bont tick.
Varied (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
— Law of (psychol.) 22-537c.
Varilbes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Varin, Claude and Jean 19-898d; 18-555b.
Varina (friend of Swift): see Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe: see Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-611c.
Varinus (Camers): see Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola: see Smallpox.
Variolæ vaccinae: see Cow-pox.
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 8-144d.
Varioloid 25-215a.
Variorum *Shakespeare* (Ma-lone) 13-303c.
Variscan Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-312b; 2-971c.
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
Varis Rufus, Lucius: see Infus.
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
Varley, C. F. 9-177d; 9-191d; 6-877a; insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-865d.
— **CORNELIUS** 27-921d.
— **JOHN** 27-922a; 18-965b.
Varmegyek, div., Hung. 13-902c.
Varmia, dist., Ger.: see Ermo-land.
Värmlandingarna (Dahlgren) 26-219b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b; climate 4-774a; defence works 4-775d; geology 4-773d; railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
— Ill. 14-394 (C2).
— bay, Bulg. 27-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology): see Caste.
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
Varnelli Station, Gra. 11-752 (B1).
Varnier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. 4-453a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.
VARNISH 27-922d; 20-458b; in violins 28-103d.
— tree 1-543d.
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Váro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— Isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Varoli, Constantino 1-830b.
Varosh, Serv. 24-688 (C-D2).
— Turk. 27-426 (H2).
— Sères, Turk. 24-664a.
Városi Hídve, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus: population 10-158b.
Varosliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius: see Murena.
— **MARCUS TERENTIUS** 27-923a; 16-253d; 6-449b; ages of the world 1-372b; aviary 3-66a; Iberian peoples 14-216c; Roman history 23-650b; satires 24-228d.
— **PUBLIUS TERENTIUS** 27-924c.
— (the African): see Juba II.
Varro, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-193a.
Varshali, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Varshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of: see Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ.: see Warsaw.
Varsnaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Vartan, Swed. 25-936c.
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varlo, Arm.: see Gungum.
Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus: see Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
— L. Boillienus 1-543d.
Varulbes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c; 16-399a; 23-650d.
— Publius Quintilius (prae-tor) 5-775c.
— Q. Attius 5-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-126d.
Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (I-C3).
— Russ. 23-874 (I-F4).
Varvel (falconry) 10-143a.
Vary, Aus. 6-347b.
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
— hare 12-949d; 27-633d; 1-507a.
Varzh, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Varzek, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Varzin, Ger. 11-508 (H1-F1).
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
— Erik Karlsson 25-1051d.
— Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
— Kettill Karlsson 25-1051d.
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
— prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
— Order of 15-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 24-666d.
Vas aberrans 23-133d.
Vasa effluentia 23-129d; 23-133d; 14-256d.
Vasacus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasanta (chron.) 13-493a.
Vasárhelyi, Hódmező, Hung.: see Hódmező-Vasárhely.
— Kézdi, Hung.: see Kézdi-Vasárhely.
— Maros, Hung.: see Maros-Vasárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-489c; 1-970d; Il Sodoma 25-343c; Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2).
Vasa vasorum 2-668a.
Vasão, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 28-165b.
Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez do 17-474d.
— Jorge Ferreira de: see Fer-reira de Vasconcellos.
— Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor: see Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people): see Was-cones.
Vascular 27-1054c.
— bundles (bot.) 21-735a.
— plants: see Pteridophyta and Phanerogam.
— **SYSTEM** (anat.) 27-926b; embryology 9-322b, 27-926b; quinine 22-757c.
— system (bot.) 21-735c; 21-735a.
Vas deferens 23-129d; 23-134a.
VASE 27-946a; Aegean ware 1-246a, 1-249c; beaked 27-316c; collections 6-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-485a; glass 12-90d; Indian 14-429c; late-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-385c; metal: see under Plate.
Polygnots 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 2-846c; Roman 23-108b; stone 3-108b. See also Ceramics.
— (Egyptian) 5-707d; 9-69d; 9-73c foll.; of Araxeses 11-2-661d; decoration 8-66a.
— (Greek) 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a; Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d; black-figured 6-714b, 6-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-159a; 4th century B.C. 12-487b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geo-metric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figured 5-718b; statuette form 26-653d.
VASELINE 27-946a.
Vase siphoidæ 25-151c.
Vascuru (people) 23-261c.
Vas-Gereben (pseud.): see Ra-dakovics, Joseph.
Vashka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
— Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Vash-ahari, Turkestan, 6-168 (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
Vasi a reticelli 12-101b.
Vasilabad, Pers. 10-293b.
Vasil'chikov (Russian courtier) 20-293b.
Vasilevskiy, Isl., Aret. 19-337a.
Vasil (of Moscow) 18-894a.
Vasil Blazhenii, cathedral, Moscow: see Pokrovsky.
Vasiliki, Gr. 24-189b.
— site, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708a.
Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
— Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
— Gr. (nr. Corinth) 25-37d.
— Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
— riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4) See also Eurotas.
Vasilino, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia): see Basil (the Wolf).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I-C3).
Vasilnursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 19-721d.
Vasily (name): see Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I-E3).
Vasilyevskiy, Isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-40c; 24-38a.
Vasio, Fr.: see Vaison.
Vasitha (Vedie hero) 24-1621.
Vasisthputra (Andhra kings): see Chada Sri; Pulamayi II.
Vasköh, Hung. 3-4 (B3).
VASILI, Rum. 27-946b; 23-826 (C1).
— Dept., Rum. 27-946b.
Vasnezov, Apollinari 20-517d.
— Victor 20-517c.
Vaso-motor system 3-798d; centre 19-45a; nerves 27-943b.
Vasper, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Vaspiragan, Turk. As.: see Van.
Vasquez, Gen. 24-195b.
Vasquez, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Vasquez de Coronado, Fran-cisco: see Coronado.

- Vanna (rite) 10-99c.
VASSAL 27-946b.
Vassalage 10-298b; 2-134d;
 20-113d; benedict system
 10-299d, 10-298d; in France
 10-807d, 10-810d, 10-812b.
Vassalhood, *see* 17-434 (C4).
Vassall Fox, Barbara Holland
see Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-908d.
Vassat, John (my) 27-946d.
 —, Matthew (1791-1868) 27-
 946d.
 —, Matthew (1809-1881) 27-
 946d.
Vassar, Mich. 16-372 (d6).
VASSAH COLLEGE, N.Y.
 27-946d, 19-909a.
Vassili (name) *see* Basil.
Vassili (painter) 20-517c.
Vassiloge, J. J. de 24-575c.
Vassos, Colored 7-429a.
Vassouras, Ibra 23-353b.
Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (d3).
Vassour-Haïm, Fr.: *see*
 Vassy.
Vastara, India 14-382 (F13).
Vasteln, Swed. 4-588d.
Vastenjaure, lake, Swed. 19-800
 (D2).
Västergötland, prov., Swed.
 24-295a.
VASTO, H. 27-947a; 15-26
 (E3); 15-1 (E3).
Vastusmules 19-57a; 1-912b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-
 97b.
Vasudeva (Tushka): Kushan
 king 15-629a.
 — (myth.) *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 13-305d.
Vasunitra (Buddhist) 15-
 653a; 16-97b.
Vasvar, Hung. 3-1 (E3); peace
 (1681) 13-912d, 3-8d.
Vasyugan, riv., Russ. As. 25-
 10 (C3); 26-1061b.
Vasyuransk, Russ. As. 25-10
 (C3).
Val (dreling) 8-752c.
 — (measure) 28-491b.
 — (whisky blend) 28-592b.
Vala (dict.) 28-911c.
Valaces (emperor): *see* John
 111.
Valan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Valapi, India: *see* Badami.
Valafizes (emperor): *see* John
 111.
Valauna, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333
 (C1).
Valé, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efaté.
Valé (cook) 6-587a; 7-74d;
 10-750d.
Valer, J. S. 8-862c.
Valerian, dist., Scot. 24-412
 (B2); 17-209c.
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Valerius, Isl., Scot. 24-412
 (A3); 3-126d.
Vales (Irish class) 14-760a.
Valera, Turk.: *see* Koprullu.
Valeraud, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136
 (M8-7).
Valho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
 —, Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Valhy, Gr. (Bocotia) 12-421
 (E2); 2-917c.
 —, Gr. (Rhaena) 12-421 (B2);
 15-85a.
 —, Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-
 461a; 24-116c.
 —, dist., Gr. (Hhaena) 15-85b.
 —, dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vali, Cane.: *see* Batum.
Valie, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Valia Isauricus, P. Servillus
 4-938c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Valian, mount, Rome 21-
 817d; 21-285c.
 —, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1);
 15-19b; 15-611d; archives
 22-965b; architecture 23-
 611a; 2-112b; Borgia apart-
 ments 21-630c; 27-62b, 20-
 708a; hemicycle 13-258a;
 household troops 12-658d;
 library 18-371b, 15-17b,
 20-707b; museums 19-63d,
 23-612c, 21-686c; observa-
 tory 19-58c; Raphael's
 Loggia 22-997a, 21-150d,
 12-53a; Raphael's Stance
 22-903c, 22-907d, 20-486c;
 tapestry 6-431c, 26-106c.
See also Sistine Chapel.
 — **COUNCIL** 27-917b; 2-148b;
 27-821c; Dollinger 8-391a;
 Febronianism 10-231a;
 papal infallibility 14-511c.
 —, blue marks of 21-818 (table).
Vaticano (Taurinum), cape,
 It. 15-1 (E3); 15-26 (E3).
Vaticanus (Codex) (B) 3-879c
 (P. 1); 20-361a; 3-885a.
Vaticano Virgil: *see* Schedae
 Vaticanae.
Vaticinium *see* Vaticanae.
Vaticinium *see* Vaticanae.
Vatika, bay, (Ir. 12-494 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-996 (map).
Vatimouli, A. F. H. Lefebvre
 de 6-458d; 7-331a.
Vatinius, lex 23-643d.
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-
 543a, 8-511a.
Vatjatalat (race): *see* Votou.
VATKE, JOHANN KAHN
 Wilhelm 27-931b; 3-862d.
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-
 428 (C2); 14-275c.
Vatno, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnalsala, riv., Ice. 14-223
 (B2).
Vatö, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Vatosa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (C3).
Vat of Kibuster, pit, Stron-
 say, Scot. 2-250c.
Vatomantry, Mad. 17-371
 (C3); 17-371c.
Vatopel, monastery, Mt Athos
 2-831c; 1-124.
Vatulya (dict.) 13-511a.
Vatsiki, Scot. 24-412 (B1);
 16-523b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-
 951c; 14-897c.
Vattelutu 26-389b.
Vattenmare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vätter, lake, Swed.: *see* Vetter.
Vattholma, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 8-562a.
 — de Bourville 7-795a.
Vattis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (M8).
Vatuli, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Atul.
Vatu Lelle, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333
 (A2).
 — **Varra**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333
 (C1).
Vatutolamp 14-236b.
Vatuzindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 10-
 111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE
 Prestre 24-27-951d; 10-
 688a; 10-716b; 8-735b;
 corps de génie 9-107c; Fusil-
 lier regiment 11-389c; Givet
 12-56a; in Grand Alliance
 War 12-312b; Metz 18-307d;
 Montalembert 18-751d;
 siegecraft 10-708c; statue
 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 6-57d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Bel-
 grand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St.: *see* Walpurgis,
 St.
Vaucaanson, Jacques de 27-
 32a; 6-914d; 3-48c; loom
 improvement 28-411b, 7-
 28dd.
Vaucelles, Fr.: truce (1556)
 10-828a.
Vaucleria 1-588a; 1-589b
 (fig.); 1-595d; habitat 1-
 596c.
Vaucleriacene 1-588c.
Vauclain, S. M. 22-819b.
Vauclere, Fr. 12-351b.
Vauclien, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, bay, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, mt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, pt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
Vauchuse, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Sydney 26-278 (D2).
VAUCLOSE, dept., Fr. 27-
 953a; 10-778 (G3).
 —, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Join-
 ville, sire de: *see* Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c;
 26-242 (A-13); 26-258a;
 geology 20-81d; legislation
 23-2a.
Vaudemont, Anthony of Lorr-
 raine, count of: *see* Anthony
 (of Lorraine).
 —, Ferry of Lorraine, count
 of: *see* Ferri I-IV. (of Lorr-
 raine).
Vaudémont, Fr. 18-315d.
Vauderie 14-591b.
Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-745a.
VAUDEVILLE, 27-954d; in
 France 8-514d; Denmark
 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudy Abbey, ruins, Lincs.
 16-715d.
Vaudois: *see* Walldenses.
Vaudoux worship: *see* Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste
 Emile 2-431b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud,
 Chevalier de: *see* Rigaud.
Vaudrouil, Can. 22-721 (C3).
 —, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE
Favre, seigneur de 27-
 954d; 22-434d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN
 27-955a.
 —, Edward 23-1020b.
 —, Hannah *see* Eitchard.
 — **HENRY** 27-955b; 6-631a.
 — **HERBERT** (cardinal) 27-
 955d, 10-590c, mitre of
 18-637b (fig.).
 —, Captain H. H. 2-739d.
 —, Sir John (Judge) 9-137a,
 8-320c.
 —, Sir John (general) 18-821a;
 21-586c.
 —, John, earl of Carbery: *see*
 Carbery.
 —, Kate 3-270a.
 —, Phineas W. 3-384d.
 —, Rachel, Lady: *see* Russell,
 Rachel, Lady.
 —, Richard, 2nd earl of Car-
 berry: *see* Carbery.
 — **THOMAS** 27-956a.
 — **WILLIAM** 27-956c.
Vaughan, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Vaughan, H. (1870) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Vaughn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (B3).
 —, Wash. 26-351 (F-41).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Vaughsville, O. 20-26 (B1).
Vaugrati, arrond., Paris 20-
 801 (B1 and B2); population
 20-810b.
Vaugherny, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris
 20-805b.
Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3);
 15-566c.
Vaulruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
VAULT (arch.) 27-956c; 2-
 402b; Central American 5-
 678a; Gothic 2-398d, 2-
 403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in
 Germany 2-405b; Lombard
 Romanesque 2-392b; Per-
 pendicular work 2-404a;
 Roman 23-586b; stalactite
 2-423b; tracery 27-116a;
 Wren 2-419c.
 — (safe deposit) 23-997b.
Vauvainbert, Fr. 20-292d.
Vauvage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-
 F5).
Vaunthompsonville 17-458d.
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Ver-
 dier, seigneur of: *see*
 Duverdier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICO-
 LAE 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-
 479c; alum 1-766d; lactic
 acid 16-56b.
 — **DE LA FRESNAYE**, JEAN
 27-961b.
Vauquelinite 7-179c.
Vauze, pass, Alps 1-712c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122
 (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.
 —, T. 25-113b.
Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-
 501b; 6-710d.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE
Clapiers, marquis de 27-
 961c; 7-165b.
Vauvert, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 —, Belg.: *see* Groenendael.
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.
 —, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b.
 —, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount
 of: *see* Fouquet, N.
Vaux, Laon, Fr. 16-190a.
 —, fortifications, Verdun, Fr.
 27-1019a.
 —, Council of 13-641c.
Vauxclamps, Fr.: battle (1814)
 4-90c.
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calva-
 dos, Fr. 28-111b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-
 938 (C3); 16-910c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-
 962b; 16-110b.
 —, gardens, Lond. 27-962b;
 13-566d.
 —, carburettor 20-37d.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr.
 24-558b; 18-101b; 10-750d.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN,
 Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
 27-962a.
 — **Vay** (race-horse) 13-732c.
Vavasseur, Josiah 1-567a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control
 valve 20-225a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavau, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (B6); 27-3d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 27-3c.
Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vavita, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (L7); 27-361a.
Vavuniva-Vilankulam, Cey.
 14-382 (H5).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Corn.: *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2);
 25-936b.
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYGACH, Isl., Arct. 27-
 962c, 23-877 (K1); geology
 6-88b, 23-110b.
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales
 6-539b.
Vaynor, Wales 18-175a.
Vayrac, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Vayre (myth.) 19-139b; 4-
 386c; 4-385a.
Vayu Purana 6-465c.
Vayyadhalder: *see* Numbers,
 Book of.
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
 —, Walter von 7-870c.
 — de Carvalho, Maria Amelia
 22-162c.
Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.
Vazimba, race, 17-271a; 3-
 358a; 17-275a.
Vazkerud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Vazoff, Ivan 4-786a.
Vazon, bay, Chanis. 9-130
 (V1. A1); 6-841c.
Vazquez, Alonso 25-584a.
 —, José (Catalan). *see* Catalan
 Vazquez.
Vazquez, Arg. 2-162 (D4).
Vazurza, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-112a.
Veadar 4-100d.
Vead 28-2c; 8-216a.
Véalaura, state, Af. 16-732a.
Vearn, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Veanee, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-
 696b.
Veazie, Me. 17-431 (D4).
 —, Bank c. Fenno (1869) 5-
 956a.
Veber, Jean 5-331a.
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, S. Dak. 25-566 (H2).
Veblungsnæs, Nor. 16-801
 (B1); 23-688c.
Veclhi, Orfeo 17-295c.
Veclhia Itagusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Veclhietta, It.: *see* Lorenzo
 di Pietro.
Veclchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-
 529b; 6-127a; 3-124b.
 —, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
 —, Porto, Cors. 15-1 (B4).
Veclli, Francesco 26-1025c.
 —, Marco: *see* Tiziano, Marco.
 —, Oratio 26-1024c.
 — (Vecllio), Tiziano: *see*
 Titian.
Vecllinus: *see* Cassius.
Veclhi, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Veclit, riv., Holl. (Overysch)
 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-
 591b.
 —, riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588
 (C2); 28-556a.
Vecltia, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Vecliana, Pedro 4-565c.
Veclian (Vecltine) formation:
see Lower Greensand.
Vecltalia 19-994a; 23-102c;
 22-513c; 10-58c.
Vecltis, Isl., Rom. Brit.: *see*
 Wight, Isle of.
Vecltor (math.) 27-962d; 1-
 611c; 17-956c.
 — **ANALYSIS** 27-962d.
 —, diagram 8-117a; 17-366c.
 —, differentiation 14-516b.
Veda, tribe 27-961d.
Vedalia cardinalis: *see* Lady-
 bird beetle.
Vedangas 24-160d.
Vedanta (Httara Mimamsa)
 24-117d; 4-386d.
Vedas 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-
 395d; on caste 6-465b;
 commentaries 4-379b, 2-
 712d, 16-957d, 6-665c; lan-
 guage 14-488d, 24-157b;
 mythology 19-139a; oath
 on 19-913b; oral trans-
 mission 26-710c; theology
 4-378b. *See also* Atharva-
 veda; Itic veda; Sama-veda;
 Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St. 2-616a;
 10-801d.
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India
 14-382 (G12); 6-217d; 15-
 626d.
VEDDAHs (Weddah), race
 27-961c; 8-780d; 19-313d;
 dancing 27-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3);
 1-572c.
VEDEGGIO, riv., Switz. 26-242
 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sørensen 8-39d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543
 (G1).
Veden, Terek, Cane. 23-874
 (H1. D-2).
Vederlaks, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vedersø, Den. 8-21 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.

- Vehrkana: see under Hyrcania.
 Vei, tribe: see Val.
 Veldivötn, lakes, Ice.: see Fiskivötn.
VELL, lt. 27-969a; 15-26 (B5); 23-619c foll.; tomb paintings 9-836a.
VELL 27-969b; 7-228d; 9-34c. —, People of the: see Tuareg.
 Velinaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
 Velin-quartz 22-717a.
VELINS (anat.) 27-969c; 27-930d; pathology 27-916a; phlebitis 21-416d.
VELINS (geol.) 27-972a; 18-508a; 18-513d; 3-613c. —, of Galen (anat.) 4-398c.
 Velintemilla (general) 8-919d.
 Velra, isl., Scot. 26-280c.
 Velro, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
VELT, PHILIPP 27-973d.
 Velthe, James 4-513b.
 —, **JOHN** 27-973d; 4-677a.
 Veltschalp, mts., Aus.: see Hoch-veltsch.
 Veldovsky, F.: see Vezhdovsky.
 Vefen, Den. 8-24 (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 27-974a; 25-530 (B-C4).
 Vejle, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-27a. —, fford, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Vejvidae 2-303d.
 Vejucio: see Guaco.
 Vekol, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Vekso, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Vela, Blasco Nunez de 21-275a. —, Vincenzo 24-513a; 27-418b.
 Vela, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B1).
 Vela (astron.) 7-14a.
 —, de Coro, Venez. 10-138b; 7-184b.
 —, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. 1-057b.
 Velabrum, Rome 23-600c.
 Veladero, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
 Velainellidae 11-510b.
 Velamen 20-171d.
 Velan, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Velanilla, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Velaoira, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Velarde, José 25-586c.
 Velarde, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
VELARIUM (awn) 27-971a. — (zool.) 24-521d.
 Velas, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d. —, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
 Velasco, Juan de: see Frias, Juan de Velasco.
 —, José Miguel de 4-176a. —, Luis de 18-337d.
 Velasco, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
 —, mts., Arg. 2-162 (C2); 23-360a.
 Velas Latinas, Isl., Pac.O.: see Marianas.
 Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y: see Velazquez.
 Velata 8-880a.
 Velathri, It.: see Volterra.
 Velavan, India: see Veraval.
 Velay, dist., Fr. 10-502 (map).
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72c.
 Velazquez, Diego (explorer) 7-663a; 7-205d.
 —, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA** y (painter) 27-974a; 10-374d; 20-473c; portrait-fure 20-476a; 22-129a. —, J. 28-148c.
 Velbert, Gr. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
 Velber Taunern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 24-104d.
 —, Thal, val., Aus. 24-104d.
 Velbushka Banya, Bulg.: see Klustendil.
 Velbuzhd, Bulg.: see Klustendil.
 Velchano 19-885b.
 Veld 25-467c.
 — (bot.) 20-152a.
 Velde, H. van der 20-508c. —, van de: see Vanderveelde.
 Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
 Velden, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Veldes, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-365d.
 Veldre, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Velebit, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-772c; 7-472a.
 Velechik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
 Veleda (prophetess) 26-685b; 6-403a.
VELLEIA, lt. 27-978b; 15-26 (B2); 14-635a; 14-637b.
 Velleia 14-157d.
 Velleidae 14-160a.
 Velelo, tribe 15-628a.
 Velelsiko, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Veles, Turk.: see Koprullu.
 Veles (myth.) 25-236d.
 Velestiniul, Rhiga: see Rhigas, Constantine.
 Velestino, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843c; battle (1897) 12-424d.
 Velestinos, Rhigas of: see Rhigas, Constantine.
 Velesta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57c.
 —, val., Sp. 25-57c.
 Veletova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Velez, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
 —, riv., Sp. 27-978d.
 —, Blanco, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
 —, de Gomera, Can. Is. 19-283b; 24-185c.
 —, de Gomera, Mor.: see Radis.
 Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis: see Guevara, Luis Velez de.
 Velez, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (E3).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. 27-978c; 25-530 (C-D4).
 Velez Rubio, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4); 1-714c.
 Velha Pobre, Braz. 25-487c.
 Velhas, riv., Braz. 4-410 (H6); 24-198b.
 —, Conquistas, dist., India 12-159d.
 Velhians, people 28-195b.
VELIA (Elean), lt. 27-978d; 15-26 (E1); 20-511b; 17-318c; coins 19-878a. —, hill, Rome 23-589b.
 Veliaminovsk, Russ.: see Vel-yaminovsk.
 Veliger larva: of mollusca 18-671a, 18-674c (fig.); of trochus 11-506b.
 Velika Gorica, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 —, Plana, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
 —, Shkola, university, Serv. 24-690c; 3-682a. —, Skupshina 24-690a.
 Velikaya, riv., Russ. 22-542b; 23-880c.
 Veliki-Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Veliki Gorod, Russ.: see Bolgar.
 Veliki Kap, mt., Herz. 4-279c. —, Plana, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 —, Vojni, Isl., Serv. 3-681d.
 Velikiye Luki, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
 Velikiyknaz: see Grand duke.
 Velikiy Novgorod, Russ.: see Novgorod.
 Veliko-Knyazheskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F0); 8-412c.
 Veliko-Polyana, race 21-632b.
 Velikorusaki: see Great Russian dialects.
 Vellilla de Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Vellina, tribe 16-271d.
 Vellines, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Vellinjam, India 14-382 (G15).
 Vellino, falls, lt. 26-047a. —, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a. —, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 26-617a; 26-578b.
 Vellinoselo, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
 Velinus, lake, It. 26-647b; 8-49d. —, riv., It.: see Vellino.
 Vellioass, tribe 19-749b; 23-769c.
 Vellisa, Turk.: see Koprullu.
 Vellites 2-585b; 23-472a; 2-595a.
 Vellitae, lt.: see Velletri.
VELLIUS LONGUS (grammarian) 27-978d.
 Vellizh, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 28-146d.
 Vellizy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Velka Kappa, mt., Alps 1-747d.
 Vellabori, people 14-757c.
 Vellala, tribe 7-91d.
 Vellalars (caste) 26-1000a.
 Vella Lavella, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (19); 25-364c.
 Vellar, riv., India 14-382 (H14); 2-447c; 17-288d.
 Velleda: see Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a; 16-256a; 16-265b.
 Vellula 14-160a.
VELLETRI (Vellitae), lt. 27-979b; 15-4 (G2); 15-26 (C6); 25-805d; battle (1744) 3-42b; improvement farms 15-11b; inscription 28-197c; Roman conquest 23-624c.
 Vellinge, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Vellinghausen, Ger.: battle (1761) 12-341d.
VELLORE, India 27-979d; 14-382 (H13); 3-749b.
 Vellozicae 21-781d.
 Vellum, India 23-433c.
 Vellum 20-799a; 17-618d; fan mounts 10-169b; palimpsests of 20-633a; percussion instruments 8-598b.
 Vellumstone: see Rock-crystal.
 Velly, Paul Francois 2-80d; 10-905d.
 Vebna, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Veloce Line (steamships) 25-855c.
 Velociped 7-682d.
 Velocity 17-974b; 13-558a; 27-736c; angular 17-983d, 17-985d; coefficient of 14-38d; diagram 8-147c. —, curve 14-70d. —, function 14-121b. —, grade: see Momentum grade. —, image 17-1009b. —, of light: see Light (velocity of). —, of sound: see Sound (velocity of).
 Velerita 16-123b.
 Velorum y (astron.) 25-788c.
 Velouchi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 12-126c.
 "Velox" (warship) 24-916c.
 Velp, Holl. 2-629c; 11-557c.
 Velpeau, Alfred 26-129b; 18-930d.
 Velpen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Velsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197b.
 Veltae, race 25-229b.
 Velthen (Veltheim), J. 8-540a.
 Velutina, lt.: see Velutonium.
 Veluchi, mt., Gr.: see Velouchi.
 Velum (zool.): hydromedusae 14-141d; mollusca 18-674a; trochophore 16-225d. —, Interpositum (anat.) 4-398c; 4-392d. —, transversum 14-265b.
 Velutina 11-516b.
 Veluwe, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557c.
 Velva, N. Dak. 19-789 (D1).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
VELVET 27-979d; 6-393c; 15th cent. patterns 28-453a; finishing 10-381d; Japanese pictures on 15-183a; weaving 28-142b. —, (of deer's antler) 7-922b. —, Book: see Barkhatnaya Kniga. —, duck 24-411d.
VELVETEEEN 27-980a; 28-442b (fig.); 10-381d.
 Velvet sponge 25-731b.
 —, swimming crab 7-357 (fig.).
 Velyaminovsk, Russ. 4-25c. —, dist., Russ. 4-25c.
 Velye, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Vel Ynys: see Anglesey.
 Velzen, Holl. 19-785b.
 Vemb, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Vennmelov, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Venna, riv., India 24-227c.
 Venable, Nathaniel 12-902b.
 Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon: see Vernon.
 Vena cava 27-971c; 27-970b; 14-263d.
 Venado, Mex. 24-152d. —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Tuerto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Venae conules (anat.) 27-969c. —, minime cordis (anat.) 13-136b.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), lt. 27-980a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (E1); roads 5-123a.
 Venassin, Comtat, prov., Fr.: see Comtat-Venaissin.
 Venango, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 —, fort, Pa. 11-314a; 22-06a. —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Venantius Fortunatus: see Fortunatus.
 Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
 Venatio 11-445d.
 Venice, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise 4-196d.
 Vencedora, Sp.: see Huesca.
 Vencelias (Rotun) 23-482b.
 Venda, mt., It. 15-5b.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDEE, dept., Fr. 27-980b; 10-778 (D4); 10-865d. —, plain, Fr. 27-980c. —, riv., Fr. 16-608c. —, Bocage of 4-102a. —, **WARS OF THE** 27-980d; 11-162c; 10-854d; 24-191a.
 Vendelies, Fr. 16-353a.
 Vendelus, bay, Cey. 14-382 (116).
VENDÉMAIRE 27-981d. —, 13, insurrection of (1795) 11-166c; 10-858a. —, "Vendémiaire" (submarine) 24-921b.
VENDETTA 27-981d; Albania 1-484b; Corsica 7-202a; Greece 12-433a; 1-478a.
 Vendevure-sur-Barse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Vendidad 28-967d; 21-221a.
 Vendidad Sadé 13-332a.
 Vendôme, César, duc de 27-982c; 1-493c; 9-804a. —, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of 27-982c. —, Francis de Bourbon, count of 12-699b. —, Louis de Bourbon, count of 27-982c. —, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de 27-982a; wars 25-606b, 17-739b, 10-845b. —, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis): see Matthew (of Vendôme). —, Philippe de 25-603a.
VENDÔME, Fr. 27-982b; 10-778 (E4); 1-25b. —, square, Paris 20-894 (C1); 20-806a; 2-415b.
 Vendômois, riv., France 16-926a.
 Vender and Purchaser Act (1874) 7-49d.
 Vendera llen 16-595a.
 Vendramini, Andrea 16-458b.
 Vendramini-Calergh, palace, Venice 2-411c; 2-397 (Pl. IV.); 16-932b.
 Vendrell, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Vendres, port, Fr. 22-689b.
 Vendsyssel, dist., Den. 15-609b.
 Venecia, gulf, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
 Venedae, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (E1); 25-229b; 12-273a.
 Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Venediger.
 Veneducia, O. 26-26 (B3). —, dist., Wales: see Gwynedd.
 Venedotian code 13-838d.
 Venedy, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
VENEER 27-982c; 20-861d.
 Veneudal, Holl. 27-823c.
VENER, lake, Swed. 27-982d; 26-190 (B2); 9-910c; 26-197c.
 Venerabilem (papal bull) 9-174b.
VENERABLE 27-980a; 5-192d.
 Veneracea 16-123c.
 Veneration 21-537a.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a; gonorrhoea 20-772b, 27-983b; Hunter 13-942a; prostitution 22-466b, 22-463a; syphilia 20-787d, 27-984a.
 Venericardia 16-123a; 9-663d.
 Venerid 26-216a.
 Veneridae 16-123d.
 Veneris crinis: see Venus' hair stone.
 —, spiritus 28-90b.
 Venerocolo, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Venerque, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
 Venersborg, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 15-544a.
 Venerups 16-123d.
 Venerly 10-645a.
 Venerosection: see Blood-letting.
 Veneti, tribe, Fr. 27-986a; 4-940a.
VENETI, people, lt. 27-986a; 27-995b; 14-495b; 15-25c; 14-891d; Germany 11-830d, 25-229b; inscriptions 14-630d.
 Venetia, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, lt. 27-987b; 15-4 (C2-D1); 15-26 (C2-D1); 15-2d; Austrian occupation (1848) 16-52c; cession (1866) 24-714d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; emigration 15-8b; floods 13-873a; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; silk production 15-10a. —, and Istria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
 Venetian Academy 17-625b. —, dentil 18-934a; 2-393c. —, glass 12-101a; 12-98 (Pl. I.); 8-583 (Pl. II, fig. 1); manufacture 12-90d, 27-1001b. —, mirrors 18-576b. —, painting 20-471d; 20-472c; 20-495c. —, point (lace): see Point de Venise. —, red 21-598d; 21-599d. —, state papers, calendar of: see Calendar of Venetian State Papers. —, sumach (dye stuff): see Zante fustic. —, sumach (shrub): see Smoko tree. —, sumach (tanning material) 16-332d. —, swell 21-565a. —, white 16-319b. —, window 28-713b.
 Venetiko, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 18-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d.
 Venev, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
 Veneziano, Agostino 17-683a. —, Domenico (Italian painter) 24-567c; 10-930b; 5-463d.
 Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome 23-612 (A3 and C2); 2-412a.
 Veneziaspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Venezuela, Venez.: see Coro. —, gulf, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, S. Am. 27-988a; 27-989 (map); cane-sugar 26-47c; cocoa 8-630a; coffee 6-617d; cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; flags 10-462c; survey maps 17-653b. —, **History** 27-993b; blockade (1902-1903) 20-433d; boundary disputes (1883) 6-711c, 27-730c; Colombian treaty (1896) 6-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) 7-914c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) 2-328d; U.S. negotiations (1901-1902) 27-731d.
 Vengeance, Stone of, Onleth, Scot. 26-963b.
 Venetinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
 Vengi, India 14-400d; 1-895a; 14-625d.
VENGURLA, India 27-995a; 14-382 (E12); 24-257c. —, Rocks (Burnt Is.), Isl., India 14-382 (E11-12); 27-995a.
 Venhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Veniaminov, John: see Ven-yaminov, Ivan.
 Venice, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a. —, Fla. 10-540 (I4). —, Ga. 11-752 (D3). —, Ill. 14-364 (I35).
VENICE, lt. 27-995a; 15-4 (D2); aren 15-6d; architecture 2-393b; churches 5-127a, 16-458b, 2-411a, 26-1003b; coinage 19-900d; conservatoires 6-977b; curfew-ringing 7-638c; ducal palace: see Doge, palace of the; fires 10-401d, 16-114c; lagoon harbour 12-936b (map); libraries 16-573a; Museo Civico 2-393d; outlet jetties 15-360a; porcelain 5-748d; printing trade 14-370c; Renaissance palaces 2-411c; St Mark 17-728a; sanitary conventions 22-710d; suffragans 15-18b; velvet manufacture 27-980a. —, **History** 27-1002d; maps 9-920, 15-38; Adelaar's naval victories (1654) 1-188b; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) 1-486d; Amelot's Histoire (1676) 1-864c; Anglo-Florentine treaty (1490) 9-526a; Austrian occupation question (1859) 15-59b; Bosnian relations (c. 1326) 4-283a; Cambrai, league of (1508): see Cambrai; capitulations (1123 and 1541) 5-284a; Cephalonia, rule in (1350-1797) 6-685a; Colleen's services (1432-75) 6-687b; commerce (ancient) 6-767d, 23-524b; conclave (1800) 6-829b; constitution (1932-1797) 15-39a, 27-1005c; consuls (11th cent. foll.) 7-20c, 3-557b; Corfu, rule in (1836-1797) 7-148a; Crete, rule in (13th-16th cent.) 7-427a; Crusades (1100-21) 7-530b; crusades (1202-04) 7-540c, 28-78c, 15-34c; Curzola, battle of (1298) 22-9a; Cyprus annexed (1489) 7-162d; Dalmatia, rule in (918-1797) 7-774d foll., 22-818c; decline (17th cent.) 15-42c; diplomacy (13th cent. foll.) 8-297a; Doges (c. 760-1797) 8-379c; early ethnography 27-995b, 27-986a; Egyptian trade (1426) 9-102c; Euboean colonies (13th-15th cent.) 9-867b, 5-804a; Falerio's conspiracy (1355) 10-148a; general strike (1904) 15-81b; Genoese wars (1258-1380) 15-39b, 11-599d, 6-235d; Hungarian relations (1102-1420) 7-775a, 17-49a; Inquisition 14-593a; Ionian islands under (c. 1204-1797) 14-729a; Italy, union with (1866) 15-60a; Julius II's policy (1594 foll.) 15-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 27-449c, 16-463b; Maximilian I's policy (1507 foll.)

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Verlegen Hook, cape, Splts. 25-709b.
- Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
- Verlucio, Eng. 4-581 (B-C6).
- Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- VERMANDOIS** (countryside of) 27-1021b; 21-379a.
- , Louis, count of 16-291a; 14-335b.
- , Rudolph I., count of 27-1021c; 17-36a.
- Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-376b; 10-802 (map).
- Vermare, Gasq 24-511a.
- Vermee of Delft: see Meer, Jan van der.
- Vermelo, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
- , riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- , Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
- , Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
- Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
- Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.IIs. 5-253 (map).
- Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.
- Vermelho (zool.) 4-419a.
- Vermeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Vermont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Vermes 28-832a.
- Vermetidae 11-516a.
- Vermetus 11-516a.
- Vermicella 25-291d.
- VERMICELLI** 27-1024e.
- Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
- Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
- Vermiculites 6-257a.
- Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b; 2-218b (fig.).
- Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.
- Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
- , **PIETRO MARTIRE** 27-1024c; 21-897a.
- Verndion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- , Can. 20-111 (A1).
- , Ill. 14-301 (E1).
- , O. 20-26 (F2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509e.
- , bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
- , dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
- , barb., O. 9-712a.
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
- , mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361e.
- , riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
- , riv., Ill. 14-301 (B3).
- , riv., Ill. 14-301 (E3-4).
- , riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
- , riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 20-26a.
- , riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
- , riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
- VERMILION** (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
- Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-111 (A1).
- , Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
- , Bluffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-541 (C1); 27-813c; 27-621d.
- , Co., Ill. 14-301 (E3).
- , Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- , Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
- Vermillion, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
- , Utah 27-814 (B5).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
- VERMIN** (dict.) 27-1025b.
- Vermineck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
- Vermineous bronchitis: see Husk.
- Vermiporella 20-523b.
- Vermis 4-391b.
- Vermisland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a; 5-927a.
- Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- VERMONT**, state, U.S. 27-1025b; 19-430 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1025b; 3-310b; forgery law 10-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c; newspapers of 19-567d; Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-289c; payment of members 20-980a; university 4-837c, 1-691c.
- , sheep 18-168a.
- Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
- VERMOREL**, A. J. M. 27-1029d.
- VERMOUTH** 27-1029d.
- Vermunt, pass, Alps 26-212 (I3); 1-745d.
- Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a; 10-257b.
- Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.: see Forty Foot.
- VERNACULAR** (dict.) 27-1029d.
- Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
- Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
- Vernal equinox 9-724a.
- Vernano, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Vernation (bot.) 16-325b.
- Vernayaz, Switz. 26-212 (C4); 27-839b.
- Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-212 (B4).
- Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
- VERNE, JULES** 27-1030a.
- , Paul 27-1030b.
- Verne, Ind. 14-122 (C7).
- , hill, Dorset. 22-121c.
- Vernean, R. 12-630b.
- Vernegues, Fr. 4-313b.
- Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Vernella, pass, Alps: see Zadrrell, Fuorella.
- Vernerin (Fr. painter) 20-890d.
- Verner's law 26-673d.
- Verner von Heldenstam, C. G. 16-510d.
- VERNET, ANTOINE** Charles Horace 27-1030c.
- , **CLAUDE JOSEPH** 27-1030b.
- , **EMILE JEAN HORACE** 27-1030d.
- , Thérèse: see Albert, Madame.
- Vernet, Fr. 27-689b.
- Vernet, A. 11-571a.
- , C. H. de B. d'Entraignes, marquis de: see Entraignes, P. E. P. DE 27-1031a.
- VERNEUIL, FR.** 27-1031a; 10-778 (E3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 9-514a, 10-822c.
- , "Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
- Vernieuila 8-122a.
- Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Vernéville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
- Vernex, Switz. 18-792d.
- VERNEY** (family) 27-1031b.
- , Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-104c.
- , Luiz Antonio 22-161a.
- Vernhanis Deau, Hunts. 9-420 (I11, E1).
- Vernie 21-603d.
- VERNIER, PIERRE** 27-1031d.
- Vernier, Switz. 26-212 (A4).
- Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; callipers 27-111b.
- VERNIS MARTIN** 27-1032b; 10-169b.
- Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
- Vernix caseosa 25-189b; 14-513a.
- Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.
- , **EDWARD** (admiral) 27-1032d; 3-11a; 17-719d.
- , Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: see Southampton.
- , Frédéric Charles Vletoir de 18-2b.
- , Sir George 12-797c.
- , George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.
- , George Venables, Baron Kinderton: see Kinderton.
- , G. F. 7-415c.
- , H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-717d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-996d.
- , James 27-1032d.
- , Sir John 28-699b.
- , Mary de: see Courtenay.
- , Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-135 (Pl. II, fig. 3).
- , William de, earl of Devon: see Devon.
- , William Warren 7-816d.
- Vernon, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
- , Can. 4-600 (F3).
- , Cincinnati 6-373c.
- , Colo. 6-722 (B2).
- , Cono. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
- , Fla. 10-549 (C6).
- VERNON, FR.** 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
- , Ill. 14-732 (F4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- , La. 17-54 (B1).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- , N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
- , O. 20-26 (I2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I11).
- , Utah 27-814 (B2).
- , Vt. 19-190 (B6).
- , dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
- , Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- , Fork, riv., Ind. 14-122 (F7).
- , Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Vernonia, Ore. 20-212 (B2).
- Vernonia 2-746b.
- , scorpioides 10-558d.
- Vernouet, Fr. 27-1033c.
- Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Verozco, co., Hung.: see Virovicia.
- Verodunum, Fr.: see Verdun.
- Verolana, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
- VEROLI, IT.** 27-1033c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 19-393d; bishopric 15-18c.
- Veromandul, tribe 21-576b.
- VERON, LOUIS DESIRE** 27-1033d.
- , **PIERRE** 27-1033d; 19-574d.
- Véron, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
- Verona, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , Aus.: see Beraun.
- , Ill. 14-304 (I2).
- VERONA, IT.** 27-1033d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-33b; Alaric defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-412c; 5-126d; 24-154a; Austrian fort 10-695a; battle (489) 20-6b; cathedral 2-393a; Charlemagne captures 10-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
- , **CONGRESS OF** (1822) 27-1036d; 1-809d; 9-936b; British policy 6-188a, 16-972a.
- , Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C5).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a.
- , O. 20-26 (A5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E-7).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- , mt., Alps 26-212 (I4); 1-745a.
- , prov., It. 15-6d.
- Verona Illustrata* (Maffei) 17-299d; 14-909b.
- VERONAL** 27-1037c.
- Verona Latin Fragments* 2-200a.
- Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (unap).
- , Society for African Missions 19-590d.
- Véronensis, Codex 3-881b.
- Véronese, tribe: see Berones.
- Véronese, Paolo: see Paul Véronese.
- VERONICA, ST** 27-1037d; 23-60d.
- Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-773a; 12-759c; corolla 10-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 11-259b; in New Zealand 21-782b; pollination 22-5c; beccabunga: see Brooklime.
- , crinita 4-280b.
- , decussata 10-152c.
- , hederifolia 10-551b; 10-556b.
- , longifolia 28-915b.
- Veronica Giullian (nun) 25-918c.
- Véronisus, Francis 8-383a.
- Vérplanek, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.
- Vérplanek, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- , pt., N.Y. 25-967a.
- Verraco, pt., P.R. 12-124 (A2).
- Verrajob, pass, Alps 1-746a.
- Verratti, Giuseppe 3-494b.
- Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d; 19-476b; 19-603c.
- VERRES, GAUIS** 27-1038a; 25-30c.
- Verrès, It. 15-1 (A2).
- Verrèt, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
- Verrì, Alessandro 19-834d.
- Verria, Turk.: see Karaferia.
- Verrieres, forest, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
- , le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
- Verrina (Italian conspirator) 10-328a.
- Verrio, Antonio 28-715a; 8-130c.
- VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS** 27-1038b; 10-294d; lexicon of 6-419b.
- VERROCCIO, ANDREA DEL** 27-1038c; Botticelli 4-307a; Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I); Leonardo da Vinci 16-414c.
- Verrone, India: see Verwal.
- Verron, Jeanne Baptiste d'Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.
- Verrone, citadel, Aus.: see Doss Trento.
- Verrone (med.): see Wart.
- , quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
- Verrucano 21-177d.
- Verrucaria calcisida 16-583c.
- Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
- Verrucariae 13-355c.
- Verrucidae 26-905d.
- Verrugas 28-336b.
- Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.
- Versailles, Conn. 8-952 (G3).
- VERSAILLES, FR.** 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6); races at 13-737a.
- , *Palace* 27-1039c; architecture 2-115a; banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-156d, 10-853c; bed at 3-612d; Cuffier's work 4-945b; massacres (1792) 11-161a; mazo at 16-33c; preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-873d; Verne painting in 27-1030d.
- , Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (I3).
- , O. 20-26 (A4).
- , Treaty of (1766) 9-932a; 9-284c.
- , Treaty of (1783) 27-682b; 15-295b; 13-603c; Loyalists' position 17-79d; Newfoundland fishing rights 19-183c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 12-578d, 24-50d.
- Versailles laurel 16-283b.
- Versam, Switz. 26-212 (G3).
- Versatile (bot.) 10-567b.
- Versatzaeinter: see Mont de Piéte.
- VERS DE SOCIETE** 27-1040d; 11-128d.
- Versé, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
- VERSE** 27-1041c; 25-579b; 25-589a; alliteration 1-697a; assonance 2-786c; blank verse 4-11d; early Greek forms 12-508b, 4-107a; rhyme 23-274b; rhythm 23-277a. For specific verse forms: see Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
- VERSEZ, HUNG.** 27-1047c; 3-4 (G1).
- , canal, Hung. 13-895c.
- Versghy, Francis 13-928a.
- Vershaubek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
- Vershire, Vt. 19-190 (C4).
- Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
- Versiera (curve): see Witch of Agnesi.
- Versija, Isla, N.G.: see Warsia.
- Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Vers libre 11-147c.
- Versluy's cartilage 23-160d.
- Verso (dict.) 3-910a; 17-619b.
- Versolx, Switz. 28-242 (A1); 11-587b.
- Versorium: see Electrical needle.
- Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
- Verst (versta, measure) 28-490a; 28-491b.
- Verstanklaborn, mt., Alps 1-715d.
- Verstanklaborn, pass, Alps 1-745d.
- Verstegen, Richard: see Rowlands, Richard.
- Verstaeete, Theodore 20-507c.
- Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären* (Goethe) 12-184d; 21-773d.
- Vert (her.) 13-323b.
- Vertaispitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
- Vert antique: see Verde antico and Porfido verde antico.
- Vertault, Fr. 7-249a.
- Vertavillo, Sp. 25-30c (C2).
- Vért d'Iris: see Verdalis.
- Verte, bay, Can. 19-464d.
- , bay, Nfld. 19-470 (B-C1).
- Vertebra dentata: see Axis bone.
- , prominens 25-170a.
- Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.
- Vertebral column: see Spine.
- Vertebrales 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
- Vertebraria 20-540b; in Borneo 4-258a; in Tasmania 26-439d.
- VERTEBRATA** 27-1047d; 28-1033c. See also Craniata and Chordata.
- , Gill clefts 14-253a.
- Verteilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-410b.
- Verterae, Westin.: see Brough.
- Vértés, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-894d.
- Vertex (lens) 16-421d.
- VERTICAL** 27-1051a; 8-806a; practical determination of 2-807b.
- , angle of the 27-1051a.
- , dial 8-150c.
- , escapement 28-363b.
- Verticil: see Whorl.
- Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table).
- Verticillate 16-327a.
- Verticillium 11-335c.
- Verticordia 16-124c.
- Verticordillae 16-124c.
- Vertigina (mollusc) 11-526b; 11-526c.
- , (physiol.) 19-49a; 18-129d.
- Vertilium, Fr.: see Vertault.
- Vertomanus, Ludovico di: see Varthema, Ludovico di.
- Vertot, René, Abbe de 11-137d.
- Vertou, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Vért-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
- VERTUE, GEORGE** 27-1051a.
- VERTUMNUS** (myth.) 27-1051b.
- Vertus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Verucla, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
- Verukal, Cey. 14-382 (I.15).
- Verule, It.: see Valler.
- Verulam, James Waller Grimston, earl of 12-604b.
- Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
- VERULAMUM**, Herts. 27-1051b; 4-584 (C-D6); 23-1012b; 19-876c.
- Verumontanum (anat.): see Crista urethrae.
- Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
- , M. Annii 12-801c.
- Verva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
- Vervacoa, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
- Vervain 27-1016a; 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
- VERVE** 27-1051b.
- VERVIERS, Belg.** 27-1051c; 3-668 (G2).
- Verville, Bérondle de 11-125a.
- Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1598) 10-832c.
- Vervoe, Alfred 18-315a; 20-507c.
- Verwick, Wales 9-428 (V. 133).
- Verwood, Eng. 9-420 (I11, D5).
- Verworm, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.
- Very, F. W. 18-804b; 21-477d.
- , Jones 1-838c.
- Very, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
- Veryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180a.
- , bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- , series (geol.) 7-180a.
- Very Wise, The (myth.): see Ut-Napishtim.
- Verzasea, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
- Vezzy, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Vesali, India: see Vesali.
- Vesalius, Andreas 1-928d; 26-791b; circulatory organs 27-926d; ventricular septum 13-41a.
- Vese, Elenno de 6-921b.
- Veseli, William de, baron 16-715c.
- Vesella, It. 17-867c.
- Vesconte, Pietro 24-197b; maps 17-039d, 17-611c (fig.), 17-612a (fig.).
- Vescovi, Faustina de 26-1001d.
- Vesey, Ivo de 1-719c.
- Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669b.
- Vesleyville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- Veseli, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- Veshen, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
- Vesi (bot.) 10-336b.
- Vesical diseases: see Bladder diseases.
- VESICA PISCIS** 27-1051c; 10-427c.
- Vesicularia arctica (plant) 5-147b.
- Vesicating collodion 6-694b.
- Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.
- Vesiculae seminales (anat.) 23-130b.
- Vesicular column, posterior: see Clarke's column.
- , emphysema: see Emphysema.
- Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383b.
- Vesispitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
- Ve Skerries, Is., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855b.
- Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I13).
- Vesontio, Fr. 23-648 (C2).
- , See also Besancon.
- VESOU, FR.** 27-1051c; 10-778 (I14); 13-74b.
- Vesovius, mt., It.: see Vesuvius.
- Vespa 28-359a; wings 14-177d (fig.).
- , crabro: see Hornet.
- , germanica: see German wasp.
- , rufa: see Red wasp.
- , vulgaris: see Wasp, common.
- VESPASIAN** 27-1051d; 23-652a; Flavia colony 4-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67-69) 15-401d; lex de imperio

- Vespasian 14-636b; library erected by 16-347b; portrait bust 23-170 (F1); fig. 1; *Revelation, Book of* 23-220d; rhetoric teaching endowed 23-356a; Rome temple 23-596c, 23-592 (plan).
- Vesputianus da Bistritz 3-931c.
- Vesputianus Paster 3-891c.
- Vesputian's camp, ant. camp, Wilts. 1-841c.
- Vesputia India 23-114b.
- Vesper, kan. 15-631 (D1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- , Wis. 28-710 (H1).
- , (star): see *Hesperus*.
- VESPERIS (liturgy) 27-1053a; 13-810a.
- VESPERIS, SICILIAN 27-1052b; 19-183d; 25-356b; effect on papacy 20-694d.
- , the Montecassin 18-772b.
- Vesper sparrow 17-831d.
- Vesperillidae 6-247a.
- Vesperillo 6-243c.
- , leister: see *Leister's bat*.
- , noctula: see *Noctule bat*.
- , pipistrellus: see *Pipistrellus*.
- , serotinus: see *Serotine*.
- , stamphila 16-349a.
- Vesperillidae 6-243c.
- Vesperillidae 6-243a.
- Vesperillidae 6-243b.
- Vesperugo 6-247a.
- , maurus 1-731b.
- , noctula: see *Noctule bat*.
- , pipistrellus: see *Pipistrellus*.
- Vespidae 28-339a; 14-177d.
- Vespucci: see *Vespucci*.
- VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d; Brazilian expedition 4-415b; longitude determination 26-955c.
- , Simonetta 4-307c.
- Vesugiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon 5-733b.
- VESSEL 27-1054c.
- , cup 28-361a.
- , party: see *Strict Baptists*.
- Vessing, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Vessing Pasha 23-933a; 24-981d.
- Vessman, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Vessona, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- VESTA (myth.) 27-1054d; 23-593 (plan); household worship 23-573b; Penates worship 21-851d; state worship 23-573a; temple at Rome 23-593b; 18-235a, 10-100d.
- Vesta, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (H6).
- , Neb. 19-321 (H1).
- , (myth.) 27-771a.
- Vestaburg, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- Vestah, N. V. 19-396 (H1-E3).
- Vestalia (festival) 27-1053d; 20-221d.
- Vestale House of the, Rome 23-579a; 23-593 (plan).
- Vestal Virgins 27-1054d; 19-847a; fasses given to 10-191d; letters granted to 16-588b; privileges 5-601b; punishment of 6-105b; sublimism worn by 7-235d.
- Vestianors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D).
- VESTERAS, Swed. 27-1056a; 26-190 (H2).
- , Ordinance (1527) 26-200b.
- , Recess (1527) 26-200a.
- Vesterhøften, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-E2); 26-192a.
- Vesterhø, Copenhagen 7-961b.
- Vestey, Brgd., settlement, Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
- Vester Dal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (H1); 26-189c.
- Vestergarn, Swed. 26-190 (H-E3).
- Vestergotland, div., Swed. 26-190 (H2); 26-192a.
- Vester Hassing, Den. 8-21 (C1).
- Vesterholm, Victor 20-517d.
- Vestermorland, co., Swed. 19-800 (H3); 26-192a.
- Vestero, Isl., Nor. 19-801 (D3).
- , Lasso, Den. 8-21 (C1).
- Vester Ryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Vestervik, Den. 8-21 (A2).
- Vestervik, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-192d; 26-191d.
- Vester Vingaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
- , Vram, Swed. 26-190 (H-C1).
- Vestfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C3); 19-800b.
- Vestiaris cochen: see *Hwi*.
- Vestiaris (official) 23-661a.
- Vestibular labyrinth 4-110d.
- VESTIBULAR (arch.) 27-1056b.
- , (railway) 28-533b.
- Vestibules (anat.) 8-792c; mouth 18-914d; nose 20-78b; reproductive 23-131a.
- Vestibular structures 9-323a.
- Vesting (law) 16-373b.
- VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b; 18-26 (H3); ethnic suffixes 23-965d; Rome allied with 23-623a.
- Vestinus, Julius 12-191d; 16-349a.
- Vestlandske fishery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-772d.
- Vestmanland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a.
- , div., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
- Vestmannajör, Isl., Iow. 14-228 (H3); temperature 14-230a.
- VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-300a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-872c; Mass 16-582b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-105b.
- Vestnæs, Nor. 19-801 (H1).
- Vestra Aron, Swed.: see *Vestertor*.
- , Lageru, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- , Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
- Vest Heeklinghausen, co., Ger.: see *Heeklinghausen*.
- Vestries Act (1831) 16-951c.
- VESTRIIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 3-270a; 7-797d.
- , LUCIA ELIZABETH 27-1063a.
- Vestrum, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- VESTRY 27-1063b; 20-824d.
- Vest Vaaga, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-843a.
- Vesuble, riv., Fr. 1-723b.
- Vesulan group (geology) 11-298d.
- Vesulum Castrum, Fr.: see *Vesoul*.
- Vesulum, Fr.: see *Vesoul*.
- Vesulus, mt., Alps: see *Viso*.
- Vesunna, Fr. 21-149d.
- VEVUJIANITE 27-1063b.
- Vesuvian salt: see *Aphthallite*.
- Vesuvine: see *Hikmarck brown*.
- VEZUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E1); 15-4 (C6); 15-5c; 28-187b; battles (310 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 535) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c; railway destroyed 5-124a; submarine origin 11-635a.
- Vesvognonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-189c.
- Veszprem, Hung. 3-1 (E3); battle (998) 25-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-150c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-450b.
- , co., Hung. 3-1 (E3).
- Vet, riv., S.M. 25-166 (G6); 27-830b.
- Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
- , Madre, dist., Mex. 12-619d.
- VETCH 28-14a; 10-571c; 16-381a; Canadian prairie 5-147c; crude fibre 5-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-309d; 24-123c.
- Vetara, Ger. 23-648 (C1). See also *Xanten*.
- VETERAN 28-2c.
- , (pseud.): see *Junius*.
- Veteran, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- Veterans Home, Wis. 28-710 (D4).
- Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b.
- , SCIENCE 28-2c.
- , Surgeons, Royal College of 16-918c.
- Veteris ejusdem Jnrisconsult Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-572a.
- Veternitsa, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
- Vethadipala, Buddhist monastery, India 14-621d.
- Vethuga, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-919a.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-193d; 9-909d.
- Veto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- VETO 28-14a; election of popes 6-829c; House of Lords 16-833b; Mirabeau's views 18-569b; royal prerogative 22-280d; Swiss legislation 23-2a; tramways 27-165a; in Roman law: see *Intercessio*.
- , Act, Scot. (1831) 11-71d.
- Vetroz, Switz. 26-242 (C1).
- Vettar, riv., India 19-342c.
- VETTER, lake, Swed. 26-153b; 26-190 (C2); 26-189b; 16-89d; 9-910c.
- Vettorsfelde, Ger. 21-702c; 12-476d.
- Vettorslev, Den. 8-21 (D3).
- Vettius Pretextatus 17-269a.
- Vettius, tribe 24-57b.
- Vettore, mt., It. 15-4 (H3); 18-3c.
- Vettori, Francesco 18-33c; 12-635d.
- VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. 28-15c; 15-36 (C1).
- Vetulus: see *Long-tailed macaque*.
- Vetus (pseud.): see *Sterling*, Edward.
- Vetus Antiochia 4-938d.
- VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; 11-142a; on papal infallibility 23-195b.
- Veuho, Fr. 24-589a.
- Veuhoites, Fr. 24-589a.
- Veuho, Nor. 10-804 (H3).
- Veuho, Belg.: see *Furnes*.
- Veuho, Joseph de: see *Damen, Father*.
- Vevay, Ind. 14-122 (G7).
- VEVEY, Switz. 28-15d; 20-212 (H1).
- Vevaya, riv., Switz. 11-212d.
- Vex, Switz. 26-212 (C4).
- Vexatione Indictamentum Act (1859) 21-172d.
- Vexillary 10-562d (fig.).
- VEXILLUM 28-16a; feather 10-221c.
- Vexin, dist., Fr. 21-378b; 24-588b; 10-815b.
- , Francus, Fr. 10-776 (H2).
- , Normand, dist., Fr. 10-776 (H2).
- VEXIO, Swed. 28-16a; 26-190 (C3).
- Veyre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-410a.
- Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps: see *Grand Veymont*.
- Veyring, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
- Veyron, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Veysey, John 7-314b.
- Veysh (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
- Vez, Fr. 27-861c.
- VEZELAY, Fr. 28-16b; 10-778 (F1); 28-998a.
- Vézelle, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Vézère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196b; prehistoric caves 8-421c, 5-576b.
- Vezhdovsky, Fr. 5-701a.
- Vezir-Kepru, Asia M. 25-149b.
- Vezouze, riv., Fr. 17-125d.
- Vezzano, mt., Dolomites 1-747b.
- Vezzano, Cors. 15-4 (H3).
- Vezzo, riv., It. 26-636d.
- V. G. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.: see *Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.*
- Viability 18-26d.
- Viacha, Bol. 4-167 (H3); 4-171d.
- Vladana, Il. 15-1 (C2); 16-935d.
- Vladene, plateau, Fr. 3-59b.
- Vladua, riv., Aus. and Ger.: see *Oder*.
- Vladuet, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
- Vladuet 4-533a.
- Via Lata, Rome 23-607b.
- , Mala, ravine, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
- Viamao, Braz. 23-359a.
- , estuary, Braz.: see *Gua-hyba, Rio*.
- Vian, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
- Vianna, Braz. 4-410 (H2); 17-668b.
- , Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- , Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- VIANDEN, Luxem. 28-16d; 3-668 (H1).
- Vianen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 25-513c.
- Viani, bay, Pac. O. 10-335 (H1).
- VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. 28-17a; 25-530 (A2); 22-137c.
- Vianne, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
- Viardot, Pauline 11-457c.
- VIAREGGIO, It. 28-17a; 15-1 (C3); 5-343b.
- Viasola, Giovanni Batista: see *Federici, Camillo*.
- Viasit, Ger.: see *Ujest*.
- VIATICUM 28-17a.
- Viatka, govt., Russ.: see *Vyatka*.
- Vian, Théophile de 11-128b; 11-129b.
- Viaud, M. Julien: see *Loti, Pierre*.
- Vianur, bridge, Fr. 4-542d.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b.
- Viazemskij Nikifor: see *Viazemsky*.
- Vibbandi, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
- Vibenna, Caes. (Caellus): see *Caes. Vibenna*.
- Vibia Augusta Perusia, It.: see *Perugia*.
- Vibices (med.) 22-665d.
- Vibinium, It. 15-26 (H1).
- Vibius rescriptus: see *Rescriptus*.
- Vibius, Vibius.
- Vibora de la cruz 2-163d.
- VIBORIG, Ven. 28-171a, 8-24 (H2); 26-146b.
- VIBORIG (Viborig), Rom. 28-171c; 23-572 (C3); 23-919c; granite off.: see *Rapakivi* granite.
- , 8. Bak. 25-506 (H4).
- , bay, Rom. 23-72 (C7); 28-171c.
- , co., Den. 6-21 (H2); 8-27a.
- , fort, Rom. 26-206b.
- , govt., Rom. 23-72 (C-E3).
- 10-433a, 10-344a, 10-345a.
- Vibo Valentia, It. 15-24 (E5).
- Vibraculum 22-441.
- Vibrating trough conveyor 7-55c.
- Vibration (mech.) 22-425b; 17-991c; 17-992a; 9-152a; 17-992a, 23-150c; resistance, effect on 17-976d.
- , (sound) 25-133a; organ [phon] 25-156d.
- Vibrations, Theory of 13-35c.
- Vibrator (mus.) 12-955b.
- Vibraye, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Vibrio 3-163b.
- , rugula 6-266c.
- Vibrioid: see *Nematoplast*.
- Vibrisae 17-521d; 25-189d.
- Viburnum, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- VIBURNUM (drug) 28-17d.
- , (bot.) 6-299d; 20-551a; in Caucasus 6-551a; in Himalaya 13-171a.
- , lantana: see *Guyard rose*.
- , opulus: see *Guelder tree*.
- , prunifolium: see *Black haw*.
- , tinus: see *Laurestinus*.
- Viby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Vic, Ger.: treaty of (1631) 17-11b.
- VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d.
- Vica Pola (myth.) 19-699a.
- VICAR 28-18a; 22-967a.
- , apostolic 28-18b; 18-596b.
- , choral 28-18b; 5-920c; 6-269d; 16-551b.
- Vicars, 11c; springs at 4-358a.
- Vicar general 28-18b; 2-359b; confirmation of bishop 6-966d; consistory court 6-979a; jurisdiction of 8-557b, 2-357d.
- Vicaria, dist., Naples 19-181b.
- Vicar, di. Val ad Lima, It.: see *Luca, Bagli di*.
- Vicari episcoporum: see *Char-episcop*.
- Vicarius (title) 28-18a; 23-635c; 6-990c.
- "Vicar of Bray, The" (song) 4-433b.
- Vicar of Christ 28-18a.
- , of St. Peter 28-18a.
- Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 12-216c.
- Vicks Bridge limestone 6-417c.
- Vicar Switz, Va. 28-118 (H3).
- Vienry, Thomas 1-930c.
- Vie de Osuna (Auzona), Sp.: see *Vieh*.
- Vicdesses, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 22-688b.
- VICE 28-18d; Mandeville's theory 17-560a; morality plays 8-501d; sin distinguished from 25-137d.
- Vice-admiral 19-299c; 1-105b; of the coast 28-810b; in France 8-361a.
- Vice-admiralty Courts 1-295c; 27-669d.
- Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-269c.
- VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 5-520b; court of chancery 5-836c; master of the rolls 17-873b; university 5-34a, 5-95a, 20-143d.
- Vice-comes: see *Viccount*.
- Vice-dominus (anc. title) 16-856b; 23-661a.
- Vicellinus: see *Cassius*.
- Vic-en-Bigorre 10-778 (E6); battle (1814) 21-97a.
- Vicent: on chess 6-106a.
- VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c; 8-510a; 22-303c.
- , (dean of Lisbon) 22-141a.
- Vicente, Port. E.A. 25-466 (H2).
- , Pinzon, riv., Braz.: see *Oya-pok*.
- Vicentini (physicist) 24-501b.
- Vicentino, Nicolo 6-461b.
- Vicenza, duke of: see *Caulaincourt, marquis de*.
- VICENZA (Vicenza), It. 28-20b; 15-1 (C2); 15-26 (C3); battle (1818) 14-913c; joins league (c. 1162) 15-33b; library 16-571a; Palladio's buildings 16-2-112c; 20-636a; relations with Padua 20-144a; see *republic* to Venice 14162; 6-100a; Teatro Olimpico 28-712a; university 27-735a.
- Vicenza, prov., It. 18-6d; dialect 8-194d.
- VICEROY 28-21a, 1-801a. See also *India: Government*.
- Vicissitudine, Ita 25-523b.
- Vicinia, It.: see *Vicenza*.
- Vice-heret (of Aust.) 12-742b.
- Vice-heret, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- VICH (Asia, Ausonia), pp. 28-21a; 26-230 (G2); 25-371a; battle (1810) 23-436d.
- Vichada, riv., Colon. 6-701 (C3).
- Vichiquen, Chl. 7-641a.
- Vichitah, riv., Ger. 25-953c.
- Vichitah, Bel. (outg. 6-943 (E3)).
- Vichitah, lake, Chl. 6-143d.
- VICHY, Fr. 28-21a; 10-778 (H1); 18-518c.
- , (spa) 18-608 (E3).
- , springs, Cal. 8-8 (H2).
- Vich, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
- Vich: see *Vetch*.
- Vicia: see *Broad bean*.
- , faba, var. *equina*: see *Ilomo bean*.
- , orobus: see *Bitter vetch*.
- , sylvatica: see *Wood vetch*.
- Vichitah, lake 7-541a.
- Vichitah, droit de: see *Hinterland*, doctrine of.
- Vickers, Sons & Maxim 3-443d; 2-580b; 20-213a.
- Vickery, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
- Vicksburg, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b; 18-600 (H3); cotton trade 7-207b, 18-21d, 28-21c, 12-356c.
- , La. 21-106 (H4).
- , group 11-670b; 16-600a; 9-663b.
- Vie-le-Comte, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
- VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; 13-532a; 23-659c; 14-909a.
- Vico, It. 15-1 (F1).
- , lake, It. 15-1 (D3); 15-5a.
- , roadway, It.: see *Flaminia, Via*.
- , di Pantano, It. 15-4 (H6).
- , Equense, It. 15-4 (C6).
- Vicomite (official) 5-842a.
- Vicor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
- Vico's comet 6-763b.
- Vicossorano, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Vicovaro, It.: see *Varia*.
- Vicq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b; 28-3d.
- Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.): see *Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr*.
- Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Vicaires, Place des, Paris 2-415b.
- Victor, St.: see *Victor I. (pope)*.
- , St. (martyr) 17-767d; 14-577d.
- , (bp. of Capua) 1-861c.
- , (Amedeus of Hesse-Roten-burg and Ratibor) 13-113b.
- VICTOR (EMANUEL II.: of Italy) 28-26c; 15-53b; 24-257a; army 2-622a; Order of the Crown of Italy 15-865d; papal relations 20-716a, 21-689c; Sicilian blockade 20-434b; wars 14-915c, 14-919b.
- , (EMANUEL III.: of Italy) 28-28a; 15-79d; 10-886d; arbitration 4-462d, 1-343a.
- VICTOR I. (pope) 28-23a; Easter controversy 8-823d, 20-687c.
- , II. 28-25a; 13-273a.
- , III. 28-25b.
- , IV. (Conti: antipope) 28-25c; 3-796c.
- , IV. (Octavian: antipope) 28-25c; 1-552d.
- , (AMEDEUS II.: of Sardinia) 28-26a; 15-42d; Clement XI. 6-486d; Grand Alliance 12-344d; War of Spanish Succession 25-599c, 21-363d.
- , (AMEDEUS III.: of Sardinia) 24-255d foll.; 24-217b; 15-119d foll.
- , (Emmanuel I.: of Sardinia) 15-47d foll.; 24-255d; 24-217b; descent 24-256, 15-119d foll.; order of Savoy 15-865c.
- , (AMEDEUS I.: of Savoy) 24-255b foll.; 26-857a.
- , (Claude (duke of Bellune) 11-202b; 17-699b; 26-367a; 19-225b.

- VICTOR, GAIVS JULIUS** 28-25d.
— Jan 20-431a.
— **SEXTUS AURELIUS** 28-25d; 23-660b.
Victor, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 7-466d.
— Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ida. 14-276 (D1).
— Ill. 14-334 (D2).
— Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (C2-3).
Victorella 22-42c; 22-43a.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
"Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) 24-912c.
VICTORIA (queen of England) 28-25b; 9-558c; Albert, prince consort 1-495a; Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-441b; Calcutta memorial 4-952a; civil list 8-441d; coinage 19-906d; Ireland in reign of 14-781d; Jubilee 9-580c; orders instituted by 15-861c; Palmerston 20-617d. — (princess of England) 8-997d; 6-412b. — (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c. — (duchess of Kent): see Kent. — (sugenie of Spain) 25-567a; 12-210a. — (of Sweden) 12-739a. — Manuel (governor of California) 5-17c. — Manuel, F. (Mexican president) 24-140b. — T. L. da 20-161b. — (Vittoria), **TOMMASO LUDOVICO** da 26-37b.
Victoria, Ala. 1-460 (D4). — Arg. 2-462 (D3).
VICTORIA, Braz. (Espírito Santo) 28-44b; 4-440 (I7); 9-775b.
— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-140 (G4).
— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (I12).
— Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-178c.
— Camer. 5-110 (A4); 8-111d. — Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (I32).
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) 28-44c; 4-600 (E3); 4-599a; Indian superintendent at 4-599b; museum 19-67a. — Chil. 17-490c.
— China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c. — (Ja.) 11-752 (B1).
— Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a; 17-509b. — Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— La. 17-51 (A2).
— Mex. 26-474b.
— Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— P.is. 21-393 (B1).
— Scot.: see Perth.
— S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K2); 23-262b.
— Seychelles: see Port Victoria.
— Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Va. 28-118 (D4).
— (La.) Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d; 27-990c.
— W.I. 12-578d.
— bay, China 13-658a.
— bridge, Lond.: see Chelsea Bridge.
— bridge, Montreal 18-790c.
— cave, Gibraltar 11-939a.
— cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-578c; 24-705c.
— cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.
— chan., Ire. 3-661d.
— dist., Lond. 16-938 (B-C3).
— dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d.
— dock, Melbourne, Viet. 18-90 (map).
— docks, Bombay 4-184a.
— docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 3-918c; construction 8-356d; grain warehouses at 12-338c; width 8-360c.
— embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-940b; construction 3-561b.
— fall, S.Am.: see Salto del Iguaçu.
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi 28-41c; 28-44 (plan); 23-260 (B3); 3-425d; discovery of 18-811b.
— gold mine, Viet. 2-951d.
— harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1).
— harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c.
— inlet, Green. 12-543 (D1).
— isl., Can. 5-160 (G1).
— isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-E5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia: see Sor-kul.
— lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
— lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
— lake, Viet. 28-538 (D3); 28-39a.
— mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
— mt., Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-881a.
— mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
— mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— mts., Viet. 28-38 (B2).
— mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 28-539c.
— park, Colombo 6-713c.
— park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— park, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-948c.
— park, Rangoon 22-891d.
— park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 and B3).
— port, Austr.: see Essington.
— port, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
— pt., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
— riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— riv., Queens.: see Barcoo river.
— riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (E3); 25-493b; 2-943a.
VICTORIA, state, Austr. 28-37c; 28-38 (map); 2-961b; aborigines 8-199d; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 2-916d; factory laws 2-963d; federation 2-965c; finance 28-11c, 14-359b; freemasonry 11-85b; geology 28-39a, 2-913d; Heli-climacy 14-301a; introduction of protection 17-207d; liquor law 16-770c; old age pensions 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a; secret commissions 8-775c; Stawell's administration 25-177a; survey map 17-652d; wool export 28-816b.
— str., Can. 5-160 (I2).
— str., S.Am.: see Magellan.
— tower, Guernsey 24-37c.
— tower, Ottawa 20-369c.
Victoria (astron.) 20-761a.
— (bot.) 20-532c; regia 28-371b; 16-326c.
— (carriage) 5-103d.
— (diamond) 8-163d.
— (myth.): see Victory.
— "Victoria" (warship) 27-340a.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex.: see Durango.
— and Albert Docks, Ess. 28-544a.
— and Albert Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F1 and B3); 19-61d; 16-918d; 1-195d; carpet collection 8-393a, 2-443c; Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b; Forster's bequest 10-675c; mosaics in Great Gallery 18-888c; science library 16-553a.
— and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d.
— Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b.
— black, Sc. (dyestuffs) 8-466b.
— boiler 4-142a.
— Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
— crane 7-379b.
— Cross (decoration) 18-16b; 28-33c.
— da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (I15).
— Day 13-584a.
— de Calpulalpam, Mex.: see Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great, Austr.: see Great Victoria Desert.
— Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
— Falls, bridge, Zambezi 4-543c.
Victoriahavn, Nor.: see Narvik.
Victoria Institute 25-309d.
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c.
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 4-184a.
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d.
— Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-969c; 21-954c.
— Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (I1).
— "Victoria Luise" (warship) 24-912a.
Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr. 2-944b.
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7); 19-694b; 1-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-856d.
— period: see Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af. 28-45c; 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3); 11-771 (B1); exploration 19-698a, 25-633c, 25-780a; fishes 8-360c; hydrography 19-696b.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
— Peak, mt., China 13-658b.
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F).
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr. 18-539a.
— "Victoria Regina" (ship) 24-878d.
Victoria stone 25-960b.
Victorinus (Roman coin) 19-893d; 19-891c.
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 27-775d.
— University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map); 17-546c; 27-773c; 26-492d; 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779c; examinations 10-43a; legal instruction 9-607c.
— University, Toronto: see Toronto, university.
— University, Wellington, N.Z. 28-513c.
Victoriaville, Can. 22-721 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8); 5-232d.
Victorica, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-657d.
Victorinus, St. (martyr) 24-42c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c.
— **GAIVS MARIUS** 28-46c; 6-358c.
— (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorio, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a; 6-47a.
VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-46d; at Bautzen (1813) 3-542c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193b.
Viktorshöhe, mt., Ger.: see Viktorhöhe.
Victor turbine 28-383c.
Victorville, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
Victory, N.V. 19-596 (D2).
— Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Victory (myth.) 19-689d; 12-378d; temples 23-600b, 27-906a.
— "Victory" (Nelson's flagship) 24-867a; 24-868b.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— "Victory of Samothrace" (statue, Louvre) 12-489a; 24-117d.
Victory printing machine 22-356d.
VICTUAL 28-47b.
Vitualling, Bill of (law) 28-47b.
Vitimnuc, It.: see Tieloum.
VICUGNA (mammal) 28-47b; 28-47b (fig.); fur 11-353c; wool 1-721d.
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c.
Vicuna (myth.) 19-690a.
Vicus Aquensis: see Bagneres-de-Bigorre.
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. 18-294c.
— Aureli, Ger.: see Oehringon.
— Ausonensis, Sp.: see Vich.
— Cuminarius, Sp.: see Oceña.
— Dianae, It. 5-123a.
— Dolensis, Fr.: see Châteauroux.
— Julii, Fr.: see Alire.
— Julius, Ger.: see Germer-shelm.
— Tuscus, It.: see Tuscus, Vicus.
Vid, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 27-262a.
Vid. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c; 1-915a.
Vida, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) 25-583d.
Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2); 18-521c; 28-78a.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a; 22-497d.
— Raimon 22-491c; 25-589a; 22-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) 8-747c.
Vidalia, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— La. 17-54 (C2).
VIDAME 28-17d.
Viddha-Sababhanjika (Indian drama) 8-183d.
Vidette, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Viddalsä, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vidie, Lucien 3-120c.
Vidigola: see Wudga.
Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a.
VIDIN, Bulg. 28-48a; 4-773 (A2); colony at Hierapolis 13-452a; Pasvanoglu 4-781a; Russo-Turkish War 23-931c; Shishmanovitz state 4-780c; siege (1688) 12-316b; trade 4-775c.
Vido, Isl., Gr. 7-145c.
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48b.
Vidom (title): see Vice-dominus.
Vidonia 6-174a.
Vidostern, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Vidra, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vidrasas, Sp. 25-530 (Q2).
Vidua 28-439d.
— prognæ 28-439d.
Viducasses, tribe 3-555c.
Viduinae: see Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz. 18-288d.
Vidya 26-791a.
Vidyapati Thakura 3-927a; 13-486a.
Vidyaranya-avamin: see Mahaya Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-18c.
Vie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
Vieau, Jacques 18-491c; 17-586b; 22-110c.
Viebig, Clara: see Cohn-Viebig.
Viechtach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
— Ober, Ger.: see Ober Viechtach.
Viedma, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c; 23-360c.
— lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
Viehbek, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Vieil-Evreux, Fr. 10-37c.
Vieille, J. M. L. 8-758a.
— L. J. G. 1-137a.
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-327d; 10-83b.
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les: see Swiss Confederation.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a; 22-160c.
Vieja, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 6-207d.
Viejo, mt., Chil. 8-101d.
— El, Nic. 6-678 (C4); 19-614a.
— El, mt., Nic. 5-078 (C4); 19-642d.
Viele: see Vielle.
VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Vieil-Hesdin, Fr.: see Hesdin.
Viella, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
VIELE 28-50a.
— A manivello: see Hurdy-Gurdy.
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b.
— Marie Thérèse 28-50b.
Vien-Chang, Fr.: see Vien-Tiano.
Vienna, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus. 28-50b; 3-4 (E2); academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c; anti-Semitism 2-142b; art gallery 28-51d, 2-671b; blind school 4-62c; bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-405d; 2-406c; commercial museum 27-140b; court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b; Egyptian money 9-28c; fire service 10-114d; imperial pawn office 20-975d; International Exhibition: see International Exhibition, Vienna; jockey club 13-737c; Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c; land registration 16-163b; libraries 28-52a, 16-670a; medical school 18-53c, 23-462b; observatories 19-957d, 26-566c; opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d; overcrowding 13-824b; parliament houses 2-443c, 2-428 (Pl. IX.); police organization 21-980c; porcelain manufacture 6-750d, 6-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a; university Leseverein 3-33c; veterinary school 28-33d.
VIENNA: History 28-53a; 27-460c; conference (1855) 9-566d; founder 20-680d; Napoleon at 19-219b, 19-226a; revolution (1848) 3-15a; Roman legion at 24-473d; siege (1683) 12-346b, 13-913d.
— Fr.: see Vienne.
— Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— La. 17-54 (B1).
— Luxemburg: see Vlianden.
— Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Me. 17-134 (C4).
— Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— O. 20-242 (D2).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Va. 28-118 (E2).
— dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).
— Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 19-650d; 11-849d.
— CONGRESS OF 28-53d; 9-933d; Austrian acquisitions 11-863c; diplomacy 8-294d; Eastern question 27-456a; German constitution 11-863b; Hanover 12-925a; Hesse-Cassel question 13-411a; Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries 13-412b; Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d; Italy reorganized 15-47d; mediation 18-23a; Poland 21-920d; Portuguese policy 22-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map); Serbian representative 19-371c; slave-trade condemned 25-224b; Talleyrand 26-376c.
— Final Act (1820) 11-864d.
Viennais, dist., Fr.: see Vienne.
Vienna, Note of (1853) 9-566a; 27-460d.
— peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-108b.
— peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-340a.
— sandstone 9-662d; 10-587b; 7-416c.
— Treaty of (1689) 12-343a.
— Treaty of (1731) 6-110b.
— Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.
— Treaty of (1738) 10-847c.
— Treaties of (1800) 11-862d; 10-862d; Illyria 14-327a, 7-776a.
— Treaties of (1815): see Vienna, Congress of.
— Treaty of (1834) 3-17a.
— Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.
— Treaty of (1878) 24-310a.
Vienne (family of dauphins): see Viennois, counts of.
— Jean de 5-918d; 8-443b; 4-066b.
VIENNE, Fr. 28-56a; 10-778 (G5); council (1112) 5-54c; counthip 10-931b; siege (870) 12-47a; synod (1060) 14-722c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 10-778 (E4).
VIENNE, riv., Fr. 28-55c; 10-778 (E4).
— COUNCIL OF (1311-1312) 28-56d; 28-597d; toleration in Spain 14-594b; Béguines condemned 3-653c; concessions to Spirituals 16-437a; decrees 6-198b, 11-2d.
Viennensis, Luxemburg: see Vlianden.
— prov., Fr. 23-649 (C2); 28-56c.
Viennet, J. P. G. 9-702c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Viennois, prov., Fr. 22-503c; 18-174a; 2-48a.
Vien-Tiano (Wieng Chan), Fr. 10-498 (C2); 16-191a; 16-191c; geology 25-3c.
Viento, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Vieques, Isl. P.R. 22-124 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
— passage, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Vierfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-151d; 20-153c.
VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b.
Vierke, Isl., Fr.: lighthouse 16-632d; 16-637 (Pl. II.); 18-650 (table).
Vierkanterode 28-494b.
Vierlande, dist., Ger. 3-772c.
Vierlingsbeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Viernhelm, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).

- Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a; 27-932b.
 — (psychologist) 28-459a.
VIENEN, Ger. 28-57c; 11-808 (1, 10).
 Vierteil 28-191b.
 Viervort, hills, S. Afr. 20-151c; battle (1843) 3-305b.
 Viervorststettersee, lake, Switz. 1-see Lucerne.
 Vierzharvi, lake, Russ. 16-789b.
 Viero, El. dist., Sp. 25-530 (111); 16-1431, 5-201d.
VIETZON, Fr. 28-57c; 10-778 (E1).
 — Bouchon, Fr. 28-57d.
 Viète, H. 13-14 (1).
VIETA (Viet), FRANCOIS, seigneur de la Bigotterie 28-57d; alchemical works 1-619b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-195a; trigonometry 27-372a.
 Vietsen, Raymond 1-931a; 13-132b.
 Vietsen, G. T. 6-289b; 14-912a.
 Vieux Boucan, Fr. 1-211d.
 — Challd, mt., Alps 1-712b.
 — Colombier quartette, Le 16-69c.
 Vieux Cordelier, Le 8-100c.
 Vieux Fort, W. I. 28-344 (F1).
 Vieux Jones, sands of (geol.) 20-82 (table).
 Vieux-Pin, Fr. 10-783a.
VIEXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.
 Vieux Testament, *Histoire critique du* (Simon) 25-130d.
 Vleweld, Scot. 9-270b.
 Vlewinder 21-303c.
 Vlewmet 21-503c.
 View of armour 18-150a.
 — of frankpledge 11-31d.
 Vleyra, Antonio 15-312a.
 — João Fernandes 4-156c.
 Vlieg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B1); 23-271c.
 Vlig, S. Dak. 25-506 (112).
 Vli (Norwegian river) 19-799b.
 Vli, lake, canal, Mex. 10-345a.
 Vli-Glamsing 14-230b.
VIOAN, P. la. 28-58c; 21-392 (C2).
 Viganò, General 15-83a.
 Vignani, Philip de 24-198a.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-ANNE E. 28-58d.
 Vignère, H. laise de 7-565b.
 Vignola, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-196c.
 Vignolinal system 2-520b.
VIGEVANO, It. 28-59a; 15-1 (B2).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRAND 28-59a; 23-1001a; 14-240a.
 Vigna, Braz. 4-140 (G2).
 — hill, Cuba 27-286a.
 — Chico, Mex. 18-318 (14).
 Vignas 26-159b.
 Vigne, the lighthouse, St Lucia 18-809b.
 Vigner, Jean Court de; see Court, Jean.
 Vignil, Francisco de Paula 21-269a.
 Vignil, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
VIGIL 28-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.
 — Order of; see White Falcon, Order of the.
 Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus subvenit 17-926a; 16-50a.
VIGILANTIUS (prodyter) 28-60a; 23-1011b; 16-676a.
 Vigiles (Rome) 23-651d; 23-601c.
 Vignil (Venet. officials) 10-144c.
 Vigillae; see Wake.
VIGILIIUS (pope) 28-60b; 15-600a.
Vigil of Venus; see *Perrigillum Veneris*.
VIGINTIEXVIRI 28-60c.
 Vignitviri 28-60c.
 Vigna, cape, Gr. 12-121 (F4).
 Vignis limestone 14-728d.
 Vignio, mt., It. 2-162a.
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) 28-60d.
 Vignacourt, Alof de 24-17c.
 Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr. Chiusi 6-571b.
 — la Corte, spring, It. 27-906a.
 Vigne, G. T. 11-918c.
 — **PAUL** DE 28-61a; 24-511d; 15-98c.
 — Samuel de 15-98c.
 Vignemale, mt., Fr. 10-778 (106); 13-71d.
 Vignerot (family); see Agnillon.
VIGNETTE 28-61b; 28-800c; 27-178a.
 Vignetting (optics) 16-426d.
- Vignettes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Vignier, Jérôme 13-82c.
 Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 10-133c.
 Vignola, Ita; see Barocchello, Giacomo.
 Vignola, It. 18-1 (C2).
 Vignoles, Charles Blacker 22-820a; 15-189a.
 Vignoles rail 22-820a; 22-836c.
 Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-16a.
 Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 2-129c.
 Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de; see Orry, Jean.
 Vignory, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
 Vignotti's chronograph 6-303a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; 11-116b.
 Vigny, Fr. 24-588c.
VIGO, Sp. 28-62b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1792) 25-807a; dockyard constructed (12th cent.) 19-301c.
 — bay, Sp. 28-62b.
 — Co., Ind. 14-122 (C6).
 Vigos, Nicholas Aylward 20-308b.
 Vignoux, Emile C. 25-93b.
 Vignozzi, lake, Russ.; see Vyg.
 Vignozzi, val., It. 26-242 (E1).
 Vignraha-raja (king of Ajmere) 7-950c.
 Vignò, bay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
 Vignola, see Vignola.
 Vignier, C. 8-880a.
 Vignier (officials) 22-516d; 1-960b.
 Vihia 17-273b.
 Vihara, monastery, India 4-711b; 14-129b.
 Vihars, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-533d.
 Vihnye, baths, Hung. 24-611c.
 Vihorlat, mt., Eur. 5-383c.
 Vihova (Vihov), India 19-13c.
 — (Vihov), pass, India 19-13c.
 — riv., Bal. 14-376 (H-C1); 3-292c.
 Vihuela de arco 7-511b.
 — de mano 7-511b; 12-703c (fig.).
 Vil, tribe; see Wa.
 Vijapur, India 14-382 (110).
 Vijaya I. 5-783c.
 — Bahu I. 5-783d.
 — Bahu IV. 5-784a.
 Vijayadurg, India; see Vijayadurg.
 Vijayanagar (Bijjanagar), India 28-62c; 14-382 (112).
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijjanagar), kingdom, India 28-62c; 14-402b; Belgium 3-688d; Belary 3-690a; Chingleput as capital 6-233a; coinage 19-905d; Conjeeveram under 6-913b; Goa under 12-160a; Madura annexed 17-296b; Modern invasions 7-911c; Persian mission 13-694c; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
 Vijana Kalachurya; see Bijjala Kalachurya.
 Vijanawara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-130a.
 Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (112).
 — Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (112-C2); 12-911b.
 — Scot.; see Wiek.
 Vikarbyn, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
 — I Valle, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
 Vikor, Nor. 19-801 (D2).
VIKING 28-62d; art and archaeology 24-290b (PL III); 4-643a; burial customs 3-411d, 11-330c; chansons de geste 5-896a; Charlemagne attacked 5-893c; Danelagh under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-474a; feudalism 9-921d; France 10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a; geographical explorations 11-621c; Germany 11-831d, 11-835c; Harold Haarfacer's defeat (872) 19-807a; health-drinking 13-121d; Ireland 14-758d, 14-761a, 5-621a; Mercian invasions 18-152c; naval methods 19-313b, 24-865b; Netherlands invaded 19-114b; Nestria ravaged 19-749c; Normans distinguished 19-751d; oath 19-910d; Russian legend 27-892a; Utrecht attacked 27-825d; Vinland 28-98d; vitrified forts 28-150b; Wales invaded 28-262a.
 Vikingaas, Nor. 12-911a.
 Vi-kram (Hinduism) 28-130c.
- Vikramia (Chalukyan king); see Vikramaditya.
 Vikramia (tera) 13-191b; 24-170d, 28-66d; foundation 14-621c, 17-518c; Nepalism 19-380a.
 Vikramia and Urcal; see Urcal.
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) 28-66d, 13-191c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-433c; Pousar clan 22-866a; Sonkhiana devirajika 24-175a.
 — 1. 14-100b.
 — II. 4-188d.
 — VI.; see Vikramaditya.
 — (ruler of Charkhark); see Bijal Bahadur.
 — (Gupta ruler); see Chandragupta II.
 Vikramaditya; see Vikramaditya.
 Vikramaditya (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) 13-196b; 6-812c; 14-100b.
 Vikramadityavarsha (Bijahana) 14-622b.
 Vikrama Samvat; see Vikramas (era).
 Vikramas (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-611c; 8-181b.
 Vikranas, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Vikavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Vikten, Isl. Nor. 19-800 (112).
 Viktorhe, mt., Ger. 13-18a.
 Viktualienbrüder (privateers) 17-102b; 9-331d.
 Vila (Franceville), N. Hebrides 19-500d.
 Vilagos, Hung. 3-1 (G3); 2-312a; capitulation (1849) 13-918b, 3-16d.
 Vilaine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c; 10-777c.
 Vilanasala, Mad. 17-271 (A2-B3).
 Vilano, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Vilagos, John 12-526c.
VILA, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d.
 Vilas, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (111).
 — Co., Wis. 28-710 (D2).
 Vilavat (villat) 21-191b; 27-419a.
 Vilavati-san 13-500d.
 Vilavets, Law of the (1861) 27-428a; 17-221a.
 Vilbel, Ger. 11-808 (11, m).
 Vilcamayn, riv., Peru 21-267a.
 Vilcanota, mt., Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-266d.
 Vilcaninus, Purgus, dist., Fr.; see Vexin.
 Vilanden (Ibsen); see Wild Duck.
 Vildevos, Mex. 18-833c.
 Vildevose, swamps, Den.; see Store Vildevose and Lille Vildevose.
 Vile (myth.) 19-142a.
 — (folklore) 24-689d.
 Vileika, riv., Russ. 28-88d.
 Vileiki, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.
 Vilela (Jesus) 15-226c; 15-227d.
 Vilgard (heretic) 14-588b.
 Vilhelmina, Swed. 19-800 (112).
 Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de 24-17d.
 Vilica (Roman rel.) 23-578c.
 Vilich, Ger. 11-808 (1, k7).
 Vilicus (Roman rel.) 23-578b.
 Vilivayakura II. 14-625a.
 Villia (Vilia), riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 28-88d; 18-101b.
 Viljoen, Ben 27-207d.
 — Jan 27-195a.
 Viljoen's Drift, ford, S. Afr. 5-213c; 20-153a.
 Vilkitaki, Isl. (Russ. As. 25-10 (C1); 21-938 (B2).
 Vilkomir, Russ. 23-572 (B1); 15-921d.
 Vilkov, Russ. 23-874 (1, B1).
VILL 28-67a; 4-269a; 4-269d.
 Villa, It. (nr. Domodossola) 26-242 (E4).
 — It. (Lucina) 17-95c.
 — Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 — Isl., Az. 3-83 (1).
VILLA 28-67b; in Britain 4-588c. For specific villas, e.g. Villa Ercolane, Ludovisi, &c., see Ercolane, Ludovisi, &c.
 Villaba, P. la. 21-392 (E5).
 Villa Bella, Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-172c.
 — Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Grosso, Brazil 17-902d.
 Villablanca, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 Villablino, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Villa Boa de Goyaz; see Goyaz.
 — Bolm, Port. 25-536 (B3).
- Villabona, Sp. 12-608c.
 Villabona, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. 22-129d.
 Villacarrillo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-121b.
 Villacastell, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. 28-67d, 3-4 (C3).
 Villaintor, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Villa Clara, Cu.; see Santa Clara.
 — Concepción, Parag.; see Concepción.
 Villachias, marquess of 11-911c.
 Villa de Barra, Braz.; see Barra.
 — de Barra, Port. 25-530 (A4).
 — de Contas, Braz.; see Rio de Contas.
 — de los Martires, Granada; see Martyr's Villa.
 — **DEL PILAH**, Parag. 28-68a; 2-162 (E2).
 Villadiego, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
 Villa do Conde, Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
 — do Forte da Assumpção, Braz.; see Fortaleza.
 — do Ilante, Port.; see Sagres.
 — do Porto, Az. 3-83 (1); 24-30b.
 — do Rio Pardo, Braz.; see Rio Pardo.
 Villae (monasteries) 1-22a.
 — (royal lands) 10-908d.
 Villafrales, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 6-173a.
 Villa Faustina, Suff. 4-868c.
 Villafeliche, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of; see Terceira, duke of.
 Villa Flor, Port. 25-530 (H3).
 Villafra, lake, Peru 2-236d.
 Villa Franca, Az. 3-81a.
 Villafraña, It. 17-116d.
 — Sp. 25-530 (E1); 12-103a.
 — de Cordoba, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-112a.
 — del Hierro, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — de los Barros, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; 15-1 (C2); peace (1859) 10-870c, 15-56c.
 Villa Franca do Campo, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a; 3-81c.
 Villafrechós, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Villagarcía, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 28-65a.
 — castle, Sp. 15-116d.
 Village, Jean de 6-645c; 6-646a.
 Village (diet.) 28-67b.
 — **COMMUNITIES** 28-68a; Anglo-Saxon 1-4592c; common-field system 1-389d.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (12).
 — Creek, riv., La. 28-740 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).
 — East, Conn.; see East Village.
 — Improvement Society 25-929d.
 — nurses; see District nurses.
 — of the Judge, Asia M.; see Chalcedon.
 — Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Villa Gonzalo, Sp. 24-57c.
 — Grove, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Grove, Ill. 14-301 (14).
 Villaharta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Villa Hayes, Parag. 2-162 (E1).
 — Hermann, Hung.; see Nagyzeben.
 — Hermosa, Mex.; see San Juan Bautista.
 — Hilbert, Ger.; see Hildd-burghausen.
 Villalange (Villain); see Villenage.
 Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Villa Isabel, Braz. 23-354a.
 Villajoyosa, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
 Villakardia, cape, Gr. 12-124 (114).
 Villalar; battle (1520) 25-550c.
VILLALBA, Sp. 28-73b; 25-530 (B1).
 Villalobos, Fernando de 4-495c.
 — Marceto 17-704d.
 — Ruy Lopez de; see Lopez.
 Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva; see La Cueva.
 Villalpando, Francisco de 26-1050a.
 — Juan de 24-191a.
 Villalpando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Villalta, Andrés de 5-765a.
 Villamañán, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Villamandique, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Villamarchante, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Villa Maria, Arg. 2-161 (D3); 7-141b.
 Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Villamayor, Colon 6-591 (B3).
 Villamazar, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.
 Villa Mercedes, Arg.; see Mercedes.
 Villanueva, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Villanvil (Spanish soldier) 28-597b.
 Villara, Maria 25-914d.
 Villard; see Villenage.
 Villardraut, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 12-19b.
VILLANELLE 28-73d; 28-490b.
 Villard, Filippo 28-75a; 3-931c.
 — **GIOVANNI** 28-74b; 14-903a.
 — Matteo 28-75a.
 Villa Nioze, Braz. 4-110 (E7).
 Villano, riv., Ec. 0-911 (C2).
 Villanova, Arnold de; see Arnaldus de Villanova.
 — Michael (pseud.); see Ser-vetus.
 — Thomas of; see Thomas (of Villanova).
 Villa Nova, Braz. 4-110 (E7).
 Villanova, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 Villa Nova, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
VILLANOVA, anc. cemetery, It. 28-15b; pottery 5-721d, 6-732 (19, 111, fig. 63).
 Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz.; see Bom Fim.
 — Nova de Bomado, Braz. 4-140 (H5).
 — Nova de Gila, Port. 25-530 (A2); 20-37d.
 — Nova de Milfontes, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-510c; battle (1106) 28-227a.
 — Nova de Portimão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 12-135b.
 Villavovatus; see Arnaldus de Villanova.
 Villard, Truschedda, Sard. 10-729d.
 Villanor, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Villanueva, Arnaldus de; see Arnaldus de Villanova.
 — Juan de 17-294a.
 Villa Nueva de Ark. 2-162 (D3).
 Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp.; see Montes.
 — del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (113); 15-121b.
 — **DE LA SERENA**, Sp. 28-75c; 25-530 (C3).
 — del Gran, Sp. 27-546a.
 — **Y GELTRU**, Sp. 28-75d; 25-530 (F-C2).
 Villanus; see Villenage.
 Villány, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
 Villa Uerorum, Fr.; see Brig-nones.
 Villapuram, India; see Villapuram.
 Villar, Leonardo 21-269c.
 Villaran, Luis Felipe 21-269a.
 Villar Bicalho, Port. 20-137c.
 Villarcayo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
 — Paul 6-890c; 1-138a.
 Villard, Minn. 16-550 (B5).
 — S. Dak. 19-780 (111).
 Villard-de-Lans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Villardfrades, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 — del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. 28-76a; 25-530 (H2).
 — Real da Praia, Braz.; see Nieheroy.
 — Real de Santo Antonio, Port. 25-530 (H4).
 Villarelho, mta., Port. 25-536 (112); 22-131d.
 Villaret, Fonlques de 24-15d.
 — Guillaume de 24-15d.
 — **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS** Thomas 28-76b; 7-181a; 10-124a.
 Villar Formosa, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-137a.
 Villari, E. 17-310c.
 — Linda White 28-76c.
 — **PASQUALE** 28-76b.
 Villa Rica, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-140 (B7).
 — Rica, Braz. (Minas Geraes); see Ouro Preto.
 Villarcia, Chil. 2-162 (B4); 6-153c.
 Villa Rica, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Villarcia, It. 15-4 (B6).
VILLA RICA, Parag. 28-76d; 2-162 (E2).
 Villarcia, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
 — mt., Chil. 1-962c.

- Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.
 Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — ridge, Mo. 18-508 (E-F3).
 Villarinha, Oporto 20-137c.
 Villario, Basilio 20-901d.
 Villarlengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Villar Major, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 VILLARREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 28-76d; 25-530 (E3).
 —, Sp. (Ciudad Real): see Ciudad Real.
 Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-180b.
 VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of 28-76d; 25-530d; Cambrils conciliated S-114c; Malplaquet 17-498a.
 —, François de Boivin, baron de: see Boivin.
 Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.
 —, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (I16).
 —, Switz. 26-212 (C4).
 Villars Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Villaruel, Dfco 27-362b.
 Villa rustica 28-67c.
 —, San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
 Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Villa Sierra, Fernando de: see Valenzuela.
 Villasis, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
 Villa Snuburbana, Hierculaneum, It.: see Ercolaneum, Villa.
 Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Villa urbana 28-67c.
 Vila Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
 Villavelha, Port. 4-519d.
 Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d; 25-566b; 25-566c.
 Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.
 Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
 —, Sp. (Guadalajara): battle (1710) 10-815b; 25-608a.
 VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) 28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.
 —, riv., Sp. 28-77b.
 Villa Viciosa, Port. 9-802c.
 Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
 Ville-afranchie, Fr.: see Lyons.
 Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
 —la-Valette, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Villebois-Marcuil, Col. de 20-152d.
 Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
 Villebournon, Montauban, Fr. 18-760b.
 Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Villedieu, Marie Catherine: see Desjardins.
 Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
 "Ville d'Orléans" (balloon) 1-268b.
 Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de: see Héron de Villefosse.
 Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (I16); light-house 16-650 (table).
 —(de Lauraguais), Fr. (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
 —, Fr. (Pyrenées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).
 —, pass, Alps 3-42b.
 —de Longchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).
 —du-l'Erigord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 —SUR-SAONE, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).
 Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de: see Durand de Villegagnon.
 Villegaignon, Isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
 VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL de 28-77d.
 —, Juan de 3-426c.
 Villehardouin, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey de (of Achaea).
 Villehuet, Jacques Bonrdé de: see Bourdée.
 Villeinage: see Villenage.
 Villen in gross 28-81d.
 —regardant 28-81d.
 —sogate 25-300c.
 Villejuif, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Villi, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comite de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.
 Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.
 Villenague, Fr. 13-333a.
 VILLEMALAIN, ABEL FRANCOIS 28-80b; 11-151a.
 Ville Marie, Mfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-375d; 7-848a.
 Villémin, J. A. 26-794b; 28-160d.
 Villemonble, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Villenmur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-581b.
 VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
 VILLENAGE, 28-81a; 1-390a; 17-596c; abolition in England 9-507d, 9-508c, 9-509d; copyhold 7-116c; corvées: see Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers: see Roturiers; serf distinguished 24-665b.
 Villenagium: see Villenage.
 Villenauve, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.
 Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.
 —, Arnaud de: see Arnaud de Villanova.
 —, PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28-84c; 19-235a; 27-153b.
 —(French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-432d; 27-453a.
 Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-663b.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 2-115b; 26-255c.
 —de-Berg, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —de-Marsan, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 —l'Archevêque, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 —le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 —LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).
 —St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c; 20-805c.
 —sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.
 —SUR-LOT, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).
 —sur-Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923b.
 Villeplote, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Villepion - Ternuimers, Fr.: battle (1570) 20-292a.
 Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Villiers, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (E7).
 VILLEROI, FRANÇOIS DE Neufville, due de 28-85d; 12-346a; 9-883a.
 —, Louis Joseph, due de 25-600a; 22-876b.
 —, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de 10-832c; 10-834b; 10-831c.
 Villeroi and Boch 5-758d.
 Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.
 —Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 —Cernay, Fr. 24-575 (map).
 —Cottérêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3); ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 22-238d.
 —Cottérêts, Iowest, Fr. 1-417c.
 Villers-exel, Fr.: battle (1871) 11-14a.
 Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 —LA VILLE, Belg. 28-86a; 3-668 (E2).
 —St Paul, Fr. 20-54a.
 Villernpt, Fr. 10-778 (G-113).
 Villes consulaires 6-789c.
 —franches 6-790b.
 —libres 6-790b.
 Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Villota, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Villotaneuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de 28-86a.
 —, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de 28-203c.
 —, Retaux de 8-164d.
 —Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).
 —Fillette (C. Brontë) 4-639c.
 Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 17-174d.
 Villi, Abali Andrea 8-506a.
 Villi (anat.) 1-665d.
 Villia, lex 27-264d.
 Villicus: see Villicus.
 Villiers, dukes of Buckingham: see Buckingham.
 —, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland: see Cleveland.
 —, earls of Clarendon: see Clarendon.
 —, earls of Jersey: see Jersey.
 —Elizabeth, countess of Orkney: see Orkney.
 —, Lord Francis 4-721d.
- Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.
 —, Henry de Villiers, baron de: see De Villiers.
 —, A. J. F. M. Brochant de: see Brochant de Villiers.
 —, CHARLES PELHAM 28-86b; 28-781b.
 —, Sir Edward 15-330b.
 —, George 4-721c.
 —, Jacob de 27-209c.
 —, Jean de 24-15d.
 —, Sir John 3-141c; 6-655a.
 —, John 4-721c.
 Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 —, fort, Paris 20-805b.
 Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-446a.
 —, de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 15-311d; 24-17a; 19-003b.
 —, DEL'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M., comite de 28-86b.
 Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 —sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Villiger, V. 3-754d; 20-424a.
 VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).
 Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 Villianastrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-11c; battle (1741) 20-357c; 26-207a; capture (1710) 10-355c; ceded to Russia (1743) 9-284b.
 Villmergen, Switz. 26-242 (E2) 1-3d.
 —war (1658) 26-250c.
 —war (1712) 26-250c.
 Villodas, Sp. 28-49a (plan).
 Villodrogo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Villongo, Alexander 23-809c.
 VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANSE (Jannse) de 28-66d.
 VILLON, FRANÇOIS 28-87a; 11-120a; *Ballades* 25-208b.
 Villon process (alcohol) 9-210a.
 Villoria, canal, It. 14-846c.
 Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Villota 25-466b.
 Villous disease (bladder) 4-29d.
 Villupuram, India 14-352 (I13-14); 22-60b.
 VILNA (Wilno), Russ. 28-88d; 23-872 (C5); climate 21-930c; 28-882a; convention of (1561) 21-910a; union of (1401) 21-905a, 25-766a; university 27-764a, 21-921d.
 VILNA (Wilno), govt., Russ. 28-88c; 23-872 (C4-5); inhabitants 16-790a, 26-448c.
 Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Vlostasio, cape, Ger. 12-124 (F3).
 Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Vilshefen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Vilsier, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Vilina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Vilul (Vilyuy, Voluy), riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I12); 24-898d.
 Vilusik (Vilyuy), Russ. As. 25-10 (I12); 28-899b.
 VILVOORD, Belg. 28-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle 4-694c, 17-67c.
 Vily (myth.) 25-230d.
 Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-302d.
 Vilyul, riv., Russ. As.: see Vilul.
 Vilyuyisk, Russ. As.: see Vilulisk.
 Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-626c.
 Vimala Shah (Indian merchant) 1-78b; Mount Abu Temple 14-429 (Pl. II, fig. 12).
 Vimalikartil (Japanese saint) 15-177a.
 Vimapa (shrine) 14-431b.
 Vimero (Vimera), Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
 Vimou, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.
 Vimiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540d.
 Viminacium, Moesia: see Kos-tolats.
 Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615a; praetorian camp 24-594a.
 Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
 Vimmerby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Vimory, Fr.: battle (1587) 10-831d.
 Vimoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-298d.
 Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-148c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
 Vinago: see Fruit-pigeon.
 Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
 Vinagre, mt., Fr. 27-904d.
 Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 9-164d.
 Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
- Vinal Haven, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
 —Haven, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.
 Vinalia rustica (festival) 23-578d; 27-1013a.
 —urbana (festival) 2-230d; 15-361c.
 Vinaroz, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
 Vinasses 1-857a.
 Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 20-631c; 4-747c; 16-99c.
 Vintar 28-160a.
 Vinca, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Vinca: see Periwinkle.
 VINCENNES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6); porcelain manufacture 6-752a, 10-847b; St. Cyrant imprisoned 8-737d; steelworks 13-737b; treaty (1661) 17-11c.
 VINCENNES, Ind. 28-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-125a; and cape (1801) 14-309d; sec. created (1834) 4-695a; treaties (1804 and 1809) 13-25c.
 —(Yaku-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-156 (O11) 28-898b.
 —Isle de, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-807b; 28-89c.
 VINCENT, ST. 28-89d; 16-771c; tunic of 6-137a.
 —(FERRER) ST. 28-92b; 10-463d; tomb 27-895d.
 —(OF LERINS), ST. 28-92a; 21-64b.
 —(DE PAUL), ST. 28-91c; 5-883d; 10-746b; Cleyby church 6-507a; Francis of Sales 10-911b; Lazarites (congregation with 16-133c).
 —(OF BEAUVAIS) 28-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c; Carpin's history abridged 5-398d; Mandeville's plagiarism from 1-662b.
 —(duke of Mantua) 12-236a; Crichton's death 7-434d; Rubens painter to 23-804d; Tasso befriended 26-415c.
 Vincent (family) 1-748d.
 —, A. J. 12-103b.
 —, Camille Philippe 1-857a.
 —, Sir Edgar 9-28c; 9-113c.
 —, Sir F. 28-542c.
 —, GEORGE 28-91c.
 —, J. E. (journalist) 19-563a.
 —, John H. (br.) 6-19b.
 —, MARY ANN 28-91c.
 —, Thomas 21-100b.
 Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G6).
 —, co., N.Z. 18-624 (G7 and B6).
 —, pt., Cal. 8-8 (D5).
 Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 26-83c.
 Vincentius (Christian name): see Vincent.
 —, Maria: see Benedlet XIII. (pope).
 Vincetown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Vincenzo (Christian name): see Vincent.
 Vinces, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
 —, riv., Ec. 8-911 (I12); 8-913c.
 Vincigliata, castle, It. 10-329c.
 Vinciguerra, Antonio 14-007c.
 Vinciole, Federico 16-39a.
 Vinco, Franz 20-508a.
 Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Vincotte, Thomas 24-512a; 18-2c (Pl. II.); 15-98c.
 Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.
 —, juris (Roman law) 19-949d.
 Vincum, Ger.: see Vint.
 Vinea, battle of (717) 10-808b.
 Vindava, Russ.: see Vindau.
 Vindaby, Den. 8-2 (D4).
 Vin de carignan 28-725a.
 Vindoggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Vindel, lake, Swed.: see Stor Vindel.
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-180a.
 VINDELICIA, anc. country, 28-92c; 22-812d; 8-607c.
 Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.
 Vin de quene 28-723a.
 —de tôte 28-723a.
 Vindex, Galus Julius 19-393a. (pseud.): see Ward, Seth.
 —(Roman law) 23-551c.
 VINDHYA, mt., India 28-92c; 14-376b; 23-224d.
 Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-377b; 159d.
 Vindhreshwar (Vindhvabash-n), shrine, Bindhachal, India 18-577c.
- Vindicatio (Roman law) 23-548a; 16-209d.
 Vindicat contra tyrannos (1579) 16-181b.
 Vindicat Judaeorum (Menesses ben Israel) 18-112b.
 Vindictas dicere (Roman law) 23-549c.
 Vindicta (Roman law) 23-548c.
 Vindictive damages: see Exemplary damages.
 Vindille, Isl., Fr.: see Belle-Ile-Mer.
 Vindö, Isl., Swed. 28-100 (E2).
 Vindobonian group (geol.) 15-565b.
 Vindomen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Vindre, George von 4-6c.
 VINE (Vitis) 28-92d; acclimatization 1-116a; Algeria 1-647a; ancient Egypt 9-45c; California 5-129d; Cape Colony 6-233a; China 21-781a; culture 28-716d, 13-758a; diseases 28-719d, 28-726c; Europe 9-913d; Franco 10-782a, 25-696d; Germany 11-810c; graft-hybridism 14-284d; veneration 18-328c; Victoria 28-11d. See also Grape and Phylloxera.
 Vine, Francesco 20-514c.
 Vine-black 21-598b.
 Vinegar, hill, Conn. 8-952 (G4).
 —hill, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 9-647c.
 VINEGAR 28-96a; 1-145d; adulteration 1-233c; bacteriology 3-108c; l'pasteur 10-276b.
 Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Vinegar-spring 25-684d.
 Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Vineland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 VINELAND, N.J. 28-96d; 19-562 (B-C5).
 —(Wineland), dist., N.Am.: see Vinland.
 Vine mildew 28-91d (fig.); 28-720a; 28-726c.
 Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.
 —, Sir Thomas 28-97a.
 Vinerian professorship, Oxford 4-25d.
 Vinery (hort.) 13-749d.
 Vinessa (wind) 11-458d.
 VINET, ALEXANDRE RODOLPHE 28-97b; 11-247a.
 Vineta, Ger.: see Wollin.
 Vineyard, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, sound, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
 —, Haven, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
 —Haven, Barb., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
 Vinoy v. Bignold (1887) 2-325b.
 Vingaker, Swed.: see Oster Vingaker and Vester Vingaker.
 Vingenne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a.
 Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Vingle, Pierre de 26-264d.
 Vingnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Vingoria, Rocks, Isl., India (Burnt Is.): see Venguria Rocks.
 VINGT-ET-UN (card game) 28-97c.
 Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) 10-918b.
 Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-493b.
 Vinh, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
 Vinhatico 4-445a.
 Vinh-Long, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 14-492b.
 —, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
 Vinh, Paix du, dist., Port. 28-76b.
 Vinh Thê, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 6-620b.
 Vinica, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Vinik, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
 Vining, Faony 7-853a.
 Vining, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
 —, Mills, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Vinolac, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 VINITA, Okla. 28-93b; 20-58 (F1).
 Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
 Viot vitriolatus: see Ether.
 Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d.
 Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Vinkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Vinkovo, Russ.: battle (1812): see Tarutino.
 VINLAND, region, N.Am. 28-98b; 21-939c; 26-878a; sagas 14-236d, 23-1001a.
 Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.

- Vinnitsa, Russ. 23-871 (I. R2); 21-813b.
- Vino, Ital. 26-190 (D3).
- Vino de Cuyal (beverage): see Chicha.
- d'oro 16-318b.
- dulce 28-733d.
- VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b; 9-601d; 23-919b; on folkland 10-400d.
- Vino masoia 28-733d.
- secco 28-733d.
- Vino 28-733d.
- Vinovo, It. 18-4 (A2); 15-13d.
- VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c; 24-515b.
- Vinson, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
- Vinstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (I.2).
- VINT (card game) 28-100d.
- Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (I07).
- Vinten, Den. 8-24 (A1).
- Vintimille du Luc, C. G. G. de 10-841a; 4-501b; 14-187c; portrait 16-11 (I.1).
- Vintners' Company 16-811a.
- 26-179d; salt cellar 21-193 (Pl. II, fig. 27).
- Vintner's Town, Ire.: see Bellaghy.
- VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a.
- Vinton, Cal. 5-8 (I.2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-733a.
- , La. 17-311 (A3); 17-54d.
- , O. 20-26 (I.7).
- , Va. 28-118 (I.3).
- , Co. O. 20-26 (E. F6).
- Vintondale, Ia. 21-106 (E5).
- Vintsebau, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-740b.
- Vinussa, Sp. 25-530 (I.2).
- Vinukonda, India 14-382 (III.1).
- Vinuro colchici 8-662a.
- Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratii, &c.: see Ferri; Ferri Citratii, &c.
- Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
- Vinylbenzene: see Styrolyene.
- Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal): see Cajetan (cardinal).
- Vloksa, riv., Russ. 15-918d.
- VIOL (mus. instr.) 28-101a; 28-103a.
- da gamba 28-101a; 28-105c.
- d'amore 28-105d.
- Viola, Ala. 1-460 (I.2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (I.1).
- , Cal. 5-8 (I.1).
- , Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (I.2).
- , Kan. 15-631 (E3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- , Minn. 18-550 (E6).
- , Mo. 18-608 (I.3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , Wis. 28-710 (C5).
- , mt., Alps 1-743a.
- , val., It. 28-212 (I.1).
- Viola (bot.): see Violet and Pansy.
- hirta 21-764d.
- VIOLA (mus. instr.) 28-101b; 28-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
- Violaceae 25-33d.
- Viola limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
- Violamine 8-716b.
- Violane (min.) 8-289a.
- Violaniline 2-18a.
- Violante (Christian name): see Volande.
- Violanthrene 8-751c.
- Viole (mus.): see Vielle.
- Violentiae, Clamor (Sax. law) 13-11a.
- Violet, Miss. 18-600 (I.1).
- VIOLET (bot.) 28-101b; 13-773a; flower 10-561a (fig.); vernation 16-328c.
- (colour) 22-278b; 27-1060a.
- black (dyestuff) 8-747b.
- Violethill, Ark. 2-552 (I.1).
- Violet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
- scent 20-52c.
- small: see Janthina.
- Violet Town, Viet. 28-35 (I.2).
- Violetville, Md. 17-828 (A.1).
- VIOLIN (mus. instr.) 28-102b; 25-1039b; 19-77c; derivation 7-511a; 12-705a; Guarnerius 12-680d; principal makers 28-106d; Stradivari 25-977c. See also Stradivari.
- Viole, L. J. G. 18-277c; 6-884b; 15-681b.
- VIOULET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d.
- VIOULET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d; 5-479a; 21-591d; 18-761c.
- VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; 28-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
- Vioyawa (mus. instr.): see Theorbo.
- VIONVILLE, Fr. 28-108b; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (map); battle 1870) 11-10a; 19-308d; 1-713a.
- Viosna, riv., Turk.: see Viosna.
- Viosna, riv., Fr. 22-67b.
- Viosna (Aquis), riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-187c; battle 1878) 23-631d.
- VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-106c; 4-339a.
- Vio, pass, Afri. 1-746d.
- Vipala 13-493b.
- Vipera, riv., India: see Beas.
- Viper, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- VIPER 28-108c; 25-392b; alimentary canal 23-167b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-176a; 28-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-388b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
- , common: see Adder.
- "Viper" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
- Vipera 28-109b.
- ammodytes: see Illyrian viper.
- arietans: see Puff-adder.
- aspis: see Asp.
- berus (ovoviv): see Adder.
- cerastes (thamnotylus): see Horned viper.
- russell: see Dabolia.
- Vipera, Grutta delle, Cagliari, S. Italy 3-301a.
- Viperidae: see Viper.
- Viperinae 28-108c; 23-175c; 28-1013c.
- Viperini 23-138c.
- Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
- Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1).
- Vipsanlus Agrippa: see Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanlus).
- Viri: see Mahavira.
- Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
- Virag, Benedict 13-928b.
- Viragreyek (Mihaly Tompa) 26-1063c.
- Viral, riv., India 5-837b.
- Virajpet, India: see Virarajendrapet.
- Viramamuni: see Beachi, Joseph.
- Viramang, India 14-376 (I.1).
- Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
- Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
- Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
- Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
- Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13); 7-92a.
- Vira Salva: see Lingayat.
- Virata 24-167d.
- Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
- Virazoon (wind) 4-929b.
- Virbazar, Monten.: see Virpazar.
- , val., It. 28-212 (I.1).
- VIOL 28-108d.
- Virbio, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer 5-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
- Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
- Virden, Can. 17-584 (A3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Virdie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Virdung, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-310c.
- VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 10-778 (I.3).
- , riv., Fr. 17-512d.
- VIRELAY 28-111b.
- Virella, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Vireonidae 3-974d. See also Greenlet.
- Vireo 8-125d.
- Vireo limestone 8-125d.
- Viret, Pierre 11-125a; 5-73c; 24-685b.
- Vireux greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
- Virex 8-125b.
- Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
- Virga (land measure) 1-390a; 13-150d.
- trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
- Virgella (zool.) 12-363c.
- Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
- Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
- Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-162 (C7); 17-303c.
- Virgle, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- Virgil, St. of Salzburg 4-206b; 14-762c.
- VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c; 16-254d; 16-263c; agriculture 1-399b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a; Ovid compared 20-384b; Terence compared 28-640b.
- Virgil (sola.) of Nuremberg 21-799c.
- , POLYDOR 28-116d.
- Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (I.2).
- , Kan. 15-631 (E3).
- , N. Y. 19-536 (I.3).
- , S. Dak. 25-536 (E3).
- Virgilia (tree) 13-753c.
- Virgilia, Va. 28-115 (D1).
- Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 8-131d.
- Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
- Practice Clavier 21-573d.
- "Virgil reading the Aeneid" (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
- Virgin (Mother of Jesus): see Mary.
- Virgin, Utah 27-411 (A5).
- VIRGIN, Is. W. I. 28-126b; 28-341 (E. F3); cotton crop 7-285b; discovery 6-743c; geology 28-341d.
- , mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (I.1).
- , passage, W. I. 7-615d.
- , riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (E3); 6-724d; 27-622a.
- Virgin (astron.): see Virgo.
- , Virgin, Apocryphae of the 2-175b; 23-819a.
- VIRGINAL (pair of Virginals) 28-117c; 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. See also Harpsichord.
- Virgin cork 7-160a.
- Virgin Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-508 (E2).
- Virgines subinstructae (rel.) 2-720b.
- Virgin Gorda, Is. W. I. 28-544 (E. F3); 28-126c.
- Virgin honey 13-651a.
- VIRGINIA (legend) 28-117c.
- , Ill. 14-304 (I.4).
- , Ire. 14-744 (I.3).
- , Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
- , Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-117d; 28-118 (map); 27-612a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 1-120a.
- , History 28-122a; Blair, James 4-31c; Civil War campaigns 1-821b; folk; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 7-952c; early books on 1-831b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 27-885c; Raleigh 28-170a; revision of laws (1776-1801) 15-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 25-265d; West Virginia 28-563a.
- , UNIVERSITY OF, 28-125d; 28-121d.
- "Virginia" (warship): see "Monitor."
- Virginia Beach, Va. 28-118 (I.1); 19-717b.
- City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
- City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-433a. See also Comstock lode.
- Company of London 27-694b; 27-699a; 4-514b.
- Company of Plymouth 27-694b.
- Dale, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- Heights, W. Va.: see Loudoun Heights.
- Key, Is. Fla. 10-540 (F6).
- Military District, O. 20-30b.
- Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-328a.
- Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- Valley of, dist., Va. 28-118a.
- Virginian creeper 1-878c.
- deer: see White tailed deer.
- fox: see Grey fox.
- grosbeak 12-616b; 4-802d; 27-631a.
- opossum 20-139b; dentition 17-775c; fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
- prune 22-531b.
- quail 22-709a.
- snake-foot 25-285b.
- tobacco plant 26-1036b.
- Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
- Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-301d.
- stock 13-766d.
- varying hard 28-115b.
- Virginia Water, lake, Berks, and Surr. 16-942 (B3); 9-17c.
- Virginis, a (astron.) 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
- , a (astron.) 13-394d; 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
- Virginus, Lucius 28-117c.
- RUFUS, LUCIUS 28-126c.
- Virginius, A. (173) 24-193b; 10-427b.
- Virgins, Morty, The (Mammifer and Decker) 17-69a.
- Virgin Mary's housewreckle: see Lungwort.
- of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-893d.
- of Kazan, cathedral, St. Petersburg 24-34d.
- "Virgin of the Rocks" (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-147b.
- Virgine, Problem of the (math.) 6-752d; 6-755d.
- Virgine, The Two Epistles to: see Two Epistles to Virgine.
- Virgin's Fountain, spring, Ind. 20-603d; 3-22d.
- Virginatow, Nev. 9-430 (VI.12); 7-182a.
- Virginiaville, Pa. 21-106 (I.4).
- Virginia limestone 27-260 (table).
- Virgner, pass, Alps 1-745c.
- Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (I.16); 2-241d.
- (constell.) 18-126d; 2-794d; 5-183b.
- VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 28-126d; 7-12 (major); 2-809b; 28-993b; astrology 2-794b.
- Virgo devota (astron.): see Andromeda.
- Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
- divina (Rom. divining rod) 8-333b.
- Virgulus group (geol.) 11-670b; 15-569c.
- Viriatius 23-630c; 10-113d; 27-846a.
- Viridanthrene 8-751c.
- Viridian 21-599a.
- Virieu, val., Fr. 15-567b.
- Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Virjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (I.2).
- Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) 19-385b; 3-953b.
- Viril stations (rel.) 10-195a.
- Virikana, Asia: see Hyrcania.
- Viri nag, India 15-689a.
- Viroflay, Fr. 10-778 (I.16).
- Virolin, riv., Belg.: see Virolin.
- Virolinset, race, Russ.: see Estonians.
- Viroma, prov., Russ.: see Estonia.
- Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
- Viroqua, Wis. 28-710 (B. C5).
- Virolin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-161c.
- Virovitica, Hung. 3-1 (E4).
- , co., Hung. 3-1 (E4); 7-473a.
- Virpazar, Monten. 18-767 (A.12); 18-768d.
- Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-965b.
- focus 10-587d.
- Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
- Virtual slope: see Gradient (hydraulic).
- work (virtual velocities) 17-968c; 11-411a.
- Virtue (ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle 2-312d; 2-311c; basis of 2-356a; civic 2-198a; Descartes' definition 5-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbart's theory 13-337d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d; foli.; Plotinus 19-373d; Roman mythology 3-704d; 23-601a; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 25-336b; 7-692a; Spinoza's system 6-425b.
- Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Camb. 8-92c.
- Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
- Viruddhacharya, India 14-382 (I.1); 17-289a.
- VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 28-127a; 8-307c; 25-581d.
- , Fray Alonso de 14-596c.
- Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-718b; 15-814a.
- Virzyrvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B. C4); 16-816d.
- Via, Is. Aus.: see I.issa.
- Via (Indian caste): see Valsya.
- Viasage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Vishakhadatta 8-181c.
- Vishva-deva (king): see Virabha-raja.
- Vissala, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
- Visalagar, India: see Visnagar.
- Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
- Vishayan, race 21-396a; language 16-647b.
- Vishay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
- VISHAY (Wahy), word 28-127a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
- , bay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
- , sea, Java 25-535d; 24-531c.
- VISCACHA (Chirachia) 28-127c; 23-444d; 20-658c.
- Viscachia 28-127c.
- Viscachuelas, mt., B. Am. 1-963c.
- Viscaria: see Viscacha.
- Viscato, bay, Mex. 18-314 (I.11); 10-319c.
- Viscaro, str., Gr.: see Oulacarlo.
- Viscaya, prov., Sp.: see Hiscay.
- Viscellinus: see Caninus.
- Visceral arch (anat.) 25-183c; 14-253b; 14-259b.
- cleft: see Cranial, gill-cleft.
- Viscero-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
- Viscerostoma 8-267a; 6-786c.
- Vischer, E. 23-211c.
- , FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-128a; 1-2-66d.
- , G. M. 17-647d.
- , Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
- , HERMANN 28-127c; 18-211c.
- , PETER 28-127d; 24-497b; 24-495 (Pl. II); 18-211c.
- Viscomotor (anat.) 21-322d.
- Viscote (writer) 2-740c.
- VISCONTI (Italian family) 28-128b; 15-36d foli.; 15-436b.
- , Bernardino 17-627a.
- , E. Q. 16-188d.
- , G. (poet, 15th cent.) 8-505a.
- , Gian (archb., and lord of Milan) 28-128d; 15-38a.
- , Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-965c; 21-615a.
- , L. T. J. (architect) 2-431c.
- , Massimo 27-866c.
- , Nino 7-965d.
- , Otto (archb.; d. 1295): see Otto (of Milan).
- , Tebaldo: see Gregory X. (pope).
- VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 28-129b; 15-59a foli.; 15-79a foli.
- Viscose 5-607d; 6-609c.
- Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d; 3-581d; superficial 5-267b; and temperature 13-151a; thermal conductivity 6-966b.
- VISCOUNT 28-130a; 21-18d; 3-591b; coronet 7-518c; modern styles 26-1029b.
- Viscountess 22-271a.
- Viscous 14-35b.
- disease 28-720b.
- Viscum 10-567a; 18-616a.
- album: see Mistletoe.
- Viadal, val., Nor. 15-521d.
- Vise, D. de 7-167b.
- Vise, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- Viseen group (geol.) 3-67a.
- Visegrad, Bosn. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; congress (1335) 1-47a.
- Visementum, It. 28-198c.
- Vise-sur-Meuse, Belg.: treaty (1912) 17-35a.
- Viseu, Henry, duke of: see Henry (prince of Portugal).
- Viseu, Port.: see Vizeu.
- Via ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
- Vishakari, fort, India 15-889b.
- Vishara, canal, Russ. 19-810c.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (I.3).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (I.3).
- Vishnu (dyansty) 24-691b.
- VISHNU (myth.) 28-130c; 4-386a; 24-175c; Avatars 3-51d; 10-333d; Benares well 3-714d; Conjeevaram symbol 6-943a; footprint 1-78a; 12-941b; Krishna worship: see Krishna; literature of faith 13-845b; place in Hinduism 13-501c; plants sacred to 15-278b, 14-331a; temples 15-345a, 14-199a.
- Vishnudvpa, monastery, India: see Vethadipa.
- Vishnucarta, riv., India 3-190d.
- Vishnucarta, India 14-625b.
- Vishnumati, riv., India 15-696b; 19-379a.
- Vishnumaya (Lopamodra) 5-560a.
- Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-511d.
- Vishnupur, India: see Bishnupur.
- Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-923c.

- Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-812b; 14-100d.
— V. 14-626c.
— Yasodharma: see Yasodharma.
Vishvasa: see Hystaspes.
Visibility 16-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 3-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-898a; in Gaul 10-801b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-163a; Hun invasion 13-933b; laws 11-775a; Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 28-15b.
Visingsborg, count of: see Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 28-130d; 14-328b; darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-551a; equilibrium 9-722c; range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 28-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman: see Piers the Plowman.
Visit and Search (international law): see Search.
Visitatio Luminum (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 28-145c; archdeacon 2-35d.
— Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d.
— Feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
— of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-155a; 28-145d; 13-521a.
— Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of beralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
Visitor, mt., Montan. 18-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-67a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Hendley) 23-784c.
Viske A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Viski, lanes 23-844d.
Viskinder, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaea, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Viso, riv., Hung. 3-4 (13); 5-3-3b.
Viso (anc. Vesulus), mt., It. 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 1-749a; 13-73d; 15-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Felső, Hung.: see Felső Viso.
VISOKO (Visokl), Bosn. 28-146a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolium, Fr.: see Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a; 2-587a.
Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-830a.
— riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Vispered 28-967c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-227c.
Visquert, Antonio 26-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-191b.
Visscher, Anna 8-723b.
— Cornelis 22-212b.
— John (engraver) 3-767b.
— Marie Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-668d; 28-210c.
— Roemer Pietersen 8-723a.
Vissequa, mts., W. Af. 2-38d.
Visselgerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhøvede, Ger. 11-808 (12).
Visseltofta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vissove, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Via St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor. 24-285b.
Vistire, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O.: see Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisla), riv., Eur. 28-146b; 23-872 (A3); 3-4 (G1); 11-808 (G2); 9-908d; 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a; in Russia 22-810c, 25-46d, 17-87b; length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 2-527c.
Visual purple 15-942a.
— region 4-405a.
— speech centre 2-161a.
Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (L D3).
Visunsk, Russ. 23-874 (L D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-109c.
Visuraeha, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
Visurus franciplegil: see View of frankpledge.
Visvakarma (myth.) 4-382a.
Visramitra 24-162b; 5-166a.
Visvanatha Kavaraja 24-182b.
Visve Devah (myth.) 24-161c.
Visvesvara 13-507d.
Vis viva (mech.): see Energy.
— viva (phys.) 16-388c.
Visvict, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Viswanath, riv., India 3-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 8-453c.
Vitaee neclique jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
— Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-192d.
— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-111b. See also Vitalism.
Vitalé, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-759a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657-672) 28-146c; 20-722c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.): see Sjöberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic: see Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b.
— (physiol.) 21-554b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d.
Vitality: see Vital force.
Vital sense: see Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. See also Birth and Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a; canzone 5-221a.
Vitasta, riv., India: see Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 28-481a.
Vitaliveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitebsk, Russ.: see Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della: see Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Dobsk), Russ. 28-116d; 23-572 (C-D1); 19-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-190a.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitelarius (zoöl.) 23-762a.
Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
— Mutio 15-315a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
— Camillello 21-651c.
— Cornelius 12-610d.
— Paolo 28-147a; 10-537d; 17-231b.
— VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Viteliani 17-620b.
Vitellicine 1-511d.
— duct (anat.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
— matter 9-315a.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— velus 27-970d.
Vitelio, It.: see Cornifium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 13-254a; Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
— Lucius 2-661a; 15-399d.
Vitelio (Witelo): Optics 5-105b; on rainbow 22-61c.
Vitelophages 7-559a.
Vitelus: see Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ.: see Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
— Egidio di: see Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 16-4 (D3); 23-675d; cathedral 28-147c; papal state 25-802d; pawnshop (1469) 20-972d; Reginald Pole 21-974d; treaty (1267) 7-544c.
Viterbo-Toscanello, It. 16-18c.
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b.
Vitez, Janos 13-908b; 17-900c.
Vithett (Russian admiral) 23-928b.
Vitheslaeth 8-28b.
Vithoba (myth.) 17-675a; 20-675b; 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della: see Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, isls., Pac. O.: see Fiji.
Viticulture: see Vine, culture.
Vitiages (king of the Goths) 15-601a; 22-926a; 22-503c; catacombs sacked 6-490c.
Viticudino, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b.
Vitiigo (disease) 25-192a.
Vitiin, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3).
— plateau, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 28-898c; 23-870c.
— riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d; 28-898d; 14-795d; gold 25-12a.
Vitiurauru, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitis: see Vine.
— gardineri 22-734a.
— labrusca: see Fox-grape.
Vitkovec, Rudjov 4-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vito 7-795c.
Vitopolis, Hung.: see Fiume.
Vitor, Chil. 6-158c.
— Peru 21-264 (C5).
— riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
VITORIA, Sp. 28-148b; 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-148c.
Vitosha, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania): see Witovt.
VITRE, Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (D3); 14-300d.
Vitrella (zoöl.) 2-678b.
Vitreous body (anat.) 10-03a.
— copper: see Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.): see Vitreous body.
— silver: see Argenteite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriaco, Phillipus de: see Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c.
Vitulina 11-526b; 25-284a.
Vitringa, Campelus 6-615c.
Vitrincha, Herz.: see Mostar.
VITRIOL 28-150c.
— blue: see Copper sulphate.
— elixir of 9-252a.
— green: see Cupperas.
— oil of: see Sulphuric acid.
— Roman: see Copper sulphate.
— white: see Zinc sulphate.
Vitrific acid air: see Sulphur dioxide.
Vitrification 22-692b.
Vitriol of Mars: see Colcothar.
Vitro di trina 12-101b.
Vitrrophyte 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c; 2-408d; language 16-255d; masonry 17-842c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 20-485b.
Vitry, Jacques de 8-808b.
— Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
— Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a; 19-87a.
— Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 28-151d.
— LE-FRANCOIS, Fr. 28-151d; 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c.
Vista (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Viteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d.
Vitterhetens Vänner 26-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere: of Tuscany) 18-10d.
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
— Tommaso Ludovico da: see Vittoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Slo. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
"Vittoria" (ship) 17-303b.
Vittoria Coromona 28-462d.
Viz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Viza, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-164d; 14-382 (K11).
— agency, India 28-165a.
— dist., India 28-164d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
Vizachia 20-658b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 6-16d; 18-774a; 20-247d.
Vizcaino, capc, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Vizcaya, inlet, Ath. O.: see Biscay, Bay of.
— prov., Spain: see Biscay.
"Vizcaya" (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
— HENRY 28-165a.
— James Thomas 28-165b.
Vizéu, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
VIZEU (Viscu), Port. 28-165b; 26-530 (B2); 17-734b; 21-93a.
— dist., Port. 3-658a.
Vizier, Fr. 18-761c.
VIZIADRUG (Gheria), India 28-165c; 14-382 (E11); 4-185b; 6-533c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165c; 14-382 (K10).
Vizlarama Gajapati Raz 28-165c.
— Raz 28-165c; 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir) 28-165d; 27-449a; duties 17-412c; Persian 21-194c.
— Azam 21-199a.
— i Huzur i Humayun 21-199b.
— i Makhsus 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b.
Vizir (title): see Vizier.
Viziru, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vizlvaros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
Vizzini, Sic. 16-4 (E6); 25-22a.
VIZZOLA TICINO, It. 28-165d; 15-4 (B2).
Vjodr, riv., Ger.: see Oder.
VLADARDINGEN, Holl. 28-165d; 13-588 (B3); battle (1047) 13-006d; battle (1351) 13-608c.
— Mal Arch. 17-193b.
Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
VLACHS (Ruman race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d; in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro-Vlach empire 4-780b; 14-858a; Great Vlachia 17-220c; in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c; in Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d; language 8-193d; in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c; in Russia 23-885b, 23-871a. See also Rumania.
Vlaekte-Bosch, N.Y.: see Flatbush.
Vlaeg, Adrian 16-870a; 26-329a.
Vlad (Vladislav of Walachia) 23-832a.
— (Dragul of Walachia) 23-916a; 23-832b.
Vladika 18-772a.
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ. 28-163b; 23-874 (H D2); 26-639c; 6-547c.
VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b; 23-892a; 23-915a; Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b; Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-138d.
— (Servian prince) 24-601b; 24-696c.
— Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: see Alexander (Nevsky).
VLADIMIR, Russ. 28-169c; 23-872 (F4); 6-447b.
— bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a.
VLADIMIR, govt., Russ. 28-168d; 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
— principality, Aus.: see Lodomeria.
Vladimirescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c.
Vladimir - on - the - Kiyazma, Russ.: see Vladimir.
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKYA, Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (B-C5).
Vladislav (name): see Ladislaus, except as below.
— (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c.
— (voivode of Walachia): see Vlad.
— I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II. 4-124b.
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ. As. 28-169d; 25-10 (I4); 23-879c; 16-248a.
Vlakfontein, S. Af.: battle (1901) 27-207b.
Vlachs (race): see Vlachia.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Voorne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b.
— isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c.
Voort, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Voortzicht, farm, Cape Col. 15-799c.
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d.
Vopnafjörður, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de: see Jacobus de Voragine.
Voralpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Vorpalen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 28-211b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-836; Alps 1-746a; constitutions 3-38b; cotton manufacture 7-299a.
Voraueu, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Vordale, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Vorderehrendorf, Ana. 22-693c.
Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-78d.
— Hilde, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 9-136b.
Vorder Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-210b.
— Umbalhörl, pass, Alps 1-724b.
— Wäggthal, dist., Switz.: see Wäggthal.
Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
Voreda, Cumb.: see Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-923c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen: see Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorhof, Den. 8-24 (A2).
— riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Vörögáfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-911b.
Vörlander, D. 6-55c.
Vörlich, mt., Scot. (Dum-barton) 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
— mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Vornedakab 8-30d.
Vorobyov, mts., Russ. (Pskov): see Alaua.
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 16-893c.
Voroná, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
VORONEZH, Russ. 28-212b; 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 28-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G1).
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-909d; 23-880d; 8-406a.
Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Rus. 23-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.
— Catherine Romanovna: see Dashkov.
— **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH** 28-212b; 3-825d.
— **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 28-212a.
— **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 28-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Bala-klava 3-231a; 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, count-ess 21-291b.
Voronja, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
— riv., Russ. 15-837c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b; 13-927a.
Vöröspatak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvárás, Hung. 9-669b.
Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
Vorpostern, dist., Ger.: see Hither Pomerania.
Vorskja, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-133b.
Vorspiel: see Overture.
Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Vorsternman, Lucas 16-722d.
Vorstus, Konrad 12-235c.
Vortemir 28-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-123b; dis-tribution of pressure 14-45a.
— (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b.
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b.
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-557d; 14-561c; 14-559b (dg.).
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticella 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 28-213d; Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d.
Vortmann, Georg 5-35c.
Vortunus: see Vertunus.
Vortunus (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 8-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 10-649b; geology 11-807a, 4-801d, 5-312c, 21-177d.
—, Place des, Paris 2-414d.
Voshgorsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vostyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Vostresenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Voslau, Aus. 3-1d.
VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d; 8-725a; 23-77c.
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes: see Kendari.
Vosmaeropsis macera 25-725d (dg.).
— wilsoni 25-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Sashold 27-824b.
Voss, A. 11-721d.
Voss, Johannes 28-215c.
— **JOHANN HEINRICH** 28-215a; 11-792a.
— **RICHARD** 28-215b; 11-792d.
—, Robert 9-178c.
Voss, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 28-215c; 19-804 (B2).
Vossia 12-375c.
—, procer: see Um Sul.
Vossische Zeitung 19-577c; 19-579c; 16-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD** Johann 28-215c.
—, Isaac 28-215d; map 17-647d; *Scaligerana* 1-902d.
Vostitza, Gr.: see Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K6); 17-575b.
Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a; ballot 3-279b; boroughs 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-724b; plural voting 28-217a, 21-557d; probability theory 22-355a; proxy 22-517d; registration 23-41c; trans-ferable 23-115b; United States 9-170d. See also Franchise, parliamentary.
Representation.
Votes (race) 10-389d; 6-322d; language 10-391c.
Voth, Tex. 26-680 (N5).
Votjaks (race) 10-389b; 28-922c; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 8-196a.
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c.
—, trust 27-334d.
Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
VOTKINSK, Russ. 28-219a; 23-872 (H4).
Votivtza, pt., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Votum consultativum 7-310d.
—, definitum 7-310d.
Voutouas, tribe: see Batwa.
Voucanovitch, Risto 20-515b.
Vouchee 10-355c.
VOUCHER 28-219a; Japanese 15-200d.
Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.
Vouga, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-635a.
Voullé (Campus Vogliandensis), Fr.: battle (507) 12-274b, 21-895b, 1-472a, 6-363d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
Voulge 12-830b.
Voulze, riv., Fr. 24-587d.
Vouneuil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vounta, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
Vourent, riv., Gr.: see Asopus.
Vouria (Vurla), Asia M. 6-476b.
VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c.
18-845d.
Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
—, forest, Fr. 10-608c.
Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vouvré, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Voves, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
VOW 28-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Vowel 21-462d; harmony 26-77a; phonetic value 21-461c; pitch 28-176b, 13-249b; tone 28-176b.
Vovinick, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-57a.
—, choleric 6-635b.
—, humana: bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-939a.
Voxli, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
For Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian): see *Kataplois*.
Voyage of Bran 6-628b.
Voyage policy: see under Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy: see Argen-son.
Voyria 11-602a.
Voysey, John: see Veysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Vozaipai, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Voze, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 19-839b.
VOZNESEK, Russ. (Kher-son) 28-220c; 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir): see Ivan-ovo-Voznesensk.
Vra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vracada 14-488d; 25-144b.
Vrachori, Gr.: see Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr.: see Tricbonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Vraids, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Vraids 5-842c.
Vrakbori, lake, Gr.: see Tri-choris.
Vrani, Vester, Swed.: see Vester Vram.
Vrana, Gr. 17-675c.
—, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
VRANCO, SEBASTIAN 28-220c.
Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
Vranduk, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Vranica, Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Vrankramer, Bosn. 4-282b.
VRANKYA (Vranje), Serv. 28-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Vranjina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Vranjska Banya, Serv. 28-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ.: see Georgia.
Vratarnisa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vratishav, Il. Austria con-ferred on 3-640; Henry III. defeated (1040) 4-22a; marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
Vratnik, pas, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vratyae (caste) 13-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c.
VRATZA, Bulg. 28-220d; 4-773 (A2); battle (1877) 12-285b.
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d; 4-795b.
Vrboski, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrboskiy, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
Vrdnikslo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vrede, Or. Fr. St. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
Vredfort, Or. Fr. St. 20-151c; 20-152d.
Vreden, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Vred - en - hoop, Br. Gu. 12-679a.
Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823d.
Vreeswyk, Holl. 27-823a.
Vrelo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vrelo, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vresen, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Vrestenita, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vresthena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vrginmost, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrgorac, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrhbosna, Bosn.: see Seta-jevo.
Vridanc: see Freidank.
Vridhachalam, India: see Virudhachalam.
Vridhachalam, Den. 19-859a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d.
—, Frans de: see Floris, Frans.
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 28-220d.
Vries de: see De Vries.
Vries, isl., Jap.: see Izu no Oshima.
Vriesland, A. I. van 16-654d.
Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, prov., Holl.: see Friesland.
Vriesenveeu, Holl. 20-386a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vrioni, Omar: see Omar (Vrioni).
Vrischika 13-492d.
Vrischika 13-492d.
Vritta 27-1041c.
Vritra (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a.
Vrkohve Pochoratz, mt., Mon-ten. 18-767 (B1); 16-767b.
Vrkohvna Smetna Palata 4-778b.
Vrlika, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrnograc, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Vrolicq, Jean 15-152d.
Vrolik, W. 18-144d.
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-478a.
Vrshez, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vrtra: see Vritra.
Vrtyburg, Cape Col. 26-466 (G6); 6-232d; 3-605b.
VRVHEID, S. Af. 28-221a; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, dist., S. Af.: annexations (1888) 19-261d; (1903) 18-263b.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a.
Vuache, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
Vucht, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; tobacco 26-103c.
—, Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b.
Vug (min.) 18-508b.
Vui (myth.) 19-501a.
Vula, pl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuillanne, J. B. 4-340d.
Vuinassava, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuhassens, Switz. 11-213d; 27-953d.
Vultcheboef, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-692a.
Vukassovitch, Josef Philipp 11-186b.
Vukidic (duke of St Sava) 4-283c.
—, Ilrvoje (Ilarvoje), duke of Spalato 4-283c; 26-592b.
Vuklanic, Ilung. 3-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vulcaelus Gallicanus: see Gal-licanus.
VULCAN (myth.) 28-221a; Etruscan counterpart 9-356d; Horatius Cocles 13-692b.
Vulcan, Ill. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Isl. X. G. 19-487 (E2-1).
—, pass, Rum. and Hung.: see Vulkan.
"Vulcan" (ship) 24-867d.
Vulcanal, Rome: see Vulcanal.
Vulcanalia: see Vulcanalia.
Vulcan Corabla, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Vulcanian system (geol.): see Vulcanism.
Vulcanicity: see Volcanic action.
Vulcanism (geol.) 11-644c; 7-976b. See also Volcanic action.
Vulcanite 23-803d; dentistry 8-53b.
Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-803a (fig.).
Vulcanized fibre 5-609b.
Vulcanizer 23-803b (fig.).
Vulcano (Hiera), Isl. It. 15-4 (E5); 16-26 (E5); bread-crust bombs 4-182a; Me-phaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
Vulci, It.: see Volci.
Vulcicentes, tribe: see Vol-cielani.
Vulgar era: see Christian era.
Vulgar Eloquentia, De (Dante) 7-816a; 7-470a; 14-911b.
VULGATE 28-221b; 3-857b; 3-881c; Jerome, St 16-328a; revision 13-859a.
Vulgientes, tribe 2-232d.
Vulkan, mts., Transyl. 27-212b.
—, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 23-826 (A2); 27-212b; 23-828d.
Vulliamy, B. L. 6-542b.
Vulpavru, 7-409b.
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron.) 28-221b; 7-12 (map); nebula: see Dumb-bell nebula.
Vulpes 5-371c. See also Fox.
—, velox: see Kit-fox.
Vulpine group: see Alopecoids.
Vulpinite 2-47d.
Vulpino, It. 2-47d.
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AU-gust 28-221b; 12-184c.
Vulsella 16-122c.
Vulsellidae 16-122c.
Vulskienais, lake, It.: see Bol-sena.
Vulsini, It.: see Volsini.
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius: see Manlius.
—, (Longus), Lucius Manlius: see Manlius.
Vultur cadens: see Lyra.
Vulture, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, (astron.): see Aquila.
VULTURE 28-221c; 3-873b; 3-877b; in ancient Egypt 9-46a.
Vultures, etole of the 3-102d.
Vulturidae: see Vulture.
Vulturinae 28-222a.
Vultur monachus: see Cin-ereous vulture.
Vulturinus, riv., It.: see Vol-turno.
Vultur volans (astron.): see Aquila.
Vulva 23-132d; 12-705b.
Vulvitis 12-765b.
Vungo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Vuoksen, riv., Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 16-61b.
Vuoljoaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOW-das 28-222a.
Vurla, Asia M.: see Vourla.
Vuursehe, Holl. 3-91a.
Vuvo, riv., Gr.: see Cocytus.
Vuysteike, Julius 10-496a.
V (weld joint) 10-664d.
Vyakarana 24-161a; 24-179d.
Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
Vyasa 24-167c; 24-178a.
Vyatichis, tribe 20-251a.
VYATKA (Khylnov), Russ. 28-222c; 23-872 (G4); 28-222b.
VYATKA (Vlatka), govt., Rus. 28-222b; 23-872 (G-H4); geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b; 8-909c.
Vyatkhara Mayukha (Hindu law book) 14-436a.
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-579a.
VYAZMA, Russ. 28-222d; 23-872 (D-E4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
Vyaznikl, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169b.
Vyborg, Fin.: see Viborg.
Vyehan, Ednyfed 27-362b.
—, Gronw 27-362c.
—, Simwnt: see Simwnt.
Vyehedra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
Vyehche (Russ. term) 25-278a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ. As. 28-222d; 27-420 (E3); cil-mate 24-617d.
Vyg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-91d; 9-910d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Vym, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vypln, harbour, India 15-885d.
VYRNWY (Fyrnwyl), lake, Wales 28-222d; 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 28-404a; dam 28-402b; Liverpool water reservoir 16-806c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-222d; 28-402 (Plate); fishing 24-723d.
—, Aquaduct, Wales 2-247b.
Vyschrad, hill, Prague 22-248b; 22-249d; battle (1420) 4-126a.
Vyschrad (epic) 4-134d.
Vyshe-Volotsk, canal system, Russ. 28-222d.
VYSHNIY VOLCHOK, Russ. 28-222d; 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ.: see Vyshe-volotsk.
Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
Tythine, Gr. 12-436a.
Vyvor, lake, Holl. 12-817d.



- W** (letter) 28-223a; 27-830a; 3-87b.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
Wa, (lo.) 12-203 (A1); 12-306d; 1-350e.
—, Turk. A. 15-73b.
—, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99 (H2).
Wa (measure) 28-491b.
WA (tribe) 28-223b; 17-571d; 15-947c.
Waacknack Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H3).
Waad, Sir William: *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: *see* Vaud.
Wag, prov., Aby. 1-86c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-1 (F2); 9-909d.
Wagge, Peter 6-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28-233d.
—, W. H. 28-224a; 20-583d.
Waagenoceras 21-177c.
Waghuishus 2-122c.
Wag-Nemadtl, Hung.: *see* Vag-Njehls.
Waal, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
Waal, Johannes Diderik van der 6-846c; 14-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 26-970c.
Waarle, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Waard-en-Griet, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wahn (disease) 21-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) 19-393a.
Waban, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Wabasson Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. 28-224b; 14-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (A9); 14-304 (E6); 14-121d.
Wabasha, Minn. 18-350 (E6).
—, Co., Minn. 18-350 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. 14-423a; 10-3d.
—, case (1886) 27-725c.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, College, Ind. 7-387b.
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, It. Co. Company r. Illinois 14-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. 18-350 (H6).
Wabansee, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wabubaska, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) 1-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. 28-710 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyil, riv., Aby.: *see* Wabi-Shebell.
Wabiskagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. 1-500 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (H1).
Waburua (race) 1-330b (table).
Waburua, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. 10-540 (H2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E3); 19-772 (D3); 25-500a.
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Plataka, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) 16-932d.
Wace, A. J. H. 23-180a.
—, HENRY (divine) 28-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) 16-877c.
—, ROBERT 28-224c; 11-119a; 2-33a; Arthurian romance 23-772d; 2-681c; 12-669d.
Wacha, Fr.W.A. 19-678 (D1).
—, S.A. 25-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribo 1-328c; 1-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. 28-118 (H3).
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) 28-838c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 25-1039a.
Wachenheim, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-171c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. 28-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany 24-262a.
Wachter-Lieder: *see* Aufbe.
Wachthuber, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. 15-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 4-291d; 6-530a.
—, mt., Mass. 18-852 (D2); 17-851a; 17-855d.
Wachusa, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. 11-793c; 26-962a.
Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
Wacker van Zon, P. de 8-726d.
Waelaw (Polish writer) 21-923b.
Waco, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. 28-225a; 26-690 (K4).
Waco Indiana 28-225a.
Waconia, Minn. 18-350 (D6).
Waconia, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. 15-638d; 3-296c.
WAD (mtn.) 28-225a; graphite 15-761b.
Wada 25-378d.
Wada Daihachi 15-206c; 11-361a.
WADAI, Af. 28-225b; 11-99 (H1); Anglo-French treaty 1-341b; Bagirmi conquered 3-201d; Fula in 11-291c; Senussi influence 24-619c.
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. 1-326 (H-C2); 1-215a; 17-564c.
Wad Ash, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Wad Bihara (of Dongola) 9-128c.
Wad Biskra; Wad Mzand, &c. *see* Biskra; Wad; Mzand.
Wad, &c. *see* Biskra; Wad; Mzand.
Wadd (god) 14-620c; 23-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant): *see* Wado.
Waddams Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel 26-182c.
—, J. A. L. 4-541b; 4-548a.
—, Moses 6-1b.
—, Moses 27-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233a.
Wadderin, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-120 (H1).
Waddesdon bequest 19-61d; 21-798c; 11-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. 19-338 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b; 9-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Waddingham, Lincs. 9-416 (H1).
Waddington, Mary A. 28-226c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 28-226b; 10-875d; 19-184b; Inscriptions 14-622a, 14-620a; Tunis agreement 15-67d.
Waddington, William de: *see* Kura, Kl.
Waddington, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers c. 12-881b.
—, H. C. (1800) 9-616c.
Waddle, Pa. 21-106 (F-G1).
Waddle ventilating fan 6-587c.
Waddy, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagh 28-228a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin 15-782c.
—, GEORGE (general) 28-227a; 5-911c; 24-155b.
—, George (sculptor) 24-506c.
—, J. 22-530d.
—, James Franklin 28-227a.
—, Nathaniel 18-726d.
—, THOMAS 28-227c.
—, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28-227c; 10-671b; 13-31a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-228a.
—, (giant) 28-235c.
Wade, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, ferry, Kent 26-725c.
—, park, Cleveland, U.S. 20-26 (M4); 6-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. 28-225b; 9-430 (V1).
Wade-Davis Hill 28-226d.
—, Manifesto 7-866d.
Wad, El, Sah.: *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wadela (chief) 28-228c.
WADELAI, Igan. 28-228b; 27-537 (H2); 19-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Has: battle (1860) 16-526a.
Wadena, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-350 (H1).
—, Co., Minn. 18-350 (H-C4).
Waden Hill, Wils. 3-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan amir) 9-126a.
Wadenswil, Switz. 26-212 (F2); 28-1937b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: *see* under Norfolk.
Wadern beds 21-176d; 21-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. 14-122 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadhwa, Dorothy 20-412a.
—, Nicholas 20-412a.
Wadhwa, Isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. 9-129b.
Wadhwa College, Oxford 20-412a; 2-118d; library 16-534a.
Wadhama, Edgar P. 20-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. 9-124 (IV, C1).
Wadhurst Clay 28-437b; 26-166d.
WADHWAN, India 28-228c; 14-376 (D8).
—, state, India 28-228c.
Wadi, India 14-382 (G11).
—, Nig. 19-673 (E-F2).
WADI (dict.) 28-228c.
Wadi al Afem, tract, Syr. 8-603d.
Wadiar (title): *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadiouert, Fr. 7-389c.
Wadi el Der, val., Egy. 9-40 (H2).
—, es-Sebia, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temple 9-76c.
Wadigo (people) 1-330b.
Wadih (freeman) 28-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. 28-228c; 26-9 (C1); 9-126a; Nile gauge 19-996d; railway 9-128c; 9-39c; temperance 9-23d; temple 9-82c; wind 9-24a.
Wadi 7 Qora, dist., Arab.: *see* Kura, Kl.
Wading, riv., N.J. 19-592 (C4).
—, River, N.Y. 19-596 (H1-4).
Wading swallows 3-977c.
Wadi Layan, dist., Egy. 9-22d.
Wadjole Galla, tribe 11-111b.
Wadley, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
Wadman, Johan Anders 26-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. 28-228d; 26-9 (C3); British occupation 9-139a; Nile gauge 19-696d.
—, Melah, Tun. 11-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. 1-360b; 1-361a; 27-393c.
Wadnera, India: *see* Badnera.
Wadoc (people) 1-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Wadley, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin 13-10c.
—, James S. 19-611b; 28-635a.
—, Joseph 6-956b.
—, Peleg 22-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Guri (of Abyssinia) 1-91c.
Wadu (rite) 17-420c.
Waduruma (people) 1-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. 9-416 (H1).
Wady: *see* Wadi.
Wadyanka Voa, Sah. 1-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Gunder.
Waeleygean: *see* Valkyries.
Waelier, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Waelegheim, Belg. 3-668 (H2).
Waeschoot, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
Waes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 92b; 11-630d.
—, J. J. 26-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob 21-567d.
—, Johann W. 23-462b.
—, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.
—, N. 13-129c.
—, Robert 5-335c.
RUDOLPH 28-233d; 1-936d; 6-326a; comparative measurements of 21-337d.
—, Lt. 23-117c.
—, Samuel 3-633d.
WILHELM RICHARD 28-233b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Hach 3-126c; Beethoven 3-630b; development of music 10-372a; influence on drama 8-542d; List 16-340d; Louis II. of Bavaria 13-374b; 17-33d; Meyerbeer 18-330a; Nietzsche 19-672d; opera 20-121a, 16-137b; orchestration 14-655b; 14-654a; overtures 20-385c; Sullivan 26-37a; Verdi 27-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. 14-276 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. 13-101b.
Wagner, Heinrich and: *see* Hehn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feunel tachometer 26-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomisla.
Wagnerite 17-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-756a.
Wagner Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3-530b.
—, tuba 27-333c.
—, Union 28-868a.
17-866d; payment 20-078c; Ricardo 23-186d; Robertson 23-137c; Home 6-286c; Scotland 4-273a, 16-9d; seamen 24-346a; Senior 24-615d; Adam Smith 25-257a; sliding scales 2-332a; state regulation 28-234a, 6-903a, 16-9b; trade unions 27-148c; truck acts 16-20c, 16-19d; trusts 27-337b; United States 16-26b, 7-293c, 7-295b; values 27-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) 2-647d.
—, Attachment Abolition Act (1870) 2-878c.
—, fund 28-231a; 4-951d; 16-403c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. 28-235b; 19-538 (D4).
Waghtal, Switz. 26-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle): *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Waggoner (astron.): *see* Auriga.
—, (chart) 19-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): *see* Harrel Vault.
Waghäusel, Ger. 3-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. 17-646c.
Waghia (god) 2-52d.
Waghorn, Thomas 9-26a; 6-0a.
Wagin, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
Wagindo (people) 1-330c.
Waging, Ger. 11-808 (H5).
Wagiriama (people) 1-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh 26-509a; 22-884b.
Wagler, Johann 23-139b; 3-69a; 20-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. 10-300b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
—, Andreas 20-322a.
—, Anton 24-514c.
—, Cosima 16-780d; 4-795c.
—, Hans Karl Hermann 9-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold 11-792b.
—, Hermann 28-235d; 22-92b; 11-630d.
—, J. J. 26-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob 21-567d.
—, Johann W. 23-462b.
—, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.
—, N. 13-129c.
—, Robert 5-335c.
RUDOLPH 28-233d; 1-936d; 6-326a; comparative measurements of 21-337d.
—, Lt. 23-117c.
—, Samuel 3-633d.
WILHELM RICHARD 28-233b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Hach 3-126c; Beethoven 3-630b; development of music 10-372a; influence on drama 8-542d; List 16-340d; Louis II. of Bavaria 13-374b; 17-33d; Meyerbeer 18-330a; Nietzsche 19-672d; opera 20-121a, 16-137b; orchestration 14-655b; 14-654a; overtures 20-385c; Sullivan 26-37a; Verdi 27-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. 14-276 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. 13-101b.
Wagner, Heinrich and: *see* Hehn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feunel tachometer 26-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomisla.
Wagnerite 17-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-756a.
Wagner Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3-530b.
—, tuba 27-333c.
—, Union 28-868a.

- Wagogo (people) 1-330b.
Wagon (astron.): see *Ursa Major*.
— (fortress) 5-561d; 14-520c; 2-685d.
WAGON 28-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-690c, 2-691d, 20-220 (F1).
Wagona, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) 27-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-721d.
Wagura: see *Wagura*.
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1809) 28-213d, 11-862d, 5-932a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Wagreinsteil, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Wagri (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-86b.
Wagshum Gobassie 1-92b; 1-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a.
WAGTAIL 28-215a.
Wagua, tribe 1-330b.
Wagunda, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura, riv., India 1-151c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Waguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura-ryu (Japanese school) 15-173c; 15-171a.
Wah (meas.) 25-6a.
Waha, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Wahab-allah (of Palmyra) 20-653d; 29-722a.
Wahabites, tribe: see *Wahabites*.
Wahadimu (race) 28-957b.
Wahagn (rod) 2-570a.
Wahal, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Wahal, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahb-abl-Kahha 6-175d.
Wahb b. Menabbih 2-275d.
Wahhe, tribe 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
Wah el-khargha: see *Khargha*.
Wahha, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab: see *Mahammed* (b. Abd ul Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe 28-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-110c; India 13-490a; law 17-416c.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Wahr, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Wahlberg 20-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 5-334c.
Wahlen, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-375b.
Wahlkapitulation 11-852b.
Wahlmann 22-521c.
Wahlstatt, prince of: see *Bücher*, Gerhard L. von.
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) 12-209c.
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 24-805a.
Wahn, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
Wahon-la, pass, Tib.: see *Vahon jamkar-la*.
Wahoo, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Wahrán, Alg.: see *Oran*.
Wahrendorf gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
Währring, Aus. 19-957d.
Wahrwolf: see *Werwolf*.
Wahsatch, U.S.: see *Wasatch*.
Wahatoke, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Wahuma: see *Ba-Huma*.
Wahwah: see *Gibbon*.
WAI, India 28-245d; 14-382 (F11).
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe: see *Waigulis*.
Wai, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Waikakapiu, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Waialeale, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-85b.
Waialea, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-90c.
Waialua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, mts., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-55a.
Waiani, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G2).
Waiaototo, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Waiatu, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-625a.
Waiaua, riv., N.Z.: see *Dillon*.
Waiblingen (family) 12-668d; 11-45a: see also *Guelphs* and *Ghibellines*.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 28-245d; 11-808 (B4).
Waiblinger, W. 11-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Waldhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waldhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-2a.
Waldites 17-424b.
Waller (of Aquitaine) 2-262c; 13-892c; 3-809c.
Walgaich (Waikais): see *Vaygach*.
Waligama, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); kingship 19-490a.
Waligat, riv., W.I. 7-636a.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545a.
Waligen, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2); kingship 19-490a.
Waligulis, tribe 15-631c.
Waligwa, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waliheli, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Walihemo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
Waihi, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
Walihopal, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Walihoro, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Walihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a; 21-806a.
Walihu, Isl., Pac.O.: see *Easter Island*.
Walilatu, Wash. 28-279c.
Walilatu (linguistic family) 1-111d; 14-135d.
Walikana, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Walikanae, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Walikane, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Walikare, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Isl., lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Walikari, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Walikarimoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b; 19-624c.
Walikato, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2); 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624c.
Walikawa, N.Z. 19-624 (H7).
Walikili, beach, Haw. 13-660a.
Walikite, geyser, N.Z. 11-914c.
Walikouli, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Walikali, tribe 2-827b.
Walilanglala, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Wallesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Walil el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Walile, Victor 1-360d.
Walile, Amelie de 18-195d.
—, NOEL F. de 28-245d.
Walilu, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Waliluku, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, lsh., Haw. 13-84d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Walima, S. L. 25-56d.
Walimakariri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Walimanalo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Walimanu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Walimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Walimea, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Cahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
Walimn, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Walimo: see *Whangarei Limestone*.
Waimue, Dorset.: see *Weymouth*.
Wain, Charles': see *Ursa Major*.
Wainad, tract, India: see *Wynad*.
WAINWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 28-248a.
Wainfleet, Lincs. 9-116 (II, 113); 16-716b; 28-135b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India 28-246b; 14-382 (H9); 3-233c.
Wainkapu, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
Waini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
Wai Nihe, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
—, ul-koro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainseot, Kent 16-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) 28-246b.
Wain Stones, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wainunu, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. 11-732 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waipahi, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waipara group 19-625b; 7-416c.
Waipawa, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Waipo, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waipo, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wairagurhi, India 14-382 (I9); 5-837b.
Wairakel, N.Z.: see *Weirakel*.
Wairamba (people) 1-330b.
Wairapapa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, North, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Wairau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wairauoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b.
Wairaurahiri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Wairea, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wairoa group 19-625b; 27-259b.
Wais, Pers. 21-188 (A2).
Wai-shan, lake, China: see *Tu-shan-hu*.
WAIST 28-246c.
Waistcloth: see *Loincloth*.
Waistcoat 7-241d; 19-340b.
Wait, W. I. 4-70a.
Wait-a-bit thorn 3-605b.
Waitaha, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waitaki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waitangi, N.Z. 6-6c; twenty (1840) 19-629a.
—, riv., N.Z.: see *Waitaki*.
Waitapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waitara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waitaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waite, Henry Matson 28-246c.
—, MORRISON REMICK 28-246c.
Waitekuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Waitemale, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Waite Park, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Waiteville, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Waite r. North Eastern Railway Co. 19-343b.
WATTHMAN, ROBERT 28-246d.
Watitara, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waits, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
WAITS 28-246d: see also *Mistrel*.
Waitsburg, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Waitsfield, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Waitutu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WAITZ, GEORG 28-247a.
—, THEODOR 28-247c; 1-117d.
Waitzen, Hung.: see *Vác*.
Waitzenburg, mt., Hung.: see *Nagyszál*.
Waitzia 10-10b.
—, aurea 13-767b.
Waiuku, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waiver (law) 16-598b; out-lawry 20-381c.
Waives and strays 6-378b.
Walvera, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai-wu Pu 6-183a.
Walz, Mir 21-232d.
Wajid Ali 14-414d; 13-489a; 17-106c.
Wajima, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India 8-162b.
Wajul, tribe 1-330b.
Wak, El Br.Ef. 4-601 (C2); 25-379 (B6).
Waka (myth.) 11-414a.
Wakaguru, tribe 1-330b.
Wakana, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wakamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L5); 15-213c.
Wakamba, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wakanda 14-171d.
Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b.
Wakarusu, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 15-654 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.): see *Lawrence*.
Wakarusa war (1855) 16-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap.: see *Kashu*.
—, wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Wakashan (people) 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 16-90b; 14-718c.
Waka-waka, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wakaya, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b; cotton 7-300b; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Wake, Sir Isaac 28-248a.
—, THOMAS, baron 28-247d.
—, WILLIAM 28-247d; 6-211c; 16-553d.
Wake, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wake (of ship) 24-940c; 24-948c.
WAKE (vigli) 28-248a.
Wake Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Court House, N.C.: see *Raleigh*.
Wakeney, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon 28-248c.
—, GILBERT 28-249c.
Wakefield, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 28-250c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.V. 19-596 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (H3).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. 28-249d; 28-933 (D2); battle (1460) 8-518a; cathedral 6-520d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Wakefield Mysteries: see *Townley Plays*.
Wake Forest, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Wakhanu, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Waklee, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. 2-49a.
Wakem, Bur. 4-430 (D6).
Wakeman, Sir George 24-484b; 24-258a.
Wakeman, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
Wakeman's horn 23-363a.
Wakemaam, Isl., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Wakenda, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Wakenitz, riv., Ger. 17-85a.
Wakerewe, tribe 1-330b.
Wake Robin: see *Cuckoo-pint*.
Wakes Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Waki 17-413a; 9-29d.
Wakhan, dist., C.Asia. 27-420 (E-F1); 27-420 (E1); 3-182b; annexation 10-270c, 27-471b; Galcha tribe 11-397c.
—, riv., C.As.: see *Panj*.
Wakhir, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 20-656d.
Wakhtang (of Georgia): see *Vakhtang*.
Wakhutu, tribe 1-330c.
Wakidi, pseud. 2-276a; 14-223a.
Wakikuyu, tribe 1-328c; 4-802d; 1-330b.
Wakimbu, tribe 1-330b.
Waking 28-248b.
Wakis, tribe 1-330c.
Wakita, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Wakkanal, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Wakkeh (weight) 21-198c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 28-250d; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d; 25-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d; 1-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-807b.
Wakon 16-220a.
Wakonda, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Wakool, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wakore (people): see *Man-dingo*.
Wakseri, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wakh, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.
—, riv., Asia: see *Vakhsh*.
Waknach, lake, Can. 5-160 (J4).
Wakuafi, tribe 17-834c; 11-772d; 1-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 26-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 10-510d.
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Wai 2-260d.
Wala (dynasty): see *Vaabhli*.
Wala, riv., Ger.Ef. 11-771 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-662 (D5).
Walaehi: see *Gipsies*.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. 28-251a; 23-826 (A-C2); 23-831d; chronicles 23-845c; gipsies in 12-38c; Russo-Turkish agreements 27-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. 28-167d; 23-831c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 28-168a.
Walad (of Persia) 21-227b.
Walad Michael 1-93b.
Walad-Nall, tribe 4-4d.
Walad-sidi-Sheikh, tribu 1-632b.
Walad Sliman, tribu: see *Suleiman*, Beni.
WALAFRID STRABO 28-251a; 14-184b.
Walajah: see *Mahommed Ali*.
Walajahabad, India: see *Walajahabad*.
Walajapet, India: see *Walla-japet*.
Walam, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Walannae, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4-3); 5-597b.
Walapal, tribe 14-466a.
Walar, India 14-376 (E5).
Walata, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D2); 12-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D-E2); 17-561c.
Walawo Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Walayah, Queensland 2-960 (F4).
Walbridge (physicist) 18-662a.
Walbridge, O. 20-26 (C1).
Walbrook, Mid. 17-828 (A3).
—, stream, Lond. 16-938d.
Walbundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
Walburg, Tex. 26-696 (K5).
Walburga, St.: see *Walpurgis*, St.
Walbury, hill, Berks. 9-420 (H1, D4).
Walch, C. W. F. 28-252a.
—, J. E. F. 28-251d; 11-047a.
—, JOHANN GEORG 28-251d.
—, K. F. 28-252b.
Walcha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Walcheline (name): see *Wal-kelin*.
Walcher (bp. of Durham) 8-708a; 11-529d.
Walcheren, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture (873) 19-414c; ownership 13-606c, 8-29a, 4-195a; Vikings 9-468d.
Walcheren expedition (1809) 9-555a.
Walchia 20-538d; 6-311d.
Walchvogel: see *Dodo*.
Walchwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Walcot (traitor) 3-656a.
Walcot, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
—, Som. 7-828b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOO- little 28-252b.
Walcott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-II3).
—, Wyo. 28-1874 (F4).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, Port, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 17-381a.
Walcourt, Belg. 12-343d.
Wald, Franz 9-256b.
Wald, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b; 7-299a.
Walda, palace, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
—, Ezbah cl, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Waldaschach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Waldau, Max: see *Hauenschild*.
Waldau, Beruburg, Ger. 3-800b.
Waldböckelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, 19).
Waldbroil, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von: see *Gebhard* (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of: see *George Frederick*.
Waldeck, Can. 24-225 (A3).

- WALDECK-PYRMONT**, principality, *see* 25-232; 11-808 (D3) & (H); 11-808 (D).
- WALDECK-ROUSSEAU**, P. M. H. K. 25-232b; 10-850a.
- "Waldeck Romanau" (crucifer) 24-912c.
- WALDEGRAVE** (family) 28-331b.
- Robert 17-730a.
- Waldemir, riv., Switz. 26-712 (E3).
- Walden, Paul 25-923d.
- **ROGER** 24-234d.
- Walden, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- (la.) 11-732 (C3).
- N.Y. 19-396 (A3); 19-466d.
- Vt. 19-499 (C1).
- Ind. Arch. O. 21-911c.
- pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- pond, Mass. 17-857 (A3); 26-877c.
- Walden (Thorow) 1-838c; 26-877c.
- Walden B. ck., riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, E1).
- Waldenburgh, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- (Ger. Sax.) 11-808 (III, q11).
- WALDENBURG**, Ger. (Sd.) 29-254d; 11-808 (E3).
- Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- WALDENSES** 29-255a; 16-710c; 18-125b; 6-929d; (Cromwell's championship 7-491b; dialect 6-193d; massacre (1545) 10-828d, 13-865b; prosecution 14-593d).
- Walden university, Tenn. 19-246d.
- Waldesbush, mt., Ger. 23-242c.
- Waldere** 9-608a; *see also* Waltherius.
- Waldersbach, Guérin de 11-11c.
- WALDERSEE**, ALFRED, count 28-253b; 8-200a; 20-291d.
- Walderton 28-437b.
- Waldevor, Wilhelm 5-176c; 27-91d; 20-920b.
- Waldflecht, Ger. 11-808 (I, 16).
- Waldfoghel, Procopius 27-533b.
- Waldheim (pseud.): *see* Radewitz, Joseph Maria von.
- Waldheim, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 24-676b.
- Waldheimia: *see* Magellanella.
- Walld, Switzerland 28-212 (G1).
- Waldis, Burkard 11-787b.
- Waldekappel, Ger. 11-808 (III, 110).
- Walldkirch, Ger. 1-369c; 16-197a.
- Walldauer, riv., Ger. 15-636b.
- Walldmann, Hans 28-1059b.
- Walldmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
- WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT** 28-258c.
- Waldo, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Fla. 10-310 (D2).
- Me. 17-134 (C1).
- Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- O. 20-26 (D1).
- Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
- Wis. 28-749 (F5).
- lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
- Waldoboro, Me. 17-134 (C4).
- Waldo Co., Me. 17-134 (C-D1).
- Waldon, riv., Dev. 9-430 (V1, 12).
- Waldorf, Md. 17-828 (F3).
- Waldport, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
- Waldrada (of Lorraine) 17-18c; 19-649b.
- Waldrap, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
- Waldrap, Tex. 25-690 (H1).
- Waldrorn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- Ind. 14-122 (F6).
- Mich. 18-608 (B2).
- Mo. 18-608 (B2).
- Sus. 9-124 (IV, C5).
- Isl., Wash. 3-700b.
- Waldrop, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Waldrup, plateau, Ger. 4-122a.
- Waldrup, Ger. 11-868 (B5).
- Waldrupmüller, Martin 17-644d.
- Waldrut, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 3-183d.
- Waldrut, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Waldrutten, canton, Switz. 27-781c.
- Waldrutten, Charles 12-485c; 13-344c.
- "Waldrutten sonata" (Beethoven) 3-648c.
- Waldrutten, dist., Aus. 3-1b.
- Waldwick, N.J. 19-302 (A1).
- Wis. 28-749 (C6).
- Waldwohle 21-623b.
- Wale, Somland. 25-166 (C6).
- Wale, riv., W. Afr. 16-539d.
- Wale (basket weaving) 3-181d.
- Waledana, Ema. *see* Baffin.
- Walden, Wale. 12-203 (A-B1).
- WALENSE**, lake, Switz. 28-235c; 26-712 (D2).
- Walenstadt, Switz. 26-212 (D2); 26-235d.
- Waleran, count of Saint Pol 2-564a; 2-564b.
- Waleren, Switz. 26-712 (C3).
- Wales, J. A. 5-353b.
- Wales, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Me. 17-124 (H1).
- Mich. 18-372 (H1).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- N.Y. 19-396 (H3).
- Utah 27-814 (C3).
- Wis. 28-749 (E5).
- Yorks. 28-934d.
- Cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (P3).
- WALES**, principality, Great Brit. 28-358d; 9-128 (map); agriculture 1-400c; census methods 5-663; education 6-938d, 28-766b, 6-638c; emigration 9-136c; emigration 18-128d; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; government 28-261a; industries and commerce 28-260c, 27-600d; Madoc legend 14-152d; Patagonian colony 6-323d; rainfall 9-117b; reservoir sites 28-106, 29-107; statistics 14-301a, 28-50c.
- *Geology* 9-112a; Cambrian system 5-87a, 5-88a (table), 5-89a; Carboniferous system 5-312a, 5-310c; Greenough's map 12-350a; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician system 20-246b, 2-432c, 3-239c; Sedgwick's work 24-577d; Silurian system 25-111a.
- *History* 28-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars 4-589b, 1-292a, 13-11c; Calvinistic Methodists 5-76d; church in 28-263a, 28-263d, 29-206d; church disestablishment bills 9-789b; David 7-839c; Druidism 8-597c; English suzerainty (10th-11th cents.) 9-471a foll., 1-291c; English wars (11th cent.) 9-493b foll., 8-992a, 16-831c; French invasion (1797) 9-552d; Giraldus 12-14b; Glendower's revolt 12-120b, 9-510d, 12-136a; Henry II's invasion (1157-63) 9-481c, 9-483b; Howell Dda's code 13-838c, 28-516b; Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents.) 14-158c; Lee, Rowland 16-363c; Magna Carta 17-317b; Norman conquests 9-476c foll., 19-755b; Rebecca riots 22-950c; records 22-962c; Richard III., revolts against 9-523a; Roman conquest 4-533d, 4-584 (map); serfdom 24-664d; tribal tenure 28-68c; Tudors 27-362b, 13-256d.
- Wales, prince of 22-341b; 9-495c; arms 8-167d, 13-311c; badge 15-111b; coronet 24-36 (Pl. I, fig. 4); garter, order of 15-857d; precedence 22-268c.
- and the Marches, Council of: *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
- Statute of (1284): *see* Iudidian, Statute of.
- University of 27-775a; 10-43b; 6-639a; colleges 5-316c, 1-611b, 3-317b; hoods 27-779c; technical education 28-192d.
- Walesby, Notts. 9-116 (II, F3).
- Wale, Wale, Go. Cat. 12-203 (H1).
- WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J.** Colonna, conto 28-270b; 9-567d; 10-870b.
- Walffsch, ridge, All. O. 19-972d.
- Walflsh, bay, Jap. 15-156 (05); 15-157b.
- **BAY**, harb., S.W. Afr. 28-270c; 25-466 (A-B1); 25-476d.
- Walford, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B3).
- Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Walgett, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 2-913b.
- Walha 11-830b.
- Walhalla, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
- S.C. 25-500 (A2).
- Viet. 28-18 (D2).
- monument, Ger. 23-37c.
- Walham Green, Lond. 18-938 (A-B1); 11-292a.
- Walhar, India 14-316 (D5).
- Walhof, Russ. 12-743b.
- Walholth Downia Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E1).
- Walhonding, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton *see* Hatherton.
- Walid (ph. poet) 13-488c.
- Walid I. (caliph) 5-33b; 26-311a, Indian invasion (711) 14-101a; religious persecutions 17-123a.
- II (caliph) 5-37d.
- el 18-66b.
- Walid Ali, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
- Walldiya, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 19-850d.
- Walid Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Hent.
- Wall Khan 15-666b.
- Mahommed Nazir: *see* Nazir.
- Walla 8-76d.
- Walla, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Russ. 23-812 (C4); 16-817b.
- Walden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Walle, Henry 19-516c.
- Walleit, dist., Ahy. 1-92b.
- Walleit (bp. of Winchester) 28-704c.
- de Ferrers 10-286b.
- Walker, A. G. 24-505c; 15-98c.
- Amasa 28-270c.
- Sir Andrew Barclay 16-806d.
- Sir Baldwin 19-484c.
- C. V. 8-813c.
- Ernest 25-112d.
- **FRANCIS AMASA** 28-270c; 27-638a.
- **FREDERICK** 28-271a; 20-301c; as illustrator 14-323b, 22-196d.
- **GEORGE** 28-271c; 12-343d.
- George H. 18-491d.
- Henry (journalist) 19-553b; 19-169c; 28-350b.
- **HORATIO** 28-272c.
- Sir Hovenden 5-157d; 22-728c.
- I. D. (cricketer) 7-441d.
- James (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
- James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
- James (engineer) 15-630a.
- James (of Harvard) 13-48c.
- Jeremiah 3-376c.
- **JOHN** (writer) 28-272d.
- John (druggist) 17-976b; 8-910a.
- John (map publisher) 17-619b.
- John G. (general) 13-14d.
- Leroy P. 28-352c.
- **OBADIAH** 28-272d; 2-880c; 10-240d.
- **ROBERT** (painter) 28-273a.
- **ROBERT JAMES** 28-273b; 16-309a; 15-659b.
- Samuel 23-757d.
- Sarah 13-119d.
- **SEARS COOK** 28-273d; 28-986b; 19-387c.
- T. A. (engineer) 27-401a.
- Thomas (explorer) 15-715b; 26-623b.
- **THOMAS** (writer) 28-273d; 7-75b.
- Tom (cricketer) 7-139d.
- **WILLIAM** 28-274a; California 18-340d, 5-22a; Costa Rica 7-222a; Nicaragua 19-615b, 5-677a; treaty (1856) 20-671d.
- (explorer) 21-964a.
- Walker, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Ill. 14-301 (D4).
- Ind. 14-122 (E1).
- Kan. 18-654 (C2).
- Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-551c.
- Mo. 18-608 (H4).
- Northumb. 9-412 (I, E3); 19-473d.
- Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (F-E2).
- Va. 28-118 (B2).
- bay, Cape Cod 25-166 (D9).
- bay, Jap. 4-208b.
- Cape, Green. 12-513 (C2).
- fort, S.C. 1-819d.
- hospital, Simla 25-123a.
- Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
- mts., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D1).
- riv., Cal. and Nev. 5-3 (D2); 19-451c.
- Walkerburn, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 14-577a.
- Walker Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Walker Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (M1).
- Creek, Tex. Va. 26-11c.
- (Creek, Tex., Va.) 28-871 (D3-2).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (D3-2).
- Walkern, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
- Walker River, Ind. Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- River, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- Walkers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Walker's Point, Wis. 18-194d.
- Walker Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
- Station, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- Walkersville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- Va. 17-828 (C3).
- Walkerton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
- Ind. 1-422 (E2).
- Walkerville, Mich. 16-372 (D6).
- Mont. 14-276 (C2); 4-889c.
- Walkham, riv., Dev. 17-172d.
- Walkhampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, 102).
- Walkill, riv., N.J. 19-502c.
- Walking-bum (derrick) 21-319b.
- fish 12-169c (fig.).
- **RACES** 28-274b.
- stick insect: *see* Stick insect.
- Walkington, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
- Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-912a.
- "Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) 18-376c; 4-756b.
- Walkley, A. B. 9-614b.
- Walk Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
- Walkringen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- "Walküre, Die" (Wagner) 28-237c; 19-80d.
- Wall, A. J. (doctor) 6-265a.
- J. (porcelain maker) 5-755a.
- **RICHARD** 28-271c; 25-553a.
- T. S. (explorer) 9-337c.
- (physicist) 9-180c.
- Wall, Northumb. 8-412 (I, 102).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (C1).
- (Lectotomus), Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-581 (C5); 16-586b.
- Wallington Street 4-589a.
- dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
- lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).
- WALL** (arch.) 28-275a; building 4-521c, 4-783b; concrete 6-836c; fortification 10-680c; foundation 10-749a; garden 13-746c; hollow 4-522b; masonry 17-843c; metal-covered 18-207c; steel concrete 6-838d.
- (or ditch), Theme of the (Rom. empire) 23-521d.
- Walla (minister) 10-811a.
- Walla, crag, Cumb. 8-77d.
- Wallabi, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
- Wallabe, S. Aus. 2-960 (D6).
- Wallabout, bay, N.Y. 19-610 (D1); 4-647c.
- market, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647b; 4-648d.
- WALLABY** 28-275c, 15-652a; fur 14-355d, 11-356d; leather 18-340d.
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUS-** 28-275c, 275c.
- aborigines 2-955b; birds' nests 19-667c; earth's age 11-651c; evolution 10-32c, 10-34b; fertility of hybrids 14-288c; migration of birds 18-131c; mimicry 6-733d; origin of man 2-114c, 18-731a; secondary sexual characters 6-735a; segregation 10-36d; simultaneous variation 1-116d; sociology 25-327b; sterility of species 14-29c; variation and selection 27-907c, 24-719a; zoological distribution 28-1003b foll.
- Sir Donald Mackenzie 9-380a.
- Edmond 9-667d.
- J. F. (engineer) 20-670a.
- L. A. (traveller) 26-396d.
- **LEWIS** 28-276d; 1-840c; 1-824b; Civil War 1-824b, 13-14c, 8-411c.
- **SIR RICHARD** 28-277a; 13-397d.
- Robert 8-913b.
- R. W. (physicist) 21-31d.
- **SIR WILLIAM** (1870-1905) 28-277b; 24-434d; 9-497d, execution 9-498a, 8-557d, 24-383b; Harry the Minstrel 13-29c; Marion de Bradford 3-922c.
- WALLACE, WILLIAM** 1176d-1831; 28-277a.
- **WILLIAM** (1814-1897) 28-277a; 26-745c, neo-Hegelianism 18-215c.
- "Mr William" (c. 1850) 11-291d; 12-214d.
- William (b. 1861) 18-65a; 25-417d.
- **WILLIAM VINCENT** 28-277a.
- (burial): *see* Wallis.
- Wallace, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Can. 18-831 (C2).
- Ills. 10-540 (B6).
- Ia. 14-776 (A-B2); 14-278a.
- Ind. 14-422 (C1).
- Kan. 16-654 (A2).
- Ky. 16-740 (D2).
- La. 17-51 (D6).
- Mich. 16-772 (C4).
- Mo. 16-608 (H2).
- N.C. 16-772 (E3).
- Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- Va. 28-118 (B4).
- W. Z. 19-621 (G1 & H6).
- lake, Ia. 17-51 (A1).
- lake, Viet. 25-477a.
- Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) 13-29c; 13-36a.
- Wallaceburg, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Wallace Co., Kan. 18-654 (A2).
- Wallace Collection, Lond. 2-671a; 28-277a; 16-918d; 18-62b; armour 2-589d; bronze work 12-291d; costume by Catheri 4-945b.
- Fleet Barrel, Bothwell Castle 4-304d.
- Wallace's cave, Lanark, Scot. 10-136c.
- fruit bat 6-241c.
- line 28-1919c; 2-917c; birds 3-973a; spiders 28-1014a.
- seat, rock, Scot. 8-659d.
- statue, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
- Trench, earthwork, Scot. 24-613b.
- New 15-475a.
- Wallacetown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Va. 28-118 (F1).
- Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. 3-74a.
- Town, Scot. 3-74b.
- Wallacetown, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
- Wallach, Otto 1-856c; amides 1-855a; imidazoles 3-32a; oxazobenzene 3-82c.
- Wallachia: *see* Wallachia.
- Wallachian sheep 24-19a.
- Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- WALLACK, JAMES W.** 28-279a.
- John Lester 28-279a.
- Wallacks, *see* *see* Vlachs.
- Wallack's theatres 28-279c.
- Wallagrass, Me. 17-134 (D1).
- Wallah (Arab oath) 2-285b.
- Wallajpet, India 14-383 (H13); 2-417b.
- Waland, Tenn. 28-620 (H2).
- Wallerander, Axel Sjöberg 20-516b.
- Wallargulla, N.S.W. 19-533 (H-E1).
- Wall-arades (arch.) 2-340c.
- WALLAROO**, S. Aus. 28-279b; 2-960 (F6); copper mines 25-496a, 2-822c, 2-952b.
- Wallaroo (zool.) 11-350b.
- Wallaroo Is., Ess. 4-854c.
- WALLASE**, Ches. 28-279b; 16-139 (A3).
- dock, Birkenhead 3-982d.
- Pool, est., Ches. 3-982a; 28-279b.
- WALLA WALLA**, Wash. 28-279c; 28-354 (G3).
- Walla, fort, Wash. 28-279c.
- Walla Walla, lake, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
- Walla Walla, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- Walla Walla, tribe 14-166a.
- Walla Walla Co., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- Wallbaum, Matthias 21-798a.
- Wallbridge, Gllos. 25-1012d.
- Wallbrook, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
- WALL-COVERINGS** 28-279d.
- Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
- Wall-creeper (zool.) 27-234d; 1-754b.
- Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
- Walled Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- Wallgen, dist., Ahy. 1-83 (map); gold mines 1-87c; rainy season 1-85c.
- Wallis, Thomas 8-693d.
- Wallen, Ind. 14-122 (G2).

- Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT
Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-858a; 10-387d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Aronini 2-631b; Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c; A. V. 18-60d.
—, EDMUND 28-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1613) 6-909a.
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 16-815c.
—, John 3-766b.
—, LEWIS 28-283b.
—, Max: see Warimoot.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-283b; 12-405b; 12-110c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br. C.A.T. 19-929a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-952c.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-16c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallers, Ans. 3-4 (D2).
Waller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: see Gerennk.
—, hammer 17-842a.
—, plot (1613) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Walllet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Wall eye 28-275b.
Wall-eyed pike: see Jack-salmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-183a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-203d.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H. 19).
—, Ger. 11-808 (H. 19).
Wall Heatb, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-359a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigoth king) 23-657c; 25-539b; 25-699b (list); Toulouse 27-100c.
Walliae, Statutum (1284) 28-843b.
Wallieb, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.
—, Johan Olof 26-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscous, &c.: see under Banbury; Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (H. E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D1).
—, (East), Conn.: see East Wallingford.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (F1).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B5).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
—, hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, G. 2-703c.
—, JOHN 28-281d; cones 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-885d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; duxipal notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; Imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-392b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Panmottus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
—, (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: see Belize.
—, canton, Switz.: see Valais.
—, ARCHIPELAGO, Pac. O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: see Budge.
Wallisohel, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 7-754a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmound, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-814d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEXANDRE 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloonia, N.Y. 13-677b.
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-108b; 18-593b; dictionaries 8-193a.
—, literature 28-286a.
—, orphanage, Amsterdam 1-898a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: see St John.
Wallop (family): see Portsmouth, earls of.
—, SIR HENRY (c. 1510-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1612) 28-287a.
—, SIR JOHN 28-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: see Nether Wallop.
Wallop, Paul 2-442c.
Wallows, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H-12).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
—, paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
—, pepper: see Stonecrop.
—, plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Itchartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Wallis, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-91c.
Wallstubb, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-150b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: see Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: see under Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
WALLY die Zweiflerin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
—, Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 16-164b.
—, THOMAS ATTWOOD 28-288a.
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmsley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, Isl., Lancs. 9-416 (H. A1); 11-383a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-I14).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-556a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d; dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d; 10-659d; U.S. distribution 27-834b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
—, Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 11-752 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
—, Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
—, Hills, O. 6-373c.
—, Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-106a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-166 (L1).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
—, Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: see Offa's dyke.
Walonbyan, lake, Illr. 4-838a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: see At-kyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, George, 3rd earl of Orford: see Orford.
—, Henry 28-290c; 6-437b.
—, HORATIO, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d; art sale (1842) 2-609c; Catherine Clive 8-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; due de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-747a; Raspe 22-913c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
—, (OF WOLTERTON), HORATIO, 1st baron 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: see Orford.
—, Robert 4-667d.
—, SIR SPENCER 28-290b; 10-431c.
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Sum. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Company (1772) 20-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-132b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand-Legenisel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, Isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, Isl., Arct.: see Hope.
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b. See also Odobenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: see Bulsar.
Walshall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
—, Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walsegg, count 18-951b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Cal. 22-633c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, JOHN HENRY 28-292c; 8-375c.
—, PETER 28-292d.
—, WILLIAM 28-293a; 22-32b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 28-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: see South Walsham Broad.
—, le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, North, Norf.: see North Walsham.
—, South, Norf.: see South Walsham.
Walshaw Lanc, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: see Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-41b.
—, SIR FRANCIS 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, THOMAS 28-295a.
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsingham, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsorden, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Walstair, India 14-382 (K11); 28-161d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. See also Gautier.
—, (of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
—, (duke of Athens): see Athens, duke of.
—, (of Bibleworth) 2-31a.
—, (OF COVENTRY) 28-297a.
—, (of Durham) 19-26b.
—, (d'Evreux) 28-699b.
—, (of Evreux): see Oding-ton, Walter.
—, (d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
—, (of Glaburn): see Heming-burgh, Walter of.
—, (of Henley) 1-390b.
—, (de Lillo) 1-551b.
—, (Lombard king): see Wal-thari.
—, (Map): see Map, Walter.
—, (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
—, (Opham): archbp. of Palermo 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-341d.
—, (de Beddesford) 4-438c.
—, (the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
—, (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
—, (the Steward of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
—, (of Strasburg) 25-918d.
—, (of Swinbroke): see Geof-frey the Baker.
—, (von der Vogelweide): see Walther von der Vogel-weide.
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 8-538b.
—, Hervey 4-879b.
—, HUBERT 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-662c; Welsh Church 28-263a.
—, JOHN (1739-1812) 28-295d; 19-557c.
—, John (1778-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
—, LUCY 28-296d; 18-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
—, W. G. E.: see Lovelling, Virginic.
Walter, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFGANG SARTORIUS, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (H. 19).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Waltersstone, Hereford. 9-424 (H. 13).
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): see Tirel, Walter.
Waltersburg, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.
—, v. Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-108a.
—, v. Steinkopf (1892) 7-120b.
Walterville, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Walther, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Waltheil, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Waltheil, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltheil, John de 27-331a.
Waltheil, Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-369b.
—, (North), Hants.: see North Waltheil.
—, Linca. 9-416 (H. G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b.
—, ABBEY, Ess. 28-297d; 16-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 28-590d.
—, Black Act (1823) 11-442c.
—, Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
—, Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwayman 4-564b.
—, Holy Cross, Ess.: see Waltham Abbey.
—, on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (H. F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geology 9-784b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 18-932d.
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-784b; Walthari 9-608a.
WALTHER, earl of Northumbria 28-299a; execution 9-476d; 3-655d.
Walther (name): see Walter.
BERNHARD 28-299a; 2-311a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-954a.
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 6-269c.
—, Johannes (paleontologist) 20-580b.
—, VON DER VOGELWEIDE 28-299b; 11-784b; 18-548b.
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walton, Abraham 28-303b.
—, BRIAN 28-300b; 3-883d.
—, E. A. 20-502a.
—, Frank (painter) 20-501c.
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.
—, George 2-904c.
—, IZAAK 28-300d; 9-628a; 3-953c.
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
—, Gunb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (H. E3); 8-71d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, (Hilgher), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Sorb. 25-390b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (H. C4).
—, Snff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 10-240a.
—, Sur. 10-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, hall, Warwick. 28-333d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).
—, le-Soken, Ess.: see Walton-on-the-Naze.
—, ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
—, on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-143b.
—, on the Hill, Sur. 18-942 (D3).

- WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE** (Walton-le-Naze), Eng. 28-301d; 9-474 (IV, E3); geology 9-741b.
—, red crag of 21-847b.
—, upon Trent, Derby. 9-416 (II, I1).
- Waltonville, Ill.** 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- Walton, West, Wales** 9-428 (V, A4).
- Waltz, Mich.** 18-372 (G7).
- Waltz (dance)** 7-799c.
- WALTZING MOUSE** 28-301d.
- Walworth** 6-330d.
- Walworth, Ahy.** 25-379 (D4).
- Walworth (rabbit)** 1-73b.
- Walworth 28-302a**;
—, peasants' revolt (1381) 6-308b.
- Walworth, Lond.** 16-938 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-306 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E6).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-306 (E-F7).
—, Co., Wis. 28-710 (E6).
—, Run, riv. 6-303d.
- Walwyn, William** 16-306b; 16-842d.
- Walwyn's Castle, Wales** 9-428 (V, A4).
- Walwin, Belg.** 16-491d.
- Wam, A-h.** 12-293 (A3); 2-735d.
- Wam (geol.)** 28-435d.
- Wamala, lake, Iran.** 27-557 (I2); 27-558c.
- Wamania (language)** 3-350b.
- Wamba (Visiothic king)** 25-540b; 25-569d; legend 12-693d.
- Wamba, riv., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (B4); 15-644d.
- Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C.** 25-300 (E3).
- Wambuzee, tribe** 1-330b.
- Wambundu, tribe** 1-330c.
- Wambutti, tribe** 1-330b.
- Wamozo, Kan.** 15-634 (F1).
- Wamel, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
- Wamfumu, tribe** 1-330c.
- Wamunbaug, lake, Conn.** 6-932 (F2).
- Wamb, riv., Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
- Wamle, Oreg.** 20-242 (D2).
- Wammie, riv., Belg.** 3-664 (F3).
- Wampanoag, tribe** 1-656b; rising (1671) 21-389d.
- Wamphray, Scot.** 24-412 (E1).
- Wampon, -l., China** 1-330c.
- Wampon, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
- Wampon, riv., Cumb.** 9-412 (I, I3); 25-377d.
- Wampoto, tribe** 1-330c.
- Wampsville, N.Y.** 20-106a.
- Wampum, Pa.** 21-106 (B4).
- WAMPUM** 28-302b.
- Wamuse, North, Isl., Farne Is.** 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
- Wamuse, North, Isl., Farne Is.** 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
- Wamsuta, Alexander** 21-380c.
- Wamsutter, Wyo.** 28-874 (D4).
- Wamwera, tribe** 1-330c.
- Wan, China** 6-168 (H3); 26-319d.
- WANA (Wano), India** 28-302d; 14-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-436c.
- Wana, riv., India** 1-330c.
- Wan, Ind.** 19-793c.
- Wanaring, Austr.** 19-538 (B-C1).
- Wanadur (myth.)** 1-330c.
- Wanaha, park, Wash.** 28-354d.
- Wanaka, lake, N.Z.** 19-624 (H6).
- Wanaka group** 1-330c.
- Wanakena, N.Y.** 19-596 (E-F1).
- WANAMAKER, JOHN** 28-302d.
- Wanamaker, Ind.** 14-422 (E3).
- Wan Aman (of Pahang)** 17-481d.
- Wanamie, Pa.** 21-106 (B3).
- Wanapitel, lake, Can.** 20-114 (D2).
- Wanague, N.J.** 19-503 (D1).
- Wan, N.J.** 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.
- Wanatah, Ind.** 14-422 (D2).
- Wanawana, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-430 (I9).
- Wanborough, Sur.** 16-942 (H4).
- Wan, 9-420 (II, D3); 28-700b; battle (592) 6-302c.**
- Wanchese, N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
- Wan-chow, China** 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.
- Wan Da (of Pahang)** 17-481d.
- Wanda, Ill.** 14-304 (H3).
- Wanda, Minn.** 18-550 (H6).
- Wand, mt., Fr.Cong.** 11-99 (H1).
- Wandel, Isl., Antarc.** 21-970d.
- Wandelar, Jan** 1-934c.
- Wandelbert (of Prüm)** 17-805b.
- Wandelgem, Belg.** 3-664 (C1).
- Wandel Land, dist., Green.** 12-543 (D3).
- Wandenolk, Admiral** 4-161a.
- Wanderer, mine, Rhod.** 23-262d.
- WANDERU (Wanderoo)** 28-303a; see also Lion-tailed macaque.
- WANDERSFOND, CHHISTOPHER** 28-303a.
- Wand, Egy.** 9-171d.
- WANDIWAASH, India** 28-303b; battle (1160) 14-107d.
- Wandle, riv., Sur.** 16-912 (D3); 26-139d; 26-723d.
- Wando, riv., S.C.** 25-300 (E4); 25-500d.
- Wand, riv., Viet.** 28-42c.
- Wand, chan., S.C.** 25-500 (E3).
- Wandoroho, tribe** 4-603a; 17-833a; dialect 19-161c.
- Wandorho, S.** 24-52b.
- WANDSECK, Ger.** 28-303b; 11-808 (C2).
- WANDSWORTH, Lond.** 28-303b; 16-938 (A-43); geology 16-938a; Presbyterian church (1573) 22-290b.
- Wand, Lond.** 16-938 (H3); 28-303c.
- Wandunya, W.Aus.** 2-960d (H5).
- Wane Rursari, Isl., Bel.Cong.** 6-913c.
- Wanette, Okla.** 20-58 (D2-3).
- Waney edge** 26-919b.
- Wanfried, Ger.** 11-808 (H1, 010); 13-413b.
- Wang (the founder)** 15-911c.
- Wang (Mongol khan)** 16-716a.
- Wang (dynasty)** 15-911c.
- Wanga, riv., E.Af.** 1-330b.
- Wangachu, N.Z.** 19-624 (E3).
- Wangalarra, lake, N.S.W.** 19-538 (C2).
- Wang An-shih (reformer)** 6-227c.
- WANGANUI, N.Z.** 28-303c; 19-624 (E1); 19-629b.
- Wang, N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
- Wang, N.Z.** 19-624 (E3); 19-621c; geology 19-623a.
- Wang, group** 21-848a.
- WANGARA, dist., W.A.** 28-303d; 24-641b; 19-676b.
- Wangara, people** 1-330c.
- WANGARATTA, Viet.** 28-301a; 28-38 (C-D2); turquoise 2-953c.
- Wangarawa, people** 1-330c.
- Wangut, N.S.W.** 19-538 (F3).
- Wang, Kashmir** 15-687c.
- Wanguva, Isl., Fiji** 10-335 (C2).
- Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China** 6-168 (K2).
- Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist)** 6-484d.
- Wang Ch'ung (philosopher)** 6-227a.
- Wange, Belg.** 19-341 (plan).
- Wangen, Switz.** 26-242 (D2); 16-92b.
- Wangenheim (soldier)** 24-720a.
- Wangerin, Ger.** 11-808 (E2).
- Wangerrook, Isl., Ger.** 11-808 (H2); 11-233c.
- Wangford, Suff.** 9-421 (IV, F2).
- Wang Hsi-chih (scribe)** 6-220d.
- Wang-in (scholar)** 15-235b.
- Wang Wang, Isl., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (E4).
- Wang-kang, China** 6-168 (K3).
- Wang Mang (soldier)** 6-195a.
- Wang-mu, China** 6-168 (H4).
- Wang Na** 1-330c.
- Wangon, tribe** 1-330c.
- Wangonilla, N.S.W.** 19-538 (C4).
- Wanguru, tribe** 1-330c.
- Wang Wei (painter)** 4-223c; 6-211a.
- Wang-ming (author)** 15-170c.
- Wan Nindl, tribe** 28-1050d.
- Wanj, C.Asia** 20-120d.
- Wanj, riv., S.L.** 1-330c.
- Wankan, India** 14-376 (H8).
- Wanke, Minn.** 16-550 (H3).
- Wankl, Ash.** 12-203 (A3).
- Wankle, Rhod.** 25-166 (H2); 23-260 (H3).
- Wankle, dist., Rhod.** 25-166 (G-H2).
- Wankinco, riv., Mass.** 17-852 (F3).
- Wanklyn, J. A.** 1-136a.
- Wankore** 1-330c.
- Wanka, riv., C.Am.** 1-330c.
- Wanku, Go.Cst.** 12-203 (A2).
- Wankley, Humphrey** 1-253c.
- Wan-li (Chinese emperor)** 6-197d.
- Wan-li porcelain** 5-746c.
- Wu tai porcelain** 5-746c.
- Wanlockhead, Scot.** 24-112 (E4); mines 16-320c; mine-croft 24-423d; 27-87d.
- Wann, Okla.** 20-58 (F1).
- Wanna, riv., India** 14-382 (H9); 28-322c.
- Wannaka, Minn.** 18-550 (H2).
- Wannese, Fla.** 10-510 (D2).
- Wannetun, Gross, mt., Alps** 1-330c.
- Wanner pyrometer** 26-835d.
- Wanneta, Pa.** 21-106 (H2).
- Wannon, riv., Viet.** 28-42c.
- Wannsee, Ger.** 3-788 (map).
- Wanne, Ger.** 3-188 (map); 3-789a.
- Wanne, Kleiner, lake, Ger.** 3-788 (map).
- Wan Thra (rel.)** 25-6c.
- Wang (Armenian resthouses)** 2-570c.
- Wanraharan, India** 14-376 (E-F1).
- Wanroy, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
- Wansee, riv., Northumb.** 9-412 (I, E2); 19-790b; 16-802b.
- Wansee, H.** 11-611b.
- Wan's Dyke** 1-330c.
- Wansen, Ger.** 11-808 (F3).
- Wansell, hill, Westmorland** 1-795b.
- Wansford, Northants.** 13-052b; geology 13-913d.
- Wanship, Utah** 27-814 (C2).
- WANSTEAD, dist., Eng.** 28-301a; 16-942 (E2).
- Wanwerd, Holl.** 13-588 (C1).
- WANTAGE, Berks.** 28-304b; 9-420 (H1, E3); 25-160c.
- Wantage of Lockinge, R. J. L.** Lindsay, baron 28-301b.
- Wantastiquet, mt., N.H.** 19-490 (B-C6).
- Wan To (emperor)** 6-184b.
- Wan-to, China** 6-168 (H2).
- Wan-tsun, stream, Kent** 24-113b; 26-725c.
- Wanyamwanga, people** 1-330c.
- Wanyamwazi, people** 27-782a; 1-332c; 1-330b.
- Wanyanyenhe, tribe** 1-330b.
- Wanyasa, Jav.** 15-299d.
- Wanyaturu, people** 1-330b.
- Wanyika, tribe** 4-602d; 1-330c.
- Wanzler lamp** 16-653c.
- Wapakoneta, O.** 20-26 (B3).
- Wapakaneta, Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
- Wapato, lake, Can.** 24-225 (B1).
- Wapato, Washington** 28-354 (E3).
- Wapella, Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- Wapello, Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
- Wap, Ia.** 14-732 (E3-4).
- WAPENSHAW** 28-304c.
- WAPENTAKE** 28-304c; 7-804a.
- Wapuru (race)** 1-330c.
- Wapl, Ida.** 14-276 (C4).
- Wapinitia, Oreg.** 20-212 (D2).
- Wapitagan, Isl., Can.** 22-724 (F2).
- Wapiti, mt., Colo.** 6-722 (H1).
- Wap, riv., Can.** 1-500 (A2).
- Wapiti-923b; 5-147d; hunt-** 24-1002a.
- Wapokomo, tribe** 1-332c; 1-330b.
- Wappanasing Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (K2).
- Wappenharn, Northants.** 9-420 (H1, E2).
- WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron** 28-304d; 20-507b.
- Wapping, dist., Lond.** 16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 22-229c.
- Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y.** 19-590 (H5).
- Wappingers Falls, N.Y.** 19-596 (A-B5).
- Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia.** 14-732 (G3); 14-732c.
- Wapsipinicon group** 27-631a.
- Wapta, pass, Can.** 1-330c.
- Waputis, lake, Wash.** 28-354 (D2).
- Waputagamu, lakes, Can.** 22-724 (F2).
- Wap, riv., S.L.** 1-330c.
- Wapwallopen, Pa.** 21-106 (K-13).
- Wapf, see Wankf.**
- WAQIDI (Arab. author)** 28-304d; 2-276a.
- Waqoib, bay, Mass.** 17-852 (F3).
- Wah, hills, Sahara** 1-330c.
- WAR 28-303a**;
—, 15-992c; 21-7b; 6-168c; 6-965b; correspondents 19-548d, 19-561c, 22-422c; evolution, technical 2-592b, 14-517d, 5-563d; gods and goddesses 2-153a, 17-760b, 14-871a, 2-829a, 14-760a; Mohammedan system 17-413d; medieval warfare 22-895b, 7-524c, 7-547b, 27-321b; modern warfare 28-852b, 12-163c, 28-599b, 13-342c, 11-172c; Society of Friends 11-226b; see also Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, A.C., Seven Years War, A.C.
- War, Laws of** 28-312c; block-ade 4-72c; capitulation 6-23c; contraband of war 1-330c; contraband, disarmament 21-9d; embargo 9-396c; eminent domain 9-399c; Geneva Convention 11-592a; Hague rules 27-311c, 2-141; hospital ships 11-532c; immunitary doctrine 14-139c; international maritime law 7-914b; neutrality laws 14-741d; plunder 7-551d; prize of war 1-330c; sea command 24-529b.
- War, secretary of (U.S.)** 27-619b.
- War, secretary of state for (Eng.)** 16-544d.
- Waral, tribe** 4-187c; 10-79d; 2-32d.
- Waranaug, lake, Conn.** 6-952 (H3).
- Waran, val., India** 26-1695d; 26-1006b.
- Waranary, mta., N.S.W.** 19-538 (C3).
- WARANGAL, India** 28-316b; 14-382 (H-110); 6-391a; 7-911c.
- Warangal, see Singareni.**
- WARASDIN, Hunn.** 28-316b; 3-4 (E3); 16-144d.
- War, Hung.** 7-472a.
- War, prov., Hung.** 7-475a.
- Waratal, N.S.W.** 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
- War, Tas.** 26-438 (A1).
- War, Viet.** 28-38 (C3).
- War, Viet.** 28-38 (C-D3).
- Waratah (bot.)** 2-949c.
- Warat es-Sakia, plateau, Pal.** 20-602 (E2).
- Warbasse, N.J.** 19-502 (C1).
- Warbeck, Katherine** 1-330c.
- Warbler** 28-317a; 10-226c; 15-899d.
- Warbleton, Sus.** 9-424 (IV, C5).
- Warblington, Hants.** 9-420 (H1, F3); 12-903c; 13-78d.
- Warboys, Hants.** 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-953b.
- Warbrook, Lanes.** 16-139 (A1).
- Warbstow, Corn.** 9-430 (V, C2).
- Warburg, E. G.** 6-881c; 6-865a.
- Warburg, Karl Johan** 26-221a.
- Warburg, Ger.** 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 24-720c, 12-341d.
- Warburg's tincture** 22-758a.
- WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. G.** 28-317d.
- Warburg, Henry** 6-752c.
- Warburg, P. Egerton** 2-961b.
- SIR ROBERT (Col.)** 28-318a; 15-782c.
- WILLIAM** 28-318a; 11-932b; 13-955b; 5-743b.
- Warburton, Ches.** 16-139 (D3).
- War, Viet.** 28-38 (C2).
- Wara, S.Aus.** 2-960 (E6).
- War, S.Aus.** 2-960 (F5).
- War canoe** 5-189d.
- Warcelians (of Stettin)** 4-159c.
- Wareha, salt mines, India** 24-94c.
- Wareha, riv., Ger.** 17-493b.
- Warehl, India** 14-376 (G2).
- Wareop, Westm.** 9-412 (I, D3).
- Ware, ridge, Westm.** 9-412 (I, D3).
- WARD, ADOLPHUS W.** 28-319a.
- Ward, Artemus (C. F. Browne)** 28-319b; 1-841b.
- Ward, Edward (Ward), baron** 1-330c.
- WARD, EDWARD MATTHEW** 28-319b.
- ELIZABETH S. P.** 28-319c.
- Ward, Elise** 24-516c.
- Ward, Frederick Townsend** 6-199d.
- Ward, Sir Henry** 5-782d.
- Ward, Henry Augustus** 23-431a.
- Ward, Herbert** 24-507c.
- Ward, Herbert Dickinson** 28-319d.
- Ward, Holcombe** 16-303d.
- Ward, Horatia** 15-358b.
- Ward, H. Marshall** 11-341d; 3-168d; 21-750a.
- Ward, Mrs Humphry** 1-330c.
- Ward, Mary Augusta** 1-330c.
- Ward, J. (n. 1896)** 1-319d.
- WARD, JAMES (painter)** 28-319a; 3-517c.
- JAMES (philosopher)** 28-319b; 18-217c; 22-799a.
- Ward, Jean** 22-639a.
- Ward, John (n. 1667)** 24-715d.
- JOHN QUINCY ADAMS** 28-320b; 24-516b; George Washington 24-597 (F1, V1).
- Ward, John William, 10th Viscount Dudley** 1-330c.
- Ward, John, and wife of** 1-330c.
- Ward, Julia** 1-330c.
- Ward, see Howe, Julia** 1-330c.
- Ward, Leslie ("Spy")** 6-333a.
- LESTER F. W.** 28-320c; 20-346b.
- Mary (nun)** 16-691b.
- MARY A. (Mrs) Humphry Ward** 28-320d; 1-330c.
- Ward, Edward settlement** 24-34d.
- Nathaniel** 1-330c; 14-739b.
- Richard E.** 1-330c.
- Ward, see Stupde, Julius** 1-330c.
- Ward, Seth** 28-321c; 13-549a.
- Thomas** 6-934d.
- Thomas Humphry** 28-320d.
- WILLIAM (mezzotint-engraver)** 28-321d.
- WILLIAM, earl of Dudley** 1-330c.
- WILLIAM GEORGE** 28-321d.
- WILLIAM HAYES** 13-355b.
- Ward, stained glass worker** 12-110b.
- Ward, e. State of Maryland** 22-371b.
- Ward, Turner (1751)** 6-408d.
- Ward, Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
- Ward, Colo.** 6-722 (E3).
- Ward, La.** 17-54 (H1).
- Ward, Pa.** 21-106 (K7).
- Ward, S.Dak.** 25-506 (K3).
- Ward, W.Va.** 28-560 (H3).
- Ward, fort, Wash.** 24-563b.
- Ward, hill, Scot. (Orkney)** 24-413 (E1); 13-841b.
- Ward, hill, Scot. (Pomona)** 22-48d.
- Ward, hill, Scot. (Shetland)** 24-855a.
- Ward, inlet, Can.** 5-160 (Q3).
- Ward, mt., N.Z.** 19-624 (B5).
- WARD (dict.)** 28-322b.
- Ward, (of a borough)** 4-269c; 4-270d.
- Wardak, val., Afr.** 15-625d.
- Wardance, 7-796b.**
- Wardapets (rel.)** 2-570c.
- Ward Co., N.Dak.** 19-780 (B-C1).
- Ward, Co., Tex.** 26-690 (D-E4).
- Ward, Thomas (of Trumpington)** 24-438d.
- Wardell, E. A.** 26-660b.
- Ward, W. W.** 26-279a.
- Warden, H. D.** 20-155a; Basuto expedition 3-505b; Bloemfontein founded 4-74c; Harrismith founded 13-22c.
- Warden, Northumb.** 27-500d.
- Warden, (Old), Beds.** 1-330c.
- Warden, Ward.**
- WARDEN 28-322c**;
—, of Fleet prison 10-492d; of glids 12-15b, 12-16a; of the standards 25-772c.
- Ward, line, boundary, Or.Fr.St.** 20-155b.
- Wardensville, W.Va.** 28-560 (E2).
- Wardha, India** 14-382 (H9); 28-322c.
- WARDHA, dist., India** 28-322c; 5-681c.
- Ward, riv., India (trib. of Pran-** 14-382 (H10); 28-322c; 5-837b; 19-152b.
- Ward, riv., India (trib. of Tunga-** 14-382 (H11); 28-322c.
- Ward, riv., India (trib. of Tunga-** 14-382 (H12); 28-322c.
- Ward Hunt, cape, N.G.** 19-487 (F2).
- Ward, Hunt, Arct.** 21-938 (A2).
- Wardie, shales** 6-945b.
- WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, Lady** 28-322d; 3-265b.
- HENRY** 28-323a.
- Ward, Walter** 28-323a.
- Wardle, Colonel** 7-481c.
- Wardle, Sir Thomas** 25-101d.
- Wardle, Lancs.** 16-140b.
- Wardley, Ann** 24-771a.
- Wardley, James** 24-771a.
- Wardley, Lancs.** 17-545 (map).
- Ward, Lock and Tyler** 18-919a.
- Wardmoore, grand court of** 18-693d.
- Wardner, Ida** 14-276 (A2).
- Ward of Birmingham, barons** 1-330c.
- Ward, see under Dudley, barons, etc.**
- Wardour, castle, Wilt.** 9-480 (H1, C4); 2-420c; 2-710b; 17-112c.
- Ward, val., Wilt.** 28-695b foll.

- Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a; 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b.
 Wardrop, James 26-129b.
 Wards, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-610d.
 Wardsboro, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
 Ward's Folly: see Barndoor Match.
WARDSHIP 15-888a; 10-301b; 9-535d; knightship as release 15-859d; sale 15-859a.
 Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Wardwan, riv., India 16-687b.
 Ware, Henry 13-38d; 27-596b.
 —, Isaac 2-420c; 6-237c.
 —, Sir James 14-755a.
 —, L. E. 16-301a.
 Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-532 (B4).
WARE, Hertz. 28-323b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c; 17-852 (C2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Great Bed of 28-323c.
 War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
 Wareagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
 —, Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
 —, Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Warega, tribe 1-330b.
 Waregta, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 28-323c; 9-420 (III. C5); 8-435c; geology 8-134d.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Warehorne, Keot. 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. See also Bonded warehouse.
 —, Act (1846) 8-346d.
 Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 Warehast, William 21-865b.
 Waremmie, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Warendorf, Brun 17-86d.
 Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 28-550c.
 War-engine: see Engine.
 Waren, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARREN, EARLS 28-324a; 19-746a; 16-321d; arms 13-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 18-879a.
 —, John de Warrenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c; 9-496d; 24-434d.
 —, John de Warrenne, earl (d. 1317) 28-324c; 9-496b; 9-500a.
 —, Reginald de 16-521d.
 —, Richard Fitzalan, earl: see Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
 —, William de, 1st earl 28-324a; 17-2a; Clunian house 6-370b; coffin 16-521c.
 —, and Surrey, John, earl of: see Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
 Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-775b.
 Wareboro, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Waretown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
 Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Warfurn, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d.
 Wargoon, India 14-109d.
 Wargentun, P. 17-354a; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg. 28-325b; 1-643 (C3); libadites 19-145d.
 Wargrave, Berks. 9-120 (III. F3).
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c; 9-729a; 3-452c; cup 6-745c.
 Warham, Dorset: see Wareham.
 —, St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 War-hat 13-248c.
 War horse: see Shire horse.
 Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d.
 War, India: see Sawantwari.
 —, (Owari, Oywhere), Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738b; 19-675b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (B8); 4-186c.
 —, tribe 1-329d.
 Warialda, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Warlatu 26-358b.
 Warin (the Bald) 20-385a.
 Warin (falconer) 16-808b.
 —, Claude and Jean: see Varin.
 —, Fitzgerald 28-517a.
 Waring, George Edward 19-623d.
 —, Jane 26-225b.
 —, (mathematician) 19-559d.
 Waring r. Clark 1-208b.
 Waring, pt., Aret. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
 —, stream, Lines. 13-708c.
 Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
 Waringstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Warinus, a Briton 13-295c.
 Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-621 (G3).
 Warisoulx, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Waris Shah 13-483c.
 War, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-793a; history 19-792c; 1-485d.
 Warka, Turk.As. 26-305 (F-G4); 9-735a; 2-374d; see also Erech.
 Warks Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 28-326a; 9-112 (I. E2); 19-792d; 7-130c; harbour 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791b.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Warlabi, Yorks. 9-112 (I. F4).
 Warley (Great), Ess. 16-912 (F2); 9-785a.
 —, (Little), Ess. 16-912 (F2).
 —, Wores. 20-66b.
 Warlingham, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b.
 Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
 Warltire, John 5-580d.
 Warman, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (D7); 11-801c.
 Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 5-229d.
 Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-90c.
 Warm Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Warming, E. 21-760c.
 Warming-pan ministry 5-242d.
 Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-770a.
 —, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-420 (III. C1); 28-698b; hundred 28-699b.
 —, beds 11-534c.
 Warialand, duke of 12-739a.
 Warmond, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Warmpring, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (D3).
 —, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Warm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
 —, Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2); 18-522a.
 —, Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 —, Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (D3); 20-245c.
 Warn (dict.) 11-473c.
 Warnia, lake, Java 22-265d.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (E-F11).
 Warnabi, tribe 11-832a.
 Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) 10-805c; 10-806a.
 Warnack (Warneck), Christian: see Wernicke.
 Warnerford, Paul: see Paulus Diaconus.
 Warnemünde, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 17-1018d.
 Warner, Anna B. 28-558d.
CHARLES DUDLEY 28-326c; 1-841a.
 —, H. H. 19-960a.
 —, John (bp.) 4-634a.
 —, John, and sons 3-687c.
 —, Mary Amelia 21-303b.
OLIN LEVI 28-326d; 24-516b.
 —, P. F. 7-112a; 7-445d.
SETH 28-327a.
 —, Susan 1-836c.
 —, Sir Thomas 18-786a; 24-21c.
 —, Walter 1-619c.
WILLIAM 28-327a; 11-617a.
 Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5); 20-243b.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
 —, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 Warner destructor 8-106c.
 Warnerius: see Imerius.
 Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
 Warner nave 5-406b.
 —, windmill 28-710d.
 Warness, Fall of: see Fall of Warness.
 Warneton, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
 Warnford, Hants. 17-598a.
 Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Warni, tribe 11-830d; 11-831c; 11-832a; laws 11-776b.
 Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Warning coloration 6-732c.
 Warning for Fair Women 17-160c.
 Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Warns, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b; 3-4 (D1).
 Warnstätt, Ger. 17-17c.
 War Office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d; 2-614b; departments 25-754d; functions 2-610a.
 Waronda, India 14-382 (G-H110).
 Waronge, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
WARORA, India 28-327b; 14-382 (H9); colliery 6-682b; 6-837b.
 Warp (geol.) 8-580a.
 —, (rope-making) 23-714d.
 —, (weaving) 28-444d; 28-447b; 26-403b.
 Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
 Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-843a; 22-954d.
 —, (weaving) 28-445a.
 —, (wood) 15-478a.
 —, mill 7-284a.
 Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-90 (C2).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
 Warraaknabeal, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
 Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Warragul, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
 Warrak: see Abu Israh Ibrahim.
 Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-951 (B1).
 —, el Hadr, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 —, el Hadr, Gezira, Isl., Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 Warramutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Warrandice 28-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b; arrest by 2-646d, 28-761a; for attendance of accused 26-81a; commitment 6-776b.
 —, holders 28-327d.
 —, OF ATTORNEY 28-328d; 28-328c; 28-760b.
 —, OFFICER 28-329a; 19-300a; barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 24-64d; marine insurance 14-677c; remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
 —, covenant of 7-339d.
 —, deed 7-52d.
 Warratah: see Waratah.
 Warratah, tribe 12-676d.
 Warrago, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 13-538 (C1); 22-732b; 6-618b.
 Warren, Paris: see Warrenne, Earls.
 —, (of Poynton) 28-324d.
 —, Gen Sir C. 3-606c; 3-607a; 6-242c; cubit 28-482b.
 Jerusalem explorations 24-658a; national granaries 12-340d; South African War 27-205b.
 —, F. 26-630c.
GOVERNEUR KEMBLE 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912b; Petersburg campaign 21-302a; Weldon railway destruction 1-824c; Wilderness Campaign 16-634b.
 —, James 28-330c.
 —, John 22-719c.
SIR JOHN BORLASE 28-330a; American war (1812) 1-847d; French revolutionary wars 11-204d.
 —, John Collins 1-907d.
 —, John Leicester: see De Tabley, J. B. Warren.
 —, JOSEPH 28-330b.
 —, Josiah 1-915d; 16-7a.
 —, Lavinia 8-740c.
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
 —, MINTON 28-330d.
 —, Sir Peter 27-672b; 5-225a.
 —, Richard 28-330d.
SAMUEL 28-330d.
 —, Thomas 3-986d.
WILLIAM 28-331b.
 Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Me. 17-439 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
 —, N.Y.: see Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b; 20-26 (I2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-108 (D2).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 —, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 22-515a.
 —, lake, Can. 20-113d.
 —, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
 —, riv., Minn. 27-617d.
 —, riv., Ill. 23-249 (C2).
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 16-742d.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (H2-C1).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
WARREN 28-331d; 17-111c; 10-645a.
 Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Warren column 8-319d.
 Warrendale, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
 Warren girder 4-540a; 4-555a.
 Warren Hastings, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Marière.
 Warrenehl, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 —, mt., Viet. 28-10b.
 Warrenehl secession 28-331a.
 Warrenne, earls of: see Warrenne.
 Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Warrespoint, Tre. (Armagh) 2-561c.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d; 14-744 (E2).
 Warren rotary furnace 20-731b.
 Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-195c.
 Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
 Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cape Col. 25-468 (G7); 12-606d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
 Warreenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-6b.
 Warri: see White-lipped peccary.
 Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
 Warrik, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Warrial: see Dingo.
 Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d.
 —, Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-913b.
 Warrington, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 28-332a; 4-584 (B4); 18-139 (C3).
 Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Warringtonite 4-623b.
 Warrrior, coal fields, Ala. 3-823d.
 "Warrior" (warship) 24-868c; 24-892c.
 Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c; 7-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d; 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
 Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (I2).
 War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 Warrous, people: see Warraus.
 Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Wars (drug): see Kāmala.
 Warsangeli, tribe 25-380b.
 Warsaw, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-422 (F2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (C2); anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b; battle (1656) 5-928a; climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 23-879c; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b; observatory 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; siege (1794) 15-915b; treaty (1745) 3-42b; university 21-929a, 21-921d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (B-C2).
 —, grand-duchy, Russ. 21-920c; 22-171a; 9-934a.
 Warsaw beds 27-627a.
 Warsols, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
 Warsheik, Semind. 25-379 (D-E6); 25-383c.
 Warship 24-891d; 19-315b; 24-979d; armament 20-230d; armour 24-971d, 2-578c; bilge keels 24-938c; crew 19-300b; 18th century 24-867a; first use 7-453c; Greek, ancient 24-863d; medieval 24-865c; liquid fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-949a; Roman, ancient 24-864a; rudders 24-956a (figs.); steering gear 24-981a (fig.); tonnage 27-10b; turbines 25-824a, 25-848d.
 Warsia, Mal.Penn. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-488d.
 Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of the.
 Wars of Yahuveh, The Book of 19-863c; 3-850d.
 Warsaw, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
 "Warspite" (ship) 24-909b.
 Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Warszawa, Russ.: see Warsaw.
WART 28-335d; 27-983c.
 Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ.: see Warthe.
 War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
 Warburg, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b; 24-395a; festival (1818) 5-940b; 11-864c.
 Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
 Warted geurd 12-287b.
 Warthenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map); battle (1813) 28-923d.
 —, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Warthenberg.
 Warthenburg, H. von 7-680c, —, und Penzlin, H. von Maltzan, baron of: see Maltzan.
 Warstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Wartha, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 28-336c; 11-808 (F2); 21-929 (A-B2); 21-930b.
 Warthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c; 26-237b; 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d; 9-634b.
 —, THOMAS (1688-1745) 28-337a.
 —, THOMAS (1728-1790) 28-337b; 9-634b; 14-191c.
 Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 15-143b.
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

- 845

- 977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. See also Holy Water.
- Water agrimony:** see *Bidens* and *Hemp agrimony*.
- *avens* 11-913c.
- Water-Babies** (Kingsley) 15-818a.
- Water bailiff** (official) 1-206a.
- Waterbeach**, Canbs. 9-124 (IV, C2).
- Water-beaver** (astron.): see *Aquarius*.
- Water-beech:** see *Hornbeam*.
- Water beetle:** see *Dytiscidae*; *Amphizoidae*; *Haliphidae*; *Hydrophilidae*, &c.
- Waterberg**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
- , dist., Transvaal 25-466 (11-15); 27-189d; 27-187a.
- , mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
- Waterberg series** (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b.
- Water - blowing engine** (Tromp) 3-709d.
- WATER-BOTANIAN** (insect) 28-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d; see also *Corixidae*.
- Waterboer**, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
- , Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-185d; 12-607b.
- Water-boom** 19-253d.
- Water-borne infection** (med.) 20-744d.
- Waterboro**, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Water-brake** (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
- Water-brash** (med.) 8-267c.
- Water-break** (its Neck, falls, Wales 22-309a).
- WATERBUCK** 28-367c; 2-91c; 14-27c.
- Water-buffalo** 21-393a.
- Water-bug** 13-422b.
- WATERBURY**, Conn. 28-367d; 6-952 (C3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- , riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- Water buttercup** 22-897b.
- , cabbage 2-641a.
- , carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
- , carrier (Zodiac): see *Aquarius*.
- , chestnut 19-918b; 21-778d; 20-555d.
- , chrysolite (min.): see *Moldavite*.
- , cube 6-350b; 26-238b.
- , clock: see *Clepsydra*.
- , closet 24-738c.
- , colour (painting) 20-892b; 20-486c; British (recent) 20-502b; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
- , cooling (motors) 20-40d.
- Water-cress** 7-413a; 7-522a; 21-777b.
- , leaf beetle 7-413b.
- , sow-bug 7-413b.
- Watercrook**, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 15-728a.
- Water-crook**, see *Dipper*.
- WATER-DEER** 28-368b; 7-922d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
- Water-dog:** see *Hellbender*.
- Water-dogs** (peasants): see *Camisards*.
- Water Dropwort** 8-591b; 27-375d (fig.).
- Water Eaton**, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
- Watered effect:** see *Moiré* (textiles).
- Wateres**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-500a.
- Water elder:** see *Guelder rose*.
- , engine: see *Water motors*.
- Waterfall**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- WATERFALL** 28-365b; 14-92a.
- Waterfield**, Mass. 28-706d.
- Water-flag:** see *Yellow flag*.
- WATER-FLEA** 28-368c; 9-657a; 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
- Waterfoot**, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
- , Ire.: see *Glenariff*.
- Waterford**, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
- Waterford**, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
- , Ind. 14-432 (D1).
- WATERFORD**, Ire. 28-369c; 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 28-369a; housing statistics 13-820d.
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- WATERFORD**, N.Y. 28-370b; 19-596 (G3); 27-319a.
- Waterford**, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 9-742c; 22-65d.
- , Va. 28-118 (E1).
- , Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- , Vt. 18-490 (D3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- WATERFORD**, co., Ire. 28-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
- , harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-370a.
- Waterford Chronicle** 19-565d.
- Waterford Mills**, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- , Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- Waterford**, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
- , Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- Water-frame:** see *Throstle*.
- Water gas** 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d; carburetted 11-385a.
- Watergate**, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
- Water gauge** 11-532b.
- , gliding 5-438c.
- , glass paloting 20-488c; 15-099a.
- Watergrasshill**, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Water hammer** (hydraulics) 14-67a.
- , bare 23-445d.
- Waterhead**, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 28-708c; 4-586a.
- Waterhen**, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 28-732d.
- , lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
- , riv., Can. 28-732d.
- Waterhen:** see *Moorhen*.
- WATERHOUSE**, ALFRED 28-370b; 2-433d; 6-291d.
- , Benjamin 15-320a.
- , JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d; 20-501a.
- Waterhouse**, Isl. Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Water inch** 14-53a.
- Wateringbury**, Kent 16-942 (F4); 19-956a.
- Watering place**, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3-4).
- Wateringues**, dist., Fr. 10-176 (E1); 19-739b.
- Waterland**, D. 7-397a.
- Waterland**, Isl. Pac.O.: see *Manih.*
- Water-lemon** 20-887d; 16-418a.
- WATER-LILY** 28-371a; Australian 2-949b; disk 10-569b; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256a; stomata 16-322d.
- Waterlime** group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
- Waterloo**, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- , Belg. 3-668 (D2). See *Waterloo Campaign*.
- , Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
- , Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
- WATERLOO**, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H5).
- , Ind. 14-422 (H2).
- , Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
- , Mont. 1-276 (C-D3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- , N.Y. 19-538 (D3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (B3).
- , Scot. 24-418 (B1).
- , Sydney 26-278 (C-3); 26-278d.
- , Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- , bay, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- , dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
- , dist., C.A.F.: see *Chad*.
- , settlement, Tex.: see *Austin*.
- Waterloo and City Railway** 16-944b.
- Waterloo Bridge**, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
- WATERLOO CAMPAIGN** (1815) 28-371c; 25-990b; battle (1815) 28-379d; Bonmont 4-332c; marquis of Anglessey 2-17a; medal 18-938d.
- Waterloo cup** 7-321c.
- Waterloo Lectures** (Chesney) 6-93a.
- WATERLOO - WITH - SEA-FORTH**, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-133 (A3).
- WATERLOW**, SIR E. A. 28-381d; 20-502b; 20-501b.
- Waterlow Park**, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 13-455d.
- Waterman**, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- Watermark** (on paper) 20-726b; 20-732d; 20-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
- Water meadows** 14-842c.
- Water-melon** 18-98b; Bechu-analand 3-605a; Kalahari Desert 15-637d; Lake Bur-lus 9-22b.
- Watermen** 23-783b.
- Watermen's and Lightermen's Company** 16-950c.
- Watermeyer**, E. B. 25-469c.
- Watermill**, N.Y. 25-492c.
- Water mill** 10-545d.
- , mile 18-618d; 2-310c.
- , moccasins: see *Water viper*.
- , mole (of Africa): see *Des-man*.
- , mole (of Australia): see *Platypus*.
- , moth 16-468a (fig.).
- WATER MOTORS** 26-382a; 14-91d.
- Watermish**, dist., Scot.: see *Watermish*.
- Wateroak**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Water of Ayr stone** 13-653a; 3-76a.
- , offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
- Water of Fengh**, riv., Scot.: see *Fengh*.
- , of Leith, riv., Scot.: see *Leith*.
- Waterolot**, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Water on the brain:** see *Hydrocephalus*.
- WATER-OPOSSUM** 28-384b; 20-139d; 17-779b.
- Water ordeal** 20-175a.
- Water Orton**, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
- Water-ousel:** see *Dipper*.
- Water-packer** 21-320a.
- Water-parting:** see *Divide*; *Watershed*.
- Waterperry**, Oxon.: geology 20-415d.
- Waterpest** 17-165a.
- Water-pine** 6-171c; 18-565d.
- Water-pipit** 21-635d; 1-754c.
- Waterplantain** 1-671d; 21-726c.
- Water Pocket Fold**, mts., Utah 27-511 (C-D5).
- Water-poet**, The: see *Taylor, John*.
- WATER POLO** 28-384c.
- , pourer (astron.): see *Aquar-los*.
- , pressure engine 14-92d.
- Water Proof**, La. 17-54 (C2).
- Water-rail** 22-818c.
- Water ram** (hydraulics): see *Water hammer*.
- , rat 28-193a; 23-438d; 28-193a (fig.).
- , reed: see *Reed*.
- WATER RIGHTS** 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 26-263a.
- Waters**, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Water-sapphire** 14-720c; 24-202b.
- Watersay**, Isl. Scot.: see *Watersay*.
- WATER-SCORPION** 28-386c; 13-261a; circulatory system 13-422b; geological age 13-260c.
- WATERSHED** 28-386d; see also *Divide*.
- Water-shriv** 24-1016a; 14-641d; 24-1016a.
- , (of Tibet): see *Tibetan water-shriv*.
- Waterside**, Bucks. 6-89d.
- , Coleraine, Ire. 6-676c.
- , Ia. 21-106 (B3).
- , Scot. 24-412 (D).
- Water-slater** 14-562c.
- Watersmeet**, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
- , confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d.
- Water-snail** 25-284a.
- Water snake** (astron.): see *Hydrus*.
- , snake (reptile) 12-203d.
- Waters** of Merom, lake, Pal.: see *Huloh*.
- Water-soldier** 14-112a; 13-590c.
- Water spaniel** 6-378a.
- , spider: see *Fresh-water spider*.
- WATERSPOUT** 28-386d; 18-938d.
- Water spray ventilator** 27-1011b.
- WATERS, TERRITORIAL** 28-409c; 13-457a; 14-698a; navigation law 19-298c.
- Water-stone** 21-734b.
- Waterstone** (geol.): see *Lower Kuiper Sandstone*.
- Waterstones** (min.) 5-863d.
- Water Street**, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- WATER SUPPLY** 28-387a; aqueducts 2-240b; canals 6-169b; district councils 9-430c; horticulture 13-747a; 13-752c; joints in rocks 16-490d; lakes 18-88c.
- Waters Upton**, Salop 9-416 (II, B4).
- Water-table** 8-471d.
- Water-thrush:** see *Pitta*.
- WATER-THYME** 28-410d; 14-112b.
- WATERTON, CHARLES** 28-410d; 20-309c; 8-710a.
- , Edmund 28-411a; 23-350d.
- Watertown**, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- WATERTOWN**, Mass. 28-411a; 17-852 (B4); 5-97a.
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- WATERTOWN**, N.Y. 28-411c; 19-596 (E2) [testing machine 25-1041b].
- , O. 20-26 (G6).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (II-13); 25-308b.
- , Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- WATERTOWN**, Wis. 28-411d; 28-740 (E5).
- Water trapelaph:** see *Bush-buck*.
- , tube boiler 4-141b.
- , turkey: see *Snake-bird*.
- , twist frame 25-886c.
- Waterval**, S.Af. 22-309c; 27-191a.
- Watervale**, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
- Water Valley**, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- , Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Water vapour:** see *Aqueous vapour*.
- Waterview**, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Waterville**, William de: see *William de Waterville*.
- Waterville**, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-84c.
- , Kan. 16-654 (F1).
- WATERVILLE**, Me. 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- , O. 20-26 (C2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
- , lake, Ire.: see *Currane*.
- Water-violet** 22-342a; 12-24d.
- Water viper** 25-292d.
- Watervliet**, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- WATERVLIET**, N.Y. 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
- Water-vole:** see *Water-rat*.
- Water-wagtail:** see *Wagtail*.
- Water-waste preventer** 24-739a.
- Water-wave** 28-427a.
- Water wheels** 28-382d; 14-92c; 14-95d; irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-381c.
- Waterwitch propeller** 14-89a.
- WATFORD**, Herts. 26-412b; 16-942 (C2); 13-398d.
- , Isl. Atl.O. 3-793c.
- Wath**, Yorks. 8-387b.
- Watha**, Can. 14-401b.
- Wathar**, India 17-394a.
- Wathena**, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- Wathik** (calliph) 6-48b; 6-47d; 2-207b.
- , El (amir): see *Idris IV*.
- Wath upon Dearme**, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Watt Bey**, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
- WATKIN, SIR EDWARD** 28-412b.
- , H. S. S. 22-890b; 6-303c; 6-304b; hydroclinometer 25-61a.
- Watkins**, A. 21-517c; 21-519d.
- Watkins**, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- WATKINS**, N.Y. 28-412c; 19-596 (D3).
- , Glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 28-412d.
- Watkinsville**, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- Watling**, John 4-71c.
- Watling**, Isl. W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b; 1-806a.
- , Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
- STREET**, road (Eng.) 28-412d; 16-942 (F3); 4-384 (G5); Dere Street 4-584c; Pilgrims' way 21-804c.
- Watlington**, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
- , Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3); 3-782b; 20-116c.
- Watney**, Combe, Reld & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
- Watonga**, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Watowan**, Co. Minn. 18-550 (C6-7).
- Watova**, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Watrin** (general) 17-699c; 11-201b.
- Watrons**, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
- Watrousville**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Watsaka**, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Wateson**, N.J.: see *Bloom-field*.
- Watson**, Charles 4-185b; 6-533d; 21-873a; Calcutta 4-983b; Chandernagore 6-837d.
- , Sir Charles M. 19-098c.
- , C. J. 9-806b.
- , Dr 7-888d.
- , Elkanah 21-682d.
- , G. Spencer 20-501a.
- , Henry 3-394a.
- , Dr J. 17-170b.
- , James (printer) 19-564d.
- , James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
- , John (divine): see *Mac-laren*, Ian.
- , John (philanthropist) 10-747d.
- , John Crillenden 25-595d.
- , John Fanning 11-804a.
- , M. 16-303b.
- , Minna 9-806b.
- , RICHARD (bp.) 28-412d.
- , R. (pole vaulter) 21-978a.
- , Samuel 6-7c.
- , Thomas (bp.) 8-518c.
- , THOMAS (poet) 28-413b; 20-897b.
- , Sir Thomas 18-55c.
- , WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
- , WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b.
- , Sir William 9-180d; 17-386a; 21-805d; Leyden jar 16-528d.
- Watson**, R. Gray 20-877b.
- Watson**, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- , Can. 24-225 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (A1).
- Watson camera** 21-505b; shutter 21-514d.
- Watsonia**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Watson's bay**, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-280a.
- Watson's Plot:** see *Bye Plot*.
- Watsontown**, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
- Watsonville**, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
- Watt**, C. (chemist) 9-209a.
- , Charles (pen maker) 21-83b.
- , Sir George 26-477d; 15-005b; 7-257b.
- , JAMES 26-414d; chlorine bleaching 4-50a; governor of 25-835d; latent heat 13-136c; screw press 15-558b; satines 3-984b; 12-549a; 12-83b; vaporization law 27-900d.
- , W. 10-486d.
- , (Inventory) 14-803b.
- Watt**, Can. 19-165 (B2).
- Watt** (unit of power) 27-739d; 27-742c.
- Wattana**, Siam 14-498 (C5).
- , mts., Siam 25-3a.
- Wattas**, El: see *Sa'id III*. (of Morocco).
- Wattel** (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c; 26-967b; 18-860b.
- WATTEAU, ANTOINE** 28-417b; 20-471 (Pl. VIII.).
- Watten**, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
- , shallows, Ger. and Holl.: see *Wadden*.
- WATTENBACH, WILHELM** 28-418c; 12-173b.
- Wattensaw**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Wattenswill**, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Wattergangs**, dist., Fr. 20-883a.
- Watters** (theologian) 16-192d.
- WATTERSON, HENRY** 28-418d.
- Watterton**, Harvey McGee 28-418d.
- Wattowille**, Francis von 28-985d.
- Watt-hour** 6-63c.
- WATTIGNIES**, Fr.: battle (1793) 28-419a.
- Watt Institution** 12-549a.
- Wattle** (ornithol.) 6-852b.
- , (tree) 1-96c; 19-256a; 6-231a.
- WATTLE AND DAB** (arch.) 28-419b; 4-593a.
- , bird 13-656a; 26-440b.
- WATTMETER** 28-419b; 9-236c.
- Watton**, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 1-762b.
- , Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2); 28-935d.
- , at Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
- Wattrelos**, Fr.: population 23-767b.
- WATTS, ALARIC A.** 28-420a.
- , G. F. 28-420b; 20-501a; 24-507d; "Clytie" 24-506

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- Wesley, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Fla. 10-510 (D3).
— Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Ind. 14-122 (B3).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-464a;
17-852 (D2).
— N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— N.H. 19-590 (D5).
— N.Y. 19-590 (C2).
— Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Wis. 2-749 (A3).
— W.Va. 28-600 (C-D2).
— Wyo. 28-714 (H2).
Webster, Shuburton Treaty
1812 28-161d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-
434 (C-D2).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-710 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 15-600 (C2).
— Co., Neb. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Graves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterite (petrology) 22-
696b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-
303b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-
566 (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-
357b.
Wechs, mts., Aus. 3-1 (D3);
25-1053a.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG
Rudolf, 28-461b; 11-789b;
23-690b.
Wecl (security): see Gage.
Weda, Mal Arch. 17-166 (F2).
— bay, Mal Arch. 17-166
(F2-3); 12-803a.
— Isle, Mal Arch. 17-166 (F3).
Wedda (race): see Veddas.
Weddell, James (explorer)
21-961 (map); 21-961a.
— Thomas Phillip, earl de
Grey, 3rd baron Grantham:
see De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961
(A-9).
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961
(M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander: see
Rosslyn. 1st earl of.
— JAMES JOHN R. 28-461c.
— John 28-461c.
— Sir Peter: see Gosford.
lord.
— Robert 28-461c.
Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-
418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map);
3-789c.
WEDDING (dilet.) 28-165a;
ring 23-351a.
Wedding the sea: see under
Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 18-877c.
Weddle's rule (math.) 18-143b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-
894c.
— Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jaspert,
count von 19-809d.
Wedell, Richard Georg von
18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold
6-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-148 (B2).
— pond, Mass. 17-552 (B3);
28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 18-135a.
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-
165a.
Wedgfield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge - formations (football)
10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-17b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-550d;
24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-
465b; 6-743b; 5-758 (Pl. X).
cameos 11-569a.
— Thomas 5-167d; 21-485c.
Wedgworth, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK
28-166a.
Wedmore, Som. 9-130 (V1.
G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-
466b; 25-758 (B1).
Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a.
Wednesfield, Staffs. 25-758
(A1); 28-781c; 25-758c;
battle (c. 969) 8-989d.
— Heath, Staffs.: see Heath
Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Weed, Thurlow 28-166b;
27-150b.
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-598 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weedford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church: see Free
Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c;
19-502 (H2).
WEEK 28-166d; 4-988b; 23-
961b; Babylonian calendar
23-962a; 3-107d; Egyptian
(ancient) 9-774.
Weekes, Henry 24-561b.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati)
19-570c.
Weekly Journal (New York)
19-569a.
Weekly Nation (Am. news-
paper) 19-569b.
Weekly News (1622) (Eng.
newspaper) 19-553a; 19-
550b.
Weekly Register (Cobbett) 19-
562c; 6-606d.
Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908)
26-98c.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper)
19-563b.
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-
466d.
Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— La. 17-51 (C1).
— Isl., Pac. O. 20-143c (E2).
— pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Weeks, Feast of: see Pente-
cost.
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430
(V1, C2).
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Weeley, Ess. 9-421 (IV, E3).
Weem, Scot. 24-118 (D1).
— hill, Scot. 24-118 (D1).
Weems, Mason 28-315a.
Weems, megalithic dwellings,
Scot. 1-51c.
Weems, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Weenen, S.Af. 25-166 (K7);
19-255a.
Weenix, Jan 28-467a.
— JAN BAPTIST 28-467a.
Weeping 24-955b; see also
Tear.
— elm 9-206c.
"Weeping Philosopher": see
Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324
(H4).
Weeping willow 28-689c.
Weert, Johann, count of 19-
742a; 26-856d.
Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Weesaws Creek, riv., Ind. 14-
422 (E3).
Weesen, Switz. 26-212 (G2);
28-258d.
Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-
751c.
Weeting, Norf. 4-128c.
Weeton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weeton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1);
28-934a.
Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933
(A1).
Weetsdale, Northumb. 9-112
(I, E2); 19-791c.
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (fish) 28-467b; 18-
497b.
Weevil (Curculionidae) 28-
467d; 6-675c; 8-97a; dis-
tribution 6-668b; geological
age 6-669b; larva 6-668a.
WEEVIL (Ithynophora) 28-
467d; 6-675b; hibernation
13-140c.
Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
Weft (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
— (weaving) 28-140a; 28-
444d; 28-447b.
— fork 28-443a.
— thread (silk): see Tram
(weaving).
— way yarn 28-906a.
Weg (aerophore) 6-589b.
Wegell (Wegeley), W. Casper
5-751a.
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 16-
929d.
Wegener, George 15-938c.
Wegis, Switz. 26-242 (E2);
17-97a; 17-98a.
— bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Wegors, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2);
25-17a.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-
468b; 20-898c.
Weguelin, J.H. 20-502c.
Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
"Weh dem, der lugt (Grillparzer)
12-597c.
Wehage, riv. 9-147a.
Weheka, N.Y. N.Z. 19-624
(B3).
Wehla (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehman, Ger. 11-808 (H1);
treaty (1657) 11-861b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehmut, A. R. B. 6-573c; 26-
537b; catode node 27-836d;
interrupter 24-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 1-964b.
Wehrle 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine: see
Conscription.
Wehrnau, Pa. 21-106 (I-E5).
Wei (Weihsein), China 6-168
(K2); 24-893d; coalfields
24-803c.
— riv., China (trib. of Hwang-
ho) see Wei-ho.
— riv., China (Shantung) 24-
803c.
— state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168
(K1).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.:
see Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-
130d; 20-775b.
Weich

- Wellbourn, Lines. 9-116 (II).
Wellbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
Welch, F. H. 1-307a.
Welch, W. H. 20-925a.
Welch, Mont. 14-216 (C3).
Welch, Okla. 20-8 (F1).
Welch, W. Va. 28-360 (H1); 28-362b.
Welchburg, Ky. 18-740 (D-E3).
Welche, pt., Conn. 6-932 (C3).
Welchpool, Wales: see Welshpool.
Welch's Creek, riv., N.C. 18-712 (F2).
Welchton, La. 17-54 (H2).
WELCKEN, FRIEDRICH O. 28-500c; 13-641b.
—, Hermann 7-373d.
Welcombe, Dev. 6-430 (VI, C2).
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
—, La. 17-54 (H4).
—, Minn. 18-530 (F7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spots.: see Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily: see Trimmick.
—, Sir Frederick A. 28-542d; Sir Thomas Hattles 22-841d; Joseph 28-900d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a; 6-372a.
Weld, M. 17-431 (H1).
—, port, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Weld: see Dyer's weed.
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Welda, Kan. 15-651 (H2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 18-141d.
Welde, Thomas 17-886a; 23-791a; 9-278a.
Welden, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
WELDING 28-500d; 10-661c; boiler-making 4-153b; electric 28-501c; tram rails 27-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b; 14-113b.
—, WALTER 28-504b; 8-254d; chlorine preparation 1-677a.
—, Walter F. R. 28-504c; biometrics 27-909c; flamingo 10-475d; Huxley 14-20b; selection 27-912c.
—, Prof.: law of error 22-393d; probability 22-100a.
Weldon, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
—, Can. 24-225 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-712 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-172 (E1); 23-391d.
—, Northants. 18-768c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Weldon marble: see Stamford marble.
—, Pechiney process 6-255a.
Welo, Bel.Cong. 6-92c (C3).
Weloed, tribes 1-741a.
—, Rhamun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Welsecka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
WELF or GUELPH (family) 28-504c.
—, I. (of Bavaria) 3-516b; 9-792b.
—, II. (of Bavaria) 3-510b; 13-276c.
—, VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-811a; 13-293d; 13-294a; Conrad III., war with 6-907a, 12-668d; Lucca, gifts to 17-95b; see also Guelph.
Welfare (econ.): see Wealth.
Wellenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-327d; 11-875a; 12-929a.
Wellenschloss, palace, Hannover 12-926d.
Wellenshlag, Ger.: battle (1113) 24-265d; 13-277c.
Wellford, Northants. 9-420 (II, E2).
—, on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
Welga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Welham, Hert. 16-942 (D2).
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERMEYER 28-504d; 19-816c; 19-811c.
Welk-Tuppeck: see Schoenbrunn.
Well 11-584a.
Wellington, Cey. 14-382 (II-117).
Wellin screw 20-201c.
Well, Hall. 13-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) 28-501d; 28-392d; amniotic beliefs 14-739d; salt water 28-394d; see also Artesian wells.
— (of ear) 5-297a.
— (foundation) 10-741d; 4-545c.
Well (naut.) 24-380a.
Well (staircase) 25-163b.
Welland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, 9-712a; 12-600b; 20-114c; 11-605c; 17-6d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lines. 9-414 (II, H1).
—, 4-581c; 18-711a; regula 10-251d; statutes 6-110a; tributaries 23-911c.
—, Co., Can. 20-116b.
—, Fen.: dist., Lines.: see Breeding Fen.
Wellbank, Scot. 24-112 (F1).
Wellbolved, Charles 17-197c.
Wellborn, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Wellby, Capt. M. S.: East Africa 1-353a; Kuen-lun 18-948c; Lake Stefania 25-869c; Sabat river 25-300b; Tibet 26-925c; 2-749b.
Weller, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926d; inhabitants 1-124d, 19-341c, 6-925c; state monopolies 6-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
—, 27-535c; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
Wellen Bolomit (geol.) 19-14c.
—, Kalk (geol.) 19-14c; 27-260a.
Weller, Emil 3-905b.
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
WELLES, GIDEON 28-506a.
—, Sir Robert 8-996a.
Wellnesscomb, Som.: see Wyvescombe.
Wellesley, Arthur: see Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr.: anthology 2-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley: see Cowley.
—, RICHARD C. WESLEY, marquess of 28-506b; 9-555a; Barrackpore 3-127a; Calcutta 4-9-2a; Indian policy 14-110c.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 28-507a; 17-852 (A1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 6-384d.
—, Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
—, Fells, Mass. 28-507a; 28-507a.
—, Hills, Mass. 17-882 (A1); 28-507a.
—, Province, state, Mal.Penin. 17-173 (A-H4); 25-980d.
Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Neb. 19-124 (H1).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Wellford, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
Well-grate 12-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
WELLSHAUSEN, JULIUS 28-507b; 11-580b; biblical criticism 3-363a; Decalogue 7-909a; Habakkuk 12-783c; Hanukkah 12-932b; Leviticus 8-117c; Pentateuch 12-313c.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-741a.
Wellin, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Wellington, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. 28-507c; 9-420 (III, F2); climate 19-768d; fire (1738) 10-101c; geology 19-768c; iron 19-769a; school 24-360b.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of 28-507d; Castlereagh's support 16-969d; commissariat 2-614a; duel 8-611c; General Herford 3-771c; ministry 9-557c; monument, St. Paul's 25-905c, 24-301 (PI, H1); Peninsular War 21-90d; presentations to 24-659a, 25-971b; statues 4-112d, 4-484a, 8-939b; tactics 24-382c; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-1888; Victoria 28-118d; Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a; Waterloo medal 18-9c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-160 (D9); 5-232c; college 5-236c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III, H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, India 14-382 (G11); 19-701c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-134 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. 28-512d; 19-538 (E3); 2-960b; caves 28-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 28-513b; 19-541 (E1); 19-616a.
—, 20-261 (F2).
WELLINGTON, School 28-513a; 9-416 (II, H1).
WELLINGTON, Som. 28-513a; 9-410 (VI, F2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
—, Tas. 13-541c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (H2).
—, chan., N. Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, dist. N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E3); 19-625a.
—, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-113c.
—, (Little), Isl., Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Viet. 28-35 (D4); 28-39a.
—, mt., Tas. 28-438 (H2); 13-541b; geology 26-439d.
—, mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-177d.
—, Club, Lond. 6-567c.
—, College, school, Berks. 24-139d; 3-741c.
—, crane: see Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia: see Sequoia.
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-544c.
—, steam tractor 18-926c.
—, Watalu plate 21-518c.
Wellman, Walter 11-38a; 21-932a.
Wellman, J. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-823a.
Well of Harod, Pal.: see Jalud, Am.
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI, H1); 25-390b.
—, abbey, Lines. 16-716c.
—, West, Hants. 9-120 (III, D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-509c.
—, CHARLES JEREMIAH (poet) 28-513c.
—, DAVID AMES 28-511a.
—, Gideon 13-34a; 19-567d.
—, Henry 10-177a; 10-855a; college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry T. 20-509d.
—, HERBERT GEORGE 28-514b; socialism 25-302c; utopian writings 27-823b.
—, Horace: nitrous oxide gas 8-522d; 1-907d; statue 13-32c.
—, Horace L.: caesium 4-911c; sperryite 21-806a.
—, L. A. 2-962d.
—, SIR THOMAS SPENCER 28-511c; artery forceps 26-131d; cremation 7-401c; ovariotomy 20-382d.
—, W. C.: on natural selection 27-906c; 10-34a; writings 18-54c, 8-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 10-177a; 10-85a.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (H5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-559 (H7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WELLS, Som. 28-514d; 9-130 (VI, G1); 25-390b; bishopric: see under Bath; cathedral 28-514d; 9-102b, 5-321d, 6-277c (Hk.); Chrodezan's rule 6-519c; clock 12-122d; facade 24-491a; provost 6-520a; sanctuary 24-130b; vicars choral 6-261a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Wellsbury, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-560c.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
—, Co., Ind. 14-122 (G3).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-750 (D5).
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Wellsford, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Wellsite 28-973a.
Wells next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-745a.
—, of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
—, of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-939c.
—, Ilker, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
—, River, lake, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
—, Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. H. 2-255c.
Wellston, Ia. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WELLSTON, Okla. 28-513c; 20-261 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Kan. 18-651 (H2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
WELLSVILLE, Ok. 28-513d; 20-261 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (H4).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-541 (A4).
Wellsville, Va. 24-114 (E4).
Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Welney, Cambs. 10-259b.
Welona, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
WELLS, Aus. 28-513d; 3-4 (H2); 19-745b.
Wels (fish) 5-513a; 21-192a, 2-39a.
Welsbach, Amer. von 8-208b; 16-669b; 16-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 16-654c; inverted burner 16-658c; mantle 16-456b.
Welsche Traum (T. von Zirciaere) 11-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. 26-212 (H3).
WELSER (family) 28-516a; 7-184c.
—, Philippine: see Philippine, countess of Tirol.
Welsford, Can. 19-465 (H2).
Welsh, David 11-73a; 4-662c.
—, Jane Baillie: see Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 1-266d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (H3); 16-90c.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (Cymru), people 5-618b; 4-590a; in Cornwall 7-181d; in Scotland 25-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b; see also under Wales.
—, Language 28-268a; 6-618d; 5-619a; Breton glosses 6-620b; first printed book 24-67a; gypsy dialect 12-41b; grammars and dictionaries 6-647c, 8-195c; New Testament 24-67a; related languages 5-341c; Welsh-speaking population 5-619d.
—, Literature 5-610a; 28-268a; Cywydd, the 6-645c, 5-641a; Latin writers 5-610b; prose romances and the poet princes 5-641d; "Revival" 5-618c.
—, Calvinistic Methodists: America 22-294b; England 9-421a.
—, Calvinistic Mission 16-774b; cattle 5-540c (PI, H1); 20-393c; white breed 5-539b.
—, Church: see Wales, the Church in.
—, Church Commission (1906) 28-267c.
—, Demosthenes: see Elias, John.
—, dresser 8-578a.
Welshers 11-448a.
Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union 10-618d.
—, groin (arch.) 12-611d.
—, harp 13-13c.
—, (white) Indians 14-152d.
—, Intermediate Education Act (1889) 8-983d; 6-638a.
—, Land Tenure Commission (1931) 28-267b.
—, LAWS 28-516b.
—, main 6-626b.
—, March 17-689c; 9-495c; conversion into shire ground 28-267c; private wars 9-495c; William the Conqueror 9-475a.
Welshman's Candle 5-618b.
Welsh mortgage 18-874b.
—, mountain sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (PI, H1).
—, old-time 13-653a.
—, onion 20-112c.
Welshpool, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales 28-516c; 9-428 (V, E2).
Welsh poppy 22-91c.
Welsh Ralla (records) 22-960c.
Welsh runt 5-540c.
—, springer 8-375d.
Welsh Talgarth: see Talgarth.
Well als Bille und Vorstellung (Schoepenhauer) 18-232b; 24-371d.
Welter, J. J. 13-111a; 26-808a.
Welter weight(boxing) 4-351c.
Welterreden, dist., Java 3-507d.
Wilton, Camb. 9-413 (I, B3).
—, Lane. 9-416 (II, F2).
—, Le Wolt, Lane. 9-416 (II, F2).
Wiltfard, Dist. (Harehelt) 12-904a; 18-226b.
Wilt, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wiltz, Justinianus von 12-16-10c.
Wiltz, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
Wiltshia 12-763c; 12-762d.
Wiltsholden 12-764d.
Wiltyn, Hert. 9-424 (IV, H3).
Wiltz: see Wiltz.
WIM, Scot. 28-516d; 9-416 (II, H4).
Wimbare, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
Wimbart, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
WIMBLEY, Mda 28-517a; 16-942 (C2).
—, park, Mda 16-942 (C2).
Wimbury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wimbworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Winding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Wine, riv., Bah. 11-294 (G5); 7-741c.
Winefolding, Holl. 28-65b.
Winnuche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Winnelgan group 20-82a.
Winnem, gold-tulpe, S. Af. 16-132b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 28-517b; 17-658a; 12-796a.
WEMYSS, Scot. 28-517b; 24-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-118 (H3).
—, East, Scot. 24-118 (E-F2); 28-517b; 10-329d.
—, West, Scot. 24-118 (E-F2); 28-517b.
Wen (duke of Chow): see Wen-wang.
Wen, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Wenamu, riv., Gul. 12-675 (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Wenassau, Miss. 18-660 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. 28-354c.
Wenceslaus I. of Bohemia 4-124b; 11-48a; 11-311b; 22-248c.
—, II. 4-124c; 11-846c.
—, III. 4-124d; 20-91a.
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) 28-517c; 11-848c; 4-125a; Benedict XIII. 1-435b; Hus supported 14-53b; John of Moravia 15-127a; Kuttberg decree 15-956a; Landfriedensregeln 26-177a.
—, I. (king of Poland): see Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
—, I. (duke of Luxemburg and Irabrant) 4-357a; 15-111b; 4-691c; 5-899a.
—, Clement 27-269c.
—, the Holy, St. 4-127c; 4-123d.
Wen Ching 16-98c.
Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L1).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China 28-518a; 6-168 (L4).
Wen-chuan, China 6-168 (G3).
Wenck, Karl 26-599a.
Wendat, tribe: see Huron.
Wendell, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-H4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, H2).
Wendelstina: see Cochleus.
WENDEN, Russ. 28-518b; 23-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-741b.
Wendens Ambo, Ess. 3-424 (IV, C2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 8-195d.
—, Crown (order) 15-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Wendlorf, Ger. 28-754a.
Wendouvers, lake, Viet. 3-269a.
Wendover, Roger of: see Roger of Wendover.
WENDOVER, Bucks. 28-518b; 9-420 (III, F3); 24-243d.
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).

- Wendrock, Nicholas: *see* Nicole, Pierre.
- Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
- WENDS** 28-518c; 25-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. *See also* Wendish.
- (of modern Lusatia) 28-518c; *see also* Sorbs.
- WENDT, HANS HINRICH** 28-518c.
- Wendunmuth** (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
- Wendynne, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Wener, lake, Swed.; *see* Vener.
- Wenger beds 27-260b.
- Wenger Alp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
- Wengerhof, Ger. 3-803c.
- Wengler, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
- Weng-nan, China 6-168 (114).
- Wenham, F. H. 10-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.
- Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- Wenhamston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Weniger, L. 26-1019b.
- Wenilo (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-464d.
- Wenningen, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Wenningen.
- Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Wenkebach (physician) 18-62c.
- Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
- WENLOCK**, Salop 28-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.
- Edge, mts., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020c; 9-412c.
- **GROUP** 28-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
- limestone 28-519b.
- shales 28-519a.
- Wenningun, lake, Can. 20-114 (D3).
- WENNERBERG, GUNNAR** 28-519c; 26-219c.
- Wennington, Ess. 16-942 (B2).
- Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
- Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Wenonab, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Wens disease: *see* Actinomyces.
- Wen-siang, China 6-168 (113).
- Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
- WENSLEYDALE, JAMES** Parks, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.
- Wensleydale, Vict. 28-118 (C3).
- WENSLEYDALE**, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-818 (Plate).
- Wensum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-819c.
- Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (II. E2).
- Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).
- Wentipila, Russ.: *see* Windau.
- Wen-ti (emperors): *see* Ts'au Pei; Yang Kien.
- Wentloog Level, dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
- Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
- WENTWORTH** (family) 28-520b.
- Peter 20-829b.
- Thomas 24-193b.
- **WILLIAM C.** 28-521c; 2-960a.
- Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
- Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- N.C. 19-772 (C1).
- N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
- Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- park, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Wentworth beds 25-111c.
- Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.
- Wentz, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Wentzville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Wennessheim, Stanislaus M. von: *see* Winckelmann.
- Wenvoe, Wales 9-425 (V. E5).
- Wen-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.
- Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
- **KARL FRIEDRICH** 28-521d.
- Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.
- Wewbley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b toll.
- Wegufka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Weghyakapka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- WEPENER, S.A.F.** 28-522a; 25-466 (H7).
- Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-348a.
- Wepwri: *see* Ophiols.
- Wequetequoick, Conn. 6-952 (114).
- Weri: *see* Wergild.
- Weral, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Weranjanje, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
- Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Werbe-system 2-599d.
- Werbeöcz, Stephen: *see* Verboöczy, Istvan.
- Werbunga (Werburh), St. 28-555b; 4-373c; 6-108b.
- WERDAU, Ger.** 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q11); 7-297a.
- Werde: *see* Winkyn de Worde.
- WERDEN, Ger.** 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
- Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST** Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.
- Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.
- Werdermann, R. 16-665c.
- Werder testing machine 25-1011a.
- Werfeid: *see* Werferth.
- Werfelts, S. 20-358a.
- Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
- Werr, Pieter A. van der 16-395a.
- Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.
- Werferth (bp.) 9-609a.
- Werrf, Adrian van der 23-80d.
- WERGELAND, HENRIK A.** 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c.
- N. 28-522c.
- WERGILD** 28-522d; aetheling's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-881d; Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.
- Werham, Dorset.: *see* Wareham.
- Weri, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5).
- Werrini: *see* Warri.
- Werrita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- Werkia, Isl., Russ. 23-886b.
- Werklein, baron 17-714c.
- Weri, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
- Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger.** 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).
- WERMUND** 28-523a.
- Wernli, Josef 25-915c.
- Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.
- Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
- Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.
- Werner (bp.) 12-787c.
- (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
- (mercenary): *see* Guernieri.
- WERNER, ABRAHAM G.** 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-645c.
- Alfred: benzaloximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calomel 5-59d; isomerism 14-882c.
- **ANTON ALEX. VON** 28-523a; 23-954a.
- **FRIEDRICH L. Z.** 28-523d; 11-794a.
- Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-527c.
- Wernerianism (geol.): *see* Neptunism.
- Wernerite 24-300b.
- Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
- Werner's projection 17-659a.
- Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
- Wernher, Beit & Co. 3-659a.
- Wernher der Gartenere 11-785d.
- Wernicke: *see* Wernigke.
- WERNIGERODE, Ger.** 28-523a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-45b.
- Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.
- Werooc, count of Vannes 4-91b.
- Werong, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.
- Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-262a; 9-909c.
- Werribee, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
- riv., Viet. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
- Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- Werro, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
- Werschetz, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
- Wert, Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
- Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (11).
- Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 15-697c.
- WERTH, JOHANN**, count von 28-524b.
- Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
- Wertheimstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.
- Wertherism (lit.) 11-792b; 14-910b.
- Werthers Leiden (Goethe): *see* Leiden des jungen Werthers.
- Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4); battle (1807) 10-64d.
- Werwick, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
- WERWOLF** 28-524d; 17-150a; 14-760c.
- Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.
- Wescoc, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
- WESEL, JOHAN R. VON** 28-526a.
- WESEL, Ger.** 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
- Wesell, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Wesenberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798b.
- Wesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.
- group 20-236d.
- Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.
- Weseppe, Holl. 13-888 (D2).
- Wesser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.
- WESER, riv., Ger.** 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. j7); 9-909c; dredging 23-382d.
- Weseritz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
- Weshesh (people) 9-85d.
- Wesl, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
- Weslemkoon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- WESLEY** (family) 28-527a.
- Charles 28-527b; 14-195b.
- **JOHN** (1703-1791) 28-527d.
- 18-293b; 9-546b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-265a; relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b.
- **SAMUEL** 28-530d; 28-527d.
- **SAMUEL SEBASTIAN** 28-530d; 28-527d.
- William Henry 8-889c.
- Wesley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Isl., S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
- Wesleyan Association 27-608d.
- Conference 28-531c.
- **METHODIST CHURCH** 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293b; statistics 18-293d; 9-421a; 24-487b.
- Methodist Church (Connection) of America: *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
- Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-294a.
- Missionary Society 18-587b.
- Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.
- University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.
- Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
- Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
- Wesleyville, Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
- Pa. 21-106 (C1).
- Wessa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B2).
- Wessassusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
- Wessell, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a.
- **JOHAN** 28-533c.
- Peder: *see* Tordenskjold.
- Wessel, isla., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
- WESSELENYI, MILKOS** 534a.
- Wessel Gangstorf (divine) 6-343c.
- Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 15-799b.
- Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.
- WESSEX**, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c; boundaries extended 8-467c; 9-470a; 9-467b; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Merela annexed (825-918) 18-152c.
- Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).
- Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
- Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Wesso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.
- Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- WEST, BENJAMIN** 28-535a; 20-518b.
- Gilbert 20-2a; 8-203b.
- James 4-223c.
- WEST, NICHOLAS** 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.
- Samuel 21-838a.
- barons: *see* De La Warr, barons.
- West (in place names) *see* West.
- West Bridgeford, Sc.: *see* Bridgeford Sc., except as below.
- West, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- Tex. 26-690 (K4).
- W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
- bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
- cape, N.Z. 19-660 (A6).
- dist., Conn. 7-182a.
- hill, Kent. 7-337c.
- hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- Isl., And. Is. 4-840 (B6).
- Isl., E.I. 4-257 (A2).
- Isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
- Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- mt., Conn. 18-165d.
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 28-604b.
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).
- mt., W.I. 24-49a.
- mts., Haw.: *see* Waianae.
- pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- pt., Can. 19-831 (B1).
- pt., Can. 22-721 (D2).
- pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- (Old), riv., Cambs.: *see* Old West.
- riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
- riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-691d.
- riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- riv., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
- riv., N.Y.: *see* Mohawk.
- riv., Vt. 18-490 (B5-6); 27-1025d.
- wood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Acre, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
- African buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
- African Frontier Force 16-74b; 19-681d; 25-56a; Lugard 17-116a.
- African pepper: *see* African cubeb.
- African rubber tree 23-800c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-354d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 16-540c.
- African Settlements 25-56c; 11-438c; 12-206b.
- Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Alexandria, O. 20-26 (A5).
- WESTALL, RICHARD** 28-535d.
- William 4-661c; 28-535d.
- Westall, pt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
- Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
- Alton, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Amara, Ia. 1-779d.
- Arlington, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Army of the (1871) 20-289b.
- Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Auburn, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
- Aukland, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Aurora, Ill.: *see* Aurora.
- Australia current 14-452a.
- Avon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- Baden, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
- Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Barnes, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Barnet, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a6).
- Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
- Westbay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
- Westbend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Bend, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Westbere, Kent 15-738c.
- West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
- Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Bijon Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
- Bloomfield, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
- Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
- WESTBORO, Mass.** 28-535d; 17-852 (D2).
- Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- O. 20-26 (C6).
- Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- West Borongo, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
- Westbourne, O.: *see* Zanesville.
- stream, Lond. 20-443b.
- West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- Branch, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Branch, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- Bretton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-134).
- Brighton, N.Y. 6-897d.
- **BROMWICH**, Staffs. 28-536a; 25-753 (B1).
- Westbrook, Conn.** 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
- WESTBROOK, Me.** 28-536a; 17-434 (B5).
- Minn. 18-550 (B6).
- West Brook, lake, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
- Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Brooklyn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Brownsville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
- Bug, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug.
- Southerly, Riv. 19-490 (D2).
- Burlington, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- Burras, Isl., Scot. 24-855a.
- WESTBURY, RICHARD** Beilish, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.
- Westbury, Bucks. 4-729a.
- Glos. 7-898a.
- Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a.
- Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
- WESTBURY, dist., Wilts.** 28-536c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.
- on Severn, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.
- West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
- Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- Cairo, O. 20-26 (B3).
- Cambridge, Mass.: *see* Arlington.
- Canaan, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
- Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2); 27-820c.
- Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
- Cappelle, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Cappelle, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Westcar papyrus 9-81c.
- West Carroll, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
- Carrollton, O. 20-26 (B5).
- Carthage, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Westcheape, Lond. 18-946a.
- Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
- WEST CHESTER, Pa.** 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-67ca.
- Westchester Co., N.Y. 18-596 (C4); 4-861d.
- Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Chilington, Russ. 9-424 (IV. B5).
- Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Claremont, N.H. 6-427d.
- Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Cleveland, O. 6-506a.
- Cliff, cliff, Sus. 13-59a.
- Westcliffe, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 25-510d.
- West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
- Columbia, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Company of the: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
- Concord, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
- Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- West Conshohocken, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken, West.
- West conveyor 7-59a.
- West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
- Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
- WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS** 28-537a; 3-884b.
- and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-884b; 3-904a.
- West Country Down sheep: *see* Dorset Down sheep.
- West Core, cove, Cal. 6-8 (D5).

- West Coxackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Danville, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
Westdean, Suss. 9-474 (IV, C5); 13-811b.
West Dean, Wilt. 9-470 (H1, D4).
— Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-139 (H3); 16-140d.
— Derby, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-132 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Dover, Vt. 19-190 (H6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-948 (C4).
— Durham, N.C. 19-172 (D1); 6-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 6-738b.
Westcumb Creek, riv., N.J. 19-302 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elk brook 27-631e.
— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Elkton, O. 20-26 (A5).
— empire of the (Roman); see Rome: *History*, and *Holy Roman Empire*.
— End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— End, Hants. 25-191 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— End, Lancs. 9-416 (H1, H1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
West End, Sur. 16-942 (H5).
— End, W.I.: see *Frederickstad*.
— End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger, rum, Kent. 9-424 (IV, D1); 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-190 (H2).
Westey, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westers, Swed.: see *Vesteras*.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Westengard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Westersham, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 16-737a; geology 15-737a.
Westers Happp, Scot. 24-118 (E3).
— Kinghorn, Scot.: see *Burntisland*.
Westerland, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 28-283d.
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
Westerlo, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
WESTERLY, I.L. 28-538d; 23-249 (A3).
Westermair, Max. 21-747b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermarek, E. A. 9-845b; 23-251c; on exogamy 10-103c; on primitive matrimony 15-584b.
Western, Mass.: see *Warren*.
— Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Dir., Hor. 4-251 (B2-3); 17-166 (H1 and C3).
— head, Ind. 19-179 (D2).
— hills, China: see *Si-Shan*.
— Isl., Nid. 19-179 (B-C1).
— Isl., N.G. 19-187 (E1).
— port, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
— prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and H16).
— prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-H2); 27-558b; 27-558a; riv., China: see *Si-Kiang*.
Western (in place names), c.g. Western Ghats, &c.: see *Ghats*, &c., *except as below*.
— and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-755b.
— AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-539b; 2-960 (H4-G5); geology 28-539c, 5-312d, 2-915a; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b; legislative assembly 20-979c; mines 2-952c; pearl fishery 21-26a; savings banks 24-216b; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d; totemism 27-89b; wool export 28-816b.
— Banas, riv., India: see *Banas*.
— Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, And. Is. 1-955b.
Western Bay, W.M. 1-347d.
— Caroline, Ido., Pac.O. 17-166 (H2-1).
— Chalukya (dyn.): see *Chalukya*.
— Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H14 & E8).
— Church: history 8-338d; 7-324c; 7-346b; 20-688a; theology characterized 26-776c. See also (before 5th century) under *Church History*; and (after 1564) *Roman Catholic Church*, &c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
— College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: see *Andes*.
— cotton 7-258a.
— Don, riv., Russ.: see *Bug*.
Westerdorf, Bav. 6-723d; 6-723b.
Western Duck, Isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
— Euphrates, riv., Turk.Am. 2-565 (H2); see *Karun*.
— Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-219c.
— Glenmallyer, dist., Ire.: see *King's County*.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
— henlock 10-659b; 27-634c; 4-609a.
— Hindi (language): see *Hindi*, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl.O.: see *Azores*.
— Isles, Isl., Scot.: see *Hebrides*.
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Kipchak, tribe: see *Golden Horde*.
— Iarch 16-214a; 10-659b; 4-609a.
— Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12 & H9).
— oak 19-914b.
— Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-H2); 7-627a.
— Port, bay, Viet. 28-37d.
— racoon 27-653d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.
— Reserve College, O.: see *Adelbert College*.
— Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 (VI, A2).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 5-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O. 20-26 (G2).
Western Sun 19-572b.
Western text of the Bible 3-885b; 1-165b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-611a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-293c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.
— yellow pine 21-624c; 27-634b; 5-11a; timber 10-659b.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton r. Liddell 9-432a.
Westerville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (E4).
Westervort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerswald, mts., Ger. 11-868 (A-H3); geology 2-807a, 3-543a; timber 10-649a.
Westerswood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
— Fairlie, Vt. 19-190 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (H1-15).
Westfall, prov., Ger.: see *Westphalia*.
Westfall, Ore. 20-242 (H1).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-134 (H5).
— Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Felleiana, Ia. 17-54 (C3); 17-54 (a5).
Westfield, Can. 19-165 (B2).
— Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
— Ind. 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c; 17-852 (H2).
— N.C. 19-772 (H1).
— N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Scot. 9-946a.
— Suss. 9-424 (IV, D5).
— Vt. 19-190 (H7).
— Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (H7).
— College, Lond. 27-713b.
— College, Westfield, Ill. 27-507b.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Friele, Suss. 9-424 (IV, C5).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Vt. 19-190 (A2).
West Fork, Ark. 2-551 (A2).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
— Fort, S.M. 22-309c.
— Frankfurt, Ill. 14-304 (H6).
— Frisia, dist., Holl. 11-734d.
— Galloway, co., Scot.: see *Wigtownshire*.
Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
— Ia. 14-732 (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d; 9-424 (IV, E4).
West Gloucester, I.L. 23-249 (A-B1).
— Glover, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
— Goshen, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Gotha (people): see *Vlad-gotha*.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greene, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
— Greenweb Center, I.L. 23-249 (B2).
— Grinstead, Suss. 9-424 (IV, H5); 26-167d.
— Groton, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a; 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E2).
— Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.
— Ham Charity Board r. East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
— Ham Guardians r. Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d.
— Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
— Hanover, N.J.: see *Morris-town*.
— Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Harptry, Som. 25-390a.
— Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
— Hatchie riv. Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b; 6-952 (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-190 (A4).
West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-12).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle: see *Highland cattle*.
— Highland white terrier 8-376a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-514d.
— HOBOKEN, N.J. 28-544b; 19-502 (B2); 19-504b.
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m9).
Westholme, Can. 4-660 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass.: see *Williamstown*.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Hougham, Kent. 9-424 (IV, E4).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (H2).
— West, Ill. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
— India Company (American) 7-940c.
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d; 19-604a; 23-22d.
— India Company (French) 24-612b.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Indian arrowroot: see *Arrowroot*.
— Indian cedar 9-595b.
West Indian ebony 8-643c.
— Indian honey-suckle: see *Desmodium*.
— Indian Ironwood 14-839a.
— INDIES, THE, archip., Atl.O. 28-544c; 28-544 (map); coffee methods 6-665c; coffee production 6-617d; cotton immigration 7-717c; cotton crop 7-765b, 7-716d, 7-727d; fauna 3-974d, 20-309c, 14-269d; free port system 11-86c; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d; libraries 16-562a; periodicals 21-155d; piracy 21-610a; shipping trade 25-853c; societies, learned 25-316d; Tamils 26-389a; trade 27-602a, 10-648c, 10-648b.
— Indies, British 28-547a; Church 2-20b, 9-789a; cotton trade 7-747c; population 4-606d.
— Indies, Company of the: see *Compagnie des Indes Occidentales*.
Westinghouse, George 4-414d; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b; 11-500a.
— Shallenberger Induction meter 16-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Islip, N.Y. 14-871d.
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Jersey 19-510a.
— Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-589 (A3); 28-965c.
West Kennington, Lond. 15-733c.
— Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kingston, I.L. 23-249 (H3).
— Kip, hill, Scot. 2-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
— Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (H1, A3); 13-541b.
— Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
— Ia. 11-752 (C3).
— Ida, 14-276 (A2).
— Ia. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
— Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— dist., N.Z. 19-624 (H-C5); geology 19-625b.
— Right, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (H5).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Lebanon, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
— Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John: see *Westley*.
Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-562c.
— Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Line, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
West Logone, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-90 (B1).
— London cemetery 5-659c.
— London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Lothian, co., Scot.: see *Linlithgowshire*.
— Louisville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— McHenry, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
— Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
— Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c; 19-481d.
— 14-744 (D3); 14-782d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-853 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (C1).
— Medina, dist., I. of W.: see *Medina*, West.
— Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Westmead, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-364c.
West Mersea, Ess.: see *Mersea*, West.
— Middleton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-H5).
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c.
— Midland Painter 3-895d.
— Milan, N.J. 19-190 (E2).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (H1).
— Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C7).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV, H3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (H4).
— Milton, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Milton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (H4).
WESTMINSTER, MARK-places and Dukes of 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c; 16-938 (H2); 20-840c; 9-489c; almonry school 24-365d; archbishopric of 23-497d, 9-564b; Common pleas 6-779c; geology 16-939b.
— Mass. 17-852 (D1); 11-163a.
— Md. 17-828 (F1); 17-830d.
— O. 20-26 (H3).
— S.C. 25-500 (A2).
— Vt. 19-190 (H-C5); 27-1028d.
— dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Abbey, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 28-549d; 1-14d; 9-492b; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a; 6 chambers of the Exch. 22-104d; chevret 2-122c; Edward the Confessor's church 2-102a, 6-521b; library 16-556a; metal work 19-211d; mosaics 18-887a; nave 19-283d; psalter 14-314 (PL, H1); retables 24-502c, 20-467b; sanctuary right 24-130b; Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-159 (PL, H1); tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
— Henry VIII's chapel 28-550b; metal work 18-210d; statues 24-497c; tomb 24-497c, 27-62c, 9-10c; vaulting 27-960c (PL, H1).
— Assembly (1643) 22-289c; 22-291b; catechisms 5-506a.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
— Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d; 2-437d; library 16-556a; roof 23-760d; Vaughan 27-956a.
— College, Camb. 22-290a.
— Confession (1648) 27-399c; 2-875d; 22-290a; Church of Scotland 24-162b.
Westminster Directory of Public Worship: see *Directory of Public Worship*.
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-658a.
Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-698d (PL, L); 12-897c; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Palace, Lond. 28-551a; 19-24d.
— printing frame 21-520d.
— Provisions of 9-492c; 20-414d.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d; 24-369b; boat racing 23-783d.
— STATUTES OF 28-551d; 9-194c; 6-780a; 16-698b; larceny 16-210c; law of entail 7-920a; prescriptive title 22-296c; rape 22-899c; real property 22-942d; wrecks 28-840a.
— SYNODS OF 28-552a; Roman Catholic 28-552b.
— treaties of: (1882) 3-185b; (1483) 1-488b; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a; France (1855) 7-494b; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470a.

- West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Mongol, see Kaluuek.
 — Mooroo, La. 17-34 (B1); 18-738b.
 Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C1).
 West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Moors, Dorset. 9-120 (III, D3).
 Westmore, Vt. 19-190 (C-D2).
 Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-112c.
 Westmoreland, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
 — Kan. 15-651 (F1).
 — N.H. 19-190 (C6).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Tenn. 20-620 (E1).
 — dist., Jan. 15-133 (map).
 — fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F-6).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F2).
 — Depot, N.H. 19-190 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF
 28-552c; 8-102b.
 — Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a; 9-531c.
 — John Fane, 10th earl of 9-534a; 9-557c.
 — Ralph Neville, earl of 28-552c; 9-511c.
WESTMORLAND, CO., ENG.
 28-553b; 9-412 (I, C4); 9-411b; geology 8-127d, 1-466d; population 9-119a; shrievalty 24-818c.
 West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-83b.
 — Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Murgurewock, lake, Me. 17-431 (E3).
 — Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 — Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 — Needham, Mass.: see Wellesley.
 — New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 25-801d.
 — Newbury, Mass. 17-853 (E-F1); 19-168a.
 — New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
 — Newton, Ind. 14-122 (E3).
 — Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4) 19-593b.
 — Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 — New York, N.Y. 27-593c.
 — Nicholson, S.A. 25-160 (13); 23-260 (C4); 23-262b.
 — Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
 — Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 — Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 — Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
 — Nyassaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596d.
 — of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
 — of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b; 1-111b.
 Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b.
 Weston, earls of Portland: see Portland.
 — Sir Francis 22-118d; 4-160c.
 — Sir Richard 22-118d; 1-392a.
 — **THOMAS** 28-555c.
 Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
 — Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II, C3).
 — Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Hants. 25-191 (map).
 — Hereford. 4-581 (B6).
 — Herts. 9-124 (IV, B3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 — Lincs. 16-716d.
 — Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-111b.
 — Me. 17-434 (E3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (C2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Som. 9-120 (III, C4).
 — Tex. 21-106 (B6).
 — Vt. 19-190 (B5).
 — Warwick. 28-106a.
 — Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
 — W.Va. 28-550 (C2); 28-562b.
 Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 — cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
 — common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 — centrifugal machine 12-771b.
 — Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-112).
 — differential pulley block 22-613c.
 Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B3).
 Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
 Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
 — Rhyn. Salop. 9-416 (II, A4).
 — standard cell 22-206d; 27-743c.
 Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE,
 Som. 28-555c; 9-130 (VI, F1); geology 25-389a.
 — Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
 Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d; 19-502 (A2).
 Westover, Md. 17-823 (H4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Va. 23-310d.
 West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
 West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-644d.
 — Paris, Me. 17-134 (B4).
 — Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
 — Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
 — Pawlet, Vt. 19-190 (A5).
 — Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-556a.
 Westphal balance 8-19a.
 Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-122 (C7).
 — Kan. 15-651 (G2).
 — Me. 18-372 (F7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-195d; Feinleic codes 10-236d; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
TREATY OF (1648) 28-557a; Austria 3-8c; Belgium 3-673a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c; 9-930b; Holland 13-599d; Limburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a; 8-212b.
 Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
 Westphalians (Westfalii), people 24-267c.
 Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
 West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 — Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Pittston, Pa. 21-683a.
 West Plains, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
 West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-757b.
 — Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Westpoint, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
 West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-555c; 19-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 9-107c; 13-552a.
 Westpoint, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
 — Va. 28-118 (F3).
 "West Point" (locomotive) 22-521c.
 West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
 — Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
 — Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 — Ind. 14-122 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c; 14-744 (B3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 — Miss. 15-662a.
 — N.H. 19-190 (C6).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — N.Z. 19-824 (C4); 19-625c.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
 Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-559c.
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-1).
 West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Westport Landing, Miss.: see Kansas City.
 West Pownall, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
 — Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
 — **PRUSSIA, prov., Ger.** 28-559c; 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist. map); 22-525b.
 — Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 — Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Westralia, state, Austr.: see Western Australia.
 West Rasen, Lincs.: see Rasen, West.
 Westray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; 20-279d.
 — Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Richfield, O. 20-26 (G2).
 Westridge, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
 West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
 West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1-E2); 12-106b; geology 28-931b, 9-411c; population 9-412a.
 — Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 — river route, China 6-181a.
 — Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 6-952 (D4); 6-951d.
 — Roman empire: see under Rome, History; and Holy Roman Empire.
 — Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV, C2).
 — Rupert, Vt. 19-190 (A5).
 Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 West Rutland, Vt. 19-190 (A4); 27-1026c.
 — St. Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
 — Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
 — Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Salem, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
 — Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
 — Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 — Saxon Gospels 3-955a.
 — Saxons, tribe 6-760c; dialect 9-588c.
 — Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 16-983c.
 — Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 — Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2); 17-581d.
 — Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
 Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Miss. 18-600 (A4); 18-602b.
 West Silver, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
 — Sister, Isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
 — Smithfield 27-105d.
 — Sonora, O. 20-26 (A5).
 Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
 West Spitsbergen, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
 — **SPRINGFIELD, Mass.** 28-559d; 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
 — Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 — Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
 — Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2); 26-29d.
 — Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 — Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Swine, Ger.: see Swine-münde.
 — Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 — Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 — Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4); 28-934c.
 — Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-166a.
 — Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
 — Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 — Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
 — Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
 — Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — Town, Hants. 9-420 (III, F5); 22-132 (map).
 Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
 West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — Troy, N.Y.: see Watervliet.
 West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-51 (C1).
 — Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Westun, Salop.: see Whitchurch.
 West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — Union, Ind. 14-122 (C5).
 — Union, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — Union, O. 20-26 (D7).
 — Union, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 — Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
 — Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Unity, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
 — Valco, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
 — View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
 Westville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-122 (D1).
 — Me. 18-372 (E6).
 — N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (G1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-560a; 28-560 (map); agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b; coal (statistics) 27-611d; fauna 27-633c; payment of members 20-950b; university 28-562c, 18-835d.
 — Walton, Norf.: see Walton, West.
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b; 9-430 (VI, D1); 12-220b.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-818a.
 West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Washington, Washington, D.C.: see Georgetown.
 — Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
 Westwego, La. 17-54 (E7); 19-526b.
 Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV, D1); 15-739c; 21-604c.
 West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 — Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — wind drift, current, Southern G. 14-151d.
 — Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Westwood, J. O. 9-655e.
 Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 7-918b.
 — N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 — O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
 — Wils. 28-698b.
 — Worcs. 28-824b.
 West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Westwood Park, mansion, Worcs. 2-418c; 8-588d.
 West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — Zealand, Holl. 13-608b.
 Wet, Jacob de: see De Wet.
 Wet, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 Wetar, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
 — str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501c.
 Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Wetsnagum, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
 Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
 Wether (dict.) 28-2c.
 Wetheral, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Wetherby, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Wetherill, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
 Wetherill magnet 20-241d.
 — metallurgy system 28-982a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 28-561b; 6-952 (E3); 6-954b.
 — Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Wethey furnace 7-104a.
 Weti, E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Wetlands, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
 Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Wet pack (med.) 25-249b.
 — rot (timber) 26-979b.
 Wetstein, J. G. 5-216b.
WETSTEIN (Weltstein), Johann Jakob 28-561c; 3-884a.
 Wette, W. M. L. do 8-117c.
 Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
 Wetter, lake, Swed.: see Vetter.
 Wetteran, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
 Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 26-219c.
 Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).

- Weyrecht, Karl 21-9170; 11-370.
- Weyrecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (D2).
- Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
- Weyrauch, J. J. 4-519c.
- Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
- Wezel and Naumann, Messrs 16-787c.
- W.H. (shakespear's sonnet) 24-730c.
- Whaling, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Whairikauri, Isl., Pac. 20-136 (H9); 6-6b.
- Whakabara, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
- Whakamarua, mta., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- Whakawarawa, N.Z. 23-764c.
- Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- Whakatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Whalan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
- Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Whale, birth, Scotland 24-855b.
- Isl., Hants. 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
- Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
- Pl., Can. 5-160 (M3).
- Riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
- WHALE 28-565d; 28-1014c; 25-113c; Phocene 21-848b; royal fish 10-134d; 7-188c. — (astron.): see Cetus.
- Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.
- Whalebone, mta., N.C. 19-773 (F-G3).
- WHALEBONE 28-570a; 5-770d; 28-571b; 25-190b.
- whale 5-770d; 16-975d; 17-526a.
- Whale-fin: see Whale-bone.
- WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-943a; Australian 2-931c; Lower California 5-214; Newfoundland 19-481b.
- Whale-headed heron: see Shoe-bird.
- stork: see Shoe-bill.
- Whale-louse 17-158c.
- WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-46b; 28-572d.
- Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c.
- Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
- Head, cape, Oregon 20-212 (A3).
- Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-513 (D2).
- Whale tallow 28-573d.
- Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (H-C2).
- lake, N.V. 19-596 (H5).
- Bridge, Ches.: geology 8-71b.
- Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- Whaling (industry): see Whale-fishery.
- see 28-572b.
- Whalgrave, Yorks. 24-302b.
- WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
- Richard 28-574a.
- Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-143a; 6-65d; 16-138c.
- Whalton, lake, Mass. 16-142d.
- Whalsay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-412c; 24-851a.
- Whalton, Northumb. 9-112 (I, E2).
- Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b.
- Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
- Whangarua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Whangoodle 21-901a.
- Whaphole, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G4); 16-716d.
- Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
- Whararua, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Where orino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- WHARF (diet.) 28-574c.
- Wharf, Riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (H, D2); 4-181c; 28-931b.
- Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-933 (H1-H1); 28-931d.
- Wharfedale printing machine 22-334b.
- Wharfinger 28-574c.
- Wharrior, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.
- Wharries, Lancs. 16-139 (H1).
- Wharfedale, Edward Stuart Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.
- J. A. STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c.
- Wharfedale Chase, Yorks. 24-855c.
- Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- Wharfedale Street, Yorks. 9-416 (H, F1).
- Wharrie, riv., Scotland 24-850a.
- WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and dukes of 28-574d.
- Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a; 8-974b; 28-939b.
- Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-41a.
- Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d; 2-66c; 16-86b.
- FRANCIS 28-575a; 24-579a.
- HENRY 28-575b; 1-255d.
- Wharton, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (G2).
- Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- deep, Ind. O. 14-451c.
- lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
- post-office, N.J. 19-592 (C2).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- Wharton's duet 18-945b.
- jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
- Wharve (spindle): see Whorl.
- Whashton, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
- What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Whatecom, Wash.: see Bellingham.
- lake, Wash. 3-700a.
- Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-151d.
- Whateley de Temple Grafton, Annam: see Hathaway, Anne.
- WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c; 23-236d; 9-380a.
- 21-353d, Newman influenced by 19-517c.
- Whately, Mass. 17-852 (H2); 7-921c.
- Whates, H. 27-209b.
- Whately, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
- WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 9-803b.
- Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
- Whaup: see Curlew.
- Wheat Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-691a.
- Wheatbath, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Wheat Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.
- Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-911a.
- Cock, Corn. 18-511a.
- Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d.
- Gorland, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
- Hamblin, mine, Dev. 1-699b.
- Hope, mine, Corn. 22-691a.
- Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a.
- Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
- Wheaton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Wheat Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.
- Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-195b.
- Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a.
- Wheat, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- WHEAT 28-576c; 16-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-311c; bread-making varieties 4-667b; bridal customs 4-528b; as cattle food 4-408a; crude fibre 5-666d; cultivation, see below; duties 7-177d; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c; galls 11-125a; granaries 12-310a; imports 1-399b, 12-324c; legislation, see Corn laws; price 12-321b, 12-325a, 1-392b; foli. spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-370c; straw 1-408b, 5-666d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-405a.
- Cultivation: ancient Ireland 14-768a; Babylonia 3-100d; Canada 5-152d; European statistics 9-913b; four-course rotation 1-404b; France 10-781c; India 2-716b; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-350b; regions of 12-322d; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a; Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b; Scotland 24-123b; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-1011b; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a; Victoria 28-411d; Western Australia 28-541d.
- Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3); 7-163b.
- WHEATEAR 28-582c; 18-435a.
- Wheatfield, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
- Va. 28-118 (D1).
- Wheatthampstead, Herts. 13-400b; 13-398d.
- Wheatland, Cal. 6-8 (F7).
- Ind. 14-122 (C1).
- Ind. 14-122 (C7).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Wis. 28-740 (F6).
- Wyo. 28-741 (H3).
- Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-817c.
- FRANCIS 28-583a.
- Oliver 24-507c.
- Wheatley, Ohio. 9-420 (H1, E3); 20-415d; 20-416c.
- Yorks. 9-416 (H, E2); 6-412a.
- North, Notts. 9-416 (H, F3).
- Wheat meal 6-217c.
- WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.
- Wheaton, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
- Minn. 16-550 (A3).
- Aston, Staffs. 9-416 (H, C4).
- Wheat starch 25-795a.
- WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c; 26-547c; 28-581a; chronoscope 6-302d; concertina 6-824d; dynamo 6-770d, 6-770a; kaleidophone 25-116d; observations on blood flow 27-940b; photometer 21-527b; Polar clock 25-295d; rheostat invented by 9-186b; stereoscope 25-974d, 4-513c; telegraph 26-511b, 26-520a.
- WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-583a; current 9-216a.
- Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d; 17-1000a; free: see Free-wheel; gearing 22-226d; grooved 17-1001b; perpetual motion 21-181a; toothed 17-1001b.
- and axle 17-998b.
- animalcule: see Rotifera.
- Wheel-bird: see Goutskater.
- WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.
- Causeway, road, Gr. Brit. 23-790d; 4-246a.
- cutting machine 6-546c.
- Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
- Sir George: see Wheler.
- George M. 22-223c.
- Granville 9-180c.
- Sir Hugh Massy 5-587b; 14-418d; 19-177c.
- JOSEPH 28-586a; 25-596c.
- Owen 21-513c.
- Talboys 6-166c.
- WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b.
- W. M. 13-118c; 13-124a; ant. Pogonomyrmex 2-86d; Colorado beetle 13-126a.
- Wheeler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Ark. 2-532 (A1).
- Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Ill. 14-301 (D4).
- Ind. 14-122 (C1).
- Kan. 16-651 (A1).
- Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- Miss. 16-600 (D1).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
- Tex. 26-690 (D2).
- Wis. 28-740 (H3).
- Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-151b.
- Wheeler (driving) 6-585d.
- and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.
- Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Co., Oregon 20-242 (E-F3).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
- Wheeler, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E2).
- Wheelerburg, O. 20-26 (E7).
- Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Wheeling, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
- Ind. 14-122 (G1).
- Mo. 18-608 (C2).
- WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b; 28-589 (C2); 25-783b; 28-583b.
- Isl., W.Va. 28-586b.
- Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
- Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-116).
- Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d; 2-590b.
- Wheel-making 5-106b.
- Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-838c.
- Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (H, C3); 6-90c.
- N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
- Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Riv., Ches. 24-137b.
- Wheelocke, Abraham 28-309c.
- Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a.
- of life: see Zoetrope.
- Wheel-stone 17-676d.
- Whelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
- Whelwright, John 10-67a; 14-12c.
- Whelwrights Company 16-811a.
- Whenna 4-9-7b.
- Whensherd: see Redwing.
- Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- Whelan Springs, Ark. 2-352 (H4).
- Wheler, George 12-470b; 2-832c; 20-570b.
- Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d; 11-512c.
- (Buccinum) 11-517a; 11-512a, 11-514b, egg-capsules 9-160b, 11-511a.
- single 20-475c.
- Whelp, moor, suff. 12-179d.
- Whench, tribe, Bur. 6-233b.
- "When the king enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828c.
- Whennable, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (H, C1); 21-105a; 9-411d.
- Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (H, D1); 21-105a.
- Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (H, D1).
- Wherry: see Barge.
- Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4).
- estate, Hants. 7-952b.
- Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
- WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.
- Whetile: see Woodpecker.
- WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a; 6-519c; 12-41b.
- Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.
- riv., O.: see Olentangy.
- Whetstone: see Bone.
- Bitter, mta., N. Dak. 19-780 (A-113).
- Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (H5).
- Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (H6).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4-E3).
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
- Whew (bird): see Wigeon.
- WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b; 7-570d; ethics of 9-834d; on tides 26-944b, 26-957c.
- Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-91b.
- theorem (astron.) 2-804b.
- Whewer: see Wigeon.
- Whew 7-746b; 7-781b.
- Whigham, Cumb. 7-626a.
- WHIGHCOTE (or Whitecote), BENJAMIN 28-587d; 16-843a; 21-810c.
- Whighell, George 19-291a.
- Whighford, Warwick. 28-343b; 16-21b.
- WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a; 9-412 (I, E3); 8-797b; 8-707c.
- Whidah: see Widow-bird.
- Whidbey, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- Whidbey's, Is., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
- Whiddy, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Whiddy, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
- Whieldon, Thomas 28-165c.
- Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
- gig (boat) 4-100b.
- WHIG AND TORY 28-588a; 1-62b; 25-373d; 2-66c; Charles II. 9-541c; French revolution cause of division 9-551a; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.
- Whigamores 2-484a; 28-333a.
- Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (H5).
- WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a; 27-659b; 2-127c; 11-756c.
- Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 6-682b.
- Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
- Whimble 7-615a.
- Whimble, Dev. 9-130 (VI, F2).
- Whin, hill, Scot. 12-549b.
- Whin (bot.): see Furze.
- (geol.) 25-108a.
- Whinchat 28-583a.
- Whinchip, Thomas 16-656c.
- Whinchip: see Redwing.
- Whin Sill 25-108a; 9-411d.
- Whinestone 6-144d.
- Whip, Ga. 11-752 (R1).
- Whip (driving) 6-387a.
- (grafting) 13-755d.
- Whippary, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
- riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 18-871a; 19-502c.
- Whippet 8-377d.
- WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d; 6-184d.
- (needlework) 19-340a.
- of ropes, &c. 15-875c.
- Act (1530) 28-590d.
- Act (1862) 7-190b.
- Whippingham, I. of W. 9-170 (H, E3); 20-344d.
- Whipping of female offenders 18-170a; 1-179j; 7-190a.
- post 28-590d.
- top: see Top.
- Whipple, Henry (Benjamin) 10-178a; 22-114a; 18-597d.
- Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (C7).
- mt., Can. 1-600 (H1).
- female sunshine recorder 28-107b.
- Murphy girder 4-540a.
- trum 4-554d.
- Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
- Whipsnade, Beds. 8-424 (IV, A3).
- Whip snake 25-790c; 23-166d.
- worm 28-12c; 19-361b.
- Whipl (dynamics) 9-157d.
- Whiplash 6-402d.
- Whirlig beetle 6-671a.
- Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.
- table 16-176d.
- Whirlpool (hydraulics): see Vortex.
- Whitall, Scot. 23-790c.
- Whitall, William Sampson 7-765c; 25-88a.
- Whitak (bore) 10-312d.
- Whitaker, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- WHISKER (diet.) 28-591a.
- Whiskey: see Whisky.
- Whiskey Cotto Creek, riv., Ia. 17-51 (A-113).
- Whiskey-jack: see Canada Jay.
- Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
- WHISKY 28-591a; 24-126c; 28-694d; adulteration of 1-234a; distillation of 25-699d; "sour-mash" 25-701a; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.
- INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d; 27-689d; 21-682a.
- money 28-195a.
- Ring (U.S.) 27-721b; 4-582d.
- Whisper 21-662b.
- Whispering Court, the: see Lawless Court, the.
- Gallery, St. Paul's Cathedral, Lond. 24-37a.
- Whitsonett, Norf. 1-702b.
- WHIST (card game) 28-592a; 15-195c; 22-381c. See also Solo, or Solo whist.
- WHISTLE 28-593d; 16-647a.
- monthpiece (mus.) 18-916b; 22-966c.
- WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a; 17-77b; 14-345b.
- William 28-746d.
- Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- Whistling duck 26-410b.
- WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b; 7-935b; 11-641d; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.
- Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
- Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Yorks. 28-933 (H3).
- Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Whistones, Worcs. 28-824b.
- Whitaker, John 5-805d; 5-574d.
- JOSEPH 28-597d; 1-717b; 7-921d.
- William (theologian) 7-399b.
- W. (geologist) 6-475d; 5-806c.
- Whitaker, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
- Whitaker, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Whitaker's Almanack 1-122b; 28-597d.
- Whitmore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
- Whita sandstone 6-663d.
- Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4).
- Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, C2).
- Nid. 19-479 (D3).
- WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d; 6-447c; 18-102d; 8-972c.
- Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
- Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
- Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- Ches. 9-416 (H, H3); 6-91a.
- WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a; 9-412 (I, G4); 16-349c; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c; geology 28-933d; jet 15-350a.
- Synod of (664) 9-467a; 6-695a; 13-460b; 27-19c.
- Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-933d.
- Whitcote, Benjamin: see Whitecote.

- Whitechurch, Edward 3-899d; 12-317b.
Whitechurch, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-598d; 9-110 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b.
—, A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
ANDREW DICKSON 28-599a.
—, Benjamin 28-599d.
—, Edward 9-761a.
—, Frank J. 16-527d.
—, George (engraver) 18-527a; 24-835c; 28-601c.
—, George (Jesuit): see Floyd, John.
SIR GEORGE STUART 28-599b; 27-203a.
GILBERT 28-599c; 20-304c.
—, Gleeson 13-270c.
HENRY KIRKE 28-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b.
HUGH LAWSON 28-600c; 26-621c.
—, James 15-883b.
—, John 8-423c; 19-775c; 24-82c.
JOSEPH BLANCO 28-600d; 17-799a.
—, Maria: see Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valerio 25-412d; 19-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Phillip 4-920c.
RICHARD GRANT 28-601a.
ROBERT 28-601b; 21-855c.
—, Stanford 28-601b; 17-255d.
THOMAS (bp.) 28-601d; 19-736d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 28-601c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) 28-601c; 7-343a; 28-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) 6-262b; 13-551a.
—, William (bp.) 22-473c; 24-531c.
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a.
—, William Allen 9-381d; 19-572b.
SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR 28-602a.
—, William Hale: see Hutherford, Mark.
SIR WILLIAM HENRY 28-602b; 24-896a; 24-908b; 24-937c.
White, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, Cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
—, Cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d; 27-813c.
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Isl. Ag. S.: see Aspronisi.
—, Isl. Arct. 25-10 (B1).
—, Isl. Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, Isl. Arct.: see Gillies Land.
—, Isl. C. Verd Is.: see Branco.
—, Isl. Fr. Gnl. 17-14a.
—, Isl. N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, Isl. Seilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
—, Isl. Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-983d.
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Crete 7-118 (A1); 7-419a.
—, mts., Hnog.: see Bilo.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-607a; 19-490 (E3); 27-614c; 19-490d; origin 19-761c; peaks 2-207c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b; 28-946a.
—, plain, Gr. 18-76b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3); 1-472 (L3); 28-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3); 18-608 (C5); 2-550d; 18-608c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 26-112c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 22-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1); 27-814 (E3-5); 6-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: see Bak-hoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8); 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-132c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324 (D-E1); 19-323c; 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2); 23-883a; 23-890b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 6-728a; 28-137c; liturgical use 26-1049d.
White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-661d.
Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 3-815b; 12-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
White ant: see Termite.
Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B1).
White arsenic 2-632c.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 28-602c.
WHITEBAIT 28-602d; 27-222b.
—, dinner 12-554c.
Whitebeam, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White-beam 23-722d; 24-698b.
White bear: see Polar bear.
—, bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, beet 3-644c; 13-767b.
—, belled pangolin 20-677d.
—, belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
—, belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
—, birch: see Silver birch.
—, Bird, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, blood corpuscle: see Leucocytes.
—, Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
—, Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, bones, race 15-828b.
White Book of Sarnen 24-220c; 26-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b; outrages 5-125b, 12-379d.
White bream 4-481d; 23-811a.
—, breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten: see Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 15-942c.
—, bush poppy 22-91d.
—, Butte, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, butterfly 16-476c.
—, Camella. Knights of the 15-942c.
—, Camisards: see Florentines.
—, Canons: see Premonstratensians.
—, Carpathians: see Carpathians, White.
—, Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, Castle, Ire. 2-852b.
—, Castle, La. 17-54 (nd).
—, Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, Cedar: of Eastern United States, see American white cedar and Arbo Vitae; of Western United States, see Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar and Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 25-889c.
—, Bell Foundry: see Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
—, Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b.
Whitechappelling 28-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
White-checked capuchin 22-332a.
—, monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chuglam: see Termin-alla bilata.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a; 28-627a.
—, Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 2-953c; 20-121a.
—, Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, clover 6-562c; 1-392a; honey 3-630b, 13-654a; for lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368a, 12-368b.
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, coal: see Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
Whitecoat, 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c.
—, Company (1394) 6-854d; 13-100c.
—, Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
—, Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; 24-413b.
—, Craig: see Corallino Craig.
—, Craigs, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
—, Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
—, crane 15-163a.
—, Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Creek, riv., Mch. 18-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-102a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 13-355b.
—, Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
—, current 7-648d.
—, damp (gas) 7-790b.
—, deal 19-395a.
White Deer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Devil, the: see Vittoria Coromana.
—, Drin, riv., Turk. 27-126 (B2); 1-482c.
—, Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-866b.
—, Eagle, order of the (Servian) 15-866c.
—, Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Earth, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, Earth, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Elephant, order of the 15-867d.
—, elm: see American elm.
—, Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster, Weiss.
—, Ensign 10-459b.
White-eye (bird): see Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard 21-872c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-26 (O4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-506 (F-G1); 18-94b.
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
White Falcon (order) 15-865a.
White Fathers, Society of: see Pères Blancs.
—, fibre (zool.) 6-958d; 6-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-603b; 12-131c; 6-935d; Great Awakening 12-398d; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a; on sin 25-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists: see Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-651a.
White fir: see Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 14-278 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a; 29-802c; 24-82c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 16-493a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
White-footed fox 16-760b.
—, mouse 12-907d; 13-144c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-74a.
White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox: see Arctic fox.
—, Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Friars: see Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a; 9-21d.
White garnet: see Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
White goat: see Rocky Mountain goat.
—, gold: see Platinum and Sylvanite.
—, Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Whitehall, Ala. 1-100 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 28-604b; 19-596 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, palace, Lond. 20-630a; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruf, mt., Trip.: see Haruf el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. 28-604c; 9-412 (I. A3); 15-499c; geology 7-625a; Sir John Lowther 16-987b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c; 13-134b.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
White-headed eagle: see Bald eagle.
—, stock: see Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, hellebore: see Veratrum.
—, heron 4-444a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d.
White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 11-76b.
—, Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-131b; 26-852d; 18-80b.
—, Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Whitella, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-657b.
—, Hooda (Flanders) 17-67c; 10-480a.
—, Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
—, Horde, race 18-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
—, Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3); 28-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6); 3-782c; geology 3-782d, 9-414a.
—, Horse, rapid, Can. 28-945c.
—, **HORSE**, val., Berks. 28-605a; 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782c; alignments 25-964a; geology 28-698b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Whitehouse, B. 28-46c.
—, Cornwall 27-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
—, Sir George 4-603c.
—, Wildman 26-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-604d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 28-349d.

- White Oak, Wis. 20-740 (C3).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. 19-172 (E3).
— Oak (bot.) 19-933d, 19-934a (fig.), 26-980c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-172 (D2).
— Oak Creek, riv., D. 20-26 (E7).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va.; battle (1863) 21-303b, 1-836a.
Whiteoaks, N. Mex. 10-520 (E4); 19-322b.
Whiteoak Springs, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 6-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va.; battle (1862) 24-709a.
— oryx 2-90b, 2-260d.
Whitewash, Wilsa. 9-420 (H1, D4).
Whitewash Bay, Ire. 2-319a.
White pepper 21-125a.
— pleasant 26-918c.
— Pigeon, Mich. 18-472 (E8).
Whitewine, Mont. 14-276 (H2).
— Pa. 21-100 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Pine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-151c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) 21-634d, 21-623 (P. H.); in Canada 5-141c; timber 26-980a, 10-658d.
— pine, Mexican 21-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whitelines, Ga. 11-732 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Whitelines, Md. 17-825 (F3).
— Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.V. 28-607b; 19-590 (C3); 1-843a.
Whiteland, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
— S.C. 25-500 (C3).
White poplar 22-89c.
— Post, Va. 26-118 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— precipitate: see Mercur-
— ammonium chloride.
— writes: see Marcassite.
— River, Ark. 2-314 (C3).
Whitewater, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— River, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Whitewater, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— River group 11-670a; 20-82a.
Whitewater Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C1).
Whitewack, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
— Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7-C8).
Whitewicks, Utah 27-811 (E2).
White Rose (F.S. secret society) 19-912c.
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
— Russians, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 6-195d; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— (med.): see Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (V1, D3); 21-862 (map).
— bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (V1, A3); 28-317a.
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
— Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.: see Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilsa. 9-420 (H1, C4); 28-700b.
"White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 5-841a.
White-shouldered duck 18-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
- Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C7).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver 07-8-11a.
— snake-root 25-253b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-510 (D1); 10-511b.
— spruce 10-396b; 16-328a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-304b.
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-816b; Morgan Combination 25-855b; ships 24-880 (P. V.), 24-888 (P. VII.); statistics 25-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-398 (E4); 16-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak.; battle (1863) 10-783c.
— Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
— Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Store, N.C. 19-772 (H3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, Ia. 17-54 (H2).
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522b; 28-119b; 28-561b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whitewell, Ga. 11-732 (A3).
— Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Mo. 18-608 (H1).
— N.J. 19-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (D2).
— Syrians: see Hittites.
Whitetail conglomerate 9-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginia deer) 7-923d; 4-598d; 5-147d; 27-634b.
— eagle: see Sea-eagle.
— hare: see Rabbit.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.: see Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-837d; 10-864b; 13-868a.
White-thorn: see Hawthorn.
WHITE-THROAT 28-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-636a.
— sparrow 17-851d; 27-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Whiteton, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White trout: see Sea trout.
White Unifolios, riv., S.Af. 27-574a; 28-1050c.
White vein (tobacco) 26-1038a.
Whitewell, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
— N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (H-C2).
White vitriol: see Zinc sulphate.
— walnut 28-283d; 26-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
— Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Ind. 14-422 (H5).
White Water, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— Wis. 28-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a; 15-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
— lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6); 23-307d; 14-421d.
— Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4).
Whiteway, Sir William 19-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-103c.
White whale: see Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
White willow 28-689b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-325b (fig.).
- Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-111b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4-5).
— mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— well, Queens. 2-915b.
Whitewood: see Hana-wood; and Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Whitewright, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.
— It. P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
— Fla. 10-510 (C6).
— Glens. 12-133b.
— I. of W. 28-627d.
— Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Viet. 28-38 (D2).
— moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-732 (H1); 11-752a.
Whitfieldia 28-110d.
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V-E1).
Whitford, 10-522b; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
— pt., Wales 26-183c.
WHITFOOT, JOHN (archbp.), 28-608c; 9-335b; 5-211c; Cartwright 5-430a; John Perry 21-117c; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
Whitgrave, Staffs. 9-418 (H, C4).
Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. 28-609b; 24-412 (D5); 17-19b; geology 28-628b; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
— Isle of, Scot.: see Isle of Whithorn.
Whitlanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whitting, Richard (abbot): see Whyting.
— Samuel 17-172d.
— William Chase 24-709a.
Whitting, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 28-609b; 14-422 (C1).
— Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Me. 17-134 (E1).
— Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Vt. 19-490 (A1).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) 28-609c; 2-918c; sea angling 2-30d; statistics 10-432d.
— (Merluccius bilinearis): see Silver hake.
— (polishing powder): see Whitenig.
Whittingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Whitting-pout: see Pout.
Whittingville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
Whittington, Robert: see Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V, B4); 5-355d; abbey 5-357a.
Whitley (fisher), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— (Lower), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
— Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 1-757d.
— dist., Som. 25-390b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4); 15-742c.
Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. 25-390b.
Whitting: see Sea trout.
Whitlock, Brand 26-1051c.
— Elizabeth 15-724a.
WHITLOW 28-609c.
Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 7-720a.
— **MARCUS** 28-609d.
— M. D. 16-303d.
— **WALT** 28-610b; 1-840b; 11-147b.
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— college, Wash. 28-279c.
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
— Peter 18-843c.
Whitmore, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Whitmonday 28-612d; 16-386b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d.
Whitmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Cal. 6-8 (C1).
— Staffs. 9-416 (H, C4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- WHITNEY, ELI** 28-611a; saw gin 7-301c.
— **JOSIAH DWIGHT** 28-611b.
— **Jayne** 22-783a.
— **WILLIAM COLLINS** 28-611c; forestry 10-657b.
— **WILLIAM DWIGHT** 28-611d; 1-839a; 21-131a.
Whitney, Ala. 1-160 (A7).
— (a. 11-752 (C7).
— Bedford 9-428 (V-E3).
— Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— N.C. 19-172 (H2).
— Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— Ore. 20-242 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 25-57c.
— mt., Mass. 28-611a.
Whitneyite 7-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-590 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
— Me. 17-434 (E4).
Whitland, Kent 6-454c.
Whitliff, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent 28-612b; 9-424 (IV-E1); geology 15-736d; oyster industry 20-427c.
Whitater 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
— dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitunday, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) 28-612c; Origen 10-222d.
Whitt, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Whittale (bird): see Wheat-eat.
Whittaker, James 24-771a.
Whittemore, Amos 17-853a.
— John Howard 19-477d.
Whittemore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Mich. 18-372 (F4-5).
Whittenton, Mass. 26-453d.
Whittier, Elizabeth 28-613a; 1-835b; 14-197a.
— Thomas 28-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 5-8 (E5).
— Cal. (Hollywood) 5-22d.
— Fla. 10-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-611c; Chiswick Press 6-241c.
— **WILLIAM** 28-611d; 3-901a.
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
Whittingham, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b; 12-706a.
Whittington, Alice 28-613a.
— **RICHARD** 28-613a.
— Robert 16-282d; 16-688d.
— Sir William 28-613a.
— Lady (William) 28-613a.
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-613c; 9-415 (H, D3); 6-77a.
— Ill. 14-304 (H3).
— Lancs. 9-412 (I, C4).
— (Great), Northumb.: see Great Whittington.
— Salop 9-416 (H, B4); 24-1021d.
— Staffs. 25-758 (H1).
— Worcs. 9-420 (H1, C2).
— college, Lond. 28-615b.
— mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
— palace, Lond. 28-615b.
— stone, Lond. 13-455d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
— Hillstone, see Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whitlesey), William 28-615d.
Whittlesea, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whitlesea), Cambs. 28-615d; 9-424 (IV, B1); 5-97d.
— Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Mere, dist., Hunts. 28-616a.
— Wash, marsh, Cambs. 28-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Hucks. 4-729a.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a; 7-130c.
— N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
— Wales 9-428 (V-E3).
Whittonhall, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E3).
Whitty (of Axminster) 5-395d.
Whitwell, Derby. 9-416 (H, E3); 8-72a.
- Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F7).
— Double 20-119c.
— stove 14-915a.
Whitwick, Leics. 9-416 (H, E4); 6-399b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-890a.
Whitworth, Benjamin 9-587d.
— **BIR JOSEPH**, Bart. 28-616a; bullet 1-813d; gauges 27-43d; ordnance 20-107d; rifle 23-326c; road cleaning machine 23-391a; rotating tool-box 27-390a; screw 24-178a; steel 5-401c; surface plates 27-46c.
Whitworth, Lancs. 18-139 (E7); 16-100b.
— Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— fort, Va. 21-303d.
— park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— measuring machine 27-44b.
— thread (screws) 24-178a.
Whizall, Salop. 9-416 (H, B4).
Whizzer (four milling) 10-551b.
"Who fears to speak of ninety-eight 1" (J. K. Ingram) 14-565d.
Wholala, lake, Can. 8-160 (H3); 6-615c.
Whole (dict.) 12-230d
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 1-393b.
Whole cannon 5-188d.
— coat (ther.) 13-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 25-903b; 1-694b; 10-241d; 20-521c.
Whooper swan 26-180a; 3-96a.
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c; 20-192c; atropine 3-603d; emphysema 9-317b.
Whorl (bot.) 16-327a.
— (skin) 25-188c.
— (spinning) 25-685d; 16-729a.
Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (L, F4); castle 28-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry: see Bilberry.
Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilsa. 28-699b.
H A's W's 19-519c.
Whydah, Bah. 11-204 (G5-6).
7-735b; fort 12-205d; serpent worship 2-52b, 24-680c, 14-569d.
— anc. state, W. Af. 7-736a.
— lagoons, Bah. 7-734c.
Whydah-bird: see Widow bird.
Whylagga, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b; 6-911d; 21-948a.
— J. W. 28-271a.
Whytechurch, Edward: see Whitechurch, Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d; 6-938c.
— Thomas 13-932b.
Whyteleaf, Surr. 16-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d; 23-1015c.
Whyting, Richard 12-113c; 1-25a.
Whytock, Janet Monach: see Patey.
— Richard 5-396a.
Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
Whytynston, Robert: see Whittington.
Wiader, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wlak, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wlanamatta shales 19-539a; 2-952c; 23-230d.
Wlarton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Wla-Wla, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Wlawa, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A3).
Wlay, Isl., Scot. (Benbecula) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
— Isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (H2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 6-358d; 7-551c.
Wibaux, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Wibe, Johan 19-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna): see Guilbert.
Wiborg, Russ.: see Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
Wicor, J. B. 16-685c; 28-430c.
Wicsea, dist., Hutt. 23-914d.
Wiche, bay, Arct.: see Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel 28-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 8-535d.
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Wiching (archbp.) 25-231c; 15-298a.
WICHITA, Kan. 28-618b; 15-634 (E3).
— mts., Okla. 20-58 (B2-C3); 20-57d.

- Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (12-11).
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-466a; 20-61a.
 — Co., Kan. 15-634 (A2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-12).
 — Falls, Tex. 26-690 (12).
 — group 21-177d (table).
 — Heights, Kan. 15-631 (E3).
 — Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-632a.
 — Wichnor, Staffs. 8-682a.
 — Wick, Henry 28-941b.
 — Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Wik), Scot. 28-618c; 24-112 (E1); 4-959d.
 —, Wales 9-12 (V D5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, hill, Wills. 6-238b.
 —, Wick 5-179a; 16-633b.
 — Wickabog, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 — Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
 — Wickcheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 15-502 (C3).
 — Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
 — Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
 —, fen, Cambs. 10-257c.
 — Wickenburg, Count 25-69e.
 — Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 — Wickenby, Lines. 9-116 (11. G3).
 — Wickenden, William 3-375a.
 — Wiekner (painter) 20-513d.
 — Wiekern, Johann H. 15-616a.
 — Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
 — Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 — Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Ess. 9-76a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Wicket (cricket) 7-137b; 7-438b.
 — Wicketford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 —, Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 — Wickham, Can. 19-163 (B-C2).
 —, Hants. 9-420 (11. E5).
 — (West), Kent 16-912 (103).
 — (East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
 —, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-171d.
 —, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 —, mansion, Ess. 9-76a.
 — Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2).
 — Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151c.
 — Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 — Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
 — Wickiup 14-482a.
 — Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, 28-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1850) 14-776a; Palladius 14-760d.
 — head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or George) 28-619d; 11-788d.
 — Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 19-585b.
 — (nickname): see Ker. John.
 — Wicksburg, Ala. 1-160 (F4).
 — Wicks coming machine 27-548a; 19-555b.
 — Wickstead, J. H. 25-1012a; testing machine 25-1010b.
 — Richard 3-551c.
 — Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (111. C3); 5-600d.
 — Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 — Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 — Wicli, John: see Wycliffe.
 — Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (114); 24-80a.
 — Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Co., Md. 17-828 (11-14).
 — Wiconico, Pa. 21-106 (14).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (14).
 — Wic-reve 16-955b.
 — Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
 — Widano, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
 — Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I D4).
 — Widdershins 17-308b.
 — Widdersstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (12).
 — Widdin, Bulg.: see Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
 — Roger: see Preston.
 — Thomas.
 — Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2); 19-792b.
 — Widdringtonla 5-595b; 20-533b; 6-924b; ovine 12-761a.
 — whetel: see Mlanjo cedar.
 — Wilde (cricket) 7-438d.
 — Wildewake (bird): see Sooty tern.
 — Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
 — Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-112 (F1).
 — Wileford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
 — Wildemars, Hereford. 13-353b.
 — Wildewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — Wilde, W. H. (The Susan Warner) 1-836c.
 — Wildford, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
 —, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
 — Wildgeon (bird): see Wilgeon.
 — "Wildgeon" (gunboat) 24-914c.
 — Widin, Bulg.: see Vidin.
 — Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
 — Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
 — Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (103); 18-174c; bridge 4-541d; 23-851c.
 — Widdoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 — Wido (archb. of Milan) 19-649d; 21-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620e; 19-82d.
 — Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-311a.
 — (heart-sets) 13-134d.
 — (poker) 21-90a.
 — (bird) 28-139d; distribution 28-139c; 23-260d.
 — burning: see Snitico.
 — Widdow, Wyo. 28-871 (F4).
 — Widows' quarantine 22-709d.
 — Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 18-556d; Stubi 26-21a; 20-15a.
 — Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND of Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a; 24-267c.
 — Wierich, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
 — Wiek, Clara: see Schumann.
 — Madame Clara.
 — Friedrich 24-383d.
 — Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
 — Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 — Wiedelates 8-125d (table).
 — Wiedenmann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
 — Ellhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c; 6-887c.
 — **GUSTAV HEINRICH** 28-621b.
 — Wiedenmann effect 17-341d.
 — Wiedemann 8-584a.
 — Wiedhafen, Ger. E.M. 11-771 (113); 19-929b; 11-773b.
 — Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (12).
 — Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-298a.
 — Wiegand 3-767b.
 — Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (111. p10).
 — Wichenberg, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
 — Wicli, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 — Wicland: see Wayland the Smith.
 — **CHRISTOPH MARTIN** 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56d; Richardson 23-302b; satire 24-229c.
 — G. R. (botanist) 20-345d.
 — H. (chemist) 11-299d.
 — Wielandia (hot.) 9-839c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 28-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-622c; 9-811d; 24-88c.
 — Wieleki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
 — Wielogłowski, Valerius 21-928c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER 28-622c.
 — Wielopolski, H. von 6-669a.
 — Wieleun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c; edict of (1421) 21-908d.
 — Wien, M. 25-451a; 26-541a.
 — W. 13-155d; 6-900a.
 — Wien, Aus.: see Vienna.
 — Wier, Aus. 3-1b; 28-52c.
 — "Wien" (battleship) 24-994d.
 — Wienenarz, Ludolf 11-794d.
 — Wieniecke (medallist) 18-2c.
 — Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
 —, H. 17-964c.
 —, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b.
 —, Leopold 18-2c.
 —, Otto H. 16-616a.
 — Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.
 — Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (103); 7-849c; battle (1246) 28-623m.
 — Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
 — Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 28-50b.
 — Wieng Chan, Slam: see Vien Hano.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623n.
 — "Joseph 28-623a."
 — "Wien Nierlansch" 19-266c.
 — Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-535d.
 — Wierp, riv., Russ. 21-929 (103); 21-930a; 25-46d.
 — Wier, John: see Weler, Johann.
 — Wier, Ga. 11-752 (111).
 — Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (12).
 — Wierlingen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 —, Isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b.
 — Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
 — Wierix, Jan 18-421d.
 — Wiers, Th. N.H. 16-52d.
 — Wierus (physician): see Weler, Johann.
 — Wies, Aus. 25-1059b.
 — Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (11. m8); court theatre 26-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 18-519d.
 — Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
 — Wieser, Ludwig 6-160c.
 — Wieser, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
 — Wiesek, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
 — Wieselsburg, Hung.: see Moson.
 — Wieselgren, Per (Peter) 26-219a; 26-192c; 22-412 (113).
 — Wiesen, Switz. 26-242 (113).
 — Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
 — Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-610c.
 — Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
 —, Ger.: battle (1849) 11-61d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
 —, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Wiesenthal.
 — Wieseloch, Ger.: battle (1622) 28-553b; 17-399d.
 — Wispner, Julius 10-487d; 22-475b.
 — Witor, Hieronymus 21-923d.
 — Wite 14-1b; arms borne by 13-311a. *See also* Husband and Wife, late relating to.
 — Witeating 7-190c; 15-859b.
 — Witten, Benjamin Barron 16-554a.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-55c; Judicial 23-410d.
 — (sealskin) 11-352d.
 — Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
 — James Lindsay, baron: see Wiganford, 24th earl of.
 — Wigan r. Strang 19-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 18-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
 — Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
 — Wiganidia 13-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
 — Wigburn, Eng.: battle (1511) 1-292a.
 — Wigburn, 26-242 (D3).
 — Wiggen, 19-746b.
 — N. corf. 19-746b.
 — Wiggen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 17-96d.
 — Wiggen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 28-626a.
 — Thomas 8-455d.
 — Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d; 25-17a.
 — (physiologist) 27-941d.
 — Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 — Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
 —, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 28-626b.
 — Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (11. C1).
 — Wiggie-waggie 20-780b.
 — Wigham, J. R. 16-636c.
 — Wigham, beacon light 16-643a.
 — Wighill, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
WIGHT, ISLE OF Hants. 28-626e; 9-420 (111. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c; beaches 3-562a; Ceadwalla of Wessex 28-534d; conquest (530) 28-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-453a, 3-714b, 20-81c; government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904a.
 — Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
 — Wightwick, Richard 20-111a.
 — Winghamere, Eng. 8-000a.
 — Wignaf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 3-758c.
 — Wignore, Hereford. 9-420 (111. B2); 13-337a; castle 13-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
 — Wigo (Wig) 2-18d.
 — Wigram, George Vicesimus 6-832a.
 — Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (111. E1); 16-394b.
 — Wiggle 28-494b.
 — Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — Wigton, Archibald Douglas, earl of: see Douglas.
 —, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 28-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 28-627d; 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, eo., Scot. 28-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
 — Wig-tree: see Smoke-tree.
 — Wigwam, Colo. 8-722 (F3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 28-629d.
 — Wi-heung, Kor. 16-156 (F8).
 — Whitgaraburh, I. of W. 5-337c.
WHTRED (king of Kent) 28-629d; 15-735d.
 — Wilde, bay, Arct.: see Wyde.
 — Wihl, El. Arach. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
 — Wijnkoopers, bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2); 15-289d.
 — Wijn, Kor. 16-156 (116); 23-921a; trade 15-910a.
 — Wik, Ger. 16-787c.
 — Wike, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 — Wikel, W. Va. 28-590 (C4).
 — Wiklund, K. B. 16-265d.
 — Wil, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 24-3d.
 — Wiliamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von 26-991c; 26-762a.
 — Wiliawana, Pa. 21-106 (12).
 — Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-2).
 — Wilber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 28-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.
 — **SAMUEL** 28-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.
 — **WILLIAM** 28-631a; 25-56b.
 — Wilberforce, Can. 20-111 (E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 —, Isl., Nig. 19-678 (B-C5).
 —, university, O. 20-29b.
 — Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 28-631d; 11-798b.
 — Wilbrod, St.: see Willibrod.
 — Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, N.J.: see Trenton.
 —, N.Y. 15-821 (B4).
 —, Vreg. 20-242 (B4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 — Wilburn, 11-227d.
 — Wilburn, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Wilburn, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
WILBYE, JOHN 28-632a; 19-82b.
 — Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 19-539b.
 — Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c.
 — Wilcox, Wits. 9-420 (111. D4).
 — Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
 — Wilcox, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-745a.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 — group 18-599d.
 — Rebellion (1889) 13-02a.
 — Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
 — Wilczek, Isl., Arct. O. 11-37c.
 —, Land, Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d.
 — Wilczinski, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
 — Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
 —, H. 17-355b; 8-814a; inclinometer 14-355c; magnetometer 17-388a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
 —, John 22-264d.
 —, **JONATHAN** 28-632a.
 — Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 — Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b.
 — ass (Africa) 13-713c.
 — Wild ass (Asia) 13-713b.
WILDBAD, Ger. 28-632b; 11-808 (B4); 15-518d.
 — Gasteln, Aus. 11-504c; 24-105a.
 — Wild barley 12-376d.
 — basil 16-4d.
 — Beast (astron.): see Lupus.
 — Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
 — boar (European) 4-91d; 26-236c; Egypt 9-24c; hair 26-236c, 17-521c.
 — boar (Indian) 4-94d; 26-236d; Formosa 10-669d; ivory 16-92c, 15-93d; long-every 16-976a; Turkostan 27-420d.
 — Boar belt, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. 14); 21-105a.
 — Boar of the Ardennes: see La Marek, William de.
 — boy of Lithuania 6-850c.
 — boy, Peter tho: see under Peter.
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — cabbage 4-914c.
 — Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 19-323c.
 — Wild cat (Africa) 5-188a (Plates I., 11.).
 — cat (Australia): see Dasyure.
 — cat (Europe) 5-188d; 11-319a; 5-188a.
 — Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Wild Cat Caves, la. 10-677c.
 — Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 — Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 — Wild-cat well 21-319a.
 — Wild chamomile 5-827a.
 — cherry: see Bird cherry.
 — conveyor 7-59a.
 — dog (Asia): see Dhole.
 — dog (Australia): see Dingo.
 — dog (S. Africa): see Long-eared fox.
 — duck 8-630c; 14-28a.
 — Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
 — Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
 —, baron: see Truro.
 —, Henry 7-107d.
 — James Plaisied, Baron Penzance: see Penzance.
 — **OSCAR O'F. WILLS** 28-632c; 8-533a; 9-611d.
 —, Richard Henry 1-835c.
 —, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d; 7-377d; 8-791c.
 — (inventor) 9-238d.
 — Wilde, Colo. 6-722 (114).
 —, Adler, riv., Aus.: see Adler, Wilde.
 — Wildebald 24-657c.
 — Wildebeest: see Gnu.
 — Wildegg, Switz. 18-520a.
 — castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 — Wilde Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-145c.
 — Wileff, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 28-633b; 11-709d.
 — Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 — Wildenswert, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 — Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
 —, Vt. 6-958b.
 —, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
 —, Fieger, mt., Aus. 1-740d.
 — Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-633b.
 — road, Ky. 15-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 28-633b; *see also* Chancellorsville and Cold Harbour.
 — Wilderspool, Lancs. 28-332b.
 — House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 — Wilde Weissert, stream, Ger. 26-726c.
 — Wild fennel: see Bitter fennel.
 — fire: see Greek fire.
 — fire (folk-lore): see Need-fire.
 — flysch (geol.) 10-587b; 20-81d.
 — Fowl, bay, Mich. 18-373 (G6).
 — fowl (zool.) 24-998a.
 — goat 12-161d.
 — Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 — Wildhaus, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1046a.
 — Wild hog: see Wild boar.
 — Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
 — Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (113).
 — Horso, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-333c; 2-281b.
 — (Belet) 17-162a.
 — (of Bergadan): see Guillem.
 — (de Bressa) 4-770b.
 — (of Brescia) 27-751d.
 — (THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-673b.
 — (de Burgo) 16-695a.
 — (the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
 — (de Cervera): see Guillem.
 — (de Chambré) 2-922b.
 — (of Champeaux) 24-350a; 27-751d; 1-40b.
 — (of Chartres) 26-694c.
 — (de Chateaufort) 24-15a.
 — (of Clondessie) 6-509c.
 — (of Conches) 24-350d; 6-452b; 15-149d.
 — (of Corbell) 19-479d.
 — (du Crac) 24-14d.
 — (archdeacon of Darham) 20-411d.
 — (the Englishman, architect) 2-403a; 5-210b.
 — (the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
 — (de Etchingham) 26-167c.
 — (Fitzeau) 8-635b.
 — (des Forts) 2-921a.
 — (de Hoo, bp.) 23-429c.
 — (of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
 — (of Jumièges) 19-749d; 3-743d; 20-188b.
 — (bp. of London) 16-953d.
 — (de Lovetot) 24-232d.
 — (de Luda) 9-302d.
 — (OF MALMESBURY) 28-675c; 21-609a; 2-32d; 26-238c; Erigena 9-742d.
 — (of Marcellus): see Marcellat.
 — (of Moerbeke) 6-452b; 27-184b; 22-115b.
 — (de Molines) 18-632b; 16-141c.
 — (de Montcheil) 28-344b.
 — (OF NANGIS, chronicler) 28-676b; 27-987d.
 — (of Nassington) 9-592c.
 — (OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c; 11-617a; 13-258c.
 — (Pantul) 28-517a.
 — (of Paris, inquisitor) 26-597a.
 — (of Paris, schoolman): see William (of Auvergne).
 — (of Perth, St) 23-429b.
 — (OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
 — (des Roches) 2-57c.
 — (of Saint Benigne) 4-821b.
 — (of Saint Thierry) 3-798a.
 — (de Saliceto, surgeon) 18-47d.
 — (of Selling): see Celling.
 — William (of Auvergne).
 — (of Sens, architect) 2-399a; 2-403a; 5-210b.
 — (of Shoreham) 9-610c; 3-895d.
 — (of Shyreswood) 24-350a.
 — (of Solagna) 20-10b.
 — (trouvère, 12th cent.): see Adgar.
 — (de Testa) 2-955a.
 — (de Toritone) 27-63d.
 — (de Trumpington, abbot) 23-1012b.
 — (of Tudela) 22-499a.
 — WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a; 7-551a.
 — (of Waddington) 2-34d; 9-610c; 17-592a.
 — (de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
 — (OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d; 9-506a; 9-507a; 9-509b; foundations 20-410b, 12-904c; mitre 16-626 (Plate); tomb 28-681c (fig.).
 — (archbp. of York) 28-923b; 1-919b; 22-61c.
 — William, cape, W. Af. 10-280d.
 — fort, India 4-982d; capture (1757) 6-533c.
 — mt., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
 — mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
 — port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 — (Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
 — (Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
 — and Mary, college, Va. 28-121d; 14-180b.
 — and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
 — Foster and Co. Ltd.: steam tractor 18-926c.
 — Henry, fort., N.Y. 11-748d; capture (1757) 26-938a.
 — McKinley, ft., P.is. 17-579a.
 — M Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 13-828d.
- Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
 — Edward 5-619c.
 — Eleazar 17-46b; 8-56a.
 — Ephraim 11-748d; 28-686a.
 — Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
 — Frederick G. 18-843c.
 — Gardner 8-161a.
 — Sir George 28-940d.
 — Greville 9-332b.
 — Gwendolen 24-507c.
 — H. S. 20-590b.
 — Col. James 1-841c.
 — Jesse 7-754a.
 — J. Lloyd 1-595a; 1-590c.
 — John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
 — JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d; 28-928c; 4-723a; 4-222d.
 — John (geologist) 28-150a.
 — JOHN (missionary) 28-682b; 20-135b.
 — John (nonconformist divine) 6-332a.
 — Lyon 18-630b.
 — L. White 24-676a.
 — Moses 5-645a; 3-553c.
 — Peter 5-77c; 5-356d.
 — Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
 — Robert: see Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
 — ROGER 28-682c; 23-252b; 7-235c.
 — ROWLAND 28-683b; 15-528a; 26-181c.
 — Thomas 3-521d; 1-821d.
 — W. C. (chemist) 2-123a.
 — W. E. (physicist) 17-416c.
 — William (poet) 5-648d; 5-77b; 14-195d.
 — SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c; 15-683b; 21-241b.
 — Col. W. H. 27-561b.
 — r. Cardwaine (1833) 23-255c.
 — Williams, Ariz. 2-344 (B2); 12-348b.
 — Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 — Ind. 14-122 (D7).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — (North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 — (South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
 — college, Mass. 28-686a.
 — fort, Me. 22-120c.
 — fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
 — lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 — lake, Mass. 17-740d.
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-551b.
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — riv., Vt. 19-190 (B-C5); 27-1025d.
 — Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
 — Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 — Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Ind. 14-122 (G5).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
 — Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 — Md. 17-828 (H3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Neb. 19-324 (E1).
 — N.Y. 18-596 (I3).
 — O. 20-26 (B-C6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 — WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d; 28-118 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820c; newspapers 19-568c.
 — bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3); 19-610 (D1); 4-537d; erection 24-280d.
 — dist., Mont. 4-889c.
 — dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 — Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 — W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 — Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 — Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Williamstord, Tas. 26-964d.
 — Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — Williamsite 24-676a.
 — Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
 — Williams of Edwinstord, family of: see Drummond (of Edwinstord).
 — WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b; 9-808b; 6-49b.
 — F. J. 24-502c; 3-984b.
- Williamson, John 28-684d.
 — SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
 — Peter 22-109c.
 — WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d; 10-636a; 23-704a.
 — Williamson, r. Harbour 7-279b.
 — Williamson, Ca. 11-752 (B2).
 — N.Y. 19-599 (C2).
 — Pa. (Bradford co.): see Towanda.
 — Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 — School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 — Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
 — peeten 20-545d; 20-548b (fig.).
 — Williamson, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 — Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — O. 20-26 (D5).
 — WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c; 21-106 (H3).
 — Pa. (Washington co.): see Monongahela.
 — W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 — steel concrete pile 6-839b.
 — Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 — Williamstown, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
 — Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 — Ky. 16-740 (D2).
 — WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d; 17-852 (A1); 17-832a; 19-960a.
 — N.J. 18-608 (E1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 — WILLIAMSTOWN, Viet. 28-685d; 28-38 (D-E1); 18-90 (map).
 — Vt. 19-190 (B3); 27-1026d.
 — W.Va. 17-715d.
 — Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 — Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Va. 28-118 (C2).
 — Vt. 19-190 (B6).
 — WILLIAMS - WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. 28-686b.
 — Willihald (bp.) 21-607d; 28-290d; 4-206b.
 — Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
 — Willibroek, canal, Belg. 4-694a.
 — WILLIBROD (Willbrod), St. 28-686b; 27-825d; 11-234c. Mein's life of 1-529c; Echternach procession 8-848b; Emmerich monastery 9-342c; Ongen-dus 8-23d.
 — Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-837b; 13-273d; 1-188c.
 — Williman, Claudio 27-808c.
 — Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
 — WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 28-686d; 6-952 (G3).
 — Mt. 17-434 (C3).
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
 — Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 — Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 8-828a.
 — Willingham, Cambs. 9-421 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 5-97d.
 — Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 — Lincs. 9-416 (H. F3).
 — (North), Lincs. 9-416 (H. G3).
 — (South), Lincs. 9-416 (H. G3); 16-714b.
 — Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-685c.
 — Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Derby. 8-73a.
 — Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
 — S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 — (East), Conn.: see East Willington.
 — (South), Conn.: see South Willington.
 — Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
 — Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 17-791c.
 — Willington, Del.: see Will-mington, Del.
 — Williram (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b; 11-780d.
- Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
 — Bailey 10-209a; 20-585c.
 — Browne 28-687c; 10-256c.
 — Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
 — Henry 20-263c.
 — John 18-629d; 24-1009a.
 — Nathaniel 19-567d.
 — NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d; 1-835d.
 — Sir Richard 12-416d.
 — Robert 1-13a; 17-1000a; 17-1003b.
 — THOMAS 28-687b; 1-932b; 21-535b.
 — William 28-93c; 21-489c.
 — Willis, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 — Va. 28-118 (H1).
 — Isl., Nid. 19-179 (D2).
 — Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H3); 4-609b.
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (F5).
 — Willist, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d; 17-97a.
 — Willisburg, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 — Williston, S. S. 5-166b.
 — Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
 — Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
 — Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
 — Samuel 8-833c; 28-611d; 4-891b.
 — Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Vt. 19-190 (A3).
 — Willistown, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Williston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
 — Willis, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 — Willmanstrand, fort, Russ.: see Villmanstrand.
 — Willmar, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 — WILLMORE, JAMES TIB-bits 28-687c.
 — WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
 — Willobie his Arisa 28-687c; 24-784b; 25-100d.
 — Willock, Sir Henry 21-240a.
 — (Willocks), JOHN 28-688a.
 — Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — Willock (bird): see Guillemot.
 — Will of the summons (Scots law) 26-81a.
 — o' the wisp 8-7c.
 — WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a; arms 13-318c (fig.); badge 13-316b (fig.).
 — G. D. 14-448a; 7-957b.
 — Henry: see Willobie, Henry.
 — Sir Hugh 28-688b; ex-plorations 11-626b, 14-105d, 21-940b.
 — Hugh L. 10-9d.
 — Lord William 24-50c.
 — (de Broke: barony) 27-1031d.
 — (de Eresby: barony): see Ancester and Kesteven, earls of; Lindsay, earls of.
 — (de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-045b.
 — (of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c; 12-676a; 2-126b.
 — Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
 — Lincs. 9-416 (H. H3).
 — O. 20-26 (H1).
 — Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1); riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Willing, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Beach, Va. 19-717b.
 — on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (H. E4).
 — Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (H. F3).
 — Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — WILLOW 28-688c; 3-482a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a; 1-754a; bide-khecht manna 17-588c; bud-scales 16-328b; geological age 20-551a, 21-778c; longevity 16-975b.
 — Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
 — Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
- Willowbunch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 — lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 — Willow calf 16-341d.
 — Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (I3).
 — Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 — (structure: see under Frae-ture).
 — grouse 12-636d; 3-971c.
 — Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 — (Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 — WILLOW-HERB 28-689d; 20-104d; 20-105b (fig.); New Zealand 21-782b; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
 — Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 — Willowmore, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
 — Willow oak 19-935a.
 — partridge 5-148a.
 — Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — Willowrunch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 — Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
 — Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
 — Willowton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 — Willow-tree Common, Wales: see Waun Helygen.
 — Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H10).
 — Willow-wren 28-844b; 18-435a.
 — Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938c; 1-748d.
 — Sir Charles 16-142c.
 — John 7-439d.
 — WILLIAM GORMAN 28-689d; 14-855d.
 — William John 4-835c; 2-961c.
 — Wills r. Adams 8-547a.
 — Wills, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 — mt., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 17-827c.
 — mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1).
 — Wills Act (1837) 28-655d; appointment, powers of 2-225d; initials 14-569d.
 — Act (1861) 28-658a; personal property regulated 14-704b.
 — Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Wills Creek.
 — Willsheir, F. 7-440a; 7-410d.
 — Willsheir, Sir Thomas 3-295d; 12-320a.
 — Willsheir, O. 20-26 (A3).
 — Will's Neck, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
 — Willson, Reekles 5-166a.
 — T. L. (chemist) 1-138d.
 — Wills, Percival & Company 3-336d.
 — Wills Point, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
 — Willstater, R. 22-608a.
 — Wills, Statute of 4-368c.
 — Willughbya (bot.) 23-797c.
 — WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a; 20-301a; 14-244d; 22-931d.
 — Willumsen, J. F. 20-516a.

- Wilmanstrand, Swed.: battle (1741) 3-106.
Wilmor, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
Wilmsdorf, Pa. 21-100 (E7).
13-877c.
Wilmsdorf, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Comp- ton, earl of 10-167a; 20-690d.
Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 17-124.
WILMINGTON, Del. 20-690b; 17-828 (H-11); 7-919c; granite 7-947b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-122 (H6).
—, Kent 16-912 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 20-767d.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 20-690d; 19-772 (E3); cotton 7-967c.
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Va. 20-118 (D3).
—, VI. 19-100 (H6).
Wilmont, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
Wilmor, Ky. 15-710 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-100 (E3).
—, W. Va. 20-360 (H1).
Wilmot (family): see Rochester, earls of.
—, DAVID 20-691b.
—, Robert 6-319c; 20-435d.
—, (seaman) 7-766b.
Wilmot, Ariz. 2-141 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-532 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-102).
—, N. H. 19-190 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, S. Dak. 25-306 (D2).
—, Wis. 20-70 (E6).
Wilmouth, Okla. 20-358 (H3).
Wilmot, Provost (4816) 20-691b; 27-701a; 6-814b.
Wilmson, Hans: see Lauremberg, Johann.
Wilmson, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Wilne, Derby. 8-73a.
Wilno, Russ.: see Vilna.
Wilpert, G. 5-199b.
Wilshire, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wilnam: see William.
Wilsaeta (Wilsaetan), tribe 20-697c.
Wilsden, Yorks. 20-933 (H1).
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-125c.
Wisley, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wilsing, J. 12-388d.
Wilsmore, N. 15-761d.
Wilsnack, Ger. 14-5a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 20-691c; 20-309d.
—, Alexander (astronomer) 8-49b; 18-279d; 26-86a.
—, Allan 23-266a.
—, Allan B. (inventor) 24-741d.
—, Sir Archdale 14-147d; 7-957c; 19-657d.
—, Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.
—, Rev. C. T. 27-560c; 20-46b.
—, Charles T. R. 2-868a; 2-864d; condensation 27-899b; electric leakage 6-865a; 6-870d; electroscope 9-240b; on rain 19-290b; radioactivity 22-801d.
—, Sir Charles William 9-124c; 12-252b; 7-879d.
—, SIR DANIEL 20-692a; 18-723d.
—, Daniel 10-879a.
—, E. A. (explorer) 21-966c; 5-771c.
—, Edgar 22-196d.
—, E. J. J. (journalist) 19-560b.
—, Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-115d; determination of sex 24-718b; 18-119c; unfertilized eggs 7-715d; nephridia 6-791b.
—, Florence: see Volusenus, Florentinus.
—, George 5-581c.
—, H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 6-808b; 17-347b.
—, HENRY 20-692b.
—, Henry Hirstowe 15-328a.
—, HORACE HAYMAN 20-692c; 14-625d.
—, H. V. (naturalist) 25-731d.
—, Ida Lewis 19-534d.
—, Jack: see Wovoka.
—, James (journalist) 14-115c; 13-91c.
—, JAMES (lawyer) 20-693a.
—, James (naturalist) 20-694b; 20-306d.
—, JAMES (statesman) 20-693d; 17-257c.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 20-693b; 21-301c; 17-267b; 11-757b.
—, J. H. (chemist) 16-119d.
—, JOHN (Christopher North) 20-691a; 2-96b; on phenology 21-516a; 21-540d.
—, John (divine) 14-120; 7-125d.
—, JOHN (writer) 20-691a; 8-528c.
—, Margaret 24-132d; 20-628a; 25-926b.
—, RICHARD 20-695c; 20-177d.
—, ROBERT (actor) 20-695d.
—, Robert (writer) 20-695d; 8-558c.
—, SIR ROBERT THOMAS 20-695d; 9-106d; 21-92c.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 20-695d; 5-839d.
—, THOMAS (statesman) 20-695b; 7-170a; 20-26c; 6-23c.
—, Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.
—, Walter 7-931a.
—, W. E. (chemist) 19-956c; 16-661b.
—, William 27-609a.
—, Rev. William Tarns 4-638a.
—, SIR W. J. ERASMUS 20-696d; 14-166b; 17-703a.
—, William Lyne 16-328a; 6-303a.
—, WOODROW 20-697a.
—, (explorer) 20-966b; 11-629b.
Wilson, Jace (1893) 2-227a.
Wilson, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
—, la. 14-732 (A6).
—, la. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, la. 17-51 (C3).
—, N. C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N. V. 19-596 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (E3).
—, S. C. 25-300 (D3).
—, Tenn. 27-620 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (H1).
—, W. Va. 20-740 (A4).
—, W. Va. 20-360 (D2).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (H2).
—, bay, N. Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Can. 6-160 (N2).
—, Isl., Pac. O., see Italik.
—, Is., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (H1).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, lakes, Me. 17-134 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (A2).
—, mt., Cal. 19-950d; 26-569b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., S. C. 25-300 (H2).
—, Act (U. S. 1890) 20-274c; 14-711d.
—, and Gore (engineers) 20-400b.
—, Cliffs, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Co., N. C. 19-772 (D-32).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-36).
—, College, Bombay 4-181a.
—, Creek, Wash. 20-351 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (C7).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 20-351 (F2).
—, Fishery 16-335c.
—, Wilson Fox, Jr. 14-166b.
—, Wilson lens 20-391c.
—, line (ships) 25-859b (table); 25-860a.
—, (reservoir, lake, R. I. 23-249 (A-11).
—, Wilson's, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (H1).
—, pt., Viet. 20-38 (D3); 20-37d; 26-139a.
—, Bluff, Aus. 2-960 (H6).
—, Cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Creek, Mt. 18-608 (C4); 1-819c; battle (1861) 25-741a, 18-613c.
—, Creek, riv., Viet. 12-352d.
—, petrol 21-315d.
—, snipe 14-122a; 17-851d.
—, Springs, Va. 16-527d.
—, theorein (math.) 19-851c.
—, Thrush 27-633d; 17-851d.
—, Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Tariff Act (1894) 26-126d; 27-728c; 14-358d.
—, Wilmontown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Wilson r. Brett (1843) 3-229d.
—, e. Fendall 13-362c.
—, Wilsonville, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D1).
—, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (H3).
—, Wilster, Ger. 8-24 (H3).
—, Wiltshorpe, Lines. 16-714b.
—, Wilsom, Ger. 13-588 (D2).
—, Holi. 13-588 (C2).
Wiltburg: see Ureselt.
Wilt disease (rotton) 7-262c.
Wiltshire, Northants. 19-170a.
Wilton, vicounts: see Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Joseph 5-811c; 6-179c.
—, Marie: see Harcourt, Lady.
—, Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.
Wilton, Ark. 2-532 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H5).
—, Hawick, Scot. 13-940c.
—, Hereford. 13-357c.
—, Ky. 15-710 (D-4).
—, Me. 17-434 (H1).
—, N. Dak. 19-750 (D2).
—, N. H. 19-190 (H6).
—, N. J. 19-302 (C1).
—, N. S. W. 19-548 (H5).
WILTON, Wils. 20-697b; 9-420 (H1, H4); battle (871) 9-160b; 1-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-13d.
—, Wic. 20-710 (C5).
—, abbey, Wils. 24-510b.
—, castle, Hereford. 23-741b.
—, house, Wils. 20-697b.
—, architecture 2-119b; 2-120d.
—, carpet 6-393c; 20-111d; 3-68d.
—, Center, Ill. 14-704 (E2).
Wiltford, Ind. 17-828 (H3).
Wilton Junction, la. 14-732 (H3).
—, Park, Bucks. 16-942 (H2).
—, South, Conn.: see South Wilton.
Wilt and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (H1, C4); 26-740c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) 8-706a.
—, Henry Stafford, earl of 25-736b; 4-737b.
—, James Butler, earl of 20-295c; 9-160d; 4-880a; Ireland 14-773b.
—, John Stafford, earl of 25-736b.
—, Thomas Holey, earl of 20-295c; 9-531a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c.
—, William Paulet, earl of: see Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, William Scrope, earl of 24-481d; 17-358a.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 20-698a; 9-420 (H1, D4); 9-469c; 4-590a; barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; small holdings 1-702c.
—, cheese 7-749d.
Willywee, N. Y.: see Kingston.
Wiltz, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Wiltzi (Ljuthli), tribe 21-902a; 5-892c; 25-229c.
Witul, riv., Russ. As. 11-470d; 17-1063c.
Wiltut: see Grossularite and Vesuvianite.
Wiluna, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Wiluna, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount 5-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. 20-700d; 16-942 (D3); 1-289b; 16-939b; croquet champion- ship 7-502d; skating club 25-168a; tennis 16-302c.
—, N. Dak. 19-750 (F2).
—, Common, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4); 16-912 (D3); golf club 12-220b; inclosure at- tempt (1864) 6-783b.
—, Park, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4).
—, Park House, seat, Str. 20-701a.
WIMBORNE, Dorset. 20-701a; 9-420 (H1, D5); 8-434d; library 16-556b.
—, St Giles, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, D5).
Winborn, Wores. 20-824c.
Wimbotsam, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Wimer, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wimereux, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Wimnuche Utes, tribe 6-722c.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 1-728b.
Wimnera, dist., Viet. 20-38 (A-11).
—, riv., Viet. 20-38 (A2).
Wimnys, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wimperis, E. M. 20-502b.
Wimpfeling, Jakob 11-787d; 8-528c; 23-9b.
Wimpfen, Ger.: battle (1622) 2-685d; 21-341a.
WIMPFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de 20-701c; 14-918a; 25-575d.
Wimpina, Conrad 26-672c.
Wimpson, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Wimshurst, James 9-178c.
Win, hill, Derby. 20-933 (C3).
Winna, Mor. 18-851 (H4).
Winna-Gora, tier. 8-396a.
Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Winchester Center, Conn. 6-952 (C7).
—, (book) 10-167a; 11-167a; 12-167a.
—, (house, Broad St., Lond. 12-167a).
—, (house, Southwark, Lond. 25-517c).
—, Observatory, Yale College, Conn. 10-959d.
—, (Professing 27-745c).
—, (Hatchery Poultry 14-317a).
—, (Winchester rifle 23-327b).
—, (latitude of (1285) 9-195a; 2-611b; 23-362a; (con- stables 6-941b).
—, Tower, Windsor Castle 20-678c.
—, Tropes 6-198a.
Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (H1, F1).
Winchelsea, earls of: see Winchelsea.
WINCHELSEMAN, JOHANN Joachim 20-707a; 11-791b; 3-781a; 12-176b.
—, (Stallmeister Mink von 18-629d).
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 3-109a; 13-539a; (Bohemia Kent excavations (1906) 13-535d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b).
Winckle, Ches. 9-116 (H1, C3).
Winckbank, Yorks. 20-933 (H3).
Winckel, Atl. O.: see Azores.
—, lake, Wis. 20-740 (E6).
—, pt., Can. 6-160 (H3).
—, riv., Can. 6-160 (H3).
—, riv., Wash. 20-354 (H4).
—, riv., Wyo. 20-874 (D-102).
WIND (meteorol.) 20-700a; 18-276c; 6-551c; 6-523b; anemometer 2-25b; atm- ospheric systems 18-23a; balloon observations 1-267c; leanfort scale 3-587c; climate classification 6-511d; geological action 11-660b; Hermes god of 13-370a; Kant's explanation 15-664b; observations at sea 19-277b; ocean currents 14-71b; plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b; 2-36; 4-548d; rainfall 6-511c; sea level 19-969d; sound, effect on 25-442c; 25-114d; stream velocity 14-71b; tide, effect on 26-339a; velocity of 20-711b.
WINDAU (Vindava, Wente- pla), Russ. 20-708a; 23-872 (H4); 26-203a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 7-320c; 15-921c.
Winder, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WIND BRACES (arch.) 20-708a; 25-863d.
Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Cave, S. Dak. 25-506.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 20-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. 20-196b.
Windelband, W. 16-886b.
Winden, race: see Slovenes.
Winder, John H. 23-311b.
Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Winder (stair) 25-785b; 25-762d.
Windermer, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
WINDERMERE, Westm. 20-108c; 9-412 (I, C4).
—, lake, Can. 11-114 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. 20-708b; 9-412 (I, C4); 16-89c; geology 20-553d; 9-411c.
Windsheim, Holi. 13-588 (D2).
—, (Congregation 2-910d; 12-614d; 14-333c).
Windfall, Ind. 14-122 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Wind-flower: see Anemone.
Windgalle, mt., Alps 20-242 (F3).
—, (Grosse, mt., Alps: see Grosse Windgalle).
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 20-933 (H2).
Wind-gauge 11-532b.
—, (of rifle) 23-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles: see Egremont, earl of.
—, Sir Charles Ash 20-872d; 26-101d; 14-150a.
—, WILLIAM 20-708c; 4-831b; 9-551b.
Windham, Conn. 20-686d.
—, (North), Conn.: see North Windham.
—, (South), Conn.: see South Windham.
—, N. H. 19-190 (E6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (A1).

- Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
—, Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Co., Vt. 19-190 (B5).
—, High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yerk. 9-595b.
Windhoek, Ger. S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
Windhover: see Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-721 (B2).
Winding (armature) 8-766c; 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-590b; 18-531c.
— machine 7-306b.
— on-frame 28-43a.
— stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engine) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 8-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 20-169a; 24-258b; "d'acore" instruments 19-952b; muting 25-432a.
Windisch, E. 20-631d; 5-622c.
Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-254a; Roman period 3-184c; 11-534a.
— Bühlern, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windisches Land, dist., Eur.: see Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c; 13-917c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-943 (B3).
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-118 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612c.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-190 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-549a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
—, hill, Nats. Gib. 11-938 (map); 6-577d; 11-938b.
Windmonth: see November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c; 2-387a; glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-103b; mica 18-535a; oriel 20-269c; stained glass 12-105b. See also Tracery.
— **CORNICE** 28-713b.
— **SEAT** 28-713b.
— **TAX** 28-713c; 9-163b; 14-357c.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b; 13-422b.
— (bird): see Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 28-871 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-871 (C-D2); 28-873b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3); 28-873c; 27-621a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (H1, D3); 26-723b; course 20-115b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Windsor (family) 10-111a. See also Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de: see Perriers, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3); 15-860d; defence (1216); 9-190b; Henry the Hunter 13-372c; Joists of Peace (1278) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks.: see Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-715c.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d; 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c; 20-114 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 6-952 (E2).
—, South, Conn.: see South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-552 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-108 (1-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-190 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (H3); 28-711a; 28-678b; seizure (1191) 9-185d; seizure (1400) 9-310c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, brick 11-361a.
—, Co., Vt. 19-190 (B5-4).
—, Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (H3); 10-650a; 28-714b; geology 3-783a.
—, herald 15-860d.
—, Hill, East, Conn.: see East Windsor Hill.
—, Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-713d; 6-955b.
—, Mills, Can. 27-724 (D3).
Windsorville, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, Isls. W.I. 28-716c; 28-544 (F5-4); 25-320a; 20-907a.
"Windward" (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.: see Windy Coast.
—, Group, Isls. C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
—, Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-821c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-841 (D3).
—, City, Tex. Ill.: see Chicago.
—, Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb. 9-112 (I, D2); 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine, Isl. 17-54 (D1).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-716d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233a; Banum vini 3-306a; butlerage and prize 4-888d; customs duty 9-162a; Eucharist 9-872b; France, crisis (1907) 10-894c; licensing legislation 16-701d; Mahomedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazirite abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 28-717b; 26-581 (table); tariff-duty 26-123d; 9-569b; vine cultivation 28-83a.
— and Refreshment Houses Act (160) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a; 23-24c.
Winebrennerians: see under Church of God.
Wine-cooler: see Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c; 8-581a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wine-land (legend): see Vinland.
WINE, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
Wineburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Winetha, Ger.: see Woin.
Winetown, Conn. 28-933 (A1).
Winefall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Wine Wherry process 4-470c.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-352 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-851 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-390b.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine): see Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine): see Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F3); 4-730d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 10-505a foll.; bats 6-239d, 6-240d; birds 3-903b, 3-964d; insects 13-420c, 13-433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-975a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD** 28-729c; Sudan administration 26-18c; 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.
Wingate, Dur. 9-112 (I, F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-112 (I, E2).
Winghe, H. 17-781d; 17-783d.
"Winged Victory": see "Victory of Samothrace".
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a; 28-124d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-720d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 28-730a.
—, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 26-29d.
—, Manor, Derby. 5-179b.
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-487d; 23-785b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (H2).
—, Kent 8-424 (I, E1).
—, N.S.W. 19-533 (G2).
—, Isld., Alaska 1-472 (D3).
Wingo, Ky. 15-710 (A2).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F3).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B5).
Winifred, W.Va. 16-955b.
Winifred, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
Winigan, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winisk, lake, Can. 6-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 6-160 (M5); 15-714a.
Winkeban, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mech.) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, Holl. 13-558 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Winkelbury, Wills. 28-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelmann, Fritz 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b.
Winkeln, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-632b.
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Iow. Berks. 16-942 (B3).
"Winkfield's Pride" (horse) 13-737b.
Winkiebury, hill, Hants. 3-180d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-68d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 6-68a.
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 9-178a.
— (pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-090 (D-E1).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkov, Russ.: see Tarantino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (H2).
Winnats, pass, Derby. 5-481b.
Winne, Lievin de 20-507b.
Winneago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-304c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4); 28-711a; 20-350a; 19-340c; reservation, Neb. 19-328a; tribe 14-166a; 28-746d.
—, City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnebago, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Winnebago, Ger. 18-391d.
Winnebuck's comet 6-763b.
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-190 (E4); 19-401b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-173b.
Winnerv, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill.: see Freeport.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnika, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549c; 18-806a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lines. 16-715c.
Winniki, Aus. 11-102a.
Winnili, tribe 16-932c.
Winnin, St. 15-798d.
Winnin (mining) 6-580b.
—, gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
—, hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
—, openings (tennis) 26-627a.
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c.
Winnish: see Ouananiche.
Winnipauk, Can. 6-952 (H5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c; 17-584b.
—, Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-160 (L5); 17-584 (B1).
Winnisimmet, Mass.: see Chelsea.
Winnowing 26-887b.
Winnosho, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (H1, B9).
Winogradsky, Sergel 3-164c; 21-750b.
Winooski, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Kan. 16-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
WINONA, Minn. 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, lake, Ind. sec. Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-335d.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winooski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-837d.
Winrotten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 12-613a.
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Winsor, Margaret 24-507c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a; 9-416 (H1, B3); 19-797b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).
Winside, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsky Down, hill, Wills. 28-698b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a; 17-861d.
—, G. M. 3-523c.
—, J. Jacques Bérénice 1-934b.
—, John Anemum 1-827c.
—, Josiah 28-733c; 28-451a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F3); 4-729d; 4-730a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-412a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C1).
Winsor, Anna 22-279a.
—, Frederick Albert 16-964b; 11-483b.
—, **JUSTIN** 28-733c.
Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanley & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c.
Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winstor, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D3); 8-71b; 8-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
Winstor Fell, mt., Westm. 28-553d.
Winston, Charles 12-04d; 12-110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b.
Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
—, Ky. 15-749 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C.: see Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (H1).
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 6-330b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE** 28-734b.
—, **PETER** 28-734b.
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 8-99b; 2-560a.
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, bill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, Isl., Mass. 24-62a.
—, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
—, acorn 13-769d; 22-806a; 10-554b.
—, Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
—, bean 3-672d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (H5); 28-556b.
—, mt., Cape Col.: see Great Winter Berg.
—, limestone 8-125c.
Winterberry 13-615d.
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
—, Herrington, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
—, Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
—, Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (H1, B3).
—, Basset, Wills. 9-420 (H1, D4).
—, Gunner, Wills. 9-420 (H1, D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
—, cough 4-636a.
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-734c.
Winter flounder 10-548a.
—, garden 13-765c.
—, gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
—, oil of 21-149d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, Great, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-317b.
Winter moth 8-897d; 16-470a; 21-24c.
—, oil 20-49b.
—, Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.: see Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
—, rot 22-204c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Winterset, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Wintessingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winteshlow, Wills. 1-702c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 26-242 (F2).
Winterton, Lines. 9-416 (H1, F2); 16-715a.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1).
Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHORP, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-42c.
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (H1, F3).

- Winthrop, Fitz-John 28-736d; 6-957.
— **JOHN** (auth.) 28-736a; 9-933a; 25-990d.
— **JOHN** (jun.) 28-736c; 17-862a.
— **ROBERT CHARLES** 28-736d.
Winthrop, Ark. 2-532 (A4).
— Cal 5-8 (H1).
— Conn. 6-932 (E4).
— Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Ind. 14-723 (H1).
WINTHROP, Mass. 25-737a; 17-832 (H1).
— Me. 17-414 (H1 C4).
— Minn. 18-530 (C4).
— N. Dak. 25-90d (H1 H3).
— Wash. 28-331 (E-F1).
— fort, Mass. 17-832 (H1); 4-290d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-832 (C1).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737c.
— Mills, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
Winton, earls of: see Seton (family) and Eglington, earls of.
— (George Seton) 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (H1, D3).
— Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— Minn. 18-530 (F1).
— N. C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (L, M3).
— Queens. 2-900 (H1).
— Place, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
Wittingham, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, F1).
Wintun, tribes 14-154b.
Winward: battle (653) 9-467a.
Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); battle (1618) 28-432c.
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.
Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Winyah, bay, S. C. 25-500 (E3).
— Indigo Society 11-750d.
Winzara, Ir. E. M. 4-601 (H3).
Winze 18-329d.
WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wlota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Wis. 28-740 (C-106).
Wipendorf, Ger.: see Neumünster.
Wippach, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (H1, p10); 2-43a.
Wipperfurth, Ger. 11-808 (L, K6).
Wippura, Ger. 11-808 (H1, p10).
Wiprud, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, Isl., Scot.: see Veira.
WIRE 28-738a; barbed, see Barbed wire; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 20-196c; steel 25-1019d; telephone 26-554a.
— bird 24-7d.
— cut 4-319d.
— entanglement 10-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy: see Tele-
graph, wireless.
Wire-ines 3-909c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
Wire-winding machine 20-196c.
WIREWORM 28-730d; 8-896c; 6-671d (H2).
Wirren strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-195b.
Wirklicher Geheimher Rat 22-373c.
If *Wirklichkeit* philosophische (Doh-
ring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (H1, D3); 4-584 (C4); 8-72a.
Wir, Aus. 26-212 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
Wiruma, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot. 24-112 (E3).
Wirrengren, plain, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co., W. Va. 28-560 (H2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-532 (D1).
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 16-1018b.
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-21a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-960d.
Wis, Egy.: see Thebes.
Wisnka 14-471d.
Wisnietshak 14-471d.
WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a; 9-424 (IV, C1); 6-898b; flower farming 11-260b; rainfall 10-238d.
— canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St. Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Wlabesh 819a (1596) 11-469a.
Woborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV, H1).
Woby, Swed.: see Wisby.
Woburn, Me. 17-431 (C4); 17-136c.
Woburn, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
Woburn Junction, Fla. 10-510 (H3).
Woburn, pt., U. S. 26-113a.
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3); 28-740a.
WISCONSIN, state, U. S. 28-740b; 28-740 (map); cheese manufacture 7-160d; fauna 27-633d; forest and prairie fires 10-102d; forests 10-637a; geology 2-301c, 20-371a, 22-367a; legislation 20-900b, 17-735c, 11-289c; minerals 11-309d, 8-162a; newspapers 19-572b; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 26-1038c.
— "Wisconsin" (wardship) 24-901b.
Wisconsin epoch 12-59b.
— Heights: battle (1832) 4-23b.
— Phalanx 23-363b; 6-793a.
— **UNIVERSITY OF** 28-743b; 17-287d.
Wisdom, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— riv., Mont.: see Big Hole.
— "Wisdom" (horse) 13-731d.
Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 9-815c; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 25-138b; Christian conception 15-115c, 15-116b; Egyptian religion 26-882b, 9-586c; Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-853b; Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b; Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-126b, 22-508d; Logos connected 16-920a; Plato on 9-813c; Sephirah in Kabbalah 15-620b; serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 25-910c; Stoic Sage 25-918c, 9-816b.
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a; 6-852d.
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b; 3-854a; Babylonian influence 3-115b; Job 15-6d; New Testament affini-
ties 15-115c, 15-116b; *Proverbs*, Book of 22-508c.
Wise, H. R. 2-969a.
— **HENRY ALEXANDER** 28-751c; 28-125c; 21-301b.
— **ISAAC MAYER** 28-751d.
— John (aeronaut) 1-266a; 20-751c.
— John (clergyman) 1-831c; 14-739b.
— John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
— N. C. 19-772 (D1).
— Va. 28-118 (H1).
— Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
— Club, The: see Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a; 9-504b.
— Richard 26-128b.
Wiserine 1-920a.
Wishant, port, Fr.: see Wisant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b.
— Robert 12-814d; 24-431a.
Wishaw, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-448 (D3); 16-137a.
— Warwick 25-738 (H1).
Wishet, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Wishford, Great, Wils.: see Great Wishford.
Wishoskan, people 14-156a; 1-811d.
Wishothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert: see Robert Gulsard.
Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (L, F4); 19-760a.
Wislak, riv., Eur.: see Vistula.
Wislak, Sur. 16-912 (C3).
WISLICIENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-135d; 21-181c.
— Wilhelm Gustav 3-33b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 28-144b.
Wissner, Brit. Col. 12-675 (C7).
WISMAR, Ger. 28-754a; 11-808 (C4); 20-102a; 26-200b.
— bay, Ger. 17-101d.
Wissner, La. 17-14 (C2).
— Soil 19-371 (H1).
Wismuth, battle (1510) 25-67d.
Wisniewski, Michael (of Poland): see Michael (of Poland).
Wisnowitz, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 23-790a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, D3).
Wispohapp 19-136d.
Wisniewski Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L, F); 21-307b.
Wissant, Is., Fr.: see Vahant.
— port, Fr. 20-882d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912c.
Wisse (measure) 28-104b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (L, K7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
Wissenschaft der Logik (Hegel) 13-202c.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 10-314d; 18-230b.
Wissay, riv., Norf. 9-121 (IV, D1); 19-141c.
Wisemann, Hermann von 11-744b; 26-306d; Batwa discovered 3-335c; Congo ex-
ploration 1-332b, 6-925b.
Wisemann, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H1); 15-681c.
— mt., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1).
— pool, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H3).
Wissous, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Wist, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Wistawost, Salop 9-420 (H1, D2).
Wistaria 16-381d; 16-383d.
Wister, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Wiston, Wales 21-82c.
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Wistura, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wit, Johannes 10-602c.
Wit 13-889d; 21-537a.
WITAN (*Witenagemot*) 28-754b; 20-838b; 23-110b; formation 21-15d, 4-590c.
Witobis, tribe 11-803a.
Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-120 (H1, D5).
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
— **ROOMS** 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 16-30b; 20-707b; in Ban-
sawara 3-355d; Cotton
Mather 17-883c; death-
witchery 11-332a, 7-899a;
Hottentots 13-806d; In-
quisition 14-391a, 27-76a,
13-361d; Kaffirs 15-628d;
in Lancashire 16-142a;
Lapps 16-205b; *Malleus
Malleficarum* 25-731d; Massa-
chusetts 24-621d; ordeals
20-173d, 20-175a; penalty
4-855a.
Witch elm: see Wych elm.
— "Witches Kitchen" 28-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-672c.
— thimbles: see Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs. 5-98d.
— North, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
— South, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
Witchikan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhbyn: see Gwrach y
Rhbyn.
— Stanes 25-963b.
Witcombe, Great, Glos.: see
Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-155c.
Witelo: see Vitello.
Wittemagot: see Witan.
Witgenstein 24-665c.
Witgenstein, Louis Adolph
Pierre 19-228a.
WITHAM, dist., Ess. 28-758a;
9-121 (IV, D3); 9-785b.
— (North), Lancs. 9-416 (H1, F4).
— (South), Lancs. 9-416 (H1, F4).
— riv., Lancs. 9-416 (H1, G3);
9-416 (H1, F4); 10-257c;
16-711a.
— Fens, dist., Lancs. 10-257a.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI, H1); 13-857b; 5-432d; 25-390c.
Withamite 9-680b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lancs. 16-715b.
Witthamville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Witthall, Lancs. 9-416 (H1, G3).
Wittham, room: see
Drawing room.
Wittham, Wis. 28-740 (C1).
— Junction, Ia. 27-813d.
WITTING, GEORGE 28-755b;
9-621d; 9-732d; 14-193b.
Witthier (king of Ostrogoths)
13-913a.
Witthridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 8-133d.
Witthring, William 2-18b; 8-298c; 26-790b.
Witthring (moulding) 17-504d.
Witthring, Thomas 22-176d.
WITTHRITE 28-759a; 3-103c.
Witthness, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, D2); 28-933b.
Witthwick, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, D2).
Witthier, Gls. 11-732 (D5).
Witthier, Gls.: see Widdershins.
WITTHESPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
Witthier Stakes, The 13-756b.
Witthill, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
— Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Witthington, Glos. 9-420 (H1, C3).
— Hereford. 9-420 (H1, D2).
— Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.
Witthlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-541a.
— bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
— riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— riv., Gls. 11-752 (C5).
Witthnell, Lancs. 10-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Without prejudice: see Pre-
judice.
Witthred (king of Kent) 2-36c.
Witthcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Witthpool, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1); 10-72c.
Witthza (king in Spain) 25-540b; 5-33c.
— (monk): see Benedict of
Aniane.
Witthowitz, Aus. 18-17c.
Witthley, Sur. 9-421 (IV, A4).
Witthling, Johannes: see
Jrenz, Johann.
Witthloef 6-131d.
WITNESS (law) 28-759d; 10-19d; 15-590a; costs, pay-
ment of 7-161b; evidence
on commission 6-775a; ex-
pert as 10-80d; Inquisition,
procedure of 14-589d; oaths
taken by 19-912d, 19-911b;
parliamentary 20-836d;
probability theory 22-383a;
summons 26-81a, 26-79c;
treason case 27-226b.
Witness, The (Scottish news-
paper) 19-565c.
WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-420 (H1, D3).
WITOWT (*Vitovt*) (grand-
duke of Lithuania) 28-762b;
3-168c; 28-88d; 21-875c.
WITSUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral)
21-122c.
— M. 9-753c.
— O. N. (German chemist) 3-753d; 3-81c; 14-567a.
Witt, Hl. 14-304 (C1).
Wittdan, Amrum I., North Sea
1-896a.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH,
Count 28-762d; 15-250a.
Wittebergen, inta., Cape Col.
5-227b; 20-151c.
Witteberg group 6-229d; 1-321d.
Wittekind: see Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect): see
Van Vitell, Luit.
WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b; 12-207d; lands (hist.
maps) 11-831, 11-836.
WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (L, K6).
— Holl. 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b;
11-808 (D3); 5-348a; 18-311c.
— Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Wis. 28-740 (H1).
— (medieval duchy), Ger.: see
Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) 17-139d;
11-831c.
WITTENBERGER, Ger. 28-764d; 11-808 (C-102).
Wittenburg College, Spring-
field, U. S. 25-711c.
Wittenham Hills, mound,
Oxon. 8-123a.
Wittenhoon, mts., Austr. 2-940 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenwether, Ger.: battle
(1418) 3-501c.
Wittenwerggung, Lake, Me.
17-431 (F1).
Witter, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
Witter, king in Spain) 25-540a; 25-69c.
Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV, H1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
WITTENSTEIN, LUDWIG
Adolf Peter, count 28-764d;
12-246c; 5-376d.
Wittlenite 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a;
3-4 (D2).
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3);
9-113b.
Wittion, Ches. 19-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur. 9-412 (L, E3).
— Le West, Dur. 9-412 (L, E3).
Wittow, Germ. Ger. 23-225b.
Witts, Jewell 26-190 (H3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2);
battle (1636) 26-826c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wittier (curling) 7-616b.
WITU, E. M. 28-765a; 4-61 (C1); 1-341c.
Witwale: see Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans.
27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans.
27-189d; goldfield 27-979c.
— ridge, Trans.: see Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a;
27-187d; 20-151d.
Witwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Witzywl, Switz. 27-838d.
WIVELISCOMBE (*Wiv-
elcombe*), Som. 28-765a; 9-430 (VI, F1); 25-389c.
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3);
9-785a.
Wivern (her.): see Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N. Z. 19-624 (E1).
Wi-won, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Wixom, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Wiyia, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Camb. 0-112 (L, B3).
Wizard (dict.) 28-754d.
— lamp 16-653c.
Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rugen)
18-548c.
Wiznitz, Aus. 3-1 (I2).
Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-829 (H-C2); 21-848d.
Wladislav II. (king of Hun-
gary) 13-909a.
WLADISLAW (*Ladislav*) I.
(king of Poland) 28-765b;
21-903d.
— II. 28-765d; 21-901a.
— III. 28-766b; 21-905d;
13-906d.
— IV. 28-766d; 21-913c;
15-781c.
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Wlana, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Wlaschik, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Wlocławek, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 28-331a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3);
25-47a.
Wloszczowa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 15-788a.
Wlona, riv., Wales 9-423 (V, D2); 16-168b.
Wo, lacoon, Togo. 26-1016b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
WOAD 28-767b; 6-751b;
Fen cultivation 10-259b;
in Egypt 9-27b; in Europe
(1507) 8-741c; in France
9-913d; in Ireland 14-708a.
— vat (dyeing) 8-751b.
WOBRUN, Beds. 28-767b;
9-424 (IV, A3); 17-611b;
geology 4-729b, 3-629d.
— Hl. 14-304 (C5).
WOBRUN, Mass. 28-767c;
17-852 (B3).
— Abbey, seal, Beds. 28-767c;
4-12a; 5-539b.
— Experimental Farm, Beds.
11-261d; 1-192d.
Wochen, lake, Aus. 3-542d;
5-363d.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus.
5-363d.
Wocheinite 3-542d.
Wocheiner railway, Aus. 3-37a.
WOCHUA, tribe, 28-767d; 19-343d; 22-678a; hair 12-823c.

- Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
- , Josephine Henegau 9-126b.
- , Sir Philip 3-505e.
- Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
- WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
- Woden's day (calendar) 4-988c.
- , Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
- Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
- Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
- Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
- Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
- Wodonga, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a; MSS. 16-537d.
- WOELF, JOSEPH 28-768b.
- Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
- Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
- Woerone, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
- Woëry, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
- WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-766c.
- Wofford, Ky. 15-710 (D1).
- Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
- Wogatsburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
- Wognum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
- Wohlan, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
- , Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
- WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-48b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-133d; bromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
- , L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
- WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a; 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. 11).
- Wohmann (physician) 23-238c.
- Wohltemperiertes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 28-330d.
- Wolpny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
- Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
- Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
- Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
- Wokan, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
- Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
- WOKING, Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
- , common, Sur. 26-140a.
- , crematorium 7-104c.
- WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-120 (III. F4).
- Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 28-335a.
- Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
- Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
- WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c; 5-187b.
- Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 25-907b.
- , Erastus 28-770b.
- , Oliver 28-770b.
- , ROGER 28-770a.
- Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- , Conn. 6-932 (D3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- , Vt. 19-190 (C2).
- Wolcottville, Ind. 14-122 (G1).
- Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-90d.
- Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
- Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
- Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
- Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
- , dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
- Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
- Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
- , Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
- , FRIEDRICH AUGUST 28-770d; 12-508b.
- , HUGO 28-771b; 25-411a.
- , J. C. 1-903b.
- Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
- , JOSEPH 28-772a; 20-306b.
- , Ludwig 15-685a.
- , Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
- Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , lake, Ill. and Ind. 6-118c.
- , mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
- , mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3).
- , riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
- , riv., Tenn. 18-600 (C1); 26-620 (B2).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
- WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-353c, 11-357a, 11-348c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycæon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-157a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werewolf; worship of 2-52d.
- , (astron.): *see* Lupus.
- , Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
- Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- Wolfeboro, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (66-5).
- , Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (G-112).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- , Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (E1).
- WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
- Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
- WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
- , JAMES 28-773b; 9-416d; 5-155b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
- , Reginald 13-581c.
- Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
- , and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
- , City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-898 (C2); battle (1611) 26-858c; capture of (1700) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-569d; siege of (1626) 20-710a.
- , duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
- Wolffenshessen, Switz. 26-212 (E3).
- Wolffers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. II.); jewelry 15-370a.
- Wolffert, Norf. 9-124 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
- Wolf, Albert 24-500c.
- , Bernhard 19-579b.
- , CASPAR FRIEDRICH 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1028d; morphology of plants 18-861b, 21-773d.
- , CHRISTIAN 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
- , Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
- , Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-341a.
- , Jahab 26-234a.
- , J. 11-797a.
- , JOSEPH 28-774d.
- , P. 1-140b.
- Wolf-Elsner reaction: *see* under Cahnmette.
- Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
- Wolfgang, G. A. 21-855d.
- Wolffha 8-632a.
- Wolffian body 27-799c.
- , dnet 27-799b; 23-134a.
- , ridge 27-799a.
- Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
- Wolfsohn, David 28-989a.
- Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) 2-45c.
- , William (count palatine of Neuburg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
- , Dietrich 24-106b.
- Wolffhagen, Tileman Elhen von 16-692c.
- Wolffhüll, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- Wolffhound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
- Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
- Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
- Woldake, Ind. 14-122 (F2).
- Wolldge, Scot. 23-790d.
- Wolffnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
- Wolf notes (music) 28-101c.
- Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see* under Mar, Earldom of.
- Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
- Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
- Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
- Wolframite: *see* Tungstite.
- WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
- WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH 28-775b; 11-783b; 15-548b.
- Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
- Wolf-rayet star 25-788c.
- Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
- , Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-171c.
- Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Balf.
- Wolfsbane 1-131d.
- Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 8-337a.
- Wolfsberke 2-127d.
- Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
- Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
- Wolf's comet 6-763b.
- , Crag, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
- Wolfsgegg, Aus. 3-1 (C2); battle (1626) 20-710a.
- Wolfsgefäth, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-11).
- Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
- Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
- Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
- Wolfsstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
- Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 18-631d.
- Wolfsville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
- WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
- , former dist., Ger. 11-850 (map).
- Wolgast, Michael: *see* Wolfigemuth, Michael.
- Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
- , Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Wolin, Aus. 3-1 (C2).
- , (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-29c.
- Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
- Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
- Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
- Wollan, Aus. 3-1 (D1).
- Wollaston, T. V. 8-688c; 24-7d.
- , WILLIAM 28-776a; 7-935b.
- , WILLIAM HYDE 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-618b; on photographic action 21-185c; polarization prism 21-937c.
- Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
- , Northants. 9-421 (IV. A2).
- , Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
- , Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
- , cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
- , Isl., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 28-965a.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-317c.
- , Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
- WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 10-245c; 22-696b.
- Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
- Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
- , Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-115c.
- Wollie, John Frederick 5-22c.
- Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
- Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-500d.
- Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
- Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B1).
- Wolles, L. 20-508c.
- Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
- Wolli Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A1).
- WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
- Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-61c; 2-630c.
- Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-88b.
- Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-114b.
- Wollomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
- Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
- Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
- WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
- Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
- Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
- , Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
- Wollunqua, tribe 2-51b.
- Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
- Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
- Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
- Wolmaransd., Trans. 25-466 (G-116); 27-189d.
- Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
- Woloch (race): *see* Vlach.
- WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-328b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-255d; language 8-199d.
- Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
- Wolosebugu, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (B4).
- Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-101c.
- WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
- Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
- , GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, viscount 28-777d; Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575d; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-121a; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1051b.
- Wolseley, Austr. 2-960 (G7).
- , Can. 24-225 (B3).
- Wolsey, Florence: *see* Volu-senus, Florentinus.
- , THOMAS 28-779a; 18-690b; 20-407c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499c.
- Wolsey, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
- , Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
- Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E4); geology 8-706d.
- , cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
- Wolson, Florence: *see* Volu-senus, Florentinus.
- Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 19-172c; 25-758c.
- Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
- , Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
- Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
- WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d.
- Wolterreck, H. C. 21-31d; 19-715a.
- , H. (German biologist) 14-159a.
- Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
- Wolton, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Wolvercot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
- Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
- WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount 28-781a; 9-580a.
- WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
- Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- , riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
- Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
- Wolverthorn, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
- , Minn. 18-556 (A4).
- , Norf.: *see* Wolferton.
- Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
- Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Ober Wölz.
- Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
- Wolzogen, E. von 11-799b.
- Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Womackhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Woman (newspaper) 19-563c.
- , Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
- Woman-hater, The (comedy) 3-592c.
- Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-838c.
- Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) 6-694a; 22-196d.
- Woman's cave, Sp. 5-377d.
- Woman's Anal.: *see* Uterus.
- WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, *see* under Koala.
- Wombat Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Wombour, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Womburidge, Salop 24-1021c.
- Wombundery Channel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
- WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 18-933 (I2).
- Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- WOMEN 28-782b; 13-313c; 15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b; Boecaccio first historian of 14-902b; Church, position in 18-759d, 26-669a; clubs (London) 6-567c; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-448c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 26-579b; education of 24-370b, 27-778a, 4-875a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-31c; in journalism 19-563c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-613d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahomedan laws 17-409b; medieval education 1-959c, 18-25c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-588c; Mosaic law, position under 20-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament in relation to 22-568b; ordination 5-516a, 27-597b, 3-905a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-152b; serpent-cults 24-680c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; taboo customs 26-340a; temperance organizations 26-580b; Tertulio holy women 26-685b; in universities 28-785d, 2-497a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-190a.
- , law relating to 28-782b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; limitation of appeal 17-317a; property 14-2c, 26-5c; testamentary capacity 28-565d.
- , Suffrage 28-786d; 24-638d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 16-703a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 23-113c; societies, origin of 18-457b. *See also* under names of countries.
- , Artists, Society of 2-702b.
- , of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber.
- Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
- , Disabilities Bill 28-787b.
- , Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
- , Freedom League 28-788a.
- , Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
- , Liberal Federation 28-786d.
- , Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
- , National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
- , National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a.
- , National Relief Association (America) 16-697a.
- , Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788b.
- , Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a.
- Womera (spear thrower) 4-236b; 2-959b.
- Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
- Wommerson, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
- Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
- Wender, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
- Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
- Wonderfontein, Traos. 27-830c.
- Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 10-319a.
- Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: *see* Hot Springs.
- Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
- Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
- Wonersh, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
- Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

- Wongara (people): see Mand-
lars.
- Wonga wonga 21-396a.
- Wong-chiu, riv., India 14-
376 (N4).
- Wongrowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Wong-tu, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
- Wonnatunga, Viet. 28-38
(D2), 28-41b.
- Wonnegau, plain, Ger. 28-
832c.
- Wonnerrau, Isl., N.G. 19-487
(G1).
- Woo-chi-yo, Jav. 15-284 (I13).
- Woonipakok, lake, Conn. 6-
932 (I12).
- Woonoseopomus, lake, Conn.
6-932 (I12).
- Woonosari, Java 15-284 (I13);
15-494d.
- Woon-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7);
15-911d.
- Woon-wang (Chinese duke): see
Wen-wang.
- Wonyukunna, hill, W. Aus. 2-
960 (C4).
- Woo (in Chinese calendar) 6-
317d.
- Woolburn, Bucks. 16-942 (I12);
4-729d.
- Green, Bucks. 16-942 (I12).
- Wood, Sir Andrew 16-507d;
24-441d.
- ANTHONY A 28-788d; 3-
953d; 5-179d.
- Capt. (English navigator) 21-
942d.
- Sir Charles: see Halifax.
Charles Wood, lord.
- Sir Elliot 22-69a.
- F. Derwent 24-306d; 24-
505 (I1 IV).
- Fernando 15-868d.
- H. (explorer) 13-471b;
10-71d.
- Henry A. Wise 27-548a.
- MRS HENRY (novelist) 28-
789d.
- SIR HENRY EVELYN 28-
789d; Egyptian army re-
organization (1883) 9-37c.
- Sir Henry J. (mus. con-
ductor) 19-84d.
- John (architect) 2-420c.
- John (geographer) 16-200b;
20-853d; 22-5b.
- JOHN GEORGE 28-790b.
- J. S. (journalist) 19-363d.
- J. T. (architect) 9-673d.
- Sir Richard (diplomatist)
27-399a.
- R. W. (physicist): dis-
persion 6-116b; electrical
convection 9-216d; fluo-
rescence of vapour 10-577c;
interference of light 14-689c;
metal films 16-616b; spectro-
scopy 25-627c; spectrum
constitution 22-793d; zone
plates 8-240a.
- SEARLES VALENTINE
(senior) 28-790c.
- Searles V. (junior) 28-790c.
- T. 2-420d.
- Walter Abbott 13-677b.
- William (Am. writer) 1-
831c.
- William (painter) 18-527b.
- William (sage): see Hather-
ley, first baron.
- r. Peel 6-623b.
- Wood, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
- Isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- mt., Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-
225c.
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- mts., New Siberia 19-
530d.
- pond, Me. 17-134 (I13).
- riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
- riv., Ill. 14-394 (I15).
- riv., Neb. 19-324 (E1).
- riv., Ore. 20-242 (I15).
- riv., Ill. 23-249 (I12).
- Wood: embossing 9-309a;
fossilization 1-369d; fuel
11-274a; mosaic work in
18-887b; paper-making 20-
728d, 10-310c; sculpture in
18-757b, 24-189d; writing
1-728c, 17-018c. See also
Timber.
- agate 1-369d.
- Woodah, Isl., Austr. 2-960
(F2).
- Wood anemone 2-3c; 10-
557a.
- ant 2-86b.
- Wood Bay, Can. 17-584 (I13).
- Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (I14).
- Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Wood betony 16-4d.
- Woodbine, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (I13).
- Ill. 14-304 (I11).
- Kan. 15-634 (E2).
- Ky. 15-749 (I11).
- Md. 17-828 (E2).
- N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-505d.
- Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Woodbine (bot.) 13-637a; 9-
11d.
- group (geol.) 7-417a.
- Wood block 26-693b; 27-
511c; 28-800c.
- Woodbuff, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Woodborough, Wils.: battle
(715) 14-508d.
- Woodbourne, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
- Woodbridge, Md. 6-88 (I2).
- N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-
502a.
- WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 28-790c;
9-424 (I1 F2).
- Abbey, west, Suff. 28-790c.
- Woodbrook, Md. 17-828 (I1).
- Wood buffalo: see American
bison.
- Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (I14).
- Ind. 14-422 (I12).
- Ky. 15-740 (I14).
- Ore. 20-242 (I2).
- West. Northumb.: see
West Woodburn.
- WOODBURY, CHARLES
Herbert 28-790d.
- LEVI 28-790d.
- Walter 22-413c.
- Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (I13).
- Dev. 9-430 (V1 F2).
- Ga. 11-752 (I13).
- Ky. 15-740 (I13).
- Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
- WOODBURY, N.J. 28-790d;
19-502 (I14).
- Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (A-I2).
- machine 4-692b.
- type (photography) 21-
491c.
- Woodbush (forest patches,
Trans.) 27-188d.
- WOOD-CARVING 28-791a;
Egyptian figure 9-65 (I1 I1,
fig. 28); Japanese 15-177a;
joinery 15-482b; savage
races 28-797a; Viking
period 24-590 (I1 I1).
- Wood-charcoal 1-856b; 5-
306b.
- Woodchat 24-1010c; 15-163a.
- Woodchester, Glo. 9-120 (I11.
C3); 4-584 (I16); 4-588d.
- Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952
(G1).
- WOODCHUCK (zool.) 28-797c;
13-412b; skull 23-439c
(fig.).
- Woodchurch, Kent 9-424 (I1.
D4); 6-378a.
- Woodcliff, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
- Wood Co., O. 20-28 (C2).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-I1).
- Co., W. Va. 28-560 (I12).
- Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist)
6-817a; 12-538b.
- Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
- WOODCOCK 28-797c; 10-
145c; 24-997b.
- Woodcock-owl 20-397c.
- Woodcock's pilot: see King-
let.
- Wood-copper 20-88a.
- Woodcote, park, Sur. 16-942
(C3).
- Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
276 (E2).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(E2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(E4).
- Woodcroft manor, house,
Northants. 17-598a.
- Woodcut: see Wood engrav-
ing.
- Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (I11).
- Wood Ditton, Camba. 19-
520b.
- dock, Antwerp 2-135b.
- Wood-duck 4-599a; 8-631b.
- Woodenbridge, Ire. 14-744
(E4); 28-619a.
- Woodend, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- lake, Scot. 16-137a.
- Wood Engravers, Inter-
national Society of 2-703a.
- ENGRAVING 28-798c; box-
wood 4-352b; Chinese and
Japanese 28-798c; Euro-
pean, earliest 28-798d; in
illustration (1875-1885) 14-
325a, 14-322b.
- Engravings, early dated 27-
511b.
- Wooden horse of Troy 13-
220c; 20-11a; 2-837d.
- pear 21-24d.
- Woodensburg, Md. 17-828
(F1).
- Wooden shoe 24-993a.
- tongue (disease): see Ac-
tino mycosis.
- Woodson boiler 4-145d.
- WOODFALL, HENRY SAMP-
SON 28-801d.
- Woodfall, William 19-556b;
28-801d.
- Wood-fern: see Polypody.
- Woodford, park, Lancs. 16-139
(C1).
- Woodford, Stewart Lyndon
25-364a.
- Woodford, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
- WOODFORD, Esm. 28-801d;
16-912 (E2).
- (Glos.): geology 12-133b.
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Northants. 19-769a.
- Okla. 20-38 (I13).
- S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Wils. 9-420 (I1 I14).
- Wis. 28-740 (I16).
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (I2).
- Bridge, Esm. 16-942 (E2).
- Co., Ill. 15-304 (C3).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (I2-3); 15-
142a.
- chert (geol.) 27-631b.
- Green, Esm. 16-912 (E2).
- Halse, Northants. 9-420
(I1 I2).
- pump (dredging) 6-566a.
- Woodford, Cal. 5-8 (I12).
- Woodford Wells, Esm. 16-912
(E2); 28-801d.
- Woodgate, W. B. 23-784d.
- Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (I1.
D5).
- WOOD GREEN, London 28-
801d; 16-912 (I12).
- Wood-grouse: see Capercaille.
- Wood gum 5-608c.
- Woodhall, Scot. 24-424d.
- Spa, Lincs. 9-416 (I1 G3);
16-714c; 18-520a.
- Woodham Ferrers, Esm. 10-
287a.
- Wood-hare 12-919d; 23-445d.
- Woodhead, Sims 26-589c.
- Woodhead, Ches. 28-933 (I13);
8-71c.
- tunnel, Ches. 28-933 (I12).
- Woodhen 19-991c; 3-977c.
- Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills,
Scot. 1-774a.
- Woodhoopoe 3-977d.
- Woodhouse, Robert (mathe-
matician) 6-752c.
- Woodhouse, Yorks. 28-933
(I13).
- Woodhouse beds 22-266d.
- Woodhouselee, N.S.W. 19-538
(E1).
- Woodhouse Moor, public park,
Leeds 16-369c.
- Woodhull, Ill. 14-304 (I12).
- N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- Woodhurst, Hants. 9-424 (I1.
I12).
- Woodia 16-122d.
- Wood-bis 14-218d.
- Woodington (general) 4-620a.
- Woodinville, Wash. 28-334
(I14).
- Woodkirk, Yorks.: see Ards-
ley.
- Wood Lake, Minn. 18-559
(I16); 17-886c.
- Lake, Neb. 19-324 (I12).
- Woodland, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (I14).
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Miss. 18-600 (C-I2).
- N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- dist., Warwick, 28-341d.
- caribou 23-56b; 4-595d;
5-147d.
- Heights, dist., Va. 17-550b.
- hounds 13-948d.
- Mills, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Park, Colo. 8-722 (E2).
- Woodlands, Kent 16-942
(E3).
- Woodlark (Wodelarke), Ro-
bert 5-93c.
- Woodlark, Isl., N.G.: see
Murua.
- “Woodlark” (gunboat) 24-
914c.
- Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b; 16-
218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
- Woodlawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ark. 2-552 (I14).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (I11).
- Pa. 21-106 (I14).
- Va. 28-118 (I13).
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- Woodle, Isls., Pac. O.: see
Kuria.
- Wood leopard moth 19-933c.
- Woodlesford, Yorks. 28-933
(I11).
- Woodley, Ches. 28-933 (A5).
- Wood loosestrife: see Yellow
plimpernel.
- WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a; 7-
356d; 17-459b.
- Woodlyn, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
- Woodman, Richard 24-993d.
- Woodman, Mont. 14-276
(I14-7).
- Wis. 28-740 (I15).
- Woodmans, lake, N.H. 19-490
(E5).
- Woodmansee, N.J. 19-503
(C-I14); 16-563d.
- Woodmansterne, Sur. 16-942
(I13).
- Wood meadow-grass 12-368b.
- Woodmen of Arden 2-361b.
- Woodmere, Mich. 19-372
(E-I12).
- Woodmont, Conn. 16-443d.
- Woodmote-court, see Attach-
ments, court of.
- Wood-mouse 18-943d.
- Wood-naphtha: see Methyl
alcohol.
- Woodocinus 5-311b.
- Wood off 3-286a; in Slam 25-
3d.
- opa 20-121b.
- paving 23-392c.
- WOODPECKER 28-802b; 3-
978a; mythology 17-761b;
skull 3-961c; tongue 13-
886b.
- Wood-pigeon: see Ring-dove.
- Woodplumpton, Lancs. 16-139
(I1).
- Wood rat 4-443c; 27-631a.
- Woodridge, Can. 17-584 (C3).
- Wood River, Neb. 19-324
(F4).
- River, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
- River, Junction, R.I. 23-
249 (I13).
- Woodrow, James 22-293c.
- Woodruff, Willford 18-846d.
- Woodruff r. Marsh 21-182c.
- Woodruff, Ariz. 2-544 (I2).
- S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (I13).
- Woodruff 13-768c; 7-308c.
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (I12).
- Wood-rush 15-555a; 10-557d;
8-790c.
- Woods, Abel 28-803d.
- A. F. 28-103a.
- SIR ALBERT 28-803b.
- Alva 28-803d.
- Henry 20-590c; 14-323c.
- LEONARD (senior) 28-
803c.
- Leonard (junior) 28-803c.
- Margaret Louisa 4-373a.
- S. M. J. 7-114b.
- Thomas, earl of Banbury
15-870d.
- Woods, Ark. 2-552 (I11).
- Minn. 18-559 (C-I14).
- Ore. 20-242 (A1).
- Wyo. 28-874 (I12).
- Wood's alloy 16-318b.
- Wood sandpile 24-141b.
- Woodshoro, Md. 17-828 (E1).
- Woods Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- Cross, Utah 27-814 (H-C2).
- Woodside, N.C. 19-772 (I11).
- Woodsfield, O. 20-28 (I15).
- Woods, forests, &c., Com-
missioners of 10-650c; 7-
519c.
- “Wood's halfpence” 15-727b;
12-463a; 16-558d.
- Woods Hole, Mass. 17-852
(E3); laboratory 3-225b, 14-
26c.
- Woodside, Del. 17-828 (I12).
- Mont. 14-276 (I12).
- N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (I13).
- Scot. (Aberdeen) 1-47b.
- Scot. (Perth) 23-415 (E1).
- Utah 27-814 (I15).
- Ferry, Birkenhead 3-982c.
- Woodskin (boat) 1-814d.
- Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-
422 (E2).
- Wood's metal 11-569b.
- Wood's Moor, Ches. 16-139
(E3).
- Woodson, Ill. 14-304 (I14).
- Co., Kan. 15-634 (I13).
- Wood-sorrel 20-399d; 22-3c.
- Woodspight (Woodspite): see
Woodpecker.
- Wood spirit (chem.) 18-298d.
- Woods Point, Viet. 28-38 (I12).
- Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som.
9-430 (V1 F1); 25-390d.
- Woodstock, Ala. 1-460 (I12).
- Can. (N. Ir.) 19-465 (I11);
19-104d.
- WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) 28-
803d; 20-114 (I13).
- Cape Town 5-252d.
- Conn. 6-952 (I12).
- (East), Conn.: see East
Woodstock.
- (North), Conn.: see North
Woodstock.
- (West), Conn.: see West
Woodstock.
- Ga. 11-732 (I11).
- Woodstock, Ill. 14-304 (I11).
- Md. 17-828 (F2).
- N.H. 19-490 (I11).
- N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
- O. 20-26 (C4).
- WOODSTOCK, (from 28-804a;
9-170 (I11 F3); 20-115a;
Council (1163) 9-482a, 2-
609b).
- S.C. 8-818a.
- Va. 28-118 (I12).
- Vt. 19-490 (I14-4).
- Wis. 28-740 (I15).
- battle of (1664) 7-668b.
- Castle, Kildare, Ire. 2-852b.
group 11-670b.
- House, Ire. 14-744 (I14).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (I12).
- Woodstown, N.J. 19-502 (I14).
- Woodstreet, Sur. 16-942 (I14).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-490
(C-I13).
- Wood rat 28-444c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset 2-
739b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood (thrust) 27-633d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- vetch 28-11b.
- Woodville (family of) 9-519a.
See also Rivers, earls of.
- Anne: see Grey de Ruthyn,
lady.
- Elizabeth: see Elizabeth
(Woodville: queen of Eng-
land).
- John 9-519b.
- Woodville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Conn. 6-952 (I13).
- Fla. 10-540 (I11).
- Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- Ind. 14-422 (I14).
- Ky. 15-740 (A1).
- Minn. 18-600 (A3).
- Neb. 19-324 (C3).
- N.Z. 19-624 (I14).
- O. 20-26 (I12).
- Okla. 20-58 (E4).
- Ore. 20-242 (I1-C5).
- Pa. 21-106 (I17).
- Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Va. 28-118 (I12).
- Wis. 28-740 (A1).
- Wood-vinegar: see Pyroligne-
ous acid.
- Woodward: see Woodpecker.
- Woodward, Arthur Smith 14-
248c; 1-8-17c; amphibia 3-
522b; Coccyzus 26-343c;
Dipneusti 26-542b; evolu-
tion of fish 20-590b; retro-
gressive analogies 20-589d.
- Augustus H. 8-114a.
- Bernard Bolingbroke 28-
804d; 3-813d.
- George Montaut 5-332b.
- Henry 28-804d.
- Horace Bolingbroke 28-
804d.
- JOHN 28-804b; 11-641d;
museum 19-65c, 6-94d.
- N. 24-1004a.
- H. S. 11-651a; 11-609a.
- SAMUEL 28-804d.
- Samuel H. Worth 28-804d;
28-1016a; 3-802d; Manual
of the *Modiola* 18-670b.
- William: covered bridge
by 18-213 (I14).
- Woodward, Ala. 1-460 (I12).
- Cal. 5-8 (I13).
- Ia. 14-732 (I13).
- Okla. 20-58 (I11).
- Pa. 21-106 (I14).
- S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Woodward (official) 10-645b;
19-478a.
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (I11).
- Woodwardia orientalis 13-
755a.
- Woodwardia 7-110a.
- Woodward Tavern, Dedham,
Mass. 7-918b.
- Wood wasp 14-179b.
- Wiek, creek, Scot. 22-48d.
- wind (mus. instruments)
28-709b.
- work: machinery for 27-
41a; stails for 20-458b.
- Woodworking and furnishing
industry 27-146c.
- Woodworth, La. 17-54 (I12).
- Wis. 28-740 (I16).
- Wood-wren 28-841b.
- Woody, Cal. 5-8 (I14).
- bay, Dev. 9-430 (V1 E1).
- Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
- lake, Can. 24-225 (I12).
- Woodyates, Hants. 4-584
(C7).
- Woody Island Creek, riv.,
Mont. 14-276 (E1).
- jalap 15-151a.
- nightshade: see Bitter-
sweet.
- Woof: see Weft.
- Woodfendale, John 8-51a.
- Woofooka, N.S.W. 19-538
(G2).

- "Wooring of Daphnys" 26-762a.
 Wooley, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Hols. Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 18-126a.
 Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
 Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 —, fort. Va. 12-906c; 20-74d.
 — (med.) 26-133c.
 Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-338 (E1).
 Woolakultra, mt., N.S.W. 19-338 (E2).
 Woolamal, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
 — **WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES** 28-805a;
 9-321a; 4-593b; alone 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d;
 bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufac-
 ture 7-284a; Doukoi 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early cus-
 toms duties 9-497a, 9-160a, 6-13c; early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 2-228b;
 English Cistercians 6-393d;
 finishing process 10-390a;
 Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c;
 length of fibre 10-310a; owl-
 ing 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a; shrinking process 10-312a. See also Flannel.
 Woolastaguanum Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Woolaston, Glos. 12-133c.
 Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-10d.
 Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Wool-combers 4-13d.
 Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
 Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Wool drawing rollers 28-133d (fig.).
 Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
 Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Wool dust 17-613d.
 — dyes 8-748b.
 Wooley, Thomas Jonathan 5-335d.
 Wooley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
 Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
 Wooley, Sir Francis 8-117c.
 Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
 —, Benjamin 10-528c.
 —, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
 Woolfardsworth, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Wool fat: see Lanolin.
 Woolcar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Wool-gatherer (pseud.): see Smith, William Henry.
 Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
 Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 12-133b.
 Woolhope group 28-519a; 25-111a (table).
 Woolahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
 Wooland, Dorset. 8-435a.
 Woolen spinning 10-310d.
 — yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
 Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Woolonabha, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
 Wooloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
 Woolly aphid 8-988b; of larch: see Larch blight.
 — opossum 20-139b.
 — rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
 — spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-332a; 25-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-223a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
 Woolmen's Company, London 16-811a.
 Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
 Woolner, dist., Austr. 8-199d.
 Wool-pack clouds: see Cumulus.
 Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-794c.
 Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-817b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
 — Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
 Wooley, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
WOOLSORTERS' Disease: see Anthrax.
 Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-968a.
 Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
 Woolsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
 —, R. E. (1728) 4-44a.
 Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Woolton, Little, Lancs.: see Little Woolton.
 Wool trade protection: see Gibbet Law.
 Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-938 (E-F3); 16-912 (E3); arsenal 28-819a, 2-631a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
 — (North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
 —, Me. 17-134 (C5).
 —, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
 —, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-940b; 28-819b.
 — **AND READING BEDS** 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-532c.
 — Market, Lond. 16-951b.
 — Polytchnic, Lond. 22-10d.
 — Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
 — Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
 Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Wool-yolk 28-807d.
 Woormelanz, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
 Woonaquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
 Woonaqua, N.S.W. 19-338 (G5).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, hill, R.I. 23-219 (B1).
 Woornel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B3); 28-540a.
 Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C1).
 Wooroorka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Woosnam, R. B. 23-917a.
 Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
 Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
 Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Wootton, G. 7-440d.
 Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
 —, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 —, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
 — (North), Norf. 9-421 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
 — (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 — (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
 —, creek, I. of W. 6-626d.
BASSETT, Wilts. 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, Waven, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
 Wopowang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Wopni (rel. ceremony) 17-951c.
 Worang, mt., Bar. 4-849 (F2); 4-838c.
 —, Pum, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
 Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 28-820b; 6-81b.
 —, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
 —, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 25-818d.
 —, D.C. 21-399d.
 —, Florence of: see Florence of Worcester.
 —, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: see Warwick.
 —, John of: see John of Worcester.
JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
 —, Noah 27-596b.
 —, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-511b; 28-933c.
WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a.
WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
 —, Mich.: see Marquette.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTER, Wores. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-832d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c, 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-755c; synod (1240) 2-78d.
 —, dist., Cape Col. 6-233b, and Birmingham Canal, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-170c.
 —, Beacon, mt., Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823c.
 —, Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (J4).
 —, College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a.
 —, Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 —, porcelain 5-755a; 5-758d; 26-369b.
 Worcester, Mdx. 9-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, Co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C2); coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
 Worcester County Cricket Club 7-143b.
 —, sauce 21-584c.
 Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
 Worcester, Georgia 11-756c.
 —, Works, S. Afr. 12-199c.
 Word (her.): see Motto.
 —, The: see Logos.
 —, blindness 2-164a; 4-109d.
 Word, Wynkyn de: see Wynkyn de Worde.
 Worden, John Lorimer 12-907a.
 Worden, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, fort, Wash. 22-134b.
 Worden's Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
 Word of Wisdom 18-847d.
 Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-63a.
 Wordsley, Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 18-298d.
 —, **CHRISTOPHER** (bp.) 28-825c; hymns 14-196d.
 —, **CHRISTOPHER** (divine) 28-825b.
 —, **DOROTHY** 28-825d; 6-678d.
 —, Elizabeth 25-825d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 28-826b; 9-636d; 10-369c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 8-92c; *Peter Bell*, parodies on 20-560c.
 Wort, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
 —, riv., Salop 24-1029b.
 Worteld, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
 Wortel, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Worringen, Ger.: see Worringen.
 Work (mech.) 17-967c; 17-1010a; energy 9-398c, 17-1010b, 17-979c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: see Virtual work.
 — (of muscle) 19-45a.
 Workal, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
 Work-box 4-349d.
 Worker bee: see under Bee.
 Workho, race: see Samoyedes.
 Workhouses 22-75c; chaplains 6-851d; dietary 8-213c; German 27-438c; vagrants 27-437d. See also Poor Law.
 Worki, India 14-382 (H9).
 Working (hort.): see Grafting.
 —, day 7-87b; Austria 3-31c; Robertson's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 16-19b; trade disputes 25-1025d; U.S. 7-876d.
Working Man's Advocate 27-150b.
 Working Men's Association, International: see International, The.
 —, Men's Clubs 11-220c.
 —, Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
 —, Salvage 24-109c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
 Workitn (African queen) 1-93a.
 Workman, Faunle Bullock 18-939a.
 Workman (mining) 16-18b.
 Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-121c; seamen 24-546b, 14-679d. See also Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
 Works, First commissioner of: see First Commissioner.
 Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-508c; 17-180c; ages of world described 1-372b; Lanzi's edition 16-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, Board of 28-831d.
 Workshop 16-14b; 16-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828b; 22-15a.
 —, Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
 Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
 Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
 Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
 World, The (contemp. news-paper) 19-563c; 28-908a.
 World, The (18th-cent. news-paper) 15-467a.
 World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-248c.
 World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): see Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.
 Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
 World of Words (John Florio) 25-490b.
 "Worlds, Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
 World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): see International Exhibition (Chicago).
 Worlds End, Isl., Mass. 17-832 (C4).
 World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 28-580a.
 —, Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
 —, Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
 Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
 Worleston, Ches. 9-116 (II. B3).
 Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 —, Common, Ess. 4-197b; station 4-197b.
 Worlidge, John 1-393b.
 —, Thomas 21-855d.
 Worlingworth, Suff. 10-606b.
 Wörlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 8-194a.
 Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a; intestinal: see Worms (med.).
 —, conveyor: see Archimedes, Screw of.
 Wormhill, Ger. 11-808 (O1).
 Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
 Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
 Wormerveer, Holl. 17-785c.
 Wormesleben League 11-839b; 24-268d.
 Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Wormian bones 25-106c; 19-65c.
 Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-175b.
 Wormley, Herts. 18-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia, Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-848d; cathedral 2-105b (plan); Concordat (1119) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-579a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-756b.
 —, It.: see Bormio.
 —, head, Wales 9-128 (V. C4); 28-259a.
 —, Isl., Russ. 20-14b.
 Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
 Wormserloch, Alps: see Umbrail Pass.
 Worms, missal of 18-580b.
 —, Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 8-812c.
 —, oil of 21-141d.
 Wormwood Scrubbs, dist., London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
 —, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
 Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 3-543b.
 Worum, Robert 21-570a.
 Woronicz, John Paul 21-926d.
 Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
 Woronzoff: see Vorontsov.
 Worplesden, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Worra, lake, Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (C2).
 —, Hallu, Aby. 1-93a.
 Worrall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Worringen, Ger. 8-720c; battle (1288) 4-356d, 6-698c.
 Wörstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (D2).
 —, Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Worsdell, T. W. 22-819a.
 Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
 "Worship of the Lamb" (van Eycks) 20-467c.
 Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
 Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron: see under Pelham family.
 —, Lady Frances: see Carteret, lady.
 —, **PHILIP STANHOPE** 28-833d.
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs. 28-833d; 16-139 (D3).
 —, Sound, inlet, Chll. 6-144d.
 Worstad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c; 19-746d.
 Worsted manufacturers 28-811d; 28-906b.
 Worsthorpe, Lancs. 16-130 (E1).
 Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
 Wortel, Belg. 27-838c.
 Wortels, Abraham: see Ortelius.
 Wortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK 28-834a.
 —, Jonathan 19-778b.
 —, William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-347a.
 Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Aisace) 28-834a; 11-85b.
 Worth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
 Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-167a.
 Worth, Isls., Ger.: see Oberer and Unterer Worth.
 Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
 —, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 16-714d.
 Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
 Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
 Worthenia solitaria: see Turbo solitaria.
 Worthier-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
 Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
 Worthing, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-115a.
 Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
 —, John 5-97b.
 Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, Minn. 18-559 (B7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 —, pumping engine 28-839d.
 —, Springs, Fla. 10-541b.
 Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c.
 Worthless Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Wortley, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (C1).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
 Wortley Montagu: see Montagu.
 —, Stuart: see Stuart-Wortley.
 Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-828b; 7-499a.
 Worton, Md. 17-828 (G2).

- Worte, William 16-551a.
Worte, see Illberry.
Worungul, India: see Waran-
gungul.
Worzek, Sidi (shrines) 16-651a.
Wotau, see Woden.
Wothimata, lake, Can. 22-171
(A3).
Wotiballuk, tribe 28-552c.
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus.
21-26b; 4-172c.
Wotto, Isla, Pac. O. 20-136
(F3).
Wotton, Edward 28-1025b;
birds 20-300b; reptiles 23-
136d.
— (of Marley), Edward Wotton,
1st baron 28-836d; 5-
443a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-836d; 5-
298a.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c; 5-
811a.
—, WILLIAM 28-837d; 3-
751a; 0-303d.
Wotton, Sur. 16-912 (C4).
—, Wilts.: see Wootton
Basset.
— under Edge, Glox. 9-120
(H1, C3); 12-131b; geology
12-133c.
Woubrouge, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. 13-588
(C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. 13-588
(B3); 25-513c; 12-258d.
Wounded (died), 17-871b.
Woudhagen, Kent 16-912 (F3).
Woudhage, William 16-602a.
Wouffe, F. 8-393c.
WOUND 28-837d; gunshot 1-
34c; 28-838b; hydrophobia
14-169b; joint 15-489a;
legal evidence 18-28c; pathol-
ogy 20-919c; septio 24-
653a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv.,
S. Dak. 25-306 (C4); 14-
478b; 25-310a.
Wound-wort 16-14d.
Wouw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. 28-838b.
—, Paul Jossens 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 28-838b; 27-887b.
Wou-wou 15-286c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) 14-
473a.
Wowoni, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166
(E3).
—, Mr. Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E3).
Wracklaw, Ger.: see Breslau.
Wrachy, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G3).
WRAITH 28-838c; 2-209c.
Wrak, walth and ware (Scott-
ish law) 28-841a.
Wrangelike, dist., Rutl. 23-
915a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave,
count 26-859d.
—, Erik 26-217c.
—, FRIEDRICH H. E., count
28-838c; 25-874a; 24-337b.
—, Hermann 26-856c.
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-
838d; 11-44d; 4-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. 19-
502 (H4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron
von 19-979d; 21-915a; 25-
14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. 1-472 (N4);
1-476d; 1-712d.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
—, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (N4).
—, Isl., Russ. As. 25-10 (N1);
21-938 (A-11); 23-870b; 25-
12d; 28-898d.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-
473a; 28-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I-K3).
—, Land, Isl.: see Wrangell,
Isl., Russ. As.
Wrangle, Lincs. 9-416 (H1,
I3); 10-258d; 16-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) 5-95d.
Wrapping connector 17-1004d.
WRASSE 28-839a; 26-345c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. 24-412
(C1); 26-169d; geology 24-
415c; 26-169d.
Wratislaus: see Vratislav.
Wrattling, West. Cambs. 9-424
(H1, C2).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL
W. 28-839c.
Wraxall, South. Wilts.: see
South Wraxall.
Wray, John: see Ray.
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. S. 20-228a.
—, W. 11-507d.
Wray, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Lanes. 9-116 (H1, H1).
Wraywood, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Wrea (Green), Lanes. 16-139
(H1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. 9-420 (H1,
F1); 16-393d.
- WREATH (died.) 28-839d;
in heraldry 13-215c; of
sailor 26-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. 6-112 (I, C3).
Wreck, Isl., Nfld. 16-479 (A3).
—, Isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
WRECK 28-839d; 3-555a; 17-
15a; buoying 4-807c;
Holoria *fragilis* 4-807c;
22-139b.
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) 28-
909a.
Wrecking cranes: see Break-
down cranes.
Wreck Reef, Isl., Pac. O. 4-
609b.
Wrede, Adolph von 2-255c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince
von 28-842d; 19-217b.
—, W. 20-951c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. 24-
1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420
(H1, H1); 9-417d; 9-412c;
24-1020b; geology 22-266c,
24-1020b.
—, quartzite 5-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER
28-843a; 2-419b; 7-683d;
16-238d; Ames's Memoir 1-
850b; St. Paul's 28-843b,
24-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) 5-93c.
Wren, O. 20-24 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
WREN 28-844a; 13-475a.
Wrench (inch), 17-966a; 17-
967a; 17-968b.
Wrenn, H. D. 16-303d.
Wrens, G. 11-752 (D2).
Wrenthall, Miln. 18-550
(E4).
Wrentham Nest, Staffs. 25-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. 17-851 (E2);
17-857c.
—, Surf. 9-424 (IV, F2).
Wren-thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wreschen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. 9-416 (H1,
F2); 28-933c.
WRESTLING 28-841c; 11-
444b; 15-253c.
Wretham, East. Norf.: see
East Wretham.
WREXHAM, Wales 28-845a;
9-423 (F, F1); curfew 7-
638d; honey traps 13-655b;
minerals 8-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's
Quay Railway 3-982c.
Wrielsen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almoth 3-172a;
20-771d; opomonia 21-343b;
20-913d; 4-28b, 20-183d;
purpura 22-666a; scurvy
24-517b; typhoid fever 3-
171d; 20-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) 16-
612b; 18-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-
1000a.
—, B. C. 16-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-
846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-
151d.
—, CHAUNCEY 28-846c.
—, Edward 16-369c; 18-130a;
19-288a.
—, Eleazar: see McNemar,
Richard.
—, F. Arnold 24-307c.
—, George Frederick 1-817b;
16-323b.
—, Horatio Gouverneur 21-
303d; 28-636b.
—, Sir James 11-755c; 11-
758a.
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-
846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-
598b.
—, Lawrence 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b; 11-
496a.
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.
—, Lyman 18-813d.
—, Orville 10-517d.
—, Patience 24-516a.
—, Peter 20-128b.
—, Philemon 13-870a.
—, Sir R. S. 7-463d; 6-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) 16-
869d.
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a.
—, SILAS 28-846d; 19-610a.
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-
847b.
—, Thomas (divine) 24-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) 15-
661b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester)
28-420d.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist)
28-847a.
—, T. Stretthill 11-520d.
—, Whitaker 8-645b.
—, Wilbur 10-517d.
- Wright, William (explorer) 2-
961c; 4-835c.
—, William (missionary) 13-
535a.
—, William (orientalist) 3-
903c.
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.
Wright r. Doe and Tatham
16-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, G. 11-752 (I, I).
—, Ia. 14-132 (E3).
—, Ia. 21-392 (E3).
—, hill, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
Wright biplane 10-578d (H1,
I).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (H2).
—, Co., Minn. 16-350 (C-D5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (H1).
Wright, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-502
(C3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, G. 11-752 (H3).
—, Ia. 21-106 (H3).
—, Beach, N.C. 28-691a.
Wrighton, Som. 9-430 (VI,
G1); 16-844c.
Wrinkle 21-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 16-
214c.
Wrothesley (family name):
see Southampton, earls and
countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of 15-486d.
WRIST 28-847d; 4-411c; 15-
485c.
—, drop: see Lead palsy.
Wristlets 2-582d.
WRIT (law) 28-847d; 21-
832b; 9-602c; close 16-
501c; covenant 7-339d;
error 9-754c; parliament-
ary 21-46c; 21-47d; pro-
hibition 22-427b; quo war-
rant 22-761c; of right 28-
848d; scire facias 24-407a;
service of 7-876c; summons
26-80c; see also names of
writs, e.g. Habeas Corpus,
Mandamus, &c.
—, of Assistance (U.S.) 20-367a.
Writer's cramp 7-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET
(Scot.) 28-851d; 16-557d.
WRITING 28-852a; 21-415d;
Anglo-Saxon 4-591b; Baby-
lonian myth 19-332c; Chi-
nese 6-216c; civilization, in-
fluence on 6-404d, 2-118a;
Homeric age 13-630a; micro-
graph 3-250b; Minoan
period 7-421c; Mosaic law,
evidence for early use 20-
612c; Teutonic peoples 26-
683a; see also Alphabet;
Palaeography; Philology.
—, brush: Chinese 6-220b, 6-
230d; Egyptian 9-65b.
—, Writing Schoolmaster (Peter
Bales) 3-250b; 24-1009a.
Writs Execution Act (1877)
28-851c.
Writtle, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. 16-745d;
16-757a.
Wroblewski, E. 6-53b.
Wrockwardin, Salop 24-1021d.
Wrockworthyn, Salop 24-
1022b.
Wrong Bar, The (Stevenson
and Osborne) 25-908d.
Wrong founts 22-138b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wrool, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, F2).
Wroth, William 28-263d.
Wrotham, William of 19-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent 28-854a;
16-942 (F3); 5-742d; 21-
694b.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley,
2nd baron 19-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. 9-420 (H1,
D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-420 (H1,
E5).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2);
28-313d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (H1,
H1); 5-592b; 3-317b; 9-
417c.
Wroxhani, Norf. 9-424 (IV,
E1); 19-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (H1,
E2); 12-691a; 20-417d.
—, Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-
307c.
Wrybhill 3-973d.
Wrye, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a; 2-
168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b;
23-238b.
- Wrynose, pass, Lanes. 6-412
(I, H4); 16-91a.
Wrynsia, riv., Ger. 12-151c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) 1-29c.
Wu, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wuzawa, Ger.: see Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-195b.
—, (Chinese priest) 14-615b.
WUCHANG, China 28-854c;
6-168 (I3); 12-919a; cap-
ture (1852) 6-199c; silver
coinage 6-188c.
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr. (of Bahia) 10-
339c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-
328a.
Wu-chi, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2);
18-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168
(I6); 12-821b.
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c;
6-168 (I5); 6-174d.
Wu-chuen, China 18-957d.
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418
(F1).
Wudga (Vidigola) 12-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China 11-291a.
Wuest, F. 6-657b.
Wuffa (E. Anglian king) 18-827c.
Wufu, Isl., China 6-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-keli, tribe 17-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788
(map).
Wu How (empress) 6-195d.
WUHU, China 28-854d; 6-
168 (K3).
Wujek, Jacob 4-41a; 21-975b.
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (H4).
Wukari, Nig. 19-678 (H1).
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168
(K4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Wular lake, India 14-376 (F2);
15-687c; 15-413a.
Wu-let-tso, bay, China 6-168
(L2).
"Wulf and Eadecar" 9-608d;
23-317a.
WULFENITE 28-855a; 7-
577d.
Wulfer, Fla. 10-310 (D5).
Wulfrith (archbp. of Canter-
bury) 5-211c; 20-5b; 14-
767c.
WULFHHERE (king of the
Mercians) 28-855a; 18-
132b; 16-958b; 26-140d;
Isle of Wight 28-627b; New-
ark 19-160b.
Wulfila: see Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfila (of Yrvis) 12-563a.
Wulfmonath: see January.
Wulfonad (mayor) 6-844b.
Wulftrath, Ger. 11-808 (I, J6).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canter-
bury) 5-211c; 1-762a; 6-
645a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-
843a; 1-255c.
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b; 9-
476a; 7-563b.
—, (archbp. of York, 928-956)
28-928b; 8-951a; 23-365a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York)
28-855b; 1-255c; 9-609b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 6-214c.
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China 15-
316c.
Wullaru, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166
(G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN
(of Lubeck) 28-855c.
Wullner, Adolph 27-899c.
Wulzburg, fortress, Ger. 28-
500a.
Wulme, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Wun, India 14-382 (H1); 5-
681c.
Wuna, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166
(E4-3); 5-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 16-
597a.
Wondt, E. 22-578b.
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d;
abstract, the 22-392d; affec-
tive states 1-300a; agglu-
tination 1-375c; apprehen-
sion of number 6-555a;
Aristotle's influence 16-883d;
dichotomy 22-393a; dreams
8-559c; Fechner's influence
10-232b; hallucination 12-
860d; idea 14-280d; local-
ization 21-539a; logical
judgment 16-886a, 16-891a,
16-918b; metaphysics 18-
240b; relativity 22-558c;
religion 23-62d.
Wu-ngan, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary)
18-584c; 28-290d.
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168
(G3).
Wunna, riv., India: see Wanna.
Wunnumin, lake, Can. 5-160
(M5).
WUNSCHE, K. August 18-423c.
- Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunshel, Ger. 11-808 (C-I3);
26-169b.
Wuntho, Burma 4-840 (I3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-556a,
15-692b.
Wunyawel, Ger. E. Af.: see
Lunyawel.
Wuotau, see Woden.
Wuoping, China 6-168 (K4).
WUPPEH, riv., Ger. 28-856a;
11-808 (I, H6).
Wurballath, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. 26-699b.
Wuri, riv., Camer. 6-110 (A3);
5-111a.
—, tribe 5-111c.
Wurio, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-684d.
Worm See, lake, Bav. 11-808
(C5); 25-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund,
count von 11-177a; 11-189d;
6-475a.
Wurm r. Webster and Girling
(1904) 27-137a.
Wurnu, Nig. 19-678 (H1).
Wurtemberg, Christian Fried-
rich, count of 18-757b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of
28-868a.
WURTEMBERG, kingdom,
Ger. 28-856b; 11-808 (H4);
(hist. maps) 11-834; 11-858;
army corps 2-621d; artesian
waters 28-506a; Carlsbad
Conference (1819) 6-347d,
11-844d; conscription 6-
973d; cotton manufacture
7-299d; education 6-964d;
finance 14-355b; geology
11-807b; jet 18-359b; knight-
hood orders 16-865a; legisla-
ture 26-989c; Munsingen
Treaty (1842) 8-41a; suc-
cided statistics 26-59c; Swa-
bian league (1310) 26-176d;
Ulrich's rule 27-588a.
—, Bible Society (1812) 3-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) 7-
398c.
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE
28-859c.
Wurtzite 7-582a; 4-57a; 12-
549d.
Wurz, tube 8-319d.
Wurzburg, Conrad von: see
Conrad (of Wurzburg).
WURZBURG, Bav. 28-860a;
11-805 (C4); Irish monks 20-
575c; medical school 28-
110a; university 11-823b,
27-758c.
—, History 11-856 (map); at-
tack (1563) 12-639c; battle
(1796) 11-183d, 19-218
(map); council (1287) 2-
204d; Henry IV's defeat
(1086) 13-276b; synod
(1130) 14-377d; treaty
(1805) 3-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d; 11-
808 (H1, q10); 15-158c.
Wurzener See, riv., Aus. 5-
363d.
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (H5).
Wushishi, Nig. 19-678 (C3);
28-960b.
Wushim, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3);
19-351c.
Wu-siang, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-sblutus, Winhold Alkofri-
bus: see Fischart, Johann.
Wusten, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-
466 (A-14).
Wustensachen, Ger. 11-808
(H1, n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger.: treaty
(1726) 22-424a.
Wu-suan, China 6-168 (H5);
15-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe 15-828a; 28-
941a.
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3);
6-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 9-
735a.
Wuta 15-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wutal, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
—, (dynasty), China 16-634d.
Wu Taotzu (artist) 6-213d (PL
1); 15-173c.
Wuteli, Go. (st. 12-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger.:
see Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-
105b; 12-222a; 6-171c.
Wu-tia, China 6-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) 6-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China 6-168
(K2).
Wutkall, India 14-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor)
6-196a.
—, (Mongol) emperor: see
Kuluk Khan.

- Wu-tsu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDRICH Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d.
 Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
 Wu-wang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
 Wu-wel, China 6-168 (K3).
 Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
 Wu-yo, mts., China 13-892d.
 Wu-yue, state, China 6-196b.
 Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
 —, China (Ngan-hul) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
 Wyacoda, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Wyalosung Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-466a; 20-116c.
 Wyandot Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
 Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, Kan. 15-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a; 18-372 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
 —, riv., Ind.: see Blue river.
 —, Co., Kan. 16-654 (H1).
 —, Constitution (1861) 15-659c.
 Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-214b.
 Wyandra, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Wyant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 26-139c.
 —, **SIR THOMAS** (conspirator) 28-862d; 16-961c; 9-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
 —, John 7-284d; 25-686b.
 —, Sir Matthew Digby 18-212b.
 Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Wyattville, Sir Jeffrey 28-7140; 28-819b.
 Wybark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Wybo, Adam 7-62b.
 Wybo, Jans Water, fjord, Arct.: see Stor.
 Wyben, Mass. 28-543d.
 Wyeh-elm, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 Wyeh elm 9-296b; 25-13d; 21-197b.
 Wyehproof, Vlet. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, 8-528d, 9-631a; Congrevé 6-938d; Pope 22-82b.
 Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942b; 11-38a.
 Wyeh hazel: see Witch hazel.
 Wyehmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Wyeh Manbank, Ches.: see Nantwich.
 Wyehwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III, D3); 20-4150; geology 20-416a.
 Wyekoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, Isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), JOHN 28-8660; 9-506b; 22-452c; 9-146c; Bible Versions of: see Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-177a; leonoclast tendency 14-275a; indulgences 14-506b; John of Gannet 16-146d; Lollards 16-929a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-552b.
 Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
 —, Hall, Oxon. 20-412c.
 Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
 Wycloller, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-942 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnery trade 4-729b, 10-647b.
 —, (West), Bucks. 9-420 (III, F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 —, Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
 Wyddfa, mt., Wales: see Snowdon.
 Wyde (Wilde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
 Wyden, Switz. 25-304d; 11-883a.
 Wydeslade, John 24-31c.
 Wydeville: see Woodville.
 Wydian, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
 Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 15-738b; 15-736a.
 —, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 —, riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (III, F3).
 —, riv., Derby. 28-871c; 9-416 (II, D3); 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (III, B3); 4-584 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-841c.
 Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Wye Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
 Wye, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Wye Mills, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Wyeomyia 18-901d.
 Wyeth, Oreg. 20-212 (D2).
 Wyethville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
 Wying Hso, state, Bur.: see Wuntho.
 Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 10-590d.
 Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
 —, by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-825d; trade 11-234d.
 Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Wykeham, William of: see William (of Wykeham).
 Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III, B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
 Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks.: see Hull.
 Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Wy-la: see Funereal cockatoo.
 Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Wyld, James 17-649c.
 Wyld, A. B. 3-70c.
 Wyldo Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
 —, **ROBERT** 28-872a.
 Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
 Wylie, C. W. 20-501c.
 —, James 8-548a.
 —, John 28-175c.
 —, William L. 20-501d.
 Wylie Rocks, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
 Wyliesburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Wylie's Invincible 8-548d.
 Wylton, Wilts.: see Wilton.
 Wylze, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 —, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 3-66c.
 Wynn, I. J. 1-509d.
 Wymann, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Wymnering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1).
 Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A2).
 Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV, E1); sedilia in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
 Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
 —, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
 Wymore, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Wympfeling, Jakob: see Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India 28-872a; 14-382 (F-G14); 19-701a; 14-853d.
 Wymant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 27-319b.
 Wymants, Jan 28-838b; 27-887b.
 Wyncoote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Wyncoote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III, B3).
 Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
 —, Barons Leconfield: see Leconfield, — Wyndham, barons.
 Wyndham, Sir Charles: see Egremont.
 —, **SIR CHARLES** 28-872b; 8-533a.
 —, George 3-252a; 14-788a; 14-788b.
 —, George O'Brien: see Egremont.
 —, Henry Penruddock 28-872d.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-872c.
 Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-540d.
 Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven: see Dunraven.
 Wyndham's Act (1903): see Land Acts (Ireland).
 Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Wyzen, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
 Wynndael, battle (1708) 25-604d.
 Wynford, William 28-678d.
 Wynfrith: see Boniface, St.
 Wynnyn de Worde 4-234a; 5-379d; 3-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
 —, Sir Watkin Williams: see Williams Wynn.
 —, William 5-648d.
 Wynn-Carrington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington: see Carrington.
 Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
 —, John 16-846c.
 Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
 Wynno Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Wynnwood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis 6-648a.
 Wynnose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Wynter, Thomas: see Winter, Thomas.
 —, Sir William: see Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
 Wynyard, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Wynyrdia 28-1006b; 17-783b.
 Wyocena, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mass. 18-100b.
 Wyoming, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-371a.
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 28-874 (map); fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 21-848a, 27-259b; irrigation 14-853a; larceny 18-211c; legislative assembly 20-980b; minerals 27-642a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. 28-878b; 21-108a; battle (1778) 28-878c.
 "Wyoming" (battleship) 24-901c.
 Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
 —, William 18-7b; 18-11a.
 Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
 Wyrdarisbury, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
 Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (III, C2); 28-823d.
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II, B2); 16-139 (B1); 16-138a.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
 Wyrley, Great, Staffs.: see Great Wyrley.
 Wyrouboff, G. 10-578b.
 Wyrteorn (king of the Britons): see Vortigern.
 Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
 Wyso Concession 20-667c.
 Wysmanban, Ches.: see Nantwich.
 Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.
 —, Johann Rudolf 26-264c.
 Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III, E3); 3-782c; geology 3-783a.
 Wythe Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Wytheville, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Wytney, Oxon.: see Witney.
 Wytopitlock, Iako, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
WYTTEBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
 —, Johanna 28-880c.
 Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d; 13-326c; 8-467d.
 Wyvill, Christopher 18-720a.
 Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-973d; 19-818c.
 Wyvls, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) 23-741d.

X

- X** (letter) 28-881a.
— (abbrev) 15-197c; 1-723d.
— (numeral) 28-881b; 19-867a.
Xanthrailes, Potosi de: see *Saintrailes*, Potosi de.
Xanthrailes, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Xalapa, Mex.: see *Jalapa*.
Xalisco, state, Mex.: see *Jalisco*.
Xalon, riv., Sp.: see *Jalon*.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-319a.
Xanten, Ger. 13-588 (D3); Antl. Semitism 2-137c; Civils revolt 6-603a; 19-413c; battle (939) 20-373a; Roman fortress 11-531a; treaty (1614) 15-550b, 4-424b.
Xanthia 5-309c.
Xanthella 21-827b.
Xanthene 28-881d.
XANTHI (Eskije), Turk. 27-426 (D2); 28-881b.
XANTHIA 16-467d.
XANTHIC ACID 28-881b.
Xanthicus 6-315d.
Xanthine 22-662d; 19-928a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) 28-881c; 25-331c.
—, Saint 8-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) 18-180b; 21-145a; 20-360c; — (Spartan soldier) 2-594c; 22-650a.
Xanthium 1-800c.
— spinosum 21-779b.
Xanthochrois (race) 9-851a; 2-748b.
Xanthio-chromium salts 6-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts 6-603b.
Xanthoconito 22-686a.
Xanthogruic acid: see *Xanthioic acid*.
Xanthometer 19-980a.
XANTHON 28-881c; 6-60b.
Xanthophyll 6-257c.
Xanthophyllite 6-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid 19-712c.
— reaction 1-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) 24-195c.
Xanthopsia (zool.) 9-663d.
Xanthorhamnus 8-749c.
Xanthoria parietina: see *Physcia parietina*.
Xanthorrhoea: see *Grass-tree*.
Xanthosiderite 16-700c.
Xanthoxanthum oppositifolius (Penda) 22-733c.
Xanthoxylon 28-545c.
— *Clava-Herensia*: see *Prickly ash*.
Xanthoxylum piperitum: see *Japan pepper tree*.
Xanthus 15-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) 2-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardinia) 16-919b; 11-640b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. 28-882a; 17-152a; 3-476d; Fellows exploration 10-213c.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-757 (C4); 17-152a.
Xantusia 18-825d; 23-131c.
Xantusidae 18-825d; 18-824c.
Xara 24-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I.: see *Enriquillo*.
Xarayes, swamps, Hol. 4-169c; 21-787d.
Xarique: see *Jerked beef*.
Xatadria 22-688c.
Xativa, Sp.: see *Jativa*.
Xautegua, gulf, Chil. 6-143c.
Xauxa, Peru: see *Jauja*.
—, riv., Peru: see *Mantaro*.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach: see *Zach*.
—, Franz August, Prince 24-271a; 10-848d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE 28-882a; 5-167d; 15-312c; hymn 14-187c; in Jaffna 15-121c; in Japan 15-221d, 18-596b.
—, Ignatius 24-190a.
—, Jerome 1-434d.
—, Joaquin José da Silva: see *Silva*.
— (paend.): see *Saintine*.
Xavier, Isl., Chil. 2-162 (A6).
X.d.: see *Ex dividend*.
Xe (chem.) 6-39b.
Xebec 23-310d.
Xelaluh, Guat.: see *Quezalt-enango*.
X element 24-748b; 23-125b.
Xelhua (legend) 3-91c.
Xema 12-715a.
— sabinil: see *Sabine's gull*.
Xenarius (Greek architect) 2-130d.
Xenarthra 8-924c; 17-525d.
Xene: see *Maria* (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) 7-826b.
Xenelaphurus: see *Guemal*.
Xenia, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. 28-883d; 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
— (bot.) 2-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities): see *Hospitalum*.
Xenias (Corinthian merchant) 8-282a.
Xeniciidae 3-978a.
Xenicus 3-973d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) 12-185b; 24-325b.
Xenilidae 2-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) 28-833d; 1-106b; 2-503b.
— (of Sicyon) 21-842d.
Xenocrinidae 9-878d.
Xenodocheion 5-870b.
Xenodon 23-175b.
Xenogramy 22-3a.
Xenolith 18-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal 21-327d.
Xenon 2-478a.
Xenopeltidae 25-289b; 23-173c.
Xenopeltis 23-288b; 23-152c.
— unicolor 25-289b; 23-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) 28-884c; 12-509d; 19-128c; 9-681d; pantheism 20-682d; Parmenides 20-831b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) 5-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) 2-322d.
XENOPHON 28-885c; 12-157d; 12-512d; 12-499b; *Cyropar-dia* 7-707b; *Memorabilia* 8-849b; Socrates 25-333a.
Xenophoridae 11-316a.
Xenophorus 11-316a.
Xenophyophoridae 10-636b.
Xenoplostris polleni 18-497a.
Xenopodidae 28-1009b.
Xenopus 3-328c; 3-526d; 28-334a.
Xenorhynchus: see under *Jabiru*.
Xenos (class) 12-451c; 5-804c.
— (zool.) 6-673a.
Xenosauridae 18-825c.
Xenosaurus 16-325c; 18-821b; 23-131c.
Xenospongia 25-721d; 25-726c.
Xenotime 1-920a; 17-391b.
Xeranthemum 10-10b.
— annuum 13-767b.
Xeres, Sp.: see *Jerez de la Frontera*.
Xerias, riv., Turk. 27-126 (C3); 12-424 (D1).
Xerchori, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Xeroderma: see *Ichthyosis*.
Xeromys 23-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. 12-124 (E2); 9-865d.
Xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764a.
Xerostomia 8-267b.
Xerus: see *Spiny squirrel*.
Xerxes (king of Arsanosata) 24-604d; 21-214c; 28-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) 28-887a; 21-211a; 12-448c; Ahasuerus identification 9-796b; Egypt 9-88a; Ephesus 9-673a; Gannama tablets 12-868d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) 2-67c, 1-81c; (465 B.C.) 2-668c; palace 2-377b; Theopias burnt 26-840d.
— If. 28-887c; 21-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 27-126 (C6).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col.: see *Mount Ayliff*.
—, tribe 18-630a.
Xestes (Attic) 28-485c.
— (Egyptian) 28-484d.
— (Syrian) 28-485a.
Xestoleberis bromellarum 9-658b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) 1-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp.: see *Jiloca*.
Ximenes, Eduardo 24-513c.
—, Empedocle 24-513c.
—, Ettore 24-513c; 24-511 (Pl. X.).
— de Caceres, Francisco: see *Jimenes de Caceres*.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo: see *Quesada*.
Ximenes, Francesch (Spanish theologian) 25-590a.
Xinca, tribe 18-335d.
Xingl, Asia Minor: see *Lebedus*.
Xingri, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c; 4-142b.
Xipe (deity) 18-334a; 18-332d.
Xiphacantha 22-804a.
Xiphophorus, Demeter 7-981a.
Xiphias (astron.): see *Dorado*.
— (zool.) 26-274d.
Xiphidium 13-124c.
Xiphidae (Xiphiliformes): see *Sword-fish*.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 28-887c.
Xiphisternum 25-170d.
Xiphium (bot.): see *Spanish Iris*.
Xiphodon 2-698a.
Xiphonia, Isl., Sic. 2-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) 15-807c.
— (group) 2-302a; 2-299a; geological age 28-1017d.
Xiphonthus 5-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros): see *U-Naplastim*.
Xit (dwarf) 8-710a.
Xiapak de Santa Rosa, C.Am. 6-678c.
Xoanon 13-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. 18-831a; 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-348a.
—, lake, Mex. 3-70a; 18-319a; 18-348a.
Xochimilco (people) 18-331d.
Xochipilli: *Micailxochitl* (myth.) 1-808 (Pl. I.).
Xois, Egy. 9-79b; 9-82d.
Xonafite 4-972b.
Xosa (chief) 15-628a.
—, tribe: see *Ama-xosa*.
Xotodon 27-114c.
X-rays (physics): see *Röntgen rays*.
X-rays (diagnosis) 23-199d; 28-838b; fractures 4-202a; intestinal obstruction 14-716a; stricture of oesophagus 20-11c; stone 4-28d; tuberculosis 27-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT 28-887d; 26-132a; apparatus 26-135c; cancer 6-177c, 17-339b; dermatitis due to 25-192b; gastric diseases 18-03a; leucocythaemia 4-85b; lymphadenoma 17-168c; ringworm 23-352b.
Xulla, Isl., MalArch.: see *Sula*.
Xuthus (legend) 1-141d; 14-730b.
Xylan 17-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS 28-889b.
Xylaria 11-334b; 11-334c; 11-336a.
— vaporaria 19-71a.
Xylem 21-735b; 21-741a; 21-741d.
XYLENE 28-889c.
Xylenol 7-410a.
Xylol, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Xylla 25-3d.
— dolabriformis: see *Pyin-gado*.
Xylina 20-725c.
— ornithopus 16-168b.
Xylidine scarlet 8-746b.
Xylo-chirographa 27-512a.
Xylochlore 2-195b.
Xylocopa 3-626c.
Xylocopidae 18-195b.
Xylography: see *Block-printing and wood-engraving*.
Xyloidin 12-721a.
Xylomelum: see *Wooden pear*.
Xylon 28-482d.
Xyloic acid 25-893d.
Xylonite: see *Celluloid*.
Xylopagurus rectus 17-457d.
Xylophaga 16-124b.
XYLOPHONE 28-889d.
Xylopha 10-563d.
— aethiopica: see *Negro pepper*.
Xyloquinone 6-51b; 15-762d.
Xylose 25-892b. See also *Pentose*.
Xylotrya 18-124b.
Xynias, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). See also *Daonikl*.
Xyris: see *Fetid iris*.
Xystroidal angle: see *Sistroidal angle*.
Xystus (bp. of Rome): see *Sirtus*.
XYSTUS 28-889d; 9-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) 27-690b; 11-904a.

Y

- Y, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d.
 Y (letter) 28-890a.
 — (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (old English prefix) 11-377b.
 Ya, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, riv., China 29-890c.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Yaak, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 Ya-aruba, tribe: see Yariba.
 Yabase, Jap. 4-15d.
 Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316d.
 Yabid, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Yabinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
 Yabis, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
 Yablantza, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
 —, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
 YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. 28-890b; 25-10 (F4-G3); 27-169d; 25-11a.
 Yablonovl, mts., Russ.As.: see Yablonol.
 Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Yaboltmang, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Yabrin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-260a.
 Yabuoa, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Yabus, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6-5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
 Yacatit (Aby. month) 8-316c.
 Yachi, China: see Yun nan Fu.
 YACHOW-FU, China 28-890c; 6-168 (G4).
 Yacht, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Yacht 24-927d; 24-930c. See also Cutter yacht.
 — Club (Coves): see Royal Yacht Squadron.
 YACHTING 28-890c; handi- cap, regulations for 12-916a.
 Yacht-racing Association 28-891d.
 Yackandandah, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
 Yacoit, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Yacoub (name): see Yakub.
 Yacu, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
 Yacuma, riv., Bol. 4-187 (B2); 4-169a.
 Yadagiri, India 14-382 (G11).
 Yadanaapura, Bur.: see Ava.
 Yadar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Yadavas (dynasty) 14-400b; Belgaum held (1320) 3-668d; Berar under 3-763a; Bombay rule (1192) 4-189a; Daulatabad under (1187) 7-818d; Deccan rule 7-911b; Descriptions 14-621c.
 Yadgir, India: see Yadagiri.
 Yaid hehazngah (Hebrew theo- logical work): see Mishneh Torah.
 Yadkin, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B1); 19-771c.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — College, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — Valley, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Yadderville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Yadrin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
 Yadrincev, N. (traveller) 15-675d; 10-386c.
 Yadu (clan): see Jadu.
 Yadzings (anc. race): see Yatzyags.
 Yaedaca, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 28-898b.
 Yaeger, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Yafa, Pal.: see Joppa.
 —, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B5).
 —, tribe 12-800a; 28-914b.
 Yafil: see Woodpecker.
 Yafli (scholar) 2-275c.
 Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. 16-347b.
 Yag, riv., Russ.As.: see Ob.
 Yagaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
 Yagarto, lake, Arg. 20-399d.
 Yagans: see Yaghan.
 Yaghmur, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
 Yaghuth (Sabaeen deity) 23-957c; 2-52a.
 Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d.
 Yagmo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Yagnob, riv., Asia 24-111d.
 Yagodina, Serv. 6-324b.
 Yagorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Yagorlyts, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
 Yaguachi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
 Yaguaur-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
 Yaguarondi: see Jaguarondi.
 Yaguas, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
 Yaguez, riv., P.R. 17-931c.
 Yaguia, tribe 18-343b.
 Yahalom (gem-stone) 8-158b; 24-215b.
 Yahara, riv., Wis. 17-287c.
 Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
 Yaghan, tribe 1-812a.
 Yahla (Mahommedan name): see Yahya.
 Yahk, Can. 4-600 (G3).
 Ya-ho, riv., China: see Ya.
 Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-443b.
 Yahn (Semitic deity) 15-313b.
 Yahudieh, Pers.: see Isfahan.
 Yahudiyah, ruins, Egy.: see Tell el Yehudia.
 Yahules Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (A3).
 Yahweh (name) 15-312b. See also Jehovah.
 Yahya (prophet): see John the Baptist.
 Yahya I.-V. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
 —, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) 3-94d.
 —, b. Ibrahim 1-717b.
 —, b. Khalid 5-43d; 28-304d.
 —, b. Masawalh: see Mesua.
 —, b. Omar: rebellion (864) 5-49a.
 —, Beni (sect): see Man- daeans.
 Yal-chow, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.
 Yalk, riv., Eur. and Asia: see Ural.
 — Cossacks (race): see Ural Cossacks.
 Yal, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (B8).
 Yaila, mts., Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
 —, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 Yallas (mt. pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c.
 Yalmas, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
 Yalna-Bistra Plain, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
 Yalsiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
 Yalta, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Yalva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.
 Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) 15-225a.
 Yajna (Hinduism) 2-713a.
 Yajna Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a.
 Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra 24-176a.
 Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Ved- ic sage) 24-165a.
 Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-164c; 4-379d; medical references in 26-125a.
 Yajuz, Pal. 12-17c.
 Yake, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 YAK (zool.) 28-898a; 20-399a; hair 12-824b; hybrid 16-58c.
 Yaka Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 — Kuduk, Turk. 6-168 (B1).
 Yakan, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
 Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
 —, tribe 14-466a; 8-200a.
 — Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
 — Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
 — project, Wash. 28-354d.
 Yakini (In Sufi-ism) 26-32b.
 Yakkos (race) 27-964c.
 Yakla, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.
 Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (B3).
 —, tribe 1-330a.
 Yakoba (Bauchl), Nig.: see Bauchl.
 Yakonan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
 Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d.
 Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 5-43c.
 Yakub b. Laith b. Saifar 23-998d.
 — I. (El Mansur) 1-715c; 18-860a; al Kasr al Kebir built 1-686b; Ibatat founded (1184) 27-766b.
 — II. (amir of Morocco) 18-856b.
 — III. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
 — (Ak Kuyunli: of Pera.) 21-228b.
 — (Ileg: Atalik Ghazi) 15-685c.
 — (Bez: of Kashgar) 27-425b; 15-685c.
 — (bln Lalth: of Pers.) 23-998d; 11-917d; Selstan rule 24-593d. 5-49d; Taharids defeated 21-225a.
 — KHAN (Amir) 28-898b; 1-317c.
 Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: see Vincennes.
 Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177b.
 YAKU-SHIMA, Isl., Jap. 28-898b; 15-156 (G11).
 Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) 28-898b.
 Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b; 27-785a.
 Yakutat, Alek. 1-472 (L4).
 —, bay, Alek. 1-472 (K4).
 Yakuts (race) 28-899a; 27-469a.
 YAKUTSK, Russ.As. 28-899b; 25-10 (H2); 25-15d; frozen soil 2-744a; navigation 16-417b.
 YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. 28-898b; 25-10 (G-L2); 25-13c.
 Yala, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 —, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8-7).
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
 Yalaha, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Yalana, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Yalapali (myth.): see Yarana.
 Yalata, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 Yaliding, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-736b.
 Yalc, Ellhu 28-899d.
 Yalc, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3); 5-147c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
 Yalc Band (U.S.) 15-112d.
 Yalc lock 16-843a.
 Yalesville, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.
 YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. 28-899b; 6-935d; 24-276d; boating records 23-785b; forest school 10-656c.
 Yalgogrin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Yalgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 — Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 Fal-ha-Makiri 18-423c.
 Yallas, riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
 Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
 Yallahe, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 —, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
 Yallo Bailey, Middle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Bailey, North, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Bailey, South, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Yallock, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Yallonke (people) 1-329c.
 Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (L1-M2); 25-10 (B2-C1); 25-12d.
 Yalo, riv., Sud.: see Robl.
 Yalobusha, riv. Miss., 18-600 (C2); 18-601a.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Yalova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2).
 —, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c; 14-876c.
 Yalovach, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
 Yalpamnan: see Jaffna.
 Yalpuh, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 9-910d.
 Yalput Shimeoni 18-421a.
 Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
 YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) 28-901c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
 Yalu, riv., Kor. and China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 17-552b; 24-838b; battle (1904) 23-921c.
 Yalulema (dialect) 3-359a.
 Yalung, riv., China 6-168 (G4); 2-736c.
 Yalung, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 26-1042d.
 Yalwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); geology 19-538d.
 Yam, Russ.: see Yamburg.
 —, bay, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
 —, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
 YAM (Dioscorea) 28-901c; 16-324a.
 Yama, bay, Sib. 25-10 (L3).
 YAMA (myth.) 28-902a; 23-75b; 4-386b; Gaya legend 11-541d.
 Yamacraw, Ky. 15-740 (D4); 14-479c.
 Yamada, Jap. 15-156 (N7); 15-189b.
 Yamaga ryu (tactics) 15-208b.
 YAMAGATA, ARITOMO 28-902a; 15-861c; army reform schemes (1838) 15-209d.
 Yamagata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 16-204d.
 Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-225b.
 Yamaji (Japanese general) 6-284c.
 Yamaka (Buddhist) 1-62a.
 Yam, al, tribe 3-623d.
 Yamama, dist., Arab.: see Yo- mama.
 Yama-mal moth 25-101b.
 Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-913a.
 — Shunsho (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
 Yaman, prov., Arab.: see Yo- men.
 —, tribe 20-604b.
 Yamanashi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12).
 Yamahe (wood) 4-843a.
 Yamanote, Tokyo 26-1048a.
 Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
 Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
 Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
 —, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
 Yamaska, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
 Yamato, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-159b.
 Yamato (school in Japanese art): see Wa-gwa-ryu.
 Yambeshe, headstream of Zambesi, Af.: see Zambesi.
 YAMBOLI, Bulg. 28-902a; 4-773 (C2).
 Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217c.
 Yamburg, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 24-40b.
 Yambuya, Bel.Cong. 6-916d; 25-780d.
 —, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
 Yamdena, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-090d.
 Yamdok, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-922c.
 Yamen, dept., China: see Tsung-li Yamen.
 Yamethin, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-902b.
 YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. 28-902b.
 Yambill, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Yami, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B1).
 Yamilzoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 Yammuna, lake, Syr. 16-346d.
 Yamoor, lake, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Yampa, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, plateau, Utah and Colo. 6-722 (A1).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1); 6-718d.
 Yampal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Yampian, China 6-168 (E1).
 Yampol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
 —, rapids, Russ. 8-349b.
 Yamsay, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
 Yamsheks (Russian term) 25-15a.
 Yamsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
 Yamskaya, Russ. 28-212b.
 Yam Tosevo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Yamudus, tribe: see Yomuts.
 Yamull, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
 Yamuna, riv., India: see Jum- na.
 Yamunda, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Yana, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-12b.
 Yanagawa (family) 15-178b.
 Yanagawa, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Yanan (family) 1-811d; 14-456a.
 YANAON, French settlement, India 28-902b; 14-382 (K11); 14-421b.
 Yanatilde, riv., Peru 21-267a.
 Yaneaula, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes 28-902b; 1-463b.
 Yancey Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 Yancey, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 4-844d; 14-412c; 4-847b.
 Yandanburra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) 24-516c.
 Yandua, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Yanduna, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimo de Alcalá 21-577d.
 Yang, China 6-168 (H3); 28-903a.
 —, riv., Bur. and China: see Shweli.
 Yang (myth.) 23-68b.
 Yanga, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G4).
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
 Yangana, Ang. 25-466 (E2).
 —, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Yangas group, Isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).

- Yangbama, Nig. 19-678 (A).
 YANO-CHOW FU, China 28-902d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
 Yang-chu (Chinese philosopher) 18-113b.
 Yang-chun, China 18-957d.
 Yangchun, Jap. 18-156 (M1).
 Yangtze: see Kaya.
 Yangtze, Turk. 6-168 (C2).
 Yangtze, Turk. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
 Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d.
 Yang-kul, lake, Turk. 6-168 (D1); 27-123b.
 Yang-shih, C. Asia: see Kaash-gar.
 Yang-in, Kor. 18-156 (E8).
 Yang-kang, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yang Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
 Yanglan (people) 28-744a.
 Yang-li, China 6-168 (I13).
 Yanglo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (I11).
 Yangsook (people) 17-918a.
 Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
 Yang-so, China 6-168 (I3); 18-957b.
 Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E1).
 Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
 Yang-tze, cape, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, val., China 28-903b; 6-203b.
 —, KIANG, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (I3); 14-269d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
 Yang-tump, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I K3); 27-786b.
 Yang-tzu ling, China: battle (1901) 23-924c.
 Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
 Yang-yang, Korea 18-156 (F8).
 Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c.
 Yanla, Turk.: see Jannina.
 Yan-lun-yu, fortress, Russ. 20-1a.
 Yankov, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 YANKEE 28-903c.
 Yankoodam, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-269 (C4).
 Yankee Sullivan (prize-fighter): see Ambrose, James.
 Yanketown, Ind. 14-122 (C9).
 Yankes, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
 Yanko, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
 Yan Kon, Bur.: see Rangoon.
 Yankton, Oregon 20-212 (B-C2).
 YANKTON, S.Dak. 28-903d; 25-506 (I15); 19-783c.
 —, trib. 14-460b.
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I14).
 Yankai, penin., Russ.Af.: see Valmai.
 Yannovitch cotton 7-257d.
 Yano Funito (Japanese author) 15-170d.
 Yanolite: see Axinite.
 Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
 Yanov, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
 Yan Gya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I15).
 Yanpé, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
 Yanfabulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 Yantle, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-951d.
 Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-919d.
 Yantley, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
 Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
 Yanuh, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
 Yany Pavl, Russ.Af. 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2).
 Yanzl, pass, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-951f.
 Yanzl (Hantu dialect) 3-359b.
 Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
 Yao, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (I11).
 —, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
 Yao (dialects, Af.) 3-360a.
 Yao Klang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
 Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 18-185c.
 YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-397d; 1-350c.
 Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yao Yin, tribe 18-191d.
 Yap, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 6-340d.
 Yapanah, riv., Hol. 4-167 (H3); 4-168d.
 Yaphu, trib. 14-382 (I11-16).
 Yajalak, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-336d.
 Yapanjah (cousine) 21-195b.
 Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (H3); 27-988c.
 Yapakilik-dayan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939a.
 Yapock: see Water-opossum.
 Yappen, Isl., N.H.: see Yobl.
 Yaptan, Sna. 9-124 (IV. A3).
 Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
 Yapudak, Asia M. 21-342b.
 Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (C3); 1-787d.
 Yaqin (Sufism): see Yakim.
 Yajub (name): see Yakub.
 YAQUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-274b.
 Yaqul, mt., Mex. 18-518 (C1-2); 18-317c.
 —, mt., W.I. 12-824 (H1); 12-823a.
 —, riv., Mex. 16-318 (C2); 18-319a; 28-416c.
 —, riv., W.I. 12-824 (H1); 12-823a.
 —, tribe 4-947d.
 Yaquna, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
 —, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
 —, Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 3-262c.
 Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
 — (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
 — (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
 Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
 Yaraul, riv., Venez. 27-989 (H1); 27-988c.
 Yaraul, state, Venez. 27-990c.
 Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
 Yaranak, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
 Yarbatenda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3); 14-138d.
 Yarborough, earls of: see under Pelham (family).
 —, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
 Yarbro, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Yard (measure) 28-404b; of ale 6-581a (Pl. I1); of old English 28-484b, 28-480b; square 28-489c; standard 28-478c.
 — (ship) 23-338d.
 Yards, cape, Somlnd.: see Guardafui.
 Yard and handlin 28-480b.
 —, and inch 28-480b.
 Yardenda rabba 17-553b.
 Yardie Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
 Yardley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 —, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
 —, Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768b.
 —, Hastings, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
 Yard-lines 10-623c.
 Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
 Yardsville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
 —, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 4-584 (D3); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a; outlet Jetties 23-380a; tributaries 19-744c.
 Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 28-197b.
 Yareta: see Azorella umbellifera.
 Yarey de Olbara, Cu.: see Gilara.
 Yarehinal: see Samuel of Ne-hardca.
 Yariha, dynasty 2-269d.
 —, tribe 2-267d.
 Yarin, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-956b.
 Yariataga, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
 Yari-yari: see Yellow lance-wood.
 Yarkand, Turk. 28-904d.
 YARKAND, oasis, Turk. 28-904a; 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-143c; lake 10-114d; Ptolemy's mission 2-179a; geology 8-136b; Jagatati dynasty 10-117a; Kambhaka's conquest 14-399a; Mohammedan rebellion 16-686b.
 Yarkand darya, riv., Turk. 6-168 (H2); 26-477c; 26-904c.
 Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Yarkhun, riv., Afg.: see Kunar.
 Yarlinton, Som. 9-130 (VI. G1).
 Yarside rhyolite (geol.) 5-300b.
 Yarluki (dilat.) 1-566b.
 Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-332a.
 Yarm, Yorks. 6-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
 Yar Mohammed 1-316b.
 Yarmolinty, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875b.
 Yarmosk, Russ.Af. 25-10 (I2).
 YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 19-831 (A3).
 YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, Me. 17-431 (H5).
 YARMOUTH, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); didrachme 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
 — (Little), Suff.: see Sonth-town.
 —, epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
 —, Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
 Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (H5).
 Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 20-602 (I3); 20-603a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 6-24b.
 YARN 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
 Yarnbury, camp, Wilt. 28-700b.
 Yarnell, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Yarnold process 9-210a.
 Yarncombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 Yarnon, Oxon. 28-72a.
 Yarnor (prince of Rügen): see Jaromir.
 Yaron (race): see Samoyedes.
 Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
 Yarosh, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-139a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
 Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-839d.
 YAROSLAV, Russ. 28-907c; 28-872 (E4); 28-907a.
 YAROSLAV, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 23-872 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
 Yaro Tapano, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
 Yaroua, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (C1).
 Yaroupl, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D3).
 Yarpuz, Turk.Af. (Arabians) 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 5-48b.
 Yarra, park, Melbourne 16-90 (map); 18-91b.
 —, riv., Viet. 18-91c.
 Yarracuraco, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
 Yarra Flats, plains, Viet. 28-39a.
 Yarran 2-949a.
 Yarranrobilly, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 7-78c.
 —, Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
 Yarranton, Andrew 28-1000b.
 Yarrowonga, Viet. 28-38 (C-D2).
 Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (H3).
 —, Yarra, riv., Viet. 28-38 (C2); 6-691d; 28-39a.
 YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 20-319a; 16-842b; 28-602d.
 Yarrimblack, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B2).
 YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4); 24-613a.
 —, riv., Lanca. 6-270b.
 —, riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
 —, (grass) 12-368b.
 —, (bloss) 4-146c.
 Yarrowee, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 3-268d.
 Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 28-538a.
 Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Yarrook, dial., Pers. 18-704d.
 Yartavsk, Russ.Af. 28-10 (E2).
 Yartari, state, Viet. 27-990b.
 Yartuga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A).
 Yarusela, Hopl. 5-678d.
 Yarus, Isl. 20-692 (F7).
 Yawafadar, riv., India: see Not.
 Yawhelp: see Black-tailed goldwit.
 Yary, riv., Iran. 1-785 (map); 1-787a.
 Yaryan, H. T.: vacuum distiller 12-143d; 20-731a (fig.).
 Yarykch, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1).
 Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
 Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
 Yasawa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
 —, Group, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b.
 Yasa, Beni, tribe 3-623d.
 Yasenevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
 Yaschikira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 —, "Vashina" (warship) 24-951b (Pl. VII); 24-956a.
 Yasuhiro, Isl., Japan 18-156 (H10).
 Yasini (jade) 18-123b.
 Yasima, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
 Yasimak: see Vell.
 Yasu 28-967d; 21-246d.
 Yasu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Yas: see Sandal-wood.
 Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
 Yasini, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
 —, riv., India 12-20a.
 Yasma 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-855b.
 Yasaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 16-1055d.
 Yasodharā (wife of Buddha) 4-738b.
 Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-539a; 14-625c.
 Yasovarnan (king of Kanauj) 22-254a.
 Yasa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, Canberra, Aust., N.S.W. 19-540b.
 Yasei (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
 Yassin Teppik, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
 Yassun: see Yiden.
 Yassy, Hum.: see Jassy.
 Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
 —, II. 9-747b; 12-232a.
 —, Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 18-128c.
 Yasul (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo: see Shokunsha.
 Yasunaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
 Yasun, cape, Turk.Af. 2-565 (A1).
 Yasunyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Yatachil-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
 YATACHAN 28-907d; 26-271c.
 Yatal 2-463c.
 Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
 Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
 Yatao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
 Yate, Glas. 6-600d.
 Yate (tree) 28-542a.
 Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
 —, MARY ANN 28-908b.
 —, RICHARD 28-988b; 14-311c.
 Yates, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, mt., Arg. 1-962b.
 Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Yatesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Yatha'amar: see Itamar Sabal.
 Yathan-milk (of Sidon) 14-619a.
 Yathata, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
 Yathil, Arab.: see Baraqish.
 Yathilwa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
 Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
 Yathrib, Arab.: see Medina.
 Yati (Jainism) 18-128a.
 Yatin-tarim, riv., Asia 28-478a.
 Yatsiana, Isl., Eur.: see Cyprus.
 Yatra, see Jalra.
 YATAUK, state, Bur. 28-904b; 4-840 (I4).
 Yatus (zoologist) 4-364d.
 Yataugatake, mt., Jap. 16-156 (K10).
 Yatsukoka Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
 Yatau, Jap. 16-156 (K8).
 Yataushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 —, bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
 Yatta, ridge, Br.K.Af. 4-601 (H3); 23-938b.
 Yattou, Som. 6-430 (VI. G1).
 Yattun (Nasr): see Yusuf (Nasr).
 YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 28-916 (F7).
 Yatyaga, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
 Yatyng Ankh, mt., Hum. 28-872 (I3).
 Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yauapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Yaob'di (king of Hamath) 18-313c.
 Yaouca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
 YAUO, P.H. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
 Yaok-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
 Yaull, Peru 21-272b.
 Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
 Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
 — (people) 1-330b.
 Yaurl, Nig. 28-826d; 18-897a.
 —, Peru 21-264 (C14).
 Yauteple, Mex. 18-831a.
 Yautepla, tribe: see Utiara.
 Yauteyo, Peru 21-264 (H-C4).
 Yava (measure) 28-164a.
 Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
 —, tribe 14-399b.
 Yavapala, tribe 2-547a.
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
 Yavelechester, Som.: see Ilchester.
 Yavilimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Yavisa, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
 Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (H3).
 Yavlena, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 Yavor, Serv.: battle (1816) 20-351d.
 YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
 Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-767d.
 Yavshinets, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (A9).
 20-521d.
 Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Yawara: see Ju-jutsu.
 Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Yawdwin, Ilor. 14-382 (Q9).
 Yawogog, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
 Yawwong, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 YAWL 28-908d; 18-195a.
 YAWL, riv., China 15-728d.
 Yawngwe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 Yawning 23-195b.
 Yawp 20-521d.
 Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
 YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
 Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
 Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
 Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Yaxley, Hunta. 9-124 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; geology 13-951d.
 Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
 Yayabito: see Black lance-wood.
 Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
 Yayeyama-gunto, Isl., Jap. 17-99a.
 Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
 Yayru, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
 Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Yazawa: see Maba Yazawa.
 Yazd, Pers.: see Yazd.
 YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
 —, II. 28-909d; 21-223a; 19-710b.
 —, III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 6-24c; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tai-tung 20-422c.
 —, era of 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
 Yaz Gulam, riv., C.Af. 20-420d.
 Yaziebe, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
 Yazid I. 5-29a; 2-266d.
 —, II. 6-35c; 21-224d.

- Yazid III. 5-38b.
 — b. Abi Moslim 6-36a.
 — b. Abi Sofian 6-26b.
 — b. Khalid al Qasri 5-38c.
 — b. Mazayad 5-43b.
 — b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
 — b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
 Yazidite 17-424b.
 Yazizi-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-166a.
 Yaznagora, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
 Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-552d.
 —, City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-267c; 18-601b.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
 —, Franks (U.S.) 11-755d.
 Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 Yb (chem.) 6-39b.
 Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d.
 Yberville, Pierre le Moyné d'; see Yberville.
 Y.B.G. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
 Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
 Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
 Yca, Peru; see Ica.
 Ycaos, cape, Cu.; see Hicacos.
 Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
 Ydalmom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Y Ddinas, lake, Wales; see Ddinas, lake.
 Ye, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
 —, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
 Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 —, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); see also Crane, riv.
 Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Yealunpton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
 Yeardeley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
 Yeardeley-cum-Whale, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
 Yearling 13-730c.
 Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-225b.
 Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
 YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b; fermentation 10-276a; Leenwenhock an 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
 Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
 Yeatman-Higgs, Arthur Godolphin 28-1006b.
 YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
 Yeb, Egy. 2-787a.
 Yebir, tribe 25-389b.
 Yebna, Pal.; see Jamnia.
 Yebu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
 Ye-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
 YECLA, Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
 Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Jap. 10-402b.
 Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d.
 Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
 Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
 Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
 Yedo, Jap.; see Tokyo.
 Yedo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
 Yedseram, riv., W. Af. 1-174a.
 Yeeda Station, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
 Yeffren, hills, Trip. 27-288c.
 Yegaar 11-22a; 9-259b.
 Yege, Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
 Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-374 (II. B1).
 Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
 Yegras, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 —, port, Colom. 3-131c.
 —, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
 Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yeha, Aby.; see Jeha.
 Yehaw-milk (king of Gebal) 21-433c; 14-619a; 21-455d.
 Yehi (deity) 19-136d; 7-215b.
 Yehndal (writer) 13-172b.
 Yehudia, Tell el., ruins, Egy.; see Tell el-Yehudia.
 Yebudhith; see Hebrew language.
 Yel, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
 —, riv., C. Af. 16-60d.
 Yelir Shimbon 15-171d.
 Yeliser, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Yelishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
 YEISK, Russ. 28-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
 —, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
 Yelyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
 Yelji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
 Yel-jin-yang process 21-26b.
 Yelju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
 —, Galla, tribe 11-413d.
 Yek, riv., Itur. 26-743d.
 Yekots (race); see Yakuts.
 Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
 Yekuno Amlak 1-89d; 9-847b.
 Yelanchiksk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
 Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
 Yelatan, oasis, Russ. As.; see Yol-otan.
 Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
 Yelbai (sultan); see Zahir.
 Yelboghla (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
 —, Arus (amir) 9-101c.
 Yeleho, lake, Chil. 6-141c.
 —, riv., Chil. and Arg.; see Fetaletur.
 Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
 Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Yelrandal, India 14-382 (H10).
 Yelkava, Russ.; see Mltau.
 Yelunane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
 Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Yellaboli, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B4-5).
 Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
 Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
 Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-535 (D3).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, riv., China; see Hwang-ho.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
 —, acoma; see Mastie tree.
 —, admiral 19-394c.
 —, baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
 —, Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Banks, Ky.; see Owensboro.
 Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
 Yellowbird 25-158d.
 Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
 Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b.
 Yellow Boys; see Skinner's Horse.
 —, breast-ehat 27-634a.
 —, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, butterfly 16-476c.
 —, cedar (Thuja excelsa); see Yellow cypress.
 —, cedar (of Alaska); see Alaska cedar.
 —, cedar (Western U.S.); see Port Orford cedar and Canoe cedar.
 —, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I. 3-4).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, Creek, Big, riv., Ala.; see Big Yellow Creek.
 —, cypress 4-600a.
 —, deal; see Scotch fir.
 —, Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-958d; 6-959d.
 —, Emperor, The 6-225a.
 —, FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
 —, Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
 —, Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
 —, fir; see Scotch fir.
 —, fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a; 5-239d.
 —, flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
 —, Ford, Ire.; battle (1598) 14-776c.
 —, ground 8-160d.
 —, Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
 Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-199d.
 Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
 —, hop-trefoil; see Hop-trefoil.
 —, House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 —, iris; see Yellow flag.
 —, Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
 —, Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
 —, kangaroo 11-350b.
 Yellowknife, riv., Can. 6-160 (G3); 12-422c.
 Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
 —, lake (pigment) 21-599b.
 —, lancewood 16-152d.
 —, Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
 —, marmoset 7-597b.
 —, man; see Mongolian race.
 —, Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
 —, Medicine Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 —, metal; see Muntz metal.
 —, Mill Pond, Inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
 —, mudfish 20-152b.
 —, oat-grass 13-766a.
 —, ochre 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
 —, peril 23-668a; 21-20b.
 —, pimperl 16-990a; 10-556b.
 —, Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
 —, pine (Pinus strobus); see White pine.
 —, pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
 —, pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
 —, pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
 —, pine (Pacific coast); see Western yellow pine.
 —, pine (Southern U.S.); see Georgia pitch-pine.
 —, Press 19-589c.
 —, prussiate of potash; see Potassium ferrocyanide.
 —, races; see Mongolian race.
 —, rattle (Rhizophora) 24-485d; 10-565b; 11-259b.
 —, realgar; see Orpiment.
 —, regiment 4-377c.
 —, ribbon; see Sword, Order of the.
 —, Sandstone group 14-745b.
 —, sheep 2-747b.
 —, soap 25-298c.
 —, sponge 25-731b.
 —, spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
 —, Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-793a.
 Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, fort, Wyo. 28-913a.
 —, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c; 16-524b.
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912c.
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
 —, NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-022b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
 Yellow Tavern, Va.; battle (1864) 25-1047d.
 Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
 —, culture; see Griffon culture.
 —, wash; see Hydrangea Flava, Lotie.
 —, water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
 —, wood (Natal); see Yellow pine (Africa).
 —, wood (dyo-stuff); see Fustic.
 —, wort 11-601d; 16-326c.
 Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Yelma, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Yelogul, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
 Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
 Yelua, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
 Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore; see Avonmore.
 —, Talbot, earl of Sussex; see Sussex.
 —, Sir William 28-821b.
 Yelverton, bay, N. Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
 Yelverton's Aot (Ireland) 26-668a.
 Yelves, Port.; see Elvas.
 Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
 Yema, riv., Russ. As.; see Ob.
 Yemama, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 6-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
 Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 Yembe, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-254c; Fall-mite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d; Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
 Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
 Yemishi, tribe 16-253b.
 Yemma, Pal.; see Jabneel.
 Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
 Yen, riv., Itur. 14-376 (R7).
 Yen (coin) 19-909d.
 Yenama, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 Yenangyat, all fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
 Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
 Yen-Bay, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
 Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
 Yen-chang, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (I3).
 Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
 Yen-chow Fu, China (Chih Kiang) 6-168 (K4).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
 Yendat, tribe; see Huron.
 Yendegala, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
 Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
 Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
 Yendys, Sydney (pseud.); see Dabell, Sydney Thompson.
 Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
 Yen Ili (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
 Yen-i-lu, Bur. 23-813a.
 Yenli, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
 —, Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
 —, Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
 —, Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
 Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
 —, str., Russ.; see Kerch.
 Yenik-Kent, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
 —, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
 —, Turk. (Salonica); see Amphipolis.
 Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.; see Novibazar.
 YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-359c.
 Yeniseiaus (race) 25-17d.
 Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
 YENISEISK, Russ. As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
 YENISEISK, govt., Russ. As. 28-914d; 25-10 (D-E2); 25-16c.
 —, Talga, mts., Russ. As. 28-914d.
 Yenli Shehr, Gr.; see Larissa.
 —, Shehr, cape, Asia M.; see Sigeum.
 Yenli-Valldé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
 Yenli Zagra, Bulg.; see Nova Zagora.
 Yen-kao-tsin-tai (ruler, India); see Kadphises II.
 Yenking, China; see Peking.
 Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2); 6-169b.
 Yenne-hole, riv., S. India; see Hemavati.
 Yen-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Yennicoek, N.Y.; see South-old.
 Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
 Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
 Yen-shan-fu, China; see Peking.
 Yen-ta; see Altan.
 Yen-tai, China (Shantung); see Chifu.
 —, China (Shong-King) 16-156 (C6); 16-193a.
 Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I13); 1-473c.
 Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
 Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
 Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
 Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 —, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
 YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (F9); 4-188a; 19-248a.
 Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-504a.
 —, (Company); see Journeyman.
 YEOMANRY 28-916b.
 Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Yeoman Usher of the Black rod; see Blackrod.
 Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
 —, Bed Hangers 28-917b.
 —, OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
 Yeor, riv., Egy.; see Nilo.
 YEOTMAL, India 28-918a; 14-382 (H9).
 —, dist., India 28-918a; 3-480a.
 YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
 —, sands; see Mildford sands.
 Yopez Y Alvarez, Juan de; see John Saint (of the Cross).
 Yephrai, riv., Asia M.; see Kara Su.
 Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
 Yerahmeel (bibl.); see Jerahmeel.
 Yeran, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
 Yerash, riv., Asia; see Aras.
 Yeravans, tribe 7-91c.
 Yerabuencha, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
 Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c; 24-147a.
 Yerbales 17-77b.
 Yerba mate (plant); see Mate (tea).
 Yerburb, Russ. 15-921d.
 Yerburb committee (1897) 12-341a.
 Yercaud, India 24-855d.
 Yerres, riv., Fr.; see Yerres.
 Yereta, riv., Serv. 24-086 (A1).
 Yerzhik-talga, mts., Asia 24-276b.
 Yeri Batan Serai, elstern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
 Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
 Yermozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
 Yerington series 28-39c.
 Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Yerka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
 YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-918b.
 Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, observatory, Wis. 19-060a; telescope 18-384d, 26-567d.
 Yerll (race) 15-949b.
 Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-841a.
 Yermak, isl., Russ. As. 23-872 (M2).
 Yermo, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 Yerres, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 4-561c; 24-587d.
 Yerseke, Holl.; see Ierseke.
 Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
 Yersin, Alexander; on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-780d; on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
 Yernshalaun, Pal.; see Jerusalem.
 Yeruslan, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G5).
 Yerva do polos; see Caagazu.
 Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Yeseen; see Yisien.
 Yeshil irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c; 2-757d.
 —, See also Tozanli Su.
 —, Kul, lake, C. As. 14-376 (E1); 20-656c; 26-925c.
 —, Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Yeshkun (race) 12-20a.
 Yeshm (jade); see Yashm.
 Yesen, riv., N.E. Af.; see Bolassa.
 Yestrah Sopher 15-623a.
 Yesso, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
 Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

- Yea Tor. mt., Nev. 9-430 (VI).
 Yea, 7-3574.
 Yeau (temperer, Aby.): see Yaou I.
 — II. see Yaou II.
 Yee, tribe: see Yue-chi.
 Yee (tribe): see Epithalites.
 YETHOLM, Scot. 28-918c;
 24-111 (F4).
 Yetman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Yetminster, Dorset. 9-110
 (II. 115).
 Yeu, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 —, Fr. 10-775 (I14).
 —, Is. Fr. 10-775 (I14); 27-
 950b; 16-619 (table).
 Ye-u, forest, Bur. 28-3a.
 Yeve, Russ. 28-572 (F8).
 Yevlakh, Cane. 23-874 (II.
 E3).
 Yevre, riv. Fr. 6-510; 4-330d.
 Yevre-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-925d.
 Yew, mtn., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Yew (chron.) 6-317d.
 YEW (tree) 28-918c; 10-395
 (II. 11); 12-761d; bows 2-
 365a; stamens 12-759d (all).
 Yewa, riv., Ng. 19-678 (A11).
 Yewdale, val., Lancs. 16-91a.
 Yewin, W. Aus. 2-982c.
 Yeyaman, dist., Bur. 16-938c.
 Yezekki family 8-603c.
 YEZD, Pers. 28-919d; 21-188
 (H3); Babi perscriptions
 (1891 and 1903) 3-95b;
 carpets 21-196b; Heral
 route 13-309a.
 YEZD, prov., Pers. 28-919c.
 Yezdegerd (king of Persia):
 see Yazdegerd.
 Yezdikhan, Pers. 21-188 (H3);
 massacre 21-236c.
 YEZEDES (sect) 28-919d; 18-
 156d.
 Yezer, dist., Mont. 16-767b.
 Yezid b. Muhallab (Caliphate
 general): see Yazid b. Muhallab.
 Yezidis: see Yezidis (above).
 Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy.
 9-22 (H1); 9-22b.
 YEZO, Is., Jap. 28-920a; 15-
 156 (I14); geology 15-160c;
 15-160a; volcanoes 15-160c.
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (I14).
 Yezites (sect) 27-127b.
 Y Filast, Carmel, mt., Wales:
 see Carmel y Filast.
 Y gelli, Wales: see Ilay.
 YGGDRASIL (myth.) 28-920d;
 13-218c; 26-63a.
 Y-Gloo, mt., Scot.: see Gloo.
 Ygrande, Fr. 4-696b.
 Y Grosse, Nant, riv., Wales:
 see Nant y Grosse.
 Yguadala, sp. 10-266d.
 Y-Guazu, riv., Braz.: see
 Iguazú.
 Yguerne (romance) 2-652a.
 Yhang (Chinese geographer)
 17-641a.
 YI, riv., Urug. 2-162 (E3);
 27-803d.
 Yiar (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
 Yi-Chang, China: see Ichang-fu.
 Yi-cheng, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yildish 25-208d.
 Yield-point (engineering) 25-
 1011c.
 Yiewsey, Mdx. 16-912 (C2).
 Yih (Chinese character) 6-
 200b.
 — (Chinese chronology) 6-
 317d.
 Yih King (Chinese work): see
 I Ching.
 Yi-ho, riv., China 6-132d.
 Yi-hsing yao (pottery) 16-
 186a; bocaro 6-740b.
 Yi-huan, prince (Chun): see
 Chun, Prince, (father of
 Chinese Emperor Kwang-shi).
 Yilan, mt., Arm. 2-365 (H3).
 Yilderim: see Hayezid I.
 Yilderim, Adrianople 1-217d.
 Yildiz, mt., Turk. As. 2-760
 (I12).
 —, Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Con-
 stantinople 7-7c; 1-36c.
 Yilgar, Goldfield, Aust., W.
 Aus. 2-960 (H6); 2-951d.
 Yi-ling, China: see Ichang.
 Yima: see Jamshid.
 Yin, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 17-
 393d.
 Yin (Chinese chronology) 6-
 317d.
 — (dynasty): see Shang.
 Ying, China 6-168 (I2).
 — chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
 — k'ou, China: see Niu-
 chwang.
 — li, China 6-168 (H5).
 Ying-ming (emperor): see Tien-
 ming.
 Ying-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
 — te, China 6-168 (I5).
 — tien, China: see Nanking.
- Ying taung (Mongol emperor,
 China): see Tiegou.
 Yingtao, China: see Niu-
 chwang.
 Yin Kiang, China 6-168
 (H1).
 Yinmabin, Bur. 4-410 (D3).
 Yinoteta, Nip. 5-678 (C114).
 Yin zun, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9-
 10).
 Yiolousa, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Yima, lake, Tib. 6-168 (I13).
 Yi Shen (Chinese official) 6-
 199b.
 — Shen (Kalmuck khan) 18-
 716c; 6-197c.
 Yissun Thaur (Mongol ruler)
 16-714c.
 Yi Sun-shin (Korean admiral)
 15-742d.
 Yizakhi, Turkey. 27-420 (D4).
 Yizima, Is., Jap. 15-156 (I14).
 Yizang-Yang (oil) 21-141d.
 Yizay, riv., Peru: see Ilave.
 Yizhikakarvi, lake, Russ. 9-
 910d.
 Y Llethr, mt., Wales: see
 Llethr, V.
 Yilpa, riv., Peru: see Ilpa.
 Yist, Holl. 13-388 (C1).
 Yiza, riv., Cane. 23-880d.
 Y.M.C.A. (abbrev.) 28-940d.
 Yimer, Is., Green. 12-543 (I13);
 12-545a.
 Yimir (myth.) 18-143a.
 Yimulden, Holl. 13-388 (H2);
 1-899a; 12-937c.
 Yn Eifi, mtn., Wales: see
 Rhyab, the.
 Yngaren, lake, Swed. 26-190
 (I12).
 Yngen, lake, Swed. 26-190
 (I12).
 Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Stur-
 luson) 26-197b; 25-295b; 6-
 921c.
 Yngvi (deity): see Frey.
 Yonida, riv., S. Am. 20-275d.
 Yntip-Raymi (festival) 10-
 221a.
 Ynys Brut, Is., N. Wales: see
 Anglesey.
 Ynysyghallur, Wales 5-361b.
 Ynys Dywyl, Is., Wales: see
 Anglesey.
 — Enlli, Is., Wales: see Bard-
 sey.
 — Fon, co., Wales: see Angle-
 sey.
 Ynysystrin (legend): see Awa-
 lon.
 Ynysystr, Wales 23-270d.
 Ynys Pridel: see Anglesey.
 — Pyr, Is., Wales: see Caldy.
 — yr Afallon: see Avalon.
 Ynysystr, S. Wales 18-937b.
 Ynys y cedair: see Anglesey.
 Yo, riv., Sud. 19-678 (F1);
 19-678d; 4-265a.
 Yoakum, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 Yoel, N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 —, Is., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 —, str., N.G. 19-487 (H1).
 Yobi (military term) 15-210d.
 YO-CHOW FU, China 28-
 921a; 6-168 (I1); 13-892d;
 6-178d.
 — Fu, canal, China 6-169a.
 Yocum, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
 Yod (Phoenician letter) 14-
 213a.
 Yoder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 Yodo (Tosa chief) 15-265b.
 Yodo, riv., Jap. 4-15c; 20-
 314a.
 — gawa, riv., Jap.: see Yodo.
 Yofusatake, mt., Jap. 15-156
 (F13).
 Yoe, cape, Philippine Is. 21-
 392 (E3).
 Yoea (chronol.) 13-495a.
 YOGI 28-921a; 10-136d;
 hypnotic trance 14-201d;
 philosophy 24-179a; 13-
 508b.
 Yokinis (myth.) 13-512b.
 Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. 18-
 753b.
 — Gulch, Mont. 23-812c; 24-
 202b.
 Yoeite 18-802a.
 Yoeite (emperor, Aby.):
 see John (of Abyssinia).
 Yohoshany, Pa. 21-108 (E-F1).
 Yojoa, lake, Hond. 6-678
 (C3).
 Yô-jû, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Yokanka, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
 Yokansk, Russ. 23-572 (E-
 F2).
 Yoke (of land) 4-592a; 1-388d.
 — elm: see Hornbeam.
 Yokena, Miss. 18-600 (H3).
 Yoker, Scot. 12-81 (map); 6-
 573a.
 Yokha, Babylonla: see Jokha.
 Yokkaichi, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9);
 19-151d; 15-195a.
- Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss.
 18-608 (I1).
 Yoko, camer. 5-110 (H3); 1-
 174b.
 Yokoteshima, Is., Jap. 16-
 156 (F12).
 YOKOHAMA, Jap. 28-921a;
 15-156 (I10); bank 15-215c;
 fire (1860) 10-102b; military
 headquarters 15-211b; por-
 celain factories 15-185b;
 U.S. treaty (1859) 15-238c.
 — bowl 22-215a; 10-237b.
 YOKOSUKA, Jap. 28-921c;
 15-156 (I10); 8-366d.
 Yokota, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
 Yokote, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
 Yokotake, mt., Jap. 15-156
 (I16-15).
 Yokoya (family) 15-178b.
 Yokoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156
 (I11).
 Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. 16-
 421b.
 Yokuts, tribe 14-455a.
 Yola, Mun. 18-550 (C3).
 —, Nig. 5-110 (H2); 19-678
 (F3); 28-921c.
 YOLA, prov., Nig. 28-921c;
 19-678 (F3).
 Yolaina, mtn., Nio. 5-678 (I15);
 19-413b.
 Yolande (of Aragon; queen of
 Naples) 2-571; 6-920b.
 YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE):
 (empress) 28-921d; 7-549
 (table).
 — (of Brittany) 18-781b.
 — (of Clarence) 28-128d.
 — (of Nevers) 19-457a.
 — (of Savoy) 24-254d.
 Yolande, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 Yoldia 16-121c; 12-59b.
 — beds 12-59a.
 — clay 12-58a.
 — myalis 21-847b.
 Yoleit, Fr. 5-407b.
 Yolk (biol.) 21-826c.
 — (of sheep's wool) 4-55a.
 — nucleus (biol.) 7-713b.
 Yolo, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (H-C2).
 Yologno, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (C3).
 Yolo-tan, oasis, Transcaspien
 region 27-172a.
 Yomaia, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4);
 25-54c.
 Yomandree Creek, riv., Ga.
 11-752 (I13).
 Yomas, mtn., Arakan: see
 Arakan Yomas.
 Yomboli, mt., Sen. and Nig.
 11-201 (F-C13).
 Yome, Is., Jap. 4-208b.
 — shima, Is., Pac. O. 20-436
 (D2).
 Yomi-no-yo (religion) 16-222c.
 Yomitanza, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
 Yomiuri Shimbu (Japanese
 newspaper) 15-171d.
 Yomuts, tribe 27-169d.
 Yon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-
 980c.
 Yonago, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
 Yonah, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Yonakunshima, Is., Jap. 15-
 156 (C14); 17-99a.
 Yon-an, Kor. 15-156 (I-E8).
 Yonán, Peru 16-542d; 4-961b.
 Yoncalla, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 Yoneharu Unkal (wood carver)
 15-181b.
 Yonen-kakko (military school)
 15-211a.
 Yonezawa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Yong (Korean prince) 15-122c.
 Yông-am-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7);
 15-910a.
 Yông-chôn, Kor. 15-156
 (I17).
 Yonge, C. D. (professor) 12-
 311d.
 — CHARLOTTE MARY 28-
 921d.
 —, Sir George 28-922c.
 —, JOHN 28-922a.
 —, Walter 28-922b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 28-922b.
 Yong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Yong-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Yông-pyon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Yon-ii, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
 YONKERS, N.Y. 28-922c; 19-
 596 (I1).
 YONNE, dept., Fr. 28-923a;
 10-778 (F4); 28-724c.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-
 673b.
 Yonte, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H3).
 Yonzalin, riv., Bur. 24-101a.
 Yoplen-yao (porcelain) 15-
 186b.
 Yor, riv., Egy.: see Nile.
 Yora, riv., Cane. 23-874 (II.
 D3); 26-966d; 6-553d.
 Yorabums (race) 19-679c.
 YORCK VON WARTENBURG
 Hans D. L., count 28-923c;
 19-228d; 11-863a; 3-542a.
- YORDEALE SERIES 28-921a;
 8-310c.
 Yorimoto (Minamoto chief)
 15-259b; 24-995b.
 YOHK, House of 28-921b; 9-
 318a; Wars of the Romans:
 see House, Wars of the.
 —, Anne, duchess of: see Anne
 (Anne Hyde).
 —, Cecil, duchess of 10-734b;
 28-770a.
 —, EDMUND OF LANGLEY,
 duke of 28-923d; 21-736a.
 —, EDWARD, duke of 28-
 923a.
 —, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,
 duke of 28-923b; 11-711b;
 8-352c.
 —, Henry Stewart, Cardinal:
 see Henry (H. M. C. Stuart):
 cardinal of York.
 —, RICHARD, duke of (d.
 1169) 28-924d; 21-726b; 9-
 515a; foll. 28-924d; in Ire-
 land 14-773a; Mortimer
 estates 18-880b; tomb 10-
 734b.
 —, Richard Plantagenet, duke
 of (d. 1483): see Richard (of
 York).
 York, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 6-461d.
 —, Can.: see Toronto.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (I12).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
 YORK, Me. 28-929d; 17-134
 (H5).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 YORK, Neb. 28-929d; 19-324
 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 YORK, Pa. 28-930a; 21-106
 (H4).
 —, Tex. 28-138 (H1).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
 YORK, Yorks. 28-927c; 9-416
 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); arch-
 bishopric 9-421b; 2-355b;
 28-928b; Hoer War Memorial
 24-191b; cathedral 28-927d.
 5-519c; foll. 7-563b; fire
 (1131) 10-491c; Freemasons'
 Lodge (1717-1723) 11-83d;
 geology 28-931c; library 16-
 556a; parliament (1322) 8-
 993d; St. Mary's Abbey 28-
 928d, 1-14d; St. Peter's
 School 24-361d; sanctuary
 24-130b; Viking capture
 (867) 9-469a.
 —, bay, Can. 6-160 (M2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2);
 12-545c.
 —, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2);
 2-959d.
 —, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d.
 —, penin., Austr.: see Cape
 York.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (I12).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (H5).
 —, riv., Va. 28-117d.
 —, sound, W. Aus. 2-960 (C2).
 —, val., Eng. 21-104d; geology
 28-931c; 9-413b.
 "York" (locomotive) 22-821c.
 York-Antwerp Rules (maritime
 law) 3-514d; 14-675c.
 York Beach, Me. 17-434 (H5);
 28-929d.
 —, boat 17-585d.
 —, Cliffs, Me. 28-929d.
 —, Co., Me. 17-434 (H5).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-108 (H6).
 —, Co., Va. 28-116 (F3).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Yorke, earls of Hardwicke:
 see Hardwicke.
 —, CHARLES 28-930b.
 —, Charles Philip 28-930d.
 —, Sir Joseph Sydney (ad-
 miral) 12-946a; 28-930d.
 Yorke, penin., S. Aus. 2-960
 (F6); 25-193a.
 Yorker Brethren (branch of
 Silver Brethren, U.S.): see
 Old Order, the.
 York Factory (Fort), Can. 6-
 160 (I4); 19-797a; French
 capture (1782) 16-195a.
 York-gum 28-540b.
 York Harbor, Me. 28-929d.
 Yorkhaven, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 York House, building, West-
 minster 28-551b; 4-723a.
 —, House, mansion, Twicken-
 ham, Eng. 27-492a.
 Yorkins (Mexican freemasons)
 18-339c.
 Yorklyn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 York New Salem, Pa. 21-106
 (I6).
 —, plays (mystery plays) 13-
 29a; 8-501a; 9-614c.
 Yorkroad, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 York round (archery) 2-364d.
 — Rules (maritime law): see
 York-Antwerp Rules.
- Yorkshire, O. 20-26 (A4).
 YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-
 930d; 28-233 (map); 9-416
 (II. C7); coal 6-583b; cotton
 trade 7-283a; County (ricked
 Club 7-442d; geology 28-
 932a; Local revolt (1486)
 9-271a; "Robin of Hood"
 9-271a; Revolt (1469) 8-519b.
 "Yorkshire Buzzard" (thorn)
 12-734d.
 Yorkshire coach-horse 13-
 733d (I12. II).
 —, dressing (weaving) 28-445b.
 —, fog (grass) 12-376b.
 —, grass 4-55b.
 —, patent steam wagon 16-
 923b.
 —, Penny Bank 24-245b.
 —, Philosophical Society 23-
 310c.
 Yorkshire Post (newspaper) 18-
 561a.
 Yorkshire relish (sauce) 21-
 544c.
 —, terrier 6-375d; 8-379 (II.
 IV.).
 Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English
 play) 24-777a; 28-646a.
 Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-
 702b.
 —, white pig 21-591d.
 —, Wolds, hills, Yorks. 9-416
 (II. F2); 9-414a; 28-931a;
 geology 28-931d.
 York Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, Stairs Water-gate, Lond. 2-
 419b.
 —, stone 23-394b.
 Yorkton, Can. 24-225 (H3).
 Yorktown, Ark. 2-552 (I13).
 York Town, Berks. 24-139d.
 Yorktown, Can. 8-419d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, Sur. 16-912 (H3).
 —, Tex. 28-690 (K6).
 YORKTOWN, Va. 28-936a;
 28-118 (F3).
 —, group: see Chesapeake
 group.
 Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Pa. 22-213b.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 Yoro, Hond. 6-678 (C3).
 —, riv., Hond.: see Segovia.
 Yoronshima, Is., Jap. 15-156
 (F13).
 Yoris, cape, Turk. As. 2-760
 (H2).
 Yoronshima, Is., Jap. 15-156
 (F12).
 YORUBALAND, country, W.
 Af. 28-937a; 19-678 (A-103);
 16-73a; sub-states 1-43a;
 14-216a; 14-312b.
 YORUBAS (race) 28-936d; 16-
 73b; industries 16-73c; 14-
 312a; 15-654a; initiation
 14-569d; language 28-937a,
 1-32d, 8-199d; mythology
 23-68a, 23-69a.
 YOSAI (Kikuchi) 28-937c; 15-
 175b.
 Yošan, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Yošan ben Yošan 13-172a.
 Yošmitte, Cal. 6-8 (H3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (I13).
 YOSEMITE, val., Cal. 28-937c;
 27-623c.
 — National Park, Cal. 5-8
 (I12-3).
 Yo-se-yen, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yošamin (Second Life, Hayy6
 Tinyan6) 17-355c.
 Yošimaki (Japanese chief) 15-
 261b.
 Yoshida, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
 Yošihito (Jap. prince) 19-
 101c.
 Yošimizu (of Japan) 15-
 260c; 15-221a.
 Yošino, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-
 260c.
 Yošinoobu (of Japan): see
 Kelki.
 Yošinozawa, riv., Jap. 15-
 156 (H10-19); 15-159d.
 Yošitaki (Japanese chief) 15-
 259d.
 Yošitoshi (Jap. artist) 15-
 178b.
 Yošitune (chief) 15-259b;
 15-175b; 15-208b.
 Yošichi Chikanobu 15-176b.
 Yošiwara, Japan 15-156 (L9).
 Yošiu, prov., Jap.: see Iyo.
 Yoſt, Utah 27-214 (A1).
 —, typewriter 27-592c (fig.).
 Yotala, Hol. 6-324d.
 Yote (measure) 25-6a.
 Yotkan, Turkey. 27-425b.
 Yoteuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap.
 26-1048b.
 Yonatt, W. 8-374b; 13-717d;
 14-169a.

YOUGHAL (Eschall), Ire. 28-938a; 14-744 (D5); 14-776a; geology 28-369a.
 —, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
 —, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Youghiosen, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
 Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-16).
 Youle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Youlegrave, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; 10-605d.
 Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Youndegin, York, W. Aus. 8-162c.
 Young, Sir Allen 11-32c; 21-948c.
 —, ARTHUR 28-938b; 1-394d; 6-782d.
 —, A. H. 2-668b.
 —, Bartholomew 20-897b.
 —, BRIGHAM 28-939a; 27-818c; 16-843c.
 —, Cecilia: see Arne, Cecilia.
 —, C. A. 26-89c; 8-889a.
 —, CHARLES MAYNE 28-939a.
 —, EDWARD 28-939a; 8-529d; 14-347c.
 —, E. D. 19-292c.
 —, Sir George 15-556d.
 —, JAMES 28-940a; 21-316d; 21-321d; 20-752d; velocity of light 16-624a.
 —, Sir John: see Lisgar, John Young, baron.
 —, John (Agricola) 19-832a.
 —, N. 3-459a.
 —, Patrick 28-300c.
 —, Sir Peter 15-882b; 15-136d.
 —, Robert 6-832b.
 —, Samuel Baldwin Marks 25-596c.
 —, Sydney 4-632d; 6-257a; critical constants, law of 6-66c; distillation tubes 8-319d.
 —, Thomas (American statesman) 27-1028d.
 —, Thomas (Eng. divine) 25-973d; 16-483d.
 —, Thomas (Eng. scholar) 14-495d.
 —, THOMAS (physicist) 28-940b; capillary action 6-257b; chronograph 25-446c; on colours 6-729b; colours of thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; diffraction 8-246b; earthquakes 8-817b; hearing theory 13-126a; interference of light 14-685a; molecules, size of 18-636a; parhelic circle 12-865a; rainbow 22-861d; saturation pressure formula 27-902c, 17-1006c.
 —, W. 2-433d; 12-80c.
 Young, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
 —, America, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, America, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Young America (newspaper) 27-150c.
 Young and Delcambre composing machine 27-545d.
 Youngblood, Ala. 1-460 (G4).
 Young Co., Tex. 26-690d.
 Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) 27-87b.
 Young England Party 3-566c; 23-913d.
 Younger Brother, Isl., Jap.: see Ototo (Ototojima).
 —, Brethren of Trinity House Corporation 27-296c.
 —, Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society 18-588b.
 —, Sister, Isl., Jap.: see Imoto (Imotojima).
 Young Europe (political assoc.) 17-943d.
 —, fustic (dyestuff): see Zante fustic.
 —, Germany (German school of writers) 11-794d; 12-745a, "Young Girl and Death" (carving) 15-98a.
 Young Harris, Ga. 11-755a.
 Younghusband, Sir Francis 13-470c; Central Asia 2-739b, 20-656a; Tibet 26-825a, 2-739c.
 Younghusband, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 Young Ireland party 19-953a; 17-231a.
 —, Island, S. C. 25-500 (D4).
 —, Italy (Giovane Italia) 19-187c; 15-501b.
 —, Mormon 3-713A.
 —, MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 28-940d; 18-802b.
 —, Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. 12-51d.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour: see Christian Endeavour Societies.
 —, person (in law) 6-139d; 16-11b; 16-321b.
 —, Pretender, The: see Charles Edward (English prince).
 —, process 11-489d.
 —, Roscius, The: see Betty, William Henry West.
 Youngs, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, pass. Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Young's modulus (elasticity) 9-145b; 25-454d; 25-1009a.
 Young Spaniard, The: see Lacy, Michael Rophino.
 Youngstown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-634a.
 YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a; 20-26 (I2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Youngsville, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Young Switzerland (political assoc.) 17-943d.
 Youngtown, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Young Turks (political party) reforms 27-427c; revolution (1908) 27-463d, 17-222b, 9-119c.
 —, Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, Women's Christian Association 28-941a.
 Youngwood, Pa. 21-106 (C-15).
 Youno, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Yountsville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Youth (biol.) 1-372c.
 —, land of (Irish legend) 14-760b.
 Youville, Madame d' 18-791b.
 Youvanovich, Lyuba 24-698a.
 —, Yovan 24-697d.
 Youvok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
 Youxford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Yo-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yozgad, Arm.: see Yuzgat.
 Ypala, Go. Oct. 12-203 (A2).
 Ypané, riv., Parag. 2-162 (E1).
 Ypanema, mine, Braz. 4-449d; 24-200b.
 Yperen, Belg.: see Ypres.
 Yperlee, riv., Belg. 28-941c.
 Ypicaha: see Dancing bird.
 Ypiranga, plain, Braz. 24-201b.
 Ypoa, lake, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757a.
 Ypocras (drink): see Hippocras.
 Yport, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
 Ypres, William of, earl of Kent: see Kent.
 YPRES (Yperen), Belg. 28-941c; 3-668 (A2); cathedral 2-421d; Cloth Hall 2-407d; lace 16-46c (fig.); siege (1678) 8-735a, 3-41d.
 Ypresian group 11-670b; 9-661a.
 YPSILANTI (Greek family) 28-941c.
 —, (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
 —, Alexander (1725-1805) 28-941c; 23-837a; 23-846c.
 —, Alexander (1792-1829) 28-941d; rebellion (1821) 23-837c, 27-456c.
 —, Constantine 28-941c; 23-837b.
 —, Demetrios 12-194a.
 YPSILANTI, Mich. 28-942b; 18-372 (G7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Ypu, Braz.: see Ipu.
 Yquitos, Peru: see Iquitos.
 Yquitos S.S. Co. 25-852a.
 Yreka, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 Yrfon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
 Yriarte, Ignacio 19-36b.
 —, y Oropesa Tomás do: see Yriarte y Oropesa.
 Yriol, Fr. 10-784d.
 Yrmerius (Jorist): see Imerius.
 Yron, riv., Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Ys, Theunis (explorer) 21-943a.
 Ysabel, Isl., Pac. O.: see Isabel.
 YSAIE, EUGENE 28-942b.
 Yseir, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
 —, (Isala Goiders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) 13-588 (D2); 23-240d; 11-557b; canal to Rhine 8-607c.

Yselmonde, Isl., Holl. 25-513c.
 Yselstein, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 27-823c.
 Yser, riv., Belg. 3-668 (A2); 19-673a.
 Ysgrubor-y-coed, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Ysleta, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
 Ysopel (Marie de France) 17-713a; 11-114c; Jewish parallels 13-174d.
 Ysptyty, mts., Wales 8-18a.
 —, Ifan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-832d.
 —, Ystwyth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Ysselmonde, Holl. 13-607b.
 Ysselgeaux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 YSTAD, Swed. 28-942b; 26-190 (B4).
 Ystalyfera, Wales 12-74c.
 Ystradfellte, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485a.
 Ystradgar, ruins, Wales: see Strada-Florida.
 Ystradgynlais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485c.
 Ystrad-meurig, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Ystrad-rhondda, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
 Ystrad Tywl, S. Wales: see Carmarthen.
 Ystrad-y-fodwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-260c.
 Ystrad-y-fodwg, dist., Wales: see Rhondda.
 Ystwyth, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 8-319c.
 Ythan, riv., Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a; 21-26b.
 Ythanecaster, Eas. 24-412; 9-786c.
 Ytre, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 —, Samlen, fjord, Nor.: see Samlen.
 —, Snlen, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Ytterbia (chem.) 22-910b.
 YTTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) 28-942c; 6-47b.
 Ytter Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 —, Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 Ytternäs, harb., Aland Is. 1-469b.
 Yttingford, Bucks.: peace (905) 8-989d.
 Ytria (chem.) 9-733d; 6-47a; 22-910a.
 YTTIRIUM (metall. element) 28-942c; 2-159c; 18-692a; 21-663b; Crookes' experiments 7-502a.
 Ytd, Braz.: see Itu.
 Yturbe, Augustin de: see Iturbide.
 Yu (Chinese ruler) 6-192c; 5-224b; 13-892d.
 Yu, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 24-103d.
 Yüan (dynasty): see Yuen.
 Yuan Chwang: see Hsuan Tsang.
 Yuan-hu, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yuan Shih-kai 6-185b; 6-209c; 8-211d.
 —, Tsang (Chinese traveller): see Hsian Tsang.
 Yuan-Yuan, tribe: see Jwen-Jwen.
 Yuasa, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Yub (Jub), Somalid. 25-378 (C7); 25-383c.
 Yuba, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Wis. 26-74 (C5).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Yubari, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920c.
 Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920a.
 Yubba (garment) 9-31c.
 Yubetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4); 28-920a.
 Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) 15-171c.
 Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line): see Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
 Yuca: see Sweet cassava.
 —, (Manihot utilisima): see Bitter cassava.
 Yucatan, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, chan., W.I. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
 —, penin., C. Am. 28-942c; 5-678 (A-B1); 7-795c; geography 28-544d.
 YUCATAN, state, Mex. 28-943c; 18-318 (H4-13); 6-677c; cattle-raising 18-325c; exploration 1-806d, 18-331a; ruins 5-678b, 25-663b.
 Yucateco, tribe: see Maya.

Yucca, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 YUCCA (bot. genus) 28-943c; 15-683d; 27-634c; 13-773b.
 —, (Manihot apl): see Sweet cassava.
 Yu-chi: see Jade.
 Yuchi, tribe 7-401a; 14-456a.
 Yu-chow, promontory, China 6-168 (K3).
 Yuco, val., Arg. 18-127a.
 Yudhishtira (legend) 24-107c; 24-173d; Hindu chronology 13-497b.
 Yudoma, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3).
 YUE-CHI, tribe 28-944a; 27-424b; Bactria 9-881a; Gobi desert 12-167c; India 14-399b, 2-749c; Parthia 21-215b, 14-501a.
 Yueh-pei (ceramics) 15-188d.
 Yuen (dynasty) 6-197a; 15-4d; 25-59c.
 Yuen-cheng: see Timur Khan.
 Yuen-chih, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yuen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yuen-kang, China 6-168 (G5).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 —, riv., Fr. I.C.: see Red, riv.
 Yuen mou, China 6-168 (G4).
 —, ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yuen Pen (drama) 8-484c.
 Yuen-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Yuen-tung (emperor) 6-195d; 8-484b.
 Yug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 8-738c; 23-880c.
 Yugansk, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
 Yugas (caste) 6-465c.
 Yugor (Yugorsky-shar), str., Arct. 23-872 (K1-2); 15-677b; 27-786b.
 Yugra (race) 20-359c.
 Yugurs (race): see Uighur.
 Yu-hang, China 6-168 (K3).
 Yu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 Yukaghirs (race) 14-200a.
 Yukari, tribe 21-235c.
 Yukhnov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 25-277c.
 Yukian, tribe 14-456b.
 Yu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 6-168d.
 Yu-king, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yukin-zera (Babylonian king) 3-106c; 26-963b.
 Yukon, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, dist., Alaska 17-652d.
 —, plateau, Can. 1-472 (L2); 5-160 (H2).
 YUKON, riv., Alsk. 28-945a; 1-472 (E3); 7-874d; 19-763c.
 —, Flats, dist., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945a; 1-474a.
 —, TERRITORY, Can. 28-945d; 1-472 (L-N3); 5-160 (A2-D3); 6-145d.
 Yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Yula, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
 Yulatan (Yuletan), C. Asia 27-469d.
 Yulus (Yuldus), val., Turkest. 6-168 (C-D1); 12-160a.
 Yule, Charles 10-489a.
 —, SIR HENRY 28-946b; 15-075c.
 —, James Herbert 19-262c.
 Yule, riv. W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 YULE (dict.) 28-946c.
 Yule, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Yule limestone 27-631c.
 Yuloru, lake, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (A1).
 Yuletan, C. Asia: see Yulatan.
 Yuligbar, N.S.W. 2-953a.
 Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I5).
 Yulinata, Paul 24-697b.
 Yu-lin Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Yulinag (mill) 26-922b.
 Yulung, China 6-168 (F3).
 Yum, cape, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
 Yuma, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (A3); 2-540b.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B2).
 —, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, (Guilacaro), tribe 14-466a; 2-547a; 1-811d; 18-323b.
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 Yumala (myth.) 23-69a.
 Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia: see Tarim.
 Yumbi, Bol. Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Yumen-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. 12-877b.
 Yumgan, Asia 19-248b.
 Yum-mu-sin, Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
 Yumrukbal, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
 Yumura, Jap. 15-156 (I9).

Yumuri, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
 —, val., Cu. 7-596b.
 Yun, China 6-168 (F5).
 Yu-na, China 6-168 (F3).
 Yuna, riv., W.I. 12-825a.
 Yunan: see Oroum.
 —, (race) 23-825a.
 Yunaska, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
 Yuncan, tribe 1-812a.
 Yundiutaba, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
 Yung, E. 24-747d.
 Yung, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, China 6-168 (I5).
 —, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, China 6-168 (G4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Yung (dict.) 6-185b.
 Yung-an, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
 Yungas, region, S. Am. 1-118d.
 Yungay, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
 Yung-chang, China 6-168 (G2).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 28-946d.
 Yung-cheng (emperor) 6-200a; 6-230c.
 Yung-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
 —, (porcelain) 6-746d.
 Yung Ching, China 6-204d.
 Yung Chow, China: see Sigan-fu.
 —, chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 —, chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, chun, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, fu, China 6-168 (H5).
 —, fu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H5).
 —, hing, China: see Sigan-fu.
 —, hing, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
 Yungia (zool.) 21-712a.
 Yung-kang, China 6-168 (H5).
 Yung-kiang, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
 —, riv., China 6-78a.
 Yung-king, China 26-319b.
 Yung-kow, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yung-lo (emperor) 6-197c; 21-61d; Peking 19-162a.
 Yung-lo (porcelain) 6-746a.
 Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) 6-230b.
 Yung-ming, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-ngan, China 6-168 (I5).
 Yung-ning, China (Ho-nao) 6-168 (I3).
 —, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I4).
 —, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I4).
 —, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (H4).
 —, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
 Yungnugra, co., N.S.W. 20-121a.
 Yung-pel-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
 Yung-ping, China 6-168 (F4).
 —, fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-133d.
 Yung-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
 Yung-shun Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-sia, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-sui-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yung-tung, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yung-ting, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, China 6-168 (I4).
 —, ko, riv., China: see Hun-ho.
 Yuntse, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yun-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, canal, China: see Grand.
 Yunis ed Dekelm (dervish leader) 9-127a.
 Yun-liang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
 Yun-lien, China 6-168 (G4).
 Yun-lung, China 6-168 (F4).
 Yun-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
 YUN-NAN, prov., China 28-946c; 6-168 (F-G4); 6-198b; 18-354c; 6-202c; government aid 6-187d.
 —, FU, China 28-947a; 6-168 (G4); 18-129b.
 Yunokawa, Jap. 28-920c.
 Yunoshima, spa, Hogo, Jap. 16-161a.
 Yunque, El, mt., P.R. 22-124 (H1).
 —, El, rock, Pac. G. 15-529b.
 Yin Shou-p'ing 6-214c.
 Yin-shi, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yun-siao, China 6-168 (K5).
 Yunusite (sect) 17-424b.
 Yunx (bird): see Wryneck.
 Yunya, Ang. 25-466 (H1).
 Yun-yang, China 6-168 (B3).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yuomi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Ynpaqui (Inca of Peru) 6-153b; 24-678d.
 Yupitase, tribe: see Gilyak.

- Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru 21-366c.
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
— (geogr.) 10-399c.
Yuraka, tribe 24-118a.
Yuraku-za 15-170b.
Yurburg, Russ. 21-930b.
Yuresah, Russ. 23-872 (15);
27-557a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (11); 6-
176c.
Yuriaku 15-233d; 15-199c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 23-
917b; 23-872 (14); 15-718b;
black earth 25-169a; climate
23-852a; observatory 16-
958d, 26-363d.
Yurievka, Russ. 23-872 (F4);
15-919a.
Yurievka, Russ. 23-872 (I.
F3).
Yuriev Polakly, Russ. 26-
169b.
Yurimaguas, Peru 21-270c.
Yurievets, Russ.: see Yurio-
vets.
Yurlovka, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-872 (14).
Yurok, tribe 14-436a.
Yurt (hut) 1-739c.
Yurta (dict.) 28-899a.
Yuruan, Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yuruar, dist., Venez. 27-989
(C2).
—, riv., Venez. 12-675 (H2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland: see
Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe 1-613a.
Yuruka, tribe 27-170b; 27-
472c; 2-759c.
Yurun-kash, Turkestan 15-781b.
Yurupari, riv., Braz. 21-264
(D3-3).
Yururi, Jap. 15-156 (O3).
Yuruba-yama, mt., Jap. 3-
67d.
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: see
Demetrius, Pseudo.
Yuryaku (emperor): see Yuri-
aku.
Yuryev, Russ.: see Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) 21-138d.
Yus, riv., Russ. As. 25-914d.
YUSAFZA 25-947c; 5-691c;
3-397b; language 22-669a;
literature 1-311c.
Yusearan, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Yusef (name): see Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. 9-40
(H7); 9-21d; 9-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk. As. 27-426
(F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-
196b.
Yu-shan, China 5-168 (K4).
Yu shih (dict.) 5-183b.
Yushkozoruk, Russ. 23-872
(113).
Yu-shu-ling, China: battle
(1904) 23-974c, 23-922
(map).
Yusuf, Haf. 3-663b.
Yuseuf, see Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. 21-783d.
Yusef (b. Tashfin: Almoravide
ruler) 1-8d; 1-717c; 17-
733b; 11-916c.
— (Adil Shah: of Hujapur) 3-
978a; 3-927d; 12-160b.
— (sultan of Darfur) 5-127b.
— (I'asha: Egyptian general)
17-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini: French
general) 4-191b.
— III. (of Granada) 11-941b.
— b. Omar (of Isak and Khora-
san) 5-36c; 5-37d; 5-38c.
— (Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (as-Simani: Maronite): see
Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa)
15-683a.
— (I'Nasr: Moorish chief) 15-
249d.
— I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco
and Granada) 25-344a; 15-
856a; 15-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub: of Mor-
occo) 1-715c; 15-860a.
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustan-
sir: of Morocco) 1-715d; 15-
860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 15-856c;
15-860a.
— (Ali: regent of Persia) 21-
233b.
— (emir of Spain) 1-31b.
— (Kothual [Harsami]: of
Turkestan) 1-722d.
— (Izz-ed-din: Turkish prince),
1-35d; 27-461b.
Yusuf (I'asha: Turkish general)
5-106b; 12-491c.
— al-Basir 13-173c.
— b. Ibrahim (al-Barm) 5-
42b.
— Dowlatyar 15-635b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt: see
Yusef.
Yusu/ond Zuleikha (Pirdoul)
10-399c.
Yusufzal: see Yusufzal.
Yusuke: see Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. 10-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement):
see Yutro.
Yutes, tribe: see Yue-chi.
Yutian, C. Asia: see Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. 2-162 (E3).
Yu-tien, C. Asia: see Khotan.
—, China 5-168 (K2).
Yutiya, tribe: see Utians.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156
(N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa,
Tib. 15-350a.
Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China 5-168
(K3).
Yutro (land measurement)
24-658b.
Yutta, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 15-
433d.
Yu-tu, China 5-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) 21-267c.
Yutz, Fr. 10-812a.
Yuuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) 13-496a.
Yuwandake, mt., Jap. 17-
99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) 5-183c.
Yu wang Shatag Ti (Taotet
deity) 15-194b.
Yu-yang, China 5-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yuzepol, Russ. 23-874 (I.
C7).
Yuzen Hirodo (Jap. weaving)
15-183a.
Yuzepol, Russ.: see Yuzepol.
YUZOAT, Asia M. 25-947d;
2-160 (Y3); 2-367d.
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. 26-
242 (H3); Bern 25-252c, 25-
255c; population 27-964a.
Yves, St 27-238c.
— de Chartres: see Ivo (of
Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. 25-917d; 15-718
(E3).
Yvoia, Fr.: see Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Yvorne, Switz. 26-242b; 27-
963d.
Ywain and Gawan: see
Chevalier au Lion.
Ywathil, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales: see Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (O-
D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. 12-388 (A3);
28-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S. Af. 27-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. 15-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Z

- Z** (letter) 28-948a; 28-890b; Roman alphabet 11-377a. **Za**, mt., Alps 1-743b. —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1). **Zaan**, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d. **ZAANDAM**, Holl. 28-948b; 13-588 (B2). **Zaatcha**, oasis, Sah. 1-652a; 5-207a. **Zab** (race): see Ziban. **Zab mts.**, Alg. 2-859b. — (desser), riv., Asia: see Little Zab. — (upper), riv., Asia: see Great Zab. **Zabala**, Mauricio 18-779c; 20-758d. **Zabara**, mt., Egy.: see Zubara. **Zabarella**, Francesco 20-703c; 5-198d; 5-483b. —, G. 2-282a; 16-906a. **Zabatra**, Turk. As.: see Zibatra. **Zabbai** (general) 28-972b. **Zabbar**, Malta 17-508 (B1). **Zabdi** (general) 20-654a; 28-972a. **Zahdence**, div., Turk. As. 15-950a. **Zabeda**, Syr.: see Zebedani, El. **Zabej**: see Java. **ZABERN** (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (A4); 27-412b. **Zabid**, Arab.: see Zubeid. **Zabielin**, I. 23-918c. **Zabli** (title) 21-194b. **Zabita Khan** 3-928d. **Zahlat**: battle (1619) 17-599c. **Zablocki** (Polish writer) 8-544a; 21-927b. **Zaborze**, Ger. 11-808 (G3). **Zabrezh**, Serv. 24-686 (B1). **ZABRZE**, Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (G3). **Zabul** (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. 11-917d; 5-32b. **Zabzalatal**, canal, Mesop.: see Sarsar, Nahr. **Zac** (measure) 28-494b. **Zacapa**, Guat. 5-678 (B3). **ZACATECAS**, Mex. 28-949a; 18-318 (E3). **ZACATECAS**, state, Mex. 28-948d; 18-318 (E3); 18-329c; 18-323d (table). **Zacatlula**, Mex. 18-318 (E4). **Zaccaria** (Genoese family) 6-236d. **Zaccaria**, It. 15-4 (B6). **Zacchaues** (bibl.) 15-357a; 23-425b. **Zaccharie**, Benedetto: see Giacaro, Benedetto. **ZACH, FRANZ XAVER**, baron von 28-949a; 18-955c; on comets 20-63c. **Zachal**, riv., Arg.: see Zanjon. **Zacharia**, Gr. 12-424 (F2). **Zachariae** von Lingenthal, K. E. 28-949d. **ZACHARIAE VON LINGENTHAL**, K. S. 28-949b. **Zachariah** (Catholicus) 2-573d. **ZACHARIAS**, St. 28-950a; 15-28c; Childeric 6-137c; 20-722c (table). — (bibl.) 24-12b; 1-541c. — (king) 8-415a. — (son of Baruch) 15-402a. — Rhetor 26-315d. **Zachary** (poet): see Zacharias, St. **Zachary**, L. 17-54 (a5). **Zachau**, F. W. 12-910b. **Zachlumia**, dist., Herz.: see Hlum. **Zaekeschaf**: see Wallachian sheep. **Zaeken**, riv., Ger. 23-324d; 13-525c. **Zacocalco**, Mex. 15-132a. **Zacrece**, Hung. 3-4 (E3). **Zacualpa**, ruins, Salv. 6-679c. **Zacualtipan**, Mex. 18-318 (H1). **Zacuto** (b. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b. —, Moses: see Zakkuto. **Zacynthians** (people) 2-449a. **Zacynthus** (legend) 28-956c. **Zacynthus**, isl. and town, Gr. 12-449 (B3); coinage 19-851b. See also Zante. —, isl., Arg.S.: see Zante. **Zadar**, Dalm.: see Zara. **Zade** 1-725c; 28-948a. **Zadel**, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2). **Za de l'ano**, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4). **Zadkiel** (pseud.): see Morrison, Richard James. **Zadkiel's Almanac** 18-873d. **Zadok** (high priest) 13-181c; 10-102b; 16-512c; Sadducees 23-990c. **Zadonsk**, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a. —, Steppes, plain, Russ. 8-412b. **Zadorra**, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 21-93b; 28-149a (plan). **Zadracarta**, Media: see Astarabad, Pers. **Zadrell**, Fuorcia, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d. **Zadriades** (ruler of Armenia) 21-214c; 2-565b; 26-969a. **Zadruga** (community) 28-69b; 4-775b; 24-688a. **Zadus**: see Quirquincho. **Zafar**: see Bahadur Shah II. **Zafarani**, Kurds, tribe: see Zafarani. **Zafar Khan** (governor) 7-848d. —, Khan (king) 14-402a. **Zafarwal**, India 14-376 (F3). **Zafaran**, monastery, Mardin 17-697c. **Zafar Papoura**, Crete 7-424b. **Zafarano**, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5). **Zafarinas** (Zafran), isls., Mor.: see Chaffarinas. **Zafir** (Abul Mansur Ismail) 9-97d; 9-92a. **Zafra**, Sp. 25-530 (B3). **Zafarani**, Kurds, tribe 4-770d; 15-937a. **Zagarolo**, It. 15-4 (G2). **ZAGAZIG**, Egy. 28-950b; 9-22 (C2); 9-121c. **Zaghaba**, Arab. 18-64d. **Zaghar**, Mengal, tribe 4-390d. **Zaghawa**, oasis, Sud. 26-10c. —, tribe 7-831a; 26-912c. **Zaghuwan**, mt., N.Af.: see Zaghuwan. **Zaghuwan**, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c. —, mt., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-391a; Roman aqueduct 5-430c; Temple of the Waters 27-393c. —, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1). **Zaglavachka**, Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (D2). **Zagmuk** (festival) 9-797b; 17-698a; 22-661b. **Zagnano**, counts of 28-129b. **Zagora**, Gr. 12-424 (E1). —, mt., Bocotia: see Helicon. **Zagorje**, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-472c. **Zagorski** (Polish writer) 21-929a. **Zagrose**: battle (1863) 15-174d. **Zagoskin** (explorer) 28-945c. — (novelist) 23-918a. **Zagrab** (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: see Agram. **Zagreus** (myth.) 20-328d; Dionysus 8-287c; Orphic mysteries 19-118d; 19-122d; Titans 26-1019b. **Zagros**, mts., Pers. 21-190c; 18-26c; 10-189d. **Zagros** (dynasty) 9-847b. **Zagursky** (ethnologist) 5-548a. **Zahara**, Sp.: battle (1483) 2-446d. **Zaherani**, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d. **Zahi**, Syr.: see Sahi. **Zahir** (caliph) 5-53d. — (son of Saladin) 3-655c. — (Abul Hasan Ali) 9-96d; 9-92a. **Zahir** (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): see Washmagir. **Zahir** (b. Abdul ul Zahir): see Ibn Abdul ul Zahir. **Zahir** (b. Omar) 9-104b. — (ed-din Mahomet): see Baber. — (Faryabl) 21-250c. — (Kansuk: sultan) 9-103a; 9-92c. — (Saif al din Jakmak) 9-102c; 9-92b. — (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 9-102d; 9-92c. — (Saif al din Tatar) 9-102b; 9-92b. — (Saif al din Yelbal Bilbal) 9-102d; 9-92c. — (Timurbogha) 9-102d; 9-92c. —, ud dio 15-686h. **Zahir**, mosque, Cairo 17-422a; 2-424a. **Zahiri**, Khalil al 9-105c. **Zahirite** (school of law) 17-416b. — (sect) 17-422a; 14-221d. **Zahleh**, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 18-348a. **Zahn**, Johann 5-167b. —, T. 7-393b; 13-10c. **Zahnluke**, pass, Alps 1-745d. **Zahor** (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. 27-217a. **Zahra**, Sp. 1-31d. **Zahrani**, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d. **Zahr el-Kandil**, mt., Syr. 15-346d. —, ol Kazib, mt., Syr. 16-346d. **ZAHIRINGEN** (family) 28-950b; 27-839d; rule in Zürich 28-1058d; 3-795c. **ZAHIRINGEN**, Ger. 28-950c; 11-808 (A1-B5); 2-557d. —, Lion, Order of the 15-863d. **Zahrtmann**, Kristian 20-515d. **Zahy** (bibl.) 17-15d. **Zai**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4). **Zai** (Pathan term) 20-913b. **Zaichar**, Serv.: see Zayechar. **Zaida** (princess) 1-734d; 1-8d; 19-965c. **Zaid b. Ali** 5-36c; 17-424a; 24-857d. —, b. Harithah 17-408c; 15-905c; 17-410c. —, b. Thabit 15-904d; 17-418b; 13-49c. "Zaide" (W. A. Mozart) 3-716b. **Zaidin**, Pers. 21-198a. **Zaidite** (Zaidiyya: sect) 24-857d; 17-424b; 21-225a. **Zaihosho**: see Mirror, Order of the. **ZAILA** (Zella), Somlad. 28-950d; 25-379 (C2); 13-16d. —, state, N.E.Af.: see Adel. **Zalmes**, A. 12-469a; 7-429c. **ZAIMUKHT**, tribe 28-950d. **Zain** (letter) 1-725c. **Zainab** (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c. **Zain al din al Karami**: see Karami. **Zainaspa**, Asia: see Balkh. **Zainer**, Günther 21-923d; 3-910b. **Zain-ul-ab-addin** (ruler of Kashmir) 15-688d. **Zain ul Abidin**: see Ali b. Hosain. **Zair**, site, Pal. 18-631d. **Zairam-nor**, lake, Turkest.: see Saram. **ZAIRE**, riv., Af. 28-951a. See also Congo, riv. **Zatre** (Voltaire) 28-200c. **ZAISAN** (Zaisanok), Russ. As. 28-951a; 27-420 (G3). **Zaisan-nor**, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 28-951a; 24-616c; sand formation 12-168c; steamboat service 20-104c. **Zaisan Steppe**, plain, Russ. As. 24-616c. **Zaisevo**, Russ. 23-874 (I. F. G2). **Zaita**, Mesop. 18-185a. **Zaitun**, China: see Chincbew. **Zaizon**, Hung. 27-211a; 4-436a. **Zajal** (verse) 2-272c. **Zajechar**, Serv.: see Zayochar. **Zajkanin**, Pers. 26-430a. **Zajouczek** (General) 21-921a. **Zak**, riv., Cape Col. 25-446 (E8); 5-227c; 20-147d. **Zakaharina-Koshkina**, Anastasia: see Anastasia (tsaritsa). **Zakany**, Hung. 3-4 (E3). **Zakaria**, mosque, Aleppo: see Umawi. **Zakat** (tax) 17-412a; 6-35b; 17-420d. **Zakataly**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 16-189d. **Zakazik**, Egy.: see Zagazig. **Zaki** (ruler of Persia) 21-236b. **Zakka Khel**, tribe 1-361d; 15-782b. **Zakkar**, mts., Alg. 1-645d. **Zakkuth**, Abraham 13-175c. **Zakkuto**, Moses (of Mantua) 13-175d. **Zakra**, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-425a; 1-250b. **Zakrewski**, Vincent 21-928b. **Zakuleu**, Guat. 13-854a. **Zakynthos**, isls., Gr.: see Zante. **Zala**, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3). **Zala-Egerszeg**, Hung. 3-4 (E3). **Zalamca de la Serena**, Sp. 25-530 (C3). —, la Real, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c. **Zalankamen**, Hung.: see Slankamen. **Zalatna** (Klein Schlatten), Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c; 27-211b. **Zaleski**, Bogdan Joseph 21-928a. —, Waclaw 21-927b. **Zaleski**, O. 20-26 (F6). **Zaleski**, Zykli, Aus. 3-4 (I2). **ZALEUCUS** (Greek lawgiver) 28-951a; 12-502b; 26-83d. **Zalim Singh** 16-412a. **Zalinski**, E. L. 21-867c; 10-83a. **Zalk**, Holl. 13-588 (C2). **Zalkha**, Ain, lake, Asia M. 8-932d. **Zal Khan**, mosque, Russ. 9-748c. **Zalaka** (Sacralias), Sp. 1-717d; battle (1086) 25-544a. **Zalma**, Mo. 18-608 (F-G4). **ZALMOXIS** (Zamolxis) 28-951c; 11-911b. **Zaimunna** (chief) 12-2c. **Zalokostas**, Georgios 12-526c. **Zalozce**, Aus. 3-4 (I2). **Zalt**, Bommel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 11-556d; 13-572b. **Zalterius**, Bologninus 17-645d. **Zalun**, Bur. 13-304a. **Zaluski**, Andrew Chrysostom 21-925c. —, Joseph Andrew 21-925d; library 16-576c; 15-788a. **Zalyevski**, Russ.: see Pereyaslav. **Zam** (measure) 17-640c. **Zama**, Ark. 2-552 (B4). —, N.Af. 23-630a; battle (202 B.C.) 22-652b; 12-921b; 17-870a. **ZAMAKHSHARI** (theologian) 28-951c; 15-906b; dictionary 8-197a. **Zamama-sum-Iddin** (Baby-lonian king) 9-141a. **Zaman** (sbah) 21-238a; 15-649c; 1-316b; Ranjit Singh 22-892c. **Zamaul Su**, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4). See also Karmalas. **Zamaspes**: see Jamasp. **Zamba**, isl., Colomb. 8-701 (B2). **Zambaan** (chief) 28-1054d. **Zambak** (bot.) 16-278a. **Zambales**, mts., P.I.s. 21-392c. **Zambales**, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D1-2 and C3). **Zambecari**, Count Francesco 1-263d. —, F. 16-534d. **Zamberti**, Bartholomew 9-880b. **Zambex camera** 21-505b; 21-518a. **Zambezi**, region, Af. 4-595c foll.; 22-164a foll.; archaeology 2-349b; 1-327c; geology 1-325b; 20-542a; languages 3-359d; negro kingdom 18-731d; partition 1-341d; 3-426a; 5-291d. **ZAMBEZI**, riv., Af. 28-951d; 23-260 (D3); 25-166 (H-11); exploration 1-332c; 16-814b; 6-109b; Kunene connexion 15-947a; Ngami connexion 19-633b; trade and navigation 1-354a; Victoria falls 28-41c. **ZAMBOANGA**, P.I.s. 28-953c; 21-392 (C7); 21-394c. **Zamboangula**, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6). **Zambos**, tribe 2-114a; 22-707a; 19-644a. **Zamburu**, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2). **Zamek**, Krolewski, castle, Warsaw 28-334d. **Zamenhof**, L. 9-773d. **Zamenis** 25-290a; 23-174a; 23-174b. —, mucosus: see Rat-snake. **Zamfara**, state, Nig. 25-354b. **Zamia** 12-755b foll.; anatomy of stem 12-757b; fertilization 21-769d. **Zamiace** 12-755b; 12-756a. **Zamil** (sheikh) 2-268b. **ZAMINDAR** (Zemindar) 28-953d; 14-410b; 13-57c; in United Provinces 27-611a. **Zamindari** (land system) 14-387a; 23-952c; 3-732b; in Madras 17-290a. **ZAMINDAWAR**, dist., Afg. 28-953d; 1-307 (C3). **Zamlostrobus** 20-547b. **Zamites** 16-570c. —, arcticus 12-545b. —, mamillaris 20-548a. **Zamor**, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 20-270. **ZAMORA**, Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2); cathedral 28-954b; 2-400b; council (1313) 14-591b; peace (1143) 22-140b. —, Mex. 18-379c. **ZAMORA**, prov., Sp. 28-954a; 25-539 (B-C2). —, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4); 1-788c; 8-913b. —, state, Venez. 27-990c. **Zamora** (regiment) 2-922d. **Zamorano**, Roderico 19-237c. **Zamorin** (title): see under Callcut. **Zamoro**, Russ. 21-923c; 21-915a. **Zamoskovyochle**, Moscow 18-891d. **ZAMOVSKI, JAN** 28-954b; 21-923c; 25-69a. **Zampach**, Kolda of: see Kolda of Zampach. **Zampellos**, John 8-506c; 12-526c. —, Spiridon 12-527a; 12-527b. **Zampieri**, Domenico: see Domenicobono. **Zampogna**: see Surdellina. **Zampo Palo**, mts., Ec. 8-914b. **Zamudio** (alcald) 3-241c. **Zamzam**, well, Mecca: see Zemzem. **Zamzumim**, tribe 1-863c. **Zan**, Go. Oct. 12-203 (B2). **Zanahary**: see Andriamanitra. **ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE** 28-955a; 15-68c; 15-64c; administration (1901) 15-80b; 3-25a; Penal Code 15-74d. **Zanafia**, tribe: see Zenata. **Zanbil** (prince) 5-32b. **Zaucara**, riv., Sp.: see Guadiana. **Zaule**, Sic.: see Messina. **Zanclean** group (geol.): see Messinian group.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Zelkova crenata: see Siberian elm.
- Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
- Zell, S. Dak. 25-566 (G3).
- Zell, Switz. 2-242 (D2).
- Zell-am-See, Aus. 24-105b.
- Zella-Sankt-Blassi, Ger. 11-508 (III. 01).
- Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-168b.
- Zellendolomit 27-260 (table).
- ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; see Aristotle 2-506c, 2-516c; *De Interpretatione* 2-512b.
- Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-168b.
- Zellersee, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
- Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- , Okla. 20-58 (A1).
- Zelmu, mts., Mor. 18-551 (F2).
- Zelopbehad (bibl.) 17-540d.
- Zelotti, Battista 20-965b.
- Zelow, Sofia Margareta: see Knorring, baroness von.
- Zeltweg, Aus. 25-1059b.
- Zemah (b. Paltol) 13-172b.
- , Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d.
- ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 28-966c; 15-828a.
- Zembra, Isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
- Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
- Zemio, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
- Zemlyanor-Gorod, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
- Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
- Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
- Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
- Zemskaya upravu 23-876c.
- Zemski sobor 23-909a.
- Zemskoye soboranye 23-876c.
- Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
- Zemum, Hung.: see Semlin.
- Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-288d.
- , well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-951c.
- Zen (sect) 15-223b; 16-182a.
- Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- Zenaga, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
- ZENAGA, tribe 28-967a; dialect 12-894a.
- ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b; 13-57c.
- Bible and Medical Mission 18-588d.
- Missionary Society 9-153a.
- Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a; 20-951c.
- Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- ZENATA, tribe 28-967b; 10-203a; 27-352d; 18-586b.
- Zenati: see Abu Yazid Makh-lad al Zenati.
- Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-230a.
- (language) 21-246c; 2-712c; 4-855b; dictionaries 8-197c.
- Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
- ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1041c; 4-382b; caste law 5-468c; Hellenic influence 13-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-913b; seasonal observance 10-220d.
- Zendeib, riv., Pers.: see Zayen-deb Rud.
- Zengeneh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- , tribe 15-949d.
- Zenger, John Peter 19-509a; 25-925d; 19-606b.
- (German professor) 20-67c.
- ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-4 (D4); 18-115b; 27-811a.
- Zengi (amir of Mosu) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 5-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) 8-932c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-291a.
- Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M.: see Isaura Palaea.
- Zengru, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
- Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
- Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
- , aurora 2-932a.
- "Zenith" (balloon) 1-287d.
- Zenithal protection 17-660a.
- Zenith distance 2-807d.
- telescope 26-571d; 11-811b.
- Zenj, empire, E. Af. 28-957d; 16-798c.
- ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a, 21-188 (A1).
- Zenjanah, riv., Pers.: see Zanjanah.
- Zenjiri, Syr. 8-87a.
- Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
- Zenkerella 23-440d.
- Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 22-13d.
- Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
- Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit 7-192d.
- Zeno (family) 2-1d.
- (king of Armenia) 11-777a.
- ZENO (emperor) 28-970a; 23-511d; 2-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-701d; East Goths (488) 15-27d; Odoacer 20-5d.
- Zeno (of Citium) 1-915a; 2-657d; 9-817d; Stoics founded 25-942b.
- (OF ELEA) 28-970b; 18-95b; 6-319d; dialectic 16-896d; 21-820c; 8-156a.
- (OF SIDON) 28-972a.
- (OF TARSUS) 28-972a; 25-942b.
- , Antonio 20-278d.
- , Apostolo 14-909a; 17-299d.
- , Carlo 15-39b; 6-235d.
- , Caterino 21-228c.
- , Nicolo 21-940d; 20-278d.
- ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) 28-972a; 20-653c; 9-80c; 16-951c.
- Zenobia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Turk. As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a.
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
- Zenobii, Isls., Arab.: see Kuria Muria Is.
- ZENOBIA (sophist) 28-972c.
- (of Glak) 2-573a.
- ZENODORIUM 28-972d.
- Zenodorus (mathematician) 17-913c; 25-647d; 27-915a.
- ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 28-972d; 8-190d; 12-124c.
- (of Mallus) 28-973a; 12-124d.
- Zenryusal (craftsman) 15-180c.
- Zent, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- ZENTA, Hung. 28-973a; 3-4 (F4); 27-451d.
- , dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.
- , mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
- , riv. Arg. 24-91a.
- ZEOLITES 28-973a; 18-516a; 2-195a.
- Zeorhombi 10-482d; 26-545c.
- Zepke, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b.
- Zepeda, R. de 8-507b.
- ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 28-973c.
- Zephaniah (bibl.) 28-973d; 3-853d.
- Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 12-173a.
- Zepharovich, V. von 11-94d.
- Zephon, Pal.: see Hormah.
- Zephon (myth.) 27-508b.
- Zephronides 18-471b.
- Zephronidesmaide 18-171b.
- Zephyr (fabric) 7-278c.
- Zephyria, Isl., Asia M. 12-837c.
- ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a; 20-722a; 18-758d.
- Zephyrium, cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 16-586d.
- ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 28-975a.
- Zeppelin, Count F. von 1-269b.
- "Zeppelin VII." ("Deutschland"): airship 1-264 (Pl. L).
- Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a.
- Zer (measure): see Gux.
- Zerat, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
- Zerafsban, prov., Turkest.: see Samarkand.
- Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d.
- Zera'im 26-380c.
- Zeramra, Mor. 18-851 (F4).
- , mts., Mor. 18-851 (F3).
- Zerariya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
- Zerbadis, people 17-557d.
- Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-76a.
- Zerbin, Gaspard 22-501b.
- Zerbiou, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
- ZERBST, Ger. 28-975b; 11-808 (D3).
- Zerbin, Pal.: see Jezreel.
- Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
- , prov., Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-191d.
- Zerethra 2-341b.
- Zergendeh, Pers. 28-506b.
- Zerghat, India 6-116d.
- Zergun, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
- Zerhazy (family) 9-794c.
- , Ferencz: see Esterházy.
- , Ferencz (of Galantba).
- Zerin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
- Zerizer, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
- Zerka, Ain ez-, spring, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
- (Crocodile), riv., Pal. 20-602 (B3); 20-603a.
- (Jabbok), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-601c; 1-563c; crocodiles 7-478d; Jacob's wrestling 11-581d.
- , Ma'in, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879a.
- , Ma'in, springs, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603d.
- Zerkan, Pers. 10-190b.
- Zermagna, riv., Dalm. 7-772c; 14-215c.
- ZERMATT, Switz. 28-975b; 26-242 (D4).
- Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps.: see Breithorn (Zermatt).
- Zernest, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-430a; battle (1690) 26-861d.
- Zernes, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1789) 11-194d.
- Zernov, W. 25-451a.
- ZERO (dict.) 28-975c.
- (notation) 2-524d; 19-867c.
- (roulette) 23-771c.
- Zeromsk, Russ.: battle (1661) 21-915d.
- Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
- Zerubabel 11-575a; 15-386d; 10-105b; Haggal 12-815a; Kings, Books of 15-813d; In Messianic prophecy 18-192d; psalm 22-538d; Zechariah 28-963b.
- Zerumbet 14-350d.
- Zervan: see Zarwan.
- Zervella, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Zervreithorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
- Zerza, tribe 15-949d.
- (language) 15-950b.
- Zesfontein, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
- Zeshin (tribe) 15-189b.
- Zeta, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- , dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.
- , riv., Montén. 18-767 (B2); 18-767c.
- "Zeta" (law case, 1893) 1-206b.
- Zeta (pseud.): see Froude, J. A.
- Zeta, function (math.) 11-320b.
- Zetani 28-452b.
- Zetella, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- Zetes: see Calais and Zetes.
- Zethus (myth.) 1-886d.
- Zethwa, race: see Jaitwa.
- Zetland, co., Scot.: see Shetland.
- Zetta, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-717d.
- Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
- Zettat, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
- Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
- Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
- Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
- Zetun, oasis, Egy. 25-163c.
- Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
- Zeugitana, dist., N. Af. 5-428b.
- Zeugitana, mt., N. Af.: see Zaghwat.
- Zeugites 26-367c; 8-464b; 2-445a.
- Zeuglodon 6-775a.
- Zeuglodontidae 6-775a.
- Zeugma, Asia M.: see Apamea.
- Zengos (music) 2-918d.
- ZEULENRODA, Ger. 28-975d; 11-808 (III. q11).
- Zeune, A. 17-649c.
- Zeune, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (18).
- Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-832c; steam 27-901a.
- Zeunerite 7-110b.
- ZEUS 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-525b; aegis myths 1-254d; cave worship 5-579c; Cronus 26-1019a; Curetes 7-637d; Dictaean cave 7-425a; Dodona 8-372b; Europa 9-806d; Hera 13-306d; Healtia 13-414b; Io 14-723d; knucklebones 15-883d; Musea 19-60a; Nemean games 11-445a; Nike 19-689d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 21-634a, 18-190c, 17-184c; temples (Agriguntum) 1-424a, (Mylasa) 5-330b, (Olympia), see Olympia; Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates); Themi 26-758b; thunderbolts 7-886d; worship 5-579c, 8-372b, 7-425a.
- (Actaeus) 21-68c.
- (Agarion) 28-978a; 20-96d.
- (Amarion) 28-977a; 1-141a.
- (Arotros): see Dagon.
- (Astrapalos) 28-977a.
- (Atabyrius) 21-345a.
- (Azens) 16-189c.
- (Bottlaeus) 2-130c.
- (Casius) 3-192a.
- (Chthonios) 28-977b; 13-375c.
- (Cretagenes) 28-976a.
- (Cynthus) 7-972c.
- (Dodonaioes) 28-977b; 21-65b; 8-372b.
- (Dolichenus): see Baal.
- (Herkelos) 9-891d; 26-1013c.
- (Hikesios) 28-978a; 12-530b.
- (Hypelstus) 2-537d.
- (Ithomatas) 18-190b.
- Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-528c.
- (Keraunos) 28-976b; 12-528c.
- (Labrandeus) 7-422c.
- (Laphystius) 28-976d; 2-825b; 2-479c.
- (Lycaeus) 2-821c; 17-150d; worship 17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a.
- (Maimactes) 17-131d.
- (Meilichios) 28-978a; 3-192a; 24-680d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a.
- (Nalos) 28-977a; 8-283c; 8-372d.
- (Nemaus) 20-176b.
- (Olympius) 28-976a; 20-020a; 15-394b; statue 16-95a; temple (Athens): see Olympieum.
- (Pandemos) 28-978a.
- (Panhellénios) 28-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
- (Pelagius) 28-977b; 21-65b.
- (Phryxos) 17-151a.
- (Pistios): see Semo Sancus.
- (Poleus) 28-977d; altars 7-972a, 2-837d; sacrifice 28-976c, 4-808c, 23-984b.
- (Protopalos) 28-978a; 12-530b.
- (Sabazios) 1-946d.
- (Soter) 18-75a; 2-836d; altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates).
- (Teleios) 28-977c; 3-192a; 13-307b.
- (Tropaeus) 27-300a.
- (Xenios) 15-394b; 13-801a.
- Zeuss, J. C. 6-622b.
- Zeuthen, H. G. 7-063b; 22-103b.
- Zeuxidia, Hera 13-307c.
- ZEUXIS 28-978b; 12-487a; 13-237d; 19-724b.
- Zenzera pyrina: see Leopard moth.
- scalaris 16-471b (fig.).
- Zevon, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- Zevenaar, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
- Zevehoven, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- Zeya, riv., Russ. As. 25-10-25; 25-12a; 25-17b.
- Zeybek, tribe: see Zebekes.
- Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
- Zeyer, riv., Aus.: see Sca.
- Zeylan, Isl., Asia: see Ceylon.
- Zeznow, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
- Zezeze, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 28-356c; 8-727d.
- Zezzer, Russ. 21-632b.
- Zgid, riv., Mor. 18-551 (D4).
- Zgorzelece, Ger.: see Górlitz.
- Zhablak, Montén. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a; 18-772c.
- Zhabulitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
- Zharytsch, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
- Zhegurev, hills, Russ. 25-120c.
- Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a.
- ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. C1).
- Zhielova, riv., Tur. 16-691b.
- Zhieltndya Vodui: battle (1648) 21-915a.
- "Zhemchug" (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Zhemgala, race, Russ. 16-817b; 16-789b.
- Zhemi Kent, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
- Zherebets, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
- Zhevad, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
- Zhidlata, Luke 23-915b.
- Zhilotok, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
- Zhivoti 24-696b.
- Zhizdra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-193d.
- Zhimerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
- Zhimudis, race, Russ. 15-921d; 23-874d.
- Zhob, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 3-293c; 3-292a.
- ZHOB, val., Bal. 28-979b; 3-291c.
- Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
- Zhukovski, Vassili 23-917d; 4-895d.
- Zhupan 18-771d; 24-691a.
- Zhupanyata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
- Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
- Zhurir, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
- Zhvayets, Russ. 21-875a.
- Zhyvty: see Thoth.
- Zi (rel.) 23-69a.
- Zia, mt., Gr.: see Ozia.
- Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.
- Zia Pasha 1-781d.
- ZIARAT, India 28-979b; 10-190a.
- Ziaret, Khor-á, Inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
- Ziauddin Barni 28-896b.
- Zib, Ez, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- Ziban, race 4-5a.
- Zibatra, Turk. As. 5-48a.
- Zibb 'afuf, mt., Syr.: see Nejir, en.
- Zibbes 28-728b.
- Zibson the Florito 14-290c.
- Ziher (Egyptian pasha): see Zobeir.
- Zibeth 8-369a; 8-402c.
- Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
- Ziboetes: see Zipoetes.
- Zibru, riv., Bulg.: see Tzi-britza.
- Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
- ZICHY (family) 28-979e.
- , Aladar, count 13-921b.
- , Eugene, count 12-256a.
- , Ferdinand de, count 15-52a.
- , Géza, count 13-928a.
- Zichy, canal, Hung.: see Kapos.
- Land, Arct. O. 21-947d.
- Ziek, Peter 8-583d.
- Ziekzaek 7-478d.
- Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 18-857a; 9-766d.
- Zidia, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
- Zidig, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
- Zidiveves, Aus.: see Gitschin.
- Zidj-i-Ikhanli: see Ikhanlio tables.
- Ziefen, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
- Zieglbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Zieglertz: see Tile ore.
- Ziegenberg, Bartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
- Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
- Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Ziegenucken, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
- Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
- Heinrich Anselm von 11-790c.
- Heinrich Ernst 9-316a.
- Ziegler-Hager tachograph 26-342c.
- Ziehn, Theodor 19-47a.
- Zielence: battle (1792) 22-61c.
- Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Zielinski, Thaddaeus 6-355d.
- ZIEM, FELIX F. C. P. 28-979d.
- Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) 21-904a.
- (prince of Poland) 21-902c.
- Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-58c; 27-509c.
- Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
- ZIERIKSEE, Holl. 28-980a; 13-588 (A3); battle (1304) 10-819b; siege (1576) 19-419c.
- Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
- Zicvogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a.
- silver process 25-115b.
- Ziese, Carl H. 24-323b.
- Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a; 28-381a.
- , HANS JOACHIM VON 28-980a; 13-571d; 24-710b; 14-71b.
- Ziethe, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
- Zietheon, Klein, Ger.: see Klein Zietheon.
- Zifiri cotton 7-257d.
- Zifta, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
- , Syr. 20-602 (C2).
- Zikalka, mt., Russ. 23-872 (15).
- Zikani, tribe: see Gipsies.
- Ziegenberg, hill, Hung. 24-631a.
- Zigon, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
- Zig-zag (arch.) 6-115b.
- clover: see Meadow clover.
- harrow 13-27c.
- Zihl, riv., Switz.: see Thiele.
- Zih (chron.) 20-100d.
- Zikara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 6-547b.
- Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b.
- Zi-ka-wel observatory, Jap. 17-378b.
- Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.
- Zikrbya (chief) 5-51a.
- Zilah, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Zilan Deresi, Asia M. 27-878b.
- Zilber Chal, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
- Zileh, Asia M.: see Zela.
- Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. 5-553a.

- Zilb-le-Jini Moss, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
- Zilb Tuncayn Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Zilla (scol.) 25-464a.
- macropoda (bot.) 21-763a.
- notata (scol.) 13-466a.
- Zillah (bibl.) 16-112a.
- Zillah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
- (Zila), div., India 6-323b.
- Zillenberg, hill, Ger. 16-88a.
- Zillertal, mt., Alps see Hochfeiler
- Ziller Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (H3).
- 26-1010d; minerals 6-289a.
- 1-712d.
- Zil-e-Sultan 14-870b.
- Zilling, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
- 26-915b.
- Zillis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Zilling acherl, K.Turkeet. 6-165 (C1).
- Zilpah (bibl.) 11-574c.
- Zilpahad (bibl.) 19-86d.
- Zimapan, Mex. 16-318 (G1).
- 20-121a; 13-119b.
- Zimara, Marc-Antonio 2-242a.
- Zimara, see Chimere.
- Zimarrin, Mex. 16-318 (F4).
- ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Af. 28-980a; 23-260 (C4); 26-466 (K.L2); 1-334b.
- Zimbaa, tribe 28-958a.
- Zimbaapite, mt., Alps 1-745d.
- Ziminsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3).
- Zimmarin, Pal. 20-602 (H3).
- Zimmo, Siam see Ching-Mai.
- Zimmer, H. 2-651a; 6-622c; 27-293c.
- Zimmer, O. 20-26 (M-N3).
- Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. 3-951b.
- Zimmer conveyer 7-55c.
- Zimmermann, Christian 2-183b.
- , E. 6-335b.
- , Friedrich 16-724b.
- , JOHANN GEORG, Ritter von 28-951b.
- , Karl 12-139b.
- , Robert 1-287a.
- Zimmern, Heinrich 9-791a; 22-317a.
- Zimmern, Gross, Ger. see Grosse Zimmern.
- Zimmi, see Phimal.
- Zimmo, port., Hum. 1-572c.
- Zimnitsa, Hum. 23-826 (B3); 6-166b.
- Zimocca sponge 25-731b.
- Zimora, Hung. see Semlin.
- Zimorowicz (poet) 21-931c.
- Zimri (Israelite captain) 20-101a.
- Zimrida (king of Sdon) 5-141c.
- Zinal, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- Rothhorn, mt., Alps see Rothhorn, Zinal.
- ZINC (chem.) 28-981c; compounds 28-984a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro-deposition 9-235c; food impurity 1-227c; gold alloys 12-195d; lithography 18-187b; occurrence 18-504d, 18-507c; poisoning 28-981c; roofing 23-703a.
- , metallurgy 28-982a; 18-201b; assaying 2-777b; ore-dressing 20-311a.
- blends see Blende.
- bloom see Hydrozincite.
- cyanide 7-680d.
- ferrite 14-798a.
- lactate 16-36b.
- oxide 28-984a; 6-62a; dentistry 6-52a.
- spar see Calamine.
- spinel see Gahnite.
- sulphate 28-984b; paint drier 20-157d; pharmacology 28-984d, 9-336b, 27-983c; solubility 11-372d.
- white 21-595d; 21-599c; 20-157d.
- Zincates 28-984a; 18-201d.
- Zincroff, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b.
- Zincite, Mo. 16-608 (B1).
- ZINCITE 28-981d; 7-582a.
- Zinek, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c; 6-55a; 3-82a.
- Zinek (music) 7-171c.
- Zincocalcite 4-970b.
- Zincography 17-633c; 22-414b.
- Zinc powder rat 6-731a.
- Zindeh, riv., Pers. see Zayendeh Rud.
- ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) 28-985a; 19-678 (D1); 4-266a.
- , Fr.W.Af. (on Niger) see Sinder.
- Zindik 23-990d.
- Zinein, Ery. 4-954 (B2).
- "Zinfaudel" (horse) 13-732c.
- Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a.
- (nomade) see Gipsies.
- Zingaro, Lo. see Solario, Antonio.
- ZINGERLE, IONAZ VICENZ 28-983b.
- Zingiberaceae 12-27a; 11-259b.
- Zingiberone 26-652d.
- Zingiber officinale see Ginger.
- Zinget, Isl., Ger. 11-608 (D1).
- Zinin, Nikolai Nikolavich 1-857c; 2-48a.
- Zinken, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
- , mta., Aus. see Seekauer Alps.
- Zinkendorf, Hung. see Nagy-essenk.
- Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-133a.
- Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a.
- Zinna, riv., Ger. 16-441d.
- Zinne, mt., Hung. 4-435d.
- ZINNIA 26-955b; 6-812b; 13-767b.
- Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
- Zinnwald, Aus. 18-161d; 25-782d.
- Zinnwaldite 16-461a; 16-353b.
- ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-985b; 18-518d; 14-187a; 28-393d.
- Zion, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- , Ky. 15-750 (A3).
- , N.Jak. 19-180 (E1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G4).
- ZION, Pal. 28-986c. See also Jerusalem.
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
- , City, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-279c.
- Co-operative Mercantile Institution 18-846a.
- Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Hill, Mass. 16-600 (B4).
- ZIONISM (Jewish) 28-986d; 16-110b; Dowse 6-437c; Herl 13-406b; Nordau 19-739d; Oliphant 20-83b.
- Zion Mills, Va. 28-118 (H1).
- Mount, abbey, Jerusalem 7-531d.
- Zions, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-297b; 18-294a.
- Zionville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Zipangu 6-190d.
- Zipaguira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
- Ziphina 6-772b.
- Ziphilus cuvieri 6-772c.
- Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
- Zipporah (bibl.) 15-359b.
- Zipa, co., Hung. see Szepes.
- Ziper Nagura, mts., Eur. 5-833c.
- Zipa-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. 6-833c.
- Zirab, Pers. 10-190b.
- Zirak, tribe 6-891c.
- Zirblitzkogel, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
- Zircalaria, T. von see Thomasin von Zirclare.
- ZIRCON 28-989d; 7-583b; 14-23c; artificial 11-572c.
- Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- Zirconia (chem.) 16-636c; 28-990c.
- ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 28-990b; compounds 28-990c.
- lamp 16-657b.
- Zirl 17-602a.
- Ziria, mt., Gr. see Cyllene.
- Ziriana, tribe see Syrenians.
- Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
- Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
- ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28-991a; 16-200a.
- Zirkel, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Zirkliare, T. von see Thomasin von Zirclare.
- Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
- , lake, Aus. 2-971a; 5-365d.
- Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps see Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
- Zirkul, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Zirmaest, pass, Afz. 13-331d.
- Zirona, Jala, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
- Zistersdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Zita, St. 17-91d.
- Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-318 (F1); 16-379c.
- ZITHER 28-991a; 25-1039a.
- ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b; 11-808 (E3).
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c.
- Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
- , mta., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
- Zivia, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
- Ziyad of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian 5-28a.
- b. Mu'awiyah see Nabigha Dhubayri.
- b. Abdallah 5-42b.
- b. ul Asfar 17-424b.
- Ziyadallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 10-202c.
- Ziyadite (sect) 17-424b.
- Ziya 'Alaia see Zia 'Alaia.
- Ziyarid (dynasty) 21-373b.
- Ziz, riv., Mor. 16-651 (E3); 10-851b.
- Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 2-433c.
- Zizania aquatica see Indian rice.
- Zizera, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- Zizina, dist., Asia M. 21-544b.
- ZIZKA, JOHN 28-992a; 4-125d; 6-655d; Hieraun stormed (1131) 3-761a; Kutenberg taken (1122) 15-956a.
- Zizyphus jujuba 16-546b.
- lotus 17-72d.
- Zjaed Wainy 21-911a.
- Zjechnowes, Russ. 21-939 (D1).
- Zlabings, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Zlarn, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
- Zlatibor Planina, mta., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- Zlatiste, Honn. 4-282b.
- ZLATOUST, Russ. 28-992d; 23-872 (I4); 27-556d.
- Zloczow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
- Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C7).
- Zlma, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier) see Hossin Aga Berberil.
- Zmaria, tribe 24-840d.
- Z Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5).
- Z Melden, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Zmelnogorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-429 (F2).
- Zmiebowka, Gabriele Narayana 21-929a.
- Zmyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3); 15-772c.
- Zmyelnogorsk, Russ. As. see Zmelnogorsk.
- Zn (chem.) see Zinc.
- ZNAM, Aus. 28-992d; 3-4 (E2); 19-226b.
- Znin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Znojmo, see Znam.
- Zo, riv., Iv. Cet. see Ko.
- Zo (scol.) see Dso.
- Zoea larva see Zoea larva.
- Zoan, Egy. see Tanis.
- Zoantharia 2-100b.
- Zoanthidea 2-101b (fig.).
- Zoar, Can. 5-160 (B4).
- , Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- , O. 20-26 (H3).
- , Pal. 11-581d; 25-342d.
- Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. 23-648 (D3); 1-359b.
- Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
- Zoarcidae 14-268d; 26-345d.
- Zoarium (zool.) 22-43a.
- Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-793a.
- Zobaa 9-24a.
- Zobah, prov., Syr. 26-308d.
- Zobaida (Zobeida) 6-45c; 2-262c; 26-341b; Bagdad tomb 2-423b, 3-196a.
- Zobair (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) 6-25a; 2-266d; 17-110a.
- b. Bakkar 2-274c.
- Zobelde, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
- Zobeir, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489d.
- ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasba) 28-992d; 26-16c; Gordon's mission (1851) 26-17c, 12-232a, 7-484d.
- Zoblitz, Ger. 4-676b; 22-695c.
- Zobten, mt., Ger. 25-90a.
- Zocca, pass, Alps 1-745b.
- ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) 28-993b; 26-608d; astrology 2-798b; constellations 7-13a; Dupuis' theory 6-690a; equinoxes, procession of 8-890d; in Hindu chronology 13-492c; in Mandaeen mythology 17-556b.
- ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-993b; 18-135b; 28-85c; Gegen-schein 11-550d.
- Zoe (empress) 6-992b; 18-359c; Theodora 26-765b.
- Zoe, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- "Zoe" (automaton) 6-947a.
- Zoea larva 7-559d; 7-356b; 16-227d (fig.).
- "Zoeodone" (horse) 13-734a.
- Zoega, Georg 28-300c; 9-58b.
- Zoen (bp.) 27-751c.
- Zoetboom, Hendrik 8-125c; 20-897d.
- Zoetmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Zoetrope 6-374c.
- Zofar b. Ilarith 5-30b; 5-31b.
- ZOFFANY, JOHANN 28-1000c; 21-835d; 15-766d.
- Zofingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3c.
- Zogal (Amir) 9-127b.
- Zoglopi, Or. 12-424 (C-D1).
- Zographu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
- Zohab, Pers. 16-950a.
- Zohak (Illeraz) see Illeraz.
- (myth.) see Ashi Dabaka.
- Zohar 13-17a; date 18-672a.
- Leon of Modena 16-113b; Simon ben Jochai 28-131d.
- Zoharabad, Pers. see Zarahed.
- Zohreh, riv., Pers. see Lab.
- Zohle (bibl.) 18-66d.
- Zodophilus 22-33d.
- Zodophore, see Haeatophore.
- ZOLUS 28-1000d.
- Zoltra, A. 8-206c.
- ZOLITE 28-1000d.
- Zoud, 2 Ae 9-291d.
- Zouva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
- Zoji La, pass, India 13-473d; 16-687d, 16-58b; trade route 27-424b.
- Zoker (bibl.) 16-536c.
- Zokor 23-142a, 28-1011d.
- ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 28-1001a; 11-149b; 26-320a; Dreyfus 2-141a, 6-579b; on impressionism 14-314a; libretti 4-651a; Vascetti 28-165b.
- Zoleski, Bohdan see Zaleski, Bohdan.
- Zolfo, Fla. 10-510 (E4).
- Zolforata, It. 15-4 (F2).
- Zolkiewski, S. 3-4 (H1).
- ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d; 3-469b.
- Zoll (measure) 28-191b.
- Zoller, Edmund von 12-194b.
- Zolern (Hohenzolern), counts of 13-375d.
- Zollern (Zolern), principality, Ger. see Hohenzolern.
- Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15-844a.
- Zollkoffer, Felix K. 15-747b; 1-820a; 26-86d.
- ZOLLIKOFEN, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1001b; illusion of vision 28-142b; moonlight 18-801c; photometer 16-279b, 21-531b.
- Zollparlament see Customs Parliament.
- Zolltarifgesetz 11-812c.
- ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-865d; 11-812b; 28-421c; economics 8-902a; Hanover 12-925d; Luxemburg 17-145c.
- Zolly turbine 25-849b.
- Zolochev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
- Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch see Altun.
- Zolotnik (measure) 28-490a; 28-191b.
- Zolotonosha, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13d.
- Zolva, I. B. on atmospheric electricity 2-861d; 2-863c.
- Zolyom, Esterhazy of see Esterhazy of Zolyom (Altsohl).
- Zolyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- (Sohl), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b.
- Zomba, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
- , mt., C.Af. 4-595d.
- Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 26-185a.
- ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c; 3-4 (F4).
- Zomini (Sorum) of Pistola 2-723d.
- Zomor, canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
- Zona (costume) see Zoné.
- (med.) see Herpes Zoster.
- Zonal harmonics (math.) 25-650d; tables 28-335b.
- surface harmonics (math.) see Spherical harmonics.
- tides 26-949a.
- Zofar, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
- ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1002c; 12-520c; 9-369c; lexicon 8-191b; on canon law 5-194b.
- Zonary placenta 21-692c.
- Zonatrachites 20-543d.
- Zonda (wind) 2-163a.
- Zonder Elnde, mts., Cape Col. 6-227b.
- Zoné, Turk. As. 7-918a.
- ZONE 28-1002d; 17-635b; 6-511b; Polar 6-522b; temperate 6-517b, 6-518d, 6-520b; torrid 6-514a.
- Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1055d.
- (crystal.) 7-572d.
- (geol.) 11-667a; 11-668b.
- (geom.) 25-647c.
- Zone-axis 12-234c.
- Zone of fracture 28-184a.
- Zones of influence (law) see Spheres of influence.
- Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11-100b.
- , rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H1); 27-553c.
- Zongwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
- Zonitidae 11-526b.
- Zonklon, Gr. see Pylon.
- Zonolite, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
- Zonourus 16-616c; 23-156d; 23-156f.
- Zona, Ger. 11-608 (I. 16).
- Zonuridae 18-852d; 10-891b; 23-175c.
- Zonurus 18-852d; 23-155d.
- Zonothoria 13-737b, 14-561a; 10-167c.
- Zonotum 22-43b.
- Zonotum 1-588b.
- Zonography see Zoological distribution.
- Zonglaga stage 3-160d.
- Zoid 18-861a, 18-866a; Hydromedusa 14-138d; Polysa 22-43b.
- Zoological, park, D.C. 17-978 (C3).
- ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1003d; bipolar theory 14-264d; palaeontological contributions 20-385c.
- GARDENS 28-1018c.
- Zoological Gardens, London 16-3584 (E and H); 28-1018c.
- NOMENCLATURE 28-1021a.
- Society, London 25-314c.
- stations 2-237c.
- ZOOLOGY 28-1021b; learned societies 28-314c (list).
- Zoosalanin 10-225d.
- Zooserythin 10-225d.
- Zoosin acid 26-759d.
- Zoosoma (E. Darwin) 7-844a.
- Zoosomy see Pterology.
- Zoosylla, of Linnaeus 28-1027b; of Wotton 28-1025c.
- Zoosys 4-704d.
- Zoosporangium 11-335d.
- Zoospora 23-121d.
- Zoosporae 22-471c.
- Zoosporium 14-555a; 28-213d; 14-561c.
- Zoothelm (rel.) 1-814c.
- Zoosanthella 10-467a; 10-632a; 28-903b.
- Zoosanthin 10-225d.
- Zopf and Schueri (Gutzkow) 12-745a.
- Zophr the Naamathite 18-422d.
- Zophrorinidae 8-878c.
- Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b.
- Zoppritz, K. J. 18-956b.
- Zoptan, Aus. 18-817b.
- Zopyrion (grammarian) 20-658d.
- (Macedonian governor) 11-911a.
- Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-793b.
- (of Heracles) 13-634b.
- (physiognomist) 21-550c.
- (son of Megabyrus) 12-435d; 26-431b.
- Zoque, tribe 18-323b; 1-811d.
- Zor, sanjak, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D2); 3-193d; 7-933c.
- Zorah, Pal. 7-791b.
- Zorge, riv., Ger. 19-741b.
- Zorkya, pass, Turk. 27-426 (H3); 12-424 (C1).
- ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-1039c; 25-560b; 25-562b.
- Zorilla striata see Striped polecat.
- zorilla see Cape polecat.
- Zorille 5-373d.
- Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Zorkala (Azarchel) 17-640a.
- Zor-kul, lake, Turkeet see Sor-kul.
- Zormanja, riv., Dalm. see Zermagna.
- Zorn, Ander 20-516c.
- ZORNDOFF, Ger. 28-1039d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1758) 5-565d, 11-54d, 28-1039d; battle (1808) 21-91c.
- Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d; 20-866a; 21-204d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Balkh 20-422b; China 6-175d, 6-196a; dualism 6-614a; eschatology 9-761a, 23-75b, 12-121b; gnosticism influenced 12-155a; Incense 14-350c; Iranian mythology adopted 21-204a; Isaiia, possible influence on 14-864b; Islam 17-418a; Jews influenced 1-170b; Manichaeism 17-575b; paradise 20-752a; Persia (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-220d; Persia (modern statistics) 21-300b; Persia 21-254a; priesthood 22-319d; purgatory 22-660a; Rai 18-322a; resurrection doctrine 7-605d; theism 26-746b; Yerd followers 28-919d; Zand Avesta authorship 21-216c. See also Parsaea.

- Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-880b.
Zorongo (dance) 7-79sc.
Zorova, Pal.: see Ezra's.
Zorovno, treaty (1076): see Zaravno.
Zorras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
Zorillas, Francisco de Rojas: see Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 25-585c.
Zorrino 20-901b.
Zorritos, Peru 21-683b; 21-272c.
Zorro 20-901b; 27-989c; 5-371c.
Zortman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon): see Giorgione.
— (of Venice) 14-898c.
Zoscales 9-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) 9-81b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-315b.
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1043a; 4-206d; 20-688c; 20-722b (table).
Zospeum 11-526c.
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.
Zoster, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b.
Zoster (anc. armour) 2-584b.
Zosteria (bot.): see Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athens 2-829b.
Zosteropidae 28-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 26-91d.
Zotiens (bp. of Comana) 7-758c.
Zotikos, Pappaspondylos (poet) 12-525a.
Zott, tribe 5-17d.
Zotto, Antonio dal: see Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a; 16-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a.
—, Fudo (Ivo) la 10-435b; 28-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz.: see Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a.
Zoutpau, S.Af. 20-153c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4); 27-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Zr (chem.): see Zirconium.
Zraata, Russ.: battle (653) 6-258b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) 13-926b.
"Zriniki" (warship) 24-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d.
—, MIKLOS I. 28-1045c.
—, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Zrovav: see Zarvan.
Zrvan (Zrvana): see Zarvan.
Zsabyia (Jesefeldt), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zsadya, Hung. 26-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH DANIEL 28-1046b; 26-264b; 1-3b.
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
—, riv., Ger. 11-16c.
Zslbó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.
Zsigmondy, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Zsl (Jul), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.
Zsitvatorók, peace of (1606) 27-450d; 13-912a.
Zsolna (Sillein), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G1).
Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Zuava, tribe: see Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
—, de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-23c.
Zubed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d; 28-913d; 2-267d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259b.
Zubeda: see Zobalda.
Zubel (Zubeir Ahmet; Egypt. pasha): see Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c.
—, Platon 5-528c; 22-205c; 3-840c.
Zubr: see Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-572 (D-E4); 27-489c.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portraits 24-790a.
—, TADDEO 28-1047a.
Zuchara, N.Af.: see Juggar.
Zuchero (Italian painters): see Zuccaro.
Zuchero, pk., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Zuchetto (biretta) 3-980d.
Zuchci, Nicolas 15-562c.
Zucchia, Antonio 16-698a.
Zuckerhüt, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.
Zuckerkanal, organs of: see Organs of Zuckerkanal.
Zuda, S.Af. 25-166 (I.1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Zuera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Zufeyta, Egy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1048a; 26-242 (F2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af.: see Botletle.
Zugan, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. 23-871 (II. B2).
—, 15-935c.
Züge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.
Zugerberg, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-715a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-251b.
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Hung. 4-736d.
Zuglio, lt. 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) 6-396a.
Zugspeitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.
Zugu, Dah. 11-204 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 18-632d.
Zuhri (writer): see Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaanse Tijdschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuide (Kaffir ehlet) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-908d; 1-949d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidlander Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
Zulla, N.Af. 10-308c.
Zullen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
Zujar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-646b.
Znkalia, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Zukpoble, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, Af. 28-1049c; 28-1049d.
—, See also Adulis.
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Zulfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Zu'l-faqar: see Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfiqar, Afg. 1-307 (A2); 7-741a.
—, tribe 27-443b.
Zulfiqar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988d; 17-667b.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 6-703a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zulilu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-104b.
Zulla: see French honeysuckle.
Züllchau, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.
— (Mexican president) 18-311a; 18-573d.
Zulphich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
11-36b. See also Tobiac.
Zul Qarnain: see Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) 4-99a.
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-325b; 1-330d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge.

But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology*, *Ethnology*.

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are inter-dependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, May 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
I. Anthropology and Ethnology	883	6. Asia	904
II. Archaeology and Antiquities	884	(a) Physical features	904
III. Art	884	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	905
1. General	884	(1) General list	905
2. Architecture	884	(2) Afghanistan	905
3. Music	885	(3) Baluchistan	905
4. Painting and Engraving	886	(4) Burma	905
5. Sculpture	887	(5) Ceylon	905
6. Minor Arts	887	(6) Chinese Empire	905
7. Stage and Dancing	888	(7) India (with lesser Frontier States)	905
IV. Astronomy	888	(8) Indo-China, French	906
V. Biology	889	(9) Japan	906
1. General	889	(10) Korea	906
2. Botany	889	(11) Malay Archipelago	906
(a) General	889	(12) Persia	906
(b) Systematic	889	(13) Russia In Asia	907
(c) Natural history	889	(14) Siam	907
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology see under Medical Science)	890	(15) Turkey In Asia	907
(a) General	890	(16) Ancient geography	907
(b) Systematic	890	7. Africa	907
(1) Invertebrata	890	(a) Physical features	907
(2) Vertebrata	890	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	908
(c) Natural history	890	(1) General list	908
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals see under Industries, & Agriculture)	890	(2) Abyssinia	908
(2) Birds	891	(3) Algeria	908
(3) Fishes	891	(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa)	908
(4) Insects	891	(5) Egypt	908
(5) Reptiles	891	(6) Morocco	908
(6) Batrachians	891	(7) South Africa (British)	908
(7) Other invertebrata	891	(8) Sudan	908
(d) Palaeontology	891	(9) Tripoli and Tunisia	908
4. Biographies	891	(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa)	908
VI. Chemistry	892	(11) Ancient geography	908
1. General	892	8. America	908
2. Inorganic	892	(a) Physical features	909
3. Organic	892	(b) Countries, general list	909
4. Biographies	892	(c) Canada and Newfoundland	909
VII. Economics and Social Sciences	893	(d) United States	909
1. General	893	(1) States	909
2. Finance and Currency	893	(2) Towns	909
3. Biographies	893	(c) Central America, Mexico and West Indies	911
VIII. Education (see also articles on countries, & Education)	894	(1) British Honduras	911
IX. Engineering	894	(2) Costa Rica	911
1. General	894	(3) Guatemala	911
2. Building	894	(4) Honduras	911
3. Locomotion	894	(5) Mexico	911
4. Shipping	894	(6) Nicaragua	911
5. Mining and Metallurgy	894	(7) Panama	911
6. Biographies	894	(8) Salvador	911
X. Geography	895	(9) West Indies	911
1. General subjects and Cartography	895	(f) South America	911
2. Physical features and Oceanography	895	(1) Argentina	911
3. Meteorology	895	(2) Bolivia	911
4. Europe (continental)	895	(3) Brazil	911
(a) Physical features	895	(4) Chile	911
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	896	(5) Colombia	912
(1) General list	896	(6) Ecuador	912
(2) Austria-Hungary	896	(7) Guiana	912
(3) Belgium	896	(8) Paraguay	912
(4) Bulgaria	896	(9) Peru	912
(5) Denmark	896	(10) Uruguay	912
(6) France	897	(11) Venezuela	912
(7) Germany	897	9. Australasia	912
(8) Greece	899	(a) Physical features	912
(9) Holland	899	(b) Australia	912
(10) Italy	899	(c) New Zealand	912
(11) Luxembourg, Grand Duchy of	900	10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands	912
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c.	900	(a) General list	912
(13) Montenegro	900	(b) Atlantic Ocean	912
(14) Norway	900	(c) Indian Ocean	912
(15) Portugal	900	(d) Pacific Ocean	912
(16) Rumania	900	(e) Polar Regions	912
(17) Russia In Europe	900	11. Biographies	912
(18) Servia	901	XI. Geology	913
(19) Spain	901	1. General	913
(20) Sweden	901	2. Stratigraphy	913
(21) Switzerland	901	3. Mineralogy and Crystallography	913
(22) Turkey In Europe	901	4. Petrology	914
(23) Ancient geography	901	5. Biographies	914
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	902	XII. History (for Historians see under Literature)	914
(a) Physical features	902	1. General	914
(b) Divisions and towns	902	2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices	914
(1) England and Wales	902	3. Europe	914
(2) Scotland	903	(a) General	914
(3) Ireland	904	(b) Wars	915
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient	904	(c) Battles	915
		(d) Austria-Hungary	915
		(e) Balkan Peninsula	915
		(f) France	915
		(g) Franks	917
		(h) Germany	917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE			PAGE
3. Europe—continued				15. Norway	936
(i) Greece	917		16. Persia	936	
(j) Holy Roman Empire	918		17. Poland	936	
(k) Italy	918		18. Portugal	936	
(l) Macedonia (<i>see under Greece, Asia and Turkey</i>)	918		19. Russia	936	
(m) Netherlands	918		20. Spain	936	
(n) Papacy	918		21. Sweden	936	
(o) Poland	919		22. Switzerland	936	
(p) Portugal	919		23. United States	936	
(q) Rome (to A.D. 476)	919		24. Miscellaneous	937	
(r) Roman Empire, Later	919				
(s) Rumania	919		XVII. Mathematics	937	
(t) Russia	919		XVIII. Medical Science	937	
(u) Scandinavia	920		1. General	937	
(v) Sicily	920		2. Anatomy and Physiology	937	
(w) Spain	920		3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery	937	
(x) Switzerland	920		4. Pharmacology	938	
(y) Turkey	920		5. Public Health	938	
(z) United Kingdom	920		6. Veterinary Science	938	
	923		7. Biographies	938	
4. Asia	923		XIX. Military and Naval	938	
(a) General subjects	923		XX. Philosophy and Psychology	939	
(b) General Biographies	923		XXI. Physics	940	
(c) Asia Minor	923		1. General	940	
(d) Babylonia and Assyria	923		2. Sound	940	
(e) Caliphate (Eastern)	923		3. Light	940	
(f) China	923		4. Heat	940	
(g) Crusades	923		5. Magnetism	940	
(h) India (with Afghanistan)	923		6. Electricity	940	
(i) Japan	924		7. Weights and Measures	940	
(j) Jews (<i>see further under Literature, § Hebrew, and</i>	924		8. Biographies	940	
Religion, § Bible)	924				
(k) Macedonian Empire	924		XXII. Religion and Theology	941	
(l) Persia	924		1. (a) General	941	
5. Africa	924		(b) Doctrines and Terms	941	
(a) General subjects	924		2. History of Christianity	941	
(b) General Biographies	924		(a) Church History to the Council of Trent	941	
(c) Africa, ancient	924		(1) General	941	
(d) Egypt	924		(2) Heresies	941	
(e) South Africa	924		(3) Saints	941	
6. America	924		(4) Christian Documents	941	
(a) General subjects	924		(5) Religious Orders	941	
(b) General Biographies	924		(6) Biographies	941	
(c) Canada	924		(b) Roman Catholic Church	942	
(d) United States	924		(1) Subjects	942	
(1) General subjects	924		(2) Biographies	942	
(2) Wars and Battles	924		(c) Eastern Churches	942	
(3) Biographies	925		(1) Subjects	942	
7. Australasia	925		(2) Biographies	942	
XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations	925		(d) Reformation	942	
1. General	925		(1) Subjects	942	
2. Textiles	926		(2) Biographies	942	
3. Agriculture (for Crops <i>see Botany</i>)	926		(e) Church of England	942	
4. Foods and Beverages	926		(1) Subjects	942	
5. Occupations	926		(2) Biographies	942	
6. Biographies	926		(f) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed)	943	
XIV. Language and Writing	926		(1) Subjects	943	
XV. Law and Political Science	927		(2) Biographies	943	
1. Law	927		(g) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including	943	
2. Crime and Punishment	928		Established Church of Scotland)	943	
3. Biographies	928		(1) Subjects	943	
XVI. Literature	929		(2) Biographies	943	
1. General	929		(h) Ecclesiastical Offices	944	
2. Arabia	930		(i) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)	944	
3. Austria-Hungary	930		(j) Ecclesiastical Seasons	944	
4. Belgium and Flanders	930		3. Bible and Biblical Criticism	944	
5. British Empire	930		(a) Subjects (including Biblical personages)	944	
6. Classical: Greek and Latin	932		(b) Biographies of critics	945	
(a) Subjects	932		4. Judaism	945	
(b) Biographies	932		5. Mahomedan Religion	945	
(1) Greek	932		6. Comparative Religion and Folklore	945	
(2) Byzantine	933		(a) General	945	
(3) Latin	933		(b) Greek and Roman	945	
(4) Classical scholars	933		(c) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt	946	
7. Denmark	933		(d) European and American	946	
8. France	933				
9. Germany	935		XXIII. Sports and Pastimes	946	
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac	935		XXIV. Miscellaneous	946	
11. Holland	935		1. Chronology	946	
12. Iceland	935		2. Costume and Toilet	947	
13. India	935		3. Manners and Customs	947	
14. Italy	936		4. Names	947	

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology see *ARCHAEOLOGY*; for religious customs see *RELIGION & Comparative*.)

General Subjects and Terms

<i>Anthropology</i>	Endogamy	Mulatto
<i>Ethnology</i>	Eurasian	Mutilation
	Exogamy	Name
	Family	Nomad
Anthropometry	Fire	Octoroon
Atavism	Genna	Polyandry
Avenge of Blood	Giant	Polygamy
Broomerang	Hair	Polygenists
Brachycephalic	Head-hunting	Prognathism
Cannibalism	Hetaerism	Purrah
Caste	Indonesian	Quadroon
Cephalic Index	Kraal	Quilpus
Circumcision	Levirate	Steatopygia
Clan	Matriarchate	Taboo
Couvade	Mesocephalic	Tattooing
Cranio-metry	Mestizo	Totemism
Creole	Miscegenation	Tribe
Dago	Monogenists	Wampum
Dolichocephalic		
Dwarf		

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda	Bhattiana	Duala
Abipones	Bhils or Bheels	Duk-Duk
Abnaki	Bimara	Duran
Aborigines	Biharin	Dyaks or Dayaks
Acholi	Blackfoot	Engla
Afars (Danakil)	Boer	Eakimo
Agalambo or Agaumbu	Bogors (Bilens)	Ewe
Ahom or Ahom	Bols Britles	Falashas
Aht	Bongo	Fang
Ahtena	Botocudos	Fanti
Almak or Elmak	Bozdar	Fellah
Alnu	Brahul	Fiji
Akka	Bugis	Fingo or Fengu
Alfuros	Bugli	Finno-Ugrian
Algonquin	Burats	Flatheads
Alur	Bushman	Fox Indians
Amarar	Caddo	Fula
Arti or Campa	Carots	Funj
Apache	Cahita	Furfooz
Apalachee	Cahokia	Galehas
Arabs	Cakehiquel	Gallia
Arapaho	Calehiqui	Garrarish
Araucanians	Caribs	Gilyal
Arawak	Cashibo or Carapache	Gilyaks
Areol	Cataulbo	Gipsies
Arikara or Aricara	Catawas	Gold
Artaga	Celt	Gonagaa
Ashraf (Shurefa)	Chamkanni	Gros Ventres
Assiniboin	Changos	Guanches
Athapascan	Charrua	Guaranis
Atacapa	Chechenzes	Guatos
Awada and Fadnia	Chellan	Guatusos
Aymara	Cheremisses	Guaycurus
Aztecs	Cherokee	Hunus
Babu	Cheyenne	Hababa
Badagas	Chickasaws	Hadendoa
Baghdara	Chinoyan	Halda
Bakafal	Chinook	Hakkas
Bakhtidari	Chiquitos	Hamitic Races
Ba-Kwiri	Choctaws	Harratin
Ba-Luba	Cholones	Hassania
Bacibute	Chude	Hausa
Banate	Chukchi	Hawawir
Banuwash	Chuncho	Haxara
Barabra	Chuvashes	Herero or Ovaherero
Barl	Circassia	Hindki
Bashkirs	Cocoma or Cucamas	Hipurnias
Basques	Cœur d'Alene	Hing-nu
Battakhin	Comanches	Hopi
Battanni	Conestoga	Hottentots
Battas	Conibos	Hova
Batwa	Copts	Huambias
Bazigars	Cree	Huastecs
Bechuana	Creek Indians	Huichol
Bedouins	Crow Indians	Huron
Beja or Bija	Cunas	Indians, North American
Bellabella	Curetus	Iquitos
Bellacoola or Bilquila	Czech	Iroquois
Beni-Amer	Dawari or Danri	Iruas
Beni-Israel	Delaware Indians	Itza
Boothuk	Dinka	Ja'aln
Borbers	Dogra	Jakuns
Bertat	Dravidian	Jats

Races and Tribes, &c. (cont.)

Jeveros	Mayoruna	Huthenians
Jibitos	Menangkabos	Sakos
Jicarilla	Menaa and Marea	Sakal
Juangs	Meshecheryaks	Sallahan
Jur (Djur)	Meyrifab	Sarooyedes
Juria	Miami	Santals
Kabbabish	Misotaze	Semang
Kahyles	Mimac	Seminole
Kaffirs	Mikira	Seneca
Kakar	Mishmi (tribe)	Serers
Kalapuya	Modoc	Shagria
Kalispel	Mohave	Shangalla
Kalkas	Mohawk	Shans
Kanaka	Mohican	Shawnee
Kanuri (Beriberi)	Mohmand	Sherani or Sbirani
Kara-Kalpaks	Monasir	Shilluk
Karen	Montagnais	Shilluk
Kashubes	Moors	Shinwari (tribe)
Kavirondo	Moplah	Shukria
Kaw (Kansa)	Mordvinians	Sienetjo
Kayasth	Moxos	Sikh
Khamtis	Mpongwe (Pongos)	Sloux
Khattak	Mundās	Slavs
Khazars	Mundrucus	Slovaks
Khevsurs	Mura	Slovenes
Khonds	Musa Khel	Songhol
Kickapoo	Muskogean Stock	Sorbs
Kiowas	Mzahites or Beni-Mzah	Spy (commune)
Kirghiz	Nahuatl Stock	Swahili
Klamath	Namasudra	Syryenians
Koch	Nandi	Tajik
Kolis	Navaho or Navajo	Talaing
Kols	Nayar or Nair	Tamils
Korkus	Negritos	Tarkani
Koryaks	Negro	Tatars
Kotas	Nox Porces	Tehuiche, Chusiche or
Krumen	Niam-Niam	Huilliehe
Kubus	Nuer	Tembu
Kumyks	Oeralms	Tibbu or Tebu
Kunbis	Ojibway	Todas
Kurumbas	Omaguas	Toleca
Kusan	Omahas	Tragodytes
Kutenai	Oocida	Tshl, Tehwi, Chl or Oji
Kwakwutl	Onondaga	Tuarek or Tawarek
Laos	Opata	Tukolor (Tuculers)
Lascar	Orakzai	Tunguses
Latuka	Orsons	Tupis
Legas	Ostlaks	Turi
Lepcha	Ottawa	Turki
Lipian	Papuan	Turkoman
Lolos	Pariah (caste)	Turks
Madli	Parsees	Tuscarora
Mahar	Pathan (people)	Ughur
Mahrattas	Pawnee	Unyamwezi
Makalaka	Penobscot	Ustarana
Makarakaka	Pequot	Ute (Utah)
Malays	Petchenegs	Uzman Khel
Mandan	Pina	Vaalpens
Mandingo	Polabs	Veddahs
Maneteneris	Ponca	Voodoo or Vaudoux
Mangbetu	Pondo	Wa
Manitou	Potawatami	Wichita
Manyema	Povindah	Wochua
Maori	Prabhu (caste)	Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Marianas	Pueblo Indians	Wyandot (Huron)
Mariposan	Puelehe	Yaos
Maroons	Pygmy	Yusafzal
Marri	Quechê or Kichês	Zalmukht
Masai	Quechua	Zaparoos
Mashona	Rajput	Zenaga
Matabele	Ruffians	Zenata
Maya		

Biographies

(See also *ZOOLOGY*)

Avebury, 1st baron	Dawkins, William Boyd	Montegazza, Paolo
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.	Deniker, Joseph	Morgan, Lewis Henry
Bastian, Adolf	Fletcher, Alice C.	Mordillet, Louis Laurent
Brasseur de Bourbourg,	Hale, Horatio	Gabriel de
Charles Etienne	Hodgson, Brian Hough-	Prichard, James Cowles
Brinton, Daniel Garrison	ton	Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Broca, Paul	Lartet, Edouard	Taylor, Edward B.
Catlin, George	M'Lennan, John Fer-	Waltz, Theodor
Christy, Henry	guson	

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites see the section GEOGRAPHY. See also under ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION & Comparative.)

Subjects

Archaeology

Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog

Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Grafitto
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
fovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Macedonian
Marnian Epoch

Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista

Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John

Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brøndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (cont.)

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dedwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Eméric - David, Teus-saint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folke, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (and E. A.)
Gell, Sir William

Gerhard, F. W. E.
Giddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques

Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsey, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hermuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agnacourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukoley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony & Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art

Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies

Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (Art)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque

Japan (Art)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: Subjects

Architecture

Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Alwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Aracostyle
Aracostyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arria
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Balley
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Baltustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Barlizon
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter

Battlement

Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Caneophorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimney-piece
Choir
Chresmographton
Cinque Cento
Cleitral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Conisterium

Coping

Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrtostyle
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Dialos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Diatyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dossier
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eave
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture: Subjects (cont.)

Extrados
Facade
Fan vault
Femerell
Penetration
Ferctory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Fleche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frazer (Fraser House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gabiets
Gallies
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazeho
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Gnilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gynaecium
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Panel
Impluvium
Impest
In-antia
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse

Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laeonicon
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutele
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Gbelisk
Octastyle
Gdeum
Gecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oilette
Ordrer
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostates
Orthostyle
Oublette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parement
Parapot
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis

Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpet stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planecer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portoullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramiden
Quadriga
Quatrefoll
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Rerodos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Soft
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Architecture : Subjects (cont.)

Sphaeristertum	Taenia	Transom
Spina	Talar	Transverse rib
Spire light	Talus	Trapazophoron
Springer	Tambour	Trefoil
Squibbich	Taper	Tribune
Squint	Tas-de-charge	Triforium
Stago	Tegula	Triglyph
Stair	Telamones	Triumphal arch
Staircase	Temenos	Tudor flower
Stall	Temple	Tudor period
Stanchion	Templarium	Tunnel-vault
Stay bars	Terminal figures	Turret
Steeple	Under-croft	Vane
Stelo	Terraced	Vault
Stereobate	Tetrastion	Verandah
Stillicidium	Tetrastyle	Verge
Stilted	Thatch	Vesica Pisces
Stoa	Theatre	Vestibule
Storey	Thesaurus	Vignette
Style	Tholobate	Villa
Stylabate	Torus	Volute
Sudatorium	Tower	Vousoir
Surbase	Trabected	Wall
Suspensura	Tracery	Wattle and dab
Systyle	Trachelium	Wind braces
Tabernacle	Transept	Window
Tablinum		Xyatus

Architecture : Biographies

Adam, Robert	Daedalus	Palladio, Andrea
Alberti, Leone Battista	Dance (family)	Parker, John Henry
Alessi, Galeazzo	Diocorates	Pearson, J. L.
Apollodorus of Damas-	De l'Orme, Philibert	Philon
cus	Elmes, H. L.	Pugin, A. W. N.
Baculo d'Agnolo	Elmes, James	Pythis (Pythius)
Baltari, L. P.	Eupalinus	Richardson, George
Barocchio, Giacomo (da	Fergusson, James	Richardson, H. H.
Vignola)	Fontaine, Pierre F. L.	Rickman, Thomas
Barry, Sir Charles	Fontana, Domenico	Sangallo (family)
Barnfield, Sir A. W.	Fowler, Charles	Sannicchiele, Michele
Bodley, G. F.	Garnier, J. L. C.	Schinkel, K. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppe	Guarini, C. G.	Scott, Sir G. G.
Borromini, Francesco	Hawkins, Sir John	Semper, Gottfried
Bramante	Heidehoff, H. A. von	Shaw, R. Norman
Bray, Sir Reginald	Hippodamus	Street, G. E.
Brunelleschi, Filippo	Hittorff, J. L.	Sturgis, Russell
Bullfinch, Charles	Ictinus	Suardi, Bartolommeo
Butterfield, William	Jones, Inigo	Thorpe, John
Cagnola, Luigi	Jones, Owen	Tite, Sir William
Canus de Mézières, N. le	Libon	Violet-le-Duc, E. E.
Chambers, Sir William	McKim, C. F.	Vitruvius
Chersiphron	Mnesicles	Waterhouse, Alfred
Cokerell, C. R.	Neufeld, W. E.	Wron, Sir Christopher
Columbani, Placido		Wyatt, James
Cuvilles, François de		

Music : Subjects

Music	Coda	Musical Notation
Accompaniment	Concerto	Nocturn, or Nocturne
Adagio	Conservatoire	Obbligato
Allegro	Contralto	Oratorio
Alto	Contrapuntal Forms	Opera
Andante	Counterpoint	Orchestra
Anthem	Crotchet	Overture
Antiphony	Diapason	Pibroch
Appoggiatura	Duet	Pitch, Musical
Aria	Eisteddfod	Pizzicato
Arpeggio	Fantasia	Plain Song
Aubade	Finale	Programme Music
Band	Fugue	Rhythm
Barcarole	Gamut	Rondo
Barytone	Glee	Scherzo
Bass	Harmony	Serenade
Berceuse	Hornpipe	Sonata
Bourrée	Instrumentation	Sonata Forms
Cadence	Lullaby	Song
Canon	Madrigal	Soprano
Cantata	Mass	Symphonic Poem
Capriccio	Melody	Symphony
Cavatina	Metronome	Tenor
Chorale	Minim	Treble
Chromatic	Motet	Variations

Music : Instruments

Accordion	Clittern	Gusla
Acolian Harp	Clarina	Harmonica
Alpenhorn	Clarinet	Harmonichord
Argoul	Clavacin	Harmonium
Askaules	Clavicembalo	Harp
Asor	Clavichord	Harp-lute
Aulos	Clavicytherium	Harpichord
Bagpipe	Concertina	Hellion
Balalaika	Contrafagotto	Holtrompets
Banjo	Cor Anglais	Horn
Barbiton	Cornet	Hurdy-gurdy
Barrel-organ	Cromorne	Jews' Harp
Bass Clarinet	Crowd (Crowth)	Kettledrum
Basset Horn	Cymbals	Keyboard
Bassoon	Double Bass	Kinnor
Batyphone	Drum	Kissar
Bell	Dulcimer	Litua
Biniou (Binou)	Epigonion	Lute
Bombard	Eunuch flute	Lyre
Bombardon	Euphonium	Mandoline
Bow	Fiddle	Monochord
Bucina	Fife	Mouthpiece
Buckle	Flageolet	Musical-box
Bumbulum	Flute	Mute
Carillon	Free Reed Vibrator	Nacalre
Castanets	Geige	Nail Violin
Chelys	Glockenspiel	Nanga
Cheng (Tcheng)	Gong	Nay
Chinese Pavilion	Gramophone	Nyckelharpa
Chorus	Guitar	Ocarina
Cithara	Guitar Fiddle	Oliphant
Citole		

Music : Instruments (cont.)

Ophicleide	Rebec	Timbral
Orchestration	Recorder	Tom-tom
Organ	Reed Instruments	Triangle
Organistrum	Regal	Trigonon
Oradura	Reita	Tromba Marina
Parafal Bell-instru-	Reichbut	Trombone
ment	Reinboca	Trumpet
Pedal Clarinet	Rehorn	Tuba
Philomel	Reutophone	Tuning Fork
Physarmonica	Revergent	Tympanon
Pianoforte	Reuwin	Valves
Piccolo	Reufhar	Viola
Pipe and Tabor	Reutruin	Viol
Platerpiel	Rordino	Viola
Pommer	Reuino	Violoncello
Portative Organ	Reustringed Instruments	Violoncello
Positive Organ	Symphonia	Violoncello
Psaltory	Syrinx	Wind Instruments
Rackett	Tainbourine	Xylophone
Ravastrom	Theorbo	Zither
Rebab		

Music : Biographies

Abbott, Emma	Chopin, F. F.	Hauptmann, Moritz
Abel, K. F.	Chorley, H. F.	Hawes, William
Abt, Franz	Cimarosa, Domenico	Hawkins, Sir John
Agostino, Paolo	Clari, G. C. M.	Haydn, Franz Joseph
Agriola, J. F.	Clay, Frederic	Heller, Stephen
Agriola, Martin	Clementi, Muzio	Henschel, George
Alchinger, Gregor	Colonna, G. P.	Henselt, Adolf von
Alard, J. D.	Corelli, Arcangelo	Héroid, L. J. F.
Albani, Madame	Cornelius, C. A. Peter	Hiller, Ferdinand
Alberti, Domenico	Costa, Sir M. A. A.	Hiller, Johann Adam
Albinoni, Tommaso	Cowen, F. H.	Himmel, F. H.
Alboni, Marietta	Cramer, J. H.	Horsley, William
Albrechtsberger, J. G.	Croft (Crofts), William	Hoebeid
Alkan, C. H. V. M.	Crotch, William	Hullah, J. P.
Allegri, Gregorio	Curwen, John	Hummel, J. N.
Alvary, Max	Czerny, Karl	Humperdinck, Engelbert
Alypius	Dargomysky, A. S.	Ibrahim-al-Mauail
Amati (family)	David, Félicien	Incedon, C. B.
Ambros, A. W.	Debussy, C. B.	Jackson, William
Anerio	Delibes, C. P. Léo	Joachim, Joseph
Aulinuccia, Giovanni	Des Prés, Josquin	Jommelli, Nicola
Arbos, Fernandez	Dibdin, Charles	Joncieres, Victorin
Arcadelt, Jacob	D'Indy, P. M. T. Vin-	Jullien, L. A.
Arditi, Luigi	cent	Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Aristides, Quintilianus	Dittersdorf, K. D. von	Kellogg, Clara Louise
Arne, T. A.	Donizetti, Gaetano	Kelly, Michael
Arnold, Samuel	Dragonetti, Domenico	Kjerulf, Halfdan
Artusi, Giovanni Maria	Dubois, F. C. Théodore	Klasky, Katharina
Astorga, Emanuele d'	Durante, Francesco	Kreutzer, Konradin
Attwood, Thomas	Dusek, J. L.	Kreutzer, Rudolph
Auber, D. F. E.	Dvořák, Anton	Kubelik, Jan
Audran, Edmond	Dwight, J. S.	Lablache, Luigi
Bach, Johann Sebastian	Eberlin, J. E.	Lacy, M. R.
Bach, K. P. E.	Eccard, Johann	Lalo, Edouard
Bache, F. E.	Elchberg, Julius	Lamoureux, Charles
Baini, Giuseppe	Elgar, Sir Edward	Lassen, Eduard
Balakov, M. A.	Elvey, Sir G. J.	Lasso, Orlando
Balfie, M. W.	Emmett, D. D.	Laves, Henry
Baltzar, Thomas	Erard, Sébastien	Lazarus, Henry
Banchieri, Adriano	Ernst, H. W.	Lecocq, A. C.
Barnard, John	Farinelli (C. Broschi)	Lee, George Alexander
Barnby, Sir Joseph	Farrant, Richard	Leo, Leonardo
Bartoni, John	Fauré, Gabriel	Leoncavallo, R.
Bateson, Thomas	Festa, F. E.	Lewner, J. F.
Battistini, Jonathan	Festa, Constanza	Levi, Hermann
Beethoven, L. von	Fétis, F. J.	Lind, Jenny
Bellini, Vincenzo	Feld, John	Linley, Thomas
Bemberg, Herman	Finkel, Heinrich	Liszt, Franz
Benda (family)	Finkel, Hermann	Lloyd, Edward
Bend, Karl	Flotow, F. F. A. von	Locke, Matthew
Benedict, Sir Julius	Foll, A. J.	Logroscino, Nicola
Bennett, John	Ford, Thomas	Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Bennett, Sir W. Stern-	Forkel, J. N.	Lotti, Antonio
dale	Foster, S. C.	Lowe, J. K. G.
Berliot, P. L. L.	Franc, César	Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Berliot, C. A. de	Franc, Robert	Mass, Joseph
Berlioz, Hector	Freesebald, Girolamo	MacDunn, Hamish
Best, William Thomas	Fux, J. J.	MacDowell, E. A.
Biber, H. J. F. von	Gabriel, Giovanni	Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Billington, Elizabeth	Gade, Niels W.	MacKenzie, Sir A. C.
Blinch, Egidius	Galuppi, Baldassaro	Mailbran, M. F.
Bishop, Sir H. R.	Gänbacher, J. B.	Mann, Charles
Bizet, Georges	Garat, P. J.	Mara, Gertrude E.
Blow, John	Garcia, Manoel	Marcello, Benedetto
Boccherini, Luigi	Geminiani, Francesco	Mario, Giuseppe
Boldicic, F. A.	Gerber, E. L.	Martini, G. H.
Bolto, Arrigo	Gerbert, Martin	Mascagni, Pietro
Bononcini, G. B.	Gibbons, Orlando	Mason, Lowell
Borodin, A. P.	Gilmore, Patrick S.	Masenet, J. E. F.
Botticini, Giovanni	Gladunov, A. C.	Maurel, Victor
Boyce, William	Glinka, M. I.	Méhul, Etienne Henri
Braham, John	Gluck, C. W.	Melba
Brahms, Johannes	Godard, Benjamin L. P.	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy,
Brecht, Max	Goetz, Hermann	J. L. Felix
Bruckner, Anton	Goldmark, Karl	Merbeck, John
Bruneau, Alfred	Goss, Sir John	Messager, André C. P.
Buck, Dudley	Gosse, F. J.	Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Bull, John	Goudimel, Claude	Molique, W. B.
Bull, Ole B.	Gounod, C. F.	Monteverde, Claudio
Bülow, Hans Guido von	Gow, Niel	Morley, Thomas
Burney, Charles	Graun, C. H.	Moscheles, Ignaz
Byrd, William	Greene, Maurice	Moszkowski, Moritz
Caccini, Giulio	Grétry, A. E. M.	Motti, Felix
Callcott, J. W.	Grieg, Edvard Hagerup	Moussorgsky, M. P.
Calvé, Emma	Grisi, Giulia	Mozart, W. A.
Cambert, Robert	Grosel, G. F.	Neuzer, Victor
Carissimi, Giacomo	Grove, Sir George	Nicola, Otto
Carrodus, J. T.	Guarnieri (Guarnerius)	Nikisch, Arthur
Cary, Annie Louise	Guglielmi, Pietro	Nielsen, Christine
Catalani, Angelica	Guido of Arezzo	Nordica, Lillian
Cavaliere, Emilio del	Guiraud, Ernest	Novello, Vincent
Cavalli, Francesco	Gungl, Josef	Offenbach, Jacques
Celler, Alfred	Gura, Eugen	Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Cesti, M. A.	Halévy, J. F. F. E.	Pachmann, V. de
Chabrier, A. E.	Hallé, Sir Charles	Paderewski, I. J.
Chaminade, Cécile	Handel, G. F.	Paër, Ferdinand
Chappell, William	Hasee, J. A.	Paganini, Nicolo
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.	Hatton, J. L.	Pakiello, Giovanni

Music : Biographies (cont.)

Palestrina, G. P. da
 Parry, Sir C. H. H.
 Pasdeloup, J. E.
 Pasquini, Bernardo
 Patey, Janet Monach
 Patti, Adeline J. M.
 Pearsall, R. L. de
 Pepusch, J. C.
 Pergolesi, G. B.
 Peri, Jacopo
 Phillips, Adelaide
 Piatti, C. A.
 Piccini, Niccolò
 Pierson, Henry Hugo
 Pinsuti, Ciro
 Pitoni, G. O.
 Planquette, Robert
 Pleyel, I. J.
 Ponchielli, A.
 Popper, David
 Porpora, N. A.
 Potter, P. Cipriani H.
 Praetorius, Michael
 Puccini, Giacomo
 Purcell, Henry
 Raff, Joseph Joachim
 Rameau, Jean Philippe
 Reeves, John Sims
 Reicha, Anton Joseph
 Reinecke, C. H. C.
 Reszke, Jean and Edouard
 Reyer, Ernest
 Rheinberger, J. G.
 Richards, H. Brinley
 Richter, E. F. E.
 Richter, Hans
 Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
 Ronconi, Giorgio
 Rosa, Carl A. N.
 Rossi, Luigi de
 Rossini, G. A.
 Rubinstein, A. G.
 Sacchini, A. M. G.
 Sainton, P. C.
 Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
 Saint-Saëns, C. C.
 Salieri, Antonio
 Santley, Sir Charles
 Sarasate y Navasces, P. M. M. de
 Sarrette, Bernard
 Sarti, Giuseppe
 Sax, A. J.
 Scarlatti, Alessandro
 Scarlatti, Domenico
 Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
 Schubert, F. P.
 Schubmann, R. A.
 Seidl, Anton
 Sgabatti, Giovanni
 Shield, William
 Sivori, E. C.
 Smart, Sir G. T.
 Smart, Henry
 Smetana, Friedrich
 Spohr, Ludwig
 Spontini, G. L. P.
 Stainer, Sir John
 Stanford, Sir C. V.
 Steffani, Agostino
 Steibelt, Daniel
 Sterling, Antoinette
 Storace, Stephen
 Stradella, Alessandro
 Stradivari, Antonio
 Straus, Ludwig
 Strauss, Johann
 Strauss, Richard
 Sucher, Rosa
 Sullivan, Sir A. S.
 Suppé, Franz von
 Svendsen, J. S.
 Tallis, Thomas
 Tartini, Giuseppe
 Terpander
 Thalberg, Sigismund
 Thomas, Arthur Gorling
 Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
 Thomas, Theodore
 Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
 Timotheus of Miletus
 Tschakovsky, P. I.
 Turle, James
 Verdi, G. F. F.
 Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
 Vieuxtemps, Henri
 Vinci, Leonardo
 Viotti, G. B.
 Vogler, G. B.
 Wagner, W. Richard
 Wallace, W. V.
 Walmisley, T. A.
 Weber, C. M. F. E. von
 Wennerberg, Gunnar
 Wesley, Samuel
 Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
 Whitfield, J. C.
 Widor, C. M.
 Wieniawski, Henry
 Wiprecht, W. F.
 Wilbye, John
 Winter, Peter
 Woelfl, Joseph
 Wolf, Hugo
 Woyse, Eugène
 Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving : Subjects

Painting	Etching	Newlyn
Engraving	Fresco	Palette
Aquarelle	Gouache	Panorama
Aquatint	Grisaille	Pastel
Barbizon	Illuminated MSS.	Plumbago Drawings
Caricature	Illustration	Portraiture
Cartoon	Impressionism	Poster
Chiaroscuro	Line Engraving	Reddella
Crayon	Mezzotint	Tempera
Drawing	Miniature	Triptych
Encaustic Painting	Models, Artists'	Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving : Biographies

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
 Abbey, E. A.
 Abildgaard, N. A.
 Achenbach, Andreas
 Aertzen, Pieter
 Aetlon
 Agatharchus
 Agricola, C. L.
 Aikman, William
 Albani, Francesco
 Albertinelli, Mariotto
 Aldegrever, Heinrich
 Alexander, Francis
 Alexander, John White
 Alfani, Domenico
 Allan, David
 Allan, Sir William
 Altori, Alessandro
 Albston, Washington
 Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
 Altdorfer, Albrecht
 Amalteo, Pomponio
 Amman, Jost
 Amsler, Samuel
 Andrea del Sarto
 Andreani, Andrea
 Angelico, Fra
 Angussola, Sophonisba
 Anna, Baldassarre
 Ansdell, Richard
 Antiphilus
 Antonello da Messina
 Apelles
 Apollodorus
 Appiani, Andrea
 Aristides of Thebes
 Asper, Hans
 Asselyn, Hans
 Audran (family)
 Backhuysen, Ludolf
 Badalocchio, Sisto
 Baer, William Jacob
 Baglucavallo, B.
 Baldinucci, Filippo
 Baldovinetti, Alessio
 Barbieri, G. F.
 Barocci, Federico
 Barry, James
 Bartels, Hans von
 Bartolommeo di Paghola, Fra
 Bartolozzi, Francesco
 Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules
 Batoni, P. G.
 Baudry, P. J. A.
 Beard, William H.
 Beardsley, Aubrey V.
 Beaux, Cecilia
 Beccatucci, Domenico di Pace
 Becerra, Gaspar
 Beck or Beek, David
 Beckwith, J. C.
 Beecher, Sir William
 Begas, Karl
 Bellini (family)
 Bellows, Albert F.
 Bellurru y Gil, José
 Benson, F. W.
 Berchem, Nicolaas
 Bernad, P. A.
 Beverley, W. R.
 Bertelme, Thomas
 Bierstadt, Albert
 Blackburn, Jonathan
 Blake, William
 Blakebeck, R. A.
 Blanche, J. E.
 Blaschke, E. H.
 Bloemaert, Abraham
 Bloemen, J. F. van
 Blum, R. F.
 Böcklin, Arnold
 Bone, Henry
 Bonfigli, Benedetto
 Bonheur, Rosa
 Bonnat, L. J. F.
 Bordone, Paris
 Borgognone, Ambrogio
 Bosch, Jerom
 Bossi, Giuseppe
 Botticelli, Sandro
 Boucher, François
 Bondin, Eugène
 Boughton, G. H.
 Bouguereau, A. W.
 Boulanger (family)
 Boullogne
 Bourasse, Esaias
 Bracquemond, Felix
 Bradford, William
 Braekeler, H. J. A. de
 Brangwyn, Frank
 Brascassat, J. R.
 Bredael, J. F. van
 Breton, Jules A. A. L.
 Brueghel, Pieter
 Bridgman, Sir A. W.
 Brilley, Sir G. W.
 Brill, Paul
 Bronzino, Il
 Brough, Robert
 Browner, Adrian
 Brown, Ford Madox
 Brown, John George
 Browne, Hablot Knight
 Brush, G. de Forest
 Bry, (Dirk) H.
 Bunbury, J. W.
 Burekhardt, Jakob
 Burkhardt, Hans
 Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
 Burton, Sir F. W.
 Busch, Wilhelm
 Cabanel, Alexandre
 Calcar (Kaleker), de
 Caldecott, Randolph
 Calcott, Sir A. W.
 Callot, Jacques
 Calvert, Denis
 Calvert (3 artists)
 Cambiasa, Luca
 Camphausen, Wilhelm
 Camphuyzen, D. R.
 Campi, Giulio
 Camuccini, Vincenzo
 Canale (Canaletto), A.
 Canini, G. A.
 Cano, Alonso
 Cantarini, Simone
 Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino and Annibale
 Caran d'Acho
 Caravaggio, M. A. da
 Caravaggio, P. C. da
 Carducci, Bartolommeo
 Carotus-Dunran
 Carpaecio, Vittorio
 Carpi, Girolamo da
 Carpi, Ugo da
 Carstens, A. J.
 Cassana, Niccolò
 Castagno, Andrea del
 Castello, Bernardo
 Castello, G. H.
 Castello, Valerio
 Castiglione, G. B.
 Cattermole, George
 Cavallini, Pietro
 Cavedone, Jacopo
 Cayen, J. C.
 Cesari, Giuseppe
 Cespedes, Pablo de
 Chalmers, G. P.
 Chambers, George
 Champagne, Philippe de
 Chardin, J. S.
 Chariot, N. T.
 Chase, W. M.
 Chassierian, Théodore
 Chodowiecki, D. N.
 Church, F. E.
 Ciognara, Leopoldo, count
 Cignani, Carlo
 Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
 Cimabue, Giovanni
 Cimon of Cleonae
 Cipriani, G. B.
 Civerchio, Vincenzo
 Clarke, T. S.
 Claude of Lorraine
 Clausen, George
 Clays, Paul Jean
 Clouet, François
 Clouet, Jean
 Clovio, G. G.
 Coeckx, Hieronymus
 Coello, A. S.
 Cole, Thomas
 Cole, Timothy
 Cole, Vicat
 Collaert, Hans
 Collins, William
 Colman, Samuel
 Colman, Sidney
 Conca, Sebastiano
 Conder, Charles
 Constable, John
 Constant, Benjamin
 Conway, Sir W. Martin
 Cooper, Abraham
 Cooper, Alexander
 Cooper, Samuel
 Cooper, Thomas Sidney
 Copley, John Singleton
 Coques (Cocx), Gonzalez
 Corenzo, Belisario
 Cormon, Fernand
 Cornelius, P. von
 Corot, J. B. C.
 Correggio
 Cort, Cornelia
 Costa, Giovanni
 Costa, Lorenzo
 Cosway, Richard
 Cotman, J. S.
 Cottet, Charles
 Courbet, Gustave
 Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
 Cousin, Jean
 Cousins, Samuel
 Couture, Thomas
 Cox, David
 Cox, Kenyon
 Coxe, Michael
 Coypel
 Cranaach, Lucas
 Crano, Walter
 Crayer, Gaspard de
 Credi, Lorenzo di
 Crespi, Daniele
 Crespi, Giovanni B.
 Crespi, Giuseppe M.
 Crivelli, Thomas
 Crivelli, Carlo
 Cromo, John
 Crompton, J. F.
 Crowe, Sir J. A.
 Cruikshank, George
 Cuiyp
 Dahl, Hans
 Dahl, J. C.
 Dahl, Michael
 Dauby, Francis
 Daniel, Thomas
 Danna, William T.
 Daubigny, C. F.
 Daumier, Honoré
 David, Gerard
 David, J. L.
 Davis, G. H.
 Davis, H. W. H.
 De Camp, Joseph
 Decamp, A. G.
 Degas, H. G. E.
 De Haas, M. F. H.
 De Keyser, Thomas
 Delacroix, F. V. Engène
 Delacroix, J. (Paul)
 Delaunay, Elle
 Della Bella, Stefano
 Della Colle, Raffaellino
 De Louthembourg, P. J.
 Detaille, J. B. E.
 Dewing, T. W.
 De Wint, Peter
 Diamante, Fra
 Diaz, N. V.
 Diekmann, Frederick
 Diepenbeck, Abraham van
 Dies, C. A.
 Dietrich, C. W. E.
 Dobson, William
 Dolci, Carlo
 Domenichino, Zampieri
 Doré, L. A. Gustavo
 Douw, Gerbard
 Downman, John
 Doyen, G. F.
 Doyle, Richard
 Drouais, J. G.
 Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
 Dumont, François
 Duncan, Thomas
 Dunpré, Jules
 Durand, Asher Brown
 Dürr, Albrecht
 Duveneck, Frank
 Dyce, William
 Eakins, Thomas
 Earle, Ralph
 Earlam, Richard
 East, Alfred
 Eastlake, Sir C. L.
 Eaton, Wyatt
 Eckersberg, Kristoffer
 Edelinck, Gerard
 Eeckhout, G. van den
 Egg, A. L.
 Engleheart, George
 Enneking, J. J.
 Etty, William
 Euphronius
 Eupompus
 Everdingen, Allart van
 Eyck, van
 Faed, Thomas
 Falthorn, William
 Falcone, Aniello
 Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
 Farinato, Paolo
 Feltre, Morte da
 Fernow, K. L.
 Ferrari, Gaudenzio
 Ferri, Ciro
 Feuerbach, Anselm
 Fielding, A. V. Copley
 Fildes, Sir Luke
 Findon, William
 Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
 Fiorillo, J. D.
 Fisher, Alvan
 Flaudrin, J. Hippolyte
 Flinck, Govert
 Floris, Frans
 Fontana, Lavinia
 Fontana, Prospero
 Foppa, Vincenzo
 Forain, J. C.
 Forster, François
 Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
 Foster, M. Birket
 Fouquet, Jean
 Fragonard, J. H.
 François, F. L.
 Franceschi, Piero de'
 Franceschini, Baldassaro
 Francela
 Francabigio
 Francek
 Francken (family)
 Frère, P. E.
 Fresnoy, C. A. du
 Frith, W. F.
 Fromentin, Eugène
 Frost, W. E.
 Fruytiers, Philip
 Führich, Joseph von
 Fuller, George
 Furnias, Harry
 Furse, C. W.
 Fuseli, Henry
 Fyt, Johannes
 Gaddi (family)
 Gainsborough, Thomas
 Gallat, Louis
 Gaudemann, Friedrich
 Gaul, G. W.
 Gavarni
 Gay, Walter
 Geddes, Andrew
 Gellic, Walter
 Genelli, G. B.
 Genga, Girolamo
 Gentile da Fabriano
 Gentileschi, Artemisia
 and Orazio do
 Gérard, François, baron
 Gérard, Jean Ignace
 Géricault, J. L. A. T.
 Gêronde, Jean Léon
 Gervex, Henri
 Ghiblandajo, Domenico
 Ghiblandajo, Ridolfo
 Gibson, C. Dana
 Gibson, W. H.
 Gifford, R. S.
 Gifford, S. R.
 Gilbert, Sir John
 Gilot, Claudio
 Gillray, James
 Giordano, Luca
 Giorgione
 Giottino
 Giotto
 Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
 Girtin, Thomas
 Giulio Romano
 Giunta Pisano
 Giusto da Guanto
 Gleyre, M. C. G.
 Goese, Hugo van der
 Goldschmidt, Hermann
 Goltzius, Hendrik
 Gordon, Sir J. W.
 Gould, Sir F. C.
 Goya y Lucientes, F.
 Goyen, J. J. van
 Gozzoli, Benozzo
 Granet, F. M.
 Grant, Sir Francis
 Gray, Henry Peters
 Greco, El
 Green, Valentine
 Greenaway, Kate
 Gregory, Edward John
 Greuze, J. B.
 Grimaldi, G. F.
 Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
 Grün, Hans Baldung
 Grünewald, Mathias
 Guardi, Francesco
 Guariento (Guerriero)
 Guérin, J. B. P.
 Guérin, P. N., baron
 Guido di Siena
 Gnido Reni
 Guthrie, Sir James
 Haag, Carl
 Haden, Sir F. Seymour
 Haas, Frans
 Hamerton, P. G.
 Hamon, Jean Louis
 Harding, Chester
 Harding, J. D.
 Harpignies, Henri
 Harrison, T. A.
 Hart, William
 Harvey, Sir George
 Hassam, Childe
 Haydon, B. R.
 Hayter, Sir George
 Head, Sir E. W.
 Healy, G. P. A.
 Heda, Willem Claasz
 Heem, Jan Davidz van
 Heemskerck, M. J.
 Heilm, F. J.
 Helst, B. van der
 Hemy, C. Napier
 Hennequin, P. A.
 Henner, J. J.
 Henry, E. L.
 Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
 Herlen, Fritz
 Herrera, Francisco
 Hersent, Louis
 Hess (family)
 Heusch, Willem
 Heyden, Jan van der
 Hildebrandt, Eduard
 Hildebrandt, Theodor
 Hillard, Lawrence
 Hillard, Nicholas
 Hilton, William
 Hiroshige
 Hitchcock, George
 Hobbema, Meyndert
 Hoefnagel, Joris
 Hogarth, William
 Hokusai
 Holbein, Hans (elder)
 Holbein, Hans (younger)
 Holl, Frank
 Holler, Wenzel
 Holroyd, Sir Charles
 Homer, Winslow
 Hondelooter, Melchior
 Home, Nathaniel
 Honthorst, Gerard van
 Hooch, Pieter de
 Hoogstraten, S. D. van
 Hook, James Clarke
 Hoppper, John
 Horely, J. C.
 Hoskins, John
 Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
 Houbraken, Jacobus
 Houbraken, Thomas
 Huchtenburg (family)
 Humphry, Oskar
 Hunt, Alfred William
 Hunt, William Henry
 Hunt, William Holman
 Hunt, William Morris
 Huntington, Daniel
 Hurstons, F. Y.
 Huymans (family)
 Huyvaert, Jan van
 Ingham, C. C.
 Ingres, J. A. D.
 Inman, Henry
 Inness, George
 Isabeau, Jean Baptiste
 Israël, Josef
 Jackson, Mason
 Jameson, George
 Jameson (Johnson), Cornelius
 Janssens, V. H.
 Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
 Jarvia, J. W.
 Joanes (Juaues), VI cento
 Johnson, Eastman
 Jordaens, Jacob
 Jouvenet, Jean
 Kalkreuth, Leopold, count von
 Kauffmann, Angelica
 Kaubach, Wilhelm von
 Kay, John
 Keene, C. S.
 Keller, Albert
 Kensett, J. F.
 Khnopff, F. E. J. M.
 Klinger, Max
 Kneller, Sir Godfrey
 Knight, Daniel Ridgway
 Knight, John Buxton
 Koninck, Philip de
 Korin, Ogata
 Kroyal, Sho-fu
 Lacer, Pieter van
 La Farge, John
 Lafosse, Charles de
 Lagrenée, L. J. F.
 Lahire, Laurent de
 Lancet, Nicolas
 Landon, C. P.
 Landseer, Sir E. H.
 Lantara, S. M.
 Lanzi, Luigi
 Largillière, Nicolas
 Lathrop, Francis
 La Tour, Quentin de
 Lavery, John
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas
 Lawson, Cecil Gordon
 Leader, B. W.
 Léandre, C. L.
 Lear, Edward
 Le Brun, Charles
 Leech, John
 Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving : Biographies (cont.)

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick
Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Leibach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. H.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutner, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Ley, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Leonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Liotard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hisek
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luhni, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacUlloch, Horatio
McEntee, Jervis
MacIntyre, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manon, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Mancantonio
Maria, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Mascheri
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matys, Quintin
Maue, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Melesonier, J. L. E.
Melancthus
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memling, Hans
Menges, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A. F. E. von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metzu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Meon
Merevelt, M. J. van
Meris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Miles, Gaetano
Mills, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Mlle), Jean Fran-
çois
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, H.
Morgen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Müller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muziano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nanteuill, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Naet, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Gaspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Niclas
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtmann, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade

Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del
and Pacchiarotto, Jac-
copo
Paccheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y
Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panacina
Pareja, Juan de
Parrington
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Paulus
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. B.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Perruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Piloty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Pisanello, G. P.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Pliner, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontorno, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, H.
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Pousin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Priour, Pierre
Prinsep, V. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, J. J.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Ropa, Félicien
Rosa, Salvatore
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rosselli, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russett, John
Russett, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.

Barrain, Jacques
Bartain, John
Batteries, Walter
Bayer, James
Behadov
Schaleken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetty, J. C.
Schiaffonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schmorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartz, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddou, Thomas
Severini, Giovanni
Severini, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shree, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. K.
Short, E. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sleay, Alfred
Smart, John
Smalley, W. T.
Smille, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, H.
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havickas
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teuliers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de
Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vlen, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, F. T.
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Voget, Simon

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Vranes, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and
A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. H., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. H.
Weir, H. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Whetley, Francis
Whitely, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, J. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Williams, F. J. M.
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgenuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woodlett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zoffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federico
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbarán, Francisco

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture	Carving	Relief
Acroliths	Chryselephantine	Terra Cotta
Alto-Relievo	Effigies, Monumental	Wax Figures
Basso-Relievo	Ivory	Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Ageladas
Agessander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da
Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammannati, Bartolomeo
Andrien, Bertrand
Anguier, François and
Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armistead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Bali, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borghum, S. H.
Borchardson, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Brioso, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephissodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Clibber, C. G.
Collin, Alexandre
Constat (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Crauck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cressias
Critius and Neziotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Dalon, Jules
Damonoph
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipocus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endouat
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falconier, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Enslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Gibberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Gruffy, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Harley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Kraft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoine, J. H.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Herman A.
Marchetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkio G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Barto-
lommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da
Fiesole)
Montañes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Niehaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Orcagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Paeonius
Pajon, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pausanias
Phedias
Phidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccolò
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powell, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Andros
thenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puect, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rachis, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietchel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rosellini, Antonio
Roubillac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augus-
tus
Sansovino, Andrea C
del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Schoenmakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig
Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrignano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zuccillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts	Fan	Monteith
Amphora	Filigree	Mosaic
Apostle spoons	Gem	Needlework
Beaker	Gesso	Niello
Bazel	Gilding	Numismatics
Bone lace	Glass, Stained	Ornolu
Bookbinding	Goblet	Plaque
Book-plates	Gold and Silver Thread	Plate
Bracelet	Grille	Porcelain
Brauses, Monumental	Inlaying	Reposued
Brocche	Intaglio	Ring
Cameo	Iron-work	Salt cellar
Carpet	Jack	Sampler
Carving and Gilding	Jewelry	Scarab
Ceramics	Jug	Seals
Chasing	Kashi	Spoon
China	Lace	Stencil
Cornu Copiae	Lacquer	Tankard
Drinking vessels	Lacrymatory	Tapewtry
Ear-ring	Majolica	Tazza
Embossing	Mazer	Tile
Embroidery	Medal	Torque
Enamel	Metal-work	Vase
Falence	Monogram	

Minor Arts : *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Cheffonier
Chest
Chandeller
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk

Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Grandola
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar

Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tailboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Trielium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts : *Biographies*

Alnmüller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Bérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Bouille, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copoland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Croizat, Pierre
Cruden, John
Daly, Matthias

Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Figuier, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas

Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuill, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing : *Subjects**Theatre**Dance*

Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce

Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime

Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Poisonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Saramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vauville
Zany

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Ablington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Alekin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Decréaux, L. R.

Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena

Aston, Anthony
Badeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baren, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies (cont.)*

Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartel, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béart (family)
Bellamy, O. A.
Bellocour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Bettendon, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucault, Dion
Bouchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupla
de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champfemé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawson, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Després, Suzanne
Dessoll, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gour-gaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhot, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Eissler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Fauett, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lila
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.

Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédéric-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Orimaid, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Luellen G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtre, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Horne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Holland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keely, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Doh-
ora
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Lo Bary, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Maclean, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Mande, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Harry

Monnet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Nelson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Erneste
Novorre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan)
Tyronne
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hodwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rieh, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Per-dita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Saivini, Tommaso
Samson, J. I.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnonthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Tagliani, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriess, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weaton, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

*Astronomy**Astronomy*

Aberration
Ablatious
Albedo
Aldade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth

Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epilepsy
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenscheln
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor

Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (cont.)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard

Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbræ
Uranus

Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation

Algol
Andromeda
Antares
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Bootes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus

Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra

Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleides
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiu-
chus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albuzar (Abn-Maas-
char)
Amel, Giovanni B.
Andronica of Cyrrhus
Angelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.

Baily, Francis
Bairbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Blanchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brache, Tycho
Brishane, Sir Thomas M.
Brunow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus

Campani-Alimenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsus, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Biographies (cont.)

Merrill, Angelo
 Smyth, Charles Hazzard
 Monroeville, Mary
 Pennington
 Stone, Edward James
 Struve, E. G. W.
 Townsend, F. F.
 Troughton, Edward
 Ugh Heng
 Walker, Henry Cook
 Walther, Bernhard
 Zach, Franz Xaver,
 Baron von
 Zollner, J. K. F.

Biology

General

History

- Abiogenesis
- Acclimatization
- Acephalous
- Acuminate
- Adaptation
- Aestivation
- Albino
- Alveolate
- Anabolism
- Anastomosis
- Aporose
- Auricle
- Autogeny

Bathyblus
 Biogenesis
 Bipartite
 Catabolism
 Chemotaxis
 Cilia
 Cytology
 Embryology
 Enzyme
 Evolution
 Fermentation
 Habitat
 Heredity
 Hibernaculum
 Histology
 Hybridism

Life

Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Itchias or Rachis
Species
Teleology
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—General

Botany

Bacteriology
Palaeobotany

Acumescens
 Acerose
 Acinus
 Acorn
 Albuminum
 Angulate
 Ascus
 Autogamy
 Auxanometer
 Axile or Axial
 Boll
 Burr, or Burr
 Caducous
 Caespitose
 Cane

Capsule
 Cataphyll
 Chlorosis
 Colleter
 Corn
 Cystolith
 Deciduous
 Fairy Ring
 Flower
 Fruit
 Galls
 Glaucous
 Graft
 Herb
 Herbarium
 Humus
 Idioblast
 Leaf
 Marcescent
 Meristem

Nu

Pin-eyed
Platyl
Pollination
Itoot
Ituderal
Nap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanth
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany : Systematic

- Acoetyledones
- Acerogenae
- Algae
- Alismaceae
- Amentiferae, or Amen-
taceae
- Angiosperms
- Aroidae (Arum family)
- Boraginaceae
- Bromeliaceae
- Bryophyta
- Caprifoliaceae
- Caryophyllaceae
- Compositae
- Convolvulaceae
- Crassulaceae
- Cruciferae
- Cucurbitaceae

Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dietygens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharitaceae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiales

Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany : *Natural History*

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Allanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Alum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Alliaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amaranth
Anaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum
Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto

Anemone	Barberry
Angelica	Barley
Anise	Bedellum
Apple	Bean
Apricot	Beech
Araucaria	Beet
Arbor Vitæ	Begonia
Archil	Benzoïn or Gum Ben-
Aristolochia	jamin
Arrowroot	Betel Nut
Artichoke	Bilberry or Whortle-
Ash	berry
Asparagus	Birch
Aspen	Bird's Eye
Asphodel	Blackberry, or Bramble
Aspidistra	Bladder-wort
Aster	Bloetius
Aubergine	Borage
Aucuba	Botrytis
Auricula	Bottle-brush plants
Avocado Pear	Bouvardia
Azalea	Bloxwood
Bael fruit	Bracket-fungi
Balm	Brazil Nuts
Bamboo	Brazil Wood
Banana	Bread-fruit
Banberry	Brooklime
Banksia	Broom
Baobab	Broom-rape
	Buchu or Buks Leaves

Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Reischoff, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rheticus
Rittenhouse, David

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Buck-bean or Hog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaur
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Coca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colechicum
Colerus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb
Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet

Dammar or Dammer

Daphne
 Darlingtonia
 Date Palm
 Dewberry
 Divi-divi
 Dock
 Dodder
 Dogwood
 Dracaena
 Dragon's Blood
 Dropwort
 Duckweed
 Dulce
 Duramen
 Durlin
 Durra
 Earth-nut
 Earth-star
 Ebony
 Edelweiss
 Eglantine
 Elder
 Elecampane
 Elephant's-foot
 Elm
 Endive
 Entada
 Esparto or Spanish
 Grass
 Eucharis
 Euonymus
 Euphorbia
 Evergreen
 Everlasting or Immor-
 telle
 Fennel
 Fennugreek
 Fern
 Fig
 Filmy Ferns
 Finger-and-toe
 Fir
 Flax
 Fool's Parsley
 Forget-me-not
 Foxglove
 Freesia
 Fritillary
 Frog-bit
 Fuchsia
 Fumitory
 Funkia
 Furze, Gorse or Whin
 Fustic
 Gale
 Gardenia
 Garlic
 Genieta
 Gentian
 Geranium
 Geum
 Gillyflower
 Ginger
 Gladiolus
 Gleeswort
 Gloriosa
 Gloxinia
 Golden Rod
 Gooseberry
 Gourd
 Grains of Paradise
 Gram or Chick-pea
 Granadilla
 Grass of Parnassus
 Greenheart
 Ground Nut
 Groundsel
 Guava
 Guelder Rose
 Gulfweed
 Gum
 Gumbo or Okra
 Gutta Serena
 Hackberry
 Harebell
 Hawthorn
 Hazel
 Heath
 Heliotrope or Turnsole
 Hellebore
 Hemlock
 Hemp
 Henbane
 Henna

Hickory
 Hippocastnum
 Holly
 Hollyhock
 Honey Locust
 Honeysuckle
 Hop
 Horehound
 Hornbeam
 Horseradish
 Horsetail
 Houseleek
 Huckleberry
 Iron Pine
 Hyacinth
 Hydrangea
 Hymenop
 Iceland Moss
 Ice-plant
 Impatiens
 Iris
 Irish Moss or Carrageen
 Iron-wood
 Ivy
 Jarrah Wood
 Jasmine or Jessamine
 Jew's Ears
 Job's Tears
 Judas Tree
 Jujube
 Juniper
 Jute
 Kafir Bread
 Kauri Pine
 Kuegelens' Land Cab-
 bage
 Kumquat
 Labrador Tea
 Laburnum
 Lac
 Lace-bark Tree
 Lancewood
 Larch
 Larkspur
 Lattice Leaf Plant
 Laurel
 Laurustinus
 Lavender
 Leek
 Lemon
 Lentil
 Lettuce
 Lilac or Pipe Tree
 Lily
 Lime or Linden
 Liquidambar or Sweet
 Gum
 Litchi or Lee-Chee
 Lobelia
 Loco-weeds or Crazy-
 weeds
 Locust-tree
 Loosetrife
 Loquat
 Lotus
 Lucerne
 Lupine
 Lycopodium
 Madder or Dyers'
 Madder
 Magnolia
 Mahogany
 Maidenhair
 Maize or Indian Corn
 Mallow
 Mammee Apple
 Mandrake
 Mangel-Wurzel
 Mango
 Mangosteen
 Mangrove
 Manilla Hemp
 Manna
 Maple
 Marc'-a-tail
 Marguerite
 Marigold
 Marjoram
 Mastie or Mastich
 Maté or Paraguay Tea
 Medlar
 Melon
 Mesquite or Honey
 Locust
 Mignonette
 Milfew

Botany : Natural History (cont.)

Milkwort	Poinsettia	Soap-bark
Millet	Pokeberry or Pokeweed	Sorghum
Mimosa	Polyanthus	Sorrel
Mimulus	Polypodium	Spanish Broom
Mint	Pomegranate	Spikenard or Nard
Mistletoe	Pondweed	Spinach
Moly	Poplar	Spruce
Momordica	Poppy	Stink-wood
Moonseed	Potato	Strawberry
Moonwort or Moon-fern	Potentilla	Strophanthus
Moreton Bay Chestnut	Primrose	Sudd
Mucuna	Privet	Sumach
Mulberry	Puff-ball	Sundew
Mushroom	Pumpkin	Sunflower
Mustard	Purslane	Sunn or India Hemp
Myrobolans	Pyrethrum	Sweet Potato
Myrrh	Quince	Sweet-sop
Myrtle	Radish	Switch plants
Narcissus	Rainie	Tallow Tree
Nasturtium	Ranunculus	Tamarind
Nettle	Rape	Tamarisk
Nettle Tree	Raspberry	Tea
Nightshade	Reed	Teak
Nutmeg	Rhododendron	Teasel
Oak	Rice	Terebinth
Oat	Richardia	Thistle
Oleander	Robinia or Locust-tree	Thyme
Oleaster	Rocambolo	Tiger-flower
Olive	Rose	Toadstool
Onion	Rosemary	Tobacco
Orach or Mountain	Rosewood	Tomato
Spinach	Rosin or Colophony	Tonqua Bean
Orange	Royal Fern	Toothwort
Orchids	Rubber	Traveller's Tree
Orris-Root	Rue	Tree-fern
Osier	Rush	Trufflo
Oxalis	Sabieu Wood	Tuberoso
Paeony	Safflower	Tulip
Palm	Saffron	Tulip Tree
Palmetto	Sago	Tumble-weed
Pansy or heartsease	Sainfoin	Turnerio
Papyrus	St John's Wort	Turnip
Parsley	Salsify or Salsify	Vanilla
Parsnip	Salvia	Vegetable Marrow
Passionflower	Sapan Wood	Venus's Fly-trap
Pea	Sarracenia	Venus's Looking-glass
Peach	Satin Wood	Veratrum
Pear	Saxifrage	Verbena
Pellitory	Scammony	Vetch
Pennyroyal	Scorzonera	Vine
Pentstemon	Screw-pine	Violet
Pepper	Sea-kale	Walnut
Peppermint	Seawrack	Water-lily
Pepper Tree	Sedum	Water-thyme
Persimmon	Sequoia	Wax-tree
Petunia	Service Tree	Wheat
Phlox	Sesame	Willow
Phormium or New	Shaddock	Willow-herb
Zealand Flax	Shallot	Wintergreen
Pimento	Sisal Hemp	Winter's-bark
Pine	Skirret	Witch-hazel
Pine-apple	Snake-root	Wood
Pink	Snapdragon or Antir-	Wormwood
Pistachio Nut	rhinum	Yam
Pitcher-plants	Snowdrop	Yew
Plane		Yucca
Plantain		Zinnia
Plum		

ZOOLOGY—General

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology	Dewlap	Micronucleus
Zoological Distribution	Migration	
Zoological Gardens	Dredge	
Zoological Nomenclature	Egg	
	Feather	
Abomasum	Grub	
Acetabulum	Herd	
Animal	Hibernation	
Aquarium	Incubation and Inen-	
Aviary	bators	
Beak	Instinct	
Breeds and Breeding	Intelligence in Animals	
Carapace	Karyogamy	
Colours of Animals	Larval Forms	
Comparative Anatomy	Meganucleus	
Conch	Membranelle	
Contractile Vacuole	Metamerism	
Crepuscular	Metamorphosis	
Dew-claw		

Zoology, Systematic : Invertebrata

Acanthocephala	Coleoptera	Gnathopoda
Acineta	Crustacea	Gregarines
Actinozoa	Ctenophora	Gymnostomaceae
Algae	Ctenophagellata	Haemosporida
Amoeba	Dendrocometes	Haplodirli
Annelida	Desmoscolicida	Heliozoa
Anthozoa	Diffugia	Hemiptera
Appendiculata	Dinoflagellata	Heterokaryota
Aptera	Diptera	Hexapoda
Arachnida	Echinodermata	Hydromedusae
Arcella	Echinozoidea	Hydrozoa
Arthropoda	Ectospora	Hymenoptera
Articulata	Endospora	Infusoria
Aspirotrichaceae	Entomotrachea	Kinorhyncha
Brachiopoda	Epistylis	Labyrinthulida
Campodea	Filosa	Lamellibranchia
Cephalopoda	Flagellata	Lepidoptera
Chaetognatha	Foraminifera	Malacostraca
Chaetopoda	Gastropoda	Mastigophora
Ciliata	Gastrotricha	Medusa
Coccidia	Gephyrea	Mesozoa
Coelentera	Globigerina	Mollusca

Zoology, Systematic : Invertebrata (cont.)

Molluscolida	Perissodactyla	Radiolaria
Mycetozoa	Phoronidea	Rhizopoda
Myonemes	Planarians	Rotifera
Myriapoda	Platyelmia	Sarcodina
Myzostomida	Polyp	Scaphopoda
Nematoda	Polyzoa	Scyphomedusae
Nematomorpha	Triapuloidea	Sipunculoidea
Nemertina	Preteomyxa	Sponges
Neuroptera	Protista	Sporozoa
Nummulite	Protogenes	Stentor
Opalina	Protozoa	Thyrostrea
Orthoptera	Pseudopod, Pseudo-	Thysanoptera
Paramacium	podium	Thysanura
Pedipalpi	Pycnogonida or Panto-	Trematodes
Pelomyxa	poda	Trypanosomes
Pentastomida	Radiata	Vampyrella
Peripatus		Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : Vertebrata

Vertebrata	Cyclostomata or Mars-	Ratitae
Amphibia	pobranchii	Rodentia
Artiodactyla	Cyprinodonts	Ruminantia
Amphioxus	Edentata	Salmon and Salmonidae
Balanoglossus	Equidae	Sauropsida
Batrachia	Hemichorda	Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Bovidae	Hydracoida	Suina
Caeclia	Insectivora	Tardigrada
Carnivora	Marsupialia	Teleostomes
Cetacea	Monodelphia	Tunicata
Chaetosomatida	Moultremata	Tylopoda
Chiroptera	Pecora	Ungulata
	Proboscidea	
	Pterobranchia	

Zoology, Natural History : Mammals

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § Agriculture)

Mammalia	Ermine	Manul
Aard-vark	Eyra	Mare
Aard-wolf	Fallow-deer	Markhor
Addax	Ferret	Marmoset
Agouti	Field-mouse	Marmot
Alpaca	Filander	Marshbuck
Ant-eater	Flying-fox	Marsupial Mole
Antelope	Flying-squirrel	Marten
Anthropoid Apes	Foussa	Mink
Aona	Fox	Mole
Ape	Galago	Mole-rat
Argali	Galeopithecus	Mole-shrew
Armadillo	Gaur	Mona Monkey
Ass	Gayal	Monkey
Aurochs	Gelada	Moose
Avahi	Genet	Mouflon
Aye-aye	Oerbi	Mouse
Babirusa	Genibuk	Mule
Baboon	Gibbon	Muntjac
Badger	Giraffe	Musk-deer
Bandicoot	Olutou or Wolverine	Musk-ox
Bandicoot-rat	Gnu	Musk-rat
Bantlin	Goat	Musk-shrew
Barbary Apo	Gopher	Mustang
Bat	Goral	Nilgai
Bear	Gorilla	Ocelot
Beaver	Green Monkey	Oedodon
Beluga	Gripon	Okapi
Bharal	Orivet	Opossum
Binturong	Oroove-toothed squirrel	Orang-utan
Bison	Ground-squirrel	Oribi
Black Ape	Guanaco	Oryx
Black Buck	Guenon	Otter
Boar	Guereza	Ox
Bongo	Hamster	Paca
Bottlenose Whale	Hare	Falla
Bronco	Hartebeest	Palm-clivet
Buck	Hedgehog	Panda
Buffalo	Heron	Pangolin
Bushbuck	Hind	Panther
Ca'ing Whale	Hippopotamus	Pariah Dog
Camel	Horse	Patas Monkey
Capuchin Monkey	Hound	Pecary
Capybara	Howler	Père David's Deer
Caracal	Humback-whale	Phalanger
Cat	Hunting Dog	Pica
Catarrhal Apo	Ixena	Pithecanthropus Erectus
Cavy	Ibex	Platypus
Chacma	Ichneumon	Pluto Monkey
Chamois	Indri	Pocket-gopher
Cheetah or Hunting Leo-	Jackal	Pocket-mouse
pard	Jaguar	Polecat
Chevrotaim	Jaguarondi	Pony
Chimpanzee	Jenett	Porcupine
Chinchilla	Jerboa	Porpoise
Chiru	Jumping-hare	Potoroo
Civet	Jumping-mouse	Potto
Clouded Leopard	Jumping-shrew	Pouched Mouse
Coati	Kangaroo	Prairie-marmot
Colugo	Kangaroo-rat	Primates
Coyote	Kinkajou	Proboscis-monkey
Cypu	Kit-fox	Prongbuck
Dasyuro	Klipspringer	Puma
Deer	Koala	Quagga
Diana Monkey	Kudu	Rabbit
Dingo	Langur	Raccoon
Dog	Lemming	Raccoon-dog
Dolphin	Lemur	Rat
Dormouse	Leopard	Ratel
Douroucoul	Linsang	Reedbuck
Dromedary	Lion	Reindeer
Dugong	Llama	Rhinoceros
Dukler	Loris	Rhytina
Echidna or Percupine	Lynx	River-hog
Ant-eater	Macaque	Rocky-Mountain Goat
Eland	Macrauchenia	Rock-buck
Elephant	Manati	Rorqual
Elk	Mandrill	Sable Antelope
	Mangabey	

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes (cont.)*

Baiga	Star-nosed Mole	Viverrina
Bakul	Muricato	Viverrina
Beal	Swine	Vole
Berow	Tahr	Wallaby
Bervul	Takin	Walrus or Morsa
Bhrew	Tapir	Waiting Mouse
Bifaka	Tarsiof	Wanderu
Birenia	Tetree	Wart-hog
Bkunk	Thylacine	Waterhuck
Bloth	Tiger	Water-deer
Snow-leopard	Tiger-cat	Water-pomum
Boudik	Timber-wolf	Wenad
Sperm-whale	Tree Kangaroo	Whale
Spider-monkey	Tree-shrew	Wolf
Spiny Squirrel	Ulad, Aoudad or Audad	Wombat
Springback	Uakari	Yak
Squirrel	Vampire	Zebra
Squirrel Monkey	Vervet	

Zoology, Natural History : Birds

Bird	Bla	Ball
Ornithology	Ichneumon-fly	Haven
Albatross	Icterus	Hazorbill or Hazor-
Auk	Jabiru	billed Auk
Beccafico	Jacamar	Hedbreast or Robin
Birds of Paradise	Jacana	Hedshank
Bittern	Jackdaw	Hedstart
Blackbird	Jay	Hedwing
Blackcock	Kakapo	Ibis
Bullfinch	Kestrel	Kingman-bird or Kille-
Bunting	Killdeer	bird
Bustard	King-bird	Koller
Buzzard	Kingfisher	Loak
Canary	Kinglet	Loft
Caperally or Caperkally	Kite	Sand-grouse
Cassowary	Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi	Sandpiper
Chaffinch	Knot	Scap
Cockatoo	Lammergeyer	Scoter
Cock-of-the-Rock	Lark	Screamer
Condor	Lapwing	Scrub-bird
Coot	Lark	Secretary-bird
Cormorant	Linnet	Seriema or Cariama
Crane	Loom or Loon	Shearwater
Crossbill	Lory	Sheathbill
Crow	Love-bird	Shield-drake
Cuckoo or Cuckow	Lyre-bird	Shoe-bill
Curassow	Macaw	Shoveler
Curlew	Magpie	Shrike
Diver	Mallamuck	Siskin
Dodo	Manakin	Skimmer
Dove	Manucodo	Skua
Duck	Martin	Snake-bird
Eagle	Megapode	Solpe
Eider	Merganser	Sparrow
Emeu	Mew	Spoonbill
Falcon	Moa	Starling
Feldfare	Mocking-bird	Stilt or Long-legged
Finch	Moor-hen	Plover
Flamingo	Morillon	Stork
Flycatcher	Motmot	Sugar-bird
Fowl	Mouse-bird	Sun-bird
Frigate-bird	Nestor	Sun-bittern
Fulmar	Nightingale	Swallow
Gadwall	Noddy	Swan
Gannet	Nonpareil	Swift
Gare-fowl	Nutcracker	Tanager-bird
Garganey	Nuthatch	Tapaculo
Goatsucker	Oedromie	Teal
Godwit	Orlolo	Tern
Golden-eye	Orthonyx	Thrush
Goldfinch	Ortolan	Tinamou
Goose	Ostrych	Titmouse
Gos-hawk	Ouzel or Ouzel	Tody
Grackle	Owl	Toucan
Grebe	Oyster-catcher	Touracou
Greenfinch	Parrot	Tree-creeper
Greenhank	Partridge	Trogon
Grosbeak	Pheasant	Tropic-bird
Grouse	Pelican	Trumpeter or Trumpet-
Guacharo	Penguin	bird
Guan	Petrel	Turkey
Guillemot	Pheasant	Turnstone
Guinea Fowl	Pica	Vulture
Gull	Pigeon	Wagtail
Harpy	Pipit	Warbler
Harrier or Hen Harrier	Pitta	Waxwing
Hawfinch	Plover	Weaver-bird
Hawk	Pochard	Wheatear
Heron	Poker	Whitethroat
Hoatzin or Hoatzin	Pout	Wigeon or Widgeon
Honey-eater or Honey-	Pratincolo	Woodchuck
sucker	Ptarmigan	Woodcock
Honey-guide	Puff-bird	Woodpecker
Hoopoe	Puffin	Wren
Hornbill	Quail	Wryneck
Humming-bird	Quezal or Quezal	Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : Fishes

<i>Ichthyology</i>	Cod	Grampus
Anchorvy	Dace, Dare or Dart	Grayling
Angler	Dog-fish	Gudgeon
Barbel	Dory or John Dory	Gurnard
Beluga	Eel	Gwyniad
Bitterling	Electric Eel	Haddock
Bleak	File-fish and Trigger Fish	Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Horer
Bream	Flat-fish	Hair-tail
Brill	Flounder	Hake
Burbot	Fluke	Hallbut
Carp	Flying-fish	Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Cat-fish	Gar-fish	Herring
Char	Globe-fish	Horse Mackerel
Chub	Goby	Kipper
Cichlid	Goldfish	Lamprey
Coal-fish	Goramy or Gouramy	

Ling	Pike-perch
Lump	Pickled
Lump-sucker or Lump-	Pilot-fish
fish	Piper-fishes
Macarel	Plover
Maheuer or Mahoeuer	Pollack
Menhaden	Pollan
Miller's Thumb	Ray
Milnow	Ribbon-fishes
Mormyr	Roach
Mullet	Trout or Red-eye
Muræna	Salmon
Murray Cod	Shad-diel or Sand Louten
Narwhal	Sea-horse
Opah	Sea-wolf
Parr	Shad
Parrot-fishes	Shark
Perch	Sheep-head
Pike	

Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

<i>Insect</i>	Death-watch	May-fly or Ephemeridae
<i>Entomology</i>	Dragon-fly	Mosquito
	Earwig	Moth
Acarus	Fire Brat	Palmer
Alder-fly	Fire-fly	Phylloxera
Ant	Flea	Saw-fly
Ant Lion	Fly	Scale-insect
Aphides	Glow-worm	Scorpion-fly
Ico	Gnat	Snake-fly
Beetle	Grasshopper	Springtail
Bird-louse	Ground-pearl	Stick-insect
Bug	Harvest-bug	Stone-fly
Butterfly and Moth	Harvester	Tarantula
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm	Hemipterus	Termites
Caterpillar	Katydid	Ticks
Chaffer	Lucywing-fly	Tsetse-fly
Cicada	Lantern-fly	Wasp
Cochineal	Leaf-insect	Water-boatman
Cockroach	Locust	Water-scorpion
Cricket	Louse	Weevil
Cuckoo-spit	Mantis	Wireworm
	Mantis-fly	

Zoology, Natural History : Reptiles

<i>Reptiles</i>	<i>Boa</i>	<i>Lizard</i>
Adder	Chameleon	Proteus
Alligator	Cobra	Python
Alytes	Cockatrice	Rattlesnake
Amphisbaena	Crocodile	Sea-serpent
Asacorda	Cryptobranchus	Snakes
Asp	Dragon	Sphenodon
Basilisk	Gecko	Tortoise
	Iguana	Viper

Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

<i>Batrachia</i>	Newt	Tree Frog
	Surinam Toad	Salamander
Axolotl	Tadpole	Siren
Frog	Toad	

Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalono	Cuttle Fish	Scorpion
Asterid	Earthworm	Sea-urchin
Blamacle	King-crab	Shrimp
Beche-de-Mer or Tre-	Leech	Snail
pang	Lobster	Spider
Hook-scorpion	Millipede	Starfish
Centipede	Mite	Tapeworms
Chiton	Mussel	Teredo
Cockle	Nautilus	Water-flea
Cowry	Octopus	Wood-louse
Crab	Oyster	Worm
Crayfish	Prawn	

Zoology, Palaeontology

<i>Palaerontology</i>	Graptolites	Ostracoderma or Ostra-
	Ichthyosaurus	cophores
Amblypoda	Iguanodon	Palaeospondylus
Ancylpoda	Lilopterna	Palaeotherium
Anthracotherium	Machaerodus	Phenacodus
Archaeopteryx	Mammoth	Phororhacos
Arctiotherium	Mastodon	Plésiosaurus
Crocodonta	Megatherium	Pterodactyles
Elmotherium	Multituberculata	Sparaeodonta
Diplodocus	Myodon	Tillodontia
Dryopithecus	Odonornithes	Titanopteridae
Ganodonta	Oreodon	Toxodontia
Glyptodon		Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik	Banks, Sir Joseph	Camerarius, Joachim
Adams, A. L.	Barton, H. S.	Camerarius, R. J.
Adanson, Michel	Bates, Henry Walter	Camper, Peter
Afzelius, Adam	Baehlin, Gaspard	Candolle, A. F. de
Agassiz, A. E.	Belon, Pierre	Carpenter, W. B.
Agassiz, J. L. R.	Bentham, George	Cavanilles, A. J.
Alton, William	Berkeley, M. J.	Claparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Albinus (Weise), B. S.	Blainville, H. M. Duc-	Cobbold, T. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulissi	rotay, de	Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Allman, George James	Bloch, Mark Eliezer	Combe, George
Alpini, Prospero	Blumenbach, J. F.	Coues, E.
Alston, Charles	Bonpland, A. J. A.	Cuvier, Baron
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo	Bory de Saint-Vincent,	Darwin, Charles R.
Anderson, James	J. H. G. M.	Darwin, Erasmus
Arrenotokous, A.	Boec, L. A. G.	Daubenton, L. J. M.
Artedi, Peter	Hrisson, M. J.	De Barry, H. A.
Audebert, J. B.	Broderip, W. J.	Desfontaines, R. L.
Audouin, Jean Victor	Brongniart, A. T.	Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Audubon, John James	Broussonet, P. M. A.	Donovan, Edward
Avebury, J. Lubbock,	Brown, Robert	Dryander, Jonas
Baron	Buckland, F. T.	Duhamel du Monceau,
Baer, Karl Ernst von	Buffon, G. L. L., comte de	H. L.
Baird, S. F.	Caesalpinus (Cesalpino),	Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Balfour, F. M.	Andreas	Edwards, George

Biographies (cont.)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H.
Forbes, Edward
Forskål, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolaus
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gessner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry

Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Halos, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jeffries, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William

Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de
la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.
de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Laves, Sir John B.
Leavert
Leeuwenhoek or Leu-
wenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von

Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Milvart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Müller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J.
L. A. de

Biographies (cont.)

Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolf, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alchemie
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atomolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser

Crystallization
Decolorizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis

Inorganic

Acid
Akaroith, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoinide or Hydrazole
Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chro-
mates
Bismuth
Blitern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic
Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate

Introchemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matter
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umbel
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermillion
Vitreol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytter-
blum)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkane
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin

Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine

Benzole Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Organic (cont.)

Chlorpferin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyan-
ides
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diaz compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Floorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formalde-
hyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsin
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic
Acids
Furazanes
Furfuran or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or
Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gum-cotton
Hippuric Acid

Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrazine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxal-
ines
Indazole
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandellic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oil
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Olein
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine

Picric Acid
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohol
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranin
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonol
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J.
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Grace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.

Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamé, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte
de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall

Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau,
baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Hornberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunkel von
Lowenstern, J.
Lavollier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (cont.)

Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wincentus, J.
Wohler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE.)

Finance (cont.)

Token Money

Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

curler. Franco

Fourier, Franois
Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judeon
Gallani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, mar
quis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gloja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godlin, Jean Baptiste
André
Goldenild (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholo
mew
Gould, Jay (George and
Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August
Franz Ludwig Maria
Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Mir
anda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Hollyoake, George Jacob
Horne, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jens, Ludwig Heinrich
von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipp
Jevons, William Stan
ley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulien, Pierre
Paul
Lealie, Thomas Edward
Cliffe
Lévesneur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton
(Rice)
McCulloch, John Ram
say
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunn
ing
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses
Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont

Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Maceckji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Pine, Bonamy
Prodhon, Pierre Joseph
Queensay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin
Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg
Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. II.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Tausig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William
Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens
M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Vurjeevandas, Madhoddas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Wangh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis François
Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

Finance

- Income Tax
- Insurance
- Invoice
- Lakh
- Letter of Credit
- Lira
- Lloyd's
- Making-up Price
- Mark
- Market
- Mint
- Mohur
- Moldova
- Monetary Conferences (International)
- Money
- Money-lending
- Moratorium
- National Debt
- Otrolei
- Par
- Penny
- Peseta
- Picayune
- Pistole
- Poll-tax
- Pound
- Premium
- Pyx
- Revenue
- Royalty
- Rupee
- Savings Banks
- Seismorage

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Education

Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel
Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.

Subjects

Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnastium
Harvard University
Horn Hook
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue

Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Astell, Mary
Bernard, Frederick A. P.
Blair, James
Bernardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichen, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (cont.)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Conienius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gahriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnable, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gailaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Colt
Girard, Jean Baptiste

Gonville, Edmund
Grate, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Mutis, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrej, Edward
Hemlock, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jovett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lilje, or Lily, William
Lista y Aragon, A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richinal
Mann, Horace
Grilius, Pupilius
Owen, Sir Hugh

Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodri-guez
Pestalozzi, Johann Hein-rich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne
Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Tucknor, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore
Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

Engineering

Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Axe
Axe
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boller
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructor
Divers and Diving Apparatus

Building

Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations

General

Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joists
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lath
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston

Building

Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafters
Random

Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadool
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Springs
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzaka

Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanseral
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise

Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curicle
Drosky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Palanquin
Parashute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways

Shipping

Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burrage
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgi)
Dahabeah
Dhow

Mining and Metallurgy

Damascening or Damascening
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Powder
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of

Locomotion (cont.)

Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction

Shipping

Dinghy, dlngey
Fulca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Laten
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt

Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampán
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Damascening or Damascening
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Powder
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Carnus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (and J.)

Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erasmus
Coxwell, Henry Tracey
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (cont.)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Erickson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan

Girard, Philippe Henri
de Goech, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Gresham, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles
Augustus
Hawshaw, Sir John
Hawshay, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton

Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Isamay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John London
McGormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry O.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram

Murdoch, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles
Mark
Pekins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. H. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert

Biographies (cont.)

Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebuck, J. A.
Schubau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William
(Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert

Strutt, Jedediah
Tatgys, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney (Alchist)
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph,
bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map
Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line

Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isocline Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude

Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilla
Antonioli Itinerarium
Aquas
Atlantis

Brazil (Isl.)
El Dorado
Itinerary
Isles of the West

Itinerary
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Agrulle
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahar
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschlund
Bern
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedi-
tion
Cirque
Coast
Col

Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Cuesta
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Eagre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe

Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Larée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (cont.)

Massif
Mesa
Mesadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Nêre
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyansa
Oasis
Ocean and Oceano-
graphy
Orography

Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagm
Land
Isa
Islet
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea

Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology
Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polar
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectro of the
Bury Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Boldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind

Euroclydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helio Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanom-
alous) Lines
Isohar
Isotherm
Khanuin
Leete
Leveche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther

Pampero
Rale
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St. Elino's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienx
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva

Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälär
Neuchâtel
Onega

Orta
Pelpus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetler
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athes
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemini Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia

Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reichen Scheldeck
(pass)
Rhöngebirge

Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St. Bernard Passes
St. Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spilgen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Moun-
tains
Vesuvius
Vooges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour

Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude

Berezina
Bober
Bug
Chlana
Cremera

Rivers (cont.)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Dreuzen
Duranco
Dvina
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Eltz
Ems
Eronne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Isar
Isère
Júcar

Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Malu
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Neisse
Netze
Neva
Odra
Oder
Olse
Pechora
Pescara
Pô
Regnitz

Rhine
Rhône
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saine
Sava
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weiser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia
(lagoon)
Anso (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bozporus (strait)
Bratlanddal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)

Nauvette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Saundefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreevald (forest)
Zulder Zee

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES

Europe

Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkau Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia

Germany

Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands

Norway

Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Serbia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : Divisions

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bosnian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia

Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia

Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : Towns, etc.

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Akram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Biella
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brasó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brux
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzela
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenberg
Enns
Eperjes
Esseg
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiurno
Foca
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllő
Görz
Gradisca
Graßnitz
Graz
Győr
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hainburg
Halicz
Hall
Hallstatt
Hódmező-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglaui

Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalecsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königsgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Köszeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Lőcse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Mariazell
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehadia
Meleda
Meran
Mezőtúr
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Móhacs
Mostar
Munkacs
Náhod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várada
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyíregyháza
Olmütz
Ostran
Pardubitz
Párenzo
Pécs
Peterwardeln

Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Prcrau
Pressburg
Přibram
Prossnitz
Przemyl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schweichat
Sebenico
Segesvár
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Siasak
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislaw
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvár
Teplitz
Tetschen
Tokaj
Traù
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vác
Veglia
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Warasdin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wieliczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zeng
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium : Divisions

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders

Grammont
Hainaut
Liège

Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : Towns, etc.

Alost
Antwerp
Arion
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi

Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach

Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfooz
Furnes
Gembloux
Gheel
Ghent
Hal

Belgium : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huys
Jemappes
Landon
La Roche
Lesse
Liège
Ramillies
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Mallines
Marche
Menin
Mons

Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudcnarde
Poperinghe
Ramiillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing

Solignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vlianden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritsch
Khasakoy
Klustendil
Nikopol
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad

Rustchuk
Shumla
Sliustria
Sistova
Silven
Sofia
Stanimaka

Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazardjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratsa
Yamboll

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjørring

Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsør
Naestved
Nakskov
Nyborg

Nykjøbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (Isl.)

France : Divisions

Agonais
Ain
Aisne
Aube
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Ardais
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (Isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresee
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inferieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (Isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne

Doubs
Drôme
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guilenne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ile-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inferieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marcho
Marne
Mayenne
Médou
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse

Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandie
Oise
Oleron (Isl.)
Orléans
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (Isl.)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inferieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : Towns, etc.

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amelle-les-Bains
Amiens
Amst
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Auzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon

Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardes
Argentan
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Aurion
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes

Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Barèges
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Baval
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucailre
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Quimperlé	St Germain-en-Laye	Thiers
Rambouillet	St Gilles	Thouars
Redon	St Girons	Tonnerre
Reims	St Jean-D'Angély	Toul
Remiremont	St Jean-de-Luz	Toulon
Reims	St Julien	Toulous
Rethel	St Lizier-de-Couserans	Tourcoing
Riom	St Lô	Tournon
Rive-de-Gier	St Macaire	Tournus
Roanne	St Malzeville	Tours
Rocamadour	St Malo	Tréguier
Rochefort	St Maur-des-Fossés	Trévoux
Roscol	St Maur-sur-Loire	Trouville
Rodez	St Michel	Troyes
Romans	St Nazaire	Tulle
Romorantin	St Nicolas	Tulant
Romilly-sur-Seine	St Omer	L'Isle
Rosier	St Ouen	Valenç
Roubaix	St Pol-de-Léon	Valence
Rouen	St Quentin	Valenciennes
Royan	St Rémy	Val
Royal	St Riquier	Vanves
Rueil	St Servan	Vendôme
Sablé	St Sever	Verdun
St Affrique	St Wandrille	Verneuil
St Amand-les-Eaux	St Yrieix	Vernon
St Amand-Mont-Rond	Salers	Versailles
St Benoit-sur-Loire	Salins	Vesoul
St Bertrand-de-Com-	Salon	Vézelay
minges	Sancerre	Vichy
St Briec	Sarlat	Vienne
St Chamond	Saumur	Vierzon
St Claude	Sedan	Villefranche de Rouergue
St Cloud	Sées	Villefranche-sur-Saône
St Cyr-L'Ecole	Semur-en-Auxois	Villeneuve-les-Avignon
St Denis	Senlis	Villeneuve-sur-Lot
St Die	Sens	Vincennes
St Dizier	Sèvres	Vire
St Emilion	Sevres-sur-Mer	Vitré
Saintes	Solignac	Vitry-le-François
St Etienne	Solignac	Vittel
St Florentin	Tarare	Volron
St Flour	Tarascon	Wattignies
St Gaudens	Tarbes	Yvetot

Algarve	Hesse-Cassel	Saxe-Altenburg
Alsace	Hesse-Darmstadt	Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Alsace-Lorraine	Hesse-Homburg	Saxe-Meiningen
Amrum (Isl.)	Hesse-Nassau	Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Anhalt	Hesse-Rotenburg	Saxony (kingdom)
Baden, Grand Duchy of	Holstein	Saxony (province)
Bavaria	Lippe	Schaumburg-Lippe
Berg	Lorraine	Schleswig
Borkum (Isl.)	Mecklenburg	Schleswig-Holstein
Brandenburg (margravate)	Melissen	Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Brandenburg (province)	Nassau	Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Breisgau	Norderney (Isl.)	Silesia
Bremen	Oldenburg	Swabia
Brunswick	Palatinate	Zytl (Isl.)
Dithmarschen	Pomerania	Teck
East Prussia	Posen	Thuringia
Ermeland	Prussia (kingdom)	Ueddom (Isl.)
Fehmarn (Isl.)	Prussia (territory)	Vogtland
Föhr (Isl.)	Reichenau (Isl.)	Waldeck-Pyrmont
Frisian Islands	Reuss	Westphalia
Hamburg	Rhine Province	West Prussia
Hanover	Rügen (Isl.)	Württemberg
Hellgoland	Sarland	
Hesse	Sauerland	

Aalen	Aurich	Bochum
Abensberg	Bacherach	Bonn
Adorf	Bachnang	Boppard
Ahrweiler	Baden	Borna
Aix-la-Chapelle	Badenweiler	Brake
Aken	Ballenstedt	Brandenburg
Alexandersbad	Bamberg	Braunsberg
Alexisbad	Barby	Bredow
Alfeld	Barthowick	Breisach
Allenstein	Barnten	Bremen
Alsen	Barnin	Bremerhaven
Altana	Barth	Breslau
Altenburg	Bartenstein	Bretten
Altenstein	Barth	Brieg
Altstuhl	Bautzen	Bromberg
Altona	Bayreuth	Bruchsal
Altötting	Belgrad	Brückenaue
Altstadt	Berchtesgaden	Brühl
Altwasser	Bergedorf	Brumath
Alzey	Berka	Brunsbüttel
Amberg	Berlin	Brunswick
Andernach	Bernburg	Buechholz
Angermünde	Bernkastel	Bückeburg
Anklam	Bertrich	Bunzlau
Annaberg	Beuthen (Niederbeu- then)	Hurg
Ansbach	Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)	Calbe
Anweiler	Biberach	Calenberg
Apenrade	Biebrich	Calw
Apolda	Bielefeld	Cannstatt
Arnaberg	Birken	Cassel
Arnstadt	Bismarckbrück	Caub
Arnswalde	Birkenfeld	Celle
Arojen	Bischofsverda	Charlottenburg
Arz-an-der-Mosel	Bischweiler	Chemnitz
Astern	Bittich	Clausthal
Aschaffenburg	Bitterfeld	Cleves
Aschersleben	Blankenburg	Coblenz
Asmannshausen	Blaueneuren	Coburg
Aue	Blenheim	Cochem
Augsburg	Bocholt	Colmar
Augustusbad		Cologne

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Germany: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitschau
Crosen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Degersdorf
Delitzsch
Dolmenhorst
Dennin
Dennwitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrono
Dents
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Eblagen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Ellenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Eiberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Elhwangen
Elmsborn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Entin
Eylan
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Friedenstadt
Freyburg(an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gersheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Glabach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Glockstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldsberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görsersdorf
Görzitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gräbhelrn
Gräfenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grümina
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Gütersloh
Hadernleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hail
Halle
Hamburg
Hamel
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattungen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringen-dorf
Hernsdorf
Herne
Herrnbut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnaf
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hülis
Hünlingen
Husum
Hild
Ilmenau
Ilseburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempen
Kien
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königschütze
Königs-Lutter
Königsstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg - an - der -
Warthe
Landsberg-bel-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnitz
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Leichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippespringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmady
Malstädt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienburg

Germany: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meldersich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmungen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mühlhausen
Mühlheim-am-Rhein
Mühlheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strellitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Nordheim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nyremphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilien-
berg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohlig
Ohndorf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Pelne
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Reudersburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Roosbach
Rossau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-
Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrt
Ruppert
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St. Goar
St. Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Scharnan
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schweim
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-
Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzlingen
Schwiebus
Slegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sora
Spandau
Speesart
Spires
Spremburg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tutlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werda
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfsbühl
Wolkast
Wollin
Worms
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zabringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zornsdorf
Zschopau
Zschwicken
Zwickau

Greece: Divisions, etc.

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (Isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (Isl.)
Antiparos (Isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (Isl.)
Cephalonia (Isl.)
Cerigotto (Isl.)
Corfu (Isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (Isl.)
Delos (Isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (Isl.)
Hydra (Isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (Isl.)
Lacedaemon
Lepanto (Isl.)
Leucadia (Isl.)
Maina and Malnotes
Marathon
Melos (Isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (Isl.)
Paros (Isl.)
Paxo (Isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (Isl.)
Salamis (Isl.)
Santa Maura (Isl.)
Santorin (Isl.)
Scyros (Isl.)
Siphanto (Isl.)
Sporades
Syra (Isl.)
Thera (Isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (Isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abao	Epidaurus (2)	Oropus
Abdera	Eretria	Patras
Ambracia	Gythium	Peraneus
Anticyra	Kalamata	Phigalia
Apollonia	Larissa	Phyle
Argos	Laurium	Plataea
Argostoli	Leuctra	Pylos
Arta	Lycousura	Pyrgos
Athens	Malvasia	Sicyon
Aulis	Mantinea	Sparta
Calydon	Megalopolla	Tegrea
Castalia	Megara	Tempe, Vale of
Chaeroneia	Measene	Thelus
Chalcis	Metoeora	Thermopylae
Cleitor	Missolonghi	Thespias
Corinth	Mycenae	Tiryns
Crisa	Naupactus	Trachia
Decelea	Nauplia	Trikkala
Delphi	Nicopolis	Tripholton
Dodona	Olympia	Vaphio
Eleusis	Olynthus	Volo
Ellis	Orethomenus	

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North	Haarlem Lake	Overysel
Brente	Holland (county and province)	South Holland
Friesland	Limburg	Utrecht
Frisian Islands	North Holland	Zeeland
Gelderland		
Groningen		

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar	Goes	Middelburg
Almelo	Gorinchem	Monnikendam
Amersfoort	Gouda	Nijmegen
Amsterdam	Groningen	Roermond
Apeldoorn	Haarlem	Rotterdam
Arnhem	Hague, The	Scheveningen
Assen	Harderwyk	Schiedam
Baarn	Harlingen	s' Hertogenbosch
Beeren-op-Zoom	Helder	Sneek
Bolsward	Hellevoetsluis	Tiel
Breda	Helmond	Tilburg
Brielle	Hengelo	Utrecht
Delft	Hilversum	Veere
Deventer	Hoorn	Venlo
Dordrecht	Kampen	Vlaardingen
Edam	Leeuwarden	Vollendam
Eindhoven	Leiden	Zaandam
Enkhuizen	Maassluis	Zierikzee
Enschede	Maastricht	Zutphen
Flushing	Medemblik	Zwolle
Franecker	Meppel	

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise	Giannutri (Is.)	Pianosa (Is.)
Aegadian Islands	Giglio (Is.)	Picenum
Apulia	Ischia (Is.)	Piedmont
Basilicata	La Maddalena (Is.)	Ponza (Is.)
Borromean Islands	Lampedusa (Is.)	Riviera
Brianza	Latum	Procida (Is.)
Calabria	Liguria	Rome
Campagna di Roma	Lipari Islands	Sardinia
Campania	Lombardy	Silly
Capraia (Is.)	Lucania	Sila
Capraia (Is.)	Magna Graecia	Torcello (Is.)
Capri (Is.)	Marehes, The	Tuscany
Cottol Regnum	Melfia (Is.)	Umbria
Elba (Is.)	Montecristo (Is.)	Ustica (Is.)
Emilia	Naples	Valltellina
Etruria	Pantelleria (Is.)	Venetia
Friuli		

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano (Bagni)	Avezzano	Capua
Acerra	Avigliana	Carignano
Acerra	Bagheria	Carini
Acirivolo	Bari	Carloforte
Acqui	Barletta	Carinagnola
Aderno	Basiglio	Carpi
Adria	Battaglia	Carrara
Agira	Baveno	Casale Monferrato
Aidone	Bellagio	Casertani
Alassio	Belluno	Caserta
Alba	Benevento	Cassano all' Ionio
Albenga	Bergamo	Castellfranco nell' Emilia
Alcamo	Bertinoro	Castellfranco Veneto
Alessandria	Bella	Castellammare di Stabia
Alghero	Biacciglie	Castiglione delle Stiviere
Altamura	Bitonto	Castiglione Olona
Amalfi	Bobbio	Castrogiovanni
Ancona	Bologna	Catania
Andria	Bolsena	Cava del Tirreno
Aosta	Bordighera	Cavour
Aquila	Borgo San Donnino	Cefalu
Aquileia	Bormio	Celano
Aquino	Bosa	Cento
Arcola	Bracciano	Centuripe
Arezzo	Brescia	Cerignola
Ariano di Puglia	Brindisi	Certaldo
Arona	Bronte	Cesena
Arpino	Burano	Cera
Arqua Petrarca	Busto Arsizio	Chivasso
Artina	Cadenabbia	Chivasso
Asclano	Cagli	Cingoli
Ascoli Piceno	Cagliari	Cittadella
Asolo	Calatani	
Assisi	Caltagirone	
Asti	Caltanissetta	
Atri	Camerino	
Avella	Campobasso	
Avellino	Canosa	
Aversa	Canossa	

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names) (cont.)*

Città della Pieve	Marino	Iteti
Città di Castello	Marsala	Immini
Civitate del Friuli	Matera	Imvili Veronense
Civita Castellana	Matera Marittima	Imvili
Civita Vecchia	Matera	Imvili
Colle di Val d'Elsa	Mazzara del Vallo	Imvili
Comacchio	Melegnano	Imvili
Como	Melfi	Imvili
Concordia	Mercina	Imvili
Concigliano	Milano	Imvili
Conversano	Milazzo	Imvili
Corato	Milano	Imvili
Cori	Mirandola	Imvili
Corleone	Modena	Imvili
Corneto Tarquinia	Modica	Imvili
Cortona	Moffetta	Imvili
Cosenza	Monduvi	Imvili
Cotrone	Monopoli	Imvili
Crema	Montecale	Imvili
Cresmona	Monte Cassino	Imvili
Cuneo	Montecatini	Imvili
Custoza	Montefalco	Imvili
Eboli	Montefascone	Imvili
Empoli	Monteleone Calabro	Imvili
Elate	Monte Oliveto Maggiore	Imvili
Fabrizio	Montepulciano	Imvili
Faenza	Monte San Savino	Imvili
Fano	Monte Sant' Angelo	Imvili
Favara	Monza	Imvili
Feltre	Mortara	Imvili
Ferentino	Murano	Imvili
Fermo	Naples	Imvili
Ferrara	Narni	Imvili
Fiesole	Nepti	Imvili
Florence	Nervi	Imvili
Florence	Nettuno	Imvili
Fiumini Maggiore	Nicaastro	Imvili
Foggia	Nicosia	Imvili
Folligno	Noera Inferiore	Imvili
Fondi	Noera Umbra	Imvili
Fonzi	Noli	Imvili
Forlì	Noli	Imvili
Forlimpopoli	Norcia	Imvili
Formia	Noto	Imvili
Fossano	Novara	Imvili
Fossanuova	Novi Ligure	Imvili
Fossombrone	Nuoro	Imvili
Francavilla Fontana	Orbetello	Imvili
Frascati	Oria	Imvili
Frosinone	Oristano	Imvili
Gaeta	Ortona a Mare	Imvili
Galatina	Orvieto	Imvili
Gallarato	Oslimo	Imvili
Gallipoli	Ostuni	Imvili
Genoa	Otranto	Imvili
Giolosa-Ionica	Ozieri	Imvili
Girgenti	Padua	Imvili
Golfo	Palazzo Acreide	Imvili
Gorgonzola	Palermo	Imvili
Grammichele	Palanza	Imvili
Gravina	Parma	Imvili
Grosseto	Paternò	Imvili
Grottaferrata	Patti	Imvili
Gualdo Tadino	Pavia	Imvili
Guastalla	Penne	Imvili
Gubbio	Perugia	Imvili
Iglesias	Pesaro	Imvili
Imola	Peschiera sul Garda	Imvili
Intra	Pescia	Imvili
Isola del Liri	Piacenza	Imvili
Ivrea	Piazza Armerina	Imvili
Jesi	Pienza	Imvili
Lanciano	Pinerolo	Imvili
Larino	Plombino	Imvili
Lauria	Pierno	Imvili
Lavagna	Pisa	Imvili
Lecco	Pistoia	Imvili
Leghorn	Pitigliano	Imvili
Legnago	Pizzo	Imvili
Legnano	Pomposa	Imvili
Lecci	Pontecorvo	Imvili
Licata	Pontremoli	Imvili
Licodia Eubea	Pordenone	Imvili
Lodi	Portici	Imvili
Loreto	Porto Maurizio	Imvili
Lovero	Porto Torres	Imvili
Lucca	Portovenere	Imvili
Lucca, Bagni di	Potenza	Imvili
Lucca	Pozzuoli	Imvili
Lucca	Prato	Imvili
Lucca	Racconigi	Imvili
Lucca	Ragusa	Imvili
Lucca	Randazzo	Imvili
Lucca	Rapallo	Imvili
Lucca	Ravenna	Imvili
Lucca	Reggio Calabria	Imvili
Lucca	Reggio nell' Emilia	Imvili

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aclanum	Amilernum	Astura
Aemilia, Via	Anagnina	Atella
Aesernia	Antennae	Atene
Aggrigentum	Antium	Atina
Alba Fucens	Appia, Via	Audena
Alba Longa	Aquae Cutiliae	Augusta
Albulae Aquae	Ardea	Augusta Ratiennorum
Aletrium	Aricia	Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Alifae	Ariminum	Aurelia, Via
Alisium	Arpi	Auximum
Alidnum	Arretium	Aveia
Ameria	Asisium	

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae	Gela	Postumia, Via
Blera	Gnatia	Præneste
Bononia	Grumentum	Prænestina, Via
Bovianum	Hadria	Puteoli
Bovillae	Halae	Pyrgi
Brundisium	Haluntium	Regium
Caecilia, Via	Heraclea	Ricina
Caella	Herculaneum	Rusellae
Caere	Himera	Saeppinum
Calatia	Hispellum	Salaria, Via
Caletae Portus	Hybla	Sassina
Calatia	Iguvium	Satrium
Caes	Industria	Saturnia
Camarina	Interamna Lirenas	Segesta
Canoe	Labeaua, Via	Segusio
Canusium	Labell	Selinus
Capena	Lanuvium	Sentinum
Capua	Latina, Via	Setia
Carales	Laurentina, Via	Severiana, Via
Cartholi	Lavinium	Signia
Carsulae	Leontini	Soluntum
Casilinum	Ligures Baebiani	Stabiae
Casinum	Literum	Suessula
Cassia, Via	Locri	Sulci
Castrum Minervae	Lorium	Surrentum
Catanaro	Lucus Feroniae	Sybaris
Caulon	Luna	Tarentum
Clastidium	Manduria	Tarquinii
Clodia, Via	Marruvium	Teanum Apulum
Clusium	Marzabotto	Teate Marrucinorum
Collatia	Mediolanum	Telesia
Compsa	Megara Hyblaea	Thapsus
Corfinium	Metapontum	Tharros
Corioli	Mevania	Thuril
Cornus	Miloturnae	Tibur
Cosa	Misenum	Tiburina, Via
Crotone	Motya	Ticinum
Crustumium	Naxos	Trebula
Cuma	Nomentana, Via	Tres Tabernae
Cupra	Nomentum	Turris Libonis
Cures	Nora	Tuscanum
Engyon	Norba	Tusculum
Faessulae	Nucerina Alfaterna	Tyndaris
Falerii	Oerulium	Urbs Salvia
Falerio	Ofibia	Uscell
Fanum Fortunae	Ostia	Valeria, Via
Ferentum	Ostra	Varia
Fescennia	Paestum	Veii
Fidenae	Peltavium	Veieia
Flaminia, Via	Peltinum	Vella
Forum Appii	Pisaurum	Venafrum
Forum Clodii	Pollentia	Venusia
Forum Tralanti	Pompeii	Vetulonium
Fregellae	Poppilia, Via	Voieii
Fulginiae	Populonium	Voieii
Gabii	Portus	Volturni

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Dikireh	Limburg	Luxemburg
---------	---------	-----------

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:	Citium	Salamis
Candia	Famagusta	Gibraltar
Canea	Larnaca	Malta:
Cnosus	Limasol	Citta Vecchia
Gortyna	Nicosia	Gozo
Cyprus:	Paphos	Valletta
Amathus		

Montenegro

Antivari	Duleigno	Podgoritsa
Cettigne	Nikshich	

Norway

Aalesund	Hamar	Narvik
Arendal	Hammerfest	Odde
Bergen	Haugesund	Sarpsborg
Bodø	Horten	Skien
Christiania	Kongsberg	Stavanger
Christiansand	Laurvik	Telemark
Christiansund	Lofoten and Vesteraalen	Tonsberg
Drammen	(isls.)	Tromsø
Fredrikshald	Moide	Trondhjem
Fredrikstad	Moss	Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes	Entre Minho e Douro	Olhão
Alcobaca	Estremadura	Oporto
Alentejo	Estremoz	Ovar
Algarve	Evora	Palmella
Almeida	Faro	Portalegre
Aveiro	Figueira da Foz	Povoia de Varzim
Batalba	Guarda	Santarem
Beira	Guimarães	Setúbal
Beja	Ilhavo	Silves
Braga	Lagos	Tavira
Braganza	Lamego	Thomar
Castello Branco	Leiria	Torres Novas
Chaves	Leixões	Torres Vedras
Cintra	Lisbon	Traz-os-Montes
Coimbra	Loulé	Vianna do Castello
Covilhã	Maia	Villa Real
Elvas	Monechique	Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria	Bucharest	Constantza
Babadag	Buzen	Craiova
Bacan	Calafat	Curtea de Argesch
Bérlad	Calarashi	Dobruja
Botoshani	Câmpulung	Dorohoi
Braila	Caracal	Dragashani

Rumania (cont.)

Falticeni	Oltenitza	Teceu
Focshani	Plata	Tirgovishte
Galatz	Pitesti	Tirgu Jiu
Guirgevo	Ploesti	Tirgu Oena
Hushi	Râmnicu Sarat	Tulcea
Jassy	Râmnicu Vâlcea	Turnu Magurele
Mangalia	Roman	Turnu Severin
Moldavia	Sinalia	Vaslui
Neamtzu	Sulina	Walachia

Russia in Europe: Divisions

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg	Kola	Ryazan
Åland Islands	Kostroma	St Petersburg
Archangel	Kovno	Samara
Astrakhan	Kuban	Saratov
Baku	Kuopio	Siedeo
Bessarabia	Kursk	Simbirsk
Black Sea (dist.)	Kutais	Smolensk
Caucasia	Livonia	Stavropol
Chernigov	Lomza	Suwalki
Courland	Lublin	Tambov
Crimea	Mingrelia	Taurida
Don Cossacks, Territory	Minsk	Tavastchus
of the	Mogilev	Tiflis
Ekaterinoslav	Moscow	Transcaucasia
Elisavetpol	Nizhny-Novgorod	Tula
Erivan	Novgorod	Tver
Esthonia	Oesel (isl.)	Ufa
Finland	Olonets	Ukraine
Grodno	Orel	Uleaborg
Imeretia	Orenburg	Vilna
Kabardia	Penza	Vitebsk
Kalaz	Perm	Vladimir
Kalmuck Steppe	Piotrkow	Volhynia
Kaluga	Ploek	Vologda
Kazan	Podolia	Voronezh
Kharkov	Poland, Russian	Vyatka
Kherson	Poltava	Warsaw
Kielce	Pskov	Yaroslavl
Kiev	Radom	

Russia in Europe: Towns, etc

Abbas-Tuman	Ielsingfors	Narva
Abkhazia	Homel	Nevyansk
Abo	Ietsk	Nikolayev
Akhalsikh	Irbit	Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Akhtyrka	Ivangorod	Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Akkerman	Ivanovo-Voznesensk	Nikopol
Alexandropol	Izhevsk	Nizhne-Tagilak
Alexandrovsk	Izmail	Nizhny-Novgorod
Anapa	Kalach	Novgorod
Ani	Kaluz	Novo-Bayazet
Archangel	Kamensk Podolskiy	Novocherkassk
Arzamas	Kamyshin	Novogeorgievsk
Astara	Karasu-bazar	Novomoskovsk
Astrakhan	Kasimov	Novo-Radomsk
Augustowo	Kazan	Novorossiysk
Azov	Kerch	Nukha
Bakhchis-saral	Kharkov	Nyevzhin
Bakhmut	Kherson	Ochakov
Baku	Kholm	Odesa
Balaklava	Khotin	Oranienbaum
Balta	Kielec	Orel
Bar	Kiev	Orenburg
Batum	Kilia	Orsha
Bender	Kishinev	Ostashkov
Berdichev	Kislovodsk	Ostroz
Berdiansk	Kizlyar	Pabianice
Berezyovsk	Kolomna	Pavlovo
Björneborg	Kolpino	Pavlovo Posad
Bobruisk	Korocha	Pavlovsk
Bogodukhov	Kostroma	Penza
Bogorodsk	Kotka	Perekop
Bolgari	Kovno	Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Boikhev	Kovrov	Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Borga	Kozlov	Perm
Borzhom	Kremenchug	Pernau
Brest-Litovsk	Kremenets	Peterhof
Bryansk	Krivoi Rog	Petrovsk
Byelaya Tserkov	Kronstadt	Petrozavodsk
Byele	Kulp	Pinsk
Byelgorod	Kungur	Piotrkow
Byelostok	Kuopio	Ploek
Byezhetak	Kurak	Podolsk
Chelyabinsk	Kutais	Polotsk
Cherkassy	Kuznetsk	Poltava
Chernigov	Kyashym	Poti
Chuguyev	Lenkoran	Proskurov
Circassia	Libau	Pskov
Czenstochowa	Lipetsk	Pulkovo
Derbent	Lodz	Pultusk
Dvinsk	Lomza	Pyatigorsk
Echmiadzin	Lublin	Radom
Egorievsk	Lugansk	Radomysl
Ekaterinburg	Lutsk	Reval
Ekaterinodar	Mariupol	Riga
Ekaterinoslav	Menzelinsk	Rostov - on - the
Elabuga	Minsk	Don
Elizavetgrad	Mitau	Rostov Velikly
Elisavetpol	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Ryazan
Erivan	Mogilev on the Dniester	Ryazhsk
Essentuki	Mokahany	Rybinsk
Eupatoria	Morshansk	Ryehitsa
Gatchina	Moscow	Rylyak
Gelati	Mozdok	Rzhev
Goldingen	Mtsenak	St Petersburg
Gori	Mtskhet	Salyany
Grodno	Murov	Samara
Groznyl	Nakhichevan	Sandomir
Hangö	Nakhichevan-on-the-Don	Sarapul
		Saratov
		Schlussemburg

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Russia in Europe : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Berginsk, Upper and Lower	Syzran	Vilna
Serdobinsk	Taganrog	Vitebsk
Serpukhov	Tainbov	Vladikavkas
Sevastopol	Tamertora	Vladimir
Shemakha	Telay	Vladimir-Volynskiy
Shusha	Tenryuk	Vologda
Shuya	Theodosia	Voronezh
Siedlce	Tiflis	Votkinsk
Sieradz	Tomassow	Voznesensk
Simbirsk	Torzhok	Vyatka
Simferopol	Troitzk	Vyazma
Skiernewice	Tsartayn	Vyshny-Volochok
Slavyansk	Tsarskoye Selo	Warsaw
Slonim	Tver	Wenden
Smolensk	Ufa	Windau
Soroki	Uglich	Yalta
Staraya Russa	Uman	Yaroslavl
Starodub	Ustyug Velikiy	Yeksk
Stavropol	Vasa	Yuriev
Sukhum-Kaleh	Vasilkov	Zheleznovodsk
Suny	Viborg	Zhitomir
Suwalki		Zlatoust

Serbia

Belgrade	Leskovats	Shabatz
Chupriya	Nish	Uzhitoe
Kragujevats	Piot	Valjevo
Kraljevo	Posharevats	Vranja
Krujevats	Senendria	

Spain : Divisions

Alava	Cordova	Malaga
Albacete	Corunna	Minorea (Isl.)
Alicante	Cuenca	Murcia
Almeria	Extremadura	Navarre
Andalusia	Galicla	Orense
Aragon	Gerona	Oviedo
Asturias	Granada	Palencia
Avila	Guadalajara	Pontevedra
Balears	Guipúzcoa	Salamanca
Balearic Islands	Huelva	Santander
Barcelona	Huesca	Saragossa
Basque Provinces	Iviza (Isl.)	Segovia
Biscay (Vizcaya)	Jaen	Seville
Burgos	Leon	Soria
Caceres	Lerida	Tarragona
Cadiz (Cádiz)	Logroño	Ternel
Castellón de la Plana	Lugo	Torledo
Castile	Madrid	Valencia
Catalonia (Cataluña)	Majorca (Isl.)	Valladolid
Ciudad Real	Manchla, La	Zamora

Spain : Towns, etc.

Adra	Cleza	Manacor
Aguilar	Ciudad Real	Manresa
Aguilas	Ciudad Rodrigo	Manzanar
Albacete	Coln	Marchena
Albuera, La	Cordova	Martos
Alcalá (13 towns)	Corunna	Mataró
Alcalá de Henares	Crevillente	Mazarrón
Alcántara	Cuenca	Medina Sionia
Alcázar de San Juan	Cuevas de Vera	Mérida
Alcira	Cullera	Mieres
Alcoy	Dénia	Mondofedo
Algeciras	Don Benito	Monforte
Alhama de Granada	Ecija	Montefrio
Alhambra, Tho	Elche	Montilla
Alicante	Escorial	Montoro
Almadén	Estella	Monttalla
Almansa	Estrada, La	Moron de la Frontera
Almendralejo	Felanitx	Motril
Aminerla	Ferrol	Mula
Almodóvar del Campo	Figueras	Murcia
Ajora	Fonsagrada	Nijar
Andújar	Fuente Ovejuna	Novelda
Antequera	Fuente de la Peña	Ocaña
Aranjuez	Gandía	Onteniente
Arco de la Frontera	Garrucha	Orense
Astorga	Gerona	Orliuela
Avila	Oijón	Ortigueira
Avilés	Grado	Osuna
Azuaga	Granada	Oviedo
Badajoz	Guadalajara	Palencia
Badalona	Guadix	Palma
Baena	Hellin	Pamplona
Baeza	Huelva	Pantón
Ballén	Huércal Overa	Peñíscola
Baracaldo	Huesca	Pilona
Barcelona	Igualada	Plasencia
Baza	Irun	Pontevedra
Berja	Jaca	Port Mahon
Bilbao	Jaén	Pozoblanco
Burgos	Játiva	Priego de Cordoba
Burriana	Jeréz de la Frontera	Puenteareas
Cabra	Jeréz de los Caballeros	Puente Genil
Caceres	Jumilla	Puerto de Santa María
Cadiz	La Granja	Puerto Real
Calahorra	Lallin	Redondela
Calatayud	La Linca	Requena
Cangas de Onís	Langreo	Reus
Cangas de Tineo	La Union	Ribera
Caravaca	Lebrija	Rio Tinto
Carballo	Leon	Roncesvalles
Carcagén	Lerida	Ronda
Cardona	Linares	Sabadell
Carmona	Llanes	Salamanca
Cartagena	Logroño	Salas
Castellón de la Plana	Lola	San Fernando
Castro Urdiales	Lorca	San Lucar
Chegin	Lucena	San Sebastian
Chantada	Lugo	Santander
Chelana	Madrid	

Spain : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Santiago de Compostela	Toro	Vélez de la Frontera
Saragossa	Torrevera	Vélez-Málaga
Segovia	Tortosa	Vélez
Seville	Totana	Villalba
Siero	Trujillo	Villanueva de la Serena
Sinanoga	Tudela	Villanueva y Geltru
Soria	Tuy	Villarreal
Suena	Ubeda	Villavieja
Talavera de la Reina	Utrera	Villena
Tarifa	Valdepeñas	Vitoria
Tarragona	Valencia	Vivero
Tarrasa	Valencia de Alcántara	Yeda
Teruel	Valladolid	Zamora
Tineo	Valls	
Toledo		

Sweden

Borås	Kalmar	Orebro
Dalecarlia	Karlakrona	Osterund
Eskilstuna	Karlstad	Söderhamn
Falun	Kristianstad	Södertelge
Gefle	Landskrona	Stockholm
Gellivara	Lindköping	Sundevall
Gothenburg	Lulea	Trollhättan
Gotland (Isl.)	Lund	Umeå
Halmstad	Malmö	Vesterås
Haparanda	Notala	Vexjö
Helsingborg	Norrköping	Viby
Hernösand	Nyköping	Ystad
Jönköping	Öland (Isl.)	

Switzerland : Divisions

Aargau	Gruyère	Ticino
Appenzell	Lucerne	Toggenburg, Tho
Basel	Nenchtel	Unterwalden
Bern	St Gall	Uri
Engadino	Schaffhausen	Valais
Fribourg	Schwyz	Vaud
Glarus	Soleure	Zug
Grisons	Thurgau	Zürich

Switzerland : Towns, etc.

Aarau	Grandson	Itomanehorn
Altendorf	Grindelwald	Ittersbach
Appenzell	Herisau	St Gall
Basel	Horgen	St Moritz
Basel	Interlaken	Sarnen
Bellinzona	Lausanne	Schaffhausen
Bern	Leuk	Schwyz
Bienne	Liestal	Sempach
Brieg	Locarno	Slon
Burgdorf	Loche, Lo	Soleure
Chaux de Fonds, La	Lucerne	Stans
Colre	Lugano	Thun
Davos	Meltingen	Trogen
Elmsiedeln	Montreux	Vevrey
Engelberg	Morat	Winterthur
Frauenfeld	Morgen	Zermatt
Fribourg	Nenchtel	Zug
Geneva (with canton)	Regatz	Zürich
Glarus		

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)	Gumuljina	Ochrida
Adrianople	Iannina	Parga
Albania	Ipek	Preveza
Argyrokastro	Ishthb	Princes Islands
Avlona	Jakova	Prishtina
Berat	Kara-Hissar	Prizren
Butrinto	Kastoria	Rodosto
Chorlu	Kavala	Salonica
Constantinople	Kirk-Kiliseh	Samotheace (Isl.)
Dardanelles	Koprulu	Scutari
Dedagatch	Kortcha	Sofra
Demotica	Kosovo	Thasos (Isl.)
Dibra	Macedonia	Tirana
Durazzo	Marmora (Isl.)	Ushub
Enos	Monastir	Vodena
Gallipoli	Novibazar	Xanthi

Europe : Ancient Geography

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera	Cyllene	Olbia
Achelous	Dacia	Olympus
Actium	Edessa	Opus
Aegospotami	Franconia	Ossa
Albanus Lacus	Gallia Cisalpina	Paeonia
Albanus Mons	Gaul	Pannonia
Alesia	Gerrovia	Parnassus
Algidus Mons	Helicon	Pellon
Allia	Hellespont	Pella
Alpheus	Hyettus	Pentelcus
Ambletinus	Ilyria	Perinthus
Amphipolis	Itius Portus	Philippi
Ampsacetus	Lacinium, Promuntur-	Raetia
Amorica	lum	Regillus
Austrasia	Lucetilla Mons	Rubicon
Avernus	Lucrinus Lacus	Saguntum
Bibracte	Lugdunum	Scylla and Charybdis
Bosporus Cimmericus	Lycæus	Scythia
Buthrotum	Masicus, Mons	Soracte
Byzantium	Meturus	Sunium
Carnuntum	Moeda	Tertre
Celtiberia	Nemorensis Lacus	Thrace
Chersonese	Neustria	Trebia
Circius Mons	Norieum	Tyrras
Cithaeron	Nuntantia	Vindictia
Citumnus	Oeta	

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe	Gairloch	Neagh
Conn	Katrine	St Mary's
Corrib	Lake District	Shiel
Derg	Leven	Tay
Ericht	Lomond	Windermere
Fyne	Maree	

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi	Chiltern Hills	Mendip Hills
Ben Lomond	Cotteswold Hills	Peak, The
Ben Macdui	Downs	Pennine Chain
Ben Nevis	Eildon Hills	Plinlimmon
Ben Venne	Grampians, The	Scafell
Cader Idris	Highlands, The	Snowdon
Cheviot Hills		

Rivers

Avon	Coquet	Dove
Bann	Dee (England & Wales)	Earn (and Loch)
Barrow	Dee (Scotland)	Erne (and Lakes)
Blackwater	Derwent	Ettrick
Boyne	Derwentwater	Forth (and Firth)
Clyde	Don	Humber

Rivers (cont.)

Stour	Tweed
Tay	Tyne
Tea	Urk
Thames	Wear
Trent	Wye
Shannon	Yarrow
Spey	

Miscellaneous

Alla Craig (Isl.)	Dogger Bank	Menai Straits
Allen, Bog of	Dungeness	New Forest
Arden, Forest of	Exmoor Forest	Nore, The
Avoca, Vale of	Fens	Sherwood Forest
Blas Rock, The (Isl.)	Flamborough Head	Solent, The
Beachy Head	Foreland, North and South	Solway Firth
Bell Rock (Isl.)	Giant's Causeway	Spithead (strait)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)	Glencoe	Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Borders, The	Glendalough, Vale of	Teviotdale
Caledonian Canal	Glentit	Trossachs, The
Charnwood Forest	Goodwin Sands	Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Chess Bank	Killiecrankie (pass)	Wash, The
Cromarty Firth	Land's End	Weald, The
Dartmoor	Llidesdale (valley)	White Horse, Vale of
Dean, Forest of	Lizard Point	

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom

England
IrelandScotland
Wales

England and Wales : Divisions

Anglesey	Flint	Northumberland
Bedfordshire	Furness	Nottinghamshire
Berkshire	Glamorganshire	Oxfordshire
Breconshire	Gloucestershire	Pembrokeshire
Huckinghamshire	Hampshire	Radnorshire
Cambridgeshire	Hertfordshire	Rutland
Cardiganshire	Hertfordshire	Shropshire
Carmarthenshire	Huntingdonshire	Somersetshire
Carnarvonshire	Kent	Staffordshire
Cheshire	Lancashire	Suffolk
Cornwall	Leicestershire	Surrey
Cumberland	Lincolnshire	Sussex
Denbighshire	Merioneth	Warwickshire
Derbyshire	Middlesex	Westmorland
Devonshire	Monmouthshire	Wiltshire
Dorsetshire	Montgomeryshire	Worcestershire
Durham	Norfolk	Yorkshire
Essex	Northamptonshire	

Islands

Channel Islands:	Sark	Man, Isle of
Alderney	Farne Islands	Scilly Isles
Guernsey	Holy Island	Sodor and Man
Jersey	Lundy (Isl.)	Wight, Isle of

England and Wales : Towns, etc.

Aberavon	Bakewell	Bishop Stortford
Aberarn	Bala	Bisley
Aberdare	Banburgh	Blackburn
Aberdovey	Banbury	Black Country, The
Abergavenny	Bangor	Blackheath
Abersychan	Bardey	Blackpool
Aberlillery	Barking	Blaenavon
Aberystwyth	Barmouth	Blanford
Abingdon	Barnard Castle	Blaydon
Accrington	Barnet	Blith
Acton	Barnsley	Bodmin
Alcester	Barnstaple	Bognor
Aldborough	Barrow-in-Furness	Bolsover
Aldeburgh	Barry	Bolton
Aldershot	Barton-upon-Humber	Bolton Abbey
Alfreton	Basingstoke	Boole
Alnwick	Bath	Boroughbridge
Alsatia	Batley	Boscawen
Alston	Battersea	Boston
Alton	Battle	Bourne
Altrincham	Beaconsfield	Bournemouth
Ambleside	Beaumaris	Bowness on Winder-
Amersham	Beccles	mere
Amesbury	Beckenham	Brackley
Amlwch	Beddgelert	Bradford
Amphill	Bedford	Bradford-on-Avon
Andover	Bedlington	Brantree
Appleby	Bedworth	Brampton
Arundel	Belper	Brandon
Ascot	Berkeley	Branton
Ashbourne	Berkhamstead	Bray
Ashburton	Bermundsey	Brecon
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Brentford
Ashford	Bethesda	Brentwood
Ashington	Bethnal Green	Bridewell
Ashton-in-Makerfield	Bettws-y-coed	Bridgend
Ashton-under-Lyne	Beverley	Bridgnorth
Aston Manor	Bewdley	Bridgewater
Athelney	Bexhill	Bridlington
Atherstone	Bexley	Bridport
Atherton	Bicester	Brigg
Avebury	Bideford	Brighouse
Axholme	Biggleswade	Brightlingsea
Axminster	Bilston	Brighton
Aylesbury	Bingley	Bristol
Aylesford	Birkenhead	Briton-Ferry
Bacup	Birmingham	Brixham
Badminton	Bishop Auckland	Brixton
Bagillt	Bishop's Castle	Broadstairs

England and Wales : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bromley	Clitheroe	Egham
Brompton	Clovelly	Egremont
Bromsgrove	Coalbrookdale	Elland
Broseley	Coalville	Ellesmere
Brownhills	Cobham	Elswick
Brynawr	Cockermouth	Ely
Buckingham	Colechester	Enfield
Bude	Colne	Epping
Builth	Colwyn Bay	Epsom
Bungay	Congleton	Erith
Burford	Consett	Esher
Burnham Beeches	Conway	Eston
Burnham-on-Crouch	Corbridge	Eton
Burnley	Corfe Castle	Evesham
Burslem	Corwen	Eye
Burton-upon-Trent	Covertry	Exeter
Bury	Cowbridge	Exmouth
Bury St Edmunds	Cowes	Falmouth
Buxton	Cranbrook	Fareham
Caerphilly	Crediton	Farlington
Calne	Cromorne Gardens	Farnborough
Camberwell	Crowe	Farnham
Camborne	Crewkerne	Farnworth
Cambridge	Criccieth	Faversham
Cannock	Crickhowell	Featherstone
Canterbury	Cricklade	Felixstowe
Capel Curig	Cromer	Felling
Cardiff	Crompton	Felsted
Cardigan	Crowland	Fenny Stratford
Carisbrooke	Croydon	Fenton
Carlisle	Dalton-in-Furness	Festiniog
Carmarthen	Darlington	Fife
Carnarvon	Dartford	Finchley
Castle Donington	Dartmouth	Finchbury
Castleford	Darwen	Fishguard
Castle Rising	Daventry	Fleetwood
Castleton	Davilsh	Flint
Castletown	Deal	Folkestone
Catherham	Denbigh	Fotheringhay
Chadderton	Denton	Fountains
Chapel-en-le-Frith	Depton	Fowey
Chard	Derby	Framlingham
Charing Cross	Dereham (East Dere-	Freshwater
Charterhouse	ham)	Frimley
Chatham	Devizes	Frogmore
Chatsworth	Devonport	Frome
Chatteris	Dewsbury	Fulham
Cheadle (Cheshire)	Diss	Gainsborough
Cheadle (Staffs.)	Dogs, Isle of	Garston
Cheddar	Dolgelley	Gateshead
Chelmsford	Doncaster	Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Chelsea	Dorchester (Dorset)	Gillingham (Kent)
Cheltenham	Dorchester (Gxon.)	Glastonbury
Chepstow	Dorking	Glossop
Chertsey	Douglas	Gloucester
Chesham	Dover	Gedding
Cheshunt	Dovercourt	Godmanchester
Chester	Driffield	Goodwood
Chesterfield	Droitwich	Goole
Chester-le-Street	Dronfield	Gorton
Chesterston	Dudley	Gosport
Chichester	Dukeries, The	Gower
Chigwell	Dukinfield	Grampound
Chingford	Dulwich	Grantham
Chippendale	Dunmow	Grasmere
Chipping Campden	Dunstable	Gravesend
Chipping Norton	Dunster	Grays Thurrock
Chislehurst	Dunwich	Great Harwood
Chiswick	Durham	Greenwich
Chorley	Ealing	Grimby
Christchurch	Eastbourne	Guildford
Cirencester	East Grinstead	Guildhall (London)
Clacton-on-Sea	East Ham	Guisborough
Clay Cross	Ebbw Vale	Hackney
Cleator Moor	Eccles	Hadden Hall
Cleckheaton	Ecclesfield	Hadleigh
Cleethorpes	Eccleshall	Halesham
Clerkenwell	Eckenbridge	Halesowen
Clevedon	Edge Hill	Halifax
Clifton	Edmonton	Halstead

[GEOGRAPHY]

UNITED KINGDOM (cont.)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

[illegible]

Aberdeenshire	Flie	Nairnshire
Argyllshire	Forfarshire	Orkney Islands
Ayrshire	Galloway	Perthshire
Banffshire	Inverardingshire	Perthshire
Berwickshire	Inverness-shire	Perthshire
Bute, or Buteshire	Kincardineshire	Perth and Cromarty
Caithness	Kinross-shire	Perthshire
Clackmannanshire	Kirkcudbrightshire	Selkirkshire
Dumfriesshire	Kirkcudbrightshire	Shetland
Dumfriesshire	Lennox	Stirlingshire
Edinburghshire	Linlithgowshire	Sutherlandshire
Elginshire	Lochaber	Wigtownshire

Arran	Iona	St Kilda
Barra	Jalay	Skye
Bute	Jura	Slate Islands
Coll	Lewis-with-Harris	Small Isles
Columbary	Lismore	Staffa
Cumbraye, The	May, Isle of	Tyre
Hebrides, The	Mull	Uist, North and South
Hor	Pomona, or Mainland	

Abbotsford	Aberfoyle	Allea
Aberdeen	Airdrie	Alva
Aberdour	Alexandria	Anstruther

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan	Dunsinane	Largs
Anstruther	Dunstaffnage	Larkhall
Appin	Dunrother	Lauder
Arbroath	Dysart	Leadhills
Ardrossan	Earlston	Leith
Atholl	Edinburgh	Lerwick
Auchtermuchty	Elgin	Leslie
Ayr	Ellie	Leven
Badenoch	Eymouth	Linlithgow
Baillater	Falkirk	Lochgelly
Balmoral Castle	Falkland	Lochgillhead
Balquhider	Fettercairn	Lochmaben
Banff	Fochabers	Locherbie
Bannockburn	Forfar	Lossiemouth
Barthead	Forres	Macduff
Bathgate	Fort Augustus	Mauchline
Beaulieu	Forteviot	Maxwelltown
Bervie	Fort George	Maybole
Biggar	Fortrose	Melrose
Blair Atholl	Fort William	Monteith
Blairgowrie	Fraserburgh	Methven
Blantyre	Gairloch	Milngavie
Bo'ness	Galest	Moffat
Bothwell	Girvan	Montrose
Braemar	Glasgow	Motherwell
Braxholm	Glenalmond	Musselburgh
Breadalbane	Gourock	Nairn
Breehin	Govan	New Abbey
Bridge of Allan	Gowrie	Newburgh
Broughty Ferry	Grangemouth	Newmilns
Buckie	Grantown	North Berwick
Burntisland	Greenlaw	Oban
Calder	Greenock	Old Deer
Callender	Oreoch	Paisley
Cambuslang	Gretna Green	Partick
Campbeltown	Haddington	Peebles
Carnoustie	Hamilton	Perth
Castle Douglas	Hawick	Peterhead
Catcart	Helensburgh	Pitlochry
Cawdor	Huntingtower and	Pollokshaws
Clackmannan	Ruthvenfield	Port Glasgow
Clydebank	Huntly	Prestonpans
Coatbridge	Innerleithen	Queensferry
Coldstream	Inveraray	Rannoch
Cowdenbeath	Inverkeithing	Redfrew
Craig	Inverness	Royle
Creetown	Inverurie	Rothsay
Crief	Irvine	Rutherglen
Cronarty	Jedburgh	St Andrews
Cruden	John o' Groat's House	Sanguhar
Cullen	Johnstone	Scone
Culloden	Keith	Selkirk
Culross	Kelso	Sheriffmuir
Cumnock and Holmhead	Kenmore	Shotts
Cupar	Kilbarchan	Stevenston
Dalbeattie	Kilbirnie	Stewarton
Dalketh	Kilbride, West	Stirling
Dalmellington	Kilnin	Stonhaven
Dalry	Kilmarnock	Stornoway
Dingwall	Kilmaurs	Stranraer
Dollar	Kilpatrick, New, or East	Strathaven
Dornoch	Kilpatrick, Old	Strathpeffer
Douglas	Kilryth	Stromness
Donne	Kilwinning	Tain
Dryburgh Abbey	Kilgorn	Tarbert
Dufftown	Kingussie	Tayport
Dumbarton	Kinning Park	Thornhill
Dumfries	Kintore	Thurs
Dunbar	Kirkcudbright	Tranent
Dunblane	Kirkcaldy	Troon
Dundee	Kirkcubbin	Turriff
Dunfermline	Kirkwall	Wemyss
Dunkeld	Kirriemuir	Whithorn
Dunnottar Castle	Ladybank	Wick
Dunoon	Lanark	Wigtown
Dunrobin Castle	Langholm	Wishaw
Duns	Larbert	Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught	Munster	Ulster
Leinster		

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim	Galway	Meath
Armagh	Kerry	Monaghan
Carlow	Kilkenny	Queen's County
Cavan	Kildare	Roscommon
Clare	King's County	Sligo
Connemara	Leitrim	Tipperary
Cookstown	Limerick	Tyrone
Cork	Londonderry	Waterford
Donegal	Longford	Westmeath
Down	Louth	Wexford
Dublin	Mayo	Wicklow
Fermanagh		

Islands

Achill	Aran Islands	Valencia
--------	--------------	----------

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim	Coleraine	Longford
Ardee	Cork	Loughrea
Ardglass	Curry	Lurgan
Arklow	Dalkey	Macroom
Armagh	Dinglo	Mallow
Athenry	Donaghadee	Maryborough
Athlone	Donegal	Maynooth
Athy	Downpatrick	Midleton
Aughrim	Drogheda	Mitchelstown
Balbriggan	Dromore	Monaghan
Ballina	Dublin	Mountmellick
Ballyasloe	Dundalk	Mullingar
Ballycastle	Dungannon	Naas
Ballymena	Dungarvan	Navan
Ballymoney	Ennis	Nenagh
Ballymote	Enniscorthy	Newcastle
Ballyshannon	Enniskillen	New Ross
Banbridge	Fermoy	Newry
Bandon	Galway	Newtownards
Bangor	Glengarriff	Omagh
Bantry	Greenore	Portadown
Belfast	Gweedore	Portlinton
Birr	Holywood	Queenstown
Blarney	Howth	Roscommon
Boyle	Kells	Roscrea
Bray	Kildare	Rossvore
Buccranga	Kilkee	Skibbereen
Caher	Kilkenny	Sligo
Carlingford	Killala	Strabane
Carlow	Killaloe	Tara
Carrikerferry	Killarney	Thurles
Carrikmacross	Killybegs	Tipperary
Carriek-on-Shannon	Killyleagh	Trillick
Carriek-on-Suir	Kilmallock	Tramore
Cashel	Kilrush	Trim
Castlebar	Kingstown	Tuam
Castlegonnell	Kinsale	Tullamore
Cavan	Letterkenny	Warrenpoint
Clogher	Lifford	Waterford
Clonakilly	Limerick	Westport
Clones	Lisburn	Wexford
Clonmacnoise	Lismore	Wicklow
Clonmel	Londonderry	Youghal
Cloyne		

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain	Deva	Mancunium
Alauna	Eburacum	Mercia
Albion	Erin	Mona
Andania	Ermine Street	Ossory
Avalon	Essex, Kingdom of	Stonehenge
Bernicia	Fosse Way	Strathclyde
Caerleon	Graham's Dyke	Trimontium
Caledonia	Hadrian's Wall	Tyreconell
Camulodunum	Hibernia	Uricolium
Cassiterides	Hwicce	Verulamium
Deira	Icknield Street	Watling Street
Desmond	Lyonesse	Wessex

ASIA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Aral	Galilee, Sea of	Koko-Nor
Baikal	Gokcha	Lop-nor
Balkash	Issyk-Kul	Sambhar
Biwa	Kara-Kul, Great and	Urmia
Dead Sea	Little	

Mountains

Abor Hills	Everest, Mount	Kuen-Lun
Adam's Peak	Fuji	Lebanon
Afa Hills	Garo Hills	Lushai Hills
A' i-tau	Ghats	Malakand Pass
A tai	Himalaya	Naga Hills
Ai yn-Tagh	Hindu Kush	Nigiris, The
An umalai Hills	K2 or Mt. Godwin-Aus-	Palmi Hills
Ararat	ten	Pamirs
Aravalli Hills	Kachin Hills	Safed Koh
Black Mountain	Kailas	Sahyadri
Bolan Pass	Kasbek	Salt Range
Caucasus	Khas and Jainia Hills	Samana Range
Chin Hills	Khingau	Satpura
Daphia, or Dafia Hills	Khyber Pass	Sayan Mountains
Dargai	Kinchinjunga	Shevaroy Hills
Darial	Kohat Pass	Sinal

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills	Tian-shan	Vindhya
Suliman Hills	Ural Mountains	Yablonoi
Svanetia		
Amur		
Anadyr		
Aras		
Banas, or Bunas		
Beas		
Betwa		
Brahmaputra		
Cauvery		
Chambal		
Chenab		
Chindwin		
Euphrates		
Farah		
Gandak		
Ganges		
Godavari		
Gogra		
Gomal		
Gumti		
Hugli		
Hwang Ho		
Irrawaddy		
Jhelum		
Jordan		
Junna		
Kabul		
Karamnasa		
Ken		
Kistna		
Kizil Irmak		
Kunar		
Kurram		
Kushk		
Lena		
Logar		
Mahanadi		
Mahli		
Meghna		
Mekong		
Menam		
Murghab		
Nerbudda		
Ob, or Obl		
Orontes		
Oxus		
Pennar		
Ravi		
Salween		
Selenga Orkhon		
Sone		
Surma		
Stutlej		
Syr-Darya		
Tapti		
Tarim		
Tigris		
Tista		
Tungabhadra		
Wainganga		
Yangtze-kiang		
Yenisei		

Geography

ASIA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Babel-Mandeb

Bengal, Bay of
Chumbay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape

Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Isthm of
False Point
Ganges, Falls of

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizil-Kum

Miscellaneous (cont.)

Kwanchow Bay
Mansar, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Pak Straits

Sundarbans (region)
Taki Mahan (desert)
Tallawan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—COUNTRIES

Africa
Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon

China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (Isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan

Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akeba
Andkui
Anglandah
Batakashan
Badghis
Balkh
Bamiyan
Fakzabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni

Uhor
Ghishik
Haitbak
Haitud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kandhar
Kandahar
Kunduz

Laghman
Maimana
Mawana
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabsawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava

Kalat
Kej
Loralai

Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lóng
Insein
Karen-ri
Katha
Kong-Tung
Kunlong
Kyaikpyu
Kyaikse
Lashio
Lékye
Magwe

Mandalay
Mang Lón
Martaban
Mawmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Mong Nai
Mong Pal
Mong Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakokku
Pegu
Promo

Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sawdoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thaon
Thayetmyo
Thienni
Thilaw
Toungoo
Wundho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo

Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala

Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire : Divisions

Cheh-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (Isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (Isl.)
Hang-chow-Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kau-suh

Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kilin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mengtze

Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Sheng-king
Shen-si
Sze-chuen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire : Towns, etc.

Algun
Aksu
Amoy
A-she-ho
Chang-chow
Canton
Chapu
Chen-Hai
Cherehen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Ch'ungking
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Ch'ang
Jehol
K'ai-Feng-Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar

King-Té Chén
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lunghow
Macao
Momein
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Nin-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Hudok
San-shui
Shanghai

Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shikatae
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Talien (Dainy)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wen-chow-Fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA : Mountains, above.
Where a district and town have the same name the article
will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Amarn
Bahawalpur
Banira
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Basahar
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bharunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikanir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and
Berar
Chamba
Champan
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (Isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datta
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and
Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Haryana
Hazar
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunsa and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jamnui
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kanurup
Kanara
Kanker
Kaputhala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawadha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kurustwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kantha
Malhar
Malabar
Malwa
Mamond
Mandbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Mira
Mithila
Morhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mynensalgh
Mywere
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsingharh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier
Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Parbhargarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (Isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radsanpur
Raigarh
Raigarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhhum
Sirga
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tara
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas,
The
Udaipur
United Provinces of
Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India : Towns, etc.

Abbotabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Allgarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Alwal
Allahabad
Allepi
Almora
Banda
Amraoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argauni
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunge
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balsore
Ballia
Ballarpur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganaipalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Bansda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Betia
Betul
Bexwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharat
Bhatgaon
Bhera
Bhawal
Bhuj

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

India : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bijapur	Gurgaon	Mandla
Binor	Hajipur	Mandu
Bilaspur	Hala	Mandvi
Bimlipatam	Halebid	Mangalore
Bithur	Hamirpur	Manikiala
Bobbili	Hansi	Masulipatam
Bogra	Hapur	Mathan
Bombay City	Hardoi	Mau Ranipur
Brindaban	Hardwar	Mayavaram
Broach	Hassan	Meeanee
Budann	Hastinapur	Meerut
Bulandshahr	Hathras	Melhidpur
Buldana	Hazaribagh	Merkara
Buner	Hinganghat	Mhow
Burdwan	Hissar	Mianwali
Burhanpur	Honavar	Midnapore
Buxar	Hoshangabad	Mirzapur
Calcutta	Hosharpur	Monkhyr
Calicut	Hosur	Montgomery
Cannanore	Hoti-Mardan	Moodkee
Cawnpore	Howrah	Moradabad
Chakrata	Huili	Morar
Chanda	Huili	Multan
Chandauli	Hyderabad (Sind)	Murree
Chapra	Hyderabad	Murshidabad
Cherat	Imphal	Mussorie
Cherrapunji	Islamabad	Muttra
Chhindwara	Jacobabad	Muzaffargarh
Chicacole	Jafarabad	Muzaffarnagar
Chidambaram	Jahanabad	Muzaffarpur
Chillas	Jaisainer	Mysore
Chillianwalia	Jajpur	Nadia
Chingleput	Jalaun	Nagaur
Chinsura	Jalna	Nagaur
Chitaldurg	Jaipalguri	Nagina
Chittagong	Jamkhandi	Nagpur
Chittur	Jamrud	Naini Tal
Chunar	Jangipur	Najibabad
Cocanada	Jath	Nandair
Cochin	Jaunpur	Nandidrug
Colimbatore	Jawhar	Nara
Combaconum	Jessore	Narainganj
Comilla	Jhabua	Narsinghpur
Conjeevaram	Jhang	Nasik
Coringa	Jhansi	Nasirabad
Cossimbazar	Jhelum	Nawabganj
Cuddalore	Jubbulpore	Neemuch
Cuddapah	Jullundur	Negapatam
Cuttack	Kadur	Nellore
Dacca	Kaira	Noakhali
Damaun	Kaithal	Nosari
Damoh	Kalabagh	Nowgong (Assam)
Darbhangha	Kalimpong	Nowgong (Central)
Darjeeling	Kalinjar	Provinces)
Daulatabad	Kalpi	Nowshera
Dehra	Kaiyan	Nushki
Delhi	Kamptee	Ootacamund
Deogarh	Kanauj	Pabna
Dera Ghazi Khan	Kandi	Pachmarhi
Dera Ismail Khan	Kangra	Palamau
Devaprayag (Deo- prayag)	Karachi	Palamcottah
Dewas	Karikai	Palawaram
Dharampur	Karil	Paighat
Dharmasala	Karnal	Palwal
Dharwar	Karwar	Pandharpur
Dhrangadra	Karwi	Pandua
Dhulia	Kasur	Panipat
Dibrugarh	Katmandu	Parandhar
Dinajpur	Katwa	Parasnath
Dinapur	Keti	Paria Kimedi
Dindigul	Khajraho	Partabgarh
Diu	Khamgaon	Patan
Drug	Khandwa	Patna
Dum-Dum	Kharaghoda	Peshawar
Dungarpur	Kheri	Peshin
Dwaraka	Khilihipur	Philaur
Ellichpur	Khulna	Pilibhit
Ellora	Khurja	Pind Dadan Khan
Ellore	Kirkee	Piprawa
Erode	Kittur	Plaseey
Etah	Kodaikanal	Ponani
Etawah	Kodungalur	Pondicherry
Faridpur	Kohat	Poona
Farukhabad	Kolar	Porto Novo
Fatehpur	Kora or Cora	Pulicat
Fatehpur Sikri	Korea	Puri
Ferozepur	Kotri	Purnea
Ferozeshah	Krishnagar	Purulia
Fyzabad	Kumta	Pusa
Gadag	Kurnool	Pushkar
Gangotri	Kurseong	Quetta
Ganjam	Kushalgarh	Quilon
Gauhati	Kuttalam	Rae Bareilly
Gaur	Lahore	Raichur
Gaya	Lalitpur	Raipur
Ghaziabad	Landour	Rajahmundry
Ghaziipur	Lansdowne	Rajmahal
Gilgit	Larkhana	Rajkot
Gingri	Leh	Rameswaram
Girnar	Lonauli	Rannad
Goalpara	Lucknow	Rampur Boalia
Godhra	Ludhiana	Ranchi
Gogo	Lyallpur	Rangpur
Gokak	Madras	Ratnagiri
Golconda	Madura	Rawalpindi
Gonda	Mahabaleshwar	Rewari
Gooty	Maharajpur	Rohat
Gorakhpur	Mahé	Roorkee
Gujranwala	Maheshwar	Rupar
Gujrat	Mahoba	Sadiya
Gulbarga	Mainpuri	Saharanpur
Guna	Malda	Saidapet
Guntur	Mailanwan	Salem
Gurdaspur	Mandasor	Sambalpur
	Mandhata	Sanchi

India : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Saraghari	Sirsa	Tuticorin
Sardarpur	Sitapur	Ujjain
Sardhana	Sivaganga	Umarkot
Sasaram	Sobraon	Umballa
Satara	Somnath	Unao
Satna	Srinagar	Uttarpura
Saugor	Srirangam	Veilore
Secundorabad	Sukkur	Venguria
Sehore	Sultanpur	Vijayanagar
Seoni	Surat	Vizagapatam
Serampur	Swat	Viziadrag
Seringapatam	Sylhet	Vizianagram
Shahjahanpur	Tamluk	Wadhwan
Shahpur	Tanjore	Wai
Shikarpur	Tansa	Wana
Shillong	Tatta	Wandiwash
Shimoga	Telliecherry	Warangal
Sholapur	Tezpur	Wardha
Siakhot	Thana	Warora
Sibi	Thanesar	Wazirabad
Sibpur	Tinnevely	Wynaad
Sibsagar	Trirupati	Yanaon
Silchar	Tranquebar	Yeola
Simla	Trichinopoly	Yeotmal
Sirajganj	Trivandrum	Ziarat
Sirhind	Tumkur	

Indo-China, French

Haiphong	Luang-Prabang
Hanoi	Pnom-Penh
Huê	Saigon
Laos	Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (Isl.)	Iki (Isl.)	Pescadores (Islands)
Awaji (Isl.)	Izu-no-shichi-tô (Islands)	Sado (Isl.)
Bonin Islands	Kioto	Sakhalin (Isl.)
Formosa (Isl.)	Kuriles (Islands)	Sakura-jima (Isl.)
Fukui	Luchu Archipelago	Sapporo
Fukuoka	Nagasaki	Satsuma Islands
Gifu	Nagoya	Tanaga-shima (Isl.)
Goto Islands	Nara	Tokyo, or Tokio
Hakodato (Isl.)	Niligata	Tsu-shima (Isl.)
Iliogo	Nikko	Volcano Islands
Hirado (Isl.)	Oki (Islands)	Yaku-shima (Isl.)
Hirosaki	Oosaka	Yezo (Isl.)
Hiroshima	Oshima	Yokohama
Hokkaido		Yokosuka

Korea

Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna	Balluag	Loon
Aru Islands	Barili	Lubao
Bachlan	Barotao Nuevo	Maasin
Bali	Barugo	Macabebe
Banda Islands	Batac	Magaldan
Banka	Batangas	Malabon
Batu Islands	Bauan	Malolos
Billiton	Baybay	Manaoag
Borneo :—	Binan	Mandaue
Banjermasin	Binnmaley	Manila
Brunel	Bogó	Mayagao
Sarawak	Bulacan	Nabua
Buru	Buranen	Narvacan
Celebes	Cabatúan	New Washington
Boni	Cadiz	Norzaragay
Ceram	Calasiao	Opon
Flores	Calbayog	Ormono
Halimahera	Calumpit	Pasig
Macassar	Camiling	Pototan
Java :	Candon	Rilow
Bantam	Capiz	Saleyer
Batavia (residency)	Carcar	San Miguel de Mayumo
Batavia (city)	Carigara	San Pablo
Buitenzorg	Cavite	Santa Barbara
Cheribon	Cebu	Santa Cruz
Jokjakarta	Cuyapo	Saravia
Krawang	Dagupan	Sibonga
Preanger	Dalaguete	Silay
Surabaya	Danao	Siquilgor
Kei Islands	Dumaguete	Sula Islands
Krakatoa	Dumanjangan	Taal
Labuan	Gapan	Tabaco
Lombok	Guinobatan	Tanauan
Madura	Iligan	Tayabas
Mentawi Islands	Iloilo	Tayug
Moluccas	Iriga	Taguigarao
New Guinea :	Janulay	Vigan
Admiralty Islands	Jaro	Zamboanga
Bismarck Archipelago	La Carlota	Sumatra
New Mecklenburg	Laoag	Achin
New Pomerania	Lemery	Sumba
Nias	Libmanan	Sumbawa
Philippine Islands :	Ligao	Sunda Islands
Albay	Liloan	Ternate
Aliaga	Lingayen	Tidore
Aparri	Lipa	Timor
Argao		Timor Laut
Balayan		

Malay Peninsula

Johor	Penang (and island)	Singora
Malay States (British)	Puket	Straits Settlements
Malacca	Singapore	

Persia : Divisions

Arabistan	Baluchistan	Gerrús
Astarabad	Fars	Glán
Azerbáiján	Florkuh	Irak

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Persia: Divisions (cont.)

Irak-i-Ajam
Jolshikan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermān
Kermānshāh
Khamseh

Khar
Khormān
Kish
Kishū (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Masandaran

Natana
Nehavend
Nishapur
Nava
Tarom
Teheran
Yezd

Persia: Towns, etc.

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashraf
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bandar Abbas
Bandar Lingsh
Barforush
Behbahan
Behlutan
Birjand
Bujrud
Buzjed
Bushire
Dastughan
Darab
Dizful
Elbura
Fasa
Firuzabad

Gulistan
Hamadan (and prov.)
Isfahan (and prov.)
Jahbana
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kerman
Khoi
Khorramabad
Khumsar
Kuchan
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Laristan
Mahallat
Maimand
Maldair
Maragha
Meshed

Muhamrah
Niriz or Naira
Nishapur
Nusrelahad
Rasht
Razvar
Raminan (and prov.)
Sari
Saubulagh
Selatan
Shahrud
Shiras
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbat i Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zenjan

Russia in Asia: Divisions

Akmolinsk
Anur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Fergana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karataghin
Khiva

Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semirechensk
Shignan and Hoshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya

Terek
Toholsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcasian Region
Tural
Turkistan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: Towns, etc.

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Aulie-ata
Barnaul
Beregov
Bilagovyehehensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Chok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Kashli
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva

Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kishkhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanalsk
Margholan
Marinsk
Merv
Minsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhno-udinsk
Omsk
Osh

Panjdeh
Petrovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkistan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Hattambang

Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat

Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petrion

Turkey in Asia: Divisions

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpatus (isl.)
Chioe (isl.)
Cos (isl.)

Haea, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia

Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: Towns, etc.

(See also ASIA: Ancient, below)

Adabazar
Adala
Atum-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Atval
Ak-Hissar
Ak-Shehr

Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabsir
Arnavir
Arsuf

Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baburt
Baidir
Balkisiri
Bartan
Baskala
Basra (and vilayet)

Turkey in Asia: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bayazid
Beirut
Beybasar
Bilejik
Bilejik
Bilis
Boghas Keui
Boli
Birusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Caesaba
Changra
Chorum
Dair
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dineir
Diwanieh
Egin
Elmal
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Fuyuk
Gomdsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Halpa
Hasebya
Hillah
Hil

Hodeda
Homs
Hosoli
Izarta
Iskellib
Jemid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramoni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Kilia
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kula
Kutalah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marmaran
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Ramsun
Raza
Raza Nuova
Scutari
Sioope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tirsh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yozgat
Zeitun

Asia: Ancient Names

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abdos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarhus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Awyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Blismya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bosra
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambaloe
Cana of Galilee
Canan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldea
Chinehew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colosae
Comana (Cappadocia)

Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didyma
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hir, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Issuria
Jannia
Jebel
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezree
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampascus
Laudicea
Lara
Lycaonia

Lycia
Lydia
Magnaesia
Media
Mikmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Myria
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olivet, Mount of
Oserene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samarra
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Siciri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Deserts

Kalahari

Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo

Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu

Leopold II.
Mareotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru

Lakes (cont.)

Ngami
Nyasa
Nalvasha

Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie

Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana

Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba

Mfumbiro
Ruwendori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Geography

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (*cont.*)

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly

Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger

Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Shiré
Sobat
Tana

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay

Rivers (*cont.*)

Tugeia
Ubangi
Vaal

Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Karoo (district)
Saldanha Bay

Victoria Falls

AFRICA—COUNTRIES

Africa

Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaland
Egypt

Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West
Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State

Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Sengambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoaland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober

Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kafa

Magdala
Sboa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad

La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bei-Abbes

Tebessa
Tiarct
Tipasa
Tiemcen
Tuat
Tugurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane

Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba

Quilimano
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanza
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zalla
Zanzibar
Zua

Egypt

Aboukir
Abn Simbel
Abydos
Akhhim
Alexandria
Assut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta

Daphnao
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura

Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh

Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Saffi
Salli

Sus
Tadila
Tanrier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Biantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Craddock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East

South Africa (British)

Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middeburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nystroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth

Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wopenor
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeld
El Teb

Fashoda
Fazogil
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe

Gmdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames

Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawan
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina

Sheitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benaguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bundu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar

Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora

Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbaktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: Ancient Names

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene

Ethiopia
Gactulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya

Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timgad
Utica

AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Abitibi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The

Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake

Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill

Mountains

Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba

Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Seikirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (*cont.*)

Rivers

Aché
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Aparé
Aparimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beil
Rio-blo
Branco

Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamori
Merrimac

Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red

Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay

Rivers (*cont.*)

St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco

Kaskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonsaca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glacé Bay

Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge

Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National
Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—COUNTRIES

America
Central America
North America
South America

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada

Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada

Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland : Divisions

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick

Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands

Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland : Towns, etc.

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brookville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Colbourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubaunt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks

Quelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolia
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope

Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherine's
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (Is.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States : States, etc.

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island

Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota

Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States : Towns, etc.

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Alken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred

Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Alameda
Altoona
Aniana
Amesbury
Amherst
Ardmore
Anacapa
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court
House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park

United States : Towns, etc. (*cont.*)

Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Baldwin Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Barnack
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Belleville
Bellevue
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berca
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Blidford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomington
Blossburg
Bolsé
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Bradford
Braddock
Bradford
Branford
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)

Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Calao
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canaan
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Cathago
Catakill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralla
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chickopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clarksburg
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeeville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)

Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corvaca
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Danzville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economoy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Geography

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Elmira
 El Paso
 El Reno
 Elwood
 Elyria
 Emmitsburg
 Emporia
 Enfield
 Englewood
 Enid
 Erie
 Escanaba
 Etna
 Eugene
 Eureka
 Eureka Springs
 Eutawville
 Evanston
 Evansville
 Eveleth
 Everett (Mass.)
 Everett (Wash.)
 Exeter
 Fairfield (Conn.)
 Fairfield (Ia.)
 Fairhaven
 Fairmont
 Fair Oaks
 Fall River
 Fargo
 Faribault
 Fayetteville (Ark.)
 Fayetteville (N.C.)
 Fergus Falls
 Fernandina
 Findlay
 Fliskill Landing
 Fitchburg
 Flatbush
 Flint
 Florence
 Flushing
 Fond du Lac
 Fordham
 Fort Dodge
 Fort Edward
 Fort Lee
 Fort Madison
 Fort Scott
 Fort Smith
 Fort Wayne
 Fort Worth
 Fostoria
 Framlingham
 Frankfort (Ind.)
 Frankfort (Ky.)
 Franklin (Mass.)
 Franklin (N.H.)
 Franklin (Pa.)
 Franklin (Tenn.)
 Frederick
 Frederickshurg
 Fredonia
 Freehold
 Freehold
 Freeport
 Fremont (Neb.)
 Fremont (O.)
 Fresno
 Frostburg
 Fulton (Mo.)
 Fulton (N.Y.)
 Gainesville (Fla.)
 Gainesville (Tex.)
 Galena (Ill.)
 Galena (Kan.)
 Galesburg
 Galion
 Gallipolis
 Galveston
 Gambier
 Gardiner
 Gardner
 Gary
 Geneva
 Georgetown (D.C.)
 Georgetown (Ky.)
 Georgetown (S.C.)
 Georgetown (Tex.)
 Germantown
 Gettysburg
 Glens Falls
 Gloucester
 Gloucester City
 Gloucester
 Golden
 Goldfield
 Goldsboro
 Goliad
 Gosben
 Grafton (Mass.)
 Grafton (W.Va.)
 Grand Forks
 Grand Haven
 Grand Island
 Grand Rapids (Mich.)
 Grand Rapids (Wis.)
 Granville
 Great Barrington
 Great Falls
 Greeley
 Green Bay
 Greencastle
 Greenfield
 Greensboro

Greensburg
 Greenville (Miss.)
 Greenville (O.)
 Greenville (S.C.)
 Greenville (Tex.)
 Greenwich
 Griffin
 Grinnell
 Guilford
 Guthrie
 Hackensack
 Hadley
 Hagerstown
 Hamilton (N.Y.)
 Hamilton (O.)
 Hammond
 Hampden-Sidney
 Hampton
 Hancock
 Hannibal
 Hanover (Ind.)
 Hanover (N.H.)
 Hanover (Pa.)
 Harper's Ferry
 Harriman
 Harrisburg
 Harrison
 Harrodsburg
 Hartford
 Hartford City
 Harvey
 Hastings
 Hattiesburg
 Haverhill
 Haverstraw
 Hazelton
 Helena (Ark.)
 Helena (Mont.)
 Henderson
 Herkimer
 Hibbing
 Hillsdale
 Hingham
 Hoboken
 Holland
 Holly Springs
 Holyoke
 Homestead
 Hoosick Falls
 Hopedale
 Hopkinsville
 Hornell
 Hot Springs (Ark.)
 Hot Springs (Va.)
 Houston
 Hudson
 Huntingdon (Pa.)
 Huntington (Ind.)
 Huntington (N.Y.)
 Huntington (W.Va.)
 Huntsville
 Hutchinson
 Hyde Park
 Ilion
 Independence
 Indianapolis
 Indiana
 Iola
 Ionia
 Iowa City
 Ipswich
 Ironton
 Ironwood
 Irvington
 Ishpeming
 Islip
 Ithaca
 Inka
 Jackson (Mich.)
 Jackson (Miss.)
 Jackson (Tenn.)
 Jacksonville (Fla.)
 Jacksonville (Ill.)
 Jamaica
 Jamestown (N.D.)
 Jamestown (N.Y.)
 Jamestown (Va.)
 Janesville
 Jeanette
 Jefferson City
 Jeffersonville
 Jersey City
 Johnstown (N.Y.)
 Johnstown (Pa.)
 Joliet
 Joplin
 Junction City
 Juneau
 Kalamazoo
 Kane
 Kankakee
 Kansas City (Kan.)
 Kansas City (Mo.)
 Kaukauna
 Kearney
 Kearny
 Keene
 Kenosha
 Kenton
 Keokuk
 Kewanee
 Key West
 Kingston (N.Y.)
 Kingston (Pa.)
 Kirksville

Knoxville
 Kokomo
 Laconia
 La Crosse
 Lafayette
 Lake Charles
 Lake City
 Lake Geneva
 Lake Placid
 Lakewood
 Lancaster (O.)
 Lancaster (Pa.)
 Lansing
 La Porte
 Laramie
 Laredo
 La Salle
 Las Vegas
 Laurium
 Lawrence (Kan.)
 Lawrence (Mass.)
 Lawrenceburg
 Lead
 Leadville
 Leavenworth
 Lebanon (Ill.)
 Lebanon (Pa.)
 Lee
 Lenox
 Leominster
 Lewes
 Lewisburg
 Lewiston
 Lexington (Ky.)
 Lexington (Mass.)
 Lexington (Mo.)
 Lexington (Va.)
 Lima
 Lincoln (Ill.)
 Lincoln (Neb.)
 Litchfield (Conn.)
 Litchfield (Ill.)
 Little Falls (Minn.)
 Little Rock
 Live Oak
 Lock Haven
 Lockport (Ill.)
 Lockport (N.Y.)
 Logan
 Logansport
 Long Branch
 Long Island City
 Lorain
 Los Angeles
 Louisiana
 Louisville
 Lowell
 Ludington
 Lynchburg
 Lynn
 McAlester
 McKeesport
 McKees Rocks
 Mackinac Island
 McKinney
 Macomb
 Macon
 Madison (Ind.)
 Madison (N.J.)
 Madison (Wis.)
 Mahanoy City
 Malden
 Malone
 Mamaroneck
 Manassas
 Manchester (Conn.)
 Manchester (Mass.)
 Manchester (N.H.)
 Manchester (Va.)
 Manistee
 Manitowoc
 Manikato
 Mansfield
 Marblehead
 Marietta (Ga.)
 Marietta (O.)
 Marinette
 Marion (Ind.)
 Marion (O.)
 Marlborough
 Marquette
 Marshall (Mo.)
 Marshall (Tex.)
 Marshalltown
 Marshfield
 Martha's Vineyard
 Martinsburg
 Martins Ferry
 Mason & Dixon Line
 Mason City
 Massillon
 Matteawan
 Mattoon
 Mauch Chunk
 Maysville
 Meadville
 Mechanicville
 Medford
 Medina
 Melrose
 Memphis
 Menasha
 Menominee
 Menomonia

United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Meriden
 Meridian
 Merrill
 Mexico
 Miami
 Michigan City
 Middleboro
 Middlebury
 Middletown (Conn.)
 Middletown (N.Y.)
 Middletown (O.)
 Middletown (Pa.)
 Milford (Conn.)
 Milford (Mass.)
 Millbury
 Milfordville
 Millville
 Milton (Mass.)
 Milton (Pa.)
 Milwaukee
 Minneapolis
 Mishawaka
 Missoula
 Mitchell
 Mobley
 Mobile
 Moline
 Monmouth
 Monongahela
 Monroe (La.)
 Monroe (Mich.)
 Montclair
 Monterey
 Montgomery
 Montpelier
 Moorhead
 Morgantown
 Morris
 Morristown
 Mountaineer
 Mount Carmel
 Mount Clemens
 Mount Desert
 Mount Vernon (Ill.)
 Mount Vernon (Ind.)
 Mount Vernon (Ia.)
 Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
 Mount Vernon (O.)
 Mount Vernon (Va.)
 Muncie
 Murfreesboro
 Murphysboro
 Muscatine
 Muskegon
 Muskogee
 Nanticoke
 Nantucket
 Narragansett
 Nashua
 Nashville
 Natchez
 Natick
 Naugatuck
 Navajo
 Nebraska City
 Neenah
 Neenah
 Nelsonville
 Nevada
 Nevada City
 New Albany
 Newark (N.J.)
 Newark (O.)
 New Bedford
 Newbern
 New Brighton (N.Y.)
 New Brighton (Pa.)
 New Britain
 New Brunswick
 Newburgh
 Newburyport
 New Castle
 Newcastle
 New Glarus
 New Harmony
 New Haven
 New Iberia
 New Kensington
 New London
 New Madrid
 New Orleans
 New Philadelphia
 Newport (Ky.)
 Newport (R.I.)
 Newport News
 New Rochelle
 Newton (Kan.)
 Newton (Mass.)
 New Ulm
 New York City
 Niagara, Fort
 Niagara Falls
 Niles
 Noblesville
 Nome
 Norfolk (Neb.)
 Norfolk (Va.)
 Norman
 Norristown
 North Adams
 Northampton
 Northfield (Minn.)
 Northfield (Vt.)
 North Tonawanda
 Norwalk (Conn.)

Norwalk (O.)
 Norwich (Conn.)
 Norwiche (N.Y.)
 Norwood (Mass.)
 Norwood (O.)
 Nyack
 Oakland
 Oberlin
 Ocala
 Ocean City
 Ocean Grove
 Oconomowoc
 Oconto
 Oelwein
 Ogden
 Ogdensburg
 Oil City
 Oklahoma City
 Old Forge
 Old Point Comfort
 Old Town
 Olean
 Olney
 Olustee
 Olympia
 Omaha
 Oneida
 Oneonta
 Orange
 Orangeburg
 Oregon City
 Oriskany
 Ormond
 Oswatoma
 Oshkosh
 Oskaloosa
 Ossining
 Oswego
 Ottawa (Ill.)
 Ottawa (Kan.)
 Otumwa
 Owatonna
 Owego
 Owensboro
 Owosso
 Oxford
 Oyster Bay
 Paducah
 Palmyra
 Palmdale
 Palatka
 Palestine
 Palm Beach
 Palmer
 Palmyra
 Panama
 Paris (Ill.)
 Paris (Tex.)
 Parkersburg
 Parsons
 Pasadena
 Passaic
 Paterson
 Pawtucket
 Peabody
 Peekskill
 Pekin
 Penn Yan
 Pensacola
 Peoria
 Perry
 Perryville
 Perth Amboy
 Peru (Ill.)
 Peru (Ind.)
 Petersburg
 Petoskey
 Philadelphia
 Phillipsburg
 Phoenix
 Phoenixville
 Pierre
 Pine Bluff
 Piqua
 Pittsburg (Kan.)
 Pittsburg (Pa.)
 Pittsfield
 Pittston
 Plainfield
 Plainsburg
 Plattsburgh
 Plattsburgh
 Plymouth (Mass.)
 Plymouth (Pa.)
 Pomeroy
 Pomeroy
 Pontiac
 Portage
 Port Chester
 Port Hudson
 Port Huron
 Port Jervis
 Portland (Me.)
 Portland (Oreg.)
 Port Richmond
 Port Royal
 Portsmouth (N.H.)
 Portsmouth (O.)
 Portsmouth (Va.)
 Port Townsend
 Potsdam
 Pottstown
 Pottsville
 Poughkeepsie
 Prairie du Chien
 Princeton (Ind.)
 Princeton (N.J.)

Providence
 Provincetown
 Provo
 Pueblo
 Pullman
 Putnam
 Quincy (Ill.)
 Quincy (Mass.)
 Reading
 Red Bank
 Redlands
 Red Wing
 Reno
 Rensselaer
 Revere
 Racine
 Railway
 Raleigh
 Raton
 Richfield Springs
 Rich Hill
 Richmond (Ind.)
 Richmond (Ky.)
 Richmond (Va.)
 Ripon
 Riverside
 Roanoke
 Rochester (Minn.)
 Rochester (N.H.)
 Rochester (N.Y.)
 Rockford
 Rock Hill
 Rock Island
 Rockland (Mass.)
 Rockland (Me.)
 Rockport
 Rockville
 Rome (Ga.)
 Rome (N.Y.)
 Roxbury
 Rutland
 Sackett's Harbor
 Saco
 Sacramento
 Saginaw
 Saint Albans
 Saint Augustine
 St. Charles
 Saint Clair
 St. Cloud
 Saint Johnsbury
 Saint Joseph (Mich.)
 Saint Joseph (Mo.)
 St. Louis
 Saint Marys
 St. Paul
 St. Peter
 Salamanca
 Salem (Mass.)
 Salem (N.J.)
 Salem (O.)
 Salem (Oreg.)
 Salem (Va.)
 Salina
 Salisbury (Conn.)
 Salisbury (Md.)
 Salisbury (N.C.)
 Salt Lake City
 San Antonio
 San Bernardino
 San Diego
 Sandusky
 San Francisco
 San José
 Santa Ana
 Santa Barbara
 Santa Cruz
 Santa Fé
 Santa Rosa
 Saratoga Springs
 Sault Sainte Marie
 Savannah
 Saybrook
 Sayre
 Schenectady
 Scranton
 Seattle
 Sedalia
 Selma
 Sewanee
 Seymour
 Shamokin
 Sharon
 Sharpsburg
 Shawnee
 Sheboygan
 Shelbyville
 Shenandoah
 Sherman
 Shiloh
 Shreveport
 Sidney
 Simsbury
 Sioux Falls
 Sitka
 Skagway
 Skowhegan
 Somersworth
 Somerville (Mass.)
 Somerville (N.J.)
 South Amboy
 Southampton
 South Bend
 South Bethlehem

Geography

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge	Towanda	Waycross
South Hadley	Traverse City	Waynesboro
Southington	Trenton (N.J.)	Webb City
South Norwalk	Trenton (Mo.)	Webster
Southold	Trinidad	Weehawken
South Omaha	Troy (N.Y.)	Wellalee
South Orange	Troy (O.)	Wellston
South Portland	Tucson	Wellsville
Spartanburg	Tulsa	Westboro
Spencer	Tuscaloosa	Westbrook
Spokane	Tuskegee	West Chester
Spottsylvania	Tuxedo	Westley
Springfield (Ill.)	Tyler	Westfield
Springfield (Mass.)	Tyrone	West Haven
Springfield (Mo.)	Union (N.J.)	West Hoboken
Springfield (O.)	Union (S.C.)	West Orange
Spring Valley	Uniontown	West Point
Stamford	Urbana	West Springfield
Staten Island	Utica	Wethersfield
Staunton	Valdosta	Weymouth
Steelton	Vallejo	Wheeling
Sterling	Valley Forge	Whitehall
Steubenville	Valparaiso	White Plains
Stevens Point	Vancouver	Whiting
Stillwater	Van Wert	Wiehita
Stockbridge	Vicksburg	Wilderness
Stockton	Vincennes	Wilkes-Barre
Stoneham	Vineand	Wilkesburg
Stonington	Vinita	Williamsburg
Stony Point	Wabash	Williamsport
Streator	Waco	Williamstown
Summit	Wakefield	Williamsville
Sumter	Walla Walla	Wilmington (Del.)
Sunbury	Wallingford	Wilmington (N.C.)
Superior	Waltham	Winchester (Ky.)
Syracuse	Ware	Winchester (Mass.)
Tacoma	Warren (O.)	Winchester (Va.)
Talladega	Warren (Pa.)	Windsor
Tallahassee	Warrensburg	Winfield
Tamaqua	Warsaw	Winona
Tampa	Warwick	Winsted
Tarentum	Washburn	Winston-Salem
Tarrytown	Washington (D.C.)	Winthrop
Taunton	Washington (Ind.)	Woburn
Taylor	Washington (O.)	Woodbury
Temple	Washington (Pa.)	Woonsocket
Terre Haute	Waterbury	Wooster
Terrell	Waterford	Worcester
Texarkana	Watertown	Wyandotte
Thomasville	Watertown (Mass.)	Xenia
Ticonderoga	Watertown (N.Y.)	Yankton
Tiffin	Watertown (Wis.)	Yonkers
Titusville	Waterville	York (Me.)
Toledo	Watervliet	York (Neb.)
Tompkinsville	Watkins	York (Pa.)
Tonawanda	Waukegan	Yorktown
Topeka	Waukegan	Youngstown
Torrington	Waukegan	Ypsilanti
Tottenville	Waverly	Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize		
Alajuela		
Cartago		

Costa Rica

Limon	San José
Puntarenas	

Guatemala

Escuintla	Quezaltenango
Guatemala	Solola
Huehuetenango	Totonicapam

Honduras

Copan	Tegucigalpa
Juticalpa	Trujillo
Puerto Cortes	

Mexico : *Divisions*

Anahuac	Mexico, Federal District	Sinaloa
California, Lower	of	Sonora
Campeche	Michoacán	Tabasco
Chihuahua	Morelos	Tamaulipas
Colima	Nuevo León	Tehuantepec
Durango	Oaxaca	Tepe
Guanajuato	Puebla	Tlaxcala
Guerrero	Revolucionado (Isa.)	Vera Cruz
Mexico (state)	San Luis Potosí	Yucatan
		Zacatecas

Mexico : *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco	Guanajuato	Palenque
Aguascalientes	Guaymas, or San José	Puebla
Campeche	de Guaymas	Querétaro
Casas Grandes	Hidalgo	Querétaro-Arteaga
Chilpancingo	Jalapa	Salina Cruz
Chihuahua	Jalisco	Saltillo
Cholula	León (de las Aldamas)	San Cristóbal
Ciudad Juárez	Manzanillo	San Luis Potosí
Ciudad Portillo Díaz	Matamoros	Tampico
Coahuila	Mazatlán	Tehuantepec
Colima	Mérida	Tlaxcala
Cordoba	Mérida	Uxmal
Durango	Mérida	Valladolid
Fresnillo	Mérida	Vera Cruz
Guadalupe	Mérida	Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega	Greytown	Managua
Corinto		
Granada		

Panama

Chagres	Darien	Panama Canal
Colon	Panama (city)	

Salvador

La Union	San Salvador	San Vicente
Nueva San Salvador	Santa Ana	Nonocate
San Miguel		

West Indies

Anguilla	Armedos	Cayre
Antigua	San Antonio de los	Culebra
Antilles	Banos	Fajardo
Bahamas (Lucaya)	Santi Spiritus	Guayama
Barbados	Santiago de Cuba	Humacao
Barbuda	Santiago de Las Vegas	Mayaguez
Caribbean Islands	Santo Clara	Ponce
Cayman Islands	Trinidad	San German
Cuba	Curaçao	San Juan
Dominica	Dominica	Yauco
Grenada	Grenada	Redonda
Guadeloupe	Guadeloupe	St Bartholomew
Haiti	Haiti	St Croix
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Eustatius and Saba
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St John
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Kitts
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Lucia
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Martin
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Thomas
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Vincent
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Santo Domingo
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Santo Domingo
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Tobago
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Trinidad
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Turks and Caicos Islands
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Virgin Islands
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	Windward Islands

Argentina : *Divisions*

Buenos Aires	Formosa	Rio Negro
Catamarca	Jujuy	Salta
Chaco	Mendoza	San Juan
Chubut	Misiones	San Luis
Cordoba	Pampa, La	Santa Fé
Corrientes	Patagonia	Tierra del Fuego
Entre Rios	Rioja, La	Tucuman

Argentina : *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca	Gualedraychu	Salta
Buenos Aires	La Plata	San Nicolas de los
Catamarca	Mendoza	Arroyos
Cordoba	Neuquen	Santa Fé
Corrientes	Parana	Santiago del Estero
Goya	Rio Cuarto	Tucuman
Gualeguay	Rosario	

Bolivia

Beni	La Paz (dept.)	Potosi (city)
Chuquisaca	La Paz (city)	Santa Cruz
Cochabamba (dept.)	Oruro	Sucre
Cochabamba (city)	Potosi (dept.)	Tarija

Brazil : *Divisions*

Alagoas	Mato Grosso	Piahy
Amazonas	Minas Geraes	Rio de Janeiro
Bahia	Para	Rio Grande do Sul
Ceará	Parahyba	Sao Paulo
Espirito Santo	Paraná	Seripe
Maranhão	Pernambuco	

Brazil : *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara	Florianopolis	Recife
Aracaju	Fortaleza	Rio de Contas
Aracaty	Goyanna	Rio de Janeiro
Bagé	Goyas (town and state)	Rio Grande do Sul
Bahia	Guaratinguetá	Rio Pardo
Barbacena	Maceió	Santa Catharina
Bello Horizonte	Manaos	Santa Maria (da Bocca
Cachoeira	Natal	do Monte)
Campanas	Niteroy	Santarem
Campos	Quero Preto	Santos
Canagallo	Pará	São Leopoldo
Caravellas	Parahyba	São Luis
Corumbá	Paranaíba	São Paulo
Curitiba	Parahyba	Therexina
Cuyaba	Pelotas	Uruguayana
Diamantina	Petropolis	Victoria
Diamantino	Porto Alegre	

Chile : *Divisions*

Aconcagua	Concepción	Nuble
Araucania	Curicó	Tacna
Atacama	Linares	Talca
Bio-bio	Llanquihue	Tarapacá
Cantín	Magallanes	Tierra del Fuego
Chiloé	Maipo	Valdivia
Colchagua	Maule	Valparaiso

Chile : *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta	Concepción	Santiago
Arauco	Copiapó	Serena
Arica	Coquimbo	Talcahuano
Chillán	Iquique	Valparaiso
Cobija	Quilota	

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, etc.

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolívar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura

Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guaduas
Honda

Ibagué
Manizales
Medellín
Pasto
Popayán
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil

Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga

Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara

Essequibo
Georgetown

New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua

Concepción
Villa del Pilar

Villa Rica

Peru : Divisions

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa

Chincha Islands
Junín
Lambayeque
Libertad

Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : Towns, etc.

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)

Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco

Huarez
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paíta
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo

Paysandú

Salto

Venezuela : Divisions

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermúdez
Bolívar

Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico

Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (Isl.)

Venezuela : Towns

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Caracas
Caripaco
Caripé

Carora
Cúpano
Ciudad Bolívar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná

Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia

Australia

New Zealand

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef

Jenolan Caves
Kosciusko

Murray (river)

Australia : Divisions

New South Wales
Queensland

South Australia
Tasmania

Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : Towns, etc.

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bull
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance

Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooronga (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney

Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahara
Queenscliff
Queensstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Klida
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Wellington
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth

Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru

Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of

Caspian Sea
Cattégat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of

Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : Islands, etc.

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura

Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Isleland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico

Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Tenerife
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : Islands, etc.

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet

Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldiva
Mascarene
Mauritius
Neobar

Perlm
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : Islands, etc.

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe

Louisade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niue
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew

Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : Islands, etc.

Baffin Bay and Baffin
Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland

Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago

Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitzbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thom-
son d' and Arnaud
Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adama, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alex-
andria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y
Leblieh)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste
Bourguignon d'
Aroul
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John

Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick Wil-
liam
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellet, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin
L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis An-
toine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowditch, Thomas Ed-
ward
Brazza, Pierre Paul
François Camille Sav-
orgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gua-
tavis
Burnes, Sir Alexander

Burton, Sir Richard
Francis
Büsching, Anton Fried-
rich
Cabot, John and Sebas-
tian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de
Piano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu
de
Chesney, Francis Raw-
don
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez
de
Colby, Thomas Fred-
erick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Geography

Biographies (cont.)

- Cortez, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilliam, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Cramper, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Wash-
ington
Denham, Dixon
Dias de Novaea, Bar-
tholomeu
Dieul
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chailu, Paul
Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules
Sébastien César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G.
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-
Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoros
Everest, Sir George
Favien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pav-
lovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freyinet, Louis Claude
Desaulces de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph
François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Giles, George
Golovint, Vasily Mik-
halovich
Gomez, Diego
Gosnell, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdani
Hawway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The
Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Hue, Evariste Hégis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich
Heinrich Alexander,
baron von
Hutton, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglesfield, Sir Edward
Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander
Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry
Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henri-
etta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alex-
androvich, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Coudamine, Charles
Marie de
Lainz, Alexander Gor-
don
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon
and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-Fran-
çois de Galaup, comte
de
La Salle, René Robert
Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leif
Eriksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo
Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
McClintock, Sir Francis
Leopold
McClure, Sir Robert
John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob
Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alex-
ander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malacello, Lancilloto
("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von,
Baron zu Wartenburg
und Penzlin
Marcellana
Marcos de Niza

Biographies (cont.)

- Marignoll, Giovanni
de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements
Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fon-
taine
Mela, Pomponius
Melville van Carnbee,
Peter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas
Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Gio-
vanni di
Moorecroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Naehligal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils
Adolf Erik, baron
Nunes, Pedro
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca,
Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius),
Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince
of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherrard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Perry, Sir William Ed-
ward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Percolotti, Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg
Justus
Petersmann, August
Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutingier, Konrad
Peiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Mont-
gomery
Pinto, Fernando Mendes
Pinson (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prijevalsky, Nikolai
Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Massiliæ
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques
Elliott
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Ritch, Claudius James
Richtofen, Ferdinand,
baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlf, Friedrich Ger-
hard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Rory, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sagunto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or
Hans
Schlaethtweil (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert
Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg
August
Seares, William
Seymour of Chius
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Court-
ney
Sequester, Vilhus
Serris Pinto, Alexandre
Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz
von
Simler, Jonas
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor,
Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Mor-
ton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Donnell
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Taanian, Abel Janazoon
Tavernier, Jean Bap-
tiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thornton Karlseini
Tinné, Alexandrine Pet-
ronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenus, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugo and
Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Wimper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yāqūt or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

- Geology
Assize
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joists
Mineral deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Puy
Selenometer
Solfon
Solfataras
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

- Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Aymestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bermian Series
Bore Red
Boulder Clay
Boxey Beds
Bracklesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Hunter
Calpizoe
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimmeridgian
Lias
Llandello Group
Llandoverly Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millsstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkaik
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene
Pliocene
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Ithacite
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading
Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)

- Hemathite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Horacite
Hort or Boart
Hourmonite
Brochantite
Bromilite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brookite
Bytownite
Calngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carneian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Ceraurite
Cerussite
Chalazite
Chalcodony
Chalk
Chalchite
Chilodrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cinnoclastite
Clintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copallite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chal-
copyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descolizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Diopside
Dolomite
Dopplertite
Dumortierite
Elasterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erythrite
Eucrase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gibsonite
Goniometer
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Hemilanthite
Hiddeite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Isolite
Jade
Jargon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Polux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Pseudomelane
Pyrrhotite
Pyrite
Pyroclastic
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyroxene
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Lithodolite
Lithonite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteoricite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natroilite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Nitro
Olivine
Olivine
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Paralite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uran

Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)

Salt	Stibnite	Turquoise
Sapphire	Stibnite	Vanadinite
Sard	Strontianite	Variscite
Sardonyx	Suo-stone	Vesuvianite
Satin-spar	Sylvanite	Vivianite
Scheelite	Sylvite	Wad
Scolecite	Talc	Wavellite
Sillimanite	Tetradymite	Willemite
Smaltite	Tetrahedrite	Witherite
Sodalite	Thorianite	Wolfenite
Sphen	Thorite	Wollastonite
Spinel	Topaz	Wulfenite
Spodumene	Torbernite	Zecolites
Stannite	Tormaline	Zincite
Staurolite	Tremolite	Zircon
Stephanite	Tridymite	Zoisite

Petrology

<i>Petrology</i>	Granulite	Phonolite
Agglomerate	Gravel or Pebble Beds	Phyllite
Amphibolite	Greisen	Picrite
Amygdaloid	Graywacke or Grauwacke	Pitchstone
Andesite	Hallefinta	Pneumatolysis
Aphanite	Hone	Porphyry
Aplite	Hornfels	Pumice
Basalt	Holite	Pyroxenite
Batholite	Itacolumite	Quartzite
Borolanite	Laccolite	Quartz-porphyr
Bostonite	Lamprophyres	Rhyolite
Boulder	Lapilli	Rock
Breccia	Lateralite	Sand
Charnockite	Lava	Sandstone
Clay	Limburgite	Scapolite
Concretion	Limestone	Schists
Conglomerate	Loess	Schorl
Coprolites	Marble	Scoria
Crystallite	Mari	Serpentine
Dacite	Metamorphism	Sill
Diabase	Metasomatism	Sinter
Diorite	Mica-schist	Slate
Dolerite	Micropegmatite	Sphaerulites
Eclogite	Moldavite	Stalactites
Epidiorite	Monzonite	Stone
Epidosite	Mylonite	Syenite
Felsite	Napoleonite	Tachylites or Tachylites
Flint	Nepheline-syenite	Theralite
Freestone	Nephelinites	Tonalite
Fulgurite	Obsidian	Trachyte
Gabbro	Pegmatite	Trass
Glaucouite	Peperino	Tuff
Gneiss	Peridotite	Variolite
Granite	Perlite	

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von	Bigsby, J. J.	Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Agriola, Georg	Binney, E. W.	Bruckmann, Franz
Aikin, Arthur	Blanford, W. T.	Ernst
Allport, Samuel	Boase, Henry Samuel	Buch, baron von
Anning, Mary	Bonney, Thomas George	Buckland, William
Ansted, David Thomas	Born, I. von	Cannell, F. L. von
Archiac, vicomte d'	Boucher de Crèvecœur	Clarke, William B.
Atherstone, W. G.	de Perthes, J.	Close, Maxwell H.
Baily, William Hellier	Boué, Ami	Conybeare, W. D.
Bain, Andrew Geddes	Bowerbank, J. S.	Cope, Edward D.
Bakewell, Robert	Brunner, Gustavus	Cotta, Bernhard von
Barrande, Joachim	Breislak, Scipione	Credner, C. F. H.
Barrett, Lucas	Bristow, H. W.	Croll, James
Barrois, Charles	Brocchi, G. B.	Crosskey, Henry W.
Beecher, C. E.	Brochant de Villiers,	Cunningham, Joseph G.
Belt, Thomas	A. J. F. M.	Dana, James D.
Benett, Etheldred	Brodie, P. B.	Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Beudant, François S.	Brogger, W. C.	Daubree, G. A.
Beyrich, H. E. von	Brongniart, Alexandre	Davidson, Thomas

Biographies (cont.)

Dawson, Sir John W.	Heer, Oswald	Omallus d'Halloy, J. B.
Dechen, E. H. K. von	Heim, A. von St Gallen	J. d'
De la Beebe, Sir H. T.	Helmersen, Gregor von	Oppel, C. A.
Delesse, A. E. O. J.	Henslow, John Stevens	Orbigny, A. D. d'
Deluc, Jean André	Henwood, William Jory	Parkinson, James
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O.	Hicks, Henry	Peach, C. W.
L.	Hitchcock, Edward	Pengelly, William
Deshayes, G. P.	Hochstetter, F. C. von,	Phillips, John
Deslongchamps, J. A.	baron	Phillips, William
E.	Hopkins, William	Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Desmarest, Nicolas	Hornor, Leonard	Plot, Robert
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.	Hornes, Moritz	Portlock, J. E.
Desor, P. J. E.	Hulke, J. W.	Powell, J. W.
Dick, Robert	Hunt, Robert	Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T.	Hunt, T. Sterry	Prévost, Constant
G. de	Hutton, James	Quenstedt, F. A. von
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.	Jameson, Robert	Rammelsberg, K. F. A.
Dumont, André Hubert	Jones, T. Rupert	Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Duncao, Peter Martin	Jukes, J. B.	Rath, Gerhard von
Durocher, J. M. E.	Karrer, Felix	Renard, A. F.
Egerton, Sir Philip de	Karsten, K. J. B.	Renevier, Eugène
M. G.	Kayser, F. H. E.	Reusch, Hans Henrik
Ehrenberg, C. G.	Kennigott, G. A.	Reuss, A. E. von
Ehrend, K. E. von	Kidd, John	Roemer, F. A.
Elie de Beaumont, J.	King, Clarence	Rogers, H. D.
B. A. L. L.	Kirwan, Richard	Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer	Kjerulf, Theodor	Roth, J. L. A.
Emmiskillen, 3rd earl of	Kobell, W. X. F., baron	Russell, Israel Cook
Escher von der Linth,	von	Rutley, Frank
A.	Koenig, K. D. E.	Salter, John William
Etheridge, Robert	Koksharov, N. I. von	Sandberger, K. L. F.
Ettingshausen, baron	Koninek, Laurent Gull-	von
von, Constantin	laume de	Savi, Paolo
Farcy, John	Lacroix, A. F. A.	Schlotheim, baron von
Faujas de Saint-Fond,	Lapparent, A. A. C. de	Scrope, G. J. Poulett
B.	Lapworth, Charles	Sedgwick, Adam
Favre, Jean Alphonse	Lassaux, A. C. P. F. von	Selwyn, A. R. C.
Fitton, William Henry	Laumont, F. P. N. G. de	Sénarmont, H. II. de
Forbes, David	Le Conte, Joseph	Sharpe, Daniel
Forchhammer, Johann	Lehmann, J. G.	Smith, William
Georg	Lesley, J. Peter	Smithson, James
Foster, Sir C. le Neve	Lévy, A. M.	Smyth, Sir Warrington
Fouque, Ferdinand An-	Lewis, Henry Corvill	W.
dré	Lindström, Gustaf	Sorby, Henry C.
Fournet, J. J. B. X.	Lister, Martin	Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Fox, Robert Were	Liwyd, Edward	Steno, Nicolaus
Gaudry, Jean Albert	Logan, Sir William E.	Stelliczka, Ferdinand
Geikie, Sir Archibald	Lonsdale, William	Stoppani, Antonio
Geikie, James	Lory, Charles	Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Gelinitz, H. B.	Lyell, Sir Charles	Studer, Bernhard
Geuser, Abraham	McCoy, Sir Frederick	Suess, Eduard
Giebel, C. G. A.	Macculloch, John	Symonds, William S.
Gilbert, Grove K.	MacLure, William	Szabó von Szentmiklos,
Godwin-Austen, Robert	Mallet, Robert	J.
A. C.	Mantell, G. A.	Tate, Ralph
Goldfuss, G. A.	Marcou, J. B.	Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Green, A. H.	Martin, William	Torelli, Otto Martin
Greenough, G. B.	Meek, F. B.	Trimmer, Joshua
Griffith, Sir Richard J.	Meyer, C. E. H. von	Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Groth, P. H. von	Miller, Hugh	Vogt, Karl C.
Guetard, J. E.	Miller, W. H.	Waagen, W. H.
Gumbel, K. W. von,	Mohs, Friedrich	Wachsmuth, Charles
baron	Mojsisovics von Mojs-	Walcott, Charles D.
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von	var, J. A. G. E.	Waltershausen, baron
Haidinger, W. K., Rit-	Morris, John	von
ter von	Münster, Georg, count	Webster, Thomas
Hall, Sir James	zu	Werner, A. G.
Hall, James	Murchison, Sir R. I.	Whiteaves, J. F.
Harkness, Robert	Naumann, G. A. C. F.	Whitney, J. D.
Hauer, F., Ritter von	Neumayr, Melchior	Wood, S. V.
Haugthon, Samuel	Newberry, J. S.	Woodward, John
Hausmann, J. F. L.	Nicholson, H. A.	Woodward, Samuel
Hayden, E. V.	Nicol, James	Wright, Thomas
Hebert, Edmond	Noeggerath, J. J.	Zirkel, Ferdinand
Heddle, M. F.	Oldham, Thomas	Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

<i>History</i>	Concordat	Oligarchy
Abdication	Confederation	Parliament
Agrarian Laws	Conference	Peace
Alliance	Convention	Placy
Annals	Corsair	Privateer
Arbitration, Inter-	Democracy	Record
national	Despot	Republie
Archive	Diplomacy	Serfdom
Aristocracy	Diplomatic	Slavery
Balance of Power	Dynasty	Sovereignty
British Empire	Empire	State
Cabinet	Feudalism	State Rights
Capitulations	Government	Sultan
Chronicle	Governor	Suzerainty
City	Hellenism	Treaties
Civilization	Homage	Village Communities
Colony	Mercantile System	War
	Monarchy	

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

<i>Heraldry</i>	Accolade	Banneret
<i>Titles of Honour</i>	Ambassador	Baron
<i>Knighthood and Chivalry</i>	Banderole	Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (cont.)

Barony	Escutcheon	Marshal
Blazon	Esquire	Master
Chamberlain	Excellency	Mistress
Chancellor	Flag	Nobility
Châtelain	Fleur-de-lis	Orb
Chivalry	Genealogy	Page
Cockade	Gentleman	Paladin
Collar	Gentleman	Paramount
Commissary	Governor	Pedigree
Constable	Grand-Duke	Peerage
Cordon	Grantee	Precedence
Coronation	Griffin, or Gryphon	President
Count	Hatchment	Prince
Crescent	Highness	Pursuivant
Crown and Coronet	Honour	Queen
Curtana	Honourable	Regalia
Dame	Jack	Sable
Despot	Lady	Sceptre
Dictator	Leutenant	Seneschal
Domitus	Livery	Sir
Dowager	Lord	Squire
Duke	Mace	Valet
Earl	Maiden or Malt	Vavassor
Eminence	Majesty	Viscount
Emperor	Marquess, or Marquis	Wyvern
Enquiry		

EUROPE—GENERAL

<i>Europe</i>	Alani	Ban	Bituriges	Carnutes	Cimbri
Aedui	Allobroges	Barrier Treaty	Boii	Carpi	Cimmerii
Aegean Civilization	Amazons	Bastarnae	Bordage	Celt	Coalition
Agathyrsi	Andropagi	Belgae	Brétigny	Cenomani	Commandery
Aix-la-Chapelle, Con-	Armaspi	Berlin, Congress and	Brigandage	Chamberlain	Commune
gresses of	Arverni	Treaty of	Budini	Chancellor	Commune, Medieval
	Asiento	Bisaltae	Carolingians	Chauvinism	Constable

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France : Biographies (cont.)

Cambacères, Jean
 Jacques R. de
 Cambon, Pierre Joseph
 Cambon, Pierre Paul
 Camus, Armand Gaston
 Canrobert, François Cer-
 tain
 Capet (family)
 Cappel (family)
 Carnot, Lazare Hippo-
 lyte
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
 Carnot, M. F. Sadi
 Carrel, Armand
 Carrier, Jean Baptiste
 Casabianca, comte de
 Casimir-Périer, J. P.
 Pierre
 Cassagnac, Bernard A.
 G. de
 Castelnau, Michel de
 Cathelineau, Jacques
 Catherine de Medici
 Catinaut, Nicolas
 Cauchon, Pierre
 Canillacourt, marquis
 de
 Cavaignac, Jean Bap-
 tiste
 Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
 Cavalier, Jean
 Cazales, Jacques A. M.
 de
 Chabot, François
 Chabot, Georges An-
 toine
 Chabot, Philippe de
 Challer, Joseph
 Chalmel-Lacour, Paul
 A.
 Chambord, comte de
 Chamillart, Michel
 Champagny, Jean Bap-
 tiste N. de
 Championnet, Jean
 Etienne
 Changarnier, N.A. Thé-
 odule
 Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
 Chaptal, Jean Antoine
 Charles I. and II. of
 France
 Charles III. of France
 Charles IV. of France
 Charles V. of France
 Charles VI. of France
 Charles VII. of France
 Charles VIII. of France
 Charles IX. of France
 Charles X. of France
 Charles of Brittany
 Charles the Bold of
 Burgundy
 Charles, cardinal of Lor-
 raine
 Charles of Valois
 Chasseloup-Laubat, mar-
 quis
 Châteauneuf, La Belle
 Châteauneuf, mar-
 quis de
 Châteauroux, duchesse
 de
 Châtillon (family)
 Chaumette, Pierre Gas-
 pard
 Chauvelin, marquis de
 Chesnelong, Pierre
 Charles
 Choiseul, César, duc de
 Choiseul, Etienne Fran-
 çois, duc de
 Choiseul-Stainville, duc
 de
 Cinq-Mars, marquis de
 Cissy, E. L. O. Courtot
 de
 Clausel, count
 Clavière, Etienne
 Clemenceau, Georges
 Clément, Jacques
 Clermont - Tonnerre
 (family)
 Clermont - Tonnerre,
 comte de
 Clinchant, Justin
 Clisson, Olivier de
 Cloots, baron von
 Cluseret, Gustave Paul
 Cocheray, Louis Adolphe
 Cochon, Denys M. P.
 Augustin
 Coeur, Jacques
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste
 Colbert de Croissy, mar-
 quis
 Coligny, Gaspard de
 Colloot d'Herbois
 Colombier, Pierre Ber-
 trand de
 Combes, Emile
 Concin
 Condé, princes of
 Condé, Louis I., prince of
 Condé, Louis II., prince of

Constans, Jean Antoine
 Conti, princes of
 Corday, Charlotte
 Cormenin, vicomte de
 Courvoisier, J. J. An-
 toine
 Couthon, Georges
 Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
 Créquy (family)
 Créquy, marquis de
 Curiel, Jean Nicolas
 Custine, comte de
 Damiens, Robert F.
 Danton, George Jacques
 Darboy, Georges
 Daru, count
 Davout, Louis Nicolas
 Decaen, count
 Decazes, Elie, duc
 Delaborde, count
 Delessand, Théophile
 Delessand, Louis Charles
 Delorme, Marion
 D'Erlon, count
 Des Adrets, baron
 Desaix de Veygoux,
 Louis C. A.
 Deschanel, Paul Eugène
 Louis
 Desmarets, Nicolas
 Desmouins, L. S. C.
 Benoist
 Dessaix, count
 Dessus, A. F.
 Diane de France
 Diane de Poitiers
 Dillon, archbp. of Tou-
 louse
 Doumer, Paul
 Dreyfus, Alfred
 Drouot, Jean Baptiste
 Du Barry, comtesse
 Du Bellay, Guillaume
 Du Bellay, Jean
 Dubois, Guillaume
 Dubois, Pierre
 Dubois-Craqué, E. L. A.
 Ducas, Pierre Roger
 Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
 Duguy-Trouin, René
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand
 Dumas, count
 Dumouriez, Charles
 François
 Dunois, Jean
 Duperron, Jacques Davy
 Dupin, A. M. J. J.
 Dupont de L'Etang,
 count
 Dupont de L'Eure,
 Jacques C.
 Dupont de Nemours,
 Pierre S.
 Duport, Adrien
 Du Prat, Antoine
 Dupuy, Charles Alex-
 andre
 Duquesne, Abraham,
 marquis
 Duroc, Géraud Chris-
 toph M.
 Edgeworth de Firmont
 Elizabeth of France
 Enghien, duc d'
 Enragades, Catherine d'
 Eon de Beaumont
 Eprémis, Jean
 Jacques D. d'
 Espinay, Timoléon d'
 Estain, comte d'
 Estouteville, Guillaume
 d'
 Estrades, comte d'
 Estrées, Gabrielle d'
 Etampes, duchesse d'
 Eugénie, empress
 Eustace, counts of Bou-
 logne
 Exelmans, count
 Fabert, Abraham de
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon
 César
 Faillly, Pierre L. C. de
 Fallières, Clément Ar-
 mand
 Falloux, comte de
 Faucher, Léon
 Fauchet, Claude
 Faure, Félix
 Favras, marquis de
 Favre, Jules
 Fénelon, Bertrand de
 Salignac
 Ferrand, comte
 Ferrier, Arnaud du
 Ferry, Jules
 Fesch, Joseph
 Feuchères, Sophie,
 baronne de
 Feuquières, marquis de
 Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco
 Flacourt, Etienne de
 Flahaut, comte de la Billarderie
 comte de
 Fleury, André H. de
 Floquet, Charles Thomas
 Flourens, Gustave
 Foix, Paul de
 Fontanes, marquis de
 Forbin, Claude de
 Forey, Elie Frédéric
 Fouché, Joseph
 Fould, Achille
 Foulon, Joseph Fran-
 çois
 Fouquet, Nicolas
 Fouquier-Tinville
 Fournier l'Héritier,
 Claude
 Fourtoul, Marie François
 de
 Foy, Maximilien Sé-
 bastien
 Français, A., count
 Franceschi, J. B., baron
 Francis I.
 Francis II.
 François de Neuchâ-
 teau, count
 Fréron, Louis Marie S.
 Freycinet, Charles Louis
 de
 Frontenac et Palluau,
 comte de
 Frossard, Charles Au-
 guste
 Fulk, archbp. of Reims
 Fulk Nerra
 Gallieni, Joseph Simon
 Gallifet, marquis de
 Gambetta, Léon
 Garat, Dominique Jo-
 seph
 Gardane, count
 Garnier-Pagès, Etienne
 J. L.
 Gémoumé, Armand
 Geoffrey Martel
 Geoffrey Plantagenet
 Geoffrey of Brittany
 Gérard, Etienne, count
 Géraud-Itellard, A. L.
 Gerle, Christophe An-
 toine
 Girardin, Emile de
 Goblet, Jean Baptiste
 Joseph
 Goblet, René
 Gohier, Louis Jérôme
 Gontaut, duchesse de
 Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
 Goslin
 Gouffier (family)
 Gouze, Martin
 Goujon, Jean Marie
 Gourgaud, baron
 Gourville, Jean Herand
 Gouvion Saint Cyr, mar-
 quis de
 Gramont, duc de
 Grasse, comte de
 Grégoire, Henri
 Grévy, Jules
 Gribeauval, Jean Bap-
 tiste de
 Grimoard, comte de
 Grouchy, marquis de
 Guadet, Marguerite Elie
 Guébriant, comte de
 Guesde, Jules Basile
 Guichen, comte de
 Guise, House of
 Guizot, François P. G.
 Guyot, Yves
 Hachette, Jeanne
 Hamelin, François A.
 Hanotaux, Gabriel
 Harriot, François
 Harcourt (family)
 Harlay de Champvallon,
 François de
 Haussmann, baron
 Haussenville, comte d'
 Hauterive, comte d'
 Haxo, baron
 Hébert, Jacques René
 Henry I.
 Henry II.
 Henry III.
 Henry IV.
 Henry I. of Navarre
 Henry II. of Navarre
 Heppburn, Sir John
 Hérault de Séchelles
 Hoche, Lazare
 Houdetot (family)
 Hugh, count of Paris
 Hugh Capet
 Hyde de Neuville, baron
 Ingeborg of Denmark
 Isabella of Bavaria
 Isabella of Hainaut
 Isard, Maximin
 Jaucourt, marquis de
 Jauréguiberry, Jean Ber-
 nard
 Jaurès, Jean Léon
 Jeannin, Pierre
 Jean of Arc

France : Biographies (cont.)

Joffrin, Jules
 John I.
 John II.
 John the Fearless of
 Burgundy
 Joinville (family)
 Joinville, prince de
 Jordan, Camille
 Joseph, Father
 Josephine, empress
 Joubert, Barthélemy
 Catherine
 Jouffroy, Jean
 Jourdan, count
 Joyeuse (family)
 Juge, Boille de
 Junot, Andoche
 Junot, Laure, duchess of
 Abrantes
 Julien de la Gravière, J.
 B. Edmond
 Kellermann, François C.
 de
 Kersaint, comte de
 Klimaine, Charles Ed-
 ward
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste
 La Bourdonnais, Count
 Mahé de
 La Chalotais, Louis René
 Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
 La Fayette, Gilbert Mu-
 tier de
 La Fayette, Louise de
 La Fayette, marquis de
 Latitte, Jacques
 La Guéronnière, vicomte
 de
 Laguerre, Jean Henri
 Georges
 Laisant, Charles Anne
 Lakanal, Joseph
 Lalain, Jacques de
 Lally-Tollendal, mar-
 quis de
 Lamballe, princesse de
 Lameth, comte de
 Lamoignon (family)
 Lamoignon, Christophe
 de
 Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
 Lanjuinais, comte
 Lannes, Jean
 La Noue, François de
 Laporte, Roland
 La Révellère-Lépeaux,
 L. M. de
 La Rochefoucauld
 (family)
 La Rochefoucauld-Lian-
 court, duc de
 La Rochejacquelein
 (family)
 La Sablière, Marguerite
 de
 Lasalle, count
 Las Cases, marquis
 La Tour d'Auvergne,
 T. M.
 La Trémolles (family)
 Latude, Jean Henri
 L'Abbespe (family)
 Lauriston, marquis de
 Lautrec, vicomte de
 Lauzun, duc de
 Laval, seigneur de
 Lohéac
 La Vallière, Louise F. de
 Laverdy, Clément C. F.
 de
 La Voisin
 Lebrun, Edmond
 Le Bon, Joseph
 Lebrun, Charles Fran-
 çois
 Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
 Lecointe-Puyraveau, M.
 M.
 Le Coq, Robert
 Le Daim, Olivier
 Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
 Lefebvre, Pierre Fran-
 çois J.
 Lefebvre - Desnoëttes,
 comte
 Legendre, Louis
 Le Macon, Robert
 Lemire, Jules Auguste
 Lenelos, Nimon de
 Le Pelletier de Saint-
 Fargeau, L. M.
 Lescure, marquis de
 Lesdiguières, duc de
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de
 Le Tellier, Michel
 L'Hôpital, Michel de
 Lindet, Jean Baptiste
 Robert
 Linguet, Simon N. H.
 Lionne, Hugues de
 Lockroy, Edouard
 Loménie de Brienne, E.
 C. de
 Longueville (family)
 Longueville, duchesse de

Loré, Ambroise de
 Lothair (king)
 Loubet, Emile François
 Louis II.
 Louis III.
 Louis IV.
 Louis V.
 Louis VI.
 Louis VII.
 Louis VIII.
 Louis IX.
 Louis X.
 Louis XI.
 Louis XII.
 Louis XIII.
 Louis XIV.
 Louis XV.
 Louis XVI.
 Louis XVII.
 Louis XVIII.
 Louis, Joseph Domi-
 nique, baron
 Louis Philippe
 Louise of Savoy
 Louvet, Jean
 Louvet de Couvral, J.B.
 Louvois, marquis de
 Luxembourg, duc de
 Luyne (family)
 Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
 Machault d'Arnouville,
 J. B. de
 MacMahon, marshal
 Mailly, comtesse de
 Maillé, duchesse du
 Maintenon, madame de
 Malesherbes, Chrétien de
 Malmarmé, F. R. A.
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques
 Malouet, baron
 Manuel, Jacques Antoine
 Manuel, Louis Pierre
 Marat, Jean Paul
 Marbot, baron de
 Marca, Pierre de
 Mareau - Desgravières,
 François S.
 Marcel, Etienne
 Maréchal, Hugues Bernard
 Margaret of Provence
 Marie Stella
 Marie Amélie Thérèse
 Marie Antoinette
 Marie de Medici
 Marie Leszczyńska
 Marie Louise
 Marie Thérèse
 Marigny, Eugénie de
 Marigny, Jean de
 Marillac, Charles de
 Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
 Martignac, vicomte de
 Mary (wife of Louis XIII.)
 Masséna, André
 Mauléon, Savari de
 Maupou, René N. C. A.
 Maurel, Abdias
 Maurice, comte de
 Maury, Jean Siffrein
 Mayenne, duke of
 Mazarin, cardinal
 Méline, Félix Jules
 Mercadier
 Mercœur, seigneurs and
 dukes of
 Mercœur, duc de
 Mercy-Arctant, comte de
 Merly, Antoine Chris-
 toph
 Merlin, P. A., count
 Mesnager, Nicolas
 Mesurier, G. E. Eugène
 Mézières, Philippe de
 Michel, Clémence Louise
 Mignet, Claudine F.
 Millerand, Alexandre
 Miot de Métillo, comte
 Mirabeau, André Boni-
 face, vicomte de
 Mirabeau, Honoré Ga-
 briel, comte de
 Mirabeau, Victor Ri-
 quel, marquis de
 Molay, Jacques de
 Molé, comte
 Molé, Mathieu
 Moillon, N. F., count
 Moncey, Bon Adrien
 Jeannot de
 Monlie (family)
 Montalivet, comte de
 Montauban, Arthur de
 Montausier, duc de
 Montbrun, count
 Montcaim de Saint
 Vran, marquis de
 Montespan, marquise de
 Montesquieu - Fézensac,
 marquis de
 Montesson, marquise de
 Montfort (family)
 Montfaucon, comte de
 Montgomery, comte de
 Montolon, marquis de

Montlosier, comte de
 Montluce, seigneur de
 Montmorency (family)
 Montmorency, Anne,
 duc de
 Montmorency, Mathieu
 Jean, duc de
 Montmorin de Saint
 Hérem, comte de
 Montpensier, counts and
 dukes of
 Montpensier, duchesse
 de
 Montrésor, comte de
 Montrond, comte de
 Moreau, Jean Victor M.
 Moreau de Saint Méry,
 M. L. E.
 Morhier, Simon
 Mornay, Philippe de
 Morny, duc de
 Mortier, Edouard
 Adolphe C. J.
 Motteville, Françoise
 Lietaut de
 Mounier, Jean Joseph
 Mun, count
 Murat, Joachim
 Napoleon I.
 Napoleon II.
 Napoleon III.
 Naquet, Alfred Joseph
 Narbonne-Lara, comte
 de
 Necker, Jacques
 Nemours, lords and
 dukes of
 Nemours, duc de
 Nesle (family)
 Ney, Michel
 Niel, Adolphe
 Nivernais, duc de
 Noailles (family)
 Nogaret, Guillaume de
 Nomenoé of Brittany
 Odo (king)
 Ollivier, Olivier Emile
 Orleans, dukes of
 Orleans, Ferdinand
 Philip, duke of
 Orleans, Henrietta,
 duchess of
 Orleans, Gaston, duke
 of
 Orleans, Louis, duke of
 (1372-1407)
 Orleans, Louis, duke of
 (1703-1752)
 Orleans, Louis Philippe,
 duke of
 Orleans, Louis Philippe
 Joseph, duke of
 Orleans, Louis Philippe
 Robert, duke of
 Orleans, Philip I., duke
 of
 Orleans, Philip II., duke
 of
 Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
 Pache, Jean Nicolas
 Pajol, count
 Pallikao, comte de
 l'ardailan (family)
 Paris, comte de
 Pasquier, duke
 l'atenôtre Des Noyers,
 Jules
 Pélessier, Aimable J. J.
 Pelletan, Charles Ca-
 mille
 l'officier, Guillaume
 Penthievre, counts of
 Périer, Casimir Pierre
 Périgny, duc de
 Pétion de Villeneuve,
 Jérôme
 Phélypeaux (family)
 Philip I.
 Philip II.
 Philip III.
 Philip IV.
 Philip V.
 Philip VI.
 Philip the Bold of Bur-
 gundy
 Philip the Good of
 Burgundy
 Pibrac, seigneur de
 Picard, Ernest
 Pichegru, Charles
 Poincaré, Raymond
 Polignac (family)
 Poltrot, Jean de
 Pompadour, marquise de
 Poncelet, Etienne de
 Pontécoulant, comte de
 Prie, marquise de
 Prieur de la Marne
 Prieur-Duvernois, comte
 Proust, Antonin
 Puy-Laune, duc de
 Pyat, Félix
 Rabat Saint Etienne,
 J. P.
 Rais, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

Hanc, Arthur
Havallac, François
Hécahier, Jeanne F. J.
A.
Renault de Saint Jean
d'Angely, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinart, Joseph
René I., of Anjou
Bénéde of France
Betz, seigneurs and
dukes of
Betz, cardinal de
Ribell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix
J.
Richard, François Marie
H.
Richelieu, Armand Em-
manuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis Fran-
çois, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Nor-
mandy)
Robert the Strong, of
Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien
de
Rochebeau, comte de
Rochebort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohand, Jean Marie
Roquehaure (family)
Rothelin, marquis de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre
Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander
Charles
Saint André, André
Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques
Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de
(de Wundermann)
Saint Germain, Claude
Louis, comte de
Saint Just, Antoine
Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint Priest, comte de
Saint Simon, duc de
Saint Yvon (family)
Salignet, Bernard
Salignet, Antoine Chris-
tophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Ach-
ille
Sambiancy (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine
Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean
Marie René
Saxe, comte de
Sébastien, count
Séguier, Pierre
Séguier (family)
Séguier, marquis de
Séguier, comte de
Séver, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmon, Alexandre
A. H. de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel
Antoine
Servien, Abel
Seyès, Emmanuel-
Joseph
Sillolette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soube, duc de
Souham, count
Soul, marshal
Sourès, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez,
Pierre André de
Super
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C.
M. de
Taille, Jean Lambert
Targat, Gui Jean Bap-
tiste
Telmere de Bort, Pi-
erre E.
Téligny, Charles de
Théot, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt,
A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guil-
laume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treillard, Jean Bap-
tiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turcot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes
of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Vic-
torien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse,
Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis
Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vino, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pi-
erre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François
Joseph
Winpffen, Emmanuel
Felix de

Germany: Biographies (cont.)

Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of
Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of
Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lor-
raine
Charles Augustus of
Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clauser, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of
Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Fried-
rich von
Eberhard of Württem-
berg
Elizabeth, electress pa-
latine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Co-
burg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Co-
burg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Han-
over
Exco of Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Ad-
albert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August
von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German
emperor
Frederick I. of Branden-
burg
Frederick I., elector pa-
latine
Frederick II., elector
palatine
Frederick III., elector
palatine
Frederick IV., elector
palatine
Frederick V., elector
palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of
Saxony
Frederick Augustus II.
of Saxony
Frederick Charles,
prince
Frederick William I. of
Prussia
Frederick William II. of
Prussia
Frederick William III.
of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of
Prussia
Frederick William of
Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph
Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bern-
hard von
Gebhard Truchsess von
Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl
von
Grolmann, Karl Wil-
helm G. von
Gronbach, Wilhelm
von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hardenberg, Hans
Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz
Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-
Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count pala-
tine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertberg, count von
Herwarth von Hitten-
feld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav
Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Branden-
burg
Joachim II. of Branden-
burg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-
Cöstrin
John the Steadfast of
Saxony
John Frederick I. the
Magnanimous of Sax-
ony
John Frederick of
Saxony
John George I. of
Saxony
John George II. of
Saxony
John George III. of
Saxony
John George IV. of
Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalkreuth, count von
Kelti, Francis Edward
James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhaase, Hans
Königsmark, countess
of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg,
Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lutchesni, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr
von
Massenbach, Christian
Karl A. L. von
Matthys, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of
Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of
Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of
Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr
von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllenbeck, Richard
Joachim II. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Muffling, Freiherr von,
called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore
Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Papenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkamer, Robert
von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria
von
Reichensperger, August
Heiter, Eugen
Roos, count von
Rudolph I., German
king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich
Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard
Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Bap-
tista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simon, Martin Eduard
von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Fried-
rich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck,
Jacob
Tann-Hathsamhausen,
Ludwig, Freiherr von
Tbiemann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois,
Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Hein-
rich von
Waldersee, Alfred,
count
Wallenstein, Albrecht
von
Well or Guelph (family)
Weber (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count
von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German em-
peror
William II., German
emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württem-
berg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl
von
Wrangel, Friedrich,
count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp,
prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg,
count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim
von

Franks: Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloian (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childobert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Chlotair (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Misd Dominel
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radequand, St
Salle Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany: Subjects

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Arenberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margravi-
ate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burggrave
Hirschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusc
Cologne
Electors
Fehmle Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Paltine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany: Biographies

Albeken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Meibades
Albert I., of Branden-
burg
Albert Achilles of
Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of
Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate
of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin
von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold
I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe
Weimar
Anno or Hanno, St
Arminius
Armin, count
Armin-Hoytzenburg,
Hans F. v.
Arno of Salzb
Augustus I., elector of
Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberg, Ludwig
von
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count
von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlinschen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Wei-
mar
Bernstorff, C. G., count
von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich
Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Lebe-
recht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wil-
helm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke
of
Blücher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst
von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr
von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr
von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Capri de Caprera,
count
Carloian of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lor-
raine

Greece: Subjects

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaean
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphityony
Apella
Archon
Arcopagus
Armatotes
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of
Athens"
Crete
Crypteia
Delian League
Demurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Epheli
Ephor
Eupatridae
Geroudia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Naucray
Ostracism
Paralus and Salamina
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sympant
Tyrant
Aeschines
Aeschylus
Aesilius II.
Agia (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Phoenae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

Greece: Biographies (ancient)

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Greece: *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides	Conon	Lysander
Andriscus	Coty	Miltiades
Antalcidas	Critias	Nicias
Antigonos Gonatas	Cypselus	Olympias
Antipater	Damades	Pausanias (general)
Aratus of Sicyon	Demaratus	Peisistratus
Archelaus of Macedonia	Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia	Pelopidas
Archidamus (kings)	Demetrius Phalereus	Periander
Aristagoras	Demochares	Pericles
Aristides	Demosthenes	Perses of Macedonia
Aristodemus	Dinarchus	Pheidon
Aristomenes	Draco	Philip I. of Macedonia
Aspasia	Epaminondas	Philip II. of Macedonia
Battus	Eubulus of Anaphlystus	Philip III. of Macedonia
Brasidas	Eurymedon	Philip IV. of Macedonia
Callias	Evagoras	Philip V. of Macedonia
Callias and Hipponicus	Gylippus	Philopoemen
Callistratus of Aphidnae	Harmodius	Phocion
Cassander	Hephaestion	Phryne
Cecrops	Heracleidae	Polycrates
Chabrias	Histiaca	Pyrrhus
Chares (general)	Hypereides	Solon
Chares of Mytilene	Iphicrates	Themistocles
Charidemus	Leonidas	Theramenes
Cimon	Leotychides	Thrasylbus
Cineas	Leptines	Timoleon
Clearchus	Lycyrus (Attic orator)	Timon of Athens
Clesthene	Lycyrus (Spartan law-giver)	Timotheus (general)
Cleomenes (kings)		Xanthippe
Cleon		
Codrus		

Greece: *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco	Karalaskakis, Georges	Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Capo D'Istria, count	Kounioundouros, Alexandros	Otto (king of Greece)
Church, Sir Richard	Lycyrus the Logothete	Rhigas, Constantine
Delyanni, Theodoros	Mavrocordato (family)	Tricoupis, Charilaos
George I.	Metaxas, Andreas	Tricoupis, Spyridon
Kalergis, Dimitri		Ypellanti (family)
Kanaris, Constantine		

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor	Electors	Imperial Chamber
Aulic Council	Empire	Imperial Cities or Towns
Diet	Golden Bull	Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf	Frederick I.	Louis II.
Charles II.	Frederick II.	Louis III.
Charles III.	Frederick III.	Louis IV. or V.
Charles IV.	Frederick III. or IV.	Maria Theresa
Charles V.	Henry II.	Matthias
Charles VI.	Henry III.	Maximilian I.
Charles VII.	Henry IV.	Maximilian II.
Conrad I.	Henry V.	Otto I.
Conrad II.	Henry VI.	Otto II.
Conrad III.	Henry VII.	Otto III.
Conrad IV.	Joseph I.	Otto IV.
Ferdinand I.	Joseph II.	Rudolph I.
Ferdinand II.	Leopold I.	Rudolph II.
Ferdinand III.	Leopold II.	Sigismund
Francis I.	Lothair II. or III.	Wenceslaus
Francis II.	Louis I.	

Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy	Emilia	Milan
Bucentaur	Florence	Naples, kingdom of
Carbonari	Genoa	Parma
Carroccio	Guelphs and Ghibellines	Podestà
Chigi	Irredentists	Sardinia
Doge	Lombard League	Valtellina
		Venice

Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria	Cavour, count	Doria, Andrea
Acton, Sir J. F. E.	Charles I. of Naples	Doria-Pamphilli-Landi (family)
Adelalde, empress	Charles II. of Naples	Durando, Giacomo
Amedeo Ferdinand	Charles III. of Parma	Eccelino da Romano
Maria di Savoia	Charles Albert of Sardinia	Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Azeglio, marquis d'	Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy	Enzio
Balbo, Cesare, count	Chigi-Albani (family)	Exili
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio	Cialdini, Enrico	Fabrizi, Nicola
Barberini (family)	Ciriello, Domenico	Faliero, Mario
Bartolommei, marquess	Colleani, Bartolommeo	Fanti, Manfredi
Bassi, Ugo	Colletta, Pietro	Farini, Luigi Carlo
Beatiogio, Giovanni	Colonna (family)	Farnese (family)
Bertani, Agostino	Colonna, Vittoria	Ferdinand I. of Naples
Bixio, Nino	Confalonieri, count	Ferdinand II. of Naples
Bonghi, Ruggero	Contarini (family)	Ferdinand IV. of Naples
Borghese (family)	Corrao, Caterina	III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Borgia, Cesare	Correnti, Cesare	Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Borgia, Lucrezia	Correnti (family)	Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Caroli, Benedetto	Corti, count	Ferruccio, Francesco
Cappello, Bianca	Cosenz, Enrico	Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Capponi, Gino, marquess	Crispi, Francesco	Filangieri, Carlo
Capponi, Piero	Dandolo (family)	Foscari, Francesco
Caracciolo, prince	Della Gherardesca,	Fossombroni, count
Carmagnola, count of	Ugolino	Francis IV. of Modena
Carrara (family)	Depretis, Agostino	
Castruccio Castracani	Diavolo, Fra	
Cattaneo, Carlo		
Cavalotti, Felice		

Italy: *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena	Massimo or Massimi (family)	Poerio, Alessandro
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies	Matilda of Tuscany	Poicenta, Da (family)
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies	Medici, Giuseppe	Prina, Giuseppe
Gaetani (family)	Medici (family)	Rattazzi, Urbano
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo	Menabrea, L. F.	Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	Minghetti, Marco	Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Giulitti, Giovanni	Nocengo (family)	Rienzi, Cola di
Gonzago (family)	Montanelli, Giuseppe	Robert of Naples
Guernieri	Monteferrat, count of	Rodiani, Conte di
Hawwood, Sir John	Morosi (family)	Rudini, marquis di
Humbert, king	Mortara, Edgar	Ruffo, Fabrizio
Jacini, count	Nicotera, Giovanni	Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo
Joanna I. of Naples	Nigra, Costantino, count	Santarosa, count of
Joanna II. of Naples	Odescalchi-Erba	Saracco, Giuseppe
Lacaita, Sir James	Orscole (family)	Savonarola, Girolamo
La Farina, Giuseppe	Orsini (family)	Savoy, House of
La Margherita, count	Orsini, Felice	Scalpia di Salerano
La Marmora, Alfonso F.	Osuna, duke of	Sclia, Quintino
Lanza, Domenico	Paoli, Pasquale	Sforza (family)
Leopold II. of Tuscany	Pelloux, Luigi	Sforza, Caterina
Louis (kings of Naples)	Pepe, Guglielmo	Soderini, Piero
Luzzatti, Luigi	Pescara, Fernando	Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Machiavelli, Niccolò	Francesco	Strozzi (family)
Magliani, Agostino	Petrucchi, Pandolfo	Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Mamei, Goffredo	Piccinino, Nicola	Victor Emmanuel II.
Mamiani della Rovere, count	Piccolomini (family)	Victor Emmanuel III.
Mancini, P. S.	Pietro della Vigna	Vicoconti (family)
Manin, Daniele	Pio di Savoia (family)	Visconti-Venosta, marquis
Masanelli	Pisacane, Carlo	Vitelli, Vitellozzo
	Pisani, Vettor	Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands	Dutch West India Company	Joyeuse Entrée
Belgium	Gelderland	Limburg (state)
Holland (kingdom)	Ghent	Luxemburg (district)
	Gueux, Les	Ostend Company
Brabant	Hainaut	Pensionary
Dutch East India Company	Holland (county and province)	Stadtholder
		Utrecht (town)

Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarsens, Francis van	Farnese, Alexander	Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Ackerman, Francis	Frederick Henry, prince of Orange	Mary of Burgundy
Arsocht, duke of	Frère-Orban, H. J. W.	Nothomb, baron
Artevelde, Jacob van	Heyn, P. Pleterszoon	Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Artevelde, Philip van	Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of	Orange, House of
Brederode, Henry, count of	Jacob or Jacqueline Jauregui, Juan	Rogier, C. L.
Charles, count of Flanders	John I., duke of Brabant	St. Aldegonde, P. van
Coelho, baron van	John Maurice of Nassau	Marnix, Heer van
Coen, J. Pleterszoon	Lambermont, baron	Thorbecke, J. R.
Coornhert, D. V.	Lebean, Joseph	Tromp (admirals)
Decker, Pierre de	Leopold I., king of the Belgians	Vigilia
De Ruyter, M. A.	Leopold II., king of the Belgians	Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
De Winter, J. W.	Louis of Nassau	William the Silent
De Witt, Cornelius	Malou, J. E. X.	William I., king of the Netherlands
De Witt, John	Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)	William II.
Diemen, Anthony van		William III.
Dousa, Jans		William II., prince of Orange
Egmont, count of		
Falek, A. R.		

Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy	Gelasius (I.-II.)	Lucius (I.-III.)
Adrian (I.-VI.)	Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)	Marcellus (I., II.)
Agapetus (I., II.)	Guibert or Wibert	Marinus (I., II.)
Agatho	Hilarius	Martin (I.-V.)
Agliardi, Antonio	Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)	Melebiades
Aleandro, Girolamo	Hormisdas	Nicolas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Aleman, Loula	Hyginus	Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Alexander (I.-VIII.)	Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)	Paul (I.-V.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)	Joan (female pope)	Pelagius (I., II.)
Anacletus	John I.	Plus (I.-X.)
Anicetus	John II.	Pontianus
Anteros	John III.	Rampolla, cardinal
Antonelli, Giacomo	John IV.	Sabinianus
Benedict (I.-XIV.)	John V.	Sergius (I.-IV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)	John VI.	Severinus
Caius or Gaius	John VII.	Silverius
Calixtus (I.-III.)	John VIII.	Silvester (I.-III.)
Castelles, Adriano	John IX.	Simplicius
Celestine (I.-V.)	John X.	Siricius
Christophorus	John XI.	Sixtus (I.-V.)
Clement (popes)	John XII.	Soter
Cletus	John XIII.	States of the Church
Consalvi, Ercole	John XIV.	Stephen (I.-IX.)
Constantinus	John XV.	Symmachus
Cornelius	John XVI.	Telephorus
Damasus (I.-II.)	John XVII.	Theodore (I., II.)
Dionysius	John XVIII.	Urban (I.-VIII.)
Donation of Constantine	John XIX.	Valentinus
Eutherius	John XX.	Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Eugenius (I.-IV.)	John XXI.	Vigilius
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)	John XXII.	Vitalianus
Eutychianus	John XXIII.	Zacharias, St
Evastus	Julius (I.-III.)	Zephyrinus, St
Fabian, St	Ledeohowski, count	Zosimus
Felix (I.-V.)	Leo (I.-XIII.)	
Formosus	Liberius	

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Poland: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Poland</i>	tchodkiewicz, J. K.	Potocki, Ignaty
Alexander (king of Poland)	Czarniecki, Stephen	Potocki, S. F.
Augustus II (Frederick Augustus I.)	Czartoryski, Fryderyk	Pruski, Casimir, count
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)	Mehel, prince	Sigmund I. of Poland
Iar, Confederation of	Dlugosz, Jan	Sigmund II.
Bem, Josef	Dombrowski, J. H.	Sigmund III.
Holeslaus I.	John III. (Sobieski)	Skarynecki, J. Z.
Holeslaus II.	John Albert	Stanislaus I. (Lesszczyński)
Holeslaus III.	Kollontaj, Hugo	Stanislaus II.
Casimir III.	Konieczpolski, S.	Stephen Bathory
Casimir IV.	Kosciuszko, T. A. H.	Tarnowski, Jan
Chlopicki, G. J.	Langlewicz, Maryan	Wielopolski, A.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan	Laski (family)	Wladislaws (kings)
	Malachowski, S.	Zamoyski, Jan
	Poniatowski (family)	Zolkiewski, S.
	Poniatowski, J. A.	

Portugal: Subjects and Biographies

Portugal	Castro, Ines de	John III.
	Castro, João de	John IV.
Albuquerque, A. d'	Correia da Serra	John V.
Alphonso (king)	Emanuel I.	John VI.
Almeida, Dom F. de	Ferdinand I.	Miguel, Maria Evarist
Antonio, P'rior of Crato	Henry I.	Pombal, marquess of
Braganza	John I.	Sebastian
Carlos I.	John II.	

Rome (to A.D. 476): Subjects

<i>Rome</i>	Decemviri	Patriarchs
Acclamation	Decurio	Plebs
Acta Diurna	Delator	Praefect
Acta Senatus	Dictator	Praetor
Aedile	Diocletian, Edict of	Praetorians
Aequi	Duoviri	Procurator
Aerarii	Equites	Province
Aerarium	Falsus	Publicani
Album	Fasces	Quaestor
Angaria	Flamen	Quirites
Aricini	Forum	Roman Army
Aurunci	Frontani	Rostra
Bruttii	Ilernici	Rutuli
Carpi	Hospitalium	Sabini
Caudine Forks	Insubres	Samnites
Censor	Labarum	Senate
Centumviri	Lectors	Taurini
Centurion	Limex germanicus	Treoviri, or Triumviri
Cohort	Mamertini	Tribune
Comitia	Marrucini	Triumph
Conaul	Marsi	Veneti
Curia	Municipium	Vestini
Curule	Ovation	Vigintisexviri
	Paeligni	Volsi

Rome (to A.D. 476): Biographies

Acca Larentia	Claudius (emperor : 1st cent.)	Gordian (emperor)
Aelius	Claudius (emperor : 3rd cent.)	Gracchus (family)
Afer, Domitius	Claudianus, Publius	Hadrian
Africanus, Lucius	Claudianus, Aulus	Heliodorus
Agrippa, (Gnaeus Julius)	Commodus	Helvidius Priscus
Agrippa, Marcus Vip- sianus	Constantine (emperor)	Hierocles
Agrippina the Elder	Constantine (Flavius)	Hirrius, Aulus
Agrippina the Younger	Claudius Constantinus	Horatius and Curiatius
Ahenobarbus	Constantius	Horatius Cocles
Alaric	Corbulo, Gnaeus Dom- itius	Hortensius, Quintus
Alexander Severus	Coriolanus	Hortensius, Quintus
Ambrorix	Cornelia	(orator)
Anca Marcius	Corvus, Marcus Valerius	Huneric
Antinoüs	Cotta, Gaius Aurelius	Iftus
Antoninus Pius	Crassus (family)	Julian
Antonius (family)	Curio, Gaius Scribonius	Labienus (family)
Aquilius, Manius	Cursor, Lucius Papirius	Laelius (family)
Arbogast	Curtius, Marcus	Laenas (family)
Aradius	Decius	Laelius, Titus
Arria	Dentatus, Curius	Latinus
Athanasie	Didius	Lentulus (family)
Attila	Diocletian	Lepidus (family)
Augustus	Dolabella, Publius Cor- nellius	Libo (family)
Aurelian	Domitian	Licinius
Balbus (family)	Drusus, Marcus Livius	Licinius Stolo
Bestia (family)	Drusus, Nero Claudius	Livia Drusilla
Bibulus (family)	Drusus, Gaius	Lollius, Marcus
Bonifacius	Dullius, Gaius	Lucretia
Brennus	Emanaric	Lucullus
Britannicus	Evander	Maccenas, Gaius
Brutus (family)	Fabius (family)	Maelius, Spurius
Cacina (family)	Fabrielus, (Gaius Lus- cinius	Maenius, Gaius
Caelio, Quintus Ser- vilius	Faustina, Annia Galeria	Mamerinius, Claudius
Cæsar, Gaius Julius	Fimbria, Gaius Flavius	Manilius, Gaius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius	Flaccus (family)	Manlius
Camillus, Marcus Furius	Flamininus, Titus	Marcellus
Caracalla	Quinctius	Marcus Aurelius
Carbo (family)	Flaminius, Gaius	Marius, Gaius
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius	Gabinus, Aulus	Masentius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius	Gaiseric, or Genserico	Maximianus
Cassius, Avidius	Gaius (Caligula)	Maximianus, Verus
Cassius, Gaius	Gaius (emperor)	Maximus, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Castine	Gaius (praetor)	Menenius, Arrippa
Cato (The Censor)	Gallia	Messalla Corvinus
Cato U'ticensis	Gallienus	Messallina
Catulus (family)	Gallio, Julius Annæus	Metellus (family)
Cerealis, Petillius	Gallus, Gaius Aelius	Milo, Titus Annius
Cestius, Lucius	Gallus, Gaius Cæstus	Mucianus, Licinius
Cetheus (family)	Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius	Numerius, Lucius
Cicinnatus, Lucius	Germanicus	Nurena (family)
Quinctius	Geta	Nus (reerals)
Cinna (family)	Glabrio (statesmen)	Navius, Attus
Civilis, Claudius		Nero
Claudius (family)		Nerva

Rome (10 A.D. 476): Biographies (cont.)

Niger, Gaius Pomponi-	Rufus, Publius Ser-	Tarquill
nilius	vidius	Tarpia
Nobilior, Marcus Ful-	Rupilius, Publius	Tarquinus Priscus
vius	Rutilius Rufus, Publius	Tarquinus Superbus
Norbanus, Gaius	Sacerdota (family)	Theodorus, Flavius
Numa Pompilius	Saturnius, Lucius Ap-	Mallius
Numerianus, Marcus	puleius	Thraseas Pactus, Publius
Aurelius	Seaurus, Marcus Aem-	Clodius
Octavia	ilius	Tiberius
Otho	Scipio (family)	Tigellinus, Sophonius
Paulinus, Gaius Huc-	Secundus, Publius Pom-	Titus
tonius	ponius	Titus Tatius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius	Sejanus, Lucius Aelius	Trajan
Pertinax	Sertorius, Quintus	Tullus Hostilius
Philippus	Servus, Tullius	Valerianus
Piso (family)	Servus, Septimius	Valerius Publius
Pompey (family)	Soratus, Marcus	Verrus, Gaius
Pompeia, Lars	Spartacus	Vespasian
Primus	Sulla (L. Cornelius and	Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Probus	P. Cornelius)	Virginia
Itabirius, Gaius	Sulpicius Rufus, Publius	Virginus Rufus, Lucius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius	Sulpicius Rufus, Servius	Vitellius
Remulus	Tacitus	

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

<i>Roman Empire, Later</i>	Eudocia	Macrembolitissa	Matthew Cantacuzenus
Alboin	Euphrosyne (empresses)		Maurice
Alexius I.	Faction		Maurice of Nassau
Alexius II.	Fior, Roger di		Maximus (emperor)
Alexius III.	Gratian		Michael (I.-IX.)
Alexius V.	Henry (emperor of Itomania)		Narses
Anna			Nepos, Julius
Annales	Heracleonas		Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Annasynthia	Heracellus		Odoacer
Anastasius I.	Honorius, Flavius		Olybrius
Anastasius II.	Illustres		Palaeologus
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)	Irene		Peter of Courtenay
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)	Isaac I. Comnenus		Philippicus
Andronicus III.	Isaac II. Angelus		Phocas
Ataulphus	John I. (emperor)		Ravenna, exarchate of
Athalaric	John II. Comnenus		Reimer
Haidwin I. (emperor of Itomania)	John III. Vatatzes		Robert of Courtenay
Haidwin II. (emperor of Itomania)	John IV. Lascares		Romanus (I.-IV.)
Basil I. (emperor of the East)	John V. or VI. Palaeologus		Stilicho, Flavius
Basil II. (emperor of the East)	John VI. or V. Cantacuzene		Symmachus (family)
Belisarius	John VII. or VIII.		Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Byzantium	John Angelus		Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Comnenus (family)	Jovian		Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Constantine (emperor)	Justin I.		Theodore Lascares
Deaderius (Lombard king)	Justin II.		Theodore
Ducas (family)	Justinian I.		Theodorus Studita
Eparch	Leo (I.-VI.)		Theodosius (I.-III.)
Eudocia Augusta	Logothete		Theophano
	Majorian		Theophilus
	Mannel I. of Trebizond		Totila
	Manuel I. Comnenus		Valens
	Manuel II. Palaeologus		Valentinian I. and II.
	Marcian		Valentinian III.
			Zeno

Rumania : Subjects and Biographies

Rumania	Cantacuzino (family)	Elizabeth (Carmen
Bassarab (family)	Cantemir (family)	Sylva) (queen of Ru-
Brancovan, or Branco-	Catargiu, Lascar	mania)
veanu (family)	Charles (king of Ru-	Ghica (family)
Bratlanu (or Bratlanu),	mania)	Hospodar
Ion C.	Cuza, Alexander John	Sturdza (family)
		Vacarescu (family)

Russia : Subjects

Russia	Czarevich	Hetman
Boyar	Cossacks	Lithuanians and Letts
Bulgaria, Eastern	Finland	Nihilism
Caucasia or Caucasus	Georgia	Tsar or Czar

Russia: Biographies

Alexander I.	Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich	Loris-Melikov, count
Alexander II.	Dolgoruki, count	Matveyev, A. S.
Alexander III.	Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich	Mazepa - Koledinsky, I. S.
Alexander Nevsky, St	Elizabeth Petrovna	Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Alexius Mikhailovich	Elizabeta Lopukhina	Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Alexius Petrovich	Gedymin	Michael (tsar)
Anna Leopoldovna	Giers, N. Karlovich de	Miloradovich, count
Anne (empress)	Gollitsuin, B. Alekseyevich	Münch, count
Apraksin, T. M.	Gollitsuin, D. Mikhailovich	Muraviev, count
Arakcheev, A. A., count	Gollitsuin, V. Vasilievich	Nesselrode, count
Bagration, Peter, prince	Golovin, count	Nicholas I.
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.	Gorlovkin, count	Nicholas II.
Baryatinsky, prince	Gorchakov (family)	Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Basili (I-IV)	Gordon, Patrick	Oleg
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A.	Gouzik, count	Olga
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M.	Grametiev, count	Olgierd
Petrovich, count	Ivan (I-VI)	Orduin-Nashechokin, A. L.
Beasborodko, prince	Katkov, M. N.	Orlov (family)
Biren, Ernst Johann	Kaufmann, C. P.	Osterman, count
Boris Godunov	Kropotkin, Peter Alexievitch, prince	Panin, count
Catherino I.	Kurakin, prince	Paskievich, I. F.
Catherine II.	Kuropatkin, A. N.	Paul I.
Constantine Pavlovich	Kutusov, M. L.	Peter I.
Czartoryski, Adam	Lobanov-Rostovski, prince	Peter II.
George, prince		Peter III.
Demetrius Donaskol		Philaret
Demetrius, Pseudo		
Demidov (family)		
Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.		

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Russia: Biographies (cont.)

Plehve, V. K.
Pobedonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezhanov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count

Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobeleff, M. D.
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speranski, count
Sprengporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvorov, A. V.
Tcherniaiev, M. G.

Theodore (I.-III.)
Tholien, count
Tolstoy
Vladimir, St.
Voluinski, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Wittow
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia: Subjects

Dannewerk or Dane-
werk
Denmark

Gotland
Iceland
Norway

Scandinavian Civiliza-
tion
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia: Biographies

Abсалон
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of
Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count
von
Bernstorff, J. H. E.,
count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden
and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden
and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden
and Norway
Christian II. of Den-
mark, Norway and
Sweden
Christian III. of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian IV. of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian V. of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian VI. of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian VII. of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian IX. of Den-
mark

Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count
von
Fersen, H. Axel, count
von
Frederick II. of Den-
mark and Norway
Frederick III. of Den-
mark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Den-
mark
Friis, Johan
Gahel, Kristoffer
Görz, G. H. von, baron
von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder,
count
Gustavus I., king of
Sweden
Gustavus II., king of
Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V. of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Nor-
way)
Hall, C. C.
Harald (kings of Nor-
way)
Höpkén, count von
Hrólf Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark,
Norway and Sweden

Moltke, A. Gottlob,
count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm,
count
Nansen, Hans
Nordio, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and
Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and
Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Pattul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Renterholm, Gustaf
Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjöld, Peder
Torstenson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Korlita
Valdemar I. of Den-
mark
Valdemar II. of Den-
mark
Valdemar IV. of Den-
mark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily: Subjects and Biographies

Sicily
Avengers or Vendi-
catori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius

Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapil
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.

Roger II.
Ethelung
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain: Subjects

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguzil

Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermadad
Hidalgo

Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain: Biographies

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alarie II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amaralie
Aranda, count of
Atbanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas
de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boadil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arguelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)

Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles III. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Esenada, marques de
la
Escocizul, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Florida Blanca, count of

García de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
González-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J.
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovicild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christiano

Spain: Biographies (cont.)

Medina Sidonia, 7th
duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
Mina, F. Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaz, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st mar-
quess de
O'Donnell, H. J.
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J. de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
L'erez, Antonio

Peter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fer-
nandez de
Prim, J.
Quessada y Matheus, J.
de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga
y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M.

Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st mar-
quess of
Serrano y Dominguez,
F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J. B.
Torero, count (1786-
1843)
Torono, count (1840-
1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacáregui, T.

Switzerland: Subjects

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and
town)
Grisons

Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden

Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland: Biographies

Arnaut, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.

Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg

Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey: Subjects

Turkey
Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashl-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph

Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia

Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey: Biographies

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Veñk
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.

Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khalreddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha

Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha.
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scandorbag
Selm (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom: Subjects

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

Delra
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edgo Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenlans
Field of the Cloth of
Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heparchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Inisfall
Calves' Head Club
Cambrla
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Ludditea
Magna Carta
Malignant

Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naschy
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scentage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shiro
Silures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wossex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom: Biographies

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett

Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelbert of Kent
Æthelbert of Wessex

Æthelflæd
Æthelfrith of North-
umbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Æthelred II. the Unready
 Æthelstan
 Æthelwold
 Æthelwulf
 Aidan or Aidan
 Aired, baron
 Ailabie, John
 Albans, dukes of
 Albans, Louise, countess of
 Albemarle, earls and dukes of
 Albert (prince consort)
 Alcester, baron
 Alcock, Sir Rutherford
 Aldred or Ealdred
 Alexander I. of Scotland
 Alexander II. of Scotland
 Alexander III. of Scotland
 Alexander, Sir James Edward
 Alfred the Great
 Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
 Alice, princess
 Alfrede, Richard
 Alton, Sir Charles
 Ambrosius Aurelianus
 Amherst, baron
 Amherst, earl
 Amphill, 1st baron
 Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
 André, John
 Anglesey, 1st earl of
 Anglesey, 1st marquess of
 Angus, earls of
 Anne, queen
 Anne of Cleves
 Anne of Denmark
 Anselm, of Canterbury
 Anson, baron
 Antrim, 1st earl of
 Antrim, 1st marquess of
 Arch, Joseph
 Archibald, earls and dukes of
 Archibald, Archibald
 Arran, earls of
 Arundel, earldom of
 Arundel, earls of
 Arundel, Thomas
 Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
 Ashburnham, John
 Ashburton, 1st baron
 Aske, Robert
 Asquith, H. H.
 Astley, baron
 Astley, Sir J. D.
 Atholl, earls and dukes of
 Atterbury, Francis
 Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
 Auckland, 1st baron
 Audley, Sir James
 Audley, baron
 Aylesford, 1st earl of
 Aymer, of Valence
 Ayscough, Sir George
 Aylmer, Anthony
 Bacon, Sir Nicholas
 Badlesmere, baron
 Baillie, Robert, of Jerseywood
 Baird, Sir David
 Balfour, A. J.
 Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmyre and Kinnaird)
 Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
 Balfour (family)
 Balfour, John de
 Bail, Sir A. J.
 Bail, John (d. 1889)
 Balmerino, 1st baron
 Balnave, Henry
 Baltimore, 1st baron
 Balnord, Samuel
 Balnord, Praise-God
 Barnes, Sir Edward
 Barré, Isaac
 Harrington, S.
 Barrington, 2nd viscount
 Barrow, Sir John
 Barton, Elizabeth
 Bates, John
 Bath, 1st marquess of
 Bath, 1st earl of
 Bathurst, earls
 Batten, Sir W.
 Beaconsfield, earl of
 Beauchamp (families)
 Beaumont (family)
 Beaumont, Henry
 Beaumont (family)
 Becket, Thomas
 Beckington, Thomas
 Beckwith, Sir T. S.
 Bedford, earls and dukes of
 Bedloe, William
 Bek, Antony
 Belesme, Robert of
 Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
 Bellingham, Sir Edward
 Bentlow, John
 Bentinck, Lord George
 Beresford, Lord Charles
 Beresford, John
 Beresford, viscount
 Berkeley (family)
 Berkshire, 1st earl of
 Berwick, duke of
 Bessborough, earls of
 Bexley, baron
 Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
 Birrell, Augustine
 Blackford, baron
 Blake, Robert
 Blakeney, baron
 Bligh, William
 Bloet, Robert
 Blandford
 Bohun (family)
 Boleyn, Anne
 Boleyn, Anne
 Boleyn, Anne
 Bolton, dukes of
 Boniface of Savoy
 Bosworth, Edward
 Bothwell, 4th earl of
 Bourchier, Thomas
 Bowen, Sir G. F.
 Boyd, lord
 Brackley, viscount
 Braddock, Edward
 Bradlaugh, Charles
 Bradshaw, John
 Brantingham, Thomas de
 Brasse, William de
 Breathe, 1st earl of
 Breathe, Falkes de
 Breton, Sir Jaliele
 Brian, king of Ireland
 Bridport, viscount
 Bright, John
 Bristol, earls and marquesses of
 Bristol, 1st earl of
 Bristol, 2nd earl of
 Broke, Sir Isaac
 Broke, Sir Philip
 Broughton, baron
 Brown, Sir George
 Bruce (family)
 Bryce, James
 Buceleuch, dukes of
 Buchan, earls of
 Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
 Buckingham, 1st duke of
 Buckingham, George
 Villiers, 2nd duke of
 Buckingham, Henry
 Stafford, 2nd duke of
 Buckinghamshire, earls of
 Buller, Charles
 Buller, Sir R. H.
 Bulstrode, Sir Richard
 Burdett, Sir Francis
 Burgh (family)
 Burgh, Hubert de
 Burghers, Henry
 Burghley, baron
 Burgoyne, John
 Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
 Burgoynne of Mercia
 Burke, Edmund
 Burnell, Robert
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Burns, John
 Bute, 3rd earl of
 Butler (family)
 Butler, Sir William
 Butt, Isaac
 Byng, John
 Byron, 1st baron
 Byron, Hon. John
 Cade, John
 Cadogan, 1st earl
 Calder, Sir Robert
 Calvert, Sir Harry
 Cambridge, earls and dukes of
 Camden, 1st marquess
 Camelford, 1st baron
 Cameron of Lochiel
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
 Canning, George
 Canterbury, 1st viscount
 Cantilupe, Thomas de
 Cantilupe, Walter de
 Canute
 Capel, baron
 Caraculac
 Carausius, Marcus
 Aurelius
 Cardigan, 7th earl of
 Cardwell, viscount
 Carlisle, Richard
 Carlisle, earls of
 Carnarvon, earldom of
 Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
 Caroline, Amelia
 Augusta, Queen
 Carrington, 1st earl
 Cartwright, John
 Casselmannus
 Catesby, Robert
 Cathcart, Sir George
 Cathart, 1st earl
 Catherine of Aragon
 Catherine of Braganza
 Catherine of Valois
 Cavendish, Sir William
 Ceawlin, of Wessex
 Cecil (family)
 Cerdic, of Wessex
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas
 Chamberlain, Joseph
 Chandos, barons and dukes of
 Chandos, Sir John
 Chaplin, Henry
 Charlemont, 1st earl of
 Charles I.
 Charles II.
 Charles Edward
 Charnock, Robert
 Chatham, 1st earl of
 Cheke, Sir John
 Chester, earls of
 Chester of Belfast, baron
 Childers, H. C. E.
 Christian, William
 Churchill, Lord Randolph
 Clanciarde, 1st earl of
 Clanciarde, marquess of
 Clare (family)
 Clare, 1st earl of
 Clarence, dukes of
 Clarendon, 1st earl of
 Clarendon, 2nd earl of
 Clarendon, 4th earl of
 Clarke, Sir Andrew
 Clarke, Mary Anne
 Clarkson, Thomas
 Cleveland, duchess of
 Clifford (family)
 Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
 Clinton, Sir Henry
 Clyde, baron
 Cobbett, William
 Cobden, Richard
 Cockburn, Sir George
 Codrington, C.
 Codrington, Sir E.
 Cornwall of Mercia
 Coke, Sir Edward
 Coke, Sir John
 Colchester, 1st baron
 Colepeper, 1st baron
 Colley, Sir George
 Collingwood, 1st baron
 Colville, John
 Combermere, 1st viscount
 Comyn, John
 Congleton, 1st baron
 Connaught, duke of
 Constable, Sir Marina-
 duke
 Conway, Henry Sey-
 mour
 Corbell, William of
 Cork, 1st earl of
 Cornwallis, 1st mar-
 quess
 Cornwallis, Sir William
 Cottingham, baron
 Courcel, John de
 Courtenay (family)
 Courtenay, Richard
 Courtenay, William
 Courtney, baron
 Countess, Walter of
 Coventry, Sir John
 Coventry, 1st baron
 Coventry, Sir William
 Cowen, Joseph
 Cowley, 1st earl
 Cowper, 1st earl
 Crages, James
 Cranbrook, 1st earl of
 Crauford, Robert
 Craven, earl of
 Crawford, earls of
 Crew, 3rd baron
 Crewe, 1st earl of
 Croft, Sir James
 Cromarty, 1st earl of
 Cromwell, Henry
 Cromwell, Oliver
 Cromwell, Richard
 Cromwell, Thomas
 Cumberland, dukes and earls of
 Cumberland, duke of
 Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Cynegild of Wessex
 Cynwulf of Wessex
 Dalhousie, 11th earl of
 Dalrymple, William
 Dalrymple, Robert
 Dalrymple, Sir Richard
 Darrell, 9th earl of
 Darcy, earls of
 Darcy, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
 Darcy, Robert Dever-
 eux, 2nd earl of
 Darcy, Robert Dever-
 eux, 3rd earl of
 Darcy, Walter Dever-
 eux, 1st earl of
 Evans, Sir George
 Eversley, viscount
 Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
 Exmouth, viscount
 Eyre, Edward John
 Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
 Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
 Falkland, 2nd viscount
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard
 Fastolf, Sir John
 Fauntleroy, Henry
 Fawcett, Henry
 Fawkes, Guy
 Felton, John
 Fenlon, Sir Geoffrey
 Fenwick, Sir John
 Ferguson, Robert
 Ferrers (family)
 Ferrers, 4th earl
 Fienes, Nathaniel
 Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
 Fisher, 1st baron
 Fitzgerald (family)
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
 Fitzgerald, Raymond
 Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
 Fitz-Osborn, Roger
 Fitz-Osborn, William
 Fitz-Osbert, William
 Fyfe, earl of
 Fyfe, Peter, Geoffrey
 Fyfe, Stephen, Robert
 Fitzwalter, Robert
 Fitzwilliam, Sir William
 Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
 Flambard, Ranulf
 Fleetwood, Charles
 Fletcher, Andrew
 Flood, Henry
 Foley, Sir Thomas
 Forbes, Duncan
 Forman, Andrew
 Forster, W. E.
 Fortescue, Sir John
 Fox, Charles James
 Fox, Richard
 Fox, Sir Stephen
 Frances, Sir Philip
 Frederick, prince of Wales
 French, Nicholas
 Fuller, William
 Gage, Thomas
 Gaiacius
 Gambler, baron
 Gardiner, James
 Garnet, Henry
 Gaveston, Piers
 Geoffrey de Montbray
 George I.
 George II.
 George III.
 George IV.
 George V.
 Gerard, archbp. of York
 Glambell, Federico
 Gibson, T. M.
 Giffard, Godfrey
 Giffard, Walter
 Giffard, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwin
 Gifford, William
 Gifford, Walter
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanville, Ranulf de
 Glencairn, earls of
 Glencorse, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Hermes, J. C.
Hermes, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Heslridge, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hithere of Kent
Holderness, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, baron
Horne, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hoste, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Idesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Ingles, Sir J. E. W.
Ingells, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Belnlaus
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempfenfelt, Richard
Kenpit, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmare, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ket, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirkcaldy, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of
Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen

Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Howland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge)
Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspar
Lennox, countess of
Lenhall, William
Leslie, earl of Merca
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir H.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linthgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewellyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamps, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 32nd baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lynedoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macedonfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Maitland (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Manderfield, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earl of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St. of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas

Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Melville
Melville, 1st viscount
Metcalfe, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Middleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Molhu, Charles Molhu, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montagu, 1st baron
Montagu, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Moreau, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Mortier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earl of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myers, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettreick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naughton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normaoby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connor, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Orick, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Ormy, 1st earl of
Ormy, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overybury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Panderph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Pauet (family)
Pannefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Phillippa of Halmant
Pieton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunkett, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home
Riggs
Porteus, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poyning, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Radwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter

Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redmole, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richard, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Robert di
Ridolfi, Richard
Ridolfi, G. B.
Ridolfi, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzo, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roehe, Sir Hoyle
Roche, earl of
Roche, earl of
Roche, earl of
Roche, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Rosa (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Roths, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburgh, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Rutigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadder, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William
Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Sawnderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtre, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert

Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James
York
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafeld, earls of
Seaford, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexton, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J.
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simuel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Sivard, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippin, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smith, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund
Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Somers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas
Stewart, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stucley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of	Throckmorton, Sir N.	Umfraville (family)
Sunderland, 3rd earl of	Thurloe, John	Unton, Sir Henry
Surrey, earldom of	Thurstan, archbp. of	Urquhart, David
Sussex, earls of	York	Urwick, Christopher
Sussex, 3rd earl of	Tierney, George	Valentia, viscount
Sutherland, earls and	Tollemache, Thomas	Vane, Sir Henry (1569-1634)
dukes of	Tone, T. Wolfe	Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Sutton, Thomas	Tooke, J. H.	Vere (family)
Swynford, Catherine	Torrington, earl of	Vere, Sir Francis
Tallifer	Torrington, viscount	Verney (family)
Talbot (family)	Tostig, earl of North-	Vernon, Edward
Talbot, Mary Anne	umbria	Victoria, Queen
Talbot of Hensol	Totnes, earl of	Villiers, Charles Pelham
Tandy, J. Napier	Townshend, Charles	Viner, Sir Robert
Tara, viscounts and	Townshend, 2nd vis-	Vivian, 1st baron
barons	count	Walden, George
Tarleton, Sir H.	Townshend, 1st marquess	Wade, George
Taunton, baron	Traquair, 1st earl of	Wade, Sir Thomas
Taylor, M. A.	Trenchard, Sir John	Wade, Sir William
Tesch (Thatch or	Tresham, Francis	Waltham, Robert
Thach), Edward	Trevelyan, Sir G. O.	Wake, Thomas
Temple, Sir Richard	Trevor, Sir John	Wakefield, Gilbert
Temple, 1st earl	Trumbull, Sir Thomas	Waldgrave (family)
Temple, Sir William	Tudor, Sir George	Walden, Roger
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson	Tuncliff (family)	Walker, George
Teviot, earl of	Tunstall, Cuthbert	Walker, Obadiah
Theobald, archbp. of	Turner, Sir James	Wallace, Sir William
Canterbury	Tweeddale, marquesses	Waller, Sir William
Thirby, Thomas	of	Wallop, Sir Henry
Thistlewood, Arthur	Tyler, Wat	Wallop, Sir John
Thomas, archbp. of	Tyrcornell, earl of	Walpole, 1st baron
York	Tyrone, earls of	Walsh, Peter
Thomond, earl and mar-	Tyrrill, Sir James	Walsingham, Sir Francis
quess of	Ulster, earls of	
Throckmorton, F.		

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Walter, Hubert	Whitbread, Samuel	Windham, William
Walter, Lucy	White, Sir George	Wingate, Sir F. H.
Waltheof, earl of North-	White, Sir Thomas	Wingfield, Sir Richard
umbria	White, Thomas	Winwood, Sir Ralph
Walworth, Sir William	White, Sir W. A.	Wolfe, James
Wandford, C.	Whitehead, Sir James	Wolsey, viscount
Warbeck, Perkin	Whitehouse, Rulstrode	Wolsey, Thomas
Warblaw, Henry	Whittington, Richard	Wolverhampton, vis-
Warham, William	Whiddington, barons	count
Warrene, earls	Whitred, of Kent	Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Warren, Sir J. H.	Wilberforce, William	Woods, Sir Albert
Warriston, lord	Wildman, Sir John	Worcester, earls and
Warwick, earls of	Wilkes, John	marquesses of
Warwick, Richard	William I.	Worcester, John Tip-
Beauchamp, earl of	William II.	toft, earl of
Warwick, Richard Ne-	William III.	Wotton, Nicholas
vill, earl of	William IV.	Wulfhere, of Mercia
Warwick, Sir Robert	William of Scotland	Wulstan, archbp. of
Rich, 2nd earl of	William the Clito	York
Watson, W. (d. 1693)	William of St Calais	Wulfstan, St
Wellesley, marquess of	William of Valence	Wyal, Sir Thomas
Wellington, 1st duke	William of Wykeham	Wyndham, Sir William
of	Williams, John (archbp.	Wye, Sir Thomas
Wemyss, earls of	of York)	Yonge, John
Wentworth (family)	Williams, Sir W. F.	Yonge, Sir William
Wermund	Williamson, Sir Joseph	York (house of)
West, Nicholas	Williams-Wynn, Sir W.	York, Edmund of
Westmeath, earl of	Willcock, John	Langley, duke of
Westminster, mar-	Willoughby (family)	York, Edward, duke of
quesses and dukes of	Wilson, Sir Robert	York, Frederick Au-
Westmorland, earls of	Winchelsea, Robert	gustus, duke of
Whalley, Edward	Winchester, earls and	York, Richard, duke of
Wharnciffe, 1st baron	marquesses of	York, Charles
Wharton (family)	Windebank, Sir F.	Zouche (family)
Whethamstede, John		

ASIA

<i>Asia</i>	Indo-China, French	Nabataeans
Amir	Indo-Scythians	Padishah
Annam	Issedones	Parthia
Arabia	Iyrcac	Philippine Islands
Aruf	Java	Phoenicia
Bactria	Khan	Russo-Japanese War
Borneo	Korea	Sabaeans
Cambodia	Levichians	Sabaens
Chaldaea	Malay Archipelago	Seljuks
Chino-Japanese War	Malay Peninsula	Sheikh
Ephthalites	Medai	Siam
Golden Horde	Mongols	Syria
	Mullah	Wazir or Vizier

Asia : *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan	Euthydemus	Oroes
Aretas (kings)	Giotarces	Pacorus
Asiatic	Jenghiz Khan	Phraortes
Ayub Khan	Kubai Khan	Phraortes
Brooke, Sir James	Mahmud of Ghazni	Sanatuces
Chulalongkorn	Menander (Milinda)	Sardanapalus
Demetrius of Bactria	Ninus	Timur
Diodotus	Odaenathos	Tiridates
Eucratides	Orodes	Zenobia

Asia Minor : *Subjects and Biographies*

<i>Asia Minor</i>	Croesus	Mentor of Rhodes
Alyattes	Delotarus	Mithradates
Archelaus of Cappadocia	Gyges	Nicomedes I.
Arriobarzanes	Hittites	Nicomedes II.
Artemisia (wife of	Ionia	Nicomedes III.
Mausolus)	Mausolus	Polyrates
	Memnon of Rhodes	Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria : *Biographies*

<i>Babylonia and Assyria</i>	Esar-haddon	Semiramis
Aesur-bani-pal	Kassite	Sennacherib
Belshazzar	Ninus	Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Berosus	Nebuchadnezzar	Tiglath-pileser
	Sargon	

Caliphate (Eastern) : *Subjects and Biographies*

<i>Caliphate</i>	'Amr-ibn-el-'Ass	Mamun
Abbasids	Harmecides	Mansur
Abu-Bekr	Caliph	Omar
Ali	Harun-al-Rashid	Othman

China : *Subjects and Biographies*

<i>China</i>	Li Hung Chang	Parker, Sir Harry
Hart, Sir Robert	Manchuria	Tibet
	Mandarin	Tsang Kuo-fan

Crusades : *Subjects and Biographies*

<i>Crusades</i>	Baldwin IV.	Peter the Hermit
Acre	Baldwin V.	Raymund of Antioch
Adhemar de Montell	Bohemund (princes)	Raymund of Toulouse
Amalric I. and II.	Fulk, of Jerusalem	Raymund of Tripoli
Ascalon	Godfrey of Bouillon	Raymond of Châtillon
Baldwin I.	John of Brienne	Saladin
Baldwin II.	Lusignan (family)	Tancred
Baldwin III.	Montferrat, count of	Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan) : *Subjects*

<i>India</i>	Dewan	Nawab
Afghanistan	East India Company	Nepal
Mirid	Feringhi	Nizam
Arco	Gackwar	Peshwa
Assam	Ghazni	Pindari
Assaye	Goa	Plassey
Baluchistan	Gorkha	Presidency
Bengal	Gwalior	Raja
Bombay	Ilbert	Rayah
Burma	Hindu Chronology	Rohilla
Burmese Wars	Indian Mutiny	Ryot
Calcutta	Kashmir	Sahib
Carnatio	Laswari	Saka
Ceylon	Mahayama	Sikh Wars
Chalukya	Mahratta	Thugs
Cochin	Mogul	Tirah Campaign
Daloli	Mysoore (state)	Vijayanagar
Deccan	Nabob	Yue-chi
Delhi	Naik	Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan) : *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan	Gupta (dynasty)	Pottinger, Eldred
Aga Khan I.	Harsha	Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ahmad Shah	Hastings, Warren	Ram Mohan Roy
Alyar, Sir Sheeshadri	Hodson, William	Ranade, Mahadeo Go-
Akbar	Humayun	vind
Alompra, Aloung	Hyder Ali	Ranjit Singh
Phoura	Imper, Sir Elijah	Rao, Sir Dinkar
Asaf-ud-Dowlah	Jacob, John	Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Asoka	Jahangir	Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Auckland, earl of	Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsat-	Ready money, Sir Cow
Aurangzeb	jee	asji
Baber	Jung Bahadur, Sir	Ripon, 1st marquess of
Bahadur Shah I.	Kanishka	Salar Jung, Sir
Bahadur Shah II.	Lally, comte de	Sale, Sir Robert
Barlow, Sir George	Lawrence, Sir Henry	Sandeman, Sir Robert
Illaro	Lawrence, 1st baron	Sayad (dynasty)
Bentinck, Lord William	Lockhart, Sir William	Sayyid Ahmad Khan,
Birdwood, Sir George	Lumsden, Sir Harry	Sir
Boigne, count	Maenaghten, Sir William	Shah Alam
Browne, Sir James	Hay	Shah Jahan
Canning, earl	Mader, René-Marie	Shah Shuja
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre	Malabari, Behramji	Shankarset, Jagannath
Chamberlain, Sir Ne-	Malcolm, Sir John	Shere Ali
vill	Martin, Claud	Sivaji
Chandragupta Maurya	Mniji, Kurvendae	Skinner, James
Charnock, Job	Monro, Sir Thomas	Sleeman, Sir William
Child, Sir John	Nana Farnavis	Smith, Richard Baird
Clive, baron	Nana Sahib	Stewart, Sir Donald
Colvin, John Russell	Naozaji, Dadahhal	Strachey, Sir John
Coote, Sir Eyre	Nathubhoy, Sir M.	Strachey, Sir Richard
Cotton (family)	Nell, James George	Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Curzon of Kedleston,	Smith	Takhtsingi
1st baron	Nicholson, John	Tantia Topi
Dalhousie, 1st marquess	Norman, Sir Henry	Teignmouth, 1st baron
of	Wylie	Thomas, George
Dhuleep Singh	Noit, Sir William	Tippoo Sahib
Dost Mahommed Khan	Nuncomar	Uma Khan
Dupleix, Joseph Fran-	Ochterlony, Sir David	Vansittart, Henry
cois	Ormehead	Vidya-sagar, Iswar
Eden, Sir Ashley	Outram, Sir James	Chandra
Edwardes, Sir Herbert	Pai, Kristo Das	Vikramaditya
Elphinstone, Mount-	Perron, Pierre Cuillier	Vodeyschankar, Gowri-
stuart	Pertab Singh, Sir	shankar
Forde, Francis	Porus	Warburton, Sir Robert
Gondophares		Yakub Khan

History

ASIA (cont.)

Japan: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Japan</i>	Kato, Taka-akira	Nozu, marquis
Arisugawa (family)	Katsura, marquis	Okubo Toshimitsu
Bushido	Kodama, count	Okuma, count
Enomoto, viscount	Komura, count	Oyama, prince
Ito, count	Kuroki, count	Saigo, Takamori
Inouye, marquis	Matsukata, marquis	Sanjo, prince
Itagaki, count	Mikado	Shogun
Ito, prince	Mutsu, count	Togo, admiral
Iwakura, prince	Mutsu Hiro, emperor	Tokugawa (family)
	Nogi, count	Yamagata, prince

Jews: Subjects and Biographies

(See further under LITERATURE. § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

<i>Jews</i>	Bostanal	Hyrcanus
Agrippa, Herod I.	Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez	Jerusalem
Agrippa, Herod II.	Damascus	Maccabees
Alexander Balas	Exilarch	Marano
Alexander Jannaeus	Ghetto	Meir of Rothenburg
Anti-Semitism	Hasdai ibn Shaprut	Menasseh ben Israel
Asmoneus	Herod	Palestine
Assideans	Herzl, Theodor	Ritual Murder
Barcochebas	Hirsch, baron	Tetrarchi
		Zionism

Macedonian Empire: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Macedonian Empire</i>	Bucephalus	Nearchus
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)	Demetrius (I.-III.)	Parmenio
Antigonos Cyclops	Diadochi	Perdiccas
Antiochus (kings)	Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)	Polyperchon
Aristander	Eumenes of Cardia	Roxana
	Lysimachus	Selenid Dynasty
		Thala

Persia: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Persia</i>	Balash	Përoz
Abbas I.	Bessus	Persis
Abbas Mirza	Cambyses	Pharnabazus
Achaemenes	Chosroes	Saffarids (dynasty)
Arbaces	Cyaxares	Samanids (dynasty)
Ardashir	Cyrus (I. and II.)	Sassanid (dynasty)
Araces	Darius (I.-III.)	Satrap
Aras	Deloces	Shah
Artabanus	Ilormiz (kings)	Shapur (I.-III.)
Artaphernes	Ilystaspes	Smerdis
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)	Kavadh (I. and II.)	Tissaphernoes
Artanisla (daughter of Lyndamis)	Kizilbashes	Varanes
Bagoas	Muzaffar-ed-Din	Vologaeses
Bahrām	Narsea	Vonones
	Nasr-ed-Din	Xerxes
	Parysatis	Yazdegerd

AFRICA

<i>Africa</i>	Eritrea	Somalland
Abyssinia	Fatimites or Fatimides	Timbuktu
Ashanti	Liberia	Tlemcen
Barbary Pirates	Mahdi	Tripoli
Congo Free State	Morocco	Tunisia
Dey	Nigeria	Wadai
	Senussi	Zanzibar

Africa: Biographies

Abd-el-Aziz IV.	Goldie, Sir George	Menelek II.
Abd-el-Kader	Johnston, Sir Henry II.	Prester John
Dhanis, Francis, baron	Kirk, Sir John	Rabah Zobeir
Dodds, Alfred Amédée	Lugard, Sir Frederick	Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Africa, Roman</i>	Hannibal	Jugurtha
Bocchus	Hanno	Mago
Carthage	Hasdrubal	Massinissa
Ethiopia	Himpsal (kings of Numidia)	Maurettania
Hamilcar Barca	Juba (2 kings)	Numidia

Egypt: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Egypt</i>	Alexandria	Arslin ² (4 princesses)
Abbas I.	Amasis	Baker Pasha
Abbas II.	Apries	Berenice (7 princesses)
	Arabi Pasha	Busiria

Egypt: Subjects and Biographies (cont.)

Cheops	Khedive	Ptolemies
Cleopatra	Mahommed (The Mahdi)	Rhampsis
Cromer, 1st earl	Mehemet Ali	Riaz Pasha
Emin Pasha	Menes	Sesostris
Hicks, William	Nile, Battle of the	Sherif Pasha
Hyksos	Nubar Pasha	Slatin Pasha
Ibrahim Pasha	Pharaoh	Sudan
Ismail	Psammetichus	Tewfik Pasha
Khalifa, The		Zobeir Rahama

South Africa: Subjects

<i>South Africa</i>	Natal	Transvaal
Cape Colony	Orange Free State	Zululand
	Rhodesia	

South Africa: Biographies

Belt, Alfred	D'Urban, Sir Benjamin	Milner, viscount
Botha, Louisa	Escombe, Harry	Pretorius (family)
Brand, Sir John Henry	Frere, Sir Henry Bartle	Rhodes, Cecil John
Burgers, Thomas	Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik	Rosmead, Hercules
Francis	Jameson, Leander Starr	Robinson, 1st baron
Cetywayo	Joubert, Petrus Jacobus	Shepatone, Sir Theophilus
Chard, John Rouse	Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus	Shippard, Sir Sidney
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus	Lewanika	Smith, Sir Henry
De la Rey, Jacobus	Loch, 1st baron	Steyn, Martinus Theunla
De Wet, Christian		

AMERICA

<i>America</i>	Colombia	Panama
Cuba	Ecuador	Paraguay
Argentina	Guatemala	Peru
Bolivia	Guiana	Porto Rico
Brazil	Haiti	Rio Grande do Sul
Buccaneers	Honduras	Santo Domingo
Central America	Mexico	Uruguay
Chile	Newfoundland	Venezuela
Chilean Civil War	Nicaragua	Vinland
Chile-Peruvian War		West Indies

America: Biographies

Andrada e Silva	Francis, José	O'Higgins, Bernardo
Aspiroz, Manuel de	Hidalgo y Costilla	Pacz, José Antonio
Atahualpa	Iturbide, Augustin de	Pedro II. of Brazil
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de	Juarez, Benito Pablo	Pinto, Anibal
Bolívar, Simon	Las Casas, Bartolomé de	Pizarro, Francisco
Boyer, Jean Pierre	Lerdo de Tejada	Rosas, Juan Manuel
Carrera, José Miguel	Lopez, Carlos Antonio	Rozas, Juan Martinez de
Columbus, Christopher	Lynch, Patriello	San Martin, José de
Comonfort, Ignacio	Maximilian (of Mexico)	Santa Anna, Antonio
Cortes, Hernan	Miramon, Miguel	Lopez de
Diaz, Porfirio	Montt, Manuel	Toussaint L'Ouverture
Fonseca, Manoel da		Walker, William

Canada: Subjects

<i>Canada</i>	Hudson's Bay Company	Quebec
Clergy Reserves	Nova Scotia	Quebec Act
	Ontario	

Canada: Biographies

Allan, Sir Hugh	Fielding, William Stevens	Macdonald, John Sandfield
Baldwin, Robert	Fleming, Sir Sandford	McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Blake, Edward	Foster, George Eulas	Mackenzie, Alexander
Borden, Sir Frederick	Galt, Sir Alexander	Mackenzie, William Lyon
Brown, Robert Laird	Grant, George Monro	Macpherson, Sir David
Brown, George	Hinks, Sir Francis	Mercier, Honoré
Cartier, Sir Georges	Howe, Joseph	Mountstephen, baron
Cartwright, Sir Richard	Joly de Lotbinière	Mowat, Sir Oliver
Davies, Sir Louis Henry	Jones, Alfred Gilpin	Mulock, Sir William
Denison, George Taylor	Lafontaine, Sir Louis	Murray, James
Dorchester, 1st baron	Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	Papineau, Louis Joseph
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé	Macdonald, Sir John	Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada: Biographies (cont.)

Riel, Louis	Strachan, John	Tilley, Sir Samuel
Robinson, Sir John	Stratheona, baron	Tupper, Sir Charles
Ross, George William	Sydenham, 1st baron	Van Horne, Sir William
Simcoe, John Graves	Thompson, Sir John	Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States: General

<i>United States</i>	Freedmen's Bureau	Memorial Day
Alabama Arbitration	Free Soil Party	Missouri Compromise
Anti-Federalists	Fugitive Slave Laws	Molly Maguire
Anti-Masonic Party	Gerrymander	Monroe Doctrine
Bering Sea Arbitration	Homestead and Exemption Laws	Mugwump
Carpet-Bagger	Independence, Declaration of	New York City
Compromise Measures of 1850	Interstate Commerce	Ohio Company
Confederate States of America	Knights of the Golden Circle	Pan-American Conferences
Connecticut	Know Nothing Party	Pennsylvania
Copperheads	Ku Klux Klan	Republican Party
Credit Mobiliier of America	Labor Day	Tammany Hall
Democratic Party	Liberty Party	Thanksgiving Day
Electoral Commission	Lobbying	Union League of America
Farmers' Movement	Louisiana Purchase	Washington, D.C.
Federalist Party	Loyalists	Whig Party
	Mayflower	Whisky Insurrection
		Yankee

United States: Wars and Battles

American Civil War	Donelson, Fort	Salts, Battle of the
American War of Independence	Eutawville	Saratoga, Battles of
American War of 1812	Fair Oaks, Va.	Seven Days Battle (1862)
Antietam	Fredericksburg, Va.	Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Atlanta	Gettysburg, Pa.	Shiloh
Brandywine	Harper's Ferry, W.Va.	Spanish-American War of 1898
Bull Run	King's Mountain	Stone River
Bunker Hill	Lexington, Mo.	Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Camden	Long Island, N.Y.	Trenton and Princeton
Cedar Creek, Va.	Marietta, Ga.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Chancellorsville	Monmouth	Wilderness, Va.
Charleston, S.C.	Nashville	Yorktown, Va.
Chattanooga, Tenn.	New Orleans	
Chickamauga Creek, O.	Petersburg Campaign	

History

AMERICA (cont.)

United States : Biographies

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wil-
marth
Aker, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andrew, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brown-
ell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Biney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Blומר, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Hurr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carrist, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Caffree, Adna H.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Cohen, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William H.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Deceatur, Stephen
Dewey, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A.
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph H.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Freelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Law-
rence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greely, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathaniel
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grinnell, Sarah Moore
and Angelina Emily
Haie, John Parker
Haie, Nathan
Haleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harian, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Ezek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stono-
wall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Men-
tor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann ("baron
de Kalb")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light
Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward
Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McMillin, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McNelson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Mantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morrill, Gouverneur
Morriss, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolis, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Oils, H. G.
Oils, James
Palme, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Phillip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Plecker, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Itasca
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund
(Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Rogan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas H.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William
Starke
Rose, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Shocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spottawood (Spottawood
or Spottawood), Alex-
ander
Stanhish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth
Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alex-
ander, (titular) earl
of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Black-
well)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. H.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tennison
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescott, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement
L.
Van Huren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Horn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Sto-
phen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wol-
sey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James H.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Willmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-
1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-
1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-
1676)
Winthrop, Robert
Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

United States : Biographies (cont.)

Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McMillin, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McNelson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Mantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morrill, Gouverneur
Morriss, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolis, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Oils, H. G.
Oils, James
Palme, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Phillip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Plecker, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Itasca
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund
(Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Rogan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas H.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William
Starke
Rose, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Shocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spottawood (Spottawood
or Spottawood), Alex-
ander
Stanhish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth
Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alex-
ander, (titular) earl
of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Black-
well)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. H.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tennison
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescott, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement
L.
Van Huren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Horn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Sto-
phen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wol-
sey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James H.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Willmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-
1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-
1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-
1676)
Winthrop, Robert
Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea

New Hebrides
New South Wales

New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia : Biographies

Alkison, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. H.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.

Australasia : Biographies (cont.)

Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
McCulloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E.
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parker, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F.
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergia
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carnline
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Coppa
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manu-
facture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (cont.)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Limeced
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Maché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigment
Pin

General (cont.)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries

Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manu-
factures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell

Trade
Trawling, Seining and
Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Water
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whal-
ing
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambrie
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Cordilla
Cord
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Ma-
chinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity

Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manu-
factures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin

Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manu-
facture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and
Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits see BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Copple
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Dock
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm

Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farm-
ing
Geoponiel
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Helfer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring

Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-
farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Threshing or Threshing
Toiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock

Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters

Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calpasab and Calpee
Candle

Foods and Beverages (cont.)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Chasse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curacao
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch

Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque

Punch
Raisin
Ratadfa
Rum
Saké
Salad
Seone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Blaesey
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clother
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger

Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Loriner
Mahout
Manciple
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife

Milliner
Navy
Nurse
Postilion
Publishing
Purser
Seavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Uster
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or
Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynge, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Clafin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and
Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curl, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo,
count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Rich-
ards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manu-
facturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon

Francatelli, Charles
Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni An-
tonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartli, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster,
Laurens
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blun-
dell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George

Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, Baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph
Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davi-
son
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Alois
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoit
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander
Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tolson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Samp-
son
Worth, Charles Fred-
erick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology

A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform

Cyrillie
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon

K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runie Language
and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (cont.)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages

V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and
Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihari
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto

Finn-Ugric
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Lan-
guages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindustani
Indo-Aryan Languages

Indo-European Lan-
guages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayalam
Marathi
Mundās
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Biographies (cont.)

- Pahari
- Pahlavi
- Pali
- Panjabi
- Pada Languages
- Pakistani Languages
- Pashto
- Persian Language
- Punjabi
- Rajasthani

Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian

Nyrice Language
 Telugu
 Teutonic Languages
 Tibeto-Burman Lan-
 guage
 Tulu
 Ural-Altaic
 Urdu
 Volapük

Freund, Wilhelm
 Freytag, O. W. F.
 Furnival, F. J.
 Fürst, Julius
 Gabelents, H. C. von
 der
 Gayangos y Arce, P.
 de
 Geale, M. J. de
 Giedelcker, T.
 Goldfinger, Ignaz
 Gollus, Jacobus
 Grinnin, J. L. C.
 Grinnin, W. C.
 Guttschmidt, A., baron
 von
 Hadley, James
 Hagen, F. H. von der
 Hallesman, S. S.
 Halsted, N. B.
 Hall, Fitzward
 Hall, Isaac Hollister
 Hasleu, H. P.
 Haug, Martin
 Haupt, Moritz
 Henry, Victor
 Herbelot de Molainville,
 H. d'
 Hervás y Panduro, L.
 Hoffmann, J. J.
 Hopkins, E. W.
 Hottinger, J. H.
 Humboldt, K. W. von

Ingram, James
 Jaubert
 Jawahar
 Jirsek, Josef
 Jonah, Rabbi
 Jones, Sir William
 Karasch, V. S.
 Keen, J. H.
 Khalil ibn Ahmad
 Kishi (family)
 Klaproth, H. J.
 Kuhn, F. F. A.
 Lantman, C. H.
 Lassar, Christian
 Legge, James
 Leitner, G. W.
 Liddell, H. G.
 Little, M. P. E.
 Ludolf, Hub.
 Madsvig, J. N.
 Malan, S. C.
 March, F. A.
 Max Müller, F.
 Ménant, Joachim
 Meyer, P. H.
 Mezzofanti, (Euseppa) C.
 Miklosich, Franz von
 Mohl, Julius von
 Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Morris, Richard
 Murray, Sir James A.
 H.

Nikleke, Theodoros
Oppert, Julius
Parris, R. P. G.
Pether, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremere, E. M.
Rack, R. C.
Renshaw, J.
Renshaw, J. J.
Rennett, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. F. H.
Rice, George
Ridgeway, William
Sanders, Daniel
Mayne, A. H.
Schulzark, P. J.
Schuler, J. A. U.
Schleifer, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Walfry, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir (Charles)
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics*.)

Aasen, Ivar
 Adelson, J. C.
 Ahrens, F. H. L.
 Amsell, G. I.
 Bachr, C. C. F.
 Batter, J. G.
 Baake, Jan
 Barth, Kaspar von
 Benfey, Theodor
 Bennett, Charles E.
 Bernhardt, Gottfried
 Blau, David
 Blesk, W. H. I.
 Bloomfield, Maurice
 Böttlingk, Otto von
 Hopp, Franz
 Bosworth, Joseph
 Bréal, M. J. A.
 Brown, Francis

Duck, C. D.
Hague, Sophus
Hurrell, A. C.
Hurrest, Eugene
Huttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ot-
tavo, count
Castroën, M. A.
Childers, H. C.
Cleynaert, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Cornen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuser, O. F.
Csoma de Kőrös, A.
Darneuteater, J.

Bellini, N.
 Diaz, F. C.
 Dobrowsky, J. C.
 Doderlein, J. C. W. L.
 Donaldson, J. W.
 Dunash (Jewish scholars)
 Elbel, H. W.
 Enner, Emilie
 Elias Levita
 Ellis, A. J.
 Erpenius, Thomas
 Ettmüller, E. M. L.
 Facciolati, J.
 Fairnoldbald
 Fleckenstein, C. F. W. A.
 Fleischer, Heinrich L.
 Flügel, G. L.
 Flügel, J. G.
 Forcellini, Garrido

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Com-
parative
American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Irish Law
Code Napoleon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahomedan Law
Roman Law
Salle Law, and other
Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges
Wallae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Marie
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Adjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Adeption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Adwoson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affranchment

Age
Agent
Agitation
Agitates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Alodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Allusion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Amerceme-
ment
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, Inter-
national
Archdeacon, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissement
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assents
Assignment, Assigna-
tion, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation

Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auction-
eers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Barkain and Sale
Barnote Court
Baristry
Barrister
Base fee
Baselica
Basoche
Bastard
Bayle
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Blettermint
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Black Fee or Blanche
Bolding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Boatland, Boekland or
Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastral
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capturo

General (cont.)

Carpo
Carrier
Case
Cassus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cestus Honorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
ChamPERTY or Cham-
party
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Coignizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Computation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confratatio
Confession and Avoid-
ance
Confiscation
Cones d'Elire

Congress
Congressional Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kin-
dred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Contingency
Constitution and Con-
stitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contra-
band of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-repndent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentiahs
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtsey
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custom Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debitures and Deben-
ture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Bonis Conditionali-
bus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defecassance or Defeas-
ance

Defence
 Defendant
 Del Credere
 Demerene
 Demise
 Democracy
 Demurrage
 Demurrer
 Denizen
 Deedand
 Department
 Deposit
 Deputy
 Derelict
 Desertion
 Detainer
 Detinue
 Digest
 Dissipation
 Illigence
 Diplomacy
 Directors
 Disability
 Discharge
 Disclaimer
 Discovery
 Disorderly House
 Dissolution
 Distress
 District
 Divorce
 Doctors' Commons
 Document
 Domestic Relations
 Domicile
 Donatio Mortis Causa
 Dowry
 Dowry
 Dragoman
 Droit
 Durbur
 Dureza
 Earl Marshal
 Earnest
 Easement
 Eavesdrop
 Ecclesiastical Commis-
 sioners
 Ecclesiastical Jurisdic-
 tion
 Ecclesiastical Law
 Edict
 Ejectment
 Election
 Elections
 Elegit
 Embargo
 Embassy
 Embezzlement
 Emblements
 Embracery
 Eminent Domain
 Emperor
 Enclave
 Enghbry
 Entail
 Envoy
 Equity
 Error
 Escheat
 Estate
 Estate and House
 Agents
 Estate Duty
 Estoppel
 Estovers
 Estreus
 Evidence
 Execution

General (cont.)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Feo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Fen
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Hornimg, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informant
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court

Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Marital Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Messuage
Military Law

Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Mortification
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pardons
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebscite
Pledge
Pluralty
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Pot-waller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Proces-verbal
Proclamation

General (cont.)

Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Puisne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognition
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprive
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Surrogate
Salary
Sale of Goods

Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Sandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Vist and Search
Seclusion
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sederunt, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seignory or Seigniorly
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitudo
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soken
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfundation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty

Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Tally
Tallie
Tallies
Tallistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Waste Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolstack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering

Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jongs, Juggs or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-traps
Marshalsea

Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Vergeld, Vergeld or Wer
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)

Titchborne, Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François
Eugène

Walnewright, Thomas
Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvavar
Mutuswamy
Aciadi, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard
Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynolds
Ashburton, 1st baron

Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Albert
Baldinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes

Beaumanoir, Philippo de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bonessana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Literature

Arabia

Arabia & Literature

Abū-l-'Alā ul-Ma'arri
Abū-l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubayda
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn
Hārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amr-ul-Qais, or Imru-
l-Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn
Qais)
Asma'ī
Balādhuri
Bakā ud-Dīn
Bakā ud-Dīn Zuhair
Bīrūnī
Buhārī
Būsiri

Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakīn, or
Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajjī Khalifa
Hamadnānī
Hamad ad-Dāwīya
Hariri
Hārith ibn Hillaia Ul-
Yashkurī
Hassān ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbī
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihī
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Farāidī
Ibn Farāidī
Ibn Farāidī
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Ishāq
Ibn Ishāq
Ibn Khalidān
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutalba or Kotalba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz

Jarir ibn 'Atiyya ul-
Khatti
Jurjānī
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Muta-
nabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarad
Nābigha Dhubyānī
Nadīm
Shahastānī
Sibawaihi
Suyūti
Tabari
Tasāfil
Tāfāzil
Tawfīq
Tawfīq
Wāqidi
Ya'qūbī
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary : Austria

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter
von
Auerperg, Anton Alex-
ander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard
von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph
von
Cosmas (of Prague)

Denis, Johann Nepo-
muk Cosmas Michael
Ebner - Eschenbach,
Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franz, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purkstatt, J.
von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus

Munch - Bellinghausen,
Eligius Franz Joseph,
Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Piehl, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Franz
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baro-
ness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich,
Gitter, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary : Hungary

Hungary & Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, János
Balza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron
of Kékko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikály Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron

Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fekér, György
Garay, János
Grögyösi, István (Ste-
phen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jókai, Miklós (Nicho-
las), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kenézy, Zsigmond,
baron

Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, János or John,
count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislás
Szilágyi, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbery, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain
de
Conscience, Hendrik
de Coster, Charles Théo-
dore Henri
Feller, François Xavier
de
Gachard, Louis Prosper

Gerlache, Etienne Con-
stantin, baron de
Gilles de Itoye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of
Mons
Hasselt, André Henri
Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove,
Constantine Bruno,
baron
Laurent, François

Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine
Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François
Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland & Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Ab-
bott
Aberigh-Mackay, George
Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D.,
baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Ley-
cester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Alkin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Aikenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier)
William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Arebald
Allen, Grant (Charles
Grant Blairindie)
Ailingham, William
Almon, John
Alfredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amburst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin

Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Men-
censis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard
(Richard de Bury)
Austin, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir
Robert
Aytoun, William Ed-
monstone
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Na-
thaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Bailes, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Baldrie
Bale, John
Baies, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert
Michael
Banlm, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew

Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Reckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Beda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne
or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Bionyn, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard
Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel
Laman
Blaydes, Frederick
Henry Marvell

British Empire (cont.)

Blessington, Marguerite,
countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomfield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osborn
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, An-
drew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy
Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Eliza-
beth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th
century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-
1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Bretton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily
and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville,
1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford An-
gustus
Brooks, Charles William
Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-
1766)
Brown, John (1810-
1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth
Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel
Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Wil-
liams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Nor-
manby, John Sheffield,
1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Buddell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burgess, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis
Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), John
Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-
1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-
1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon
Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cadmon
Caine, Thomas Henry
Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard
Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard

Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Daere
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry Wil-
liam
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hector
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cheney, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dor-
mer Stanhope, 4th earl
of
Chesterston, Gilbert
Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clarke, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew
Hilslip
Cleveland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Ali-
son
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry
Thomae
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Tay-
lor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-
1794) and George (1762-
1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Conper,
Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary,
countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert
Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavia
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary
Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Craufurd, Quintin
Crawford, John
Creasy, Sir Edward
Shepherd
Creesh, Thomas
Crewey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel
Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croy, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crown, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James

Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Aubray, Frances
Darley, George
Dascut, Sir George
Webbe
Davenant (or D'Aven-
ant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thaddeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne
Leicester Warren, 3rd
baron
De Vere, Aubrey
Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frog-
nall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John
Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
DIsraeli or Diaraell,
Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hep-
worth
Dobell, Sydney Thomp-
son
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lut-
widge
Doddsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James
Welbore Agar-Ellis,
baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hast-
ings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duelaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfe, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Back-
house
Eddins
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard
Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann
Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann
Crosse)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmhurst, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherage),
Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia
Orr
Fahyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick Wil-
liam
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Feltham,
Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmon-
stone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitzell, Mary
Fitzball, Edward
Fitzgerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Foulhaugue, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew and Robert
Fowler, William
Fox, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Fraunce, Abraham
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Freze, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gardiner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Gardland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garrth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gian, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gillas
Gillilan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Glasgow, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Goode, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Graham, James
Gramont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Percival
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Hathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griffith), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyen, William
Grosart, Alexander
Halloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habbington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hales, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Habbington, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallan, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell, Philippa
James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John
Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harrington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Houghton, William
Haverall, Frances
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawksworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingsburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury
Edward Herbert, baron
Herriek, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth
John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylin, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higdon, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Hollinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Horne, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard
Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Houseman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Hutchinson
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1882-1896)
Hume, Alexander
Honnis, William
Hunt, James Henry
Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne
Jainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jameson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jeunyn, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klappa
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Hatchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keats, Anne
Kelly, Hugh
Kenble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenney, Edward
Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kingslake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry William
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laird, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landon, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward
Leipole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitcottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Loff, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William
Thomson
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lyllie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George
Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas
Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
McCarthy, Justin
Mc'rie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
MacKenzie, Henry
MacLaren, Charles
MacLaren, Ian
Macmill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madian, Martin
Stadden, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Matland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmund
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Tiviere
Manning, Robert (Robert of Brunel)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Mason, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christina
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James
Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William
Costno
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Moran, Sydney, Lady
Morie, James
Morrison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Mottoux, Pierre Antoine
Moutrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murmuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare
Grenville
Murray, Sir James
Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publisher)

British Empire (cont.)

Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William
Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance
Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William
Francis Patrick
Nahe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nemius
Newbold, Henry John
Newman, Francis
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicholas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Neill, Robert
Neill, Sir William
Robertson
Nielsen, William
Niell, Roden Berkeley
Wrothley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
North, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlough
Ocklev (or Hocklev), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Oakby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret
Oliphant
Ople, Amelia
Ordric Vitalis
Orm, or Ormion
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur
William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxford, John
Pain, Harry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizel, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Peacock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Phillips, Ambrose
Phillips, Johnarine
Phillips, Katharine
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pincro, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Pisani, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Polink, Robert
Ponifret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Walker
Putterham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastell), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Rishanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Rowcommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rowe, William Stewart
Rosa, Alexander
Rossett, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Roddman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Ryder, Thomas
St John, James Augustus
Saintshury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Savile, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Semple (or Semple), Sir James, Robert and Francis
Semple, Robert
Settle, Ekanab
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Shell, Richard Lator
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

- Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis
(Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and
Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotherby, William
Southampton, Henry
Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southern, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spencer, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Steevens, George War-
rington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert
Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alex-
ander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir
William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Styrie, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard,
earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon
Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addin-
gton
Symons, Arthur
Tannabill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautpoeus, Jemima,
baroness von
- Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tenny-
son, 1st baron
Thackeray, William
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomas-on, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-
1748)
Thomson, James (1834-
1882)
Thornton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Tilbs, John
Tobin, John
Tournour, Cyril
Townley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Trall, Henry Duff
Trolawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet),
Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Trucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Far-
quhar
Turberville (or Turber-
ville), George
Turner, Sharon
Tusser, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tyder, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Orchard,
Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden,
Thomas Vaux, 2nd
baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vizetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or
Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Isaak
Warburton, Bartholo-
mew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus Wil-
liam
Ward, Mary Augusta
(Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth,
lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
- Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c.
1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-
1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts, Juntun, Walter
Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James,
John and Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George
John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flah-
erty Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willough-
by), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hay-
man
Wilson, John
Wilson, John ("Chris-
topher North")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne
Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzer, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Woleot, John (Peter
Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry
(Ellice)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stan-
hope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel
William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodg-
son
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics : *Legendary Figures*(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative*.)

- Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Aclis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alicious
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphilaus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Aodromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atrous
- Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycasthus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigeneia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygon
Lais
- Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Nereus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pelops
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctetes

Classics : *Legendary Figures* (cont.)

- Philopatra
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Procrustes
Protesilaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpdon
Stentor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersites
Thyllus
Tydeus

Classics : *Subjects*(See further LANGUAGE ; LITERATURE, *General Subjects*.)

- Greek Literature* (includ-
ing *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
- Alexandrian School
Annalists
Attellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
- Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapeia

Classics : *Biographies* (Greek)

- Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcides of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Nu-
menius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lamp-
sacus
Androtion
Antigonos of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antoonius Liberalis
Apellicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammar-
ian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effemi-
nate)
Apollonius (the Surly or
Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist
of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Aspines of Gadara
Apuclius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syra-
cuse or Gela
Arelia, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Aretinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samo-
thrace
Aristaeus
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassan-
dria
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonius of Alex-
andria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzan-
tium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Sames
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiber-
ius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Collimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammar-
ian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alex-
andria
Chariton
- Choerilus
Choricles
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Coluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Crocophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in
Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Her-
cynius
Diagoras
Dietys Cretensis
Didymus Chaecenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnas-
ensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eu-
mathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliandus
Hellenicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (gram-
marian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermeslanax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alex-
andria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblicus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaacs
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
- Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mecomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicanor
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Onesicritus
Orion
Orion and Orus
Palaeophatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Pausanias
Pausanias Silentiarius
Pelander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philitas
Philitus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of
Byblus)
Philochoerus
Philo of Byzantium
Philegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian
sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alex-
andria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhanus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semon-
ides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alex-
andria)
Sotades
Stasius of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zollus
Zosimus (Greek histori-
cal writer)

Classics : *Biographies* (Byzantine)

- Acornatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Byrennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalco-
condylas, Laonicus
(and Demetrius)
Chacrobosus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilus
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thes-
salonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
- George the Synecellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydas ("the Lydian"),
Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopolus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus
Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
- Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes ("the Con-
fessor")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athan-
asios
Coraes, Adamantios
Rhanavres, Alexand-
ros Rhizos

Literature

Classics: Biographies (Latin)

Aecilius, Lucius
Acri (or Aeron) Hel-
entius
Aelian (Claudius Aeli-
anus)
Africanus, Lucius (post)
Africanus, Julius Sex-
tius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marce-
linus
Ammianus Grammati-
cus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aphthonia, Aelius Fen-
tus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris, Sidonius
Aulus Gellius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arrianus Menandrus
Arrianus, Peditanus,
Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pom-
ponius
Aurelius, Decimus Mag-
nus
Avianus
Avianus, Rufus Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caecilius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Sallustius
Bibaculus, Marcus
Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Marrianus Min-
neus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Cattulus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sost-
pater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius
Moderatus
Cominodanus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremu-
tus
Corippus, Flavius Crea-
conius
Cornificius
Curlus Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius
Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarians)

Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius
Aemilius
Emilius, Quintus
Emilius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evaristus
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Festus
Festus (Rufus or Rufus)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Ni-
gidius
Florus (Roman his-
torian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annus
Fortunatianus, Attius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Plan-
ciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Gratius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman his-
torian)
Juvenal
Juvenius, Gaius Vettius
Aquilinus
Labeius, Decimus
Laetianus
Laetianus, Granus
Laetianus, Macer Calvus,
Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucretius, Gaius
Lucretius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius
Theodosius
Manilius
Marcus, Domitius
Martialis (Marcus Valerius
Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gar-
gilius
Maximianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus
Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius

Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, La-
tinus
Paeuvius, Marcus
Palaeon, Quintus Rem-
mius
Palladius, Rutilius
Palladius, Rutilius
Petrus
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius,
called Hemonensis
Porcius, Publius Op-
tatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus
Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Val-
erius
Propertius, Sextus
Publius (Publius)
Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Nama-
tianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Teren-
tius
Aquilinus
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus,
Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Pa-
pinus
Silla
Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus,
Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Sym-
posius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pom-
peius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Vellius Longus
Velleius Paterculus,
Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius
Maro)

Classics: Scholars

Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Cappertonier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Esti-
enne Mérie
Casaubon, Isaac
Cesles, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysolaus, Manuel (or
Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carl Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Daier, André
Davies (Davidius),
John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Carl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (Dionysius),
Andrew
Drakenbore, Arnold
Drieler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Fried-
rich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Duport, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Chris-
tian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Al-
bert
Fellon, Cornelius Con-
way
Fileffo, Francesco
Forehammer, Peter
Wilhelm

Freinsheim (Freinshe-
mus), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Jo-
hannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William
Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lau-
neau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Wat-
son
Götting, Carl Wilhelm
Grævius, Johann
Georg
Greenough, James Brad-
street
Gronovius, Johann
Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruyère),
Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinius), da
Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gott-
lob
Haie, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gott-
heif
Hardouin, Jean
Hartius (Hartius), Gott-
lieb Christoph
Haase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegeius (von Heek),
Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins),
Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaus

Classics: Scholars (cont.)

Hematerhula, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gott-
fried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Fried-
rich
Hessius, Helius Kobanus
Heyne, Christian Gott-
lob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Fried-
rich Wilhelm
Jobb, Sir Richard
Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin
Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wil-
helm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumpholtz, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K.
F. W.
Laetus, Julius Pom-
ponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John)
or Janus
Lefebvre, Tanneguy
(Tanaquil Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprère, John
Lipius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian Au-
gust
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tar-
chanota
Matthiae, August Hein-
rich
Mayor, John Eytus
Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Al-
brecht Friedrich Au-
gust
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van
Meurs)
Minas, Minolde
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morris, Olympia Fulvia
Mori (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew
Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine
Muret)
Munro, Samuel
Munro, Marcus
Nagelsbach, Carl Fried-
rich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettelship, Henry
Nicolli, Niccolò de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wil-
helm
Orelli, Johann Caspar
von
Paley, Frederick Ap-
thorp
Plassow, Franz Ludwig
Carl Friedrich
Peckamp, Petrus Hof-
man
Perizonius (Jakob Voor-
broek)
Petarch
Plinius, Leo or Leonius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porsion, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatua
Ritbeck, Johann Carl
Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wil-
helm
Grundtvig, Nikolai
Frederik Severin
Gyllenbourg-Ehren-
vård, Thomas ne Chris-
tine, baronesse
Hauch, Johannes Car-
sten
Heberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Hol-
berg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard
Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter

Andersen, Hans Chris-
tiansen
Baggesen, Jens Im-
manuel
Bang, Hermann Joa-
chim
Brandes, Georg Morris
Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar
Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam
Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Fred-
erik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skam-
drup), Sophus Chris-
tian Frederik
Winther, Christian

Denmark

Denmark: Literature

Grundtvig, Nikolai
Frederik Severin
Gyllenbourg-Ehren-
vård, Thomas ne Chris-
tine, baronesse
Hauch, Johannes Car-
sten
Heberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Hol-
berg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard
Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

Aboult, Edmond Fran-
çois Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Vic-
torine Choquet
Adam, or Adam, de le
Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenex or
Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agout, Marie Catherine
Sophie de Flavigny,
comtesse d'
Aicard, Jean François
Victor
Aimard, Gustave (Oli-
vier Gloux)
Almon
Almeida (Haidée), Made-
noiselle
Albert of Aix
Akun
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelet de la Housaye,
Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelet, Jacques Arsène
François Polycarpe
Anellon, Charles
Andrieux François Guil-
laume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil, Duperron
Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme
Arbale de Jubainville,
Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste
de Boyer, marquis d'

Arnaut, Antoine Vin-
cent
Aubignac, François
Hédelin, abbe d'
Aubigné, Théodore
Agrippa d'
Audefort le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Vic-
tor Emile
Aulard, François Victor
Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy,
Marie Catherine le
Jumel de Barneville de
la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis
Félicité de
Bail, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Gues-
de
Bantville, Théodore Faul-
lain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guil-
laume Prosper Bru-
gère, baron de
Barbey d'Aureville,
Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alex-
andre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barres, Maurice
Barère, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste
Marcelle
Barthélemy, Jean
Jacques
Baskirtseff, Maria Con-
stantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier

Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pi-
erre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of
Bourguet
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse
de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarais, Pierre
Augustin Baron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Beque, Henry François
Bédouin de la Mothe, Louis
Abel
Beljame, Alexandre
Beileau, Henry
Belloy, Dormont de (Pi-
erre Laurent Buisette)
Bénard, Charles
Benoit de Sainte-More,
or Sainte Maure
Bénard, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertrand, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or
Quenes de
Beylie, Marie Henri
(Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Ni-
colas
Bologniet, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le
Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre
Joseph Borel d'Hante-
rive)

Literature

France : (cont.)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouillet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bouquet, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de
Bourdelle, seigneur and abbé de
Bréguign, Louis
Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Bréux, Eugène
Brillat - Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste l'Elage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Bueche, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buehon, Jean Alexandre
Bussey, Roger de
Butin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchols-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Causin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude
Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazals, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cecutti, Giuseppe Antonio
Giachino
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sébastien
Roch Nicolas
Chantavaine, Henri
Chaplain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François
Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philirète
Chastelard, Pierre de
Boscotel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume
Anfry de
Chénédollé, Charles
Julien Liout de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph
Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles
Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrestien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladé, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène
Arnaud
Clément, François
Collet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Cornelle, Pierre
Cornille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie
Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste
Louis

Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent
Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Daresté de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth
Céphas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de
Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François
Cassimir
Deille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Denioget, Jacques
Claude
Dennery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Dérouté, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine
Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques
Valée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel
Adolphe
Desloges, Pierre Jean
Baptiste Cheudard
Deshoullères, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaseaux, Pierre
Desmarest, or Desmaretz, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Diex, Léon
Donnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorléans, Louis
Dumile, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier
Joseph
Du Rastas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresnoy, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri
Joseph Braham
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailletterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence
Pétrouille
d'Esclavelles d'Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
EQUIROS, Henri François
Alphonse
Etienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre, D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean
François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octavo

Féval, Paul Henri
Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Floard
Florian, Jean Pierre
Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le
Bovier de
Fermey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius
Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Fréret, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fuleher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaboriau, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore
Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise
Sophie
Gedroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffroy of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse
Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Gérmeux, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph
Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguéné, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glabigny, Joseph Albert
Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le
Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Goulet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St. of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringore (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guilart (or Guillard) Guillaume
Guizot, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville)
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste
Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgand, or Helgaldus
Helle, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean
Nicolas de
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Bernard de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervé de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Hindly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François
Benoit
Hobach, Paul Heinrich
Dietrich, baron d'
Houdene (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huot, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France : (cont.)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée
Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph
Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien
Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste
Hilariou, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin
Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre
Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixerie, Nicolas
Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange - Chancel (Chancel), François
Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse
Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine
Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin
Lariver, Richard de
Larives, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Sale (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe
Joseph Alexandre
Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavellan, Henri Léon
Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hiersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leher, Jean Michel Constant
Leboul, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis
Econchard
Lecoute de Lisle, Charles
Marie René
Le Père, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean
Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie
Jules
Lemercler, Louis Jean
Néponucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoigne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri
Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lepinasse, Jeanne Julie
Eléonore de
Lescœur, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louvé, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean
Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Malmbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Margueritte, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)

Mariévaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude
Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René
Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand
Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Méjage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendes, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sébastien
Mérimee, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François
Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque
Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste
Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri
Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinet, Jean
Molinier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles
Forbes René de
Montchretien, Antoine de
Montégut, Jean Baptiste
Joseph Emile
Montell, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Moréas, Jean
Moréau, Hécécippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Muset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles
Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie
Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Onet, Georges
O'Hell, Max (Paul Blouet)
Oressme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duko of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Paileron, Edouard Jules
Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis)
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Épinoy), Charles
Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planché, Jean Baptiste
Gustave
Pompignan, Jean
Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand
Augustin Joseph Marie
Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinaut, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar

Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Buoli, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Ramblaud, Alfred Nicolas
Ramouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew
Michael
Rapis, Paul de
Itatisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume
Thomas François
Raynouard, François
Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Regnier, Henri François
Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rénusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Renneville, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch
Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richter, Jean
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Anxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Heury
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude
Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Rulhière (or Rulhières), Claude
Claude Carion de
Rutebeuf, or Rutebeuf
Sablé, Madeleine de
Souré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles
Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean
Baptiste la Curne de
Saint - Evremont
Charles de Marguot de
Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges
Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean
François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles
Iréneo Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques
Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César
Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de
Rouvery, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallé, Denis de
Samaïn, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvan Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Seauron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelander, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri
Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Seduire (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Séguir, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Melhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne
Pivert de
Séguier, Marie de
Rabutin - Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (cont.)

- Silvestro, da Racy,
Antoine Isaac, baron
Simmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de
Souvigny
Soulary, Josephin
(Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A.
Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne
Corder, Delaunay,
baronne de
Staal, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph
Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René
François Armand Prud-
homme
"Surville, Clotilde de"
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte
Adolphe
Tallmant, Gédéon,
sieur des Bèaux
Temen, Claudine Alex-
andrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de
Vau, or Vaud)
Thénier, Claude Ad-
rien
Thibaut André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV.,
count of Champagne
and Brice
Thierry
- Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste
de
Tissot, Pierre François
Toqueville, Alexis
Henri Charles Maurice
Télér, comte de
Tournay, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, Fran-
çois
Turpin, archbp. of
Heims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulrich, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', mar-
quis de Valbromey,
comte de Châteauneuf
Varquerie, Auguste
Vallès, Jules
Vallès, Henri de (Val-
sures)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fres-
naye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de
Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean
Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vieille, Louis Gabriel
Charles
- Viéto-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy
de
Villemain, Abel Fran-
çois
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam,
Philippe Auguste
Matthias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or
Vincentius Bellova-
censis
Vinet, Alexandre Ho-
dolph
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Lucie
Vogüé, Eugène Mel-
chior, comte de
Voisnon, Claude Henri
de Fuzée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin
François Chassebœuf,
comte de
Voltaire, François
Marie Aron de
Wace, (1) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alex-
andre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard
Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

- Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettes-
heim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Hein-
rich
Ancillon, Johann Peter
Friedrich
Angilbert
Archenholz, Johann
Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Het-
tine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim
von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann
Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Rod-
erich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich
Martin von
Bogatsky, Karl Hein-
rich von
Bohmer, Johann Fried-
rich
Boie, Heinrich Christian
Borne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gab-
riel
Brentano, Klemens
Brookes, Barthold Hein-
rich
Broekhaus, Friedrich
Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Burger, Gottfried Aug-
ust
Busch, Julius Hermann
Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rud-
olf Ludwig, Freiherr
von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Clauser, Matthias
(Claver (Cluer, Cluvier,
(Cluervius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Diach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich
Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus
Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff,
Annette Elisabeth, Frei-
in
Droysen, Johann Gus-
tav
Dümmler, Ernst Lud-
wig
Duncker, Maximilian
Wolfgang
- Düntzer, Johann Hein-
rich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian Aug-
ust
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Ackermann, Johann
Peter
Eichenroff, Joseph
Friedrich von
Einhard, Elze
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann
Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falk, Johann Friedrich
Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob
Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf)
Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Forster, Friedrich Chris-
toph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Hein-
rich Karl de la Motte,
baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frishlin, Philipp Niko-
demus
Gelbel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Förch-
teggott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich
Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gott-
fried
Gröner, August Fried-
rich
Hasebrecht, Wilhelm
von
Gindely, Anton
Glabrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm
Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolf-
gang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr
von der
Görres, Johann Joseph
von
Götter, Friedrich Wil-
helm
Gottfried von Strass-
burg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottschall, Johann
Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Diet-
rich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans
Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Walde-
mar
- Groth, Klaus
Gruher, Johann Gott-
fried
Gryphus, Andreas
Günther, Johann Chris-
tian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdin-
and
Hackländer, Friedrich
Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, count-
ess von
Hammer, Friedrich Ju-
lius
Hardt, Hermann von
der
Harsdörffer, Georg
Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebel, Christian Fried-
rich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Her-
mann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob
Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gott-
fried von
Hermann of Itchenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg
Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theo-
dor
Heyse, Paul Johann
Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gott-
lieb von
Hoffmann, August Hein-
rich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theo-
dor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Chris-
tian Friedrich
Holtel, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich
Christoph
Hörmeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hofmayr, Joseph, baron
von
Houwald, Christoph
Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosyth
Huber, Ludwig Ferdin-
and
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebe-
recht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaac Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus An-
dreas Christian

Germany (cont.)

- Kinkel, Johann Gott-
fried
Klap, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich
Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian
von
Klinger, Friedrich Maxi-
milian von
Kloppe, Otto
Klopstock, Gottlieb
Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Kunze, Adolf Franz
Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Fried-
rich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Al-
bert
Kura, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich
Lützel von
Lange, Ernst Philipp
Karl
Lappenberg, Johann
Martin
Laurie, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael
Heinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Eph-
raim
Lewald, Fanny
Lilientron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Frei-
herr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlit, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthiasen, Friedrich
von
Mahrenbrecher, Karl
Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig
von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Mierek, Johann Heinrich
Mommensen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörke, Eduard Fried-
rich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann
Michael
Mosen, Julius
Mozer, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gott-
fried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl
August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Fried-
rich
- Nicolai, Christoph Fried-
rich
Niebuhr, Barthold
George
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalle (Friedrich Leo-
pold, Freiherr von Har-
denberg)
Opitz von Hoberfeld,
Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron
von
Otto of Erling
Paul, Retthold
Perthes, Friedrich Chris-
toph
Pertz, Georg Heinrich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, Au-
gust, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pollnitz, Karl Ludwig,
Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Ednard
Pückler-Muskau, Her-
mann Ludwig Hein-
rich, Fürst von
Puttitz, Gustav Hein-
rich (Gans, Edler zu
Rasbe, Wilhelm
Rüener, Gottlieb Wil-
helm
Ranier, Karl Wil-
helm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Lud-
wig Georg von
Raupe, Ernst Benja-
min Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Frei-
herr von
Reginon, or Regino of
Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul
Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Mi-
chael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schaack, Adolf Friedrich,
Graf von
Scheter, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor
von
Schelling, Karloline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Chris-
toph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wil-
helm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm
Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich
Christoph
Schlözer, August Lud-
wig von
- Rehmidt, Heinrich Ju-
lian
Rehmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubert, Christian
Friedrich Daniel
Rehking, Levin
Reichfeld, Charles (Karl
Anton Pohl)
Reckendorf, Veit Lud-
wig von
Reume, Johann Gott-
fried
Rimrock, Karl Joseph
Reidanus, Johannes
Riehl, Friedrich
Ripps, Christian Hein-
rich
Risinger, Anton Hein-
rich
Rien, Charlotte von
Rinde, Julius
Rohberg, Friedrich Leo-
pold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Wald-
sen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl
Wilhelm Anton, Graf
von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or
Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz Au-
gust von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich
von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense,
Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theo-
dor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian Au-
gust
Waltz, Georg
Walther von der Vogel-
weide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Ru-
dolf
Werner, Friedrich Lud-
wig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (ot Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph
Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfgram von Eschen-
bach
Zschokke, Johann Hein-
rich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Söden-
horst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature

Armenian Language and Literature

Syriac Literature

- Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Apathangelus, Agath-
ange, or Akathankelos
Assenian (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abu-
Fara
- Bar-salibi
Bedarcel, Vedalah
Berekiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Deremborg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben
Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben
Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon

Dutch Literature

- Altzema, Lieuwe (Leo)
van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Eliza-
beth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Boasboom-Toussaint,
Anna Louisa Geer-
truida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
- Cremers, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwe
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhard Pieter
Anne
Emmuis, Ubbo
Feith, Rijnvis
Groen van Prinsterer
Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Helfmann, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik

Iceland, & Literature

Hallgrímsson, Jónas

Hindostani Literature

Sanskrit

Abul Fazl

Amara Sinha

Holland

- Hooft, Pieter Cornelisse
Huygens, Sir Con-
stantijn
Lennen, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardus
Johannes
Schimmell, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob
Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Voormer, Carel

Iceland

Snorri Sturlason

Thomson, Grímur

India

Bhāṛī-Lāl

Chand Baidal

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Dutt, Michael Madhu

Sudan

Kālidāsa

Mitra, Rajendra Lala

Tulsi Dās

Thóróðsen, Jon Þor

Eason

Vigdís, Guðbrand

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni
Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Aleari, Aleario, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amar, Michele
Amici, Edmondo de
Anmirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Anunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Benivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Borladi, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe
Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Canti, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli

Cesarotti, Melchior
Ceul, Beatrice
Chabrier, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Creseimbeni, Giovanni
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Donina, Carlo Giovanni
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbri, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filleaja, Vincenzo da
Frenzuela, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianone, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustini, (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco
Domenico

Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidicioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Lindprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Francesco Tommaso
Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Santini (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verza, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, & Literature

Asbjørnsen, Peter
Christen, and Moe,
Jørgen Engebretsen

Björnson, Bjørnstjerne
Bass, Petter
Engelbrechtadatter,
Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik

Persia

Persia, & Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attâr
Ferdusi, Mahommed
Kasim

Firdousi
Haft
Jâmi
Mirghond
Nâsir Khosrau
Nizâmî

Poland

Poland, & Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim

Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin

Portugal

Portugal, & Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria
Barbosa de
Camões (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eca de Queiroz, José Maria

Faleão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garcão, Pedro Antonio
João de Cordeira
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araújo, Alexandre
Lobelo, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de

Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Morais, Francisco de Nascimento, Francisco
Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Antero de Resende, André de Resende, Garcia de Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, & Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Daie), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherine Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoevsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergiy Nikolaevich

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Krillof (or Krilov), Ivan Andreevich
Kridener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich

Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merezhkovsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaevich
Pisemsky, Alexey Feofilovich
Pushkin, Alexander Saltykov (Stedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgenev, Ivan

Spain, & Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Aleman, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupericio
Leouardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de Ayala, Dou Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaquer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Béquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogaver, Juan
Breton de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campanar y Campanario, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro
Rodriguez, conde de
Canizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustín
Echeburay y Elizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de

Spain

Espinel, Vicente Marti-
nez
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Fórner, Juan Bautista
Pablo
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
García Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Graellán y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velaz de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Glus Pérez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y
Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilár, Juan
Martínez de
La Cruz, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Clarámont de
Sueves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macías
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Auzias
Marchena Ruiz de
Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Martí, Juan José
Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoze, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino

Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Mila y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Melitón
Fernandez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustín
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernandez de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arionaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pareda, José Maria de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso
Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de
Mendoza, marquis of
Solís, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Téllez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban
Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, & Literature

Atzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oskar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas
Ludwig
Atterhom, Per Daniel
Amadens
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count

Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlsterna, Gunno
Dall, Olof von
Edgren - Leffler, Anne
Charlotte, duchess of
Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf

Switzerland, & Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bonar (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de

Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Halminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.

Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Beiknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brothead, John Romeyn

Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza
Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burrage, John
Cable, George W.
Carr, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (cont.)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Copper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Cradock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Curtis, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eagleton, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Field, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Flake, John
Foote, Mary Halleck
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goedrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Willmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Halleck, Fitzgibbon
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Rushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Parsons
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lee, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Loring, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson

United States (cont.)

Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Rice, George
Rice, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Mull, Edward Howland
Summa, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis H.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Becher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Cott
Von Holst, Hermann
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggins, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alex-
andri, Vasilie
Bello, André
Calvo, Carlos
Durko, José de Santa
Rita
Emineescu, Michail
Gonzales Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Hernández Campuzano,
José María
Lonnrot, Elias
Medina, José Toribio
Oihenart, Arnould de
Paz Soldan, Mariano
Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematica
Abstracts
Algebra
Algebraic Formula
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardoid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epilectoid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics
Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Photograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Agullon (Aguilonius), F. P.
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Antiochus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairaut, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demolvre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Graevus, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T. Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevsky, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Piazzi, J. P.
Playfair, John
Ptolemy, Julius
Poincaré, Louis
Poisson, Simon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Reccorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. H.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanders, N.
Serrinus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Sterius, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence
Anatomy and Physiology
Anatomy
Physiology
Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnoea
Apocurosis
Apophsis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacterio
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective Tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (cont.)

Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Shin
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist
Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery
Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery
Abortion
Abscess
Abscession
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alientist
Amanuensis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (cont.)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hard Lip
Clinic
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhoea
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Empysema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Heroina
Herpes
Homocopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massago
Measles
Menière's Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxoedema
Naevis
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettle-rash or Urticaria
Neurology
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariectomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St. Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Scotica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Stroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsillitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X-Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy
Aconite
Apothecary
Araroba Powder
Arnica
Asafoetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibine or Boleerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubeba
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elatium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge

Pharmacology (cont.)

Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámala
Kino
Koussou
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Official
Opium
Peppin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Ithanunus Purshiana
Ithany or Krameria
Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Sallcinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Styehine
Sumbul or Sumbal
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of
Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humano Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science
Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abu-l-qasim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Asellio, Gaspare
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avicenna or Avicenna
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthès, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Casper Bartholson)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Blehat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. G. T.
Blanc, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Boerli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Brasior, Pierre
Brooklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séguard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carius, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combo, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliott, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Eschsch, J. F. A. von
Eschsch, J. F. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Gerolamo)
Fallopium or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Fechtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Foerster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Frehd, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goode, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Haltemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usa'bla
Isaaci, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kitazato, Shibusaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacero or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Meader, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pastour, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Sammelweis, I. P.
Serranus, Samoniscus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Sörénus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders see HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of
Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assault
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Bastion
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battlement
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (cont.)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevel
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess
Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Casemate
Case-Shot
Camp
Cannon
Cannon
Canton
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carabin
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

PHILOSOPHY

General (cont.)

Military Writers and Engineers

General

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects (cont.)*

Reminiscence	Sophists	Tactless
Nitro-cognition	Space and Time	Taste
Nihilism	Spheres, Music of the	Teleology
Royal Society, The	Stoics	Touch
Receptionism	Subjectivism	<u>Transcendentalism</u>
Scholasticism	Sublime	Trilemma
Secularism	Summum Bonum	Trivium
Self	Sylogism	Utilitarianism
Sensationalism	Syncretism	Vision
Smell	Synderesis	Weber's Law
Societies, Learned	Synechism	Will
Solipsism	Synthesis	

Philosophy and Psychology : *Biographies*

Abaulz, Firmin	Avenarius, Richard	Bouterwek, Friedrich
Abelard, Peter	Heinrich Ludwig	Brandis, Christian August
Abraham ibn Daud	Averroes	Brown, Thomas
Accilini, Alessandro	Avicenna	Brucker, Johann Jakob
Adamus, Robert	Basca, Pierre Hyacinthe	Bruno, Giordano
Adelard (or Æthelard)	Beader, Frans Xaver von	Büchner, Friedrich Karl
Aedonius	Bacon, Francis, Baron	Christian Ludwig
Aenodemus	Verulam, Viscount St	Buffler, Claude
Aeschines	Albans	Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Agriicola, Rodolphus	Bacon, Roger	Buonafede, Appiano
Agrippa	Baconthorpe (Bacon,	Burgersdyk or Burgers-
Albertus Magnus	Baco, Baconius), John	dicus, Francis
Alcinous	Bailey, Samuel	Buridan, Jean
Alembert, Jean le Rond	Bain, Alexander	Butler, William Archer
d'	Baldwin, James Mark	Caird, Edward
Alexander of Aphrodisias	Balfour, Robert	Caird, John
Alexander of Hales	Ballanche, Pierre Simon	Caldenwood, Henry
Algarotti, Francesco,	Barilli, Christoph Gott-	Campanella, Tommaso
count	fried	Carmichael, Gershom
Ammonius Hermias	Batteux, Charles	Carnades
Ammonius Saccas	Baumgarten, Alexander	Caro, Elme Marie
Anacharsis	Gottlieb	Carrière, Moritz
Anatoli, Jacob	Bautain, Louis Eugène	Cass, John
Anaxagoras	Marie	Cebes (two)
Anaxarchus	Baxter, Andrew	Chalybius, Heinrich
Anaxilas	Bayle, Pierre	Moritz
Anaximander	Beck, Jakob Sigismund	Champeaux, William of
Anaximenes of Miletus	Bekker, Halthaar	Charron, Pierre
Andronicus of Rhodes	Bencke, Friedrich Edu-	Chilon
Annet, Peter	ard	Chrysanthius
Anniceris	Bentham, Jeremy	Chrysippus
Antiochus of Ascalon	Bérard, Joseph Fréd-	Chubb, Thomas
Antisthenes	éric	Clarke, Samuel
Apollonius of Tyana	Berkeley, George	Clauberg, Johann
Apostolius, Michael	Bernard of Chartres	Cleanthes
Arcefilaus	Bias	Cleobulus
Archelaus of Miletus	Biel, Gabriel	Clitomachus
Archytas	Biffinger, Georg Bern-	Collier, Arthur
Aristippus	hard	Collins, Anthony
Aristo or Ariston of	Bion of Borysthenes	Comte, Augusto
Chios	Boetius (or Boethius),	Condillac, Etienne Bon-
Aristotle	Anicius Manlius Sever-	not de
Aristoxenus of Taren-	inus	Condorcet, Marie Jean
tum	Bolzano, Bernhard	Antoine Nicolas
Aspasius	Bonard, Louis Gabriel	Carlat, marquis de
Ast, Georg Anton Fried-	Ambröse vicomte de	Confucius
rich	Bonnet, Charles	Conreuve, Richard
Athenodorus	Boström, Christoffer	Cornutus, Lucius An-
Avempace	Jacob	pæna

Philosophy and Psychology : *Biographies (cont.)*

- Cousin, Victor
Crauter
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Cribbton, James
Crotolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apolloniates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Düring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam
Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Fernerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno
Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlaue, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frobischammer, Jakob
Fülleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gerando, Marie Joseph de
Geulinx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvill, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert
Eduard von
Hayin, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Heliæus, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann
Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höfding, Harald
Huarto de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblicus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Søren Aaby
Kindl
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Laëtyes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Pierre
Lametric, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lyris of Tarentum
Mc Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādava Achārya
Maluon, Salomon
Malne du Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzoli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menodemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus

Philosophy and Psychology : *Biographies (cont.)*

- Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard
Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucaeus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petraurcolus (Orion)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philostratus
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simono
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean
Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimar, Hermann
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritche, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann
Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbat, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint - Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Sebell, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Seot, Michael
Secretan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony
Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Spensippus
Spinosa, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syracus
Taurinus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Philus
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis
Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Uriel, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vainil, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vivea, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitecote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolf, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism : *Subjects*

- Psychical Research*
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chromancy
Chairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hearings
Medium
Gdylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rocicismanism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism : *Biographies*

- Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

- Science*
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravity
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

- Sound*
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

- Light*
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magnet-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

- Heat*
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hygrometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

- Magnetism*
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

- Electricity*
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Ammeter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuzo or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

- Weights and Measures*
Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Avoirdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carycate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounces
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

- Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Bequerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Blot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Browster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daquerre, L. J. M.
Dalmeier, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Biographies (cont.)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Gauss, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde,
W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Eliza
Grave, Sir William H.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.

Helmholtz, Hermann L.
F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Humphson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablonsky, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thom-
son, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.

König, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, R. P.
Leichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.
Malet, K. L.
Marlotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio

Mitchell, John
Morse, S. F. H.
Mueschenbroek, P.
van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niépce, J. Nicéphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis

Biographies (cont.)

Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. G.
Prevost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt,
3rd baron
Röntgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, H. Thompson,
count
Sausure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner
von

Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W.
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Whetstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology**General**

Religion
Theology
Agnosticism
Apologues
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Atheism

Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality

Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: General

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholio
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent

Conversion
Creationism and Tra-
ductionism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermist
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy

Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacredotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synecism
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

Saints (cont.)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Cyprian and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eliot (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Flacore
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Genevieve
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumatur-
gus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa

Ninian
Nothor
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyke
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyrus
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Therese
Teresa
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitu-
tions
Apostolical Canons
Apostolical Fathers

Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Dionysius, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Ihermas, Shepherd of

Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Loga
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun
Ambrosians
Athon, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Hollandists
Bridgebuilding Brother-
hood
Bridgittines
Brothers of Common
Life
Camaldulans
Capuchins

Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clare, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fratelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuiti
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St. Order of
Maurists
Mechtharists

Mendicant Movement
and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip
Neri, Congregation of
the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jeru-
salem
Sepulchre, Canons Regu-
lar of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (see also § Saints)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Aldred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aldan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Alemán, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bene
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camal-
dulan
Andrada, Diego de Paiva
de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)

Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaus
Babdy, John
Bais, Michael
Baleham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or
Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basiliides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Almuhan
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Berthold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blina, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campegius, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecci, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Ere-
mita
Celus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry

Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Jome van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the
Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c.
1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d.
1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgell
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus
Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY**Church History to the Council of Trent: Subjects**

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History
Accephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Bazimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils
of
Council¹
Decretals
Donation of Constau-
tine
Ecclesiastical Jurisdic-
tion

Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energements
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Coun-
cil of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasias
Iconoclasm
Innocentius
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellat
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites

Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Occumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrims
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Sehlim
Sehliman Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy
Abrahamites
Abstemil
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnostoe
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apocryphal
Aquarii
Arian

Ariemon
Ascetism
Asterius of Cappadocia
Austentius of Cappa-
docia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans

Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marci-
onite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles see § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization
Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alan
Alphage (Elfhelg)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua

Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canter-
bury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Bonifacio

Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

¹ For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)*Biographies (cont.)*

- Flavian (of Constanti-
nople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geller von Kaisersberg,
Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
- Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marcellinus of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Milicz
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Niern, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaeus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbula
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyraninus
Rutbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
- Sadoletto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of
Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margā
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulrich
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valen-
tinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wescl, Johann Ruchrat
von
Wessel, Johan
Whitliff, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church : *Subjects*

- Roman Catholic Church*
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of
the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Cura Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
- Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohi-
bitum
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
- Pistoia, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanisin
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies*

- Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernan-
dez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite
Marie
Aleoio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Alles, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph
Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaiva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmès, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de
la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe
de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto
Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bé-
nigne
Bourdalone, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Ed-
ward
Bruté, Simon William
Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Au-
gustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M.
Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Au-
gustine
- Courayer, Pierre Fran-
çois le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus
de
Cullen, Paul
Curel, Carlo Maria
Daigairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio
de
Drane, Augusta The-
dosa
Droste-Vischering, Cle-
mens August, baron von
Duhois, Jean Antoine
Duchesse, Louis Marie
Glivier
Dupanloup, Félix An-
toine Philibert
Du Pip, Louis Elies
Du Vergier de Haur-
anne, Jean
Eccellenensis, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza,
Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick Wil-
liam
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Flecher, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinus, Denis An-
toine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius
Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germomius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
- Guyon, J. M. B. de la
Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Heljot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph
von
Hermes, Georg
Honthelm, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James
Robert
Ilue, Evariste Régis
Huz, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R.
do
La Salle, St Jean Bap-
tiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCluskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Ed-
ward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nut-
combe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J.
de

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies (cont.)*

- Pallavicino, Pietro
Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascari, Jacqueline
Pasaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunkett, Oliver
Quoncel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthli-
er de
Renaudot, Eusébe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.
- Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam
von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas
de
Strossmayer, Joseph
George
Suarez, Francisco
- Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrell, George
Ullathorne, William
Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert
Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas
Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches : *Subjects*

- Abyssinian Church
Acoemoti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
- Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
- Maronites
Orthodox Eastern
Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches : *Biographies*

- Ambrose (archbp. of
Moscow)
Antim the Iberian
Archas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasillas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumenius
Gennadius II.
- Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Serugh
John of Asia (or of
Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Leontius, Cyrillos
- Mogila, Peter
Palanias, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Levshin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sūdhalte
Syneon Metaphrastes

Reformation : *Subjects*

- Reformation, The
Abeceadaria
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
- Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism,
The
- Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Polisy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation : *Biographies*

- Aconelo, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Ales, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Amula, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifer (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodoro
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buekholtz, Johann
Bueghagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas
Rudolf Bodenstern)
Chemnitz, Martin
Coehlaeus, Johann
Craig, John
Craemer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hier-
onymus
- Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabi or Fabry,
Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre,
Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Frank, Sebastian
Fritb, John
Grynacius, Simon
Hactzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgeson, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knipperdollinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
- Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melancthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Gwald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jörgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tausen, Hans
Tetzl, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England : *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

- England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal
Church in
- Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commis-
sioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
- Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Com-
mon
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Ston College
Sisterhoods

Church of England : *Biographies*

- Abbot, George (1562-
1633)
Abbot, George (1603-
1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Ailay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrews, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Au-
gustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
- Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Gran-
ville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis
Henry Egerton, 8th
earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laur-
ence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckridge, John
Bull, George
- Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chaderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William
John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward
Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowthor, Samuel Adaj
Curetton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dobson, John
Dolling, H. W. H.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Fentley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Freven, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gilson, Edmund
Gillpin, Bernard
Giles, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grinall, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hackett, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampton, Benn Dickson
Hannington, James
Harnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Hawes, Hugh Reginald
Hewley, John
Hewry, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hiekes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hoddy, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jorton, John
Juxon, William
Kebble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
Kisar, Edward
Kisar, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
MacCulloch, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Macgregor, William
Macgregor, William Connor
Manners-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Marty, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mears, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Miller, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Moxley, James Bowling
Moxley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nelle, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patterson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Phillipotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Pridoux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Raisz, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Leigh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sacroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Sesker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simson, Charles
South, Robert
Spencer, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillington, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tension, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Howland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher
Gustavus Adolphus
Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics
Dailly, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Dollinger, J. J. I. von
Dörner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gähler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gausson, F. S. H. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gieseler, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl
Ludwig
Glasius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gosner, Johannes F.
Grynæus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

Biographies (cont.)

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Joseph de
Laurentius, Paul
Lecher, Gottfried Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lefant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhle, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merz, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Monheim, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oettinger, Friedrich
Oshausen, Hermann
Oostersee, Jan Jacob van
Orrell, Hans Konrad von
Osterwald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfeiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Prenenst, Edmond
Rehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Rehn, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Sehenkel, Daniel
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian A.
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spaargaren, August
Gottlieb
Steger, Philipp Jakob
Stilla, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin, or Turretius
Fimann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weiss, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Weststein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Wittels, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus
Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Korean Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manse
Methodism
Methodist New Connection
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Ranters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Dunkhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus
Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantverein
Remonstrants
Skopist
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

Biographies

Abbadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Altting, Johann Heinrich
Aminon, Christoph
Friedrich von
Arndt, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Baumage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Boehme, Jakob
Breitenfelder, Karl
Gottlieb
Buddens, Johann Franz
Calixtus, Georg
Calovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Cocecius, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Dallé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Dollinger, J. J. I. von
Dörner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gähler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gausson, F. S. H. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gieseler, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl
Ludwig
Glasius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gosner, Johannes F.
Grynæus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harns, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hansraath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann
Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst
Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich
Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahn, K. F. A.
Klein, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allon, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blakie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Boque, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787)
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushman, Horace
Byles, Mather
Calms, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carstares, Lant
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William
Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Collyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Coz, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deerna, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Charles
Elias, John
Elliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathaniel
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas	Judson, Adeniram	Potter, Alonzo
Evans, Evan Herber	Kilham, Alexander	Potter, Henry Codman
Everett, Charles Carroll	Lardner, Nathaniel	Pratt, Orson
Fairbairn, Andrew Mar-	Lee, Ann	Punshon, William Mor-
tin	Legate, Bartholomew	ley
Fenner, Dudley	Leigh, Edward	Rainy, Robert
Field, Henry Martyn	Leland, John	Reed, Andrew
Fisk, Wilbur	Lilburne, John	Rees, Thomas
Flavel, John	Lindsey, Theophilus	Rigg, James Harrison
Flint, Robert	McCheyne, Robert	Robertson, William
Flint, Timothy	Murray	Bruce
Forsyth, Peter Taylor	McClintock, John	Robinson, John
Foster, John	McGiffert, Arthur Cush-	Rogers, Henry
Fox, George	man	Rollock, Robert
Frothingham, Octavius	Mackennal, Alexander	Rous, Francis
Brooks	Macleod, Norman	Savage, Minot Judson
Fuller, Andrew	Maitland, Edward	Schaff, Philip
Gale, Theophilus	Manton, Thomas	Seabury, Samuel
Gee, Thomas	Marshall, Stephen	Sharp, James
Gib, Adam	Marshman, Joshua	Shedd, William Green-
Gill, John	Mason, Francis	ough Thayer
Gillespie, George	Mather, Increase	Sheldon, C. Monroe
Gillespie, Thomas	Mathier, Richard	Simpson, Matthew
Gladden, Washington	Matheson, George	Smith, George Adam
Glas, John	Mayhew, Jonathan	Smith, Henry Boynton
Goodwin, John	Meads, William	Smith, Henry Preserved
Goodwin, Thomas	Medhurst, Walter Henry	Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Gorton, Samuel	Melville, Andrew	Smyth (or Smith), John
Green, William Henry	Miall, Edward	Southcott, Joanna
Greenwood, John	Miller, William	Spurgeon, Charles Had-
Guthrie, Thomas	Milligan, William	don
Haldane, James Alex-	Moffat, Robert	Steele, Anne
ander	Moody, Dwight Lyman	Stiles, Ezra
Haldane, Robert	Morrison, Robert	Storrs, Richard Salter
Hall, Christopher New-	Muzzleton, Lodowicke	Story, Robert Herbert
man	Muhlenberg, Henry Mel-	Stoughton, John
Hall, Robert	chior	Swing, David
Halyburton, Thomas	Muhlenberg, J. P. Gab-	Talmage, Thomas de
Harris, Thomas Lake	riell	Witt
Hawks, Francis Lister	Muhlenberg, William Au-	Taylor, Nathaniel Wil-
Henderson, Alexander	gustus	lam
Henderson, Ebenezer	Müller, George	Torrey, R. Archer
Henry, Matthew	Naylor, James	Tregelles, Samuel Prid-
Hicks, Elias	Nevin, John Williamson	caux
Hitchcock, Roswell	Newcomen, Matthew	Tryon, Thomas
Dwight	Nott, Eliphalet	Tulloch, John
Hobart, John Henry	Orton, Job	Wayland, Francis
Hodge, Charles	Owen, John	Wesley (family)
Hooker, Thomas	Oxenbridge, John	Wesley, John
Hopkins, Mark	Palmer, Ray	Whiston, William
Hopkins, Samuel	Park, Edwards Amasa	White, Joseph Blanco
Horton, Robert Forman	Parker, Joseph	Whitefield, George
Howe, John	Parker, Theodore	Whitman, Marcus
Hughes, Hugh Price	Paton, John Brown	Whyte, Alexander
Huntingdon, Selina	Patton, Francis Landey	Wigglesworth, Michael
Hastings, countess of	Pavson, Edward	Williams, John
Huntington, Frederic	Peabody, Andrew Pres-	Winnebrenner, John
Dan	ton	Witherspoon, John
Hurst, John Fletcher	Peden, Alexander	Woods, Leonard
Hutchinson, Anne	Perry, John	Woolman, John
Irving, Edward	Phelps, Austin	Woolston, Thomas
James, John Angell	Phillip, John	Wylie, Alexander
Jar, William	Poole, Matthew	Young, Brigham
Judd, Sylvester		

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess	Clerk	Nuncio
Abbot	Confessor	Official
Abbreviators	Curate	Patriarch
Acolyte	Deacon	Peculiar
Advocatus Diaboli	Deaconess	Penitentiary
Agapetus	Dean	Pope
Almoner	Elder	Prebendary
Archbishop	Exarch	Precentor
Archdeacon	Exorcist	Prelate
Archimandrite	Hierarchy	Primate
Archpriest	Incumbent	Presbyter
Bishop	Installation	Prior
Canon	Lay	Rector
Canoness	Legate	Sexton
Cardinal	Metropolitan	Suffragan
Chaplain	Minister	Superintendent
Chapter	Neophyte	Verger
Churchwarden	Novice	Vicar
Clergy		

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § Architecture)

Ablution	Cope	Lection, Lectionary
Acerra	Corporal	Lights, Ceremonial use
Agape	Cowl	of
Agnus Dei	Credence	Litany
Alb	Cross and Crucifixion	Liturgy
Almuce	Crozier	Maniple
Altar	Dalmatic	Matins
Amice	Dedication	Miserere
Ampulla	Diptych	Missal
Angelus	Dirge	Mitre
Asperges	Dossal	Monstrance
Beatification	Doxology	Morse
Bidding-prayer	Faldstool	Oblation
Biretta	Font	Offertory
Black Veil	Frankincense	Oratory
Breviary	Golden Rose	Orphrey
Calvary	Gradual	Pallium or Pall
Cassock	Holy Water	Pastoral Staff
Chalice	Hours, Canonical	Paten
Chant	Hensel	Pax
Chantry	Hymns	Pectoral
Chasuble	Icon	Penitential
Chimere	Image	Pew
Chrisa	Kyrie	Procession Path
Ciborium	Lamb	Requiem
Confessional	Laud	Redeas
Consuetudinary	Lavabo	Retabla

Ecclesiology (cont.)

Ritual	Soutane	Tiara
Rochet	Stole	Tunicle
Rood	Surplice	Vespers
Rosary	Symbol	Vestments
Rubric	Tenebrae	Vitaeum
Sacrament	Thurible	Vigil
Shrine		

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent	Easter	Low Sunday
All Saints	Ember Days and Ember	Manndy Thursday
All Souls Day	Weeks	New Year's Day
Annunciation	Epiphany, Feast of	Palm Sunday
Ascension, Feast of the	Feasts and Festivals	Passion Week
Ash-Wednesday	Good Friday	Rogation Days
Assumption, Feast of	Holy Week	Shrove Tuesday
Candlemas	Hours, Canonical	Trinity Sunday
Carnival	Innocents' Day	Vigil
Christmas	Kermesse	Whitsunday, or Pente-
Corpus Christi, Feast of	Lent	cost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § Palestine)

<i>Bible, English</i>	Enoch, Book of	Judas Iscariot
Aaron	Ephesians, Epistle to	Jude, The General
Abaddon	the	Epistle of
Abdengo	Ephod	Judges, The Books of
Abel	Ephraim	Judith, The Book of
Abiathar	Esau	Kenites
Abigail	Esther	Kings, Books of
Abijah	Eve	Lamech
Abimelech	Exodus, Book of	Lamentations
Abner	Exodus, The (of the	Lazarus
Abraham	Israelites)	Leviathan
Abshalom	Ezekiel	Levites
Abys	Ezra	Leviticus
Accommodation	Ezra, Third Book of	Libertines, Synagogue of
Acelanda	Ezra, Fourth Book of	the
Achicharus	Ezra and Nehemiah,	Lot
Acts of the Apostles	Books of	Lucifer
Adam	Felix, Antonius	Luke, St
Adonijah	Gabriel	Lnke, Gospel of St
Ahab	Gad (prophet)	Lysanias
Ahasuerus	Galatians, Epistle to	Maccabees, Books of
Ahaz	the	Malachi
Ahaziah	Gallilee	Mammon
Ahiathophel	Ganaliel	Manasseh
Alpha and Omega	Genesis	Manasseh (tribe)
Analekites	Gentile	Manasses, Prayer of
Ananites	Gibeonites	Mark, St
Amorites	Gideon	Mark, Gospel of St
Amos	Gog	Mary (The Mother of
Ananias	Goliath	Jesus)
Andrew	Gomer	Mary Magdalene
Angel	Gospel	Matthew, St
Antilegomena	Habakkuk	Matthew, Gospel of St
Apocalypse	Haggai	Matthias
Apocryphal Literature	Ham	Melchizedek
Apollon	Hecabews, Epistle to the	Menaiah
Apostle	Hecodians	Messiah
Archelaus (king of Ju-	Hecapla	Methuselah
daca)	Hexateuch	Mical (prophet)
Ark	Hexekiah	Micah (of Ephraim)
Armageddon	High Place	Michael (archangel)
Asa	Hittites	Midian
Asher	Hivites	Mizraim
Athaliah	Ilosanna	Moab
Azariah	Hosea	Moloch
Babylonian Captivity	Iloshea	Moses
Balaam	Isaac	Moses, Assumption of
Barnabas (Epistle and	Isaiah	Nahum
Gospel of)	Isaiah, Ascension of	Naphthali
Bartholomew	Ishmael	Nathanahel
Barnuch	Israel	Nazarite
Behemoth	Issachar	Nehemiah
Benjamin	Jacob	Nethinim
Bible Societies	Jacob's Well	Nimrod
Cain	James, Epistle of	Numbers, Book of
Caleb	Japheth	Obadiah
Calif, The Golden	Jashar, Book of	Omri
Canaan, Canaanites	Jehoiachin	Othniel
Canticles	Jehoiakim	Palestine
Chaldee	Jehoram, or Joram	Paradise
Cherubim	Jehoshaphat	Passover
Christ	Jehovah	Pastoral Epistles
Chronicles, Books of	Jehon	Paul, St
Colossians, Epistle to	Jephthah	Pentateuch
the	Jerahmeel	Pentecost
Concordance	Jeremiah	Peshitto
Corinthians, Epistles to	Jeremy, Epistle of	Peter, St
the	Jeroboam (two)	Peter, Epistles of
Cush	Jerusalem	Pharisees
Dan	Jesus Christ	Philemon, Epistle to
Deborah	Jethro	Philip
Decalogus	Jezebel	Philip (the Evangelist)
Delilah	Joab	Phillipians, Epistle to
Deluge, Tha	Joash, or Jehoash (two)	the
Deuteronomy	Job	Phylistines
Ecclesiastes	Joel	Pilate, Pontius
Ecclesiasticus	John, St	Polyglott
Eden	John (the Baptist)	Prophet
Edom	John, The Epistles of	Proverbs, Book of
Ehud	John, Gospel of St	Psalms, Book of
Eli	Jonah	Raphael
Elijah	Jonathan	Rechabites
Elisba	Joseph	Rehoboam
Emmanuel	Joseph (husband of	Remphan
Enoch	Mary)	Reuben
	Joseph, of Arimathea	Revelation, Book of
	Joshua, Book of	Romans, Epistle to the
	Joshiah	Ruth, Book of
	Jubilee, Year of	Sabbath
	Jubilees, Book of	Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome	Simon Magus	Timothy, Second Epistle to
Samaritans	Sinai	Titus
Samson	Solomon	Titus, The Epistle to
Samuel	Solomon, Odes of	Tobit, The Book of
Samuel, Books of	Solomon, The Psalms of	Tongues, Gift of
Saul	Stephen	Tophet
Scribes	Tabernacle	Urim and Thummalim
Sennacherib	Tabernacles, Feast of	Uziah
Seraphim	Teraphim	Vulgate
Septuagint	Testaments of the three Patriarchs	Wisdom, Book of
Sepulchre, The Holy	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	Wisdom Literature
Seth	Thessalonians, Epistles to the	Zebulun
Shekel	Thomas, St	Zedekiah
Shekinah	Timothy, or Timotheus	Zephaniah
Shem	Timothy, First Epistle to	Zion
Shibboleth		
Shyline Oracles		
Shimon		

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra	De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.	Michaelis, Johann David
Alexander, Joseph Addison	Dillmann, C. F. A.	Moore, George Foot
Aristeas	Dods, Marcus	Movers, Franz Karl
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm	Driver, Samuel Rolles	Nicolaus, Johann
Bauer, Bruno	Drusius, Johannes	Pierow, John James
Bleek, Friedrich	Eadie, John	Stewart
Bruce, Charles Augustus	Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried	Philoxenus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)	Ewald, G. H. A. von	Robinson, Edward
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1661)	Gieseler, H. F. W.	Seidler, Johann Salomo
Calaneo, Mario di	Ginsburg, Christian	Simon, Richard
Cappel, Louis	Graf, Karl Heinrich	Smith, William Robertson
Chene, Thomas Kelly	Griesbach, Johann Jakob	Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Conant, Thomas Jefferson	Hackett, Horatio Hatch	Strass, David Friedrich
Coverdale, Miles	Harnack, Adolf	Stuart, Moses
Cruden, Alexander	Hitzig, Ferdinand	Thayer, Joseph Henry
Davidson, Andrew Bruce	Hopfeld, Hermann	Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Davidson, Samuel	Kalisch, Marcus	Toy, Crawford Howell
Deitzsch, Franz	Kitt, John	Wellhausen, Julius
	Lagarde, Paul Anton de	
	Luzzatto, Samuel David	

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*.)

<i>Hebrew Religion</i>	<i>Jews</i>
'Amora	Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph	Cohen
Corban	Ezerias
Gaon	Habdala
Haggada	
	Halakha
	Halah
	Hallei
	Hanukkah
	Hapara
	Heimerbaptists
	Kabbalah
	Kosher or Kasher
	Midrash
	Phylactery
	Pirko Abith
	Proselyto
	Purim
	Qaraites
	Rabbi
	Sabbath
	Synagogue
	Synagogue, United
	Synedrium
	Talmud
	Tanna
	Targum
	Tetragrammaton
	Therapeutae

Judaism: Biographies

Abaye	Elhorn, David	Malmonides
'Abba 'Arika	Elijah Wilna	Meir
'Abbaui	Elsha ben Aburah	Molko
Abba Mari	Kybeschütz, Jonathan	Mordecai ben Hillel
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)	Frank, Jakob	Nachmanides
Abraham, Isaac	Frankel, Zecharias	Najara, Israel ben Moses
Acosta, Uriel	Friedmann, Meir	Perles, Joseph
'Abai, of Sakh	Geiger, Abraham	Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
'Albo, Joseph	Gersonides, Levi	Itaba ben Joseph ben Hama
'Al-phas, Isaac	Hai	Habbah bar Nahmani
'Alshekh, Moses	Hillel	Hahbam
Amram	Hirsch, S. R.	Hashi
'Anan ben David	Holdheim, Samuel	Sabbatai Sebi
Aqiba ben Joseph	Horowitz, Isiah	Sachs, Michael
Asher ben Yehiel	Isserlein, Israel	Samuel of Nehardea
Ashi	Isserles, Moses ben Israel	Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Askenazi, Sebi	Jacob ben Asher	Shammal
Atias, Joseph	Jellinek, Adolf	Simon ben Yohai
Bacharach, Yair	Johanan ben Zaccal	Singer, Simeon
Babva, Ibn Paqada	Kalir, Eleazar	Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Berlin, Isiah	Kalisch, Isidor	Wise, Isaac Mayer
Bertinoro, Obadiah	Krochmal, Nahman	Zana, Leopold
Chorin, Aaron	Leon, Moses de	
Deutch, Immanuel O. M.	Leon of Modena	
Duran (family)	Luria, Isaac ben Solomon	
Eger, Aqiba		

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

<i>Mahommedan Religion</i>	<i>Mahommedan Institutions</i>	<i>Mahommedan Law</i>
Allah	Alshah	Alshah
Assassins	Aziz	Babilism
Islam	Jihad	Kalim
Kadi	Kismet	Koran
Marabout	Mahdi	Marabout
	Ghazal	Ghazal
	Glaour	Glaour
	Hajj	Hajj
	Harem	Harem
	Houri	Houri
	Iblis	Iblis
	Imam	Imam
	Islam	Islam
	Jihad	Jihad
	Kalim	Kalim
	Kismet	Kismet
	Koran	Koran
	Mahdi	Mahdi
	Marabout	Marabout

Mahommedan Religion: Biographies

Abu Hanifa	Ghazali	Mahomet
Abdud ibn Hanbal	Hasan and Hosain	Ma. k. ibn Anas
Adnan	Hasan ul-Basri	Mokanna
Ba. d. al.	Ibn 'Arauf	Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj
Bukhari	Ibn Hazim	Nawafi
Fakir ud-Din Razi	Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed	Shah
		Shahastani

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution	Empyrean	Mermaids and Mermen
Abraham	Eponymous	Mythology
Abraham	Euboeus	Neurosanctuary
Adoration	Eunuch	Onion
Altar	Evil Eye	Oracle
Amulet	Exorcism	Orgy
Ancestor-worship	Faith Healing	Pagan
Animal Worship	Fecundation	Phallicism
Animism	Fetichism	Possession
Anointing	Fire	Prayer
Anthropomorphism	Fire-Walking	Preest
Apotheosis	Folklore	Purification
Apocrypha	Funerary Rites	Ritual
Asylum	God	Ritual Murder
Aurochs	Grove	Sacrifice
Belomancy	Heaven	Schismancy
Bullroarer	Hell	Serpent Worship
Bun	Hero	Sin-eater
Changeeling	Holocaut	Sorcery
Charm	Idolatry	Symph
Cremation	Image Worship	Talismans
Consecration	Incantation	Totemism
Death	Incense	Tree Worship
Death Warning	Incubus	Unicorn
Demonology	Initiation	Vow
Devil	Libation	Werewolf
Divination	Lucretian	Witch and Wizard
Divining Rod	Lycanthropy	Witchcraft
Dragon	Magic	Wraith

Greek and Roman

<i>Greek Religion</i>	<i>Roman Religion</i>	Ceres	Hyperion
		Charon	Iarctus
		Chimaera	Idas
Abaris		Chiron	Io
Abundantia		Cocytus	Iris
Acheron		Concordia	Ilion
Actaeon		Conus	Janus
Aeduntum		Corybantes	Juno
Aeacus		Cupid	Jupiter
Aegia		Cybele	Juturna
Aeolus		Cyclopes	Juventas
Agamedes		Danaos	Lamia
Agathodaemon		Danaus	Lapthae
Agonalla		Daphnephoria	Lares
Agonothetes		Delia	Latona
Agrionia		Delphinia	Laverna
Agroteras Thusia		Demeter	Lectasternium
Alastor		Demetria	Lethe
Alcmene		Deucalion	Liber and Libera
Alecyone		Diana	Libitina
Aloidae		Dione	Linus
Amalthela		Dionysia	Lucina
Ambarvalia		Dionysus	Lupercalia
Ambrosia		Dirce	Lycan
Amphitryeny		Dryades	Maenads
Amphion and Zethus		Echo	Maia
Amphitrite		Egeria	Mānes
Amymone		Elysium	Mars
Anadyomene		Epimenides	Marsyas
Angerona		Epona	Mater Matuta
Anna Perenna		Erebus	Medea
Annona		Erechtheus	Melampus
Antaeus		Erigone	Melicertes
Anthesteria		Erinyes	Memnon
Apaturia		Eris	Mercury
Aphrodite		Eros	Minerva
Apollo		Eumenides	Minos
Arachne		Emolpus	Minotaur
Ares		Eupros	Momus
Arethusa		Eurydice	Morpheus
Argel		Fama	Muses, Tho
Argus		Fate	Mystery
Ariadne		Fauna	Narcissus
Aristaeus		Faunus	Necessitas
Artemis		Flora	Nectar
Arval Brothers		Fortuna	Nemesis
Astraea		Furies	Nemorensis Lacus
Ale		Ganymede	Neptune
Athēna		Genius	Nike
Atlas		Geryon	Symph
Atropos		Glaucus	Sceanus
Atilia		Gorgon	Olen
Augeas		Graces, The	Onomacritus
Augurs		Harmonia	Orion
Aurora		Harpies	Orpheus
Autochthonos		Harpocrates	Oscilla
Autolytus		Harnspices	Pagan
Bacchanalia		Hebe	Pales
Bakia		Hecate	Palladium
Bellona		Hecatom	Pan
Bona Dea		Hephaestus	Panathenaea
Boreas		Hera	Pandora
Briareus		Hercules	Pezaeus
Brytomartis		Hermes	Penates
Buphonia		Hermaphroditus	Phaethon
Cabeiri		Hermes	Pherecydes of Lero
Cadmus		Hesperides	Phoebus
Caduceus		Hesperus	Phorcy
Calais and Zetes		Hestia	Picus
Calliope		Hippocrene	Pietas
Callisto		Horus	Pleades
Camillus and Camilla		Hyacinthus	Pluto
Carnea		Hyades	Plutus
Castor and Pollux		Hydra	Pomona
Centaurs		Hygieia	Pontifex
Cerberus		Hylas	Portunus
		Hymen	

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon	Secular Games	Themis
Priapus	Selenē	Theseus
Prometheus	Semele	Thesiochoria
Proserpine	Semō Saneus	Thetis
Proteus	Sibyls	Thyrsus
Psyche	Silenus	Titanus
Pyaneptia	Silvanus	Tithonus
Python	Sirens	Triptolemus
Quirinus	Sisyphus	Triton
Rhadamanthus	Somnus	Tryphon
Rhea	Spes	Uranus
Sabazius	Styx	Venus
Sali	Summānus	Vertumnus
Salmoneus	Tages	Vesta
Salus	Tantalus	Virbius
Saturn	Tartarus	Vulcan
Satyrs	Terminus	Zephyrus
Scylla and Charybdis	Thargelia	Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma	Barlaam and Josaphat	Dusserah
Adad	Bel	Ea
Adonis	Bes or Bēsas	Eabani
Agni	Bhima	Echo
Ahriman	Bonzē	Ereshkigal
Ammon	Bo-tree	Fakir
Ananda	Brahmao	Fum
Anu	Brāhmana	Gahanbar
Anubis	Brahmanism	Gandharva
Apis	Brahma Samaj	Ganesa
Apsaras	Brihaspati	Genā
Arjuna	Bubastis	Gilgamesh, Eple of
Arya Samaj	Buddha	Granth
Asmodeus	Buddhaghosa	Great Mother of the
Assur	Buddhism	Gods
Astarte	Buto	Gula
Asvins	Confucius	Hadad
Atargatis	Criobolium	Hanuman
Atharva Veda	Curetes	Harischandra
Attis	Dagon	Hermes Triemegistus
Avadana	Deva	Hinduism
Avatar	Devadatta	Horus
Baal	Dhammapāla	Indra
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion	Draupadi	Ishtar
Baetylus	Druses	Isis
	Durga or Devi	

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*)

Jains	Manetho	Sankara Acharya
Jātaka	Manu	Sarasuati
Jinn	Marduk	Sargon
Joss	Maruts	Sariputta
Juggernaut	Medhankara	Sāsana Vamsa
Juū	Mencius	Serapis
Jumala	Mithras	Shamanism
Kabir	Nagarjuna	Shamash
Kali	Nebu	Sikhism
Kama or Kamadeva	Nergal	Sin (moon-god)
Karma	Nikāya	Siva
Kartikēya	Ninib	Soma
Keshub Chunder Sen	Nirvana	Sphinx
Kilin or Ch'i-lin	Nusku	Suttee
Krishna	Oannes	Taurobolium
Kshatriya	Ormazd	Thoos
Kubera	Osiris	Usas
Lakshmi	Parsees	Varuna
Lamaism	Peepul	Vishnu
Lao-Tsze	Phoenix	Yama
Lilith	Praying-Wheel	Yezidis
Lingayat	Ravendis	Yogi
Lumbini	Re	Zalmoxis
Lung (dragon)	Rudra	Zend-Avesta
Mahayana	Sadhu	Zoroaster
Maitreya		

European and American

Avalon	Fenrir	Idun or Iduna
Balder	Flying Dutchman	Irmín
Banshee	Frey	Kraken
Barghest	Freyia	Lorelei
Befana	Frigg	Need-Fire
Belit	Gabriel Hounds	Nixie
Beltane	Ghost Dance	Norns
Berchta	Gimil	Oberon
Berserker	Gjallar	Odin
Bifrost	Gladsheim	Ogre
Braxi	Gnomes	Smohalla
Builders' Rites	Hallowe'en	Thor
Buri	Helmdal	Tyr
Druidism	Hel, or Hela	Valhalla
Eden Hall, Luck of	Herne the Hunter	Valkyries
Elf	Hertha or Herthus	Warlock
Erlkönig	Hiawatha	Wayland the Smith
Fafnir	Ilutzipochtili	Woden
Fairy	Hulda	Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports

Ace	Botori	Ecarté	Katterfelto	Pole-Vaulting	Snip Snap Snorem
Acrobat	Bouillotte	Épée-de-combat	Keddah	Polo	Solitaire
Aerostic	Bowling	Euchre	Kite-flying	Ponta	Solo or Solo whist
All Fours	Bowls	Falconry	Knucklebones	Pope-Joan	Speculation
All-Round Athletics	Boxing	Fantam	Lacrosse	Popinjay	Spelling Bee
Amateur	Brag	Faro	La Grâce	Post and Pair	Spillikins
Ambigu	Bridge	Fast and Loose	Lansquenet	Potato-Race	Spoil-Five
Anagram	Bull-fighting	Fencing	Lasso	Prestdigitation	Sport
Angling	Caber Tossing	Flies	Lawn-Tennis	Primer	Sports, The Book of
Apperley, Charles James	Cæstus	Foil-Fencing	Legerdemain	Prisoners' Base	Squalls
Archery	Calabresella	Football	Long Fives	Pugilism	Stadium
Athlete	Camping Out	Game	Loo	Pushball	Steeple-Chase
Auction Pitch	Cane-fencing	Game Laws	Lotto	Putting the Shot (or Weight)	Sticko
Aunt Sally	Canoe	Games, Classical	Marbles	Puzzle	Stilts
Automatism	Cards, Playing	Gaming and wagering	Matador	Quarter-staff	Stool-Ball
Baccarat	Casino (card game)	Gladators	Matrimony	Quintain	Swimming
Backgammon	Catch the Ten	Go or Go-bang	Milo	Quoit	Switchback
Badminton	Charade	Golf	Model-Yachting	Raffles	Tamburello
Bagatelle	Checkers	Goose, Game of	Mora or Morra	Racquets	Tarok
Ball	Chess	Gordon-Cumming, R. G.	Morphy, Paul Charles	Raffle	Tectotum
Bank	Children's Games	Grace, William Gilbert	Mountainering	Rebus	Tennis
Barley-Break	Circus	Guide	Mummers	Riddle	Tip-cat
Barnum, Phineas Taylor	Coasting	Gully, John	Napoleon	Riding	Tobogganing
Baseball	Cock-fighting	Gymkhana	Naumachia	Ringgoal	Top
Basketball	Commerce	Gymnastics and Gymnastium	Nine Men's Morris	Roller-skating	Toreador
Basset or Bassette	Conjuring	Halma	Old Maid	Rope-Walking	Tournament
Battledore and Shuttlecock	Consolation	Hammer Throwing	Ombre	Roulette	Toy
Battue	Conundrum	Handicap	Pachisi	Rounders	Trap
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting	Cottabus	Hazard	Palaestra	Rowing	Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Beggar-my-Neighbour	Cribbage	Hop-scotch	Pall-Mall	Running	Trapeze or Trapeze
Bet and Betting	Cricket	Horsemanship	Pallone	Sabre-Fencing	Trente et Quarante
Bézique	Croquet	Horse-Racing	Patience	St John, Charles Wil-	Tug-of-War
Billiards	Curling	Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond	Pelota	lam George	Tussaud, Marie
Birdsnesting	Cycling	Hunting	Pettis-Chevaux	Salta	Ventriloquism
Biribi	Decoy	Hurdle Racing	Phillately	Sanger, John	Vingt-et-Un
Bisque	Denoe	Ice-yachting	Phillidor, François André	Seyers, Tom	Vint
Blind Hookey	Diabolo	Jockey	Danican	Seuil	Walking-races
Blindman's-buff	Dice	Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")	Pigeon-Flying	Shikar	Walsh, John Henry
Blondin	Discus	Juggler	Pigeon-shooting	Shio-zhi	Wapenshaw
Blow-gun	Doll	Ju-jitsu or Jiu-jitsu	Pig-Steking, or Hog-Hunting	Shooting	Water Polo
Bolas	Dominoes	Jumping	Ping-Pong or Table Tennis	Shuffle-board	Webb, Matthew
Boston	Dover, Robert		Pinochle or Penuchle	Single-atiek	Weight-Throwing
	Draughts		Piquet	Skat	Whist
	Driving		Poker	Skating	Wrestling
				Ski	Yachting
				Skittles	

Miscellaneous

Chronology

<i>Chronology</i>	Calendar	February
Ab	Centenary	Friday
Aeon	Century	Hejira or Hegira
Almanac	Day	Hindu Chronology
April	Decade	Hour
August	December	Intercalary
Bisext	Dial and Dialling	January
	Fast	July

Chronology (*cont.*)

June	Night	September
Lady Day	Noon	Sothie Period
Leap Year	November	Sunday or the Lord's
March	October	Day
May	Olympiad	Time, Measurement of
Monday	Saros	Week
Month	Season	Yule
Morning		

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

[MISCELLANEOUS]

Costume and Toilet

Costume	Doublet	Petticoat
Toilet	Dress	Plaid
	Farthingale	Pomade
Agrette	Frack	Pomander
Aiguillette	Claberdine, or Clabardine	Poncho
Apron	Girdle	Puttee or Puttie
Backscratcher	Glove	Quene
Baldric	Gloveh, or Hakeash	Razor
Bandana, or Bandanna	Hair	Robes
Beard	Hat	Sandal
Beaver	Hood	Scarf
Belt	Hose	Shampoo
Braid	Jerkin	Shirt
Brimmell, G. H. (Beau)	Kaross	Sleeve
Burnous	Kilt	Snow-Shoes
Bushkin	Kohl	Sombrero
Cafan	Mantle	Sporran
Chape	Mitten	Stocking
Chatelaine	Mocassin	Talard
Cravat	Moustache	Tarboosh
Crimoline	Muff	Towel
Cuff	Nacht, H. (Beau)	Trousers
Cummerbund	Parasol	Tunic
Depilatory	Patten	Turban
Holman	Pelisse	Veil
O'Urney, Count	Peruke	Whisker
		Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men	Bauble	Bluestocking
Alme, or Almal	Bazaar	Bonfire
Applause	Beacon	Booth
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day	Bean-feast	Bounds, Heating the
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels	Bear-leader	Boy-Bishop
Ass, Feast of the	Bedsman, or Bedsman	Bravo
Banners, Feast of	Betrothal	Bride
Bartholomew Fair	Blackball	Cadger
	Blood-money	Calumet

Manners and Customs (cont)

Cannibalism	Handfasting	Nargile, or Nargileh
Catafalque	Handful	Natch
Cateran	Hare-Kirt	Odalisque
Cenotaph	Harvest	Pail
Champion	Health	Pencil
Chapelle Ardente	Heave	Pony
Chaperon	Heart-burial	Potlatch
Charvari	Henchman	Potjab, or Pooja
Cheering	Hock-tide	Purdah
Chibouque, or Chibouk	Hodening	Relique
Chopsticks	Hormenay	Salaam
Chisbeo	Honeymoon	Salutations
Coffin	Hookah	Scalping
Cogers Hall	Horn Dance	Skegus
Commemoration	Jester	Snuff
Commere	Kief, Kef or Keif	Synposium
Coronach	Kiss	Tarring and Feathering
Crimp-Rings	Kowtow, or Kotou	Tent
Cross-Roads, Burial at	Lanmas	Tomahawk
Curfew	Levee	Vendetta
Dandy	Lich-Gate	Visiting Cards
Dinner	Lord Mayor's Day	Waite
Dole	Luncheon	Wake
Ducking and Cucking	Maarot	Wampum
Stools	Matachines	Wassail
Duenna	Miarule, Lord of	Wayzgoose
Embalming	Month's Mind	Wedding
First-foot	Motley	Wigwam
Fools, Feast of	Mourning	Wreath
Gelaha	Mummy	

Names

Name	Frederick	Leopold
Charles	Henry	Louis or Lewis
Conrad	Jack	Margaret
Ferdinand	James	Philip
Francis	John	William

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA (11TH EDITION) AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.)*
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Av.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.)*
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. ALA.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweis, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.)*
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580-1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. Ar.)*
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.
- ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I.** (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).
- ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.** (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.
- ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris.** (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.
- ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN.** (G. A.*)
Rézanov.
- ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS.** (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.
- ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON.** (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.
- ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D.** (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).
- ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.
- AUSTEN, ERNEST E.** (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.
- AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D.** (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.
- BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS.** (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.
- BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A.** (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.
- BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D.** (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.
- BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.**
(B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.
- BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S.**
(B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.
- BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D.** (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.
- BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A.** (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.
- BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON.** (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.
- BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D.** (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American (in part)*.
- BAIN, ROBERT NISBET.** (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History (in part)*; Poland, *History (in part)*; Sweden, *History (in part)*; and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.
- BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I.** (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.
- BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D.** (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.
- BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D.** (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.
- BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.
- BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C.** (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.
- BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A.** (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.
- BALDRY, ALFRED LYS.** (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.
- BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D.** (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.
- BALE, EDWIN, R.I.** (E. Ba.)
Process.
- BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S.** (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).
- BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A.** (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.
- BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.
- BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL.** (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British (in part)*.
- BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL.** (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.
- BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D.** (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.
- BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS.** (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.
- BARING, THE HON. MAURICE.** (M. Ba.)
Taine.
- BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc.** (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.
- BARKER, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.
- BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART.**
(H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military (in part)*.
- BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D.** (F. B.)
Herculaneum.
- BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D.** (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.
- BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B.** (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.
- BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A.** (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.
- BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D.** (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.
- BARTLETT, JAMES.** (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.
- BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B.**
(G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).
- BARTOLI, ADOLFO.** (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).
- BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK.** (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.
- BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D.** (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.
- BATESON, MISS MARY.** (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.
- BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.
- BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S.** (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.
- BAXENDALE, WALTER.** (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).
- BEALBY, JOHN T.** (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*; Caucasias; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.
- BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.** (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.
- BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.** (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.
- BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A.** (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.
- BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK.** (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.
- BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. G. B.°)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); *Gulana*.
- BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY.** (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.
- BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN.** (G. Bz.)
Druses (*in part*).
- BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D.** (L. Bz.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.
- BELL, MALCOLM.** (M. Bz.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.
- BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt.** (C. B.°)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle;
Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.
- BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE.** (L. Bz.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.
- BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.**
(W. H. Bz.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Comer; Ham;
Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. C. Bz.)
Church, Dean.
- BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.**
(J. H. Bz.)
Ireland, Church of.
- BERNSTEIN, EDUARD.** (E. Bz.)
Marx.
- BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.).**
(G. A. Bz.)
Eye, *Diseases*.
- BESANT, SIR WALTER.** (W. Bz.)
Froissart; Jefferies.
- BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR.** (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.
- BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A.** (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism;
Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II.,
and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.
- BHOWNAGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E.**
(M. M. Bz.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.;
Takhtsingji.
- BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. Bz.)
Magnetism.
- BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D.** (C. Bz.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).
- BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C.** (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.
- BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL.** (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.
- BILSON, JOHN.** (J. Bz.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic (in England)*.
- BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. Bz.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.
- BINYON, LAURENCE.** (L. Bz.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil
Gordon.
- BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH,**
K.C.I.E. (G. Bz.)
Incense.
- BISHOP, ISABELLA L.** (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).
- BLACK, C. E. D.** (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).
- BLACK, JOHN A.** (J. A. Bz.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (J. S. Bz.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of
Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).
- BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc.** (V. H. Bz.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).
- BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B.** (W. Bz.)
National Debt, *Conversions (in part)*.
- BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER.** (A. A. B.)
Assaying.
- BLONDAL, SIGFUS.** (S. Bz.)
Hallgrímsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón;
Thomsen, Grímur; Thoroddsen, Jón.
- BLOUNT, BENTHAM, F.C.S., F.I.C.** (B. Bz.)
Cement.
- BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de.** (Dr. Bz.)
Lempe, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History (in part)*.
- BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D.** (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.
- BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A.** (H. W. B.°)
Logic, *History*.
- BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Bz.)
Graduation.
- BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A.** (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History, 1870-1910*.
- BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG.** (L. Bz.)
Model.
- BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Bz.)
Socialism.
- BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A.** (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.
- BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S.,**
F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.
- BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.
- BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L.** (A. Bz.°)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat;
Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum
Prohibitorium; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.
- BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthy-
ology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.
- BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES.** (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges;
Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.
- BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and*
Statistics and Modern History; Greece, *Geography and*
Modern History; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia;
Montenegro; &c.
- BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.,**
F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.
- BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM.** (W. Bz.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the
Valentinians.
- BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. Bz.)
Effigies (*in part*).
- BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.
- BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A.** (G. H. Bz.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of
(*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim
(*in part*); Urim and Thummim.
- BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D.** (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).
- BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A.** (E. W. Bz.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.
- BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**
(J. R. Bz.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).
- BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D.**
(G. G. Bz.)
Stanley, Dean.
- BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. Bz.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Caedmon; Cynewulf;
Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.
- BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN.** (H. L. Bz.)
Norway, *History, 1814-1907*.
- BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (E. Bz.)
Hysteria (*in part*).
- BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A.** (L. M. Bz.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.
- BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (D. Bz.)
Teak (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D.** (J. C. Br.)
South America.
- BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.** (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff; Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.
- BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B.** (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.
- BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.
- BRETT, MICHAEL.** (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.
- BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER.** (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).
- BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B.**
(C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).
- BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.**
(F. E. Br.)
Serapion.
- BRILIANT, OSCAR.** (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).
- BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N.** (F. Br.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.
- BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.** (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.
- BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S.** (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.
- BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A.** (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).
- BROOKS, F. VINCENT.** (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.
- BROOME, LADY** (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.
- BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A.** (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.
- BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D.** (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.
- BROWN, JAMES DUFF.** (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).
- BROWN, J. TAYLOR.** (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).
- BROWN, THOMAS.** (T. B.*)
Hosiery.
- BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E.** (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.
- BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S.** (E. G. B.)
Bábism.
- BROWNE, MONTAGU.** (M. B.)
Taxidermy.
- BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D.**
(W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).
- BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).
- BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.
- BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.
- BRYANT, MARGARET.** (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.
- BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.).** (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).
- BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.
- BRYDON, J. M.** (J. M. Br.)
Nesfield.
- BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A.** (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.
- BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D.** (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.
- BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY.** (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.
- BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S.** (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.
- BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.** (H. Bt.)
Hospital.
- BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.
- BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D.** (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).
- BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D.** (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.
- BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.
- BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.**
(W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.
- BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON.** (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.
- BURROUGHS, JOHN.** (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.
- BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A.** (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.
- BURTON, JOSEPH.** (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).
- BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S.** (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashli (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.
- BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.**
(J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III.; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II.; Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.
- BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.
- BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A.** (A. J. B.*)
Dante.
- BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt.** (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism; Simeon Stylites, St; &c.
- BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS.** (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).
- BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A.** (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY.** (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.
- CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.
- CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER.** (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.
- CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (E. C.)
Cartesianism.
- CALENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S.**
(H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.
- CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S.** (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp; Water-flea; Wood-louse.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- CAMP, WALTER, A.M.** (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (in part).
- CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.** (F. J. C.)
Blindness.
- CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D.** (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.
- CANA, FRANK R.** (F. R. C.)
Africa (in part); Egypt (in part); Niger; Nile (in part); Senegal; South Africa (in part); Tlemcen; Victoria Falls; &c.
- CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A.** (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.
- CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D.** (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus; Simon; Vietta, François.
- CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.
- CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.
- CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT.** (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.
- CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th.** (J. E. C.)
Religion.
- CARR, W. BROUGHTON.** (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.
- CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D.** (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (in part).
- CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M.** (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.
- CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON.** (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.
- CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C.** (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.
- CASE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.
- CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A.** (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History*: 146 B.C.-1800 A.D.; Achæan League; Argos, *History*; Athens (in part); Corinth (in part); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.
- CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.
- CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN.** (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (in part).
- CATHCART, E. P., M.D.** (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (in part).
- CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. Ca.)
Curve (in part); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (in part).
- CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A.** (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.
- CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I.** (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.
- CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.
- CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc.** (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (in part).
- CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER.** (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.
- CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O.** (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.
- CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D.** (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.
- CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (in part).
- CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A.** (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.
- CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN.** (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (in part).
- CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jutalea, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.
- CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN.** (Ev. C.)*
Fair (in part).
- CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E.** (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Sales, Strong-rooms and Vaults.
- CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.
- CHIROL, VALENTINE.** (V. C.)
China, *History* (in part).
- CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A.** (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (in part).
- CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A.** (H. Ch.)
Anquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.
- CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.
- CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY.** (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (in part).
- CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. Ch.)
Pascal (in part); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.
- CHUBB, G. C.** (G. C. C.)
Cytology.
- CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY.** (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (in part).
- CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. H. C.)
Pigments.
- CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL.** (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.
- CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.
- CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A.** (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.
- CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY.** (C. S. C.)
Kashi (in part).
- CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S.** (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (in part); Geodesy (in part); Map, *Projections* (in part).
- CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S.** (E. C.)*
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.
- CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Station; Egypt, *Military Operations*, 1882-1885; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
- CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON.** (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (in part).
- CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde).** (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (in part); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (in part); Senate; &c.
- CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A.** (A. W. C.)
Cloud.
- CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM.** (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.
- CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY.** (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe; Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.
- CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G.** (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.
- CLODD, EDWARD.** (E. Cl.)
Baer.
- CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G.** (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (in part).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, J.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C. C.)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography, History and Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C. C.)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C. C.)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiab.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memling (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. C.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, Applied (*in part*); Power Transmission, Introductory and Mechanical; Railways, Locomotive Power.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. DA.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide.

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, Scriptures.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. DA.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. LL. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. DA.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, Physical Geography; North America; United States, Physical Geography and Climate.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. DE.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. DE.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi; Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. DR.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. DI.)
Life-boat, British.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, Ritual Use; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico; Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres; Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. DI.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.) (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, American Railway Legislation.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log; Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of; Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S. (Can.) (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbinière; Lalontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), History (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-lan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, Physiology of Development.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, Old Testament, Canon and Chronology.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. DR.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, History to 1807; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Cranometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Amphill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History (in part)*.

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D.
(W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. VAN D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. VAN D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S.
(A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L.
(F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History (in part)*; Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECEUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. EL.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. EL.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPESTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Bailli*; Code Napoleon; Intendant; Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*; Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarests.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*; Mirkhond; Nâsir Khosrau; Nizâmî; Omar Khayyâm (*in part*); Rûmî; Sa'dî.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.
(A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archæology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling (in part)*.

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telephony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.
(J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
(A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May).
(T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. FA.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt.
(C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S.
(A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French (in part)*; Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language (in part)* and *Literature (in part)*; Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature; Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby (in part)*.

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. FL.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
(J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers; &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander; Nullification; Secession; Union League of America, The.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, Geology; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.)*
Fuel, Liquid.

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.)*
Argel; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*.

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvion de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Practor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupa, Charilaos.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. G.A.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, Family (*in part*); Talbot, Family (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. G.A.)
Planarians; Platyhelminia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. G.A.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.)*
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. G.A.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric (Commercial Aspects)*; Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. Gr.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon; &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. G.A.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.)*
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality; Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S. (Edin.). (P. GE.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. GE.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL.** (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.
- GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES.** († J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.
- GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.
- GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.
- GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D.** (G. K. G.)
Niagara.
- GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D.** (H. A. G.)
China, *Language, Literature and Religion*.
- GILES, LIONEL, M.A.** (L. G.)
China, *Language (in part)*.
- GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (P. G.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.
- GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (D. G.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).
- GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology (in part)*.
- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT.** (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.
- GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. G.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).
- GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P.** (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.
- GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.
- GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D.** (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).
- GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR.** (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.
- GLADDEN, GEORGE.** (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.
- GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.
- GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.** (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.
- GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. G.)
Layard.
- GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A.** (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).
- GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A.** (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.
- GODFREY, ERNEST H.** (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.
- GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A.** (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).
- GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE.** (M. J. DE G.)
Arabia, *Literature (in part)*; Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.
- GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.** (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.
- GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I.** (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History, 1405-1584 (in part)*; Seistan (*in part*); Timūr.
- GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt.** (I. G.)
Pearl, The.
- GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme).** (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.
- GOODE, GEORGE BROWN.** (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).
- GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.
- GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.
- GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B.** (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance (in part)*.
- GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc.** (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D.** (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.
- GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.** (H. Go.)
Roman Law.
- GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D.** (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.
- GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).
- GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.
- GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).
- GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON.** (P. A. G.)
Allotments.
- GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG.** (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.
- GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A.** (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII, XIV. and XV.
- GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES.** (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.
- GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A.** (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.
- GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism and Higher Criticism*.
- GRAY, JOHN MILLER.** (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.
- GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.
- GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.
- GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.
- GREENWOOD, FREDERICK.** (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.
- GREGO, JOSEPH.** (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.
- GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).
- GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J.** (R. J. G.)
Officers.
- GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt.** (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.
- GRIERSON, MAJ-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.** (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.
- GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D.** (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church; Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.
- GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A.** (F. LL. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta; Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.
- GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK.** (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GRIFFITHS, JOHN G.** (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.
- GRIMTHORPE, LORD.** (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).
- GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D.**
(A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).
- GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (C. Gr.)
Gills.
- GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A.** (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).
- GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A.** (W. J. G.)
Celt, Literature, Welsh.
- GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, History (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.
- GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.).**
(G. L. G.)
Blood, Pathology.
- GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON.** (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).
- HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE.** (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, History and Construction.
- HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D.** (A. T. H.)
Railways, Economics.
- HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc.** (W. H. HA.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.
- HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, Physiology.
- HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D.** (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.
- HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc.** (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.
- HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A.** (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).
- HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A.** (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, Egypt and Western Asia; Plate (*in part*).
- HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L.** (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.
- HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT.** (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).**
(D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.**
(E. W. H.*)
National Debt, Conversions (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B.**
(R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, British.
- HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D.** (W. HA.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).
- HANNAY, DAVID.** (D. H.)
America, History; Spain, History (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, Naval Operations; French Revolutionary Wars, Naval Operations; Napoleonic Campaigns, Naval Operations; &c. Pirate and Pracy, History; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.
- HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**
(S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.
- HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D.** (A. HA.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, Pathology (*in part*).
- HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).
- HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D.** (F. HA.)
Ruskin, John.
- HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK.** (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.
- HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D.** (H. HA.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent, Valuation and Valuers.
- HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A.** (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, Greek Domination; Palestine, History (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees, &c. Herod, Josephus, &c.
- HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.** (M. HA.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera, Infusoria, Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.
- HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A.** (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).
- HARVEY, ERNEST MAES.** (E. M. HA.)
Exchange.
- HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D.** (J. HN.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.
- HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.** (F. W. HA.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.
- HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. HL.)
Austria-Hungary, History (*in part*); Europe, History (*in part*).
- HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D.** (E. HA.)
Sacrifice.
- HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris.** (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics.
- HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.**
(F. J. H.)
Britain, Pre-Roman and Roman; Spain, History, Ancient; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.
- HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E.** (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.
- HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND.** (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).
- HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. H. HA.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Storza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (family); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.
- HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A.** (J. W. HE.)
Austria-Hungary, History; Germany, History (*in part*); Bismarck; Capri; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.
- HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A.** (W. G. H.)
Herodas.
- HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc.** (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.
- HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. HE.)
Africa, Geography, Economics and Bibliography; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, B.** (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.
- HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.** (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.
- HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D.**
(✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.
- HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.
- HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing.**
(F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).
- HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D.** (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.
- HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT.** (G. F. R. H.)
War.
- HENDERSON, PETER.** (P. H.)
Horticulture, American Calendar.
- HENDERSON, THOMAS F.** (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.
- HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. HR.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.
- HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.
- HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O.** (R. HE.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.)** (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.
- HENRICI, OLAV MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.
- HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. HE.*)**
China, *Flora*.
- HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. HY.)**
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.
- HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)**
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).
- HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)**
Bible, English, *Revised version*.
- HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. HE.)**
Fool.
- HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. HE.)**
Tunicata.
- HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. HE.)**
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.
- HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)**
Fast; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.
- HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)**
Economics.
- HIATT, CHARLES. (C. HI.)**
Poster.
- HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. HT.)**
Accumulator.
- HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)**
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)**
Phillips, Wendell.
- HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)**
Aqueduct, *Modern*.
- HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)**
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.
- HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)**
Vascular System, *Physiology*.
- HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)**
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).
- HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. HI.)**
Pendleside Series.
- HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)**
Oneida Community.
- HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)**
Photography, *Pictorial*.
- HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)**
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.
- HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)**
China, *History* (*in part*).
- HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)**
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.
- HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)**
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.
- HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)**
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).
- HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)**
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.
- HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)**
Genna.
- HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. VAN'T H.)**
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.
- HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)**
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.
- HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)**
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.
- HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)**
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.
- HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)**
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.
- HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)**
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.
- HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)**
Museums of Science.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. HD.)**
Music Halls.
- HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)**
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.
- HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)**
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.
- HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)**
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.
- HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)**
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.
- HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. HO.)**
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.
- HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)**
Dividend.
- HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)**
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.
- HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)**
Brunei; Sarawak.
- HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)**
Hood, Thomas.
- HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)**
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.
- HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. HO.)**
Illustration (*in part*).
- HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)**
Seljüks.
- HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)**
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.
- HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)**
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.
- HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)**
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.
- HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)**
Iron and Steel.
- HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)**
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System; Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.
- HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)**
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).
- HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. HO.)**
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).
- HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. HD.)**
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HUBNER, EMIL.** (F. H.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (in part).
- HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (in part).
- HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (F. H.)
Boccaccio.
- HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON.** (F. v. H.)
John, the Apostle; *John, Gospel of St. Louis*.
- HUGGINS, LADY.** (M. L. H.)
Armilla; *Astrolabe*.
- HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; *Builders' Rites*; *Freemasonry*; *Rosicrucianism*.
- HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N.** (T. A. H.)
Chart.
- HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.** (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (in part).
- HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Lit.** (W. H.)
England, Church of; *Freeman, Edward A.*; *Froude, J. A.*; *Gardiner, S. R.*; *Green, J. R.*; *Seeley, Sir J. R.*; *Stubbs, William*.
- HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A.** (R. H.*)
Commons.
- HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.** (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.
- HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I.** (W. W. H.)
India, History (in part) and *Geography and Statistics* (in part).
- HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON.** (H. G. H.)
Golf.
- HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.** (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.
- HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A.** (A. W. H.)
Leo XIII. (pope); *Manning, Cardinal*; *Newman, Cardinal*; *Wiseman, Cardinal*.
- HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A.** (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S.** (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (in part); *Biology* (in part).
- HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D.** (H. H.)
Rubens (in part); *Teniers* (in part); *Van Dyck* (in part).
- ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.** (C. P. I.)
Evidence.
- INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D.** (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; *Say, J. B.*; *Senior, Nassau*; *Slavery* (in part); *Smith, Adam* (in part); *Sumptuary Laws*.
- INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D.** (T. A. I.)
England, Local Government, X. (in part); *Assignats*; *Chiltern Hundreds*; *Clearing House*; *Holiday*; *Illegitimacy*; *Insurance* (in part); *London, Finance*; *Post and Postal Service*; *Unemployment*; *Vagrancy*; &c.
- INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; *Pilate, Pontius*.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A.** (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.
- ISAAC, PROF. JULES.** (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; *Anne of France*; *Du Bellay, Guillaume and Jean*; *Francis I.*; *Louis XII.*
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D.** (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.
- JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Lit., LL.D.** (H. J.A.)
Parmenides of Elea; *Socrates*; *Sophists*; *Speusippus*; *Thales, Philosophy*; *Xenocrates*; *Xenophanes of Colophon*; *Zeno of Elea*.
- JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G.** (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.
- JACOBI, CHARLES T.** (C. T. J.)
Printing.
- JACOB, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Lit.** (J. J.A.)
Jew, The Wandering; *Nethum*; *Passover*; *Purim*; *Tabernacles, Feast of*.
- JAMES, EDMUND JAMES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (E. J. J.)
Protection.
- JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S.** (L. J.*)
Transvaal, History (in part).
- JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE.** (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; *Henley, W. L.*; *Kipling, Rudyard*; *Watson, William* (in part).
- JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A.** (G. J.)
China (in part); *Hwang Ho*; *Yangtze-Kiang*.
- JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D.** (M. J.A.)
Antrology; *Babylonia and Assyria, Proper Names*; *Babylonian and Assyrian Religion*; *Bel*; *Gilgamesh, Epic of*; *Gula*; *Omen*; *Sin (Moon-god)*; &c.
- JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND.** (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; *Croatia-Slavonia*; *Goa*; *Malay Archipelago, History*; *Portugal, Geography and History*; *Spain, Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. J.E.)
Molecule.
- JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; *Bacchylides*; *Demosthenes*; *Euripides*; *Greek Literature, I. Ancient*; *Isacus*; *Isocrates*; *Lymas* (in part); *Olympia* (in part); *Phndar* (in part); *Rhetoric*; *Thucydides* (in part); *Troy and Troia* (in part).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH.** (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.
- JENKINS, REV. D. E.** (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; *Charles, Thomas*.
- JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE.** (J. W. J.)
Trusts.
- JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.
- JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D.** (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; *De Morgan, A.*
- JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN.** (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, History; *Ordnance, Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; *Garrison Mountings*.
- JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Lit.** (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; *Sabbath, Babylonian and Assyrian*.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A.** (C. J.)
Exchequer (in part).
- JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT.** (C. P. J.)
Pine.
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER.** (A. J.)
United States, History (in part).
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH.** (K. J.)
Brazil, History (in part).
- JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.** (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; *British Central Africa*; *Liberia*; *Tunisia*; *Uganda*; *Uyoro*.
- JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS.** (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, Land Operations.
- JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A.** (A. F. J.)
Continued Fractions; *Maxima and Minima*; *Series*.
- JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; *Camera Obscura* (in part); *Kaleidoscope*.
- JONES, E. ALFRED.** (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (in part); *Golden Rose* (in part); *Mace*; *Plate* (in part); *Quaich*.
- JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.** (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.
- JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A.** (H. S. J.)
Rome, Ancient City (in part), *Christian Rome* (in part) and *Ancient History* (in part); *Costume, Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; *Roman Art*; *Theatre, Ancient* (in part); *Caesar, Julius*; &c.
- JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A.** (J. M. J.)
Wales, Language.
- JORDAN, RICHARD.** (R. J.)
Draughts (in part).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A.** (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*);
Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).
- JULG, BERNHARD.** (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR.** (B. K.)
Bashkirtseif.
- KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S.,**
F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.
- KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A.** (C. F. K.)
Viking.
- KEIPER, FRANK, A.M.** (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.
- KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O.** (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.
- KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B.** (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.
- KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A.** (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Fin-
land (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David;
National Debt (*in part*).
- KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc.** (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.
- KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E.** (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.
- KENDRICK, A. F.** (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).
- KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D.,**
F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.
- KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D.** (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).
- KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G.** (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.
- KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D.** (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.
- KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D.** (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).
- KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK.** (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.
- KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians;
Shark (*in part*).
- KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D.** (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).
- KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D.**
(F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.
- KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.
- KHNOPFF, FERNAND.** (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.
- KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L.** (B. K.*)
Sociology.
- KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.** (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.
- KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A.** (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge*
Fragment.
- KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.,**
F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV.,
V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II.
and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard,
Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.
- KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc.** (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.
- KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D.** (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in*
part); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).
- KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.**
(G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.
- KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C.** (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile-
Printing, *Manufacturing*.
- KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc.** (C. G. K.)
Photometry.
- KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.
- KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A.** (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.
- KNOX, WINIFRED F.** (W. F. K.)
Saladin.
- KONODY, PAUL GEORGE.** (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculp-
ture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau,
Antoine; &c.
- KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D.** (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.
- KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER.** (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870-1900*.
- KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH.** (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on
Russian topography.
- KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D.** (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus;
Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.
- KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL.** (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.
- KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).
- KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc.** (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.
- LABROSSE, HENRI.** (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.
- LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt.** (T. DE L.)
Tibet (*in part*).
- LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A.** (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual*
Criticism; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint;
Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.
- LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S.** (P. LA.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe;
Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.
- LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. LB.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*;
Vector Analysis; Wave.
- LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON.** (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*;
Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile,
Geography and Statistics; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*;
Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Vene-
zuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D.** (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.
- LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt.** (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).
- LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE.** (J. M. A. DE L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).
- LANG, ANDREW, LL.D.** (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters;
Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Haunt-
ings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and*
Personal Names); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Re-
search; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.
- LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc.** (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.
- LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.**
(E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Meta-
merism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.
- LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.**
(C. L.*)
Graptolites.
- LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of;
Radiometer; &c., Dimensions of.
- LATOUCHE, ROBERT.** (R. LA.)
Normandy.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Pitaroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.
- LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.
- LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES.** (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Lanton, William James.
- LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A.** (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Clucheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; Wilham of Wykeham.
- LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I.** (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.
- LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. L.E.)
Confucius; Lao-Tsze; Mencius.
- LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY.** (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.
- LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D.** (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archæology*; Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*; Toltecs.
- LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.** (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.
- LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A.** (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistry; Byzantine Art; Design.
- LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G.** (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.
- LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S.** (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D.** (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).
- LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D.** (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.
- LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. L.H.)
Oils.
- LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A.** (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.
- LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E.** (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.
- LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks).** (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek (in part)*.
- LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D.** (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.
- LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin (in part)*.
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A.** (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).
- LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C.** (A. R. L.*)
Malt.
- LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL.** (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.
- LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. J. L.R.)
Mycetozoa.
- LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).
- LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edn.), F.R.S.(Edn.).** (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.
- LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D.** (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.
- LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D.** (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.
- LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT.** (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.
- LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A.** (H. L.E.)
Maimonides.
- LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE.** (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Holman.
- LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE.** (A. L.)
Hous, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.
- LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON.** (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.
- LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.
- LOW, ALBERT PETER.** (A. P. L.)
Labrador (*in part*).
- LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A.** (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.
- LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY.** (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.
- LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D.** (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).
- LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL.** (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.
- LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE.** (A. L.)
Papacy, *History 1087-1305*.
- LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (F. L.)
Dahlmann.
- LUGARD, LADY.** (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nasarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.
- LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D.** (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II.; Sulphuric Acid.
- LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A.** (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.
- LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D.** (L.)
Bohemia, *History and Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Polebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.
- LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B.** (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.
- LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.** (C. J. L.)
Bihārī Lal; Hamāsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofad-daliyāt; Tulsi Dās.
- LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.
- MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. M.A.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.
- MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A.** (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea; Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.
- MACAULAY, LORD.** (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.
- MACAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. M.A.)
Quaternions (*in part*).
- MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.** (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.
- MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A.** (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.
- MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR.** (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.
- MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.
- McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S.** (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.
- MACCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART.** (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.
- McCORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D.** (W. S. M.)
Occleve.
- MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D.** (D. B. M.A.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadān; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.
- MACDONALD, JOHN.** (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).
- MACDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D.** (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.
- MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D.**
(A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.
- MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D.** (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.
- McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A.** (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.
- McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.** (J. McE.)
Tea.
- MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A.** (D. Mn.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew; &c.
- MACFARLANE, JOHN.** (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.
- MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. M.)
Euclid.
- McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.**
(A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodore (*in part*).
- McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.
- McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.
- MACKIE, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B.** (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.
- MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D.** (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.
- M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).
- McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A.** (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.
- M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON.** (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).
- MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.
- McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D.** (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.
- M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S.** (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).
- MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A.** (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).
- MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S.**
(C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.
- McNAUGHT, J. A.** (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.
- McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A.** (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.
- MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.** (J. Mn.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.
- MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O.** (J. Mac.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP.** (P. M.*)
Technical Education.
- MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES.** (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*); Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*); Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).
- MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.
- MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A.**
(J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.
- MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S.** (N. M.*)
Tactics.
- MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.
- MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A.** (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.
- MANSON, EDWARD.** (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.
- MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER.** (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).
- MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A.** (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.
- MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt.**
(D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History (Mahommedan Period)*; Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroc.
- MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.** (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.
- MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S.**
(C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A.** (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).
- MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY.** (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).
- MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D.** (N. H. M.)
Baptists.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT.** (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.
- MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS.** (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*films*); Zola.
- MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A.** (A. ML.)
Ivory.
- MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL.** (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).
- MASON, OTIS TUFTON.** (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D.** (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).
- MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S.** (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*).
- MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S.**
(G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.
- MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.**
(B. M.)
Twain, Mark.
- MATTHEWS, D. J.** (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).
- MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B.** (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Worth.
- MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G.**
(F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzincan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).
- MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D.** (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.
- MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A.** (A. Mw.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S.** (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.
- MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E.** (W. H. M.A.)
Destructors.
- MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D.** (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, BUDGETT.** (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin).** (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Susa.
- MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D.** (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.
- MELLOR, ARTHUR.** (A. MEL.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*
- MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of;
United Free Church of Scotland.
- MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D.** (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and
Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine
Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and
Flora*.
- MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D.,
F.G.S.(America).** (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.
- MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).
- MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus;
Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Nerves and other Persian bio-
ographies.
- MEYER, PROF. PAUL.** (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal
Literature (*in part*).
- MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D.** (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.
- MEYNELL, MRS ALICE.** (A. ME.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A.**
(J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art (in part)*; Mosaic, *Ancient (in part)*; Mural
Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City
(in part)*, and *Christian Rome (in part)*; Round Towers;
Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient (in part)* and *Modern (in
part)*; Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.
- MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. A. M.)
Diamond.
- MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE.** (C. M.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich;
Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh
Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.
- MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D.** (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean
and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).
- MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D.** (G. M.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.
- MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. VAN M.)
Constantinople.
- MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (J. M.)
Earthquake (*in part*).
- MILNER, R. D.** (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).
- MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E.** (J. T. M.)
Boiler.
- MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S.** (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm;
Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.
- MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A.** (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs;
Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.
- MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart
(*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in
part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*);
Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).
- MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th.** (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg,
Colloquy of; Niagara, Council of; Pius IX.; Trosny, Colloquy
of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontaniam;
Vatican Council, The.
- MITCHELL, HUGH.** (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).
- MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM.** (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulé; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem;
Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.
- MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.**
(P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life;
Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological
Nomenclature; &c.
- MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S.** (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).
- MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. M.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon;
Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy,
First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.
- MONKHOUSE, A. N.** (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).
- MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO.** (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millaus, Sir J. E.
- MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt.** (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.
- MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A.** (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.
- MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.
- MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT.** (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.
- MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S.** (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.
- MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED.** (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language (in part)*, and *Literature (in part)*; Vega
Carpio (*in part*).
- MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A.** (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicles*); Russian Literature;
Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.
- MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. LL. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.
- MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT.**
(J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.
- MORRIS, RAY, M.A.** (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics and Financial Organization*.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).
- MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D.** (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.
- MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D.** (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.
- MORSE, JOHN TORREY.** (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
- MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO.** (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc.** (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.
- MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**
(F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology;
Paralysis.
- MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S.** (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History (in part)*.
- MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S.** (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.
- MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D.** (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.
- MUIR, RICHARD.** (R. MR.*)
Pathology (*in part*).
- MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.
- MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.**
(T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D.** (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*; Idealism.
- MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D.** (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).
- MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D.** (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.
- MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D.** (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.
- MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A.** (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.
- MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitruvian Forts.
- MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (H. S. M.)
Mining.
- MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S.** (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.
- MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D.** (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.
- MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A.** (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.** (J. Mu.)
Lake.
- MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*.
- MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A.** (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (Cyprus); &c.
- NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O.** (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).
- NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A.** (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.
- NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D.** (W. N.)
Chemical Action.
- NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A.** (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture (in part)*.
- NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).
- NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O.** (E. N.-R.)
Naples.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.** (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, Velocity; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.
- NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.
- NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S.** (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.
- NICHOL, JOHN.** (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.
- NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A.**
(E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt.**
(R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).
- NICOL, HENRY.** (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).
- NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE.** (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).
- NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.
- NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D.** (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakât; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.
- NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D.** (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.
- NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D.** (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.
- NORTON, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).
- OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.
- OKEY, THOMAS.** (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.
- OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L.** (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.
- OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL.** (J. E. O.)
Vinland.
- OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A.**
(C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).
- O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A.** (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).
- O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A.** (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.
- ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON.** (A. v. O.)
Veto.
- OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.)**
(H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.
- OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. L. O.)
United States, *History (in part)*.
- OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D.** (W. O.)
Element.
- OWEN, DOUGLAS.** (D. O.)
Shipping.
- OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc.** (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.
- OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B.** (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.
- OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A.** (S. G. O.)
Ovid.
- PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C.** (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.
- PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S.** (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James; Vivisection.
- PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D.** (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).
- PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S.** (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.
- PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A.** (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).
- PAOLI, CESARE.** (C. PA.)
Siena (*in part*).
- PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A.** (T. L. P.)
Bell.
- PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L.**
(C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.
- PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S.** (J. G. P.*)
Leather.
- PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND.** (W. S. P.)
Fur.
- PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D.** (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*;
Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth;
and other anatomical articles.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History*, 1303-1390.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D.
(J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.)
(D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. P.A.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Cassian, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay;
More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lubeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History (in part)*; Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History (in part)*; Augustus; Livy (*in part*);
Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c.
Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. P.E.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. P.E.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa;
Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

**PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D.,
D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The
Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

**PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.),
F.R.S. (Edin.)** (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. P.F.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary;
Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of
Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declara-
tion of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and
Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance and Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*;
Wreck (*in part*).

**PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D.,
D.C.L.** (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon
Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Allison Phillips).
(C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.
(R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman, &c. Mehmet
Ali, Metternich, &c. Europe, *History*, 1813-1870, *Templars
(in part)*; Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust, &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archæology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian
Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. P.L.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.L.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion;
Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-
turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.
(A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth,
Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord;
Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset,
Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. P.o.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting;
Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. P.o.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword;
Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wychite (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPELWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.
(W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. P.o.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*);
Phædrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus,
Albius.

**POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.,
F.R.S.** (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. P.o.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-
Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good;
Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúðbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
(J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound.

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. P.r.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garrett; Gonzaga;
Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá
de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese
literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. P.r.)
German Language.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D.** (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.
- PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME.** (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.
- PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).
- PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).
- PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.
- PUAUX, FRANK.** (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.
- PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D.** (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.
- PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A.** (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.
- PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A.** (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).
- PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).
- PUT, A. VAN DE.** (A. V. DE P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.
- PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S.** (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).
- PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S.** (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.
- QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A.** (R. H. Q.)
Foebel.
- QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A.** (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.
- QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T.** (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.
- RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A.** (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.
- RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME.** (E. D. R.)
Falconry.
- RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D.** (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.
- RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.
- RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L.** (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.
- RANDALL, JOHN.** (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc.** (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.
- RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D.** (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).
- RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A.** (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B.** (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).
- RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.
- READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D.** (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.
- RECLUS, ELISEE.** (E. Re.)
Fire.
- REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A.** (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History, 1397-1814*.
- REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (1864-1865); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).
- REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.** (Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.
- REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L.** (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).
- REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L.** (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.
- REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris.** (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).
- REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.
- REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D.** (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.
- REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.
- REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D.** (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.
- REILLY, A. ADAMS.** (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.
- RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.
- RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.
- REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (O. R.)
Lubrication.
- RHODES, HON. BRADFORD.** (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.
- RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D.** (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.
- RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D.** (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.
- RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.
- RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D.** (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).
- RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B.** (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.
- RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.** (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.
- RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A.** (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).
- RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.** (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.
- ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM.** (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L.** (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.
- ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P.** (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A.** (C. E. N. R.)
Epee de Combat.
- ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L.** (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Victoria.
- ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP.** (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.
- ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A.** (H. W. R.)*
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. H. R.)*
Reformation, The.
- ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D.** (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ; Scillitan Martyrs.
- ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH.** (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*); Weber.
- ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, LL.D., Theol.** (W. W. R.)*
Papacy, History 1500-1870; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of; &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.
- ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D.** (R. W. R.)
Guneform.
- ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A.** (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, Light Vehicles.
- ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D.** (J. H. R.)*
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.
- ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D.** (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.
- ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. H. R.)
Italy, History (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, Family; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleonic period.
- ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc.** (T. K. R.)
Mint.
- ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc.** (W. R.N.)
Glass (*in part*).
- ROSS, HUGH MUNRO.** (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock; Signal, Army Signalling (*in part*) and Railway Signalling (*in part*); Typography, Modern Practical Typography (*in part*); &c.
- ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL.** (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.
- ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D.** (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.
- ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, Family; Neville, Family; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.
- ROWLAND, HENRY A.** (H. A. R.)
Screw, Errors of Screws.
- RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S.** (F. W. R.)*
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.
- RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).
- RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.
- RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.
- RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (H. E. R.)*
Westcott, Brooke Foss.
- SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M. Inst. M.E., F.R.S. (Edin.)** (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Exinction (*in part*); Theatre, Modern stage mechanism.
- SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D.** (M. E. S.)
Co-education.
- ST CYRES, VISCOUNT.** (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Janzenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.
- ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B.** (St H.)
Divorce.
- ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX.** (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).
- ST PAUL, ANTHYME.** (A. S.-P.)
Paris, History (*in part*).
- SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (G. SA.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.
- SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D.** (R. D. S.)
United States, Geology (*in part*).
- SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D.** (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).
- SALVIONI, CARLO.** (C. S.)*
Italian Language (*in part*).
- SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (R. A. SA.)
Sun.
- SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D.** (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).
- SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (W. SA.)
Bible, New Testament; Canon.
- SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (J. E. S.)*
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).
- SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.
- SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.** (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).
- SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (P. S.)
Beer; Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.
- SCHIEHMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D.** (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.
- SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc.** (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.
- SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN.** (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, Ancient History; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinnet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.
- SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.
- SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A.** (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.
- SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D.** (E. S.)*
Philo (*in part*).
- SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D.** (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.
- SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. S.)*
Spectroscopy.
- SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.
- SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH.** (Fr. Sv.)
Koran (*in part*).
- SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A.** (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.
- SCOTT, DUKINFELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, Palaeozoic; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.
- SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A.** (H. S. S.)
Dower.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E.** (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.
- SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.** (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.
- SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P.** (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL.** (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.
- SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M.** (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.** (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.
- SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoevsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.
- SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. SE.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.
- SEE, PROF. HENRI.** (H. SE.)
Anne of Brittany.
- SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF.** (S.)
Hymns.
- SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D.** (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).
- SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S.** (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.
- SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G.** (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.
- SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. C. SE.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.
- SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.** (A. SL.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.
- SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A.** (L. L. S.)
Registration.
- SHARP, ARCHIBALD.** (A. SP.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.
- SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.
- SHARP, WILLIAM.** (W. SH.)
Thoreau, Henry David.
- SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.
- SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.
- SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL.** (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.
- SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A.** (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Herten; Lermontov.
- SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. F. SH.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.
- SHERINGHAM, HUGH.** (H. SM.)
Angling.
- SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.
- SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloida; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.
- SHORTER, CLEMENT KING.** (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.
- SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D.** (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc; Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilège; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.
- SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. SN.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.
- SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S.** (J. SI.*)
Autanânarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.
- SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. SI.)
Aeschylus.
- SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D.** (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.
- SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D.** (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).
- SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D.** (E. SI.)
Philology (*in part*).
- SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A.** (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.
- SIME, JAMES, M.A.** (J. SI.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).
- SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.
- SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A.** (J. G. SI.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.** (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.
- SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. W. S.)
Layamon.
- SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D.** (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.
- SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (A. H. SM.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).
- SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M.** (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.
- SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY.** (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.
- SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL.** (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.
- SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT.** (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.
- SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A.** (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).
- SMITH, HENRY A. M.** (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.
- SMITH, JOHN, C.B.** (J. SM.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).
- SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK.** (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).
- SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D.** (P. SM.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.
- SMITH, W. BROWNING.** (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of.
- SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca; Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin; &c.
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise; Polk, James Knox.
- SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S.** (A. S.)
Flame.
- SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A.** (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).
- SNOW, RICHARD.** (R. SN.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.
- SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D.** (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SOMERS, ROBERT.** (R. So.)
Cott's Laws (*in part*).
- SONNENSCHN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt.**
(E. A. So.)
Plautus.
- SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.**
(W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.
- SOUTHWARD, JOHN.** (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography (in part)*.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM.** (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).
- SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D.** (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.
- SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S.** (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.
- SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A.** (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.
- SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A.** (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.
- SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.
- SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY.** (E. A. S.*)
Electrocutation.
- SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A.** (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).
- SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.**
(W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.
- STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D.** (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.
- STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A.** (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.
- STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE.** (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
- STEED, H. WICKHAM.** (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History (in part)*; Italy, *History (F)*. Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.
- STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A.** (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.
- STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M.** (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.
- STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt.** (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.
- STEPHENS, F. G.** (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt.** (H. M. S.)
Littre, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P.** (P. St.)
Shooting.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.** (R. L. S.)
Beranger.
- STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. S.*)
Poison.
- STOCK, EUGENE.** (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).
- STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A.** (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.
- STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E.** (E. N. S.)
Barracks.
- STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.).**
(R. S.*)
Pharmacology.
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY.** (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
- STORR, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.
- STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.
- STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER.** (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art (in part)*; Munkacsy; Repin, Ilya; Utamaro; &c.
- STREATFIELD, RICHARD ALEXANDER.** (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.
- STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S.** (R. J. S.)
Helium.
- STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY.** (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.
- STURT, HENRY, M.A.** (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc.** (W. K. S.)
Clan.
- SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).
- SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY.** (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM.** (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.
- SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu).**
(Sw.)
Arbitrage.
- SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.
- SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.**
(H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES.** (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.
- SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE.** (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.
- SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P.** (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.
- SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D.** (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History (C)*; Renaissance; Filicoffo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.
- SYMONS, ARTHUR.** (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.
- SYMONS, HENRY.** (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.
- TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D.** (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).
- TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S.** (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.
- TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN.** (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).
- TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE.** (E. Ts.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.
- TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM.** (F. W. T.)
Tariff.
- TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.
- TAYLOR, H. DENNIS.** (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).
- TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.
- TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B.** (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR.** (V. T.)
Dokhobors.
- TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A.** (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony a.
- TELFORD, REV. JOHN.** (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD.** (R. T.)
Maharattas (*in part*).
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E.** (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.
- THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHS WHEELER, M.A., B.D.** (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities, History and Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.
- THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A.** (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.
- THISLTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.
- THOMAS, ALBERT.** (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.
- THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L.** (A. T.)
Aubusson.
- THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER.** (D. LL. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.
- THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A.** (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.
- THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).
- THOMAS, W. CAVE.** (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.
- THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A.** (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.
- THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment; Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.
- THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART.** (H. Th.)
Cremation.
- THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).
- THOMSON, DAVID CROAL.** (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablot Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.
- THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.
- THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. J. T.)
Conduction, *Electric, Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.
- THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR.** (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.
- THORSON, A. T.** (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.
- THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A.** (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.
- TIEDEMANN, HENRY.** (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.
- TIELE, P. A.** (P. A. T.)
Plantin.
- TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A.** (A. A. T.)
Estienne.
- TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A.** (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.
- TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A.** (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.
- TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS.** (D. F. T.)
Bach; Beethoven; Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music; Contrapuntal Forms; Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony; Instrumentation; Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.
- TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A.** (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.
- TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D.** (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.
- TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAW, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace; Trebizond.
- TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. P. T.)
Lanier.
- TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G.** (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History (in part)*.
- TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A.** (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles; France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French (in part)*; Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.
- TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (Edin.). (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.
- TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A.** (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament: Chronology*.
- TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (F. J. T.)
United States, *History (in part)*.
- TURNER, GEORGE JAMES.** (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, *Constitutions of*; County; Hundred; Northampton, *Assize of*; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necesitas; Wapentake.
- TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.
- TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie).** (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.
- TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.
- TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*; Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.
- UKITA, GOJI.** (G. U.)
Tokyo.
- UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.** (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.
- VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL.** (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.
- VANES, PROF. J. A.** (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).
- VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics and History*.
- VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).
- VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D.** (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister; Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.** (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W.** (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.
- VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (M. V.)
Physiology.
- VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B.** (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885-1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- VIARD, JULES.** (J. V.)*
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The;
Le Maçon; Lore, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.
- VILLARI, LINDA MARY.** (L. V.)
Savonarola.
- VILLARI, LUIGI.** (L. V.)*
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; Ac Bassa, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleon; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.
- VILLARI, PASQUALE.** (P. V.)
Ithaca; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages*.
- VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (S. H. V.)*
Itongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, of Plants; Sachs, Julius von.
- VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L.** (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (in part); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.
- VINSON, PROF. JULIEN.** (J. Vn.)
Basques (in part).
- VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS.** (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.
- VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S.** (J. A. V.)*
Manures.
- WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D.** (J. D. v. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.
- WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D.** (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (in part); Tibet (in part).
- WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A.** (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (in part).
- WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S.** (H. W.)*
Plants, *Cytology*.
- WAGLE, N. B.** (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.
- WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.** (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwait; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.
- WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Lit., Ph.D.** (C. W.)*
Argos, *The Heraeum*.
- WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A.** (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (in part); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (in part).
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. Wal.)*
Polarization of Light; Retraction, *Double Refraction*.
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. Wal.)
Thermochemistry.
- WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D.** (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588-1649).
- WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S.** (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (in part).
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.
- WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.** (D. M. W.)
Alexander II. and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (in part); Europe, *History* (in part); Giers; Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism; Russia, *History* (in part); Shuvalov, Count.
- WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edln.), F.L.S.** (R. W.)
Cattle (in part); Horse (in part); Pig (in part); Sheep (in part).
- WALLACE, WILLIAM.** (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (in part); Arabian Philosophy (in part); Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (in part); Epictetus (in part); Epicurus (in part); Hegel (in part); Schopenhauer (in part).
- WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A.** (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.
- WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B.** (S. W.)
English History, XII. (in part).
- WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (in part).
- WALTON, SIR JOSEPH.** (W.)
Affreightment.
- WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Lit., LL.D.** (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (in part); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.
- WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc.** (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (in part); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (in part); Plants, *Pathology*.
- WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D.** (J. W.)*
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.
- WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward).** (M. A. W.)
Lyly.
- WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M.** (R. DE C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.
- WARNER, FRANK.** (F. W.)*
Silk (in part).
- WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L.** (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships*.
- WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.** (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lesson, *Lessonary*; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.
- WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES.** (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus*.
- WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS.** (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (in part); Hunting.
- WATSON, ARTHUR.** (A. W.)
Examinations (in part).
- WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B.** (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (in part); Sepulchre, The Holy.
- WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.
- WATT, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (in part); Treasure Trove.
- WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE.** (H. G. DE W.)
Plymouth.
- WATTS, HENRY EDWARD.** (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.
- WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.** (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.
- WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE.** (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (in part); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.
- WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.
- WEATHERLY, CECIL.** (C. We.)
Advertisement (in part); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.
- WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S.** (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (in part); Hippeastrum; Honey-suckle; Horticulture (in part).
- WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.** (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (in part).
- WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A.** (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.
- WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER.** (H. A. W.)
Java (in part).
- WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE.** (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.
- WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M.** (R. We.)
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (in part); Franklin, Benjamin; Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.
- WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH.** (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (in part).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien; Allegiance; Domicile; International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend; Grail, The Holy; Guenevere; Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas; Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The; Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover.

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wl.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wl.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*; Sheriff; Statute; Tithes (*law*); Torture; Warranty; Water Rights; Will; Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F.; Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L.; Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre; Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)

Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History (in part) and General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S. (Canada).

(G. M. W.)

Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)

Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)

Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)

Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)

Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of;
Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I.
and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*);
Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Str.afford; Vane, Sir H.,
and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)

Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)

Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)

Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai
Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John;
Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)

Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture;
Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)

Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END



THE
ENCYCLOPEDIA
BRITANNICA
ELEVENTH
EDITION

VOL. XXIX
INDEX